

Library of The Theological Seminary

PRINCETON • NEW JERSEY

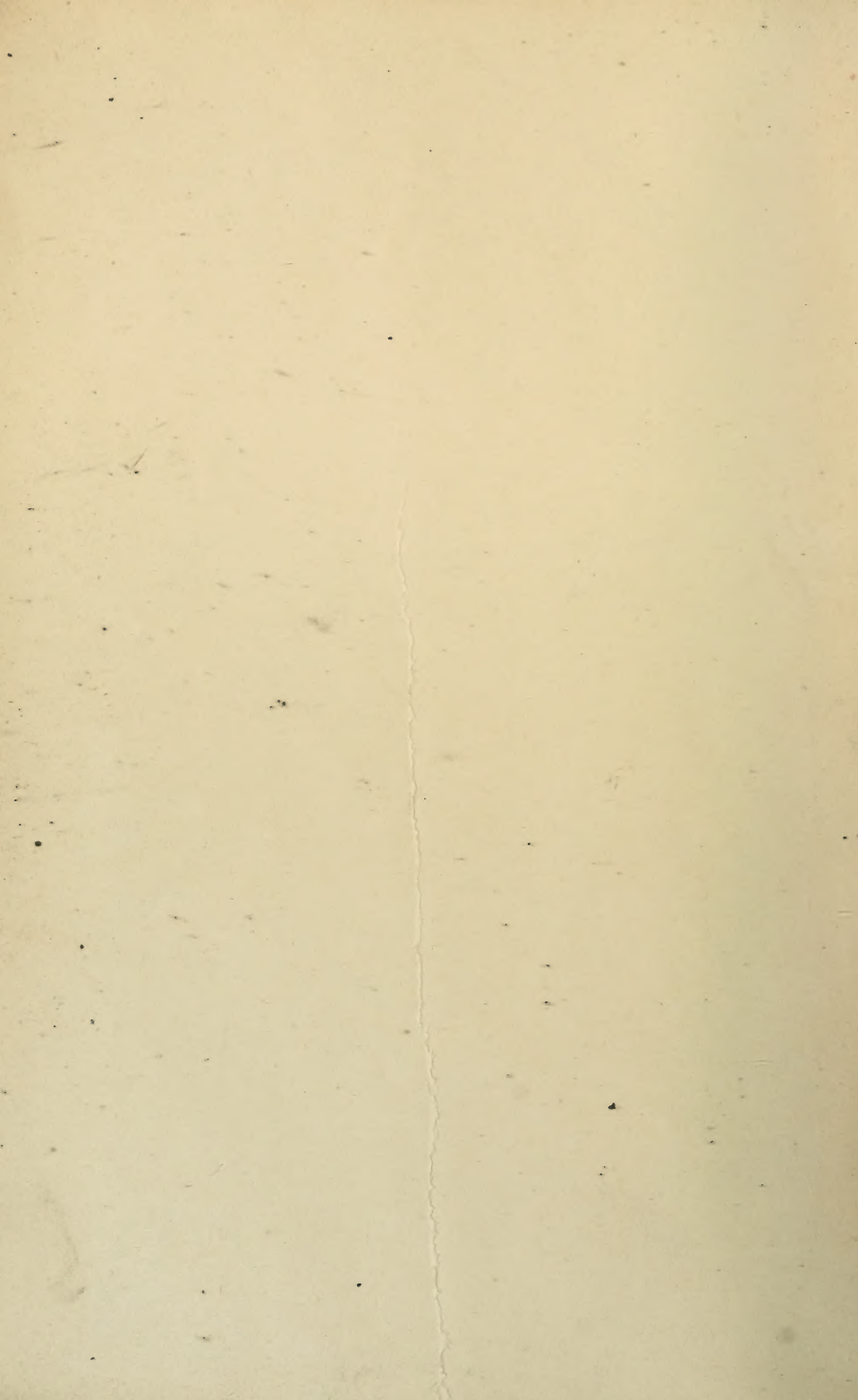


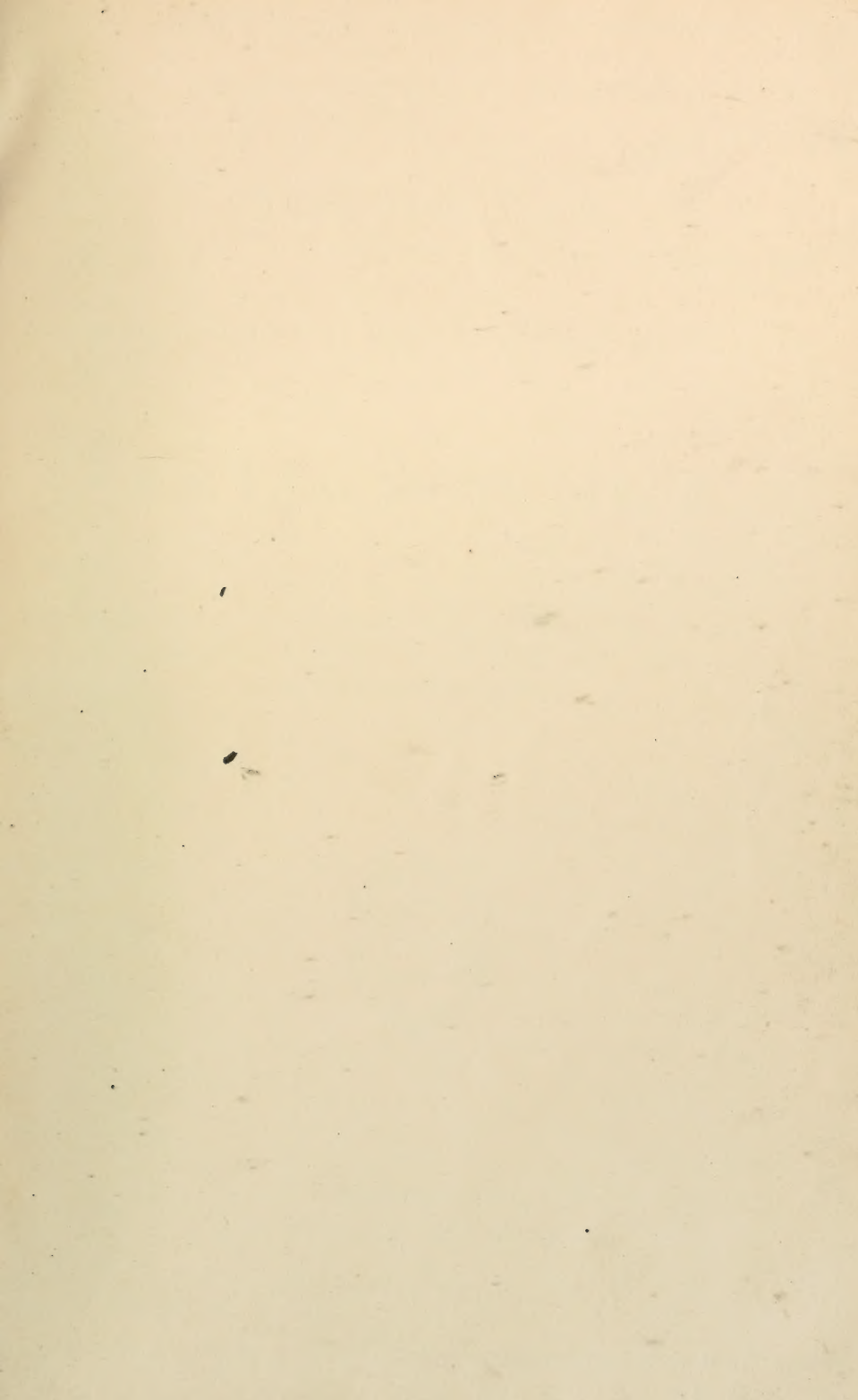
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE
REVEREND CHARLES ROSENBURY ERDMAN
D.D., LL.D.

BS188

A3

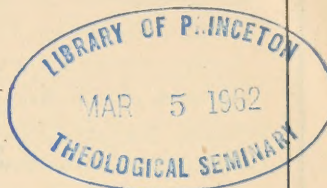
1898





Bible. English. 1898.

LINEAR PARALLEL EDITION



THE HOLMAN

COMPARATIVE SELF-PRONOUNCING

S. S. TEACHERS' BIBLE

CONTAINING, IN COMBINED TEXT, THE AUTHORIZED AND
REVISED VERSIONS OF THE OLD AND
NEW TESTAMENTS



PHILADELPHIA

A. J. HOLMAN AND COMPANY

Sm. Pica. 8vo.

LINEAR PARALLEL EDITION

THE HOLMAN

COMPARATIVE SELF-PRONOUNCING

S. S. TEACHERS' BIBLE

CONTAINING, IN COMBINED TEXT, THE AUTHORIZED AND

COPYRIGHT, 1898, BY A. J. HOLMAN & CO.

REVISED VERSIONS OF THE OLD AND

NEW TESTAMENTS



PUBLISHED BY

A. J. HOLMAN AND COMPANY

For Sale by



PUBLISHERS' PREFACE.

EACH year, since the publication of the Revised Version of the Holy Bible, has witnessed a growing desire, on the part of ministers, Sunday-school teachers, students and general readers, to enlarge their acquaintance with the Revised texts. Indeed, it is now widely confessed, in pulpit, school-room and home, that familiarity with the Revised texts is indispensable to an intelligent, thorough and satisfactory interpretation and understanding of the sacred writings.

In compliance with this admittedly growing and highly praiseworthy desire, various methods have been employed to associate the texts of the Authorized and Revised Versions upon the same printed page. While all these methods aim to facilitate comparisons between the texts of the respective Versions, none render such comparisons immediate and direct. Some of them are highly involved, and, moreover, fail to show such essential differences between the two Versions as those of spellings, italicizations, capitalizations, parentheses, and, most of all, punctuations, upon the latter of which the meanings of entire sentences not unfrequently turn. Again, no method hitherto employed presents the full texts of the two Versions in complete coördination and ready for simultaneous reading.

As what is deemed a desirable and necessary improvement on existing methods of presenting the texts of the Authorized and Revised Versions upon the same page, the publishers, in this their new edition of the Sunday-school Teachers' Self-Pronouncing Bible, have adopted what they designate as the **LINEAR PARALLEL METHOD**. This simple and effective method obviates all tedious and painstaking comparisons of the respective texts, and removes all complexities and imperfections in bringing about ready simultaneous readings.

It presents, in a single large type line, the texts of both Versions, where they read alike. Wherever a difference occurs, whether in the reading, spelling, typography, capitalization, idiom, parenthesis, punctuation or otherwise, the same is directly shown, and in place, by upper and lower parallel lines, or proper designations, in smaller type. Thus, a comparative view of the texts of the two Versions, in their minutest details, becomes immediate to both eye and mind; and the reading of the Authorized Version can be carried forward, with ease and satisfaction, by following the upper lines, or proper designations, wherever changes in the respective texts exist. Similarly, the reading of the Revised Version can be carried forward, with ease and satisfaction, by following the lower lines, or proper designations, wherever changes in the respective texts exist. Where parentheses appear in one Version and not in the other, the respective readings are set out in full in linear parallel.

PUBLISHERS' PREFACE.

As will be observed, the chapter and verse divisions of the Authorized Version have been preserved for the sake of convenient reference. In Biblical poetry, the metrical showing of the Revised Version is preserved by means of the initial capital letters.

In thus combining the two Versions, numerous marginal readings in each were found to be identical with the corresponding texts in the other. In such cases of identity, the marginal readings have been omitted, their full significance being preserved in the combined texts. In other respects, effort has been made to preserve the best marginal readings of both Versions. In many instances, where the light of modern interpretation warranted, new marginal readings have been entered; and all such old readings, referring to English coins, weights, measures, etc., have been Americanized.

In view of the full presentation of the text of the Revised Version afforded by the LINEAR PARALLEL METHOD, the Revisers' Prefaces to the Old and New Testaments are given a place in this edition, together with the names, titles and offices of the respective companies of American and English Revisers. Valuable appendixes also, for the same reason, follow the Old and New Testaments, showing, as per prior agreement, the changes proposed by the American Revisers which were not accepted by the English Revisers.

This LINEAR PARALLEL EDITION appropriately rounds out its utility and helpfulness by a new Analytical and Comparative Concordance of 100,000 references, by an elaborate series of new maps, engraved to order, by valuable cross-indexes, and by other aids to intelligent reading and interpretation of the sacred word.

It is confidently thought that the very plain and practical method employed in this edition, and for the first time in Biblical publication, with the facilities it offers for immediate comparison of the Authorized and Revised texts, with its instant showing of every difference between the two Versions, and with its ready simultaneous readings of both texts, must prove acceptable to ministers, teachers, students and general Bible readers; saving, as it does, the tediousness and complexity of other methods, rendering clear the interpretative value of the compared readings, and bringing out conspicuously and directly their relative commentary effects.

REVISERS' PREFACE.

THE Revision of the Authorised Version was undertaken in consequence of a Resolution passed by both houses of the Convocation of the Province of Canterbury, as has been fully explained in the Preface to the Revised Version of the New Testament, which was first published in May 1881. When the two Companies were appointed for carrying out this work, the following General Principles, among others, were laid down by the Revision Committee of Convocation for their guidance:—

‘1. To introduce as few alterations as possible into the Text of the Authorised Version consistently with faithfulness.’

‘2. To limit, as far as possible, the expression of such alterations to the language of the Authorised and earlier English Versions.’

‘4. That the Text to be adopted be that for which the evidence is decidedly preponderating; and that when the Text so adopted differs from that from which the Authorised Version was made, the alteration be indicated in the margin.’

‘7. To revise the headings of chapters and pages, paragraphs, italics, and punctuation.’

In order to shew the manner in which the Old Testament Company have endeavoured to carry out their instructions, it will be convenient to treat the subjects mentioned in the foregoing rules in a somewhat different order.

It will be observed that in Rule 4 the word ‘Text’ is used in a different sense from that in Rule 1, and in the case of the Old Testament denotes the Hebrew or Aramaic original of the several books. In this respect the task of the Revisers has been much simpler than that which the New Testament Company had before them. The Received, or, as it is commonly called, the Massoretic Text of the Old Testament Scriptures has come down to us in manuscripts which are of no very great antiquity, and which all belong to the same family or recension¹. That other recensions were at one time in existence is probable from the variations in the Ancient Versions, the oldest of which, namely the Greek or Septuagint, was made, at least in part, some two centuries before the Christian era. But as the state of knowledge on the subject is not at present such as to justify any attempt at an entire reconstruction of the text on the authority of the Versions, the Revisers have thought it most prudent to adopt the Massoretic Text as the basis of their work, and to depart from it, as the Authorised Translators had done², only in exceptional cases. With regard to the variations in the Massoretic Text itself, the Revisers have endeavoured to translate what appeared to them to be the best reading in the text, and where the alternative reading seemed sufficiently probable or important they have placed it in the margin. In some few instances of extreme difficulty a reading has been adopted on the authority of the Ancient Versions, and the departure from the Massoretic Text recorded in the margin. In other cases, where the versions appeared to supply a very probable though not so necessary a correction of the text, the text has been left and the variation indicated in the margin only.

In endeavouring to carry out as fully as possible the spirit of Rules 1 and 2, the Revisers have borne in mind that it was their duty not to make a new translation but to revise one already existing, which for more than two centuries and a half had held the position of an English classic. They have therefore departed from it only in cases where they disagreed with the Translators of 1611 as to the meaning or construction of a word or sentence; or where it was necessary for the sake of uniformity to render such parallel passages as were identical in Hebrew by the same English words, so that an English reader might know at once by comparison that a difference in the translation corresponded to a difference in the original; or where the language of the Authorised Version was liable to be misunderstood by reason of its being archaic or obscure; or finally, where the rendering of an earlier English version seemed preferable, or where by an apparently slight change it was possible to bring out more fully the meaning of a passage of which the translation was already substantially accurate.

It has been thought advisable in regard to the word ‘JEHOVAH’ to follow the usage of the Authorised Version, and not to insert it uniformly in place of ‘LORD’ or ‘GOD’, which when printed in small capitals represent the words substituted by Jewish custom for the ineffable Name according to the vowel points by which it is distinguished. It will be found therefore that in this respect the Authorised Version has been departed from only in a few passages, in which the introduction of a proper name seemed to be required.

Terms of natural history have been changed only where it was certain that the Authorised Version was incorrect and where there was sufficient evidence for the substituted

¹ The earliest MS. of which the age is certainly known bears date A.D. 916.

² See, for instance, 2 Sam. xvi. 12; 2 Chr. iii. 1, xxii. 6; Job xxxvii. 7; Ezek. xlvi. 10; Am. v. 26; Hag. i. 2.

REVISERS' PREFACE.

rendering. In cases of doubt the alternative rendering has been given in the margin; and even where no doubt existed, but where there was no familiar English equivalent for the original word, the Old Version has been allowed to remain¹, and the more accurate term has been placed in the margin.

In some words of very frequent occurrence, the Authorised Version being either inadequate or inconsistent, and sometimes misleading, changes have been introduced with as much uniformity as appeared practicable or desirable. For instance, 'the tabernacle of the congregation' has been everywhere changed to 'the tent of meeting', on account of Exodus xxv. 22, xxix. 42, 43, and also because 'the tabernacle of the congregation' conveys an entirely wrong sense. The words 'tabernacle' and 'tent', as the renderings of two different Hebrew words, are in the Authorised Version frequently interchanged in such a manner as to lead to confusion; and the Revisers have endeavoured throughout the Pentateuch to preserve a consistent distinction between them. Their practice in regard to the words 'assembly' and 'congregation' has been the same in principle, although they have contented themselves with introducing greater consistency of rendering without aiming at absolute uniformity. In consequence of the changes which have taken place in the English language, the term 'meat offering' has become inappropriate to describe an offering of which flesh has no part; and by the alteration to 'meal offering' a sufficiently accurate representation of the original has been obtained with the least possible change of form.

As regards the use of words, there are only a few cases in which it has been found needful to deviate from the language employed in the Authorised Version. One of these deviations occurs so frequently that it may be well to state briefly why it was adopted. The word 'peoples' was nowhere used by King James's Translators in the Old Testament, and in the New Testament it occurs only twice (Rev. x. 11, xvii. 15). The effect of this was to leave the rendering of numerous passages inadequate or obscure or even positively misleading. Thus in one of the best known Psalms (Ps. lxxvii.), where the Septuagint has *λαοί* and the Vulgate *populi*, the English had 'Let the people praise thee, O God; let all the people praise thee'; leaving it at least doubtful whether the 'nations' of verse 4, or God's people, Israel, be referred to. And in Isaiah lv. 4, 'Behold, I have given him for a witness to the people, a leader and commander to the people', the word 'people' is naturally understood by the English reader to refer to Israel.

Again, the Hebrew word *goyim* 'nations', which is applied to the nations of Canaan dispossessed by the Hebrews, and then also to the surrounding nations among whom the people of Israel were afterwards dispersed, acquired in later times a moral significance, which is represented in the Authorised Version by the rendering 'heathen,' or 'Gentiles'. While recognizing this moral sense of the word, the Revisers have employed it much more sparingly than their predecessors had done.

Similarly, the Hebrew *Sheol*, which signifies the abode of departed spirits, and corresponds to the Greek Hades, or the under world, is variously rendered in the Authorised Version by 'grave', 'pit', and 'hell'. Of these renderings 'hell', if it could be taken in its original sense as used in the Creeds, would be a fairly adequate equivalent for the Hebrew word; but it is so commonly understood of the place of torment that to employ it frequently would lead to inevitable misunderstanding. The Revisers therefore in the historical narratives have left the rendering 'the grave' or 'the pit' in the text, with a marginal note 'Heb. *Sheol*' to indicate that it does not signify 'the place of burial'; while in the poetical writings they have put most commonly 'Sheol' in the text and 'the grave' in the margin. In Isaiah xiv. however, where 'hell' is used in more of its original sense and is less liable to be misunderstood, and where any change in so familiar a passage which was not distinctly an improvement would be a decided loss, the Revisers have contented themselves with leaving 'hell' in the text, and have connected it with other passages by putting 'Sheol' in the margin.

In connexion with this it may be mentioned that 'Abaddon', which has hitherto been known to the English reader of the Bible only from the New Testament (Rev. ix. 11), has been introduced in three passages (Job xxvi. 6; Prov. xv. 11, xxvii. 20), where a proper name appears to be required for giving vividness and point.

The Hebrew word *Ashêrah*, which is uniformly and wrongly rendered 'grove' in the Authorised Version, most probably denotes the wooden symbol of a goddess; and the Revisers therefore have not hesitated to introduce it as a proper name in the singular (Judg. vi. 25, &c.), with the plurals *Asherim* (Ex. xxxiv. 13, &c.) and *Asheroth* (Judg. iii. 7, &c.), following the analogy of the Baalim (Judg. iii. 7) and the Ashtaroth (Judg. ii. 13), which are already familiar.

In regard to the language of the Authorised Version, the Revisers have thought it no part of their duty to reduce it to conformity with modern usage, and have therefore left untouched all archaisms, whether of language or construction, which though not in familiar use cause a reader no embarrassment and lead to no misunderstanding. They are

¹ As for instance, 'coney' (Lev. xi. 5), 'fitches' (Is. xxviii. 25, 27), 'gourd' (Jon. iv. 6).

REVISERS' PREFACE.

aware that in so doing they will disappoint the large English-speaking race on the other side of the Atlantic, and it is a question upon which they are prepared to agree to a friendly difference of opinion. The principle by which they have been guided has been clear and consistent. Where an archaic word or expression was liable to be misunderstood or at least was not perfectly intelligible, they have substituted for it another, in equally good use at the time the Authorised Version was made, and expressing all that the archaism was intended to convey, but more familiar to the modern reader. In such cases the gain was greater than the loss. But in other instances where the word or expression, although obsolete, was not unintelligible, it was thought that the change would involve greater loss than gain, and the old rendering was therefore allowed to stand. More especially was this the case when the archaism was a perfectly correct rendering of the original and there was no exact modern equivalent for it. The principle adopted by the Company will be best illustrated by two typical examples. The verb 'to ear' in the sense of 'to plough' and the substantive 'earing' for 'ploughing' were very reluctantly abandoned, and only because it was ascertained that their meaning was unknown to many persons of good intelligence and education. But it was easy to put in their place equivalents which had a pedigree of almost equal antiquity, and it would have been an excess of conservatism to refuse to substitute for an unintelligible archaism an expression to which no ambiguity could be attached. On the other hand the word 'bolled' (Ex. ix. 31), which signifies 'poddled for seed' and is known in provincial dialects, has no synonym in literary English. To have discarded it in favour of a less accurate or more paraphrastic expression would have been to impoverish the language; and it was therefore left, because it exactly expresses one view which is taken of the meaning of the original.

One of the few instances in which the language of the Authorised Version has been modified in accordance with later usage is the change of the neuter possessive pronoun from 'his' to 'its'. It is well known that 'its' does not occur in the Bible of 1611, and it does not appear to have been introduced into any edition before 1660. But it is found ten times in Shakespeare, and there is other evidence to shew that at the time of the Authorised Version it was coming into use. It was found necessary in some cases to substitute 'its' for 'his' in order to avoid obscurity, and there seemed no good reason, when it was once introduced, for refusing to admit it generally when it referred to purely inanimate objects.

In making minor changes, whether in translation or language, the Revisers have followed the example of the translators of the Authorised Version, who allowed themselves in this respect a reasonable freedom, without permitting their liberty to degenerate into license.

It will be at once seen that the old division of the books into chapters and verses has been abandoned in favour of the arrangement in paragraphs, the numbering of the chapters and verses being however retained for convenience of reference. Where the change of subject seemed to require a greater break than was marked by the beginning of a new paragraph, it has been indicated by a space before the paragraph. Occasionally the divisions of the chapters in the Authorised Version differ from those in the common Hebrew Bibles. In such cases the variations are given in the margin. In the Psalms, the titles are printed in smaller type, as in some modern English Bibles, which differ in this respect from the edition of 1611. One consequence of the arrangement in paragraphs has been the omission of the headings of chapters, which for other and more important reasons it was thought advisable to abandon, as involving questions which belong rather to the province of the commentator than to that of the translator. With the headings of chapters the head-lines of pages naturally disappeared also, and for the same reason.

In the poetical portions, besides the division into paragraphs, the Revisers have adopted an arrangement in lines, so as to exhibit the parallelism which is characteristic of Hebrew Poetry. But they have not extended this arrangement to the prophetic books, the language of which although frequently marked by parallelism is, except in purely lyrical passages, rather of the nature of lofty and impassioned prose.

In the use of italics the Revisers departed from the custom of the Authorised Version and adopted as their rule the following resolution of their Company:

'That all such words now printed in italics, as are plainly implied in the Hebrew and necessary in English, be printed in common type.'

But where any doubt existed as to the exact rendering of the Hebrew, all words which have been added in order to give completeness to the English expression are printed in italic type, so that the reader by omitting them may be able to see how far their insertion is justified by the words of the original. This of course is especially true of those renderings for which an alternative is given in the margin, where the roman and italic type play exactly opposite parts.

To complete the account of the Revised Version it remains only to describe the marginal notes. These will be found to contain

(1) The renderings of such variations in the Massoretic Text as appeared to be of suffi-

REVISERS' PREFACE.

cient importance. These variations are known by the technical names of K'ri (*read*) and C'thib (*written*), which denote that the K'ri, or reading in the margin of the Hebrew Bible, is to be substituted for the C'thib which appears in the written text. The Revisers have generally, though not uniformly, rendered the C'thib in the text, and left the K'ri in the margin, with the introductory note 'Or, according to another reading', or 'Another reading is'. When the K'ri has been followed in the text, the C'thib has been placed in the margin, if it represented a variation of sufficient importance.

(2) Alternative renderings, introduced by 'Or'. These are either different meanings of the word or passage, or they serve to connect it with other renderings elsewhere.

(3) Literal renderings of the Hebrew or Aramaic, indicated by the prefix 'Heb.' or 'Aram.'

(4) Changes of text made on the authority of the ancient Versions.

(5) Readings from ancient Versions which appeared to be of sufficient importance to be noticed.

(6) Renderings of the Hebrew consonants as read with different vowel points, or as differently divided. These are introduced by the words 'Or, as otherwise read'.

(7) Marginal references to other passages, which are either strictly parallel, or serve the purpose of illustrating or justifying a particular rendering.

(8) Explanations of certain proper names, the meaning of which is referred to in the text.

In the Proper Names the Revisers have endeavoured to ascertain the system of transliteration adopted by the Translators of the Authorised Version and to carry it out with somewhat greater consistency. They have not however attempted anything like rigid uniformity, and have left unchanged all those names which by usage have become English; as, for instance, Moses, Aaron, Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, and the like.

Among the Rules laid down by the Revision Committee of Convocation for the guidance of the Revisers was one that no change should be finally made in the text of the Authorised Version except by the vote of two-thirds of the Company present and voting; and this Rule has been invariably acted upon. The result has been that in many cases a rendering which was preferred by the majority of the Company voting has been recorded in the margin, the majority not being sufficient to give it a place in the text. But all questions of marginal readings, as well as of punctuation and division into paragraphs, except where these affected the sense of a passage, were decided by a simple majority.

It may be of some interest to describe the method observed by the Company in their work, if only to shew that every question raised was carefully and deliberately considered. In the first Revision it was the practice for the Secretary to read over each verse, first in the original and then in the Authorised Version: the proposals for change were then taken; first those communicated in writing by absent members, and next those made by the members present. Each proposal was moved, and if seconded was discussed and voted upon; the decision in the first Revision being by a majority only. If a proposal met with no seconder, it was not discussed but allowed to drop. In the second Revision, the Secretary read out in order the changes which had been made at the first Revision; if these were unchallenged they were allowed to remain, otherwise they were put to the vote and affirmed or rejected according as they were or were not supported by the requisite majority of two-thirds. In the second Revision new propositions could only be made by special permission of the Company, and discussion was limited, as far as possible, to exceptional cases. In the final review, which was in reality the completion of the second Revision, the Company employed themselves in making a general survey of what they had done, deciding finally upon reserved points, harmonizing inconsistencies, smoothing down roughnesses, removing unnecessary changes, and generally giving finish and completeness to their work. Everything in this final survey was decided by the vote of a majority of two-thirds.

The Revisers had already made some progress, and had in fact gone twice through the Pentateuch, before they secured the co-operation of the American Old Testament Revision Company. The first Revision of the several books was submitted to the consideration of the American Revisers, and, except in the case of the Pentateuch, the English Company had the benefit of their criticisms and suggestions before they proceeded to the second Revision. The second Revision was in like manner forwarded to America, and the latest thoughts of the American Revisers were in the hands of the English Company at their final review. In every instance the suggestions from America were treated with the same consideration as those proceeding from members of the English Company, and were adopted or rejected on their merits. It was a part of the terms of agreement with the American Company that all points of ultimate difference between them and the English Revisers should be placed on record, and they will accordingly be found fully stated at the end of the Old Testament, or at the end of the several portions, according as the Revised Version appears in one or more volumes. Many of them will be found to be changes of language which are involved in the essentially different circumstances of American and

REVISERS' PREFACE.

English readers ; others express a preference for the marginal rendering over that given in the text ; others again involve a real difference of opinion ; but all shew that they have been dictated by the same leading principle, the sincere desire to give to modern readers a faithful representation of the meaning of the original documents.

It could not but be expected that in the course of fourteen years many changes would take place in the members of the Company. Of the original number who first put their hands to the work on the 30th of June 1870, only fifteen now remain. Ten of the Company have been removed by death, and two resigned : the places of these were filled from time to time by others ; but since October 1875 no new members have been added. The Revision was completed in eighty-five sessions, ending on 20th June, 1884 ; and it occupied 792 days. The greater part of the sessions were for ten days each, and each day the Company generally sat for six hours. The labour therefore has been great, but it has been given ungrudgingly ; and now with a feeling of deep thankfulness to Almighty God, and the earnest hope that their endeavours may with His blessing tend to a clearer knowledge of the Old Testament Scriptures, the Revisers bring their long task to a close.

JERUSALEM CHAMBERS, WESTMINSTER ABBEY,
10 July, 1884.

A KEY TO THE PRONUNCIATION OF SCRIPTURE PROPER NAMES.

EXPLANATION.

It is well known that the Scriptures are filled with many words of obscure derivation and meaning, and that it is difficult to determine their correct pronunciation. This difficulty is now removed, as the new self-pronouncing feature has been specially prepared to overcome it.

In the proper names the syllables are separated by hyphens (-), and the accented syllable is marked with the acute accent (´). The quantity of the vowel sounds, whether long, intermediate, or short, and their quality, whether broad, obtuse, obscure, or otherwise, as well as the value of the consonants, are shown in the following tables. By paying attention to this explanation, and applying it to the proper names in the text, the reader will easily learn to pronounce all of them correctly.

LONG, INTERMEDIATE, AND SHORT SOUNDS.

ā	as in fāte, ābi.	ō	as in nōte, rōde.
ā	" courāge, Ābiah.	ō	" annōtate.
ā	" hāt.	ō	" nōt.
ē	" mēte, Crēte.	ū	" mūte.
ē	" rēdeem, dēliver.	ū	" tūb.
ē	" mēt.	ŷ	" stŷle, Julŷ.
ī	" pine.	ŷ	" nŷmph, abyŷs.
ī	" citation.		
ī	" pīn.		

BROAD, OBTUSE, AND OBSCURE SOUNDS.

â	as in câre, Âaron.	û	obtuse as in fûrl, hûrl.
â	" fâr.	û	" rûde, rûby.
â	" lâst.	û	" push.
â	" fall.	z	obscure " altâr, liâr.
ê obtuse	" tērm.	z	" prudēt, fuel.
"	" firm.	î	" ruĭn.
ĵ	" famĭliâr	o	" valor, actôr.
ô	" ôrgan, fôr, Hôr.		

CONSONANT SOUNDS

ç (soft)	as in çent, Çyrus.	ġ (hard before e, i and y)	as in ġet, Ġibeon.
c (hard)	is not marked.	s (z)	as in muŷe, Iŷaac.
ġ (soft)	as in ġender, Ġenesis.	ẖ (qs)	" exẖample, Alexẖander.

OLD TESTAMENT COMPANY OF REVISERS.

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE ENGLISH REVISION COMMITTEE.

CHAIRMAN :—The Right Rev. EDWARD HAROLD BROWNE, D. D., Bishop of Winchester, Farnham Castle, Surrey.

SECRETARY :—WILLIAM ALDIS WRIGHT, Esq., Bursar of Trinity College, Cambridge.

MEMBERS :—The Right Rev. Lord ARTHUR CHARLES HERVEY, D. D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, Palace, Wells, Somerset.

The Right Rev. ALFRED OLLIVANT, D. D., Bishop of Llandaff, Bishop's Court, Llandaff. [Died 1882.]

The Right Rev. CONNOP THIRLWALL, D. D., Bishop of St. David's. [Died 1878.]

The Right Rev. CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH, D. D., Bishop of Lincoln. [Resigned, and died 1885.]

The Very Rev. JOHN JAMES STEWART PEROWNE, D. D., Dean of Peterborough, Deanery, Peterborough.

The Very Rev. EDWARD HAYES PLUMPTRE, D. D., Professor of New Testament Exegesis, King's College, London. [Resigned 1874.]

The Very Rev. ROBERT PAYNE SMITH, D. D., Dean of Canterbury, Deanery, Canterbury.

The Ven. BENJAMIN HARRISON, M. A., Archdeacon of Maidstone, Canon of Canterbury, Canterbury.

The Ven. HENRY JOHN ROSE, Archdeacon of Bedford. [Died 1873.]

The Rev. WILLIAM LINDSAY ALEXANDER, D. D., Professor of Theology, Congregational Church Hall, Edinburgh.

ROBERT LUBBOCK BENSLEY, Esq., Fellow and Hebrew Lecturer, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

The Rev. JOHN BIRRELL, Professor of Oriental Languages, St. Andrew's, Scotland.

FRANK CHANCE, Esq., M. D., Burleigh House, Sydenham Hill, London.

THOMAS CHENERY, Esq., Reform Club, London, S. W.

The Rev. THOMAS KELLY CHEYNE, Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Holy Scripture in Oriel College, Oxford, Canon of Rochester.

The Rev. ANDREW BRUCE DAVIDSON, D. D., Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, Free Church College, Edinburgh.

The Rev. BENJAMIN DAVIES, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Hebrew in Regent's Park Baptist College, London. [Died 1875.]

The Rev. GEORGE C. M. DOUGLAS, D. D., Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, and Principal of Free Church College, Glasgow.

The Rev. SAMUEL ROLLES DRIVER, D. D., Regius Professor of Hebrew, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford.

The Rev. CHARLES JOHN ELLIOTT, Winkfield Vicarage, Windsor.

The Rev. PATRICK FAIRBAIRN, D. D., Principal of Free Church College, Glasgow. [Died 1874.]

The Rev. FREDERICK FIELD, D. D., Carlton Terrace, Heigham, Norwich.

The Rev. JOHN DURY GEDEN, Professor of Hebrew, Wesleyan College, Didsbury, Manchester.

The Rev. CHRISTIAN D. GINSBURGH, LL. D., Wokingham, Berks.

The Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM GOTCH, D. D., Principal of the Baptist College, Bristol.

OLD TESTAMENT COMPANY OF REVISERS.

- The Rev. JOHN JEBB, Canon of Hereford. [Resigned.]
 The Rev. WILLIAM KAY, D. D., Great Leghs' Rectory, Chelmsford.
 The Rev. STANLEY LEATHES, D. D., Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, King's College, London.
 The Rev. JOSEPH RAWSON LUMBY, D. D., Margaret Professor of Old Testament Exegesis, St. Catharine's College, Cambridge.
 The Rev. JOHN MCGILL, LL. D., Professor of Oriental Languages, St. Andrew's. [Died 187..]
 The Rev. ARCHIBALD HENRY SAYCE, Professor of Assyriology, Queen's College, Oxford.
 The Rev. WILLIAM SELWYN, D. D., Canon of Ely. [Died 1875.]
 The Rev. WILLIAM ROBERTSON SMITH, Professor of Arabic, Christ's College, Cambridge.
 The Rev. DUNCAN HARKNESS WEIR, D. D., Professor of Hebrew in the University of Glasgow. [Died 1876.]
 WILLIAM WRIGHT, LL. D., Professor of Arabic, Cambridge.

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN REVISION COMMITTEE.

- GENERAL OFFICERS : { PHILIP SCHAFF, D. D., LL. D., *President*. [Died Oct. 20, 1893.]
 { GEORGE EDWARD DAY, D. D., *Secretary*.
 CHAIRMAN : — Rev. WILLIAM HENRY GREEN, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Hebrew in Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.
 SECRETARY : — Rev. GEORGE EDWARD DAY, D. D., Professor of Hebrew in Divinity School of Yale College.
 MEMBERS : — Rev. CHARLES AUGUSTUS AIKEN, D. D., Professor of Old Testament Criticism in Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.
 Rev. TALBOT WILSON CHAMBERS, D. D., Lecturer in Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J.
 Rev. THOMAS JEFFERSON CONANT, D. D., former Professor of Hebrew in Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.
 Rev. JOHN DE WITT, D. D., Professor of Hebrew in Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J.
 Rev. GEORGE EMLÉN HARE, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Hebrew in Divinity School, Philadelphia.
 Rev. CHARLES PORTERFIELD KRAUTH, D. D., LL. D., Professor in Evangelical Lutheran Seminary, Philadelphia. [Died 1883.]
 TAYLER LEWIS, LL. D., Professor of Greek and Hebrew, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. [Died 1877.]
 Rev. CHARLES MARSH MEAD, D. D., Professor of Hebrew in Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
 Rev. HOWARD OSGOOD, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Hebrew in Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.
 Rev. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D., Professor of Hebrew in Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.
 Rev. CALVIN ELLIS STOWE, D. D., former Professor of Hebrew in Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass. [Resigned 1876.]
 JAMES STRONG, S. T. D., LL. D., Professor of Hebrew in Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.
 Rev. CORNELIUS V. A. VAN DYCK, D. D., M. D., Professor in American College, Beirut, Syria. (Advisory member on questions of Arabic.)

THE NAMES AND ORDER
OF ALL THE
BOOKS OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS,
WITH THE NUMBER OF THEIR CHAPTERS.

THE BOOKS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

	PAGE.	CHAPS.		PAGE.	CHAPS.		PAGE.	CHAPS.
GENESIS	13	50	2 Chronicles	576	36	Daniel	1071	12
Exodus	83	40	Ezra	624	10	Hosea	1091	14
Leviticus	143	27	Nehemiah	638	13	Joel	1101	3
Numbers	185	36	Esther	658	10	Amos	1105	9
Deuteronomy	246	34	Job	668	42	Obadiah	1113	1
Joshua	296	24	Psalms	707	150	Jonah	1114	4
Judges	331	21	Proverbs	803	31	Micah	1117	7
Ruth	365	4	Ecclesiastes	837	12	Nahum	1122	3
1 Samuel	369	31	Song of Songs	847	8	Habakkuk	1125	3
2 Samuel	414	24	Isaiah	852	66	Zephaniah	1128	3
1 Kings	451	22	Jeremiah	920	52	Haggai	1131	2
2 Kings	494	25	Lamentations	995	5	Zechariah	1133	14
1 Chronicles	535	29	Ezekiel	1002	48	Malachi	1144	4

THE BOOKS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.

	PAGE.	CHAPS.		PAGE.	CHAPS.		PAGE.	CHAPS.
MATTHEW	13	28	Ephesians	268	6	To the Hebrews	301	13
Mark	58	16	Philippians	275	4	Epistle of James	314	5
Luke	86	24	Colossians	279	4	1 Peter	319	5
John	134	21	1 Thessalonians	283	5	2 Peter	324	3
The Acts	169	28	2 Thessalonians	287	3	1 John	327	5
Epistle to Romans	215	16	1 Timothy	289	6	2 John	332	1
1 Corinthians	233	16	2 Timothy	294	4	3 John	332	1
2 Corinthians	251	13	Titus	297	3	Jude	333	1
Galatians	262	6	Philemon	300	1	Revelation	334	22

THE LINEAR PARALLEL METHOD:—THE "LINEAR PARALLEL" TEACHERS' BIBLE is a close, clear reading combination, and direct comparison in minutest detail, of the Authorized and Revised Versions. All words, phrases, sentences, verses, punctuations, etc., which are the same in both Versions, are set in a conspicuous *Pica* type. Where differences occur, even to a comma, the Authorized Version is read in an *upper* parallel line of smaller type. Likewise, the New or Revised Version is read in a *lower* parallel line of like type.

GENESIS.

CHAPTER 1.

The creation.

1 In the "beginning" ^b God created the heaven and the earth.
 2 And the earth was ^{without form.} and void; and darkness ^{was} upon the face of the deep; ^{And the Spirit} of God moved upon the face of the waters.
 3 ^d And God said, ' Let there be light: and there was light.
 4 And God saw the light, that ^{it was} good: and God divided ² the light from the darkness.
 5 And God called the light / Day, and the darkness he called Night. And ^{the} there was evening and ^{the} there was morning, ^{were the first} one day.
 6 ¶ And God said, ^o Let there be a ³ firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters.
 7 And God made the firmament, ^h and divided the waters which ^{were} were under the firmament from the waters which ^{were} were above the firmament: and it was so.
 8 And God called the firmament Heaven. And ^{the} there was evening and ^{the} there was morning, ^{were the} a second day.
 9 ¶ And God said, ^k Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry ^{land} land appear: and it was so.
 10 And God called the dry ^{land} land Earth; and the gathering together of the waters called he Seas: and God saw that ^{it was} it was good.
 11 And God said, Let the earth ⁱ bring forth grass, ^{the} herb yielding seed, ^{and} the fruit tree ^{yielding} bearing ^m fruit after ^{his} its kind, ^{whose seed is in itself,} wherein is the seed thereof, upon the earth: and it was so.
 12 And the earth brought forth grass, ^{and} herb yielding seed after ^{his} its kind, and ^{the} tree ^{yielding} bearing ^{fruit,} whose seed ^{was} is in itself, ^{his} its kind: and God saw that ^{it was} it was good.
 13 And ^{the} there was evening and ^{the} there was morning, ^{were the} a third day.
 14 ¶ And God said, Let there be "lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide ⁴ the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and ^o for seasons, and for days and years:
 15 ^{And} let them be for lights in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was so.
 16 And God ^u made the two great lights; the greater light ⁵ to rule the day, and ^o the lesser light to rule the night: ^{he made} the stars also.
 17 And God set them in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth,
 18 ^{And} to ^s rule over the day and over the night, and to divide the light from the darkness: and God saw that ^{it was} it was good.
 19 And ^{the} there was evening and ^{the} there was morning, ^{were the} a fourth day.
 20 And God said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the "moving creature that hath ⁷ life, and let fowl ^{that may} fly above the earth in the ⁸ open firmament of heaven.
 21 And ⁱ God created the great ^{whales,} sea-monsters, and every living creature that moveth, which the waters brought forth abundantly, after their ^{kind,} kind, and every winged fowl after ^{his} its kind: and God saw that ^{it was} it was good.
 22 And God blessed them, saying, " Be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the waters in the seas, and let fowl multiply in the earth.

B. C. 4004.

a John 1. 1, 2.
b Ps. 8. 2; 33. 6; 89. 11, 12.
Acts 14. 15.
Col. 1. 16, 17.
c Ps. 33. 6.
d Ps. 33. 9.
e 2 Cor. 4. 6.
f Heb. between the light and between the darkness.
g Ps. 74. 16.
h Job 37. 18.
i Heb. ex-
pauise.

h Prov. 8. 28.
i Ps. 118. 4.

k Job 26. 10.
Ps. 23. 7; 95. 5; 104. 9;
136. 6.

l Heb. 6. 7.
m Luke 6. 44.

n Deut. 4. 19.

o Heb. between the day and between the night.
p Ps. 74. 17;
104. 19.

q Ps. 136. 7, 8,
9; 148. 3, 4.
r Heb. for the rule of the day.
s Ps. 8. 3.
t Job 38. 7.

u Jer. 31. 35.

v Or, creeping.
w Heb. soul.

x Heb. face of the expanse of heaven.
y ch. 6. 20; 7. 14; 8. 19.

z ch. 8. 17.

B. C. 4004.

23 And ^{the} there was evening and ^{the} there was morning, ^{the} were the fifth day.

24 ¶ And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after ^{his} its kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after ^{his} its kind: and it was so.

25 And God made the beast of the earth after ^{his} its kind, and the cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the ^{earth} ground after ^{his} its kind: and God saw that ^{it was} it was good.

x ch. 5. 1; 9. 6.

y ch. 9. 2.

26 ¶ And God said, ^x Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and ^y let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

z 1 Cor. 11. 7.

a ch. 5. 2.

Mat. 19. 4.

b ch. 9. 1, 7.

27 ^{So} And God created man in his ^{own} own image, ^z in the image of God created he him; ^a male and female created he them.

2 Heb. creep-

eth.

3 Heb. seedling

seed.

c ch. 9. 3.

Acts 14. 17.

d Ps. 145. 15.

16; 147. 9.

e Job 38. 41.

4 Heb. a liv-

ing soul.

f Ps. 104. 24.

28 And God blessed them: and God said unto them, ^b Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that ² moveth upon the earth.

29 ¶ And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb ^s bearing yielding seed, which ^{is} upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which ^{is} the fruit of a tree yielding seed; ^c to you it shall be for meat:

30 And ^d to every beast of the earth, and to every ^e fowl of the air, and to every thing that creepeth upon the earth, wherein ^{there is} there is ⁴ life, I have given every green herb for meat: and it was so.

31 And ^f God saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, ^{it was} it was very good. And ^{the} there was evening and ^{the} there was morning, ^{were} were the sixth day.

CHAPTER 2.

Planting of Eden. Making of woman.

a Ps. 33. 6.

1 ^{Thus} AND the ^{heavens} heaven and the earth were finished, and ^a all the host of them.

b Ex. 20. 11.

2 ^b And on the seventh day God ^{ended} finished his work which he had made; and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made.

c Neh. 9. 14.

5 Heb. created

to make.

d Ps. 90. 1, 2.

3 And God ^c blessed the seventh day, and ^{sanctified} hallowed it: because that in it he ^{had} rested from all his work which God ^{had} ⁵ created and made.

4 ¶ ^d These ^{are} are the generations of the ^{heavens} heaven and of the earth when they were created, in the day that the LORD God made ^{the} the earth and ^{the} the heavens,

e Ps. 104. 14.

f Job 38. 26,

27, 28.

g ch. 3. 23.

6 Or, a mist

which went

up from, &c.

7 Heb. dust of

the ground.

h ch. 3. 19, 23.

i 1 Cor. 15. 47.

j Job 33. 4.

k ch. 7. 22.

l 1 Cor. 15. 45.

m ch. 13. 10.

n ch. 3. 24.

o ch. 4. 16.

p ver. 15.

q Ezek. 31. 8.

r ch. 3. 22.

s ver. 17.

5 And ^{every} no ^e plant of the field ^{before it} was yet in the earth, and ^{every} no herb of the field ^{before it} grew: for the LORD God had not ^f caused it to rain upon the earth, and ^{there was} there was not a man ^g to till the ground;

6 ^{But} but ⁶ there went up a mist from the earth, and watered the whole face of the ground.

7 And the LORD God formed man ⁷ of the ^h dust of the ground, and ⁱ breathed into his ^k nostrils the breath of life; and ^l man became a living soul.

8 ¶ And the LORD God planted ^m a garden ⁿ eastward, in ^o E'dên; and there ^p he put the man whom he had formed.

9 And out of the ground made the LORD God to grow ^q every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; ^r the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, ^s and the tree of ^{the} the knowledge of good and evil.

10 And a river went out of E'dên to water the garden; and from thence it was parted, and became ^{into} four heads.

11 The name of the first ^{is Pi'son:} that ^{is} it which compasseth 'the whole land of Hāv'i-lah, where ^{there is} gold;

12 ^{And} the gold of that land ^{is} good: "there ^{is} bdellium and the oynx stone.

13 And the name of the second river ^{is} Gī'hon: the same ^{is} it that compasseth the whole land of ^{E-thi-o'pi-a.} ^{Cush.}

14 And the name of the third river ^{is} Hīd'de-kel: that ^{is} it which goeth ^{2 toward the east} ^{in front} of Ās-sūr'i-ā. And the fourth river ^{is} Eū-phrā'tēs.

15 And the LORD God took ³ the man, and "put him into the garden of E'dēn to dress it and to keep it.

16 And the LORD God commanded the man, saying, Of every tree of the garden ⁴thou mayest freely eat:

17 ⁵ ^{But} of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, "thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof ⁶thou shalt surely die.

18 ¶ And the LORD God said, ^{It is} ^{it is} not good that the man should be alone; "I will make him an help ⁶meet for him.

19 ^d And out of the ground the LORD God formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the air; and ^{brought them} ^{unto} ^{Ad'am} ^{the man} to see what he would call them: and whatsoever ^{Ad'am} ^{the man} called every living creature, that ^{was} the name thereof.

20 And ^{Ad'am} ^{the man} gave names to all cattle, and to the fowl of the air, and to every beast of the field; but for ^{Ad'am} ^{the man} there was not found an help meet for him.

21 And the LORD God caused a ⁷deep sleep to fall upon ^{Ad'am,} ^{the man,} and he slept; and he took one ^{pf} his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof:

22 ^{And} the rib, which the LORD God had taken from the man, ⁷made he a woman, and ⁸brought her unto the man.

23 And ^{Ad'am} ^{the man} said, This ^{is} now ^hbone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh: she shall be called ⁸Woman, because she was ⁱtaken out of ⁹Man.

24 ^kTherefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh.

25 ⁱAnd they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ^mashamed.

CHAPTER 3.

The fall of man. The curse. Expulsion from the garden.

1 Now ^athe serpent was ^bmore subtil than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of ^{every} tree of the garden?

2 And the woman said unto the serpent, ^{We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden:} ^{Of the fruit of the trees of the garden we may eat:}

3 ^c ^{But} of the fruit of the tree which ^{is} in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.

4 ^d And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:

5 ^e ^{For} God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then ^eyour eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as ^{gods,} ^{God,} knowing good and evil.

6 And when the woman saw that the tree ^{was} good for food, and that it ^{was} pleasant to the eyes, and that the tree was to be desired to make ^{one} ^{wise,} she took of the fruit thereof, ^{and} did eat; and she gave also unto her husband with her: ^{and} he did eat.

7 And ^hthe eyes of them both were opened, ⁱand they knew that

B. C. 4004.

c ch. 25. 18.

a Num. 11. 7.

c Dan. 10. 4.

2 Or, eastward

to Assuria.

3 Or, Adam.

y ver. 5.

4 Heb. eating

thou shalt eat.

z ver. 9. 13.

a ch. 3. 1, 3.

b ch. 3. 7, 19.

Rom. 6. 23.

5 Heb. dying

thou shalt die.

c ch. 3. 12.

6 Or, answer-

ing to.

d ch. 1. 20, 24.

e Ps. 8. 6.

ch. 6. 20.

f ch. 15. 12.

1 Sam. 26. 12.

7 Heb. builded

he into.

g Prov. 18. 22.

h ch. 29. 14.

Eph. 5. 20.

8 Heb. Issuah.

i 1 Cor. 11. 8.

9 Heb. Ish.

k ch. 31. 15.

Mat. 19. 5.

Mark 10. 7.

l ch. 3. 7.

m Ex. 32. 25.

Is. 47. 3.

a Rev. 12. 9.

b Mat. 10. 16.

2 Cor. 11. 3.

c ch. 2. 17.

d ver. 13.

2 Cor. 11. 3.

e ver. 7.

Acts 26. 18.

f 1 Tim. 2. 14.

g ver. 12. 17.

h ver. 5.

i ch. 2. 25.

B. C. 4004.

they ^{were} were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves ²aprons.

2 Or, things to
gird about.
3 Job 28. 1.
4 Heb. want.
5 Job 31. 33.
Jer. 23. 24.

8 And they heard ^kthe voice of the Lord God walking in the garden in the ³cool of the day: and ^{Ad'am} the man and his wife ¹hid themselves from the presence of the Lord God amongst the trees of the garden.

9 And the Lord God called unto ^{Ad'am} the man, and said unto him, Where ^{art} art thou?

m ch. 2. 25.
Ex. 3. 6.

10 And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, ^mand I was afraid, because I ^{was} was naked; and I hid myself.

11 And he said, Who told thee that thou ^{wast} wast naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou shouldest not eat?

n ch. 2. 18.
Job 31. 33.

12 And the man said, ⁿThe woman whom thou gavest ^{to be} to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat.

o ver. 4.
2 Cor. 11. 3.
1 Tim. 2. 14.

13 And the Lord God said unto the woman, What ^{is} is this ^{that} thou hast done? And the woman said, ^oThe serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.

p Ex. 21. 29, 32.

14 And the Lord God said ^punto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, ^{thou art} cursed art thou above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and ^qdust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:

q Is. 65. 25.

15 ^{And} and I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between ^rthy seed and ^sher seed; ^tit shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.

r Mat. 3. 7.
John 8. 44.
Acts 13. 10.
s Ps. 132. 11.
Is. 7. 14.
Mat. 1:23, 25.
Luke 1. 31.
t Rom. 16. 20.
u Ps. 48. 6.
John 16. 21.
x ch. 4. 7.
y 1 Cor. 11. 2.
z 1 Sam. 15. 23.
a ver. 6.
b ch. 2. 17.
c Is. 24. 5, 6.
Rom. 8. 20.
d Job 5. 7.
Ecc. 2. 28.
e Job 31. 40.
4 Heb. cause
to bud.

16 Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; ^uin sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; ^vand thy desire ^{shall be} shall be to thy husband, and he shall ^vrule over thee.

17 And unto ^{Ad'am} he said, ²Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, ^uand hast eaten of the tree, ^bof which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: ^ccursed ^{is} is the ground for thy sake; ^din ^{sorrow} sorrow shalt thou eat ^eof it all the days of thy life;

18 ^eThorns also and thistles shall it ⁴bring forth to thee; and ^fthou shalt eat the herb of the field; ^gin the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return

f Ps. 104. 14.
g Ecc. 1. 13.
h Thes. 3. 10.
i Job 21. 26;
34. 15.
Ps. 104. 29.
Ecc. 3. 20;
12. 7.
Rom. 5. 12.
Heb. 9. 27.
5 Heb. Har-
rah, that is,
Living, or,
Life.
k ver. 5.
Like Is. 19.
12: 47. 12, 13.
Jer. 22. 23.
l ch. 2. 9.

unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: ^hfor dust thou ^{art} art, and ⁱunto dust shalt thou return.

20 And ^{Ad'am} the man called his wife's name ⁵Eve; because she was the mother of all living.

l ch. 2. 9.
20.
n ch. 2. 8.
o Ps. 104. 4.
Heb. 1. 7.

21 ^{Unto Ad'am also and to his wife did the Lord God make} And the Lord God made for ^{Ad'am} the man and for his wife coats of skins, and clothed them.

22 ¶ And the Lord God said, ^kBehold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil; and now, lest he put forth his hand, ^land take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:

23 ^{Therefore} therefore the Lord God sent him forth from the garden of ^{Ed'en} Ed'en, ^mto till the ground from whence he was taken.

24 So he drove out the man; and he placed ⁿat the east of the garden of ^{Ed'en} Ed'en ^othe Cher'u-bims, ^{a flaming} and the flame of a sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.

CHAPTER 4.

Cain and Abel. Lamech's family. Birth of Seth.

1 AND ^{Ad'am} the man knew Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare ⁶Cain, and said, I have gotten a man ^{from} with the help of the Lord.

2 And ^{she} again she bare his brother ⁷Abel. And Abel was ⁸a keeper of sheep, but Cain was ^aa tiller of the ground.

3 And ²in process of time it came to pass, that Cāin brought ^b of the fruit of the ground an offering unto the Lord.

4 And Ābēl, he also brought of ^cthe firstlings of his ³flock and of the fat thereof. And the Lord had ^drespect unto Ābēl and to his offering:

5 ^{But} ^{but} unto Cāin and to his offering he had not respect. And Cāin was very wroth, ^eand his countenance fell.

6 And the Lord said unto Cāin, Why art thou wroth? and why is thy countenance fallen?

7 If thou doest well, shalt thou not ⁴be accepted? and if thou doest not well, sin ^{lieth} ^{conceheth} at the door: And ⁵unto thee ^{shall be} ^{shall be} his desire, and thou shalt rule over him.

8 And Cāin ^{talked with} ^{told} Ābēl his brother: ^{and} it came to pass, when they were in the field, that Cāin rose up against Ābēl his brother, and ^fslew him.

9 ¶ And the Lord said unto Cāin, ⁹Where ^{is} Ābēl thy brother? And he said, ^hI know not: ^{Am} ^{am} I my brother's keeper?

10 And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of thy brother's blood ⁱcrieth unto me from the ground.

11 And now ^{art thou} ^{cursed} ^{art thou} from the ^{earth} ^{ground}, which hath opened her mouth to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand;

12 ^{When} ^{when} thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto thee her strength; a fugitive and a ^{vagabond} ^{wanderer} shalt thou be in the earth.

13 And Cāin said unto the Lord, ⁶My punishment ^{is} greater than I can bear.

14 ^kBehold, thou hast driven me out this day from the face of the ^{earth} ^{ground}; and ^lfrom thy face shall I be hid; and I shall be a fugitive and a ^{vagabond} ^{wanderer} in the earth; and it shall come to pass, ^mthat every one that ^{that} ^{whosoever} findeth me shall slay me.

15 And the Lord said unto him, Therefore whosoever slayeth Cāin, vengeance shall be taken on him ⁿsevenfold. And the Lord ^oset a mark ^{appointed} upon Cāin, lest any finding him should ^{kill} ^{smite} him.

16 ¶ And Cāin ^pwent out from the presence of the Lord, and dwelt in the land of Nōd, on the east of Ē'dēn.

17 And Cāin knew his wife; and she conceived, and bare Ē'nōch: and he builded a city, ^qand called the name of the city, after the name of his son, Ē'nōch.

18 And unto Ē'nōch was born Ī'rād: and Ī'rād begat Mē-hū'ja-el: and Mē-hū'ja-el begat ^{Me-thu'sa-el} ^{Me-thu'sha-el} and ^{Me-thu'sa-el} ^{Me-thu'sha-el} begat ^rLā'mech.

19 ¶ And Lā'mech took unto him two wives: the name of the one ^swas ^tĀ'dah, and the name of the other Zil'lāh.

20 And Ā'dah bare Jā'bāl: he was the father of such as dwell in tents, and ^{of such as have} ^{have} cattle.

21 And his brother's name ^{was} ^{was} Jū'bal: he was the ^ufather of all such as handle the harp and ^{organ} ^{pipe}.

22 And Zil'lāh, she also bare Tū'bal-cāin, ^{an s instructor of every artificer in} the forger of every cutting instrument of ^{brass} ^{and iron}: and the sister of Tū'bal-cāin ^{was} ^{was} Nā'a-mah.

23 And Lā'mech said unto his wives: ^vĀ'dah and Zil'lāh, ^{hear} ^{hear} my voice; ^wye wives of Lā'mech, hearken unto my speech: ^{for} ^{for} ¹⁰I have slain a man ^{to my} ^{wounding} ^{and} ^{me}, and a young man ^{to my} ^{hurt} ^{for} ^{bruising} me:

24 ^xIf Cāin shall be avenged sevenfold, ^{truly} ^{truly} Lā'mech seventy and sevenfold.

25 ¶ And Ādām knew his wife again; and she bare a son, and ^ycalled his name ^zSēth: ^{For} ^{God} ^{said} ^{she}, ^{God} hath appointed me another seed instead of Ābēl; ^{whom Cain slew} ^{for} ^{Cain} ^{slew} him.

B. C. 4003.

2 Heb. at the end of days.
5 Num. 18. 12.
6 Num. 18. 17.
Prov. 3. 9.
3 Heb. sheep, or, goats.
d Heb. 11. 4.

e ch. 31. 2.

4 Or, shall it not be lifted up?
5 Or, is its desire, but thou shalt rule over it.
cir. 3875.

f Mat. 23. 35.
1 John 3. 12.
Jude 11.
g Ps. 9. 12.
h John 8. 44.

i Heb. 12. 24.
Rev. 6. 10.

6 Or, Mine iniquity is greater than that it may be forgiven.
k Job 15. 20-24.
l Ps. 51. 11.

m ch. 9. 6.
Num. 35. 19.

n Ps. 79. 12.
o Ezek. 9. 4, 6.

p 2 K. 13. 23;
24. 20. Jer. 23. 39.

cir. 3875.

q Ps. 49. 11.

7 Heb. Le-mech.

r Rom. 4. 11, 12.

8 Heb. whet-ter.
9 Or, copper.
3874.

10 Or, I will slay.

3769.
s ver. 15.

t ch. 5. 3.
11 Heb. Sheth.

B. C. 3769.

a ch. 5, 6.
 1 K. 18, 24.
 Ps. 116, 17.
 1 Cor. 1, 2.

26 And to Sēth, "to him also there was born a son; and he called his name ^{E'nos:} E'nosh: then began men ^x to call upon the name of the Lord.

CHAPTER 5.

Genealogy and age of patriarchs. Translation of Enoch.

4004.
 a 1 Chr. 1, 1.
 Luke 3, 38.
 b ch. 1, 26.
 Eph. 4, 24.
 c ch. 1, 27.

1 THIS ^{is} the "book of the generations of Ād'ām. In the day that God created man, in ^b the likeness of God made he him;

2 ^c Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Ād'ām, in the day when they were created.

3 ¶ And Ād'ām lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat ^a a son in his own likeness, after his image; and ^d called his name Sēth:

d ch. 4, 25.

4 ^e And the days of Ād'ām after he ^{had begotten} ^{begat} Sēth were eight hundred years: ^f and he begat sons and daughters:

e 1 Chr. 1, 1.

5 And all the days that Ād'ām lived were nine hundred and thirty years: ^g and he died.

g ch. 3, 19.

6 And Sēth lived an hundred and five years, and ^h begat ^{E'nos:} E'nosh:

h ch. 4, 26.

7 ^{And} and Sēth lived after he begat ^{E'nos} E'nosh eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:

3769.

8 ^{And} and all the days of Sēth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.

3679.

9 ¶ And ^{E'nos} E'nosh lived ninety years, and begat ^{Ca-i'nan:} Ke'nan:

10 ^{And E'nos} and E'nosh lived after he begat ^{Ca-i'nan} Ke'nan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:

11 ^{And} and all the days of ^{E'nos} E'nosh were nine hundred and five years: and he died.

3609.

12 ¶ And ^{Ca-i'nan} Ke'nan lived seventy years, and begat ^{Ma-ha'la-le-el:} Ma-ha'la-le-el:

13 ^{And Ca-i'nan} and Ke'nan lived after he begat ^{Ma-ha'la-le-el} Ma-ha'la-le-el eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:

14 ^{And} and all the days of ^{Ca-i'nan} Ke'nan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.

3544.

15 ¶ And ^{Ma-ha'la-le-el} Ma-ha'la-le-el lived sixty and five years, and begat Jā'red:

16 ^{And Ma-ha'la-le-el} and Ma-ha'la-le-el lived after he begat Jā'red eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:

17 ^{And} and all the days of ^{Ma-ha'la-le-el} Ma-ha'la-le-el were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.

3382.

18 ¶ And Jā'red lived an hundred sixty and two years, and ^{he} begat ^{E'noch:} E'noch:

i Jude 14, 15.

19 ^{And} and Jā'red lived after he begat ^{E'noch} E'noch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:

20 ^{And} and all the days of Jā'red were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.

3317.

21 ¶ And ^{E'noch} E'noch lived sixty and five years, and begat Mē-thu'se-lah:

k ch. 6, 9.
 2 K. 20, 3.
 Ps. 16, 8.

22 ^{And} and E'noch ^k walked with God after he begat Mē-thu'se-lah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:

23 ^{And} and all the days of ^{E'noch} E'noch were three hundred sixty and five years:

l 2 K. 2, 11.
 Heb. 11, 5.

24 ^{And} and ^l E'noch walked with God: and he ^{was} was not; for God took him.

25 And Mē-thu'se-lah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lā'mech:

3130.

26 ^{And} and Mē-thu'se-lah lived after he begat Lā'mech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:

27 ^{And} and all the days of Mē-thu'se-lah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.

2948.

28 ¶ And Lā'mech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:

29 ^{And} ^{and} he called his name ²Nō'ah, saying, This ^{same} shall comfort ^{us} ^{concerning} ^{for} our work and ^{for the} toil of our hands, because of the ground ^m which the LORD hath cursed.

30 And Lā'mech lived after he begat Nō'ah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters:

31 ^{And} ^{and} all the days of Lā'mech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.

32 And Nō'ah was five hundred years old: and Nō'ah begat ⁿShēm, Hām, ^oand Jā'pheth.

CHAPTER 6.

Wickedness of man. Noah instructed to build the ark.

1 ^{And} it came to pass, ^awhen men began to multiply on the face of the ^{earth} ^{ground}, and daughters were born unto them,

2 ^{That} ^{that} the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they ^{were} ^{were} fair; and they ^btook them wives of all ^{which} ^{that} they chose.

3 And the LORD said, ^cMy spirit shall not ^{always} ^{strive} with man: ^{for ever}, ^dfor that he also ^{is} ^{is} flesh: yet ^{shall} his days ^{shall} be an hundred and twenty years.

4 ^{There were giants} ^{The Nephilim were} in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare ^{children} ^{children} to them: the same ^{became} ^{were the} mighty men which ^{were} ^{were} of old, the men of renown.

5 ¶ And ^{God} ^{the LORD} saw that the wickedness of man ^{was} ^{was} great in the earth, and ^{that} ^{that} every ^eimagination of the thoughts of his heart ^{was} ^{was} only evil continually.

6 And ^fit repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it ^ggrieved him at his heart.

7 And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the ^{earth} ^{ground}; both man, and beast, and ^{the} ^{creeping} thing, and ^{the fowls} ^{fowl} of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.

8 But Nō'ah ^hfound grace in the eyes of the LORD.

9 ¶ These ^{are} ^{are} the generations of Nō'ah: ⁱNō'ah was a ^{just} ^{righteous} man, ^{and} ^{and} ^{perfect} ^{perfect} in his generations: ^{and} ^{and} Nō'ah ^kwalked with God.

10 And Nō'ah begat three sons, ^lShēm, Hām, and Jā'pheth.

11 The earth ^{also} ^{also} was corrupt ^mbefore God, and the earth was ⁿfilled with violence.

12 And God ^olooked upon ^{saw} the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth.

13 And God said unto Nō'ah, ^pThe end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; ^qand, behold, I will destroy them with the earth.

14 ¶ Make thee an ark of gopher wood; ^rrooms shalt thou make in the ark, and shalt pitch it within and without with pitch.

15 And this ^{is the fashion which} ^{is how} thou shalt make it: ^{of} ^{the} The length of the ark ^{shall be} ^{shall be} three hundred cubits, the breadth of it fifty cubits, and the height of it thirty cubits.

16 A ^{window} ^{light} shalt thou make to the ark, and ⁱⁿ ^{to} a cubit shalt thou finish it ^{above} ^{upward}; and the door of the ark shalt thou set in the side thereof: ^{with} ^{with} lower, second, and third ^{stories} ^{stories} shalt thou make it.

17 ^rAnd, behold, I, even I, ^{do} ^{do} bring ^athe flood of waters upon the earth, to destroy all flesh, wherein ^{is} ^{is} the breath of life, from under heaven; ^{and} ^{and} every thing that ^{is} ^{is} in the earth shall die.

18 But ^{with thee will I establish my covenant} ^{I will establish my covenant with thee}; and ^sthou shalt come into the ark, thou, and thy sons, and thy wife, and thy sons' wives with thee.

B. C. 2948.

2 That is, Rest, or, Comfort, m ch. 3. 17.

2353.

2448.
n ch. 6. 10.
o ch. 10. 21.

a ch. 1. 28.

2469.

b Deut. 7. 3. 4.

c Gal. 5. 16, 17.
1 Pet. 3. 19, 20.
d Ps. 78. 39.

2448.

e ch. 8. 21.
Mat. 15. 19.

f Num. 23. 19.

1 Sam. 15.
11, 29.
Jam. 1. 17.
g Is. 63. 10.
Eph. 4. 30.

h ch. 19. 19.

Ex. 33. 12.
Luke 1. 30.
Acts 7. 46.
i ch. 7. 1.
Ezek. 14. 14.
Rom. 1. 17.
Heb. 11. 7.
30 or, blameless.

k ch. 5. 22.

l ch. 5. 32.

m ch. 7. 1.

Luke 1. 6.

Rom. 2. 13.

n Ezek. 8. 17.

o ch. 18. 21.

Ps. 14. 2.

p Jer. 51. 13.

Ezek. 7. 2.

1 Pet. 4. 7.

q ver. 17.

4 Heb. nests.

r ver. 13.
ch. 7. 4. 21.
2 Pet. 2. 5.s ch. 7. 1. 7. 13.
1 Pet. 3. 20.

B. C. 2448.

t ch. 7. 8. 9.

19 And of every living thing of all flesh, 'two of every ^{sort} shalt thou bring into the ark, to keep ^{them} ~~them~~ alive with thee; they shall be male and female.

v ch. 7. 9. 15.
ch. 2. 19.

20 Of ^{towls} ~~the fowl~~ after their kind, and of ^{the} ~~the~~ cattle after their kind, of every creeping thing of the ^{earth} ~~ground~~ after ^{his} ~~its~~ kind, two of every ^{sort} ~~sort~~ shall come unto thee, to keep ^{them} ~~them~~ alive.

v Heb. 11. 7.
y ch. 7. 8. 9.

21 And take thou unto thee of all food that is eaten, and ^{thou shalt} ~~thou shalt~~ gather ^{it} ~~it~~ to thee; and it shall be for food for thee, and for them.

22 ^v Thus did Nō'ah; ^v according to all that God commanded him, so did he.

CHAPTER 7.

Noah enters the ark. The flood upon the earth.

2349.
a ver. 7. 13.
Mat. 24. 38.
Luke 17. 26.
Heb. 11. 7.
b ch. 6. 9.
Ps. 33. 18. 19.
2 Pet. 2. 9.
c ver. 8.
Lev. ch. 11.
d Lev. 10. 10.
Ezek. 44. 23.

1 AND the LORD said unto Nō'ah, ^a Come thou and all thy house into the ark; for ^b thee have I seen righteous before me in this generation.

2 Of every ^c clean beast thou shalt take to thee ^{by sevens,} ~~seven and seven,~~ the male and his female; ^d and of ^{the} ~~the~~ beasts that ^{are} ~~are~~ not clean ^{by} ~~by~~ two, the male and his female;

3 Of ^{fowls} ~~of the fowl~~ also of the air, ^{by sevens,} ~~seven and seven,~~ the male and the female; to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth.

e ver. 12. 17.

4 For yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth ^f forty days and forty nights; and every living ^{substance} ~~thing~~ that I have made will I ² destroy from off the face of the ^{earth,} ~~ground,~~

2 Heb. blot out.
f ch. 6. 22.

5 ^f And Nō'ah did according unto all that the LORD commanded him.

2349.

6 And Nō'ah ^{was} ~~was~~ six hundred years old when the flood of waters was upon the earth.

g ver. 1.

7 ¶ ^g And Nō'ah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood.

8 Of clean beasts, and of beasts that ^{are} ~~are~~ not clean, and of fowls, and of every thing that creepeth upon the ^{earth,} ~~ground,~~

9 ^{There} ~~there~~ went in two and two unto Nō'ah into the ark, ^{the} ~~the~~ male and the female, as God ^{had} ~~had~~ commanded Nō'ah.

10 And it came to pass after ^{the} ~~the~~ seven days, that the waters of the flood were upon the earth.

h ch. 8. 2.
Ezek. 26. 19.
i ch. 1. 7.
Ps. 78. 23.

11 ¶ In the six hundredth year of Nō'ah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on the same day were all ^h the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the ⁱ ~~i~~ windows of heaven were opened.

k ver. 4. 17.

12 ^k And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights.

l ver. 1. 7.
ch. 6. 18.
Heb. 11. 7.

13 In the selfsame day ^l entered Nō'ah, and Shēm, and Hām, and Jā'pheth, the sons of Nō'ah, and Nō'ah's wife, and the three wives of his sons with them, into the ark;

m ver. 2. 3.

14 ^m ^{They,} ~~they,~~ and every beast after ^{his} ~~its~~ kind, and all the cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth after ^{his} ~~its~~ kind, and every fowl after ^{his} ~~its~~ kind, every bird of every ³ sort.

3 Heb. using.
n ch. 6. 20.

15 And they ⁿ went in unto Nō'ah into the ark, two and two of all flesh: wherein ^{is} ~~is~~ the breath of life.

o ver. 2. 3.

16 And they that went in, went in male and female of all flesh, ^o as God ^{had} ~~had~~ commanded him: and the LORD shut him in.

p ver. 4. 12.

17 ^p And the flood was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bare up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth.

q Ps. 104. 26.

18 And the waters prevailed, and ^{were} ~~were~~ increased greatly upon the earth; ^q and the ark went upon the face of the waters.

19 And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high ^{hills,} mountains that ^{were} under the whole heaven were covered.

20 Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were covered.

21 ^s And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both ^{of} fowl, and of cattle, and ^{of} beast, and ^{of} every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man:

22 ^{All} in ^{whose} nostrils ^{was} the breath of the spirit of life, of all that ^{was} in the dry ^{land,} died.

23 And every living ^{substance} thing was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and ^{the creeping things,} and ^{the} fowl of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth: and "Nō'ah only ^{remained alive,} and they that ^{were} with him in the ark.

24* And the waters prevailed upon the earth an hundred and fifty days.

CHAPTER 8.

The waters assuage. The ark rests. Noah goes forth.

1 AND God ^aremembered Nō'ah, and every living thing, and all the cattle that ^{were} with him in the ark: ^b and God made a wind to pass over the earth, and the waters ^{assuaged;}

2 ^c The fountains also of the deep and the windows of heaven were stopped, and ^d the rain from heaven was restrained;

3 ^e And the waters returned from off the earth ^{continually:} and after the end ^f of the an hundred and fifty days the waters ^{were abated,}

4 And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month, upon the mountains of Âr'â-rat.

5 And the waters ^g decreased continually until the tenth month: in the tenth ^{month,} on the first ^{day} of the month, were the tops of the mountains seen.

6 ¶ And it came to pass at the end of forty days, that Nō'ah opened ^h the window of the ark which he had made:

7 ⁱ And he sent forth a raven, ^{which} and it went forth ^j to and fro, until the waters were dried up from off the earth.

8 ^k Also ^{And} he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters were abated from off the face of the ground;

9 ^l But the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot, and she returned unto him ^{into} the ark, for the waters ^{were} on the face of the whole earth: ^m and he put forth his hand, and took her, and ^{pulled} brought her in unto him into the ark.

10 And he stayed yet other seven days; and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark;

11 ^q And the dove came in to him ^{in the evening:} at eventide: and, lo, in her mouth ^{was} an olive leaf pluckt off: so Nō'ah knew that the waters were abated from off the earth.

12 And he stayed yet other seven days; and sent forth the dove; ^{which} and she returned not again unto him any more.

13 ¶ And it came to pass in the six ^{hundredth} and first year, in the first ^{month,} the first ^{day} of the month, the waters were dried up from off the earth: and Nō'ah removed the covering of the ark, and looked, and, behold, the face of the ground was ^{dry.}

14 And in the second month, on the seven and twentieth day of the month, was the earth ^{dried.}

15 ¶ And God spake unto Nō'ah, saying,

16 Go forth of the ark, ^r thou, and thy wife, and thy sons, and thy sons' wives with thee.

B. C. 2340.

r Ps. 104. 6.
Jer. 3. 23.

s ver. 4.
ch. 6. 13, 17.
Mat. 24. 39.
Luke 17. 27.

t ch. 2. 7.

u 1 Pet. 3. 20.
2 Pet. 2. 5.

v ch. 8. 3.

w ch. 19. 29.
Ex. 2. 24.
1 Sam. 1. 19.
b Ex. 14. 21.

x ch. 7. 11.

y Job 38. 37.

z Heb. in
going and
returning.
c ch. 7. 24.

3 Heb. were in
going and
decreasing.

f ch. 6. 16.

4 Heb. in going
forth and
returning.

2348.

g ch. 7. 13.

B. C. 2348.

h ch. 7. 15.

i ch. 1. 22.

17 Bring forth with thee ^h every living thing that ^{is} with thee of all flesh, ^{both} of fowl, and ^{of} cattle, and ^{of} every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth; that they may breed abundantly in the earth, and ⁱ be fruitful, and multiply upon the earth.

18 And Nō'ah went forth, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him:

19 ^{Every} beast, every creeping thing, and every fowl, ^{and} whatsoever creepeth ^{moveth} upon the earth, after their ^{kinds} families, went forth out of the ark.

k Lev. ch. 11.

20 ¶ And Nō'ah builded an altar unto the LORD; and took of ^k every clean beast, and of every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings on the altar.

l Lev. 1. 9.

2 Cor. 2. 15.

Eph. 5. 2.

m ch. 3. 17.

n ch. 6. 3.

Ps. 51. 5.

Mat. 15. 19.

Rom. 1. 21.

o ch. 9. 11, 15.

p Is. 54. 9.

q Jer. 33. 20.

21 And the LORD smelled ^l the sweet savour; and the LORD said in his heart, I will not again ^m curse the ground any more for man's sake; for that the ⁿ imagination of man's heart ^{is} evil from his youth; ^o neither will I again smite any more every thing living, as I have done.

22 ^p While the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and ^q day and night shall not cease.

CHAPTER 9.

Noah blessed. The covenant established. Canaan cursed.

a ver. 7. 19.

ch. 1. 28; 10.

32.

b ch. 1. 28.

Hos. 2. 18.

1 AND God blessed Nō'ah and his sons, and said unto them, ^a Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth.

2 ^b And the fear of you and the dread of you shall be upon every beast of the earth, and upon every fowl of the air; ^{upon} all that moveth ^{upon} the earth, and ^{upon} all the fishes of the sea; into your hand are they delivered.

c Deut. 12. 15;

14. 3, 9, 11.

Acts 10. 12.

d ch. 1. 29.

e Rom. 14. 14.

f 1 Cor. 10. 23.

Col. 2. 16.

g 1 Tim. 4. 3, 4.

h Lev. 17. 10.

Deut. 12. 23.

Acts 15. 20.

i Ex. 21. 28.

j ch. 4. 9, 10.

Ps. 9. 12.

k Ex. 17. 26.

l Ex. 21. 12.

Lev. 24. 17.

Mat. 26. 52.

m ver. 1. 27.

n ch. 1. 19.

ch. 1. 28.

3 ^c Every moving thing that liveth shall be ^{meat} food for you; ^{even} as the ^d green herb have I given you ^e all things.

4 ^f But flesh with the life thereof, ^{which is} the blood thereof, shall ye not eat.

5 And surely your blood, ^{the blood} of your lives, will I require; ^g at the hand of every beast will I require it; and ^h at the hand of man; ^{even} at the hand of every ⁱ man's brother, will I require the life of man.

6 ^k Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed: ^l for in the image of God made he man.

7 And you, ^m be ye fruitful, and multiply; bring forth abundantly in the earth, and multiply therein.

8 ¶ And God spake unto Nō'ah, and to his sons with him, saying,

9 And I, ⁿ behold, I establish ^o my covenant with you, and with your seed after you;

10 ^p And with every living creature that ^{is} with you, ^{of} the fowl, ^{of} the cattle, and ^{of} every beast of the earth with you; ^{from} all that go out of the ark, ^{to} every beast of the earth.

11 And ^q I will establish my covenant with you; neither shall all flesh be cut off any more by the waters of ^{the} flood; neither shall there any more be a flood to destroy the earth.

12 And God said, ^r This ^{is} is the token of the covenant which I make between me and you and every living creature that ^{is} is with you, for perpetual generations:

13 I do set ^s my bow in the cloud, and it shall be for a token of a covenant between me and the earth.

14 And it shall come to pass, when I bring a cloud over the earth, that the bow shall be seen in the cloud;

15 ^t And I will remember my covenant, which ^{is} is between me and you

and every living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no more become a flood to destroy all flesh.

16 And the bow shall be in the cloud; and I will look upon it, that I may remember ^athe everlasting covenant between God and every living creature of all flesh that ^{is} upon the earth.

17 And God said unto Nō'ah, This ^{is} the token of the covenant which I have established between me and all flesh that ^{is} upon the earth.

18 ¶ And the sons of Nō'ah, that went forth of the ark, were Shēm, and Hām, and Jā'pheth: ^xand Hām ^{is} the father of Cā'nāan.

19 ^yThese ^{are} the three ^{were} the sons of Nō'ah: ^zand of ^{them} these ^{was} the whole earth overspread.

20 And Nō'ah began ^{to be} ^aan husbandman, and ^{he} planted a vineyard:

21 ^{And} ^{and} he drank of the wine, ^band was drunken; and he was uncovered within his tent.

22 And Hām, the father of Cā'nāan, saw the nakedness of his father, and told his two brethren without.

23 ^cAnd Shēm and Jā'pheth took a garment, and laid ^{it} upon both their shoulders, and went backward, and covered the nakedness of their father; and their faces ^{were} ^{were} backward, and they saw not their father's nakedness.

24 And Nō'ah awoke from his wine, and knew what his ^{younger} ^{youngest} son had done unto him.

25 And he said, ^dCursed ^{be} Cā'nāan; ^ea servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.

26 And he said, ^fBlessed ^{be} the LORD, the God of Shēm; ^{and} ^{And} let Cā'nāan ^{shall} be ²his servant.

27 God ^{shall} enlarge Jā'pheth, ^gand he ^{shall} dwell in the tents of Shēm; ^{And} ^{and} let Cā'nāan ^{shall} be his servant.

28 ¶ And Nō'ah lived after the flood three hundred and fifty years.

29 And all the days of Nō'ah were nine hundred and fifty years: and he died.

CHAPTER 10.

Generations of the sons of Noah.

1 Now these ^{are} the generations of the sons of Nō'ah, Shēm, Hām, and Jā'pheth: ^aand unto them were sons born after the flood.

2 ^bThe sons of Jā'pheth; Gō'mer, and Mā'gōg, and Mād'a-ī, and Jā'-vān, and Tū'bal, and Mē'shech, and Tī'ras.

3 And the sons of Gō'mer; Āsh'ke-nāz, and Rī'phath, and Tō-gār'mah.

4 And the sons of Jā'vān; Ē-lī'shah, and Tār'shish, Kit'tim, and

³Dōd'a-nim.

5 ^{By} ^{of} these were ^cthe isles of the ^{Gen'tiles} ^{nations} divided in their lands; every one after his tongue; after their families, in their nations.

6 ¶ ^dAnd the sons of Hām; Cūsh, and Miz'ra-īm, and ^{Phut,} ^{Put,} and Cā'nāan.

7 And the sons of Cūsh; Sē'bā, and Hāv'i-lah, and Sāb'tah, and Rā'a-mah, and ^{Sab'te-chah:} ^{Sab'te-ca:} and the sons of Rā'a-mah; Shē'bā, and Dē'-dan.

8 And Cūsh begat Nim'rōd: he began to be a mighty one in the earth.

9 He was a mighty ^ehunter ^fbefore the LORD: wherefore it is said, ^{Even as} ^{Like} Nim'rōd ^{the} ^amighty hunter before the LORD.

10 ^gAnd the beginning of his kingdom was Bā'bel, and Ē'rēch, and Āc'cād, and Cāl'neh, in the land of Shī'nār.

11 Out of that land ^{he} went forth ^{As'shur,} into As-syr'i-a, and builded Nin'ē-veh, ^{the city Re-ho'both,} ^{Re-ho'both-ir,} and Cā'lah,

B. C. 2347.

u ch. 17. 13, 19.

x ch. 10. 6.

y ch. 5. 32.

z ch. 10. 32.

1 Chr. 1. 4.

a ch. 3. 19, 23.

b Prov. 20. 1.

1 Cor. 10. 12.

c Ex. 20. 12.

Gal. 6. 1.

d Deut. 27. 16.

e Josh. 9. 23.

f Ps. 144. 15.

Heb. 11. 16.

2 Or, their.

g Eph. 2. 13.

1998.

2347.

a ch. 9. 1. 7.

b 1 Chr. 1. 5.

3 In 1 Chr. 1. 7.

Induim.

c Ps. 72. 10.

Jer. 2. 10.

Zeph. 2. 11.

d 1 Chr. 1. 8.

cir. 2218.

e Jer. 16. 16.

f ch. 6. 11.

g Mic. 5. 6.

B. C.
cir. 2218.

12 And ^{the same is a great city.} Rē'sen between Nin'e-veh and Cā'lah' (the same is the great city).
13 And Miz'ra-im begat Lu'dim, and Ān'a-mim, and Lē'hā-bim, and Nāph'tu-him,

k 1 Chr. 1. 12.

14 And ^{h^c out of whom came Phi-lis'tim.} Pāth-rū'sim, and Cās'lu-him' (whence went forth the Phi-lis'tines), and Cāph'tō-rim.

15 ¶ And Cā'nāan begat ^{Sidon} his firstborn, and Hēth;
16 and the Jēb'u-sīte, and the Ām'ōr-ite, and the Gī'r-ga-shite;
17 and the Hī'vite, and the Ārk'ite, and the Sīn'ite;
18 and the Ār'vad-ite, and the Zēm'a-rīte, and the Hā'math-ite: and afterward were the families of the ^{Canaan-ites} spread abroad.

i ch. 15. 12, 14.
15. 17.
Num. 34. 2-12.
Jos. 12. 7, 8.

19 And the border of the ^{Canaan-ites} was from ^{Sidon} ^{comest to} as thou ^{goest toward} Gē'rār, unto Gā'zā; as thou goest ^{unto} toward Sōd'om and Gō-mōr'rah and Ād'mah' and ^{Ze-bo'ān, even} unto Lā'shā.

20 These ^{are} the sons of Hām, after their families, after their tongues, in their ^{lands,} and in their nations.

21 ¶ And unto Shēm, ^{also,} the father of all the children of Ē'bēr, the ^{elder} brother of Jē'pheth, ^{the elder, even} to him ^{also} were ^{children} born.

k 1 Chr. 1. 17.

22 The ^{k children} sons of Shēm; Ē'lām, and Ās'shur, and ^{Ar-pach'shad,} and Lūḏ, and Ā'ram.

23 And the ^{children} sons of Ā'ram; Ūz, and Hūl, and Gē'thēr, and Māsh.

l ch. 11. 12.

24 And ^{Ar-pach'shad} begat ^{Sa'lah;} and ^{Sa'lah} begat Ē'bēr.

m 1 Chr. 1. 19.
2247.

25 ^m And unto Ē'bēr were born two sons: the name of the one ^{was} Pē'leg; for in his days was the earth divided; and his brother's name ^{was} Jōk'tan.

26 And Jōk'tan begat Āl-mō'dād, and Shē'leph, and Hā'zar-mā'veth, and Jē'rāh;

27 And ^{And} Hā-dō'ram, and Ū'zal, and Dīk'lah;

28 And ^{And} Ō'bal, and Ā-bim'ā-el, and Shē'bā;

29 And ^{And} Ō'phīr, and Hāv'i-lah, and Jō'bāb: all these ^{were} the sons of Jōk'tan.

30 And their dwelling was from Mē'shā, as thou goest ^{unto} toward ^{a mount} Sē'phar, the mountain of the east.

31 These ^{are} the sons of Shēm, after their families, after their tongues, in their lands, after their nations.

n ver. 1.

o ch. 9. 19.

32 ⁿ These ^{are} the families of the sons of Nō'ah, after their generations, in their nations: ^o and ^{by} of these were the nations divided in the earth after the flood.

CHAPTER 11.

Babel. Confusion of tongues. Shem's offspring.

2 Heb. ūp.
3 Heb. words.
cir. 2247.
4 Or, in the east.

1 And the whole earth was of one ² language and of one ³ speech.
2 And it came to pass, as they journeyed ⁴ from the east, that they found a plain in the land of Shī'nār; and they dwelt there.

5 Or, bitumen.

3 And they said one to another, Go to, let us make brick, and burn them thoroughly. And they had brick for stone, and ⁵ slime had they for ^{mortar}.

a Deut. 1. 28.

4 And they said, Go to, let us build us a city, and a tower, ^a whose top ^{may reach} unto heaven; and let us make us a name; lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth.

b ch. 18. 21.

5 ^b And the LORD came down to see the city and the tower, which the children of men builded.

c ch. 9. 19.
Acts 17. 26.
d ver. 1.

6 And the LORD said, Behold, ^c the people is one, ^e and they have all ^d one language; and this ^{is what} they begin to do: and now nothing will be ^{restrained} from them, which they ^{have} ^e imagined ^{purpose} to do.

e Ps. 2. 1.

7 Go to, ^{let} us go down, and there confound their language, that they may ^{not} understand one another's speech.

8 So ^{the} Lord scattered them abroad from thence ^{upon} the face of all the earth: and they left off to build the city.

9 Therefore ^{is} the name of it called ² Bā'bel; ^k because the Lord did there confound the language of all the earth: and from thence did the Lord scatter them abroad upon the face of all the earth.

10 ¶ ^{These} ^{are} the generations of Shēm: Shēm ^{was} an hundred years old, and begat ^{Ar-phax'ad} ^{Ar-pach'shad} two years after the flood:

11 ^{And} ^{and} Shēm lived after he begat ^{Ar-phax'ad} ^{Ar-pach'shad} five hundred years, and begat sons and daughters.

12 And ^{Ar-phax'ad} ^{Ar-pach'shad} lived five and thirty years, ^{and} begat ^{Sa'lah} ^{She'lah}:

13 ^{And} ^{Ar-phax'ad} ^{Ar-pach'shad} lived after he begat ^{Sa'lah} ^{She'lah} four hundred and three years, and begat sons and daughters.

14 ^{And} ^{Sa'lah} ^{She'lah} lived thirty years, and begat Ē'bēr:

15 ^{And} ^{Sa'lah} ^{She'lah} lived after he begat Ē'bēr four hundred and three years, and begat sons and daughters.

16 ^{And} Ē'bēr lived four and thirty years, and begat ^{and} Pē'leg:

17 ^{And} Ē'bēr lived after he begat Pē'leg four hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters.

18 And Pē'leg lived thirty years, and begat Rē'u:

19 ^{And} Pē'leg lived after he begat Rē'u two hundred and nine years, and begat sons and daughters.

20 And Rē'u lived two and thirty years, and begat ^{and} Sē'rug:

21 ^{And} Rē'u lived after he begat Sē'rug two hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters.

22 And Sē'rug lived thirty years, and begat Nā'hôr:

23 ^{And} Sē'rug lived after he begat Nā'hôr two hundred years, and begat sons and daughters.

24 And Nā'hôr lived nine and twenty years, and begat ^{and} Tē'rah:

25 ^{And} Nā'hôr lived after he begat Tē'rah an hundred and nineteen years, and begat sons and daughters.

26 And Tē'rah lived seventy years, and ^{and} begat Ā'brām, Nā'hôr, and Hā'ran.

27 ¶ Now these ^{are} the generations of Tē'rah: Tē'rah begat Ā'brām, Nā'hôr, and Hā'ran; and Hā'ran begat Lôt.

28 And Hā'ran died ^{before} in the presence of his father Tē'rah in the land of his nativity, in Ūr of the Chāl'dees.

29 And Ā'brām and Nā'hôr took them wives: the name of Ā'brām's wife ^{was} ^s Sā'rāi; and the name of Nā'hôr's wife, ^t Mil'cah, the daughter of Hā'ran, the father of Mil'cah, and the father of Is'cah.

30 ^{But} ^{And} ^s Sā'rāi was barren; she ^{had} no child.

31 And Tē'rah ^{and} took Ā'brām his son, and Lôt the son of Hā'ran, his son's son, and Sā'rāi his daughter in law, his son Ā'brām's wife; and they went forth with them from ^{the} Ūr of the Chāl'dees, to go into ^{the} land of Cā'nāan; and they came unto Hā'ran, and dwelt there.

32 And the days of Tē'rah were two hundred and five years: and Tē'rah died in Hā'ran.

CHAPTER 12.

The call of Abram. Departure for Canaan. Visit to Egypt.

1 Now the ^{and} Lord had said unto Ā'brām, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and from thy father's house, unto ^{the} land that I will shew thee:

B. C.
cir. 2247.

1 ch. 1. 26.
Ps. 2. 4.
Acts 2. 4, 5, 6.
g ch. 42. 23.
Deut. 28. 49.
1 Cor. 11. 2.
h Luke 1. 51.
i ch. 10. 25, 32.
2 That is,
Confusion.

k 1 Cor. 11. 23.
l ch. 10. 22.
1 Chr. 1. 17.
2346.

2311.
m Luke 3. 36.

2281.

2247.
n 1 Chr. 1. 19.
o Luke 3. 33,
Phadec.

2217.

2185.
p Luke 3. 35,
Saruch.

2155.

2126.
q Luke 3. 34,
Thara.

2056.
r Josh. 24. 2.
1 Chr. 1. 26.
1996.

s ch. 17. 15.
t ch. 22. 20.

u ch. 16. 1, 2.
x ch. 12. 1.

y Neh. 9. 7.
Acts 7. 4.
z ch. 10. 19.

1921.

B. C. 1921.

b ch. 17. 6.
Deut. 20. 5.
c ch. 24. 33.
d ch. 28. 4.
Gal. 3. 14.
e ch. 27. 29.
Ex. 23. 22.
f ch. 18. 18.
Ps. 72. 17.
Acts 3. 25.

1921.

g ch. 14. 14.

h ch. 11. 31.

i Heb. 11. 9.

k Deut. 11. 30.

Judg. 7. 1.

l ch. 10. 18.

m ch. 17. 1.

n ch. 13. 15.

o Ps. 105. 9, 11.

p ch. 13. 4.

q ch. 13. 3.

r ch. 26. 1.

s Ps. 105. 13.

t ch. 43. 1.

u ver. 14.

ch. 26. 7.

x ch. 20. 11.

y ch. 20. 5, 13.

cir. 1920.

z ch. 39. 7.

Mat. 5. 28.

a ch. 20. 2.

b ch. 20. 14.

c ch. 20. 18.

Ps. 105. 14.

Heb. 13. 4.

d ch. 20. 9.

e Prov. 21. 1.

cir. 1918.

a ch. 12. 9.

b ch. 24. 33.

Ps. 112. 3.

c ch. 12. 8, 9.

2 ^b And ^{and} I will make of thee a great nation, ^c and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; ^d and ^{thou shalt be} ^{be thou} a blessing:

3 ^e And ^{and} I will bless them that bless thee, and ^{him that curseth thee will I curse:} ^{curse him that curseth thee:} ^f and in thee shall all the families of the earth be blessed.

4 So ^Abrām ^{departed,} ^{went,} as the LORD had spoken unto him; and Lōt went with him: and ^Abrām ^{was} seventy and five years old when he departed out of Hāran.

5 And ^Abrām took Sārāi his wife, and Lōt his brother's son, and all their substance that they had gathered, and ^g the souls that they had gotten ^h in Hāran; and they went forth to go into the land of Cānāan; and into the land of Cānāan they came.

6 ¶ And ^Abrām ⁱ passed through the land unto the place of ^{Si'chem,} ^{She'chem,} ^k unto the ^{plain} ^{oak} of Mōreh. ^l And the Cānāan-ite ^{was} ^{was} then in the land.

7 ^m And the LORD appeared unto ^Abrām, and said, ⁿ Unto thy seed will I give this land: and there builded he an ^o altar unto the LORD, who appeared unto him.

8 And he removed from thence unto ^a the mountain on the east of Bēth'-el, and pitched his tent, ^{having} ^{having} Bēth'-el on the west, and ^{Ha'i} ^{A'i} on the east: and there he builded an altar unto the LORD, and ^p called upon the name of the LORD.

9 And ^Abrām journeyed, ^q going on still toward the ^{South.} ^{South.}

10 ¶ And there was ^r a famine in the land: and ^Abrām ^s went down into ^Egypt to sojourn there; for the famine ^{was} ^{was} ^t grievous in the land.

11 And it came to pass, when he was come near to enter into ^Egypt, that he said unto Sārāi his wife, Behold now, I know that thou ^{art} ^{art} a fair woman to look upon:

12 ^{Therefore} ^{and} it shall come to pass, when the ^E-gypt'tians shall see thee, that they shall say, This ^{is} ^{is} his wife: and they ^x will kill me, but they will save thee alive.

13 ^y Say, I pray thee, thou ^{art} ^{art} my sister: that it may be well with me for thy sake; and that my soul ^{shall} ^{shall} live because of thee.

14 ¶ And it came to pass, that, when ^Abrām was come into ^Egypt, the ^E-gypt'tians ^z beheld the woman that she ^{was} ^{was} very fair.

15 And the princes ^{also} of Phāraōh saw her, and ^{commended} ^{commended} her ^{before} ^{to} Phāraōh: and the woman was ^a taken into Phāraōh's house.

16 And he ^b entreated ^Abrām well for her sake: and he had sheep, and oxen, and ^{he asses,} ^{he asses,} and menservants, and ^{she asses,} ^{she asses,} and camels.

17 And the LORD ^c plagued Phāraōh and his house with great plagues because of Sārāi ^Abrām's wife.

18 And Phāraōh called ^Abrām, and said, ^d What ^{is} ^{is} this ^{that} ^{that} thou hast done unto me? why didst thou not tell me that she ^{was} ^{was} thy wife?

19 Why saidst thou, She ^{is} ^{is} my sister? ^{so} ^{so} I might have taken her to me to wife: ^{now} ^{now} therefore behold thy wife, take ^{her,} ^{her,} and go thy way.

20 ^e And Phāraōh ^{commanded his men} ^{gave men charge} concerning him: and they ^{sent} ^{sent} brought him away, ^{him on the way,} ^{him on the way,} and his wife, and all that he had.

CHAPTER 13.

Abram and Lot part. Abram dwells in Canaan. The promise renewed.

1 AND ^Abrām went up out of ^Egypt, he, and his wife, and all that he had, and Lōt with him, ^a into the ^{South.} ^{South.}

2 ^b And ^Abrām ^{was} ^{was} very rich in cattle, in silver, and in gold.

3 And he went on his journeys ^c from the ^{South} ^{South} even to Bēth'-el, unto the place where his tent had been at the beginning, between Bēth'-el and ^{Ha'i} ^{A'i}

B. C. cir. 1913.	6 ^{And} the Hō'rītes in their mount Sē'ir, unto Ēl-pā'ran, which ^{is} by the wilderness.
<i>l</i> Deut. 2, 12, 22.	7 And they returned, and came to Ēn-mish'pat' ^{which is Ka'desh, (the same is Ka'desh),} and smote all the country of the Ām'a-lēk-ītes, and also the Ām'ōr-ītes, that dwelt ⁱⁿ ^{Haz'e-zon-ta'mar.} ^{Haz'a-zon-ta'mar.}
<i>m</i> 2 Chr. 20, 2.	8 And there went out the king of Sōd'om, and the king of Gō-mōr'-rah, and the king of Ād'mah, and the king of ^{Zē-bo'i-in.} ^{Zē-bo'i-in,} and the king of Bē'lā (the same ^{is} ^{Zō'ar} ;) and they ^{joined battle with} ^{set the battle in array against} them in the vale of Sīd'dim;
<i>n</i> ch. 11, 3.	9 ^{With} ^{against} Chēd-ōr-lā'ō-mēr ^{the} king of Ēlām, and ^{with} Tī'dal king of ^{nations.} ^{Gō'i-in.} and Ām'ta-phel king of Shī'nār, and Ā'ri-ōch king of Ēl'a-sār; four kings ^{with} ^{against} the five.
<i>o</i> ch. 10, 17, 20.	10 ^{And} ^{Now} the vale of Sīd'dim ^{was full of} ^{was full of} ^{slime pits;} ^{slime pits;} and the kings of Sōd'om and Gō-mōr'rah fled, and they fell there; and they that remained fled ^{to} the mountain.
<i>p</i> ver. 16, 21.	11 And they took ^p all the goods of Sōd'om and Gō-mōr'rah, and all their victuals, and went their way.
<i>q</i> ch. 12, 5. <i>r</i> ch. 13, 12.	12 And they took Lōt, Ā'brām's ^r brother's son, ^r who dwelt in Sōd'om, and his goods, and departed.
<i>s</i> ch. 13, 18.	13 ¶ And there came one that had escaped, and told Ā'brām the Hē'brew; ^{for} ^{he} dwelt ^{in the plain} ^{of} Mām'rē the Ām'ōr-īte, brother of Ēsh'cōl, and brother of Ā'nēr; ^{and these} ^{were} confederate with Ā'brām.
<i>t</i> ver. 24.	14 And when Ā'brām heard that ^{his} brother was taken captive, he ^{armed his trained servants,} ^{led forth his trained men,} ^{born in his} ^{own} house, three hundred and eighteen, and pursued ^{them} ^{unto} as far as Dān.
<i>u</i> ch. 13, 8.	15 And he divided himself against them; ^{he and his servants, by night,} ^{and} ^{smote them,} and pursued them unto Hō'bah, which ^{is} on the left hand of Dā-mās'cus.
<i>v</i> ch. 15, 3. <i>w</i> Eccl. 2, 7. <i>x</i> Deut. 24, 1. <i>y</i> Judg. 18, 23.	16 And he brought back ^a all the goods, and also brought again his brother Lōt, and his goods, and the women also, and the people.
<i>z</i> Is. 41, 2, 3.	17 ¶ And the king of Sōd'om ^b went out to meet him, ^c after his return from the slaughter of Chēd-ōr-lā'ō-mēr ^{and} ^{of} the kings that ^{were} with him, at the ^{valley} ^{vale} of Shā'veh, ^{which is the} ^{king's vale.} ^{(the same is the} ^{King's Vale).}
<i>a</i> ver. 11, 12.	18 And ^e Mēl-chiz'e-dēk king of Sālem brought forth bread and wine: and he ^{was} ^f the priest of ^g the most high God. ^{Most High.}
<i>b</i> Judg. 11, 34. <i>c</i> 1 Sam. 18, 6. <i>d</i> Heb. 7, 1.	19 And he blessed him, and said, ^h Blessed ^{be} ^{for} Ā'brām of ^{the most high} God. ^{Most High,} ⁱ possessor of heaven and earth:
<i>e</i> 2 Sam. 18, 18.	20 ^{And} ^k blessed be ^{the most high} God. ^{Most High,} which hath delivered thine enemies into thy hand. And he gave him ^l a tenth ^{of} all.
<i>f</i> Heb. 7, 1.	21 And the king of Sōd'om said unto Ā'brām, Give me the persons, and take the goods to thyself.
<i>g</i> Ps. 110, 4. <i>h</i> Heb. 5, 6. <i>i</i> Mic. 6, 6. <i>j</i> Acts 16, 17. <i>k</i> Ruth 3, 10. <i>l</i> 2 Sam. 2, 5. <i>m</i> ver. 22. <i>n</i> Mat. 11, 25. <i>o</i> ch. 24, 27. <i>p</i> Heb. 7, 4.	22 And Ā'brām said to the king of Sōd'om, I ^m have lift up mine hand unto the LORD, ^{the most high} God. ^{Most High,} ⁿ the possessor of heaven and earth,
<i>n</i> Ex. 6, 8. <i>o</i> ch. 19, 21, 23.	23 That ^o I will not ^{take from} ^{take} a thread ^{even to} ^{nor} a shoelatchet, ^{and that I will not} ^{nor} ^{ought} take any thing ^{that is} ^{thine,} lest thou shouldest say, I have made Ā'brām rich:
<i>p</i> ver. 13.	24 ^{Save} ^{save} only that which the young men have eaten, and the portion of the men ^p which went with me; Ā'nēr, Ēsh'cōl, and Mām'rē; let them take their portion.

CHAPTER 15.

Abram's vision. Seed is promised. The covenant renewed.

<i>a</i> Dan. 10, 1. <i>b</i> ch. 10, 11, 11. <i>c</i> ch. 26, 24. <i>d</i> Luke 1, 13, 30. <i>e</i> Ps. 3, 3. <i>f</i> Ps. 16, 5.	1 AFTER these things the word of the LORD came unto Ā'brām ^a in a vision, saying, ^b Fear not, Ā'brām: I ^{am} ^{thy} shield, ^{and} thy exceeding ^d great reward.
---	--

2 And Ā'brām said, o Lord God, what wilt thou give me, ^{the steward} seeing I go childless, and ^{he that shall be possessor} of my house ^{is this E-h-e'zer of Da-mas-cus?} ^{is Dam-me-sek E-h-e'zer?}

B. C.
cir. 1913.

3 And Ā'brām said, Behold, to me thou hast given no seed: and, lo, ^{one} born in my house is mine heir.

Acts 7. 5.
ch. 14. 14.

4 And, behold, the word of the Lord ^{came} unto him, saying, This ^{man} shall not be thine heir; but he that ^{shall} come forth out of thine own bowels shall be thine heir.

2 Sam. 7. 12;
16. 11.

5 And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward heaven, and ^{tell} the ^{number} stars, if thou be able to ^{number} them: and he said unto him, ^{So} shall thy seed be.

Jer. 33. 22.
ch. 22. 17.
Ex. 22. 15.
Rom. 4. 18.
Heb. 11. 12.

6 And he ^{believed} in the Lord; and he ^{counted} it to him for righteousness.

Rom. 4. 3.
Gal. 3. 6.
m Ps. 106. 31.
n ch. 12. 1.

7 And he said unto him, I ^{am} the Lord that ^{brought} thee out of ^{Ur} of the Chāl'deeg, ^{to} give thee this land to inherit it.

o ch. 11. 28, 31.
p Ps. 105. 42.
Rom. 4. 13.
q ch. 24. 13, 14.

8 And he said, o Lord God, ^{whereby} shall I know that I shall inherit it?

Judg. 6. 17.
1 Sam. 14. 9.
Luke 1. 18.

9 And he said unto him, Take me an heifer of three years old, and a ^{she goat} of three years old, and a ram of three years old, and a turtledove, and a young pigeon.

10 And he took ^{unto} him all these, and ^{divided} them in the midst, and laid each ^{piece one} half over against ^{another:} the other: but ^{the} birds divided he not.

Jer. 34. 18, 19.
s Lev. 1. 17.

11 And ^{when the fowls} came down upon the carcases, and Ā'brām drove them away.

12 And when the sun was going down, ^a deep sleep fell upon Ā'brām; and, lo, an horror of great darkness fell upon him.

ch. 2. 21.
Job 4. 13.

13 And he said unto Ā'brām, Know of a surety ^{that} thy seed shall be a stranger in a land ^{that is} not their's, and shall serve them; and ^{they} shall afflict them four hundred years;

Ex. 12. 40.
Ps. 105. 23.
Acts 7. 6.

14 ^{And} also that nation, whom they shall serve, ^{will} I judge: and afterward ^{shall} they come out with great substance.

Ex. 1. 11.
Ps. 105. 23.
Ex. 6. 6.
Deut. 6. 22.

15 ^{And} thou shalt go ^{to} thy fathers in peace; ^{thou} shalt be buried in a good old age.

Ex. 12. 36.
Ps. 105. 37.
a ch. 5. 24, 31.
b Acts 13. 36.
c ch. 25. 8.

16 ^{But} ⁱⁿ the fourth generation they shall come hither again: for the iniquity ^{of} the ^{Am'or-ites} ^{is} not yet full.

d Ex. 12. 40.
e 1 K. 21. 26.
f Mat. 23. 32.

17 And it came to pass, that, when the sun went down, and it was dark, behold a smoking furnace, and ^a ^{burning lamp} flaming torch that ^{passed} between those ^{pieces}.

1 Thees. 2. 16.
g Heb. a lamp of fire.
h Jer. 34. 18.

18 In ^{the same} day the Lord ^{made} a covenant with Ā'brām, saying, ^{Unto} thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Ē'gypt unto the great river, the river Eū-phrātēs:

ch. 24. 7.
i ch. 12. 7.
Ex. 23. 31.
Num. 34. 3.

19 ^{The Ken'ites,} and the ^{Ken'iz-zites,} and the ^{Kad'mon-ites,} ^{the Ken'ite,} and the ^{Ken'iz-zite,} and the ^{Kad'mon-ite,}

20 ^{And the Hit'tites,} and the ^{Per'iz-zites,} and the ^{Rep'h'a-im,} ^{and the Hit'tite,} and the ^{Per'iz-zite,} and the ^{Rep'h'a-im,}

21 ^{And the Am'or-ites,} and the ^{Ca'naan-ites,} and the ^{Gir'ga-shites,} ^{the Am'or-ite,} and the ^{Ca'naan-ite,} and the ^{Gir'ga-shite,} and the ^{Jeb'u-sites,} and the ^{Jeb'u-site,}

Deut. 1. 7.
Ps. 105. 11.
Is. 27. 12.

CHAPTER 16.

Sarai deals hardly with Hagar, Ishmael is born.

1 Now Sā'rāi Ā'brām's wife ^{bare} him no children: and she had an handmaid, ^{an} Ē-ġyp'tjan, whose name ^{was} ^c Hā'gar.

a ch. 15. 2, 3.
b ch. 21. 9.
c Gal. 4. 24.

2 ^{And} Sā'rāi said unto Ā'brām, Behold now, the Lord ^{hath} restrained me from bearing; ^{go in,} I pray thee, ^{go in} unto my ^{maid:} handmaid; it may be that I ^{may} ^{shall} ^{obtain} children by her. And Ā'brām ^{heark-} ened to the voice of Sā'rāi.

d ch. 30. 3.
e ch. 20. 18.
f Sam. 1. 5, 6.
g ch. 30. 3.
h Heb. be bawled by her.
i ch. 3. 17.

3 And Sā'rāi Ā'brām's wife took Hā'gar ^{her} maid the Ē-ġyp'tjan, her

B. C. 1911.

h ch. 12. 5.

i 2 Sam. 6. 16.

k ch. 21. 33.
1 Sam. 24. 12.l Prov. 15. 1.
1 Pet. 3. 7.
m Job 2. 6.
Ps. 106. 41, 42.
2 Heb. *afflicted* her.
n Ex. 2. 15.o ch. 25. 18.
p Ex. 15. 22.q Tit. 2. 9.
1 Pet. 2. 18.
r ch. 17. 20.s ch. 17. 19.
Mat. 1. 21.
Luke 1. 13, 31.
3 That is, *God*
heaveth.
t ch. 21. 20.
u ch. 25. 18.

x ch. 31. 42.

y ch. 24. 62.
That is, *Thou*
well of him
that liveth
and seeth me.
z Num. 13. 26.
a Gal. 4. 22.
b ver. 11.
1910.

1898.

a ch. 12. 1.
b ch. 28. 3.
c Ex. 6. 3.
d ch. 5. 22.
e 1 K. 2. 4.
f ch. 6. 9.
g Mat. 5. 48.
h ch. 12. 2.
i ver. 17.j Rom. 4. 11.
Gal. 3. 29.

k Neh. 9. 7.

l That is,
Father of a
great multi-
tude.m Rom. 4. 17.
n ch. 35. 11.
o ver. 16.
p ch. 35. 11.
q Mat. 1. 6.
r Gal. 3. 17.
s ch. 26. 24.
t Heb. 11. 16.
u Rom. 9. 8.
v ch. 12. 7.
Ps. 105. 9, 11.

handmaid, after ^aĀ'brām ^bhad dwelt ten years in the land of Cā'nāan, and gave her to ^cher husband ^dĀ'brām ^eher husband to be his wife.

4 ¶ And he went in unto Hā'gar, and she conceived: and when she saw that she had conceived, her mistress was ^fdespised in her eyes.

5 And Sā'rāi said unto ^gĀ'brām, My wrong ^hbe upon thee: I ⁱhave given ^jmy handmaid ^kinto thy bosom; and when she saw that she had conceived, I was despised in her eyes: ^lthe Lord judge between me and thee.

6 ^mBut ⁿĀ'brām said unto Sā'rāi, Behold, thy maid ^ois in thy hand; do to her ^pas it pleaseth thee. And when Sā'rāi ^qdealt hardly with her, and ^rshe fled from her face.

7 ¶ And the angel of the Lord found her by a fountain of water in the wilderness, ^sby the fountain in the way to ^tShûr.

8 And he said, Hā'gar, Sā'rāi's ^umaid, whence camest thou? and whither ^vwilt thou go? ^wAnd she said, I flee from the face of my mistress Sā'rāi.

9 And the angel of the Lord said unto her, Return to thy mistress, and ^xsubmit thyself under her hands.

10 And the angel of the Lord said unto her, ^yI will ^zgreatly multiply thy seed, ^aexceedingly, that it shall not be numbered for multitude.

11 And the angel of the Lord said unto her, Behold, thou ^bart with child, and shalt bear a son; ^cand thou shalt call his name ^dĪsh'ma-el, because the Lord hath heard thy affliction.

12 ^eAnd he ^fshall be ^gas a wild-ass among men; his hand ^hwill ⁱbe against every man, and every man's hand against him; ^jand he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren.

13 And she called the name of the Lord that spake unto her, Thou ^kGod seest me: ^lart a God that seeth: for she said, Have I ^malso ⁿhere looked after him ^othat seeth me?

14 Wherefore the well was called ^pĀ' Bē'er-lā-hāi'-roi; behold, ^qif ^ris ^sit is ^tbe-
tween Kā'desh and Bē'ed.

15 ¶ And ^uHā'gar bare ^vĀ'brām a son: and ^wĀ'brām called ^xhis son's ^ythe name ^zname, ^awhich Hā'gar bare, ^bĪsh'ma-el.

16 And ^cĀ'brām ^dwas ^efourscore and six years old, when Hā'gar bare ^fĪsh'ma-el to ^gĀ'brām.

CHAPTER 17.

Abram's name changed. Circumcision instituted. Sara's name changed.

1 AND when ^aĀ'brām was ninety years old and nine, the LORD ^bap-
peared to ^cĀ'brām, and said unto him, ^dI ^eam the Almighty God; ^fwalk before
me, and be thou ^gperfect.

2 And I will make my covenant between me and thee, and ^hwill multiply thee exceedingly.

3 And ⁱĀ'brām ^jfell on his face: and God talked with him, saying,

4 As for me, behold, my covenant ^kis with thee, and thou shalt be ^lthe
father of a multitude of nations.

5 Neither shall thy name any more be called ^mĀ'brām, but ⁿthy name
shall be ^oĀ'brā'hām; ^pfor ^qthe father of ^ra multitude of ^snations have I made
thee.

6 And I will make thee exceeding fruitful, and I will make ^tnations
of thee, and ^ukings shall come out of thee.

7 And I will ^vestablish my covenant between me and thee and thy
seed after thee ^wthroughout their generations for an everlasting covenant,
^xto be a God unto thee and to ^ythy seed after thee.

8 And ^zI will give unto thee, and to thy seed after thee, the land

⁷ wherein thou art a stranger, of thy sojournings, all the land of Cā'nāan, for an everlasting possession; and ⁷ I will be their God.

9 ¶ And God said unto Ā'brā-hām, ^{Thou} And as for thee, thou shalt keep my covenant, ^{therefore,} thou, and thy seed after thee ^{throughout} their generations.

10 This ^{is} my covenant, which ye shall keep, between me and you and thy seed after thee; ^{Every man child} among you shall be circumcised.

11 And ye shall ^{be circumcised} in the flesh of your foreskin; and it shall be ^a token of ^a covenant betwixt me and you.

12 And he that is eight days old ^{shall} be circumcised among you, ^{every man child in} every ^{male} ^{throughout} your generations, he that is born in the house, or bought with money of any stranger, which ^{is} not of thy seed.

13 He that is born in thy house, and he that is bought with thy money, must needs be circumcised: and my covenant shall be in your flesh for an everlasting covenant.

14 And the uncircumcised ^{man child whose} male who is not circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin, ^{is not circumcised,} that soul ^{shall} be cut off from his people; he hath broken my covenant.

15 ¶ And God said unto Ā'brā-hām, As for Sā'rāi thy wife, thou shalt not call her name Sā'rāi, but ² Sā'rah ^{shall} shall her name ^{be.}

16 And I will bless her, ^{and} ^{moreover} I will give thee a son ^{also} of her: yea, I will bless her, and ³ she shall be ^a mother ^z of nations; kings of ^{people} shall be of her.

17 Then Ā'brā-hām fell upon his face, ^a and laughed, and said in his heart, Shall ^{a child} be born unto him that is an hundred years old? and shall Sā'rah, that is ninety years old, bear?

18 And Ā'brā-hām said unto God, O that Īsh'mā-el might live before thee!

19 And God said, ^b Nay, but Sā'rah thy wife shall bear thee a son; ^{indeed;} and thou shalt call his name Īśaac: and I will establish my covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, ^{and} ^{with} his seed after him.

20 And as for Īsh'mā-el, I have heard thee: ^{Behold,} I have blessed him, and will make him fruitful, and ^c will multiply him exceedingly; ^d twelve princes shall he beget, ^e and I will make him a great nation.

21 But my covenant will I establish with Īśaac, ^f which Sā'rah shall bear unto thee at this set time in the next year.

22 And he left off talking with him, and God went up from Ā'brā-hām.

23 ¶ And Ā'brā-hām took Īsh'mā-el his son, and all that were born in his house, and all that were bought with his money, every male among the men of Ā'brā-hām's house; and circumcised the flesh of their foreskin in the selfsame day, as God had said unto him.

24 And Ā'brā-hām ^{was} ^{was} ninety years old and nine, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin.

25 And Īsh'mā-el his son ^{was} ^{was} thirteen years old, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin.

26 In the selfsame day was Ā'brā-hām circumcised, and Īsh'mā-el his son.

27 And ^g all the men of his house, ^{those} born in the house, and ^{those} bought with money of the stranger, were circumcised with him.

CHAPTER 18.

Abraham entertains angels. Sarah promised a son. Intercession for Sodom.

1 AND the LORD appeared unto him ^{in the} ^{plains} of Mām'rē; ^{and} ^{as} he sat in the tent door in the heat of the day;

B. C. 1898.

^g ch. 23. 4.
^f Ex. 6. 7.
^e Lev. 26. 12.
^d Deut. 4. 37.

s Acts 7. 8.

^t Acts 7. 8.
^u Rom. 4. 11.
^v Lev. 12. 3.
^w Luke 2. 21.
^x John 7. 22.

s Ex. 4. 24.

² That is,
^y ch. 18. 10.

³ Heb. she
^z shall become
^z nations.
^z ch. 35. 11.
^z Gal. 4. 31.
^z ch. 18. 12.

^b ch. 18. 10.
^b Gal. 4. 28.

c ch. 16. 10.

^d ch. 25. 12.
^e ch. 21. 18.
^f ch. 21. 2.

1898.

g ch. 18. 19.

1898.
^a ch. 13. 18;
^a 14. 13.

B. C. 1898.

b Heb. 13. 2.
c ch. 19. 1.
1 Pet. 4. 9.

2 ^b And ^{and} he lift up his eyes and looked, and, lo, three men stood ^{by} ^{over} against him: ^c and when he saw ^{them}, he ran to meet them from the tent door, and bowed himself ^{toward} ^{the ground,} ^{to the earth,}

3 And ^{and} said, My ^{Lord,} ^{lord,} if now I have found favour in thy sight, pass not away, I pray thee, from thy servant:

d ch. 19. 2;
4. 24.

4 ^{Let} ^{let now} a little water: ^I ^{pray you,} be fetched, and wash your feet, and rest yourselves under the tree:

e Judg. 6. 18.
f Judg. 19. 5.
g ch. 19. 8.

5 And ^{and} I will fetch a morsel of bread, and ^{comfort} ^{ye} your ^{hearts;} ^{heart;} after that ye shall pass on: ^g ^{for therefore are ye} ^{forasmuch as ye are} come to your servant. And they said, So do, as thou hast said.

6 And Ā'brā'hām hastened into the tent unto Sā'rah, and said, Make ready quickly three measures of fine meal, knead ^{it}, and make cakes, upon the hearth.

7 And Ā'brā'hām ran unto the herd, and ^{fetched} ^{fetched} a calf tender and good, and gave ^{it} unto ^{a young man;} ^{the servant;} and he hasted to dress it.

h ch. 19. 3.

8 And ^{he} took butter, and milk, and the calf which he had dressed, and set ^{it} before them; and he stood by them under the tree, and they did eat.

i ch. 24. 67.

9 ¶ And they said unto him, Where ^{is} Sā'rah thy wife? And he said, Behold, ⁱⁿ the tent.

k ver. 14.
l 2 K. 4. 16.
m ch. 17. 19.
Rom. 9. 9.

10 And he said, I ^{will} certainly return unto thee ^{according to the time of} ^{when the season cometh} ^{life} ^{round;} and, lo, ^m Sā'rah thy wife shall have a son. And Sā'rah heard ^{it} in the tent door, which ^{was} behind him.

n ch. 17. 17.
Rom. 4. 19.
Heb. 11. 11.
o ch. 31. 33.
p ch. 17. 17.
q Luke 1. 18.
r 1 Pet. 2. 6.

11 Now ⁿ Ā'brā'hām and Sā'rah ^{were} ^{were} old, and well stricken in age; and it had ceased to be with Sā'rah ^o after the manner of women.

12 Therefore ^{And} Sā'rah ^{laughed} within herself, saying, ^o After I am waxed old shall I have pleasure, my ^{lord} being old also?

13 And the Lord said unto Ā'brā'hām, Wherefore did Sā'rah laugh, saying, Shall I of a surety bear ^a child, which am old?

s Jer. 32. 17.
Mat. 3. 9.
Luke 1. 37.
t ver. 10.
ch. 17. 21.

14 ^s Is any thing too hard for the Lord? ^t At the ^{time appointed} ^{set time} I will return unto thee, ^{according to the time of life.} ^{when the season cometh round,} and Sā'rah shall have a son.

15 Then Sā'rah denied, saying, I laughed not; for she was afraid. And he said, Nay; but thou didst laugh.

v Rom. 15. 24.
3 John 6.
x Ps. 25. 14.
John 15. 15.

16 ¶ And the men rose up from thence, and looked toward Sōd'om: and Ā'brā'hām went with them ^{to} to bring them on the way.

17 And the Lord said, ^{Shall} I hide from Ā'brā'hām that ^{thing} which I do;

y ch. 12. 3.
Acts 3. 25.
Gal. 3. 8.

18 ^{Seeing} that Ā'brā'hām shall surely become a great and mighty nation, and all the nations of the earth shall be ^o blessed in him?

z Dent. 4. 9.
Eph. 6. 4.

19 For I ^{have} known him, ^{to} ^{that he will} ^{know him,} ^{to the end that he may} command his children and his household after him, ^{and} ^{that they shall} keep the way of the Lord, to do justice and judgement: ^{judgment;} ^{judgement;} to the end that the Lord may bring upon Ā'brā'hām that which he hath spoken of him.

a ch. 4. 10.
Jam. 5. 4.

20 And the Lord said, Because ^{the} cry of Sōd'om and Gō-mōr'rah is great, and because their sin is very grievous;

b ch. 11. 5.
Ex. 3. 8.
c Dent. 8. 2.
Luke 16. 15.
2 Cor. 11. 11.

21 ^b I will go down now, and see whether they have done altogether according to the cry of it, which is come unto me; and if not, ^I will know.

d ch. 19. 1.

22 And the men turned ^{their faces} from thence, ^{and} went toward Sōd'om: but Ā'brā'hām ^{stood} yet before the Lord.

e ver. 1.

f Heb. 10. 22.
g Num. 16. 22.
2 Sam. 24. 17.

23 ¶ And Ā'brā'hām ^{drew} near, and said, ^o Wilt thou ^{also destroy} ^{consume} the righteous with the wicked?

h Jer. 5. 1.

24 ^h Peradventure there be fifty righteous within the city: wilt thou ^{also destroy} ^{consume} and not spare the place for the fifty righteous that ^{are} ^{are} therein?

25 That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous with the wicked: ^{and} that ^{so} the righteous should be as the wicked; that be far from thee: ^k Shall ^{shall} not the Judge of all the earth do right?

26 And the Lord said, ⁱ If I find in Söd'om fifty righteous within the city, then I will spare all the place for their ^{sakes}.

27 And Ā'brā-hām answered and said, ^m Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, which ^{am} ^{but} dust and ashes:

28 ^{Peradventure} there shall lack five of the fifty righteous: wilt thou destroy all the city for ^{lack of} five? And he said, ^{If I find there forty and five, I will not destroy it, if I find there forty and five.}

29 And he spake unto him yet again, and said, ^{Peradventure} there shall be forty found there. And he said, I will not do ^{it} for the forty's sake.

30 And he said, ^{unto him}, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak: ^{Peradventure} there shall thirty be found there. And he said, I will not do ^{it}, if I find thirty there.

31 And he said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord: ^{Peradventure} there shall be twenty found there. And he said, I will not destroy ^{it} for the twenty's sake.

32 And he said, ^o Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: ^{Peradventure} ten shall be found there. ^p And he said, I will not destroy ^{it} for the ten's sake.

33 And the Lord went his way, as soon as he had left communing with Ā'brā-hām: and Ā'brā-hām returned unto his place.

CHAPTER 19.

Lot's escape to Zoar. Cities of the plain destroyed.

1 AND ^{there} ^a came two angels ^{came} to Söd'om at even; and Löt sat in the gate of Söd'om: and ^b Löt ^{seeing them} rose up to meet them; and he bowed himself with his face ^{toward the ground;}

2 And he said, Behold now, my lords, ^c turn ⁱⁿ ^{aside}, I pray you, into your servant's house, and tarry all night, and ^d wash your feet, and ye shall rise up early, and go on your ^{ways}. And they said, ^e Nay; but we will abide in the street all night.

3 And he ^{pressed upon} ^{urged} them greatly; and they turned in unto him, and entered into his house; ^f and he made them a feast, and did bake unleavened bread, and they did eat.

4 ¶ But before they lay down, the men of the city, ^{even} the men of Söd'om, compassed the house round, both ^{old} ^{young} and ^{young} ^{old}, all the people from every quarter;

5 ^{And} they called unto Löt, and said unto him, Where ^{are} the men which came in to thee this night? ^h bring them out unto us, that we ⁱ may know them.

6 And ^k Löt went out ^{at the door unto them,} and shut the door after him:

7 And he said, I pray you, ^{my} brethren, do not so wickedly.

8 ' Behold now, I have two daughters which have not known man; let me, I pray you, bring them out unto you, and do ye to them as ^{is} good in your eyes: only unto these men do nothing; ^m for ^{therefore} ^{came} ^{forasmuch as they are} they come under the shadow of my roof.

9 And they said, Stand back. And they said, ^{again}, This one ^{fellow} ^{fellow} came in to sojourn, ^o and he will needs be a judge: now will we deal worse with thee, than with them. And they pressed sore upon the man, ^{even} Löt, and ^{came} ^{drew} near to break the door.

10 But the men put forth their hand, and ^{pulled} ^{brought} Löt into the house to them, and shut to the door.

B. C. 1898.

ⁱ Job 8. 20.
^{Is.} 2. 10. 11.
^k Job 8. 3.
^{Ps.} 58. 11.
^{Rom.} 3. 6.
^{Ler.} 5. 1.
^{Ezek.} 22. 30.
^m Luke 18. 1.

ⁿ ch. 3. 19.
^{Job} 4. 19.
¹ Cor. 15. 47.
² Cor. 5. 1.

^o Judg. 6. 39.
^p Jam. 5. 16.

^a ch. 18. 22.
^b ch. 18. 1.

^c Heb. 13. 2.
^d ch. 18. 4.
^e Luke 24. 28.

^f ch. 18. 8.

^g Is. 3. 9.
^h Judg. 19. 22.

ⁱ ch. 4. 1.
^{Rom.} 1. 24.
^{Jude} 7.
^k Judg. 19. 23.

^l Judg. 19. 24.

^m ch. 18. 5.

ⁿ 2 Pet. 2. 7.
^o Ex. 2. 14.

B. C. 1888.

p 2 K. 6. 18.
Acts 15. 11.q ch. 7. 1.
2 Pet. 2. 7, 9.
r ch. 18. 20.

s 1 Chr. 21. 15.

t Mat. 1. 18.

u Num. 16.
21. 45.
x Ex. 9. 21.
Luke 17. 28.y Num. 16.
24. 29.
Rev. 18. 4.
2 Heb. are
found.z Luke 18. 13.
Rom. 9. 15.
a Ps. 34. 22.b 1 K. 19. 3.
c ver. 26.
Mat. 24. 16.
Luke 9. 62.
d Acts 10. 14.e Job 42. 8, 9.
Ps. 145. 19.
3 Heb. thy
face.f ch. 32. 25, 26.
Ex. 32. 10.
Mark 6. 5.
g ch. 13. 10.
4 That is,
Little.
ver. 20.
5 Heb. gone
forth.
h Dent. 29. 23.
Is. 13. 19.
Ezek. 16. 49.
Luke 17. 29.
2 Pet. 2. 6.
Jude 7.
i ch. 14. 3.
Ps. 107. 34.
k Luke 17. 32.

l ch. 18. 22.

m Rev. 18. 9.

n ch. 8. 1.

o ver. 17, 19.

11 And they smote the men ^p that ^{were} at the door of the house with blindness, both small and great: so that they wearied themselves to find the door.

12 ¶ And the men said unto Löt, Hast thou here any besides? son in law, and thy sons, and thy daughters, and ^{whatsoever} thou hast in the city: ^{bring them} out of ^{this} place:

13 ^{For} we will destroy this place, because the ^{very} of them is waxen great before ^{the face of} the LORD; and ^{the} LORD hath sent us to destroy it.

14 And Löt went out, and spake unto his sons in law, 'which married his daughters, and said, "Up, get you out of this place; for the LORD will destroy ^{this} city. " But he seemed ^{as one that mocked} unto his sons in law as one that mocked.

15 ¶ And when the morning arose, then the angels hastened Löt, saying, "Arise, take thy wife, and thy two daughters' which ^{are} here; lest thou be consumed in the iniquity of the city.

16 ^{And while} he lingered: ^{the} and men laid hold upon his hand, and upon the hand of his wife, and upon the hand of his two daughters; ^{the} the LORD being merciful unto him: ^{and} and they brought him forth, and set him without the city.

17 ¶ And it came to pass, when they had brought them forth abroad, that he said, ^b Escape for thy life; 'look not behind thee, neither stay thou in all the ^{plain:} Plain: escape to the mountain, lest thou be consumed.

18 And Löt said unto them, Oh, ^d not so, my Lord:

19 Behold now, thy servant hath found grace in thy sight, and thou hast magnified thy mercy, which thou hast shewed unto me in saving my life; and I cannot escape to the mountain, lest ^{some} evil ^{take} overtake me, and I die:

20 Behold now, this city ^{is} is near to flee unto, and it ^{is} is a little one: Oh, let me escape thither, (^{is} it not a little one?) and my soul shall live.

21 And he said unto him, See, ^e I have accepted ^{thee} thee concerning this thing also, that I will not overthrow ^{this} the city ^{for the} of which thou hast spoken.

22 Haste thee, escape thither; for ^f I cannot do any thing till thou be come thither. Therefore ^g the name of the city was called ⁴ Zō'ar.

23 ¶ The sun was ⁵ risen upon the earth when Löt ^{entered into} came unto Zō'ar.

24 Then ^h the LORD rained upon Söd'om and upon Gō-mōr'rah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven;

25 ^{And} and he overthrew those cities, and all the ^{plain,} Plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and ⁱ that which grew upon the ground.

26 ¶ But his wife looked back from behind him, and she became ^k a pillar of salt.

27 ¶ And Ā'brā-hām gat up early in the morning to the place where ^{he} he had stood before the LORD:

28 ^{And} and he looked toward Söd'om and Gō-mōr'rah, and toward all the land of the ^{plain,} Plain, and beheld, and, lo, ^m the smoke of the ^{country} land went up as the smoke of a furnace.

29 ¶ And it came to pass, when God destroyed the cities of the ^{plain,} Plain, that God ⁿ remembered Ā'brā-hām, and sent Löt out of the midst of the overthrow, when he overthrew the cities in the which Löt dwelt.

30 ¶ And Löt went up out of Zō'ar, and ^o dwelt in the mountain, and his two daughters with him; for he feared to dwell in Zō'ar: and he dwelt in a cave, he and his two daughters.

31 And the firstborn said unto the younger, Our father ^{is} is old, and

^{there is} not a man in the earth ^{there is} to come in unto us after the manner of all the earth:

32 Come, let us make our father drink wine, and we will lie with him, that we ^{come} may preserve seed of our father.

33 And they made their father drink wine that night: and the first-born went in, and lay with her father; and he ^{perceived} ^{knew} not when she lay down, nor when she arose.

34 And it came to pass on the morrow, that the firstborn said unto the younger, Behold, I lay yesternight with my father: let us make him drink wine this night also; and go thou in, ^{and} lie with him, that we may preserve seed of our father.

35 And they made their father drink wine that night also: and the younger arose, and lay with him; and he ^{perceived} ^{knew} not when she lay down, nor when she arose.

36 Thus were both the daughters of Löt with child by their father.

37 And the firstborn bare a son, and called his name Mō'ab: ^{the same is} the father of the Mō'ab-ites unto this day.

38 And the younger, she also bare a son, and called his name Bēn-an'mī: ^{the same is} the father of the children of Ān'mōn unto this day.

CHAPTER 20.

Abraham denies his wife. Abimelech takes her. Abraham reproved.

1 AND Ā'brā-hām journeyed from ^a thence toward the ^{south country} ^{land of the South,} and dwelled ^{dwelt} between ^b Kā'desh and Shūr; and he ^c sojourned in Gē'rār.

2 And Ā'brā-hām said of Sā'rah his wife, ^d She ^{is} my sister: and Ā-bīm'ē-lech king of Gē'rār sent, and ^e took Sā'rah.

3 But ^f God came to Ā-bīm'ē-lech ^g in a dream ^{by} of the night, and said to him, ^h Behold, thou ^{art but} ^{art but} a dead man, ^{for} because of the woman which thou hast taken; for she ^{is} ^{is} a man's wife.

4 ^{But} ^{Now} Ā-bīm'ē-lech had not come near her: and he said, Lord, ⁱ wilt thou slay ^{also} ^{even} a righteous nation?

5 Said he not ^{himself} unto me, She ^{is} my sister? and she, even she herself said, He ^{is} my brother: ^k in the ^l integrity of my heart and the innocency of my hands have I done this.

6 And God said unto him in ^a the dream, Yea, I know that ^{thou didst this in} ^{in the integrity of} the integrity of thy heart; ^{for} thy heart thou hast done this, and ^l I also withheld thee from sinning ^m against me: therefore suffered I thee not to touch her.

7 Now therefore restore the ^{man his} ^{man's} wife; ⁿ for he ^{is} is a prophet, and he shall pray for thee, and thou shalt live: and if thou restore ^{her} ^{her} not, ^o know thou that thou shalt surely die, thou, ^p and all that ^{are} ^{are} thine.

8 ^{Therefore} ^{And} Ā-bīm'ē-lech rose early in the morning, and called all his servants, and told all these things in their ears: and the men were sore afraid.

9 Then Ā-bīm'ē-lech called Ā'brā-hām, and said unto him, What hast thou done unto us? and ^{what have I offended} ^{wherein have I sinned against} thee, ^q that thou hast brought on me and on my kingdom a great sin? thou hast done deeds unto me ^r that ought not to be done.

10 And Ā-bīm'ē-lech said unto Ā'brā-hām, What sawest thou, that thou hast done this thing?

11 And Ā'brā-hām said, Because I thought, Surely ^s the fear of God ^{is} is not in this place; and ^t they will slay me for my wife's sake.

12 And ^{yet indeed} ^u she ^{is} ^{is} indeed my sister; ^{she is} ^{she is} the daughter of my father, but not the daughter of my mother; and she became my wife:

13 ^{And} ^{and} it came to pass, when ^x God caused me to wander from my

B. C. 1898.

^p ch. 16. 2, 4.

^q Deut. 25. 5.

^r Mark 12. 19.

^r Deut. 2. 9.
1897.

^s Deut. 2. 19.

cir. 1898.

^a ch. 18. 1.

^b ch. 16. 7, 14.

^c ch. 26. 6.

^d ch. 12. 13.

^e ch. 12. 15.

^f Ps. 105. 14.

^g Job 33. 15.

^h ver. 7.

ⁱ Heb. married to an

^j ver. 18.

^k ch. 18. 23.

^l 2 K. 20. 3.

^m Cor. 1. 12.

ⁿ Or, simplicity, or,

^o sincerity.

^p ch. 31. 7.

^q Ex. 34. 24.

^r ch. 39. 9.

^s Ps. 51. 4.

^t 1 Sam. 7. 5.

^u Job 42. 8.

^v Jam. 5. 14.

^w 1 John 5. 16.

^x ch. 2. 17.

^y Num. 16. 32, 33.

^q ch. 26. 10.

^r Ex. 32. 21.

^r ch. 34. 7.

^s ch. 42. 18.

^t Ps. 36. 1.

^u ch. 12. 12.

^v ch. 11. 29.

^x ch. 12. 1, 9.

^y Heb. 11. 8.

B. C.
cir. 1898.

y ch. 12. 13.

z ch. 12. 16.

a ch. 13. 9.

2 Heb. as is
quail in
thine eyes.

b ver. 5.

c ch. 26. 11.

d ch. 24. 65.

e Job 42. 9, 10.

f ch. 12. 17.

father's house, that I said unto her, This ^{is} thy kindness which thou shalt shew unto me; at every place whither we shall come, ^v say of me, He ^{is} my brother.

14 And Ā-bīm'ē-lech ^z took sheep' and oxen, and menservants' and womenservants, and gave ^{them} unto Ā'brā-hām, and restored him Sā'-rah his wife.

15 And Ā-bīm'ē-lech said, Behold, ^a my land ^{is} before thee: dwell ² where it pleaseth thee.

16 And unto Sā'rah he said, Behold, I have given ^b thy brother a thousand ^{pieces} of silver: ^c behold, ^{he is to} ^{it is for} thee ^d a covering of the eyes' unto all that are with thee; and ^{with all other}, thus she was reproved. ^{in respect of all thou art righted.}

17 ¶ ^{So} Ā'brā-hām ^e prayed unto God: and God healed Ā-bīm'ē-lech, and his wife, and his maidservants; and they bare ^{children.}

18 For the LORD ^f had fast closed up all the wombs of the house of Ā-bīm'ē-lech, because of Sā'rah Ā'brā-hām's wife.

CHAPTER 21.

Birth of Isaac. Hagar is banished. The well of covenant.

a 1 Sam. 2. 21.

b ch. 17. 19.

Gal. 4. 27, 28.

c Acts 7. 8.

Gal. 4. 22.

d ch. 17. 21.

e ch. 17. 19.

f Acts 7. 8.

g ch. 17. 10.

cir. 1897.

h ch. 17. 1, 17.

i Ps. 126. 2.

Gal. 4. 27.

k Luke 1. 38.]

1 AND the LORD ^a visited Sā'rah as he had said, and the LORD did unto Sā'rah ^b as he had spoken.

2 For Sā'rah ^c conceived, and bare Ā'brā-hām a son in his old age, ^d at the set time of which God had spoken to him.

3 And Ā'brā-hām called the name of his son that was born unto him, whom Sā'rah bare to him, ^e Ī'saac.

4 And Ā'brā-hām ^f circumcised his son Ī'saac ^{being} when he was eight days old, ^g as God had commanded him.

5 And ^h Ā'brā-hām was an hundred years old, when his son Ī'saac was born unto him.

6 ¶ And Sā'rah said, ⁱ God hath made me to laugh; ^{so that all that hear} every one that heareth ^k will laugh with me.

7 And she said, Who would have said unto Ā'brā-hām, that Sā'rah should ^{have given} ^{give} children suck? ^l for I have ^{born him} ^{borne him} a son in his old age.

8 And the child grew, and was weaned: and Ā'brā-hām made a great feast ^{the same} ^{on the} day that Ī'saac was weaned.

9 ¶ And Sā'rah saw the son of Hā'gar ^m the Ē-ġyp'tian, ⁿ which she had ^{born} ^{borne} unto Ā'brā-hām, ^o mocking.

10 Wherefore she said unto Ā'brā-hām, ^p Cast out this bondwoman and her son: for the son of this bondwoman shall not be heir with my son, ^{even} ^{even} with Ī'saac.

11 And the thing was very grievous in Ā'brā-hām's sight ^q ^{because} ^{on account} of his son.

12 ¶ And God said unto Ā'brā-hām, Let it not be grievous in thy sight because of the lad, and because of thy bondwoman; in all that Sā'rah ^r ^{hath said} ^{said} unto thee, hearken unto her voice; for ^s in Ī'saac shall thy seed be called.

13 And also of the son of the bondwoman will I make ^t a nation, because he ^{is} ^{is} thy seed.

14 And Ā'brā-hām rose up early in the morning, and took bread' and a bottle of water, and gave ^u ^{it} unto Hā'gar, putting ^v ^{it} on her shoulder, and the child, and ^w sent her away: and she departed, and wandered in the wilderness of Bē'er-shē'bā.

15 And the water ^x ^{in the bottle} was spent, ^y ^{in the bottle}, and she cast the child under one of the shrubs.

16 And she went, and sat her down over against ^{him} ^{him} a good way off, as it were a bowshot: for she said, Let me not ^z ^{see} ^{see} the death of

the child. And she sat over against ^{him,} _{him,} and lift up her voice, and wept.

17 And " God heard the voice of the lad; and the angel of God called to Hā'gar out of heaven, and said unto her, What aileth thee, Hā'gar? fear not; for God hath heard the voice of the lad where he ^{is,} _{is.}

18 Arise, lift up the lad, and hold him in thine hand; for " I will make him a great nation.

19 And " God opened her eyes, and she saw a well of water; and she went, and filled the bottle with water, and gave the lad drink.

20 And God " was with the lad; and he grew; and ^{he} dwelt in the wilderness, " and became an archer.

21 And he dwelt in the wilderness of Pā'ran: and his mother ^b took him a wife out of the land of Ē'gypt.

22 ¶ And it came to pass at that time, that " Ā-bīm'ē-lech and ^{Phī'chol} _{Phī'col} the ^{chief} captain of his host spake unto Ā'brā-hām, saying, " God ^{is} _{is} with thee in all that thou doest:

23 ^{Now} _{now} therefore " swear unto me here by God " that thou wilt not deal falsely with me, nor with my son, nor with my son's son: ^{but} _{but} according to the kindness that I have done unto thee, thou shalt do unto me, and to the land wherein thou hast sojourned.

24 And Ā'brā-hām said, I will swear.

25 And Ā'brā-hām reproved Ā-bīm'ē-lech because of ^a the well of water, which Ā-bīm'ē-lech's servants " had violently taken away.

26 And Ā-bīm'ē-lech said, I ^{not} _{know} not who hath done this thing: neither didst thou tell me, neither yet heard I ^{of it,} _{of it,} but ^{to day.} _{to-day.}

27 And Ā'brā-hām took sheep and oxen, and gave them unto Ā-bīm'ē-lech; and ^{both of them} _{they two} " made a covenant.

28 And Ā'brā-hām set seven ewe lambs of the flock by themselves.

29 And Ā-bīm'ē-lech said unto Ā'brā-hām, ^h What ^{mean} _{mean} these seven ewe lambs which thou hast set by themselves?

30 And he said, ^{For these} _{These} seven ewe lambs shalt thou take of my hand, that ^{they} _{it} may be a witness unto me, that I have digged this well.

31 Wherefore he ^k called that place ³ Bē'er-shē'bā; because there they sware both of them.

32 ^{Thus} _{so} they made a covenant at Bē'er-shē'bā: ^{then} _{and} Ā-bīm'ē-lech rose up, and ^{Phī'chol} _{Phī'col} the ^{chief} captain of his host, and they returned into the land of the Phī-lis'tines.

33 ¶ And Ā'brā-hām planted a ^{grove} _{tamarisk tree} in Bē'er-shē'bā, and ¹ called there on the name of the Lord, ^{the} _{everlasting} God.

34 And Ā'brā-hām sojourned in the ^{Phī-lis'tines' land} _{land of the Phī-lis'tines} many days.

CHAPTER 22.

Abraham offers Isaac. A ram substituted. Nahor's offspring.

1 AND it came to pass after these things, that " God did ^{tempt} _{prove} Ā'brā-hām, and said unto him, Ā'brā-hām; and he said, ^{Behold, here I am.} _{Here am I.}

2 And he said, Take now thy son, ^b thine only ^{son,} _{whom thou lovest,} even Isaac, and get thee " into the land of Mō-rī'ah; and offer him there for a burnt offering upon one of the mountains which I will tell thee of.

3 ¶ And Ā'brā-hām rose ^{up} early in the morning, and saddled his ass, and took two of his young men with him, and Isaac his son; and ^{he} clave the wood for the burnt offering, and rose up, and went unto the place of which God had told him.

4 ^{Then on} _{On} the third day Ā'brā-hām lifted up his eyes, and saw the place afar off.

5 And Ā'brā-hām said unto his young men, Abide, ye here with the

B. C.
cir. 1892.

" Ex. 3. 7.

" ver. 13.

" Num. 22. 31.
Luke 24. 16.
" ch. 28. 15.

a ch. 16. 12.

b ch. 24. 4.

c ch. 20. 2.

d ch. 26. 23.

e Josh. 2. 12.
1 Sam. 24. 21.
2 Hrb. if thou
shalt lie
unto me.

f ch. 26. 15.

g ch. 26. 31.

h ch. 33. 8.

i ch. 31. 48.

f ch. 26. 23.
3 That is, The
well of the
oath.
cir. 1891.

l ch. 4. 26.

m Deut. 33. 27.
Rom. 16. 26.
1 Tim. 1. 17.

1872.
Jos. Ant.
a 1 Cor. 10. 13.
Heb. 11. 17.
Jam. 1. 12.
1 Pet. 1. 7.
b Heb. 11. 17.
c 2 Chr. 3. 1.

B. C. 1872. ass; and I and the lad will go yonder; and ^{we will} worship, and come again to you.

d John 19. 17. 6 And Ā'brā-hām took the wood of the burnt offering, and ^{it} laid upon Ī'saac his son; and he took ^{in his hand} the fire ^{in his hand}, and ^{the} knife; and they went both of them together.

2 Heb. *Ec-holū me*. 3 Or, *kid*. 7 And Ī'saac spake unto Ā'brā-hām his father, and said, My father: and he said, ^{am} Here I, my son. And he said, Behold, the fire and the wood: but where ^{is} the ³ lamb for a burnt offering?

8 And Ā'brā-hām said, ^{My son}, God will provide himself ^{the} lamb for a burnt offering; ^{my son}: so they went both of them together.

e Heb. 11. 17. 9 And they came to the place which God had told him of; and Ā'brā-hām built ^{an} the altar there, and laid the wood in order, and bound Ī'saac his son, and ^e laid him on the altar, upon the wood.

Jana. 2. 21. 10 And Ā'brā-hām stretched forth his hand, and took the knife to slay his son.

11 And the angel of the Lord called unto him out of heaven, and said, Ā'brā-hām, Ā'brā-hām: and he said, Here ^{am} I.

f 1 Sam. 15. 22. 12 And he said, ⁷ Lay not thine hand upon the lad, neither do thou any thing unto him: for ^{now} I know that thou fearest God, seeing thou hast not withheld thy son, thine only ^{son} from me.

g ch. 26. 5. Jam. 2. 22. 13 And Ā'brā-hām lifted up his eyes, and looked, and behold, behind ^{him} a ram caught in ^a the thicket by his horns: and Ā'brā-hām went and took the ram, and offered him up for a burnt offering in the stead of his son.

4 That is, *The LORD will see, or, provide*. 14 And Ā'brā-hām called the name of that place ⁴ Jē-hō'vāh-jī'reh: as it is said ^{to} this day, In the mount of the Lord it shall be ^{seen} provided.

15 ¶ And the angel of the Lord called unto Ā'brā-hām ^{out of heaven the} a second time, ^{a second time} out of heaven.

h Ps. 106. 9. 16 ^{And} said, ^h By myself have I sworn, saith the LORD, ^{for} because thou hast done this thing, and hast not withheld thy son, thine only ^{son} son:

17 ^{That} in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed ⁱ as the stars of the heaven, ^k and as the sand which ^{is} upon the sea ⁵ shore; and ^l thy seed shall possess ^m the gate of his enemies;

18 ^{And} in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; ^o because thou hast obeyed my voice.

19 So Ā'brā-hām returned unto his young men, and they rose up and went together to ⁿ Bē'er-shē'bā; and Ā'brā-hām dwelt at Bē'er-shē'bā.

20 ¶ And it came to pass after these things, that it was told Ā'brā-hām, saying, Behold, ^q Mil'cah, she ^{hath also born} also hath borne children unto thy brother Nā'hōr;

21 ^r Huz Uz his firstborn, and Būz his brother, and Kē-mū'el the father ^s of Ā'ram;

22 ^{And} Chē'sed, and Hā'zō, and Pil'dāsh, and Jid'laph, and Bēth-ū'el.

23 And ^t Bēth-ū'el begat ^u Rē-bēk'ah: these eight ^{did} Mil'cah ^{did} bear to Nā'hōr, Ā'brā-hām's brother.

24 And his concubine, whose name ^{was} Rep'mah, she ^{also} bare ^{also} Tē'bah, and Gā'hām, and ^{Tha'hash, Ta'hash,} and ^{Ma'a-chah, Ma'a-chah.}

CHAPTER 23.

Sarah's death. Purchase of Machpelah; Sarah's burial.

1860.

1 AND the life of Sā'rah was an hundred and seven and twenty years: old; these ^{were} the years of the life of Sā'rah.

2 And Sā'rah died in ^a Kir'jath-ar'ba; the same ^{is} ^b He'bron Kir'jath-ar'ba (the same ^{is} He'bron), in the land of Cā'nāan: and Ā'brā-hām came to mourn for Sā'rah, and to weep for her.

B. C. 1860.

3 ¶ And Ā'brā-hām ^{stood} ^{rose} up from before his dead, and spake unto the ^{sons} ^{children} of Hēth, saying,

^a Josh. 14. 15.
^{Judg.} 1. 10.
^b ver. 19.
^c ch. 13. 18.

4 'I ^{am} a stranger and a sojourner with you: ^d give me a possession of a buryingplace with you, that I may bury my dead out of my sight.

^e ch. 17. 8.
¹ Chr. 29. 15.
^{Ps.} 105. 12.
^{Heb.} 11. 9.
^d Acts 7. 5.

5 And the children of Hēth answered Ā'brā-hām, saying unto him,

6 Hear us, my lord: thou ^{art} ^{2c} a mighty prince among us: in the choice of our sepulchres bury thy dead; none of us shall withhold from thee his sepulchre, but that thou mayest bury thy dead.

² Heb. *a*
prince of
God.
^e ch. 13. 2.

7 And Ā'brā-hām ^{stood} ^{rose} up, and bowed himself to the people of the land, ^{even} ^{even} to the children of Hēth.

8 And he communed with them, saying, If it be your mind that I should bury my dead out of my sight, hear me, and intreat for me to Ē'phron the son of Zō'har,

9 ^{That} ^{that} he may give me the cave of Māch-pē'lah, which he hath, which ^{is} ^{is} in the end of his field; for ^{as much money as it is worth} ^{he shall give it me} the full price let him give it to me in the midst of you for a possession of a buryingplace, ^{amongst} ^{you.}

10 ^{And} ^{Now} Ē'phron ^{dwelt} ^{among} was sitting in the midst of the children of Hēth: and Ē'phron the Hīt'tite answered Ā'brā-hām in the ³ audience of the children of Hēth, ^{even} ^{even} of all that ⁷ went in at the gate of his city, saying,

3 Heb. *cars.*

11 'Nay, my lord, hear me: the field give I thee, and the cave that ^{is} ^{is} therein, I give it thee; in the presence of the sons of my people give I it thee: bury thy dead.

^f ch. 34. 20.
^{Ruth} 4. 4.
^g 2 Sam. 24.
^{21-24.}

12 And Ā'brā-hām bowed ^{himself} ^{down} before the people of the land.

13 And he spake unto Ē'phron in the audience of the people of the land, saying, But if thou ^{will} ^{give it,} I pray thee, hear me: I will give thee money for the price of the field; take ^{it} ^{of me,} and I will bury my dead there.

14 And Ē'phron answered Ā'brā-hām, saying unto him,

15 My lord, hearken unto me: ^{the land is worth} ^a piece of land worth four hundred ^b shekels of silver: what ^{is} ^{is} that betwixt me and thee? bury therefore thy dead.

^h Ex. 30. 13.
^{Ezek.} 45. 12.

16 And Ā'brā-hām hearkened unto Ē'phron; and Ā'brā-hām ^{weighed} ^{to} Ē'phron the silver, which he had named in the audience of the ^{sons} ^{children} of Hēth, four hundred shekels of silver, current money with the merchant.

i Jer. 32. 9.

17 ¶ ^{And} ^{So} ^k the field of Ē'phron, which ^{was} ⁱⁿ Māch-pē'lah, which ^{was} ^{was} before Mām'rē, the field, and the cave which ^{was} ^{was} therein, and all the trees that ^{were} ^{were} in the field, that ^{were} ^{were} in all the ^{borders} ^{border} thereof round about, were made sure.

^k ch. 25. 9.
^{Acts} 7. 16.

18 ^{Unto} ^{unto} Ā'brā-hām for a possession in the presence of the children of Hēth, before all that went in at the gate of his city.

19 And after this, Ā'brā-hām buried Sā'rah his wife in the cave of the field of Māch-pē'lah before Mām'rē: ^{the same is} ^{He'bron} (the same ^{is} He'bron), in the land of Cā'nāan.

20 And the field, and the cave that ^{is} ^{is} therein, ¹ were made sure unto Ā'brā-hām for a possession of a buryingplace by the ^{sons} ^{children} of Hēth.

^l Ruth 4. 7, 8.
^{9, 10.}
^{Jer.} 32. 10, 11.

CHAPTER 24.

Abraham seeks a wife for Isaac. Servant's visit to the east. Rebekah is chosen.

1 AND Ā'brā-hām ^a was old, and ⁴ well stricken in age: and the LORD ^b had blessed Ā'brā-hām in all things.

2 And Ā'brā-hām said ^c unto his ^{eldest} ^{servant,} the elder of his house,

1857.
^a ch. 13. 11.
⁴ Heb. *gone*
into days.
^b ver. 35.
^{ch.} 13. 2.
^{Ps.} 112. 3.
^c ch. 15. 2.

B. C. 1857.

that ^d ruled over all that he had, ^e Put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh:

^d ver. 10.
ch. 39. 4. 56.
e ch. 47. 29.
1 Chr. 29. 24.
f ch. 14. 22.
Deut. 6. 13.
Josh. 2. 12.
g ch. 26. 35.
Ex. 34. 16.
Deut. 7. 3.
h ch. 28. 2.
i ch. 12. 1.

³ and I will make thee ^f swear by the LORD, the God of heaven' and the God of the earth, that ^g thou shalt not take a wife ^{unto} for my son of the daughters of the Cā'nāan-ites, among whom I dwell:

⁴ ^h but thou shalt go ⁱ unto my country, and to my kindred, and take a wife ^{unto} for my son I'saac.

⁵ And the servant said unto him, Peradventure the woman will not be willing to follow me unto this land: must I needs bring thy son again unto the land from whence thou camest?

⁶ And Ā'brā'hām said unto him, Beware thou that thou bring not my son thither again.

k ch. 12. 1.

⁷ ¶ The LORD, the God of heaven, ^{which} ^{that} took me from my father's house, and from the land of my kindred, ^{and} ^{which} spake unto me, and that sware unto me, saying, ^l Unto thy seed will I give this land; ^m he shall send his angel before thee, and thou shalt take a wife ^{unto} for my son from thence.

l ch. 12. 7.
Ex. 32. 13.
Deut. 1. 8.
Acts 7. 5.
n Ex. 24. 20.
23. 33. 2.
Heb. 1. 14.
o Josh. 2. 17.

⁸ And if the woman ^{will} not ^{be} willing to follow thee, then ⁿ thou shalt be clear from this my oath: only thou shalt not bring ^{not} my son thither again.

⁹ And the servant put his hand under the thigh of Ā'brā'hām his master, and sware to him concerning ^{this} matter.

o ver. 2.

¹⁰ ¶ And the servant took ten camels, of the camels of his master, and departed; ^o for all the goods of his master ^{were} in his hand: and he arose, and went to Mēs-o-pō-tā'mi-ā, unto ^p the city of Nā'hôr.

q Ex. 2. 16.
1 Sam. 9. 11.

¹¹ And he made ^{his} the camels to kneel down without the city by ^a the well of water at the time of the evening, ^{even} the time ^q that women go out to draw ^{water}.

r ver. 27.
ch. 26. 24.
Ex. 3. 6. 15.
s Neh. 1. 11.
Ps. 37. 5.

¹² And he said, ^r O LORD, the God of my master Ā'brā'hām, I pray thee, ^s send me, I pray thee, good speed this day, and shew kindness unto my master Ā'brā'hām.

t ver. 43.
u ch. 29. 9.
Ex. 2. 16.

¹³ Behold, ⁱ I stand ^{here} by the ^{well} fountain of water; and ^v the daughters of the men of the city come out to draw water:

¹⁴ ^{And} let it come to pass, that the damsel to whom I shall say, Let down thy pitcher, I pray thee, that I may drink; and she shall say, Drink, and I will give thy camels drink also: ^{let the same be} ^{let the same be} ^{she} ^{that} thou hast appointed for thy servant I'saac; and ^u thereby shall I know that thou hast shewed kindness unto my master.

x Judg. 6. 17. 37.
1 Sam. 6. 7:

y ch. 11. 29.

¹⁵ ¶ And it came to pass, before he had done speaking, that, behold, Rē-bēk'ah came out, who was born to Bēth-u'el the son of ^v Mīl'cah, the wife of Nā'hôr, Ā'brā'hām's brother, with her pitcher upon her shoulder.

z ch. 26. 7.
2 Heb. ^{was} ^{or count-} ^{ance}.

¹⁶ And the damsel ^{was} ² very fair to look upon, a virgin, neither had any man known her: and she went down to the ^{well} fountain, and filled her pitcher, and came up.

¹⁷ And the servant ran to meet her, and said, ^{Let me} Give me to drink, I pray thee, ^{drink} a little water of thy pitcher.

a 1 Pet. 3. 8.

¹⁸ ^a And she said, Drink, my lord: and she hastened, and let down her pitcher upon her hand, and gave him drink.

¹⁹ And when she had done giving him drink, she said, I will draw ^{water} for thy camels also, until they have done drinking.

²⁰ And she hastened, and emptied her pitcher into the trough, and ran again unto the well to draw ^{water}, and drew for all his camels.

b ver. 12. 36.

²¹ And the man ^{wondering at her held} looked steadfastly on her; holding his peace, to ^{wit} know whether ^b the LORD had made his journey prosperous or not.

22 And it came to pass, as the camels had done drinking, that the man took a golden ^{c 2 earring ring} of half a shekel weight, and two bracelets for her hands of ten ^{shekels} weight of gold;

23 And said, Whose daughter ^{art} thou? tell me, I pray thee: ^{is there} room ⁱⁿ thy father's house for us to lodge in?

24 And she said unto him, ^{I am} the daughter of Bēth-ū'el the son of Mil'cāh, which she bare unto Nā'hōr.

25 She said moreover unto him, We have both straw and provender enough, and room to lodge in.

26 And the man ^{bowed} down his head, and worshipped the LORD.

27 And he said, ^{Blessed} be the LORD, the God of my master Ābrā'hām, who hath not ^{left destitute my master of} his mercy and his truth: ^{toward my master:} ^{Liberty} in the way, the LORD ^{led me} as for me, the LORD hath led ^{me in the way} to the house of my master's brethren.

28 And the damsel ran, and told ^{them of} her mother's house ^{these things,} according to

these words.

29 ¶ And Rē-bēk'ah had a brother, and his name ^{was} ⁱ Lā'ban: and Lā'ban ran out unto the man, unto the ^{well,} fountain.

30 And it came to pass, when he saw the ^{earring,} and the bracelets upon his sister's hands, and when he heard the words of Rē-bēk'ah his sister, saying, Thus spake the man unto me; that he came unto the man; and, behold, he stood by the camels at the ^{well,} fountain.

31 And he said, Come in, ^k thou blessed of the LORD; wherefore standest thou without? for I have prepared the house, and room for the camels.

32 ¶ And the man came into the house; and he ungirded ^{his} the camels; and he ^{gave} straw and provender for the camels, and water to wash his feet' and the men's feet that ^{were} with him.

33 And there was set ^{meat} before him to eat: but he said, ^m I will not eat, until I have told mine errand. And he said, Speak on.

34 And he said, ^{I am} Ābrā'hām's servant.

35 And the LORD ^{hath} blessed my master greatly; and he is become great: and he hath given him flocks and herds, and silver and gold, and menservants and maidservants, and camels and asses.

36 And Sā'rah my master's wife ^{bare} a son to my master when she was old: and ^{unto him} hath he given all that he hath.

37 And my master ^{made me swear}, saying, Thou shalt not take a wife ^{for} my son of the daughters of the Cā'nāan-ites, in whose land I dwell:

38 ^{But} thou shalt go unto my father's house, and to my kindred, and take a wife ^{unto} for my son.

39 ^s And I said unto my master, Peradventure the woman will not follow me.

40 And he said unto me, The LORD, ^{before whom I walk}, will send his angel with thee, and prosper thy way; and thou shalt take a wife for my son of my kindred, and of my father's house:

41 ^{Then} shalt thou be clear from ^{this} my oath, when thou comest to my kindred; and if they give ^{her} not to thee, ^{one,} thou shalt be clear from my oath.

42 And I came this day unto the ^{well,} fountain, and said, ^{O LORD,} the God of my master Ābrā'hām, if now thou do prosper my way which I go:

43 ^{Behold,} I stand by the ^{well} fountain of water; and ^{it shall} come to pass, that ^{when the virgin} cometh forth to draw, ^{water,} and I say to her, Give me, I pray thee, a little water of thy pitcher to drink;

44 ^{And} she shall say to me, Both drink thou, and I will also draw for

B. C. 1857.

c Ex. 32. 2, 3.
Is. 3. 19, 20.
Ezek. 16. 11.
1 Pet. 3. 3.
2 Or, head
for the fore-
head.
d ch. 22. 23.

e ver. 52.
Ex. 4. 31.
f Ex. 18. 10.
2 Sam. 18. 28.
Luke 1. 68.
g ch. 32. 10.
Ps. 98. 3.
h ver. 48.

i ch. 29. 5.

k ch. 26. 29.
Judg. 17. 2.
Ruth 3. 10.
Ps. 116. 15.

l ch. 49. 24.
Judg. 19. 21.

m Job 23. 12.
John 4. 74.
Eph. 6. 3, 6.

n ver. 1.
ch. 13. 2.

o ch. 21. 2.

p ch. 21. 10;
25. 3.
q ver. 3.

r ver. 4.

s ver. 5.

t ver. 7.
u ch. 17. 1.

v ver. 8.

w ver. 12.

x ver. 13.

B. C. 1857.

thy camels: ^{let} the same ^{be} the woman whom the LORD hath appointed ^{out} for my master's son.

a ver. 15, &c.
b 1 Sam. 1. 13.

45 ^a And before I had done ^b speaking in mine heart, behold, Rê-bêk'ah came forth with her pitcher on her shoulder; and she went down unto the ^{well} fountain, and drew: ^{water}: and I said unto her, Let me drink, I pray thee.

46 And she made haste, and let down her pitcher from her ^{shoulder}, and said, Drink, and I will give thy camels drink also: so I drank, and she made the camels drink also.

c Ezek. 16. 11.

47 And I asked her, and said, Whose daughter ^{art} thou? And she said, The daughter of Bêth-u'el, Nâ'hôr's son, whom Mil'cah bare unto him: and I ^c put the ^{earring} ring upon her ^{face}, nose, and the bracelets upon her hands.

d ver. 26.

48 ^d And I bowed down my head, and worshipped the LORD, and blessed the LORD, the God of my master Ābrâ-hâm, which had led me in the right way to take ^e my master's brother's daughter ^{unto} for his son.

f ch. 47. 29.
Josh. 2. 14.

49 And now if ye will ^f deal kindly and truly with my master, tell me: and if not, tell me; that I may turn to the right hand, or to the left.

g Ps. 118. 23.
Mat. 21. 42.
Mark 12. 11.
h ch. 31. 24.
i ch. 20. 15.

50 Then Lā'ban and Bêth-u'el answered and said, ^g The thing proceedeth from the LORD: we cannot ^h speak unto thee bad or good.

51 Behold, Rê-bêk'ah ⁱ is before thee, take ^{her}, and go, and let her be thy master's son's wife, as the LORD hath spoken.

k ver. 26.

52 And it came to pass, that, when Ābrâ-hâm's servant heard their words, he ^k worshipped the LORD, ^{bowing himself} to the earth.

2 Heb. vessels.

l Ex. 3. 22;
11. 2; 12. 35.
m 2 Chr. 21. 3.
Ezr. 1. 6.

53 And the servant brought forth ^{2l} jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and raiment, and gave ^{them} to Rê-bêk'ah: he gave also to her brother and to her mother ^m precious things.

54 And they did eat and drink, he and the men that ^{were} with him, and tarried all night; and they rose up in the morning, and he said,

n ver. 56, 59.

ⁿ Send me away unto my master.

3 Or, a full year, or, ten months,
Judg. 14. 8.

55 And her brother and her mother said, Let the damsel abide with us ^{3a} a few days, at the least ten; after that she shall go.

56 And he said unto them, Hinder me not, seeing the LORD hath prospered my way; send me away that I may go to my master.

57 And they said, We will call the damsel, and ^{enquire} inquire at her mouth.

58 And they called Rê-bêk'ah, and said unto her, Wilt thou go with this man? And she said, I will go.

o ch. 35. 8.

59 And they sent away Rê-bêk'ah their sister, and ^o her nurse, and Ābrâ-hâm's servant, and his men.

p ch. 17. 16.
q ch. 22. 17.

60 And they blessed Rê-bêk'ah, and said unto her, ^{Thou art our} sister, be thou ^p the mother of thousands of ^{millions}, and ^q let thy seed possess the gate of those which hate them.

61 ¶ And Rê-bêk'ah arose, and her damsels, and they rode upon the camels, and followed the man: and the servant took Rê-bêk'ah, and went his way.

r ch. 16. 14;
25. 11.

62 And Īsaac came from the way of ^{the r well} La-hai'-roi; ^{Be'er-la-hai'-roi}; for he dwelt in the ^{south country} land of the South.

4 Or, to pray.
s Josh. 1. 8.
Ps. 1. 2; 77.
12; 119. 15.

63 And Īsaac went out ^{4s} to meditate in the field at the eventide: and he lifted up his eyes, and saw, and, behold, ^{the camels were} there were camels coming.

t Josh. 15. 18.

64 And Rê-bêk'ah lifted up her eyes, and when she saw Īsaac, ^t she lighted off the camel.

65 ^{For} And she ^{had} said unto the servant, What man ^{is} this that walketh

in the field to meet us? And the servant ^{had} said, It ^{is} my master: ^{therefore} and she took ^a veil, and covered herself.

66 And the servant told ^{the} things that he had done.

67 And ^Isaac brought her into his mother Sā'rah's tent, and took Rē-bēk'ah, and she became his wife; and he loved her: and ^Isaac ^{was} comforted after his mother's ^{death}.

CHAPTER 25.

Death of Abraham. Birth of Esau and Jacob. Sale of Esau's birthright.

1 ^{Then} again ^{AND} ^Ābrā-hām took ^a wife, and her name ^{was} ^{was} Kē-tū'rah.

2 And ^{she} bare him Zim'rān, and Jōk'shan, and Mē'dan, and Mid'-i-an, and Ish'bāk, and Shū'ah.

3 And Jōk'shan begat Shē'bā, and Dē'dan. And the sons of Dē'dan were As-shū'rim, and Lē-tū'shim, and Lē-ūm'mim.

4 And the sons of Mid'-i-an; ^Ēphah, and ^Ēphēr, and Hā'noeh, and ^Ābr'dah, and ^Ēl'da-ah. All these ^{were} the children of Kē-tū'rah.

5 ¶ And ^Ābrā-hām gave all that he had unto ^Isaac.

6 But unto the sons of the concubines, which ^Ābrā-hām had, ^Ābrā-hām gave gifts; and ^{he} sent them away from ^Isaac his son, while he yet lived, eastward, unto ^d the east country.

7 And these ^{are} the days of the years of ^Ābrā-hām's life which he lived, an hundred threescore and fifteen years.

8 Then ^Ābrā-hām gave up the ghost, and ^{died} in a good old age, an old man, and full of years; and ^{was} gathered to his people.

9 And ^{his} sons ^Isaac and Ish'mā-el ^{his} sons buried him in the cave of Māch-pē'lah, in the field of ^Ēphron the son of Zō'har the Hit'tite, which ^{is} before Mām'rē;

10 ^h The field which ^Ābrā-hām purchased of the ^{sons} children of Hēth: ^{there} was ^Ābrā-hām buried, and Sā'rah his wife.

11 ¶ And it came to pass after the death of ^Ābrā-hām, that God blessed ^{his} son ^Isaac: ^{his} son; and ^Isaac dwelt by ^{the} well La-hai'roi.

12 ¶ Now these ^{are} the generations of Ish'mā-el, ^Ābrā-hām's son, ^{whom} Hā'gar the ^Ē-gyp'tian, Sā'rah's handmaid, bare unto ^Ābrā-hām:

13 ^{And} ^{and} ^{these} ^{are} the names of the sons of Ish'mā-el, by their names, according to their generations: the firstborn of Ish'mā-el, ^{Ne-ha'ioth}; and Kē'dār, and ^{Ād'bē-el}, and Mib'sam,

14 ^{And} ^{and} ^{Mish'mā}, and Dū'mah, and Mās'sā;

15 ^{Ha'dar}, and ^{Tē'mā}, ^{Jē'tūr}, ^{Nā'phish}, and ^{Kēd'e-mah}:

16 These ^{are} the sons of Ish'mā-el, and these ^{are} their names, by their towns, and by their ^{castles} encampments; ^{twelve} princes according to their nations.

17 And these ^{are} the years of the life of Ish'mā-el, an hundred and thirty and seven years: and ^{he} gave up the ghost and died; and was gathered unto his people.

18 ^{And} they dwelt from Hāv'i-lah unto Shūr that ^{is} before ^Ē-gyp't, as thou goest toward ^{Ās-sūr'i-ā}: ^{and} he ^{died} ^{abode} ⁱⁿ the presence of all his brethren:

19 ¶ And these ^{are} the generations of ^Isaac, ^Ābrā-hām's son: ^Ābrā-hām begat ^Isaac:

20 ^{And} ^Isaac was forty years old when he took Rē-bēk'ah, ^{to} wife, ^s the daughter of Bēth-ū'el the ^{Sūr'i-an} of ^{Pa'dan-a'ram}, ^{the} sister ^{to} of Lā'ban the ^{Sūr'i-an}; to be his wife.

21 And ^Isaac intreated the LORD for his wife, because she ^{was} barren: "and the LORD was intreated of him, and ^{Rē-bēk'ah} his wife conceived.

B. C. 1857.

u ch. 38. 12.

cir. 1853.

a 1 Chr. 1. 32.

b ch. 24. 36.

c ch. 21. 14.

d Judg. 6. 3.

1822.

e ch. 15. 15.

f ch. 35. 29.

g ch. 35. 29.

h ch. 23. 16.

i ch. 49. 31.

k ch. 16. 14.

l ch. 16. 15.

cir. 1800.

m 1 Chr. 1. 29.

n ch. 17. 20.

1773.

o ver. 8.

p 1 Sam. 15. 7.

Ps. 78. 64.

q ch. 16. 12.

r Mat. 1. 2.

1857.

s ch. 22. 23.

t ch. 24. 29.

1838.

u 1 Chr. 5. 20.

v 2 Chr. 33. 13.

Ezr. 8. 23.

x Rom. 9. 10.

B. C. 1838.

y 1 Sam. 9. 9.

z ch. 17. 16.

a 2 Sam. 8. 14.

b ch. 27. 29.

Rom. 9. 12.

c ch. 27. 11.

d Hos. 12. 3.

e ch. 27. 4.

1837.

f ch. 27. 3. 5.

g Job 1. 1. 8.

h Ps. 37. 37.

i Heb. 11. 9.

2 Heb. *vision*

was in

his mouth.

i ch. 27. 19.

k ch. 27. 6.

3 Heb. *with*

that red,

with that

red pottage.

4 That is, *food*.

cir. 1805.

i Heb. 12. 16.

m Eccl. 8. 15.

is. 22. 13.

1 Cor. 15. 32.

cir. 1804.

a ch. 12. 10.

b ch. 20. 2.

c ch. 12. 1.

d ch. 30. 1.

e ch. 30. 12.

f Heb. 11. 9.

g ch. 28. 15.

h ch. 12. 2.

i ch. 13. 15.

j ch. 22. 16.

k Ps. 135. 7.

l ch. 15. 5.

m ch. 12. 3.

i ch. 22. 16. 18.

n ch. 12. 13.

o Prov. 26. 27.

p ch. 24. 36.

22 And the children struggled together within her; and she said, If ^{it be} ^{SO,} ^{wherefore} do I live? ^{And} she went to ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of the LORD.

23 And the LORD said unto her, ^{Two} ^{nations} ^{are} ⁱⁿ ^{thy} ^{womb,} ^{and} ^{two} ^{manner} ^{of} ^{people} shall be separated ^{even} ^{from} ^{thy} ^{bowels;} ^{and} ^a ^{the} ^{one} ^{people} shall be stronger than ^{the} ^{other} ^{people;} ^{and} ^{the} ^{elder} shall serve the younger.

24 ¶ And when her days to be delivered were fulfilled, behold, ^{there} ^{were} ^{twins} in her womb.

25 And the first came ^{out} ^{forth} red, ^{all} ^{over} ^{like} ^{an} ^{hairy} ^{garment;} ^{and} they called his name *Ē'sau*.

26 And after that came ^{forth} ^{his} ^{brother,} ^{out,} ^{and} ^{his} ^{hand} ^{took} ^{hold} ^{on} ^{Ē'sau's} ^{heel;} ^{and} ^{his} ^{name} ^{was} ^{called} ^{Jā'qōb:} ^{and} ^{Ī'saac} ^{was} ^{threescore} ^{years} ^{old} ^{when} ^{she} ^{bare} ^{them.}

27 And the boys grew: and *Ē'sau* was ^a ^{cunning} ^{hunter,} ^a ^{man} ^{of} ^{the} ^{field;} ^{and} ^{Jā'qōb} ^{was} ^a ^{plain} ^{man,} ^{dwelling} ⁱⁿ ^{tents.}

28 And *Ī'saac* loved *Ē'sau*, because ^{he} ^{did} ^{eat} ^{of} ^{his} ^{venison:} ^{but} ^{Rē-bēk'ah} ^{loved} ^{Jā'qōb.}

29 ¶ And *Jā'qōb* sod pottage: and *Ē'sau* came from the field, and he ^{was} ^{faint:}

30 And *Ē'sau* said to *Jā'qōb*, Feed me, I pray thee, ^{with} ^{that} ^{same} ^{red} ^{pottage:} ^{for} ^I ^{am} ^{faint:} ^{therefore} ^{was} ^{his} ^{name} ^{called} ^{Ē'dom.}

31 And *Jā'qōb* said, Sell me this day thy birthright.

32 And *Ē'sau* said, Behold, I ^{am} ^{at} ^{the} ^{point} ^{to} ^{die:} ^{and} ^{what} ^{profit} ^{shall} ^{this} ^{birthright} ^{do} ^{to} ^{me?}

33 And *Jā'qōb* said, Swear to me this day; and he sware unto him: and ^{he} ^{sold} ^{his} ^{birthright} ^{unto} ^{Jā'qōb.}

34 Then *Jā'qōb* gave *Ē'sau* bread and pottage of ^{lentils;} ^{lentils;} ^{and} ^{he} ^{did} ^{eat} ^{and} ^{drink,} ^{and} ^{rose} ^{up,} ^{and} ^{went} ^{his} ^{way:} ^{thus} ^{so} ^{Ē'sau} ^{despised} ^{his} ^{birthright.}

CHAPTER 26.

God's promise to Isaac. Dispute with Abimelech. A covenant.

1 AND there was a famine in the land, beside ^a ^{the} ^{first} ^{famine} ^{that} ^{was} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{days} ^{of} ^{Ā'brā-hām.} ^{And} ^{Ī'saac} ^{went} ^{unto} ^{Ā-bim'ē-lech} ^{king} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Phī-lis'tines} ^{unto} ^{Ĝērār.}

2 And the LORD appeared unto him, and said, Go not down into *Ē'gypt*; dwell in ^{the} ^{land} ^{which} ^I ^{shall} ^{tell} ^{thee} ^{of:}

3 ^a ^{Sojourn} ^{sojourn} in this land, and ^I ^{will} ^{be} ^{with} ^{thee,} ^{and} ^I ^{will} ^{bless} ^{thee;} ^{for} ^{unto} ^{thee,} ^{and} ^{unto} ^{thy} ^{seed,} ^{and} ^I ^{will} ^{give} ^{all} ^{these} ^{countries,} ^{lands,} ^{and} ^I ^{will} ^{perform} ^{the} ^{oath} ^{which} ^I ^{sware} ^{unto} ^{Ā'brā-hām} ^{thy} ^{father;}

4 And ^I ^{will} ^{make} ^{thy} ^{seed} ^{to} ^{multiply} ^{as} ^{the} ^{stars} ^{of} ^{heaven,} ^{and} ^{will} ^{give} ^{unto} ^{thy} ^{seed} ^{all} ^{these} ^{countries;} ^{lands;} ^{and} ⁱⁿ ^{thy} ^{seed} ^{shall} ^{all} ^{the} ^{nations} ^{of} ^{the} ^{earth} ^{be} ^{blessed;}

5 ⁱ ^{Because} ^{because} that *Ā'brā-hām* obeyed my voice, and kept my charge, my commandments, my statutes, and my laws.

6 ¶ And *Ī'saac* dwelt in *Ĝērār*:

7 ^{And} ^{the} ^{men} ^{of} ^{the} ^{place} ^{asked} ^{him} ^{of} ^{his} ^{wife;} ^{and} ^{he} ^{said,} ^{She} ^{is} ^{my} ^{sister:} ^{for} ^{he} ^{feared} ^{to} ^{say,} ^{She} ^{is} ^{my} ^{wife;} ^{lest,} ^{said} ^{he,} ^{the} ^{men} ^{of} ^{the} ^{place} ^{should} ^{kill} ^{me} ^{for} ^{Rē-bēk'ah;} ^{because} ^{she} ^{is} ^{fair} ^{to} ^{look} ^{upon.}

8 And it came to pass, when he had been there a long time, that *Ā-bim'ē-lech* king of the *Phī-lis'tines* looked out from a window, and saw, and, behold, *Ī'saac* ^{was} ^{sporting} ^{with} ^{Rē-bēk'ah} ^{his} ^{wife.}

9 And *Ā-bim'ē-lech* called *Ī'saac*, and said, Behold, of a surety she ^{is} ^{thy} ^{wife:} ^{and} ^{how} ^{saidst} ^{thou,} ^{She} ^{is} ^{my} ^{sister?} ^{And} ^{Ī'saac} ^{said} ^{unto} ^{him,} ^{Because} ^I ^{said,} ^{Lest} ^I ^{die} ^{for} ^{her.}

10 And Ā-bīm'ē-lech said, What ^{is} this thou hast done unto us? one of the people might lightly have lien with thy wife, and ^{thou} shouldst have brought guiltiness upon us.

11 And Ā-bīm'ē-lech charged all ^{his} the people, saying, He that ²toucheth this man or his wife shall surely be put to death.

12 ^{Then} And Ī'saac sowed in that land, and ^{received} found in the same year ^{an} hundredfold: and the LORD ³blessed him.

13 And the man ⁴waxed great, and went forward, and grew ^{more and more} until he became very great:

14 ^{For} and he had ^{possession} of flocks, and ^{possession} of herds, and a great store of servants: and the Phī-lis'tīnēs ⁵envied him.

15 ^{For} Now all the wells ⁶which his father's servants had digged in the days of Ā'brā-hām his father, the Phī-lis'tīnēs had stopped them, and filled them with earth.

16 And Ā-bīm'ē-lech said unto Ī'saac, Go from us; for ⁷thou art much mightier than we.

17 ¶ And Ī'saac departed thence, and ^{pitched his tent} encamped in the valley of Ġērār, and dwelt there.

18 And Ī'saac digged again the wells of water, which they had digged in the days of Ā'brā-hām his father; for the Phī-lis'tīnēs had stopped them after the death of Ā'brā-hām: ⁸and he called their names after the names by which his father had called them.

19 And Ī'saac's servants digged in the valley, and found there a well of ⁹springing water.

20 And the herdmen of Ġērār ^{did strive} strove with Ī'saac's herdmen, saying, The water ^{is} our's: and he called the name of the well ¹⁰Ē'sēk; because they ^{strove} contended with him.

21 And they digged another well, and they strove for that also: and he called the name of it ¹¹Sit'nah.

22 And he removed from thence, and digged another well; and for that they strove not: and he called the name of it ¹²Rē-hō'both; and he said, For now the LORD hath made room for us, and we shall ¹³be fruitful in the land.

23 And he went up from thence to Bē'er-shē'bā.

24 And the LORD appeared unto him the same night, and said, ¹⁴"I ^{am} the God of Ā'brā-hām thy father: ¹⁵"fear not, for ¹⁶"I ^{am} with thee, and will bless thee, and multiply thy seed for my servant Ā'brā-hām's sake.

25 And he ¹⁷builded an altar there, and ¹⁸called upon the name of the LORD, and pitched his tent there: and there Ī'saac's servants digged a well.

26 ¶ Then Ā-bīm'ē-lech went to him from Ġērār, and Ā-hūz'zath ^{one of his friends,} ¹⁹and ^{Phī'chol} the ^{chief} captain of his ^{army.} host.

27 And Ī'saac said unto them, Wherefore ²⁰come ye to me, seeing ²¹ye hate me, and have ²²sent me away from you?

28 And they said, ²³"We saw ^{certainly} plainly that the LORD ²⁴'was with thee: and we said, Let there ²⁵be now ²⁶an oath betwixt us, ²⁷even betwixt us and thee, and let us make a covenant with thee;

29 ²⁸that thou wilt do us no hurt, as we have not touched thee, and as we have done unto thee nothing but good, and have sent thee away in peace: ²⁹"thou ^{art} now the blessed of the LORD.

30 ³⁰"And he made them a feast, and they did eat and drink.

31 And they rose up betimes in the morning, and ³¹swore one to another: and Ī'saac sent them away, and they departed from him in peace.

32 And it came to pass the same day, that Ī'saac's servants came,

B. C.
eir. 1804.

p ch. 20. 9.

q Ps. 105. 15.

r Mat. 13. 8.

Mark 4. 8.

s ver. 7.

ch. 24. 1. 33.

t ch. 24. 35.

Ps. 112. 9.

u ch. 37. 11.

Ecl. 1. 4.

v ch. 21. 30.

w Ex. 1. 9.

x ch. 21. 31.

2 Heb. living.

a ch. 21. 25.

3 That is,

Contention.

4 That is,

Enmity.

5 That is,

Room.

b ch. 17. 6.

Ex. 1. 7.

c ch. 17. 7.

Ex. 3. 6.

Acts 7. 32.

d ch. 15. 1.

e ver. 3. 4.

f ch. 12. 7.

g Ps. 116. 17.

h ch. 21. 22.

i Judg. 11. 7.

k ver. 16.

6 Heb. Seeing

we saw.

l ch. 21. 22, 23.

m ch. 24. 31.

Ps. 115. 15.

n ch. 19. 3.

o ch. 21. 31.

B. C.
cir. 1804.

2 That is,
An oath.
p ch. 21. 31.
3 That is, The
well of the
oath.
q ch. 36. 2.
1796.
r ch. 27. 46;
28. 1. 8.
4 Heb. bitter-
ness of spirit.

and told him concerning the well which they had digged, and said unto him, We have found water.

33 And he called it ²She'hah: ^{Shi'hah:} ^{therefore} the name of the city ^{is} ^{is} Bē'er-shē'bā unto this day.

34 ¶ And when E'sau was forty years old ^{when} he took to wife Jū'dith the daughter of Bē-ē'rī the Hīt'tite, and ^{Bash'e-math} ^{Bas'e-math} the daughter of E'lon the Hīt'tite:

35 ^{Which} ^{and they} ^r were ^a a grief of mind unto I'saac and to Rē-bēk'ah.

CHAPTER 27.

Jacob deceives Isaac. He obtains the blessing. Esau threatens Jacob.

1 AND it came to pass, that when I'saac was old, and ^ahis eyes were dim, so that he could not see, he called E'sau his ^{elder} ^{son}, and said unto him, My son: and he said unto him, ^{Behold, here am I.} ^{Here am I.}

2 And he said, Behold now, I am old, I ^bknow not the day of my death:

3 ^c Now therefore take, I pray thee, thy weapons, thy quiver and thy bow, and go out to the field, and ^etake me ^{some} venison;

4 ^{And} ^{and} make me savoury meat, such as I love, and bring ^{it} to me, that I may eat; that my soul ^dmay bless thee before I die.

5 And Rē-bēk'ah heard when I'saac spake to E'sau his son. And E'sau went to the field to hunt ^{for} ^{for} venison, ^{and} ^{and} to bring ^{it}.

6 ¶ And Rē-bēk'ah spake unto Jā'qob her son, saying, Behold, I heard thy father speak unto E'sau thy brother, saying,

7 Bring me venison, and make me savoury meat, that I may eat, and bless thee before the LORD before my death.

8 Now therefore, my son, ^eobey my voice according to that which I command thee.

9 Go now to the flock, and fetch me from thence two good kids of the goats; and I will make them ^fsavoury meat for thy father, such as he loveth:

10 ^{And} ^{and} thou shalt bring ^{it} to thy father, that he may eat, ^{and} ^{so} that he ^gmay bless thee before his death.

11 And Jā'qob said to Rē-bēk'ah his mother, Behold, ^hE'sau my brother ^{is} is a hairy man, and I ^{am} ^{am} a smooth man:

12 My father peradventure will ⁱfeel me, and I shall seem to him as a deceiver; and I shall bring ^ka curse upon me, and not a blessing.

13 And his mother said unto him, ^lUpon me ^{be} ^{be} thy curse, my son: only obey my voice, and go fetch me ^{them.} ^{them.}

14 And he went, and fetched, and brought ^{them} ^{them} to his mother: and his mother ^mmade savoury meat, such as his father loved.

15 And Rē-bēk'ah took ⁿthe ^{her} ^{her} goodly raiment of ^{her} ^{her} eldest son E'sau ^{her} ^{her} elder son, which ^{were} ^{were} with her in the house, and put them upon Jā'qob her younger son:

16 ^{And} ^{and} she put the skins of the kids of the goats upon his hands, and upon the smooth of his neck:

17 ^{And} ^{and} she gave the savoury meat and the bread, which she had prepared, into the hand of her son Jā'qob.

18 ¶ And he came unto his father, and said, My father: and he said, ^{Here am I;} ^{who art} ^{thou,} my son?

19 And Jā'qob said unto his father, I ^{am} ^{am} E'sau thy firstborn; I have done according as thou badest me: arise, I pray thee, sit and eat of my venison, ^othat thy soul may bless me.

20 And I'saac said unto his son, How ^{is it} ^{is it} that thou hast found ^{it} ^{it} so

quickly, my son? And he said, Because the LORD thy God ^{brought it} ^{to me.} ^{sent me} good speed.

B. C.
cir. 1760.

21 And I'saac said unto Jā'qob, Come near, I pray thee, that I ^p may feel thee, my son, whether thou ^{be} my very son E'sau or not.

p ver. 12.

22 And Jā'qob went near unto I'saac his father; and he felt him, and said, The voice ^{is} Jā'qob's voice, but the hands ^{are} the hands of E'sau.

23 And he discerned him not, because ^{his} hands were hairy, as his brother E'sau's hands: so he blessed him.

q ver. 16.

24 And he said, ^{Art} thou my very son E'sau? And he said, I ^{am.}

25 And he said, Bring ^{it} near to me, and I will eat of my son's venison, ^{that} my soul may bless thee. And he brought ^{it} near to him, and he did eat: and he brought him wine, and he drank.

r ver. 4.

26 And his father I'saac said unto him, Come near now, and kiss me, my son.

27 And he came near, and kissed him: and he smelled the smell of his raiment, and blessed him, and said, See, ^{the} smell of my son ^{is} as the smell of a field which the LORD hath blessed:

s Hos. 14. 6.

28 ^{Therefore} ^{And} God give thee of ^{the} dew of heaven, ^{and} ^{And} of ^{the} fatness of the earth, ^{and} ^{And} ^{plenty} of corn and wine:

t Heb. 11. 20.

29 ^{Let} ^{And} ^{people} serve thee, ^{and} ^{And} ^{nations} bow down to thee: ^{be} lord over thy brethren, ^{and} ^{let} thy mother's sons bow down to thee: ^{be} ^{lord} over every one that curseth thee, ^{and} ^{blessed} ^{be} every one that blesseth thee.

u Deut. 33.
v ch. 45. 18.
w Deut. 32. 28.
x ch. 9. 25.
y ch. 25.
z ch. 49. 8.
aa ch. 12. 3.
Num. 24. 9.

30 ¶ And it came to pass, as soon as I'saac had made an end of blessing Jā'qob, and Jā'qob was yet scarce gone out from the presence of I'saac his father, that E'sau his brother came in from his hunting.

31 And he also had made savoury meat, and brought it unto his father; and ^{he} said unto his father, Let my father arise, and ^{eat} of his son's venison, that thy soul may bless me.

c ver. 4.

32 And I'saac his father said unto him, Who ^{art} thou? And he said, I ^{am} thy son, thy firstborn, E'sau.

33 And I'saac ^{trembled} very exceedingly, and said, ^{Who?} ^{where} ^{is} ^{Who} ^{then} ^{is} he that hath ^{taken} venison, and brought ^{it} me, and I have eaten of all before thou camest, and have blessed him? yea, ^{and} he shall be blessed.

2 Heb.
trembled with
a great
trembling
greatly.
3 Heb. hunted.
d ch. 28. 3, 4.
Rom. 11. 29.
e Heb. 12. 17.

34 ^{And} ^{when} ^{and} ^{exceeding} ^{great} ^{and} E'sau heard the words of his father, ^{he} cried with ^a ^{great} ^{an} ^{ex-}ceeding great and bitter cry, and said unto his father, Bless me, ^{even} me also, O my father.

35 And he said, Thy brother came with ^{subtily,} ^{guile,} and hath taken away thy blessing.

36 And he said, ^{Is} not he rightly named ^{Jā'qob}? for he hath supplanted me these two times: ^{he} took away my birthright; and, behold, now he hath taken away my blessing. And he said, Hast thou not reserved a blessing for me?

f ch. 25. 26.
4 That is, I
supplanter.
g ch. 25. 33.

37 And I'saac answered and said unto E'sau, ^{Behold}, I have made him thy lord, and all his brethren have I given to him for servants; and ^{with} corn and wine have I ^{sustained} him: and what ^{then} shall I do ^{now} ^{unto} ^{for} thee, my son?

h Fulfilled,
2 Sam. 8. 14.

38 And E'sau said unto his father, Hast thou but one blessing, my father? bless me, ^{even} me also, O my father. And E'sau lifted up his voice, ^{and} wept.

i ver. 28.
5 Or, sup-
ported.

39 And I'saac his father answered and said unto him, Behold, ^{thy} of dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, ^{and} of the dew of heaven from above; and the fatness of the earth shall be thy dwelling, ^{and}

k Heb. 12. 17.
l ver. 28.
Heb. 11. 20.

40 And by thy sword shalt thou live, and ^{thou} shalt serve thy bro-

m ch. 25. 23.
2 Sam. 8. 14.

B. C.
cir. 1760.n 2 K. 8. 20.
a ch. 37. 4. 8.
g ch. 30. 3. 4.
q Obad. 10.

r Ps. 64. 5.

s ch. 11. 31.

t ch. 26. 25.

j ch. 24. 3.

ther; ^{and} ^{break} ^{shake} "it shall come to pass when thou shalt have the dominion, that thou shalt break loose, That thou shalt break his yoke from off thy neck.

41 ¶ And Ē'sau hated Jā'qob because of the blessing wherewith his father blessed him: and Ē'sau said in his heart, "The days of mourning for my father are at hand; "then will I slay my brother Jā'qob.

42 And these words of Ē'sau her elder son were told to Rē-bēk'ah: and she sent and called Jā'qob her younger son, and said unto him, Behold, thy brother Ē'sau, as touching thee, doth "comfort himself, ^{purposing} to kill thee.

43 Now therefore, my son, obey my voice; and arise, flee thou to Lā'ban my brother "to Hā'ran;

44 and tarry with him a few days, until thy brother's fury turn away;

45 ^{until} ^{that} thy brother's anger turn away from thee, and he forget ^{that} which thou hast done to him: then I will send, and fetch thee from thence: why should I be ^{deprived also} ^{bereaved} of you both in one day?

46 And Rē-bēk'ah said to Ī'saac, "I am weary of my life because of the daughters of Hēth: "if Jā'qob take a wife of the daughters of Hēth, such as these, ^{which are} of the daughters of the land, what good shall my life do me?

CHAPTER 28.

Jacob goes to Paddan-aram. His vision and vow.

1760.
a ch. 27. 32.
b ch. 24. 3.c Hos. 12. 12.
d ch. 25. 29.
e ch. 22. 20.
f ch. 24. 29.

g ch. 17. 1, 6.

h ch. 12. 2.

i ch. 17. 8.

1 AND Ī'saac called Jā'qob, and "blessed him, and charged him, and said unto him, "Thou shalt not take a wife of the daughters of Cā'nāan.

2 ¶ Arise, go to ^d ^{Pa'dan-a'ram,} ^{Pa'dan-a'ram,} to the house of "Bēth-ū'el thy mother's father; and take thee a wife from thence of the daughters of "Lā'ban thy mother's brother.

3 ¶ And God Almighty bless thee, and make thee fruitful, and multiply thee, that thou mayest be a ^{multitude of people;} ^{company of peoples;}

4 ^{And} ^{and} give thee ^b the blessing of Ā'brā'hām, to thee, and to thy seed with thee; that thou mayest inherit the land ⁱ ^{wherein thou art a stranger,} ^{of thy sojournings.} which God gave unto Ā'brā'hām.

5 And Ī'saac sent away Jā'qob: and he went to ^{Pa'dan-a'ram} ^{Pa'dan-a'ram} unto Lā'ban, son of Bēth-ū'el the Syr'i-an, the brother of Rē-bēk'ah, Jā'qob's and Ē'sau's mother.

6 ¶ ^{Which} ^{Now} Ē'sau saw that Ī'saac had blessed Jā'qob: and sent him away to ^{Pa'dan-a'ram,} ^{Pa'dan-a'ram,} to take him a wife from thence; and that as he blessed him he gave him a charge, saying, Thou shalt not take a wife of the daughters of Cā'nāan;

7 ^{And} ^{and} that Jā'qob obeyed his father and his mother, and was gone to ^{Pa'dan-a'ram;} ^{Pa'dan-a'ram;}

k ch. 24. 5.
l Heb. were
call in the
eyes. 30.
cir. 1760.c ch. 36. 3.
s he is called
Bashemath.
m ch. 25. 13.
n Hos. 12. 12.o Called,
Acts 7. 2.
Charan.p ch. 41. 1.
Job 33. 15.
q John 1. 51.
Heb. 1. 14.

8 ^{And} ^{and} Ē'sau ^{seeing} ^{saw} ^k that the daughters of Cā'nāan ^l pleased not Ī'saac his father;

9 Then went ^{and} Ē'sau ^{went} unto Īsh'ma-el, and took unto the wives which he had "Mā'ha-lath the daughter of Īsh'ma-el Ā'brā'hām's son, "the sister of ^{Ne-ha'ioth,} ^{Ne-ha'ioth,} to be his wife.

10 ¶ And Jā'qob "went out from Bē'er-shē'bā, and went toward ^o Hā'ran.

11 And he lighted upon a certain place, and tarried there all night, because the sun was set; and he took ^{one} of the stones of ^{that} the place, and put ^{them} ^{for his pillows,} ^{it under his head,} and lay down in that place to sleep.

12 And he "dreamed, and behold a ladder set up on the earth, and the top of it reached to heaven: and behold "the angels of God ascending and descending on it.

13 ^{And} And, behold, the Lord stood above it, and said, ^{I am} I ^{am} the Lord, the God of ^{Abraham} Ā'brā'hām thy father, and the God of ^{Isaac} Ī'saac: 'the land whereon thou liest, to thee will I give it, and to thy seed;

14 ^{And} and "thy seed shall be as the dust of the earth, and thou shalt "spread abroad" to the west, and to the east, and to the north, and to the south: and in thee and "in thy seed shall all the families of the earth be blessed.

15 And, behold, ^{I am} I ^{am} with thee, and will "keep thee" ^{in all places whither thou goest, and will} bring thee again into this land; for ^{I will not} leave thee, ^{until I have done} that which I have spoken to thee of.

16 ¶ And Jā'eqb awaked out of his sleep, and he said, Surely the LORD is in "this place; and I knew" it not.

17 And he was afraid, and said, How dreadful ^{is} this place! this ^{is} none other but the house of God, and this ^{is} the gate of heaven.

18 And Jā'eqb rose up early in the morning, and took the stone that he had put ^{for his pillows, under his head,} and "set it up" ^{for} a pillar, "and poured oil upon the top of it.

19 And he called the name of ^{that} place ^{the} Bēth'-el: but the name of ^{that} city ^{was called} was Lūz at the first.

20 ^{And} And Jā'eqb vowed a vow, saying, If ^{God} God will be with me, and will keep me in this way that I go, and will give me "bread to eat, and raiment to put on,

21 ^{So} that "I come again to my father's house in peace;" then shall the LORD be my God;

22 ^{And} and this stone, which I have set ^{for} up for a pillar, "shall be God's house: "and of all that thou shalt give me I will surely give the tenth unto thee.

CHAPTER 29.

Jacob serves Laban. Marries Leah and Rachel. Leah's children.

1 THEN Jā'eqb ^{people} went on his journey, "and came ^{into} to the land of the east.

2 And he looked, and behold a well in the field, and, lo, ^{there were} three flocks of sheep lying ^{there} by it; for out of that well they watered the flocks: and ^{a great stone was upon the well's mouth, the stone upon the well's mouth was great.}

3 And thither were all the flocks gathered: and they rolled the stone from the well's mouth, and watered the sheep, and put the stone again upon the well's mouth in ^{his} place.

4 And Jā'eqb said unto them, My brethren, whence ^{be} ye? And they said, Of Hā'ran ^{are} we.

5 And he said unto them, Know ye Lā'ban the son of Nā'hôr? And they said, We know ^{him.}

6 And he said unto them, ^{Is it} ^{well with him?} And they said, ^{He is} ^{well:} and, behold, Rā'chel his daughter cometh with the sheep.

7 And he said, Lo, ^{it is} yet high day, neither ^{is it} time that the cattle should be gathered together: water ye the sheep, and go ^{and} feed ^{them.}

8 And they said, We cannot, until all the flocks be gathered together, and ^{then} they roll the stone from the well's mouth; then we water the sheep.

9 ¶ ^{And while} he yet spake with them, ^{Rā'chel} came with her father's sheep; for she kept them.

10 And it came to pass, when Jā'eqb saw Rā'chel the daughter of Lā'ban his mother's brother, and the sheep of Lā'ban his mother's brother, that Jā'eqb went near, and "rolled the stone from the well's mouth, and watered the flock of Lā'ban his mother's brother.

B. C.
cir. 1760

Gen. 25. 1.
Gen. 26. 24.
Gen. 28. 13.
Gen. 28. 15.
Gen. 28. 16.
2 Heb. *breath*
tooth.
Gen. 28. 13. 14.
Deut. 12. 20.
Gen. 12. 5.
2 ver. 20, 21.
Gen. 26. 24.
Gen. 28. 16.
Gen. 28. 16.
Deut. 31. 6, 8.
Heb. 12. 5.
Num. 22. 19.

Ex. 3. 5.
Josh. 5. 15.

Gen. 31. 13.
Lev. 5. 10.

Judg. 1. 23.
Hos. 4. 15.
3 That is, *The house of God.*
Gen. 31. 13.
Judg. 11. 30.
2 Sam. 15. 8.
1 Tim. 6. 8.

Judg. 11. 31.
Deut. 26. 17.
2 Sam. 15. 8.
Gen. 35. 7, 14.
Lev. 27. 30.

4 Heb. *lifted up his feet.*
Num. 27. 7.
Hos. 12. 12.

Gen. 43. 27.

Ex. 2. 16.

Ex. 2. 17.

B. C.
cir. 1760.

e ch. 33. 4; 45.
14, 15.
f ch. 33. 8; 14.
14, 16.
g ch. 24. 28.
h ch. 24. 29.

i ch. 2. 23.
Judg. 9. 2.
2 Sam. 5. 1.

k ch. 31. 41.
2 Sam. 3. 14.

l ch. 30. 26.
Hos. 12. 12.

1753.

m Judg. 15. 1.

n Judg. 14. 10.
John 2. 1, 2.

o Judg. 14. 12.

p ver. 20.
Deut. 21. 15.
q ch. 30. 26.
Hos. 12. 12.
r Ps. 127. 3.
s ch. 30. 1.

cir. 1752.

2 That is, See
a son.
t Ex. 3. 7.
Deut. 26. 7.
Ps. 25. 18.
cir. 1751.

3 That is,
bearing.
cir. 1750.

4 That is,
joined.
cir. 1749.

u Mat. 1. 2.
5 That is,
Praise.

11 And Jā'qob ^ekissed Rā'chel, and lifted up his voice, and wept.
12 And Jā'qob told Rā'chel that he ^{was} her father's brother, and that he ^{was} Rē-bēk'ah's son: ^gand she ran and told her father.

13 And it came to pass, when Lā'ban heard the tidings of Jā'qob his sister's son, that ^hhe ran to meet him, and embraced him, and kissed him, and brought him to his house. And he told Lā'ban all these things.

14 And Lā'ban said to him, ⁱSurely thou ^{art} my bone and my flesh. And he abode with him the space of a month.

15 ¶ And Lā'ban said unto Jā'qob, Because thou ^{art} my brother, shouldest thou therefore serve me for nought? tell me, what ^{shall} thy wages ^{be?}

16 And Lā'ban had two daughters: the name of the elder ^{was} Lē'ah, and the name of the younger ^{was} Rā'chel.

17 ^{Le'ah was tender eyed;} but Rā'chel was beautiful and well favoured.

18 And Jā'qob loved Rā'chel; and ^{he}said, ^kI will serve thee seven years for Rā'chel thy younger daughter.

19 And Lā'ban said, ^{It is}better that I give her to thee, than that I should give her to another man: abide with me.

20 And Jā'qob ^lserved seven years for Rā'chel; and they seemed unto him ^{but}a few days, for the love he had to her.

21 ¶ And Jā'qob said unto Lā'ban, Give ^{me}my wife, for my days are fulfilled, that I may ^mgo in unto her.

22 And Lā'ban gathered together all the men of the place, and ⁿmade a feast.

23 And it came to pass in the evening, that he took Lē'ah his daughter, and brought her to him; and he went in unto her.

24 And Lā'ban gave ^{unto his daughter Le'ah Zil'pah his maid for} Zil'pah his handmaid unto his daughter Le'ah for an handmaid.

25 And it came to pass, ^{that}in the morning ^{that}, behold, it ^{was}Lē'ah: and he said to Lā'ban, What ^{is}this thou hast done unto me? did not I serve with thee for Rā'chel? wherefore then hast thou beguiled me?

26 And Lā'ban said, It ^{must}is not ^{be}so done in our ^{country}place, to give the younger before the firstborn.

27 ° Fulfil ^{her week,}the week of this one, and we will give thee ^{this}the other also for the service which thou shalt serve with me yet seven other years.

28 And Jā'qob did so, and fulfilled her week: and he gave him Rā'chel his daughter to wife, ^{also}.

29 And Lā'ban gave to Rā'chel his daughter Bil'hah his handmaid to be her ^{maid}handmaid.

30 And he went in also unto Rā'chel, and he ^ploved also Rā'chel more than Lē'ah, and served with him ^qyet seven other years.

31 ¶ And ^{when}the LORD ^rsaw that Lē'ah ^{was}hated, and he ^sopened her womb: but Rā'chel ^{was}barren.

32 And Lē'ah conceived, and bare a son, and she called his name ²Reu'ben: for she said, ^{Surely}Because the LORD hath 'looked upon my affliction; for now ^{therefore}my husband will love me.

33 And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Because the LORD hath heard that I ^{was}am hated, he hath therefore given me this son also: and she called his name ³Sim'e-on.

34 And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Now this time will my husband be joined unto me, because I have ^{born}borne him three sons: therefore was his name called ⁴Lē'vī.

35 And she conceived again, and bare a son: and she said, ^{Now}This time will I praise the LORD: therefore she called his name ^uJū'dah; and ^{she}left bearing.

CHAPTER 30.

*Rachel's envy. Jacob's children. His dealings with Laban.*B. C.
cir. 1749.

1 AND when Rā'chel saw that "she bare Jā'cōb no children, Rā'chel ^b envied her sister; and said unto Jā'cōb, Give me children, ^c or else I die.

α ch. 29. 31.
b ch. 37. 11.
c Job 5. 2.

2 And Jā'cōb's anger was kindled against Rā'chel: and he said, ^d Am I in God's stead, who hath withheld from thee the fruit of the womb?

d ch. 16. 2.

3 And she said, Behold ^e my maid Bil'hah, go in unto her; ^f and she shall bear upon my knees, ^g that I may also ^h have and I also may obtain children by her.

e ch. 16. 2.
f ch. 50. 23.
g ch. 16. 2.
2 Heb. he built by her.
h ch. 16. 3.

4 And she gave him Bil'hah her handmaid ^h to wife: and Jā'cōb went in unto her.

5 And Bil'hah conceived, and bare Jā'cōb a son.

cir. 1748.

6 And Rā'chel said, God hath ⁱ judged me, and hath also heard my voice, and hath given me a son: therefore called she his name ^j Dān.

i Ps. 35. 24.
Lam. 3. 59.
3 That is, He judged.
cir. 1747.

7 And Bil'hah Rā'chel's ^{maid} handmaid conceived again, and bare Jā'cōb a second son.

8 And Rā'chel said, With ^k great ^l mighty wrestlings have I wrestled with my sister, and ^m have prevailed: and she called his name ⁿ Nāph'ta-li.

4 Heb. wrestlings of God.
5 That is, my wrestling.
6 Called.
Mat. 4. 13, Nephthalim.

9 When Lē'ah saw that she had left bearing, she took Zil'pah her ^{maid} handmaid, and ^o gave her Jā'cōb to wife.

1 ver. 4.
cir. 1749.

10 And Zil'pah Lē'ah's ^{maid} handmaid bare Jā'cōb a son.

1 ver. 4.
cir. 1749.

11 And Lē'ah said, ^p A troop cometh: ^q and she called his name ^r Gād.

6 That is, Fortune.
cir. 1747.

12 And Zil'pah Lē'ah's ^{maid} handmaid bare Jā'cōb a second son.

7 Heb. In my happiness.
m Prov. 31. 23.
Luke 1. 48.

13 And Lē'ah said, ^s Happy am I: for the daughters ^t will call me ^u blessed: and she called his name ^v Āsh'ēr.

8 That is, Happy.
cir. 1748.
n ch. 25. 30.

14 ¶ And Reu'ben went in the days of wheat harvest, and found mandrakes in the field, and brought them unto his mother Lē'ah. Then Rā'chel said to Lē'ah, ^w Give me, I pray thee, of thy son's mandrakes.

15 And she said unto her, ^x Is it a small matter that thou hast taken away my husband? and wouldest thou take away my son's mandrakes also? And Rā'chel said, Therefore he shall lie with thee ^y to night for thy son's mandrakes.

o Num. 16. 9.

16 And Jā'cōb came ^z out of the field in the evening, and Lē'ah went out to meet him, and said, Thou must come in unto me; for ^a I have surely ^b hired thee with my son's mandrakes. And he lay with her that night.

17 And God hearkened unto Lē'ah, and she conceived, and bare Jā'cōb ^c the fifth son.

cir. 1747.

18 And Lē'ah said, God hath given me my hire, because I ^d have given ^e my ^f maid to my husband: and she called his name ^g Is'sa-char.

9 That is, An hire.

19 And Lē'ah conceived again, and bare ^h Jā'cōb the sixth son.

cir. 1746.

20 And Lē'ah said, God hath ⁱ endowed me ^j with a good dowry; now will my husband dwell with me, because I have ^k borne him six sons: and she called his name ^l Zēb'u-lun.

10 That is, Dwelling.
cir. 1745.

21 And afterwards she bare a daughter, and called her name ^m Dī'nah.

2 Called.
Mat. 4. 13, Zebulun.

22 ¶ And God ⁿ remembered Rā'chel, and God hearkened to her, and ^o opened her womb.

11 That is, Judgment.
q ch. 8. 1.
r ch. 29. 31.
cir. 1745.

23 And she conceived, and bare a son: and said, God hath taken away ^p my reproach:

s 1 Sam. 1. 6.
Luke 1. 25.
12 That is, Adding.
t ch. 35. 17.

24 And she called his name ^q Jō'seph; ^r and said, ^s The Lord shall add to me another son.

B. C.
cir. 1745.

u ch. 24. 54.
x ch. 18. 33.
y ch. 29. 20, 30.

z ch. 30. 7, 5.

a ch. 26. 24.

b ch. 29. 15.

c ch. 31. 6, 38.
Mat. 24. 45.
Tit. 2. 10.

2 Heb. broken
forth, ver. 43.
3 Heb. at my
foot
d 1 Tim. 5. 8.

e ch. 31. 8.

f Ps. 37. 6.

g ch. 31. 9-12.

h ver. 30.
i ch. 15. 2.

25 ¶ And it came to pass, when Rā'chel had ^{born} Jō'seph, that Jā'cōb said unto Lā'ban, "Send me away, that I may go unto ^{mine} own place, and to my country.

26 Give ^{me} my wives and my children: ^{for} whom I have served thee, and let me go: for thou knowest my service ^{which} I have ^{done} served thee.

27 And Lā'ban said unto him, ^{I pray thee, if} I have found favour in thine eyes, ^{learned by experience} ^{divined} ^{that} the Lord hath blessed me ^{for} thy sake.

28 And he said, ^bAppoint me thy wages, and I will give ^{it}.
29 And he said unto him, ^cThou knowest how I have served thee, and how thy cattle ^{was} hath fared with me.

30 For ^{it was} a little which thou hadst before I ^{came}, and it ^{is now} ² increased unto a multitude; and the Lord hath blessed thee ³ ^{since my coming} whithersoever I turned: and now when shall I ^d provide for mine own house also?

31 And he said, What shall I give thee? And Jā'cōb said, Thou shalt not give me ^{any thing}: if thou wilt do this thing for me, I will again feed ^{and keep} thy flock ^{and keep it}.

32 I will pass through all thy flock ^{to day}, removing from thence all the speckled and spotted ^{cattle}, and all the brown ^{cattle} among the sheep, and the spotted and speckled among the goats: and ^e of such shall be my hire.

33 So shall my ^f righteousness answer for me ^{in due to come}, when ^{it shall} thou shalt come ^{for my hire before thy face}: every one that ^{is} not speckled and spotted among the goats, and ^{black} among the sheep, that ^{shall be counted} ^{if found} stolen with me, with me shall be counted stolen.

34 And Lā'ban said, Behold, I would it might be according to thy word.

35 And he removed that day the ^{he goats} ^{he-goats} that were ringstraked and spotted, and all the ^{she goats} ^{she-goats} that were speckled and spotted, ^{and} every one that had ^{some} white in it, and all the ^{brown} ^{black ones} among the sheep, and gave ^{them} ^{them} into the hand of his sons;

36 And ^{and} he set three days' journey betwixt himself and Jā'cōb: and Jā'cōb fed the rest of Lā'ban's flocks.

37 ¶ And ^g Jā'cōb took him rods of ^{green} ^{fresh} poplar, and of the ^{hazel} ^{almond} and ^{chestnut tree}: of the plane tree; and ^{piled} ^{peeled} white strakes in them, and made the white appear which ^{was} in the rods.

38 And he set the rods which he had ^{piled before} ^{peeled over against} the flocks in the gutters in the watering troughs ^{when} ^{where} the flocks came to drink; ^{that they} ^{and} they conceived ^{when they came to drink}.

39 And the flocks conceived ^{brought forth cattle} before the rods, and ^{the flocks brought forth} ringstraked, speckled, and spotted.

40 And Jā'cōb ^{did separate} the lambs, and set the faces of the flocks toward the ringstraked: and all the ^{brown} ^{black} in the flock of Lā'ban; and he put his own ^{flocks by themselves}, and put them not unto Lā'ban's ^{cattle} ^{flock}.

41 And it came to pass, whensoever the stronger ^{cattle} ^{did} conceive, that Jā'cōb laid the rods before the eyes of the ^{cattle} ^{flock} in the gutters, that they might conceive among the rods;

42 ^{But} ^{but} when the ^{cattle} ^{flock} were feeble, he put ^{them} ^{them} not in; so the feebler were Lā'ban's, and the stronger Jā'cōb's.

43 And the man ^h increased exceedingly, and ⁱ had ^{much cattle} ^{large flocks}, and maidservants' and menservants, and camels' and asses.

CHAPTER 31.

Jacob leaves Laban. Laban pursues. Their covenant.

1 AND he heard the words of Lā'ban's sons, saying, Jā'cōb hath taken

away all that ^{was} our father's; and of ^{that} which ^{was} our father's hath he gotten all this "glory.

2 And Jā'eqb beheld ^{the} countenance of Lā'ban, and, behold, it ^{was} not ^{toward} him ^{as} ^{before} ^{beforetime}.

3 And the LORD said unto Jā'eqb, "Return unto the land of thy fathers, and to thy kindred; and I will be with thee.

4 And Jā'eqb sent and called Rā'chel and Lē'ah to the field unto his flock,

5 ^{And} ^{and} said unto them, "I see your father's countenance, that it ^{is} not toward me ^{as} ^{before}; but the God of my father ^{hath} been with me.

6 And ^{ye} know that with all my power I have served your father.

7 And your father hath deceived me, and ^{changed} my wages ^{ten} times; but God ^{suffered} him not to hurt me.

8 If he said thus, 'The speckled shall be thy wages; then all the ^{cattle} ^{flock} bare speckled: and if he said thus, 'The ringstraked shall be thy ^{hire}; then bare all the ^{cattle} ^{flock} ringstraked.

9 Thus God hath ^{taken} away the cattle of your father, and given ^{them} ^{them} to me.

10 And it came to pass at the time that the ^{cattle} ^{flock} conceived, that I lifted up mine eyes, and saw in a dream, and, behold, the ^{rams} ^{he-goats} which leaped upon the ^{cattle} ^{were} ^{flock} ringstraked, speckled, and grised.

11 And ^{the} angel of God ^{spake} ^{said} unto me in ^a the dream, ^{saying}, Jā'eqb: And I said, Here ^{am} ^{am} I.

12 And he said, Lift up now thine eyes, and see, all the ^{rams} ^{he-goats} which leap upon the ^{cattle} ^{were} ^{flock} ringstraked, speckled, and grised: for ^I have seen all that Lā'ban doeth unto thee.

13 I ^{am} ^{am} the God of Bēth'-el, ^{where} thou anointedst the ^a pillar, ^{and} where thou vowedst a vow unto me: now ^{arise}, get thee out from this land, and return unto the land of thy ^{kindred} ^{nativity}.

14 And Rā'chel and Lē'ah answered and said unto him, ^{Is there} ^{is there} yet any portion or inheritance for us in our father's house?

15 Are we not counted of him strangers? for ^{he} hath sold us, and hath ^{also} quite devoured ^{also} our money.

16 For all the riches which God hath taken ^{away} from our father, that ^{is} ^{is} ours: and our children's: now then, whatsoever God hath said unto thee, do.

17 ¶ Then Jā'eqb rose up, and set his sons and his wives upon the camels;

18 ^{And} ^{and} he carried away all his cattle, and all his ^{goods} ^{substance} which he had ^{gotten} ^{gathered}, the cattle of his getting, which he had ^{gotten} ^{gathered} in Pad'dan-a'ram, for to go to I'saac his father ⁱⁿ ^{unto} the land of Cā'nāan.

19 ^{Now} ^{And} ^{and} Lā'ban ^{was} ^{gone} to shear his sheep: and Rā'chel ^{had} ^{stolen} the ^{images} ^{teraphim} that ^{were} ^{were} her father's.

20 And Jā'eqb stole away ^{unawares} to Lā'ban the Sŷr'i-an, in that he told him not that he fled.

21 So he fled with all that he had; and he rose up, and passed over the ^{river}, and ^{set} his face ^{toward} ^{toward} the ^{mount} ^{mountain} of Gīl'e-ād.

22 And it was told Lā'ban on the third day that Jā'eqb was fled.

23 And he took ^{his} brethren with him, and pursued after him seven days' journey; and ^{they} ^{he} overtook him in the ^{mount} ^{mountain} of Gīl'e-ād.

24 And God ^{came} to Lā'ban the Sŷr'i-an in a dream ^{of the} ^{by} of the night, and said unto him, Take heed ^{to thyself} that thou ^{speak} not to Jā'eqb either good or bad.

25 ¶ ^{Then} ^{And} Lā'ban ^{overtook} ^{came up with} Jā'eqb. Now Jā'eqb had pitched his tent

B. C. 1739.

a Ps. 49, 16.

b ch. 4, 5.

c Deut. 28, 54.

2 Heb. as

posterity

and the day

before.

d ch. 28, 15, 20,

21; 32, 9.

e ver. 2.

f ver. 3.

g ver. 38, 39,

40, 41.

h ch. 30, 29.

i ver. 41.

j Num. 14, 22.

k ch. 4, 12.

l ch. 20, 6.

m Ps. 105, 14.

n ch. 30, 32.

m ver. 1, 16.

n ch. 48, 16.

o Ex. 3, 7.

p ch. 28, 18,

19, 20.

q ver. 3.

r ch. 32, 9.

r ch. 2, 24.

s ch. 29, 15, 27.

1739.

t ch. 33, 2.

3 Heb. the

heart of

Laban.

u ch. 46, 28,

Luke 9, 51.

v ch. 13, 8.

w ch. 31, 7.

Mat. 1, 20.

z ch. 24, 50.

B. C. 1739. in the ^{mount:} ~~mountain~~ and Lā'ban with his brethren pitched in the ^{mount} ~~mountain~~ of Gīl'e-ād.

a 1 Sam. 30. 2. 26 And Lā'ban said to Jā'qob, What hast thou done, that thou hast stolen away unawares to me, and ^acarried away my daughters' as captives ^{taken with} ~~of~~ the sword?

2 Heb. *didst steal me.* 27 Wherefore didst thou flee ^{away} secretly, and ²steal away from me; and didst not tell me, that I might have sent thee away with mirth and with songs, with tabret and with harp?

b ver. 55. 28 And hast not suffered me ^bto kiss my sons and my daughters? ^cthou hast ^{now} ^{hast thou} done foolishly. ^{in so doing.}

c 1 Sam. 15. 13. 2 Chr. 16. 9. d ver. 53. ch. 28. 13. e ver. 24. 29 It is in the power of my hand to do you hurt: but the ^dGod of your father spake unto me ^eyesternight, saying, Take ^{thou} heed ^{to thyself} that thou speak not to Jā'qob either good or bad.

f ver. 19. Judg. 18. 24. 30 And now, *though* thou wouldest needs be gone, because thou sore longest after thy father's house, *yet* wherefore hast thou ^fstolen my gods?

g ch. 44. 9. 31 And Jā'qob answered and said to Lā'ban, Because I was afraid: for I said, ^{Peradventure thou wouldest take by force thy daughters from me.} ^{Lest thou shouldst take thy daughters from me by force.}

32 With whomsoever thou findest thy gods, ^glet him ^{he shall} not live: before our brethren discern thou what ^{is} thine with me, and take ^{it} to thee. For Jā'qob knew not that Rā'chel had stolen them.

33 And Lā'ban went into Jā'qob's tent, and into Lē'ah's tent, and into the tent of the two maidservants; ^{tents:} but he found ^{them} not. ^{Then} And he went ^{he} out of Lē'ah's tent, and entered into Rā'chel's tent.

34 Now Rā'chel had taken the ^{images,} ^{teraphim,} and put them in the camel's furniture, and sat upon them. And Lā'ban ^{sought} ^{felt about} all the tent, but found ^{them} ^{them} not.

h Ex. 20. 12. Lev. 19. 32. 35 And she said to her father, Let ^{it not displease my lord} ^{not my lord be angry} that I cannot ^hrise up before thee; for the ^{custom} ^{manner} of women ^{is} upon me. And he searched, but found not the ^{images,} ^{teraphim.}

36 ¶ And Jā'qob was wroth, and chode with Lā'ban: and Jā'qob answered and said to Lā'ban, What ^{is} my trespass? what ^{is} my sin, that thou hast ^{so} hotly pursued after me?

37 Whereas thou hast ^{sought} ^{felt about} all my stuff, what hast thou found of all thy household stuff? set ^{it} here before my brethren and thy brethren, that they may judge betwixt us ^{both.} ^{two.}

38 This twenty years ^{have} ^{have} I ^{been} with thee; thy ewes and thy ^{she goats} ^{she-goats} have not cast their young, and the rams of thy ^{flock} ^{flocks} have I not eaten.

i Ex. 22. 10. k Ex. 22. 12. 39 ¶ That which was torn ^{of beasts} ^{of beasts} I brought not unto thee; I bare the loss of it; of ^kmy hand didst thou require it, ^{whether} ^{whether} stolen by day or stolen by night.

40 ^{Thus} ^{Thus} I was; in the day the drought consumed me, and the frost by night; and my sleep ^{departed} ^{fled} from mine eyes.

l ch. 29. 27, 28. m ver. 7. 41 Thus have I been twenty years in thy house; I ^lserved thee fourteen years for thy two daughters, and six years for thy ^{cattle:} ^{flock:} and ^mthou hast changed my wages ten times.

n Ps. 124. 1, 2. o ver. 53. Is. 8. 13. 42 ¶ Except the God of my father, the God of Ā'brā-hām, and ^othe of Ī'saac, had been with me, surely ^{thou} ^{now} hadst thou sent me away empty. ^pGod hath seen mine affliction and the labour of my hands, and ^qrebuked ^{thee} ^{thee} yesternight.

43 ¶ And Lā'ban answered and said unto Jā'qob, ^{These} ^{These} daughters ^{are} ^{are} my daughters, and ^{these} ^{these} children ^{are} ^{are} my children, and ^{these} ^{these} cattle ^{are} ^{are} my cattle, and all that thou seest ^{is} mine: and what can I do this day unto these my daughters, or unto their children which they have ^{born?} ^{borne?}

44 ^{Now therefore} ^{And now} come, ^{thou,} ^{and} let us make a covenant, I and thou; ^{and} let it be for a witness between me and thee.

45 And Jā'qob 'took a stone, and set it up ^{for} a pillar.

46 And Jā'qob said unto his brethren, Gather stones; and they took stones, and made an heap: and they did eat there ^{upon} ^{by} the heap.

47 And Lā'ban called it ²Jē'gar-sā-hā-dū-thā: but Jā'qob called it ³Gāl'ē-ed.

48 And Lā'ban said, "This heap ^{is} a witness between me and thee this day. Therefore was the name of it called Gāl'ē-ed:

49 ^{And} ^{and} ⁴Miz'pah: for he said, The LORD watch between me and thee, when we are absent one from another.

50 If thou shalt afflict my daughters, ^{or} ^{and} if thou shalt take ^{other} wives beside my daughters, no man ^{is} with us; see, God ^{is} witness betwixt me and thee.

51 And Lā'ban said to Jā'qob, Behold this heap, and behold ^{this} the pillar, which I have ^{cast} ^{set} betwixt me and thee:

52 This heap ^{be} witness, and ^{this} the pillar ^{be} witness, that I will not pass over this heap to thee, and that thou shalt not pass over this heap and this pillar unto me, for harm.

53 The God of Ā'brā-hām, and the God of Nā'hôr, the God of their father, ⁹judge betwixt us. And Jā'qob ²swore by "the ¹fear of his father Ī'saac.

54 Then Jā'qob offered a sacrifice ^{upon} ^{in the} ^{mount,} ^{in the} ^{mount,} and called his brethren to eat bread: and they did eat bread, and tarried all night in the ^{mount.} ^{mountain.}

55 And early in the morning Lā'ban rose up, and kissed his sons and his daughters, and ^bblessed them: and Lā'ban departed, and ^creturned unto his place.

CHAPTER 32.

Jacob's vision. He meets Esau. Wrestles with an angel.

1 AND Jā'qob went on his way, and ^athe angels of God met him.

2 And Jā'qob said when he saw them, ^{This} ^{is} God's ^bhost: and he called the name of that place ⁵Mā-hā-nā'im.

3 And Jā'qob sent messengers before him to Ē'sau his brother ^cunto the land of Sē'ir, ^dthe ^{country} ^{field} of Ē'dom.

4 And he commanded them, saying, "Thus shall ye ^{speak} ^{say} unto my lord Ē'sau; Thus saith ^{thy} ^{Thy} servant Jā'qob, ^{saith} ^{thus,} I have sojourned with Lā'ban, and stayed ^{there} until now:

5 ^{And} ^{and} ⁷I have oxen, and asses: ^{and} ^{and} flocks, and menservants: ^{and} ^{and} ^{women-} ^{maid-} servants: and I have sent to tell my lord, that ⁹I may find grace in thy sight.

6 ¶ And the messengers returned to Jā'qob, saying, We came to thy brother Ē'sau, and ^{also} ^{moreover} ^khe cometh to meet thee, and four hundred men with him.

7 Then Jā'qob was greatly afraid and ^{was} ⁱdistressed: and he divided the people that ^{was} ^{with} him, and the flocks, and ^{the} herds, and the camels, into two ^{bands;} ^{companies;}

8 ^{And} ^{and} ^{he} said, If Ē'sau come to the one company, and smite it, then the ^{other} company which is left shall escape.

9 ¶ ^kAnd Jā'qob said, ¹O God of my father Ā'brā-hām, and God of my father Ī'saac, ^othe LORD, ^mwhich saidst unto me, Return unto thy country, and to thy kindred, and I will ^{deal} ^{well} ^{with} ^{thee:} ^{do} ^{thee} ^{good:}

10 ⁶I am not worthy of the least of all the ⁿmercies, and of all the

B. C. 1739.

^c ch. 26. 28.
^s Josh. 24. 27.
^t ch. 28. 18.

2 That is,
The heap of
witness, in
Aramaic.
3 That is,
The heap of
witness.
Heb.
^a Josh. 24. 27.
^r Judg. 11. 29.
¹ Sam. 7. 5.
4 That is, ⁱa
beacon, or,
watch-tower.

^y ch. 16. 5.
^z ch. 21. 23.
^a ver. 42.

^b ch. 28. 1.
^c ch. 18. 32.

^a Ps. 91. 11.
Heb. 1. 14.
^b Josh. 5. 14.
Ps. 103. 21.
Luke 2. 13.
⁵ That is, ^{Two}
^{hosts,} ^{or,}
^{companies.}
^c ch. 33. 14.
^d ch. 36. 6.
Deut. 2. 5.
^e Prov. 15. 1.

^f ch. 30. 43.
^g ch. 33. 8, 15.

^h ch. 33. 1.

ⁱ ch. 33. 3.

^k Ps. 50. 15.
^l ch. 28. 13.
^m ch. 31. 3, 13.
ⁿ Heb. ¹am
less than all,
^{See}
ⁿ ch. 24. 27.

B. C. 1739.

o Job 8. 7.

p Ps. 59. 1, 2.

q Hos. 10. 14.

r ch. 28. 13.

s ch. 43. 11.

Prov. 18. 16.

t Prov. 21. 14.
Job 42. 8, 9.

u Deut. 3. 16.

x Hos. 12. 3, 4.
Eph. 6. 12.y Mat. 26. 41.
2 Cor. 12. 7.z Luke 24. 28.
a Hos. 12. 4.

b ch. 35. 10.

2 K. 17. 34.

2 That is, *He who strive with God, or, God strive with.*

c Hos. 12. 3, 4.

d ch. 25. 31.

e Judg. 13. 18.

3 That is, *The face of God.*
f ch. 16. 13.
Ex. 24. 11.
Judg. 6. 22.
Is. 6. 5.

truth, which thou hast shewed unto thy servant; for with ^omy staff I passed over this Jôr'dan; and now I am become two ^{bands, companies.}

11 ^p Deliver me, I pray thee, from the hand of my brother, from the hand of Ê'sau: for I fear him, lest he ^{will} come and smite me, ^{and q} the mother with the children.

12 And ^r thou saidst, I will surely do thee good, and make thy seed as the sand of the sea, which cannot be numbered for multitude.

13 ¶ And he lodged there that ^{same} night; and took of that which ^{came to his hand} ^s a present for Ê'sau his brother;

14 Two ^{Two} hundred ^{she goats,} and twenty ^{he goats,} two hundred ewes and twenty rams,

15 ^{Thirty} milch camels ^{with} and their colts, forty kine and ten bulls, twenty ^{she asses,} and ten foals.

16 And he delivered ^{them} into the hand of his servants, every drove by ^{themselves;} and said unto his servants, Pass over before me, and put a space betwixt drove and drove.

17 And he commanded the foremost, saying, When Ê'sau my brother meeteth thee, and asketh thee, saying, Whose ^{art} thou? and whither goest thou? and whose ^{are} these before thee?

18 ^{Then} thou shalt say, *They be thy servant Jā'cōb's*; it ^{is} a present sent unto my lord Ê'sau: and, behold, ^{he also} ^{is} behind us.

19 And ^{so} ^{he} commanded ^{also} the second, and the third, and all that followed the droves, saying, On this manner shall ye speak unto Ê'sau, when ye find him;

20 ^{And say ye moreover,} Behold, thy servant Jā'cōb ^{is} behind us. For he said, I will ^{appease} him with the present that goeth before me, and afterward I will see his face; peradventure he will accept ^{of} me.

21 So ^{the present passed} over before him: and ^{he} himself lodged that night in the company.

22 And he rose up that night, and took his two wives, and his two ^{women-servants,} and his eleven ^{sons,} and passed over the ford of Jāb'bok.

23 And he took them, and sent them over the ^{brook} stream, and sent over that he had.

24 ¶ And Jā'cōb was left alone; and there ^x wrestled a man with him until the breaking of the day.

25 And when he saw that he prevailed not against him, he touched the hollow of his thigh; and ^y the hollow of Jā'cōb's thigh was ^{out of joint,} strained, as he wrestled with him.

26 And ^z he said, Let me go, for the day breaketh. And he said, ^a I will not let thee go, except thou bless me.

27 And he said unto him, What ^{is} thy name? And he said, Jā'cōb.

28 And he said, ^b Thy name shall be called no more Jā'cōb, but ² Īs'ra-el: for ^{as a prince hast thou c power} with God and ^d with men, and hast prevailed.

29 And Jā'cōb asked ^{him,} and said, Tell ^{me,} I pray thee, thy name. And he said, ^e Wherefore ^{is} it ^{that} thou dost ask after my name? And he blessed him there.

30 And Jā'cōb called the name of the place ³ Pē-nī'el: for, ^{said he,} ^f I have seen God face to face, and my life is preserved.

31 And ^{the sun rose upon him} as he passed over Pē-nū'el, ^{the sun rose upon him,} and he halted upon his thigh.

32 Therefore the children of Īs'ra-el eat not ^{of} the sinew ^{which shrank, of the hip} which ^{is} upon the hollow of the thigh, unto this day: because he touched the hollow of Jā'cōb's thigh in the sinew ^{that shrank, of the hip.}

CHAPTER 33.

Meeting of Jacob and Esau. Jacob settles at Succoth.

1 AND Jā'cob lifted up his eyes, and looked, and behold, "E'sau came, and with him four hundred men. And he divided the children unto Lē'ah, and unto Rā'chel, and unto the two handmaids.

2 And he put the handmaids and their children foremost, and Lē'ah and her children after, and Rā'chel and Jō'seph hindermost.

3 And he himself passed over before them, and bowed himself to the ground seven times, until he came near to his brother.

4 And E'sau ran to meet him, and embraced him, and fell on his neck, and kissed him: and they wept.

5 And he lifted up his eyes, and saw the women and the children; and said, Who ^{are those} with thee? And he said, The children ^{which} God hath graciously given thy servant.

6 Then the ^{handmaids} came near, they and their children, and they bowed themselves.

7 And Lē'ah also ^{with} her children came near, and bowed themselves: and after came Jō'seph near and Rā'chel, and they bowed themselves.

8 And he said, What ^{meanest} thou by ^{drove} all this ^{company} which I met? And he said, ^{These are} ^{to} find grace in the sight of my lord.

9 And E'sau said, I have enough; my brother; ^{keep that thou hast unto thyself.}

10 And Jā'cob said, Nay, I pray thee, if now I have found grace in thy sight, then receive my present at my hand: ^{for therefore} ^{as much as} I have seen thy face, as ^{though I had seen} ^{one seeth} the face of God, and thou wast pleased with me.

11 Take, I pray thee, ^{my} ^{blessing} ^{gift} that is brought to thee; because God hath dealt graciously with me, and because I have ^{enough}. And he urged him, and he took ^{it}.

12 And he said, Let us take our journey, and let us go, and I will go before thee.

13 And he said unto him, My lord knoweth that the children ^{are} tender, and ^{that} the flocks and herds with ^{young are with me:} and if ^{men should} ^{they} overdrive them one day, all the ^{flock} ^{flocks} will die.

14 Let my lord, I pray thee, pass over before his servant: and I will lead on softly, according ^{to the pace of the cattle that is} before me and ^{the children} ^{according} ^{to the pace of the children.} until I come unto my lord ^{unto} Sē'ir.

15 And E'sau said, Let me now leave with thee ^{some} ^{some} of the folk that ^{are} ^{are} with me. And he said, ^{What needeth it?} ^{let me find grace in the sight of my lord.}

16 ¶ So E'sau returned that day on his way unto Sē'ir.

17 And Jā'cob journeyed to ^{Sūc'coth}, and built him an house, and made booths for his cattle: therefore the name of the place is called ^{Sūc'coth}.

18 ¶ And Jā'cob came ^{to} ⁱⁿ ^{peace to the} city of ^{Shē'chem}, which ^{is} in the land of Cā'nāan, when he came from ^{Pa'dan-a'ram;} ^{and} ^{pitched his tent} ^{encamped} before the city.

19 And ^{he} bought ^a ^{field,} ^{ground,} where he had spread his tent, at the hand of the children of ^{Hā'mor}, Shē'chem's father, for an hundred ^{pieces} of money.

20 And he erected there an altar, and ^{called} it ^{Ēl-e-lō'hē-Īs'ra-el}.

CHAPTER 34.

Shechem ravishes Dinah. Shechemites are circumcised. Slain by Jacob's sons.

1 AND ^{Dī'nah} the daughter of Lē'ah, which she bare unto Jā'cob, ^{went out} to see the daughters of the land.

B. C. 1739.

a ch. 32. 6.

b ch. 18. 2.

c ch. 32. 28.
d ch. 45. 14, 15.e ch. 43. 9.
f s. 127. 3.
Is. 8. 15.

f ch. 32. 16.

g ch. 32. 5.

h ch. 43. 3.
i Sam. 3. 13.
Mat. 18. 10.j Judg. 1. 15.
1 Sam. 25. 27.
2 K. 5. 15.
2 Heb. all.
k 2 K. 5. 23.

l ch. 32. 3.

3 Heb.
Wherefore
is this?
m ch. 34. 11.
Ruth 2. 13.n Josh. 13. 27.
Ps. 60. 6.4 That is,
Booths.
o John 3. 23.
5 Called,
Acts 7. 16,
Sychem.
p Josh. 24. 1.
Judg. 9. 1.
q Josh. 24. 32.
John 4. 5.
6 Called,
Acts 7. 16,
Emmor.
7 Or, lambs.
r ch. 35. 7.
8 That is,
God, the God
of Israel.cir. 1737
a ch. 30. 2.
b Tit. 2. 7

B. C.
cir. 1732.

c ch. 6. 2.
Judg. 14. 1.
d ch. 20. 2.
Deut. 22. 29.
2 Heb. to the
heart of the
damsel.
e Judg. 14. 2.

f 1 Sam. 10. 27.
2 Sam. 13. 22.

g ch. 49. 7.
2 Sam. 13. 21.
h Josh. 7. 13.
Judg. 20. 6.
i Deut. 23. 17.
2 Sam. 13. 12.

k ch. 13. 9;
20. 15.
l ch. 42. 34.
m ch. 47. 27.

n Ex. 22. 16.
Deut. 22. 23.
1 Sam. 18. 25.

o 2 Sam. 13. 24.

p Josh. 5. 9.

q 1 Chr. 4. 9.

2 And ^{when} Shē'chem the son of Hā'mor the Hī'vite, the prince of the country, ^c saw her; and he ^d took her, and lay with her, and ^{defiled} her.

3 And his soul clave unto Dī'nah the daughter of Jā'qob, and he loved the damsel, and spake ² kindly unto the damsel.

4 And Shē'chem ^e spake unto his father Hā'mor, saying, Get me this damsel to wife.

5 ^{And} Now Jā'qob heard that he had defiled Dī'nah his daughter; ^{now} and his sons were with his cattle in the field: and Jā'qob ^{held} his peace until they ^{were come}.

6 ¶ And Hā'mor the father of Shē'chem went out unto Jā'qob to commune with him.

7 And the sons of Jā'qob came ^{out of} in from the field when they heard ^{it}; and the men were grieved, and they ^g were very wroth, because he ^h had wrought folly in Iṣ'ra-el in lying with Jā'qob's daughter; ⁱ which thing ought not to be done.

8 And Hā'mor communed with them, saying, The soul of my son Shē'chem longeth for your daughter: I pray you give her ^{unto} him to wife.

9 And make ye marriages with us; ^{and} give your daughters unto us, and take our daughters unto you.

10 And ye shall dwell with us: and ^k the land shall be before you; dwell and ^l trade ye therein, and ^m get you possessions therein.

11 And Shē'chem said unto her father and unto her brethren, Let me find grace in your eyes, and what ye shall say unto me I will give.

12 Ask me never so much ⁿ dowry and gift, and I will give according as ye shall say unto me: but give me the damsel to wife.

13 And the sons of Jā'qob answered Shē'chem and Hā'mor his father ^o deceitfully, and ^{said}, because he had defiled Dī'nah their sister;

14 ^{And they} and ^{said} unto them, We cannot do this thing, to give our sister to one that is uncircumcised; for ^p that ^{were} were a reproach unto us:

15 ^{But in this} only on this condition will we consent unto you: ^{if} if ye will be as we ^{be}, that every male of you be circumcised;

16 ^{Then} then will we give our daughters unto you, and we will take your daughters to us, and we will dwell with you, and we will become one people.

17 But if ye will not hearken unto us, to be circumcised; then will we take our daughter, and we will be gone.

18 And their words pleased Hā'mor, and Shē'chem Hā'mor's son.

19 And the young man deferred not to do the thing, because he had delight in Jā'qob's daughter: and he ^{was} ^q more honourable than ^{was} all the house of his father.

20 ¶ And Hā'mor and Shē'chem his son came unto the gate of their city, and communed with the men of their city, saying,

21 These men ^{are} are peaceable with us; therefore let them dwell in the land, and trade therein; for, ^{behold}, the land ^{is} is large enough for them; let us take their daughters to us for wives, and let us give them our daughters.

22 Only ^{herein} on this condition will the men consent unto us ^{for} to dwell with us, to ^{be} become one people, if every male among us be circumcised, as they ^{are} are circumcised.

23 ^{Shall} Shall not their cattle and their substance and ^{every} every beast of theirs ^{be} all their beasts be ours? only let us consent unto them, and they will dwell with us.

24 And unto Hā'mor and unto Shē'chem his son hearkened all that ^r went out of the gate of his city; and every male was circumcised, all that went out of the gate of his city.

25 ¶ And it came to pass on the third day, when they were sore, that two of the sons of Jā'qob, ^s Sīm'e-on and Lē'vī, Dī'nah's brethren, took each man his sword, and came upon the city ^{boldly,} ^{unawares,} and slew all the males.

B. C.
cir. 1732.

s ch. 49. 5, 6.

26 And they slew Hā'mor and Shē'chem his son with the ² edge of the sword, and took Dī'nah out of Shē'chem's house, and went ^{out,} ^{forth.}

2 Heb. month.

27 The sons of Jā'qob came upon the slain, and spoiled the city, because they had defiled their sister.

28 They took their ^{sheep, and their oxen,} ^{flocks and their herds,} and their asses, and that which ^{was} in the city, and that which ^{was} in the field;

29 And ^{and} all their wealth, and all their little ones: and their wives, took them captive and spoiled, even all that ^{was} in the house.

30 And Jā'qob said to Sīm'e-on and Lē'vī, 'Ye have ^a troubled me, ^r to make me to stink among the inhabitants of the land, among the Cā'nāan-ites and the Pēr'iz-zites: ^a and, I ^{being} ^{being} few in number, they ^{shall} ^{will} gather themselves together against me and ^{slay} ^{smite} me; and I shall be destroyed, I and my house.

t ch. 49. 6.

a Josh. 7. 25.

s Ex. 5. 21.

q Deut. 4. 27.

s Ex. 105. 12.

31 And they said, Should he deal with our sister as with an harlot?

CHAPTER 35.

Jacob moves to Beth-el. Benjamin is born. Death and burial of Isaac.

1 AND God said unto Jā'qob, Arise, go up to ^a Bēth'-el, and dwell there: and make there an altar unto God, ^h ^{that} ^{who} appeared unto thee ^c when thou fleddest from the face of Ē'sau thy brother.

a ch. 28. 19.

b ch. 28. 13.

c ch. 27. 43.

2 Then Jā'qob said unto his ^d household, and to all that ^{were} with him, Put away ^e the strange gods that ^{are} among you, and ^f purify ^{clean,} ^{yourself,} and change your garments:

d ch. 18. 19.

e Josh. 24. 15.

f ch. 31. 19, 34.

g Josh. 24. 2, 23.

f Ex. 19. 10.

3 And ^{and} let us arise, and go up to Bēth'-el; and I will make there an altar unto God, ^g who answered me in the day of my distress, ^h and was with me in the way which I went.

g ch. 22. 7, 24.

h Ps. 107. 4.

h ch. 28. 20.

4 And they gave unto Jā'qob all the strange gods which ^{were} in their hand, and ^{all} ^{their} ^{earrings} ^{the rings} which ^{were} in their ears; and Jā'qob hid them under ^k the oak which ^{was} by Shē'chem.

i Hos. 2. 13.

5 And they journeyed: and ⁱ the terror of God ^a a great terror ^{was} upon the cities that ^{were} round about them, and they did not pursue after the sons of Jā'qob.

k Josh. 24. 26.

l Judg. 9. 6.

l Ex. 15. 16.

Deut. 11. 25.

6 ¶ So Jā'qob came to ^m Lūz, which ^{is} in the land of Cā'nāan ^{that is,} ^{(the} Bēth'-el, ^{he} and all the people that ^{were} with him.

m ch. 28. 19.

7 And he ^a built there an altar, and called the place ³ Ēl-bēth'-el: because ^{there} God ^{appeared} ^{was revealed} unto him, when he fled from the face of his brother.

n Eccl. 5. 4.

3 That is, The God of

Beth-el.

o ch. 28. 13.

8 But ^p Dēb'q-rah Rē-bēk'ah's nurse died, and she was buried ^{beneath} ^{below} Bēth'-el under ^{the} oak: and the name of it was called ⁴ A'lon-bach'uth.

p ch. 24. 59.

4 That is, The oak of weeping.

q Hos. 12. 4.

9 ¶ And ^g God appeared unto Jā'qob again, when he came ^{out of} ^{from} Pad'dan-a'ram, and blessed him.

r ch. 17. 5.

s ch. 32. 23.

10 And God said unto him, Thy name ^{is} is Jā'qob: ^r thy name shall not be called any more Jā'qob, ^s but Īs'ra-el shall be thy name: and he called his name Īs'ra-el.

11 And God said unto him, ^t I ^{am} God Almighty: be fruitful and multiply; ^a a nation and a company of nations shall be of thee, and kings shall come out of thy loins;

t ch. 17. 1.

u Ex. 6. 3.

u ch. 17. 5, 6.

12 And ^{and} the land ^x which I gave unto Ā'brā'hām and Ī'saac, to thee I will give it, and to thy seed after thee will I give the land.

s ch. 12. 7.

13 And God ^y went up from him in the place where he ^{talked} ^{spoke} with him.

y ch. 17. 22.

B. C.
cir. 1732.

c ch. 28. 18.

a ch. 28. 19.

2 Heb. a little
piece of
ground.

cir. 1729.

b ch. 30. 24.

1 Sam. 4. 20.

3 That is,

The son of

my sorrow.

4 That is, The

son of the

right hand.

c ch. 48. 7.

d Ruth 1. 2.

Mat. 2. 6.

e 1 Sam. 10. 2.

2 Sam. 18. 18.

f Mic. 4. 8.

g ch. 49. 4.

1 Chr. 5. 1.

1 Cor. 5. 1.

h ch. 46. 8.

Ex. 1. 2.

i ch. 13. 18;

23. 2. 19.

k Josh. 14. 15.

1716.

l ch. 15. 15;

25. 8.

m ch. 25. 9;

49. 31.

cir. 1796.

a ch. 25. 30.

b ch. 26. 34.

c ver. 25.

cir. 1760.

d ch. 28. 9.

e 1 Chr. 1. 35.

cir. 1740.

f ch. 13. 6, 11.

g ch. 17. 8.

h ch. 32. 3.

Deut. 2. 5.

i ver. 1.

5 Heb. Edom.

14 And Jā'cōb set up a pillar in the place where he ^{talked} with him, ^{even} a pillar of stone: and he poured ^{spoke} out a drink offering thereon, and he poured oil thereon.

15 And Jā'cōb called the name of the place where God spake with him, ^a Bēth'-el.

16 ¶ And they journeyed from Bēth'-el; and there was ^{but} ^a little way to come to Eph'rāth: and Rā'chel travailed, and she had hard labour.

17 And it came to pass, when she was in hard labour, that the mid-wife said unto her, Fear not; ^{for} ^{thou shalt have this son also.} ^{but} ^a little while yet, and thou shalt have another son.

18 And it came to pass, as her soul was in departing (for she died), that she called his name ^a Bēn-ō'nī: but his father called him ^a Bēn'jamin.

19 And ^a Rā'chel died, and was buried in the way to ^a Eph'rāth which is Bēth'-el-hem. (the same is Bēth'-el-hem).

20 And Jā'cōb set up a pillar upon her grave: ^{that is} ^{the same is} the pillar of Rā'chel's grave ^a unto this day.

21 ¶ And Iṣ'ra-el journeyed, and spread his tent beyond ^a the tower of E'der.

22 And it came to pass, ^{when} ^{while} Iṣ'ra-el dwelt in that land, that Reu'ben went and ^a lay with Bil'hah his father's concubine: and Iṣ'ra-el heard of it. Now the sons of Jā'cōb were twelve:

23 The sons of Lē'ah: ^a Reu'ben, Jā'cōb's firstborn, and Sīm'e-on, and Lē'vī, and Jūd'ah, and Iṣ'sa-char, and Zēb'u-lun:

24 The sons of Rā'chel; Jō'seph and Bēn'ja-min:

25 And the sons of Bil'hah, Rā'chel's handmaid; Dān' and Nāph'ta-lī:

26 And the sons of Zil'pah, Lē'ah's handmaid; Gād' and Āsh'ēr: these ^{are} the sons of Jā'cōb, which were born to him in ^a Pad'an-a'ram.

27 ¶ And Jā'cōb came unto Iṣ'ac his father ^{unto} ^a Mām'rē, ^{to} ^a Kir'ath-ar'ba (the same is He'bron), where ^a Brā'hām and Iṣ'ac sojourned.

28 And the days of Iṣ'ac were an hundred and fourscore years.

29 And Iṣ'ac gave up the ghost, and died, and ^a was gathered unto his people, ^{being} old and full of days: and ^a his sons ^a Eṣ'au and Jā'cōb buried him.

CHAPTER 36.

Wives and generations of Esau. The dukes and kings of Edom.

1 Now these ^{are} the generations of Eṣ'au ^a who is E'dom. (the same is E'dom).

2 ^a Eṣ'au took his wives of the daughters of Cā'nāan; ^a Adah the daughter of E'lon the Hit'tite, and ^a A-ho-lib'a-mah the daughter of ^a Nah, the daughter of Zib'e-on the Hī'vite;

3 ^a and ^a Bas'h'e-math Ish'ma-el's daughter, sister of ^a Ne-ha'ioth. ^a Bas'h'e-math bare Reu'el;

4 And ^a Adah bare to Eṣ'au ^a El'i-phāz; ^a Bas'h'e-math bare Reu'el;

5 And ^a A-ho-lib'a-mah and ^a O-ho-lib'a-mah ^a Ja'a'lan, ^a Ja'a'lan, and ^a Kō'rah: these ^{are} the sons of Eṣ'au, which were born unto him in the land of Cā'nāan.

6 And Eṣ'au took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the ^a persons ^a of his house, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his substance, ^a which he had ^a got gathered in the land of Cā'nāan; and went into the country from the face of ^a his brother Jā'cōb.

7 For their ^a riches were more than that they might dwell together; and ^a the land wherein they were strangers ^a could not bear them because of their cattle.

8 Thus dwelt Eṣ'au in ^a mount Sē'ir: ^a Eṣ'au ^a is E'dom.

9 ¶ And these ^{are} the generations of Eṣ'au the father of ^a the E'domites in mount Sē'ir:

10 ^{These are} these are the names of Ē'sau's sons; ^k Ē'lī-phāz the son of Ā'dah the wife of Ē'sau, Reḡ'el the son of ^{Bash'e-math} Bash'e-math the wife of Ē'sau.

11 And the sons of Ē'lī-phāz were Tē'man, Ō'mar, ² Zē'phō, and Gā'tam, and Kē'nāz.

12 And Tīm'nā was concubine to Ē'lī-phāz Ē'sau's son; and she bare to Ē'lī-phāz ¹ Ām'a-lēk: these ^{were} were the sons of Ā'dah Ē'sau's wife.

13 And these ^{are} are the sons of Reḡ'el Ē'sau's son; ^{Nā'hāth} Nā'hāth, and Zē'rah, Shām'mah, and Miz'zah: these were the sons of ^{Bash'e-math} Bash'e-math Ē'sau's wife.

14 ¶ And these were the sons of ^{A-ho-lib'a-mah} A-ho-lib'a-mah, the daughter of Ā'nah, the daughter of Zib'ē-on, Ē'sau's wife: and she bare to Ē'sau Jē'ūsh, and ^{Ja-a'lam} Ja-a'lam, and Kō'rah.

15 ¶ These ^{were} were the dukes of the sons of Ē'sau: the sons of Ē'lī-phāz the firstborn ^{son} son of Ē'sau; duke Tē'man, duke Ō'mar, duke Zē'phō, duke Kē'nāz,

16 ^{Duke} duke Kō'rah, duke Gā'tam, and ^{and} duke Ām'a-lēk: these ^{are} are the dukes that came of Ē'lī-phāz in the land of Ē'dom; these ^{were} were the sons of Ā'dah.

17 ¶ And these ^{are} are the sons of Reḡ'el Ē'sau's son; duke Nā'hāth, duke Zē'rah, duke Shām'mah, duke Miz'zah: these ^{are} are the dukes that came of Reḡ'el in the land of Ē'dom; these ^{are} are the sons of ^{Bash'e-math} Bash'e-math Ē'sau's wife.

18 ¶ And these ^{are} are the sons of ^{A-ho-lib'a-mah} A-ho-lib'a-mah, Ē'sau's wife; duke Jē'ūsh, duke ^{Ja-a'lam} Ja-a'lam, duke Kō'rah: these ^{were} were the dukes that came of ^{A-ho-lib'a-mah} A-ho-lib'a-mah the daughter of Ā'nah, Ē'sau's wife.

19 These ^{are} are the sons of Ē'sau, ^{who is} who is Ē'dom, and these ^{are} are their dukes: the same is Ē'dom.

20 ¶ ^{These are} These are the sons of Sē'ir ^{the} the Hō'rīte, ^{who inhabited} the inhabitants of the land; Lō'tan' and Shō'bal' and Zib'ē-on' and Ā'nah,

21 ^{And} and Dī'shon' and Ē'zēr' and Dī'shan: these ^{are} are the dukes that came of the Hō'rītes, the children of Sē'ir in the land of Ē'dom.

22 And the children of Lō'tan were Hō'rī and ³ Hē'man; and Lō'tan's sister ^{was} was Tīm'nā.

23 And these are the children of Shō'bal; ^{were} these: ⁴ Āl'vān' and Mān'a-hāth' and Ē'bal, ⁵ Shē'phō' and Ō'nam.

24 And these ^{are} are the children of Zib'ē-on; ^{both} both ^{A'jah} A'jah and Ā'nah: this ^{was} was that ^{that} who found ^{the} the ^{mules} mules in the wilderness, as he fed the asses of Zib'ē-on his father.

25 And these are the children of Ā'nah; ^{were} these: Dī'shon' and ^{A-ho-lib'a-mah} A-ho-lib'a-mah the daughter of Ā'nah.

26 And these ^{are} are the children of Dī'shon; ⁶ Hēm'dan' and Ēsh'ban' and Ith'ran' and Chē'ran.

27 ^{The} These are the children of Ē'zēr; ^{are} these: Bīl'hān' and Zā'a-vān' and ⁷ Ā'kan.

28 ^{The} These are the children of Dī'shan; ^{are} these: Ūz' and Ā'rān.

29 These ^{are} are the dukes ^{that came} that came of the Hō'rītes; duke Lō'tan, duke Shō'bal, duke Zib'ē-on, duke Ā'nah,

30 ^{Duke} duke Dī'shon, duke Ē'zēr, duke Dī'shan: these ^{are} are the dukes that came of ^{Hō'rī} Hō'rī, among ^{the} the Hō'rītes, according to their dukes in the land of Sē'ir.

31 ¶ And ^{these are} these are the kings that reigned in the land of Ē'dom, before there reigned any king over the children of Īs'ra-el.

32 And Bē'lā the son of Bē'or reigned in Ē'dom; and the name of his city ^{was} was Dīn'hā-bah.

33 And Bē'lā died, and Jō'bāb the son of Zē'rah of Bōz'rah reigned in his stead.

34 And Jō'bāb died, and Hū'sham of the land of ^{Tē'ma-ni} Tē'ma-ni the Tē'ma-n-ites reigned in his stead.

B. C.
cir. 1740.

1 Chr. 1.
35, 36.
2 In 1 Chr. 1.
36, Zephi.

1 Ex. 17. 8. 14.
Num. 24. 20.
1 Sam. 15. 2.

cir. 1715.

cir. 1840.
m 1 Chr. 1. 38.
n ch. 14. 6.
Deut. 2. 12.

3 Or, Homam,
in 1 Chr. 1. 39.

4 Or, Akian, in
1 Chr. 1. 40.
5 Or, Shephi,
in 1 Chr. 1.
40.

6 Lev. 19. 19.

6 Or, Anram,
in 1 Chr. 1. 41.

7 Or, Jakan,
in 1 Chr. 1. 42.

cir. 1780.

p 1 Chr. 1. 43.

B. C.
cir. 1780.

35 And Hū'sham died, and Hā'dād the son of Bē'dād, who smote Mīd'ān in the field of Mō'ab, reigned in his stead: and the name of his city ^{was} Ā'vīth.

36 And Hā'dād died, and Sām'lah of Mās're-kah reigned in his stead.

37 And Sām'lah died, and ^{Saul} ^{sha'ul} of Rē-hō'both ^{by} ^{by} the ^{river} ^{river} reigned in his stead.

38 And ^{Sanl}Sha'ul died, and Bā'al-hā'nān the son of Āch'bôr reigned in his stead.

q 1 Chr. 1. 50.
Hadad.
2 In 1 Chr. 1.
50. Pau.

39 And Bā'al-hānan the son of Āch'bôr died, and ⁹Hā'dār reigned in his stead; and the name of his city ^{was} ¹⁰Pā'u; and his wife's name ^{was} Mē-hēt'a-bel, the daughter of Mā'tred, the daughter of Mēz'a-hāb.

1 Chr. 1. 51.
cir. 1496.

40 And these ^{are} the names of ^{that came} the dukes of Ē'sau, according to their families, after their places, by their names; duke Tīm'nah, duke ³Āl'yah, duke Jē'theth:

3 In 1 Chr. 1.
51. *Aliyah.*

41 Duke A-ho-lib/a-mah, duke Ē'lah, duke Pī'non:

42 Duke Kē'nāz, duke Tē'man, duke Mīb'zar:

43 ^{duke} Māg'(di-el, ^{duke} duke Īram: these ^{be} the dukes of Ē'dom, according to their habitations in the land of their possession: ^{he is} This is Ē'sau the father of ⁴the Ē'dom-ites.

4 Heb. *Edom*.

CHAPTER 37.

Joseph's dreams. Conspiracy of his brethren. He is sold to Ishmaelites.

*a ch. 17. 8 ; 23.
4 ; 28. 4 ; 36. 7.
Heb. 11. 9.*

1 AND Jā'cob dwelt in the land ^a wherein his father was a stranger, ^b of his father's sojournings, in the land of Cā'nāan.

1729.

2 These ^{are} the generations of Jā'qob. Jō'seph, ^{being} seventeen years old, was feeding the flock with his brethren; and ^{he had a son} with the sons of Bil'hah, and with the sons of Zil'pah, his father's wives: and Jō'seph brought ^{unto his father} ^{their evil report.} ^{the evil report of them} ^{unto his father.}

b 1 Sam. 2.
22. 23. 24.

3 Now *Is'ra-el* loved *Jō'seph* more than all his children, because he ^{was} the son of his old age: and he made him a ⁵coat of ^{many} colours.

c ch. 44. 20.
5 Or, a long
garment with
sleeves.
d ch. 27. 41 ;
49. 23

4 And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren; and they ^dhated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him.

5 ¶ And Jō'seph dreamed a dream, and he told ^{it} to his brethren : and they hated him yet the more.

6 And he said unto them, Hear, I pray you, this dream which I have dreamed:

e ch. 42. 6, 9;
43. 26; 44. 14.

7 For^{for}, behold, we ^{were} were binding sheaves in the field, and, lo, my sheaf arose, and also stood upright; and, behold, your sheaves ^{stood} stood round about, and made obeisance to my sheaf.

8 And his brethren said to him, Shalt thou indeed reign over us? or shalt thou indeed have dominion over us? And they hated him yet the more for his dreams, and for his words.

f ch. 45: 29.

9 ¶ And he dreamed yet another dream, and told it to his brethren, and said, Behold, I have dreamed yet a dream; ^{more}; and, behold, the sun and the moon and ^{the} eleven stars made obeisance to me.

10 And he told ^{it} to his father, and to his brethren; and his father rebuked him, and said unto him, What ^{is} this dream that thou hast dreamed? Shall I and thy mother and ^g thy brethren indeed come to bow down ourselves to thee to the earth?

h Acts 7. 9.
i Dan. 7. 28.
Luke 2. 19.

11 And ^hhis brethren envied him; but his father ⁱobserved ^{kept} the saying^r in mind.

12 ¶ And his brethren went to feed their father's flock in Shē'chem.
13 And Īs'ra-el said unto Jō'seph, Do not thy brethren feed ^{the flock} the flock

in Shē'chem? come, and I will send thee unto them. And he said to him, Here ^{am} I.

14 And he said to him, ^{Go, I pray thee,} ^{Go now,} ^{flocks;} ^{flock;} see whether it be well with thy brethren, and well with the flocks; and bring me word again. So he sent him out of the vale of ^h Hē'bron, and he came to Shē'chem.

15 ¶ And a certain man found him, and, behold, ^{he was} ^{he was} wandering in the field: and the man asked him, saying, What seekest thou?

16 And he said, I seek my brethren: ^{feed their flocks.} ^{are feeding the flock.} tell me, I pray thee, where they

17 And the man said, They are departed hence: for I heard them say, Let us go to Dō'than. And Jō'seph went after his brethren, and found them in ^m Dō'than.

18 And ^{when} they saw him afar off, ^{even} ^{and} before he came near unto them, ⁿ they conspired against him to slay him.

19 And they said one to another, Behold, this ³ dreamer cometh.

20 ^o Come now therefore, and let us slay him, and cast him into ^{some} ^{one of the} pit, and we will say, ^{Some} ^{evil} beast hath devoured him: and we shall see what will become of his dreams.

21 And ^p Reu'ben heard ^{it}, and ^{he} delivered him out of their hands: ^{hand;} and said, Let us not ^{kill him.} ^{take his life.}

22 And Reu'ben said unto them, Shed no blood: ^{but} cast him into this pit that ^{is} ^{is} in the wilderness, ^{and} ^{but} lay no hand upon him: that he might ^{rid} ^{deliver} him out of their ^{hands,} ^{hand,} to ^{deliver} ^{restore} him to his father, ^{again}.

23 ¶ And it came to pass, when Jō'seph was come unto his brethren, that they stript Jō'seph ^{out} of his coat, ^{his} ^{the} coat of ^{many} ^{many} colours that ^{was} ^{was} on him;

24 ^{And} ^{and} they took him, and cast him into ^{the} ^{the} pit: and the pit ^{was} ^{was} empty, ^{there} ^{was} ^{there} was no water in it.

25 ^q And they sat down to eat bread: and they lifted up their eyes and looked, and, behold, a travelling company of ^r Ish'me-el-ites ^r Ish'ma-el-ites came from Gil'e-ād, with their camels bearing spicery and ^s balm and myrrh, going to carry ^{it} down to Ē'gypt.

26 And Jū'dah said unto his brethren, What profit ^{is} ^{it} if we slay our brother and ^t conceal his blood?

27 Come, and let us sell him to the ^{Ish'me-el-ites,} ^{Ish'ma-el-ites,} and ^u let not our hand be upon him; for he ^{is} ^{is} our brother, ^{and} ^y our flesh. And his brethren ^{were content.} ^{hearkened unto him.}

28 ^{Then} ^{And} there passed by ^z Mid'i-an-ites, merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Jō'seph out of the pit, ^a and sold Jō'seph to the ^{Ish'me-el-ites} ^{Ish'ma-el-ites} for ^b twenty ^{pieces} ^{pieces} of silver: and they brought Jō'seph into Ē'gypt.

29 ¶ And Reu'ben returned unto the pit; and, behold, Jō'seph ^{was} ^{was} not in the pit; and he ^c rent his clothes.

30 And he returned unto his brethren, and said, The child ^d ^{is} ^{is} not; and I, whither shall I go?

31 And they took ^e Jō'seph's coat, and killed a ^{kid of the goats,} ^{he-goat,} and dipped the coat in the blood;

32 ^{And} ^{And} they sent the coat of ^{many} ^{many} colours, and they brought ^{it} ^{it} to their father; and said, This have we found: know now whether it ^{be} ^{be} thy son's coat or ^{no.} ^{not.}

33 And he knew it, and said, ^{It} ^{is} ^{is} my son's coat; an ^f evil beast hath devoured him; Jō'seph is without doubt ^{rent} ^{rent} in pieces.

34 And Jā'cob ^g rent his ^{clothes,} ^{garments,} and put sackcloth upon his loins, and mourned for his son many days.

35 And all his sons and all his daughters ^h rose up to comfort him; but he refused to be comforted; and he said, For ⁱ I will go down

B. C.
cir. 1729.

2 Heb. see the
pore of thy
brethren, &c.
ch. 29. 6.
& ch. 35. 27.

1 S. of S. 1. 7.

m 2 K. 6. 13.

n 1 Sam. 19. 1.
Ps. 31. 13;
37. 12, 32.
Mat. 27. 1.
Mark 14. 1.
John 11. 37.
3 Heb. master
of dreams.
o Prov. 1. 11.
p ch. 42. 22.

q Prov. 30. 20.
Am. 5. 6.
r ver. 29, 35.
s Jer. 8. 22.

t ver. 20.
ch. 4. 10.
u 1 Sam. 18. 17.
y ch. 42. 21.
y ch. 29. 14.

z Judg. 6. 3.
a ch. 45. 4, 5.
b Mat. 27. 9.

c Job 1. 20.
d ch. 42. 13.
Jer. 31. 15.

e ver. 23.

f ver. 20.
ch. 44. 28.

g ver. 29.
2 Sam. 3. 31.

h 2 Sam. 12. 17.
i ch. 42. 38.

B. C.
cir. 1729.

into the grave unto my son mourning. Thus And his father wept for him.

k ch. 30. 1.
2 Heb. chief
of the executioners.

36 And ^k the Mid'i-an-ites sold him into E'gypt unto Pöt'i-phar, an officer of Phä'raōh's, ^{and} the ² captain of the guard.

CHAPTER 38.

Tamar deceives Judah. She brings forth twins.

a ch. 19. 3.
2 K. 4. 8.

1 And it came to pass at that time, that Jū'dah went down from his brethren, and ^a turned in to a certain Ā-dū'lām-ite, whose name ^{was} Hī'rah.

b ch. 34. 2.

2 And Jū'dah ^b saw there a daughter of a certain Cā'nāan-ite, whose name ^{was} ^c Shū'ah; and he took her, and went in unto her.

c 1 Chr. 2. 3.

3 And she conceived, and bare a son; and he called his name ^d Ēr.

d ch. 46. 12.
Num. 26. 19.

4 And she conceived again, and bare a son; and she called his name ^e Ō'nan.

e ch. 46. 12.
Num. 26. 19.
cir. 1727.

5 And she yet again ^{conceived}, and bare a son; and called his name ^f Shē'lah: and he was at Chē'zib, when she bare him.

f ch. 46. 12.
Num. 26. 20.
g ch. 21. 21.

6 And Jū'dah ^g took a wife for Ēr his firstborn, whose name ^{was} Tā'-mar.

h ch. 46. 12.
Num. 26. 19.
i 1 Chr. 2. 3.

7 And ^h Ēr, Jū'dah's firstborn, was wicked in the sight of the LORD; ⁱ and the LORD slew him.

k Deut. 25. 5.
Mat. 22. 24.

8 And Jū'dah said unto Ō'nan, Go in unto ^k thy brother's wife, and marry her, perform the duty of an husband's brother unto her, and raise up seed to thy brother.

l Deut. 25. 5.

9 And Ō'nan knew that the seed should not be ^l his; and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled ^m it on the ground, lest ^{that} he should give seed to his brother.

m ch. 46. 12.
Num. 26. 19.
n Ruth 1. 13.

10 And the thing which he did ^{was} evil in the sight of the LORD: ^{displeased} wherefore ^{and} he slew ⁿ him also.

o Lev. 22. 13.

11 Then said Jū'dah to Tā'mar his daughter in law, ^o Remain a widow ^{at} in thy father's house, till Shē'lah my son be grown up: for he said, Lest ^{peradventure} he also die, ^{also, as} like ^{did} his brethren. And Tā'mar went and dwelt ^p in her father's house.

p 2 Sam. 13. 39.

12 ¶ And in process of time ^{the daughter of Shū'ah Jū'dah's wife, Shū'a's daughter, the wife of Jū'dah,} died; and Jū'dah ^q was comforted, and went up unto his sheepshearers to ^{Tim'nath, Tim'nah,} he and his friend Hī'rah the Ā-dū'lām-ite.

q Josh. 15. 10.
Judg. 14. 1.

13 And it was told Tā'mar, saying, Behold thy father in law goeth up ^q to ^{Tim'nath} Tim'nath to shear his sheep.

r Prov. 7. 12.

14 And she put ^{off} from her the garments of her widowhood, and covered ^{her} herself with a veil, and wrapped herself, and ^s sat in ^{an open place,} the gate of E'na'im which ^{is} by the way, ^{Tim'nath, Tim'nah;} for she saw ^t that Shē'lah was grown up, and she was not given unto him to wife.

s ver. 11, 26.

15 When Jū'dah saw her, he thought her ^{to be} an harlot; ^{because} for she had covered her face.

t Ezek. 16. 33.

16 And he turned unto her by the way, and said, Go to, I pray thee, let me come in unto thee: ^(for he knew not that she was his daughter in law.) And she said, What wilt thou give me, that thou mayest come in unto me?

u ver. 20.

17 And he said, ^u I will send ^{thee} thee a kid of the goats from the flock. And she said, ^v Wilt thou give ^{me} me a pledge, till thou send ^{it} it?

x ver. 25.

18 And he said, What pledge shall I give thee? And she said, ^x Thy signet and thy ^{bracelets,} and thy staff that ^{is} in thine hand. And he gave ^{it} them to her, and came in unto her, and she conceived by him.

y ver. 14.

19 And she arose, and went away, and ^y laid by ^{put off} her veil from her, and put on the garments of her widowhood.

20 And Jū'dah sent the kid of the goats by the hand of his friend the

Ā-dūl'ām-ite: to receive ^{his} the pledge from the woman's hand: but he found her not.

B. C.
cir. 1727.

21 Then he asked the men of ^{that} her place, saying, Where ^{is} the harlot, that ^{was} openly ^{was} at E-na'im by the way side? And they said, There ^{was} no harlot in this ^{place} place.

22 And he returned to Jū'dah, and said, I ^{cannot find} that there was no harlot in this ^{place} place.

23 And Jū'dah said, Let her take ^{it} to her, lest we be ^{shamed} put to shame: behold, I sent this kid, and thou hast not found her.

24 ¶ And it came to pass about three months after, that it was told Jū'dah, saying, Tā'mar thy daughter in law hath ^{also} played the harlot; and ^{moreover}, behold, she ^{is} with child by whoredom. And Jū'dah said, Bring her forth, ^a and let her be burnt.

2 Judg. 19. 2.

25 When she ^{was} brought forth, she sent to her father in law, saying, By the man, whose these ^{are} are, am I with child: and she said, ^b Discern, I pray thee, whose ^{are} are these, ^c the signet, and ^{bracelets}, and ^{the cords}, and ^{the staff}.

α Lev. 21. 9.
Deut. 22. 21.

b ch. 37. 32.

c ver. 18.

26 And Jū'dah ^d acknowledged ^{them}, and said, ^e She ^{hath been} is more righteous than I; ^f because that ^{forasmuch as} I gave her not to Shē'lah my son. And he knew her again ^g no more.

d ch. 37. 33.
e 1 Sam. 24. 17.
f ver. 14.
g Job 34. 31, 32.

27 ¶ And it came to pass in the time of her travail, that, behold, twins ^{were} were in her womb.

28 And it came to pass, when she travailed, that ^{the one} put out ^{his} a hand: and the midwife took and bound upon his hand a scarlet thread, saying, This came out first.

29 And it came to pass, as he drew back his hand, that, behold, his brother came out: and she said, ^{How} hast thou ^{broken forth} this breach ^{be} upon thee: ^{wherefore} therefore his name was called ^{2 h} Pharez.

2 That is, a
breach.
h ch. 46. 12.
Num. 26. 20.
i Chr. 2. 4.
Mat. 1. 3.

30 And afterward came out his brother, that had the scarlet thread upon his hand: and his name was called ^{Ze'rah}.

CHAPTER 39.

Joseph's advancement. Is cast into prison.

1 AND Jō'seph was brought down to Ē'gypt; and ^a Pōt'ī-phar, an officer of ^{Pha'raoh's} the captain of the guard, an Ē-ġy'p'tian, ^b bought him of the ^{hands of the Ish'me-el-ites}, which had brought him down thither.

1729.
a ch. 37. 36.
Ps. 105. 17.
b ch. 37. 28.

2 And ^c the LORD was with Jō'seph, and he was a prosperous man; and he was in the house of his master the Ē-ġy'p'tian.

c ver. 21.
ch. 21. 22; 26.
24, 28; 28. 15.
1 Sam. 16. 18;
18. 14, 28.
Acts 7. 9.
d Ps. 1. 3.

3 And his master saw that the LORD ^{was} with him, and that the LORD ^a made all that he did to prosper in his hand.

4 And Jō'seph ^e found grace in his sight, and he ^{served} ministered unto him: and he made him ^f overseer over his house, and all ^{that} that he had he put into his hand.

e ver. 21.
ch. 18. 3; 19.
f ch. 24. 2.

5 And it came to pass from the time ^{that} that he ^{had} made him overseer in his house, and over all that he had, that ^a the LORD blessed the Ē-ġy'p'tian's house for Jō'seph's sake; and the blessing of the LORD was upon all ^b that he had, in the house and in the field.

g ch. 50. 27.

6 And he left all that he had in Jō'seph's hand; and he knew not ^{ought he had} aught that ^{was} with him, save the bread which he did eat. And Jō'seph ^h was ^a a goodly person, ^{comely}, and well favoured.

h 1 Sam. 16. 12.

7 ¶ And it came to pass after these things, that his master's wife cast her eyes upon Jō'seph; and she said, ⁱ Lie with me.

i 2 Sam. 13. 11.

8 But he refused, and said unto his master's wife, Behold, my master ^{wotteth} knoweth not what ^{is} with me in the house, and he hath ^{committed} put all that he hath ^{to} into my hand;

9 ^{There is} none greater in this house than I; neither hath he kept back

B. C. 1729.

k Prov. 6. 29,
32.
l ch. 20. 6.
m Lev. 6. 2.
n Sam. 12. 13.
o Ps. 51. 4.

any thing from me but thee, because thou ^{art} his wife: ^k how then can I do this great wickedness, and ^l sin against God?

10 And it came to pass, as she spake to Jō'seph day by day, that he hearkened not unto her, to lie by her, *or* to be with her.

11 And it came to pass about this time, that ^{Jō'seph} ^{he} went into the house to do his ^{business;} ^{work;} and ^{there was} ^{there was} none of the men of the house there within.

m Prov. 7. 13.

12 And ^m she caught him by his garment, saying, Lie with me: and he left his garment in her hand, and fled, and got him out.

13 And it came to pass, when she saw that he had left his garment in her hand, and was fled forth,

14 ^{That} ^{that} she called unto the men of her house, and spake unto them, saying, See, he hath brought in an Hē'brew unto us to mock us; he came in unto me to lie with me, and I cried with a loud voice:

15 ^{And} ^{and} it came to pass, when he heard that I lifted up my voice and cried, that he left his garment ^{with} ^{by} me, and fled, and got him out.

16 And she laid up his garment by her, until his ^{lord} ^{master} came home.

n Ex. 23. 1.
o Ps. 120. 3.

17 And she ⁿ spake unto him according to these words, saying, The Hē'brew servant, which thou hast brought unto us, came in unto me to mock me:

18 ^{And} ^{and} it came to pass, as I lifted up my voice and cried, that he left his garment ^{with} ^{by} me, and fled out.

19 And it came to pass, when his master heard the words of his wife, which she spake unto him, saying, After this manner did thy servant to me; that his ^o wrath was kindled.

o Prov. 6. 34,
35.
p Ps. 105. 18.
q 1 Pet. 2. 19.
r ch. 40. 3, 15;
41. 14.

20 And Jō'seph's master took him, and ^p put him into the ^q prison, the place where the king's prisoners ^{were} ^{were} bound: and he was there in the prison.

r Ex. 3. 21.
s Ps. 105. 46.
t Acts 7. 9, 10.
u ch. 40. 3, 4.

21 ¶ But the LORD was with Jō'seph, and shewed ^{him} ^{mercy,} ^{kindness} ^{unto} him, and ^r gave him favour in the sight of the keeper of the prison.

22 And the keeper of the prison ^s committed to Jō'seph's hand all the prisoners that ^{were} ^{were} in the prison; and whatsoever they did there, he was the doer ^{of} ^{it.} ^{of} ^{it.}

t ver. 2, 3.

23 The keeper of the prison looked not to any thing ^{that} ^{was} ^{that} ^{was} under his hand; because ^t the LORD was with him; and ^{that} ^{that} which he did, the LORD made ^{it} ^{to} prosper.

CHAPTER 40.

Joseph interprets dreams. His word comes to pass.

cir. 1720.
a Neh. 1. 11.

1 And it came to pass after these things, ^{that} ^{that} the ^a butler of the king of ^Ēgypt and ^{his} ^{his} baker ^{had} ^{had} offended their lord the king of ^Ēgypt.

b Prov. 16. 14.

2 And Phā'raōh was ^b wroth against his two ^{of} ^{his} officers, against the chief of the butlers, and against the chief of the bakers.

c ch. 39. 20.

3 ^c And he put them in ward in the house of the captain of the guard, into the prison, the place where Jō'seph ^{was} ^{was} bound.

4 And the captain of the guard charged Jō'seph with them, and he ^{served} ^{served} ministered unto them: and they continued a season in ward.

cir. 1718.

5 ¶ And they dreamed a dream both of them, each man his dream, in one night, each man according to the interpretation of his dream, the butler and the baker of the king of ^Ēgypt, which ^{were} ^{were} bound in the prison.

6 And Jō'seph came in unto them in the morning, and ^{looked} ^{upon} ^{saw} ^{them,} and, behold, they ^{were} ^{were} sad.

2 Heb. are
your faces
evil?

7 And he asked Phā'raōh's officers that ^{were} ^{were} with him in the ward ^{of} ⁱⁿ his ^{lord's} ^{master's} house, saying, Wherefore ² look ye ^{so} ^{so} sadly ^{to} ^{day} ^{to-day}?

8 And they said unto him, ^dWe have dreamed a dream, and ^{there is} ^{there is} it. And Jō'seph said unto them, ^e^{Do} not interpretations ^{no interpreter of} ^{none that can interpret} belong to God? tell ^{me them,} ^{it me,} I pray you.

9 And the chief butler told his dream to Jō'seph, and said to him, In my dream, behold, a vine ^{was} ^{was} before me;

10 ^{And} in the vine ^{were} ^{were} three branches: and it ^{was} ^{was} as though it budded, ^{and} ^{her} ^{its} blossoms shot forth; ^{and} ^{and} the clusters thereof brought forth ripe grapes:

11 ^{And} ^{and} Phā'raōh's cup ^{was} ^{was} in my hand; and I took the grapes, and pressed them into Phā'raōh's cup, and I gave the cup into Phā'raōh's hand.

12 And Jō'seph said unto him, ^fThis ^{is} ^{is} the interpretation of it: The three branches ^g ^{are} ^{are} three days;

13 ^{Yet} ^{within} ^{yet} three days shall Phā'raōh ^h ^{lift} ^{up} thine head, and restore thee unto ^{thy place:} ^{thy office:} and thou shalt ^{deliver} ^{give} Phā'raōh's cup into his hand, after the former manner when thou wast his butler.

14 But ^{have} ⁱ ^{think on me} ^{me in thy remembrance} when it shall be well with thee, and ^k ^{shew} kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Phā'raōh, and bring me out of this house:

15 ^{For} ^{for} indeed I was stolen away out of the land of the Hē'brews: ^l ^{and} here also have I done nothing that they should put me into the dungeon.

16 When the chief baker saw that the interpretation was good, he said unto Jō'seph, I also ^{was} ^{was} in my dream, and, behold, ^l ^{had} ^{three} ^{white} ^{baskets} ^{of} white bread were on my head:

17 ^{And} ^{and} in the uppermost basket ^{there was} ^{there was} of all manner of ³ ^{bakemeats} for Phā'raōh; and the birds did eat them out of the basket upon my head.

18 And Jō'seph answered and said, ^mThis ^{is} ^{is} the interpretation thereof: The three baskets ^{are} ^{are} three days:

19 ^{Yet} ^{within} ^{yet} three days shall Phā'raōh ⁴ ^{lift} ^{up} thy head from off thee, and shall hang thee on a tree; and the birds shall eat thy flesh from off thee.

20 ¶ And it came to pass the third day, ^{which was} ^{which was} Phā'raōh's ^o ^{birth-} day, that he ^p ^{made} a feast unto all his servants: and he ^q ^{lifted} up the head of the chief butler and ^{the head} ^{of} the chief baker among his servants.

21 And he ^r ^{restored} the chief butler unto his butlership again; and ^s ^{he} gave the cup into Phā'raōh's hand:

22 ^{But} ^{but} he ^t ^{hanged} the chief baker: as Jō'seph had interpreted to them.

23 Yet did not the chief butler remember Jō'seph, but ^u ^{forgot} him.

CHAPTER 41.

Pharaoh's dreams. Joseph is made ruler.

1 AND it came to pass at the end of two full years, that Phā'raōh dreamed: and, behold, he stood by the river.

2 And, behold, there came up out of the river seven ^{kine} ^{kine}, well favoured ^{kine} ^{kine} and fattished; and they fed in ^{a meadow.} ^{the reed-grass.}

3 And, behold, seven other ^{kine} ^{kine} came up after them out of the river, ill favoured and leanfleshed; and stood by the ^{other} ^{other} ^{kine} ^{kine} upon the brink of the river.

4 And the ill favoured and leanfleshed ^{kine} ^{kine} did eat up the seven well favoured and fat ^{kine} ^{kine}. So Phā'raōh awoke.

5 And he slept and dreamed ^{the} ^a ^{second} time: and, behold, seven ears of corn came up upon one stalk, ⁵ ^{rank} and good.

B. C.
cir. 1718.d ch. 41. 15.
e ch. 41. 16.
Dan. 2. 11.f ver. 18.
ch. 41. 12, 25.
Judg. 7. 14.
Dan. 2. 36.
g ch. 41. 26.
h 2 K. 25. 27.
Ps. 3. 3.
Jer. 52. 31.

i Luke 23. 42.

k Josh. 2. 12.
1 Sam. 20. 14.
2 Sam. 9. 1.
1 K. 2. 7.

l ch. 39. 20.

2 Or, full of
holes.3 Heb. meat
of Pharaoh,
the work of a
baker, or,
cook.

m ver. 12.

n ver. 13.
4 Or, reckon
thee, and
take thy
office from
thee.o Mat. 14. 6.
p Mark 6. 21.
q ver. 13, 19.
Mat. 25. 19.

r ver. 13.

s Neh. 2. 1.

t ver. 19.
u Job 19. 14.
Ps. 31. 12.
Am. 6. 6.

1715.

5 Heb. fat.

B. C. 1715.

6 And, behold, seven ^{thin ears} ~~ears, thin~~ and blasted with the east wind, sprung up after them.

7 And the ^{seven} ~~thin ears~~ ^{devoured} ~~swallowed up~~ the seven rank and full ears. And Phā'raōh awoke, and, behold, ^{it was} ~~it was~~ a dream.

a Dan. 2. 1.

b Ex. 7. 11, 22.

c Is. 29. 14.

c Mat. 2. 1.

8 And it came to pass in the morning ^a that his spirit was troubled; and he sent and called for all ^b the magicians of E'gypt, and all the ^c wise men thereof: and Phā'raōh told them his dream; but ^{there was} ~~there was~~ none that could interpret them unto Phā'raōh.

9 ¶ Then spake the chief butler unto Phā'raōh, saying, I do remember my faults this day:

d ch. 40. 2, 3.

e ch. 33. 20.

10 Phā'raōh was ^d wroth with his servants, ^e and put me in ward in the ^f ~~captain of the guard's house, both~~ ^{house of the captain of the guard,} me and the chief baker:

f ch. 40. 5.

11 ^{and} ^f we dreamed a dream in one night, I and he; we dreamed each man according to the interpretation of his dream.

g ch. 37. 36.

h ch. 40. 12.

12 And ^{there was} ~~there was~~ with us ^{there} a young man, an Hē'brew, ^g servant to the captain of the guard; and we told him, and he ^h interpreted to us our dreams; to each man according to his dream he did interpret.

i ch. 40. 22.

13 And it came to pass, ⁱ as he interpreted to us, so it was; me he restored unto mine office, and him he hanged.

k Ps. 105. 20.

l Dan. 2. 25.

m 1 Sam. 2. 8.

Pa. 113. 7, 8.

14 ¶ ^k Then Phā'raōh sent and called Jō'seph, and they ^l brought him hastily ^m out of the dungeon: and he shaved ^{himself,} ~~himself,~~ and changed his raiment, and came in unto Phā'raōh.

n ver. 12.

o Ps. 25. 14.

Dan. 5. 16.

15 And Phā'raōh said unto Jō'seph, I have dreamed a dream, and ^{there is} ~~there is~~ none that can interpret it: ⁿ and I have heard say of thee, ^{that} ~~that~~ thou canst understand a dream to ^{when thou hearest a dream thou canst} ~~interpret it.~~

o Dan. 2. 30.

Acts 3. 12.

2 Cor. 3. 5.

p ch. 40. 8.

Dan. 2. 22.

q ver. 1.

16 And Jō'seph answered Phā'raōh, saying, ^o ^{It is} ~~it is~~ not in me: ^p God shall give Phā'raōh an answer of peace.

17 And Phā'raōh ^{said} ~~said~~ unto Jō'seph, ^q In my dream, behold, I stood upon the ^{bank} ~~brink~~ of the river:

18 ^{And,} ~~and,~~ behold, there came up out of the river seven kine, fatfleshed and well favoured; and they fed in ^{a meadow,} ~~the reed-grass;~~

19 ^{And,} ~~and,~~ behold, seven other kine came up after them, poor and very ill favoured and leanfleshed, such as I never saw in all the land of E'gypt for badness:

20 ^{And} ~~and~~ the lean and ^{the} ill favoured kine did eat up the first seven fat kine:

2 Heb. come to

the inward

parts of them.

21 ^{And} ~~and~~ when they had ² eaten them up, it could not be known that they had eaten them; but they ^{were} ~~were~~ still ill favoured, as at the beginning. So I awoke.

22 And I saw in my dream, and, behold, seven ears came up ⁱⁿ ~~upon~~ one stalk, full and good:

3 Or, small.

23 ^{And,} ~~and,~~ behold, seven ears, ³ withered, thin, ^{and} blasted with the east wind, sprung up after them:

r ver. 8.

Dan. 4. 7.

24 ^{And} ~~and~~ the thin ears ^{devoured} ~~swallowed up~~ the seven good ears: and ^r I told ^{this} ~~it~~ unto the magicians; but ^{there was} ~~there was~~ none that could declare ^{it} ~~it~~ to me.

s Dan. 2. 28.

Rev. 4. 1.

25 ¶ And Jō'seph said unto Phā'raōh, The dream of Phā'raōh ^{is} ~~is~~ one: ^s God hath shewed Phā'raōh what he ^{is} ~~is~~ about to do.

26 The seven good kine ^{are} ~~are~~ seven years; and the seven good ears ^{are} ~~are~~ seven years: the dream ^{is} ~~is~~ one.

27 And the seven ^{thin} ~~lean~~ and ill favoured kine that came up after them ^{are} ~~are~~ seven years; and also the seven empty ears blasted with the east wind, they ^{shall} ~~shall~~ be ⁷ seven years of famine.

t 2 K. 8. 1.

u ver. 25.

28 ^u This ^{is} ~~is~~ the thing which I ^{have spoken} ~~spoke~~ unto Phā'raōh: ^{What} ~~What~~ God ^{is} ~~is~~ about to do he ^{sheweth} ~~hath shewed~~ unto Phā'raōh.

29 Behold, there come ⁷seven years of great plenty throughout all the land of *Ē'gypt*:

30 ^{And} there shall ⁷arise after them seven years of famine; and all the plenty shall be forgotten in the land of *Ē'gypt*; and the famine ²shall consume the land;

31 ^{And} the plenty shall not be known in the land by reason of that famine ^{following} which followeth; for it ^{shall be} ^{shall be} very ²grievous.

32 And for that the dream was doubled unto *Phā'raōh* twice; ^{it is} because the ^{is} ³thing is established by God, and God will shortly bring it to pass.

33 Now therefore let *Phā'raōh* look out a man discreet and wise, and set him over the land of *Ē'gypt*.

34 Let *Phā'raōh* do ^{this}, and let him appoint ^{officers} ^{oversers} over the land, and ⁷take up the fifth part of the land of *Ē'gypt* in the seven plenteous years.

35 And ⁷let them gather all the food of ^{these} ^{these} good years that come, and lay up corn under the hand of *Phā'raōh* ^{and let them keep food in the cities, and let them keep it.}

36 And ^{that} the food shall be for ^a store to the land against the seven years of famine, which shall be in the land of *Ē'gypt*; that the land ⁷perish not through the famine.

37 ¶ And ⁷the thing was good in the eyes of *Phā'raōh*, and in the eyes of all his servants.

38 And *Phā'raōh* said unto his servants, Can we find ^{such a one} ^{such a one} as this, ^{is?} ^{is?} a man ⁷in whom the Spirit of God ^{is?}

39 And *Phā'raōh* said unto *Jō'seph*, Forasmuch as God hath shewed thee all this, ^{there is} ^{there is} none so discreet and wise as thou: ^{art:}

40 ⁷Thou shalt be over my house, and according unto thy word shall all my people ⁴be ruled: only in the throne will I be greater than thou.

41 And *Phā'raōh* said unto *Jō'seph*, See, I have ⁷set thee over all the land of *Ē'gypt*.

42 And *Phā'raōh* ⁷took off his ^{signet} ring from his hand, and put it upon *Jō'seph's* hand, and ⁷arrayed him in vestures of ⁵fine linen, ⁷and put a gold chain about his neck;

43 ^{And} he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; ⁷and they cried before him, ⁶Bow the knee: and he ^{made him ruler} ^{set him} ⁷over all the land of *Ē'gypt*.

44 And *Phā'raōh* said unto *Jō'seph*, I ^{am} *Phā'raōh*, and without thee shall no man lift up his hand or ^{his} foot in all the land of *Ē'gypt*.

45 And *Phā'raōh* called *Jō'seph's* name ⁷*Zaph'nath-pa-a-ne'ah*; ⁷*Zaph'e-nath-pa-ne'ah*; and he gave him to wife *Ās'e-nāth* the daughter of ^{Po-ti'-phe-rah} ^{Pot'i'-phe-ra} ⁸priest of *Ōn*. And *Jō'seph* went out over ^{all} the land of *Ē'gypt*.

46 ¶ And *Jō'seph* ^{was} ^{was} thirty years old when he ⁷stood before *Phā'raōh* king of *Ē'gypt*. And *Jō'seph* went out from the presence of *Phā'raōh*, and went throughout all the land of *Ē'gypt*.

47 And in the seven plenteous years the earth brought forth by handfuls.

48 And he gathered up all the food of the seven years which were in the land of *Ē'gypt*, and laid up the food in the cities: the food of the field, which ^{was} ^{was} round about every city, laid he up in the same.

49 And *Jō'seph* ^{gathered} ^{gathered} corn ⁷as the sand of the sea, very much, until he left numbering; for ^{it was} ^{it was} without number.

50 ⁷And unto *Jō'seph* were born two sons before the ^{years} ^{year} of famine came, which *Ās'e-nāth* the daughter of ^{Po-ti'-phe-rah} ^{Pot'i'-phe-ra} ⁹priest of *Ōn* bare unto him.

B. C. 1715.

x ver. 47.
y ver. 54.

z ch. 47. 12.

2 Heb. heavy.

a Num. 21. 19.
18. 46. 10, 11.
3 Or, prepared
of God.

b Prov. 6. 6.

c ver. 48.

d ch. 47. 15, 19.

e Ps. 105. 19.
Acts 7. 10.f Num. 27. 18.
Job 22. 8.g Ps. 105. 21.
Acts 7. 10.
4 Or, order
themselves,
or, do
honour.
h Dan. 6. 3.

i Esth. 3. 10.

k Esth. 8. 15.
5 Or, cotton.
l Dan. 5. 7, 29.m Esth. 6. 9.
6 Abrech,
probably an
Egyptian
word similar
in sound to the Hebrew
word mean-
ing to kneel.
n ch. 42. 6.
Acts 7. 10.7 Which in the Coptic
signifies, A
revealer of
secrets, or,
The man to
whom secrets
are revealed.
cir. 1715.8 Or, prince,
Ex. 2. 16.
2 Sam. 8. 18.
o 1 Sam. 16. 21.
1 K. 12. 6, 8.p ch. 22. 17.
Judg. 7. 12.
1 Sam. 13. 5.
Ps. 78. 27.
q ch. 46. 20;
48. 5.
9 Or, prince,
ver. 45.
2 Sam. 8. 18.

B. C.
cir. 1712.

2 That is,
Making to
forget.
cir. 1711.

3 That is,
Fruitful.
1708.
r ch. 49. 22.
s Ps. 105. 16.
t Acts 7. 11.
t ver. 30.

4 Heb. *all
wherein* was.
u ch. 42. 6.

x Deut. 9. 28.

51 And Jō'seph called the name of the firstborn ²Mā-nās'seh: For, ^{God, said he, said he, God} hath made me forget all my toil, and all my father's house.

52 And the name of the second called he ³Ē'phrā-īm: For God hath ^{caused me to be} fruitful in the land of my affliction.

53 ¶ And the seven years of ^{plenteousness, plenty,} that was in the land of ^{we ended, came to an end.} Ē'gypt.

54 ^s And the seven years of ^{dearth} famine ^{the dearth was} began to come, 'according as Jō'seph had said: and ^{there was} famine in all lands; but in all the land of Ē'gypt there was bread.

55 And when all the land of Ē'gypt was famished, the people cried to Phā'raōh for bread: and Phā'raōh said unto all the Ē'gypt'tjans, Go unto Jō'seph; what he saith to you, do.

56 And the famine was over all the face of the earth: ^{And} Jō'seph opened ⁴all the storehouses, and ^usold unto the Ē'gypt'tjans; and the famine ^{waxed} sore in the land of Ē'gypt.

57 ^x And all countries came into Ē'gypt to Jō'seph for to buy ^{corn} corn: because ^{that} the famine was ^{so} sore in all ^{lands, the earth.} lands.

CHAPTER 42.

Jacob's sons sent to Egypt. Joseph's treatment of them.

1707.
a Acts 7. 12.

1 Now ^{when} ^aJā'cob saw that there was corn in Ē'gypt, and Jā'cob said unto his sons, Why do ye look one upon another?

2 And he said, Behold, I have heard that there is corn in Ē'gypt: get you down thither, and buy for us from thence; that we may ^blive, and not die.

b ch. 43. 8.
Ps. 118. 17.
Is. 58. 1.

3 ¶ And Jō'seph's ten brethren went down to buy corn ⁱⁿ from Ē'gypt.

c ver. 38.

4 But Bēn'ja-min, Jō'seph's brother, Jā'cob sent not with his brethren; for he said, ^cLest peradventure mischief befall him.

d Acts 7. 11.

5 And the sons of Is'ra-el came to buy ^{corn} among those that came: for the famine was ^din the land of Cā'nāan.

e ch. 41. 41.

6 And Jō'seph ^{was} the governor ^{over} the land; and he ^{it was} that sold to all the people of the land: and Jō'seph's brethren came, and ^fbowed down themselves ^{before} to him ^{with} their faces to the earth.

f ch. 37. 7.

5 Heb. *hard
things with
them.*

7 And Jō'seph saw his brethren, and he knew them, but made himself strange unto them, and spake ^{roughly} ^{unto} with them; and he said unto them, Whence come ye? And they said, From the land of Cā'nāan to buy food.

g ch. 37. 5, 9.

8 And Jō'seph knew his brethren, but they knew not him.

9 And Jō'seph ^oremembered the dreams which he dreamed of them, and said unto them, Ye ^{are} ^{are} spies; to see the nakedness of the land ye are come.

10 And they said unto him, Nay, my lord, but to buy food are thy servants come.

11 We ^{are} ^{are} all one man's sons; we ^{are} ^{are} true ^{men,} ^{men,} thy servants are no spies.

12 And he said unto them, Nay, but to see the nakedness of the land ye are come.

h ch. 37. 30.
Lam. 5. 7.
ch. 44. 20.

13 And they said, ^{Thy} ^{we thy} servants ^{are} ^{are} twelve brethren, the sons of one man in the land of Cā'nāan; and, behold, the youngest ^{is} ^{is} this day with our father, and one ^{is} ^{is} not.

14 And Jō'seph said unto them, That ^{is} ^{is} it that I spake unto you, saying, Ye ^{are} ^{are} spies:

i 1 Sam. 1. 26;
17. 55.

15 ^{Hereby} ^{hereby} ye shall be proved: ^{is} ^{is} by the life of Phā'raōh ye shall not go forth hence, except your youngest brother come hither.

16 Send one of you, and let him fetch your brother, and ye shall be

kept in prison, bound, that your words may be proved, whether ^{there be any} truth in you: or else by the life of Phā'raōh surely ye ^{are} spies.

17 And he put them all together into ward three days.

18 And Jō'sēph said unto them the third day, This do, and live; ^{for} I fear God:

19 ^{If} ye ^{be} true ^{men}, let one of your brethren be bound in ^{the house of your} prison: but go ye, carry corn for the famine of your houses:

20 ^{But} ^{and} bring your youngest brother unto me; so shall your words be verified, and ye shall not die. And they did so.

21 ¶ And they said one to another, ^{we} ^{are} verily guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the ^{anguish} ^{distress} of his soul, when he besought us, and we would not hear; ^{therefore} is this distress come upon us.

22 And Reu'ben answered them, saying, ^o Spake I not unto you, saying, Do not sin against the child; and ye would not hear? ^{therefore} behold, ^{also} his blood is ^{required}.

23 And they knew not that Jō'sēph understood ^{them}; for he spake unto them ^{them}; for there was an inter-
preter between them.

24 And he turned himself about from them, and wept; and returned to them, ^{again}, and ^{communicated with} ^{spoke to} them, and took ^{from them} ^{Sim'e-on}, and bound him before their eyes.

25 ¶ Then Jō'sēph commanded to fill their ^{sacks} ^{vessels} with corn, and to restore every man's money into his sack, and to give them provision for the way: and ^{thus} ^{did he} ^{was it done} unto them.

26 And they laded their asses with ^{the} ^{their} corn, and departed thence.

27 And as ^{one} of them opened his sack to give his ass provender in the ⁱⁿⁿ, he espied his money; ^{for} ^{and} behold, it ^{was} ⁱⁿ his sack's mouth.

28 And he said unto his brethren, My money is restored; and, lo, ^{it} ^{is} even in my sack: and their heart ^{failed} ^{them}, and they ^{were} ^{afraid}, saying, turned trembling one to another, saying, What ^{is} ^{this} ^{that} God hath done unto us?

29 ¶ And they came unto Jā'cob their father unto the land of Cā'nān, and told him all that ^{befall} ^{unto} ^{had befallen} them; saying,

30 The man, ^{who is} the lord of the land, ^{spake} ^{roughly} ^{to} with us, and took us for spies of the country.

31 And we said unto him, We ^{are} ^{true} ^{men}; we are no spies:

32 ^{We} ^{be} twelve brethren, sons of our father; one ^{is} not, and the youngest ^{is} this day with our father in the land of Cā'nān.

33 And the man, the lord of the ^{country}, ^{land}, said unto us, ^{Hereby} shall I know that ye ^{are} ^{true} ^{men}; leave one of your brethren ^{here} with me, and take ^{food} ^{corn} for the famine of your ^{households}, and be gone: ^{houses}, and go your way:

34 ^{And} bring your youngest brother unto me: then shall I know that ye ^{are} ^{no} spies, but ^{that} ye ^{are} ^{true} ^{men}; so will I deliver you your brother, and ye shall ^{traffick} in the land.

35 ¶ And it came to pass as they emptied their sacks, that, behold, ^{every} man's bundle of money ^{was} in his sack: and when ^{both} they and their father saw ^{the} ^{their} bundles of money, they were afraid.

36 And Jā'cob their father said unto them, Me have ye ^{bereaved} of my children: Jō'sēph ^{is} not, and Sim'e-on ^{is} not, and ye will take Bēn'jamin away: all these things are against me.

37 And Reu'ben spake unto his father, saying, Slay my two sons, if I bring him not to thee: deliver him into my hand, and I will bring him to thee again.

38 And he said, My son shall not go down with you; for ^{his} brother is dead, and he ^{is} ^{left alone}: ^{only is left}: ^{if} mischief befall him by the way in the which ye go, then shall ye ^{bring} down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave.

B. C. 1707.

k Lev. 25. 43.
Neh. 5. 15.l ver. 34.
ch. 43. 5.m Job 36. 8, 9.
Hos. 5. 15.n Prov. 21. 13.
Mat. 7. 2
o ch. 37. 21.p ch. 9. 5.
1 K. 2. 32.
Ps. 9. 12.
Luke 11. 50.q Mat. 5. 44.
Rom. 12. 17.

r ch. 41. 21.

2 Heb. went
forth.s ver. 7.
3 Heb. with us
hard things.

t ver. 15, 19.

u ch. 34. 10.

x ch. 43. 21.

y ch. 43. 14.

z ver. 13.
ch. 37. 33.
a ver. 4.
ch. 44. 29.
b ch. 37. 35.

B. C. 1707.

CHAPTER 43.

Benjamin sent to Egypt. Joseph feasts his brethren.

a ch. 41. 54, 57.

1 AND the famine ^{was} ^a sore in the land.

2 And it came to pass, when they had eaten up the corn which they had brought out of Ē'gypt, their father said unto them, Go again, buy us a little food.

2 Heb. prob-
bly testing pro-
bation.
b ch. 42. 20;
44. 23.3 And Jū'dah spake unto him, saying, The man ²did solemnly protest unto us, saying, Ye shall not see my face, except your ^bbrother ^{be} with you.

4 If thou wilt send our brother with us, we will go down and buy thee food:

5 ^{But} ^{but} if thou wilt not send ^{him,} ^{him} we will not go down: for the man said unto us, Ye shall not see my face, except your brother ^{be} with you.6 And Īs'ra-el said, Wherefore dealt ye ^{so} ill with me, ^{as} ^{as} to tell the man whether ye had yet a brother?3 Heb. asking
asked us.7 And they said, The man ³asked ^{us} ^{of our state, and of our} ^{concerning ourselves, and concerning} our kindred, saying, ^{is} ^{is} your father yet alive? have ye ^{another} brother?4 Heb. mouth.
5 Heb. know-
ing could
we know.and we told him according to the ⁴tenor of these words: ⁵could we ^{certainly} know that he would say, Bring your brother down?8 And Jū'dah said unto Īs'ra-el his father, Send the lad with me, and we will arise and go; that we may live, and not die, both we, and thou, ^{and} ^{and} also our little ones.c ch. 44. 32.
Phile. 18, 19.9 I will be surety for him; of my hand shalt thou require him: ^cif I bring him not unto thee, and set him before thee, then let me bear the blame for ever:10 ^{For} ^{for} except we had lingered, surely ^{now we had} ^{we had now} returned ^{this} ^a second time.d ch. 32. 20.
Prov. 18. 16.
e ch. 37. 25.
Jer. 8. 22.11 And their father Īs'ra-el said unto them, If ^{it must be} ^{it be} so now, do this; take of the ^{best} ^{choice} fruits ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ of the land in your vessels, and ^dcarry down the man a present, a little ^ebalm, and a little honey, ^{spices,} ^{spices,} and myrrh, nuts, and almonds:

f ch. 42. 25, 35.

12 ^{And} ^{and} take double money in your hand; and the money ^fthat was brought again ^{returned} in the mouth of your sacks: carry ^gagain in your hand; peradventure it ^{was} ^{was} an oversight:13 ^{Take} ^{take} also your brother, and arise, go again unto the man:

g Esth. 4. 16.

14 ^{And} ^{and} God Almighty give you mercy before the man, that he may ^{send away} ^{release} ^{release} unto you your other brother and Bēn'ja-min. ^g ^g ^{If} ^{If} I be bereaved of my children, I am bereaved.

15 ¶ And the men took that present, and they took double money in their hand, and Bēn'ja-min; and rose up, and went down to Ē'gypt, and stood before Jō'seph.

h ch. 24. 2;
39. 4; 44. 1.
1 Sam. 25. 11.16 And when Jō'seph saw Bēn'ja-min with them, he said to the ^h ^{steward} ^{steward} of his house, Bring ^{these} ^{these} ^{home,} ^{home,} the men ^{into the house,} ^{into the house,} and slay, and make ready; for ^{these} ^{these} the men shall dine with me at noon.

17 And the man did as Jō'seph bade; and the man brought the men into Jō'seph's house.

6 Heb. roll
himself
upon us,
Job 30. 14.18 And the men were afraid, because they were brought into Jō'seph's house; and they said, Because of the money that was returned in our sacks at the first time are we brought in; that he may ^eseek occasion against us, and fall upon us, and take us for bondmen, and our asses.19 And they came near to the steward of Jō'seph's house, and they ^{communied with} ^{spake} ^{spake} unto him at the door of the house,

20 And said, ^{O sir,} 'we came indeed down at the first time to buy food:
 21 And ^{it} came to pass, when we came to the ^{lodging} place, that we
 opened our sacks, and, behold, ^{every} man's money ^{was} in the mouth of
 his sack, our money in full weight: and we have brought it again in
 our hand.

22 And other money have we brought down in our ^{hands} to buy food:
 we ^{cannot tell} who put our money in our sacks.

23 And he said, Peace ^{be} to you, fear not: your God, and the God of
 your father, hath given you treasure in your sacks: ^I had your
 money. And he brought Sim'e-on out unto them.

24 And the man brought the men into Jō'seph's house, and ^{gave}
^{them} water, and they washed their feet; and he gave their asses
 provender.

25 And they made ready the present against Jō'seph came at noon:
 for they heard that they should eat bread there.

26 ¶ And when Jō'seph came home, they brought him the present
 which ^{was} in their hand into the house, and ^m bowed down themselves
 to him to the earth.

27 And he asked them of ^{their} welfare, and said, ^{is} your father well,
 the old man ⁿ of whom ye spake? ^{is} he yet alive?

28 And they ^{answered,} Thy servant our father ^{is} in good health, ^{he} ^{is} yet
 alive. ^o And they bowed down their heads, ^{and} made obeisance.

29 And he lifted up his eyes, and saw ^{his brother Ben'ja-min,} ^{his} mother's
 son, and said, ^{is} this your ^{younger} brother, ^o of whom ye spake unto
 me? And he said, God be gracious unto thee, my son.

30 And Jō'seph made haste; for ^{his} bowels did yearn upon his
 brother: and he sought ^{where} to weep; and he entered into ^{his} cham-
 ber, and ^s wept there.

31 And he washed his face, and ^{went} out; and he refrained himself,
 and said, Set on ^t bread.

32 And they set on for him by himself, and for them by themselves,
 and for the Ê-gÿp'tjans, which did eat with him, by themselves:
 because the Ê-gÿp'tjans might not eat bread with the Hē'brews; for
 that ^{is} ^u an abomination unto the Ê-gÿp'tjans.

33 And they sat before him, the firstborn according to his birth-
 right, and the youngest according to his youth: and the men mar-
 velled one ^{at} another.

34 And he took ^{and} sent messes unto them from before him: but
 Bēn'ja-min's mess was ^s five times so much as any of theirs. And
 they drank, and ^s were merry with him.

CHAPTER 44.

Joseph stays his brethren. Judah's plea for Benjamin.

1 AND he commanded ^{the} steward of his house, saying, Fill the
 men's sacks ^{with} food, as much as they can carry, and put every man's
 money in his sack's mouth.

2 And put my cup, the silver cup, in the sack's mouth of the young-
 est, and his corn money. And he did according to the word that
 Jō'seph had spoken.

3 As soon as the morning was light, the men were sent away, they
 and their asses.

4 And when they were gone out of the city, ^{and} were not yet far off,
 Jō'seph said unto his steward, Up, follow after the men; and when
 thou dost overtake them, say unto them, Wherefore have ye re-
 warded evil for good?

B. C. 1707.

i ch. 42. 3, 10.
k ch. 42. 27, 35.

2 Heb. your
money came
to me.

l ch. 18. 4;
24. 32.

m ch. 37. 7, 10.

3 Heb. peace,
ch. 37. 14.
4 Heb. Is there
peace to your
father?
n ch. 42. 11, 13.
o ch. 37. 7, 10.

p ch. 35. 17, 18.

q ch. 42. 13.

r 1 K. 3. 26.

s ch. 42. 24.

t ver. 25.

u ch. 46. 34.
Ex. 8. 26.

x ch. 45. 22.
5 Heb. drank
lavap-hy.
Hag. 1. 6.
John 2. 10.

6 Heb. him
that was over
his house.

- B. C. 1707. 5 ^{Is} not this ^{it} in which my lord drinketh, and whereby ^{indeed he} ^{he indeed} ²divineth? ye have done evil in so doing.
- ² Or, maketh trial? 6 ¶ And he overtook them, and he spake unto them these ^{same} words.
- 7 And they said unto him, Wherefore ^{saith} ^{speakest} my lord ^{these words?} ^{such words as these?} God forbid that thy servants should do ^{according to this} ^{such a} thing:
- a ch. 43. 21. 8 Behold, "the money, which we found in our sacks' mouths, we brought again unto thee out of the land of Cā'nāan: how then should we steal out of thy lord's house silver or gold?
- b ch. 31. 32. 9 With whomsoever of thy servants it be found, ^b both let him die, and we also will be my lord's bondmen.
- 10 And he said, Now also ^{let} ^{it be} according unto your words: he with whom it is found shall be my ^{servant;} ^{bondman;} and ye shall be blameless.
- 11 Then they ^{speedily} ^{hasted,} and took down every man his sack to the ground, and opened every man his sack.
- 12 And he searched, ^{and} began at the eldest, and left at the youngest: and the cup was found in Bēn'ja-min's sack.
- c ch. 37. 29, 34. Num. 14. 6. 2 Sam. 1. 11. 13 Then they ^crent their clothes, and laded every man his ass, and returned to the city.
- d ch. 37. 7. 14 ¶ And Jū'dah and his brethren came to Jō'seph's house; ^{for} ^{and he} ^{was} yet there: and they ^dfell before him on the ground.
- 15 And Jō'seph said unto them, What deed ^{is} this that ye have done? ^{wot} ^{know} ye not that such a man as I can ^{certainly} ^{indeed} ³divine?
- 3 Or, make trial? ver. 5. 16 And Jū'dah said, What shall we say unto my lord? what shall we speak? or how shall we clear ourselves? God hath found out the iniquity of thy servants: behold, ^e we ^{are} my lord's ^{servants,} ^{bondmen,} both we, and ^{he} ^{with whom} ^{he} ^{in whose hand} the cup is found.
- e ver. 9. 17 And he said, ^JGod forbid that I should do so: ^{but} the man in whose hand the cup is found, he shall be my ^{servant;} ^{and} ^{bondman;} but as for you, get you up in peace unto your father.
- f Prov. 17. 15. 18 ¶ Then Jū'dah came near unto him, and said, Oh my lord, let thy servant, I pray thee, speak a word in my lord's ears, and ^glet not thine anger burn against thy servant: for thou ^{art} ^{art} even as Phā'raōh.
- g ch. 18. 30, 32. Ex. 32. 22. 19 My lord asked his servants, saying, Have ye a father, or a brother?
- h ch. 37. 3. 20 And we said unto my lord, We have a father, an old man, and ^ha child of his old age, a little one; and his brother is dead, and he alone is left of his mother, and his father loveth him.
- i ch. 42. 15. 21 And thou saidst unto thy servants, ⁱBring him down unto me, that I may set mine eyes upon him.
- 22 And we said unto my lord, The lad cannot leave his father: for ^{if} ^{he} ^{should} ^{leave} ^{his} ^{father,} ^{his father} ^{would} ^{die.}
- k ch. 43. 3, 5. 23 And thou saidst unto thy servants, ^kExcept your youngest brother come down with you, ye shall see my face no more.
- 24 And it came to pass when we came up unto thy servant my father, we told him the words of my lord.
- l ch. 43. 2. 25 And ^lour father said, Go again, ^{and} ^{and} buy us a little food.
- 26 And we said, We cannot go down: if our youngest brother be with us, then will we go down: for we may not see the man's face, except our youngest brother ^{be} ^{be} with us.
- m ch. 46. 19. 27 And thy servant my father said unto us, Ye know that ^mmy wife bare me two ^{sons:} ^{sons:}
- n ch. 37. 33. 28 ^{And} ^{and} the one went out from me, and I said, ⁿSurely he is torn in pieces: ^{and I saw him not} ^{and I have not seen him} since:
- o ch. 42. 36. 29 ^{And} ^{and} if ye ^otake this one also from me, and mischief befall him, ye shall bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave.
- 30 Now therefore when I come to thy servant my father, and the

lad ^{be} not with us; seeing that ^phis life is bound up in the lad's life;

31 ^{it} shall come to pass, when he seeth that the lad ^{is} not *with us*, that he will die: and thy servants shall bring down the gray hairs of thy servant our father with sorrow to the grave.

32 For thy servant became surety for the lad unto my father, saying, ^qIf I bring him not unto thee, then I shall bear the blame to my father for ever.

33 Now therefore, ⁱI pray thee, ^rlet thy servant, ⁱI pray thee, abide instead of the lad a bondman to my lord; and let the lad go up with his brethren.

34 For how shall I go up to my father, and the lad ^{be} not with me? lest ^{peradventure} I see the evil that shall ²come on my father.

CHAPTER 45.

Joseph makes himself known. Sends for Jacob.

1 THEN Jō'seph could not refrain himself before all them that stood by him; and he cried, Cause every man to go out from me. And there stood no man with him, while Jō'seph made himself known unto his brethren.

2 And he ³wept aloud: and the Ē-ġypt'ians ^{heard}, and the house of Phā'raōh ^{heard}.

3 And Jō'seph said unto his brethren, ^aI ^{am} Jō'seph; doth my father yet live? And his brethren could not answer him; for they were ⁴troubled at his presence.

4 And Jō'seph said unto his brethren, Come near to me, I pray you. And they came near. And he said, I ^{am} Jō'seph your brother, ^bwhom ye sold into Ē'ġypt.

5 Now therefore ^cbe not grieved, ⁵nor angry with yourselves, that ye sold me hither: ^dfor God did send me before you to preserve life.

6 For these two years ^{hath} the famine ^{been} in the land: and ^{yet there are} five years, in the which ^{there shall} neither ^{be} earing ^{nor} plowing ^{nor} harvest.

7 And God sent me before you to preserve you a ^{posterity} remnant in the earth, and to save ^{your lives} you alive by a great deliverance.

8 So now ^{it was} not you ^{that} sent me hither, but God: and he hath made me ^ea father to Phā'raōh, and lord of all his house, and ^aruler ^{throughout} all the land of Ē'ġypt.

9 Haste ye, and go up to my father, and say unto him, Thus saith thy son Jō'seph, God hath made me lord of all Ē'ġypt: come down unto me, tarry not:

10 ^{And} thou shalt dwell in the land of Gō'shen, and thou shalt be near unto me, thou, and thy children, and thy children's children, and thy flocks, and thy herds, and all that thou hast:

11 ^{And} there will I nourish thee; for ^{yet there are} five years of famine; lest thou ^{and thy household, and all that thou hast, come to poverty.} come to poverty, thou, and thy household, and all that thou hast.

12 And, behold, your eyes see, and the eyes of my brother Bēn'ja-min, that ^{it is} ^omy mouth that speaketh unto you.

13 And ye shall tell my father of all my glory in Ē'ġypt, and of all that ye have seen; and ye shall haste and ^abring down my father hither.

14 And he fell upon his brother Bēn'ja-min's neck, and wept; and Bēn'ja-min wept upon his neck.

15 ^{Moreover} ^{And} he kissed all his brethren, and wept upon them: and after that his brethren talked with him.

16 ¶ And the fame thereof was heard in Phā'raōh's house, saying,

B. C. 1707.

p1 Sam. 18. 1.

q ch. 43. 9.

r Ex. 32. 32.

c Heb. *and my father*,
Ex. 18. 8.
Job 31. 29.
Is. 116. 3;
119. 143.

3 Heb. *gave forth his voice in weeping*,
Num. 14. 1.
a Acts 7. 13.

4 Or, *terrified*,
Job 4. 5.
Mat. 14. 26.
Mark 6. 50.
b ch. 37. 28.

c Is. 40. 2.
2 Cor. 2. 7.
5 Heb. *neither let there be anger in your eyes*,
1706.
d ch. 39. 20.
Ps. 105. 16, 17.
2 Sam. 16.
10, 11.
Acts 4. 27, 28.

e ch. 41. 43.
Judg. 17. 10.
Job 29. 16.

f ch. 47. 1.

g ch. 42. 23.

h Acts 7. 14.

B. C. 1706.

2 Heb. was
good in the
eyes of
Pharaoh,
ch. 41. 37.

i ch. 27. 28.
Num. 18. 12.

3 Heb. let not
your eye
spare, &c.

4 Heb. mouth,
Num. 3. 16.

k ch. 43. 34.

Jō'seph's brethren are come: and it ²pleased Phā'raōh well, and his servants.

17 And Phā'raōh said unto Jō'seph, Say unto thy brethren, This do ye; lade your beasts, and go, get you unto the land of Cā'nāan;

18 ^{And} take your father and your households, and come unto me: and I will give you the good of the land of Ē'gypt, and ye shall eat ¹the fat of the land.

19 Now thou art commanded, this do ye; take you wagons out of the land of Ē'gypt for your little ones, and for your wives, and bring your father, and come.

20 Also ³regard not your stuff; for the good of all the land of Ē'gypt ^{is your's.}

21 And the ^{children} sons of Īs'ra-el did so: and Jō'seph gave them wagons, according to the ⁴commandment of Phā'raōh, and gave them provision for the way.

22 To all of them he gave each man changes of raiment; but to Bēn'ja-min he gave three hundred ^{pieces} of silver, and ^kfive changes of raiment.

23 And to his father he sent after this ^{manner}; ten asses laden with the good things of Ē'gypt, and ten ^{she asses} laden with corn and bread and ^{meat} ^{victual} for his father by the way.

24 So he sent his brethren away, and they departed: and he said unto them, See that ye fall not out by the way.

25 ¶ And they went up out of Ē'gypt, and came into the land of Cā'nāan unto Jā'qob their father,

26 And they told him, saying, Jō'seph ^{is} yet alive, and he ^{is} ^{governor} ^{ruler} over all the land of Ē'gypt. ¹ And ^{Ja'cob's} ^{his} heart fainted, for he believed them not.

27 And they told him all the words of Jō'seph, which he had said unto them: and when he saw the wagons which Jō'seph had sent to carry him, the spirit of Jā'qob their father revived:

28 ^{And} Īs'ra-el said, ^{It is} enough; Jō'seph my son ^{is} yet alive: I will go and see him before I die.

CHAPTER 46.

Jacob moves to Egypt. His family. Joseph meets him.

1706.

a ch. 21. 31,
33; 28. 10,
b ch. 26. 24,
25; 28. 13,
c ch. 15. 1,
Job 33. 14, 15.

d ch. 28. 13.
e ch. 12. 2.
Deut. 26. 5.

f ch. 28. 15;
48. 21.
g ch. 15. 16.
Ex. 3. 8.
h ch. 50. 1.
i Acts 7. 15.

k ch. 45. 19, 21.

1 AND Īs'ra-el took his journey with all that he had, and came to ^aBē'er-shē'bā, and offered sacrifices ^bunto the God of his father Īs'ac.

2 And God spake unto Īs'ra-el ^cin the visions of the night, and said, Jā'qob, Jā'qob. And he said, Here ^{am} I.

3 And he said, I ^{am} God, ^dthe God of thy father: fear not to go down into Ē'gypt; for I will there ^emake of thee a great nation:

4 ^fI will go down with thee into Ē'gypt; and I will also surely ^gbring thee up ^{again}: and ^hJō'seph shall put his hand upon thine eyes.

5 And ⁱJā'qob rose up from Bē'er-shē'bā: and the sons of Īs'ra-el carried Jā'qob their father, and their little ones, and their wives, in the wagons ^kwhich Phā'raōh had sent to carry him.

6 And they took their cattle, and their goods, which they had gotten in the land of Cā'nāan, and came into Ē'gypt, ¹Jā'qob, and all his seed with him:

7 ^{his} his sons, and his sons' sons with him, his daughters, and his sons' daughters, and all his seed brought he with him into Ē'gypt.

8 ¶ And ^mthese ^{are} the names of the children of Īs'ra-el, which came into Ē'gypt, Jā'qob and his sons: ⁿReu'ben, Jā'qob's firstborn.

m Ex. 1. 1.

n Num. 26. 5.

9 And the sons of Reu'ben; Hā'noch, and ^{Pha'l'u, Pa'l'u,} and Hēz'ron, and Cā'mī.

B. C. 1706.

10 ¶ And ^o the sons of Sim'e-on; ² Jē-mū'el, and Jā'min, and Ō'hād, and ³ Jā'chīn, and ⁴ Zō'har, and Shā'ul the son of a Cā'nāan-īt-īsh woman.

o Ex. 6. 15.
2 Or, *Yemuel*.
3 Or, *Zarah*.
4 Or, *Zarah*.
1 Chr. 4. 24.

11 ¶ And the sons of ^p Lē'vī; ⁵ Gēr'shōn, Kō'hath, and Mē-rā'rī.

p 1 Chr. 6. 1.
5 Or, *Gershom*.
q 1 Chr. 2. 3.

12 ¶ And the sons of ^a Jū'dah; Ēr, and Ō'nan, and Shē'lah, and ^{Pha'rez, Za'rah; Pe'rez, and Za'rah:} but ^r Ēr and Ō'nan died in the land of Cā'nāan. And

q 1 Chr. 2. 3.

^s the sons of ^{Pha'rez} were Hēz'ron and Hā'mūl.

s ch. 38. 3, 7, 10.

13 ¶ ^t And the sons of Īs'sa-char; Tō'lā, and ⁶ Phu'vah, ^{Job,} and Shīm'ron.

t ch. 38. 2, 5.
1 Chr. 2. 5.
6 Or, *Puah*,
and *Jashub*.

14 ¶ And the sons of Zēb'u-lun; Sē'red, and Ē'lon, and Jāh'lē-el.

15 These ^{be} are the sons of Lē'ah, which she bare unto Jā'qob in ^{Pa'dan-a'ram, a'ram,} with his daughter Dī'nah: all the souls of his sons and his daughters ^{were} were thirty and three.

u ch. 38. 29.
1 Chr. 7. 1.
6 Or, *Puah*,
and *Jashub*.

16 ¶ And the sons of Gād; ^v Zīph'i-on, and Hāg'gī, Shū'nī, and ⁷ Ēz'bōn, Ē'rī, and ⁸ Ār'ō-dī, and Ā-rē'ī.

u Num. 26. 15,
Zephon,
7 Or, *Ozai*,
8 Or, *Arod*.
x 1 Chr. 7. 30.

17 ¶ ^c And the sons of Āsh'ēr; ^{Jun'nah, Ish'u-ah, Ish'u-ah, Ish'vi,} and Bē-rī'ah, and Sē'rah their sister: and the sons of Bē-rī'ah; Hē'bēr, and Māl'chī-el.

y ch. 39. 10.
z ch. 39. 24.

18 ^y These ^{are} are the sons of Zīl'pah, ^z whom ^{even} which Lā'ban gave to Lē'ah his daughter, and these she bare unto Jā'qob, ^{even} sixteen souls.

19 The sons of Rā'chel ^a Jā'qob's wife; Jō'seph and Bēn'ja-min.

a ch. 44. 27.

20 ¶ ^b And unto Jō'seph in the land of Ē'gypt were born Mā-nās'seh and Ēphrā'im, which Ās'e-nath the daughter of ^{Po-ti'-phe-rah, Pot'i-phe'ra} ⁹ priest of Ōn bare unto him.

b ch. 41. 50.

21 ¶ ^c And the sons of Bēn'ja-min; ^{were} Bē'lah, and Bē'chēr, and Āsh'-bel, Gē'rā, and Nā'a-māh, ^d Ē'hī, and Rōsh, ^e Mūp'pim, and ¹⁰ Hūp'pim, and Ārd.

c 1 Chr. 7. 6.

22 These ^{are} are the sons of Rā'chel, which were born to Jā'qob: all the souls ^{were} were fourteen.

d Num. 26. 38,
Ahran.

23 ¶ ^f And the sons of Dān; ¹¹ Hū'shim.

e Num. 26. 39,
Shaphan.

24 ¶ ^g And the sons of Nāph'ta-lī; Jāh'zē-el, and Gū'nī, and Jē'zēr, and Shī'lem.

f 1 Chr. 7. 12,
11 Or, *Shaphan*.

25 ^h These ^{are} are the sons of Bīl'hah, ⁱ which Lā'ban gave unto Rā'chel his daughter, and these she bare ^{these} unto Jā'qob: all the souls ^{were} were seven.

g 1 Chr. 7. 13.

26 ^k All the souls that came with Jā'qob into Ē'gypt, which came out of his ¹² loins, besides Jā'qob's sons' wives, all the souls ^{were} were threescore and six;

h ch. 39. 5, 7.
i ch. 29. 25.

27 ^{And} and the sons of Jō'seph, which were born to him in Ē'gypt, ^{were} were two souls: ^l all the souls of the house of Jā'qob, which came into Ē'gypt, ^{were} were threescore and ten.

k Ex. 1. 5.

28 ¶ And he sent Jū'dah before him unto Jō'seph, ^m to ^{direct} shew the way before him unto Gō'shen; and they came ⁿ into the land of Gō'shen.

l Heb. *thigh*,
ch. 35. 11.

29 And Jō'seph made ready his chariot, and went up to meet Īs'ra-el his father, to Gō'shen; and he presented himself unto him; and ^{lie} fell on his neck, and wept on his neck a good while.

m ch. 31. 21.
n ch. 47. 1.

30 And Īs'ra-el said unto Jō'seph, ^p Now let me die, since I have seen thy face, ^{because} that thou ^{art} art yet alive.

o ch. 45. 14.

31 And Jō'seph said unto his brethren, and unto his father's house, ^q I will go up, and ^{shew} tell Phā'raōh, and will say unto him, My brethren, and my father's house, which ^{were} were in the land of Cā'nāan, are come unto me;

p Luke 2.
29, 30.

32 ^{And} and the men ^{are} are shepherds, for ^{their} they have been keepers of cattle; and they have brought their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have.

q ch. 47. 1.

B. C. 1706.

r ch. 47. 2. 3.
s ver. 32.
t ch. 30. 35;
34. 5; 37. 12.

u ch. 43. 32.
Ex. 8. 26.

33 And it shall come to pass, when Phā'raōh shall call you, and shall say, ^rWhat ^{is} your occupation?

34 That ye shall say, Thy servants' ^strade hath been about cattle ^tfrom our youth even until now, both we, ^{and also} our fathers: that ye may dwell in the land of Gō'shen; for every shepherd ^{is} an abomination unto the Ē-ġyptjans.

CHAPTER 47.

Jacob presented to Pharaoh. He settles in Goshen.

1706.
o ch. 46. 31.

b ch. 45. 10;
46. 28.

c Acts 7. 13.

d ch. 46. 33.

e ch. 46. 34.

f ch. 15. 13.
Deut. 26. 5.
g ch. 45. 1.
Acts 7. 11.

h ch. 46. 34.

i ch. 20. 15.

k ver. 4.

1 THEN Jō'seph ^acame ⁱⁿ and told Phā'raōh, and said, My father and my brethren, and their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have, are come out of the land of Cā'nāan; and, behold, they ^{are} in ^bthe land of Gō'shen.

2 And ^{he took some of his brethren, even from among his brethren he took} five men, and ^cpresented them unto Phā'raōh.

3 And Phā'raōh said unto his brethren, ^dWhat ^{is} your occupation? And they said unto Phā'raōh, ^eThy servants ^{are} shepherds, both we, ^{and also} our fathers.

4 They said moreover unto Phā'raōh, ^fFor to sojourn in the land are we come; for ^{thy servants have no pasture for their flocks; g}for the famine ^{is} sore in the land of Cā'nāan: now therefore, we pray thee, let thy servants ^hdwell in the land of Gō'shen.

5 And Phā'raōh spake unto Jō'seph, saying, Thy father and thy brethren are come unto thee:

6 ⁱThe land of Ē'ġypt ^{is} before thee; in the best of the land make thy father and thy brethren to dwell; ^kin the land of Gō'shen let them dwell: and if thou knowest ^{any men of activity among them, then make them rulers over my cattle.}

7 And Jō'seph brought in Jā'qōb his father, and set him before Phā'raōh: and Jā'qōb blessed Phā'raōh.

8 And Phā'raōh said unto Jā'qōb, How ^{old art thou?} many are the days of thy life?

l Ps. 32. 12.
Heb. 11. 9, 13.
m Job 14. 1.

n ch. 23. 7.

9 And Jā'qōb said unto Phā'raōh, ^lThe days of the years of my pilgrimage ^{are} an hundred and thirty years: ^mfew and evil have ^{been} the days of the years of my life, ^{and they n}have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of my fathers in the days of their pilgrimage.

o ver. 7.

10 And Jā'qōb ^oblessed Phā'raōh, and went out from ^{before the presence of} Phā'raōh.

p Ex. 1. N.
q ver. 6.

2 Or, accord-

ing to the number of their little ones.
r ch. 41. 30.
Acts 7. 11.

s ch. 41. 56.

11 ¶ And Jō'seph placed his father and his brethren, and gave them a possession in the land of Ē'ġypt, in the best of the land, in the land of ^pRā-mēsēs, ^qas Phā'raōh had commanded.

12 And Jō'seph nourished his father, and his brethren, and all his father's household, with bread, ²according to ^{their} families.

13 ¶ And ^{there was} no bread in all the land; for the famine ^{was} very sore, ^rso that the land of Ē'ġypt and ^{all} the land of Cā'nāan fainted by reason of the famine.

14 ^sAnd Jō'seph gathered up all the money that was found in the land of Ē'ġypt, and in the land of Cā'nāan, for the corn which they bought: and Jō'seph brought the money into Phā'raōh's house.

1702.

t ver. 19.

15 And when the money ^{failed} was all spent in the land of Ē'ġypt, and in the land of Cā'nāan, all the Ē-ġyptjans came unto Jō'seph, and said, Give us bread: for ^twhy should we die in thy presence? for ^{our}money faileth.

16 And Jō'seph said, Give your cattle; and I will give you for your cattle, if money fail.

17 And they brought their cattle unto Jō'seph: and Jō'seph gave them bread ^{in exchange} for the horses, and for the flocks, and for the cattle of the herds, and for the asses: and he ^{in exchange} fed them with bread for all their cattle for that year.

B. C. 1702.

2 Heb. led them as a shepherd.

18 When that year was ended, they came unto him the second year, and said unto him, We will not hide ^{from} my lord, how that our money is all spent; ^{my lord also hath our herds of cattle; and the herds of cattle are my lord's;} there is ^{not ought} left in the sight of my lord, but our bodies, and our lands:

19 ^{Wherefore shall we die before thine eyes, both we and our land? buy us and our land for bread, and we and our land will be servants unto Phā'raōh: and give us seed, that we may live, and not die, and that the land be not desolate.}

20 ^{And so} Jō'seph bought all the land of Ē'gypt for Phā'raōh: for the Ē'gyptians sold every man his field, because the famine ^{prevailed over} was sore upon them: ^{so} and the land became Phā'raōh's.

1701.

21 And as for the people, he removed them to the cities from ^{one} end of the ^{borders} border of Ē'gypt even to the ^{other} other end thereof.

22 "Only the land of the priests bought he not: for the priests had a portion ^{assigned them of} from Phā'raōh, and did eat their portion which Phā'raōh gave them; wherefore they sold not their ^{lands.} land.

a Ezr. 7. 24. ch. 41. 45. 2 Sam. 8. 15.

23 Then Jō'seph said unto the people, Behold, I have bought you this day and your land for Phā'raōh: lo, ^{here is} seed for you, and ye shall sow the land.

24 And it shall come to pass ^{in the increase,} at the ^{ingatherings,} that ye shall give ^{the} a fifth ^{part} unto Phā'raōh, and four parts shall be your own, for seed of the field, and for your food, and for them of your households, and for food for your little ones.

25 And they said, Thou hast saved our lives: ^{let} us find grace in the sight of my lord, and we will be Phā'raōh's servants.

x ch. 33. 15.

26 And Jō'seph made it a ^{law over} statute concerning the land of Ē'gypt unto this day, ^{that} that Phā'raōh should have the fifth: ^{part; y except only} the land of the priests ^{only, which alone} became not Phā'raōh's.

y ver. 22.

27 ¶ And Īs'ra-el ^{dwelt} in the land of Ē'gypt, in the ^{country} land of Gō'shen; and they ^{had} gat them possessions therein, and were ^a fruitful, and multiplied exceedingly.

z ver. 11.

a ch. 46. 3.

28 And Jā'qob lived in the land of Ē'gypt seventeen years: so the ^{whole age} days of Jā'qob, ^{was} the years of his life, were an hundred forty and seven years.

1689.

29 And the time ^b drew ^{nigh} near that Īs'ra-el must die: and he called his son Jō'seph, and said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, ^c put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and ^d deal kindly and truly with me; ^e bury me not, I pray thee, in Ē'gypt:

b Deut. 31. 14. 1 K. 2. 1.

c ch. 24. 2.

d ch. 24. 49.

e ch. 50. 25.

30 ^{But, I will lie} but when I sleep with my fathers, and thou shalt carry me out of Ē'gypt, and ^g bury me in their buryingplace. And he said, I will do as thou hast said.

f 2 Sam. 19. 37.

g ch. 49. 29;

50. 5. 13.

31 And he said, Swear unto me: ^{And} and he sware unto him. And ^h Īs'ra-el bowed himself upon the bed's head.

h ch. 48. 2.

1 K. 1. 47.

Heb. 11. 21.

CHAPTER 48.

Joseph visits Jacob. Jacob's blessing and prophecy.

1 AND it came to pass after these things, that ^{one} ^{told} one said to Jō'seph, Behold, thy father ^{is} sick: and he took with him his two sons, Mā-nās'-seh and Ē'phrā'im.

1689.

2 And ^{one} told Jā'qob, and said, Behold, thy son Jō'seph cometh unto thee: and Īs'ra-el strengthened himself, and sat upon the bed.

B. C. 1689.

3 And Jā'eōb said unto Jō'seph, God Almighty appeared unto me at
 a Lūz in the land of Cā'nāan, and blessed me,

a ch. 28. 13;
19; 35. 6, 9.

4 ^{And} said unto me, Behold, I will make thee fruitful, and multiply
 thee, and I will make of thee a multitude of people; and will give this land
 to thy seed after thee ^{for} for an everlasting possession.

b ch. 17. 8.

c ch. 41. 50;
46. 20;
Josh. 13. 7;
14. 4.

5 ¶ And now thy ^{two} sons, ^{E'phra-im and Ma-nas'seh,} which were born
 unto thee in the land of Ē'gypt before I came unto thee into Ē'gypt,
 are mine; E'phra-im and Ma-nas'seh, even as Reu'ben and Sīm'e-on, they shall
 be mine.

d ch. 35. 9,
16, 19.

6 And thy issue, which thou begetteth after them, shall be thine;
 and they shall be called after the name of their brethren in their inheritance.

7 And as for me, when I came from Pa'dan, ^{Rā'chel} died by me in
 the land of Cā'nāan in the way, when ^{yet there was but a little} there was still some way to come
 unto Ēph'rāth: and I buried her there in the way ^{of} to Ēph'rāth: ^{the same} (the same
 is Beth'le-hem, is Beth'le-hem).

e ch. 33. 5.

8 And Is'ra-el beheld Jō'seph's sons, and said, Who ^{are} these?

9 And Jō'seph said unto his father, ^{They are} They are my sons, whom God
 hath given me ^{in this place.} here. And he said, Bring them, I pray thee, unto
 me, and ^I I will bless them.

f ch. 27. 4.

g ch. 27. 1.

h ch. 27. 27.

10 Now ^{the} eyes of Is'ra-el were dim for age, ^{so that} so that he could not see.
 And he brought them near unto him; and ^{he} he kissed them, and em-
 braced them.

i ch. 45. 26.

11 And Is'ra-el said unto Jō'seph, ^I I had not thought to see thy
 face: and, lo, God hath ^{showed me also thy seed.} let me see thy seed also.

12 And Jō'seph brought them out from between his knees; and he
 bowed himself with his face to the earth.

13 And Jō'seph took them both, Ē'phrā-īm in his right hand toward
 Is'ra-el's left hand, and Mā-nās'seh in his left hand toward Is'ra-el's
 right hand, and brought ^{them} them near unto him.

k ver. 19.

14 And Is'ra-el stretched out his right hand, and laid ^{it} upon Ē'phrā-
 ĩm's head, who ^{was} the younger, and his left hand upon Mā-nās'-
 seh's head, ^{guiding} his hands wittingly; for Mā-nās'seh ^{was} was the
 firstborn.

l Heb. 11. 21.
m ch. 17. 1.

15 ¶ And ^{he} he blessed Jō'seph, and said, ^{God,} The God ^m before whom my
 fathers Ā'brā-hām and Ī'saac did walk, the God which hath fed me all
 my life long unto this day,

n ch. 28. 15.
Ps. 34. 22.
o Am. 9. 12.
Acts 15. 17.

16 ^{The Angel} which hath redeemed me from all evil, bless the lads; and
 let ^{my} my name be named on them, and the name of my fathers Ā'brā-
 hām and Ī'saac; and let them grow into a multitude in the midst of
 the earth.

p ver. 14.

q Heb. ^{in his eyes} evil
ch. 28. 8.

17 And when Jō'seph saw that his father ^{laid} laid his right hand upon
 the head of Ē'phrā-īm, it ^{displeased} displeased him: and he held up his father's
 hand, to remove it from Ē'phrā-īm's head unto Mā-nās'seh's head.

q ver. 14.

18 And Jō'seph said unto his father, Not so, my father: for this ^{is} is the
 firstborn; put thy right hand upon his head.

r Num. 1. 23.
Deut. 33. 17.
3 Heb. ^{in his eyes} evil
ness.
s Ruth 4. 11, 12.

19 And his father refused, and said, ^I I know ^{it} it, my son, I know ^{it} it:
 he also shall become a people, and he also shall be great: ^{but truly} howbeit
^r his younger brother shall be greater than he, and his seed shall
 become a ^{multitude} multitude of nations.

t ch. 46. 4.

u Josh. 24. 32.
John 4. 5.

20 And he blessed them that day, saying, ^{In} In thee shall Is'ra-el bless,
 saying, God make thee as Ē'phrā-īm and as Mā-nās'seh: and he set
 Ē'phrā-īm before Mā-nās'seh.

21 And Is'ra-el said unto Jō'seph, Behold, I die: but ^{God} shall be
 with you, and bring you again unto the land of your fathers.

22 Moreover ^I I have given to thee one portion above thy brethren,

which I took out of the hand ^a of the Ām'ôr-îte with my sword and with my bow.

CHAPTER 49.

Jacob's dying blessing. Charge as to his burial. His death.

1 AND Jā'cob called unto his sons, and said: Gather yourselves to-day, that I may ^{that} tell you ^{that} which shall befall you ^{in the last} ^{later} days.

2 ^{Gather} Assemble yourselves, ^{together,} and hear, ye sons of Jā'cob; and ^{And} ^{hearken} unto Īs'ra-el your father:

3 ¶ Reu'ben, thou ^{art} ^d my firstborn, my might, ^{and} the beginning of my strength; ^{the} the excellency of dignity, and the excellency of power:

4 Unstable as water, ² thou shalt not ^{excel} ^{because} have the excellency: Because thou ^{went-} ^{est} up to thy father's bed: ^{then} ^{it} defiledst thou ^{it}: he went up to my couch.

5 ¶ ^k Sīm'e-on and Lē'vī ^{are} ⁱ brethren; ^k instruments of cruelty ^{are} ⁱⁿ their habitations. Weapons of violence are their swords.

6 O my soul, ¹ come not thou into their ^{secret} ^m unto their assembly, ^{thy} ^{thy} honour, be not thou united: For ⁱⁿ their anger they slew a man, ^{and} ^{And} in their selfwill they ^{digged} ^{down} a wall.

7 Cursed ^{be} their anger, for ^{it} ^{was} fierce; and their wrath, for it was cruel: ² I will divide them in Jā'cob, ^{and} scatter them in Īs'ra-el.

8 ¶ Jū'dah, ^{thou} ^{art} ^{he} whom thy brethren shall ^{praise}: ^{thy} ^{thy} hand shall be on the neck of thine enemies; ^{thy} ^{thy} father's sons shall bow down before thee.

9 Jū'dah ^{is} ^a lion's whelp; ^{from} ^{the} prey, my son, thou art gone up: ^{he} ^{he} stooped down, he couched as a lion, ^{and} ^{as} an old lion; who shall rouse him up?

10 The sceptre shall not depart from Jū'dah, ^{nor} ^y a lawgiver ^{from} the ruler's staff ^{from} between his feet, ^{until} ^{until} Shī'lōh come; ^{and} ^{unto} him shall the gathering of the people ^{be}.

11 C Binding his foal unto the vine, ^{and} his ass's colt unto the choice vine; ^{he} ^{he} hath washed his garments in wine, ^{and} his clothes ⁱⁿ the blood of grapes:

12 His ^d eyes shall be red with wine, ^{and} his teeth white with milk.

13 ¶ Zēb'u-lun shall dwell at the haven of the sea; ^{and} ^{he} shall be for an haven of ships; ^{and} his border shall be unto Zī'dōn.

14 ¶ Īs'sa-char ^{is} ^a strong ass, ^{couching} ^{down} between two burdens:

15 And he saw ^{that} ^{rest} ^{was} a resting place that it was good, ^{and} the land that ^{it} ^{was} pleasant; ^{and} ^{he} bowed ^{his} shoulder to bear, ^{and} became a servant unto tribute, ^{under} ^{taskwork}.

16 ¶ Dān shall judge his people, ^{as} ^{one} of the tribes of Īs'ra-el.

17 ^h Dān shall be a serpent ^{by} ⁱⁿ the way, ^{an} ^a adder in the path, ^{that} ^{that} biteth the ^{horse} ^{horse's} heels, ^{so} ^{so} that his rider shall fall ^{backward}.

18 ⁱ I have waited for thy salvation, O LORD.

19 ¶ Gād, a troop shall ^{overcome} ^{press} upon him: ^{but} ^{he} shall ^{overcome} ^{at} the last, ^{press} upon their heel.

20 ¶ Out of Āsh'ēr his bread shall be fat, ^{and} he shall yield royal dainties.

21 ¶ ^m Nāph'ta-lī ^{is} ^a hind let loose: ^{he} ^{he} giveth goodly words.

22 ¶ Jō'seph ^{is} ^a fruitful bough, ^{even} ^a fruitful bough by a ^{well} ^{whose} fountain; His ^{branches} run over the wall:

23 The archers have ^{sorely} ^{grieved} him, ^{and} ^{shot} ^{at} him, ^{and} ^{hated} ^{persecuted} him:

24 But his ^{bow} abode in strength, ^{and} the arms of his hands were made strong, ^{by} ^{the} hands of ^{the} mighty ^{God} ^{One} of Jā'cob; (^{from} ^{thence} ^{is} the shepherd, ^a the stone of Īs'ra-el:)

B. C. 1689.

x ch. 15. 16.
Josh. 17. 14.a Deut. 33. 1.
Am. 3. 7.
b Num. 24. 14.
Is. 2. 2; 33. 6.
Jer. 23. 20.
Acts 2. 17.
Heb. 1. 2.
c Ps. 34. 11.
Eph. 2. 32.
e Deut. 21. 17.
Ps. 78. 51.
2 Or, have
not thou.
f 1 Chr. 5. 1.
g ch. 33. 22.
Deut. 27. 20.h ch. 29. 33. 34.
i Prov. 18. 9.
k ch. 34. 25.l Prov. 1. 15.
m Ps. 26. 9.
n Eph. 5. 11.
o Ps. 16. 9.
p ch. 34. 26.p Josh. 19. 1.
1 Chr. 4. 24.
q ch. 29. 25.
Deut. 33. 7.
r Ps. 18. 40.
s ch. 27. 29.
1 Chr. 5. 2.
t Hos. 5. 14.
Rev. 5. 5.
u Num. 23.
24; 24. 9.x Num. 24. 17.
Jer. 30. 21.
y Jer. 49. 7.
108. 8.z Deut. 28. 57.
a Is. 11. 1;
62. 11.Mat. 21. 9.
1 Chr. 12. 23.
b Is. 2. 2; 11.
10; 42. 1, 4.Luke 2. 30.
31, 32.
c 2 K. 18. 32.1 Prov. 23. 29.
e Deut. 33.
18, 19.
Josh. 19. 10,
11.

f 1 Sam. 10. 9.

g Deut. 33. 22.
Judg. 18. 1, 2.
h Judg. 18. 27.
3 Or, horned
snake.i Ps. 25. 5;
119. 106, 174.
Is. 25. 9.k Deut. 33. 20.
1 Chr. 5. 18.
l Deut. 33. 24.
Josh. 19. 24.

m Deut. 33. 23.

4 Heb.
daughters.
n ch. 37. 4, 24.
Ps. 118. 13.o Job 29. 20.
Ps. 37. 15.
p Ps. 132. 5.q ch. 45. 11.
r Ps. 80. 1.
s Is. 28. 16.

B. C. 1689.

t ch. 28. 13, 21.
u ch. 17. 1.
x Deut. 33. 13.

25 ^{t Even} by the God of thy father, who shall help thee; ^{u And} and by the Almighty, ^x who shall bless thee, with blessings of heaven above, blessings of the deep that ^{lieth under, blessings} coucheth beneath, Blessings of the breasts, and of the womb.

y Deut. 33. 15.
z Deut. 33. 16.

26 The blessings of thy father ^{have} prevailed above the blessings of my progenitors ^{y unto} unto the utmost bound of the everlasting hills: ^{z They} they shall be on the head of Jō'seph, ^{and} and on the crown of the head of him that was separate from his brethren.

a Judge. 20.
21. 25.
Ezek. 22. 25.
b Num. 23. 24.
Ezek. 39. 10.

27 ¶ Bēn'ja-min ^{shall a ravin as a wolf: in} is a wolf that ravineth: in the morning he shall devour the prey, ^{b and at night} and at night he shall divide the spoil.

28 ¶ All these ^{are} are the twelve tribes of Īs'ra-el: and this ^{is it} is it that their father spake unto them: and blessed them; every one according to his blessing he blessed them.

c ch. 15. 15.
d ch. 47. 30.
2 Sam. 19. 37.
e ch. 50. 13.

29 And he charged them, and said unto them, I ^c am to be gathered unto my people: ^d bury me with my fathers ^e in the cave that ^{is} is in the field of Ē'phron the Hīt'tite,

f ch. 23. 16.

30 ⁱⁿ in the cave that ^{is} is in the field of Māch-pē'lah, which ^{is} is before Mām'rē, in the land of Cā'nāan, ^f which Ā'brā-hām bought with the field ^{of} from Ē'phron the Hīt'tite for a possession of a buryingplace:

g ch. 23. 19.
h ch. 35. 29.

31 ^g There they buried Ā'brā-hām and Sā'rah his wife; ^h there they buried Īs'ac and Rē-bēk'ah his wife; and there I buried Lē'ah:

32 ^{The purchase of the field and of the cave that is therein, which was purchased} from the children of Hēth.

i ver. 29.

33 And when Jā'cob ^{had} made an end of ^{commanding} commanding his sons, he gathered up his feet into the bed, and yielded up the ghost, and ^e was gathered unto his people.

CHAPTER 50.

Burial of Jacob. Joseph's age and death.

a ch. 46. 4.
b 2 K. 13. 14.

1 AND Jō'seph ^a fell upon his father's face, and ^b wept upon him, and kissed him.

c ver. 26.
Mat. 26. 12.
Mark 14. 8.
Luke 24. 1.
John 12. 7.

2 AND Jō'seph commanded his servants the physicians to ^c embalm his father: and the physicians embalmed Īs'ra-el.

d Num. 20. 29.
Deut. 34. 8.

3 And forty days were fulfilled for him; for so are fulfilled the days of those which are embalmed: ^e and the Ē-ġypt'jān ^d mourned ^{wept} for him threescore and ten days.

e Esth. 4. 2.

4 And when the days of ^{his mourning} weeping for him were past, Jō'seph spake unto ^f the house of Phā'raōh, saying, If now I have found grace in your eyes, speak, I pray you, in the ears of Phā'raōh, saying,

f ch. 47. 29.
g 2 Chr. 16. 14.
Is. 22. 16.
Mat. 27. 69.

5 ^f My father made me swear, saying, Lo, I die: in my grave ^g which I have digged for me in the land of Cā'nāan, there shalt thou bury me. Now therefore let me go up, I pray thee, and bury my father, and I will come again.

6 And Phā'raōh said, Go up, and bury thy father, according as he made thee swear.

7 ¶ And Jō'seph went up to bury his father: and with him went up all the servants of Phā'raōh, the elders of his house, and all the elders of the land of Ē'ġypt,

8 ^{And} and all the house of Jō'seph, and his brethren, and his father's house: only their little ones, and their flocks, and their herds, they left in the land of Gō'shen.

9 And there went up with him both chariots and horsemen: and it was a very great company.

h 2 Sam. 1. 17.
Acts 8. 2.
i 1 Sam. 31. 13.
Job 2. 13.

10 And they came to the ^{threshing-floor} threshing-floor of Ā'tad, which ^{is} is beyond Jōr'dan, and there they ^h mourned ^{lamented} with a ^{great and very} very great and sore lamentation: and he made a mourning for his father seven days.

11 And when the inhabitants of the land, the Cā'nāan-ites, saw the mourning in the floor of Ā'tad, they said, This ^{is} a grievous mourning to the Ē-gŷp'tians: wherefore the name of it was called ²Ā'bēl-miz-rā-im, which ^{is} beyond Jōr'dan.

12 And his sons did unto him according as he commanded them:

13 ^{For} ^{his} sons carried him into the land of Cā'nāan, and buried him in the cave of the field of Māch-pē'lah, which Ā'brā-hām ¹bought with the field, for a possession of a buryingplace, of Ē'phron the Hit'tite, before Mām'rē.

14 ¶ And Jō'seph returned into Ē'gŷpt, he, and his brethren, and all that went up with him to bury his father, after he had buried his father.

15 ¶ And when Jō'seph's brethren saw that their father was dead, ^{they} said, ^{Jō'seph will peradventure} ^{it may be that Jō'seph will} hate us, and will ^{certainly} ^{fully} requite us all the evil which we did unto him.

16 And they sent a ^{messenger} ^{message} unto Jō'seph, saying, Thy father did command before he died, saying,

17 So shall ye say unto Jō'seph, Forgive, I pray thee now, the ^{trespass} ^{transgression} of thy brethren, and their sin: ^{for} ^{that} they did unto thee evil: and now, we pray thee, forgive the ^{trespass} ^{transgression} of the servants of ^{the} God of thy father. And Jō'seph wept when they spake unto him.

18 And his brethren also went and ^{fell} down before his face; and they said, Behold, we ^{be} thy servants.

19 And Jō'seph said unto them, ^a Fear not: ^r for ^{am} ^{an} I in the place of God?

20 ^{But} ^{And} as for you, ye ^{thought} ^{meant} evil against me; ^{but} ^t God meant it unto ^{for} good, to bring to pass, as ^{it is} this day, to save much people alive.

21 Now therefore fear ye not: ^a I will nourish you, and your little ones. And he comforted them, and spake ³kindly unto them.

22 ¶ And Jō'seph dwelt in Ē'gŷpt, he, and his father's house: and Jō'seph lived an hundred and ten years.

23 And Jō'seph saw Ē'phrā-im's children ^x of the third ^{generation:} ^y the children also of Mā'chir the son of Mā-nās'seh ^z were ^{brought up} ^{born} upon Jō'seph's knees.

24 And Jō'seph said unto his brethren, I die: ^{and} ^{but} ^a God will surely visit you, and bring you ^{up} out of this land unto the land ^b which he sware to Ā'brā-hām, to Ī'saac, and to Jā'qob.

25 And Jō'seph took an oath of the children of Ī's'ra-el, saying, God will surely visit you, and ye shall carry up my bones from hence.

26 So Jō'seph died, ^{being} ^{being} an hundred and ten years old: and they ^a embalmed him, and he was put in a coffin in Ē'gŷpt.

B. C. 1689.

2 That is,
The mourning of the Egyptians.

k ch. 49. 29, 30.
Acts 7. 16.
l ch. 25. 16.

m Job 15. 21.

n Prov. 28. 13.

o ch. 49. 25.

p ch. 37. 7, 10.

q ch. 45. 5.
r Deut. 32. 35.
Job 34. 29.
Rom. 12. 19.
Is. 56. 5.
Is. 10. 7.

t ch. 45. 5, 7.
Acts 3. 13.
u ch. 47. 12.
Mat. 5. 44.
3 Heb. to
their hearts.

1635.
x Job 42. 16.
y Num. 32. 39.
z ch. 30. 3.

a ch. 15. 14;
46. 4; 48. 21.
Ex. 3. 16, 17.
Heb. 11. 22.
b ch. 15. 18; 26.
c 35. 12; 46. 4.
c Ex. 13. 19.
Josh. 24. 32.
Acts 7. 16.

1635.

d ver. 2.

THE SECOND BOOK OF MOSES, [R.V., COMMONLY] CALLED

EXODUS.

CHAPTER 1.

Growth of Israel. Pharaoh's cruel order.

1 Now ^a these ^{are} the names of the ^{children} ^{sons} of Ī's'ra-el, which came into Ē'gŷpt; every man and his household came with Jā'qob.

2 Reu'ben, Sim'e-on, Lē'vi, and Jū'dah;

3 Īs'sa-char, Zēb'u-lun, and Bēn'jā-min;

1706.
a Gen. 46. 8.
ch. 6. 14.

B. C. 1706.

4 Dār and Nāph'ta-lī, Gād' and Āsh'ēr.

2 Heb. thigh.

5 And all the souls that came out of the ²loins of Jā'qob were ^bseventy souls: ^{for already} and Jō'seph was in Ē'gypt already.

b ver. 20.

6 And ^cJō'seph died, and all his brethren, and all that generation.

Gen. 46. 26.

Deut. 10. 22.

c Gen. 50. 26.

Acts 7. 15.

1635.

d Gen. 46. 3.

Acts 7. 17.

7 ¶ And the children of Īs'ra-el were fruitful, and increased abundantly, and multiplied, and waxed exceeding mighty; and the land was filled with them.

e Acts 7. 18.

8 Now there ^earose ^{up} a new king over Ē'gypt, which knew not Jō'seph.

f Ps. 105. 24.

9 And he said unto his people, Behold, ^dthe people of the children of Īs'ra-el ^{are} more and mightier than we:

g Ps. 10. 2.

h Joh 3. 13.

Ps. 105. 25.

Acts 7. 19.

10 ^g ^d ^{come on,} let us ^hdeal wisely with them; lest they multiply, and it come to pass, that, when there falleth out any war, they ^{also} join themselves unto our enemies, and fight against us, and ^{so} get them up out of the land.

i Gen. 15. 13.

ch. 3. 7.

Deut. 26. 6.

k ch. 2. 11.

Ps. 81. 6.

l Gen. 47. 11.

11 Therefore they did set over them taskmasters ⁱto afflict them with their ^kburdens. And they built for Phā'raōh ^{treasure} cities, Pī'thom ^{store} and Rā-ām'sēs.12 But the more they afflicted them, the more they multiplied and ^{grew}the more they spread abroad. And they were grieved because of the children of Īs'ra-el.

13 And the Ē-gypt'tians made the children of Īs'ra-el to serve with rigour:

m ch. 2. 23.

Num. 20. 15.

Acts 7. 19, 34.

n Ps. 81. 6.

14 ^{And} they ^mmade their lives bitter with hard ^{bondage,} ⁿin ^{mortar} mortar, and in brick, and in all manner of service in the field; all their service, wherein they made them serve, ^{was} with rigour.15 ¶ And the king of Ē'gypt spake to the Hē'brew midwives, of which the name of the one ^{was} Shīph'rab, and the name of the other Pū'ah:16 ^{And} he said, When ye do the office of a midwife to the Hē'brew women, and see ^{them} upon the ^{stools;} birthstool; if it ^{be} he a son, then ye shall kill him; but if it ^{be} a daughter, then she shall live.17 But the midwives ^ofeared God, and did not ^{as}the king of Ē'gypt commanded them, but saved the men children alive.

18 And the king of Ē'gypt called for the midwives, and said unto them, Why have ye done this thing, and have saved the men children alive?

19 And ^othe midwives said unto Phā'raōh, Because the Hē'brew women ^{are}not as the Ē-gypt'tian women; for they ^{are}lively, and are delivered ere the ^{midwives} ^{midwife} come in unto them.20 ^rTherefore ^{And} God dealt well with the midwives: and the people multiplied, and waxed very mighty.21 And it came to pass, because the midwives feared God, ^sthat he made them houses.

22 And Phā'raōh charged all his people, saying, Every son that is born ye shall cast into the river, and every daughter ye shall save alive.

CHAPTER 2.

Birth of Moses. How nurtured. Flight to Midian.

1 AND there went ^aa man of the house of Lē'vī, and took ^{to wife} a daughter of Lē'vī.2 And the woman conceived, and bare a son: and ^bwhen she saw him that he ^{was a} goodly ^{child,} she hid him three months.

3 And when she could not longer hide him, she took for him an ark

of bulrushes, and daubed it with slime and with pitch; and she put the child therein; and she laid it in the flags by the river's brink.

4 And his sister stood afar off, to ^{wit} know what would be done to him.

5 ¶ And the daughter of Phā'raōh came down to wash ^{herself} at the river; and her maidens walked along by the ^{river's} side; and when she saw the ark among the flags, she sent her ^{maid} handmaid to fetch it.

6 And when she had opened it, she saw the child: and, behold, the babe wept. And she had compassion on him, and said, This ^{is one} of the Hē'brews' children.

7 Then said his sister to Phā'raōh's daughter, Shall I go and call to thee a nurse of the Hē'brew women, that she may nurse the child for thee?

8 And Phā'raōh's daughter said to her, Go. And the maid went and called the child's mother.

9 And Phā'raōh's daughter said unto her, Take this child away, and nurse it for me, and I will give ^{thee} thy wages. And the woman took the child, and nursed it.

10 And the child grew, and she brought him unto Phā'raōh's daughter, and he became her son. And she called his name Mō'ses; and she said, Because I drew him out of the water.

11 ¶ And it came to pass in those days, when Mō'ses was grown up, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he ^{spied} saw an Ē-gŷp'tjan smiting an Hē'brew, one of his brethren.

12 And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that ^{there was} no man, he ^{slew} ^{sinote} the Ē-gŷp'tjan, and hid him in the sand.

13 And when he went out the second day, and, behold, two men of the Hē'brews strove together: and he said to him that did the wrong, Wherefore smitest thou thy fellow?

14 And he said, Who made thee a prince and a judge over us? ^{intendest} ^{thinkest} thou to kill me, as thou killedst the Ē-gŷp'tjan? And Mō'ses feared, and said, Surely ^{this} the thing is known.

15 Now when Phā'raōh heard this thing, he sought to slay Mō'ses. But Mō'ses fled from the face of Phā'raōh, and dwelt in the land of Mid'i-an: and he sat down by a well.

16 Now the priest of Mid'i-an had seven daughters: and they came and drew ^{water,} ^{water,} and filled the troughs to water their father's flock.

17 And the shepherds came and drove them away: but Mō'ses stood up and helped them, and watered their flock.

18 And when they came to Reu'el their father, he said, How ^{is it that} ye are come so soon ^{to day?} ^{to-day?}

19 And they said, An Ē-gŷp'tjan delivered us out of the hand of the shepherds, and ^{also drew water enough} ^{moreover he drew water} for us, and watered the flock.

20 And he said unto his daughters, And where ^{is} he? why ^{is} it ^{that} ye have left the man? call him, that he may eat bread.

21 And Mō'ses was content to dwell with the man: and he gave Mō'ses Zīp-pō'rah his daughter.

22 And she bare ^{him} a son, and he called his name Gēr'shōm: for he said, I have been a ^{stranger} ^{sojourner} in a strange land.

23 ¶ And it came to pass ^{in the process of time,} ^{in the course of those many days,} that the king of Ē-gŷpt died: and the children of Is'ra-el sighed by reason of the bondage, and they cried, and their cry came up unto God by reason of the bondage.

24 And God heard their groaning, and God remembered his covenant with Ā'brā-hām, with I'saac, and with Jā'cob.

B. C. 1571.

ech. 15. 20.
Num. 26. 59.
d Acts 7. 21.

e Acts 7. 21.
2 That is,
Drawn out.

f Acts 7. 23, 24.
Heb. 11. 24,
25, 26.
g ch. 1. 11.

1531.

h Acts 7. 24.

i Acts 7. 28.

k Acts 7. 27.

l Acts 7. 29.
Heb. 11. 27.
m Gen. 24. 11.

n ch. 3. 1.
o Gen. 24. 11.
1 Sam. 9. 11.

p Gen. 23. 10.

q Num. 10. 23,
called also
Jethro, or
Jethor, ch. 3.
1: 4. 18; 18. 1.

r Gen. 31. 54.

s ch. 4. 25.
3 That is, A
stranger here.
t ch. 18. 3.

u Acts 7. 29.
Heb. 11. 13.
x ch. 7. 7.
Acts 7. 30.

y Num. 20. 16.
Ps. 12. 5.

z Gen. 18. 20.
Deut. 24. 15.
Jam. 5. 4.

a ch. 6. 5.
b ch. 6. 5.
Ps. 105. 8, 42.
c Gen. 15. 14.

B. C. 1531.

25 And God ^dlooked upon ^{saw} the children of İsrâ-el, and God ^ehad respect unto ^{took knowledge of} them.

d ch. 4. 31.
1 Sam. 1. 11.
Luke 1. 25.
e ch. 3. 7.

CHAPTER 3.

The burning bush. God commissions Moses.

1491.
a ch. 2. 16.

1 Now Mō'sēs ^{kept}_{was keeping} the flock of Jē'thrō his father in law, ^athe priest of Mid'i-an: and he led the flock to the ^{backside}_{back} of the ^{desert}_{wilderness}, and came to ^bthe mountain of God, ^{even}_{unto} Hō'reb.

b ch. 18. 5.
1 K. 19. 8.
c Dent. 32. 16.
Is. 63. 9.
Acts 7. 30.

2 And the angel of the LORD appeared unto him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush: and he looked, and, behold, the bush burned with fire, and the bush ^{was} not consumed.

d Ps. 111. 2.
Acts 7. 31.

3 And Mō'sēs said, I will ^{now} turn aside' ^{now}, and see this 'great sight, why the bush is not burnt.

ε Deut. 33, 16.

4 And when the LORD saw that he turned aside to see, God called
unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Mō'şeq, Mō'şeq. And
he said, Here ^{am} I.

f ch. 19. 12.
Acts 7. 33.

5 And he said, Draw not nigh hither: ^fput off thy shoes from off thy feet, for the place whereon thou standest ^{is} _{is} holy ground.

g ver. 15.
Gen. 28. 13.
ch. 4. 5.
Mat. 22. 32.
Mark 12. 26.
Luke 20. 37.
h 1 K. 19. 13.
Is. 6. 1, 5.
i ch. 2. 23, 24.
Ps. 106. 44.
Acts 7. 34.
k ch. 1. 11.

6 Moreover he said, ^oI ^{am} the God of thy father, the God of Ābrāhām, the God of Īśaac, and the God of Jā'eqb. And Mō'sēs hid his face; for ^hhe was afraid to look upon God.

Luke 20. 37.
1 K. 19. 13.
Is. 6. 1, 5.
2 ch. 2. 23, 24.
Ps. 106. 44.
Acts 7. 34.
2 ch. 1. 11.

7 ¶ And the LORD said, ⁱI have surely seen the affliction of my people which ^{are} in E'gypt, and have heard their cry ^kby reason of their taskmasters; for ^lI know their sorrows;

k ch. 1. 11.
l Gen. 18. 21.
 ch. 2. 25.
m Gen. 11. 5.
n ch. 6. 6, 8.
o Deut. 1. 25.
p ver. 17.
 ch. 13. 5.
 Num. 13. 27.
 Jer. 11. 5.
 Ezek. 20. 6.
q Gen. 15. 18.
r ch. 2. 23.
s ch. 1. 11, 13.

8 And ^{And} "I am come down to ["]deliver them out of the land of the
 Ē-gŷp'tians, and to bring them up out of that land ["]unto a good
 land and a large, unto a land ["]flowing with milk and honey; unto
 the place of ["]the ^{Ca'naan-ites,} and the ^{Hil'tites,} and the ^{Am'or-ites,}
 Per'iz-zites, ^{Hil'tites,} and the ^{Jeb'u-sites,}
 and the ^{Hil'tites,} and the ^{Am'or-ite,} and the

9 Now therefore, behold, ^{the} cry of the children of Ȳs'ra-el is come unto me: ^{and now,} moreover I have ^{also} seen the ^soppression wherewith the Ē-ġyṗ'tjānš oppress them.

¹ Ps. 105, 26.

10 ¹⁰ Come now therefore, and I will send thee unto Phā'raōh, that thou mayest bring forth my people the children of ʾĪs'ra-el out of Ē'ġypt.

u ch. 6. 12.
1 Sam. 18. 18.
Is. 6. 5, 8.

11 ¶ And Mō'sēs said unto God, "Who ^{am} I, that I should go unto Phā'rā'ōh, and that I should bring forth the children of Īs'rā-el out of Ē'g'yp̄t?

τ Gen. 31. 3.
Deut. 31. 23.
Rom. 8. 31.

12 And he said, ^cCertainly I will be with thee; and this ^{shall be the} token unto thee, that I have sent thee: ^{When} thou hast brought forth ^{when} the people out of Ē'gypt, ye shall serve God upon this mountain.

13 And Mo'ses said unto God, Behold, ^{when} I come unto the children of Is'ra-el, and shall say unto them, The God of your fathers hath sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What ^{is} his name? what shall I say unto them?

y ch. 6. 3.
John 8. 58.
2 Cor. 1. 20.

14 And God said unto Mō'ses, ^{I AM THAT I AM:} ^{I AM THAT I AM:} and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Iſrā-el, ^{I AM} ^{I AM} hath sent me unto you.

z Ps. 135. 13
Hos. 12. 5.

15 And God said moreover unto Mō'ses, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Iſ'ra-el, The LORD, ^{the} God of your fathers, the God of Ā'brā'hām, the God of Ī'saac, and the God of Jā'eqb, hath sent me unto you: this ^{is} ^zmy name for ever, and this ^{is} my memorial unto all generations.

a ch. 4, 29.

16 Go, and ^agather the elders of Īś'ra-el together, and say unto them, The LORD, ^{the} God of your fathers, the God of Ā'brā-hām, of

Īśaac, and of Jā'cob, ^{hath} appeared unto me, saying, ^b I have surely visited you, and ^{seen} that which is done to you in Ē'ġypt:

17 And I have said, ^c I will bring you up out of the affliction of Ē'ġypt unto the land of the ^{Ca'naan-ites,} ^{the} ^{Ha'tites,} ^{and the} ^{Am'or-ites,} ^{and the} ^{Per'iz-zites,} ^{and the} ^{Hi'tites,} ^{and the} ^{Jeb'u-sites,} unto a land flowing with milk and honey.

18 And ^d they shall hearken to thy voice: and ^e thou shalt come, thou and the elders of Īś'ra-el, unto the king of Ē'ġypt, and ye shall say unto him, The Lord, ^{the} God of the Hē'brews, hath ^f met with us: and now let us go, we ^{beseech} pray thee, three days' journey into the wilderness, that we may sacrifice to the Lord our God.

19 ¶ And I ^{am} ^{sure} ^{know} that the king of Ē'ġypt ^g will not ^{let you} give you leave to go, ^{no}, not by a mighty hand.

20 And I will ^h stretch out ^{put forth} my hand, and smite Ē'ġypt with ⁱ all my wonders which I will do in the midst thereof: and ^k after that he will let you go.

21 And ^l I will give this people favour in the sight of the Ē-ġypt'ians: and it shall come to pass, that, when ye go, ye shall not go empty:

22 ^m But every woman shall ^{borrow} ask of her neighbour, and of her that sojourneth in her house, jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and raiment: and ye shall put ^{them} upon your sons, and upon your daughters; and ⁿ ye shall spoil the Ē-ġypt'ians.

CHAPTER 4.

Rod of Moses. Aaron's appointment. Message to Pharaoh.

1 AND Mō'ses answered and said, But, behold, they will not believe me, nor hearken unto my voice: for they will say, The Lord hath not appeared unto thee.

2 And the Lord said unto him, What ^{is} that in thine hand? And he said, ^a A rod.

3 And he said, Cast it on the ground. And he cast it on the ground, and it became a serpent; and Mō'ses fled from before it.

4 And the Lord said unto Mō'ses, Put forth thine hand, and take it by the tail: ^(And he put forth his hand, and caught it, and it became a rod in his hand: and he put forth his hand, and laid hold of it, and it became a rod in his hand:)

5 ^{That} they may ^b believe that ^c the Lord, ^{the} God of their fathers, the God of Ā'brā'hām, the God of Īśaac, and the God of Jā'cob, hath appeared unto thee.

6 ¶ And the Lord said furthermore unto him, Put now thine hand into thy bosom. And he put his hand into his bosom: and when he took it out, behold, his hand ^{was} ^{as} ^{white} ^{as} ^{snow.} ^d ^{as} ^{snow.} ^e ^{as} ^{white} ^{as} ^{snow.}

7 And he said, Put thine hand into thy bosom again. ^(And he put his hand into his bosom again; and plucked it out of his bosom, and, behold, it was turned again as his other flesh. And he put his hand into his bosom again; and when he took it out of his bosom, behold, it was turned again as his other flesh.)

8 And it shall come to pass, if they will not believe thee, neither hearken to the voice of the first sign, that they will believe the voice of the latter sign.

9 And it shall come to pass, if they will not believe ^{also} ^{even} these two signs, neither hearken unto thy voice, that thou shalt take of the water of the river, and pour ^{it} ^{land:} ^{land:} ^{and} ^{the} ^{water} ^{which} ^{thou} ^{takest} ^{out} ^{of} ^{the} ^{river} ^{shall} ^{become} ^{blood} ^{upon} ^{the} ^{dry} ^{land.}

10 ¶ And Mō'ses said unto the Lord, ^{Oh} ^{my} ^{Lord,} ^I ^{am} ^{not} ^{eloquent,} ^{neither} ^{heretofore,} ^{nor} ^{since} ^{thou} ^{hast} ^{spoken} ^{unto} ^{thy} ^{servant:} ^{but} ^g ^I ^{am} ^{slow} ^{of} ^{speech,} ^{and} ^{of} ^a ^{slow} ^{tongue.}

11 And the Lord said unto him, ^h Who hath made man's mouth? or who maketh ^{the} ^{dumb,} ^{or} ^{deaf,} ^{or} ^{the} ^{seeing,} ^{or} ^{the} ^{blind?} ^{have} ^{is} ^{it} ^{not} ^I ^{the} ^{Lord?}

B. C. 1491.

b Gen. 50. 24.
ch. 2. 25; 4. 31.
Luke 1. 68.
c ver. 8.
Gen. 15. 14.
16.

d ch. 4. 31.
e ch. 5. 1. 3.

f Num. 23. 3.

g ch. 5. 2; 7. 4.

2 Or, but by
strong hand.
h ch. 6. 6.

i ch. 7. 3.
Deut. 6. 22.
Ps. 105. 27.
Jer. 32. 20.
Acts 7. 36.
k ch. 12. 31.
l ch. 11. 3.
Ps. 106. 46.
m Gen. 15. 14.
ch. 11. 2.

n Job 27. 17.
Ezek. 33. 10.

a ver. 17. 20.

b ch. 19. 9.
c ch. 3. 15.

d Num. 12. 10.

e Num. 12. 13.
Deut. 32. 39.
Mat. 8. 3.

f ch. 7. 19.

3 Heb. a man
of words.

g ch. 6. 12.
Jer. 1. 6.
h Ps. 94. 9.

B. C. 1491.

i Is. 50. 4.
Mat. 10. 19.
Mark 13. 11.
Luke 12. 11.
k Jonah 1. 3.

l ver. 27.
l Sam. 10. 2.

m ch. 7. 1, 2.
n Num. 22. 38.
Is. 51. 16.
Jer. 1. 9.
o Deut. 5. 31.

p ch. 7. 1.

q ver. 2.

2 Heb. Jether.

r ch. 2. 15, 23.
Mat. 2. 20.

s ch. 17. 9.
Num. 20. 8.

t ch. 3. 20.

u ch. 7. 3. 13.
Dent. 2. 30.
Is. 63. 17.
John 12. 40.
Rom. 9. 18.
x Hos. 11. 1.
Rom. 9. 4.
2 Cor. 6. 18.
y Jer. 31. 9.
Jam. 1. 18.
z ch. 11. 5; 12.
29.

a Num. 22. 22.
b Gen. 17. 14.
c Josh. 5. 2. 3.

3 Heb. made it touch.

d ver. 14.

e ch. 3. 1.

f ver. 15. 16.

g ver. 8. 9.

h ch. 3. 16.

i ver. 16.
k ver. 8. 9.
ch. 3. 18.
l ch. 3. 16.
m ch. 2. 25; 3.
n Gen. 24. 26.
ch. 12. 27.
1 Chr. 29. 20.

12 Now therefore go, and I will be ^{say} with thy mouth, and teach thee what thou shalt ^{speaking}.

13 And he said, ^{Oh} Lord, ^{whom} send, I pray thee, by the hand ^{of him} whom thou wilt send.

14 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Mō'sēs, and he said, ^{Is not Aar' on the Le'vite thy brother?} ^{Is there not Aar' on thy brother the Le'vite?} I know that he can speak well. And also, behold, ^{he} cometh forth to meet thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart.

15 And ^{thou} shalt speak unto him, and ^{will} put the words in his mouth: and I will be with thy mouth, and with his mouth, and ^{will} teach you what ye shall do.

16 And he shall be thy spokesman unto the people: and ^{he shall be, even} it shall come to pass, that he shall be to thee a mouth, and ^{thou} shalt be to him ^{instead of} God.

17 And thou shalt take ^{in thine hand} ^{in thine hand,} ^{this rod,} wherewith thou shalt do the signs.

18 ¶ And Mō'sēs went and returned to ²Jē'thrō his father in law, and said unto him, Let me go, I pray thee, and return unto my brethren which ^{are} in Ē'gypt, and see whether they be yet alive. And Jē'thrō said to Mō'sēs, Go in peace.

19 And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs in Mid'i-an, Go, return into Ē'gypt: for ^{all} the men are dead which sought thy life.

20 And Mō'sēs took his wife and his sons, and set them upon an ass, and he returned to the land of Ē'gypt: and Mō'sēs took ^{the} rod of God in his hand.

21 And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, When thou goest ^{to return} into Ē'gypt, see that thou do ^{all those} wonders before Pha'raoh, ^{before} which I have put in thine hand: but ^{will} I will harden his heart, ^{that he shall} not let the people go.

22 And thou shalt say unto Pha'raoh, Thus saith the LORD, ^{is} ^{my son,} ^{even} my firstborn:

23 ^{And I say} unto thee, Let my son go, that he may serve me: and if thou ^{refuse} hast refused to let him go: behold, ^{will} I will slay thy son, ^{even} thy firstborn.

24 ¶ And it came to pass ^{by} on the way ^{in the inn,} at the lodging place, that the LORD ^{met} him, and sought to ^{kill} him.

25 Then Zīp-pō'rah took ^a sharp stone, ^{and} cut off the foreskin of her son, and ^{cast} it at his feet: and she ^{said,} Surely a ^{bloody husband art} a bridegroom of blood art thou to me.

26 So he let him ^{go: then} alone. Then she said, A ^{bloody husband thou art,} bridegroom of blood art thou, because of the circumcision.

27 ¶ And the LORD said to Aār' on, Go into the wilderness ^{to} meet Mō'sēs. And he went, and met him in ^{the} ^{mount} of God, and kissed him.

28 And Mō'sēs ^{told} Aār' on all the words of the LORD ^{who} wherewith he had sent him, and all the ^{signs} which ^{wherewith} he had ^{commanded} him.

29 ¶ And Mō'sēs and Aār' on ^{went} and gathered together all the elders of the children of Īs'ra-el:

30 ^{And} Aār' on spake all the words which the LORD had spoken unto Mō'sēs, and did the signs in the sight of the people.

31 And the people ^{believed}: and when they heard that the LORD had ^{visited} the children of Īs'ra-el, and that he ^{had} ^{looked upon} their affliction, then ^{they} bowed their heads and worshipped.

CHAPTER 5.

Israel's tasks increased. Murmurings against Moses and Aaron.

1 AND afterward Mō'sēs and Aār' on ^{went in,} and ^{told} said unto Pha'raoh, Thus

saith the LORD, ^{the} God of Īs'ra-el, Let my people go, that they may hold "a feast unto me in the wilderness.

2 And Phā'raōh said, ^b Who ^{is} the LORD, that I should ^{obey} ^{hearken} unto his voice to let Īs'ra-el go? I know not the LORD, ^c and moreover I will not let Īs'ra-el go.

3 And they said, "The God of the Hē'brews hath met with us: let us go, we pray thee, three days' journey into the ^{desert} wilderness, and sacrifice unto the LORD our God; lest he fall upon us with pestilence, or with the sword.

4 And the king of Ē'g̃ypt said unto them, Wherefore do ye, Mō'seš and Aār'qn, ^{let} ^{loose} the people from their works? get you unto your "burdens.

5 And Phā'raōh said, Behold, the people of the land ^{now are} ^{are now} many, and ye make them rest from their burdens.

6 And ^{the same day} Phā'raōh commanded ^{the same day} the "taskmasters of the people, and their officers, saying,

7 Ye shall no more give the people straw to make brick, as heretofore: let them go and gather straw for themselves.

8 And the tale of the bricks, which they did make heretofore, ye shall lay upon them; ye shall not diminish ^{ought} ^{ought} thereof: for they ^{be} idle; therefore they cry, saying, Let us go ^{and} ^{and} sacrifice to our God.

9 Let ^{there more} ^{heavier} work be laid upon the men, that they may labour therein; and let them not regard ^{vain} ^{lying} words.

10 ¶ And the taskmasters of the people went out, and their officers, and they spake to the people, saying, Thus saith Phā'raōh, I will not give you straw.

11 Go ^{ye,} ^{ye,} yourselves, get you straw where ye can find it: ^{yet not ought} ^{for nought} of your work shall be diminished.

12 So the people were scattered abroad throughout all the land of Ē'g̃ypt to gather stubble ^{instead of} ^{for} straw.

13 And the taskmasters ^{hasted them,} ^{were urgent,} saying, Fulfil your works, *your* daily tasks, as when there was straw.

14 And the officers of the children of Īs'ra-el, which Phā'raōh's taskmasters had set over them, were beaten, ^{and} ^{and} demanded, Wherefore have ye not fulfilled your task ^{in making brick} both yesterday and ^{to day,} ^{to day,} in making brick as heretofore?

15 ¶ Then the officers of the children of Īs'ra-el came and cried unto Phā'raōh, saying, Wherefore dealest thou thus with thy servants?

16 There is no straw given unto thy servants, and they say to us, Make brick: and, behold, thy servants ^{are} ^{are} beaten; but the fault ^{is} ^{is} in thine own people.

17 But he said, Ye ^{are} ^{are} idle, ^{ye are} ^{ye are} idle: therefore ye say, Let us go ^{and do} ^{and} sacrifice to the LORD.

18 Go therefore now, ^{and} ^{and} work; for there shall no straw be given you, yet shall ye deliver the tale of bricks.

19 And the officers of the children of Īs'ra-el did see ^{that} ^{that} they ^{were} ^{were} in evil ^{case, after} ^{case, after} ^{case, when} it was said, Ye shall not minish ^{ought} ^{ought} from your bricks, ^{of your} ^{your} daily ^{task,} ^{tasks,} tasks.

20 ¶ And they met Mō'seš and Aār'qn, who stood in the way, as they came forth from Phā'raōh:

21 ^h ^{And} ^{and} they said unto them, The LORD look upon you, and judge; because ye have made our savour ² to be abhorred in the eyes of Phā'raōh, and in the eyes of his servants, to put a sword in their hand to slay us.

22 And Mō'seš returned unto the LORD, and said, Lord, wherefore

B. C. 1491.

a ch. 10. 9.
b 2 K. 18. 35.
c Job 21. 15.
d ch. 3. 19.

d ch. 3. 18.

e ch. 1. 11.

f ch. 1. 7, 9.

g ch. 1. 11.

h ch. 6. 9.

2 Heb. *to stink*,
Gen. 34. 20.
1 Sam. 15. 4.
1 Chr. 19. 6.

B. C. 1491.

hast thou ^{so} evil entreated this people? why ^{is} ^{is} ^{that} thou hast sent me?

² Heb. deliver-
ing thou
hast not deli-
vered.

²³ For since I came to Phā'raōh to speak in thy name, he hath ^{done} ^{evil} evil to entreated this people; ² neither hast thou delivered thy people at all.

CHAPTER 6.

The covenant renewed with Moses. Genealogies.

a ch. 3. 19.

b ch. 11. 1.

¹ ^{THEN} ^{AND} the LORD said unto Mō'ses, Now shalt thou see what I will do to Phā'raōh: for ^a ^{with} ^{by} a strong hand shall he let them go, and ^{with} ^{by} a strong hand ^b shall he drive them out of his land.

c Gen. 17. 1.

d ch. 3. 14.

Ps. 68. 4.

John 8. 58.

e Gen. 15. 18.

f Gen. 17. 8.

² And God spake unto Mō'ses, and said unto him, I ^{am} ^{the} ^{LORD};

³ ^{And} ^I appeared unto Ā'brā'hām, unto Ī'saac, and unto Jā'cob, ^{and} ^{by} ^{the} ^{name} ^{of} ^c God Almighty, but by my name ^d ^{JEHOVAH} ^{was} ^I ^{not} ^{known} to them.

⁴ ^e And I have also established my covenant with them, ^f to give them the land of Cā'nāan, the land of their ^{pilgrimage,} ^{sojournings,} wherein they were strangers.

g ch. 2. 24.

⁵ And ^g ^I have also ^{moreover} ^I have heard the groaning of the children of Ī's'ra-el, whom the Ē-ġyṗ'tjans keep in bondage; and I have remembered my covenant.

h ver. 2, 8, 29.

i ch. 3. 17.

Deut. 28. 8.

Ps. 81. 6.

k ch. 15. 13.

Deut. 7. 8.

l Chr. 17. 21.

⁶ Wherefore say unto the children of Ī's'ra-el, ^h ^I ^{am} ^{the} ^{LORD}, and ⁱ ^I will bring you out from under the burdens of the Ē-ġyṗ'tjans, and ^j ^I will rid you out of their bondage, and ^k ^I will ^{redeem} you with a stretched out arm, and with great ^{judgments};

m Deut. 4. 20.

n Sam. 7. 24.

o Gen. 17. 7, 8.

p ch. 29. 45, 46.

Deut. 29. 13.

q ch. 5. 4, 5.

Ps. 81. 6.

r Gen. 15. 18;

26. 3; 28. 13.

⁷ ^{And} ^I will ^{take} you to me for a people, and ^m ^I will be to you a God: and ye shall know that I ^{am} ^{the} ^{LORD} your God, which bringeth you out ⁿ from under the burdens of the Ē-ġyṗ'tjans.

⁸ And I will bring you in unto the land, concerning ^{the} ^{which} ^I ^{did} ^o ^{swear} ^{which} ^I ^{lifted} ^{up} ^{my} ^{hand} to give it to Ā'brā'hām, to Ī'saac, and to Jā'cob; and I will give it you for an heritage: I ^{am} ^{the} ^{LORD}.

⁹ ¶ And Mō'ses spake so unto the children of Ī's'ra-el: ^p but they hearkened not unto Mō'ses for ^q anguish of spirit, and for cruel bondage.

p ch. 5. 21.

q Or, impa-

tience Heb.

shortness of

spirit.

¹⁰ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

¹¹ Go in, speak unto Phā'raōh king of Ē-ġyṗt, that he let the children of Ī's'ra-el go out of his land.

q ver. 9.

r ver. 30.

ch. 4. 10.

¹² And Mō'ses spake before the LORD, saying, Behold, the children of Ī's'ra-el have ^q not hearkened unto me; how then shall Phā'raōh hear me, ^r who ^{am} ^{am} of uncircumcised lips?

¹³ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses and unto Aār'ōn, and gave them a charge unto the children of Ī's'ra-el, and unto Phā'raōh king of Ē-ġyṗt, to bring the children of Ī's'ra-el out of the land of Ē-ġyṗt.

s Gen. 48. 9.

l Chr. 5. 3.

¹⁴ ¶ These ^{be} ^{are} the heads of their fathers' houses: ^s ^{The} ^{sons} ^{of} ^{Reu'} ^{ben} the firstborn of Ī's'ra-el; Hā'noeh, and Pāl'lu, Hēz'ron, and Cār'mī: these ^{be} ^{are} the families of Reu'ben.

t Gen. 48. 10.

l Chr. 6. 24.

¹⁵ ^t And the sons of Sīm'e-on; Jē-mū'el, and Jā'min, and Ō'hād, and Jā'chin, and Zō'har, and Shā'ul the son of a Cā'nāan-īt-ish woman: these ^{are} ^{are} the families of Sīm'e-on.

u Gen. 46. 11.

l Chr. 6. 1.

1619.

¹⁶ ¶ And these ^{are} ^{are} the names of ^u the sons of Lē'vī according to their generations; Ġēr'shōn, and Kō'hath, and Mē-rā'rī: and the years of the life of Lē'vī ^{were} ^{were} an hundred thirty and seven years.

x l Chr. 6. 17;

23. 7.

y Num. 26. 57.

l Chr. 6. 2, 18.

¹⁷ ^x The sons of Ġēr'shōn; Līb'nī and ^{Shī'mī,} ^{Shim'e'l,} according to their families.

¹⁸ And ^y the sons of Kō'hath; Ām'rām, and Īz'har, and Hē'bron, and

Ūz'zī-el: and the years of the life of Kō'hath ^{were} were an hundred thirty and three years.

19 And ^{Le'vi} the sons of Mē-rā'rī; ^{Ma'ha-li} and ^{Mah'ti} Mū'shī: ^{These are} these are the families of the ^{Le'vites} Le'vites according to their generations.

20 And ^{Le'vi} Ām'rām took him Jōch'e-bed his father's sister to wife; and she bare him Aār'on and Mō'ses: and the years of the life of Ām'rām ^{were} were an hundred and thirty and seven years.

21 ¶ And ^{the} the sons of Īz'har; Kō'rah, and Nē'pheg, and Zīch'rī.

22 And ^{the} the sons of Ūz'zī-el; Mish'a-el, and Ēl'za-phān, and

23 And Aār'on took him Ē-lish'e-bā, daughter of ^{the} ^{Na-ash'on} ^{Nah'shon} Ām-mī'a-dab, the sister of ^{Na-ash'on} ^{Nah'shon} to wife; and she bare him ^e Nā'dāb and ^{Ā-bī'hū} Ā-le-ā'zar and Īth'a-mār.

24 And ^{the} the sons of Kō'rah; Ās'sir, and Ēl'kā-nah, and ^{Ā-bī'ā-sāph} Ā-bī'ā-sāph; these ^{are} are the families of the ^{Kō'ra-hites} Kō'ra-hites.

25 And Ē-le-ā'zar Aār'on's son took him ^{one} one of the daughters of Pū'tī-el to wife; and ^{she} she bare him Phīn'e-has: ^{these are} these are the heads of the ^{fathers} father's ^{houses} houses of the Le'vites according to their families.

26 These ^{are} are that Aār'on and Mō'ses, ^{to} to whom the LORD said, Bring out the children of Īs'ra-el from the land of Ē'gypt according to their ^{armies} ^{hosts} armies.

27 These ^{are} are they which ^{spake} spake to Phā'raōh king of Ē'gypt, ^{to} to bring out the children of Īs'ra-el from Ē'gypt: these ^{are} are that Mō'ses and Aār'on.

28 ¶ And it came to pass on the day ^{when} when the LORD spake unto Mō'ses in the land of Ē'gypt,

29 ^{that} that the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying, ^{I am} I am the LORD: "speak thou unto Phā'raōh king of Ē'gypt all that I ^{say} speak unto thee.

30 And Mō'ses said before the LORD, Behold, ^{I am} I am of uncircumcised lips, and how shall Phā'raōh hearken unto me?

CHAPTER 7.

Moses before Pharaoh. Rod and serpent. First plague.

1 AND the LORD said unto Mō'ses, See, I have made thee ^a a god to Phā'raōh: and Aār'on thy brother shall be ^{thy} thy prophet.

2 Thou ^{shalt} shalt speak all that I command thee: and Aār'on thy brother shall speak unto Phā'raōh, that he ^{send} let the children of Īs'ra-el go out of his land.

3 And ^I I will harden Phā'raōh's heart, and ^{multiply} multiply my ^{signs} signs and my wonders in the land of Ē'gypt.

4 But Phā'raōh ^{shall} shall not hearken unto you, ^{that I may} and I will lay my hand upon Ē'gypt, and bring forth ^{mine armies, and} ^{my hosts} my people the children of Īs'ra-el, out of the land of Ē'gypt ^{by} by great ^{judgements} judgements.

5 And the Ē-gypt'jāns ^{shall} shall know that I ^{am} am the LORD, when I ^{stretch} stretch forth mine hand upon Ē'gypt, and bring out the children of Īs'ra-el from among them.

6 And Mō'ses and Aār'on ^{did} did so; as the LORD commanded them, so did they.

7 And Mō'ses ^{was} was ^{four} fourscore years old, and Aār'on fourscore and three years old, when they spake unto Phā'raōh.

8 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses and unto Aār'on, saying,

9 When Phā'raōh shall speak unto you, saying, ^{Shew a} ^{miracle} ^{wonder} Shew a ^{for} for you: then thou shalt say unto Aār'on, ^{Take} Take thy rod, and cast ^{it} it down before Phā'raōh, ^{and it shall} ^{become} become a serpent.

10 ¶ And Mō'ses and Aār'on went in unto Phā'raōh, and they did so, ^{as} as the LORD had commanded: and Aār'on cast down his rod before Phā'raōh and before his servants, and it ^{became} became a serpent.

B. C. 1619.

1 Chr. 6. 19; 23. 21.

α ch. 2. 1, 2. Num. 26. 59.

b Num. 16. 1.

1 Chr. 6. 37.

c Lev. 10. 4.

Num. 3. 30.

d Ruth 4. 19.

Mat. 1. 4.

cir. 1530.

e Lev. 10. 1.

Num. 3. 2.

1 Chr. 6. 3.

f Num. 26. 11.

g Num. 25. 7.

Josh. 24. 33.

h ver. 13.

i ch. 7. 4; 12.

17. 51.

Num. 33. 1.

1491.

k ch. 5. 1. 3.

l ver. 13.

ch. 32. 7; 33. 1.

Ps. 77. 20.

m ver. 2.

n ver. 11.

o ver. 7. 2.

p ver. 12.

ch. 4. 10.

a ch. 4. 16.

Jer. 1. 10.

b ch. 4. 16.

c ch. 4. 15.

d ch. 4. 21.

e ch. 11. 9.

f ch. 4. 7.

g ch. 10. 1.

h ch. 6. 6.

i ver. 17.

ch. 8. 22.

Ps. 9. 16.

k ch. 3. 20.

l ver. 2.

1491.

m Deut. 29. 5.

Acts 7. 23, 30.

n Is. 7. 11.

John 2. 18.

o ch. 4. 2, 17.

p ver. 9.

q ch. 4. 3.

B. C. 1491.

r Gen. 41. 8.
s 2 Tim. 3. 8.
t ver. 22.
ch. 8. 7, 18.

11 Then Phā'raōh also ^{now} called for the wise men and *the sorcerers: and they also, the magicians of Ē'gypt, they also, did in like manner with their enchantments.

u ver. 4.
ch. 4. 21.

12 For they cast down every man his rod, and they became serpents: but Aār'on's rod swallowed up their rods.

j ch. 8. 15; 10.
1, 20, 27.

13 And ^{he hardened Phā'raoh's heart, that} he hearkened not unto them; *as the LORD had ^{said.} spoken.

y ver. 10.
ch. 4. 2, 3.

14 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'ses, *Phā'raōh's heart ^{is} hardened, he refuseth to let the people go.

z ch. 3. 18.
a ch. 3. 12, 18;
5. 1, 3.

15 Get thee unto Phā'raōh in the morning; lo, he goeth out unto the water; and thou shalt stand by the river's brink ^{against he come;} and *the rod which was turned to a serpent shalt thou take in thine hand.

b ver. 5.
ch. 5. 2.

16 And thou shalt say unto him, *The LORD, the God of the Hē'brews, hath sent me unto thee, saying, Let my people go, *that they may serve me in the wilderness: and, behold, hitherto thou ^{wouldest not hear,} hast not hearkened.

c ch. 4. 9.
d Rev. 16. 4, 6.

17 Thus saith the LORD, In this ^b thou shalt know that I ^{am} the LORD: behold, I will smite with the rod that ^{is} in mine hand upon the waters which ^{are} in the river, and ^c they shall be turned ^d to blood.

e ver. 24.

18 And the fish that ^{is} in the river shall die, and the river shall stink; and the Ē-gypt'jans shall ^e loathe to drink ^{of the water of} the river.

f ch. 8. 5, 6,
16; 9. 22.
2 Heb. gather-
ing of
their waters.

19 ¶ And the LORD ^{spake} unto Mō'ses, Say unto Aār'on, Take thy rod, and ^j stretch out thine hand ^{upon} the waters of Ē'gypt, ^{upon their} streams, upon their rivers, and upon their ponds, and upon all their ² pools rivers, over their streams, and over their pools, and over all their ponds of water, that they may become blood; and ^{that there may} be blood throughout all the land of Ē'gypt, both in ^{vessels of} wood and in ^{vessels of} stone.

g ch. 17. 5.

20 And Mō'ses and Aār'on did so, as the LORD commanded; and he ^g lifted up the rod, and smote the waters that ^{were} in the river, in the sight of Phā'raōh, and in the sight of his servants; and all the ^h waters that ^{were} in the river were turned to blood.

h Ps. 78. 44.

i ver. 18.

21 And the fish that ^{was} in the river died; and the river stank, and the Ē-gypt'jans ⁱ could not drink ^{of the water of} the river; and ^{there was} the blood ^{was} throughout all the land of Ē'gypt.

k ver. 11.

22 ^k And the magicians of Ē'gypt did ^{in like manner} with their enchantments: and Phā'raōh's heart was hardened, ^{neither did he hearken} and he hearkened not ^{unto them;} *as the LORD had ^{said.} spoken.

l ver. 3.

23 And Phā'raōh turned and went into his house, neither did he set his heart to this also, ^{lay even this to heart.}

24 And all the Ē-gypt'jans digged round about the river for water to drink; for they could not drink of the water of the river.

25 And seven days were fulfilled, after that the LORD had smitten the river.

CHAPTER 8.

Plagues of frogs, lice and flies.

a ch. 3. 12, 18.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, Go in unto Phā'raōh, and say unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Let my people go, *that they may serve me.

b ch. 7. 14; 9. 2.

2 And if thou ^b refuse to let ^{them} go, behold, I will smite all thy borders with ^c frogs:

c Rev. 16. 13.

3 And the river shall ^{bring forth frogs abundantly,} swarm with frogs, which shall go up and come into thine house, and into ^d thy bedchamber, and upon thy bed, and into the house of thy servants, and upon thy people, and into thine ovens, and into thy kneadingtroughs:

d Ps. 105. 30.

4 And the frogs shall come up both ^{on} thee, and upon thy people, and upon all thy servants.

5 ¶ And the LORD ^{spake} unto Mō'sēs, Say unto Aār'ōn, ^e Stretch forth thine hand with thy rod over the ^{streams,} ^{rivers,} ^{streams,} and over the ^{pools,} ^{ponds,} and cause frogs to come up upon the land of Ē'gypt.	B. C. 1491.
6 And Aār'ōn stretched out his hand over the waters of Ē'gypt; and the frogs came up, and covered the land of Ē'gypt.	e ch. 7. 19.
7 ¶ And the magicians did in like ^{so} manner with their enchantments, and brought up frogs upon the land of Ē'gypt.	f Ps. 78. 45.
8 ¶ Then Phā'raōh called for Mō'sēs and Aār'ōn, and said, ^h Intreat the LORD, that he ^{may} take away the frogs from me, and from my people; and I will let the people go, that they may ^{do} sacrifice unto the LORD.	g ch. 7. 11.
9 And Mō'sēs said unto Phā'raōh, Have thou this glory ^{glory} over me: against what time shall I intreat for thee, and for thy servants, and for thy people, ^{when} ² that ^{destroy the frogs} from thee and thy houses, ^{that they may} ^{and} remain in the river only?	h ch. 9. 28. Num. 21. 7. 1 K. 13. 6. Acts 8. 24.
10 And he said, ^{To-morrow.} ^{Against to-morrow.} And he said, ^{Be it} ^{Be it} according to thy word: that thou mayest know that ^{there is} ^{there is} none like unto the LORD our God.	2 Heb. to cut off.
11 And the frogs shall depart from thee, and from thy houses, and from thy servants, and from thy people; they shall remain in the river only.	i ch. 9. 14. 2 Sam. 7. 22. Ps. 86. 8. Is. 46. 9. Jer. 10. 6, 7.
12 And Mō'sēs and Aār'ōn went out from Phā'raōh: and Mō'sēs ^k cried unto the LORD ^{because of} ^{concerning} the frogs which he had brought ^{against} ^{upon} Phā'raōh.	k ver. 30. ch. 9. 33; 10. 18; 32. 11. Jam. 5. 16, 17, 18.
13 And the LORD did according to the word of Mō'sēs; and the frogs died out of the houses, out of the ^{villages,} ^{courts,} and out of the fields.	
14 And they gathered them together ^{upon} ⁱⁿ heaps: and the land stank.	
15 But when Phā'raōh saw that there was ^l respite, ^m he hardened his heart, and hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had ^{said.} ^{said.}	l Eccl. 8. 11. m ch. 7. 14.
16 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, Say unto Aār'ōn, Stretch out thy rod, and smite the dust of the ^{land,} ^{earth,} that it may become lice throughout all the land of Ē'gypt.	
17 And they did so; ^{for} ^{and} Aār'ōn stretched out his hand with his rod, and smote the dust of the earth, and ⁿ it became lice in ^{man,} ^{and} ⁱⁿ ^{beast;} all the dust of the ^{land} ^{earth} became lice throughout all the land of Ē'gypt.	n Ps. 105. 31.
18 And ^o the magicians did so with their enchantments to bring forth lice, but they ^p could not: ^{so} ^{and} there were lice upon man, and upon beast.	o ch. 7. 11. p Luke 10. 18. 2 Tim. 3. 8, 9.
19 Then the magicians said unto Phā'raōh, This ^{is} ^{is} ^q the finger of God: and Phā'raōh's ^r heart was hardened, and he hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had ^{said.} ^{said.}	q 1 Sam. 6. 3, 9. Ps. 8. 5. Mat. 12. 28. Luke 11. 20. r ver. 15.
20 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, ^s Rise up early in the morning, and stand before Phā'raōh; lo, he cometh forth to the water; and say unto him, Thus saith the LORD, ^t Let my people go, that they may serve me.	s ch. 7. 15. t ver. 1.
21 Else, if thou wilt not let my people go, behold, I will send ^u swarms ^{of flies} ^{of flies} upon thee, and upon thy servants, and upon thy people, and into thy houses: and the houses of the Ē'gypt'ians shall be full of swarms ^{of flies,} ^{of flies,} and also the ground whereon they ^{are.} ^{are.}	3 Or, a mixture of noisome beasts.
22 And ^u I will sever in that day the land of Gō'shen, in which my people dwell, that no swarms ^{of flies} ^{of flies} shall be there; to the end thou mayest know that I ^{am} ^{am} the LORD in the midst of the earth.	u ch. 9. 4, 6.
23 And I will put ^v a division between my people and thy people: ^{to-morrow} ^{by to-morrow} shall this sign be.	4 Heb. a redemption.
24 And the LORD did so; and ^x there came ^a grievous ^{swarm of flies} ^{swarms of flies} into the house of Phā'raōh, and ^{into} ^{into} his servants' houses; ^{and into all the land of} ^{and into all the land of} ^{Egypt:} ^{the} ^{land} was ^y corrupted by reason of the ^{swarm of flies,} ^{swarms of flies.}	x Ps. 78. 45; 105. 31. y Or, destroyed.

B. C. 1491.

25 ¶ And Phā'raōh called for Mō'sēs and for Aār'on, and said, Go ye, sacrifice to your God in the land.

y Gen. 43. 32.
Deut. 7. 25.

26 And Mō'sēs said, It is not meet so to do; for we shall sacrifice ^{the} the abomination of the Ē-ġypt'jians to the LORD our God: lo, shall we sacrifice the abomination of the Ē-ġypt'jians before their eyes, and will they not stone us?

c ch. 3. 18.

27 We will go ^{three} three days' journey into the wilderness, and sacrifice to the LORD our God, as ^{he} he shall command us.

a ch. 3. 12.

28 And Phā'raōh said, I will let you go, that ye may sacrifice to the LORD your God in the wilderness; only ye shall not go very far away: ^{intreat} b intreat for me.

b ver. 8.
ch. 9. 28.
1 K. 13. 6.

29 And Mō'sēs said, Behold, I go out from thee, and I will intreat the LORD that the swarms ^{of flies} of flies may depart from Phā'raōh, from his servants, and from his people, ^{to-morrow: but} to-morrow: only let not Phā'raōh ^{deal} c deal deceitfully any more in not letting the people go to sacrifice to the LORD.

c ver. 15.

d ver. 12.

30 And Mō'sēs went out from Phā'raōh, and ^{intreated} d intreated the LORD.

31 And the LORD did according to the word of Mō'sēs; and he removed the swarms ^{of flies} of flies from Phā'raōh, from his servants, and from his people; there remained not one.

e ver. 15.
ch. 4. 21.

32 And Phā'raōh ^{hardened} e hardened his heart ^{at} at this time also, ^{neither would he} and he did not let the people go.

CHAPTER 9.

Plagues of murrain, boils and hail.

a ch. 8. 1.

1 THEN the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, "Go in unto Phā'raōh, and tell him, Thus saith the LORD, the God of the Hē'brews, Let my people go, that they may serve me.

b ch. 8. 2.

2 For if thou ^{refuse} b refuse to let ^{them} them go, and wilt hold them still,

c ch. 7. 4.

3 Behold, ^{the} the ^{hand} c hand of the LORD is upon thy cattle which ^{is} is in the field, upon the horses, upon the asses, upon the camels, upon the oxen, and upon the ^{sheep:} flocks: ^{there shall be} a very grievous murrain.

d ch. 8. 22.

4 And ^{the} d the LORD shall sever between the cattle of Īs'ra-el and the cattle of Ē'ġypt: and there shall nothing die of all ^{that is} that belongeth to the children's children of Īs'ra-el.

e Ps. 78. 50.

5 And the LORD appointed a set time, saying, ^{To-morrow} To-morrow the LORD shall do this thing in the land.

f ch. 7. 14; 8. 32.

6 And the LORD did that thing on the morrow, and ^{all} e all the cattle of Ē'ġypt died: but of the cattle of the children of Īs'ra-el died not one.

7 And Phā'raōh sent, and, behold, there was not ^{so much as} one of the cattle of the Īs'ra-el-ites dead. ^{And} But ^{the} f the heart of Phā'raōh was ^{hardened,} and he did not let the people go.

g Rev. 16. 2.

8 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs and unto Aār'on, Take to you handfuls of ashes of the furnace, and let Mō'sēs sprinkle it toward the heaven in the sight of Phā'raōh.

9 And it shall become small dust ⁱⁿ over all the land of Ē'ġypt, and shall be ^a g a boil breaking forth ^{with} with blains upon man and upon beast, throughout all the land of Ē'ġypt.

h Deut. 28. 27.

10 And they took ashes of the furnace, and stood before Phā'raōh; and Mō'sēs sprinkled it up toward heaven; and it became ^a h a boil breaking forth ^{with} with blains upon man and upon beast.

i ch. 8. 18, 19.
2 Tim. 3. 9.

11 And the ^{magicians} i magicians could not stand before Mō'sēs because of the boils; for the ^{boil was} upon the magicians, and upon all the Ē-ġypt'jians.

12 And the LORD hardened the heart of Phā'raōh, and he hearkened not unto them; ^{as} k as the LORD had spoken unto Mō'sēs.

k ch. 4. 21.

l ch. 8. 20.

13 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, 'Rise up early in the morning,

and stand before Phā'raōh, and say unto him, Thus saith the LORD, the God of the Hē'brews, Let my people go, that they may serve me.

14 For I will at this time send all my plagues upon thine heart, and upon thy servants, and upon thy people; ^uthat thou mayest know that ^{there is} none like me in all the earth.

15 For now I ^{will} ^{stretch out} ^{my hand,} ^{that I may smite} ^{and smitten} thee and thy people with pestilence; and thou ^{hadst been} cut off from the earth;

16 ^{And} ^{but} in very deed for ^{this} ^{cause} have I ^{raised thee up,} ^{made thee to stand,} for to shew ^u thee my power; and that my name may be declared throughout all the earth.

17 As yet exaltest thou thyself against my people, that thou wilt not let them go?

18 Behold, ^{to-morrow} ^{to-morrow} about this time I will cause it to rain a very grievous hail, such as hath not been in ^{the} ^{foundation thereof} ^{day it was founded} Ē'gypt since the even until now.

19 ^{Send} ^{Now} therefore ^{now, and gather} ^{send, hasten in} thy cattle and all that thou hast in the field; for ^{upon} every man and beast which shall be found in the field, and shall not be brought home, the hail shall come down upon them, and they shall die.

20 He that feared the word of the LORD among the servants of Phā'raōh made his servants and his cattle flee into the houses:

21 ^{and} he that ²regarded not the word of the LORD left his servants and his cattle in the field.

22 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'ses, Stretch forth thine hand toward heaven, that there may be ^uhail in all the land of Ē'gypt, upon man, and upon beast, and upon every herb of the field, throughout the land of Ē'gypt.

23 And Mō'ses stretched forth his rod toward heaven: and ⁷the LORD sent thunder and hail, and the fire ran ^{along upon the ground;} ^{down unto the earth;} and the LORD rained hail upon the land of Ē'gypt.

24 So there was hail, and fire mingled with the hail, very grievous, such as ^{there was none like it} ^{had not been} in all the land of Ē'gypt since it became a nation.

25 And the hail smote throughout all the land of Ē'gypt all that ^{was} in the field, both man and beast; and the hail ^{smote} every herb of the field, and brake every tree of the field.

26 ^uOnly in the land of Gō'shen, where the children of Iſ'ra-el ^{were,} ^{were,} was there no hail.

27 ¶ And Phā'raōh sent, and called for Mō'ses and Aār'on, and said unto them, 'I have sinned this time: ^uthe LORD ^{is} righteous, and I and my people ^{are} ^{are} wicked.

28 ^uTreat the LORD; ^(for it is enough) ^{for there hath been enough of these} that there be no more ³mighty thunderings and hail; and I will let you go, and ye shall stay no longer.

29 And Mō'ses said unto him, As soon as I am gone out of the city, I will ^uspread abroad my hands unto the LORD; ^{and} the ^{thunder} ^{thunders} shall cease, neither shall there be any more hail; that thou mayest know ^{how} ^{that the} ^{earth} ^{is} the LORD's.

30 But as for thee and thy servants, ^aI know that ye will not yet fear the LORD God.

31 And the flax and the barley ^{were} ^{were} smitten: ^bfor the barley ^{was} ^{was} in the ear, and the flax ^{was} ^{was} bolted.

32 But the wheat and the ^{rie} ^{spelt} were not smitten: for they ^{were} ^{were} ⁴not grown up.

33 And Mō'ses went out of the city from Phā'raōh, and ^uspread abroad his hands unto the LORD: and the thunders and hail ceased, and the rain was not poured upon the earth.

B. C. 1491.

u ch. 8. 10.

u ch. 3. 20.

u ch. 14. 17.
Rom. 9. 17.
1 Pet. 2. 9.2 Heb. set not
his heart
unto,
ch. 7. 23.

p Rev. 16. 21.

7 Josh. 10. 11.
Ps. 18. 13.
Is. 30. 30.
Ezek. 38. 22.
Rev. 8. 7.

r Ps. 105. 33.

s ch. 8. 22; 9.
4. 6; 10. 23.
Is. 32. 18, 19.t ch. 10. 16.
u 2 Chr. 12. 6.
Ps. 129. 4; 145.
17.Lam. 1. 18.
x ch. 8. 8, 28.
Acts 8. 24.
3 Heb. voices
of God.
Ps. 29. 3, 4.
y 1 K. 8. 22.
Ps. 143. 6.
Is. 1. 15.z Ps. 24. 1.
1 Cor. 10. 26,
28.
a Is. 26. 10.

b Ruth 1. 22.

4 Heb. hidden,
or, dark.c ver. 29.
ch. 8. 12.

B. C. 1491.

34 And when Phā'raōh saw that the rain and the hail and the thunders were ceased, he sinned yet more, and hardened his heart, he and his servants.

d ch. 4. 21.

2 Heb. by the
loud of Mo-
ses,
ch. 4. 13.

35 And ^{neither would he and he did not} the heart of Phā'raōh was hardened, let the children of Īṣ'ra-el go; as the LORD had spoken ²by Mō'sēs.

CHAPTER 10.

Plagues of locusts and darkness.

a ch. 4. 21; 7.
14.
b ch. 7. 4.

1 AND the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, Go in unto Phā'raōh: ^{before him:} "for I have hardened his heart, and the heart of his servants, ^{in the midst of them:} that I might shew these my signs

c Deut. 4. 9.
Ps. 44. 1.

2 And ^{And} that ^{And} thou mayest tell in the ears of thy son, and of thy son's son, what things I have wrought ⁱⁿ upon Ē'ġypt, and my signs which I have done among them; that ye may know ^{how} that I ^{am} the LORD.

d 1 K. 21. 29.
2 Chr. 7. 14.
Jer. 13. 18.
Jam. 4. 10.
1 Pet. 5. 6.

3 And Mō'sēs and Aār'qn ^{came went} in unto Phā'raōh, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, the God of the Hē'brews, How long wilt thou refuse to ^dhumble thyself before me? let my people go, that they may serve me.

e Prov. 30. 27.

4 Else, if thou refuse to let my people go, behold, ^{to morrow to-morrow} will I bring the ^elocusts into thy ^{coast: border:}

3 Heb. eye,
ver. 15.
f ch. 9. 32.
Joel 1. 4.

5 And ^{And} they shall cover the ³face of the earth, that one ^{cannot shall not} be able to see the earth: and ⁷they shall eat the residue of that which is escaped, which remaineth unto you from the hail, and shall eat every tree which groweth for you out of the field:

g ch. 8. 3, 21.

6 And they ^gshall fill thy houses, and the houses of all thy servants, and the houses of all the Ē-ġyptjāns; ^{which as} neither thy fathers' nor thy fathers' fathers have seen, since the day that they were upon the earth unto this day.* And he turned, ^{himself,} and went out from Phā'raōh.

h ch. 23. 33.
1 Sam. 18. 21.
1 Cor. 7. 35.

7 And Phā'raōh's servants said unto him, How long shall this man be ^ha snare unto us? let the men go, that they may serve the LORD their God: knowest thou not yet that Ē'ġypt is destroyed?

4 Heb. who,
and icho, &c.

8 And Mō'sēs and Aār'qn were brought again unto Phā'raōh: and he said unto them, Go, serve the LORD your God: ^{but but} ⁴who ^{are} are they that shall go?

i ch. 5. 1.

9 And Mō'sēs said, We will go with our young and with our old, with our sons and with our daughters, with our flocks and with our herds will we go; for ⁱ we ^{must hold must hold} a feast unto the LORD.

10 And he said unto them, ^{Let So be} the LORD ^{be so} with you, as I will let you go, and your little ones: look ^{to it; to it;} for evil ^{is is} before you.

11 Not so: go now ye ^{that are that are} men, and serve the LORD; for that ^{ye did is what ye} desire. And they were driven out from Phā'raōh's presence.

k ch. 7. 19.

12 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, ^kStretch out thine hand over the land of Ē'ġypt for the locusts, that they may come up upon the land of Ē'ġypt, and ^leat every herb of the land, ^{even even} all that the hail hath left.

l ver. 4, 5.

13 And Mō'sēs stretched forth his rod over the land of Ē'ġypt, and the LORD brought an east wind upon the land all that day, and all ^{that the} night; ^{and} and when it was morning, the east wind brought the locusts.

m Ps. 78. 46;
105. 34.
n Joel 2. 2.

14 And ^mthe locusts went up over all the land of Ē'ġypt, and rested in all the ^{coasts borders} of Ē'ġypt; very grievous ^{were they; were they;} ⁿbefore them there were no such locusts as they, neither after them shall be such.

o ver. 5.

p Ps. 105. 35.

15 For they ^ocovered the face of the whole earth, so that the land was darkened; and they ^pdid eat every herb of the land, and all the fruit of the trees which the hail had left: and there remained not any

green thing, ^{in the trees, or in the herbs either tree or herb} of the field, through all the land of E'gypt.	B. C. 1491.
16 ¶ Then Phā'raōh ² called for Mō'sēs and Aār'ōn in haste; and he said, ² I have sinned against the LORD your God, and against you.	² Heb. <i>has-tened to call.</i> q ch. 9, 27.
17 Now therefore forgive, I pray thee, my sin only this once, and ² intreat the LORD your God, that he may take away from me this death only.	r ch. 9, 28. 1 K. 13, 6.
18 And he ² went out from Phā'raōh, and intreated the LORD.	s ch. 8, 30.
19 And the LORD turned ^{a mighty} an exceeding strong west wind, which took ^{away up} the locusts, and ^{cast} ^{drove} them ^{into the Red Sea} ; there remained not one locust in all the ^{coasts} ^{border} of E'gypt.	t Joel 2, 20.
20 But the LORD ^a hardened Phā'raōh's heart, ^{so that he would and he did} not let the children of Iś'ra-el go.	u ch. 4, 21; 11, 10.
21 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, ^a Stretch out thine hand toward heaven, that there may be darkness over the land of E'gypt, ³ even darkness ^{which} ^{which} may be felt.	v ch. 9, 22. 3 Or, <i>so that no man shall grope in darkness.</i>
22 And Mō'sēs stretched forth his hand toward heaven; and there was a ^a thick darkness in all the land of E'gypt three days;	y Ps. 105, 28.
23 ^{They} ^{they} saw not one another, neither rose any from his place for three days: ^a but all the children of Iś'ra-el had light in their dwellings.	z ch. 8, 22.
24 ¶ And Phā'raōh called unto Mō'sēs, and ^a said, Go ye, serve the LORD; only let your flocks and your herds be stayed: let your ^b little ones also go with you.	a ver. 8. b ver. 10.
25 And Mō'sēs said, Thou must ^{give us also} ^{also give into our hand} sacrifices and burnt offerings, that we may sacrifice unto the LORD our God.	
26 Our cattle also shall go with us; there shall not an hoof be left behind; for thereof must we take to serve the LORD our God; and we know not with what we must serve the LORD, until we come thither.	
27 ¶ But the LORD ^a hardened Phā'raōh's heart, and he would not let them go.	c ver. 20. ch. 4, 21; 14, 4, 8.
28 And Phā'raōh said unto him, Get thee from me, take heed to thyself, see my face no more; for in ^{that} ^{the} day thou seest my face thou shalt die.	
29 And Mō'sēs said, Thou hast spoken well: ^a I will see thy face again no more.	d Heb. 11, 27.

CHAPTER 11.

Israel to borrow jewels. Death of the firstborn threatened.

1 AND the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, Yet ^{will I bring} ^{more} one plague ^{more will I} ^{bring} upon Phā'raōh, and upon E'gypt; afterwards he will let you go hence: ^a when he shall let ^{you} ^{you} go, he shall surely thrust you out hence altogether.	a ch. 12, 51.
2 Speak now in the ears of the people, and let ^{them ask} every man ^{borrow} of his neighbour, and every woman of her neighbour, ^b jewels of silver, and jewels of gold.	b ch. 3, 22.
3 ^c And the LORD gave the people favour in the sight of the E'gypt'ians. Moreover the man ^d Mō'sēs ^{was} ^{was} very great in the land of E'gypt, in the sight of Phā'raōh's servants, and in the sight of the people.	c ch. 3, 21. Ps. 106, 46. d 2 Sam. 7, 9.
4 And Mō'sēs said, Thus saith the LORD, ^e About midnight will I go out into the midst of E'gypt:	e ch. 12, 12, 23, 29. Am. 3, 17.
5 ^{And} ^{and} all the firstborn in the land of E'gypt shall die, from the firstborn of Phā'raōh that sitteth upon his throne, even unto the firstborn of the maidservant that ^{is} ^{is} behind the mill; and all the firstborn of ^{beasts.} ^{cattle.}	f ch. 12, 12. Am. 4, 10.

B. C. 1491.

g ch. 12. 30.
Am. 5. 17.
h ch. 8. 22.
i Jos. 10. 21.

k ch. 12. 33.

l ch. 3. 19; 7.
4; 10. 1.
m ch. 7. 3.

n ch. 10. 20.
Rom. 2. 5.

6 ^g And there shall be a great cry throughout all the land of \bar{E} 'gŷpt, such as there ^{was} hath been none like it, nor shall be like it any more.

7 ^h But against any of the children of \bar{I} s'ra-el ⁱ shall not a dog move his tongue, against man or beast: that ye may know how that the LORD doth put a difference between the \bar{E} -gŷp'tians and \bar{I} s'ra-el.

8 And ^k all these thy servants shall come down unto me, and bow down themselves unto me, saying, Get thee out, and all the people that follow thee: and after that I will go out. And he went out from Phā'raōh in ^{a great} ^{hot} anger.

9 And the LORD said unto Mō'ses, ^l Phā'raōh ^{shall} ^{will} not hearken unto you: that ^m my wonders may be multiplied in the land of \bar{E} 'gŷpt.

10 And Mō'ses and Aār'qn did all these wonders before Phā'raōh: ⁿ and the LORD hardened Phā'raōh's heart, ^{so that he would} ^{and he did} not let the children of \bar{I} s'ra-el go out of his land.

CHAPTER 12.

New year changed. Passover instituted. Firstborn slain.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses and Aār'qn in the land of \bar{E} 'gŷpt, saying,

2 ^a This month ^{shall be} ^{shall be} unto you the beginning of months: it ^{shall be} ^{shall be} the first month of the year to you.

3 ¶ Speak ye unto all the congregation of \bar{I} s'ra-el, saying, In the tenth ^{day} of this month they shall take to them every man a ² lamb, according to ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} a lamb for an ^{house:} ^{household:}

4 ^{and} if the household be too little for ^{the} ^a lamb, then shall he ^{let him} ^{and his} neighbour next unto his house take ^{it} ^{one} according to the number of the souls; ^{every man according to his} ^{according to every man's} eating ye shall make your count for the lamb.

5 Your lamb shall be ^b without blemish, a male ³ of the first year: ye shall take ^{it} ^{out} from the sheep, or from the goats:

6 ^{and} ye shall keep it up until the ^c fourteenth day of the same month: and the whole assembly of the congregation of \bar{I} s'ra-el shall kill it ⁴ ⁱⁿ ^{at} the evening.

7 And they shall take of the blood, and ^{strike it} ^{put it} on the two side posts and on the ^{upper door post of} ^{lintel, upon} the houses: wherein they shall eat it.

8 And they shall eat the flesh in that night, roast with fire, and ^d unleavened bread; ^{and} with bitter ^{herbs} ^{herbs} they shall eat it.

9 Eat not of it raw, nor sodden at all with water, but ^e roast ^{with} ^{fire;} ^{his} ^{head} with ^{his} ^{legs:} and with the ^{purtenance} ^{inwards} thereof.

10 ^f And ye shall let nothing of it remain until the morning; ^{and} ^{but} that which remaineth of it until the morning ye shall burn with fire.

11 ¶ And thus shall ye eat it; ^{with} ^{with} your loins girded, your shoes on your feet, and your staff in your hand: and ye shall eat it in haste:

^g it ^{is} the LORD's passover.

12 For I ^h will ^{pass} ^{go} through the land of \bar{E} 'gŷpt ^{this} ^{in that} night, and will smite all the firstborn in the land of \bar{E} 'gŷpt, both man and beast; and ⁱ against all the gods of \bar{E} 'gŷpt I will execute ^{judgment:} ^{judgements:} ^k I ^{am} the LORD.

13 And the blood shall be to you for a token upon the houses where ye ^{are:} ^{are:} and when I see the blood, I will pass over you, and ^{the plague shall} ^{there shall no} plague be upon you ^{to} ^{destroy} ^{you,} when I smite the land of \bar{E} 'gŷpt.

14 And this day shall be unto you ^l for a memorial; and ye shall keep it a ^m feast to the LORD, throughout your generations: ye shall keep it a feast ⁿ by an ordinance for ever.

15 ^o Seven days shall ye eat unleavened bread; even the first day ye shall put away leaven out of your houses: for whosoever eateth lea-

vened bread from the first day until the seventh day, ^u that soul shall be cut off from Īs'ra-el.

16 And in the first day ^{there shall be} ^{there shall be to you} ^a an holy convocation, and in the seventh day ^{there shall be} ^{an holy convocation;} ^{to you:} no manner of work shall be done in them, save ^{that} ^{that} which every man must eat, that only may be done of you.

17 And ye shall observe ^{the} ^{feast of} unleavened bread; for ⁱⁿ this selfsame day have I brought your ^{hosts} ^{armies} out of the land of Ē'gypt: therefore shall ye observe this day ⁱⁿ ^{throughout} your generations by an ordinance for ever.

18 ¶ ^s In the first month, on the fourteenth day of the month at even, ye shall eat unleavened bread, until the one and twentieth day of the month at even.

19 ['] Seven days shall there be no leaven found in your houses: for whosoever eateth that which is leavened, ^a ^{even} that soul shall be cut off from the congregation of Īs'ra-el, whether he be a ^{stranger,} ^{sojourner,} or one that is born in the land.

20 Ye shall eat nothing leavened; in all your habitations shall ye eat unleavened bread.

21 ¶ Then Mō'ses called for all the elders of Īs'ra-el, and said unto them, ^x Draw out, and take you ^a ² ^{lamb} ^{lamb} according to your families, and kill the passover.

22 ['] And ye shall take a bunch of hyssop, and dip ^{it} ^{it} in the blood that ^{is} ^{is} in the bason, and ^z strike the lintel and the two side posts with the blood that ^{is} ^{is} in the bason; and none of you shall go out ^{at} ^{at} the door of his house until the morning.

23 ^a For the LORD will pass through to smite the Ē-ġypt'jans; and when he seeth the blood upon the lintel, and on the two side posts, the LORD will pass over the door, and ^b will not suffer ^c the destroyer to come in unto your houses to smite ^{you.} ^{you.}

24 And ye shall observe this thing for an ordinance to thee and to thy sons for ever.

25 And it shall come to pass, when ye be come to the land which the LORD will give you, ^d according as he hath promised, that ye shall keep this service.

26 ^e And it shall come to pass, when your children shall say unto you, What mean ye by this service?

27 ^{That} ^{that} ye shall say, ['] It ^{is} ^{is} the sacrifice of the LORD's passover, who passed over the houses of the children of Īs'ra-el in Ē'gypt, when he smote the Ē-ġypt'jans, and delivered our houses. And the people ^g bowed the head and worshipped.

28 And the children of Īs'ra-el went ^{away,} ^{and} ^h did ^{so;} as the LORD had commanded Mō'ses and Aār'on, so did they.

29 ¶ ⁱ And it came to pass, ^{that} ^{at} midnight, ^{that} ^k the LORD smote all the firstborn in the land of Ē'gypt, ^l from the firstborn of Phā'raōh that sat on his throne unto the firstborn of the captive that ^{was} ^{was} in the ³ dungeon; and all the firstborn of cattle.

30 And Phā'raōh rose up in the night, he, and all his servants, and all the Ē-ġypt'jans; and there was a ^m great cry in Ē'gypt; for ^{there was} ^{there was} not a house where ^{there was} ^{there was} not one dead.

31 ¶ And ⁿ he called for Mō'ses and Aār'on by night, and said, Rise up, ^{and} get you forth from among my people, ^o both ye and the children of Īs'ra-el; and go, serve the LORD, as ye have said.

32 ^p Also take Take both your flocks and your herds, as ye have said, and be gone; and ^q bless me also.

B. C. 1491.

^u Gen. 17. 14.
^u Num. 9. 13.
^u Lev. 23. 7.
^u Num. 28. 18.

^r ch. 13. 3.

^s Lev. 23. 5.
^s Num. 28. 16.

^t ch. 23. 15.
^t Num. 9. 5. 7. 8.
^t Num. 9. 13.

^x ver. 3.
^x Num. 9. 4.
^x Mat. 26. 18.
^x Mark 14. 12-16.
^x Luke 22. 7.
^x 2 Or. kids.
^x Heb. 11. 28.
^x ver. 7.

^a ver. 12. 13.

^b Ezek. 9. 6.
^b Rev. 7. 3.
^b 2 Sam. 24. 16.
^b 1 Cor. 10. 10.

^d ch. 3. 8. 17.

^e ch. 13. 8. 14.
^e Deut. 32. 7.
^e Ps. 78. 6.

^f ver. 11.

^g ch. 4. 31.

^h Heb. 11. 28.

ⁱ ch. 11. 4.
ⁱ k Num. 8. 17.
ⁱ Ps. 78. 51.
ⁱ l ch. 4. 23.

³ Heb. house of the pit.

^m ch. 11. 6.
^m Jam. 2. 13.

ⁿ ch. 11. 1.
ⁿ Ps. 105. 38.
ⁿ o ch. 10. 9.

^p ch. 10. 26.
^p q Gen. 27. 34.

B. C. 1491.

r ch. 11. 8.
Ps. 105. 38.
s Gen. 20. 3.t ch. 3. 22;
11. 2.u ch. 3. 21;
11. 5.
v Gen. 15. 14.
ch. 3. 22.
Ps. 105. 37.w Num. 33. 3, 5.
z Gen. 47. 11.
a Gen. 12. 2.
ch. 28. 26.
Num. 1. 46.b ver. 33.
ch. 6. 1; 11. 1.c Gen. 15. 13.
Acts 7. 6.d ver. 51.
ch. 7. 4.2 Or, a night
of watching
unto the
LORD.
e Deut. 16. 6.

f Num. 9. 14.

g Gen. 17. 12.

h Lev. 22. 10.

i Num. 9. 12.
John 19. 32.k ver. 6.
Num. 9. 13.
l Heb. do it.
l Num. 9. 14.m Num. 9. 14.
Gal. 3. 28.n ver. 41.
o ch. 6. 26.

33 ^r And the Ê-gÿp'tjans were urgent upon the people, ^{that they might} send them out of the land in haste; for they said, ^{to} We ^{be} all dead ^{men}.

34 And the people took their dough before it was leavened, their kneadingtroughs being bound up in their clothes upon their shoulders.

35 And the children of Îs'ra-el did according to the word of Mō'ses; and they ^{borrowed} ^{asked} of the Ê-gÿp'tjans 'jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and raiment:

36 ^u And ^v the LORD gave the people favour in the sight of the Ê-gÿp'tjans, so that they ^{lent unto them such things as they required.} ^{let them have what they asked.} And ^x they spoiled the Ê-gÿp'tjans.

37 ¶ And ^w the children of Îs'ra-el journeyed from ^z Rā-mē'sēs to Sûc'coth, about ^a six hundred thousand on foot ^{that were} ^{men}, beside children.

38 And a mixed multitude went up also with them; and flocks, and herds, ^{even} very much cattle.

39 And they baked unleavened cakes of the dough which they brought forth out of Ê-gÿpt, for it was not leavened; because ^b they were thrust out of Ê-gÿpt, and could not tarry, neither had they prepared for themselves any victual.

40 ¶ Now the sojourning of the children of Îs'ra-el, ^{who dwelt} which they sojourned in Ê-gÿpt, ^{was} ^c four hundred and thirty years.

41 And it came to pass at the end of the four hundred and thirty years, even the selfsame day it came to pass, that all ^d the hosts of the LORD went out from the land of Ê-gÿpt.

42 It ^{is} ^{2e} a night to be much observed unto the LORD for bringing them out from the land of Ê-gÿpt: this ^{is} that night of the LORD, to be much observed of all the children of Îs'ra-el ⁱⁿ throughout their generations.

43 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'ses and Aâr'qn, This ^{is} ^f the ordinance of the passover: There shall no ^{stranger} ^{alien} eat thereof:

44 ^{But} ^g every man's servant that is bought for money, when thou hast ^g circumcised him, then shall he eat thereof.

45 ^h A ^{foreigner} ^{sojourner} and an hired servant shall not eat thereof.

46 In one house shall it be eaten; thou shalt not carry forth ^{ought} ^{anught} of the flesh abroad out of the house; 'neither shall ye break a bone thereof.

47 ^k All the congregation of Îs'ra-el shall ³ keep it.

48 And ^l when a stranger shall sojourn with thee, and will keep the passover to the LORD, let all his males be circumcised, and then let him come near and keep it; and he shall be as one that is born in the land: for no uncircumcised person shall eat thereof.

49 ^m One law shall be to him that is homeborn, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among you.

50 Thus did all the children of Îs'ra-el; as the LORD commanded Mō'ses and Aâr'qn, so did they.

51 ⁿ And it came to pass the selfsame day, ^{that} ^{that} the LORD did bring the children of Îs'ra-el out of the land of Ê-gÿpt ^o by their ^{armies} ^{hosts}.

CHAPTER 13.

Keeping of the passover. The exodus begun. The pillar of cloud.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 "Sanctify unto me all the firstborn, whatsoever openeth the womb among the children of Îs'ra-el, ^{both} ^{both} of man and of beast: it ^{is} mine.

3 ¶ And Mō'ses said unto the people, ^b Remember this day, in which ye came out from Ê-gÿpt, out of the house of ⁴ bondage; for ^c by

strength of hand the LORD brought you out from this ^{place:} ^d there shall no leavened bread be eaten.

4 ¶ This day ^{came ye out} ^{ye go forth} in the month \bar{A}^{\prime} bib.

5 ¶ And it shall be when the LORD shall \bar{V} bring thee into the land of the ^{Ca'naan-ites,} ^{Ca'naan-ite,} and the ^{Hit'tites,} ^{Hit'tite,} and the ^{An'o'-rites,} ^{An'o'-rite,} and the ^{Hi'vites,} ^{Hi'vite,} and the ^{Jeb'u-sites,} ^{Jeb'u-site,} which he \bar{S} ware unto thy fathers to give thee, a land flowing with milk and honey, \bar{h} that thou shalt keep this service in this month.

6 \bar{I} Seven days thou shalt eat unleavened bread, and in the seventh day ^{shall be} ^{shall be} a feast to the LORD.

7 Unleavened bread shall be eaten ^{throughout the} seven days; and there shall \bar{k} no leavened bread be seen with thee, neither shall there be leaven seen with thee, in all thy ^{quarters.} ^{borders.}

8 ¶ And thou shalt ^tshew ^{unto} thy son in that day, saying, ^{This is done} ^{It is} because of that ^{which} the LORD did ^{for} me when I came forth out of \bar{E}^{\prime} gypt.

9 And it shall be for \bar{a} sign unto thee upon thine hand, and for a memorial between thine eyes, that the ^{LORD's law} ^{law of the LORD} may be in thy mouth: for with a strong hand hath the LORD brought thee out of \bar{E}^{\prime} gypt.

10 ¶ Thou shalt therefore keep this ordinance in ^{his} ^{its} season from year to year.

11 ¶ And it shall be when the LORD shall bring thee into the land of the ^{Ca'naan-ites,} ^{Ca'naan-ite,} as he sware unto thee and to thy fathers, and shall give it thee,

12 ¶ That ^{that} thou shalt \bar{S} et apart unto the LORD all that openeth the ^{matrix,} ^{womb,} and every firstling ^{that cometh of a beast which thou hast;} ^{which thou hast that cometh of a beast;} the males ^{shall be} ^{shall be} the LORD's.

13 And \bar{v} every firstling of an ass thou shalt redeem with a \bar{S} lamb; and if thou wilt not redeem it, then thou shalt break ^{his} ^{its} neck: and all the firstborn of man among thy ^{children} ^{sons} \bar{a} shalt thou redeem.

14 ¶ And it shall be when thy son asketh thee \bar{I} n time to come, saying, What ^{is} ^{this?} that thou shalt say unto him, \bar{S} By strength of hand the LORD brought us out from \bar{E}^{\prime} gypt, from the house of bondage:

15 And it came to pass, when Phā'raōh would hardly let us go, that \bar{t} the LORD slew all the firstborn in the land of \bar{E}^{\prime} gypt, both the firstborn of man, and the firstborn of beast: therefore I sacrifice to the LORD all that openeth the ^{matrix,} ^{womb,} being males; but all the firstborn of my ^{children} ^{sons} I redeem.

16 And it shall be for \bar{a} ^{token} ^{sign} upon thine hand, and for frontlets between thine eyes: for by strength of hand the LORD brought us forth out of \bar{E}^{\prime} gypt.

17 ¶ And it came to pass, when Phā'raōh had let the people go, that God led them not ^{through} ^{by} the way of the land of the Phī-lis'tīnes, although that ^{was} ^{near;} for God said, Lest peradventure the people \bar{r} epent when they see war, and \bar{v} they return to \bar{E}^{\prime} gypt:

18 But ^{but} God \bar{Z} led the people about, ^{through} ^{by} the way of the wilderness of the Red ^{sea:} ^{Sea;} and the children of \bar{I}^{\prime} s'ra-el went up ^{harnessed} ^{armed} out of the land of \bar{E}^{\prime} gypt.

19 And Mō'ses took the bones of Jō'seph with him: for he had straitly sworn the children of \bar{I}^{\prime} s'ra-el, saying, \bar{a} God will surely visit you; and ye shall carry up my bones away hence with you.

20 ¶ And \bar{b} they took their journey from Sūc'oth, and encamped in \bar{E}^{\prime} tham, in the edge of the wilderness.

21 And \bar{c} the LORD went before them by day in a pillar of a cloud, to lead them the way; and by night in a pillar of fire, to give them light; that they might go by day and ^{to} ^{by} night:

B. C. 1491.

d ch. 12. 8.
e ch. 23. 15.
f ch. 3. 5.

g ch. 6. 8.
h ch. 12. 25.

i ch. 12. 15.

k ch. 12. 19.

l ver. 14.
ch. 12. 26.

m ver. 16.
ch. 12. 14.
Num. 14. 39.
Deut. 6. 8.
Is. 49. 16.
Mat. 23. 5.
n ch. 12. 14.

o ver. 2.
ch. 22. 29.
Lev. 27. 26.
Num. 8. 17.
Deut. 15. 19.
2 Heb. cause
to pass over.
p ch. 34. 20.
Num. 15. 15.
3 Or, kid.
q Num. 3. 46.

r ch. 12. 26.
Deut. 6. 20.
4 Heb. to mor-
row.
s ver. 3.

t ch. 12. 29.

u ver. 9.

x ch. 14. 11.
Num. 14. 1-4.
y Deut. 17. 16.
z ch. 14. 2.
Num. 33. 6.

a Gen. 50. 25.
Acts 7. 16.

b Num. 33. 6.

c ch. 14. 19.
Num. 9. 15.
Deut. 1. 33.
Ps. 78. 14.
Is. 4. 5.
1 Cor. 10. 1.

B. C. 1491.

22 He took not away the pillar of the cloud by day, ^{nor} and the pillar of fire by night, ^{from} departed not from before the people.

CHAPTER 14.

Passage of the Red Sea. Pharaoh's army drowned.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Iſ'ra-el, ^athat they turn back and encamp before ^bPi-ha-hi'roth, between ^cMig'dol and the sea, ^{over against} before Bā'al-zē'phon: ^{before} over against it shall ye encamp by the sea.

3 ^{For} And Phā'raōh will say of the children of Iſ'ra-el, ^dThey ^{are} are entangled in the land, the wilderness hath shut them in.

4 And ^eI will harden Phā'raōh's heart, ^{that} and he shall follow after them; and I ^fwill ^{be honoured} get me honour upon Phā'raōh, and upon all his host; ^gand the Ē-gŷp'tjans ^{may} shall know that I ^{am} am the LORD. And they did so.

5 ¶ And it was told the king of Ē-gŷpt that the people ^{were} fled: and ^hthe heart of Phā'raōh and of his servants was ^{turned against} changed toward the people, and they said, ^{Why have we done this,} that we have let Iſ'ra-el go from serving us?

6 And he made ready his chariot, and took his people with him:

7 ^{And} he took ⁱsix hundred chosen chariots, and all the chariots of Ē-gŷpt, and captains over ^{every one} of them.

8 And the LORD ^khardened the heart of Phā'raōh king of Ē-gŷpt, and he pursued after the children of Iſ'ra-el: ^{and} for ^{the children of} Iſ'ra-el went out with an high hand.

9 ^{But} And the ^mĒ-gŷp'tjans pursued after them, all the horses ^{and} chariots of Phā'raōh, and his horsemen, and his army, and overtook them encamping by the sea, beside Pi-ha-hi'roth, before Bā'al-zē'phon.

10 ¶ And when Phā'raōh drew nigh, the children of Iſ'ra-el lifted up their eyes, and, behold, the Ē-gŷp'tjans marched after them; and they were sore afraid: and the children of Iſ'ra-el ⁿcried out unto the LORD.

11 ^o And they said unto Mō'sēs, Because ^{there were} there were no graves in Ē-gŷpt, hast thou taken us away to die in the wilderness? wherefore hast thou dealt thus with us, to ^{carry} bring us forth out of Ē-gŷpt?

12 ^p Is not this the word that we ^{did tell} spake unto thee in Ē-gŷpt, saying, Let us alone, that we may serve the Ē-gŷp'tjans? For ^{it had been} it were better for us to serve the Ē-gŷp'tjans, than that we should die in the wilderness.

13 ¶ And Mō'sēs said unto the people, ^qFear ye not, stand still, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will ^{shew to} work for you to-day: ²for the Ē-gŷp'tjans whom ye have seen ^{to day,} to-day, ye shall see them again no more for ever.

14 ^rThe LORD shall fight for you, and ye shall ^shold your peace.

15 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, Wherefore criest thou unto me? speak unto the children of Iſ'ra-el, that they go forward:

16 ^{But} And ^tlift thou up thy rod, and stretch out thine hand over the sea, and divide it: and the children of Iſ'ra-el shall go ^{on dry ground through the} into the midst of the sea, ^{dry ground,} and the children of Iſ'ra-el shall go

17 And I, behold, I will ^uharden the hearts of the Ē-gŷp'tjans, and they shall ^{follow} follow them: and I will ^xget me honour upon Phā'raōh, and upon all his host, upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen.

18 And the Ē-gŷp'tjans ^yshall know that I ^{am} am the LORD, when I have gotten me honour upon Phā'raōh, upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen.

19 ¶ And the angel of God, ^zwhich went before the camp of Iſ'ra-el, removed and went behind them; and the pillar of ^{the} cloud ^{went} removed from before ^{their face,} them, and stood behind them:

20 And it came between the camp of the Egyptians and the camp of Is'ra-el; and there was the cloud and the darkness, ^{to them,} but it gave light by night ^{to these:} so that the one came not near the other all the night.

B. C. 1491.

a Is. 8. 14.
2 Cor. 4. 3.

21 And Mō'seš stretched out his hand over the sea; and the LORD caused the sea to go back by a strong east wind all the night, and made the sea dry ^{land.} and the waters were divided.

b ver. 16.

22 And the children of Is'ra-el went into the midst of the sea upon the dry ^{ground:} and the waters were a wall unto them on their right hand, and on their left.

c Ps. 66. 6.
d ch. 15. 8.
Joah. 3. 16.
Ps. 74. 13.
Is. 63. 12.
e ver. 29.
ch. 15. 19.
Num. 33. 8.
Ps. 66. 6.
Is. 63. 18.
1 Cor. 10. 1.
j Hab. 3. 10.

23 ¶ And the Ê-gÿp'tjans pursued, and went in after them into the midst of the sea, ^{even} all Phā'raōh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen.

24 And it came to pass, that in the morning watch, the LORD looked unto the host of the Ê-gÿp'tjans through the pillar of fire and of the cloud, and troubled the host of the Ê-gÿp'tjans.

g Ps. 77. 17.

25 And he took off their chariot wheels, that they drave them heavily: so that the Ê-gÿp'tjans said, Let us flee from the face of Is'ra-el; for the LORD fighteth for them against the Ê-gÿp'tjans.

2 Or, and made them to drive heavily.

h ver. 14.

26 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'seš, Stretch out thine hand over the sea, that the waters may come again upon the Ê-gÿp'tjans, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen.

i ver. 16.

27 And Mō'seš stretched forth his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its strength when the morning appeared; and the Ê-gÿp'tjans fled against it; and the LORD overthrew the Ê-gÿp'tjans in the midst of the sea.

k Josh. 4. 18.

28 And the waters returned, and covered the chariots, and the horsemen, and all the host of Phā'raōh that came into the sea after them; there remained not so much as one of them.

m Hab. 3. 8, 13.
n Ps. 106. 11.

29 But the children of Is'ra-el walked upon dry land in the midst of the sea; and the waters were a wall unto them on their right hand, and on their left.

o ver. 22.
Ps. 77. 20.

30 Thus the LORD saved Is'ra-el that day out of the hand of the Ê-gÿp'tjans; and Is'ra-el saw the Ê-gÿp'tjans dead upon the sea shore.

p Ps. 106. 8, 10.

31 And Is'ra-el saw the great work which the LORD did upon the Ê-gÿp'tjans; and the people feared the LORD: and they believed in the LORD, and in his servant Mō'seš.

q Ps. 58. 10; 59. 10.
4 Heb. hand.
r ch. 4. 31.
Ps. 106. 12.
John 2. 11.

CHAPTER 15.

Moses' song. Waters of Marah. Wells of Elim.

1 THEN sang Mō'seš and the children of Is'ra-el this song unto the LORD, and spake, saying, I will sing unto the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously: The horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

a Judg. 5. 1.
Ps. 106. 12.
b ver. 21.

2 The LORD is my strength and song, and he is become my salvation: he is my God, and I will prepare him an habitation; my father's God, and I will exalt him.

c Deut. 10. 21.
Ps. 18. 2; 22. 3; 59. 17.
d Gen. 28. 21.
Ps. 132. 5.
e ch. 3. 15, 16.
f 2 Sam. 22. 47.
Ps. 99. 5.
g Ps. 24. 8.
h ch. 6. 3.
i ch. 14. 28.
k ch. 14. 7.
l ch. 14. 28.
m Neh. 9. 11.
n Ps. 118. 15.

3 The LORD is a man of war: The LORD is his name.

4 Phā'raōh's chariots and his host hath he cast into the sea: And his chosen captains also are drowned in the Red Sea.

5 The depths have covered them: they sank into the bottom as they went down into the depths like a stone.

6 Thy right hand, O LORD, is become glorious in power; thy right hand, O LORD, hath dashed in pieces the enemy.

7 And in the greatness of thine excellency thou hast overthrown them that rose up against thee: thou sentest forth thy wrath, which consumed them as stubble.

o Deut. 33. 26.
p Ps. 59. 13.
q Is. 5. 24.

B. C. 1491.

r ch. 14. 21.
2 Thes. 2. 8.
s Ps. 78. 13.
t Judg. 5. 30.
u Gen. 49. 27.
Luke 11. 22.

2 Or, repossess.

x ch. 14. 21.
y Ps. 147. 18.
z ver. 3.
ch. 14. 28.
2 Sam. 7. 22.

Ps. 71. 19.
Jer. 10. 6.
3 Or, mighty
ones.
a Is. 6. 2.
b Ps. 77. 14.
c ver. 6.

d Ps. 77. 15, 20;
Is. 52.
Is. 63. 12, 13.
e Ps. 78. 54.
f Num. 14. 14.
Deut. 2. 25.
g Ps. 48. 6.

h Gen. 26. 40.
i Deut. 2. 4.
k Num. 22. 3.
l Josh. 5. 1.

m Deut. 2. 25.
n 1 Sam. 25. 37.

o ch. 19. 5.
Ps. 74. 2.
p Ps. 44. 2.

q Ps. 78. 54.

r Ps. 10. 16.

s ch. 14. 23.

t ch. 14. 28, 29.

u Judg. 4. 4.
x Num. 26. 59.
y 1 Sam. 18. 6.
z Judg. 11. 34.
Ps. 68. 11.

a 1 Sam. 18. 7.
b ver. 1.

c Gen. 16. 7.

d Num. 33. 8.

4 That is, Bit-
tern ss.
e ch. 16. 2;
17. 3.

f ch. 14. 10.
Ps. 50. 15.
g 2 K. 2. 21.

h Josh. 24. 25.
i ch. 16. 4.
Deut. 8. 2, 16.
Ps. 66. 10.
k Deut. 7. 12.

l Deut. 28. 27.

m ch. 23. 25.
Ps. 41. 3, 4.
n Num. 33. 9.

8 And ^rwith the blast of thy nostrils the waters were ^{gathered together, piled up,} ^sthe floods stood upright as an heap; ^{and the depths} ^{The deeps} were congealed in the heart of the sea.

9 'The enemy said, I will pursue, I will overtake, I will ^udivide the spoil; ^{my} ^{My} lust shall be satisfied upon them; I will draw my sword, my hand shall ²destroy them.

10 Thou didst ^vblow with thy wind, ^wthe sea covered them: ^{they} ^{They} sank as lead in the mighty waters.

11 ^zWho ^{is} like unto thee, O LORD, among the ²gods? ^{who is} ^{Who is} like thee, ^aglorious in holiness, ^{fearful in} ^{Fearful in} praises, ^bdoing wonders?

12 Thou stretchedst out ^cthy right hand, ^{the} ^{the} earth swallowed them.

13 Thou in thy mercy hast ^dled forth the people ^{which} ^{which} thou hast redeemed: ^{thou} ^{Thou} hast guided ^{them} ^{them} in thy strength ^{unto} ^{to} ^ethy holy habitation.

14 ^fThe ^gpeoples have heard, and be afraid: ^gsorrow shall take ^{hold} ^{hold} on the inhabitants of ^{Phili-ti-na.} ^{Phili-ti-na.}

15 ^hThen were ⁱthe dukes of ^{E'dom} ^{shall be} ^{amazed}; ^kthe mighty men of ^{Mō'ab} ^{trembling} ^{shall take} ^{taketh} hold upon them: ^lall the inhabitants of ^{Cā'nāan} ^{are melted away}.

16 ^mTerror and dread ^{shall fall} ^{falleth} upon them; ^{by} ^{By} the greatness of thine arm they ^{shall be as} ^{are as} still ⁿas a stone; ^{till} ^{till} thy people pass over, O LORD, ^{till} ^{till} the people pass over ^owhich ^{which} thou hast purchased.

17 Thou shalt bring them in, and ^pplant them in the mountain of thine inheritance, ^{in the} ^{in the} place, O LORD, ^{which} ^{which} thou hast made for thee to dwell in, ^{in the} ^{in the} ^qSanctuary, ^{O Lord,} ^{which} ^{which} thy hands have established.

18 'The LORD shall reign for ever and ever.

19 For the ^shorse ^{horses} of Phā'raōh went in with his chariots and with his horsemen into the sea, and ^tthe LORD brought again the waters of the sea upon them; but the children of ^{Is'ra-el} ^{went} ^{walked} on dry ^{land} ^{land} in the midst of the sea.

20 ¶ And Mir'i-am ^uthe prophetess, ^vthe sister of Aār'on, ^wtook a timbrel in her hand; and all the women went out after her ^xwith timbrels and with dances.

21 And Mir'i-am ^yanswered them, ^zSing ye to the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously; ^{the} ^{the} horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

22 ^{So} ^{And} ^{Mō'ses} ^{brought} ^{led} ^{Is'ra-el} ^{onward} from the Red ^{sea,} ^{Sea,} and they went out into the wilderness of ^cShūr; and they went three days in the wilderness, and found no water.

23 ¶ And when they came to ^dMā'rah, they could not drink of the waters of Mā'rah, for they ^{were} ^{were} bitter: therefore the name of it was called ^eMā'rah.

24 And the people ^f murmured against Mō'ses, saying, What shall we drink?

25 And he ^gcried unto the LORD; and the LORD shewed him a tree, ^gwhich ^{when he had cast} ^{and he cast it} into the waters, and the waters were made sweet: ^{There} ^{There} he ^hmade for them a statute and an ordinance, and there ⁱhe proved them:

26 And he said, ^kIf thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his ^{sight,} ^{eyes,} and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of ^{these} ^{the} ^ldiseases upon thee, which I have ^{brought} ^{put} upon the ^{E-gypt-} ^{ians}: for I ^{am} ^{the} LORD ^mthat healeth thee.

27 ¶ And they came to ^{E'lim}, where ^{were} ^{were} twelve ^{wells} ^{springs} of water, and threescore and ten palm trees: and they encamped there by the waters.

CHAPTER 16.

Wilderness of Sin. Sending of quails and manna.

1 AND they "took their journey from Ē'līm, and all the congregation of the children of Īs'ra-el came unto the wilderness of ^b Sīn, which ^{is} between Ē'līm and Sīnāi, on the fifteenth day of the second month after their departing out of the land of Ē'ġypt.

2 And the whole congregation of the children of Īs'ra-el "murmured against Mō'seš and against Aār'on in the wilderness:

3 ^{And} and the children of Īs'ra-el said unto them, ^d Would ^{to God} ^{that} we had died by the hand of the LORD in the land of Ē'ġypt, "when we sat by the flesh pots, ^{and} when we did eat bread to the full; for ye have brought us forth into this wilderness, to kill this whole assembly with hunger.

4 ¶ Then said the LORD unto Mō'seš, Behold, I will rain ^{bread} from heaven for you; and the people shall go out and gather a ^{certain} ^{day's} portion every day, that I may "prove them, whether they will walk in my law, or no.

5 And it shall come to pass: ^{that} on the sixth day, ^{that} they shall prepare ^{that} which they bring in; and ^h it shall be twice as much as they gather daily.

6 And Mō'seš and Aār'on said unto all the children of Īs'ra-el, ⁱ At even, then ye shall know that the LORD hath brought you out from the land of Ē'ġypt:

7 ^{And} and in the morning, then ye shall see ^k the glory of the LORD; for that he heareth your murmurings against the LORD: and ^l what ^{are} we, that ye murmur against us?

8 And Mō'seš said, *This shall be*, when the LORD shall give you in the evening flesh to eat, and in the morning bread to the full; for that the LORD heareth your murmurings which ye murmur against him: and what ^{are} we? your murmurings ^{are} not against us, but ^m against the LORD.

9 ¶ And Mō'seš ^{spake} ^{said} unto Aār'on, Say unto all the congregation of the children of Īs'ra-el, "Come near before the LORD: for he hath heard your murmurings.

10 And it came to pass, as Aār'on spake unto the whole congregation of the children of Īs'ra-el, that they looked toward the wilderness, and, behold, the glory of the LORD "appeared in the cloud.

11 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'seš, saying,

12 "I have heard the murmurings of the children of Īs'ra-el: speak unto them, saying, "At even ye shall eat flesh, and ^r in the morning ye shall be filled with bread; and ye shall know that I ^{am} the LORD your God.

13 And it came to pass: ^{that} at even, ^{that} the quails came up, and covered the camp: and in the morning ^t the dew lay round about the ^{host} camp.

14 And when the dew that lay was gone up, behold, upon the face of the wilderness ^{there lay} a small round thing, ^{as} small as the hoar frost on the ground.

15 And when the children of Īs'ra-el saw ^{it}: they said one to another, ^{It is manna:} What is it? ^{What is it?} And Mō'seš said unto them, ^x This ^{is} it: ^{It is} the bread which the LORD hath given you to eat.

16 ¶ This ^{is} the thing which the LORD hath commanded, Gather ^{ye} of it every man according to his eating; ^{an omer} ^{for every man, according to} a head, ^{according to} the number of your persons; ^{take ye} shall ye take it, every man ^{for} ^{them} ^{which} ^{are} in his ^{tents} tent.

B. C. 1491.

a Num. 33. 10.

b Ezek. 30. 15.

c ch. 15. 24.

Ps. 106. 25.

1 Cor. 10. 10.

d Lam. 4. 9.

e Num. 11. 4, 5.

f Ps. 78. 24.

John 6. 31, 32.

g ch. 15. 25.

Deut. 8. 2, 16.

h ver. 22.

Lev. 25. 21.

i ver. 12, 13.

ch. 6. 7.

Num. 16. 28.

k ver. 10.

Is. 35. 2.

John 11. 4, 40.

l Num. 16. 11.

m 1 Sam. 8. 7.

Luke 10. 16.

Rom. 13. 2.

n Num. 16. 16.

o ver. 7.

ch. 13. 21.

Num. 16. 19.

p ver. 8.

q ver. 6.

r ver. 7.

s Num. 11. 31.

Ps. 78. 27, 28.

t Num. 11. 9.

u Num. 11. 7.

Deut. 8. 3.

Ps. 78. 24.

x John 6. 31.

1 Cor. 10. 3.

y ver. 36.

B. C. 1491.

17 And the children of Īs'ra-el did so, and gathered some more, some less.

2 Cor. 8. 15.

18 And when they did mete ^{it} with an omer, ² he that gathered much had nothing over, and he that gathered little had no lack; they gathered every man according to his eating.

19 And Mō'sēs said ^{unto them}, Let no man leave of it till the morning.

20 Notwithstanding they hearkened not unto Mō'sēs; but some of them left of it until the morning, and it bred worms, and stank: and Mō'sēs was wroth with them.

21 And they gathered it ^{every morning by} morning, every man according to his eating: and when the sun waxed hot, it melted.

22 ¶ And it came to pass, ^{that} on the sixth day they gathered twice as much bread, two omers ^{for one man} each one: and all the rulers of the congregation came and told Mō'sēs.

α Gen. 2. 3.
ch. 20. 8.
Lev. 23. 3.

23 And he said unto them, This ^{is that} which the LORD hath ^{said,} ^{spoken,} To-morrow ^{is} ^a the rest of the ^{to-day,} a solemn rest, a holy sabbath unto the LORD: ^{that} which ye will bake, ^{and} seethe that ^{which} ye will seethe; and ^{all} that ^{which} remaineth over lay up for you to be kept until the morning.

b ver. 20.

24 And they laid it up till the morning, as Mō'sēs bade: and it did not ^b stink, neither was there any worm therein.

25 And Mō'sēs said, Eat that ^{to day;} ^{to-day;} for ^{to day is} ^{to-day is} a sabbath unto the LORD: ^{to day} ye shall not find it in the field.

c ch. 20. 9, 10.

26 ^c Six days ye shall gather it; but on the seventh day, ^{which is} ^{is} the sabbath, in it there shall be none.

27 ¶ And it came to pass ^{on the seventh day,} ^{that} there went out ^{some} of the people ^{on the seventh day} for to gather, and they found none.

d 2 K. 17. 14.
Ps. 78. 10, 22.

28 And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, How long ^d refuse ye to keep my commandments and my laws?

29 See, for that the LORD hath given you the sabbath, therefore he giveth you on the sixth day the bread of two days; abide ye every man in his place, let no man go out of his place on the seventh day.

30 So the people rested on the seventh day.

e Num. 11. 7, 8.

31 And the house of Īs'ra-el called the name thereof Manna: and ^e it ^{was} like coriander seed, white; and the taste of it ^{was} like wafers ^{made} with honey.

32 ¶ And Mō'sēs said, This ^{is} ^{is} the thing which the LORD ^{commandeth,} ^{hath commanded,} ^{Fill an omer} of it ^{to} be kept for your generations; that they may see the bread wherewith I ^{have} fed you in the wilderness, when I brought you forth from the land of Ē'gypt.

f Heb. 9. 4.

33 And Mō'sēs said unto Aār'ōn, ^f Take a pot, and put an ^{omer full} of manna therein, and lay it up before the LORD, to be kept for your generations.

g ch. 25. 16.
Num. 17. 10.
Deut. 10. 5.

34 As the LORD commanded Mō'sēs, so Aār'ōn laid it up ^g before the Testimony, to be kept.

h Num. 33. 38.
Deut. 8. 2, 3.
John 6. 31.
i Josh. 5. 12.
Neh. 9. 15.

35 And the children of Īs'ra-el did eat ^{the} manna ^h forty years, 'until they came to a land inhabited; they did eat ^{the} manna, until they came unto the borders of the land of Cā'nāan.

36 Now an omer ^{is} ^{is} the tenth ^{part} ^{part} of an ephah.

CHAPTER 17.

Rock of Horeb smitten. Battle with Amalek. Moses' altar.

α ch. 16. 1.
Num. 33. 12.

1 AND ^α all the congregation of the children of Īs'ra-el journeyed from the wilderness of Sīn, ^{after} ^{by} their journeys, according to the commandment of the LORD, and pitched in Rēph'i-dim: and ^{there was} ^{there was} no water for the people to drink.

2 ^b Wherefore the people ^{did chide} with Mō'sēs, and said, Give us water that we may drink. And Mō'sēs said unto them, Why ^{did strive} ye with me? wherefore do ye tempt the LORD?

3 And the people thirsted there for water; and the people ^d murmured against Mō'sēs, and said, Wherefore ^{is this that thou hast} brought us up out of Ē'gypt, to kill us and our children and our cattle with thirst?

4 And Mō'sēs ^ccried unto the LORD, saying, What shall I do unto this people? they be almost ready to ^fstone me.

5 And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, ^gGo ^{pass} on before the people, and take with thee of the elders of Īs'ra-el; and thy rod, wherewith ^hthou smotest the river, take in thine hand, and go.

6 ⁱBehold, I will stand before thee there upon the rock in Hō'reb; and thou shalt smite the rock, and there shall come water out of it, that the people may drink. And Mō'sēs did so in the sight of the elders of Īs'ra-el.

7 And he called the name of the place ^k2 Mās'sah, and ³Mēr'i-bah, because of the ^{chiding} of the children of Īs'ra-el, and because they tempted the LORD, saying, Is the LORD among us, or not?

8 ¶ ^lThen came Ām'a-lēk, and fought with Īs'ra-el in Rēph'i-dim.

9 And Mō'sēs said unto ^mJōsh'u-ā, Choose us out men, and go out, fight with Ām'a-lēk: ^{to-morrow} I will stand on the top of the hill with ⁿthe rod of God in mine hand.

10 So Jōsh'u-ā did as Mō'sēs had said to him, and fought with Ām'a-lēk: and Mō'sēs, Aār'ōn, and Hūr went up to the top of the hill.

11 And it came to pass, when Mō'sēs ^oheld up his hand, that Īs'ra-el prevailed: and when he let down his hand, Ām'a-lēk prevailed.

12 But Mō'sēs' hands ^{were} heavy; and they took a stone, and put ^{it} under him, and he sat thereon; and Aār'ōn and Hūr stayed up his hands, the one on the one side, and the other on the other side; and his hands were steady until the going down of the sun.

13 And Jōsh'u-ā discomfited Ām'a-lēk and his people with the edge of the sword.

14 And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, ^pWrite ^{for} this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse ^{it} in the ears of Jōsh'u-ā: ^{for} that ^qI will utterly blot out the remembrance of Ām'a-lēk from under heaven.

15 And Mō'sēs built an altar, and called the name of it ⁴Jē-hō'vah-nīs'sī:

16 ^{For} and he said, ⁵Because ⁶the LORD hath sworn: ^{that} the LORD ^{will have} war with Ām'a-lēk from generation to generation.

CHAPTER 18.

Visit of Jethro. He counsels Moses and departs.

1 ^{WHEN} ^{NOW} ^aJē'thrō, the priest of Mīd'i-an, Mō'sēs' father in law, heard of all that ^bGod had done for Mō'sēs, and for Īs'ra-el his people, ^{and} how that the LORD had brought Īs'ra-el out of Ē'gypt.

2 ^{Then} And Jē'thrō, Mō'sēs' father in law, took Zīp-pō'rah, Mō'sēs' wife, ^cafter he had sent her ^{back,} away.

3 ^{And} her ^dtwo sons; of which the name of the one ^{was} ⁷Gēr'shōm; for he said, I have been ^{an alien} in a strange land:

4 ^{And} and the name of the other ^{was} ⁸Ē-li-ē'zēr; for ^{he said,} The God of my father ^{said he, was mine} help, and delivered me from the sword of Phā'raōh:

5 ^{And} Jē'thrō, Mō'sēs' father in law, came with his sons and his wife unto Mō'sēs into the wilderness where he ^{was} encamped, at ⁹the mount of God:

B. C. 1491.

b Num. 20. 3, 4.

c Deut. 6. 16. Ps. 78. 18, 41.

d 1 Cor. 10. 9. d ch. 16. 2.

e ch. 14. 13.

f 1 Sam. 20. 6. John 8. 39.

g Ezek. 2. 6. h ch. 7. 2 Num. 20. 8.

i Num. 20. 10. Ps. 78. 15, 20. 1 Cor. 10. 4.

k Num. 20. 13.

l Ps. 81. 7.

2 That is, Temptation.

3 That is, Chiding, or,

l Gen. 38. 12. Num. 24. 20.

m Called Jesus.

Acts 7. 45.

Heb. 4. 8. n ch. 4. 20.

o Jam. 5. 16.

p ch. 34. 27.

q Num. 24. 30.

Deut. 25. 19.

4 That is, The LORD my

hammer.

5 Or, Because

there is a

hand against

the throne of

the LORD.

6 Heb. a hand

is lifted up

upon the throne of Jah.

a ch. 2. 16.

b Ps. 44. 1; 77. 14, 15.

c ch. 4. 26.

d Acts 7. 29.

e ch. 2. 22.

7 That is, A

stranger, or,

sojourner.

8 That is, My

God is an

help.

f ch. 3. 1, 12.

B. C. 1491.

6 ^{And} he said unto Mō'sēs, I thy father in law Jē'thrō am come unto thee, and thy wife, and her two sons with her.

g Gen. 14. 17.

7 ¶ And Mō'sēs ^owent out to meet his father in law, and did obeisance, and ^hkissed him; and they asked each other of ^{their} ²welfare; and they came into the tent.

h Gen. 29. 13.
2 Heb. peace,
Gen. 43. 27.
2 Sam. 11. 7.

8 And Mō'sēs told his father in law all that the LORD had done unto Phā'raōh and to the Ē-ġyṗ'tjāns for Īs'ra-el's sake, ^{and} all the travail that had ³come upon them by the way, and ^{how} the LORD ⁱdelivered them.

3 Heb. found
them.
i Ps. 78. 42.

9 And Jē'thrō rejoiced for all the goodness which the LORD had done to Īs'ra-el, ^{whom} ^{in that} he had delivered ^{them} out of the hand of the Ē-ġyṗ'tjāns.

k Gen. 14. 20.
Luke 1. 68.

10 And Jē'thrō said, ^kBlessed ^{be} the LORD, who hath delivered you out of the hand of the Ē-ġyṗ'tjāns, and out of the hand of Phā'raōh; who hath delivered the people from under the hand of the Ē-ġyṗ'tjāns.

l 2 Chr. 2. 5.

11 Now I know that the LORD ^{is} ⁱgreater than all gods: ^mfor ^{yea}, in the thing wherein they dealt ⁿproudly ^{he was above} ^{against} them.

m ch. 1. 10.

n 1 Sam. 2. 3.

o Job 40. 11, 12.

p Ps. 31. 23.

q Luke 1. 51.

r Dent. 12. 7.

s 1 Cor. 10. 18.

12 And Jē'thrō, Mō'sēs' father in law, took a burnt offering and sacrifices for God: and Aār'on came, and all the elders of Īs'ra-el, to eat bread with Mō'sēs' father in law ^obefore God.

13 ¶ And it came to pass on the morrow, that Mō'sēs sat to judge the people: and the people stood ^{by} ^{about} Mō'sēs from the morning unto the evening.

14 And when Mō'sēs' father in law saw all that he did to the people, he said, What ^{is} ^{is} this thing that thou doest to the people? why sittest thou thyself alone, and all the people stand ^{by} ^{about} thee from morning unto even?

p Lev. 24. 12.
Num. 15. 34.

15 And Mō'sēs said unto his father in law, Because ⁿthe people come unto me to ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of God:

q ch. 23. 7.

r Dent. 17. 8.

s Acts 18. 15.

t 1 Cor. 6. 1.

u Lev. 24. 15.

v Num. 15. 35.

16 ^{When} ^{when} they have ^aa matter, they come unto me; and I judge between ^{one and another,} ^{a man and his neighbour,} and I ^{do} ^rmake ^{them} ^{them} know the statutes of God, and his laws.

17 And Mō'sēs' father in law said unto him, The thing that thou doest ^{is} ^{is} not good.

4 Heb. Fading

thou wilt

fade.

s Num. 11. 14,

17.

t ch. 3. 12.

u ch. 4. 16.

v Dent. 5. 5.

w Num. 27. 5.

x Dent. 4. 1.

y Ps. 143. 8.

z Dent. 1. 18.

18 ⁴Thou wilt surely wear away, both thou, and this people that ^{is} ^{is} with thee: for ^{this} ^{the} thing ^{is} ^{is} too heavy for thee; ⁴thou art not able to perform it thyself alone.

19 Harken now unto my voice, I will give thee counsel, and [']God shall be with thee: ^{Be} ^{be} thou ^rfor the people to God-ward, ^{that thou mayest} ^{and}

^xbring ^{thou} the causes unto God:

20 ^{And} ^{and} thou shalt ^yteach them ^{the ordinances and} ^{the statutes and the} laws, and shalt shew them ^zthe way wherein they must walk, and ^athe work that they must do.

b ver. 25.

c Dent. 1. 15.

d Acts 6. 3.

e Gen. 42. 18.

f 2 Sam. 23. 3.

g Ezek. 18. 8.

h Dent. 16. 19.

i ver. 26.

j ver. 28.

k Lev. 24. 11.

l Num. 15. 33.

m Dent. 1. 17.

n Num. 11. 17.

21 Moreover thou shalt provide out of all the people ^bable men, such as ^cfear God, ^dmen of truth, ^ehating ^{covetousness;} ^{unjust gain;} and place ^{such} ^{such} over them, ^{to be} ^{to be} rulers of thousands, ^{and} rulers of hundreds, rulers of fifties, and rulers of tens:

22 ^{And} ^{and} let them judge the people ^fat all seasons: ^gand it shall be, ^{that} ^{that} every great matter they shall bring unto thee, but every small matter they shall judge ^hthemselves: so shall it be easier for thyself, and ^hthey shall bear ^{the burden} with thee.

23 If thou shalt do this thing, and God command thee ^{so,} ^{so,} then thou shalt be ⁱable to endure, and all this people ^{shall also} ^{also} go to ^ktheir place in peace.

24 So Mō'sēs hearkened to the voice of his father in law, and did all that he had said.

25 And ¹Mō'sēs chose able men out of all Īs'ra-el, and made them heads over the people, rulers of thousands, rulers of hundreds, rulers of fifties, and rulers of tens.

26 And they ^mjudged the people at all seasons: the ⁿhard causes they brought unto Mō'sēs, but every small matter they judged themselves.

27 ¶ And Mō'sēs let his father in law depart; and ^ohe went his way into his own land.

CHAPTER 19.

Encampment at Sinai. Moses on the mount.

1 IN the third month ^{when after} the children of Īs'ra-el were gone forth out of the land of Ē'gypt, the same day ^acame they ^{into} the wilderness of Sī'nāi.

2 ^{For} And when they were departed from ^bRēph'ī-dim, and were come ^{to} the wilderness of Sī'nāi, and had ^{they} pitched in the wilderness; and there Īs'ra-el camped before ^cthe mount.

3 And ^dMō'sēs went up unto God, and the LORD ^ecalled unto him out of the mountain, saying, Thus shalt thou say to the house of Jā'qob, and tell the children of Īs'ra-el;

4 ^fYe have seen what I did unto the Ē-ġyp'tiāns, and ^{how} ^{how} I bare you on eagles' wings, and brought you unto myself.

5 Now ^htherefore, if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my covenant, then ⁱye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me ^{above all people:} from among all peoples: for ^kall the earth ^{is} mine:

6 ^{And} and ye shall be unto me a ^{kingdom} of priests, and an ^mholy nation. These ^{are} the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Īs'ra-el.

7 ¶ And Mō'sēs came and called for the elders of the people, and ^{laid before their faces} ^{set before them} all these words which the LORD commanded him.

8 And ⁿall the people answered together, and said, All that the LORD hath spoken we will do. And Mō'sēs ^{returned} ^{reported} the words of the people unto the LORD.

9 And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, Lo, I come unto thee ^oin a thick cloud, ^pthat the people may hear when I speak with thee, and ^{may also} believe thee for ever. And Mō'sēs told the words of the people unto the LORD.

10 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, Go unto the people, and ^rsanctify them ^{to day} and ^{to morrow,} ^{to-day} and let them ^swash their ^{clothes,} ^{garments,}

11 ^{And} and be ready against the third day: for the third day the LORD ^twill come down in the sight of all the people upon mount Sī'nāi.

12 And thou shalt set bounds unto the people round about, saying, Take heed to yourselves, ^{that ye} ^{go} ^{not} up into the mount, or touch the border of it: ^uwhosoever toucheth the mount shall be surely put to death:

13 ^{There shall not an hand touch it,} ^{no hand shall touch him,} but he shall surely be stoned, or shot through; whether ^{it be} beast or man, it shall not live: when the ^{2x}trumpet soundeth long, they shall come up to the mount.

14 ¶ And Mō'sēs went down from the mount unto the people, and ^vsanctified the people; and they washed their ^{clothes,} ^{garments,}

15 And he said unto the people, ^zBe ready against the third day: ^acome not ^{at your wives,} ^{near a woman.}

16 ¶ And it came to pass on the third day, ^{in the} ^{when it was} morning, that there were ^bthunders and lightnings, and a ^cthick cloud upon the mount, and the ^dvoice of ^{the} a trumpet exceeding loud; ^{so that} and all the people that ^{was} ^{were} in the camp ^etrembled.

B. C. 1491.

1 Deut. 1. 15.
Acts 6. 5.m ver. 22.
n Job 29. 16.

o Num. 10. 29.

1491.

a Num. 33. 15.

b ch. 17. 1, 8.

c ch. 3. 1, 12.

d ch. 20. 21.
Acts 7. 35.
e ch. 3. 4.f Deut. 29. 2.
g Deut. 32. 11.
Is. 63. 9.

h Deut. 5. 2.

i Deut. 4. 20.
Ps. 135. 4.
Is. 41. 8.Jer. 10. 16.
Tit. 2. 14.
k ch. 9. 23.Deut. 10. 14.
Ps. 24. 1.

l Cor. 10. 26.

m Lev. 20. 24.

Deut. 7. 6.

n Cor. 3. 17.

1 Thes. 5. 27.

o ch. 24. 3, 7.

Deut. 5. 27.

o ver. 16.
ch. 20. 21.

p Ps. 18. 11, 12.

Mat. 17. 5.

q Deut. 4. 12.

John 12. 23.

r ch. 14. 31.

s Lev. 11. 44.

t ver. 14.

Gen. 35. 2.

u ver. 16, 18.

ch. 34. 5.

u Heb. 12. 20.

2 Or. ram's

horn.

x ver. 16, 19.

y ver. 10.

z ver. 11.

a 1 Sam. 21.
4, 5.

b Ps. 77. 18.

c ver. 9.

ch. 40. 34.

d Rev. 1. 10.

e Heb. 12. 21.

B. C. 1491.

f Deut. 4. 10.
g Deut. 4. 11.
Ps. 68. 7, 8.
h ch. 3. 2.
i Gen. 15. 17.
Ps. 144. 5.
k Ps. 68. 8.
l ver. 13.

m Heb. 12. 21.
n Neh. 9. 15.
Ps. 81. 7.

o ch. 3. 5.

p Lev. 10. 3.

q 2 Sam. 6. 7, 8.

r ver. 12.

17 And ^fMō'sēs brought forth the people out of the camp to meet with God; and they stood at the nether part of the mount.

18 And ^gmount Sī'nāi was altogether on ^a smoke, because the LORD descended upon it ^h in fire: ⁱ and the smoke thereof ascended as the smoke of a furnace, and ^k the whole mount quaked greatly.

19 And ^lwhen the voice of the trumpet ^msounded long, and ⁿwaxed louder and louder, ^mMō'sēs spake, and ⁿGod answered him by a voice.

20 And the LORD came down upon mount Sī'nāi, ^oto the top of the mount: and the LORD called Mō'sēs ^pto the top of the mount; and Mō'sēs went up.

21 And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, Go down, charge the people, lest they break through unto the LORD ^qto gaze, and many of them perish.

22 And let the priests also, which come near to the LORD, ^rsanctify themselves, lest the LORD ^qbreak forth upon them.

23 And Mō'sēs said unto the LORD, The people cannot come up to mount Sī'nāi: for thou ^rchargedst ^sdidst charge us, saying, ^rSet bounds about the mount, and sanctify it.

24 And the LORD said unto him, ^tAway, ^uget thee down; and thou shalt come up, thou, and Aār'ōn with thee: but let not the priests and the people break through to come up unto the LORD, lest he break forth upon them.

25 So Mō'sēs went down unto the people, and ^vspake ^wunto ^xtold them.

CHAPTER 20.

The commandments given. Idolatry forbidden. The altar.

a Deut. 5. 22.

b Lev. 26. 1.

Ps. 81. 10.

c ch. 13. 3.

2 Heb. bond-

men.

d Deut. 5. 7.

Jer. 25. 6.

e Lev. 26. 1.

Deut. 4. 16.

Ps. 97. 7.

f ch. 23. 24.

Is. 44. 15, 19.

g ch. 34. 14.

Deut. 4. 24.

h ch. 34. 7.

Lev. 20. 15.

Num. 14. 18.

Ps. 79. 8.

Is. 14. 20, 21.

i ch. 34. 7.

Ps. 83. 34.

Rom. 11. 28.

k ch. 23. 1.

Ps. 15. 4.

Mat. 5. 33.

l Mic. 6. 11.

m ch. 31. 13.

n ch. 23. 12.

Luke 13. 14.

o Gen. 2. 2, 3.

ch. 16. 26.

p Neh. 13. 16.

q Gen. 2. 2.

r ch. 23. 26.

Mat. 15. 4.

Mark 7. 10.

Luke 18. 20.

s Deut. 5. 17.

Mat. 5. 21.

t Deut. 5. 18.

Mat. 5. 27.

u Lev. 19. 11.

Mat. 19. 18.

x ch. 23. 1.

Mat. 19. 18.

1 AND God spake ^aall these words, saying,

2 ^bI ^{am} the LORD thy God, which ^{have}brought thee out of the land of ^cE'gypt, ^cout of the house of ²bondage.

3 ^dThou shalt have ^{no}other gods before me.

4 ^eThou shalt not make unto thee ^{any}graven image, ^{or any likeness of} ^{any thing} ^{of any form}that ^{is}in heaven above, ^{or that is}in the earth beneath, ^{or that is}in the water under the earth:

5 ^fThou shalt not bow down thyself ^{unto}them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God ^{am} ^ga jealous God, ^hvisiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, ^{unto}upon the third and ^{upon the fourth} ^{generation} ^{generation}of them that hate me;

6 ^{And} ⁱshewing mercy unto thousands, of them that love me and keep my commandments.

7 ^kThou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain; for the LORD ^lwill not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

8 ^mRemember the sabbath day, to keep it holy.

9 ⁿSix days shalt thou labour, and do all thy work:

10 ^{But} ^{the} ^{is} ^{the} ^{sabbath} ^{of} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{LORD} ^{thy} ^{God}: ⁱⁿ ^{it} ^{thou} shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, ⁿnor thy stranger that ^{is} ^{is} ^{within} thy gates:

11 ^{For} ⁱⁿ ^{six} ^{days} the LORD made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them ^{is}, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the LORD blessed the sabbath day, and hallowed it.

12 ¶ ^rHonour thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

13 ^sThou shalt ^{not} ^{kill} ^{do no murder}.

14 ^tThou shalt not commit adultery.

15 ^uThou shalt not steal.

16 ^xThou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour.

17 "Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's house, ² thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that ^{is} thy neighbour's.

18 ¶ And ^a all the people ^b saw the thunderings, and the lightnings, and the ^{noise} of the trumpet, and the mountain ^c smoking: and when the people saw ^{it}, they ^{removed, trembled,} and stood afar off.

19 And they said unto Mō'sēs, ^d "Speak thou with us, and we will hear: but ^e let not God speak with us, lest we die.

20 And Mō'sēs said unto the people, ^f "Fear not: ^g for God is come to prove you, and ^h that his fear may be before ^{your faces,} you, that ye sin not.

21 And the people stood afar off, and Mō'sēs drew near unto ⁱ the thick darkness where God ^{was.}

22 ¶ And the Lord said unto Mō'sēs, Thus thou shalt say unto the children of Is'ra-el, Ye ^{yourself} have seen that I have talked with you ^k from heaven.

23 Ye shall not make ^l with me gods ^{other gods} with me; gods of silver, neither shall ye make unto you gods of gold, or gods of gold, ye shall not make unto you.

24 ¶ An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, ^m thy sheep, and thine oxen: in ^{all} ⁿ places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will ^o bless thee.

25 And ^p if thou ^{wilt} make me an altar of stone, thou shalt not build it of hewn ^{stone:} stones: for if thou lift up thy tool upon it, thou hast polluted it.

26 Neither shalt thou go up by steps unto mine altar, that thy nakedness be not discovered thereon.

CHAPTER 21.

Setting forth the judgments.

1 Now these ^{are} the ^{judgments} which thou shalt ^a set before them.

2 ^b If thou buy an He'brew servant, six years he shall serve: and in the seventh he shall go out free for nothing.

3 If he ^{came} in by himself, he shall go out by himself: if he ^{were} married, then his wife shall go out with him.

4 If his master ^{have given} him a wife, and she ^{have born} him sons or daughters; the wife and her children shall be her master's, and he shall go out by himself.

5 ^c And if the servant ² shall plainly say, I love my master, my wife, and my children; I will not go out free:

6 ^d Then his master shall bring him unto ^{the} judges: he ^{God, and} shall also bring him to the door, or unto the door post; and his master shall ^e bore his ear through with an ^{awl;} and he shall serve him for ever.

7 ¶ And if a man ^f sell his daughter to be a maidservant, she shall not go out ^g as the menservants do.

8 If she ³ please not her master, who hath ^{betrothed} espoused her to himself, then shall he let her be redeemed: to sell her unto a strange ^{nation} people he shall have no power, seeing he hath dealt deceitfully with her.

9 And if he ^{have betrothed} espouse her unto his son, he shall deal with her after the manner of daughters.

10 If he take him another ^h wife; her food, her raiment, ^h and her duty of marriage, shall he not diminish.

11 And if he do not these three unto her, then shall she go out ^{free} for nothing, without money.

12 ¶ He that smiteth a man, so that he die, shall ^{be surely} put to death.

B. C. 1491.

^y Deut. 5. 21.
^z Luke 12. 15.
^a Job 31. 9.
^b Mat. 5. 28.
^c Heb. 12. 18.
^d Rev. 1. 10, 12.
^e ch. 19. 18.

^d Deut. 5. 27.^e Deut. 5. 25.^f 1 Sam. 12. 20.^g Gen. 22. 1.^h Deut. 4. 10.ⁱ ch. 19. 16.^k Deut. 4. 36.^l ch. 32. 1.^m 2 Cor. 6. 14.ⁿ Lev. 1. 2.^o Deut. 12. 5.^p Gen. 7. 7.^q Gen. 12. 2.^r Deut. 27. 5.

^a ch. 24. 3, 4.
^b Deut. 4. 14.
^c Lev. 25. 39.
^d Deut. 15. 12.

^e Deut. 15. 16.
^f Heb. saying shall say.

^g ch. 12. 12; 22. 8, 28.
^h Ps. 46. 6.

ⁱ Neh. 5. 5.^j ver. 2, 3.

^k Heb. be evil in the eyes of, &c.

^l 1 Cor. 7. 5.

^m Gen. 9. 6.
ⁿ Lev. 24. 17.
^o Num. 25. 30.
^p Mat. 26. 52.

B. C. 1491.

13 And ^k if a man lie not in wait, but God ^l deliver *him* into his hand; then ^m I will appoint thee a place whither he shall flee.

k Num. 35. 22.
Deut. 19. 4. 5.
l 1 Sam. 24. 4.
m Num. 35. 11.
Deut. 19. 3.
n Num. 15. 30;
35. 20.
Deut. 19. 11.
Heb. 10. 26.
o 1 K. 2. 28-34.

14 ^{But} And if a man come ⁿ presumptuously upon his neighbour, to slay him with guile; ^o thou shalt take him from mine altar, that he may die.

15 ¶ And he that smiteth his father, or his mother, shall be surely put to death.

p Deut. 24. 7.
q Gen. 37. 26.
r ch. 22. 4.

16 ¶ And ^p he that stealeth a man, and ^q selleth him, or if he be ^r found in his hand, he shall surely be put to death.

17 ¶ And ^s he that ² curseth his father, or his mother, shall surely be put to death.

2 Or, revileth.

18 ¶ And if men ^{strive together,} contend, and one ^{smite another} smiteth the other with a stone, or with his fist, and he die not, but ^{keepeth his} keep his bed:

t 2 Sam. 3. 29.

19 ^{if} he rise again, and walk abroad ^{upon} his staff, then shall he that smote ^{him} him be quit: only he shall pay ^{for} ³ the loss of his time, and shall cause ^{him} him to be thoroughly healed.

3 Heb. his ceasing.

20 ¶ And if a man smite his servant, or his maid, with a rod, and he die under his hand; he shall ^{be surely} surely be ⁴ punished.

4 Heb. avenged.

21 Notwithstanding, if he continue a day or two, he shall not be punished: for ^{he} ^{is} his money.

u Lev. 25. 45.

22 ¶ And if men ^{strive} strive together, and hurt a woman with child, so that her fruit depart, ^{from her,} and yet no mischief follow: he shall be surely punished, ^{fined,} according as the woman's husband ^{will} shall lay upon him; and he shall ^{pay} as the judges ^{determine.} determine.

x ver. 20.
Deut. 22. 18.

23 And if ^{any} any mischief follow, then thou shalt give life for life,

y Lev. 24. 20.
Mat. 5. 38.

24 ^{eye} Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot,

25 ^{burning} Burning for burning, wound for wound, stripe for stripe.

26 ¶ And if a man smite the eye of his servant, or the eye of his maid, ^{that it perish;} and destroy it; he shall let him go free for his eye's sake.

27 And if he smite out his manservant's tooth, or his maidservant's tooth; he shall let him go free for his tooth's sake.

z Gen. 9. 5.

28 ¶ ^{if} And if an ox gore a man or a woman, that they die; ^{then} ^z the ox shall be surely stoned, and his flesh shall not be eaten; but the owner of the ox ^{shall be} shall be quit.

29 But if the ox were wont to ^{push with his horn} push with his horn in time past, and it hath been testified to his owner, and he hath not kept him in, but that he hath killed a man or a woman; the ox shall be stoned, and his owner also shall be put to death.

a ver. 22.
Num. 35. 31.

30 If there be laid on him a ^{sum of money,} ransom, then he shall give for ^a the redemption of his life whatsoever is laid upon him.

31 Whether he have gored a son, or have gored a daughter, according to this ^{judgment} judgement shall it be done unto him.

b Zech. 11. 12.
Mat. 26. 15.
Phil. 2. 7.
c ver. 28.

32 If the ox ^{shall} gore a manservant or a maidservant; he shall give unto their master ^b thirty shekels of silver, and the ^c ox shall be stoned.

33 ¶ And if a man shall open a pit, or if a man shall dig a pit and not cover it, and an ox or an ass fall therein;

34 ^{the} the owner of the pit shall make ^{it} good; ^{and} he shall give money unto the owner of them; and the dead *beast* shall be his.

35 ¶ And if one man's ox hurt another's, that he die; then they shall sell the live ox, and divide the ^{money} price of it; and the dead ^{ox} also they shall divide.

36 Or if it be known that the ox ^{hath used to push} was wont to push in time past, and his owner hath not kept him in; he shall surely pay ox for ox; and the dead *beast* shall be his own.

CHAPTER 22.

Further setting forth of the judgments.

1 If a man shall steal an ox, or a sheep, and kill it, or sell it; he shall ^{restore} pay five oxen for an ox, and ^afour sheep for a sheep.

2 ¶ If ^athe thief be found ^bbreaking ^{up}in, and be smitten that he die, ^{there shall} ^cno blood be shed ^{there shall} ^{he no bloodguiltiness} for him.

3 If the sun be risen upon him, ^{there shall be blood shed} ^{there shall be bloodguiltiness} for him: ^{for} he should make ^{full} restitution; if he have nothing, then he shall be ^dsold for his theft.

4 If the theft be ^{certainly} ^efound in his hand alive, whether it be ox, or ass, or sheep; he shall ^frestore ^{pay} double.

5 ¶ If a man shall cause a field or vineyard to be eaten, and shall ^{put in his beast,} ^{shall} ^{let his beast loose,} and ^{it} feed in another man's field; of the best of his own field, and of the best of his own vineyard, shall he make restitution.

6 ¶ If fire break out, and catch in thorns, so that the ^{stacks} ^{shocks} of corn, or the standing corn, or the field, be consumed; ^{therewith} ^{he that kindled the fire shall surely make restitution.}

7 ¶ If a man shall deliver unto his neighbour money or stuff to keep, and it be stolen out of the man's house; ^{if} the thief be found, ^{he} ^{him} shall pay double.

8 If the thief be not found, then the master of the house shall ^{be brought unto the} ^h judges, ^{to see} whether he have ^{not} put his hand unto his neighbour's goods.

9 For ^{every manner} of trespass, ^{whether it be} for ox, for ass, for sheep, for raiment, ^{or} for any manner of lost thing, ^{which another challengeth to be his,} ^{whereof one saith, This is it,} the ^{cause of both parties shall come before} ^{the judges; and} ^{whom} ^{the judges} ^{God} shall condemn: ^{he} shall pay double unto his neighbour.

10 If a man deliver unto his neighbour an ass, or an ox, or a sheep, or any beast, to keep; and it die, or be hurt, or driven away, no man seeing ^{it}:

11 ^{Then shall an} ^k oath of the LORD shall be between them both, ^{that} ^{whether} he hath not put his hand unto his neighbour's goods; and the owner ^{of it} shall accept ^{thereof} ^{he}, and he shall not make ^{it good} ^{restitution.}

12 ^{And} ^{But} if it be stolen from him, he shall make restitution unto the owner thereof.

13 If it be torn in pieces, ^{then} let him bring it ^{for} ^{for} witness; ^{and} he shall not make good that which was torn.

14 ¶ And if a man borrow ^{ought} ^{ought} of his neighbour, and it be hurt, or die, the owner thereof ^{being} ^{not} ^{being} with it, he shall surely make ^{it good} ^{restitution.}

15 ^{But} ^{if} the owner thereof ^{be} ^{he} with it, he shall not make ^{it} ^{it} good: if it ^{be} ^{be} an hired ^{thing,} ^{thing,} it came for ^{his} ^{hire.}

16 ¶ And ^m if a man entice a ^{maid} ^{virgin} that is not betrothed, and lie with her, he shall surely ^{pay} ^{a dowry} ^{her} to be his wife.

17 If her father utterly refuse to give her unto him, he shall ²pay money according to the ⁿdowry of virgins.

18 ¶ ^oThou shalt not suffer a ^{witch} ^{witch} sorceress to live.

19 ¶ ^pWhosoever lieth with a beast shall surely be put to death.

20 ¶ ^qHe that sacrificeth unto ^{any} ^{any} god, save unto the LORD only, ^{he} shall be utterly destroyed.

21 ¶ ^rThou shalt neither vex a stranger, nor ^{And a} ^{stranger} shalt thou not wrong, neither shalt thou oppress him: for ye were strangers in the land of ^Egypt.

22 ¶ ^sYe shall not afflict any widow, or fatherless child.

B. C. 1491.

a 2 Sam. 12. 6.

Luke 19. 8.

b Mat. 24. 43.

c Num. 35. 27.

d ch. 21. 2.

e ch. 21. 16.

f ver. 1, 7.

g ver. 4.

h ch. 21. 6.
ver. 28.

i Deut. 25. 1.

k Heb. 6. 16.

l Gen. 31. 39.

m Deut. 22. 28,
29.

2 Heb. weigh.

n Gen. 34. 12.

o Lev. 19. 26.

Deut. 18. 10.

p Lev. 18. 23.

q Num. 25. 2.

Deut. 13. 1.

r ch. 23. 9.

Lev. 19. 33.

Deut. 10. 19.

s Deut. 10. 18.

Ps. 94. 6.

Is. 1. 17, 23.

Jam. 1. 27.

B. C. 1491.

t Deut. 15. 9.
Luke 18. 7.
u ver. 27.
Ps. 18. 6.
Jam. 5. 4.
x Job 31. 23.
Ps. 69. 24.
y Ps. 109. 3.
z Lev. 25. 35.
Ps. 15. 5.
a Deut. 24. 6.

b ver. 23.

c ch. 34. 6.
Ps. 86. 15.
d Acts 23. 5.
2 Or, judges,
ver. 8, 9.
e ch. 23. 16.
3 Heb. tear.
f ch. 13. 2, 12.
g Deut. 15. 19.

h Lev. 22. 27.

i ch. 19. 6.
k Lev. 22. 8.

23 If thou afflict them in any wise, and they 'cry at all unto me, I will surely "hear their cry ;

24 And my ^x wrath shall wax hot, and I will kill you with the sword ; and ^y your wives shall be widows, and your children fatherless.

25 ¶ ^z If thou lend money to ^{any of} my people ^{that is poor by thee,} thou shalt not be to him as ^{an usurer,} neither ^{shalt thou} lay upon him usury.

26 ^a If thou at all take thy neighbour's ^{raiment} to pledge, thou shalt deliver ^{restore} it unto him by that the sun goeth down :

27 For that ^{is} his ^{only} covering, ^{only,} it ^{is} his ^{raiment} garment for his skin : wherein shall he sleep ? and it shall come to pass, when he ^b crieth unto me, that I will hear ; for I ^{am} ^c gracious.

28 ¶ ^d Thou shalt not revile ^{the 2 gods,} nor curse ^{the} ruler of thy people.

29 ¶ Thou shalt not delay ^{to offer} ^c the first of thy ripe to offer ^e of the abundance of thy fruits, and of thy

liquors : ^f The firstborn of thy sons shalt thou give unto me.

30 ^g Likewise shalt thou do with thine oxen, and with thy sheep : ^h seven days it shall be with ^{his} dam ; on the eighth day thou shalt give it me.

31 ¶ And ye shall be ⁱ holy men unto me : ^k neither shall ye eat ^{any} flesh that ^{is} torn of beasts in the field ; ye shall cast it to the dogs.

CHAPTER 23.

Judgments concluded. An angel promised.

1 Thou ^a shalt not ^{raise} take up a false report : put not thine hand with the wicked to be an ^b unrighteous witness.

2 ¶ ^c Thou shalt not follow a multitude to ^{do} evil ; ^d neither shalt thou ^e speak in a cause to ^{decline after many} turn aside after a multitude to wrest ^{judgment :} judgement :

3 ¶ Neither shalt thou ^{countenance} favour a poor man in his cause.

4 ¶ ^f If thou meet thine enemy's ox or his ass going astray, thou shalt surely bring it back to him again.

5 ^g If thou see the ass of him that hateth thee lying under his burden, and wouldest forbear to help him, thou shalt surely help with him.

6 ^h Thou shalt not wrest the ^{judgment} of thy poor in his cause.

7 ⁱ Keep thee far from a false matter ; ^j and the innocent and righteous slay thou not : for ^k I will not justify the wicked.

8 ¶ And ^l thou shalt take no gift : for ^m a gift blindeth ^{the wise,} them that have sight, and perverteth the words of the righteous.

9 ¶ And ^{Also} a stranger shalt ⁿ thou shalt not oppress : a stranger : for ye know the heart of a stranger, seeing ye were strangers in the land of E'gypt.

10 And ^o six years thou shalt sow thy land, and shalt gather in the ^{fruits} thereof : ^{increase} thereof :

11 But ^p the seventh ^{year} year thou shalt let it rest and lie ^{still ;} that the poor of thy people may eat : and what they leave the ^{beasts} of the field shall eat. In like manner thou shalt deal with thy vineyard, and with thy oliveyard.

12 ^q Six days thou shalt do thy work, and on the seventh day thou shalt rest : that thine ox and thine ass may ^{have} rest, and the son of thy handmaid, and the stranger, may be refreshed.

13 And in all ^{things} that I have said unto you ^r he circumspect : ^s take ye heed : and ^t make no mention of the name of other gods, neither let it be heard out of thy mouth.

14 ¶ ^u Three times thou shalt keep a feast unto me in the year.

15 ^v Thou shalt keep the feast of unleavened bread : (thou shalt eat unleavened bread seven days, as I commanded thee, in the time appointed of the month A'bib ; for in it thou camest out from E'gypt : ^w and commanded thee, at the time appointed in the month A'bib (for in it thou camest out from E'gypt) ; and none shall appear before me empty : ^x none shall appear before me empty :

16 ^u And ^{and} the feast of harvest, the firstfruits of thy labours, which thou hast sown in the field: and ^{the} feast of ingathering, ^{which is in} at the end of the year, when thou hast gathered in thy labours out of the field.

17 ^{Three} times in the year all thy males shall appear before the Lord God.

18 ^{Thou} shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my ^{sacrifice} feast remain all night until the morning.

19 ^{The} first of the firstfruits of thy ^{land} ground thou shalt bring into the house of the Lord thy God. ^b Thou shalt not seethe a kid in ^{his} its mother's milk.

20 ¶ ^c Behold, I send an ^{Angel} angel before thee, to keep thee ⁱⁿ by the way, and to bring thee into the place which I have prepared.

21 ^{Take} ye heed of him, and ^{obey} hearken unto his voice; ^d provoke him not; for he will ^{not} pardon your ^{transgressions:} transgression; for ^{my} name ^{is} in him.

22 But if thou shalt indeed ^{obey} hearken unto his voice, and do all that I speak; then ^e I will be an enemy unto thine enemies, and an adversary unto thine adversaries.

23 ^b For mine ^{Angel} angel shall go before thee, and ⁱ bring thee in unto the Am'or-ites, and the ^{Hit'tites,} Hit'tite, and the ^{Per'iz-zites,} Per'iz-zite, and the ^{Ca'naan-ites,} Ca'naan-ite, the ^{Hi'vites,} Hi'vite, and the ^{Jeb'u-sites:} Jeb'u-site: and I will cut them off.

24 Thou shalt not ^k bow down to their gods, nor serve them, ^{nor} do after their works: ^m but thou shalt utterly overthrow them, and quite break down their images.

25 And ye shall ⁿ serve the Lord your God, and ^o he shall bless thy bread, and thy water; and ^p I will take sickness away from the midst of thee.

26 ¶ ^q There shall ^{nothing} none cast ^{their} her young, nor be barren, in thy land: the number of thy days I will ^r fulfil.

27 I will send ^s my ^{terror} fear before thee, and will ^t destroy ^{discomfit} all the people to whom thou shalt come, and I will make all thine enemies turn their backs unto thee.

28 And ^u I will send ^{hornets} the hornet before thee, which shall drive out the Hi'vite, the Ca'nāan-ite, and the Hit'tite, from before thee.

29 ^x I will not drive them out from before thee in one year; lest the land become desolate, and the beast of the field multiply against thee.

30 By little and little I will drive them out from before thee, until thou be increased, and inherit the land.

31 And ^y I will set thy ^{bounds} border from the Red ^{sea} Sea even unto the sea of the Phi-lis'tines, and from the ^{desert} wilderness unto the ^{river:} River: for I will ^z deliver the inhabitants of the land into your hand; and thou shalt drive them out before thee.

32 ^{Thou} shalt make no covenant with them, nor with their gods.

33 They shall not dwell in thy land, lest they make thee sin against me: for if thou serve their gods, ^b it will surely be a snare unto thee.

CHAPTER 24.

*Moses builds an altar. Ascends the mount. **

1 AND he said unto Mo'ses, Come up unto the Lord, thou, and Aâr'ôn, ^a Na'dāb, and ^b Ā-bi'hū, and seventy of the elders of İs'ra-el; and worship ye afar off:

2 ^{And} Mo'ses ^c alone shall come near ^{unto} the LORD; but they shall not come near; neither shall the people go up with him.

3 ¶ ^d Mo'ses came and told the people all the words of the LORD, and all the ^{judgments:} judgments; and all the people answered with one voice, and said, ^e All the words which the LORD hath ^{said} spoken will we do.

B. C. 1491.

u ch. 34. 22.
d Deut. 16. 13.

y ch. 34. 23.

z ch. 12. 8.

a ch. 22. 29.

b ch. 34. 26.

c ch. 14. 19.
Ps. 91. 11.d Num. 14. 11.
Eph. 4. 30.
e ch. 32. 34.
f Is. 9. 6.John 10. 30.
g Gen. 12. 3.h ver. 20.
ch. 33. 2.
i Josh. 24. 8, 11.k ch. 20. 5.
l Lev. 18. 3.
m ch. 34. 13.n Deut. 6. 13.
Mat. 4. 10.
o Deut. 7. 13.
p ch. 15. 26.

q Deut. 7. 14.

r Gen. 25. 8.
Ps. 53. 23.
s Gen. 35. 5.
ch. 15. 14.
t Deut. 7. 23.

u Deut. 7. 20.

x Deut. 7. 22.

y Gen. 15. 18.
Num. 34. 3.
z Josh. 21. 44.

a ch. 34. 12.

b ch. 34. 12.
Ps. 106. 36.a ch. 28. 1.
Lev. 10. 1, 2.
b ch. 1. 5.
Num. 11. 16.
c ver. 13, 15.d ver. 7.
ch. 19. 8.
Gal. 3. 19, 20.

B. C. 1491.

e Deut. 31. 9.

f Gen. 28. 18.

g Heb. 9. 18.

h Heb. 9. 19.

i ver. 3.

k Heb. 9. 20.

l Pet. 1. 2.

l ver. 1.

m Gen. 32. 30.

ch. 3. 6.

John 1. 18.

n Ezek. 1. 26.

o Mat. 17. 2.

p ch. 19. 21.

q ver. 10.

Gen. 16. 13.

ch. 33. 20.

r Gen. 31. 54.

ch. 18. 12.

s ver. 2. 15.

t ch. 31. 18.

u ch. 32. 17.

z ver. 2.

y ch. 19. 9.

Mat. 17. 5.

z ch. 16. 10.

Num. 14. 10.

a ch. 3. 2.

b ch. 34. 28.

Deut. 9. 9.

2 Or. *heave**offering.*

a ch. 33. 5. 21.

2 Cor. 8. 12.

3 Or. *cotton.*

b ch. 27. 20.

c ch. 30. 23.

d ch. 30. 34.

e ch. 28. 4. 6.

f ch. 28. 15.

g ch. 36. 1. 3. 4.

h Heb. 9. 1. 2.

i ch. 29. 43.

2 Cor. 6. 16.

4 And Mō'sēs wrote all the words of the LORD, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the ^{hill} ^{mount}, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Is'ra-el.

5 And he sent young men of the children of Is'ra-el, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD.

6 And Mō'sēs took half of the blood, and put ^{it} in basons; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.

7 And he ^h took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath ^{said} ^{spoken} will we do, and be obedient.

8 And Mō'sēs took the blood, and sprinkled ^{it} on the people, and said, Behold ^h the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you concerning all these words.

9 ¶ Then ^l went up Mō'sēs, and Aâr'qn, Nā'dāb, and Ā-bī'hū, and seventy of the elders of Is'ra-el:

10 And they ^m saw the God of Is'ra-el; and ^{there was} ^{there was} under his feet as it were a paved work of ^a sapphire stone, and as it were the ^o ^{body of} ^{very} heaven in ^{his} ^{for} clearness.

11 And upon the nobles of the children of Is'ra-el he ^v laid not his hand: ^{also} ^q they saw ^{they} beheld God, and did ^r eat and drink.

12 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, Come up to me into the mount, and be there: and I will give thee the tables of stone, and the law, and ^{commandments} ^{the commandment}, which I have written: that thou mayest teach them.

13 And Mō'sēs rose up, and ^u his minister Josh'u-a: and Mō'sēs went up into the mount of God.

14 And he said unto the elders, Tarry ye here for us, until we come again unto you: and, behold, Aâr'qn and Hūr ^{are} ^{are} with you: ^{if any man} ^{are} ^{whosoever} have any matters to do, let him come ^{near} unto them.

15 And Mō'sēs went up into the mount, and ^{the} ^a cloud covered the mount.

16 And ^z the glory of the LORD abode upon mount Sī'nāi, and the cloud covered it six days: and the seventh day he called unto Mō'sēs out of the midst of the cloud.

17 And the ^{sight} ^{appearance} of the glory of the LORD ^{was} ^{was} like a devouring fire on the top of the mount in the eyes of the children of Is'ra-el.

18 And Mō'sēs ^{went} ^{entered} into the midst of the cloud, and ^{eat} ^{him} ^{went} up into the mount: and ^b Mō'sēs was in the mount forty days and forty nights.

CHAPTER 25.

The tabernacle and its furniture.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Is'ra-el, that they ^{bring} ^{take for} me an ² offering: ^a of every man ^{that giveth it willingly with his heart} ^{whose heart maketh him willing} ye shall take my offering.

3 And this ^{is} ^{is} the offering which ye shall take of them; gold, and silver, and brass:

4 And blue, and purple, and scarlet, and ³ fine linen, and goats' ^{hair};

5 And rams' skins dyed red, and ^{badgers' skins.} ^{sealskins.} and ^{shittim} ^{acacia} wood;

6 ^b oil for the light, ^c spices for the anointing oil, and for the ^d sweet incense;

7 ^{onyx} ^{onyx} stones, and stones to be set ⁱⁿ ^{for} the ^e ephod, and ^{in the} ^{for the} ^f breast-plate.

8 And let them make me a ^g sanctuary; that ^h I may dwell among them.

9 ⁱ According to all that I shew thee, ^{after} the pattern of the tabernacle, and the pattern of all the ^{instruments} thereof, even so shall ye make ^{it}.

B. C. 1491.

i ver. 40.

10 ¶ ^k And they shall make an ark ^{of shittim} of acacia wood: two cubits and a half ^{shall be} the length thereof, and a cubit and a half the breadth thereof, and a cubit and a half the height thereof.

k ch. 37. 1.
Heb. 9. 4.

11 And thou shalt overlay it with pure gold, within and without shalt thou overlay it, and shalt make upon it a crown of gold round about.

12 And thou shalt cast four rings of gold for it, and put ^{them} in the four ^{corners} thereof; and two rings ^{shall be} in the one side of it, and two rings ⁱⁿ on the other side of it.

13 And thou shalt make staves ^{of shittim} of acacia wood, and overlay them with gold.

14 And thou shalt put the staves into the rings ^{by} on the sides of the ark, ^{that the ark may be borne with them:} to bear the ark withal.

15 'The staves shall be in the rings of the ark: they shall not be taken from it.

l i K. 8. 8.

16 And thou shalt put into the ark ^m the testimony which I shall give thee.

m ch. 16. 34.
Deut. 10. 2.
Heb. 9. 4.

17 And ⁿ thou shalt make a ^{mercy seat} of pure gold: two cubits and a half ^{shall be} the length thereof, and a cubit and a half the breadth thereof.

n ch. 37. 6.
Rom. 3. 25.
Heb. 9. 5.

18 And thou shalt make two ^{cherubims} of gold: ^{of} beaten work shalt thou make them, at the two ends of the ^{mercy seat}.

19 And make one cherub ^{on} at the one end, and ^{the other} one cherub ^{on} at the other end: ^{even of} of one piece with the ^{mercy seat} shall ye make the ^{cherubims} cherubim ^{on} the two ends thereof.

20 And ^o the ^{cherubims} shall stretch forth ^{their} wings on high, covering the ^{mercy seat} with their wings, and ^{with} their faces ^{shall look} one to another; toward the ^{mercy seat} shall the faces of the ^{cherubims} be.

o i K. 8. 7.
1 Chr. 28. 18.
Heb. 9. 5.

21 ^p And thou shalt put the ^{mercy seat} above upon the ark; and ^q in the ark thou shalt put the testimony that I shall give thee.

p ch. 26. 34.
q ver. 16.

22 And ^r there I will meet with thee, and I will commune with thee from above the ^{mercy seat}, from ^s between the two ^{cherubims} which ^{are} upon the ark of the testimony, of all ^{things} which I will give thee in commandment unto the children of Is'ra-el.

r ch. 29. 42.
Lev. 16. 2.
Num. 17. 4.
s Num. 7. 89.
Ps. 80. 1.

23 ¶ ^t Thou ^{also} shalt make a table ^{of shittim} of acacia wood: two cubits ^{shall be} the length thereof, and a cubit the breadth thereof, and a cubit and a half the height thereof.

t ch. 37. 10.
Heb. 9. 2.

24 And thou shalt overlay it with pure gold, and make thereto a crown of gold round about.

25 And thou shalt make unto it a border of an ^{hand breadth} round about, and thou shalt make a golden crown to the border thereof round about.

26 And thou shalt make for it four rings of gold, and put the rings in the four corners that ^{are} on the four feet thereof.

27 ^{Over against} the border shall the rings be, for places ^{of} for the staves to bear the table.

28 And thou shalt make the staves ^{of shittim} of acacia wood, and overlay them with gold, that the table may be borne with them.

29 And thou shalt make ^u the dishes thereof, and ^{the} spoons thereof, and ^{covers} the flagons thereof, and the bowls thereof, to ^{cover} pour out withal: ^{of} of pure gold shalt thou make them.

u ch. 37. 16.
Num. 4. 7.

30 And thou shalt set upon the table ^x shewbread before me alway.

x Lev. 24. 5, 6.

B. C. 1491.

y ch. 37. 17.
Heb. 9. 2.

31 ¶ And thou shalt make a candlestick ^{of} pure gold: ^{of} beaten work shalt the candlestick be made: ^{his shaft, and his branches, his bowls, his knobs, even its base, and its shaft; its cups, its knobs, and} and his flowers, shall be of the same, its flowers, shall be of one piece with it:

32 And there shall be six branches ^{shall come going} out of the sides ^{of it; thereof;} three branches of the candlestick out of the one side thereof, and three branches of the candlestick out of the other side thereof:

33 Three bowls ^{made like} unto almonds, ^{with a knop and a flower in one branch;} and three bowls ^{made like} almond-blossoms in the other branch, ^{with a knop and a flower:} so in the six branches ^{that come going} out of the candlestick:

34 And in the candlestick ^{shall be} four bowls made like unto almonds, ^{with their knobs and their flowers,} four cups made like almond-blossoms, the knobs thereof, and the flowers thereof:

35 And there shall be ^{the same,} a knop under two branches of ^{one piece with it,} and a knop under two branches of ^{the same,} one piece with it, and a knop under two branches of ^{the same, according to one piece with it, for} the six branches ^{that proceed going} out of the candlestick.

36 Their knobs and their branches shall be of ^{the same; all it shall be} one piece with it: the whole of it one beaten work ^{of} pure gold.

z ch. 27. 21.
Lev. 24. 3. 4.
2 Or, set up.
a Num. 8. 2.

37 And thou shalt make the ^{seven} lamps thereof: ^{seven:} and they shall light the lamps thereof, ^{that they may} give light over against it.

38 And the tongs thereof, and the snuffdishes thereof, ^{shall be of} pure gold.

b ch. 26. 39.
Num. 8. 4.
1 Chr. 28. 11.
Acts 7. 44.

39 ^{of} pure gold shall ^{he make it, it be made,} with all these vessels.

40 And ^{b look see} that thou make ^{them} after their pattern, which ^{was} shewed thee in the mount.

CHAPTER 26.

The tabernacle curtains, covering and boards.

a ch. 36. 8.

1 MOREOVER ^athou shalt make the tabernacle ^{with} ten curtains, ^{of} fine twined linen, and blue, and purple, and scarlet: ^{with cherubins of} with cherubim the work ^{cunning work} shalt thou make them.

2 The length of ^{one} each curtain ^{shall be} eight and twenty cubits, and the breadth of ^{one} each curtain four cubits: ^{and every one of} all the curtains shall have one measure.

3 ^{The five} Five curtains shall be coupled together one to another; and ^{the} other five curtains ^{shall be} shall be coupled one to another.

3 Or, that is
outmost in
the first set.

4 And thou shalt make loops of blue upon the edge of the one curtain ³ from the selvedge in the coupling; and likewise shalt thou make in the ^{uttermost edge of another curtain, in the coupling of the second.} edge of the curtain that is outmost in the second coupling.

5 Fifty loops shalt thou make in the one curtain, and fifty loops shalt thou make in the edge of the curtain that ^{is} in the ^{coupling of the} second: that the loops may take hold one of another. ^{second} coupling: the loops shall be opposite one to another.

6 And thou shalt make fifty ^{taches clasps} of gold, and couple the curtains ^{together} one to another ^{taches:} with the ^{clasp:} clasps: and ^{it shall be one tabernacle.} the tabernacle shall be one.

b ch. 36. 14.

7 ¶ And ^bthou shalt make curtains ^{of} goats' hair ^{to be a covering upon} for a tent over the tabernacle: eleven curtains shalt thou make ^{them.}

8 The length of ^{one} each curtain ^{shall be} thirty cubits, and the breadth of ^{one} each curtain four cubits: and the eleven curtains ^{shall be all of} shall have one measure.

9 And thou shalt couple five curtains by themselves, and six curtains by themselves, and shalt double ^{over} the sixth curtain in the forefront of the ^{tabernacle.} tent.

4 Or, first set.

10 And thou shalt make fifty loops on the edge of the one curtain ^{that is} outmost in the ^{coupling,} and fifty loops ⁱⁿ upon the edge of the curtain which ^{completh the second.} is outmost in the second coupling.

11 And thou shalt make fifty ^{taches clasps} of brass, and put the ^{taches clasps} into the loops, and couple the tent together, that it may be one.

12 And the ^{remnant} overhanging part that remaineth of the curtains of the tent, the half curtain that remaineth, shall hang over the ^{backside} ^{back} of the tabernacle.

13 And ^athe cubit on the one side, and ^athe cubit on the other side, of that which remaineth in the length of the curtains of the tent, ^hshall hang over the sides of the tabernacle on this side and on that side, to cover it.

14 And ^ethou shalt make a covering for the tent ^{of} ^{of} rams' skins dyed red, and a covering ^{above of badgers' skins.} ^{of sealskins above.}

15 ¶ And thou shalt make ^{the} boards for the tabernacle ^{of shittim} ^{of acacia} wood, standing up.

16 Ten cubits ^{shall be} ^{shall be} the length of a board, and a cubit and a half ^{shall be} the breadth of ^{one} each board.

17 Two tenons ^{shall there be in one} ^{shall there be in each} board, ^{set in order one against} ^{joined one to} another: thus shalt thou make for all the boards of the tabernacle.

18 And thou shalt make the boards for the tabernacle, twenty boards ^{on} ^{for} the south side southward.

19 And thou shalt make forty sockets of silver under the twenty boards; two sockets under one board for ^{his} ^{its} two tenons, and two sockets under another board for ^{his} ^{its} two tenons:

20 ^{And} ^{and} for the second side of the tabernacle, on the north side, ^{there shall be} twenty boards:

21 ^{And} ^{and} their forty sockets ^{of} silver; two sockets under one board, and two sockets under another board.

22 And for the ^{sides} ^{hinder part} of the tabernacle westward thou shalt make six boards.

23 And two boards shalt thou make for the corners of the tabernacle ^{in the} ^{two sides.} ^{hinder part.}

24 And they shall be ^{coupled together} ^{double} beneath, and ^{they shall be coupled together} ^{in like manner they shall be} ^{above the head of it} ^{entire unto the top thereof} unto ²one ring: thus shall it be for them both; they shall be for the two corners.

25 And ^{they} ^{there} shall be eight boards, and their sockets ^{of} silver, sixteen sockets; two sockets under one board, and two sockets under another board.

26 ¶ And thou shalt make bars ^{of shittim} ^{of acacia} wood; five for the boards of the one side of the tabernacle,

27 ^{And} ^{and} five bars for the boards of the other side of the tabernacle, and five bars for the boards of the side of the tabernacle, for the ^{two sides} ^{hinder part} westward.

28 And the middle bar in the midst of the boards shall ^{reach} ^{pass through} from end to end.

29 And thou shalt overlay the boards with gold, and make their rings ^{of} ^{for} gold ^{for} places for the bars: and thou shalt overlay the bars with gold.

30 And thou shalt rear up the tabernacle ^daccording to the fashion thereof which ^{was} ^{hath been} shewed thee in the mount.

31 ¶ And ^ethou shalt make a ^{veil of} ^{veil of} blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen: ^{of cunning work:} with ^{cherubim} ^{the work of the cunning workman} shall it be made:

32 ^{And} ^{and} thou shalt hang it upon four pillars of ^{shittim wood} ^{acacia} overlaid with gold; their hooks ^{shall be} ^{of} gold, upon ^{the} four sockets of silver.

33 ¶ And thou shalt hang up the ^{veil} ^{veil} under the ^{taches, that thou mayest} ^{clasp, and shalt} bring in thither within the ^{veil} ^{veil} the ark of the testimony: and the ^{veil} ^{veil} shall divide unto you between ^{the} ^{place} the holy ^{place} and the most holy.

34 And ^hthou shalt put the ^{mercy seat} ^{mercy seat} upon the ark of the testimony in the most holy ^{place.} ^{place.}

B. C. 1491.

e ch. 26. 19.

2 Or, the first.

d ch. 25. 9. 40.
Acts 7. 44.
Heb. 8. 5.e ch. 36. 35.
Lev. 16. 2.
2 Chr. 3. 14.
Mat. 27. 51.
Heb. 9. 3.f ch. 25. 16;
40. 21.
g Lev. 16. 2.
h ch. 9. 2. 3.
i ch. 25. 21;
40. 20.
Heb. 9. 5.

B. C. 1491.

i ch. 40. 22.

i Heb. 9. 2.

k ch. 40. 24.

l ch. 36. 37.

m ch. 36. 38.

35 And ⁱthou shalt set the table without the ^{vail}veil, and ^kthe candlestick over against the table on the side of the tabernacle toward the south: and thou shalt put the table on the north side.

36 And ⁱthou shalt make ^{an hanging}a screen ^{for the door of the tent, of}blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen, ^{wrought with needlework.}the work of the embroiderer.

37 And thou shalt make for the ^{hanging}screen ^{a five}pillars ^{of shittim wood,}of acacia, and overlay them with gold; ^{and}their hooks ^{shall be of}gold: and thou shalt cast five sockets of brass for them.

CHAPTER 27.

Furniture of the tabernacle. The court.

a ch. 28. 1.

Ezek. 45. 13.

1 AND thou shalt make ^aan altar ^{of shittim}wood, five cubits long, and five cubits broad; the altar shall be foursquare: and the height thereof ^{shall be}three cubits.

b Num. 16. 38.

2 And thou shalt make the horns of it upon the four corners thereof: ^{his}the horns thereof shall be of ^{the same:}one piece with it: and ^bthou shalt overlay it with brass.

3 And thou shalt make ^{his pans to receive his}its pots to take away ^{his}ashes, and ^{his}its shovels, and ^{his}its basons, and ^{his}its fleshhooks, and ^{his}its firepans: all the vessels thereof thou shalt make ^{of}brass.

4 And thou shalt make for it a ^{grate}grating of network ^{of}brass; and upon the net shalt thou make four brasen rings in the four corners thereof.

5 And thou shalt put it under the ^{compass of}ledge round the altar beneath, that the net may ^{be even to the midst of}reach halfway up the altar.

6 And thou shalt make staves for the altar, staves ^{of shittim}wood, and overlay them with brass.

7 And the staves thereof shall be put into the rings, and the staves shall be upon the two sides of the altar, ^{to bear}in bearing it.

c ch. 25. 40.

2 Heb. he

shewed.

d ch. 38. 9.

8 Hollow with ^{boards}planks shalt thou make it: ^cas ²it ^{was}hath been shewed thee in the mount, so shall they make ^{it}it.

9 ¶ And ^dthou shalt make the court of the tabernacle: for the south side southward ^{there shall be}hangings for the court ^{of}fine twined linen ^{of}an hundred cubits long for one side:

10 ^{And the twenty pillars thereof}and their ^{twenty sockets shall be of}sockets twenty, of ^{of}brass; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets ^{shall be of}silver.

11 And likewise for the north side in length ^{there shall be}hangings ^{of}an hundred ^{cubits}cubits long, and ^{his twenty pillars and their twenty sockets of}the pillars thereof twenty, and their sockets twenty, of ^{of}brass; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets ^{of}silver.

12 ¶ And ^{for}for the breadth of the court on the west side ^{shall be}hangings of fifty cubits: their pillars ten, and their sockets ten.

13 And the breadth of the court on the east side eastward ^{shall be}fifty cubits.

14 The hangings ^{of}for the one side of the gate ^{shall be}shall be fifteen cubits: their pillars three, and their sockets three.

15 And ^{on}for the other side ^{shall be}shall be hangings of fifteen ^{cubits:}cubits: their pillars three, and their sockets three.

16 ¶ And for the gate of the court ^{shall be an hanging}shall be a screen ^{of}of twenty cubits, ^{of}blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen, ^{wrought with needle-}the work of the embroiderer: their pillars ^{shall be}four, and their sockets four.

17 All the pillars ^{of the court}round about ^{the court shall be}shall be filleted with silver; their hooks ^{shall be of}silver, and their sockets ^{of}of brass.

18 ¶ The length of the court ^{shall be}shall be an hundred cubits, and the breadth ³fifty every where, and the height five cubits, ^{of}of fine twined linen, and their sockets ^{of}of brass.

3 Heb. fifty

by fifty.

19 All the ^{vessels} ^{instruments} of the tabernacle in all the service thereof, and all the pins thereof, and all the pins of the court, ^{shall be of} brass.

20 ¶ And ^{thou shalt} command the children of Is'ra-el, that they bring unto thee pure ^{oil olive} ^{olive oil} beaten for the light, to cause ^{the} a lamp ² to burn ^{always,} continually.

21 In the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} ^{tent of meeting, without the} ^{veil} without the veil, which ^{is} before the testimony, ^a Aâr'on and his sons shall order it from evening to morning before the LORD: ^{it shall be} a statute for ever ^{unto} throughout their generations on the behalf of the children of Is'ra-el.

CHAPTER 28.

The priesthood established. The sacred vestments.

1 AND ^{take} ^{bring} thou near unto thee ^a Aâr'on thy brother, and his sons with him, from among the children of Is'ra-el, that he may minister unto me in the priest's office, ^{even} Aâr'on, Nā'dāb and Ā-bī'hū, Ē-le-ā'zar and İth'a-mār, Aâr'on's sons.

2 And ^b thou shalt make holy garments for Aâr'on thy brother, for glory and for beauty.

3 And ^c thou shalt speak unto all ^{that are} ^{that are} wise hearted, ^d whom I have filled with the spirit of wisdom, that they ^{may} make Aâr'on's garments to ^{consecrate} ^{sanctify} him, that he may minister unto me in the priest's office.

4 And these ^{are} the garments which they shall make; ^e a breastplate, and ^f an ephod, and ^g a robe, and ^h a ^{brodered coat,} coat of chequer work, a mitre, and a girdle: and they shall make holy garments for Aâr'on thy brother, and his sons, that he may minister unto me in the priest's office.

5 And they shall take the gold, and the blue, and the purple, and the scarlet, and the fine linen.

6 ¶ ⁱ And they shall make the ephod ^{of} gold, ^{of} blue, and ^{of} purple, ^{of} scarlet, and fine twined linen, ^{the work of the} cunning ^{work.} workman.

7 It shall have ^{the} two shoulderpieces thereof ^{joined at the two edges} ^{joined to the two ends} thereof; and so it shall ^{be} joined together.

8 And the ^{curious girdle of the ephod, which is upon it, shall be of the same, according to the work} cunningly woven band, which is upon it, to gird it on withal, shall be like the work thereof; ^{even of gold, of} blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen.

9 And thou shalt take two onyx stones, and grave on them the names of the children of Is'ra-el:

10 ^{six} of their names on ^{the} one stone, and ^{the other six names of the rest} ^{the names of the six that remain} on the other stone, according to their birth.

11 With the work of an engraver in stone, ^{like} ^{like} the engravings of a signet, shalt thou engrave the two stones, ^{according to} ^{with} the names of the children of Is'ra-el: thou shalt make them to be ^{set} ^{inclosed} in ouches of gold.

12 And thou shalt put the two stones upon the ^{shoulders} ^{shoulderpieces} of the ephod, ^{for} to be stones of memorial ^{unto} ^{for} the children of Is'ra-el: and ^k Aâr'on shall bear their names before the LORD upon his two shoulders ^l for a memorial.

13 ¶ And thou shalt make ouches ^{of} gold:

14 And ^m two chains ^{of} pure gold, ^{at the ends; of} ^{of} wreathen work shalt thou make them, ^{like} ^{like} cords shalt thou make them, of wreathen work: and thou shalt put ^{the} wreathen chains ^{to} ^{of} the ouches.

15 ¶ And ⁿ thou shalt make ^a a breastplate of ^{judgment with cunning} ^{judgment, the work of the} judgment, of gold, of blue, and ^{of} purple, and ^{of} scarlet, and ^{of} fine twined linen, shalt thou make it.

16 Foursquare it shall be ^{being doubled;} ^{and double;} a span ^{shall be} ^{shall be} the length thereof, and a span ^{shall be} the breadth thereof.

17 ⁿ And thou shalt ³ set in it settings of stones, ^{even} four rows of

B. C. 1491.

c Lev. 24. 2.

2 Or, to set up a lamp continually.

f ch. 26. 31, 33.

g ch. 29. 8.

h ch. 28. 43.

i Lev. 3. 17.

Num. 18. 23.

l Sam. 30. 25.

a Num. 18. 7.

b ch. 29. 5, 23.

c ch. 31. 6.

d ch. 31. 3.

e ver. 15.

f ver. 6.

g ver. 31.

h ver. 39.

i ch. 39. 2.

k ver. 29.

l ch. 39. 7.

m Josh. 4. 7.

n Zech. 6. 14.

m ch. 39. 8.

n ch. 39. 10.

o Heb. fill in it fillings of stone.

B. C. 1491.

stones: ^{the first} ^a row ^{shall be a} ² sardius, ^a topaz, and ^a carbuncle: ^{this shall be} ^{shall be} the first row;

2 Or, ruby.

3 Or, carbuncle.

4 Or, chalcedony.

18 And the second row ^{shall be} an ³ emerald, a sapphire, and a diamond;

19 And the third row a ⁴ beryl, an agate, and an amethyst;

20 And the fourth row a ⁵ jacinth, and an onyx, and a jasper: they shall be ^{set} ⁱⁿ gold in their ^{inlosings.} ^{settings.}

21 And the stones shall be ^{according to} the names of the children of İs'ra-el, twelve, according to their names; ^{like} ^{the} engravings of a signet; every one ^{with} ^{shall they be according to} according to his name, ^{they shall be for} the twelve tribes.

22 ¶ And thou shalt make upon the breastplate chains ^{at the ends of} ^{like} cords, of wreathen work ^{of} pure gold.

23 And thou shalt make upon the breastplate two rings of gold, and shalt put the two rings on the two ends of the breastplate.

24 And thou shalt put the two wreathen ^{chains} of gold ⁱⁿ on the two rings ^{which are on} ^{at} the ends of the breastplate.

25 And ^{the} ^{other} two ends of the two wreathen ^{chains} thou shalt ^{fasten in} ^{put on} the two ouches, and put ^{them} ^{on} the shoulderpieces of the ephod, ^{before it.} ^{in the forepart thereof.}

26 ¶ And thou shalt make two rings of gold, and thou shalt put them upon the two ends of the breastplate, ^{in the border} ^{upon the edge} thereof, which ^{is in} ^{toward} the side of the ephod inward.

27 And ^{two other} rings of gold thou shalt make, ^{and} ^{thou shalt make} two rings of gold, and shalt put them on the two ^{sides} ^{shoulderpieces} of the ephod underneath, ^{toward} ⁱⁿ the forepart thereof, ^{over} ^{close} against the ^{other} coupling thereof, above the ^{curious} ^{girdle} ^{of} the ephod.

28 And they shall bind the breastplate by the rings thereof unto the rings of the ephod with a lace of blue, that ^{it} ^{may be} ^{above the} ^{curious} ^{upon the} ^{cunningly} woven band of the ephod, and that the breastplate be not loosed from the ephod.

29 And Aâr'ôn shall bear the names of the children of İs'ra-el in the breastplate of ^{judgment} ^{judgement} upon his heart, when he goeth in unto the holy ^{place,} ^o for a memorial before the LORD continually.

o ver. 12.

p Lev. 8. 8.
Num. 27. 31.
Deut. 33. 8.
Ezr. 2. 63.

30 ¶ And ^p thou shalt put in the breastplate of ^{judgment} ^{judgement} the Ū'rim and the Thūm'mim; and they shall be upon Aâr'ôn's heart, when he goeth in before the LORD: and Aâr'ôn shall bear the ^{judgment} ^{judgement} of the children of İs'ra-el upon his heart before the LORD continually.

q ch. 39. 22.

31 ¶ And ^q thou shalt make the robe of the ephod all ^{of} blue.

32 And ^{there shall be an hole in the top of it,} ^{it shall have a hole for the head} in the midst thereof: it shall have a binding of woven work round about the hole of it, as it were the hole of ^{an habergeon,} ^{a coat of mail,} that it be not rent.

33 ¶ And ^{beneath} upon the ^{hem} ^{skirts} of it thou shalt make pomegranates ^{of} blue, and ^{of} purple, and ^{of} scarlet, round about the ^{hem} ^{skirts} thereof; and bells of gold between them round about:

34 ^a golden bell and a pomegranate, a golden bell and a pomegranate, upon the ^{hem} ^{skirts} of the robe round about.

35 And it shall be upon Aâr'ôn to minister: and ^{his} ^{the} sound thereof shall be heard when he goeth in unto the holy ^{place} before the LORD, and when he cometh out, that he die not.

r ch. 39. 30.
Zech. 14. 20.

36 ¶ And ^r thou shalt make a plate ^{of} pure gold, and grave upon it, ^{like} ^{the} engravings of a signet, ^{HOLINESS TO THE LORD.} ^{HOLY TO THE LORD.}

5 Or, turban.

37 And thou shalt put it on a ^{blue} ^{lace,} ^{that it may} ^{be upon the} ⁵ mitre; upon the forefront of the mitre it shall be.

s ver. 43.
Lev. 10. 17.
Num. 18. 1.
Is. 63. 11.
John 1. 27.
1 Pet. 2. 24.
† Lev. 1. 4.
Is. 56. 7.

38 And it shall be upon Aâr'ôn's forehead, ^{that} ^{and} Aâr'ôn ^{may} ^s bear the iniquity of the holy things, which the children of İs'ra-el shall hallow in all their holy gifts; and it shall be always upon his forehead, that they may be [']accepted before the LORD.

39 ¶ And thou shalt ^{embroider} ^{weave} the coat ^{in chequer work} of fine linen, and thou shalt make ^{the} a mitre ^{of} of fine linen, and thou shalt make ^{the} a girdle, ^{of needlework,} ^{the work of the embroiderer.}

40 ¶ And for Aâr'on's sons thou shalt make coats, and thou shalt make for them girdles, and ^{bonnets} ^{headties} shalt thou make for them, for glory and for beauty.

41 And thou shalt put them upon Aâr'on thy brother, and upon his sons with him; and shalt ^{anoint} them, and ^{consecrate} them, and sanctify them, that they may minister unto me in the priest's office.

42 And thou shalt make them ^{linen} breeches to cover ^{the flesh of} their nakedness; from the loins even unto the thighs they shall reach:

43 And they shall be upon Aâr'on, and upon his sons, when they ^{come} ^{go} in unto the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,} or when they come near ^{unto} the altar to minister in the holy ^{place;} that they ^b bear not iniquity, and die: ^c it shall be a statute for ever unto him and ^{unto} his seed after him.

CHAPTER 29.

Consecration of priests. The various offerings.

1 AND this ^{is} the thing that thou shalt do unto them to hallow them, to minister unto me in the priest's office: ^a Take ^{take} one young bullock and two rams without blemish,

2 And ^b unleavened bread, and cakes unleavened ^{tempered} ^{mingled} with oil, and wafers unleavened anointed with oil: ^{of} ^{fine} wheaten flour shalt thou make them.

3 And thou shalt put them into one basket, and bring them in the basket, with the bullock and the two rams.

4 And Aâr'on and his sons thou shalt bring unto the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,} and shalt wash them with water.

5 ^d And thou shalt take the garments, and put upon Aâr'on the coat, and the robe of the ephod, and the ephod, and the breastplate, and gird him with ^e the ^{curious} ^{girdle} cunningly woven band of the ephod:

6 ^f And thou shalt ^{put} ^{set} the mitre upon his head, and put the holy crown upon the mitre.

7 Then shalt thou take the anointing ^g oil, and pour ^{it} upon his head, and anoint him.

8 And ^h thou shalt bring his sons, and put coats upon them.

9 And thou shalt gird them with girdles, Aâr'on and his sons, and ^{put} ^{bind} the bonnets ^{bind} ^{headties} on them: and ⁱ the priest's office shall be theirs for ^{they shall have the priesthood by} a perpetual statute: and thou shalt ^k consecrate Aâr'on and his sons.

10 And thou shalt ^{bring} the bullock ^{to be brought} before the ^{tabernacle of the} ^{con-} ^{tem-} ^{of} the congregation: and ^l Aâr'on and his sons shall ^{put} ^{lay} their hands upon the head of the bullock.

11 And thou shalt kill the bullock before the LORD, ^{by} at the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting.}

12 And thou ^m shalt take of the blood of the bullock, and put ^{it} upon ⁿ the horns of the altar with thy finger; and thou shalt pour out ^{and pour} all the blood ^{beside the bottom} ^{at the base} of the altar.

13 And ^o thou shalt take all the fat that covereth the inwards, and ^s the caul ^{that is above} upon the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that ^{is} upon them, and burn ^{them} upon the altar.

14 But ^p the flesh of the bullock, and ^{his} skin, and ^{his} dung, shalt thou burn with fire without the camp: it ^{is} a sin offering.

15 ¶ Thou shalt also take one ram; and Aâr'on and his sons shall ^r ^{put} ^{lay} their hands upon the head of the ram.

B. C. 1491.

u ver. 4.
ch. 33, 27, 28.
Ezek. 44, 17.s ch. 29, 7.
Lev. 10, 7.
2 Heb. nil
their hand.
g ch. 29, 9.
Lev. ch. 8.
Heb. 7, 28.
c ch. 39, 28.
Lev. 6, 10.
Ezek. 44, 18.a ch. 20, 26.
b Lev. 5, 1.
17; 20, 19, 20.
Num. 9, 13.
c ch. 27, 21.
Lev. 17, 7.

a Lev. 8, 2.

b Lev. 2, 4.

c ch. 40, 12.
Lev. 8, 6.
d ch. 28, 2.
Lev. 8, 7.

e ch. 28, 8.

f Lev. 8, 9.

g ch. 28, 41.
Lev. 8, 12.
Num. 35, 25.

h Lev. 8, 13.

i Num. 18, 7.

k ch. 28, 41.
Lev. 8, 22.
Heb. 7, 28.

l Lev. 1, 4.

m Lev. 8, 15.

n ch. 27, 2.

o Lev. 3, 3.

3 It seemeth
by anatomy,
and the He-
brew doctors,
to be the
midriff.
p Lev. 4, 11.
Heb. 13, 11.
q Lev. 8, 18.
r Lev. 1, 4-9.

B. C. 1491.

16 And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take ^{his} blood, and sprinkle ^{it} round about upon the altar.

17 And thou shalt cut the ram ⁱⁿ into its pieces, and wash ^{the inwards of him,} its inwards, and ^{his} legs, and put ^{(from unto his} them with its pieces, and ^{unto his} with its head.

s Gen. 8. 21.

18 And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it ^{is} is a burnt offering unto the LORD: it ^{is} is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

t ver. 3.
Lev. 8. 22.

19 ¶ And thou shalt take the other ram; and Aâr'qn and his sons shall ^{put} lay their hands upon the head of the ram.

20 Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of ^{his} its blood, and put ^{it} it upon the tip of the right ear of Aâr'qn, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

u ch. 30. 25.
Lev. 8. 30.

21 And thou shalt take of the blood that ^{is} is upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle ^{it} it upon Aâr'qn, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and ^{he} shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

x ver. 1.
Heb. 9. 22.

22 Also thou shalt take of the ram the fat, and the ^{rumpl,} fat tail, and the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul ^{above} of the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that ^{is} is upon them, and the right ^{shoulder;} thigh; for it ^{is} is a ram of consecration:

y Lev. 8. 26.

23 ^y And one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer, out of the basket of the unleavened bread that ^{is} is before the LORD:

2 Or, shake to
and fro.
z Lev. 7. 30.

24 and thou shalt put the whole ^{all in} upon the hands of Aâr'qn, and upon the hands of his sons; and shalt ^z wave them ^{for} for a wave offering before the LORD.

a Lev. 8. 23.

25 ^a And thou shalt ^{receive} take them ^{of} from their hands, and burn ^{them} upon the altar ^{for a} upon the burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORD: it ^{is} is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

b Lev. 8. 29.

26 And thou shalt take ^b the breast of the ram of Aâr'qn's ram of consecration, and wave it ^{for} for a wave offering before the LORD: and ^c it shall be thy ^{part.} portion.

d Lev. 7. 31.
Num. 18. 11.
Deut. 18. 3.

27 And thou shalt sanctify ^d the breast of the wave offering, and the ^{shoulder} thigh of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the consecration, ^{even} even of ^{that} which ^{is} is for Aâr'qn, and of ^{that} which is for his sons:

e Lev. 10. 15.

28 and it shall be ^{for} for Aâr'qn's and his sons' ^e by a statute ^{as a due} for ever from the children of Is'ra-el: for it ^{is} is an heave offering: and ^{it} shall be an heave offering from the children of Is'ra-el of the ^{sacrifice} sacrifices of their peace offerings, ^{even} even their heave offering unto the LORD.

g Num. 20. 26.

29 ¶ And the holy garments of Aâr'qn ^g shall be ^{his sons'} for his sons after him, ^h to be anointed ^{therein,} therein, and to be consecrated in them.

h Num. 18. 8.

30 ^{And; that} Seven days shall the son that is priest in his stead ^{shall} put them on, ^k seven days, when he cometh into the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} tent of meeting to minister in the holy ^{place.} place.

i Lev. 8. 31.

31 ¶ And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and ⁱ seethe ^{his} its flesh in ^a a holy place.

m Mat. 12. 4.

32 And Aâr'qn and his sons shall eat the flesh of the ram, and the ^m bread that ^{is} is in the basket, ^{by} at the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation.} tent of meeting.

n Lev. 10. 14.

33 And ⁿ they shall eat those things wherewith ^{the} atonement was made, to consecrate ^{and} to sanctify them: ^o but a stranger shall not eat ^{thereof,} thereof, because they ^{are} are holy.

o Lev. 22. 10.

34 And if ^{ought} of the flesh of the ^{consecrations,} consecration, or of the bread, remain

unto the morning; then ^u thou shalt burn the remainder with fire: it shall not be eaten, because it ^{is} holy.

35 And thus shalt thou do unto Aar'on, and to his sons, according to all ^{things which} ^{that} I have commanded thee: ^a seven days shalt thou consecrate it.

36 And ^{thou shalt} ^{every day} ^{offer} ^{the} bullock ^{for} ^a sin offering for atonement: and thou shalt cleanse the altar, when thou ^{hast made an} ^{makest} atonement for it: ^a and thou shalt anoint it, to sanctify it.

37 Seven days thou shalt make ^{an} atonement for the altar; and sanctify it: ^{and} ^{the altar} shall be ^{an altar} most holy; ^a whatsoever toucheth the altar shall be holy.

38 ¶ Now this ^{is that} ^{is that} which thou shalt offer upon the altar; ^a two lambs of the first year ^u day by day continually.

39 The one lamb thou shalt offer ⁱⁿ the morning; and the other lamb thou shalt offer at even:

40 ^{And} ^{at} with the one lamb a tenth ^{part of an ephah of} ^{deal of} fine flour mingled with the fourth part of an hin of beaten oil; and the fourth part of an hin of wine ^{for} ^a for a drink offering.

41 And the other lamb thou shalt ^a offer at even, and shalt do thereto according to the ^{meal} ^{meal} offering of the morning, and according to the drink offering thereof, for a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

42 ^{This shall be} ^{It shall be} ^a a continual burnt offering throughout your generations ^{at} the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} ^{tent of meeting} before the LORD: ^c where I will meet you, to speak there unto thee.

43 And there I will meet with the children of Is'ra-el, and ^{the tabernacle} ^{the Tent} ^d shall be sanctified by my glory.

44 And I will sanctify the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,} and the altar: I will ^e sanctify also both Aar'on and his sons, ^{aar'on} also and his sons will I sanctify, to minister to me in the priest's office.

45 ¶ And I will dwell among the children of Is'ra-el, and will be their God.

46 And they shall know that ^o I ^{am} ^{am} the LORD their God, that brought them forth out of the land of E'gypt, that I may dwell among them: I ^{am} ^{am} the LORD their God.

CHAPTER 30.

The altar. Ransom money. The laver. The incense.

1 AND thou shalt make ^a an altar ^b to burn incense upon: ^{of shittim} ^{of acacia} wood shalt thou make it.

2 A cubit ^{shall be} ^{shall be} the length thereof, and a cubit the breadth thereof; foursquare shall it be: and two cubits ^{shall be} ^{shall be} the height thereof: the horns thereof ^{shall be of the same.} ^{shall be of one piece with it.}

3 And thou shalt overlay it with pure gold, the ² top thereof, and the ³ sides thereof round about, and the horns thereof; and thou shalt make unto it a crown of gold round about.

4 And two golden rings shalt thou make ^{to} ^{to} for it under the crown ^{of it, by} ^{thereof, upon} the two ^{corners} ^{ribs} thereof, upon the two sides of it shalt thou make ^{it;} ^{it;} and they shall be for places for ^{the} ^{the} staves to bear it withal.

5 And thou shalt make the staves ^{of shittim} ^{of acacia} wood, and overlay them with gold.

6 And thou shalt put it before the ^{vail} ^{vail} that ^{is} ^{is} by the ark of the testimony, before the ^{mercy seat} ^{mercy seat} that ^{is} ^{is} over the testimony, where I will meet with thee.

7 And Aar'on shall burn thereon ^{incense} ^{of sweet spices} ^{every morning}: when ^{he} ^{he} dresseth the lamps, he shall burn ^{incense upon} ^{it.} it.

B. C. 1491.

p Lev. 8. 32.

q Ex. 40. 12.
Lev. 8. 33, 34.

r Heb. 10. 11.

s ch. 30. 26.

t ch. 40. 10.
u ch. 30. 29.
Mat. 23. 19.

x Num. 28. 3.

y Dan. 9. 27.

z 2 K. 16. 15.
Ezek. 46. 13.a 1 K. 18. 29.
Ps. 141. 2.b ver. 38.
ch. 30. 8.
Num. 28. 6.
c ch. 25. 22.
Num. 17. 4.d ch. 40. 34.
1 K. 8. 11.
Ezek. 43. 5.

e Lev. 21. 15.

f Ex. 25. 8.
Lev. 26. 12.
John 14. 17.

g ch. 20. 2.

a ch. 37. 25.
b ver. 7, 8, 10.
Lev. 4. 7, 18.

2 Heb. roof.

3 Heb. walls.

c ch. 25. 21, 22.

d ver. 34.
1 Sam. 2. 28.
Luke 1. 9.
e ch. 27. 21.

B. C. 1491.

2 Or, setteth
up. Heb.
causeth to
ascend.
3 Heb. between
the two eaves.
7 Lev. 10. 1.
9 Lev. 16. 18.

8 And when Aâr'on ²lighteth the lamps ³at even, he shall burn incense upon it, a perpetual incense before the LORD throughout your generations.

9 Ye shall offer no ^fstrange incense thereon, nor burnt sacrifice, nor meat offering; neither shall ye pour drink offering thereon.

10 And ^gAâr'on shall make an atonement upon the horns of it once in ^athe year: with the blood of the sin offering of ^{atonements:} atonement: once in the year shall he make atonement upon it throughout your generations: it ^{is} most holy unto the LORD.

11 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

12 ^hWhen thou takest the sum of the children of Is'ra-el, ^{after their} according to those that are numbered of them, then shall they give every man ^aransom for his soul unto the LORD, when thou numberest them; that there be no ^kplague among them, when ^{thou} thou numberest them.

13 ⁱThis they shall give, every one that passeth among over unto them that are numbered, half a shekel after the shekel of the sanctuary: (^m ^athe shekel ^{is} is twenty gerahs:) ^aan half a shekel ^{shall be the} for an offering of to the LORD.

14 Every one that passeth among over unto them that are numbered, from twenty years old and ^{above,} upward, shall give an offering ^{unto} of the LORD.

15 The ^orich shall not give more, and the poor shall not give less, than the half ^a shekel, when ^{they} they give an offering ^{unto} of the LORD, to make an ^patonement for your souls.

16 And thou shalt take the atonement money ^{of} from the children of Is'ra-el, and ^qthalt appoint it for the service of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation;} tent of meeting: that it may be ^ra memorial ^{unto} for the children of Is'ra-el before the LORD, to make an atonement for your souls.

17 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

18 ^sThou shalt also make a laver ^{of} of brass, and ^{his foot also of} the base thereof of brass, to wash ^{withal:} withal: and thou shalt ^tput it between the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} tent of meeting and the altar, and thou shalt put water therein.

19 ^{For} And Aâr'on and his sons ^ushall wash their hands and their feet thereat:

20 ^{When} when they go into the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, they shall wash with water, that they die not; or when they come near to the altar to minister, to burn an offering made by fire unto the LORD:

21 ^{So} so they shall wash their hands and their feet, that they die not: and ^xit shall be a statute for ever to them, ^{even} even to him and to his seed throughout their generations.

22 ¶ Moreover the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

23 Take thou also unto thee ^yprincipal the chief spices, of ^{pure} flowing ^zmyrrh five hundred ^{shekels,} shekels, and of sweet cinnamon half so much, ^{even} even two hundred and fifty, ^{shekels,} shekels, and of sweet ^acalamus two hundred and fifty ^{shekels,} shekels,

24 ^{And} and of ^bcassia five hundred, ^{shekels,} shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary, and of ^{oil olive} olive oil an ^chin:

25 ^{And} and thou shalt make it an ^{oil of holy ointment, an ointment compound} holy anointing oil, a perfume compounded after the art of the ^{apothecary:} perfumer: it shall be ^dan holy anointing oil.

26 ^eAnd thou shalt anoint ^{the tabernacle of the congregation therewith,} therewith the tent of meeting, and the ark of the testimony,

27 ^{And} and the table and all ^{his} the vessels' thereof, and the candlestick ^{and his} and the vessels thereof, and the altar of incense,

28 ^{And} and the altar of burnt offering with all ^{his} the vessels' thereof, and the laver and ^{his foot.} the base thereof.

29 And thou shalt sanctify them, that they may be most holy: ^fwhatsoever toucheth them shall be holy.

f ch. 29. 37.

30 ^g And thou shalt anoint Aâr'ôn and his sons, and ^{consecrate} ^{sanctify} them, that ^{they} may minister unto me in the priest's office.

B. C. 1491.

31 And thou shalt speak unto the children of İs'ra-el, saying, This shall be an holy anointing oil unto me throughout your generations.

g ch. 29. 7.
Lev. 8. 12, 30.

32 Upon ^{man's flesh} ^{the flesh of man} shall it not be poured, neither shall ye make ^{any other} like it, ^{after} the composition ^{of it:} ^{thereof:} ^h it ^{is} ^{is} holy, and it shall be holy unto you.

h ver. 25, 37.

33 ⁱ Whosoever compoundeth ^{any} like it, or whosoever putteth ^{any} of it upon a stranger, ^{he} ^k shall ^{even} be cut off from his people.

i ver. 38.

34 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'ses, 'Take unto thee sweet spices, stacte, and onycha, and galbanum; ^{these} sweet spices with pure frankincense: of each shall there be a like ^{weight:}

k Gen. 17. 14.
ch. 12. 15.
Lev. 7. 20, 21.
l ch. 25. 6.

35 ^{And} ^{and} thou shalt make ^{it a perfume, a confection} ^{of it incense, a perfume} ^m after the art of the apothecary, tempered together, ^{pure} and ^{holy}:

m ver. 25.

36 ^{And} ^{and} thou shalt beat ^{some} of it very small, and put of it before the testimony in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ⁿ where I will meet with thee: ^o it shall be unto you most holy.

n ch. 29. 42.

37 And ^{as for the perfume} ^{the incense} which thou shalt make, ^p ye shall not make to yourselves according to the composition thereof: ^{it shall be unto thee holy for the LORD.}

Lev. 16. 2.
o ver. 32.
ch. 29. 37.
Lev. 2. 3.
p ver. 32.

38 ^q Whosoever shall make like unto that, to smell thereto, ^{he} shall ^{even} be cut off from his people.

q ver. 33.

CHAPTER 31.

Tabernacle workmen. The sabbath a sign.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 ^a See, I have called by name ^{Be-zāl'e-el} ^{Bez'a-lel} the ^b son of Ū'rī, the son of Hār, of the tribe of Jūd'ah:

a ch. 35. 30.
b 1 Chr. 2. 20.

3 ^{And} ^{and} I have ^c filled him with the spirit of God, in wisdom, and in understanding, and in knowledge, and in all manner of workmanship, ^d to devise cunning works, to work in gold, and in silver, and in brass,

c ch. 35. 31.
1 K. 7. 14.

5 ^{And} ^{and} in cutting of stones, ^{to set them,} ^{for setting,} and in carving of timber, ^{wood,} to work in all manner of workmanship.

6 And I, behold, I have ^e appointed with him ^f ^{A-ho'li-ab,} ^{O-ho'li-ab,} the son of Ā-hīs'-a-mach, of the tribe of Dān; and in the hearts of all that are ^e wise hearted I have put wisdom, that they may make all that I have commanded thee:

d ch. 35. 34.

7 ^f The tabernacle of the congregation, ^g and ^g the ark of the testimony, and ^h the ^{mercy-seat} ^{mercy-seat} that ^{is} thereupon, and all the ^h furniture of the ^{tabernacle,} ^{Tent;}

e ch. 28. 3;

8 ^{And} ^{and} ⁱ the table and ^{his furniture,} ^{its vessels,} and ^k the pure candlestick with all ^{his furniture,} ^{its vessels,} and the altar of incense;

35. 10, 35.

9 ^{And} ^{and} ^l the altar of burnt offering with all ^{his furniture,} ^{its vessels,} and ^m the laver ^{and} ^{his foot,} ^{its base:}

f ch. 36. 8.

10 ^{And} ^{and} ⁿ the cloths of service, ^{and} ^{the finely wrought garments,} and the holy garments for Aâr'ôn the priest, and the garments of his sons, to minister in the priest's office;

g ch. 37. 1.

11 ^o ^{And} the anointing oil, and ^p ^{sweet} the incense of sweet spices for the holy ^{place:} according to all that I have commanded thee shall they do.

h ch. 37. 6.

12 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 Heb. vessels.
i ch. 37. 10.
k ch. 37. 17.

13 Speak thou also unto the children of İs'ra-el, saying, ^q Verily my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it ^{is} is a sign between me and you throughout your generations; that ^r ye may know that I ^{am} the LORD ^{that doth} ^{is} sanctify you.

l ch. 38. 1.
m ch. 38. 8.

14 ^r Ye shall keep the sabbath therefore; for it ^{is} is holy unto you: every one that ^{doeth} ^{profaneth} it shall surely be put to death: for ^s whosoever doeth ^{any} work therein, that soul shall be cut off from among his people.

n ch. 39. 1, 41.
Num. 4. 5, 6.o ch. 30. 25.
p ch. 30. 34.

q Lev. 19. 3.

r ch. 20. 8.
Deut. 5. 12.
s ch. 35. 2.
Num. 15. 35.

B. C. 1491.

† ch. 20. 9.
u Gen. 2. 2.
ch. 16. 23.

15 [†] Six days ^{may} shall work be done; but ⁱⁿ on the "seventh ^{is the} day is a sabbath of solemn rest, holy to the LORD: whosoever doeth ^{any} work in the sabbath day, he shall surely be put to death.

16 Wherefore the children of Īs'ra-el shall keep the sabbath, to observe the sabbath throughout their generations, ^{for} for a perpetual covenant.

† ver. 13.
Ezek. 20. 12.
y Gen. 1. 31.

17 It ^{is} ^x a sign between me and the children of Īs'ra-el for ever: for ^y in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, and on the seventh day he rested, and was refreshed.

1491.

z ch. 24. 12.
Deut. 4. 13.
2 Cor. 3. 3.

18 ¶ And he gave unto Mō'sēs, when he had made an end of communing with him upon mount Sĭnāi, the ^z two tables of the testimony, tables of stone, written with the finger of God.

CHAPTER 32.

The molten calf. Anger of Moses. The idolaters slain.

1491.

a ch. 24. 18.
Deut. 9. 9.

b Acts 7. 40.
c ch. 13. 21.

1 AND when the people saw that Mō'sēs ^a delayed to come down out of the mount, the people gathered themselves together unto Aâr'on, and said unto him, ^b Up, make us gods, which shall ^c go before us; for ^{as for} this Mō'sēs, the man that brought us up out of the land of Ē'gypt, we ^{know} not what is become of him.

d Judg. 8. 24.

2 And Aâr'on said unto them, Break off the ^d golden ^{earrings,} rings, which ^{are} are in the ears of your wives, of your sons, and of your daughters, and bring ^{them} unto me.

3 And all the people brake off the golden ^{earrings} rings which ^{were} were in their ears, and brought ^{them} unto Aâr'on.

e ch. 20. 23.
Deut. 9. 16.
Ps. 106. 19.
Acts 7. 41.
Rom. 1. 23.

4 ^e And he received ^{them} it at their hand, and fashioned it with a graving tool, ^{after he had} and made it a molten calf: and they said, These ^{be} thy gods, O Īs'ra-el, which brought thee up out of the land of Ē'gypt.

f Lev. 23. 2.

5 And when Aâr'on saw ^{this}, he built an altar before it; and Aâr'on made ^f proclamation, and said, ^{To-morrow is} To-morrow shall be a feast to the LORD.

g 1 Cor. 10. 7.

6 And they rose up early on the morrow, and offered burnt offerings, and brought peace offerings; and the ^g people sat down to eat and to drink, and rose up to play.

h ver. 1.
ch. 33. 1.
Deut. 9. 12.
† Gen. 6. 11.
Deut. 4. 16.

7 ¶ And the LORD ^{said} spake unto Mō'sēs, ^h Go, get thee down; for thy people, which thou broughtest ^{up} out of the land of Ē'gypt, ^{themselves:} have corrupted ^{themselves:} themselves:

i ch. 20. 3. 4.
Deut. 9. 16.

8 ^{They} they have turned aside quickly out of the way which ^k I commanded them: they have made them a molten calf, and have worshipped it, and have sacrificed ^{thereunto,} unto it, and said, 'These ^{be} thy gods, O Īs'ra-el, which ^{have} brought thee up out of the land of Ē'gypt.

m ch. 33. 3.
Deut. 9. 6.
Acts 7. 51.

9 And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, ^m I have seen this people, and, behold, it ^{is} is a stiffnecked people:

n Deut. 9. 14.
o ch. 22. 24.
p Num. 14. 12.

10 ^{Now} therefore ⁿ let me alone, that ^o my wrath may wax hot against them, and that I may consume them: and ^p I will make of thee a great nation.

q Ps. 74. 1. 18.
74. 1. 2.
2 Heb. the face of the LORD.

11 ^q And Mō'sēs besought ² the LORD his God, and said, LORD, why doth thy wrath wax hot against thy people, which thou hast brought forth out of the land of Ē'gypt with great power and with a mighty hand?

r Num. 14. 13.
Deut. 9. 28.

12 ^r Wherefore should the Ē-gypt'jans speak, ^{and say,} saying, For ^{mischief} evil did he bring them ^{out,} forth, to slay them in the mountains, and to consume them from the face of the earth? Turn from thy fierce wrath, and ^s repent of this evil against thy people.

† Gen. 22. 16.
Heb. 6. 13.
u Gen. 12. 7.
13. 15; 15. 7.

13 Remember Ā'brā-hām, Ī'saac, and Īs'ra-el, thy servants, to whom thou ^s swarest by thine own self, and saidst unto them, ^v I will multi-

ply your seed as the stars of heaven, and all this land that I have spoken of will I give unto your seed, and they shall inherit ^{it} for ever.

14 And the Lord ^{repented of the evil which he} ^{thought he would} do unto his people.

15 ¶ And ^{Mō'ses} turned, and went down from the mount, ^{and with the} two tables of the testimony ^{were} in his hand: ^{the} tables ^{that were} written on both their sides; on the one side and on the other ^{were} they written.

16 And the ^{tables were} the work of God, and the writing ^{was} the writing of God, graven upon the tables.

17 And when Jōsh'u-ā heard the noise of the people as they shouted, he said unto Mō'ses, ^{There is} ^{There is} a noise of war in the camp.

18 And he said, ^{It is} ^{It is} not the voice of ^{them that} ^{them that} shout for mastery, neither ^{is it} ^{is it} the voice of ^{them that} ^{them that} cry for ^{being overcome:} ^{but} the noise of ^{them that} ^{them that} sing do I hear.

19 ¶ And it came to pass, as soon as he came nigh unto the camp, that ^a he saw the calf and the dancing: and Mō'ses' anger waxed hot, and he cast the tables out of his hands, and brake them beneath the mount.

20 ^b And he took the calf which they had made, and burnt ^{it in the} ^{it with} fire, and ground ^{it} ^{it} to powder, and ^{strawed} ^{strewed} it upon the water, and made the children of Is'ra-el drink ^{of it.} ^{of it.}

21 And Mō'ses said unto Aâr'on, ^c What did this people unto thee, that thou hast brought ^{so great a} ^{a great} sin upon them?

22 And Aâr'on said, Let not the anger of my lord wax hot: ^d thou knowest the people, that they ^{are} ^{are} set on ^{mischievous.} ^{evil.}

23 For they said unto me, ^e Make us gods, which shall go before us: for ^{as for} ^{as for} this Mō'ses, the man that brought us up out of the land of E'gypt, we ^{wot} ^{know} not what is become of him.

24 And I said unto them, Whosoever hath any gold, let them break ^{it} ^{it} off: ^{so} ^{so} they gave ^{it} ^{it} me: ^{then} ^{and} I cast it into the fire, and there ^f came out this calf.

25 ¶ And when Mō'ses saw that the people ^{were} ^{were} naked; (for Aar'on ^{had} ^{had} made them naked unto ^{their} ^{their} shame among their enemies:) ^{then} ^{then} they were broken loose; for Aar'on

26 ^{then} ^{then} Mō'ses stood in the gate of the camp, and said, ^{Who is} ^{Who is} on the Lord's side: ^{let him come} ^{let him come} unto me. And all the sons of Lē'vī gathered themselves together unto him.

27 And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD, ^{the} ^{the} God of Is'ra-el, Put ^{ye} ^{ye} every man his sword ^{by his side, and} ^{upon his thigh, and} go ^{in and out} ^{to and fro} from gate to gate throughout the camp, and ⁱ slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.

28 And the ^{children} ^{sons} of Lē'vī did according to the word of Mō'ses: and there fell of the people that day about three thousand men.

29 ^k For ^{And} ^{Mō'ses} ^{had} ^{said,} ^{Consecrate yourselves} ^{to day} ^{to day} to the LORD, ^{even} ^{yea,} ^{every man} ^{upon} ^{against} his son, and ^{upon} ^{against} his brother; that he may bestow upon you a blessing this day.

30 ¶ And it came to pass on the morrow, that Mō'ses said unto the people, ^l Ye have sinned a great sin: and now I will go up unto the LORD; ^m peradventure I shall ⁿ make ^{an} atonement for your sin.

31 And Mō'ses ^o returned unto the LORD, and said, Oh, this people have sinned a great sin, and have ^p made them gods of gold.

32 Yet now, if thou wilt forgive their sin —; and if not, ^q blot me, I pray thee, ^r out of thy book which thou hast written.

33 And the LORD said unto Mō'ses, ^s Whosoever hath sinned against me, him will I blot out of my book.

B. C. 1491.

x Deut. 32. 26.
Ps. 106. 43.

y Deut. 9. 15.

z ch. 31. 18.

2 Heb. weak-
ness.

a Deut. 9. 16.

b Deut. 9. 21.

c Gen. 20. 9.

d ch. 14. 11;
15. 24; 16. 2.

e ver. 1.

f ver. 4.

g ch. 23. 4. 5.
h 2 Chr. 28. 19.i Num. 25. 5.
Deut. 32. 9.k Num. 25. 11.
Deut. 13. 6.
11; 33. 9. 10.
Mat. 10. 37.
3 Heb. Fill
your hands.4 Or. for every
man hath
been against
his son and
against his
brother.11 Sam. 12. 20.
Luke 15. 18.
m 2 Sam. 16. 12.
n Num. 25. 13.o Deut. 9. 15.
p ch. 20. 23.
q Ps. 69. 28.
Rom. 9. 8.r Ps. 56. 3.
Phil. 4. 3.s Lev. 23. 30.
Ezek. 18. 4.

B. C. 1491.

f ch. 32, 2, 14.
Num. 20, 16.
g ch. 32, 9.
h Rom. 2, 5, 6.
i 2 Sam. 12, 9.
Acts 7, 41.

34 ^{Therefore} And now go, lead the people unto *the place* of which I have spoken unto thee: ^{Angel} behold, mine ^{angel} shall go before thee: nevertheless ^{in the day} when I visit, I will visit their sin upon them.

35 And the LORD ^{plagued} the people, because ^{smote} they made the calf, which Aâr'ôn made.

CHAPTER 33.

The tabernacle moved. God talks with Moses.

a ch. 32, 7.

1 AND the LORD ^{said} unto Mō'ses, Depart, ^{and} go up hence, thou ^a and the people which thou hast brought up out of the land of Ê'gypt, unto the land of which I swore unto A'brā-hām, to Ī'saac, and to Ja'cob, saying, ^b Unto thy seed will I give it:

b Gen. 12, 7.
ch. 32, 13.
c ch. 32, 34.
d Deut. 7, 22.

2 ^c And I will send an angel before thee; ^d and I will drive out the Cā'nāan-ite, the Ām'ôr-ite, and the Hīt'tite, and the Pēr'iz-zite, the Hī'vite, and the Jēb'u-site:

e ch. 3, 8.
f ver. 15, 17.
g ch. 32, 9.
Deut. 9, 5, 13.
h ch. 23, 21.
i Num. 16, 21.
j Num. 14, 1.

3 ^e Unto a land flowing with milk and honey: ^f for I will not go up in the midst of thee; for thou ^{art} a ^g stiffnecked people: lest ^h I consume thee in the way.

k Lev. 10, 6.
Is. 32, 11.
Ezek. 14, 17.

4 ¶ And when the people heard these evil tidings, ⁱ they mourned: ^k and no man did put on him his ornaments.

l ver. 3.
m Num. 16, 45.

5 For and the LORD ^{had} said unto Mō'ses, Say unto the children of Īs'ra-el, ⁿ Ye ^{are} a stiffnecked people: ^o I will come up ^p into the midst of thee ^{in a} for one moment, ^q and I shall consume thee: therefore now put off thy ornaments from thee, that I may ^r know what to do unto thee.

n Deut. 8, 2.
Ps. 139, 23.

6 And the children of Īs'ra-el stripped themselves of their ornaments ^{by the} from mount Hō'reb ^{onward}.

o ch. 29, 42, 43.
p Deut. 4, 29.

7 Now Mō'ses ^{took the tabernacle, and pitched} used to take the tent and to pitch it without the camp, afar off from the camp; ^q and he called it, ^r the Tabernacle of the congregation. ^s And it came to pass, ^t that every one which ^u sought the LORD went out unto the tabernacle of the congregation, which ^v was without the camp.

q Num. 16, 27.

8 And it came to pass, when Mō'ses went out unto the ^{tabernacle, that} Tent, that all the people rose up, and stood, every man ^{at} his tent door, and looked after Mō'ses, until he was gone into the ^{tabernacle.} Tent.

r ch. 25, 22.
Ps. 99, 7.

9 And it came to pass, ^{as} when Mō'ses entered into the ^{tabernacle,} the ^{cloudy pillar} pillar of cloud descended, and stood ^{at} the door of the ^{tabernacle,} Tent: ^{and the} LORD ^s talked ^t with Mō'ses.

s ch. 4, 31.

10 And all the people saw the ^{cloudy pillar stand at the tabernacle door:} pillar of cloud stand at the door of the Tent: and all the people rose up and ^u worshipped, every man ^v at his tent door.

t Gen. 32, 30.
Num. 12, 8.
u ch. 24, 13.

11 And ^w the LORD spake unto Mō'ses face to face, as a man speaketh unto his friend. And he turned again into the camp: but ^x his ^y servant minister Jōsh'u-â, the son of Nūn, a young man, departed not out of the ^{tabernacle.} Tent.

x ch. 32, 34.

12 ¶ And Mō'ses said unto the LORD, See, ^z thou sayest unto me, Bring up this people: and thou hast not let me know whom thou wilt send with me. Yet thou hast said, ^a I know thee by name, and thou hast also found grace in my sight.

y ver. 17.
Gen. 18, 19.
John 10, 14.

13 Now therefore, I pray thee, ^b if I have found grace in thy sight, ^c shew me now thy ^d way, ^e that I may know thee, to the end that I may find grace in thy sight: and consider that this nation ^f is ^g thy people.

z ch. 34, 9.
a Ps. 25, 4.
b Deut. 9, 26.
c ch. 13, 21.
Is. 63, 9.
d Deut. 3, 20.
Ps. 95, 11.
e ver. 3.
ch. 3, 9.

14 And he said, ^h My presence shall go *with thee*, and I will give thee ⁱ rest.

15 And he said unto him, ^j If thy presence go not *with me*, carry us not up hence.

f Num. 14, 14.

16 For wherein ^k now shall it be known ^{here} that I ^{and thy people} have found grace in thy sight, ^l if ^m ⁿ and thy people? ^o is it not in that thou goest with us, ^p so

^g shall ^{that} we be separated, I and thy people, from all the people that ^{are} ^{are} upon the face of the earth?

B. C. 1491.

17 And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, ^h I will do this thing also that thou hast spoken: for ⁱ thou hast found grace in my sight, and I know thee by name.

^g ch. 34. 10.
Deut. 4. 7, 34.
Ps. 147. 20.
^h Gen. 19. 21.
Jam. 5. 16.
ⁱ ver. 12.

18 And he said, Shew me, I beseech ^{pray} thee, shew me ^k thy glory.

^k ver. 20.
^l Tim. 6. 16.
^l ch. 34. 5, 6, 7.
Jer. 31. 14.
^m Rom. 9. 15.
ⁿ Rom. 4. 4, 16.

19 And he said, ⁱ I will make all my goodness pass before thee, and ^l will proclaim the name of the LORD before thee; ^m and ⁿ will be ^o gracious to whom I will be gracious, and will shew mercy on whom I will shew mercy.

20 And he said, Thou canst not see my face: for ^o there ^{man} shall ^{no} ^{not} see me: and live.

^o Gen. 32. 30.
Deut. 5. 24.
Is. 6. 5.

21 And the LORD said, Behold, ^{there is} ^{there is} a place by me, and thou shalt stand upon ^{the} rock:

22 ^{And} ^{and} it shall come to pass, while my glory passeth by, that I will put thee ^p in a cleft of the rock, and will ^q cover thee with my hand while I ^{pass} ^{until} I have passed by:

^p Is. 2. 21.
^q Ps. 91. 1, 4.

23 ^{And} ^{and} I will take away mine hand, and thou shalt see my back: ^{parts:} but my face shall ^r not be seen.

^r ver. 20.
John 1. 18.

CHAPTER 34.

The tables renewed. God's covenant. Its observation.

1 AND the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, ^a Hew thee two tables of stone like unto the first: ^b and I will write upon ^{these} ^{the} tables the words that were ⁱⁿ ^{on} the first tables, which thou brakest.

^a ch. 32. 16.
Deut. 10. 1.
^b ver. 28.
Deut. 10. 2.

2 And be ready ⁱⁿ ^{by} the morning, and come up in the morning unto mount Sī'nāi, and present thyself there to me ^c ⁱⁿ ^{on} the top of the mount.

^c ch. 19. 20.

3 And no man shall ^d come up with thee, neither let any man be seen throughout all the mount; neither let the flocks nor herds feed before that mount.

^d ch. 19. 12.

4 ¶ And he hewed two tables of stone like unto the first; and Mō'sēs rose up early in the morning, and went up unto mount Sī'nāi, as the LORD had commanded him, and took in his hand ^{the} two tables of stone.

5 And the LORD descended in the cloud, and stood with him there, and ^e proclaimed the name of the LORD.

^e ch. 33. 19.
Num. 14. 17.

6 And the LORD passed by before him, and proclaimed, The LORD, ^{The} ^{the} LORD, a God ^f ^{God, merciful} ^{full of compassion} and gracious, ^{longsuffering, and abundant in} ^{goodness} ^{slow to anger, and plenteous in} ^{mercy} ^{and} ^h truth;

7 ⁱ Keeping ^{mercy} for thousands, ^k forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin: and ^l that will by no means clear ^{the} ^{guilty}: visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children, ^{unto} ^{upon} the third and ^{to} ^{upon} the fourth ^{generation.} ^{generation.}

^f Num. 14. 18.
Ps. 86. 15.
^g Ps. 31. 19.
Rom. 2. 4.
^h Ps. 57. 10.
ⁱ ch. 20. 6.
Ps. 86. 15.
Jer. 32. 18.
^k Ps. 103. 3.
Eph. 4. 32.
^l ch. 23. 7, 21.
Josh. 24. 19.
^m ch. 4. 31.

8 And Mō'sēs made haste, and ^m bowed his head toward the earth, and worshipped.

9 And he said, If now I have found grace in thy sight, O Lord, ⁿ let ^{my} ^{the} Lord, I pray thee, go ^{among} ^{in the midst of us}; for ^o it ^{is} ^{is} a stiffnecked people; and pardon our iniquity and our sin, and take us for ^p thine inheritance.

ⁿ ch. 33. 15, 16.
^o ch. 33. 3.
^p Deut. 32. 9.
Ps. 28. 9.
Jer. 10. 16.

10 ¶ And he said, Behold, ^q I make a covenant: before all thy people I will ^r do marvels, such as have not been ^{done} ^{wrought} in all the earth, nor in any nation: and all the people among which thou ^{art} ^{art} shall see the work of the LORD; for it ^{is} ^{is} a terrible thing that I ^{will} ^{will} do with thee.

^q Deut. 5. 2.
^r Deut. 4. 32.
Ps. 77. 14.
^s Deut. 10. 21.
Ps. 145. 6.

B. C. 1491.

t Deut. 5. 32.
u ch. 31. 2.*x* ch. 23. 32.
Deut. 7. 2.
y ch. 23. 33.*z* ch. 23. 24.
Deut. 12. 3.*a* Deut. 7. 5.
Judg. 6. 25.
b ch. 20. 3, 5.
c Is. 9. 6.
d ch. 20. 5.*e* ver. 12.*f* Deut. 31. 16.*g* Num. 25. 2.
h Cor. 10. 27.
i Ps. 105. 28.
j Cor. 8. 4, 7, 10.*k* Deut. 7. 3.
l Num. 25. 1, 2.*m* ch. 32. 8.*n* ch. 12. 15.*o* ch. 13. 4.*p* ch. 13. 2, 12.
Luke 2. 23.*q* ch. 13. 13.
Num. 18. 15.
r Or. *kud*.*s* ch. 23. 15.
Deut. 16. 16.
t ch. 20. 9.
Deut. 5. 12, 13.
Luke 13. 14.*u* ch. 23. 16.
Deut. 16. 10.
v Heb. *revolution*.
w ch. 23. 14, 17.
Deut. 16. 16.*x* ch. 33. 2.
Lev. 18. 24.
y Ps. 78. 55.
z Deut. 12. 20.*a* Gen. 35. 5.
Acts 18. 10.
b ch. 23. 18.*c* ch. 12. 10.*d* ch. 23. 19.
Deut. 26. 2, 10.
e ch. 23. 19.
Deut. 14. 21.*f* ver. 10.
Deut. 4. 13.*g* ch. 24. 18.
Deut. 9. 9, 18.
h ver. 1.
i ch. 31. 18.
Deut. 4. 13.
j Heb. *words*.*k* ch. 32. 15.*l* Mat. 17. 2.
m Cor. 5. 7, 13.

11 'Observe thou that which I command thee this day: behold, ^uI drive out before thee the Ām'ôr-îte, and the Cā'nāan-îte, and the Hīt'tite, and the Pēr'iz-zîte, and the Hī'vite, and the Jēb'u-site.

12 ^xTake heed to thyself, lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land whither thou goest, lest it be for ^ya snare in the midst of thee:

13 ^zBut ye shall ^adestroy break down their altars, and dash in pieces their images, and ye shall ^bcut down their ^cgroves: Asherim:

14 ^dFor thou shalt worship ^eno other god: for the LORD, whose ^fname is Jealous, ^gis a ^hjealous God:

15 ⁱLest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they ^jgo a whoring after their gods, and do sacrifice unto their gods, and ^kone ^lcall thee and thou ^meat of his sacrifice;

16 ⁿAnd thou take of ^otheir daughters unto thy sons, and their daughters ^pgo a whoring after their gods, and make thy sons go a whoring after their gods.

17 'Thou shalt make thee no molten gods.

18 ¶ The feast of ^qunleavened bread shalt thou keep. Seven days thou shalt eat unleavened bread, as I commanded thee, ^rin the time appointed in the month Ā'bīb: for in the ^smonth Ā'bīb thou camest out from Ē'gypt.

19 ^tAll that openeth the ^uwomb is mine; and every firstling among thy cattle, ^vwhether ox or sheep, ^wthat is male, of ox and sheep.

20 ^xBut ^ythe firstling of an ass thou shalt redeem with a ^zlamb: and if thou wilt not redeem ^ahim not, then shalt thou ^bbreak his neck. All the firstborn of thy sons thou shalt redeem. And none shall appear before me ^cempty.

21 ¶ Six days thou shalt work, but on the seventh day thou shalt rest: ^din ^eearing time and in harvest thou shalt rest.

22 ¶ ^fAnd thou shalt observe the feast of weeks, ^geven of the firstfruits of wheat harvest, and the feast of ingathering at the year's ^hend.

23 ¶ ⁱThrice Three times in the year shall all ^jyour menchildren ^kthy males appear before the LORD God, the God of Īs'ra-el.

24 For I will ^lcast out the nations before thee, and ^menlarge thy borders: ⁿneither shall any man desire thy land, when thou ^oshalt go up to appear before the LORD thy God ^pthrice three times in the year.

25 ^qThou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with ^rleavened bread: ^sneither shall the sacrifice of the feast of the passover be left unto the morning.

26 ^tThe first of the firstfruits of thy ^uland ground thou shalt bring unto the house of the LORD thy God. ^vThou shalt not seethe a kid in ^wits mother's milk.

27 And the LORD said unto Mō'ses, Write thou ^xthese words: for after the tenor of these words I have made a covenant with thee and with Īs'ra-el.

28 ^yAnd he was there with the LORD forty days and forty nights; he did neither eat bread, nor drink water. And ^zhe wrote upon the tables the words of the covenant, the ten ^acommandments.

29 ¶ And it came to pass, when Mō'ses came down from mount Sī'nāi with the ^btwo tables of the testimony in Mō'ses' hand, when he came down from the mount, that Mō'ses wist not that ^cthe skin of his face shone ^dwhile he talked with him.

30 And when Aār'on and all the children of Īs'ra-el saw Mō'ses, behold, the skin of his face shone; and they were afraid to come nigh him.

31 And Mō'sēs called unto them; and Aâr'qn and all the rulers of the congregation returned unto him: and Mō'sēs ^{talked with} spake to them. B. C. 1491.

32 And afterward all the children of Īs'ra-el came nigh: and he gave them in commandment all that the LORD had spoken with him in mount Sī'nāi. i ch. 24. 3.

33 And ^{all} when Mō'sēs had done speaking with them, he put ^a vail ^{veil} on his face. k 2 Cor. 3. 13.

34 But ^{when} Mō'sēs went in before the LORD to speak with him, he took the ^{vail} veil off, until he came out: and he came out, and spake unto the children of Īs'ra-el ^{that} which he was commanded; l 2 Cor. 3. 16.

35 And the children of Īs'ra-el saw the face of Mō'sēs, that the skin of Mō'sēs' face shone: and Mō'sēs put the ^{vail} veil upon his face again, until he went in to speak with him.

CHAPTER 35.

Keeping the sabbath. Tabernacle offerings. Workmen ready.

1 AND Mō'sēs ^{gathered} assembled all the congregation of the children of Īs'ra-el together, and said unto them, "These ^{are} the words which the LORD hath commanded, that ^{ye} should do them. a ch. 34. 32.

2 ^{Six} days shall work be done, but on the seventh day there shall be to you an holy day, a sabbath of ^{solemn} rest to the LORD: whosoever doeth any work therein shall be put to death. b ch. 20. 9. Lev. 23. 3. Num. 15. 32. Luke 13. 14.

3 ^{Ye} shall kindle no fire throughout your habitations upon the sabbath day. c ch. 16. 23.

4 ¶ And Mō'sēs spake unto all the congregation of the children of Īs'ra-el, saying, ^{This} is the thing which the LORD commanded, saying, d ch. 25. 1, 2.

5 Take ye from among you an offering unto the LORD: ^{whosoever} is of a willing heart, let him bring it, ^{an offering of the LORD;} the LORD's offering: gold, and silver, and brass; e ch. 25. 2.

6 And blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine linen, and goats' hair;

7 And rams' skins dyed red, and ^{badgers' skins,} and ^{shittim} wood; sealskins, acacia

8 And oil for the light, ^{and} spices for the anointing oil, and for the sweet incense; f ch. 25. 6.

9 And onyx stones, and stones to be set, for the ephod, and for the breastplate.

10 And let every wise hearted ^{man} among you shall come, and make all that the LORD hath commanded; g ch. 31. 6.

11 ^{The} tabernacle, ^{his} tent, and ^{his} covering, ^{his} taches, ^{and} ^{his} boards, ^{his} bars, ^{his} pillars, and ^{his} sockets; h ch. 26. 1, 2.

12 ^{The} ark, and the staves thereof, ^{with} the ^{mercy seat,} mercy-seat, and the ^{vail} veil of the covering, screen; i ch. 25. 10, &c.

13 ^{The} table, and ^{his} staves, and all ^{his} vessels, ^{and} the shewbread; k ch. 25. 23. l ch. 25. 30.

14 ^{The} candlestick also for the light, and ^{his} furniture, ^{and} ^{his} lamps, ^{and} the oil for the light; Lev. 24. 5, 6. m ch. 25. 31.

15 ^{And} the ^{incense altar,} altar of incense, and ^{his} staves, ^{and} the anointing oil, and ^{the} sweet incense, and the ^{hanging screen} for the door, ^{at the entering in} at the door of the tabernacle; n ch. 30. 1. o ch. 30. 23. p ch. 30. 34.

16 ^{The} altar of burnt offering; with ^{his} brasen grate, ^{his} staves, and all ^{his} vessels, the laver and ^{his} foot; q ch. 27. 1. its base;

17 ^{The} hangings of the court, ^{the} pillars' thereof, and their sockets, and the hanging screen for the ^{door} of the court; r ch. 27. 9. gate

18 ^{The} pins of the tabernacle, and the pins of the court, and their cords;

B. C. 1491.

s ch. 31. 10 ;
39. 1. 41.
Num. 4. 5, 6.

19 ^s The cloths of service, to do service in the holy ^{place,} the finely wrought garments, for ministering in the holy place, the holy garments for Aâr'on the priest, and the garments of his sons, to minister in the priest's office.

20 ¶ And all the congregation of the children of ʾĪś'ra-el departed from the presence of Mō'seš.

t ver. 5, 22, 26.
ch. 25. 2; 36. 2.
1 Chr. 28. 2, 9.
2 Cor. 8. 12.

21 And they came, every one [']whose heart stirred him up, and every one whom his spirit made willing, ^{and} ^{they} brought the LORD's offering, ^{to} for the work of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, ^{and} for all ^{his service,} the service thereof, and for the holy garments.

22 And they came, both men and women, as many as were willing hearted, ^{and} brought ^{bracelets, brooches,} and earrings, and ^{rings,} signet-rings, and ^{tablets, armlets,} all jewels of gold; ^{and} even every man that offered ^{offered} an offering of gold unto the LORD.

u 1 Chr. 29. 8.

23 And "every man, with whom was found blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine linen, and goats' ^{hair,} and ^{red skins of rams,} rams' skins dyed red, and ^{badgers' skins,} sealskins, brought ^{them.} ^{them.}

24 Every one that did offer an offering of silver and brass brought the LORD's offering: and every man, with whom was found ^{shittim} wood for any work of the service, brought ^{it.} ^{acacia}

x ch. 28. 3.
2 K. 23. 7.

25 And all the women that were ^x wise hearted did spin with their hands, and brought that which they had spun, ^{both of} the blue, and of the purple, ^{and of} the scarlet, and ^{of} the fine linen.

26 And all the women whose heart stirred them up in wisdom spun the goats' ^{hair.}

y 1 Chr. 29. 6.
Ezr. 2. 68.

27 And ^y the rulers brought the onyx stones, and the stones to be set, for the ephod, and for the breastplate;

z ch. 30. 23.

28 ^{And} and the ^z spice, and the ^{oil} oil; for the light, and for the anointing oil, and for the sweet incense.

a ver. 21.
1 Chr. 29. 9.

29 The children of ʾĪś'ra-el brought a ^a ^{willing} ^{freewill} offering unto the LORD: every man and woman, whose heart made them willing to bring for all ^{manner of} the work, which the LORD had commanded to be made by the hand of Mō'seš.

b ch. 31. 2.

30 ¶ And Mō'seš said unto the children of ʾĪś'ra-el, See, ^b the LORD hath called by name ^{Be-za'l'e-el} ^{Bez'a-lei} the son of Ū'rî, the son of Hûr, of the tribe of Jû'dah;

31 ^{And} and he hath filled him with the spirit of God, in wisdom, in understanding, and in knowledge, and in all manner of workmanship;

32 ^{And} and to devise ^{curious} cunning works, to work in gold, and in silver, and in brass,

33 ^{And} and in the cutting of stones, ^{to set them,} for setting, and in carving of wood, to ^{make any} work in all manner of cunning ^{work.} workmanship.

c ch. 31. 6.

34 And he hath put in his heart that he may teach, ^{both} he, and ^c A-ho'li-ab, O-ho'li-ab, the son of Ā-his'a-mach, of the tribe of Dān.

d ver. 31.
ch. 31. 3, 6.
Is. 28. 26.

35 Them hath he ^d filled with wisdom of heart, to work all manner of workmanship, of the engraver, and of the cunning workman, and of the embroiderer, in blue, and in purple, in scarlet, and in fine linen, and of the weaver, ^{even} even of them that do any ^{work,} workmanship, and of those that devise cunning ^{work.} works.

CHAPTER 36.

Workmen receive the offerings. The work goes on.

1491.
a ch. 28. 3; 31.
6; 35. 10, 35.

1 THEN wrought Be-za'l'e-el and A-ho'li-ab, ^{AND} Bez'a-lei and O-ho'li-ab shall work, and every ^a wise hearted man, in whom the LORD hath put wisdom and understanding to know how to work all ^{manner of} the work for the service of the ^b sanctuary, according to all that the LORD ^{had} ^{hath} commanded.

b ch. 25. 3.

2 And Mō'seš called Bez'a-lei and A-ho'li-ab, and every wise hearted man, in whose heart the LORD had put wisdom, ^{even} every one whose heart stirred him up to come unto the work to do it:

3 And they received of Mō'seš all the offering, which the children of Iſ'ra-el ^d had brought for the work of the service of the sanctuary, to make it ^{withal}. And they brought yet unto him ^{free} offerings every morning.

4 And all the wise men, that wrought all the work of the sanctuary, came every man from his work which they ^{made} wrought;

5 ¶ And they spake unto Mō'seš, saying, The people bring much more than enough for the service of the work, which the LORD commanded to make.

6 And Mō'seš gave commandment, and they caused it to be proclaimed throughout the camp, saying, Let neither man nor woman make any more work for the offering of the sanctuary. So the people were restrained from bringing.

7 For the stuff they had was sufficient for all the work to make it, and too much.

8 ¶ And every wise hearted man among them that wrought the work ^{of} made the tabernacle ^{made} with ten curtains, ^{of} fine twined linen, and blue, and purple, and scarlet; ^{with cherubims of cunning work} with cherubim the work of the cunning workman ^{made} he them.

9 The length of ^{one} each curtain ^{was} twenty ^{and} eight cubits, and the breadth of ^{one} each curtain four cubits: all the curtains ^{were} all of one size.

10 And he coupled ^{the} five curtains one ^{unto} another: and ^{the other} five curtains he coupled one ^{unto} another.

11 And he made loops of blue ^{on} upon the edge of the one curtain from the selvedge in the coupling: likewise he made in the ^{uttermost side of} another curtain, in the coupling of the second, ^{that was outmost in the second coupling.} edge of the curtain.

12 Fifty loops made he in the one curtain, and fifty loops made he in the edge of the curtain ^{which was} in the ^{coupling of the second} second coupling: the loops ^{held one curtain} were opposite one to another.

13 And he made fifty ^{taches} of gold, and coupled the curtains one ^{unto} another with the ^{taches}: so ^{it became one tabernacle.} the tabernacle was one.

14 ¶ And he made curtains ^{of} goats' hair for ^a tent over the tabernacle: eleven curtains he made them.

15 The length of ^{one} each curtain ^{was} thirty cubits, and four cubits ^{was} the breadth of ^{one} each curtain: the eleven curtains ^{were} all of one size.

16 And he coupled five curtains by themselves, and six curtains by themselves.

17 And he made fifty loops ^{upon} on the ^{uttermost} edge of the curtain ^{that was} outmost in the coupling, and fifty loops made he upon the edge of the curtain which ^{coupleth the second.} was outmost in the second coupling.

18 And he made fifty ^{taches} of brass to couple the tent together, that it might be one.

19 And he made a covering for the tent ^{of} rams' skins dyed red, and a covering ^{of badgers' skins above that,} of sealskins above.

20 ¶ And he made the boards for the tabernacle ^{of shittim} of acacia wood, standing up.

21 The length of a board ^{was} ten cubits, and the breadth of a board one cubit and a half. Ten cubits was the length of a board, and a cubit and a half the breadth of each board.

22 Each board had two tenons, ^{equally distant} one ^{from} another: thus did he make for all the boards of the tabernacle.

23 And he made the boards for the tabernacle; twenty boards for the south side southward:

24 And he made forty sockets of silver ^{he made} under the twenty boards;

B. C. 1491.

e ch. 35, 21, 26.
1 Chr. 29, 5.

d ch. 35, 27.

e 2 Cor. 8, 2, 3.

f ch. 26, 1.

g ch. 26, 5.

h ch. 26, 7.

i ch. 26, 14.

k ch. 26, 15.

B. C. 1491.

two sockets under one board for ^{his} ^{its} two tenons, and two sockets under another board for ^{his} ^{its} two tenons.

25 And for the ^{other} ^{second} side of the tabernacle, ^{which is toward the north corner,} ^{on the north side,} he made twenty boards,

26 ^{And} their forty sockets of silver; two sockets under one board, and two sockets under another board;

27 And for the ^{sides} ^{hinder part} of the tabernacle westward he made six boards.

28 And two boards made he for the corners of the tabernacle in the ^{two sides,} ^{hinder part.}

29 And they were ^{coupled} ^{double} beneath, and ^{coupled together at the head} ^{in like manner they were entire unto the top} thereof ^{unto} one ring: thus he did to both of them in the two corners.

30 And there were eight boards; ^{and their sockets were sixteen sockets of silver,} ^{and their sockets of silver, sixteen sockets;}

² under every board two sockets.

31 ¶ And he made ^{bars} of ^{shittim} ^{acacia} wood; five for the boards of the one side of the tabernacle,

32 ^{And} ^{and} five bars for the boards of the other side of the tabernacle, and five bars for the boards of the tabernacle for the ^{sides} ^{hinder part} westward.

33 And he made the middle bar to ^{shoot} ^{pass} through in the midst of the boards from the one end to the other.

34 And he overlaid the boards with gold, and made their rings ^{of} ^{of} gold ^{to be} ^{for} places for the bars, and overlaid the bars with gold.

m ch. 26. 31.

35 ¶ And he made ^m a vail ^{of} the veil of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen: ^{with cherubim made he it of cunning work.} ^{with cherubim the work of the cunning workman made he it.}

36 And he made thereunto four pillars ^{of} ^{of} acacia, and overlaid them with gold: their hooks ^{were of} ^{were of} gold; and he cast for them four sockets of silver.

n ch. 26. 36.

37 ¶ And he made ^{an} ^a hanging ^{for} the ^{tabernacle door of} ^{door of the Tent, of} blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen, ^{the work of the embroiderer;} ^{of needlework;}

38 ^{And} ^{and} the five pillars of it with their hooks: and he overlaid their chapters and their fillets with gold: ^{but} ^{and} their five sockets ^{were of} ^{were of} brass.

CHAPTER 37.

Furniture of the tabernacle.

a ch. 25. 10.

1 AND ^{Re-zal'e-el} ^{Bez'a-lel} made ^a the ark ^{of shittim} ^{of acacia} wood: two cubits and a half ^{was} the length of it, and a cubit and a half the breadth of it, and a cubit and a half the height of it:

2 And he overlaid it with pure gold within and without, and made a ³ crown of gold to it round about.

3 Or, rim, or, moulding.

3 And he cast for it four rings of gold, ^{to be set by the four corners of it:} ^{in the four feet thereof:} even two rings ^{upon} ^{on} the one ⁴ side of it, and two rings ^{upon} ^{on} the other ⁴ side of it.

4 Or, rib.

4 And he made staves ^{of shittim} ^{of acacia} wood, and overlaid them with gold.

5 And he put the staves into the rings ^{by} ^{on} the sides of the ark, to bear the ark.

b ch. 25. 17.

6 ¶ And he made ^{the} ^a mercy seat ^{of} ^{of} pure gold: two cubits and a half ^{was} the length thereof, and ^a ^{one} cubit and a half the breadth thereof.

7 And he made two ^{cherubims of} ^{cherubim of} gold: ^{beaten out of one piece} ^{of beaten work} made he them, ^{on} ^{at} the two ends of the ^{mercy seat:} ^{mercy seat:}

8 ^{One} ^{one} cherub ^{on the end on this side,} ^{and} ^{another} ^{one} cherub ^{on the other end on that side: out} ^{at the other end: of one piece with} made he the ^{cherubims of} ^{cherubim at} the two ends thereof.

9 And the ^{cherubim} ^{cherubim} spread out ^{their} ^{their} wings on high, ^{and covered with their wings} ^{covering the mercy seat with} covering the mercy seat with ^{even to the mercy seatward} ^{toward the mercy seat.} were the faces of the ^{cherubims.} ^{cherubim.}

10 ¶ And he made ^{of shittim} the table ^{of acacia} wood: two cubits ^{was} the length thereof, and a cubit the breadth thereof, and a cubit and a half the height thereof:

B. C. 1491.

ch. 25. 23.

11 ^{And} he overlaid it with pure gold, and made ^{thereunto} thereto a crown of gold round about.

12 ^{Also} And he made ^{thereunto} thereto a border of an handbreadth round about; and made a golden crown ^{unto it} of gold for ^{to} the border thereof round about.

13 And he cast for it four rings of gold, and put the rings ^{upon} in the four corners that ^{were in} were on the four feet thereof.

14 ^{Over against} ^{Close by} the border were the rings, the places for the staves to bear the table.

15 And he made the staves ^{of shittim} of acacia wood, and overlaid them with gold, to bear the table.

16 And he made the vessels which ^{were} upon the table, ^{his} the dishes thereof, and ^{his} the spoons thereof, and ^{his} the bowls thereof, and ^{his covers to cover} the flagons thereof, to pour out withal, ^{of} of pure gold.

ch. 25. 29.

17 ¶ And he made the candlestick ^{of} of pure gold: ^{of} of beaten work made he the candlestick: his shaft, and his branch, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, were ^{of the same:} even its base, and its shaft; its cups, its knops, and its flowers, were of one piece with it:

ch. 25. 31.

18 ^{And} and there were six branches going out of the sides thereof; three branches of the candlestick out of the one side thereof, and three branches of the candlestick out of the other side thereof:

19 ^{Three bowls} ^{Three cups} made ^{after the fashion of almonds} like almond-blossoms in one branch, a knop and a flower; and three ^{bowl cups} made like ^{almonds} almond-blossoms in ^{another} the other branch, a knop and a flower: so ^{throughout} for the six branches going out of the candlestick.

20 And in the candlestick ^{were} were four ^{bowl cups} bowls made like ^{almonds, his} almond-blossoms, the knops thereof, and ^{his} the flowers thereof:

21 ^{And} and a knop under two branches of ^{the same,} one piece with it, and a knop under two branches of ^{the same,} one piece with it, and a knop under two branches of ^{the same,} one piece according to ^{with it, for} the six branches going out of it.

22 Their knops and their branches were of ^{the same: all of it was} one piece with it: the whole of it was one beaten work ^{of} of pure gold.

23 And he made ^{his seven lamps,} the lamps thereof, seven, and ^{his snuffers,} the snuffers thereof, and ^{his} the snuff-dishes thereof, of pure gold.

24 ^{Of} of a talent of pure gold made he it, and all the vessels thereof.

25 ¶ And he made the ^{incense altar of shittim} altar of incense of acacia wood: ^{the length of it was a cubit,} a cubit was the length thereof, and a cubit the breadth thereof, ^{it was} foursquare: and two cubits ^{was} the height thereof: the horns thereof were of ^{the same.} one piece with it.

ch. 30. 1.

26 And he overlaid it with pure gold, ^{both} the top ^{of it} thereof, and the sides thereof round about, and the horns of it: ^{also} and he made unto it a crown of gold round about.

27 And he made ^{for it} for it two ^{golden rings} rings of gold for it under the crown thereof, ^{by} upon the two ^{corners of it,} upon the two sides ^{thereof, to be} of it, for places for the staves to bear it withal.

28 And he made the staves ^{of shittim} of acacia wood, and overlaid them with gold.

29 ¶ And he made ^{the holy} the holy anointing oil, and the pure incense of sweet spices, ^{according to the work of the apothecary.} after the art of the perfumer.

g ch. 30. 23, 34.

CHAPTER 38.

Furniture of the tabernacle. Sum of the offerings.

1 AND ^{was} he made the altar of burnt offering ^{of shittim} of acacia wood: five cubits ^{was} the length thereof, and five cubits the breadth thereof; ^{it was} four-square; and three cubits the height thereof.

a ch. 27. 1.

B. C. 1491.

2 And he made the horns thereof ^{on} the four corners of it: the horns thereof were of ^{the same: one piece with it:} and he overlaid it with brass.

3 And he made all the vessels of the altar, the pots, and the shovels, and the basons, ^{and} the fleshhooks, and the firepans: all the vessels thereof made he ^{of} brass.

4 And he made for the altar a ^{brassen grate of network} grating of network of brass, under the ^{compass} ledge round thereof beneath unto the midst of it.

5 And he cast four rings for the four ends of the ^{grate} grating of brass, ^{to be} to be places for the staves.

6 And he made the staves ^{of shittim} of acacia wood, and overlaid them with brass.

7 And he put the staves into the rings on the sides of the altar, to bear it withal; he made ^{the altar} it hollow with ^{boards,} planks.

b ch. 30. 18.

8 ¶ And he made ^b the laver ^{of} of brass, and the ^{foot of it of} base thereof of brass, of the ^{looking-glasses of the women assembling, which assembled at} mirrors of the serving women which served at ^{the door of the} tabernacle of the ^{tent of} congregation.

c ch. 27. 9.

9 ¶ And he made ^c the court: ^{on} for the south side southward the hangings of the court ^{were of} were of fine twined linen, an hundred cubits:

10 ^{Their} pillars were twenty, and their ^{brassen} sockets twenty; ^{of} of brass; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets ^{were of} were of silver.

11 And for the north side ^{the hangings were} an hundred cubits, their pillars ^{were} twenty, and their sockets ^{of brass twenty:} twenty, of brass; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets ^{of} of silver.

12 And for the west side ^{were} hangings of fifty cubits, their pillars ten, and their sockets ten; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets ^{of} of silver.

13 And for the east side eastward fifty cubits.

14 The hangings ^{of} for the one side ^{of the gate} were fifteen cubits; their pillars three, and their sockets three:

15 ^{And} so for the other side: ^{of the court gate,} on this hand and that hand: ^{were} by the gate of the court were hangings of fifteen cubits; their pillars three, and their sockets three.

16 All the hangings of the court round about ^{were} were of fine twined linen.

17 And the sockets for the pillars ^{were of} were of brass; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets ^{of} of silver; and the overlaying of their chapters ^{of} of silver; and all the pillars of the court ^{were} were filleted with silver.

18 And the ^{hanging} screen for the gate of the court ^{was} was needlework, ^{of} of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen: and twenty cubits ^{was} was the length, and the height in the breadth ^{was} was five cubits, answerable to the hangings of the court.

19 And their pillars ^{were} were four, and their sockets ^{of brass four:} four, of brass; their hooks ^{of} of silver, and the overlaying of their chapters and their fillets ^{of} of silver.

d ch. 27. 19.

20 And all the ^d pins of the tabernacle, and of the court round about, ^{were of} were of brass.

e Num. 1. 50.

53; 9. 15.

2 Chr. 24. 6.

Acts 7. 44.

f Num. 4. 28.

21 ¶ This is the sum of ^{the things for} the tabernacle, ^{even of} even ^e the tabernacle of the testimony, as ^{it was} they were counted, according to the commandment of Mō'sēs ^{for} for the service of the Lē'vītes, ^f by the hand of Īth'a-mār, the son ^{to} to Aār'on the priest.

g ch. 31. 2. 6.

22 And ^g ^{Be-zal'e-el} Be-z'al-ei the son of Ū'rī, the son of Hūr, of the tribe of Jū'-dah, made all that the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.

23 And with him ^{was} A-ho'li-ab, son of Ā-his'a-mach, of the tribe of Dān,

an ²engraver, and a cunning workman, and an embroiderer in blue, and in purple, and in scarlet, and fine linen.

24 All the gold that was ^{occupied} ^{used} for the work in all the work of the holy place, ^{sanctuary,} even the gold of the offering, was twenty and nine talents, and seven hundred and thirty shekels, after ^hthe shekel of the sanctuary.

25 And the silver of them that were numbered of the congregation ^{was} an hundred talents, and a thousand seven hundred and three-score and fifteen shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary:

26 ⁱA beka^h for every man, ^{that is,} half a shekel, after the shekel of the sanctuary, for every one that ^{went to be numbered,} passed over to them that were numbered, from twenty years old and upward, for ^hsix hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty ^{men.}

27 And ^{of} the hundred talents of silver were ^{cast} for casting ^{the} sockets of the sanctuary, and the sockets of the ^{veil;} an hundred sockets ^{of} the hundred talents, a talent for a socket.

28 And of the thousand seven hundred seventy and five ^{shekels} he made hooks for the pillars, and overlaid their chapiters, and ^{made fillets} for them.

29 And the brass of the offering ^{was} seventy talents, and two thousand and four hundred shekels.

30 And therewith he made the sockets to the door of the ^{tabernacle of the} congregation, ^{meeting,} and the brasen altar, and the brasen ^{grate} for it, and all the vessels of the altar,

31 ^{And} the sockets of the court round about, and the sockets of the ^{court gate,} gate of the court, and all the pins of the tabernacle, and all the pins of the court round about.

CHAPTER 39.

The priestly vestments. Moses views and approves.

1 AND of ^athe blue, and purple, and scarlet, they made ^bcloths of service, ^{to do service} garments, for ministering in the holy ^{place,} and made the holy garments for Aâr'ôn; ^cas the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.

2 ^dAnd he made the ephod ^{of} gold, blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen.

3 And they did beat the gold into thin plates, and cut ^{it into} wires, to work ^{it} in the blue, and in the purple, and in the scarlet, and in the fine linen, ^{with cunning work.} the work of the cunning workman.

4 They made shoulderpieces for it, ^{to couple it} together: ^{by} at the two ^eedges ^{ends} was it ^{coupled} together.

5 And the ^{curious} girdle of his ephod, ^{that} ^{was} upon it, ^{was} of the same, ^{according to} of the same piece ^{and like} the work thereof; ^{of} gold, ^{of} blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen; as the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.

6 ^fAnd they wrought the onyx stones, inclosed in ouches of gold, ^{as signets are graven,} graven ^{with the engravings of a signet,} according to the names of the children of Is'ra-el.

7 And he put them on the ^{shoulders} of the ephod, ^{that they should be} stones ^{to be} for a ^{of} memorial ^{to} for the children of Is'ra-el; as the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.

8 ^gAnd he made the breastplate, ^{of cunning work,} the work of the cunning workman, like the work of the ephod; ^{of} gold, ^{of} blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen.

9 It was foursquare; they made the breastplate double: a span ^{was} the length thereof, and a span the breadth thereof, ^{being doubled,} being double.

B. C. 1491.

2 Or, craftsman.

h ch. 20. 13, 24.
Lev. 5. 15.
Num. 3. 47.

i ch. 20. 13, 15.

k Num. 1. 46.

l ch. 26. 19, 21,
25, 32.a ch. 25. 23.
b ch. 31. 10;
35. 19.

c ch. 28. 4.

d ch. 23. 6.

e ch. 23. 9.

f ch. 28. 12.

g ch. 28. 15.

B. C. 1491.

h ch. 28. 17.
2 Or, ruby.

10 ^h And they set in it four rows of stones: ^{the first row was a} ^a sardius, ^a topaz, and ^a carbuncle: ^{this was} ^{was} the first row.

11 And the second row, an emerald, a sapphire, and a diamond.

12 And the third row, a ^{figure,} ^{jacynth,} an agate, and an amethyst.

13 And the fourth row, a beryl, ^{inclosings,} ^{settings,} an onyx, and a jasper: ^{they were} ^{they were} inclosed in ouches of gold in their

14 And the stones ^{were} ^{were} according to the names of the children of Is'ra-el, twelve, according to their names: ^{like} ^{like} the engravings of a signet, every one ^{with} ^{with} according to his name, ^{according to} ^{for} the twelve tribes.

15 And they made upon the breastplate chains ^{at the ends, of} ^{like cords, of} wreathen work ^{of} pure gold.

16 And they made two ouches ^{of} gold, and two gold rings; and put the two rings ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ on the two ends of the breastplate.

17 And they put the two wreathen chains of gold ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ on the two rings ^{on} ^{at} the ends of the breastplate.

18 And the ^{other} two ends of the two wreathen chains they ^{fastened in} ^{put on} the two ouches, and put them on the shoulderpieces of the ephod, ^{before it,} ^{in the forepart thereof.}

19 And they made two rings of gold, and put ^{them on} ^{them upon} the two ends of the breastplate, upon the ^{border of it,} ^{edge thereof,} which ^{was on} ^{was toward} the side of the ephod inward.

20 And they made two ^{other} ^{golden rings,} ^{rings of gold,} and put them on the two ^{sides} ^{of the ephod underneath,} ^{toward} ^{the forepart} ^{of it, over against} ^{thereof, close} the ^{other} coupling thereof, above the ^{curious} ^{girdle} of the ephod.

21 And they did bind the breastplate by ^{his} ^{the} rings thereof unto the rings of the ephod with a lace of blue, that it might be ^{upon the} ^{cunningly} woven band of the ephod, and that the breastplate might not be loosed from the ephod; as the LORD commanded Mō'ses.

i ch. 28. 31.

22 ¶ And he made the robe of the ephod ^{of} ^{of} woven work, all ^{of} ^{of} blue:

23 ^{And there was} ^{an hole in the midst of the robe,} ^{as the hole of} ^{an habergeon, with a band} ^{and the hole of the robe in the midst thereof,} ^{that it should not} ^{be rent.} ^{rend.} round about the hole ^{of it,} that it should not

24 And they made upon the ^{hems} ^{skirts} of the robe pomegranates ^{of} ^{of} blue, and purple, and scarlet, and twined linen.

k ch. 28. 33.

25 And they made ^k ^{of} bells ^{of} ^{of} pure gold, and put the bells between the pomegranates upon the ^{hem} ^{skirts} of the robe round about, between the pomegranates;

26 ^a ^a bell and a pomegranate, a bell and a pomegranate, ^{round about the hem} ^{upon the skirts} of the robe round about, to minister ^{in;} ^{in;} as the LORD commanded Mō'ses.

l ch. 28. 39, 40.

27 ¶ And they made the coats ^{of} ^{of} fine linen ^{of} ^{of} woven work for Aâr'on, and for his sons,

m ch. 28. 4, 39.

28 ^m ^{And a} ^{of} ^{of} fine linen, and the goodly ^{bonnets of} ^{headties of} fine linen, and the ⁿ ^{of} ^{of} fine twined linen,

Ezek. 44. 18.

n ch. 28. 42.

29 ^o ^{And a} ^{of} ^{of} fine twined linen, and blue, and purple, and scarlet, ^{of needlework;} ^{the work of the embroiderer;} as the LORD commanded Mō'ses.

o ch. 28. 39.

30 ¶ ^p And they made the plate of the holy crown ^{of} ^{of} pure gold, and wrote upon it a writing, ^{like to} ^{like} the engravings of a signet, ^{HOLINESS TO} ^{HOLY TO} THE LORD.

p ch. 28. 36.

31 And they tied unto it a lace of blue, to fasten ^{it on} ^{high} upon the mitre ^{above;} ^{as the LORD commanded.} Mō'ses.

32 ¶ Thus was ^{finished} ^{finished} all the work of the tabernacle of the tent of the congregation: ^{of meeting;} ^{of meeting;} and the children of Is'ra-el did ^a ^a according to all that the LORD commanded Mō'ses, so did they.

q ver. 42. 43.
ch. 25. 40.

33 ¶ And they brought the tabernacle unto Mō'ses, the ^{tent,} ^{tent,} and all

- his furniture, his taches, his boards, his bars, and his pillars, and his sockets; B. C. 1491.
- 34 And the covering of rams' skins dyed red, and the covering of badgers' skins, and the veil of the covering; screen;
- 35 The ark of the testimony, and the staves thereof, and the mercy seat, mercy-seat;
- 36 The table, and all the vessels thereof, and the shewbread;
- 37 The pure candlestick, with the lamps thereof, even with the lamps to be set in order, and all the vessels thereof, and the oil for the light;
- 38 And the golden altar, and the anointing oil, and the sweet incense, and the hanging screen for the tabernacle door, 2 Heb. the increase of sweet spicers.
- 39 The brasen altar, his grate of brass, his staves, and all his vessels, the laver and his foot, its base;
- 40 The hangings of the court, his pillars, and his sockets, and the hanging screen for the court gate, his cords thereof, and the pins thereof, and all the vessels of the service of the tabernacle, for the tent of the congregation, meeting;
- 41 The cloths of service to do service in the holy place, and the holy garments for Aâr'ôn the priest, and his sons' garments, the garments of his sons, to minister in the priest's office.
- 42 According to all that the LORD commanded Mō'ses, so the children of Is'ra-el made all the work.
- 43 And Mō'ses did look upon all the work, and, behold, they had done it: as the LORD had commanded, even so had they done it: and Mō'ses blessed them.

CHAPTER 40.

Rearing of the tabernacle. The covering cloud.

- 1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,
- 2 On the first day of the first month shalt thou set up ^b the tabernacle of the tent of the congregation, meeting.
- 3 And thou shalt put therein the ark of the testimony, and thou shalt cover the ark with the veil.
- 4 And thou shalt bring in the table, and set in order ³ the things that are to be set in order upon it; and thou shalt bring in the candlestick, and light the lamps thereof.
- 5 And thou shalt set the altar of gold for the incense before the ark of the testimony, and put the hanging screen of the door to the tabernacle.
- 6 And thou shalt set the altar of the burnt offering before the door of the tabernacle of the tent of the congregation, meeting.
- 7 And thou shalt set the laver between the tent of the congregation and the altar, and shalt put water therein.
- 8 And thou shalt set up the court round about, and hang up the hanging at the court gate, screen of the gate of the court.
- 9 And thou shalt take the anointing oil, and anoint the tabernacle, and all that is therein, and shalt hallow it, and all the vessels thereof: and it shall be holy.
- 10 And thou shalt anoint the altar of the burnt offering, and all his vessels, and sanctify the altar: and it shall be an altar most holy.
- 11 And thou shalt anoint the laver and his foot, and sanctify it.
- 12 And thou shalt bring Aâr'ôn and his sons unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and shalt wash them with water.
- 13 And thou shalt put upon Aâr'ôn the holy garments; and thou shalt anoint him, and sanctify him; that he may minister unto me in the priest's office.
- 14 And thou shalt bring his sons, and clothe them with coats: put coats upon them:

- B. C. 1491. 15 ^{And} thou shalt anoint them, as thou didst anoint their father, that they may minister unto me in the priest's office: ^{for} and their anointing shall ^{surely be} to them for ^{an} everlasting priesthood throughout their generations.
- n Num. 25. 13. 16 Thus did Mō'sēs: according to all that the LORD commanded him, so did he.
1490. 17 ¶ And it came to pass in the first month in the second year, on the first ^{day} of the month, ^{that} the ^{tabernacle} was reared up.
- o ver. 1. 18 And Mō'sēs reared up the tabernacle, and ^{fastened his} sockets, and set up the boards thereof, and put in the bars thereof, and reared up ^{his} pillars.
- p ch. 25. 16. 19 And he spread ^{abroad} the tent over the tabernacle, and put the covering of the tent above upon it; as the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.
- q ch. 26. 33. 20 ¶ And he took and put ^{the} testimony into the ark, and set the staves on the ark, and put the ^{mercy seat} ^{mercy-seat} above upon the ark:
- 21 ^{And} he brought the ark into the tabernacle, and ^{set} up the ^{vail} ^{veil} of the ^{covering} ^{screen}, and ^{covered} ^{screened} the ark of the testimony; as the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.
- r ch. 26. 35. 22 ¶ ^{And} he put the table in the tent of ^{the congregation,} ^{meeting,} upon the side of the tabernacle northward, without the ^{vail.} ^{veil.}
- s ver. 4. 23 ^{And} he set the bread in order upon it before the LORD; as the LORD ^{had} commanded Mō'sēs.
- t ch. 26. 35. 24 ¶ ^{And} he put the candlestick in the tent of ^{the congregation,} ^{meeting,} over against the table, on the side of the tabernacle southward.
- u ver. 4. 25 And ^{he} lighted the lamps before the LORD; as the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.
- x ver. 5. 26 ¶ ^{And} he put the golden altar in the tent of ^{the congregation,} ^{meeting} before the ^{vail:} ^{veil:}
- y ch. 30. 7. 27 ^{And} he burnt ^{sweet incense thereon;} ^{thereon} incense of sweet spices; as the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.
- z ver. 5. 28 ¶ ^{And} he ^{set up the hanging} ^{of} the door ^{to} the tabernacle.
- ch. 26. 36. 29 ^{And} he ^{put} ^{set} the altar of burnt offering ^{by} ^{at} the door of the tabernacle of the tent of ^{the congregation,} ^{meeting,} and ^{he} offered upon it the burnt offering and the ^{meal} ^{meal} offering; as the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.
- c ver. 7. 30 ¶ ^{And} he set the laver between the tent of ^{the congregation,} ^{meeting} and the altar, and put water ^{there,} ^{therein,} to wash ^{withal.} ^{withal.}
- ch. 30. 18. 31 And Mō'sēs and Aār'ōn and his sons washed their hands and their feet thereat;
- d ch. 30. 19, 20. 32 ^{When} ^{when} they went into the tent of ^{the congregation,} ^{meeting,} and when they came near unto the altar, they washed; ^{as} the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.
- e ver. 8. 33 ^{And} he reared up the court round about the tabernacle and the altar, and set up the ^{hanging} ^{screen} of the ^{court gate.} ^{gate of the court.} So Mō'sēs finished the work.
- f ch. 29. 43. 34 ¶ ^{Then} ^{the} cloud covered the tent of ^{the congregation,} ^{meeting,} and the glory of the LORD filled the tabernacle. ^{at that time, and so forth}
- Lev. 16. 2. 35 And Mō'sēs ^{was} not able to enter into the tent of ^{the congregation,} ^{meeting,} because the cloud abode thereon, and the glory of the LORD filled the tabernacle.
- g Lev. 16. 2. 2 Chr. 5. 14. 36 ^{And} when the cloud was taken up from over the tabernacle, the children of Iſ'ra-el ^{went} ^{onward,} ⁱⁿ throughout all their journeys:
- h Num. 9. 17. 37 ^{But} ^{if} the cloud were not taken up, then they journeyed not till the day that it was taken up.
- Neh. 9. 19. 38 For ^{the} cloud of the LORD ^{was} upon the tabernacle by day, and ^{fire was on it} ^{there was fire therein} by night, in the sight of all the house of Iſ'ra-el, throughout all their journeys.

LEVITICUS.

CHAPTER 1.

The law of burnt offerings.

1 AND the LORD ^acalled unto Mō'ses, and spake unto him ^bout of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Is'ra-el, and say unto them, ^cIf any man of you bring an offering unto the LORD, ye shall ^{bring your offering} of the cattle, ^{offer your oblation} of the herd, even of the herd: and of the flock.

3 If his ^{offering be} a burnt ^{sacrifice} offering of the herd, ^{let him} he shall offer it a male ^{at the door of} without blemish: he shall offer it ^{of his own voluntary will} before the LORD.

4 ^eAnd he shall ^{put} his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be ^{accepted} for him ^{to make atonement} for him.

5 And he shall kill the ^{bullock} before the LORD: ⁱand the priests, Aār'on's sons, the priests, shall ^{bring} present the blood, ^kand sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that ^{is by} is at the door of the ^{tabernacle of the} tent of congregation.

6 And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into ^{his} pieces.

7 And the sons of Aār'on the priest shall put fire upon the altar, and ^{lay} the wood in order upon the fire:

8 And the priests, ^{and} Aār'on's sons, the priests, shall lay the ^{parts,} pieces, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that ^{is} is on the fire which ^{is} is upon the altar:

9 ^{But his} But his ^{inwards} inwards and ^{his} his legs shall he wash ⁱⁿ with water: and the priest shall burn ^{all} the whole on the altar, ^{to be} for a burnt ^{sacrifice,} offering, an offering made by fire, of a ^msweet savour unto the LORD.

10 ¶ And if ^{his offering be} of the ^{locks,} namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt ^{sacrifice:} offering: he shall ^{bring} offer it a male ⁿwithout blemish.

11 ^oAnd he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aār'on's sons, the priests, shall sprinkle ^{his} blood round about ^{upon the altar} upon the altar ^{round about.}

12 And he shall cut it into ^{his} pieces, with ^{his} his head and ^{his} his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that ^{is} is on the fire which ^{is} is upon the altar:

13 ^{But he shall wash} But he shall wash ^{but} the inwards and the legs shall he wash with water: and the priest shall ^{bring it all,} offer the whole, and burn ^{it} upon the altar: it ^{is} is a burnt ^{sacrifice,} offering, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

14 ¶ And if ^{the burnt sacrifice for} his ^{offering} oblation to the LORD ^{be} a burnt offering of fowls, then he shall ^{bring his offering} offer ^{offer his oblation} of ^pturtledoves, or of young pigeons.

15 And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and ²wring off ^{his} its head, and burn ^{it} on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be ^{wrung} drained out ^{at} on the side of the altar:

16 And he shall ^{pluck} take away ^{his} its crop with ^{his feathers,} the fifth thereof, and cast it ^abeside the altar on the east part, ^{by} in the place of the ashes:

17 And he shall ^{cleave} rend it ^{with} by the wings thereof, ^{but} shall not divide ^{it} asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that ^{is} is upon the fire: ^sit ^{is} is a burnt ^{sacrifice,} offering, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

B. C. 1490.

a Ex. 19. 3.
b Ex. 40. 34.
Num. 12. 4, 5.
c ch. 22. 18, 19.

d Ex. 12. 5.
ch. 3. 1.
Deut. 15. 21.
Eph. 5. 27.
e Ex. 29. 10.
ch. 3. 2, 8, 13.
f ch. 22. 21, 27.
Is. 56. 7.
Rom. 12. 1.
g ch. 4. 20, 26.
Num. 15. 25.
Rom. 5. 11.
h Mic. 6. 6.
i 2 Chr. 35. 11.
Heb. 10. 11.
k ch. 3. 8.
Heb. 12. 24.

l Gen. 22. 9.

m Gen. 8. 21.
Ezek. 20. 28.
2 Cor. 2. 15.

n ver. 3.

o ver. 5.

p ch. 5. 7.
Luke 2. 24.

2 Or, pinch off the head with the nail.

q ch. 6. 10.

r Gen. 15. 10.

s ver. 9. 13.

B. C. 1490.

CHAPTER 2.

The law of the meat [R.V. meal] offering.

a ch. 6. 14; 9. 17. Num. 15. 4. 1 AND when any ^{will offer of a meat} offering shall be ^{of} fine flour; and he shall pour oil upon it, and put frankincense thereon:

b ver. 9. ch. 5. 12. 1s. 6d. 3. Acts 10. 4. ch. 7. 9; 10. 12, 13. *d* Ex. 29. 37. Num. 18. 9. 2 AND he shall bring it to Aâr'on's sons the priests: and he shall take thereout his handful of the ^{fine} flour thereof, and of the oil thereof, with all the frankincense thereof; and the priest shall burn ^{it as} ^b the memorial ^{of it} thereof upon the altar, ^{to be} an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD:

3 AND ^{the remnant} that which is left of the ^{meat} meal offering shall be Aâr'on's and his sons': ^{it is} it is a thing most holy of the offerings of the LORD made by fire.

4 ¶ And when thou ^{bring} an oblation of a ^{meat} meal offering baken in the oven, ^{it shall be} it shall be unleavened cakes of fine flour mingled with oil, or unleavened wafers ^e anointed with oil.

e Ex. 29. 2. 2 OR, on a flat plate, or, slice. 5 ¶ And if thy oblation ^{be} be a ^{meat} meal offering ^{baken in a} ^{of the baking} pan, it shall be ^{of} of fine flour unleavened, mingled with oil.

6 Thou shalt part it in pieces, and pour oil thereon: ^{it is} it is a ^{meat} meal offering.

7 ¶ And if thy oblation ^{be} be a ^{meat} meal offering ^{baken in} ^{of} the frying pan, it shall be made ^{of} of fine flour with oil.

8 And thou shalt bring the ^{meat} meal offering that is made of these things unto the LORD: and ^{when} it ^{is} shall be presented unto the priest, and he shall bring it unto the altar.

f ver. 2. *g* Ex. 29. 18. 9 And the priest shall take up from the ^{meat} meal offering ^s the memorial thereof, and shall burn ^{it} upon the altar: ^{it is} it is an ^g offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

h ver. 3. 10 AND ^h that which is left of the ^{meat} meal offering shall be Aâr'on's and his sons': ^{it is} it is a thing most holy of the offerings of the LORD made by fire.

i ch. 6. 17. Mat. 16. 12. Mark 8. 15. Luke 12. 1. *k* Ex. 22. 29. ch. 23. 10, 11. 11 NO ^{meat} meal offering, which ye shall ^{bring} offer unto the LORD, shall be made with ⁱ leaven: for ye shall burn no leaven, nor any honey, ^{in any offering} as an offering of the LORD made by fire.

12 ¶ AS ^{for the} an oblation of the firstfruits, ^{firstfruits} ye shall offer them unto the LORD: but they shall not ^{be burnt on the altar} come up for a sweet savour ^{on the altar}.

l Mark 9. 49. Col. 4. 6. *m* Num. 18. 19. *n* Ezek. 43. 24. 13 And every oblation of thy ^{meat} meal offering ⁱ shalt thou season with salt; neither shalt thou suffer ^m the salt of the covenant of thy God to be lacking from thy ^{meat} meal offering: ⁿ with all thine offerings thou shalt offer salt.

o ch. 23. 10, 14. *p* 2 K. 4. 42. *q* ver. 1. 14 And if thou offer a ^{meat} meal offering of thy firstfruits unto the LORD, ^o thou shalt offer for the ^{meat} meal offering of thy firstfruits ^{green ears of} corn ^{dried by the} in the ear ^{beaten out of} parched with fire, ^{even} bruised ^p full ears. ^{of the fresh} ear.

15 AND ^q thou shalt put oil upon it, and lay frankincense thereon: ^{it is} it is a ^{meat} meal offering.

r ver. 2. 16 And the priest shall burn ^r the memorial of it, ^{part} part of the ^{beaten} bruised corn thereof, and ^{part} part of the oil thereof, with all the frankincense thereof: ^{it is} it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

CHAPTER 3.

The law of peace offerings.

a ch. 7. 11, 29. *b* ch. 1. 3. 1 AND if his oblation ^{be} be a ^a sacrifice of peace offerings, if he offer ^{it} of the herd; whether ^{it be a} male or female, he shall offer it ^b without blemish before the LORD.

c Ex. 29. 10. ch. 1. 4, 5. 2 AND ^c he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it ^{at} at the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation:} tent of meeting: and Aâr'on's sons the priests shall sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

3 And he shall offer of the sacrifice of the ^{peace offering} an offering made by fire unto the LORD; ^d the ² fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that ^{is} upon the inwards,

4 ^{And} the two kidneys, and the fat that ^{is} on them, which ^{is} by the flanks, and the ^{caul} ^{above} ^{upon} the liver, with the kidneys, ^{it} shall he take away.

5 And Aâr'on's sons ^e shall burn it on the altar upon the burnt ^{sacrifice,} offering, which ^{is} upon the wood that ^{is} on the fire: ^{it is} an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

6 ¶ And if his ^{offering} oblation for a sacrifice of peace ^{offerings} unto the LORD ^{be} of the flock; male or female, ^f he shall offer it without blemish.

7 If he offer a lamb for his ^{offering,} oblation, then shall he offer it before the LORD:

8 ^{And} he shall lay his hand upon the head of his ^{offering,} oblation, and kill it before the ^{tabernacle of the congregation:} tent of meeting: and Aâr'on's sons shall sprinkle the blood thereof ^{round about} upon the altar ^{round about}:

9 And he shall offer of the sacrifice of the ^{peace offering} an offering made by fire unto the LORD; the fat thereof, ^{and the whole lump, it} the fat tail entire, he shall ^{he} take ^{off} it away hard by the backbone; and the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that ^{is} upon the inwards,

10 ^{And} the two kidneys, and the fat that ^{is} upon them, which ^{is} by the flanks, and the caul ^{above} ^{upon} the liver, with the kidneys, ^{it} shall he take away.

11 And the priest shall burn it upon the altar: ^{it is} ^g the food of the offering made by fire unto the LORD.

12 ¶ And if his ^{offering} ^{be} oblation a goat, then ^h he shall offer it before the LORD:

13 ^{And} he shall lay his hand upon the head of it, and kill it before the ^{tabernacle of the congregation:} tent of meeting: and the sons of Aâr'on shall sprinkle the blood thereof upon the altar round about.

14 And he shall offer thereof his ^{offering,} oblation, ^{even} an offering made by fire unto the LORD; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that ^{is} upon the inwards, ^{and the whole lump, it} the fat tail entire, he shall

15 ^{And} the two kidneys, and the fat that ^{is} upon them, which ^{is} by the flanks, and the caul ^{above} ^{upon} the liver, with the kidneys, ^{it} shall he take away.

16 And the priest shall burn them upon the altar: ^{it is} the food of the offering made by fire, for a sweet savour: ⁱ all the fat ^{is} the LORD's.

17 ^{It shall be} ^k a perpetual statute throughout your generations ^{throughout} ⁱⁿ all your dwellings, that ye shall eat neither ^l fat nor ^m blood.

CHAPTER 4.

The law of sin offerings.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Is'ra-el, saying, ^a If ^{any one} shall sin through ignorance against any of the commandments of the LORD ^{concerning things} which ought ^{unwittingly,} in any of the things which the LORD hath commanded ^{not to} be done, and shall do ^{against} any one of them:

3 ^b If the priest that is anointed do ^{sin} according to the sin of ^{so as to bring guilt on} the people; then let him ^{bring} ^{offer} for his sin, which he hath sinned, ^c a young bullock without blemish unto the LORD for a sin offering.

4 And he shall bring the bullock ^d unto the door of the ^{tabernacle of the} congregation before the LORD; and he shall lay his hand upon the ^{bullock's} head, and kill the bullock before the LORD.

5 And the ^{priest that is anointed} anointed priest shall take of the ^{bullock's blood,} blood of the bullock, and bring it to the ^{tabernacle of the} congregation: ^{tent of meeting:}

6 ^{And} the priest shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle of the blood seven times before the LORD, before the ^{veil} of the sanctuary.

B. C. 1490.

d Ex. 29. 13.
ch. 4. 8, 9.
2 Or, *suet*.3 Or, *midriff*
over the liver,
and over the
Lights.
e Ex. 29. 13.
ch. 6. 12.

f ver. 1, &c.

g ch. 21. 6, 8,
17, 21, 22.
Ezek. 44. 7.

h ver. 1, 7, &c.

i ch. 7. 23, 25.
1 Sam. 2. 15.
k ch. 6. 18.
l ver. 16.
m Gen. 9. 4.
ch. 7. 23, 26.
Deut. 12. 16.
Ezek. 44. 7.a ch. 5. 15, 17.
Num. 15. 22.
Ps. 19. 12.

b ch. 8. 12.

c ch. 9. 2.

d ch. 1. 3, 4.

e ch. 16. 14.
Num. 19. 4.

B. C. 1490.

f ch. 8. 15.
g ch. 5. 9.

7 And the priest shall ^{some} put of the blood upon the horns of the altar of sweet incense before the LORD, which ^{is} in the ^{tabernacle of the con-} tent of meeting; and shall pour ^g all the blood of the bullock shall he pour out at the bottom ^{base} of the altar of the burnt offering, which ^{is at} the door of the ^{taberna-} tent of meeting.

8 And ^{he} shall take off from it all the fat of the bullock ^{for} of the sin offering: he shall take off from it; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that ^{is} upon the inwards,

9 And the two kidneys, and the fat that ^{is} upon them, which ^{is} by the loins, and the caul ^{above} upon the liver, with the kidneys, ^{it} shall he take away,

A ch. 3. 3, 4, 5.

10 ^h As ^{as} it ^{is} taken off from the ^{bullock} ox of the sacrifice of peace offerings: and the priest shall burn them upon the altar of the burnt offering.

f Ex. 29. 14.
Num. 15. 5.

11 And the skin of the bullock, and all ^{his} its flesh, with ^{his} its head, and with ^{its} its legs, and ^{its} its inwards, and ^{its} its dung,

2 Heb. to with-

out the camp.

k ch. 6. 11.

l Heb. 13. 11.

3 Heb. at the

pouring out of

the ashes.

m Num. 15. 24.

n ch. 5. 2, 3.

12 Even the whole bullock shall he carry forth ² without the camp unto a clean place, ^k where the ashes are poured out, and ^l burn ^{him} it on the wood with fire: ³ where the ashes are poured out shall ^{he} be burnt.

13 ¶ And ^m if the whole congregation of Is-ra-el ^{sin through ignorance,} shall err, ⁿ and the thing be hid from the eyes of the assembly, and they have done ^{somehat against} any of the commandments of the LORD ^{concerning things} which should not ^{be done,} and are guilty;

14 ^{When} when the sin ^{which} wherein they have sinned ^{against it,} is known, then the congregation ^{assembly} shall offer a young bullock for ^{the sin,} a sin offering, and bring ^{him} it before the ^{tabernacle of the congregation.} tent of meeting.

o ch. 1. 4.

15 And the elders of the congregation ^o shall lay their hands upon the head of the bullock before the LORD: and the bullock shall be killed before the LORD.

p ver. 5.
Heb. 9. 12, 13, 14.

16 ^p And the anointed priest ^{that is anointed} shall bring of the bullock's blood of the bullock to the ^{tabernacle of the congregation:} tent of meeting:

17 And the priest shall dip his finger ^{in some of} in the blood, and sprinkle ^{it} seven times before the LORD, ^{even} before the ^{vail.} veil.

18 And he shall put ^{some} of the blood upon the horns of the altar which ^{is} before the LORD, that ^{is} in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, and shall pour out ^{all} the blood shall he pour out at the ^{bottom} base of the altar of the burnt offering, which ^{is at} the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation.} tent of meeting.

19 And all the fat thereof shall he take off from it, and burn ^{it} upon the altar.

q ver. 3.

20 And he shall do with the bullock; as he did ^q with the bullock ^{for a} of the sin offering, so shall he do with this: ^r and the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for them, and ^{it shall be forgiven them.} they shall be forgiven.

r Num. 15. 25.

Rom. 5. 11.

Heb. 2. 17.

1 John 1. 7.

21 And he shall carry forth the bullock without the camp, and burn ^{him} it as he burned the first bullock: it ^{is a} is the sin offering for the ^{congregation.} assembly.

22 ¶ When a ruler ^{hath sinned,} and ^s done ^{somehat} through ignorance ^{against any of the} doeth unwittingly any one of the ^{commandments of} things which the LORD his God ^{concerning things} which should not ^{be done,} and is guilty;

t ver. 14.

23 ^{Or} if his sin, wherein he hath sinned, ^{come to his knowledge;} he shall bring for his ^{offering, a kid of the goats,} a male without blemish;

u ver. 4.

24 ^{And} and ^u he shall lay his hand upon the head of the goat, and kill it in the place where they kill the burnt offering before the LORD: it ^{is} is a sin offering.

x ver. 30.

25 ^x And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put ^{it} upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and the blood thereof shall he pour out ^{his blood} at the ^{bottom} base of the altar of burnt offering.

y ch. 3. 5.

26 And ^{he shall burn all his fat} upon the altar, as ^y the fat of the sacri-

fice of peace offerings: ² and the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for him as concerning his sin, and ^{it} he shall be forgiven ^{him}.

27 ¶ And ^a if ² any one of the ³ common people sin ^{through ignorance, while unwittingly, in} any of the ^{commandments of} the LORD ^{concerning things which hath commanded} ought not to be done, and be guilty;

28 Or ^b if his sin, which he hath sinned, ^{come to his knowledge: he made known to him.} then he shall bring ^{his offering, a kid of the goats, for his oblation a goat,} a female without blemish, for his sin which he hath sinned.

29 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin offering, and ^{slay} kill the sin offering in the place of ^{the} burnt offering.

30 And the priest shall take of the blood thereof with his finger, and put ^{it} upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and ^{shall pour out} all the blood thereof ^{shall he pour out at the} ^{bottom} ^{base} of the altar.

31 And ^a he shall take away ^{all the fat thereof} ^{shall he take away,} ^{as the fat is} taken away from off the sacrifice of peace offerings; and the priest shall burn ^{it} upon the altar for a ⁷ sweet savour unto the LORD; ^{and} the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for him, and ^{it} he shall be forgiven ^{him}.

32 And if he bring a lamb ^{as his oblation} for a sin offering, ^b he shall bring it a female without blemish.

33 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin offering, and ^{slay} kill it for a sin offering in the place where they kill the burnt offering.

34 And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put ^{it} upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and ^{shall pour out} all the blood thereof ^{shall he pour out at the} ^{bottom} ^{base} of the altar:

35 And he shall take away ^{and} all the fat thereof ^{shall he take away,} ^{as the fat of the} lamb is taken away from the sacrifice of ^{the} peace offerings; and the priest shall burn them ^{upon} on the altar, ⁱ according to ^{upon} the offerings of the LORD made by fire, ^{unto the LORD: k} and the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for him as touching his sin that he hath ^{committed,} sinned, and ^{it} he shall be forgiven ^{him}.

CHAPTER 5.

Law of trespass offerings.

1 AND if ^a soul sin, ^a and hear the voice of swearing, and ^{is} whether he hath seen or known, ^{he heareth the voice of adjuration, he being a witness, whether} of it; if he do not utter ^{it}, then he shall ^b bear his iniquity:

2 Or ^c if a soul touch any unclean thing, whether ^{it be a} the carcase of an unclean beast, or ^a the carcase of unclean cattle, or the carcase of unclean creeping things, and ^{if} it be hidden from him; ^{he also shall} and he be unclean, and then he shall be ^d guilty:

3 Or ^e if he touch ^e the uncleanness of man, whatsoever ^{his} uncleanness ^{it be that a man shall be defiled withal,} and it be hid from him; when he knoweth ^{of it,} then he shall be guilty:

4 Or if ^a soul swear ^{pronouncing rashly} with ^{his} lips ^f to do evil, or ^g to do good, whatsoever ^{it be that a man shall} ^{pronounce utter rashly} with an oath, and it be hid from him; when he knoweth ^{of it,} then he shall be guilty in one of these ^{things:}

5 And ^{and} it shall be, when he shall be guilty in one of these ^{things,} that he shall ^h confess that ^{wherein} he hath sinned: ^{in that thing:}

6 And he shall bring his ^{trespass} guilt offering unto the LORD for his sin which he hath sinned, a female from the flock, a lamb or a ^{kid of the goats,} for a sin offering; and the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for him as concerning his sin.

7 And ⁱ if ^{he be not able to bring} for his trespass, which ^{he hath committed,} that wherein he hath sinned, two ^k turtledoves, or two young pigeons, unto the LORD; one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering.

B. C. 1490.

2 ver. 20.
Num. 15. 28.
a ver. 2.
Num. 15. 27.
2 Heb. any soul.
3 Heb. people of the land.
b ver. 23.

c ver. 4, 21.

d ch. 3. 14.
e ch. 3. 3.

f Ex. 24. 18.
ch. 1. 9.
g ver. 26.

h ver. 28.

i ch. 3. 5.

k ver. 26, 31.

n 1 K. 8. 31.
Mat. 26. 63.

b ver. 17.
ch. 7. 18.
Num. 9. 13.
ch. 11. 24.
Num. 19. 11.

d ver. 17.

e ch. 12; 13;
15.

f 1 Sam. 25. 22.
Acts 25. 12.
g Mark 6. 23.

h ch. 16. 21;
26. 40.
Num. 5. 7.
Ezr. 10. 11.
12.

i ch. 12. 8.

k ch. 1. 14.

B. C. 1490.

l ch. 1. 15.

8 And he shall bring them unto the priest, who shall offer ^{that} which ^{is} for the sin offering first, and ^{is} wring off ^{his} head from ^{his} neck, but shall not divide ^{it} asunder:

m ch. 4. 7, 18.

9 ^{And} he shall sprinkle of the blood of the sin offering upon the side of the altar; and ^m the rest of the blood shall be ^{wring} drained out at the ^{bottom} base of the altar: it ^{is} a sin offering.

n ch. 1. 14.

o ch. 4. 26.

10 And he shall offer the second ^{for} a burnt offering, according to the ⁿ manner: ^o and the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for him ^{as} concerning ^{him} his sin which he hath sinned, and ^{it} he shall be forgiven.

p Num. 5. 15.

11 ¶ But if ^{he} be not able to bring ^{his} means suffice not for two turtledoves; or two young pigeons, then he shall bring his oblation for that wherein he hath sinned, the tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a sin offering; ⁿ he shall put no oil upon it, neither shall he put ^{any} frankincense thereon: for it ^{is} a sin offering.

q ch. 2. 2.

r ch. 4. 35.

12 ^{Then} And he shall ^{he} bring it to the priest, and the priest shall take his handful of it: ^q ^{erew} as the memorial thereof, and burn ^{it} on the altar. ^r according to the offerings ^{made} by fire unto the LORD: ^{made} by fire: it ^{is} a sin offering.

s ch. 4. 26.

13 ^s And the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for him as touching his sin that he hath sinned in ^{one} any of these things, and ^{it} he shall be forgiven: ^{him} and ^t the remnant shall be the priest's, as ^a meat ^{the} meal offering.

t ch. 2. 3.

14 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

u ch. 22. 14.

x Ezr. 10. 19.

15 ⁿ If ^a any one ^{commit} a trespass, and sin ^{through} unwittingly, in the holy things of the LORD; then ^x he shall bring ^{for} his trespass ^{unto} the LORD, a ram without blemish out of the ^{flocks} flock, according to ^{thy} estimation ^{by} shekels of silver, in silver by shekels, after ^y the shekel of the sanctuary, for a ^{trespass} guilt offering:

y Ex. 30. 13.
ch. 27. 25.

16 ^{And} he shall make ^{amends} restitution for ^{the} harm that which he hath done ^{amiss} in the holy thing, and ^z shall add the fifth part thereto, and give it unto the priest: ^a and the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for him with the ram of the ^{trespass} guilt offering, and ^{it} he shall be forgiven. ^{him}

z ch. 6. 5.
Num. 5. 7.
a ch. 4. 26.

b ch. 4. 2.

c ver. 15.

ch. 4. 2.

Ps. 19. 12.

Luke 12. 48.

d ver. 1. 2.

e ver. 15.

f ver. 16.

17 ¶ And if ^a any one sin, and ^{commit} any of these things which ^{are} forbidden, ^{the} the LORD hath to be done by the commandments of the LORD: ^c though he ^{do} wist ^{it} not, yet is he ^d guilty, and shall bear his iniquity.

g Ezr. 10. 2.

18 ^e And he shall bring a ram without blemish out of the flock, ^{with} according to thy estimation, for a ^{trespass} guilt offering, unto the priest: ^f and the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for him concerning ^{his} ignorance ^{the} the thing wherein he erred ^{unwittingly} and ^{wist} it not, and ^{it} he shall be forgiven. ^{him}

19 It ^{is} a trespass offering: ^g he ^{hath} certainly ^{trespassed} against ^{guilty} before the LORD.

CHAPTER. 6.

Laws of the various offerings.

a Num. 5. 6.

b ch. 19. 11.

Acts 5. 4.

Col. 3. 9.

c Ex. 22. 7, 10.

d Prov. 24. 28;

26. 19.

e Deut. 22. 1.

f Ex. 22. 11.

ch. 19. 12.

Jer. 7. 9.

Zech. 5. 4.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 If ^a any one ^{sin}, and ^a commit a trespass against the LORD, and ^b he unto his neighbour in that ^c which was delivered him to keep, or in fellowship, or in a thing taken away by violence, or hath ^d deceived his neighbour:

3 Or ^e have found that which was lost, and ^f sweareth falsely: in any of all these that a man doeth, sinning therein:

4 ^{Then} it shall be, ^{because} if he hath sinned, and is guilty, that he shall restore that which he took ^{violently} away, or the thing which he hath ^{deceitfully} gotten, or that which was delivered him to keep, gotten by oppression, or the deposit which was committed to him, or the lost thing which he found,

q ch. 5. 16.
Num. 5. 7.
2 Sam. 12. 6.
Luke 19. 8.

5 ^{Or} all that ^{about} which he hath sworn falsely; he shall even ^g restore it in ^{the} principal, and shall add the fifth part more thereto: ^{and} give it unto him to whom it appertaineth ⁱⁿ the day of his trespass offering.

h ch. 5. 15.

6 And he shall bring his ^{trespass} guilt offering unto the LORD, ^a a ram without blemish out of the flock, according to ^{thy} estimation, for a ^{trespass} guilt offering, unto the priest:

7 ^{And} the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for him before the LORD; ^{him for any thing of all that he hath done in trespassing therein.} and ^{it} shall be forgiven; ^{concerning whatsoever he doeth so as to be guilty thereby.}

B. C. 1490.

i ch. 4. 26.

8 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

9 Command Aār'on and his sons, saying, This ^{is} the law of the burnt offering: ^{it is} the burnt offering; ^{because of the burning} upon the altar all night unto the morning; and the fire of the altar shall be ^{kept} burning ^{in it.} thereon.

k Ex. 28, 29, 40.
ch. 16. 4.
Ezek. 41. 17.

10 ^k And the priest shall put on his linen garment, and his linen breeches shall he put upon his flesh; and ^{he} shall take up the ashes ^{which} whereof the fire hath consumed ^{with} the burnt offering on the altar, and he shall put them ^{beside} the altar.

l ch. 1. 16.

m Ezek. 44. 19.

n ch. 4. 12.

11 And ^m he shall put off his garments, and put on other garments, and carry forth the ashes without the camp ^{unto} a clean place.

12 And the fire upon the altar shall be ^{kept} burning ^{in it;} thereon, it shall not ^{be put} go out; and the priest shall burn wood on it every morning; and ^{he} shall lay the burnt offering in order upon it; and ^{he} shall burn thereon ^o the fat of the peace offerings.

o ch. 3. 2, 9, 14.

13 ^{The fire} shall ever be ^{kept} burning upon the altar ^{continually;} it shall never ^{not} go out.

14 ¶ And this ^{is} the law of the ^{meat} meal offering: the sons of Aār'on shall offer it before the LORD, before the altar.

p ch. 2. 1.
Num. 15. 4.

15 And he shall take ^{up} thereof from his handful, of the ^{fine} flour of the ^{meat} meal offering, and of the oil thereof, and all the frankincense which ^{is} upon the ^{meat} meal offering, and shall burn ^{it} upon the altar ^{for} a sweet savour, ^{even} as ^{the} memorial ^{of it,} thereof, unto the LORD.

q ch. 2. 2, 9.

16 And ^r the remainder thereof shall Aār'on and his sons eat: ^s with unleavened bread shall it be eaten in the ^{holy} place; in the court of the ^{tabernacle of the} tent of ^{meeting} they shall eat it.

r ch. 2. 3.
s ver. 25.
ch. 10. 12, 13.
Num. 18. 10.

17 'It shall not be baked with leaven. "I have given it ^{unto} them for ^{as} their portion of my offerings made by fire; ^x it ^{is} most holy, as ^{is} the sin offering, and as the ^{trespass} guilt offering.

t ch. 2. 11.
u Num. 18. 9.
r ver. 25.
Ex. 29. 37.
ch. 2. 3; 7. 1.

18 ^y All the males among the children of Aār'on shall eat of it; ^z It shall be a statute ^{due} for ever throughout your generations, ^{concerning} from the offerings of the LORD made by fire: ^a every one that ^{whosoever} toucheth them shall be holy.

y ver. 29.
Num. 18. 10.
z ch. 3. 17.

a Ex. 29. 37.
ch. 22. 3, 4, 5.

19 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

20 ^b This ^{is} the offering of Aār'on and of his sons, which they shall offer unto the LORD in the day when he is anointed; the tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a ^{meat} meal offering ^{perpetual,} half of it in the morning, and half thereof ^{at night.} in the evening.

b Ex. 29. 2.

c Ex. 16. 36.

21 ^{In a pan} On a baking pan it shall be made with oil; ^{and when it is baked,} thou shalt bring it in: ^{and} the ^{meat} baked pieces ^{of} shalt thou offer the ^{meat} meal offering ^{shalt thou offer for} for a sweet savour unto the LORD.

22 And the priest of his sons ^a that is anointed in his stead ^{from among his sons} shall offer it: ^{it is} by a statute ^{for ever} it shall be wholly burnt ^{unto the LORD;} ^c it shall be wholly burnt.

d ch. 4. 3.

c Ex. 29. 25.

23 ^{For} And every ^{meat} meal offering ^{of} the priest shall be wholly burnt: it shall not be eaten.

24 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

25 Speak unto Aār'on and to his sons, saying, 'This ^{is} the law of the sin offering: ^o ^{In} the place where the burnt offering is killed shall the sin offering be killed before the LORD: ^h it ^{is} most holy.

f ch. 4. 2.

g ch. 1. 3, 5, 11;
4. 24, 25, 33.
h ver. 17.

26 'The priest that offereth it for sin shall eat it: ^k in the holy place shall it be eaten, in the court of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation.} tent of meeting.

i ch. 10. 17, 18.
Num. 18. 9, 10.
Ezek. 44. 28.

27 'Whatsoever shall touch the flesh thereof shall be holy: and when there is sprinkled of the blood thereof upon any garment, thou shalt wash that whereon it was sprinkled in ^{the} holy place.

k ver. 16.
l Ex. 29. 37;
30. 29.

B. C. 1490.

m ch. 11. 33;
15. 12.n ver. 18.
Num. 18. 10.
o ver. 25.
p ch. 4. 7, 11,
12, 18, 21.
Heb. 13. 11.

28 But the earthen vessel wherein it is sodden ^m shall be broken: and if it be sodden in a brasen ^{pot,} vessel, it shall be ^{both} scoured, and rinsed in water.

29 ⁿ All the males ^{Every male} among the priests shall eat thereof: ^o it ^{is} most holy.

30 ^p And no sin offering, whereof ^{any} of the blood is brought into the ^{tabernacle of the congregation to reconcile} ^{tent of meeting to make atonement} ^{without} in the holy ^{place,} shall be eaten: it shall be burnt ^{in the} fire.

CHAPTER 7.

Laws of the various offerings.

o ch. 5: 6. 1-7.
h ch. 6. 17, 25.
c ch. 1. 3, 5, 11.

1 ^{LIKEWISE} ^a this ^{is} the law of the ^{trespass} ^{guilt} offering: ^b it ^{is} most holy.

2 ^c In the place where they eat the burnt offering shall they kill the ^{trespass} ^{guilt} offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle ^{round about} upon the altar ^{round about}.

d Ex. 29. 13.
ch. 3. 4, 9, 10.

3 And he shall offer of it ^d all the fat thereof; the ^{rump,} ^{fat tail,} and the fat that covereth the inwards,

4 ^{And} the two kidneys, and the fat that ^{is} on them, which ^{is} by the flanks, ^{loins,} and the caul ^{that is above} ^{upon} the liver, with the kidneys, ^{it} shall he take away:

5 ^{And} the priest shall burn them upon the altar ^{for} an offering made by fire unto the Lord: it ^{is} a ^{trespass} ^{guilt} offering.

e ch. 6. 16, 17.
Num. 18. 9, 10.
f ch. 2. 3.

6 ^{Every} male among the priests shall eat thereof: it shall be eaten in the ^{holy} place: ^{it} ^{is} most holy: ^{and that}

g ch. 6. 25, 26.

7 As is the sin offering, ^{is}, so ^{is} ^{the} ^{trespass} ^{guilt} offering: ^{there is} ^{there is} one law for them: the priest that maketh atonement therewith, ^{he} shall have ^{it}.

8 And the priest that offereth any man's burnt offering, ^{even} the priest shall have to himself the skin of the burnt offering which he hath offered: ^{and the skin of the burnt offering shall be his}

h ch. 2. 3, 10.
Num. 18. 9.

9 And ^h all the meat ^{every} meal offering that is baken in the oven, and all that is dressed in the ^{frying} pan, and ⁱⁿ the ^{baking} pan, shall be the priest's that offereth it.

10 And every ^{meat} meal offering, mingled with oil, ^{and} ^{or} dry, shall all the sons of Aârôn have, one ^{as much} ^{as well} as another.

i ch. 3. 1.

11 And ⁱ this ^{is} the law of the sacrifice of peace offerings, which ^{he} ^{one} shall offer unto the Lord.

12 If he offer it for a thanksgiving, then he shall offer with the sacrifice of thanksgiving unleavened cakes mingled with oil, and unleavened wafers ^k anointed with oil, and cakes mingled with oil, of fine flour, ^{fried,} ^{soaked,}

l Am. 4. 5.

13 With cakes of leavened bread ^{he} shall offer ^{for} his ^{offering} ^{leavened bread} ^{oblation} with the sacrifice of ^{his} peace offerings ^{for} thanksgiving. ^{of his} ^{peace offerings.}

m Num. 18. 8.

14 And of it he shall offer one out of the ^{whole} ^{each} oblation ^{for} an heave offering unto the Lord: ^m ^{and} it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings.

n ch. 22. 30.

15 ⁿ And the flesh of the sacrifice of his peace offerings for thanksgiving shall be eaten on the ^{same} ^{day} ^{that it is offered:} ^{of his} ^{oblation:} he shall not leave any of it until the morning. ^{the} ^{part} ^{of} ^{burnt} ^{offering} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{day}

o ch. 19. 6.

16 But ^o if the sacrifice of his ^{offering} ^{be} a vow, or a ^{voluntary} ^{freewill} offering, it shall be eaten on the ^{same} ^{day} that he offereth his sacrifice: and on the morrow ^{also} ^{the} ^{remainder} ^{that} ^{which} ^{remaineth} of it shall be eaten:

17 ^{But} ^{the} ^{remainder} ^{but} ^{that} ^{which} ^{remaineth} of the flesh of the sacrifice on the third day shall be burnt with fire.

18 And if ^{any} ^{any} of the flesh of the sacrifice of his peace offerings be eaten ^{at} ^{all} on the third day, it shall not be accepted, neither shall it be

^z imputed unto him that offereth it: it shall be an ^q abomination, and the soul that eateth of it shall bear his iniquity.

19 And the flesh that toucheth any unclean ^{thing} shall not be eaten; it shall be burnt with fire: ^{and} as for the flesh, ^{all} every one that ^{is} clean shall eat thereof:

20 ^{But} the soul that eateth ^{of} the flesh of the sacrifice of peace offerings, that ^{pertain} unto the LORD, ^{pertain} having his uncleanness upon him, ^{even} that soul ^s shall be cut off from his people.

21 ^{Moreover} the soul that ^{And} when any one shall touch any unclean ^{thing, as} the uncleanness of man, or ^{any} ^{an} unclean beast, or any ^z abominable unclean ^{thing, as} ^{unclean} abomination, and eat of the flesh of the sacrifice of peace offerings, which ^{pertain} unto the LORD, ^{even} that soul ^s shall be cut off from his people.

22 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

23 Speak unto the children of Iſ'ra-el, saying, ^z Ye shall eat no manner of fat, of ox, or ^{of} sheep, or ^{of} goat.

24 And the fat of ^{the} ^{beast} that ^{which} dieth of itself, and the fat of that which is torn ^{with} of beasts, may be used ⁱⁿ for any other ^{use} service; but ye shall in no wise eat of it.

25 For whosoever eateth the fat of the beast, of which men offer an offering made by fire unto the LORD, even the soul that eateth ^{it} shall be cut off from his people.

26 ^a ^{Moreover} ^{And} ye shall eat no manner of blood, ^{whether it be} of fowl or of beast, in any of your dwellings.

27 ^{Whosoever} ^{it be} ^{Whosoever} ^{it be} that eateth any manner of blood, ^{even} that soul shall be cut off from his people.

28 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

29 Speak unto the children of Iſ'ra-el, saying, ^b He that offereth the sacrifice of his peace offerings unto the LORD shall bring his oblation unto the LORD ^{out} of the sacrifice of his peace offerings:

30 ^c ^{His} ^{own} hands shall bring the offerings of the LORD made by fire; the fat with the breast ^{it} shall he bring, that ^d the breast may be waved ^{for} a wave offering before the LORD.

31 ^e And the priest shall burn the fat upon the altar: ^f but the breast shall be Aâr'on's and his sons'.

32 And ^g the right ^{shoulder} ^{thigh} shall ye give unto the priest ^{for} an heave offering ^{out} of the sacrifices of your peace offerings.

33 He among the sons of Aâr'on, that offereth the blood of the peace offerings, and the fat, shall have the right ^{shoulder} ^{thigh} ^{for} his part.

34 For ^h the wave breast and the heave ^{shoulder} ^{thigh} have I taken of the children of Iſ'ra-el ^{from} ^{off} ^{out} of the sacrifices of their peace offerings, and have given them unto Aâr'on the priest and unto his sons ^{by} a statute ^{as} a due for ever from ⁱ among the children of Iſ'ra-el.

35 ¶ This ^{is} the portion of the anointing ^{is} the anointing-portion of Aâr'on, and ^{of} the anointing ^{of} the anointing-portion of his sons, out of the offerings of the LORD made by fire, in the day ^{when} ^{when} he presented them to minister unto the LORD in the priest's office:

36 ^{Which} ^{which} the LORD commanded to be given them of the children of Iſ'ra-el, ⁱ in the day that he anointed them; ^{by} a statute ^{It is} a due for ever throughout their generations.

37 This ^{is} the law ^k of the burnt offering, ^l of the ^{meat} ^{meal} offering, ^m and of the sin offering, ⁿ and of the ^{trespass} ^{guilt} offering, ^o and of the ^{consecrations,} ^{consecration,} and ^p of the sacrifice of ^{the} peace offerings;

38 ^{Which} ^{which} the LORD commanded Mō'ses in mount Sī'nāi, in the day that he commanded the children of Iſ'ra-el ^q to offer their oblations unto the LORD, in the wilderness of Sī'nāi.

B. C. 1490.

p Num. 18. 27.
q ch. 11. 10, 11, 41; 19. 7.

r ch. 15. 3.

s Gen. 17. 14.

t ch. 12; 13; 15.
u ch. 11. 24, 28.
x Ezek. 4. 14.

y ver. 20.

z ch. 3. 17.

a Gen. 9. 4.
ch. 3. 17.

b ch. 3. 1.

c ch. 3. 3, 4, 9.

d Ex. 29. 24, 27.
ch. 8. 27.
Num. 6. 20.e ch. 3. 5, 11.
f ver. 34.g ver. 34.
ch. 9. 21.h Ex. 29. 28.
ch. 10. 14, 15.
Num. 18. 18.i Ex. 40. 13, 15.
ch. 8. 12, 30.
t ch. 6. 9.l ch. 6. 14.
m ch. 6. 25.
n ver. 1.
o Ex. 29. 1.
ch. 6. 20.
p ver. 11.

q ch. 1. 2.

B. C. 1490.

CHAPTER 8.

Consecration of Aaron and his sons. Their offerings.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs, saying,

a Ex. 29. 1, 2, 3.
b Ex. 28. 2, 4.
c Ex. 30. 24, 25.

2 ^a Take Aâr'qn and his sons with him, and ^b the garments, and ^c the anointing oil, and ^a the bullock ^{for} of the sin offering, and ^d the two rams, and ^e a basket of unleavened bread;3 And gather ^{together} thou all the congregation ^{unto} at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.4 And Mō'sēs did as the LORD commanded him; and the ^{assembly} was gathered together ^{unto} the door of the ^{tabernacle} of the congregation.*d* Ex. 29. 4.5 And Mō'sēs said unto the congregation, ^f This ^{is} the thing which the LORD hath commanded to be done.*e* Ex. 29. 4.6 And Mō'sēs brought Aâr'qn and his sons, ^e and washed them with water.

f Ex. 29. 5.
g Ex. 28. 4.

7 ^f And he put upon him the ^g coat, and girded him with the girdle, and clothed him with the robe, and put the ephod upon him, and he girded him with the ^{curious} girdle of the ephod, and bound ^{it} unto him therewith.*h* Ex. 28. 39.8 And he ^{put} the breastplate upon him: ^{also} he ^h put ^{and} in the breastplate he put the Ū'rim and the Thūm'mim.*i* Ex. 29. 6.9 ⁱ And he ^{put} the mitre upon his head; ^{also} upon the mitre, ^{even} upon his forehead, ^{did} he ^{put} the golden plate, the holy crown; as the LORD ^k commanded Mō'sēs.*k* Ex. 28. 37.

l Ex. 29. 26, 27,
 28, 29.

10 ^l And Mō'sēs took the anointing oil, and anointed the tabernacle and all that ^{was} therein, and sanctified them.11 And he sprinkled thereof upon the altar seven times, and anointed the altar and all ^{his} vessels, ^{both} the laver and ^{his} foot, ^{to} sanctify them.

m Ex. 29. 7;
 30. 30.
 ch. 21. 10, 12.
 Ps. 133. 2.

n Ex. 29. 8, 9.12 And he ^m poured of the anointing oil upon Aâr'qn's head, and anointed him, to sanctify him.13 ⁿ And Mō'sēs brought Aâr'qn's sons, and ^{put} coats upon them, and girded them with girdles, and ^{bound} ^{but} bonnets ^{upon} headtires upon them; as the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.

o Ex. 29. 10,
 Ezek. 43. 19.
p ch. 4. 4.

14 ^o And he brought the bullock ^{for} of the sin offering: and Aâr'qn and his sons ^p laid their hands upon the head of the bullock ^{for} of the sin offering.

q Ex. 29. 12, 36.
 ch. 4. 7.
 Ezek. 43. 20.
 Heb. 9. 22.

15 And he slew ^{it}; ^q and Mō'sēs took the blood, and put ^{it} upon the horns of the altar round about with his finger, and purified the altar, and poured ^{out} the blood at the ^{bottom} base of the altar, and sanctified it, to make ^{reconciliation} upon it.

r Ex. 29. 13.
 ch. 4. 3.

16 ^r And he took all the fat that ^{was} upon the inwards, and the caul ^{above} of the liver, and the two kidneys, and their fat, and Mō'sēs burned ^{it} upon the altar.

s Ex. 29. 14.
 ch. 4. 11, 12.
t Ex. 29. 15.

17 But the bullock, and ^{his} hide, ^{his} skin, and ^{his} flesh, and ^{his} dung, he burnt with fire without the camp; as the LORD ^s commanded Mō'sēs.18 ^t And he ^{brought} the ram ^{for} of the burnt offering: and Aâr'qn and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the ram.19 And he killed ^{it}; and Mō'sēs sprinkled the blood upon the altar round about.20 And he cut the ram into ^{its} pieces; and Mō'sēs burnt the head, and the pieces, and the fat.21 And he washed the inwards and the legs ⁱⁿ with water; and Mō'sēs burnt the whole ram upon the altar: it ^{was} a burnt ^{sacrifice} offering for a sweet savour: ^{and} it was an offering made by fire unto the LORD; ^u as the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.*u* Ex. 29. 18.

22 ¶ And ^x he ^{brought presented} the other ram, the ram of consecration: and Aâr'on and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the ram.

B. C. 1490.

23 And he slew ^{it}; and Mō'ses took of the blood ^{of it, thereof}, and put ^{it} upon the tip of Aâr'on's right ear, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot.

x Ex. 29. 19, 21.

24 And he brought Aâr'on's sons, and Mō'ses put of the blood upon the tip of their right ear, and upon the ^{thumbs} ^{thumb} of their right ^{hands} ^{hand}, and upon the great ^{toes} ^{toe} of their right ^{feet} ^{foot}; and Mō'ses sprinkled the blood upon the altar round about.

25 ^y And he took the fat, and the ^{rump} ^{fat} tail, and all the fat that ^{was} upon the inwards, and the caul ^{above} ^{of} the liver, and the two kidneys, and their fat, and the right ^{shoulder} ^{thigh}:

y Ex. 29. 22.

26 ^z And out of the basket of unleavened bread, that ^{was} before the LORD, he took one unleavened cake, and ^a one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer, and ^{put them} ^{placed them} upon the fat, and upon the right ^{shoulder} ^{thigh}:

z Ex. 29. 23.

27 And he put ^{all} ^{the whole} ^a upon ^{Aâr'on's hands} ^{the hands of Aâr'on}, and upon ^{his sons' hands} ^{the hands of his sons}, and waved them ^{for} for a wave offering before the LORD.

a Ex. 29. 24.

28 ^b And Mō'ses took them from off their hands, and burnt ^{them} ^{they} on the altar upon the burnt offering: they ^{were} ^{were} a consecration for a sweet savour: it ^{is} ^{was} an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

b Ex. 29. 25.

29 And Mō'ses took the breast, and waved it ^{for} for a wave offering before the LORD: it was Mō'ses' ^{for} ^{portion} of the ram of consecration: ^{it was} ^{it was} Mō'ses' ^c part: as the LORD commanded Mō'ses.

c Ex. 29. 26.

30 And ^d Mō'ses took of the anointing oil, and of the blood which ^{was} ^{was} upon the altar, and sprinkled ^{it} upon Aâr'on, ^{and} upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon his sons' garments with him; and sanctified Aâr'on, ^{and} his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

d Ex. 29. 21; 30. 30. Num. 3. 3.

31 ¶ And Mō'ses said unto Aâr'on and to his sons, ^e Boil the flesh ^{at} ^{at} the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} ^{tent of meeting}: and there eat it ^{and} the bread that ^{is} ^{is} in the basket of ^{consecrations} ^{consecration}, as I commanded, saying, Aâr'on and his sons shall eat it.

e Ex. 29. 31, 32.

32 ^f And that which remaineth of the flesh and of the bread shall ye burn with fire.

f Ex. 29. 34.

33 And ye shall not go out ^{of} from the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} ^{tent of meeting} in seven days, until the days of your consecration be ^{at an end} ^{fulfilled}: for ^g seven days shall he consecrate you, ^{he shall consecrate you seven days}.

g Ex. 29. 30, 35. Ezek. 43. 25. h Heb. 7. 16.

34 ^h As ^{he} hath been done this day, ^{so} the LORD hath commanded to do, to make ^{an} atonement for you.

35 Therefore shall ye abide ^{at} ^{at} the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} ^{tent of meeting} shall ye abide ^{day and} day and night seven days, and ⁱ keep the charge of the LORD, that ye die not: for so I am commanded.

i Num. 3. 7. Deut. 11. 1. 1 K. 2. 3.

36 ^{So} And Aâr'on and his sons did all ^{the} things which the LORD commanded by the hand of Mō'ses.

CHAPTER 9.

First offerings of Aaron. The people blessed.

1 AND ^e it came to pass on the eighth day, ^{that} ^{that} Mō'ses called Aâr'on and his sons, and the elders of İsrâ-el;

a Ezek. 43. 27.

2 ^{And} ^{and} he said unto Aâr'on, ^b Take thee a ^{young} ^{bull} calf for a sin offering, and a ram for a burnt offering, without blemish, and offer ^{them} ^{them} before the LORD.

b Ex. 29. 1. ch. 4. 3; 8. 14. c ch. 8. 18.

3 And unto the children of İsrâ-el thou shalt speak, saying, ^d Take ye a ^{kid of the goats} ^{he-goat} for a sin offering; and a calf and a lamb, ^{both} ^{both} of the first year, without blemish, for a burnt offering;

d ch. 4. 29.

B. C. 1490.

e ch. 2. 4.
f ver. 6, 23.
Ex. 29. 43.

4 Also a bullock and an ox and a ram for peace offerings, to sacrifice before the LORD; and ^a meat offering mingled with oil: for ^{to day} the LORD will appear ^{unto you}.

g ver. 23.
Ex. 24. 16.
h ch. 4. 3.
i Sam. 3. 14.

5 ¶ And they brought ^{that} which Mō'ses commanded before the tabernacle of the congregation: ^{tent of meeting:} and all the congregation drew near and stood before the LORD.

i ch. 4. 16, 20.
Heb. 5. 1.

6 And Mō'ses said, This ^{is} the thing which the LORD commanded that ye should do: and ^{the} glory of the LORD shall appear unto you.

k ch. 8. 15.
l ch. 4. 7.

7 And Mō'ses said unto Aâr'on, ^{Go} Draw near unto the altar, and ^{offer} thy sin offering, and thy burnt offering, and make ^{an} atonement for thyself, and for the people: and ^{offer} the offering oblation of the people, and make ^{an} atonement for them; as the LORD commanded.

m ch. 8. 16.
n ch. 4. 8.
o ch. 4. 11.

8 ¶ so Aâr'on ^{therefore went} drew near unto the altar, and slew the calf of the sin offering, which ^{was} for himself.

p ch. 1. 5.
q ch. 8. 20.

9 ^k And the sons of Aâr'on ^{brought} presented the blood unto him: and he dipped his finger in the blood, and ^{put} it upon the horns of the altar, and poured out the blood at the ^{bottom} base of the altar:

r ch. 8. 21.

10 ^m But the fat, and the kidneys, and the caul ^{above} from the liver of the sin offering, he burnt upon the altar; ⁿ as the LORD commanded Mō'ses.

s ver. 3.
Is. 53. 10.

11 ^o And the flesh and the ^{hide} skin he burnt with fire without the camp.

t ch. 1. 8, 10.

12 And he slew the burnt offering; and Aâr'on's sons ^{presented} delivered unto him the blood, ^{which} he sprinkled ^{round about} it upon the altar ^{round about}.

u ver. 4.
ch. 2. 1, 2.
v Ex. 29. 38.
y ch. 3. 1, &c.

13 ^q And they ^{presented} delivered the burnt offering unto him, ^{with the pieces thereof,} piece by piece, and the head: and he burnt ^{them} upon the altar.

z ch. 3. 5, 16.

14 ^r And he ^{did wash} washed the inwards and the legs, and burnt ^{them} upon the burnt offering on the altar.

a Ex. 29. 24, 26.
ch. 7. 30-34.

15 ¶ ^s And he ^{brought} presented the people's ^{offering,} oblation, and took the goat, ^{which was} of the sin offering ^{which was} for the people, and slew it, and offered it for sin, as the first.

b Num. 6. 23.
Luke 24. 50.

16 And he ^{brought} presented the burnt offering, and offered it ^{according to the} manner, ordinance, ^{as the LORD commanded}.

c ver. 6.
Num. 14. 10.

17 And he ^{brought} presented ^{the} meat offering, and ^{took an handful thereof,} filled his hand thereof, and burnt ^{it} upon the altar, ^{beside} the burnt offering ^{offering} of the morning.

d Gen. 4. 4.
Ps. 20. 3.

18 He slew also the bullock ^{ox} and the ram, ^{for} the ^y sacrifice of peace offerings, which ^{was} for the people: and Aâr'on's sons ^{presented} delivered unto him the blood, ^{which} he sprinkled ^{it} upon the altar round about.

e 1 K. 18. 39.
Ezr. 3. 11.

19 And the fat of the ^{bullock} ox; and of the ram, the ^{rump,} fat tail, and that which covereth ^{the inwards}, and the kidneys, and the caul ^{above} of the liver:

20 And they put the fat upon the breasts, ^{and} and he burnt the fat upon the altar:

f Gen. 4. 4.
Ps. 20. 3.

21 And the breasts and the right ^{shoulder} thigh Aâr'on waved ^{a for} for a wave offering before the LORD; as Mō'ses commanded.

g ch. 16. 1.
Num. 3. 3, 4.
h ch. 16. 12.
Num. 16. 18.

22 And Aâr'on lifted up his ^{hand} hands toward the people, and ^b blessed them; and he came down from offering ^{of} the sin offering, and the burnt offering, and the peace offerings.

23 And Mō'ses and Aâr'on went into the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, and came out, and blessed the people: ^c and the glory of the LORD appeared unto all the people.

24 And ^d there came ^a forth fire ^{out} from before the LORD, and consumed upon the altar the burnt offering and the fat: ^{which} and when all the people saw ^e it, ^f they shouted, and fell on their faces.

CHAPTER 10.

Burning of Nadab and Abihu. Eating of holy things.

1 AND ^a Nā'dāb and Ā-bī'hū, the sons of Aâr'on, ^b took ^{either} each of them

his censer, and put fire therein, and ^{put} laid incense thereon, and offered ^{not} strange fire before the LORD, which he had not commanded them.

2 And there ^d came forth fire from before the LORD, and devoured them, and they died before the LORD.

3 Then Mō'seš said unto Aâr'ōn, This ^{is it} that the LORD spake, saying, I will be sanctified in them ^{that} come nigh me, and before all the people I will be glorified. ^{And} Aâr'ōn held his peace.

4 And Mō'seš called Mish'a-el and Ēl'zā-phān, the sons of ^h Ūz'zī-el the uncle of Aâr'ōn, and said unto them, ^{Come} Draw near, ⁱ carry your brethren from before the sanctuary out of the camp.

5 So they ^{went} drew near, and carried them in their coats out of the camp; as Mō'seš had said.

6 And Mō'seš said unto Aâr'ōn, and unto Ē-le-ā'zar and unto Īth'a-mār, his sons, Let not ^k Uncover not your heads, neither rend your clothes; lest that ye die ^{lest} not, and that he ^{be} not wroth with all the ^{people:} congregation: but let your brethren, the whole house of Īs'ra-el, bewail the burning which the LORD hath kindled.

7 ^m And ye shall not go out from the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, lest ye die: ^{for} the anointing oil of the LORD ^{is} upon you. And they did according to the word of Mō'seš.

8 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Aâr'ōn, saying,

9 ^o Do not drink wine nor strong drink, thou, nor thy sons with thee, when ye go into the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, that ye die: ^{it shall be} not: it shall be a statute for ever throughout your generations:

10 ^{And} that ye may ^{put} difference between the holy and ^{unholy,} the common, and between the unclean and the clean;

11 ^q And that ye may teach the children of Īs'ra-el all the statutes which the LORD hath spoken unto them by the hand of Mō'seš.

12 ¶ And Mō'seš spake unto Aâr'ōn, and unto Ē-le-ā'zar and unto Īth'a-mār, his sons that were left, Take ^r the ^{meat} meal offering that remaineth of the offerings of the LORD made by fire, and eat it without leaven beside the altar: for ^s it ^{is} most holy:

13 ^{And} ye shall eat it in the ^a holy place, because it ^{is} thy due, and thy sons' due, of the ^{sacrifices} offerings of the LORD made by fire: for ^t so I am commanded.

14 And ^u the wave breast and the heave ^{shoulder} thigh shall ye eat in a clean place; thou, and thy sons, and thy daughters with thee: for ^{they be} they are given as thy due, and thy sons' due, ^{which are given} out of the sacrifices of the peace offerings of the children of Īs'ra-el.

15 ^v The heave ^{shoulder} thigh and the wave breast shall they bring with the offerings made by fire of the fat, to wave ^w it for a wave offering before the LORD: and it shall be thine, and thy sons' with thee, ^{by a statute} as a due for ever; as the LORD hath commanded.

16 ¶ And Mō'seš diligently sought ^y the goat of the sin offering, and, behold, it was burnt: and he was angry with Ē-le-ā'zar and with Īth'a-mār, the sons of Aâr'ōn ^{which were} that were left, ^{alive,} saying,

17 ^z Wherefore have ye not eaten the sin offering in the ^{holy place,} place of the sanctuary, seeing it ^{is} most holy, and ^{God} he hath given it you to bear the iniquity of the congregation, to make atonement for them before the LORD?

18 Behold, ^a the blood of it was not brought ^{in within the holy place:} into the sanctuary within: ye should ^{indeed} have eaten it in the ^{holy place,} sanctuary, ^b as I commanded.

19 And Aâr'ōn ^{said} spake unto Mō'seš, Behold, ^c this day have they offered their sin offering and their burnt offering before the LORD; and ^{such} there things have befallen me: ^{such things as these:} and ^d if I had eaten the sin offering to-day, ^d should it have been ^{accepted} well-pleasing in the sight of the LORD?

20 And when Mō'seš heard ^{that,} it was ^{content,} well-pleasing in his sight.

B. C. 1490.

c Ex. 30. 9.
d ch. 9. 24.
Num. 16. 35.e Ex. 19. 22.
ch. 21. 6, 17,
21.f Is. 49. 3.
John 13. 21.
2 Thes. 1. 10.g Ps. 39. 9.
h Ex. 6. 18, 22.
Num. 5. 19,
29.i Luke 7. 12.
Acts 5. 6, 9.k Ex. 33. 5.
ch. 13. 45.
Num. 6. 6, 7.
l Num. 16. 22.

m ch. 21. 12.

n Ex. 28. 41.
ch. 8. 30.o Ezek. 44. 21.
Luke 1. 15.
1 Tim. 3. 3.p ch. 11. 47.
Jer. 15. 19.
Ezek. 22. 26.q Deut. 24. 8.
Jer. 18. 18.r Ex. 29. 2.
ch. 6. 16.
Num. 18. 9, 10.

s ch. 21. 22.

t ch. 2. 3; 6. 16.

u Ex. 29. 24, 26,
27.
ch. 7. 31, 34.
Num. 18. 11.v ch. 7. 29, 30,
34.

y ch. 9. 3, 15.

z ch. 6. 26, 29.

a ch. 6. 30.

b ch. 6. 26.

c ch. 9. 8, 12.

d Jer. 6. 20.

Hos. 9. 4.

Mal. 1. 10, 13.

B. C. 1490.

CHAPTER 11.

*Of clean and unclean meats.*a Deut. 14. 4.
Acts 10. 12.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses and to Aār'on, saying unto them,
2 Speak unto the children of Is'ra-el, saying, ^aThese ^{are the beasts} which ye shall eat among all the beasts that ^{are} on the earth.

3 Whatsoever parteth the hoof, and is clovenfooted, *and* cheweth the cud, among the beasts, that shall ye eat.

4 Nevertheless these shall ye not eat of them that chew the cud, or of them that ^{divide} the hoof: ^{as} the camel, because he cheweth the cud but ^{divideth} ^{parteth} not the hoof; he ^{is} ^{is} unclean unto you.

5 And the coney, because he cheweth the cud but ^{divideth} ^{parteth} not the hoof; he ^{is} ^{is} unclean unto you.

6 And the hare, because ^{he} ^{she} cheweth the cud but ^{divideth} ^{parteth} not the hoof; ^{he} ^{she} ^{is} ^{is} unclean unto you.

b Is. 65. 4.

7 And the swine, ^{because} ^{he} ^{divide} ^{parteth} the hoof, and ^{he} ^{is} clovenfooted, ^{yet} ^{he} ^{but} cheweth not the cud; ^b he ^{is} ^{is} unclean unto you.

c Is. 52. 11.
Mat. 15. 11.
Mark 7. 2. 15.
Acts 10. 14.
d Deut. 14. 9.

8 Of their flesh shall ye not eat, and their ^{carcase} ^{carcasses} shall ye not touch; ^c they ^{are} ^{are} unclean unto you.

9 ¶ ^d These shall ye eat of all that ^{are} ^{are} in the waters: whatsoever hath fins and scales in the waters, in the seas, and in the rivers, them shall ye eat.

e ch. 7. 18.
Deut. 14. 3.

10 And all that have not fins and scales in the seas, and in the rivers, of all that move in the waters, and of ^{any} ^{all} the living ^{thing} ^{which} ^{is} ^{creatures} ^{that} ^{are} in the waters, they ^{shall} ^{be} ^{are} ^e an abomination unto you;

11 and they shall be ^{even} an abomination unto you; ye shall not eat of their flesh, ^{but} ^{ye} ^{shall} ^{have} ^{and} their carcases ye shall have in abomination.

12 Whatsoever hath no fins nor scales in the waters, that ^{shall} ^{be} ^{is} an abomination unto you.

f Deut. 14. 12.

13 ¶ ^f And these ^{are} ^{they} ^{which} ye shall have in abomination among the fowls; they shall not be eaten, they ^{are} ^{are} an abomination: the eagle, and the ossifrage, and the ospray;

14 And ^{the} ^{vulture,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{kite} ^{after} ^{his} ^{kind;} ^{and} ^{the} ^{falcon} ^{after} ^{his} ^{kind;}

15 Every ^{raven} ^{after} ^{his} ^{kind;}

16 And ^{the} ^{owl,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{night} ^{hawk,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{cuckow,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{hawk} ^{after} ^{his} ^{kind;} ^{and} ^{the} ^{seamew,}

17 And ^{the} ^{little} ^{owl,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{cormorant,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{great} ^{owl;}

18 And ^{the} ^{horned} ^{owl,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{pelican,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{gier} ^{eagle,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{vulture;}

19 And ^{the} ^{stork,} ^{the} ^{heron} ^{after} ^{her} ^{kind,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{lapwing,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{bat.} ^{and} ^{the} ^{hoopoe,}

20 All ^{fowls} ^{that} ^{creep,} ^{going} ^{upon} ^{all} ^{four,} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{an} ^{abomination} ^{unto} ^{you.}

21 Yet these may ye eat of every ^{flying} ^{creeping} ^{thing} ^{that} ^{goeth} ^{upon} ^{all} ^{four,} which have legs above their feet, to leap withal upon the earth;

g Mat. 3. 4.
Mark 1. 6.

22 ^{Even} ^{these} ^{of} ^{them} ^{ye} ^{may} ^{eat;} ^g ^{the} ^{locust} ^{after} ^{his} ^{kind,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{bald} ^{locust} ^{after} ^{his} ^{kind,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{beetle} ^{after} ^{his} ^{kind,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{grass-} ^{hopper} ^{after} ^{his} ^{kind.}

23 But all ^{other} ^{flying} ^{winged} ^{creeping} ^{things,} which have four feet, ^{shall} ^{be} ^{an} ^{abomination} ^{unto} ^{you.}

24 And ^{for} ^{by} ^{these} ^{ye} ^{shall} ^{become} ^{unclean:} ^{whosoever} ^{toucheth} ^{the} ^{carcase} ^{of} ^{them} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{unclean} ^{until} ^{the} ^{even;}

h ch. 14. 8;
Lev. 5.
Num. 19. 10,
22. 51. 24.

25 And ^{whosoever} ^{beareth} ^{ought} ^{of} ^{the} ^{carcase} ^{of} ^{them} ^h ^{shall} ^{wash} ^{his} ^{clothes;} ^{and} ^{be} ^{unclean} ^{until} ^{the} ^{even.}

26 ^{The} ^{carcasses} ^{of} ^{every} ^{beast} ^{which} ^{divideth} ^{parteth} ^{the} ^{hoof,} ^{and} ^{is} ^{is} ^{not} ^{clovenfooted,} ^{nor} ^{cheweth} ^{the} ^{cud,} ^{is} ^{is} ^{unclean} ^{unto} ^{you:} ^{every} ^{one} ^{that} ^{toucheth} ^{them} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{unclean.}

27 And whatsoever goeth upon ^{his} ^{its} ^{paws,} among all ^{manner} ^{of} ^{beasts}

that go on ^{all} four, ^{those are} they are unclean unto you: whoso toucheth their carcase shall be unclean until the even.

B. C. 1490.

28 And he that beareth the carcase of them shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: they ^{are} are unclean unto you.

29 ¶ ^{These also shall be} And these are they which are unclean unto you among the creeping things that creep upon the earth; the weasel, and ^{the} mouse, and the

1 s. 66. 17.

30 ^{tortoise} And the ^{great} lizard after his kind, ^{and the} ^{terret,} ^{chameleon,} and the ^{land-crocodile,} and the lizard, and the ^{snail,} ^{sand-lizard,} and the chameleon.

31 These ^{are} are they which are unclean to you among all that creep: whosoever doth touch them, when they be dead, shall be unclean until the even.

32 And upon whatsoever ^{any} of them, when they are dead, doth fall, it shall be unclean; whether ^{it be} it be any vessel of wood, or raiment, or skin, or sack, whatsoever vessel ^{it be,} wherein ^{any} work is done, ^{so it shall} it must be put into water, and it shall be unclean until the even; ^{then shall it} be ^{cleansed.} clean.

k ch. 15. 12.

33 And every earthen vessel, whereinto ^{any} of them falleth, whatsoever ^{is} is in it shall be unclean; and ^{it} ye shall break ^{it.}

l ch. 6. 28.

34 All food ^{of all meat} therein which may be eaten, ^{that} that on which ^{such} water cometh, shall be unclean: and all drink that may be drunk in every ^{such} vessel shall be unclean.

35 And every ^{thing} whereupon ^{any part} of their carcase falleth shall be unclean; ^{whether it be} whether oven, or ^{ranges} range for pots, ^{they} it shall be broken down: ^{for} they ^{are} are unclean, and shall be unclean unto you.

36 Nevertheless a fountain or a pit ^{wherein there is plenty} wherein is a gathering of water shall be clean: but that which toucheth their carcase shall be unclean.

37 And if ^{any part} of their carcase fall upon any sowing seed which is to be sown, it ^{shall be} is clean.

38 But if ^{any} water be put upon the seed, and ^{any part} ^{ought} of their carcase fall thereon, it ^{shall be} is unclean unto you.

39 And if any beast, of which ye may eat, die; he that toucheth the carcase thereof shall be unclean until the even.

40 And ^{he} he that eateth of the carcase of it shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: he also that beareth the carcase of it shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even.

m ch. 17. 15.
Deut. 14. 21.
Ezek. 4. 14.

41 And every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth ^{shall be} is an abomination; it shall not be eaten.

42 Whatsoever goeth upon the belly, and whatsoever goeth upon ^{all} all four, or whatsoever ^{hath} hath ^{more} many feet, ^{among} even all creeping things that creep upon the earth, them ye shall not eat; for they ^{are} are an abomination.

2 Heb. doth
multiply feet.

43 ^a Ye shall not make ^{your selves} yourselves abominable with any creeping thing that creepeth, neither shall ye make yourselves unclean with them, that ye should be defiled thereby.

n ch. 20. 25.

44 For I ^{am} the LORD your God: ye shall therefore ^{sanctify yourselves} therefore, and ^{ye shall be} ye shall be holy; for I ^{am} holy: neither shall ye defile yourselves with any manner of creeping thing that ^{creepeth} moveth upon the earth.

o Ex. 19. 6.
ch. 19. 2.
1 Thes. 4. 7.

45 ^p For I ^{am} the LORD that ^{bringeth} brought you up out of the land of ^{Egypt}, to be your God: ^q ye shall therefore be holy, for I ^{am} holy.

p Ex. 6. 7.
q ver. 44.

46 This ^{is} is the law of the ^{beasts,} ^{beast,} and of the fowl, and of every living creature that moveth in the waters, and of every creature that creepeth upon the earth:

47 ^r To make a difference between the unclean and the clean, and between the ^{beast} ^{living thing} that may be eaten and the ^{beast} ^{living thing} that may not be eaten.

r ch. 10. 10.

B. C. 1490.

CHAPTER 12.

Of the purification of women. Their offerings.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,
 2 Speak unto the children of Is'ra-el, saying, If a woman ^{have conceived} ^{conceive} seed, and ^{born} ^{bear} a man child; then ^bshe shall be unclean seven days; ^caccording to ^{as in} the days of the ^{separation for her infirmity} ^{impurity of her sickness} shall she be unclean.
 3 And in the ^deighth day the flesh of his foreskin shall be circumcised.
 4 And she shall ^{then} continue in the blood of ^{her} ^{her} purifying three and thirty days; she shall touch no hallowed thing, nor come into the sanctuary, until the days of her purifying be fulfilled.
 5 But if she bear a maid child, then she shall be unclean two weeks, as in her ^{separation:} ^{impurity:} and she shall continue in the blood of ^{her} ^{her} purifying threescore and six days.

6 And ^ewhen the days of her purifying are fulfilled, for a son, or for a daughter, she shall bring a lamb of the first year for a burnt offering, and a young pigeon, or a turtledove, for a sin offering, unto the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,} unto the priest:

7 ^{Who} ^{and he} shall offer it before the LORD, and make ^{an} atonement for her; and she shall be cleansed from the ^{issue} ^{fountain} of her blood. This ^{is} is the law for her that ^{bath born} ^{beareth, whether} a male or a female.

8 ¶ And if ^{she be not able to bring} ^{he means suffice not for} a lamb, then she shall ^{bring} ^{take} two ^{turtles,} ^{turtledoves,} or two young pigeons; the one for ^{the} ^a burnt offering, and the other for a sin offering: ^{and} the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for her, and she shall be clean.

CHAPTER 13.

Signs and treatment of leprosy.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses and ^{unto} Aār'on, saying,
 2 When a man shall have in the skin of his flesh a ^{rising,} ^{or} ^a scab, or a bright spot, and it ^{become} in the skin of his flesh ^{like} the plague of leprosy; ^bthen he shall be brought unto Aār'on the priest, or unto one of his sons the priests:

3 ^{And} ^{and} the priest shall look on the plague in the skin of the flesh: and ^{when} ^{if} the hair in the plague ^{is} is turned white, and the ^{plague in sight} ^{appearance of the} plague be deeper than the skin of his flesh, it ^{is} is the plague of leprosy: and the priest shall look on him, and pronounce him unclean.

4 ^{If} ^{and if} the bright spot ^{be} ^{be} white in the skin of his flesh, and ^{in sight} ^{the appearance} thereof be not deeper than the skin, and the hair thereof be not turned white; then the priest shall shut up ^{him that hath} the plague seven days:

5 ^{And} ^{and} the priest shall look on him the seventh day: and, behold, ^{if} ^{if} in his eyes the plague ^{in his sight} be at a stay, ^{and} ^{and} the plague be not spread ^{not} in the skin; then the priest shall shut him up seven days more:

6 ^{And} ^{and} the priest shall look on him again the seventh day: and, behold, ^{if} ^{if} the plague ^{be somewhat dark, and} ^{be dim, and} the plague ^{spread} ^{be} not spread in the skin, then the priest shall pronounce him clean: it ^{is} ^{is} ^{but} a scab: and he ^cshall wash his clothes, and be clean.

7 But if the scab spread ^{much} abroad in the skin, after that he hath ^{been seen of} ^{shewn himself to} the priest for his cleansing, he shall ^{be seen of} ^{shew himself to} the priest again:

8 ^{And if} ^{and if} the priest ^{see that,} shall look, and, behold, if the scab ^{spreadeth} ^{be spread} in the skin, then the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it ^{is} ^{is} a leprosy.

9 ¶ When the plague of leprosy is in a man, then he shall be brought unto the priest;

10 ^d And the priest shall ^{see him:} ^{look,} and, behold, ^{if the rising be} ^{if there be a} white ^{rising in} in the skin, and it have turned the hair white, and ^{there be} ^{there be} ² quick raw flesh in the rising;

B. C. 1490.

11 ^{it is} ^{is} an old leprosy in the skin of his flesh, and the priest shall pronounce him unclean; ^{and} ^{he} shall not shut him up; for he ^{is} ^{is} unclean.

d Num. 12. 10.
2 K. 5. 27.
2 Chr. 25. 20.
2 Heb. the quickening of living flesh.

12 And if ^a ^{the} leprosy break out abroad in the skin, and the leprosy cover all the skin of him that hath the plague from his head even to his ^{foot, wheresoever} ^{looketh;} the priest;

13 ^{Then} ^{the} priest shall ^{consider:} ^{look:} and, behold, ^{if} ^{it} the leprosy have covered all his flesh, he shall pronounce him clean that hath the plague: it is all turned white: he ^{is} ^{is} clean.

14 But ^{when} ^{whenever} raw flesh appeareth in him, he shall be unclean.

15 And the priest shall ^{see} ^{look on} the raw flesh, and pronounce him ^{to be} ^{is} unclean: ^{for} the raw flesh ^{is} ^{is} unclean: it ^{is} ^{is} a leprosy.

16 Or if the raw flesh turn again, and be changed unto white, then he shall come unto the priest;

17 ^{And} ^{and} the priest shall ^{see} ^{look on} him: and, behold, ^{if} ^{it} the plague be turned into white; then the priest shall pronounce him clean that hath the plague: he ^{is} ^{is} clean.

18 ¶ ^{The flesh also, in which, even} ^{And when the flesh hath} in the skin thereof ^{was} ^{is} a boil, and it is healed,

Ex. 9. 9.

19 ^{And} ^{and} in the place of the boil there ^{be} ^{is} a white rising, or a bright spot, white, and somewhat reddish, and it shall be shewed to the priest;

20 ^{And if, when the priest seeth it,} ^{it be in sight} ^{if the appearance thereof be} ^{lower than the} ^{skin,} and the priest shall look, and, behold, ^{if} ^{it} the plague be turned white; then the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it ^{is} ^{is} a plague of leprosy, it hath broken out ^{of} ⁱⁿ the boil.

21 But if the priest look on it, and, behold, ^{there be} ^{there be} ^{no white hairs} therein, and ^{if} ^{it} ^{be} not lower than the skin, but ^{be somewhat dark:} ^{be dim,} then the priest shall shut him up seven days:

22 ^{And} ^{and} if it spread ^{much} ^{is} abroad in the skin, then the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it ^{is} ^{is} a plague.

23 But if the bright spot stay in ^{his} ^{its} place, ^{and spread not, it is a burning} ^{and be not spread, it is the scar of the} ^{boil;} and the priest shall pronounce him clean.

24 ¶ Or ^{if there be any flesh, in the skin whereof there is a hot burning,} ^{when the flesh hath in the skin thereof a burning by fire,} ^{and the quick flesh} that burneth have a white bright spot, ^{somewhat reddish,} ^{reddish-white,} or white;

25 ^{Then} ^{then} the priest shall look upon it: and, behold, ^{if} ^{it} the hair in the bright spot be turned white, and ^{it be in sight} ^{the appearance thereof be} ^{deeper than the} ^{skin;} it ^{is} ^{is} a leprosy, it hath broken out ^{of} ⁱⁿ the burning: ^{wherefore} ^{and} the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it ^{is} ^{is} the plague of leprosy.

26 But if the priest look on it, and, behold, ^{there be} ^{there be} ^{no white hair in} the bright spot, and it ^{be} ^{be} ^{no lower than the} ^{other} ^{skin,} but ^{be somewhat dark:} ^{be dim;} then the priest shall shut him up seven days:

27 ^{And} ^{and} the priest shall look upon him the seventh day: ^{and} ^{if it be} ^{spread much} ^{is} ^{is} abroad in the skin, then the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it ^{is} ^{is} the plague of leprosy.

28 And if the bright spot stay in ^{his} ^{its} place, ^{and} ^{and} ^{be not} ^{spread} ^{not} in the skin, but ^{it be somewhat dark:} ^{it is a} ^{rising of the burning,} and the priest shall pronounce him clean: for it ^{is} ^{is} an inflammation ^{of the burning.} ^{is the scar}

29 ¶ ^{If} ^{And when} a man or woman ^{have} ^{have} a plague upon the head or upon the beard;

30 ^{Then} ^{then} the priest shall ^{see} ^{look on} the plague: and, behold, ^{if} ^{it be in} ^{the appearance} ^{be} ^{deeper than the skin;} ^{and there be} ^{and there be} ^{in it a} ^{yellow thin hair;} then the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it ^{is} ^{is} a dry scall, ^{even a} ^{is} ^{is} leprosy upon ^{of} the head or ^{of the} beard.

B. C. 1490.

31 And if the priest look on the plague of the scall, and, behold, the appearance ^{it be} thereof be not ^{in sight} deeper than the skin, and ^{that there is} no black hair in it; then the priest shall shut up *him that hath* the plague of the scall seven days:

32 And ^{if} in the seventh day the priest shall look on the plague: and, behold, ^{if} the scall ^{be not} spread, ^{not} and there be in it no yellow hair, and the ^{scall be not in sight} appearance of the scall be not deeper than the skin;

33 ^{He} then ^{ne} shall be shaven, but the scall shall he not shave; and the priest shall shut up *him that hath* the scall seven days more:

34 And ^{if} in the seventh day the priest shall look on the scall: and, behold, ^{if} the scall be not spread in the skin, ^{nor be in sight} and the appearance thereof be not deeper than the skin; then the priest shall pronounce him clean: and he shall wash his clothes, and be clean.

35 But if the scall spread ^{much} abroad in the skin after his cleansing;

36 ^{Then} then the priest shall look on him: and, behold, if the scall be spread in the skin, the priest shall not seek for the yellow hair; he ^{is} is unclean.

37 But if ^{the scall be in his sight} in his eyes the scall be at a stay, and ^{that there is} black hair ^{be} grown up therein; the scall is healed, he ^{is} is clean: and the priest shall pronounce him clean.

38 ¶ And when ^{if} a man ^{also} or a woman ^{have} hath in the skin of their flesh bright spots, ^{even} white bright spots;

39 ^{Then} then the priest shall look: and, behold, ^{if} the bright spots in the skin of their flesh ^{be darkish} be of a dull white; it ^{is} is a freckled spot ^{that groweth} in the skin; he ^{is} is clean.

40 And ^{the man whose hair is} if a man's hair ^{be} fallen off his head, he ^{is} is bald; yet ^{is} is he clean.

41 And ^{if} his hair ^{be} fallen off from the front part of his head, toward his face, he ^{is} is forehead bald: yet ^{is} is he clean.

42 And ^{if} there be in the bald head, or the bald forehead, a ^{white reddish sore;} reddish-white plague; it ^{is} is a leprosy ^{sprung up} breaking out in his bald head, or his bald forehead.

43 Then the priest shall look upon ^{it;} him: and, behold, ^{if} the rising of the plague ^{be white reddish} be reddish-white in his bald head, or in his bald forehead, as the appearance of leprosy ^{appeareth} in the skin of the flesh;

44 He ^{is} is a leprous man, he ^{is} is unclean: the priest shall surely pronounce him utterly unclean; his plague ^{is} is in his head.

45 And the leper in whom the plague ^{is} is, his clothes shall be rent, and the hair of his head shall go loose, and he shall ^{put a covering upon} ^{cover} his upper lip, and shall cry, ^{Unclean, unclean.}

46 All the days wherein the plague ^{shall be} is in him he shall be ^{defiled;} unclean: he ^{is} is unclean: he shall dwell alone; ^{without the camp} shall his habitation ^{be.} be.

47 ¶ The garment also that the plague of leprosy is in, ^{whether it be} whether it be a woollen garment, or a linen garment;

48 ^{Whether it be} whether it be in the warp, or woof; of linen, or of woollen; whether in a skin, or in any ² thing made of skin;

49 And if the plague be greenish or reddish in the garment, or in the skin, ^{either} or in the warp, or in the woof, or in any ³ thing of skin; it ^{is} is the plague of leprosy, and shall be shewed unto the priest:

50 And ^{the priest shall look upon the plague, and shut up} ^{it that} ^{that which} ^{hath} the plague seven days:

51 And ^{he shall look on the plague on the seventh day: if the plague be spread in the garment, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in} ^{the} skin, ^{or in any work that is made of skin; the plague} ^{is} is a fretting leprosy; it ^{is} is unclean.

52 And he shall ^{burn} ^{the} the garment, whether the warp or the woof, in woollen or in linen, or any thing of skin, wherein the plague is: for it ^{is} is a fretting leprosy; it shall be burnt in the fire.

f Ezek. 24. 17,
22.
Mic. 3. 7.
o Lam. 4. 15.

h Num. 5. 2;
12. 14.
Luke 17. 12.

2 Heb. work
of.

3 Heb. vessel,
or, instru-
ment.

i ch. 14. 44.

53 And if the priest shall look, and, behold, the plague be not spread in the garment, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in any thing of skin :

B. C. 1490.

54 ^{Then} the priest shall command that they wash ^{the thing} wherein the plague ^{is}; and he shall shut it up seven days more:

55 ^{if} and the priest shall look, ^{on} the plague, ^{after} that it ^{is} washed : and, behold, ^{if} the plague have not changed ^{his} colour, ^{and} the plague be not spread : ^{it} is unclean ; thou shalt burn it in the fire : ^{it} is fret inward, ^{whether} it be bareness ^{it} is a fret, whether the bareness be within or without.

2 Whether it be
bald in the
head thereof,
or in the fore-
head thereof,

56 And if the priest look, and, behold, the plague ^{be somewhat dark} ^{be dim} after the washing ^{of it;} then he shall rend it out of the garment, or out of the skir, or out of the warp, or out of the woof:

57 ^{And} if it appear still in the garment, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in any thing of skin; it ^{is a spreading plague:} ^{is breaking out:} thou shalt burn that wherein the plague ^{is} with fire.

58 And the garment, either the warp, or the woof, or whatsoever thing of skin ^{if be,} which thou shalt wash, if the plague be departed from them, then it shall be washed the second time, and shall be clean.

59 This ^{is} the law of the plague of leprosy in a garment of woollen or linen, either in the warp, or the woof, or any thing of ^{skins,} ^{skin,} to pronounce it clean, or to pronounce it unclean.

CHAPTER 14.

Law of cleansing lepers.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 This shall be the law of the leper in the day of his cleansing: He
"shall be brought unto the priest:

3 And the priest shall go forth out of the camp; and the priest shall look, and, behold, ^{if} the plague of leprosy be healed in the leper;

4 ^aThen shall the priest command to take for him that is to be cleansed
two living clean birds, ^balive and clean, and ^ccedar wood, and ^dscarlet, and
^ehyssop:

5 ^{And} the priest shall command ^{that} to kill one of the birds ^{be killed} in an earthen vessel over ³ running water:

6 ^{as}_{as} for the living bird, he shall take it, and the cedar wood, and the scarlet, and the hyssop, and shall dip them and the living bird in the blood of the bird ^{that was}_{that was} killed over the running water:

7 And he shall ^esprinkle upon him that is to be cleansed from the leprosy ^fseven times, and shall pronounce him clean, and shall let ^{go} the living bird ^{loose} ⁴into the open field.

8 And he that is to be cleansed ^o shall wash his clothes, and shave off all his hair, ^hand wash ^{bathe} himself in water, ^{that he may} and he shall be clean: and after that he shall come into the camp, ^{and i shall tarry abroad out of} but ^{shall dwell outside} his tent seven days.

9 ^{And} it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, ^{also} and he shall ^{wash} ^{bathe} his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

10 And on the eighth day ⁴ he shall take two ^{he lambs} ^{he-lambs} without blemish, and one ^{ewe lamb} ^{ewe-lamb} ⁵ of the first year without blemish, and three tenth ^{deals} of fine flour ^{for 1st meat} ^{for a meal} offering, mingled with oil, and one log of oil.

11 And the priest that ^{maketh him clean} shall ^{present} the man that is to be ^{made clean,} ^{cleanseth him} ^{set} ^{at} the door of the ^{tabernacle} ^{tent of} the congregation: ^{meeting:}

α Mat. 8. 2, 4.
Mark 1. 40, 44.
Luke 5. 12,
14; 17. 14.

b Num. 19. 6.
c Heb. 9. 19.
d Ps. 51. 7.

3 Heb. *living*.

e Heb. 9. 13.

f2 K. 5. 10, 14.

4 Heb. *upon
the face of the
field.*
g ch. 13. 6.
h ch. 11. 25.

i Num. 12. 15.

k Mat. 8. 4.
Mark 1. 44.
Luke 5. 14.
5 Heb. *the*
daughter of
her year.
l ch. 2. 1.
Num. 15. 4.

B. C. 1490.

m ch. 5. 2, 18.
n Ex. 23. 24.o Ex. 29. 11.
ch. 1. 5, 11.

p ch. 7. 7.

q ch. 2. 3.

r Ex. 29. 20.
ch. 8. 23.

s ch. 4. 26.

t ch. 5. 1, 6.

v ch. 5. 7.
2 Heb. his
hand reach
not.
3 Heb. for a
waving.x ch. 12. 8; 15.
14, 15.

y ver. 10, 11.

z ver. 12.

a ver. 14.

12 And the priest shall take one of the ^{he lamb,} he-lambs, and ^m offer him for a trespass offering, and the log of oil, and ⁿ wave them ^{for} for a wave offering before the LORD:

13 And he shall ^{slay the lamb} kill the he-lamb ^o in the place where ^{he shall} they kill the sin offering and the burnt offering, in the ^{holy place:} place of the sanctuary: for ^p as the sin offering ^{is} the priest's, ^{so is the trespass} so is the guilt offering: ^q it ^{is} is most holy:

14 And the priest shall take ^{some} of the blood of the ^{trespass} trespass offering, and the priest shall put ^{it} it ^r upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot:

15 And the priest shall take ^{some} of the log of oil, and pour ^{it} it into the palm of his own left hand:

16 And the priest shall dip his right finger in the oil that ^{is} is in his left hand, and shall sprinkle of the oil with his finger seven times before the LORD:

17 And of the rest of the oil that ^{is} is in his hand shall the priest put upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the blood of the ^{trespass} trespass offering:

18 And the remnant ^{and the rest} of the oil that ^{is} is in the priest's hand he shall ^{pour} put upon the head of him that is to be cleansed: ^s and the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for him before the LORD.

19 And the priest shall offer ^t the sin offering, and make ^{an} atonement for him that is to be cleansed ^{from} because of his uncleanness; and afterward he shall kill the burnt offering:

20 And the priest shall offer the burnt offering and the ^{meat} meat offering upon the altar: and the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for him, and he shall be clean.

21 And ^u if he ^{be} poor, and ² cannot get so much: then he shall take one ^{lamb for a trespass} he-lamb for a guilt offering ³ to be waved, to make ^{an} atonement for him, and one tenth ^{deal} part of an ephah of fine flour mingled with oil for a ^{meat} meat offering, and a log of oil;

22 ^x And two turtle doves, or two young pigeons, such as he is able to get; and the one shall be a sin offering, and the other a burnt offering.

23 ^y And ^{he shall bring them} on the eighth day ^{he shall bring them} for his cleansing unto the priest, unto the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, before the LORD.

24 ^z And the priest shall take the lamb of the ^{trespass} trespass offering, and the log of oil, and the priest shall wave them ^{for} for a wave offering before the LORD:

25 And he shall kill the lamb of the ^{trespass} trespass offering, ^a and the priest shall take ^{some} of the blood of the ^{trespass} trespass offering, and put ^{it} it upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot:

26 And the priest shall pour of the oil into the palm of his own left hand:

27 And the priest shall sprinkle with his right finger ^{some} of the oil that ^{is} is in his left hand seven times before the LORD:

28 And the priest shall put of the oil that ^{is} is in his hand upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the place of the blood of the ^{trespass} trespass offering:

29 And the rest of the oil that ^{is} is in the priest's hand he shall put upon the head of him that is to be cleansed, to make ^{an} atonement for him before the LORD.

30 And he shall offer ^{the} one of ^b the turtledoves, or of the young pigeons, such as he ^{can} is able to get;

B. C. 1490.

31 ^{Even} such as he is able to get, the one ^{for} for a sin offering, and the other ^{for} for a burnt offering, with the ^{meat} meat offering: and the priest shall make ^{an} an atonement for him that is to be cleansed before the Lord.

b ver. 22.
ch. 15. 15.

32 This ^{is} is the law ^{of him} of him in whom ^{is} is the plague of leprosy, ^{whose hand} who is not able to get ^c that which pertaineth to his cleansing.

c ver. 10.

33 ¶ And the Lord spake unto Mō'ses and unto Aār'on, saying,

34 ^d When ye be come into the land of Cā'nāan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession;

d Gen. 17. 8.
Num. 32. 22.
Deut. 7. 1.

35 ^{And then} he that owneth the house shall come and tell the priest, saying, ^{There} there seemeth to me ^{there is} to be as it were ^e a plague in the house:

e Ps. 91. 10.
Prov. 3. 33.
2 Or, prepare.

36 ^{Then} and the priest shall command that they ² empty the house, before the priest go ^{into it} in to see the plague, that all that ^{is} is in the house be not made unclean: and afterward the priest shall go in to see the house:

37 ^{And} he shall look on the plague, and, behold, ^{if} if the plague ^{be} be in the walls of the house with hollow strakes, greenish or reddish, ^{which in sight} and the appearance thereof be lower than the wall;

38 ^{Then} then the priest shall go out of the house to the door of the house, and shut up the house seven days:

39 ^{And} and the priest shall come again the seventh day, and shall look: and, behold, ^{if} if the plague be spread in the walls of the house;

40 ^{Then} then the priest shall command that they take ^{away} away the stones in which the plague ^{is} is; and they shall cast them into an unclean place without the city:

41 ^{And} and he shall cause the house to be scraped within round about, and they shall pour out the ^{dust} dust mortar that they scrape off without the city into an unclean place:

42 ^{And} and they shall take other stones, and put ^{them} them in the place of those stones; and he shall take other ^{mortar} mortar, and shall plaister the house.

43 And if the plague come again, and break out in the house, after that he hath taken ^{away} away out the stones, and after he hath scraped the house, and after it is plaistered;

44 ^{Then} then the priest shall come in and look, and, behold, ^{if} if the plague be spread in the house, it ^{is} is a fretting leprosy in the house: it ^{is} is unclean.

f ch. 13. 51.
Zech. 5. 4.

45 And he shall break down the house, the stones of it, and the timber thereof, and all the ^{mortar} mortar of the house; and he shall carry ^{them} them forth out of the city into an unclean place.

46 Moreover he that goeth into the house all the while that it is shut up shall be unclean until the even.

47 And he that lieth in the house shall wash his clothes; and he that eateth in the house shall wash his clothes.

48 And if the priest ³ shall come in, and look ^{upon it}, and, behold, the plague hath not spread in the house, after the house was plaistered: then the priest shall pronounce the house clean, because the plague is healed.

3 Heb. in coming in shall come in, &c.

49 And ^g he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:

g ver. 4.

50 ^{And} and he shall kill ^{the} one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water:

51 ^{And} and he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times:

52 ^{And} and he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with

B. C. 1490.

the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:

h ver. 20.
i ch. 13. 20.
k ch. 13. 47.
l ver. 34.
m ch. 13. 2.
n Deut. 24. 8.
o Ezek. 44. 23.
2 Heb. in the day of the unclean, and in the day of the clean.

53 ^{but} he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and ^{so} shall he ^{make} an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean.

54 This ^{is} the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and for a scall:

55 And for the ^{leprosy} of a garment, ^{and} of for a house;

56 And ^{for} a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot:

57 To ^{teach} when ^{it is} unclean, and when ^{it is} clean: this ^{is} the law of leprosy.

CHAPTER 15.

Unclean issues and their cleansing.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses and to Aār'ōn, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Is'ra-el, and say unto them, "When any man hath ^a running ^{an} issue out of his flesh, ^{because of} his issue he ^{is} unclean.

3 And this shall be his uncleanness in his issue: whether his flesh run with his issue, or his flesh be stopped from his issue, it ^{is} his uncleanness.

4 Every bed whereon he ^{lieth} that hath the issue ^{lieth} ^{is} shall be unclean: and every ^{thing} whereon he ^{sitteth} shall be unclean.

5 And whosoever toucheth his bed shall wash his clothes, ^{and} bathe ^{himself} in water, and be unclean until the even.

6 And he that sitteth on ^{any} thing whereon he ^{sitteth} that hath the issue shall wash his clothes, and bathe ^{himself} in water, and be unclean until the even.

7 And he that toucheth the flesh of him that hath the issue shall wash his clothes, and bathe ^{himself} in water, and be unclean until the even.

8 And if he that hath the issue spit upon him that is clean; then he shall wash his clothes, and bathe ^{himself} in water, and be unclean until the even.

9 And what ^{saddle} soever he ^{rideth upon} that hath the issue ^{rideth upon} shall be unclean.

10 And whosoever toucheth any thing that was under him shall be unclean until the even: and he that beareth ^{any of} those things shall wash his clothes, and bathe ^{himself} in water, and be unclean until the even.

11 And whomsoever he ^{toucheth} that hath the issue ^{and hath not} rinsed his hands in water, he shall wash his clothes, and bathe ^{himself} in water, and be unclean until the even.

12 And the ^{vessel of earth, that he toucheth which hath the issue,} shall be broken: and every vessel of wood shall be rinsed in water.

13 And when he that hath an issue is cleansed of his issue; then ^{he} shall number to himself seven days for his cleansing, and wash his clothes; and ^{he shall} bathe his flesh in running water, and shall be clean.

14 And on the eighth day he shall take to him ^{two} turtledoves, or two young pigeons, and come before the LORD unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and give them unto the priest:

15 And the priest shall offer them, ^{for} the one ^{for} a sin offering, and the other ^{for} a burnt offering; ^{and} the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for him before the LORD for his issue.

16 And ^{if} any man's seed of copulation go out from him, then he shall wash ^{all} his flesh in water, and be unclean until the even.

17 And every garment, and every skin, whereon is the seed of copulation, shall be washed with water, and be unclean until the even.

18 The woman also with whom a man shall lie ^{with} seed of copulation, they shall ^{both} bathe ^{themselves} in water, and be unclean until the even.

19 ¶ And ^{if} a woman have an issue, ^{and} her issue in her flesh be blood, she shall be ^{put apart} in her impurity seven days: and whosoever toucheth her shall be unclean until the even.

20 And every thing that she lieth upon in her ^{separation} impurity shall be unclean: every thing also that she sitteth upon shall be unclean.

21 And whosoever toucheth her bed shall wash his clothes, and bathe ^{himself} in water, and be unclean until the even.

22 And whosoever toucheth any thing that she ^{sitteth} upon shall wash his clothes, and bathe ^{himself} in water, and be unclean until the even.

23 And if it be ^{be} on ^{her} the bed, or on any thing whereon she sitteth, when he toucheth it, he shall be unclean until the even.

24 And ^{if} any man lie with her, ^{at all}, and her ^{flowers} impurity be upon him, he shall be unclean seven days; and ^{all the} every bed whereon he lieth shall be unclean.

25 And if ^a woman have an issue of her blood many days ^{out of} the time of her ^{separation} impurity, or if she have an issue ^{it run} beyond the time of her ^{separation} impurity; all the days of the issue of her uncleanness she shall be as in the days of her ^{separation} impurity: she ^{shall be} is unclean.

26 Every bed whereon she lieth all the days of her issue shall be unto her as the bed of her ^{separation} impurity: and ^{whatsoever} every thing whereon she sitteth ^{upon} shall be unclean, as the uncleanness of her ^{separation} impurity.

27 And whosoever toucheth those things shall be unclean, and shall wash his clothes, and bathe ^{himself} in water, and be unclean until the even.

28 But ^a if she be cleansed of her issue, then she shall number to herself seven days, and after that she shall be clean.

29 And on the eighth day she shall take unto her two ^{turtles} turtlesdoves, or two young pigeons, and bring them unto the priest, to the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} tent of meeting.

30 And the priest shall offer the one ^{for} for a sin offering, and the other ^{for} for a burnt offering; and the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for her before the LORD for the issue of her uncleanness.

31 Thus shall ye ^{separate} separate the children of Is'ra-el from their uncleanness; that they die not in their uncleanness, when they ^{defile} defile my tabernacle that ^{is among} is in the midst of them.

32 ¶ This ^{is} is the law of him that hath an issue, ^{and} ^{of him} whose seed ^{of copulation} goeth from him, ^{and is defiled therewith;} so that he is unclean thereby:

33 ^{And} and of her that is sick ^{of her flowers,} with her impurity, and of him that hath an issue, of the man, ^{and} of the woman, ^{and} of him that lieth with her that is unclean.

CHAPTER 16.

Priestly vestments and offerings. The scapegoat.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, after ^a the death of the two sons of Aār'on, when they ^{offered} drew near before the LORD, and died;

2 And the LORD said unto Mō'ses, Speak unto Aār'on thy brother, that he ^{come} come not at all times into the holy ^{place} place within the ^{vail} veil, before the mercy seat, which ^{is} upon the ark; that he die not: for ^I I will appear in the cloud upon the ^{mercy seat,} mercy-seat.

3 Thus ^{Herewith} shall Aār'on ^d come into the holy ^{place:} place: ^e with a young bullock for a sin offering, and a ram for a burnt offering.

4 He shall put on ^f the holy linen coat, and he shall have the linen breeches upon his flesh, and shall be girded with ^a the linen girdle, and

B. C. 1490.

1 Sam. 21. 4.
1 ch. 12. 2.

1 ch. 20. 18.

Mat. 9. 20.
Mark 5. 25.
Luke 8. 43.

a ver. 13.

o ch. 11. 47.
Deut. 24. 8.
p Num. 5. 3.
Ezek. 5. 11.g ver. 2.
e ver. 16.

s ver. 19.

t ver. 25.
u ver. 24.

a ch. 10. 1, 2.

b Ex. 29. 10.
ch. 27. 27.
Heb. 9. 7.
c Ex. 25. 22.
1 K. 8. 10.
d Heb. 9. 7.
e ch. 4. 3.f Ex. 28. 39.
ch. 6. 10.
Ezek. 44. 17.

B. C. 1490.

g Ex. 30. 20.
ch. 8. 6, 7.
h ch. 4. 14.
Num. 29. 11.
2 Chr. 29. 21.
Ezek. 45. 22.

i ch. 9. 7.
Heb. 5. 2.

k 1 John 2. 2.

l ch. 10. 1.
Num. 16. 18.
m Ex. 30. 34.

n Ex. 30. 1, 7, 8.
Num. 16. 7.
o Ex. 25. 21.

p ch. 4. 5.
Heb. 9. 13.
q ch. 4. 6.

r Heb. 2. 17.

s ver. 2.
Heb. 6. 19.

t Ex. 29. 36.
Heb. 9. 22, 23.

u Ex. 34. 3.
Luke 1. 10.

x Ex. 30. 10.
ch. 4. 7, 18.
Heb. 9. 22, 23.

y Ezek. 43. 20.

z ver. 16.
Ezek. 45. 20.

a Is. 53. 6.

b Is. 53. 11, 12.
John 1. 29.
Heb. 9. 23.
1 Pet. 2. 24.

with the linen mitre shall he be attired: ^{these are} they are the holy garments; therefore ^{and he} ^g shall ^{he wash} bathe his flesh in water, and ^{so} put them on.

5 And he shall take of ^h the congregation of the children of Is'ra-el two ^{kids of the goats} ^{he-goats} for a sin offering, and one ram for a burnt offering.

6 And Aâr'on shall ^{offer his} present the bullock of the sin offering, which ^{is} for himself, and ⁱ make ^{an} atonement for himself, and for his house.

7 And he shall take the two goats, and ^{present} set them before the LORD ^{at} at the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation.} tent of meeting.

8 And Aâr'on shall cast lots upon the two goats; one lot for the LORD, and the other lot for ^{the scapegoat.} A-za'zel.

9 And Aâr'on shall ^{bring} present the goat upon which the LORD's lot fell, and offer him ^{for} for a sin offering.

10 But the goat, on which the lot fell ^{to be the scapegoat,} for A-za'zel, shall be ^{presented} set alive before the LORD, to make ^k an atonement ^{with} him, and ^{to} let him go ^{send him} away for A-za'zel into the wilderness.

11 And Aâr'on shall ^{bring} present the bullock of the sin offering, which ^{is} for himself, and shall make ^{an} atonement for himself, and for his house, and shall kill the bullock of the sin offering which ^{is} for himself:

12 And ^{and} he shall take ^l a censer full of ^{burning} coals of fire from off the altar before the LORD, and his hands full of ^m sweet incense beaten small, and bring ^{it} within the ^{vail:} veil:

13 ^{And} and he shall put the incense upon the fire before the LORD, that the cloud of the incense may cover the ^o mercy seat ^{that} ^{is} upon the testimony, that he die not:

14 ^{And} and ^p he shall take of the blood of the bullock, and ^q sprinkle ^{it} with his finger upon the ^{mercy seat eastward:} mercy seat on the east; and before the ^{mercy seat} shall he sprinkle of the blood with his finger seven times.

15 ¶ Then shall he kill the goat of the sin offering, that ^{is} for the people, and bring his blood ^s within the ^{vail:} veil; and do with ^{that} his blood as he did with the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle it upon the ^{mercy seat,} mercy seat, and before the ^{mercy seat:} mercy seat:

16 And he shall ^t make ^{an} atonement for the holy ^{place,} because of the uncleanness of the children of Is'ra-el, and because of their transgressions, ⁱⁿ even all their sins: and so shall he do for the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, that ^{remaineth among} dwelleth with them in the midst of their ^{uncleanness.} uncleanness.

17 ^u And there shall be no man in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} when he goeth in to make ^{an} atonement in the holy ^{place,} until he come out, and have made ^{an} atonement for himself, and for his household, and for all the ^{congregation} assembly of Is'ra-el.

18 And he shall go out upon the altar that ^{is} before the LORD, and ^x make ^{an} atonement for it; and shall take of the blood of the bullock, and of the blood of the goat, and put ^{it} upon the horns of the altar round about.

19 And he shall sprinkle of the blood upon it with his finger seven times, and cleanse it, and ^y hallow it from the ^{uncleanness} uncleannesses of the children of Is'ra-el.

20 ¶ And when he hath made an end of ^z reconciling ^{atoning for} the holy ^{place,} place, and the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, and the altar, he shall ^{bring} present the live goat:

21 And Aâr'on shall lay both his hands upon the head of the live goat, and confess over him all the iniquities of the children of Is'ra-el, and all their transgressions, ⁱⁿ even all their sins; and ^a putting ^{he shall put} them upon the head of the goat, and shall send ^{him} away by the hand of a ^{fit man} man into the wilderness:

22 And the goat shall ^b bear upon him all their iniquities unto a land not inhabited: ^{solitary land:} and he shall let go the goat in the wilderness.

23 And Aâr'qn shall come into the ^{tabernacle of the congregation, c} and shall put off the linen garments, which he put on when he went into the holy ^{place,} and shall leave them there:

24 And he shall wash ^{bathe} his flesh ^{with} in water in the ^a holy place, and put on his garments, and come forth, ^d and offer his burnt offering: and the burnt offering of the people, and make ^{an} atonement for himself: and for the people.

25 And ^e the fat of the sin offering shall he burn upon the altar.

26 And he that ^{let} go the goat for ^{the scapegoat} A-zâ'zel shall wash his clothes, ^f and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp.

27 ^g And the bullock ^{for} of the sin offering, and the goat ^{for} of the sin offering, whose blood was brought in to make atonement in the holy ^{place,} shall ^{one carry} ^{be carried} forth without the camp; and they shall burn in the fire their skins, and their flesh, and their dung.

28 And he that burneth them shall wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp.

29 ¶ And ^{this} ^{it} shall be a statute for ever unto you: ^{that h} in the seventh month, on the tenth ^{day} of the month, ye shall afflict your souls, and shall do no manner of work, ^{at all, whether it be one of your own country,} or ^a the stranger that sojourneth among you:

30 ^{For} ^{on} ^{that} day shall ^{the priest} make an atonement ^{be made} for you, to ⁱ cleanse you; ^{that ye may be clean} from all your sins shall ye be clean before the LORD.

31 ^k It ^{shall be} ^{is} a sabbath of solemn rest unto you, and ye shall afflict your souls; ^{by} ^{it is} a statute for ever.

32 ^l And the priest, ^{whom he shall anoint, and whom he shall} ^m consecrate to minister in the priest's office in his father's stead, shall make the atonement, and ⁿ shall put on the linen ^{clothes, even} ^{garments, even} the holy garments:

33 And ^o he shall make ^{an} atonement for the holy sanctuary, and he shall make ^{an} atonement for the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting} and for the altar; and he shall make ^{an} atonement for the priests' and for all the people of the ^{congregation.} ^{assembly.}

34 ^p And this shall be an everlasting statute unto you, to make ^{an} atonement for the children of İs'ra-el ^{for} ^{because of} all their sins ^q once ^a in the year. And he did as the LORD commanded Mō'ses.

CHAPTER 17.

The sprinkling of blood. Eating of blood forbidden.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 Speak unto Aâr'qn, and unto his sons, and unto all the children of İs'ra-el, and say unto them; This ^{is} the thing which the LORD hath commanded, saying,

3 What man soever ^{there be} ^{there be} of the house of İs'ra-el, ^a that killeth an ox, or lamb, or goat, in the camp, or that killeth ^{it out of} ^{it without} the camp,

4 ^b and bringeth it not ^{an offering} ^{it as an oblation} unto the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,} to offer unto the LORD before the tabernacle of the LORD: blood shall be ^c imputed unto that man; he hath shed blood; and that man ^d shall be cut off from among his people:

5 ^{To} the end that the children of İs'ra-el may bring their sacrifices, ^e which they ^{offer} ^{sacrifice} in the open field, even that they may bring them unto the LORD, unto the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,} unto the priest, and ^{offer} ^{sacrifice} them for ^{for} sacrifices of peace offerings unto the LORD.

6 And the priest ^f shall sprinkle the blood upon the altar of the LORD ^{at} ^{at} the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,} and ^g burn the fat for a sweet savour unto the LORD.

B. C. 1490.

c Ezek. 42. 14.

d ver. 3, 5.

e ch. 4. 10.

f ch. 15. 5.

g ch. 4. 12, 21.
Heb. 13. 11.h Ex. 30. 10.
ch. 23. 27.
Num. 29. 7.i Ps. 51. 2.
Eph. 5. 26.
Heb. 9. 13, 14.

k ch. 23. 32.

l ch. 4. 3, 5, 16.
m Ex. 29. 29.
Num. 20. 26.
n ver. 4.

o ver. 6, 16, 17.

p ch. 23. 31.
Num. 29. 7.
q Ex. 30. 10.
Heb. 9. 7, 25.

a Deut. 12. 5.

b Deut. 12. 5, 6.

c Rom. 5. 13.

d Gen. 17. 14.

e Gen. 21. 33.
Deut. 12. 2.
Ezek. 20. 28.

f ch. 3. 2.

g Ex. 29. 18.
ch. 3. 5, 11.
Num. 18. 17.

B. C. 1490.

a Deut. 32, 17.
Ps. 106, 37.
1 Cor. 10, 20.
1 Ex. 34, 15.
ch. 20, 5.
Deut. 31, 16.
k ch. 1, 2, 3.

l ver. 4.

m Gen. 9, 4.
ch. 3, 17.
Deut. 12, 16.
Ezek. 44, 7.
n ch. 20, 3, 5.
Jer. 44, 11.

o ver. 14.

p Mat. 23, 28.
Mark 14, 24.
Rom. 3, 25.
Eph. 1, 7.
q Heb. 9, 22.

2 Heb. that
hatheth any
hunting.
r ch. 7, 26.
s Deut. 12, 16.
t Ezek. 24, 7.
u ver. 11, 12.
Gen. 9, 4.

x Ex. 22, 31.
ch. 22, 8.
Deut. 14, 21.
3 Heb. a car-
case.
y ch. 11, 23.
z ch. 15, 5.

a ch. 5, 1.
Num. 19, 20.

a ver. 4.
Ex. 6, 7.
ch. 11, 44.

b Ezek. 20, 7.

c Ex. 23, 24.
ch. 20, 23.
Deut. 12, 4.

d Deut. 4, 1.
Ezek. 20, 19.

e Ezek. 20, 11.
Luke 10, 28.
Rom. 10, 5.
f Ex. 6, 2, 6.
4 Heb. re-
mainer of
his flesh.

g ch. 20, 11.

h Gen. 49, 4.
ch. 20, 11.
Deut. 22, 30.
1 Cor. 5, 1.
i ch. 20, 17.
2 Sam. 13, 12.

7 And they shall no more ^{offer} sacrifice ^h unto ^{devils,} the he-goats, after whom they ⁱ have gone ^{go} a whoring. This shall be a statute for ever unto them throughout their generations.

8 ¶ And thou shalt say unto them, Whatsoever man ^{there be} of the house of Is'ra-el, or of the strangers ^{which} that ^{you,} sojourn among ^{them,} k that offereth a burnt offering or sacrifice,

9 And ^{offer} bringeth it not unto the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, to sacrifice it unto the Lord; even that man shall be cut off from ^{among} his people.

10 ¶ And whatsoever man ^{there be} of the house of Is'ra-el, or of the strangers that sojourn among ^{you,} them, that eateth any manner of blood; ^{even} I will set my face against that soul that eateth blood, and will cut him off from among his people.

11 For the life of the flesh ^{is} in the blood: and I have given it to you upon the altar ^v to make ^{an} atonement for your souls: for ^{it is} the blood ^{that} maketh ^{an} atonement ^{for the soul,} by reason of the life.

12 Therefore I said unto the children of Is'ra-el, No soul of you shall eat blood, neither shall any stranger that sojourneth among you eat blood.

13 And whatsoever man ^{there be} of the children of Is'ra-el, or of the strangers that sojourn among ^{you,} them, ² which ^r hunteth and catcheth ^{taketh in hunting} any beast or fowl that may be eaten; he shall ^{even} s pour out the blood thereof, and ^t cover it with dust.

14 For ^{it is} to the life of all flesh; the blood ^{of it is for} thereof ^{is all one with} the life thereof: therefore I said unto the children of Is'ra-el, Ye shall eat the blood of no manner of flesh: for the life of all flesh ^{is} the blood thereof; whosoever eateth it shall be cut off.

15 And every soul that eateth ³ that which ^{died of itself,} dieth of itself, or that which ^{was} torn ^{with beasts,} whether it be one of your own country, ^{or a stranger,} ⁹ he shall ^{both} wash his clothes, ^z and bathe ^{himself} himself in water, and be unclean until the even: then shall he be clean.

16 But if he wash ^{them} them not, nor bathe his flesh; then ^a he shall bear his iniquity.

CHAPTER 18.

Unlawful marriages. Unlawful lusts.

1 AND the Lord spake unto Mo'ses, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Is'ra-el, and say unto them, ^a I am the Lord your God.

3 ^b After the doings of the land of E'gypt, wherein ye dwelt, shall ye not do: and ^c after the doings of the land of Ca'nāan, whither I bring you, shall ye not do: neither shall ye walk in their ordinances.

4 ^d Ye shall do my judgments, ^{and} keep mine ordinances, ^{my statutes shall ye keep,} to walk therein: I ^{am} the Lord your God.

5 Ye shall therefore keep my statutes, and my ^{judgments:} ^e which if a man do, he shall live in them: ^f I ^{am} the Lord.

6 ¶ None of you shall approach to any that is ⁴ near of kin to him, to uncover ^{their} nakedness: I ^{am} the Lord.

7 ^g The nakedness of thy father, ^{or} even the nakedness of thy mother, shalt thou not uncover: she ^{is} thy mother; thou shalt not uncover her nakedness.

8 ^h The nakedness of thy father's wife shalt thou not uncover: it ^{is} thy father's nakedness.

9 The nakedness of thy sister, the daughter of thy father, or the

daughter of thy mother, ^{whether she be} born at home, or born abroad, ^{even} their nakedness thou shalt not uncover.

B. C. 1490.

10 The nakedness of thy son's daughter, or of thy daughter's daughter, ^{even} their nakedness thou shalt not uncover: for theirs ^{is} thine own nakedness.

11 The nakedness of thy father's wife's daughter, begotten of thy father, she ^{is} thy sister, thou shalt not uncover her nakedness.

12 ^k Thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy father's sister: she ^{is} thy father's near kinswoman.

13 Thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy mother's sister: for she ^{is} thy mother's near kinswoman.

14 ^l Thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy father's brother, thou shalt not approach to his wife: she ^{is} thine aunt.

15 ^m Thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy daughter in law: she ^{is} thy son's wife; thou shalt not uncover her nakedness.

16 ⁿ Thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy brother's wife: it ^{is} thy brother's nakedness.

17 ^o Thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of a woman and her daughter: ^{neither shalt thou} take her son's daughter, or her daughter's daughter, to uncover her nakedness; ^{for they are} they are near kinswomen: it ^{is} wickedness.

18 ^p Neither shalt thou take a wife ^{And thou shalt not take a woman} to her sister, ^r to be a rival to her, to uncover her nakedness, beside the other in her life ^{time.}

19 ^q Also ^{And} thou shalt not approach unto a woman to uncover her nakedness, as long as she is ^{put apart for} her uncleanness.

20 ^r Moreover ^{And} thou shalt not lie carnally with thy neighbour's wife, to defile thyself with her.

21 And thou shalt not ^{let} give any of thy seed ^{to make them} pass through the fire to 'Mō'leah, neither shalt thou ^{profane} the name of thy God: I ^{am} the LORD.

22 ^s Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it ^{is} abomination.

23 ^t Neither shalt thou ^{And thou shalt not} lie with any beast to defile thyself therewith: neither shall any woman stand before a beast, to lie down thereto: it ^{is} confusion.

24 ^u Defile not ye yourselves in any of these things: ^b for in all these the nations are defiled which I cast out ^{from} before you:

25 ^v And ^e the land is defiled: therefore I do ^d visit the iniquity thereof upon it, and the land ^{itself} vomiteth out her inhabitants.

26 ^w Ye therefore shall ^{therefore} keep my statutes and my ^{judgments,} and shall not ^{commit any} of these abominations; ^{neither any of your own nation,} neither the homeborn, nor the stranger that sojourneth among you: ^{neither} shall ye

27 ^x For all these abominations have the men of the land done, which ^{were} before you, and the land is defiled;)

28 ^y That ^g the land ^{shall} not vomit you out also, when ye defile it, as it ^{spued} vomited out the nations that ^{were} before you.

29 For whosoever shall ^{commit} do any of these abominations, even the souls that ^{commit them} do them shall be cut off from among their people.

30 Therefore shall ye keep ^{my charge,} that ^{ye commit not any one} of these abominable customs, which were ^{committed} done before you, and that ye ^{de} file not yourselves therein: ⁱ I ^{am} the LORD your God.

CHAPTER 19.

A repetition of sundry laws.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

B. C. 1490.

a ch. 11. 44.

b Ex. 20. 12.

c Ex. 20. 8.

d Ex. 20. 4.

e ch. 26. 1.

e Ex. 34. 17.

f ch. 7. 16.

g ch. 23. 22.

h Ex. 20. 15.

i ch. 6. 2.

k Ex. 20. 7.

l ch. 6. 3.

l ch. 18. 21.

m Mark 10. 19.

n Deut. 24. 14.

o Deut. 27. 18.

p ver. 32.

q Gen. 42. 18.

q Ex. 23. 2, 3.

r Ex. 23. 1.

s Ex. 15. 3.

s Ex. 23. 1. 7.

Mat. 26. 60.

t 1 John 2. 9.

u Mat. 18. 15.

v Luke 17. 3.

x 2 Sam. 13. 22.

Rom. 12. 17.

y Mat. 5. 43.

Rom. 13. 9.

z Deut. 22. 9.

a Deut. 22. 11.

2 Heb. there

shall be inquisi-

tion.

b ch. 5. 15; 6. 6.

2 Speak unto all the congregation of the children of Is'ra-el, and say unto them, ^aYe shall be holy: for I the LORD your God ^{am} holy.

3 ¶ ^bYe shall fear every man his mother, and his father, and ^{ye shall} keep my sabbaths: I ^{am} the LORD your God.

4 ¶ ^dTurn ye not unto idols, ^enor make to yourselves molten gods: I ^{am} the LORD your God.

5 ¶ And ^fwhen ye offer a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORD, ye shall offer it ^{at your own will} that ye may be accepted.

6 It shall be eaten the same day ye offer it, and on the morrow: and if ^{ought} remain until the third day, it shall be burnt ^{in the} fire.

7 And if it be eaten at all on the third day, it ^{is} abominable; it shall not be accepted:

8 Therefore ^{every one} that eateth it shall bear his iniquity, because he hath profaned the ^{hallowed} thing of the LORD: and that soul shall be cut off from ^{among} his people.

9 ¶ And ^gwhen ye reap the harvest of your land, thou shalt not wholly reap the corners of thy field, neither shalt thou gather the ^{gleanings} of thy harvest.

10 And thou shalt not glean thy vineyard, neither shalt thou gather ^{every} of thy vineyard; thou shalt leave them for the poor and for the stranger: I ^{am} the LORD your God.

11 ¶ ^hYe shall not steal; neither ^{shall ye} deal falsely, ⁱneither ^{nor} lie one to another.

12 ¶ And ye shall not ^kswear by my name falsely, ^lneither ^{so that} thou profane the name of thy God: I ^{am} the LORD.

13 ¶ ^mThou shalt not ^{defraud} thy neighbour, ^{neither} rob ^{him:} ⁿthe wages of ^{him that is hired} shall not abide with thee all night until the morning.

14 ¶ Thou shalt not curse the deaf, ^onor put a stumblingblock before the blind, but thou shalt ^pfear thy God: I ^{am} the LORD.

15 ¶ ^qYe shall do no unrighteousness in ^{judgment:} thou shalt not respect the person of the poor, nor honour the person of the mighty: ^{but} in righteousness shalt thou judge thy neighbour.

16 ¶ ^rThou shalt not go up and down ^sas a talebearer among thy people: neither shalt thou ^{stand against} the blood of thy neighbour: I ^{am} the LORD.

17 ¶ ^tThou shalt not hate thy brother in thine heart: ^uthou shalt ^{in any wise} rebuke thy neighbour, and not ^{suffer} sin ^{upon} because of him.

18 ¶ ^xThou shalt not ^{avenger,} take vengeance, nor bear any grudge against the children of thy people, ^ybut thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself: I ^{am} the LORD.

19 ¶ Ye shall keep my statutes. Thou shalt not ^{let} thy cattle gender with a diverse kind: ^zthou shalt not sow thy field with ^{mingled} seed: ^aneither shall ^{there come upon thee} a garment ^{mingled} of two kinds of stuff ^{mingled to-}gether.

20 ¶ And whosoever lieth carnally with a woman, that ^{is} a bondmaid, betrothed to an husband, and not at all redeemed, nor freedom given her; ^{she} ²shall be ^{scourged;} ^{punished;} they shall not be put to death, because she was not free.

21 And ^bhe shall bring his ^{trespass} offering unto the LORD, unto the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation, even} tent of meeting, even ^aram for a ^{trespass} offering.

22 And the priest shall make ^{an} atonement for him with the ram of the ^{trespass} offering before the LORD for his sin which he hath ^{done:} ^{sinned:} and ^{the sin which he hath done shall be forgiven him.} he shall be forgiven for his sin which he hath sinned.

23 ¶ And when ye shall come into the land, and shall have planted all manner of trees for food, then ye shall count the fruit thereof as

uncircumcised:
their uncircumcision: three years shall ^{it} be as uncircumcised unto you: it
shall not be eaten. ^{of.}

B. C. 1490.

24 But in the fourth year all the fruit thereof shall be holy, for ^{to} giving ^c Deut. 12. 17.

25 And in the fifth year shall ye eat of the fruit thereof, that it may yield unto you the increase thereof: I ^{am}_{am} the LORD your God.

26 ¶ ^dYe shall not eat ^{any thing} with the blood: ^eneither shall ye use
 enchantment, nor observe times.
 enchantments, nor practise augury.

d ch. 17. 10.
e Deut. 18. 10,
11, 14.
1 Sam. 15. 23.
f ch. 21. 5.
Is. 15. 2.

27 ^fYe shall not round the corners of your heads, neither shalt thou mar the corners of thy beard.

28 Ye shall not ⁹make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor print any marks upon you: I ^{am}_{am} the LORD.

g ch. 21. 5.
Deut. 14. 1.

29 ¶ ^a Do not prostitute
Profane not thy daughter, to ^b cause her to be a whore;
make her a harlot; lest the land fall
to whoredom, and the land become full of wickedness.

h Deut. 23, 17.

30 ¶ ^{am}Ye shall keep my sabbaths, and ^{am}reverence my sanctuary: I

i ver. 3.
ch. 26. 2.
k Eccl. 5. 1.

31 ¶ Turn ^{Regard not} ye not unto them that have familiar spirits, ^{neither seek after} nor unto the wizards; ^{nor unto the} seek them not out, to be defiled by them: I ^{am} the LORD your God.

1 Ex. 22. 18.
ch. 20. 6, 27.

32 ¶ ^mThou shalt rise up before the hoary head, and honour the face of the old man, and ⁿthou shalt fear thy God: I ^{am} the LORD.

m Prov. 20. 29.
l Tim. 5. 1.
n ver. 14.

33 ¶ And °if a stranger sojourn with thee in your land, ye shall not

o Ex. 22, 21.

34 ^p But ^{The} stranger that ^{dwell}eth ^{sojourneth} with you shall be unto you as ^{one} born ^{the} homeborn among you, and ^q thou shalt love him as thyself; for ye were strangers in the land of Ēgypt: I ^{am} the LORD your God.

p Ex. 12. 48.

35 ¶ Ye shall do no unrighteousness in ^{judgment,} judgement, in meteyard, in weight, or in measure.

q Deut. 10. 19.

36 ^s Just balances, just ² weights, a just ephah, and a just hin, shall ye have: I ^{am} the LORD your God, which brought you out of the land of Ēgypt.

s Deut. 25. 13,
15.
2 Heb. *stones*.

37 Therefore shall ye observe all my statutes, and all my judgments, and do them: I ^{am} the LORD.

† ch. 18. 4, 5.
Deut. 4. 5.

CHAPTER 20.

Divers laws and ordinances.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 ^a ^{Again,} ^{Moreover,} thou shalt say to the children of Iṣ'ra-el, ^b Whosoever ^{he be} ^{he be} of the children of Iṣ'ra-el, or of the strangers that sojourn in Iṣ'ra-el, that giveth ^{any} of his seed unto Mō'lech; he shall surely be put to death: the people of the land shall stone him with stones.

a ch. 18. 2.
b ch. 18. 21.
Deut. 12. 31.
2 K. 17. 17.
Jer. 7. 31.
Ezek. 20. 26.

3 ^{And} ^e I also will set my face against that man, and will cut him off from among his people; because he hath given of his seed unto Mōlech, to ^d defile my sanctuary, and ^e to profane my holy name.

c ch. 17. 10.

4 And if the people of the land do any ways hide their eyes from the man, when he giveth of his seed unto Mō'lech, and ^{kill him not :} ^{put him not to death.}

d Ezek. 5. 11.
e ch. 18. 21.

5 ^{Then} ⁹I will set my face against that man, and ^hagainst his family, and will cut him off, and all that ⁱgo a whoring after him, to commit whoredom with Mōlech, from among their people.

f Deut. 17. 2,
3, 5.
g ch. 17. 10.
h Ex. 20. 5.
i ch. 17. 7.

6 ¶ And ^{after} the soul that turneth ^{unto such as} ^{after them that} have familiar spirits, and ^{unto the} wizards, to go a whoring after them, I will even set my face against that soul, and will cut him off from among his people.

k ch. 19. 31.

7 ¶ Sanctify yourselves therefore, and be ye holy : for I ^{am} the LORD your God.

7 ch. 11. 44.
1 Pet. 1. 16.

8^m And ye shall keep my statutes, and do them: ⁿI_{am}^{am} the LORD which sanctify you.

m ch. 19. 37.
 n Ex. 31. 13.
 ch. 21. 8.

B. C. 1490.

o Ex. 21. 17.
Deut. 27. 16.
Mat. 15. 4.
p ver. 11. 12.
2 Sam. 1. 16.
q ch. 18. 20.
Deut. 22. 22.
John 8. 4, 5.

r ch. 18. 8.
Deut. 27. 23.

s ch. 18. 15.

t ch. 18. 23.

u ch. 18. 22.
Deut. 23. 17.

x ch. 18. 17.
Deut. 27. 23.

y ch. 18. 23.
Deut. 27. 21.

z ch. 18. 9.
Deut. 27. 22.

a ch. 18. 19.

b ch. 18. 12, 13.

c ch. 18. 6.

d ch. 18. 14.

e ch. 18. 16.

f ch. 18. 26.

g ch. 18. 25.

h ch. 18. 3, 24.

i ch. 18. 27.
Deut. 5. 5.

k Ex. 3. 17.

l ver. 26.

Ex. 19. 5.
Deut. 7. 6.
m ch. 11. 47.
Deut. 14. 4.
n ch. 11. 43.

o ver. 7.
ch. 19. 2.
p ver. 24.
Tit. 2. 14.

9 ¶ ^o For every one that curseth his father or his mother shall he surely ^{surely be} put to death: he hath cursed his father or his mother; ^{his} blood shall be upon him.

10 ¶ And ^q the man that committeth adultery with ^{another} man's wife, ^{even he} that committeth adultery with his neighbour's wife, the adulterer and the adulteress shall surely be put to death.

11 ^r And the man that lieth with his father's wife hath uncovered his father's nakedness: both of them shall surely be put to death; their blood ^{shall be} upon them.

12 ^s And if a man lie with his daughter in law, both of them shall surely be put to death: ^t they have wrought confusion; their blood ^{shall be} upon them.

13 ^u If ^{also} a man lie with mankind, as ^{he lieth with a woman.} ^{with womankind.} both of them have committed ^{an} abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood ^{shall be} upon them.

14 ^x And if a man take a wife and her mother, it ^{is} wickedness: they shall be burnt with fire, both he and they; that there be no wickedness among you.

15 ^y And if a man lie with a beast, he shall surely be put to death: and ye shall slay the beast.

16 And if a woman approach unto any beast, and lie down thereto, thou shalt kill the woman, and the beast: they shall surely be put to death; their blood ^{shall be} upon them.

17 ^z And if a man shall take his sister, his father's daughter, or his mother's daughter, and see her nakedness, and she see his nakedness; it ^{is a wicked} ^{is a shameful} thing; and they shall be cut off in the sight of ^{the children of} their people: he hath uncovered his sister's nakedness; he shall bear his iniquity.

18 ^a And if a man shall lie with a woman having her sickness, and shall uncover her nakedness; he hath ^{discovered} ^{made naked} her fountain, and she hath uncovered the fountain of her blood: and both of them shall be cut off from among their people.

19 ^b And thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy mother's sister, nor of thy father's sister: ^c for he ^{uncovereth} ^{hath made naked} his near kin: they shall bear their iniquity.

20 ^d And if a man shall lie with his uncle's wife, he hath uncovered his uncle's nakedness: they shall bear their sin; they shall die childless.

21 ^e And if a man shall take his brother's wife, it ^{is an unclean thing:} ^{is impurity:} he hath uncovered his brother's nakedness; they shall be childless.

22 ¶ Ye shall therefore keep all my ^f statutes, and all my ^{judgments,} ^{judgements,} and do them: that the land, whither I bring you to dwell therein,

^g ^{spite} ^{you} not out.

23 ^h And ye shall not walk in the ^{manners} ^{customs} of the nation, which I cast out before you: for they ^{committed} ^{did} all these things, and ⁱ therefore I abhorred them.

24 But ^k I have said unto you, Ye shall inherit their land, and I will give it unto you to possess it, a land ^{that floweth} ^{flowing} with milk and honey: I ^{am} the LORD your God, ^l which have separated you from ^{other people.} ^{the peoples.}

25 ^m Ye shall therefore ^{put difference} ^{separate} between the clean ^{beasts} ^{and} the unclean, and between the unclean ^{fowls} ^{and} the clean: ⁿ and ye shall not make your souls abominable by beast, or by fowl, or by any ^{manner of} ^{thing} living thing that creepeth on the ground, ^{wherewith the ground teemeth,} which I have separated from you as unclean.

26 And ye shall be holy unto me: ^o for I the LORD ^{am} ^{holy,} and ^p have severed you from ^{other people,} ^{the peoples,} that ye should be mine.

27 ¶ ^a A man also or ^a woman that hath a familiar spirit, or that is a wizard, shall surely be put to death: they shall stone them with stones: ^a their blood ^{shall be} upon them.

B. C. 1490.

q Ex. 22. 18.
ch. 19. 31.
Deut. 18. 10.
1 Sam. 28. 7, 8.
r ver. 9.

CHAPTER 21.

Laws concerning the priesthood.

1 AND the LORD said unto Mō'ses, Speak unto the priests the sons of Aār'on, and say unto them, "There shall none ^{be defiled} ^{defile himself} for the dead among his people;

a Ezek. 44. 25.

2 ^{But} ^{except} for his kin, that is near unto him, ^{that is,} for his mother, and for his father, and for his son, and for his daughter, and for his brother;

3 and for his sister a virgin, that is ^{nigh} ^{near} unto him, which hath had no husband; for her may he ^{be defiled,} ^{defile himself.}

4 ^{But} ^{he} shall not defile himself, ^{being} a chief man among his people, to profane himself.

2 Or, being an husband among his people, he shall not defile himself for his wife.
b ch. 19. 27.
Deut. 14. 1.
Ezek. 44. 20.
c ch. 18. 21.
d ch. 3. 11.

5 ^b They shall not make baldness upon their head, neither shall they shave off the corner of their beard, nor make any cuttings in their flesh.

6 They shall be holy unto their God, and not profane the name of their God: for the offerings of the LORD made by fire, ^{and} ^d the bread of their God, they do offer: therefore they shall be holy.

7 ^e They shall not take a ^{wife that is a whore,} ^{woman that is a harlot,} or profane; neither shall they take a woman ^f put away from her husband: for he ^{is} ^{is} holy unto his God.

e Ezek. 44. 22.

f Deut. 24. 1.

8 Thou shalt sanctify him therefore; for he offereth the bread of thy God: he shall be holy unto thee: ^g for I the LORD, which sanctify you, ^{am} ^{am} holy.

g ch. 20. 7, 8.

9 ¶ ^h And the daughter of any priest, if she profane herself by playing the ^{whore,} ^{harlot,} she profaneth her father: she shall be burnt with fire.

h Gen. 38. 24.

10 ⁱ And ^{he that is} ^{he that is} the high priest among his brethren, upon whose head the anointing oil ^{was} ^{is} poured, and ^k that is consecrated to put on the garments, ^l shall not ^{uncover his head,} let the hair of his head go loose, nor rend his clothes;

i Ex. 29. 29.
ch. 8. 12.
Num. 35. 25.
k Ex. 28. 2.
l ch. 16. 32.
m Num. 19. 14.

11 ^{Neither} ^{neither} shall he ^m go in to any dead body, nor defile himself for his father, or for his mother;

12 ⁿ ^{Neither} shall he go out of the sanctuary, nor profane the sanctuary of his God; for ^o the crown of the anointing oil of his God ^{is} ^{is} upon him: I ^{am} ^{am} the LORD.

n ch. 10. 7.

o Ex. 28. 36.
ch. 8. 9, 12.

13 And ^p he shall take a wife in her virginity.

p ver. 7.
Ezek. 44. 22.

14 A widow, or ^a ^{one} divorced ^{woman,} or a profane ^{or} ^{woman,} an harlot, these shall he not take: but ^{he shall take} a virgin of his own people ^{shall he take} to wife.

15 ^{Neither} ^{shall he} ^{And he shall not} profane his seed among his people: for ^q I ^{am} ^{am} the LORD ^{do} ^{which} ^{sanctify} him.

q ver. 8.

16 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

17 Speak unto Aār'on, saying, Whosoever ^{he be} ^{he be} of thy seed ^{throughout} ⁱⁿ thy generations that hath ^a ^{any} blemish, let him not ^r approach to offer the bread of his God.

r ch. 10. 3.
Num. 16. 5.
ch. 3. 11.

18 For whatsoever man ^{he be} ^{he be} that hath a blemish, he shall not approach: a blind man, or a lame, or he that hath a flat nose, or any thing ^s superfluous,

s ch. 22. 23.

19 or a man that is brokenfooted, or brokenhanded,

20 or crookbackt, or ^a ^a dwarf, or that hath a blemish in his eye, or ^{be} ^{is} scurvy, or scabbed, or ^t hath his stones broken;

3 Or, too slender.
t Deut. 23. 1.

21 ^{No} ^{no} man ^{that hath a blemish} of the seed of Aār'on the priest, ^{that hath a blemish}, shall come ^{nigh} to ^{offer} the offerings of the LORD made by fire: he hath a blemish; he shall not come ^{nigh} to offer the bread of his God.

u ver. 6.

19 ^{that} ^{ye shall offer at your own will} ye may be accepted, ^{ye shall offer} a male without blemish, of the beeves, of the sheep, or of the goats.

20 ^a ^{But} ^{But} whatsoever hath a blemish, ^{that} ^{that} shall ye not offer: for it shall not be acceptable for you.

21 And ^b whosoever offereth a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORD ^c to accomplish ^{his} ^{in beeves or sheep,} vow, or for a freewill offering, ^{of the herd or of the flock,} it shall be perfect to be accepted; there shall be no blemish therein.

22 ^d ^{Blind,} or broken, or maimed, or having a wen, or scurvy, or scabbed, ye shall not offer these unto the LORD, nor make ^e an offering by fire of them upon the altar unto the LORD.

23 Either a bullock or a ² lamb that hath any thing ^f superfluous or lacking in his parts, that mayest thou offer ^{for} for a freewill offering; but for a vow it shall not be accepted.

24 ^{ye shall not offer unto the LORD that which is} ^{That which hath its stones} bruised, or crushed, or broken, or cut; ^{ye shall not offer unto the LORD;} neither shall ye ^{make any offering thereof} ^{do thus} in your land.

25 Neither ^g from ^{a stranger's hand} the hand of a foreigner shall ye offer ^h the bread of your God of any of these; because their ⁱ corruption ^{is} in them, ^{and blemishes be} there is a blemish in them: they shall not be accepted for you.

26 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

27 ^k When a bullock, or a sheep, or a goat, is brought forth, then it shall be seven days under the dam; and from the eighth day and thenceforth it shall be accepted for ^{the oblation of} an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

28 And ^{whether it be} ^{whether it be} cow or ³ ewe, ye shall not kill it ^l and her young both in one day.

29 And when ye ^{will m} ^{offer} ^{sacrifice} a sacrifice of thanksgiving unto the LORD; ^{ye shall sacrifice it at your own will.} ^{that ye may be accepted.}

30 On the same day it shall be eaten; ^{up;} ye shall leave ⁿ none of it until the ^{morrow:} ^{I am} the LORD.

31 ^o Therefore shall ye keep my commandments, and do them: I ^{am} the LORD.

32 ^p Neither shall ye ^{And ye shall not} profane my holy name; but ^q I will be hallowed among the children of Iſ'ra-el: I ^{am} the LORD which ^r hallow you,

33 ^s ^{That} brought you out of the land of E'gypt, to be your God: I ^{am} the LORD.

CHAPTER 23.

Concerning the Lord's feasts.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Iſ'ra-el, and say unto them, ^{Concerning a the} ^{The set} feasts of the LORD, which ye shall ^b proclaim ^{to be} ^{to be} holy convocations, ^{even} ^{even} these ^{are} my ^{set} feasts.

3 ^c Six days shall work be done: but on the seventh day ^{is the} ^{is the} sabbath of solemn rest, an holy convocation; ye shall do no ^{manner of} ^{work:} ^{therein:} it ^{is the} ^{is the} sabbath ^{of} ^{unto} the LORD in all your dwellings.

4 ¶ ^d These ^{are} ^{are} the ^{set} ^{set} feasts of the LORD, ^{even} ^{even} holy convocations, which ye shall proclaim in their ^{appointed} ^{seasons.}

5 ^e In the ^{first month,} ^{fourteenth day of the first month} on the fourteenth day of the month at even, ^{is} ^{is} the LORD's pass-over.

6 And on the fifteenth day of the same month ^{is} ^{is} the feast of unleavened bread unto the LORD: seven days ye ^{must} ^{shall} eat unleavened bread.

7 ^f In the first day ye shall have an holy convocation: ye shall do no servile work, ^{therein,}

8 But ye shall offer an offering made by fire unto the LORD seven

B. C. 1490.

z ch. 1. 3.

a Deut. 15. 21.
Eph. 5. 27.
Heb. 9. 14.

b ch. 3. 1, 6.

c ch. 7. 16.
Num. 15. 3, 8
Deut. 23. 21.
Ps. 61. 8;
65. 1.
d ver. 20.
e ch. 1. 9, 13.

2 Or, Kid.
f ch. 21. 18.

g Num. 15. 15.
h ch. 21. 6, 17.
i Mal. 1. 14.

k Ex. 22. 30.

3 Or, she goat.
l Deut. 22. 6.

m ch. 7. 12.
Ps. 107. 22.

n ch. 7. 15.

o ch. 19. 37.
Num. 15. 40.
Deut. 4. 40.
p ch. 18. 21.
q ch. 10. 3.
Mat. 6. 9.
Luke 11. 2.
r ch. 20. 8.
s Ex. 6. 7.
ch. 11. 45.
Num. 15. 41.

a ver. 4. 37.

b Ex. 32. 5.
Ps. 81. 3.

c Ex. 20. 9.
ch. 19. 3.
Luke 13. 14.

d ver. 2. 37.
Ex. 23. 14.

e Ex. 12. 6, 14.
Num. 9. 2, 3.
Deut. 16. 1-8.

f Ex. 12. 16.
Num. 28. 13.

B. C. 1490.

days: in the seventh day ^{is} an holy convocation; ye shall do no servile work, ^{therein.}

9 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

o Ex. 23. 16, 19.
Num. 15. 2.
Deut. 16. 9.

10 Speak unto the children of Is'ra-el, and say unto them, ^o When ye be come into the land which I give unto you, and shall reap the harvest thereof, then ye shall bring ^{the} ² sheaf of ^{the} firstfruits of your harvest unto the priest:

2 Or, *handful*.
h Rom. 11. 16.
1 Cor. 15. 20.

11 And he shall ¹ wave the sheaf before the LORD, to be accepted for you: on the morrow after the sabbath the priest shall wave it.

i Ex. 23. 24.

12 And ye shall offer that ^{in the} day when ye wave the sheaf, ^{an he lamb} ye shall offer a he-lamb without blemish of the first year for a burnt offering unto the LORD.

k ch. 2. 14. 15.

13 ^k And the ^{meal} offering thereof ^{shall be} two tenth ^{parts of an ephah} of fine flour mingled with oil, an offering made by fire unto the LORD ^{for} a sweet savour: and the drink offering thereof ^{shall be} of wine, the fourth ^{part} of an hin.

14 And ye shall eat neither bread, nor parched corn, nor ^{green} ^{fresh} ears, until ^{the} ^{this} selfsame day, ^{that} ^{until} ye have brought ^{an offering unto} ^{the oblation of} your God: ^{it shall be} ^{it is} a statute for ever throughout your generations in all your dwellings.

l Ex. 34. 22.
ch. 25. 8.
Deut. 16. 9.

15 ¶ And ye shall count unto you from the morrow after the sabbath, from the day that ye brought the sheaf of the wave offering; seven sabbaths shall ^{there} be complete:

m Acts 2. 1.
n Num. 28. 26.

16 ^{Even} ^{even} unto the morrow after the seventh sabbath shall ye number ⁵⁰ fifty days; and ye shall offer ^{a new} ^{meal} offering unto the LORD.

o Ex. 23. 16, 19.
Num. 15. 17-21.
Deut. 26. 1.

17 Ye shall bring out of your habitations two wave loaves of two tenth ^{parts of an ephah} ^{deals}: they shall be of fine flour; they shall be baked with leaven; ^{they are of the} ^{for} firstfruits unto the LORD.

18 And ye shall ^{offer} ^{present} with the bread seven lambs without blemish of the first year, and one young bullock, and two rams: they shall be ^{for} a burnt offering unto the LORD, with their ^{meal} offering, and their drink offerings, ^{even} ^{even} an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

p ch. 4. 23, 28.
Num. 28. 30.
q ch. 3. 1.

19 ^{Then} ^{And} ye shall ^{sacrifice} ^{offer} ^{one} ^{kid of the goats} ^{he-goat} for a sin offering, and two ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year for a sacrifice of ⁹ peace offerings.

r Num. 18. 12.
Deut. 18. 4.

20 And the priest shall wave them with the bread of the firstfruits ^{for} for a wave offering before the LORD, with the two lambs: ^r they shall be holy to the LORD for the priest.

s ch. 19. 9.

t Deut. 24. 19.

21 And ye shall ^{proclaim} ^{make proclamation} on the selfsame day; ^{that it may} ^{there shall} be an holy convocation unto you: ye shall do no servile work; ^{therein} ^{it shall be} ^{it is} a statute for ever in all your dwellings throughout your generations.

22 ¶ And ^s when ye reap the harvest of your land, thou shalt not ^{make clean riddance of} ^{wholly reap} the corners of thy field, ^{when thou reapest,} ^t neither shalt thou gather ^{any} ^{the} the gleanings of thy harvest: thou shalt leave them ^{unto} ^{for} the poor, and ^{to} ^{for} the stranger: ^{I am} the LORD your God.

u Num. 23. 1.

v ch. 25. 9.

23 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

24 Speak unto the children of Is'ra-el, saying, In the ² seventh month, in the first ^{day} ^{day} of the month, shall ^{ye have a sabbath,} ^{be a solemn rest unto you,} ^x a memorial of blowing of trumpets, an holy convocation.

25 Ye shall do no servile work: ^{therein} ^{but} ^{and} ye shall offer an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

y ch. 16. 30.
Num. 29. 7.

26 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,
27 ^y ^{Also} ^{Howbeit} on the tenth ^{day} ^{day} of this seventh month ^{there shall be a} ^{is the} day of atonement: it shall be an holy convocation unto you; and ye shall afflict your souls; and ye shall offer an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

28 And ye shall do no manner of work in that same day: for it ^{is} a day of atonement, to make ^{an} atonement for you before the LORD your God.

B. C. 1490.

29 For whatsoever soul ^{if he} that shall not be afflicted in that same day, ^{he} shall be cut off from ^{among} his people.

z Gen. 17. 14.

30 And whatsoever soul ^{it be} that doeth any manner of work in that same day, ^a the same soul will I destroy from among his people.

a ch. 20. 3, 5, 6.

31 Ye shall do no manner of work: ^{it shall be} it is a statute for ever throughout your generations in all your dwellings.

32 It ^{shall be} shall be unto you a sabbath of solemn rest, and ye shall afflict your souls: in the ninth ^{day} of the month at even, from even unto even, shall ye ^{celebrate} keep your sabbath.

33 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

34 Speak unto the children of Is'ra-el, saying, ^b The On the fifteenth day of this seventh month ^{is} the feast of tabernacles ^{for} for seven days unto the LORD.

b Ex. 23. 16.
Num. 29. 12.
Deut. 16. 13.
John 7. 2.

35 On the first day ^{shall be} shall be an holy convocation: ye shall do no servile work ^{therein}.

36 Seven days ye shall offer an offering made by fire unto the LORD: on the eighth day shall be an holy convocation unto you; and ye shall offer an offering made by fire unto the LORD: it ^{is} is a 2^d solemn assembly; and ye shall do no servile work ^{therein}.

c Num. 29. 25.
John 7. 37.
2 Heb. day of
resurrection.
d Deut. 16. 8.

37 ^e These ^{are} are the set feasts of the LORD, which ye shall proclaim ^{to be} to be holy convocations, to offer an offering made by fire unto the LORD, a burnt offering, and a ^{meat} meat offering, a sacrifice, and drink offerings, every thing upon his ^{day} day:

e ver. 2, 4.

38 ^f Beside ^{the} the sabbaths of the LORD, and beside your gifts, and beside all your vows, and beside all your freewill offerings, which ye give unto the LORD.

f Num. 29. 39.

39 ^g Also in ^{Howbeit} on the fifteenth day of the seventh month, when ye have gathered in the ^{fruit} fruits of the land, ye shall keep ^a the feast ^{unto} of the LORD seven days: on the first day ^{shall be} shall be a sabbath, and on the eighth day ^{shall be} shall be a sabbath. ^{shall be} shall be a solemn rest.

g Ex. 23. 16.
Deut. 16. 13.

40 And ^h ye shall take you on the first day the ^{boughs} fruit of goodly trees, branches of palm trees, and the boughs of thick trees, and willows of the brook; ⁱ and ye shall rejoice before the LORD your God seven days.

h Neh. 8. 15.

41 ^k And ye shall keep it a feast unto the LORD seven days in the year: ^{it shall be} it is a statute for ever in your generations: ye shall ^{celebrate} keep it in the seventh month.

i Deut. 16. 14, 15.
j Num. 29. 12.
Neh. 8. 13.

42 ^l Ye shall dwell in booths seven days; all that are ^{Is'ra-elites born} homeborn in Is'ra-el shall dwell in booths:

l Neh. 8. 14, 15.

43 ^m That your generations may know that I made the children of Is'ra-el to dwell in booths, when I brought them out of the land of E'gypt: I ^{am} the LORD your God.

m Deut. 31. 13.
Ps. 78. 5, 6.

44 And Mō'ses ⁿ declared unto the children of Is'ra-el the set feasts of the LORD.

n ver. 2.

CHAPTER 24.

The oil and shewbread. Concerning blasphemy.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 ^a Command the children of Is'ra-el, that they bring unto thee pure oil olive beaten for the light, ^{to cause} the lamps to burn continually.

a Ex. 27. 20, 21.

3 Without the veil of the testimony, in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, shall Aār'on order it from the evening unto the morning before the LORD continually: ^{it shall be} it shall be a statute for ever ⁱⁿ throughout your generations.

3 Heb. to
ascend.

B. C. 1490.

b Ex. 31. 8.

c Ex. 25. 30.

d 1 K. 7. 48.

Heb. 9. 2.

e Num. 4. 7.

f 1 Sam. 21. 6.

Mat. 12. 4.

Mark 2. 26.

Luke 6. 4.

g Ex. 29. 33.

ch. 8. 31.

h ver. 16.

i Job 1. 5, 11.

Is. 8. 21.

k Ex. 18. 22.

l Num. 15. 34.

m Ex. 18. 15.

Num. 27. 5.

o ch. 5. 1.

Num. 9. 13.

p 1 K. 21. 10,

13.

Ps. 74. 10, 18.

Mat. 12. 31.

Mark 3. 28.

q Ex. 21. 12.

Num. 35. 31.

Deut. 19. 11.

r ver. 21.

s Ex. 21. 24.

Deut. 19. 21.

Mat. 5. 38.

t ver. 18.

Ex. 21. 33.

u ver. 17.

x Ex. 12. 49.

ch. 19. 34.

Num. 15. 16.

y ver. 14.

4 He shall order the lamps upon ^b the pure candlestick before the LORD continually.

5 ¶ And thou shalt take fine flour, and bake twelve ^c cakes thereof: two tenth ^{deals} parts of an ephah shall be in one cake.

6 And thou shalt set them in two rows, six on a row, ^d upon the pure table before the LORD.

7 And thou shalt put pure frankincense upon ^{each} row, that it may be ^{on} the bread for a memorial, ^{even} an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

8 ^e Every sabbath day he shall set it in order before the LORD continually; ^{being taken from} it is on the behalf of the children of İs'ra-el, ^{by} an everlasting covenant.

9 And ^f it shall be for Aar'on's and his ^{sons'} sons; ^g and they shall eat it in ^{the} a holy place: for it ^{is} most holy unto him of the offerings of the LORD made by fire by a perpetual statute.

10 ¶ And the son of an İs'ra-el-it-ish woman, whose father ^{was} an Ë-gyptian, went out among the children of İs'ra-el: and ^{this} the son of the İs'ra-el-it-ish ^{woman} and a man of İs'ra-el strove together in the camp;

11 And the İs'ra-el-it-ish woman's son ^h blasphemed the ^{name of the LORD,} and ⁱ cursed: And they ^k brought him unto Mō'sēs: ^{Name,} (and his mother's name was Shel'o-mith, the daughter of Dib'ri, of the tribe of Dan:) And his mother's name was Shel'o-mith, the

12 And they ^l put him in ward, ^m that ^{the mind of the LORD might be shewed} it might be declared unto them at the mouth of the LORD.

13 And the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs, saying,

14 Bring forth him that hath cursed without the camp; and let all that heard ^{him} ⁿ lay their hands upon his head, and let all the congregation stone him.

15 And thou shalt speak unto the children of İs'ra-el, saying, Whosoever curseth his God ^o shall bear his sin.

16 And he that ^p blasphemeth the name of the LORD, he shall surely be put to death; ^{and} all the congregation shall certainly stone him: as well the stranger, as ^{he that is born in the land,} the homeborn, when he blasphemeth the name of the LORD, shall be put to death.

17 ¶ ^q And he that ^{killeth} any man ^{mortally} shall surely be put to death;

18 ^r and he that ^{killeth} a beast ^{mortally} shall make it good: ^{beast} life for ^{beast} life.

19 And if a man cause a blemish in his neighbour; as ^s he hath done, so shall it be done to him;

20 ^{Breach} for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth: as he hath caused a blemish in a man, so shall it be ^{done to him again.}

21 ^t And he that killeth a beast ^{shall make it good:} ^{rendered unto him.} and he that killeth a man ^{he} shall be put to death.

22 Ye shall have ^x one manner of law, as well for the stranger, as for ^{one of your own country:} for I ^{am} the LORD your God.

23 ¶ And Mō'sēs spake to the children of İs'ra-el, ^y ^that they should bring ^{and they brought} forth him that had cursed out of the camp, and ^{stoned} him with stones. And the children of İs'ra-el did as the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.

CHAPTER 25.

The seventh year sabbath. Year of jubile.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs in mount Sī'nāi, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of İs'ra-el, and say unto them, When ye come into the land which I give you, then shall the land ² keep ^a a sabbath unto the LORD.

3 Six years thou shalt sow thy field, and six years thou shalt prune thy vineyard, and gather in the ^{fruit} thereof;

B. C. 1491.

4 ^{But} in the seventh year shall be a sabbath of ^{solemn rest} unto the land, a sabbath ^{for} unto the LORD: thou shalt neither sow thy field, nor prune thy vineyard.

5 ^b That which groweth of ^{its own accord} of thy harvest thou shalt not reap, and the grapes of thy undressed vine thou shalt not gather: ^{for it is} it shall be a year of ^{solemn rest} unto the land.

b 2 K. 19. 29.

6 And the sabbath of the land shall be ^{meat} for food for you; for thee, and for thy servant and for thy maid, and for thy hired servant and for thy stranger that ^{sojourneth} with thee;

7 ^{And} for thy cattle, and for the ^{beast} that ^{are} in thy land, shall all the increase thereof be ^{meat} for food.

8 ¶ And thou shalt number seven sabbaths of years unto thee, seven times seven years; and ^{the space of the} there shall be unto thee the days of seven sabbaths of years, ^{shall be unto thee} even forty and nine years.

9 Then shalt thou ^{send abroad the loud} trumpet of the jubile to sound on the tenth ^{day} of the seventh month; ⁱⁿ the day of atonement shall ye ^{make} send abroad the trumpet ^{sound} throughout all your land.

c ch. 23. 24, 27.

10 And ye shall hallow the fiftieth year, and ^d proclaim liberty throughout ^{all} the land unto all the inhabitants thereof: it shall be a jubile unto you; ^e and ye shall return every man unto his possession, and ye shall return every man unto his family.

d Is. 61. 2.
Luke 4. 19.

11 A jubile shall that fiftieth year be unto you: ^f ye shall not sow, neither reap that which groweth of itself in it, nor gather ^{the grapes} in it of ^{thy vine undressed,} the undressed vines.

f ver. 13.
Num. 36. 4.

12 For it ^{is the} is a jubile; it shall be holy unto you: ^g ye shall eat the increase thereof out of the field.

g ver. 6, 7.

13 ^h In ^{this} year of ^{this} jubile ye shall return every man unto his possession.

h ver. 10.
ch. 27. 24.
Num. 36. 4.

14 And if thou sell ^{ought} unto thy neighbour, or ^{buyest ought} of thy neighbour's hand, ⁱ ye shall not ^{oppress} one another:

15 ^k According to the number of years after the jubile thou shalt buy of thy neighbour, ^{and} according unto the number of years of the ^{fruits} crops he shall sell unto thee:

i ver. 17.
ch. 19. 13.
1 Cor. 6. 8.
k ch. 27. 18, 23.

16 According to the multitude of the years thou shalt increase the price thereof, and according to the fewness of the years thou shalt diminish the price of it; for ^{according to} the number ^{of the years of the fruits} of the crops doth he sell unto thee.

17 ^l And ye shall not ^{therefore oppress} one another; ^m but thou shalt fear thy God: for I ^{am} the LORD your God.

l ver. 14.
m ver. 43.
ch. 19. 14, 32.

18 ¶ ⁿ Wherefore ye shall do my statutes, and keep my ^{judgments,} judgments and do them; ^o and ye shall dwell in the land in safety.

n ch. 19. 37.

19 And the land shall yield her fruit, and ^p ye shall eat your fill, and dwell therein in safety.

o ch. 26. 5.
Ps. 4. 8.
Jer. 23. 6.
p ch. 26. 5.
Ezek. 34. 25.

20 And if ye shall say, ^q What shall we eat the seventh year? behold, ^r we shall not sow, nor gather in our increase:

q Mat. 6. 25.

21 ^{Then} I will ^{command} my blessing upon you in the sixth year, and it shall bring forth fruit for ^{the} three years.

r ver. 4. 5.

22 ^s And ye shall sow the eighth year, and eat ^{yet of} of the ^{old fruit} fruits, the old store; until the ninth year; until her fruits come in, ye shall eat ^{of} of the old ^{store.} store.

s 2 K. 19. 29.
u Josh. 5. 11.

23 ¶ ^{The} And the land shall not be sold ^{for ever} in perpetuity; for ^{the} the land ^{is} is mine: for ye ^{are} are ^y strangers and sojourners with me.

t Deut. 32. 43.
Ps. 85. 1.
y 1 Chr. 29. 15.
Ps. 39. 12.
1 Pet. 2. 11.

24 And in all the land of your possession ye shall grant a redemption for the land.

B. C. 1491.

25 ¶ ^z If thy brother be waxen poor, and ^{hath sold away some} of his possession, ^{and if a} any of his kin come to redeem it, then shall he ^{sell some} redeem that which his brother hath sold.

^z Ruth 2. 20.
^a Ruth 3. 2, 9,
12.

26 And if ^{the} a man have ^{none} no one to redeem it, and ^{himself be able to redeem it;} he be waxen rich and find sufficient to redeem it;

b ver. 50, 51.

27 ^{Then} ^b let him count the years of the sale thereof, and restore the overplus unto the man to whom he sold it; ^{that} and he ^{may return} shall return unto his possession.

c ver. 13.

28 But if he be not able to ^{restore it to him,} get it back for himself, then that which ^{is} he hath sold shall remain in the hand of him that hath bought it until the year of jubile: ^c and in the jubile it shall go out, and he shall return unto his possession.

29 And if a man sell a dwelling house in a walled city, then he may redeem it within a whole year after it is sold; ^{within} for a full year ^{may he} shall he ^{redeem it.} have the right of redemption.

30 And if it be not redeemed within the space of a full year, then the house that ^{is} is in the walled city shall be ^{established for ever} made sure in perpetuity to him that bought it, throughout his generations: it shall not go out in the jubile.

² Heb. redemption
belongeth
unto it.
^d Num. 35. 2.

31 But the houses of the villages which have no wall round about them shall be ^{counted as} reckoned with the fields of the country: ² they may be redeemed, and they shall go out in the jubile.

32 ^{Notwithstanding} ^d the cities of the Lēvites, ^{and} the houses of the cities of their possession, may the Lēvites redeem at any time.

e ver. 28.

33 And if ^a a man purchase of the Lēvites, ^{one of the Lēvites redeem,} then the house that was sold, and the city of his possession, shall go out in ^{the year of} the jubile: for the houses of the cities of the Lēvites ^{are} are their possession among the children of Is'ra-el.

f Acts 4. 36.

34 But ^f the field of the suburbs of their cities may not be sold; for it ^{is} is their perpetual possession.

^g Deut. 15. 7.
Ps. 37. 26.
Luke 6. 35.
Acts 11. 29.

35 ¶ And if thy brother be waxen poor, and ^{fallen in decay} with thee; then thou shalt ^g relieve him: ^{yea, though he be} as ^{his hand fall} a stranger ^{or} and a sojourner: ^{that he may} shall he ^{live with thee.} live with thee.

^h Ex. 22. 25.
Deut. 23. 19.
Ps. 15. 5.
Ezek. 18. 8.
ⁱ ver. 17.
Neh. 5. 9.

36 ^h Take thou no usury of him or increase; but ⁱ fear thy God: that thy brother may live with thee.

37 Thou shalt not give him thy money upon usury, nor ^{lend} give him thy victuals for increase.

k ch. 22. 32.

38 ^k I ^{am} the LORD your God, which brought you forth out of the land of E'gypt, to give you the land of Cā'nāan, ^{and} to be your God.

^l Ex. 21. 2.
Deut. 15. 12.
Jer. 34. 14.

39 ¶ And ^l if thy brother ^{that dwelleth by thee} be waxen poor with thee, and sell himself unto thee; thou shalt not ^{compel} make him to serve as a bondservant:

40 ^{But} as an hired servant, ^{and} and as a sojourner, he shall be with thee; ^{and} he shall serve ^{with} thee unto the year of jubile:

m Ex. 21. 3.

41 ^{And then} shall he ^{depart} go out from thee, ^{both} he and his children ^m with him, and shall return unto his own family, and ⁿ unto the possession of his fathers shall he return.

n ver. 28.

42 For they ^{are} are my servants, which I brought forth out of the land of E'gypt: they shall not be sold ³ as bondmen.

^o ver. 55.
Rom. 6. 22.
1 Cor. 7. 23.
³ Heb. with
the sale of a
bondman.
^p Eph. 6. 9.
^q ver. 46.
^r ver. 17.
Ex. 1. 17, 21.

43 ^p Thou shalt not rule over him ^q with rigour; but ^r shalt fear thy God.

44 ^{Both} And as for ^r thy bondmen, and thy bondmaids, which thou shalt have; ^{shall be of the heathen} that are round about you: ^{of the nations} of them shall ye buy bondmen and bondmaids.

s Is. 56. 3, 6.

45 Moreover of ^s the children of the strangers that do sojourn among

you, of them shall ye buy, and of their families that ^{are} with you, which they ^{have} begotten in your land: and they shall be your possession.

46 And ^{ye} shall ^{take} them ^{as} an inheritance for your children after you, to ^{inherit them for} a possession; ^{of them shall ye} take your bondmen for ever: but over your brethren the children of Is'ra-el ^{ye} shall not rule, one over another, with rigour.

47 ¶ And if a ^{soljourner or stranger wax rich by thee,} and ^{thy} brother ^{that} ^{deceiveth} by him wax poor, and sell himself unto the stranger or sojourner ^{with} thee, or to the stock of the stranger's family:

48 After ^{that} he is sold he may be redeemed; ^{again;} one of his brethren may ^{redeem} him:

49 Either ^{his} uncle, or his uncle's son, may redeem him, or ^{any} that is nigh of kin unto him of his family may redeem him; or if ^{he} be ^{waxen} rich, he may redeem himself.

50 And he shall reckon with him that bought him from the year that he ^{was} sold to him unto the year of jubile: and the price of his sale shall be according unto the number of years; ^a according to the time of an hired servant shall ^{he} be with him.

51 If ^{there be} yet many years, ^{behind,} according unto them he shall give ^{again} the price of his redemption out of the money that he was bought for.

52 And if there remain but few years unto the year of jubile, then he shall ^{count} with him; ^{and} according unto his years shall he give ^{him} ^{again} the price of his redemption.

53 And as a yearly hired servant ^{As a servant hired year by year} shall he be with him: ^{and the other} ^{he} shall not rule with rigour over him in thy sight.

54 And if he be not redeemed ^{in these years,} ^{by these means,} then ^{he} shall go out in the year of jubile, ^{both} he, and his children with him.

55 For ^{unto} me the children of Is'ra-el ^{are} servants; they ^{are} my servants whom I brought forth out of the land of E'gypt: I ^{am} the LORD your God.

CHAPTER 26.

Penalties for disobedience.

1 YE shall make you ^a no idols, ^{nor} graven image, neither shall ye rear you up a ^{standing} ^{graven} image, or a pillar, neither shall ye ^{set up any} ^{image of} ^{place any} figured stone in your land, to bow down unto it: for I ^{am} the LORD your God.

2 ¶ ^b Ye shall keep my sabbaths, and reverence my sanctuary: I ^{am} the LORD.

3 ¶ ^c If ye walk in my statutes, and keep my commandments, and do them;

4 ^d Then I will give ^{you} rain in due ^{season,} ^e and the land shall yield her increase, and the trees of the field shall yield their fruit.

5 And ^f your threshing shall reach unto the vintage, and the vintage shall reach unto the sowing time: and ^g ye shall eat your bread to the full, and ^h dwell in your land safely.

6 And ⁱ I will give peace in the land, and ^k ye shall lie down, and none shall make ^{you} afraid: and I will ^{rid} ^{cause} ^{evil} beasts to cease out of the land, neither shall ^m the sword go through your land.

7 And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword.

8 And ⁿ five of you shall chase an hundred, and an hundred of you shall ^{put} ^{chase} ten thousand: ^{to fight:} and your enemies shall fall before you by the sword.

9 For ^{And} I will ^o have respect unto you, and ^p make you fruitful, and multiply you; and ^{will} establish my covenant with you.

B. C. 1491.

t Is. 14. 2.

n ver. 43.

r ver. 25, 33.

y Neh. 5. 5.

z ver. 26.

a Job 7. 1.
Is. 16. 14.b ver. 41.
Ex. 21. 2, 3.

c ver. 42.

a Ex. 20. 4, 5.
Deut. 5. 8.
Ps. 97. 7.

b ch. 19. 30.

c Deut. 11. 13.

d Is. 30. 23.

e Ezek. 34. 26.

f Ps. 67. 5.

g Ezek. 34. 27.

h Zech. 8. 12.

i Am. 9. 13.

j ch. 25. 19.

k Deut. 11. 15.

l ch. 25. 18.

m Job 11. 18.

n Ezek. 34. 25.

o t Chr. 22. 9.

p Ps. 29. 11.

q Is. 45. 7.

r Job 3. 3; 4. 8.

s Is. 35. 9.

t Jer. 30. 10.

u 2 K. 17. 25.

v Ezek. 5. 17.

w Ezek. 14. 17.

x Deut. 32. 30.

y Josh. 23. 10.

o Ex. 2. 25.

p Gen. 17. 6, 7.

q Ps. 107. 38.

B. C. 1491.

10 And ye shall eat ^oold store' long kept, and ye shall bring forth the old because of the new.

11 ^r And I will set my tabernacle among you: and my soul shall not ^sabhor you.

12 ^t And I will walk among you, and ^uwill be your God, and ye shall be my people.

13 ^x I ^{am} the Lord your God, which brought you forth out of the land of ^Egypt, that ye should not be their bondmen; ^y and I have broken the ^{bands} of your yoke, and made you go upright.

14 ¶ ^z But if ye will not hearken unto me, and will not do all these commandments;

15 And if ye shall ^adespise ^{and} reject my statutes, ^{or} and if your soul abhor my judgments, so that ye will not do all my commandments, ^{but} that ye break my covenant;

16 I also will do this unto you; I will ^{even} appoint terror ^{terror} over you, ^bterror, ^cconsumption' and the burning ague, that shall ^dconsume the eyes, ^{and} even cause sorrow of heart: and ^eye shall sow your seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it.

17 And ^fI will set my face against you, and ^gye shall be ^{slain}smitten before your enemies: ^hthey that hate you shall ^{reign}rule over you; and ⁱye shall flee when none pursueth you.

18 And if ye will not yet for ^{all} these things hearken unto me, then I will ^{punish}chastise you ^kseven times more for your sins.

19 And I will ^lbreak the pride of your power; and I ^mwill make your heaven as iron, and your earth as brass:

20 ^{And} and your ⁿstrength shall be spent in vain: for ^oyour land shall not yield her increase, neither shall the trees of the land yield their fruit.

21 ¶ And if ye walk ^pcontrary unto me, and will not hearken unto me; I will bring seven times more plagues upon you according to your sins.

22 And ^qI will also send the ^{wild}beasts among you, which shall rob you of your children, and destroy your cattle, and make you few in number; and ^ryour ^{high}ways shall ^{be}become desolate.

23 And if ^{by} these things ye ^rwill not be reformed ^{by} me by these things, ^{unto} me, ^{but} will walk contrary unto me;

24 ^s Then will I also walk contrary unto you; and I will ^{punish}smite you, ^{yet} even I, seven times for your sins.

25 And ^tI will bring a sword upon you, that shall ^{avenge}execute the quarrel of ^{my}the covenant; and when ye are gathered together within your cities; and ^uI will send the pestilence among you; and ye shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy.

26 ^x And when I have broken the staff of your bread, ten women shall bake your bread in one oven, and they shall deliver ^{you}your bread again by weight: and ^yye shall eat, and not be satisfied.

27 And ^zif ye will not for all this hearken unto me, but walk contrary unto me;

28 ^{Then} then I will walk contrary unto you ^{also} in fury; and I ^{even} I, ^{also} will chastise you seven times for your sins.

29 ^b And ye shall eat the flesh of your sons, and the flesh of your daughters shall ye eat.

30 And ^cI will destroy your high places, and cut down your ^{images,}sun-images, and ^dcast your carcases upon the carcases of your idols; and my soul shall ^eabhor you.

31 ^f And I will make your cities ^awaste, and ^{will} bring your sanc-

tuaries unto desolation, and I will not smell the savour of your sweet odours.

32 ^h And I will bring the land into desolation: and your enemies which dwell therein shall be ⁱ astonished at it.

33 And ^k I will scatter you among the ^{heathen,} nations, and I will draw out ^a the sword after you: and your land shall be ^{desolate,} a desolation, and your cities shall be a waste.

34 ^l Then shall the land enjoy her sabbaths, as long as it lieth desolate, and ye ^{be} in your enemies' land; ^{even} then shall the land rest, and enjoy her sabbaths.

35 As long as it lieth desolate it shall have rest; ^{because it did not rest} even the rest which it had not in your ^m sabbaths, when ye dwelt upon it.

36 And ^{upon} as for them that are left ^{alive} of you, ⁿ I will send a faintness into their ^{hearts} in the lands of their enemies; and ^o the sound of a ^{shaken} leaf shall chase them; and they shall flee, as ^{fleeing} one fleeth from ^a the sword; and they shall fall when none pursueth.

37 And ^p they shall ^{fall} stumble one upon another, as it were before ^a the sword, when none pursueth: and ^q ye shall have no power to stand before your enemies.

38 And ye shall perish among the ^{heathen,} nations, and the land of your enemies shall eat you up.

39 And they that are left of you ^r shall pine away in their iniquity in your enemies' lands; and also in the iniquities of their fathers shall they pine away with them.

40 ^s If And they shall confess their iniquity, and the iniquity of their fathers, ⁱⁿ their trespass which they trespassed against me, and ^{also} that ^{also} they have walked contrary unto me;

41 And ^t that I also ^{have} walked contrary unto them, and ^{have} brought them into the land of their enemies; if then their ^{uncircumcised} ^{hearts} be ^u humbled, and they then accept of the punishment of their iniquity;

42 ^{Then} will I ^x remember my covenant with Jā'qob; and also my covenant with Iṣ'aaq, and also my covenant with Ā'brā-hām will I remember; and I will ^y remember the land.

43 ^z The land also shall be left of them, and shall enjoy her sabbaths, while she lieth desolate without them; and they shall accept of the punishment of their iniquity: ^{because,} even because they ^a despised ^{judgments,} my ^{judgements,} and ^{because} their soul abhorred my statutes.

44 And yet for all that, when they be in the land of their enemies, ^b I will not ^{cast them away,} reject them, neither will I abhor them, to destroy them utterly, and to break my covenant with them: for I ^{am} the LORD their God:

45 ^{But} I will ^c for their sakes remember the covenant of their ancestors, ^d whom I brought forth out of the land of Ē'gypt ^e in the sight of the ^{heathen,} that I might be their God: I ^{am} the LORD.

46 ^f These ^{are} the statutes and ^{judgements} and laws, which the LORD made between him and the children of Iṣ'ra-el ^g in mount Sī'nāi by the hand of Mō'sēs.

B. C. 1491.

h Jer. 9. 11.

i Deut. 28. 37.

k Deut. 4. 27; 28. 64.

l 2 Chr. 36. 21.

m ch. 25. 2.

n Ezek. 21. 7.

o ver. 17. Job 13. 21.

p Judg. 7. 22.

q Josh. 7. 12, 13.

r Deut. 4. 27.

s Num. 5. 7.

t K. 8. 33.

u Neh. 9. 2.

v Luke 15. 18.

w John 1. 9.

x Jer. 6. 10.

y Acts 7. 51.

z Rom. 2. 29.

a Col. 2. 11.

b 1 K. 21. 29.

c 2 Chr. 12. 6.

d Ex. 2. 24.

e Ps. 106. 45.

f Ezek. 16. 60.

g Ps. 136. 23.

h z ver. 34, 35.

i a ver. 15.

b Deut. 4. 31.

c 2 K. 13. 25.

d Rom. 11. 2.

e c Rom. 11. 28.

f d ch. 22. 33.

g e Ps. 98. 2.

h Ezek. 20. 9.

i f ch. 27. 34.

j Deut. 6. 1.

k John 1. 17.

l g ch. 25. 1.

CHAPTER 27.

Of vows and their redemption. Tithes not to be changed.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Iṣ'ra-el, and say unto them, ^a When a man shall ^{make a singular} accomplish a ^{vow,} the persons ^{shall be} shall be for the LORD by thy estimation.

3 And thy estimation shall be of the male from twenty years old

α Num. 6. 2.

Judg. 11. 30.

1 Sam. 1. 11.

B. C. 1491.

even unto sixty years old, even thy estimation shall be fifty shekels of silver, ^b after the shekel of the sanctuary. arabab

6 Ex. 30. 13.

4 And if it ^{be} a female, then thy estimation shall be thirty shekels.

5 And if it ^{be} from five years old even unto twenty years old, then thy estimation shall be of the male twenty shekels, and for the female ten shekels.

6 And if it ^{be} from a month old even unto five years old, then thy estimation shall be of the male five shekels of silver, and for the female thy estimation ^{shall be} three shekels of silver.

7 And if it ^{be} from sixty years old and ^{above;} ^{if it be} a male, then thy estimation shall be fifteen shekels, and for the female ten shekels.

8 But if he be poorer than thy estimation, then he shall ^{present himself} before the priest, and the priest shall value him; according to ^{his} ability ^{of him} that vowed shall the priest value him.

9 And if it ^{be} a beast, whereof men ^{bring} ^{offer} an ^{offering} ^{oblation} unto the LORD, all that ^{any man} ^{giveth} of such unto the LORD shall be holy.

10 He shall not alter it, nor change it, a good for a bad, or a bad for a good: and if he shall at all change beast for beast, then ^{both it and that} ^{exchange thereof} shall be holy.

11 And if it ^{be} any unclean beast, of which they do not offer ^{a sacrifice} ^{an oblation} unto the LORD, then he shall ^{present} ^{set} the beast before the priest:

2 Heb. according to thy estimation, O priest.
c ver. 13, 19.

12 And ^{the} priest shall value it, whether it be good or bad: ^{as thou} ^{valuest it, who art the priest,} ^{the priest valuest it,} so shall it be.

13 But if he will ^{at all} ^{indeed} redeem it, then he shall add ^a ^{the fifth} ^{part} thereof unto thy estimation.

14 ¶ And when a man shall sanctify his house ^{to be} ^{holy} unto the LORD, then the priest shall estimate it, whether it be good or bad: as the priest shall estimate it; so shall it stand: ^{to be} ^{holy}

d ver. 13.

15 And if he that sanctified it will redeem his house, then he shall add the fifth ^{part} of the money of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be his.

16 And if a man shall sanctify unto the LORD ^{some part} of ^a the field of his possession, then thy estimation shall be according to the ^{seed} ^{sowing} thereof: ^{an} ^{the sowing of a} ^{homer of barley} ^{seed} shall be valued at fifty shekels of silver.

17 If he sanctify his field from the year of jubile, according to thy estimation it shall stand.

c ch. 23. 15, 16.

18 But if he sanctify his field after the jubile, then the priest shall reckon unto him the money according to the years that remain ^{even} unto the year of the jubile, and ^{it shall be abated} ^{an abatement shall be made} from thy estimation:

f ver. 13.

19 And if he that sanctified the field will ^{in any wise} ^{indeed} redeem it, then he shall add the fifth ^{part} of the money of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be assured to him.

20 And if he will not redeem the field, or if he have sold the field to another man, it shall not be redeemed any more; ^{it shall be sold}

g ch. 25. 10, 28.

h ver. 28.

i Num. 18. 14.

21 ^{but} ^{but} the field, ^g when it goeth out in the jubile, shall be holy unto the LORD, as a field ^h devoted; ⁱ the possession thereof shall be the priest's.

k ch. 25. 10, 25.

l ver. 18.

22 And if ^{a man} ^{he} sanctify unto the LORD a field which he hath bought, which ^{is} not of the ^{fields} ^{field} of ^h his possession;

23 ^{Then} ^{then} the priest shall reckon unto him the worth of thy estimation: ^{even} unto the year of the jubile: and he shall give thine estimation in that day, ^{as} ^{a holy thing} unto the LORD, ^{that} ^{the LORD} ^{redeem} ^{it}

m ch. 25. 28.

24 ^m In the year of the jubile the field shall return unto him of whom it was bought, ^{even} to him to whom the possession of the land ^{did belong} ^{belongeth}.

25 And all thy estimations shall be according to the shekel of the sanctuary: "twenty gerahs shall be the shekel.

26 ¶ Only the ^{of the}firstling ^{among} beasts, which ^{should be the LORD's firstling,} is made a firstling to the LORD, no man shall sanctify it; whether ^{it be} ox or sheep; ^{it is} it the LORD's.

27 And if ^{it be} of an unclean beast, then he shall ^{redeem it} ransom it according to thine estimation, "and shall add ^{unto it} the fifth ^{part of it thereto} part thereof: or if it be not redeemed, then it shall be sold according to thy estimation.

28 "Notwithstanding, no devoted thing, that a man shall devote unto the LORD of all that he hath, ^{both} whether of man ^{and} or beast, ^{and} or of the field of his possession, shall be sold or redeemed: every devoted thing ^{is} most holy unto the LORD.

29 "None devoted, which shall be devoted of men, shall be ^{redeemed} redeemed: ^{ransomed} ransomed: ^{but} he shall surely be put to death.

30 And "all the tithe of the land, ^{whether} of the seed of the land, ^{or} of the fruit of the tree, ^{is} is the LORD's: ^{it is} it is holy unto the LORD.

31 "And if a man will ^{at all} redeem ^{ought} of his ^{tithe,} tithes, he shall add ^{thereto} thereto the fifth ^{part} part thereof.

32 And ^{concerning} all the tithe of the herd or of the flock, ^{even} of whatsoever "passeth under the rod, the tenth shall be holy unto the LORD.

33 He shall not search whether it be good or bad, "neither shall he change it: and if he change it at all, then ^{both} it and ^{the change thereof} that for which it is changed shall be holy; it shall not be redeemed.

34 "These ^{are} are the commandments, which the LORD commanded Mō'seš for the children of Iſ'ra-el in mount Sī'nāi.

B. C. 1491.

" Ex. 30. 13.
Num. 3. 47.
2 Heb. first-born.
o Ex. 13. 2, 12.
Num. 18. 17.

p ver. 11, 12, 13.

q ver. 21.
Josh. 6. 17, 18.

r Num. 21. 2, 3.

s Gen. 28. 22.
Num. 18. 21.

t ver. 13.

u Jer. 33. 13.
Ezek. 20. 37.
x ver. 10.

y ch. 26. 46.

THE FOURTH BOOK OF MOSES, [R.V., COMMONLY] CALLED

NUMBERS.

CHAPTER 1.

The numbering. Princes and number of each tribe.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'seš ^ain the wilderness of Sī'nāi, ^bin the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} on the first ^{day} of the second month, in the second year after they were come out of the land of Ē'gypt, saying,

2 "Take ye the sum of all the congregation of the children of Iſ'ra-el, ^{after} by their families, by ^{the house of their fathers,} with ^{their fathers' houses,} according to the number of ^{their} the names, every male, by their polls;

3 ^{From} twenty years old and upward, all that are able to go forth to war in Iſ'ra-el; thou and Aār'qn shall number them by their ^{armies.} hosts.

4 And with you there shall be a man of every tribe; every one head of ^{the house of his fathers.} his fathers' house.

5 ¶ And these ^{are} are the names of the men that shall stand with you: of the tribe of Reu'ben; Ē-lī'zūr the son of Shēd'ē-ur.

6 Of Sim'e-on; Shē-lū'mī-el the son of Zū-ri-shād'dā-i.

7 Of Jūd'ah; Nāh'shon the son of Ām-mīn'a-dab.

8 Of Iſ'sā-char; ^{Ne-than'e-el} the son of Zū'ar. ^{Ne-than-el}

9 Of Zēbū-lun; Ē-lī'ab the son of Hē'lon.

10 Of the children of Jō'seph: of Ē'phrā-īm; Ē-līsh'a-mā the son of Ām-mī'hūd: of Mā-nā'sseh; Gā-mā'li-el the son of Pē-dāh'zur.

11 Of Bēn'ja-min; Āb'i-dān the son of Gīd-e-ō'nī.

12 Of Dān; Ā-hī-ē'zēr the son of Ām-mī-shād'dā-i.

13 Of Āsh'ēr; Pā'gī-el the son of ^{Oc'ran.} Oc'ran.

1490.
a Ex. 19. 1.
b Ex. 25. 22.

c Ex. 30. 12.
ch. 26. 2, 53, 64.
2 Sam. 24. 2.

B. C. 1490.

d ch. 2, 14, he

is called

*Reuel.**e* ch. 7, 2.*f* Chr. 27, 16.*g* Ex. 18, 21, 25.*2* Or, families.14 Of Gād; Ē-lī'a-sāph the son of ^dDeū'el.

15 Of Nāph'ta-lī; Ā-hī'rā the son of Ē'nan.

16 ^eThese ^{were} the renowned ^{are they that were called} of the congregation, the princes of the tribes of their fathers; they were the ^{heads} of the ²thousands ⁱⁿ of Īs'ra-el.

17 ¶ And Mō'seš and Aār'qn took these men which are expressed by their names:

18 ^{And} they assembled all the congregation together on the first ^{day} of the second month, and they declared their pedigrees after their families, by ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, by their polls.

19 As the LORD commanded Mō'seš, so he numbered them in the wilderness of Sī'nāi.

20 And the children of Reu'ben, Īs'ra-el's ^{eldest son, by} ^{firstborn,} their generations, ^{after} ^{by} their families, by ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} according to the number of the names, by their polls, every male from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;21 ^{Those} ^{those} that were numbered of them, ^{even} of the tribe of Reu'ben, ^{were} ^{were} forty and six thousand and five hundred.22 ¶ Of the children of Sim'e-on, ^{by} their generations, ^{after} ^{by} their families, by ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} those that were numbered ^{of them,} ^{thereof,} according to the number of the names, by their polls, every male from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;23 ^{Those} ^{those} that were numbered of them, ^{even} of the tribe of Sim'e-on, ^{were} ^{were} fifty and nine thousand and three hundred.24 ¶ Of the children of Gād, ^{by} their generations, ^{after} ^{by} their families, by ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;25 ^{Those} ^{those} that were numbered of them, ^{even} of the tribe of Gād, ^{were} ^{were} forty and five thousand six hundred and fifty.26 ¶ Of the children of Jū'dah, ^{by} their generations, ^{after} ^{by} their families, by ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;27 ^{Those} ^{those} that were numbered of them, ^{even} of the tribe of Jū'dah, ^{were} ^{were} threescore and fourteen thousand and six hundred.28 ¶ Of the children of Īs'sa-char, ^{by} their generations, ^{after} ^{by} their families, by ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;29 ^{Those} ^{those} that were numbered of them, ^{even} of the tribe of Īs'sa-char, ^{were} ^{were} fifty and four thousand and four hundred.30 ¶ Of the children of Zēb'u-lun, ^{by} their generations, ^{after} ^{by} their families, by ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;31 ^{Those} ^{those} that were numbered of them, ^{even} of the tribe of Zēb'u-lun, ^{were} ^{were} fifty and seven thousand and four hundred.32 ¶ Of the children of Jō'seph, ^{namely,} of the children of Ē'phrā-īm, ^{by} their generations, ^{after} ^{by} their families, by ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;33 ^{Those} ^{those} that were numbered of them, ^{even} of the tribe of Ē'phrā-īm, ^{were} ^{were} forty thousand and five hundred.34 ¶ Of the children of Mā-nās'seh, ^{by} their generations, ^{after} ^{by} their families, by ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;

35 ^{Those} ^{were} that were numbered of them, ^{even} of the tribe of Mā-nās'seh, thirty and two thousand and two hundred.

B. C. 1490.

36 ¶ Of the children of Běn'ja-min, ^{by} their generations, ^{after} ^{by} their families, ^{by} ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;

37 ^{Those} ^{were} that were numbered of them, ^{even} of the tribe of Běn'ja-min, thirty and five thousand and four hundred.

38 ¶ Of the children of Dān, ^{by} their generations, ^{after} ^{by} their families, ^{by} ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;

39 ^{Those} ^{were} that were numbered of them, ^{even} of the tribe of Dān, threescore and two thousand and seven hundred.

40 ¶ Of the children of Āsh'ēr, ^{by} their generations, ^{after} ^{by} their families, ^{by} ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;

41 ^{Those} ^{were} that were numbered of them, ^{even} of the tribe of Āsh'ēr, forty and one thousand and five hundred.

42 ¶ Of the children of Nāph'ta-lī, ^{throughout} their generations, ^{after} ^{by} their families, ^{by} ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;

43 ^{Those} ^{were} that were numbered of them, ^{even} of the tribe of Nāph'ta-lī, fifty and three thousand and four hundred.

44 ^{These} ^{are} ^{these} ^{are} they that were numbered, which Mō'ses and Aār'on numbered, and the princes of Īs'ra-el, ^{being} ^{being} twelve men: ^{each one was for the} ^{they were each one}

g ch. 26. 64.

45 So ^{were} ^{all} ^{those} ^{all} they that were numbered of the children of Īs'ra-el: ^{by} ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war in Īs'ra-el;

46 ^{Even} ^{even} all they that were numbered were ^h six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty.

h Ex. 38. 26.
Ex. 12. 37.
ch. 2. 32; 26.
51.
i ch. 2. 32.
ch. 3; 4:
26. 57.
1 Chr. 21. 6.

47 ¶ But ⁱ the Lē'vites after the tribe of their fathers were not numbered among them.

48 For the LORD ^{had} ^{spake} unto Mō'ses, saying,

49 ^k Only ^{thou shalt not number the tribe of Le'vi,} ^{the tribe of Le'vi thou shalt not number,} neither shalt thou take the sum of them among the children of Īs'ra-el:

k ch. 2. 33;
26. 62.

50 ⁱ But thou shalt ^{but} appoint thou the Lē'vites over the tabernacle of the testimony, and over all the ^{vessels} ^{furniture} thereof, and over all ^{things that belong} ^{that belongeth} to it: they shall bear the tabernacle, and all the ^{vessels} ^{furniture} thereof; and they shall minister unto it, ^m and shall encamp round about the tabernacle.

i Ex. 38. 21.
ch. 3. 7, 8; 4.
15, 26, 26, 27.

51 ⁿ And when the tabernacle setteth forward, the Lē'vites shall take it down: and when the tabernacle is to be pitched, the Lē'vites shall set it up: ^o and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

m ch. 3. 23, 29,
35, 38.

n ch. 10. 17, 21.

o ch. 3. 10, 38;
18. 22.

52 And the children of Īs'ra-el shall pitch their tents, ^p every man by his own camp, and every man by his own standard, ^{throughout} ^{according to} their hosts.

p ch. 2. 2, 34.

53 ^q But the Lē'vites shall pitch round about the tabernacle of the testimony, that there be no ^r wrath upon the congregation of the children of Īs'ra-el: ^s and the Lē'vites shall keep the charge of the tabernacle of the testimony.

q ver. 50.

r Lev. 10. 6.
ch. 8. 19; 16.
46; 18. 5.
1 Sam. 6. 19.
s ch. 3. 7, 8.
1 Chr. 23. 32.
2 Chr. 13. 11.

54 ^{And} ^{thus} did the children of Īs'ra-el, ^{did} according to all that the LORD commanded Mō'ses, so did they.

B. C. 1490.

CHAPTER 2.

Captains of the tribes. Order of the camps.

1 And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses and unto Aār'on, saying,

a ch. 1. 52.

2 ^a Every man of the children of Is'ra-el shall pitch ^{every man} by his own standard, with the ensigns of their fathers' houses: ^b far off about the tabernacle of the congregation shall they pitch ^{round about} over against the tent of meeting.

b Josh. 3. 4.

c ch. 10. 14.

Nuth 4. 20.

1 Chr. 2. 10.

Mat. 1. 4.

Luke 3. 32, 33.

3 And those that pitch on the east side toward the rising of the sun shall be they of the standard of the camp of Jū'dah, ^{pitch throughout their armies: and} according to their hosts: and the prince of the children of Jū'dah shall be Nah'shon the son of Am-min'a-dab.

4 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, ^{were} were three-score and fourteen thousand and six hundred.

5 And those that do pitch next unto him ^{shall be} shall be the tribe of Is'sa-char: and Ne-than'e-el the son of Zu'ar ^{shall be} shall be captain of the children of Is'sa-char, the prince of the children of Is'sa-char shall be Ne-than'e-el the son of Zu'ar:

6 And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, ^{were} were fifty and four thousand and four hundred:

7 ^{Then} and the tribe of Zēb'u-lun: and E-li'ab the son of He'lon ^{shall be} shall be captain of the children of Zēb'u-lun, the prince of the children of Zēb'u-lun shall be E-li'ab the son of He'lon:

8 And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, ^{were} were fifty and seven thousand and four hundred.

9 All that were numbered in of the camp of Jū'dah ^{were} were an hundred thousand and fourscore thousand and six thousand and four hundred, throughout their armies. ^d These shall first set forth, according to their hosts. They shall set forth first.

d ch. 10. 14.

10 ¶ On the south side ^{shall be} shall be the standard of the camp of Reu'ben according to their armies: and the captain of the children of Reu'ben ^{shall be} shall be Ê-lī'zūr the son of Shēd'ē-ur.

11 And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, ^{were} were forty and six thousand and five hundred.

12 And those ^{which pitch by him shall be} that pitch next unto him shall be the tribe of Sīm'ē-on: and the captain of the children of Sīm'ē-on ^{shall be} shall be Shē-lū'mī-el the son of Zū-rī-shād'da-ī.

13 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, ^{were} were fifty and nine thousand and three hundred:

14 ^{Then} and the tribe of Gād: and the captain of the sons of Gād ^{shall be} shall be Ê-lī'-a-sāph the son of ² Reu'el:

2 Deut.

ch. 1. 14: 7.

42; 47; 10. 20.

15 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, ^{were} were forty and five thousand and six hundred and fifty.

16 All that were numbered in of the camp of Reu'ben ^{were} were an hundred thousand and fifty and one thousand and four hundred and fifty, throughout their armies. ^e And they shall set forth in the second rank, according to their hosts, second.

e ch. 10. 18.

f ch. 10. 17, 21.

17 ¶ Then the tabernacle of the congregation shall set forward, with the camp of the Lāv'ites in the midst of the camp: as they encamp, so shall they set forward, every man in his place, by their standards.

18 ¶ On the west side ^{shall be} shall be the standard of the camp of Ê'phrā-im according to their armies: and the captain of the sons of children of Ê'phrā-im ^{shall be} shall be Ê-līsh'a-mā the son of Am-mī'hūd.

19 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, ^{were} were forty thousand and five hundred.

20 And ^{by him shall be} next unto him shall be the tribe of Mā-nās'seh: and the captain of the children of Mā-nās'seh ^{shall be} shall be Gā-mā'li-el the son of Pē-dāh'zur:

21 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, ^{were} were thirty and two thousand and two hundred:

22 ^{Then} and the tribe of Bēn'ja-min: and the captain of the sons of children of Bēn'ja-min ^{shall be} shall be Āb'i-dān the son of Gīd-e-ō'nī:

23 ^{And} his host, and those that were numbered of them, ^{were} thirty and five thousand and four hundred.

B. C. 1490.

24 All that were numbered of the camp of Ē'phrā'im ^{were} an hundred thousand and eight thousand and an hundred, ^{throughout their armies,} ^{according to their hosts.} ⁹ And they shall ^{go forward in the third rank.} ^{set forth third.}

g ch. 10. 22.

25 ¶ ^{The standard of the camp of Dan shall be on the north side by their armies:} ^{On the north side shall be the standard of the camp of Dan according to their hosts:} and the ^{captain} ^{prince} of the children of Dān shall be ^{shall be} Ā-hi-ē'zēr the son of Ām-mī-shād'da-i.

26 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, ^{were} three-score and two thousand and seven hundred.

27 And those that ^{encamp by him shall be} ^{pitch next unto him shall be} the tribe of Āsh'ēr: and the ^{captain} ^{prince} of the children of Āsh'ēr shall be ^{shall be} Pā'gi-el the son of ^{Och'm.} ^{Och'ran:}

28 ^{And} his host, and those that were numbered of them, ^{were} forty and one thousand and five hundred:

29 ¶ ^{Then} and the tribe of Nāph'ta-lī: and the ^{captain} ^{prince} of the children of Nāph'ta-lī shall be ^{shall be} Ā-hi'rā the son of Ē'nan:

30 ^{And} his host, and those that were numbered of them, ^{were} fifty and three thousand and four hundred.

31 All ^{they} that were numbered ⁱⁿ of the camp of Dān ^{were} an hundred thousand and fifty and seven thousand and six hundred. ^h They shall ^{go} ^{set forth} ^{hindmost} ^{with} their standards.

h ch. 10. 25.

32 ¶ These ^{are those which} ^{are they that} were numbered of the children of Īs'ra-el by the house of their fathers: ⁱ all those ^{that were numbered of the camps} ^{throughout} ^{according to} their hosts ^{were} six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty.

i Ex. 38. 26. ch. 1. 46: 11. 21.

33 But ^k the Lē'vites were not numbered among the children of Īs'ra-el; as the Lord commanded Mō'ses.

k ch. 1. 47.

34 ^{And} ^{thus did} the children of Īs'ra-el, ^{did} according to all that the Lord commanded Mō'ses: ⁱ so they pitched by their standards, and so they set forward, every one ^{after} ^{by} their families, according to ^{the house of their} ^{fathers' houses.}

i ch. 24. 2, 5, 6.

CHAPTER 3.

The Levitical families. Their number and charges.

1 ^{THESE ALSO ARE} ^{Now these are} the generations of Aār'ōn and Mō'ses in the day ^{that} ^{that} the Lord spake with Mō'ses in mount Sī'nāi.

1491.

2 And these ^{are} the names of the sons of Aār'ōn; Nā'dāb the ^a first-born, and Ā-bi'hū, Ē-le-ā'zar, and Īth'a-mār.

a Ex. 6. 23.

3 These ^{are} the names of the sons of Aār'ōn, ^b the priests which were anointed, ² whom he consecrated to minister in the priest's office.

b Ex. 28. 41. Lev. 8.

4 ^c And Nā'dāb and Ā-bi'hū died before the Lord, when they offered strange fire before the Lord, in the wilderness of Sī'nāi, and they had no children: and Ē-le-ā'zar and Īth'a-mār ministered in the priest's office in the ^{sight} ^{presence} of Aār'ōn their father.

c Ex. 28. 41. Lev. 8. 1490.

5 ¶ And the Lord spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

c Lev. 10. 1. ch. 26. 61.

6 ^d Bring the tribe of Lē'vī near, and ^{present} ^{set} them before Aār'ōn the priest, that they may minister unto him.

d ch. 8. 6: 18. 2.

7 And they shall keep his charge, and the charge of the whole congregation before the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,} to do ^e the service of the tabernacle.

e ch. 1. 50.

8 And they shall keep all the ^{instruments} ^{furniture} of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,} and the charge of the children of Īs'ra-el, to do the service of the tabernacle.

9 And thou shalt give the Lē'vites unto Aār'ōn and to his sons: they ^{are} wholly given unto him ^{on the behalf} ^{of} the children of Īs'ra-el.

f ch. 8. 19.

10 And thou shalt appoint Aār'ōn and his sons, ^g and they shall

g ch. 18. 7.

B. C. 1490.

wait on their priest's office: ^h and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

a ver. 38.
ch. 1. 51.

11 And the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs, saying,

f ver. 41.
ch. 8. 16.

12 And I, behold, ⁱ I have taken the Lē'vites from among the children of Iś'ra-el instead of all the firstborn that openeth the ^{matrix} womb among the children of Iś'ra-el; ^{therefore} and the Lē'vites shall be mine;

k Ex. 13. 2.
Lev. 27. 26.
ch. 8. 16.
Luke 2. 23.
l Ex. 13. 12, 15.
ch. 8. 17.

13 ^{because} ^{for} ^k all the firstborn ^{are} mine; ^{for} on the day that I smote all the firstborn in the land of Ē'gypt I hallowed unto me all the firstborn in Iś'ra-el, both man and beast: mine ^{shall they} they shall be; I ^{am} the LORD.

14 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs in the wilderness of Sī'nāi, saying,

m ver. 39.
ch. 26. 62.

15 Number the children of Lē'vī ^{after the house of their fathers,} ^{by their fathers' houses,} by their families: ^m every male from a month old and upward shalt thou number them.

2 Heb. mouth.

16 And Mō'sēs numbered them according to the ² word of the LORD, as he was commanded.

n Gen. 46. 11.
Ex. 6. 16.
ch. 26. 57.
1 Chr. 6. 1, 16.

17 ⁿ And these were the sons of Lē'vī by their names; Ġēr'shōn, and Kō'hath, and Mē-rā'rī.

o Ex. 6. 17.

18 And these ^{are} are the names of the sons of Ġēr'shōn by their families; ^o Lib'nī and Shim'e-ī.

p Ex. 6. 18.

19 And the sons of Kō'hath by their families; ^p Ām'rām, and ^lz'e-har, Hē'bron, and Ū'z'zī-el.

q Ex. 6. 19.

20 ^q And the sons of Mē-rā'rī by their families; Māh'līr and Mū'shī. These ^{are} are the families of the Lē'vites according to ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses.}

21 Of Ġēr'shōn ^{was} was the family of the Lib'nītes, and the family of the Shim'e-ites: these ^{are} are the families of the Ġēr'shon-ites.

22 Those that were numbered of them, according to the number of all the males, from a month old and upward, ^{even} even those that were numbered of them ^{were} were seven thousand and five hundred.

r ch. 1. 53.

23 ^r The families of the Ġēr'shon-ites shall pitch behind the tabernacle westward.

24 And the ^{chief of the house of the father} ^{prince of the fathers' house} of the Ġēr'shon-ites ^{shall be} shall be Ē-lī'a-sāph the son of Lā'el.

s ch. 4. 24, 25, 26.

25 And ^s the charge of the sons of Ġēr'shōn in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} ^{tent of meeting} shall be ^t the tabernacle, and ^u the ^{tent,} ^{the covering thereof,} and ^v the hanging for the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,}

t Ex. 25. 9.
u Ex. 26. 1.
v Ex. 26. 7, 14.
w Ex. 26. 36.
z Ex. 27. 9.
a Ex. 27. 16.

26 And ^z the hangings of the court, and ^a the ^{curtain} ^{screen} for the door of the court, which ^{is} is by the tabernacle, and by the altar round about, and ^b the cords of it for all the service thereof.

b Ex. 35. 18.

c 1 Chr. 26. 23.

27 ^c And of Kō'hath ^{was} was the family of the Ām'rām-ites, and the family of the ^lz'e-har-ites, and the family of the Hē'bron-ites, and the family of the Ū'z'zī-el-ites: these ^{are} are the families of the Kō'hath-ites.

28 ^{In} According to the number of all the males, from a month old and upward, ^{were} were eight thousand and six hundred, keeping the charge of the sanctuary.

d ch. 1. 53.

29 ^d The families of the sons of Kō'hath shall pitch on the side of the tabernacle southward.

30 And the ^{chief of the house of the father} ^{prince of the fathers' house} of the families of the Kō'hath-ites ^{shall be} shall be Ē-lī'z'a-phan the son of Ū'z'zī-el.

e ch. 4. 15.
f Ex. 25. 10.
g Ex. 25. 23.
h Ex. 25. 31.
i Ex. 37. 1.
30. 1.
k Ex. 26. 32.

31 And ^e their charge ^{shall be} shall be ^f the ark, and ^g the table, and ^h the candlestick, and ⁱ the altars, and the vessels of the sanctuary wherewith they minister, and ^k the ^{hanging,} ^{screen,} and all the service thereof.

32 And Ē-le-ā'zar the son of Aār'ōn the priest ^{shall be} shall be chief over the chief of the Lē'vites, and have the oversight of them that keep the charge of the sanctuary.

33 ¶ Of Mē-rā'ri ^{was} the family of the Māh'lites, and the family of the Mū'shites: these ^{are} the families of Mē-rā'ri.

B. C. 1490.

34 And those that were numbered of them, according to the number of all the males, from a month old and upward, ^{were} six thousand and two hundred.

35 And the ^{chief} prince of the ^{house of the father fathers' house} of the families of Mē-rā'ri ^{was} Zū'rī-el the son of Āb-i-hā'il: ^{these} they shall pitch on the side of the tabernacle northward.

1 ch. 1. 53.

36 And ⁱⁿ ^{under} the custody and ^{the appointed} charge of the sons of Mē-rā'ri ^{shall be} the boards of the tabernacle, and the bars thereof, and the pillars thereof, and the sockets thereof, and all the ^{vessels} ^{instruments} thereof, and all ^{that serveth} ^{the service} thereof;

m ch. 4. 31, 32.

37 And ^{and} the pillars of the court round about, and their sockets, and their pins, and their cords.

38 ¶ ^a But And those that ^{encamp} ^{pitch} before the tabernacle ^{toward the east, even} ^{eastward,} before the ^{tabernacle of the congregation eastward, shall be} Mō'ses, and Aār'on and his sons, ^a keeping the charge of the sanctuary ^p for the charge of the children of Īs'ra-el; and ^a the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

n ch. 1. 53.

39 ^c All that were numbered of the Lē'vites, which Mō'ses and Aār'on numbered at the commandment of the LORD, ^{throughout} ^{by} their families, all the males from a month old and upward, ^{were} ^{were} twenty and two hundred.

o ch. 18. 5.
p ver. 7, 8.
q ver. 10.

r ch. 26. 62.

40 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'ses, ^s Number all the firstborn ^{of the} males of the children of Īs'ra-el from a month old and upward, and take the number of their names.

s ver. 15.

41 ' And thou shalt take the Lē'vites for me (I ^{am} ^{am} the LORD) instead of all the firstborn among the children of Īs'ra-el; and the cattle of the Lē'vites instead of all the firstlings among the cattle of the children of Īs'ra-el.

t ver. 12, 45.

42 And Mō'ses numbered, as the LORD commanded him, all the firstborn among the children of Īs'ra-el.

43 And all the firstborn males ^{according to} ^{by} the number of names, from a month old and upward, of those that were numbered of them, were twenty and two thousand two hundred and threescore and thirteen.

44 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

45 ^u Take the Lē'vites instead of all the firstborn among the children of Īs'ra-el, and the cattle of the Lē'vites instead of their cattle; and the Lē'vites shall be mine; I ^{am} ^{am} the LORD.

u ver. 12, 41.

46 And for ^{those that are to be} ^x ^{redeemed} ^{the redemption} of the two hundred and threescore and thirteen of the firstborn of the children of Īs'ra-el, ^y which are ^{more than} ^{over and above the number of} the Lē'vites;

x Ex. 13. 13.
ch. 18. 15.
y ver. 39, 43.

47 Thou shalt ^{even} take ^z five shekels apiece by the poll; after the shekel of the sanctuary shalt thou take ^{them:} ^{them:} (^a the shekel ^{is} ^{is} twenty gerahs:);

z Lev. 27. 6.
ch. 18. 16.
a Ex. 30. 13.
Lev. 27. 25.
ch. 18. 16.

48 And thou shalt give the money wherewith the odd number of them is ^{to be} ^{redeemed} unto Aār'on and to his sons.

49 And Mō'ses took the ^{redemption money of} ^{redemption-money} from them that were over and above them that were redeemed by the Lē'vites:

50 ^{Of} from the firstborn of the children of Īs'ra-el took he the money; ^b a thousand three hundred and threescore and five ^{shekels}, after the shekel of the sanctuary:

b ver. 46, 47.

51 And Mō'ses ^c gave the ^{money of them that were redeemed} ^{redemption-money} unto Aār'on and to his sons, according to the word of the LORD, as the LORD commanded Mō'ses.

c ver. 48.

B. C. 1400.

CHAPTER 4.

On moving the tabernacle. Service of the Levites.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs and unto Aār'ōn, saying,
 2 Take the sum of the sons of Kō'hath from among the sons of Lē'vī, ^{after} by their families, by ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,}

a ch. x. 24.
 1 Ch. 24. 3.
 24. 27.

3 ^a From thirty years old and upward even until fifty years old, all that enter ^{into the host,} upon the service, to do the work in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,}

b ver. 13.

4 ^b This ^{shall be} is the service of the sons of Kō'hath in the ^{tabernacle of the} ^{tent of meeting,} congregation, *about* ^c the most holy things:

c ver. 10.

5 ¶ And when the camp setteth forward, Aār'ōn shall ^{come,} ^{go in,} and his sons, and they shall take down ^d the ^{covering, veil,} ^{veil of the screen,} and cover the ^e ark of the testimony with it:

d Ex. 26. 31.
 e Ex. 25. 10, 15.

6 And shall put thereon ^f the ^a covering of ^{badgers' skins,} ^{sealskin,} and shall spread over ^g it a cloth ^{wholly} all of blue, and shall put in ^h the staves thereof.

f Ex. 25. 13.

7 And upon the ⁱ table of shewbread they shall spread a cloth of blue, and put thereon the dishes, and the spoons, and the bowls, and ^j covers to cover withal: and the continual bread shall be thereon:

g Ex. 25. 23.

h Lev. 24. 6, 8.

8 And they shall spread upon them a cloth of scarlet, and cover the same with a covering of ^k badgers' skins, ^{sealskin,} and shall put in the staves thereof.

h Ex. 25. 31.

9 And they shall take a cloth of blue, and cover the ^l candlestick of the light, ^m and ⁿ his ^{its} lamps, and ^o his ^{its} tongs, and ^p his ^{its} snuffdishes, and all the oil vessels thereof, wherewith they minister unto it:

i Ex. 25. 37, 38.

10 And they shall put it and all the vessels thereof within a covering of ^q badgers' skins, ^{sealskin,} and shall put ^r it upon ^s the frame.

k Ex. 30. 1, 3.

11 And upon ^t the golden altar they shall spread a cloth of blue, and cover it with a covering of ^u badgers' skins, ^{sealskin,} and shall put ^v in the staves thereof:

12 And they shall take all the ^w instruments ^{vessels} of ministry, wherewith they minister in the sanctuary, and put ^x them in a cloth of blue, and cover them with a covering of ^y badgers' skins, ^{sealskin,} and shall put ^z them on a bar: ^{them on a bar:}

13 And they shall take away the ashes from the altar, and spread a purple cloth thereon: ^{aa}

14 And they shall put upon it all the vessels thereof, wherewith they minister about it, ^{ab} ^{even the censers,} ^{the firepans,} the fleshhooks, and the shovels, and the

2 Or, bowls.

² basons, all the vessels of the altar; and they shall spread upon it a covering of ^{ac} badgers' skins, ^{sealskin,} and put ^{ad} in the staves ^{of it,} ^{thereof.}

15 And when Aār'ōn and his sons have made an end of covering the sanctuary, and all the ^{ae} vessels ^{furniture} of the sanctuary, as the camp is to set forward; after that, ^{af} the sons of Kō'hath shall come to bear ^{ag} it: ^{ah} ^{but} they shall not touch ^{ai} any holy thing, ^{aj} lest they die. ^{ak} These ^{al} ^{things are} ^{these} things are the

i ch. 7. 9; 10.

21.

Deut. 31. 9.

2 Sam. 6. 13.

1 Ch. 15. 2, 15.

m 2 Sam. 6. 6, 7.

1 Ch. 13. 9, 10.

n ch. 5. 31.

o Ex. 25. 3.

Lev. 24. 2.

p Ex. 30. 34.

q Ex. 29. 40.

r Ex. 30. 23.

burden of the sons of Kō'hath in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,}

16 ¶ And ^{to the office} ^{the charge} of Ē-le-ā'zar the son of Aār'ōn the priest ^{shall be} ^{pertaineth} ^{to} the oil for the light, and the ^{ba} sweet incense, and ^{the} the ^{ba} continual meal offering, and the ^{bc} anointing oil, ^{and the oversight} ^{the charge} of all the tabernacle, and of all that therein ^{is, in} ^{is,} the sanctuary, and in the ^{bd} vessels ^{furniture} thereof.

17 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs and unto Aār'ōn, saying,

18 Cut ye not off the tribe of the families of the Kō'hath-ites from among the Lē'vites:

19 ^{be} ^{but} thus do unto them, that they may live, and not die, when they approach unto ^{the} the most holy things: Aār'ōn and his sons shall go in, and appoint them every one to his service and to his burden:

s ver. 4.

20 ^{ce} ^{But} they shall not go in to see ^{when the holy things are covered,} ^{the sanctuary even for a moment,} lest they die.

t Ex. 19. 21.

1 Sam. 6. 19.

21 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs, saying,

22 Take ^{also} the sum of the sons of Gēr'shōn ^{throughout the houses of their fathers,} ^{also, by their fathers' houses,} by their families;

23 ^{From} thirty years old and upward until fifty years old shalt thou number them; all that enter in ^{to} ^{perform} ^{wait upon} the service, to do the work in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} ^{tent of meeting.}

B. C. 1490.

y ver. 3.
2 Heb. to wear the sea-fur.

24 ^{is} the service of the families of the Gēr'shon-ites, ^{to serve, and in serving} ^{for} and in bearing ^{burdens}:

3 Oc. carriage.

25 And ^{they} shall bear the curtains of the tabernacle, and the ^{tabernacle} ^{tent} ^{of the congregation, his} ^{covering, and the covering of} the badgers' skins that ^{is} above upon it, and the ^{hanging} ^{screen} for the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting;}

3 ch. 3, 25, 26.

26 And the hangings of the court, and the ^{hanging} ^{screen} for the door of the gate of the court, which ^{is} by the tabernacle and by the altar round about, and their cords, and all the instruments of their service, and ^{all that is made for them: so} whatsoever shall be done with them, therein shall they serve.

27 At the ^{commandment} of Aār'ōn and his sons shall be all the service of the sons of the Gēr'shon-ites, in all their ^{burdens,} ^{burden,} and in all their service: and ye shall appoint unto them in charge all their ^{burdens,} ^{burden.}

28 This ^{is} the service of the families of the sons of the ^{Gēr'shon} ^{tabernacle of the congregation:} ^{tent of meeting:} and their charge ^{shall be} ^{shall be} under the hand of Ith'a-mār the son of Aār'ōn the priest.

29 ¶ As for the sons of Mē-rā'rī, thou shalt number them ^{after} ^{by} their families, by ^{the house of their fathers;} ^{their fathers' houses;}

30 ^{From} thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old shalt thou number them, every one that entereth ^{into} ^{upon} the ^{service}, to do the work of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting.}

y ver. 3.

4 Heb. wait-fare.

31 And ^{this} ^{is} the charge of their burden, according to all their service in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation:} ^{tent of meeting:} ^a the boards of the tabernacle, and the bars thereof, and the pillars thereof, and the sockets thereof;

c ch. 3, 26, 27.

a Ex. 26, 15.

32 And the pillars of the court round about, and their sockets, and their pins, and their cords, with all their instruments, and with all their service: and by name ye shall ^{reckon} ^{appoint} the instruments of the charge of their burden.

b Ex. 38, 21.

33 This ^{is} the service of the families of the sons of Mē-rā'rī, according to all their service, in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,} under the hand of Ith'a-mār the son of Aār'ōn the priest.

34 ¶ ^c And Mō'ses and Aār'ōn and the ^{chief} ^{princes} of the congregation numbered the sons of the Kō'hath-ites ^{after} ^{by} their families, and ^{after the house of} ^{by their fathers'} their fathers' houses.

c ver. 2.

35 ^{From} thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old, every one that ^{entereth into} ^{entered upon} the service, for the work in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation:} ^{tent of meeting:}

36 And those that were numbered of them by their families were two thousand seven hundred and fifty.

37 These ^{were} ^{are} they that were numbered of the families of the Kō'hath-ites, all that ^{might do service} ^{did serve} in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation, which} ^{tent of meeting, whom} Mō'ses and Aār'ōn ^{did number} ^{numbered} according to the commandment of the Lord by the hand of Mō'ses.

38 And those that were numbered of the sons of Gēr'shōn, ^{throughout} ^{by} their families, and by ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,}

39 ^{From} thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old, every one that ^{entereth into} ^{entered upon} the service, for the work in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,}

40 Even those that were numbered of them, ^{throughout} ^{by} their families, by the house of their fathers, ^{their fathers' houses,} were two thousand and six hundred and thirty.

41 ^d These ^{are} they that were numbered of the families of the sons of Gēr'shōn, ^{of} ^{all that} ^{might do service in the tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{did number} ^{numbered} according to the commandment of the Lord.

d ver. 22.

42 ¶ And those that were numbered of the families of the sons of Mē-rā'rī, ^{throughout} ^{by} their families, by ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,}

B. C. 1490.

43 From thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old, every one that ^{entereth into} the service, for the work in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,}
 44 ^{Even} those that were numbered of them ^{after} by their families, were three thousand and two hundred:

e ver. 20.

45 These ^{be those} ^{are they} that were numbered of the families of the sons of Mē-rā'ri, whom Mō'ses and Aār'on numbered ^{according to the}
^{word} commandment of the LORD by the hand of Mō'ses.

46 All those that were numbered of the Lē'vites, whom Mō'ses and Aār'on and the ^{chief} ^{princes} of Iś'ra-el numbered, ^{after} by their families, and ^{after} by ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,}

f ver. 3, 23, 30.

47 From thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old, every one that ^{came} to do the ^{service of the ministry,} ^{work of service,} and the ^{service of the burden in the} ^{work of bearing burdens in the} ^{tent of meeting,} ^{tabernacle of the congregation,}

48 ^{Even} those that were numbered of them, were eight thousand and five hundred and fourscore.

g ver. 15, 24, 31.

49 According to the commandment of the LORD they were numbered by the hand of Mō'ses, ^{every} one according to his service, and according to his burden: thus were they numbered of him, ^{as} the LORD commanded Mō'ses.

h ver. 1, 21.

CHAPTER 5.

Cleansing the camps. Recompensing trespasses. Trial of jealousy.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 Command the children of Iś'ra-el, that they put out of the camp every ^a leper, and every one that hath an ^b issue, and whosoever is ^{defiled} ^{unclean} by the ^c dead:

a Lev. 13, 3, 46.

ch. 12, 14.

b Lev. 15, 2.

c Lev. 21, 1.

ch. 9, 6, 10; 19,

11, 13; 31, 19.

d Lev. 26, 11,

12.

2 Cor. 6, 16.

3 Both male and female shall ye put out, without the camp shall ye put them; that they defile not their ^{camps,} ^{camp,} ^d in the midst whereof I dwell.

4 And the children of Iś'ra-el did so, and put them out without the camp: as the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, so did the children of Iś'ra-el.

5 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

e Lev. 6, 2, 3.

6 Speak unto the children of Iś'ra-el, ^e When a man or woman shall commit any sin that men commit, to do a trespass against the LORD, and that ^{person} ^{soul} be guilty;

f Lev. 5, 5;

26, 40.

Josh. 7, 19.

g Lev. 6, 5.

7 ^f Then they shall confess their sin which they have done: and he shall recompense his trespass ^g with the principal thereof, and add unto it the fifth ^{part} thereof, and give ^h unto ^{him} against ^{it} whom he hath ^{trespassed,} ^{been guilty,}

h Lev. 6, 6, 7;

7, 7.

8 But if the man have no kinsman to ^{recompense the trespass unto,} ^{let the trespass} ^{whom restitution may be made for the guilt,} ^{be recompensed} unto the LORD ^{even to the priest:} ^{beside} ^h the ram of the atonement, whereby ^{an} atonement shall be made for him.

i Ex. 29, 28.

Lev. 6, 17, 18,

ch. 18, 8, 9,

Deut. 18, 3, 4,

Ezek. 44, 29.

k Lev. 10, 13.

9 And every ^{heave} ⁱ offering of all the holy things of the children of Iś'ra-el, which they ^{bring} ^{present} unto the priest, shall be his.

10 And every man's hallowed things shall be his: whatsoever any man giveth the priest, it shall be ^k his.

11 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

12 Speak unto the children of Iś'ra-el, and say unto them, If any man's wife go aside, and commit a trespass against him,

l Lev. 18, 20.

13 ^{And} a man ^{lie} with her carnally, and it be hid from the eyes of her husband, and be kept close, and she be defiled, and ^{there be} ^{there be} no witness against her, neither she be taken ^{with the manner:} ^{in the act;}

14 ^{And} the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his wife, and she be defiled: or if the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his wife, and she be not defiled:

15 ^{Then} shall the man bring his wife unto the priest, and ^{he} shall bring

her ^{offering} ^{oblation} for her, the tenth ^{part} ^{part} of an ephah of barley meal; he shall pour no oil upon it, nor put frankincense thereon; for it ^{is an} ^{is a} offering of jealousy, ^{a meal} offering of memorial, ^{bringing} iniquity to remembrance.

B. C. 1490.

m 1 K. 17. 18.

Ezek. 26. 16.

16 And the priest shall bring her near, and set her before the LORD:
17 ^{And} ^{and} the priest shall take holy water in an earthen vessel; and of the dust that is ⁱⁿ ^{on} the floor of the tabernacle the priest shall take, and put ^{it} ^{it} into the water:

18 ^{And} ^{and} the priest shall set the woman before the LORD, and ^{the} ^{the} woman's head: ^{go} ^{loose,} and put the ^{meal} ^{meal} offering of memorial ^{let} ^{the} ^{hair} ^{of} her hands, which ^{is} ^{the} ^{jealousy} ^{offering:} and the priest shall have in his hand the ^{bitter} ^{water} that causeth the curse:

19 ^{And} ^{and} the priest shall ^{charge} ^{charge} her ^{by} ^{by} an oath, and shall say unto the woman, If no man have ^{lain} ^{lien} with thee, and if thou hast not gone aside to uncleanness, ^{with} ^{another} ^{instead} ^{of} thy husband, be thou free from this ^{bitter} ^{water} that causeth the curse:

20 ^{But} ^{but} if thou hast gone aside, ^{to} ^{another} ^{instead} ^{of} thy husband, and if thou be defiled, and some man have ^{lain} ^{lien} with thee ^{beside} ^{beside} thine husband:

21 ^{Then} ^{then} the priest shall ^{charge} ^{charge} the woman to swear with ^{an} ^{the} oath of cursing, and the priest shall say unto the woman, ^{The} ^{LORD} make thee a curse and an oath among thy people, when the LORD doth make thy thigh to ^{fall} ^{fall} away, and thy belly to swell;

22 ^{And} ^{and} this water that causeth the curse ^{shall} ^{go} into thy bowels, ^{and} ^{make} ^{thy} belly to swell, and ^{thy} ^{thigh} to ^{fall} ^{fall} away: ^{And} ^{and} the woman shall say, Amen, Amen.

23 And the priest shall write these curses in a book, and he shall blot ^{them} ^{them} out ^{with} ^{the} ^{bitter} ^{water:} into the water of bitterness:

24 ^{And} ^{and} he shall ^{cause} ^{make} the woman ^{to} ^{drink} the ^{bitter} ^{water} that causeth the curse: and the water that causeth the curse shall enter into her ^{and} ^{become} bitter.

25 ^{Then} ^{and} the priest shall take the ^{jealousy} ^{offering} meal offering of jealousy out of the woman's hand, and shall ^{wave} ^{wave} the ^{meal} ^{meal} offering before the LORD, and ^{bring} ^{bring} it unto the altar:

26 ^{And} ^{and} the priest shall take an handful of the ^{meal} ^{meal} offering, ^{even} ^{as} the ^{cause} ^{make} memorial thereof, and burn ^{it} ^{it} upon the altar, and afterward shall the woman ^{to} ^{drink} the water.

27 And when he hath made her ^{to} ^{drink} the water, then it shall come to pass, ^{that,} if she be defiled, and have ^{done} ^{done} a trespass against her husband, that the water that causeth the curse shall enter into her ^{and} ^{become} bitter, and her belly shall swell, and her thigh shall ^{fall} ^{fall} away: and the woman ^{shall} ^{be} a curse among her people.

28 And if the woman be not defiled, but be clean; then she shall be free, and shall conceive seed.

29 This ^{is} ^{is} the law of ^{jealousies,} ^{jealousy,} when a wife, ^{goeth} ^{aside} ^{to} ^{another} ^{being} ^{under} ^{her} ^{husband,} ^{instead} ^{of} ^{goeth} ^{and} is defiled;

30 ^{Or} ^{or} when the spirit of jealousy cometh upon ^{him,} ^a ^{man,} and he be jealous over his wife; ^{then} ^{then} shall ^{he} ^{set} the woman before the LORD, and the priest shall execute upon her all this law.

31 ^{Then} ^{shall} ^{And} the man shall be ^{guiltless} ^{free} from iniquity, and ^{this} ^{that} woman ^{shall} ^{shall} bear her iniquity.

n Josh. 6. 26.

1 Sam. 14. 24.

Neh. 10. 29.

q Jer. 29. 22.

r Ps. 100. 18.

q Deut. 27. 15.

r Lev. 8. 27.

s Lev. 2. 2. 9.

r Deut. 28. 37.

Ps. 83. 9. 11.

Jer. 24. 9.

Zech. 8. 13.

u ver. 19.

r Lev. 20. 17.

19. 20.

CHAPTER 6.

Law of the Nazarites. Form of blessing the people.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Is'ra-el, and say unto them, When

B. C. 1490.

either man or woman shall ^aseparate ^{themselves} ^{himself} unto the LORD: ^{make a special vow, the} ^{vow of a} ^{Naz'a-rite,} ^{Naz'i-rite,} to

a Lev. 27. 2.
Judg. 13. 5.
Acts 21. 23.
Rom. 1. 1.
b Am. 2. 12.
Luke 1. 15.

3 ^bhe shall separate ^{himself} from wine and strong drink; ^{and} he shall drink no vinegar of wine, or vinegar of strong drink, neither shall he drink any liquor of grapes, nor ^{moist}eat ^{fresh} grapes: or dried.

2 Or, Nazariteship.

4 All the days of his ^{vine tree}separation shall he eat nothing that is made of the ^{grape-vine,} from the kernels even to the husk.

c Judg. 13. 5;
16. 17.
1 Sam. 1. 11.

5 All the days of ^{his}vow of ^{his}separation there shall no ^{razor}come upon his head: until the days be fulfilled, in the which he separateth ^{himself} ^{himself} unto the LORD, he shall be holy, ^{and} he shall let the locks of the hair of his head grow ^{long}.

d Lev. 21. 11.
ch. 19. 11, 16.

6 All the days that he separateth ^{himself} ^{himself} unto the LORD ^dhe shall ^{come at no}not ^{come near to a}dead body.

e Lev. 21. 1, 2.
ch. 19. 6.

7 ^eHe shall not make himself unclean for his father, or for his mother, for his brother, or for his sister, when they die: because ^{the con-}his separation unto ^{is}God ^{is}upon his head.

8 All the days of his separation he ^{is}is holy unto the LORD.

f Acts 18. 18.

9 And if any man die very suddenly ^{by}beside him, and he ^{hath defiled}denfie the head of his ^{consecration;}separation; then he shall ^{shave}his head in the day of his cleansing, on the seventh day shall he shave it.

g Lev. 5. 7.

10 And ^gon the eighth day he shall bring two ^{turtles,}turtledoves, or two young pigeons, to the priest, to the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation:}tent of meeting:

11 ^{And}and the priest shall offer ^{the}one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering, and make ^{an}atonement for him, for that he sinned by ^{reason of}the dead, and shall hallow his head that same day.

h Lev. 5. 6.

12 And he shall ^{consecrate}separate ^{lamb}unto the LORD the days of his separation, and shall bring a ^{he-lamb}of the first year ^{for a}trespass ^{guilt}offering: but the former days ^{that were before}shall be ^{lost}void, because his separation was defiled.

i Acts 21. 26.

13 ¶ And this ^{is}is the law of the ^{Naz'a-rite,}Naz'i-rite, ⁱwhen the days of his separation are fulfilled: he shall be brought unto the door of the ^{tabernacle}tent of meeting:

14 ^{And}and he shall offer his ^{offering}oblation unto the LORD, one ^{he-lamb}of the first year without blemish ^{for a}sin offering, and one ^{ewe-lamb}of the first year without blemish ^{for a}sin offering, and one ram without blemish ^{for}peace offerings,

k Lev. 4. 2.

l Lev. 3. 6.

m Lev. 2. 4.

n Ex. 29. 2.

o ch. 15. 5, 7.

15 ^{And}and a basket of unleavened bread, ^{me}cakes of fine flour mingled with oil, and ^{wafers of unleavened bread}unleavened wafers ⁿanointed with oil, and their ^{meat}meal offerings, and their ^odrink offerings.

16 And the priest shall ^{bring them}present ^{them}before the LORD, and shall offer his sin offering, and his burnt offering:

17 ^{And}and he shall offer the ram ^{for}for a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORD, with the basket of unleavened bread: the priest shall offer also ^{his meat}the meal offering thereof, and ^{his}the drink offering thereof.

p Acts 21. 24.

18 ^pAnd the ^{Naz'a-rite}Naz'i-rite shall shave the head of his separation ^{at}at the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,}tent of meeting, and shall take the hair of the head of his separation, and put ^{it in}it on the fire which ^{is}is under the sacrifice of the ^{peace offerings}.

q 1 Sam. 2. 15.

19 And the priest shall take the ^qsodden shoulder of the ram, and one unleavened cake out of the basket, and one unleavened wafer, and ^rshall put ^{them}them upon the hands of the ^{Naz'a-rite,}Naz'i-rite, after ^{the hair of his separation}he hath shaven ^{the}the head of his separation:

r Ex. 29. 23, 24.

s Ex. 29. 27, 28.

20 ^{And}and the priest shall wave them ^{for}for a wave offering before the LORD: ^sthis ^{is}is holy for the priest, together with the wave breast and ^{shoulder:}thigh: and after that the ^{Naz'a-rite}Naz'i-rite may drink wine.

21 This ^{is}is the law of the ^{Naz'a-rite}Naz'i-rite who ^{hath vowed,}voweth, ^{and of his}offering ^{oblation}unto

the LORD for his separation, beside ^{that that his hand shall} ^{that which he is able to} get: according to ^{the} ^{his} vow which he ^{vowed,} ^{voweth,} so he must do after the law of his separation.

B. C. 1400.

22 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

23 Speak unto Aār'on and unto his sons, saying, On this wise ^{ye} shall bless the children of Īs'ra-el; ^{saying} ^{ye shall say} unto them,

ⁱ Lev. 9, 22.
¹ Chr. 23, 13.

24 The LORD bless thee, and ^u keep thee:

^u Ps. 121, 7.
John 17, 11.
^x Ps. 31, 16.
Dan. 9, 17.
^y Gen. 48, 20.

25 The LORD ^x make his face to shine upon thee, and ^y be gracious unto thee:

^z Ps. 4, 6.
^a John 14, 27.
² Thes. 3, 16.
^b Deut. 28, 10.
² Chr. 7, 14.
Is. 43, 7.
Dan. 9, 18, 19.
^c Ps. 115, 12.

26 ^z The LORD lift up his countenance upon thee, and ^a give thee peace.

27 ^b And they shall ^{So shall they} put my name upon the children of Īs'ra-el; and ^c I will bless them.

CHAPTER 7.

Offerings of the princes at dedication of the altar.

1 AND it came to pass on the day that Mō'ses had ^{fully} ^{made an end of} ^a ^{set} up the tabernacle, and had anointed it and sanctified it, and all the ^{instruments} ^{furniture} thereof, ^{both} ^{and} the altar and all the vessels thereof, and had anointed them and sanctified them;

^a Ex. 40, 18.
Lev. 8, 10, 11.

2 ^{That} ^{that} ^b the princes of Īs'ra-el, the heads of ^{the house of their fathers, who were} ^{their fathers' houses,} offered: these were the princes of the tribes, ^{these are they that} ^{and} were over them that were numbered: ^{offered:}

^b ch. 1, 4, &c.

3 And they brought their ^{offering} ^{oblation} before the LORD, six covered wagons, and twelve oxen; a wagon for every two of the princes, and for each one an ox: and they ^{brought} ^{presented} them before the tabernacle.

4 And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

5 Take ^{of} ^{the} ^{of} them, that they may be to do the service of the ^{tabernacle} ^{tent of} meeting: and thou shalt give them unto the Lē'vites, to every man according to his service.

6 And Mō'ses took the wagons and the oxen, and gave them unto the Lē'vites.

7 Two wagons and four oxen ^c he gave unto the sons of Ġēr'shōn, according to their service:

^c ch. 4, 25.

8 ^d And ^{and} four wagons and eight oxen he gave unto the sons of Mē-rā'rī, according unto their service, ^e under the hand of Īth'a-mār the son of Aār'on the priest.

^d ch. 4, 31.

^e ch. 4, 28, 33.

9 But unto the sons of Kō'hath he gave none: because ^f the service of the sanctuary ^{belonged} ^{unto them;} ^g ^{was that} they ^{should bear} ^{bare it} upon their shoulders.

^f ch. 4, 15.

^g ch. 4, 6, 8.
² Sam. 6, 13.

10 ¶ And the princes offered for ^h the ^{dedicating} ^{dedication} of the altar in the day that it was anointed, even the princes offered their ^{offering} ^{oblation} before the altar.

^h Deut. 20, 5.
¹ K. 8, 63.
² Chr. 7, 5, 9.

11 And the LORD said unto Mō'ses, They shall offer their ^{offering,} ^{oblation,} each prince on his day, for the ^{dedicating} ^{dedication} of the altar.

12 ¶ And he that offered his ^{offering} ^{oblation} the first day was ⁱ Nāh'shon the son of Ām-mīn'a-dab, of the tribe of Jū'dah:

ⁱ ch. 2, 3.

13 And his ^{offering} ^{was} ^{oblation} was one silver charger, the weight thereof ^{was} ^{an} hundred and thirty *shekels*, one silver bowl of seventy *shekels*, after ^h the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them ^{were} full of fine flour mingled with oil for a ⁱ ^{meat} ^{meal} offering:

^k Ex. 30, 13.

ⁱ Lev. 2, 1.

14 ^{One} ^{one} golden spoon of ten *shekels*, ^{of gold,} full of ^m incense:

^m Ex. 30, 24.

15 ⁿ ^{One} ^{one} young bullock, one ram, one ^{lamb} ^{he-lamb} of the first year, for a burnt-offering:

ⁿ Lev. 1, 2.

16 ^{One} ^{one} kid ^{one male} of the goats for a ^o sin offering:

^o Lev. 4, 23.

B. C. 1490.

p Lev. 3. 1.

17 ^{And} for ^a the sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five ^{he-goats,} ^{five} ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year: this ^{was} the offering of Nāh'shon the son of Ām-mīn'a-dab.

18 ¶ On the second day ^{Ne-than'e-el} ^{Ne-than'e-el} the son of Zū'ar, prince of Īs'sa-char, did offer:

19 ^{He} offered ^{for} his offering ^{one} silver charger, the weight ^{whereof} ^{was} an hundred and thirty *shekels*, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a ^{meat} ^{meal} offering:

20 ^{One} golden spoon ^{of} gold of ten *shekels*, full of incense:

21 ^{One} young bullock, one ram, one ^{lamb} ^{he-lamb} of the first year, for a burnt offering:

22 ^{One} kid ^{one} male of the goats for a sin offering:

23 ^{And} for ^a the sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five ^{he-goats,} ^{five} ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year: this ^{was} the offering of ^{Ne-than'e-el} ^{Ne-than'e-el} the son of Zū'ar.

24 ¶ On the third day Ē-lī'ab the son of Hē'lon, prince of the children of Zēb'u-lun: ^{did offer:}

25 ^{His} offering ^{was} ^{his} oblation ^{one} silver charger, the weight ^{whereof} ^{was} an hundred and thirty *shekels*, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a ^{meat} ^{meal} offering:

26 ^{One} golden spoon of ten *shekels*, full of incense:

27 ^{One} young bullock, one ram, one ^{lamb} ^{he-lamb} of the first year, for a burnt offering:

28 ^{One} kid ^{one} male of the goats for a sin offering:

29 ^{And} for ^a the sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five ^{he-goats,} ^{five} ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year: this ^{was} the offering of Ē-lī'ab the son of Hē'lon.

30 ¶ On the fourth day Ē-lī'zūr the son of Shēd'ē-ur, prince of the children of Reu'ben: ^{did offer:}

31 ^{His} offering ^{was} ^{his} oblation ^{one} silver charger, ^{of the weight of} ^{the weight} ^{thereof} ^{was} an hundred and thirty *shekels*, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a ^{meat} ^{meal} offering:

32 ^{One} golden spoon of ten *shekels*, full of incense:

33 ^{One} young bullock, one ram, one ^{lamb} ^{he-lamb} of the first year, for a burnt offering:

34 ^{One} kid ^{one} male of the goats for a sin offering:

35 ^{And} for ^a the sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five ^{he-goats,} ^{five} ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year: this ^{was} the offering of Ē-lī'zūr the son of Shēd'ē-ur.

36 ¶ On the fifth day Shē-lū'mī-el the son of Zū-rī-shād'dā-ī, prince of the children of Sīm'e-on: ^{did offer:}

37 ^{His} offering ^{was} ^{his} oblation ^{one} silver charger, the weight ^{whereof} ^{was} an hundred and thirty *shekels*, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a ^{meat} ^{meal} offering:

38 ^{One} golden spoon of ten *shekels*, full of incense:

39 ^{One} young bullock, one ram, one ^{lamb} ^{he-lamb} of the first year, for a burnt offering:

40 ^{One} kid ^{one} male of the goats for a sin offering:

41 ^{And} for ^a the sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five ^{he-goats,} ^{five} ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year: this ^{was} the offering of Shē-lū'mī-el the son of Zū-rī-shād'dā-ī.

42 ¶ On the sixth day Ê-lî'a-săph the son of Deû'el, prince of the children of Gäd: ^{offered:}

43 His offering ^{was} his oblation ^{was} one silver charger, ^{of the weight of} the weight thereof ^{was} an hundred and thirty *shekels*, ^a one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a ^{meat} offering; ^{meal}

44 One golden spoon of ten *shekels*, full of incense;

45 One young bullock, one ram, one ^{lamb} he-lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering;

46 One kid of the goats for a sin offering;

47 And for ^a the sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five ^{he-goats,} five ^{lambs} he-lambs of the first year: this ^{was} the offering oblation of Ê-lî'a-săph the son of Deû'el.

48 ¶ On the seventh day Ê-lîsh'a-mâ the son of Â-m-mî'hüd, prince of the children of Ê-phră'im: ^{offered:}

49 His offering ^{was} his oblation ^{was} one silver charger, the weight ^{whereof was} thereof ^{was} an hundred and thirty *shekels*, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a ^{meat} offering; ^{meal}

50 One golden spoon of ten *shekels*, full of incense;

51 One young bullock, one ram, one ^{lamb} he-lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering;

52 One kid of the goats for a sin offering;

53 And for ^a the sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five ^{he-goats,} five ^{lambs} he-lambs of the first year: this ^{was} the offering oblation of Ê-lîsh'a-mâ the son of Â-m-mî'hüd.

54 ¶ On the eighth day ^{offered} Gă-mă'li-el the son of Pě-dăh'zur, prince of the children of Mă-năs'seh:

55 His offering ^{was} his oblation ^{was} one silver charger, ^{of the weight of} the weight thereof ^{was} an hundred and thirty *shekels*, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a ^{meat} offering; ^{meal}

56 One golden spoon of ten *shekels*, full of incense;

57 One young bullock, one ram, one ^{lamb} he-lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering;

58 One kid of the goats for a sin offering;

59 And for ^a the sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five ^{he-goats,} five ^{lambs} he-lambs of the first year: this ^{was} the offering oblation of Gă-mă'li-el the son of Pě-dăh'zur.

60 ¶ On the ninth day Âb'i-dăn the son of Ġid-e-ô'nî, prince of the children of Bën'ja-min: ^{offered:}

61 His offering ^{was} his oblation ^{was} one silver charger, the weight ^{whereof was} thereof ^{was} an hundred and thirty *shekels*, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a ^{meat} offering; ^{meal}

62 One golden spoon of ten *shekels*, full of incense;

63 One young bullock, one ram, one ^{lamb} he-lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering;

64 One kid of the goats for a sin offering;

65 And for ^a the sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five ^{he-goats,} five ^{lambs} he-lambs of the first year: this ^{was} the offering oblation of Âb'i-dăn the son of Ġid-e-ô'nî.

66 ¶ On the tenth day Â-hî-ê'zēr the son of Â-m-mî-shăd'da-î, prince of the children of Dăn: ^{offered:}

67 His offering ^{was} his oblation ^{was} one silver charger, the weight ^{whereof was} thereof ^{was} an hundred

B. C. 1490.

and thirty *shekels*, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a ^{meat} offering:

68 ^{One} golden spoon of ten *shekels*, full of incense;

69 ^{One} young bullock, one ram, one ^{lamb} ^{he-lamb} of the first year, for a burnt offering:

70 ^{One kid} ^{one male} of the goats for a sin offering:

71 ^{And} ^{for} ^a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five ^{he-goats,} ^{five} ^{he-lambs} of the first year: this ^{was} the ^{offering} ^{oblation} of Ā-hi-ē'zēr the son of Ām-mi-shād-dā-i.

72 ¶ On the eleventh day Pā'gi-el the son of ^{Oc'ran,} ^{Och'ran,} prince of the children of Āsh'er: ^{offered:}

73 ^{His offering was} ^{his oblation was} one silver charger, the weight ^{whereof was} ^{thereof was} an hundred and thirty *shekels*, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a ^{meat} offering:

74 ^{One} golden spoon of ten *shekels*, full of incense;

75 ^{One} young bullock, one ram, one ^{lamb} ^{he-lamb} of the first year, for a burnt offering:

76 ^{One kid} ^{one male} of the goats for a sin offering:

77 ^{And} ^{for} ^a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five ^{he-goats,} ^{five} ^{he-lambs} of the first year: this ^{was} the ^{offering} ^{oblation} of Pā'gi-el the son of ^{Oc'ran,} ^{Och'ran,}

78 ¶ On the twelfth day Ā-hi'rā the son of Ē'nan, prince of the children of Nāph'ta-lī: ^{offered:}

79 ^{His offering was} ^{his oblation was} one silver charger, the weight ^{whereof was} ^{thereof was} an hundred and thirty *shekels*, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a ^{meat} offering:

80 ^{One} golden spoon of ten *shekels*, full of incense;

81 ^{One} young bullock, one ram, one ^{lamb} ^{he-lamb} of the first year, for a burnt offering:

82 ^{One kid} ^{one male} of the goats for a sin offering:

83 ^{And} ^{for} ^a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five ^{he-goats,} ^{five} ^{he-lambs} of the first year: this ^{was} the ^{offering} ^{oblation} of Ā-hi'rā the son of Ē'nan.

84 This ^{was} the dedication of the altar, in the day when it was anointed, by the princes of Īs'ra-el: twelve ^{chargers of silver,} ^{silver chargers,} twelve silver bowls, twelve ^{spoons of gold:} ^{golden spoons:}

85 Each ^{charger of silver} ^{silver charger} *weighing* an hundred and thirty *shekels*, and each bowl seventy: all the silver of the vessels ^{weighed} two thousand and four hundred *shekels*, after the shekel of the sanctuary:

86 ^{The} ^{the twelve} golden spoons, ^{were twelve,} full of incense, *weighing* ten *shekels* apiece, after the shekel of the sanctuary: all the gold of the spoons ^{was} an hundred and twenty *shekels*:

87 ^{All} the oxen for the burnt offering ^{were} twelve bullocks, the rams twelve, the ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year twelve, and their ^{meat} offering: and the ^{kids} ^{males} of the goats for a sin offering twelve:

88 ^{And} ^{all} the oxen for the sacrifice of the peace offerings ^{were} twenty and four bullocks, the rams sixty, the ^{he-goats} ^{he-goats} sixty, the ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year sixty. This ^{was} the dedication of the altar, after that it was ^{anointed.}

89 And when Mō'ses ^{was gone} ^{went} into the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} ^{tent of meeting} to speak with ^{him,} then he heard ^{the} ^{voice of one} ^{voice} speaking unto him from ^{above} the mercy-seat that ^{was} upon the ark of the testimony, from between the two cherubim: and he spake unto him:

q ver. 1.

r Ex. 33, 9, 11.
ch. 12, 8.
2 That is, God.
s Ex. 25, 22.

CHAPTER 8.

Separation of the Levites. Term of their service.

B. C. 1490.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 Speak unto Aār'on, and say unto him, When thou ^alightest the lamps, the seven lamps shall give light ^{over against in front of} the candlestick.3 And Aār'on did so; he lighted the lamps thereof ^{so as to give light in front of} the candlestick, as the LORD commanded Mō'ses.4 ^b And this ^{was} the work of the candlestick, ^{was of} beaten work of gold: unto the ^{shaft base} thereof, and unto the flowers thereof, ^{was} it was ^c beaten work: ^d according unto the pattern which the LORD had shewed Mō'ses, so he made the candlestick.

5 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

6 Take the Lē'vites from among the children of Īs'ra-el, and cleanse them.

7 And thus shalt thou do unto them, to cleanse them: ^g Sprinkle ^e water of purifying upon them, and ^f let them ^{shave} cause a razor to pass over all their flesh, and let them wash their clothes, and ^{so make themselves clean.} cleanse themselves.8 Then let them take a young bullock, and ^g his meat offering, ^{even} fine flour mingled with oil, and another young bullock shalt thou take for a sin offering.9 ^h And thou shalt ^{bring present} the Lē'vites before the ^{tabernacle of the congregation: tent of meeting:} and thou shalt ^{gather assemble} the whole ^{assembly congregation} of the children of Īs'ra-el: together:10 And thou shalt ^{bring present} the Lē'vites before the LORD: and the children of Īs'ra-el ^k shall ^{put lay} their hands upon the Lē'vites:11 And Aār'on shall ^l offer the Lē'vites before the LORD ^{for an} for a wave offering, ^{on the behalf} of the children of Īs'ra-el, that they may ^{execute} be to do the service of the LORD.12 And the Lē'vites shall lay their hands upon the heads of the bullocks: and ^{thou shalt offer} the one ^{for} for a sin offering, and the other ^{for} for a burnt offering, unto the LORD, to make ^m an atonement for the Lē'vites.13 And thou shalt set the Lē'vites before Aār'on, and before his sons, and offer them ^{for an} for a wave offering unto the LORD.14 Thus shalt thou separate the Lē'vites from among the children of Īs'ra-el: and the Lē'vites shall be ^m mine.15 And after that shall the Lē'vites go in to do the service of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation: tent of meeting:} and thou shalt cleanse them, and ⁿ offer them ^{for an} for a wave offering.16 For they ^{are} are wholly given unto me from among the children of Īs'ra-el: ^o instead of ^{such as open every} all that openeth the womb, ^{even instead of} even the firstborn of all the children of Īs'ra-el, have I taken them unto me.17 ^p For all the firstborn ^{of} among the children of Īs'ra-el ^{are} are mine, ^{both} both man and beast: on the day that I smote ^{every} all the firstborn in the land of Ē'gypt I sanctified them for myself.18 And I have taken the Lē'vites ^{for} instead of all the firstborn ^{of} among the children of Īs'ra-el.19 And ^q I have given the Lē'vites ^{as} as ³ a gift to Aār'on and to his sons from among the children of Īs'ra-el, to do the service of the children of Īs'ra-el in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation, tent of meeting,} and to make ⁿ an atonement for the children of Īs'ra-el: ^r that there be no plague among the children of Īs'ra-el, when the children of Īs'ra-el come nigh unto the sanctuary.20 And ^s thus did Mō'ses, and Aār'on, and all the congregation of the children of Īs'ra-el, ^{did to} unto the Lē'vites: according unto all that the LORD com-

a Ex. 25. 37.

b Ex. 25. 31.

c Ex. 25. 18.

d Ex. 25. 40.

e ch. 19. 9, 17.

f Lev. 14. 8, 9.

g Lev. 2. 1.

h Ex. 29. 4.

i Lev. 8. 3.

k Lev. 1. 4.

l Heb. wave.

m Ex. 29. 10.

n ch. 3. 45; 16. 5.

o ver. 11, 13.

o ch. 3. 12, 45.

p Ex. 13. 2, 12. ch. 3. 13. Luke 2. 23.

q ch. 3. 9. r Heb. given.

r ch. 1. 33. 2 Chr. 26. 16.

- B. C. 1490. manded Mō'seš ^{concerning touching} the Lē'vites, so did the children of Īš'ra-el unto them.
- a ver. 7, 11. 21 ^{And} the Lē'vites ^{were purified,} purified themselves from sin, and they washed their clothes; ^{and} Aār'on offered them ^{as an} offering before the LORD; and Aār'on made ^{an} atonement for them to cleanse them.
- u ver. 15. 22 ^{And} after that went the Lē'vites in to do their service in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} tent of meeting before Aār'on, and before his sons: ^{as} the LORD had commanded Mō'seš concerning the Lē'vites, so did they unto them.
- y ch. 4. 3. 23 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'seš, saying,
- 2 Heb. to wear the warfare of the work. 24 This ^{is if that belongeth} is that which belongeth unto the Lē'vites: ^{from} twenty and five years old and upward they shall go in ^{to} wait upon the service in the work ^{of the} tabernacle of the congregation: ^{tent of meeting:}
- 3 Heb. return from the warfare of the work. 25 ^{And} from the age of fifty years they shall ^{cease} waiting upon the service ^{thereof,} and shall serve no more;
- z ch. 1. 53. 26 ^{But} shall minister with their brethren in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, ^{to} keep the charge, and shall do no service. Thus shalt thou do unto the Lē'vites touching their ^{charge,} charges.

CHAPTER 9.

Concerning the passover. The directing cloud.

- 1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'seš in the wilderness of Sī'nāi, in the first month of the second year after they were come out of the land of Ē'gypt, saying,
- a Ex. 12. 1. 2 ^{Let} Moreover let the children of Īš'ra-el ^{also} keep ^a the passover ^{at his} in its appointed season.
- Lev. 23. 5. ch. 28. 16. Deut. 16. 1, 2. 3 In the fourteenth day of this month, ^{at} even, ye shall keep it in his appointed season: according to all the ^{rites} statutes of it, and according to all the ^{ceremonies} ordinances thereof, shall ye keep it.
- 4 And Mō'seš spake unto the children of Īš'ra-el, that they should keep the passover.
- b Josh. 5. 10. 5 And ^b they kept the passover ^{in the first month,} on the fourteenth day of the ^{first} month, at even, in the wilderness of Sī'nāi: according to all that the LORD commanded Mō'seš, so did the children of Īš'ra-el.
- c ch. 5. 2; 19. 11, 16. John 18. 28. d Ex. 18. 15, 19. ch. 27. 2. 6 ¶ And there were certain men, who were ^c defiled ^{unclean} by the dead body of a man, ^{so} that they could not keep the passover on that day: ^d and they came before Mō'seš and before Aār'on on that day:
- 7 ^{And} those men said unto him, We ^{are} defiled ^{are} unclean by the dead body of a man: wherefore are we kept back, that we may not offer ^{an} offering ^{the} oblation of the LORD ^{in his} appointed season among the children of Īš'ra-el?
- e ch. 27. 5. 8 And Mō'seš said unto them, ^{Stand still, and} ^e I will ^{Stay ye; that I} ^{may} hear what the LORD will command concerning you.
- 9 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'seš, saying,
- 10 Speak unto the children of Īš'ra-el, saying, If any man of you or of your ^{posterity} generations shall be unclean by reason of a dead body, or ^{be} in a journey afar off, yet he shall keep the passover unto the LORD:
- f 2 Chr. 30. 2, 15. g Ex. 12. 8. 11 ^{The} fourteenth day of the second month ^{in the second month on the fourteenth day} at even they shall keep it; ^{and} they shall ^{eat} it with unleavened bread and bitter ^{herbs.} herbs:
- h Ex. 12. 10. i Ex. 12. 46. John 19. 36. k Ex. 12. 43. 12 ^h They shall leave none of it unto the morning, ⁱ nor break ^{any} a bone of it: ^k according to all the ^{ordinances} statute of the passover they shall keep it.
- 13 But the man that ^{is} clean, and is not in a journey, and forbeareth to keep the passover, ^{even the same} ^{that} soul ⁱ shall be cut off from ^{among} his people: because he ^m brought ^{offered} not the ^{offering} oblation of the LORD in ^{his} appointed season, that man shall ⁿ bear his sin.
- l Gen. 17. 14. Ex. 12. 15. m ver. 7. n ch. 5. 31. 14 And if a stranger shall sojourn among you, and will keep the

passover unto the LORD; according to the ordinance of the passover, and according to the ordinance thereof, so shall he do: ^{ye shall have} ^{ordinance, statute,} both for the stranger, and for him that ^{is} born in the land.

15 ¶ And ^{on} the day that the tabernacle was reared up the cloud covered the tabernacle, ^{namely, even} the tent of the testimony: and ^{at} even ^{there} was upon the tabernacle as it were the appearance of fire, until ^{it} the morning.

16 So it was alway: the cloud covered it, ^{by day,} and the appearance of fire by night.

17 And ^{when} the cloud ^{was} taken up from ^{the tabernacle,} over the Tent, then after that the children of Is'ra-el journeyed: and in the place where the cloud abode, there the children of Is'ra-el ^{pitched their tents,} encamped.

18 At the commandment of the LORD the children of Is'ra-el journeyed, and at the commandment of the LORD they ^{pitched:} ^{encamped:} ^{that} as long as the cloud abode upon the tabernacle they ^{rested in their tents,} remained encamped.

19 And when the cloud ^{tarried} ^{long} upon the tabernacle many days, then the children of Is'ra-el ^{kept} the charge of the LORD, and journeyed not.

20 And ^{so it was, when} ^{sometimes} the cloud was a few days upon the tabernacle; then according to the commandment of the LORD they ^{abode in their tents,} remained encamped, and according to the commandment of the LORD they journeyed.

21 And ^{so it was, when} ^{sometimes} the cloud ^{abode from even unto the} morning; and ^{that} the cloud was taken up in the morning, ^{then} they journeyed: ^{whether it was} by day ^{or} by night, ^{that} the cloud was taken up, they journeyed.

22 ^{Or whether it were} Whether it were two days, or a month, or a year, that the cloud tarried upon the tabernacle, ^{remaining} ^{abiding} thereon, the children of Is'ra-el ^{abode in their tents,} remained encamped, and journeyed not: but when it was taken up, they journeyed.

23 At the commandment of the LORD they ^{rested in the tents,} encamped, and at the commandment of the LORD they journeyed: they ^{kept} the charge of the LORD, at the commandment of the LORD by the hand of Mō'ses.

CHAPTER 10.

Use of the trumpets. Journey from Sinai to Paran.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 Make thee two trumpets of silver; of ^{a whole piece} ^{beaten work} shalt thou make them: ^{that thou mayest} ^{and thou shalt} use them for the ^{calling of the} ^{assembly,} ^{congregation,} and for the journeying of the camps.

3 And when ^{they} shall blow with them, all the ^{assembly shall assemble} ^{congregation shall gather} themselves ^{unto} thee at the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,}

4 And if they blow ^{but} with one, ^{trumpet,} then the princes, ^{which are} ^{the} heads of the thousands of Is'ra-el, shall gather themselves unto thee.

5 ^{When} And when ye blow an alarm, ^{then} ^a the camps that lie on the east ^{parts} ^{side} shall ^{go forward,} ^{take their journey.}

6 ^{When} And when ye blow an alarm the second time, ^{then} the camps that lie ^{on} the south side shall take their journey: they shall blow an alarm for their journeys.

7 But when the ^{congregation} ^{assembly} is to be gathered together, ^{ye} shall blow, but ye shall not ^{sound} an alarm.

8 ^{And} the sons of Aâr'ōn, the priests, shall blow with the trumpets; and they shall be to you for ^{an ordinance} ^{a statute} for ever throughout your generations.

9 And ^{if} ^{when} ye go to war in your land against the ^{enemy} ^{adversary} that ^{oppresseth} you, then ye shall ^{blow} ^{sound} an alarm with the trumpets; and

B. C. 1490.

o Ex. 12. 49.

p Ex. 40. 34.

Ps. 78. 14.

1490.

q Ex. 13. 21.

r Ex. 40. 36.
ch. 10. 11, 33.

s 1 Cor. 10. 1.

2 Heb. pro-
longed.
t ch. 1. 53; 3. 8.

u Ex. 40. 36, 37.

v ver. 19.

a Is. 1. 13.

b Jer. 4. 5.

Joel 2. 15.

c Ex. 18. 21.

g ch. 1. 16; 7. 2.

d ch. 2. 3.

e ch. 2. 10.

f ver. 3.

g Joel 2. 1.

h ch. 31. 6.

Josh. 6. 4.

1 Chr. 15. 24.

i ch. 31. 6.

Josh. 6. 5.

2 Chr. 13. 14.

k Judg. 2. 18.

1 Sam. 10. 18.

Ps. 106. 42.

B. C. 1490.

ye shall be 'remembered before the LORD your God, and ye shall be saved from your enemies.

1 Gen. 8. 1.
Ps. 106. 4.
m ch. 29. 1.
Lev. 23. 24.
1 Chr. 15. 24.
2 Chr. 5. 12.
Ps. 81. 3.
n ver. 9.

10 Also ⁱⁿ the day of your gladness, and in your ^{solemn days,} ^{set feasts,} and in the beginnings of your months, ye shall blow with the trumpets over your burnt offerings, and over the sacrifices of your peace offerings; ^{that they may} ^{and they shall} be to you ^a for a memorial before your God: I ^{am} the LORD your God.

o ch. 9. 17.

11 ¶ And it came to pass ^{on the twentieth day of the second month, in the second} ^{year,} the month, that the cloud ^{was} taken up from ^{off} ^{over} the tabernacle of the testimony.

p Ex. 40. 36.
ch. 2. 9, 16.
q Ex. 19. 1.
ch. 1. 1; 9. 5.
r Gen. 21. 21.
ch. 12. 16.
Deut. 1. 1.
s ver. 5, 6.
ch. 2. 34.
t ch. 2. 3, 9.

12 And the children of İs'ra-el ^{set forward} ^{took} according to ^{their} journeys out of the ^a wilderness of Sī'nāi; and the cloud ^{rested} ^{abode} in the ^r wilderness of Pā'ran.

13 And they first took their journey ^a according to the commandment of the LORD by the hand of Mō'seš.

u ch. 1. 7.

14 ¶ ^{And in} the first ^{place} ^{went} the standard of the camp of the children of Jū'dah ^{set forward} according to their ^{armies:} ^{hosts:} and over his host ^{was} ^{was} Nāh'shon the son of Ām-mīn'a-dab.

15 And over the host of the tribe of the children of İs'sa-char ^{was} ^{Ne-than'e-el} ^{was} ^{Ne-than'el} the son of Zū'ar.

x ch. 1. 51.

16 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Zēb'u-lun ^{was} ^{was} Ē-lī'ab the son of Hē'lon.

y ch. 4. 24, 31.

17 And ^x the tabernacle was taken down; and the sons of Ġēr'shōn and the sons of Mē-rā'ri ^{set forward,} ^y bearing the tabernacle, ^{who bare the} ^{tabernacle,} set forward.

z ch. 2. 10, 16.

18 ¶ And ^z the standard of the camp of Reū'ben ^{set forward} according to their ^{armies:} ^{hosts:} and over his host ^{was} ^{was} Ē-lī'zūr the son of Shēd'ē-ur.

19 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Sīm'e-on ^{was} ^{was} Shē-lū'mī-el the son of Zū-rī-shād'da-ī.

a ch. 4. 4, 15.

20 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Gād ^{was} ^{was} Ē-lī'a-sāph the son of Deū'el.

2 That is, the
Gershonites
and the
Merarites.
b ch. 2. 18, 24.

21 And the Kō'hath-ites set forward, bearing the ^a sanctuary: and ² the other did set up the tabernacle against they came.

22 ¶ And ^b the standard of the camp of the children of Ē'phrā-īm set forward according to their ^{armies:} ^{hosts:} and over his host ^{was} ^{was} Ē-līsh'a-mā the son of Ām-mī'hūd.

23 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Mā-nās'seh ^{was} ^{was} Gā-mā'lī-el the son of Pē-dāh'zur.

c ch. 2. 25, 31.
Josh. 6. 9.

24 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Bēn'jā-min ^{was} ^{was} Āb'i-dān the son of Ġīd-e-ō'nī.

25 ¶ And ^c the standard of the camp of the children of Dān, ^{set forward,} ^{which was the rearward} ^{of all the camps,} ^{throughout} set forward according to their hosts: and over his host ^{was} ^{was} Ā-hi-ē'zēr the son of Ām-mī-shād'da-ī.

26 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Āsh'ēr ^{was} ^{was} Pā'-gī-el the son of ^{Oc'ran,} ^{Och'tan,}

d ch. 2. 34.

27 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Nāph'ta-lī ^{was} ^{was} Ā-hī'rā the son of Ē'nan.

e Ex. 2. 18.

28 ^d Thus ^{were} the journeyings of the children of İs'ra-el according to their ^{armies,} ^{when} they set forward.

f Gen. 12. 7.

29 ¶ And Mō'seš said unto Hō'bāb, the son of ^{Re'uel} ^{Reu'el} the Mid'i-an-ite, Mō'seš' father in law, We are journeying unto the place of which the LORD said, ^f I will give it you: come thou with us, and ^g we will do thee good: for ^h the LORD hath spoken good concerning İs'ra-el.

g Judg. 1. 16.
h Gen. 32. 12.
Ex. 3. 8; 6. 7.

30 And he said unto him, I will not go; but I will depart to mine own land, and to my kindred.

31 And he said, Leave us not, I pray thee; forasmuch as thou knowest how we are to encamp in the wilderness, and thou ^{mayest} be to us [']instead of eyes.

32 And it shall be, if thou go with us, yea, it shall be, that ^{what} the LORD shall do unto us, the same will we do unto thee.

33 ¶ And they ^{departed} from [']the mount of the LORD three days' journey; and the ark of the covenant of the LORD [']went before them ^{in the} three days' journey, to ^{search} out a resting place for them.

34 And [']the cloud of the LORD ^{was upon} them by day, when they ^{went out of} set forward from the camp.

35 And it came to pass, when the ark set forward, that Mō'sēs said, [']Rise up, O LORD, and let thine enemies be scattered; and let them that hate thee flee before thee.

36 And when it rested, he said, Return, O LORD, unto the ^{many} thousands of the thousands of Iſ'ra-el.

CHAPTER 11.

Lusting for flesh. Complaint of Moses. The seventy elders. Quails sent.

1 AND [']when the people ^{complained, it displeased} were as murmurers, [']speaking evil in the ears of the LORD: and when the LORD heard [']it, [']his anger was kindled; and the [']fire of the LORD burnt among them, and ^{consumed them that were in the uttermost parts of the camp.} devoured in the uttermost part of the camp.

2 And the people cried unto Mō'sēs; and ^{when} Mō'sēs [']prayed unto the LORD, and the fire ^{was quenched.} abated.

3 And [']he called the name of the place ^{the name of that place was called} [']Tāb'ē-rah: because the fire of the LORD burnt among them.

4 ¶ And the ^{mixed} multitude that ^{was} among them [']fell a lusting: and the children of Iſ'ra-el also [']wept again, and said, [']Who shall give us flesh to eat?

5 [']We remember the fish, which we did eat in Ē'g'ŷpt ^{freely} for nought; the cucumbers, and the melons, and the leeks, and the onions, and the garlick:

6 [']but now [']our soul ^{is} is dried away; [']there is [']nothing at all; [']beside this manna, we have nought [']before our eyes.

7 And [']the manna ^{was as} was like [']coriander seed, and the ^{colour} appearance thereof as the ^{colour} appearance of [']bdellium.

8 [']The people went about, and gathered [']it; and ground [']it in mills, or beat [']it in a mortar, and baked [']it in pans, and made cakes of it: and [']the taste of it was as the taste of fresh oil.

9 And [']when the dew fell upon the camp in the night, the manna fell upon it.

10 ¶ Then Mō'sēs heard the people ^{weep} weeping throughout their families, every man [']in at the door of his tent: and [']the anger of the LORD was kindled greatly; and Mō'sēs [']also was displeased.

11 [']And Mō'sēs said unto the LORD, Wherefore hast thou [']afflicted thy servant? and wherefore have I not found favour in thy sight, that thou layest the burden of all this people upon me?

12 Have I conceived all this people? have I ^{begotten them,} brought them forth, that thou shouldst say unto me, [']Carry them in thy bosom, as a [']nursing-father [']the sucking child, unto the land which thou [']swarest unto their fathers?

13 [']Whence should I have flesh to give unto all this people? for they weep unto me, saying, Give us flesh, that we may eat.

14 [']I am not able to bear all this people alone, because [']it is too heavy for me.

15 And if thou deal thus with me, [']kill me, I pray thee, out of hand,

B. C. 1490.

i Job 29. 15.

k Judg. 1. 16.

i Ex. 3. 1.

m Deut. 1. 33.

Ps. 132. 8.

n Ex. 13. 21.

o Ps. 68. 1, 2; 132. 8.

a Deut. 9. 22.

b Ps. 78. 21.

c Lev. 10. 2.

ch. 16. 35.

2 K. 1. 12.

Ps. 106. 18.

d Jam. 5. 16.

2 That is,

burning.

Deut. 9. 22.

e Ex. 12. 38.

3 Heb. *husted*a *lust*.4 Heb. *re-*

turned and

weep.

f Ps. 78. 18.

1 Cor. 10. 6.

g Ex. 16. 3.

m Ex. 16. 13.

n Ps. 78. 21.

o Deut. 1. 12.

p Is. 40. 11.

q Is. 49. 23.

1 Thes. 2. 7.

r Gen. 28. 3.

Ex. 15. 6.

s Mat. 15. 23.

Mark 8. 4.

t Ex. 18. 18.

u 1 K. 19. 4.

B. C. 1490.

if I have found favour in thy sight; and let me not ^x see my wretchedness.

x Zeph. 3. 15.

y Ex. 24. 1.

16 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, Gather unto me ^y seventy men of the elders of Īs'ra-el, whom thou knowest to be the elders of the people, and ^z officers over them; and bring them unto the ^{tabernacle of the} congregation, that they may stand there with thee.

z Deut. 16. 18.

a ver. 25.

Gen. 11. 5.

Ex. 19. 20.

b 1 Sam. 10. 6.

Is. 44. 3.

17 And I will ^a come down and talk with thee there: and ^b I will take of the spirit which ^{is} upon thee, and will put ^{it} upon them; and they shall bear the burden of the people with thee, that thou bear ^{it} not thyself alone.

c Ex. 19. 10.

d Ex. 16. 7.

e ver. 5.

Acts 7. 39.

18 And say thou unto the people, ^e Sanctify yourselves against to-morrow, and ye shall eat flesh: for ye have wept ^d in the ears of the LORD, saying, Who shall give us flesh to eat? ^e for ^{it was} well with us in Ē'gypt: therefore the LORD will give you flesh, and ye shall eat.

19 Ye shall not eat one day, nor two days, nor five days, neither ten days, nor twenty days;

f Ps. 78. 29.

2 Heb. month of days.

g ch. 21. 5.

20 ^f But even ^{but} a ² whole month, until it come out at your nostrils, and it be loathsome unto you: because that ye have ^{despised} rejected the LORD which ^{is} among you, and have wept before him, saying, ^g Why came we forth out of Ē'gypt?

h Gen. 12. 2.

Ex. 12. 37.

ch. 1. 46.

21 And Mō'sēs said, ^h The people, among whom I ^{am, are} six hundred thousand footmen; and thou hast said, I will give them flesh, that they may eat a whole month.

i 2 K. 7. 2.

Mat. 15. 33.

Mark 8. 4.

John 6. 7. 9.

22 ⁱ Shall the flocks and the herds be slain for them, to suffice them? or shall all the fish of the sea be gathered together for them, to suffice them?

k Is. 50. 2.

l ch. 23. 19.

Ezek. 12. 25.

23 And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, ^k Is the LORD's hand waxed short? ^{thou shalt} see ^{now} whether ^l my word shall come to pass unto thee or not.

m ver. 16.

24 ¶ And Mō'sēs went out, and told the people the words of the LORD: and he ^m gathered the seventy men of the elders of the people, and set them round about the ^{tabernacle.} Tent.

n ver. 17.

ch. 12. 5.

25 And the LORD ⁿ came down in ^a the cloud, and spake unto him, and took of the spirit that ^{was} upon him, and ^{gave it} put it upon the seventy elders: and it came to pass, ^{that,} ^o when the spirit rested upon them, ^p they prophesied, ^{and did not cease.} but they did so no more.

o 2 K. 2. 15.

p 1 Sam. 10.

5. 6. 10.

Acts 2. 17. 18.

26 But there remained two ^{of the} men in the camp, the name of the one ^{was} Ēl'dād, and the name of the other Mē'dād: and the spirit rested upon them; and they ^{were} of them that were written, but ^q went not out unto the ^{tabernacle.} Tent: and they prophesied in the camp.

q 1 Sam. 20. 26.

27 And there ran a young man, and told Mō'sēs, and said, Ēl'dād and Mē'dād do prophesy in the camp.

r Mark 9. 38.

Luke 9. 49.

John 3. 26.

s 1 Cor. 14. 5.

28 And Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn, the ^{servant} minister of Mō'sēs, ^{one} of his ^{young} chosen men, answered and said, My lord Mō'sēs, ^r forbid them.

29 And Mō'sēs said unto him, ^{Enviest thou} Art thou jealous for my sake? ^s would God that all the LORD's people were prophets, ^{and} that the LORD would put his spirit upon them!

t Ex. 16. 13.

Ps. 78. 26. 27.

30 And Mō'sēs gat him into the camp, he and the elders of Īs'ra-el.

31 ¶ And there went forth a ^t wind from the LORD, and brought quails from the sea, and let ^{them} fall by the camp, ^{as it were} about a day's journey on this side, and ^{as it were} about a day's journey on the other side, round about the camp, and ^{as it were} about two cubits ^{high upon} above the face of the earth.

32 And the people ^{stood} rose up all that day, and all ^{that} the night, and all the next day, and ^{they} gathered the quails: he that gathered least

gathered ten ^{them} homers: and they spread ^{them} all abroad for themselves round about the camp.

33 ^{And while} While the ^{irous} flesh was yet between their teeth, ere it was chewed, the ^{wrath} of the LORD was kindled against the people, and the LORD ^{anger} smote the people with a very great plague.

34 And ^{he called} the name of that place was called ² Kib'roth-hat-tā'a-vah: because there they buried the people that lusted.

35 ^g And the people journeyed from ^{From} Kib'roth-hat-tā'a-vah the people journeyed unto Hā-zē'roth; and they ⁸ abode at Hā-zē'roth.

CHAPTER 12.

Sedition of Miriam and Aaron.

1 AND Mir'i-am and Aār'ōn spake against Mō'sēs because of the ^{E-thi-o'pi-an} woman whom he had married: for ^{Cush'ite} he had married ^{an E-thi-o'pi-an} a Cush'ite woman.

2 And they said, Hath the LORD indeed spoken only ^{by} with Mō'sēs? ^b hath he not spoken also ^{by} with us? And the LORD ^{heard} ^{it}.

3 (Now the man Mō'sēs was very meek, above all the men which ^{were} upon the face of the earth.)

4 ^d And the LORD spake suddenly unto Mō'sēs, and unto Aār'ōn, and unto Mir'i-am, Come out ye three unto the ^{tabernacle of the congregation.} And they three came out.

5 ^e And the LORD came down in ^{the} a pillar of ^{the} cloud, and stood ^{at} the door of the ^{tabernacle,} Tent, and called Aār'ōn and Mir'i-am: and they both came forth.

6 And he said, Hear now my words: ^{If} if there be a prophet among you, ^f the LORD will make myself known unto him ⁱⁿ in a vision, ^{and} I will speak ^{unto} with him ^g in a dream.

7 ^h My servant Mō'sēs ^{is} is not so; ⁱ who is he is faithful in all ^k mine house:

8 ^{with} him will I speak ^{mouth} to mouth, even ^m manifestly, and not in dark speeches; and ⁿ the ^{similitude} of the LORD shall he behold: wherefore then ^o were ye not afraid to speak against my servant, against Mō'sēs?

9 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against them; and he departed.

10 And the cloud ^{departed from off the tabernacle;} departed from off the tabernacle; and, ^p behold, Mir'i-am ^{became q} leproous, ^{white as} as white as snow: and Aār'ōn looked upon Mir'i-am, and, ^{behold, she was} behold, she was leproous.

11 And Aār'ōn said unto Mō'sēs, ^{Alas,} Oh, my lord, ^{I beseech thee,} I beseech thee, ^r lay not, ^{I pray thee,} the sin upon us, ^{wherein} wherein we have done foolishly, and ^{wherein} wherein we have sinned.

12 Let her not, ^{I pray,} I pray, be ^s as one dead, of whom the flesh is half consumed when he cometh out of his mother's womb.

13 And Mō'sēs cried unto the LORD, saying, Heal her, ^{now,} O God, I beseech thee.

14 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, 'If her father had but spit in her face, should she not be ashamed seven days? let her be ^{"shut} shut out from the camp seven days, and after that ^{let her be received in again.} she shall be brought in again.

15 ^x And Mir'i-am was shut ^{out from} out from the camp seven days: and the people journeyed not till Mir'i-am was brought in ^{again.} again.

16 And afterward the people ^{removed} from ^y Hā-zē'roth, and pitched in the wilderness of Pā'ran.

CHAPTER 13.

Spies sent out. Their journey and report.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs, saying,

B. C. 1480.

a Ex. 16. 36.
 z Ezek. 45. 11.
 x Ps. 78. 30, 31.

2 That is, *The graves of it*, Deut. 9. 22.

y ch. 32. 17.
 3 Heb. *they were in*.

a Ex. 2. 21.

b Ex. 15. 20.
 Mic. 6. 4.
 c Gen. 23. 33.
 ch. 11. 1.
 Is. 37. 4.
 d Ps. 76. 9.

e ch. 11. 25.

f Gen. 15. 1.
 Ezek. 1. 1.
 Luke 1. 11, 22.
 Acts 10. 11.
 g Gen. 31. 10.
 h Ps. 105. 26.
 i Heb. 3. 2, 5.
 k 1 Tim. 3. 15.
 l Ex. 33. 11.
 m 1 Cor. 13. 12.
 n Ex. 33. 19.
 o 2 Pet. 2. 10.
 Jude 8.

p Deut. 24. 9.

q 2 K. 5. 27;
 15. 5.

r 2 Chr. 26. 19,
 20.
 r 2 Sam. 19. 19;
 24. 10.
 Prov. 30. 32.

s Ps. 88. 4.

t Heb. 12. 9.

u Lev. 13. 46.
 ch. 5. 2, 3.

x Deut. 24. 9.
 2 Chr. 26. 20,
 21.

y ch. 11. 35;
 33. 18.

B. C. 1490.

a ch. 32. 8.
Deut. 1. 22.b ch. 12. 16.
Deut. 1. 19.c ch. 34. 19.
d ver. 23.
e ch. 14. 6, 30.
Josh. 14. 6, 7.
Judg. 1. 12.
e ver. 16.f ver. 8.
Ex. 17. 9.
ch. 14. 6, 30.g ver. 21.
h Gen. 14. 10.
Judg. 1. 9, 19.i Neh. 9. 25, 25.
Ezek. 34. 14.
k Deut. 31. 6.l ch. 34. 3.
Josh. 15. 1.
m Josh. 19. 28.n Josh. 11. 21.
Judg. 1. 10.
o ver. 33.p Josh. 21. 11.
q Ps. 78. 12.
Is. 19. 11.
r Deut. 1. 24.2 That is,
A cluster.

s ver. 3.

t ch. 20. 1, 16.
Deut. 1. 19.u Ex. 3. 8.
x Deut. 1. 25.

y Deut. 1. 25.

z ver. 33.

a Ex. 17. 8.
ch. 14. 43.
Judg. 6. 3.

2 ^a Send thou men, that they may ^{search} spy out the land of Cā'nāan, which I give unto the children of Is'ra-el: of every tribe of their fathers shall ye send a man, every one a ^{ruler} prince among them.

3 And Mō'sēs ^{by the commandment of the LORD} sent them ^b from the wilderness of Pā'ran ^{all those} according to the commandment of the LORD: all of them ^{men} ^{very} who were heads of the children of Is'ra-el.

4 And these ^{were} their names: of the tribe of Reu'ben, Shām-mū'a the son of Zāc'cur.

5 Of the tribe of Sim'e-on, Shā'phat the son of Hō'rī.

6 ^c Of the tribe of Jū'dah, ^d Cā'leb the son of Jē-phūn'neh.

7 Of the tribe of Is'sa-char, I'gāl the son of Jō'seph.

8 Of the tribe of E'phrā'im, ^e O-she'a ^{Ho-she'a} the son of Nūn.

9 Of the tribe of Bēn'ja-min, Pāl'tī the son of Rā'phu.

10 Of the tribe of Zēb'u-lun, Gād'dī-el the son of Sō'dī.

11 Of the tribe of Jō'seph, ^{namely,} of the tribe of Mā-nās'seh, Gād'dī the son of Sū'sī.

12 Of the tribe of Dān, Ām'mī-el the son of Gē-māl'lī.

13 Of the tribe of Āsh'ēr, Sē'thur the son of Mī'chael.

14 Of the tribe of Nāph'ta-lī, Nāh'bī the son of Vōph'sī.

15 Of the tribe of Gād, Gē-ū'el the son of Mā'chī.

16 These ^{are} the names of the men which Mō'sēs sent to spy out the land. And Mō'sēs called ^f O-she'a ^{Ho-she'a} the son of Nūn ^{Je-hosh'u-a.} Jos'hū'a.

17 ¶ And Mō'sēs sent them to spy out the land of Cā'nāan, and said unto them, Get you up this ^{way} ^g southward by the south, and go up into ^h the mountain: mountains:

18 And see the land, what it ^{is} ^{is}; and the people that dwelleth therein, whether they ^{be} be strong or weak, whether they be few or many;

19 And what the land ^{is} ^{is} that they dwell in, whether it ^{be} be good or bad; and what cities ^{then} ^{be} they be that they dwell in, whether in ^{tents,} or in strong holds;

20 And what the land ^{is} ^{is}, whether it ^{be} be fat or lean, whether there be wood therein, or not. And ^k be ye of good courage, and bring of the fruit of the land. Now the time ^{was} was the time of the firstripe grapes.

21 ¶ So they went up, and ^{searched} spied out the land ^l from the wilderness of Zīn unto ^m Rē'hōb, ^{as men come to} to the entering in of Hā'math.

22 And they ⁿ ascended by the south, ^{where} and came unto Hē'bron; ^{and} where ⁿ Ā-hī'mān, Shē'shāi, and Tāl'māi, ^o the children of Ā'nāk, ^{were there.} (Now ^p Hē'bron was built seven years before ^q Zō'an in E'gypt.)

23 ^r And they came unto the ^{brook} valley of Ēsh'cōl, and cut down from thence a branch with one cluster of grapes, and they bare it ^{between two} upon a staff; and ^{they brought} also of the pomegranates, and of the figs.

24 ^{The} That place was called the ^{brook} valley of ² Ēsh'cōl, because of the cluster of grapes ^{which the children of Is'ra-el cut down from thence.}

25 And they returned from ^{searching of} the land ^{after} at the end of forty days.

26 ¶ And they went and came to Mō'sēs, and to Āar'ōn, and to all the congregation of the children of Is'ra-el, ^s unto the wilderness of Pā'ran, to 'Kā'desh; and brought back word unto them, and unto all the congregation, and shewed them the fruit of the land.

27 And they told him, and said, We came unto the land whither thou sentest us, and surely it floweth with ^u milk and honey; ^x and this ^{is} the fruit of it.

28 Nevertheless ^y the people ^{be strong} that dwell in the land ^{are strong,} and the cities ^{are walled,} and very great: and moreover we saw ^z the children of Ā'nāk there.

29 ^a The An'a-lek-ites dwell in the land of the ^{south:} south: and the ^{Hit'tites,} Hit'tite, and the

Je'ru-sites, and the Am'or-ites, dwell in the mountains: and the Ca'naan-ites dwell by the sea, and along by the coast of Jôr'dan.

30 And ^b Cā'leb stilled the people before Mō'ses, and said, Let us go up at once, and possess it; for we are well able to overcome it.

31 ^c But the men that went up with him said, We be not able to go up against the people; for they ^{are} stronger than we.

32 And they ^d brought up an evil report of the land which they had ^{searched} ^{spied out} unto the children of Is'ra-el, saying, The land, through which we have gone to ^{search it, or} ^{spy it out, is} a land that eateth up the inhabitants thereof; and ^e all the people that we saw in it ^{are} men of ^a great stature.

33 And there we saw the ^{giant's} ^{Neph'tim}, the sons of Ā'nāk, ^{which come} ^{which come} of the ^{giant's} ^{Neph'tim}; and we were in our own sight ^{as} grasshoppers, and so we were ^h in their sight.

CHAPTER 14.

The people murmur. Moses intercedes. God's sentence.

1 AND all the congregation lifted up their voice, and cried; and ^a the people wept that night.

2 ^b And all the children of Is'ra-el murmured against Mō'ses and against Aār'on: and the whole congregation said unto them, Would God that we had died in the land of Ē'gypt! or ^c would God we had died in this wilderness!

3 And wherefore ^{hath} the Lord ^{brought} us unto this land, to fall by the sword? ^{that our} ^{our} wives and our ^{children should} ^{little ones shall} be a prey: were it not better for us to return into Ē'gypt?

4 And they said one to another, ^d Let us make a captain, and ^e let us return into Ē'gypt.

5 Then ^f Mō'ses and Aār'on fell on their faces before all the assembly of the congregation of the children of Is'ra-el.

6 ¶ ^g And Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn and Cā'leb the son of Jē-phūn'-neh, ^{which were} ^{of them that} ^{searched} ^{spied out} the land, rent their clothes:

7 And they spake unto all the ^{company} ^{congregation} of the children of Is'ra-el, saying, ^h The land, which we passed through to ^{search it, is} ^{spy it out, is} an exceeding good land.

8 If the Lord ⁱ delight in us, then he will bring us into this land, and give it ^{unto us}; ^a a land which floweth with milk and honey.

9 Only ^j rebel not ^{ye} against the Lord, ^{neither} fear ye the people of the land; for ^{they} ^{are} bread for us: their ^{defence} is ^{departed} ^{removed} from over them, ^{and} the Lord ^{is} with us: fear them not.

10 ^k But all the congregation bade stone them with stones. And ^{the} glory of the Lord appeared in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation before} ^{tent of meeting unto} all the children of Is'ra-el.

11 ¶ And the Lord said unto Mō'ses, How long will this people ^{provoke} ^{despise} me? and how long will ^{it be ere} they not ^{believe} in me, for all the signs which I have ^{shewed} ^{wrought} among them?

12 I will smite them with the pestilence, and disinherit them, and ^{will} make of thee a ^{greater nation} ^{nation greater} and mightier than they.

13 ¶ And ^l Mō'ses said unto the Lord, Then the Ē-gyp'tians shall hear ^{it}, (for thou broughtest up this people in thy might from among them;) ^{it}: for thou broughtest up this people in thy might from among them:

14 And they will tell ^{it} to the inhabitants of this land: ^{for} they have heard that thou Lord ^{art} in the midst of this people; ^{that} ^{for} thou Lord art seen face to face, and ^{that} thy cloud standeth over them, and ^{that} thou goest before them, ^{by day time in a pillar of a cloud,} ^{in a pillar of cloud by day,} and in a pillar of fire by night.

15 ¶ Now ^m thou shalt kill ^{all} this people as one man, then the nations which have heard the fame of thee will speak, saying,

B. C. 1490.

b ch. 14. 6, 24.
Josh. 14. 7.c ch. 32. 9.
Deut. 1. 28.

d ch. 14. 36, 37.

e Am. 2. 9.

f Deut. 1. 28.

g Is. 40. 22.

h 1 Sam. 17. 42.

a ch. 11. 4.

b Ex. 16. 2.
ch. 16. 41.
Ps. 106. 25.

c ver. 28, 29.

d Neh. 9. 17.
e Deut. 17. 16.
Acts 7. 39.

f ch. 16. 4, 22.

g ver. 24, 30.
ch. 13. 6, 8.h ch. 13. 27.
Deut. 1. 25.i Deut. 10. 15.
Ps. 22. 8.
Is. 62. 4.
E ch. 13. 27.
f ch. 13. 27.
m Deut. 7. 18.
n ch. 24. 8.
2 Heb.o Gen. 48. 21.
Ex. 33. 16.
Deut. 20. 1, 3.
Josh. 1. 5.
2 Chr. 13. 12.
Ps. 46. 7, 11.
Is. 41. 10.p Ex. 17. 4.
q Ex. 16. 10.
Lev. 9. 23.
ch. 16. 19, 42.
r ver. 28.
Deut. 9. 7, 8.
Ps. 45. 8.s Deut. 1. 32.
Ps. 78. 22.
John 12. 37.
f Ex. 32. 10.
a Ex. 32. 12.
Ps. 106. 23.r Ex. 15. 14.
Josh. 2. 9, 10.y Ex. 13. 21.
ch. 10. 34.
Ps. 78. 14.

B. C. 1490.

z Deut. 9. 28.
Josh. 7. 9.a Ex. 34. 6, 7.
Ps. 103. 8.
b Ex. 20. 5.c Ex. 34. 9.
d Ps. 106. 45.
e Ps. 78. 38.

2 Or, hitherto.

f Ps. 106. 23.
Jam. 5. 16.
g Ps. 72. 19.h Deut. 1. 35.
Ps. 93. 11.
Heb. 3. 17, 18.

i Gen. 31. 7.

k ch. 32. 11.
Ezek. 20. 15.l Deut. 1. 36.
Josh. 14. 6, 8.

m ch. 32. 12.

n Deut. 1. 40.

o ver. 11.
Mat. 17. 17.
p Ex. 16. 12.q ver. 23.
ch. 26. 65.
Deut. 1. 35.
r ver. 2.
s ch. 1. 45.t ver. 38.
ch. 26. 65.
Deut. 1. 36.

u Deut. 1. 39.

x Ps. 106. 24.

y 1 Cor. 10. 5.
Heb. 3. 17.
z ch. 32. 13.
Ps. 107. 40.
a Deut. 2. 14.
b Ezek. 23. 35.c ch. 13. 25.
1490.d Ps. 95. 10.
Ezek. 4. 6.e 1 K. 8. 56.
Ps. 77. 8.
f ch. 23. 19.
g ver. 27, 29.
ch. 26. 65.
1 Cor. 10. 5.

h ch. 13. 31, 32.

i 1 Cor. 10. 10.
Heb. 3. 17.

16 Because the LORD was not ^z able to bring this people into the land which he swore unto them, therefore he hath slain them in the wilderness.

17 And now, I beseech ^{pray} thee, let the power of ^{my} the LORD be great, according as thou hast spoken, saying,

18 The LORD ^{is a long-suffering,} and ^{of great} plentifulness in mercy, forgiving iniquity and transgression, and that will by no means ^{clearing} ^{clear} the guilty; ^b visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, ^{unto} the third and ^{upon} the fourth ^{generation.}

19 ^c Pardon, I beseech ^{pray} thee, the iniquity of this people ^d according unto the greatness of thy mercy, and ^e according ^f as thou hast forgiven this people, from ^g Ē'gypt even ^h until now.

20 And the LORD said, I have pardoned ^f according to thy word:

21 ^{But as truly as} I live, and as ^g all the earth shall be filled with the glory of the LORD;

22 ^h Because ^{because} all those men which have seen my glory, and my ^{miracles,} ^{signs,} which I wrought in ⁱ Ē'gypt and in the wilderness, ^{and} have tempted me ^{now} ⁱ these ten times, and have not hearkened to my voice;

23 ^k Surely ^{surely} they shall not see the land which I swore unto their fathers, neither shall any of them that ^{provoked} ^{despised} me see it:

24 ^{But} ^{but} my servant ^l Cā'leb, because he had another spirit with him, and ^m hath followed me fully, him will I bring into the land whereinto he went; and his seed shall possess it.

25 ^(Now the Am'a-lek-ites and the Ca'naan-ites dwell in the valley.) To-morrow ^{turn} you, ⁿ and get you into the wilderness by the way ^{to the Red} ^{sea.}

26 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses and unto Aār'on, saying,

27 ^o How long shall I bear ^{with} this evil congregation, which murmur against me? ^p I have heard the murmurings of the children of Īs'ra-el, which they murmur against me.

28 Say unto them, ^q As ^{truly as} I live, saith the LORD, surely ^r as ye have spoken in mine ears, so will I do to you:

29 ^{Your} ^{your} carcasses shall fall in this wilderness; and ^s all that were numbered of you, according to your whole number, from twenty years old and upward, which have murmured against me,

30 ^{Doubtless} ^{surely} ye shall not come into the land, ^{concerning} ^{concerning} which I ^{swore to} ^{lifted up my} hand that I would make you dwell therein, ^t save Cā'leb the son of Jē-phūn'neh, and Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn.

31 ^u But your little ones, which ye said should be a prey, them will I bring in, and they shall know the land which ^v ye have ^{despised.} ^{rejected.}

32 But ^{as for} ^{as for} you, ^w your carcasses ^{they} shall fall in this wilderness.

33 And your children shall be ^z wanderers in the wilderness ^a forty years, and shall ^b bear your whoredoms, until your carcasses be ^{wasted} ^{consumed} in the wilderness.

34 ^c After the number of the days in which ye ^{searched} ^{spied out} the land, ^{even} ^{even} ^d forty days, ^{each day for} ^{for every day} a year, shall ye bear your iniquities, ^{even} ^{even} ^e forty years, ^f and ye shall know my ^{breach of promise.} ^{alienation.}

35 ^f I the LORD have ^{said,} ^{I will} ^{spoken,} surely this will I do ^h unto all ^g this evil congregation, that are gathered together against me: in this wilderness they shall be consumed, and there they shall die.

36 ^h And the men, which Mō'ses sent to ^{search} ^{spy out} the land, who returned, and made all the congregation to murmur against him, by bringing up ^a ^a ^{an} ^{evil} ^{report} against the land,

37 ⁱ ^{even} those men that did bring up ^{the} ^{an} ^{evil} ^{report} ^{upon} the land, ⁱ died by the plague before the LORD.

38 ^k But Jôsh'u-â the son of Nûn, and Căleb the son of Jê-phûn'neh, ^{which were of the} remained alive of those men that went to ^{search} spy out the land: ^{lived still.}

B. C. 1490.

39 And Mō'ses told these ^{sayings} words unto all the children of Îs'ra-el: 'and the people mourned greatly.

^k ch. 26. 65.
Josh. 14. 6, 10.
/ Ex. 33. 4.

40 ¶ And they rose up early in the morning, and gat them up ^{into} to the top of the mountain, saying, Lo, ^m we ^{be here,} and will go up unto the place which the LORD hath promised: for we have sinned.

m Deut. 1. 41.

41 And Mō'ses said, Wherefore now do ye transgress ⁿ the commandment of the LORD, ^{but} seeing it shall not prosper?

n ver. 25.
2 Chr. 24. 20.

42 ^c Go not up, for the LORD ^{is} not among you; that ye be not smitten down before your enemies.

o Deut. 1. 42.

43 For ^{the Am'a-lek-ites} there the Am'a-lek-ite and the ^{Ca'naan-ites are there} Ca'naan-ite are before you, and ye shall fall by the sword: ^p because ye are turned ^{away} back from following the LORD, therefore the LORD will not be with you.

p 2 Chr. 15. 2.

44 ^q But they presumed to go up ^{unto the hill top:} to the top of the mountain: nevertheless the ark of the covenant of the LORD, and Mō'ses, departed not out of the camp.

q Deut. 1. 43.

45 ^r Then the ^{Am'a-lek-ites} Am'a-lek-ite came down, and the ^{Ca'naan-ites} Ca'naan-ite which dwelt in that ^{hill,} mountain, and smote them and ^{discomfited them, even} beat them down, even unto ^s Hôr'mah.

r ver. 43.
Deut. 1. 44.
s ch. 21. 3.
Judg. 1. 17.

CHAPTER 15.

Laws of offerings for observance in Canaan.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 ^a Speak unto the children of Îs'ra-el, and say unto them, When ye be come into the land of your habitations, which I give unto you,

a ver. 18.
Lev. 23. 10.
Deut. 7. 1.

3 ^b And ^b will make an offering by fire unto the LORD, a burnt offering, or a sacrifice, ^c in performing to accomplish a vow, or ⁱⁿ as a freewill offering, or ^d in your solemn ^{set} feasts, to make a ^e sweet savour unto the LORD, of the herd, or of the flock:

b Lev. 1. 2, 3.

4 ^f Then shall he that offereth his ^{offering} oblation offer unto the LORD ^{bring} a ^g meat offering of a tenth ^{deal of} part of an ephah of fine flour mingled ^h with the fourth ^{part} of an hin of oil:

d Lev. 7. 16.
e Lev. 23. 8.
ch. 28. 13, 27.
Deut. 16. 10.

5 ⁱ And the fourth ^{part} of an hin of wine for a drink offering shalt thou prepare with the burnt offering or for the sacrifice, for ^{each} one lamb.

e Gen. 8. 21.
Ex. 29. 13.
f Lev. 2. 1.

6 ^k Or for a ram, thou shalt prepare ^{for} a ^l meat offering two tenth ^{deals of} parts of an ephah of fine flour mingled with the third ^{part} of an hin of oil:

g Ex. 29. 40.
h Lev. 23. 13.
i Lev. 14. 10.
ch. 28. 5.

7 ^m And for the drink offering thou shalt offer the third ^{part} of an hin of wine, ^{for} of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

i ch. 28. 7, 14.

8 And when thou preparest a bullock ^{for} for a burnt offering, or ^{for} for a sacrifice, ^{in performing} to accomplish a vow, or for ^l peace offerings unto the LORD:

l Lev. 7. 11.

9 ⁿ Then shall he ^{bring} with the bullock ^{meat} offering of three tenth ^{deals} parts of an ephah of fine flour mingled with half an hin of oil.

m ch. 28. 12.

10 And thou shalt ^{bring} offer for a drink offering half an hin of wine, ^{for} for an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

11 ⁿ Thus shall it be done for ^{one} each bullock, or for ^{one} each ram, or for ^{a lamb,} each of the he-lambs, or of the kids.

n ch. 28.

12 According to the number that ye shall prepare, so shall ye do to every one according to their number.

13 All that are ^{born of the country} homeborn shall do these things after this manner, in offering an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

14 And if a stranger sojourn with you, or whosoever ^{be} among you ⁱⁿ throughout your generations, and will offer an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD; as ye do, so he shall do.

o ver. 29.
Ex. 12. 49.
ch. 9. 14.

15 ^o One ordinance shall be both for you of the congregation, and also for the stranger that

- B. C. 1490. sojourneth *with you*, ^{an ordinance} ^{a statute} for ever ⁱⁿ throughout your generations: as ye ^{are} ^{are} so shall the stranger be before the LORD.
- 16 One law and one ^{ordinance} shall be for you, and for the stranger that sojourneth with you.
- 17 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,
- 18 ¶ Speak unto the children of Is'ra-el, and say unto them, When ye come into the land whither I bring you,
- 19 ^{then} it shall be, that, when ye eat of ^{the} bread of the land, ye shall offer up an heave offering unto the LORD.
- 20 ^r Ye shall offer up a cake of the first of your dough ^{for} ^{Of the first of your dough ye shall offer up a cake for} an heave offering: as ^{ye} ^{do} ^{ye} ^{do} ^{the} heave offering of ^{the} threshing-floor, so shall ye heave it.
- 21 Of the first of your dough ye shall give unto the LORD an heave offering ⁱⁿ your generations.
- 22 ¶ And ^{if} ^{if ye have erred,} ^{when ye shall err,} and not ^{observed} ^{observe} all these commandments, which the LORD hath spoken unto Mō'ses,
- 23 ^{Even} ^{even} all that the LORD hath commanded you by the hand of Mō'ses, from the day that the LORD ^{commanded} ^{Mo'ses,} and henceforward among ^{gave} ^{commandment,} and onward throughout your generations;
- 24 ^{Then} ^{then} it shall be, ^{if} ^{ought} ^{be} ^{committed} ^{by} ^{ignorance} ² without the knowledge of the congregation, that all the congregation shall offer one young bullock for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour unto the LORD, ^{with} ^{his} ^{meal} ^{offering} thereof, and ^{his} ^{drink} ^{offering} thereof, according to the ^{man} ^{ner} ^{and} ^{one} ^{kid} ^{of} ^{the} ^{goats} ^{for} ^a ^{sin} ^{offering}.
- 25 ² And the priest shall make ^{an} ^{atonement} for all the congregation of the children of Is'ra-el, and ^{they} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{forgiven}: ^{then} ^{for} ^{it} ^{is} ^{an} ^{ignorance}: ^{error}, and they ^{shall} ^{bring} ^{their} ^{offering}, a sacrifice ^{made} ^{by} ^{fire} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{LORD}, and their sin offering before the LORD, for their ^{ignorance}: ^{error}:
- 26 And it shall be forgiven ^{and} all the congregation of the children of Is'ra-el shall be forgiven, and the stranger that sojourneth among them; ^{for} ⁱⁿ ^{respect} ^{of} ^{all} ^{the} ^{people} ^{it} ^{was} ^{done} ^{unwittingly}.
- 27 ¶ And ^{if} ^{any} ^{soul} ^{sin} ^{through} ^{ignorance}, ^{one} ^{person} ^{sin} ^{unwittingly}, then he shall ^{bring} ^a ^{she} ^{goat} ^{of} ^{the} ^{first} ^{year} ^{for} ^a ^{sin} ^{offering}.
- 28 ^b And the priest shall make ^{an} ^{atonement} for the soul that ^{sin} ^{through} ^{ignorance}, ^{when} ^{he} ^{sinneth} ^{unwittingly}, before the LORD, to make ^{an} ^{atone} ^{ment} for him; and ^{it} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{forgiven} ^{him}. ^{he} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{forgiven}.
- 29 ^c Ye shall have one law for him that ^{sin} ^{through} ^{ignorance}, ^{both} ^{for} ^{him} that is ^{born} ^{homeborn} among the children of Is'ra-el, and for the stranger that sojourneth among them.
- 30 ¶ ^d But the soul that doeth ^{ought} ^{presumptuously}, ^{whether} ^{he} ^{be} ^{born} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{land}, ^{or} ^a ^{stranger}, the same ^{reproacheth} ^{blasphemeth} the LORD; and that soul shall be cut off from among his people.
- 31 Because he hath ^e despised the word of the LORD, and hath broken his commandment; that soul shall utterly be cut off: ^f his iniquity ^{shall} ^{be} ^{upon} ^{him}.
- 32 ¶ And while the children of Is'ra-el were in the wilderness, ^g they found a man ^{that} ^{gathered} ^{gathering} sticks upon the sabbath day.
- 33 And they that found him gathering sticks brought him unto Mō'ses and Aār'on, and unto all the congregation.
- 34 And they put him ⁱⁿ ^{ward}, because it ^{was} ^{not} ^{declared} ^{what} ^{should} ^{be} ^{done} ^{to} ^{him}.
- 35 And the LORD said unto Mō'ses, ⁱ The man shall ^{be} ^{surely} ^{put} ^{to} ^{death}: ^{all} ^{the} ^{congregation} shall ^k stone him with stones without the camp.
- 36 And all the congregation brought him without the camp, and stoned him with stones, and he died; as the LORD commanded Mō'ses.
- 37 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

38 Speak unto the children of Īs'ra-el, and bid ¹ them that they make them fringes in the borders of their garments throughout their generations, and that they put upon the fringe of ^{the borders a ribband} each border a cord of blue:

39 ^{And} it shall be unto you for a fringe, that ye may look upon it, and remember all the commandments of the LORD, and do them; and that ye ^{go} ⁱⁿ seek not after your own heart and your own eyes, after which ye use ⁿ to go a whoring:

40 ^{That} ye may remember and do all my commandments, and be ^o holy unto your God.

41 I ^{am} the LORD your God, which brought you out of the land of Ē'gypt, to be your God: I ^{am} the LORD your God.

CHAPTER 16.

The rebellion of Korah. The punishment. Ravages of the plague.

1 Now ^a Kō'rah, the son of Īz'har, the son of Kō'hath, the son of Lē'vī, ^{and} with Dā'than and Ā-bī'rām, the sons of Ē-lī'ab, and Ōn, the son of Pē'leth, sons of Reu'ben, took ^{men}:

2 ^{and} they rose up before Mō'ses, with certain of the children of Īs'ra-el, two hundred and fifty princes of the ^{assembly,} ^{congregation,} ^{of} famous in the congregation, called to the assembly, men of renown:

3 ^{And} ^c they gathered themselves together against Mō'ses and against Aār'ōn, and said unto them, ^{Ye take} ^{Ye take} too much upon you, seeing ^d all the congregation ^{are} holy, every one of them, ^e and the LORD ^{is} among them: wherefore then lift ye up yourselves above the ^{congregation} ^{assembly} of the LORD?

4 And when Mō'ses heard ^{it}, ^{he} fell upon his face:

5 ^{And} he spake unto Kō'rah and unto all his company, saying, ^{Even} ⁱⁿ the LORD will shew who ^{are} ^{his}, and who ^{is} ^o holy; and will cause ^{him} to come near unto him: even ^{him} whom he hath ^h chosen will he cause to ⁱ come near unto him.

6 This do; ^{Take} you censers, Kō'rah, and all his company;

7 ^{And} put fire therein, and put incense ⁱⁿ upon them before the LORD ^{to-morrow}: and it shall be ^{that} the man whom the LORD doth choose, he ^{shall be} ^{ye take} ^{ye take} holy: too much upon you, ye sons of Lē'vī.

8 And Mō'ses said unto Kō'rah, Hear ^{I pray you,} ^{now,} ye sons of Lē'vī:

9 ^{Secureth} ^{it} ^{but} ^k a small thing unto you, that the God of Īs'ra-el hath ^{separated} you from the congregation of Īs'ra-el, to bring you near to himself: to do the service of the tabernacle of the LORD, and to stand before the congregation to minister unto them?

10 ^{And} ^{that} he hath brought thee near, ^{to him,} and all thy brethren the sons of Lē'vī with thee; and seek ye the priesthood also?

11 ^{For which cause both} ^{Therefore} thou and all thy company ^{are} gathered together against the LORD: ^m and ^{what is} Aār'ōn, what is he that ye murmur against him?

12 ¶ And Mō'ses sent to call Dā'than and Ā-bī'rām, the sons of Ē-lī'ab: and they said, We will not come up:

13 ⁿ ^{is it} a small thing that thou hast brought us up out of a land that floweth with milk and honey, to kill us in the wilderness, ^{except thou} ^{make} thyself ^{altogether} ^{also} a prince over us?

14 Moreover thou hast not brought us into ^p a land that floweth with milk and honey, ^{or} given us inheritance of fields and vineyards: wilt thou ^{put} out the eyes of these men? we will not come up.

15 And Mō'ses was very wroth, and said unto the LORD, ^q Respect not thou their offering: ^r I have not taken one ass from them, neither have I hurt one of them.

B. C. 1490.

1 Dent. 22. 12.
Mat. 23. 5.m Dent. 29. 19.
Jer. 9. 14.
n Ps. 75. 27.
Jam. 4. 4.o Lev. 11. 44.
Rom. 12. 1.
1 Col. 1. 22.

cir. 1471.

p Ex. 6. 21.
ch. 26. 9; 27. 3.
Jude 11.

b ch. 26. 9.

c Ps. 106. 16.

d Ex. 19. 6.

e Ex. 29. 45.
ch. 14. 14; 35. 31.f ch. 14. 5;
20. 6.

g ver. 3.

Lev. 21. 6, 7.

h Ex. 28. 1.

ch. 17. 5.

Ps. 105. 26.

i ch. 3. 10.

Lev. 10. 3.

Ezek. 40. 46.

1 1 Sam. 18. 23.

1-7. 13.

1 ch. 3. 41, 45.

Deut. 10. 8.

m Ex. 16. 8.

1 Cor. 3. 5.

n ver. 9.

o Ex. 2. 14.

Aps. 3. 27, 35.

p Ex. 3. 8.

Lev. 20. 24.

2 Heb. bore out.

q Gen. 4. 4, 5.

r 1 Sam. 12. 3.

Acts 20. 31.

2 Cor. 7. 2.

B. C.
cir. 1471.

s ver. 6, 7.
† 1 Sam. 12. 3.

u ver. 42.
Ex. 16. 7, 10.
Lev. 9. 8, 23.
ch. 14. 10.

x ver. 45.
Gen. 19. 17.
Acts 2. 40.
y ver. 45.
Ex. 32. 10.
z ver. 45.
ch. 14. 5.
a ch. 27. 16.
Job 12. 10.
Is. 57. 16.
Heb. 12. 9.

b Gen. 19. 12.
14.
Is. 52. 11.
2 Cor. 6. 17.
Rev. 18. 4.

c Ex. 3. 12.
Deut. 18. 22.
Zech. 2. 9, 11.
John 5. 36.
d ch. 24. 13.
Jer. 23. 16.
Ezek. 13. 17.
John 5. 30.
2 Heb. as
every man
dieth.
e Ex. 20. 5.
Is. 10. 3.
3 Heb. create
a creature.
f Job 31. 3.
Is. 28. 21.
g ver. 35.
Ps. 55. 15.
h ch. 26. 10.
Deut. 11. 6.
Ps. 106. 17.

i ver. 17.
ch. 36. 11.
1 Chr. 6. 22.

k Lev. 10. 2.
ch. 11. 1.
Ps. 106. 18.
l ver. 17.

m Lev. 27. 28.
n Prov. 20. 2.

16 And Mō'sēs said unto Kō'rah, ^{company} Be thou and all thy ^{congregation} 'before the LORD, thou, and they, and Aār'ōn, ^{to-morrow:} ^{to-morrow:}

17 ^{And take} And take ye every man his censer, and put incense ⁱⁿ upon them, and bring ye before the LORD every man his censer, two hundred and fifty censers; thou also, and Aār'ōn, each ^{of you} his censer.

18 And they took every man his censer, and put fire in them, and laid incense thereon, and stood ⁱⁿ at the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} tent of meeting with Mō'sēs and Aār'ōn.

19 And Kō'rah ^{gathered} assembled all the congregation against them unto the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation:} tent of meeting: and "the glory of the LORD appeared unto all the congregation.

20 And the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs and unto Aār'ōn, saying,

21 "Separate yourselves from among this congregation, that I may "consume them in a moment.

22 And they ^z fell upon their faces, and said, O God, "the God of the spirits of all flesh, shall one man sin, and wilt thou be wroth with all the congregation?

23 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs, saying,

24 Speak unto the congregation, saying, Get you up from about the tabernacle of Kō'rah, Dā'than, and Ā-bī'rām.

25 And Mō'sēs rose up and went unto Dā'than and Ā-bī'rām; and the elders of Īs'ra-el followed him.

26 And he spake unto the congregation, saying, ^b Depart, I pray you, from the tents of these wicked men, and touch nothing of theirs, lest ye be consumed in all their sins.

27 So they gat ^{them} up from the tabernacle of Kō'rah, Dā'than, and Ā-bī'rām, on every side: and Dā'than and Ā-bī'rām came out, and stood ⁱⁿ at the door of their tents, and their wives, and their sons, and their little ^{children.} ones.

28 And Mō'sēs said, ^c Hereby ye shall know that the LORD hath sent me to do all these works; for *I have not done them* ^d of mine own mind.

29 If these men die ² the common death of all men, or if they be ^c visited after the visitation of all men; ^{then} then the LORD hath not sent me.

30 But if the LORD ³ make ^f a new thing, and the ^{earth} ground open her mouth, and swallow them up, with all that ^{appertain} appertain unto them, and they ^g go down ^{quick} alive into the pit; then ye shall understand that these men have ^{provoked} despised the LORD.

31 ¶ ^h And it came to pass, as he ^{had} made an end of speaking all these words, that the ground clave asunder that ^{was} under them:

32 And ^{and} the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed them up, and their ^{houses,} households, and ⁱ all the men that ^{appertained} appertained unto Kō'rah, and all their goods.

33 ^{They.} So they, and all that ^{appertained} appertained to them, went down alive into the pit: and the earth closed upon them; and they perished from among the congregation. ^{assembly.}

34 And all Īs'ra-el that ^{were} were round about them fled at the cry of them: for they said, Lest the earth swallow us up. ^{also.}

35 And ^{there} there ^k came out a fire from the LORD, and ^{consumed} devoured ^l the two hundred and fifty men that offered the incense.

36 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs, saying,

37 Speak unto Ē-le-ā'zar the son of Aār'ōn the priest, that he take up the censers out of the burning, and scatter thou the fire yonder; for ^m they are ^{hallowed.} holy;

38 ^{The} even the censers of these ⁿ sinners against their own ^{souls,} lives, and let them

make them broad ^{be made beaten} plates ^{for} a covering of the altar: for they offered them before the LORD, therefore they are ^{hallowed:} ^{holy:} and they shall be a sign unto the children of Īs'ra-el.

39 And Ē-le-ā'zar the priest took the brasen censers, ^{wherewith} ^{which} they that were burnt had offered; and they ^{were made broad plates for} ^{beat them out for} a covering of the altar:

40 ^{To be} ^{to be} a memorial unto the children of Īs'ra-el, ^{to the end} ^{that} no stranger, which ^{is} not of the seed of Aār'on, come near to ^{offer} ^{burn} incense before the LORD; that he be not as Kō'rah, and as his company: as the LORD ^{said to} ^{spake unto} him by the hand of Mō'sēs.

41 ¶ But on the morrow ^{all} the congregation of the children of Īs'ra-el murmured against Mō'sēs and against Aār'on, saying, Ye have killed the people of the LORD.

42 And it came to pass, when the congregation was ^{gathered} ^{assembled} against Mō'sēs and against Aār'on, that they looked toward the ^{tabernacle of the} ^{tent of} and, behold, ^{the} cloud covered it, and ^{the} glory of the LORD appeared.

43 And Mō'sēs and Aār'on came ^{before the tabernacle of the} ^{congregation.} ^{to the front of the tent of meeting.}

44 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs, saying,

45 'Get you up from among this congregation, that I may consume them ^{as} in a moment. And ^{they} fell upon their faces.

46 ¶ And Mō'sēs said unto Aār'on, Take ^{thy} ^{censer,} and put fire therein from off the altar, and ^{put on} ^{lay} incense ^{thereon,} ^{and go} and carry it quickly unto the congregation, and make ^{an} atonement for them: ^{for} there is wrath gone out from the LORD; the plague is begun.

47 And Aār'on took as Mō'sēs ^{commanded,} ^{spake,} and ran into the midst of the ^{congregation:} ^{assembly;} and, behold, the plague was begun among the people: and he put on the incense, and made ^{an} atonement for the people.

48 And he stood between the dead and the living; and the plague was stayed.

49 Now they that died ⁱⁿ ^{by} the plague were fourteen thousand and seven hundred, ^{beside} ^{besides} them that died about the matter of Kō'rah.

50 And Aār'on returned unto Mō'sēs unto the door of the ^{tabernacle} ^{tent of} and the plague was stayed.

CHAPTER 17.

The budding of Aaron's rod. A token against rebels.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Īs'ra-el, and take of ^{every one of them a rod} ^{them rods,} one for each according to the house of ^{their} fathers, of all their princes according to the house of ^{their} fathers ^{fathers' house,} ^{of all their princes according to their fathers' houses,} twelve rods: write thou every man's name upon his rod.

3 And thou shalt write Aār'on's name upon the rod of Lē'vī: for ^{one rod shall be} ^{for the head of the house of their fathers.} there shall be one rod for each head of their fathers' houses.

4 And thou shalt lay them up in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation} ^{tent of meeting} before the testimony, ^{where} I ^{will} meet with you.

5 And it shall come to pass, ^{that} ^{the} man's rod, ^{whom} I shall choose, ^{shall blossom:} ^{his rod shall bud:} and I will make to cease from me the murmurings of the children of Īs'ra-el, ^{whereby} ^{which} they murmur against you.

6 ¶ And Mō'sēs spake unto the children of Īs'ra-el, and ^{every one of} ^{all} their princes gave him ^{a rod apiece,} ^{rods,} for each prince one, according to their fathers' houses, ^{even} ^{even} twelve rods: and the rod of Aār'on ^{was} ^{was} among their rods.

7 And Mō'sēs laid up the rods before the LORD in ^{the} ^{tabernacle of} ^{tent of the} witness, ^{testimony.}

8 And it came to pass: ^{that} on the morrow, ^{that} Mō'sēs went into the

B. C.
cir. 1471.

a ch. 17. 10.
Ezek. 14. 8.

p ch. 3. 10.
2 Chr. 26. 18.

q ch. 14. 2.
Ps. 106. 25.

r Ex. 40. 34.
s ver. 19.
ch. 20. 6.

t ver. 21. 24.

u ver. 22.
ch. 20. 6.

r Lev. 10. 6.
ch. 1. 53.
Ps. 106. 29.

a Ex. 25. 22.

b ch. 16. 5.

c ch. 16. 11.

d Ex. 38. 21.
ch. 18. 2.
Acts 7. 44.

B. C.
cir. 1471.

tabernacle of witness; and, behold, the rod of Aâr'ôn for the house of Lē'vî
tent of the testimony: and, behold, the rod of Aâr'ôn for the house of Lē'vî
was budded, and brought forth buds, and bloomed blossoms, and
yielded bare ripe almonds.

9 And Mō'ses brought out all the rods from before the LORD unto
all the children of İs'ra-el: and they looked, and took every man his
rod.

e Heb. 9. 4.

f ch. 16. 28.

g ver. 5.

10 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'ses, ^{Bring e Aar'ôn's rod again} before the
testimony, to be kept ^{Put back the rod of Aar'ôn} for a token against the ^{rebels; g and thou shalt quite}
^{take away their murmurings from} me, that they die not.

11 And Mō'ses did so: as the LORD commanded him, so did he.

12 And the children of İs'ra-el spake unto Mō'ses, saying, Behold,
we die, we perish, ^{we all perish.}

h ch. 1. 51, 53;

Is. 4. 7.

13 Every ^{Whosoever cometh any thing} one that cometh near, that cometh ^{we are undone, we are all undone.} near unto the tabernacle of the LORD,
shall die: shall we ^{be consumed with dying?} perish all of us?

CHAPTER 18.

The Levitical charge. Portion of the priests.

a ch. 17. 13.

b Ex. 28. 38.

1 And the LORD said unto Aâr'ôn, "Thou and thy sons and thy
father's fathers' house with thee shall ^bbear the iniquity of the sanctuary:
and thou and thy sons with thee shall bear the iniquity of your
priesthood.

c Gen. 29. 24.

d ch. 3. 6, 7.

e ch. 3. 10.

2 And thy brethren also,^{of} the tribe of Lē'vî, the tribe of thy father,
bring thou ^{near} with thee, that they may be ^cjoined unto thee, and
^dminister unto thee: but ^ethou and thy sons with thee ^{shall minister}
before the ^{tabernacle of witness.} tent of the testimony.

f ch. 3. 25, 31,

3c.

g ch. 16. 40.

h ch. 4. 15.

3 And they shall keep thy charge, and ^fthe charge of all the
tabernacle: ^gonly they shall not come nigh ^{unto} the vessels of the sanc-
tuary and ^{unto} the altar, ^hthat ^{neither they, nor ye also, die.} they die not, neither they, nor ye.

i ch. 3. 10.

4 And they shall be joined unto thee, and keep the charge of the
tabernacle of the congregation, ^{tent of meeting,} for all the service of the ^{tabernacle: i} tent: and a stranger
shall not come nigh unto you.

k Ex. 27. 21;

20. 7.

l Lev. 24. 3.

ch. 8. 2.

m ch. 16. 46.

5 And ye shall keep ^kthe charge of the sanctuary, and the charge
of the altar: ^lthat there be ^{no}wrath ^{any}no more upon the children of
İs'ra-el.

n ch. 3. 12, 45.

ch. 3. 9; 8.

19.

6 And I, behold, I have ^mtaken your brethren the Lē'vîtes from
among the children of İs'ra-el: ⁿto you ^{they are given as} a gift, ^{for}given unto the
LORD, to do the service of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation.} tent of meeting.

o ver. 5.

ch. 3. 10.

p Heb. 9. 3, 6.

7 Therefore ^othou and thy sons with thee shall keep your ^{priest's office} priest's office ^{priesthood} for
every thing of the altar, and ^{for that} ^qwithin the ^{vail;} veil: and ye shall
serve: I ^{have given your priest's office unto you as} a service of gift: and the stranger
that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

q Lev. 6. 16, 18.

26; 7. 4, 32.

ch. 4. 9.

r Lev. 29. 29;

40. 13, 15.

8 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Aâr'ôn, ^{Behold,} And I, behold, ^qI also have given
thee the charge of mine heave offerings, ^{of}even all the hallowed things of
the children of İs'ra-el: unto thee have I given them ^rby reason of
the anointing, and to thy sons, ^{by an ordinance}as a due ^{for ever.}

s Lev. 2. 2, 3.

t Lev. 4. 23, 27.

u Lev. 5. 1.

v Lev. 6. 16, 18.

9 This shall be thine of the most holy things, ^{reserved}from the fire:
every oblation of theirs, ^{even}every ^{meat}meat offering of theirs, and every
^{'sin}sin offering of theirs, and every ^{trespass}trespass offering of theirs, which
they shall render unto me, ^{shall be}shall be most holy for thee and for thy sons.
10 ^{As}In the most holy ^{place}things shalt thou eat ^{it;} thereof: every male shall eat
it: it shall be holy unto thee.

y Ex. 29. 27, 28.

Lev. 7. 30, 34.

z Lev. 10. 14.

Deut. 18. 3.

a Lev. 22. 2, 3.

11 And this ^{is}is thine; ^ythe heave offering of their gift, ^{with}even all the
wave offerings of the children of İs'ra-el: I have given them unto
^zthee, and to thy sons and to thy daughters with thee, ^{by a statute}as a due ^{for}ever: ^aevery one that is clean in thy house shall eat ^{of it.} thereof.

12 ^b All the ² best of the oil, and all the best of the ^{wine, vintage, and of the} wheat, ^c the firstfruits of them which they ^{shall offer} give unto the LORD, ^{to} them ^{B. C.} ^{cir. 1471.}

13 ^{but} whatsoever is first ripe in the land, ^d which they shall bring unto the LORD, shall be thine; ^e every one that is clean in ^{thy} house shall eat ^{of it} thereof.

14 ^f Every thing devoted in Īs'ra-el shall be thine.

15 Every thing that openeth ^g the ^{matrix in all flesh, which they bring} womb, of all flesh which they offer unto the LORD, ^{whether it be of men or beasts,} ^{both of man and beast,} shall be thine: nevertheless ^h the firstborn of man shalt thou surely redeem, and the firstling of unclean beasts shalt thou redeem.

16 And those that are to be redeemed ^{of them} from a month old shalt thou redeem, ⁱ according to thine estimation, for the money of five shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary, ^k which is twenty gerahs. ^{(the same is twenty gerahs).}

17 ^l But the firstling of ^{a cow} or the firstling of a sheep, or the firstling of a goat, thou shalt not redeem; they ^{are} holy: ^m thou shalt sprinkle their blood upon the altar, and shalt burn their fat ^{for} for an offering, made by fire, for a sweet savour unto the LORD.

18 And the flesh of them shall be thine, as the ⁿ wave breast and as the right ^{shoulder are} thigh, it shall be thine.

19 ^o All the heave offerings of the holy things, which the children of Īs'ra-el offer unto the LORD, have I given thee, and thy sons and thy daughters with thee, ^{by a statute} for ever: ^p it ^{is} is a covenant of salt for ever before the LORD unto thee and to thy seed with thee.

20 ^q And the LORD ^{spake} said unto Aār'on, Thou shalt have no inheritance in their land, neither shalt thou have any ^{part} portion among them: ^r I ^{am} am thy ^{part} portion and thine inheritance among the children of Īs'ra-el.

21 And ^s unto the children of Le'vi, behold, I have given all the tithe in Īs'ra-el for an inheritance, ^t in return for their service which they serve, ^{even} even ^u the service of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting.

22 ^v Neither must ^w and henceforth of the congregation, ^x lest they bear sin, ^y and die.

23 ^z But the Lē'vites shall do the service of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, and they shall bear their iniquity: ^{it shall be} it shall be a statute for ever throughout your generations, ^{that} and among the children of Īs'ra-el they shall have no inheritance.

24 ^a But ^b for the ^c tithes of the children of Īs'ra-el, which they offer ^d as an heave offering unto the LORD, I have given to the Lē'vites ^e to inherit: therefore I have said unto them, ^f Among the children of Īs'ra-el they shall have no inheritance.

25 ^g And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

26 ^h Moreover thou shalt ⁱ speak unto the Lē'vites, and say unto them, When ye take of the children of Īs'ra-el the ^j tithes ^k which I have given you from them for your inheritance, then ye shall offer up an heave offering of it for the LORD, ^{even a tenth part} a tithe of the tithe.

27 ^l And ^m your heave offering shall be reckoned unto you, as though ⁿ it were the corn of the ^{threshing-floor,} threshing-floor, and as the fulness of the winepress.

28 Thus ye also shall offer an heave offering unto the LORD of all your tithes, which ye receive of the children of Īs'ra-el; and ^{thereof} thereof ye shall give ^o the LORD's heave offering to Aār'on the priest.

29 Out of all your gifts ye shall offer every heave offering of the LORD, of all the ^p best thereof, ^{even} even the hallowed part thereof out of it.

30 Therefore thou shalt say unto them, When ye ^q have ^r heaved the best thereof from it, ^s then it shall be counted unto the Lē'vites as the increase of the ^t threshing-floor, and as the increase of the winepress.

B. C.
cir. 1471.

b Ex. 23. 19.
Deut. 18. 4.
2 Heb. int.
ver. 29.
c Ex. 22. 29.
d Ex. 22. 29.
Lev. 22. 14.
ch. 15. 19.
Deut. 26. 2.
e ver. 11.
f Lev. 27. 28.
g Ex. 13. 2.
Lev. 27. 26.
ch. 3. 13.
h Ex. 13. 13.

i Lev. 27. 2, 6.
ch. 3. 47.
k Ex. 30. 13.
Lev. 27. 25.
ch. 3. 47.
l Deut. 15. 19.
m Lev. 3. 2, 5.

n Ex. 29. 26, 28.
Lev. 7. 31, 32.

o ver. 11.

p Lev. 2. 13.

q Deut. 10. 9.
Ps. 16. 5.
Ezek. 44. 28.

r ver. 24. 26.
Lev. 27. 30, 32.
Neh. 10. 37.
Heb. 7. 5, 8, 9.
s ch. 3. 7, 8.

t ch. 1. 51.

u Lev. 22. 9.
3 Heb. *to die*.
x ch. 3. 7.

y ver. 21.

z ver. 20.
Deut. 10. 9.

a Neh. 10. 38.

b ver. 30.

i Heb. *int.*
ver. 12.

c ver. 27.

B. C.
cir. 1471.

d Mat. 10. 10.
Luke 10. 7.
1 Cor. 9. 13.
1 Tim. 5. 18.
e Lev. 19. 8;
22. 16.
f Lev. 22. 2, 15.

31 And ye shall eat it in every place, ye and your households: for it ^{is d} your reward ^{in return} for your service in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation.} tent of meeting.

32 And ye shall ^e bear no sin by reason of it, when ye have heaved from it the best ^{of it: neither shall ye pollute thereof: and ye shall not profane} the holy things of the children of ^{lest ye die.} İs'ra-el, that ye die not.

CHAPTER 19.

The water of separation. Laws for its use.

a Deut. 21. 3.
1 Sam. 6. 7.

b Lev. 4. 12.
Heb. 13. 11.

c Lev. 4. 6.
Heb. 9. 13.
d Ex. 29. 14.
Lev. 4. 11, 12.

e Lev. 14. 4. 6.

f Lev. 11. 25.

g Heb. 9. 13.

h ver. 13, 20.
ch. 31. 23.

i ver. 16.
Lev. 21. 1.
ch. 5. 2; 9. 6.
2 Heb. soul of man.
k ch. 31. 19.

l Lev. 15. 31.

m ver. 9.
ch. 8. 7.
n Lev. 7. 20.

3 Heb. dust.
q ver. 9.
4 Heb. living waters shall be given.
Gen. 26. 19.
r Ps. 51. 7.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses and unto Aār'on, saying,
2 This ^{is the ordinance} ^{is the statute} of the law which the LORD hath commanded, saying, Speak unto the children of İs'ra-el, that they bring thee a red heifer without spot, wherein ^{is} no blemish, ^a and upon which never came yoke:

3 And ye shall give her unto Ē-le-ā'zar the priest, ^{that he may} and he shall bring her ^{one} forth without the camp, and ^{one} shall slay her before his face:

4 And Ē-le-ā'zar the priest shall take of her blood with his finger, and ^c sprinkle of her blood ^{directly before the tabernacle of the congregation toward the front of the tent of meeting} seven times:

5 And ^{one} shall burn the heifer in his sight; ^d her skin, and her flesh, and her blood, with her dung, shall he burn:

6 And the priest shall take ^e cedar wood, and hyssop, and scarlet, and cast ^{it} into the midst of the burning of the heifer.

7 Then the priest shall wash his clothes, and he shall bathe his flesh in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp, and the priest shall be unclean until the even.

8 And he that burneth her shall wash his clothes in water, and bathe his flesh in water, and shall be unclean until the even.

9 And a man ^{that is} ^{that is} clean shall gather up ^g the ashes of the heifer, and lay ^{them} up without the camp in a clean place, and it shall be kept for the congregation of the children of İs'ra-el ^h for a water of separation: ^{it is a purification for sin.} ^{is a sin offering.}

10 And he that gathereth the ashes of the heifer shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: and it shall be unto the children of İs'ra-el, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among them, for a statute for ever.

11 ¶ He that toucheth the dead body of any ² man shall be unclean seven days:

12 ^k He ^{the same} shall purify himself ^{with it} ^{therewith} on the third day, and on the seventh day he shall be clean: but if he purify not himself the third day, then the seventh day he shall not be clean.

13 Whosoever toucheth the dead body of any man that is dead, and purifieth not himself, ^d defileth the tabernacle of the LORD; and that soul shall be cut off from İs'ra-el: because ^m the water of separation was not sprinkled upon him, he shall be unclean; ⁿ his uncleanness ^{is} yet upon him.

14 This ^{is} the law when a man dieth in a tent: ^{all that come} every one that cometh into the tent, and ^{all that is} in the tent, shall be unclean seven days.

15 And every ^o open vessel, which hath no covering bound upon it, ^{is} unclean.

16 And ^p whosoever in the open field toucheth one that is slain with a sword, ^{in the open fields,} or a dead body, or a bone of a man, or a grave, shall be unclean seven days.

17 And for ^{an} the unclean ^{person} they shall take of the ³ ashes of the burnt heifer of purification for sin, ^{burning of the sin offering,} and ⁴ running water shall be put thereto in a vessel:

18 And a clean person shall take ^r hyssop, and dip ^{it} in the water, and

sprinkle ^{it} upon the tent, and upon all the vessels, and upon the persons that were there, and upon him that touched ^a the bone, or ^{one} the slain, or ^{one} the dead, or ^a the grave:

19 ^{And} the clean ^{person} shall sprinkle upon the unclean on the third day, and on the seventh day: ^s and on the seventh day he shall purify himself, and he shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and shall be clean at even.

20 But the man that shall be unclean, and shall not purify himself, that soul shall be cut off from ^{among the congregation,} the midst of the assembly, because he hath defiled the sanctuary of the LORD: the water of separation hath not been sprinkled upon him; he ^{is} unclean.

21 And it shall be a perpetual statute unto them; ^{that} and he that sprinkleth the water of separation shall wash his clothes; and he that toucheth the water of separation shall be unclean until even.

22 And ^{whatsoever} the unclean ^{person} toucheth shall be unclean; and ^s the soul that toucheth ^{it} shall be unclean until even.

CHAPTER 20.

The water of Meribah. Death of Miriam and Aaron.

1 ^{THEN} ^a came the children of İs'ra-el, ^{even} the whole congregation, ^{came} into the ^{desert} wilderness of Zin in the first month: and the people abode in Kā'desh; and ^b Mīr'i-am died there, and was buried there.

2 ^c And there was no water for the congregation: ^d and they ^{gathered} assembled themselves together against Mō'ses and against Aār'on.

3 And the people ^e chode strove with Mō'ses, and spake, saying, Would God that we had died ^f when our brethren died before the LORD!

4 And ^g why have ye brought ^{up the congregation} of the LORD into this wilderness, that we ^{and our cattle should die there?} should die there, and our cattle?

5 And wherefore have ye made us to come up out of Ē'gypt, to bring us in unto this evil place? it ^{is} no place of seed, or of figs, or of vines, or of pomegranates; neither ^{is} there any water to drink.

6 And Mō'ses and Aār'on went from the presence of the assembly unto the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, and ^h they fell upon their faces: and ⁱ the glory of the LORD appeared unto them.

7 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

8 ^k Take the rod, and ^{gather thou the assembly together,} assemble the congregation, ^{thou,} and Aār'on thy brother, and speak ye unto the rock before their eyes; ^{and it shall give forth} that it give forth its ^{his water,} water; and ^l thou shalt bring forth to them water out of the rock: so thou shalt give the congregation and their ^{beasts} cattle drink.

9 And Mō'ses took the rod ^m from before the LORD, as he commanded him.

10 And Mō'ses and Aār'on gathered the ^{congregation} assembly together before the rock, and he said unto them, ⁿ Hear now, ye rebels; ^{must we fetch} shall we bring you ^{you} forth water out of this rock?

11 And Mō'ses lifted up his hand, and ^{with his rod he} smote the rock with his rod twice: and ^o the water came ^{out} forth abundantly, and the congregation drank, and their ^{beasts also.} cattle.

12 ¶ And the LORD ^{spake} said unto Mō'ses and Aār'on, Because ^p ye believed ^{me not,} not in me, to ^q sanctify me in the eyes of the children of İs'ra-el, therefore ye shall not bring this ^{congregation} assembly into the land which I have given them.

13 ^r This ^{is} the water These are the waters of ² Mēr'i-bah; because the children of İs'ra-el strove with the LORD, and he was sanctified in them.

14 ¶ ^s And Mō'ses sent messengers from Kā'desh unto the king of

B. C.
cir. 1471.

^c Lev. 14. 9.

^t ver. 13.

^u Hag. 2. 13.

^x Lev. 15. 5.

1453.
^a ch. 33. 36.

^b Ex. 15. 20.
^{ch.} 26. 59.
^c Ex. 17. 1.
^d ch. 16. 19.

^e Ex. 17. 2.
^{ch.} 14. 2.
^f ch. 11. 1, 33.

^g Ex. 17. 3.

^h ch. 14. 5.

ⁱ ch. 14. 10.

^k Ex. 17. 5.

^l Neh. 9. 15.
^{Ps.} 78. 13, 16.
^{Is.} 43. 20.

^m ch. 17. 10.

ⁿ Ps. 106. 33.

^o Ex. 17. 6.
^{Deut.} 8. 15.
¹ Cor. 10. 4.

^p ch. 27. 14.
^{Deut.} 1. 37.
^q Lev. 10. 3.
^{Ezek.} 20. 41.
¹ Pet. 3. 15.

^r Deut. 33. 8.
^{Ps.} 35. 8.
² That is,
Strife.
See Ex. 17. 7.
^s Judg. 11. 16.

B. C. 1453.

Ē'dom, 'Thus saith thy brother Īs'ra-el, Thou knowest all the travail that hath ²befallen us:

15 ^a how our fathers went down into Ē'gypt, ^a and we ^{have} dwelt in Ē'gypt a long time; ^a and the Ē-gyptians ^{eviled} us, and our fathers:

16 ^a and ^a when we cried unto the Lord, he heard our voice, and ^a sent an angel, and ^{hath} brought us forth out of Ē'gypt: and, behold, we are in Kā'desh, a city in the uttermost of thy border:

17 ^b let us pass, I pray thee, through thy ^{country}: we will not pass through the ^{field}, or through the ^{vineyards}, neither will we drink ^{of} the water of the wells: we will go ^{by} the king's ^{high} way, we will not turn ^{aside} to the right hand nor to the left, until we have passed thy ^{borders}.

18 And Ē'dom said unto him, Thou shalt not pass ^{by} me, lest I come out ^{against thee} with the sword ^{against thee}.

19 And the children of Īs'ra-el said unto him, We will go ^{up} by the high way: and if ^{I and my cattle} drink of thy water, ^{I and my cattle}, ^e then will I give the price thereof: let me ^{only}, without ^{doing} any thing ^{else}, ^{go} pass through on my feet.

20 And he said, ^a Thou shalt not ^{go} pass through. And Ē'dom came out against him with much people, and with a strong hand.

21 Thus Ē'dom ^e refused to give Īs'ra-el passage through his border: wherefore Īs'ra-el ^f turned away from him.

22 ¶ And they journeyed from Kā'desh: and the children of Īs'ra-el, ^{even} the whole congregation, ^{journeyed from} Kā'desh, ^h and came unto mount Hôr.

23 And the Lord spake unto Mō'ses and Aār'on in mount Hôr, by the ^{coast} border of the land of Ē'dom, saying,

24 Aār'on shall be ^e gathered unto his people: for he shall not enter into the land which I have given unto the children of Īs'ra-el, because ^k ye rebelled against my ^a word at the ^{water} waters of Mēr'i-bah.

25 ¶ Take Aār'on and Ē-le-ā'zar his son, and bring them up unto mount Hôr:

26 ^{and} strip Aār'on of his garments, and put them upon Ē-le-ā'zar his son: and Aār'on shall be gathered ^{unto his people}, and shall die there.

27 And Mō'ses did as the Lord commanded: and they went up into mount Hôr in the sight of all the congregation.

28 ^m And Mō'ses stripped Aār'on of his garments, and put them upon Ē-le-ā'zar his son; and ⁿ Aār'on died there in the top of the mount: and Mō'ses and Ē-le-ā'zar came down from the mount.

29 And when all the congregation saw that Aār'on was dead, they ^{mourned} wept for Aār'on ^e thirty days, ^{even} all the house of Īs'ra-el.

CHAPTER 21.

The fiery serpents. The serpent of brass. Israel's victories.

1 AND ^{when} a king ^a A'rad the Ca'naan-ite, the king of A'rad, which dwelt in the ^{south}, heard tell that Īs'ra-el came ^b by the way of the ^{spies}: then he fought against Īs'ra-el, and took ^{some} of them ^{prisoners}.

2 ^e And Īs'ra-el vowed a vow unto the Lord, and said, If thou wilt indeed deliver this people into my hand, then ^a I will utterly destroy their cities.

3 And the Lord hearkened to the voice of Īs'ra-el, and delivered up the Ca'naan-ites; and they utterly destroyed them and their cities: and he called ^{the name of the place} was called ⁴ Hôr'mah.

4 ¶ And ^e they journeyed from mount Hôr by the way ^{to} of the Red sea, to ^f compass the land of Ē'dom: and the soul of the people was much ⁵ discouraged because of the way.

g Ps. 78, 19.
h Ex. 16, 3;
17, 3.
i ch. 11, 6.

k 1 Cor. 10. 9.
l Deut. 8. 15.

m 1st, 7th, 34.

11 ver. 5.

1 Sam. 12. 1
1 K. 12. 6
Acts 8. 24

192 K. 18. 4.

John 3. 14, 1.

q ch. 33, 44.
r ch. 33, 44.

2 Or, *Heaps*of *Androm.*

2. 12

8 Dec. 2, 19.

t ch. 22, 36.

Judg. 11. 18.

B. C. 1452.

who had fought against the former king of Mō'ab, and taken all his land out of his hand, even unto Ār'nōn.

g Jer. 48. 45.

h Deut. 2. 9, 15. Is. 15. 1.

i Judg. 11. 24.

i K. 11. 7.

Jer. 48. 7, 13.

i Jer. 48. 18.

i Is. 15. 2.

m ch. 32. 1.

Jer. 48. 32.

n Deut. 3. 1.

o Josh. 13. 12.

p Deut. 3. 2.

q ver. 24.

Ps. 135. 10, 11; 136. 20.

r Deut. 3. 3, 4.

27 Wherefore they that speak in proverbs say, Come ^{into ye to} Hēsh'bōn, ^{let} the city of Sī'hōn be built and ^{prepared: established:}

28 For ^{there is} a fire is gone out of Hēsh'bōn, ^a a flame from the city of Sī'hōn: ^{it} it hath ^{consumed devoured} Ār of Mō'ab, ^{and the} the lords of the high places of Ār'nōn.

29 Woe to thee, Mō'ab! ^{thou} Thou art undone, O people of 'Chēmōsh: ^{he} he hath given his sons ^{that escaped, and} as fugitives, And his daughters' into captivity, ^{unto} unto Sī'hōn king of the Ām'ōr-ites.

30 We have shot at them; Hēsh'bōn is perished even ^k unto Dī'bōn, and we have laid ^{them} waste even unto Nō'phah, ^{which} which ^{reacheth} reacheth unto Mēd'e-bā.

31 ¶ Thus Īs'ra-el dwelt in the land of the Ām'ōr-ites.

32 And Mō'sēs sent to spy out ^m Ja'a'zer, and they took the ^{villages} villages thereof, and drove out the Ām'ōr-ites that ^{were} were there.

33 ¶ And they turned and went up by the way of Bā'shān: and Ōg the king of Bā'shān went out against them, he and all his people, to the battle ^o at Ēd're-ī.

34 And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, ^p Fear him not: for I have delivered him into thy hand, and all his people, and his land; and ^q thou shalt do to him as thou didst unto Sī'hōn king of the Ām'ōr-ites, which dwelt at Hēsh'bōn.

35 ^r So they smote him, and his sons, and all his people, until there was none left him ^{alive:} alive: and they possessed his land.

CHAPTER 22.

Balak and Balaam. The opposing angel.

a ch. 33. 48.

1 AND ^a the children of Īs'ra-el ^{set forward,} set forward, ^{journeyed,} journeyed, and pitched in the plains of Mō'ab ^{on this side} beyond the Jōr'dān ^{by} at Jēr'i-chō.

b Judg. 11. 25.

2 ¶ And ^b Bālāk the son of Zīp'por saw all that Īs'ra-el had done to the Ām'ōr-ites.

c Ex. 15. 15.

3 And ^c Mō'ab was sore afraid of the people, because they ^{were} were many: and Mō'ab was distressed because of the children of Īs'ra-el.

d ch. 31. 8.

Josh. 13. 21.

4 And Mō'ab said unto ^d the elders of Mid'i-an, ^{Now} Now shall this ^{company} multitude ^{lick up all} lick up all ^{that are} round about us, as the ox licketh up the grass of the field. And Bālāk the son of Zīp'por ^{was} was king of ^{the} the Mō'ab-ites at that time.

e Deut. 23. 4.

Josh. 13. 32.

Neh. 13. 1, 2.

2 Pet. 2. 15.

Jude 11.

f ch. 23. 7.

Deut. 23. 4.

2 Heb. eye.

5 ^e And he ^{therefore} sent messengers ^{unto} unto Bālāam the son of Bē'or, to Pē'thōr, which ^{is} is by the ^{river of} river, to the land of the children of his people, to call him, saying, Behold, there is a people come out from Ē'gypt: behold, they cover the ² face of the earth, and they abide over against me:

g ch. 23. 7.

6 ^{Come} Come now therefore, I pray thee, ^g curse me this people; for they ^{are} are too mighty for me: peradventure I shall prevail, ^{that} that we may smite them, and ^{that} that I may drive them out of the land: for I ^{wot} know that he whom thou blessest ^{is} is blessed, and he whom thou cursest is cursed.

h 1 Sam. 9. 7, 8.

7 And the elders of Mō'ab and the elders of Mid'i-an departed with ^h the rewards of divination in their hand; and they came unto Bālāam, and spake unto him the words of Bālāk.

i ver. 19.

8 And he said unto them, ⁱ Lodge here this night, and I will bring you word again, as the LORD shall speak unto me: and the princes of Mō'ab abode with Bālāam.

k ver. 20. Gen. 20. 3.

9 ^k And God came unto Bālāam, and said, What men ^{are} are these with thee?

10 And Bā'laam said unto God, Bā'lāk the son of Zip'por, king of Mō'ab, hath sent unto me, *saying*,

11 Behold, ^{there is a} the people that is come out of Ē'gypt, ^{which} it covereth the face of the earth: ^{come now,} curse me them; peradventure ^{now, come} I shall be able to ^{overcome} fight against them, and shall drive them out.

12 And God said unto Bā'laam, Thou shalt not go with them; thou shalt not curse the people: for ^{they are} they are blessed.

13 And Bā'laam rose up in the morning, and said unto the princes of Bā'lāk, Get you into your land: for the LORD refuseth to give me leave to go with you.

14 And the princes of Mō'ab rose up, and they went unto Bā'lāk, and said, Bā'laam refuseth to come with us.

15 ¶ And Bā'lāk sent yet again princes, more, and more honourable than they.

16 And they came to Bā'laam, and said to him, Thus saith Bā'lāk the son of Zip'por, ^{Let} nothing, I pray thee, hinder thee from coming unto me:

17 ^{For} I will promote thee unto very great honour, and ^{I will do} whatsoever thou sayest unto me: ^{I will do:} ^{come} therefore, I pray thee, curse me this people.

18 And Bā'laam answered and said unto the servants of Bā'lāk, ^{If} Bā'lāk would give me his house full of silver and gold, ^{I cannot} I cannot go beyond the word of the LORD my God, to do less or more.

19 Now therefore, I pray you, ^{tarry} ye also here this night, that I may know what the LORD will ^{say} speak unto me more.

20 ¶ And God came unto Bā'laam at night, and said unto him, If the men ^{he} come to call thee, rise up, ^{and} go with them; but ^{yet} only the word which I ^{shall say} speak unto thee, that shalt thou do.

21 And Bā'laam rose up in the morning, and saddled his ass, and went with the princes of Mō'ab.

22 ¶ And God's anger was kindled because he went: ^{and} the angel of the LORD ^{stood} placed himself in the way for an adversary against him. Now he was riding upon his ass, and his two servants ^{were} were with him.

23 And ^{the} the ass saw the angel of the LORD standing in the way, ^{and} with his sword drawn in his hand: and the ass turned aside out of the way, and went into the field: and Bā'laam smote the ass, to turn her into the way.

24 ^{But} Then the angel of the LORD stood in a ^{hollow} path of way between the vineyards, ^{a wall being} on this side, and ^{a wall} fence on that side.

25 And ^{when} the ass saw the angel of the LORD, ^{and} she thrust herself unto the wall, and crushed Bā'laam's foot against the wall: and he smote her again.

26 And the angel of the LORD went further, and stood in a narrow place, where ^{was} was no way to turn either to the right hand or to the left.

27 And ^{when} the ass saw the angel of the LORD, ^{and} she ^{fell} lay down under Bā'laam: and Bā'laam's anger was kindled, and he smote the ass with ^{his} staff.

28 And the LORD ^{opened} the mouth of the ass, and she said unto Bā'laam, What have I done unto thee, that thou hast smitten me these three times?

29 And Bā'laam said unto the ass, Because thou hast mocked me: I would there were a sword in mine hand, ^{for} now ^{would I kill} I had killed thee.

30 ¶ And the ass said unto Bā'laam, ^{Am} Am not I thine ass, ^{upon} which thou hast ridden ^{ever since I was thine} all thy life long unto this day? was I ever wont to do so unto thee? And he said, Nay.

B. C. 1452.

2 Heb. I shall prevail in fighting against him.

1 ch. 23. 20.
Rom. 11. 23.

3 Heb. Be not thou letted from.

m ver. 6.

n ch. 24. 13.

o 1 K. 22. 14.
2 Chr. 18. 13.

p ver. 8.

q ver. 9.

r ver. 35.
ch. 23. 12, 26.

s Ex. 4. 24.

t 2 K. 6. 17.
Dan. 10. 7.
Acts 22. 9.
2 Pet. 2. 16.
Jude 11.

u 2 Pet. 2. 16.

x Prov. 12. 10.

y 2 Pet. 2. 16.
4 Heb. who hast ridden upon me.

B. C. 1452.

z Gen. 31. 19.
Luke 24. 16.
a Ex. 34. 8.
2 Or, bowed
himself.

b 2 Pet. 2. 14.

c 1 Sam. 15. 24.

30; 26. 21.

3 Heb. he cril
in thine eyes.

d ver. 20.

e Gen. 14. 17.

f ch. 21. 13.

g ver. 17.
ch. 24. 11.

h ch. 23. 26;
24. 13.

4 Or, A city of
streets.

i Deut. 12. 2.

a ver. 29.

b ver. 14, 30.

c ver. 15.

d ch. 24. 1.

5 Or, he went
solitary.
e ver. 16.

f ver. 16.
ch. 22. 33.
Deut. 18. 18.
Jer. 1. 9.

g ver. 18.
ch. 24. 3, 15.
Job 37. 1.
Ps. 78. 2.
Ezek. 17. 2.
h ch. 22. 6, 11.
i 1 Sam. 17. 10.
k Is. 47. 12, 13.

l Deut. 33. 28.
m Ex. 33. 16.
Nuz. 9. 2.

n Gen. 13. 16.

31 Then the LORD ^z opened the eyes of Bā'laam, and he saw the angel of the LORD standing in the way, ^{and} with his sword drawn in his hand: and he ^a bowed down his head, and ² fell flat on his face.

32 And the angel of the LORD said unto him, Wherefore hast thou smitten thine ass these three times? behold, I ^{went out to withstand thee,} am come forth for an adversary, because ^{thy} way is ^b perverse before me:

33 And the ass saw me, and turned ^{from} aside before me these three times: unless she had turned ^{aside} from me, surely now ^{also} I had even slain thee, and saved her alive. ^{I did not intend}

34 And Bā'laam said unto the angel of the LORD, 'I have sinned; for I knew not that thou stoodest in the way against me: now therefore, if it ³ displease thee, I will get me back again.

35 And the angel of the LORD said unto Bā'laam, Go with the men: ^d but only the word that I shall speak unto thee, that thou shalt speak. So Bā'laam went with the princes of Bā'lāk.

36 ¶ And when Bā'lāk heard that Bā'laam was come, ^e he went out to meet him unto ^{a city} the City of Mō'ab, ^f which ^{is in} is on the border of Ār'nōn, which ^{is} is in the utmost ^{coast} part of the border.

37 And Bā'lāk said unto Bā'laam, Did I not earnestly send unto thee to call thee? wherefore camest thou not unto me? am I not able indeed ^g to promote thee to honour?

38 And Bā'laam said unto Bā'lāk, Lo, I am come unto thee: have I now any power at all to ^{say} speak any thing? ^h the word that God putteth in my mouth, that shall I speak.

39 And Bā'laam went with Bā'lāk, and they came unto ⁴ Kir'jath-hu'zoth.

40 And Bā'lāk ^{offered} sacrificed oxen and sheep, and sent to Bā'laam, and to the princes that ^{were} with him.

41 And it came to pass ^{on} in the ^{morrow} morning, that Bā'lāk took Bā'laam, and brought him up into the ⁱ high places of Bā'al, ^{that thence he might see} and he saw from thence the utmost ^{part} part of the people.

CHAPTER 23.

Balak's sacrifices and Balaam's parables.

1 AND Bā'laam said unto Bā'lāk, ^a Build me here seven altars, and prepare me here seven ^{oxen} bullocks and seven rams.

2 And Bā'lāk did as Bā'laam had spoken; and Bā'lāk and Bā'laam ^b offered on ^{every} every altar a bullock and a ram.

3 And Bā'laam said unto Bā'lāk, ^c Stand by thy burnt offering, and I will go; peradventure the LORD will come ^d to meet me: and whatsoever he sheweth me I will tell thee. And ^e he went to ^{an high place,} a bare height.

4 ^e And God met Bā'laam: and he said unto him, I have prepared the seven altars, and I have offered ^{upon every altar a bullock and a ram.} up a bullock and a ram on every altar.

5 And the LORD ^f put a word in Bā'laam's mouth, and said, Return unto Bā'lāk, and thus thou shalt speak.

6 And he returned unto him, and, lo, he stood by his burnt ^{sacrifice,} offering, he, and all the princes of Mō'ab.

7 And he ^g took up his parable, and said, ^h From Ā'ram hath Bā'lāk brought me, ^{the king of Mo'ab from the mountains of the east, saying,} Ba'lāk the king of Mo'ab hath brought me, ^{and} The king of Mo'ab from the mountains of the East: ^h Come, curse me Jā'e'qob, And come, ⁱ defy Is'ra-el.

8 ^k How shall I curse, whom God hath not cursed? ^{or} And how shall I defy, ^{whom} whom the LORD hath not defied?

9 For from the top of the rocks I see him, ^{and} And from the hills I behold him: ^{lo,} lo, ^{the} it is a people ^{shall} that dwell alone, ^{and} And ^m shall not be reckoned among the nations.

10 ⁿ Who can count the dust of Jā'e'qob, ^{and the} or number of the fourth

^{part} of Īs'ra-el? Let ^{me} die ^{the} death of the righteous, ^{and} let my last end be like his!

B. C. 1452.

11 And Bā'lāk said unto Bā'lām, What hast thou done unto me? ^I took thee to curse mine enemies, and, behold, thou hast blessed ^{them} ^{them} altogether.

² Heb. my soul, or, my life.
o Ps. 116. 15.
p ch. 23. 11.
17; 34. 10.

12 And he answered and said, ^{Must} I not take heed to speak that which the LORD ^{hath put} ^{putteth} in my mouth?

q ch. 22. 38.

13 And Bā'lāk said unto him, Come, I pray thee, with me unto another place, from whence thou mayest see them; thou shalt see but the utmost part of them, and shalt not see them all: and curse me them from thence.

14 ¶ And he ^{brought} ^{took} him into the field of Zō'phim, to the top of ^{Pis'gah}, ^{and} built seven altars, and offered ^{up} a bullock and a ram on ^{every} altar.

³ Or, The hill.
r ver. 1, 2.

15 And he said unto Bā'lāk, Stand here by thy burnt offering, while I meet ^{the} LORD yonder.

16 And the LORD met Bā'lām, and ^{put} a word in his mouth, and said, ^{Go again} ^{Return} unto Bā'lāk, and ^{say thus} ^{thus shalt thou speak}.

s ver. 5.
ch. 22. 35.

17 And ^{he} came to him, ^{and} ^{lo}, he stood by his burnt offering, and the princes of Mō'ab with him. And Bā'lāk said unto him, What hath the LORD spoken?

18 And he took up his parable, and said, ' Rise up, Bā'lāk, and hear; ^{hearken} ^{hearken} unto me, thou son of Zip'por:

t Judg. 3. 20.

19 ^{God} ^{is} not a man, that he should lie; ^{Neither} the son of man, that he should repent: ^{hath} ^{hath} he said, and shall he not do ^{it} ^{or} ^{hath} he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

u 1 Sam. 15. 29.
Rom. 11. 29.

20 Behold, I have received ^{commandment} to bless: ^{and} ^{And} ^{he} hath blessed; and I cannot reverse it.

x Gen. 12. 2.
ch. 22. 12.

21 ^{He} hath not beheld iniquity in Jā'qob, ^{Neither} hath he seen perverseness in Īs'ra-el: ^{the} ^{The} LORD his God ^{is} ^{with} him, ^{and} ^{And} the shout of a king ^{is} among them.

y Rom. 4. 7, 8.

z Ex. 13. 21.
a Ps. 89. 13.

22 ^{God} ^{brought} ^{bringeth} them forth out of Ē'gypt; ^{he} ^{he} hath as it were ^{the} the strength of ^{an unicorn} ^{the wild-ox}.

b ch. 24. 8.
c Deut. 33. 17.
Job 39. 10, 11.

23 Surely ^{there is} no enchantment ^{with} ^{against} Jā'qob, ^{Neither} ^{is there} any divination ^{with} ^{against} Īs'ra-el: ^{according to this time it shall} ^{Now shall it} be said of Jā'qob and of Īs'ra-el, ^d What hath God wrought!

d Ps. 31. 19.

24 Behold, the people ^{shall rise} ^{riseth} up ^{as} ^a great lion, and lift up himself as a young lion; ^{he} ^{he} shall not lie down until he eat ^{of} the prey, ^{and} ^{and} drink the blood of the slain.

e Gen. 49. 9.
f Gen. 49. 27.

25 ¶ And Bā'lāk said unto Bā'lām, Neither curse them at all, nor bless them at all.

26 But Bā'lām answered and said unto Bā'lāk, Told not I thee, saying, ^o All that the LORD speaketh, that I must do?

27 ¶ And Bā'lāk said unto Bā'lām, ^h Come ^{I pray thee} ^{now}, I will ^{bring} ^{take} thee unto another place; peradventure it will please God that thou mayest curse me them from thence.

g ver. 12.
ch. 22. 38.
h ver. 13.

28 And Bā'lāk ^{brought} ^{took} Bā'lām unto the top of Pe'or, that looketh ^{toward Jesh'i mon} ^{down upon the desert}.

i ch. 21. 20.

29 And Bā'lām said unto Bā'lāk, ^k Build me here seven altars, and prepare me here seven bullocks and seven ^{rams}.

k ver. 1.

30 And Bā'lāk did as Bā'lām had said, and offered ^{up} a bullock and a ram on ^{every} altar.

CHAPTER 24.

Balaam prophesies in favour of Israel... Balak's anger.

1 AND when Bā'lām saw that it pleased the LORD to bless Īs'ra-el,

B. C. 1452.

a ch. 23. 3, 15.
b ch. 2. 2.c ch. 11. 25.
1 Sam. 10. 10;
19. 20, 23.
d ch. 23. 7, 18.e 1 Sam. 19. 24.
Ezek. 1. 25.
2 Cor. 12. 2.f Ps. 1. 3.
Jer. 17. 8.
g Ps. 104. 16.

h Jer. 51. 13.

i 1 Sam. 15. 9.
k 2 Sam. 5. 12.
l 1 Chr. 14. 2.

l ch. 23. 22.

m ch. 14. 9.
n Ps. 2. 9.
Is. 38. 15.
o Ps. 45. 5.
Jer. 50. 9.
p Gen. 49. 9.
q Gen. 12. 5.r Ezek. 21. 14,
17; 22. 13.
s ch. 23. 11.
Deut. 23. 4, 5.

t ch. 22. 17, 37.

u ch. 22. 18.

v Mic. 6. 5.
Rev. 2. 14.
y Gen. 49. 1.
Dan. 2. 28.

z ver. 3, 4.

a Rev. 1. 7.

b Mat. 2. 2.
Rev. 22. 16.
c Gen. 49. 10.
Ps. 110. 2.d 2 Sam. 8. 14.
Ps. 60. 8, 9, 12.

e Gen. 49. 10.

2 Or, the first
of the nations
that warred
against Is-
rael.
Ex. 17. 8.

he went not, as at the ^aother times, to ^{seek for}meet with enchantments, but he set his face toward the wilderness.

2 And Bā'laam lifted up his eyes, and he saw ^{Is'ra-el} ^babiding in his tents according to their tribes; and ^cthe spirit of God came upon him.

3 ^dAnd he took up his parable, and said, Bā'laam the son of Bē'or hath said, and ^ethe man whose eyes are open hath said:

4 He ^fhath said, which ^{heard}heareth the words of God, which ^gsaw the vision of the Almighty, ^efalling into a trance, but ^hhaving his eyes open:

5 How goodly are thy tents, O Jā'qob, ⁱand thy ^jtabernacles, O Is'-ra-el!

6 ^kAs the valleys are they spread forth, ^{as}gardens by the ^{river's}side, ^{as}the trees of lign aloes ^gwhich the Lord hath planted, ^{and as}cedar trees beside the waters.

7 He shall pour the water out of his buckets, ^{and}his seed ^{shall be}in many waters, and his king shall be higher than ⁱA'gag, ^{and}his ^kkingdom shall be exalted.

8 ^lGod brought him forth out of ^{E'gypt}; ^{he}hath as it were the strength of an unicorn: he shall ^meat up the nations his enemies, and shall ⁿbreak their bones ^{in pieces}, ^oand smite ^pthem through with his arrows.

9 ^qHe couched, he lay down as a lion, ^{and as a great lion}; who shall stir him up? ^qBlessed ^{is he}be every one that blesseth thee, ^{and}cursed ^{is he that}be every one that curseth thee.

10 ¶ And Bā'lāk's anger was kindled against Bā'laam, and he ^rsmote his hands together: and Bā'lāk said unto Bā'laam, ^sI called thee to curse mine enemies, and, behold, thou hast altogether blessed ^{them}these three times.

11 Therefore now flee thou to thy place: ^tI thought to promote thee unto great honour; but, lo, the Lord hath kept thee back from honour.

12 And Bā'laam said unto Bā'lāk, Spake I not also to thy messengers which thou sentest unto me, saying,

13 ^uIf Bā'lāk would give me his house full of silver and gold, I cannot go beyond the ^{commandment}word of the Lord, to do ^{either}good or bad of mine own mind; ^{but}what the Lord ^{saith}saith, that will I speak?

14 And now, behold, I go unto my people: come, ^{therefore}, ^{and}^xI will advertise thee what this people shall do to thy people ^yin the latter days.

15 ¶ ^zAnd he took up his parable, and said, Bā'laam the son of Bē'or hath said, and ^ethe man whose eyes are open hath said:

16 He ^fhath said, which ^{heard}heareth the words of God, ^{and}knew the knowledge of the ^{most}High, ^{which}saith the vision of the Almighty, ^{falling into a trance}, but ^{falling down}, and ^hhaving his eyes open:

17 ^aI shall see him, but not now: I shall behold him, but not nigh: there shall come ^ba Star forth a star, ^{and}^ca Sceptre shall rise out of Is'ra-el, ^{and}shall smite through the corners of Mō'ab, ^{and}destroy all the children of Sheth.

18 And ^dE'dom shall be a possession, Sē'ir also shall be a possession, ^{for}his enemies; ^{and}while Is'ra-el shall do valiantly.

19 ^eOut of Jā'qob shall come he that shall have dominion, ^{and}shall destroy him that remaineth of the city.

20 ¶ And ^{when}he looked on Ām'a-lēk, ^{he}and took up his parable, and said, Ām'a-lēk ^{was}the first of the nations; ^{but}his latter end ^{shall be that}shall come to destruction.

21 And he looked on the ^{Ken'ites}, and took up his parable, and said, Strong is thy ^{dwellingplace}, and thou puttest thy nest in a ^{dwelling place}rock.

22 Nevertheless ^{the Ken'ite} shall be wasted, ^{until} Ās'shūr shall carry thee away captive.

B. C. 1452.

23 And he took up his parable, and said, Alas, who shall live when God doeth this?

24 ^{And} ^{But} ships shall come from the coast of ^{Chit'tim, and} Kit'tim, and they shall afflict Ās'shūr, and shall afflict ⁹ Ē'ḇēr, ^{and} he also shall ^{perish for ever.} ^{come to destruction.}

^f Gen. 10. 4.
^g Dan. 11. 30.
^h Gen. 10. 31.
²⁵ ch. 31. 8.

25 And Bā'lgam rose up, and went and ^h returned to his place: and Bā'lāk also went his way.

CHAPTER 25.

The camp at Shittim. Israel's whoredoms.

1 AND Īs'ra-el abode in ^a Shit'tim, and ^b the people began to commit whoredom with the daughters of Mō'ab;

^a ch. 23. 49.
^b Josh. 2. 1.
^c ch. 31. 16.
^d 1 Cor. 10. 8.
^e Josh. 22. 17.
^f Ps. 106. 28.
^g Ex. 34. 15, 16.
^h 1 Cor. 10. 20.
ⁱ Ex. 20. 5.
^j Ps. 106. 29.

2 ^{And} ^{for} they called the people unto ^d the sacrifices of their gods; and the people did eat, and ^e bowed down to their gods.

3 And Īs'ra-el joined himself unto Bā'al-pē'or: and ^f the anger of the LORD was kindled against Īs'ra-el.

4 And the LORD said unto Mō'ses, ^g Take all the ^{heads} ^{chiefs} of the people, and hang them up ^{before} ^{unto} the LORD ^{against} ^{before} the sun, ^h that the fierce anger of the LORD may ^{be turned} ^{turn} away from Īs'ra-el.

^g Deut. 4. 3.
^h Josh. 22. 17.
ⁱ ver. 11.
^j Deut. 13. 17.

5 And Mō'ses said unto ⁱ the judges of Īs'ra-el, ^k Slay ye every one his men that ^{were} ^{have} joined themselves unto Bā'al-pē'or.

ⁱ Ex. 18. 21, 25.
^j Deut. 13. 6.

6 ¶ And, behold, one of the children of Īs'ra-el came and brought unto his brethren a Mid'i-an-it-ish woman in the sight of Mō'ses, and in the sight of all the congregation of the children of Īs'ra-el, ^l ^{who were} while they were weeping ^{before} ^{at} the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation.} ^{tent of meeting.}

^l Joel 2. 17.

7 And ^m when Phīn'ē-has, ⁿ the son of Ē-le-ā'zar, the son of Aār'on the priest, saw ^{it}, he rose up from ^{among} ^{the midst of} the congregation, and took a ^{javelin} ^{spear} in his hand;

^m Ps. 106. 30.
ⁿ Ex. 6. 25.

8 ^{And} ^{and} he went after the man of Īs'ra-el into the ^{tent} ^{pavilion}, and thrust both of them through, the man of Īs'ra-el, and the woman through her belly. So ^o the plague was stayed from the children of Īs'ra-el.

^o Ps. 106. 30.

9 And ^p those that died ⁱⁿ ^{by} the plague were twenty and four thousand.

^p Deut. 4. 3.
^q 1 Cor. 10. 8.

10 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

11 ^q Phīn'ē-has, the son of Ē-le-ā'zar, the son of Aār'on the priest, hath turned my wrath away from the children of Īs'ra-el, ^{while} ^{in that} he ^{zealous for my sake} ^{jealous with my jealousy} among them, so that I consumed not the children of Īs'ra-el in ^r my jealousy.

^q Ps. 106. 30.

12 Wherefore say, ^s Behold, I give unto him my covenant of peace:

13 ^{And} ^{he shall have it, and} ^t his seed after him, ^{even} the covenant of ^{an} everlasting priesthood; because he was ^{zealous} ^{jealous} for his God, and ^u made ^{an} atonement for the children of Īs'ra-el.

^r Ex. 20. 5.
^s Deut. 32. 16.
^t Ps. 78. 58.
^u Mal. 2. 4, 5.
^v 1 Chr. 6. 4.
^w Ex. 40. 15.
^x Acts 22. 7.
^y Rom. 10. 2.
^z Heb. 2. 17.

14 Now the name of the ^{Is'ra-el-ite} ^{man of Is'ra-el} that was slain, ^{even} ^{that} ^{who} was slain with the Mid'i-an-it-ish woman, ^{was} ^{was} Zīm'rī, the son of Sā'lu, a prince of a ^{chief} ^{fathers'} house among the Sīm'ē-on-ites.

15 And the name of the Mid'i-an-it-ish woman that was slain ^{was} Cōz'bī, the daughter of ^s Zūr; he ^{was} ^{was} head ^{over a} ^{of the people} ^{and of a chief} ^{of a fathers'} house in Mid'i-an.

^z ch. 31. 8.
^z Josh. 13. 21.

16 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

17 ^a Vex the Mid'i-an-ites, and smite them:

18 ^{For} ^{for} they vex you with their ^b wives, wherewith they have beguiled you in the matter of Pē'or, and in the matter of Cōz'bī, the daughter of ^a the prince of Mid'i-an, their sister, which was slain ⁱⁿ ^{on} the day of the plague ^{for Pe'or's sake.} ^{in the matter of Pe'or.}

^a ch. 31. 2.
^b ch. 31. 16.
^c Rev. 2. 14.

B. C. 1452.

CHAPTER 26.

Israel is numbered. Inheritance to be by lot.

1 AND it came to pass after the plague, that the LORD spake unto Mō'ses and unto Ē-le-ā'zar the son of Aār'on the priest, saying,

a Ex. 20. 12;
28. 23, 30.
ch. 1. 2.
b ch. 1. 3.

2 "Take the sum of all the congregation of the children of Is'ra-el, ^{throughout} from twenty years old and upward, ^{by} their fathers' ^{house,} houses, all that are able to go forth to war in Is'ra-el.

c ver. 62;
ch. 22. 1: 21.
12: 35, 48.

3 And Mō'ses and Ē-le-ā'zar the priest spake with them ^cin the plains of Mō'ab by the Jōr'dān ^{near} at Jēr'ī-chō, saying,

d ch. 1. 1.

4 *Take the sum of the people*, from twenty years old and upward; as the LORD ^dcommanded Mō'ses and the children of Is'ra-el, which ^{went} came forth out of the land of Ē'g̃ypt.

e Gen. 46. 8.
Ex. 6. 14.
1 ch. 5. 1.

5 ¶ ^eReu'ben, the ^{eldest son} firstborn of Is'ra-el: the ^{children} sons of Reu'ben; of Hā'no-
noch, ^{of whom cometh} the family of the Hā'no-^{ites}: of Pāl'lu, the family of the Pāl'lu-^{ites}:

6 ^{of} Hēz'rōn, the family of the Hēz'rōn-^{ites}: of Cār'mī, the family of the Cār'mī-^{ites}.

7 These ^{are} are the families of the Reu'ben-^{ites}: and they that were numbered of them were forty and three thousand and seven hundred and thirty.

8 And the sons of Pāl'lu; Ē-lī'ab.

f ch. 16. 1, 2.

9 And the sons of Ē-lī'ab; Nē-mū'el, and Dā'than, and Ā-bī'rām. ^{This is that} These are that Dā'than and Ā-bī'rām, ^{which were} famous in ^{called} of the congregation, who strove against Mō'ses and against Aār'on in the company of Kō'rah, when they strove against the LORD:

g ch. 16. 32, 35.

10 ^gand the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed them up together with Kō'rah, when that company died; what time the fire devoured two hundred and fifty men; ^h and they became a sign.

h ch. 16. 38.
1 Cor. 10. 6.
2 Pet. 2. 6.

11 Notwithstanding ⁱ the ^{children} sons of Kō'rah died not.

i Ex. 6. 24.
1 Chr. 6. 22.

12 ¶ The sons of Sim'e-on after their families: of ^kNē-mū'el, the family of the Nē-mū'el-^{ites}: of Jā'min, the family of the Jā'min-^{ites}: of ^lJā'chīn, the family of the Jā'chīn-^{ites}:

k Gen. 46. 10.
Ex. 6. 13.
Jemuel.
l 1 Chr. 4. 24.
Jarīb.

13 ^{of} ^mZē'rah, the family of the ^{Zar'hites} Ze'ra-^{ites}: of Shā'ul, the family of the Shā'ul-^{ites}.

m Gen. 46. 10.
Zohar.

14 These ^{are} are the families of the Sim'e-on-^{ites}, twenty and two thousand and two hundred.

n Gen. 46. 16.
Ziphion.

15 ¶ The ^{children} sons of Gād after their families: of ⁿZē'phon, the family of the Zē'phon-^{ites}: of Hāg'gī, the family of the Hāg'gī-^{ites}: of Shū'nī, the family of the Shū'nī-^{ites}:

2 Or, Eshon;
Gen. 46. 16.

16 ^{of} ²Ōz'nī, the family of the Ōz'nī-^{ites}: of Ē'rī, the family of the Ē'rī-^{ites}:

o Gen. 46. 16.
Aradi.

17 ^{of} ^pĀ'rōd, the family of the Ā'rōd-^{ites}: of Ā-rē'lī, the family of the Ā-rē'lī-^{ites}.

18 These ^{are} are the families of the ^{children} sons of Gād according to those that were numbered of them, forty thousand and five hundred.

p Gen. 38. 2.

19 ¶ ^pThe sons of Jū'dah, ^{were} Ēr and Ō'nan: and Ēr and Ō'nan died in the land of Cā'nāan.

q 1 Chr. 2. 3.

20 And ^qthe sons of Jū'dah after their families were; of Shē'lah, the family of the Shē'lan-^{ites}: of ^{Pha'rez,} Pe'rez, the family of the ^{Phar'zites,} Pe're-^{ites}: of Zē'rah, the family of the ^{Zar'hites,} Ze'ra-^{ites}.

21 And the sons of ^{Pha'rez} Pe'rez were; of Hēz'rōn, the family of the Hēz'rōn-^{ites}: of Hā'mūl, the family of the Hā'mūl-^{ites}.

22 These ^{are} are the families of Jū'dah according to those that were numbered of them, threescore and sixteen thousand and five hundred.

23 ¶ ^r ^{Of the} sons of Īs'sa-char after their families: of Tō'lā, the family of the Tō'lā-ites: of ^{Pu'ā,} ^{Pu'vāh,} the family of the Pū'nītes:

B. C. 1452.

24 ^{Of} ^{of} ² Jāsh'ūb, the family of the Jāsh'ūb-ites: of Shīm'rōn, the family of the Shīm'rōn-ites.

^r Gen. 46. 15.
1 Chr. 7. 1
2 Or, Job.

25 These ^{are} the families of Īs'sa-char according to those that were numbered of them, threescore and four thousand and three hundred.

26 ¶ ^s ^{Of the} sons of Zēb'u-lun after their families: of Sē'red, the family of the Sē'red-ites: of Ē'lōn, the family of the Ē'lōn-ites: of Jāh'lē-el, the family of the Jāh'lē-el-ites.

s Gen. 46. 14.

27 These ^{are} the families of the Zēb'u-lun-ites according to those that were numbered of them, threescore thousand and five hundred.

28 ¶ The sons of Jō'seph after their families: ^{were} Mā-nās'seh and Ē'phrā-īm.

r Gen. 46. 20.

29 ^{Of the} ^{The} sons of Mā-nās'seh: of ["] Mā'chīr, the family of the Mā'chīr-ites: and Mā'chīr begat Gīl'e-ād: of Gīl'e-ād, ^{came} the family of the Gīl'e-ād-ites.

^r Josh. 17. 1.
1 Chr. 7. 14,
15.

30 These ^{are} the sons of Gīl'e-ād: of ^x ^{Je-e'zer,} the family of the ^{Je-e'zer-ites:} ^{Le-e'zer-ites:} of Hē'lek, the family of the Hē'lek-ites:

^r Called,
Abiezzer,
Josh. 17. 2.
Judg. 6. 11,
24, 34.

31 ^{And} ^{of} Ās'ri-el, the family of the Ās'ri-el-ites: and ^{of} Shē'chem, the family of the Shē'chem-ites:

32 ^{And} ^{of} Shē-mī'dā, the family of the Shē-mī'dā-ites: and ^{of} Hē'phēr, the family of the Hē'phēr-ites.

33 ¶ And ["] Zē-lō'phe-hād the son of Hē'phēr had no sons, but daughters: and the names of the daughters of Zē-lō'phe-hād ^{were} Māh'lah, and Nō'ah, Hōg'lah, Mī'cah, and Tīr'zah.

y ch. 27. 1; 36.
11.

34 These ^{are} the families of Mā-nās'seh: and ^{those} ^{they} that were numbered of them ^{were} fifty and two thousand and seven hundred.

35 ¶ These ^{are} the sons of Ē'phrā-īm after their families: of Shū'the-lah, the family of the ^{Shu'thal-ites:} ^{Shu'the-la-ites:} of ["] Bē'chēr, the family of the ^{Bach'rites:} ^{Be'cher-ites:} of Tā'hān, the family of the Tā'hān-ites.

^r 1 Chr. 7. 20,
Bered.

36 And these ^{are} the sons of Shū'the-lah: of Ē'rān, the family of the Ē'rān-ites.

37 These ^{are} the families of the sons of Ē'phrā-īm according to those that were numbered of them, thirty and two thousand and five hundred. These ^{are} the sons of Jō'seph after their families.

38 ¶ The sons of Bēn'ja-min after their families: of Bē'lā, the family of the Bē'lā-ites: of Āsh'bel, the family of the Āsh'bel-ites: of ["] Ā-hī'ram, the family of the Ā-hī'ram-ites:

^r Gen. 46. 21.
1 Chr. 7. 6.

39 ^{Of} ^c ^{Shu'pham,} ^{She-phu'pham,} the family of the Shū'pham-ites: of Hū'pham, the family of the Hū'pham-ites.

^b Gen. 46. 21,
Ehi,
1 Chr. 8. 1,
Aharab.

40 And the sons of Bē'lā were ["] Ārd and Nā'a-man: ^{of} ["] Ārd, the family of the Ārd-ites: and ^{of} Nā'a-man, the family of the Nā'a-mītes.

^c Gen. 46. 21,
Mappan and
Happim.
^d 1 Chr. 8. 3,
Addur.

41 These ^{are} the sons of Bēn'ja-min after their families: and they that were numbered of them ^{were} forty and five thousand and six hundred.

42 ¶ These ^{are} the sons of Dān after their families: of ["] Shū'ham, the family of the Shū'ham-ites. These ^{are} the families of Dān after their families.

^r Gen. 46. 23.
3 Or, Hushim.

43 All the families of the Shū'ham-ites, according to those that were numbered of them, ^{were} threescore and four thousand and four hundred.

44 ¶ ^f ^{Of the children} ^{The sons} of Āsh'ēr after their families: of ^{Jim'na,} ^{In'nah,} the family of the ^{Jim'nites:} ^{Jes'u-ites:} ^{In'nites:} of ^{Is'h'vi,} the family of the ^{Is'h'vites:} of Bē-rī'ah, the family of the Bē-rī'ites.

^r Gen. 46. 17.
1 Chr. 7. 39.

45 Of the sons of Bē-rī'ah: of Hē'bēr, the family of the Hē'bēr-ites: of Māl'chī-el, the family of the Māl'chī-el-ites:

B. C. 1452.

46 And the name of the daughter of Āsh'er ^{was Sa'rah.}
^{was Se'rah.}47 These ^{are} the families of the sons of Āsh'er according to those that were numbered of them; ^{who were} fifty and three thousand and four hundred.g Gen. 46. 24.
1 Chr. 7. 13.48 ¶ ^{of the} The sons of Nāph'ta-lī after their families: of Jāh'zē-el, the family of the Jāh'zē-el-ītes: of Gū'nī, the family of the Gū'nītes:h 1 Chr. 7. 13.
Shallum.49 ^{of} Jē'zēr, the family of the Jē'zēr-ītes: of ^h Shīl'em, the family of the Shīl'em-ītes.50 These ^{are} the families of Nāph'ta-lī according to their families: and they that were numbered of them ^{were} forty and five thousand and four hundred.

i ch. 1. 46.

51 ⁱ These ^{were the} ^{are they that were} numbered of the children of Īs'ra-el, six hundred thousand and a thousand seven hundred and thirty.

52 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs, saying,

k Josh. 11. 23.

53 ^k Unto these the land shall be divided for an inheritance according to the number of names.l ch. 33. 54.
2 Heb. multi-
ply his inher-
itance.54 ¶ To ^{many} ^{the more} thou shalt ² give the more inheritance, and to the ^{few} ^{fewer} thou shalt ³ give the less inheritance: to every one ^{shall his inheritance be given} according to those that were numbered of him: ^{shall his inheritance be given.}3 Heb. dimin-
ish his inher-
itance.
m ch. 33. 54.
Josh. 11. 23.55 Notwithstanding the land shall be ^m divided by lot: according to the names of the tribes of their fathers they shall inherit.56 According to the lot shall ^{the possession thereof} ^{their inheritance} be divided between ^{many and few.} ^{the more and the fewer.}n Gen. 46. 11.
Ex. 6. 16, 17.
1 Chr. 6. 1.57 ¶ ⁿ And these ^{are} they that were numbered of the Lē'vītes after their families: of Ġēr'shōn, the family of the Ġēr'shon-ītes: of Kō'hath, the family of the Kō'hath-ītes: of Mē-rā'ī, the family of the Mē-rā'ītes.58 These ^{are} the families of ^{the Le'vites:} ^{Le'vī:} the family of the Līb'nītes, the family of the Hē'bron-ītes, the family of the Māh'lītes, the family of the Mū'shītes, the family of the ^{Kō'rath-ītes.} ^{Kō'rah-ītes.} And Kō'hath begat Ām'rām.o Ex. 2. 1, 2;
6. 20.59 And the name of Ām'rām's wife ^{was} ^o Jōch'e-bed, the daughter of Lē'vī, ^{whom her mother bare} ^{who was born} to Lē'vī in Ē'gypt: and she bare unto Ām'rām Aār'ōn and Mō'sēs, and Mir'ī-am their sister.

p ch. 3. 2.

60 ^p And unto Aār'ōn ^{was} ^{were} born Nā'dāb' and Ā-bī'hū, Ē-le-ā'zar' and Īth'a-mār.q Lev. 10. 1, 2.
ch. 3. 4.
1 Chr. 24. 2.61 And ^q Nā'dāb and Ā-bī'hū died, when they offered strange fire before the LORD.

r ch. 3. 39.

62 ^r And ^{those} ^{they} ^{all males} ^{every male} that were numbered of them were twenty and three thousand, ^s for they were not numbered among the children of Īs'ra-el, because there was 'no inheritance given them among the children of Īs'ra-el.t ch. 18. 20, 23,
24.
Deut. 10. 9.
Josh. 13. 14,
33; 14. 3.63 ¶ These ^{are} they that were numbered by Mō'sēs and Ē-le-ā'zar the priest: who numbered the children of Īs'ra-el ^u in the plains of Mō'ab by the Jōr'dān ^{near} ^{at} Jēr'ī-chō.x ch. 1.
Deut. 2. 14,
15.64 ^x But among these there was not a man of them ^{whom} ^{that were numbered by} Mō'sēs and Aār'ōn the priest: ^{numbered, when they} ^{who} numbered the children of Īs'ra-el in the wilderness of Sī'nāi.y ch. 14. 23, 29.
1 Cor. 10. 5, 6.
z ch. 14. 30.65 For the LORD had said of them, They ^y shall surely die in the wilderness. And there was not left a man of them, ^z save Cā'leb the son of Jē-phūn'neh, and Jōsh'u-à the son of Nūn.

CHAPTER 27.

Law of inheritance. Joshua to succeed Moses.

a ch. 26. 33;
31. 11.
Josh. 17. 3.1 THEN ^{came} ^{drew near} the daughters of ^a Zē-lō'phē-hād, the son of Hē'phēr,

the son of Ġil'e-ād, the son of Mā'chīr, the son of Mā-nās'seh, of the families of Mā-nās'seh the son of Jō'seph: and these ^{are} the names of his daughters; Māh'lah, Nō'ah, and Hōg'lah, and Mī'cah, and Tir'zah.

2 And they stood before Mō'ses, and before Ē-le-ā'zar the priest, and before the princes and all the congregation, ^{at} the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting,} saying,

3 Our father ^{died} in the wilderness, and he was not ⁱⁿ among the company of them that gathered themselves together against the LORD ⁱⁿ the company of Kō'rah; but ^{he} died in his own sin; and ^{he} had no sons.

4 Why should the name of our father be ^{done} taken away from among his family, because he ^{hath} ^{had} no son? ^d Give unto us ^{therefore} a possession among the brethren of our father.

5 And Mō'ses ^e brought their cause before the LORD.

6 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

7 The daughters of Zē-lō'phē-hād speak right: ^f thou shalt surely give them a possession of an inheritance among their father's brethren; and thou shalt cause the inheritance of their father to pass unto them.

8 And thou shalt speak unto the children of Īs'ra-el, saying, If a man die, and have no son, then ye shall cause his inheritance to pass unto his daughter.

9 And if he have no daughter, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his brethren.

10 And if he have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his father's brethren.

11 And if his father have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his kinsman that is next to him of his family, and he shall possess it: and it shall be unto the children of Īs'ra-el ^a a statute of ^{judgment,} ^{judgement,} as the LORD commanded Mō'ses.

12 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'ses, ^b Get thee up into this ^{mount} ^{mountain} of Āb'ā-rim, and ^{see} ^{behold} the land which I have given unto the children of Īs'ra-el.

13 And when thou hast seen it, thou also ⁱ shalt be gathered unto thy people, as Aār'on thy brother was gathered:

14 ^{For} ^{because} ye ^k rebelled against my ^{commandment} ^{word} in the ^{desert} ^{wilderness} of Zīn, in the strife of the congregation, to sanctify me at the ^{water} ^{waters} before their eyes: ^{that is the} water of Mer'i-bah in Ka'desh in the wilderness of Zin. ^(These are the waters of Mer'i-bah of Ka'desh in the wilderness of Zin.)

15 ¶ And Mō'ses spake unto the LORD, saying,

16 Let the LORD, ^m the God of the spirits of all flesh, ^{set} ^{appoint} a man over the congregation,

17 ⁿ ^{which} may go out before them, and which may ^{go} ^{come} in before them, and which may lead them out, and which may bring them in; that the congregation of the LORD be not ^o as sheep which have no shepherd.

18 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'ses, Take thee Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn, a man ^p in whom ^{is} the spirit, and ^q lay thine hand upon him;

19 ^{And} ^{and} set him before Ē-le-ā'zar the priest, and before all the congregation; and ^r give him a charge in their sight.

20 And ^s thou shalt put ^{some} of thine honour upon him, that all the congregation of the children of Īs'ra-el ^{be} ^{obedient.} ^{obey.} may

21 ^t And he shall stand before Ē-le-ā'zar the priest, who shall ^{ask} ^{counsel} ^{inquire} for him ^{after} the ^{judgment} ^{judgement} of the Ūrim before the LORD: ^u at his word shall they go out, and at his word they shall come in, ^{both} he, and all the children of Īs'ra-el with him, even all the congregation.

22 And Mō'ses did as the LORD commanded him: and he took

B. C. 1452.

b ch. 14. 55.

c ch. 16. 1, 2.

d Josh. 17. 4.

e Ex. 18. 15.

f ch. 36. 2.

g ch. 35. 29.

h ch. 33. 47.
Deut. 3. 27.i ch. 20. 24.
Deut. 10. 6.k ch. 20. 12.
Deut. 1. 37.
Ps. 106. 32.

l Ex. 17. 7.

m ch. 16. 22.
Heb. 12. 9.n Deut. 31. 2.
1 Sam. 8. 20.
2 Chr. 1. 10.o 1 K. 22. 17.
Mat. 9. 36.
Mark 6. 34.p Gen. 41. 38.
Judg. 9. 10.
1 Sam. 16. 13.
1 Sam. 27. 9.q Deut. 34. 9.
r Deut. 31. 7.s ch. 11. 17.
1 Sam. 10. 6.
t Josh. 1. 16.u Josh. 9. 14.
Judg. 1. 1.x Ex. 28. 30.
y Josh. 1. 14.
1 Sam. 2. 10.

B. C. 1452.

Jōsh'u-ā, and set him before Ē-le-ā'zar the priest, and before all the congregation :

a Deut. 3. 28.

23 ^{And} he laid his hands upon him, ^{and} gave him a charge, as the LORD ^{commanded} ^{spake} by the hand of Mō'sēs.

CHAPTER 28.

Observance of offerings and feasts.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'sēs, saying,

a Lev. 3. 11.

Mal. 1. 7. 12.

2 Heb. a savour of a sweet

rest.

b Ex. 20. 38.

2 Command the children of Is'ra-el, and say unto them, My ^{offering,} ^{oblation,} ^{and a my bread for my sacrifices} ^{my food for my offerings} made by fire, ^{for} a sweet savour unto me, shall ye observe to offer unto me in their due season.

3 Heb. in a

day.

3 And thou shalt say unto them, ^bThis ^{is} the offering made by fire which ye shall offer unto the LORD; ^{two lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year without blemish, two ³ day by day, ^{for} a continual burnt offering.

4 Heb. between

the two even-

ings.

Ex. 12. 6.

c Ex. 16. 36.

ch. 15. 4.

d Lev. 2. 1.

e Ex. 20. 40.

f Ex. 20. 42.

4 The one lamb shalt thou offer in the morning, and the other lamb shalt thou offer ⁴ at even;

g Ex. 20. 42.

5 And ^a the tenth ^{part} of an ephah of ^{fine} flour for a ^d meat ^{meal} offering, mingled with the fourth ^{part} of an ^e hin of beaten oil.

6 ^{It is} ^f a continual burnt offering, which was ordained in mount Sī'nāi for a sweet savour, ^{a sacrifice} ^{an offering} made by fire unto the LORD.

7 And the drink offering thereof shall be the fourth ^{part} of an hin for the one lamb: ^g in the holy ^{place} shalt thou ^{cause the strong wine to be poured unto} ^{pour out a drink offering of strong drink} the LORD for a drink offering.

8 And the other lamb shalt thou offer at even: as the ^{meat} ^{meal} offering of the morning, and as the drink offering thereof, thou shalt offer ^{a sacrifice} ^{an offering} made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

h Ezek. 46. 4.

9 ¶ And on the sabbath day two ^{he-lambs} of the first year without blemish, and two tenth ^{parts of an ephah of fine flour for a meal} offerings, mingled with oil, and the drink offering thereof:

i ch. 10. 10.

j Sam. 20. 5.

k Chr. 23. 31.

Ezr. 3. 5.

Is. 1. 13, 14.

Ezek. 45. 17.

Col. 2. 16.

k ch. 15. 4-12.

10 ^{This is} ^h the burnt offering of every sabbath, beside the continual burnt offering, and ^{his} the drink offering thereof.

11 ¶ And ⁱ in the beginnings of your months ye shall offer a burnt offering unto the LORD; two young bullocks, and one ram, seven ^{he-lambs} of the first year without blemish:

12 And ^k three tenth ^{parts of an ephah of fine flour for a meal} offerings, mingled with oil, for ^{each} bullock; and two tenth ^{parts of fine flour for a meal} offerings, mingled with oil, for the one ram;

13 And a several tenth ^{part of fine flour mingled with oil for a meal} offering unto every lamb; ^{for} a burnt offering of a sweet savour, ^{a sacrifice} ^{an offering} made by fire unto the LORD.

14 And their drink offerings shall be half an hin of wine ^{unto} for a bullock, and the third ^{part} of an hin ^{unto a} for the ram, and the fourth ^{part} of an hin ^{unto} for a lamb: ^{this is} the burnt offering of every month throughout the months of the year.

l ver. 22.

ch. 15. 24.

15 And ^{one} ^{kid of the goats} ^{he-goat} for a sin offering unto the LORD; ^{it} shall be offered beside the continual burnt offering, and ^{his} the drink offering thereof.

m Ex. 12. 6.

Lev. 23. 5.

ch. 9. 3.

Deut. 16. 1.

n Lev. 23. 6.

16 ^m And in the ^{fourteenth day of the first month is the passover of the LORD.} first month, on the fourteenth day of the month, is the LORD's passover.

17 ⁿ And ⁱⁿ on the fifteenth day of this month ^{is the} shall be a feast: seven days shall unleavened bread be eaten.

o Ex. 12. 16.

Lev. 23. 7.

18 In the ^o first day ^{shall be} shall be an holy convocation; ye shall do no ^{manner of} servile work: ^{therein}

p ver. 91.

Lev. 23. 20.

ch. 29. 8.

Deut. 15. 21.

19 ^{But} ye shall offer ^{a sacrifice} ^{an offering} made by fire, ^{for} a burnt offering unto the LORD; two young bullocks, and one ram, and seven ^{he-lambs} of the first year: ^p they shall be unto you without blemish:

20 And their meat offering, ^{shall be of} ^{fine} flour mingled with oil: three tenth ^{deals} ^{parts} shall ye offer for a bullock, and two tenth ^{deals} ^{parts} for a ram;
 21 A several tenth ^{part} shalt thou offer for every lamb ^{throughout} ^{of} the seven lambs;

B. C. 1462.

22 And ^{one} ^{goat} ^{for} a sin offering, to make ^{an} atonement for you.

q ver. 15.

23 Ye shall offer these beside the burnt offering ⁱⁿ of the morning, which ^{is} for a continual burnt offering.

24 After this manner ye shall offer daily, ^{throughout} ^{the} ^{for} seven days, the meat ^{of} the sacrifice made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD: it shall be offered beside the continual burnt offering, and ^{his} ^{the} drink offering ^{thereof}.

25 And ^{on} the seventh day ye shall have an holy convocation; ye shall do no servile work.

r Ex. 12. 16.
Lev. 23. 8.

26 ¶ Also ⁱⁿ the day of the firstfruits, when ye ^{bring} ^{offer} a new meat offering unto the LORD ^{after} ^{your} ^{weeks} ^{be} ^{out}, ⁱⁿ ^{your} ^{feast} ^{of} ^{weeks}, ye shall have an holy convocation; ye shall do no servile work:

s Ex. 23. 16.
Lev. 23. 10.
Deut. 16. 10.
Acts 2. 1.

27 ^{but} ye shall offer ^a burnt offering for a sweet savour unto the LORD; ^{two} young bullocks, one ram, seven ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year;

t Lev. 23. 18.

28 And their meat offering, ^{of} ^{fine} flour mingled with oil, three tenth ^{deals} ^{parts} unto one bullock, two tenth ^{deals} ^{parts} for the one ram, ^{and} ^{one} ^{several} ^{tenth} ^{part} for every lamb ^{throughout} ^{of} the seven lambs;

29 A several tenth ^{part} unto one lamb ^{throughout} ^{of} the seven lambs;

30 And one kid of the goats, ^{to} ^{make} ^{an} atonement for you.

31 Ye shall offer ^{them} ^{beside} the continual burnt offering, and ^{his} ^{meat} ^{offering}, ^{the} ^{meat} ^{offering} thereof, ye shall offer them ^(they shall be unto you without blemish), and their drink offerings.

u ver. 19.

CHAPTER 29.

Solemn feasts and their offerings.

1 AND in the seventh month, on the first ^{day} of the month, ye shall have an holy convocation; ye shall do no servile work: "it is a day of blowing ^{the} of trumpets unto you.

α Lev. 23. 24.

2 And ye shall offer a burnt offering for a sweet savour unto the LORD; one young bullock, one ram, ^{and} ^{seven} ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year without blemish:

3 And their meat offering, ^{shall be of} ^{fine} flour mingled with oil, three tenth ^{deals} ^{parts} for a bullock, ^{and} ^{two} ^{tenth} ^{parts} for a ram,

4 And one tenth ^{part} for every lamb ^{throughout} ^{of} the seven lambs;

5 And one kid of the goats ^{for} a sin offering, to make ^{an} atonement for you:

6 Beside ^b the burnt offering of the ^{month}, and his meat offering, ^{and} ^c the daily burnt offering, and his meat offering, ^{and} ^d the daily burnt offering thereof, and ^e the continual burnt offering and the meat offering thereof, and their drink offerings, ^d according unto their ^{ordinance}, for a sweet savour, ^a sacrifice ^{made by fire} unto the LORD.

b ch. 28. 11.
c ch. 28. 3.
d ch. 15. 11, 12.

7 ¶ And ^e ye shall have ^{on} the tenth ^{day} of this seventh month ye shall have an holy convocation; and ye shall ^f afflict your souls: ye shall ^{not} ^{do} ^{any} ^{work} ^{therein}: ^{ner} ^{of} ^{work}:

e Lev. 16. 29:
23. 27.
f Ps. 35. 13.
Is. 58. 5.

8 ^{But} ye shall offer a burnt offering unto the LORD ^{for} a sweet savour; one young bullock, one ram, ^{and} ^{seven} ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year; ^{they} shall be unto you without blemish:

g ch. 28. 19.

9 And their meat offering, ^{shall be of} ^{fine} flour mingled with oil, three tenth ^{deals} ^{parts} for a bullock, ^{and} ^{two} ^{tenth} ^{parts} for the one ram,

10 A several tenth ^{part} for every lamb ^{throughout} ^{of} the seven lambs:

11 One kid of the goats ^{for} a sin offering; beside ^b the sin offering of atonement, and the continual burnt offering, and the ^{meat} ^{meal} ^{offering} ^{thereof}, and their drink offerings.

h Lev. 16. 3, 5

12 ¶ And ^{on} the fifteenth day of the seventh month ye shall have an

i Lev. 23. 34.
Deut. 16. 13.
Ezek. 45. 25.

B. C. 1452.

k Ezr. 3. 4.

holy convocation; ye shall do no servile work, and ye shall keep a feast unto the Lord seven days:

13 And ^k ye shall offer a burnt offering, ^{a sacrifice} ^{an offering} made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the Lord; thirteen young bullocks, two rams, ^{and} fourteen ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year; they shall be without blemish:

14 And ^{And} their ^{meat} ^{meal} offering, ^{shall be of} ^{fine} flour mingled with oil, three tenth ^{deals unto} ^{parts for} every bullock of the thirteen bullocks, two tenth ^{deals to} ^{parts for} each ram of the two rams,

15 And ^{And} a several tenth ^{deal to each} ^{part for every} lamb of the fourteen lambs:

16 And one kid of the goats ^{for} a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, ^{his meat} ^{the meal} offering thereof, and ^{his} ^{the} drink offering thereof.

17 ¶ And on the second day ^{ye shall offer} twelve young bullocks, two rams, fourteen ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year without ^{spot:} ^{blemish:}

18 And ^{And} their ^{meat} ^{meal} offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks, for the rams, and for the lambs, ^{shall be} according to their number, ^{manner:} ^{ordinance:} after the

l ver. 3, 4, 9, 10.
ch. 15. 12: 28.
7, 14.

19 And one kid of the goats ^{for} a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, ^{his meat} ^{the meal} offering thereof, and their drink offerings.

20 ¶ And on the third day eleven bullocks, two rams, fourteen ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year without blemish;

21 And ^{And} their ^{meat} ^{meal} offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks, for the rams, and for the lambs, ^{shall be} according to their number, ^{manner:} ^{ordinance:} after the

m ver. 13.

22 And one goat ^{for} a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, and ^{his meat} ^{the meal} offering thereof, and ^{his} ^{the} drink offering thereof.

23 ¶ And on the fourth day ten bullocks, two rams, ^{and} fourteen ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year without blemish:

24 Their ^{meat} ^{meal} offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks, for the rams, and for the lambs, ^{shall be} according to their number, after the ^{manner:} ^{ordinance:}

25 And one kid of the goats ^{for} a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, ^{his meat} ^{the meal} offering thereof, and ^{his} ^{the} drink offering thereof.

26 ¶ And on the fifth day nine bullocks, two rams, ^{and} fourteen ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year without ^{spot:} ^{blemish:}

27 And ^{And} their ^{meat} ^{meal} offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks, for the rams, and for the lambs, ^{shall be} according to their number, after the ^{manner:} ^{ordinance:}

28 And one goat ^{for} a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, and ^{his meat} ^{the meal} offering thereof, and ^{his} ^{the} drink offering thereof.

29 ¶ And on the sixth day eight bullocks, two rams, ^{and} fourteen ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year without blemish:

30 And ^{And} their ^{meat} ^{meal} offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks, for the rams, and for the lambs, ^{shall be} according to their number, after the ^{manner:} ^{ordinance:}

31 And one goat ^{for} a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, ^{his meat} ^{the meal} offering thereof, and ^{his} ^{the} drink ^{offerings} ^{thereof}.

32 ¶ And on the seventh day seven bullocks, two rams, ^{and} fourteen ^{lambs} ^{he-lambs} of the first year without blemish:

33 And ^{And} their ^{meat} ^{meal} offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks, for the rams, and for the lambs, ^{shall be} according to their number, after the ^{manner:} ^{ordinance:}

34 And one goat ^{for} a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, ^{his meat} ^{the meal} offering thereof, and ^{his} ^{the} drink offering thereof.

35 ¶ On the eighth day ye shall have a "solemn assembly: ye shall do no servile work: ^{therein:}

n Lev. 23. 36.

36 But ye shall offer a burnt offering, ^{a sacrifice} made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD: one bullock, one ram, seven ^{lambs} of the first year without blemish:

37 ^{Their meat} offering and their drink offerings for the bullock, for the ram, and for the lambs, ^{shall be} according to their number, after the manner: ordinance:

38 And one goat for a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, and ^{his meat} offering thereof, and ^{his} drink offering thereof.

39 These ^{things} ye shall ^{do} unto the LORD in your ^o set feasts, beside your ^v vows, and your freewill offerings, for your burnt offerings, and for your ^{meat} offerings, and for your drink offerings, and for your peace offerings.

40 And Mō'ses told the children of Iſ'ra-el according to all that the LORD commanded Mō'ses.

CHAPTER 30.

Laws concerning vows.

1 AND Mō'ses spake unto ^a the heads of the tribes ^{concerning} of the children of Iſ'ra-el, saying, This ^{is} the thing which the LORD hath commanded.

2 ^b When it man ^{vow} voweth a vow unto the LORD, or ^c sweareth an oath to bind his soul with a bond; he shall not ² break his word; he shall ^d do according to all that proceedeth out of his mouth.

3 ^e Also when it woman ^{also vow} voweth a vow unto the LORD, and ^{bind herself} bindeth herself by a bond, ^{being} in her father's house, in her youth;

4 And her father ^{hear} heareth her vow, and her bond wherewith she hath bound her soul, and her father ^{shall hold} holdeth his peace at her: then all her vows shall stand, and every bond wherewith she hath bound her soul shall stand.

5 But if her father disallow her in the day that he heareth; ^{not any} none of her vows, or of her bonds wherewith she hath bound her soul, shall stand: and the LORD shall forgive her, because her father disallowed her.

6 And if she ^{had at all an} be married to a husband, ^{when she vowed, or uttered ought out} while her vows are upon her, or the rash utterance of her lips, wherewith she hath bound her soul;

7 And her husband ^{heard it,} and ^{held} hold his peace at her in the day that he ^{heard it:} heareth it: then her vows shall stand, and her bonds wherewith she hath bound her soul shall stand.

8 But if her husband ^e disallow her ^{on} in the day that he ^{heard it:} heareth it: then he shall make ^{void} her vow which ^{she vowed, and that which she uttered with} is upon her, and the rash utterance of her lips, wherewith she hath bound her soul: ^{of none effect:} and the LORD shall forgive her.

9 But ^{every} the vow of a widow, ^{and} or of her that is divorced, ^{even every thing} shall stand against her.

10 And if she vowed in her husband's house, or bound her soul by a bond with an oath;

11 And her husband ^{heard it,} and ^{held} hold his peace at her, ^{and} disallowed her not; then all her vows shall stand, and every bond wherewith she bound her soul shall stand.

12 But if her husband ^{hath utterly} made them null and void ^{on} in the day that he ^{heard them: then} whatsoever proceeded out of her lips concerning her vows, or concerning the bond of her soul, shall not stand: her husband hath made them void; and the LORD shall forgive her.

13 Every vow, and every binding oath to afflict the soul, her husband may establish it, or her husband may make it void.

B. C. 1452.

a Lev. 23. 2.
1 Chr. 23. 31.
2 Chr. 31. 3.
Is. 1. 14.
p Lev. 7. 11.
16; 22. 21, 23.

q ch. 1. 4, 16;
7. 2.

b Lev. 27. 2.
Deut. 23. 21.
Judg. 11. 30.
c Lev. 5. 4.
Mat. 14. 9.
Acts 23. 14.
d Heb. pro-
fane.
Ps. 55. 20.
e Job 22. 27.
Ps. 22. 25.
Nah. 1. 15.

e Ger. 3. 16.

B. C. 1452.

14 But if her husband altogether hold his peace at her from day to day; then he establisheth all her vows, or all her bonds, which ^{are} upon her: he ^{confirmeth} ^{hath established} them, because he held his peace at her in the day that he heard ^{them.}

15 But if he shall ^{any ways} make them null and void after that he hath heard ^{them;} then he shall bear her iniquity.

16 These ^{are} the statutes, which the LORD commanded Mō'ses, between a man and his wife, between ^{the} father and his daughter, ^{being} in her youth, in her father's house.

CHAPTER 31.

The Midianites conquered. Division of spoils.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 ^a Avenge the children of Is'ra-el of the Mid'i-an-ites: afterward shalt thou ^b be gathered unto thy people.

3 And Mō'ses spake unto the people, saying, Arm ^{some of yourselves} unto the war, ^{and let them} go against ^{the Mid'i-an-ites, and avenge the LORD of Mid'i-an.} ^{Mid'i-an, to execute the LORD's vengeance on Mid'i-an.}

4 ² Of every tribe a thousand, throughout all the tribes of Is'ra-el, shall ye send to the war:

5 So there were delivered, out of the thousands of Is'ra-el, a thousand of ^{every} tribe, twelve thousand armed for war.

6 And Mō'ses sent them, ^{to the war, a thousand of every tribe,} them and Phin'e-^{holy instruments,} has the son of Ē-le-ā'zar the priest, to the war, with the ^{vessels} of the sanctuary and ^c the trumpets ^{to blow} in his hand.

7 And they warred against ^{the Mid'i-an-ites,} as the LORD commanded Mō'ses; and ^d they slew ^{all the} ^{every} male.

8 And they slew the kings of Mid'i-an ^{beside} the rest of ^{with} them that were slain; ^{namely,} ^f Ē'vī, and Rē'kem, and Zūr, and Hūr, and Rē'bā, ^{the} the five kings of Mid'i-an: ^g Bā'laam also the son of Bē'or they slew with the sword.

9 And the children of Is'ra-el took ^{all} the women of Mid'i-an ^{captives,} and their little ones; ^{and took the spoil of} all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods; ^{they took for a prey.}

10 And ^{they burnt} all their cities ^{in the places} wherein they dwelt, and all their ^{goodly castles,} encampments, they burnt ^{with fire.}

11 And ^h they took all the spoil, and all the prey, ^{both of men and of beasts,} both of man and of beast.

12 And they brought the captives, and the prey, and the spoil, unto Mō'ses, and unto Ē-le-ā'zar the priest, and unto the congregation of the children of Is'ra-el, unto the camp at the plains of Mō'ab, which ^{are by the} Jōr'dān ^{near} at Jēr'i-chō.

13 ¶ And Mō'ses, and Ē-le-ā'zar the priest, and all the princes of the congregation, went forth to meet them without the camp.

14 And Mō'ses was wroth with the officers of the host, ^{with} the captains ^{over} of thousands, and the captains ^{over} of hundreds, which came from the ^{battle,} service of the war.

15 And Mō'ses said unto them, Have ye saved ⁱ all the women alive?

16 Behold, ^k these caused the children of Is'ra-el, through the ['] counsel of Bā'laam, to commit trespass against the LORD in the matter of Pē'or, and ^{so the} plague was among the congregation of the LORD.

17 Now therefore ^a kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with ^h him.

18 But all the women children, that have not known ^a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves. ^{do ye abide}

19 And ^o without the camp seven days: whosoever hath killed any person, and ^p whosoever hath touched any slain, purify

a ch. 25. 17.

b ch. 27. 13.

2 Heb. A thousand of a tribe, a thousand of a tribe.

c ch. 10. 9.

d Deut. 20. 13.
Judg. 21. 11.
1 Sam. 27. 9.
e Judg. 6. 1, 2, 3.
f Josh. 13. 21.
g Josh. 13. 22.

h Deut. 20. 14.

i Deut. 20. 14.
1 Sam. 15. 3.
k ch. 25. 2.
l ch. 24. 14.
m ch. 2. 15.

n ch. 25. 9.

o Judg. 21. 11.

p Heb. a male.

o ch. 5. 2.

p ch. 19. 11.

both yourselves and your captives on the third day and on the seventh

B. C. 1452.

day, ye and your captives,

20 And ^{purify all your raiment, as to every garment,} and all ^{skins,} that is made of ^{skins,} and all work of goats' hair, and all things made of wood; ye shall purify yourselves.

2 Heb. *instrum ment, or, vessel of skins*

21 ¶ And E-le-ā'zar the priest said unto the men of war which went to the battle, This ^{is the ordinance is the statute} of the law which the LORD hath commanded Mō'ses:

22 ^{only howbeit} the gold, and the silver, the brass, the iron, the tin, and the lead,

23 Every thing that may abide the fire, ye shall make ^{it} to go through the fire, and it shall be clean; nevertheless it shall be purified ^{it} with the water of separation: and all that abideth not the fire ye shall make to go through the water.

7 ch. 19. 9, 17.

24 And ye shall wash your clothes on the seventh day, and ye shall be clean, and afterward ye shall come into the camp.

7 Lev. 11. 25.

25 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

26 Take the sum of the prey ^{that was taken, both} of man and of beast, thou, and E-le-ā'zar the priest, and the ^{chief fathers' houses} heads of the fathers of the congregation:

3 Heb. *of the captivity.*

27 And ^{And} divide the prey into two parts; between ^{then that took the war upon them, who went out to battle, and between} all the congregation:

8 Josh. 22. 8. 1 Sam. 30. 24.

28 And levy a tribute unto the LORD of the men of war ^{which that} went out to battle: one soul of five hundred, ^{both} of the persons, and of the beeves, and of the asses, and of the ^{sheep: flocks:}

7 ver. 47. ch. 18. 26.

29 Take ^{it} of their half, and give ^{it} unto E-le-ā'zar the priest, ^{for an heave offering of the LORD.}

30 And of the children of İs'ra-el's half, thou shalt take ^{one portion of} fifty, of the persons, of the beeves, of the asses, and of the ⁴ flocks, ^{even} of all ^{manner of beasts, the cattle,} and give them unto the Lēv'ites, ^{which} keep the charge of the tabernacle of the LORD.

11 ver. 42-47.

4 Or, *goats.*

5 ch. 3. 7, 8, 25, 31, 56.

31 And Mō'ses and E-le-ā'zar the priest did as the LORD commanded Mō'ses.

32 And the booty, ^{being the rest of the prey} which the men of war ^{had caught,} was six hundred thousand and seventy thousand and five thousand sheep,

33 And threescore and twelve thousand beeves,

34 And threescore and one thousand asses,

35 And thirty and two thousand persons in all, of ^{the} women that had not known man by lying with him.

36 And the half, ^{which was} the portion of them that went out to war, was in number three hundred thousand ^{and seven} and thirty thousand and seven thousand and five hundred sheep:

37 And the LORD's tribute of the sheep was six hundred and threescore and fifteen.

38 And the beeves ^{were} thirty and six thousand; of which the LORD's tribute ^{was} threescore and twelve.

39 And the asses ^{were} thirty thousand and five hundred; of which the LORD's tribute ^{was} threescore and one.

40 And the persons ^{were} sixteen thousand; of ^{which} the LORD's tribute ^{was} thirty and two persons.

41 And Mō'ses gave the tribute, ^{which was} the LORD's heave offering, unto E-le-ā'zar the priest, ^{as the} LORD commanded Mō'ses.

11 ch. 18. 8, 10.

42 And of the children of İs'ra-el's half, which Mō'ses divided ^{off} from the men that warred,

43 ^{(Now} the ^{half that pertained unto the congregation} was three hundred thousand and thirty thousand, ^{and} seven thousand and five hundred sheep,

B. C. 1452.

44 And thirty and six thousand beeves,

45 And thirty thousand ^{asses} and five hundred ^{asses},46 And sixteen thousand persons;) ^z

z ver. 50.

47 And even ^z of the children of Īs'ra-el's half, Mō'seš took one ^{portion} ^{drawn out} of every fifty, ^{both} of man and of beast, and gave them unto the Lē'vites, which kept the charge of the tabernacle of the LORD; as the LORD commanded Mō'seš.

48 ¶ And the officers which ^{were} ^{were} over the thousands of the host, the captains of thousands, and the captains of hundreds, came near unto Mō'seš:

2 Heb. haul.

49 And they said unto Mō'seš, Thy servants have taken the sum of the men of war which ^{are} ^{are} under our ² charge, and there lacketh not one man of us.

3 Heb. found.

50 We have therefore brought an oblation for the LORD, ^{And we have brought the LORD's oblation,} what every man hath ³ gotten, of jewels of gold, ankle chains, and bracelets, ^{rings,} signet-rings, earrings, and ^{tablets,} ^{armlets,} ^a to make ^{an} atonement for our souls before the LORD.

a Ex. 30. 12, 16.

51 And Mō'seš and Ē-le-ā'zar the priest took the gold of them, ^{even} ^{even} all wrought jewels.

52 And all the gold of the ^{heave} offering that they offered up to the LORD, of the captains of thousands, and of the captains of hundreds, was sixteen thousand seven hundred and fifty shekels.

b Deut. 20. 14.

53 (^For ^b the men of war had taken ^{spoils,} ^{booty,} every man for himself.)

54 And Mō'seš and Ē-le-ā'zar the priest took the gold of the captains of thousands and of hundreds, and brought it into the ^{tabernacle of the} ^{tent of meeting,} congregation, ^c for a memorial for the children of Īs'ra-el before the LORD.

c Ex. 30. 16.

CHAPTER 32.

Reuben and Gad inherit east of Jordan.

a ch. 21. 32.

Josh. 13. 25.

2 Sam. 24. 5.

1 Now the children of Reuḃ'en and the children of Gād had a very great multitude of cattle: and when they saw the land of ^a Jā'zēr, and the land of Gīl'e-ād, that, behold, the place ^{was} ^{was} a place for cattle;

2 The children of Gād and the children of Reuḃ'en came and spake unto Mō'seš, and to Ē-le-ā'zar the priest, and unto the princes of the congregation, saying,

b ver. 33, Beth-

nimrah,

c ver. 38, Shū-

nah.

d ver. 38,

Baal-meon.

e ch. 21. 24, 34.

3 Aṭ'a-rōth, and Dī'bōn, and Jā'zēr, and ^b Nīm'rah, and Hēsh'bōn, and Ē-le-ā'leh, and ^c She'ham,

4 ^{Even} ^{the} the country ^e which the LORD smote before the congregation of Īs'ra-el, ^{is} ^{is} a land for cattle, and thy servants have cattle:

5 Wherefore, said they, if ^{we} ^{we} have found grace in thy sight, let this land be given unto thy servants for a possession; ^{and} ^{and} bring us not over Jōr'dan.

6 ¶ And Mō'seš said unto the children of Gād and to the children of Reuḃ'en, Shall your brethren go to the war, and shall ye sit here?

4 Heb. break.

7 And wherefore ⁴ discourage ye the heart of the children of Īs'ra-el from going over into the land which the LORD hath given them?

f ch. 13. 3, 26.

g Deut. 1. 22.

8 Thus did your fathers, ⁷ when I sent them from Kā'desh-bār'ne-ā ^g to see the land.

h ch. 13. 24, 31.

Deut. 1. 24,

28.

9 For ^h when they went up unto the valley of Ēsh'cōl, and saw the land, they discouraged the heart of the children of Īs'ra-el, that they should not go into the land which the LORD had given them.

i ch. 14. 11, 21.

Deut. 1. 34.

10 ⁱ And the LORD's anger was kindled ^{the same time,} ^{in that day,} and he sware, saying,

k ch. 14. 28, 29.

Deut. 1. 35.

11 Surely none of the men that came up out of Ē'gypt, ^k from twenty years old and upward, shall see the land which I sware unto Ābrā'hām, unto Īśaac, and unto Jā'cōb; because ^l they have not ⁵ wholly followed me:

l ch. 14. 24, 26.

5 Heb. fulfilled

after me.

12 ^{save} Cā'leb the son of Jē-phūn'neh the ^{Ken'ezite, Ken'izzite,} and Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn : ^m ^{for} because they have wholly followed the LORD.

13 And the LORD's anger was kindled against Īs'ra-el, and he made them ^a wander to and fro in the wilderness forty years, until "all the generation, that had done evil in the sight of the LORD, was consumed.

14 And, behold, ye are risen up in your fathers' stead, an increase of sinful men, to augment yet the ^a fierce anger of the LORD toward Īs'ra-el.

15 For if ye ^a turn away from after him, he will yet again leave them in the wilderness ; and ye shall destroy all this people.

16 ¶ And they came near unto him, and said, We will build sheep-folds here for our cattle, and cities for our little ones :

17 ^{but} ^{we} ourselves will ^{go} be ready armed to go before the children of Īs'ra-el, until we have brought them unto their place : and our little ones shall dwell in the fenced cities because of the inhabitants of the land.

18 ^a We will not return unto our houses, until the children of Īs'ra-el have inherited every man his inheritance.

19 For we will not inherit with them on ^{the} ^{your} ^{other} side Jōr'dan, ^{or} forward ; 'because our inheritance is fallen to us on this side Jōr'dan eastward.

20 ¶ And ^a Mō'ses said unto them, If ye will do this thing ; if ye will ^{go} ^{armed} ^{go} before the LORD to the war,

21 and every armed man of you will pass over Jōr'dan before the LORD, until he hath driven out his enemies from before him,

22 ^{And} ^{and} the land be subdued before the LORD : then afterward ^a ye shall return, and be guiltless ^{before} towards the LORD, and ^{before} towards Īs'ra-el ; and ^a this land shall be ^{your} unto you for a possession before the LORD.

23 But if ye will not do so, behold, ye have sinned against the LORD : and be sure ^a your sin will find you out.

24 ^b Build you cities for your little ones, and folds for your sheep ; and do that which hath proceeded out of your mouth.

25 And the children of Gād and the children of Reū'ben spake unto Mō'ses, saying, Thy servants will do as my lord commandeth.

26 ^c Our little ones, our wives, our flocks, and all our cattle, shall be there in the cities of Gīl'e-ād :

27 ^d ^{But} ^{but} thy servants will pass over, every man ^{that is} armed for war, before the LORD to battle, as my lord saith.

28 So ^e ^{concerning them} Mō'ses commanded ^{to} ^{Ē-le-ā'zar} the priest, and ^{to} Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn, and ^{to} the ^{chief fathers} heads of the fathers' ^{houses} of the tribes of the children of Īs'ra-el :

29 And Mō'ses said unto them, If the children of Gād and the children of Reū'ben will pass with you over Jōr'dan, every man ^{that is} armed to battle, before the LORD, and the land shall be subdued before you ; then ye shall give them the land of Gīl'e-ād for a possession :

30 ^{But} ^{but} if they will not pass over with you armed, they shall have possessions among you in the land of Cā'nāan.

31 And the children of Gād and the children of Reū'ben answered, saying, As the LORD hath said unto thy servants, so will we do.

32 We will pass over armed before the LORD into the land of Cā'nāan, ^{that} and the possession of our inheritance ^{on this side Jor'dan may be ours.} ^{shall remain with us beyond Jor'dan.}

33 And ^a Mō'ses gave unto them, ^{even} ^{even} to the children of Gād, and to the children of Reū'ben, and unto ^{the} ^{half} the tribe of Mā-nās'seh the son of Jō'seph, ^a the kingdom of Sī'hōn king of the Ām'ōr-ites, and the kingdom of Ōg king of Bā'shān, the land, ^{with} according to the cities thereof ^{in the coasts, even} the cities of the ^{country} land round about.

B. C. 1452.

m ch. 14. 24.
Deut. 1. 36.
Josh. 14. 8, 9.
u ch. 14. 23.
o ch. 26. 64.

p Deut. 1. 34.

q Deut. 30. 17.
Josh. 22. 16.
2 Chr. 7. 19.

r Josh. 4. 12.

s Josh. 22. 4.

t ver. 32.
Josh. 12. 1.

u Deut. 3. 18.
Josh. 1. 14.

x Deut. 3. 20.
Josh. 11. 23.
y Josh. 22. 4.

z Deut. 3. 12.
Josh. 1. 15.

a Gen. 4. 7.
Is. 59. 12.
b ver. 16, 34.

c Josh. 1. 14.

d Josh. 4. 12.

e Josh. 1. 13.

f Deut. 3.
12-17 ; 29. 8.
Josh. 12. 6.

g ch. 21. 24,
33, 35.

B. C. 1452.

h ch. 33, 45, 46.
i Deut. 2, 36.
k ver. 1, 3.
Jerer.
l ver. 3.
Ninrah.
m ver. 24.
n ch. 21, 27.

o Is. 46, 1.
p ch. 22, 41.
q ver. 3.
r Ex. 23, 13.
s Josh. 23, 7.
t Heb. *they*
called by
names of
the cities.
u Gen. 30, 23.
v Deut. 3, 12.
w Josh. 12, 21.
x Deut. 3, 14.
y Josh. 13, 30.
z 1 Chr. 2, 21.
aa Judg. 10, 4.
ab That is,
The towns of
Jair.

34 ¶ And the children of Gād built ^a Dī'bōn, and Āt'a-rōth, and ⁱ Ār'ō-ēn:

35 And Aī'roth, Sho'phān, and ^k Ja-a'zer, and Jōg'be-hah;

36 And ^l Bēth-nīm rah, and Bēth-hā'ram: ^m fenced cities; and folds for sheep.

37 And the children of Reu'ben ⁿ built Hēsh'bōn, and Ē-le-ā'leh, and Kir-jath'a'im,

38 And ^o Nē'bō, and ^p Bā'al-mē'on, (^q their names being changed,) and ^r Shūmah: and ^s gave other names unto the cities which they builded.

39 And the children of ^t Mā'chir the son of Mā-nās'seh went to Gīl'e-ād, and took it, and dispossessed the ^u Am'or-ite which was in it. ^{Am'or-ites which were therein.}

40 And Mō'ses ^v gave Gīl'e-ād unto Mā'chir the son of Mā-nās'seh; and he dwelt therein.

41 And ^w Jā'ir the son of Mā-nās'seh went and took the ^{small} towns thereof, and called them ^{aa} Ha'voth-jā'ir. ^{ab}

42 And Nō'bah went and took Kē'nath, and the villages thereof, and called it Nō'bah, after his own name.

CHAPTER 33.

The wilderness journeys. Canaanites to be expelled.

4 Or, stages.

1 THESE ^{are} the ⁴ journeys of the children of Īs'ra-el, ^{which} when they went forth out of the land of Ē'gypt ^{by} their ^{armies} hosts under the hand of Mō'ses and Aār'on.

2 And Mō'ses wrote their goings out according to their journeys by the commandment of the LORD: and these ^{are} their journeys according to their goings out.

a Ex. 12, 37.
 1491.

b Ex. 12, 2.

c Ex. 14, 8.

3 And they ^a departed ^{journeyed} from Rā-mē'sēs in ^b the first month, on the fifteenth day of the first month; on the morrow after the passover the children of Īs'ra-el went out ^c with an high hand in the sight of all the Ē-ġyp'tjāns;

d Ex. 12, 29.

e Ex. 12, 12.

f Is. 19, 1.

4 ^{For} while the Ē-ġyp'tjāns ^{buried} were burying all ^{their} firstborn, ^d which the LORD had smitten among them: ^e upon their gods also the LORD executed judgments.

f Ex. 12, 37.

5 And the children of Īs'ra-el ^{removed} journeyed from Rā-mē'sēs, and pitched in Sūc'coth.

g Ex. 13, 20.

6 And they ^{departed} journeyed from ^g Sūc'coth, and pitched in Ē'tham, which ^{is} in the edge of the wilderness.

h Ex. 14, 2, 9.

7 And ^h they ^{removed} journeyed from Ē'tham, and turned ^{again} back unto Pī-ha-hī'roth, which ^{is} before Bā'al-zē'phon: and they pitched before Mig'dol.

i Ex. 14, 22.

8 And they ^{departed} journeyed from before ^{Pi-ha-hi'roth,} Ha-hi'roth, and ⁱ passed through the midst of the sea into the wilderness: and ^{they} went three days' journey in the wilderness of Ē'tham, and pitched in Mā'rah.

k Ex. 15, 27.

9 And they ^{removed} journeyed from Mā'rah, and ^k came unto Ē'līm: and in Ē'līm ^{were} twelve ^{fountains} springs of water, and threescore and ten palm trees; and they pitched there.

l Ex. 16, 1.

10 And they ^{removed} journeyed from Ē'līm, and ^{encamped} pitched by the Red ^{sea.} Sea.
 11 And they ^{removed} journeyed from the Red ^{sea,} and ^{encamped} pitched in the ^l wilderness of Sīn.

12 And they ^{took their journey out of} journeyed from the wilderness of Sīn, and ^{encamped} pitched in Dōph'kah.

13 And they ^{departed} journeyed from Dōph'kah, and ^{encamped} pitched in Ā'lush.

m Ex. 17, 1.

14 And they ^{removed} journeyed from Ā'lush, and ^{encamped} pitched at ^m Rēph'i-dim, where was no water for the people to drink.
 15 And they ^{departed} journeyed from Rēph'i-dim, and pitched in the ⁿ wilderness of Sī'nāi.

1490.

n Ex. 16, 1.

- 16 And they ^{removed} ^{journeyed} from the ^{desert} ^{wilderness} of Sī'nāi, and pitched ^o ^{at} ⁱⁿ ² Kīb'loth-hat-tā'a-vah.
- 17 And they ^{departed} ^{journeyed} from Kīb'loth-hat-tā'a-vah, and ^u ^{encamped} ^{at} ^{pitched} in Hā-zē'roth.
- 18 And they ^{departed} ^{journeyed} from Hā-zē'roth, and pitched in ¹ Rith'mah.
- 19 And they ^{departed} ^{journeyed} from Rith'mah, and pitched ^{at} ⁱⁿ ^{Rim'mon-pa'rez.} ⁱⁿ ^{Rim'mon-pa'rez.}
- 20 And they ^{departed} ^{journeyed} from ^{Rim'mon-pa'rez.} ^{Rim'mon-pa'rez.} and pitched in Lib'nah.
- 21 And they ^{removed} ^{journeyed} from Lib'nah, and pitched ^{at} ⁱⁿ Rīs'sah.
- 22 And they ^{journeyed} from Rīs'sah, and pitched in Kē-hēl'a-thah.
- 23 And they ^{went} ^{journeyed} from Kē-hēl'a-thah, and pitched in mount ^{Shepher.} ^{Shepher.}
- 24 And they ^{removed} ^{journeyed} from mount ^{Shepher.} ^{and encamped} ^{pitched} in Hār'a-dah.
- 25 And they ^{removed} ^{journeyed} from Hār'a-dah, and pitched in Māk-hē'loth.
- 26 And they ^{removed} ^{journeyed} from Māk-hē'loth, and ^{encamped} ^{at} ^{pitched} in Tā'hāth.
- 27 And they ^{departed} ^{journeyed} from Tā'hāth, and pitched ^{at} ⁱⁿ ^{Ta'rah.} ⁱⁿ ^{Ta'rah.}
- 28 And they ^{removed} ^{journeyed} from ^{Ta'rah.} ^{Te'rah.} and pitched in ^{Mith'kah.} ^{Mith'kah.}
- 29 And they ^{went} ^{journeyed} from ^{Mith'kah.} ^{Mith'kah.} and pitched in Hāsh-mō'nah.
- 30 And they ^{departed} ^{journeyed} from Hāsh-mō'nah, and ^{encamped} ^{at} ^{pitched} in Mō-sē'roth.
- 31 And they ^{departed} ^{journeyed} from Mō-sē'roth, and pitched in Bēn-e-jā'a-kān.
- 32 And they ^{removed} ^{journeyed} from ^{Bēn-e-jā'a-kān.} ^{Bēn-e-jā'a-kān.} and ^{encamped} ^{at} ^{pitched} in Hor-ha-gid'gad.
- 33 And they ^{went} ^{journeyed} from ^{Hor-ha-gid'gad.} ^{Hor-ha-gid'gad.} and pitched in Jōt'ba-thah.
- 34 And they ^{removed} ^{journeyed} from Jōt'ba-thah, and ^{encamped} ^{at} ^{pitched} in E-brō'nah.
- 35 And they ^{departed} ^{journeyed} from E-brō'nah, ^u ^{encamped} ^{at} ^{pitched} in E'zi-on-ge'ber.
- 36 And they ^{removed} ^{journeyed} from ^{E'zi-on-ge'ber.} ^{E'zi-on-ge'ber.} and pitched in the ^x wilderness of Zīn' ^{which is} ^{Kadesh.} ^{(the same is Ka'desh).}
- 37 And they ^{removed} ^{journeyed} from ^u ^{Kā'desh,} ^{Kā'desh,} and pitched in mount Hôr, in the edge of the land of Ē'dom.
- 38 And ² Aār'on the priest went up into mount Hôr at the commandment of the Lord, and died there, in the fortieth year after the children of Īs'ra-el were come out of the land of Ē'gypt, in the ^{first day of the} ^{fifth month.} ^{fifth month.}
- 39 And Aār'on ^{was} ^{1452.} ^{1452.} an hundred and twenty and three years old when he died in mount Hôr.
- 40 And ^a ^{king} ^{A'rad} the Cā'nāan-īte, the king of A'rad, which dwelt in the ^{South} ^{South} in the land of Cā'nāan, heard of the coming of the children of Īs'ra-el.
- 41 And they ^{departed} ^{journeyed} from mount ^b ^{Hôr,} ^{Hôr,} and pitched in Zal-mō'nah.
- 42 And they ^{departed} ^{journeyed} from Zal-mō'nah, and pitched in Pū'non.
- 43 And they ^{departed} ^{journeyed} from Pū'non, and ^c ^{pitched} ⁱⁿ ^{O'both.} ^{O'both.}
- 44 And ^d ^{they} ^{journeyed} from O'both, and pitched in ^e ^{Je'ab-a-rim,} ^{Je'ab-a-rim,} in the border of Mō'ab.
- 45 And they ^{departed} ^{journeyed} from ^f ⁱⁿ ^{Dī'bon-gād.} ^{Dī'bon-gād.}
- 46 And they ^{removed} ^{journeyed} from Dī'bon-gād, and ^{encamped} ^{at} ^{pitched} in Āl'mōn ^g ^{dīb-la-thā'im.} ^{dīb-la-thā'im.}
- 47 And they ^{removed} ^{journeyed} from Āl'mōn-dīb-la-thā'im, ^h ^{and pitched} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{mountains of} ^{Ab'ā-rim,} ^{Ab'ā-rim,} before Nē'bō.
- 48 And they ^{departed} ^{journeyed} from the mountains of Āb'ā-rim, and ⁱ ^{pitched} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{plains of} ^{Mō'ab} ^{by} ^{the} ^{Jōr'dan} ^{near} ^{at} ^{Jēr'i-chō.} ^{Jēr'i-chō.}
- 49 And they pitched by Jōr'dan, from ^{Beth-jes'i-moth} ^{even} ^{Beth-jes'i-moth} ^{even} unto ³ ^k ^{Ā'bēl-shit'im} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{plains of} ^{Mō'ab.} ^{Mō'ab.}
- 50 ¶ And the Lord spake unto Mō'ses in the plains of Mō'ab by the Jōr'dan ^{near} ^{at} ^{Jēr'i-chō,} ^{Jēr'i-chō,} saying,
- 51 Speak unto the children of Īs'ra-el, and say unto them, ¹ ^{When ye} ^{are passed} ^{pass} over Jōr'dan into the land of Cā'nāan;
- 52 ^m ^{Then} ^{ye} shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their ⁿ ^{figures,} ^{figures,} and destroy all their molten images, and ^{quite} ^{pluck down} ^{demolish} all their high places:

B. C. 1490.

o ch. 11. 34.
2 That is,
The graves
of Iust.
p ch. 11. 35.
q ch. 12. 16.

r Deut. 10. 6.

s Gen. 26. 27.
Deut. 10. 6.
t Deut. 10. 7.u Deut. 2. 8.
1453.
v ch. 20. 1.

w ch. 20. 22.

x ch. 20. 25.
Deut. 10. 6.

1452.

a ch. 21. 1.

b ch. 21. 4.

c ch. 21. 10.

d ch. 21. 11.

e ch. 21. 11.

f ch. 32. 34.

g Jer. 48. 22.
Ezek. 6. 14.h ch. 21. 20.
Deut. 32. 49.

i ch. 22. 1.

3 Or, The
plains of
Shittim.
k ch. 25. 1.
Josh. 2. 1.l Deut. 7. 1.
Josh. 3. 17.m Ex. 23. 24.
Deut. 7. 2.
Josh. 11. 12.

B. C. 1452.

n ch. 26. 53.

54. 55.

2 Heb. multiply his inheritance.

3 Heb. diminish his inheritance.

inheritance.

o Josh. 23. 13.

Judg. 2. 3.

Ps. 106. 34. 36.

Ex. 23. 33.

Ezek. 28. 24.

53 And ye shall dispossess ^{the inhabitants of} the land, and dwell therein: for I have given you the land to possess it.

54 And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: and to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's inheritance shall be in the place where his lot falleth: according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit.

55 But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them shall be a pricks in your eyes, and as thorns in your sides, and they shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell.

56 Moreover And it shall come to pass, that I shall do unto you, as I thought to do unto them; so will I do unto you.

CHAPTER 34.

Borders of Canaan. Princes to partition it.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

2 Command the children of İs'ra-el, and say unto them, When ye come into ^a the land of Cā'nān; (this ^{is} the land that shall fall unto you for an inheritance, ^{even} the land of Cā'nān ^{with the coasts} according to the borders thereof:)

3 Then ^b your south quarter shall be from the wilderness of Zīn along by the coast of E'dom, and your south border shall be ^{the outmost coast of} from the end of the salt sea eastward:

4 And your border shall turn from the south ^d to of the ascent of Ā-krāb'bim, and pass ^{on} to Zīn: and the ^{going forth} thereof shall be ^{from the south} to southward of Kā'desh-bār'ne-ā; and it shall go ^{on} forth to Hā'zar-ād'dar, and pass along to Āz'mōn:

5 And the border shall ^{fetch a compass} from Āz'mōn ^a unto the river of E'gypt, and the goings out ^{turn about} thereof shall be at the sea.

6 And ^{as for} the western border, ye shall ^{even} have the great sea ^{for a} and the border: ^{thereof} this shall be your west border.

7 And this shall be your north border: from the great sea ye shall ^{point} out for you ^{mark} mount Hôr:

8 From mount Hôr ye shall ^{point} mark out ^{your border} i unto the ^{entrance} entering in of Hā'math; and the goings forth ^{out} of the border shall be ^{to} at Zē'dād:

9 ¶ And the border shall go ^{on} forth to Zīph'rōn, and the goings out ^{of it} thereof shall be at Hā'zar-ē'nan: this shall be your north border.

10 And ye shall ^{point} mark out your east border from Hā'zar-ē'nan to Shē'pham:

11 And the coast shall go down from Shē'pham ^m to Rīb'lah, on the east side of Ā'in; and the border shall ^{descend} go down, and shall reach unto the ^{side} of the sea ⁿ of Chīn'ne-réth eastward:

12 And the border shall go down to Jōr'dan, and the goings out ^{of it} thereof shall be at ^{the salt sea} with the coasts according to the borders thereof round about.

13 And Mō'ses commanded the children of İs'ra-el, saying, "This ^{is} is the land which ye shall inherit by lot, which the LORD hath commanded to give unto the nine tribes, and to the half tribe:

14 ^q For the tribe of the children of Reu'ben according to ^{the house of} their fathers, and the tribe of the children of Gād according to ^{the house of} their fathers, their fathers, have received, ^{their inheritance}; and ^{half the} half tribe of Mā-nās'seh have received, their inheritance:

15 The two tribes and the half tribe have received their inheritance on this side beyond the Jōr'dan ^{near} at Jēr'i-chō eastward, toward the sunrising.

16 And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

17 These ^{are} the names of the men which shall divide the land unto you: for inheritance: ^r Ê-le-ā'zar the priest, and Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn.

18 And ye shall take one ^s prince of every tribe, to divide the land ^{by} for inheritance.

19 And ^{these are} the names of the men: ^{are these:} Of the tribe of Jū'dah, Cā'leb the son of Jê-phū'n'eh.

20 And of the tribe of the children of Sīm'ē-on, Shê-mū'el the son of Ām-mī'hūd.

21 Of the tribe of Bēn'jā-min, Ê-lī'dad the son of Chis'l'on.

22 And ^{the prince} of the tribe of the children of Dān ^{a prince,} Būk'kī the son of Jōg'lī.

23 ^{The prince of} the children of Jō'seph: ^{for} of the tribe of the children of Mā-nās'seh ^{a prince,} Hān'nī-el the son of Ê'phōd:

24 And ^{the prince} of the tribe of the children of Ê'phrā'im ^{a prince,} Kê-mū'el the son of Shīph'tan.

25 And ^{the prince} of the tribe of the children of Zēb'u-lun ^{a prince,} Ê-līz'ā-phān the son of Pār'nach.

26 And ^{the prince} of the tribe of the children of Īs'sā-char ^{a prince,} Pāl'tī-el the son of Āz'zan.

27 And ^{the prince} of the tribe of the children of Āsh'ēr ^{a prince,} Ā-hī'hud the son of Shēl'q-mī.

28 And ^{the prince} of the tribe of the children of Nāph'tā-lī ^{a prince,} Pēd'a-hēl the son of Ām-mī'hūd.

29 These ^{are they} whom the LORD commanded to divide the inheritance unto the children of Īs'ra-el in the land of Cā'nāan.

CHAPTER 35.

The Levitical cities. Refuge cities. Laws of murder.

1 AND the LORD spake unto Mō'ses in the plains of Mō'ab by the Jōr'dān ^{near} at Jēr'i-chō, saying,

2 ^a Command the children of Īs'ra-el, that they give unto the Lē'vites of the inheritance of their possession cities to dwell in; and ^{also} unto the Lē'vites suburbs for the cities round about them: shall ye give unto the Lē'vites.

3 And the cities shall they have to dwell in; and ^{the} suburbs of them shall be for their cattle, and for their ^{goods,} substance, and for all their beasts.

4 And the suburbs of the cities, which ye shall give unto the Lē'vites, ^{shall reach} shall be from the wall of the city and outward a thousand cubits round about.

5 And ye shall measure ^{from} without the city ^{on} for the east side two thousand cubits, and ^{on} for the south side two thousand cubits, and ^{on} for the west side two thousand cubits, and ^{on} for the north side two thousand cubits; and the city ^{shall be} being in the midst: ^{this} This shall be to them the suburbs of the cities.

6 And ^{among} the cities which ye shall give unto the Lē'vites, ^{there shall} they shall be ^{be} ^b six cities ^{for} of refuge, which ye shall ^{appoint} give for the manslayer that he may ^{to} flee thither: and ^{beside} them ye shall ^{add} give forty and two cities.

7 ^{No} All the cities which ye shall give to the Lē'vites ^{shall be} shall be ^c forty and eight cities: them ^{shall ye give} with their suburbs.

8 And ^{concerning} the cities which ye shall give ^{shall be} of the possession of the children of Īs'ra-el: ^e from them that have many ye shall give many; but from them that have few ye shall give few: every one shall give of his cities unto the Lē'vites according to his inheritance which he inheriteth shall give of his cities unto the Lē'vites.

9 ¶ And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses, saying,

10 Speak unto the children of Īs'ra-el, and say unto them, ^{When} When ye ^{be come} pass over Jōr'dān into the land of Cā'nāan;

B. C. 1452.

r Josh. 14. 1.
s ch. 1. 4, 16.

1451.

a Josh. 14. 3,
4: 21. 2.
Ezek. 45. 1:
48. 8.b ver. 13.
Deut. 4. 41.
Josh. 20. 2.
7. 8: 21. 3.
c Josh. 21. 41.d Josh. 21. 3.
e ch. 26. 54.f Deut. 19. 2.
Josh. 20. 2.

B. C. 1451.

g Ex. 21. 13.

h Deut. 19. 6.
Josh. 20. 3.

i ver. 6.

k Deut. 4. 41.
Josh. 20. 8.

l ch. 15. 16.

m Ex. 21. 12.
Lev. 24. 17.n ver. 21. 24.
Deut. 19. 6.
Josh. 20. 3, 5.o Gen. 4. 8.
2 Sam. 3. 27.
p Ex. 21. 14.
Deut. 19. 11.

q Ex. 21. 13.

r ver. 12.
Josh. 20. 6.

s Josh. 20. 6.

t Ex. 29. 7.
Lev. 4. 3;
21. 10.2 Heb. no
blood shall
be to him,
Ex. 22. 2.

u ch. 27. 11.

x Deut. 17. 6.
Mat. 18. 16.
2 Cor. 13. 1.3 Heb. faultily
to die.

11 Then ^g ye shall appoint you cities to be cities of refuge for you; that the slayer may flee thither, which killeth any person at unawares, manslayer which killeth any person unwittingly may flee thither.

12 ^h And the cities shall be unto you ⁱ cities for refuge from the avenger; that the manslayer die not, until he stand before the congregation ⁱⁿ for judgment.

13 And of these the cities which ye shall give shall be for you ⁱ six cities shall ye have for of refuge.

14 ^k Ye shall give three cities ^{on this side} Jôr'dan, and three cities shall ye give in the land of Cā'nān; ^{which} they shall be cities of refuge.

15 These six cities shall be a refuge, ^{both} for the children of Is'ra-el, and ^l for the stranger and for the sojourner among them; shall these six cities be for refuge: that every one that killeth any person ^{unawares} unwittingly may flee thither.

16 ^m And if he smite him with an instrument of iron, so that he ^{die}, he is a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

17 And if he ^{smite} him with ^{throwing a stone, wherewith he} a stone in the hand, whereby a man may die, and he ^{die}, he is a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

18 Or ^{if he smite him with an hand weapon of wood, wherewith he} if he smote him with a weapon of wood in the hand, whereby a man may die, and he ^{die}, he is a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

19 ⁿ The revenger of blood shall himself ^{shall} put the manslayer to death: when he meeteth him, he shall ^{slay him} put him to death.

20 ^{But} And ^o if he thrust him of hatred, or ^{hurled} at him, ^p by laying of lying in wait, so that he ^{die};

21 Or ⁱⁿ in enmity ^{smite} him with his hand, that he ^{die}, he that smote him shall surely be put to death; ^{for he is a murderer: the} he is a manslayer: the revenger of blood shall ^{slay the murderer,} put the manslayer to death, when he meeteth him.

22 But if he thrust him suddenly ^{without enmity, or} without enmity, or ^{have cast} upon him any thing without ^{laying of} lying in wait,

23 Or ^{with any stone, wherewith} with any stone, whereby a man may die, seeing him ^{not}, and cast ^{it} upon him, so that he ^{die}, and ^{was} he was not his enemy, neither sought his harm:

24 Then ^r the congregation shall judge between the slayer ^{and the} revenger of blood according to these ^{judgments:} judgements:

25 And the congregation shall deliver the ^{slayer} manslayer out of the hand of the ^{revenger} of blood, and the congregation shall restore him to the ^{city} of his refuge, whither he was fled: and ^s he shall ^{abide in it unto} dwell therein until the death of the high priest, 'which was anointed with the holy oil.

26 But if the ^{slayer} manslayer shall at any time ^{come without} go beyond the border of the ^{city} of his refuge, whither he ^{was fled;} fled;

27 And the ^{revenger} of blood find him without the ^{borders of the} border of his ^{city} of his refuge, and the ^{revenger} of blood ^{kill the slayer:} slay the manslayer: ² he shall not be guilty of blood:

28 Because he should have remained in the ^{city} of his refuge until the death of the high priest: but after the death of the high priest the ^{slayer} manslayer shall return into the land of his possession.

29 ^{So} And these ^{things} shall be for ^a a statute of ^{judgment} judgment unto you throughout your generations in all your dwellings.

30 Whoso killeth any person, the ^{murderer} manslayer shall be ^{put to death by} slain at the ^{mouth of witnesses:} mouth of witnesses: but one witness shall not testify against any person ^{to cause him to} die.

31 Moreover ye shall take no ^{satisfaction} ransom for the life of a ^{murderer,} murderer, which ^{is} ^{guilty} of death: but he shall ^{be surely} put to death.

32 And ye shall take no ^{satisfaction} ransom for him that is fled to the ^{city} of his refuge, that he should come again to dwell in the land, until the death of the priest.

33 So ye shall not pollute the land wherein ye ^{are:} for blood, ^{the land cannot be cleansed of} it defileth the land: and no expiation can be made for the blood that is shed therein, but ^{by} the blood of him that shed it.

34 ^a Defile not therefore the land which ye shall inhabit, ^{wherein} in the midst of which I dwell: for ^b I the LORD dwell ^{among} in the midst of the children of Iſ'ra-el.

CHAPTER 36.

Law of female inheritance.

1 AND the ^{chief fathers of the families} heads of the fathers' houses of the family of the children of Gīl'e-ād, the son of Mā'chīr, the son of Mā-nās'seh, of the families of the sons of Jō'seph, came near, and spake before Mō'ses, and before the princes, the ^{chief fathers} heads of the fathers' houses of the children of Iſ'ra-el:

2 ^{And} they said, ^b The LORD commanded my lord to give the land for an inheritance by lot to the children of Iſ'ra-el: and ^c my lord was commanded by the LORD to give the inheritance of Zē-lō'phe-hād our brother unto his daughters.

3 And if they be married to any of the sons of the other tribes of the children of Iſ'ra-el, then shall their inheritance be taken away from the inheritance of our fathers, and shall be ^{put} added to the inheritance of the tribe ² whereunto they ^{are received:} shall belong: so shall it be taken away from the lot of our inheritance.

4 And when ^d the jubile of the children of Iſ'ra-el shall be, then shall their inheritance be ^{put} added unto the inheritance of the tribe whereunto they ^{are received:} shall belong: so shall their inheritance be taken away from the inheritance of the tribe of our fathers.

5 And Mō'ses commanded the children of Iſ'ra-el according to the word of the LORD, saying, The tribe of the sons of Jō'seph ^e hath said well, right.

6 This ^f is the thing which the LORD doth command concerning the daughters of Zē-lō'phe-hād, saying, Let them ³ marry to whom they think best; ^g only to the family of the tribe of their father shall they marry.

7 So shall ^{not the} inheritance of the children of Iſ'ra-el remove from tribe to tribe: for ^{every one of} the children of Iſ'ra-el shall ^g keep himself cleave every one to the inheritance of the tribe of his fathers.

8 And ^h every daughter, that possesseth an inheritance in any tribe of the children of Iſ'ra-el, shall be wife unto one of the family of the tribe of her father, that the children of Iſ'ra-el may ^{enjoy} possess every man the inheritance of his fathers.

9 ⁱ Neither shall the inheritance remove from ^{one} tribe to another tribe; but ^{every one of} the tribes of the children of Iſ'ra-el shall ^{keep himself} cleave every one to his own inheritance.

10 Even as the LORD commanded Mō'ses, so did the daughters of Zē-lō'phe-hād:

11 ⁱ ^f for Māh'lah, Tir'zah, and Hōg'lah, and Mīl'cah, and Nō'ah, the daughters of Zē-lō'phe-hād, were married unto their father's brothers' sons:

12 ^{And they} They were married ⁴ into the families of the sons of Mā-nās'seh the son of Jō'seph, and their inheritance remained in the tribe of the family of their father.

13 These ^{are} are the commandments and the ^{judgments,} judgements, which the LORD commanded by the hand of Mō'ses unto the children of Iſ'ra-el ^k in the plains of Mō'ab by the Jōr'dan ^{near} at Jēr'i-chō.

B. C. 1451.

y Ps. 106. 38.

Mic. 4. 11.

z Gen. 9. 6.

a Lev. 18. 25.

b Dent. 21. 23.

b Ex. 20. 45, 46.

a ch. 26. 29.

b ch. 26. 65;

27. 54.

Josh. 17. 3.

c ch. 27. 1, 7.

Josh. 17. 3, 4.

2 Heb. unto whom they shall be.

d Lev. 25. 10.

e ch. 27. 7.

3 Heb. be wives.

f ver. 12.

g 1 K. 21. 3.

h 1 Chr. 23. 22.

i ch. 27. 1.

4 Heb. to some that were of the families.

k ch. 26. 3; 35. 50.

DEUTERONOMY.

CHAPTER 1.

Speech of Moses in the plains of Moab.

B. C. 1451.

a Josh. 9. 1,
10; 22. 4, 7.b Num. 13. 26.
ch. 9. 23.
c Num. 33. 38.

1451.

d Num. 21. 24.

e Num. 21. 33.
Josh. 13. 12.

1491.

f Ex. 3. 1.
g Ex. 19. 1.
Num. 10. 11.2 Heb. *all his*
*neighbours.*3 Heb. *given.*h Gen. 12. 7;
15. 18; 17. 7.i Ex. 18. 18.
Num. 11. 14.k Gen. 15. 5.
ch. 10. 22;
28. 62.

l 2 Sam. 24. 3.

m Gen. 15. 5;
22. 17; 26. 4.
Ex. 32. 13.
n 1 K. 3. 8, 9.o Ex. 18. 21.
Num. 11. 16.

1451.

p Ex. 18. 25.

4 Heb. *gave.*q ch. 16. 18.
John 7. 24.
r Lev. 24. 22.s Lev. 19. 15.
ch. 16. 19.
5 Heb. *ac-*
knowledge
faces.
t 2 Chr. 19. 6.
u Ex. 18. 22, 26.

1 THESE ^{he} the words which Mō'ses spake unto all Īs'ra-el ^{α on this side} ^{β beyond} Jōr'dan in the wilderness, in the ^{plain} ^{Ar'a-bah} over against ^{the Red sea,} ^{Suph,} between Pā'ran, and Tō'phel, and Lā'ban, and Hā-zē'roth, and Diz'a-hāb.

2 ^(There are eleven days' journey from Hō'reb by the way of mount Se'ir unto Ka'desh-bar'ne-a.) It is eleven days' journey from Hō'reb by the way of mount Se'ir unto Ka'desh-bar'ne-a.

3 And it came to pass ^c in the fortieth year, in the eleventh month, on the first ^{day} of the month, ^{that} Mō'ses spake unto the children of Īs'ra-el, according unto all that the Lord had given him in commandment unto them;

4 ^d After he had ^{slain} ^{smitten} Sī'hōn the king of the Ām'ōr-ītes, which dwelt in Hēsh'bōn, and Ōg the king of Bā'shān, which dwelt ^{at As'ta-roth} ^{α in} ^{in Ash'ta-roth,} ^{β at} Ed're-ī:

5 ^{γ on this side} ^{δ beyond} Jōr'dan, in the land of Mō'ab, began Mō'ses to declare this law, saying,

6 THE LORD our God spake unto us ^ζ in Hō'reb, saying, Ye have dwelt long ^η enough in this: ^{mount:} ^{mountain:}

7 Turn ^θ you, and take your journey, and go to the ^{mount} ^{hill country} of the Ām'ōr-ītes, and unto ² all the ^{hills,} ^{vale,} ^{lowland,} ^{α in the} ^{south,} ^{β by the} ^{side,} ^{γ to} the land of the Cā'nāan-ites, and unto Lēb'a-non, ^{α as far as} ^{β the} ^{γ great} river, the river Eū-phrā'tēs.

8 Behold, I have ³ set the land before you: go in and possess the land which the LORD sware unto your fathers, to ^δ Ā'brā'hām, to ^ε Īs'ac, and to Jā'cob, to give unto them and to their seed after them.

9 ¶ And ^ι I spake unto you at that time, saying, I am not able to bear you myself alone:

10 ⁷ The LORD your God hath multiplied you, and, behold, ^κ ye ^{are} ^{are} this day as the stars of heaven for multitude.

11 ^(The LORD God of your fathers make you a thousand times so many more as ye are, and bless you, as he hath promised you!) The LORD, the God of your fathers, make you a thousand times so many more as ye are, and bless you, ^μ as he hath promised you!

12 ^η How can I myself alone bear your cumbrance, and your burden, and your strife?

13 ^θ Take you wise men, and understanding, and known, ^{among} ^{α according to} your tribes, and I will make them ^{heads} ^β over you.

14 And ye answered me, and said, The thing which thou hast spoken ^{is} ^{is} good for us to do.

15 So I took the ^{chief} ^{heads} of your tribes, wise men, and known, ^ρ and ⁴ made them heads over you, captains ^{over} ^α of thousands, and captains ^{over} ^β of hundreds, and captains ^{over} ^γ of fifties, and captains ^{over} ^δ of tens, and officers, ^{among} ^α according to your tribes.

16 And I charged your judges at that time, saying, Hear ^{the causes} between your brethren, and ⁷ judge righteously between ^{every} ^α man and his ⁷ brother, and the stranger ^{that is} ^β with him.

17 ⁸ Ye shall not ⁵ respect persons in ^{judgment:} ^{but} ^α ye shall hear the small ^{as well as} ^β the great ^{alike}: ye shall not be afraid of the face of man; for ⁹ the ^{judgment is} ^γ God's: and the cause that is too hard for you' ^{ye shall} ^δ bring ^α unto me, and I will hear it.

18 And I commanded you at that time all the things which ye should do.

19 ¶ And ^{when we departed} ^{we journeyed} from Hō'reb, ^{we} and went through all that great and terrible wilderness: which ye saw, by the way ^{of the mountain} ^{to the hill country} of the Ām'ôr-ites, as the LORD our God commanded us; and ^{we} came to Kā'desh-bār'ne-ā.

20 And I said unto you, Ye are come unto the ^{mountain} ^{hill country} of the Ām'ôr-ites, which the LORD our God ^{doth give} ^{giveth} unto us.

21 Behold, the LORD thy God hath set the land before thee: go up, ^{and possess it,} take possession, as the LORD, the God of thy fathers, hath ^{said} ^{spoken} unto thee; ^{do not fear,} neither be ^{discouraged,} ^{dismayed.}

22 ¶ And ye came near unto me every one of you, and said, ^{We will} ^{Let us} send men before us, ^{and they shall} ^{that they may} search ^{us out} the land for us, and bring us word again ^{by what way} of the way by which we must go up, and ^{into what} ^{the} cities unto which we shall come.

23 And the ^{saying} ^{thing} pleased me well: and ^a I took twelve men of you, ^{of a} ^{man} for every tribe:

24 ^{And} ^{and} they turned and went up into the mountain, and came unto the valley of Ēsh'eōl, and ^{searched} ^{spied} it out.

25 And they took of the fruit of the land in their hands, and brought ^{it} ^{down} unto us, and brought us word again, and said, ^{it is} ^a good land which the LORD our God ^{doth give} ^{giveth} unto us.

26 ^a Notwithstanding ^{yet} ye would not go up, but rebelled against the commandment of the LORD your God:

27 ^{And} ^{and} ye murmured in your tents, and said, Because the LORD ^c hated us, he hath brought us forth out of the land of Ē'gýpt, to deliver us into the hand of the Ām'ôr-ites, to destroy us.

28 Whither ^{shall we go} ^{are we going} up? our brethren have ^{discouraged} ^{our heart,} ^{made} ^{our heart to melt,} saying, ^{The} ^{people} ^{is} greater and taller than we; the cities ^{are} ^{great} and ^{walled} ^{fenced} up to heaven; and moreover we have seen the sons of the ^{Am'a-kims} ^{Am'a-kim} there.

29 Then I said unto you, Dread not, neither be afraid of them.

30 ^h The LORD your God ^{which} ^{who} goeth before you, he shall fight for you, according to all that he did for you in Ē'gýpt before your eyes;

31 ^{And} ^{and} in the wilderness, where thou hast seen how that the LORD thy God ⁱ bare thee, as a man doth bear his son, in all the way that ye went, until ye came ^{into} ^{unto} this place,

32 Yet in this thing ^k ye did not believe the LORD your God,

33 ⁱ Who ^{who} went ^{in the way} before you ^m to search ^{in the way,} to shew you by what way ye should go, and in ^a the cloud by day.

34 And the LORD heard the voice of your words, and was wroth, ⁿ and sware, saying,

35 ^o Surely there shall not one of these men of this evil generation see ^{that} the good land, which I sware to give unto your fathers,

36 ^p Save ^{save} Cā'leb the son of Jē-phūn'neh: he shall see it; and to him will I give the land that he hath trodden upon, and to his children: because ^q he hath ^r wholly followed the LORD.

37 ^r Also the LORD was angry with me for your sakes, saying, Thou also shalt not go in thither:

38 ^s But Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn, ^t which standeth before thee, he shall go in thither: ^u encourage ^{thou} him; for he shall cause Is'ra-el to inherit it.

39 ^x Moreover your little ones, which ^y ye said should be a prey, and your children, which ^{in that} ^{this} day ^z have ^{no} knowledge ^{between} ^{of} good ^{and} ^{or} evil,

B. C. 1490.

x Num. 10. 12.
ch. 8. 15.

y Num. 13. 25.

c Josh. 1. 9.

1490.
a Num. 13. 3.

b Num. 13. 22.

c Num. 13. 27.

d Num. 14. 1,
2, 3, 4.
Ps. 106. 24, 25.

1451.

e ch. 9. 28.

f Num. 13. 28.
ch. 9. 1, 2.

g Num. 13. 28.

h Ex. 14. 14, 25.

i Ex. 19. 4.

ch. 32. 11, 12.

Is. 46. 3, 4.

Hos. 11. 3.

k Ps. 106. 24.

Jude 5.

l Ex. 13. 21.

Ps. 78. 14.

m Num. 10. 33.

Ezek. 20. 6.

n ch. 2. 14, 15.

1491.

o Num. 14. 22.

Ps. 95. 11.

p Num. 14. 24.

q Num. 14. 24.

2 Heb. ful-

filled to go

after.

r Num. 20. 12.

ch. 3. 26.

s Num. 14. 30.

t Ex. 24. 13.

1 Sam. 16. 22.

u Num. 27.

Is. 18.

ch. 31. 7, 23.

x Num. 14. 31.

y Num. 14. 31.

z Is. 7. 15, 16.

Rom. 9. 11.

- B. C. 1491. they shall go in thither, and unto them will I give it, and they shall possess it.
- a Num. 14. 25. 40 "But ^{as for} you, turn you, and take your journey into the wilderness by the way ^{of} to the Red ^{sea.} Sea.
- b Num. 14. 40. 41 Then ye answered and said unto me, ^b We have sinned against the LORD, we will go up and fight, according to all that the LORD our God commanded us. And ^{when} ye ^{had} girded on every man his weapons of war, ^{ye} and were ^{ready} forward to go up into the ^{hill.} mountain.
- c Num. 14. 42. 1451. 42 And the LORD said unto me, Say unto them, ^c Go not up, neither fight; for I ^{am} not among you; lest ye be smitten before your enemies.
- d Num. 14. 44, 45. 43 So I spake unto you; and ye ^{would not hear,} but ^{ye} rebelled against the commandment of the LORD, and ^{ye} went ^{presumptuously} up into the ^{hill.} mountain.
- e Ps. 118. 12. 44 And the Ām'ôr-ites, which dwelt in that mountain, came out against you, and chased you, ^{as} bees do, and ^{destroyed you} beat you down in Sē'ir, ^{even} unto Hôr'mah.
- f Num. 14. 25; 20. 1, 22. Judg. 11. 17. 45 And ye returned and wept before the LORD; but the LORD ^{would not} hearken ^{not} to your voice, nor ^{give} gave ear unto you.
- 46 ^f So ye abode in Kā'desh many days, according unto the days that ye abode *there*.

CHAPTER 2.

Speech of Moses continued.

- 1 THEN we turned, and took our journey into the wilderness by the way ^{of} to the Red ^{sea.} Sea, ^a as the LORD spake unto me: and we compassed mount Sē'ir many days.
- 2 And the LORD spake unto me, saying,
- 3 Ye have compassed this mountain ^b long enough: turn you northward.
- c Num. 20. 14. 4 And command thou the people, saying, ^c Ye ^{are} are to pass through the ^{coast} border of your brethren the children of Ē'sau, which dwell in Sē'ir; and they shall be afraid of you: take ye good heed unto yourselves therefore:
- 2 Heb. *even to the treading of the sole of the foot.* 5 ^{Meddle} contend not with them; for I will not give you of their land, ² no, not so much as ^a for the sole of the foot to tread on: ^a because I have given mount Sē'ir unto Ē'sau ^{for} for a possession.
- d Gen. 36. 8. Josh. 24. 4. 6 Ye shall ^{buy} purchase food of them for money, that ye may eat; and ye shall also buy water of them for money, that ye may drink.
- e ch. 8. 2, 3, 4. 7 For the LORD thy God hath blessed thee in all the ^{works} work of thy hand: he ^{knoweth} hath known thy walking through this great wilderness: ^{these} forty years the LORD thy God ^{hath been} hath been with thee; thou hast lacked nothing.
- f Judg. 11. 18. g 1 K. 9. 26. 8 ^f And ^{so} when we passed by from our brethren the children of Ē'sau, which ^{dwelt} dwell in Sē'ir, ^{through} from the way of the ^{plain} plain from ^g Ē'lāth and from ^{E'zi-on-ge'ber.} E'zi-on-ge'ber. And we turned and passed by the way of the wilderness of Mō'ab.
- h Num. 21. 28. i Gen. 19. 36, 37. 9 And the LORD said unto me, ^{Distress not the Mo'ab-ites,} Vex not Mo'ab, neither contend with them in battle: for I will not give thee of ^{their} his land ^{for} for a possession; because I have given ^h Ār unto ⁱ the children of Lōt ^{for} for a possession.
- k Gen. 14. 5. l Num. 13. 22. ch. 9. 2. 10 ^k The E'mim dwelt therein in times past, a people great, and many, and tall, as ^l the An'a-kims; (The E'mim dwelt therein aforetime, a people great, and many, and tall, as the An'a-kims: these also were accounted giants, as the An'a-kims; but the Mo'ab-ites call them E'mims.)
- m ver. 22. Gen. 14. 6. 11 Which also are accounted Reph'a-im, as the An'a-kims; but the Mo'ab-ites call them E'mims.
- 12 ^m The Ho'rims also dwelt in Sē'ir aforetime; but the children of Ē'sau succeeded them, when they had destroyed them from before them, and dwelt in their stead: as Is'ra-el did unto the land of his possession, destroyed them from before them, and dwelt in their stead; as Is'ra-el did unto the land of his possession, which the LORD gave unto them, which the LORD gave unto them.)

13 Now rise up, ^{and I,} and get you over ^{the} ²brook Zē'ed. And we went over the brook Zē'ed.

14 And the ^{space} ^{days} in which we came ^{from} from Kā'desh-bār-ne-ā, until we were come over the brook Zē'ed, ^{was} ^{were} thirty and eight years; ^{until} ^{wasted out from among the host,} ^{consumed from the midst of the camp,} all the generation of the men of war were ^{as} the LORD swore unto them.

15 ^{For indeed} ^{More over} the ^{hand} ^{of} the LORD was against them, to destroy them from ^{among the host,} ^{the midst of the camp,} until they were consumed.

16 ¶ So it came to pass, when all the men of war were consumed and dead from among the people,

17 ^{That} ^{that} the LORD spake unto me, saying,

18 Thou art ^{this day} ^{through} to pass over ^{the} ^{coast} ^{border} Ār, the ^{this day} ^{day} of Mō'ab;

19 ^{And when} ^{and when} thou comest nigh over against the children of Ām'mōn, ^{distress} ^{vex} them not, nor ^{meddle} ^{contend} with them: for I will not give thee of the land of the children of Ām'mōn ^{for a} ^{only} possession: because I have given it unto ^{the} ^{for} the children of Lōt ^{for a} ^{only} possession.

20 (That also ^{was} ^{is} accounted a land of ^{giants} ^{giants} ^{Reph'aim} ^{Reph'aim} ^{dwelt} ^{therein} ^{In old time; and} ^{at} ^{afortime} ^{but} the Ām'mōn-ites call them ^{Zam-zum'mim;} ^{Zam-zum'mim;} ^{Zam-zum'mim;}

21 ^a ^a people great, and many, and tall, as the ^{An'a-kims;} ^{An'a-kims;} ^{but the LORD} ^{destroyed} ^{them} ^{before} ^{them}; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead:

22 ^{As} ^{as} he did ^{to} ^{for} the children of Ē'sau, ^{which} ^{dwelt} ⁱⁿ ^{Sē'ir} ^{when} ^{he} ^{destroyed} ^{the} ^{Ho'rims} ^{Ho'rims} ^{from} ^{before} ^{them}; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day:

23 ^{And} ^z ^{the} ^{A'yim} ^{which} ^{dwelt} ⁱⁿ ^{Ha-ze'rim} ^{even} ^{unto} ^a ^{Az'zah} ^b ^{the} ^{Caph'to} ^{rims} ^{which} ^{came} ^{forth} ^{out} ^{of} ^{Cāph'tōr} ^{destroyed} ^{them} ^{and} ^{dwelt} ⁱⁿ ^{their} ^{stead}.)

24 ¶ Rise ye up, take your journey, and ^c ^{pass} ^{over} ^{the} ^{river} ^{valley} ^{of} ^{Ār'nōn} ^{behold} ^I ^{have} ^{given} ^{into} ^{thine} ^{hand} ^{Sī'hōn} ^{the} ^{Ām'ōr-ite} ^{king} ^{of} ^{Hēsh'bōn} ^{and} ^{his} ^{land} ^{begin} ^{to} ^{possess} ^{it}; and contend with him in battle.

25 ^d ^{This} ^{day} ^{will} ^I ^{begin} ^{to} ^{put} ^{the} ^{dread} ^{of} ^{thee} ^{and} ^{the} ^{fear} ^{of} ^{thee} ^{upon} ^{the} ^{nations} ^{that} ^{are} ^{under} ^{the} ^{whole} ^{heaven} ^{who} ^{shall} ^{hear} ^{the} ^{report} ^{of} ^{thee} ^{and} ^{shall} ^{tremble} ^{and} ^{be} ⁱⁿ ^{anguish} ^{because} ^{of} ^{thee}.

26 ¶ And I sent messengers out of the wilderness of Kēd'e-mōth unto Sī'hōn king of Hēsh'bōn ^e ^{with} ^{words} ^{of} ^{peace} ^{saying},

27 ^f ^{Let} ^{me} ^{pass} ^{through} ^{thy} ^{land} ^I ^{will} ^{go} ^{along} ^{by} ^{the} ^{high} ^{way} ^I ^{will} ^{neither} ^{turn} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{right} ^{hand} ^{nor} ^{to} ^{the} ^{left}.

28 Thou shalt sell me ^{meat} ^{food} ^{for} ^{money} ^{that} ^I ^{may} ^{eat}; and give me water for money, that I may drink: ^g ^{only} ^I ^{will} ^{let} ^{me} ^{pass} ^{through} ^{on} ^{my} ^{feet};

29 ^h ^{As} ^{the} ^{children} ^{of} ^{E'sau} ^{which} ^{dwelt} ⁱⁿ ^{Sē'ir} ^{and} ^{the} ^{Mō'ab-ites} ^{which} ^{dwelt} ⁱⁿ ^{Ar} ^{did} ^{unto} ^{me};) ^{as} ^{the} ^{children} ^{of} ^{E'sau} ^{which} ^{dwelt} ⁱⁿ ^{Sē'ir} ^{and} ^{the} ^{Mō'ab-ites} ^{which} ^{dwelt} ⁱⁿ ^{Ar} ^{did} ^{unto} ^{me};) until I shall pass over Jōr'dān into the land which the LORD our God giveth us.

30 ⁱ ^{But} ^{Sī'hōn} ^{king} ^{of} ^{Hēsh'bōn} ^{would} ^{not} ^{let} ^{us} ^{pass} ^{by} ^{him} ^{for} ^{the} ^{LORD} ^{thy} ^{God} ^{hardened} ^{his} ^{spirit} ^{and} ^{made} ^{his} ^{heart} ^{obstinate} ^{that} ^{he} ^{might} ^{deliver} ^{him} ^{into} ^{thy} ^{hand} ^{as} ^{appareth} ^{at} ^{this} ^{day}.

31 And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have begun to ^m ^{give} ^{deliver} ^{up} Sī'hōn and his land before thee: begin to possess, that thou mayest inherit his land.

32 ⁿ ^{Then} ^{Sī'hōn} ^{came} ^{out} ^{against} ^{us} ^{he} ^{and} ^{all} ^{his} ^{people} ^{to} ^{fight} ^{unto} ^{battle} ^{at} ^{Jā'hāz}.

33 And ^o ^{the} ^{LORD} ^{our} ^{God} ^{delivered} ^{him} ^{up} ^{before} ^{us}; and ^p ^{we} ^{smote} ^{him} ^{and} ^{his} ^{sons} ^{and} ^{all} ^{his} ^{people}.

34 And we took all his cities at that time, and ^q ^{utterly} ^{destroyed}

B. C. 1451.

^a Num. 21. 12.
² Or. valley.
Num. 13. 23.
^a Num. 13. 26.
^p Num. 11. 35.

^q Num. 14. 35.
ch. 1. 34. 35.
Ezek. 30. 16.
^r Ps. 78. 33.
106. 26.

^s Gen. 10. 38.

^t Gen. 14. 5.
Zuzim.
^u ver. 10.

^x Gen. 36. 8.
^y ver. 12.
Gen. 14. 6.

^z Josh. 13. 3.
¹ Jer. 25. 21.
^b Gen. 10. 14.

^c Num. 21. 13.

³ Heb. begin,
possess.

^d Ex. 15. 14.
ch. 11. 25.

^e ch. 20. 10.

^f Num. 21. 21.
Judg. 11. 18.

^g Num. 20. 19.

^h Num. 20. 18.
ch. 23. 4.

ⁱ Num. 21. 23.

^k Josh. 11. 20.
^l Ex. 4. 21.

^m ch. 1. 8.

ⁿ Num. 21. 23.

^o ch. 7. 2.
^p Num. 21. 24.
ch. 24. 7.
^q Lev. 27. 28.
ch. 7. 2. 26.

B. C. 1451. every ^{the men, and} inhabited city, with ^{the women and the little ones;} of every city, we left none ^{to remain:} remaining:
 35 ^{Only} the cattle we took for a prey unto ourselves, ^{and} with the spoil of the cities which we ^{took,} had taken.
 36 ^{r ch. 3. 12.} From ^{Josh. 13. 9.} Ār'ō-ēr, which ^{is by the brink of the river} is on the edge of the valley of Ār'nōn, and ^{from} the city that ^{is by the river} is in the valley, even unto Gil'e-ād, there was not ^{one} a city too ^{strong} high for us: ^s the LORD our God delivered ^{up} all ^{unto} before us:
 37 ^{t Gen. 32. 22.} ^{Num. 21. 24.} ^{ch. 3. 16.} ^{u ver. 5, 9, 19.} ^{only} unto the land of the children of Ām'mōn thou camest not ^{nor} unto any place near; all the side of the river 'Jāb'bok, ^{nor} unto the cities ^{in the mountains, nor into} of the hill country, and ^{whatsoever} the LORD our God forbad us.

CHAPTER 3.

Speech of Moses continued.

^a Num. 21. 33. ^{ch. 29. 7.} 1 THEN we turned, and went up the way to Bā'shān: and ^a Ōg the king of Bā'shān came out against us, he and all his people, ^{unto} unto battle ^b at Ēd're-ī.
 2 And the LORD said unto me, Fear him not: for I ^{will deliver} have delivered him, and all his people, and his land, into thy hand; and thou shalt do unto him as thou didst unto ^c Sī'hōn king of the Ām'ōr-ites, which dwelt at Hēsh'bōn.
 3 So the LORD our God delivered into our ^{hands} hand Ōg also, the king of Bā'shān, and all his people: ^d and we smote him until none was left to him remaining.
 4 And we took all his cities at that time; there was not a city which we took not from them; threescore cities, ^e all the region of Ār'gōb, the kingdom of Ōg in Bā'shān.
 5 All these ^{cities were} cities fenced with high walls, gates, and bars; beside the unwalled towns a great many.
 6 And we utterly destroyed them, as we did unto Sī'hōn king ^f of Hēsh'bōn, utterly destroying ^{the men,} every inhabited city, with the women ^{and} children, of every city, ^{the little} ones.
 7 But all the cattle, and the spoil of the cities, we took for a prey ^{to} unto ourselves.
 8 And we took ^{the land} the land at that time out of the hand of the two kings of the Ām'ōr-ites ^{the land that was on this side that were beyond} Jōr'dān, from the ^{river} valley of Ār'nōn unto mount Hēr'mōn;
 9 ^g (Which ^h Hēr'mōn the Sī-dō'nī-anš call Sīrī-ōn; and the Ām'ōr-ites call it ^h Se'nir.)
 10 ⁱ All the cities of the plain, and all Gil'e-ād, and ^k all Bā'shān, unto Sa'chah and Ēd're-ī, cities of the kingdom of Ōg in Bā'shān.
 11 ^l For only Ōg king of Ba'shan remained of the remnant of ^m giants: behold, his bedstead ^{was} a bedstead of iron: is it not in ⁿ Ra'b'bah of the children of Am'mōn? nine cubits ^{was} the length thereof, and four a bedstead of iron: is it not in Ra'b'bah of the children of Am'mōn? nine cubits ^{was} the length thereof, and cubits the breadth of it, after the cubit of a man. four cubits the breadth of it, after the cubit of a man.)
 12 And this land ^{which we possessed} we took in possession ^{mount} at that time; ^o from Ār'ō-ēr, which ^{is} is by the ^{river} valley of Ār'nōn, and half ^p the hill country of Gil'e-ād, and ^q the cities thereof, gave I unto the Reu'ben-ites and to the Gād'ites;
 13 ^r And the rest of Gil'e-ād, and all Bā'shān, ^s being the kingdom of Ōg, gave I unto the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh; all the region of Ār'gōb, ^t with all Bā'shān: ^u which was called the land of giants. (The same is called the land of Reph'a-im.
 14 ^v Ja'ir the son of Ma-nas'seh took all the country of Ār'gōb, ^w unto the coasts of Ges'r'u-ri and Ma-ach'a-thi; and called them after his own name, Ba'shan-ha'voth-ja'ir, unto this day. the Ma-ach'a-thites; and called them, even Ba'shan, after his own name, Ha'v'voth-ja'ir, unto this day.)
 15 ^x And I gave Gil'e-ād unto Mā'chir.
 16 And unto the Reu'ben-ites ^y and unto the Gād'ites I gave from Gil'e-ād even unto the ^{river} valley of Ār'nōn, the ^{half} middle of the valley, and the border

thereof; even unto the river Jāb'bok, ^{which is} the border of the children of Am'mōn;

17 ^{The plain} also, and Jōr'dan' and the ^{coast} ^{border} thereof, from ^a Chin'ne-rēth ^{even} unto the sea of the ^{Ar'a-bah,} ^{the salt sea,} ^{under Ash'doth-pis'gah} ^{the Salt Sea,} ^{under the slopes of Pis'gah} eastward.

18 ¶ And I commanded you at that time, saying, The LORD your God hath given you this land to possess it: ^c ye shall pass over armed before your brethren the children of Īs'ra-el, all ^{that are meet for the war.} ^{the men of valour.}

19 But your wives, and your little ones, and your cattle, (^{for} I know that ye have much cattle,) shall abide in your cities which I have given you;

20 ^{until} the LORD ^{have given} rest unto your brethren, as ^{well as} unto you, and ^{until} they also possess the land which the LORD your God ^{hath given} ^{giveth} them beyond Jōr'dan: and ^{then} shall ye ^d return every man unto his possession, which I have given you.

21 ¶ And ^c I commanded Jōsh'u-ā at that time, saying, Thine eyes have seen all that the LORD your God hath done unto these two kings: so shall the LORD do unto all the kingdoms whither thou ^{goest over.} ^{passesst.}

22 Ye shall not fear them: for ^d the LORD your God, ^{he shall fight} ^{he it is that fighteth} for you.

23 And ^e I besought the LORD at that time, saying,

24 O Lord God, thou hast begun to shew thy servant ^h thy greatness, and thy ^{mighty} ^{strong} hand: for ⁱ what ^{God is there} ^{god is there} in heaven or in earth, that can do according to thy works, and according to thy ^{mighty} ^{acts?}

25 ^{I pray thee, let me go over,} ^{Let me go over, I pray thee,} and see ^k the good land that ^{is} beyond Jōr'dan, that goodly mountain, and Lēb'a-non.

26 But the LORD ^{was} ^{wroth} with me for your sakes, and ^{would not hear} ^{hearkened not} unto me: and the LORD said unto me, Let it suffice thee; speak no more unto me of this matter.

27 ^m Get thee up into the top of ² Pis'gah, and lift up thine eyes westward, and northward, and southward, and eastward, and behold ^{it} with thine eyes: for thou shalt not go over this Jōr'dan.

28 But ⁿ charge Jōsh'u-ā, and encourage him, and strengthen him: for he shall go over before this people, and he shall cause them to inherit the land which thou shalt see.

29 So we abode in ^o the valley over against Bēth-pē'ōr.

CHAPTER 4.

Moses' exhortation. . . Cities of refuge chosen.

1 Now therefore hearken, O Īs'ra-el, unto ^a the statutes and unto the ^{judgments,} ^{judgments,} which I teach you, for to do ^{them,} ^{them;} that ye may live, and go in and possess the land which the LORD, the God of your fathers, giveth you.

2 ^b Ye shall not add unto the word which I command you, neither shall ye diminish ^{ought} from it, that ye may keep the commandments of the LORD your God which I command you.

3 Your eyes have seen what the LORD did because of ^c Bā'al-pē'or: for all the men that followed Bā'al-pē'or, the LORD thy God hath destroyed them from ^{among you,} ^{the midst of thee.}

4 But ye that did cleave unto the LORD your God ^{are} ^{are} alive every one of you this day.

5 Behold, I have taught you statutes and ^{judgments,} ^{judgments,} even as the LORD my God commanded me, that ye should do so in the ^{midst of the land} whither ye go ⁱⁿ to possess it.

6 Keep therefore and do ^{them;} ^{them;} for this ^{is} ^d your wisdom and your understanding in the sight of the ^{nations,} ^{peoples,} which shall hear all these stat-

B. C. 1451.

^g Num. 21. 24.
^{josh.} 12. 2.

^c Num. 34. 11.
^a Num. 34. 12.
^{ch.} 4. 49.
^{josh.} 12. 3.
^b Gen. 14. 3.

^e Num. 32. 20.

^d Josh. 22. 4.

^e Num. 27. 18.

^f Ex. 14. 14.
^{ch.} 1. 30.

^g 2 Cor. 12. 8.

^h ch. 11. 2.

ⁱ Ex. 15. 11.
^{2 Sam.} 7. 22.
^{Ps.} 71. 19.

^k Ex. 3. 8.
^{ch.} 4. 22.

^l Num. 30. 12;
^{27.} 14.
^{ch.} 1. 37; 31.
^{2;} 32. 51, 52.
^{Ps.} 106. 32.

^m Num. 27. 12.
^{2 Or,} The hill.

ⁿ Num. 27.
^{18,} 25.
^{ch.} 1. 38.

^o ch. 4. 46.

^a Lev. 19. 37.
^{ch.} 5. 1; 8. 1.
^{Ezek.} 20. 11.
^{Rom.} 10. 5.

^b ch. 12. 32.
^{Josh.} 1. 7.

^c Num. 25. 4.
^{Josh.} 22. 17.
^{Ps.} 106. 28.

^d Job 28. 28.
^{Ps.} 19. 7.

B. C. 1451.

utes, and say, Surely this great nation ^{is} is a wise and understanding people.

c 2 Sam. 7. 23.
f Ps. 46. 1;
145. 18.
Is. 55. 6.

7 For ^e what nation ^{is there so great, who hath} ^f God so high unto them, as the LORD our God ^{is in all things that} ^g we call upon him: ^{for}

8 And what ^h nation ^{is there so great, that hath statutes and} ⁱ judgments so righteous as all this law, which I set before you this day?

g Prov. 4. 25.
h Prov. 3. 1.

9 Only take heed to thyself, and ^j keep thy soul diligently, ^k lest thou forget the things which thine eyes ^{have seen,} and lest they depart from thy heart all the days of thy life; but ^l teach them thy sons, and thy sons' sons; ^m make them known unto thy children and thy

r Gen. 18. 19.
ch. 6. 7.
Ps. 78. 5. 6.
Eph. 6. 4.
A Ex. 19. 9.
Heb. 12. 18.

children's children;

10 ⁿ Specially ^o the day that thou stoodest before the LORD thy God in Hō'reb, when the LORD said unto me, ^p Gather ^q me the people, ^r together, and I will make them hear my words, that they may learn to fear me all the days that they ^s shall live upon the earth, and ^t that they may teach their children.

f Ex. 19. 18.
ch. 5. 23.

11 And ye came near and stood under the mountain; and the ^u mountain burned with fire unto the ^v midst of heaven, with darkness, ^w clouds, and thick darkness.

m ch. 5. 4. 22.
n ver. 33. 36.
o Ex. 20. 22.

12 ^m And the LORD spake unto you out of the midst of the fire: ⁿ ye heard the voice of ^{the} words, but ^{ye} saw no ^{similitude;} ^o only ^{ye} heard a voice.

p ch. 9. 9, 11.

13 ^p And he declared unto you his covenant, ^q which he commanded you to perform, ^r even ^s the ^t ten commandments; and ^u he wrote them upon two tables of stone.

s Ex. 21. 1.
ch. 22; 23.

14 ¶ And ^s the LORD commanded me at that time to teach you statutes and ^t judgments, that ye might do them in the land whither ye go over to possess it.

t Josh. 23. 11.

15 ^u Take ye therefore good heed unto yourselves; for ye saw no manner of ^v similitude ^w on the day ^x that the LORD spake unto you in Hō'reb out of the midst of the fire: ^y

u Is. 40. 18.

16 ^z Lest ye ^a corrupt ^b yourselves, and ^c make you a graven image ^d the similitude ^e in the form of any figure, ^f the likeness of male or female,

z Ex. 32. 7.
y ver. 23.
Ex. 20. 4, 5.
ch. 5. 8.
z Rom. 1. 23.

17 ^g The likeness of any beast that ^h is on the earth, the likeness of any winged fowl that ⁱ flieth in the ^j air,

18 ^k The likeness of any thing that creepeth on the ground, the likeness of any fish that ^l is in the ^m waters beneath the earth:

a ch. 17. 5.

19 ⁿ And lest thou ^o lift up thine eyes unto heaven, and when thou seest the sun and the moon and the stars, ^p even ^q all the host of heaven, ^r shouldst be driven to thou be drawn away and ^s worship them, and serve them, which the

b Gen. 2. 1.

LORD thy God hath ^t divided unto all ^u nations the peoples under the whole heaven.

2 Or, ^v im-
parted.
c 1 K. 8. 51.
Jer. 11. 4.
e Ex. 19. 5.
ch. 9. 29.

20 But the LORD hath taken you, and ^d brought you forth out of the iron furnace, ^e even out of ^f E'gypt, ^g to be unto him a people of inheritance, as ^h ye are ⁱ at this day.

f Num. 20. 12.
ch. 1. 37.

21 Furthermore ^j the LORD was angry with me for your sakes, and sware that I should not go over Jōr'dan, and that I should not go in unto that good land, which the LORD thy God giveth thee ^k for an inheritance:

g 2 Pet. 1. 18.
h ch. 3. 37.
i ch. 3. 25.

22 ^l But ^m I must die in this land, ⁿ I must not go over Jōr'dan: but ye shall go over, and possess ^o that good land.

k ver. 9.

23 Take heed unto yourselves, ^p lest ye forget the covenant of the LORD your God, which he made with you, ^q and make you a graven image, ^r or the likeness ^s in the form of any ^t thing, which the LORD thy God hath forbidden thee.

i ver. 16.
Ex. 20. 4, 5.

24 For ^m the LORD thy God ⁿ is a consuming fire, ^o even ^p a jealous God.

m Ex. 24. 17.
ch. 9. 3.
Heb. 12. 29.
n Ex. 20. 5.
ch. 6. 15.

25 ¶ When thou shalt beget children, and children's children, and

ye shall have ^{remained} ^{been} long in the land, and ^{ye} shall corrupt ^{yourselves,} ^{yourselves,} and make a graven image ^{or the likeness of any thing,} ^{in the form of any thing,} and ^{ye} shall do ^{that which is} evil in the sight of the LORD thy God, to provoke him to anger:

26 ^q I call heaven and earth to witness against you this day, that ye shall soon utterly perish from off the land whereunto ye go over Jôr'dan to possess it; ye shall not prolong ^{your} ^{your} days upon it, but shall utterly be destroyed.

27 And the LORD ^{ye} shall scatter you among the ^{nations,} ^{peoples,} and ye shall be left few in number among the ^{heathen,} ^{nations,} whither the LORD shall lead ^{you} away.

28 And ^s there ye shall serve gods, the work of men's hands, wood and stone, ^t which neither see, nor hear, nor eat, nor smell.

29 ^u But if from thence ^{thou shalt} ^{ye shall} seek the LORD thy God, thou shalt find ^{him,} ^{him,} if thou ^{seek} ^{search after} him with all thy heart and with all thy soul.

30 When thou art in tribulation, and all these things ² are come upon thee, ^{even} in the latter days, ^{if thou} ^{ye} turn ^{thou} ^{thou} shalt return to the LORD thy God, and shalt be obedient ^{unto his voice;} ^{hearken} unto his voice:

31 ^{(For the LORD thy God is} ^a ^{merciful God;)} ^{he} will not ^{forsake} ^{fail} thee, neither destroy thee, nor forget the covenant of thy fathers which he swore unto them.

32 For ^a ask now of the days that are past, which were before thee, since the day that God created man upon the earth, and ^{ask} ^b from the one ^{side} ^{end} of heaven unto the other, whether there hath been ^{any such thing} as this great thing ^{is,} or hath been heard like it?

33 ^c Did ^{ever} ^{ever} people hear the voice of God speaking out of the midst of the fire, as thou hast heard, and live?

34 Or hath God assayed to go ^{and} ^{and} take him a nation from the midst of ^{another} nation, ^d by temptations, ^e by signs, and by wonders, and by war, and ^f by a mighty hand, and ^g by a stretched out arm, ^h and by great terrors, according to all that the LORD your God did for you in E'gypt before your eyes?

35 Unto thee it was shewed, that thou mightest know that the LORD he ^{is} ^{is} God; ^{there is} ^{there is} none else beside him.

36 ^k Out of heaven he made thee to hear his voice, that he might instruct thee: and upon earth he ^{shewed} ^{made} thee ^{to see} his great fire; and thou heardest his words out of the midst of the fire.

37 And because ^l he loved thy fathers, therefore he chose their seed after them, and ^m brought thee out ^{in his sight} ^{with his presence,} with his ^{mighty} ^{great} power, out of E'gypt;

38 ⁿ ^{To} ^{to} drive out nations from before thee greater and mightier than thou, ^{and,} to bring thee in, to give thee their land ^{for} ^{for} an inheritance, as ^{it is} ^{at} this day.

39 Know therefore this day, and ^{consider it} ⁱⁿ ^{lay it to} thine heart, that ^o the LORD he ^{is} ^{is} God in heaven above and upon the earth beneath: ^{there is} ^{there is} none else.

40 ^p ^{Thou} ^{And thou} shalt keep ^{therefore} his statutes, and his commandments, which I command thee this day, ^q that it may go well with thee, and with thy children after thee, and that thou mayest prolong ^{thy} ^{thy} days upon the ^{earth,} ^{land,} which the LORD thy God giveth thee, for ever.

41 ¶ Then Mō'ses ^r ^{severed} ^{separated} three cities ^{on this side} ^{beyond} Jôr'dan toward the sunrising;

42 ^s ^{That the slayer} ^{that the manslayer} might flee thither, which ^{should kill} ^{slayeth} his neighbour unawares, and hated him not in ^{times} ^{time} past; and that fleeing unto one of these cities he might live:

B. C. 1451.

o ver. 16.

p 2 K. 17. 17.

q ch. 30. 18, 19.

Is. 1. 2.

r Lev. 26. 32.

ch. 28. 62, 64.

s ch. 28. 64.

Jer. 16. 13.

t Ps. 115. 4, 5.

Is. 44. 9.

44. 7.

u Lev. 26. 39.

ch. 30. 1, 2, 3.

2 Chr. 15. 4.

Is. 55. 6, 7.

2 Heb. have

found thee.

v Gen. 49. 1.

ch. 31. 25.

Jer. 23. 20.

y Joel 2. 12.

z 2 Chr. 30. 9.

Ps. 116. 5.

a Job 8. 8.

b Mat. 24. 31.

c Ex. 24. 11.

ch. 5. 24, 26.

d ch. 7. 19.

e Ex. 7. 3.

f Ex. 13. 3.

g Ex. 6. 6.

h ch. 26. 8.

i ch. 32. 39.

Is. 45. 5.

Mark 12. 29.

k Ex. 15. 9, 19.

Heb. 12. 18.

l ch. 10. 15.

m Ex. 13. 3.

n ch. 7. 1.

o ver. 35.

Josh. 2. 11.

p Lev. 22. 31.

q ch. 5. 16; 6.

ch. 18; 12. 25.

Eph. 6. 3.

r Num. 35.

6, 14.

s ch. 19. 4.

B. C. 1451.

t Josh. 20. 8.

43 ^{Namely, namely,} Bē'zēr in the wilderness, in the plain country, ^{of for} the Reu'ben-ites; and Rā'moth in Gīl'e-ād, ^{of for} the Gād'ites; and Gō'lan in Bā'shān, ^{of for} the Mā-nās'sites.

44 ¶ And this ^{is} the law which Mō'ses set before the children of Īs'ra-el:

45 ^{These are} these are the testimonies, and the statutes, and the ^{judgments, judgments,} which Mō'ses spake unto the children of Īs'ra-el, ^{after when} they came forth out of Ē'gypt:

u ch. 3. 29.

46 ^{On this side beyond} Jōr'dan, ^u in the valley over against Bēth-pē'ôr, in the land of Sī'hōn king of the Ām'ôr-ites, who dwelt at Hēsh'bōn, whom Mō'ses and the children of Īs'ra-el ^{smote,} ^{after they were come when they came} forth out of Ē'gypt:

y Num. 21. 33.
ch. 3. 3, 4.

47 ^{And they possessed his land,} and they took his land in possession, and the land ^u of Ōg king of Bā'shān, the two kings of the Ām'ôr-ites, which ^{were beyond} Jōr'dan toward the sunrising:

z ch. 2. 36.

48 ^{From from} Ār'ō-ēr, which ^{is by the bank of the river} is on the edge of the valley of Ār'nōn, even unto mount Sī'ōn ^{which is a Hermon,} (the same is Hermon),

a ch. 3. 9.
Ps. 133. 3.

49 And all the plain on this side Jōr'dan eastward, even unto the sea of the plain, and all the Ār'a-bah beyond ^{of springs slopes} of Pis'gah.

b ch. 3. 17.

CHAPTER 5.

(1) Moses repeats the commandments.

1 AND Mō'ses called unto all Īs'ra-el, and said unto them, Hear, O Īs'ra-el, the statutes and the ^{judgments} which I speak in your ears this day, that ye may learn them, and ^{keep, and observe to} do them.

1491.

2 ^a The LORD our God made a covenant with us in Hō'reb.

a Ex. 19. 5.

ch. 4. 24.

b Mat. 13. 17.

3 The LORD ^b made not this covenant with our fathers, but with us, ^{even even} us, who ^{are are} all of us here alive this day.

c Ex. 19. 9, 19.

ch. 4. 33, 36.

4 ^c The LORD ^{talked spake} with you face to face in the mount out of the midst of the fire,

d Ex. 20. 21.

Gal. 3. 19.

e Ex. 19. 16.

5 (^d I stood between the LORD and you at that time, to shew you the word of the LORD: for ^e ye were afraid ^{by reason because} of the fire, and went not up into the mount;) saying,

f Ex. 20. 2, &c.

Lev. 26. 1.

ch. 6. 4.

2 Heb. bond-

men.

g Ex. 20. 3.

h Ex. 20. 4.

6 ¶ ^f I ^{am am} the LORD thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Ē'gypt, ^{from out of} the house of ² bondage.

7 ^g Thou shalt have none other gods before me.

8 ^h Thou shalt not make ^{unto thee any} thee any graven image, ^{or any likeness of any thing that is the likeness of any form that is} in heaven above, or that ^{is} is in the earth beneath, or that ^{is} is in the ^{waters} waters ^{beneath under} beneath the earth:

i Ex. 34. 7.

9 ⁱ Thou shalt not bow down thyself unto them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God ^{am am} a jealous God, ⁱ visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and upon the third and upon the fourth ^{generation} generation of them that hate me;

k Jer. 32. 18.

10 ^k And ^{and} shewing mercy unto thousands, of them that love me and keep my commandments.

l Ex. 20. 7.

Ezek. 20. 12.

Mat. 5. 33.

11 ^l Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain: for the LORD will not hold ^{him him} him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

m Ex. 20. 8.

12 ^m Keep ^{Observe} the sabbath day, ^{to sanctify it, to keep it holy,} as the LORD thy God ^{hath} hath commanded thee.

n Ex. 23. 12.

o Gen. 2. 2.

Ex. 16. 29, 30.

13 ⁿ Six days ^{thou shalt shalt thou} thou shalt labour, and do all thy work:

14 ^{But but} But the seventh day ^{is the is a} is a sabbath ^{unto} unto the LORD thy God: *in it* thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, nor thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thine ox, nor thine ass, nor any of thy cattle, nor thy stranger that ^{is} is within thy gates; that thy manservant and thy maidservant may rest as well as thou.

15 ^p And ^{thou shalt} remember that thou wast a servant in the land of ^{E'gypt}, and ^{that} the LORD thy God brought thee out thence ^{through} a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God commanded thee to keep the sabbath day.

16 ¶ Honour thy father and thy mother, as the LORD thy God ^{hath} commanded thee: ^{that} thy days may be ^{prolonged,} ^{long,} and that it may go well with thee, ^{upon} the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

17 'Thou shalt ^{not kill.} ^{do no murder.}

18 ^u Neither shalt thou commit adultery.

19 ^x Neither shalt thou steal.

20 ^u Neither shalt thou bear false witness against thy neighbour.

21 ^{covet} ^{desire} Neither shalt thou ^{covet} thy neighbour's wife; neither shalt thou thy neighbour's house, his field, or his manservant, or his maid-servant, his ox, or his ass, or any ^{thing} ^{that is} thy neighbour's.

22 ¶ These words the LORD spake unto all your assembly in the mount out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a great voice: and he added no more. And ^{he wrote} ⁱⁿ upon two tables of stone, and ^{delivered} ^{gave} them unto me.

23 ^b And it came to pass, when ye heard the voice out of the midst of the darkness, ^(for the mountain did burn with fire,) ^{while the mountain did burn with fire,} that ye came near unto me, ^{even} ^{even} all the heads of your tribes, and your elders;

24 ^{And} ^{and} ye said, Behold, the LORD our God ^{hath} shewed us his glory and his greatness, and ^{we} have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that God doth ^{talk} ^{with} ^{man,} and he ^{liveth.}

25 Now therefore why should we die? for this great fire will consume us: ^{if we} ^{hear} the voice of the LORD our God any more, then we shall die.

26 ^f For who ^{is there} ^{of} all flesh, that hath heard the voice of the living God speaking out of the midst of the fire, as we ^{have,} ^{and} lived?

27 Go thou near, and hear all that the LORD our God shall say: and ^{we} speak thou unto us all that the LORD our God shall speak unto thee; and we will hear ^{it,} ^{and} do ^{it.}

28 And the LORD heard the voice of your words, when ye spake unto me; and the LORD said unto me, I have heard the voice of the words of this people, which they have spoken unto thee: ^{they} have well said all that they have spoken.

29 ⁱ ^{Oh} that there were such an heart in them, that they would fear me, and ^{keep} all my commandments always, ^{that} it might be well with them, and with their children for ever!

30 Go say to them, ^{Get you into} ^{Return ye to} your tents. ^{again.}

31 But as for thee, stand thou here by me, ^{and} I will speak unto thee all the ^{commandments,} ^{commandment,} and the statutes, and the ^{judgments,} ^{judgements,} which thou shalt teach them, that they may do ^{them} ⁱⁿ the land which I give them to possess it.

32 Ye shall observe to do therefore as the LORD your God hath commanded you: ^{ye} shall not turn aside to the right hand or to the left.

33 Ye shall walk in ^{all} the ^{ways} ^{way} which the LORD your God hath commanded you, that ye may live, ^{and} ^{that it may be} ^{well} with you, and ^{that} ye may prolong ^{your} ^{days} in the land which ye shall possess.

CHAPTER 6.

An exhortation to obedience.

1 Now ^{these are} ^{the} ^{commandments,} ^{this is} ^{the} ^{commandment,} the statutes, and the ^{judgments,} ^{judgements,} which the

B. C. 1451.

^p ch. 15. 15;
^u 16. 12; 24. 18;
^x ch. 4. 34, 37.

^r Ex. 20. 12.
ch. 27. 16.
Eph. 6. 2, 3.
^s ch. 4. 40.

^t Ex. 20. 13.
Mat. 5. 21.
^u Ex. 20. 14.
Luke 18. 29.
^x Ex. 20. 15.
Rom. 13. 9.
^y Ex. 20. 16.
^z Ex. 20. 17.
Luke 12. 15.
Rom. 7. 7.

^a Ex. 24. 12.
ch. 4. 13.

^b Ex. 20. 18, 19.

^c Ex. 19. 19.

^d ch. 4. 33.

^e ch. 18. 16.

^f Heb. *add to hear.*

^g ch. 4. 35.

^h Ex. 20. 19.
Heb. 12. 19.

ⁱ ch. 18. 17.

^j ch. 32. 29.
Ps. 31. 13.
Mat. 23. 37.
Luke 13. 42.
^k ch. 11. 1.
^l ch. 4. 40.

^m Gal. 3. 19.

ⁿ ch. 17. 20.

^o ch. 10. 12.
Ps. 119. 6.
Luke 1. 6.
^p ch. 4. 40.

^q ch. 4. 1; 5.
31; 12. 1.

B. C. 1451.

b Ex. 20. 20.
ch. 10. 12, 13.
Ps. 111. 10.c ch. 4. 40.
Prov. 3. 1, 2.

d Gen. 13. 5.

e Ex. 3. 8.

f Is. 42. 8.
Mark 12. 20.
John 17. 3.
g ch. 10. 12.
Mat. 22. 37.Mark 12. 39.
Luke 10. 27.
h 2 K. 23. 25.i ch. 11. 18.
Ps. 37. 31.k ch. 4. 9.
Ps. 78. 4, 5, 6.
2 Heb. *whet,*
or, *sharpen.*l Ex. 13. 9, 16.
ch. 11. 18.m ch. 11. 20.
Is. 57. 8.n Josh. 24. 13.
Ps. 105. 44.

o ch. 8. 10.

3 Heb. *bond-*
men.
p ch. 10. 12.
Mat. 4. 10.q Ps. 63. 11.
Is. 45. 23.r ch. 8. 19.
Jer. 25. 6.s ch. 13. 7.
t Ex. 20. 5.
ch. 4. 24.
u ch. 7. 4.x Mat. 4. 7.
Luke 4. 12.y Ex. 17. 2, 7.
Num. 20. 3.
1 Cor. 10. 9.
z ch. 11. 13, 22.
Ps. 119. 4.a Ex. 15. 26.
ch. 12. 28.

b Num. 33. 32.

c Ex. 13. 14.
4 Heb. *to*
morrow.

d Ex. 3. 19.

e Ex. 7. 8.
Ps. 135. 9.
5 Heb. *evil.*

LORD your God commanded to teach you, that ye might do ^{them} in the land whither ye go ^{over} to possess it:...

2 ^b That thou mightest fear the LORD thy God, to keep all his statutes and his commandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged.

3 ¶ Hear therefore, O Is'ra-el, and observe to do ^{it}; that it may be well with thee, and that ye may increase mightily, ^d as the LORD, the God of thy fathers, hath promised ^{unto} thee, in ^e the land ^{that} floweth with milk and honey.

4 ¶ Hear, O Is'ra-el: the LORD our God ^{is} one LORD:

5 And ^g thou shalt love the LORD thy God ^h with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might.

6 And ⁱ these words, which I command thee this day, shall be ⁱⁿ upon thine heart:

7 And ^k thou shalt ² teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up.

8 ^l And thou shalt bind them for a sign upon thine hand, and they shall be ^{as} for frontlets between thine eyes.

9 ^m And thou shalt write them upon the ^{door} posts of thy house, and ^{on} upon thy gates.

10 And it shall be, when the LORD thy God shall ^{have brought} thee into the land which he swore unto thy fathers, to Ābrā-hām, to Īsaac, and to Jā'cob, to give thee; great and goodly cities, ⁿ which thou buildedst not,

11 And ^o houses full of all good ^{things,} which thou filledst not, and ^{wells} cisterns ^{digged,} which thou ^{diggedst} not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou plantedst not; ^{when} and thou shalt ^{have eaten} and be full;

12 ^{Then} beware lest thou forget the LORD, which brought thee forth out of the land of Ēgypt, ^{from} out of the house of ³ bondage.

13 Thou shalt ^p fear the LORD thy God; and ^{serve him,} him shalt thou serve, and ^q shalt swear by his name.

14 Ye shall not ^r go after other gods, ^s of the gods of the ^{people} which ^{are} round about you;

15 ^t For the LORD thy God ^{is} a jealous God among you; ^{For} the LORD thy God in the midst of thee is a jealous God; "lest the anger of the LORD thy God be kindled against thee, and ^{he} destroy thee from off the face of the earth.

16 ¶ ^x Ye shall not tempt the LORD your God, ^y as ye tempted ^{him} in Mās'sah.

17 Ye shall ^z diligently keep the commandments of the LORD your God, and his testimonies, and his statutes, which he hath commanded thee.

18 And thou ^a shalt do ^{that which is} right and good in the sight of the LORD: that it may be well with thee, and that thou mayest go in and possess the good land which the LORD swore unto thy fathers,

19 ^b To cast out all thine enemies from before thee, as the LORD hath spoken.

20 And ^c when thy son asketh thee ^d in time to come, saying, What ^{mean} the testimonies, and the statutes, and the ^{judgements,} which the LORD our God hath commanded you?

21 ^{Then} thou shalt say unto thy son, We were Phā'raōh's bondmen in Ēgypt; and the LORD brought us out of Ēgypt ^d with a mighty hand:

22 ^e And the LORD shewed signs and wonders, great and ⁵ sore, upon Ēgypt, upon Phā'raōh, and upon all his ^{household,} before our eyes:

23 ^{And} he brought us out from thence, that he might bring us in, to give us the land which he swarē unto our fathers.

24 And the LORD commanded us to do all these statutes, ^{to} fear the LORD our God, ^{for} our good always, that ^{he} might preserve us alive, as ^{it is} at this day.

25 And ^{it} shall be ^{our} righteousness ^{unto us}, if we observe to do all these commandments ^{before the LORD our God}, as he hath commanded us.

CHAPTER 7.

Communion with the nations forbidden.

1 WHEN the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and ^{hath} cast out many nations before thee, ^{the} ^{Hittites}, and the ^{Gir-ga-shites}, and the ^{Am/or-ites}, and the ^{Ca'maan-ites}, and the ^{Per'iz-zites}, and the ^{Hivites}, and the ^{Jeb'u-sites}, seven nations ^{greater and} mightier than thou;

2 ^{And} when the LORD thy God shall ^{deliver} them up before thee; and thou shalt smite them; ^{then} thou shalt ^{utterly} destroy them; ^{thou} shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

3 ^{Neither} shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

4 For ^{he} will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: ^{so} will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and ^{he will} destroy thee ^{quickly}.

5 But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall ^{break down} ^{dash in pieces} their ^{images}, ^{pillars}, and ^{cut} down their ^{groves}, ^{Ash'er-im}, and burn their graven images with fire.

6 ^{For} thou ^{art} a holy people unto the LORD thy God: ^{the} LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a ^{special} ^{peculiar} people unto himself, above all ^{people} ^{that are} upon the face of the earth.

7 The LORD did not set his love upon you, nor choose you, because ye were more in number than any people; for ye ^{were} ^{the} fewest of all ^{people} ^{peoples}:

8 ^{but} because the LORD ^{loved} ^{loved} you, and because he would keep ^{the} oath which he ^{had sworn} ^{swore} unto your fathers, ^{hath} the LORD brought you out with a mighty hand, and redeemed you out of the house of ^{bondmen} ^{bondage}, from the hand of Phā'raōh king of E'g'gypt.

9 Know therefore that the LORD thy God, ^{he is} God: ^{the} faithful God, ^{which} keepeth covenant and mercy with them that love him and keep his commandments to a thousand generations;

10 ^{And} ^{repayeth} them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: ^{he} will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face.

11 Thou shalt therefore keep the ^{commandments} ^{commandment}, and the statutes, and the ^{judgments} ^{judgements}, which I command thee this day, to do them.

12 ¶ ^{Wherefore} ^{And} it shall come to pass, ^{if} because ye hearken to these ^{judgments} ^{judgements}, and keep, and do them, that the LORD thy God shall keep ^{unto} ^{with} thee ^{the} covenant and the mercy which he swarē unto thy fathers:

13 ^{And} he will ^{love} thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: ^{he} will also bless the fruit of thy ^{womb} ^{body}, and the fruit of thy ^{land} ^{ground}, thy corn and thy wine and thine oil, the increase of thy kine and the ^{flocks of} ^{young of} thy sheep, in the land which he swarē unto thy fathers to give thee.

14 Thou shalt be blessed above all ^{people} ^{peoples}: ^{there} shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle.

B. C. 1451.

f ver. 2.
g ch. 10. 13.
h ch. 4. 1: 8. 1.
Ps. 11. 2.
Luke 10. 28.
i Lev. 18. 5.
ch. 24. 15.

a ch. 31. 3.
Ps. 44. 2, 3.
b Gen. 15. 19.
c ch. 4. 28; 9. 1.

d ver. 23.
ch. 23. 14.
e Lev. 27. 23.
ch. 20. 16, 17.
Josh. 6. 17; 8. 24; 9. 24.
f Ex. 23. 32.
ch. 20. 10.
Josh. 2. 14.
g Josh. 23. 12.

h ch. 6. 15.

i Ex. 23. 24.
ch. 12. 2, 3.

k Ex. 19. 6.
ch. 14. 2.
l Ex. 30. 5.
m Ex. 19. 5.
1 Pet. 2. 9.

n ch. 10. 22.

o Ex. 32. 13.
Ps. 105. 8-10.
Luke 1. 55.
p Ex. 13. 3, 14.

q Is. 49. 7.
1 Cor. 1. 9.
2 Cor. 1. 18.
1 Thes. 5. 24.
2 Tim. 2. 13.
r Ex. 20. 6.
ch. 5. 10.
Neh. 1. 5.
s Is. 59. 18.
t ch. 32. 35.

u Lev. 26. 3.
ch. 28. 1.

x Ps. 105. 8, 9.
Luke 1. 55.

y John 14. 21.
z ch. 23. 4.

a Ex. 23. 26.

- brooks of water, of fountains and depths, ^{that spring out of} valleys and hills; ^{springing forth in} B. C. 1451.
- 8 ^a land of wheat and barley, and vines and fig trees and pomegranates; a land ² of oil ^{olive} and honey; ^{olives}
- 9 ^a land wherein thou shalt eat bread without scarceness, thou shalt not lack any ^{thing} in it; a land ^m whose stones ^{are} iron, and out of whose hills thou mayest dig brass.
- 10 ⁿ When thou hast eaten and art full, ^{And thou shalt eat and be full, and} thou shalt bless the LORD thy God for the good land which he hath given thee.
- 11 Beware ^{lest} thou forget ^{not} the LORD thy God, in not keeping his commandments, and his ^{judgments,} and his statutes, which I command thee this day:
- 12 ^o Lest ^{when} thou hast eaten and art full, and hast built goodly houses, and dwelt ^{therein;} ^{And when}
- 13 thy herds and thy flocks multiply, and thy silver and thy gold is multiplied, and all that thou hast is multiplied;
- 14 ^p Then ^{then} thine heart be lifted up, and thou ^q forget the LORD thy God, which brought thee forth out of the land of Ægypt, ^{from} the house of bondage;
- 15 ^{who} led thee through ^{that} the great and terrible wilderness, ^s wherein were fiery serpents and scorpions, and ^t drought, where ^{there was} thirsty ground where was no water; ^u who brought thee forth water out of the rock of flint;
- 16 ^{who} led thee in the wilderness with "manna, which thy fathers knew not; that he might humble thee, and that he might prove thee, ^v to do thee good at thy latter end;
- 17 ^v And ^{and} thou say in thine heart, My power and the might of ^{mine} mine hand hath gotten me this wealth.
- 18 But thou shalt remember the LORD thy God: ^z for ^{if it is} he that giveth thee power to get wealth; ^a that he may establish his covenant which he sware unto thy fathers, as ^{it is} at this day.
- 19 And it shall be, if thou ^{do at all} shalt forget the LORD thy God, and walk after other gods, and serve them, and worship them, ^b I testify against you this day that ye shall surely perish.
- 20 As the nations which the LORD ^{destroyeth} maketh to perish before ^{your face,} ^c so shall ye perish; because ye would not ^{be obedient} hearken unto the voice of the LORD your God.

CHAPTER 9.

Moses recalls the rebellions of Israel.

- 1 HEAR, O Īs'ra-el: ^{Thou art} thou art to ^a pass over Jôr'dan this day, to go in to possess nations ^b greater and mightier than thyself, cities great and fenced up to heaven,
- 2 ^a a people great and tall, ^d the children of the An'a-kims, whom thou knowest, and ^{of whom} thou hast heard ^{say,} Who can stand before the children of Ā'nāk;
- 3 ^{Understand} therefore this day, that the LORD thy God ^{is} is he which goeth over before thee: ^{as a} ^f consuming fire: ^g he shall destroy them, and he shall bring them down before ^{thy face:} ^h so shalt thou drive them out, and ^{destroy them} make them to perish quickly, as the LORD hath ^{said} spoken unto thee.
- 4 ⁱ Speak not thou in thine heart, after that the LORD thy God hath cast them out from before thee, saying, For my righteousness the LORD hath brought me in to possess this land: ^{but} whereas ^k for the wickedness of these nations the LORD doth drive them out from before thee.
- 5 ^l Not for thy righteousness, or for the uprightness of thine heart,

B. C. 1451.

m Gen. 12. 7.

n ver. 12.
Ex. 32. 9.o Ex. 14. 11.
Num. 11. 4.
ch. 31. 27.p Ex. 32. 4.
Ps. 106. 19.1491.
q Ex. 24. 12.

r Ex. 24. 18.

s Ex. 31. 18.

t Ex. 19. 17.
ch. 4. 10.

u Ex. 32. 7.

x ch. 31. 29.

y Ex. 32. 9.

z ver. 6.
ch. 10. 16.
o Ex. 32. 10.
b ch. 29. 20.
Ps. 9. 5.
c Num. 14. 12.d Ex. 32. 15.
e Ex. 19. 18.
ch. 4. 11.

f Ex. 32. 19.

g Ex. 34. 28.
Ps. 106. 23.

h Ex. 32. 10, 11.

i Ex. 32. 14;
33. 17.
ch. 10. 10.
Ps. 106. 23.k Ex. 32. 20.
Is. 31. 7.

dost thou go ⁱⁿ to possess their land: but for the wickedness of these nations the LORD thy God doth drive them out from before thee, and that he may ^{perform} ^{establish} ^m the word which the LORD sware unto thy fathers, to ^{Understand} ^{Know} ^{therefore}, that the LORD thy God giveth thee not this good land to possess it for thy righteousness; for thou ^{art} ^{art} ⁿ a stiff-necked people.

7 ¶ Remember, ^{and} forget ^{thou} not, how thou provokedst the LORD thy God to wrath in the wilderness: ^o from the day that thou ^{didst depart} ^{wentest forth} out of the land of ^E'gypt, until ye came unto this place, ye have been rebellious against the LORD.

8 Also ^p in ^Horeb ye provoked the LORD to wrath, ^{so that} ^{and} the LORD was angry with you to have destroyed you.

9 ^q When I was gone up into the mount to receive the tables of stone, ^{even} the tables of the covenant which the LORD made with you, then ^r I abode in the mount forty days and forty nights; I ^{neither did} ^{did neither} eat bread nor drink water:

10 ^s And the LORD delivered unto me ^{the} two tables of stone written with the finger of God; and on them ^{was written} according to all the words, which the LORD spake with you in the mount out of the midst of the fire ^t in the day of the assembly.

11 And it came to pass at the end of forty days and forty nights, ^{that} ^{that} the LORD gave me the two tables of stone, ^{even} the tables of the covenant.

12 And the LORD said unto me, ^u Arise, get thee down quickly from hence; for thy people which thou hast brought forth out of ^E'gypt have corrupted ^{themselves} ^{themselves}; they are ^x quickly turned aside out of the way which I commanded them; they have made them a molten image.

13 Furthermore ^y the LORD spake unto me, saying, I have seen this people, and, behold, ^z it ^{is} is a stiffnecked people:

14 ^{let} ^{let} me alone, that I may destroy them, and ^b blot out their name from under heaven: ^c and I will make of thee a nation mightier and greater than they.

15 ^d So I turned and came down from the mount, and ^e the mount burned with fire: and the two tables of the covenant ^{were} ^{were} in my two hands.

16 And ^f I looked, and, behold, ye had sinned against the LORD your God; ^{and} ^{ye} had made you a molten calf: ye had turned aside quickly out of the way which the LORD had commanded you.

17 And I took ^{hold of} the two tables, and cast them out of my two hands, and brake them before your eyes.

18 And ^g I fell down before the LORD, as at the first, forty days and forty nights; I did neither eat bread nor drink water; because of all your ^{sins} ^{sin} which ye sinned, in doing ^{wickedly} ^{that which was evil} in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger.

19 ^h For I was afraid of the anger and hot displeasure, wherewith the LORD was wroth against you to destroy you. ⁱ But the LORD hearkened unto me ^{at} ^{at} that time also.

20 And the LORD was very angry with Aar'on to have destroyed him: and I prayed for Aar'on also the same time.

21 And ^k I took your sin, the calf which ye had made, and burnt it with fire, and stamped it, ^{and ground it} ^{very small}, until it was as ^{small} ^{fine} as dust: and I cast the dust thereof into the brook that descended out of the mount.

22 And at ^lTāb'e-rah, and at ^mMās'sah, and at ⁿKīb'roth-hat-tā'a-vah, ye provoked the LORD to wrath.

23 ^lLikewise ^owhen the LORD sent you from Kā'desh-bār'ne-ā, saying, Go up and possess the land which I have given you; then ye rebelled against the commandment of the LORD your God, and ^pye believed him not, nor hearkened to his voice.

24 ^qYe have been rebellious against the LORD from the day that I knew you.

25 ^rThus I fell down before the LORD the forty days and forty nights; ^sas that I fell down; ^tat the first; because the LORD had said he would destroy you.

26 And ^uI prayed ^vtherefore unto the LORD, and said, O Lord God, destroy not thy people and thine inheritance, which thou hast redeemed through thy greatness, which thou hast brought forth out of Ē'gypt with a mighty hand.

27 Remember thy servants, Ābrā-hām, Īśaac, and Jā'cob; look not unto the stubbornness of this people, nor to their wickedness, nor to their sin:

28 ^wLest ^xlest the land whence thou broughtest us out say, "Because the LORD was not able to bring them into the land which he promised unto them, and because he hated them, he hath brought them out to slay them in the wilderness.

29 ^yYet they ^zare thy people and thine inheritance, which thou broughtest out by thy ^{aa}mighty great power and by thy stretched out arm.

CHAPTER 10.

Restoration of the tables. An exhortation by Moses.

1 At that time the LORD said unto me, ^a"Hew thee two tables of stone like unto the first, and come up unto me into the mount, and ^bmake thee an ark of wood.

2 And I will write on the tables the words that were ^cin on the first tables which thou brakest, and ^dthou shalt put them in the ark.

3 And ^eso I made an ark ^fof ^gacacia wood, and ^hhewed two tables of stone like unto the first, and went up into the mount, having the two tables in mine hand.

4 And ⁱhe wrote on the tables, according to the first writing, the ten ^jcommandments, ^kwhich the LORD spake unto you in the mount out of the midst of the fire ^lin the day of the assembly: and the LORD gave them unto me.

5 And I turned ^mmyself and ⁿcame down from the mount, and ^oput the tables in the ark which I had made; ^pand there they be, as the LORD commanded me.

6 ^qAnd the children of Is'ra-el took their journey from Be-e'roth ^rof the children of Ja'a-kantō (And the children of Is'ra-el journeyed from Be-e'roth Ben'e-ja'a-kantō to Mo-se'rah: there Aar'on ^sMo-se'rah: ^tthere Aar'on died, and there he was buried; and E-le-a'zar his son ministered in the priest's office in his stead.

7 ^uFrom thence they journeyed unto Gud'go-dah; and from Gud'go-dah to Jot'ba-th, a land of rivers of water. From thence they journeyed unto Gud'go-dah; and from Gud'go-dah to Jot'ba-th, a land of brooks of water.

8 ^vAt that time ^wthe LORD separated the tribe of Le'vi, ^xto bear the ark of the covenant of the LORD, ^yto stand before the LORD to minister unto him, and ^zto bless in his name, unto this day.

9 ^{aa}Wherefore Le'vi hath no part nor inheritance with his brethren: the LORD is his inheritance, according as the LORD thy God promised him.

10 And ^{ab}I stayed in the mount, according to ^{ac}as at the ^{ad}first time, forty days and forty nights; and ^{ae}the LORD hearkened unto me ^{af}at that time also; and the LORD would not destroy thee.

B. C. 1451.

^l Num. 11. 1.
^m Ex. 17. 7.
ⁿ Num. 11. 4.
^o Num. 13. 3.

^p Ps. 106. 24.

^q ch. 31. 27.

^r ver. 18.

^s Ex. 32. 11.

^t Gen. 41. 57.
^u 1 Sam. 14. 25.
^v Ex. 32. 12.
^w Num. 14. 16.

^x ch. 4. 20.
^y Ps. 95. 7.

1491.
^a Ex. 34. 1, 2.

^b Ex. 25. 10.

^c Ex. 25. 16, 21.

^d Ex. 25. 5, 10.

^e Ex. 34. 4.

^f Ex. 34. 28.

^g Heb. words.
^h Ex. 29. 1.
ⁱ Ex. 19. 17.
^j ch. 9. 10.

^k Ex. 34. 29.
^l Ex. 40. 20.
^m 1 K. 8. 9.

ⁿ Num. 33. 31.
1451.

^o Num. 33. 20.
^p Num. 20. 28.

^q Num. 33. 32.

^r Num. 3. 6.
^s Num. 4. 15.
^t ch. 18. 5.

^u Lev. 9. 22.
^v Num. 6. 23.

^w ch. 21. 5.
^x Num. 18. 20.
^y ch. 18. 1, 2.

^z Ex. 34. 28.
^{aa} ch. 9. 18, 25.
^{ab} Or, *turner days*.

1491.
^{ac} Ex. 32. 14.
^{ad} ch. 9. 19.

B. C. 1491.

z Ex. 32. 34.
2 Heb. go in
journey.

a Mic. 6. 8.
1451.

b ch. 6. 13.
c ch. 5. 33.
d ch. 6. 5.
Mat. 22. 37.

e ch. 6. 24.

f Ps. 115. 16.

g Gen. 14. 19.
h ch. 4. 37.

i Lev. 26. 41.
ch. 30. 6.
Rom. 2. 28, 29.
A ch. 9. 6, 15.
J Josh. 22. 22.
Ps. 136. 2.
m Rev. 17. 14.
n ch. 7. 21.
o 2 Chr. 19. 7.
Acts 10. 74.
Rom. 2. 11.
p Ps. 68. 5.

q Lev. 19. 33.

r ch. 6. 13.
Mat. 4. 10.
Luke 4. 8.
s ch. 11. 22.
t Ps. 63. 11.
u Ex. 15. 2.
Ps. 22. 3.
v 1 Sam. 12. 24.
Ps. 106. 21, 22.
y Gen. 46. 27.
Ex. 1. 5.
z Gen. 15. 5.
ch. 1. 10.

11 ^z And the LORD said unto me, Arise, ² take ^{thy} journey before the people; ^{that they may} and they shall go in and possess the land, which I sware unto their fathers to give unto them.

12 ¶ And now, ^a Is'ra-el, ^a what doth the LORD thy God require of thee, but ^b to fear the LORD thy God, ^c to walk in all his ways, and ^d to love him, and to serve the LORD thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul,

13 ^{To} keep the commandments of the LORD, and his statutes, which I command thee this day ^e for thy good?

14 Behold, ^{unto the LORD thy God belongeth} ^f the heaven, and the heaven of heavens, ^{is the LORD's thy God,} ^g the earth, ^{also,} with all that therein ^{is.}

15 ^h Only the LORD had a delight in thy fathers to love them, and he chose their seed after them, ^{even} you above all ^{people,} as ^{it is} at this day.

16 Circumcise therefore ⁱ the foreskin of your heart, and be no more ^k stiffnecked.

17 For the LORD your God, ^{is} ^{he is} ^l God of gods, and ^m Lord of lords, ^{the} great God, ⁿ the mighty, and ^{the} terrible, which ^o regardeth not persons, nor taketh reward:

18 ^p He doth execute the ^{judgment} ^{judgement} of the fatherless and widow, and loveth the stranger, in giving him food and raiment.

19 ^q Love ye therefore the stranger: for ye were strangers in the land of ^r E'gypt.

20 ^r Thou shalt fear the LORD thy God; him shalt thou serve; and to him shalt thou ^s cleave, ^t and ^{swear} by his name: shalt thou swear.

21 ^u He ^{is} thy praise, and he ^{is} thy God, ^x that hath done for thee these great and terrible things, which thine eyes have seen.

22 Thy fathers went down into ^y E'gypt ^z with threescore and ten persons; and now the LORD thy God hath made thee ^z as the stars of heaven for multitude.

CHAPTER 11.

Moses exhorts to obedience.

1 THEREFORE thou shalt ^a love the LORD thy God, and ^b keep his charge, and his statutes, and his ^{judgments,} ^{judgements,} and his commandments, ^c always.

2 And know ye this day: for ^d I ^d speak not with your children which have not known, and which have not seen ^e the chastisement of the LORD your God, ^f his greatness, ^g his mighty hand, and his stretched out arm,

3 ^f And his miracles, ^{and his signs,} ^{and his acts,} ^{works,} which he did in the midst of ^h E'gypt unto ⁱ Phā'raōh the king of ^j E'gypt, and unto all his land;

4 ^k And what he did unto the army of ^l E'gypt, unto their horses, and to their chariots; ^m how he made the water of the Red ⁿ sea ^{sea} to overflow them as they pursued after you, and ^{how} ^{how} the LORD hath destroyed them unto this day;

5 ^o And what he did unto you in the wilderness, until ye came ^p into ^{into} ^{unto} this place;

6 ^q And ^h what he did unto Dā'than and Ā-bī'rām, the sons of ^r Ē-lī'ab, the son of Reu'ben; how the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed them up, and their households, and their tents, and ^s all the substance that ^t was in their possession, ^{followed them,} ^{in the midst of all} ^{Is'ra-el:} ^{every living thing that}

7 ^u But ^v your eyes have seen all the great ^{acts} ^{work} of the LORD which he did.

8 Therefore shall ye keep all the ^{commandments} ^{commandment} which I command ^w you this day, that ye may ^x be strong, and go in and possess the land, ^y whither ye go ^{over} to possess it;

9 ^{And} ^{that} ye may prolong ^{your} days ⁱⁿ upon the land, ⁱⁿ which the LORD sware unto your fathers to give unto them and to their seed, ^a a land ^{that floweth} ^{flowing} with milk and honey.

10 ¶ For the land, whither thou goest in to possess it, ^{is} ^{is} not as the land of E'gypt, from whence ye came out, ^o where thou sowedst thy seed, and wateredst ^{it} with thy foot, as a garden of herbs:

11 ^{But} ^{but} the land, whither ye go ^{over} to possess it, ^{is} ^{is} a land of hills and valleys, and drinketh water of the rain of heaven:

12 ^A land which the LORD thy God careth for: ^q the eyes of the LORD thy God ^{are} always upon it, from the beginning of the year even unto the end of the year.

13 ¶ And it shall come to pass, if ye shall hearken ^r diligently unto my commandments which I command you this day, ^s to love the LORD your God, and to serve him with all your heart and with all your soul,

14 ^{That} ^{that} I will give ^{you} the rain of your land in ^{his} ^{due} ^{its} season, ^{the} ^{first} ^{former} rain and the latter rain, that thou mayest gather in thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil.

15 ^{And} I will ^{send} ^{give} grass in thy fields for thy cattle, ^{that thou mayest} ^{and thou shalt} ^{eat} and be full.

16 Take heed to yourselves, ^z ^{lest} your heart be ^{not} deceived, and ye turn aside, and ^a serve other gods, and worship them;

17 ^{And then} ^h the LORD's wrath ^{and the} ^{anger of the LORD} be kindled against you, and he ^c shut up the heaven, that there be no rain, and that the land yield not her fruit; and ^{lest} ^d ye perish quickly from off the good land which the LORD giveth you.

18 ¶ Therefore ^e shall ye lay up these my words in your heart and in your soul; and ^{ye shall} ^f bind them for a sign upon your hand, ^{that they} ^{and they} ^{may be as} ^{shall be for} frontlets between your eyes.

19 ^{And} ye shall teach them your children, ^{speaking} ^{talking} of them, when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up.

20 ^{And} thou shalt write them upon the door posts of thine house, and upon thy gates:

21 ^{That} ^{that} your days may be multiplied, and the days of your children, ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ the land which the LORD sware unto your fathers to give them, ^k as the days of ^{the} ^{heaven upon} ^{the} ^{above} the earth.

22 ¶ For if ^l ye shall diligently keep all ^{these commandments} ^{this commandment} which I command you, to do ^{them,} ^{it;} to love the LORD your God, to walk in all his ways, and ^m to cleave unto him;

23 ^{Then} ^{then} will the LORD ⁿ drive out all these nations from before you, and ye shall ^o possess ^{greater} ^{greater} nations ^{greater} and mightier than yourselves.

24 ^{Every} place whereon the ^{soles} ^{soles} of your ^{feet} ^{feet} shall tread shall be yours: ^q from the wilderness, and Lēb'a-non, from the river, the river Eū-phrā'tēs, even unto the ^{utmost} ^{hinder} ^{sea} ^{shall} ^{your coast be} ^{be your border}.

25 ^{There} shall no man be able to stand before you: ^{for} the LORD your God shall ^s lay the fear of you and the dread of you upon all the land that ye shall tread upon, ^t as he hath ^{said} ^{spoken} unto you.

26 ¶ Behold, I set before you this day a blessing and a curse;

27 ^A the blessing, if ye ^{obey} ^{shall} ^{hearken} unto the commandments of the LORD your God, which I command you this day:

28 ^{And a} ^{and the} curse, if ye ^{will not} ^{obey} ^{shall} ^{hearken} unto the commandments of the LORD your God, but turn aside out of the way which I command you this day, to go after other gods, which ye have not known.

29 And it shall come to pass, when the LORD thy God ^{hath brought} ^{shall bring} thee

B. C. 1451.

l ch. 4. 40.
m ch. 9. 5.
n Ex. 3. 8.

o Zech. 14. 18.

p ch. 8. 7.

q 1 K. 9. 3.

r ver. 22.
ch. 6. 17.
s ch. 10. 12.t Lev. 26. 4.
ch. 28. 12.
u Joel 2. 23.
Jarn. 5. 7.v Ps. 104. 14.
y ch. 6. 11.
Joel 2. 19.z ch. 29. 18.
Job 31. 27.
a ch. 8. 19.b ch. 6. 15.
c 1 K. 8. 35.d ch. 4. 26.
Josh. 23. 13.

e ch. 6. 6.

f ch. 6. 8.

g ch. 4. 9, 10.

h ch. 6. 9.

i ch. 4. 40; 6. 2.

k Ps. 72. 5.

l ver. 13.
ch. 6. 17.

m ch. 10. 20.

n ch. 4. 38.

o ch. 9. 1.

p Josh. 1. 3.

q Gen. 15. 18.
Ex. 23. 31.

r ch. 7. 24.

s ch. 2. 25.

t Ex. 23. 27.

u ch. 30. 1, 15.

x ch. 28. 2.

y ch. 28. 15.

B. C. 1451.

z ch. 27. 12, 13.

a Gen. 12. 6.

b ch. 9. 1.

c ch. 5. 32.

in unto the land whither thou goest to possess it, that thou shalt ^{put} ^{set} the blessing upon mount Gēr/i-zīm, and the curse upon mount E'bal. ³⁰ ^{Are} they not ^{on the other side} Jōr'dan, ^{by the way where the sun goeth down.} in the land of the Cā'nāan-ites, which dwell in the ^{plains} ^{oaks} of Mō'reh? ³¹ ^{beside the} ^{are to} ^{shall} pass over Jōr'dan to go in to possess the land which the LORD your God giveth you, and ye shall possess it, and dwell therein.

³² And ye shall observe to do all the statutes and ^{judgments} ^{the judgements} which I set before you this day.

CHAPTER 12.

Moses lays down certain laws and judgments.

a ch. 6. 1.

b ch. 4. 10.

c Ex. 34. 13.
ch. 7. 5.
2 Or. inherit.
d 2 K. 16. 4.
Jer. 3. 6.

e Num. 33. 52.
Judg. 2. 2.

f ver. 31.

g ver. 11.
ch. 26. 2.
Josh. 9. 27.
Ps. 78. 68.

h Lev. 17. 3, 4.

i ver. 17.
ch. 14. 22, 23;
15. 19, 20.

k ch. 14. 26.
ver. 12, 18.
Lev. 23. 40.
ch. 16. 11, 14.
15. 26. 11;
27. 7.
m Judg. 17.
6; 21. 25.

n ch. 11. 31.

o ver. 5. 14.
ch. 14. 23.
Josh. 18. 1.
Ps. 78. 68.

3 Heb. the
choice of
your vows.

p ver. 7.

q ch. 10. 9.

r Lev. 17. 4.

s ver. 11.

t ver. 21.

1 ^a THESE ^{are} the statutes and ^{judgments} ^{the judgements}, which ye shall observe to do in the land which the LORD, the God of thy fathers, ^{giveth} ^{hath given} thee to possess it, ^b all the days that ye live upon the earth.

2 ^c Ye shall ^{utterly} ^{surely} destroy all the places, wherein the nations which ye shall ² possess served their gods, ^d upon the high mountains, and upon the hills, and under every green tree:

3 And ^e ye shall ^{overthrow} ^{break down} their altars, and ^{break} ^{dash in pieces} their pillars, and burn their ^{Ash'er-im} ^{groves} with fire; and ye shall hew down the graven images of their gods; and ye shall ^{destroy} ^{the names of them} ^{out of that place.}

4 ^f Ye shall not do so unto the LORD your God.

5 But unto the place which the LORD your God shall ^g choose out of all your tribes to put his name there, ^{even} ^{unto his habitation shall ye seek, and thither thou shalt come:}

6 And ^h thither ye shall bring your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, and your ⁱ tithes, and ^{the} ^{heave} ^{offerings} ^{offering} of your hand, and your vows, and your freewill offerings, and the firstlings of your ^{herds} ^{and} of your ^{flocks:} ^{flock:}

7 And ^k there ye shall eat before the LORD your God, and ^l ye shall rejoice in all that ye put your hand unto, ye and your households, wherein the LORD thy God hath blessed thee.

8 Ye shall not do after all ^m ^{the things} that we do here this day, ⁿ every man whatsoever ^{is} right in his own eyes;

9 For ye are not as yet come to the rest and to the inheritance, which the LORD ^{your} ^{thy} God giveth ^{you,} ^{these,} ^{will}

10 But ^{when} ^{ye} go over Jōr'dan, and dwell in the land which the LORD your God ^{giveth} ^{causeth} you to inherit, and ^{when} he giveth you rest from all your enemies round about, so that ye dwell in safety;

11 ^{Then there shall be} ^a ^{to pass that the} place which the LORD your God shall choose to cause his name to dwell there; thither shall ye bring all that I command you; your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, your tithes, and the heave offering of your hand, and all ³ your choice vows which ye vow unto the LORD:

12 And ^p ye shall rejoice before the LORD your God, ye, and your sons, and your daughters, and your menservants, and your maidservants, and the Lēvīte that ^{is} within your gates; forasmuch as ^q he hath no ^{part} ^{portion} nor inheritance with you.

13 ^r Take heed to thyself that thou offer not thy burnt offerings in every place that thou seest:

14 ^s But in the place which the LORD shall choose in one of thy tribes, there thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, and there thou shalt do all that I command thee.

15 Notwithstanding thou mayest kill and eat flesh ⁱⁿ ^{within} all thy

gates, ^{whatsoever thy soul lusteth after,} ^{after all the desire of thy soul,} according to the blessing of the LORD thy God which he hath given thee: ^{the unclean} and the clean may eat thereof, ^{as of the roebuck, gazelle,} and as of the hart.

16 ^{Only} ye shall not eat the blood; ^{ye shall} ^{thou shalt} pour it out upon the earth as water.

17 ¶ Thou mayest not eat within thy gates the tithe of thy corn, or of thy wine, or of ^{thy} oil, or the firstlings of thy ^{herds} or of thy flock, nor any of thy vows which thou vowest, nor thy freewill offerings, ^{or} the heave offering of thine hand:

18 ^{But} thou ^{must} ^{shalt} eat them before the LORD thy God in the place which the LORD thy God shall choose, thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, and thy manservant, and thy maidservant, and the Lēvite that ^{is} within thy gates: and thou shalt rejoice before the LORD thy God in all that thou puttest thine ^{hands} unto.

19 ^{Take} heed to thyself that thou forsake not the Lēvite ^{as long} as thou livest upon ^{the earth,} ^{thy land.}

20 ¶ When the LORD thy God shall enlarge thy border, ^{as he hath} promised thee, and thou shalt say, I will eat flesh, because thy soul ^{longeth} ^{desireth} to eat flesh; thou mayest eat flesh, ^{whatsoever thy soul lusteth after,} ^{after all the desire of thy soul.}

21 If the place which the LORD thy God shall choose to put his name there be too far from thee, then thou shalt kill of thy herd and of thy flock, which the LORD hath given thee, as I have commanded thee, and thou shalt eat ⁱⁿ ^{within} thy gates, ^{whatsoever thy soul lusteth after,} ^{after all the desire of thy soul.}

22 ^{Even} as the ^{roebuck} ^{gazelle} and as the hart is eaten, so thou shalt eat ^{them:} the unclean and the clean shall eat ^{of them} ^{thereof} alike.

23 ^{Only} ^{be} sure that thou eat not the blood: ^{for} the blood ^{is} the life; and thou ^{mayest} ^{shalt} not eat the life with the flesh.

24 Thou shalt not eat it; thou shalt pour it ^{out} upon the earth as water.

25 Thou shalt not eat it; ^{that} it may go well with thee, and with thy children after thee, ^{when} thou shalt do ^{that which is} ^{that which is} right in the ^{sight} ^{eyes} of the LORD.

26 Only thy ^{holy} things which thou hast, and ^{thy} vows, thou shalt take, and go unto the place which the LORD shall choose:

27 ^{And} ^{and} thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh.

28 Observe and hear all these words which I command thee, ^{that it may go well with thee,} and with thy children after thee for ever, when thou doest ^{that which is} ^{that which is} good and right in the ^{sight} ^{eyes} of the LORD thy God.

29 ¶ When ^{the} LORD thy God shall cut off the nations from before thee, whither thou goest ⁱⁿ to possess them, and thou ^{succeedest} ^{possessest} them, and dwellest in their land;

30 ^{Take} ^{take} heed to thyself ^{that} thou be not ^{snared by following} ^{ensnared to follow} them, after that they be destroyed from before thee; and that thou ^{enquire} ^{inquire} not after their gods, saying, How ^{did} ^{do} these nations serve their gods? even so will I do likewise.

31 ^{Thou} shalt not do so unto the LORD thy God: for every abomination to the LORD, which he hateth, have they done unto their gods; for ^{even} their sons and their daughters ^{they have burnt} ^{do they burn} in the fire to their gods.

32 What thing soever I command you, ^{observe to do it:} ^{that shall ye observe to do:} ^{thou} shalt not add thereto, nor diminish from it.

B. C. 1451.

u ver. 22.

x ch. 14. 5.

y Gen. 9. 4.
Lev. 7. 26.
ch. 15. 23.
ver. 23, 24.z ver. 11, 12;
ch. 14. 23.a ch. 14. 27.
b Heb. all
thy days.b Gen. 15. 18.
Ex. 34. 24.
ch. 11. 24.

c ver. 15.

d ver. 16.
e Heb. be
strong.
f Gen. 9. 4.
Lev. 17. 11.

f ch. 4. 40.

g Ex. 15. 26.
ch. 13. 18.h Num. 5. 9.
i 1 Sam. 1. 21.

k Lev. 1. 5, 9.

l ver. 25.

m Ex. 23. 23.
ch. 19. 1.

n ch. 7. 16.

o ver. 4.
Lev. 18. 3.p Lev. 18. 21.
ch. 18. 10.
Jer. 32. 35.
Ezek. 23. 37.
y ch. 4. 2.
Josh. 1. 7.
Rev. 22. 13.

B. C. 1451.

CHAPTER 13.

Idolaters to be put to death.

- a Zech. 10. 2. 1 If there arise ^{among you} in the midst of thee a prophet, or a ^a dreamer of dreams, ^b and ^{he} give thee a sign or a wonder,
- b Mat. 24. 24. 2 And ^c the sign or the wonder come to pass, whereof he spake unto thee, saying, Let us go after other gods, which thou hast not known, and let us serve them;
- c ch. 18. 22. Mat. 7. 22. 3 Thou shalt not hearken unto the words of that prophet, or ^{unto} that dreamer of dreams: for the LORD your God ^d proveth you, to know whether ye love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul.
- d ch. 8. 2. Mat. 24. 24. 1 Cor. 11. 19. 4 Ye shall ^e walk after the LORD your God, and fear him, and keep his commandments, and obey his voice, and ye shall serve him, and ^f cleave unto him.
- f ch. 10. 20. 5 And ^g that prophet, or that dreamer of dreams, shall be put to death; because he hath spoken ^{to turn you away from} rebellion against the LORD your God, which brought you out of the land of ^h Egypt, and redeemed ^{you} thee out of the house of bondage, to ^{thrust thee} draw thee aside out of the way which the LORD thy God commanded thee to walk in. ^a So shalt thou put ^{away} the evil away from the midst of thee.
- h ch. 17. 7. 1 Cor. 5. 13. 6 ¶ ⁱ If thy brother, the son of thy mother, or thy son, or thy daughter, or ^k the wife of thy bosom, or thy friend, ^l which ^{is} as thine own soul, entice thee secretly, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which thou hast not known, thou, nor thy fathers;
- i ch. 17. 2. k Gen. 16. 5. ch. 28. 54. l Sam. 18. 1. 7 ^{Namely,} of the gods of the ^{peoples} which ^{are} round about you, nigh unto thee, or far off from thee, from the ^{one} end of the earth even unto the ^{other} end of the earth;
- m Prov. 1. 10. 8 Thou shalt ^m not consent unto him, nor hearken unto him; neither shall thine eye pity him, neither shalt thou spare, neither shalt thou conceal him:
- n ch. 17. 5. o ch. 17. 7. Acts 7. 58. 9 ^{But} thou shalt surely kill him; ^o thine hand shall be first upon him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people.
- 2 Heb. bondmen. p ch. 17. 23; 19. 20. 10 And thou shalt stone him with stones, that he die; because he hath sought to ^{thrust draw} thee away from the LORD thy God, which brought thee out of the land of ^h Egypt, ^{from} out of the house of ² bondage.
- q Josh. 22. 11. Judg. 20. 1, 2. 11 And ² all Is^rael shall hear, and fear, and shall do no more any such wickedness as this is ^{among you.} in the midst of thee.
- r 1 John 2. 19. Jude 19. s 2 K. 17. 21. t ver. 2, 6. 12 ¶ ^q If thou shalt hear ^{say in} tell concerning one of thy cities, which the LORD thy God ^{hath given} thee to dwell there, saying,
- 13 ^{Certain} men, the children of Be^l-i-al, ^r are gone out from ^{among you,} the midst of thee, and have ^s withdrawn drawn away the inhabitants of their city, saying, 'Let us go and serve other gods, which ye have not known;
- 14 ^{Then} shalt thou ^{enquire,} and make search, and ask diligently; and, behold, ^{if it be} truth, ^{and} the thing certain, ^{that} such abomination is wrought ^{among you;} in the midst of thee;
- 15 Thou shalt surely smite the inhabitants of that city with the edge of the sword, ^u destroying it utterly, and all that ^{is} therein and the cattle thereof, with the edge of the sword.
- u Ex. 22. 20. Lev. 27. 28. Josh. 6. 17. 16 And thou shalt gather all the spoil of it into the midst of the street thereof, and shalt ^x burn with fire the city, and all the spoil thereof every whit, ^{for} unto the LORD thy God: and it shall be ^y an heap for ever; it shall not be built again.
- x Josh. 6. 24. y Josh. 8. 28. Is. 17. 1; 25. 2. Jer. 49. 2. z ch. 7. 26. Josh. 6. 18. a Josh. 6. 26. 17 And ^z there shall cleave nought of the ^{cursed} devoted thing to thine hand: that the LORD may ^a turn from the fierceness of his anger, and shew

thee mercy, and have compassion upon thee, and multiply thee, ^b as he hath sworn unto thy fathers ;

18 ^{When} thou shalt hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, ^c to keep all his commandments which I command thee this day, to do ^{that which is} right in the eyes of the LORD thy God.

CHAPTER 14.

Of meats clean and unclean. Of tithes.

1 YE ^{are} ^a the children of the LORD your God : ^b ye shall not cut yourselves, nor make any baldness between your eyes for the dead.

2 ^c For thou ^{art} an holy people unto the LORD thy God, and the LORD hath chosen thee to be a peculiar people unto himself, above all ^{the} peoples ^{that are upon} nations that ^{are upon} the face of the earth.

3 ¶ ^d Thou shalt not eat any abominable thing.

4 ^e These ^{are} the beasts which ye shall eat : the ox, the sheep, and the goat,

5 ^f The ^{hart}, and the ^{roe buck}, and the ^{fallow deer}, and the wild goat, and the pygarg, and the ^{wild ox}, and the chamois.

6 And every beast that parteth the hoof, and ^{cleaveth the cleft into two claws,} ^{hath the hoof cloven in two,} and cheweth the cud, among the beasts, that ye shall eat.

7 Nevertheless these ye shall not eat of them that chew the cud, or of them that ^{divide the cloven hoof ; as} the camel, and the hare, and the coney : ^{for} they chew the cud ; ^{but divide} not the hoof ; ^{therefore} they ^{are} unclean unto you :

8 And the swine, because ^{it divideth} the hoof, ^{yet} ^{he parteth} not the cud, ^{it is} ^{he is} unclean unto you : ^{ye shall not eat of their flesh,} ^{nor touch their dead carcase.} ^{of their flesh ye shall not eat,} ^{and their carcases ye shall not touch.}

9 ¶ ^g These ye shall eat of all that ^{are} in the waters : ^{whatsoever} ^{hath} fins and scales shall ye eat :

10 And ^h whatsoever hath not fins and scales ^{ye} ^{may} ^{shall} not eat ; it ^{is} ^{is} unclean unto you.

11 ¶ ⁱ Of all clean birds ye shall ^{may} eat.

12 ^j But these ^{are they} of which ye shall not eat : the eagle, and the ^{osifrage,} ^{gier eagle,} and the ospray ;

13 And the glede, and the ^{kite,} ^{falcon,} and the ^{vulture} ^{kite} after his kind ;

14 And every raven after ^{his} ^{its} kind ;

15 And the owl, and the night hawk, and the ^{cuckow,} ^{seamew,} and the hawk after ^{his} ^{its} kind ;

16 The ^{little owl,} and the great owl, and the ^{swan,} ^{horned owl} ;

17 And the pelican, and the ^{gier eagle,} ^{vulture,} and the cormorant ;

18 And the stork, and the heron after ^{her} ^{its} kind, and the ^{lapwing,} ^{hoopoe,} and the bat.

19 And ^k every creeping thing that ^{lieth is} ^{all winged creeping things are} unclean unto you : ^k they shall not be eaten.

20 ^{But} ^{of} all clean fowls ye may eat.

21 ¶ ^l Ye shall not eat ^{of} any thing that dieth ^{of} itself : thou ^{shalt} ^{mayest} give it unto the stranger that ^{is in} ^{within} thy gates, that he may eat it ; or thou mayest sell it unto ^{an alien :} ^{a foreigner :} ^m for thou ^{art} an holy people unto the LORD thy God. ⁿ Thou shalt not seethe a kid in ^{his} ^{its} mother's milk.

22 ^o Thou shalt ^{truly} ^{surely} tithe all the increase of thy seed, that ^{the field bring-} ^{which cometh} ^{eth forth} ^{forth of the field} year by year.

23 ^p And thou shalt eat before the LORD thy God, in the place which he shall choose to ^{place} ^{cause} his name ^{to dwell} there, the tithe of thy corn, of thy wine, and of thine oil, and ^q the firstlings of thy ^{herds} ^{herd} and of thy ^r ^{flocks ;} ^{flock :} that thou mayest learn to fear the LORD thy God always.

24 And if the way be too long for thee, so that thou art not able to

B. C. 1451.

b Gen. 22. 17.
c ch. 12. 23,
28, 32.a Rom. 8. 16.
Gal. 3. 26.
b Lev. 19. 28.
Jer. 16. 6.
1 Thes. 4. 13.
c Lev. 20. 26.
ch. 7. 6.d Ezek. 4. 14.
Acts 10. 13.
e Lev. 11. 2.f Lev. 11. 26,
27.
g Lev. 11. 9.

h Lev. 11. 13.

i Lev. 11. 20.
k Lev. 11. 21.l Lev. 17. 15.
Ezek. 4. 14.

m ver. 2.

n Ex. 23. 19.

o Lev. 27. 30.
ch. 12. 6, 17.
Neh. 10. 37.p ch. 12. 5, 6,
7, 17, 18.

q ch. 15. 19, 20.

B. C. 1451.

r ch. 12. 21.

carry it; ^{or} ^r because the place ^{he} is too far from thee, which the LORD thy God shall choose to set his name there, when the LORD thy God ^{hath} shall blessed thee:

25 ^{Then} shalt thou turn ^{it} into money, and bind up the money in thine hand, and shalt go unto the place which the LORD thy God shall choose:

s ch. 12. 7, 18.

26 ^{And} thou shalt bestow ^{that} the money for whatsoever thy soul ^{lusteth} after, for oxen, or for sheep, or for wine, or for strong drink, or for whatsoever thy soul ^{desireth}: ^{asketh} of thee: ^s and thou shalt eat there before the LORD thy God, and thou shalt rejoice, thou and thine household:

t ch. 12. 12, 18.

27 ^{And} the Lēvite that ^{is} within thy gates; thou shalt not forsake him; for ^{he} hath no ^{part} portion nor inheritance with thee.

u Num. 18. 20.
ch. 18. 1, 2.
z ch. 26. 12.

28 ¶ At the end of every three years thou shalt bring forth all the tithe of thine increase in the same year, and shalt lay ^{it} up within thy gates:

y ch. 26. 12.

z ver. 27.

ch. 12. 12.

a ch. 15. 10.
Prov. 3. 9, 10.

29 ^{And} the Lēvite, ^{(because} ^z he hath no part nor inheritance with thee,) ^{because} he hath no portion nor inheritance with thee, and the stranger, and the fatherless, and the widow, which ^{are} within thy gates, shall come, and shall eat and be satisfied; that ^{the} LORD thy God may bless thee in all the work of thine hand which thou doest.

CHAPTER 15.

The seventh year and manner of release.

a Ex. 21. 2.
Lev. 25. 2, 4.
ch. 31. 10.
Jer. 34. 14.
2 Heb. master
of the lending
of his hand.

1 At the end of ^a every seven years thou shalt make a release.

2 And this ^{is} the manner of the release: Every ² creditor shall release that which he hath lent ^{unto} his neighbour; ^{shall} release ^{it}: he shall not exact ^{it} of his neighbour ^{or} of his brother; because ^{it} is called the LORD's release.

b ch. 23. 20.

3 ^b Of a foreigner thou mayest exact ^{it} again: ^{but} that which is thine ^{it}: but whatsoever of thine is ^{with} thy brother thine hand shall release:

c ch. 28. 8.

4 ^{Save} when there shall be no poor ^{among} you: ^c for the LORD shall greatly bless thee in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee ^{for} an inheritance to possess it: the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance to possess it:)

d ch. 28. 1.

5 Only ^d if thou carefully ^{these} hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe to do all ^{this} commandments ^{which} I command thee this day.

e ch. 28. 12, 44.

f ch. 28. 13.
Prov. 22. 7.

6 For the LORD thy God ^{will} bless thee, as he promised thee: and ^e thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and ^f thou shalt ^{rule} over many nations, but they shall not ^{reign} over thee.

g 1 John 3. 17.

7 ¶ If there be ^{among} you ^{with} thee a poor man, of one of thy brethren, within any of thy gates in thy land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, ^g thou shalt not harden thine heart, nor shut thine hand from thy poor brother:

h Lev. 25. 35.
Mat. 5. 42.
Luke 6. 34, 35.

8 ^h But ^{but} thou shalt surely open thine hand ^{wide} unto him, and shalt surely lend him sufficient for his need ⁱⁿ that which he wanteth.

i ch. 28. 54, 56.
Prov. 23. 6.
Mat. 20. 15.
i ch. 24. 15.
i Mat. 25. 41.
m 2 Cor. 9. 5, 7.

9 Beware that there be not a ^{base} thought in ^{thy} wicked heart, saying, The seventh year, the year of release, is at hand; and thine ⁱ eye be evil against thy poor brother, and thou ^{givest} him nought; and ^k he cry unto the LORD against thee, and ^{it} be sin unto thee.

n ch. 14. 29;
24. 19.
Ps. 41. 1.

10 Thou shalt surely give him, and ⁿ thine heart shall not be grieved when thou givest unto him: because that ⁿ for this thing the LORD thy God shall bless thee in all thy ^{works}, and in all that thou puttest thine hand unto.

o Mat. 26. 11.
Mark 14. 7.
John 12. 8.

11 For ^{the} poor shall never cease out of the land: therefore I command thee, saying; Thou shalt surely open thine hand ^{wide} unto thy brother, to thy ^{poor}, and to thy ^{needy}, in thy land.

p Ex. 21. 2.
Lev. 25. 39.

12 ¶ ^{And} ^p if thy brother, an Hēbrew man, or an Hēbrew woman, be sold unto thee, and serve thee six years; then in the seventh year thou shalt let him go free from thee.

13 And when thou ^{sendest him out} ^{lettest him go} free from thee, thou shalt not let him go ^{away} empty:

B. C. 1451.

14 ^{Thou} ^{thou} shalt furnish him liberally out of thy flock, and out of thy ^{floor,} ^{threshing-floor,} and out of thy winepress: ^{of that} ^{wherewith} ^{as} the LORD thy God hath ^a blessed thee thou shalt give unto him.

q Prov. 10. 22.

15 And ^{thou} ^{thou} shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in the land of E'gypt, and the LORD thy God redeemed thee: therefore I command thee this thing ^{to day.} ^{to day.}

r ch. 5. 15;
16. 12.

16 And it shall be, ^{if} ^{he} say unto thee, I will not go ^{away} ^{out} from thee; because he loveth thee and thine house, because he is well with thee;

s Ex. 21. 5, 6.

17 ^{Then} ^{then} thou shalt take an ^{awl,} ^{awl,} and thrust ^{it} ^{it} through his ear unto the door, and he shall be thy servant for ever. And also unto thy maid-servant thou shalt do likewise.

18 It shall not seem hard unto thee, when thou ^{sendest him away} ^{lettest him go} free from thee; for ^{he} ^{hath} ^{been} ^{worth} ^a ^{double} ^{hired} ^{servant} ^{to} ^{thee,} ⁱⁿ ^{serving} ^{to} ^{thee} ^{six} ^{years}: and the LORD thy God shall bless thee in all that thou doest.

t Is. 16. 14;
21. 16.

19 ¶ All the firstling males that ^{are} ^{come} ^{born} of thy herd and of thy flock thou shalt sanctify unto the LORD thy God: thou shalt do no work with the firstling of ^{thy} ^{bullock,} ^{thine} ^{ox,} nor shear the firstling of thy ^{sheep.} ^{flock.}

u Ex. 13. 2;
34. 19.
Lev. 27. 26.
Num. 3. 13.

20 ^{Thou} ^{thou} shalt eat ^{it} ^{it} before the LORD thy God year by year in the place which the LORD shall choose, thou and thy household.

v ch. 12. 5, 6.

21 ^{And} ^{if} ^{there} ^{be} ^{any} ^{blemish} ^{therein,} ^{as} ^{if} ^{it} ^{be} ^{lame} ^{or} ^{blind,} ^{or} ^{have} ^{any} ^{ill} ^{blemish} ^{whatsoever,} thou shalt not sacrifice it unto the LORD thy God.

y Lev. 22. 20.
ch. 17. 1.

22 Thou shalt eat it within thy gates: ^{the} ^{unclean} ^{and} ^{the} ^{clean} ^{person} shall eat it alike, as the ^{roe} ^{buck} ^{gazelle,} and as the hart,

z ch. 12. 15, 22.

23 ^{Only} ^{thou} shalt not eat the blood thereof; thou shalt pour it ^{out} ^{out} upon the ground as water.

a ch. 12. 16, 23.

CHAPTER 16.

Of the stated feasts. Of judges and judgments.

1 OBSERVE the ^a month of A'b'ib, and keep the passover unto the LORD thy God: for ^b in the month of A'b'ib the LORD thy God brought thee forth out of E'gypt ^c by night.

a Ex. 12. 2.

2 ^{Thou} ^{thou} shalt ^{therefore} ^{therefore} sacrifice the passover unto the LORD thy God, of the flock and ^d the herd, in the ^e place which the LORD shall choose ^{to} ^{place} ^{his} ^{name} ^{to} ^{dwell} ^{there.}

b Ex. 13. 4;
34. 18.
c Ex. 12. 29, 42.

3 ^{Thou} ^{thou} shalt eat no leavened bread with it; seven days shalt thou eat unleavened bread therewith, ^{even} ^{even} the bread of affliction; for thou camest forth out of the land of E'gypt in haste: that thou mayest remember the day when thou camest forth out of the land of E'gypt all the days of thy life.

d Num. 28. 19.
e ch. 12. 5, 26.

4 ^{And} ^{there} shall be no ^{leavened} ^{bread} ^{leaven} seen with thee in all thy ^{coast} ^{borders} seven days; ^{neither} ^{shall} ^{there} ^{any} ^{thing} ^{any} of the flesh, which thou ^{sacrificedst} ^{sacrificedst} the first day at even, remain all night until the morning.

g Ex. 13. 7.

h Ex. 12. 10.

5 Thou mayest not sacrifice the passover within any of thy gates, which the LORD thy God giveth thee:

6 ^{But} ^{but} at the place which the LORD thy God shall choose to ^{place} ^{cause} ^{his} ^{name} ^{to} ^{dwell} ^{in,} there thou shalt sacrifice the passover ⁱ ^{at} ^{even,} ^{at} ^{the} ^{going} ^{down} ^{of} ^{the} ^{sun,} at the season that thou camest forth out of E'gypt.

i Ex. 12. 6.

7 And thou shalt ^k ^{roast} ^{and} ^{eat} ^{it} ^{it} in the place which the LORD thy God shall choose: and thou shalt turn in the morning, and go unto thy tents.

k Ex. 12. 8, 9.
l 2 K. 23. 23.
John 2. 13.

8 Six days thou shalt eat unleavened bread: and ^m ^{on} the seventh

m Ex. 12. 16.
Lev. 23. 8.

B. C. 1451.

day ^{shall be} a ² solemn assembly to the LORD thy God; thou shalt do no work ^{therein}.

2 Heb. re-

Lev. 23. 36.

7 Ex. 23. 16.

Lev. 23. 15.

Num. 28. 26.

Acts 2. 1.

3 Or, suffi-

ciency.

over. 17.

1 Cor. 16. 2.

p ver. 14.

ch. 12. 7, 12.

9 ¶ ⁷ Seven weeks shalt thou number unto thee: ^{begin to number the seven} ^{from the time thou beginnest} weeks from ^{such time as} thou beginnest ^{to put} the sickle to the corn. to put the sickle to the standing corn shalt thou begin to number seven weeks.

10 And thou shalt keep the feast of weeks unto the LORD thy God with ³ a tribute of a freewill offering of thine hand, which thou shalt give ^{unto the LORD thy God, o} according as the LORD thy God ^{hath blessed} ^{blesseth} thee:

11 And ^p thou shalt rejoice before the LORD thy God, thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, and thy manservant, and thy maidservant, and the Lēvite that ^{is} within thy gates, and the stranger, and the fatherless, and the widow, that ^{are} among you, in the place which the LORD thy God ^{hath chosen to place his name} shall choose to cause his name to dwell there.

q ch. 15. 15.

12 ^a And thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in Ēgypt: and thou shalt observe and do these statutes.

r Ex. 23. 16.

Lev. 23. 14.

Num. 23. 12.

s Neh. 8. 9, &c.

13 ¶ ^r Thou shalt ^{observe} ^{keep} the feast of tabernacles seven days, after that thou hast gathered in ^{from thy threshing-floor and from thy winepress:} ^{thy corn and thy wine:}

14 And ^s thou shalt rejoice in thy feast, thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, and thy manservant, and thy maidservant, and the Lēvite, and the stranger, and the fatherless, and the widow, that ^{are} within thy gates.

t Lev. 23. 39.

15 ^t Seven days shalt thou keep a ^{solemn} feast unto the LORD thy God in the place which the LORD shall choose: because the LORD thy God shall bless thee in all thine increase, and in all the ^{works} ^{work} of thine hands, and thou shalt be altogether joyful.

u Ex. 23. 14.

16 ¶ ^u Three times in a year shall all thy males appear before the LORD thy God in the place which he shall choose; in the feast of unleavened bread, and in the feast of weeks, and in the feast of tabernacles: and ^x they shall not appear before the LORD empty:

x Ex. 23. 15.

4 Heb. accord-

ing to the gift

of his hand.

y ver. 10.

z ch. 1. 16.

1 Chr. 23. 4.

17 Every man shall give ⁴ as he is able, ^y according to the blessing of the LORD thy God which he hath given thee.

18 ¶ ^z Judges and officers shalt thou make thee in all thy gates, which the LORD thy God giveth thee, ^{throughout} ^{according to} thy tribes: and they shall judge the people with ^{just judgment,} ^{righteous judgement.}

a Ex. 23. 2, 6.

b Lev. 19. 15.

b ch. 1. 17.

c Ex. 23. 8.

5 Or, matters.

6 Heb. Justice,

justice.

d Ezek. 18. 5.

19 ^a Thou shalt not wrest ^{judgment:} ^b thou shalt not respect persons: ^c neither shalt thou take a gift: for a gift doth blind the eyes of the wise, and pervert the ⁵ words of the righteous.

20 ⁶ That which is altogether just shalt thou follow, that thou mayest ^d live, and inherit the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

e Ex. 24. 13.

1 K. 14. 15.

21 ¶ ^e Thou shalt not plant thee ^{an Ash'e-rah of any kind of tree beside} a grove of any trees near unto the altar of the LORD thy God, which thou shalt make thee.

f Lev. 26. 1.

22 ^f Neither shalt thou set thee up ^{any image;} ^{a pillar;} which the LORD thy God hateth.

CHAPTER 17.

Divers injunctions. Choice of a king.

a ch. 15. 21.

7 Or, goat.

b ch. 13. 6.

c Josh. 7. 11.

d ch. 4. 19.

Job 31. 26.

e Jer. 7. 22.

1 Thou ^a shalt not sacrifice unto the LORD thy God ^{any bullock,} ^{an ox,} or a ⁷ sheep, wherein is a blemish, or any evilfavouredness: for that ^{is} an abomination unto the LORD thy God.

2 ¶ ^b If there be found ^{among you,} in the midst of thee, within any of thy gates which the LORD thy God giveth thee, man or woman, that ^{hath wrought wickedness} ^{doeth that which is evil}

in the sight of the LORD thy God, ^c in transgressing his covenant, ³ and hath gone and served other gods, and worshipped them, ^{either} ^{or} ^d the sun, or the moon, or any of the host of heaven, ^e which I have not commanded;

4 ^{And} it be told thee, and thou hast heard ^{of it, and enquired} of it, then shalt thou inquire dili-
gently, and, behold, ^{if it be} true, ^{and} the thing certain, ^{that} such abomina-
tion is wrought in *Is'ra-el*;

5 ^{Then} shalt thou bring forth that man or that woman, which have
committed that wicked ^{even that} thing, unto thy gates, ^{even the} man or ^{that} the woman;
and thou ^{thou} shalt stone them with stones, ^{till} that they die.

6 ^{At} the mouth of two witnesses, or three witnesses, shall he that
is ^{worthy of death} be put to death; ^{but} at the mouth of one witness he shall
not be put to death.

7 ^{The} ^{hands} of the witnesses shall be first upon him to put him to
death, and afterward the ^{hands} of all the people. So ^{thou} shalt put
away the evil ^{away} from ^{among you,} the midst of thee.

8 ¶ ^{If} there arise a matter too hard for thee in ^{judgment,} ^m between
blood and blood, between plea and plea, and between stroke and
stroke, ^{being} matters of controversy within thy gates: then shalt thou
arise, ^{and} get thee up ^{into} the place which the LORD thy God shall
choose;

9 ^{And} ^{thou} shalt come unto the priests the *Lē'vites*, and ^{unto} the
judge that shall be in those days: ^{and enquire;} and thou shalt inquire; ^{and} they shall
shew thee the sentence of ^{judgment;} judgement:

10 ^{And} ^{thou} shalt do according to ^{the tenor of} the sentence, which they
shall shew thee from ^{that place which the LORD shall choose;} shall shew thee; and
thou shalt observe to do according to all that they ^{inform} shall teach thee:

11 According ^{to the} sentence ^{tenor} of the law which they shall teach thee, and
according to the ^{judgment} judgement which they shall tell thee, thou shalt do:
thou shalt not ^{decline} turn aside from the sentence which they shall shew thee,
^{to the right hand,} nor ^{to the left.}

12 ^{And} ^{the} man that ^{will do} presumptuously, ^{and will not hearken} in not hearkening unto
the priest ^{that} standeth to minister there before the LORD thy God,
or unto the judge, even that man shall die: and ^{thou} shalt put away
the evil from *Is'ra-el*.

13 ^{And} all the people shall hear, and fear, and do no more pre-
sumptuously.

14 ¶ When thou art come unto the land which the LORD thy God
giveth thee, and shalt possess it, and shalt dwell therein; and shalt
say, ^I will set a king over me, like as all the nations that ^{are} round
about me;

15 ^{Thou} shalt in any wise set ^{him} king over thee, ^{whom} the LORD thy
God shall choose: ^{one} ^{from} among thy brethren shalt thou set king
over thee: thou mayest not ^{set a stranger} put a foreigner over thee, which ^{is} not thy
brother.

16 ^{But} ^{only} he shall not multiply ^a horses to himself, nor cause the people
to return to *Ē'gypt*, to the end that he should multiply horses:
forasmuch as ^{the} LORD hath said unto you, ^{Ye} shall henceforth
return no more that way.

17 Neither shall he multiply wives to himself, that ^{his} heart turn
not away: neither shall he greatly multiply to himself silver and
gold.

18 ^{And} it shall be, when he sitteth upon the throne of his kingdom,
that he shall write him a copy of this law in a book, out of ^{that which}
^{is} before the priests the *Lē'vites*:

19 ^{And} ^{he} shall be with him, and he shall read therein all the days of
his life: that he may learn to fear the LORD his God, to keep all the
words of this law and these statutes, to do them:

20 ^{That} his heart be not lifted up above his brethren, and that he

B. C. 1451.

f ch. 13. 12, 14.

g Lev. 24. 14.

ch. 13. 10.

Josh. 7. 25.

h Num. 35. 30.

ch. 19. 15.

Mat. 18. 16.

John 8. 17.

i ch. 13. 9.

Acts 7. 58.

k ver. 12.

ch. 13. 5.

l 2 Chr. 19. 10.

m Ex. 21. 13.

n 20, 22, 28.

Num. 35. 11.

ch. 19. 4, 10.

o ch. 12. 5.

Ps. 122. 5.

p Jer. 18. 18.

q ch. 19. 17.

r Ezek. 44. 24.

s ch. 13. 5.

t ch. 13. 5.

u ch. 13. 11;

19. 20.

v 1 Sam. 9. 15;

10. 24.

z Jer. 30. 21.

a 1 K. 4. 26.

Ps. 20. 7.

b Is. 31. 1.

c Ezek. 17. 15.

d Ex. 13. 17.

e Num. 14. 3, 4.

f ch. 28. 68.

Jer. 42. 15.

g 1 K. 11. 3.

h 2 K. 11. 12.

i ch. 31. 9, 26.

j Josh. 1. 8.

Ps. 119. 97, 98.

'turn not aside from the commandment, ^{to} the right hand, or ^{to} the left: to the end that he may prolong ^{his} _{his} days in his kingdom, he' and his children, in the midst of 'Is'ra-el.

Of priestly dues. · Avoiding abominations. · A promised prophet.

1 THE priests the Lē'vītes, ^{and} ^{part} ^{portion} all the tribe of Lē'vī, "shall have no inheritance with Īs'ra-el: they ^bshall eat the offerings of the LORD made by fire, and his inheritance.

2 Therefore shall they have no inheritance among their brethren: the LORD ^{is} their inheritance, as he hath ^{said} ^{spoken} unto them.

3 ¶ And this shall be the priest's ^{due} from the people, from them that offer a sacrifice, whether ^{it be} ox or sheep; ^{and that} they shall give unto the priest the shoulder, and the two cheeks, and the maw.

4 "The ^{firstfruit} ^{also} ^{firstfruits} of thy corn, of thy wine, and of thine oil, and the first of the fleece of thy sheep, shalt thou give him.

5 For 'the LORD thy God hath chosen him out of all thy tribes, 'to stand to minister in the name of the LORD, him and his sons for ever.

6 ¶ And if a Lē vīte come from any of thy gates out of all ʾIsʾra-el, where he ^gsojourneth, and come with all the desire of his ^{mind}_{soul} ^hunto the place which the LORD shall choose;

7 ^{Then} ^{then} he shall minister in the name of the LORD his God, 'as all his brethren the Lē'vites ^{do,} which stand there before the LORD.

8 They shall have like ^kportions to eat, beside ²that which cometh
of the sale of his patrimony.

9 ¶ When thou art come into the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, 'thou shalt not learn to do after the abominations of those nations.

10 There shall not be found among you ^{any one} that maketh his son or his daughter ^{to} pass through the fire, ^{or} ^{any one} that useth divination, ^{or} ^{any one} that practiseth augury, or an enchanter, or a witch, ^{observer of times,}

11 ^oOr a charmer, or a consulter with a familiar spirit, or a wizard, or a ^p necromancer.

or a ^p necromancer.

12 For ^{all that do} ^{whosoever doeth} these things ^{are} ^{is} an abomination unto the LORD
and ^{because} of these abominations the LORD thy God doth drive
them out from before thee.

13 Thou shalt be ³ perfect with the LORD thy God.

14 For these nations, which thou shalt ⁴possess, ^{hearkened unto observers} ^{hearken unto them that practise}
of times, ^{angry,} and unto diviners: but as for thee, the LORD thy God hath not
suffered thee so ^{to do,} ^{to do,}

15 ¶ The LORD thy God will raise up unto thee a ^{Prophet} from the
midst of thee, of thy brethren, like unto me; unto him ye shall
hearken :

16 ^{According} to all that thou desiredst of the LORD thy God in Hō'rel
s in the day of the assembly, saying, 'Let me not hear again the voice
of the LORD my God, neither let me see this great fire any more, that
I die not.

17 And the LORD said unto me, "They have well ^{spoken that} said that which they have spoken.

18 ^x I will raise them up a ^{Prophet} ^{prophet} from among their brethren, like unto thee; and I ^y will put my words in his mouth; ^z and he shall speak unto them all that I shall command him.

19 ^a And it shall come to pass, ^{that} ^{that} whosoever will not hearken unto my words which he shall speak in my name, I will require ^{it} of him.

20 But ^b the prophet, which shall ^{presume to} speak a word ^{presumptuously} in

my name, which I have not commanded him to speak, or ^{that shall} speak in the name of other gods, ^{even that} ^{that same} prophet shall die.

21 And if thou say in thine heart, How shall we know the word which the LORD hath not spoken?

22 ^d When a prophet speaketh in the name of the LORD, ^e if the thing follow not, nor come to pass, that ^f is the thing which the LORD hath not spoken: ^{but} the prophet hath spoken it ^{presumptuously}; thou shalt not be afraid of him.

CHAPTER 19.

Of refuge cities, landmarks and witnesses.

1 WHEN the LORD thy God ^a hath ^{shall} cut off the nations, whose land the LORD thy God giveth thee, and thou ^b succeedest them, and dwellest in their cities, and in their houses;

2 ^b Thou shalt separate three cities for thee in the midst of thy land, which the LORD thy God giveth thee to possess it.

3 Thou shalt prepare thee ^a the way, and divide the ^{coasts} ^{borders} of thy land, which the LORD thy God giveth thee to inherit, into three parts, that every ^{slayer} ^{manslayer} may flee thither.

4 ¶ And ^c this ^{is} the case of the ^{slayer,} ^{manslayer,} which shall flee thither ^{that} and he may live: ^{Whoso} ^{is} killeth his neighbour ^{ignorantly,} ^{whom he hated} ^{unawares,} and hated him ^{not} ^{in time} past;

5 ^{as} when a man goeth into the ^{wood} ^{forest} with his neighbour to hew wood, and his hand fetcheth a stroke with the ^{axe} to cut down the tree, and the ^{head} slippeth from the ^{helve}, and ^{lighteth} upon his neighbour, that he die; he shall flee unto one of ^{those} ^{cities} and live:

6 ^a ^{lest} the avenger of the blood pursue the ^{slayer,} ^{manslayer,} while his heart is hot, and overtake him, because the way is long, and ^{slay him} ^{smite him mortally}; whereas he ^{was} ^{not} worthy of death, inasmuch as he hated him not in time past.

7 Wherefore I command thee, saying, Thou shalt separate three cities for thee.

8 And if the LORD thy God ^e enlarge thy ^{coast,} ^{border,} as he hath sworn unto thy fathers, and give thee all the land which he promised to give unto thy fathers;

9 ^{if} thou shalt keep all ^{these} ^{commandments to do them,} ^{this} ^{commandment to do it,} which I command thee this day, to love the LORD thy God, and to walk ever in his ways; ^{then} shalt thou add three cities more for thee, beside these three:

10 ^{that} ^{innocent} blood be not shed in the midst of thy land, which the LORD thy God giveth thee ^{for} ^{an inheritance,} and ^{so} blood be upon thee.

11 ¶ But ^{if} any man hate his neighbour, and lie in wait for him, and rise up against him, and smite him ^{mortally} that he die; ^{and} ^{fleeth} ^{and he flee} into one of these cities:

12 ^{then} ^{then} the elders of his city shall send and fetch him thence, and deliver him unto the hand of the avenger of blood, that he may die.

13 ^h Thine eye shall not pity him, ⁱ but thou shalt put away ^{the} ^{quilt of} the innocent blood from Is'ra-el, that it may go well with thee.

14 ¶ ^k Thou shalt not remove thy neighbour's landmark, which they of old time have set, in thine inheritance which thou shalt inherit, in the land that the LORD thy God giveth thee to possess it.

15 ¶ ^l One witness shall not rise up against a man for any iniquity, or for any sin, in any sin that he sinneth: at the mouth of two witnesses, or at the mouth of three witnesses, shall ^a ^{the} ^{matter} be established.

16 ¶ ^m If ^a ^{false} ^{an unrighteous} witness ^{rise} up against any man to testify against him ^{that which is wrong;} ^{of wrong doing;}

B. C. 1451.

c ch. 13. 1, 2.
Jer. 2. 8.d Jer. 28. 9.
e ch. 13. 2.

f ver. 20.

a ch. 12. 29.

2 Heb. in-
heritest, or,
possessest.b Ex. 21. 14.
Num. 35. 10.

c Num. 35. 15.

3 Heb. from
yesterday the
third day.

4 Heb. iron.

5 Heb. wood.

6 Heb. smiteth.

d Num. 35. 12.

e Gen. 15. 18.
ch. 12. 20.

f Josh. 20. 7.

g Ex. 21. 12.

Num. 35. 16.

ch. 27. 24.

7 Heb. in life.

h ch. 13. 8;

25. 12.

i Num. 35.

33. 34.

ch. 21. 9.

1 K. 2. 31.

k ch. 27. 17.

Job 24. 12.

l Num. 35. 30.

ch. 17. 6.

Mat. 12. 16.

John 8. 17.

2 Cor. 13. 1.

1 Tim. 5. 19.

Heb. 10. 28.

m Ps. 27. 12;

35. 11.

B. C. 1451.

n ch. 17. 9;
21. 5.

17 Then both the men, between whom the controversy ^{is}, shall stand before the LORD, ⁿ before the priests and the judges which shall be in those days;

o Prov. 19. 5, 9.

p ch. 13. 5; 17.
7; 21. 21.
q ch. 17. 13.

18 And the judges shall make diligent inquisition: and, behold, ^{if} the witness ^{be} a false witness, ^{and} hath testified falsely against his brother;
19 ^o Then shall ye do unto him, as he had thought to ^{have done} unto his brother: so ^p shalt thou put ^{the evil away from among you.}

r ver. 13.
s Ex. 21. 23.
t Lev. 24. 20.
u Mat. 5. 38.

20 ^u And those which remain shall hear, and fear, and shall henceforth commit no more any such evil ^{in the midst of thee.}
21 ^r And thine eye shall not pity; ^{but} ^s life shall go for life, eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot.

CHAPTER 20.

Priests and officers in war. Besieging cities.

a Ps. 20. 7.

b Is. 31. 1.
c Num. 23. 21.
ch. 31. 6, 8.
2 Chr. 13. 12;
32. 7, 8.

1 WHEN thou goest ^{out} forth to battle against thine enemies, and seest ^{be not} horses, and chariots, ^{and} a people more than thou, ^{thou shalt not be afraid} of them: for the LORD thy God ^{is} ^b with thee, which brought thee up out of the land of ^Egypt.

2 Heb. be
tender.
3 Heb. make
hoste.
c ch. 1. 30.

2 And it shall be, when ye ^{are come} draw nigh unto the battle, that the priest shall approach and speak unto the people,

3 ^{And} shall say unto them, Hear, O ^{Is}ra-el, ye ^{approach} draw nigh this day unto battle against your enemies: let not your ^{heart} ² faint; fear not, ^{and do not} ^{nor}

3 tremble, neither be ye ^{terrified because of} ^{affrighted at} them;
4 ^{For} the LORD your God ^{is} he that goeth with you, ^c to fight for you against your enemies, to save you.

d Neh. 12. 27.

5 ¶ And the officers shall speak unto the people, saying, What man ^{is there} that hath built a new house, and hath not ^d dedicated it? let him go and return to his house, lest he die in the battle, and another man dedicate it.

e ch. 24. 5.

6 And what man ^{is there} that hath planted a vineyard, and hath not ^{yet eaten of it?} used the fruit thereof? let him ^{also} go and return unto his house, lest he die in the battle, and another man ^{eat of it.} use the fruit thereof.

7 ^c And what man ^{is there} that hath betrothed a wife, and hath not taken her? let him go and return unto his house, lest he die in the battle, and another man take her.

f Judg. 7. 3.

8 And the officers shall speak further unto the people, and they shall say, ^f What man ^{is there that is} ^{is there that is} fearful and fainthearted? let him go and return unto his house, lest his brethren's heart ^{faint as well} ^{melt} as his heart.

9 And it shall be, when the officers have made an end of speaking unto the people, that they shall ^{make} appoint captains of ^{the armies to lead} ^{hosts at the head of} the people.

g 2 Sam. 20.
13, 20.

10 ¶ When thou ^{comest} drawest nigh unto a city to fight against it, ^g then proclaim peace unto it.

11 And it shall be, if it make thee answer of peace, and open unto thee, then it shall be, ^{that} ^{that is} all the people ^{that is} found therein shall ^{be} ^{become} tributaries unto thee, and ^{they} shall serve thee.

12 And if it will make no peace with thee, but will make war against thee, then thou shalt besiege it:

h Num. 31. 7.

13 ^{And} when the LORD thy God ^{hath delivered} it into thine ^{hands,} ^h thou shalt smite every male thereof with the edge of the sword:

i Josh. 8. 2.

14 ^{But} ^{but} the women, and the little ones, and ⁱ the cattle, and all that is in the city, ^{even} ^{even} all the spoil thereof, shalt thou take ^{for a prey} unto thyself; and ^k thou shalt eat the spoil of thine enemies, which the LORD thy God hath given thee.

k Josh. 22. 8.

15 Thus shalt thou do unto all the cities ^{which are} very far off from thee, which ^{are} not of the cities of these nations.

B. C. 1451.

16 But ^{for} of the cities of these ^{people,} which the LORD thy God doth give thee ^{are} an inheritance, thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth:

1 Num. 21. 2.
3. 33; 32. 32.
ch. 7. 1, 2.
Josh. 11. 13.

17 But thou shalt utterly destroy them; ^{namely,} the ^{Hir'tites,} and the ^{Hir'tites,} the ^{Hir'tites,} and the ^{Hir'tites,} the ^{Hir'tites,} and the ^{Hir'tites,} as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee:

18 ^{That} they teach you not to do after all their abominations, which they have done unto their gods; so should ye ^{sin} against the LORD your God.

m ch. 7. 4; 12.
30, 31; 18. 9.
n Ex. 23. 33.

19 ¶ When thou shalt besiege a city a long time, in making war against it to take it, thou shalt not destroy the trees thereof by ^{forcing} ^{welding} an ^{ax} ^{axe} against them: for thou mayest eat of them, and thou shalt not cut them down; ^(for the tree of the field is man's life) to employ ^{them} in the siege; ^{for is the tree of the field man, that it should be besieged of thee?}

20 Only the trees which thou knowest that they ^{be} not trees for meat, thou shalt destroy and cut them down; and thou shalt build bulwarks against the city that maketh war with thee, until it ^{be} ^{subdued.} ^{fall.}

CHAPTER 21.

Of uncertain murder, captive women, rebellious sons.

1 IF ^{one} be found slain in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee to possess it, lying in the field, ^{and} it be not known who hath slain him:

2 Then ^{then} thy elders and thy judges shall come forth, and they shall measure unto the cities which ^{are} round about him that is slain:

3 And it shall be, ^{that} the city ^{which is next} unto the slain man, even the elders of that city shall take an heifer ^{of the herd,} which hath not been wrought with, ^{and} which hath not drawn in the yoke;

4 And the elders of that city shall bring down the heifer unto a ^{rough} valley: ^{which is neither eared nor sown, and shall strike off} with running water, which is neither plowed nor sown, and shall break the heifer's neck there in the valley:

5 And the priests the sons of Lē'vī shall come near; for ^a them the LORD thy God hath chosen to minister unto him, and to bless in the name of the LORD; and ^b by according to their ² word shall every controversy and every stroke be ^{tried:}

a ch. 10. 8.
1 Chr. 23. 13.

6 And all the elders of that city, ^{that are next} unto the slain ^{man,} shall wash their hands over the heifer ^{that is beheaded} whose neck was broken in the valley:

b ch. 17. 8, 9.
2 Heb. mouth.

7 And they shall answer and say, Our hands have not shed this blood, neither have our eyes seen ^{it.}

8 Be merciful, O LORD, unto thy people Is'ra-el, whom thou hast redeemed, ^d and ^{lay} suffer not innocent blood ^{to remain} in the midst of thy people ^{of Is'ra-el's charge.} Is'ra-el.

d Jonah 1. 14.

And the blood shall be forgiven them.

9 So ^e shalt thou put away the ^{guilt of} innocent blood from among you, when thou shalt do ^{that which is} right in the ^{sight} eyes of the LORD.

e ch. 19. 13.

10 ¶ When thou goest forth to ^{war} battle against thine enemies, and the LORD thy God ^{hath delivered} them into thine hands, and thou ^{hast taken them} carriest them away captive,

11 And seest among the captives a beautiful woman, and thou hast a desire unto her, ^{that thou} and ^{wouldest} take her to thee to wife;

3 Heb. make,
or, dress.

12 Then thou shalt bring her home to thine house; and she shall shave her head, and ³ pare her nails;

f Ps. 45. 10.

13 And she shall put the raiment of her captivity from off her, and shall remain in thine house, and ⁷ bewail her father and her mother a full month: and after that thou shalt go in unto her, and be her husband, and she shall be thy wife.

B. C. 1451.

g Gen. 34. 2.
ch. 22. 29.
Judg. 19. 24.

h Gen. 29. 33.

i 1 Chr. 5. 2;
26. 10.
2 Chr. 11. 19,
22.

k 1 Chr. 5. 1.

l Heb. *that is found with him.*
1 Gen. 49. 3.
m Gen. 23. 31,
33.

n ch. 13. 5; 19.
19. 20; 22. 21.
o ch. 13. 11.

p ch. 19. 6.
Acts 23. 29.

q Josh. 8. 29.
John 19. 31.
r Gal. 3. 13.
s Lev. 18. 25.
Num. 35. 34.

a Ex. 23. 4.

b Ex. 23. 5.

c Lev. 22. 23.

14 And it shall be, if thou have no delight in her, then thou shalt let her go whither she will; but thou shalt not sell her at all for money, thou shalt not ^{make merchandise of her,} deal with her as a slave, because thou hast ^{humbled} her.

15 ¶ If a man have two wives, ^{the one beloved, ^h and ^{another} the other} hated, and they have ^{born} him children, ^{both} the beloved and the hated; and ^{if} the firstborn son be hers that was hated:

16 Then it shall be, ⁱ when he maketh his sons to inherit ^{that} ^{that} he may not make the son of the beloved the firstborn before the son of the hated, ^{which is indeed} which is the firstborn:

17 But ^{he} he shall acknowledge the ^{son of the hated for the firstborn, ^k by giving him} firstborn, the son of the hated. a double portion of all ² that he hath: for he ^{is} the beginning of his strength; ^m the right of the firstborn ^{is} his.

18 ¶ If a man have a stubborn and rebellious son, which will not obey the voice of his father, or the voice of his mother, and ^{that, when} they have chastened ^{they chasten} him, will not hearken unto them:

19 Then shall his father and his mother lay hold on him, and bring him out unto the elders of his city, and unto the gate of his place;

20 And they shall say unto the elders of his city, This our son ^{is} stubborn and rebellious, he will not obey our voice; ^{he is a glutton,} he is a riotous liver, and a drunkard.

21 And all the men of his city shall stone him with stones, that he die: ⁿ so shalt thou put away the evil away from ^{among you;} the midst of thee; ^o and all Is'ra-el shall hear, and fear:

22 ¶ And if a man have committed a sin ^p worthy of death, and he be ^{to be} put to death, and thou hang him on a tree:

23 ^q His body shall not remain all night upon the tree, but thou shalt in any wise bury him ^{that} the same day; ^{for ^r he that is hanged is accursed of God;} ^{thy land} surely bury him ^{for} he that is hanged is accursed of God; that ^{thou} be not defiled, which the Lord thy God giveth thee ^{for} for an inheritance.

CHAPTER 22.

Divers laws and ordinances.

1 THOU ^a shalt not see thy brother's ox or his sheep go astray, and hide thyself from them: thou shalt ^{in any case} surely bring them again unto thy brother.

2 And if thy brother ^{be} not nigh unto thee, or if thou know him not, then thou shalt bring it ^{unto} home to thine ^{own} house, and it shall be with thee until thy brother seek after it, and thou shalt restore it to him again.

3 In like manner ^{And so} shalt thou do with his ass; and so shalt thou do with his garment; and so shalt thou do with every ^{lost thing of} thy brother's, which he hath lost, and thou hast found: ^{shalt thou do likewise:} thou mayest not hide thyself.

4 ¶ ^b Thou shalt not see thy brother's ass or his ox ^{fall} fallen down by the way, and hide thyself from them: thou shalt surely help him to lift ^{them} up again.

5 ¶ ^{The} A woman shall not wear that which pertaineth unto a man, neither shall a man put on a woman's garment: ^{all that do so are} for whosoever doeth these things is an abomination unto the Lord thy God.

6 ¶ If a bird's nest chance to be before thee in the way, in any tree or on the ground, ^{whether they be} young ones or eggs, and the dam sitting upon the young, or upon the eggs, ^c thou shalt not take the dam with the young:

7 But thou shalt in any wise let the dam go, ^{and take the young to thee:} but the young thou mayest take unto

thyself; ^a that it may be well with thee, and ^{that} thou mayest prolong ^{thy} thy days.

B. C. 1451.

a ch. 4. 40.

8 ¶ When thou buildest a new house, then thou shalt make a battlement for thy roof, that thou bring not blood upon thine house, if any man fall from thence.

9 ¶ Thou shalt not sow thy vineyard with ^{divers seeds:} two kinds of seed: lest the ^{fruit of thy} whole fruit be forfeited, the ^{seed which thou hast sown,} and the ^{increase of the} vineyard: ^{be defiled.}

Lev. 19. 19.

10 ¶ Thou shalt not plow with an ox and an ass together.

2 Cor. 6. 14,

15. 16.

g Lev. 19. 19.

11 ¶ Thou shalt not wear a ^{garment of divers sorts, as of woollen} mingled stuff, wool and linen together.

12 ¶ Thou shalt make thee ^{quarters} fringes upon the four ^{borders} of thy vesture, wherewith thou coverest ^{thyself.} thyself.

h Num. 15. 38.

Mat. 23. 5.

13 ¶ If any man take a wife, and ⁱ go in unto her, and hate her,

i Gen. 29. 21.

Judg. 15. 1.

14 ^{And give occasions of speech against her,} and bring up an evil name upon her,

and say, I took this woman, and when I came ^{nigh} to her, I found ^{her not a} not in her

^{maid:} the tokens of virginity:

15 ^{Then} shall the father of the damsel, and her mother, take and bring forth ^{the tokens of} the damsel's virginity unto the elders of the city in the gate:

16 ^{And} the damsel's father shall say unto the elders, I gave my daughter unto this man to wife, and he hateth her;

17 ^{And,} lo, he hath ^{given occasions of speech against her;} saying, I found not in thy

daughter ^{a maid;} and yet these ^{are the tokens of} my daughter's virginity. And they shall spread the ^{cloth} garment before the elders of the city.

18 And the elders of that city shall take ^{that} the man and chastise him;

19 ^{And} they shall amerce him in an hundred ^{shekels} of silver, and give ^{them} unto the father of the damsel, because he hath brought up an evil name upon a virgin of Is'ra-el: and she shall be his wife; he may not put her away all his days.

20 But if this thing be true, ^{and the tokens of} virginity ^{be} were not found ^{for} in the damsel:

21 ^{Then} they shall bring out the damsel to the door of her father's house, and the men of her city shall stone her with stones that she die: because she hath ^a wrought folly in Is'ra-el, to play the ^{where} harlot in her father's house: ^{evil away from among you.} so shalt thou put away the evil from the midst of thee.

i Gen. 34. 7.

Judg. 20. 6.

2 Sam. 13. 12.

7 ch. 13. 5.

m Lev. 20. 10.

John 8. 5.

22 ¶ ⁿ If a man be found lying with a woman married to an husband, then they shall both of them die, ^{both} the man that lay with the woman, and the woman: so shalt thou put away the evil from Is'ra-el.

23 ¶ If ^{a damsel that is a virgin be} there be a damsel that is a virgin ⁿ betrothed unto an husband, and a man find her in the city, and lie with her;

n Mat. 1. 18.

24 ^{Then} ye shall bring them both out unto the gate of that city, and ye shall stone them with stones that they die; the damsel, because she cried not, ^{being} in the city; and the man, because he hath ^o humbled his neighbour's wife: ^p so thou shalt put away the evil from ^{among} the midst ^{of thee.}

o ch. 21. 14.

p ver. 21, 22.

25 ¶ But if ^a the man find the damsel that is ^a betrothed damsel in the field, and the man ^a force her, and lie with her; then the man only that lay with her shall die:

26 ^{But} but unto the damsel thou shalt do nothing; ^{there is} in the damsel no sin ^{worthy} of death: for as when a man riseth against his neighbour, and slayeth him, even so ^{is} this matter:

27 ^{For} for he found her in the field; ^{and} the betrothed damsel cried, and ^{there was} none to save her.

2 Or, take

strong hold

at her.

2 Sam. 13. 14.

B. C. 1451.

g Ex. 22. 16, 17.

r ver. 24.

s Lev. 18. 8.

ch. 27. 20.

1 Cor. 5. 1.

r Ruth 3. 9.

Ezek. 16. 8.

28 ¶ ^a If a man find a damsel ^{that is} a virgin, which is not betrothed, and lay hold on her, and lie with her, and they be found;

29 ^{Then} the man that lay with her shall give unto the damsel's father fifty *shekels* of silver, and she shall be his wife; ['] because he hath humbled her; he may not put her away all his days.

30 ¶ ^s A man shall not take his father's wife, and ^{not discover} shall not uncover his father's skirt.

CHAPTER 23.

Divers laws and ordinances.

1 HE that is wounded in the stones, or hath his privy member cut off, shall not enter into the ^{congregation} assembly of the LORD.

2 A bastard shall not enter into the ^{congregation} assembly of the LORD; even to his tenth generation shall ^{he not} none of his enter into the ^{congregation} assembly of the LORD.

a Neh. 13. 1, 2.

3 ^a An Am'mōn-ite or a Mō'ab-ite shall not enter into the ^{congregation} assembly of the LORD; even to their tenth generation shall ^{they not} none belonging to them enter into the ^{congregation} assembly of the LORD for ever:

b ch. 2. 29.

c Num. 22. 5, 6.

4 ^b Because they met you not with bread and with water in the way, when ye came forth out of Ē'gypt; and ^c because they hired against thee Bā'laam the son of Bē'or of Pē'thōr of Mēs'q-pō-tā'mi-ā, to curse thee.

5 Nevertheless the LORD thy God would not hearken unto Bā'laam; but the LORD thy God turned the curse into a blessing unto thee, because the LORD thy God loved thee.

d Ezz. 9. 12.

2 Heb. good.

6 ^d Thou shalt not seek their peace nor their ² prosperity all thy days for ever.

e Gen. 25. 24.

25. 26.

f Ex. 22. 21.

Lev. 19. 34.

ch. 10. 19.

7 ¶ Thou shalt not abhor an Ē'dom-ite; ^e for he ^{is} thy brother: thou shalt not abhor an Ē-ġyp'tjan; because ^f thou wast a stranger in his land.

8 The children ^{that are begotten of them shall enter into the congregation of the LORD in their third generation that are born unto them shall enter into the assembly of the LORD.}

9 ¶ When ^{the host goeth forth} thou goest forth in camp against thine enemies, then thou shalt keep thee from every ^{wicked} evil thing.

g Lev. 15. 16.

10 ¶ ^a If there be among you any man, that is not clean by reason of ^{uncleanness that} chanceth him by night, then shall he go abroad out of the camp, he shall not come within the camp:

3 Heb. turn-

eth toward.

h Lev. 15. 5.

11 ^{But} it shall be, when evening ³ cometh on, ^h he shall ^{wash himself with} bathe himself in water: and when the sun is down, he shall come ^{into} within the camp. ^{again.}

12 ¶ Thou shalt have a place also without the camp, whither thou shalt go forth abroad:

13 ^{And} thou shalt have a paddle ^{upon} among thy ^{weapon;} weapons; and it shall be, when thou ^{wilt ease thyself} sittest down abroad, thou shalt dig therewith, and shalt turn back and cover that which cometh from thee:

i Lev. 26. 12.

14 ^{For} the LORD thy God ¹ walketh in the midst of thy camp, to deliver thee, and to give up thine enemies before thee; therefore shall thy camp be holy: that he see no ⁴ unclean thing in thee, and turn away from thee.

4 Heb. unclean-

ness of any

thing.

k 1 Sam. 30. 15.

15 ¶ ^k Thou shalt not deliver unto his master ^{the} a servant which is escaped from his master unto thee:

16 ^{he} shall dwell with thee, ^{even among you,} in ^{that} the place which he shall choose ⁱⁿ within one of thy gates, where it ⁵ liketh him best: ¹ thou shalt not oppress him.

5 Heb. is good

for him.

l Ex. 22. 21.

m Lev. 19. 29.

Prov. 2. 16.

n Gen. 19. 5.

2 K. 23. 7.

17 ¶ There shall be no ^{whore} harlot ^m of the daughters of Īs'ra-el, ^{nor} neither shall there be ⁿ a sodomite of the sons of Īs'ra-el.

18 Thou shalt not bring the hire of a whore, or the ^{price} wages of a dog,

into the house of the LORD thy God for any vow: for even both these ^{are} an abomination unto the LORD thy God.

19 ¶ Thou shalt not lend upon usury to thy brother; usury of money, usury of victuals, usury of any thing that is lent upon usury:

20 ^{Unto a stranger} ^{unto a foreigner} thou mayest lend upon usury; but unto thy brother thou shalt not lend upon usury: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all that thou ^{settest} ^{puttest} thine hand ^{unto}, in the land whither thou goest ⁱⁿ to possess it.

21 ¶ When thou shalt vow a vow unto the LORD thy God, thou shalt not ^{be} slack to pay it: for the LORD thy God will surely require it of thee; and it would be sin in thee.

22 But if thou shalt forbear to vow, it shall be no sin in thee.

23 That which is gone out of thy lips thou shalt ^{keep and perform; even as} observe and do; according ^{freewill offering, as thou hast vowed unto the LORD thy God, a freewill offering,} which thou hast promised with thy mouth.

24 ¶ When thou comest into thy neighbour's vineyard, then thou mayest eat grapes thy fill at thine own pleasure; but thou shalt not put ^{any} ^{any} in thy vessel.

25 When thou comest into ^{the standing corn of thy neighbour,} ^{thy neighbour's standing corn,} then thou mayest pluck the ears with thine hand; but thou shalt not move a sickle unto thy neighbour's standing corn.

CHAPTER 24.

Divers laws and ordinances.

1 WHEN a ^{man} hath taken ^{a wife,} and ^{married} ^{her,} and it come to pass that ^{then it shall be, if} she find no favour in his eyes, because he hath found some ^{uncleanness} ^{unseemly thing} in her; then let him ^{that he shall} write her a bill of ^{divorcement,} and give ^{it} in her hand, and send her out of his house.

2 And when she is departed out of his house, she may go and be another man's wife.

3 And ^{if} the latter husband hate her, and write her a bill of divorce-ment, and ^{giveth it} ^{in her hand,} and ^{sends} ^{send} her out of his house; or if the latter husband die, which took her ^{to be} his wife;

4 ^{her} former husband, which sent her away, may not take her again to be his wife, after that she is defiled; for that ^{is} abomination before the LORD: and thou shalt not cause the land to sin, which the LORD thy God giveth thee ^{for} for an inheritance.

5 ¶ When a man ^{hath taken} ^{taketh} a new wife, he shall not go out ^{to war,} ^{in the host,} neither shall he be charged with any business: ^{but} he shall be free at home one year, and shall ^{cheer} ^{up} his wife which he hath taken.

6 ¶ No man shall take the ^{neither} ^{mill} or the upper millstone to pledge: for he taketh ^{a man's} life to pledge.

7 ¶ If a man be found stealing any of his brethren of the children of Is'ra-el, and ^{maketh merchandise of him, or selleth} ^{he deal with him as a slave, or sell} him; then that thief shall die: ^{and thou shalt put evil away from among you,} ^{so} shalt thou put away the evil from the midst of thee.

8 ¶ Take heed in ^{the} plague of leprosy, that thou observe diligently, and do according to all that the priests the Lēvites shall teach you: as I commanded them, ^{so} ye shall observe to do.

9 ^{Remember} what the LORD thy God did ^{unto} Mir'i-am, by the way, ^{after that ye were come} ^{as ye came} forth out of E'gypt.

10 ¶ When thou dost lend thy ^{brother any thing,} ^{neighbour any manner of loan,} thou shalt not go into his house to fetch his pledge.

11 Thou shalt stand ^{abroad,} ^{without} and the man to whom thou dost lend shall bring ^{out} ^{forth} the pledge ^{abroad} ^{without} unto thee.

B. C. 1451.

o Ex. 22. 25.
Lev. 25. 36.
Ps. 15. 5.
Luke 6. 34.p Lev. 19. 34;
ch. 15. 3.
q ch. 15. 10.

r Num. 30. 2.

s Num. 30. 2.
Ps. 66. 13, 14.t Mat. 12. 1.
Mark 2. 23.
Luke 6. 1.u Mat. 5. 31.
Mark 10. 4.2 Heb. cut-
ting off.

b Jer. 3. 1.

c ch. 20. 7.

3 Heb. not any
thing shall
pass upon
him.
d Prov. 5. 18.

e Ex. 21. 16.

f ch. 19. 19.

g Lev. 13. 2.

h Luke 17. 32.
1 Cor. 10. 6.
i Num. 12. 10.

B. C. 1451.

Ex. 22. 26.
Job 23. 11.
2 Cor. 9. 13.
2 Tim. 1. 18.
n ch. 6. 25.
Ps. 106. 31.
a Mat. 3. 3.

o Lev. 19. 13.
Jer. 22. 13.
2 Heb. *light* *th*
has soul
unto it.
p Jam. 5. 4.
q 2 K. 14. 6.
2 Chr. 25. 4.

r Ex. 22. 21.
Is. 1. 23.
Jer. 5. 28.
s Ex. 22. 26.
t ver. 22.
ch. 16. 12.

a Lev. 19. 9.

x ch. 15. 10.
Ps. 41. 1.
3 Heb. *thou*
shalt not
bough it
after thee.

y ver. 18.

a ch. 19. 17.
Ezek. 44. 24.
b Prov. 17. 15.

c Luke 12. 48.

d Mat. 10. 17.

e 2 Cor. 11. 24.

f Job 18. 3.

g Prov. 12. 10.
1 Cor. 9. 9.

4 Heb.

h Mat. 22. 24.
Mark 12. 19.
Luke 20. 28.

5 Or, *next*
kinsman.
Gen. 38. 8.
Ruth 1. 12.
13: 3. 9.
i Gen. 38. 9.
k Ruth 4. 10.

6 Or, *next*
kinsman's
wife.
l Ruth 4. 1. 2.

12 And if ^{the man be poor,} ^{he be a poor man,} thou shalt not sleep with his pledge:

13 ^{in any case thou shalt deliver} ^{thou shalt surely restore to} him the pledge ^{again} when the sun goeth down, that he may sleep in his ^{own raiment,} ^{garment,} and ^{and} bless thee: and ^{it} shall be righteousness unto thee before the LORD thy God.

14 ¶ Thou shalt not ^{whether he be} ^{whether he be} oppress an hired servant ^{that is} ^{that is} poor and needy, of thy brethren, or of thy strangers that ^{are} ^{are} in thy land within thy gates:

15 ^{At} ^{him} ^{him} his day ^o thou shalt give ^{him} his hire, neither shall the sun go down upon it; for he ^{is} ^{is} poor, and ² setteth his heart upon it: ³ lest he cry against thee unto the LORD, and it be sin unto thee.

16 ^{The} fathers shall not be put to death for the children, neither shall the children be put to death for the fathers: every man shall be put to death for his own sin.

17 ¶ ^{Thou} shalt not ^{pervert} ^{wrest} the judgment of the stranger, ^{nor} of the fatherless; ^{nor} take ^{the} widow's raiment to pledge:

18 ^{But} ^{but} thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in ^{Egypt}, and the LORD thy God redeemed thee thence: therefore I command thee to do this thing.

19 ¶ ^{When} thou ^{cuttest down} ^{reapest} thine harvest in thy field, and hast forgot a sheaf in the field, thou shalt not go again to fetch it: it shall be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the widow: that the LORD thy God may ^x bless thee in all the work of thine hands.

20 When thou beatest thine olive tree, ³ thou shalt not go over the boughs again: it shall be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the widow.

21 When thou gatherest ^{the grapes of} ^{the grapes of} thy vineyard, thou shalt not glean ^{it afterward:} ^{it after thee:} it shall be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the widow.

22 And ^y thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in the land of ^{Egypt}: therefore I command thee to do this thing.

CHAPTER 25.

Divers laws and ordinances.

1 If there be a ^a controversy between men, and they come unto judgment, and ^{the judges} ^{may} judge them; then they ^b shall justify the righteous, and condemn the wicked:

2 ^{And} ^{and} it shall be, if the wicked man ^{be} ^{be} worthy to be beaten, that the judge shall cause him to lie down, ^d and to be beaten before his face, according to his ^{fault, by a certain} ^{wickedness, by} number.

3 ^c Forty stripes he may give him, ^{and} ^{and} shall not exceed: lest, ^{if} ^{if} he should exceed, and beat him above these with many stripes, then thy brother should ^e seem vile unto thee.

4 ¶ ^g Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when he ⁴ treadeth out the corn.

5 ¶ ^h If brethren dwell together, and one of them die, and have no child, son, the wife of the dead shall not marry without unto a stranger: her ⁵ husband's brother shall go in unto her, and take her to him to wife, and perform the duty of an husband's brother unto her.

6 And it shall be, ^{that} ^{that} the firstborn which she beareth ⁱ shall succeed in the name of his brother ^{which is} ^{which is} dead, that ^k his name be not ^{put} ^{put} blotted out of ^{Is'ra-el}.

7 And if the man like not to take his ⁶ brother's wife, then ^{let} ^{let} his brother's wife shall go up to the ^l gate unto the elders, and say, My husband's brother refuseth to raise up unto his brother a name in ^{Is'ra-el}, he will not perform the duty of ^{my} ^{an} husband's brother ^{unto me}.

8 Then the elders of his city shall call him, and speak unto him: and if he stand ^{to it}, and say, ^m I like not to take her;

9 ^{Then} shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the elders, and ⁿ loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face; and she shall answer and say, So shall it be done unto ^{that} the man that doth not ^o build up his brother's house.

10 And his name shall be called in Iš'ra-el, The house of him that hath his shoe loosed.

11 ¶ When men strive together one with another, and the wife of the one draweth near for to deliver her husband out of the hand of him that smiteth him, and putteth forth her hand, and taketh him by the secrets:

12 ^{Then} thou shalt cut off her hand, ⁿ thine eye shall ^{not pity her.} have no pity.

13 ¶ ^a Thou shalt not have in thy bag ² divers weights, a great and a small.

14 Thou shalt not have in thine house ³ divers measures, a great and a small.

15 ^{But} thou shalt have a ^A perfect and just weight: ^{shalt thou have:} a perfect and just measure shalt thou have: ^r that thy days may be ^{lengthened in} the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

16 For ^s all that do such things, ^{and} all that do unrighteously, ^{are} an abomination unto the LORD thy God.

17 ¶ Remember what Ām'a-lēk did unto thee by the way: ^{when ye were} ^{as ye} ^{come} forth out of Ē'gypt;

18 ^{how} he met thee by the way, and smote the hindmost of thee, ^{open} all ^{that were} feeble behind thee, when thou ^{wast} faint and weary; and he ^{feared} not God.

19 Therefore it shall be, ^r when the LORD thy God hath given thee rest from all thine enemies round about, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee ^{for} an inheritance to possess it, ^{that} thou shalt ^v blot out the remembrance of Ām'a-lēk from under heaven; thou shalt not forget, ^{it}.

CHAPTER 26.

Offering of firstfruits. Of tithing.

1 AND it shall be, when thou ^{art} come in unto the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee ^{for} an inheritance, and possessest it, and dwellest therein;

2 ^a ^{That} thou shalt take of the first of all the fruit of the ^{earth,} ^{ground,} which thou shalt bring ^{in of} ^{from} thy land that the LORD thy God giveth thee; and thou shalt put ^{it} in a basket, and shalt ^b go unto the place which the LORD thy God shall choose to ^{place} ^{cause} his name to dwell there.

3 And thou shalt ^{go} ^{come} unto the priest that shall be in those days, and say unto him, I profess this day unto the LORD thy God, that I am come unto the ^{country} ^{land} which the LORD swore unto our fathers for to give us.

4 And the priest shall take the basket out of thine hand, and set it down before the altar of the LORD thy God.

5 And thou shalt ^{speak} ^{answer} and say before the LORD thy God, ^c A Sŷr'i-an ^d ready to perish ^{was} my father, and ^e he went down into Ē'gypt, and sojourned there, ^{with a} ^{few,} ^{and} ^{few in} ^{number;} and he became there a nation, great, mighty, and populous:

6 ^{And} ^o the Ē-gŷp'tians evil entreated us, and afflicted us, and laid upon us hard bondage:

7 ^{And} ^h ^{when} we cried unto the LORD, the God of our fathers, and the LORD

B. C. 1451.

m Ruth 4. 6.

n Ruth 4. 7.

o Ruth 4. 11.

p ch. 19. 13.

q Lev. 19. 35.
2 Heb. a stone
and a stone.3 Heb. an
ephah and
an ephah.

r Ex. 20. 12.

s Prov. 11. 1.
1 Thes. 4. 6.

t Ex. 17. 8.

u Ps. 36. 1.
Rom. 3. 18.
v 1 Sam. 15. 3.

y Ex. 17. 14.

a Ex. 23. 19.
Num. 18. 13.
ch. 16. 10.
Prov. 3. 9.
b ch. 12. 5.

c Hos. 12. 12.

d Gen. 43. 1.
Gen. 46. 1, 6.
Acts 7. 15.
e Gen. 46. 27.
ch. 10. 22.

g Ex. 1. 11, 14.

h Ex. 2. 23.
24, 25; 3. 9.

- B. C. 1451. heard our voice, and ^{looked on} ^{saw} our affliction, and our ^{labour,} ^{till,} and our oppression:
- ⁱ Ex. 12. 37, 51; 13. 3, 14. ch. 5. 15. & ch. 4. 34. 8 ^{And} ⁱ the LORD brought us forth out of $\bar{E}/g\ddot{y}pt$ with a mighty hand, and with an outstretched arm, and ^k with great terribleness, and with signs, and with wonders:
- ⁱ Ex. 3. 8. 9 ^{And} he hath brought us into this place, and hath given us this land, ^{even} ^l a land ^{that floweth} ^{flowing} with milk and honey.
- 10 And now, behold, I have brought the ^{firstfruits} ^{first of the fruit} of the ^{land,} ^{ground,} which thou, O LORD, hast given me. And thou shalt set it down before the LORD thy God, and worship before the LORD thy God:
- ^m ch. 12. 7, 12, 18; 16. 11. 11 ^{And} ^m thou shalt rejoice in ^{every} ^{all the} good ^{thing} which the LORD thy God hath given unto thee, and unto thine house, thou, and the Lēvīte, and the stranger that ^{is among you.} ^{is in the midst of thee.}
- ⁿ Lev. 27. 30. Num. 18. 24. o ch. 14. 28, 29. 12 ¶ When thou hast made an end of tithing all the ⁿ ^{tithes} ^{tithe} of thine increase in the third year, ^{which is} ^{which is} ^o the year of tithing, ^{then} thou shalt give it unto the Lēvīte, ^{to} the stranger, ^{to} the fatherless, and ^{to} the widow, that they may eat within thy gates, and be filled;
- ^p Ps. 119. 141. 13 ^{Then} ^{and} thou shalt say before the LORD thy God, I have ^{brought} ^{put} away the hallowed things out of ^{mine} ^{mine} house, and also have given them unto the Lēvīte, and unto the stranger, to the fatherless, and to the widow, according to all thy ^{commandments} ^{commandment} which thou hast commanded me: I have not transgressed ^{any of} thy commandments, ⁿ neither have I forgotten ^{them:} ^{then:}
- ^q Lev. 7. 20. 14 ^q I have not eaten thereof in my mourning, neither have I ^{taken} ^{put} away ^{ought thereof for any unclean use,} ^{thereof, being unclean,} nor given ^{ought} thereof for the dead: ^{but} I have hearkened to the voice of the LORD my God, ^{and} ⁱ have done according to all that thou hast commanded me.
- ^r Is. 63. 15. 15 ^r Look down from thy holy habitation, from heaven, and bless thy people Īs'ra-el, and the ^{land} ^{ground} which thou hast given us, as thou swarest unto our fathers, a land ^{that floweth} ^{flowing} with milk and honey.
- 16 ¶ This day the LORD thy God ^{hath commanded} ^{commandeth} thee to do these statutes and ^{judgments:} ^{judgements:} thou shalt therefore keep and do them with all thine heart, and with all thy soul.
- ^s Ex. 20. 19. 17 Thou hast ^s avouched the LORD this day to be thy God, and ^{to} that thou shouldest walk in his ways, and ^{to} keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his ^{judgments,} ^{judgements,} and ^{to} hearken unto his voice:
- ^t Ex. 6. 7. ch. 7. 6. 18 ^{And} ^t the LORD hath avouched thee this day to be ^{his} ^a peculiar people ^{unto himself,} as he hath promised thee, and that ^{thou} ^{thou} shouldest keep all his commandments;
- ^u ch. 4. 7, 8. Ps. 148. 14. x Ex. 14. 6. ch. 7. 6; 28. 9. 1 Pet. 2. 9. 19 ^{And} ^u to make thee ⁿ high above all nations which he hath made, in praise, and in name, and in honour; and that thou mayest be ⁿ an holy people unto the LORD thy God, as he hath spoken.

CHAPTER 27.

An altar commanded. Mounts of blessing and cursing.

- 1 AND Mō'ses ^{with} ^{and} the elders of Īs'ra-el commanded the people, saying, Keep all the ^{commandments} ^{commandment} which I command you this day.
- ^a Josh. 4. 1. 2 And it shall be on the day ^a when ye shall pass over Jōr'dan unto the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, that ^b thou shalt set thee up great stones, and plaister them with plaister:
- ^b Josh. 8. 32. 3 ^{And} ^{and} thou shalt write upon them all the words of this law, when thou art passed over; that thou mayest go in unto the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, a land ^{that floweth} ^{flowing} with milk and honey; as the LORD, the God of thy fathers, hath promised thee.
- 4 ^{Therefore} ^{And} it shall be when ye ^{be gone} ^{are passed} over Jōr'dan, ^{that} ye shall set up

these stones, which I command you this day, ^ein mount Ē'bal, and thou shalt plaister them with plaister.

5 And there shalt thou build an altar unto the LORD thy God, an altar of stones: ^athou shalt ^{not lift up any} ^{lift up no} iron tool upon them.

6 Thou shalt build the altar of the LORD thy God of ^{whole} ^{unhewn} stones: and thou shalt offer burnt offerings thereon unto the LORD thy God:

7 ^{And} ^{and} thou shalt ^{offer} ^{sacrifice} peace offerings, and shalt eat there; ^{and} ^{and} thou shalt rejoice before the LORD thy God.

8 And thou shalt write upon the stones all the words of this law very plainly.

9 ¶ And Mō'seš and the priests the Lē'vites spake unto all Īs'ra-el, saying, ^{Take heed,} ^{Keep silence,} and hearken, O Īs'ra-el; ^ethis day thou art become the people of the LORD thy God.

10 Thou shalt therefore obey the voice of the LORD thy God, and do his commandments and his statutes, which I command thee this day.

11 ¶ And Mō'seš charged the people the same day, saying,

12 These shall stand ^{come} ^{passed} upon mount Ġēr'i-zim to bless the people, when ye are ^{come} ^{passed} over Jōr'dan; Sīm'e-on, and Lē'vī, and Jū'dah, and Īs'sa-char, and Jō'seph, and Bēn'ja-min:

13 ^{And} ^{and} these shall stand upon mount Ē'bal ^{to} ^{for the curse}; Reu'ben, Gād, and Āsh'ēr, and Zēb'u-lun, Dān, and Nāph'ta-lī.

14 ¶ And ^h the Lē'vites shall ^{speak,} ^{answer,} and say unto all the men of Īs'ra-el with a loud voice,

15 ⁱ Cursed ^{be} ^{be} the man that maketh ^{any} ^a graven or molten image, an abomination unto the LORD, the work of the hands of the craftsman, and ^{putteth it in a secret place.} ^{settleth it up in secret.} ^k And all the people shall answer and say, Amen.

16 ⁱ Cursed ^{be} ^{be} he that setteth light by his father or his mother. And all the people shall say, Amen.

17 ^m Cursed ^{be} ^{be} he that removeth his neighbour's landmark. And all the people shall say, Amen.

18 ⁿ Cursed ^{be} ^{be} he that maketh the blind to wander out of the way. And all the people shall say, Amen.

19 ^o Cursed ^{be} ^{be} he that ^{perverteth} ^{wresteth} the ^{judgment} ^{judgement} of the stranger, fatherless, and widow. And all the people shall say, Amen.

20 ^p Cursed ^{be} ^{be} he that lieth with his father's wife; because he ^{uncovereth} ^{hath uncovered} his father's skirt. And all the people shall say, Amen.

21 ^q Cursed ^{be} ^{be} he that lieth with any manner of beast. And all the people shall say, Amen.

22 ^r Cursed ^{be} ^{be} he that lieth with his sister, the daughter of his father, or the daughter of his mother. And all the people shall say, Amen.

23 ^s Cursed ^{be} ^{be} he that lieth with his mother in law. And all the people shall say, Amen.

24 ^t Cursed ^{be} ^{be} he that smiteth his neighbour ^{secretly,} ^{in secret.} And all the people shall say, Amen.

25 ^u Cursed ^{be} ^{be} he that taketh reward to slay an innocent person. And all the people shall say, Amen.

26 ^x Cursed ^{be} ^{be} he that confirmeth not ^{all} the words of this law to do them. And all the people shall say, Amen.

CHAPTER 28.

Blessings for obedience. Cursings for disobedience.

1 AND it shall come to pass, ^aif thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe ^{and} to do all his command-

B. C. 1451.

^c ch. 11. 29.
Josh. 8. 30.

^d Ex. 20. 25.
Josh. 8. 31.

^e ch. 26. 18.

^f ch. 11. 29.
Josh. 8. 33.

^g ch. 11. 29.
Josh. 8. 33.

^h ch. 33. 10.
Josh. 8. 33.

ⁱ Ex. 20. 4.
Lev. 19. 4.
ch. 4. 16, 23.
Is. 44. 9.
^k Num. 5. 22.
1 Cor. 14. 16.

^l Ex. 20. 12.
Lev. 19. 3.
ch. 21. 18.

^m ch. 19. 14.

ⁿ Lev. 19. 14.

^o Ex. 22. 21.
ch. 10. 18.

^p Lev. 18. 8.
ch. 22. 30.

^q Lev. 18. 23.

^r Lev. 18. 9.

^s Lev. 18. 17.

^t Ex. 20. 13.
Lev. 24. 17.
Num. 35. 31.
ch. 19. 11.
^u Ex. 23. 7, 8.
ch. 10. 17.

^x ch. 28. 15.
Ps. 119. 21.
Gal. 3. 10.

^a Ex. 15. 26.
Lev. 26. 3.
Is. 55. 2.

B. C. 1451.

b ch. 26. 19.
c ver. 15.

d Ps. 128. 1, 4.
e Gen. 39. 5.

f ver. 11.
Gen. 22. 17.
ch. 7. 13.
Ps. 107. 38.
1 Tim. 4. 8.

g Ps. 121. 8.

h Lev. 26. 7, 8.
2 Sam. 22. 38.
Ps. 89. 23.

i Lev. 25. 21.
k ch. 15. 10.

l Ex. 19. 5, 6.
ch. 7. 6.

m Num. 6. 27.
Is. 63. 19.
n ch. 11. 25.

o ver. 4.
ch. 30. 9.
Prov. 10. 22.
2 Heb. belly.

p Lev. 26. 4.
ch. 11. 14.
q ch. 14. 29.

r ch. 15. 6.

s Is. 9. 14, 15.

t ch. 5. 32 : 11.
16.

u Lev. 26. 14.
Lam. 2. 17.

v ver. 2.

y ver. 3.

z Mal. 2. 2.
a 1 Sam. 14. 20.
b Ps. 80. 16.
Is. 39. 17.
3 Heb. which
thou would-
est do.

c Lev. 26. 25.

ments which I command thee this day, that the LORD thy God ^b will set thee on high above all the nations of the earth :

2 ^{And} all these blessings shall come ^{all} upon thee, and ^covertake thee, if thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God.

3 ^d Blessed shalt thou ^{be} in the city, and blessed shalt thou ^{be} ^ein the field.

4 Blessed shall be ^f the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy ground, and the fruit of thy cattle, the increase of thy kine, and the ^gflocks of thy young of thy sheep.

5 Blessed shall be thy basket and thy ^hstore.

6 ⁱ Blessed shalt thou ^{be} when thou comest in, and blessed shalt thou ^{be} when thou goest out.

7 The LORD ^h shall cause thine enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten before ^{thy face} thee: they shall come out against thee one way, and shall flee before thee seven ways.

8 The LORD shall ⁱ command the blessing upon thee in thy ^{storehouses, barns,} and in all that thou ^ksettest ^{puttest} thine hand unto; and he shall bless thee in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

9 ^l The LORD shall establish thee for an holy people unto himself, as he hath sworn unto thee; if thou shalt keep the commandments of the LORD thy God, and walk in his ways.

10 And all the ^mpeople of the earth shall see that thou art ⁿcalled by the name of the LORD; and they shall be ⁿafraid of thee.

11 And ^othe LORD shall make thee plenteous ^{in goods, for good,} in the fruit of thy ^{body}, and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy ground, in the land which the LORD sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

12 The LORD shall open unto thee his good treasure the heaven ^pto give the rain ^{unto} of thy land in ^{his} its season, and ^qto bless all the work of thine hand: and ^rthou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow.

13 And the LORD shall make thee ^sthe head, and not the tail; and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be beneath; if ^tthat thou shalt hearken unto the commandments of the LORD thy God, which I command thee this day, to observe and to do ^{them}.

14 ^u And thou shalt not ^{go}turn aside from any of the words which I command ^{thee} you this day, ^{to} to the right hand, or ^{to} to the left, to go after other gods to serve them.

15 ¶ But it shall come to pass, ^vif thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and ^wovertake thee:

16 Cursed shalt thou ^{be} ^yin the city, and cursed shalt thou ^{be} in the field.

17 Cursed shalt be thy basket and thy ^zstore.

18 Cursed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy ^{land, ground,} the increase of thy kine, and the ^{flocks of thy sheep, young of thy flock.}

19 Cursed shalt thou ^{be} when thou comest in, and cursed shalt thou ^{be} when thou goest out.

20 The LORD shall send upon thee ^acursing, ^{vexation, discomfiture,} and ^brebuke, in all that thou ^{settest} ^{puttest} thine hand unto ^cfor to do, until thou be destroyed, and until thou perish quickly; because of the ^{wickedness} evil of thy doings, whereby thou hast forsaken me.

21 The LORD shall make ^cthe pestilence cleave unto thee, until he have consumed thee from off the land, whither thou goest ^din to possess it.

22 "The Lord shall smite thee with ^a consumption, and with ^a fever, and with ^{an} inflammation, and with ^{an} extreme burning, ^{fiery heat,} and with the ² sword, and with ^c blasting, and with mildew; and they shall pursue thee until thou perish.

23 And ^f thy heaven that ^{is} over thy head shall be brass, and the earth that ^{is} under thee ^{shall be} iron.

24 The Lord shall make the rain of thy land powder and dust: from heaven shall it come down upon thee, until thou be destroyed.

25 "The Lord shall cause thee to be smitten before thine enemies: thou shalt go out one way against them, and shalt flee seven ways before them: and then ^h shalt be ^{removed into} tossed to and fro among all the kingdoms of the earth.

26 And ⁱ thy carcass shall be meat unto all fowls of the air, and unto the beasts of the earth, and ^{there shall be none to fray them} away.

27 The Lord ^{will} smite thee with ^k the ^{scab,} botch ^{boil} of E'gypt, and with ^l the emerods, and with the ^{scab,} scurvy, and with the itch, whereof thou canst not be healed.

28 The Lord shall smite thee with madness, and with blindness, and with ^m astonishment of heart:

29 And ⁿ thou shalt ^o grope at noonday, as the blind gropeth in darkness, and thou shalt not prosper in thy ways: and thou shalt be only oppressed and spoiled ^{evermore,} ^{no man shall save thee,} ^{always,} and there shall be none to save thee.

30 "Thou shalt betroth a wife, and another man shall lie with her: ^p thou shalt build an house, and thou shalt not dwell therein: ^q thou shalt plant a vineyard, and shalt not ^{gather the grapes} use the fruit thereof.

31 Thine ox ^{shall be} slain before thine eyes, and thou shalt not eat thereof: thine ass ^{shall be} violently taken away from before thy face, and ³ shall not be restored to thee: thy sheep ^{shall be} given unto thine enemies, and thou shalt have none to ^{rescue them,} ^{save thee.}

32 Thy sons and thy daughters ^{shall be} given unto another people, and thine eyes shall look, and ^r fail ^{with longing} for them all the day: ^{long:} and ^{there shall be no might in} ^{there shall be no might in} ^{the power of} thine hand.

33 "The fruit of thy ^s land, and all thy labours, shall a nation which thou knowest not eat up; and thou shalt be only oppressed and crushed away:

34 ^{so} that thou shalt be mad ^t for the sight of thine eyes which thou shalt see.

35 The Lord shall ^u smite thee in the knees, and in the legs, with a ^{botch that cannot} sore ^{boil,} ^{whereof thou canst not} be healed, from the sole of thy foot unto the ^{top} crown ^{of} thy head.

36 The Lord shall ^v bring thee, and thy king which thou shalt set over thee, unto a nation which ^{neither thou nor thy fathers have known;} ^{thou hast not known,} ^{thou nor thy fathers;} and ^w there shalt thou serve other gods; wood and stone.

37 And thou shalt become ^x an astonishment, a proverb, ^{and} a byword, among all ^{nations} the peoples ^{whither the Lord shall lead thee} away.

38 "Thou shalt carry much seed out into the field, and shalt gather ^y but little in; for ^z the locust shall consume it.

39 Thou shalt plant vineyards and dress ^{them,} but thou shalt neither drink ^{of} the wine, nor gather ^{the grapes:} for the ^{worms} worm shall eat them.

40 Thou shalt have olive trees throughout all thy ^{coasts,} borders, but thou shalt not anoint ^{thyself} with the oil; for thine olive shall cast ^{his} fruit.

41 Thou shalt beget sons and daughters, but ^{thou shalt not enjoy them;} ^{they shall not be thine;} for ^d they shall go into captivity.

42 All thy trees and the ^{land} fruit of thy ^{ground} shall the locust ^{consume.} ^{possess.}

43 The stranger that ^{is} within ^{is in the midst of} thee shall ^{get} mount up above thee ^{very} higher and ^{high:} higher; and thou shalt come down ^{very low,} ^{lower and lower.}

B. C. 1451.

d Lev. 26. 16.
2 Or, brought.
e Am. 4. 9.

f Lev. 26. 19.

g ver. 7.
Lev. 26. 17, 27.
ch. 32. 30.h Jer. 15. 4.
Ezek. 21. 46.
i 1 Sam. 17. 44.
Ps. 79. 2.k ver. 35.
Ex. 9. 9.
l 1 Sam. 5. 6.
Ps. 78. 66.

m Jer. 4. 9.

n Job 5. 14.
Is. 59. 10.o Job 31. 10.
Jer. 8. 10.
p Job 31. 8.
Jer. 12. 13.
q ch. 20. 6.3 Heb. shall
not return
to thee.

r Ps. 119. 82.

s ver. 51.
Lev. 26. 16.
Jer. 5. 17.

t ver. 67.

u ver. 27.

x 2 K. 17. 4.
6: 24. 12.
2 Chr. 33. 11;
36. 6. 29.
y ver. 64.
ch. 4. 28.z 1 K. 9. 7. 8.
Jer. 24. 9.
Zech. 8. 13.a Ps. 44. 11.
b Mic. 6. 15.
Hag. 1. 6.
c Joel 1. 4.

d Lam. 1. 5.

B. C. 1451.

e ver. 12.
f ver. 13.
Lam. 1. 5.
g ver. 15.h Is. 8. 18.
Ezek. 14. 8.i Neh. 9. 25,
36, 37.
k ch. 32. 15.

l Jer. 28. 14.

m Jer. 5. 15.
Luke 19. 43.
n Jer. 48. 40.
Ezek. 17. 3, 12.
o Heb. hear.p Heb. strong
of face.
o 2 Chr. 36. 17.
Is. 47. 6.
p ver. 33.
Is. 1. 7; 62. 8.

q 2 K. 25. 1.

r Lev. 26. 29.
Jer. 19. 9.
4 Heb. belly.

s ch. 15. 9.

t ch. 13. 6.

u ver. 54.

5 Heb. after-
birth.
x Gen. 49. 10.

y Ex. 6. 3.

z Dan. 9. 12.

a ch. 7. 15.

44 ^eHe shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: ^fhe shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail.

45 ^gMoreover ^hall these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which he commanded thee:

46 ⁱAnd ^jthey shall be upon thee ^kfor a sign and for a wonder, and upon thy seed for ever:

47 ^lBecause ^mthou servedst not the LORD thy God with joyfulness, and with gladness of heart, ⁿfor by reason of the abundance of all ^othings:

48 ^pTherefore ^qshalt thou serve thine enemies which the LORD shall send against thee, in hunger, and in thirst, and in nakedness, and in want of all ^rthings: and he ^sshall put a yoke of iron upon thy neck, until he have destroyed thee.

49 ^tThe LORD shall bring a nation against thee from far, from the end of the earth, ^uas swift as the eagle flieth; a nation whose tongue thou shalt not ^vunderstand;

50 ^wA nation ^xof fierce countenance, ^ywhich shall not regard the person of the old, nor shew favour to the young:

51 ^zAnd ^ahe shall ^beat the fruit of thy cattle, and the fruit of thy ^cland, until thou be destroyed: which ^dalso shall not leave thee ^eeither ^fcorn, wine, or oil, ^gor the increase of thy kine, or ^hflocks of thy sheep, ⁱthe young of thy flock, until he have ^jdestroyed thee, ^kcaused thee to perish.

52 ^lAnd he shall ^mbesiege thee in all thy gates, until thy high and fenced walls come down, wherein thou trustedst, throughout all thy land: and he shall besiege thee in all thy gates throughout all thy land, which the LORD thy God hath given thee.

53 ⁿAnd ^othou shalt eat the fruit of thine own ^pbody, the flesh of thy sons and of thy daughters' which the LORD thy God hath given thee; in the siege and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall ^qdistress thee:

54 ^rSo ^sthat the ^tman ^uthat is ^vtender among you, and very delicate, ^whis eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward ^xthe wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he ^yshall leave: ^zhath remaining:

55 ^aSo ^bthat he will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him; in the siege and in the straitness, wherewith thine ^cenemies shall ^ddistress thee in all thy gates.

56 The tender and delicate woman among you, which would not adventure to set the sole of her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness, ^eher eye shall be evil toward the husband of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter:

57 ^fAnd ^gtoward her ^hyoung one that cometh out ⁱfrom between her feet, and toward her children which she shall bear; for she shall eat them for want of all ^jthings ^ksecretly in the siege and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemy shall ^ldistress thee in thy gates.

58 If thou wilt not observe to do all the words of this law that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear ^mthis glorious and fearful name, ⁿTHE LORD THY GOD;

59 ^oThen ^pthe LORD will make thy plagues ^qwonderful, and the plagues of thy seed, ^reven great plagues, and of long continuance, and sore sicknesses, and of long continuance.

60 ^sMoreover ^tAnd ^uhe will bring upon thee ^vagain all ^wthe diseases of ^xEgypt, which thou wast afraid of; and they shall cleave unto thee.

61 Also every sickness, and every plague, which ^yis not written in the

book of this law, them will the LORD ²bring upon thee, until thou be destroyed.

62 And ye ^bshall be left few in number, whereas ye were ^cas the stars of heaven for multitude; because thou ^dwouldst not obey the voice of the LORD thy God.

63 And it shall come to pass, ^{that} as the LORD ^drejoiced over you to do you good, and to multiply you; so the LORD ^ewill rejoice over you to ^fdestroy you, and to bring you to nought; ^gcause you to perish, and to destroy you; and ye shall be plucked from off the land whither thou goest in to possess it.

64 And the LORD ^fshall scatter thee among all ^{people,} peoples, from the one end of the earth even unto the other: ^hend of the earth; and ⁱthere thou shalt serve other gods, which ^jneither thou nor thy fathers have known, ^keven thou hast not known, thou nor thy fathers, even wood and stone.

65 And ^lamong these nations shalt thou find no ease, ^mneither shall the sole of thy foot have rest: ⁿbut the LORD shall give thee there a trembling heart, and failing of eyes, and ^osorrow of mind; ^ppining of soul:

66 And ^qthy life shall hang in doubt before thee; and thou shalt fear ^rday and night, and shalt have none assurance of thy life:

67 ^sIn the morning thou shalt say, Would God it were even! and at even thou shalt say, Would God it were morning! for the fear of thine heart ^twhere-with which thou shalt fear, and ^ufor the sight of thine eyes which thou shalt see.

68 And the LORD ^vshall bring thee into ^wĒ'gypt again with ships, by the way whereof I ^xspake unto thee, ^yThou shalt see it no more again: and there ye shall ^zsell yourselves unto your enemies for bondmen and for bondwomen, and no man shall buy ^{aa}you.

CHAPTER 29.

Moses exhorts to obedience. Covenant entered into.

1 THESE ^{are} the words of the covenant: which the LORD commanded Mō'ses to make with the children of Īs'ra-el in the land of Mō'ab, beside ^athe covenant which he made with them in Hō'reb.

2 ¶ And Mō'ses called unto all Īs'ra-el, and said unto them, ^bYe have seen all that the LORD did before your eyes in the land of Ē'gypt unto Phā'raōh, and unto all his servants, and unto all his land;

3 ^cThe great temptations which thine eyes ^dhave seen, saw, the signs, and those great ^ewonders:

4 Yet ^fbut in the LORD hath not given you an heart to ^gperceive, know, and eyes to see, and ears to hear, unto this day.

5 ^hAnd I have led you forty years in the wilderness: ⁱyour clothes are not waxen old upon you, and thy shoe is not waxen old upon thy foot.

6 ^jYe have not eaten bread, neither have ye drunk wine or strong drink: that ye might know that I ^kam the LORD your God.

7 And when ye came unto this place, ^lSī'hōn the king of Hēsh'bōn, and Ōg the king of Bā'shān, came out against us unto battle, and we smote them:

8 And ^mwe took their land, and ⁿgave it for an inheritance unto the Reu'ben-ites, and to the Gād'ites, and to the half tribe of ^{Ma-nas'seh,} the Ma-nas'sites.

9 ^oKeep therefore the words of this covenant, and do them, that ye may ^pprosper in all that ye do.

10 ¶ Ye stand this day all of you before the LORD your God; your ^qcaptains of heads, your tribes, your elders, and your officers, ^rwith even all the men of Īs'ra-el,

11 ^sYour little ones, your wives, and thy stranger that ^tis in thy camp, is in the midst of thy camps, from ^uthe hewer of thy wood unto the drawer of thy water:

B. C. 1451.

2 Heb. *couse*
to ascend.
b ch. 4. 27.
c ch. 10. 22.

d ch. 30. 9.

e Prov. 1. 26.
Is. 1. 24.

f Lev. 26. 33.
ch. 4. 27, 28.
g ver. 35.

h Am. 9. 4.

i Lev. 26. 36.

k Lev. 26. 16.

l Job 7. 4.

m ver. 34.

n Jer. 43. 7.
Hos. 8. 15.
o ch. 17. 16.

a ch. 5. 2, 3.

b Ex. 19. 4.

c ch. 4. 34; 7.
19.

d Is. 6. 9, 10;
63. 17.
John 8. 43.
Acts 28. 26, 27.
Eph. 4. 18.

e ch. 1. 3; 8. 2.
f ch. 8. 4.

g Ex. 16. 12.
ch. 8. 3.
Ps. 78. 24, 25.

h Num. 21. 23,
24, 33.
ch. 2. 32; 3. 1.

i Num. 32. 33.
ch. 3. 12, 13.
k ch. 4. 6.

l Josh. 1. 7.
1 Josh. 1. 7.
3 Or, deal
wisely.

m Josh. 9. 21.

B. C. 1451.

2 Heb. *pass.*
n Neh. 10. 29.

o ch. 28. 9.

p Ex. 6. 7.
q Gen. 17. 7.r Jer. 31. 31.
Heb. 8. 7, 8.s Acts 2. 39.
1 Cor. 7. 14.3 Heb. *dingy*
gods.

t ch. 11. 16.

u Acts 8. 23.

4 Or, *a poison-*
*ful herb.*x Num. 15. 39.
y Is. 30. 1.
z Ezek. 14. 7, 8.
a Ps. 74. 1.
b Ps. 79. 5.
c Ezek. 23. 25.
c ch. 9. 14.

d Mat. 24. 51.

e Ps. 107. 34.
Jer. 17. 6.f Gen. 19. 24.
Jer. 20. 16.g 1 K. 9. 8.
Jer. 22. 8, 9.5 Heb.
divided.
h Dan. 9. 11.i 1 K. 14. 15.
2 Chr. 7. 20.
Ps. 32. 5.
Prov. 2. 22.

12 That thou shouldest ²enter into the covenant ^{with} the LORD thy God, and ³into his oath, which the LORD thy God maketh with thee this day:

13 That he may ^oestablish thee to day for a people unto himself, and ^{that} he may be unto thee a God, ^pas he hath said unto thee, and ^qas he hath sworn unto thy fathers, to Ā'brā-hām, to Ī'saac, and to Jā'cob.

14 Neither with you only ^rdo I make this covenant and this oath;

15 But with ^{him}that standeth here with us this day before the LORD our God, ^sand also with ^{him}that is not here with us this day:

16 (For ye know how we ^tdwelt in the land of Ē'gypt; and how we came through the midst of the nations through which ye passed: ^{by};

17 And ye have seen their abominations, and their ³idols, wood and stone, silver and gold, which ^{were}were among them:)

18 Lest there should be among you man, or woman, or family, or tribe, ^uwhose heart turneth away this day from the LORD our God, to go ^vto serve the gods of those nations; ^wlest there should be among you a root that beareth ⁴gall and wormwood;

19 And it come to pass, when he heareth the words of this curse, that he bless himself in his heart, saying, I shall have peace, though I walk ^xin the imagination stubbornness of mine heart, ^yto add drunkenness to thirst: ^z

20 ^aThe LORD will not spare him, but then ^bthe anger of the LORD and ^bhis jealousy shall smoke against that man, and all the ^ccurse that is written in this book shall lie upon him, and the LORD ^cshall blot out his name from under heaven.

21 And the LORD ^dshall separate him unto evil out of all the tribes of Īs-ra-el, according to all the curses of the covenant that ^{are}is written in this book of the law:

22 So that the generation to come, ^eof your children that shall rise up after you, and the ^fstranger foreigner that shall come from a far land, shall say, when they see the plagues of that land, and the sicknesses ^gwhich wherewith the LORD hath ^hlaid upon it: made it sick;

23 And ⁱthat the whole land thereof ⁱis brimstone, ^jand salt, ^jand a burning, ^jthat it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, ^klike the overthrow of Sōd'om and Gō-mōr'rah, Ād'mah' and ^{Ze-bo'mi.}Ze-bo'i-im, which the LORD overthrew in his anger, and in his wrath:

24 Even all the nations shall say, ^lWherefore hath the LORD done thus unto this land? what ^{meaneth}meaneth the heat of this great anger?

25 Then men shall say, Because they ^mhave forsaken the covenant of the LORD, the God of their fathers, which he made with them when he brought them forth out of the land of Ē'gypt;

26 For they went and served other gods, and worshipped them, gods whom they knew not, and ⁿwhom he had not ^ogiven unto them:

27 And therefore the anger of the LORD was kindled against this land, ^pto bring upon it all the ^{curse}curse that ^{are}is written in this book:

28 And the LORD ^qrooted them out of their land in anger, and in wrath, and in great indignation, and cast them into another land, as ^rit is at this day.

29 The secret ^sthings belong unto the LORD our God: but ^tthose things which are revealed ^{belong}belong unto us and to our children for ever, ^uthat ^{we}we may do all the words of this law.

CHAPTER 30.

A promise of mercies. Good and evil before all.

1 AND ^ait shall come to pass, when ^ball these things are come upon thee, the blessing and the curse, which I have set before thee, and

a Lev. 26. 40.
b ch. 28.

thou shalt call ^{them} to mind among all the nations, whither the LORD thy God hath driven thee,

2 ^{And} shalt ^d return unto the LORD thy God, and shalt obey his voice according to all that I command thee this day, thou and thy children, with all thine heart, and with all thy soul;

3 ^e That then the LORD thy God will turn thy captivity, and have compassion upon thee, and will return and ^f gather thee from all the nations, whither the LORD thy God hath scattered thee.

4 ^g If ^{any} of thine be driven out unto the outmost parts of heaven, from thence will the LORD thy God gather thee, and from thence will he fetch thee:

5 ^{And} the LORD thy God will bring thee into the land which thy fathers possessed, and thou shalt possess it; and he will do thee good, and multiply thee above thy fathers.

6 And ^h the LORD thy God will circumcise thine heart, and the heart of thy seed, to love the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, that thou mayest live.

7 And the LORD thy God will put all these curses upon thine enemies, and on them that hate thee, which persecuted thee.

8 And thou shalt return and obey the voice of the LORD, and do all his commandments which I command thee this day.

9 ⁱ And the LORD thy God will make thee plenteous in ^{every} the work of thine hand, in the fruit of thy body, and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy ^{land,} ground, for good: for the LORD will again ^k rejoice over thee for good, as he rejoiced over thy fathers:

10 ^l If thou shalt ^{hearken unto} obey the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which are written in this book of the law; ^{and} if thou turn unto the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul.

11 ¶ For this commandment which I command thee this day, ^{it} is not ^{hidden from} too hard for thee, neither ^{is} it far off.

12 ^m It ^{is} not in heaven, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go up for us to heaven, and bring it unto us, ^{that we may} and make us ^{to} hear it, ^{and} that we may do it?

13 Neither ^{is} it beyond the sea, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go over the sea for us, and bring it unto us, ^{that we may} and make us ^{to} hear it, ^{and} that we may do it?

14 But the word ^{is} very nigh unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it.

15 ¶ See, ⁿ I have set before thee this day life and good, and death and evil;

16 ⁱⁿ that I command thee this day to love the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, and to keep his commandments and his statutes and his ^{judgements,} that thou mayest live and multiply; ^{and} that the LORD thy God ^{shall} bless thee in the land whither thou goest ⁱⁿ to possess it.

17 But if thine heart turn away, ^{so} that ^{and} thou wilt not hear, but shalt be drawn away, and worship other gods, and serve them;

18 ^o I denounce unto you this day, that ye shall surely perish; ^{and that} ye shall not prolong ^{your} your days upon the land, whither thou passest over Jôr'dan to go ⁱⁿ to possess it.

19 ^p I call heaven and earth to ^{record this day against you, that} witness against you this day, that ^q I have set before ^{you} thee life and death, the blessing and ^{cursing:} the curse: therefore choose life, ^{that} both thou and thy seed may live: ^{that} thou mayest live, thou and thy seed:

20 ^{That} thou mayest ^{to} love the LORD thy God, ^{and that thou mayest} to obey his voice, ^{and} that thou mayest ^{to} cleave unto him: for he ^{is} thy ^r life, and the length of thy days: that thou mayest dwell in the land which the LORD sware unto thy fathers, to Ābrā-hām, to Īsac, and to Jā'eqb, to give them.

B. C. 1451.

c ch. 4. 29, 30.
d K. 8. 47.
e Neh. 1. 9.
f Is. 60. 1.
g Lam. 3. 49.

h Ps. 106. 45;
i 126. 1. 4.
j Jer. 29. 14.
k Lam. 3. 22.
l Ps. 147. 2.
m Jer. 32. 37.
n Ezek. 34. 13.
o ch. 28. 64.
p Neh. 1. 9.

q ch. 10. 16.
r Jer. 32. 39.
s Ezek. 11. 19.

i ch. 28. 11.

k ch. 28. 67.
l Jer. 32. 41.

l Is. 45. 19.

m Rom. 10. 6.

n ver. 1. 19.
o ch. 11. 26.

o ch. 4. 26.

p ch. 4. 26.
q ver. 15.

r Ps. 27. 1.
s John 11. 25.

B. C. 1451.

CHAPTER 31.

The people encouraged. Joshua charged. Book of the law given to the Levites.

1 AND Mō'sēs went and spake these words unto all İ's'ra-el.

2 And he said unto them, I ^a_{am} an hundred and twenty years old this day; I can no more ^bgo out and come in: ^{also} and the LORD hath said unto me, ^cThou shalt not go over this Jōr'dān.

3 The LORD thy God, ^dhe will go over before thee; ^{and} he will destroy these nations from before thee, and thou shalt possess them: ^{and} Jōsh'u-ā, he shall go over before thee, ^eas the LORD hath ^{said,} spoken.

4 ^fAnd the LORD shall do unto them ^gas he did to Sī'hōn and to Ōg, the kings of the Ām'ōr-ites, and unto ^{the} their land; ^{of them,} whom he destroyed.

5 And ^hthe LORD shall ^{give} deliver them up before ^{your} face, that ye may ^{you,} and ye shall do unto them according unto all the ^{commandments} commandment which I have commanded you.

6 ⁱBe strong and of a good courage, ^kfear not, nor be ^{afraid} of them: for the LORD thy God, ^lhe ^{it is} that doth go with thee; ^mhe will not fail thee, nor forsake thee.

7 ¶ And Mō'sēs called unto Jōsh'u-ā, and said unto him in the sight of all İ's'ra-el, ⁿBe strong and of a good courage: for thou ^{must} shalt go with this people ^{unto} into the land which the LORD hath sworn unto their fathers to give them; and thou shalt cause them to inherit it.

8 And the LORD, ^ohe ^{it is} that doth go before thee; ^phe will be with thee, he will not fail thee, neither forsake thee: fear not, neither be dismayed.

9 ¶ And Mō'sēs wrote this law, ^qand delivered it unto the priests the sons of Lē'vī, ^rwhich bare the ark of the covenant of the LORD, and unto all the elders of İ's'ra-el.

10 And Mō'sēs commanded them, saying, At the end of ^{every} seven years, in the ^{solemnity} set time of the ^syear of release, ^tin the feast of tabernacles,

11 ^uWhen all İ's'ra-el is come to ^{appear} before the LORD thy God in the place which he shall choose, ^xthou shalt read this law before all İ's'ra-el in their hearing.

12 ^yGather Assemble the people, ^{together,} the men' and the women' and ^{children,} the little ones, and thy stranger that ^{is} within thy gates, that they may hear, and that they may learn, and fear the LORD your God, and observe to do all the words of this law;

13 ^zAnd ^{that} their children, ^{any thing,} which have not known, ^amay hear, and learn to fear the LORD your God, as long as ye live in the land whither ye go over Jōr'dān to possess it.

14 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, ^bBehold, thy days approach that thou must die: call Jōsh'u-ā, and present yourselves in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting, that ^cI may give him a charge. And Mō'sēs and Jōsh'u-ā went, and presented themselves in the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} tent of meeting.

15 And ^dthe LORD appeared in the ^{tabernacle} Tent in a pillar of ^acloud: and the pillar of the cloud stood over the door of the ^{tabernacle,} Tent.

16 ¶ And the LORD said unto Mō'sēs, Behold, thou shalt ²sleep with thy fathers: and this people will ^erise up, and ^fgo a whoring after the ^{gods of the strangers} gods of the land, whither they go ^{to be} among them, and will ^gforsake me, and ^hbreak my covenant which I have made with them.

17 Then my anger shall be kindled against them in that day, and ⁱI will forsake them, and I will ^khide my face from them, and they shall be devoured, and many evils and troubles shall ^{be fall} come upon them; so that

they will say in that day, 'Are not these evils come upon us' because our God ^{is} ^{not} among us?

B. C. 1451.

18 And ["] I will surely hide my face in that day for all the ^{evils} which they shall have wrought, in that they are turned unto other gods.

l Judg. 6. 13.
m Num. 14. 42.
n ver. 17.

19 Now therefore write ye this song for you, and teach ^{thou} it the children of Īś'ra-el: put it in their mouths, that this song may be ["]a witness for me against the children of Īś'ra-el.

o ver. 25.

20 For when I shall have brought them into the land which I swear unto their fathers, ^{that floweth} with milk and honey; and they shall have eaten and filled themselves, ["] and waxen fat; ["] then will they turn unto other gods, and serve them, and ^{provoke} ^{despise} me, and break my covenant.

p ch. 32. 15.
q ver. 16.

21 And it shall come to pass, ["] when many evils and troubles are ^{befallen} ^{come upon} them, that this song shall testify ^{against} ^{before} them as a witness; for it shall not be forgotten out of the mouths of their seed: for ["] I know their imagination ["] which they go about, even now, before I have brought them into the land which I swear.

r ver. 17.

s Hos. 5. 9.

t Am. 5. 25.

22 ¶ ^{so} Mō'sēs ^{therefore} wrote this song the same day, and taught it the children of Īś'ra-el.

23 "And he gave Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn a charge, and said, ["] Be strong and of a good courage: for thou shalt bring the children of Īś'ra-el into the land which I swear unto them: and I will be with thee.

u ver. 14.
v ver. 7.

24 ¶ And it came to pass, when Mō'sēs had made an end of ["] writing the words of this law in a book, until they were finished,

w ver. 9.

25 ^{That} ^{that} Mō'sēs commanded the Lēvites, which bare the ark of the covenant of the LORD, saying,

26 Take this book of the law, ["] and put it ⁱⁿ ^{by} the side of the ark of the covenant of the LORD your God, that it may be there ["] for a witness against thee.

x 2 K. 22. 8.

a ver. 19.

27 ["] For I know thy rebellion, and thy ["] stiff neck: behold, while I am yet alive with you this day, ye have been rebellious against the LORD; and how much more after my death?

b ch. 9. 24.
c Ex. 32. 9.
ch. 9. 6.

28 ¶ ^{Gather} ^{Assemble} unto me all the elders of your tribes, and your officers, that I may speak these words in their ears, ["] and call heaven and earth to ^{record} ^{witness} against them.

d ch. 30. 19.

29 For I know that after my death ye will utterly ["] corrupt ^{yourselves,} ^{yourselves,} and turn aside from the way which I have commanded you; and ["] evil will befall you ["] in the latter days; because ye will do ["] that which is evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger through the work of your hands.

e ch. 32. 5.
Judg. 2. 19.

f ch. 28. 15.
g Gen. 49. 1.
ch. 4. 30.

30 And Mō'sēs spake in the ears of all the ^{congregation} ^{assembly} of Īś'ra-el the words of this song, until they were ^{ended.} ^{finished.}

CHAPTER 32.

Song of Moses: He is ordered to Nebo to die.

1 GIVE ["] ear, ["] ye heavens, and I will speak; ^{and hear,} ^{O earth,} And let the earth hear the words of my mouth:

a ch. 4. 26.
Ps. 50. 4.
Is. 1. 2.

2 ["] My doctrine shall drop as the rain, ^{my} ^{speech} shall distil as the dew; ^{as} ^{the} small rain upon the tender ^{grass:} ^{herb:} And as the showers upon the ^{grass:} ^{herb:}

b Is. 55. 10. 11.
1 Cor. 3. 6.
c Ps. 72. 6.

3 ^{Because} ^{For} I will ^{publish} ^{proclaim} the name of the LORD: ^{describe} ^{Ascribe} ye greatness unto our God.

d 1 Chr. 29. 11.
e 2 Sam. 22. 3;
23. 3.

4 ^{He is} ^{the} Rock, ["] his work ^{is} perfect; ^{for} ^{all} his ways ^{are} judgement: ^{he} ^{is} God of ^{truth} ^{faithfulness} and ["] without iniquity, ^{just} ^{and} right ^{is} he.

f 2 Sam. 22. 31.
g Dan. 4. 37.
h Jer. 10. 10.
i Job 34. 10.

5 ["] They have ^{corrupted} ^{themselves,} their spot ^{is} not the spot of his children: ^{they} ^{are} ["] a ["] perverse and crooked generation.

Ps. 92. 15.
k ch. 31. 23.
l Mat. 17. 17.
Luke 9. 41.

B. C. 1451.

m Ps. 116. 12.
n Is. 63. 16.
o Ps. 74. 2.
p ver. 15.
Is. 27. 11.
2 Heb. genera-
tion and gen-
eration.
q Ex. 13. 14.
Ps. 44. 1.
r Zech. 9. 2.
Acts 17. 26.
s Gen. 11. 5.

r Ex. 15. 16.
Ps. 78. 71.
3 Heb. cart.

u ch. 8. 15.
Jer. 2. 6.
r ch. 4. 36.
y Ps. 17. 8.

z Ex. 19. 4.
ch. 1. 31.

a ch. 33. 29.

b Job 29. 6.
Ps. 51. 16.

c Ps. 51. 16.

d Gen. 49. 11.
e ch. 33. 5.
f 1 Sam. 2. 29.

g ch. 31. 20.
Ps. 17. 10.
h ch. 31. 16.
i ver. 6.

j Is. 51. 13.
k 2 Sam. 22. 47.
l 1 K. 14. 22.

m 1 Cor. 10. 22.
n Lev. 17. 7.
Ps. 106. 37.

o 1 Cor. 10. 20.
p Is. 17. 10.
q Jer. 2. 32.

p Judg. 2. 14.
4 Or, despised.
q Is. 1. 2.

r ch. 31. 17.
s Is. 30. 9.
Mat. 17. 17.

t ver. 16.
Ps. 78. 58.
u 1 Sam. 12. 21.

v Ps. 31. 6.
Acts 14. 15.
3 Hos. 1. 10.
Rom. 10. 19.

y Jer. 15. 14.

z Is. 26. 15.
o Ps. 7. 12, 13.
Ezek. 5. 16.

5 Heb. burn-
ing coals.
b Lev. 26. 22.

c Lam. 1. 20.
2 Cor. 7. 5.

d Ezek. 20. 13.

6 Do ye thus ^m requite the Lord, O foolish people and unwise? ^{is} not he ⁿ thy father ^{that} hath ^o bought thee? ^{hath he not} ^{he hath} ^p made thee, and estab-
lished thee."

7 ¶ Remember the days of old, ^{consider} ^{Consider} the years of ² many genera-
tions: ^q Ask thy father, and he will shew thee; ^{thy} Thine elders, and they
will tell thee.

8 When ^r he ^s separated the ^{most} ^{Most} sons of Adam, ^r he ^s gave ^{to} the nations their inheritance,
when ^r he ^s separated the ^{sons of Adam,} ^{he} children of men, ^{he} set the bounds of the ^{people according}
to the number of the children of Is'ra-el. ^{peoples According}

9 For 'the LORD's portion ^{is} his people; Jā'eqb ^{is} the ³ lot of his inheritance.

10 He found him ^u in a desert land, ^{and} ^{and} in the waste howling wilder-
ness; ^{he led} ^{He} compassed him about, ^{he} ^x instructed ^{him,} ^{he} ^y kept him as the apple
of his eye;

11 ^z As an eagle ^{that} stirreth up her nest, ^{That} fluttereth over her
young, ^{He} spread abroad ^{his} wings, ^{he} ^{taketh} ^{And} took them, ^{he} ^{beareth} ^{them} on her wings;
^{He} bare them on his pinions;

12 ^{so} The LORD alone did lead him, ^{And} ^{there was} no strange god with him.

13 "He made him ride on the high places of the earth, ^{that he might} ^{And} ^{he did} eat
the increase of the ^{fields; and} ^{field; And} he made him to suck ^b honey out of the
rock, ^{and} ^{And} oil out of the flinty rock;

14 Butter of kine, and milk of sheep, ^{with} ^{With} fat of lambs, ^{and} ^{And} rams of
the breed of Bā'shān, and goats, ^c ^{With} the fat of kidneys of wheat;
and thou didst drink the pure ^d blood of the grape.
And of the blood of the grape ^e thou drankest wine.

15 ¶ But ^e Jēsh'u-rūn waxed fat, and ^f kicked: ^g thou ^{art} waxen fat,
thou art grown thick, thou art ^{covered with fatness:} ^{then} ^{he} ^h forsook God
which ⁱ made him, ^{and} ^{lightly} esteemed the ^k Rock of his salvation.

16 ^l They ^{provoked} ^{moved} him to jealousy with strange ^{gods,} ^{with} ^{abomina-}
tions provoked they him to anger.

17 ^m They sacrificed unto ^{devils, not to} ^{demons, which were no} God; ^{to} ^{to} gods whom they
knew not, ^{to} ^{to} new ^{gods} ^{that} came up of late, ^{whom} ^{your fathers} ^{feared} ^{not.}

18 ⁿ Of the Rock ^{that} ^{that} begat thee thou art unmindful, ^{and} ^{And} hast ^o for-
gotten God that ^{formed thee.} ^{gave thee birth.}

19 ^p And ^{when} the LORD saw ^{it,} ^{he} ^{and} ⁴ abhorred ^{them,} ^q ^{because} ^{of} the
provoking ^{of his sons' and} ^{of his daughters.}

20 And he said, "I will hide my face from them, I will see what their
end ^{shall be:} ^{for they are} ^a very froward generation, ^s ^{children} ^{in whom} ^{is} ^{no}
faith. ^{Children}

21 'They have moved me to jealousy with ^{that which is} ^{not} God; ^{they} ^{They}
have provoked me to anger ^u with their vanities: ^{and} ² I will move
them to jealousy with ^{those which are} ^{not} a people; I will provoke them
to anger with a foolish nation.

22 For ^a a fire is kindled in mine anger, ^{and shall burn} ^{And} ^{burneth} ^{unto the lowest}
hell, and shall consume ^{pit,} ^{And} ^{devoureth} the earth with her increase, ^{And} ^{settieth} ^{on fire the founda-}
tions of the mountains.

23 I will ² heap mischiefs upon them; ^a I will spend mine arrows
upon them:

24 ^{They shall be} ^{burnt} ^{wasted} with hunger, and devoured with ⁵ burning heat
and with ^{bitter} ^{destruction:} ^{I will also send} ^b the teeth of beasts ^{upon them,} ^{with} ^{with} the
poison of ^{serpents} ^{crawling} things of the dust.

25 ^c The sword without, and terror within, shall destroy both the
Without shall the sword bereave, And in the chambers terror; ^{It shall destroy both} ^{young man}
and ^{the} ^{the} virgin, ^{the} ^{suckling} ^{also} with the man of gray hairs.

26 ^d I said, I would scatter them ^{into corners,} ^{afar,} I would make the remem-
brance of them to cease from among men:

27 Were it not that I feared ^{with} ^{provocation} of the enemy, ^{lest} ^{lest} their

adversaries ^c should ^{behave themselves strangely, and lest} they should ^f say, Our hand ^{is high, and} the LORD hath not done all this.

28 For they ^{are} a nation void of counsel, ^{neither is there any} understanding in them. And there is no

29 ^h ^{oh} that they were wise, ^{that} they understood this, ^{that} they would consider their latter end!

30 How should ^k one chase a thousand, ^{and} two put ten thousand to flight, ^{except} their Rock ^{had} sold them, ^{and} the LORD ^{had} shut ^{delivered} them up?

31 For ^m their rock ^{is} not as our Rock, ^{even} our enemies themselves ^{being} judges.

32 For ^o their vine ^{is} of the vine of Sôd'om, ^{and} of the fields of Gô-môr'rah: ^{their} grapes ^{are} grapes of gall, ^{their} clusters ^{are} bitter:

33 Their wine ^{is} ^p the poison of dragons, ^{and} the cruel ^q venom of asps.

34 ^{is} not this ^r laid up in store with me, ^{and} sealed ^{up} among my treasures?

35 ^s To me ^{belongeth} vengeance, ^{and} recompence: ^{At the time when} their foot shall slide: ^{in due time: for} the day of their calamity ^{is} at hand, ^{and} the things that ^{are} to come upon them shall make haste.

36 ^a For the LORD shall judge his people, ^{and} repent himself for his servants: ^{when} he seeth that ^{their} ² power is gone, ^{and} ^y there is none shut up, or there is none remaining, ^{left} shut up or left at large.

37 And he shall say, ^z Where ^{are} their gods, ^{their} the rock in whom they trusted:

38 Which did eat the fat of their sacrifices, ^{and} drank the wine of their drink ^{offerings? let} them rise up and help you, ^{and} let them be ³ your protection.

39 See now that ^a I, ^{even} I, ^{am} he, ^{and} ^b there is no god with me: ^c I kill, and I make alive; ^I have wounded, and I heal: ^{neither is there any} that can deliver out of my hand.

40 ^d For I lift up my hand to heaven, ^{and} say, ^{As} I live for ever:

41 ^e If I whet my glittering sword, ^{and} mine hand take hold on ^{judgement:} ^f I will render vengeance to mine ^{enemies, and} adversaries, ^{And} will ^{reward} recompense them that hate me.

42 I will make mine arrows ^g drunk with blood, ^{and} my sword shall devour flesh; ^{and that with} the blood of the slain and ^{of} the captives, ^{from the beginning of} ^h ^{revenge} upon ^{From the head of the} ^{leaders of} the enemy.

43 ⁱ Rejoice, O ye nations, ^{with} his people: ^{For} he will ^k ^{avenge} the blood of his servants, ^{and} ^l will render vengeance to his adversaries, ^{and} ^m will be merciful unto ^{his} land, ^{and to} his people.

44 ¶ And Mō'ses came and spake all the words of this song in the ears of the people, he, and ⁵ Hô-shé'â the son of Nûn.

45 And Mō'ses made an end of speaking all these words to all Is'ra-el:

46 ^{And} he said unto them, ⁿ Set your ^{hearts} unto all the words which I testify ^{among} you this day; which ye shall command your children, to observe to do all the words of this law.

47 For it ^{is not a} vain thing for you; ^{because} it ^{is} your life; and through this thing ye shall prolong ^{your} days ⁱⁿ upon the land, whither ye go over Jôr'dan to possess it:

48 ^p And the LORD spake unto Mō'ses that selfsame day, saying,

49 Get thee up into this ^q mountain of Âb'â-rim, ^{unto} mount Nê'bô, which ^{is} in the land of Mō'ab, that ^{is} over against Jêr'î-chô; and behold the land of Că'năan, which I give unto the children of Is'ra-el for a possession:

B. C. 1451.

e Jer. 19. 4.
f Ps. 140. 8.
g Is. 27. 11.h ch. 5. 29.
Ps. 81. 13.
Luke 19. 42.
i Is. 47. 7.
k Lev. 26. 8.
l Is. 30. 17.
m Ps. 44. 12.
Is. 50. 1; 52. 3.n 1 Sam. 2. 2.
1 Sam. 4. 8.

o Is. 1. 10.

p Ps. 58. 4.
f Ps. 140. 3.
r Job 4. 17.s Ps. 94. 1.
t 2 Pet. 2. 3.u Ps. 135. 14.
v Judg. 2. 18.
2 Heb. hand.
y 1 K. 14. 10.

z Judg. 10. 14.

3 Heb. an hid-
ing for you.a Ps. 102. 27.
b ch. 4. 35.
c 1 Sam. 2. 6.

d Gen. 14. 22.

e Is. 27. 1.
f Is. 1. 24.

g Jer. 46. 10.

h Job 13. 24.
Jer. 30. 14.
i Or, Praise
his people, ye
nations: or,
Sing ye.
j Rom. 15. 10.
k Rev. 6. 10.
l ver. 41.
m Ps. 85. 1.
5 Or, Joshua.

n ch. 6. 6.

o ch. 30. 19.
Lev. 18. 5.
Rom. 10. 5.p Num. 27. 12.
q Num. 33. 47.
ch. 34. 1.

B. C. 1451.

r Num. 20. 25.

s Num. 20. 11.

t Lev. 10. 3.

u Num. 27. 12.
ch. 34. 4.

50 ^{And} die in the mount whither thou goest up, and be gathered unto thy people; as ^r Aâr'ôn thy brother died in mount Hôr, and was gathered unto his people:

51 ^{Because} ^{because} ye trespassed against me ^{in the midst of} the children of Īs'ra-el at the waters of ^{Mer'i-bah-Ka'desh,} ^{Mer'i-bah of Ka'desh,} in the wilderness of Zîn; because ye ^s sanctified me not in the midst of the children of Īs'ra-el.

52 ^u ^{For} thou shalt see the land before ^{thee;} ^{thee;} but thou shalt not go thither ^{unto} ^{into} the land which I give the children of Īs'ra-el.

CHAPTER 33.

Moses blesses the tribes.

a Gen. 49. 28.

b Ps. 90. title.

1491.

c Ex. 19. 18, 20.

d Ps. 68. 17.

Acts 7. 53.

Gal. 3. 19.

2 Heb. a fire

of law.

e Ex. 19. 5.

ch. 7. 7, 8.

Ps. 47. 4.

f ch. 7. 6.

Ps. 50. 5.

g Luke 10. 39.

Acts 22. 3.

h Prov. 2. 1.

i John 1. 17.

k Ps. 119. 111.

l Gen. 36. 31.

m ch. 32. 15.

1 AND this ^{is} ^a the blessing, wherewith Mō'sēs ^b the man of God blessed the children of Īs'ra-el before his death.

2 And he said, ^c The LORD came from SĪnāi, ^{and} ^{rose up} from Sē'ir unto them; ^{he} ^{shined forth} from mount Pā'ran, ^{and} ^{he came with} the ^d ten thousands of saints: from ^{holy ones:} At his right hand ^{went} ^{was} ^a fiery law ^{for} ^{unto} them.

3 Yea, ^e he ^{loved the people;} ^{all} ^{lovethe the peoples;} All his saints ^{are} in thy hand: ^{and} they ^g sat down at thy feet; ^{every} ^{one} shall ^h receive of thy words.

4 ⁱ Mō'sēs commanded us a law, ^k ^{even} ^{the} ^{an} inheritance ^{of the congregation} ^{for the assembly} of Jā'qōb.

5 And he was ^j king in ^m Jēsh'ū-rūn, ^{when} ^{when} the heads of the people were ^{and} gathered, All the tribes of Īs'ra-el were gathered together.

6 ¶ Let Reu'ben live, and not die; ^{and let not} ^{yet let} his men be few.

7 ¶ And this ^{is} ^{the blessing} of Jū'dah: and he said, Hear, LORD, the voice of Jū'dah, ^{and} bring him in unto his people: ⁿ ^{let} ^{with} his hands

be sufficient for him; and be thou ^o ^{an help} ^{to him from his enemies,} ^{against his adversaries.} he contended for himself; And thou shalt be

8 ¶ And of Lē'vī he said, ^p ^{Let thy} ^{Thūm'nim} and thy Ū'rim ^{be} ^{are} with thy ^{holy} ^{godly} one, ^q ^{whom} ^{whom} thou didst prove at Mās'sah, ^{and} ^{with} ^{whom} thou didst strive at the waters of Mēr'i-bah;

9 Who said ^{unto} ^{to} his father, and ^{to} his mother, I have not ^r seen him; ^s ^{neither} did he acknowledge his brethren, ^{nor} ^{knew} he his own children: ^{for} ^{they} have observed thy word, ^{and kept} ^{and keep} thy covenant.

10 ^{3u} They shall teach Jā'qōb thy ^{judgements,} ^{and} ^{judgements,} and Īs'ra-el thy law: ^x ^{they} ^{they} shall put incense ^y ^{and} before thee, ^{And} ^{whole} burnt ^{sacrifice} ^{offering} upon thine altar.

11 Bless, LORD, his substance, ^{and} ^z ^{accept} the work of his hands: ^{smite} ^{smite} through the loins of them that rise against him, ^{and} ^{of} them that hate him, that they rise not again.

12 ¶ ^{And of} ^{Bēn'ja-min} he said, The beloved of the LORD shall dwell in safety by him; ^{and the LORD shall cover} ^{he covereth} him all the day long, ^{and he shall dwell} ^{and he dwelleth} between his shoulders.

13 ¶ And of Jō'seph he said, ^a Blessed of the LORD ^{be} ^{for} his land; ^{For} the precious things of heaven, for ^b the dew, ^{and} ^{for} the deep that coucheth beneath,

14 And for the precious ^{fruits brought forth by} ^{things of the fruits of} the sun, ^{and} ^{for} the precious things ^{put forth by the moon,} ^{of the growth of the moons,}

15 And for the chief things of ^c the ancient mountains, ^{and} ^{for} the precious things ^d of the ^{lasting} ^{everlasting} hills,

16 And for the precious things of the earth and the fulness thereof, ^{and for} ^{and} the good will of ^e him that dwelt in the bush: ^{let} ^{the blessing} ^f come upon the head of Jō'seph, ^{and} ^{upon} the ^{top} ^{crown} of the head of him ^{that was separated} ^{that was separated} from his brethren.

17 His glory ^{is like} ^g the ^g firstling of his bullock, and ^{his horns} ^{are like} ^h the horns of ^{unicorns:} ^{with} them ⁱ he shall push the ^{people together to} ^{peoples all of them, even} the ends of the

c Gen. 49. 26.

d Hab. 3. 6.

e Ex. 3. 2, 4.

Acts 7. 30.

f Gen. 49. 26.

g 1 Chr. 5. 1.

h Num. 23. 22.

i Ps. 92. 10.

j 1 K. 22. 11.

Ps. 44. 5.

earth: ^{and} ^{And} ^k they ^{are} the ten thousands of Ē'phrā-īm, ^{and} ^{they} ^{are} the thousands of Mā-nās'seh.

18 ¶ And of Zēb'u-lun he said, 'Rejoice, Zēb'u-lun, in thy going out; ^{and} ^{And}, ^{Is} ^{sa}-char, in thy tents.

19 They shall ^m call the ^{people} ^{unto} the mountain; ^{there} ⁿ they shall offer sacrifices of righteousness: ^{for} they shall suck ^{of} the abundance of the seas, ^{and} ^{of} the hidden treasures ^{hid} ⁱⁿ the sand.

20 ¶ And of Gād he said, Blessed ^{be} he that ^{enlargeth} Gād: ^{he} ^{He} dwelleth as a lioness, ^{And} ^{teareth} the arm, ^{with} ^{yea}, the crown of the head.

21 And ⁿ he provided the first part for himself, ^{because} ^{there}, ⁱⁿ a portion of the lawgiver, ^{was} ^{he} seated: ^{and} ^q he came ^{with} ^{the} heads of the people, ^{he} ^{he} executed the justice of the LORD, ^{and} ^{his} ^{judgments} ^{judgments} with Īs'ra-el.

22 ¶ And of Dān he said, Dān ^{is} a lion's whelp: ^{he} ^{he} shall leap ^{That} ^{leapeth} forth from Bā'shān.

23 ¶ And of Nāph'ta-lī he said, O Nāph'ta-lī, ^s satisfied with favour, ^{and} ^{And} full with the blessing of the LORD: ^t ^{possess} thou the west and the south.

24 ¶ And of Āsh'ēr he said, ^{Let} ^{Blessed} be Āsh'ēr ^{be} ^{blessed} with children; ^{let} ^{him} be acceptable ^{unto} his brethren, ^{and} ^{let} ^{him} ^x dip his foot in oil.

25 Thy ^{shoes} ^{shall} be ^y iron and brass; ^{and} ^{as} thy days, ^{so} ^{shall} thy strength ^{be}.

26 ¶ ^{There} ^{is} ^z none like unto ^{the} God, ^{of} ^a Jēsh'u-rūn, ^h ^{who} ^{who} rideth upon the heaven ⁱⁿ for thy help, ^{and} ⁱⁿ his excellency on the ^{sky}, ^{skies}.

27 The eternal God ^{is} ^{thy} ^c refuge, ^{and} ^{is} ^{thy} ^c dwelling place, ^{and} ^{underneath} ^{are} the everlasting arms: ^{and} ^d he ^{shall} thrust out the enemy from before thee; ^{and} ^{shall} say, ^{Destroy} ^{them}.

28 ^e ^{Is} ^{ra}-el then shall dwell in safety alone: ^f the fountain of Ja'cob shall be upon a land of corn and wine; ^{yea}, ^{his} ^g heavens shall drop down dew.

29 ^h Happy ^{art} thou, O Īs'ra-el: ⁱ ^{who} ^{is} like unto thee, ^o ^a people saved by the LORD, ^k ^{the} shield of thy help, ^{and} ^{who} ^{is} the sword of thy excellency: ^{and} ^{thine} ^{enemies} ^l shall ^{be} ^{found} ^{liars} unto thee; ^{and} ^m thou shalt tread upon their high places.

CHAPTER 34.

Moses on Nebo. He views the land and dies. Joshua succeeds him.

1 AND Mō'seš went up from the plains of Mō'ab ^a ^{unto} the mountain of Nē'bō, to the top of ² Pīs'gah, that ^{is} ^{over} against Jēr'i-chō. And the LORD ^b shewed him all the land of Gīl'e-ād, ^c unto Dān;

2 ^{And} ^{and} all Nāph'ta-lī, and the land of Ē'phrā-īm' and Mā-nās'seh, and all the land of Jū'dah, ^d ^{unto} the ^{utmost} ^{hinder} sea;

3 ^{And} ^{the} south, ^{and} ^{the} South, and the ^{plain} ^{of} the valley of Jēr'i-chō ^e the city of palm trees, unto Zō'ar.

4 And the LORD said unto him, ^f This ^{is} the land which I swore unto Ā'brā-hām, unto Ī'saac, and unto Jā'cob, saying, I will give it unto thy seed: ^g I have caused thee to see ^{it} with thine eyes, but thou shalt not go over thither.

5 ¶ ^h So Mō'seš the servant of the LORD died there in the land of Mō'ab, according to the word of the LORD.

6 And he buried him in the valley in the land of Mō'ab over against Bēth-pē'ôr: but ⁱ no man knoweth of his sepulchre unto this day.

7 ¶ ^k And Mō'seš ^{was} an hundred and twenty years old when he died: ^l his eye was not dim, nor his ³ natural force ⁴ abated.

8 ¶ And the children of Īs'ra-el wept for Mō'seš in the plains of Mō'ab ^m thirty days: so the days of weeping ^{and} ⁱⁿ the mourning for Mō'seš were ended.

B. C. 1451.

k Gen. 48. 19.
l Gen. 49. 13.m Is. 2. 3.
n Ps. 4. 5.

o Josh. 13. 10.

p Num. 32. 16,
17.
q Josh. 4. 12.

r Josh. 19. 47.

s Gen. 49. 21.

t Josh. 19. 32.

u Gen. 49. 20.

x Job 29. 6.

y ch. 8. 9.

z Ex. 15. 11.
Ps. 86. 8.
a ch. 32. 15.b Ps. 68. 4. 33.
c Ps. 90. 1.

d ch. 9. 3, 4, 5.

e Num. 23. 9.
f ch. 8. 7. 8.g Gen. 27. 23.
ch. 11. 11.h Ps. 144. 15.
i 2 Sam. 7. 23.
k Ps. 115. 9.l 2 Sam. 22. 45.
Ps. 18. 44.
m ch. 32. 13.

a Num. 27. 12;

b ch. 33. 47.

c ch. 32. 49.

d Or. The hill.

e ch. 3. 27.

f Gen. 14. 14.

d ch. 11. 24.

e Judg. 1. 16.

f 2 Chr. 28. 15.

f Gen. 12. 7.

g ch. 3. 27.

h ch. 32. 50.

i Josh. 1. 1. 2.

i Jude 9.

k ch. 31. 2.

l Gen. 27. 1.

m Josh. 14. 10.

n Heb. mois-

ture.

1451.

4 Heb. fled.

m Gen. 50. 3.

Num. 20. 29.

B. C. 1451.

ⁿ Is. 11. 2.
^o Num. 27. 18,
 23.
^p ch. 18. 15.
^q Ex. 33. 11.
 Num. 12. 6, 8.
 ch. 5. 4.
^r ch. 4. 34.

9 ¶ And Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn was full of the ^a spirit of wisdom; for ^a Mō'sēs had laid his hands upon him: and the children of Is'ra-el hearkened unto him, and did as the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.

10 ¶ And there ^b arose not ^{hath not arisen} a prophet since in Is'ra-el like unto Mō'sēs, ^a whom the LORD knew face to face;

11 ^{In} all ^r the signs and the wonders, which the LORD sent him to do in the land of Ē'gypt, to Phā'raōh, and to all his servants, and to all his land;

12 ^{And} in all ^{the} the mighty hand, and in all the great terror, which Mō'sēs wrought in the sight of all Is'ra-el.

THE

BOOK OF JOSHUA.

CHAPTER 1.

Joshua ordered to cross Jordan. He prepares the people.

1451.

1 NOW it came to pass after the death of Mō'sēs the servant of the LORD, it came to pass, that the LORD spake unto Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn, Mō'sēs' ^a minister, saying, ^a *all that I have said unto thee*

2 ^b Mō'sēs my servant is dead; now therefore arise, go over this Jōr'dan, thou, and all this people, unto the land which I do give to thee, ^{even} to the children of Is'ra-el.

3 ^c Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, ^{that} to you have I given ^{unto you,} as I ^{said} unto Mō'sēs.

4 ^d From the wilderness, and this Lēb'a-non, even unto the great river, the river Eū-phrā'tēs, all the land of the Hīt'tites, and unto the great sea toward the going down of the sun, shall be your ^{coast,} border.

5 ^e There shall not any man be able to stand before thee all the days of thy life: ^f as I was with Mō'sēs, ^{so} ^g I will be with thee: ^h I will not fail thee, nor forsake thee.

6 ⁱ Be strong and of a good courage: for ^{unto this people shalt thou divide for an} thou shalt cause this people to inherit the inheritance the land, ^{which I swear unto thy fathers to give them.}

7 Only be ^{thou} strong and very courageous, ^{that thou mayest} to observe to do according to all the law, ^k which Mō'sēs my servant commanded thee: ^l turn not from it ^{to} the right hand or ^{to} the left, that thou mayest prosper ^{mayest have good success} whithersoever thou goest.

8 ^m This book of the law shall not depart out of thy mouth: but ⁿ thou shalt meditate therein day and night, that thou mayest observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and then thou shalt ^o have good success.

9 ^p Have not I commanded thee? Be strong and of a good courage; ^q be not ^{afraid,} neither be thou dismayed: for the LORD thy God ^{is} with thee whithersoever thou goest.

10 ¶ Then Jōsh'u-ā commanded the officers of the people, saying,

11 Pass through the ^{host,} midst of the camp, and command the people, saying, Prepare you victuals; for ^q within three days ye ^{shall} are to pass over this Jōr'dan, to go in to possess the land, which the LORD your God giveth you to possess it.

12 ¶ And to the Reū'ben-ites, and to the Gād'ites, and to the ^{the} half tribe of Mā-nās'seh, spake Jōsh'u-ā, saying,

13 Remember ^{the} word which Mō'sēs the servant of the LORD com-
manded you, saying, The LORD your God ^{hath given} you rest, and ^{will}
^{give} you this land.

14 Your wives, your little ones, and your cattle, shall ^{remain} in the
land which Mō'sēs gave you ^{on this side} Jōr'dan; but ye shall pass ^{abide}
before your brethren ^{armed}, all the mighty men of valour, and shall
help them;

15 ^{Until} the LORD have given your brethren rest, as *he hath given* you,
and they also have possessed the land which the LORD your God
giveth them: ^{then} ye shall return unto the land of your possession,
and ^{enjoy} it, which Mō'sēs the ^{LORD's servant} gave you ^{on this side} Jōr'dan
^{possess} toward the sunrising.

16 ¶ And they answered Jōsh'u-ā, saying, All that thou ^{commandest}
us we will do, and whithersoever thou sendest us ^{hast commanded} we will go.

17 According as we hearkened unto Mō'sēs in all things, so will we
hearken unto thee: only the LORD thy God ^{'be} with thee, as he was
with Mō'sēs.

18 Whosoever ^{he be that doth} rebel against thy commandment, and ^{will}
not hearken unto thy words in all that thou commandest him, he
shall be put to death: only be strong and of a good courage.

CHAPTER 2.

Spies sent to Jericho. Rahab conceals them. Their covenant.

1 AND Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn ^{sent} ^{to spy} out of Shīt'tim two men ^{as spies}
secretly, saying, Go view the land, and Jēr'i-chō. And they went, and
^{came into} the house of an harlot whose name was ^{an harlot's house, named} Rā'hāb, and ^{lodged} there.

2 And ^{'it} was told the king of Jēr'i-chō, saying, Behold, there came
men ^{to night} in hither ^{to-night} of the children of Is'ra-el to search out the
country.

3 And the king of Jēr'i-chō sent unto Rā'hāb, saying, Bring forth
the men that are come to thee, which are entered into thine house:
for they be come to search out all the ^{country} land.

4 And the woman took the two men, and hid them; ^{and said thus, There}
^{came men} unto me, but I wist not whence they ^{were}: ^{and she said, Yea,}

5 ^{And} it came to pass ^{about the time} of the shutting of the gate, when it
was dark, that the men went out: whither the men went, I wot not:
pursue after them quickly; for ye shall overtake them.

6 But ^{'she} had brought them up to the roof, ^{of the house,} and hid them
with the stalks of flax, which she had laid in order upon the roof.

7 And the men pursued after them the way to Jōr'dan unto the
fords: and as soon as they which pursued after them were gone out,
they shut the gate.

8 ¶ And before they were laid down, she came up unto them upon
the roof;

9 ^{And} she said unto the men, I know that the LORD hath given you
the land, and that ^{'your} terror is fallen upon us, and that all the
inhabitants of the land ^{faint because of you.} melt away before you.

10 For we have heard how the LORD ^{'dried} up the water of the
Red ^{sea for} Sea before you, when ye came out of Ē'gypt; and ^{'what} ye did unto
the two kings of the Ām'ōr-ites, that ^{were on the other side} Jōr'dan, unto Sī'hōn
and ^{to} Ōg, whom ye utterly destroyed.

11 And as soon as we had ^{'heard} ^{these things,} our hearts did melt,
neither ^{'did} there remain any ^{courage} in any man, because of you:
for ^{'the} LORD your God, he ^{is} God in heaven above, and ⁱⁿ on earth
beneath.

B. C. 1451.

Num. 32. 20-28.
ch. 22. 2, 3, 4.2 Heb. mar-
shalled by
us: as
Ex. 13. 18.

s ch. 22. 4.

1 ver. 5.
1 Sam. 20. 12.
1 K. 1. 37.3 Or, had sent.
a Num. 25. 1.b Heb. 11. 31.
Jan. 2. 25.
c Mat. 1. 5.
d Ps. 127. 1.e 2 Sam. 17. 19,
30.

f Ex. 1. 17.

g Gen. 35. 5.
Ex. 23. 27.h Ex. 14. 21.
ch. 4. 23.
i Num. 21. 24.k Ex. 15. 14.
ch. 5. 1.
4 Heb. rose up.
m Deut. 4. 39.

B. C. 1451.

n 1 Sam. 20. 14,
15, 17.
o 1 Tim. 5. 8.
p ver. 18.

12 Now therefore, I pray you, ⁿswear unto me by the LORD, since I have ^{shewed you kindness, dealt kindly with you,} that ye ^{will also shew kindness unto also will deal kindly with} ^omy father's house, and ^pgive me a true token:

13 ^{And that} ye will save alive my father, and my mother, and my brethren, and my sisters, and all that they have, and ^{will} deliver our lives from death.

2 Heb. *instead of you to die.*

14 And the men ^{answered said unto} her, Our life ²for yours, if ye utter not this our business; and ^{And} it shall be, when the LORD ^{hath given us the land, that} ^qwe will deal kindly and truly with thee.

q Judg. 1. 24.
Mat. 5. 7.
r Acts 9. 25.

15 Then she ^rlet them down by a cord through the window: for her house ^{was} upon the town wall, and she dwelt upon the wall.

16 And she said unto them, Get you to the mountain, lest the pursuers ^{meet} light upon you; and hide yourselves there three days, until the pursuers be returned: and afterward may ye go your way.

s Ex. 20. 7.

17 And the men said unto her, We ^{will be} ^sblameless ^{guiltless} of this thine oath which thou hast made us ^{to}swear.

t ver. 12.

u ch. 6. 23.

18 ^tBehold, ^{when} we come into the land, thou shalt bind this line of scarlet thread in the window which thou didst let us down by: ^{and} thou shalt ^{bring} gather unto thee ^{into the house} thy father, and thy mother, and thy brethren, and all thy father's household: ^{home unto thee.}

x Mat. 27. 25.

19 And it shall be, ^{that} whosoever shall go out of the doors of thy house into the street, his blood ^{shall be} upon his head, and we ^{will be} ^{guiltless}: and whosoever shall be with thee in the house, ^xhis blood ^{shall be} on our head, if ^{any} hand be upon him.

20 ^{And} ^{But} if thou utter this our business, then we will be ^{quit} ^{guiltless} of thine oath which thou hast made us to swear.

21 And she said, According unto your words, so ^{be} it. And she sent them away, and they departed: and she bound the scarlet line in the window.

22 And they went, and came unto the mountain, and abode there three days, until the pursuers were returned: and the pursuers sought ^{them} throughout all the way, but found ^{them} not.

23 [¶] ^{So} Then the two men returned, and descended from the mountain, and passed over, and came to Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn; ^{and} they told him all ^{things that befell} ^{that had befallen} them:

y Ex. 23. 31.
ch. 6. 2; 21.
44.

24 And they said unto Jōsh'u-ā, Truly ^ythe LORD ^{for even} hath delivered into our hands all the land; and moreover all the inhabitants of the country do faint because of us, land do melt away before us.

CHAPTER 3.

At the Jordan. Directions for crossing. The waters divided. The crossing.

a ch. 2. 1.

1 AND Jōsh'u-ā rose up early in the morning; and they removed ^afrom Shīt'tim, and came to Jōr'dan, he and all the children of Is'ra-el; ^{and} they lodged there before they passed over.

b ch. 1. 10, 11.

2 And it came to pass ^bafter three days, that the officers went through the midst of ^{host} the camp;

c Num. 10. 33.

d Deut. 31. 9.

3 ^{And} they commanded the people, saying, ^cWhen ye see the ark of the covenant of the LORD your God, ^dand the priests the Lē'vites bearing it, then ye shall remove from your place, and go after it.

e Ex. 19. 12.

4 ^eYet there shall be a space between you and it, about two thousand cubits by measure: come not near unto it, that ye may know the way by which ye must go; for ye have not passed ^{this} ^{this} way ^hheretofore.

3 Heb. *since yesterday, and the third day.*
f Ex. 19. 10.
Lev. 20. 7.
ch. 7. 13.

5 And Jōsh'u-ā said unto the people, ^fSanctify yourselves: for ^{to morrow} ^{to-morrow} the LORD will do wonders among you.

6 And Jōsh'u-ā spake unto the priests, saying, ^oTake up the ark of the covenant, and pass over before the people. And they took up the ark of the covenant, and went before the people.

B. C. 1451.

g Num. 4. 15.

7 ¶ And the LORD said unto Jōsh'u-ā, This day will I begin to ^hmagnify thee in the sight of all Iṣ'ra-el, that they may know that, ⁱas I was with Mō'ses, ^{so}I will be with thee.

h ch. 4. 14.

i ch. 1. 5.

8 And thou shalt command ^kthe priests that bear the ark of the covenant, saying, When ye are come to the brink of the ^{water}waters of Jōr'dan, ^lye shall stand still in Jōr'dan.

k ver. 3.

l ver. 17.

9 ¶ And Jōsh'u-ā said unto the children of Iṣ'ra-el, Come hither, and hear the words of the LORD your God.

10 And Jōsh'u-ā said, Hereby ye shall know that ^mthe living God ^{is}is among you, and ^{that}he will without fail ⁿdrive out from before you the Ca'naan-ites, and the ^{Hit}Hit-ites, and the ^{Hit}Hit-ites, and the ^{Per}Per'izz-ites, and the ^{Gir}Gir'ga-shites, and the ^{Am}Am'or-ites, and the ^{Jeb}Jeb'u-sites, and the ^{Am}Am'or-ites, and the ^{Jeb}Jeb'u-sites.

m Deut. 5. 26.

n Sam. 17. 26.

Mat. 16. 16.

l Thes. 1. 9.

p Ex. 23. 2.

Dent. 7. 1.

Ps. 44. 2.

o ver. 13.

11 Behold, the ark of the covenant of ^othe Lord of all the earth passeth over before you into Jōr'dan.

12 Now therefore ^ptake you twelve men out of the tribes of Iṣ'ra-el, out of every tribe a man.

p ch. 4. 2.

13 And it shall come to pass, ^qas soon as ^{when}the soles of the feet of the priests that bear the ark of the LORD, ^rthe Lord of all the earth, shall rest in the waters of Jōr'dan, ^{that}the waters of Jōr'dan shall be cut off, ^{from}even the waters that come down from above; and they ^sshall stand upon an heap.

q ver. 15, 16.

r ver. 11.

s Ps. 78. 13; 114. 3.

14 ¶ And it came to pass, when the people removed from their tents, to pass over Jōr'dan, ^{and}the priests ^{bearing}that bare the 'ark of the covenant ^{being}before the people;

t Acts 7. 45.

15 ^{And as}and when they that bare the ark were come unto Jōr'dan, and ^{the}the feet of the priests that bare the ark were dipped in the ^{brim}brink of the water, (for ^xJōr'dan overfloweth all ^{his}its banks ^yall the time of harvest.)

u ver. 13.

16 ^{That}that the waters which came down from above stood, and rose up upon an heap very far from the city Ad'am, ^{that is}beside ^zZar'e-tan: in one heap, a great way off, at Ad'am, the city that is beside ^zZar'e-tan: and those that ^{came}went down ^atoward the sea of the ^{plain, even}the salt sea, failed, and were cut off: and the people passed over right against Jēr'i-chō.

x 1 Chr. 12. 15.

Jer. 12. 5; 49. 19.

y ch. 4. 18; 5. 10, 12.

z 1 K. 4. 12; 7. 46.

a Deut. 3. 17.

b Gen. 14. 3.

Num. 34. 3.

17 And the priests that bare the ark of the covenant of the LORD stood firm on dry ground in the midst of Jōr'dan, ^cand all ^{the}the Iṣ'ra-el-ites ^{is}is'ra-el passed over on dry ground, until all the ^{people}people ^{nation}nation were passed clean over Jōr'dan.

c Ex. 14. 29.

CHAPTER 4.

The twelve stones of Jordan. Crossing of the people. Camp at Gilgal.

1 AND it came to pass, when all the ^{people}people ^{nation}nation were clean passed ^aover Jōr'dan, that the LORD spake unto Jōsh'u-ā, saying,

a Deut. 27. 2. ch. 3. 17.

2 ^bTake you twelve men out of the people, out of every tribe a man,

b ch. 3. 12.

3 ^{And}and command ye them, saying, Take you hence out of the midst of Jōr'dan, out of the place where ^cthe priests' feet stood firm, twelve stones, and ^{ye shall}carry them over with you, and ^{leave them}lay them down in ^dthe lodging place, where ye shall lodge this night.

c ch. 3. 13.

d ver. 13, 20.

4 Then Jōsh'u-ā called the twelve men, whom he had prepared of the children of Iṣ'ra-el, out of every tribe a man:

5 ^{And}and Jōsh'u-ā said unto them, Pass over before the ark of the LORD your God into the midst of Jōr'dan, and take you up every man of you a stone upon his shoulder, according unto the number of the tribes of the children of Iṣ'ra-el:

B. C. 1451.

6 ^{That} ^{that} this may be a sign among you, ^{that} ^{that} e when your children ask ^{their fathers} ² in time to come, saying, What ^{mean} ^{mean} ye by these stones?

e ver. 21.
Ex. 12. 26.
Ps. 44. 1.
2 Heb. *to morrow*.
1 ch. 3. 13, 16.

7 ^{Then} ye shall ^{answer} ^{say} unto ^{them}, ^{That} ^{Because} the waters of Jôr'dan were cut off before the ark of the covenant of the LORD; when it passed over Jôr'dan, the waters of Jôr'dan were cut off: and these stones shall be for ^a memorial unto the children of Īs-ra-el for ever.

9 Ex. 12. 14.
Num. 16. 40.

8 And the children of İs'ra-el did so as Jōsh'u-â commanded, and took up twelve stones out of the midst of Jōr'dan, as the LORD spake unto Jōsh'u-â, according to the number of the tribes of the children of İs'ra-el; and ^{they} carried them over with them unto the place where they lodged, and laid them down there.

9 And Jōsh'u-â set up twelve stones in the midst of Jôr'dan, in the place where the feet of the priests which bare the ark of the covenant stood: and they are there unto this day.

10 ¶ For the priests which bare the ark stood in the midst of Jôr'dan, until every thing was finished that the LORD commanded Jōsh'u-â to speak unto the people, according to all that Mō'ses commanded Jōsh'u-â: and the people hastened and passed over.

11 And it came to pass, when all the people were clean passed over, that the ark of the LORD passed over, and the priests, in the presence of the people.

12 And ^hthe children of Reu'ben, and the children of Găd, and ^{the} half the tribe of Mă-năs'seh, passed over armed before the children of ʾIs-ra-el, as Mō'ses spake unto them:

13 ^{About} ^{about} forty thousand ^{prepared} ^{ready armed} for war passed over before the LORD unto battle, to the plains of Jēr'i-chō.

i ch. 3, 7.

14 ¶ On that day the LORD ⁱmagnified Jōsh'u-ā in the sight of all
 Īs'ra-el; and they feare^d him, as they feared Mō'ses, all the days of
 his life.

15 And the LORD spake unto Jōsh'u-ā, saying, *וַיֹּאמֶר*

Ex. 25. 16, 22.

16 Command the priests that bear ^k the ark of the testimony, that they come up out of Jôr'dan.

17 Jōsh'u-ā therefore commanded the priests, saying, Come ye up out of Jōr'dan.

18 And it came to pass, when the priests that bare the ark of the covenant of the LORD were come up out of the midst of Jôr'dan, ^{and} the soles of the priests' feet were ^{land,} lifted up unto the dry ground, that the waters of Jôr'dan returned unto their place, ^{flowed} and ^{went} over all ^{his} banks, as ^{they did before,} aforetime.

3 Heb. *plucked up*.
i ch. 3. 15.

19 ¶ And the people came up out of Jôr'dan on the tenth ^{day} of the first month, and encamped ^m in Gil'gāl, ⁱⁿ on the east border of Jêr'i-chō.

m ch. 5. 9.

20 And ⁿthose twelve stones, which they took out of Jôr'dan, did Jôsh'u-â ^{pitch}_{set up} in Gil'gâl.

over 6.

21 And he spake unto the children of İs'ra-el, saying, ° When your children shall ask their fathers 4 in time to come, saying, What ^{mean} these stones? ^{mean}

4 Heb. *to morrow*.

22 ^{Then} ye shall let your children know, saying, ¹ *İş'ra-el* came over this *Jôr'dan* on dry land.

p ch. 2, 17.

23 For the LORD your God dried up the waters of Jôr'dan from before you, until ye were passed over, as the LORD your God did to the Red ^{sea,} ^{sea,} ^{which} he dried up from before us, until we were ^{gone} ^{passed} over:

q Ex. 14. 21.
c 1 K. 8. 42.

24 ^{That} ^{all} the ^{people} ^{of} the earth ^{might} know the hand of the LORD, ^{that} it ^{is} [']mighty; ^{that} ^{ye} ^{might} ^{they} ^{may} [']fear the LORD your God ^{for} ever.

Ps. 89. 13.
† Ex. 14. 31.
Ps. 89. 7.
5 Heb. *all*
days.

CHAPTER 5.

A second circumcision. *Passover at Gilgal. Manna ceases.*

1 AND it came to pass, when all the kings of the Am'ôr-ites, which ^{were on the side of} Jôr'dan westward, and all the kings of the Cā'nāan-ites, ^{were beyond} ^{which were} by the sea, ^{heard} how that the Lord had dried up the waters of Jôr'dan from before the children of Is'ra-el, until we were passed over, that their heart melted, ^{neither} was there spirit in them any more, because of the children of Is'ra-el.

2 ¶ At that time the Lord said unto Jôsh'u-â, Make thee ^{d sharp knives,} knives of flint, and circumcise again the children of Is'ra-el the second time.

3 And Jôsh'u-â made him ^{sharp knives,} knives of flint, and circumcised the children of Is'ra-el at ^{the} hill of the foreskins.

4 And this ^{is} is the cause why Jôsh'u-â did circumcise: ^{e All} all the people that came forth out of Ê'gypt, ^{that were} that were males, ^{even} even all the men of war, died in the wilderness by the way, after they came forth out of Ê'gypt.

5 ^{Now} For all the people that came out were circumcised: but all the people ^{that were} that were born in the wilderness by the way as they came forth out of Ê'gypt, ^{then} they had not circumcised.

6 For the children of Is'ra-el walked ^f forty years in the wilderness, till all the ^{people that were} nation, even the men of war which came forth out of Ê'gypt, were consumed, because they ^{obeyed not} hearkened not unto the voice of the Lord: unto whom the Lord sware that ^g he would not ^{shew them} let them see the land: which the Lord sware unto their fathers that he would give us, ^h a land that floweth with milk and honey.

7 And ⁱ their children, ^{whom} whom he raised up in their stead, them did Jôsh'u-â ^{circumcised:} circumcise: for they were uncircumcised, because they had not circumcised them by the way.

8 And it came to pass, ^{when} when they had done circumcising all the ^{people} nation, that they abode in their places in the camp, ^k till they were whole.

9 And the Lord said unto Jôsh'u-â, This day have I rolled away ^l the reproach of Ê'gypt from off you. Wherefore the name of ^{that} that place ^{is} was called ^m Gîl'gāl, unto this day.

10 ¶ And the children of Is'ra-el encamped in Gîl'gāl; and they kept the passover ⁿ on the fourteenth day of the month at even in the plains of Jôr'i-chô.

11 And they did eat of the old corn of the land on the morrow after the passover, unleavened cakes and parched ^{corn} corn, in the selfsame day.

12 ¶ And ^o the manna ceased on the morrow, after they had eaten of the old corn of the land; neither had the children of Is'ra-el manna any more; but they did eat of the fruit of the land of Cā'nāan that year.

13 ¶ And it came to pass, when Jôsh'u-â was by Jôr'i-chô, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood ^p a man over against him ^q with his sword drawn in his hand: and Jôsh'u-â went unto him, and said unto him, ^{Art} thou for us, or for our adversaries?

14 And he said, Nay; but ^r as ^s captain of the host of the Lord am I now come. And Jôsh'u-â ^t fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my lord unto his servant?

15 And the captain of the Lord's host said unto Jôsh'u-â, ^u Put off thy shoe from off thy foot; for the place whereon thou standest ^{is} is holy. And Jôsh'u-â did so.

CHAPTER 6.

Siege of Jericho. *The walls fall. Rahab is saved.*

1 Now Jer'i-cho was straitly shut up because of the children of Is'ra-el: none went out, and none came in. (Now Jer'i-cho was straitly shut up because of the children of Is'ra-el: none went out, and none came in.)

a Num. 13. 29.
b Ex. 15. 14, 15.
ch. 2. 9, 10, 11.
c 1 K. 10. 5.

d Ex. 4. 25.

2 Or, Gibeah-havoth.
e Num. 14. 29.
Deut. 2. 16.

f Num. 14. 33.
Deut. 1. 3.
Ps. 95. 10.

g Num. 14. 23.
Ps. 95. 11.
h Ex. 3. 8.

i Num. 14. 31.
Deut. 1. 39.

3 Heb. when the people had made an end to be circumcised.

k Gen. 34. 25.
ch. 24. 14.
Ezek. 20. 7.

l That is, Rolling.
m ch. 4. 19.
n Ex. 12. 6.
Num. 9. 5.

o Ex. 16. 35.

p Gen. 18. 2.
Ex. 23. 23.
Acts 1. 10.

q Num. 22. 23.

5 Or, prince.

r Gen. 17. 3.

s Ex. 3. 5.
Acts 7. 33.

B. C. 1451.

a ch. 2. 9, 24;
8. 1.
b Deut. 7. 24.

c Judg. 7. 16,
22.

d Num. 10. 8.

2 Heb. under
it.

e Num. 10. 25.

f Deut. 31. 25.
Lev. 27. 28.
Mic. 4. 13.

g ch. 2. 4.

h Deut. 7. 26.
ch. 7. 1, 11, 12.

i ch. 7. 25.

k ver. 5.
Heb. 11. 30.
3 Heb. under
it.

2 And the LORD said unto Jōsh'u-ā, See, ^a I have given into thine hand Jēr'i-chō, and the ^b king thereof, ^{and} the mighty men of valour.

3 And ye shall compass the city, all ^{the} men of war, ^{and} go round about the city once. Thus shalt thou do six days.

4 And seven priests shall bear ^{before the ark} seven ^ctrumpets of rams' horns: ^{before the ark} and the seventh day ye shall compass the city seven times, and ^d the priests shall blow with the trumpets.

5 And it shall ^{come to pass,} be, that when they make a long ^{blast} blast with the ram's horn, ^{and} when ye hear the sound of the trumpet, all the people shall shout with a great shout; and the wall of the city shall fall down ² flat, and the people shall ^{ascend} go up every man straight before him.

6 ¶ And Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn called the priests, and said unto them, Take up the ark of the covenant, and let seven priests bear seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark of the LORD.

7 And ^{he} they said unto the people, Pass on, and compass the city, and let ^{him that is armed} the armed men pass on before the ark of the LORD.

8 ¶ And it ^{came to pass,} was so, that when Jōsh'u-ā had spoken unto the people, ^{that} the seven priests bearing the seven trumpets of rams' horns ^{passed on} before the LORD: ^{passed on,} and blew with the trumpets: and the ark of the covenant of the LORD followed them.

9 ¶ And the armed men went before the priests that blew with the trumpets, ^{and} the ^{reneward came} rearward went after the ark, ^{the priests} going on, ^{and} blowing with the trumpets ^{as they went.}

10 And Jōsh'u-ā ^{had} commanded the people, saying, Ye shall not shout, nor ^{make any noise with your voice,} let your voice be heard, neither shall ^{any} word proceed out of your mouth, until the day I bid you shout; then shall ye shout.

11 So ^{he} caused the ark of the LORD ^{compassed} to compass the city, going about ^{it} it once: and they came into the camp, and lodged in the camp.

12 ¶ And Jōsh'u-ā rose early in the morning, ^{and} the priests took up the ark of the LORD.

13 And ^{the} seven priests bearing the seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark of the LORD went on continually, and blew with the trumpets: and the armed men went before them; ^{but the reneward} and the rearward came after the ark of the LORD, ^{the priests} going on, ^{and} blowing with the trumpets ^{as they went.}

14 And the second day they compassed the city once, and returned into the camp: so they did six days.

15 And it came to pass on the seventh day, that they rose early ^{about} at the dawning of the day, and compassed the city after the same manner seven times: only on that day they compassed the city seven times.

16 And it came to pass at the seventh time, when the priests blew with the trumpets, Jōsh'u-ā said unto the people, Shout; for the LORD hath given you the city.

17 ¶ And the city shall be ^{accursed, even} devoted, even it: and all that ^{are} therein, to the LORD: only Rā'hāb the harlot shall live, she and all that ^{are} with her in the house, because ⁹ she hid the messengers that we sent.

18 And ye, ⁱⁿ any wise keep ^{yourselves} yourselves from the ^{accursed} accursed thing, lest ye make ^{yourselves} yourselves accursed, when ^{when ye have devoted it,} ye take of the ^{accursed thing, and} devoted thing: so should ye make the camp of Iś-ra-el ^{a curse,} accursed, ^{and} trouble it.

19 But all the silver, and gold, and vessels of brass and iron, ^{are consecrated} are holy unto the LORD: they shall come into the treasury of the LORD.

20 So the people shouted, ^{when} and ^{the priests} the priests blew with the trumpets: and it came to pass, when the people heard the sound of the trumpet, ^{and} that the people shouted with a great shout, ^{that} and ^k the wall fell down ³ flat,

so that the people went up into the city, every man straight before him, and they took the city.

21 And they utterly destroyed all that ^{was} in the city, both man and woman, both young and old, and ox, and sheep, and ass, with the edge of the sword.

22 ^{But} And Jōsh'u-ā ^{had} said unto the two men that had spied out the country, Go into the harlot's house, and bring out thence the woman, and all that she hath, ^{as} ye sware unto her.

23 And the young men ^{that were} the spies went in, and brought out kâ'hâb, and her father, and her mother, and her brethren, and all that she had; and they brought out all her ^{and left} ^{also they brought out;} ^{and they set} ^{them without the camp of} Īs'ra-el.

24 And they burnt the city with fire, and all that ^{was} therein: only the silver, and the gold, and the vessels of brass and of iron, they put into the treasury of the house of the LORD.

25 And Jōsh'u-ā saved ^{But} Rā'hâb the harlot, ^{alive,} and her father's household, and all that she had; ^{did Jōsh'u-ā save alive;} and ^{she dwelleth in} ^{unto this day;} because she hid the messengers, which Jōsh'u-ā sent to spy out Jēr'i-chō.

26 ¶ And Jōsh'u-ā ^{adjudged them} charged them with an oath at that time, saying, ^{Curst} be the man before the LORD, that riseth up and buildeth this city Jēr'i-chō: ^{he shall} with the loss of his firstborn shall he lay the foundation thereof, ^{in his} and his youngest ^{son} shall he set up the gates of it.

27 So the LORD was with Jōsh'u-ā; and ^{his fame was} ^{noised throughout} ^{in all the} ^{land.}

CHAPTER 7.

Israel smitten at Ai. Crime and death of Achan.

1 BUT the children of Īs'ra-el committed a trespass in the thing: for ^a Ā'chān, the son of Cār'mī, the son of ³ Zāb'dī, the son of Zē'rah, of the tribe of Jūdāh, took of the ^{accursed} ^{devoted} thing: and the anger of the LORD was kindled against the children of Īs'ra-el.

2 And Jōsh'u-ā sent men from Jēr'i-chō to Ā'ī, which ^{is} beside Bēth-ā'ven, on the east side of Bēth'-el, and spake unto them, saying, Go up and ^{view the country} ^{spy out the land.} And the men went up and ^{viewed} ^{spied out} Ā'ī.

3 And they returned to Jōsh'u-ā, and said unto him, Let not all the people go up; but let about two or three thousand men go up and smite Ā'ī; ^{and} make not all the people to ^{labour} ^{toil} thither; for they ^{are but} ^{are but} few.

4 So there went up thither of the people about three thousand men: and they fled before the men of Ā'ī.

5 And the men of Ā'ī smote of them about thirty and six men: for they chased them ^{from} before the gate ^{even} unto ⁴ Shēb'a-rim, and smote them ⁱⁿ at the going down: ^{wherefore} ^{and} the hearts of the people melted, and became as water.

6 ¶ And Jōsh'u-ā ^d rent his clothes, and fell to the earth upon his face before the ark of the LORD until the ^{eventide,} ^{evening,} he and the elders of Īs'ra-el; ^{and} ^{they} put dust upon their heads.

7 And Jōsh'u-ā said, Alas, O Lord God, ^{wherefore} hast thou at all brought this people over Jōr'dān, to deliver us into the hand of the Ām'ōr-ites, to ^{destroy us?} ^{cause us to perish?} would ^{to God} ^{that} we had been content and dwelt on the other side ^{beyond} Jōr'dān!

8 O Lord, what shall I say, ^{when} ^{after that} Īs'ra-el ^{turneth} ^{hath turned} their ⁵ backs before their enemies!

9 For the Cā'nāan-ites and all the inhabitants of the land shall hear

B. C. 1451.

1 Deut. 7. 2.

m ch. 2. 14.
Heb. 11. 31.

n ch. 2. 13.

2 Heb. fami-
lies.

o ver. 19.

p Mat. 1. 5.

q 1 K. 16. 34.

r ch. 1. 5.
s ch. 9. 1, 3.a ch. 22. 20.
3 Or. Zimri,
1 Chr. 2. 6.b Lev. 26. 17.
Deut. 28. 25.4 Or, the quar-
ries.
c ch. 2. 9, 11.
Lev. 26. 36.
Ps. 22. 14.d Gen. 37. 29,
34.e 1 Sam. 4. 12.
2 Sam. 1. 2.
Job 2. 12.
f Ex. 5. 22.
2 K. 3. 10.

5 Heb. necks.

B. C. 1451.

of it, and shall <sup>envi-
compass</sup> us round, and cut off our name from the earth:
and what wilt thou do <sup>unto
for</sup> thy great name?

g Ps. 83. 4.
h Ex. 32. 12.
Num. 14. 13.

10 ¶ And the LORD said unto Jōsh'u-ā, Get thee up; wherefore
art thou thus fallen upon thy face?

i ver. 1.

k ch. 6. 17, 18.

l Acts 5. 1, 2.

11 ^{best thou thus} I s'ra-el hath sinned; and ^{yea,} they have ^{also} transgressed my covenant
which I commanded them; ^{and} for ^{yea,} they have even taken of the ^{accused}
thing; and have also stolen, and ^{dissembled} also, and they have <sup>put it
even</sup> among their own stuff.

m Num. 14. 45.

n Deut. 7. 26.

ch. 6. 15.

12 ^m Therefore the children of I s'ra-el ^{could not} stand before their ene-
mies, ^{but turned their} backs before their enemies, because ^{they} ^{were} become
accused: ^{neither will I} be with you any more, except ye destroy the
devoted thing from among you.

o Ex. 19. 10.
p ch. 3. 5.

13 Up, ^o sanctify the people, and say, "Sanctify yourselves against
to-morrow: for thus saith the LORD, the God of I s'ra-el, ^{There is an accused}
thing in the midst of thee, O I s'ra-el: thou canst not stand before
thine enemies, until ye take away the ^{accused} thing from among you.

q Prov. 16. 33.

14 In the morning therefore ye shall be brought ^{according to} your
tribes: and it shall be, ^{that} the tribe which ^{the} LORD taketh shall
come ^{according to the} families; ^{thereof}; and the family which the LORD shall
take shall come ^{near} by households; and the household which the
LORD shall take shall come ^{near} man by man.

r 1 Sam. 14. 38.

s ver. 11.

t Gen. 34. 7.

2 Or, wicked-
ness.

15 ^r And it shall be, ^{that} he that is taken with the ^{accused} thing shall
be burnt with fire, he and all that he hath: because he hath ^s trans-
gressed the covenant of the LORD, and because he ^t hath wrought
² folly in I s'ra-el.

16 ¶ So Jōsh'u-ā rose up early in the morning, and brought I s'ra-el
^{near} by their tribes; and the tribe of Jū'dah was taken:

u 1 Sam. 14. 42.

x 1 Sam. 6. 5.

John 9. 24.

y Num. 5. 6, 7.

Ps. 51. 3.

z 1 Sam. 14. 43.

17 ^{And} he brought ^{near} the family of Jū'dah; and he took the family of
the ^{Zar'hites}: and he brought ^{near} the family of the ^{Zar'hites} man by man;
and Zāb'dī was taken: ^{and he brought near his household man by man; and A'chān, the son of Cār'nī, the son of Zāb'dī, the son of Zē'rah, of the tribe of Jū'dah, was taken.}

18 ^{And} he brought ^{near} his household man by man; and A'chān, the son of Cār'nī, the son of Zāb'dī, the son of Zē'rah, of the tribe of Jū'dah, was taken.

19 And Jōsh'u-ā said unto A'chān, My son, ^o give, I pray thee, glory
to the LORD, the God of I s'ra-el, ^{and} make confession unto him; and
² tell me now what thou hast done; hide ^{it} not from me.

20 And A'chān answered Jōsh'u-ā, and said, ^{Indeed} I have sinned
against the LORD, the God of I s'ra-el, and thus and thus have I done:

3 Heb. tongue.

21 ^{When} I saw among the ^{spoils} a goodly Bāb'y-lō-nish ^{garment,}
and two hundred shekels of silver, and a ³ wedge of gold of fifty shekels
weight, then I coveted them, and took them; and, behold, they ^{are}
hid in the earth in the midst of my tent, and the silver under it.

22 ¶ So Jōsh'u-ā sent messengers, and they ran unto the tent; and,
behold, ^{it was} hid in his tent, and the silver under it.

4 Heb. poured.

23 And they took them ^{out of} the midst of the tent, and brought
them unto Jōsh'u-ā, and unto all the children of I s'ra-el; ^{and} they ⁴ laid
them ^{out} before the LORD.

24 And Jōsh'u-ā, and all I s'ra-el with him, took A'chān the son of
Zē'rah, and the silver, and the ^{garment,} and the wedge of gold, and his
sons, and his daughters, and his oxen, and his asses, and his sheep,
and his tent, and all that he had: and they brought them ^{up} unto ^a the
valley of A'chōr.

a ver. 26.
ch. 15. 7.

b ch. 6. 18.

c Deut. 17. 5.

25 And Jōsh'u-ā said, ^b Why hast thou troubled us? the LORD shall
trouble thee this day. ^c And all I s'ra-el stoned him with stones;
and they burned them with fire, ^{after they had} and stoned them with stones.

26 And they ^{so} raised over him a great heap of stones, unto this day: ^{and} the LORD turned from the fierceness of his anger. Wherefore the name of that place was called, ^{so} The valley of ²Ā'chôr, unto this day.

CHAPTER 8.

Joshua encouraged. Capture of Ai. Joshua's altar.

1 AND the LORD said unto Jôsh'u-â, "Fear not, neither be thou dismayed: take all the people of war with thee, and arise, go up to ¹Ā'î: see, ¹I have given into thy hand the king of ¹Ā'î, and his people, and his city, and his land:

2 ^{And} thou shalt do to ¹Ā'î and her king as thou didst unto ¹Jêr'î-chô and her king: only ¹the spoil thereof, and the cattle thereof, shall ye take for a prey unto yourselves: ^{lay}set thee an ambush for the city behind it.

3 ¶ So Jôsh'u-â arose, and all the people of war, to go up ^{against}to ¹Ā'î: and Jôsh'u-â chose out thirty thousand ^{men,} the mighty men of valour, and sent them ^{away}forth by night.

4 And he commanded them, saying, Behold, ¹ye shall lie in ^{wait}ambush against the city, ^{even}behind the city: go not very far from the city, but be ye all ready:

5 ^{And} I, and all the people that ^{are}are with me, will approach unto the city: and it shall come to pass, when they come out against us, as at the first, that ¹we will flee before them:

6 ^(For they will come out after us) and they will come out after us, till we have ³drawn them ^{away}from the city: for they will say, They flee before us, as at the first: ^{therefore}so we will flee before them:

7 ^{Then} and ye shall rise up from the ambush, and ^{seize upon}take possession of the city: for the LORD your God will deliver it into your hand.

8 And it shall be, when ye have ^{taken}seized upon the city, ^{that}ye shall set the city on fire: according to the ^{commandment}word of the LORD shall ye do: ¹See, see, I have commanded you.

9 ¶ And Jôsh'u-â ^{therefore}sent them forth: and they went to ^{lie in ambush,}the ambushment, and abode between Bêth'-el and ¹Ā'î, on the west side of ¹Ā'î: but Jôsh'u-â lodged that night among the people.

10 And Jôsh'u-â rose up early in the morning, and ^{numbered}mustered the people, and went up, he and the elders of ¹Îs'ra-el, before the people to ¹Ā'î.

11 ¹And all the people, ^{even}the people of the men of war that ^{were}were with him, went up, and drew nigh, and came before the city, and pitched on the north side of ¹Ā'î: now ^{there was}there was a valley between ^{them}him and ¹Ā'î.

12 And he took about five thousand men, and ^{set}them to lie in ambush between Bêth'-el and ¹Ā'î, on the west side ⁴of the city.

13 ^{And when}So they had set the people, ^{even}all the host that ^{was}was on the north of the city, and ⁵their liers in wait ^{that were}on the west of the city: and Jôsh'u-â went that night into the midst of the ^{valley.}vale.

14 ¶ And it came to pass, when the king of ¹Ā'î saw ¹that they hastened and rose up early, and the men of the city went out against ¹Îs'ra-el to battle, he and all his people, at ^athe time appointed, before the ^{plain;}Ar'a-bah; but he ¹wist not that ^{there were liers in}there was an ambush against him behind the city.

15 And Jôsh'u-â and all ¹Îs'ra-el ¹made as if they were beaten before them, and fled by the way of the wilderness:

16 And all the people that ^{were in}were in the city were called together to pursue after them: and they pursued after Jôsh'u-â, and were drawn away from the city.

B. C. 1451.

d ch. 8. 29.
2 Sam. 18. 17.
e Deut. 13. 17.
2 Sam. 21. 14.
f ver. 24.
1s. 65. 10.
2 That is, Troubling.

a Deut. 1. 21;
7. 18; 31. 8.
ch. 1. 36.

b ch. 6. 2.

c ch. 6. 21.

d Deut. 20. 14.

e Judg. 20. 29.

f Judg. 20. 32.

3 Heb. pulled.

g 2 Sam. 13. 28.

h ver. 5.

4 Or, of Ai.

5 Heb. their lying in wait.

i Judg. 20. 34.
Ecc. 9. 12.

k Judg. 20. 36.

B. C. 1451.

17 And there was not a man left in $\bar{A}i$ or Bēth'-el, that went not out after $\bar{I}s'ra-el$: and they left the city open, and pursued after $\bar{I}s'ra-el$.

18 And the LORD said unto Jōsh'u-ā, Stretch out the ^{spear that is} ^{javelin that is} in thy hand toward $\bar{A}i$; for I will give it into thine hand. And Jōsh'u-ā stretched out the ^{spear that he had} ^{javelin that was} in his hand toward the city.

19 And the ambush arose quickly out of their place, and they ran as soon as he had stretched out his hand: ^{and they} ^{and} entered into the city, and took it; ^{and they} ^{and} hastened and set the city on fire.

2 Heb. hand.

20 And when the men of $\bar{A}i$ looked behind them, they saw, and, behold, the smoke of the city ascended up to heaven, and they had no ² power to flee this way or that way: and the people that fled to the wilderness turned back upon the pursuers.

21 And when Jōsh'u-ā and all $\bar{I}s'ra-el$ saw that the ambush had taken the city, and that the smoke of the city ascended, then they turned again, and slew the men of $\bar{A}i$.

1 Deut. 7. 2.

22 And the other ^{issued} ^{came forth} out of the city against them; so they were in the midst of $\bar{I}s'ra-el$, some on this side, and some on that side: and they smote them, so that they ¹ let none of them remain or escape.

23 And the king of $\bar{A}i$ they took alive, and brought him to Jōsh'u-ā.

24 And it came to pass, when $\bar{I}s'ra-el$ had made an end of slaying all the inhabitants of $\bar{A}i$ in the field, in the wilderness wherein they ^{chased} ^{pursued} them, and ^{when} they were all fallen ^{on} by the edge of the sword, until they were consumed, that all ^{the} ^{$\bar{I}s'ra-el$ -ites} ^{$\bar{I}s'ra-el$} returned unto $\bar{A}i$, and smote it with the edge of the sword.

25 And ^{so it was, that} all that fell that day, both of men and women, ^{were} ^{were} twelve thousand, ^{even} ^{even} all the men of $\bar{A}i$.

26 For Jōsh'u-ā drew not ^{back} his hand, ^{back}, wherewith he stretched out the ^{spear,} ^{javelin,} until he had utterly destroyed all the inhabitants of $\bar{A}i$.

m Num. 31. 22, 26.

27 ^m Only the cattle and the spoil of that city $\bar{I}s'ra-el$ took for a prey unto themselves, according unto the word of the LORD which he ⁿ commanded Jōsh'u-ā.

n ver. 2.

o Deut. 13. 16.

28 And Jōsh'u-ā burnt $\bar{A}i$, and made it ^o an heap for ever, ^{even} ^{even} a desolation, unto this day.

p ch. 10. 26.

Fa. 107. 40;

116. 5.

q Deut. 21. 23.

ch. 10. 27.

r ch. 7. 26; 10.

27.

29 ^p And the king of $\bar{A}i$ he hanged on a tree until ^{the} ^{eventide}: ^q and ^{as} ^{at} soon as the sun was down, Jōsh'u-ā commanded, ^{that they should take} ^{and they took} his carcase the going down of the sun down from the tree, and cast it at the entering of the gate of the city, and ^r ^{raise} ^{raised} thereon a great heap of stones, ^{that remaineth} unto this day.

s Deut. 27. 4, 5.

30 \bar{T} Then Jōsh'u-ā built an altar unto the LORD, the God of $\bar{I}s'ra-el$, ^s in mount $\bar{E}bal$,

t Ex. 20. 25.

Deut. 27. 5, 6.

u Ex. 20. 24.

31 ^{As} ^{as} Mō'ses the servant of the LORD commanded the children of $\bar{I}s'ra-el$, as it is written in the ^{whole} ^{over} ^{upon} ^{which} ^{no} ^{man} ^{had} ^{lift} ^{up} ^{any} ^{iron}: and ^u they offered thereon burnt offerings unto the LORD, and sacrificed peace offerings.

x Deut. 27. 2, 8.

32 \bar{T} And ^x he wrote there upon the stones a copy of the law of Mō'ses, which he wrote, in the presence of the children of $\bar{I}s'ra-el$.

y Deut. 31. 9.

25.

z Deut. 31. 12.

a Deut. 11. 29;

27. 12.

33 And all $\bar{I}s'ra-el$, and their elders and officers, and their judges, stood on this side the ark and on that side before the priests the $\bar{L}e'vites$, ^y which bare the ark of the covenant of the LORD, as well ^z the stranger ^{as he that was born among them}; half of them ^{over against} ^{in front of} mount $\bar{G}er'i-zim$, and half of them ^{over against} ^{in front of} mount $\bar{E}bal$; ^a as Mō'ses the servant of the LORD had commanded, ^{before}, that they should bless the people of $\bar{I}s'ra-el$ ^{first of all}.

b Deut. 31. 11.

c Deut. 28. 2.

34 And afterward ^b he read all the words of the law, ^c the ^{blessings and} ^{blessing and} cursings, the curse, according to all that is written in the book of the law.

35 There was not a word of all that Mō'sēs commanded, which Jōsh'u-ā read not before all the ^{congregation assembly} of Iṣ'ra-el, ^d and the women, and the little ones, and ^e the strangers that ² were conversant among them.

CHAPTER 9.

Gibeon's crafty league. Their servantage to Israel.

1 AND it came to pass, when all the kings which ^{were on this side were beyond} Jōr'dan, in the ^{hills,} hill country, and in the ^{valleys, and in all the coasts} lowland, and on all the shore of ^a the great sea over against in front of Lēb'a-non, ^b the Hit'tite, and the Ām'ōr-ite, the Cā'nāan-ite, the Pēr'iz-zite, the Hī'vite, and the Jēb'u-site, heard ^{thereof}:

2 ^{That} they ^c gathered themselves together, to fight with Jōsh'u-ā and with Iṣ'ra-el, with one ³ accord.

3 ¶ ^{And} But when the inhabitants of ^d Gīb'e-on ^e heard what Jōsh'u-ā had done unto Jēr'i-chō and to Ā'i,

4 ^{They} they also did work wilily, and went and made as if they had been ambassadors, and took old sacks upon their asses, and ^{wine bottles,} wine-bottles, ^{old} wine-skins, ^{old} and rent and bound up;

5 ^{And} and old shoes and clouted upon their feet, and old garments upon them; and all the bread of their provision was dry ^{and} and was become mouldy.

6 And they went to Jōsh'u-ā ' unto the camp at Gil'gāl, and said unto him, and to the men of Iṣ'ra-el, We ^{be} are come from a far country: now therefore make ye a ^{league} covenant with us.

7 And the men of Iṣ'ra-el said unto the ^a Hī'vites, Peradventure ye dwell among us; and ^k how shall we make a ^{league} covenant with you?

8 And they said unto Jōsh'u-ā, ⁱ We ^{are} are thy servants. And Jōsh'u-ā said unto them, Who ^{are} are ye? and from whence come ye?

9 And they said unto him, ^k From a very far country thy servants are come because of the name of the LORD thy God: for we have ^j heard the fame of him, and all that he did in Ē'gypt,

10 ^{And} ^m all that he did to the two kings of the Ām'ōr-ites, that ^{were} were beyond Jōr'dan, to Sī'hōn king of Hēsh'bōn, and to Ōg king of Bā'shān, which ^{was} was at Āsh'ta-rōth.

11 ^{Wherefore} And our elders and all the inhabitants of our country spake to us, saying, Take ^{provision} provision in your hand for the journey, and go to meet them, and say unto them, We ^{are} are your servants: ^{therefore} and ^{now} now make ye a ^{league} covenant with us.

12 This our bread we took hot ^{for} for our provision out of our houses on the day we came forth to go unto you; but now, behold, it is dry, and ^{it} is become mouldy:

13 ^{And} ^{these} these bottles of wine, ^{were} were which we filled, ^{were} were new; and, behold, they be rent: and these our garments and our shoes are become old by reason of the very long journey.

14 And ^{the} the men took of their ^{provision} victuals, ⁿ and asked not ^{counsel} counsel at the mouth of the LORD.

15 And Jōsh'u-ā ^{made} made peace with them, and made a ^{league} covenant with them, to let them live: and the princes of the congregation sware unto them.

16 ¶ And it came to pass at the end of three days after they had made a ^{league} covenant with them, that they heard that they ^{were} were their neighbours, and ^{that} that they dwelt among them.

17 And the children of Iṣ'ra-el journeyed, and came unto their cities on the third day. Now their cities ^{were} were ^p Gīb'e-on, and Chē-phī'rah, and Bē-ē'rōth, and ^{Kir'jath-je'a-rim.} Kir'jath-je'a-rim.

18 And the children of Iṣ'ra-el smote them not, ^q because the princes

B. C. 1451.

^d Deut. 31. 12.
^e ver. 33.
² Heb. walked.

^a Num. 34. 6.^b Ex. 3. 17.^c Ps. 83. 3, 5.² Heb. month.

^d ch. 10. 2.
² Sam. 21. 1, 2.
^e ch. 6. 27.

^f ch. 5. 10.^g ch. 11. 19.^h Ex. 23. 32.

ⁱ Deut. 20. 11.
² K. 10. 5.

^k Deut. 20. 15.

^l Ex. 15. 14.
ch. 2. 10.
^m Num. 21. 24, 33.

⁴ Or, they received the men by reason of their victuals.

ⁿ Num. 27. 21.
Is. 30. 1, 2.
^o ch. 11. 19.
² Sam. 21. 2.

^p ch. 18. 25, 26, 28.
Ezr. 2. 25.

^q Ps. 15. 4.

B. C. 1451.

of the congregation had sworn unto them by the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el. And all the congregation murmured against the princes.

19 But all the princes said unto all the congregation, We have sworn unto them by the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el: now therefore we may not touch them.

r 2 Sam. 21. 1.

20 This we will do to them: ^{we will even} let them live; lest ^{and} wrath be upon us, because of the oath which we swarè unto them.

2. 6. Ezek. 17. 13.

s Deut. 29. 11.

21 And the princes said unto them, Let them live: ^{but let them be} hewers of wood and drawers of water unto all the congregation; as the princes had ^{promised} spoken unto them.

t ver. 13.

22 ¶ And Jōsh'u-ā called for them, and he spake unto them, saying, Wherefore have ye beguiled us, saying, "We ^{are} very far from you; when ^x ye dwell among us?"

u ver. 6. 9.

x ver. 16.

y Gen. 9. 25.

z ver. 21. 27.

23 Now therefore ye ^{are} "cursed, and there shall ^{none of you be freed from} ^{never fail to be} being of you bondmen, and ^{both} hewers of wood and drawers of water for the house of my God.

σ Ex. 23. 32.

Deut. 7. 1. 2.

b Ex. 15. 14.

24 And they answered Jōsh'u-ā, and said, Because it was certainly told thy servants, how that the LORD thy God "commanded his servant Mō'ses to give you all the land, and to destroy all the inhabitants of the land from before you; therefore ^b we were sore afraid ^{of} for our lives because of you, and have done this thing.

c Gen. 16. 6.

25 And now, behold, we ^{are} "in thine hand: as it seemeth good and right unto thee to do unto us, do.

26 And so did he unto them, and delivered them out of the hand of the children of Īs'ra-el, that they slew them not.

2 Heb. gone,

or, delivered

to be.

d ver. 21. 23.

e Deut. 12. 5.

27 And Jōsh'u-ā ²made them that day ^dhewers of wood and drawers of water for the congregation, and for the altar of the LORD, ^{even} unto this day, "in the place which he should choose.

CHAPTER 10.

Conspiracy against Gibeon. Joshua defeats the kings: The sun stands still. Further conquests.

a ch. 6. 21.

b ch. 8. 22, 26,

28.

c ch. 9. 15.

1 Now it came to pass, when ^{A-don'i-ze/dec} king of Jē-ru/sā-lēm ^{A-don'i-ze/dec} had heard how Jōsh'u-ā had taken Ā'ī, and had utterly destroyed it; "as he had done to Jēr'ī-chō and her king, so he had done to ^b Ā'ī and her king; and ^c how the inhabitants of Gīb'e-on had made peace with Īs'ra-el, and were among them;

d Ex. 15. 14,

15. 16.

Deut. 11. 25.

3 Heb. cities of

the kingdom.

2 That ^d they ^dfeared greatly, because Gīb'e-on ^{was} a great city, as one of the ³ royal cities, and because it ^{was} greater than Ā'ī, and all the men thereof ^{were} mighty.

e ver. 1.

ch. 9. 15.

3 Wherefore ^{A-don'i-ze/dec} king of Jē-ru/sā-lēm ^{A-don'i-ze/dec} sent unto Hē'brōn, and unto Pī'ram king of Jār'mūth, and unto Jā-phī'ā king of Lā'chish, and unto Dē'bīr king of Ēg'lōn, saying,

4 Come up unto me, and help me, ^{that we may} ^{and let us} smite Gīb'e-on: "for it hath made peace with Jōsh'u-ā and with the children of Īs'ra-el.

f ch. 9. 2.

5 Therefore the five kings of the Ām'ōr-ites, the king of Jē-ru/sā-lēm, the king of Hē'brōn, the king of Jār'mūth, the king of Lā'chish, the king of Ēg'lōn, ^ggathered themselves together, and went up, they and all their hosts, and encamped ^{before} ^{against} Gīb'e-on, and made war against it.

g ch. 5. 10;

9. 6.

6 ¶ And the men of Gīb'e-on sent unto Jōsh'u-ā "to the camp to Gīl'gāl, saying, Slack not thy hand from thy servants; come up to us quickly, and save us, and help us: for all the kings of the Ām'ōr-ites that dwell in the ^{mountains} ^{hill country} are gathered together against us.

h ch. 8. 1.

7 So Jōsh'u-ā ^{ascended} ^{went up} from Gīl'gāl, he, and ^h all the people of war with him, and all the mighty men of valour.

8 ¶ And the LORD said unto Jōsh'u-ā, ^{hand:} Fear them not: for I have delivered them into thine ^{hands:} ^k there shall not a man of them stand before thee.

9 Jōsh'u-ā therefore came ^{unto} upon them suddenly; ^{and} for he went up from Gīl'gāl all the night.

10 And the LORD ^{discomfited} them before Īs'ra-el, and ^{he} slew them with a great slaughter at Gīl'b'e-on, and chased them ^{along the way that goeth} by the way of the ascent of ^{up} ^m to Bēth-hō'rōn, and smote them to "Ā-zē'kah, and unto Māk-kē'dah.

11 And it came to pass, as they fled from before Īs'ra-el, ^{and} while they were in the going down ^{of} Bēth-hō'rōn, ^{that} the LORD cast down great stones from heaven upon them unto Ā-zē'kah, and they died: ^{they were} more which died with the hailstones than ^{they} whom the children of Īs'ra-el slew with the sword.

12 ¶ Then spake Jōsh'u-ā to the LORD in the day when the LORD delivered up the Ām'ōr-ites before the children of Īs'ra-el; and he said in the sight of Īs'ra-el, "Sun, ^{stand} thou still upon Gīl'b'e-on; ^{and} And thou, Moon, in the valley of "A'ja-lon.

13 And the sun stood still, and the moon stayed, ^{until the people} ^{Until the nation} had avenged themselves ^{upon} of their enemies. ^{Is} ^{not} this written in the book of ^{Ja'shar} ^{So the sun stood still} ^{Ja'shar}? And the sun stayed in the midst of heaven, and hasted not to go down about a whole day.

14 And there was ^{no} day like that before it or after it, that the LORD hearkened unto the voice of a man: for ^{the} LORD fought for Īs'ra-el.

15 ¶ And Jōsh'u-ā returned, and all Īs'ra-el with him, unto the camp to Gīl'gāl.

16 ^{And} these five kings fled, and hid themselves in ^a the cave at Māk-kē'dah.

17 And it was told Jōsh'u-ā, saying, The five kings are found, ^{hid in a} ^{hidden in the} cave at Māk-kē'dah.

18 And Jōsh'u-ā said, Roll great stones ^{upon} unto the mouth of the cave, and set men by it for to keep them:

19 ^{And stay ye not, but} ^{but stay not ye;} pursue after your enemies, and ^{smite} the hindmost of them; suffer them not to enter into their cities: for the LORD your God hath delivered them into your hand.

20 And it came to pass, when Jōsh'u-ā and the children of Īs'ra-el had made an end of slaying them with a very great slaughter, till they were consumed, ^{that the rest which} ^{and the remnant which} remained of them had entered into the fenced cities;

21 ^{And} ^{that} all the people returned to the camp to Jōsh'u-ā at Māk-kē'dah in peace: ^{none} moved his tongue against any of the children of Īs'ra-el.

22 Then said Jōsh'u-ā, Open the mouth of the cave, and bring ^{out} forth those five kings unto me out of the cave.

23 And they did so, and brought forth those five kings unto him out of the cave, the king of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, the king of Hē'brōn, the king of Jār'mūth, the king of Lā'chish, ^{and} the king of Ēg'lōn.

24 And it came to pass, when they brought ^{out} forth those kings unto Jōsh'u-ā, that Jōsh'u-ā called for all the men of Īs'ra-el, and said unto the ^{captains} ^{chiefs} of the men of war which went with him, Come near, ^{put} your feet upon the necks of these kings. And they came near, and put their feet upon the necks of them.

25 And Jōsh'u-ā said unto them, ^{Fear} not, nor be dismayed; be strong and of good courage: for ^{thus} shall the LORD do to all your enemies against whom ye fight.

26 And afterward Jōsh'u-ā smote them, and ^{slew them,} ^{put them to death,} and hanged

B. C. 1451.

i ch. 11. 6.
Judg. 4. 14.
k ch. 1. 5.l Judg. 4. 15.
1 Sam. 7. 10.
Ps. 18. 14.m ch. 16. 3. 5.
n ch. 15. 35.o Ps. 18. 15, 14.
Is. 50. 30.p Is. 28. 21.
2 Heb. he
silent.

q Judg. 12. 12.

r 2 Sam. 1. 18.

s Or, The up-
right?

t Is. 38. 8.

t ver. 42.
Deut. 1. 30.
u ver. 43.4 Heb. cut off
the tail.

x Ex. 11. 7.

y Ps. 107. 40.
Is. 26. 5. 6.
Mal. 4. 3.z Deut. 31. 6, 8.
ch. 1. 9.
a Deut. 3. 21;
7. 19.

B. C. 1451.

b ch. 8. 20.

c Deut. 21. 23.
ch. 8. 25.

d ch. 6. 21.

e ch. 14. 13;
15. 13.
Judg. 1. 10.f ch. 15. 15.
Judg. 1. 11.g Deut. 20. 16,
17.

h Gen. 10. 19.

i ch. 11. 16.

k ver. 14.

them on five trees: and they ^bwere hanging upon the trees until the evening.

27 And it came to pass at the time of the going down of the sun, ^{that} Jōsh'u-ā commanded, and they ^ctook them down off the trees, and cast them into the cave wherein they had ^{been hid,} hidden themselves, and laid great stones ^{in the cave's mouth, which remain until on the mouth of the cave, unto} this very day.

28 ¶ And Jōsh'u-ā took Māk-kē'dah' ^{on that day,} and smote it with the edge of the sword, and the king thereof; he utterly destroyed them and all the souls that ^{were} therein; he ^{left} none ^{remain:} and he did to the king of Māk-kē'dah' ^das he ^{had done} unto the king of Jēr'i-chō.

29 And Jōsh'u-ā passed from Māk-kē'dah, and all Īs'ra-el with him, unto Lib'nah, and fought against Lib'nah:

30 And ^{and} the Lord delivered it also, and the king thereof, into the hand of Īs'ra-el; and he smote it with the edge of the sword, and all the souls that ^{were} therein; he ^{left} none ^{remain} in it; ^{but} he did unto the king thereof as he ^{had done} unto the king of Jēr'i-chō.

31 ¶ And Jōsh'u-ā passed from Lib'nah, and all Īs'ra-el with him, unto Lā'chish, and encamped against it, and fought against it:

32 And ^{and} the Lord delivered Lā'chish into the hand of Īs'ra-el, ^{which} and he took it on the second day, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and all the souls that ^{were} therein, according to all that he had done to Lib'nah.

33 ¶ Then Hō'ram king of Gē'zēr came up to help Lā'chish; and Jōsh'u-ā smote him and his people, until he had left him none remaining.

34 ¶ And ^{from Lā'chish Jōsh'u-ā passed unto Eg'lōn, and all Īs'ra-el with him; but Jōsh'u-ā passed from} Lā'chish, and all Īs'ra-el with him, unto Eg'lōn; and they encamped against it, and fought against it:

35 And ^{and} they took it on that day, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and all the souls that ^{were} therein he utterly destroyed that day, according to all that he had done to Lā'chish.

36 And Jōsh'u-ā went up from Eg'lōn, and all Īs'ra-el with him, unto ^eHē'brōn; and they fought against it:

37 And ^{and} they took it, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and the king thereof, and all the cities thereof, and all the souls that ^{were} therein; he left none remaining, according to all that he had done to Eg'lōn; but ^{he utterly} destroyed it, ^{utterly,} and all the souls that ^{were} therein.

38 ¶ And Jōsh'u-ā returned, and all Īs'ra-el with him, to ^fDē'bīr; and fought against it:

39 And ^{and} he took it, and the king thereof, and all the cities thereof; and they smote them with the edge of the sword, and utterly destroyed all the souls that ^{were} therein; he left none remaining: as he had done to Hē'brōn, so he did to Dē'bīr, and to the king thereof; as he had done also to Lib'nah, and to ^{her king,} the king thereof.

40 ¶ So Jōsh'u-ā smote all the ^{country of the hills, and of the south, and of the vale, and of the springs, the slopes, and all their kings; he left none remaining; but he utterly} destroyed all that breathed, as the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, ^gcommanded.

41 And Jōsh'u-ā smote them from Kā'desh-bār'ne-ā even unto ^hGā'zā, and all the country of Gō'shen, even unto Gē'b'e-on.

42 And all these kings and their land did Jōsh'u-ā take at one time, ^kbecause the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, fought for Īs'ra-el.

43 And Jōsh'u-ā returned, and all Īs'ra-el with him, unto the camp to Gīl'gāl.

CHAPTER 11.

Joshua conquers many kings. The Anakim cut off.

1450.

1 AND it came to pass, when Jā'bīn king of Hā'zōr ^{had}heard ^{those things, thereof,}

that he ^asent to Jō'bāb king of Mā'dōn, and to the king ^bof Shīm'rōn,
and to the king of Āch'shāph,

2 And to the kings that ^{were} on the north, of the mountains, and of the plains
and south of °Chin'ng-röth, and in the ^{valley,} lowland, and in the ^{borders,} heights ^d of Dôr on
the west.

3 ^{And to} the C'ā'nān-ite on the east and on the west, and ^{to} the Ām'-
ôr-ite, and the Hîr'tîte, and the Pēr'îz-zîte, and the Jēb'u-sîte in the
mountains, ^{and} ^{to} the Hîr'yîte under ^ḥHēr'mōn ⁱⁿ the land of ^{Miz'pah,}
hill country, ^{Miz'pah.}

4 And they went out, they and all their hosts with them, much people, ^h even as the sand that ^{is} upon the sea shore in multitude, with horses and chariots very many.

5 And ^{when} all these kings ^{were} ²met together; and they came and pitched together at the waters of Mē'rom, to fight ^{against} ^{with} Is'ra-el.

6 ¶ And the LORD said unto Jōsh'u-ā, ^{to-morrow about} Be not afraid because of them : ^{to-morrow at} this time will I deliver them up all slain before Iś-
ra-el: thou shalt ^k hough their horses, and burn their chariots with
fire.

7 So Jōsh'u-ā came, and all the people of war with him, against them by the waters of Mē'rom suddenly; and ^{they} fell upon them.

8 And the LORD delivered them into the hand of Iš'ra-el, and they smote them, and chased them unto ³great Zī'dōn, and unto ⁴⁵Mis're-photh-mā'im, and unto the valley of Mīz'peh eastward; and they smote them, until they left them none remaining.

9 And Jōsh'u-ā did unto them ^m as the LORD bade him : he houghed their horses, and burnt their chariots with fire.

10 ¶ And Jōsh'u-ā ^{turned back} at that time, ^{turned back,} and took Hā'zôr, and smote the king thereof with the sword: for Hā'zôr beforetime was the head of all those kingdoms.

11 And they smote all the souls that ^{were} therein with the edge of the sword, utterly destroying ^{them:} there was ^{not any left to breathe:} and he burnt Hā'zôr with fire. ^{them: none left that breathed:}

12 And all the cities of those kings, and all the kings of them, did Jōsh'u-ā take, and ^{he} smote them with the edge of the sword, ^{and he} utterly destroyed them; ^{and} as Mō'şēš the servant of the LORD commanded.

13 But ^{as for} _{as for} the cities that stood ^{still in their strength,} _{on their mounds,} ʾĪṣṣʾrā-el burned none of them, save Hāʾzōr only; ^{that} _{that} did Jōshʾu-ā burn.

14 And all the spoil of these cities, and the cattle, the children of
 İs'ra-el took for a prey unto themselves; but every man they smote
 with the edge of the sword, until they had destroyed them, neither
 left they any ^{to breathe,} ^{that breathed.}

15 ¶ ^oAs the LORD commanded Mō'sēs his servant, so ^pdid Mō'sēs command Jōsh'u-ā; and ^qso did Jōsh'u-ā; ^ehe left nothing undone of all that the LORD commanded Mō'sēs.

16 So Jōsh'u-ā took all that land, ^{the hills,} ^{hill country,} and all the ^{valley} ^{South,} south country, ^{and all the} ^{plain,} and all the land of Gō'shen, and the ^{Ar'a-bah,} ^{lowland,} lowland, and the ^{mountain} ^{hill country} of Īs'ra-el, and the ^{valley} ^{lowland} of the same;

17 ^{Even} from the ^{the} mount Hā'lāk, that goeth up to Sē'ir, even unto Bā'al-gad in the valley of Lēb'a-non under mount Hēr'mōn: and ^{all} their kings he took, and smote them, and ^{slew them.} ^{put them to death.}

18 ⁸ Jōsh'u-ā made war a long time with all those kings.

19 There was not a city that made peace with the children of Ys-
ra-el, save ^x the Hivites the inhabitants of Gibeon: ^{all other they took} ^{they took all} in
battle.

20 For ^yit was of the LORD to harden their hearts, ^{that they should} ^{to} come

B. C. 1450.

a ch. 10, 3.
b ch. 19, 15.

c Num. 34. 11.
d ch. 17. 11.
Judg. 1. 27.
1 K. 4. 11.

e Judg. 3. 3.
f ch. 13. 11.
g Gen. 31. 49.

4 Gen. 22. 17;
32. 12.
Judg. 7. 12.
1 Sam. 13. 5.
2 Heb. *assembled by appointment.*

i ch. 10. 8.

k 2 Sam. 8. 4.

3 Or, *Zidon-rabbah*.

1 ch. 13. 6.
4 Or, Salt pits.
5 Heb. Burn-
ings.
in ver. 6.

n Num. 33. 52.
Deut. 7. 2;
20. 16. 17.

o Ex. 34. 11, 12.
p Deut. 7. 2.
q ch. 1. 7.
6 Heb. *he removed nothing.*
r ch. 12. 8.

sch. 10. 41.

t ch. 12. 7.
 7 Or, the
 smooth moun-
 tain.
 u Deut. 7. 24.
 ch. 12. 7.
 8 Till 1445.
 ver. 20.

c ch. 9. 3. 7.

y Deut. 2, 30.

B. C. 1450.

z Deut. 20. 16.

a Num. 13. 22.
Deut. 1. 28,
ch. 15. 13, 14.b 1 Sam. 17. 4.
c ch. 15. 46.
d Num. 34. 2.
e Num. 26. 55,
ch. 14. 15.
f ch. 14. 15; 21.
44; 22. 4;
29. 1.
ver. 18.
1445.

against Īs'ra-el in battle, that he might ^{destroy them utterly, and} utterly destroy them, ^{that they} might have no favour, but that he might destroy them, ^{as the LORD} commanded Mō'ses.

21 ¶ And ^{at that time came Josh'u-a,} Josh'u-a came at that time, and cut off ^{the} the An'a-kims ^{An'a-kim} from the mountains, ^{hill country,} from Hē'bron, from Dē'bir, from Ā'nab, and from all the ^{mountains} hill country of Jū'dah, and from all the ^{mountains} hill country of Īs'ra-el: Jōsh'u-ā ^{destroyed them utterly} utterly destroyed them with their cities.

22 There was none of the ^{An'a-kims} An'a-kims left in the land of the children of Īs'ra-el: only in Gā'zā, in ^b Gāth, ^c and in Āsh'dōd, ^{there remained,} did some remain.

23 So Jōsh'u-ā took the whole land, ^d according to all that the LORD ^{said} unto Mō'ses; and Jōsh'u-ā gave it for an inheritance unto Īs'ra-el ^{spoke} according to their divisions by their tribes. ^e And the land ^{rested} had rest from war.

CHAPTER 12.

Conquests by Moses. Conquests by Joshua.

1452.

1 Now these ^{are} are the kings of the land, ^{which} whom the children of Īs'ra-el smote, and possessed their land ^{on the other side} beyond Jōr'dan toward the rising of the sun, ^a from the ^{river} valley of Ār'nōn ^b unto mount Hēr'mōn, and all the ^{sunrising,} plain on the east: ^c Ār'-bah eastward:

2 ^c Sī'hōn king of the Ām'ōr-ites, who dwelt in Hēsh'bōn, ^{and} and ruled from Ār'ō-ēr, ^{which} is upon the bank ^d of the ^{valley} river of Ār'nōn, and ^{from} the middle of the ^{valley,} valley, and ^e half Gīl'e-ād, even unto the river Jāb'bok, ^{which is} the border of the children of Ām'mōn;

3 And ^d from the plain to the sea of Chīn'ne-rōth, ^{on the east,} eastward, and unto the sea of the ^{plain, even the salt sea on the east,} plain, even the salt sea, eastward, ^e the way to Bēth-jēsh'i-mōth; and from ^f on the south, under ^g Āsh'dōth-pis'gah:

4 ¶ And ^h the coast ⁱ and ^j the border of Ōg king of Bā'shān, ^{which was} of ^k the remnant of the

^g giants, ⁱ that dwelt at Āsh'ta-rōth and at Ēd're-ī, ^j Bēph'a-in, who

5 And reigned ^k in ^l mount Hēr'mōn, ^m and in ⁿ all Bā'shān, ^{Sal'cah,} Sal'cah, ^{Sal'e-cah,} Sal'e-cah, and in all Bā'shān, ^{Ma-ach'a-thites,} Ma-ach'a-thites, ^{Ma-a-c'a-thites,} and half Gīl'e-ād, the border of Sī'hōn king of Hēsh'bōn.

6 ⁿ Then did Mō'ses the servant of the LORD and the children of Īs'ra-el ^{smote:} smote them: and ^o Mō'ses the servant of the LORD gave it ^p for a possession unto the Reū'ben-ites, and the Gād'ites, and the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh.

7 ¶ And these ^{are} are the kings of the ^{country} land ^q which Jōsh'u-ā and the children of Īs'ra-el smote ^r on this side ^s Jōr'dan ^t on the west, ^u from Bā'al-gad in the valley of Lēb'a-non even unto the ^v mountain Hā'lāk, that goeth up to ^w Sē'ir; ^x which and Jōsh'u-ā ^y gave unto the tribes of Īs'ra-el ^z for a possession according to their divisions;

8 ^s In the mountains, ^t in the bill country, and in the ^u valleys, ^v and in the ^w plains, ^x and in the ^y springs, ^z and in the wilderness, and in the ^a south country: ^b the ^c Hīt'ites, ^d the ^e Am'ōr-ites, ^f the ^g Canaan-ites, ^h the ⁱ Per'iz-zites, ^j the ^k Hivites, ^l the ^m Jebu-sites, ⁿ the ^o Canaan-ite, ^p the ^q Per'iz-zite, ^r the ^s Hivite, ^t the ^u Jebu-site:

9 ¶ ^a The king of Jēr'i-chō, one; ^b the king of Ā'ī, which ^c is beside Bēth'-el, one;

10 ^d The king of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, one; the king of Hē'bron, one;

11 ^e The king of Jār'mūth, one; the king of Lā'chish, one;

12 ^f The king of Ēg'lōn, one; ^g the king of Gē'zēr, one;

13 ^h The king of Dē'bir, one; the king of Gē'dēr, one;

14 ⁱ The king of Hōr'mah, one; the king of Ā'rād, one;

15 ^j The king of Līb'nah, one; the king of Ā-dū'lām, one;

16 ^k The king of Māk-kē'dah, one; ^l the king of Bēth'-el, one;

17 ^m The king of Tāp'pu-ah, one; ⁿ the king of Hē'phēr, one;

- 18 The king of Ā'phek, one; the king of ^{La-shar'on, Las-shau'on,} one;
 19 The king of Mā'dōn, one; [']the king of Hā'zōr, one;
 20 The king of ["]Shīm'ron-mē'ron, one; the king of Āch'shāph, one;
 21 The king of Tā'a-nāch, one; the king of Mē-gīd'dō, one;
 22 ["]The king of Kē'desh, one; the king of Jōk-ng-ām ^{of} in Cār'mel, one;
 23 The king of Dōr in the [']coast height of Dōr, one; the king of [&] the nations of Go'a-in in
 Gīl'gāl, one;
 24 The king of Tir'zah, one: all the kings thirty and one.

CHAPTER 13.

Lands yet unconquered. The inheritances east of Jordan.

1 Now Jōsh'u-ā ["]was old ^{and} and well stricken in years; and the Lord said unto him, Thou art old ^{and} and well stricken in years, and there remaineth yet very much land ["]to be possessed.

2 ["]This ^{is} is the land that yet remaineth: ["]all the ^{borders} borders regions of the Phī-lis'tines, and all ["]Gesh'u-rites, the Gesh'u-rites;

3 ["]From Sih'or, which ^{is} is before Ē'gypt, even unto the ^{borders} borders of Ēk'rōn northward, ^{which} which is counted to the ^{Ca'naan-ite:} Ca'naan-ites: ["]the ["]five lords of the Phī-lis'tines; the ^{Ga'zath-ites,} Ga'zath-ites, and the ^{Ash'dod-ites,} Ash'dod-ites, the ^{Esh'ka-lon-ites,} Esh'ka-lon-ites, the Gī'tītes, and the Ēk'rōn-ites; also ["]the ^{A'vites:} A'vites: ["]the ^{Av'im, on the south:} Av'im, on the south:

4 ["]From the south, all the land of the Ca'nāan-ites, and ["]Mē-ārah that ^{is} is beside the Si-dō-ni-ans, ["]unto Ā'phek, to the ^{borders} borders of ["]the Ām'ōr-ites: ^{belongeth to the Zi-dō-ni-ans,} belongeth to the Zi-dō-ni-ans;

5 ["]And the land of ["]the ^{Gib'ites,} Gib'ites, and all Lēb'a-non, toward the sunrising, ["]from Bā'al-gad under mount Hēr'mōn unto the entering ^{into} into of Hā'math:

6 ["]All the inhabitants of the hill country from Lēb'a-non unto ["]Mis'rē-photh-mā'im, ^{and} and all the ^{Si-dō-ni-ans,} Si-dō-ni-ans, ["]them ["]will I drive out from before the children of Is'ra-el: only ["]divide thou it ^{by lot} by lot unto ^{the Is'ra-el-ites} the Is'ra-el-ites for an inheritance, as I have commanded thee.

7 Now therefore divide this land for an inheritance unto the nine tribes, and the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh;

8 With ^{whom} whom him the Reu'ben-ites and the Gād'ites ^{have} have received their inheritance, ["]which Mō'ses gave them, beyond Jōr'dan eastward, ^{even} even as Mō'ses the servant of the Lord gave them;

9 ["]From ["]Ār'ō-ēr, that ^{is} is upon the bank of the river ["]Ār'nōn, and the city that ^{is} is in the midst of the river, ["]and all the plain of Mēd'e-bā unto Dī'bōn;

10 ["]And ["]all the cities of Sī'hōn king of the Ām'ōr-ites, which reigned in Hēsh'bōn, unto the border of the children of Ām'mōn;

11 ["]And ["]Gīl'e-ād, and the border of the Gēsh'u-rites and ^{Ma'ach'a-thites,} Ma'ach'a-thites, and all mount Hēr'mōn, and all Bā'shān unto ^{Sal'cah;} Sal'cah; ^{Sal'e-cah;} Sal'e-cah;

12 ["]All the kingdom of Ōg in Bā'shān, which reigned in Āsh'ta-rōth and in Ēd're-ī ^{who remained of the remnant of the giants:} (the same was left of the remnant of the Reph'im); ["]for these did Mō'ses smite, and ["]drive them out.

13 Nevertheless the children of Is'ra-el ^{expelled} expelled ["]not out the Gēsh'u-rites, nor the ^{Ma'ach'a-thites:} Ma'ach'a-thites: but the Gesh'u-rites and the Ma'ach'a-thites dwell among the Is'ra-el-ites until ^{Ma'ac'a-thites: but Gesh'ur and Ma'a-cath dwell in the midst of Is'ra-el, unto} this day.

14 ["]Only unto the tribe of Lēv'ī he gave none inheritance; the ^{sacrifices} offerings of the Lord, the God of Is'ra-el, made by fire ^{are their} are his inheritance, ^{as he said them,} as he spake unto him.

15 ["]And Mō'ses gave unto the tribe of the children of Reu'ben ^{inheritance} inheritance according to their families.

16 And their ^{coast} border was ["]from Ār'ō-ēr, that ^{is} is on the ^{bank} bank edge of the ^{river} river valley of Ār'nōn, ["]and the city that ^{is} is in the ^{midst} midst of the ^{river,} river, ["]and all the plain by Mēd'e-bā;

17 Hēsh'bōn, and all her cities that ^{are} are in the plain; Dī'bōn, and ["]Bā'mōth-bā'al, and Bēth-bā'al-mē'on;

B. C. 1451.

1 ch. 11. 10.

g ch. 11. 1.

1450.

1 ch. 19. 37.

1 ch. 11. 2.

1 Gen. 14. 1, 2.

1445.

1 ch. 14. 10;

23. 1.

2 Heb. to pos-

sess it.

Deut. 31. 3.

1 Judg. 3. 1.

1 Jer. 3. 1.

1 Jer. 2. 18.

1 Jer. 3. 3.

1 Sam. 6. 4, 16.

Zeph. 2. 5.

g Deut. 2. 23.

3 Or, The cave.

1 ch. 19. 30.

1 Judg. 1. 34.

1 1 K. 5. 18.

1 Ezek. 27. 9.

1 ch. 12. 7.

1 ch. 11. 8.

1 ch. 23. 13.

1 Judg. 2. 21.

1 ch. 14. 1, 2.

p Num. 32. 33.

Deut. 3. 12.

ch. 22. 4.

g ver. 16.

Num. 21. 30.

p Num. 21. 24.

25.

1 ch. 12. 5.

1 Deut. 3. 11.

ch. 12. 4.

p Num. 21. 24.

x ver. 11.

p Num. 18. 20,

23. 24.

ch. 14. 3, 4.

e ver. 33.

p ch. 12. 2.

b Num. 21. 28.

c ver. 9.

1 Or, The high

places of

Baal, and

house of

Baal-neon.

B. C. 1445.

d Num. 21. 23.
e Num. 32. 37.
f Num. 32. 38.

g Deut. 3. 17.
h Deut. 3. 10.
i Num. 21. 24.
k Num. 31. 8.

l Num. 22. 5.
2 Or, diviner.

m Num. 32. 35.
n Compare
Num. 21. 26,
28, 29, with
Deut. 2. 19.
Judg. 11. 13.
o 2 Sam. 11. 1;
12. 26.

p Num. 32. 36.
q Gen. 32. 17.
1 K. 7. 46.

r Num. 34. 11.

s Num. 32. 41.
1 Chr. 2. 23.

t ch. 12. 4.

u Num. 32. 39,
40.

x ver. 14.
ch. 18. 7.
y Num. 18. 30.
Deut. 10. 9.

18 ^d And Ja-ha'za, and Kēd'ē-mōth, and Mēph'a-āth;
19 ^e And Kir'iath-a'im, and ^f Sīb'mah, and ^g Za'reth-sha'har
in the mount of the valley.

20 ^h And Bēth-pē'ōr, and ⁱ Ash'doth-pis'gah,
the slopes of Pis'gah, and Bēth-jēsh'ī-mōth;

21 ^k And all the cities of the plain, and all the kingdom of Sī'hōn king
of the Am'ōr-ites, which reigned in Hēsh'bōn, ^l whom Mō'sēs smote
with the ^m princes of Mīd'i-an, ⁿ E'vī, and Rē'kem, and Zūr, and Hūr, and
Rē'bā, ^o which were dukes of Sī'hōn, ^p dwelling in the country.
that dwell in the land.

22 ^q Bā'laam also the son of Bē'or, the ^r soothsayer, did the children
of Iś'ra-el slay with the sword among ^s them that were slain by them.
the rest of their slain.

23 And the border of the children of Reu'ben was Jōr'dan, and the
border thereof. This ^t was the inheritance of the children of Reu'ben
after according to their families, the cities and the villages thereof.

24 And Mō'sēs gave ^u inheritance unto the tribe of Gād, ^v even unto the
children of Gād, according to their families.

25 ^w And their ^x coast border was Jā'zēr, and all the cities of Gī'l'e-ād, ^y and
half the land of the children of Am'mōn, unto Ār'ō-ēr that ^z is before
^a Rāb'bah;

26 ^b And from Hēsh'bōn unto Rā'math-mīz'peh, and Bēt'ō-nim; and
from Mā-hā-nā'im unto the border of Dē'bīr;

27 ^c And in the valley, ^d Beth-a'ram, ^e Beth-ha'ram, and Bēth-nīm'rah, ^f and Sūc'coth, and
Zā'phōn, the rest of the kingdom of Sī'hōn king of Hēsh'bōn, Jōr'dan
and ^g his border, ^h even the border thereof, unto the ⁱ edge
of the sea of Chīn'ne-rēth
on the other side Jōr'dan eastward.

28 This ^j is the inheritance of the children of Gād ^k after according to their families,
the cities ^l and their villages,
and the villages thereof.

29 ^m And Mō'sēs gave ⁿ inheritance unto the half tribe of Mā-nās'sēh:
and ^o this was the possession of ^p it was for the half tribe of the children of Mā-nās'sēh
by according to their families.

30 And their ^q coast border was from Mā-hā-nā'im, all Bā'shān, all the king-
dom of Ōg king of Bā'shān, and ^r all the towns of Jā'īr, which ^s are in
Bā'shān, threescore cities:

31 ^t And half Gī'l'e-ād, and ^u Āsh'ta-rōth, and Ēd're-ī, the cities of the
kingdom of Ōg in Bā'shān, ^v were pertaining unto the children of Mā'chīr the
son of Mā-nās'sēh, ^w even to the one half of the ^x children of Mā'chīr ^y by according to
their families.

32 These ^z are the countries which Mō'sēs ^a did distribute for inheritance
of Mō'ab, ^b on the other side Jōr'dan ^c by at Jēr'ī-chō, eastward.
beyond the

33 ^d But unto the tribe of Lē'vī Mō'sēs gave ^e not any inheritance: the
LORD, the God of Iś'ra-el, ^f was is their inheritance, ^g as he ^h said spake unto them.

CHAPTER 14.

The west Jordan inheritance to be by lot. Caleb is given Hebron.

1 AND these ^a are the countries which the children of Iś'ra-el ^b inherited took
in the land of Cā'nāan, ^c which Ē-le-ā'zar the priest, and Jōsh'u-ā the son of
Nūn, and the heads of the ^d fathers houses of the tribes of the children of
Iś'ra-el, distributed ^e for inheritance unto them;

2 ^f By lot ^g was by the lot of their inheritance, as the LORD commanded by the hand
of Mō'sēs, for the nine tribes, and ^h for the half tribe.

3 ⁱ For Mō'sēs had given the inheritance of the two tribes and ^j the half
tribe ^k on the other side Jōr'dan: but unto the Lē'vites he gave none inheri-
tance among them.

4 For ^l the children of Jō'seph were two tribes, Mā-nās'sēh and
E'phrā'im: ^m therefore and they gave no ⁿ part portion unto the Lē'vites in the land,

save cities to dwell ⁱⁿ with ^{the} suburbs thereof for their cattle and for their substance.

5 ^e As the LORD commanded Mō'seš, so the children of Iſ'ra-el did, and they divided the land.

6 ¶ Then the children of Jū'dah ^{came} drew nigh unto Jōsh'u-ā in Gīl'gāl: and Cā'leb the son of Jē-phūn'neh the ^{Ken'ez-ite} said unto him, Thou knowest ^{the} thing that the LORD ^{said} spake unto Mō'seš the man of God concerning me and ^{concerning} thee ⁱⁿ in Kā'desh-bār'ne-ā.

7 Forty years old ^{was} I when Mō'seš the servant of the LORD ^{sent} me from Kā'desh-bār'ne-ā to ^{esp} spy out the land; and I brought him word again as ^{it was} in mine heart.

8 Nevertheless ^{my} brethren that went up with me made the heart of the people melt: but I wholly ^{followed} the LORD my God.

9 And Mō'seš swore on that day, saying, ^{Surely} the land ^{whereon} thy ^{feet have} trodden shall be ^{thine} an inheritance ^{and thy children's} to thee and to thy children for ever, because thou hast wholly followed the LORD my God.

10 And now, behold, the LORD hath kept me alive, ^{as he} said, ^{spake} these forty and five years, ^{even since} from the time that the LORD ^{said} spake this word unto Mō'seš, while ^{the children of} Iſ'ra-el ^{walked} in the wilderness: and now, lo, I ^{am} this day fourscore and five years old.

11 ^p As yet I ^{am as} strong this day as ^{I was} in the day that Mō'seš sent me: as my strength ^{was} then, even so ^{is} my strength now, for war, both ^{and} to go out and to come in.

12 Now therefore give me this mountain, whereof the LORD ^{said} spake in that day; for thou heardest in that day how ^{the} cities ^{were} great and fenced: ^{if so be the LORD will be} it may be that the LORD will be with me, and ^{that the} cities ^{are} great and fenced: ^{as the LORD} said, ^{spake}.

13 And Jōsh'u-ā ^{blessed} him: ^{and he} gave He'bron unto Cā'leb the son of Jē-phūn'neh ^{He'bron} for an inheritance.

14 ^p He'bron therefore ^{became} the inheritance of Cā'leb the son of Jē-phūn'neh the ^{Ken'ez-ite} unto this day; because that he ^{wholly} followed the LORD, the God of Iſ'ra-el.

15 ^{And} Now ^a the name of He'bron ^{before was} Kir'jath-ar'ba; ^{which} Ār'bā ^{was} a great ^{man among the} An'a-kims. ^{And the land had rest from war.}

CHAPTER 15.

Judah's boundaries. Caleb's portion. Judah's cities.

1 ^{THIS} then was ^{AND} the lot ^{of} for the tribe of the children of Jū'dah ^{according to} by their families: ^a even to ^{was} unto the border of Ē'dom, even to the ^b wilderness of Zin southward, ^{was} at the uttermost part of the south ^{coast}.

2 And their south border was from the ^{shore of the salt sea,} uttermost part of the Salt Sea, from the ^{bay that} looketh southward: ^{looked}

3 ^{And} it went out ^{to the south side} c to Ma-al'eh-a-crab'bim, and passed along to Zin, and ^{ascended up on} the south ^{side unto} Kā'desh-bār'ne-ā, and passed along ^{to} Hēz'rōn, and went up to ^{Ad'dar, and fetched a compass to} Kar'ka:

4 ^{From thence it passed} d toward ^{unto the river} Āz'mōn, and went out ^{at the brook} of Ē'gypt; and the goings out of ^{that coast} the border were at the sea: this shall be your south ^{coast} border.

5 And the east border ^{was the salt sea, even} unto the end of Jōr'dan. And ^{their} the border ⁱⁿ the north quarter ^{was} from the bay of the sea at the ^{uttermost part} of Jōr'dan:

6 ^{And} the border went up to ^e Beth-hog'la, ^{Beth-hog'lah,} and passed along by the north of Bēth-ār'ā-bah; and the border went up ^{to} the stone of Bō'han the son of Reu'ben:

B. C.
cir. 1444.

e Num. 35. 2.
ch. 21. 2.

f Num. 32. 12.
ch. 15. 17.
g Num. 14. 24, 30.
Deut. 1. 36.
h Num. 15. 26.
i Num. 13. 6.

j Num. 13. 31, 32.
l Num. 14. 24.

m Num. 14. 23, 24.
n ch. 1. 7.
o Num. 13. 22.

p Num. 14. 30.

1444.

q Deut. 34. 7.

r Deut. 31. 2.

s Num. 13. 28, 31.

t Ps. 18. 32.
Rom. 8. 31.
u ch. 15. 14.
Judg. 1. 20.
v ch. 22. 6.
x ch. 10. 37.
ch. 21. 11.

y ch. 21. 12.

z ver. 8, 9.

a Gen. 23. 2.
ch. 15. 13.
b ch. 11. 23.

a Num. 34. 3.
b Num. 33. 36.

2 Heb. tongue.

c Num. 34. 4.

d Num. 24. 5.

e ch. 18. 19.

f ch. 18. 17.

- B. C. 1444. 7 And the border went up ^{toward} to Dē'bīr from ^{the} valley of Ā'chōr, and so northward, looking toward Gīl'gāl, that ^{is before the going up to} is before the going up to ^{is over against the ascent of} is over against the ascent of Ā-dūm'mini, which ^{is} is on the south side of the river: and the border passed ^{toward} along to the waters of Ēn-shē'mesh, and the goings out thereof were at ⁴ Ēn-rō'gel:
- h 2 Sam. 17. 17. 8 And the border went up ^{by} by the valley of the son of Hin'nom unto the ^{south} side of the ^k Jēb'u-sīte: ^{the same is Je-ru'sa-lem:} southward (the same is Je-ru'sa-lem): and the border went up to the top of the mountain that ^{is} is before the valley of Hin'nom westward, which ^{is} is at the ^{end of} uttermost part of the vale of Nephtā-in northward:
- i ch. 18. 16. 2 K. 23. 10. 4 ch. 18. 28. Judg. 1. 21. 9 And the border was drawn from the top of the ^{hill} mountain unto ^m the fountain of the ^{water} waters of Nēph'to-ah, and went out to the cities of mount Ē'phron; and the border was drawn ⁿ to Bā'al-ah, ^{which is a Kir-} (the same is a Kir-jath-je'a-rim):
- l ch. 18. 16. 10 And the border ^{compassed} turned about from Bā'al-ah westward unto mount Sē'ir, and passed along unto the side of mount Jē'a-rim, ^{which is Ches'a-lon,} on the north side, same is Ches'a-lon), and went down to Bēth-shē'mēsh, and passed ^{on to} along by ^o Tim'nah:
- m ch. 18. 15. 11 And the border went out unto the side of ⁹ Ēk'rōn northward: and the border was drawn to ^{Shi'ron,} Shik'ke-ron, and passed along to mount Bā'al-ah, and went out ^{unto} at Jāb'nē-el; and the goings out of the border were at the sea:
- n 1 Chr. 13. 6. o Judg. 13. 12. 12 And the west border ^{was} was ^r to the great sea, and the ^{coast} border thereof. This ^{is the coast} is the coast of the children of Jū'dah round about according to their families.
- p Gen. 38. 13. q ch. 19. 43. 13 ¶ And unto Cā'leb the son of Jē-phūn'neh he gave a ^{part} portion among the children of Jū'dah, according to the commandment of the LORD to Jōsh'u-ā, ^{even} the city of Ar'ba the father of A'nak, which city is He'bron.
- r ver. 47. 14 And Cā'leb drove ^{out} thence ⁿ the three sons of Ā'nāk, ⁹ Shē'shāi, and Ā-hi'mān, and Tāl'māi, the children of Ā'nāk.
- s ch. 14. 13. 15 And ^{he} he went up thence ^{to} against the inhabitants of Dē'bīr: ^{and now} the name of Dē'bīr ^{before was Kir'jath-se'pher.} before was Kir'jath-se'pher.
- t ch. 14. 15. 16 ¶ And Cā'leb said, He that smiteth ^{Kir'jath-se'pher,} Kir'jath-se'pher, and taketh it, to him will I give Āch'sah my daughter to wife.
- u Judg. 1. 10. x Num. 13. 22. 17 And ^o Ōth'nī-el the ^b son of Kē'nāz, the brother of Cā'leb, took it: and he gave him Āch'sah his daughter to wife.
- y ch. 10. 38. 18 And it came to pass, ^{as} when she came ^{unto} him, that she moved him to ask of her father a field: and ^{she} she lighted ^{off her} down from off her ass; and Cā'leb said unto her, What wouldest thou?
- z Judg. 1. 12. 19 Who answered, Give me a ^{blessing}; for ^{that} thou hast ^{given me a south} set me in the land of the land: And she said, Give me also springs of water. And he gave her the upper springs and the nether springs.
- a Judg. 1. 13. b Num. 32. 12. ch. 14. 6. 20 This ^{is} is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Jū'dah according to their families.
- c Judg. 1. 14. d Gen. 24. 64. 1 Sam. 25. 23. 21 And the uttermost cities of the tribe of the children of Jū'dah toward the ^{coast} border of Ē'dom ^{southward} in the South were Kāb'ze-el, and Ē'dēr, and Jā'gūr:
- e Gen. 33. 11. 22 And Kī'nah, and Dī-mō'nah, and Ād'ā-dah;
- 23 And Kē'desh, and Hā'zōr, and Īth'nan;
- 24 Zīph, and Tē'lem, and Bē'ā-lōth;
- 25 And Hā'zor, Hā-dat'tah, and ^{Kē'ri-oth, and Hez'ron, which is Hā'zor,} Kē'ri-oth-hez'ron (the same is Hā'zor);
- 26 Ā'mām, and Shē'mā, and Mōl'a-dah;
- 27 And Hā'zar-gād'dah, and Hēsh'mōn, and ^{Beth-pa'let,} Beth-pe'let;
- 28 And Hā'zar-shū'al, and Bē'er-shē'bā, and ^{Biz'jath-shah,} Biz'jath-shah;
- 29 Bā'al-ah, and Ī'im, and ^{A'zem,} E'zem;

- 30 ^{And} Ēl'to-lād, and Chē'sil, and Hōr'mah;
 31 ^{And} Zik'lāg, and Mād-mān'nah, and Sān-sān'nah;
 32 ^{And} Lēb'a-ōth, and Shīl'him, and Ā'in, and Rīm'mon: all the cities ^{are} twenty and nine, with their villages;
 33 ^{And} ^{in the valley,} ^g Ēsh'tā-ōl, and ^{zo'rah,} ^h Āsh'nah;
 34 ^{And} Za-nō'ah, and Ēn-gān'nīm, Tāp'pu-ah, and Ē'nam;
 35 Jār'mūth, and Ā-dūl'lām, Sō'coh, and Ā-zē'kah;
 36 ^{And} ^{Shar'a'im,} ^h Ād-i-thā'im, and ^{gē-de'rah,} ^h Gēd-ē-rōth-ā'im; fourteen cities with their villages;
 37 Zē'nan, and Hād'a-shah, and Mig'dal-gād;
 38 ^{And} ^{Dū'e-an,} ^h Miz'peh, ^h and ^h Jōk'thē-el;
 39 Lā'chish, and Bōz'kāth, and Ēg'lōn;
 40 ^{And} ^h Cāb'bon, and Lāh'mam, and ^{Kith'lish,} ^h Chith'lish;
 41 ^{And} ^h Gē-de'rōth, Bēth-dā'gon, and Nā'a-mah, and Māk-kē'dah; sixteen cities with their villages;
 42 Līb'nah, and Ē'thēr, and Ā'shan;
 43 ^{And} ^h Jiph'tah, and Āsh'nah, and Nē'zib;
 44 ^{And} ^h Kēl'lah, and Āch'zīb, and Mā-rē'shah; nine cities with their villages;
 45 Ēk'rōn, with her towns and her villages;
 46 ^{From} ^h Ēk'rōn even unto the sea, all that ^{lay} ^{near} were by the side of Āsh'dōd, with their villages;
 47 Āsh'dōd, ^{with} her towns and her villages; Gā'zā, ^{with} her towns and her villages; unto ^{the} ^{river} ^{brook} of Ē'gypt, and ^h the great sea, and the border *thereof*.
 48 ¶ And in the ^{mountains,} ^h Shā'mīr, and Jāt'tir, and Sō'coh;
 49 ^{And} ^h Dān'nah, and ^{Kir'ath-san'nah,} ^h which is De'bīr;
 50 ^{And} ^h Ā'nab, and Ēsh'te-mōh, and Ā'nīm;
 51 ^{And} ^h Gō'shen, and Hō'lōn, and Gī'loh; eleven cities with their villages;
 52 Ā'rab, and Dū'mah, and ^{E'she-an,} ^h E'shan;
 53 ^{And} ^h Ja'num, and Bēth-tāp'pu-ah, and Ā-phē'kah;
 54 ^{And} ^h Hūm'tah, and ^{Kir'ath-ar'ba,} ^h which is He'bron, and Zī'or; nine cities with their villages;
 55 Mā'on, Cār'mel, and Ziph, and ^{Ja'tah,} ^h Ja'tah;
 56 ^{And} ^h Jēz're-el, and Jōk'de-ām, and Za-nō'ah;
 57 ^{Cain,} ^h Gīb'e-ah, and Tīm'nah; ten cities with their villages;
 58 Hāl'hūl, Bēth-zār, and Gē'dōr;
 59 ^{And} ^h Mā'a-rāth, and Bēth-ā'nōth, and Ēl'te-kon; six cities with their villages;
 60 ^h Kir'ath-ba'al, which is Kir'ath-je'a-rim, and Rāb'bah; two cities with their villages;
 61 In the wilderness, Bēth-ār'ā-bah, Mīd'din, and Sēc'a-cah;
 62 ^{And} ^h Nīb'shān, and the ^{city} ^h of Salt, and Ēn-gē'dī; six cities with their villages.
 63 ¶ ^{As} And as for the Jēb'u-sites, the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^{the} the children of Jūdāh could not drive them out: ^{but} but the Jēb'u-sites ^{dwell} ^{dwell} with the children of Jūdāh at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, unto this day.

B. C. 1444.

f 1 Sam. 27. 6.

g Num. 13. 23.

h 2 K. 14. 7.

i ver. 4.
k Num. 34. 6.

l ch. 10. 41.

m ver. 13.
ch. 14. 15.o Judg. 1. 8.
p 2 Sam. 5. 6.
q Judg. 1. 21.

CHAPTER 16.

Boundaries of Joseph and Ephraim.

- 1 AND the lot ^{of} for the children of Jō'seph ^{tell} went out from the Jōr'dān ^{hy} at
 Jēr'i-chō, ^{unto the water} of Jēr'i-chō on the east, ^{to} the wilderness, ^{that goeth}
 up from Jēr'i-chō ^{throughout mount} through the hill country to Bēth-el;

B. C. 1444.

2 And goeth ^{and it went} out from Bēth'-el to a Lūz, and ^{passeth} passed ^{along} along unto the borders of Ar^{ch}i to ^{borders of the Ar^{ch}i to} ^{border of the Ar^{ch}i to} Āt'a-rōth;

3 and it went down westward to the ^{coast of Japh-le'ti,} ^{border of the Japh-le'tites,} ^b unto the ^{coast} ^{border of} Bēth-hō'rōn the nether, ^{and to} ^{even unto} ^c Gē'zēr: and the goings out thereof ^{are} ^{were} at the sea.

4 ^d So ^{And} the children of Jō'seph, Mā-nās'seh and Ē'phrā-īm, took their inheritance.

5 ¶ And the border of the children of Ē'phrā-īm according to their families was *thus*: even the border of their inheritance ^{on the east side} ^{eastward} was ^e Āt'a-rōth-ād'dār, ^f unto Bēth-hō'rōn the upper;

6 ^{And} the border went out ^{toward the sea to} ^g Mich'mē-thah on the north; ^{side;} and the border ^{went} ^{turned} about eastward unto Tā'a-nāth-shī'lōh, and ^{by} ^{along} it on the east ^{to Ja-no'hah;} ^{of Ja-no'ah;} ^{Ja-no'ah;} ^{Ja-no'ah} to Āt'a-rōth, ^h and to ^{Na'a-rath,} ^{Nā'a-rath,} and ^{came to} ^{reached unto} Jēr'i-chō, and went out at Jōr'dan.

7 And it went down from ^{Ja-no'hah;} ^{Ja-no'ah;} ^{Ja-no'ah} to Āt'a-rōth, ^h and to ^{Na'a-rath,} ^{Nā'a-rath,} and ^{came to} ^{reached unto} Jēr'i-chō, and went out at Jōr'dan.

8 The border went out from Tap'pu-ah ^{westward} ^{unto the} ⁱ river ^{to the} ^{brook of} Kā'nah; and the goings out thereof were at the sea. This ^{is} the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Ē'phrā-īm ^{by} ^{according to} ^{to} their families;

9 ^{And} ^k the separate cities for the children of E'phra-īm ^{were} ^{among} the inheritance of the children of Mā-nās'seh, all the cities with their villages.

10 ^l And they drave not out the Cā'nāan-ites that dwelt in Gē'zēr: but the Cā'nāan-ites ^{dwell among the E'phra-īm-ites} ^{dwelt in the midst of E'phra-īm,} unto this day, and ^{serve under} ^{became} ^{tribute.} servants to do taskwork.

a ch. 18. 13.
Judg. 1. 26.
b ch. 18. 13.
2 Chr. 8. 5.
c 1 K. 9. 15.
1 Chr. 7. 28.
d ch. 17. 14.
e ch. 18. 13.
f 2 Chr. 8. 5.
g ch. 17. 7.
h 1 Chr. 7. 28.
i ch. 17. 9.
k ch. 17. 9.
l Judg. 1. 29.

CHAPTER 17.

Lot of half Manasseh. Addition to Joseph's lot.

a Gen. 41. 51. 1 ^{THERE WAS ALSO A} ^{AND THIS WAS THE} lot for the tribe of Mā-nās'sēh; for he ^{was} the a first-born of Jō'sēph; ^{to wit,} ^{As} for ^b Mā'chīr the firstborn of Mā-nās'sēh, the father of Gīl'e-ād; because he was a man of war, therefore he had ^c Gīl'e-ād and Bā'shān.

c Deut. 3. 15. 2 There was also a lot ^{for} ^d the rest of the children of Mā-nās'sēh ^{by} their families; ^e for the children of ² Ā-bē-ē'zēr, and for the children of Hē'lek, ^f and for the children of Ās'ri-el, and for the children of Shē'chem, ^g and for the children of Hē'phēr, and for the children of Shē-mī'dā: these ^{were} the male children of Mā-nās'sēh the son of Jō'sēph ^{by} according to their families.

h Num. 26. 33; 27. 1. 3 ¶ But ^h Zē-lō'phē-hād, the son of Hē'phēr, the son of Gīl'e-ād, the son of Mā'chīr, the son of Mā-nās'sēh, had no sons, but daughters: and these ^{are} the names of his daughters, Māh'lah, and Nō'ah, Hōg'lah, Mīl'cah, and Tir'zah.

i ch. 14. 1. 4 And they came near before ⁱ Ē-le-ā'zar the priest, and before Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn, and before the princes, saying, ^k The LORD commanded Mō'sēs to give us an inheritance among our brethren: ^{Therefore} according to the commandment of the LORD he gave them an inheritance among the brethren of their father.

k Num. 27. 6, 7. 5 And there fell ten ^{portions} ^{parts} to Mā-nās'sēh, beside the land of Gīl'e-ād and Bā'shān, which ^{were} ^{on the other side} ^{is beyond} Jōr'dān;

l ch. 16. 6. 6 ^{Because} ^{because} the daughters of Mā-nās'sēh had an inheritance among his sons: and the ^{rest of Ma-nas'seh's sons had the land of Gil'e-ad.} land of Gil'e-ad belonged unto the rest of the sons of Ma-nas'sēh.

m ch. 16. 8. 7 ¶ And the ^{coast} ^{border} of Mā-nās'sēh was from Āsh'ēr to ⁱ Mich'me-thah, ⁱ Mich'me-thah, which ^{lieth} ^{is} before Shē'chem; and the border went along ^{on} ^{to} the right hand, unto the inhabitants of Ēn-tāp'pu-ah.

18 8 ^{Now} ^{Ma-nas'seh had the land of Tap'pu-ah:} but ^m Tāp'pu-ah on the border of Mā-nās'sēh ^{belonged} to the children of Ē'phrā'im:

9 And the ^{coast descended} ^{border went down} unto the ^{river} ^{brook of} Kā'nah, southward of the ^{river} ^{brook}: ^{these cities} ^{belonged to} Ē'phrā-īm ^{are} among the cities of Mā-nās'seh: ^{the coast} ^{and the border} of Mā-nās'seh ^{also was} on the north side of the ^{river} ^{brook}, and the ^{outgoings of it} ^{goings out thereof} were at the sea:

B. C. 1444.

n ch. 16. 8.
o ch. 16. 9.

10 Southward ^{it was} ^{southward it was} Ē'phrā-īm's, and northward ^{it was} ^{it was} Mā-nās'seh's, and the sea ^{is} his border; and they ^{met together in} ^{reached to} Āsh'ēr on the north, and in ^{to} ^{to} Īs'sa-char on the east.

11 And Mā-nās'seh had in Īs'sa-char and in Āsh'ēr ^{and} Bēth-shē'ān and her towns, and Īb'lē-ām and her towns, and the inhabitants of Dōr and her towns, and the inhabitants of Tā'a-nāch and her towns, and the inhabitants of Mē-gid'dō and her towns, ^{even three countries,} ^{even the three heights.}

p 1 Chr. 7. 29.
q 1 Sam. 31. 10.
1 K. 4. 12.

12 Yet the children of Mā-nās'seh could not drive out the inhabitants of those cities; but the Cā'nāan-ites would dwell in that land.

r Judg. 1. 27,
28.

13 And it came to pass, when the children of Īs'ra-el were waxen strong, that they put the Cā'nāan-ites to ^{tribute; but} ^{taskwork,} and did not utterly drive them out.

s ch. 16. 10.

14 And the children of Jō'seph spake unto Jōsh'u-ā, saying, Why hast thou given me ^{but} ^{but} one lot and one ^{portion to inherit,} ^{part for an inheritance,} seeing I am ^a ^a great people, forasmuch as ^{hitherto} the LORD hath blessed me ^{hitherto?}

t ch. 16. 4.

u Gen. 48. 22.
v Gen. 48. 19.
Num. 26. 34,
37.

15 And Jōsh'u-ā answered ^{said unto} them, If thou ^{be} ^{be} a great people, ^{then} get thee up to the ^{wood country,} ^{forest,} and cut down for thyself there in the land of the Pēr'iz-zites and of the ^{Reph'a-im;} ^{giants, if mount} since the hill country of Ē'phrā-īm ^{is} too narrow for thee.

16 And the children of Jō'seph said, The ^{hill} ^{hill} country is not enough for us: and all the Cā'nāan-ites that dwell in the land of the valley have ^{chariots of iron,} ^{both they who are of} Bēth-shē'ān and her towns, and ^{they} ^{they} who ^{are} ^{are} ^{are} ^{are} in the valley of Jēz'rē-el.

y Judg. 1. 19;
4. 3.
z ch. 19. 18,
1 K. 4. 12.

17 And Jōsh'u-ā spake unto the house of Jō'seph, ^{even} ^{even} to Ē'phrā-īm and to Mā-nās'seh, saying, Thou ^{art} ^{art} a great people, and hast great power: thou shalt not have one lot ^{only};

18 ^{But the mountain} ^{but the hill country} shall be thine; for ^{it is a wood, and} ^{though it is a forest,} thou shalt cut it down; and the ^{outgoings of it} ^{goings out thereof} shall be thine: for thou shalt drive out the Cā'nāan-ites, ^{though they have} ^{iron chariots, and} ^{though they be} strong.

a Deut. 20. 1.

CHAPTER 18.

Tabernacle set up. Land described. Benjamin's lot.

1 AND the whole congregation of the children of Īs'ra-el assembled ^{themselves} ^{together} at Shī'lōh, and ^{set up the} ^{tabernacle of the congregation} ^{tent of meeting} there: and the land was subdued before them.

a ch. 19. 51.
Jer. 7. 12.
b Judg. 18. 31.
1 Sam. 1. 3.

2 And there remained among the children of Īs'ra-el seven tribes, which had not yet ^{received} ^{divided} their inheritance.

3 And Jōsh'u-ā said unto the children of Īs'ra-el, How long ^{are} ^{are} ye slack to go in to possess the land, which the LORD, the God of your fathers, hath given you?

c Judg. 18. 9.

4 Give out from among ^{Appoint for} you three men for ^{each} ^{each} tribe: and I will send them, and they shall ^{rise,} ^{arise,} and ^{go} ^{walk} through the land, and describe it according to ^{the} ^{their} inheritance: ^{of them;} and they shall come ^{again to} ^{unto} me.

5 And they shall divide it into seven ^{parts:} ^{parts:} d Jū'dah shall abide in their ^{coast} ^{coast} ^{border} on the south, and ^{the} ^{the} house of Jō'seph shall abide in their ^{coasts} ^{border} on the north.

d ch. 15. 1.

e ch. 16. 1, 4.

6 Ye shall therefore ^{And ye shall} describe the land ^{into} ^{into} seven ^{parts,} ^{portions,} and bring the description hither to me: ^{that I may} ^{and I will} cast lots for you here before the LORD our God.

f ver. 10.
ch. 14. 2.

B. C. 1444.

g ch. 13. 33.
h ch. 13. 8.

7 ^g But ^{For} the Lēvites have no ^{part} among you; for the priesthood of the LORD ^{is} their inheritance: ^h and Gād' and Reu'ben' and ^{the} half ^{the} tribe of Mā-nās'seh' have received their inheritance beyond Jōr'dan ^{on the east,} which Mō'ses the servant of the LORD gave them.

8 ¶ And the men arose, and went ^{away:} and Jōsh'u-ā charged them that went to describe the land, saying, Go and walk through the land, and describe it, and come again to me, ^{that I may here} cast lots for you ^{and I will} before the LORD in Shī'lōh.

9 And the men went and passed through the land, and described it by cities into seven ^{parts} in a book, and they came ^{again} to Jōsh'u-ā ^{to the host,} unto the camp at Shī'lōh.

10 ¶ And Jōsh'u-ā cast lots for them in Shī'lōh before the LORD: and there Jōsh'u-ā divided the land unto the children of Is'ra-el according to their divisions.

11 ¶ And the lot of the tribe of the children of Bēn'ja-min came up according to their families: and the ^{coast} border of their lot ^{came forth} between the children of Jū'dah and the children of Jō'seph.

i ch. 16. 1.

12 ⁱ And their border on the north ^{side} was from Jōr'dan; and the border went up to the side of Jēr'i-chō on the north, ^{side,} and went up through the ^{mountains} westward; and the goings out thereof were at the wilderness of Bēth-ā'ven.

k Gen. 28. 19.
Judg. 1. 23.
l ch. 16. 3.

13 And the border ^{went over} from thence ^{passed along} toward Lūz, to the side of Lūz' ^{which is Beth'-el,} and the border ^{descended} to At'a-roth-a'dar, near the ^{hill that lieth} on the south ^{side} of the nether Bēth-hō'rōn ^{the nether.}

m ch. 15. 9.

14 And the border was drawn ^{thence,} and compassed the corner of the sea southward, from the ^{hill that lieth} before Bēth-hō'rōn southward; and the goings out thereof were at ^m Kir'jath-ba'al, which is Kir'jath-je'a-rim, a city of the children of Jū'dah: this ^{was} the west quarter.

n ch. 15. 9.

15 And the south quarter ^{was} from the ^{uttermost} end of Kir'jath-je'a-rim, and the border went out ^{on the west,} and went out to ⁿ the fountain of the waters of Nēph'to-ah:

o ch. 15. 8.

16 And the border ^{came} down to the ^{uttermost} end ^{part} of the mountain that ^{lieth} before ^o the valley of the son of Hīn'nom, ^{and} which ^{is} in the valley of the giants northward; and it went down ^{to the valley of Hīn'nom,} to the side of ^{Je-bu'si} on the south, and descended ^{to p} Ēn-rō'gel:

p ch. 15. 7.

17 And it was drawn ^{from} the north, and went ^{forth to} out at Ēn-shē'mesh, and went ^{out to} Gēl'i-lōth, which ^{is} over against the ^{going up} ascent of Ā-dūm'-mīn; and it went down ^{to q} the stone of Bō'han the son of Reu'ben;

q ch. 15. 6.

r ch. 15. 6.
2 Or, The plain.

18 And it passed along ^{toward} to the side over against the ^r 2 Ār'a-bah northward, and went down unto the Ār'a-bah:

3 Heb. tongue.

19 And the border passed along to the side of Bēth-hōg'lah northward: and the ^{outgoings} of the border were at the north ^{bay} of the salt sea at the south end of Jōr'dan: this ^{was} the south ^{coast,} border.

20 And Jōr'dan was the border of it on the east ^{side,} quarter. This ^{was} the inheritance of the children of Bēn'ja-min, by the ^{coasts} borders thereof round about, according to their families.

21 Now the cities of the tribe of the children of Bēn'ja-min according to their families were Jēr'i-chō, and Bēth-hōg'lah, and ^{the valley of Ke'ziz,} E'mek-ke'ziz;

22 And Bēth-ār'a-bah, and Zēm-a-rā'im, and Bēth'-el;

23 And A'vim, and Pā'rah, and Ōph'rah;

24 And Che'phar-ha-am'no-nai, and Ōph'nī, and ^{Ga'ba,} Ge'ba: twelve cities with their villages:

25 Gib'e-on, and Rā'mah, and Bē-ērōth;

26 And Miz'peh, and Chē-phī'rah, and Mō'zah;

27 And Rē'kem, and Īr'pē-el, and Tār'a-lah;

28 And ^{Kir'iath;} Zē'lah, Ê'leph, and ^{Kir'iath;} s Je-bu'si, which is Je-ru'sa-lem, ^{Kir'iath;} Gīb'e-ath, and ^{Kir'iath;} fourteen cities with their villages. This ^{Kir'iath;} is the inheritance of the children of Bēn'ja-min according to their families.

B. C. 1444.

s ch. 15. 8.

CHAPTER 19.

Boundaries of other tribes. Joshua's inheritance.

1 AND the second lot came ^{forth to} out for Sim'e-on, ^{even} for the tribe of the children of Sim'e-on according to their families: and their inheritance ^{within} was in the midst of the inheritance of the children of Jū'dah.

a ver. 3.

2 And ^{they had} in for their inheritance Bē'er-shē'bā, ^{and} or Shē'bā, and Mōi'a-dah;

b 1 Chr. 4. 28.

3 And ^{and} Hā'zar-shū'al, and Bā'lah, and ^{and} A'zem;

4 And ^{and} Êl'to-lād, and Bē'thūl, and Hōr'mah;

5 And ^{and} Zik'lāg, and Bēth-mār'cā-bōth, and Hā'zar-sū'sah;

6 And ^{and} Bēth-lēb'a-ōth, and Shā-ru'hen; thirteen cities ^{and} with their villages:

7 A'in, ^{Rem'mon,} and Ê'thēr, and A'shan; four cities ^{and} with their villages:

8 And ^{all} the villages that ^{were} round about these cities to Bā'al-ath-bē'er, ^{Ra'math} of the south. This ^{is} is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Sim'e-on according to their families.

9 Out of the ^{portion} part of the children of Jū'dah ^{was} was the inheritance of the children of Sim'e-on: for the ^{part} portion of the children of Jū'dah was too much for them: therefore the children of Sim'e-on had ^{their} their inheritance ^{within the} in the midst of their inheritance ^{of them} of them.

c ver. 1.

10 ¶ And the third lot came up for the children of Zēb'u-lun according to their families: and the border of their inheritance was unto Sā'rid:

11 ^d And ^{and} their border went up ^{toward the sea, and} toward the sea, and ^{westward, even to} Mār'a-lah, and reached to ^d Dab'ba-sheth, and ^{and} reached to the ^{river} river that ^{is} is before Jōk'ne-ām;

d Gen. 49. 13.

e ch. 12. 22.

12 And ^{and} it turned from Sā'rid eastward toward the sunrising unto the border of Chis'lōth-tā'bōr; ^{and then} and then ^{goeth} goeth out to Dāb'e-rāth, and ^{goeth} goeth up to Jā-phī'ā;

13 And ^{from} from thence ^{passeth on} it passed along ^{on the east to} on the east to Gīt'tah-he'pher, to It'tah-ka'zin, and eastward to Gath-he'pher, to Eth ka'zin; and it ^{goeth out to} goeth out to Rem'mon-meth'o-ar to ^{went out at} Rem'mon which stretcheth unto Nē'ah;

14 And ^{the} the border ^{compasseth} compasseth it on the north ^{side} side to Han'na-thon: and the ^{outgoings} outgoings thereof ^{are in} are in the valley of ^{Jiph'tah-el:} Jiph'tah-el:

15 And ^{and} Kāt'tath, and ^{Na-hal'al,} Na-hal'al, and Shim'rōn, and Ī-dā'lah, and Bēth-lē-hēm: twelve cities with their villages.

16 This ^{is} is the inheritance of the children of Zēb'u-lun according to their families, these cities with their villages.

17 ¶ ^{And the} The fourth lot came out ^{to} for Īs'sa-char, ^{even} even for the children of Īs'sa-char according to their families.

18 And their border was ^{toward} toward unto Jēz'rē-el, and Chē-sūl'lōth, and Shū'nem;

19 ^{And} Haph-ra'im, and Shī'hon, ^{and} and Ān-ā-hā'rath;

20 ^{And} Rāb'bith, and Kish'i-ōn, and ^{A'bez,} E'bez;

21 And ^{and} Rē'meth, and Ēn-gān'nīm, and Ēn-hād'dah, and Bēth-pāz'zez;

22 ^{And the coast reacheth} and the coast reached to Tā'bōr, and ^{Sha-haz'i-mah,} Sha-haz'i-mah, and Bēth-shē'mesh; and the ^{outgoings} outgoings of their border were at Jōr'dan: sixteen cities with their villages.

23 This ^{is} is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Īs'sa-char according to their families, the cities ^{and} with their villages.

24 ¶ And the fifth lot came out for the tribe of the children of Āsh'ēr according to their families.

B. C. 1444.

25 And their border was Hēl'kāth, and Hā'li, and Bē'ten, and Āch'shāph;

26 ^{And A-lan'me-lech, and A-lan'me-lech, and} Ā'mād, and ^{Mi'she-al; and reacheth Mi'shal; and it reached} to Cār'mel westward, and to Shī'hōr-līb'nath;

27 And ^{it turned} toward the sunrising to Bēth-dā'gon, and ^{reacheth} to Zēb'u-lun, and to the valley of ^{Jiph'tah-el toward the north side of} Bēth-ē'mēk' and Nē'i-el; and ^{it went} out to Cā'būl on the left hand,

^f ch. 11. 8.
Judg. 1. 31.

28 ^{And He'bron, and E'bron,} and Rē'hōb, and Hām'mōn, and Kā'nah, ^{even} unto great Zī'dōn;

2 Heb. T.or.

29 ^{And then the coast turneth} and the border turned ^{the coast turneth} to Rā'mah, and to the ^{strong fenced city of} Tī're; and the ^{outgoings are} thereof ^{were} at the sea ^{from the coast to by the region of}

^g Gen. 38. 5.
Judg. 1. 31.
Mic. 1. 14.

^g Āch'zīb:

30 Ūm'mah also, and Ā'phek, and Rē'hōb: twenty and two cities with their villages.

31 This ^{is} the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Āsh'ēr according to their families, these cities with their villages.

32 ¶ The sixth lot came out ^{to} for the children of Nāph'ta-lī, ^{even} for the children of Nāph'ta-lī according to their families.

33 And their ^{coast border} was from Hē'leph, from ^{Al'lon to the oak in} Zā-a-nān'nim, and ^{Ad'a-mi, Ne'keb, and Ad'a-mi-ne'keb,} and Jāb'ne-el, unto ^{La'kum; Lak'kum;} and the ^{outgoings} thereof ^{were} at Jōr'dan:

^h Deut. 33. 23.

34 ^{And then the coast turneth} and the ^{border} turned westward to Āz'nōth-tā'bōr, and ^{goeth} out from thence to Hūk'kōk; and ^{it reached} to Zēb'u-lun on the south, ^{side, and reacheth} and to Āsh'ēr on the west, ^{side,} and to Jū'dah ^{upon} at Jōr'dan toward the sunrising.

35 And the fenced cities ^{are} were Zīd'dim, Zēr, and Hām'māth, Rāk'kāth, and Chīn'ne-rēth;

36 ^{And} and Ād'a-mah, and Rā'mah, and Hā'zōr;

37 ^{And} and Kē'desh, and Ēd're-ī, and Ēn-hā'zōr;

38 ^{And} and Ī'ron, and Mīg'dal-ēl, Hō'rem, and Bēth-ā'nāth, and Bēth-shēmēsh; nineteen cities with their villages.

39 This ^{is} the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Nāph'ta-lī according to their families, the cities ^{and} with their villages.

40 ¶ ^{And the} The seventh lot came out for the tribe of the children of Dān according to their families.

41 And the ^{coast border} of their inheritance was Zō'rah, and Ēsh'tā-ōl, and Īr-shēmēsh;

ⁱ Judg. 1. 33.

42 ^{And} and Shā-āl-āb'bin, and ^{A'ja-lon, and Jeth'lah, A'ja-lon, and Ith'lah;}

43 ^{And} and Ē'lōn, and ^{Thim'na-thah, Tim'nah,} and Ēk'rōn;

44 ^{And} and Ēl'te-keh, and Gīb'be-thon, and Bā'al-ath;

45 ^{And} and Jē'hūd, and Bēn'e-bē'rāk, and Gāth-rim'mon;

46 ^{And} and Mē-jār'kōn, and Rāk'kōn, with the border ^{before Ja'pho. over against Jop'pa.}

^k Judg. 18.

47 And ^k the ^{coast border} of the children of Dān went out ^{too little for} beyond them: ^{therefore} the children of Dān went up ^{to fight} and fought against Lē'shem, and took it, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and possessed it, and dwelt therein, and called Lē'shem, ^l Dān, after the name of Dān their father.

^l Judg. 18. 29.

48 This ^{is} the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Dān according to their families, these cities with their villages.

49 ¶ When ^{they} had made an end of ^{dividing} distributing the land for inheritance ^{by their coasts,} and the children of Īs'ra-el gave an inheritance to Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn ^{among} in the midst of them:

^m ch. 24. 29.
ⁿ 1 Chr. 7. 24.

50 According ^{word} to the commandment of the LORD they gave him the city which he asked, ^{even} ^m Tim'nath-ⁿ sē'rah in the ^{mount} hill country of ^l E'phrā-im: and he built the city, and dwelt therein.

51 ^{are} These ^{are} the inheritances, which ^{are} ^{the fathers' houses} ^{of the tribes of the} ^{children of} ^{divided for an inheritance by lot} ⁱⁿ ^{Shi'lōh} before the LORD, at the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation.} ^{tent of meeting.} So they made an end of dividing the ^{country.} ^{land.}

B. C. 1444.

o Num. 34. 17.
ch. 14. 1.
p ch. 18. 1, 10.

CHAPTER 20.

Six cities of refuge appointed.

1 THE LORD also AND the LORD spake unto Jōsh'u-ā, saying, ^{Assign you the} ^{cities of} ^{refuge, whereof I spake unto you by the hand of Mō'ses:}

a Ex. 21. 13.
Num. 35. 6,
11, 14.
Deut. 19. 2, 9.

2 That the slayer that killeth ^{any} ^{any} ^{unawares and unwittingly} ^{unawares} ^{may flee} ^{thither:} and they shall be ^{unto you for a} ^{refuge from the avenger of blood.}

3 And ^{when he that doth} ^{he shall} ^{shall} ^{declare his cause in the ears} ^{of the elders of that city:} and they shall take him into the city unto them, and give him a place, that he may dwell among them.

b Ruth 4. 1, 2.

4 And if the avenger of blood pursue after him, then they shall not deliver ^{the slayer up} ^{up the manslayer} ^{unawares,} ^{and hated him not beforetime.}

c Num. 35. 12.

5 And he shall dwell in that city, ^{until he stand before the congregation for judgment, and} ^{judgement,} until the death of the high priest that shall be in those days: then shall the ^{slayer} ^{manslayer} return, and come unto his own city, and unto his own house, unto the city from whence he fled.

d Num. 35. 12,
25.

6 ¶ And they ^{set apart} ^{mount} ^{in the hill country of} ^{Nāph'ta-lī,} ^{and} ^{Shē'chem} ^{in the hill country of} ^{Ē'phrā-īm,} ^{and} ^{Kir'jath-ar'ba,} ^{which is He'bron,} ^{Kir'ath-ar'ba} (the same is He'bron)

e ch. 21. 32.
1 Chr. 6. 76.
f ch. 21. 21.
2 Chr. 10. 1.
g ch. 14. 15;
21. 11, 13.
h Luke 1. 39.
i Deut. 4. 43.
ch. 21. 36.
1 Chr. 6. 78.
k ch. 21. 38.
l ch. 21. 27.

7 And ^{on the other side} ^{of} ^{Jōr'dān} ^{by} ^{Jēr'ī-chō} eastward, they assigned ⁱⁿ ^{Bē'zēr} in the wilderness ^{upon} ⁱⁿ the plain out of the tribe of Reu'ben, and ⁱⁿ ^{Rā'-} ^{moth} in Gil'e-ād out of the tribe of Gād, and ⁱⁿ ^{Gō'lan} in Bā'shān out of the tribe of Mā-nās'seh.

8 These were the ^{cities appointed} ^{appointed cities} for all the children of Īs'ra-el, and for the stranger that sojourneth among them, that whosoever killeth ^{any} ^{any} ^{unawares} ^{unawares} might flee thither, and not die by the hand of the avenger of blood, ^{until he stood before the congregation.}

m Num. 35. 15.

n ver. 6.

CHAPTER 21.

The Levitical cities. Israel possesses the land.

1 THEN came near the heads of ^{the fathers} ^{fathers' houses} of the Lē'vītes unto ^ā ^{Ē-le-ā'-} ^{zar} the priest, and unto Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn, and unto the heads of ^{the fathers} ^{fathers' houses} of the tribes of the children of Īs'ra-el;

a ch. 14. 1;
17. 4.

2 And they spake unto them at ^{Shi'lōh} in the land of Cā'nāan, saying, ^{The LORD commanded by the hand of Mō'ses to give us cities to dwell in, with the suburbs thereof for our cattle.}

b ch. 18. 1.

c Num. 35. 2.

3 And the children of Īs'ra-el gave unto the Lē'vītes out of their inheritance, ^{at} ^{the commandment of the LORD,} these cities ^{and} ^{with} their suburbs.

4 And the lot came out for the families of the Kō'hath-ītes: and ^{the children of} ^{Aār'ōn} the priest, ^{which were} ^{of the} ^{Lē'vītes,} ^{had by} ^{lot out of the tribe of} ^{Jū'dah,} and out of the tribe of ^{the} ^{Sim'e-on,} ^{the} ^{Sim'e-on-ites,} and out of the tribe of Bēn'jā-min, thirteen cities.

d ver. 8, 19.
e ch. 24. 33.

5 And ^{the} ^{rest of the} ^{children of} ^{Kō'hath} ^{had} ^{by} ^{lot out of the} ^{families of the} ^{tribe of} ^{Ē'phrā-īm,} and out of the tribe of Dān, and out of the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh, ten cities.

f ver. 20, &c.

6 And ^{the} ^{children of} ^{Ĝēr'shōn} ^{had} ^{by} ^{lot out of the} ^{families of the}

g ver. 27.

B. C. 1444.

tribe of Īs'sa-char, and out of the tribe of Āsh'ēr, and out of the tribe of Nāph'ta-lī, and out of the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh in Bā'shān, thirteen cities.

h ver. 34.

7 ^h The children of Mē-rā'rī ^{by} according to their families ^{had} had out of the tribe of Reu'ben, and out of the tribe of Gād, and out of the tribe of Zēb'u-lun, twelve cities.

i ver. 3.

8 ⁱ And the children of Īs'ra-el gave by lot unto the Lē'vites these cities with their suburbs, ^k as the Lord commanded by the hand of Mō'ses.

k Num. 35. 2.

9 ¶ And they gave out of the tribe of the children of Jū'dah, and out of the tribe of the children of Sīm'ē-on, these cities which are ^{here} ² mentioned by name:

2 Heb. called.

l ver. 4.

10 ^l and they were for the children of Aār'on, ^{being} of the families of the Kō'hath-ites, ^{who were} of the children of Lē'vī: ^{had} for theirs was the first lot.

m 1 Chr. 6. 55.
n ch. 15. 13, 14.
o ch. 20. 7.
Luke 1. 39.

11 ^m And they gave them ^{the city of Ar'ba} Kir'ath-ar'ba, ^{which Ar'ba was} the father of "Ā'nāk, ^{which city is He'bron, o} in the hill ^{country} of Jū'dah, with the suburbs thereof round about it.

p ch. 14. 14.
1 Chr. 6. 56.

12 But ^p the fields of the city, and the villages thereof, gave they to Cā'leb the son of Jē-phūn'neh for his possession.

q 1 Chr. 6. 57.
r ch. 15. 54.
s ch. 15. 42.

13 ¶ ^q Thus ^q they gave to ^{the} the children of Aār'on the priest ^{they gave} ^r Hē'bron with her suburbs, ^{to be a} the city of refuge for the ^{slayer;} manslayer, ^s and Līb'nah with her suburbs;

t ch. 15. 48.
u ch. 15. 50.
x 1 Chr. 6. 58.
y ch. 15. 49.
z 1 Chr. 6. 59.
1 Chr. 15. 42.
a ch. 15. 55.
b ch. 15. 50.
c ch. 18. 25.
d ch. 18. 24.
Gaba.
e 1 Chr. 6. 60.
Alcmeth.

14 ^t And ^t Jāt'tir with her suburbs, ^u and Ēsh-te-mō'ā with her suburbs;

15 ^u And ^u Hō'lōn with her suburbs, ^v and Dē'bīr with her suburbs;

16 ^v And ^v Ā'm with her suburbs, ^w and Jūt'tah with her suburbs, ^{and} and

^b Bēth-shē'mēsh with her suburbs; nine cities out of those two tribes.

17 And out of the tribe of Bēn'ja-min, ^c Gīb'ē-on with her suburbs, ^d Gē'bā with her suburbs;

18 Ān'a-thoth with her suburbs, and ^e Āl'mōn with her suburbs; four cities.

19 All the cities of the children of Aār'on, the priests, ^{were} were thirteen cities with their suburbs.

f ver. 5.
1 Chr. 6. 66.

20 ¶ ^f And the families of the children of Kō'hath, the Lē'vites, ^{which} ^{even} remained ^{the rest} of the children of Kō'hath, ^{even} they had the cities of their lot out of the tribe of Ē'phrā-īm.

g ch. 20. 7.

21 ^g For ^g And they gave them ^h Shē'chem with her suburbs in the ^{mount} hill country of Ē'phrā-īm, ^{to be a} the city of refuge for the ^{slayer;} manslayer, ^{and} and Gē'zēr with her suburbs;

22 ^h And ^h Kīb'za-im with her suburbs, and Bēth-hō'rōn with her suburbs; four cities.

23 And out of the tribe of Dān, ^{El'te-keh} El'te-keh with her suburbs, ^{El'te-ke} Gīb'be-thon with her suburbs;

24 Āi'ja-lōn with her suburbs, Gāth-rīm'mon with her suburbs; four cities.

25 And out of the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh, ^{Ta'nach} Ta'nach with her suburbs, and Gāth-rīm'mon with her suburbs; two cities.

26 All the cities ^{were} were ten with their suburbs for the families of the children of Kō'hath that remained.

h ver. 6.
1 Chr. 6. 71.
i ch. 20. 8.

27 ¶ ^h And unto the children of Gēr'shōn, of the families of the Lē'vites, out of the ^{other} half tribe of Mā-nās'seh ^{they gave} ⁱ Gō'lan in Bā'shān with her suburbs, ^{to be a} the city of refuge for the ^{slayer;} manslayer; ^{and} and Bē'ēsh'-te-rah with her suburbs; two cities.

28 And out of the tribe of Īs'sa-char, ^{Ki'shon} Ki'shon with her suburbs, ^{Dab'a-reh} Dab'e-rath with her suburbs;

29 Jār'mūth with her suburbs, Ēn-gān'nīm with her suburbs; four cities.

E. C. 1444.

30 And out of the tribe of Āsh'ēr, Mī'shal with her suburbs, Āb'dōn with her suburbs;

31 Hēl'kāth with her suburbs, and Rē'hōb with her suburbs; four cities.

32 And out of the tribe of Nāph'ta-lī, ^{to be a} Kē'desh in Gāl'i-lēe with her suburbs, ^{city of refuge for the} ^{slayer;} and Hām'moth-dōr with her suburbs, and Kār'tan with her suburbs; three cities.

E ch. 20. 7.

33 All the cities of the Ġēr'shon-ites according to their families ^{were} thirteen cities with their suburbs.

34 ¶ And unto the families of the children of Mē-rā'rī, the rest of the Lē'vites, out of the tribe of Zēb'u-lun, Jōk'ne-ām with her suburbs, and Kār'tah with her suburbs,

I ver. 7.
I Chr. 6. 77.

35 Dīm'nah with her suburbs, Nā'ha-lāl with her suburbs; four cities.

36 And out of the tribe of Reu'ben, ^{Ja-ha'zah} Bē'zēr with her suburbs, and ^{Ja'haz} with her suburbs,

m ch. 20. 8.

37 Kēd'e-mōth with her suburbs, and Mēph'a-āth with her suburbs; four cities.

38 And out of the tribe of Gād, ^{to be a} Rā'moth in Ġil'e-ād with her suburbs, ^{city of refuge for the} ^{slayer;} and Mā-hā-nā'im with her suburbs;

n ch. 20. 8.

39 Hēsh'bōn with her suburbs, Jā'zēr with her suburbs; four cities in all.

40 All ^{so all} these ^{were} the cities ^{for} of the children of Mē-rā'rī according to their families, ^{which were remaining} ^{even the rest} of the families of the Lē'vites; and their lot was twelve cities.

41 ° All the cities of the Lē'vites ^{within} in the midst of the possession of the children of Īs'ra-el ^{were} forty and eight cities with their suburbs.

o Num. 35. 7.

42 These cities were every one with their suburbs round about them: thus it was with all these cities.

43 ¶ ^{And} ^{so} the LORD gave unto Īs'ra-el ^{all} the land which he sware to give unto their fathers; and they possessed it, and dwelt therein.

p Gen. 13. 15.

44 ° And the LORD gave them rest round about, according to all that he sware unto their fathers: and ^{there} stood not a man of all their enemies before them; the LORD delivered all their enemies into their hand.

q ch. 11. 23.

r Deut. 7. 24.

45 * There failed not ^{ought} ^{ought} of any good thing which the LORD had spoken unto the house of Īs'ra-el; all came to pass.

s ch. 23. 14.

CHAPTER 22.

The east Jordan tribes sent home. Their altar. The dispute and reconciliation.

1 THEN Jōsh'u-ā called the Reu'ben-ites, and the Gād'ites, and the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh,

2 And ^{and} said unto them, Ye have kept ° all that Mō'ses the servant of the LORD commanded you, ^{and} have ^{obeyed} ^{hearkened} unto my voice in all that I commanded you:

a Num. 32. 20.
Deut. 29. 8.
b ch. 1. 16, 17.

3 Ye have not left your brethren these many days unto this day, but have kept the charge of the commandment of the LORD your God.

4 And now the LORD your God hath given rest unto your brethren, as he ^{promised} ^{spake} unto them: therefore now ^{return} ^{turn} ye, and get you unto your tents, ^{and} unto the land of your possession, ° which Mō'ses the servant of the LORD gave you, ^{on the other side} ^{beyond} Jōr'dān.

c Num. 32. 33.
Deut. 29. 8.
ch. 13. 8.
d Deut. 6. 6.
17: 11. 22.

5 But ^{only} ^d take diligent heed to do the commandment and the law,

B. C. 1444. which Mo'ses the servant of the LORD ^{charged} ^{commanded} you, ^e to love the LORD your God, and to walk in all his ways, and to keep his commandments, and to cleave unto him, and to serve him with all your heart and with all your soul.

^f Gen. 47. 7. ^e Deut. 10. 12. 6 So Jōsh'u-ā ^f blessed them, and sent them away: and they went unto their tents.

^g ch. 17. 5. 7 ¶ Now to the ^{one} half of the tribe of Mā-nās'seh Mo'ses had given ^{possession} ^{inheritance} in Bā'shān: ^g but unto the ^{other} half ^{thereof} gave Jōsh'u-ā among their brethren ^{on this side} ^{beyond} Jōr'dan westward. ^{And} ^{Moreover} when Jōsh'u-ā sent them away also unto their tents, ^{then} he blessed them,

^h Num. 31. 27. ⁱ Sam. 30. 24. 8 ^{And} ^{he} spake unto them, saying, Return with much ^{riches} ^{wealth} unto your tents, and with very much cattle, with silver, and with gold, and with brass, and with iron, and with very much raiment: ^h divide the spoil of your enemies with your brethren.

ⁱ Num. 32. 1, 26, 29. 9 ¶ And the children of Reu'ben and the children of Gād and the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh returned, and departed from the children of Is'ra-el out of Shī'lōh, which ^{is} in the land of Cā'nāan, to go unto ^{the} ^{country} ^{land} of Gīl'e-ād, to the land of their possession, whereof they were possessed, according to the ^{word} ^{commandment} of the LORD by the hand of Mo'ses.

10 ¶ And when they came unto the ^{borders of} ^{region about} Jōr'dan, that ^{are} ^{is} in the land of Cā'nāan, the children of Reu'ben and the children of Gād and the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh built there an altar by Jōr'dan, a great altar to see to.

^k Deut. 13. 12. ^l Judg. 20. 12. 11 ¶ And the children of Is'ra-el ^k heard say, Behold, the children of Reu'ben and the children of Gād and the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh have built an altar ^{over against} ^{in the forefront of} the land of Cā'nāan, in the ^{borders of} ^{region about} Jōr'dan, ^{at the passage of} ^{on the side that pertaineth to} the children of Is'ra-el.

^l Judg. 20. 1. 12 And when the children of Is'ra-el heard ^{of it} ^{of it}, ^l the whole congregation of the children of Is'ra-el gathered themselves together at Shī'lōh, to go up ^{to war against them} ^{against them to war}.

^m Deut. 13. 14. ⁿ Ex. 6. 25. ^{Num.} 25. 7. 13 And the children of Is'ra-el ^m sent unto the children of Reu'ben, and to the children of Gād, and to the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh, into the land of Gīl'e-ād, ⁿ Phīn'e-has the son of Ē-le-ā'zar the priest;

^o Num. 1. 4. 14 ^{And} ^{and} with him ten princes, ^{of each chief house a prince throughout all} ^{one prince of a fathers' house for each of} the tribes of Is'ra-el; and ^o each one ^{was} ^{an} head of the house of their fathers ^{they were every one of them head of their fathers' houses} among the thousands of Is'ra-el.

15 ¶ And they came unto the children of Reu'ben, and to the children of Gād, and to the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh, unto the land of Gīl'e-ād, and they spake with them, saying,

^p Lev. 17. 8, 9. ^q Num. 25. 3. 16 Thus saith the whole congregation of the LORD, What trespass ^{is} ^{is} this that ye have committed against the God of Is'ra-el, to turn away this day from following the LORD, in that ye have builded you an altar, ^p that ye might ^{to} rebel this day against the LORD?

17 ^{is} ^{is} the iniquity ^{of} Pē'or too little for us, from which we ^{are} ^{have} not cleansed ^{until} ^{ourselves} unto this day, although there ^{was} ^{came} a plague ⁱⁿ ^{upon} the congregation of the LORD,

^r Num. 13. 22. 18 ^{But} that ye must turn away this day from following the LORD? and it will be, ^{seeing} ^{to day} ^{to-day} ye rebel ^{to day} ^{to-day} against the LORD, that ^{to morrow} ^{to-morrow} ^r he will be wroth with the whole congregation of Is'ra-el.

^s ch. 18. 1. 19 ^{Notwithstanding} ^{Howbeit}, if the land of your possession ^{be} ^{be} unclean, ^{then} ^{then} pass ye over unto the land of the possession of the LORD, ^s wherein the LORD's tabernacle dwelleth, and take possession among us: but rebel not against the LORD, nor rebel against us, in building you an altar beside the altar of the LORD our God.

20 Did not Ā'chān the son of Zē'rah commit a trespass in the thing, and wrath fell ^{on} upon all the congregation of Īs'ra-el? and that man perished not alone in his iniquity.

21 ¶ Then the children of Reu'ben and the children of Gād and the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh answered, and ^{said} spake unto the heads of the thousands of Īs'ra-el,

22 The LORD, the " God of gods, the LORD, the God of gods, he ^{knoweth}, and Īs'ra-el he shall know; if ^{it be} in rebellion, or if in ^{transgression} trespass against the LORD, (save thou us not this day),

23 ^{That} we have built us an altar to turn away from following the LORD; or if to offer thereon burnt offering or ^{meat} meal offering, or if to offer ^{sacrifices} of peace offerings thereon, let the LORD himself ^{require} it:

24 And if we have not ^{rather} done it for fear of ^{this} thing, ^{out of carefulness} done this, and of purpose, saying, ² In time to come your children might speak unto our children, saying, What have ye to do with the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el?

25 ^{For} the LORD hath made Jōr'dān a border between us and you, ye children of Reu'ben and children of Gād; ye have no ^{part} portion in the LORD: so shall your children make our children cease from fearing the LORD.

26 Therefore we said, Let us now prepare to build us an altar, not for burnt offering, nor for sacrifice:

27 ^{But that it may be} a witness between us and you, and between our generations after us, that we ^{might} may do the service of the LORD before him with our burnt offerings, and with our sacrifices, and with our peace offerings; that your children may not say to our children in time to come, Ye have no ^{part} portion in the LORD.

28 Therefore said we, ^{that it} shall be, when they ^{should so} say to us or to our generations in time to come, that we ^{may say again} shall say, Behold the pattern of the altar of the LORD, which our fathers made, not for burnt offerings, nor for sacrifices; but it ^{is} a witness between us and you.

29 God forbid that we should rebel against the LORD, and turn away this day from following the LORD, ^{to} build an altar for burnt offerings, for meat offerings, or for sacrifices, beside offering, for meal offering, or for sacrifice, besides the altar of the LORD our God that ^{is} before his tabernacle.

30 ¶ And when Phīn'ē-has the priest, and the princes of the congregation, ^{and} the heads of the thousands of Īs'ra-el which ^{were} with him, heard the words that the children of Reu'ben and the children of Gād and the children of Mā-nās'seh spake, ^{it} pleased them well.

31 And Phīn'ē-has the son of Ē-le-ā'zar the priest said unto the children of Reu'ben, and to the children of Gād, and to the children of Mā-nās'seh, This day we ^{perceive} know that the LORD ^{is} among the midst of us, because ye have not committed this trespass against the LORD: now ye have delivered the children of Īs'ra-el out of the hand of the LORD.

32 ¶ And Phīn'ē-has the son of Ē-le-ā'zar the priest, and the princes, returned from the children of Reu'ben, and from the children of Gād, out of the land of Gīl'e-ād, unto the land of Cā'nāan, to the children of Īs'ra-el, and brought them word again.

33 And the thing pleased the children of Īs'ra-el; and the children of Īs'ra-el ^{did not intend to go} blessed God, and ^{spoke no more of going} up against them in battle, to destroy the land wherein the children of Reu'ben and the children of Gād dwelt.

34 And the children of Reu'ben and the children of Gād called the altar ^{Ed}; ^{for it shall be} For, said they, it is a witness between us that the LORD ^{is} God.

B. C. 1444.

t ch. 7. 1, 5.

u Deut. 10. 17.
x 1 K. 8. 30.
Ps. 44. 21.
2 Cor. 11. 11.

y Deut. 18. 19.
1 Sam. 20. 16.
2 Heb. To
morrow.

z ver. 34.
ch. 24. 27.
a Deut. 12. 5.

b Deut. 12. 13.

3 Heb. it was
good in
their eyes.

c Lev. 26. 11.
2 Chr. 15. 2.

d 1 Chr. 29. 26
Luke 2. 28.

4 That is, A
witness: So
ch. 24. 27.

B. C.
cir. 1427.

CHAPTER 23.

Joshua addresses elders, and people.

a ch. 21. 44;
22. 4.
b ch. 13. 1.

1 And it came to pass ^{a long time after that} after many days, when the LORD ^a had given rest unto Is'ra-el from all their enemies round about, ^{that} and Jōsh'u-â ^b waxed was

c Deut. 31. 28.
ch. 24. 1.
1 Chr. 28. 1.

2 And ^{old and} Jōsh'u-â ^{stricken in age,} called for all Is'ra-el, ^{and} for their elders and for their heads, and for their judges and for their officers, and said unto them, I am old ^{and} and well stricken in ^{age:} years:

d Ex. 14. 14.
ch. 10. 14, 42.

3 And ye have seen all that the LORD your God hath done unto all these nations because of you; for the ^d LORD your God, ^{is he} he it is that hath fought for you.

e ch. 13. 2, 6;
18. 10.

4 Behold, ⁱ I have ^{divided} allotted unto you ^{by lot} these nations that remain, to be an inheritance for your tribes, from Jōr'dān, with all the nations that I have cut off, even unto the great sea ^{westward,} toward the going down of the sun.

f Ex. 23. 70.
Deut. 11. 23.
ch. 13. 6.

5 And the LORD your God, ^{he shall} he shall ^{expel them} thrust them out from before you, and drive them from out of your sight; and ye shall possess their land, ^{as the LORD your God} hath promised ^{spake} unto you.

g Num. 33. 33.

6 ^h Be ye therefore ^{Therefore he ye} very courageous to keep and to do all that is written in the book of the law of Mō'sēs, ⁱ that ye turn not aside therefrom ^{to} to the right hand or ^{to} to the left;

h ch. 1. 7.

i Deut. 5. 32.

7 ^{That} that ye ^k come not among these nations, these that remain among you; neither ^l make mention of the name of their gods, nor cause to swear ^{by them,} neither serve them, nor bow ^{down} yourselves unto them:

k Ex. 23. 33.
Deut. 7. 2, 3.
Eph. 5. 11.
l Ex. 23. 13.
Ps. 16. 4.
Jer. 5. 7.

8 ^{But} but ^m cleave unto the LORD your God, as ye have done unto this day.

m Deut. 10. 20.

n Deut. 11. 23.

9 ⁿ For the LORD hath driven out from before you great nations and strong; but ^{as for} as for you, ^o no man hath ^{been able to stand} stood before you unto this day.

o ch. 1. 5.

10 ^p One man of you shall chase a thousand: for the LORD your God, ^{he} he it is that fighteth for you, ^{as he} as he ^{hath promised} spake unto you.

p Lev. 26. 8.

q Ex. 14. 14.

r ch. 22. 5.

s Heb. your

souls.

11 Take good heed therefore unto ² yourselves, that ye love the LORD your God.

s Heb. 10. 38.

t Pet. 2. 20.

t Deut. 7. 16.

12 Else if ye do in any wise ^s go back, and cleave unto the remnant of these nations, ^{even} even these that remain among you, and ^{shall} shall ^t make marriages with them, and go in unto them, and they to you:

u Judg. 2. 3.

13 ^{Know} know for a certainty that ^u the LORD your God will no more drive out ^{any of} these nations from ^{before you;} out of your sight; ^x but they shall be ^{snare and trap} a snare and a trap unto you, and ^{scourges} scourges in your sides, and thorns in your eyes, until ye perish from off this good land which the LORD your God hath given you.

x Ex. 23. 33.

Num. 33. 55.

Deut. 7. 16.

y 1 K. 2. 2.

14 And, behold, this day ^y I ^{am} am going the way of all the earth: and ye know in all your hearts and in all your souls, that ^z not one thing hath failed of all the good things which the LORD your God spake concerning you; all are come to pass unto you, ^{and} and not one thing hath failed thereof.

z ch. 21. 45.

Luke 21. 33.

a Deut. 28. 63.

15 ^a Therefore ^{And} it shall come to pass, ^{that} that as all the good things are come upon you of which the LORD your God ^{promised} spake unto you; so shall the LORD bring upon you ^b all the evil things, until he have destroyed you from off this good land which the LORD your God hath given you.

b Lev. 26. 16.

Deut. 28. 15.

16 When ye ^{have transgressed} transgress the covenant of the LORD your God, which he commanded you, and ^{have gone and served} go and serve other gods, and ^{how down} bowed yourselves to them; then shall the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and ye shall perish quickly from off the good land which he hath given unto you.

CHAPTER 24.

B. C.
cir. 1427.*The assembly at Shechem. Joshua's dying exhortation. His death and burial.*

1 AND Jōsh'u-ā gathered all the tribes of Iṣ'ra-el to ^aShē'chem, and ^bcalled for the elders of Iṣ'ra-el, and for their heads, and for their judges, and for their officers; and they ^cpresented themselves before God.

^a Gen. 35. 4.^b ch. 23. 2.^c 1 Sam. 10. 19.

2 And Jōsh'u-ā said unto all the people, Thus saith the LORD, the God of Iṣ'ra-el, ^aYour fathers dwelt ^{on the other side of the flood in old time, even of old time beyond the River, even} Tē'rah, the father of Ā'brā'hām, and the father of ^{Na'chor:} Na'hōr: and ^cthey served other gods.

^d Gen. 11. 25.^e Gen. 31. 53.

3 And ^fI took your father Ā'brā'hām from ^{the other side of the flood, beyond the River,} and led him throughout all the land of Cā'nāan, and multiplied his seed, and ^ggave him Iṣaac.

^f Gen. 12. 1.^g Gen. 21. 2, 3.

4 And I gave unto Iṣaac ^hJā'cob and ⁱĒ'sau: and I gave unto ⁱĒ'sau mount Sē'ir, to possess it; ^kbut Jā'cob and his children went down into ^lĒ'gypt.

^h Gen. 25. 24.ⁱ Gen. 33. 8.^k Gen. 46. 1, 6.^l Acts 7. 15.

5 And ^mI sent Mō'ses ^{also} and Aār'on, and ⁿI plagued ^{among them:} ^{in the midst thereof:} ^{and} ^oĒ'gypt, according to that which I did ^{among them:} ^{in the midst thereof:} and afterward I brought you out.

^t Ex. 3. 10.^m Ex. 7. 8.

6 And I ^pbrought your fathers out of ^qĒ'gypt: and ^rye came unto the sea; ^sand the ^tĒ-gypt'tjans pursued after your fathers with chariots and with horsemen unto the Red ^{sea.} Sea.

ⁿ Ex. 12. 37, 51.^p Ex. 14. 2.^q Ex. 14. 9.

7 And when they ^ucried ^{out} unto the LORD, ^vhe put darkness between you and the ^wĒ-gypt'tjans, ^xand brought the sea upon them, and covered them; and ^yyour eyes ^{have seen} saw what I ^{have done} did in ^zĒ'gypt: and ye dwelt in the wilderness ^aa long season, many days.

^q Ex. 14. 10.^r Ex. 14. 20.^s Ex. 14. 27, 28.^t Deut. 4. 34.^u ch. 5. 6.

8 And I brought you into the land of the Ām'ôr-ites, which dwelt ^{on the other side beyond} Jōr'dan; ^band they fought with you: and I gave them into your hand, ^cthat ye might possess ^{and ye possessed} their land; and I destroyed them from before you.

^x Num. 21. 21.

9 Then ^dBālāk the son of Zīp'por, king of Mō'ab, arose and ^ewarred ^ffought against Iṣ'ra-el; ^{and he} ^gsent and called Bāl'aam the son of Bē'or to curse you:

^y Judg. 11. 25.^z Num. 22. 5.

10 ^hbut I would not hearken unto Bāl'aam; ⁱtherefore he blessed you still: so I delivered you out of his hand.

^a Deut. 23. 5.^b Num. 23. 11.

11 And ^jye went over Jōr'dan, and came unto Jēr'ī-chō: and ^kthe men of Jēr'ī-chō fought against you, the ^{Am'or-ites,} Am'or-ites, and the ^{Per'iz-zites,} Per'iz-zites, and the ^{Ca'naan-ites,} Ca'naan-ites, and the ^{Hit'tites,} Hit'tites, and the ^{Ger'za-shites,} Ger'za-shites, the ^{Hit'vites,} Hit'vites, and the ^{Jeh'u-sites;} Jeh'u-sites; and I delivered them into your hand.

^c ch. 3. 14, 17.^d ch. 6. 1; 10.^e 1; 11. 1.

12 And ^lI sent the hornet before you, which drave them out from before you, ^{even} the two kings of the Ām'ôr-ites; ^{but} ^mnot with thy sword, nor with thy bow.

^e Ex. 23. 28.^f Ps. 44. 3, 6.

13 And I ⁿgave you a land ^{for which ye did not labour,} wherein thou hadst not laboured, and ^ocities which ye built not, and ye dwell ^pin them: of the vineyards and oliveyards which ye planted not do ye eat.

^g Deut. 6. 10.^h ch. 11. 13.

14 ¶ ^qNow therefore fear the LORD, and serve him in ^rsincerity and in truth: and ^sput away the gods which your fathers served ^{on the other side of the flood, the River,} ^tand 'in ^uĒ'gypt; and serve ye the LORD.

^h Deut. 10. 12.ⁱ Gen. 17. 1.^j Ps. 119. 1.^k 2 Cor. 1. 12.^l ver. 2, 23.^m Lev. 17. 7.ⁿ Ezek. 20. 7.^o Ruth 1. 15.^p John 6. 67.^q ver. 14.^r Ex. 23. 24.^s Deut. 13. 7.^t Gen. 18. 19.

15 And if it seem evil unto you to serve the LORD, ^uchoose you this day whom ye will serve: whether ^vthe gods which your fathers served that ^{were on the other side of the flood, were beyond the River,} or ^xthe gods of the Ām'ôr-ites, in whose land ye dwell: ^ybut as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD.

B. C.
1457.

16 And the people answered and said, God forbid that we should forsake the LORD, to serve other gods :

17 If the LORD our God, he ^{is} that brought us ^{out} and our fathers ^{out} out of the land of ^Egypt, from the house of bondage, and ^{did} those great signs in our sight, and preserved us in all the way wherein we went, and among all the ^{great} ^{jects} through the ^{most} whom we passed :

18 ^{And} the LORD drave out from before us all the ^{people}, even the ^{Am'or-ites} which dwelt in the land : ^{therefore} ^{we} also ^{will} serve the LORD ; for he ^{is} our God.

19 And Jōsh'u-ā said unto the people, 'Ye cannot serve the LORD for he ^{is} an holy God ; he ^{is} 'a jealous God ; he will not forgive your ^{transgressions} nor your sins.

20 'If ye forsake the LORD, and serve strange gods, 'then he will turn and do you ^{evil}, and consume you, after that he hath ^{done} you good.

21 And the people said unto Jōsh'u-ā, Nay : but we will serve the LORD.

22 And Jōsh'u-ā said unto the people, Ye ^{are} witnesses against yourselves that 'ye have chosen you the LORD, to serve him. And they said, ^{We are} witnesses.

23 Now therefore 'put away, ^{said} he, the strange gods which ^{are} among you, and incline your heart unto the LORD, ^{the} God of Is-
ra-el.

24 And the people said unto Jōsh'u-ā, The LORD our God will we serve, and ^{unto} his voice will we ^{obey} ^{hearken}.

25 So Jōsh'u-ā 'made a covenant with the people that day, and set them a statute and an ordinance 'in Shēchem.

26 ¶ And Jōsh'u-ā 'wrote these words in the book of the law of God ; and ^{he} took 'a great stone, and 'set it up there 'under ^{the} oak that ^{was} by the sanctuary of the LORD.

27 And Jōsh'u-ā said unto all the people, Behold, this stone shall be 'a witness ^{unto} ^{against} us ; for 'it hath heard all the words of the LORD which he spake unto us : it shall be therefore a witness ^{unto} ^{against} you, lest ye deny your God.

28 So 'Jōsh'u-ā ^{sent} the people ^{depart} ^{away}, every man unto his inheritance.

29 ¶ And it came to pass after these things, that Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn, the servant of the LORD, died, ^{being} an hundred and ten years old.

30 And they buried him in the border of his inheritance in 'Tim-nath-sērah, which ^{is} in the hill country of ^Ephrā-im, on the north ^{side} of the ^{mountain} of Gā'ash.

31 And 'Is'ra-el served the LORD all the days of Jōsh'u-ā, and all the days of the elders that ^{overlived} ^{covered} Jōsh'u-ā, and ^{which} had 'known all the ^{works} of the LORD, that he had ^{done} for Is'ra-el.

32 ¶ And 'the bones of Jōseph, which the children of Is'ra-el brought up out of ^Egypt, buried they in Shēchem, in ^a parcel of ground 'which Jācōb bought of the sons of Hāmor the father of Shēchem for an hundred 'pieces of ^{silver} ^{money} ; and ^{it} became the inheritance of the children of Jōseph.

33 And ^E-le-āzar the son of Aār'on died ; and they buried him in ^a hill ⁱⁿ the ^{hill} country of ^Ephrā-im.

THE BOOK OF JUDGES.

CHAPTER 1.

Conquests by Judah. Nations remaining unconquered.

1 Now after the death of Jōsh'u-a it came to pass, ^{and it came to pass} that the children of Iṣ'ra-el ^{asked} of the LORD, saying, Who shall go up for us ^{first} against the Cā'nāan-ites, to fight against them?

2 And the LORD said, ^b Jū'dah shall go up: behold, I have delivered the land into his hand.

3 And Jū'dah said unto Sim'e-on his brother, Come up with me into my lot, that we may fight against the Cā'nāan-ites; and ^c I likewise will go with thee into thy lot. So Sim'e-on went with him.

4 And Jū'dah went up; and the LORD delivered the Cā'nāan-ites and the Pēr'iz-zītes into their hand: and they ^{slew} ^{smote} of them in ^d Bē'zek ten thousand men.

5 And they found Ā-dōn't-bē'zek in Bē'zek: and they fought against him, and they ^{slew} ^{smote} the Cā'nāan-ites and the Pēr'iz-zītes.

6 But Ā-dōn't-bē'zek fled; and they pursued after him, and caught him, and cut off his thumbs and his great toes.

7 And Ā-dōn't-bē'zek said, Threescore and ten kings, having ² their thumbs and their great toes cut off, ³ gathered *their meat* under my table: ^e as I have done, so God hath requited me. And they brought him to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and ^{there he died.} ^{he died there.}

8 ^{Now} ^{And} the children of Jū'dah ^{had} fought against Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and ^{had taken it, and smitten} ^{took it, and smote} it with the edge of the sword, and set the city on fire.

9 ¶ ^g And afterward the children of Jū'dah went down to fight against the Cā'nāan-ites that dwelt in the ^{mountain,} ^{hill country,} and in the ^{valley,} ^{lowland.} ^{South,}

10 And Jū'dah went against the Cā'nāan-ites that dwelt in Hē'bron: (now the name of Hē'bron ^{before was} ^{beforetime was} Kir'ī-ath-ar'ba:) and they ^{slew} ^{smote} Shē'shāi, and Ā-hī'mān, and Tāl'māi.

11 ⁱ And from thence he went against the inhabitants of Dē'bir: ^{and the name of Dē'bir before was Kir'ī-ath-se'pher:} ^(Now the name of Dē'bir beforetime was Kir'ī-ath-se'pher.)

12 ^k And Cā'leb said, He that smiteth ^{Kir'ī-ath-se'pher,} ^{Kir'ī-ath-se'pher,} and taketh it, to him will I give Āch'sah my daughter to wife.

13 And Ōth'nī-el the son of Kē'nāz, ^l Cā'leb's younger brother, took it: and he gave him Āch'sah his daughter to wife.

14 ^m And it came to pass, when she came ^{to} ^{unto} him, that she moved him to ask of her father a field: and she lighted down from off ^{her ass:} ^{her ass:} and Cā'leb said unto her, What ^{wilt} ^{woudest} thou?

15 And she said unto him, ⁿ Give me a blessing: for that thou hast ^{given} ^{set} me in the land of the South, give me also springs of water. And Cā'leb gave her the upper springs and the nether springs.

16 ¶ ^o And the children of the Kēn'ite, Mō'ses' ^{father} ^{brother} in law, went up out ^p of the city of palm trees with the children of Jū'dah into the wilderness of Jū'dah, which ^{is} ^{lieth} in the south of ^q Ā'rād; ^r and they went and dwelt ^{among} ^{with} the people.

17 ^s And Jū'dah went with Sim'e-on his brother, and they ^{slew} ^{smote} the Cā'nāan-ites that inhabited Zē'phath, and utterly destroyed it. And the name of the city was called ^t Hōr'mah.

18 Also Jū'dah took ^u Gā'zā with the ^{coast} ^{border} thereof, and ^{As'ke-lon} ^{Ash'ke-lon} with the ^{coast} ^{border} thereof, and Ēk'rōn with the ^{coast} ^{border} thereof.

B. C.
cir. 1425.

a Num. 27. 21.
ch. 20. 18.
b Gen. 49. 8.

c ver. 17.

d 1 Sam. 11. 8.

2 Heb. the
thumbs of
their hands
and on their
feet.

3 Or, gleamed.
e Lev. 24. 19.
1 Sam. 15. 33.
f Josh. 15. 63.

g Josh. 10. 36.

h Josh. 14. 15.

i Josh. 15. 15.

1444.
k Josh. 15. 16.

l ch. 3. 9.

m Josh. 15.
18, 19.

n Gen. 35. 11.

o ch. 4. 11, 17.
1 Sam. 15. 6.
p Deut. 34. 3.
q Num. 21. 1.
r Num. 19. 32.

s ver. 3.

t Num. 21. 3.

u Josh. 11. 22.

B. C.
cir. 1425.

x ver. 2.
2 K. 18. 7.
2 Or, he
possessed the
mountain.
y Josh. 17.
16, 18.
z Num. 14. 24.
Deut. 1. 36.
Josh. 14. 9.
a Josh. 15. 63;
18. 28.

b ver. 19.
c Josh. 2. 1.
ch. 18. 2.
d Gen. 28. 19.

e Josh. 2. 12.

f Josh. 17. 11.

g Josh. 16. 10.

h Josh. 19. 15.

i Josh. 19. 24-30.

k Ps. 106. 34.

l Josh. 19. 38.

m ver. 32.

n ver. 39.

o Josh. 19. 42.

p Heb. was heavy.

q Num. 34. 4.
Josh. 15. 3.

19 And ^x the LORD was with Jū'dah; and ² he drave out *the inhabitants of the* ^{mountain; but} ^{hill country; for he} could not drive out the inhabitants of the valley, because they had ^y chariots of iron.

20 ^z And they gave Hē'bron unto Cā'leb, as Mō'ses ^{said:} had spoken: and he expelled thence the three sons of Ā'nāk.

21 ^a And the children of Bēn'ja-min did not drive out the Jēb'u-sītes that inhabited Jē-ru'sā-lēm; but the Jēb'u-sītes ^{dwell} ^{dwelt} with the children of Bēn'ja-min in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, unto this day.

22 ^b And the house of Jō'seph, they also went up against Bēth'-el: and the LORD ^{was} with them.

23 And the house of Jō'seph ^c sent to ^{desery} ^{spy out} Bēth'-el. (Now the name of the city ^{before was} ^d Lūz.)

24 And the ^{spies} ^{watchers} saw a man come forth out of the city, and they said unto him, Shew us, we pray thee, the entrance into the city, and ^e we will ^{shew thee mercy.} ^{deal kindly with thee.}

25 And ^{when} he shewed them the entrance into the city, and they smote the city with the edge of the sword; but they let ^{go} the man ^{go} and all his family.

26 And the man went into the land of the Hīt'tites, and built a city, and called the name thereof Lūz: which ^{is} the name thereof unto this day.

27 ^f ^{Neither did} ^{And} Mā-nās'seh did not drive out *the inhabitants of* Bēth-shē'an and her towns, nor ^g of Tā'a-nāch and her towns, nor the inhabitants of Dōr and her towns, nor the inhabitants of Īb'le-ām and her towns, nor the inhabitants of Mē-gīd'dō and her towns: but the Cā'nāan-ites would dwell in that land.

28 And it came to pass, when Īs'ra-el was ^{waxed} strong, that they put the Cā'nāan-ites to ^{tribute,} ^{taskwork,} and did not utterly drive them out.

29 ^g ^{Neither did} ^{And} Ē'phrā-īm drive out the Cā'nāan-ites that dwelt in Ġē'zēr; but the Cā'nāan-ites dwelt in Ġē'zēr among them.

30 ^h ^{Neither did} Zēb'u-lun drive out the inhabitants of Kīt'rōn, nor the inhabitants of Nā'hā-lōl; but the Cā'nāan-ites dwelt among them, and became ^{tributaries.} ^{tributary.}

31 ⁱ ^{Neither did} Āsh'ēr drive out the inhabitants of ^{Ac'cho,} ^{Ac'co,} nor the inhabitants of Zī'dōn, nor of Ah'lāb, nor of Āch'zīb, nor of Hēl'bah, nor of Ā'phīk, nor of Rē'hōb:

32 ^{But} ^{but} the Āsh'ēr-ites ^k dwelt among the Cā'nāan-ites, the inhabitants of the land: for they did not drive them out.

33 ^l ^{Neither did} Nāph'ta-lī drive out the inhabitants of Bēth-shē'mēsh, nor the inhabitants of Bēth-ā'nāth; but he ^m dwelt among the Cā'nāan-ites, the inhabitants of the land: nevertheless the inhabitants of Bēth-shē'mēsh and of Bēth-ā'nāth ⁿ became ^{tributaries} ^{tributary} unto them.

34 And the Ām'ōr-ites forced the children of Dān into the ^{mountain:} ^{hill country:} for they would not suffer them to come down to the valley:

35 ^{But} ^{but} the Ām'ōr-ites would dwell in mount Hē'rēs, ^o in Āij'a-lōn, and in Shā-āl'vim: yet the hand of the house of Jō'seph ^p prevailed, so that they became ^{tributaries.} ^{tributary.}

36 And the ^{coast} ^{border} of the Ām'ōr-ites was ^q from the ^{going up to} ^{ascent of} Ā-krāb'vim, from the rock, and upward.

CHAPTER 2.

An angel rebukes Israel; A wicked generation; Judges defied.

1 AND ^{an} ^{the} ⁴ angel of the LORD came up from Ġil'gāl ^{to} Bō'chim: and he said, I made you to go up out of Ē'gypt, and have brought you unto

4 Or,
messenger.
a ver. 5.

the land which I swore unto your fathers; and ^bI said, I will never break my covenant with you.

2 And ^cye shall make no ^{league}covenant with the inhabitants of this land; ^dye shall ^{throw}break down their altars: ^ebut ye have not ^{obeyed}hearkened unto my voice: why have ye done this?

3 Wherefore I also said, I will not drive them out from before you; but they shall be ^fas thorns in your sides, and ^gtheir gods shall be a ^hsnare unto you.

4 And it came to pass, when the angel of the Lord spake these words unto all the children of Is'ra-el, that the people lifted up their voice, and wept.

5 And they called the name of that place ⁱBō'chim: and they sacrificed there unto the Lord.

6 ¶ And ^jnow when ^kJōsh'u-ā had ^{let}sent the people ^{go}away, the children of Is'ra-el went every man unto his inheritance to possess the land.

7 ^lAnd the people served the Lord all the days of Jōsh'u-ā, and all the days of the elders that ^moutlived Jōsh'u-ā, who had seen all the great ^{works}of the Lord, that he ^{did}had wrought for Is'ra-el.

8 And ⁿJōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn, the servant of the Lord, died, ^{being}being an hundred and ten years old.

9 ^oAnd they buried him in the border of his inheritance in ^pTīm'-nath-bē'rēs, in the ^{mount}hill country of Ē'phrā-īm, on the north ^{side of the hill}of the mountain of Gā'āsh.

10 And also all that generation were gathered unto their fathers: and there arose another generation after them, which ^qknew not the Lord, nor yet the ^{works}work which he had ^{done}wrought for Is'ra-el.

11 ¶ And the children of Is'ra-el did ^rthat which was evil in the sight of the Lord, and served the Bā'al-īm:

12 And ^sthey ^tforsook the Lord, the God of their fathers, which brought them out of the land of Ē'gypt, and followed ^uother gods, of the gods of the ^{people}peoples that ^{were}were round about them, and ^vbowed themselves down unto them: and they provoked the Lord to anger.

13 And they forsook the Lord, ^wand served Bā'al and the Āsh'tā-rōth.

14 ¶ And the anger of the Lord was ^{hot}kindled against Is'ra-el, and he ^xdelivered them into the hands of spoilers that spoiled them, and ^yhe sold them into the hands of their enemies round about, so that they ^zcould not any longer stand before their enemies.

15 Whithersoever they went out, the hand of the Lord was against them for evil, as the Lord had ^{said}spoken, and ^{aa}as the Lord had sworn unto them: and they were ^{ab}greatly sore distressed.

16 ¶ Nevertheless ^{ac}the Lord raised up judges, which ^{ad}delivered saved them out of the hand of those that spoiled them.

17 And yet they ^{ae}would not hearken ^{af}hearkened not unto their judges, ^{ag}but for they ^{ah}went a whoring after other gods, and bowed themselves down unto them: they turned ^{ai}aside quickly out of the way ^{aj}which wherein their fathers walked, ^{ak}in obeying the commandments of the Lord; ^{al}but they did not so.

18 And when the Lord raised them up judges, then ^{am}the Lord was with the judge, and ^{an}delivered saved them out of the hand of their enemies all the days of the judge: ^{ao}for it repented the Lord because of their ^{ap}groanings groaning by reason of them that oppressed them and vexed them.

19 And ^{aq}but ^{ar}corrupted themselves more and dealt more corruptly than their fathers, in following other gods to serve them, and to bow down unto them; ^{as}they ceased not from their ^{at}own doings, nor from their stubborn way.

20 ¶ And the anger of the Lord was ^{au}hot kindled against Is'ra-el; and he

B. C.
cir. 1425.

b Gen. 17. 7.
c Deut. 7. 2.
d Deut. 12. 3.
e ver. 30.
f Ps. 106. 34.

g Josh. 24. 13.
h ch. 3. 6.
i Ex. 23. 32.
j Deut. 7. 16.
k Ps. 106. 36.

l That is,
weepers.

m cir. 1444.
n Josh. 22. 6.

o Josh. 21. 31.

p Heb. *prolonged days after he-died*.
q cir. 1426.
r Josh. 24. 29.

s Josh. 24. 30.
t Josh. 13. 30.

u Ex. 5. 2.
v Sam. 2. 12.
w Jer. 9. 3.

x cir. 1406.
y Deut. 31. 16.
z Deut. 6. 14.

aa Ex. 20. 5.

ab ch. 3. 7.
ac Ps. 106. 36.
ad ch. 3. 8.
ae Ps. 106. 40.
af 2 K. 17. 20.
ag ch. 3. 8; 4. 2.
ah Ps. 44. 12.

ai Lev. 26. 37.
aj Josh. 7. 12.

ak Lev. 26.
al Deut. 28.

am ch. 3. 9, 10.
an Acts 13. 29.

ao Ex. 34. 15.
ap Lev. 17. 7.

aq Josh. 1. 5.

ar Gen. 6. 6.
as Ps. 106. 44, 45.

at ch. 3. 12.

au Heb. *they let nothing fall of their*.

av ver. 14.

B. C.
cir. 1406.

g Josh. 23. 16.
h Josh. 23. 13.

i ch. 3. 1, 4.
j Deut. 8. 2.

2 Or, suffered.

said, Because ^{that this people hath} ^{this nation have} ^a transgressed my covenant which I commanded their fathers, and have not hearkened unto my voice ;
21 ^h I also will not henceforth drive out any from before them of the nations which Jōsh'u-ā left when he died :
22 ⁱ That through ^{that by} them I may ^k prove Īs'ra-el, whether they will keep the way of the LORD to walk therein, as their fathers did keep ^{it} ; or not.
23 ^{Therefore} ^{So} the LORD ² left those nations, without driving them out hastily ; neither delivered he them into the hand of Jōsh'u-ā.

CHAPTER 3.

Nations left to prove Israel. Othniel as judge. Ehud slays Eglon.

a ch. 2. 21, 22.

1 Now these ^{are} ^{are} ^a the nations which the LORD left, to prove Īs'ra-el by them, ^{even} ^{even} as many ^{of Is'ra-el} as had not known all the wars of Cā'nāan ;

2 ^{only} ^{only} that the generations of the children of Īs'ra-el might know, to teach them war, at the least such as ^{before} ^{beforetime} knew nothing thereof ;

b Josh. 13. 3.

3 ^{Namely,} ^{namely,} the ^b five lords of the Phī-lis'tines, and all the Cā'nāan-ites, and the ^{Si-do'ni-ans,} ^{Zi-do'ni-ans,} and the Hī'vites that dwelt in mount Lēb'a-non, from mount Bā'al-hēr'mōn unto the entering in of Hā'math.

c ch. 2. 22.

4 ^c And they were ^{for} to prove Īs'ra-el by them, to know whether they would hearken unto the commandments of the LORD, which he commanded their fathers by the hand of Mō'sēs.

d Ps. 106. 35.

5 ¶ ^d And the children of Īs'ra-el dwelt among the Cā'nāan-ites ; the Hī'tites, and the Am'or-ites, and the Per'iz-zites, and the Hī'vites, and the Jeb'u-sites ; the Hī'tite, and the Am'or-ite, and the Per'iz-zite, and the Hī'vite, and the Jeb'u-site :

e Ex. 34. 16.
Deut. 7. 3.

6 ^{And} ^{and} they took their daughters to be their wives, and gave their own daughters to their sons, and served their gods.

cir. 1406.
f ch. 2. 11.
g ch. 2. 13.

7 ^f And the children of Īs'ra-el did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, and forgot the LORD their God, ^{and} served the Bā'al'im and ^h the ^{groves,} ^{Ash'e-roth.}

i ch. 2. 14.
k Hab. 3. 7.

cir. 1402.
l ver. 15.
ch. 4. 3 ; 6. 7.
1 Sam. 12. 10.
m ch. 2. 16.
n ch. 1. 13.
o Num. 27. 18.
ch. 6. 34.
1 Sam. 11. 8.
cir. 1394.

8 ¶ Therefore the anger of the LORD was ^{hot} ^{kindled} against Īs'ra-el, and he ^l sold them into the hand of ^k Chū'shan-rish-a-tha'im king of Mēs-q-pō-tā'-mī-ā : and the children of Īs'ra-el served ^{Chū'shan-rish-a-tha'im} ^{Cu'shan-rish-a-tha'im} eight years.

9 And when the children of Īs'ra-el ^l cried unto the LORD, the LORD ^m raised up a ^{deliverer,} ^{saviour,} unto the children of Īs'ra-el, who ^{delivered} ^{saved} them, ^{even} even

ⁿ Ōth'nī-el the son of Kē'nāz, Cā'leb's younger brother.

2 Heb. Aram.

10 And ^o the ^{Spirit} ^{spirit} of the LORD came upon him, and he judged Īs'ra-el ; and he went out to war ; and the LORD delivered ^{Chū'shan-rish-a-} ^{Cu'shan-rish-a-} ^{tha'im} ^{tha'im} king of ³ Mēs-q-pō-tā'-mī-ā into his hand ; and his hand prevailed against ^{Chū'shan-rish-a-tha'im.} ^{Cu'shan-rish-a-tha'im.}

11 And the land had rest forty years. And Ōth'nī-el the son of Kē'nāz died.

p ch. 2. 19.

q 1 Sam. 12. 9.

12 ¶ ^p And the children of Īs'ra-el ^{did evil again} again did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD ; and the LORD strengthened ^q Ēg'lōn the king of Mō'ab against Īs'ra-el, because they had done ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD.

cir. 1354.
r ch. 3. 14.
s ch. 1. 16.

13 And he gathered unto him the children of Ām'mōn and ^r Ām'a-lēk ; and he went and smote Īs'ra-el, and they possessed ^s the city of palm trees.

t Deut. 28. 48.

14 ^{So} ^{And} the children of Īs'ra-el ^l served Ēg'lōn the king of Mō'ab eighteen years.

cir. 1336.
u ver. 9.
Ps. 78. 34.

4 Heb. sknt
of his
right hand.

15 But when the children of Īs'ra-el ^l cried unto the LORD, the LORD raised them up a ^{deliverer,} ^{saviour,} ^{by him} ^{by him} Ē'hūd the son of Gē'rā, a Bēn'ja-mīte, a man ⁴ left-handed ; and the children of Īs'ra-el sent a present ^{by him} unto Ēg'lōn the king of Mō'ab.

16 ^{But} ^{And} E'ħūd made him a ^{dagger} sword which had two edges, of a cubit length; and he ^{did gird} ^{girded} it under his raiment upon his right thigh.

17 And he ^{brought} offered the present unto Ēg'lōn king of Mō'ab: ^{and} now ^{was} Ēg'lōn a very fat man.

18 And when he had made an end ^{to offer} of offering the present, he sent away the people that bare the present.

19 But he himself turned ^{again} ^{back} from the ²quarries that ^{were} by Gīl-gāl, and said, I have a secret errand unto thee, O king: ^{who} And he said, Keep silence. And all that stood by him went out from him.

20 And ʿĒhūd came unto him; and he was sitting ^{in a} by himself alone in his
³ summer parlour; which he had for himself alone. And ʿĒhūd said, I have a
message from God unto thee. And he arose out of ^{his} _{his} seat.

21 And Ê/hūd put forth his left hand, and took the ^{dagger} sword from his right thigh, and thrust it into his belly:

22 And the haft also went in after the blade; and the fat closed upon the blade, ^{so that he could not draw the dagger} out of his belly; and ^{the dirt came out,} it came out behind.

23 Then Ē'ħūd went forth ^{through} into the porch, and shut the doors of the parlour upon him, and locked them.

24 ^{When} ~~Now~~ ^{when} he was gone out, his servants came; and ^{when} they saw ^{that}, and behold, the doors of the parlour ^{were} ~~were~~ locked; and they said, Surely he ⁴covereth his feet in his summer chamber.

25 And they tarried till they were ashamed: and, behold, he opened not the doors of the parlour; therefore they took ^{the} key, and opened *them*: and, behold, their lord ^{was} fallen down dead on the earth.

26 And Ē'hūd escaped while they tarried, and passed beyond the quarries, and escaped unto ^{Se'i-rath.} _{Se'i-rah.}

27 And it came to pass, when he was come, that ^hhe blew a trumpet in the ^{mountain} ^{hill} country of Ēphrā-īm, and the children of Is̄rā-el went down with him from the ^{mount,} ^{hill} ^{country,} and he before them.

28 And he said unto them, Follow after me: for ^athe LORD hath delivered your enemies the Mo'ab-ites into your hand. And they went down after him, and took ^bthe fords of Jôr'dan ^{toward Mo'ab,} against the Mo'a-bites, and suffered not a man to pass over.

29 And they ^{slew} smote of Mō'ab at that time about ten thousand men,
^{all lusty, and all men} every lusty man, and every man of valour; and there escaped not a man.

30 So Mō'ab was subdued that day under the hand of Iṣṙā-el. And^c the land had rest fourscore years.

31 ¶ And after him was ^aShām'gār the son of Ā'nāth, which ^{slew}smote of the Phī-lis'tines six hundred men ^cwith an ox goad: ^dand he also ^{delivered}saved ^eIs'ra-el.

CHAPTER 4.

Deborah and Barak deliver Israel. Death of Sisera.

1 AND ^athe children of Īṣ'ra-el again did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, when Ē'hūd was dead.

2 And the LORD ^bsold them into the hand of Jā'bin king of Cā'nāan, that reigned in ^cHā'zôr; the captain of whose host ^{was} ^dSis'e-rā, which dwelt in ^eHā-rō'sheth of the ^fGēn'tiles.

3 And the children of İs'ra-el cried unto the LORD: for he had nine hundred ^fchariots of iron; and twenty years ^ghe mightily oppressed the children of İs'ra-el.

4 ¶ ^{And} ^{Now} Dēb'ō-rah, a prophetess, the wife of ^{Lap'i-doth,} ^{Lap'pi-doth,} she judged
 Īs'ra-el at that time.

5 ^h And she dwelt under the palm tree of Dēb'o-rah between Rā'mah

B. C.
cir. 1336.

x Josh. 4. 20.
2 Or, *graven
images.*

3 Heb. a par-
lour of
cooling.

4 Or, *doeth*
his easement.

y ch. 5. 14.
 l Sam. 13. 3.
 z Josh. 17. 15.
 ch. 7. 24 ; 17.
 1 : 19. 1.

a ch. 7, 9, 15.
1 Sam. 17, 47.

b Josh. 2. 7.
ch. 12. 5.

c ver. 11.
d ch. 5. 6. 8.
1 Sam. 13. 19.
e 1 Sam. 17.
47. 50.
f ch. 2. 16.
g ch. 4. 1. 3.
1 Sam. 4. 1.

cir. 1316.

b ch. 2. 14.
c Josh. 11. 1.
d 1 Sam. 12. 9.
Ps. 83. 9.
e ver. 13, 16.
5 Or. *nations*.

f ch. 1. 19.
g ch. 5. 8.
 Ps. 106. 42.

h Gen. 35, 8.

B. C.
cir. 1296.

† Heb. 11. 32.
‡ Josh. 19. 37.

† Ex. 14. 4.
‡ ch. 5. 21.

‡ ch. 2. 14.

o ch. 5. 18.
p Ex. 11. 8.

q ch. 1. 16.
r Num. 10. 29.
s ver. 6.

2 Heb. gathered by cry,
or, proclamation.

† Deut. 9. 3.
2 Sam. 5. 24.

u Ps. 83. 9, 10.

3 Heb. unto
one.

α ch. 5. 25.

u ch. 5. 26.
4 Heb. put.

and Bēth'-el in the ^{mount} hill country of Ē'phrā-īm: and the children of Īs'ra-el came up to her for ^{judgment.} judgement.

6 And she sent and called Ī Bā'rak the son of Ā-bīn'ō-ām out ^k of Kē'desh-nāph'ta-lī, and said unto him, Hath not the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, commanded, *saying*, Go and draw ^{toward} ^{unto} mount Tā'bōr, and take with thee ten thousand men of the children of Nāph'ta-lī and of the children of Zēb'u-lun?

7 And 'I will draw unto thee to the ^m river Kī'shōn Sis'e-rā, the captain of Jā'bin's army, with his chariots and his multitude; and I will deliver him into thine hand.

8 And Bā'rak said unto her, If thou wilt go with me, then I will go: but if thou wilt not go with me, ^{then} I will not go.

9 And she said, I will surely go with thee: notwithstanding the journey that thou takest shall not be for thine honour; for the LORD shall ^a sell Sis'e-rā into the hand of a woman. And Dēb'ō-rah arose, and went with Bā'rak to Kē'desh.

10 ¶ And Bā'rak called ^o Zēb'u-lun and Nāph'ta-lī ^{together} together to Kē'desh; and ^{he} ^{there} went up ^{with} with ten thousand men ^p at his feet: and Dēb'ō-rah went up with him.

11 Now Hē'bēr ^q the Kēn'ite ^{which was of the children of} ^r Ho'hāb the father in law of Mo'ses, had severed himself from the Ken'ites, and pitched his tent unto the plain of Za-a-na'im, ^s which of Ho'hāb the brother in law of Mo'ses, and had pitched his tent as far as the oak in Za-a-na'im, ^{is} which ^{is} by Kē'desh.

12 And they ^{told} ^{showed} Sis'e-rā that Bā'rak the son of Ā-bīn'ō-ām was gone up to mount Tā'bōr.

13 And Sis'e-rā ² gathered together all his chariots, ^{even} ^{even} nine hundred chariots of iron, and all the people that ^{were} ^{were} with him, from Hā-rō'sheth of the Ġēn'tiles, unto the river ^{of} Kī'shōn.

14 And Dēb'ō-rah said unto Bā'rak, Up; for this ^{is} ^{is} the day in which the LORD hath delivered Sis'e-rā into thine hand: ^t is not the LORD gone out before thee? So Bā'rak went down from mount Tā'bōr, and ten thousand men after him.

15 And ^u the LORD discomfited Sis'e-rā, and all ^{his} ^{his} chariots, and all ^{his} ^{his} host, with the edge of the sword before Bā'rak; ^{and} ^{so that} ^{and} Sis'e-rā lighted down ^{off his} ^{from his} chariot, and fled away on his feet.

16 But Bā'rak pursued after the chariots, and after the host, unto Hā-rō'sheth of the Ġēn'tiles: and all the host of Sis'e-rā fell ^{upon} ^{by} the edge of the sword; ^{and} there was not ^a a man left.

17 Howbeit Sis'e-rā fled away on his feet to the tent of Jā'el the wife of Hē'bēr the Kēn'ite: for ^{there was} ^{there was} peace between Jā'bin the king of Hā'zōr and the house of Hē'bēr the Kēn'ite.

18 ¶ And Jā'el went out to meet Sis'e-rā, and said unto him, Turn in, my lord, turn in to me; fear not. And ^{when he had} ^{he} turned in unto her into the tent, ^{and} she covered him with a ^{mantle.} ^{rug.}

19 And he said unto her, Give me, I pray thee, a little water to drink; for I am thirsty. And she opened ^a a bottle of milk, and gave him drink, and covered him.

20 ^{Again} ^{And} he said unto her, Stand in the door of the tent, and it shall be, when any man doth come and ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of thee, and say, Is there any man here? that thou shalt say, No.

21 Then Jā'el Hē'bēr's wife ^u took a ^{nail of the tent,} ^{tent-pin,} and ⁴ took an hammer in her hand, and went softly unto him, and smote the ^{nail} ^{pin} into his temples, and ^{fastened it} ^{it} pierced through into the ground; for he was ^{fast asleep and weary.} ^{in a deep sleep; so he} swooned and died.

22 And, behold, as Bā'rak pursued Sis'e-rā, Jā'el came out to meet

him, and said unto him, Come, and I will shew thee the man whom thou seekest. And ^{and when} he came ^{unto her} ^{and} behold, Sis'e-rā lay dead, and the ^{and it was} ^{tent pin was} in his temples.

23 So ^{and} God subdued on that day Jā'bin the king of Cā'nāan before the children of Īs'ra-el.

24 And the hand of the children of Īs'ra-el ^{prospered, and} prevailed ^{more and more} against Jā'bin the king of Cā'nāan, until they had destroyed Jā'bin king of Cā'nāan.

CHAPTER 5.

Song of Deborah and Barak.

1 THEN ^asang Dēb'q-rah and Bā'arak the son of Ā-bīn'ō-ām on that day, saying,

2 Praise ye the LORD for the ^bavenging of Īs'ra-el, ^cwhen the people willingly offered themselves. For that the leaders took the lead in Īs'ra-el, For that the people offered themselves willingly.

Bless ye the LORD.

3 ^dHear, O ye kings; give ear, O ye princes; I, ^{even} I, will sing unto the LORD; I will sing ^{praise} to the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el.

4 LORD, ^ewhen thou wentest ^{forth} out of Sē'ir, ^{when} thou marchedst out of the field of Ē'dom, ^fthe earth trembled, ^{and} the heavens also dropped, yea, the clouds ^{also} dropped water.

5 ^gThe mountains ^{from before} ^{flowed down at the presence of} the LORD, ^{even} ^hthat Sī'nāi ^{at the presence of} the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el.

6 In the days of ⁱŠām'gār the son of Ā'nāth, ⁱⁿ the days of ^kJā'el, ^lthe highways ^{and} were unoccupied, ^mand the ⁿtravellers walked through ^obyways.

7 ^pThe ^{inhabitants of} the villages ceased, ^{they} ceased in Īs'ra-el, until ^{that} I Dēb'q-rah arose, ^{That} I arose ^qa mother in Īs'ra-el.

8 They ^rchose new gods; ^sthen ^{was} war in the gates: ^twas there a shield or spear ^{among} ^{among} forty thousand in Īs'ra-el?

9 My heart ^{is} toward the governors of Īs'ra-el, ^{that} ^uoffered themselves willingly among the people: ^vBless ye the LORD.

10 ^wTell of ^xit, ye ^ythat ride on white asses, ^{ye} that sit ^{in judgment, and} on rich carpets, And ye that walk by the way.

11 ^{They that are delivered} ^{Far} from the noise of archers, in the places of drawing water, ^{There} shall they rehearse the ^{righteous acts of the LORD,} ^{the righteous acts} ^{toward the inhabitants of his villages} in Īs'ra-el: ^{then shall} ^{the} people of the LORD ^{went} down to the gates.

12 ^{Awake, awake,} Dēb'q-rah: ^{Awake, awake,} utter a song: ^{arise,} ^{Arise,} Bā'arak, and ^{lead} thy captivity captive, thou son of Ā-bīn'ō-ām.

13 Then ^{he made him that remaineth} ^yhave dominion over ^{the nobles} ^{among} ^{and} the people: ^{the LORD} ^{made me have dominion over} ^{go} the mighty.

14 ^{Out of} Ē'phrā-īm ^{was there a root of them} ^aagainst ^{came down} ^{they whose} ^{root is in} Ām'a-lēk; ^{after thee,} Bēn'ja-min, among thy ^{people: out} ^{peoples: Out of} ^bMā'chīr came down governors, ^{and} ^{out of} Zēb'u-lun they that ^{handle the} ^{pen of the writer,} ^{marshal's staff.}

15 And the princes of Īs'ra-char ^{were} with Dēb'q-rah; ^{even} ^{As was} Īs'sa-char, ^{and also} ^cBā'arak: ^{he was sent on foot into the valley.} ^{For the divisions of Reu'ben there were great} ^{thoughts of heart,} ^{he was sent on foot into the valley.} ^{By the watercourses of Reu'ben there were great resolves of heart.}

16 Why ^{abodest} ^{satest} thou ^damong the sheepfolds, ^{to} ^{hear the} ^{bleatings of} the flocks? ^{For the divisions} ^{of Reu'ben} ^{there were} ^{great searchings of heart.}

17 ^{Gil'e-ād} abode beyond Jōr'dan: ^{and why did} ^{Dān,} ^{why did he} ^{remain in} ships? ^{Āsh'ēr} ^{sat still at the haven of the sea,} ^{And abode by his creeks.}

18 ^{Zēb'u-lun} ^{and Naph'ta-li} ^{were} ^apeople ^{that} ^ejeopardied their lives unto the death, ^{And Naph'ta-li, upon} ⁱⁿ ^{the high places of the field.}

19 The kings came ^{fought;} ^{and} ^{then} fought the kings of Cā'nāan, ⁱⁿ ^{Tā'a-nāch} by the waters of Mē-gid'dō: ^hthey ^{took no gain of money.}

B. C.
cir. 1296.

z Ps. 18. 47.

a Ex. 15. 1.

b Ps. 18. 47.
c 2 Chr. 17. 16.

d Deut. 32.
1. 3.

e Deut. 33. 2.

f 2 Sam. 22. 8.
Ps. 68. 8.

g Deut. 4. 11.

h Ps. 97. 5.
i Ex. 18. 18.

j ch. 3. 31.
k ch. 4. 17.

l Lev. 26. 22.
m 2 Chr. 15. 5.

n 2 Heb. walkers
of paths.

o Heb.
crooked ways.

p Is. 49. 23.
q Deut. 32. 16.

r ch. 2. 12. 17.
s 1 Sam. 13.

t 19. 22.
u ch. 4. 3.

v ver. 2.

w Ps. 105. 2.
x ch. 10. 4.

y Ps. 107. 32.

z 1 Sam. 12. 7.
Ps. 145. 7.

a Ps. 57. 8.

b Ps. 68. 18.

c Ps. 49. 14.

d ch. 3. 27.

e ch. 3. 13.

f Num. 32. 39.

g Heb. draw
with the pen.

h ch. 4. 14.

i Num. 32. 1.

j Josh. 13. 25.

k Josh. 19. 29.

l ch. 4. 10.

m Heb. exposed
to reproach.

n ch. 4. 16.

o Ps. 44. 12.

- B. C.
cir. 1296.
- i Josh. 10. 11.
Ps. 77. 17, 18.
k ch. 4. 15.
2 Heb. *paths*.
l ch. 4. 7.
3 Or, *trampings*, or, *plungings*.
- m ch. 21. 9.
n 1 Sam. 17.
4. 18. 17.
o ch. 4. 17.
- p Luke 1. 28.
q ch. 4. 19.
- r ch. 4. 21.
- 4 Heb. *she*
hurrahed.
- 5 Heb.
Between.
6 Heb. *over-*
powered.
- t Ps. 89. 9, 10.
u 2 Sam. 23. 4.
x Ps. 19. 5.
- 7 Heb. *her*
words.
s Ex. 15. 9.
- 20 ⁱThey fought from heaven; ^kThe stars in their ²courses fought against Sis'e-rā.
- 21 ⁱThe river of Kī'shōn swept them away, ^{that} That ancient river, the river Kī'shōn. O my soul, ^{thou hast trodden down} march on with ^{strength} strength.
- 22 Then ^{we} did the horsehoofs ^{broken by the means} stamp ^{By reason} of the ³pransings, the pransings of their ^{mighty} strong ones.
- 23 Curse ye Mē'rōz, said the angel of the LORD, ^{curse} ye bitterly the inhabitants thereof; ^{because} they came not to the help ^{of the LORD}, To the help of the LORD against the mighty.
- 24 Blessed above women shall ^oJā'el ^{the} be, The wife of Hē'bēr the Kēn'ite, ^{be, p} blessed shall she be above women in the tent.
- 25 ^qHe asked water, *and* she gave ^{him} him milk; ^{she} she brought ^{forth} forth butter in a lordly dish.
- 26 ^rShe put her hand to the nail, ^{and} And her right hand to the workmen's hammer; ^{and} ⁴with the hammer she smote Sis'e-rā, she smote ^{off} through his head, ^{when she had} pierced and ^{stricken} struck through his temples.
- 27 ⁵At her feet he bowed, he fell, he lay ^{down: at} down: at her feet he bowed, he fell: ^{where} Where he bowed, there he fell down ⁶dead.
- 28 Through the window she looked forth, and cried, The mother of Sis'e-ra ^{cried} cried through the lattice, Why is his chariot ^{so} long in coming? ^{why} Why tarry the wheels of his chariots?
- 29 Her wise ladies answered her, ^{Yea,} she returned ⁷answer to herself.
- 30 ^sHave they not ^{sped?} found, have they ^{not} divided the ^{prey:} prey: to every man a damsel ^{or two: to} damsel, two damsels to every man; To Sis'e-rā ^aprey of divers colours, ^aprey of divers colours of needlework, ^{of} divers colours of needlework ^{embroidery} embroidery on both sides, ^{meet for} on the necks of them ^{that take} the spoil?
- 31 ^tSo let all thine enemies perish, O LORD: ^{but let} But let them that love him ^{be} be as the sun ^x when he goeth forth in his might. And the land had rest forty years.

CHAPTER 6.

Midian oppresses Israel. Gideon and the angel. Gideon's signs.

- cir. 1256.
a ch. 2. 19.
b Hab. 3. 7.
- 8 Heb. *was*
strong.
c 1 Sam. 13. 6.
- d ch. 3. 13.
e Gen. 29. 1.
ch. 7. 12.
- f Lev. 26. 16.
Deut. 28. 39.
- g ch. 7. 12.
- h ch. 3. 15.
Hos. 5. 15.
cir. 1249.
- 1 ^aAnd the children of Īs'ra-el did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD: and the LORD delivered them into the hand ^bof Mīd'i-an seven years.
- 2 And the hand of Mīd'i-an ⁸prevailed against Īs'ra-el: ^{and} because of the Mīd'i-an-ites ^{Mīd'i-an} the children of Īs'ra-el made them ^cthe dens which ^{are} are in the mountains, and the caves, and the strong holds.
- 3 And ^{so} it was, when Īs'ra-el had sown, that the Mīd'i-an-ites came up, and ^dthe Ām'a-lēk-ites, ^eand the children of the east; ^{even} they came up against them;
- 4 ^{And} and they encamped against them, and ^fdestroyed the increase of the earth, till thou come unto Gā'zā, and left no sustenance ^{for} in Īs'ra-el, neither sheep, nor ox, nor ass.
- 5 For they came up with their cattle and their tents, ^{and} and they came in ^gas grasshoppers ^{locusts} for multitude; ^{for} both they and their camels were without number: and they ^{entered} came into the land to destroy it.
- 6 And Īs'ra-el was ^{greatly impoverished} brought very low ^{because of} the Mīd'i-an-ites; ^{and} and the children of Īs'ra-el ^hcried unto the LORD.
- 7 ¶ And it came to pass, when the children of Īs'ra-el cried unto the LORD because of ^{the Mīd'i-an-ites,} Mīd'i-an,
- 8 ^{That} that the LORD sent a prophet unto the children of Īs'ra-el: ^{which} and he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD, ^{the} the God of Īs'ra-el, I brought you up from Ē'gypt, and brought you forth out of the house of bondage;
- 9 ^{And} and I delivered you out of the hand of the Ē-ġypt'ians, and out of

the hand of all that oppressed you, and ⁱdrave them out from before you, and gave you their land;

10 ^{And} I said unto you, I ^{am} the LORD your God; ^k ye shall not fear the gods of the Ām'ôr-ites, in whose land ye dwell: but ye have not ^{obeyed} hearkened unto my voice.

11 ¶ And ^{there came an} angel of the LORD ^{came}, and sat under ^{an} the oak which ^{was} in Ōph'rah, that ^{pertained} unto Jō'āsh ^{'the} Ā'bi-ēz'rite: and his son ^{was} Gīd'e-on ^{threshed} wheat ⁱⁿ the winepress, ²to hide ^{it} from the Mid'i-an-ites.

12 And the ^{angel} of the LORD appeared unto him, and said unto him, The LORD ^{is} ^o with thee, thou mighty man of valour.

13 And Gīd'e-on said unto him, Oh my Lord, if the LORD be with us, why then is all this befallen us? and ^{where} ^{be} all his ^{wonders} ^{works} which our fathers told us of, saying, Did not the LORD bring us up from Ē'gypt? but now the LORD hath ^{cast} us off, and delivered us into the hands of the Mid'i-an-ites.

14 And the LORD looked upon him, and said, ^{Go} in this thy might, and ^{thou shalt} save Īs'ra-el from the hand of the Mid'i-an-ites: ^t have not I sent thee?

15 And he said unto him, Oh ^{my} Lord, wherewith shall I save Īs'ra-el? behold, ^{my} family ^{is} ^{poor} is the poorest in Mā-nās'seh, and I ^{am} the least in my father's house.

16 And the LORD said unto him, ^{Surely} I will be with thee, and thou shalt smite the Mid'i-an-ites as one man.

17 And he said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, then ^{shew} me a sign that ^{it is} thou that talkest with me.

18 ^{Depart} not hence, I pray thee, until I come unto thee, and bring forth my present, and ^{set} ^{it} before thee. And he said, I will tarry until thou come again.

19 ¶ And Gīd'e-on went in, and made ready a kid, and unleavened cakes of an ephah of ^{flour} ^{meal}: the flesh he put in a basket, and he put the broth in a pot, and brought ^{it} out unto him under the oak, and presented ^{it}.

20 And the angel of God said unto him, Take the flesh and the unleavened cakes, and ^{lay} ^{them} upon this rock, and ^{pour} out the broth. And he did so.

21 ¶ Then the angel of the LORD put forth the end of the staff that ^{was} in his hand, and touched the flesh and the unleavened cakes; and ^{there} ^{rose} up fire out of the rock, and consumed the flesh and the unleavened cakes; ^{Then} and the angel of the LORD departed out of his sight.

22 And ^{when} Gīd'e-on ^{saw} that he ^{was} ^{the} angel of the LORD; and Gīd'e-on said, Alas, O Lord GOD! ^{for because} ^{forasmuch as} I have seen ^{an} the angel of the LORD face to face.

23 And the LORD said unto him, ^{Peace} ^{be} unto thee; fear not: thou shalt not die.

24 Then Gīd'e-on built an altar there unto the LORD, and called it ^{Jē}-hō'vah-shā'lom: unto this day it ^{is} yet ^h in Ōph'rah of the Ā'bi-ēz'-rites.

25 ¶ And it came to pass the same night, that the LORD said unto him, Take thy father's ^{young} bullock, even the second bullock of seven years old, and throw down the altar of Bā'al that thy father hath, and ^{cut} down the ^{grove} Ash'e-rah that ^{is} by it:

26 And build an altar unto the LORD thy God upon the top of this ^{rock} ^{ordered place}, and take the second bullock, and offer a burnt ^{sacrifice} ^{offering} with the wood of the ^{grove} Ash'e-rah which thou shalt cut down.

B. C.
cir. 1249.

1 Ps. 4. 2, 3.
2 K. 17. 35,
37, 38.
Jer. 10. 2.

1 Josh. 17. 2.

2 Heb. 11. 32.
called
Gideon.
2 Heb. 10.
cause it to
flow.
3 ch. 13. 3.
4 Luke 1. 11.
5 Josh. 1. 5.

6 Ps. 89. 49.

7 Ps. 44. 1.

8 2 Chr. 15. 2.

9 1 Sam. 12. 11.
10 Heb. 11. 32.
11 Josh. 1. 5.
12 ch. 4. 6.

13 1 Sam. 9. 21.

14 Ex. 3. 12.
15 Josh. 1. 5.

16 ver. 36, 37.
17 Ex. 4. 18.
18 Gen. 18. 3, 5.
19 ch. 13. 15.

20 Gen. 18. 6.

21 ch. 13. 19.
22 1 K. 18. 33.

23 Lev. 9. 24.

24 ch. 13. 21.
25 Gen. 18. 13.
26 Ex. 33. 20.
27 ch. 13. 22.

28 Dan. 10. 19.

29 That is, The
LORD send
peace.
30 ch. 8. 32.

31 Ex. 34. 13.
32 Deut. 7. 5.

B. C.
cir. 1249.

27 Then Gid'e-on took ten men of his servants, and did as the LORD had ^{said} unto him: and ^{so it was,} ^{it came to pass,} because he feared his father's household and the men of the city, ^{so} that he could not do ^{it} by day, that he did ^{it} by night.

28 ¶ And when the men of the city arose early in the morning, behold, the altar of Ba'al was ^{cast} ^{broken} down, and the ^{grove} ^{Ash'e-rah} was cut down that ^{was} by it, and the second bullock was offered upon the altar that ^{was} built.

29 And they said one to another, Who hath done this thing? And when they ^{enquired} ^{inquired} and asked, they said, Gid'e-on the son of Jo'shah done this thing.

30 Then the men of the city said unto Jo'shah, Bring out thy son, that he may die: because he hath ^{cast} ^{broken} down the altar of Ba'al, and because he hath cut down the ^{grove} ^{Ash'e-rah} that ^{was} by it.

31 And Jo'shah said unto all that stood against him, Will ye plead for Ba'al? or will ye save him? he that will plead for him, let him be put to death whilst *it is yet* morning: if he ^{be} a god, let him plead for himself, because ^{one} ^{one} hath ^{cast} ^{broken} down his altar.

32 Therefore on that day he called him ^{2k} Jē-rūb'ba-āl, saying, Let Ba'al plead against him, because he hath ^{thrown} ^{broken} down his altar.

33 ¶ Then all 'the Mid'i-an-ites and the Am'a-lēk-ites and the children of the east ^{were gathered} ^{assembled themselves} together; and they passed over, and pitched in ^m the valley of Jēz're-el.

34 But "the ^{Spirit} ^{spirit} of the LORD ³ came upon Gid'e-on; and he ^o blew a trumpet; and Abi-ē-zēr ⁴ was gathered together after him.

35 And he sent messengers throughout all Mā-nās'seh; ^{who also was} and they also were gathered together after him: and he sent messengers unto Ash'ēr, and unto Zēb'u-lun, and unto Nāph'ta-li; and they came up to meet them.

36 ¶ And Gid'e-on said unto God, If thou wilt save Is'ra-el by mine hand, as thou hast ^{said,} ^{said,}

37 ^p Behold, I will put a fleece of wool ^{in the floor; and if the dew be} on the threshing-floor: if there be dew ^{on the} ^{earth beside,} ^{ground,} on the fleece only, and ^{it be} ^{it be} dry upon all the ^{ground,} then shall I know that thou wilt save Is'ra-el by mine hand, as thou hast ^{said,} ^{said,}

38 And it was so: for he rose up early on the morrow, and ^{thrust} ^{pressed} the fleece together, and wringed the dew out of the fleece, a ^{bowl full} ^{bowlful} of water.

39 And Gid'e-on said unto God, ^q Let not thine anger be ^{hot} ^{kindled} against me, and I will speak but this once: let me prove, I pray thee, but this once with the fleece; let it now be dry only upon the fleece, and upon all the ground let there be dew.

40 And God did so that night: for it was dry upon the fleece only, and there was dew on all the ground.

CHAPTER 7.

Gideon's three hundred. The lamps and pitchers. Midian defeated.

1 THEN ^a Jē-rūb'ba-āl, who ^{is} ^{is} Gid'e-on, and all the people that ^{were} ^{were} with him, rose up early, and pitched beside the ^{well} ^{spring} of Hā'rod: so that the host of the Mid'i-an-ites ^{were} ^{were} on the north side of them, by the hill of Mō'reh, in the valley.

2 And the LORD said unto Gid'e-on, The people that ^{are} ^{are} with thee ^{are} ^{are} too many for me to give the Mid'i-an-ites into their ^{hands,} ^{hand,} lest Is'ra-el ^b vaunt themselves against me, saying, Mine own hand hath saved me.

3 Now therefore go to, proclaim in the ears of the people, saying, ^c Whosoever ^{is} ^{is} fearful and ^{afraid,} ^{trembling,} let him return and depart ^{early} ^{early} from

2 That is, Let Ba'al plead.
k 1 Sam. 12. 11.
2 Sam. 11. 21.
l ver. 3.

m Josh. 17. 16.

n ch. 3. 10.
1 Chr. 12. 18.

3 Heb.
clothed.
cir. 1249.

o Num. 10. 3.

ch. 3. 27.
4 Heb. was called after him.

p Ex. 4. 5, 4,
6, 7.

q Gen. 18. 32.

a ch. 6. 52.

b Deut. 8. 17.
Is. 10. 13.
1 Cor. 1. 29.

c Deut. 20. 8.

mount Gile'ad. And there returned of the people twenty and two thousand; and there remained ten thousand.

4 And the Lord said unto Gid'e-on, The people ^{are} yet ^{too} many; bring them down unto the water, and I will try them for thee there: and it shall be, ^{that} of whom I say unto thee, This shall go with thee, the same shall go with thee; and of whomsoever I say unto thee, This shall not go with thee, the same shall not go.

5 So he brought down the people unto the water: and the Lord said unto Gid'e-on, Every one that lappeth of the water with his tongue, as a dog lappeth, him shalt thou set by himself; likewise every one that boweth down upon his knees to drink.

6 And the number of them that lapped, ^{putting} ^{putting} their hand to their mouth, ^{were} ^{was} three hundred men: but all the rest of the people bowed down upon their knees to drink water.

7 And the Lord said unto Gid'e-on, ^{By} the three hundred men that lapped will I save you, and deliver the Mid'i-an-ites into thine hand: and let all the ^{other} people go every man unto his place.

8 So the people took victuals in their hand, and their trumpets: and he sent all ^{the rest of} ^{the men of} Is'ra-el every man unto his tent, ^{and} ^{but} retained ^{those} the three hundred men: and the ^{host} ^{camp} of Mid'i-an was beneath him in the valley.

9 ¶ And it came to pass the same ^{night}, that the Lord said unto him, Arise, get thee down ^{unto the host;} ^{into the camp;} for I have delivered it into thine hand.

10 But if thou fear to go down, go thou with ^{Phu'rah} ^{Pu'rah} thy servant down to the ^{host:} ^{camp:}

11 And thou shalt ^{hear} what they say; and afterward shall thine hands be strengthened to go down ^{unto} ^{the} ^{host} ^{camp}. Then went he down with ^{Phu'rah} ^{Pu'rah} his servant unto the ^{outside} ^{outermost part} of the ^{armed} men that ^{were} ⁱⁿ the ^{camp}.

12 And the Mid'i-an-ites and the Am'a-lék-ites and ^{all} the children of the east lay along in the valley like ^{grasshoppers} ^{locusts} for multitude; and their camels ^{were} without number, as the sand ^{by the sea side} which is upon the sea shore for multitude.

13 And when Gid'e-on was come, behold, ^{there was} ^{there was} a man that told a dream unto his fellow, and said, Behold, I dreamed a dream, and, lo, a cake of barley bread tumbled into the ^{host} ^{camp} of Mid'i-an, and came unto the tent, and smote it that it fell, and ^{turned it upside down}, that the tent lay along.

14 And his fellow answered and said, This ^{is} ^{is} nothing else save the sword of Gid'e-on the son of Jo'sh, a man of Is'ra-el: ^{for} into his hand ^{hath God} ^{God hath} delivered Mid'i-an, and all the host.

15 ¶ And it was ^{so}, ^{so} when Gid'e-on heard the telling of the dream, and ^{the} interpretation thereof, that he worshipped; and he returned into the ^{host} ^{camp} of Is'ra-el, and said, Arise; for the Lord hath delivered into your hand the host of Mid'i-an.

16 And he divided the three hundred men ^{into} three companies, and he put ^{a trumpet in every man's hand, with} ^{into the hands of all of them trumpets, and} empty pitchers, ^{and lamps} ^{with torches} within the pitchers.

17 And he said unto them, Look on me, and do likewise: and, behold, when I come to the ^{outside} ^{outermost part} of the camp, it shall be ^{that}, as I do, so shall ye do.

18 When I blow ^{with a} ^{the} trumpet, I and all that ^{are} ^{are} with me, then blow ye the trumpets also on every side of all the camp, and say, ^{The sword of} ^{For} the Lord' and ^{of} ^{for} Gid'e-on.

B. C.
cir. 1249.

1 Sam. 14. 6.

Gen. 46. 2, 3.

1 ver. 13, 14, 15.
Gen. 24. 14.

1 Sam. 14. 9.

10.

2 Or, cranks

for axes.

Ex. 15. 18.

3 ch. 6. 5, 33;

8. 10.

3 Heb. the
breaking
thereof.

B. C.
cir. 1249.

19 ¶ So Gīd'e-on, and the hundred men that ^{were} were with him, came unto the ^{outside} ^{outermost part} of the camp in the beginning of the middle watch; and ^{when} they had but newly set the watch: and they blew the trumpets, and brake ^{in pieces} the pitchers that ^{were} were in their hands.

20 And the three companies blew the trumpets, and brake the pitchers, and held the ^{lamps} torches in their left hands, and the trumpets in their right hands to blow ^{withal} ^{withal}: and they cried, The sword of the LORD and of Gīd'e-on.

b Ex. 14. 15, 14.
2 Chr. 20. 17.
i 2 K. 7. 7.

21 And they ^h stood every man in his place round about the camp: and all the host ran; and they ^{and cried, and fled.} shouted, and put ^{them} them to flight.

i Josh. 6. 4.
i Ps. 83. 9.
Is. 9. 4.
m 1 Sam. 14. 20.
2 Chr. 20. 23.
2 Heb. *hij*.

22 And they blew the three hundred ^k blew the trumpets, and ^l the LORD set ^m every man's sword against his fellow, ^{even throughout} and against ⁿ all the host: and the host fled ^{to} as far as Bēth-shit'tah ^{in Zer'e-rath, and to} toward Zer'e-rah, as far as ^{unto} the ² border of Ā'bēl-mē-hō'lah, ^{unto} by Tāb'bath.

23 And the men of Īs'ra-el ^{were} gathered ^{themselves} together out of Nāph'ta-li, and out of Āsh'ēr, and out of all Mā-nās'seh, and pursued after ^{the Mid'i-an-ites.} Mid'i-an.

n ch. 3. 27.

24 ¶ And Gīd'e-on sent messengers throughout all ^{the hill} ⁿ mount ^{country} of Ē'phrā-īm, saying, Come down against ^{the Mid'i-an-ites,} and take before them the waters, ^{unto} as far as Bēth-bā'rah, ^{and} even Jōr'dān. ^{Then} So all the men of Ē'phrā-īm ^{were} gathered ^{themselves} together, and ^o took the waters ^{unto} as far as ^p Bēth-bā'rah, ^{and} even Jōr'dān.

o ch. 3. 28.

p John 1. 23.

q ch. 8. 3.
Ps. 85. 11.
r Is. 10. 26.

25 And they took the ^q two princes of ^{the Mid'i-an-ites,} Mid'i-an, Ō'reb and Zē'eb; and they slew Ō'reb ^{at} upon ^r the rock of Ō'reb, and Zē'eb they slew at the winepress of Zē'eb, and pursued Mid'i-an; and they brought the heads of Ō'reb and Zē'eb to Gīd'e-on ^{on the} ^s other side ^{beyond} Jōr'dān.

s ch. 8. 4.

CHAPTER 8.

Gideon slays Midian's kings. His children and death.

a ch. 12. 1.
2 Sam. 19. 41.

1 AND ^a the men of Ē'phrā-īm said unto him, Why hast thou served us thus, that thou calledst us not, when thou wentest to fight with the Mid'i-an-ites? And they did chide with him sharply.

2 And he said unto them, What have I ^{now} done ^{now} in comparison of you? ^{Is} is not the gleanings of the grapes of Ē'phrā-īm better than the vintage of Ā'bī-ē'zēr?

b ch. 7. 24, 25.
Phil. 2. 3.

3 ^b God hath delivered into your ^{hands} ^{hand} the princes of Mid'i-an, Ō'reb and Zē'eb: and what was I able to do in comparison of you? Then their ^c anger was abated toward him, when he had said that.

c Prov. 15. 1.

4 ¶ And Gīd'e-on came to Jōr'dān, ^{and} passed over, he, and the three hundred men that ^{were} were with him, faint, yet pursuing ^{them}.

d Gen. 33. 17.
Ps. 60. 6.

5 And he said unto the men of ^e Sūc'coth, Give, I pray you, loaves of bread unto the people that follow me; for they ^{be} are faint, and I am pursuing after Zē'bah and Zal-mūn'nā, the kings of Mid'i-an.

e 1 K. 20. 11.

f 1 Sam. 25. 11.

6 ¶ And the princes of Sūc'coth said, ^e ^{Are} the hands of Zē'bah and Zal-mūn'nā now in thine hand, that ^f we should give bread unto thine army?

g ver. 16.
3 Heb. *thresh*.

7 And Gīd'e-on said, Therefore when the LORD hath delivered Zē'bah and Zal-mūn'nā into mine hand, ^g then I will ^h tear your flesh with the thorns of the wilderness and with briars.

h Gen. 32. 30.

8 ¶ And he went up thence ^h to Pē-nū'el, and spake unto them ^{likewise} ⁱ in like manner; and the men of Pē-nū'el answered him as the men of Sūc'coth had answered ^{him}.

i 1 K. 22. 27.
k ver. 17.

9 And he spake also unto the men of Pē-nū'el, saying, When I ⁱ come again in peace, ^k I will break down this tower.

10 ¶ Now Zē'bah and Zal-mūn'nā ^{were} were in Kār'kôr, and their hosts

with them, about fifteen thousand ^{men,} all that were left of ^{all} the ^{hosts} of the children of the east: for there fell ^{an} hundred and twenty thousand men that drew sword.

11 ¶ And Gīd'e-on went up by the way of them that dwelt in tents on the east of ^m Nō'bah and Jōg'be-hah, and smote the host: for the host was "secure.

12 And ^{when} Zē'bah and Zal-mūn'nā fled; and he pursued after them; and he ^{took} the two kings of Mid'i-an, Zē'bah and Zal-mūn'nā, and ^{discomfited} all the host.

13 ¶ And Gīd'e-on the son of Jō'āsh returned from the battle ^{before the sun was up,} from the ascent of He'res.

14 And he caught a young man of the men of Sūc'coth, and ^{enquired} of him: and he ^{described} unto him the princes of Sūc'coth, and the elders thereof, ^{even} threescore and seventeen ^{men.}

15 And he came unto the men of Sūc'coth, and said, Behold Zē'bah and Zal-mūn'nā, ^{with} concerning whom ye did ^{upbraid} me, saying, ^{Are} the hands of Zē'bah and Zal-mūn'nā now in thine hand, that we should give bread unto thy men ^{that are} weary?

16 And he took the elders of the city, and thorns of the wilderness and briers, and with them he ^{taught} the men of Sūc'coth.

17 And he ^{beat} down the tower of ^{brake} Pē-nū'el, and slew the men of the city.

18 ¶ Then said he unto Zē'bah and Zal-mūn'nā, What manner of men ^{were} they whom ye slew at 'Tā'bōr? And they answered, As thou ^{art,} so were they; each one ^{resembled} the children of a king.

19 And he said, They ^{were} my brethren, ^{even} the sons of my mother: ^{as} the LORD liveth, if ye had saved them alive, I would not slay you.

20 And he said unto Jē'thēr his firstborn, Up, ^{and} slay them. But the youth drew not his sword: for he feared, because he ^{was} yet a youth.

21 Then Zē'bah and Zal-mūn'nā said, Rise thou, and fall upon us: for as the man ^{is,} so is his strength. And Gīd'e-on arose, and "slew Zē'bah and Zal-mūn'nā, and took ^{away the ornaments that were} on their camels' necks, ^{the crescents that were}

22 ¶ Then the men of Īs'ra-el said unto Gīd'e-on, Rule thou over us, both thou, and thy son, and thy son's son also: for thou hast ^{delivered us from} saved us out of the hand of Mid'i-an.

23 And Gīd'e-on said unto them, I will not rule over you, neither shall my son rule over you: ^{the} LORD shall rule over you.

24 ¶ And Gīd'e-on said unto them, I would desire a request of you, that ye would give me every man the earrings of his ^{prey,} spoil. (For they had golden earrings, ^{because} they ^{were} Īsh'ma-el-ites.)

25 And they answered, We will willingly give ^{them.} And they spread a garment, and did cast therein every man the earrings of his ^{prey,} spoil.

26 And the weight of the golden earrings that he requested was a thousand and seven hundred ^{shekels} of gold; beside ^{ornaments,} the crescents, and collars, and the purple raiment that ^{was} on the kings of Mid'i-an, and beside the chains that ^{were} about their camels' necks.

27 And Gīd'e-on ^{made} an ephod thereof, and put it in his city, ^{even} "in Ōph'rah: and all Īs'ra-el ^{went} thither a whoring after it: ^{which thing} there: and it became ^a snare unto Gīd'e-on, and to his house.

28 ¶ ^{Thus was} Mid'i-an ^{so} was subdued before the children of Īs'ra-el, ^{so that} and they lifted up their heads no more. ^{And the} country was in quietness ^{land had rest} forty years in the days of Gīd'e-on.

29 ¶ And Jē-rūb'ba-āl the son of Jō'āsh went and dwelt in his own house.

B. C.
cir. 1249.

l ch. 7. 12.
2 Or, an hundred and twenty thousand, every one drawing a sword,
ch. 20. 2, 15.
m Num. 32. 35, 42.
n ch. 18. 27.
1 Thes. 5. 3.
o Ps. 83. 11.
p Heb. terrified.

4 Heb. writ.

p ver. 6.

q ver. 7.

5 Heb. made to know.
s 1 K. 12. 25.

t ch. 4. 6.
Ps. 89. 12.
6 Heb. according to the form, &c.

u Ps. 83. 11.

r 1 Sam. 8. 7;
10. 19; 12. 12.

y Gen. 25. 13;
37. 25, 28.

z ch. 17. 5.
a ch. 6. 24.
b Ps. 106. 39.

c Deut. 7. 16.

d ch. 5. 31.

B. C.
cir. 1249.

30 And Gid'e-on had ^ethreescore and ten sons ² of his body begotten: for he had many wives.

e ch. 9. 2, 5.
2 Heb. going
out of his
thigh.
f ch. 9. 1.
g Gen. 25. 8.
cir. 1209.
h ver. 27.
ch. 6. 24.

31 ^f And his concubine that ^{was} in Shē'chem, she also bare him a son, whose name he called ^{and he called his name} Ā-bīm'ē-lech.

i ch. 2. 19.
k ch. 2. 17.
l ch. 9. 4, 46.
m Ps. 78. 11.

32 ¶ And Gid'e-on the son of Jō'āsh died ^g in a good old age, and was buried in the sepulchre of Jō'āsh his father, ^h in Ōph'rah of the Ā'vī-ēz'rites.

n ch. 9. 16, 17.
Eccl. 9. 14.

33 And it came to pass, ^{as} soon as Gid'e-on was dead, that the children of Iṣ'ra-el turned again, and ^k went a whoring after the Bā'al-im, ^l and made Bā'al-bē'rith their god.

34 And the children of Iṣ'ra-el ^m remembered not the LORD their God, who had delivered them out of the ^{hands} of all their enemies on every side:

35 ⁿ Neither ^{neither} shewed they kindness to the house of Jē-rūb'ba-āl, ^{namely, who is} Gid'e-on, according to all the goodness which he had shewed unto Iṣ'ra-el.

CHAPTER 9.

Abimelech made king. Jotham's fable. Gaal's conspiracy. Abimelech slain.

cir. 1209.
a ch. 8. 21.

1 AND Ā-bīm'ē-lech the son of Jē-rūb'ba-āl went to Shē'chem unto ^a his mother's brethren, and ^{communiced} spake with them, and with all the family of the house of his mother's father, saying,

3 Heb. What
is good?
whether, &c.
b ch. 8. 20.
c Gen. 29. 14.

2 Speak, I pray you, in the ears of all the men of Shē'chem, ⁸ Whether ^{is} better for you, ^{either} that all the sons of Jē-rūb'ba-āl, ^{which are} ^{which are} ^b threescore and ten persons, ^{reign} rule over you, or that one ^{reign} rule over you? remember also that I ^{am} ^c your bone and your flesh.

d Gen. 29. 15.

3 And his mother's brethren spake of him in the ears of all the men of Shē'chem all these words: and their hearts inclined to follow Ā-bīm'ē-lech; for they said, He ^{is} our ^d brother.

e ch. 8. 53.
f ch. 11. 3.
Acts 17. 5.

4 And they gave him threescore and ten ^{pieces} of silver out of the house of ^e Bā'al-bē'rith, wherewith Ā-bīm'ē-lech hired ^f vain and light persons, which followed him.

g ch. 6. 24.
h 2 K. 11. 1.

5 And he went unto his father's house ^g at Ōph'rah, and ^h slew his brethren the sons of Jē-rūb'ba-āl, ^{being} threescore and ten persons, upon one stone: ^{notwithstanding yet} Jō'tham the youngest son of Jē-rūb'ba-āl was left; for he hid himself.

cir. 1209.

6 And all the men of Shē'chem ^{gathered} assembled themselves together, and all the house of Mil'lō, and went and made Ā-bīm'ē-lech king, by the ^{plain} oak of the pillar that ^{was} in Shē'chem.

i Deut. 11. 29.
Josh. 8. 33.
John 4. 20.

7 ¶ And when they told ^{it} to Jō'tham, he went and stood in the top of ⁱ mount Ġēr'i-zim, and lifted up his voice, and cried, and said unto them, Hearken unto me, ye men of Shē'chem, that God may hearken unto you.

k 2 K. 14. 9.
l ch. 8. 22, 23.

8 ^k The trees went forth ^{on a time} on a time to anoint a king over them; and they said unto the olive tree, ^l Reign thou over us.

m Ps. 104. 15.

9 But the olive tree said unto them, Should I leave my fatness, ^m wherewith by me they honour God and man, and go to ^{be promoted} wave to and fro over the trees?

10 And the trees said to the fig tree, Come thou, ^{and} reign over us.

11 But the fig tree said unto them, Should I ^{forsake} leave my sweetness, and my good fruit, and go to ^{be promoted} wave to and fro over the trees?

n Ps. 104. 15.

12 ^{Then said} And the trees said unto the vine, Come thou, ^{and} reign over us. 13 And the vine said unto them, Should I leave my wine, ⁿ which cheereth God and man, and go to ^{be promoted} wave to and fro over the trees?

14 Then said all the trees unto the ²bramble, Come thou, ^{and} and reign over us.

15 And the bramble said unto the trees, If in truth ye anoint me king over you, ^{then} then come ^{and} and put your trust in my "shadow: and if not, ¹let fire come out of the bramble, and devour the cedars of Lēb'a-non.

16 Now therefore, if ye have ^{done} dealt truly and ^{sincerely,} sincerely, in that ye have made Ā-bīm'ē-lech king, and if ye have dealt well with Jē-rūb'ba-āl and his house, and have done unto him according to the deservings of his hands;

17 ^{(For} for my father fought for you, and ³adventured his life, ^{far,} far, and delivered you out of the hand of Mīd'ān:

18 ^s And ye are risen up against my father's house this day, and have slain his sons, threescore and ten persons, upon one stone, and have made Ā-bīm'ē-lech, the son of his maidservant, king over the men of Shē'chem, because he ^{is} is your brother:

19 ^{if} If ye then have dealt truly and ^{sincerely,} sincerely, with Jē-rūb'ba-āl and with his house this day, ^{then} then rejoice ye in Ā-bīm'ē-lech, and let him also rejoice in you:

20 ^{but} But if not, ¹let fire come out from Ā-bīm'ē-lech, and devour the men of Shē'chem, and the house of Mīl'lō; and let fire come out from the men of Shē'chem, and from the house of Mīl'lō, and devour Ā-bīm'ē-lech.

21 And Jō'tham ran away, and fled, and went to Bē'er, and dwelt there, for fear of Ā-bīm'ē-lech his brother.

22 ¶ ^{When} And Ā-bīm'ē-lech ^{had reigned three years over Is'ra-el,} had reigned three years over Is'ra-el, ^{was prince over Is'ra-el three years.} was prince over Is'ra-el three years.

23 ^{Then} And ¹God sent an evil spirit between Ā-bīm'ē-lech and the men of Shē'chem; and the men of Shē'chem ²dealt treacherously with Ā-bīm'ē-lech:

24 ^a That the cruelty ^{done} done to the threescore and ten sons of Jē-rūb'ba-āl might come, and that their blood might be laid upon Ā-bīm'ē-lech their brother, which slew them; and upon the men of Shē'chem, which ^{aided him in the killing of} strengthened his hands to slay his brethren.

25 And the men of Shē'chem set liers in wait for him ^{in the top} on the tops of the mountains, and they robbed all that came along that way by them: and it was told Ā-bīm'ē-lech.

26 And Gā'al the son of Ē'bed came with his brethren, and went over to Shē'chem: and the men of Shē'chem put their ^{confidence} trust in him.

27 And they went out into the ^{fields,} fields, and gathered their vineyards, and trode ^{the} grapes, and ^{made merry,} held festival, and went into ^b the house of their god, and did eat and drink, and cursed Ā-bīm'ē-lech.

28 And Gā'al the son of Ē'bed said, ^c Who ^{is} is Ā-bīm'ē-lech, and who ^{is} is Shē'chem, that we should serve him? ^{is not he} is not he the son of Jē-rūb'ba-āl? and Zē'bul his officer? serve ye the men of ^d Hā'mor the father of Shē'chem: ^{for} but why should we serve him?

29 And ^e would to God this people were under my hand! then would I remove Ā-bīm'ē-lech. And he said to Ā-bīm'ē-lech, Increase thine army, and come out.

30 ¶ And when Zē'bul the ruler of the city heard the words of Gā'al the son of Ē'bed, his anger was kindled.

31 And he sent messengers unto Ā-bīm'ē-lech ^{privily,} craftily, saying, Behold, Gā'al the son of Ē'bed and his brethren ^{he} are come to Shē'chem; and, behold, they ^{fortify} constrain the city ^{to take part} against thee.

32 Now therefore, up by night, thou and the people that ^{is} is with thee, and lie in wait in the field:

B. C.
cir. 1200.

2 Or, thorn.

o Is. 30. 2.
Hos. 14. 7.
p ver. 20.
Num. 21. 28.
q 2 K. 14. 9.
Ps. 104. 16.
Is. 2. 13; 37. 24.
Ezek. 31. 3.

r ch. 8. 35.

s Heb. cast his life.

s ver. 5, 6.

t Is. 8. 6.
Phil. 3. 6.

u ver. 15, 36.

v 2 Sam. 20. 14.

cir. 1206.

y 1 Sam. 16.
14; 18. 9, 10.
Is. 19. 2, 14.
z Is. 33. 1.

a 1 K. 2. 32.
Ps. 7. 16.
Mat. 23. 35.

b ver. 4.

c 1 Sam. 25. 10.
1 K. 12. 16.

d Gen. 34. 2, 6.

e 2 Sam. 15. 4.

B. C.
cir. 1206.

2 Heb. as
thine hand
shall find,
1 Sam. 10. 7:
23. 8.
Eccl. 9. 10.

3 Heb. navel.

4 Or, The re-
gardless of
times,
Deut. 18. 14.
f ver. 28, 29.

g ver. 20.

h Deut. 29. 23.
1 K. 12. 25.

i ch. 8. 33.

k Ps. 68. 14.

5 Heb. I have
done.

33 And it shall be, ^{that} ^{that} in the morning, as soon as the sun is up, thou shalt rise early, and set upon the city: and, behold, ^{when} ^{when} he and the people that ^{is} ^{is} with him come out against thee, then mayest thou do to them ² as thou shalt find occasion.

34 ¶ And Ā-bīm'ē-lech rose up, and all the people that ^{were} ^{were} with him, by night, and they laid wait against Shē'chem in four companies.

35 And Gā'al the son of Ē'bed went out, and stood in the entering of the gate of the city: and Ā-bīm'ē-lech rose up, and the people that ^{were} ^{were} with him, from ^{lying in wait.} ^{the ambushment.}

36 And when Gā'al saw the people, he said to Zē'bul, Behold, there come people down from the ^{top} ^{tops} of the mountains. And Zē'bul said unto him, Thou seest the shadow of the mountains as ^{if they were} ^{if they were} men.

37 And Gā'al spake again and said, See, there come people down by the ³ middle of the land, and ^{another} ^{one} company ^{come along by the plain} ^{cometh by the way of the oak} of

4 Mē-on'e-nīm.

38 Then said Zē'bul unto him, Where ^{is} ^{is} now thy mouth, ^{wherewith} ^{that} thou saidst, Who ^{is} ^{is} Ā-bīm'ē-lech, that we should serve him? ^{is} ^{is} not this the people that thou hast despised? go out ^{now,} ^{now,} I pray, ^{and} ^{and} fight with them.

39 And Gā'al went out before the men of Shē'chem, and fought with Ā-bīm'ē-lech.

40 And Ā-bīm'ē-lech chased him, and he fled before him, and ^{many} ^{there} were overthrown and ^{even} ^{even} wounded, unto the entering of the gate.

41 And Ā-bīm'ē-lech dwelt at Ā-ru'mah: and Zē'bul ^{thrust} ^{thrust} out Gā'al and his brethren, that they should not dwell in Shē'chem.

42 And it came to pass on the morrow, that the people went out into the field; and they told Ā-bīm'ē-lech.

43 And he took the people, and divided them into three companies, and laid wait in the field: and ^{he} ^{he} looked, and, behold, the people ^{were} ^{were} come forth out of the city; and he rose up against them, and smote them.

44 And Ā-bīm'ē-lech, and the ^{company that was} ^{companies that were} with him, rushed forward, and stood in the entering of the gate of the city: and the two ^{other} ^{other} companies ^{ran} ^{ran} upon all ^{the people that were in the fields, and slew} ^{that were in the field, and smote} them.

45 And Ā-bīm'ē-lech fought against the city all that day; and ^{he} ^{he} took the city, and slew the people that ^{was} ^{was} therein: and ^{he} ^{he} beat down the city, and sowed it with salt.

46 ¶ And when all the men of the tower of Shē'chem heard ^{that,} ^{thereof,} they entered into ^{an} ^{the} hold of the house ^{of} ^{of} the god Be'rith.

47 And it was told Ā-bīm'ē-lech that all the men of the tower of Shē'chem were gathered together.

48 And Ā-bīm'ē-lech gat him up to mount ^k Zāl'mōn, he and all the people that ^{were} ^{were} with him; and Ā-bīm'ē-lech took an ^{ax} ^{ax} in his hand, and cut down a bough from the trees, and took it ^{up,} ^{up,} and laid ^{it} ^{it} on his shoulder: and ^{he} ^{he} said unto the people that ^{were} ^{were} with him, What ye have seen ⁵ me do, make haste, ^{and} ^{and} do as I ^{have done.} ^{have done.}

49 And all the people likewise cut down every man his bough, and followed Ā-bīm'ē-lech, and put ^{them} ^{them} to the hold, and set the hold on fire upon them; so that all the men of the tower of Shē'chem died also, about a thousand men and women.

50 ¶ Then went Ā-bīm'ē-lech to Thē'bez, and encamped against Thē'bez, and took it.

51 But there was a strong tower within the city, and thither fled all the men and women, and all they of the city, and shut ^{it} ^{it} to them, and gat them up to the ^{top} ^{roof} of the tower.

52 And Ā-bīm'ē-lech came unto the tower, and fought against it, and went hard unto the door of the tower to burn it with fire.

53 And a certain woman ^{cast a piece of a an upper} millstone upon Ā-bīm'ē-lech's head, and ^{all to} brake his ^{skull} skull.

54 Then ^{he} he called hastily unto the young man his armourbearer, and said unto him, Draw thy sword, and ^{slay} kill me, that men say not of me, A woman slew him. And his young man thrust him through, and he died.

55 And when the men of Iṣ'ra-el saw that Ā-bīm'ē-lech was dead, they departed every man unto his place.

56 ¶ Thus God ^{rendered} requited the wickedness of Ā-bīm'ē-lech, which he did unto his father, in slaying his seventy brethren :

57 And ^{and} all the ^{evil} wickedness of the men of Shē'chem did God ^{render} requite upon their heads : and upon them came ^{the} curse of Jō'tham the son of Jē-rūb'ba-āl.

CHAPTER 10.

Judges Tola and Jair. The misery of Israel.

1 AND after Ā-bīm'ē-lech there ^a arose to ^{defend} save Iṣ'ra-el Tō'lā the son of Pū'ah, the son of Dō'dō, a man of Iṣ'sa-char; and he dwelt in Shā'mīr in the ^{mount} hill country of Ē'phrā-im.

2 And he judged Iṣ'ra-el twenty and three years, and died, and was buried in Shā'mīr.

3 ¶ And after him arose Jā'ir, ^a the Gīl'e-ād-īte; and he judged Iṣ'ra-el twenty and two years.

4 And he had thirty sons that ^b rode on thirty ass colts, and they had thirty cities, ^c which are called ² Ha'voth-jā'ir ² Hav'voth-jā'ir unto this day, which ^{are} are in the land of Gīl'e-ād.

5 And Jā'ir died, and was buried in ^{Ca'mon.} Ka'mon.

6 ¶ And ^d the children of Iṣ'ra-el ^{did evil again} again did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, and ^e served the Bā'al-im, and the Āsh'tā-rōth, and ^f the gods of Sŷ'rī-ā, and the gods of ^g Zī'dōn, and the gods of Mō'ab, and the gods of the children of Ām'mōn, and the gods of the Phī-lis'tīnes; and they forsook the LORD, and served ^{not him.} him not.

7 And the anger of the LORD was ^{hot} kindled against Iṣ'ra-el, and he ^h sold them into the ^{hands} hands of the Phī-lis'tīnes, and into the ^{hands} hands of the children of Ām'mōn.

8 And ^{that year} they vexed and ³ oppressed the children of Iṣ'ra-el : that year : eighteen years ^{oppressed they} all the children of Iṣ'ra-el that ^{were on} were ^{the other side} beyond Jōr'dān in the land of the Ām'ōr-ītes, which ^{is} is in Gīl'e-ād.

9 Moreover ^{And} the children of Ām'mōn passed over Jōr'dān to fight also against Jū'dah, and against Bēn'ja-min, and against the house of Ē'phrā-im; so that Iṣ'ra-el was sore distressed.

10 ¶ And the children of Iṣ'ra-el cried unto the LORD, saying, We have sinned against thee, ^{both} even because we have forsaken our God, and ^{also} have served the Bā'al-im.

11 And the LORD said unto the children of Iṣ'ra-el, *Did not I deliver* ^{sure} you ^k from the Ē-gŷp'tjans, and ^l from the Ām'ōr-ītes, ^m from the children of Ām'mōn, ⁿ and from the Phī-lis'tīnes?

12 ^o The Zī-dō'nī-anŷ also, ^p and the Ām'a-lēk-ītes, and the Mā'on-ītes, ^q did oppress you; and ye cried ^{unto} me, and I ^{delivered} saved you out of their hand.

13 ^r Yet ye have forsaken me, and served other gods : wherefore I ^{will} deliver ^{save} you no more.

B. C.
cir. 1206.

12 Sam. 11. 21.

11 Sam. 31. 4.

11 ver. 24.
Job 31. 3.
Ps. 94. 23.
Prov. 5. 22.

10 ver. 20.

1206.
ch. 2. 16.

1183.

ch. 5. 10.

Deut. 3. 14.
Or, The vil-
lages of
Jair,
Num. 32. 41.

1161.
ch. 2. 11; 3.
7; 4. 1; 6. 1.
ch. 2. 13.
ch. 2. 12.
1 K. 11. 33.

ch. 2. 14.
1 Sam. 12. 9.

Heb.
crushed.

1 Sam. 12. 10.

Ex. 14. 30.
Num. 21. 21.
ch. 3. 12, 13.
ch. 3. 31.
ch. 5. 19.
ch. 6. 3.
Ps. 106. 42.

Deut. 32. 15.
Jer. 2. 13.

B. C.
cir. 1161.

s Deut. 32. 27.
Jer. 2. 28.
† 1 Sam. 3. 18.
2 Heb. *is upon*
in thine eyes.

† 2 Chr. 7. 14.
3 Heb. *gods*
or strangers.
4 Ps. 106. 44.
1s. 65. 9.
4 Heb. *was*
scattered.
5 Heb. *cried*
together.
† Gen. 31. 49.
ch. 11. 11, 29.

2 ch. 11. 8, 11.

a Heb. 11. 32.
called
Jephthah.
b ch. 6. 12.

6 Heb. *from*
the race.
c ch. 9. 4.
1 Sam. 22. 2.

d Gen. 26. 27.

e ch. 10. 18.

f Luke 17. 4.
g ch. 10. 18.

h Jer. 42. 5.

i Heb. *he*
the heaven
between us.

j ver. 8.

k ch. 10. 17.
1 Sam. 10. 17.
cir. 1143.

l Num. 21. 24.

m Gen. 32. 22.

14 Go and ^scry unto the gods which ye have chosen; let them ^{deliver} save you in the time of your ^{tribulation.} ^{distress.}

15 ¶ And the children of Is'ra-el said unto the LORD, We have sinned: 'do thou unto us whatsoever ²seemeth good unto thee; only deliver us, ^{only} we pray thee, this day.

16 " And they put away the ³strange gods from among them, and served the LORD: and ⁴his soul ⁴was grieved for the misery of Is'ra-el.

17 Then the children of Am'mōn were ⁵gathered together, and encamped in Gil'e-ād. And the children of Is'ra-el assembled themselves together, and encamped in ⁶Miz'pah.

18 And the people, ^{and} the princes of Gil'e-ād, said one to another, What man ^{is he} that will begin to fight against the children of Am'mōn? he shall ²be head over all the inhabitants of Gil'e-ād.

CHAPTER 11.

Jephthah captains Gilead. His message to Ammon. His vow. He conquers Ammon.

1 Now ^aJēph'thah the Gil'e-ād-ite was ^ba mighty man of valour, and he ^{was} the son of an harlot: and Gil'e-ād begat Jēph'thah.

2 And Gil'e-ād's wife bare him sons; and ^{when} his wife's sons grew up, ^{and they thrust} ^{they drive} out Jēph'thah, and said unto him, Thou shalt not inherit in our father's house; for thou ^{art} the son of ^{a strange} ^{another} woman.

3 Then Jēph'thah fled ⁶from his brethren, and dwelt in the land of Tōb: and there were gathered ^cvain ^{men} fellows to Jēph'thah, and they went out with him.

4 ¶ And it came to pass ^{in process of time,} ^{after a while,} that the children of Am'mōn made war against Is'ra-el.

5 And it was so, that when the children of Am'mōn made war against Is'ra-el, the elders of Gil'e-ād went to fetch Jēph'thah out of the land of Tōb:

6 ^{And} they said unto Jēph'thah, Come and be our ^{captain,} ^{chief,} that we may fight with the children of Am'mōn.

7 And Jēph'thah said unto the elders of Gil'e-ād, ^dDid not ye hate me, and ^{expel} ^{drive} me out of my father's house? and why are ye come unto me now when ye are in distress?

8 ^eAnd the elders of Gil'e-ād said unto Jēph'thah, Therefore ^{we} ^{are} ^{turn} ^{turned} again to thee now, that thou mayest go with us, and fight ^{against} ^{with} the children of Am'mōn, and thou shalt ^{be} ⁹our head over all the inhabitants of Gil'e-ād.

9 And Jēph'thah said unto the elders of Gil'e-ād, If ye bring me home again to fight ^{against} ^{with} the children of Am'mōn, and the LORD deliver them before me, shall I be your head?

10 And the elders of Gil'e-ād said unto Jēph'thah, ^hThe LORD shall ⁱbe witness between us: ^{if we do not so according to thy words,} ^{surely according to thy word so will we do.}

11 Then Jēph'thah went with the elders of Gil'e-ād, and the people made him ^{captain} ^{chief} over them: and Jēph'thah ^{uttered} ^{spake} all his words ²before the LORD in ^{Miz'pah.} ^{Miz'pah.}

12 ¶ And Jēph'thah sent messengers unto the king of the children of Am'mōn, saying, What hast thou to do with me, that thou art come ^{against} ^{unto} me to fight ⁱⁿ ^{against} my land?

13 And the king of the children of Am'mōn answered unto the messengers of Jēph'thah, ^lBecause Is'ra-el took away my land, when ^{they} ^{he} came up out of E'gypt, from Ar'nōn even unto ^mJāb'bok, and unto Jōr'dan: now therefore restore those ^{lands} again peaceably.

14 And Jēph'thah sent messengers again unto the king of the children of Am'mōn:

15 ^{And} ^{and he} said unto him, Thus saith Jēph'thah: "Is'ra-el took not away the land of Mō'ab, nor the land of the children of Ām'mōn:

16 ^{But when Is'ra-el} ^{but when they} came up from Ē'gypt, and ^{Is'ra-el} ^o walked through the wilderness unto the Red ^{sea,} ^{Sea,} and ^v came to Kā'desh;

17 ^{Then} ^o Is'ra-el sent messengers unto the king of Ē'dom, saying, Let me, I pray thee, pass through thy land: ^v but the king of Ē'dom would not ^{hearken thereto.} ^{hearkened not.} And in like manner ^{they} ^{he} sent unto the king of Mō'ab: but he would not: ^{consent:} and Is'ra-el ^s abode in Kā'desh.

18 ^{Then} ^{they went along} ^{he walked} through the wilderness, and ^v compassed the land of Ē'dom, and the land of Mō'ab, and ^v came by the east side of the land of Mō'ab, ^v and ^{they} pitched on the other side of Ār'nōn; ^{but} ^{but they} came not within the border of Mō'ab; for Ār'nōn ^{was} ^{was} the border of Mō'ab.

19 And ^v Is'ra-el sent messengers unto Sī'hōn king of the Ām'ōr-ites, the king of Hēsh'bōn; and Is'ra-el said unto him, ^v Let us pass, we pray thee, through thy land ^{into} ^{unto} my place.

20 ^v But Sī'hōn trusted not Is'ra-el to pass through his ^{coast:} ^{border:} but Sī'hōn gathered all his people together, and pitched in Jā'hāz, and fought against Is'ra-el.

21 And the LORD, ^{the} God of Is'ra-el, delivered Sī'hōn and all his people into the hand of Is'ra-el, and they ^v smote them: so Is'ra-el possessed all the land of the Ām'ōr-ites, the inhabitants of that country.

22 And they possessed ^v all the ^{coast} ^{border} of the Ām'ōr-ites, from Ār'nōn even unto Jāb'bok, and from the wilderness even unto Jōr'dan.

23 So now the LORD, ^{the} God of Is'ra-el, hath dispossessed the Ām'ōr-ites from before his people Is'ra-el, and shouldst thou possess ^{it?} ^{them?}

24 Wilt not thou possess that which ^v Chēmōsh thy god giveth thee to possess? So whomsoever ^v the LORD our God ^{shall drive out} ^{hath dispossessed} from before us, them will we possess.

25 And now ^{art} ^{art} thou any thing better than ^v Bā'lāk the son of Zīp'por, king of Mō'ab? did he ever strive against Is'ra-el, or did he ever fight against them?

26 While Is'ra-el dwelt in ^v Hēsh'bōn and her towns, and in ^v Ār'ō-ēr and her towns, and in all the cities that ^{be} ^{are} along by the ^{side} ^{side} of Ār'nōn, three hundred years: ^{why therefore} ^{wherefore} did ye not recover ^{them} ^{them} within that time?

27 ^{Wherefore I} ^{therefore I} have not sinned against thee, but thou doest me wrong to war against me: the LORD, ⁱ the Judge, ^k be judge this day between the children of Is'ra-el and the children of Ām'mōn.

28 Howbeit the king of the children of Ām'mōn hearkened not unto the words of Jēph'thah which he sent him.

29 ¶ Then ^{the} ^{spirit} ^{spirit} of the LORD came upon Jēph'thah, and he passed over Gī'l'e-ād and Mā-nās'seh, and passed over Miz'peh of Gī'l'e-ād, and from Miz'peh of Gī'l'e-ād he passed over ^{unto} ^{unto} the children of Ām'mōn.

30 And Jēph'thah ^v vowed a vow unto the LORD, and said, If thou shalt without fail ^{will indeed} ^{will indeed} deliver the children of Ām'mōn into mine ^{hands,} ^{hand,}

31 ^{Then} ^{then} it shall be, that ^v whatsoever cometh forth of the doors of my house to meet me, when I return in peace from the children of Ām'mōn, ⁿ ^{shall surely} ^{it shall} be the LORD's, ^v and I will offer it up for a burnt offering.

32 ¶ So Jēph'thah passed over unto the children of Ām'mōn to fight against them; and the LORD delivered them into his ^{hands,} ^{hand.}

33 And he smote them from Ār'ō-ēr ^{even} ^{even} ^{until} ^{even till} thou come to ^v Mīn'nith, ^{the plain of the vineyards,} ^{A'bel-che'ra-mim,} with a very great ^{even} ^{even}

B. C.
cir. 1143.

n Deut. 2. 9.
o Num. 14. 25.
Deut. 1. 40.
p Num. 15. 26;
20. 1.
q Num. 20. 14.
r Num. 20. 18,
21.

s Num. 20. 1.

t Num. 21. 4.

u Num. 21. 11.

v Num. 21. 13.

w Deut. 2. 26.

x Deut. 2. 27.

a Num. 21. 23.

b Num. 21. 24.

c Deut. 2. 36.

d Num. 21. 29.
Jer. 48. 7.
e Deut. 3. 4.
Josh. 3. 10.

f Num. 22. 2.

g Num. 21. 25.
h Deut. 2. 36.

i Gen. 18. 25.
k Gen. 16. 5.
l Sam. 24. 12.

l ch. 3. 10.

m Gen. 28. 20.
l Sam. 1. 11.

2 Heb. that
which com-
eth forth,
which shall
come forth.
n Lev. 27. 2, 3.
l Sam. 1. 11.
o Ps. 68. 13.
Lev. 27. 11.
p Ezek. 27. 17.

B. C.
cir. 1143.

q ver. 11.
ch. 10. 17.
r Ex. 15. 20.
1 Sam. 18. 6.

s Gen. 37. 29.

1 Ecc]. 5. 2.

u Num. 30. 2.
Ps. 15. 4.

x Num. 30. 2.
y 2 Sam. 15.
19, 31.

2 ver. 31.
1 Sam. 1. 22,
24; 2. 18.
2 Or, *ordi-
nance.*

3 Heb. *from year to year.*

a ch. 8. 1.
4 Heb. *were*
called.

b 1 Sam. 19.
5; 28. 21.
Ps. 119. 109.

c 1 Sam. 25. 10.
Ps. 78. 9.

d Josh. 22. 11.
ch. 2. 28.

5 *A stream, or,
flood,*
Ps. 69. 2, 15.
Is. 27. 12.

cir. 1137.

slaughter. ^{Thus}_{So} the children of Ām'mōn were subdued before the children of Īs'ra-el.

34 ¶ And Jēph^{thah} came to ^{Miz^{peh}}_{Miz^{pah}} unto his house, and, behold, ^rhis daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances : and she ^{was his} only child ; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.

35 And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he ^srent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I 'have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and "I cannot go back.

36 And she said unto him, My father, ^{if} thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD; ^{do} unto me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as ^y the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, ^{even} of the children of Ām'mōn.

37 And she said unto her father, Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may ^{go up and} depart and go ^{down upon the mountains,} and bewail my virginity, I and my ^{fellows.} companions.

38 And he said, Go. And he sent her away ^{for} ~~for~~ two months: and she ^{went with} ~~departed, she and~~ her companions, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains.

39 And it came to pass at the end of two months, that she returned unto her father, who ^{did} with her ^{according} to his vow which he had vowed: and she ^{knew no} ^{had not known} man. And it was a "custom in Is'ra-el,

40 ^{That} the daughters of Īṣ'ra-el went ³yearly to ^{lament}celebrate the daughter of Jēph'tah the Ġil'e-ād-ite four days in a year.

CHAPTER 12.

The quarrel with Ephraim. Jephthah dies. Subsequent judges.

1 AND "the men of Ēphrā-īm were ⁴gathered ^{themselves} together, and ^{went} northward; ^{and} they ^{passed} said unto Jēph'thah, Wherefore passedst thou over to fight against the children of Ām'mōn, and didst not call us to go with thee? we will burn thine house upon thee with fire.

2 And Jēph'tah said unto them, I and my people were at great strife with the children of Ām'mōn; and when I called you, ye ^{delivered} ^{saved} me not out of their ^{hands.} ^{hand.}

3 And when I saw that ye ^{delivered me} ^{saved me} not, I ^b put my life in my ^{hands,} ^{hand,} and passed over against the children of Ām'mōn, and the LORD delivered them into my hand: wherefore then are ye come up unto me this day, to fight against me?

4 Then Jēph'thah gathered together all the men of Gīl'e-ād, and fought with E'phrā-īm: and the men of Gīl'e-ād smote E'phrā-īm, because they said, Ye ^{Gil'e-ad-ites *c* are} fugitives of E'phrā-īm, <sup>among the E'phra-
ites, and among the Ma-nas'sites.</sup> ye ^{Gil'e-ad-ites, in the} midst of E'phra-īm, and in the midst of Ma-nas'seh.

5 And the Gîl'e-âd-îtes took the ^d passages ^{fords} of Jôr'dan before against the Ê'phrâ-
 ïm-îtes: and it was ^{so}, that when those Ê'phra-im-ites which were escaped said, Let
 me go over; ^{that} the men of Gîl'e-âd said unto him, ^{Art} thou an Ê'phrâ-
 ïm-îte? If he said, Nay;

6 ^{Then} ^{then} said they unto him, Say now ⁵ Shîb'bo-lêth; and he said Sib'-bo-lêth; for he could not frame to pronounce ^{it} right; ^{Then} they ^{took} laid hold on him, and slew him at the ^{passages} ^{fords} of Jôr'dan; and there fell at that time of ^{the} E'phra-im-ites ^{E'phra-ha} forty and two thousand.

7 And Jēph'thah judged Iſ'ra-el six years. Then died Jēph'thah the Gīl'e-ād-īte, and was buried in *one of* the cities of Gīl'e-ād.

8 ¶ And after him Īb'zān of Bēth'-lē-hēm judged Īs'ra-el.
9 And he had thirty sons, and thirty daughters,^{whom} he sent abroad.

and took in thirty daughters he brought in from abroad for his sons. And he judged İs'ra-el seven years.

B. C.
cir. 1137.

10 Then died Ib'zan, and was buried at Bēth'-lē-hēm.

11 ¶ And after him E'lōn, ^{a Zeb'u-lon-ite,} ^{the Zeb'u-lun-ite} judged Īs'ra-el; and he judged Īs'ra-el ten years.

cir. 1130.

12 And Ē'lōn the Zeb'u-lon-ite died, and was buried in Āij'a-lōn in the country of Zeb'u-lun.

13 ¶ And after him Āb'dōn the son of Hīl'lel^a the Pīr'ā-thon-īte' judged Īs'ra-el.

cir. 1120.

14 And he had forty sons and thirty ^{nephews,} ^{sons' sons,} that rode on three-score and ten ass colts: and he judged Is'ra-el eight years.

e ch. 5, 10; 10.

15 And Āb'dōn the son of Hil'el the Pī'r'a-thon-ite died, and was buried in Pī'r'a-thon in the land of Ē'phrā-īm, ^{in the} in the ^{mount} hill country of the Ām'a-lēk-ites.

сир. 1112.

feh. 3, 13, 27;
5, 14.

CHAPTER 13.

The angel and Manoah. His offering. Birth of Samson.

1 AND the children of İs'ra-el ^adid ^{again} that which was evil ^{again} in the sight of the LORD; and the LORD delivered them ^binto the hand of the Phī-līs'tines forty years.

cir. 1161.
 ch. 2. 11; 3.
 7; 4. 1; 6. 1.
 1 Sam. 12. 9.

2 ¶ And there was a certain man of ^c Zō'rah, of the family of the Dăn'-
ītes, whose name ^{was} Mă-nō'ah; and his wife ^{was} barren, and bare not.

c Josh. 19, 41.

3 And the ^dangel of the LORD appeared unto the woman, and said unto her, Behold now, thou ^{art} barren, and bearest not: but thou shalt conceive, and bear a son.

d ch. 6. 12.
Luke 1. 11
13, 28, 31.

4 Now therefore beware, I pray thee, and ^{not} drink wine nor strong drink, and eat not any unclean ^{thing:} thing:

e ver. 14.
Num. 6. 2, 3.
Luke 1. 15.

5 ^{For} ^{for} lo, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and no razor shall be ^{on} ^{upon} his head: for the child shall be ^a ^{of} a ^{Naz'a-rite} ^{Naz'i-rite} unto God from the womb: and he shall ^b ^{begin} to ^{deliver} ^{save} Is^rael out of the hand of the Phi^l-is^tines.

f Num. 6. 5.
1 Sam. 1. 11.
g Num. 6. 2.
h 1 Sam. 7. 13
2 Sam. 8. 1.

6 ¶ Then the woman came and told her husband, saying, ⁱ A man of God came unto me, and his ^k countenance ^{was} like the countenance of ^{an} the angel of God, very terrible; ^{but} and I ^{asked} him not whence he ^{was}, neither told he me his name:

i Deut. 33. 1.
1 Sam. 2. 27.
k Mat. 28. 3.
Luke 9. 29.
Acts 6. 15.
l ver. 17, 18.

7 ^{But} he said unto me, Behold, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; ^{neither eat} and now drink no wine nor strong drink, ^{and eat not} any unclean ^{thing:} for the child shall be a Naz'a-rite to God from the womb to the day of his death.

8 ¶ Then Mā-nō'ah intreated the Lord, and said, ^{O my} Oh Lord, I pray thee, let the man of God ^{which} thou didst send come again unto us, and ^{whom} teach us what we shall do unto the child that shall be born.

9 And God hearkened to the voice of Mā-nō'ah; and the angel of God came again unto the woman as she sat in the field: but Mā-nō'ah her husband ^{was} not with her.

10 And the woman made haste, and ran, and ^{shewed}^{told} her husband, and said unto him, Behold, the man hath appeared unto me, that came unto me the *other* day.

11 And Mā-nō'ah arose, and went after his wife, and came to the man, and said unto him, ^{Art} thou the man that spakest unto the woman? And he said, I ^{am}.

12 And Mā-nō'ah said, Now let thy words come to pass: ^{How shall we} ^{what shall be}
order the child and ^{how shall we do unto him?}
the manner of the child, and ^{what shall be his work?}

13 And the angel of the LORD said unto Mă-nō'ah, Of all that I said unto the woman let her beware.

B. C.
cir. 1161.

m ver. 4.

p Gen. 18. 5.
ch. 18.
2 Heb. before
thee.

o Gen. 32. 29.

p ch. 6. 13, 20.

q Lev. 9. 24.
Mat. 17. 6.

r ch. 6. 22.

s Gen. 32. 30.
Ex. 33. 29.
Deut. 5. 26.
ch. 6. 22.t Heb. 11. 32.
w 1 Sam. 3. 19.
Luke 1. 80.
x ch. 3. 10.
1 Sam. 11. 6.
Mat. 4. 1.
y Josh. 15. 33.
ch. 18. 11.cir. 1141.
a Gen. 38. 13.
Josh. 15. 10.
b Gen. 34. 2.

c Gen. 21. 21.

d Gen. 24. 3, 4.

e Gen. 34. 14.
Ex. 34. 16.
Deut. 7. 3.
3 Heb. she is
right in mine
eyes.f Josh. 11. 20.
1 K. 12. 15.
2 Chr. 10. 15.
g ch. 13. 1.
Deut. 28. 48.4 Heb. in
meeting him.
h ch. 3. 10; 13.
26.
i Sam. 11. 6.

14 She may not eat of any ^{thing} that cometh of the vine, ^m neither let her drink wine or strong drink, nor eat any unclean ^{thing}: all that I commanded her let her observe.

15 ¶ And Mā-nō'ah said unto the angel of the LORD, I pray thee, ^{until we shall have made} let us detain thee, ^{that we may make} ready a kid ² for thee.

16 And the angel of the LORD said unto Mā-nō'ah, Though thou detain me, I will not eat of thy bread: and if thou wilt ^{offer} make ready a burnt offering, thou must offer it unto the LORD. For Mā-nō'ah knew not that he ^{was an} ^{was the} angel of the LORD.

17 And Mā-nō'ah said unto the angel of the LORD, What ^{is} ^{is} thy name, that when thy ^{sayings} ^{words} come to pass we may do thee honour?

18 And the angel of the LORD said unto him, ^{Why} ^{Wherefore} askest thou ^{thus} after my name, seeing it ^{is secret?} ^{is wonderful?}

19 So Mā-nō'ah took ^a the kid with ^a the meat offering, ^p and offered ^{it} upon ^a the rock unto the LORD: and ^{the angel} did ^{wonderously} ^{wondrously}, and Mā-nō'ah and his wife looked on.

20 For it came to pass, when the flame went up toward heaven from off the altar, that the angel of the LORD ascended in the flame of the altar: and ^{And} Mā-nō'ah and his wife looked on: ^{and} ^{and they} ^q fell on their faces to the ground.

21 But the angel of the LORD did no more appear to Mā-nō'ah ^{and} ^{or} to his wife. ^r Then Mā-nō'ah knew that he ^{was an} ^{was the} angel of the LORD.

22 And Mā-nō'ah said unto his wife, ^s We shall surely die, because we have seen God.

23 But his wife said unto him, If the LORD were pleased to kill us, he would not have received a burnt offering and ^a ^{meat} offering at our hands, ^{neither} would he have shewed us all these ^{things} ^{things}, nor would ^{as} at this time have told ^{us such things} ^{such things} as these.

24 ¶ And the woman bare a son, and called his name 'Sām'son: and ^w the child grew, and the LORD blessed him.

25 ^x And the ^{Spirit} of the LORD began to move him ^{at times in the camp of} ^{in Ma-ha'neh-dan,} Dan ^y between Zō'rah and Ēsh'tā-ōl.

CHAPTER 14.

Samson's strength. His feast and riddle. Philistines slain.

1 AND Sām'son went down ^a to ^{Tim'nath,} ^{Tim'nah,} and ^b saw a woman in ^{Tim'nath} ^{Tim'nah} of the daughters of the Phī-lis'tīnēs.

2 And he came up, and told his father and his mother, and said, I have seen a woman in ^{Tim'nath} ^{Tim'nah} of the daughters of the Phī-lis'tīnēs: now therefore ^c get her for me to wife.

3 Then his father and his mother said unto him, ^{Is there} ^{is there} never a woman among the daughters of ^d thy brethren, or among all my people, that thou goest to take a wife of the 'uncircumcised Phī-lis'tīnēs? And Sām'son said unto his father, Get her for me; for ^e she pleaseth me well.

4 But his father and his mother knew not that it ^{was} ^{was} of the LORD: ^{that} ^{for} he sought an occasion against the Phī-lis'tīnēs: ^{for} ^{for} Now at that time ^g the Phī-lis'tīnēs had ^{dominion} ^{rule} over Īs'ra-el.

5 ¶ Then went Sām'son down, and his father and his mother, to ^{Tim'nath,} ^{Tim'nah,} and came to the vineyards of ^{Tim'nath:} ^{Tim'nah:} and, behold, a young lion roared ⁴ against him.

6 And ^h the ^{Spirit} ^{spirit} of the LORD came mightily upon him, and he rent him as he would have rent a kid, and ^{he had} ^{he had} nothing in his hand: but he told not his father or his mother what he had done.

7 And he went down, and talked with the woman; and she pleased Sām'son well.

8 ¶ And after a ^{time} while he returned to take her, and he turned aside to see the carcase of the lion: and, behold, ^{there was} a swarm of bees and honey in the ^{carcase} of the lion, and honey.

B. C.
cir. 1141.

9 And he took ^{thereof} ^{it} into his hands, and went on, ^{eating, and} eating as he went, and he came to his father and mother, and ^{he} gave ^{unto} them, and they did eat: but he told ^{not} them ^{not} that he had taken the honey out of the ^{carcase} of the lion.

10 ¶ ^{So} And his father went down unto the woman: and Sām'son made there a feast; for so used the young men to do.

11 And it came to pass, when they saw him, that they brought thirty companions to be with him.

12 ¶ And Sām'son said unto them, ^{I will} Let me now ^{certainly} put forth a riddle unto you: if ye can declare it me ^k within the seven days of the feast, and find ^{it} out, then I will give you thirty ^{sheets} linen garments and thirty ^{changes of raiment:} changes of raiment:

1 K. 10. 1.
Ezek. 17. 2.
Luke 14. 7.
1 Gen. 23. 27.

1 Gen. 45. 22.
2 K. 5. 22.

13 ^{But} ^{but} if ye cannot declare ^{it} me, then shall ye give me thirty ^{sheets} linen garments and thirty ^{change of garments.} changes of raiment. And they said unto him, Put forth thy riddle, that we may hear it.

14 And he said unto them, Out of the eater came forth meat, and ^{And} out of the strong came forth sweetness. And they could not in three days ^{expound} declare the riddle.

15 And it came to pass on the seventh day, that they said unto Sām'son's wife, ^m Entice thy husband, that he may declare unto us the riddle, ⁿ lest we burn thee and thy father's house with fire: have ye called us to ^{take that we have? is it} ^{impovertish us? is it} not so?

m ch. 16. 5.

n ch. 15. 6.

o ch. 16. 15.

16 And Sām'son's wife ^{spoke} before him, and said, ^o Thou dost but hate me, and lovest me not: thou hast put forth a riddle unto the children of my people, and hast not told ^{it} me. And he said unto her, Behold, I have not told ^{it} my father nor my mother, and shall I tell ^{it} thee?

17 And she wept before him ² the seven days, while their feast lasted: and it came to pass on the seventh day, that he told her, because she ^{lay sore upon him:} ^{pressed him sore:} and she told the riddle to the children of her people.

2 Or, the rest of the seven days.

18 And the men of the city said unto him on the seventh day before the sun went down, What ^{is} sweeter than honey? and what ^{is} stronger than a lion? And he said unto them, If ye had not plowed with my heifer, ^{ye} had not found out my riddle.

19 ¶ And ^p the ^{spirit} of the LORD came mightily upon him, and he went down to Ash'ke-lōn, and ^{slew} thirty men of them, and took their ^{change of garments} spoil, and gave ^{the changes of raiment} unto them ^{which expounded} that declared the riddle. And his anger was kindled, and he went up to his father's house.

p ch. 9. 19;
13. 25.
3 Or, apparel.

20 But Sām'son's wife ^q was ^r given to his companion, whom he had used as ^r his friend.

q ch. 15. 2.
r John 8. 29.

CHAPTER 15.

Burning of the corn. Other feats of Samson.

1 BUT it came to pass ^{within} ^{after} a while, after, in the time of wheat harvest, that Sām'son visited his wife with a kid; and he said, I will go in to my wife into the chamber. But her father would not suffer him to go in.

cir. 1140.

2 And her father said, I verily thought that thou hadst utterly ^a hated her; therefore I gave her to thy companion: ^{is} ^{is} not her younger sister fairer than she? ⁴ take her, I pray thee, instead of her.

a ch. 14. 20.

4 Heb. let her be thine.

3 ¶ And Sām'son said ^{concerning} ^{unto} them, ^{Now} This time shall I be ^{more} blameless ^{than} in regard of the Philis'tines, ^{though} when I do them a ^{displeasure.} mischief.

B. C.
cir. 1140.

2 Or, *jackals*.
3 Or, *torches*.

b ch. 14. 15.

c ver. 19.

d ch. 14. 4.

e ch. 3. 10; 14.
6.

4 Heb. *moist*.

f Lev. 26. 8.
ch. 3. 31.

5 Heb. *an*
heap, two
heaps.

6 That is,
The hill of
the jawbone.

g Ps. 3. 7.

h Gen. 45. 27.
Is. 40. 29.

7 That is, *The*
well of him
that called.

i ch. 13. 1.

4 And Sām'son went and caught three hundred ²foxes, and took ³firebrands, and turned tail to tail, and put a firebrand in the midst between every two tails.

5 And when he had set the brands on fire, he let ^{them} go into the standing corn of the Phī-lis'tīnes, and burnt up both the shocks' and also the standing corn, ^{with the vineyards and olives,} and also the oliveyards.

6 ¶ Then the Phī-lis'tīnes said, Who hath done this? And they answered, ^{said,} Sām'son, the son in law of the Tim'nīte, because he ^{had} taken his wife, and given her to his companion. ^b And the Phī-lis'tīnes came up, and burnt her and her father with fire.

7 ¶ And Sām'son said unto them, ^{Though ye have done this, yet will I} If ye do after this manner, surely I will be avenged of you, and after that I will cease.

8 And he smote them hip and thigh with a great slaughter: and he went down and dwelt in the ^{top} cleft of the rock of Ē'tam.

9 ¶ Then the Phī-lis'tīnes went up, and pitched in Jū'dah, and spread themselves ^cin Lē'hī.

10 And the men of Jū'dah said, Why are ye come up against us? And they answered, ^{said,} To bind Sām'son are we come up, to do to him as he hath done to us.

11 Then three thousand men of Jū'dah went down to the ^{top} cleft of the rock of Ē'tam, and said to Sām'son, Knowest thou not that the Phī-lis'tīnes ^{are} ^dare rulers over us? what ^{is} then ^{this} that thou hast done unto us? And he said unto them, As they did unto me, so have I done unto them.

12 And they said unto him, We are come down to bind thee, that we may deliver thee into the hand of the Phī-lis'tīnes. And Sām'son said unto them, Swear unto me, that ye will not fall upon me yourselves.

13 And they spake unto him, saying, No; but we will bind thee fast, and deliver thee into their hand: but surely we will not kill thee. And they bound him with two new ^{cords,} ropes, and brought him up from the rock.

14 ¶ ^{And when} When he came unto Lē'hī, the Phī-lis'tīnes shouted ^{against} as they met him: and ^ethe Spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and the ^{cords} ropes that ^{were} upon his arms became as flax that was burnt with fire, and his hands ^{loosed} dropped from off his hands.

15 And he found a ⁴new jawbone of an ass, and put forth his hand, and took it, and ^fslew smote a thousand men therewith.

16 And Sām'son said, With the jawbone of an ass, ⁵heaps upon heaps, with the ^{jaw} jawbone of an ass have I ^{slain} smitten a thousand men.

17 And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking, that he cast away the jawbone out of his hand; and ^{called that place} that place was called ⁶Rā'-math-lē'hī.

18 ¶ And he was sore athirst, and called on the LORD, and said, ^gThou hast given this great deliverance ^{into} by the hand of thy servant: and now shall I die for thirst, and fall into the hand of the uncircumcised?

19 But God clave ^{an} the hollow place that ^{was in the jaw,} is in Lē'hī, and there came water thereout; and when he had drunk, ^hhis spirit came again, and he revived: wherefore ^{he called the name thereof} the name thereof was called ⁷Ēn-hak'kō-rē, which ^{is} is in Lē'hī, unto this day.

20 And he judged Īs'ra-el ⁱin the days of the Phī-lis'tīnes twenty years.

CHAPTER 16.

Samson's escape from Gaza. Delilah's importunity. Samson's tragic death.

cir. 1120.

1 THEN went Sām'son to Gā'zā, and saw there an harlot, and went in unto her. AND Sām'son went

2 And it was told the Gā'zites, saying, Sām'son is come hither. And they ^acompassed ^{him} in, and laid wait for him all night in the gate of the city, and were ²quiet all the night, saying, ^{In the morning, when it is day, we} Let be till morning light, then we shall kill him.

3 And Sām'son lay till midnight, and arose at midnight, and ^{took} laid hold of the doors of the gate of the city, and the two posts, and ^{went away with} plucked them ^{them} up, ³bar and all, and put ^{them} upon his shoulders, and carried them up to the top of ^{an hill that is} the mountain that is before Hē'bron.

4 ¶ And it came to pass afterward, that he loved a woman ⁴in the valley of Sō'rek, whose name ^{was} Dē-lī'lah.

5 And the lords of the Phī-lis'tīneš came up unto her, and said unto her, ^bEntice him, and see wherein his great strength ^{lieth}, and by what ^{means} we may prevail against him, that we may bind him to ⁵afflict him: and we will give thee every one of us eleven hundred ^{pieces} of silver.

6 ¶ And Dē-lī'lah said to Sām'son, Tell me, I pray thee, wherein thy great strength ^{lieth}, and wherewith thou mightest be bound to afflict thee.

7 And Sām'son said unto her, If they bind me with seven ⁶green ^{with} withes that were never dried, then shall I ^{be} become weak, and be as another man.

8 Then the lords of the Phī-lis'tīneš brought up to her seven green ^{with} withes which had not been dried, and she bound him with them.

9 Now ^{there were men lying in wait, abiding with her in the} she had liers in wait abiding in the inner chamber. And she said unto him, The Phī-lis'tīneš ^{be} upon thee, Sām'son. And he brake the ^{withs,} ^{thread} as a string of tow is broken when it ⁷toucheth the fire. So his strength was not known.

10 And Dē-lī'lah said unto Sām'son, Behold, thou hast mocked me, and told me lies: now tell me, I pray thee, wherewith thou mightest be bound.

11 And he said unto her, If they ^{only} bind me ^{fast} with new ropes ^{that never were occupied,} ^{where with no work hath been done,} then shall I ^{be} become weak, and be as another man.

12 ^{so} Dē-lī'lah ^{therefore} took new ropes, and bound him therewith, and said unto him, The Phī-lis'tīneš ^{be} upon thee, Sām'son. And ^{there were} ^{the} liers in wait ^{were} abiding in the inner chamber. And he brake them from off his arms like a thread.

13 And Dē-lī'lah said unto Sām'son, Hitherto thou hast mocked me, and told me lies: tell me wherewith thou mightest be bound. And he said unto her, If thou weavest the seven locks of my head with the web.

14 And she fastened ^{it} with the pin, and said unto him, The Phī-lis'tīneš ^{be} upon thee, Sām'son. And he awaked out of his sleep, and ^{went} plucked away ^{with} the pin of the beam, and ^{with} the web.

15 ¶ And she said unto him, ^cHow canst thou say, I love thee, when thine heart ^{is} not with me? thou hast mocked me these three times, and hast not told me wherein thy great strength ^{lieth}.

16 And it came to pass, when she pressed him daily with her words, and urged him, ^{so} that his soul was ⁸vexed unto death:

17 ^{That} he ^dtold her all his heart, and said unto her, ^eThere hath not come a razor upon mine head; for I ^{have been a} Naz'a-rite ^{unto God from my} unto God from my mother's womb: if I be shaven, then my strength will go from me, and I shall become weak, and be like any ^{other} other man.

18 And when Dē-lī'lah saw that he had told her all his heart, she sent and called for the lords of the Phī-lis'tīneš, saying, Come up this once,

B. C.
cir. 1120.

a 1 Sam. 23. 26.
P. 18. 19, 11.
Acts 9. 24.

2 Heb. silent.

3 Heb. with
the bar.

4 Or, by the
brook.

b ch. 14. 15.
Prov. 2. 16.
19; 5. 2-11; 6.
24. 25.
5 Or, humble.

6 Or, new bow-
strings.

7 Heb. smell-
eth.

c ch. 14. 16.

8 Heb. short-
ened.
d Mic. 7. 5.
e Num. 6. 5.
ch. 18. 5.

B. C.
cir. 1120.

f Prov. 7. 26,
27.

g Num. 14. 9.
Josh. 7. 12.
1 Sam. 16. 14.
2 Chr. 15. 2.
2 Heb. bored
out.

h Or, as when
he was
shaven.

i Dan. 5. 4.

j ch. 9. 27.

k Deut. 22. 8.

l Jer. 15. 15.

4 Heb. my
soul.

m ch. 13. 25.
cir. 1120.

for he hath <sup>shewed
told</sup> me all his heart. Then the lords of the Philis'tines came up unto her, and brought ^{the} money in their hand.

19 And she made him sleep upon her knees; and she called for a man, and ^{she caused him to shave} ^{shaved} off the seven locks of his head; and she began to afflict him, and his strength went from him.

20 And she said, The Philis'tines ^{be} upon thee, Sām'son. And he awoke out of his sleep, and said, I will go out as at other times, ^{before,} and shake myself. ^{And} ^{But} he wist not that the Lord ^{was} departed from him.

21 ¶ And the Philis'tines ^{took} laid hold on him, and ² put out his eyes; and they brought him down to Gā'zā, and bound him with fetters of brass; and he did grind in the prison house.

22 Howbeit the hair of his head began to grow again ³ after he was shaven.

23 ^{Then} ^{And} the lords of the Philis'tines gathered them together for to offer a great sacrifice unto Dā'gōn their god, and to rejoice: for they said, Our god hath delivered Sām'son our enemy into our hand.

24 And when the people saw him, they ^h praised their god: for they said, Our god hath delivered into our ^{hands} our enemy, and the destroyer of our country, which ^{slew} ^{hath slain} many of us.

25 And it came to pass, when their hearts were ⁱ merry, that they said, Call for Sām'son, that he may make us sport. And they called for Sām'son out of the prison house; and he made ^{them} sport ^{before} them: and they set him between the pillars.

26 And Sām'son said unto the lad that held him by the hand, Suffer me that I may feel the pillars whereupon the house ^{standeth,} ^{resteth,} that I may lean upon them.

27 Now the house was full of men and women; and all the lords of the Philis'tines ^{were} there; and ^{there were} upon the ^k roof about three thousand men and women, that beheld while Sām'son made sport.

28 And Sām'son called unto the Lord, and said, O Lord God, 'remember me, I pray thee, and strengthen me, I pray thee, only this once, O God, that I may be at once avenged of the Philis'tines for my two eyes.

29 And Sām'son took hold of the two middle pillars upon which the house ^{stood,} ^{and on which it was borne up,} ^{of} the one with his right hand, and ^{of} the other with his left.

30 And Sām'son said, Let ⁴ me die with the Philis'tines. And he bowed himself with ^{all} his might; and the house fell upon the lords, and upon all the people that ^{were} therein. So the dead which he slew at his death were more than ^{they} which he slew in his life.

31 Then his brethren and all the house of his father came down, and took him, and brought ^{him} up, and ^m buried him between Zō'rah and Esh'tā-ōl in the buryingplace of Mā-nō'ah his father. And he judged Is'ra-el twenty years.

CHAPTER 17.

Micah's images, and hired priest.

1 AND there was a man of ^{mount} the hill country of E'phrā-im, whose name ^{was} was Micah.

cir. 1406.

2 And he said unto his mother, The eleven hundred ^{shekels} ^{pieces} of silver that were taken from thee, about which thou ^{durst} ^{cursedst,} ^{and spakest of also} utter a curse, and ^{durst} also speak it in mine ears, behold, the silver ^{is} with me; I took it. And his mother said, "Blessed ^{be thou} ^{be my son} of the Lord ^{my soul}."

α Gen. 14. 19.
Ruth 3. 10.

3 And ^{when} he ^{had} restored the eleven hundred ^{shekels} ^{pieces} of silver to his

mother, and his mother said, I ^{had wholly dedicated} ^{verily dedicate} the silver unto the LORD from my hand for my son, to ^bmake a graven image and a molten image: now therefore I will restore it unto thee.

4 ^{Yet} And when he restored the money unto his mother; and his mother took two hundred ^{shekels} ^{pieces} of silver, and gave them to the founder, who made thereof a graven image and a molten image: and ^{they were} ^{it was} in the house of Mī'cah.

5 And the man Mī'cah had an house of gods, and he made an ^dephod, and ^eteraphim, and ²consecrated one of his sons, who became his priest.

6 ^fIn those days ^{there was} no king in Īs'ra-el: ^gbut every man did ^{that} ^{which was} ^{which was} right in his own eyes.

7 ¶ And there was a young man out of ^hBēth'-lē-hēm-jū'dah, of the family of Jū'dah, who ^{was} a Lē'vite, and he sojourned there.

8 And the man departed out of the city, ^{from} ^{out of} Bēth'-lē-hēm-jū'dah, to sojourn where he could find a ⁱplace: and he came to the ^{mount} ^{hill} country of Ē'phrā-im to the house of Mī'cah, ³as he journeyed.

9 And Mī'cah said unto him, Whence comest thou? And he said unto him, I ^{am} a Lē'vite of Bēth'-lē-hēm-jū'dah, and I go to sojourn where I may find a ^jplace.

10 And Mī'cah said unto him, Dwell with me, ^kand be unto me a ^kfather and a priest, and I will give thee ten ^{shekels} ^{pieces} of silver by the year, and ⁴a suit of apparel, and thy victuals. So the Lē'vite went in.

11 And the Lē'vite was content to dwell with the man; and the young man was unto him as one of his sons.

12 And Mī'cah ^lconsecrated the Lē'vite; and the young man ^mbecame his priest, and was in the house of Mī'cah.

13 Then said Mī'cah, Now know I that the LORD will do me good, seeing I have a Lē'vite to ^{my} ^{my} priest.

CHAPTER 18.

Dan seeks new territory. They take Micah's images and priest. Laish conquered.

1 IN ^athose days ^{there was} no king in Īs'ra-el: and in those days ^bthe tribe of the Dān'ites sought them an inheritance to dwell in; for unto that day ^{all} ^{their} inheritance had not fallen unto them among the tribes of Īs'ra-el.

2 And the children of Dān sent of their family five men from their ^{coasts} ^{whole number}, ⁵men of valour, from ^cZō'rah, and from Ēsh'tā-ōl, ^dto spy out the land, and to search it; and they said unto them, Go, search the land: ^{who when} ^{and} they came to the ^{mount} ^{hill} country of Ē'phrā-im, ^{to} ^{unto} the ^ehouse of Mī'cah, ^{they} ^{and} lodged there.

3 When they ^{were} ^{were} by the house of Mī'cah, they knew the voice of the young man the Lē'vite: and they turned ⁱⁿ ^{aside} thither, and said unto him, Who brought thee hither? and what ^{makest} ^{doest} thou in this ^{place} ^{place}? and what hast thou here?

4 And he said unto them, Thus and thus ^{dealeth} ^{hath} Mī'cah ^{dealt} ^{dealt} with me, and he hath ^fhired me, and I am become his priest.

5 And they said unto him, ^gAsk counsel, we pray thee, ^hof God, that we may know whether our way which we go shall be prosperous.

6 And the priest said unto them, ⁱGo in peace: before the LORD ^{is} ^{is} your way wherein ye go.

7 ¶ Then the five men departed, and came to ^kLā'ish, and saw the people that ^{were} ^{were} therein, ^lhow they dwelt ^{careless} ^{careless}, ^mafter the manner of the Zī-dō'nī-ang, quiet and secure; ^{and there was} ^{there was} none in the land, ⁿpossessing authority, that might put ^{them} ^{them} to shame in ^{any} ^{any} thing; and they ^{were} ^{were} far from the Zī-dō'nī-ang, and had no ^{business} ^{dealing} with ^{any} ^{any} man.

B. C.
cir. 1406.

^b Ex. 20. 4.
^c Lev. 19. 4.
^e Is. 6. 6.

^d ch. 8. 27.

^e Gen. 31. 19.

^f Heb. filled

the hand.

^g Ex. 29. 9.

^h 1 K. 15. 22.

ⁱ ch. 18. 1.

^j Deut. 32. 5.

^k Deut. 12. 5.

^l Josh. 19. 13.

^m ch. 19. 1.

ⁿ Mat. 2. 1.

^o Heb. in

making his

way.

^p ch. 18. 19.

^q Gen. 45. 8.

^r Job 29. 16.

^s Or, a double

suit.

^t ver. 5.

^u ch. 18. 30.

cir. 1406.

^a ch. 17. 6.

^b 21. 25.

^c Josh. 10. 47.

⁵ Heb. sons.

^e ch. 13. 25.

^f Num. 13. 17.

^g Josh. 2. 1.

^h ch. 17. 1.

^f ch. 17. 10.

^g 1 K. 22. 5.

^h Is. 30. 1.

ⁱ Hos. 4. 12.

^j ch. 17. 5.

^k ver. 14.

^l 1 K. 22. 6.

^m Josh. 19. 47.

ⁿ called,

Eschem.

^o ver. 27. 23.

B. C.
cir. 1406.

8 And they came unto their brethren to ^m Zō'rah and Ēsh'tā-ōl: and their brethren said unto them, What *say* ye?

m ver. 2.
n Num. 13. 30.
Josh. 2. 23, 24.
o 1 K. 22. 3.

9 And they said, " Arise, ^{that we may} ^{and let us} go up against them: for we have seen the land, and, behold, it ^{is} very good: and ^{are} ye ^o still? be not slothful to go ^{and} and to enter ⁱⁿ to possess the land.

p ver. 7. 27.

q Deut. 8. 9.

10 When ye go, ye shall come unto a people ^p secure, and ^{to a large land:} ^{the land is large:} for God hath given it into your ^{hands;} ^q a place where ^{there is} ^{there is} no want of any thing that ^{is} in the earth.

11 ¶ And there ^{went} ^{set forth} from thence of the family of the Dān'ites, out of Zō'rah and out of Ēsh'tā-ōl, six hundred men ^{appointed} ^{girt} with weapons of war.

r Josh. 15. 60.

s ch. 13. 25.

12 And they went up, and ^{pitched} ^{encamped} in ^r Kir'jath-je'a-rim, in Jū'dah: wherefore they called that place ^s Mā'hā-neh-dān, unto this day: behold, ^{it is} ^{behind} ^{Kir'jath-je'a-rim.}

t ver. 2.

u 1 Sam. 14. 28.

x ch. 17. 5.

13 And they passed thence unto ^{the hill country of} ^{mount} Ē'phrā-īm, and came unto ^t the house of Mī'cah.

14 ¶ " Then answered the five men that went to spy out the country of Lā'ish, and said unto their brethren, Do ye know that ^u there is in these houses an ephod, and teraphim, and a graven image, and a molten image? now therefore consider what ye have to do.

15 And they turned ^{thitherward,} ^{aside thither,} and came to the house of the young man the Lē'vite, ^{even} ^{even} unto the house of Mī'cah, and ^{saluted him.} ^{asked him of his welfare.}

y ver. 11.

16 And the ^y six hundred men ^{appointed} ^{girt} with their weapons of war, ^{which were} ^{who were} of the children of Dān, stood by the entering of the gate.

z ver. 2. 14.

a ch. 17. 4. 5.

17 And ^z the five men that went to spy out the land went up, ^{and} ^{and} came in thither, ^{and} ^{and} took ^a the graven image, and the ephod, and the teraphim, and the molten image: and the priest stood ⁱⁿ ^{by} the entering of the gate with the six hundred men ^{that were} ^{appointed} ^{girt} with weapons of war.

18 And ^{when} these went into Mī'cah's house, and fetched the ^{carved} ^{graven} image, the ephod, and the teraphim, and the molten image: ^{Then said} the priest ^{said} unto them, What do ye?

b Job 21. 5.
Prov. 30. 32.
Mic. 7. 16.
c ch. 17. 10.

19 And they said unto him, Hold thy peace, ^b lay thine hand upon thy mouth, and go with us, ^c and be to us a father and a priest: ^{is it} ^{is it} better for thee to be ^a priest unto the house of one man, or ^{that thou be a} ^{to be} priest unto a tribe and a family in Iṣ'ra-el?

20 And the priest's heart was glad, and he took the ephod, and the teraphim, and the graven image, and went in the midst of the people.

21 So they turned and departed, and put the little ones and the cattle and the ^{carriage} ^{goods} before them.

22 ¶ ^{And when} ^{When} they were a good way from the house of Mī'cah, the men that ^{were} ^{were} in the houses near to Mī'cah's house were gathered together, and overtook the children of Dān.

2 Heb. that
thou art
gathered
together?

23 And they cried unto the children of Dān. And they turned their faces, and said unto Mī'cah, What aileth thee, ² that thou comest with such a company?

24 And he said, Ye have taken away my gods which I made, and the priest, and ^{ye} are gone away; and what have I more? and ^{what is} ^{how} unto me, What aileth thee?

3 Heb. bitter
of soul,
2 Sam. 17. 8.

25 And the children of Dān said unto him, Let not thy voice be heard among us, lest ³ angry fellows ^{run upon thee,} ^{fall upon you,} and thou lose thy life, with the lives of thy household.

26 And the children of Dān went their way: and when Mī'cah saw that they ^{were} ^{were} too strong for him, he turned and went back unto his house.

27 And they took ^{the things that} which Mī'cah had made, and the priest which he had, and ^dcame unto Lā'ish, unto a people ^{that were at} quiet and secure: ^eand they ^{and} smote them with the edge of the sword; and they burnt the city with fire.

28 And ^{there was} no deliverer, because it ^{was} far from Zī'dōn, and they had no ^{business dealings with any} man; and it was in the valley that ^{heth} by Bēth-rē'hōb. And they built ^a the city, and dwelt therein.

29 And ^h they called the name of the city ⁱ Dān, after the name of Dān their father, who was born unto Īs'ra-el: howbeit the name of the city ^{was} Lā'ish at the first.

30 ¶ And the children of Dān set up ^{for themselves} the graven image: and Jōn'a-than, the son of Ġēr'shōm, the son of ^{Ma-nas'seh, Mo'ses,} he and his sons were priests to the tribe of ^{the Danites} ^{the Danites} ^k until the day of the captivity of the land.

31 ^{And} so they set them up Mī'cah's graven image which he made, ^l all the time that the house of God was in Shī'lōh.

CHAPTER 19.

The Levite of mount Ephraim. His treatment at Gibeah. His concubine divided.

1 AND it came to pass in those days, ^a when ^{there was} no king in Īs'ra-el, that there was a certain Lē'vite sojourning on the ^{farther} side of ^{the hill country of} E'phrā-im, who took to him ² a concubine out of ^b Bēth-lē-hēm-jū'dah.

2 And his concubine played the ^{whore} harlot against him, and went away from him unto her father's house to Bēth-lē-hēm-jū'dah, and was there ^{the space of} ³ four ^{whole} months.

3 And her husband arose, and went after her, to speak ^{friendly} kindly unto her, ^{and} to bring her again, having his servant with him, and a couple of asses: and she brought him into her father's house: and when the father of the damsel saw him, he rejoiced to meet him.

4 And his father in law, the damsel's father, retained him; and he abode with him three days: so they did eat and drink, and lodged there.

5 ¶ And it came to pass on the fourth day, ^{when that} they arose early in the morning, ^{and} he rose up to depart: and the damsel's father said unto his son in law, ⁴ Comfort thine heart with a morsel of bread, and afterward ^{ye shall} go your way.

6 ^{And} so they sat down, and did eat and drink, both of them together: ^{for and} the damsel's father ^{had} said unto the man, Be content, I pray thee, and tarry all night, and let thine heart be merry.

7 And ^{when} the man rose up to depart; ^{but} his father in law urged him: ^{therefore} ^{and} he lodged there again.

8 And he arose early in the morning on the fifth day to depart: and the damsel's father said, Comfort thine heart, I pray thee; ^{And they} ^{tarry} until afternoon, ^{ye until the day declineth;} and they did eat, both of them.

9 And when the man rose up to depart, he, and his concubine, and his servant, his father in law, the damsel's father, said unto him, Behold, now the day ⁵ draweth toward evening, I pray you tarry all night: behold, ⁶ the day groweth to an end, lodge here, that thine heart may be merry; and ^{to morrow} ^{to-morrow} get you early on your way, that thou mayest go ⁷ home.

10 But the man would not tarry that night, but he rose up and departed, and came over against ^d Jē'bus ^{which is Je-ru'sa-lem; and there were} (the same is Je-ru'sa-lem): and there were ^{two} a couple of asses saddled; his concubine also ^{was} with him.

11 ^{And when} ^{When} they ^{were} ^{were} by Jē'bus, the day was far spent; and the servant

B. C.
cir. 1406.

d ver. 7, 10.
Deut. 33, 22.
e Josh. 19, 47.

f ver. 7.

g Num. 13, 21.
2 Sam. 10, 6.

h Josh. 19, 47.
i Gen. 14, 14.
ch. 20, 1.
1 K. 12, 29.

k ch. 13, 1.
1 Sam. 4, 2.
Ps. 60, 61.

l Josh. 18, 1.
ch. 19, 18.

a ch. 17, 6.

2 Heb. a woman a concubine, or, a wife a concubine.
b ch. 17, 7.

3 Heb. days four months.

4 Heb. Strengthen.
c Gen. 18, 5.

5 Heb. is weak.
6 Heb. it is the pitching time of the day.
7 Heb. to thy tent.

d Josh. 18, 28.

B. C.
cir. 1406.

e Josh. 15. 8, 63.

ch. 1. 21.

2 Sam. 5. 6.

f Josh. 18. 25.

g Josh. 18. 25.

h Mat. 25. 47.

Heb. 13. 2.

i Ps. 104. 23.

k Josh. 18. 1.

ch. 18. 31.

1 Sam. 1. 3, 7.

l Gen. 43. 23.

ch. 6. 23.

m Gen. 19. 2.

n Gen. 24. 32.

o Gen. 18. 4.

John 13. 5.

p Gen. 19. 4.

ch. 20. 5.

q Deut. 13. 13.

r Gen. 19. 5.

Rom. 1. 26, 27.

s Gen. 19. 6, 7.

t 2 Sam. 13. 12.

u Gen. 19. 8.

x Gen. 34. 2.

y Gen. 4. 1.

z ch. 20. 5.

said unto his master, Come, I pray thee, and let us turn ⁱⁿ ^{aside} into this city ^{of} the Jēb'u-sites, and lodge in it.

12 And his master said unto him, We will not turn ^{hither} ^{into} the city of a stranger, that ^{is} not of the children of Is'ra-el; but we will pass over ^s to Gīb'e-ah.

13 And he said unto his servant, Come, and let us draw near to one of these places; ^{to lodge all night,} and we will lodge in Gīb'e-ah, or in ^o Rā'mah.

14 ^{And} they passed on and went their way; and the sun went down upon them ^{when they were by} Gīb'e-ah, which ^{belongeth} ^{near to} to Bēn'ja-min.

15 And they turned aside thither, to go in ^{and} to lodge in Gīb'e-ah; and ^{when} he went in, ^{he} and sat him down in ^{the} street of the city: for ^{there was} no man that ^{he} took them into his house to ^{lodging.} lodge.

16 ¶ And, behold, there came an old man from ^{his} work out of the field at even; ^{which was also of mount} now the man was of the hill country of E'phrā'im; and he sojourned in Gīb'e-ah; but the men of the place ^{were} Bēn'ja-mites.

17 And ^{when he had} he lifted up his eyes, ^{he} and saw ^{the} wayfaring man in the street of the city; and the old man said, Whither goest thou? and whence comest thou?

18 And he said unto him, We ^{are} passing from Bēth'-lē-hēm-jū'dah ^{toward the side of mount} unto the farther side of the hill country of E'phrā'im; from thence ^{am} I; and I went to Bēth'-lē-hēm-jū'dah; and I am ^{now} going to ^k the house of the Lord; and there ^{is} no man that ^{receiveth me to} taketh me into his house.

19 Yet there is both straw and provender for our asses; and there is bread and wine also for me, and for thy handmaid, and for the young man ^{which is} with thy servants: ^{there is} no want of any thing.

20 And the old man said, 'Peace ^{be unto} thee; howsoever ^{let} all thy wants ^{lie} upon me; ^m only lodge not in the street.

21 ⁿ So he brought him into his house, and gave ^{provender unto the asses:} the asses fodder; ^o and they washed their feet, and did eat and drink.

22 ¶ ^{Noir} ^{As} they were making their hearts merry, behold, ^p the men of the city, certain ^q sons of Bē'li-al, beset the house round about, ^{and beat} ^{beating} at the door; and they spake to the master of the house, the old man, saying, 'Bring forth the man that came into thine house, that we may know him.

23 And ^s the man, the master of the house, went out unto them, and said unto them, Nay, my brethren, ^{uay} I pray you, do not ^{so} wickedly; seeing that this man is come into mine house, 'do not this folly.

24 ^v Behold, ^{here is} my daughter a maiden, and his concubine; them I will bring out now, and ^x humble ye them, and do with them what seemeth good unto you: but unto this man do not ^{so vile a thing.} any such folly.

25 But the men would not hearken to him: so the man ^{took} laid hold on his concubine, and brought her forth unto them; and they ^y knew her, and abused her all the night until the morning: and when the day began to spring, they let her go.

26 Then came the woman in the dawning of the day, and fell down at the door of the man's house where her lord ^{was,} ^{was,} till it was light.

27 And her lord rose up in the morning, and opened the doors of the house, and went out to go his way: and, behold, the woman his concubine was fallen down ^{at} the door of the house, and ^{with} her hands ^{were} upon the threshold.

28 And he said unto her, Up, and let us be going: ^{But} ^{none} answered; ^{Then the man} then he took her ^{up} upon ^{an} the ass; and the man rose up, and gat him unto his place.

29 ¶ And when he was come into his house, he took a knife, and

laid hold on his concubine, and ^{together with her bones,} divided her, ^{limb by limb,} into twelve pieces, and sent her ^{into} throughout all the ^{coasts} borders of Iſ'ra-el.

30 And it was so, that all that saw it said, There was no such deed done nor seen from the day that the children of Iſ'ra-el came up out of the land of E'gypt unto this day: consider of it, ^{take} ^{advice,} ^{counsel,} and speak. ^{your minds.}

CHAPTER 20.

The Levite vindicated. War declared. Benjamin vanquished.

1 THEN ^{gathered together} ^{assembled} all the children of Iſ'ra-el went out, and the congregation was ^{as} one man, from ^b Dān even to Bē'er-shē'bā, with the land of Gīl'e-ād, unto the LORD ^{c in Miz'peh,} ^{at Miz'pah.}

2 And the ^{chief} ^{chiefs} of all the people, ^{even} ^{even} of all the tribes of Iſ'ra-el, presented themselves in the assembly of the people of God, four hundred thousand footmen ^d that drew sword.

3 (Now the children of Bēn'ja-min heard that the children of Iſ'ra-el were gone up to ^{Miz'peh,} ^{Then said} ^{Miz'pah.}) And the children of Iſ'ra-el said, Tell ^{us,} how was this wickedness ^{brought to pass?}

4 And ² the Lēv'ite, the husband of the woman that was ^{slain,} answered and said, ⁱ I came into Gīb'e-ah that ^{belongeth} ^{belongeth} to Bēn'ja-min, I and my concubine, to lodge.

5 And the men of Gīb'e-ah rose against me, and beset the house round about upon me by night; ^{and} ^{me they} thought to have slain, ^{me:} ^{and} my concubine ^{have} they ³ forced, ^{that} ^{and} she is dead.

6 And ⁴ I took my concubine, and cut her in pieces, and sent her throughout all the country of the inheritance of Iſ'ra-el: for they have committed lewdness and folly in Iſ'ra-el.

7 Behold, ye ^{are all} children of Iſ'ra-el; ^{all of you,} ^k give here your advice and counsel.

8 ¶ And all the people arose as one man, saying, We will not any ^{of us} go to his tent, neither will we any ^{of us} turn ^{into} his house.

9 But now this ^{shall be} ^{is} the thing which we will do to Gīb'e-ah; ^{we} ^{will go up} ^{by lot against it;} ^{against it by lot:}

10 And ^{and} we will take ten men of an hundred throughout all the tribes of Iſ'ra-el, and an hundred of a thousand, and a thousand out of ten thousand, to fetch victual for the people, that they ^{may} do, when they come to Gīb'e-ah of Bēn'ja-min, according to all the folly that they have wrought in Iſ'ra-el.

11 So all the men of Iſ'ra-el were gathered against the city, ⁴ knit together as one man.

12 ¶ And the tribes of Iſ'ra-el sent men through all the tribe of Bēn'ja-min, saying, What wickedness ^{is} ^{this that is} ^{done} ^{come to pass} among you?

13 Now therefore deliver ^{us} ^{up} the men, ^{the} ^{children} ^{sons} of Bēn'ja-min, which ^{are} ^{are} in Gīb'e-ah, that we may put them to death, and ⁿ put away evil from Iſ'ra-el. But ^{the children of} Bēn'ja-min would not hearken to the voice of their brethren the children of Iſ'ra-el:

14 ^{But} ^{And} the children of Bēn'ja-min gathered themselves together out of the cities unto Gīb'e-ah, to go out to battle against the children of Iſ'ra-el.

15 And the children of Bēn'ja-min were numbered ^{at that time} ^{on that day} out of the cities twenty and six thousand men that drew sword, ^{beside} ^{besides} the inhabitants of Gīb'e-ah, which were numbered seven hundred chosen men.

16 Among all this people ^{there were} ^{there were} seven hundred chosen men ^a left-handed; every one could sling stones at an ^{hair breadth,} ^{hair-breadth,} and not miss.

B. C.
cir. 1406.

a ch. 20. 6.

b ch. 20. 7.

a Deut. 13. 12.

ch. 21. 5.

1 Sam. 11. 7.

b ch. 18. 29.

1 Sam. 3. 20.

c Judg. 19. 17.

1 Sam. 7. 5.

d ch. 8. 10.

2 Heb. the

woman the

Levite.

e ch. 19. 15.

f ch. 19. 22.

g ch. 19. 25-26

3 Heb. hum-

bled.

h ch. 19. 29.

i Josh. 7. 15.

k ch. 19. 30.

4 Heb. fellows.

l Deut. 13. 14.

Josh. 22. 13.

m Deut. 13. 13

ch. 19. 22.

n Deut. 17. 12

o ch. 3. 15

- B. C.
cir. 1406.
- p ver. 23, 26.
- q Num. 27. 21.
ch. 1. 1.
- r Gen. 49. 27.
- s ver. 26, 27.
- t ver. 21.
- u ver. 18.
- x Josh. 18. 1.
1 Sam. 4. 3, 4.
- y Josh. 24. 33.
z Deut. 10. 8;
18. 5.
- a Josh. 8. 4.
- b Josh. 8. 14.
Is. 47. 11.
- 17 And the men of Īs'ra-el, beside Běn'ja-min, were numbered four hundred thousand men that drew sword: all these ^{were} men of war.
- 18 ¶ And the children of Īs'ra-el arose, and ^p went up to ^{the house of God, Beth-el,} and ^q asked counsel of God: ^{and} they said, ^{Which of us} shall go up ^{Who} for us first to the battle against the children of Běn'ja-min? And the LORD said, Jūdah shall go up first.
- 19 And the children of Īs'ra-el rose up in the morning, and encamped against Ġib'e-ah.
- 20 And the men of Īs'ra-el went out to battle against Běn'ja-min; and the men of Īs'ra-el ^{put themselves} in array ^{set the battle} to fight against them at Ġib'e-ah.
- 21 And ^r the children of Běn'ja-min came forth out of Ġib'e-ah, and destroyed down to the ground of the Īs'ra-el-ites on that day twenty and two thousand men.
- 22 And the people, the men of Īs'ra-el, encouraged themselves, and set ^{their} the battle again in array in the place where they ^{put} set themselves in array the first day.
- 23 (^s And the children of Īs'ra-el went up and wept before the LORD until even; and they asked ^{counsel} of the LORD, saying, Shall I ^{go up} again draw nigh to battle against the children of Běn'ja-min my brother? And the LORD said, Go up against him.)
- 24 And the children of Īs'ra-el came near against the children of Běn'ja-min the second day.
- 25 And ^t Běn'ja-min went forth against them out of Ġib'e-ah the second day, and destroyed down to the ground of the children of Īs'ra-el again eighteen thousand men; all these drew the sword.
- 26 ¶ Then all the children of Īs'ra-el, and all the people, ^u went up, and came unto ^{the house of God, Beth-el,} and wept, and sat there before the LORD, and fasted that day until even; and they offered burnt offerings and peace offerings before the LORD.
- 27 And the children of Īs'ra-el ^{enquired} asked of the LORD, (for ^x the ark of the covenant of God ^{was} there in those days,
- 28 ^y and Phīn'e-has, the son of Ē-le-ā-zar, the son of Aār'on, ^z stood before it in those days,) saying, Shall I yet again go out to battle against the children of Běn'ja-min my brother, or shall I cease? And the LORD said, Go up; for ^{to-morrow} I will deliver ^{them} him into thine hand.
- 29 And Īs'ra-el ^a set liers in wait ^{round about} against Ġib'e-ah ^{round about}.
- 30 And the children of Īs'ra-el went up against the children of Běn'ja-min on the third day, and ^{put} set themselves in array against Ġib'e-ah, as at other times.
- 31 And the children of Běn'ja-min went out against the people, ^{and} and were drawn away from the city; and they began to smite ^{and} and kill of the people, ^{and} as at other times, in the ^{highways,} high ways, of which one goeth up to ^{the house of God, Beth-el,} and the other to Ġib'e-ah, in the field, about thirty men of Īs'ra-el.
- 32 And the children of Běn'ja-min said, They ^{are} are smitten down before us, as at the first. But the children of Īs'ra-el said, Let us flee, and draw them ^{away} from the city unto the ^{highways,} high ways.
- 33 And all the men of Īs'ra-el rose up out of their place, and ^{put} set themselves in array at Bā'al-tā'mār: and the liers in wait of Īs'ra-el ^{came} brake forth out of their ^{places, even} out of ^{the meadows of} Ġib'e-ah. ^{Ma'a-reh-ge'ba.}
- 34 And there came ^{over} against Ġib'e-ah ten thousand chosen men out of all Īs'ra-el, and the battle was sore: ^b but they knew not that evil ^{was near} was close upon them.

35 And the LORD smote Bēn'ja-min before Īs'ra-el: and the children of Īs'ra-el destroyed of ^{the Bēn'ja-minites} Bēn'ja-min that day twenty and five thousand and an hundred men: all these drew the sword.

B. C.
cir. 1406.

36 So the children of Bēn'ja-min saw that they were smitten: ^{the Bēn'ja-minites,} for the men of Īs'ra-el gave place to Bēn'ja-min, because they trusted unto the liers in wait which they had set ^{beside} against Gīb'e-ah.

c Josh. 8. 15.

37 ^d And the liers in wait hastened, and rushed upon Gīb'e-ah; and the liers in wait drew ^{themselves} themselves along, and smote all the city with the edge of the sword.

d Josh. 8. 19.

38 Now ^{there was an} the appointed ² sign between the men of Īs'ra-el and the liers in wait ^{was,} that they should make a great ^{flame with} smoke rise up out of the city.

2 Or, time.

39 And ^{when} the men of Īs'ra-el ^{retired} turned in the battle, and Bēn'ja-min began to smite ^{and} and kill the men of Īs'ra-el about thirty persons: for they said, Surely they are smitten down before us, as ⁱⁿ the first battle.

40 But when the ^{flame} cloud began to arise up out of the city ^{with} in a pillar of smoke, the Bēn'ja-minites ^c looked behind them, and, behold, the ^{flame} whole of the city ^{ascended up} went up in smoke to heaven.

c Josh. 8. 20.

41 And ^{when} the men of Īs'ra-el turned, ^{again,} and the men of Bēn'ja-min were amazed: for they saw that evil ³ was come upon them.

3 Heb. touched them.

42 Therefore they turned ^{their backs} before the men of Īs'ra-el unto the way of the wilderness; but the battle ^{overtook} followed hard after them; and ^{they} which ^{came} out of the cities ^{they} destroyed them in the midst ^{of them,} thereof.

43 ^{Thus} they inclosed the Bēn'ja-minites round about, ^{and} chased them, ^{and} trode them down ^{at their resting place,} with ease as far as ⁴ over against Gīb'e-ah toward the sunrising.

4 Heb. unto over against.

44 And there fell of Bēn'ja-min eighteen thousand men; all these ^{were} men of valour.

45 And they turned and fled toward the wilderness unto the rock of Rīm'mōn: and they gleaned of them in the ^{highways} high ways five thousand men; and ^{pursued} followed after them unto Gī'dom, and ^{slew} smote of them two thousand men ^{of them.}

f Josh. 15. 32.

46 So that all which fell that day of Bēn'ja-min were twenty and five thousand men that drew the sword; all these ^{were} men of valour.

47 ^g But six hundred men turned and fled ^{to} toward the wilderness unto the rock of Rīm'mōn, and abode in the rock of Rīm'mōn four months.

g ch. 21. 13.

48 And the men of Īs'ra-el turned again upon the children of Bēn'ja-min, and smote them with the edge of the sword, ^{as well the men of every} both the entire city, ^{as the beast,} and all that ^{came to hand:} also they set on fire all the cities that they came to, ^{they found:} moreover all the cities which they found ^{they} set on fire.

CHAPTER 21.

Benjamin's fate lamented. Wives provided for the remnant.

1 Now ^a the men of Īs'ra-el had sworn in ^{Miz'pah,} Miz'pah, saying, There shall not any of us give his daughter unto Bēn'ja-min to wife.

a ch. 20. 1.

2 And the people came ^b to ^{the house of God,} Beth'-el, and ^{abode} sat there till even before God, and lifted up their voices, and wept sore;

b ch. 20. 18, 26

3 And they said, O LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, why is this come to pass in Īs'ra-el, that there should be ^{to day} to-day one tribe lacking in Īs'ra-el?

4 And it came to pass on the morrow, that the people rose early, and ^c built there an altar, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings.

c 2 Sam. 24. 25

5 And the children of Īs'ra-el said, Who ^{is there} is there among all the tribes of Īs'ra-el that came not up ^{with the congregation} in the assembly unto the LORD? ^d For they had made a great oath concerning him that came not up ^{unto} the LORD to ^{Miz'pah,} Miz'pah, saying, He shall surely be put to death.

d ch. 5. 23.

B. C.
cir. 1406.

6 And the children of İs'ra-el repented them for Bën'ja-min their brother, and said, There is one tribe cut off from İs'ra-el this day,

7 How shall we do for wives for them that remain, seeing we have sworn by the LORD that we will not give them of our daughters to wives?

e 1 Sam. 11. 1.

8 ¶ And they said, What one ^{is there} of the tribes of İs'ra-el that came not up unto the LORD to ^{Miz'pah to the LORD?} Miz'pah? And, behold, there came none to the camp from ^a Jā'besĥ-gīl'e-ād to the assembly.

9 For ^{when} the people were numbered, and, ^{there were} behold, there were none of the inhabitants of Jā'besĥ-gīl'e-ād there.

f ver. 5.
ch. 5. 23.

10 And the congregation sent thither twelve thousand men of the valiantest, and commanded them, saying, ^{Go} Go and smite the inhabitants of Jā'besĥ-gīl'e-ād with the edge of the sword, with the women and the ^{children.} little ones.

g Num. 31. 17.

11 And this ^{is} the thing that ye shall do: ^{Ye} Ye shall utterly destroy every male, and every woman that ^{hath} ^{lain} ^{with} man.

2 Heb. knoweth the lying with man.

12 And they found among the inhabitants of Jā'besĥ-gīl'e-ād four hundred ^{young} ^{virgins} virgins, that had ^{known} ^{no} ^{man} ^{by} ^{lying} ^{with} ^{any} ^{male}: and they brought them unto the camp to ^h Shī'lōh, which ^{is} in the land of Cā'nāan.

3 Heb. young women virgins.
h Josh. 18. 1.

i ch. 20. 47.

13 And the whole congregation sent ^{some} ^{to} ^{speak} ^{and} ^{spake} to the children of Bën'ja-min ⁱ that ^{were} were in the rock of Rīm'mōn, and ^{to} ^{call} ^{peaceably} ^{proclaimed} ^{peace} unto them.

14 And Bën'ja-min ^{came} ^{again} ^{returned} at that time; and they gave them ^{wives} the women which they had saved alive of the women of Jā'besĥ-gīl'e-ād: and yet so they sufficed them not.

k ver. 6.

15 And the people ^k repented them for Bën'ja-min, because that the LORD had made a breach in the tribes of İs'ra-el.

16 ¶ Then the elders of the congregation said, How shall we do for wives for them that remain, seeing the women are destroyed out of Bën'ja-min?

17 And they said, ^{There must be} ^{There must be} an inheritance for them that ^{he} ^{are} escaped of Bën'ja-min, that a tribe be not ^{destroyed} ^{blotted} out of İs'ra-el.

l ver. 1.
ch. 11. 35.

18 Howbeit we may not give them wives of our daughters: ['] for the children of İs'ra-el ^{have} ^{had} sworn, saying, Cursed ^{be} ^{be} he that giveth a wife to Bën'ja-min.

4 Or, toward the sunrise.

19 ^{Then} ^{And} they said, Behold, ^{there is} ^{there is} a feast of the LORD from year to year in Shī'lōh, ^{yearly} ⁱⁿ ^a ^{place} ^{which} ^{is} on the north ^{side} of Bēth'-el, ⁴ on the east side of the ^{highway} ^{high way} that goeth up from Bēth'-el to Shē'chem, and on the south of Lē-bō'nah.

20 ^{Therefore} ^{And} they commanded the children of Bën'ja-min, saying, Go and lie in wait in the vineyards;

m Ex. 15. 20.
ch. 11. 34.
1 Sam. 18. 6.
Jer. 31. 13.

21 ^{And} ^{see} and, behold, if the daughters of Shī'lōh come out ^m to dance in the dances, then come ye out of the vineyards, and catch you every man his wife of the daughters of Shī'lōh, and go to the land of Bën'ja-min.

22 And it shall be, when their fathers or their brethren come ^{to} ^{complain} ^{to} ^{complain} unto us, that we will say unto them, ^{Be} ^{favourable} ^{unto} ^{them} ^{for} ^{our} ^{sakes}: because we ^{reserved} ^{took} ^{not} ^{to} ^{for} each man ^{of} ^{them} his wife in ^{the} ^{war}: for ye did not give ^{unto} ^{them} ^{at} ^{this} ^{time}, ^{that} ^{ye} ^{should} ^{be} ^{guilty}. ^{Grant} ^{them} ^{graciously} ^{unto} ^{us}: ^{neither} ^{did} ^{ye} ^{give} ^{battle}: neither did ye give ^{unto} ^{them} ^{at} ^{this} ^{time}, ^{that} ^{ye} ^{should} ^{be} ^{guilty}.

n ch. 20. 48.

23 And the children of Bën'ja-min did so, and took ^{them} ^{wives} wives, according to their number, of them that danced, whom they ^{caught}: and they went and returned unto their inheritance, and ^{repaired} ^{built} the cities, and dwelt in them.

24 And the children of Īś'ra-el departed thence at that time, every man to his tribe and to his family, and they went out from thence every man to his inheritance.

25 ^{was} In those days ^{there was} no king in Īś'ra-el: ^{that which} every man did ^{that which} right in his own eyes.

B. C.
cir. 1406.

a ch. 17. 6; 18
1. 19. 1.
p Deut. 12. 8.
ch. 17. 6.

THE BOOK OF RUTH.

CHAPTER 1.

Elimelech in Moab. He and his sons die. Naomi returns with Ruth.

1 ^{Now} AND it came to pass in the days when ^{ruled,} the judges ^{judged,} that there was ^a a famine in the land. And a certain man of ^c Bēth'-lē-hēm-jū'-dah went to sojourn in the ² country of Mō'ab, he, and his wife, and his two sons.

cir. 1322.
a Judg. 2. 16.
b Gen. 12. 10;
26. 1.
2 K. 8. 1.
c Judg. 17. 8.
2 Heb. *field*.

2 And the name of the man ^{was} ^{was} Ē-līm'ē-lech, and the name of his wife ³ Nā-ō'mī, and the name of his two sons Māh'lon and Chil'i-on, ^d Ēph'rāth-ites of Bēth'-lē-hēm-jū'-dah. And they came ^e into the country of Mō'ab, and continued there.

3 Heb. *Noomi*.
d Gen. 35. 19.
e Judg. 5. 30.

3 And Ē-līm'ē-lech Nā-ō'mī's husband died; and she was left, and her two sons.

4 And they took them wives of the women of Mō'ab; the name of the one ^{was} Ōr'pah, and the name of the other Rūth: and they dwelled there about ten years.

5 And Māh'lon and Chil'i-on died ^{also} both of them; and the woman was left of her two ^{sons and} children ^{and} of her husband.

6 ¶ Then she arose with her daughters in law, that she might return from the country of Mō'ab; for she had heard in the country of Mō'ab how that the Lord had ^f visited his people in ^g giving them bread.

cir. 1312.

7 ^{Wherefore} AND she went forth out of the place where she was, and her two daughters in law with her; and they went on the way to return unto the land of Jū'dah.

f Ex. 4. 31.
Luke 1. 68.
g Ps. 132. 15.
Mat. 6. 11.

8 And Nā-ō'mī said unto her two daughters in law, ^h Go, return each of you to her mother's house: ⁱ the Lord deal kindly with you, as ye have dealt with ^k the dead, and with me.

h Josh. 24. 15.
i 2 Tim. 1. 16,
17, 18.
k ver. 8.
ch. 2. 20.
l ch. 3. 1.

9 The Lord grant you that ye may find ^{of you} rest, each ^{of you} in the house of her husband. Then she kissed them; and they lifted up their voice, and wept.

10 And they said unto her, ^{Surely} Nay, but we will return with thee unto thy people.

11 And Nā-ō'mī said, Turn again, my daughters: why will ye go with me? ^{are there yet any more} sons in my womb, ^{have I yet} that they may be your husbands?

m Gen. 38. 11.
Deut. 25. 5.

12 Turn again, my daughters, go ^{your way:} ^{your way:} for I am too old to have an husband. If I should say, I have hope, ⁿ if I should ^{even} have an husband, ^{also to night,} and should also bear sons;

13 ^{Would} ye ^{therefore} ^{for them} tarry ^{for them} till they were grown? would ye ^{therefore} stay ^{from having husbands?} nay, my daughters; for ^o it grieveth me much for your sakes, ^{that} ^{for} the hand of the Lord is gone ^{out} against me.

4 Heb. *hope*.
5 Heb. *I have much bitterness*.
n Judg. 2. 15.
Job 19. 21.
Ps. 32. 4.

14 And they lifted up their voice, and wept again: and Ōr'pah kissed her mother in law; but Rūth ^o clave unto her.

o Prov. 17. 17.

B. C.
cir. 1312.

p Judg. 11. 24.
q Josh. 24. 15,
19.
r Luke 24. 28.
2 Or, *Be not*
against me.
r 2 K. 2. 2.
s ch. 2. 11, 12.
t 1 Sam. 3. 17.
2 Sam. 19. 13.
2 K. 6. 31.
u Acts 21. 14.
3 Heb.
strengthened
herself.

r Mat. 21. 10.
y Is. 23. 7.
Lam. 2. 15.

4 That is,
Pleasant.
5 That is,
Bitter.
z Job 1. 21.

a Ex. 9. 31, 32.
ch. 2. 23.
2 Sam. 21. 9.

a ch. 3. 2. 12.
b ch. 4. 21.
6 Called,
Boaz.
Mat. 1. 5.

c Lev. 19. 9.
Deut. 24. 19.

7 Heb. *hap*
happened.

d Ps. 129. 7, 8.
Luke 1. 28.
2 Thes. 3. 16.

e ch. 1. 22.

f 1 Sam. 25. 23.

g ch. 1. 14, 16,
17.

15 And she said, Behold, thy sister in law is gone back unto her people, and unto ^{her} ^{gods:} ^{god:} ^r return thou after thy sister in law.

16 And Ruth said, ² ^r Intreat me not to leave thee, ^{and} ^{or} and to return from following after thee: for whither thou goest, I will go; and where thou lodgest, I will lodge: ^s thy people ^{shall be} ^{shall be} my people, and thy God my God:

17 ^{Where} thou diest, will I die, ^{and} and there will I be buried: 'the LORD do so to me, and more also, ^{if ought} ^{if aught} but death part thee and me.

18 ^u ^{When} ^{And when} she saw that she ³ was stedfastly minded to go with her, ^{then} she left speaking unto her.

19 ¶ So they two went until they came to Bēth'-lē-hēm. And it came to pass, when they were come to Bēth'-lē-hēm, that ^r all the city was moved about them, and ^{they} ^{the women} said, ^{is} ^{this} Nā-ō'mī?

20 And she said unto them, Call me not ⁴ Nā-ō'mī, call me ⁵ Mā'rā: for the Almighty hath dealt very bitterly with me.

21 I went out full, ^z and the LORD hath brought me home again empty: why ^{then} call ye me Nā-ō'mī, seeing the LORD hath testified against me, and the Almighty hath afflicted me?

22 So Nā-ō'mī returned, and Ruth the Mō'ab-it-ess, her daughter in law, with her, which returned out of the country of Mō'ab: and they came to Bēth'-lē-hēm ^a in the beginning of barley harvest.

CHAPTER 2.

Ruth glean in Boaz' field. He favours her.

1 AND Nā-ō'mī had a ^a kinsman of her husband's, a mighty man of wealth, of the family of Ē-lim'ē-lech; and his name ^{was} ^b ⁶ Bō'āz.

2 And Ruth the Mō'ab-it-ess said unto Nā-ō'mī, Let me now go to the field, and ^c glean ^{among the} ears of corn after ^{him} ^{him} in whose sight I shall find grace. And she said unto her, Go, my daughter.

3 And she went, and came ^{and} gleaned in the field after the reapers: and her ⁷ hap was to light on ^{a part} of the portion of the field ^{belonging} ^{belonging} unto Bō'āz, who ^{was} ^{of the} ^{kindred} ^{family} of Ē-lim'ē-lech.

4 ¶ And, behold, Bō'āz came from Bēth'-lē-hēm, and said unto the reapers, ^d The LORD ^{be} ^{be} with you. And they answered him, The LORD bless thee.

5 Then said Bō'āz unto his servant that was set over the reapers, Whose damsel ^{is} ^{is} this?

6 And the servant that was set over the reapers answered and said, It ^{is} ^{is} the Mō'ab-it-ish damsel ^e that came back with Nā-ō'mī out of the country of Mō'ab:

7 ^{And} ^{and} she said, ^{I pray you, let} ^{Let} me glean, ^{I pray you,} and gather after the reapers among the sheaves: so she came, and hath continued even from the morning until now, ^{save} that she tarried a little in the house.

8 Then said Bō'āz unto Ruth, Hearest thou not, my daughter? Go not to glean in another field, neither ^{go} ^{pass} from hence, but abide here fast by my maidens:

9 ^{Let} ^{Let} thine eyes ^{be} ^{be} on the field that they do reap, and go thou after them: have I not charged the young men that they shall not touch thee? and when thou art athirst, go unto the vessels, and drink of ^{that} ^{that} which the young men have drawn.

10 Then she ^f fell on her face, and bowed herself to the ground, and said unto him, Why have I found grace in ^{thine eyes,} ^{thy sight,} that thou shouldest take knowledge of me, seeing I ^{am} ^{am} a stranger?

11 And Bō'āz answered and said unto her, It hath fully been shewed me, ^g all that thou hast done unto thy mother in law since the death

of thine husband: and ^{how} thou hast left thy father and thy mother, and the land of thy nativity, and art come unto a people which thou knewest not heretofore.

12 ^a The Lord recompense thy work, and a full reward be given thee of the Lord, the God of Is'ra-el, ^{under} whose wings thou art come to ^{trust} take refuge.

13 Then she said, ² Let me find ^{favour} grace in thy sight, my lord; for that thou hast comforted me, and for that thou hast spoken ³ friendly kindly unto thine handmaid, ¹ though I be not ^{like unto} as one of thine handmaidens.

14 And ^{Bo'az said unto her, At mealtime come thou} at meal-time Bo'az said unto her, Come hither, and eat of the bread, and dip thy morsel in the vinegar. And she sat beside the reapers: and ^{he} they reached her parched ^{corn} corn, and she did eat, and ^{was} was sufficed, and left thereof.

15 And when she was risen up to glean, Bo'az commanded his young men, saying, Let her glean even among the sheaves, and ⁴ reproach her not.

16 And ^{let fall also some of the handfuls of purpose for her, and leave them, that she may glean them, also pull out some for her from the bundles, and leave it, and let her glean,} and rebuke her not.

17 So she gleaned in the field until even; and she beat out that she had gleaned; and it was about an ephah of barley.

18 ¶ And she took ^{it} it up, and went into the city: and her mother in law saw what she had gleaned: and she brought forth and gave to her ^{that} she had ^{reserved} left after she was sufficed.

19 And her mother in law said unto her, Where hast thou gleaned to day? and where wroughtest thou? blessed be he that did ^{take} knowledge of thee. And she shewed her mother in law with whom she had wrought, and said, The man's name with whom I wrought to day ^{is} Bo'az.

20 And Nā-ō'mī said unto her daughter in law, ² Blessed ^{be} he of the Lord, who ^{hath} not left off his kindness to the living and to the dead. And Nā-ō'mī said unto her, The man ^{is} near ^{is} nigh of kin unto us, ^{one of our} next near kinsmen.

21 And Ruth the Mo'ab-ite said, ^{Yea, he} he said unto me, ^{also,} Thou shalt keep fast by my young men, until they have ended all my harvest.

22 And Nā-ō'mī said unto Ruth her daughter in law, ^{it is} good, my daughter, that thou go out with his maidens, and that they ⁶ meet thee not in any other field.

23 So she kept fast by the maidens of Bo'az to glean unto the end of barley harvest and of wheat harvest; and she dwelt with her mother in law.

CHAPTER 3.

Naomi instructs Ruth. Boaz admits kinsmanship. His gift to Ruth.

1 ^{THEN} AND Nā-ō'mī her mother in law said unto her, My daughter, ^a shall I not seek ^b rest for thee, that it may be well with thee?

2 And now ^{is} there not Bo'az of our ^{kindred,} kinsman, ^c with whose maidens thou wast? Behold, he winnoweth barley ^{to night} to-night in the ^{threshing-floor,} threshing-floor.

3 Wash thyself therefore, ^d and anoint thee, and put thy raiment upon thee, and get thee down to the ^{floor; but} threshing-floor: but make not thyself known unto the man, until he shall have done eating and drinking.

4 And it shall be, when he lieth down, that thou shalt mark the place where he shall lie, and thou shalt go in, and ⁷ uncover his feet, and lay thee down; and he will tell thee what thou shalt do.

5 And she said unto her, All that thou sayest ^{unto me} I will do.

6 ¶ And she went down unto the ^{floor,} threshing-floor, and did according to all that her mother in law bade her.

B. C.
cir. 1312.

h 1 Sam. 24. 19.

i ch. 1. 16.
Ps. 17. 3; 36.
7; 57. 1.

2 Or, I find
favour.

3 Gen. 33. 15.
1 Sam. 1. 18.

3 Heb. to the
heart.
Gen. 34. 3.
Judg. 19. 3.

4 1 Sam. 25. 41.
m ver. 18.

4 Heb. shame
her not.

n ver. 14.

o ver. 10.
Ps. 41. 1.

p ch. 3. 10.
Job 29. 13.
q Prov. 17. 17.

r ch. 3. 9.
5 Or, one that
hath right to
redeem:
Lev. 25. 25.

6 Or, fall upon
thee.

a 1 Cor. 7. 36.

b ch. 1. 9.

c ch. 2. 8.

d 2 Sam. 14. 2.

7 Or, lift up
the clothes
that are on
his feet.

B. O.
oir. 1312.

e Judg. 19. 6.
2 Sam. 13. 28.
2 Or, startled.

f Ezek. 16. 8.

3 Or, one that
hath right to
redeem.

g ver. 12.
ch. 2. 20.
h ch. 2. 20.
i ch. 1. 8.

4 Heb. gate.
k Prov. 12. 4.

l ver. 9.
m ch. 4. 1.

n Deut. 25. 5.
ch. 4. 5.
Mat. 22. 24.

o Judg. 8. 19.
Jer. 4. 2.

p Rom. 12. 17;
14. 16.
1 Cor. 10. 32.
2 Cor. 8. 21.
1 Thes. 5. 22.

q Ps. 37. 3, 5.

a ch. 3. 12.

b 1 K. 21. 8.

5 Heb. I said
I will reveal
in thine ear.
e Jer. 32. 7, 8.
d Gen. 23. 18.
e Lev. 25. 25.

f Gen. 28. 8.
Deut. 25. 5, 6.
ch. 3. 12.
Mat. 22. 24.
g ch. 3. 12, 13.

7 And when Bō'āz had eaten and drunk, and ^ehis heart was merry, he went to lie down at the end of the heap of corn: and she came softly, and uncovered his feet, and laid her down.

8 ¶ And it came to pass at midnight, that the man was ²afraid, and turned himself: and, behold, a woman lay at his feet.

9 And he said, Who ^{art} thou? And she answered, I ^{am} Rūth thine handmaid: ^fspread therefore thy skirt over thine handmaid; for thou ^{art} ³a near kinsman.

10 And he said, ^hBlessed ^{be} thou of the Lord, my daughter: ^{for} thou hast shewed more kindness in the latter end than ⁱat the beginning, inasmuch as thou followedst not young men, whether poor or rich.

11 And now, my daughter, fear not; I will do to thee all that thou ^{request}: for all the ^{city} of my people doth know that thou ^{art} ^ka virtuous woman.

12 And now it is true that I ^{am} ^{thy} ¹near kinsman: howbeit ^mthere is a kinsman nearer than I.

13 Tarry this night, and it shall be in the morning, ^{that} if he will ⁿperform unto thee the part of a kinsman, well; let him do the kinsman's part: but if he will not do the part of a kinsman to thee, then will I do the part of a kinsman to thee, ^{as} the Lord liveth: lie down until the morning.

14 ¶ And she lay at his feet until the morning: and she rose up before one could ^{know} another. And ^{For} he said, ^pLet it not be known that ^athe woman came ^{into} the floor.

15 And he said, Bring the ^{mantle} that ^{thou} ^{is} upon thee, and hold it; ^{Also} she held it: and he measured six ^{measures} of barley, and laid ^{it} on her: and ^{she} went into the city.

16 And when she came to her mother in law, she said, Who ^{art} thou, my daughter? And she told her all that the man had done to her.

17 And she said, These six ^{measures} of barley gave he me; for he said, ^{to me}, Go not empty unto thy mother in law.

18 Then said she, ^qSit still, my daughter, until thou know how the matter will fall: for the man will not ^{be in} rest, until he have finished the thing this day.

CHAPTER 4.

Boaz redeems the inheritance and marries Ruth. Their generations.

1 THEN went Bo'az up to the gate, and sat him down there: and, behold, ^athe near kinsman of whom Bō'āz spake came by; unto whom he said, Ho, such a one! turn aside, sit down here. And he turned aside, and sat down.

2 And he took ten men of ^bthe elders of the city, and said, Sit ye down here. And they sat down.

3 And he said unto the near kinsman, Nā-ō'mī, that is come again out of the country of Mō'ab, selleth ^athe parcel of land, which ^{was} ^{was} our brother Ē-līm'ē-lech's:

4 And ⁵I thought to ^{advertise} disclose it unto thee, saying, ^cBuy ^{it} ^dbefore the inhabitants, and before the elders of my people. If thou wilt redeem ^{it}, redeem ^{it}; but if thou wilt not redeem ^{it}, then tell me, that I may know: ^efor there is none to redeem ^{it} beside thee; and I ^{am} after thee. And he said, I will redeem ^{it}.

5 Then said Bō'āz, What day thou buyest the field of the hand of Nā-ō'mī, thou must buy ^{it} also of Rūth the Mō'ab-it-ess, the wife of the dead, ^fto raise up the name of the dead upon his inheritance.

6 ¶ And the near kinsman said, I cannot redeem ^{it} for myself, lest I

mar mine own inheritance: ^{redeem thou my right to thyself;} for I cannot ^{take thou my right of redemption on thee;} redeem ^{it.}

B. C.
cir. 1312.

7 ^h Now this ^{was the manner} in former time in Īs'ra-el concerning redeeming and concerning ^{changing, exchanging,} for to confirm all things; a man ^{plucked} off his shoe, and gave ^{it} to his neighbour: and this ^{was a testimony} in Īs'ra-el.

h Deut. 25.
7, 9.

8 ^{Therefore the} So the near kinsman said unto Bō'āz, Buy ^{it for thee.} And ^{So} he drew off his shoe.

9 ¶ And Bō'āz said unto the elders, and ^{unto} all the people, Ye ^{are} witnesses this day, that I have bought all that ^{was} Ē-lim'ē-lech's, and all that ^{was} Chīl'i-on's and Māh'lon's, of the hand of Nā-ō-mī.

10 Moreover Rūth the Mō'ab-it-ess, the wife of Māh'lon, have I purchased to be my wife, to raise up the name of the dead upon his inheritance, that the name of the dead be not cut off from among his brethren, and from the gate of his place: ye ^{are} witnesses this day.

i Deut. 25. 6.

11 And all the people that ^{were} in the gate, and the elders, said, ^{We are} witnesses. ^k The LORD make the woman that is come into thine house like Rā'chel and like Lē'ah, which two did ^{build} the house of Īs'ra-el: and ^{do} thou worthily in ^{Eph'ra-tah,} and ^{be} famous in Bēth'-lē-hēm:

k Ps. 127. 3.

12 ^{And} let thy house be like the house of ^{Pha'rez,} ^{whom} Tā'mar bare unto Jū'dah, of ^{the} seed which the LORD shall give thee of this young woman.

l Deut. 25. 9.

13 ¶ So Bō'āz ^{took} Rūth, and she ^{became} his wife: and ^{when} he went in unto her, and ^{the} LORD gave her conception, and she bare a son.

2 Or, get thee riches, or, power.

m Gen. 35. 16.

3 Heb. proclaim thy name.

n Gen. 38. 29.

Mat. 1. 3.

o 1 Sam. 2. 20.

p ch. 3. 11.

q Gen. 29. 31.

14 And ^{the} women said unto Nā-ō-mī, Blessed ^{be} the LORD, which hath not ^{left} thee this day without a ^{near} kinsman, ^{that} and ^{let} his name ^{may} be famous in Īs'ra-el.

r Luke 1. 58.

4 Heb. ceased to cease into thee.

15 And he shall be unto thee a restorer of ^{thy} life, and ^a nourisher of ^{thy} old age: for thy daughter in law, which loveth thee, which is ^{better} to thee than seven sons, hath ^{borne} him.

s 1 Sam. 1. 8.

16 And Nā-ō-mī took the child, and laid it in her bosom, and became nurse unto it.

t Luke 1. 58.

17 ^{And} the women her neighbours gave it a name, saying, There is a son born to Nā-ō-mī; and they called his name Ō'bed: he ^{is} the father of Jēs'se, the father of Dā'vid.

18 ¶ Now these ^{are} the generations of ^{Pha'rez:} ^u ^{Pha'rez} begat Hēz'rōn;

u Mat. 1. 3.

19 ^{And} Hēz'rōn begat Rām, and Rām begat Ām-mīn'a-dab;

20 ^{And} Ām-mīn'a-dab begat ^u Nāh'shōn, and Nāh'shōn begat ^u Sāl'mōn;

x Num. 1. 7.

y Mat. 1. 4.

7 Or, Salmah.

21 ^{And} Sāl'mōn begat Bō'āz, and Bō'āz begat Ō'bed;

z Mat. 1. 6.

22 ^{And} Ō'bed begat Jēs'se, and Jēs'se begat ^u Dā'vid.

THE FIRST BOOK OF SAMUEL:

[A.V., OTHERWISE CALLED

THE FIRST BOOK OF THE KINGS.]

CHAPTER 1.

Elkanah and Hannah, Hannah's prayer. She bears Samuel.

1 Now there was a certain man of Rā-math-ā'im-zō'phim, of ^{mount} the hill country of Ē'phrā-im, and his name ^{was} ^a Ēl'kā-nah, the son of Jēr'o-hām, the son of Ē-lī'hū, the son of Tō'hu, the son of Zūph, ^{an} ^{Eph'raimite:}

cir. 1171.

a 1 Chr. 6. 27.

b Ruth 1. 2.

B. C.
cir. 1171.

c Ex. 23. 14.
Luke 2. 41.
d Deut. 12. 5.
e Josh. 18. 1.

f Deut. 12. 17.

g Gen. 30. 2.

h Job 24. 21.

i Ruth 4. 13.

k ch. 3. 3.

l Job 7. 11.

m Gen. 28. 20.
Num. 30. 3.
Judg. 11. 30.
n Gen. 29. 32.
Ps. 25. 18.
o Gen. 8. 1.
p Heb. seed of men.

q Num. 6. 5.
r Heb. multiplied to pray.

4 Heb. hard of spirit.

q Ps. 62. 8.

r Deut. 13. 13.

5 Or. meditation.

s Judg. 18. 6.
Mark 5. 34.
t Ps. 20. 4. 5.
u Gen. 33. 15.

x Eccl. 9. 7.

y Gen. 4. 1.
z Gen. 30. 22.
6 Heb. in revolution of days.

7 That is, Asked of God.
a ver. 3.

5 Luke 2. 22.
c ver. 11. 23.
ch. 2. 11. 18.
d Ex. 21. 6.

2 And he had two wives; the name of the one ^{was} Hān'nah, and the name of the other Pē-nin'nah: and Pē-nin'nah had children, but Hān'nah had no children.

3 And this man went up out of his city ^{yearly} from year to year ^d to worship and to sacrifice unto the LORD of hosts in Shī'lōh. And the two sons of Ē'lī, Hōph'nī and Phin'e-has, ^{the} priests ^{of} unto the LORD, ^{were} there.

4 ¶ And when the ^{time was} that Ēl'kā-nah ^s offered, ^{sacrificed}, he gave to Pē-nin'nah his wife, and to all her sons and her daughters, portions:

5 ^{But} unto Hān'nah he gave a ^{worthy} double portion: for he loved Hān'nah: ^g but the LORD had shut up her womb.

6 And her ^{adversary also} rival ^h provoked her sore, for to make her fret, because the LORD had shut up her womb.

7 And ^{as} he did so year by year, when she went up to the house of the LORD, so she provoked her; therefore she wept, and did not eat.

8 ^{Then said} And Ēl'kā-nah her husband ^{said} unto her, Hān'nah, why weepest thou? and why eatest thou not? and why is thy heart grieved? ^{am} ^{am} not I 'better to thee than ten sons?

9 ¶ So Hān'nah rose up after they had eaten in Shī'lōh, and after they had drunk. Now Ē'lī the priest sat upon ^{his} seat by ^{the} ^{door} post of ^k the temple of the LORD.

10 ^l And she ^{was} in bitterness of soul, and prayed unto the LORD, and wept sore.

11 And she ^m vowed a vow, and said, O LORD of hosts, if thou wilt indeed ⁿ look on the affliction of thine handmaid, and ^o remember me, and not forget thine handmaid, but wilt give unto thine handmaid ^a a man child, then I will give him unto the LORD all the days of his life, and ^p there shall no razor come upon his head.

12 And it came to pass, as she ³ continued praying before the LORD, that Ē'lī marked her mouth.

13 Now Hān'nah, she spake in her heart; only her lips moved, but her voice was not heard: therefore Ē'lī thought she had been drunken.

14 And Ē'lī said unto her, How long wilt thou be drunken? put away thy wine from thee.

15 And Hān'nah answered and said, No, my lord, I ^{am} a woman ⁴ of a sorrowful spirit: I have drunk neither wine nor strong drink, but ^{have} ^q poured out my soul before the LORD.

16 Count not thine handmaid for a daughter of 'Bē'lī-al: for out of the abundance of my ⁶ complaint and ^{grief} my provocation have I spoken hitherto.

17 Then Ē'lī answered and said, ^s Go in peace: and ^t the God of Iš'ra-el grant ^{thee} thy petition that thou hast asked of him.

18 And she said, ^u Let ^{thy handmaid} thy servant ^{find} grace in thy sight. So the woman ^x went her way, and did eat, and her countenance was no more sad.

19 ¶ And they rose up in the morning early, and worshipped before the LORD, and returned, and came to their house to Rā'mah: and Ēl'kā-nah ^y knew Hān'nah his wife; and ^z the LORD remembered her.

20 And it came to pass, ⁶ when the time was come about, ^{after} that Hān'nah ^{had} conceived, ^{that she} bare a son; ^{and} and she ^{called} his name ⁷ Sām'u-el, ^{saying}, Because I have asked him of the LORD.

21 And the man Ēl'kā-nah, and all his house, ^a went up to offer unto the LORD the yearly sacrifice, and his vow.

22 But Hān'nah went not up; for she said unto her husband, *I will not go up* until the child be weaned, and ^{then} I will ^b bring him, that he may appear before the LORD, and there ^c abide ^d for ever.

23 And ^eĒl'kā-nah her husband said unto her, Do what seemeth thee good; tarry until thou have weaned him; ^fonly the LORD establish his word. So the woman ^{abode,} ^{tarry'd} and gave her son suck, until she weaned him.

24 ¶ And when she had weaned him, she ^gtook him up with her, with three bullocks, and one ephah of ^{flour,} ^{meal,} and a bottle of wine, and brought him unto ^hthe house of the LORD in Shī'lōh: and the child ^{was} young.

25 And they slew ^athe bullock, and ⁱbrought the child to Ē'lī.

26 And she said, Oh my lord, ^kas ^{as} thy soul liveth, my lord, I ^{am} ^{am} the woman that stood by thee here, praying unto the LORD.

27 ^jFor this child I prayed; and the LORD hath given me my petition which I asked of him:

28 ^mTherefore also I have lent ^{therefore} ^{also} I have granted him to the LORD; as long as he liveth he shall be lent ^{is granted} to the LORD. And he ⁿworshipped the LORD there.

CHAPTER 2.

Hannah's song. Eli's wicked sons. Samuel's ministry.

1 AND Hān'nah ^aprayed, and said; ^bMy heart ^{rejoiceth} ^{exulteth} in the LORD, ^cmine ^{mine} horn is exalted in the LORD: ^dMy mouth is enlarged over mine enemies; ^ebecause ^{because} I ^drejoice in thy salvation.

2 ^eThere ^{is} ^{is} none holy as the LORD; ^ffor there ^{is} ^{is} none beside thee: ^{neither} ^{is} ^{is} there any rock like our God.

3 Talk no more so exceeding proudly; ^glet ^{not} ²arrogancy come out of your mouth: ^{for} ^{for} the LORD ^{is} ^{is} a God of knowledge, ^{and} ^{and} by him actions are weighed.

4 ^hThe bows of the mighty men ^{are} ^{are} broken, ^{and} ^{and} they that stumbled are girded with strength.

5 ⁱThey ^{that} ^{were} ^{were} full have hired out themselves for bread; ^{and} ^{and} they ^{that} ^{were} ^{were} hungry have ceased: ^{so} ^{so} that ^kthe barren hath ^{born} ^{borne} seven; ^{and} ^{and} she ^{that} ^{was} ^{was} hath many children ^{is} ^{is} waxed feeble.

6 ^mThe LORD killeth, and maketh alive: ^{he} ^{he} bringeth down to the grave, and bringeth up.

7 The LORD ⁿmaketh poor, and maketh rich: ^ohe ^{he} bringeth low, ^{and} ^{and} he also lifteth up.

8 ^pHe raiseth up the poor out of the dust, ^{and} ^{and} he lifteth up the ^{beggar} ^{needy} from the dunghill, ^qto ^{to} set ^{them} ^{among} ^{princes}, ^{and} ^{and} to make ^{them} ^{inherit} the throne of glory: ^{for} ^{for} the pillars of the earth ^{are} ^{are} the LORD's, ^{and} ^{and} he hath set the world upon them.

9 ^rHe will keep the feet of his ^{saints} ^{and} ^{and} holy ones, ^{but} ^{but} the wicked shall be ^{put} ^{to} silence in darkness; ^{for} ^{for} by strength shall no man prevail.

10 ^sThe adversaries of the LORD shall be ^{broken} ^{to} pieces; ^uout of heaven shall he thunder ^{upon} ^{them}: ^xthe LORD shall judge the ends of the earth; ^{and} ^{and} he shall give strength unto his king, ^{and} ^{and} ^yexalt the horn of his anointed.

11 And Ēl'kā-nah went to Rā'mah to his house. ^zAnd the child did minister unto the LORD before Ē'lī the priest.

12 ¶ Now the sons of Ē'lī ^{were} ^{were} ^asons of Bē'lī-al; ^bthey knew not the LORD.

13 And the ^{priest's} ^{custom} of the priests with the people ^{was} ^{that}, ^{was} ^{that}, when any man offered sacrifice, the priest's servant came, while the flesh was in seething, with a fleshhook of three teeth in his hand;

14 ^{and} ^{and} he struck ^{it} ^{it} into the pan, or kettle, or caldron, or pot; all that the fleshhook brought up the priest took ^{for} ^{himself} ^{therewith}. So they did in Shī'lōh unto all the Īs'ra-el-ītes that came thither.

B. C.
cir. 1171.

e Num. 30. 7.
f 2 Sam. 7. 2.

cir. 1165.
g Deut. 12. 5.

h Josh. 18. 1.

i Luke 2. 22.

k Gen. 42. 15.

l Mat. 7. 7.

m ver. 11. 22.

n Gen. 24. 26.

a Phil. 4. 6.

b Luke 1. 46.

c Ps. 32. 10.

d Ps. 9. 14.

e Ex. 15. 11.

f Deut. 3. 24.

g Ps. 86. 8.

h Deut. 4. 35.

i Sam. 22. 32.

j Ps. 94.

k Jude 15.

l Heb. *hard*.

m Ps. 37. 15.

n Ps. 34. 10.

o Luke 1. 53.

p Ps. 113. 9.

q Is. 54. 1.

r Deut. 32. 39.

s Hos. 6. 1.

t Job 1. 21.

u Ps. 75. 7.

v Ps. 113. 7, 8.

w Luke 1. 52.

x Job 36. 7.

y Job 38. 4.

z Ps. 24. 2: 102.

aa 25: 104. 5.

bb Heb. 1. 3.

cc Ps. 91. 11:

dd 121. 3.

ee Ps. 2. 9.

ff u ch. 7. 10.

gg Ps. 18. 13.

hh Ps. 96. 13:

ii 98. 9.

jj Ps. 89. 24.

kk z ver. 18.

ll ch. 3. 1.

mm a Deut. 13. 13.

nn b Judg. 2. 10.

oo Rom. 1. 28.

B. C.
cir. 1165.

c Lev. 3. 3, 4.

2 Heb. as on
the day.

d Gen. 6. 11.

e Mal. 2. 8.

f ver. 11.
g Ex. 28. 4.

h ch. 1. 3.

i Gen. 14. 19.
3 Or, petition
which she
asked.
k ch. 1. 28.

l Gen. 21. 1.

m ver. 26.
ch. 3. 19.
Luke 1. 80.

n Ex. 38. 8.

4 Or, I hear
evil words of
you.

5 Or, to cry
out.

o Num. 15. 30.

p Josh. 11. 20.

q ver. 21.
r Prov. 3. 4.
Luke 2. 52.
Acts 2. 47.
s 1 K. 13. 1.

t Ex. 4. 14, 27.

u Ex. 28. 1, 4.
Num. 16. 5.

x Lev. 2. 3, 10.
Num. 5. 3, 10.

y Deut. 32. 15.

z Deut. 12. 5, 6.

a Ex. 20. 9.

b Jer. 18. 9, 10.
c Ps. 18. 20.
d Mal. 2. 9.

e 1 K. 2. 27.
ch. 4. 11.

f Zech. 8. 4.

15 ^{Also} ^{Yea.} before they burnt the fat, the priest's servant came, and said to the man that sacrificed, Give flesh to roast for the priest; for he will not have soddened flesh of thee, but raw.

16 And ^{if any} ^{the} man said unto him, ^{Let them not fail to} ^{They will surely} burn the fat ^{presently,} and ^{then} take ^{as much} as thy soul desireth; then he would ^{answer him,} ^{say,} but thou shalt give ^{it me} ^{it me} now: and if not, I will take ^{it} by force.

17 ^{Wherefore} ^{And} the sin of the young men was very great ^{before} the LORD: for men ^{abhorred} the offering of the LORD.

18 ¶ But Sām'u-el ministered before the LORD, ^{being} a child, ^{girded} with a linen ^{ephod}.

19 Moreover his mother made him a little ^{coat} ^{robe,} and brought ^{it} to him from year to year, when she ^{came} up with her husband to offer the yearly sacrifice.

20 ¶ And Ē'li ^{blessed} Ē'l-kā-nah and his wife, and said, The LORD give thee seed of this woman for the ^{loan} which ^{was} ^{lent} to the LORD. And they went unto their own home.

21 And the LORD ^{visited} Hān'nah, ^{so that} ^{and} she conceived, and bare three sons and two daughters. And the child Sām'u-el ^m grew before the LORD.

22 ¶ Now Ē'li was very old; and he heard all that his sons did unto all Is'ra-el: and how ^{that} they lay with ^{the} women that ^{assembled at} ^{did service at} the door of the ^{tabernacle of the congregation,} ^{tent of meeting.}

23 And he said unto them, Why do ye such things? for ^I I hear of your evil dealings ^{from} all this people.

24 Nay, my sons; for ^{it is} no good report that I hear: ye make the LORD's people ^{to} transgress.

25 If one man sin against another, ^{the judge} ^{God} shall judge him: but if a man ^{sin} against the LORD, who shall intreat for him? Notwithstanding they hearkened not unto the voice of their father, ^{because} the LORD would slay them:

26 And the child Sām'u-el ^{grew} on, and was ⁱⁿ in favour both with the LORD, and also with men.

27 ¶ And there came a man of God unto Ē'li, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, ^{Did I} ^{plainly appear} ^{reveal myself} unto the house of thy father, when they were in ^{Ē'gypt} ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ ^{bondage} to Phā'raōh's house?

28 And did I ^{choose} him out of all the tribes of Is'ra-el ^{to be} ^{my} priest, to ^{offer upon} ^{go up unto} mine altar, to burn incense, to wear an ephod before me? and ^{did I} give unto the house of thy father all the offerings ^{made by fire} of the children of Is'ra-el ^{made by fire}?

29 Wherefore ^{kick} ye at my sacrifice and at mine offering, which I have commanded ⁱⁿ ^{my} habitation; and honourest thy sons above me, to make yourselves fat with the chiefest of all the offerings of Is'ra-el ^{my people?}

30 ^{Wherefore} ^{Therefore} the LORD, ^{the} God of Is'ra-el, saith, ^I I said indeed ^{that} ^{that} thy house, and the house of thy father, should walk before me for ever: but now the LORD saith, ^{Be} it far from me; for them that honour me ^I will honour, and ^{they} that despise me shall be lightly esteemed.

31 Behold, ^{the} days come, that I will cut off thine arm, and the arm of thy father's house, that there shall not be an old man in thine house.

32 And thou shalt ^{see an enemy in} ^{behind} the affliction ^{of} ^{my} habitation, in all ^{the wealth} ^{which} ^{God} shall give Is'ra-el: and there shall not be ^{an} old man in thine house for ever.

33 And the man of thine, ^{whom} I shall not cut off from mine altar,

shall be to consume thine eyes, and to grieve thine heart: and all the increase of thine house shall die ⁱⁿ the flower of their age.

34 And this ^{shall be} ^a the sign unto thee, that shall come upon thy two sons, on Hoph'nī and Phin'e-has; ^b in one day they shall die both of them.

35 And ⁱ I will raise me up a faithful priest, ^{that} ^{that} shall do according to ^{that} ^{that} which ^{is} in mine heart and in my mind: and ^k I will build him a sure house; and he shall walk before ^l mine anointed for ever.

36 ^m And it shall come to pass, ^{that} ^{that} every one that is left in thine house shall come ^{and crouch} ^{that} to him for a piece of silver and a ^{morsel} ^{loaf} of bread, and shall say, ⁿ Put me, I pray thee, into ^{one} of the priests' offices, that I may eat a ^{piece} ^{morsel} of bread.

CHAPTER 3.

Samuel's vision told to Eli. Samuel recognized as prophet.

1 AND ^a the child Sām'u-el ministered unto the LORD before ^Ēlī. And ^b the word of the LORD was precious in those days; ^{there was} ^{there was} no open vision.

2 And it came to pass at that time, when ^Ēlī ^{was} laid down in his place, ^c and his eyes began to wax dim, ^{that} ^{that} he could not see;

3 And ^d the lamp of God ^{was not yet gone out,} ^e in the temple of the LORD, where the ark of God ^{was,} and Sām'u-el was laid down to sleep; ^{in the temple of the LORD, where}

the ark of God was;

4 ^{That} ^{that} the LORD called Sām'u-el: and he ^{answered,} ^{said,} Here ^{am} ^{am} I.

5 And he ran unto ^Ēlī, and said, Here ^{am} ^{am} I; for thou calledst me. And he said, I called not; lie down again. And he went and lay down.

6 And the LORD called yet again, Sām'u-el. And Sām'u-el arose and went to ^Ēlī, and said, Here ^{am} ^{am} I; for thou ^{didst call} ^{calledst} me. And he answered, I called not, my son; lie down again.

7 ^f Now Sām'u-el ^{did not yet know the LORD,} neither was the word of the LORD yet revealed unto him.

8 And the LORD called Sām'u-el again the third time. And he arose and went to ^Ēlī, and said, Here ^{am} ^{am} I; for thou ^{didst call} ^{calledst} me. And ^Ēlī perceived that the LORD had called the child.

9 Therefore ^Ēlī said unto Sām'u-el, Go, lie down: and it shall be, if he call thee, that thou shalt say, Speak, LORD; for thy servant heareth. So Sām'u-el went and lay down in his place.

10 And the LORD came, and stood, and called as at other times, Sām'u-el, Sām'u-el. Then Sām'u-el ^{answered,} ^{said,} Speak; for thy servant heareth.

11 ¶ And the LORD said to Sām'u-el, Behold, I will do a thing in ^{Is}ra-el, ^g at which both the ears of every one that heareth it shall tingle.

12 In that day I will perform against ^Ēlī ^h all ^{things which} ^{that} I have spoken concerning his house: ^{when I begin, I will also make an end.} ^{from the beginning even unto the end.}

13 ⁱ For I have told him that I will ^k judge his house for ever, for the iniquity which he ^{knoweth;} ^{knew,} because ^l his sons ^{made themselves vile,} ^{did bring a curse upon themselves,} and he ^m restrained them not.

14 And therefore I have sworn unto the house of ^Ēlī, that the iniquity of ^Ēlī's house ⁿ shall not be purged with sacrifice nor offering for ever.

15 ¶ And Sām'u-el lay until the morning, and opened the doors of the house of the LORD. And Sām'u-el feared to shew ^Ēlī the vision.

16 Then ^Ēlī called Sām'u-el, and said, Sām'u-el, my son. And he ^{answered,} ^{said,} Here ^{am} ^{am} I.

B. C.
cir. 1165.

2 Heb. men,
3 1 K. 15. 3,
4 ch. 4. 11.

1 1 K. 2. 35.
1 Chr. 23. 22.
1 Ezek. 44. 15.
2 2 Sam. 7. 11.
1 K. 11. 38.
1 Ps. 2. 2.
3 1 K. 2. 27.

3 Heb. Join.
4 Or, somewhat about the priesthood.

a ch. 2. 11.
b Ps. 74. 9.
Am. 8. 11.
ver. 21.

c Gen. 27. 1.
ch. 2. 22.
d Ex. 27. 21.
Lev. 24. 3.
e ch. 1. 9.

5 Or, Thus did Samuel before he knew the LORD, and before the word of the LORD was revealed unto him.
f Acts 19. 2.

g 2 K. 21. 12.

h ch. 2. 30-36.

6 Or, And I will tell him.
i ch. 2. 29, 30.
k Ezek. 7. 3.
l ch. 2. 12, 17.

7 Heb.
contracted not upon them.
m ch. 2. 27.
n Num. 15. 30.
11.
Is. 22. 14.

B. C.
cir. 1165.

o Ruth 1. 17.
2 Heb. so add.
3 Or, word.

4 Heb. all the
things, or,
words.
p Job 1. 21.
Ps. 33. 9.
Is. 23. 8.
q ch. 2. 21.
r Gen. 33. 2.
s ch. 9. 6.
t Judg. 20. 1.
5 Or, faithful.
cir. 1141.
u ver. 1. 4.

17 And he said, What ^{is} the thing that *the LORD* hath ^{said} unto thee? I pray thee hide ^{it} not from me: ° God do so to thee, and ² more also, if thou hide ^{any} ^{any} thing from me of all the things that he ^{said} ^{spake} unto thee.

18 And Sām'u-el told him ⁴ every whit, and hid nothing from him. And he said, ^p It ^{is} the LORD: let him do what seemeth him good.

19 ¶ And Sām'u-el ^q grew, and ^r the LORD was with him, ^s and did let none of his words fall to the ground.

20 And all ^t Is-ra-el ' from Dān even to Bē'er-shē'bā knew that Sām'u-el ^{was} ⁵ established ^{to be} a prophet of the LORD.

21 And the LORD appeared again in Shī'lōh: for the LORD revealed himself to Sām'u-el in Shī'lōh by ^u the word of the LORD.

CHAPTER 4.

Israel smitten. The ark captured. Death of Eli.

6 Or, came to
pass.
a ch. 5. 1.

1 AND the word of Sām'u-el ⁶ came to all Is-ra-el. Now Is-ra-el went out against the Phī-lis'tines to battle, and pitched beside ^a Ēb'en-ē'zēr: and the Phī-lis'tines pitched in Ā'phek.

7 Or, the bat-
tle was
spread.
8 Heb. the
array.

2 And the Phī-lis'tines put themselves in array against Is-ra-el: and when ⁷ they joined battle, Is-ra-el was smitten before the Phī-lis'tines: and they slew of ⁸ the army in the field about four thousand men.

9 Heb. take
unto us.

3 ¶ And when the people were come into the camp, the elders of Is-ra-el said, Wherefore hath the LORD smitten us ^{to-day} before the Phī-lis'tines? Let us ⁹ fetch the ark of the covenant of the LORD out of Shī'lōh unto us, ^{that, when it cometh} ^{that it may come} among us, ^{it may} ^{and} save us out of the hand of our enemies.

b 2 Sam. 6. 2.
Ps. 80. 1.
c Ex. 25. 18.
Num. 7. 89.

4 So the people sent to Shī'lōh, ^{that they might bring} ^{and they brought} from thence the ark of the covenant of the LORD of hosts, ^b which ^{dwelleth between} ^c the cherubims: and the two sons of Ē'lī, Hōph'nī and Phīn'ē-has, ^{were} ^{there} with the ark of the covenant of God.

5 And when the ark of the covenant of the LORD came into the camp, all Is-ra-el shouted with a great shout, so that the earth rang again.

10 Heb. yester-
day, or, the
third day.

6 And when the Phī-lis'tines heard the noise of the shout, they said, What ^{meaneth} ^{meaneth} the noise of this great shout in the camp of the Hē'brews? And they understood that the ark of the LORD was come into the camp.

7 And the Phī-lis'tines were afraid, for they said, God is come into the camp. And they said, Woe unto us! for there hath not been such a thing ¹⁰ heretofore.

d 1 Cor. 16. 13.

8 Woe unto us! who shall deliver us out of the hand of these mighty ^{Gods?} ^{these} ^{are} ^{the} ^{Gods} ^{gods} that smote the Ē-gŷp'tjans with all ^{the} ^{manner} of plagues in the wilderness.

11 Heb. be
men.
f ver. 2.
Lev. 26. 17.

9 ^d Be strong, and quit yourselves like men, O ye Phī-lis'tines, that ye be not servants unto the Hē'brews, ^e as they have been to you: ¹¹ quit yourselves like men, and fight.

g ch. 2. 32.
Ps. 78. 61.
h ch. 2. 34.
Ps. 78. 64.
i 2 Sam. 1. 2.
k Josh. 7. 6.
l 2 Sam. 10. 19;
15. 32.

10 ¶ And the Phī-lis'tines fought, and ^f Is-ra-el was smitten, and they fled every man ^{into} ^{to} his tent: and there was a very great slaughter; for there fell of Is-ra-el thirty thousand footmen.

11 And ^g the ark of God was taken; and ^h the two sons of Ē'lī, Hōph'nī and Phīn'ē-has, ¹² were slain.

12 ¶ And there ran a man of Bēn'ja-min out of the army, and ⁱ came to Shī'lōh the same day with his clothes rent, and ^k with earth upon his head.

l ch. 1. 9.

13 And when he came, lo, Ē'lī sat upon ^l ^a his seat by the ^{wayside} ^{way side}

watching: for his heart trembled for the ark of God. And when the man came into the city, and told ^{it}, all the city cried out.

14 And when Ē'li heard the noise of the crying, he said, What ^{meaneth} the noise of this tumult? And the man ^{came in hastily, hastened, and came} and told Ē'li.

15 Now Ē'li was ninety and eight years old; and ^{dim,} his eyes were ^{set,} that he could not see.

16 And the man said unto Ē'li, I ^{am} he that came out of the ² army, and I fled ^{to-day} out of the army. And he said, ^{What is there done,} How went the matter, my son?

17 And ^{the messenger} he that brought the tidings answered and said, Īs'ra-el is fled before the Phī-lis'tines, and there hath been also a great slaughter among the people, and thy two sons also, Hōph'nī and Phīn'e-has, are dead, and the ark of God is taken.

18 And it came to pass, when he made mention of the ark of God, that he fell from off ^{his} seat backward by the side of the gate, and his neck brake, and he died: for he was an old man, and heavy. And he had judged Īs'ra-el forty years.

19 ¶ And his daughter in law, Phīn'e-has' wife, was with child, ^{near} to be delivered: and when she heard the tidings that the ark of God was taken, and that her father in law and her husband were dead, she bowed herself and ^{travailed;} brought forth: for her pains ⁴ came upon her.

20 And about the time of her death ^o the women that stood by her said unto her, Fear not; for thou hast ^{born} brought forth a son. But she answered not, ⁵ neither did she regard ^{it}.

21 And she named the child ⁶ Ī'-chā-bōd, saying, ^q The glory is departed from Īs'ra-el: because the ark of God was taken, and because of her father in law and her husband.

22 And she said, The glory is departed from Īs'ra-el: for the ark of God is taken.

CHAPTER 5.

Philistines smitten on account of the ark.

1 ^{AND} Now the Phī-lis'tines ^{took} had taken the ark of God, and they brought it ^a from Ēb'en-ē'zēr unto Āsh'dōd.

2 When And the Phī-lis'tines took the ark of God, ^{they} and brought it into the house of ^b Dā'gōn, and set it by Dā'gōn.

3 ¶ And when they of Āsh'dōd arose early on the morrow, behold, Dā'gōn ^{was} fallen upon his face to the ^{earth} ground before the ark of the LORD. And they took Dā'gōn, and ^d set him in his place again.

4 And when they arose early on the morrow morning, behold, Dā'gōn ^{was} fallen upon his face to the ground before the ark of the LORD; and ^e the head of Dā'gōn and both the palms of his hands ^{were} cut off upon the threshold; only ⁷ the stump of Dā'gōn was left to him.

5 Therefore neither the priests of Dā'gōn, nor any that come into Dā'gōn's house, ^f tread on the threshold of Dā'gōn in Āsh'dōd, unto this day.

6 But ^g the hand of the LORD was heavy upon them of Āsh'dōd, and he ^h destroyed them, and smote them with ⁱ emerods, even ^{tumours, even} Āsh'dōd and the ^{coasts} borders thereof.

7 And when the men of Āsh'dōd saw that ^{it was} so, they said, The ark of the God of Īs'ra-el shall not abide with us: for his hand is sore upon us, and upon Dā'gōn our god.

8 They sent therefore and gathered all the lords of the Phī-lis'tines unto them, and said, What shall we do with the ark of the God of Īs'ra-el? And they answered, Let the ark of the God of Īs'ra-el be

B. C.
cir. 1141.

1 ch. 2. 2.

2 Heb. *ar. au.*

2 Sam. 1. 4.

cir. 1141.

3 Or. to cry out.

4 Heb. *were turned.*
o Gen. 35. 17.

5 Heb. *set not her heart.*

6 That is, There is no glory.
p ch. 14. 3.
q Ps. 26. 8.

a ch. 4. 1.

b Judg. 16. 23.

c Is. 19. 1.

d Is. 46. 7.

e Jer. 50. 2.
Ezek. 6. 4. 6.
7 Or. the *fishy part*.

f Zeph. 1. 9.

g ver. 7. 11.
Acts 13. 11.
h ch. 6. 5.
i Deut. 28. 27.
Ps. 78. 66.

B. C.
cir. 1141.k Deut. 2. 15.
ch. 7. 15.
l ver. 11.
m ver. 6.
Ps. 78. 66.

carried about unto Gāth. And they carried the ark of the God of Īs'ra-el about *thither*.

9 And it was ^{so}_{so}, that, after they had carried it about, ^{destruction}_{destruction} the hand of the LORD was against the city ^{discomfiture}_{discomfiture} with a very great, and ^{they had emerods in their tumours}_{they had emerods in their tumours} he smote the men of the city, both small and great, and ^{secret parts.}_{secret parts.} they brake out upon them.

10 ¶ ^{So}_{So} they sent the ark of God to Ēk'rōn. And it came to pass, as the ark of God came to Ēk'rōn, that the Ēk'rōn-ites cried out, saying, They have brought about the ark of the God of Īs'ra-el to ^{us}_{us}, to slay ^{us}_{us} and our people.

2 Heb. *me*, to slay *me* and *my*.

11 They sent ^{so they sent}_{so they sent} therefore and gathered together all the lords of the Phī-lis'tines, and they said, Send away the ark of the God of Īs'ra-el, and let it go again to ^{his}_{his} own place, that it slay ^{us}_{us} not, and our people: for there was a deadly ^{destruction}_{destruction} throughout all the city; ^{discomfiture}_{discomfiture} the hand of God was very heavy there.

3 Heb. *me* not, and *my*,
n ver. 6, 9.

12 And the men that died not were smitten with the ^{emerods}_{emerods} and the cry of the city went up to heaven. ^{tumours}_{tumours}

CHAPTER 6.

Philistines return the ark. The curious are smitten.

cir. 1140.

1 AND the ark of the LORD was in the country of the Phī-lis'tines seven months.

a Gen. 41. 8.
Ex. 7. 11.
Dan. 2. 2.
Mat. 2. 4.

2 And the Phī-lis'tines ^a_a called for the priests and the diviners, saying, What shall we do ^{to}_{to} with the ark of the LORD? ^{tell}_{tell} us wherewith we shall send it to ^{his}_{his} place.

b Ex. 23. 15.
Deut. 16. 16.
c Lev. 5. 15.
d ver. 9.

3 And they said, If ye send away the ark of the God of Īs'ra-el, send it not ^{empty}_{empty}; but in any wise return him ^a_a ^{trespass}_{trespass} offering: then ye shall be healed, and it shall ^a_a be known to you why his hand is not removed from you.

e ver. 17, 18.
Josh. 13. 3.
Judg. 3. 3.
4 Heb. *them*.

4 Then said they, What ^{shall be}_{shall be} the ^{trespass}_{trespass} offering which we shall return to him? ^{They answered,}_{They answered,} And they said, Five golden ^{emerods}_{emerods}, and five golden mice, ^a_a according to the number of the lords of the Phī-lis'tines: for one plague ^{was}_{was} on ^a_a you all, and on your lords.

f ch. 5. 6.
g Josh. 7. 19.
Is. 42. 12.
John 9. 24.
h ch. 5. 6.
Ps. 33. 10.
i ch. 5. 3, 4, 7.
k Ex. 7. 13, 18.
15: 14, 17.
5 Or, *reproachfully*.
l Ex. 12. 31.
6 Heb. *them*.
m 2 Sam. 6. 3.
n Num. 19. 2.

5 Wherefore ye shall make images of your ^{emerods}_{emerods}, and images of your mice that ^a_a mar the land; and ye shall ^a_a give glory unto the God of Īs'ra-el: peradventure he will ^a_a lighten his hand from off you, and from off ^a_a your gods, and from off your land.

6 Wherefore then do ye harden your hearts, ^a_a as the Ē-g̃yp'tians and Phā'raōh hardened their hearts? when he had wrought ^a_a wonderfully among them, ^a_a did they not let ^a_a the people go, and they departed?

o ver. 4, 5.

7 Now therefore ^{take}_{take} ^{make}_{make} and prepare you ^a_a a new cart, and ^{take}_{take} two milch kine, ^a_a on which there hath come no yoke, and tie the kine to the cart, and bring their calves home from them:

p Josh. 15. 10.

q ver. 3.

8 And ^{and}_{and} take the ark of the LORD, and lay it upon the cart; and put ^a_a the jewels of gold, which ye return him ^{for a trespass}_{for a trespass} offering, in a coffer by the side thereof; and send it away, that it may go.

9 And see, if it goeth up by the way of ^{his own coast}_{his own coast} to ^a_a Bēth-shē'mēsh, ^{then}_{then} he hath done us this great evil: but if not, ^a_a then we shall know that ^{it is}_{it is} not his hand ^{that}_{that} smote us; it ^{was}_{was} a chance ^{that}_{that} happened to us.

10 ¶ And the men did so; and took two milch kine, and tied them to the cart, and shut up their calves at home:

11 And they laid the ark of the LORD upon the cart, and the coffer with the mice of gold and the images of their ^{emerods}_{emerods}.

12 And the kine took the straight way ^{by the way}_{by the way} to Bēth-shē'mēsh; ^{and they}_{and they} went along the ^{highway}_{highway}, lowing as they went, and turned not

aside ^{to} the right hand or ^{to} the left; and the lords of the Phī-lis'-tineš went after them unto the border of Bēth-shē'mēsh.

13 And ^{they of} Bēth-shē'mēsh ^{were} reaping their wheat harvest in the valley: and they lifted up their eyes, and saw the ark, and rejoiced to see ^{it}.

14 And the cart came into the field of Jōsh'u-ā: ^{the} Bēth-shē'mīte, and stood there, where ^{there was} a great stone: and they clave the wood of the cart, and offered ^{up} the kine for a burnt offering unto the LORD.

15 And the Lē'vites took down the ark of the LORD, and the coffer that ^{was} with it, wherein the jewels of gold ^{were}, and put ^{them} on the great stone: and the men of Bēth-shē'mēsh offered burnt offerings and sacrificed sacrifices the same day unto the LORD.

16 And when ^{the} five lords of the Phī-lis'tineš had seen ^{it}; they returned to Ēk'rōn the same day.

17 ^{And these} ^{are} the golden ^{enormous} tumours which the Phī-lis'tineš returned ^{for a trespass} offering unto the LORD; for Āsh'dōd one, for Gā'zā one, for As'ke-lon one, for Gāth one, for Ēk'rōn one;

18 And the golden mice, ^{according to} the number of all the cities of the Phī-lis'tineš ^{belonging} to the five lords, ^{both} of fenced cities and of country villages: even unto the great ^{stone of A'bel,} whereon they set down the ark of the LORD; ^{which stone remaineth} unto this day in the field of Jōsh'u-ā the Bēth-shē'mīte.

19 ¶ And ^{he} smote of the men of Bēth-shē'mēsh, because they had looked into the ark of the LORD, even he smote of the people ^{seventy men,} and fifty thousand ^{and threescore and ten} men: and the people ^{lamented,} because the LORD had smitten ^{many of} the people with a great slaughter.

20 And the men of Bēth-shē'mēsh said, "Who is able to stand before ^{this holy} LORD, ^{this holy} God? and to whom shall he go up from us?"

21 ¶ And they sent messengers to the inhabitants of ^{Kir'jath-je'a-rim,} saying, The Phī-lis'tineš have brought again the ark of the LORD; come ye down, ^{and} fetch it up to you.

CHAPTER 7.

The restored ark. Philistines subdued. Samuel judges Israel.

1 AND the men of ^{Kir'jath-je'a-rim,} came, and fetched up the ark of the LORD, and brought it into the house of ^{Ā-bīn'ā-dāb} in the hill, and sanctified Ē-le-ā'zar his son to keep the ark of the LORD.

2 And it came to pass, ^{while} from the day that the ark abode in ^{Kir'jath-je'a-rim,} that the time was long; for it was twenty years: and all the house of Īs'ra-el lamented after the LORD.

3 ¶ And Sām'u-el spake unto all the house of Īs'ra-el, saying, If ye do ^{return} unto the LORD with all your ^{hearts, then} ^{heart, then} put away the strange gods and the ^{Āsh'ta-rōth} from among you, and ^{prepare} your hearts unto the LORD, and ^{serve} him only: and he will deliver you out of the hand of the Phī-lis'tineš.

4 Then the children of Īs'ra-el did put away the ^{Bā'al-īm} and the ^{Āsh'ta-rōth}, and served the LORD only.

5 And Sām'u-el said, ^{Gather} all Īs'ra-el to ^{Miz'pah,} and I will pray for you unto the LORD.

6 And they gathered together to ^{Miz'pah,} and drew water, and poured ^{it} out before the LORD, and ^{fasted} on that day, and said there, ^{We} have sinned against the LORD. And Sām'u-el judged the children of Īs'ra-el in ^{Miz'pah,}

7 And when the Phī-lis'tineš heard that the children of Īs'ra-el were gathered together to ^{Miz'pah,} the lords of the Phī-lis'tineš went up

B. C.
cir. 1140.

r Josh. 13. 3.

s ver. 4.

t Ex. 19. 21.
Num. 4. 5.
2 Sam. 6. 7.

u 2 Sam. 6. 9.
Mat. 3. 2.

v Josh. 18. 14.
Judg. 18. 12.
1 Chr. 13. 5, 6.

a ch. 6. 21.
Ps. 132. 6.
b 2 Sam. 6. 4.

cir. 1120.

c Deut. 20.
2-10.
Is. 55. 7.
d Gen. 35. 2.
Josh. 24. 14.
e Judg. 2. 13.
f 2 Chr. 34. 19.
g Deut. 6. 13.
Mat. 4. 10.
Luke 4. 8.
h Judg. 2. 11.

i Judg. 20. 1.

k 2 Sam. 14. 14.

l Neh. 9. 1, 2.
Joel 2. 12.
m Judg. 10. 10.
Ps. 106. 6.

B. C.
cir. 1120.

2 Heb. *Be not
silent from us
from crying.*
n Is. 57. 4.

o Ps. 90. 6.

p Josh. 10. 10.
Judg. 4. 15.
ch. 2. 10.

q Gen. 28. 18.
Josh. 4. 9.
3 That is, *The
stone of help:*
ch. 4. 1.

r Judg. 13. 1.
s ch. 13. 5.

t ver. 6.
ch. 12. 11.
4 Heb. *and he
circuited.*

v ch. 8. 4.

x Judg. 21. 4.

cir. 1112.
o Deut. 16. 18.
2 Chr. 19. 5.
b Judg. 10. 4.
1 Chr. 6. 28.

c Jer. 22. 15.
16. 17.
d Ex. 18. 21.
1 Tim. 3. 3.
e Deut. 16. 19.
Ps. 15. 5.

1095.
f ver. 19. 20.
Deut. 17. 14.
Acts 13. 21.
5 Heb. *was
evil in the
eyes of Sam-
uel.*
g Ex. 16. 8.
h ch. 10. 19.
Hos. 13. 10.
11.

6 Or, *obey.*
7 Or, *notwith-
standing
when thou
hast solemnly
protested
against them,
then thou
shalt shew.*
i ver. 11.

against Īś'ra-el. And when the children of Īś'ra-el heard ^{it}, they were afraid of the Phī-lis'tīnes.

8 And the children of Īś'ra-el said to Sām'u-el, ²ⁿ Cease not to cry unto the LORD our God for us, that he will save us out of the hand of the Phī-lis'tīnes.

9 ¶ And Sām'u-el took a sucking lamb, and offered ^{it for a} burnt offering ^{wholly} unto the LORD: and ^{he} Sām'u-el cried unto the LORD for Īś'ra-el; and the LORD ^{heard} answered him.

10 And as Sām'u-el was offering up the burnt offering, the Phī-lis'tīnes drew near to battle against Īś'ra-el: ^v but the LORD thundered with a great thunder on that day upon the Phī-lis'tīnes, and discomfited them; and they were smitten ^{down} before Īś'ra-el.

11 And the men of Īś'ra-el went out of ^{Miz'pah,} and pursued the Phī-lis'tīnes, and smote them, until ^{they came} they came under Bēth'-cār.

12 Then Sām'u-el ^v took a stone, and set ^{it} between ^{Miz'pah} Miz'pah and Shēn, and called the name of it ³ Ēb'en-ē'zēr, saying, Hitherto hath the LORD helped us.

13 ¶ ^r So the Phī-lis'tīnes were subdued, and they ^s came no more ^{into the coast} into the coast within the border of Īś'ra-el: and the hand of the LORD was against the Phī-lis'tīnes all the days of Sām'u-el.

14 And the cities which the Phī-lis'tīnes had taken from Īś'ra-el were restored to Īś'ra-el, from Ēk'rōn even unto Gāth; and the ^{coasts} thereof did Īś'ra-el deliver out of the ^{hands} hand of the Phī-lis'tīnes. And there was peace between Īś'ra-el and the Ām'ōr-ites.

15 And Sām'u-el ^t judged Īś'ra-el all the days of his life.

16 And he went from year to year ⁴ in circuit to Bēth'-el, and Gēl'gāl, and ^{Miz'pah,} and he judged Īś'ra-el in all those places.

17 And ^u his return ^{was} was to Rā'mah; for there ^{was} was his house; and there he judged Īś'ra-el: and ^{there} he ^x built there an altar unto the LORD.

CHAPTER 8.

Israel desires a king. Samuel dissuades them, but God interposes.

1 AND it came to pass, when Sām'u-el was old, that he ^a made his ^b sons judges over Īś'ra-el.

2 Now the name of his firstborn was Jō'el; and the name of his second, ^{A-bi'ah:} they were judges in Bē'er-shē'bā.

3 And his sons ^c walked not in his ways, but turned aside ^d after lucre, and ^e took bribes, and perverted ^{judgment.} judgement.

4 Then all the elders of Īś'ra-el gathered themselves together, and came to Sām'u-el unto Rā'mah:

5 ^{And} and they said unto him, Behold, thou art old, and thy sons walk not in thy ways: now ^f make us a king to judge us like all the nations.

6 ¶ But the thing ^g displeased Sām'u-el, when they said, Give us a king to judge us. And Sām'u-el prayed unto the LORD.

7 And the LORD said unto Sām'u-el, Harken unto the voice of the people in all that they say unto thee: for ^h they have not rejected thee, but ⁱ they have rejected me, that I should not ^{reign} be king over them.

8 According to all the works which they have done since the day that I brought them up out of Ē'gypt even unto this day, ^{wherewith} in that they have forsaken me, and served other gods, so do they also unto thee.

9 Now therefore ^h hearken unto their voice: ⁷ howbeit ^{yet} thou shalt protest solemnly unto them, and shalt ⁱ shew them the manner of the king that shall reign over them.

10 ¶ And Sām'u-el told all the words of the LORD unto the people that asked of him a king.

11 And he said, ^kThis will be the manner of the king that shall reign over you: ^lHe will take your sons, and appoint ^{them for himself, them unto him,} for his chariots, and ^{to be} his horsemen; and ^{some} they shall run before his chariots:

B. C. 1095.

k Deut. 17. 16.
ch. 10. 25.
1 ch. 14. 32.

12 And he will appoint ^{him} ^{unto him for} captains ^{over} of thousands, and captains ^{over} of fifties; and ^{will set them to ear} ^{he will set some to plow} his ground, and to reap his harvest, and to make his instruments of war, and ^{the} instruments of his chariots.

13 And he will take your daughters ^{to be} confectionaries, and ^{to be} cooks, and ^{to be} bakers.

14 And ^mhe will take your fields, and your vineyards, and your oliveyards, ^{even} the best ^{of them,} and give ^{them} to his servants.

m 1 K. 21. 7.

15 And he will take the tenth of your seed, and of your vineyards, and give to his ² officers, and to his servants.

2 Heb.
mauchs,
Gen. 37. 36.

16 And he will take your menservants, and your maidservants, and your goodliest young men, and your asses, and put ^{them} to his work.

17 He will take the tenth of your ^{sheep:} flocks: and ye shall be his servants.

18 And ye shall cry out in that day because of your king which ye shall have chosen you; and the LORD ⁿ will not ^{hear} answer you in that day.

n Prov. 1. 25.
Is. 1. 15.
o Jer. 44. 16.

19 ¶ Nevertheless ^{But} the people ^o refused to ^{obey} hearken unto the voice of Sām'u-el; and they said, Nay; but we will have a king over us;

20 ^{That} we also may be ^plike all the nations; and that our king may judge us, and go out before us, and fight our battles.

p ver. 5.

21 And Sām'u-el heard all the words of the people, and he rehearsed them in the ears of the LORD.

22 And the LORD said to Sām'u-el, ^qHearken unto their voice, and make them a king. And Sām'u-el said unto the men of Iš'ra-el, Go ye every man unto his city.

q ver. 7.

CHAPTER 9.

Saul meets Samuel. Samuel's entertainment. They commune together.

1 Now there was a man of Bēn'ja-min, whose name ^{was} was a Kish, the son of Ā-bī'el, the son of Zē'rôr, the son of ^{Be-cho'rath,} Be-co'rath, the son of Ā-phī'ah, the son of a Bēn'ja-mīte, a mighty man of ^{power.} valour.

a ch. 14. 51.
1 Chr. 8. 33.

2 And he had a son, whose name ^{was} was Saul, a ^{choice} young man and a goodly: and ^{there was} ^{there was} not among the children of Iš'ra-el a goodlier person than he: ^bfrom his shoulders and upward ^{he was} ^{he was} higher than any of the people.

b ch. 10. 23.

3 And the asses of Kish Saul's father were lost. And Kish said to Saul his son, Take now one of the servants with thee, and arise, go seek the asses.

4 And he passed through ^{the mount} the hill country of Ē'phrā-īm, and passed through the land of ^cŠaī'ā-sha, but they found ^{them} not: then they passed through the land of ^dŠaī'ā-lin, and ^{there they were} ^{there they were} not: and he passed through the land of the Bēn'ja-mītes, but they found ^{them} not.

c 2 K. 4. 42.

5 ^{And when} ^{When} they were come to the land of Zūph, Saul said to his servant that ^{was} ^{was} with him, Come and let us return; lest my father leave ^ecarrying for the asses, and take thought for us.

6 And he said unto him, Behold now, ^{there is} ^{there is} in this city ^da man of God, and ^{he is an honourable man;} ^{he is a man that is held in honour;} ^eall that he saith cometh surely to pass: now let us go thither; peradventure he can ^{shew us our way that} ^{tell us concerning our} journey whereon we go.

d Deut. 33. 1.
1 K. 13. 1.
e ch. 3. 19.f Judg. 6. 18;
13. 17.
1 K. 14. 3.
2 K. 4. 42.
g Heb. is gone out of.
4 Heb. is with us.

7 Then said Saul to his servant, But, behold, ^{if} ^{if} we go, ^gwhat shall we bring the man? for the bread ³is spent in our vessels, and ^{there is} ^{there is} not a present to bring to the man of God: what ⁴have we?

B. C. 1095.

2 Heb. there is found in my hand.

9 Gen. 25. 22.

2 Sam. 24. 11.

2 K. 17. 13.

1 Chr. 26. 28.

Is. 30. 10.

3 Heb. Thy word is good.

1 Gen. 24. 11.

1 Gen. 31. 54.

ch. 16. 2.

11 K. 3. 2.

4 Heb. to day.

m ch. 15. 1.

Acts 13. 21.

n ch. 10. 1.

o Ex. 2. 25.

p ch. 16. 12.

Hos. 13. 11.

q ver. 3.

2 Heb. to day

three days.

r ch. 8. 5. 19.

s ch. 15. 17.

t Judg. 20. 46.

Ps. 68. 27.

u Judg. 6. 15.

v Lev. 7. 32.

Ezek. 24. 4.

y Deut. 22. 8.

2 Sam. 11. 2.

Acts 10. 9.

8 And the servant answered Saul again, and said, Behold, ^{here at in my} I have hand the fourth part of a shekel of silver: ^{that} that will I give to the man of God, to tell us our way: ^{as thou art Saul, and I am thy servant, and thou wilt not}

9 (Beforetime in Is'ra-el, when a man ^{enquire} went to inquire of God, thus he ^{spake,} said, Come' and let us go to the seer: for ^{he that is} he that is ^{now called} a Prophet was beforetime called ^a a Seer.)

10 Then said Saul to his servant, ³ Well said; come, let us go. So they went unto the city where the man of God ^{was,} was.

11 ¶ ^{As} they went up the ^{hill} ascent to the city, they found young maidens going out to draw water, and said unto them, Is the seer here?

12 And they answered them, and said, He is; behold, ^{you;} he is before thee: make haste now, for he ^{came to day to} is come to-day into the city; for ^{there is a sacrifice} the people have a sacrifice to-day: ^{in the high place:}

13 ^{As} soon as ye be come into the city, ye shall straightway find him, before he go up to the high place to eat: for the people will not eat until he come, because he doth bless the sacrifice; ^{and} afterwards they eat that be bidden. Now therefore get you up; for ^{about} at this time ye shall find him.

14 And they went up ^{into} to the city; ^{and} as they ^{were come into} came within the city, behold, Sām'u-el came out against them, for to go up to the high place.

15 ¶ ^m Now the LORD had ^{told} revealed unto Sām'u-el in his ear a day before Saul came, saying,

16 ^{To-morrow} about this time I will send thee a man out of the land of Bēn'ja-min, ^{and} thou shalt anoint him ^{to be captain} over my people Is'ra-el, ^{that he may} and he shall save my people out of the hand of the Philistines: for I have ^o looked upon my people, because their cry is come unto me.

17 And when Sām'u-el saw Saul, the LORD said unto him, ^p Behold the man ^{whom I spake to thee of!} whom I spake to thee of! this same shall ^{reign} have authority over my people.

18 Then Saul drew near to Sām'u-el in the gate, and said, Tell me, I pray thee, where the seer's house ^{is.} is.

19 And Sām'u-el answered Saul, and said, I ^{am} the seer: go up before me unto the high place: for ye shall eat with me ^{to-day, and to-morrow} to-day; and in the morning I will let thee go, and will tell thee all that ^{is} is in thine heart.

20 And as for ^q thine asses that were lost ^{three} days ago, set not thy mind on them; for they are found. And ^{on whom} is all that is desirable in Is'ra-el? ^{Is it not for thee, and for all thy father's house?} Is it not for thee, and for all thy father's house?

21 And Saul answered and said, ^s Am not I a Bēn'ja-mite, of the 'smallest of the tribes of Is'ra-el? and ^u my family the least of all the families of the tribe of Bēn'ja-min? wherefore then speakest thou ^{so to me?} to me after this manner?

22 And Sām'u-el took Saul and his servant, and brought them into the ^{parlour,} guest-chamber, and made them sit in the chiefest place among them that were bidden, which ^{were} were about thirty persons.

23 And Sām'u-el said unto the cook, Bring the portion which I gave thee, of which I said unto thee, Set it by thee.

24 And the cook took up ^x the shoulder, and that which ^{was} was upon it, and set it before Saul. And Sām'u-el said, Behold that which ^{is left!} hath been reserved! set it before thee ^{and eat: for unto this} and eat: because unto the appointed time hath it been kept for thee, since I said, I have invited the people. So Saul did eat with Sām'u-el that day.

25 ¶ And when they were come down from the high place into the city, ^{Sam'u-el} he communed with Saul upon ^{the} the ^{top of the house,} housetop.

26 And they arose early: and it came to pass about the spring of the day, that Sām'u-el called ^{Saul to the top of the house,} Saul to the top of the house, saying, Up, that I

may send thee away. And Saul arose, and they went out both of them, he and Sām'u-el, abroad.

27 ^{And as} they were going down ^{to} at the end of the city, Sām'u-el said to Saul, Bid the servant pass on before us, (and he passed on,) but stand thou still ^{a while,} at this time, that I may ^{shew thee} cause thee to hear the word of God.

CHAPTER 10.

Samuel anoints Saul. Saul prophesies. He is chosen by lot.

1 THEN Sām'u-el took ^{the} vial of oil, and poured ^{it} upon his head, ^b and kissed him, and said, ^{is it} not ^{because} that the Lord hath anointed thee ^{to be captain} over ^{to be prince} his inheritance?

2 When thou art departed from me ^{to day,} then thou shalt find two men by ^c Rā'chel's sepulchre, in the border of Bēn'ja-min ^d at Zēl'zah; and they will say unto thee, The asses which thou wentest to seek are found: and, lo, thy father hath left ^e the care of the asses, and ^{sorroweth} taketh thought for you, saying, What shall I do for my son?

3 Then shalt thou go on forward from thence, and thou shalt come to the ^{plain} oak of Tā'bōr, and there shall meet thee ^{there} three men going up ^f to God to Bēth'-el, one carrying three kids, and another carrying three loaves of bread, and another carrying a bottle of wine:

4 ^{And} they will ^g salute thee, and give thee two ^{loaves} of bread; which thou shalt receive of their ^{hands,} hand.

5 After that thou shalt come to ^h the hill of God, ⁱ where ^{is} the garrison of the Phī-lis'tines: and it shall come to pass, when thou art come thither to the city, that thou shalt meet a ^{company} band of prophets coming down ^k from the high place with a psaltery, and a ^{flute,} timbrel, and a pipe, and a harp, before them; ^l and they shall ^{be prophesying:} prophesy.

6 ^{And} ^m the spirit of the Lord will come ⁿ mightily upon thee, and ^o thou shalt prophesy with them, and shalt be turned into another man.

7 And ^p let it be, when these ^q signs are come unto thee, ^r that thou do as occasion serve thee; for ^s God ^t is with thee.

8 And thou shalt go down before me ^u to Gil'gāl; and, behold, I will come down unto thee, to offer burnt offerings, ^v and to sacrifice sacrifices of peace offerings: ^w seven days shalt thou tarry, till I come ^x unto thee, and shew thee what thou shalt do.

9 ¶ And it was ^{so,} that when he had turned his ^y back to go from Sām'u-el, God ^z gave him another heart: and all those signs came to pass that day.

10 And ^a when they came thither to the hill, behold, ^b a ^{company} band of prophets met him; and ^c the ^{spirit} spirit of God came ^d mightily upon him, and he prophesied among them.

11 And it came to pass, when all that knew him beforetime saw that, behold, he prophesied ^e among the prophets, then the people said ^f one to another, What ^{is} this ^{that} is come unto the son of Kish? ^g Is Saul also among the prophets?

12 And one ^h of the same place answered and said, ⁱ But ^j And ^k who ^{is} their father? Therefore it became a proverb, ^l is Saul also among the prophets?

13 And when he had made an end of prophesying, he came to the high place.

14 ¶ And Saul's uncle said unto him and to his servant, Whither went ye? And he said, To seek the asses: and when we saw that ^m they were no where, we came to Sām'u-el.

15 And Saul's uncle said, Tell me, I pray thee, what Sām'u-el said unto you.

a ch. 9. 16.
b 1 K. 9. 3, 6.
c Ps. 2. 12.
d Acts 13. 21.
e Deut. 32. 9.
f Ps. 78. 71.

g Gen. 35. 19, 20.
h Josh. 18. 28.
i 2 Heb. the business.

g Gen. 28. 22.

3 Heb. ask thee of peace.

h ver. 10.
i ch. 13. 3.

k ch. 9. 12.

l Ex. 15. 20, 21.
m Cor. 14. 1.
n Num. 11. 25.
o ch. 16. 13.
p ver. 10.

q ch. 19. 23, 24.
r Heb. it shall come to pass, that when these signs, &c.

s Ex. 4. 8.

t Luke 2. 12.

u Heb. do for thee as thine hand shall find.

v Judg. 6. 12.

w ch. 11. 14.

x ch. 13. 8.

y Heb. shouldest.

z Heb.

a ver. 5.

b ch. 19. 20.

c ver. 6.

d ver. 6.

e Heb. a man to his neighbour.

f ch. 19. 24.

g Mat. 13. 54.

h John 7. 15.

i Heb. from thence.

j Is. 54. 13.

k John 6. 45.

B. C. 1095.

16 And Saul said unto his uncle, He told us plainly that the asses were found. But ^{of} concerning the matter of the kingdom, whereof Sām'-u-el spake, he told him not.

z Judg. 11. 11;

17 ¶ And Sām'u-el called the people together ^z unto the LORD ^a to

20. 1.

Miz'peh;

ch. 11. 15.

Miz'pah;

a ch. 7. 5. 6.

18 And he said unto the children of İs'ra-el, ^b Thus saith the LORD, the God of İs'ra-el, I brought up İs'ra-el out of Ē'ġypt, and ¹ delivered you out of the hand of the Ē-ġypt'jans, and out of the hand of all the kingdoms, ^{and of them} that oppressed you:

c ch. 8. 7. 19;

19 ^c And ^{but} ye have this day rejected your God, who himself ^{saved} saved you out of all your ^{adversities} calamities and your ^{tribulations} distresses; and ye have said unto him, *Nay*, but set a king over us. Now therefore present yourselves before the LORD by your tribes, and by your thousands.

12. 12.

d Josh. 7. 14.

20 And when ^{so} Sām'u-el had ^d caused brought all the tribes of İs'ra-el ^{to come} near, and the tribe of Bēn'ja-min was taken.

16. 17.

Acts 1. 24. 26.

21 When he had caused ^{And he brought} the tribe of Bēn'ja-min ^{to come} near by their families, and the family of the Ma'trites was taken; and Saul the son of Kish was taken; ^{and but} when they sought him, he could not be found.

e ch. 23. 2. 4.

22 Therefore they ^e enquired ^{asked} of the LORD further, ^{if the man should yet come thither.} Is there yet a man to come hither? And the LORD answered, Behold, he hath hid himself among the stuff.

f ch. 9. 2.

23 And they ran and fetched him thence; and when ^{he} he stood among the people, ^f he was higher than any of the people from his shoulders and upward.

g 2 Sam. 21. 6.

24 And Sām'u-el said to all the people, See ye him ^g whom the LORD hath chosen, that ^{there is} there is none like him among all the people? And all the people shouted, and said, ^h 2 God save the king.

h 1 K. 1. 25.

2 Heb. Let

the King live.

i Deut. 17. 14.

ch. 8. 11.

25 Then Sām'u-el told the people ⁱ the manner of the kingdom, and wrote ^{it} in a book, and laid ^{it} up before the LORD. And Sām'u-el sent all the people away, every man to his house.

k Judg. 20. 14.

26 ¶ And Saul also went ^{to his house} to his house ^k to Ġib'e-ah; and there went with him ^{a band of men} the host, whose hearts God had touched.

ch. 11. 4.

l ch. 11. 12.

m Deut. 13. 13.

n 2 Sam. 8. 2.

Ps. 72. 10.

Mat. 2. 11.

3 Or, he was

as though he

had been

deaf.

27 ^l But ^{the m} the children certain sons of Bē'li-al said, How shall this man save us? And they despised him, ⁿ and brought him no ^{presents.} present. But ³ he held his peace.

CHAPTER 11.

Saul defeats the Ammonites. He is confirmed king at Gilgal.

a ch. 12. 12.

1 THEN ^a Nā'hāsh the Ām'mōn-īte came up, and encamped against

b Judg. 21. 8.

^b Jā'besh-ġil'e-ād: and all the men of Jā'besh said unto Nā'hāsh,

c Gen. 26. 28.

^c Make a covenant with us, and we will serve thee.

Ex. 23. 32.

2 And Nā'hāsh the Ām'mōn-īte ^{answered} said unto them, On this ^{condition} condition will I make ^{a covenant} it with you, that ^{I may thrust out} all your right eyes' be put out;

d Gen. 34. 14.

and I will lay it ^{for d} for a reproach upon all İs'ra-el.

ch. 17. 26.

4 Heb. For-

bear us.

3 And the elders of Jā'besh said unto him, ⁴ Give us seven days' respite, that we may send messengers unto all the ^{coasts} borders of İs'ra-el: and then, if ^{there be no man} there be none to save us, we will come out to thee.

e ch. 10. 26.

2 Sam. 21. 6.

f Judg. 2. 4.

4 ¶ Then came the messengers ^e to Ġib'e-ah of Saul, and ^{told the tidings} spake these words ^{voices,} in the ears of the people: and ^f all the people lifted up their ^{voice,} voice, and wept.

5 And, behold, Saul came ^{after the herd} following the oxen out of the field; and Saul said, What ^{alleth} alleth the people that they weep? And they told him the ^{tidings} words of the men of Jā'besh.

6 ^g And the ^{Spirit} spirit of God came ^{mightily} upon Saul when he heard those ^{tidings,} words, and his anger was kindled greatly.

7 And he took a yoke of oxen, and ^h hewed ^{cut} them in pieces, and sent ^{them} throughout all the ^{coasts} ^{borders} of Iſ'ra-el by the ^{hands} ^{hand} of messengers, saying, 'Whosoever cometh not forth after Saul and after Sām'u-el, so shall it be done unto his oxen. And the ^{fear} ^{dread} of the LORD fell on the people, and they came out ^{with one consent.} ^{as one man.}

8 And ^{when} he numbered them in ^k Bē'zek; and the children ^l of Iſ'ra-el were three hundred thousand, and the men of Jī'dah thirty thousand.

9 And they said unto the messengers that came, Thus shall ye say unto the men of Jā'besh-gīl'e-ād, ^{To-morrow, by that time} ^{To-morrow, by the time} the sun ^{be} ^{is} hot, ye shall have ^{help.} ^{deliverance.} And the messengers came and ^{shewed it to} the men of Jā'besh; and they were glad.

10 Therefore the men of Jā'besh said, ^{To-morrow} ^{To-morrow} ^m we will come out unto you, and ye shall do with us all that seemeth good unto you.

11 And it was ^{so} on the morrow, that ⁿ Saul put the people ^o in three companies; and they came into the midst of the ^{host} ^{camp} in the morning watch, and ^{shot} ^{smote} the Ām'mōn-ites until the heat of the day; and it came to pass, that they which remained were scattered, so that two of them were not left together.

12 ¶ And the people said unto Sām'u-el, ^p Who ^{is} he that said, Shall Saul reign over us? ^q bring the men, that we may put them to death.

13 And Saul said, ^r There shall not a man be put to death this day: for ^{to-day} ^{to-day} ^s the LORD hath wrought ^{salvation} ^{deliverance} in Iſ'ra-el.

14 Then said Sām'u-el to the people, Come and let us go ^t to Gīl'gāl, and renew the kingdom there.

15 And all the people went to Gīl'gāl; and there they made Saul king ^u before the LORD in Gīl'gāl; and ^v there they sacrificed sacrifices of peace offerings before the LORD; and there Saul and all the men of Iſ'ra-el rejoiced greatly.

CHAPTER 12.

Samuel reasons with Israel. He admonishes and comforts.

1 AND Sām'u-el said unto all Iſ'ra-el, Behold, I have hearkened unto ^a your voice in all that ye said unto me, and ^b have made a king over you.

2 And now, behold, the king ^c walketh before you: ^d and I am old and grayheaded; and, behold, my sons ^{are} ^{are} with you: and I have walked before you from my ^{childhood} ^{youth} unto this day.

3 ^{Behold, here I am:} ^{Here I am:} witness against me before the LORD, and before ^e his anointed: ^f whose ox have I taken? or whose ass have I taken? or whom have I defrauded? whom have I oppressed? or of whose hand have I ^{received any bribe} ^{taken a ransom} ² to ^g blind mine eyes therewith? and I will restore it you.

4 And they said, Thou hast not defrauded us, nor oppressed us, neither hast thou taken ^{ought} ^{ought} of any man's hand.

5 And he said unto them, The LORD ^{is} witness against you, and his anointed ^{is} witness this day, ^h that ye have not found ^{ought} ^{ought} in my hand. And they ^{answered.} ^{He is} witness.

6 ¶ And Sām'u-el said unto the people, ^k ^{It is} the LORD that ^{advanced} ^{appointed} Mō'ses and Aār'ōn, and that brought your fathers up out of the land of Ē'g̃ypt.

7 Now therefore stand still, that I may ^{reason} ^{plead} with you before the LORD ^{of} ^{concerning} all the ³ righteous acts of the LORD, which he did to you and to your fathers.

8 ^m When Jā'qob was come into Ē'g̃ypt, and your fathers ⁿ cried unto the LORD, then the LORD ^o sent Mō'ses and Aār'ōn, ^{which} ^{who} brought forth your fathers out of Ē'g̃ypt, and made them ^{to} dwell in this place.

B. C. 1095.

h Judg. 19. 29.
i Judg. 21. 5.k Judg. 1. 5.
l 2 Sam. 24. 9.

m ver. 3.

n ch. 31. 11.
o Judg. 7. 16.

p ch. 10. 27.

q Luke 19. 27.

r 2 Sam. 19. 22.

s Ex. 14. 13, 30.
ch. 19. 5.
t ch. 10. 8.u ch. 10. 17.
v ch. 10. 8.a ch. 8. 5, 19.
b ch. 10. 24.
c Num. 27. 17.
d ch. 8. 29.
e ch. 8. 1, 5.e ver. 3.
ch. 10. 1;
24. 6.
f Num. 16. 15.
g Acts 20. 33.
2 Or, that I
should hide
mine eyes at
him.
g Deut. 16. 19.h John 18. 38.
Acts 23. 3.
i Ex. 22. 4.

k Mic. 6. 4.

l Is. 1. 18.

m Heb. right-
cousnesses, or,
benefits.n Gen. 46. 5, 6
o Ex. 2. 23.
p Ex. 3. 10.

B. C. 1095.

p Judg. 3. 7.
q Judg. 4. 2.
r Judg. 10. 7.
s Judg. 3. 12.

t Judg. 10. 10.

u Judg. 2. 13.

x Judg. 10. 15.

y Judg. 6. 14.
z Judg. 11. 1.
a ch. 7. 13.

b ch. 11. 1.

c ch. 8. 5, 19.

d Judg. 8. 23.
ch. 8. 7; 10.
19.

e ch. 10. 24.

f ch. 8. 5.

g Hos. 13. 11.

h Josh. 24. 14.

Ps. 81. 13, 14.

i Lev. 26. 14.

d Deut. 28. 15.

Josh. 24. 20.

k ver. 9.

l Ex. 14. 13, 31.

m Prov. 26. 1.

n Josh. 10. 12.

ch. 7. 9, 10.

Jem. 5. 16.

o ch. 8. 7.

p Ex. 14. 31.

Ezr. 10. 9.

q Ex. 2. 28.

Jam. 5. 15.

1 John 5. 16.

r Deut. 11. 16.

s Jer. 16. 19.

1 Cor. 8. 4.

1 K. 6. 18.

Ps. 94. 14.

v Josh. 7. 9.

Ps. 106. 8.

Jer. 14. 21.

Ezek. 20. 9.

z Deut. 7. 7.

y Acts 12. 5.

Rom. 1. 9.

a Col. 1. 9.

z Ps. 34. 11.

a 1 K. 8. 26.

2 Chr. 6. 27.

b Eccl. 12. 13.

c Is. 5. 12.

d Deut. 10. 21.

Ps. 126. 2, 3.

e Josh. 24. 20.

f Deut. 28. 36.

9 And when ^{but} they ^p forgot the LORD their God, and ^q he sold them into the hand of Sis'e-rà, captain of the host of Hā'zôr, and into the hand of ^r the Philis'tines, and into the hand of the king ^s of Mō'ab, and they fought against them.

10 And they cried unto the LORD, and said, 'We have sinned, because we have forsaken the LORD, ^u and have served the Bā'al-im and the Āsh'ta-rôth: but now ^v deliver us out of the hand of our enemies, and we will serve thee.

11 And the LORD sent ^w Jê-rûb'ba-âl, and Bê'dân, and ^x Jêph'thah, and ^y Sām'u-el, and delivered you out of the hand of your enemies on every side, and ye dwelled ^{safe} in safety.

12 And when ye saw that ^b Nā'hāsh the king of the children of Ām'môn came against you, ^c ye said unto me, Nay: but a king shall reign over us: when ^d the LORD your God ^{was} your king.

13 Now therefore ^e behold the king ^f whom ye have chosen, ^{and} whom ye have ^{desired} asked for: and, behold, ^g the LORD hath set a king over you.

14 If ye will ^h fear the LORD, and serve him, and ^{obey} hearken unto his voice, and not rebel against the commandment of the LORD, ^{then shall} and both ye and also the king that reigneth over you ^{continue following} be followers of the LORD your God: ^{well}:

15 ^{But} if ye will ^{not} ^{obey} hearken unto the voice of the LORD, but rebel against the commandment of the LORD, then shall the hand of the LORD be against you, ^{as} ^{it was} against your fathers.

16 ¶ Now therefore ⁱ stand still and see this great thing, which the LORD will do before your eyes.

17 ^{Is it} not ^m wheat harvest ^{to day?} ⁿ I will call unto the LORD, ^{and} he shall ^{send} thunder and rain; and ye ^{that} may ^{perceive} shall know and see that ^o your wickedness ^{is} great, which ye have done in the sight of the LORD, in asking you a king.

18 So Sām'u-el called unto the LORD; and the LORD sent thunder and rain that day: and ^p all the people greatly feared the LORD and Sām'u-el.

19 And all the people said unto Sām'u-el, ^q Pray for thy servants unto the LORD thy God, that we die not: for we have added unto all our sins ^{this} evil, to ask us a king.

20 ¶ And Sām'u-el said unto the people, Fear not: ye have ^{indeed} done all this ^{wickedness:} evil: yet turn not aside from following the LORD, but serve the LORD with all your heart;

21 And ^r turn ye not aside: ^s for ^{then should ye go} after vain ^{things} things which cannot profit nor deliver: for they ^{are} are vain.

22 For ^t the LORD will not forsake his people ^u for his great name's sake: because ^v it hath pleased the LORD to make you ^{his people} a people unto himself.

23 Moreover as for me, God forbid that I should sin against the LORD ^y in ceasing to pray for you: but ^z I will ^{teach you} instruct you in the ^a good and the right way:

24 ^b Only fear the LORD, and serve him in truth with all your heart: for ^c consider how ^d great ^{things} things he hath done for you.

25 But if ye shall still do wickedly, ^e ye shall be consumed, ^f both ye and your king.

CHAPTER 13.

Israel in distress. Saul presumes to sacrifice. Samuel's reproof.

1 SAUL ^{reigned one year; and when he had} was ^(thirty) years old when he began to reign; and he ^{reigned two years over} Is'ra-el:

2 And Saul chose him three thousand ^{men} men of Is'ra-el; ^{whereof} whereof two thou-

sand were with Saul in Mich'mash and in the mount of Beth-el, and a thousand were with Jón'a-than in Gib'e-ah of Bën'ja-min: and the rest of the people he sent every man to his tent.

3 And Jón'a-than smote ^b the garrison of the Phi-lis'tines that ^{was} in Ge'ba, and the Phi-lis'tines heard ^{of it}. And Saul blew the trumpet throughout all the land, saying, Let the He'brews hear.

4 And all Is'ra-el heard say ^{that} Saul had smitten ^a the garrison of the Phi-lis'tines, and ^{that} Is'ra-el also ^{was} had in abomination with the Phi-lis'tines. And the people were ^{called} gathered together after Saul to Gil'gal.

5 ¶ And the Phi-lis'tines ^{gathered assembled} themselves together to fight with Is'ra-el, thirty thousand chariots, and six thousand horsemen, and people as the sand which ^{is} on the sea shore in multitude: and they came up, and pitched in Mich'mash, eastward ^{from} of Beth-aven.

6 When the men of Is'ra-el saw that they were in a strait, (for the people were distressed,) then the people ^{did} hide themselves in caves, and in thickets, and in rocks, and in ^{high places,} holds, and in pits.

7 ^{And some of} Now some of the He'brews ^{went} had gone over Jór'dan to the land of Gád and Gil'e-ád; ^{As} but as for Saul, he ^{was} yet in Gil'gal, and all the people ⁴ followed him trembling.

8 ¶ ^a And he tarried seven days, according to the set time that Sám'u-el ^{had appointed}: but Sám'u-el came not to Gil'gal; and the people were scattered from him.

9 And Saul said, Bring hither ^a the burnt offering to me, and the peace offerings. And he offered the burnt offering.

10 And it came to pass that, as soon as he had made an end of offering the burnt offering, behold, Sám'u-el came; and Saul went out to meet him, that he might ^b salute him.

11 ¶ And Sám'u-el said, What hast thou done? And Saul said, Because I saw that the people were scattered from me, and ^{that} thou camest not within the days appointed, and ^{that} the Phi-lis'tines ^{gathered} assembled themselves together at Mich'mash;

12 ^{Therefore} said I, ^{The} Now will the Phi-lis'tines ^{will} come down ^{now} upon me to Gil'gal, and I have not ^{made supplication unto} intreated the favour of the LORD: I forced myself therefore, and offered ^a the burnt offering.

13 And Sám'u-el said to Saul, ^c Thou hast done foolishly: ^d thou hast not kept the commandment of the LORD thy God, which he commanded thee: for now would the LORD have established thy kingdom upon Is'ra-el for ever.

14 ^e But now thy kingdom shall not continue: ^f the LORD hath sought him a man after his own heart, and the LORD hath ^{commanded him to be captain} appointed him to be prince over his people, because thou hast not kept ^{that} which the LORD commanded thee.

15 And Sám'u-el arose, and gat him up from Gil'gal unto Gib'e-ah of Bën'ja-min. And Saul numbered the people ^{that were} that were ⁶ present with him, ⁷ about six hundred men.

16 And Saul, and Jón'a-than his son, and the people ^{that were} that were present with them, abode in ^{Gib'e-ah} Ge'ba of Bën'ja-min: but the Phi-lis'tines encamped in Mich'mash.

17 ¶ And the spoilers came out of the camp of the Phi-lis'tines in three companies: one company turned unto the way ^{that leadeth to} that leadeth to ^k Öph'rah, unto the land of Shu'al:

18 ^{And} another company turned the way ^{to} to Beth-hö'rön: and another company turned ^{to} the way of the border that looketh ^{to} down upon the valley of ^m Ze-bö'im toward the wilderness.

B. C. 1093.

a ch. 10. 26.

b ch. 10. 5.

2 Or, The hill.

3 Heb. did
omit.
Gen. 34. 30.
Ex. 5. 21.

c Judg. 6. 2.

4 Heb. trem-
bled after
him.

d ch. 10. 8.

5 Heb. bless
him.e 2 Chr. 16. 9.
f ch. 15. 11.g ch. 15. 28.
h Ps. 83. 20.
Acts. 13. 22.6 Heb. found.
i ch. 14. 2.

k Josh. 18. 23.

l Josh. 16. 3.

m Neh. 11. 34.

B. C. 1093.

n 2 K. 24. 14.
Jer. 24. 1.

19 ¶ Now ⁿ there was no smith found throughout all the land of Īś'ra-el: for the Phī-lis'tīneš said, Lest the Hē'brewš make ^{them} swords or spears:

20 ^{but} all the Īś'ra-el-īteš went down to the Phī-lis'tīneš, to sharpen every man his share, and his coultter, and his ^{ax}, and his mattock;

2 Or, when the
edges of the
mattocks ...
and of the
axes were
blunt.

o Judg. 5. 8.

21 ^{yet} they had ²a file for the mattocks, and for the coultters, and for the forks, and for the axes; and to ^{sharpen} the goads.

22 So it came to pass in the day of battle, that ^o there was neither sword nor spear found in the hand of any of the people that ^{were} with Sāul and Jōn'a-than: but with Sāul and with Jōn'a-than his son was there found.

p ch. 14. 1, 4.
3 Or, stand-
ing camp.

23 ^p And the ³garrison of the Phī-lis'tīneš went out ^{to} unto the ^{passage} pass of Mīch'mash.

CHAPTER 14.

Jonathan's exploit. He eats forbidden food. The people save him.

cir. 1087.
4 Or, there
was a day.

1 Now ⁴ it ^{came to pass} fell upon a day, that Jōn'a-than the son of Sāul said unto the young man that bare his armour, Come and let us go over to the Phī-lis'tīneš' garrison, that ^{is} on ^{the other} yonder side. But he told not his father.

a ch. 13. 15.

b ch. 22. 9, 11,
20, called
Ahimelech.
c ch. 4. 21.
d ch. 2. 28.

2 And Sāul ^{tarried} abode in the uttermost part of Ġīb'e-ah under ^a the pomegranate tree which ^{is} in Mig'rōn: and the people that ^{were} were with him ^{were} about six hundred men;

3 And ^b A-hī'ah, the son of Ā-hī'tub, ^c Ī'-cha-bōd's brother, the son of Phīn'e-has, the son of Ē'lī, the ^{LORD'S} priest of the LORD in Shī'lōh, ^d wearing an ephod. And the people knew not that Jōn'a-than was gone.

e ch. 13. 23.

4 ¶ And between the ^{passages,} passes, by which Jōn'a-than sought to go over ^e unto the Phī-lis'tīneš' garrison, ^{there was a sharp rock} there was a rocky crag on the one side, and a sharp rock ^{on the other side:} on the other side: and the name of the one ^{was} Bō'zēz, and the name of the other Sē'neh.

5 The ^{forefront of the one} ^{was} situate northward over against ^{one crag rose up on the north in front of} Mīch'mash, and the other southward over against Ġīb'e-ah.

6 And Jōn'a-than said to the young man that bare his armour, Come and let us go over unto the garrison of these uncircumcised: it may be that the LORD will work for us: for ^{there is} ^{there is} no restraint to the LORD ^f to save by many or by few.

f Judg. 7. 4, 7.
2 Chr. 14. 11.

7 And his armourbearer said unto him, Do all that ^{is} in thine heart: turn thee; behold: I ^{am} with thee according to thy heart.

8 Then said Jōn'a-than, Behold, we will pass over unto ^{these} the men, and we will discover ourselves unto them.

5 Heb. Be
still.

9 If they say thus unto us, ⁵ Tarry until we come to you; then we will stand still in our place, and will not go up unto them.

g Gen. 24. 14.
Judg. 7. 11.

10 But if they say thus, Come up unto us; then we will go up: for the LORD hath delivered them into our hand: and ^g this ^{shall be a} shall be the sign unto us.

11 And both of them discovered themselves unto the garrison of the Phī-lis'tīneš: and the Phī-lis'tīneš said, Behold, the Hē'brewš come forth out of the holes where they had hid themselves.

12 And the men of the garrison answered Jōn'a-than and his armourbearer, and said, Come up to us, and we will shew you a thing. And Jōn'a-than said unto his armourbearer, Come up after me: for the LORD hath delivered them into the hand of Īś'ra-el.

13 And Jōn'a-than climbed up upon his hands and upon his feet,

and his armourbearer after him: and they fell before Jôn'a-than; and his armourbearer slew them after him.

14 And that first slaughter, which Jôn'a-than and his armourbearer made, was about twenty men, within as it were ^{an half acre of land, which a half a furrow's length in an} ~~an half acre of land, which a half a furrow's length in an~~ ^{actre of land.}

15 And ^{there} ~~there~~ was a trembling in the ^{host,} ~~camp,~~ in the field, and among all the people; the garrison, and ^{the} ~~the~~ spoilers, they also trembled: and the earth quaked; so ^{it} ~~there~~ was ^{a very} ~~an exceeding~~ great trembling.

16 And the watchmen of Saul in Gîb'e-ah of Bën'ja-min looked; and, behold, the multitude melted away, and they ^{on beating down one} ~~went~~ ^{hither and}

17 Then said Saul unto the people that ^{were} ~~were~~ with him, Number now, and see who is gone from us. And when they had numbered, behold, Jôn'a-than and his armourbearer ^{were} ~~were~~ not ^{there.} ~~there.~~

18 And Saul said unto ^{A-hi'ah,} ~~A-hi'jah,~~ Bring hither the ark of God. For the ark of God was ^{there} ~~there~~ at that time with the children of İs'ra-el.

19 ¶ And it came to pass, while Saul ^m ~~m~~ talked unto the priest, that the ^{noise that was} ~~tumult that was~~ in the ^{host} ~~camp~~ of the Phi-lis'tines went on and increased: and Saul said unto the priest, Withdraw thine hand.

20 And Saul and all the people that ^{were} ~~were~~ with him ^{assembled themselves, and} ~~were gathered together, and~~ they came to the battle: and, behold, ^{every} ~~every~~ man's sword was against his fellow, and ^{there was} ~~there was~~ a very great discomfiture.

21 ^{Moreover} ~~Now~~ the Hē'brews ^{that} ~~that~~ were with the Phi-lis'tines ^{before that time,} ~~as beforetime,~~ which went up with them into the camp ^{from the country} ~~round about;~~ even they also ^{turned} ~~were~~ to be with the İs'ra-el-ites that ^{were} ~~were~~ with Saul and Jôn'a-than.

22 Likewise all the men of İs'ra-el which ^{had} ~~had~~ hid themselves in the ^{mount} ~~hill~~ country of E'phrā-im, ^{when} ~~when~~ they heard that the Phi-lis'tines fled, even they also followed hard after them in the battle.

23 ^{So} ~~So~~ the Lord saved İs'ra-el that day: and the battle passed over ^{unto} ~~by~~ Bēth-a'ven.

24 ¶ And the men of İs'ra-el were distressed that day: ^{for} ~~but~~ Saul had ^{adjured} ~~adjured~~ the people, saying, Cursed ^{be} ~~be~~ the man that eateth ^{any} ~~any~~ food until ^{it be} ~~it be~~ evening, ^{that I may} ~~and I~~ be avenged on mine enemies. So none of the people tasted ^{any} ~~any~~ food.

25 ^s ~~s~~ And all ^{they of the land came to a wood;} ~~the people came into the forest;~~ and there was ^{'honey} ~~'honey~~ upon the ground.

26 And when the people were come ^{into the wood,} ~~unto the forest,~~ behold, the honey dropped; but no man put his hand to his mouth; for the people feared the oath.

27 But Jôn'a-than heard not when his father charged the people with the oath: wherefore he put forth the end of the rod that ^{was} ~~was~~ in his hand, and dipped it in ^{an} ~~the~~ honeycomb, and put his hand to his mouth; and his eyes were enlightened.

28 Then answered one of the people, and said, Thy father straitly charged the people with an oath, saying, Cursed ^{be} ~~be~~ the man that eateth ^{any} ~~any~~ food this day. And the people were ³ ~~3~~ faint.

29 Then said Jôn'a-than, My father hath troubled the land: see, I pray you, how mine eyes have been enlightened, because I tasted a little of this honey.

30 How much more, if haply the people had eaten freely ^{to day} ~~to day~~ of the spoil of their enemies which they found? for ^{had there not been now a much greater} ~~now hath there been no great~~

31 And they smote ^{of} ~~of~~ the Phi-lis'tines that day from Mîch'mash to Aij'a-lôn: and the people were very faint.

B. C.
cir. 1087.

h 2 K. 7. 7.
Job 18. 11.
i ch. 13. 17.
2 Heb. a
trembling of
God.
k Gen. 35. 5.
l ver. 20.

m Num. 27. 21.

n Judg. 7. 22.
2 Chr. 20. 23.

o ch. 13. 6.

p Ex. 14. 30.
Ps. 44. 6, 7.
q ch. 13. 5.

r Josh. 6. 26.

s Deut. 9. 28.
Mat. 3. 5.
t Ex. 3. 8.
Num. 13. 27.
Mat. 3. 4.

3 Or, weary.

B. C.
cir. 1087.

v Lev. 3. 17 ;
7. 26 ; 17. 10.
Deut. 12. 16,
23, 24.

2 Heb. *in his*
hand.
3 ch. 7. 17.
3 Heb. *that*
altar he be-
gan to build
unto the
LORD.

y ch. 28. 6.

2 Josh. 7. 14.
ch. 10. 19.
4 Heb. *cor-*
ners.
Judg. 20. 2
a 2 Sam. 12. 5.

b Prov. 16. 23.
Acts 1. 24.
c Josh. 7. 16.
ch. 10. 20, 21.
5 Heb. *went*
forth.

d Josh. 7. 19.
e ver. 27.

f Ruth 1. 17.
g ver. 39.

h 2 Sam. 14. 11.
Luke 21. 18.

i ch. 11. 11.
k 2 Sam. 10. 6.

l ch. 15. 5, 7.

m ch. 31. 2.

32 And the people flew upon the spoil, and took sheep, and oxen, and calves, and slew ^{them} ~~them~~ on the ground: and the people did eat ^{them} ~~them~~ with the blood.

33 ¶ Then they told Saul, saying, Behold, the people sin against the LORD, in that they eat with the blood. And he said, Ye have ^{trans-} ~~dealt~~ ^{gressed} ~~treacherously~~: roll a great stone unto me this day.

34 And Saul said, Disperse yourselves among the people, and say unto them, Bring me hither every man his ox, and every man his sheep, and slay ^{them} ~~them~~ here, and eat; and sin not against the LORD in eating with the blood. And all the people brought every man his ox ² with him that night, and slew ^{them} ~~them~~ there.

35 And Saul ^x built an altar unto the LORD: ³ the same was the first altar that he built unto the LORD.

36 ¶ And Saul said, Let us go down after the Philis'tines by night, and spoil them until the morning light, and let us not leave a man of them. And they said, Do whatsoever seemeth good unto thee. Then said the priest, Let us draw near hither unto God.

37 And Saul asked counsel of God, Shall I go down after the Philis'tines? wilt thou deliver them into the hand of Is'ra-el? But ^y he answered him not that day.

38 And Saul said, ² Draw ^{ye near} ~~nigh~~ hither, all ^{the 4 chief} ~~ye chiefs~~ of the people: and know and see wherein this sin hath been this day.

39 For, ^a ~~as~~ the LORD liveth, which saveth Is'ra-el, though it be in Jön'a-than my son, he shall surely die. But ^{there was} ~~there was~~ not a man among all the people ^{that} ~~that~~ answered him.

40 Then said he unto all Is'ra-el, Be ye on one side, and I and Jön'a-than my son will be on the other side. And the people said unto Saul, Do what seemeth good unto thee.

41 Therefore Saul said unto the LORD, the God of Is'ra-el, ^b ~~(give a perfect lot.~~ ^{Shew the right.} And ^{Saul} ~~Jön'a-than~~ and ^{Jön'a-than} ~~Saul~~ were taken: ^{by lot} ~~but~~ the people ⁵ escaped.

42 And Saul said, Cast lots between me and Jön'a-than my son. And Jön'a-than was taken.

43 Then Saul said to Jön'a-than, ^d Tell me what thou hast done. And Jön'a-than told him, and said, ^e I did ^{but} ~~certainly~~ taste a little honey with the end of the rod that ^{was} ~~was~~ in mine hand; ^{and} ~~and~~, lo, I must die.

44 And Saul ^{answered,} ~~said,~~ f God do so and more also: ^g for thou shalt surely die, Jön'a-than.

45 And the people said unto Saul, Shall Jön'a-than die, who hath wrought this great salvation in Is'ra-el? God forbid: ^h ~~as~~ the LORD liveth, there shall not one hair of his head fall to the ground; for he hath wrought with God this day. So the people rescued Jön'a-than, that he died not.

46 Then Saul went up from following the Philis'tines: and the Philis'tines went to their own place.

47 ¶ ^{So Saul took} Now when Saul had taken the kingdom over Is'ra-el, ^{and he} fought against all his enemies on every side, against Mō'ab, and against the children of Ām'mōn, and against Ē'dom, and against the kings of ^k Zō'bah, and against the Philis'tines: and whithersoever he turned himself, he vexed ^{them}.

48 And he ^{gathered an host,} ~~did valiantly,~~ and ^l smote the Ām'a-lēk-ites, and delivered Is'ra-el out of the hands of them that spoiled them.

49 Now ^m the sons of Saul were Jön'a-than, and ^{Is'h-u-i,} ~~Is'h-vi,~~ and ^{Mel'chi-shu'a:} ~~Mai'chi-shu'a:~~ and the names of his two daughters ^{were these:} ~~were these:~~ the name of the first-born Mē'rab, and the name of the younger Mī'chal:

50 ^{And} ~~and~~ the name of Saul's wife ^{was} ~~was~~ Ā-hin'a-am, the daughter of

Ā-him'a-āz : and the name of the captain of his host ^{was} Āb'nēr the son of Nēr, Saul's uncle.

51 " And Kish ^{was} the father of Saul ; and Nēr the father of Āb'nēr ^{was} the son of Ā-bī'el.

52 And there was sore war against the Phī-lis'tines all the days of Saul : and when Saul saw any ^{strong} ^{mighty} man, or any valiant man, ^e he took him unto him.

CHAPTER 15.

Saul spares Agag. Samuel denounces Saul and kills Agag.

1 AND Sām'u-el ^{also} said unto Saul, " The LORD sent me to anoint thee ^{to be} king over his people, over Īs'ra-el : now therefore hearken thou unto the voice of the words of the LORD.

2 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, I ^{remember that} ^{have marked that} which Ām'a-lēk did to Īs'ra-el, ^{he} how he ^{laid wait for} ^{set himself against} him in the way, when he came up ^{from} ^{out of} Ē'gypt.

3 Now go and smite Ām'a-lēk, and ^e utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not ; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass.

4 And Saul ^{gathered} ^{summoned} the people, ^{together}, and numbered them in Tēl'a-im, two hundred thousand footmen, and ten thousand men of Jū'dah.

5 And Saul came to ^{the} city of Ām'a-lēk, and ² laid wait in the valley.

6 ¶ And Saul said unto ^{the} Kēn'ites, " Go, depart, get you down from among the Ām'a-lēk-ites, lest I destroy you with them : for ^e ye shewed kindness to all the children of Īs'ra-el, when they came up out of Ē'gypt. So the Kēn'ites departed from among the Ām'a-lēk-ites.

7 " And Saul smote the Ām'a-lēk-ites, from ^h Hāv'i-lah ^{until} ^{as} thou comest ^{west} to ⁱ Shūr, that ^{is over against} ^{is before} Ē'gypt.

8 And ² he took Ā'gāg the king of the Ām'a-lēk-ites alive, and ¹ utterly destroyed all the people with the edge of the sword.

9 But Saul and the people ^{spared} Ā'gāg, and the best of the sheep, and of the oxen, and ³ of the fatlings, and the lambs, and all ^{that was} good, and would not utterly destroy them : but every thing ^{that was} ^{that was} vile and refuse, that they destroyed utterly.

10 ¶ Then came the word of the LORD unto Sām'u-el, saying,

11 " It repenteth me that I have set up Saul ^{to be} king : for he is ^{turned} back from following me, ^{and} hath not performed my commandments. And ^{it} ^{grieved} Sām'u-el : ^{was} ^{wroth} ; and he cried unto the LORD all night.

12 And ^{when} Sām'u-el rose early to meet Saul in the morning : and it was told Sām'u-el, saying, Saul came to ^r Cār'mel, and, behold, he set him up ^{place} ^a monument, and is gone about, and passed on, and gone down to Gil'gāl.

13 And Sām'u-el came to Saul : and Saul said unto him, ^s Blessed ^{be} ^{be} thou of the LORD : I have performed the commandment of the LORD.

14 And Sām'u-el said, What ^{meaneth} ^{meaneth} then this bleating of the sheep in mine ears, and the lowing of the oxen which I hear ?

15 And Saul said, They have brought them from the Ām'a-lēk-ites : ^{for} the people spared the best of the sheep and of the oxen, to sacrifice unto the LORD thy God ; and the rest we have utterly destroyed.

16 Then Sām'u-el said unto Saul, Stay, and I will tell thee what the LORD hath said to me this night. And he said unto him, Say on.

17 And Sām'u-el said, ^{When} ^{thou} ^{was} ^{little} in thine own sight, ^{was} ^{was} thou not ^{made} ^{made} the head of the tribes of Īs'ra-el, ^{and} ^{and} the LORD anointed thee king over Īs'ra-el ?

B. C.
cir. 1087.

n ch. 9. 1.

o ch. 8. 11.

cir. 1079.
a ch. 9. 16.

b Ex. 17. 8, 14.
Num. 24. 20.
Deut. 25. 17.
18. 19.
c Lev. 27. 28.
29.
Josh. 6. 17, 21.

2 Or, from it.

d Num. 24. 21.
Judg. 1. 16.
e Gen. 1. 25.
f Ex. 18. 10, 19.
Num. 10. 29.

g ch. 14. 48.
h Gen. 2. 11.
i Gen. 16. 7.

k 1 K. 20. 34.
l ch. 30. 1.

m ver. 3. 15.

3 Or, of the second sort.

n ver. 23.
Gen. 6. 6, 7.
o Josh. 22. 16.
p ver. 3. 9.
ch. 13. 13.
q ver. 35.
ch. 16. 1.

r Josh. 15. 55.

s Gen. 14. 19.
Judg. 17. 2.

t ver. 9. 21.
Gen. 3. 12.

u ch. 9. 21.

B. C.
cir. 1079.

2 Heb. *they*
consume
them.

x ver. 13.

y ver. 15.

z Ps. 50. 8, 9.
Is. 1. 11, 12.
Jer. 7. 22, 23.
Heb. 10. 6, 7.
a Eccl. 5. 1.
Mat. 5. 24.
Mark 12. 33.
3 Heb. *divi-*
nation.
Deut. 18. 10.
b ch. 13. 14.

c 2 Sam. 12. 13.

d Ex. 23. 2.
Is. 51. 12, 13.

e ch. 2. 30.

f 1 K. 11. 30.

g ch. 28. 17, 18.

4 Or, *Eter-*
nity, or, Vic-
tory.
h Num. 23. 19.
i Tim. 2. 13.
j John. 14.

5 Or, *cheer-*
fully.

k Ex. 17. 11.
Num. 14. 45.

l ch. 11. 4.

m ch. 19. 24.

n ver. 11.
o ver. 16.
o ver. 11.

18 ^{And} the LORD sent thee on a journey, and said, Go and utterly destroy the sinners the Ām'a-lēk-ites, and fight against them until ²they be consumed.

19 Wherefore then didst thou not obey the voice of the LORD, but didst fly upon the spoil, and didst ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD?

20 And Saul said unto Sām'u-el, Yea, ^xI have obeyed the voice of the LORD, and have gone the way which the LORD sent me, and have brought Ā'gāg the king of Ām'a-lēk, and have utterly destroyed the Ām'a-lēk-ites.

21 ^y But the people took of the spoil, sheep and oxen, the chief of the devoted things, ^{which should have been utterly destroyed,} to sacrifice unto the LORD thy God in Gil'gāl.

22 And Sām'u-el said, ^z Hath the LORD ^{as great} as great delight in burnt offerings and sacrifices, as in obeying the voice of the LORD? Behold, ^a to obey ^{is} is better than sacrifice, ^{and} and to hearken than the fat of rams.

23 For rebellion ^{is as} is as the sin of ³ witchcraft, and stubbornness ^{is as} is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, ^b he hath also rejected thee from ^{being} being king.

24 ¶ ^c And Saul said unto Sām'u-el, I have sinned: for I have transgressed the commandment of the LORD, and thy words: because I ^d feared the people, and obeyed their voice.

25 Now therefore, I pray thee, pardon my sin, and turn again with me, that I may worship the LORD.

26 And Sām'u-el said unto Saul, I will not return with thee: ^e for thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, and the LORD hath rejected thee from being king over Is'ra-el.

27 And as Sām'u-el turned about to go away, ^f he laid hold upon the skirt of his ^{mantle,} robe, and it rent.

28 And Sām'u-el said unto him, ^g The LORD hath rent the kingdom of Is'ra-el from thee this day, and hath given it to a neighbour of thine, ^{that is} that is better than thou.

29 And also the ⁴ Strength of Is'ra-el ^h will not lie nor repent: for he ⁱ is not a man, that he should repent.

30 Then he said, I have sinned: ^{yet} yet ⁱ honour me now, I pray thee, before the elders of my people, and before Is'ra-el, and turn again with me, that I may worship the LORD thy God.

31 So Sām'u-el turned again after Saul; and Saul worshipped the LORD.

32 ¶ Then said Sām'u-el, Bring ye hither to me Ā'gāg the king of the Ām'a-lēk-ites. And Ā'gāg came unto him ⁵ delicately. And Ā'gāg said, Surely the bitterness of death is past.

33 And Sām'u-el said, ^k As thy sword hath made women childless, so shall thy mother be childless among women. And Sām'u-el hewed Ā'gāg in pieces before the LORD in Gil'gāl.

34 ¶ Then Sām'u-el went to Rā'mah; and Saul went up to his house to ^l Gib'e-ah of Saul.

35 And ^m Sām'u-el came no more to see Saul until the day of his death: ^{nevertheless} nevertheless ^{for} for Sām'u-el ⁿ mourned for Saul: and the LORD ^o repented that he had made Saul king over Is'ra-el.

CHAPTER 16.

Samuel and Jesse's sons. David chosen and anointed.

1 AND the LORD said unto Sām'u-el, ^a How long wilt thou mourn for Saul, seeing ^b I have rejected him from ^{reigning} being king over Is'ra-el? ^c fill

cir. 1063.
a ch. 15. 33.
b ch. 15. 23.
c ch. 9. 16.

thine horn with oil, and go, I will send thee to Jēs'sē the Bēth'-lē-hēm-ite: for ^d I have provided me a king among his sons.

2 And Sām'u-el said, How can I go? if Sāul hear ^{it}; he will kill me. And the LORD said, Take an heifer ² with thee, and say, ^c I am come to sacrifice to the LORD.

3 And call Jēs'sē to the sacrifice, and ^f I will shew thee what thou shalt do: and ^g thou shalt anoint unto me ^{him} whom I name unto thee.

4 And Sām'u-el did that which the LORD spake, and came to Bēth'-lē-hēm. And the elders of the ^{town} ^{city} ^h trembled at his coming, and said,

ⁱ Comest thou peaceably?

5 And he said, Peaceably: I am come to sacrifice unto the LORD: ^k sanctify yourselves, and come with me to the sacrifice. And he sanctified Jēs'sē and his sons, and called them to the sacrifice.

6 ¶ And it came to pass, when they were come, that he looked on ^l Ē-I'ab, and ^m said, Surely the LORD's anointed ^{is} before him.

7 But the LORD said unto Sām'u-el, Look not on ⁿ his countenance, or on the height of his stature; because I have ^{refused} ^{rejected} him: ^o for ^{the} LORD seeth not as man seeth; for man ^p looketh on the ³ outward appearance, but the LORD looketh on the ^q heart.

8 Then Jēs'sē called ^r Ā-bīn'a-dāb, and made him pass before Sām'u-el. And he said, Neither hath the LORD chosen this.

9 Then Jēs'sē made ^s Shām'mah to pass by. And he said, Neither hath the LORD chosen this.

10 ^{Again,} And Jēs'sē made seven of his sons to pass before Sām'u-el. And Sām'u-el said unto Jēs'sē, The LORD hath not chosen these.

11 And Sām'u-el said unto Jēs'sē, Are here all ^{thy} children? And he said, 'There remaineth yet the youngest, and, behold, he keepeth the sheep. And Sām'u-el said unto Jēs'sē, ^u Send and fetch him: for we will not sit ^v down till he come hither.

12 And he sent, and brought him in. Now he ^{was} ^x ruddy, and ^{withal} ^{to} of a beautiful countenance, and goodly to look ^{upon}. ^y And the LORD said, Arise, anoint him: for this ^{is} he.

13 Then Sām'u-el took the horn of oil, and ^z anointed him in the midst of his brethren: and ^a the ^{Spirit} ^{spirit} of the LORD came mightily upon Dā'vid from that day forward. So Sām'u-el rose up, and went to Rā'mah.

14 ¶ ^h But the ^{spirit} ^{Now the spirit} of the LORD ^{had} departed from Sāul, and ^c an evil spirit from the LORD ^{troubled} him.

15 And Sāul's servants said unto him, Behold now, an evil spirit from God troubleth thee.

16 Let our lord now command thy servants, ^{which are} ^d before thee, to seek out a man ^{who is} ^{an} a cunning player on the harp: and it shall come to pass, when the evil spirit from God is upon thee, that he shall ^e play with his hand, and thou shalt be well.

17 And Sāul said unto his servants, Provide me now a man that can play well, and bring ^{him} ^{to} me.

18 Then answered one of the ^{servants,} ^{young men,} and said, Behold, I have seen a son of Jēs'sē the Bēth'-lē-hēm-ite, ^{that is} ^{that is} cunning in playing, and ^f a mighty ^{valiant man,} ^{man of valour,} and a man of war, and prudent in ^{matters,} ^{speech,} and a comely person, and ^g the LORD ^{is} with him.

19 ¶ Wherefore Sāul sent messengers unto Jēs'sē, and said, Send me Dā'vid thy son, ^h which ^{is} with the sheep.

20 And Jēs'sē ⁱ took an ass ^{laden} with bread, and a bottle of wine, and a kid, and sent ^{them} ^{by} Dā'vid his son unto Sāul.

21 And Dā'vid came to Sāul, and ^k stood before him: and he loved him greatly; and he became his armourbearer.

B. C.
cir. 1063.

^d Ps. 78. 70.
^e Acts 13. 22.
^f 2 Heb. in
thine hand.
^g ch. 9. 12.

^f Ex. 4. 15.

^g ch. 9. 16.

^h ch. 21. 1.

ⁱ 1 K. 2. 13.

^k Ex. 19. 10.

^l ch. 17. 13,
called

^l ^{Elhu}.

¹ Chr. 27. 18.

^m 1 K. 12. 26.

ⁿ Ps. 147. 10.

^o ch. 35. 8.

^p 2 Cor. 10. 7.

^q 3 Heb. eyes.

^r 1 K. 8. 39.

^s Ps. 7. 9.

^t Jer. 11. 30.

^u Acts 1. 24.

^v ch. 17. 13.

^w ch. 17. 13.

^x ^{Shimeah}.

^y 2 Sam. 13. 3.

^z ^{Shimeah}.

¹ Chr. 2. 13.

^t ch. 17. 12.

^u 2 Sam. 7. 8.

^v Ps. 78. 70.

^w Heb. round.

^x ch. 17. 42.

^y Heb. fair

^y ^{of eyes}.

^z ch. 9. 17.

¹ Chr. 10. 1.

² Ps. 89. 20.

³ Num. 27. 18.

⁴ Judg. 11. 29.

⁵ ch. 10. 6, 10.

⁶ ch. 10. 6, 10.

⁷ ch. 10. 6, 10.

⁸ ch. 10. 6, 10.

⁹ ch. 10. 6, 10.

¹⁰ ch. 10. 6, 10.

¹¹ ch. 10. 6, 10.

¹² ch. 10. 6, 10.

¹³ ch. 10. 6, 10.

¹⁴ ch. 10. 6, 10.

¹⁵ ch. 10. 6, 10.

¹⁶ ch. 10. 6, 10.

¹⁷ ch. 10. 6, 10.

¹⁸ ch. 10. 6, 10.

¹⁹ ch. 10. 6, 10.

²⁰ ch. 10. 6, 10.

²¹ ch. 10. 6, 10.

²² ch. 10. 6, 10.

²³ ch. 10. 6, 10.

²⁴ ch. 10. 6, 10.

²⁵ ch. 10. 6, 10.

²⁶ ch. 10. 6, 10.

²⁷ ch. 10. 6, 10.

²⁸ ch. 10. 6, 10.

²⁹ ch. 10. 6, 10.

³⁰ ch. 10. 6, 10.

³¹ ch. 10. 6, 10.

³² ch. 10. 6, 10.

³³ ch. 10. 6, 10.

³⁴ ch. 10. 6, 10.

³⁵ ch. 10. 6, 10.

³⁶ ch. 10. 6, 10.

³⁷ ch. 10. 6, 10.

³⁸ ch. 10. 6, 10.

³⁹ ch. 10. 6, 10.

⁴⁰ ch. 10. 6, 10.

⁴¹ ch. 10. 6, 10.

⁴² ch. 10. 6, 10.

B. C.
cir. 1063.

i ver. 14, 16.

22 And Saul sent to Jēs'se, saying, Let Dā'vid, I pray thee, stand before me; for he hath found favour in my sight.

23 And it came to pass, when ^{the} evil spirit from God was upon Saul, that Dā'vid took ^{all} the harp, and played with his hand: so Saul was refreshed, and was well, and the evil spirit departed from him.

CHAPTER 17.

Goliath's challenge. David slays him. Saul's notice of David.

a ch. 13. 5.

b Josh. 15. 35.
2 Chr. 28. 18.2 Or, The
dragon,
called Pas-
dammim.
1 Chr. 11. 13.
3 Heb. runged
the battle.

1 Now the Phī-lis'tine^s ^agathered together their armies to battle, and they were gathered together at ^bSho'choh, ^{So'coh,} which ^{belongeth} to Jū'dah, and pitched between ^{Sho'choh} and ^{So'coh} Ā-zēkah, in ²Ē'pheš-dam'mim.

2 And Saul and the men of Īs'ra-el were gathered together, and pitched ^{by} in the valley of Ē'lah, and ³set the battle in array against the Phī-lis'tine^s.

3 And the Phī-lis'tine^s stood on ^athe mountain on the one side, and Īs'ra-el stood on ^athe mountain on the other side: and ^{there was} ^{there was} a valley between them.

c 2 Sam. 21. 19.

d Josh. 11. 22.

4 ¶ And there went out a champion out of the camp of the Phī-lis'tine^s, named ^cGō-lī'ath, of ^dGāth, whose height ^{was} six cubits and a span.

5 And ^{he had} ^{he had} an helmet of brass upon his head, and he ^{was armed} ^{was clad} with a coat of mail; and the weight of the coat ^{was} five thousand shekels of brass.

6 And ^{he had} ^{he had} greaves of brass upon his legs, and a ^{target} ^{javelin} of brass between his shoulders.

e 2 Sam. 21. 19.

7 And the ^estaff of his spear ^{was} ^{was} like a weaver's beam; and his spear's head ^{weighed} six hundred shekels of iron: and ^{one bearing a shield} ^{his shield-bearer} went before him.

f ch. 8. 17.

8 And he stood and cried unto the armies of Īs'ra-el, and said unto them, Why are ye come out to set ^{your} ^{your} battle in array? ^{am} ^{am} not I a Phī-lis'tine, and ye ^fservants to Saul? choose you a man for you, and let him come down to me.

g ch. 11. 1.

h ver. 26.

2 Sam. 21. 21.

9 If he be able to fight with me, and ^{to} kill me, then will we be your servants: but if I prevail against him, and kill him, then shall ye be our servants, and ^gserve us.

10 And the Phī-lis'tine said, I ^hdefy the armies of Īs'ra-el this day; give me a man, that we may fight together.

11 And when Saul and all Īs'ra-el heard those words of the Phī-lis'tine, they were dismayed, and greatly afraid.

i ver. 58.

Ruth 4. 22.

ch. 16. 1, 18.

1 Gen. 35. 19.

1 ch. 16. 10, 11.

1 Chr. 2. 13,

14, 15.

m ch. 16. 6,

n ch. 16. 13.

1 Chr. 2. 13.

12 ¶ Now Dā'vid ^{was} ^{was} the son of that ^kĒph'rāth-ite of Bēth'-lē-hēm-jū'dah, whose name ^{was} ^{was} Jēs'se; and he had ^leight sons: and the man went among men ^{for} ^{for} an old man in the days of Saul; ^{stricken in years} ^{among men}.

13 And the three eldest sons of Jēs'se ^{went and followed} ^{had gone after} Saul to the battle: and the ^mnames of his three sons that went to the battle ^{were} ^{were} Ē-l'ab the firstborn, and next unto him Ā-bin'a-dāb, and the third Shām'mah.

n ch. 16. 10.

14 And Dā'vid ^{was} ^{was} the youngest: and the three eldest followed Saul. 15 ^{But} ^{Now} Dā'vid went ^{and returned} ^{to and fro} from Saul ⁿto feed his father's sheep at Bēth'-lē-hēm.

16 And the Phī-lis'tine drew near morning and evening, and presented himself forty days.

4 Heb.

cheeses of

milk.

5 Heb. cap-

tain or a

thousand.

o Gen. 37. 14.

17 And Jēs'se said unto Dā'vid his son, Take now for thy brethren an ephah of this parched ^{corn,} ^{corn,} and these ten loaves, and ^{run} ^{run} carry them quickly to the camp to thy brethren;

18 And carry ^{and bring} ^{and bring} these ten ⁴cheeses unto the ⁵captain of ^{their} ^{their} thousand, and ^olook how thy brethren fare, and take their pledge.

19 Now Saul, and they, and all the men of Īś'ra-el, ^{were} in the ^{valley} vale of Ēlah, fighting with the Phī-lis'tines.

20 ¶ And Dā'vid rose up early in the morning, and left the sheep with a keeper, and took, and went, as Jēs'se had commanded him; and he came to the ^{trench,} place of the wagons, as the host which was going forth to the ² fight and shouted for the battle.

21 ^{For} And Īś'ra-el and the Phī-lis'tines ^{had} put the battle in array, army against army.

22 And Dā'vid left his ^{carriage,} baggage in the hand of the keeper of the ^{carriage,} baggage, and ran ^{into} to the army, and came and ³ saluted his brethren.

23 And as he talked with them, behold, there came up the champion, the Phī-lis'tine of Gāth, Gō-l'ath by name, out of the ^{armies} ranks of the Phī-lis'tines, and spake ⁷ according to the same words: and Dā'vid heard ^{them.} them.

24 And all the men of Īś'ra-el, when they saw the man, fled ⁴ from him, and were sore afraid.

25 And the men of Īś'ra-el said, Have ye seen this man that is come up? surely to defy Īś'ra-el is he come up: and it shall be, ^{that} that the man who killeth him, the king will enrich him with great riches, and ⁵ will give him his daughter, and make his father's house free in Īś'ra-el.

26 And Dā'vid spake to the men that stood by him, saying, What shall be done to the man that killeth this Phī-lis'tine, and taketh away ⁶ the reproach from Īś'ra-el? for who ^{is} is this ⁷ uncircumcised Phī-lis'tine, that he should ¹ defy the armies of ⁸ the living God?

27 And the people answered him after this manner, saying, ² So shall it be done to the man that killeth him.

28 ¶ And Ē-l'ab his eldest brother heard when he spake unto the men; and Ē-l'ab's ⁹ anger was kindled against Dā'vid, and he said, Why ^{camest} ^{thou} ^{down} ^{lither} ^{art} ^{thou} ^{come} ^{down}? and with whom hast thou left those few sheep in the wilderness? I know thy pride, and the naughtiness of thine heart; for thou art come down that thou mightest see the battle.

29 And Dā'vid said, What have I now done? ^{is there} not a cause?

30 ¶ And he turned ^{away} from him toward another, and ¹⁰ spake after the same ⁵ manner: and the people answered him again after the former manner.

31 And when the words were heard which Dā'vid spake, they rehearsed ^{them} ^{before} Saul; and he ¹¹ sent for him.

32 ¶ And Dā'vid said to Saul, ¹² Let no man's heart fail because of him; ¹³ thy servant will go and fight with this Phī-lis'tine.

33 And Saul said to Dā'vid, ¹⁴ Thou art not able to go against this Phī-lis'tine to fight with him: for thou ^{art} ^{but} a youth, and he a man of war from his youth.

34 And Dā'vid said unto Saul, Thy servant kept his father's sheep; ^{and} ^{when} there came a lion, ^{and} ^{or} a bear, and took a ¹⁵ lamb out of the flock:

35 ^{And} I went out after him, and smote him, and delivered ¹⁶ him out of his mouth: and when he arose against me, I caught ^{him} ^{him} by his beard, and smote him, and slew him.

36 Thy servant ^{slew} ^{smote} both the lion and the bear: and this uncircumcised Phī-lis'tine shall be as one of them, seeing he hath defied the armies of the living God.

37 ^{And} Dā'vid said, ^{moreover,} ¹⁷ The LORD that delivered me out of the paw of the lion, and out of the paw of the bear, he will deliver me out of the hand of this Phī-lis'tine. And Saul said unto Dā'vid, Go, and ¹⁸ the LORD shall be with thee.

B. C.
cir. 1063.

2 Or, battle
arena, or,
place of
fight.

3 Heb. asked
his brethren
of power, as
Judg. 18. 15.

4 ver. 8.

4 Heb. from
his face.

7 Josh. 15. 16.

7 ch. 11. 2.
8 ch. 14. 6.
9 ver. 10.
10 Deut. 5. 26.
11 ver. 25.

12 Gen. 37. 4.
Mat. 10. 36.

13 ver. 17.

14 ver. 26, 27.

15 Heb. word.

16 Heb. took
him.
17 Deut. 20. 1, 3.

18 ch. 16. 18.

19 Num. 31. 54.
Deut. 9. 2.

2 Or, kid.

17 Ps. 18. 16, 17.
2 Cor. 1. 10.
2 Tim. 4. 17.
18.
19 ch. 20. 13.
1 Chr. 22. 11.

B. C.
cir. 1063.

38 ¶ And Saul ^{armed} clad Dā'vid with his ^{armour,} and he put an helmet of brass upon his head; ^{also he armed} and he clad him with a coat of mail.

39 And Dā'vid girded his sword upon his ^{armour,} and he assayed to go; for he had not proved ^{it.} And Dā'vid said unto Saul, I cannot go with these; for I have not proved ^{them.} And Dā'vid put them off him.

2 Or, valley.
3 Heb. vessel.

40 And he took his staff in his hand, and chose him five smooth stones out of the ²brook, and put them in ^athe shepherd's ³bag which he had, even in ^{his} scrip; and his sling ^{was} was in his hand: and he drew near to the Phī-lis'tine.

41 And the Phī-lis'tine came on and drew near unto Dā'vid; and the man that bare the shield ^{went} went before him.

9 Ps. 123. 3, 4.
1 Cor. 1. 27,
28.
4 ch. 16. 12.

42 And when the Phī-lis'tine looked about, and saw Dā'vid, he ⁹disdained him: for he was ^{but} but a youth, and ^hruddy, and ^{withal} of a fair countenance.

† ch. 24. 14.
2 Sam. 3. 8.

43 And the Phī-lis'tine said unto Dā'vid, ^{'Am} Am I a dog, that thou comest to me with staves? And the Phī-lis'tine cursed Dā'vid by his gods.

† 1 K. 20. 10.

44 And the Phī-lis'tine ^ksaid to Dā'vid, Come to me, and I will give thy flesh unto the fowls of the air, and to the beasts of the field.

12 Sam. 22.
35, 55.
Ps. 124. 8.
2 Cor. 10. 4.
m ver. 10.

45 Then said Dā'vid to the Phī-lis'tine, Thou comest to me with a sword, and with a spear, and with a ^{shield:} shield: ^{javelin:} javelin: ¹but I come to thee in the name of the LORD of hosts, the God of the armies of Iṣ'ra-el, ^{whom} whom thou hast ^mdefied.

4 Heb. shut
thee up.
n Deut. 28. 26.

46 This day will the LORD ⁴deliver thee into mine hand; and I will smite thee, and take thine head from off thee; and I will give ⁿthe carcasses of the host of the Phī-lis'tines this day unto the fowls of the air, and to the wild beasts of the earth; ^othat all the earth may know that there is a God in Iṣ'ra-el:

o Josh. 4. 24.
Is. 52. 10.

p Ps. 44. 6, 7.
Hos. 1. 7.
q 2 Chr. 20. 15.

47 And ^{and} that all this assembly ^{shall} shall ^{may} may know that the LORD ^psaveth not with sword and spear: for ^qthe battle ^{is} is the LORD's, and he will give you into our ^{hands.} hands.

48 And it came to pass, when the Phī-lis'tine arose, and came and drew nigh to meet Dā'vid, that Dā'vid ^{hasted,} hasted, and ran toward the army to meet the Phī-lis'tine.

49 And Dā'vid put his hand in his bag, and took thence a stone, and slang ^{it,} it, and smote the Phī-lis'tine in his forehead: ^{that} and the stone ^{sank} sank into his forehead: and he fell upon his face to the earth.

r ch. 21. 9.
2 Sam. 23. 21.

50 So ^rDā'vid prevailed over the Phī-lis'tine with a sling and with a stone, and smote the Phī-lis'tine, and slew him; but ^{there was} there was no sword in the hand of Dā'vid.

51 ^{Therefore} Then Dā'vid ran, and stood ^{upon} upon ^{over} over the Phī-lis'tine, and took his sword, and drew it out of the sheath thereof, and slew him, and cut off his head therewith. And when the Phī-lis'tines saw ^{that} that their champion was dead, ^sthey fled.

s Heb. 11. 34.

52 And the men of Iṣ'ra-el and of Jū'dah arose, and shouted, and pursued the Phī-lis'tines, until thou ^{come} come to ^{the valley,} the valley, ^{Gā't,} and to the gates of Ēk'rōn. And the wounded of the Phī-lis'tines fell down by the way to 'Shā-a-rā'im, even unto Gāth, and unto Ēk'rōn.

† Josh. 15. 36.

53 And the children of Iṣ'ra-el returned from chasing after the Phī-lis'tines, and they spoiled their ^{tents,} tents, ^{camp.} camp.

54 And Dā'vid took the head of the Phī-lis'tine, and brought it to Jē-ru'sā-lēm; but he put his armour in his tent.

u ch. 16. 21, 22.

55 ¶ And when Saul saw Dā'vid go forth against the Phī-lis'tine, he said unto Āb'nēr, the captain of the host, Āb'nēr, ^uwhose son ^{is} is this youth? And Āb'nēr said, ^{As} As thy soul liveth, O king, I cannot tell.

56 And the king said, ^{Enquire Inquire} thou whose son the stripling ^{is.} is.
 57 And as Dā'vid returned from the slaughter of the Phī-lis'tine, Ab'nēr took him, and brought him before Sāul ^x with the head of the Phī-lis'tine in his hand.

58 And Sāul said to him, Whose son ^{art} thou, ^{thou} young man? And Dā'vid answered, ^{I am} the son of thy servant Jēs'sē the Bēth'-lē-hēm-ite.

CHAPTER 18.

Jonathan loves David. Saul's envy and fear. Michal's dowry.

1 AND it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking unto Sāul, that ^athe soul of Jōn'a-than was knit with the soul of Dā'vid, ^band Jōn'a-than loved him as his own soul.

2 And Sāul took him that day, ^cand would let him go no more home to his father's house.

3 Then Jōn'a-than and Dā'vid made a covenant, because he loved him as his own soul.

4 And Jōn'a-than stripped himself of the robe that ^{was} upon him, and gave it to Dā'vid, and his ^{garments,} apparel, even to his sword, and to his bow, and to his girdle.

5 ¶ And Dā'vid went out, whithersoever Sāul sent him, ^{and} ²behaved himself wisely: and Sāul set him over the men of war, and ^{he was accepted} it was good in the sight of all the people, and also in the sight of Sāul's servants.

6 And it came to pass as they came, when Dā'vid ^{was} returned from the slaughter of the ³Phī-lis'tine, that ^dthe women came out of all the cities of Īs'ra-el, singing and dancing, to meet king Sāul, with ^{tabrets,} timbrels, with joy, and with ⁴instruments of ^{music.} music.

7 And the women ^eanswered one another as they played, sang one to another in their play, and said, ^fSāul hath slain his thousands, ^{and} Dā'vid his ten thousands.

8 And Sāul was very wroth, and ^{the} saying ^{5g}displeased him; and he said, They have ascribed unto Dā'vid ten thousands, and to me they have ascribed ^{but} ^{but} thousands: and ^{what} ^{what} can he have more but ^hthe kingdom?

9 And Sāul eyed Dā'vid from that day and forward.

10 ¶ And it came to pass on the morrow, that ⁱthe ^{an}evil spirit from God came mightily upon Sāul, ^kand he prophesied in the midst of the house: and Dā'vid played with his hand, as ^{at other times: l}and there ^{was} a javelin in Saul's hand.

11 And Sāul ^mcast the ^{javelin;} spear; for he said, I will smite Dā'vid even to the wall, ^{with it.} And Dā'vid avoided out of his presence twice.

12 ¶ And Sāul was ⁿafraid of Dā'vid, because ^othe LORD was with him, and was ^pdeparted from Sāul.

13 Therefore Sāul removed him from him, and made him his captain over a thousand; and ^qhe went out and came in before the people.

14 And Dā'vid ^rbehaved himself wisely in all his ways; and ^sthe LORD ^{was} with him.

15 ^{Wherefore} ^{And} when Sāul saw that he behaved himself very wisely, he was afraid, ^{stood in awe} of him.

16 But ^sall Īs'ra-el and Jū'dah loved Dā'vid; ^{because} ^{for} he went out and came in before them.

17 ¶ And Sāul said to Dā'vid, Behold, my elder daughter Mē'rāb, ^ther will I give thee to wife: only be thou ⁷valiant for me, and fight ^uthe LORD's battles. For Sāul said, ^xLet not mine hand be upon him, but let the hand of the Phī-lis'tines be upon him.

18 And Dā'vid said unto Sāul, ^yWho ^{am} I, ^{and} what ^{is} my life, or my father's family in Īs'ra-el, that I should be son in law to the king?

B. C.
cir. 1063.

x ver. 54.

y ver. 12.

a Gen. 44. 20.

b ch. 19. 2.

2 Sam. 1. 26.

c ch. 17. 15.

2 Or. pros.

perfid.

ver. 14, 15, 30.

3 Or. Philis-

tines.

d Ex. 15. 20.

Judg. 11. 34.

4 Heb. three-

stringed in-

struments.

e Ex. 15. 21.

f ch. 21. 11.

5 Heb. was

evil in his

eyes.

g Eccl. 4. 4.

h ch. 15. 28.

i ch. 16. 14.

k ch. 19. 24.

Acts 16. 16.

l ch. 19. 9.

m ch. 19. 10.

n ver. 15, 29.

o ch. 16. 13, 18.

p ch. 16. 14.

q ver. 16.

Num. 27. 17.

6 Or. pros.

perfid.

ver. 5.

r Gen. 39. 2.

s ver. 5.

t ch. 17. 25.

7 Heb. a son

of valour.

u Num. 32. 20.

ch. 25. 28.

x ver. 21, 25.

y ver. 23.

ch. 9. 21.

B. C.
cir. 1063.

2 Sam. 21. 8.
a Judg. 7. 22.
b ver. 28.

2 Heb. was
right in his
eyes.
c Ex. 10. 7.
d ver. 17.

c ver. 26.

19 But it came to pass at the time when Mē'rāb Sāul's daughter should have been given to Dā'vid, that she was given unto ^a Ā'dri-el the ^a Mē-hōl'ath-ite to wife.

20 ^b And Mī'chal Sāul's daughter loved Dā'vid: and they told Sāul, and the thing ² pleased him.

21 And Saul said, I will give him her, that she may be ^c a snare to him, and that ^a the hand of the Phī-lis'tineš may be against him. Wherefore Saul said to Dā'vid, Thou shalt ^c this day be my son in law ^{in the one of the twain.}

22 ¶ And Saul commanded his servants, ^a saying, Commune with Dā'vid secretly, and say, Behold, the king hath delight in thee, and all his servants love thee: now therefore be the king's son in law.

23 And Sāul's servants spake those words in the ears of Dā'vid. And Dā'vid said, Seemeth it to you ^a light ^{thing} thing to be ^a the king's son in law, seeing that I ^{am} am a poor man, and lightly esteemed?

24 And the servants of Sāul told him, saying, ³ On this manner spake Dā'vid.

25 And Saul said, Thus shall ye say to Dā'vid, The king desireth not any ^d dowry, but an hundred foreskins of the Phī-lis'tineš, to be ^e avenged of the king's enemies. ^{But Now} Saul ^h thought to make Dā'vid fall by the hand of the Phī-lis'tineš.

26 And when his servants told Dā'vid these words, it pleased Dā'vid well to be the king's son in law: ^{and} the days were not ⁴ expired;

27 Wherefore ^{and} Dā'vid arose and went, he and ^k his men, and slew of the Phī-lis'tineš two hundred men; and ^l Dā'vid brought their foreskins, and they gave them in full tale to the king, that he might be the king's son in law. And Sāul gave him Mī'chal his daughter to wife.

28 ¶ And Saul saw and knew that the LORD ^{was} was with Dā'vid; and ^{that} Mī'chal Sāul's daughter loved him.

29 And Saul was yet the more afraid of Dā'vid; and Sāul ^{became} was Dā'vid's enemy continually.

30 Then the princes of the Phī-lis'tineš ^m went forth: and it came to pass, ^{after} as often as they went forth, ^{that} that Dā'vid ⁿ behaved himself more wisely than all the servants of Sāul; so that his name was much ^b set by.

CHAPTER 19.

Saul seeks David's life. Jonathan interposes. Michal's ruse.

1 AND Sāul spake to Jōn'a-than his son, and to all his servants, that they should ^{kill} slay Dā'vid.

2 But Jōn'a-than Sāul's son ^a delighted much in Dā'vid; ^{and} And Jōn'a-than told Dā'vid, saying, Sāul my father seeketh to ^{kill} slay thee: now therefore, I pray thee, take heed to thyself ^{until} in the morning, and abide in a secret ^{place,} and hide thyself: ⁱⁿ

3 ^{And} and I will go out and stand beside my father in the field where thou ^{art,} and I will commune with my father of thee; and ^{what I see, that} if I see aught, I will tell thee.

4 ¶ And Jōn'a-than ^b spake good of Dā'vid unto Sāul his father, and said unto him, Let not the king ^c sin against his servant, against Dā'vid; because he hath not sinned against thee, and because his works ^{have been to thee-ward} have been to thee-ward very good: ^{ye}

5 ^{For} For he ^{did} put his ^d life in his hand, and ^c slew the Phī-lis'tine, and ^e the LORD wrought a great ^{salvation} for all Iḡ'rā-el: thou sawest ^{it;} and didst rejoice: ⁹ wherefore then wilt thou ^b sin against innocent blood, to slay Dā'vid without a cause?

6 And Saul hearkened unto the voice of Jōn'a-than: and Saul sware, ^{as} the LORD liveth, he shall not be ^{slain} put to death.

B. C.
cir. 1063.

7 And Jōn'a-than called Dā'vid, and Jōn'a-than shewed him all those things. And Jōn'a-than brought Dā'vid to Saul, and he was in his presence, ^{i as} in times past, beforetime.

1 ch. 16. 21.

8 ¶ And there was war again: and Dā'vid went out, and fought with the Philis'tines, and slew them with a great slaughter; and they fled ^{from} before him.

cir. 1062.

9 And ^{the} an evil spirit from the LORD was upon Saul, as he sat in his house with his ^{javelin} spear in his hand; and Dā'vid played with ^{his} his hand.

1 ch. 16. 14.

10 And Saul sought to smite Dā'vid even to the wall with the ^{javelin} spear; but he slipped away out of Saul's presence, and he smote the ^{javelin} spear into the wall: and Dā'vid fled, and escaped that night.

11 And ^{also} Saul sent messengers unto Dā'vid's house, to watch him, and to slay him in the morning: and Mī'chal Dā'vid's wife told him, saying, If thou save not thy life ^{to night, to-morrow} thou shalt be slain.

1 Ps. 50. title.

12 ¶ So Mī'chal ^{let} Dā'vid down through ^{the} the window: and he went, and fled, and escaped.

in Josh. 2. 15.
Acts 9. 24, 25.

13 And Mī'chal took ^{an image} the teraphim, and laid ^{it} in the bed, and put a pillow of goats' ^{hair} for his bolster, and covered ^{it} with a cloth.

14 And when Saul sent messengers to take Dā'vid, she said, He ^{is} sick.

15 And Saul sent the messengers ^{again} to see Dā'vid, saying, Bring him up to me in the bed, that I may slay him.

16 And when the messengers ^{were come} in, behold, ^{there was an image} in the bed, with ^a the pillow of goats' ^{hair} for his bolster, ^{at the head thereof}.

17 And Saul said unto Mī'chal, Why hast thou deceived me ^{so, and sent} thus, and away mine enemy, ^{let mine enemy go}, that he is escaped? And Mī'chal answered Saul, He said unto me, Let me go; ^{why} should I kill thee?

o 2 Sam. 2. 22.

18 ¶ ^{Now} Dā'vid fled, and escaped, and came to Sām'u-el to Rā'mah, and told him all that Saul had done to him. And he and Sām'u-el went and dwelt in Nā'joth.

19 And it was told Saul, saying, Behold, Dā'vid ^{is} at Nā'joth in Rā'mah.

20 And ^o Saul sent messengers to take Dā'vid: ^{and} when they saw the company of the prophets prophesying, and Sām'u-el standing ^{as appointed} over them, the ^{spirit} of God ^{was} came upon the messengers of Saul, and they also ^o prophesied.

o John 7. 32.
p ch. 10. 5, 6.
1 Cor. 14. 3.

21 And when it was told Saul, he sent other messengers, and they ^{also} prophesied, ^{likewise}. And Saul sent messengers again the third time, and they ^{also} prophesied, ^{also}.

q Num. 11. 25.

22 Then went he also to Rā'mah, and came to ^a the great well that ^{is} in Se'chu: and he asked and said, Where ^{are} Sām'u-el and Dā'vid? And ^{one} said, Behold, ^{they be} at Nā'joth in Rā'mah.

23 And he went thither to Nā'joth in Rā'mah: and ^{the} the ^{spirit} of God ^{was} came upon him also, and he went on, and prophesied, until he came to Nā'joth in Rā'mah.

r ch. 10. 10.

24 ^s And he ^{also} stripped off his clothes, ^{also}, and he ^{also} prophesied before Sām'u-el, ^{in like manner, and} ² lay down ¹ naked all that day and all that night. Wherefore they say, ^u ^{is} Saul also among the prophets?

s Is. 20. 2.
2 Heb. fell,
Num. 24. 4.
t Mic. 1. 8.
2 Sam. 6. 14.
u ch. 10. 11.

CHAPTER 20.

Jonathan covenants with David. Saul's great anger.

1 AND Dā'vid fled from Nā'joth in Rā'mah, and came and said before Jōn'a-than, What have I done? what ^{is} mine iniquity? and what ^{is} my sin before thy father, that he seeketh my life?

B. C.
oir. 1062.

2 And he said unto him, God forbid; thou shalt not die: behold, my father ^{will do} doeth nothing either great or small, but that he ^{will shew it} will shew it unto me:

and why should my father hide this thing from me? it ^{is not so.} is not so.

3 And Dā'vid sware moreover, and said, Thy father ^{certainly knoweth} knoweth well that I have found grace in thine eyes; and he saith, Let not Jōn'a-than know this, lest he be grieved: but truly ^{as} as the LORD liveth, and ^{as} as thy soul liveth, ^{there is} there is but a step between me and death.

4 Then said Jōn'a-than unto Dā'vid, ^{Whatsoever} thy soul ^{desireth}, I will even do ^{it} for thee.

5 And Dā'vid said unto Jōn'a-than, Behold, ^{to-morrow is} the ^{new moon}, and I should not fail to sit with the king at meat: but let me go, that I may ^{hide} myself in the field unto the third ^{day} day at even.

6 If thy father ^{at all miss me,} then say, Dā'vid earnestly asked ^{leave} of me that he might run ^{to} to Bēth'-lē-hēm his city: for ^{there is a} yearly ^{leave} sacrifice there for all the family.

7 If he say thus, ^{it is} well; thy servant shall have peace: but if he be ^{very} wroth, ^{then be sure} that ^{evil} is determined by him.

8 Therefore ^{thou shalt} deal kindly with thy servant; for ^{thou} thou hast brought thy servant into a covenant of the LORD with thee: ^{notwithstanding,} but

^{if} if there be in me iniquity, slay me thyself; for why shouldst thou bring me to thy father?

9 And Jōn'a-than said, Far be it from thee: for if I ^{knew certainly} should at all know that evil were determined by my father to come upon thee, then would not I tell it thee?

10 Then said Dā'vid to Jōn'a-than, Who shall tell me? ^{or what if} if perchance thy father answer thee roughly?

11 ¶ And Jōn'a-than said unto Dā'vid, Come, and let us go out into the field. And they went out both of them into the field.

12 And Jōn'a-than said unto Dā'vid, ^{O LORD God of Is'ra-el,} The LORD, the God of Is'ra-el, ^{be witness:} when I have ^{sounded} my father about ^{to-morrow any time,} to-morrow, ^{or the third} day, ^{and, behold,} if there be ^{good} toward Dā'vid, ^{and I then send not} shall I not then send unto thee, and ^{shew it} disclose it unto thee?

13 The LORD do so ^{and much more} to Jōn'a-than; ^{but if} and more also, should it please my father ^{to do} thee evil, ^{then I will shew it} if I disclose it not unto thee, and send thee away, that thou mayest go in peace: and ^{the} the LORD be with thee, as he hath been with my father.

14 And thou shalt not only while yet I live shew me the kindness of the LORD, that I die not:

15 ^{But also} thou shalt not cut off thy kindness from my house for ever: no, not when the LORD hath cut off the enemies of Dā'vid every one from the face of the earth.

16 So Jōn'a-than ^{made} a ^{covenant} with the house of Dā'vid, ^{saying,} And the LORD ^{even} shall ^{require} it at the hand of Dā'vid's enemies.

17 And Jōn'a-than caused Dā'vid to swear again, ^{because he loved} for the love that he had to him: ^{for} he loved him as he loved his own soul.

18 Then Jōn'a-than said ^{to Dā'vid,} unto him, ^{To-morrow is} the new moon: and thou shalt be missed, because thy seat will be ^{empty}.

19 And ^{when} thou hast stayed three days, ^{then} thou shalt go down quickly, and come to ^{the} the place where thou didst hide thyself ^{when} when the business was ^{in hand,} and shalt remain by the stone ⁹ Ē'zēl.

20 And I will shoot three arrows on the side ^{thereof}, as though I shot at a mark.

21 And, behold, I will send ^a the lad, ^{saying,} Go, find ^{out} the arrows. If I ^{expressly} say unto the lad, Behold, the arrows ^{are} on this side of

thee: take them; then come thou: for ^{there is} peace to thee: and ^{and come; for there is} no hurt: ^{q as as}

the LORD liveth.

22 But if I say thus unto the ^{young man,} Behold, the arrows ^{are} beyond thee: go thy way; for the LORD hath sent thee away.

23 And ^{as touching} the matter which thou and I have spoken of, behold, the LORD ^{is} between thee and me for ever.

24 ¶ So Dā'vid hid himself in the field: and when the new moon was come, the king sat him down to eat meat.

25 And the king sat upon his seat, as at other times, ^{even} upon ^a the seat by the wall; and Jōn'a-than ^{arose,} and Āb'nēr sat by Sāul's side: ^{but} Dā'vid's place was empty.

26 Nevertheless Sāul spake not any thing that day: for he thought, Something hath befallen him, he ^{is} not clean; surely he ^{is} not clean.

27 And it came to pass on the morrow after the new moon, ^{which was} the second day, ^{of the month,} that Dā'vid's place was empty: and Sāul said unto Jōn'a-than his son, Wherefore cometh not the son of Jēs'se to meat, neither yesterday, nor ^{to day?}

28 And Jōn'a-than answered Sāul, Dā'vid earnestly asked ^{leave} of me ^{to go} to Bēth'-lē-hēm:

29 And he said, Let me go, I pray thee; for our family hath a sacrifice in the city; and my brother, he hath commanded me ^{to be there}: and now, if I have found favour in thine eyes, let me get away, I pray thee, and see my brethren. Therefore he ^{cometh not} unto the king's table.

30 Then Sāul's anger was kindled against Jōn'a-than, and he said unto him, ^{Thou son of the} perverse rebellious ^{woman,} do not I know that thou hast chosen the son of Jēs'se to thine own ^{confusion,} and unto the ^{shame} of thy mother's nakedness?

31 For as long as the son of Jēs'se liveth upon the ground, thou shalt not be ^{established,} nor thy kingdom. Wherefore now send and fetch him unto me, for he ^{shall} surely die.

32 And Jōn'a-than answered Sāul his father, and said unto him, "Wherefore ^{shall he be slain?} what hath he done?"

33 And Sāul ^{cast} at him to smite him: ^{whereby} Jōn'a-than knew that it was determined of his father to ^{slay} Dā'vid.

34 So Jōn'a-than arose from the table in fierce anger, and did eat no meat the second day of the month: for he was grieved for Dā'vid, because his father had done him shame.

35 ¶ And it came to pass in the morning, that Jōn'a-than went out into the field at the time appointed with Dā'vid, and a little lad with him.

36 And he said unto his lad, Run, find ^{out} now the arrows which I shoot. And as the lad ran, he shot an arrow ^{beyond} him.

37 And when the lad was come to the place of the arrow which Jōn'a-than had shot, Jōn'a-than cried after the lad, and said, ^{is} not the arrow beyond thee?

38 And Jōn'a-than cried after the lad, Make speed, haste, stay not. And Jōn'a-than's lad gathered up the arrows, and came to his master.

39 But the lad knew not any thing: only Jōn'a-than and Dā'vid knew the matter.

40 And Jōn'a-than gave his ^{artillery} unto ^{his} lad, and said unto him, Go, carry ^{them} to the city.

41 ¶ And as soon as the lad was gone, Dā'vid arose out of ^a place toward the ^{south,} and fell on his face to the ground, and bowed himself three times: and they kissed one another, and wept one with another, until Dā'vid exceeded.

B. C.
cir. 1062.

2 Heb. not
any thing.
q Jer. 4. 2.

r ver. 14, 15.
ver. 42.

s Lev. 7. 21.

t ver. 6.

3 Or, Thou
perverse
rebel.

4 Heb. is the
son of death.

u ch. 19. 5.
Mat. 27. 23.
Luke 23. 22.
r ch. 18. 11.
y ver. 7.

5 Heb. to pass
over him.

6 Heb. that
was his.

B. C.
cir. 1062.

2 ch. 1. 17.
2 Or, the
LORD be
witness of
that which.

a ch. 14. 3,
called
Abiath.
Called also
Abiathar,
Mark 2. 26.
b ch. 16. 4.

3 Heb. found.

c Ex. 25. 30.
Mat. 12. 4.
d Ex. 19. 15.

e 1 Thes. 4. 4.

f Lev. 8. 26.

g Mat. 12. 3, 4.
Mark 2. 23.
Luke 6. 3, 4.
h Lev. 24. 8, 9.

i ch. 22. 9.

k ch. 17. 2, 50.
l ch. 31. 10.

4 Or, Abime-
lech.
Ps. 34, title.
m Ps. 56, title.

n ch. 18. 7;
Mark 2. 23.
o Luke 2. 19.

p Ps. 34, title.

5 Or, made
marks.

6 Or, playeth
the mad man.

a Ps. 57, title;
142, title.
b 2 Sam. 23. 13.

42 And Jōn'a-than said to Dā'vid, ²Go in peace, ²forasmuch as we have sworn both of us in the name of the LORD, saying, The LORD shall be between me and thee, and between my seed and thy seed, for ever. And he arose and departed: and Jōn'a-than went into the city.

CHAPTER 21.

David at Nob. He flees to Gath. Feigns madness.

1 THEN came Dā'vid to Nōb to ^aĀ-hīm'e-lech the priest: and Ā-hīm'e-lech ^bwas afraid at the meeting of Dā'vid, and said unto him, Why ^{art} thou alone, and no man with thee?

2 And Dā'vid said unto Ā-hīm'e-lech the priest, The king hath commanded me a business, and hath said unto me, Let no man know any thing of the business whereabout I send thee, and what I have commanded thee: and I have appointed ^{my} servants ^{the young men} to such and such a place.

3 Now therefore what is under thine hand? give ^{me} five ^{loaves of} bread in mine hand, or ^{what} whatsoever there is ³present.

4 And the priest answered Dā'vid, and said, ^{There is} no common bread under mine hand, but there is ^challowed ^{holy} bread; ^dif only the young men have kept themselves ^{at least} from women.

5 And Dā'vid answered the priest, and said unto him, Of a truth women ^{have been} kept from us about these three days: ^{since} when I came out, and the ^evessels of the young men ^{are} holy, ^{and the bread is in a manner common,} though it was but a common journey: yea, though it were sanctified this day ^fin the vessel, ^{how much more then to-day shall their vessels be holy?}

6 So the priest ^ggave him ^{hallowed} ^{holy} bread: for there was no bread there but the shewbread, ^hthat was taken from before the LORD, to put hot bread in the day when it was taken away.

7 Now a certain man of the servants of Saul ^{was} there that day, detained before the LORD; and his name ^{was} ⁱDō'eg, ^{an} the Ē'dom-ite, the chiefest of the herdmen that ^{belonged} to Saul.

8 ¶ And Dā'vid said unto Ā-hīm'e-lech, And is there not here under thine hand spear or sword? for I have neither brought my sword nor my weapons with me, because the king's business required haste.

9 And the priest said, The sword of Gō-l'ath the Phī-lis'tine, whom thou slewest in ^kthe valley ^{vale} of Ē'lah, ^lbehold, it ^{is here} wrapped in a cloth behind the ephod: if thou wilt take that, take ^{it}: for ^{there is} no other save that here. And Dā'vid said, ^{There is} none like that; give it me.

10 ¶ And Dā'vid arose, and fled that day for fear of Saul, and went to ⁴Ā'chish the king of Gāth.

11 And ^mthe servants of Ā'chish said unto him, ^{is} not this Dā'vid the king of the land? did they not sing one to another of him in dances, saying, ⁿSaul hath slain his thousands, ^{and} Dā'vid his ten thousands?

12 And Dā'vid ^olaid up these words in his heart, and was sore afraid of Ā'chish the king of Gāth.

13 And ^phe changed his behaviour before them, and feigned himself mad in their hands, and ⁵scrabbled on the doors of the gate, and let his spittle fall down upon his beard.

14 Then said Ā'chish unto his servants, Lo, ye see the man ⁶is mad: wherefore ^{then} have ye brought him to me?

15 ^{Have I need of} mad men, that ye have brought this ^{fellow} ^{fellow} to play the mad man in my presence? shall this ^{fellow} come into my house?

CHAPTER 22.

David at Adullam. Saul's vengeance on the priests of Nob.

1 DĀ'VID therefore departed thence, and ^aescaped ^bto the cave of

Ā-dūl'lām: and when his brethren and all his father's house heard ^{it}, they went down thither to him.

B. C.
cir. 1062.

2 ^c And every one ^{that was} ^{that was} in distress, and every one that ^{was} ^{was} in debt, and every one ^{that was} ^{that was} discontented, gathered themselves unto him; and he became ^a captain over them: and there were with him about four hundred men.

c Judg. 11. 3.

2 Heb. *better of soul.*

3 ¶ And Dā'vid went thence to Miz'peh of Mō'ab: and he said unto the king of Mō'ab, Let my father and my mother, I pray thee, come forth, *and be* with you, till I know what God will do for me.

4 And he brought them before the king of Mō'ab: and they dwelt with him all the while that Dā'vid was in the hold.

5 ¶ And the prophet ^d Gād said unto Dā'vid, Abide not in the hold; depart, and get thee into the land of Jū'dah. Then Dā'vid departed, and came into the forest of ^{Ha'reth.} ^{He'reth.}

d 2 Sam. 24. 11
1 Chr. 21. 9.

6 ¶ ^{When} ^{And} Sāul heard that Dā'vid was discovered, and the men that ^{were} ^{were} with him: ^(now Saul abode in Gib'e-ah under a tree in Ra'mah, having his spear in his hand, and all his servants were standing about him:) now Saul was sitting in Gib'e-ah, under the tamarisk tree in Ra'mah, with his spear in his hand, and all his servants were standing about him.

7 ^{Then} ^{And} Sāul said unto his servants that stood about him, Hear now, ye Bēn'jā-mītes; will the son of Jēs'se ^e give every one of you fields and vineyards, ^{and} ^{will he} make you all captains of thousands and captains of hundreds;

e ch. 8. 14.

8 ^{That} ^{that} all of you have conspired against me, and ^{there is} ^{there is} none that ^{sheweth me that} ^{discloseth to me when} ^r my son ^{hath made} ^{maketh} a league with the son of Jēs'se, and ^{there is} ^{there is} none of you that is sorry for me, or ^{sheweth} ^{discloseth} unto me that my son hath stirred up my servant against me, to lie in wait, as at this day?

f ch. 18. 3.

9 ¶ Then answered ^g Dō'eg the Ē'dom-īte, which ^{was set over} ^{stood by} the servants of Sāul, and said, I saw the son of Jēs'se coming to Nōb, to ^h Ā-hīm'e-lech the son of ^Ā hī'tub.

g ch. 21. 7.
ver. 1, 2, 3.
h ch. 21. 1.

i ch. 14. 3.

10 ^k And he ^{enquired} ^{inquired} of the LORD for him, and ['] gave him victuals, and gave him the sword of Gō-lī'ath the Phī-lī'stīne.

k Num. 27. 21.
l ch. 21. 6, 9.

11 Then the king sent to call Ā-hīm'e-lech the priest, the son of Ā-hī'tub, and all his father's house, the priests that ^{were} ^{were} in Nōb: and they came all of them to the king.

12 And Sāul said, Hear now, thou son of Ā-hī'tub. And he answered, ^m Here I ^{am,} ^{am,} my lord.

m Heb. *Be-hold me.*

13 And Sāul said unto him, Why have ye conspired against me, thou and the son of Jēs'se, in that thou hast given him bread, and a sword, and hast ^{enquired} ^{inquired} of God for him, that he should rise against me, to lie in wait, as at this day?

14 Then Ā-hīm'e-lech answered the king, and said, And who ^{is so} ^{is so} faithful among all thy servants ^{is so faithful} ^{is so faithful} as Dā'vid, which is the king's son in law, and ^{goeth at thy bidding,} ^{is taken into thy council,} and is honourable in thine house?

15 ^{Did I then begin to enquire} ^{Have I to-day begun to inquire} of God for him? be it far from me: let not the king impute ^{any} ^{any} thing unto his servant, ^{nor} ^{nor} to all the house of my father: for thy servant ^{knew} ^{knoweth} nothing of all this, ^{less} ^{less} or more.

4 Heb. *little or great.*

16 And the king said, Thou shalt surely die, Ā-hīm'e-lech, thou, and all thy father's house.

17 ¶ And the king said unto the ^{footmen} ^{guard} that stood about him, Turn, and slay the priests of the LORD; because their hand also ^{is} ^{is} with Dā'vid, and because they knew ^{when} ^{when} that he fled, and did not ^{shew} ^{shew} it to me. But the servants of the king ^m would not put forth their hand to fall upon the priests of the LORD.

m Ex. 1. 17.

18 And the king said to Dō'eg, Turn thou, and fall upon the priests. And Dō'eg the Ē'dom-īte turned, and he fell upon the priests, and he

B. C.
cir. 1062.

"slew on that day fourscore and five persons that did wear a linen ephod.

n ch. 2. 31.
o ver. 9, 11.

19 ^o And Nöb, the city of the priests, smote he with the edge of the sword, both men and women, children and sucklings, and oxen and asses and sheep, with the edge of the sword.

p ch. 23. 6.

20 ¶ ^p And one of the sons of Ā-him'e-lech the son of Ā-hi'tub, named Ā-bi'a-thär, ^q escaped, and fled after Dä'vid.

q ch. 2. 33.

21 And Ā-bi'a-thär ^{showed} ^{told} Dä'vid that Səul had slain the LORD's priests.

22 And Dä'vid said unto Ā-bi'a-thär, I knew ^{on} that day, when Dö'eg the Ē-dom-ite ^{was} there, that he would surely tell Səul: I have occasioned the death of all the persons of thy father's house.

r 1 K. 2. 26.

23 Abide thou with me, fear not; ^r for he that seeketh my life seeketh thy life: ^{but} ^{for} with me thou ^{shalt be} ^{shalt be} in safeguard.

CHAPTER 23.

David saves Keilah. Saul pursues David. David's escape.

a Josh. 15. 44.

1 THEN they told Dä'vid, saying, Behold, the Phi-lis'tines ^{fight} ^{are fighting} against ^a Kēi'lah, and they rob the ^{threshing-floors.} ^{threshing-floors.}

b ver. 4, 6, 9.
2 Sam. 5. 19.

2 Therefore Dä'vid ^b ^{enquired} ^{inquired} of the LORD, saying, Shall I go and smite these Phi-lis'tines? And the LORD said unto Dä'vid, Go, and smite the Phi-lis'tines, and save Kēi'lah.

3 And Dä'vid's men said unto him, Behold, we be afraid here in Jā'dah: how much more then if we ^{come} ^{go} to Kēi'lah against the armies of the Phi-lis'tines?

4 Then Dä'vid ^{enquired} ^{inquired} of the LORD yet again. And the LORD answered him and said, Arise, go down to Kēi'lah; for I will deliver the Phi-lis'tines into thine hand.

5 ^{So} ^{And} Dä'vid and his men went to Kēi'lah, and fought with the Phi-lis'tines, and brought away their cattle, and ^{smote} ^{slew} them with a great slaughter. So Dä'vid saved the inhabitants of Kēi'lah.

c ch. 22. 20.

6 And it came to pass, when Ā-bi'a-thär the son of Ā-him'e-lech ^c fled to Dä'vid to Kēi'lah, ^{that} ^{he came down} ^{with} an ephod in his hand.

cir. 1061.

7 ¶ And it was told Səul that Dä'vid was come to Kēi'lah. And Səul said, God hath delivered him into mine hand; for he is shut in, by entering into a town that hath gates and bars.

8 And Səul ^{called} ^{summoned} all the people ^{together} to war, to go down to Kēi'lah, to besiege Dä'vid and his men.

9 ¶ And Dä'vid knew that Səul ^{secretly practised} ^{devised} mischief against him; and ^d he said to Ā-bi'a-thär the priest, Bring hither the ephod.

d Num. 27. 21.
ch. 30. 7.

10 Then said Dä'vid, O LORD, ^e the God of İs'ra-el, thy servant hath ^{certainly} ^{surely} heard that Səul seeketh to come to Kēi'lah, ^e to destroy the city for my sake.

e ch. 22. 19.

11 Will the men of Kēi'lah deliver me up into his hand? will Səul come down, as thy servant hath heard? O LORD, ^e the God of İs'ra-el, I beseech thee, tell thy servant. And the LORD said, He will come down.

2 Heb. shut
up.

12 Then said Dä'vid, Will the men of Kēi'lah ² deliver ^{up} me and my men into the hand of Səul? And the LORD said, They will deliver ^{thee} ^{up}.

f ch. 22. 2; 25.
13.

13 ¶ Then Dä'vid and his men, ^f ^{which were} ^{which were} about six hundred, arose and departed out of Kēi'lah, and went whithersoever they could go. And it was told Səul that Dä'vid was escaped from Kēi'lah; and he forbore to go forth.

14 And Dä'vid abode in the wilderness in the strong holds, and re-

mained in ^o a mountain in the wilderness of ^h Ziph. And Saul ^t sought him every day, but God delivered him not into his hand.

15 And Dā'vid saw that Saul was come out to seek his life: and Dā'vid ^{was} in the wilderness of Ziph in ^a the wood.

16 ¶ And Jōn'a-than Saul's son arose, and went to Dā'vid into the wood, and strengthened his hand in God.

17 And he said unto him, Fear not: for the hand of Saul my father shall not find thee; and thou shalt be king over Is'ra-el, and I shall be next unto thee; and ^k that also Saul my father knoweth.

18 And they two ⁱ made a covenant before the LORD: and Dā'vid abode in the wood, and Jōn'a-than went to his house.

19 ¶ Then ^m came up the Ziph'ites to Saul to Gīb'e-ah, saying, Doth not Dā'vid hide himself with us in the strong holds in the wood, in the hill of Hāch'i-lah, which ^{is} ² on the south of ^{Jesh'i-mon?} the desert?

20 Now therefore, O king, come down, according to all the desire of thy soul to come down; and ⁿ our part ^{shall be} to deliver him ^{up} into the king's hand.

21 And Saul said, Blessed ^{be} ye of the LORD; for ye have ^{had} compassion on me.

22 Go, I pray you, ^{prepare yet,} make yet more sure, and know and see his place where his ³ haunt is, and who hath seen him there: for it is told me ^{that} he dealeth very subtilly.

23 See therefore, and take knowledge of all the lurking places where he hideth himself, and come ye again to me ^{with the} ^{of a} certainty, and I will go with you: and it shall come to pass, if he be in the land, that I will search him out ^{throughout} ^{among} all the thousands of Jū'dah.

24 And they arose, and went to Ziph before Saul: but Dā'vid and his men ^{were} in the wilderness ^o of Mā'on, in the ^{plain} ^{Af'a-bah} on the south of ^{Jesh'i-mon,} the desert.

25 And Saul ^{also} and his men went to seek ^{him,} him. And they told Dā'vid: wherefore he came down ^{into a} ^{to the} rock, and abode in the wilderness of Mā'on. And when Saul heard ^{that}, he pursued after Dā'vid in the wilderness of Mā'on.

26 And Saul went on this side of the mountain, and Dā'vid and his men on that side of the mountain: ⁿ and Dā'vid made haste to get away for fear of Saul; for Saul and his men ^a compassed Dā'vid and his men round about to take them.

27 ¶ ^r But there came a messenger unto Saul, saying, Haste thee, and come; for the Phi-lis'tines have ^{invaded} made a raid upon the land.

28 ^{Wherefore} ^{so} Saul returned from pursuing after Dā'vid, and went against the Phi-lis'tines: therefore they called that place ⁴ Sē'lā-hām-mah-lē'koth.

29 ¶ And Dā'vid went up from thence, and dwelt in the strong holds ^{at} ^{of} ^s Ēn-gē'di.

CHAPTER 24.

David at En-gedi. He spares Saul's life. David's oath to Saul.

1 AND it came to pass, ^a when Saul was returned from ⁵ following the Phi-lis'tines, that it was told him, saying, Behold, Dā'vid ^{is} in the wilderness of Ēn-gē'di.

2 Then Saul took three thousand chosen men out of all Is'ra-el, and ^b went to seek Dā'vid and his men upon the rocks of the wild goats.

3 And he came to the sheepcotes by the way, where ^{was} a cave; and ^c Saul went in to ^d cover his feet: and ^e Dā'vid and his men ^{remained in} ^{were abiding in} the innermost parts of the cave.

B. C.
cir. 1061.

g Ps. 11. 1.
h Josh. 15. 55.
i Ps. 54. 3, 4.

k ch. 24. 20.

l ch. 18. 3; 20.
m. 42.
n Sam. 21. 7.

o ch. 26. 1.
p Ps. 54. title.

q Heb. on the right hand.

r Ps. 34. 5.

s Heb. foot shall be.

t Josh. 15. 55.
ch. 25. 2.

u Ps. 31. 22.

v Ps. 17. 9.

w 2 K. 19. 9.

x That is, The rock of divisions.

y 2 Chr. 20. 2.

z ch. 22. 28.
5 Heb. after.

aa Ps. 38. 12.

ab Ps. 141. 6.
Judg. 3. 24.
ac Ps. 57. title.

B. C.
cir. 1061.

f ch. 26. 8.

2 Heb. *the robe which was Saul's.*
g 2 Sam. 24. 10.

h ch. 26. 11.

i Ps. 7. 4.
Mat. 5. 44.
Rom. 12. 17.

k Ps. 141. 6.
Prov. 16. 28.

l Ps. 7. 3; 35. 7.
m ch. 26. 20.

n Gen. 16. 5.
ch. 26. 10.

o ch. 17. 43.
p ch. 26. 20.
q ver. 12.

r 2 Chr. 24. 22.
s Ps. 35. 1.
3 Heb. *judge.*

t ch. 26. 17.

u ch. 26. 21.
v Gen. 38. 26.
y Mat. 5. 44.

z ch. 26. 23.
4 Heb. *shut up,*
ch. 23. 12;
26. 8.

a ch. 23. 17.

b Gen. 21. 23.
c 2 Sam. 21.
6, 8.

d ch. 23. 29.

cir. 1060.
a ch. 28. 5.

4 ^f And the men of Dā'vid said unto him, Behold, the day of which the LORD said unto thee, Behold, I will deliver thine enemy into thine hand, ^{that thou mayest} do to him as it shall seem good unto thee. Then Dā'vid arose, and cut off the skirt of ² Saul's robe privily.

5 And it came to pass afterward, that ^o Dā'vid's heart smote him, because he had cut off Saul's skirt.

6 And he said unto his men, ^h The LORD forbid that I should do this thing unto my ^{master,} the LORD's anointed, to ^{stretch} forth mine hand against him, seeing he ^{is} the anointed of the LORD.

7 So Dā'vid ^{checked his servants} with these words, and suffered them not to rise against Saul. And Saul rose up out of the cave, and went on ^{his} way.

8 Dā'vid also arose afterward, and went out of the cave, and cried after Saul, saying, My lord the king. And when Saul looked behind him, Dā'vid ^{stooped} bowed with his face to the earth, and ^{bowed himself.} did obeisance.

9 ¶ And Dā'vid said to Saul, ^k Wherefore ^{hearest thou} hearest thou to men's words, saying, Behold, Dā'vid seeketh thy hurt?

10 Behold, this day thine eyes have seen how that the LORD had delivered thee ^{to day} into mine hand in the cave: and ^{some} bade ^{me} kill thee: but ^{mine} eye spared thee; and I said, I will not put forth mine hand against my lord; for he ^{is} the LORD's anointed.

11 Moreover, my father, see, yea, see the skirt of thy robe in my hand: for in that I cut off the skirt of thy robe, and killed thee not, know thou and see that ^{there is} neither evil nor transgression in mine hand, and I have not sinned against thee; ^{yet} though thou ^m huntest after my soul to take it.

12 ⁿ The LORD judge between me and thee, and the LORD avenge me of thee: but mine hand shall not be upon thee.

13 As saith the proverb of the ancients, ^{Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked:} Out of the wicked cometh forth wickedness: but mine hand shall not be upon thee.

14 After whom is the king of Is'ra-el come out? after whom dost thou pursue? ^o after a dead dog, after ⁿ a flea.

15 ^q The LORD therefore be judge, and ^{judge} give sentence between me and thee, and ^r see, and ^s plead my cause, and ³ deliver me out of thine hand.

16 ¶ And it came to pass, when Dā'vid had made an end of speaking these words unto Saul, that Saul said, ^t ^{is} this thy voice, my son Dā'vid? And Saul lifted up his voice, and wept.

17 ^u And he said to Dā'vid, Thou ^{art} ^v more righteous than I: for ^v thou hast ^{rewarded} rendered unto me good, whereas I have ^{rewarded} rendered unto thee evil.

18 And thou hast ^{shewed} declared this day how that thou hast dealt well with me: forasmuch as when ^z the LORD had ⁴ delivered me up into thine hand, thou killedst me not.

19 For if a man find his enemy, will he let him go well away? wherefore the LORD reward thee good for that thou hast done unto me this day.

20 And now, behold, ^a I know ^{well} that thou shalt surely be king, and that the kingdom of Is'ra-el shall be established in thine hand.

21 ^b Swear now therefore unto me by the LORD, ^c that thou wilt not cut off my seed after me, and that thou wilt not destroy my name out of my father's house.

22 And Dā'vid sware unto Saul. And Saul went home; but Dā'vid and his men gat them up unto ^a the hold.

CHAPTER 25.

Death of Samuel; Abigail pacifies David. He marries her.

1 AND ^a Sām'u-el died; and all ^{the Is'ra-el-ites were gathered} Is'ra-el gathered themselves together, and

^blamented him, and buried him in his house at Rā'mah. And Dā'vid arose, and went down ^cto the wilderness of Pā'ran.

2 And ^{there was} a man ^din Mā'on, whose ^{possessions were} in Cār'mel; and the man ^{was} very great, and he had three thousand sheep, and a thousand goats: and he was shearing his sheep in Cār'mel.

3 Now the name of the man ^{was} Nā'bal; and the name of his wife Āb'i-gāil: and ^{she was a} the woman ^{was} of good understanding, and of a beautiful countenance: but the man ^{was} churlish and evil in his doings; and he ^{was} of the house of Cā'leb.

4 ¶ And Dā'vid heard in the wilderness that Nā'bal did ^eshear his sheep.

5 And Dā'vid sent ^{out} ten young men, and Dā'vid said unto the young men, Get you up to Cār'mel, and go to Nā'bal, and ^ggreet him in my name:

6 And ^{thus} shall ye say to him that liveth ^{in prosperity}, ^aPeace ^{be} both ^{to} unto thee, and peace ^{be} to thine house, and peace ^{be} unto all that thou hast.

7 And now I have heard that thou hast shearers: ^{now} thy shepherds ^{which were} have now been ^{we hurt them not} with us, and we did them no hurt, ^hneither was there ^{ought} miss-
ing unto them, all the while they were in Cār'mel.

8 Ask thy young men, and they will ^{shew} tell thee: ^{Wherefore} let the young men find favour in thine eyes: for we come in ⁱa good day: give, I pray thee, whatsoever cometh to thine hand, unto thy servants, and to thy son Dā'vid.

9 And when Dā'vid's young men came, they spake to Nā'bal according to all those words in the name of Dā'vid, and ^{ceased}.

10 ¶ And Nā'bal answered Dā'vid's servants, and said, ^kWho ^{is} Dā'vid? and who ^{is} the son of Jēs'se? there be many servants now a days that break away every man from his master.

11 I shall I then take my bread, and my water, and my ^lflesh that I have killed for my shearers, and give ^{it} unto men ^{of} whom I know not whence they ^{be}?

12 So Dā'vid's young men turned on their way, and went ^{again}, and came and told him ^{all those sayings}, according to all these words.

13 And Dā'vid said unto his men, Gird ye on every man his sword. And they girded on every man his sword; and Dā'vid also girded on his sword: and there went up after Dā'vid about four hundred men; and two hundred ^mabode by the stuff.

14 ¶ But one of the young men told Āb'i-gāil, Nā'bal's wife, saying, Behold, Dā'vid sent messengers out of the wilderness to salute our master; and he ^{railed on} flew upon them.

15 But the men ^{were} were very good unto us, and ⁿwe were not ^{hurt} hurt, neither missed we any thing, as long as we were conversant with them, when we were in the fields:

16 ^{They} they were ^oa wall unto us both by night and by day, all the while we were with them keeping the sheep.

17 Now therefore know and consider what thou wilt do; for ^pevil is determined against our master, and against all his ^{household} household: for he ^{is such} is such a son of ^qBē'li-al, that ^{one} cannot speak to him.

18 ¶ Then Āb'i-gāil made haste, and ^rtook two hundred loaves, and two bottles of wine, and five sheep ready dressed, and five measures of parched ^{corn} corn, and an hundred ^sclusters of raisins, and two hundred cakes of figs, and ^{laid} ^{them} on asses.

19 And she said unto her ^{young men}, ^sGo on before me; behold, I come after you. But she told not her husband Nā'bal.

B. C.
c. 1060.

^b Num. 30. 29.
^c Gen. 34. 8.
^d ch. 23. 21.
^e Or, business.
^f Josh. 15. 55.

^g Gen. 38. 13.
^h Sam. 13. 24.

ⁱ Heb. ask
him in my
name of
peace.
ch. 17. 22.
^j 1 Chr. 12. 18.
Ps. 122. 7.
Luke 10. 5.

^k ver. 13. 21.

^l Neh. 8. 10.
Ezra. 9. 19.

^m Heb. rested.

ⁿ Judg. 9. 28.
Ps. 73. 7, 8.

^o Judg. 8. 6.
^p Heb.
slaughter.

^q ch. 30. 24.

^r ch. 30. 24.

^s ver. 7.
^t Heb.
shamed.

^u Ex. 11. 22.

^v ch. 20. 7.

^w Dent. 13. 13.

^x Gen. 32. 13.

^y Or, bumps.

^z Gen. 32. 16.

- B. C.
cir. 1060.
- 20 And it was ^{so, as} she rode on ^{the} ass, ^{that she} and came down by the covert of the ^{hill, and,} ^{mountain, that,} behold, Dā'vid and his men came down against her; and she met them.
- 21 Now Dā'vid had said, Surely in vain have I kept all that this fellow hath in the wilderness, so that nothing was missed of all that pertained unto him: and he hath ^{required} ^{returned} me evil for good.
- 22 ^u So and more also do God ^{God do so} unto the enemies of Dā'vid, and more also, if I ^x leave of all that ^{pertain} ^{to} him by the morning light ^y any that pisseth against ^{is} so much as one man the wall-child.
- 23 And when Āb'ī-gāil saw Dā'vid, she hastened, and ^z lighted off ^{the} her ass, and fell before Dā'vid on her face, and bowed herself to the ground:
- 24 And ^{she} fell at his feet, and said, Upon me, my lord, ^{upon me let this} ^{upon me be the} iniquity: ^{be:} and let thine handmaid, I pray thee, speak in thine ^{audience,} ^{ears,} and hear ^{thou} the words of thine handmaid.
- 25 Let not my lord, I pray thee, ² regard this man of Bē'li-al, ^{even} ^{even} Nā'bal: for as his name ^{is:} ^{so} ^{is} he; ³ Nā'bal ^{is} his name, and folly ^{is} with him: but I thine handmaid saw not the young men of my lord, whom thou didst send.
- 26 Now therefore, my lord, ^a as the LORD liveth, and ^{as} thy soul liveth, seeing the LORD hath ^b withholden thee from ^{coming as} ^{shed} blood, ^{and} and from ^c avenging thyself with thine own hand, now ^{therefore} ^d let thine enemies, and ^{they} ^{them} that seek evil to my lord, be as Nā'bal.
- 27 And now ^e this ^{present} which ^{thy} ^{handmaid} ^{thy} servant hath brought unto my lord, let it ^{even} be given unto the young men that ⁵ follow my lord.
- 28 Forgive, I pray thee, ^{forgive} the trespass of thine handmaid: for ⁷ the LORD will certainly make my lord a sure house: because my lord ⁸ fighteth the battles of the LORD; and ^h evil ^{hath not been} ^{shall not be} found in thee ^{all} ^{all} thy days.
- 29 ^{Yet a man is} And though man be risen up to pursue thee, and to seek thy soul: ^{but} ^{yet} the soul of my lord shall be bound in the bundle of life with the LORD thy God; and the souls of thine enemies, them shall he ⁱ sling out, ^{as out of the middle} ^{as from the hollow} of a sling.
- 30 And it shall come to pass, when the LORD shall have done to my lord according to all the good that he hath spoken concerning thee, and shall have appointed thee ^{ruler} ^{prince} over Īs'ra-el;
- 31 ^{That} ^{that} this shall be ⁶ no grief unto thee, nor offence of heart unto my lord, either that thou hast shed blood causeless, or that my lord hath avenged himself: ^{but} ^{and} when the LORD shall have dealt well with my lord, then remember thine handmaid.
- 32 ¶ And Dā'vid said to Āb'ī-gāil, ^k Blessed ^{be} ^{be} the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, which sent thee this day to meet me:
- 33 ^{And} ^{and} blessed ^{be} ^{thy} ^{advice,} ^{be} ^{thy} wisdom, and blessed ^{be} ^{be} thou, which hast ⁷ kept me this day from ^{coming to shed} ^{blood,} ^{and} and from avenging myself with mine own hand.
- 34 For in very deed, ^{as} the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, liveth, which hath ^m kept me back ^{withholden} ^{me} from hurting thee, except thou hadst hastened and come to meet me, surely there had ⁿ not been left unto Nā'bal by the morning light ^{any that pisseth against} ^{is} the wall. ^{so much as one man child.}
- 35 So Dā'vid received of her hand ^{that} ^{that} which she had brought him: and he said unto her, ^o Go up in peace to thine house; see, I have hearkened to thy voice, and have ^p accepted thy person.
- 36 ¶ And Āb'ī-gāil came to Nā'bal; and, behold, ^q he held a feast in his house, like the feast of a king; and Nā'bal's heart ^{was} ^{was} merry

within him, for he ^{was} very drunken : wherefore she told him nothing, less or more, until the morning light.

37 ^{But} And it came to pass in the morning, when the wine was gone out of Nā'bal, ^{and} that his wife ^{had} told him these things, ^{that} and his heart died within him, and he became ^{as} a stone.

38 And it came to pass about ten days ^{after}, that the Lord smote Nā'bal, that he died.

39 ¶ And when Dā'vid heard that Nā'bal was dead, he said, "Blessed ^{be} the Lord, that hath ^spleaded the cause of my reproach from the hand of Nā'bal, and hath [']kept back his servant from evil : ^{for the Lord} hath ^ureturned the wickedness of Nā'bal ^{doing} of Nā'bal ^{hath the Lord} returned upon his own head. And Dā'vid sent ^{and} spake concerning ^{spoke concerning} Āb'ī-gāil, to take her to him to wife.

40 And when the servants of Dā'vid were come to Āb'ī-gāil to Cār'mel, they spake unto her, saying, Dā'vid ^{hath} sent us unto thee, to take thee to him to wife.

41 And she arose, and bowed herself ^{on her} with her face to the earth, and said, Behold, ^{let} ^x thine handmaid ^{be} is a servant to wash the feet of the servants of my lord.

42 And Āb'ī-gāil hasted, and arose, and rode upon an ass, with five damselfs of hers that ^{went after} followed her ; and she went after the messengers of Dā'vid, and became his wife.

43 Dā'vid also took Ā-hīn'q-am ["] of Jēz'rē-el ; ^{and they} ^{were also} both of them his wives.

44 ¶ ^{But} Now Saul had given "Mī'chal his daughter, Dā'vid's wife, to Phal'ti ^{Pal'ti} the son of Lā'ish, which ^{was} of ^b Gāl'īm.

CHAPTER 26.

Saul pursues David. David spares him. Saul's penitence.

1 AND the Ziph'ites came unto Saul to Gīb'e-ah, saying, "Doth not Dā'vid hide himself in the hill of Hāch'ī-lah, ^{which is} before ^{Jesh'i-mon,} the desert ?

2 Then Saul arose, and went down to the wilderness of Ziph, having three thousand chosen men of Iṣ'ra-el with him, to seek Dā'vid in the wilderness of Ziph.

3 And Saul pitched in the hill of Hāch'ī-lah, which ^{is} before ^{Jesh'i-mon,} the desert. by the way. But Dā'vid abode in the wilderness, and he saw that Saul came after him into the wilderness.

4 Dā'vid therefore sent out spies, and understood that Saul was come ^{in very deed,} of a certainty.

5 ¶ And Dā'vid arose, and came to the place where Saul had pitched : and Dā'vid beheld the place where Saul lay, and ^b Āb'nēr the son of Nēr, the captain of his host : and Saul lay ^{in the trench,} within the place of the wagons, and the people pitched round about him.

6 Then answered Dā'vid and said to Ā-hīm'e-lech the Hīt'tite, and to Ā-bīsh'ā-ī ^c the son of Zēr-u-ī'ah, brother to Jō'ab, saying, Who will ^d go down with me to Saul to the camp ? And Ā-bīsh'ā-ī said, I will go down with thee.

7 So Dā'vid and Ā-bīsh'ā-ī came to the people by night : and, behold, Saul lay sleeping within the place of ^{trench, and} the wagons, with his spear stuck in the ground at his ^{bolster :} ^{but} head : and Āb'nēr and the people lay round about him.

8 Then said Ā-bīsh'ā-ī to Dā'vid, God hath ² delivered up thine enemy into thine hand this day : now therefore let me smite him, I pray thee, with the spear ^{even} to the earth at ^{once,} one stroke, and I will not ^{smite} him the second time.

9 And Dā'vid said to Ā-bīsh'ā-ī, Destroy him not : ^e for who can ^{stretch} put forth his hand against the Lord's anointed, and be guiltless ?

B. C.
cir. 1060.

c ver. 32.

s Prov. 22, 23.

t ver. 26, 34.

u 1 K. 2, 44.

Ps. 7, 16.

r Ruth 2, 10.

q Josh. 15, 56.

ch. 27, 3.

a 2 Sam. 3, 14.

b Is. 10, 30.

a ch. 23, 19.

Ps. 54, title.

b ch. 14, 50.

17, 55.

c 1 Chr. 2, 16.

d Judg. 7, 10.

11.

2 Heb. shut

ch. 24, 18.

e ch. 24, 6, 7.

B. C.
cir. 1060.

f ch. 26. 28.
Ps. 94. 1, 2.
Luke 18. 7.
g Gen. 47. 29.
Ps. 37. 15.
h ch. 31. 6.
i ch. 24. 6, 12.

A Gen. 2. 21.

2 Heb. the
sons of
death.
2 Sam. 12. 5.

i ch. 24. 16.

m ch. 24. 9.

n 2 Sam. 16.
11; 24. 1.
3 Heb. small.
Gen. 8. 21.
o Deut. 4. 28.
Ps. 120. 5.
p 2 Sam. 14.
16; 20. 19.

q ch. 24. 14.

r ch. 15. 24.

s ch. 18. 30.

10 And Dā'vid said, furthermore, ^{as} the LORD liveth, ^{the} LORD shall smite him; or ^{his} day shall come to die; or he shall ^{descend} ^{go down} into battle, and perish.

11 The LORD forbid that I should ^{stretch} ^{put} forth mine hand against the LORD's anointed: but ^{now} take, I pray thee, ^{take thou now} the spear that ^{is} at his ^{bolster,} ^{head,} and the cruse of water, and let us go.

12 So Dā'vid took the spear and the cruse of water from Saul's ^{bolster,} ^{head;} and they gat them away, and no man saw ^{it,} nor knew ^{it,} neither ^{awaked:} did any awake: for they ^{were} ^{were} all asleep; because ^a deep sleep from the LORD was fallen upon them.

13 ¶ Then Dā'vid went over to the other side, and stood on the top of ^{an hill} ^{the mountain} afar off; a great space ^{being} ^{being} between them:

14 And Dā'vid cried to the people, and to Ab'nēr the son of Nēr, saying, Answerest thou not, Ab'nēr? Then Ab'nēr answered and said, Who ^{art} ^{that} thou ^{that} criest to the king?

15 And Dā'vid said to Ab'nēr, ^{Art} not thou a *valiant* man? and who ^{is} ^{is} like to thee in Is'ra-el? wherefore then hast thou not ^{kept} ^{watch over} thy lord the king? for there came one of the people in to destroy the king thy lord.

16 This thing ^{is} ^{is} not good that thou hast done. ^{As} ^{As} the LORD liveth, ye ^{are} ^{are} ² worthy to die, because ye have not ^{kept} ^{watch over} your ^{lord,} ^{master,} the LORD's anointed. And now see, where the king's spear ^{is,} and the cruse of water that ^{was} ^{was} at his ^{bolster,} ^{head.}

17 And Saul knew Dā'vid's voice, and said, ^{is} ^{is} this thy voice, my son Dā'vid? And Dā'vid said, ^{It} ^{is} my voice, my lord, O king.

18 And he said, ^m Wherefore doth my lord ^{thus} pursue after his servant? for what have I done? or what evil ^{is} ^{is} in mine hand?

19 Now therefore, I pray thee, let my lord the king hear the words of his servant. If ^{it} ^{is} the LORD ^{have} ^{have} stirred thee up against me, let him ³ accept an offering: but if ^{they} ^{be} ^{it} ^{is} the children of men, cursed ^{be} ^{be} they before the LORD; ⁹ for they have driven me out this day ^{from} ^{abid-} ^{that I should} ^{ing in} ^{not} cleave unto the ^v inheritance of the LORD, saying, Go, serve other gods.

20 Now therefore, let not my blood fall to the earth ^{before the face} ^{away from the presence} of the LORD: for the king of Is'ra-el is come out to seek ^a flea, as when one doth hunt a partridge in the mountains.

21 ¶ Then said Saul, ^r I have sinned: return, my son Dā'vid: for I will no more do thee harm, because my ^{soul} ^{life} was ^s precious in thine eyes this day: behold, I have played the fool, and have erred exceedingly.

22 And Dā'vid answered and said, Behold the ^{king's spear! and} ^{spear, O king!} let then one of the young men come over and fetch it.

t Ps. 7. 8; 13. 20.

23 The LORD shall render to every man his righteousness and his faithfulness: forasmuch as the LORD delivered thee into ^{my} ^{my} hand ^{to day, but} ^{to-day, and} I would not ^{stretch} ^{put} forth mine hand against the LORD's anointed.

24 And, behold, as thy life was much set by this day in mine eyes, so let my life be much set by in the eyes of the LORD, and let him deliver me out of all tribulation.

u Gen. 32. 28.

25 Then Saul said to Dā'vid, Blessed ^{be} ^{be} thou, my son Dā'vid: thou shalt both do ^{great things,} ^{mightily,} and ^{also} shalt ^{surely} ^v prevail. So Dā'vid went on his way, and Saul returned to his place.

CHAPTER 27.

David dwells at Gath. Achish gives him Ziklag.

cir. 1058.
4 Heb. be
consumed.

1 AND Dā'vid said in his heart, I shall now ⁴ perish one day by the hand of Saul: ^{there} ^{is} ^{there} is nothing better for me than that I should ^{speedily}

escape into the land of the Philistines; and Saul shall despair of me, to seek me any more in ^{any coast} ^{all the borders} of Is'ra-el: so shall I escape out of his hand.

2 And Dā'vid arose, ^{he} and ^{with} ^{he and} the six hundred men that ^{were} with him, ^b unto Ā'chish the son of Mā'och, king of Gāth.

3 And Dā'vid dwelt with Ā'chish at Gāth, he and his men, every man with his household, ^{even} Dā'vid ^c with his two wives, Ā-hin'o-am the Jez're-el-ite, and Āb'i-gail the Cār'mel-ite, Nā'bal's wife.

4 And it was told Saul that Dā'vid was fled to Gāth: and he sought no more again for him.

5 ¶ And Dā'vid said unto Ā'chish, If ^{I have now} ^{now I have} found grace in thine eyes, let them give me a place in ^{some town} ^{one of the cities} in the country, that I may dwell there: for why should thy servant dwell in the royal city with thee?

6 Then Ā'chish gave him Zik'lag that day: wherefore ^d Zik'lag pertaineth unto the kings of Jū'dah unto this day.

7 And the ^{time} ^{number of the days} that Dā'vid dwelt in the country of the Philistines was ² a full year and four months.

8 ¶ And Dā'vid and his men went up, and ^{invaded} ^{made a raid upon} the Gēsh'u-rites, ^c and the ^{Gēz'rites.} ^{Gir'zites.} and the ^a Ām'a-lēk-ites: for those ^{nations} ^{were} of old the inhabitants of the land, ^{which were of old,} ^b as thou goest to Shūr, even unto the land of E'gypt.

9 And Dā'vid smote the land, and ^{left} ^{saved} neither man nor woman alive, and took away the sheep, and the oxen, and the asses, and the camels, and the apparel; and ^{he} returned, and came to Ā'chish.

10 And Ā'chish said, ³ Whither have ye made a ^{road to day?} ^{raid to-day?} And Dā'vid said, Against the ^{South} ^{South} of Jū'dah, and against the ^{South} ^{South} of the Jē-rāh'me-el-ites, and against the ^{South} ^{South} of ^k the Kēn'ites.

11 And Dā'vid saved neither man nor woman alive, to bring ^{things} ^{them} to Gāth, saying, Lest they should tell on us, saying, So did Dā'vid, and ^{so} ^{will be} ^{hath been} his manner all the while he ^{dwelleth} ^{hath dwelt} in the country of the Philistines.

12 And Ā'chish believed Dā'vid, saying, He hath made his people Is'ra-el ⁴ utterly to abhor him; therefore he shall be my servant for ever.

CHAPTER 28.

Saul at En-dor. Samuel appears. Saul's fate foretold.

1 AND ^a it came to pass in those days, that the Philistines gathered their ^{armies} ^{hosts} together for warfare, to fight with Is'ra-el. And Ā'chish said unto Dā'vid, Know thou assuredly, that thou shalt go out with me ^{to battle.} ^{in the host,} thou and thy men.

2 And Dā'vid said to Ā'chish, ^{Surely} ^{Therefore} thou shalt know what thy servant ^{can} ^{will} do. And Ā'chish said to Dā'vid, Therefore will I make thee keeper of mine head for ever.

3 ¶ Now ^b Sām'u-el was dead, and all Is'ra-el had lamented him, and buried him in Rā'mah, even in his own city. And Saul had put away ^c those that had familiar spirits, and the wizards, out of the land.

4 And the Philistines gathered themselves together, and came and pitched in ^d Shū'nem: and Saul gathered all Is'ra-el together, and they pitched in ^e Gil-bō'a.

5 And when Saul saw the host of the Philistines, he was ^f afraid, and his heart ^{greatly trembled,} ^{trembled greatly.}

6 And when Saul ^{enquired} ^{inquired} of the LORD, ^g the LORD answered him not, neither by ^h dreams, nor ⁱ by Ū'rim, nor by prophets.

B. C.
cir. 1058.

a ch. 25. 1.
b ch. 21. 10.

c ch. 25. 13.

d Josh. 15. 31:
19. 5.

2 Heb. a year
of days.
e Josh. 13. 2.

f Josh. 16. 10.
Judg. 1. 29.
g Ex. 17. 16.
ch. 15. 7, 8.
h Gen. 25. 18.

3 Or, Did you
not make a
road? &c.
i 1 Chr. 2. 9.
k Judg. 1. 16.

4 Heb. to
stink.

cir. 1056.
a ch. 29. 1.

b ch. 23. 1.

c ver. 9.
Ex. 22. 18.
Lev. 19. 31.
Deut. 18. 10.
d Josh. 19. 18.
e ch. 31. 1.

f Job 18. 11.
g ch. 14. 37.
Prov. 1. 28.
h Num. 12. 6.
i Ex. 28. 20.
Num. 27. 21.
Deut. 33. 8.

B. C.
cir. 1056.

7 ¶ Then said Saul unto his servants, Seek me a woman that hath a familiar spirit, that I may go to her, and ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of her. And his servants said to him, Behold, ^{there is} ^{there is} a woman that hath a familiar spirit at Ēn'-dôr.

k Deut. 18. 11.
1 Chr. 10. 13.
Is. 8. 19.

8 And Saul disguised himself, and put on other raiment, and ^{he} went, ^{he} and two men with him, and they came to the woman by night: and ^k he said, ^{I pray thee, divine unto me} ^{Divine unto me, I pray thee,} by the familiar spirit, and bring me ^{him up, whom} ^{up whomsoever} I shall name unto thee.

l ver. 3.

9 And the woman said unto him, Behold, thou knowest what Saul hath done, how he hath ¹cut off those that have familiar spirits, and the wizards, out of the land: wherefore then layest thou a snare for my life, to cause me to die?

10 And Saul sware to her by the LORD, saying, ^{As} the LORD liveth, there shall no punishment happen to thee for this thing.

11 Then said the woman, Whom shall I bring up unto thee? And he said, Bring me up Sām'u-el.

12 And when the woman saw Sām'u-el, she cried with a loud voice: and the woman spake to Saul, saying, Why hast thou deceived me? for thou ^{art} ^{art} Saul.

m Ex. 22. 28.

13 And the king said unto her, Be not afraid: for what ^{sawest} ^{seest} thou? And the woman said unto Saul, I ^{saw} ^m gods ascending ^{see} ^{a god coming up} out of the earth.

2 Heb. What is his form?
n ch. 15. 27.
2 K. 2. 8.

14 And he said unto her, ²What form ^{is} ^{is} he of? And she said, An old man cometh up; and he ^{is} ^{is} covered with ^a ^{mantle} robe. And Saul perceived that it ^{was} ^{was} Sām'u-el, and he ^{stooped} ^{stowed} with ^{his} ^{his} face to the ground, and bowed himself.

o Prov. 5. 11,
12, 13; 14. 14.
p ch. 18. 12.

15 ¶ And Sām'u-el said to Saul, Why hast thou disquieted me, to bring me up? And Saul answered, ^o I am sore distressed; for the Phī-lis'tīnes make war against me, and ^p God is departed from me, and ^q answereth me no more, neither ³ by prophets, nor by dreams: therefore I have called thee, that thou mayest make known unto me what I shall do.

q ver. 6.
3 Heb. by the hand of prophets.

16 ^{Then said} ^{And} Sām'u-el said, Wherefore then dost thou ask of me, seeing the LORD is departed from thee, and is become thine ^{enemy} ^{adversary}?

r ch. 15. 28.
4 Heb. mine hand.

17 And the LORD hath ^{done to him,} ^{wrought for himself,} ^r as he spake by ⁴ me: ^{for} and the LORD hath rent the kingdom out of thine hand, and given it to thy neighbour, ^{even} ^{even} to Dā'vid.

s ch. 15. 9.
1 K. 20. 42.

18 ^s Because thou obeyedst not the voice of the LORD, and ^{nor executedst} ^{didst not execute} his fierce wrath upon Ām'a-lēk, therefore hath the LORD done this thing unto thee this day.

19 Moreover the LORD will ^{also} deliver Īs'ra-el ^{also} with thee into the hand of the Phī-lis'tīnes: and ^{to-morrow shalt} ^{to-morrow shalt} thou and thy sons ^{be} ^{be} with me: the LORD ^{also} shall deliver the host of Īs'ra-el ^{also} into the hand of the Phī-lis'tīnes.

5 Heb. made haste, and fell with the fulness of his stature.

20 Then Saul ⁵ fell straightway ^{all along on} ^{his full length upon} the earth, and was sore afraid, because of the words of Sām'u-el: and there was no strength in him; for he had eaten no bread all the day, nor all the night.

t Judg. 12. 3.
ch. 13. 5.

21 ¶ And the woman came unto Saul, and saw that he was sore troubled, and said unto him, Behold, thine handmaid hath ^{obeyed} ^{hearkened} unto thy voice, and I have ⁴ put my life in my hand, and have hearkened unto thy words which thou spakest unto me.

22 Now therefore, I pray thee, hearken thou also unto the voice of thine handmaid, and let me set a morsel of bread before thee; and eat, that thou mayest have strength, when thou goest on thy way.

23 But he refused, and said, I will not eat. But his servants,

together with the woman, ^{compelled} ^{constrained} him; and he hearkened unto their voice. So he arose from the earth, and sat upon the bed.

24 And the woman had a ^{fat} calf in the house; and she hasted, and killed it; and she took flour, and kneaded ^{it}, and did bake unleavened bread thereof:

25 ^{And} she brought ^{it} before Saul, and before his servants; and they did eat. Then they rose up, and went away that night.

CHAPTER 29.

The Philistines mistrust David. Achish dismisses him.

1 Now ^a the Phi-lis'tine^s gathered together all their ^{armies} ^{hosts} ^b to A'phek: and the Is'ra-el-ites pitched by the ^a fountain which ^{is} in Jēz're-el.

2 And the lords of the Phi-lis'tine^s passed on by hundreds, and by thousands: ^{but} ^{and} Dā'vid and his men passed on in the ^{rearward} ^c with A'chish.

3 Then said the princes of the Phi-lis'tine^s, What *do* these Hē'brews *here*? And A'chish said unto the princes of the Phi-lis'tine^s, ^{is} not this Dā'vid, the servant of Saul the king of Is'ra-el, which hath been with me ^a these days: or these years, and I have ^c found no fault in him since he fell ^{away} ^{unto me} unto this day?

4 ^{And} ^{but} the princes of the Phi-lis'tine^s were wroth with him; and the princes of the Phi-lis'tine^s said unto him, ^d Make ^{this fellow} ^{the man} return, that he may go ^{again} ^{back} to his place ^{which} ^{where} thou hast appointed him, and let him not go down with us to battle, lest ^e in the battle he ^{become} an adversary to us: for wherewith should ^{he} ^{this fellow} reconcile himself unto his master? ^{should it not be} ^{lord?} ^{should it not be} with the heads of these men?

5 ^{Is} not this Dā'vid, of whom they sang one to another in dances, saying, ^h Saul ^{slew} his thousands, and Dā'vid his ten thousands?

6 ¶ Then A'chish called Dā'vid, and said unto him, ^{Surely, as} ^{As} the Lord liveth, thou hast been upright, and ⁱ thy going out and thy coming in with me in the host ^{is} good in my sight: for ^k I have not found evil in thee since the day of thy coming unto me unto this day: nevertheless ² the lords favour thee not.

7 Wherefore now return, and go in peace, that thou ³ displease not the lords of the Phi-lis'tine^s.

8 ¶ And Dā'vid said unto A'chish, But what have I done? and what hast thou found in thy servant so long as I have been ^{with} ^{before} thee unto this day, that I may not go and fight against the enemies of my lord the king?

9 And A'chish answered and said to Dā'vid, I know that thou ^{art} ^{art} good in my sight, ^{as} an angel of God: notwithstanding ^m the princes of the Phi-lis'tine^s have said, He shall not go up with us to the battle.

10 Wherefore now rise up early in the morning with ^{thy master's servants,} ^{the servants of thy lord} that are come with thee: and as soon as ye be up early in the morning, and have light, depart.

11 So Dā'vid ^{and his men} rose up early, ^{he and his men,} to depart in the morning, to return into the land of the Phi-lis'tine^s. ⁿ And the Phi-lis'tine^s went up to Jēz're-el.

CHAPTER 30.

Amalekite despoilers. David's pursuit. The law of spoils.

1 AND it came to pass, when Dā'vid and his men were come to Zik'lāg on the third day, that the ^a Am'a-lēk-ites had ^{invaded the south,} ^{made a raid upon the South,} and upon Zik'lāg, and had smitten Zik'lāg, and burned it with fire;

B. C.
cir. 1056.

a ch. 28. 1.
b ch. 4. 1.

c ch. 28. 1, 2.

d ch. 27. 7.
e Dan. 6. 5.

f 1 Chr. 12. 19.

g ch. 14. 21.

h ch. 13. 7.

i 2 Sam. 3. 25.
k ver. 3.

2 Heb. thou art not good in the eyes of the lords.
3 Heb. do not evil in the eyes of the lords.

l 2 Sam. 14. 17, 20.
m ver. 4.

n 2 Sam. 4. 4.

- B. C.
cir. 1056.
- 2 And ^{the women captives, that were therein:} had taken captive the women and ^{all that were therein, both small and great:} they slew not any, ^{either great or small,} but carried ^{then away:} them on, and went on their way.
- 3 ¶ ^{So} And when Dā'vid and his men came to the city, and, behold, ^{it was} it was burned with fire; and their wives, and their sons, and their daughters, were taken captives.
- 4 Then Dā'vid and the people that ^{were} were with him lifted up their voice and wept, until they had no more power to weep.
- 5 And Dā'vid's ^b two wives were taken captives, Ā-hīn'q-am the Jēz'-re-el-it-ess, and Āb'ī-gāil the wife of Nā'bal the Cār'mel-ite.
- 6 And Dā'vid was greatly distressed; ^c for the people spake of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was ² grieved, every man for his sons and for his daughters: ^d but Dā'vid ^{encouraged} strengthened himself in the Lord his God.
- 7 ^e And Dā'vid said to Ā-bī'a-thār the priest, ^{A-him'e-lech's son,} the son of A-him'e-lech, I pray thee, bring me hither the ephod. And Ā-bī'a-thār brought thither the ephod to Dā'vid.
- 8 ^f And Dā'vid ^{enquired at} inquired of the LORD, saying, ^{shall} if I pursue after this troop, shall I overtake them? And he answered him, Pursue: for thou shalt surely overtake ^{them}, and ^{shalt} without fail recover ^{all}.
- 9 So Dā'vid went, he and the six hundred men that ^{were} were with him, and came to the brook Bē'sôr, where those that were left behind stayed.
- 10 But Dā'vid pursued, he and four hundred men: ^g for two hundred ^{abode} stayed behind, which were so faint that they could not go over the brook Bē'sôr:
- 11 ¶ ^{And} and they found an Ē-gŷp'tjan in the field, and brought him to Dā'vid, and gave him bread, and he did eat; and they ^{made him drink} gave him water ^{water:} to drink:
- 12 ^{And} and they gave him a piece of a cake of figs, and two clusters of raisins; and ^h when he had eaten, his spirit came again to him: for he had eaten no bread, nor drunk ^{any} any water, three days and three nights.
- 13 And Dā'vid said unto him, To whom ^{belongest} thou? and whence ^{art} art thou? And he said, I ^{am} am a young man of Ē-gŷpt, servant to an Ām'a-lēk-ite; and my master left me, because three days ago I fell sick.
- 14 We made ^{an invasion upon the south} a raid upon the South of ⁱ the Chēr'eth-ites, and upon ^{the coast which belongeth} to Jū'dah, and upon the ^{south} South of ^k Cā'leb; and we burned Zik'lāg with fire.
- 15 And Dā'vid said to him, ^{Canst} wilt thou bring me down to this company? And he said, Swear unto me by God, that thou wilt neither kill me, nor deliver me ^{up} into the hands of my master, and I will bring thee down to this ^{company.} troop.
- 16 ¶ And when he had brought him down, behold, ^{they were} they were spread abroad ^{upon all the earth,} over all the ground, ¹ eating and drinking, and ^{dancing,} dancing, ^{feasting,} because of all the great spoil that they had taken out of the land of the Phī-lis-tines, and out of the land of Jū'dah.
- 17 And Dā'vid smote them from the twilight even unto the evening of ³ the next day: and there escaped not a man of them, save four hundred young men, which rode upon camels and fled.
- 18 And Dā'vid recovered all that the Ām'a-lēk-ites had ^{carried away:} taken: and Dā'vid rescued his two wives.
- 19 And there was nothing lacking to them, neither small nor great, neither sons nor daughters, neither spoil, nor any ^{thing} thing that they had taken to them: ^m Dā'vid ^{recovered} brought back all.
- 20 And Dā'vid took all the flocks and the herds, ^{which} they drave before those ^{other} cattle, and said, This ^{is} is Dā'vid's spoil.

21 ¶ And Dā'vid came to the "two hundred men, which were so faint that they could not follow Dā'vid, whom also they had made also to abide at the brook Bē'sôr: and they went forth to meet Dā'vid, and to meet the people that ^{were} were with him: and when Dā'vid came near to the people, he ²saluted them.

22 Then answered all the wicked men and ^{men} of Bē'lī-al, of those that went with Dā'vid, and said, Because they went not with us, we will not give them ^{ought} of the spoil that we have recovered, save to every man his wife and his children, that they may lead ^{them} them away, and depart.

23 Then said Dā'vid, Ye shall not do so, my brethren, with that which the LORD hath given unto us, who hath preserved us, and delivered the ^{company} troop that came against us into our hand.

24 And who will hearken unto you in this matter? but ^{for} as his ^{part} share is that goeth down to the battle, so ^{shall} his ^{part} be that tarrieth by the stuff: they shall ^{part} share alike.

25 And it was ^{so} from that day forward, that he made it a statute and an ordinance for Īs'ra-el, unto this day.

26 ¶ And when Dā'vid came to Zik'lāg, he sent of the spoil unto the elders of Jū'dah, ^{even} to his friends, saying, Behold a ³present for you of the spoil of the enemies of the LORD;

27 To them which ^{were} were in Bēth-el, and to ^{them} which ^{were} were in south Ra'moth, and to them which ^{were} were in Jāt'tir;

28 And to them which ^{were} were in Ār'ō-ēr, and to ^{them} which ^{were} were in Sīph'moth, and to ^{them} which ^{were} were in Ēsh-te-mō'ā;

29 And to them which ^{were} were in Ra'cal, and to ^{them} which ^{were} were in the cities of "the Jē-rāh'me-el-ites, and to ^{them} which ^{were} were in the cities of the ^x Kēn'ites;

30 And to ^{them} which ^{were} were in ^y Hōr'mah, and to ^{them} which ^{were} were in Chor-a'shan, and to ^{them} which ^{were} were in Ā'thāch;

31 And to ^{them} which ^{were} were in ^z Hē'bron, and to all the places where Dā'vid himself and his men were wont to haunt.

CHAPTER 31.

Saul's death. His body burned and bones buried.

1 Now ^athe Phī-lis'tines fought against Īs'ra-el: and the men of Īs'ra-el fled from before the Phī-lis'tines, and fell down ^dslain in mount ^bGil-bō'ā.

2 And the Phī-lis'tines followed hard upon Saul and upon his sons; and the Phī-lis'tines slew ^cJōn'a-than, and Ā-bīn'a-dab, and ^{Me'l'chi-shu'a}, ^{Ma'chi-shu'a}, Saul's sons, the sons of Saul.

3 And ^dthe battle went sore against Saul, and the ^earchers ^{hit} overtook him; and he was ^{sore} wounded ^{greatly} distressed by reason of the archers.

4 ^eThen said Saul ^{unto} his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest ^fthese uncircumcised come and thrust me through, and ^gabuse me. But his armourbearer would not; ^hfor he was sore afraid. Therefore Saul took ^ahis sword, and ^bfell upon it.

5 And when his armourbearer saw that Saul was dead, he ^{fell} likewise ^{likewise} fell upon his sword, and died with him.

6 So Saul died, and his three sons, and his armourbearer, and all his men, that same day together.

7 ¶ And when the men of Īs'ra-el that ^{were} were on the other side of the valley, and ^{they} that ^{were} were on the other side ^{were} beyond Jōr'dan, saw that the men of Īs'ra-el fled, and that Saul and his sons were dead, they forsook the cities, and fled; and the Phī-lis'tines came and dwelt in them.

B. C.
cir. 1056.

^a ver. 10.

² Or, asked
them how
they did.
³ Deut. 15. 13.

^p Num. 31. 27.
Josh. 22. 8.

³ Heb. bless-
ing.
Gen. 33. 11.
ch. 25. 27.
^q Josh. 19. 8.

^r Josh. 15. 48.

^s Josh. 13. 16.

^t Josh. 15. 50.

^u ch. 27. 10.

^v Judg. 1. 16.

^y Judg. 1. 17.

^z Josh. 14. 13.
² Sam. 2. 1.

^a 1 Chr. 10.
1-12.
⁴ Or,
wounded.
^b ch. 28. 4.

^c ch. 14. 49.

^d 2 Sam. 1. 6.
⁵ Heb. shoot-
ers, men with
bows.
^e Judg. 9. 54.
^f ch. 14. 6.

^g Or, mock
me.
^h 2 Sam. 1. 14.
^h 2 Sam. 1. 10.

B. C.
cir. 1056.

8 And it came to pass on the morrow, when the *Phī-lis'tines* came to strip the slain, that they found *Saul* and his three sons fallen in mount *Gil-bō'ā*.

i 2 Sam. 1. 20.

9 And they cut off his head, and stripped off his armour, and sent into the land of the *Phī-lis'tines* round about, to ^{i publish it in} carry the tidings unto the house of their idols, and ^{among} to the people.

f ch. 21. 9.
i Judg. 2. 13.
m 2 Sam. 21.
12.

10 ^k And they put his armour in the house of the *Āsh'ta-rōth*: and ^m they fastened his body to the wall of *Bēth'-shān*.

n Josh. 17. 11.
o ch. 11. 3, 9.

11 ¶ ^o And when the inhabitants of *Jā'besh-gīl'ē-ād* heard ^{of} concerning him that which the *Phī-lis'tines* had done to *Saul*:

p ch. 11. 1-11.

12 ^v ^{All} the valiant men arose, and went all night, and took the body of *Saul* and the bodies of his sons from the wall of *Bēth'-shān*; and they came to *Jā'besh*, and ^a burnt them there.

q 2 Chr. 16. 14.
Jer. 34. 5.
r 2 Sam. 2. 4.

13 And they took their bones, and ^c buried ^{them} ^{them} under ^{a tree at} the tamarisk tree in *Jā'besh*, ^e and fasted seven days.

s Gen. 30. 10.

THE SECOND BOOK OF SAMUEL:

[A.V., OTHERWISE CALLED

THE SECOND BOOK OF THE KINGS.]

CHAPTER 1.

The Amalekite informer. David's lamentation.

1056.

a 1 Sam. 30.
17. 26.

1 ^{Now} ^{AND} it came to pass after the death of *Saul*, when *Dā'vid* was returned from ^a the slaughter of the *Ām'a-lēk-ītes*, and *Dā'vid* had abode two days in *Zik'lāg*;

b ch. 4. 10.

c 1 Sam. 4. 12.

2 ^{It} came even to pass on the third day, that, behold, ^b a man came out of the camp from *Saul* ^c with his clothes rent, and earth upon his head: and ^{so} it was, when he came to *Dā'vid*, that he fell to the earth, and did obeisance.

2 Heb. What
was,
1 Sam. 4. 16.

3 And *Dā'vid* said unto him, From whence comest thou? And he said unto him, Out of the camp of *Īs'ra-el* am I escaped.

4 And *Dā'vid* said unto him, ² How went the matter? I pray thee, tell me. And he answered, ^{That} ^{The} the people are fled from the battle, and many of the people also are fallen and dead; and *Saul* and *Jōn'a-than* his son are dead also.

5 And *Dā'vid* said unto the young man that told him, How knowest thou that *Saul* and *Jōn'a-than* his son be dead?

d 1 Sam. 31. 1.
e 1 Sam. 31. 2,
3, 4.

6 And the young man that told him said, As I happened by chance upon ^d mount *Gil-bō'ā*, behold, ^e *Saul* leaned upon his spear; and, lo, the chariots and the horsemen followed hard after him.

3 Heb. Behold
me.

7 And when he looked behind him, he saw me, and called unto me. And I answered, ³ Here ^{am} I.

8 And he said unto me, Who ^{art} thou? And I answered him, I ^{am} an *Ām'a-lēk-īte*.

4 Or, giddy-
f Judg. 9. 54.

9 ^{He} And he said unto me, ^{again}, Stand, I pray thee, ^{upon} ^{beside} me, and slay me: for ⁴ anguish ^{is} ^{hath} ^{is} come upon ^{me} ^{because} my life ^{is} yet whole in me.

10 So I stood ^{upon} ^{beside} him, and ⁷ slew him, because I was sure that he could not live after that he was fallen: and I took the crown that ^{was} ^{was} upon his head, and the bracelet that ^{was} ^{was} on his arm, and have brought them hither unto my lord.

11 Then Dā'vid took hold on his clothes, and ^grent them; and likewise all the men that ^{were} with him:

B. C. 1056.

12 ^{And} they mourned, and wept, and fasted until even, for Saul, and for Jōn'a-than his son, and for the people of the LORD, and for the house of Iś'ra-el; because they were fallen by the sword.

g ch. 3. 31.

13 ¶ And Dā'vid said unto the young man that told him, Whence ^{art} thou? And he answered, I ^{am} the son of a stranger, an Ām'a-lēk-ite.

14 And Dā'vid said unto him, ^hHow wast thou not 'afraid to ^kstretch forth thine hand to destroy the LORD's anointed?

h Num. 12. 8.
i 1 Sam. 24. 4.
l 1 Sam. 21. 4.
Ps. 105. 15.
l ch. 4. 10, 12.

15 And 'Dā'vid called one of the young men, and said, Go near, ^{and} fall upon him. And he smote him that he died.

16 And Dā'vid said unto him, ^mThy blood ^{be} upon thy head; for ⁿthy mouth hath testified against thee, saying, I have slain the LORD's anointed.

m 1 Sam. 26. 9.
l K. 2. 32.
n ver. 10.
Luke 13. 22.

17 ¶ And Dā'vid lamented with this lamentation over Saul and over Jōn'a-than his son:

18 ^{(O} Also he bade them teach the children of Ju'dah ^{the use of the bow:} behold, ^{it is written} ^pin the book ^{2 of Ja'sher,} and he bade them teach the children of Ju'dah ^{the song of the bow:} behold, ^{it is written} ^qin the book ^{of Ja'shar.}

o 1 Sam. 31. 3.
p Josh. 10. 13.
2 Or, at the upright.
q ver. 27.

19 The beauty of Thy glory, O Iś'ra-el, is slain upon thy high places; ^qHow are the mighty fallen!

20 ^rTell ^{it} not in Gāth, ^{publish} ^{it} not in the streets of Aś'ke-lon; lest ^sthe daughters of the Phi-lis'tines rejoice, ^{lest} ^{Lest} the daughters of 'the uncircumcised triumph.

r 1 Sam. 31. 9.
s Ex. 15. 20.
Judg. 11. 34.
t 1 Sam. 31. 4.

21 Ye ^umountains of Gīl-bō'ā, ^xlet there be ^{Let there be} no dew, ^{neither} ^{let there be} rain upon you, ^{nor} ^{neither} fields of offerings: ^{for} ^{For} there the shield of the mighty ^ywas vilely cast away, ^{the} ^{as though he had not been} the shield of Saul, ^{not} ^yanointed with oil.

u 1 Sam. 31. 1.
p Judg. 5. 23.
Joh. 3. 4.
y 1 Sam. 10. 1.

22 From the blood of the slain, from the fat of the mighty, ^zthe bow of Jōn'a-than turned not back, ^{and} ^{And} the sword of Saul returned not empty.

z 1 Sam. 18. 4.

23 Saul and Jōn'a-than ^{were} lovely and ³pleasant in their lives, ^{and} ^{and} in their death they were not divided; ^{they} ^{They} were swifter than eagles, ^{they} ^{They} were ^astronger than lions.

O Or, sweet.

24 Ye daughters of Iś'ra-el, weep over Saul, ^{who} ^{Who} clothed you in scarlet, ^{with other delights, who} ^{delicately, Who} put ^{on} ornaments of gold upon your apparel.

a Judg. 14. 18.

25 How are the mighty fallen in the midst of the battle! ^{O Jon'a-than,} ^{Jon'a-than is} ^{thou wast slain in thine high places,} ^{slain upon thy high places.}

26 I am distressed for thee, my brother Jōn'a-than: ^{very} ^{Very} pleasant hast thou been unto me: ^b ^{thy} ^{Thy} love to me was wonderful, ^{passing} ^{passing} the love of women.

b 1 Sam. 18. 1.

27 ^cHow are the mighty fallen, ^{and} ^{And} the weapons of war perished!

c ver. 19.

CHAPTER 2.

David anointed king of Judah. Ish-bosheth rules Israel.

1 AND it came to pass after this, that Dā'vid ^aenquired ^{inquired} of the LORD, saying, Shall I go up into any of the cities of Jū'dah? And the LORD said unto him, Go up. And Dā'vid said, Whither shall I go up? And he said, Unto ^bHē'bron.

a Judg. 1. 1.
1 Sam. 23. 2.
4. 9; 30. 7. 8.

2 So Dā'vid went up thither, and his ^ctwo wives also, Ā-hīn'q-am the Jēz're-el-īt-ess, and Āb'i-gāil ^{Na'bal's wife} ^{the wife of Na'bal} the Cār'mel-ite.

b ver. 11.
1 Sam. 30. 31.
ch. 5. 1, 3.
1 K. 2. 11.
c 1 Sam. 30. 5.
d 1 Sam. 27. 2.
3; 29. 1.
1 Chr. 12. 1.
cir. 1055.

3 And ^ehis men that ^{were} ^{were} with him did Dā'vid bring up, every man with his household: and they dwelt in the cities of Hē'bron.

e ver. 11.
ch. 5. 5.

4 ^fAnd the men of Jū'dah came, and there they anointed Dā'vid

B. C.
cir. 1055.

f 1 Sam. 31.
11, 13.
g Ruth 2, 20.
Ps. 115, 13.

h 2 Tim. 1, 16.

2 Heb. *he* *is*
the *sons* *of*
valour.

i 1 Sam. 14, 50.
2 Heb. *the*
host *which*
was *Saul's*.
4 Or, *Eshbaal*.
1 Chr. 8, 33.

1055.

k ch. 5, 5.
5 Heb. *num-*
ber *of* *days*.

l Josh. 18, 25.

cir. 1053.

m Jer. 41, 12.

6 That is, *The*
field *of* *the*
sharp *blades*.

n 1 Chr. 2, 16.

o 1 Chr. 12, 8.
7 Heb. *of* *his*
feet.

8 Heb. *as* *one*
of *the* *roes*
that *is* *in* *the*
field.

p Ps. 18, 53.
3 Heb. *from*
after *Abner*.

10 Or, *spoil*.
Judg. 14, 10.

q ch. 3, 27; 4.
6; 20, 10.

king over the house of Jū'dah. And they told Dā'vid, saying, ^{That} ^{The} ^{the} men of Jā'besh-gīl'ē-ād ^{were they} ^{were they} that buried Saul.

5 ¶ And Dā'vid sent messengers unto the men of Jā'besh-gīl'ē-ād, and said unto them, ^{be} ^{be} ^{ye} of the LORD, that ye have shewed this kindness unto your lord, ^{even} ^{even} unto Saul, and have buried him.

6 And now ^h the LORD shew kindness and truth unto you: and I also will requite you this kindness, because ye have done this thing.

7 Therefore now let your hands be ^{strengthened,} ^{strong,} and ² be ye valiant: for your master Saul is dead, and also the house of Jū'dah have anointed me king over them.

8 ¶ But ⁱ Ab'nēr the son of Nēr, captain of ³ Saul's host, ^{had taken} ^{took} Ish-bō'sheth the son of Saul, and brought him over to Mā-hā-nā'im;

9 And ^{And} ^{he} made him king over Gīl'ē-ād, and over the Āsh'ūr-ites, and over Jēz're-el, and over Ē'phrā'im, and over Bēn'jā-min, and over all Is'ra-el.

10 Ish-bō'sheth Saul's son ^{was} ^{was} ^{forty} ^{years} ^{old} ^{when} ^{he} ^{began} ^{to} ^{reign} ^{over} ^{Is'ra-el}, and reigned two years. But the house of Jū'dah followed Dā'vid.

11 And ^k the ⁵ time that Dā'vid was king in Hē'bron over the house of Jū'dah was seven years and six months.

12 ¶ And Āb'nēr the son of Nēr, and the servants of Ish-bō'sheth the son of Saul, went out from Mā-hā-nā'im to 'Gīb'ē-on.

13 And Jō'āb the son of Zēr-ū-i'ah, and the servants of Dā'vid, went out, and met ^{together} ^{them} by ^m the pool of Gīb'ē-on; and they sat down, the one on the one side of the pool, and the other on the other side of the pool.

14 And Āb'nēr said to Jō'āb, Let the young men, ^{I pray thee,} ^{now} arise and play before us. And Jō'āb said, Let them arise.

15 Then ^{they} ^{there} ^{arose} ^{and} ^{went} ^{over} ^{by} ^{number}; twelve ^{of} ^{for} Bēn'jā-min, which ^{pertained to} ^{and for} Ish-bō'sheth the son of Saul, and twelve of the servants of Dā'vid.

16 And they caught every one his fellow by the head, and ^{thrust} ^{his} sword in his fellow's side; so they fell down together: wherefore that place was called ⁶ Hēl'kāth-haz'zu-rīm, which ^{is} ^{is} in Gīb'ē-on.

17 And ^{there was a} ^{the battle was} very sore ^{battle} that day; and Āb'nēr was beaten, and the men of Is'ra-el, before the servants of Dā'vid.

18 ¶ And ^{there were} ^{the} ^{three} sons of Zēr-ū-i'ah ^{were} ^{there}, Jō'āb, and Ā-bīsh'ā-ī, and Ā'sa-hēl: and Ā'sa-hēl ^{was} ^{as} ^{light} ⁷ of foot ⁸ ^p as a wild roe.

19 And Ā'sa-hēl pursued after Āb'nēr; and in going he turned not to the right hand nor to the left ⁹ from following Āb'nēr.

20 Then Āb'nēr looked behind him, and said, ^{Art} ^{is it} thou, Ā'sa-hēl? And he answered, ^{I am,} ^{it is I}.

21 And Āb'nēr said to him, Turn thee aside to thy right hand or to thy left, and lay thee hold on one of the young men, and take thee his ¹⁰ armour. But Ā'sa-hēl would not turn aside from following of him.

22 And Āb'nēr said again to Ā'sa-hēl, Turn thee aside from following me: wherefore should I smite thee to the ground? how then should I hold up my face to Jō'āb thy brother?

23 Howbeit he refused to turn aside: wherefore Āb'nēr with the hinder end of the spear smote him ^q ^{under the fifth rib,} ^{in the belly,} that the spear came out behind him; and he fell down there, and died in the same place: and it came to pass, ^{that} ^{that} as many as came to the place where Ā'sa-hēl fell down and died stood still.

24 But Jō'āb ^{also} and Ā-bīsh'ā-ī pursued after Āb'nēr: and the sun went

down when they were come to the hill of Ām'nah, that ^{last} before Gī'ah by the way of the wilderness of Gīl'e-on.

25 ¶ And the children of Bēn'ja-min gathered themselves together after Āb'nēr, and became one ^{troop,} ^{band,} and stood on the top of an hill.

26 Then Āb'nēr called to Jō'āb, and said, Shall the sword devour for ever? knowest thou not that it will be bitterness in the latter end? how long shall it be then, ere thou bid the people return from following their brethren?

27 And Jō'āb said, ^{as} God liveth, ^{unless} ^{it} thou hadst ^{not} spoken, surely then ⁱⁿ the morning the people had gone ^{up every one from following} away, nor followed every one ^{his} brother.

28 So Jō'āb blew ^{the} trumpet, and all the people stood still, and pursued after Is'ra-el no more, neither fought they any more.

29 And Āb'nēr and his men ^{walked} ^{went} all that night through the ^{plains,} ^{Ar'a bah;} and they passed over Jōr'dan, and went through all Bith'rōn, and ^{they} came to Mā-hā-nā'im.

30 And Jō'āb returned from following Āb'nēr: and when he had gathered all the people together, there lacked of Dā'vid's servants nineteen men and Ā'sa-hēl.

31 But the servants of Dā'vid had smitten of Bēn'ja-min, and of Āb'nēr's men, *so that* three hundred and threescore men died.

32 ¶ And they took up Ā'sa-hēl, and buried him in the sepulchre of his father, which ^{was in} Bēth'-lē-hēm. And Jō'āb and his men went all night, and ^{they came to He'bron at break of day.} ^{the day brake upon them at He'bron.}

CHAPTER 3.

The rival kings. Abner killed by Joab. David mourns Abner.

1 Now there was long war between the house of Saul and the house of Dā'vid: ^{but} ^{and} Dā'vid waxed stronger and stronger, ^{and} ^{but} the house of Saul waxed weaker and weaker.

2 ¶ And ^{unto} Dā'vid were sons born in Hē'bron: and his firstborn was Ām'nōn, ^{of} Ā-hīn'q-am the Jēz're-el-ite;

3 ^{And} his second, ³ Chil'e-āb, of Āb'i-gāil the wife of Nā'bal the Cār'-mel-ite; and the third, Āb'sa-lōm the son of Mā'a-cah the daughter of Tāl'māi king ^{of} Gē'shūr;

4 ^{and} the fourth, ⁴ Ād-ō-nī'jah the son of Hāg'gith; and the fifth, Shēph-a-tī'ah the son of Āb'i-tal;

5 ^{And} ^{and} the sixth, It'h'rē-ām, ^{by} of Ēg'lah Dā'vid's wife. These were born to Dā'vid in Hē'bron.

6 ¶ And it came to pass, while there was war between the house of Saul and the house of Dā'vid, that Āb'nēr made himself strong ^{for} in the house of Saul.

7 ^{And} ^{Now} Saul had a concubine, whose name ^{was} ^{was} Riz'pah, the daughter of Ā-ī'ah: and *Ish-bō'sheth* said to Āb'nēr, Wherefore hast thou ^{gone} into unto my father's concubine?

8 Then was Āb'nēr very wroth for the words of *Ish-bō'sheth*, and said, ^{Am} I ^a dog's head: ^{which against} that belongeth to Jū'dah? ^{do shew kindness this day} This day do I shew kindness unto the house of Saul thy father, to his brethren, and to his friends, and have not delivered thee into the hand of Dā'vid, ^{that} and yet thou chargest me ^{to} this day with a fault concerning this woman?

9 ^{So} ^{So} God do so ^{to} to Āb'nēr, and more also, ^{except} ^{it} as the Lord hath sworn to Dā'vid, ^{even so I do to him:} ^{I do not even so to him:}

10 ^{to} to translate the kingdom from the house of Saul, and to set up the throne of Dā'vid over Is'ra-el and over Jū'dah, ^{from} ^{from} Dān even to Bē'er-shē'bā.

B. C.
cir. 1053.

Ex. 14.
Lev. 17, 14.
2 Heb. *and*
the morning.

a 1 Chr. 3. 1. 4.

b 1 Sam. 25. 43.

c Or, *David*.

1 Chr. 3. 1.

d 1 Sam. 27. 8.

ch. 13. 37.

d 1 K. 1. 5.

e ch. 21. 8. 10.

f ch. 16. 21.

g Deut. 23. 18.

ch. 9. 8; 16. 9.

h Ruth 1. 17.

i 1 Sam. 15.

28; 16. 1. 12.

j Judg. 20. 1.

ch. 17. 11.

- B. C.
cir. 1053.
- 1048.
- 2 Heb. saying.
1 Gen. 43. 5.
n 1 Sam. 18. 20.
- n 1 Sam. 18.
25, 27.
- o 1 Sam. 25. 44.
Phalti.
- p ch. 19. 16.
- 3 Heb. both
yesterday
and the third
day.
q ver. 9.
- r 1 Chr. 12. 29.
- s ver. 10, 12.
- t 1 K. 11. 37.
- cir. 1048.
- u 1 Sam. 29. 6.
- x 1 K. 2. 5.
ch. 20. 9, 10.
4 Or. pence-
oblu.
u ch. 1. 6.
z ch. 2. 23.
- 5 Heb. bloods.
- 6 1 K. 2. 32.
6 Heb. be cut
off.
b Lev. 15. 2.
- 11 And he could not answer Āb'nēr ^aanother word, ^aagain, because he feared him.
- 12 ¶ And Āb'nēr sent messengers to Dā'vid on his behalf, saying, Whose ^{is} the land? saying *also*, Make thy league with me, and, behold, my hand ^{shall be} ^{shall be} with thee, to bring about all Īs'ra-el unto thee.
- 13 ¶ And he said, Well; I will make a league with thee: but one thing I require of thee, ²that is, ¹Thou shalt not see my face, except thou first bring ^mMī'chal Sāul's daughter, when thou comest to see my face.
- 14 And Dā'vid sent messengers to Īsh-bō'sheth Sāul's son, saying, Deliver ^{me} ^{me} my wife Mī'chal, ^{which I espoused} ^{whom I betrothed} to me ⁿfor an hundred foreskins of the Phī-lis'tīnes.
- 15 And Īsh-bō'sheth sent, and took her from ^{her} ^{her} husband, ^{even} ^{even} from ^oPhal'ti-el ^{Pal'ti-el} the son of Lā'ish.
- 16 And her husband went with her, ^{along weeping behind} ^{along weeping behind} and followed her to Bā-hū'rim. Then said Āb'nēr unto him, Go, return: ^{And} ^{And} he returned.
- 17 ¶ And Āb'nēr had communication with the elders of Īs'ra-el, saying, ^{In times past ye} ^{sought for Dā'vid} ^{3 in times past to be} ^{to be} king over you:
- 18 ^{Now} ^{then do} ^{it:} ^qfor the LORD hath spoken of Dā'vid, saying, By the hand of my servant Dā'vid I will save my people Īs'ra-el out of the hand of the Phī-lis'tīnes, and out of the hand of all their enemies.
- 19 And Āb'nēr also spake in the ears of ^rBēn'ja-min: and Āb'nēr went also to speak in the ears of Dā'vid in Hē'bron all that seemed good to Īs'ra-el, and ^{that seemed good} ^{to the whole house of Bēn'ja-min}.
- 20 So Āb'nēr came to Dā'vid to Hē'bron, and twenty men with him. And Dā'vid made Āb'nēr and the men that ^{were} ^{were} with him a feast.
- 21 And Āb'nēr said unto Dā'vid, I will arise and go, and ^swill gather all Īs'ra-el unto my lord the king, that they may make a ^{league} ^{covenant} with thee, and that thou mayest 'reign over all that ^{thine heart} ^{thy soul} desireth. And Dā'vid sent Āb'nēr away; and he went in peace.
- 22 ¶ And, behold, the servants of Dā'vid and Jō'āb came from ^{pursuing a troop,} ^{a foray,} and brought in a great spoil with them: but Āb'nēr ^{was} ^{was} not with Dā'vid in Hē'bron; for he had sent him away, and he was gone in peace.
- 23 When Jō'āb and all the host that ^{was} ^{was} with him were come, they told Jō'āb, saying, Āb'nēr the son of Nēr came to the king, and he hath sent him away, and he is gone in peace.
- 24 Then Jō'āb came to the king, and said, What hast thou done? behold, Āb'nēr came unto thee; why ^{is} ^{is} it ^{that} ^{that} thou hast sent him away, and he is quite gone?
- 25 Thou knowest Āb'nēr the son of Nēr, that he came to deceive thee, and to know ^uthy going out and thy coming in, and to know all that thou doest.
- 26 And when Jō'āb was come out from Dā'vid, he sent messengers after Āb'nēr, ^{which} ^{and they} brought him ^{again} ^{back} from the well of Sī'rah: but Dā'vid knew ^{it} ^{it} not.
- 27 And when Āb'nēr was returned to Hē'bron, Jō'āb ^xtook him aside ^{into the midst of} ⁱⁿ the gate to speak with him ⁴quietly, and smote him there ^uunder the fifth ^{rib,} ^{in the belly,} that he died, for the blood of ^zĀ'sa-hēl his brother.
- 28 ¶ And afterward when Dā'vid heard ^{it,} ^{he} said, I and my kingdom ^{are} ^{are} guiltless before the LORD for ever from the ⁵blood of Āb'nēr the son of Nēr:
- 29 ^aLet it rest on ^{let it fall upon} the head of Jō'āb, and ^{on} ^{upon} all his father's house; and let there not ⁶fail from the house of Jō'āb one ^bthat hath an issue, or

that is a leper, or that leaneth on a staff, or that falleth ^{on} by the sword, or that lacketh bread.

30 So Jō'āb and Ā-bish'ā-ī his brother slew Āb'nēr, because he had slain killed their brother Ā'sa-hēl at Gīb'e-on in the battle.

31 ¶ And Dā'vid said to Jō'āb, and to all the people that ^{were} were with him, "Rend your clothes, and gird you with sackcloth, and mourn before Āb'nēr. And king Dā'vid ^{himself} followed the ² bier.

32 And they buried Āb'nēr in Hē'bron: and the king lifted up his voice, and wept at the grave of Āb'nēr; and all the people wept.

33 And the king lamented ^{over} for Āb'nēr, and said, ^{Died Ab'nēr} should Ab'nēr die as a fool dieth?

34 Thy hands ^{were} were not bound, nor thy feet put into fetters: ^{as} as a man falleth before ^{the wicked men, so feldest thou.} the children of iniquity, so didst thou fall. And all the people wept again over him.

35 And ^{when} all the people "to cause Dā'vid to eat ^{meat} bread while it was yet day; but Dā'vid sware, saying, ^h So do God ^{Cod} do so to me, and more also, if I taste bread, or ^{ought} else, 'till the sun be down.

36 And all the people took notice ^{of it}, and it ³ pleased them: as whatsoever the king did pleased all the people.

37 ^{For} So all the people and all Īs'ra-el understood that day that it was not of the king to slay Āb'nēr the son of Nēr.

38 And the king said unto his servants, Know ye not that there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Ī ra-el?

39 And I ^{am} am this day ⁴ weak, though anointed king; and these men the sons of Zēr-q-ī'ah ^k be too hard for me: ^l the LORD shall reward the wicked doer ^{of evil} according to his wickedness.

CHAPTER 4.

Ish-bosheth is murdered. David slays the murderers.

1 AND when ^{Ish-bo'sheth,} Saul's son, heard that Āb'nēr was dead in Hē'bron, ^a his hands ^{were} became feeble, and all the Īs'ra-el-ites were ^b troubled.

2 And ^{Ish-bo'sheth,} Saul's son, ^{had} had two men ^{that were} that were captains of bands: the name of the one ^{was} was Bā'a-nah, and the name of the ⁵ other Rē'chāb, the sons of Rīm'mōn ^a the Bē-ē'rōth-ite, of the children of Bēn'ja-min: (for ^c Bē-ē'rōth also ^{was} is reckoned to Bēn'ja-min:

3 and the Bē-ē'rōth-ites fled to ^d Gīt'ta-īm, and ^{were} have been sojourners there until this day.)

4 And ^e Jōn'a-than, Saul's son, had a son ^{that was} that was lame of ^{his} his feet. He was five years old when the tidings came of Saul and Jōn'a-than ^f out of Jēz're-el, and his nurse took him up, and fled: and it came to pass, as she made haste to flee, that he fell, and became lame. And his name ^{was} was ⁶ Mē-phīb'q-sheth.

5 And the sons of Rīm'mōn the Bē-ē'rōth-ite, Rē'chāb and Bā'a-nah, went, and came about the heat of the day to the house of Īsh-bō'sheth, ^{who lay on a bed} as he took his rest at noon.

6 And they came thither into the midst of the house, ^{as though} as though they would have fetched wheat; and they smote him ^g under the fifth rib: and Rē'chāb and Bā'a-nah his brother escaped.

7 Now when they came into the house, ^{as} as he lay on his bed in his bed-chamber, ^{and} they smote him, and slew him, and beheaded him, and took his head, and ^{gat them away through the plain} went by the way of the Ar'a-bah all night.

8 And they brought the head of Īsh-bō'sheth unto Dā'vid to Hē'bron, and said to the king, Behold the head of Īsh-bō'sheth the son of Saul thine enemy, ^h which sought thy life; and the LORD hath avenged my lord the king this day of Saul, and of his seed.

B. C.
cir. 1048.

ech 2. 23.

of Josh. 7. 6.
ch. 1. 2. 11.
e Gen. 27. 24.
2 Heb. bed.

f ch. 13. 12, 13.

g ch. 12. 17.
Je. 16. 7.
h Ruth 1. 17.
i ch. 1. 12.

3 Heb. was
good in their
eye.

4 Heb. tender.
d ch. 19. 7.
e ch. 19. 12.
1 K. 2. 5.
Ps. 28. 4.
2 Tim. 4. 14.

a Ezr. 4. 4.
Is. 13. 7.
b Mat. 2. 3.

5 Heb.
second.
c Josh. 18. 25.
d Neh. 11. 33.

e ch. 9. 3.
f 1 Sam. 29. 1.

6 Or, Moor-
head,
1 Chr. 8. 34.

g ch. 2. 23.

h 1 Sam. 19. 2.
10, 11.

B. C.
cir. 1043.

f Gen. 48. 16.
Ps. 31. 7.
g ch. 1. 2, 4.
2 Heb. *he was as has one's eyes as a bringer.*

1 Gen. 9. 5, 6.

m ch. 1. 15.

n ch. 3. 32.

9 ¶ And Dā'vid answered Rē'chāb and Bā'a-nah his brother, the sons of Rīm'mōn the Bē-ē'rōth-ite, and said unto them, ^{As} the LORD liveth, ^{who} hath redeemed my soul out of all adversity,

10 ^{When} ^k one told me, saying, Behold, Sāul is dead, ^{thinking} to have brought good tidings, I took hold of him, and slew him in Zik'lāg, ^{who thought that I would have given him a reward which was the reward I gave him} for his tidings:

11 How much more, when wicked men have slain a righteous person in his own house upon his bed, shall I not ^{therefore} now ^{require} his blood of your hand, and take you away from the earth?

12 And Dā'vid ^m commanded his young men, and they slew them, and cut off their hands and their feet, and hanged ^{them up over} ^{then up beside} the pool in Hē'bron. But they took the head of Īsh-bō'sheth, and buried ^{it} in the ⁿ ^{sepulchre} ^{grave} of Āb'nēr in Hē'bron.

CHAPTER 5.

David anointed king of all Israel. He dwells at Jerusalem.

a 1 Chr. 11. 1; 12. 23.

b Gen. 29. 14.

c 1 Sam. 18. 13.

d 1 Sam. 16. 1, 12.

e 1 Chr. 11. 3.

f 2 K. 11. 17.

g Judg. 11. 11.

h 1 Sam. 25. 15.

i ch. 2. 11.

k Judg. 1. 21.

l Josh. 15. 63.

m Judg. 1. 8.

n Or, saying,

David shall not.

o ver. 9.

p 1 K. 2. 10.

1 THEN ^a came all the tribes of Īs'ra-el to Dā'vid unto Hē'bron, and spake, saying, Behold, ^b we ^{are} thy bone and thy flesh.

2 ^{Also in time} ^{past}, when Sāul was king over us, ^c thou wast he ^{it was thou} that leddest out and broughtest in Īs'ra-el: and the LORD said to thee, "Thou shalt feed my people Īs'ra-el, and thou shalt be ^a ^{captain} ^{prince} over Īs'ra-el.

3 "So all the elders of Īs'ra-el came to the king to Hē'bron; ^d and king Dā'vid made a ^{league} ^{covenant} with them in Hē'bron ^e before the LORD: and they anointed Dā'vid king over Īs'ra-el.

4 ¶ Dā'vid ^{was} ^{was} thirty years old when he began to reign, ^h ^{and} he reigned forty years.

5 In Hē'bron he reigned over Jū'dah ⁱ seven years and six months: and in Jē-ru'sā-lēm he reigned thirty and three years over all Īs'ra-el and Jū'dah.

6 ¶ And the king and his men went ^k to Jē-ru'sā-lēm ^{unto} ^l the Jēb'u-sites, the inhabitants of the land: which spake unto Dā'vid, saying, Except thou take away the blind and the lame, thou shalt not come in hither: ³ thinking, Dā'vid cannot come in hither.

7 Nevertheless Dā'vid took the strong hold of Zi'ōn; ^m the same ^{is} ^{is} the city of Dā'vid.

8 And Dā'vid said on that day, Whosoever ^{getteth up to the gutter, and smiteth} ^{smitteth} the Jēb'u-sites, let him get ^{that are} ^{that are} the lame and the blind, ^{that are} ^{that are} hated of Dā'vid's soul: ⁿ he shall be chief and captain. ^o Wherefore they ^{said, The} ^{said, The} blind and the

lame; he cannot come into the house.

9 And Dā'vid dwelt in the ^{fort} ^{strong hold}, and called it ^p the city of Dā'vid. And Dā'vid built round about from Mil'lō and inward.

10 And Dā'vid ^{went on, and grew great, and} ^{waxed greater and greater; for} the LORD, the God of hosts, ^{was} ^{was} with him.

11 ¶ And ^q Hī'ram king of Tŷre sent messengers to Dā'vid, and cedar trees, and carpenters, and ^r masons: and they built Dā'vid an house.

12 And Dā'vid perceived that the LORD had established him king over Īs'ra-el, and that he had exalted his kingdom for his people Īs'ra-el's sake.

13 ¶ And ^s Dā'vid took ^{him} ^{him} more concubines and wives out of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, after he was come from Hē'bron: and there were yet sons and daughters born to Dā'vid.

14 And ^t these ^{be} the names of those that were born unto him in Jē-ru'sā-lēm; ^u ^{Shām-mu'ah}, and Shō'bāb, and Nā'than, and Sōl'o-mon,

15 and Īb'hār, ^{also}, and ^v ^{El-i-shū'ā}, and Nē'pheg, and Jā-phī'ā;

16 and ^w ^{Ē-līsh'a-mā}, and ^x ^{Ē-lī'a-dā}, and ^y ^{Ē-līsh'a-lē}, and ^z ^{Ē-līsh'a-lē}.

17 ¶ ^{s But} And when the Phi-lis'tines heard that they had anointed Dā'vid king over Iſ-ra-el, all the Phi-lis'tines ^{came} ^{went} up to seek Dā'vid; and Dā'vid heard ^{of it}, and went down to the hold.

18 ^{The} Now the Phi-lis'tines ^{also came} ^{had come} and spread themselves in "the valley of Rēph'a-īm.

19 And Dā'vid ^{enquired} ^{inquired} of the LORD, saying, Shall I go up ^{to} ^{against} the Phi-lis'tines? wilt thou deliver them into mine hand? And the LORD said unto Dā'vid, Go up: for I will ^{doubtless} ^{certainly} deliver the Phi-lis'tines into thine hand.

20 And Dā'vid came to ^{Bā'al-pēr'a-zīm}, and Dā'vid smote them there; and ^{he} said, The LORD hath broken ^{forth upon} mine enemies before me, ^{as} like the breach of waters. Therefore he called the name of that place ^{Bā'al-pēr'a-zīm}.

21 And ^{there} they left their images ^{there}, and Dā'vid and his men ^{burned them} ^{took them away}.

22 ¶ "And the Phi-lis'tines came up yet again, and spread themselves in the valley of Rēph'a-īm.

23 And when ^{Dā'vid} ^{enquired} ^{inquired} of the LORD, he said, Thou shalt not go up: ^{but} ^{fetch a compass} ^{make a circuit} behind them, and come upon them over against the mulberry trees.

24 And ^{it shall} ^{let it} be, when thou ^{hear}est the sound of ^{a going} ^{marching} in the tops of the mulberry trees, that then thou shalt bestir thyself: for then ^{is} the LORD ^{gone} out before thee: to smite the host of the Phi-lis'tines.

25 And Dā'vid did so, as the LORD ^{had} commanded him; and smote the Phi-lis'tines from ^{Gē'bā} until thou come to ^{Ga'zer} ^{Ge'zer}.

CHAPTER 6.

The ark brought to Jerusalem, David's joy. Michal's reproof.

1 ^{AGAIN}, Dā'vid ^{AND} Dā'vid again gathered together all ^{the} ^{chosen} ^{men} ^{men} of Iſ-ra-el, thirty thousand.

2 And ^a Dā'vid arose, and went with all the people that ^{were} with him, from ^{Bā'ā-lē} of Jū'dah, to bring up from thence the ark of God, ^{whose} ^{name} is called by the ^{name}, ^{even} the name of the LORD of hosts ^b that dwelleth upon the cherubim.

3 And they ^{set} the ark of God ^{upon} a new cart, and brought it out of the house of ^{Ā-bin'a-dāb} that ^{was} ⁱⁿ ^{the hill}: and Ūz'zah and ^{Ā-hi'ō}, the sons of ^{Ā-bin'a-dāb}, drove the new cart.

4 And they brought it out of ^{the} house of ^{Ā-bin'a-dāb}, which ^{was} ⁱⁿ ^{the hill}, ^{Gib'e-ah}, accompanying the ark of God: and ^{Ā-hi'ō} went before the ark.

5 And Dā'vid and all the house of Iſ-ra-el played before the LORD ^{on} with all manner of ^{instruments} made of fir wood, ^{even} ^{on} and with harps, and with psalteries, and ^{on} with timbrels, and ^{on} with cornets, and ^{on} with cymbals.

6 ¶ And when they came to ^{Na'chon's threshing-floor}, ^{the threshing-floor of Na'con}, Ūz'zah ^{put} forth his hand to the ark of God, and took hold of it; for the oxen ^{shook it} ^{stumbled}.

7 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Ūz'zah; and ^{God} smote him there for ^{his} ^{error}; and there he died by the ark of God.

8 And Dā'vid was displeased, because the LORD had ^{made a breach} ^{broken forth} upon Ūz'zah: and he called ^{the name of the} ^{that} place ^{Pē'rez-ūz'zah}, ^{to} unto this day.

9 And ^b Dā'vid was afraid of the LORD that day; and ^{he} said, How shall the ark of the LORD come ^{to} ^{unto} me?

10 So Dā'vid would not remove the ark of the LORD unto him into the city of Dā'vid; but Dā'vid carried it aside into the house of Ō'bed-ē'dom ^{the} ^{Gīt'tite}.

11 ^k And the ark of the LORD ^{continued} ^{remained} in the house of Ō'bed-ē'dom

B. C. 1047.

s 1 Chr. 11. 16;

14. 8.

u Josh. 15. 8.

e 1 Sam. 23.

ch. 2. 1.

g Is. 28. 21.

2 That is,

The place of

breakings

forth.

z Deut. 7. 5.

a 1 Chr. 14. 13.

b ver. 19.

c 2 K. 7. 6.

d Judg. 4. 14.

e 1 Chr. 14. 16,

f Josh. 16. 10.

1042.

a 1 Chr. 13.

5. 6.

3 Or, Baalath,

that is,

Kiepath-

jeatrim.

Josh. 15. 9, 10.

b 1 Sam. 4. 4.

Ps. 80. 1.

4 Heb. made

to ride.

c Num. 7. 9.

1 Sam. 6. 7.

d 1 Sam. 7. 1.

e 1 Chr. 13. 3.

f Num. 4. 15.

g 1 Sam. 6. 19.

5 Or, rash

ness.

6 That is,

The breach

of Pē'rez.

h Ps. 115. 120.

Luke 5. 8, 9.

i 1 Chr. 13. 19.

k 1 Chr. 13. 14.

B. C. 1042.

1 Gen. 30. 27.

m 1 Chr. 15. 25.

n Num. 4. 15.

o Josh. 3. 3.

p 1 K. 8. 5.

q 1 Chr. 15. 26.

r Ps. 30. 11.

s 1 Sam. 2. 18.

t 1 Chr. 15. 27.

u 1 Chr. 15. 28.

s 1 Chr. 15. 29.

t 1 Chr. 16. 1.

u 1 Chr. 15. 1.

v Ps. 132. 8.

w Heb.

x 1 K. 8. 5.

y 1 K. 8. 55.

z 1 Chr. 16. 3.

cir. 1042.

a Ps. 39. title.

b ver. 14. 16.

c Judg. 9. 4.

d Or, openly.

e 1 Sam. 13.

f 14: 15. 28.

e 1 Sam. 15. 35.

f Is. 22. 14.

g Mat. 1. 25.

1042.

a 1 Chr. 17. 1.

b ch. 5. 11.

c Acts 7. 46.

d Ez. 26. 1.

e 1 K. 8. 17.

f 1 Chr. 22. 7.

f 1 K. 5. 3; 8.

g 1 Chr. 22. 8.

h 1 K. 8. 16.

the Gīt^{household.}hite three months: and the LORD 'blessed ^{house.}ō'bed-ē'dom, and all his

12 ¶ And it was told king Dā'vid, saying, The LORD hath blessed the house of Ō'bed-ē'dom, and all that ^{pertaineth}unto him, because of the ark of God. ^mAnd Dā'vid went and brought up the ark of God from the house of Ō'bed-ē'dom into the city of Dā'vid with ^{gladness.}joy.

13 And it was ^{so,}that when ⁿthey that bare the ark of the LORD had gone six paces, he sacrificed ^ooxen and fatlings.

14 And Dā'vid ^pdanced before the LORD with all ^{his}might; and Dā'vid ^{was}girded ^qwith a linen ephod.

15 ^rSo Dā'vid and all the house of Īs'ra-el brought up the ark of the LORD with shouting, and with the sound of the trumpet.

16 And ^sit was so, ^tas the ark of the LORD came into the city of Dā'vid, that Mī'chal ^{Saul's daughter}the daughter of Saul looked ^{through a}out at the window, and saw king Dā'vid leaping and dancing before the LORD; and she despised him in her heart.

17 ¶ And ^uthey brought in the ark of the LORD, and set it in ^{its}place, in the midst of the ^{tabernacle}tent that Dā'vid had ²pitched for it: and Dā'vid ^voffered burnt offerings and peace offerings before the LORD.

18 And ^{as soon as}when Dā'vid had made an end of offering ^{the}burnt ^{offerings}offering and ^{the}peace offerings, ^yhe blessed the people in the name of the LORD of hosts.

19 ^zAnd he dealt among all the people, ^{even}among the whole multitude of Īs'ra-el, ^{as well to the women as men,}to every one a cake of bread, and a ^{good piece}portion ^{of flesh,}and a ^{flagon of wine,}cake of raisins. So all the people departed every one to his house.

20 ¶ ^aThen Dā'vid returned to bless his household. And Mī'chal the daughter of Saul came out to meet Dā'vid, and said, How glorious was the king of Īs'ra-el ^{to day,}who ^buncovered himself ^{to day}to-day in the eyes of the handmaids of his servants, as one of the ^cvain fellows ³shamelessly uncovereth himself!

21 And Dā'vid said unto Mī'chal, ^dIt ^{before}was before the LORD, ^ewhich chose me ^{above}above thy father, and ^fabove all his house, to appoint me ^gprince over the people of the LORD, over Īs'ra-el: therefore will I play before the LORD.

22 And I will ^{yet be}be yet ^hmore vile than thus, and will be base in mine own sight: ^{and}of the ^{maidservants}handmaids which thou hast spoken of, of them shall I be had in honour.

23 ^{Therefore}And Mī'chal the daughter of Saul had no child ⁱunto the day of her death.

CHAPTER 7.

David not to build a temple. His prayerful submission.

1 AND it came to pass, ^awhen the king ^{sat}dwelt in his house, and the LORD had given him rest ^{round about from all his enemies;}from all his enemies round about,

2 ^{That}that the king said unto Nā'than the prophet, See now, I dwell in ^ban house of cedar, ^cbut the ark of God dwelleth within ^dcurtains.

3 And Nā'than said to the king, Go, do all that ^eis ^fin thine heart; for the LORD ^{is}is with thee.

4 ¶ And it came to pass ^{that}the same night, that the word of the LORD came unto Nā'than, saying,

5 Go and tell my servant Dā'vid, Thus saith the LORD, ^gShalt thou build me an house for me to dwell in?

6 ^{Whereas}for I have not dwelt in ^{any}an house ^hsince the ^{time}day that I brought

up the children of Is'ra-el out of E'gypt, even to this day, but have walked in ^a a tent and in a tabernacle.

7 In all ^{the places} wherein I have ^{places} walked with all the children of Is'ra-el, spake I a word with ^{any} of the tribes of Is'ra-el, whom I commanded ^k to feed my people Is'ra-el, saying, Why ^{build ye not} have ye not built me an house of cedar?

8 Now therefore ^{so} shalt thou say unto my servant Da'vid, Thus saith the LORD of hosts, ^I I took thee from the sheepcote, from following the sheep, ^{to be ruler} that thou shouldst be prince over my people, over Is'ra-el:

9 And ^m I was with thee whithersoever thou wentest, ⁿ and have cut off all thine enemies ^{out of thy sight, and have made} from before thee; and I will make thee ^a a great name, like unto the name of the great ^{men} ones that ^{are} are in the earth.

10 ^{Moreover} And I will appoint a place for my people Is'ra-el, and will ^p plant them, that they may dwell in ^{a place of their own, and have} their own place, and be moved ^{no more}; ^q neither shall the children of wickedness afflict them any more, as beforetime, at the first.

11 And as ^r since the time that I commanded judges ^{to be} to be over my people Is'ra-el; and have ^s caused thee to rest from all thine enemies. ^{Also} Moreover the LORD telleth thee ^t that the LORD will make thee an house.

12 ¶ When ^u thy days be fulfilled, and thou ^v shalt sleep with thy fathers, ^w I will set up thy seed after thee, which shall proceed out of thy bowels, and I will establish his kingdom.

13 He shall build an house for my name, and I will ^a establish the throne of his kingdom for ever.

14 ^b I will be his father, and he shall be my son; ^c if he commit iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men, and with the stripes of the children of men;

15 ^d But my mercy shall not depart away from him, ^e as I took ^f it from Saul, whom I put away before thee.

16 And ^g thine house and thy kingdom shall be ^{established} made sure for ever before thee: thy throne shall be established for ever.

17 According to all these words, and according to all this vision, so did Na'than speak unto Da'vid.

18 ¶ Then ^h went king Da'vid in, and sat before the LORD; and he said, ⁱ Who ^{am} I, O Lord God? and what ^j is my house, that thou hast brought me ^{hitherto} thus far?

19 And this was yet a small thing in ^{thy sight,} thine eyes, O Lord God; ^k but thou hast spoken also of thy servant's house for a great while to come; ^l and ^{is this} and this too after the ^{manner of} man, O Lord God?

20 And what can Da'vid say more unto thee? for thou ⁿ Lord God, ^{knowest} thy servant, O Lord God.

21 For thy word's sake, and according to thine own heart, hast thou done all these great things, ^{to make thy servant know} them.

22 Wherefore ^k thou art great, O Lord God: for ^{there is} there is none like thee, neither ^{is there any} is there any God beside thee, according to all that we have heard with our ears.

23 And ^m what one nation in the earth ^{is} is like thy people, ^{even} like Is'ra-el, whom God went to redeem ^{unto himself} for a people, and to make him a name, and to do ^{for you} great things for you, and terrible things for thy land, before ⁿ thy people, which thou redeemedst to thee out of E'gypt, from the nations and their gods?

24 For ^o thou hast confirmed to thyself thy people Is'ra-el ^{to be} to be a people unto thee for ever; ^p and thou, LORD, ^{art become} becamest their God.

25 And now, O LORD God, the word that thou hast spoken concern-

B. C. 1042.

h Ex. 40. 18.
i Lev. 26. 11.
j Deut. 23. 14.
k 2 Sam. 7. 23.
l 1 Chr. 17. 6.
m 1 Chr. 17. 6.
n Mat. 2. 6.

11 Sam. 16. 11.
Ps. 78. 70.

m 1 Sam. 18. 14.
n 1 Sam. 31. 6.
o Gen. 12. 2.

p Ps. 44. 2.
Jer. 24. 6.
q Ps. 89. 22.

r Judg. 2. 14.
Ps. 106. 42.
s ver. 1.

t ver. 27.
Ex. 1. 21.
1 K. 11. 38.
u 1 K. 2. 1.
v Deut. 31. 16.
w Acts 13. 36.
x 1 K. 8. 29.
y Ps. 132. 11.
z 1 K. 5. 5.
1 Chr. 22. 10.
a ver. 16.
b Ps. 89. 4. 29.
c Ps. 89. 26. 27.
d Heb. 1. 5.
e Ps. 89. 30.

d 1 Sam. 15.
23. 28; 16. 14.

e ver. 13.
John 12. 34.

f Gen. 32. 10.

g ver. 12. 13.

h Is. 55. 8.
i Heb. law.

i Gen. 18. 19.

k 1 Chr. 16. 25.
l Deut. 3. 24.
Ps. 86. 8.

m Deut. 4. 7.
32. 34; 33. 29.
Ps. 145. 20.

n Deut. 9. 26.
Neh. 1. 10.

o Deut. 26. 18.

p Ps. 48. 14.

B. C. 1042.

ing thy servant, and concerning his house, ^{establish it} confirm thou it for ever, and do as thou hast ^{said.} spoken.

26 And let thy name be magnified for ever, saying, The LORD of hosts ^{is the} God over Īs'ra-el: and ^{let} the house of thy servant Dā'vid shall be established before thee.

2 Heb. opened
the ear.
Ruth 4. 1.
1 Sam. 9. 15.

27 For thou, O LORD of hosts, the God of Īs'ra-el, hast ^{revealed} to thy servant, saying, I will build thee an house: therefore hath thy servant found in his heart to pray this prayer unto thee.

q John 17. 17.

28 And now, O LORD God, thou ^{art that} God, and ^{thy} words ^{be true,} are truth, and thou hast promised this ^{goodness} unto thy servant:

3 Heb. be
thou pleased
and bless.

29 ^{Therefore now} ^{let it please thee to bless the house of thy servant,} ^{that it may continue for ever before thee:} for thou, O LORD God, hast spoken ^{it:} and with thy blessing let the house of thy servant be blessed ^{for ever.}

r ch. 22. 31.

CHAPTER 8.

David's victories. He gets a name among nations.

cir. 1040.

a 1 Chr. 18. 1.

1 AND ^a after this it came to pass, that Dā'vid smote the Phī-lis'tines, and subdued them: and Dā'vid took ^{Me'teg am'mah} the bridle of the mother city out of the hand of the Phī-lis'tines.

b Num. 24. 17.

2 And ^b he smote Mō'ab, and measured them with ^a the line, ^{casting them} making them to lie down on the ground; ^{even with two lines measured he} to put to death, and ^{with} one full line to keep alive. And ^{so} the Mō'ab-ites ^c became ^{Da'vid's servants,} servants to Dā'vid,

c ver. 6, 14.

d Ps. 72. 10.
1 Sam. 10. 27.

and ^d brought ^{gifts,} presents.

4 Or, Had-

arezer.

1 Chr. 18. 3.

c ch. 10. 8.

f Gen. 15. 18.

g Josh. 11. 6, 3.

3 ¶ Dā'vid smote also ⁴ Hād-ād-ē-zēr' the son of Rē'hōb, king of ^c Zō'bah, as he went to recover ^f his ^{border} dominion at the ^{river} Eu-phra'tes.

h 1 K. 11. 23.
24, 25.

4 And Dā'vid took from him a thousand ^{chariots,} and seven hundred horsemen, and twenty thousand footmen: and Dā'vid ^g houghed all the chariot ^{horses,} but reserved of them ^{for} for an hundred chariots.

5 ^h And when the Sŷr'i-anŷ of Dā-mās'cus came to succour Hād-ād-ē-zēr king of Zō'bah, Dā'vid ^{slew} smote of the Sŷr'i-anŷ two and twenty thousand men.

i ver. 2.
k ver. 14.
ch. 7. 9.

6 Then Dā'vid put garrisons in Sŷr'i-ā of Dā-mās'cus: and the Sŷr'i-anŷ ⁱ became servants to Dā'vid, ^{and} brought ^{gifts,} presents. ^k And the LORD ^{preserved} gave victory to Dā'vid whithersoever he went.

7 1 K. 10. 16.

7 And Dā'vid took ^l the shields of gold that were on the servants of Hād-ād-ē-zēr, and brought them to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

5 Or, Tibhath.

6 Or, Chun.

1 Chr. 18. 8.

7 Tan.

1 Chr. 18. 9.

8 And from ⁵ Bē'tah' and from ⁶ Bēr'q-thāi, cities of Hād-ād-ē-zēr, king Dā'vid took exceeding much brass, ^{it being the arms of the king.}

m 1 Chr. 18.

n 1 Chr. 18.

8 Heb. ask

him of

peace.

9 Heb. was a

man of war.

10 Heb. m has

hand over.

n 1 K. 7. 51.

9 ¶ ^{When} And when ⁷ Tō'ī king of Hā'math heard that Dā'vid had smitten all the host of Hād-ād-ē-zēr,

10 ^{Then} Tō'ī sent ^m Jō'ram his son unto king Dā'vid, to ^{salute} salute him, and to bless him, because he had fought against Hād-ād-ē-zēr and smitten him: for Hād-ād-ē-zēr ⁹ had wars with Tō'ī. And ^{Jō'ram} brought with him vessels of silver, and vessels of gold, and vessels of brass:

11 ^{Which also} these also did king Dā'vid ⁿ did dedicate unto the LORD, with the silver and gold that he ^{had} dedicated of all the nations which he subdued;

12 ^{Of} Sŷr'i-ā, and of Mō'ab, and of the children of Ām'mōn, and of the Phī-lis'tines, and of Ām'a-lēk, and of the spoil of Hād-ād-ē-zēr, son of Rē'hōb, king of Zō'bah.

o 2 K. 14. 7.

p 1 Chr. 18. 12.

13 And Dā'vid gat ^{him} him a name when he returned from smiting of the Sŷr'i-anŷ in ^o the ^{valley of salt,} ^p being ^{even} eighteen thousand ^{men.}

14 ¶ And he put garrisons in Ē'dom; throughout all Ē'dom put he

garrisons, and ^{all} ^{they of Edom} ^{the Edom-ites} became ^{Da'vid's servants.} ^{servants to Da'vid.} ^r And the Lord ^{preserved} ^{gave victory to} Da'vid whithersoever he went.

15 And Dā'vid reigned over all Īs'ra-el; and Dā'vid executed judgment and justice unto all his people.

16 * And Jō'āb the son of Zēr-ū-lāh ^{was} over the host; and 'Jē-hōsh'-
a-phāt the son of Ā-hī'lud ^{was} ² recorder;

17 ^{And} ^a Zā'dōk the son of Ā-hī'tub, and Ā-him'e-lech the son of
 Ā-bī'a-thār, ^{were} ^{the} ^{were} priests; and Sēr-a-tāh ^{was} ^{the} ³ scribe;

18^x and Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā *was over* both the ⁹ Chēr'eth-ites and the Pē'leth-ites; and Dā'vid's sons were ^{chief rulers,} ^{priests.}

CHAPTER 9.

David restores Saul's possessions to Mephibosheth.

1 AND Dā'vid said, Is there yet any that is left of the house of Saul, that I may "shew him kindness for Jōn'a-than's sake?

2 And ^{there was} ^{was} of the house of Saul a servant whose name ^{was} ^{was} Zībā.
And when they had called him unto Dā'vid; and the king said unto him, Art
thou Zībā? And he said, Thy servant ^{is he,} ^{is he.}

3 And the king said, ^{is} there not yet any of the house of Saul, that I may shew "the kindness of God unto him? And Zi'ba said unto the king, Jôn'a-than hath yet a son, ^{which is} ^{lame on} ^{his} feet.

4 And the king said unto him, Where ^{is} he? And Zi'bā said unto the king, Behold, he ^{is} in the house of ^e Mā'chīr the son of Ān'mī-el, in Lō-dē'bār.

5 ¶ Then king Dā'vid sent, and fetched him out of the house of
Mā'chir the son of Ām'mī-el, from Lō-dē'bār.

6 Now when ⁴ Mē-phīl'o-shēth, the son of Jōn'a-than, the son of Saul, ⁵ came unto Dā'vid, ^{he} fell on his face, and did ^{reverence.} ^{obedience.} And Dā'vid said, Mē-phīl'o-shēth. And he answered, Behold thy servant!

7 ¶ And Dāvid said unto him, Fear not: for I will surely shew thee the kindness of Jōn'a-than thy father's sake, and will restore thee all the land of Sāul thy father; and thou shalt eat bread at my table continually.

8 And he ^{bowed himself,} ^{did obeisance,} and said, What ^{is} thy servant, that thou shouldst look upon such ^a dead dog as I ^{am}?

9 ¶ Then the king called to Zī'ba, Saul's servant, and said unto him, ¹ I have given unto thy master's son all that pertained to Saul and to all his house. All that pertained to Saul and to all his house have I given unto thy master's son.

10 Thou therefore, and thy sons, and thy servants, shall till the land for him; and thou shalt bring in the *fruits*, that thy master's son may have ^{food} to eat: but ^{bread} Mē-phib'ō-shēth thy master's son ⁱ shall eat bread always at my table. Now Zī'bā had ^k fifteen sons and twenty servants.

11 Then said Zi'ba unto the king, According to all that my lord the king ^{hath commanded} ^{commandeth} his servant, so shall thy servant do. As for Mē-phil'ō-shēth, *said the king*, he shall eat at my table, as one of the king's sons.

12 And Mē-phil-q-shēth had a young son, ^{was} whose name ^{was} Mi'cah. And all that dwelt in the house of Zībā ^{were} servants unto Mē-phil-q-shēth.

13 So Mě-phīb'ō-shēth dwelt in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: "for he did eat continually at the king's table; and ^{he} "was lame on both his feet.

CHAPTER 10.

David's messengers insulted. The Syrians smitten.

1 AND it came to pass after this, that the "king of the children of
 Ām'mōn died, and Hā'nūn his son reigned in his stead.

B. C.
cir. 1040

y Gen. 27, 29.
 Num. 24, 18.
 x Ver. 6.
 sch. 19, 11.
 1 Chr. 11, 6.
 t 1 K. 4, 3.
 2 Or, *convent-
 bunder, or,
 writer of
 chronicles.*
 u 1 Chr. 24, 3.
 3 Or, *score*
large.
 v 1 Chr. 18, 17.
 w 1 Sam. 30, 11.

a 1 Sam. 18.
3; 20. 14, 15.
Prov. 27. 10.
b ch. 16. 1; 19.
17, 29.

e 1 Sam. 20. 14.

e ch. 17, 27.

4 Called,
Merib-baal,
1 Chr. 8. 34.

f ver. 1. 3.

q 1 Sam. 24. 14.
ch. 16. 9.

h ch. 16. 4; 19.

i ver. 7, 11.
ch. 19. 28.
k ch. 19. 17

11 Chr. 8. 34.

m ver. 7, 10.
n ver. 3.

cir. 1037.
a 1 Chr. 19, 1.

B. C.
cir. 1037.

2 Then said Dā'vid, I will shew kindness unto Hā'nūn the son of Nā'hāsh, as his father shewed kindness unto me. ^{And So} Dā'vid sent ^{to comfort him} by the hand of his servants ^{for} concerning his father. And Dā'vid's servants came into the land of the children of Ām'mōn.

2 Heb. In
thine eyes
doth David.

3 ^{And} But the princes of the children of Ām'mōn said unto Hā'nūn their lord, ²Thinkest thou that Dā'vid doth honour thy father, that he hath sent comforters unto thee? hath not Dā'vid ^{rather} sent his servants unto thee? to search the city, and to spy it out, and to overthrow it?

6 Is. 20. 4;
47. 2.

4 ^{Wherefore So} Hā'nūn took Dā'vid's servants, and shaved off the one half of their beards, and cut off their garments in the middle, ^{even} to their buttocks, and sent them away.

c Gen. 34. 30.
Ex. 5. 21.
1 Sam. 13. 4.
d ch. 8. 3, 5.

5 When they told ^{it} unto Dā'vid, he sent to meet them; ^{because for} the men were greatly ashamed: ^{and} the king said, Tarry at Jēr'i-chō until your beards be grown, and ^{then} return.

6 ¶ And when the children of Ām'mōn saw that they ^{c stank before} were become odious to Dā'vid, the children of Ām'mōn sent and hired ^d the Sŷr'i-ans of Bēth-rē'hōb, and the Sŷr'i-ans of ^{Zo'ba,} Zo'bah, twenty thousand footmen, and ^{of the} the king of Mā'a-cah with a thousand men, and ^{of Ish'tob} the men of Tob twelve thousand men.

e ch. 23. 8.

7 And when Dā'vid heard of ^{it}, he sent Jō'āb, and all the host of ^e the mighty men.

f ver. 6.

8 And the children of Ām'mōn came out, and put the battle in array at the entering in of the gate: and ^g the Sŷr'i-ans of ^{Zo'ba,} Zo'bah, and of Rē'hōb, and ^{Ish'tob,} the men of Tob and Mā'a-cah, ^{were} by themselves in the field.

9 ^{When} Now when Jō'āb saw that the ^{front of the} battle was ^{set} against him before and behind, he chose of all the choice ^{men} of Iṣ'ra-el, and put ^{them} them in array against the Sŷr'i-ans:

10 ^{And} and the rest of the people he ^{delivered} committed into the hand of Ā-bīsh'ā-i his brother, ^{that he might} and he put ^{them} them in array against the children of Ām'mōn.

11 And he said, If the Sŷr'i-ans be too strong for me, then thou shalt help me: but if the children of Ām'mōn be too strong for thee, then I will come and help thee.

g Deut. 31. 6.
h 1 Sam. 4. 9.
i 1 Cor. 16. 13.
i 1 Sam. 3. 18.

12 ^g Bē of good courage, and let us ^h play the men for our people, and for the cities of our God: and ⁱ the LORD do that which seemeth him good.

13 And Jo'ab drew nigh, and the people that ^{were} with him, ^{So Jo'ab and the people that were with him drew nigh} unto the battle against the Sŷr'i-ans: and they fled before him.

14 And when the children of Ām'mōn saw that the Sŷr'i-ans were fled, ^{then fled they also} and ^{they likewise fled} before Ā-bīsh'ā-i, and entered into the city. ^{So} Then Jō'ab returned from the children of Ām'mōn, and came to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

cir. 1036.

15 ¶ And when the Sŷr'i-ans saw that they were ^{smitten} put to the worse before Iṣ'ra-el, they gathered themselves together.

3 That is,
Euphrates.
4 Or, Sho-
phach,
1 Chr. 19. 16.

16 And Hād-ār-ē'zēr sent, and brought out the Sŷr'i-ans that ^{were} were beyond ^{the} the ^{river:} River: and they came to Hē'lam; ^{and} with ⁴ Shō'bāch the captain of the host of Hād-ār-ē'zēr ^{went} before them.

17 And ^{when} it was told Dā'vid; ^{and} he gathered all Iṣ'ra-el together, and passed over Jōr'dān, and came to Hē'lam. And the Sŷr'i-ans set themselves in array against Dā'vid, and fought with him.

18 And the Sŷr'i-ans fled before Iṣ'ra-el; and Dā'vid slew ^{of the Syr'i-ans} of the Syr'i-ans the men of seven hundred chariots, ^{of the Syr'i-ans,} and forty thousand ^k horsemen, and smote Shō'bāch the captain of their host, ^{who} that he died there.

k 1 Chr. 19. 18,
footmen.

19 And when all the kings ^{that were} servants to Hād-ār-ē'zēr saw that they were ^{smitten} put to the worse before Iṣ'ra-el, they made peace with Iṣ'ra-el,

and ¹served them. So the Sŷr'i-ans feared to help the children of Ām'mōn any more.

CHAPTER 11.

David's adultery. His treatment of Uriah. Marries Bath-sheba.

1 AND it came to pass, ^{after the year was expired,} ^{at the return of the year,} at the time when kings go forth ^{to battle}, that ^aDā'vid sent Jō'āb, and his servants with him, and all Īs'ra-el; and they destroyed the children of Ām'mōn, and besieged Rāb'bah. But Dā'vid tarried ^{still} at Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

2 ¶ And it came to pass ^{in an evening tide,} ^{at eventide,} that Dā'vid arose from off his bed, ^band walked upon the roof of the king's house: and from the roof he ^csaw a woman ^{washing herself:} ^{bathing;} and the woman ^{was} ^{was} very beautiful to look upon.

3 And Dā'vid sent and ^{enquired} ^{inquired} after the woman. And ^{one} ^{one} said, ^{is} ^{is} not this ²Bāth'-shē-bā, the daughter of ³Ē-lī'ām, the wife ^dof U-rī'ah the Hīt'tite?

4 And Dā'vid sent messengers, and took her; and she came in unto him, and ^ehe lay with her; ^{for she was purified from her uncleanness;} ^(for she was purified from her uncleanness;) and she returned unto her house.

5 And the woman conceived; ^{and} ^{and} she sent and told Dā'vid, and said, I ^{am} ^{am} with child.

6 ¶ And Dā'vid sent to Jō'āb, ^{saying}, Send me U-rī'ah the Hīt'tite. And Jō'āb sent U-rī'ah to Dā'vid.

7 And when U-rī'ah was come unto him, Dā'vid ^{demanded of him} ^{asked of him} ⁴how Jō'āb did, and how the people ^{did} ^{did}, and how the war prospered.

8 And Dā'vid said to U-rī'ah, Go down to thy house, and ⁹wash thy feet. And U-rī'ah departed out of the king's house, and there ⁵followed him a mess ^{of meat} from the king.

9 But U-rī'ah slept at the door of the king's house with all the servants of his lord, and went not down to his house.

10 And when they had told Dā'vid, saying, U-rī'ah went not down unto his house, Dā'vid said unto U-rī'ah, ^{Camest thou not from thy} ^{Art thou not come from a} journey? ^{why then} ^{wherefore} didst thou not go down unto thine house?

11 And U-rī'ah said unto Dā'vid, ^hThe ark, and Īs'ra-el, and Jū'dah, abide in ^{tents;} ^{booths;} and my lord Jō'āb, and the servants of my lord, are encamped in the open ^{fields;} ^{field;} shall I then go into mine house, to eat and to drink, and to lie with my wife? ^{as} ^{as} thou livest, and ^{as} ^{as} thy soul liveth, I will not do this thing.

12 And Dā'vid said to U-rī'ah, Tarry here ^{to day} ^{to-day} also, and ^{to-morrow} ^{to-morrow} I will let thee depart. So U-rī'ah abode in Jē-ru'sā-lēm that day, and the morrow.

13 And when Dā'vid had called him, he did eat and drink before him; and he made him ^kdrunk: and at even he went out to lie on his bed ^lwith the servants of his lord, but went not down to his house.

14 ¶ And it came to pass in the morning, that Dā'vid ^mwrote a letter to Jō'āb, and sent ⁿit by the hand of U-rī'ah.

15 And he wrote in the letter, saying, Set ye U-rī'ah in the forefront of the ⁶hottest battle, and retire ye ⁷from him, that he may ⁿbe smitten, and die.

16 And it came to pass, when Jō'āb ^{observed} ^{kept watch upon} the city, that he assigned U-rī'ah unto ^athe place where he knew that valiant men ^{were} ^{were}.

17 And the men of the city went out, and fought with Jō'āb: and there fell ^{some} ^{some} of the people, ^{even} ^{even} of the servants of Dā'vid; and U-rī'ah the Hīt'tite died also.

B. C.
cir. 1036.

1 ch. 8. 6.

cir. 1035.

a 1 Chr. 20. 1.

b Deut. 22. 8.

c Gen. 34. 2.
Mat. 5. 28.

2 Or, Bath-sheba.
1 Chr. 3. 5.
3 Or, Amiel.

d ch. 23. 39.
e Jam. 1. 14.
f Lev. 15. 19,
28; 18. 19.

4 Heb. of the peace of.

g Gen. 18. 4:
19. 2.

5 Heb. went out after him.

h ch. 7. 2, 6.

i ch. 20. 6.

k Gen. 19. 33.

l ver. 9.

m 1 K. 21. 8.

6 Heb.
strong.
7 Heb. from
after him.
n ch. 12. 9.

B. C.
cir. 1035.

18 ¶ Then Jō'āb sent and told Dā'vid all the things concerning the war;

19 ^{And} he charged the messenger, saying, When thou hast made an end of telling ^{the matters of} all the things concerning the war unto the king,

20 ^{And if so be that it shall be that, if} the king's wrath arise, and he say unto thee, Wherefore ^{approached} ^{went} ye so nigh unto the city ^{when ye did} ^{to} fight? knew ye not that they would shoot from the wall?

o Judg. 9. 53.
p Judg. 6. 32.
J-rubbah.

21 ^{Who} ^{who} smote ^{a piece of a} ^{an upper} Ā-bim'e-lech the son of ^{Jē-rūb} ^{'be-shēth}? did not a woman cast ^a millstone upon him from the wall, that he died ⁱⁿ ^{at} Thē'bez? why went ye ^{so} nigh the wall? then ^{say thou,} ^{shalt thou say,} Thy servant U-rī'ah the Hīt'tite is dead also.

22 ¶ So the messenger went, and came and shewed Dā'vid all that Jō'āb had sent him for.

23 And the messenger said unto Dā'vid, ^{Surely the} ^{The} men prevailed against us, and came out unto us into the field, and we were upon them even unto the entering of the gate.

24 And the shooters shot ^{at thy servants} from off the wall; ^{upon thy servants;} ^{and some} and some of the king's servants be dead, and thy servant U-rī'ah the Hīt'tite is dead also.

2 Heb. for
evil in thine
eyes.
3 Heb. so
and such.

25 Then Dā'vid said unto the messenger, Thus shalt thou say unto Jō'āb, Let not this thing ^{displease} thee, for the sword devoureth ^{one} as well as another: make thy battle more strong against the city, and overthrow it: and encourage thou him.

26 ¶ And when the wife of U-rī'ah heard that U-rī'ah her husband was dead, she ^{mourned} ^{made lamentation} for her husband.

q ch. 12. 9.
4 Heb. was
evil in the
eyes of.

27 And when the mourning was past, Dā'vid sent and ^{fetches her} ^{took her home} to his house, and she ^{became} his wife, and bare him a son. But the thing that Dā'vid had done ^{displeased} the LORD.

CHAPTER 12.

Nathan rebukes David. David's penitence. Birth of Solomon.

cir. 1034.
a Ps. 51, title.
b ch. 14. 5.
1 K. 20. 35-41.
Is. 5. 3.

1 AND the LORD sent Nā'than unto Dā'vid. And ^a he came unto him, and ^b said unto him, There were two men in one city; the one rich, and the other poor.

2 The rich ^{man} ^{man} had exceeding many flocks and herds:

3 ^{But} ^{but} the poor ^{man} ^{man} had nothing, save one little ewe lamb, which he had bought and nourished up: and it grew up together with him, and with his children; it did eat of his own ^{meat} ^{meat}, and drank of his own cup, and lay in his bosom, and was unto him as a daughter.

4 And there came a traveller unto the rich man, and he spared to take of his own flock and of his own herd, to dress for the wayfaring man that was come unto him; but took the poor man's lamb, and dressed it for the man that was come to him.

5 And Dā'vid's anger was greatly kindled against the man; and he said to Nā'than, ^{As} ^{As} the LORD liveth, the man that hath done this ^{thing} ^{shall surely} ^{is worthy to} die:

c Ex. 22. 1.
Luke 19. 8.

6 ^{And} ^{and} he shall restore the lamb ^c fourfold, because he did this thing, and because he had no pity:

7 ¶ And Nā'than said to Dā'vid, Thou ^{art} ^{art} the man. Thus saith the LORD, the God of Is'ra-el, I ^d ^d anointed thee king over Is'ra-el, and I delivered thee out of the hand of Sāul;

d 1 Sam. 16. 13.

8 ^{And} ^{and} I gave thee thy master's house, and thy master's wives into thy bosom, and gave thee the house of Is'ra-el and of Jū'dah; and if ^{that had been} ^{too little,} I would ^{moreover have given} ^{have added} unto thee such and such things.

9 ^e Wherefore hast thou ^d despised the ^{commandment} of the LORD, to do that which is evil in his sight? ^a thou hast ^{killed} smitten U-rī'ah the Hittite with the sword, and hast taken his wife ^{to be} thy wife, and hast slain him with the sword of the children of Ām'mōn.

10 Now therefore, ^b the sword shall never depart from thine house; because thou hast despised me, and hast taken the wife of U-rī'ah the Hittite to be thy wife.

11 Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will raise up evil against thee out of thine own house, and I will ^c take thy wives before thine eyes, and give ^{them} ^{them} unto thy neighbour, and he shall lie with thy wives in the sight of this sun.

12 For thou didst ^d secretly: ^k but I will do this thing before all Īs'ra-el, and before the sun.

13 [¶] And Dā'vid said unto Nā'than, ^m I have sinned against the LORD. And Nā'than said unto Dā'vid, The LORD also hath ⁿ put away thy sin; thou shalt not die.

14 Howbeit, because by this deed thou hast given great occasion to the enemies of the LORD ^o to blaspheme, the child also ^{that is} ^{that is} born unto thee shall surely die.

15 [¶] And Nā'than departed unto his house. And the LORD struck the child that U-rī'ah's wife bare unto Dā'vid, and it was very sick.

16 Dā'vid therefore besought God for the child; and Dā'vid ² fasted, and went in, and ^p lay all night upon the earth.

17 And the elders of his house arose, ^{and went to} ^{and stood beside} him, to raise him up from the earth: but he would not, neither did he eat bread with them.

18 And it came to pass on the seventh day, that the child died. And the servants of Dā'vid feared to tell him that the child was dead: for they said, Behold, while the child was yet alive, we spake unto him, and he ^{would not hearken} ^{hearkened not} unto our voice: how will he then ³ vex himself, if we tell him that the child is dead?

19 But when Dā'vid saw that his servants whispered ^{together}, Dā'vid perceived that the child was dead: ^{therefore} ^{and} Dā'vid said unto his servants, Is the child dead? And they said, He is dead.

20 Then Dā'vid arose from the earth, and washed, and ² anointed ^{himself} ^{himself}, and changed his apparel; and ^{he} came into the house of the LORD, and ² worshipped: then he came to his own house; and when he required ¹ they set bread before him, and he did eat.

21 Then said his servants unto him, What thing ^{is} ^{is} this that thou hast done? thou didst fast and weep for the child, ^{while it was} ^{while it was} alive; but when the child was dead, thou didst rise and eat bread.

22 And he said, While the child was yet alive, I fasted and wept: ^a for I said, Who ^{can tell whether God} ^{knoweth whether the LORD} will not be gracious to me, that the child may live?

23 But now he is dead, wherefore should I fast? can I bring him back again? I shall go to him, but ^c he shall not return to me.

24 [¶] And Dā'vid comforted Bāth'-shē-bā his wife, and went in unto her, and lay with her: and ^a she bare a son, and ^e he called his name Sō'l-o-mon: ^{and} ^{And} the LORD loved him:

25 and he sent by the hand of Nā'than the prophet; and he called his name ⁴ Jēd-ī-dī'ah, ^{because of the LORD,} ^{for the LORD's sake.}

26 [¶] And ^{Now} ^{Now} Jō'āb fought against ² Rāb'bah of the children of Ām'mōn, and took the royal city.

27 And Jō'āb sent messengers to Dā'vid, and said, I have fought against Rāb'bah, ^{and} ^{and} I have taken the city of waters.

B. C.
cir. 1034.

¹ 1 Sam. 15. 19.
² Num. 15. 31.
³ g ch. 11. 15.
⁴ 16. 17. 27.
⁵ h Am. 7. 9.

⁶ Deut. 28. 30.
ch. 16. 22.

⁷ e ch. 16. 22.

⁸ 1 Sam. 15. 24.
⁹ m ch. 24. 10.
Job 7. 20.
¹⁰ Ps. 32. 5.
Prov. 28. 13.
¹¹ n ch. 24. 10.
Job 7. 21.
¹² Ps. 32. 1.
¹³ o Is. 52. 5.
Ezek. 36. 20.
Rom. 2. 24.

¹⁴ 2 Heb. *fasted*
a fast,
¹⁵ p ch. 13. 31.

¹⁶ 3 Heb. *do*
hurt.

¹⁷ q Ruth 3. 3.

¹⁸ r Job 1. 20.

¹⁹ s 1. 28. 1. 5.
Jonah 3. 9.

²⁰ t Job 7. 8, 9, 10.
1033.

²¹ u Mat. 1. 6.
²² x 1 Chr. 22. 9.

²³ 4 That is,
Beloved of
the LORD.
²⁴ y 1 Chr. 20. 1.
²⁵ z Deut. 3. 11.

B. C. 1033.

28 Now therefore gather the rest of the people together, and encamp against the city, and take it: lest I take the city, and ²it be called after my name.

2 Heb. my name be called upon it.

29 And Dā'vid gathered all the people together, and went to Rāb'bah, and fought against it, and took it.

a 1 Chr. 20. 2.

30 ^a And he took ^{their king's crown} the crown of their king from off his head; and the weight whereof ^{was} a talent of gold, ^{with the} precious stones; and it was ^{set} on Dā'vid's head. And he brought forth the spoil of the city, ^{in great} exceeding abundance.

31 And he brought forth the people that ^{were} therein, and put ^{them} under saws, and under harrows of iron, and under axes of iron, and made them pass through the brickkiln; and thus did he unto all the cities of the children of Ām'nōn. And Dā'vid and all the people returned unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

CHAPTER 13.

Amnon's crime. Absalom slays Amnon. Absalom's flight.

cir. 1032.

a ch. 3. 2, 3.

b 1 Chr. 3. 9.

1 AND it came to pass after this, ^a that Āb'sa-lōm the son of Dā'vid had a fair sister, whose name ^{was} ^b Tā'mar; and Ām'nōn the son of Dā'vid loved her.

2 And Ām'nōn was so vexed: that he fell sick ^{for} because of his sister Tā'mar; for she ^{was} a virgin; and ^{Am'nōn thought it hard for him} it seemed hard to Am'nōn to do any thing ^{unto} her.

c 1 Sam. 16. 9.

3 But Ām'nōn had a friend, whose name ^{was} Jōn'a-dāb, ^{the son of} Shīm'e-ah Dā'vid's brother; and Jōn'a-dāb ^{was} a very subtil man.

d Heb. thou.

e Heb. even-
ing by

f morning.

4 And he said unto him, Why, ^{art thou, being the king's son,} ^{so} ^{art thou thus} ^{lean} ^{to day} to day? wilt thou not tell me? And Ām'nōn said unto him, I love Tā'mar, my brother Āb'sa-lōm's sister.

5 And Jōn'a-dāb said unto him, Lay thee down on thy bed, and ^{make} thyself sick: and when thy father cometh to see thee, say unto him, ^{I pray thee, let} ^{let} my sister Tā'mar come, ^{I pray thee, and} ^{give me} ^{meat,} and dress the ^{meat} ^{food} in my sight, that I may see ^{it} ^{it}; and eat ^{it} ^{it} at her hand.

g Gen. 18. 6.

6 [¶] So Ām'nōn lay down, and ^{made} himself sick: and when the king was come to see him, Ām'nōn said unto the king, ^{I pray thee, let Tā'mar my} ^{sister come,} ^{I pray thee, and} ^{make me a couple of cakes in my sight,} that I may eat at her hand.

7 Then Dā'vid sent home to Tā'mar, saying, Go now to thy brother Ām'nōn's house, and dress him ^{meat,} ^{food.}

8 So Tā'mar went to her brother Ām'nōn's house; and he was laid down. And she took ^{flour} ^{dough,} and kneaded ^{it} ^{it}; and made cakes in his sight, and did bake the cakes.

h Gen. 45. 1.

9 And she took ^a the pan, and poured ^{them} ^{them} out before him; but he refused to eat. And Ām'nōn said, Have out all men from me. And they went out every man from him.

10 And Ām'nōn said unto Tā'mar, Bring the ^{meat} ^{food} into the chamber, that I may eat of thine hand. And Tā'mar took the cakes which she had made, and brought ^{them} ^{them} into the chamber to Ām'nōn her brother.

i Gen. 29. 12.

11 And when she had brought ^{them} ^{them} unto him to eat, he ^j took hold of her, and said unto her, Come lie with me, my sister.

12 And she answered him, Nay, my brother, do not ^k force me; for ^{no} ^{no} such thing ought to be done in Īs-ra-el: do not thou this ^l folly.

m Gen. 24. 7.

n Judg. 19. 23.

o Lev. 18. 9, 11.

13 And I, whither shall I ^{commit} ^{commit} my shame? ^{to go} ^{to go}; and as for thee, thou shalt be as one of the fools in Īs-ra-el. Now therefore, I pray thee, speak unto the king; ^{for} he will not withhold me from thee.

14 Howbeit he would not hearken unto her voice: but being stronger than she, he ^k forced her, and lay with her.

15 ¶ Then Ām'nōn hated her ^{with exceeding great hatred}; for the hatred wherewith he hated her ^{was} greater than the love wherewith he had loved her. And Ām'nōn said unto her, Arise, be gone.

16 And she said unto him, ^{There is no cause: this evil in sending me away is greater than the other that thou didst unto me.} Not so, because this great wrong in putting me forth is ^{greater} than the other that thou didst unto me. But he would not hearken unto her.

17 Then he called his servant that ministered unto him, and said, Put now this ^{woman} out from me, and bolt the door after her.

18 And ^{she had} a garment of divers colours upon her: for with such robes were the king's daughters ^{that were} virgins apparelled. Then his servant brought her out, and bolted the door after her.

19 ¶ And Tāmar put ^{ashes} on her head, and rent her garment of divers colours that ^{was} on her; and she ^{laid} her hand on her head, and went ^{her way, crying aloud as she went.}

20 And Āb'sā-lōm her brother said unto her, Hath ^{Ām'nōn} thy brother been with thee? but ^{hold now} thy peace, my sister: he ^{is} thy brother; ^{regard not this thing.} So Tāmar remained desolate in her brother Āb'sā-lōm's house.

21 ¶ But when king Dā'vid heard of all these things, he was very wroth.

22 And Āb'sā-lōm spake unto ^{his brother} Ām'nōn neither good nor bad: for Āb'sā-lōm ^{hated} Ām'nōn, because he had forced his sister Tāmar.

23 ¶ And it came to pass after two full years, that Āb'sā-lōm ^{had} sheepshearers in Bā'al-hā'zōr, which ^{is} beside Ē'phrā-īm: and Āb'sā-lōm invited all the king's sons.

24 And Āb'sā-lōm came to the king, and said, Behold now, thy servant hath sheepshearers; let the king, I ^{beseech} thee, and his servants go with thy servant.

25 And the king said to Āb'sā-lōm, Nay, my son, let us not all ^{now} go, lest we be ^{chargeable} unto thee. And he pressed him: howbeit he would not go, but blessed him.

26 Then said Āb'sā-lōm, If not, I pray thee, let my brother Ām'nōn go with us. And the king said unto him, Why should he go with thee?

27 But Āb'sā-lōm pressed him, that he let Ām'nōn and all the king's sons go with him.

28 ¶ ^{Now} And Āb'sā-lōm ^{had} commanded his servants, saying, Mark ye now, when Ām'nōn's ^{heart} is merry with wine; and when I say unto you, Smite Ām'nōn; then kill him, fear not: ^{have} not I commanded you? be courageous, and be ^{valiant}.

29 And the servants of Āb'sā-lōm did unto Ām'nōn as Āb'sā-lōm had commanded. Then all the king's sons arose, and every man ^{got} him up upon his mule, and fled.

30 ¶ And it came to pass, while they were in the way, that ^{the} tidings came to Dā'vid, saying, Āb'sā-lōm hath slain all the king's sons, and there is not one of them left.

31 Then the king arose, and ^{took} his garments, and ^{lay} on the earth; and all his servants stood by with their clothes rent.

32 And ^{Jōn'ā-dāb}, the son of Shīm'e-ah Dā'vid's brother, answered and said, Let not my lord suppose ^{that} they have ^{slain} all the young men the king's sons; for Ām'nōn only is dead: for by the ^{appointment} of Āb'sā-lōm this hath been ^{determined} from the day that he forced his sister Tāmar.

B. C.
cir. 1032.

4 Deut. 22. 26.
ch. 12. 11.

1 Gen. 37. 3.
Ps. 45. 14.

in Josh. 7. 6.
ch. 1. 2.
Jer. 2. 37.

2 Heb.
Amnon.

6 Gen. 24. 50.

7 Lev. 19. 17.

1030.
7 Gen. 38. 12.
1 Sam. 25. 4.

7 Judg. 19. 6.
1 Sam. 25. 36.
Ps. 104. 15.
3 Or, will you
not, says I
have com-
manded you
4 Josh. 1. 9.
4 Heb. sons
of valour.
5 Heb. code.

8 ch. 1. 11.
ch. 12. 16.

9 1 Chr. 3.

6 Heb. month.
7 Or, settled.

B. C. 1690.

x ch. 13. 13.

y ver. 38.

2 Heb. according to the word of thy servant.

3 Heb. with a great weeping greatly.
1030.z ch. 3. 2.
a ch. 14. 23.4 Or. was consumed,
Ps. 84. 2.
b Gen. 38. 12.

33 Now therefore ^alet not my lord the king take the thing to his heart, to think that all the king's sons are dead: for *Am'nōn* only is dead.

34 ^a But *Ab'sa-lōm* fled. And the young man that kept the watch lifted up his eyes, and looked, and, behold, there came much people by the way of the hill side behind him.

35 And *Jōn'a-dāb* said unto the king, Behold, the king's sons are come: ²as thy servant said, so it is.

36 And it came to pass, as soon as he had made an end of speaking, that, behold, the king's sons came, and lifted up their voice, and wept: and the king also and all his servants wept ³very sore.

37 ¶ But *Ab'sa-lōm* fled, and went to ^a*Tāl'māi* the son of ^{Am-mi'hud,}
^{Am-mi'hur,} king of *Gē'shūr*. And *David* mourned for his son every day.

38 So *Ab'sa-lōm* fled, and went to ^a*Gē'shūr*, and was there three years.

39 And the soul of king *Dā'vid* ¹longed to go forth unto *Ab'sa-lōm*: for he was ^bcomforted concerning *Am'nōn*, seeing he was dead.

CHAPTER 14.

The wise woman of Tekoah. Absalom's return to Jerusalem.

1027.

a ch. 13. 39.

b z Chr. 11. 6.

c Ruth 3. 3.

d ver. 19.

e 1 Sam. 20. 41.

ch. 1. 2.

5 Heb. Save.

j 2 K. 6. 26.

g ch. 12. 1.

6 Heb. no deliverer be-
tween them.

h Num. 35. 19.

i Gen. 27. 13.
Mat. 27. 25.

k ch. 3. 23, 29.

l Num. 35. 19.

m 1 Sam. 14. 45.
Acts 27. 34.

1 Now *Jō'ab* the son of *Zēr-u-iah* perceived that the king's heart ^{was} ^atoward *Ab'sa-lōm*.

2 And *Jō'ab* sent to ^b*Te-ko'ah,*
^{Te-ko'a,} and fetched thence a wise woman, and said unto her, I pray thee, feign thyself to be a mourner, ^cand put on ^{now} mourning apparel, I pray thee, and anoint not thyself with oil, but be as a woman that had a long time mourned for the dead:

3 ^{And come}
^{and go in} to the king, and speak on this manner unto him. So *Jō'ab* ^dput the words in her mouth.

4 ¶ And when the woman of ^{Te-ko'ah}
^{Te-ko'a,} spake to the king, she ^efell on her face to the ground, and did obeisance, and said, ^fHelp, O king.

5 And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, ^g^{I am indeed}
^{Of a truth} I am a widow woman, and mine husband is dead.

6 And thy handmaid had two sons, and they two strove together in the field, and ^{there was}
^{there was} ^hnone to part them, but the one smote the other, and ^{slew}
^{killed} him.

7 And, behold, ^hthe whole family is risen against thine handmaid, and they said, Deliver him that smote his brother, that we may kill him for the life of his brother whom he slew; and ^{we will}
^{so} destroy the heir also: ^{and so}
^{thus shall} they ^{shall} quench my coal which is left, and shall ^{not} leave to my husband ^{neither}
^{neither} name nor remainder upon the face of the earth.

8 And the king said unto the woman, Go to thine house, and I will give charge concerning thee.

9 And the woman of ^{Te-ko'ah}
^{Te-ko'a,} said unto the king, My lord, O king, ⁱthe iniquity ^{be} on me, and on my father's house: ^kand the king and his throne ^{be} ^{guiltless}.

10 And the king said, Whosoever saith ^{ought}
^{ought} unto thee, bring him to me, and he shall not touch thee any more.

11 Then said she, I pray thee, let the king remember the Lord thy God, that ^{thou wouldst not suffer}
^{the revengers} of blood ^{to} destroy ^{not} any more, lest they destroy my son. And he said, ^m^{As} the Lord liveth, there shall not one hair of thy son fall to the earth.

12 Then the woman said, Let thine handmaid, I pray thee, speak ^{one}
^a word unto my lord the king. And he said, Say on.

13 And the woman said, Wherefore then hast thou ^{thought} such a thing against "the people of God? for ^{the king doth speak this thing as one which is in speaking this word the king is as one which is} faulty, in that the king doth not fetch home again "his banished" one.

14 For we "must needs die, and ^{are} as water spilt on the ground, which cannot be gathered up again; neither doth God ^{respect any person;} yet doth he ^{devise means, that his} banished be not ^{expelled} from him.

15 Now therefore ^{seeing} that I am come to speak ^{of this thing} unto my lord the king, ^{it is} because the people have made me afraid: and thy handmaid said, I will now speak unto the king; it may be that the king will perform the request of his ^{handmaid.}

16 For the king will hear, to deliver his ^{handmaid} out of the hand of the man ^{that would} destroy me and my son together out of the inheritance of God.

17 Then thine handmaid said, Let, ^{The} I pray thee, the word of my lord the king ^{shall now} be "comfortable: for "as an angel of God, so ^{is} my lord the king ^{to} discern good and bad: ^{therefore} and the LORD thy God ^{will} be with thee.

18 Then the king answered and said unto the woman, Hide not from me, I pray thee, ^{the thing} that I shall ask thee. And the woman said, Let my lord the king now speak.

19 And the king said, ^{Is not} the hand of Jō'āb with thee in all this? And the woman answered and said, ^{is} thy soul liveth, my lord the king, none can turn to the right hand or to the left from ^{ought} that my lord the king hath spoken: for thy servant Jō'āb, he bade me, and "he put all these words in the mouth of thine handmaid:

20 ^{To fetch about this form of speech to change the face of the matter} hath thy servant Jō'āb done this thing: and my lord ^{is} wise, "according to the wisdom of an angel of God, to know all ^{things} that ^{are} in the earth.

21 ¶ And the king said unto Jō'āb, Behold now, I have done this thing: go therefore, bring the young man Āb'sa-lōm again.

22 And Jō'āb fell to the ground on his face, and ^{bowed himself,} ^{did obeisance,} and ^{thanked} ^{blessed} the king: and Jō'āb said, ^{To day} ^{To-day} thy servant knoweth that I have found grace in thy sight, my lord, O king, in that the king hath ^{fulfilled} ^{performed} the request of "his servant.

23 So Jō'āb arose "and went to Gē'shūr, and brought Āb'sa-lōm to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

24 And the king said, Let him turn to his own house, ^{and} ^{but} let him "not see my face. So Āb'sa-lōm ^{returned} ^{turned} to his own house, and saw not the king's face.

25 ¶ ^{So} ^{But} ^{Now} in all Īs'ra-el there was none to be so much praised as Āb'sa-lōm for his beauty: "from the sole of his foot even to the crown of his head there was no blemish in him.

26 And when he polled his head, ^{(for} ^{now} it was at every year's end that he polled ^{it}: because ^{the hair} was heavy on him, therefore he polled ^{it}: he weighed the hair of his head at two hundred shekels, after the king's weight.

27 And "unto Āb'sa-lōm there were born three sons, and one daughter, whose name ^{was} ^{was} Tā'mar: she was a woman of a fair countenance.

28 ¶ And Āb'sa-lōm dwelt two full years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: "and he saw not the king's face.

29 ^{Therefore} ^{Then} Āb'sa-lōm sent for Jō'āb, to ^{have sent} ^{send} him to the king; but he would not come to him: and ^{when} he sent again ^{the} second time, ^{but} he would not come.

30 Therefore he said unto his servants, See, Jō'āb's field is near

B. C. 1027.

a Judg. 20. 2.
o ch. 13. 37, 38.p Job 34. 13.
Heb. 9. 27.q Num. 35. 15,
26, 28.2 Heb. for
r ver. 20,
ch. 19. 27.
3 Heb. to hear.

s ver. 3.

t ver. 17,
ch. 19. 27.

4 Or, thy.

u ch. 13. 37.

r Gen. 43. 3.
ch. 3. 13.3 Heb. And
as Absalom
there was
not a blemish
ful man in
all Israel to
praise
greatly.
y Is. 1. 6.

z ch. 18. 18.

a ver. 24.

1025.

B. C. 1025.

mine, and he hath barley there; go and set it on fire. And Āb'sa-lōm's servants set the field on fire.

31 Then Jō'āb arose, and came to Āb'sa-lōm unto ^{his} house, and said unto him, Wherefore have thy servants set my field on fire?

32 And Āb'sa-lōm answered Jō'āb, Behold, I sent unto thee, saying, Come hither, that I may send thee to the king, to say, Wherefore am I come from Ġē'shūr? ^{it had been good if it were better} for me ^{to have been to be} there still: now therefore let me see the king's face; and if there be ^{any} iniquity in me, let him kill me.

33 So Jō'āb came to the king, and told him: and when he had called for Āb'sa-lōm, he came to the king, and bowed himself on his face to the ground before the king: and the king ^b kissed Āb'sa-lōm.

b Gen. 32. 4.
Luke 15. 20.

CHAPTER 15.

Absalom conspires against his father. David's flight.

1024.
a ch. 12. 11.
b 1 K. 1. 5.

1 AND ^a it came to pass after this, that Āb'sa-lōm ^b prepared him chariots and horses, and fifty men to run before him.

2 And Āb'sa-lōm rose up early, and stood beside the way of the gate: and it was ^{so} that when any man ^{that} had a suit ^{controversy came} which should come to the king for ^{judgment} judgement, then Āb'sa-lōm called unto him, and said, Of what city ^{art} art thou? And he said, Thy servant ^{is} is of one of the tribes of Īs'ra-el.

3 And Āb'sa-lōm said unto him, See, thy matters ^{are} are good and right; but ² there ^{is} is no man ^{deputed} deputed of the king to hear thee.

2 Or, none
will hear
thee from
the king
downward.
c Judg. 9. 29.

4 Āb'sa-lōm said moreover, ^c Oh that I were made judge in the land, that every man which hath any suit or cause might come unto me, and I would do him justice!

5 And it was ^{so} that when any man came nigh ^{to him} to do him obeisance, he put forth his hand, and took ^{hold of} him, and kissed him.

d Rom. 16. 18.

6 And on this manner did Āb'sa-lōm to all Īs'ra-el that came to the king for ^{judgment} judgement: ^d so Āb'sa-lōm stole the hearts of the men of Īs'ra-el.

1023.
e 1 Sam. 16. 1.

7 ¶ And it came to pass ^e after ^{at the end of} forty years, that Āb'sa-lōm said unto the king, I pray thee, let me go and pay my vow, which I have vowed unto the LORD, in Hē'bron.

f 1 Sam. 16. 2.
g Gen. 28. 20.
h ch. 13. 38.

8 For thy servant ^g vowed a vow ^h while I abode at Ġē'shūr in Sŷr'-Ī-ā, saying, If the LORD shall ^{indeed} bring me again ^{indeed} to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, then I will serve the LORD.

9 And the king said unto him, Go in peace. So he arose, and went to Hē'bron.

10 ¶ But Āb'sa-lōm sent spies throughout all the tribes of Īs'ra-el, saying, As soon as ye hear the sound of the trumpet, then ye shall say, Āb'sa-lōm ^{reigneth} is king in Hē'bron.

i 1 Sam. 9. 12.
k Gen. 20. 5.

11 And with Āb'sa-lōm went two hundred men out of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^{that were called; and they} that were ^{invited, and} went ^k in their simplicity; and they knew not any thing.

l Ps. 41. 9.

12 And Āb'sa-lōm sent for Ā-hīth'ō-phel the Ġī'lo-nīte, ^l Dā'vid's counsellor, from his city, ^{even} from ^m Ġī'loh, while he offered the sacrifices. And the conspiracy was strong; for the people ⁿ increased continually with Āb'sa-lōm.

m Josh. 15. 51.
n Ps. 3. 1.

13 ¶ And there came a messenger to Dā'vid, saying, ^o The hearts of the men of Īs'ra-el are after Āb'sa-lōm.

o ver. 6.
Judg. 9. 3.

14 And Dā'vid said unto all his servants that ^{were} were with him at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, Arise, and let us ^p flee; for ^{we shall not else} none of us shall ^{escape} escape from Āb'sa-lōm: make speed to depart, lest he overtake us ^{suddenly,} quickly, and ^q bring down evil upon us, and smite the city with the edge of the sword.

p ch. 19. 9.

3 Heb. thrust.

15 And the king's servants said unto the king, Behold, thy servants ^{are ready to do} whatsoever my lord the king shall ^{appoint,} choose.

B. C. 1023.

16 And ^{the} king went forth, and all his household ² after him. And the king left ^{ten} women, ^{which were} concubines, to keep the house.

q Ps. 3, title.
2 Heb. at his
rect.
r ch. 16, 21.

17 And the king went forth, and all the people after him; and they tarried in ^{a place that was far off.} Beth-mer'hak.

18 And all his servants passed on beside him; ^s and all the Chër'-eth-ites, and all the Pē'leth-ites, and all the Gīt'tites, six hundred men which came after him from Gāth, passed on before the king.

s ch. 8, 18.

19 ¶ Then said the king to 'Ī'ta-ī the Gīt'tite, Wherefore goest thou also with us? return, ^{to thy place,} and abide with the king: for thou ^{art} a stranger, and also an exile; ^{return to thine own place.}

t ch. 14, 2.

20 Whereas thou camest ^{but} yesterday, should I this day ³ make thee go up and down with us? seeing I go ^{whether} I may: return thou, and take back thy brethren; mercy and truth ^{be} with thee.

3 Heb. make
thee wander
in going.
u 1 Sam. 23, 13.

21 And Ī'ta-ī answered the king, and said, ^x ^{As} the LORD liveth, and ^{as} my lord the king liveth, surely in what place my lord the king shall be, whether ⁱⁿ for death or ^{for} life, even there also will thy servant be.

x Ruth 1, 16.
Prov. 17, 17.

22 And Dā'vid said to Ī'ta-ī, Go and pass over. And Ī'ta-ī the Gīt'tite passed over, and all his men, and all the little ones that ^{were} with him.

23 And all the country wept with a loud voice, and all the people passed over: the king also himself passed over the brook ⁴ Kid'ron, and all the people passed over, toward the way of the ^y wilderness.

4 John 18, 1.
Kidron.
y ch. 16, 2.

24 ¶ And lo, Zā'dōk also ^{came}, and all the Lē'vites ^{were} with him, ^c bearing the ark of the covenant of God; and they set down the ark of God; and Ā-bī'a-thār went up, until all the people had done passing out of the city.

z Num. 4, 15.

25 And the king said unto Zā'dōk, Carry back the ark of God into the city: if I shall find favour in the eyes of the LORD, he ^a will bring me again, and shew me ^{both} it, and his habitation:

a Ps. 43, 3.

26 ^{but} if he ^{thus say,} I have no ^b delight in thee; behold, ^{here am I,} ^c let him do to me as seemeth good unto him.

b Num. 14, 8.
ch. 22, 20.
1 K. 10, 9.
2 Chr. 9, 8.
c 1 Sam. 3, 18.
d 1 Sam. 9, 9.
e ch. 17, 17.

27 The king said also unto Zā'dōk the priest, ^{Art not thou} ^{Art thou not} a ^d seer? return into the city in peace, and ^e your two sons with you, Ā-hīm'a-āz thy son, and Jōn'a-than the son of Ā-bī'a-thār.

28 See, ^f I will tarry ^{in the plain} ^{at the fords} of the wilderness, until there come word from you to certify me.

f ch. 17, 16.

29 Zā'dōk therefore and Ā-bī'a-thār carried the ark of God again to Jē-ru'sā-lēm: and they ^{tarried} ^{abode} there.

30 ¶ And Dā'vid went up by the ascent of ^{the} ^{Ol'-vet,} ⁵ and wept as he went up; and he ^g had his head covered, and he ^h went ^{barefoot}: and all the people that ^{was} ^{were} with him ⁱ covered every man his head, and they went up, ^k weeping as they went up.

5 Heb. going
up, and
weeping.
q ch. 19, 4.
r Is. 20, 2, 4.
s Jer. 14, 3, 4.
t Ps. 126, 6.

31 ¶ And ^{one} told Dā'vid, saying, ^l Ā-hīth'q-phel ^{is} among the conspirators with Āb'sa-lōm. And Dā'vid said, O LORD, I pray thee, ^m turn the counsel of Ā-hīth'q-phel into foolishness.

l Ps. 3, 1, 2.

32 ¶ And it came to pass, that ^{when} ^{when} Dā'vid was come to the top of ^{the} ^{mount,} ^{God} where he was worshipped, ^{God,} behold, Hū'shāi the ⁿ Ār'chite came to meet him ^o with his coat rent, and earth upon his head:

m ch. 16, 23q
17, 14, 23.

33 ^{Unto whom Da'vid said,} ^{and Da'vid said unto him,} If thou passest on with me, then thou shalt be ^p a burden unto me:

n Josh. 16, 2.

34 ^{But} ^{but} if thou return to the city, and say unto Āb'sa-lōm, ^q I will be thy servant, O king; ^{as I have been} ^{as I have been} thy father's servant ^{hitherto, so will} ^{in time past, so will} I

o ch. 1, 2.

p ch. 19, 35.

q ch. 16, 19.

B. C. 1023. now ^{also be} thy servant: then ^{mayest thou for me defeat} ^{shalt thou defeat for me} the counsel of Ā-hith'-q-^{phel}.

r ch. 17. 15. 35 And ^{hast thou} ^{last thou} not there with thee Zā'dōk and Ā-bī'a-thār the priests? therefore it shall be, ^{that} what thing soever thou shalt hear out of the king's house, ^{it} thou shalt tell ^{it} to Zā'dōk and Ā-bī'a-thār the priests.

ver. 27. 36 Behold, ^{they have} ^{there's} with them ^{their} two sons, Ā-him'a-āz Zā'dōk's ^{son,} and Jōn'a-than Ā-bī'a-thār's ^{son;} and by them ye shall send unto me every thing that ye ^{can} ^{shall} hear.

r ch. 16. 16. u ch. 16. 15. 37 So Hū'shāi ^{'Dā'vid's} friend came into the city; ["] and Āb'sa-lōm came into Jē-rū'sā-lēm.

CHAPTER 16.

Ziba's deceit. Shimei curses David. Absalom enters Jerusalem.

a ch. 15. 20. b ch. 9. 2. 1 And ["] when Dā'vid was a little past the top of ^{the} ^{hill,} ^{ascend,} behold, ^b Zī'bā the servant of Mē-phīb'o-shēth met him, with a couple of asses saddled, and upon them two hundred ^{loaves} ^{of} bread, and an hundred ^{bunches} ^{clusters} of raisins, and an hundred of summer fruits, and a bottle of wine.

c ch. 15. 28. d ch. 19. 27. 2 And the king said unto Zī'bā, What meanest thou by these? And Zī'bā said, The asses ^{be} for the king's household to ride on; and the bread and summer fruit for the young men to eat; and the wine, ["] that such as be faint in the wilderness may drink.

e ch. 18. 18. 3 And the king said, And where ^{is} thy master's son? ["] And Zī'bā said unto the king, Behold, he abideth at Jē-rū'sā-lēm: for he said, ^{To day} ^{To-day} shall the house of Īs'ra-el restore me the kingdom of my father.

4 ["] Then said the king to Zī'bā, Behold, thine ^{are} ^{is} all that ^{pertaineth} ^{unto} Mē-phīb'o-shēth. And Zī'bā said, ^I ^{humbly} ^{beseech} ^{thee} ^{that} ^I ^{may} ^{find} ^{grace} ⁱⁿ ^{thy} sight, my lord, O king; ^I ^{do} ^{obedience}; let me find favour

5 ¶ And when king Dā'vid came to Bā-hū'rim, behold, ^{thence} ^{came} ^{out} ^{there} came out ^{was} ^{there} a man of the family of the house of Sāul, whose name ^{was} ^{Shim'e-i,} the son of Ġērā: ^{he} ^{came} ^{forth,} ^{out,} and cursed still as he came.

r ch. 19. 16. 1 K. 2. 8. 2 Or, he still came forth and cursed. 6 And he cast stones at Dā'vid, and at all the servants of king Dā'vid: and all the people and all the mighty men ^{were} ^{on} his right hand and on his left.

7 And thus said Shim'e-i when he cursed, ^{Come out, come out, thou bloody man.} ^{Begone, begone, thou man of blood,} and thou ["] man of Bē'lī-al:

8 ^{The} ^{Lord} hath ["] returned upon thee all ["] the blood of the house of Sāul, in whose stead thou hast reigned; and the Lord hath delivered the kingdom into the hand of Āb'sa-lōm thy son: and, ^{behold,} thou ^{art} ^{taken} ⁱⁿ ^{thy} ^{own} mischief, because thou ^{art} ^a ^{bloody} ^{man,} ^{art} ^a ^{man} ^{of} ^{blood.}

9 ¶ Then said Ā-bīsh'ā-i the son of Zēr-u-ī'ah unto the king, Why should this ^k dead dog ['] curse my lord the king? let me go over, I pray thee, and take off his head.

10 And the king said, ["] What have I to do with you, ye sons of Zēr-u-ī'ah? ^{so} ^{let} ^{him} ^{curse,} and because ["] the Lord hath said unto him, Curse Dā'vid; ["] Who shall then say, Wherefore hast thou done so?

11 And Dā'vid said to Ā-bīsh'ā-i, and to all his servants, Behold, ["] my son, which ["] came forth of my bowels, seeketh my life: how much more ^{now} ^{may} ^{this} Bēn'ja-mīte ^{now} ^{do} ^{it}; let him alone, and let him curse; for the Lord hath bidden him.

12 It may be that the Lord will look on ^{mine} ^{affliction,} and that the Lord will ["] requite me good for ^{his} ^{cursing} of me ^{this} day.

13 ^{And as} Dā'vid and his men went by the way: and Shīm'e-i went along on the ^{hill's} side over against him, and cursed as he went, and threw stones ^{at} him, and cast dust.

14 And the king, and all the people that ^{were} with him, came weary: and he refreshed ^{themselves} there.

15 ¶ And ^s Āb'sa-lōm, and all the people the men of Īs'ra-el, came to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and Ā-hith'ō-phel with him.

16 And it came to pass, when Hū'shāi the Ār'chīte, 'Dā'vid's friend, was come unto Āb'sa-lōm, that Hū'shāi said unto Āb'sa-lōm, ^{God} save the king, God save the king.

17 And Āb'sa-lōm said to Hū'shāi, ^{is} this thy kindness to thy friend? "why wentest thou not with thy friend?"

18 And Hū'shāi said unto Āb'sa-lōm, Nay; but whom the Lord, and this people, and all the men of Īs'ra-el ^{choose,} have chosen, his will I be, and with him will I abide.

19 And again, "whom should I serve? *should I not serve* in the presence of his son? as I have served in thy father's presence, so will I be in thy presence.

20 ¶ Then said Āb'sa-lōm to Ā-hith'ō-phel, Give ^{your} counsel among you what we shall do.

21 And Ā-hith'ō-phel said unto Āb'sa-lōm, Go in unto thy father's ^{concubines}, which he hath left to keep the house; and all Īs'ra-el shall hear that thou ^{art} abhorred of thy father: then shall "the hands of all that ^{are} with thee be strong.

22 So they spread Āb'sa-lōm a tent upon the top of the house; and Āb'sa-lōm went in unto his father's concubines ⁱⁿ the sight of all Īs'ra-el.

23 And the counsel of Ā-hith'ō-phel, which he counselled in those days, ^{was} as if a man ^{had enquired} inquired at the ^{oracle} of God: so ^{was} all the counsel of Ā-hith'ō-phel ^{both} with Dā'vid and with Āb'sa-lōm.

CHAPTER 17.

Hushai's counsel. Ahithophel hangs himself. David crosses Jordan.

1 MOREOVER Ā-hith'ō-phel said unto Āb'sa-lōm, Let me now choose out twelve thousand men, and I will arise and pursue after Dā'vid this night:

2 ^{And} I will come upon him while he ^{is} a weary and weak handed, and will make him afraid: and all the people that ^{are} with him shall flee: and I will ^{smite} the king only:

3 ^{And} I will bring back all the people unto thee: the man whom thou seekest ^{is} as if all returned: so all the people shall be in peace.

4 And the saying ^{pleased} Āb'sa-lōm well, and all the elders of Īs'ra-el:

5 Then said Āb'sa-lōm, Call now Hū'shāi the Ār'chīte also, and let us hear likewise ^{what} he saith.

6 And when Hū'shāi was come to Āb'sa-lōm, Āb'sa-lōm spake unto him, saying, Ā-hith'ō-phel hath spoken after this manner: shall we do ^{after} his ^{saying}? if not, speak thou.

7 And Hū'shāi said unto Āb'sa-lōm, The counsel that Ā-hith'ō-phel hath ^{given} ^{this time} is not good, ^{at this time}.

8 ^{For,} said Hū'shāi, thou knowest thy father and his men, that they ^{be} mighty men, and they ^{be} ^{chafed} in their minds, as ^a bear robbed of her whelps in the field: and thy father ^{is} a man of war, and will not lodge with the people.

9 Behold, he is hid now in some pit, or in some *other* place: and it

B. C. 1023.

2 Heb. over against.

8 ch. 15. 37.

1 ch. 15. 37.

3 Heb. Let the king live.

11 ch. 19. 25.

3 ch. 15. 34.

11 ch. 15. 16.

2 Gen. 34. 20. 1 ch. 2. 7.

6 ch. 12. 11, 12.

4 Heb. word.

c ch. 15. 12.

a Deut. 25. 18. ch. 16. 14.

b Zech. 13. 7.

5 Heb. was right in the eyes of. 1 Sam. 18. 20

6 Heb. what is in his mouth.

7 Heb. word?

8 Heb. counsel.

9 Heb. better at soul. Judg. 18. 25. 1 Hos. 13. 8.

B. C. 1023.

will come to pass, when some of them be ^{overthrown} ^{fallen} at the first, that whosoever heareth it will say, There is a slaughter among the people that follow Āb'sa-lōm.

d Josh. 2. 11.

10 And ^{he also that is} ^{even he that is} valiant, whose heart ^{is} as the heart of a lion, shall utterly ^d melt: for all Īs'ra-el knoweth that thy father ^{is} a mighty man, and ^{they} ^{which} ^{be} with him ^{are} valiant men.

e Judg. 20. 1.
f Gen. 22. 17.
2 Heb. that thy
face, or,
presence go.

11 ^{Therefore} ^{But} I counsel that all Īs'ra-el be ^{generally} gathered together unto thee, ' from Dān even to Bē'er-shē'bā, ' as the sand that ^{is} by the sea for multitude; and ² that thou go to battle in thine own person.

12 So shall we come upon him in some place where he shall be found, and we will light upon him as the dew falleth on the ground: and of him and of all the men that ^{are} with him ^{there shall} ^{we will} ^{be left} ^{leave} so much as one.

13 Moreover, if he be gotten into a city, then shall all Īs'ra-el bring ropes to that city, and we will draw it into the river, until there be not one small stone found there.

g ch. 15. 31, 34.

14 And Āb'sa-lōm and all the men of Īs'ra-el said, The counsel of Hū'shāi the Ār'chīte ^{is} better than the counsel of Ā-hith'q-phel. For ^g the LORD had ^{appointed} ^{ordained} to defeat the good counsel of Ā-hith'q-phel, to the intent that the LORD might bring evil upon Āb'sa-lōm.

h ch. 15. 35.

15 ¶ ^h Then said Hū'shāi unto Zā'dōk and to Ā-bī'ā-thār the priests, Thus and thus did Ā-hith'q-phel counsel Āb'sa-lōm and the elders of Īs'ra-el; and thus and thus have I counselled.

i ch. 15. 28.

16 Now therefore send quickly, and tell Dā'vid, saying, Lodge not this night ⁱ ^{in the plains} ^{at the fords} of the wilderness, but ^{in any wise} ^{speedily} pass over; lest the king be swallowed up, and all the people that ^{are} with him.

k ch. 15. 27, 36.
l Josh. 2. 4.
m Josh. 15. 7.

17 ^k Now Jōn'a-than and Ā-him'a-āz ^l stayed by ^m Ēn-rō'gel; ^{for they} ^{and a} might not be seen to come into the city: and a wench went and told them: and they went and told king ⁿ Dā'vid. ^{Da'vid.} ^{come into the city.} ^{Da'vid.} ^{for they might not be seen to}

n ch. 16. 5.

18 Nevertheless ^{But} a lad saw them, and told Āb'sa-lōm: ^{but} ^{and} they went both of them away quickly, and came to ^{a man's house} ^{the house of a man} ⁿ in Bā-hū'rim, ^{who} ^{had a well in his court;} ^{whither} ^{and} they went down ^{thither.}

o Josh. 2. 6.

19 And ^o the woman took and spread ^{the} covering over the well's mouth, and ^{spread ground} ^{strewn} ^{bruised} corn thereon; and ^{the thing} ^{nothing} was ^{not} known.

p Ex. 1. 19.

20 And ^{when} Āb'sa-lōm's servants came to the woman to the house; and they said, Where ^{are} ^{is} Ā-him'a-āz and Jōn'a-than? And ^p the woman said unto them, They be gone over the brook of water. And when they had sought and could not find ^{them,} ^{them,} they returned to Jē-rū'sā-lēm.

q ver. 15, 16.

21 And it came to pass, after they were departed, that they came up out of the well, and went and told king Dā'vid; and ^{they} said unto Dā'vid, ^q Arise' ye, and pass quickly over the water: for thus hath Ā-hith'q-phel counselled against you.

3 Heb. done.

r ch. 15. 12.

s Mat. 27. 5.

22 Then Dā'vid arose, and all the people that ^{were} with him, and they passed over Jōr'dān: by the morning light there lacked not one of them that was not gone over Jōr'dān.

t Gen. 32. 2.
Josh. 13. 26.
ch. 2. 8.

23 ¶ And when Ā-hith'q-phel saw that his counsel was not ³ followed, he saddled ^{his} ^{his} ass, and arose, and gat him home, ^{to his house, to} ^{his city, and} ^{unto his} ^{city,} and ^{put his household} ^{in order, and} ^{hanged himself;} and ^{he} died, and was buried in the sepulchre of his father.

4 Or, Jether an
Israelite.
u 1 Chr. 2. 16.
5 Or, Jesse;
1 Chr. 2. 13.

24 Then Dā'vid came to 'Mā-hā-nā'im. And Āb'sa-lōm passed over Jōr'dān, he and all the men of Īs'ra-el with him.

25 ¶ And Āb'sa-lōm ^{made} ^{set} ^{captain of} ^{over} the host instead of Jō'āb: ^{which} ^{was a man's son,} ^{Now} ^{Ām'a-sā} ^{was the son of a man,} ^{whose name} ^{was} ⁴ Īth'rā ^{an} the Īs'ra-el-ite, that went in to ^u ^{Abi-gail} ^{Abi-gail} the daughter of ⁵ Nā'hāsh, sister to Zēr-ū'rah Jō'āb's mother.

26 ^{So} ^{And} Īs'ra-el and Āb'sa-lōm pitched in the land of Ġil'e-ād.

27 ¶ And it came to pass, when Dā'vid was come to Mā-hā-nā'im, that ² Shō'bī the son of Nā'hāsh of Rāb'bah of the children of Ām'mōn, and ³ Mā'chir the son of Ām'mī-el of Lō-dē'bār, and ⁴ Bār-zil'qā-i the Ġil'e-ād-ite of Rō-gē'lim,

28 ^{Brought} ^{brought} beds, and ² basons, and earthen vessels, and wheat, and barley, and ^{flour} ^{meal}, and parched ^{corn}, and beans, and ^{lentils} ^{lentils}, and parched ^{pulse}.

29 ^{And} ^{and} honey, and butter, and sheep, and cheese of kine, for Dā'vid, and for the people that ^{were} ^{were} with him, to eat : for they said, The people ^{is} ^{is} hungry, and weary, and thirsty, ^a in the wilderness.

CHAPTER 18.

Defeat of Absalom's army. Absalom slain. David's lament.

1 AND Dā'vid numbered the people that ^{were} ^{were} with him, and set captains of thousands and captains of hundreds over them.

2 AND Dā'vid sent forth ^{a third part of the people} ^{the people, a third part} under the hand of Jō'āb, and a third part under the hand of Ā-bīsh'ā-i the son of Zēr-u-i'ah, Jō'āb's brother, ^a and a third part under the hand of Īt'tā-i the Ġit'tite. And the king said unto the people, I will surely go forth with you myself also.

3 ^b But the people ^{answered,} ^{said,} Thou shalt not go forth : for if we flee away, they will not ³ care for us ; neither if half of us die, will they care for us : but ^{now thou art} ⁴ worth ten thousand of us : therefore now ^{it is} ^{it is} better that thou ^{be ready to} ⁵ succour us out of the city.

4 And the king said unto them, What seemeth you best I will do. And the king stood by the gate side, and all the people ^{came} ^{went} out by hundreds and by thousands.

5 AND the king commanded Jō'āb and Ā-bīsh'ā-i and Īt'tā-i, saying, ^{Deal} ^{Deal} gently for my sake with the young man, ^{even} ^{even} with Āb'sa-lōm. ^c And all the people heard when the king gave all the captains charge concerning Āb'sa-lōm.

6 ¶ So the people went out into the field against Īs'ra-el : and the battle was in the ^a ^{wood} ^{forest} of Ē'phrā-im :

7 ^{Where} ^{And} the people of Īs'ra-el were ^{slain} ^{smitten} there before the servants of Dā'vid, and there was ^{there} ^a great slaughter ^{there} that day of twenty thousand ^{men.} ^{men.}

8 For the battle was there ^{scattered} ^{spread} over the face of all the country : and the ^{wood} ^{forest} ⁶ devoured more people that day than the sword devoured.

9 ¶ And Āb'sa-lōm ^{met} ^{chanced to meet} the servants of Dā'vid. And Āb'sa-lōm rode upon ^{his} ^a mule, and the mule went under the thick boughs of a great oak, and his head caught hold of the oak, and he was taken up between the heaven and the earth ; and the mule that ^{was} ^{was} under him went ^{away.} ^{on.}

10 And a certain man saw ^{it,} ^{it,} and told Jō'āb, and said, Behold, I saw Āb'sa-lōm ^{hanged} ^{hanging} in an oak.

11 And Jō'āb said unto the man that told him, And, behold, thou sawest ^{him,} ^{it,} and why didst thou not smite him there to the ground ? and I would have given thee ten ^{shekels of} ^{pieces of} silver, and a girdle.

12 And the man said unto Jō'āb, Though I should ¹ receive a thousand ^{shekels of} ^{pieces of} silver in mine hand, ^{yet} ^{yet} would I not put forth mine hand against the king's son : ^e for in our hearing the king charged thee and Ā-bīsh'ā-i and Īt'tā-i, saying, ⁸ Beware that none ^{touch} ^{touch} the young man Āb'sa-lōm.

B. C. 1023.

2 ch. 16. 1.
3 ch. 15. 1.
4 ch. 15. 32.
1 K. 2. 7.

20 ch. 15. 32.

a ch. 16. 2.

a ch. 15. 19.

b ch. 21. 17.

2 Heb. set their heart to us.

4 Heb. as ten thousand of us.

5 Heb. be to succour.

c ver. 12.

d Josh. 17. 15.

6 Heb. multiplied to devour.

7 Heb. weigh upon mine hand.

e ver. 5.
8 Heb. Have a care, whosoever ye be, of &c.

B. C. 1023.

13 Otherwise I should have wrought falsehood against mine own life: for there is no matter hid if I had dealt falsely against his life, (and there is no matter hid from the king,) then from the king, and thou thyself wouldst have set thyself against me. ^{that thou thyself wouldst have stood aloof.}

2 Heb. before thee.

14 Then said Jō'āb, I may not tarry thus ² with thee. And he took three darts in his hand, and thrust them through the heart of Āb'sa-lōm, while he ^{was} yet alive in the ³ midst of the oak.

3 Heb. heart.

15 And ten young men that bare Jō'āb's armour compassed about and smote Āb'sa-lōm, and slew him.

16 And Jō'āb blew the trumpet, and the people returned from pursuing after Is'ra-el: for Jō'āb held back the people.

7 Josh. 7. 26.

17 And they took Āb'sa-lōm, and cast him into ^{the} great pit in the wood, ^{and} ^{raised over him} a very great heap of stones: ^{upon him} and all Is'ra-el fled every one to his tent.

9 Gen. 14. 17. h ch. 14. 27.

18 ¶ Now Āb'sa-lōm in his ^{lifetime} ^{life time} had taken and reared up for himself ^a the pillar, which ^{is} in ^{the} king's dale: for he said, ^a I have no son to keep my name in remembrance: and he called the pillar after his own name: and it is called ^{unto this day, Ab'sa-lom's place.} ^{Ab'sa-lom's monument, unto this day.}

4 Heb. judged him from the hand.

19 ¶ Then said Ā-him'a-āz the son of Zā'dōk, Let me now run, and bear the king tidings, how that the LORD hath ⁴ avenged him of his enemies.

20 And Jō'āb said unto him, Thou shalt not ^{be the bearer of} tidings this day, but thou shalt bear tidings another day: but this day thou shalt bear no tidings, because the king's son is dead.

21 Then said Jō'āb to ^{the Cushi,} ^{the Cushi'te,} Go tell the king what thou hast seen. And ^{the Cushi'te} bowed himself unto Jō'āb, and ran.

22 Then said Ā-him'a-āz the son of Zā'dōk yet again to Jō'āb, But ^{howsoever,} let me, I pray thee, also run after ^{the Cushi'te.} And Jō'āb said, Wherefore wilt thou run, my son, seeing that thou ^{ready} ^{hast no tidings} ^{wilt have no} reward for the tidings?

23 But ^{howsoever,} ^{come what may,} said he, ^{let me} ^{I will} run. And he said unto him, Run. Then Ā-him'a-āz ran by the way of the ^{plain,} ^{plain,} and overran ^{the Cushi'te.}

12 K. 9. 17.

24 And ^{now} Dā'vid sat between the two gates: and ^{the} watchman went up to the roof ^{over} of the gate unto the wall, and lifted up his eyes, and looked, and behold, a man running alone: ^{he} ^{there is} ^{there is} tidings in his mouth. And he came apace, and drew near.

25 And the watchman cried, and told the king. And the king said, If ^{he} ^{there is} ^{there is} tidings in his mouth. And he came apace, and drew near.

26 And the watchman saw another man running: and the watchman called unto the porter, and said, Behold, ^{another} man running alone. And the king said, He also bringeth tidings.

5 Heb. I see the running.

27 And the watchman said, ⁵ Me thinketh the running of the foremost is like the running of Ā-him'a-āz the son of Zā'dōk. And the king said, He ^{is} a good man, and cometh with good tidings.

6 Heb. Peace.

28 And Ā-him'a-āz called, and said unto the king, ⁶ All is well. And he ^{fell down to the earth upon his face before the king,} ^{and} ^{said,} Blessed ^{be} the LORD

7 Heb. shut up.

thy God, which hath ⁷ delivered up the men that lifted up their hand against my lord the king.

29 And the king said, Is ^{the young man Ab'sa-lom safe?} ^{it well with the young man Ab'sa-lom?} And Ā-him'a-āz answered, When Jō'āb sent the king's servant, ^{and me} ^{thy servant,} I saw a great tumult, but I knew not what ^{it was.} ^{it was.}

30 And the king said, ^{unto him,} Turn aside, ^{and} ^{and} stand here. And he turned aside; and stood still.

8 Heb. Tidings is brought.

31 And, behold, ^{the Cushi,} ^{the Cushi'te} came; and ^{the Cushi'te} said, ⁸ Tidings for my lord the king: for the LORD hath avenged thee this day of all them that rose up against thee.

32 And the king said unto the ^{Cu'shi, is the young man Ab'sa-lom safe?} ^{Cu'shi, is it well with the young man Ab'sa-lom?} And the ^{Cu'shi} ^{the Cushite} answered, The enemies of my lord the king, and all that rise up against thee to do ^{thee} ^{hurt}, be as ^{that} ^{young man} ^{is}.

B. C. 1023.

33 ¶ And the king was much moved, and went up to the chamber over the gate, and wept: and as he went, thus he said, ^k O my son Āb'sa-lōm, my son, my son Āb'sa-lōm! would God I had died for thee, O Āb'sa-lōm, my son, my son!

k ch. 19. 4.

CHAPTER 19.

Joab chides David's indifference. Amasa made leader. David's escort.

1 And it was told Jō'āb, Behold, the king weepeth and mourneth for Āb'sa-lōm.

2 And the ² victory that day was ^{turned} ^{turned} into mourning unto all the people: for the people heard say that day, ^{how the king was grieved} ^{The king grieveth} for his son.

2 Heb. *salva-tion, or, de-liverance.*

3 And the people gat them by stealth that day ^a into the city, as people ^{being} ^{that are} ashamed steal away when they flee in battle.

a ver. 32.

4 ^{But} ^{And} the king ^b covered his face, and the king cried with a loud voice, ^c O my son Āb'sa-lōm, O Āb'sa-lōm, my son, my son!

b ch. 15. 30.

c ch. 18. 32.

5 And Jō'āb came into the house to the king, and said, Thou hast shamed this day the faces of all thy servants, which this day have saved thy life, and the lives of thy sons and of thy daughters, and the lives of thy wives, and the lives of thy concubines;

6 ⁱⁿ that thou lovest ^{thine enemies,} ^{them that hate thee,} and hatest ^{thy friends,} ^{them that love thee.} For thou hast declared this day, that ^{thou regardest neither princes nor servants:} ^{princes and servants are nought unto thee:} for this day I perceive, that if Āb'sa-lōm had lived, and all we had died this day, then it had pleased thee well.

7 Now therefore arise, go forth, and speak ³ comfortably unto thy servants: for I swear by the LORD, if thou go not forth, there will not tarry ^{one} ^{a man} with thee this night: and that will be worse unto thee than all the evil that ^{be-fell} ^{hath befallen} thee from thy youth until now.

3 Heb. *to the heart of thy servants.*
Gen. 34. 3.

8 Then the king arose, and sat in the gate. And they told unto all the people, saying, Behold, the king doth sit in the gate: ^{And} ^{all the} people came before the king: ^{for} ^{Now} Īs-ra-el had fled every man to his tent.

9 ¶ And all the people were at strife throughout all the tribes of Īs-ra-el, saying, The king ^{delivered} ^{saved} us out of the hand of our enemies, and he ^{delivered} ^{saved} us out of the hand of the Phī-lis'tines; and now he is ^a fled out of the land ^{for} ^{from} Āb'sa-lōm.

d ch. 15. 14.

10 And Āb'sa-lōm, whom we anointed over us, is dead in battle. Now therefore why ⁴ speak ye not a word of bringing the king back?

4 Heb. *are ye sure?*

11 ¶ And king Dā'vid sent to Zā'dōk and to Ā-bī'a-thār the priests, saying, Speak unto the elders of Jū'dah, saying, Why are ye the last to bring the king back to his house? seeing the speech of all Īs-ra-el is come to the king, ^{even} ^{to bring him} ^{to his house.}

12 Ye ^{are} ^{are} my brethren, ye are ^e my ^{bones} ^{bone} and my flesh: wherefore then are ye the last to bring back the king?

e ch. 5. 1.

13 ^f And say ye to Ām'a-sā, ^{Art} ^{Art} thou not ^{of} my bone and ^{of} my flesh? ^g God dō so to me, and more also, if thou be not captain of the host before me continually in the room of Jō'āb.

f ch. 17. 25.

g Ruth 1. 17.

14 And he bowed the heart of all the men of Jū'dah, ^h even as ^{the} heart of one man; so that they sent ^{this word} ^{unto the king,} ^{saying,} Return thou, and all thy servants.

h Judg. 20. 1

15 So the king returned, and came to Jōr'dan. And Jū'dah came to ⁱ Gīl'gāl, to go to meet the king, to ^{conduct} ^{bring} the king over Jōr'dan.

i Josh. 5. 9.

16 ¶ And ^k Shīm'e-ī the son of Gē'rā, ^{the} Bēn'ja-mite, which ^{was} ^{of}

k ch. 16. 5.

B. C. 1023.

Bā-hū'rim, hasted and came down with the men of Jū'dah to meet king Dā'vid.

1 ch. 9. 2, 10.

17 And ^{there were} a thousand men of Běn'ja-min with him, and 'Zī'bā the servant of the house of Sāul, and his fifteen sons and his twenty servants with him; and they went ^{over} through Jōr'dān ^{before} in the presence of the king.

2 Heb. the good in his eyes.

1 Sam. 22.

15.

1 ch. 16. 5, 6.

1 ch. 13. 23.

18 And there went over a ferry boat to ^{carry bring} over the king's household, and to do ² what he thought good. And Shīm'ē-ī the son of Gērā fell down before the king, ^{as} when he was come over Jōr'dān.

19

15.

1 ch. 16. 5, 6.

1 ch. 13. 23.

19 And ^{he} said unto the king, ¹⁹ Let not my lord impute iniquity unto me, neither do thou remember ¹⁹ that which thy servant did perversely the day that my lord the king went out of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, that the king should ^o take it to his heart.

1 ch. 16. 5.

20 For thy servant doth know that I have sinned: therefore, behold, I am come ^{the first this day} of all ^p the house of Jō'seph to go down to meet my lord the king.

1 ch. 22. 28.

21 But Ā-bishā-ī the son of Zēr-ū-ī'ah answered and said, Shall not Shīm'ē-ī be put to death for this, because he ¹ cursed the LORD's anointed?

1 ch. 16. 10.

1 Sam. 11. 13.

22 And Dā'vid said, ¹⁹ What have I to do with you, ye sons of Zēr-ū-ī'ah, that ye should this day be adversaries unto me? ¹⁹ shall there any man be put to death this day in Īs'ra-el? for do not I know that I ^{am} this day king over Īs'ra-el?

1 K. 2. 8.

23 ^{Therefore} And ¹ the king said unto Shīm'ē-ī, Thou shalt not die. And the king sware unto him.

1 ch. 9. 6.

24 ¶ And ¹⁹ Mē-phib'ō-shēth the son of Sāul came down to meet the king; and ^{he} had neither dressed his feet, nor trimmed his beard, nor washed his clothes, from the day the king departed until the day he came ^{again} home in peace.

1 ch. 16. 17.

25 And it came to pass, when he was come to Jē-ru'sā-lēm to meet the king, that the king said unto him, ¹⁹ Wherefore wentest not thou with me, Mē-phib'ō-shēth?

1 ch. 16. 3.

26 And he answered, My lord, O king, my servant deceived me: for thy servant said, I will saddle me an ass, that I may ride thereon, and go ^{with} the king; because thy servant ^{is} lame.

1 ch. 14. 17, 20.

27 And ¹⁹ he hath slandered thy servant unto my lord the king; ¹⁹ but my lord the king ^{is} as an angel of God: do therefore ^{what is} ^{what is} good in thine eyes.

2 Heb. men of death.

1 Sam. 26. 16.

1 ch. 9. 7, 10.

15.

28 For all ^{of} my father's house were but ³ dead men before my lord the king: ¹⁹ yet didst thou set thy servant among them that did eat at thine own table. What right therefore have I yet ^{to} that I should cry any more unto the king?

1 ch. 16. 17.

29 And the king said unto him, Why speakest thou any more of thy matters? I ^{have} ^{said,} Thou and Zī'bā divide the land.

1 K. 2. 7.

30 And Mē-phib'ō-shēth said unto the king, Yea, let him take all, forasmuch as my lord the king is come ^{again} in peace unto his own house.

1 K. 2. 7.

31 ¶ And ¹⁹ Bār-zil'la-ī the Gīl'ē-ād-īte came down from Rō-gē'lim; and ^{he} went over Jōr'dān with the king, to conduct him over Jōr'dān.

1 ch. 17. 27.

32 Now Bār-zil'la-ī was a very aged man, ^{even} ^{even} fourscore years old: and ^{he} had provided the king ^{with} sustenance while he lay at Mā-hā-nā'im; for he ^{was} ^{was} a very great man.

33 And the king said unto Bār-zil'la-ī, Come thou over with me, and I will ^{feed} ^{sustain} thee with me in Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

34 And Bār-zil'la-ī said unto the king, How ^{long} ^{have I to live,} many are the days of the years of my life, that I should go up with the king unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm?

35 I ^{am} this day ^d fourscore years old: ^{and} can I discern between good and ^{evil} bad? can thy servant taste what I eat or what I drink? can I hear any more the voice of singing men and singing women? wherefore then should thy servant be yet a burden unto my lord the king?

36 Thy servant ^{will go a little way} would but just go over Jôr'dan with the king: and why should the king recompense it me with such a reward?

37 Let thy servant, I pray thee, turn back again, that I may die in mine own city, ^{and be buried} by the grave of my father and ^{of} my mother. But behold, thy servant Chîm'ham; let him go over with my lord the king; and do to him what shall seem good unto thee.

38 And the king answered, Chîm'ham shall go over with me, and I will do to him that which shall seem good unto thee: and whatsoever thou shalt ² require of me, ^{that} will I do for thee.

39 And all the people went over Jôr'dan; ^{And when the king was come over, and the king went over: and} the king ¹ kissed Bâr-zîl'qâ-i, and blessed him; and he returned unto his own place.

40 ^{Then} so the king went ^{on} over to Gîl'gâl, and ³ Chîm'ham went ^{on} with him: and all the people of Jû'dah ^{conducted} brought the king ^{over}, and also half the people of Îs'ra-el.

41 ¶ And, behold, all the men of Îs'ra-el came to the king, and said unto the king, Why have our brethren the men of Jû'dah stolen thee away, and ^o have brought the king, and his household, over Jor'dan, and all Dâ'vid's men with him? ^{over Jor'dan?}

42 And all the men of Jû'dah answered the men of Îs'ra-el, Because the king ^{is} ^h near of kin to us: wherefore then be ye angry for this matter? have we eaten at all of the king's ^{cost?} ^{cost?} or hath he given us any gift?

43 And the men of Îs'ra-el answered the men of Jû'dah, and said, We have ten parts in the king, and we have also more ^{right} in Dâ'vid than ye: why then did ye ^d despise us, that our advice should not be first had in bringing back our king? And ^{the} words of the men of Jû'dah were fiercer than the words of the men of Îs'ra-el.

CHAPTER 20.

Sheba's revolt. Amasa's tardiness. Joab kills him. Sheba beheaded.

1 AND there happened to be there a man of Bē'li-al, whose name ^{was} Shē'bā, the son of Bîch'rî, a Bēn'ja-mîte: and he blew ^a the trumpet, and said, ^a We have no ^{part} portion in Dâ'vid, neither have we inheritance in the son of Jēs'sē: ^b every man to his tents, O Îs'ra-el.

2 So ^{every man} all the men of Îs'ra-el went up from ^{after} following Dâ'vid, ^{and} followed Shē'bā the son of Bîch'rî: but the men of Jû'dah clave unto their king, from Jôr'dan even to Jē-rî'sâ-lēm.

3 ¶ And Dâ'vid came to his house at Jē-rî'sâ-lēm; and the king took the ten women ^{his} ^c concubines, whom he had left to keep the house, and put them in ^b ward, and ^{fed them,} provided them with sustenance, but went not in unto them. So they were ^c shut up unto the day of their death, ⁷ living in widowhood.

4 ¶ Then said the king to Ām'a-sā, ^d Assemble ^{call} me the men of Jû'dah together within three days, and be thou here present.

5 So Ām'a-sā went to ^{assemble} call the men of Jû'dah ^{together:} but he tarried longer than the set time which he had appointed him.

6 And Dâ'vid said to Ā-bîsh'ā-i, Now shall Shē'bā the son of Bîch'rî do us more harm than ^{did} Āb'sā-lōm: take thou ^e thy lord's servants, and pursue after him, lest he get him fenced cities, and ^e escape ^{us,} out of our sight.

B. C. 1023.

d 15. 30. 10.

e 1 K. 2. 7.

2 Heb. choose.

f Gen. 31. 55.

g Heb. Chulthan.

g ver. 15.

h ver. 12.

i Heb. set us at fight.
j Judg. 8. 1; 12. 1.

cir. 1022.

a ch. 19. 43.

b 1 K. 12. 16.
c 2 Chr. 10. 16.e ch. 15. 16;
16. 21, 22.

f Heb. an house of war.

g Heb. bound.

h Heb. in ambush.

i ch. 19. 13.

e ch. 11. 11.
1 K. 1. 33.
f Heb. deliver himself from our eyes.

B. C.
cir. 1022.

7 ch. 8. 18.
1 K. 1. 38.

7 And there went out after him Jō'āb's men, and the Chēr'eth-ites and the Pē'leth-ites, and all the mighty men: and they went out of Jē-rū'sā-lēm, to pursue after Shē'bā the son of Bich'rī.

8 When they ^{were} at the great stone which ^{is} in Gīb'e-on, Ām'a-sā ^{went before} them. And ^{Jō'āb's garment that he had put on was girded unto him, and upon it a} ^{girdle with} a sword fastened upon his loins in the sheath thereof; and as he went forth it fell out.

9 Mat. 26. 49.
Luke 22. 47.

9 And Jō'āb said to Ām'a-sā, ^{Art thou in health,} my brother? 9 And Jō'āb took Ām'a-sā by the beard with the right hand to kiss him.

11 K. 2. 5.
1 ch. 2. 23.
2 Heb. doubled
not his
stroke.

10 But Ām'a-sā took no heed to the sword that ^{was} in Jō'āb's hand: so ^{he} smote him therewith ^{in the} ^{fifth} ^{rib,} and shed out his bowels to the ground, and ^{struck} him not again; and he died. ^{So} Jō'āb and Ā-bish'ā-ī his brother pursued after Shē'bā the son of Bich'rī.

11 And ^{one of Jō'āb's men stood by him,} there stood by him one of Jō'āb's young men, and said, He that favoureth Jō'āb, and he that ^{is} for Dā'vid, ^{let him go after} ^{let him follow} Jō'āb.

12 And Ām'a-sā lay wallowing in his blood in the midst of the ^{highway.} ^{high way.} And when the man saw that all the people stood still, he ^{removed} ^{carried} Ām'a-sā out of the ^{highway} ^{high way} into the field, and cast a ^{cloth upon} ^{garment over} him, when he saw that every one that came by him stood still.

13 When he was removed out of the ^{highway.} ^{high way,} all the people went on after Jō'āb, to pursue after Shē'bā the son of Bich'rī.

14 2 K. 15. 29.

14 ¶ And he went through all the tribes of Īs'ra-el unto ^{Beth-na'a-chah,} ^{Beth-na'a-cah,} Ā'bēl, and to all the Bē'rītes: and they were gathered together, and went also after him.

12 K. 19. 32.
3 Or, it stood
against the
eastmost wall.
4 Or, under-
mined.

15 And they came and besieged him in Ā'bēl of ^{Beth-na'a-chah,} ^{Beth-na'a-cah,} and they ^{bank} ^{mount} up a ^{bank} ^{mount} against the city, and ^{it} stood ^{against the} ^{rampart:} and all the people that ^{were} with Jō'āb ^{battered} the wall, to throw it down.

16 ¶ Then cried a wise woman out of the city, Hear, hear; say, I pray you, unto Jō'āb, Come near hither, that I may speak with thee.

17 And when he ^{was} ^{came} near unto her; and the woman said, ^{Art} ^{thou} Jō'āb? And he answered, ^{I am he.} ^{I am.} Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

5 Or, They
plainly spake
in the begin-
ning, saying,
Surely they
will ask of
Abel, and so
make an
end.
See Dent.
20. 11.
6 1 Sam. 26.
19.
ch. 21. 3.

18 Then she spake, saying, ^{They} were wont to speak in old time, saying, They shall surely ask *counsel* at Ā'bēl: and so they ended *the matter*.

19 I ^{am one of them that are} ^{am of them that are} peaceable ^{and} ^{and} faithful in Īs'ra-el: thou seekest to destroy a city and a mother in Īs'ra-el: why wilt thou swallow up ^{the} ^{the} inheritance of the LORD?

20 And Jō'āb answered and said, Far be it, far be it from me, that I should swallow up or destroy.

21 The matter ^{is} not so: but a man of the ^{mount} ^{hill} country of Ē-phra-īm, Shē'bā the son of Bich'rī by name, hath lifted up his hand against the king, ^{even} ^{even} against Dā'vid: deliver him only, and I will depart from the city. And the woman said unto Jō'āb, Behold, his head shall be thrown to thee over the wall.

6 Eccl. 9. 14,
15.

22 Then the woman went unto all the people ⁱⁿ her wisdom. And they cut off the head of Shē'bā the son of Bich'rī, and ^{cast it} ^{cast it} out to Jō'āb. And he blew ^a ^{the} trumpet, and they ^{retired} ^{were dispersed} from the city, every man to his tent. And Jō'āb returned to Jē-rū'sā-lēm unto the king.

7 ch. 8. 16,
1 K. 4. 3.
6 Or, evo-
nicler.

23 ¶ Now ^{Jō'āb} ^{was} ^{was} over all the host of Īs'ra-el: and Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā ^{was} ^{was} over the Chēr'eth-ites and over the Pē'leth-ites:

24 And ^{Ā-dō'rām} ^{was} ^{was} over the tribute: and ^{Jē-hōsh'a-phāt} ^{was} ^{was} the son of Ā-hī'lūd ^{was} ^{was} the ⁶ recorder:

B. C.
cir. 1018.

2 Or, *Rapha*.

3 Heb. the
staff, or,
the head.

o ch. 18. 3.

p 1 K. 11. 36.
Ps. 132. 17.
q 1 Chr. 20. 4.

r 1 Chr. 11. 29.
4 Or, *Sippai*.

5 Or, *Jair*,
s 1 Chr. 20. 5.

t 1 Chr. 20. 6.

u Or, *re-
purchased*,
1 Sam. 17.
10. 25, 26.
v 1 Sam. 16. 9,
Shamash.
7 1 Chr. 20. 8.

Dā'vid went down, and his servants with him, and fought against the Phī-lis'tines: and Dā'vid waxed faint.

16 And Īsh-bī-bē'nōb, which ^{was} of the sons of ²the giant, the weight of whose ³spear ^{weighed} ^{was} three hundred *shekels* of brass in weight, he being girded with a new sword, thought to have slain Dā'vid.

17 But Ā-bish-ā-ī the son of Zēr-ū-tāh succoured him, and smote the Phī-lis'tine, and killed him. Then the men of Dā'vid sware unto him, saying, "Thou shalt go no more out with us to battle, that thou quench not the ^{light} ^{lamp} of Īs-ra-el.

18 ^qAnd it came to pass after this, that there was again ^a ^{battle} ^{war} with the Phī-lis'tines at Gōb: then ^r ^{Sib/be-chai} ^{Sib/be-cai} the Hū'shath-īte slew ⁴ Sāph, which ^{was} of the sons of the giant.

19 And there was again ^a ^{battle} ^{war} in Gōb with the Phī-lis'tines, where ^{Ēl-hā'nān} the son of ⁵ Jā-ār'ē-ōr'e-gīm, ^a ^{the} Bēth'-lē-hēm-īte slew ^s ^{the brother of} Gō-lī'ath the Gīt'tite, the staff of whose spear ^{was} like a weaver's beam.

20 And ^tthere was ^{yet} ^a ^{battle} ⁱⁿ ^{again} ^{war} at Gāth, where was a man of ^{great} ^{great} stature, that had on every hand six fingers, and on every foot six toes, four and twenty in number; and he also was born to the giant.

21 And when he ⁶ defied Īs-ra-el, Jōn'a-than the son of ^u ^{Shim'e-ah} ^{the brother of} ^{Shim'e-i} Dā'vid's brother Dā'vid slew him.

22 ^vThese four were born to the giant in Gāth; and they fell by the hand of Dā'vid, and by the hand of his servants.

CHAPTER 22.

David's song of thanks for deliverance.

1 AND Dā'vid ^a spake unto the LORD the words of this song in the day ^{that} the LORD ^{had} ^b delivered him out of the hand of all his enemies, and out of the hand of Sāul:

2 ^{And} ^{and} he said, ^c The LORD ^{is} my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; ^{even} ^{mine};

3 The God of my rock; ^d in him will I trust: ^{he is} ^{my} ^e shield, and the ^f horn of my salvation, my high ^g tower, and my ^h refuge; ^{my} ^{My} saviour; thou savest me from violence.

4 I will call ^{on} ^{upon} the LORD, ^{who is} ^{who} is worthy to be praised: ^{so} ^{so} shall I be saved from mine enemies.

5 ^{When} ^{For} the ⁷ waves of death compassed me, ^{the} ^{the} floods of ^s ^{ungodly men} ^{ungodliness} made me afraid;

6 The ⁱ sorrows of hell compassed me about; ^{the} ^{the} cords of She'ol were round about me: ^{The} ^{snare} of death ^{prevented} ^{me}; ^{came} ^{upon} me.

7 In my distress ^k I called upon the LORD, ^{yea}, ^I called ^{and} ^{and} unto my God: ^{And} ^{and} he ^{did} ^{hear} ^{heard} my voice out of his temple, ^{And} ^{and} my cry ^{did} ^{enter} ^{came} into his ears.

8 Then ^m the earth shook and trembled; ⁿ ^{The} ^{the} foundations of heaven moved ^{and} ^{and} shook, ^{And} ^{and} were shaken, because he was wroth.

9 There went up a smoke ⁹ out of his nostrils, ^{and} ^{and} ^o fire out of his mouth devoured: ^{coals} ^{Coals} were kindled by it.

10 He ^p bowed the heavens also, and came down; ^{and} ^{and} thick ^q darkness ^{was} ^{was} under his feet.

11 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: ^{and} ^{and} he was seen ^r upon the wings of the wind.

12 And he made ^s darkness pavilions round about him, ^{dark} ^{dark} gathering of waters, ^{and} ^{and} thick clouds of the skies.

13 ^{Through} ^{At} the brightness before him ^{were} ^{coals} ^{Coals} of fire were kindled.

14 The LORD ^u thundered from heaven, ^{and} ^{and} the most ^v High uttered his voice.

15 And he sent out ^x arrows, and scattered them; ^{lightning} ^{lightning}, and discomfited them.

16 ^{Then} the channels of the sea appeared, ^{the} foundations of the world were ^{discovered, at the rebuking} laid bare, ^{By the rebuke} of the LORD, ^{at} the blast of the breath of his nostrils.

B. C. 1018.

17 ^{He} sent from ^{above, on high,} he took me; ^{he} drew me out of ^{many} waters;

y Ex. 15. 8.
Ps. 106. 9.
Mat. 8. 26.
2 Or, anger.
z Ps. 144. 7.
3 Or, great.

18 ^a He delivered me from my strong enemy, ^{and from} them that hated me; ^{for they were too strong} mighty for me.

a ver. 1.

19 They ^{prevented} came upon me in the day of my calamity: ^{but} But the LORD was my stay.

20 ^b He brought me forth also into a large place: ^{he} He delivered me, because he ^c delighted in me.

b Ps. 31. 8.

21 ^d The LORD rewarded me according to my righteousness: ^{According} to the ^e cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me.

c ch. 15. 26.

d ver. 25.
Ps. 7. 8.
e Ps. 24. 4.
f Gen. 48. 19.
Ps. 119. 3.

22 ^f For I have ^{kept} the ways of the LORD, ^{and} And have not wickedly departed from my God.

23 For all his ^g judgments were before me: ^{and as for} And as for his statutes, I did not depart from them.

a Dent. 7. 12.
Ps. 119. 30.

24 I was also ^h upright before him, ^{and have} And I kept myself from mine iniquity.

b Gen. 6. 9.

25 Therefore ⁱ the LORD ^{hath} recompensed me according to my righteousness; ^{According} to my cleanness in his ^{eye sight,} eyesight.

i ver. 21.

26 With ^k the merciful thou wilt shew thyself merciful, ^{and with the upright} With the perfect man thou wilt shew thyself ^{upright,} perfect.

k Mat. 5. 7.

27 With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure; ^{and} And ^l with the ^{froward} froward thou wilt shew thyself ^{unsavoury.} froward.

l Lev. 26. 23.

28 And the ^m afflicted people thou wilt save: ^{but} But thine eyes ^{are} are upon ⁿ the haughty, ^{that} that thou mayest bring ^{them} them down.

m Ex. 3. 7, 8.
Ps. 72. 12, 13.
n Job 40. 11.
Is. 2. 11, 12.
4 Or, candle,
Job 29. 3.
Ps. 27. 1.

29 For thou ^{art} art my ^l lamp, O LORD: ^{and} And the LORD will lighten my darkness.

30 For by thee I ^{have run through} run upon a troop: ^{by} By my God ^{have I leaped} do I leap over a wall.

31 ^{As for} As for God, ^{his way is} perfect: ^p The word of the LORD ^{is} is tried: ^{he is a} He is a buckler to shield unto all them that trust in him.

a Dent. 32. 4.
p Ps. 12. 6.

32 For ^q who ^{is} is God, save the LORD? ^{and who is} And who is a rock, save our God?

q 1 Sam. 2. 2.

33 God ^r is my ^{strength and power;} strength and power: and he ^s maketh my way ^{perfect.} perfect.

r Ex. 15. 2.
Ps. 27. 1.
Is. 12. 2.

34 He maketh ^{his} my feet ^{like hinds' feet;} like hinds' feet: ^{And} And ^s setteth me upon my high places.

s Heb. 13. 21.
t Dent. 18. 13.
Job 22. 3.
Ps. 101. 2, 6.
u ch. 2. 18.

35 ^u He teacheth my hands ^{to war;} to war; ^{so that a bow of steel is broken by mine arms.} So that mine arms do bend a bow of brass.

36 Thou hast also given me the shield of thy salvation: ^{and} And thy gentleness hath ^v made me great.

x Dent. 32. 13.
Is. 33. 16.
y Ps. 144. 1.
z Heb. for the war.
a Heb. not applied me.
b Prov. 4. 12.
c Heb. ankles.

37 Thou hast ^w enlarged my steps under me; ^{so that my feet did not slip.} And my feet ^{have not slipped.} have not slipped.

38 I have pursued mine enemies, and destroyed them; ^{and turned not} Neither did I again until I had consumed them.

39 And I have consumed them, and ^{wounded them,} smitten them through, ^{that they} could not arise: ^{Yea,} they are fallen ^a under my feet.

a Mal. 4. 3.

40 For thou hast ^b girded me with strength ^{unto the} to the battle: ^c them that Thou hast ^d subdued under me those that rose up against me.

b Ps. 18. 32.
c Ps. 44. 5.

41 Thou hast also ^e given me the ^d necks of mine enemies, that ^{I might} I might ^{destroy} destroy them that hate me.

d Gen. 49. 8.

42 They looked, but ^{there was} there was none to save; ^{even} Even ^e unto the LORD, but he answered them not.

e Job 27. 9.

43 Then did I beat them ^{as} small ^f as the dust of the earth, I did stamp them ^g as the mire of the ^{street, and} streets, and did spread them abroad.

f 2 K. 13. 7.

44 ^h Thou also hast delivered me from the strivings of my people: ^{thou} Thou hast kept me ^{to be} to be the ⁱ head of the ^{heathen: k} a people ^{which I knew not} whom I have not known shall serve me.

g Is. 10. 6.
h ch. 3. 1; 5. 1; 19. 9.
i Dent. 28. 13.
ch. 8. 1-14.
k Is. 55. 5.

B. C. 1018.

2 Or, yield
formed obedi-
ence; Heb.
be.
1 Mic. 7. 17.

m Ps. 89. 26.

n Ps. 144. 2.

o Ps. 140. 1.

p Rom. 15. 9.

q Ps. 144. 10.
r Ps. 89. 20.
s ch. 7. 12, 13.

a ch. 7. 8, 9.
Ps. 78. 70.
b 1 Sam. 16. 12.
Ps. 89. 20.
c 2 Pet. 1. 21.

d Dent. 32. 4.
ch. 22. 2, 32.
e Ex. 18. 21.

f Judg. 5. 31.
Ps. 89. 26.
Hos. 6. 5.

g ch. 7. 15, 16.
Ps. 89. 29.
Is. 55. 3.

3 Heb. filled.

h 1 Chr. 11.
12; 27. 4.

i 1 Chr. 11. 27.

k 1 Chr. 11. 13.
4 Or, for for-
aging.

l 1 Chr. 11. 15.
5 Or, the three
captains over
the thirty.
m 1 Sam. 22. 1.
n ch. 5. 18.
o 1 Sam. 22. 4, 5.

45 Strangers shall ²submit themselves unto me: ^{as}As soon as they hear
of me, they shall ^{be}obedient unto me,
46 The strangers shall fade away, and they shall be afraid ¹out of their close
places.
47 The LORD liveth; and blessed ^{be}be my rock; and exalted be the God
of the ^mrock of my salvation:
48 Even the God that executeth vengeance for me, And ^abringeth down ^{the people}peoples under
me,
49 And that bringeth me forth from mine enemies: ^{thou also hast lifted}Yea, thou liftest me
up ^{on high}above them that ^{rose}rise up against me: ^{thou hast delivered}Thou deliverest me from the
^oviolent man.
50 Therefore I will give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among ^pthe
heathen, and I will sing praises unto thy name,
51 ^qHe is the tower of salvation for his king: and sheweth ^{mercy}lovingkindness to his
^ranointed, ^{unto}To Dā'vid and ^sto his seed, for evermore.

CHAPTER 23.

David's last song. Roster of his mighty men.

1 Now these ^{be}be the last words of Dā'vid. Dā'vid the son of Jēs'se
said, ^aand the man ^{who was}who was raised up on high ^bsaith, ^{the}the anointed of the God
of Jā'qob, and the sweet psalmist of Is'ra-el: said,
2 ^cThe Spirit of the LORD spake by me, and his word ^{was in}was upon my tongue.
3 The God of Is'ra-el said, ^dThe Rock of Is'ra-el spake to me: ^{one}One that
ruleth over men ^{must be just, ruling}righteously. That ruleth ^ein the fear of God;
4 ^fHe ^{shall}shall be as the light of the morning, ^{when}when the sun riseth, ^{even a}even a
morning without clouds; ^{when}when the tender grass ^{springeth}springeth out of the
earth, ^{by}through clear shining after rain.
5 ^gAlthough ^{be}my house is not so with God; ^{yet}yet he hath made with me an
everlasting covenant, ^{ordered}in all things, and sure: ^{for this is}For it is all my salva-
tion, and all ^{my}desire, ^{although he maketh it}not to grow.
6 ^hBut ^{the sons of Be'l-ai shall be}all of them as thorns to be thrust away,
because ^{the}they cannot be taken with ^{hands:}the hand:
7 But the man ^{that shall touch}them must be ³fenced with iron and the staff
of a spear; and they shall be utterly burned with fire in ^{the same}their place.
8 ⁱThese ^{be}be the names of the mighty men whom Dā'vid had: ^{the}the Tach-
mo-nite that sat in the seat, chief among ^{the}the captains; the same ^{was}was Ād'i-nō the Ēz-
nite: ^{he lift up his spear}against eight hundred, ^{whom he slew}at one time.
9 And after him ^{was}was ^hĒ-le-ā-zar the son of ^{Do do the}Do do the son of an Ā-hō'hite, ^{one}one
of the three mighty men with Dā'vid, when they defied the Phī-
lis'tines ^{that}that were there gathered together to battle, and the men of
Is'ra-el were gone away:
10 ^{he}he arose, and smote the Phī-lis'tines until his hand was weary,
and his hand clave unto the sword: and the LORD wrought a great
victory that day; and the people returned after him only to spoil.
11 And after him ^{was}was ⁱShām'mah the son of Āg'ē-ē ^{the}the Hā-ra-rite.
12 And the Phī-lis'tines were gathered together ⁴into a troop, where
was a ^{piece}plot of ground full of ^{lentiles:}lentile; and the people fled from the Phī-
lis'tines.
13 But he stood in the midst of the ^{ground,}plot, and defended it, and slew
the Phī-lis'tines: and the LORD wrought a great victory.
14 And ¹⁵three of the thirty chief went down, and came to Dā'vid
in the harvest time unto ^mthe cave of Ā-dūllām; and the troop of
the Phī-lis'tines ^{were}pitched in ⁿthe valley of Rēph'a-im.
15 And Dā'vid ^{was}was then in ^oan hold, and the garrison of the Phī-lis-
tines ^{was}was then in Bēth'-lē-hēm.

15 And Dā'vid longed, and said, Oh that one would give me ^{drink of the water to} of the well of Bēth'-lē-hēm, which ^{is} by the gate!

16 And the three mighty men brake through the host of the Philistines, and drew water out of the well of Bēth'-lē-hēm, that ^{was} by the gate, and took ^{it}, and brought ^{it} to Dā'vid: ^{nevertheless} but he would not drink thereof, but poured it out unto the LORD.

17 And he said, Be it far from me, O LORD, that I should do this: ^{shall} not this ^{be} the blood of the men that went in jeopardy of their lives? therefore he would not drink it. These things did ^{these} the three mighty men.

18 And ^a Ā-bish'ā-i, the brother of Jō'ab, the son of Zēr-ū-ī'ah, was chief ^{among} of the three. And he lifted up his spear against three hundred ^{and slew them, and had the name among three.} and slew them, and had a name among the three.

19 Was he not most honourable of the three? therefore he was made their captain: howbeit he attained not unto the *first* three.

20 And Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā, the son of a valiant man of ^{many acts,} Kāb'ze-el, who had done ^{mighty deeds,} he slew ^{two hundred men} the two sons of A'ri-el of Mō'ab: he went down also and slew a lion in the midst of a pit in time of snow:

21 ^{And} he slew an Ē-ġyp'tjan, ^a a goodly man: and the Ē-ġyp'tjan had a spear in his hand; but he went down to him with a staff, and plucked the spear out of the Ē-ġyp'tjan's hand, and slew him with his own spear.

22 These ^{things} did Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā, and had ^{the} a name among the three mighty men.

23 He was ^a more honourable than the thirty, but he attained not to the *first* three. And Dā'vid set him ^a over his ^a guard.

24 ^a Ā'sa-hēl the brother of Jō'ab ^{was} one of the thirty; Ēl-hā'nān the son of Dō'dō of Bēth'-lē-hēm;

25 ^a Shām'mah the Hā'rod-ite, Ēl'i-kā the Hā'rod-ite;

26 Hē'lez the Pāl'tite, Īrā the son of Īk'kēsh the Tē-kō'ite;

27 Ā-bī-ē'zēr the ^{an'e-thoth-ite,} Mē-bun'nāi the Hū'shath-ite;

28 Zāl'mōn the Ā-hō'hite, Mā-hār'a-i the Nē-tōph'a-thite;

29 Hē'leb the son of Bā'a-nah ^{the} Nē-tōph'a-thite, Īt'tā-i the son of Rī'bāi ^{out} of Gīb'e-ah of the children of Bēn'ja-min;

30 Bē-nā'jah ^a the Pīr'a-thon-ite, Hīd'dā-i of the ^a brooks of ^a Gā'ash;

31 Ā-bī-āl'bōn the Ār'bāth-ite, Āz'mā-veth the Bār-hū'mite;

32 Ē-l'ah-bā the Shā-āl'bo-nite, ^{of} the sons of Jā'shen, Jōn'a-than;

33 Shām'mah the Hā'ra-rite, Ā-hī'am the son of Shā'rār the ^{Hā'ra-rite,} A'ra-rite;

34 Ē-liph'e-lēt the son of Ā-hās'ba-i, the son of the Mā-āch'a-thite,

Ē-l'ām the son of Ā-hith'ō-phel the Gī'lo-nite;

35 ^{Hez'ra-i} ^{Hez'ro} the Cār'mel-ite, Pā'a-rāi the Ār'bīte;

36 Ī'gāl the son of Nā'than of Zō'bah, Bā'nī the Gād'ite;

37 Zē'lek the Ām'mōn-ite, ^{Na'ba-rai} ^{Na'ba-rai} the Bē-ē'rōth-ite, ^{armourbearer} to

Jō'ab the son of Zēr-ū-ī'ah;

38 ^a Īrā ^{an} the Īth'rite, Gā'rēb ^{an} the Īth'rite;

39 ^a U-rī'ah the Hīt'tite: thirty and seven in all.

CHAPTER 24.

The numbering. The plague. Jerusalem escapes. The plague stayed.

1 AND ^a again the anger of the LORD was kindled against Īs'ra-el, and ^a he moved Dā'vid against them, ^{to say,} ^b Go, number Īs'ra-el and Jū'dah.

2 ^{For} And the king said to Jō'ab the captain of the host, which ^{was} with him, Go now ^{to and fro} through all the tribes of Īs'ra-el, ^a from Dān even

B. C. 1018.

p Lev. 17. 14.

q 1 Chr. 11. 20.

r Josh. 15. 21.
s Ex. 15. 15.
t 1 Chr. 11. 22.2 Heb. a man
of con-
fidence, or,
sail:
called:
1 Chr. 11. 23,
a man of
great
stature.3 Or, honour-
able among
the thirty.
r ch. 8. 18; 20.
23.
4 Or, counsel.
u ch. 2. 18.

e 1 Chr. 11. 27.

5 Or, valleys,
Deut. 1. 24.
y Judg. 2. 3.

z ch. 20. 28.

a ch. 11.

1017.

a ch. 20. 1.
b Or, to aver-
sion:
See 1 Chr.
21. 1.
c 1 Chr. 27. 23.
d Judg. 20. 1.

- B. C. 1017. to Bē'er-shē'bā, and number ye the people, that ^aI may know the number of the people.
- d Jer. 17. 5. 3 And Jō'āb said unto the king, Now the LORD thy God add unto the people, how many soever they be, an hundredfold, and ^{that} may the eyes of my lord the king ^{may see it:} see it: but why doth my lord the king delight in this thing?
- 4 Notwithstanding the king's word prevailed against Jō'āb, and against the captains of the host. And Jō'āb and the captains of the host went out from the presence of the king, to number the people of Īs'ra-el.
- e Deut. 2. 36. J Josh. 13. 9, 16. f Num. 32. 1, 3. 5 ¶ And they passed over Jōr'dan, and pitched in ^{lie} Ār'ō-ēr, on the right side of the city that ^{is in the middle of the valley} of Gād, and ^{toward} Jā'zēr:
- 2 Or, ^{Then} ^{land newly} ^{inhabited.} 6 ^{Then} they came to Gīl'e-ād, and to the ^{land} of Tāh'tim-hōd'shī; and they came to ^oDān-jā'an, and ^{round} about to ^hZī'dōn,
- g Josh. 19. 47. h Josh. 19. 28. 7 ^{And} came to the strong hold of Tÿre, and to all the cities of the Hī'vites, and of the Cā'nāan-ites: and they went out to the south of Jū'dah, ^{even to} at Bē'er-shē'bā.
- 8 So when they had gone ^{to and fro} through all the land, they came to Jē-ru'sā-lēm at the end of nine months and twenty days.
- i 1 Chr. 21. 5. 9 And Jō'āb gave up the sum of the ^{number} numbering of the people unto the king: ⁱ and there were in Īs'ra-el eight hundred thousand valiant men that drew the sword; and the men of Jū'dah ^{were} were five hundred thousand men.
- k 1 Sam. 24. 5. l ch. 12. 13. 10 ¶ And ^kDā'vid's heart smote him after that he had numbered the people. And Dā'vid said unto the LORD, ⁱI have sinned greatly in that I have done: ^{and now, I beseech thee, O LORD, take away} but now, O LORD, put away, I beseech thee, the iniquity of thy servant; for I have ^mdone very foolishly.
- m 1 Sam. 13. 13. 11 ^{For} And when Dā'vid ^{was} rose up in the morning, the word of the LORD came unto the prophet ⁿGād, Dā'vid's ^oseer, saying,
- n 1 Sam. 22. 5. o 1 Sam. 9. 9. 12 Go and ^{say} speak unto Dā'vid, Thus saith the LORD, I offer thee three ^{things:} things: choose thee one of them, that I may ^{do it} do it unto thee.
- p 1 Chr. 21. 12. 13 So Gād came to Dā'vid, and told him, and said unto him, Shall ^pseven years of famine come unto thee in thy land? or wilt thou flee three months before ^{thy enemies,} thy foes while they pursue thee? or ^{that} shall there be three days' pestilence in thy land? now ^{and see} advise thee, and consider what answer I shall return to him that sent me.
- q Ps. 103. 8. 13, 14. 14 And Dā'vid said unto Gād, I am in a great strait: let us fall now into the hand of the LORD; ^qfor his mercies ^{are} are ³great: and ^rlet me not fall into the hand of man.
- r 1e. 47. 6. 15 ¶ So ^sthe LORD sent a pestilence upon Īs'ra-el from the morning even to the time appointed: and there died of the people from Dān even to Bē'er-shē'bā seventy thousand men.
- t Ex. 12. 23. 1 Chr. 21. 15. 16 ^tAnd when the angel stretched out his hand ^{upon} toward Jē-ru'sā-lēm to destroy it, ^uthe LORD repented him of the evil, and said to the angel that destroyed the people, It is enough; ^{stay now} now stay thine hand. And the angel of the LORD was by the ^{threshingplace} threshing-floor of ^xĀ-rau'nah the Jēb'u-sīte.
- u Gen. 6. 6. 1 Sam. 15. 11. Joel 2. 13, 14. 17 And Dā'vid spake unto the LORD when he saw the angel that smote the people, and said, Lo, ^uI have sinned, and I have done ^{wickedly:} wickedly: but these sheep, what have they done? let thine hand, I pray thee, be against me, and against my father's house.
- x 1 Chr. 21. 18. 18 ¶ And Gād came that day to Dā'vid, and said unto him, ^zGo up, rear an altar unto the LORD in the ^{threshingfloor} threshing-floor of ⁴Ā-rau'nah the Jēb'u-sīte.
- 4 Heb. Araniah. 19 And Dā'vid ^{went up} went up according to the saying of Gād, ^{went up} as the LORD commanded.

20 And Ā-rau'nah looked forth, and saw the king and his servants coming on toward him: and Ā-rau'nah went out, and bowed himself before the king ^{on} with his face ^{upon} to the ground.

21 And Ā-rau'nah said, Wherefore is my lord the king come to his servant? ^a And Dā'vid said, To buy the ^{threshing-floor} ^{threshing-floor} of thee, to build an altar unto the LORD, that ^b the plague may be stayed from the people.

22 And Ā-rau'nah said unto Dā'vid, Let my lord the king take and offer up what ^{seemeth} ^{seemeth} good unto him: ^c behold, ^{here be} the oxen for ^{burnt sacrifice,} ^{the burnt offering,} and the threshing instruments and ^{other instruments} ^{the furniture} of the oxen for the wood: ^d give unto the king. And Ā-rau'nah said unto the king, The LORD thy God ^e accept thee.

24 And the king said unto Ā-rau'nah, Nay; but I will ^{surely} ^{verily} buy ^f it of thee at a price: inwhere will I offer burnt offerings unto the LORD my God ^{of that which doth} ^{which} cost me nothing. So ^g Dā'vid bought the ^{threshing-floor} ^{threshing-floor} and the oxen for fifty shekels of silver.

25 And Dā'vid built there an altar unto the LORD, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings. ^h So the LORD was intreated for the land, and ⁱ the plague was stayed from Īs'ra-el.

B. C. 1017.

^a Gen. 23. 8-16.^b Num. 16. 48.^c 1 K. 19. 21.^d Ezek. 20. 40, 41.^e 1 Chr. 21. 24, 25.^f ch. 21. 14.^g ver. 21.

THE FIRST BOOK OF THE KINGS:

[A.V., COMMONLY CALLED

THE THIRD BOOK OF THE KINGS.]

CHAPTER 1.

Adonijah's usurpation. Bath-sheba intercedes for Solomon. Solomon anointed king.

1 Now king Dā'vid was old ^{and} ^{and} ² stricken in years; and they covered him with clothes, but he gat no heat.

2 Wherefore his servants said unto him, ³ Let there be sought for my lord the king ⁴ a young virgin: and let her stand before the king, and ^{let her} ⁵ cherish him; and let her lie in thy bosom, that my lord the king may get heat.

3 So they sought for a fair damsel throughout all the coasts of Īs'ra-el, and found Āb'i-shag ^{the} ^a Shū'nam-mīte, and brought her to the king.

4 And the damsel ^{was} ^{was} very fair; and ^{she} ^{she} cherished the king, and ministered to him; but the king knew her not.

5 ¶ Then ^b Ād-ō-nījah the son of Hāg'gith exalted himself, saying, I will ⁶ be king: and ^c he prepared him chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him.

6 And his father had not displeased him ⁷ at any time in saying, Why hast thou done so? and he ^{also was a} ^{was also a} very goodly ^{man;} ^{and his mother bare him} ^{man;} and he was born after Āb'sa-lōm.

7 And ⁸ he conferred with Jō'āb the son of Zēr-u-ī'ah, and with ^c Ā-bī'-a-thār the priest: and ^{they} ⁹ following Ād-ō-nījah helped ^{him.} ^{him.}

8 But Zā'dōk the priest, and Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā, and Nā'than the prophet, and ¹⁰ Shīm'e-ī, and Rē'ī, and ^h the mighty men which ^{belonged} ^{belonged} to Dā'vid, were not with Ād-ō-nījah.

9 And Ād-ō-nījah slew sheep and oxen and ^{fat cattle} ^{fat cattle} by the stone of Zō'he-lēth, which ^{is by} ^{is beside} ¹⁰ Ēn-rō'gēl; and he called all his brethren the king's sons, and all the men of Jū'dah the king's servants:

1015.

² Heb. *entré* *into* *claus.*³ Heb. *Let*⁴ Heb. *ad*⁵ Heb. *a*⁶ Heb. *a*⁷ Heb. *be*⁸ Heb. *cherisher*⁹ Heb. *unto him.*^a Josh. 19. 18.^b 2 Sam. 3. 4.⁶ Heb. *exign.*^c 2 Sam. 15. 1.⁷ Or, *all his*⁸ Heb. *his*⁹ 2 Sam. 3. 3, 4.¹⁰ 1 Chr. 3. 2.⁸ Heb. *his*⁹ Heb. *words were*¹⁰ Heb. *with*¹¹ 2 Sam. 20. 25.¹² 1 Chr. 2. 22, 28.¹³ Heb. *helped*¹⁴ Heb. *after*¹⁵ Heb. *Adonijah.*¹⁶ 2 Sam. 25. 8.¹⁷ 10 Or, *The*¹⁸ Heb. *well*¹⁹ 2 Sam. 17. 17.

- B. C. 1015. 10 ^{But} Nā'than the prophet, and Bē-nā'jah, and the mighty men, and Sōl'o-mon his brother, he called not.
- 11 ¶ ^{Wherefore} ^{Then} Nā'than spake unto Bāth'-shē-bā the mother of Sōl'o-mon, saying, Hast thou not heard that Ād-ō-nī'jah the son of 'Hāg-gith doth reign, and Dā'vid our lord knoweth ^{if} ^{it} not? 1
- 12 Now therefore come, let me, I pray thee, give thee counsel, that thou mayest save thine own life, and the life of thy son Sōl'o-mon.
- 13 Go and get thee in unto king Dā'vid, and say unto him, Didst not thou, my lord, O king, swear unto thine handmaid, saying, ^k Assuredly Sōl'o-mon thy son shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne? why then doth Ād-ō-nī'jah reign?
- 14 Behold, while thou yet talkest there with the king, I also will come in after thee, and ² confirm thy words.
- 15 ¶ And Bāth'-shē-bā went in unto the king into the chamber: and the king was very old; and Āb'ī-shag the Shū'nam-mite ministered unto the king.
- 16 And Bāth'-shē-bā bowed, and did obeisance unto the king. And the king said, ³ What wouldest thou?
- 17 And she said unto him, My lord, ^l thou swarest by the LORD thy God unto thine handmaid, *saying*, Assuredly Sōl'o-mon thy son shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne.
- 18 And now, behold, Ād-ō-nī'jah reigneth; and ^{now,} ^{thou,} my lord the king, thou knowest ^{if} ^{it} not:
- 19 ^m ^{and} he hath slain oxen and ^{fat cattle} ^{fatlings} and sheep in abundance, and hath called all the sons of the king, and Ā-bī'a-thār the priest, and Jō'ab the captain of the host: but Sōl'o-mon thy servant hath he not called.
- 20 And thou, my lord ^o the king, the eyes of all Iṣ'ra-el ^{are} upon thee, that thou shouldest tell them who shall sit on the throne of my lord the king after him.
- 21 Otherwise it shall come to pass, when my lord the king shall ⁿ sleep with his fathers, that I and my son Sōl'o-mon shall be counted ⁴ offenders.
- 22 ¶ And, lo, while she yet talked with the king, Nā'than the prophet ^{also} came in.
- 23 And they told the king, saying, Behold, Nā'than the prophet. And when he was come in before the king, he bowed himself before the king with his face to the ground.
- 24 And Nā'than said, My lord, O king, hast thou said, Ād-ō-nī'jah shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne?
- 25 ^o For he is gone down this day, and hath slain oxen and ^{fat cattle} ^{fatlings} and sheep in abundance, and hath called all the king's sons, and the captains of the host, and Ā-bī'a-thār the priest; and, behold, they eat and drink before him, and say, ^p ⁵ God save king Ād-ō-nī'jah.
- 26 But me, ^{even} me thy servant, and Za'dōk the priest, and Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā, and thy servant Sōl'o-mon, hath he not called.
- 27 Is this thing done by my lord the king, and thou hast not shewed ^{it} unto thy ^{servant,} ^{servants} who should sit on the throne of my lord the king after him?
- 28 ¶ Then king Dā'vid answered and said, Call me Bāth'-shē-bā. And she came ⁶ into the king's presence, and stood before the king.
- 29 And the king sware, and said, ^q ^{is} As the LORD liveth, ^{that} ^{who} hath redeemed my soul out of all ^{distress,} ^{adversity,}
- 30 ^r ^{Even} ^{verily} as I swear unto thee by the LORD, the God of Iṣ'ra-el, saying,

Assuredly Söl'o-mon thy son shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne in my stead: ^{even} so will I ^{certainly} do this day.

B. C. 1015.

31 Then Bāth'-shē-bā bowed with ^{her} face to the earth, and did ^{reverence} to the king, and said, 'Let my lord king Dā'vid live for ever.

s Neh. 2.3.
Dan. 2.4.

32 ¶ And king Dā'vid said, Call me Zā'dōk the priest, and Nā'than the prophet, and Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā. And they came before the king.

33 ^{The} king ^{also} said unto them, 'Take with you the servants of your lord, and cause Söl'o-mon my son to ride upon ^{mine} own mule, and bring him down to 'Gī'hon:

2 Sam. 20.6.

2 Heb. 1.10.

2 Chr. 32.39.

1 Sam. 10.1.

16.3.12.

2 Sam. 2.4.

ch. 19.16.

2 K. 9.3.

2 Sam. 17.10.

2 K. 9.1.

34 ^{And} let Zā'dōk the priest and Nā'than the prophet ^{anoint} him there king over Is'ra-el: and ^{blow} ye with the trumpet, and say, God save king Söl'o-mon.

35 Then ye shall come up after him, ^{that he may} and he shall come and sit upon my throne; for he shall be king in my stead: and I have appointed him to be ^{ruler} over Is'ra-el and over Jū'dah.

36 And Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā answered the king, and said, Amen: the LORD, ^{the} God of my lord the king, say so *too*.

37 ^{As} the LORD hath been with my lord the king, even so be he with Söl'o-mon, and ^{make} his throne greater than the throne of my lord king Dā'vid.

2 Josh. 1.5, 17.

1 Sam. 20.13.

a ver. 47.

38 So Zā'dōk the priest, and Nā'than the prophet, ^{and} Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā, and the Chēr'eth-ites' and the Pē'leth-ites, went down, and caused Söl'o-mon to ride upon king Dā'vid's mule, and brought him to Gī'hon.

b 2 Sam. 8.18;

23.20.24.

39 And Zā'dōk the priest took ^{an} the horn of ^{oil} out of the ^{tabernacle,} and ^{anointed} Söl'o-mon. And they blew the trumpet; ^{and} all the people said, God save king Söl'o-mon.

c Ex. 30.23.

Ps. 89.20.

1 Chr. 23.22.

c 1 Sam. 10.24.

40 And all the people came up after him, and the people piped with ^{pipes}, and rejoiced with great joy, so that the earth rent with the sound of them.

Or, flutes.

41 ¶ And Ād-ō-nī'jah and all the guests that ^{were} with him heard ^{as} they had made an end of eating. And when Jō'ab heard the sound of the trumpet, he said, Wherefore ^{is this} noise of the city being in an uproar?

42 ^{And while} he yet spake, behold, Jōn'a-than the son of Ā-bī'a-thār the priest came: and Ād-ō-nī'jah said, ^{unto him,} Come in; for ^{thou} art a valiant man, and bringest good tidings.

2 Sam. 18.27.

43 And Jōn'a-than answered and said to Ād-ō-nī'jah, Verily our lord king Dā'vid hath made Söl'o-mon king:

44 ^{And} the king hath sent with him Zā'dōk the priest, and Nā'than the prophet, and Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā, and the Chēr'eth-ites' and the Pē'leth-ites, and they have caused him to ride upon the king's mule:

45 ^{And} Zā'dōk the priest and Nā'than the prophet have anointed him king in Gī'hon: and they are come up from thence rejoicing, so that the city rang again. This ^{is} the noise that ye have heard.

g 1 Chr. 23.23.

46 And also Söl'o-mon ^{sitteth} on the throne of the kingdom.

47 And moreover the king's servants came to bless our lord king Dā'vid, saying, Thy ^{God} make the name of Söl'o-mon better than thy name, and make his throne greater than thy throne: ^{And} the king bowed himself upon the bed.

h ver. 37.

i Gen. 47.31.

48 And also thus said the king, Blessed ^{be} the LORD, ^{the} God of Is'ra-el, which hath ^{given} ^{one} to sit on my throne this day, mine eyes even seeing ^{it}

l ch. 3.6.

B. C. 1015.

49 And all the guests ^{that were with} Ād-ō-nī'jah were afraid, and rose up, and went every man his way.

2 ch. 2. 28.

50 ¶ And Ād-ō-nī'jah feared because of Sōl'o-mon; and he arose, and went, and ¹caught hold on the horns of the altar.

51 And it was told Sōl'o-mon, saying, Behold, Ād-ō-nī'jah feareth king Sōl'o-mon: for, lo, he hath ^{candidly} hold on the horns of the altar, saying, Let king Sōl'o-mon swear unto me ^{to} this day that he will not slay his servant with the sword.

m 1 Sam. 14.

45.
2 Sam. 14. 11.
Acts 27. 34.

52 And Sōl'o-mon said, If he ^{will} shew himself a worthy man, ^mthere shall not an hair of him fall to the earth: but if wickedness ^{shall} be found in him, he shall die.

53 So king Sōl'o-mon sent, and they brought him down from the altar. And he came and ^{bowed himself} ^{did obeisance} to king Sōl'o-mon: and Sōl'o-mon said unto him, Go to thine house.

CHAPTER 2.

David's charge to Solomon. David's death. Solomon's severe policy.

a Gen. 47. 29.

1 Now ^athe days of Dā'vid drew nigh that he should die; and he charged Sōl'o-mon his son, saying,

b Josh. 23. 14.
c Deut. 17. 19.

2 ^bI go the way of all the earth: ^cbe thou strong therefore, and shew thyself a man;

3 ^{and} keep the charge of the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, to keep his statutes, ^{and} his commandments, and his ^{judgments,} ^{judgements,} and his testimonies, according ^{as it} to that which is written in the law of Mō'ses, that thou mayest ^dprosper in all that thou doest, and whithersoever thou turnest thyself:

d Deut. 29. 9.
1 Chr. 22. 12.

2 Or, do

wisely,

1 Sam. 18. 5.

e 2 Sam. 7. 25.

f Ps. 132. 12.

g 2 K. 20. 3.

h 2 Sam. 7. 12.

ch. 8. 25.

3 Heb. he cut

off from thee

thron the

iron.

i 2 Sam. 3. 39.

k 2 Sam. 3. 27.

l 2 Sam. 20. 10.

4 Heb. set.

4 ^{That} ^{that} the LORD may ^econtinue ^{establish} his word which he spake concerning me, saying, ^jIf thy children take heed to their way, to ^gwalk before me in truth with all their heart and with all their soul, ^hthere shall not ³fail thee (said he) a man on the throne of Īs'ra-el.

5 Moreover thou knowest also what Jō'āb the son of Zēr-ū-ī'ah ⁱdid unto me, ^{and} ^{even} what he did to the two captains of the hosts of Īs'ra-el, unto ^kĀb'nēr the son of Nēr, and unto ^lĀm'a-sā the son of Jē'thēr, whom he slew, and ⁴shed the blood of war in peace, and put the blood of war upon his girdle that ^{was} ^{was} about his loins, and in his shoes that ^{were} ^{were} on his feet.

m ver. 9.

6 Do therefore ^maccording to thy wisdom, and let not his hoar head go down to the grave in peace.

n 2 Sam. 19.

31. 38.

o 2 Sam. 9. 7.

10: 19. 28.

p 2 Sam. 17.

27.

q 2 Sam. 16. 5.

5 Heb. strong.

r 2 Sam. 19. 18.

s 2 Sam. 19. 23.

7 But shew kindness unto the sons of ⁿBār-zīl'ā-ī the Gīl'e-ād-ite, and let them be of those that ^eeat at thy table: for so ⁿthey came to me when I fled ^{because of} ^{from} Āb'sā-lōm thy brother.

8 And, behold, ^{thou hast} ^{there is} with thee ^qShīm'e-ī the son of Gē'rá, ^athe Bēn'ja-mite of Bā-hū'rim, ^{which} ^{who} cursed me with a ⁵grievous curse in the day when I went to Mā-hā-nā'im: but ^rhe came down to meet me at Jōr'dān, and ^sI sware to him by the LORD, saying, I will not put thee to death with the sword.

t Ex. 20. 7.

9 Now therefore ^thold him not guiltless: for thou ^{art} ^{art} a wise man; ^{and knowest} ^{and thou wilt know} what thou oughtest to do unto him; ^{but} ^{but} and thou shalt bring ^uhis hoar head ^ubring thou down to the grave with blood.

u Gen. 42. 38.

x ch. 1. 21.

Acts 2. 24.

y 2 Sam. 5. 7.

10 ^{So} ^{And} ^xDā'vid slept with his fathers, and was buried in ^ythe city of Dā'vid.

z 2 Sam. 5. 4.

1 Chr. 29. 26.

11 And the days that Dā'vid ^zreigned over Īs'ra-el ^{were} ^{were} forty years: seven years reigned he in Hē'bron, and thirty and three years reigned he in Jē-rū'sā-lēm.

12 ¶ ^a Then sat And Söl'o-mon sat upon the throne of Dā'vid his father; and his kingdom was established greatly.

13 ¶ ^{And} Then Ād-ō-nī'jah the son of Hāg'gīth came to Bāth'-shē-bā the mother of Söl'o-mon. And she said, ^b Comest thou peaceably? And he said, Peaceably.

14 He said moreover, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And she said, Say on.

15 And he said, Thou knowest that the kingdom was ^c mine, and ^{that} that all Īs'ra-el set their faces on me, that I should reign: howbeit the kingdom is turned about, and is become my brother's: for ^d it was his from the LORD.

16 And now I ask one petition of thee, ² deny me not. And she said unto him, Say on.

17 And he said, Speak, I pray thee, unto Söl'o-mon the king, (for he will not say thee nay,) that he give me ^e Āb'ī-shag the Shū'nam-mīte to wife.

18 And Bāth'-shē-bā said, Well; I will speak for thee unto the king.

19 ¶ Bāth'-shē-bā therefore went unto king Söl'o-mon, to speak unto him for Ād-ō-nī'jah. And the king rose up to meet her, and ^f bowed himself unto her, and sat down on his throne, and caused a ^{seat} throne to be set for the king's mother; ^g and she sat on his right hand.

20 Then she said, I ^{desire} ask one small petition of thee; ^{I pray thee, say me not nay, deny me not.} And the king said unto her, Ask on, my mother: for I will not ^{say thee nay, deny thee.}

21 And she said, Let Āb'ī-shag the Shū'nam-mīte be given to Ād-ō-nī'jah thy brother to wife.

22 And king Söl'o-mon answered and said unto his mother, And why dost thou ask Āb'ī-shag the Shū'nam-mīte for Ād-ō-nī'jah? ask for him the kingdom also; for he ^{is} mine elder brother; even for him, and for ^h Ā-bī'ā-thār the priest, and for Jō'āb the son of Zēr-ū-ī'ah.

23 Then king Söl'o-mon sware by the LORD, saying, ⁱ God do so to me, and more also, if Ād-ō-nī'jah have not spoken this word against his own life.

24 Now therefore ^{as} as the LORD liveth, ^{which} who hath established me, and set me on the throne of Dā'vid my father, and who hath made me an house, as he ^k promised, surely Ād-ō-nī'jah shall be put to death this day.

25 And king Söl'o-mon sent by the hand of Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā; and he fell upon him, that he died.

26 ¶ And unto Ā-bī'ā-thār the priest said the king, Get thee to ^l Ān'a-thoth, unto thine own fields; for thou ^{art} art ³ worthy of death: but I will not at this time put thee to death, ^m because thou barest the ark of the Lord God before Dā'vid my father, and because ⁿ thou ^{has been} afflicted in all wherein my father was afflicted.

27 So Söl'o-mon thrust out Ā-bī'ā-thār from being priest unto the LORD; that he might ^o fulfil the word of the LORD, which he spake concerning the house of Ē'lī in Shī'lōh.

28 ¶ ^{Then} And the tidings came to Jō'āb: for Jō'āb ^p had turned after Ād-ō-nī'jah, though he turned not after Āb'sā-lōm. And Jō'āb fled unto the ^{tabernacle} Tent of the LORD, and ^q caught hold on the horns of the altar.

29 And it was told king Söl'o-mon, ^{that} that Jō'āb was ^{fled} fled unto the ^{tabernacle} Tent of the LORD; and, behold, ^{he is} he is by the altar. Then Söl'o-mon sent Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā, saying, Go, fall upon him.

30 And Bē-nā'jah came to the ^{tabernacle} Tent of the LORD, and said unto him, Thus saith the king, Come forth. And he said, Nay; but I will

B. C. 1015.

a 1 Chr. 29. 23.

1014.

b 1 Sam. 16. 4, 5.

c ch. 1. 5.

d 1 Chr. 22. 3.

e Heb. turn not away my face.

f ch. 1. 3, 4.

g Ex. 20. 12.

h Ps. 45. 9.

i Ruth 1. 17.

k 2 Sam. 7. 11.

l 1 Chr. 22. 10.

1014.

m Josh. 21. 19.

n Heb. a man or death.

o 1 Sam. 23. 6.

p 2 Sam. 15. 24.

q 1 Sam. 22. 30, 23.

r 2 Sam. 15. 24.

s 1 Sam. 2. 31-35.

t ch. 1. 7.

u ch. 1. 50.

B. C. 1014.

die here. And Bē-nā'jah brought the king word again, saying, Thus said Jō'āb, and thus he answered me.

r Ex. 21. 14.

31 And the king said unto him, 'Do as he hath said, and fall upon him, and bury him; *that thou mayest take away the ^{innocent} blood, which Jō'āb shed ^{without cause, from me' and from the house of my father.}

s Num. 35. 23.

Deut. 19. 13.

t Judg. 3. 21.

u 2 Chr. 21. 13.

v 2 Sam. 3. 27.

y 2 Sam. 29. 10.

32 And the Lord 'shall return his blood upon his own head, ^{who because he} fell upon two men more righteous "and better than he, and slew them with the sword, and my father Dā'vid ^{not knowing thereof,} ^{to wit,} *Āb'nēr the son of Nēr, captain of the host of Iṣṣa-el, and *'Ām'a-sā the son of Jē'thēr, captain of the host of Jū'dah.

z 2 Sam. 3. 29.

a Prov. 25. 5.

33 ^{Their blood shall therefore} ^{So shall their blood} return upon the head of Jō'āb, and *upon the head of his seed for ever: "but ^{upon} ^{unto} Dā'vid, and ^{upon} ^{unto} his seed, and ^{upon} ^{unto} his house, and ^{upon} ^{unto} his throne, shall there be peace for ever from the Lord.

1014.

34 ^{Then} Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā went up, and fell upon him, and slew him; and he was buried in his own house in the wilderness.

b Num. 25. 11.

c ver. 27.

d ver. 8.

35 ¶ And the king put Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā in his room over the host: and ^bZā'dōk the priest did the king put in the room of ^cĀ-bī'a-thar.

e 2 Sam. 15. 23.

f Lev. 30. 9.

g Josh. 2. 19.

h 2 Sam. 1. 16.

36 ¶ And the king sent and called for ^dShīm'e-ī, and said unto him, Build thee an house in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and dwell there, and go not forth thence any whither.

1011.

g 1 Sam. 27. 2.

37 For ^{it shall be, that} on the day thou goest out, and passest over 'the brook Kid'ron, ^{thou shalt know} ^{know thou} for certain that thou shalt surely die: 'thy blood shall be upon thine own head.

38 And Shīm'e-ī said unto the king, The saying ^{is} good: as my lord the king hath said, so will thy servant do. And Shīm'e-ī dwelt in Jē-ru'sā-lēm many days.

39 And it came to pass at the end of three years, that two of the servants of Shīm'e-ī ran away unto ^gĀ'chish, son of ^{Ma'a-chah} ^{Ma'a-cah,} king of Gāth. And they told Shīm'e-ī, saying, Behold, thy servants ^{he} in Gāth.

40 And Shīm'e-ī arose, and saddled his ass, and went to Gāth to Ā'chish, to seek his servants: and Shīm'e-ī went, and brought his servants from Gāth.

41 And it was told Sōl'o-mon that Shīm'e-ī had gone from Jē-ru'sā-lēm to Gāth, and was come again.

42 And the king sent and called for Shīm'e-ī, and said unto him, Did I not make thee to swear by the Lord, and protested unto thee, saying, Know for ^acertain, ^{that} on the day thou goest out, and walkest abroad any whither, ^{that} thou shalt surely die? and thou saidst unto me, The ^{word that} ^{saying that} I have heard ^{is} good.

h 2 Sam. 16. 5.

i Ps. 7. 16.

k Prov. 25. 5.

43 Why then hast thou not kept the oath of the Lord, and the commandment that I have charged thee with?

44 The king said moreover to Shīm'e-ī, Thou knowest ^hall the wickedness which thine heart is privy to, that thou didst to Dā'vid my father: therefore the Lord shall 'return thy wickedness upon thine own head:

45 ^{And} ^{But} king Sōl'o-mon ^{shall he} ^{shall he} blessed, and ^kthe throne of Dā'vid shall be established before the Lord for ever.

l ver. 12.

2 Chr. 1. 1.

46 So the king commanded Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā; ^{which} ^{and he} went out, and fell upon him, that he died. And the 'kingdom was established in the hand of Sōl'o-mon.

CHAPTER 3.

Solomon's league with Pharaoh. His choice of wisdom. His judgment.

1014.

a ch. 7. 8.

1 AND ^aSōl'o-mon made affinity with Phā'raōh king of Ē'gypt, and

took Phā'raōh's daughter, and brought her into the ^bcity of Dā'vid, until he had made an end of building his ^cown house, and ^dthe house of the LORD, and ^ethe wall of Jē-ru'sā-lēm round about.

2 ^fOnly the people sacrificed in the high places, because there was no house built ^{unto}for the name of the LORD until those days.

3 And Sōl'o-mon ^gloved the LORD, ^hwalking in the statutes of Dā'vid his father: only he sacrificed and burnt incense in the high places.

4 And ⁱthe king went to Gīb'e-on to sacrifice there; ^kfor that ^{was} the great high place: a thousand burnt offerings did Sōl'o-mon offer upon that altar.

5 ¶ In Gīb'e-on the LORD appeared to Sōl'o-mon ^min a dream by night: and God said, Ask what I shall give thee.

6 ⁿAnd Sōl'o-mon said, Thou hast shewed unto thy servant Dā'vid my father great ^{mercy,}kindness, according as he ^owalked before thee in truth, and in righteousness, and in uprightness of heart with thee; and thou hast kept for him this great kindness, that thou ^phast given him a son to sit on his throne, as ^{it is}this day.

7 And now, O LORD my God, thou hast made thy servant king instead of Dā'vid my father: ^qand I ^{am but}a little child; I know not ^{how}to go out or come in.

8 And thy servant ^ris in the midst of thy people which thou ^shast chosen, a great people, that cannot be numbered nor counted for multitude.

9 ^tGive ^{therefore}thy servant thy servant ^uan understanding heart to judge thy people, that I may ^vdiscern between good and ^{bad}evil; for who is able to judge this thy ^{so}great ^apeople?

10 And the speech pleased the LORD, that Sōl'o-mon had asked this thing.

11 And God said unto him, Because thou hast asked this thing, and hast ^wnot asked for thyself ^xlong life; neither hast asked riches for thyself, nor hast asked the life of thine enemies; but hast asked for thyself understanding ^yto discern ^{judgment}judgment;

12 ^{Behold,}Behold, I have done according to thy ^{word}words: ^blo, I have given thee a wise and an understanding heart; so that there ^{was}hath been none like thee before thee, neither after thee shall any arise like unto thee.

13 And I have also ^cgiven thee that which thou hast not asked, both ^driches and honour; so that there ^eshall not be any among the kings like unto thee, all thy days.

14 And if thou wilt walk in my ways, to keep my statutes and my commandments, ^fas thy father Dā'vid did walk, then I will ^glengthen thy days.

15 And Sōl'o-mon ^hawoke; and, behold, ^{it was}it was a dream: And ^{and}he came to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and stood before the ark of the covenant of the LORD, and offered up burnt offerings, and offered peace offerings, and ⁱmade a feast to all his servants.

16 ¶ Then came there two women, ^{that were}that were harlots, unto the king, and ^jstood before him.

17 And the one woman said, ^{Oh}Oh my lord, I and this woman dwell in one house; and I was delivered of a child with her in the house.

18 And it came to pass the third day after ^{that}that I was delivered, that this woman was delivered also; and we ^{were}were together; ^{there was}there was no stranger with us in the house, save we two in the house.

19 And this woman's child died in the night; because she overlaid it.

20 And she arose at midnight, and took my son from beside me,

B. C. 1014.

b 2 Sam. 5. 7.

c ch. 7. 1.

d ch. 6.

e ch. 3. 15. 19.

f Lev. 17. 5.

g Deut. 12. 5.

h ch. 22. 43.

i Deut. 6. 5.

j Rom. 8. 28.

k Jer. 6. 14.

l 2 Chr. 1. 5.

m 1 Chr. 16. 20.

n ch. 9. 2.

o Num. 12. 6.

p Mat. 1. 20.

q 2 Chr. 1. 8.

r ch. 2. 1. 9. 4.

s Ps. 13. 5.

t ch. 1. 4.

u 1 Chr. 29. 1.

v Num. 27. 17.

w Deut. 7. 6.

x Gen. 13. 16.

y 2 Chr. 1. 10.

z Jam. 1. 5.

a Heb. hear-

ing.

b Ps. 72. 1. 2.

c Heb. 5. 14.

d Jam. 4. 3.

e Heb. many

days.

f Heb. to hear.

g 1 John 5.

h 14. 15.

i ch. 4. 23. 30.

j 21. 5. 12.

k Eccl. 1. 16.

l Mat. 6. 23.

m Eph. 3. 20.

n ch. 4. 21. 24.

o Prov. 3. 16.

p Or, hath

not been.

q ch. 15. 5.

r Ps. 91. 16.

s Gen. 41. 7.

t Gen. 40. 20.

u ch. 8. 45.

v Mark 6. 21.

w Num. 27. 2.

- 14 Ā-hīn'a-dāb the son of Īd'dō, ^{had} in ² Mā-hā-nā'im :
 15 Ā-hīn'a-āz, ^{was} in Nāph'ta-lī ; he also took ^{Bas'math} the daughter of Sōl'o-mon to wife :
 16 Bā'a-nah the son of Hū'shāi, ^{was} in Āsh'ēr and ^{in Aloth :} Bā'a-loth :
 17 Jē-hōsh'a-phāt the son of Pār'u-ah, in Īs'sa-char :
 18 Shēm'e-ī the son of E'lah, ^{E'la,} in Bēn'ja-min :
 19 Gē'hēr the son of Ū'rī, ^{was} in the ^{country} land of Gīl'e-ād, ⁱⁿ ^k the country of Sī'hōn king of the Ām'ōr-ītes and of Ōg king of Bā'shān ; and ^{he} ^{was} the only officer which ^{was} in the land.
 20 ¶ Jū'dah and Īs'ra-el ^{were} many, ^{as} the sand which ^{is} by the sea in multitude, ^{eating and drinking} and making merry.
 21 And ^{Sōl'o-mon} ^{reigned} over all the kingdoms from ^{the} ^{river} unto the land of the Phī-lis'tines, and unto the border of Ē'gypt : ^{they} brought presents, and served Sōl'o-mon all the days of his life.
 22 ¶ And Sōl'o-mon's ³ provision for one day was thirty ⁴ measures of fine flour, and threescore measures of meal :
 23 ^{Ten} fat oxen, and twenty oxen out of the pastures, and an hundred sheep, beside harts, and ^{roebucks,} and ^{fallowdeer,} and ^{roebucks,} and fatted fowl.
 24 For he had dominion over all the ^{region} on this side the ^{river,} River : from Tiph'sah even to ^{Az'zah,} ^{Ga'za,} over ^{all} the kings on this side the ^{river :} River : and ^{he} had peace on all sides round about him.
 25 And Jū'dah and Īs'ra-el ^{dwelt} ^{safely,} every man under his vine and under his fig tree, ^{from} Dān even to Bē'er-shē'bā, all the days of Sōl'o-mon.
 26 ¶ And ^{Sōl'o-mon} had forty thousand stalls of ^{horses} for his chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen.
 27 And ^{those} officers provided victual for king Sōl'o-mon, and for all that came unto king Sōl'o-mon's table, every man in his month : ^{they} ^{lacked} nothing, ^{let} nothing be lacking.
 28 Barley also and straw for the horses and ^{dromedaries} ^{swift} ^{steeds} brought they unto the place where ^{the} officers were, every man according to his charge.
 29 ¶ And ^{God} gave Sōl'o-mon wisdom and understanding exceeding much, and largeness of heart, even as the sand that ^{is} on the sea shore.
 30 And Sōl'o-mon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the children ^b of the east, ^{country,} and all ^c the wisdom of Ē'gypt.
 31 For he was ^d wiser than all men ; ^e than Ē'than the Ēz'ra-hīte, ^f and Hē'man, and ^{Chal'col,} ^{Cal'col,} and Dār'dā, the sons of Mā'hol : and his fame was in all the nations round about.
 32 And ^{he} spake three thousand proverbs : and his ^h songs were a thousand and five.
 33 And he spake of trees, from the cedar ^{tree} that ^{is} in Lēb'a-non even unto the hyssop that springeth out of the wall : he spake also of beasts, and of fowl, and of creeping things, and of fishes.
 34 And ⁱ there came of all ^{people} ^{peoples} to hear the wisdom of Sōl'o-mon, from all kings of the earth, which had heard of his wisdom.

CHAPTER 5.

Solomon contracts with Hiram. Preparing to build the temple.

- 1 AND ^a Hī'ram king of Tyre sent his servants unto Sōl'o-mon ; for he had heard that they had anointed him king in the room of his father : ^b for Hī'ram was ever a lover of Dā'vid.
 2 And ^c Sōl'o-mon sent to Hī'ram, saying,
 3 Thou knowest how that Dā'vid my father could not build an

B. C. 1014.

2 Or, to Muhlunim.

k Deut. 3. 8.

l Gen. 22. 17.

ch. 3. 8.

m Ps. 72. 3. 7.

n 2 Chr. 9. 26.

Ps. 72. 8.

o Gen. 15. 18.

Josh. 1. 4.

p Ps. 64. 29.

3 Heb. bread.

4 Heb. cor.

q Ps. 72. 11.

r 1 Chr. 22. 9.

s Jer. 23. 6.

3 Heb. conf-

dently.

t Mic. 4. 4.

u Judg. 20. 1.

x ch. 10. 26.

2 Chr. 1. 14.

y Deut. 17. 16.

z ver. 7.

a ch. 3. 12.

b Gen. 25. 6.

c Acts 7. 22.

d ch. 3. 12.

e 1 Chr. 15. 19.

f 1 Chr. 2. 6 ;

6. 23.

g Prov. 1. 1.

h S. of S. 1. 1.

i ch. 10. 1.

2 Chr. 3. 1.

a ver. 10. 18.

2 Chr. 2. 3.

Hiram.

b 2 Sam. 5. 11.

1 Chr. 14. 1.

Am. 1. 9.

2 Chr. 2. 3.

B. C. 1014.

d 1 Chr. 22. 8;
28. 3.e ch. 4. 24.
1 Chr. 22. 9.f 2 Chr. 2. 4.
2 Heb. *say*.
g 2 Sam. 7. 13;
1 Chr. 17. 12;
22. 10.h 2 Chr. 2. 8,
10.

i 2 Chr. 2. 16.

j 2 Heb. *send*.k Ezr. 3. 7.
Acts 12. 20.l 2 Chr. 2. 10.
4 Heb. *cor*.

m ch. 3. 12.

n Heb. *tribute*
of men.

o ch. 4. 6.

p ch. 9. 21.
2 Chr. 2. 17.

p 1 Chr. 22. 2.

1012.
a 2 Chr. 3. 1, 2.b Acts 7. 47.
6 Heb. *tail*.
c See Ezek.
41. 1, &c.

house ^{unto}for the name of the LORD his God ^dfor the wars which were about him on every side, until the LORD put them under the soles of his feet.

4 But now the LORD my God hath given me ^erest on every side; ^{so that there is}neither adversary, ^{there is}nor evil occurrent.

5 ^fAnd, behold, I ^gpurpose to build an house ^{unto}for the name of the LORD my God, ^has the LORD spake unto Dā'vid my father, saying, Thy son, whom I will set upon thy throne in thy room, he shall build ^{unto}the house ^{for}my name.

6 Now therefore command thou that they hew me ^hcedar trees out of Lēb'a-non; and my servants shall be with thy servants; and ^{unto thee will I give}hire for thy servants according to all that thou shalt ⁱsay: ^jfor thou knowest that ^{there is}not among us any that can skill to hew timber like unto the ^{Si-do'mi-ans.}Zi-do'm-ans.

7 ¶ And it came to pass, when Hī'ram heard the words of Sōl'o-mon, that he rejoiced greatly, and said, Blessed ^{be}the LORD this day, which hath given unto Dā'vid a wise son over this great people.

8 And Hī'ram sent to Sōl'o-mon, saying, I have ^{considered the things}heard the message ^{which}thou ^{sentest to me for: and}hast sent unto me: I will do all thy desire concerning timber of cedar, and concerning timber ^kof fir.

9 My servants shall bring ^{them}down from Lēb'a-non unto the sea: ^{convey them by sea in floats}and I will ^{make them into rafts to go by sea}unto the place that thou shalt ^lappoint me, and will cause them to be ^{discharged}broken up ^mthere, and thou shalt receive ^{them:}and thou shalt accomplish my desire, ⁿin giving food for my household.

10 So Hī'ram gave Sōl'o-mon ^{cedar trees and fir trees according to}timber of cedar and timber of fir according to all his desire.

11 And Sōl'o-mon gave Hī'ram twenty thousand ^omeasures of wheat ^{for}for food to his household, and twenty measures of pure oil: thus gave Sōl'o-mon to Hī'ram year by year.

12 And the LORD gave Sōl'o-mon wisdom, ^pas he promised him; and there was peace between Hī'ram and Sōl'o-mon; and they two made a league together.

13 ¶ And king Sōl'o-mon raised a ^qlevy out of all Iṣ'ra-el; and the levy was thirty thousand men.

14 And he sent them to Lēb'a-non, ten thousand a month by courses: a month they were in Lēb'a-non, ^{and}and two months at home: and ^rĀd-ō-nī'ram ^{was}was over the levy.

15 ^sAnd Sōl'o-mon had threescore and ten thousand that bare burdens, and fourscore thousand ^tthat were ^ubewers in the mountains;

16 ^{beside the chief of Sōl'o-mon's officers which were}Beside Sōl'o-mon's chief officers ^{which were}which were ^vover the work, three thousand and three hundred, which ^{ruled}bare rule over the people that wrought in the work.

17 And the king commanded, and they ^{brought}brought ^{hewed out}hewed out great stones, costly stones, ^{and p}and ^{hewed}hewed stones, to lay the foundation of the house ^{with wrought stone.}with wrought stone.

18 And Sōl'o-mon's builders and Hī'ram's builders ^{did hew them, and the}did hew them, and the ^{and the Ge'bal-ites did}and the Ge'bal-ites did stonesquarers: so they prepared fashion them, and prepared the ^{timber and the}timber and the stones to build the house.

CHAPTER 6.

The temple begun. Its style, dimensions and ornaments.

1 AND ^ait came to pass in the four hundred and eightieth year after the children of Iṣ'ra-el were come out of the land of Ē'gyp̄t, in the fourth year of Sōl'o-mon's reign over Iṣ'ra-el, in the month ^{zif}Ziv, which ^{is}is the second month, that ^bhe ^cbegan to build the house of the LORD.

2 And ^cthe house which king Sōl'o-mon built for the LORD, the

length thereof ^{was} threescore cubits, and the breadth thereof twenty cubits, and the height thereof thirty cubits.

3 And the porch before the temple of the house, twenty cubits ^{was} the length thereof, according to the breadth of the house; and ten cubits ^{was} the breadth thereof before the house.

4 And for the house he made ^{two} windows of ^{narrow lights, fixed lattice-work,} round about, ^{chambers, stories} against the walls of the house round about, ^{both} of the temple ^{and} of the oracle: and he made ^{chambers} side-chambers round about:

6 The ^{chamber} nethermost ^{story} was ^{was} five cubits broad, and the middle ^{was} six cubits broad, and the third ^{was} seven cubits broad: for ^{without} on the outside he made ^{rebate}ments in the wall of the house ^{he made} narrowed rests round about, that the beams should not ^{be fastened} have hold in the walls of the house.

7 And ^{the} house, when it was in building, was built of stone made ready ^{before it was brought thither: so that} at the quarry: and there was neither hammer nor any tool of iron heard in the house, while it was in building.

8 The door for the middle ^{chamber} side-chambers ^{was} in the right ^{side} of the house: and they went up ^{with} by winding stairs into the middle ^{chamber} chamber, and out of the middle into the third.

9 ^{So} he built the house, and finished it; and he covered the house ^{with} beams and ^{boards} planks of cedar.

10 And ^{then} he built ^{chambers} the stories against all the house, ^{each} five cubits high: and they rested on the house with timber of cedar.

11 ¶ And the word of the Lord came to Söl'o-mon, saying,

12 ^{Concerning} this house which thou art in building, ^{if} thou wilt walk in my statutes, and execute my ^{judgments,} and keep all my commandments to walk in them; then will I ^{perform} establish my word with thee, ^{which} I spake unto Dä'vid thy father:

13 And ^I will dwell among the children of İs'ra-el, and will not forsake my people İs'ra-el.

14 ^{So} Söl'o-mon built the house, and finished it.

15 And he built the walls of the house within with boards of cedar: ^{both} from the floor of the house ^{and} unto the walls of the cieling: ^{and} he covered ^{them} on the inside with wood; and he covered the floor of the house with ^{boards} of fir.

16 And he built twenty cubits on the ^{sides} hinder part of the house, ^{both} the floor and the walls ^{with} boards of cedar: ^{from the floor unto the walls:} he even built ^{them} for it within, ^{even} for the ^{oracle,} ^{even} for the ^{most} holy ^{place,} place.

17 And the house, that ^{is,} the temple before ^{it,} the oracle, was forty cubits long.

18 And ^{the} there was cedar ^{of} on the house within, ^{was} carved with ^{knops} and open flowers: all ^{was} cedar; there was no stone seen.

19 And ^{the} he prepared an oracle in the midst of the house within, to set there the ark of the covenant of the Lord.

20 And ^{the} within the oracle was a ^{space} of twenty cubits in length, and twenty cubits in breadth, and twenty cubits in the height thereof; and he overlaid it with pure gold: and ^{he} covered the altar ^{which} was of cedar.

21 So Söl'o-mon overlaid the house within with pure gold: and he made a partition by the chains of gold ^{draw} chains of gold across before the oracle; and he overlaid it with gold.

22 And the whole house he overlaid with gold, until ^{he had finished} all the house was finished: also ^{the} whole altar that ^{was} by belonged to the oracle he overlaid with gold.

23 ¶ And ^{within} in the oracle ^{he} made two ^{cherubims of olive tree, each} cherubim of olive wood, each ten

B. C. 1012.

4 Ezek. 40, 41.
2 Or, windows
beamed within,
and were all
without.
3 Or, upon, or,
resting on.
4 Ezek. 41, 6.
5 Ver. 16, 19,
20, 21, 31.

7 Dent. 27, 5, 6.
8 Ch. 5, 15.

11 Heb.
shoulder.

1005.
11 Ver. 11, 38.
12 Or, the vault
beamed over
the chambers
with cedar.

13 Ch. 2, 4; 9, 4.

14 2 Sam. 7, 13.
15 1 Chr. 22, 10.

16 Ex. 25, 8.
17 2 Cor. 6, 16.
18 Dent. 31, 6.

19 Ver. 28.

20 Ex. 26, 33.
21 Lev. 16, 2.
22 2 Chr. 3, 6.
23 Heb. 9, 3.

24 Or, gnomes.

25 Or, he over-
laid the altar
also, which
was of
cedar.

26 Ex. 30, 1.

27 Ex. 37, 7.
28 2 Chr. 3, 10.

B. C. 1005.

24 And five cubits ^{was} the one wing of the cherub, and five cubits the other wing of the cherub: from the uttermost part of the one wing unto the uttermost part of the other ^{were} ten cubits.

25 And the other cherub ^{was} ten cubits: both the ^{cherubims were} cherubims ^{cherubim were} of one measure and one ^{size.} ^{form.}

26 The height of the one cherub ^{was} ten cubits, and so ^{was it} of the other cherub.

r Ex. 25. 20.
2 Chr. 5. 8.

27 And he set the ^{cherubims} cherubim within the inner house: and ^r they stretched forth the wings of the cherubims, so that the wing of the one touched the ^{one} wall, and the wing of the other cherub touched the other wall; and their wings touched one another in the midst of the house.

28 And he overlaid the ^{cherubims} cherubim with gold.

2 Heb. open-
ings of
flowers.

29 And he carved all the walls of the house round about with carved figures of ^{cherubims} cherubim and palm trees and ² open flowers, within and without.

30 And the floor of the house he overlaid with gold, within and without.

3 Or, five-
square.

31 ¶ And for the entering of the oracle he made doors ^{of olive tree:} the lintel ^{side} and ^{door} posts ^{were} ³ a fifth part of the wall.

32 The two doors also ^{were} of olive tree; and he carved upon them carvings of ^{cherubims} cherubim and palm trees and open flowers, and overlaid ^{them} with gold: and he spread the gold upon the ^{cherubims} cherubim, and upon the palm trees.

4 Or, four-
square.
s Ezek. 41. 23,
24, 25.

33 So also made he for the ^{door} entering of the temple ^{posts of olive tree,} door posts of olive wood, out of ⁴ a fourth part of the wall.

34 And the two doors ^{were} of fir tree: the ² two leaves of the one door ^{were} were folding, and the two leaves of the other door ^{were} were folding.

35 And he carved ^{thereon} ^{cherubims} cherubim and palm trees and open flowers: and he ^{covered them} overlaid them with gold fitted upon the ^{carved} graven work.

36 ¶ And he built the inner court with three rows of ^{hewed} hewn stone, and a row of cedar beams.

t ver. 1.

5 Or, with all
the appur-
tenances
thereof, and
with all the
ordinances
thereof.

1005.
a Compare
ver. 1.

37 ¶ In the fourth year was the foundation of the house of the LORD laid, in the month ^{Zif.} Ziv.

38 And in the eleventh year, in the month Bül, which ^{is} is the eighth month, was the house finished ⁵ throughout all the parts thereof, and according to all the fashion of it. So was he ⁷ seven years in building it.

CHAPTER 7.

Solomon's palace. The temple, pillars and molten sea.

1005-992.
a ch. 9. 10.
2 Chr. 8. 1.

1 ^{BUT} AND Söl'o-mon was building his own house ^a thirteen years, and he finished all his house.

2 ¶ ^{He} For he built ^{also} the house of the forest of Lëb'a-non; the length thereof ^{was} an hundred cubits, and the breadth thereof fifty cubits, and the height thereof thirty cubits, upon four rows of cedar pillars, with cedar beams upon the pillars.

3 And ^{it was} covered with cedar above ^{upon the beams, that lay on forty five pillars,} over the forty and five beams, that were upon the pillars; ^{fifteen} in a row.

6 Heb. sight
against sight.

4 And ^{there were} windows in three rows, and ⁶ light ^{was} was over against light ⁱⁿ in three ranks.

7 Or, were
made square
with beams.

5 And all the doors and posts ^{were} were square ^{with the windows:} in prospect: and light ^{was} was over against light ⁱⁿ in three ranks.

6 ¶ And he made ^a the porch of pillars; the length thereof ^{was} was fifty cubits, and the breadth thereof thirty cubits; and ^a the porch ^{was} was before them: ^{and the other pillars and the thick beam were} before them.

7 ¶ Then he made a porch for judgment: and he made the porch of the throne where he might judge, ^{even} the porch of judgment: and ^{it was} it was covered with cedar from ^{one side of the floor to the other,} floor to floor.

8 ¶ And his house where he ^{dwelt had another} might dwell, the other court within the porch, ^{which} was of the like work. ^{Sol'o-mon} He made also an house for Phā'raōh's daughter, ^{b whom he had taken to wife,} like unto this porch.

B. C.
1005-992.

9 All these ^{were of} costly stones, ^{according to the measures of hewed stones,} sawed with saws, within and without, even from the foundation unto the coping, and ^{so} on the outside ^{toward} unto the great court.

b ch. 5. 1.
2 Chr. 3. 11.

10 And the foundation ^{was of} costly stones, even great stones, stones of ten cubits, and stones of eight cubits.

11 And above ^{were} costly stones, ^{after the measures of hewed stones, and cedars,} even hewn stone, according to measure, and cedar wood.

12 And the great court round about ^{was with} three rows of ^{hewed stones,} hewn stone, and a row of cedar beams; ^{both for} like as the inner court of the house of the LORD, ^c and for the porch of the house.

13 ¶ And king Sōl'o-mon sent and fetched ^d Hī'ram out of Tī're.

c John 10. 23.
Acts 3. 11.
d 2 Chr. 4. 11,
Hiram.

14 ^e He ^{was a widow's son} of the tribe of Nāph'ta-lī, and ^f his father ^{was} was a man of Tī're, a worker in brass; and ^g he was filled with wisdom and understanding and cunning, to work all works in brass. And he came to king Sōl'o-mon, and wrought all his work.

See ver. 40.
e 2 Chr. 2. 14.
f 2 Chr. 4. 16.
g Ex. 31. 3.

15 For he ^{cast} fashioned the ^h two pillars of brass, of eighteen cubits high apiece: and a line of twelve cubits ^{did compass} compassed either of them about.

h 2 K. 25. 17.
2 Chr. 3. 15.

16 And he made two chapters ^{of} molten brass, to set upon the tops of the pillars: the height of the one chapter ^{was} was five cubits, and the height of the other chapter ^{was} was five cubits:

17 ^{And} There were nets of checker work, and wreaths of chain work, for the chapters which ^{were} were upon the top of the pillars; seven for the one chapter, and seven for the other chapter.

18 ^{And} ^{so} he made the pillars; and there were two rows round about upon the one network, to cover the chapters that ^{were} were upon the top ^{with pomegranates:} of the pillars: and so did he for the other chapter.

19 And the chapters that ^{were} were upon the top of the pillars ^{were} in the porch were of lily work, ^{in the porch,} four cubits.

20 And ^{the chapters} there were chapters above also upon the two pillars, ^{had pomegranates} also above, over against the belly which ^{was by} the network: and the pomegranates ^{were} were ⁱ two hundred, in rows round about upon the other chapter.

i 2 Chr. 3. 16;
4. 13.

21 ^k And he set up the pillars ⁱⁿ at the porch of the temple: and he set up the right pillar, and called the name thereof ² Jā'chīn: and he set up the left pillar, and called the name thereof ³ Bō'āz.

Jer. 32. 23.
k 2 Chr. 3. 17.
l ch. 6. 3.
2 That is, He shall establish.

22 And upon the top of the pillars ^{was} was lily work: so was the work of the pillars finished.

3 That is, In it is strength.

23 ¶ And he made ^m the molten sea of ten cubits from ^{the one brim to the other:} brim to brim, round in ^{it} was round all about, ^{and his} and the height thereof ^{was} was five cubits: and a line of thirty cubits ^{did compass} compassed it round about.

m 2 K. 25. 15.
2 Chr. 4. 2.

24 And under the brim of it round about ^{there were} there were knops ^{compassing it, ten} which did compass ^{it, in a cubit,} in a cubit, ⁿ compassing the sea round about: the knops ^{were cast} were cast in two rows, ^{cast} when it was cast.

n 2 Chr. 4. 3.

25 It stood upon ^o twelve oxen, three looking toward the north, and three looking toward the west, and three looking toward the south, and three looking toward the east: and the sea ^{was set} above upon them ^{above,} and all their hinder parts ^{were} were inward.

o 2 Chr. 4. 4, 5.
Jer. 32. 29.

26 And it ^{was an hand breadth} thick: and the brim thereof was wrought like the brim of a cup, ^{with flowers of lilies:} it contained ^p two thousand baths.

p 2 Chr. 4. 5.

27 ¶ And he made the ten bases of brass; four cubits ^{was} was the length of one base, and four cubits the breadth thereof, and three cubits the height of it.

28 And the work of the bases ^{was} was on this ^{manner:} manner: they had borders: ^{the borders} there were borders between the ledges:

B. C.
1005-992.

29 And on the borders that ^{were} between the ledges ^{were} lions, oxen, and cherubims: and upon the ledges ^{there was a base} above: and beneath the lions and oxen ^{there were certain additions made of thin work.} ^{were wreaths of hanging work.}

30 And every base had four brasen wheels, and ^{plates} of brass: and the four ^{corners} thereof had undersetters: ^{under} the laver ^{were} the undersetters molten, with wreaths at the side of each.

31 And the mouth of it within the chapter and above ^{was} a cubit: but the mouth thereof ^{was} round ^{after} the work of ^{the base,} a pedestal, a cubit and an half: and also upon the mouth of it ^{were} gravings, and ^{with} their borders ^{was} foursquare, not round.

32 And ^{under the borders were} four wheels: ^{the four wheels were under} the borders: and the axletrees of the wheels ^{were joined to} the base: and the height of a wheel ^{was} a cubit and half a cubit.

33 And the work of the wheels ^{was} like the work of a chariot wheel: their axletrees, and their ^{naves,} ^{felloes,} and their ^{felloes,} ^{spokes,} and their ^{naves,} were all molten.

34 And ^{there were} four undersetters ^{to} the four corners of ^{one} base: and the undersetters thereof were of the ^{very} base itself.

35 And in the top of the base ^{was there} a round compass of half a cubit high: and on the top of the base the ^{ledges} ^{stays} thereof and the borders thereof ^{were} of the same.

36 ^{For} And on the plates of the ^{ledges} ^{stays} thereof, and on the borders thereof, he graved ^{cherubims,} lions, and palm trees, according to the ^{proportion of every} ^{one, and additions} ^{wreaths} round about.

37 After this ^{manner} he made the ten bases: all of them had one casting, one measure, ^{and one size,} and one form.

38 ¶ Then ^{he} made ^{he} ten lavers of brass: one laver contained forty baths: and every laver was four cubits: and upon every one of the ten bases one laver.

39 And he ^{put five} ^{set the} bases, ^{five} on the right ^{side} of the house, and five on the left side of the house: and he set the sea on the right side of the house eastward, ^{over against} ^{toward} the south.

40 ¶ And ^{he} ^{made} the lavers, and the shovels, and the basons. So Hiram made an end of doing all the work that he ^{made} ^{wrought for} king Söl'o-mon ⁱⁿ the house of the LORD:

41 ^{The} two pillars, and the ^{two} bowls of the chapters that ^{were} on the top of the ^{two} pillars; and the two ^{networks}: to cover the two bowls of the chapters ^{which were upon} ^{that were on} the top of the pillars;

42 And the four hundred pomegranates for the two networks: ^{even} two rows of pomegranates for ^{one} network, to cover the two bowls of the chapters that ^{were} ^{upon} the pillars;

43 And the ten bases, and the ten lavers on the bases;

44 And the one sea, and the twelve oxen under the sea;

45 ^{And} the pots, and the shovels, and the basons: and ^{even} all these vessels, which Hiram made ^{for} king Söl'o-mon, ^{for} in the house of the LORD, ^{were of bright} ^{were of} ^{burnished} brass.

46 'In the plain of Jôr'dan did the king cast them, ⁱⁿ the clay ground between ^{the} Süc'oth and ^{the} Zar'than.

47 And Söl'o-mon left all the vessels ^{unweighed}, ^{because} they were exceeding many: ^{neither was} the weight of the brass ^{could not be} ^{found out}.

48 And Söl'o-mon made all the vessels that ^{pertained unto} the house of the LORD: ^{the} ^{altar of gold,} and ^{the} ^{table of gold,} whereupon ^{the} ^{shew-bread} ^{was,} of gold;

49 And the candlesticks, of pure gold, five on the right ^{side,} and five on the left, before the oracle, of pure gold; and the flowers, and the lamps, and the tongs, of gold;

q 2 Chr. 4. 6.

2 Heb.
shoulder.

3 Heb. Hiram:
See ver. 13.

r ver. 17, 18.

1 Heb. upon
the face of
the pillars.

s Ex. 27. 3.
2 Chr. 4. 16.

t 2 Chr. 4. 17.
5 Heb. in the
thickness of
the ground.

u Gen. 33. 17.
v Josh. 3. 16.

6 Heb. for the
exceeding
multitude.

7 Heb.
searched.

1 Chr. 22. 14.

z Ex. 37. 25.

2 Ex. 37. 10.

a Ex. 25. 30.
Lev. 24. 5.

50 And the bowls, and the censers, of pure gold; and the snuffers, and the basons, and the spoons, and the hinges, of gold, both for the doors of the inner house, the most holy place, and for the doors of the house, to wit, of the temple, of gold.

51 So was ended all the work that king Sô'l'o-mon made for the house of the LORD, was finished. And Sô'l'o-mon brought in the things which Dā'vid his father had dedicated; even the silver, and the gold, and the vessels, and put them in the treasures of the house of the LORD.

CHAPTER 8.

Dedication of the temple. The ark deposited. Solomon's blessing and prayer.

1 THEN "Sô'l'o-mon assembled the elders of Is'ra-el, and all the heads of the tribes, the chief of the fathers, princes of the fathers' houses of the children of Is'ra-el, unto king Sô'l'o-mon in Jê-rû'sā-lēm, to bring up the ark of the covenant of the LORD out of the city of Dā'vid, which is Zi'ôn.

2 And all the men of Is'ra-el assembled themselves unto king Sô'l'o-mon at the feast, in the month Êth'a-nîm, which is the seventh month.

3 And all the elders of Is'ra-el came, and the priests took up the ark.

4 And they brought up the ark of the LORD, and the tabernacle of the congregation, and all the holy vessels that were in the tabernacle, even those did the priests and the Lē'vîtes bring up.

5 And king Sô'l'o-mon and all the congregation of Is'ra-el, that were assembled unto him, were with him before the ark, sacrificing sheep and oxen, that could not be told nor numbered for multitude.

6 And the priests brought in the ark of the covenant of the LORD unto his place, into the oracle of the house, to the most holy place, even under the wings of the cherubims.

7 For the cherubims spread forth their wings over the place of the ark, and the cherubims covered the ark and the staves thereof above.

8 And they drew out the staves, so long that the ends of the staves were seen out in the holy place before the oracle; but they were not seen without: and there they are, unto this day.

9 There was nothing in the ark save the two tables of stone which Mō'ses put there at Hî'oreb, when the LORD made a covenant with the children of Is'ra-el, when they came out of the land of E'gypt.

10 And it came to pass, when the priests were come out of the holy place, that the cloud filled the house of the LORD,

11 so that the priests could not stand to minister by reason of the cloud: for the glory of the LORD had filled the house of the LORD.

12 ¶ Then spake Sô'l'o-mon, The LORD hath said that he would dwell in the thick darkness.

13 I have surely built thee an house to dwell in, a settled place for thee to abide in for ever.

14 And the king turned his face about, and blessed all the congregation of Is'ra-el: (and all the congregation of Is'ra-el stood; and all the congregation of Is'ra-el stood.)

15 And he said, Blessed be the LORD, the God of Is'ra-el, which spake with his mouth unto Dā'vid my father, and hath with his hand fulfilled it, saying,

16 "Since the day that I brought forth my people Is'ra-el out of E'gypt, I chose no city out of all the tribes of Is'ra-el to build an house, that my name might be there; but I chose Dā'vid to be over my people Is'ra-el.

17 Now it was in the heart of Dā'vid my father to build an house for the name of the LORD, the God of Is'ra-el.

B. C.
1065-1027

2 Heb. holy thing of David.
b 2 Sam. 8. 11.
2 Chr. 5. 1.

1004.
a 2 Chr. 5. 2.

b 2 Sam. 6. 17.
c 2 Sam. 7. 7.

d Lev. 23. 34.
2 Chr. 7. 5.

e Num. 4. 15.
1 Chr. 13. 14.
1004.
f ch. 3. 4.
2 Chr. 1. 3.

g 2 Sam. 6. 13.

h 2 Sam. 6. 17.
i Ex. 25. 31, 34.
ch. 6. 19.
k ch. 6. 27.

l Ex. 25. 14, 15.
3 Heb. heads.

m Ex. 25. 21.
n Deut. 10. 2.
o Deut. 10. 3.
p Ex. 3. 4.
q Ex. 40. 20.
r Or, where.
s Ver. 21.
t Ex. 24. 27, 28.
u Deut. 4. 15.
v Ex. 40. 34, 35.
2 Chr. 5. 13.
14: 7. 2.

r 2 Chr. 6. 1.
s Lev. 16. 2.
Ps. 18. 11.

t 2 Sam. 7. 19.
u Ps. 132. 14.

x 2 Sam. 6. 18.

y Luke 1. 68.
z 2 Sam. 7. 3.

a 2 Sam. 1. 6.
2 Chr. 6. 5.

b ver. 29.
Deut. 12. 11.
c 1 Sam. 16. 1.
1 Chr. 28. 4.
d 2 Sam. 7. 2.
1 Chr. 17. 1.

B. C. 1004.

e 2 Chr. 6. 8.

r 2 Sam. 7. 5.
ch. 5. 3, 5.

g 1 Chr. 28. 5, 6.

h ver. 9.
Deut. 31. 26.i 2 Chr. 6. 12.
f Ex. 9. 33.
Ezr. 9. 5.l Ex. 15. 11.
2 Sam. 7. 22.
m Deut. 7. 9.
Neh. 1. 5.
n Gen. 17. 1.
ch. 3. 6.o 2 Sam. 7. 12.
ch. 2. 4.
2 Heb. There
shall not be
cut off unto
thee a man
from my
sight.
p 2 Sam. 7. 25.q 2 Chr. 2. 6.
Acts 7. 49.
r 2 Cor. 12. 2.

s Deut. 12. 11.

t Dan. 6. 10.
3 Or, in this
place.
u 2 Chr. 20. 9.4 Heb. and he
require an
oath of him,
Lev. 5. 1.
x Ex. 22. 11.

y Deut. 25. 1.

z Lev. 26. 17.
Deut. 28. 25.
a Lev. 26. 39,
40.
Neh. 1. 9.
5 Or, toward.b Lev. 26. 19.
Deut. 28. 27.

18 ^e And But the LORD said unto Dā'vid my father, Whereas it was in thine heart to build an house ^{unto} for my name, thou didst well that it was in thine heart:

19 Nevertheless ^f thou shalt not build the house; but thy son that shall come forth out of thy loins, he shall build the house ^{unto} for my name.

20 And the LORD hath ^{performed} established his word that he spake; ^{and} for I am risen up in the room of Dā'vid my father, and sit on the throne of Īs'ra-el, ^g as the LORD promised, and have built ^{an} the house for the name of the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el.

21 And ^{I have set there} there have I set a place for the ark, wherein ^{is} ^h the covenant of the LORD, which he made with our fathers, when he brought them out of the land of Ē'g'yp't.

22 ¶ And Sōl'o-mon stood before ⁱ the altar of the LORD in the presence of all the congregation of Īs'ra-el, and ^k spread forth his hands toward heaven:

23 And he said, O LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, ^l there is no God like thee, in heaven above, or on earth beneath; ^m who keepest covenant and mercy with thy servants, that ⁿ walk before thee with all their heart:

24 ^{Who} ^{who} ^{who} hast kept with thy servant Dā'vid my father that ^{thou promisedst} which thou didst promise him: yea, thou spakest ^{also} with thy mouth, and hast fulfilled ^{it} with thine hand, as ^{it is} this day.

25 Now therefore, O LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, keep with thy servant Dā'vid my father that ^{thou promisedst} which thou hast promised him, saying, ^o 2 There shall not fail thee a man in my sight to sit on the throne of Īs'ra-el; ^{so that} if only thy children take heed to their way, ^{that they} to walk before me as thou hast walked before me.

26 ^p Now now, O God of Īs'ra-el, let thy word, I pray thee, be verified, which thou spakest unto thy servant Dā'vid my father.

27 But ^q will God ^{indeed} in very deed dwell on the earth? behold, ^r the heaven and the ^s heaven of heavens cannot contain thee; how much less this house that I have builded?

28 Yet have thou respect unto the prayer of thy servant, and to his supplication, O LORD my God, to hearken unto the cry and to the prayer which thy servant prayeth before thee ^{to} this day:

29 ^{That} ^{that} thine eyes may be open toward this house night and day, ^{even} ^{even} toward the place ^{of which} ^{whereof} thou hast said, ^t My name shall be there: that thou mayest ^{to} hearken unto the prayer which thy servant shall ^{make} ^{pray}

^u toward this place.

30 ^v And hearken thou to the supplication of thy servant, and of thy people Īs'ra-el, when they shall pray toward this place: ^{and} ^{yea,} hear thou in heaven thy dwelling place; and when thou hearest, forgive.

31 ¶ If ^{any man trespass} ^{a man sin} against his neighbour, ^{and} ^{an} an oath be laid upon him to cause him to swear, and ^{the oath come} ^{he come and swear} before thine altar in this house:

32 ^{Then} ^{then} hear thou in heaven, and do, and judge thy servants, ^y condemning the wicked, to bring his way upon his ^{own} head; and justifying the righteous, to give him according to his righteousness.

33 ¶ ^z When thy people Īs'ra-el be smitten down before the enemy, because they have sinned against thee; ^{and} ^a shall ^{if they} turn again to thee, and confess thy name, and pray: and make supplication unto thee ⁵ in this house:

34 ^{Then} ^{then} hear thou in heaven, and forgive the sin of thy people Īs'ra-el, and bring them again unto the land which thou gavest unto their fathers.

35 ¶ ^b When heaven is shut up, and there is no rain, because they

have sinned against thee; if they pray toward this place, and confess thy name, and turn from their sin, when thou ^{attitest} ^{dost afflict} them:

36 ^{Then} ^{then} hear thou in heaven, and forgive the sin of thy servants, and of thy people ^{that thou} ^{when thou} ^{teachest} ^{them} ^d the good way wherein they should walk; and ^{give} ^{send} rain upon thy land, which thou hast given to thy people for an inheritance.

37 ¶ If there be in the land famine, if there be pestilence, if there be blasting ^{or} mildew, locust ^{or} if there be ^{or} caterpillar; if their enemy besiege them in the land of their ² cities; whatsoever plague, whatsoever sickness ^{there be;} ^{there be;}

38 ^{What} ^{what} prayer and supplication soever be ^{made} ^{made} by any man, ^{or} by all thy people ^{is} ^{ra-el}, which shall know every man the plague of his own heart, and spread forth his hands toward this house:

39 ^{Then} ^{then} hear thou in heaven thy dwelling place, and forgive, and do, and ^{give} ^{unto} every man according to ^{all} his ways, whose heart thou knowest; (for thou, ^{even} ^{even} thou only, ^{knowest} the hearts of all the children of men;)

40 ^{That} ^{that} they may fear thee all the days that they live in the land which thou gavest unto our fathers.

41 Moreover concerning ^a the stranger, that ^{is} ^{is} not of thy people ^{is} ^{ra-el}, but cometh ^{when he shall come} out of a far country for thy name's sake;

42 ^{(for} they shall hear of thy great name, and of thy ^h ^{strong} ^{mighty} hand, and of thy stretched out arm; when he shall come and pray toward this house;

43 ^{Hear} ^{hear} thou in heaven thy dwelling place, and do according to all that the stranger calleth to thee for; ⁱ that all ^{the} ^{people} ^{of the earth} may know thy name, to ^k fear thee, as ^{do} ^{doth} thy people ^{is} ^{ra-el}; and that they may know that ³ this house ^{which I have} ^{built,} ^{built} is called by thy name.

44 ¶ If thy people go out to battle against their enemy, ^{whithersoever} ^{by whatsoever way} thou shalt send them, and ^{shall} ^{they} pray unto the Lord ⁴ toward the city which thou hast chosen, and ^{toward} ^{toward} the house ^{that} ^{which} I have built for thy name:

45 ^{Then} ^{then} hear thou in heaven their prayer and their supplication, and maintain their ⁵ cause.

46 If they sin against thee, (ⁱ for ^{there is} ^{there is} no man that sinneth not,) and thou be angry with them, and deliver them to the enemy, so that they carry them away ^{captives} ^{captive} ^m unto the land of the enemy, far ^{off} or near;

47 ^{Yet} ^{yet} if they shall ⁶ bethink themselves in the land whither they ^{were} ^{are} ^{carried} ^{captives}, and ^{repent}, and make supplication unto thee in the land of them that carried them ^{captives}, ^{saying}, We have sinned, and have done perversely, we have ^{committed wickedness;} ^{dealt wickedly;}

48 ^{And so} ^{if they} ^p return unto thee with all their heart: and with all their soul in the land of their enemies, which ^{led them away} ^{carried them} ^{captive}, and ⁹ pray unto thee toward their land, which thou gavest unto their fathers, the city which thou hast chosen, and the house which I have built for thy name:

49 ^{Then} ^{then} hear thou their prayer and their supplication in heaven thy dwelling place, and maintain their ⁷ cause;

50 ^{And} ^{and} forgive thy people ^{that} ^{which} have sinned against thee, and all their transgressions wherein they have transgressed against thee; and ⁷ give them compassion before ^{them} ^{those} who carried them captive, that they may have compassion on them:

51 ^{For} ^{for} ^s they ^{be} ^{thy} people, and thine inheritance, which thou broughtest forth out of ^Egypt, ^{from the midst of the furnace of iron:}

B. C. 1004.

^c Ps. 25. 4; 27. 11; 34. 12.
^d 1 Sam. 12. 23.

^e Lev. 26. 16; Deut. 28. 21, 22, 27, 28, 42.
^f 2 Chr. 20. 5.
^g Or, gates.

^h 1 Sam. 16. 7.
ⁱ Ps. 11. 4.
Acts 1. 1.

^j Ps. 130. 4.

^k Deut. 3. 24.

^l 1 Sam. 17. 46.
^m Ps. 67. 2.
ⁿ Ps. 102. 15.

^o Heb. thy name is called upon this house.

^p Heb. the way of the city.

^q Or, right.

^r 2 Chr. 6. 36.
Jam. 3. 2.
1 John 1. 8.

^s Lev. 26. 34.
Deut. 28. 36.
^t Lev. 26. 40.

^u Heb. bring back to their heart.
^v Neh. 1. 6.
Ps. 106. 6.

^w Jer. 29. 12.

^x Dan. 6. 10.

^y Or, right.

^z Ezr. 7. 6.
Ps. 106. 46.

^{aa} Deut. 9. 29.
Neh. 1. 10.
^{ab} Deut. 4. 20.
Jer. 11. 4.

B. C. 1004.

52 ^{That} ^{that} thine eyes may be open unto the supplication of thy servant, and unto the supplication of thy people ^{in all that they call for} ^{whenever they cry} ^{unto thee.} ^{people} ^{peoples} of the

ⁿ Ex. 19. 5.
^e Deut. 9. 26.

53 For thou didst separate them from among all the ^{to be} ^{thine inheritance,} "as thou spakest by the hand of Mō'ses thy servant, when thou broughtest our fathers out of Ē'gypt, O Lord God.

54 And it was ^{so} that when Sōl'o-mon had made an end of praying all this prayer and supplication unto the LORD, he arose from before the altar of the LORD, from kneeling on his knees with his hands spread ^{up to} ^{forth toward} heaven.

^x 2 Sam. 6. 18.

55 And he stood, ^xand blessed all the congregation of Īs'ra-el with a loud voice, saying,

ⁿ Deut. 12. 10.
² Heb. fallen.

56 Blessed ^{be} the LORD, that hath given rest unto his people Īs'ra-el, according to all that he promised: "there hath not ²failed one word of all his good promise, which he promised by the hand of Mō'ses his servant.

^z Deut. 31. 6.

57 The LORD our God be with us, as he was with our fathers: ^zlet him not leave us, nor forsake us:

^a Ps. 119. 36.

58 ^{That} ^{that} he may ^aincline our hearts unto him, to walk in all his ways, and to keep his commandments, and his statutes, and his ^{judgments,} ^{judgements,} which he commanded our fathers.

59 And let these my words, wherewith I have made supplication before the LORD, be nigh unto the LORD our God day and night, that he maintain the cause of his servant, and the cause of his people Īs'ra-el ^{at all times, as the matter} ^{as every day} shall require:

^b Josh. 4. 24.
¹ Sam. 17. 46.
^c Deut. 4. 33.

60 ^b ^{That} ^{that} all the ^{people} ^{peoples} of the earth may know that ^cthe LORD, ^{is} ^{he is} God; and that there is ^{there is} none else.

^d ch. 11. 4.
² K. 20. 3.

61 Let your ^dheart therefore be perfect with the LORD our God, to walk in his statutes, and to keep his commandments, as at this day.

^e 2 Chr. 7. 4.

62 ¶ And ^ethe king, and all Īs'ra-el with him, offered sacrifice before the LORD.

63 And Sōl'o-mon offered ^afor the sacrifice of peace offerings, which he offered unto the LORD, two and twenty thousand oxen, and an hundred and twenty thousand sheep. So the king and all the children of Īs'ra-el dedicated the house of the LORD.

^f 2 Chr. 7. 7.

64 ^fThe same day did the king hallow the middle of the court that ^{was} ^{was} before the house of the LORD; for there he offered the burnt offerings, and meat offerings, and the fat of the peace offerings: because ^gthe brasen altar that ^{was} ^{was} before the LORD ^{was} too little to receive the burnt offering, and the meat offerings, and the fat of the peace offerings.

^h ver. 2.
ⁱ Lev. 23. 34.
^j Num. 34. 8.
^k Josh. 13. 5.
^l Gen. 15. 18.
^m Num. 34. 5.
ⁿ 2 Chr. 7. 8.

65 And at that time Sōl'o-mon held ^ha feast, ^{So} Sōl'o-mon held the feast at ^{that time,} and all Īs'ra-el with him, a great congregation, from ⁱthe entering in of Hā'math unto ^kthe ^{river} ^{brook} of Ē'gypt, before the LORD our God, ^lseven days and seven days, ^{even} ^{even} fourteen days.

^m 2 Chr. 7. 9.
¹⁰.
³ Or.
^{thanked.}

66 ^mOn the eighth day he sent the people away; and they ^sblessed the king, and went unto their tents joyful and glad of heart for all the goodness that the LORD had ^{done for} ^{shewed unto} Dā'vid his servant, and ^{for} ^{to} Īs'ra-el his people.

CHAPTER 9.

God's covenant with Solomon. Hiram's disappointment. Solomon's new cities.

cir. 992.
^a 2 Chr. 7. 11.
^b ch. 7. 1.
^c 2 Chr. 8. 6.

1 AND ^ait came to pass, when Sōl'o-mon had finished the building of the house of the LORD, ^band the king's house, and ^call Sōl'o-mon's desire which he was pleased to do,

2 ^{That} ~~that~~ the LORD appeared to Söl'o-mon the second time, ^{as} he had appeared unto him at Ġib'e-on.

3 And the LORD said unto him, "I have heard thy prayer and thy supplication, that thou hast made before me: I have hallowed this house, which thou hast built, ^{to} put my name there for ever; ^{and} mine eyes and mine heart shall be there perpetually.

4 And ^{if thou} ~~as for thee, if thou~~ wilt ^h walk before me, ^{as} Dā'vid thy father walked, in integrity of heart, and in uprightness, to do according to all that I have commanded thee, ^{and} wilt keep my statutes and my ^{judgements:}

5 ^{Then} ~~then~~ I will establish the throne of thy kingdom ^{upon} ~~over~~ Is'ra-el for ever; according ^{as} I promised to Dā'vid thy father, saying, There shall not fail thee a man upon the throne of Is'ra-el.

6 ^{But} ~~but~~ if ye shall ^{at all turn} ~~turn away~~ from following me, ye or your children, and will not keep my commandments ^{and} my statutes which I have set before you, but shall go and serve other gods, and worship them:

7 ^{Then} ~~then~~ will I cut off Is'ra-el out of the land which I have given them; and this house, which I have hallowed ^{for} my name, will I cast out of my sight; ^{and} Is'ra-el shall be a proverb and a byword among ^{all} ~~people:~~ ^{peoples:}

8 And ^p ~~though~~ this house, ^{which is high,} ^{at} ~~though~~ this house be so high, yet shall every one that passeth by it ^{shall} be astonished, and shall hiss; and they shall say, ^{Why} hath the LORD done thus unto this land, and to this house?

9 And they shall answer, Because they forsook the LORD their God, ^{who} ~~which~~ brought forth their fathers out of the land of Ē'gypt, and ^{have taken} ~~had~~ hold ^{upon} ~~on~~ other gods, and ^{have} worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath the LORD brought ^{upon them all this evil,} ^{all this evil upon them.}

10 ¶ And ^{it} came to pass at the end of twenty years, ^{when} ~~wherein~~ Söl'o-mon had built the two houses, the house of the LORD and the king's house,

11 ^s ~~(Now)~~ ^{now} Hī'ram the king of Tyre had furnished Söl'o-mon with cedar trees and fir trees, and with gold, according to all his desire, ^{that} then king Söl'o-mon gave Hī'ram twenty cities in the land of Gāl'i-lēe.

12 And Hī'ram came out from Tyre to see the cities which Söl'o-mon had given him; and they ² pleased him not.

13 And he said, What cities ^{are} ~~are~~ these which thou hast given me, my brother? ^{And} he called them the land of ³ Cā'bul, unto this day.

14 And Hī'ram sent to the king sixscore talents of gold.

15 ¶ And this ^{is} ~~is~~ the reason of ^{the} levy which king Söl'o-mon raised; ^{for} to build the house of the LORD, and his own house, and ⁴ Mil'lō, and the wall of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and ⁵ Hā'zôr, and ⁶ Mē-ġid'dō, and ⁷ Ġē'zēr.

16 ^{For} Phā'raōh king of Ē'gypt had gone up, and taken Ġē'zēr, and burnt it with fire, ^{and} slain the Cā'nāan-ites that dwelt in the city, and given it ^{for a present} ~~for a portion~~ unto his daughter, Söl'o-mon's wife.

17 And Söl'o-mon built Ġē'zēr, and ⁸ Bēth-hō'rōn the nether,

18 and ⁹ Bā'al-ath, and ^{Tad'mor} ~~Ta'mar~~ in the wilderness, in the land,

19 ^{And} ~~all the cities of store~~ ^{and all the cities of store} that Söl'o-mon had, and ^{the} cities ^{for} his chariots, and the cities ^{for} his horsemen, and ^{that} which Söl'o-mon ^{desired} to build ^{for his pleasure} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and in Lēb'a-non, and in all the land of his dominion.

20 ^{And} ~~As for~~ all the people ^{that were} left of the Ām'ōr-ites, the Hīt-ites, the Pēr'iz-zites, the Hī'vites, and the Jēb'u-sites, which ^{were} ~~were~~ not of the children of Is'ra-el;

21 ^{Their} ~~their~~ children ^{that} were left after them in the land, ^{whom} the children of Is'ra-el ^{also} were not able utterly to destroy, ^{upon those} ~~did~~ Söl'o-mon ^{levy a tribute of} ~~raise a levy of~~ bondservants, unto this day.

22 But of the children of Is'ra-el did Söl'o-mon ^{make} no ^{bondmen:} ~~bondservants:~~

B. C.
cir. 992.

d ch. 3. 5.
e 2 K. 20. 5.
f Ps. 10. 17.
g Deut. 11. 12.

h Gen. 17. 1.
i ch. 11. 4. 6.
j 18. 14. 8.

k 2 Sam. 7. 12.
l ch. 2. 4.
m 1 Chr. 22. 10.
n 2 Sam. 7. 14.
o 2 Chr. 7. 10.
p Ps. 89. 30.

q Dent. 4. 26.
r 2 K. 17. 31.
s Dent. 7. 14.

t Dent. 28. 37.

u 2 Chr. 7. 21.

v Dent. 28. 24.
w 28. 26.

x ch. 6. 37, 38;
y 7. 1.

z 2 Chr. 8. 2.

2 Heb. were
not able to
destroy.
3 Josh. 13. 27.
4 That is,
Tadmor,
or, Duthir.

u ch. 5. 13.

v Jer. 24.
w Josh. 19. 36.
x Josh. 17. 11.

y cir. 992.
z Josh. 16. 10.
a Josh. 16. 10.
b cir. 1014.

c Josh. 16. 3.
d 2 Chr. 8. 5.
e Josh. 19. 41.
f 2 Chr. 8. 4.

g ch. 4. 26.

h Heb. the
charge of
Solomon
which he
desired.

i Jer. 1.
j 2 Chr. 8. 7.

k Judg. 1. 21.
l Josh. 15. 62;
m 17. 12.
n Judg. 1. 28.
o Gen. 9. 25.
p Ezr. 2. 65.
q Lev. 25. 39.

B. C.
cir. 992.

n 2 Chr. 8. 10.

o ch. 3. 1.
2 Chr. 8. 11.
p ch. 7. 8.
q 2 Sam. 5. 9.
ch. 11. 27.
2 Chr. 32. 5.
r 2 Chr. 8. 12.

s 2 Chr. 8. 17.
t Num. 33. 35.
Deut. 2. 8.
ch. 22. 48.
2 Heb. *lip*.

u ch. 10. 11.

x Job 22. 24.

but they ^{were} the men of war, and his servants, and his princes, and his captains, and rulers of his chariots: and ^{of} his horsemen.

23 These ^{were} the chief ^{of the} officers that ^{were} over Söl'o-mon's work, " five hundred and fifty, which bare rule over the people that wrought in the work.

24 ¶ But °Phā'raōh's daughter came up out of the city of Dā'vid unto ^{her} house which Söl'o-mon had built for her: ^{then} did he build Mil'ō.

25 ¶ And three times in a year did Söl'o-mon offer burnt offerings and peace offerings upon the altar which he built unto the LORD, and he burnt incense upon the altar that ^{was} before the LORD. So he finished the house.

26 ¶ And ^aking Söl'o-mon made a navy of ships in 'Ē'zī-on-ḡē'bēr, which ^{is} beside Ē'lōth, on the ²shore of the Red ^{sea}, in the land of Ē'dom.

27 ^v And Hī'ram sent in the navy his servants, shipmen that had knowledge of the sea, with the servants of Söl'o-mon.

28 And they came to ^x Ō'phīr, and fetched from thence gold, four hundred and twenty talents, and brought ^{it} to king Söl'o-mon.

CHAPTER 10.

Queen of Sheba's visit. Solomon's throne. His fleet. His wealth.

a 2 Chr. 9. 1.
Mat. 12. 42.
Luke 11. 31.
b Judg. 14. 12.
Prov. 1. 6.

1 AND when the ^aqueen of Shē'bā heard of the fame of Söl'o-mon concerning the name of the LORD, she came ^b to prove him with hard questions.

2 And she came to Jē-ru'sā-lēm with a very great train, with camels that bare spices, and very much gold, and precious stones: and when she was come to Söl'o-mon, she communed with him of all that was in her heart.

3 Heb. *words*.

3 And Söl'o-mon told her all her ³ questions: there was not ^{any} thing hid from the king^c which he told her not.

4 And when the queen of Shē'bā had seen all ^{Söl'o-mon's wisdom.} the wisdom of Söl'o-mon, and the house that he had built,

4 Heb. *standing*.
5 Or, *butlers*.
c 1 Chr. 26. 16.

5 ^{And} and the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the ⁴ attendance of his ministers, and their apparel, and his ⁵ cupbearers, and his ascent by which he went up unto the house of the LORD; there was no more spirit in her.

6 Heb. *word*.

6 And she said to the king, It was a true ⁶ report that I heard in mine own land of ^{thy} ^{thine} ⁷ acts, and of thy wisdom.

7 Or, *sayings*.

7 Howbeit I believed not the words, until I came, and mine eyes had seen ^{it}: and, behold, the half was not told me: ⁸ thy wisdom and prosperity exceedeth the fame which I heard.

8 Heb. *thou hast added wisdom and goodness to the fame*.
d Prov. 8. 34.

8 ["] Happy ^{are} are thy men, happy ^{are} are these thy servants, which stand continually before thee, and that hear thy wisdom.

e ch. 5. 7.

9 ^e Blessed be the LORD thy God, which delighted in thee, to set thee on the throne of Iṣ'ra-el: because the LORD loved Iṣ'ra-el for ever, therefore made he thee king, ^f to do ^{judgment} ^{judgement} and justice.

f 2 Sam. 8. 15.
Ps. 72. 2.
g Ps. 72. 10.

10 And she ^g gave the king an hundred and twenty talents of gold, and of spices very great store, and precious stones: there came no more such abundance of spices as these which the queen of Shē'bā gave to king Söl'o-mon.

h ch. 9. 27.
9 *algum trees*.
2 Chr. 2. 8.
9. 10, 11.
i 3 Chr. 9. 11.
10 Or, *raising*.
Heb. *a prop*.

11 ^h And the navy also of Hī'ram, that brought gold from Ō'phīr, brought in from Ō'phīr great plenty of ⁹ *almug trees* and precious stones.

12 ⁱ And the king made of the *almug trees* ¹⁰ pillars for the house of

the LORD, and for the king's house, harps also and psalteries for the singers: there came no such ^kalmug trees, nor were seen, unto this day.

13 And king Söl'o-mon gave ^{unto} the queen of Shē'bā all her desire, whatsoever she asked, beside ^{that} which Söl'o-mon gave her ²of his royal bounty. So she turned, and went to her own ^{country,} she and her servants.

14 ¶ Now the weight of gold that came to Söl'o-mon in one year was six hundred threescore and six talents of gold,

15 ^{Beside that he had of the merchantmen, and of the traffick of the spice} ^{beside that which the chapmen brought, and the traffic of the} merchants, and ^{of} all the kings of the mingled people, and of the governors of the country.

16 ¶ And king Söl'o-mon made two hundred targets ^{of} beaten gold: six hundred *shekels* of gold went to one target.

17 And he made ^mthree hundred shields ^{of} beaten gold; three pound of gold went to one shield: and the king put them in the ^ahouse of the forest of Lēb'a-non.

18 ¶ Moreover the king made a great throne of ivory, and overlaid it with the ^{best} ^{finest} gold.

19 ^{The throne had six steps,} ^{There were six steps to the throne, and the top of the throne} ^{was} round behind: and ^{there were} ³stays on either side ^{on} ^{by} the place of the seat, and two lions ^{standing} beside the stays.

20 And twelve lions stood there on the one side and on the other upon the six steps: there was not ^tthe like made in any kingdom.

21 ¶ ^pAnd all king Söl'o-mon's drinking vessels ^{were of} were of gold, and all the vessels of the house of the forest of Lēb'a-non ^{were of} were of pure gold: ⁵none ^{were of} were of silver: it was nothing accounted of in the days of Söl'o-mon.

22 For the king had at sea a navy of ^qThar'shish with the navy of Hī'ram: once ⁱⁿ every three years came the navy of ^{Thar'shish} Thar'shish, bringing gold, and silver, ^eivory, and apes, and peacocks.

23 So ^rking Söl'o-mon exceeded all the kings of the earth ^{for} in riches and ^{for} in wisdom.

24 ¶ And all the earth sought ^{to} the presence of Söl'o-mon, to hear his wisdom, which God had put in his heart.

25 And they brought every man his present, vessels of silver, and vessels of gold, and ^{garments,} ^{raiment,} and armour, and spices, horses, and mules, a rate year by year.

26 ¶ ^sAnd Söl'o-mon ^tgathered together chariots and horsemen: and he had a thousand and four hundred chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen, ^{whom} ^{which} he bestowed in the ^{cities for chariots,} ^{chariot cities,} and with the king at Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

27 ^uAnd the king ^vmade silver ^{to be} to be in Jē-ru'sā-lēm as stones, and cedars made he ^{to be} to be as the sycomore trees that ^{are in the vale,} ^{are in the lowland,} for abundance.

28 ¶ ^xAnd ^{Söl'o-mon had horses} the horses which Söl'o-mon had were brought out of Ē'gypt; and ^ylinen ^{yarn:} the king's merchants received the linen yarn ^{king's merchants received them in droves, each drove} at a price.

29 And a chariot came up and went out of Ē'gypt for six hundred *shekels* of silver, and an horse for an hundred and fifty: ^zand so for all the kings of the Hīt'tites, and for the kings of Sūr'i-ā, did they bring ^{them} ^{them} out ⁸by their means.

CHAPTER 11.

Solomon's wives. His idolatry. God's threat. The hostile nations.

1 ^{BUT} ^{NOW} ^aking Söl'o-mon loved ^bmany strange women, ⁹together with the daughter of Phā'raōh, women of the Mō'ab-ites, Am'mōn-ites, Ē'dom-ites, Zī-dō'nī-anš, and Hīt'tites;

B. C.
cir. 992.

k 2 Chr. 9. 10.

2 Heb. according to the hand of king Solomon.

l 2 Chr. 9. 24.

m ch. 14. 26.

n ch. 7. 2.

o 2 Chr. 9. 17.

3 Heb. hands.

4 Heb. so.

p 2 Chr. 9. 20.

5 Or, there was no silver in them.

q Gen. 10. 4.
2 Chr. 20. 36.

6 Or, elephants' teeth.
r ch. 3. 12, 13;
4. 30.

s ch. 4. 26.
2 Chr. 1. 14.
7 Deut. 17. 16.

u 2 Chr. 1. 15-17.
7 Heb. gave.

x Deut. 17. 16.
2 Chr. 1. 16.
y Ezek. 27. 7.

z Josh. 1. 4.

8 Heb. by their hand.

cir. 992.

a Neh. 13. 26.
b Deut. 17. 17.
9 Or, beside.

B. C.
cir. 992.

c Ex. 34. 16.

cir. 984.
d Deut. 17. 17.

e ch. 8. 61.

f ch. 9. 4.

g ver. 22.
Judge. 2. 13.
2 Called, *Mohab*,
ver. 7.3 Heb. *ful-
filled not
after*.h Num. 21. 29.
i Num. 21. 29.
4 2 K. 24. 13.

7 ver. 2, 3.

m ch. 3. 5.

n ch. 6. 12.

4 Heb. *is
with thee*.o ver. 31.
ch. 12. 15, 16.p 2 Sam. 7. 15.
Ps. 89. 37.
q ch. 12. 20.

r Deut. 12. 11.

s 1 Chr. 5. 26.

t 2 Sam. 8. 14.
1 Chr. 18. 12,
13.u Num. 24. 19.
Deut. 20. 13.

2 of the nations ^{concerning} which the LORD said unto the children of *Is'ra-el*, 'Ye shall not go ^{in to} among them, neither shall they come ^{in unto} among you: ^{for} surely they will turn away your heart after their gods: Söl'o-mon clave unto these in love.

3 And he had seven hundred wives, princesses, and three hundred concubines: and his wives turned away his heart.

4 For it came to pass, when Söl'o-mon was old, ^dthat his wives turned away his heart after other gods: and his ^eheart was not perfect with the LORD his God, ^fas ^{was} the heart of Dā'vid his father.

5 For Söl'o-mon went after ^gĀsh'tō-rēth the goddess of the Zī-dō'-nā-an, and after ^hMil'com the abomination of the Ām'mōn-ites.

6 And Söl'o-mon did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, and ³went not fully after the LORD, as ^{did} Dā'vid his father.

7 ^kThen did Söl'o-mon build an high place for ⁱChē'mōsh the abomination of Mō'ab, in ^kthe ^{hill}mount that ^{is} before Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and for Mō'lech the abomination of the children of Ām'mōn.

8 And ^{likewise} did he for all his strange wives, which burnt incense and sacrificed unto their gods.

9 ¶ And the LORD was angry with Söl'o-mon, because ⁱhis heart was turned away from the LORD, the God of *Is'ra-el*, ^mwhich had appeared unto him twice,

10 ^{And} ^{and} he had commanded him concerning this thing, that he should not go after other gods: but he kept not that which the LORD commanded.

11 Wherefore the LORD said unto Söl'o-mon, Forasmuch as this ⁴is done of thee, and thou hast not kept my covenant and my statutes, which I have commanded thee, ^oI will surely rend the kingdom from thee, and will give it to thy servant.

12 Notwithstanding in thy days I will not do it, for Dā'vid thy father's sake: ^{but} I will rend it out of the hand of thy son.

13 ^pHowbeit I will not rend away all the kingdom; ^{but} I will give ^qone tribe to thy son, for Dā'vid my servant's sake, and for Jē-ru'sā-lēm's sake ^rwhich I have chosen.

14 ¶ And the LORD ^sstirred ^{raised} up an adversary unto Söl'o-mon, Hā'dād the Ē'dom-ite: he ^{was} of the king's seed in Ē'dom.

15 ^tFor it came to pass, when Dā'vid was in Ē'dom, and Jō'ab the captain of the host was gone up to bury the slain, ^uafter ^{he} ^{and} he had smitten every male in Ē'dom;

16 ^{(For six months did Jo'ab remain there with all Is'ra-el, until he had cut off every male in Ē'dom; (for Jo'ab and all Is'ra-el remained there six months,}

17 ^{that} Hā'dād fled, he and certain Ē'dom-ites of his father's servants with him, to go into Ē'gypt; Hā'dād ^{being} yet a little child.

18 And they arose out of Mid'i-an, and came to Pā'ran: and they took men with them out of Pā'ran, and they came to Ē'gypt, unto Phā'raōh king of Ē'gypt; which gave him an house, and appointed him victuals, and gave him land.

19 And Hā'dād found great favour in the sight of Phā'raōh, so that he gave him to wife the sister of his own wife, the sister of Tāh'pen-ēs the queen.

20 And the sister of Tāh'pen-ēs bare him Ĝē-nū'bāth his son, whom Tāh'pen-ēs weaned in Phā'raōh's house: and Ĝē-nū'bāth was in Phā'raōh's ^{household} ^{house} among the sons of Phā'raōh.

21 ^dAnd when Hā'dād heard in Ē'gypt that Dā'vid slept with his fathers, and that Jō'ab the captain of the host was dead, Hā'dād said to Phā'raōh, ^eLet me depart, that I may go to mine own country.

r ch. 2. 10, 24.

5 Heb. *Send
me away*.

22 Then Phā'raōh said unto him, But what hast thou lacked with me, that, behold, thou seekest to go to thine own country? And he answered, ² Nothing: howbeit let me ^{be} ^{depart} in any wise.

23 ¶ And God ^{stirred him} ^{raised} up ^{unto him} another adversary ^{unto him} Rē'zon the son of ^{Ephraimite of Zē'phē dah, a servant} Hādād-ē'zēr king of Zō'bah:

24 And he gathered men unto him, and became captain over a ^{band,} ^{troop,} and when Dā'vid slew them ^{of Zō'bah}; and they went to Dā-mās'eus, and dwelt therein, and reigned in Dā-mās'eus.

25 And he was an adversary to Īs'ra-el all the days of Sōl'o-mon, beside the mischief that Hādād ^{did}; and he abhorred Īs'ra-el, and reigned over Sūr'i-ā.

26 ¶ And ^{Ephraimite of Zē'phē dah, Sōl'o-mon's} ^{Ephraimite of Zē'phē dah, a servant} Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt, an ^{servant,} ^{of Sōl'o-mon,} whose mother's name ^{was} ^{was} Zē-ru'ah, a widow woman, ^{even he} ^{he also} lifted up ^{his} ^{his} hand against the king.

27 And this ^{was} the cause that he lifted up ^{his} ^{his} hand against the king: ^{Sōl'o-mon built Mil'tō,} ^{and} ³ repaired the ^{breaches} of the city of Dā'vid his father.

28 And the man Jēr-q-bō'am ^{was} ^{was} a mighty man of valour: and Sōl'o-mon ^{seeing} ^{saw} the young man that he ⁴ was industrious, ^{he made him ruler over all} ^{and he gave him charge} over ^{the} ⁵ charge all the labour of the house of Jō'seph.

29 And it came to pass at that time, when Jēr-q-bō'am went out of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, that the prophet ⁶ Ā-hī'jah the Shī'lo-nite found him in the way; ^{now} ^{and he} ⁷ ⁸ ⁹ ¹⁰ ¹¹ ¹² ¹³ ¹⁴ ¹⁵ ¹⁶ ¹⁷ ¹⁸ ¹⁹ ²⁰ ²¹ ²² ²³ ²⁴ ²⁵ ²⁶ ²⁷ ²⁸ ²⁹ ³⁰ ³¹ ³² ³³ ³⁴ ³⁵ ³⁶ ³⁷ ³⁸ ³⁹ ⁴⁰ ⁴¹ ⁴² ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ⁴⁶ ⁴⁷ ⁴⁸ ⁴⁹ ⁵⁰ ⁵¹ ⁵² ⁵³ ⁵⁴ ⁵⁵ ⁵⁶ ⁵⁷ ⁵⁸ ⁵⁹ ⁶⁰ ⁶¹ ⁶² ⁶³ ⁶⁴ ⁶⁵ ⁶⁶ ⁶⁷ ⁶⁸ ⁶⁹ ⁷⁰ ⁷¹ ⁷² ⁷³ ⁷⁴ ⁷⁵ ⁷⁶ ⁷⁷ ⁷⁸ ⁷⁹ ⁸⁰ ⁸¹ ⁸² ⁸³ ⁸⁴ ⁸⁵ ⁸⁶ ⁸⁷ ⁸⁸ ⁸⁹ ⁹⁰ ⁹¹ ⁹² ⁹³ ⁹⁴ ⁹⁵ ⁹⁶ ⁹⁷ ⁹⁸ ⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰ ¹⁰¹ ¹⁰² ¹⁰³ ¹⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁹ ¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹ ¹¹² ¹¹³ ¹¹⁴ ¹¹⁵ ¹¹⁶ ¹¹⁷ ¹¹⁸ ¹¹⁹ ¹²⁰ ¹²¹ ¹²² ¹²³ ¹²⁴ ¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ ¹²⁸ ¹²⁹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ ¹³⁴ ¹³⁵ ¹³⁶ ¹³⁷ ¹³⁸ ¹³⁹ ¹⁴⁰ ¹⁴¹ ¹⁴² ¹⁴³ ¹⁴⁴ ¹⁴⁵ ¹⁴⁶ ¹⁴⁷ ¹⁴⁸ ¹⁴⁹ ¹⁵⁰ ¹⁵¹ ¹⁵² ¹⁵³ ¹⁵⁴ ¹⁵⁵ ¹⁵⁶ ¹⁵⁷ ¹⁵⁸ ¹⁵⁹ ¹⁶⁰ ¹⁶¹ ¹⁶² ¹⁶³ ¹⁶⁴ ¹⁶⁵ ¹⁶⁶ ¹⁶⁷ ¹⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁹ ¹⁷⁰ ¹⁷¹ ¹⁷² ¹⁷³ ¹⁷⁴ ¹⁷⁵ ¹⁷⁶ ¹⁷⁷ ¹⁷⁸ ¹⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁰ ¹⁸¹ ¹⁸² ¹⁸³ ¹⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁰ ¹⁹¹ ¹⁹² ¹⁹³ ¹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰ ²⁰¹ ²⁰² ²⁰³ ²⁰⁴ ²⁰⁵ ²⁰⁶ ²⁰⁷ ²⁰⁸ ²⁰⁹ ²¹⁰ ²¹¹ ²¹² ²¹³ ²¹⁴ ²¹⁵ ²¹⁶ ²¹⁷ ²¹⁸ ²¹⁹ ²²⁰ ²²¹ ²²² ²²³ ²²⁴ ²²⁵ ²²⁶ ²²⁷ ²²⁸ ²²⁹ ²³⁰ ²³¹ ²³² ²³³ ²³⁴ ²³⁵ ²³⁶ ²³⁷ ²³⁸ ²³⁹ ²⁴⁰ ²⁴¹ ²⁴² ²⁴³ ²⁴⁴ ²⁴⁵ ²⁴⁶ ²⁴⁷ ²⁴⁸ ²⁴⁹ ²⁵⁰ ²⁵¹ ²⁵² ²⁵³ ²⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵ ²⁵⁶ ²⁵⁷ ²⁵⁸ ²⁵⁹ ²⁶⁰ ²⁶¹ ²⁶² ²⁶³ ²⁶⁴ ²⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶ ²⁶⁷ ²⁶⁸ ²⁶⁹ ²⁷⁰ ²⁷¹ ²⁷² ²⁷³ ²⁷⁴ ²⁷⁵ ²⁷⁶ ²⁷⁷ ²⁷⁸ ²⁷⁹ ²⁸⁰ ²⁸¹ ²⁸² ²⁸³ ²⁸⁴ ²⁸⁵ ²⁸⁶ ²⁸⁷ ²⁸⁸ ²⁸⁹ ²⁹⁰ ²⁹¹ ²⁹² ²⁹³ ²⁹⁴ ²⁹⁵ ²⁹⁶ ²⁹⁷ ²⁹⁸ ²⁹⁹ ³⁰⁰ ³⁰¹ ³⁰² ³⁰³ ³⁰⁴ ³⁰⁵ ³⁰⁶ ³⁰⁷ ³⁰⁸ ³⁰⁹ ³¹⁰ ³¹¹ ³¹² ³¹³ ³¹⁴ ³¹⁵ ³¹⁶ ³¹⁷ ³¹⁸ ³¹⁹ ³²⁰ ³²¹ ³²² ³²³ ³²⁴ ³²⁵ ³²⁶ ³²⁷ ³²⁸ ³²⁹ ³³⁰ ³³¹ ³³² ³³³ ³³⁴ ³³⁵ ³³⁶ ³³⁷ ³³⁸ ³³⁹ ³⁴⁰ ³⁴¹ ³⁴² ³⁴³ ³⁴⁴ ³⁴⁵ ³⁴⁶ ³⁴⁷ ³⁴⁸ ³⁴⁹ ³⁵⁰ ³⁵¹ ³⁵² ³⁵³ ³⁵⁴ ³⁵⁵ ³⁵⁶ ³⁵⁷ ³⁵⁸ ³⁵⁹ ³⁶⁰ ³⁶¹ ³⁶² ³⁶³ ³⁶⁴ ³⁶⁵ ³⁶⁶ ³⁶⁷ ³⁶⁸ ³⁶⁹ ³⁷⁰ ³⁷¹ ³⁷² ³⁷³ ³⁷⁴ ³⁷⁵ ³⁷⁶ ³⁷⁷ ³⁷⁸ ³⁷⁹ ³⁸⁰ ³⁸¹ ³⁸² ³⁸³ ³⁸⁴ ³⁸⁵ ³⁸⁶ ³⁸⁷ ³⁸⁸ ³⁸⁹ ³⁹⁰ ³⁹¹ ³⁹² ³⁹³ ³⁹⁴ ³⁹⁵ ³⁹⁶ ³⁹⁷ ³⁹⁸ ³⁹⁹ ⁴⁰⁰ ⁴⁰¹ ⁴⁰² ⁴⁰³ ⁴⁰⁴ ⁴⁰⁵ ⁴⁰⁶ ⁴⁰⁷ ⁴⁰⁸ ⁴⁰⁹ ⁴¹⁰ ⁴¹¹ ⁴¹² ⁴¹³ ⁴¹⁴ ⁴¹⁵ ⁴¹⁶ ⁴¹⁷ ⁴¹⁸ ⁴¹⁹ ⁴²⁰ ⁴²¹ ⁴²² ⁴²³ ⁴²⁴ ⁴²⁵ ⁴²⁶ ⁴²⁷ ⁴²⁸ ⁴²⁹ ⁴³⁰ ⁴³¹ ⁴³² ⁴³³ ⁴³⁴ ⁴³⁵ ⁴³⁶ ⁴³⁷ ⁴³⁸ ⁴³⁹ ⁴⁴⁰ ⁴⁴¹ ⁴⁴² ⁴⁴³ ⁴⁴⁴ ⁴⁴⁵ ⁴⁴⁶ ⁴⁴⁷ ⁴⁴⁸ ⁴⁴⁹ ⁴⁵⁰ ⁴⁵¹ ⁴⁵² ⁴⁵³ ⁴⁵⁴ ⁴⁵⁵ ⁴⁵⁶ ⁴⁵⁷ ⁴⁵⁸ ⁴⁵⁹ ⁴⁶⁰ ⁴⁶¹ ⁴⁶² ⁴⁶³ ⁴⁶⁴ ⁴⁶⁵ ⁴⁶⁶ ⁴⁶⁷ ⁴⁶⁸ ⁴⁶⁹ ⁴⁷⁰ ⁴⁷¹ ⁴⁷² ⁴⁷³ ⁴⁷⁴ ⁴⁷⁵ ⁴⁷⁶ ⁴⁷⁷ ⁴⁷⁸ ⁴⁷⁹ ⁴⁸⁰ ⁴⁸¹ ⁴⁸² ⁴⁸³ ⁴⁸⁴ ⁴⁸⁵ ⁴⁸⁶ ⁴⁸⁷ ⁴⁸⁸ ⁴⁸⁹ ⁴⁹⁰ ⁴⁹¹ ⁴⁹² ⁴⁹³ ⁴⁹⁴ ⁴⁹⁵ ⁴⁹⁶ ⁴⁹⁷ ⁴⁹⁸ ⁴⁹⁹ ⁵⁰⁰ ⁵⁰¹ ⁵⁰² ⁵⁰³ ⁵⁰⁴ ⁵⁰⁵ ⁵⁰⁶ ⁵⁰⁷ ⁵⁰⁸ ⁵⁰⁹ ⁵¹⁰ ⁵¹¹ ⁵¹² ⁵¹³ ⁵¹⁴ ⁵¹⁵ ⁵¹⁶ ⁵¹⁷ ⁵¹⁸ ⁵¹⁹ ⁵²⁰ ⁵²¹ ⁵²² ⁵²³ ⁵²⁴ ⁵²⁵ ⁵²⁶ ⁵²⁷ ⁵²⁸ ⁵²⁹ ⁵³⁰ ⁵³¹ ⁵³² ⁵³³ ⁵³⁴ ⁵³⁵ ⁵³⁶ ⁵³⁷ ⁵³⁸ ⁵³⁹ ⁵⁴⁰ ⁵⁴¹ ⁵⁴² ⁵⁴³ ⁵⁴⁴ ⁵⁴⁵ ⁵⁴⁶ ⁵⁴⁷ ⁵⁴⁸ ⁵⁴⁹ ⁵⁵⁰ ⁵⁵¹ ⁵⁵² ⁵⁵³ ⁵⁵⁴ ⁵⁵⁵ ⁵⁵⁶ ⁵⁵⁷ ⁵⁵⁸ ⁵⁵⁹ ⁵⁶⁰ ⁵⁶¹ ⁵⁶² ⁵⁶³ ⁵⁶⁴ ⁵⁶⁵ ⁵⁶⁶ ⁵⁶⁷ ⁵⁶⁸ ⁵⁶⁹ ⁵⁷⁰ ⁵⁷¹ ⁵⁷² ⁵⁷³ ⁵⁷⁴ ⁵⁷⁵ ⁵⁷⁶ ⁵⁷⁷ ⁵⁷⁸ ⁵⁷⁹ ⁵⁸⁰ ⁵⁸¹ ⁵⁸² ⁵⁸³ ⁵⁸⁴ ⁵⁸⁵ ⁵⁸⁶ ⁵⁸⁷ ⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁸⁹ ⁵⁹⁰ ⁵⁹¹ ⁵⁹² ⁵⁹³ ⁵⁹⁴ ⁵⁹⁵ ⁵⁹⁶ ⁵⁹⁷ ⁵⁹⁸ ⁵⁹⁹ ⁶⁰⁰ ⁶⁰¹ ⁶⁰² ⁶⁰³ ⁶⁰⁴ ⁶⁰⁵ ⁶⁰⁶ ⁶⁰⁷ ⁶⁰⁸ ⁶⁰⁹ ⁶¹⁰ ⁶¹¹ ⁶¹² ⁶¹³ ⁶¹⁴ ⁶¹⁵ ⁶¹⁶ ⁶¹⁷ ⁶¹⁸ ⁶¹⁹ ⁶²⁰ ⁶²¹ ⁶²² ⁶²³ ⁶²⁴ ⁶²⁵ ⁶²⁶ ⁶²⁷ ⁶²⁸ ⁶²⁹ ⁶³⁰ ⁶³¹ ⁶³² ⁶³³ ⁶³⁴ ⁶³⁵ ⁶³⁶ ⁶³⁷ ⁶³⁸ ⁶³⁹ ⁶⁴⁰ ⁶⁴¹ ⁶⁴² ⁶⁴³ ⁶⁴⁴ ⁶⁴⁵ ⁶⁴⁶ ⁶⁴⁷ ⁶⁴⁸ ⁶⁴⁹ ⁶⁵⁰ ⁶⁵¹ ⁶⁵² ⁶⁵³ ⁶⁵⁴ ⁶⁵⁵ ⁶⁵⁶ ⁶⁵⁷ ⁶⁵⁸ ⁶⁵⁹ ⁶⁶⁰ ⁶⁶¹ ⁶⁶² ⁶⁶³ ⁶⁶⁴ ⁶⁶⁵ ⁶⁶⁶ ⁶⁶⁷ ⁶⁶⁸ ⁶⁶⁹ ⁶⁷⁰ ⁶⁷¹ ⁶⁷² ⁶⁷³ ⁶⁷⁴ ⁶⁷⁵ ⁶⁷⁶ ⁶⁷⁷ ⁶⁷⁸ ⁶⁷⁹ ⁶⁸⁰ ⁶⁸¹ ⁶⁸² ⁶⁸³ ⁶⁸⁴ ⁶⁸⁵ ⁶⁸⁶ ⁶⁸⁷ ⁶⁸⁸ ⁶⁸⁹ ⁶⁹⁰ ⁶⁹¹ ⁶⁹² ⁶⁹³ ⁶⁹⁴ ⁶⁹⁵ ⁶⁹⁶ ⁶⁹⁷ ⁶⁹⁸ ⁶⁹⁹ ⁷⁰⁰ ⁷⁰¹ ⁷⁰² ⁷⁰³ ⁷⁰⁴ ⁷⁰⁵ ⁷⁰⁶ ⁷⁰⁷ ⁷⁰⁸ ⁷⁰⁹ ⁷¹⁰ ⁷¹¹ ⁷¹² ⁷¹³ ⁷¹⁴ ⁷¹⁵ ⁷¹⁶ ⁷¹⁷ ⁷¹⁸ ⁷¹⁹ ⁷²⁰ ⁷²¹ ⁷²² ⁷²³ ⁷²⁴ ⁷²⁵ ⁷²⁶ ⁷²⁷ ⁷²⁸ ⁷²⁹ ⁷³⁰ ⁷³¹ ⁷³² ⁷³³ ⁷³⁴ ⁷³⁵ ⁷³⁶ ⁷³⁷ ⁷³⁸ ⁷³⁹ ⁷⁴⁰ ⁷⁴¹ ⁷⁴² ⁷⁴³ ⁷⁴⁴ ⁷⁴⁵ ⁷⁴⁶ ⁷⁴⁷ ⁷⁴⁸ ⁷⁴⁹ ⁷⁵⁰ ⁷⁵¹ ⁷⁵² ⁷⁵³ ⁷⁵⁴ ⁷⁵⁵ ⁷⁵⁶ ⁷⁵⁷ ⁷⁵⁸ ⁷⁵⁹ ⁷⁶⁰ ⁷⁶¹ ⁷⁶² ⁷⁶³ ⁷⁶⁴ ⁷⁶⁵ ⁷⁶⁶ ⁷⁶⁷ ⁷⁶⁸ ⁷⁶⁹ ⁷⁷⁰ ⁷⁷¹ ⁷⁷² ⁷⁷³ ⁷⁷⁴ ⁷⁷⁵ ⁷⁷⁶ ⁷⁷⁷ ⁷⁷⁸ ⁷⁷⁹ ⁷⁸⁰ ⁷⁸¹ ⁷⁸² ⁷⁸³ ⁷⁸⁴ ⁷⁸⁵ ⁷⁸⁶ ⁷⁸⁷ ⁷⁸⁸ ⁷⁸⁹ ⁷⁹⁰ ⁷⁹¹ ⁷⁹² ⁷⁹³ ⁷⁹⁴ ⁷⁹⁵ ⁷⁹⁶ ⁷⁹⁷ ⁷⁹⁸ ⁷⁹⁹ ⁸⁰⁰ ⁸⁰¹ ⁸⁰² ⁸⁰³ ⁸⁰⁴ ⁸⁰⁵ ⁸⁰⁶ ⁸⁰⁷ ⁸⁰⁸ ⁸⁰⁹ ⁸¹⁰ ⁸¹¹ ⁸¹² ⁸¹³ ⁸¹⁴ ⁸¹⁵ ⁸¹⁶ ⁸¹⁷ ⁸¹⁸ ⁸¹⁹ ⁸²⁰ ⁸²¹ ⁸²² ⁸²³ ⁸²⁴ ⁸²⁵ ⁸²⁶ ⁸²⁷ ⁸²⁸ ⁸²⁹ ⁸³⁰ ⁸³¹ ⁸³² ⁸³³ ⁸³⁴ ⁸³⁵ ⁸³⁶ ⁸³⁷ ⁸³⁸ ⁸³⁹ ⁸⁴⁰ ⁸⁴¹ ⁸⁴² ⁸⁴³ ⁸⁴⁴ ⁸⁴⁵ ⁸⁴⁶ ⁸⁴⁷ ⁸⁴⁸ ⁸⁴⁹ ⁸⁵⁰ ⁸⁵¹ ⁸⁵² ⁸⁵³ ⁸⁵⁴ ⁸⁵⁵ ⁸⁵⁶ ⁸⁵⁷ ⁸⁵⁸ ⁸⁵⁹ ⁸⁶⁰ ⁸⁶¹ ⁸⁶² ⁸⁶³ ⁸⁶⁴ ⁸⁶⁵ ⁸⁶⁶ ⁸⁶⁷ ⁸⁶⁸ ⁸⁶⁹ ⁸⁷⁰ ⁸⁷¹ ⁸⁷² ⁸⁷³ ⁸⁷⁴ ⁸⁷⁵ ⁸⁷⁶ ⁸⁷⁷ ⁸⁷⁸ ⁸⁷⁹ ⁸⁸⁰ ⁸⁸¹ ⁸⁸² ⁸⁸³ ⁸⁸⁴ ⁸⁸⁵ ⁸⁸⁶ ⁸⁸⁷ ⁸⁸⁸ ⁸⁸⁹ ⁸⁹⁰ ⁸⁹¹ ⁸⁹² ⁸⁹³ ⁸⁹⁴ ⁸⁹⁵ ⁸⁹⁶ ⁸⁹⁷ ⁸⁹⁸ ⁸⁹⁹ ⁹⁰⁰ ⁹⁰¹ ⁹⁰² ⁹⁰³ ⁹⁰⁴ ⁹⁰⁵ ⁹⁰⁶ ⁹⁰⁷ ⁹⁰⁸ ⁹⁰⁹ ⁹¹⁰ ⁹¹¹ ⁹¹² ⁹¹³ ⁹¹⁴ ⁹¹⁵ ⁹¹⁶ ⁹¹⁷ ⁹¹⁸ ⁹¹⁹ ⁹²⁰ ⁹²¹ ⁹²² ⁹²³ ⁹²⁴ ⁹²⁵ ⁹²⁶ ⁹²⁷ ⁹²⁸ ⁹²⁹ ⁹³⁰ ⁹³¹ ⁹³² ⁹³³ ⁹³⁴ ⁹³⁵ ⁹³⁶ ⁹³⁷ ⁹³⁸ ⁹³⁹ ⁹⁴⁰ ⁹⁴¹ ⁹⁴² ⁹⁴³ ⁹⁴⁴ ⁹⁴⁵ ⁹⁴⁶ ⁹⁴⁷ ⁹⁴⁸ ⁹⁴⁹ ⁹⁵⁰ ⁹⁵¹ ⁹⁵² ⁹⁵³ ⁹⁵⁴ ⁹⁵⁵ ⁹⁵⁶ ⁹⁵⁷ ⁹⁵⁸ ⁹⁵⁹ ⁹⁶⁰ ⁹⁶¹ ⁹⁶² ⁹⁶³ ⁹⁶⁴ ⁹⁶⁵ ⁹⁶⁶ ⁹⁶⁷ ⁹⁶⁸ ⁹⁶⁹ ⁹⁷⁰ ⁹⁷¹ ⁹⁷² ⁹⁷³ ⁹⁷⁴ ⁹⁷⁵ ⁹⁷⁶ ⁹⁷⁷ ⁹⁷⁸ ⁹⁷⁹ ⁹⁸⁰ ⁹⁸¹ ⁹⁸² ⁹⁸³ ⁹⁸⁴ ⁹⁸⁵ ⁹⁸⁶ ⁹⁸⁷ ⁹⁸⁸ ⁹⁸⁹ ⁹⁹⁰ ⁹⁹¹ ⁹⁹² ⁹⁹³ ⁹⁹⁴ ⁹⁹⁵ ⁹⁹⁶ ⁹⁹⁷ ⁹⁹⁸ ⁹⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰⁰ ¹⁰⁰¹ ¹⁰⁰² ¹⁰⁰³ ¹⁰⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁰⁹ ¹⁰¹⁰ ¹⁰¹¹ ¹⁰¹² ¹⁰¹³ ¹⁰¹⁴ ¹⁰¹⁵ ¹⁰¹⁶ ¹⁰¹⁷ ¹⁰¹⁸ ¹⁰¹⁹ ¹⁰²⁰ ¹⁰²¹ ¹⁰²² ¹⁰²³ ¹⁰²⁴ ¹⁰²⁵ ¹⁰²⁶ ¹⁰²⁷ ¹⁰²⁸ ¹⁰²⁹ ¹⁰³⁰ ¹⁰³¹ ¹⁰³² ¹⁰³³ ¹⁰³⁴ ¹⁰³⁵ ¹⁰³⁶ ¹⁰³⁷ ¹⁰³⁸ ¹⁰³⁹ ¹⁰⁴⁰ ¹⁰⁴¹ ¹⁰⁴² ¹⁰⁴³ ¹⁰⁴⁴ ¹⁰⁴⁵ ¹⁰⁴⁶ ¹⁰⁴⁷ ¹⁰⁴⁸ ¹⁰⁴⁹ ¹⁰⁵⁰ ¹⁰⁵¹ ¹⁰⁵² ¹⁰⁵³ ¹⁰⁵⁴ ¹⁰⁵⁵ ¹⁰⁵⁶ ¹⁰⁵⁷ ¹⁰⁵⁸ ¹⁰⁵⁹ ¹⁰⁶⁰ ¹⁰⁶¹ ¹⁰⁶² ¹⁰⁶³ ¹⁰⁶⁴ ¹⁰⁶⁵ ¹⁰⁶⁶ ¹⁰⁶⁷ ¹⁰⁶⁸ ¹⁰⁶⁹ ¹⁰⁷⁰ ¹⁰⁷¹ ¹⁰⁷² ¹⁰⁷³ ¹⁰⁷⁴ ¹⁰⁷⁵ ¹⁰⁷⁶ ¹⁰⁷⁷ ¹⁰⁷⁸ ¹⁰⁷⁹ ¹⁰⁸⁰ ¹⁰⁸¹ ¹⁰⁸² ¹⁰⁸³ ¹⁰⁸⁴ ¹⁰⁸⁵ ¹⁰⁸⁶ ¹⁰⁸⁷ ¹⁰⁸⁸ ¹⁰⁸⁹ ¹⁰⁹⁰ ¹⁰⁹¹ ¹⁰⁹² ¹⁰⁹³ ¹⁰⁹⁴ ¹⁰⁹⁵ ¹⁰⁹⁶ ¹⁰⁹⁷ ¹⁰⁹⁸ ¹⁰⁹⁹ ¹¹⁰⁰ ¹¹⁰¹ ¹¹⁰² ¹¹⁰³ ¹¹⁰⁴ ¹¹⁰⁵ ¹¹⁰⁶ ¹¹⁰⁷ ¹¹⁰⁸ ¹¹⁰⁹ ¹¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹¹ ¹¹¹² ¹¹¹³ ¹¹¹⁴ ¹¹¹⁵ ¹¹¹⁶ ¹¹¹⁷ ¹¹¹⁸ ¹¹¹⁹ ¹¹²⁰ ¹¹²¹ ¹¹²² ¹¹²³ ¹¹²⁴ ¹¹²⁵ ¹¹²⁶ ¹¹²⁷ ¹¹²⁸ ¹¹²⁹ ¹¹³⁰ ¹¹³¹ ¹¹³² ¹¹³³ ¹¹³⁴ ¹¹³⁵ ¹¹³⁶ ¹¹³⁷ ¹¹³⁸ ¹¹³⁹ ¹¹⁴⁰ ¹¹⁴¹ ¹¹⁴² ¹¹⁴³ ¹¹⁴⁴ ¹¹⁴⁵ ¹¹⁴⁶ ¹¹⁴⁷ ¹¹⁴⁸ ¹¹⁴⁹ ¹¹⁵⁰ ¹¹⁵¹ ¹¹⁵² ¹¹⁵³ ¹¹⁵⁴ ¹¹⁵⁵ ¹¹⁵⁶ ¹¹⁵⁷ ¹¹⁵⁸ ¹¹⁵⁹ ¹¹⁶⁰ ¹¹⁶¹ ¹¹⁶² ¹¹⁶³ ¹¹⁶⁴ ¹¹⁶⁵ ¹¹⁶⁶ ¹¹⁶⁷ ¹¹⁶⁸ ¹¹⁶⁹ ¹¹⁷⁰ ¹¹⁷¹ ¹¹⁷² ¹¹⁷³ ¹¹⁷⁴ ¹¹⁷⁵ ¹¹⁷⁶ ¹¹⁷⁷ ¹¹⁷⁸ ¹¹⁷⁹ ¹¹⁸⁰ ¹¹⁸¹ ¹¹⁸² ¹¹⁸³ ¹¹⁸⁴ ¹¹⁸⁵ ¹¹⁸⁶ ¹¹⁸⁷ ¹¹⁸⁸ ¹¹⁸⁹ ¹¹⁹⁰ ¹¹⁹¹ ¹¹⁹² ¹¹⁹³ ¹¹⁹⁴ ¹¹⁹⁵ ¹¹⁹⁶ ¹¹⁹⁷ ¹¹⁹⁸ ¹¹⁹⁹ ¹²⁰⁰ ¹²⁰¹ ¹²⁰² ¹²⁰³ ¹²⁰⁴ ¹²⁰⁵ ¹²⁰⁶ ¹²⁰⁷ ¹²⁰⁸ ¹²⁰⁹ ¹²¹⁰ ¹²¹¹ ¹²¹² ¹²¹³ ¹²¹⁴ ¹²¹⁵ ¹²¹⁶ ¹²¹⁷ ¹²¹⁸ ¹²¹⁹ ¹²²⁰ ¹²²¹ ¹²²² ¹²²³ ¹²²⁴ ¹²²⁵ ¹²²⁶ ¹²²⁷ ¹²²⁸ ¹²²⁹ ¹²³⁰ ¹²³¹ ¹²³² ¹²³³ ¹²³⁴ ¹²³⁵ ¹²³⁶ ¹²³⁷ ¹²³⁸ ¹²³⁹ ¹²⁴⁰ ¹²⁴¹ ¹²⁴²

B. C.
cir. 980.

m 2 Chr. 9. 29.
2 Or, words,
or, things.

n 2 Chr. 9. 30.
3 Heb. days.
o 2 Chr. 9. 31.
cir. 975.

p Mat. 1. 7.
called Robo-
am.

arose, and fled into *E'gypt*, unto *Shi'shāk* king of *E'gypt*, and was in *E'gypt* until the death of *Sōl'o-mon*.

41 ¶ ^{And} Now ^m the rest of the ² acts of *Sōl'o-mon*, and all that he did, and his wisdom, ^{are} they not written in the book of the acts of *Sōl'o-mon*?

42 ⁿ And the ³ time that *Sōl'o-mon* reigned in *Jê-ru'sā-lēm* over all *İs-ra-el* ^{was} forty years.

43 ^o And *Sōl'o-mon* slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of *Dā'vid* his father: and ^p *Rē-hq-bō'am* his son reigned in his stead.

CHAPTER 12.

Rehoboam succeeds Solomon. Ten tribes revolt to Jeroboam. Kingdoms of Judah and Israel.

a 2 Chr. 10. 1.

1 AND ^a *Rē-hq-bō'am* went to *Shē'chem*: for all *İs-ra-el* were come to *Shē'chem* to make him king.

b ch. 11. 26.

2 And it came to pass, when ^b *Jēr-q-bō'am* the son of *Nē'bāt* ^{who was} yet in ^c *E'gypt*, heard of *it*, (for he was fled from the presence of king *Sōl'o-mon*, and *Jer-o-bō'am* dwelt in it, (for ^{he was yet in E'gypt, whither he had fled from the presence of king Sōl'o-mon, and Jer-o-bō'am dwelt in E'gypt,} he was yet in *E'gypt*, whither he had fled from the presence of king *Sōl'o-mon*, and *Jer-o-bō'am* dwelt in *E'gypt*.)

c ch. 11. 40.

975.

3 That they sent and called him. And they sent and called him: that *Jēr-q-bō'am* and all the congregation of *İs-ra-el* came, and spake unto *Rē-hq-bō'am*, saying,

d 1 Sam. 8.
11-18.
ch. 4. 7.

4 Thy father made our ^d yoke grievous: now therefore make thou the grievous service of thy father, and his heavy yoke which he put upon us, lighter, and we will serve thee.

5 And he said unto them, Depart yet ^{for} for three days, then come again to me. And the people departed.

6 ¶ And king *Rē-hq-bō'am* ^{consulted} took counsel with the old men, that had stood before *Sōl'o-mon* his father while he yet lived, ^{and said, How do ye advise saying, What counsel give that I may answer ye me to return answer to this people?}

e 2 Chr. 10. 7.
Prov. 15. 1.

7 And they spake unto him, saying, ^e If thou wilt be a servant unto this people this day, and wilt serve them, and answer them, and speak good words to them, then they will be thy servants for ever.

8 But he forsook the counsel of the old men which they had given him, and ^{consulted} took counsel with the young men that were grown up with him, ^{and which that} stood before him:

9 And he said unto them, What counsel give ye, that we may ^{return} answer to this people, who have spoken to me, saying, Make the yoke ^{which that} thy father did put upon us lighter?

10 And the young men that were grown up with him spake unto him, saying, Thus shalt thou ^{speak} say unto this people that spake unto thee, saying, Thy father made our yoke heavy, but make thou ^{it} lighter unto us; thus shalt thou ^{speak} say unto them, My little ^{finger shall be} finger is thicker than my father's loins.

11 And now whereas my father did lade you with a heavy yoke, I will add to your yoke: my father ^{hath} chastised you with whips, but I will chastise you with scorpions.

12 ¶ So *Jēr-q-bō'am* and all the people came to *Rē-hq-bō'am* the third day, as the king ^{had appointed, bade,} saying, Come to me again the third day.

4 Heb. hardly.

13 And the king answered the people ⁴ roughly, and forsook the ^{old men's counsel that they gave} counsel of the old men which they had given him;

14 ^{And} and spake to them after the counsel of the young men, saying, My father made your yoke heavy, ^{and but} I will add to your yoke: my father ^{also} chastised you with whips, but I will chastise you with scorpions.

f ver. 24.
Judg. 14. 4.
2 Chr. 10. 15:
22. 7; 23. 20.

15 ^{Wherefore} So the king hearkened not unto the people; for ^{the cause was} it was a thing brought about of the LORD, that he might ^{perform his saying, establish his word,} which the LORD

^o spake by the hand of ^{unto} ^{to} Ā-hī'jah the Shī'lo-nīte Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt.

B. C. 975.

16 ¶ ^{So} And when all Īs'ra-el saw that the king hearkened not unto them, the people answered the king, saying, ^{have we} ^{have we} What portion have we in Dā'vid? neither inheritance in the son of Jēs'se: to your tents, O Īs'ra-el: now see to thine own house, Dā'vid. So Īs'ra-el departed unto their tents.

g ch. 11. 11, 31.

h 2 Sam. 20. 1.

17 But ^{as for} ^{as for} the children of Īs'ra-el which dwelt in the cities of Jū'dah, Rē-hq-bō'am reigned over them.

i ch. 11. 13, 36.

18 Then king Rē-hq-bō'am ^{was} ^{was} sent Ā-dō'rām, who ^{was} ^{was} over the tribute; and all Īs'ra-el stoned him with stones, that he died. ^{Therefore} ^{And} king Rē-hq-bō'am ^{made} ^{made} speed to get him up to his chariot, to flee to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

k ch. 4. 6; 5. 11.

19 So ¹ Īs'ra-el ³ rebelled against the house of Dā'vid, unto this day.

l Heb. strengthened himself.

20 And it came to pass, when all Īs'ra-el heard that Jēr-q-bō'am was ^{come again,} ^{returned,} that they sent and called him unto the congregation, and made him king over all Īs'ra-el: there was none that followed the house of Dā'vid, but the tribe of Jū'dah ^m only.

m 2 K. 17. 21.

n Or. left away.

m ch. 11. 12.

21 ¶ And when ⁿ Rē-hq-bō'am was come to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, he assembled all the house of Jū'dah, ^{and} ^{and} the tribe of Bēn'ja-min, an hundred and fourscore thousand chosen men, which were warriors, to fight against the house of Īs'ra-el, to bring the kingdom again to Rē-hq-bō'am the son of Sōl'o-mon.

n 2 Chr. 11. 1.

22 But ^o the word of God came unto Shēm-ā-ī'ah the man of God, saying,

o 2 Chr. 11. 2.

23 Speak unto Rē-hq-bō'am^r the son of Sōl'o-mon, king of Jū'dah, and unto all the house of Jū'dah and Bēn'ja-min, and to the ^{remnant} ^{rest} of the people, saying,

24 Thus saith the LORD, Ye shall not go up, nor fight against your brethren the children of Īs'ra-el: return every man to his house; ^v for this thing is ^{from} ^{from} me. ^{They} ^{They} hearkened ^{therefore} ^{therefore} unto the word of the LORD, and returned ^{and} ^{and} went ^{to depart,} ^{to depart,} their way, according to the word of the LORD.

p ver. 15.

25 ¶ Then Jēr-q-bō'am ^u built Shē'chem in the hill country of Ē'phrā-īm, and dwelt therein; and ^{he} ^{he} went out from thence, and built ^v Pē-nū'el.

q Judg. 9. 45.

r Judg. 8. 17.

26 And Jēr-q-bō'am said in his heart, Now shall the kingdom return to the house of Dā'vid:

27 ^u If this people ^{do} ^{do} go up to ^{offer} ^{offer} sacrifices in the house of the LORD at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, then shall the heart of this people turn again unto their lord, ^{even} ^{even} unto Rē-hq-bō'am king of Jū'dah; and they shall kill me, and ^{go again} ^{return} to Rē-hq-bō'am king of Jū'dah.

s Deut. 12. 5, 6.

28 Whereupon the king took counsel, and ^v made two calves ^{of} ^{of} gold; and ^{he} ^{he} said unto them, It is too much for you to go up to Jē-ru'sā-lēm: ^u behold thy gods, O Īs'ra-el, which brought thee up out of the land of Ē'gypt.

t 2 K. 10. 29.

u Ex. 32. 4, 8.

29 And he set the one in ^x Bēth'-el, and the other put he in ^y Dān.

x Gen. 28. 19.

30 And this thing became ^z a sin: for the people went to worship before the one, ^{even} ^{even} unto Dān.

y Judg. 18. 29.

z ch. 13. 34.

31 And he made ^{an} ^{an} a house of high places, ^b and made priests ^{of the lowest of} ^{from among all} of the lowest of the people, which were not of the sons of Lē'vī.

a ch. 13. 32.

b Num. 3. 10.

c ch. 13. 33.

d 2 K. 17. 32.

32 And Jēr-q-bō'am ordained a feast in the eighth month, on the fifteenth day of the month, like unto ^c the feast that ^{is} ^{is} in Jū'dah, and ^{he} ^{he} offered upon the altar; ^{so} ^{so} did he in Bēth'-el, ^d sacrificing unto the calves that he had made: ^d and he placed in Bēth'-el the priests of the high places which he had made.

c Lev. 23. 32.

d Num. 29. 12.

e ch. 8. 2, 5.

f Or. to sacrifice.

g Am. 7. 13.

33 ^{So} ^{So} he offered upon the altar which he had made in Bēth'-el on the fifteenth day ^{of} ^{of} in the eighth month, ^{even} ^{even} in the month which he had

B. C. 975.

e Num. 15. 29.
f ch. 13. 1.

devised of his own heart; and he ordained a feast ^{unto} the children of
 Is'ra-el; and ^{he offered upon} ^{and} ^{to burn} ^{burnt} the altar, ^{incense}.

CHAPTER 13.

Jeroboam's hand withered. The two prophets at Beth-el.

a 2 K. 23. 17.

b ch. 12. 32. 33.

2 Or. to offer.

1 AND, behold, there ^a came a man of God out of Jū'dah by the word
 of the LORD unto Bēth'-el: ^b and Jēr-q-bō'am ^{stood} by the altar
² to burn incense.

c 2 K. 12. 15. 16.

2 And he cried against the altar ⁱⁿ by the word of the LORD, and said,
 O altar, altar, thus saith the LORD: Behold, a child shall be born
 unto the house of Dā'vid, ^c Jō-sī'ah by name; and upon thee shall he
^{offer} ^{sacrifice} the priests of the high places that burn incense upon thee, and
 men's bones shall ^{be burnt} ^{they burn} upon thee.

d Is. 7. 14.

John 2. 18.

1 Cor. 1. 22.

3 And he gave ^d a sign the same day, saying, This ^{is} the sign which
 the LORD hath spoken: Behold, the altar shall be rent, and the ashes
 that ^{are} upon it shall be poured out.

4 And it came to pass, when the king ^{Jer-o-bo'am} heard the saying of the
 man of God, which ^{had} he cried against the altar in Bēth'-el, that
^{Jer-o-bo'am} put forth his hand from the altar, saying, Lay hold on him.
 And his hand, which he put forth against him, dried up, so that he
 could not ^{pull} ^{draw} it ⁱⁿ ^{back} again to him.

5 The altar also was rent, and the ashes poured out from the altar,
 according to the sign which the man of God had given by the word of
 the LORD.

e Ex. 8. 8. 9.

23. 10. 17.

Num. 21. 7.

Acts 8. 24.

Jam. 5. 16.

3 Heb. the

face of the

LORD.

6 And the king answered and said unto the man of God, ^e Intreat
 now the ^{face} ^{favour} of the LORD thy God, and pray for me, that my hand
 may be restored me again. And the man of God ^{besought} ³ the LORD,
 and the king's hand was restored him again, and became as ^{it was} before.

7 And the king said unto the man of God, Come home with me, and
 refresh thyself, and ^f I will give thee a reward.

f 1 Sam. 9. 7.

2 K. 5. 15.

g Num. 22. 18.

8 And the man of God said unto the king, ^g If thou wilt give me
 half thine house, I will not go in with thee, neither will I eat bread
 nor drink water in this place: ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^{aa} ^{ab} ^{ac} ^{ad} ^{ae} ^{af} ^{ag} ^{ah} ^{ai} ^{aj} ^{ak} ^{al} ^{am} ^{an} ^{ao} ^{ap} ^{aq} ^{ar} ^{as} ^{at} ^{au} ^{av} ^{aw} ^{ax} ^{ay} ^{az} ^{ba} ^{bb} ^{bc} ^{bd} ^{be} ^{bf} ^{bg} ^{bh} ^{bi} ^{bj} ^{bk} ^{bl} ^{bm} ^{bn} ^{bo} ^{bp} ^{bq} ^{br} ^{bs} ^{bt} ^{bu} ^{bv} ^{bw} ^{bx} ^{by} ^{bz} ^{ca} ^{cb} ^{cc} ^{cd} ^{ce} ^{cf} ^{cg} ^{ch} ^{ci} ^{cj} ^{ck} ^{cl} ^{cm} ^{cn} ^{co} ^{cp} ^{cq} ^{cr} ^{cs} ^{ct} ^{cu} ^{cv} ^{cw} ^{cx} ^{cy} ^{cz} ^{da} ^{db} ^{dc} ^{dd} ^{de} ^{df} ^{dg} ^{dh} ^{di} ^{dj} ^{dk} ^{dl} ^{dm} ^{dn} ^{do} ^{dp} ^{dq} ^{dr} ^{ds} ^{dt} ^{du} ^{dv} ^{dw} ^{dx} ^{dy} ^{dz} ^{ea} ^{eb} ^{ec} ^{ed} ^{ee} ^{ef} ^{eg} ^{eh} ^{ei} ^{ej} ^{ek} ^{el} ^{em} ^{en} ^{eo} ^{ep} ^{eq} ^{er} ^{es} ^{et} ^{eu} ^{ev} ^{ew} ^{ex} ^{ey} ^{ez} ^{fa} ^{fb} ^{fc} ^{fd} ^{fe} ^{ff} ^{fg} ^{fh} ^{fi} ^{fj} ^{fk} ^{fl} ^{fm} ^{fn} ^{fo} ^{fp} ^{fq} ^{fr} ^{fs} ^{ft} ^{fu} ^{fv} ^{fw} ^{fx} ^{fy} ^{fz} ^{ga} ^{gb} ^{gc} ^{gd} ^{ge} ^{gf} ^{gg} ^{gh} ^{gi} ^{gj} ^{gk} ^{gl} ^{gm} ^{gn} ^{go} ^{gp} ^{gq} ^{gr} ^{gs} ^{gt} ^{gu} ^{gv} ^{gw} ^{gx} ^{gy} ^{gz} ^{ha} ^{hb} ^{hc} ^{hd} ^{he} ^{hf} ^{hg} ^{hh} ^{hi} ^{hj} ^{hk} ^{hl} ^{hm} ^{hn} ^{ho} ^{hp} ^{hq} ^{hr} ^{hs} ^{ht} ^{hu} ^{hv} ^{hw} ^{hx} ^{hy} ^{hz} ^{ia} ^{ib} ^{ic} ^{id} ^{ie} ^{if} ^{ig} ^{ih} ⁱⁱ ^{ij} ^{ik} ^{il} ^{im} ⁱⁿ ^{io} ^{ip} ^{iq} ^{ir} ^{is} ^{it} ^{iu} ^{iv} ^{iw} ^{ix} ^{iy} ^{iz} ^{ja} ^{jb} ^{jc} ^{jd} ^{je} ^{jf} ^{jj} ^{jk} ^{jl} ^{jm} ^{jn} ^{jo} ^{jp} ^{jq} ^{jr} ^{js} ^{jt} ^{ju} ^{jv} ^{jw} ^{jx} ^{ky} ^{kz} ^{la} ^{lb} ^{lc} ^{ld} ^{le} ^{lf} ^{lg} ^{lh} ^{li} ^{lj} ^{lk} ^{ll} ^{lm} ^{ln} ^{lo} ^{lp} ^{lq} ^{lr} ^{ls} ^{lt} ^{lu} ^{lv} ^{lw} ^{lx} ^{ly} ^{lz} ^{ma} ^{mb} ^{mc} ^{md} ^{me} ^{mf} ^{mg} ^{mh} ^{mi} ^{mj} ^{mk} ^{ml} ^{mm} ^{mn} ^{mo} ^{mp} ^{mq} ^{mr} ^{ms} ^{mt} ^{mu} ^{mv} ^{mw} ^{mx} ^{my} ^{mz} ^{na} ^{nb} ^{nc} nd ^{ne} ^{nf} ^{ng} ^{nh} ⁿⁱ ^{nj} ^{nk} ^{nl} ^{nm} ⁿⁿ ^{no} ^{np} ^{nq} ^{nr} ^{ns} ^{nt} ^{nu} ^{nv} ^{nw} ^{nx} ^{ny} ^{nz} ^{oa} ^{ob} ^{oc} ^{od} ^{oe} ^{of} ^{og} ^{oh} ^{oi} ^{oj} ^{ok} ^{ol} ^{om} ^{on} ^{oo} ^{op} ^{oq} ^{or} ^{os} ^{ot} ^{ou} ^{ov} ^{ow} ^{ox} ^{oy} ^{oz} ^{pa} ^{pb} ^{pc} ^{pd} ^{pe} ^{pf} ^{pg} ^{ph} ^{pi} ^{pj} ^{pk} ^{pl} ^{pm} ^{pn} ^{po} ^{pp} ^{pq} ^{pr} ^{ps} ^{pt} ^{pu} ^{pv} ^{pw} ^{px} ^{py} ^{pz} ^{qa} ^{qb} ^{qc} ^{qd} ^{qe} ^{qf} ^{qg} ^{qh} ^{qi} ^{qj} ^{qk} ^{ql} ^{qm} ^{qn} ^{qo} ^{qp} ^{qq} ^{qr} ^{qs} ^{qt} ^{qu} ^{qv} ^{qw} ^{qx} ^{qy} ^{qz} ^{ra} ^{rb} ^{rc} rd ^{re} ^{rf} ^{rg} ^{rh} ^{ri} ^{rj} ^{rk} ^{rl} ^{rm} ^{rn} ^{ro} ^{rp} ^{rq} ^{rr} ^{rs} ^{rt} ^{ru} ^{rv} ^{rw} ^{rx} ^{ry} ^{rz} ^{sa} ^{sb} ^{sc} ^{sd} ^{se} ^{sf} ^{sg} ^{sh} ^{si} ^{sj} ^{sk} ^{sl} sm ^{sn} ^{so} ^{sp} ^{sq} ^{sr} ^{ss} st ^{su} ^{sv} ^{sw} ^{sx} ^{sy} ^{sz} ^{ta} ^{tb} ^{tc} ^{td} ^{te} ^{tf} ^{tg} th ^{ti} ^{tj} ^{tk} ^{tl} tm ^{tn} ^{to} ^{tp} ^{tq} ^{tr} ^{ts} ^{tt} ^{tu} ^{tv} ^{tw} ^{tx} ^{ty} ^{tz} ^{ua} ^{ub} ^{uc} ^{ud} ^{ue} ^{uf} ^{ug} ^{uh} ^{ui} ^{uj} ^{uk} ^{ul} ^{um} ^{un} ^{uo} ^{up} ^{uq} ^{ur} ^{us} ^{ut} ^{uu} ^{uv} ^{uw} ^{ux} ^{uy} ^{uz} ^{va} ^{vb} ^{vc} ^{vd} ^{ve} ^{vf} ^{vg} ^{vh} ^{vi} ^{vj} ^{vk} ^{vl} ^{vm} ^{vn} ^{vo} ^{vp} ^{vq} ^{vr} ^{vs} ^{vt} ^{vu} ^{vv} ^{vw} ^{vx} ^{vy} ^{vz} ^{wa} ^{wb} ^{wc} ^{wd} ^{we} ^{wf} ^{wg} ^{wh} ^{wi} ^{wj} ^{wk} ^{wl} ^{wm} ^{wn} ^{wo} ^{wp} ^{wq} ^{wr} ^{ws} ^{wt} ^{wu} ^{wv} ^{ww} ^{wx} ^{wy} ^{wz} ^{xa} ^{xb} ^{xc} ^{xd} ^{xe} ^{xf} ^{xg} ^{xh} ^{xi} ^{xj} ^{xk} ^{xl} ^{xm} ^{xn} ^{xo} ^{xp} ^{xq} ^{xr} ^{xs} ^{xt} ^{xu} ^{xv} ^{xw} ^{xx} ^{xy} ^{xz} ^{ya} ^{yb} ^{yc} ^{yd} ^{ye} ^{yf} ^{yg} ^{yh} ^{yi} ^{yj} ^{yk} ^{yl} ^{ym} ^{yn} ^{yo} ^{yp} ^{yq} ^{yr} ^{ys} ^{yt} ^{yu} ^{yv} ^{yw} ^{yx} ^{yy} ^{yz} ^{za} ^{zb} ^{zc} ^{zd} ^{ze} ^{zf} ^{zg} ^{zh} ^{zi} ^{zj} ^{zk} ^{zl} ^{zm} ^{zn} ^{zo} ^{zp} ^{zq} ^{zr} ^{zs} ^{zt} ^{zu} ^{zv} ^{zw} ^{zx} ^{zy} ^{zz}

h 1 Cor. 5. 11.

9 For so was it charged me by the word of the LORD, saying, ^h Eat
 no bread, nor drink water, ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^{aa} ^{ab} ^{ac} ^{ad} ^{ae} ^{af} ^{ag} ^{ah} ^{ai} ^{aj} ^{ak} ^{al} ^{am} ^{an} ^{ao} ^{ap} ^{aq} ^{ar} ^{as} ^{at} ^{au} ^{av} ^{aw} ^{ax} ^{ay} ^{az} ^{ba} ^{bb} ^{bc} ^{bd} ^{be} ^{bf} ^{bg} ^{bh} ^{bi} ^{bj} ^{bk} ^{bl} ^{bm} ^{bn} ^{bo} ^{bp} ^{bq} ^{br} ^{bs} ^{bt} ^{bu} ^{bv} ^{bw} ^{bx} ^{by} ^{bz} ^{ca} ^{cb} ^{cc} ^{cd} ^{ce} ^{cf} ^{cg} ^{ch} ^{ci} ^{cj} ^{ck} ^{cl} ^{cm} ^{cn} ^{co} ^{cp} ^{cq} ^{cr} ^{cs} ^{ct} ^{cu} ^{cv} ^{cw} ^{cx} ^{cy} ^{cz} ^{da} ^{db} ^{dc} ^{dd} ^{de} ^{df} ^{dg} ^{dh} ^{di} ^{dj} ^{dk} ^{dl} ^{dm} ^{dn} ^{do} ^{dp} ^{dq} ^{dr} ^{ds} ^{dt} ^{du} ^{dv} ^{dw} ^{dx} ^{dy} ^{dz} ^{ea} ^{eb} ^{ec} ^{ed} ^{ee} ^{ef} ^{eg} ^{eh} ^{ei} ^{ej} ^{ek} ^{el} ^{em} ^{en} ^{eo} ^{ep} ^{eq} ^{er} ^{es} ^{et} ^{eu} ^{ev} ^{ew} ^{ex} ^{ey} ^{ez} ^{fa} ^{fb} ^{fc} ^{fd} ^{fe} ^{ff} ^{fg} ^{fh} ^{fi} ^{fj} ^{fk} ^{fl} ^{fm} ^{fn} ^{fo} ^{fp} ^{fq} ^{fr} ^{fs} ^{ft} ^{fu} ^{fv} ^{fw} ^{fx} ^{fy} ^{fz} ^{ga} ^{gb} ^{gc} ^{gd} ^{ge} ^{gf} ^{gg} ^{gh} ^{gi} ^{gj} ^{gk} ^{gl} ^{gm} ^{gn} ^{go} ^{gp} ^{gq} ^{gr} ^{gs} ^{gt} ^{gu} ^{gv} ^{gw} ^{gx} ^{gy} ^{gz} ^{ha} ^{hb} ^{hc} ^{hd} ^{he} ^{hf} ^{hg} ^{hh} ^{hi} ^{hj} ^{hk} ^{hl} ^{hm} ^{hn} ^{ho} ^{hp} ^{hq} ^{hr} ^{hs} ^{ht} ^{hu} ^{hv} ^{hw} ^{hx} ^{hy} ^{hz} ^{ia} ^{ib} ^{ic} ^{id} ^{ie} ^{if} ^{ig} ^{ih} ⁱⁱ ^{ij} ^{ik} ^{il} ^{im} ⁱⁿ ^{io} ^{ip} ^{iq} ^{ir} ^{is} ^{it} ^{iu} ^{iv} ^{iw} ^{ix} ^{iy} ^{iz} ^{ja} ^{jb} ^{jc} ^{jd} ^{je} ^{jf} ^{jj} ^{jk} ^{jl} ^{jm} ^{jn} ^{jo} ^{jp} ^{jq} ^{jr} ^{js} ^{jt} ^{ju} ^{jv} ^{jw} ^{jx} ^{ky} ^{kz} ^{la} ^{lb} ^{lc} ^{ld} ^{le} ^{lf} ^{lg} ^{lh} ^{li} ^{lj} ^{lk} ^{ll} ^{lm} ^{ln} ^{lo} ^{lp} ^{lq} ^{lr} ^{ls} ^{lt} ^{lu} ^{lv} ^{lw} ^{lx} ^{ly} ^{lz} ^{ma} ^{mb} ^{mc} ^{md} ^{me} ^{mf} ^{mg} ^{mh} ^{mi} ^{mj} ^{mk} ^{ml} ^{mm} ^{mn} ^{mo} ^{mp} ^{mq} ^{mr} ^{ms} ^{mt} ^{mu} ^{mv} ^{mw} ^{mx} ^{my} ^{mz} ^{na} ^{nb} ^{nc} nd ^{ne} ^{nf} ^{ng} ^{nh} ⁿⁱ ^{nj} ^{nk} ^{nl} ^{nm} ⁿⁿ ^{no} ^{np} ^{nq} ^{nr} ^{ns} ^{nt} ^{nu} ^{nv} ^{nw} ^{nx} ^{ny} ^{nz} ^{oa} ^{ob} ^{oc} ^{od} ^{oe} ^{of} ^{og} ^{oh} ^{oi} ^{oj} ^{ok} ^{ol} ^{om} ^{on} ^{oo} ^{op} ^{oq} ^{or} ^{os} ^{ot} ^{ou} ^{ov} ^{ow} ^{ox} ^{oy} ^{oz} ^{pa} ^{pb} ^{pc} ^{pd} ^{pe} ^{pf} ^{pg} ^{ph} ^{pi} ^{pj} ^{pk} ^{pl} ^{pm} ^{pn} ^{po} ^{pp} ^{pq} ^{pr} ^{ps} ^{pt} ^{pu} ^{pv} ^{pw} ^{px} ^{py} ^{pz} ^{qa} ^{qb} ^{qc} ^{qd} ^{qe} ^{qf} ^{qg} ^{qh} ^{qi} ^{qj} ^{qk} ^{ql} ^{qm} ^{qn} ^{qo} ^{qp} ^{qq} ^{qr} ^{qs} ^{qt} ^{qu} ^{qv} ^{qw} ^{qx} ^{qy} ^{qz} ^{ra} ^{rb} ^{rc} rd ^{re} ^{rf} ^{rg} ^{rh} ^{ri} ^{rj} ^{rk} ^{rl} ^{rm} ^{rn} ^{ro} ^{rp} ^{rq} ^{rr} ^{rs} ^{rt} ^{ru} ^{rv} ^{rw} ^{rx} ^{ry} ^{rz} ^{sa} ^{sb} ^{sc} ^{sd} ^{se} ^{sf} ^{sg} ^{sh} ^{si} ^{sj} ^{sk} ^{sl} sm ^{sn} ^{so} ^{sp} ^{sq} ^{sr} ^{ss} st ^{su} ^{sv} ^{sw} ^{sx} ^{sy} ^{sz} ^{ta} ^{tb} ^{tc} ^{td} ^{te} ^{tf} ^{tg} th ^{ti} ^{tj} ^{tk} ^{tl} tm ^{tn} ^{to} ^{tp} ^{tq} ^{tr} ^{ts} ^{tt} ^{tu} ^{tv} ^{tw} ^{tx} ^{ty} ^{tz} ^{ua} ^{ub} ^{uc} ^{ud} ^{ue} ^{uf} ^{ug} ^{uh} ^{ui} ^{uj} ^{uk} ^{ul} ^{um} ^{un} ^{uo} ^{up} ^{uq} ^{ur} ^{us} ^{ut} ^{uu} ^{uv} ^{uw} ^{ux} ^{uy} ^{uz} ^{va} ^{vb} ^{vc} ^{vd} ^{ve} ^{vf} ^{vg} ^{vh} ^{vi} ^{vj} ^{vk} ^{vl} ^{vm} ^{vn} ^{vo} ^{vp} ^{vq} ^{vr} ^{vs} ^{vt} ^{vu} ^{vv} ^{vw} ^{vx} ^{vy} ^{vz} ^{wa} ^{wb} ^{wc} ^{wd} ^{we} ^{wf} ^{wg} ^{wh} ^{wi} ^{wj} ^{wk} ^{wl} ^{wm} ^{wn} ^{wo} ^{wp} ^{wq} ^{wr} ^{ws} ^{wt} ^{wu} ^{wv} ^{ww} ^{wx} ^{wy} ^{wz} ^{xa} ^{xb} ^{xc} ^{xd} ^{xe} ^{xf} ^{xg} ^{xh} ^{xi} ^{xj} ^{xk} ^{xl} ^{xm} ^{xn} ^{xo} ^{xp} ^{xq} ^{xr} ^{xs} ^{xt} ^{xu} ^{xv} ^{xw} ^{xx} ^{xy} ^{xz} ^{ya} ^{yb} ^{yc} ^{yd} ^{ye} ^{yf} ^{yg} ^{yh} ^{yi} ^{yj} ^{yk} ^{yl} ^{ym} ^{yn} ^{yo} ^{yp} ^{yq} ^{yr} ^{ys} ^{yt} ^{yu} ^{yv} ^{yw} ^{yx} ^{yy} ^{yz} ^{za} ^{zb} ^{zc} ^{zd} ^{ze} ^{zf} ^{zg} ^{zh} ^{zi} ^{zj} ^{zk} ^{zl} ^{zm} ^{zn} ^{zo} ^{zp} ^{zq} ^{zr} ^{zs} ^{zt} ^{zu} ^{zv} ^{zw} ^{zx} ^{zy} ^{zz}

4 Heb. son.

10 So he went another way, and returned not by the way that he
 came to Bēth'-el.

11 ¶ Now there dwelt an old prophet in Bēth'-el; and ^{one of} his ⁴ sons
 came and told him all the works that the man of God had done that
 day in Bēth'-el: the words which he had spoken unto the king, them
 also they told ^{also to} ^{unto} their father.

12 And their father said unto them, What way went he? ^{For} ^{Now} his
 sons had seen what way the man of God went, which came from
 Jū'dah.

13 And he said unto his sons, Saddle me the ass. So they saddled
 him the ass: and he rode thereon.

14 And he went after the man of God, and found him sitting under an
 oak: and he said unto him, ^{Art} ^{thou} the man of God that camest from
 Jū'dah? And he said, I ^{am}.

15 Then he said unto him, Come home with me, and eat bread.

16 And he said, ⁱ I may not return with thee, nor go in with thee:
 neither will I eat bread nor drink water with thee in this place:

17 ^{For} ⁵ it was said to me ^k by the word of the LORD, Thou shalt eat
 no bread nor drink water there, nor turn again to go by the way that
 thou camest.

18 ^{he} And he said unto him, I also ^{am} a prophet ^{also} as thou ^{art}: and an angel spake unto me by the word of the LORD, saying, Bring him back with thee into thine house, that he may eat bread and drink water. But he lied unto him.

B. C. 975.

19 So he went back with him, and did eat bread in his house, and drank water.

20 ¶ And it came to pass, as they sat at the table, that the word of the LORD came unto the prophet that brought him back:

21 ^{and} he cried unto the man of God that came from Jū'dah, saying, Thus saith the LORD, Forasmuch as thou hast ^{been} ^{disobeyed} ^{disobedient} unto the mouth of the LORD, and hast not kept the commandment which the LORD thy God commanded thee,

22 ^{but} ^{but} camest back, and hast eaten bread and drunk water in the place of the which ^{the LORD did say} ^{he said} to thee, Eat no bread, and drink no water; thy carcase shall not come unto the sepulchre of thy fathers.

1 VER. 9.

23 ¶ And it came to pass, after he had eaten bread, and after he had drunk, that he saddled for him the ass, to wit, for the prophet whom he had brought back.

24 And when he was gone, ^a lion met him by the way, and slew him: and his carcase was cast in the way, and the ass stood by it: the lion also stood by the carcase.

1 ch. 20. 26.

25 And, behold, men passed by, and saw the carcase cast in the way, and the lion standing by the carcase: and they came and told ^{it} in the city where the old prophet dwelt.

26 And when the prophet that brought him back from the way heard ^{thereof} ^{thereof}, he said, It ^{is} the man of God, who ^{was} ^{disobeyed} ^{disobedient} unto the word of the LORD: therefore the LORD hath delivered him unto the lion, which hath ² torn him, and slain him, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake unto him.

2 Heb. broken.

27 And he spake to his sons, saying, Saddle me the ass. And they saddled ^{him} ^{it}.

28 And he went and found his carcase cast in the way, and the ass and the lion standing by the carcase: the lion had not eaten the carcase, nor ³ torn the ass.

3 Heb. broken.

29 And the prophet took up the carcase of the man of God, and laid it upon the ass, and brought it back: and ^{the old prophet came to the city,} ^{he came to the city of the old prophet.} to mourn, and to bury him.

30 And he laid his carcase in his own grave; and they mourned over him, saying, ^a Alas, my brother!

a Jer. 22. 18.

31 And it came to pass, after he had buried him, that he spake to his sons, saying, When I am dead, then bury me in the sepulchre wherein the man of God ^{is} buried: ^o lay my bones beside his bones.

o 2 K. 23. 17.

32 ^a For the saying which he cried by the word of the LORD against the altar in Bēth'-el, and against all the houses of the high places which ^{are} in the cities of ^a Sā-mā'ri-ā, shall surely come to pass.

p ver. 2.

2 K. 25. 16.

q ch. 16. 24.

33 ¶ After this thing Jēr-q-bō'am returned not from his evil way, but ³ made again ^{of the lowest of} ^{from among all} the people priests of the high places: whosoever would, he ⁵ consecrated him, ^{and he became one of the} ^{that there might be} priests of the high places.

r ch. 12. 31.

2 Chr. 11. 15.

cir. 974.

4 Heb. re-

turned and

made.

5 Heb. filled

Judg. 17. 12.

s ch. 12. 30.

t ch. 14. 10.

34 ^a And this thing became sin unto the house of Jēr-q-bō'am, even 'to cut ^{it} off, and to destroy ^{it} from off the face of the earth.

CHAPTER 14.

Ahijah's prophecy. Fate of Jeroboam's house. His death.

1 At that time Ā-bī'jah the son of Jēr-q-bō'am fell sick.

956.

B. C. 956.

2 And Jër-q-bō'am said to his wife, Arise, I pray thee, and disguise thyself, that thou be not known to be the wife of Jër-q-bō'am: and get thee to Shī'lōh; behold, there ^{is} Ā-hī'jah the prophet, which ^{told me} spake concerning me ^{that a I should be} that I should be king over this people.

a ch. 11. 31.

b 1 Sam. 9. 7, 8.

2 Heb. in

c On, cakes.

4 On, bottle.

c ch. 11. 29.

3 ^b And take ² with thee ten loaves, and ³ cracknels, and a ⁴ cruse of honey, and go to him: he shall tell thee what shall become of the child.

5 Heb. stovl
o his heart.

4 And Jër-q-bō'am's wife did so, and arose, and went to Shī'lōh, and came to the house of Ā-hī'jah. ^{But} Now Ā-hī'jah could not see; for his eyes ⁵ were set by reason of his age.

5 ¶ And the LORD said unto Ā-hī'jah, Behold, the wife of Jër-q-bō'am cometh to ^{ask a thing of thee for} inquire of thee concerning her son; for he ^{is} sick: thus and thus shalt thou say unto her: for it shall be, when she cometh in, that she shall feign herself ^{to be} to be another ^{woman.} woman.

6 Heb. hard.

6 And it was ^{so,} when Ā-hī'jah heard the sound of her feet, as she came in at the door, that he said, Come in, thou wife of Jër-q-bō'am; why feignest thou thyself ^{to be} to be another? for I ^{am} sent to thee ^{with} with ⁶ heavy tidings.

d 2 Sam. 12.

7, 8.

ch. 16. 2.

7 Go, tell Jër-q-bō'am, Thus saith the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el: ^d Forasmuch as I exalted thee from among the people, and made thee prince over my people Īs'ra-el,

e ch. 11. 31.

f ch. 11. 33.

33; 15. 5.

8 ^{And} and ^e rent the kingdom away from the house of Dā'vid, and gave it thee: and ^{yet} yet thou hast not been as my servant Dā'vid, ^f who kept my commandments, and who followed me with all his heart, to do ^{that} only ^{which was} which was right in mine eyes;

g ch. 12. 28.

2 Chr. 11. 15.

9 ^{But} but hast done evil above all that were before thee; ^g for thou hast gone and made thee other gods, and molten images, to provoke me to anger, and ^h hast cast me behind thy back:

h Neh. 9. 26.

Ps. 30. 17.

cir. 956.

i ch. 15. 24.

k ch. 21. 21.

2 K. 9. 8.

l Deut. 32. 36.

2 K. 14. 26.

10 ^{Therefore,} therefore, behold, ⁱ I will bring evil upon the house of Jër-q-bō'am, and ^k will cut off from Jër-q-bō'am ^{him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is} every man child, ^{him that is shut up and him that is} shut up and left ^{take} utterly sweep away the ^{remnant of the} house of Jër-q-bō'am, as a man ^{take} sweepeth away dung, till it be all gone.

m ch. 16. 4;

21. 24.

11 ^m Him that dieth of Jër-q-bō'am in the city shall the dogs eat; and him that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat: for the LORD hath spoken ^{it}.

n ver. 17.

12 Arise thou therefore, get thee to thine ^{own} house: and ⁿ when thy feet enter into the city, the child shall die.

o 2 Chr. 12. 12.

13 And all Īs'ra-el shall mourn for him, and bury him; for he only of Jër-q-bō'am shall come to the grave: because in him ^o there is found ^{some} some good thing toward the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, in the house of Jër-q-bō'am.

p ch. 15. 27.

14 ^p Moreover the LORD shall raise him up a king over Īs'ra-el, who shall cut off the house of Jër-q-bō'am that day: but what? even now.

q 2 K. 17. 6.

r Josh. 23. 15.

s 2 K. 15. 21.

t Ex. 34. 13.

Deut. 12. 3, 4.

15 For the LORD shall smite Īs'ra-el, as a reed is shaken in the water; and he shall ^q root up Īs'ra-el out of this ^r good land, which he gave to their fathers, and shall scatter them ^s beyond the ^{river,} river: ^t because they have made their ^{groves,} Ash'er-im, provoking the LORD to anger.

u ch. 12. 30.

16 And he shall give Īs'ra-el up because of the sins of Jër-q-bō'am, ^u who did sin, and who which he hath sinned, and wherewith he hath made Īs'ra-el to sin.

v ch. 16. 6, 8.

y ver. 12.

z ver. 13.

17 ¶ And Jër-q-bō'am's wife arose, and departed, and came to ^v Tīr'-zah: and ^y as she came to the threshold of the ^{door,} house, the child died:

18 And all ^{they} Īs'ra-el buried him; and all ^{and} Īs'ra-el mourned for him; ^z according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by the hand of his servant Ā-hī'jah the prophet.

a 2 Chr. 13. 2.

19 And the rest of the acts of Jër-q-bō'am, how he ^a warred, and

how he reigned, behold, they ^{are} written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Is^rra-el.

20 And the days which Jēr-q-bō'am reigned ^{were} two and twenty years: and he ² slept with his fathers, and Nā'dāb his son reigned in his stead.

21 ¶ And Rē-hq-bō'am the son of Sōl'o-mon reigned in Jū'dah. ^b Rē-hq-bō'am ^{was} forty and one years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, the city ^c which the LORD did choose ^{had chosen} out of all the tribes of Is^rra-el, to put his name there: ^d And his mother's name ^{was} Nā'a-mah ^{an} the Ām'mōn-it-ess.

22 ^e And Jū'dah did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD; and they ^f provoked him to jealousy with their sins which they ^{had} committed, above all that their fathers had done.

23 For they also built them ^g high places, and ^{images, h} and ^{pillars, h} and ^{groves, Ash'er-am,} on every high hill, and ⁱ under every green tree;

24 ^k And there were also sodomites in the land: ^{and} they did according to all the abominations of the nations which the LORD ^{cast} out before the children of Is^rra-el.

25 ¶ ^l And it came to pass in the fifth year of king Rē-hq-bō'am, ^{that} Shī'shāk king of Ē'gypt came up against Jē-ru'sā-lēm:

26 ^m And he took away the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king's house; he even took away all: and he took away all the shields of gold ⁿ which Sōl'o-mon had made.

27 And king Rē-hq-bō'am made in their stead ^{brass shields,} shields of brass, and committed ^{them unto them to} the hands of the ^{chief} captains of the ³ guard, which kept the door of the king's house.

28 And it was ^{so, when} that as oft as the king went into the house of the LORD, ^{that} the guard bare them, and brought them back into the guard chamber.

29 ¶ ^o Now the rest of the acts of Rē-hq-bō'am, and all that he did, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Jū'dah?

30 And there was ^p war between Rē-hq-bō'am and Jēr-q-bō'am ^{all} ^{their days,} continually.

31 ^q And Rē-hq-bō'am slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of Dā'vid: ^r and ^{and} his mother's name ^{was} Nā'a-mah ^{an} the Ām'mōn-it-ess. And ^s Ā-bī'jam his son reigned in his stead.

CHAPTER 15.

Abijam's reign in Judah. Asa succeeds him. Baasha smites Jeroboam's house.

1 Now ^a in the eighteenth year of king Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bat reigned ^{began} Ā-bī'jam to reign over Jū'dah.

2 Three years reigned he in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: ^b And ^{and} his mother's name ^{was} Ma'a-cah, ^c the daughter of ^d Ā-bīsh'a-lōm.

3 And he walked in all the sins of his father, which he had done before him: and ^e his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as the heart of Dā'vid his father.

4 Nevertheless ^f for Dā'vid's sake did the LORD his God give him a ^g lamp in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, to set up his son after him, and to establish Jē-ru'sā-lēm:

5 ^h Because ^{that which was} Dā'vid ^{did} right in the eyes of the LORD, and turned not aside from any ^{thing} that he commanded him all the days of his life, ⁱ save only in the matter of U-rī'ah the Hit'tite.

6 ^j And ^{Now} there was war between Rē-hq-bō'am and Jēr-q-bō'am all the days of his life.

7 ^k Now ^{And} the rest of the acts of Ā-bī'jam, and all that he did, ^{are} they

B. C.
cir. 956.

2 Heb. lay
down.

954.
b 2 Chr. 12. 13.
975.

c ch. 11. 36.
d ver. 31.

972.
e 2 Chr. 12. 1.
f Deut. 32. 21.
1 Cor. 10. 22.

g Deut. 12. 2.
h 2 K. 17. 9.
i Is. 57. 5.

k Deut. 23. 17.
ch. 15. 12.

971.
l ch. 11. 40.
2 Chr. 12. 2.

m 2 Chr. 12. 9.
10. 11.

n ch. 10. 17.

3 Heb. rm-
ners.

o 2 Chr. 12. 15.

p ch. 12. 24.
all 2 Chr. 12. 15.
958.

q 2 Chr. 12. 16.
r ver. 21.
s 2 Chr. 12. 16.
Abijah.
Mat. 1. 7.
Abia.

958.
a 2 Chr. 13.
1. 2.

b 2 Chr. 11. 20.
c 2 Chr. 13. 2.
Michajah
the daughter
of Uzzah.

d 2 Chr. 11. 21.
Asadom.
e ch. 11. 4.
P. 119. 80.

f ch. 11. 33. 36.
g 2 Chr. 21. 7.
h 1 Cor. 10. 22.
ch. 11. 36.

i ch. 14. 8.

k 2 Sam. 11. 4.
15-12. 9.
ch. 14. 30.

k 2 Chr. 13. 2.
3. 22.

B. C. 958.

not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Jū'dah? And there was war between Ā-bī'jam and Jēr-q-bō'am.

955.
12 Chr. 14. 1.

8 ¹ And Ā-bī'jam slept with his fathers; and they buried him in the city of Dā'vid: and Ā'sā his son reigned in his stead.

9 ¶ And in the twentieth year of Jēr-q-bō'am king of Īs'ra-el ^{reigned} began Ā'sā to reign over Jū'dah.

2 That is,
a and-
mother's,
ver. 2.
m 2 Chr. 14. 2.
cir. 951.
n ch. 14. 24.

10 And forty and one years reigned he in Jē-rū'sā-lēm: ^{And} his mother's name ^{was} Ma'a-chah, ^{was} Ma'a-cah, the daughter of Ā-bish'a-lōm.

11 ^m And Ā'sā did ^{that which was} right in the eyes of the LORD, as ^{did} Dā'vid his father.

12 ⁿ And he ^{took} away the sodomites out of the land, and removed all the idols that his fathers had made.

o 2 Chr. 15. 16.

13 And also ^o Ma'a-chah ^{his mother:} ^{even her} he removed from ^{being} queen, because she had ^{made} an abominable image for an Ash'er-ah; and Ā'sā ^{destroyed} her idol, and ^{burnt} it ^{by} the brook Kid'rōn.

p Ex. 32. 20.

q ch. 22. 43.
2 Chr. 15. 17.
r ver. 3.

14 ^r But the high places were not ^{removed:} nevertheless ^{the heart} of Ā'sā was perfect with the LORD all his days.

3 Heb. holy.

15 And he brought ^{into the house of the LORD} the ³ things ^{which} his father had dedicated, and the things ^{which} himself had dedicated, ^{into the house of the LORD,} silver, and gold, and vessels.

16 ¶ And there was war between Ā'sā and Bā'a-shā king of Īs'ra-el all their days.

s 2 Chr. 16. 1.

t Josh. 18. 25.
u ch. 12. 27.

17 And ^s Bā'a-shā king of Īs'ra-el went up against Jū'dah, and built ^t Rā'mah, ^u that he might not suffer any to go out or come in to Ā'sā king of Jū'dah.

v 2 Chr. 16. 2.

y ch. 11. 28.

18 Then Ā'sā took all the silver and the gold ^{that were} left in the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king's house, and delivered them into the hand of his servants: and king Ā'sā sent them to ^v Bēn-hā'dād, the son of ^{Tab'ri-mon,} Hē'zi-on, king of Sūr'i-ā, that dwelt at ^y Dā-mās'cus, saying,

4 Heb. go mp.

19 ^{There is} a league between me and thee, ^{and} between my father and thy father: behold, I have sent unto thee a present of silver and gold; ^{come and} break thy league with Bā'a-shā king of Īs'ra-el, that he may ⁴ depart from me.

z 2 K. 15. 29.

a Judg. 18. 29.
b 2 Sam. 20. 14.

20 ^{So} Bēn-hā'dād hearkened unto king Ā'sā, and sent ^{the} captains of ^{the hosts which he had} his armies against the cities of Īs'ra-el, and smote ^z Ī'jon, and ^a Dān, and ^b A'bel-beth-ma'a-chah, and all ^{Chin'ne-roth,} with all the land of Nāph'ta-li.

21 And it came to pass, when Bā'a-shā heard ^{thereof,} that he left off building of Rā'mah, and dwelt in Tir'zah.

c 2 Chr. 16. 6.

5 Heb. free.

22 ^c Then king Ā'sā made a proclamation ^{throughout} unto all Jū'dah; none ^{was} exempted: and they ^{took} away the stones of Rā'mah, and the timber thereof, wherewith Bā'a-shā had builded; and king Ā'sā built ^d Gē'bā of Bēn'ja-min, and ^e Miz'pah.

f Josh. 21. 17.
e Josh. 18. 26.

23 ^{The} Now the rest of all the acts of Ā'sā, and all his might, and all that he did, and the cities which he built, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Jū'dah? ^{Nevertheless} ^{But} in the time of his old age he was diseased in his feet.

g 2 Chr. 17. 1.

h Mat. 1. 8,
called
Josephat.
6 Heb.
reigned.

954.

24 And Ā'sā slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of Dā'vid his father: ^g and ^h Jē-hōsh'a-phāt his son reigned in his stead.

25 ¶ And Nā'dāb the son of Jēr-q-bō'am ⁶ began to reign over Īs'ra-el in the second year of Ā'sā king of Jū'dah, and ^{he} reigned over Īs'ra-el two years.

26 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked

in the way of his father, and in ^{his} sin wherewith he made ^{Is'ra-el} to sin.

27 ¶ And Bā'a-shā the son of Ā-hī'jah, of the house of Is'sa-char, conspired against him; and Bā'a-shā smote him at ^{Gib'be-thon}, which ^{belonged} to the Phi-lis'tines; for Nā'dāb and all ^{Is'ra-el} ^{land} were laying siege to ^{Gib'be-thon}.

28 Even in the third year of Ā'sā king of Jū'dah did Bā'a-shā slay him, and reigned in his stead.

29 And it came to pass ^{when he reigned, that} ^{that, as soon as he was king,} he smote all the house of Jēr-q-bō'am; he left not to Jēr-q-bō'am any that breathed, until he had destroyed him; according unto ^{the} saying of the Lord, which he spake by ^{the hand of} his servant Ā-hī'jah the Shī'lo-nite:

30 ^a Because of ^{for} the sins of Jēr-q-bō'am which he sinned, and ^{which} ^{where} ^{with} he made ^{Is'ra-el} to sin; ^{because of} his provocation wherewith he provoked the Lord, ^{the} God of ^{Is'ra-el}, to anger.

31 ¶ Now the rest of the acts of Nā'dāb, and all that he did, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of ^{Is'ra-el}?

32 ^e And there was war between Ā'sā and Bā'a-shā king of ^{Is'ra-el} all their days.

33 In the third year of Ā'sā king of Jū'dah began Bā'a-shā the son of Ā-hī'jah to reign over all ^{Is'ra-el} in Tir'zah, and reigned twenty and four years.

34 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the Lord, and walked in ^{the} way of Jēr-q-bō'am, and in his sin wherewith he made ^{Is'ra-el} to sin.

CHAPTER 16.

Jehu's prophecy. Omri builds Samaria. Ahab's reign.

1 ^{THEN} ^{AND} the word of the Lord came to ^a Jē'hū the son of Hā-nā'nī against Bā'a-shā, saying,

2 ^b Forasmuch as I exalted thee out of the dust, and made thee prince over my people ^{Is'ra-el}; and ^c thou hast walked in the way of Jēr-q-bō'am, and hast made my people ^{Is'ra-el} to sin, to provoke me to anger with their sins;

3 Behold, I will ^d take away the posterity of Bā'a-shā, and the posterity of his house; and ^e utterly sweep away Bā'a-shā and his house; and I will make thy house like ^f the house of Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt.

4 ^f Him that dieth of Bā'a-shā in the city shall the dogs eat; and him that dieth of his in the ^{fields} shall the fowls of the air eat.

5 Now the rest of the acts of Bā'a-shā, and what he did, and his might, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of ^{Is'ra-el}?

6 ^{So} ^{And} Bā'a-shā slept with his fathers, and was buried in ^h Tir'zah; and ⁱ E'lah his son reigned in his stead.

7 And ^{also} ^{moreover} by the hand of the prophet ^j Jē'hū the son of Hā-nā'nī came the word of the Lord against Bā'a-shā, and against his house, ^{even for} ^{both because of} all the evil that he did in the sight of the Lord, ^{in provoking} ^{to provoke} him to anger with the work of his hands, in being like the house of Jēr-q-bō'am; and because ^k he killed ^{smote} him.

8 ¶ In the twenty and sixth year of Ā'sā king of Jū'dah began ^l E'lah the son of Bā'a-shā to reign over ^{Is'ra-el} in Tir'zah, and reigned two years.

9 ^{And} his servant Zīm'rī, captain of half ^{his} ^{his} chariots, conspired against him: ^{as} ^{now} he was in Tir'zah, drinking himself drunk in the house of ^m Ā'r-zā, ^{steward of his house} ^{which was over the household in} Tir'zah:

10 ^{And} ^{And} Zīm'rī went in and smote him, and killed him, in the twenty and seventh year of Ā'sā king of Jū'dah, and reigned in his stead.

B. C. 954.

ch. 12. 30;
14. 16;
ch. 14. 14;
Josh. 19. 44;
ch. 16. 15.

ch. 14. 10.

ch. 14. 9.

ver. 16.

953.

ch. 12. 28,
29; 14. 22.

cir. 930.

a ver. 7.

2 Chr. 19. 2.

b ch. 14. 7.

c ch. 15. 34.

d ver. 11.

e ch. 14. 10.

f ch. 14. 11.

g 2 Chr. 16. 1.

h ch. 14. 17.

i ver. 1.

k ch. 15. 27.

930.

l 2 K. 9. 31.

929.

B. C. 929.

m 1 Sam. 25.

22.

2 Or, both his kinsmen and his friends.

n ver. 3.

3 Heb. by the hand of.

o ver. 1.

p Deut. 32. 21.

1 Sam. 12. 21.

1r. 41. 23.

1 Cor. 8. 4.

929.

g ch. 15. 27.

r ch. 12. 28.

925.

4 Heb.

Sloweron.

e ch. 15. 32.

2 K. 17. 24.

John 4. 4.

t Mic. 6. 16.

u ver. 13.

x ver. 13.

11 ¶ And it came to pass, when he began to reign, as soon as he sat on his throne, ^{that he slew} ^{one that pisseth against a wall,} ² ^{neither of his kinsfolks, nor of his friends.}

12 Thus did Zim'ri destroy all the house of Bā'a-shā, ⁿ according to the word of the LORD, which he spake against Bā'a-shā ^{3 o} by Jē'hū the prophet,

13 ^{For} all the sins of Bā'a-shā, and the sins of Ē'lah his son, ^{by which} ^{wherewith} they made Īs'ra-el to sin, ^{in provoking} ^{to provoke} the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, to anger ^p with their vanities.

14 Now the rest of the acts of Ē'lah, and all that he did, ^{are} ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Īs'ra-el?

15 ¶ In the twenty and seventh year of Ā'sā king of Jū'dah did Zim'ri reign seven days in Tir'zah. ^{And} ^{Now} the people ^{were} ^{were} encamped ^q against Gīb'be-thon, which ^{belonged} ^{belonged} to the Phī-lis'tīnē.

16 And the people ^{that were} ^{that were} encamped heard say, Zim'ri hath conspired, and hath also ^{slain} ^{smitten} the king: wherefore all Īs'ra-el made Ōm'ri, the captain of the host, king over Īs'ra-el that day in the camp.

17 And Ōm'ri went up from Gīb'be-thon, and all Īs'ra-el with him, and they besieged Tir'zah.

18 And it came to pass, when Zim'ri saw that the city was taken, that he went into the ^{palace} ^{castle} of the king's house, and burnt the king's house over him with fire, and died,

19 ^{For} his sins which he sinned in doing ^{that which was} ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, ^r in walking in the way of Jēr-q-bō'am, and in his sin which he did, to make Īs'ra-el to sin.

20 Now the rest of the acts of Zim'ri, and his treason that he wrought, ^{are} ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Īs'ra-el?

21 ¶ Then were the people of Īs'ra-el divided into two parts: half of the people followed Tib'nī the son of Ġ'nath, to make him king; and half followed Ōm'ri.

22 But the people that followed Ōm'ri prevailed against the people that followed Tib'nī the son of Ġ'nath: so Tib'nī died, and Ōm'ri reigned.

23 ¶ In the thirty and first year of Ā'sā king of Jū'dah began Ōm'ri to reign over Īs'ra-el, ^{and reigned} ^{and reigned} twelve years: six years reigned he in Tir'zah.

24 And he bought the hill Sā-mā'ri-ā of Shēmēr for two talents of silver; ^{and} ^{and} he built on the hill, and called the name of the city which he built, after the name of Shēmēr, ^{the owner of the hill,} ^{4 s} Sā-mā'ri-ā.

25 ¶ And ^{But} ^{But} Ōm'ri ^{wrought} ^{wrought} did that which was evil in the ^{eyes} ^{sight} sight of the LORD, and ^{did worse than all that were} ^{did worse than all that were} before him.

26 For he ^u walked in all the way of Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt, and in his ^{sins} ^{sins} wherewith he made Īs'ra-el to sin, to provoke the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, to anger with their ^x vanities.

27 Now the rest of the acts of Ōm'ri which he did, and his might that he shewed, ^{are} ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Īs'ra-el?

28 So Ōm'ri slept with his fathers, and was buried in Sā-mā'ri-ā: and Ā'hāb his son reigned in his stead.

29 ¶ And in the thirty and eighth year of Ā'sā king of Jū'dah began Ā'hāb the son of Ōm'ri to reign over Īs'ra-el: and Ā'hāb the son of Ōm'ri reigned over Īs'ra-el in Sā-mā'ri-ā twenty and two years.

30 And Ā'hāb the son of Ōm'ri did ^{that which was} ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD above all that ^{were} ^{were} before him.

31 And it came to pass, ² as if it had been a light thing for him to walk in the sins of Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt, ³ that he took to wife Jēz'e-bēl the daughter of Ēth'bā'al king of the ⁴ Zī-dō'ni-ans, ⁵ and went and served Bā'al, and worshipped him.

32 And he reared up an altar for Bā'al in ⁶ the house of Bā'al, which he had built in Sā-mā'rī-ā.

33 ⁷ And Ā'hāb made ^a ^{grove}: the Ash'erah; and Ā'hāb ⁸ did yet more to provoke the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, to anger than all the kings of Īs'ra-el that were before him.

34 ¶ In his days did Hī'el the Bēth'-el-ite build Jēr'i-chō: he laid the foundation thereof ⁹ with the ⁱⁿ loss of Ā-bī'rām his firstborn, and set up the gates thereof ¹⁰ with the ⁱⁿ loss of his youngest ^{son} Sē'gub; ¹¹ according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by the hand of Jōsh'u-ā the son of Nūn.

CHAPTER 17.

Elijah's advent. He is fed by ravens. Widow's son raised.

1 AND ¹ Ē-lī'jah the Tish'bīte, ² ^{who was of the inhabitants} of Tīl'e-ād, said unto Ā'hāb, ³ ^{As} the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, liveth, ⁴ before whom I stand, there shall not be dew nor rain ⁵ these years, but according to my word.

2 And the word of the LORD came unto him, saying,

3 Get thee hence, and turn thee eastward, and hide thyself by the brook Chē'rīth, that ⁶ ^{is} before Jōr'dān.

4 And it shall be, ⁷ ^{that} thou shalt drink of the brook; and I have commanded the ravens to feed thee there.

5 So he went and did according unto the word of the LORD: for he went and dwelt by the brook Chē'rīth, that ⁸ ^{is} before Jōr'dān.

6 And the ravens brought him bread and flesh in the morning, and bread and flesh in the evening; and he drank of the brook.

7 And it came to pass ⁹ after a while, that the brook dried up, because there ¹⁰ ^{had been} no rain in the land.

8 ¶ And the word of the LORD came unto him, saying,

9 Arise, get thee to ¹ Zār'e-phāth, which ² ^{belongeth} to Zīdōn, and dwell there: behold, I have commanded a widow woman there to sustain thee.

10 So he arose and went to Zār'e-phāth; ³ ^{And} when he came to the gate of the city, behold, ⁴ ^{as} the widow woman ⁵ ^{was} there gathering ⁶ of sticks: and he called to her, and said, Fetch me, I pray thee, a little water in a vessel, that I may drink.

11 And as she was going to fetch ⁷ it, he called to her, and said, Bring me, I pray thee, a morsel of bread in thine hand.

12 And she said, ⁸ ^{As} the LORD thy God liveth, I have not a cake, but an handful of meal in ⁹ the barrel, and a little oil in ¹⁰ the cruse: and, behold, I ¹¹ ^{am} gathering two sticks, that I may go in and dress it for me and my son, that we may eat it, and die.

13 And Ē-lī'jah said unto her, Fear not; go ¹² ^{and} do as thou hast said: but make me thereof a little cake first, and bring ¹³ ^{it} forth unto me, and ¹⁴ ^{after} afterward make for thee and for thy son.

14 For thus saith the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, The barrel of meal shall not waste, neither shall the cruse of oil fail, until the day ¹⁵ ^{that} the LORD ¹⁶ sendeth rain upon the earth.

15 And she went and did according to the saying of Ē-lī'jah: and she, and he, and her house, did eat ¹⁷ ^{many} days.

16 ¹⁸ ^{And} the barrel of meal wasted not, neither did the cruse of oil fail, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake ¹⁹ by Ē-lī'jah.

E. C. 918.

2 Heb. *was it a light thing*
3 Deut. 7.
4 Jude 18.
5 Gen. 21. 1, 20.
6 2 K. 10. 18.
7 2 K. 10. 21.
8 20, 25.

9 2 K. 19. 6;
17. 10.
Jer. 17. 2.
10 ver. 30.
11 ch. 21. 35.

John. 6. 26.

12 cir. 910.
13 Heb.
14 *Elijah*,
Luke 1. 17;
4. 25; he is
called *Elias*.
15 2 K. 3. 14.
16 Deut. 10. 8.
17 Jam. 5. 17.
18 Luke 4. 25.

4 Heb. *at the end of days*.

Obad. 20.
Luke 4. 26,
called
Sarepta.

5 Heb.
growth.

6 Or, *a full year*.

7 Heb. *by the hand of*.

B. C.
cir. 910.

f Luke 5. 8.

g 2 K. 4. 34.
2 Heb.
measured.3 Heb. into
his inward
parts.

h Heb. 11. 35.

i John 3. 2;
16. 30.cir. 906.
a Luke 4. 25.
Jan. 5. 17.

b Deut. 28. 12.

4 Heb. Obadiah.

5 Heb. Izebel.

6 Or, and lose
none of.c 2 K. 2. 16.
Mat. 4. 1.
Acts 8. 39.

17 ¶ And it came to pass after these things, ^{that} the son of the woman, the mistress of the house, fell sick; and his sickness was so sore, that there was no breath left in him.

18 And she said unto Ê-lî'jah, ^{What} have I to do with thee, O thou man of God? ^{art thou} come unto me to ^{call} bring my sin to remembrance, and to slay my son?

19 And he said unto her, Give me thy son. And he took him out of her bosom, and carried him up into ^{a loft,} the chamber, where he abode, and laid him upon his own bed.

20 And he cried unto the LORD, and said, O LORD my God, hast thou also brought evil upon the widow with whom I sojourn, by slaying her son?

21 ^a And he ² stretched himself upon the child three times, and cried unto the LORD, and said, O LORD my God, I pray thee, let this child's soul come ³ into him again.

22 And the LORD ^{heard} ^{bearkened} unto the voice of Ê-lî'jah; and the soul of the child came into him again, and he ^h revived.

23 And Ê-lî'jah took the child, and brought him down out of the chamber into the house, and delivered him unto his mother: and Ê-lî'jah said, See, thy son liveth.

24 ¶ And the woman said to Ê-lî'jah, Now ^{by this} ⁱ I know that thou ^{art} ^{art} a man of God, ^{and} that the word of the LORD in thy mouth ^{is} ^{is} truth.

CHAPTER 18.

Elijah meets Obadiah and Ahab. Test of Baal's prophets. They are slain.

1 And it came to pass ^{after} ^a many days, that the word of the LORD came to Ê-lî'jah, in the third year, saying, Go, shew thyself unto Ā'hāb; and ^b I will send rain upon the earth.

2 And Ê-lî'jah went to shew himself unto Ā'hāb. And ^{there was a sore} ^{famine was} in Sā-mā'ri-ā.

3 And Ā'hāb called ⁴ Ō-ba-dī'ah, which ^{was the governor of his house.} ^{was over the household.} (Now Ō-ba-dī'ah feared the LORD greatly: ^{and he did not bow down nor serve any other god.})

4 ^{For} ^{so,} it was ^{so,} when ⁵ Jēz'e-bēl cut off the prophets of the LORD, that Ō-ba-dī'ah took an hundred prophets, and hid them by fifty in a cave, and fed them with bread and water.)

5 And Ā'hāb said unto Ō-ba-dī'ah, Go ^{into} the land, unto all the fountains of water, and unto all the brooks: peradventure we may find grass ^{to} save the horses and mules alive, ⁶ that we lose not all the beasts.

6 So they divided the land between them to pass throughout it: Ā'hāb went one way by himself, and Ō-ba-dī'ah went another way by himself.

7 ¶ And as Ō-ba-dī'ah was in the way, behold, Ê-lî'jah met him: and he knew him, and fell on his face, and said, ^{Art thou that} ^{Is it thou,} my lord Ê-lî'jah?

8 And he answered him, ^{I am:} ^{It is I:} go, tell thy lord, Behold, Ê-lî'jah ^{is here.}

9 And he said, ^{What} ^{wherein} have I sinned, that thou wouldest deliver thy servant into the hand of Ā'hāb, to slay me?

10 ^{As} as the LORD thy God liveth, there is no nation or kingdom, whither my lord hath not sent to seek thee: and when they said, ^{He is not there:} ^{He is not here,} he took an oath of the kingdom and nation, that they found thee not.

11 And now thou sayest, Go, tell thy lord, Behold, Ê-lî'jah ^{is here.}

12 And it shall come to pass, ^{as soon as} ^{as soon as} I am gone from thee, that ^c the ^{Spirit} ^{spirit} of the LORD shall carry thee whither I know not; and ^{so} ^{so} when I come and tell Ā'hāb, and he cannot find thee, he shall slay me; but I thy servant fear the LORD from my youth.

13 Was it not told my lord what I did when Jēz'e-bēl slew the prophets of the Lord, how I hid an hundred men of the Lord's prophets by fifty in a cave, and fed them with bread and water?

14 And now thou sayest, Go, tell thy lord, Behold, Ê-lī'jah *is here*: and he shall slay me.

15 And Ê-lī'jah said, ^{As} the Lord of hosts liveth, before whom I stand, I will surely shew myself unto him ^{to day.} ^{to-day.}

16 So Ô-ba-dī'ah went to meet Ā'hāb, and told him: and Ā'hāb went to meet Ê-lī'jah.

17 ¶ And it came to pass, when Ā'hāb saw Ê-lī'jah, that Ā'hāb said unto him, ^{d. Art thou he that} ^{troubleth} ^{is it thou, thou} ^{troubler of} Īs'ra-el?

18 And he answered, I have not troubled Īs'ra-el; but thou, and thy father's house, ^d in that ye have forsaken the commandments of the Lord, and thou hast followed the Bā'al-im.

19 Now therefore send, ^{and} gather to me all Īs'ra-el unto mount "Cār'-mel, and the prophets of Bā'al four hundred and fifty, ^d and the prophets of the ^{groves} ^{Ash'er-ah} four hundred, which eat at Jēz'e-bēl's table.

20 So Ā'hāb sent unto all the children of Īs'ra-el, and ^d gathered the prophets together unto mount Cār'mel.

21 And Ê-lī'jah came ^{near} unto all the people, and said, ^d How long halt ye between two ² opinions? if the Lord ^{be} God, follow him: but if Bā'al, ^d then follow him. And the people answered him not a word.

22 Then said Ê-lī'jah unto the people, ^m I, ^{even} I only, ^{remain} ^{am left} a prophet of the Lord; ^d but Bā'al's prophets ^{are} four hundred and fifty men.

23 Let them therefore give us two bullocks; and let them choose one bullock for themselves, and cut it in pieces, and lay ^d ^{on} it on the wood, and put no fire ^{under:} ^{under:} and I will dress the other bullock, and lay ^d ^{on} it on the wood, and put no fire ^{under:} ^{under:}.

24 And call ye on the name of your ^{gods,} ^{god,} and I will call on the name of the Lord: and the God that ^d answereth by fire, let him be God. And all the people answered and said, ^d It is well spoken.

25 And Ê-lī'jah said unto the prophets of Bā'al, Choose you one bullock for yourselves, and dress ^d ^{it} first; for ye ^{are} many; and call on the name of your ^{gods,} ^{god,} but put no fire ^{under:} ^{under:}.

26 And they took the bullock which was given them, and they dressed ^d ^{it}; and called on the name of Bā'al from morning even until noon, saying, O Bā'al, ^d hear us. But ^{there was} ^{no} voice, nor any that ^d answered. And they ^d leaped ^{upon} ^{about} the altar which was made.

27 And it came to pass at noon, that Ê-lī'jah mocked them, and said, Cry ^d aloud: for he ^{is} is a god; either he is ^{talking,} ^{mausing,} or he is ^{pursuing,} ^{gone aside,} or he is in a journey, or peradventure he sleepeth, and must be awaked.

28 And they cried aloud, and ^d cut themselves after their manner with knives and ^{lancets,} ^{lances,} till ^d the blood gushed out upon them.

29 And ^{it came to pass,} ^{it was so,} when midday was past, ^d and they prophesied until the ^{time} ^{time} of the ^d offering of the ^{evening} ^{sacrifice,} ^{that there was} ^{oblation;} but there was ^d neither voice, nor any to answer, nor any ^d that regarded.

30 And Ê-lī'jah said unto all the people, Come near unto me; and ^d all the people came near unto him. ^d And he repaired the altar of the Lord ^{that was broken} ^{that was thrown} down.

31 And Ê-lī'jah took twelve stones, according to the number of the tribes of the sons of Jā'qōb, unto whom the word of the Lord came, saying, ^d Īs'ra-el shall be thy name.

32 And with the stones he built an altar ^d in the name of the Lord; and he made a trench about the altar, as great as would contain two measures of seed.

B. C.
cir. 906.

1 ch. 21. 20.
2 Josh. 1. 25.
Acts 16. 20.
2 Chr. 15. 2.

3 Josh. 19. 26.
h ch. 16. 22.

1 ch. 22. 6.

2 2 K. 17. 41.
Mat. 6. 24.
2 Cor.
thoughts.
1 Josh. 24. 15.

mech. 19. 10, 11.
a ver. 19.

a ver. 28.
1 Chr. 21. 26.
3 Heb. The
word is spent.

4 Or, answer.
p Ps. 115. 5.
1 Cor. 8. 4.
5 Or, heard.
6 Or, leaped
up and down
at theatric.

7 Heb. with a
great voice.
8 Lev. 19. 28.

9 Heb. poured
out blood
upon them.
11 Cor. 11. 4, 5.
9 Heb.
ascending.
ever. 26.
10 Heb. atten-
tion.

1 ch. 19. 10.

11 Gen. 32. 28.

12 Col. 3. 17.

B. C.
cir. 906.

y Lev. 1. 6, 7, 8.
z Judg. 6. 20.

a ver. 32, 38.

b Ex. 3. 6.

c ch. 8. 43.

d Num. 16. 28.

e Lev. 9. 24.
1 Chr. 21. 26.

f ver. 24.

g 2 K. 10. 25.

h Deut. 13. 5.

i Jam. 5. 17, 18.

k 2 K. 4. 29 ;
9. 1.
2 Heb. till
thou come to
Jezreel.

a ch. 18. 40.

b Ruth 1. 17.
ch. 20. 10.
2 K. 6. 31.

3 Or, broom.
c Num. 11. 15.

33 And he ⁹put the wood in order, and cut the bullock in pieces, and laid ^{him} ^{it} on the wood: ^{and} he said, Fill four barrels with water, and ^zpour ^{it} on the burnt ^{sacrifice,} ^{offering,} and on the wood.

34 And he said, Do ^{it} the second time: ^{and} they did ^{it} the second time. And he said, Do ^{it} the third time: ^{And} they did ^{it} the third time.

35 And the water ran round about the altar; and he filled ^a the trench also with water.

36 And it came to pass at ^{the time of} the offering of the ^{sacrifice,} ^{oblation,} evening that Ê-lî'jah the prophet came near, and said, o LORD, the ^bGod of Ā'brā'hām, of Ī'saac, and of Īs'ra-el, ^clet it be known this day that thou ^{art} God in Īs'ra-el, and ^{that} I ^{am} thy servant, and ^{that} ^dI have done all these things at thy word.

37 Hear me, O LORD, hear me, that this people may know that thou, ^{art} the LORD God, and ^{that} thou hast turned their heart back again.

38 Then ^ethe fire of the LORD fell, and consumed the burnt ^{sacrifice,} ^{offering,} and the wood, and the stones, and the dust, and licked up the water that ^{was} in the trench.

39 And when all the people saw ^{it}, they fell on their faces: and they said, ^fThe LORD, he ^{is} the God; the LORD, he ^{is} the God.

40 And Ê-lî'jah said unto them, ⁹Take the prophets of Bā'al; let not one of them escape. And they took them: and Ê-lî'jah brought them down to the brook Kî'shōn, and ^hslew them there.

41 ¶ And Ê-lî'jah said unto Ā'hāb, Get thee up, eat and drink; for ^{there is a} sound of abundance of rain.

42 So Ā'hāb went up to eat and to drink. And Ê-lî'jah went up to the top of Cār'mel; ⁱand he ^{cast} bowed himself down upon the earth, and put his face between his knees:

43 And ^{he} said to his servant, Go up now, look toward the sea. And he went up, and looked, and said, ^{There is} ^{There is} nothing. And he said, Go again seven times.

44 And it came to pass at the seventh time, that he said, Behold, there ariseth a ^{little} cloud out of the sea, ^{like} as small as a man's hand. And he said, Go up, say unto Ā'hāb, ^{Prepare} ^{Make ready} thy chariot, and get thee down, that the rain stop thee not.

45 And it came to pass in ^{the mean} ^{a little} while, that the heaven ^{was} ^{grew} black with clouds and wind, and there was a great rain. And Ā'hāb rode, and went to Jēz're-el.

46 And the hand of the LORD was on Ê-lî'jah; and he ^kgirded up his loins, and ran before Ā'hāb ²to the entrance of Jēz're-el.

CHAPTER 19.

Jezebel threatens Elijah. His flight to Horeb. Jehu anointed. Elisha chosen.

1 AND Ā'hāb told Jēz'e-bēl all that Ê-lî'jah had done, and withal how he had ^aslain all the prophets with the sword.

2 Then Jēz'e-bēl sent a messenger unto Ê-lî'jah, saying, ^bSo let the gods do ^{to me,} ^{to me,} and more also, if I make not thy life as the life of one of them by ^{to-morrow} about this time.

3 And when he saw ^{that,} he arose, and went for his life, and came to Bē'er-shēbā, which ^{belongeth} ^{belongeth} to Jū'dah, and left his servant there.

4 ¶ But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a ³juniiper tree: and he ^crequested for himself that he might die; and said, It is enough; now, O LORD, take away my life; for I ^{am} not better than my fathers.

5 And ^{as} he lay ^{down} and slept under a juniper tree: ^{and,} behold, ^{then} an angel touched him, and said unto him, Arise ^{and} eat.

6 And he looked, and, behold, ^{there was} ^{at his head.} there was at his head a cake baken on the coals, and a cruse of water. And he did eat and drink, and laid him down again.

B. C.
cir. 906.

7 And the angel of the LORD came again the second time, and touched him, and said, Arise ^{and} eat; because the journey ^{is} too great for thee.

8 And he arose, and did eat and drink, and went in the strength of that meat ^dforty days and forty nights unto 'Hō'reb the mount of God.

d Ex. 34. 28.
Mat. 4. 2.
e Ex. 3. 1.

9 ¶ And he came thither unto a cave, and lodged there; and, behold, the word of the LORD ^{came} ^{came} to him, and he said unto him, What doest thou here, Ê-lī'jah?

10 And he said, ^I have been very ^ajealous for the LORD, the God of hosts; for the children of Īs'ra-el have forsaken thy covenant, thrown down thine altars, and ^bslain thy prophets with the sword; and ^I, ^{even} I only, am left; and they seek my life, to take it away.

f Rom. 11. 3.
g Num. 23. 11.
h ch. 18. 4.
i ch. 18. 22.
Rom. 11. 3.
k Ex. 24. 12.
l Ezek. 1. 4.

11 And he said, Go forth, and stand ^kupon the mount before the LORD. And, behold, the LORD passed by, and ^{'a}a great and strong wind rent the mountains, and brake in pieces the rocks before the LORD; ^{but} the LORD ^{was} not in the wind: and after the wind an earthquake; ^{but} the LORD ^{was} not in the earthquake:

12 ^{And} and after the earthquake a fire; ^{but} the LORD ^{was} not in the fire: and after the fire a still small voice.

13 And it was ^{so}, when Ê-lī'jah heard ^{it}; that ^mhe wrapped his face in his mantle, and went out, and stood in the entering in of the cave. ⁿAnd, behold, ^{there came} ^{there came} a voice unto him, and said, What doest thou here, Ê-lī'jah?

m Ex. 3. 6.
n ver. 9.

14 ^oAnd he said, I have been very jealous for the LORD, the God of hosts; ^{because} ^{for} the children of Īs'ra-el have forsaken thy covenant, thrown down thine altars, and slain thy prophets with the sword; and I, ^{even} I only, am left; and they seek my life, to take it away.

o ver. 10.

15 And the LORD said unto him, Go, return on thy way to the wilderness of Dā-mās'cus: ^pand when thou comest, thou shalt anoint Hāz'-a-el ^{to be} king over Sŷrī'-ā:

p 2 K. 8. 12.

16 ^{And} ^qJē'hū the son of Nīm'shī shalt thou anoint ^{to be} ^{to be} king over Īs'ra-el: and ^rÊ-lī'shā the son of Shā'phat of Ā'bēl-mē-hō'lah shalt thou anoint ^{to be} ^{to be} prophet in thy room.

q 2 K. 9. 1-3.
r Luke 4. 27,
called Elisha.

17 And ^sit shall come to pass, ^{that} him that escapeth from the sword of Hāz'a-el shall Jē'hū slay: and him that escapeth from the sword of Jē'hū ^tshall Ê-lī'shā slay.

s 2 K. 8. 12.
t Hos. 5. 5.

18 ^uYet ^{I have left} ^{will I leave} ^{me} seven thousand in Īs'ra-el, all the knees which have not bowed unto Bā'al, ^vand every mouth which hath not kissed him.

u Rom. 11. 4.
v Hos. 13. 2.

19 ¶ So he departed thence, and found Ê-lī'shā the son of Shā'phat, who ^{was} ^{was} plowing, ^{with} with twelve yoke of ^{oxen} before him, and he with the twelfth: and Ê-lī'jah passed ^{over} ^{by} ^{unto} him, and cast his mantle upon him.

20 And he left the oxen, and ran after Ê-lī'jah, and said, ^wLet me, I pray thee, kiss my father and my mother, and ^{then} ^{then} I will follow thee. And he said unto him, ^xGo back again; for what have I done to thee?

y Mat. 8. 21.
Luke 9. 61, 62.

21 And he returned ^{back from} ^{from following} him, and took ^athe yoke of oxen, and slew them, and ^zboiled their flesh with the instruments of the oxen, and gave unto the people, and they did eat. Then he arose, and went after Ê-lī'jah, and ministered unto him.

z Heb. Go return.

a 2 Sam. 24. 22.

B. C. 901.

CHAPTER 20.

Samaria besieged. Ahab defeats Ben-hadad. The prophet's reproof.

1 AND BĒN-hā'dād the king of Sŷr'i-ā gathered all his host together: and ^{there were} thirty and two kings with him, and horses¹ and chariots: and he went up and besieged Sā-mā'ri-ā, and ^{warred} fought against it.

2 And he sent messengers to Ā'hāb king of Iṣ'ra-el, into the city, and said unto him, Thus saith BĒN-hā'dād,

3 Thy silver and thy gold ^{is} mine; thy wives also and thy children, ^{even} the goodliest, ^{are} mine.

4 And the king of Iṣ'ra-el answered and said, ^{My lord, O king, according to thy saying, I am} ^{it is according to thy saying, my} ^{saying, I am} ^{lord, O king; I am} thine, and all that I have.

5 And the messengers came again, and said, Thus speaketh BĒN-hā'dād, saying, ^{Although I have sent} ^{I sent indeed} unto thee, saying, Thou shalt deliver me thy silver, and thy gold, and thy wives, and thy children;

6 ^{Yet} ^{but} I will send my servants unto thee ^{to-morrow} ^{to-morrow} about this time, and they shall search thine house, and the houses of thy servants; and it shall be, ^{that} ^{that} whatsoever is ² pleasant in thine eyes, they shall put ^{it} in their hand, and take ^{it} away.

2 Heb. all the dross of thine eyes.

7 Then the king of Iṣ'ra-el called all the elders of the land, and said, Mark, I pray you, and see how this ^{man} ^{man} seeketh mischief: for he sent unto me for my wives, and for my children, and for my silver, and for my gold; and ³ I denied him not.

3 Heb. I kept not back from him.

8 And all the elders and all the people said unto him, Hearken ^{not} ^{not} ^{unto him, nor} ^{not, neither} consent.

9 Wherefore he said unto the messengers of BĒN-hā'dād, Tell my lord the king, All that thou didst send for to thy servant at the first I will do: but this thing I may not do. And the messengers departed, and brought him word again.

a ch. 19, 2.

10 And BĒN-hā'dād sent unto him, and said, "The gods do so unto me, and more also, if the dust of Sā-mā'ri-ā shall suffice for hand-fuls for all the people that ⁴ follow me."

4 Heb. are at my feet, Ex. 11, 8, Judg. 4, 10.

11 And the king of Iṣ'ra-el answered and said, Tell ^{him} ^{him}, Let not him that girdeth on ^{his} ^{harness} ^{armour} boast himself as he that putteth it off.

5 Heb. word.

12 And it came to pass, when BĒN-hā'dād heard this ⁵ message, as he ^{was} ^{was} drinking, he and the kings, in the ⁶ pavilions, that he said unto his servants, ⁷ Set yourselves in array. And they set themselves in array against the city.

b ver. 16.
6 Or, huts.
7 Or, Place the engines: And they placed engines.

13 ¶ And, behold, ^{there came} ^{there came} a prophet ^{came near} ^{came near} unto Ā'hāb king of Iṣ'ra-el, and said, Thus saith the LORD, Hast thou seen all this great multitude? behold, ⁸ I will deliver it into thine hand this day; and thou shalt know that I ^{am} ^{am} the LORD.

c ver. 28.

14 And Ā'hāb said, By whom? And he said, Thus saith the LORD, ^{Even} ^{Even} by the ⁸ young men of the princes of the provinces. Then he said, Who shall ⁹ order ^{begin} the battle? And he answered, Thou.

8 Or, servants.

9 Heb. hind, or, tie.

15 Then he ^{numbered} ^{numbered} the young men of the princes of the provinces, and they were two hundred and thirty two: and after them he ^{numbered} ^{numbered} all the people, ^{even} ^{even} all the children of Iṣ'ra-el, ^{being} ^{being} seven thousand.

d ver. 12, ch. 16, 9.

16 And they went out at noon. But BĒN-hā'dād ^{was} ^{was} drinking himself drunk in the pavilions, he and the kings, the thirty and two kings that helped him.

17 And the young men of the princes of the provinces went out first; and BĒN-hā'dād sent out, and they told him, saying, There are men come out ^{of} ^{from} Sā-mā'ri-ā.

18 And he said, Whether they be come out for peace, take them alive; or whether they be come out for war, take them alive.

19 So these ^{went out of the city, the} young men of the princes of the provinces, ^{came out of the city,} and the army which followed them.

20 And they slew every one his man; and the Sŷr'i-anŷ fled; and İŷ-ra-el pursued them: and Bën-hā'dād the king of Sŷr'i-ā escaped on an horse with ^{the} horsemen.

21 And the king of İŷ-ra-el went out, and smote the horses and chariots, and slew the Sŷr'i-anŷ with a great slaughter.

22 ¶ And the prophet came ^{near} to the king of İŷ-ra-el, and said unto him, Go, strengthen thyself, and mark, and see what thou doest: for at the return of the year the king of Sŷr'i-ā will come up against thee.

23 And the servants of the king of Sŷr'i-ā said unto him, Their ^{gods are gods} of the hills; therefore they were stronger than we; but let us fight against them in the plain, and surely we shall be stronger than they.

24 And do this thing: Take the kings away, every man out of his place, and put captains in their ^{rooms;} ^{room:}

25 ^{And} ^{and} number thee an army, like the army ² that thou hast lost, horse for horse, and chariot for chariot: and we will fight against them in the plain, ^{and} surely we shall be stronger than they. And he hearkened unto their voice, and did so.

26 And it came to pass at the return of the year, that Bën-hā'dād ^{numbered} ^{mustered} the Sŷr'i-anŷ, and went up to ³ Ā'phek, ³ to fight against İŷ-ra-el.

27 And the children of İŷ-ra-el were ^{numbered,} ^{mustered,} and were ^{all present,} ^{victualled,} and went against them: and the children of İŷ-ra-el ^{pitched} ^{encamped} before them like two little flocks of kids; but the Sŷr'i-anŷ filled the country.

28 ¶ And ^{there came a man of God,} ^{a man of God came near} and spake unto the king of İŷ-ra-el, and said, Thus saith the Lord, Because the Sŷr'i-anŷ have said, The Lord ^{is God} ^{of the hills,} but he ^{is} not ^{God} ^{of the valleys;} therefore ^o will I deliver ^{all} this great multitude into thine hand, and ye shall know that I ^{am} the Lord.

29 And they ^{pitched} ^{encamped} one over against the other seven days. And ^{so} ^{so} it was, that in the seventh day the battle was joined; and the children of İŷ-ra-el slew of the Sŷr'i-anŷ an hundred thousand footmen in one day.

30 But the rest fled to Ā'phek, into the city; and ^{there} ^{the} wall fell upon twenty and seven thousand ^{of the} ^{men} ^{that were} left. And Bën-hā'dād fled, and came into the city, ⁴ into an inner chamber.

31 ¶ And his servants said unto him, Behold now, we have heard that the kings of the house of İŷ-ra-el ^{are} ^{are} merciful kings: let us, ^{we} ^{we} pray thee, ⁵ put sackcloth on our loins, and ropes upon our heads, and go out to the king of İŷ-ra-el: peradventure he will save thy life.

32 So they girded sackcloth on their loins, and ^{put} ^{put} ropes on their heads, and came to the king of İŷ-ra-el, and said, Thy servant Bën-hā'dād saith, I pray thee, let me live. And he said, ^{is} ^{is} he yet alive? he ^{is} ^{is} my brother.

33 Now the men ^{did} ^{observed} ^{observe whether any thing would come from him,} ^{and basted to catch whether it were his mind:} diligently, and did hastily catch it: and they said, Thy brother Bën-hā'dād.

Then he said, Go ye, bring him. Then Bën-hā'dād came forth to him; and he caused him to come up into the chariot.

34 And Bën-hā'dād said unto him, ⁶ The cities which my father took from thy father I will restore; and thou shalt make streets for thee in Dā-mās'cus, as my father made in Sā-mā'ri-ā. ^{Then} ^{And I,} said A'hāb,

B. C. 901.

e 2 Sam. 11. 1.

2 Heb. that was taken.

900.

f Josh. 13. 4.
g Heb. to the war with Israel.

g ver. 13.

4 Or, from chamber to chamber.

h Gen. 37. 34.

i ch. 15. 20.

- B. C. 900. I will send thee away with this covenant. So he made a covenant with him, will let thee go sent him away. and let him go.
- 8 & 2 K. 2. 3, 5, 7, 15. 35 ¶ And a certain man of ^k the sons of the prophets said unto his fellow by the word of the LORD, Smite me, I pray thee. And the man refused to smite him.
- 7 ch. 13. 17, 18. 36 Then said he unto him, Because thou hast not obeyed the voice of the LORD, behold, as soon as thou art departed from me, a lion shall slay thee. And as soon as he was departed from him, ^m a lion found him, and slew him.
- m ch. 13. 24. 37 Then he found another man, and said, Smite me, I pray thee. And the man smote him, ^{so that in smiting he wounded him.} smiting and wounding him.
- 38 So the prophet departed, and waited for the king by the way, and disguised himself with ^{ashes upon his face.} his headband over his eyes.
- n 2 Sam. 12. 1, &c. 39 And ^a as the king passed by, he cried unto the king: and he said, Thy servant went out into the midst of the battle; and, behold, a man turned aside, and brought a man unto me, and said, Keep this man: if by any means he be missing, then ^o shall thy life be for his life, or else thou shalt ² pay a talent of silver.
- o 2 K. 10. 24. 40 And as thy servant was busy here and there, ³ he was gone. And the king of Is'ra-el said unto him, So ^{shall} thy judgment be: thyself hast decided ^{it.} it.
- 3 Heb. he was not. 41 And he hasted, and took the ^{ashes away from his face;} headband away from his eyes; and the king of Is'ra-el discerned him that he ^{was} of the prophets.
- p ch. 22. 31-37. 42 And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, ^p Because thou hast let go out of ^{thy} hand ^a the man whom I appointed to utter ^{had devoted to} destruction, therefore thy life shall go for his life, and thy people for his people.
- q ch. 21. 4. 43 And the king of Is'ra-el ^q went to his house heavy and displeased, and came to Sâ-mā'ri-ā.

CHAPTER 21.

Naboth condemned and stoned. His vineyard taken. Elijah's denunciation.

- 1 AND it came to pass after these things, ^{that that} Nā'bōth the Jēz're-el-ite had a vineyard, which ^{was} in Jēz're-el, hard by the palace of Ā'hāb king of Sâ-mā'ri-ā.
899. 2 And Ā'hāb spake unto Nā'bōth, saying, Give me thy ^a vineyard, that I may have it for a garden of herbs, because it ^{is} near unto my house; and I will give thee for it a better vineyard than it: ^{or;} if it ⁴ seem good to thee, I will give thee the worth of it in money.
- a 1 Sam. 8. 14. 3 And Nā'bōth said to Ā'hāb, The LORD forbid it me, ^b that I should give the inheritance of my fathers unto thee.
- 4 Heb. be good in thine eyes. 4 And Ā'hāb came into his house heavy and displeased because of the word which Nā'bōth the Jēz're-el-ite had spoken to him: for he had said, I will not give thee the inheritance of my fathers. And he laid him down upon his bed, and turned away his face, and would eat no bread.
- b Lev. 25. 23. Num. 36. 7. 5 ¶ But Jēz'e-bēl his wife came to him, and said unto him, Why is thy spirit so sad, that thou eatest no bread?
- 6 And he said unto her, Because I spake unto Nā'bōth the Jēz're-el-ite, and said unto him, Give me thy vineyard for money; or else, if it please thee, I will give thee ^{another} vineyard for it: and he answered, I will not give thee my vineyard.
- 7 And Jēz'e-bēl his wife said unto him, Dost thou now govern the kingdom of Is'ra-el? arise, ^{and} eat bread, and let thine heart be merry: I will give thee the vineyard of Nā'bōth the Jēz're-el-ite.
- 8 So she wrote letters in Ā'hāb's name, and sealed ^{them} with his seal,

and sent the letters unto the elders and to the nobles that ^{were} in his city, ^{dwelling} and that dwelt with Nā'bōth.

9 And she wrote in the letters, saying, Proclaim a fast, and set Nā'bōth ² on high among the people:

10 ^{And} set two men, sons of Bē'lī-al, before him, and let them ^{to} bear witness against him, saying, Thou didst ^{blaspheme} God and the king. And ^{then} carry him out, and ^{may} stone him, that he ^{may} die.

11 And the men of his city, ^{even} the elders and the nobles who were the inhabitants ^{dwelt} in his city, did as Jēz'ē-bēl had sent unto them, ^{and} as it ^{was} written in the letters which she had sent unto them.

12 They proclaimed a fast, and set Nā'bōth on high among the people.

13 And ^{there came in} two men, ^{children} sons of Bē'lī-al, came in and sat before him: and the men of Bē'lī-al ^{witnessed} against him, ^{even} against Nā'bōth, in the presence of the people, saying, Nā'bōth did ^{blaspheme} God and the king. Then they carried him forth out of the city, and stoned him with stones, that he died.

14 Then they sent to Jēz'ē-bēl, saying, Nā'bōth is stoned, and is dead.

15 ¶ And it came to pass, when Jēz'ē-bēl heard that Nā'bōth was stoned, and was dead, that Jēz'ē-bēl said to Ā'hāb, Arise, take possession of the vineyard of Nā'bōth the Jēz're-el-ite, which he refused to give thee for money: for Nā'bōth is not alive, but dead.

16 And it came to pass, when Ā'hāb heard that Nā'bōth was dead, that Ā'hāb rose up to go down to the vineyard of Nā'bōth the Jēz're-el-ite, to take possession of it.

17 ¶ And the word of the LORD came to Ē-lī'jah the Tish'bīte, saying,

18 Arise, go down to meet Ā'hāb king of Is'ra-el, ^{which} dwelleth in Sā-mā'rī-ā: behold, ^{he is} in the vineyard of Nā'bōth, whither he is gone down ^{to possess it.} to take possession of it.

19 And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORD, Hast thou killed, and also taken possession? ^{And} thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORD, ⁱ In the place where dogs licked the blood of Nā'bōth shall dogs lick thy blood, even thine.

20 And Ā'hāb said to Ē-lī'jah, ^k Hast thou found me, O mine enemy? And he answered, I have found ^{thee:} thee: because ^l thou hast sold thyself to do that which is evil in the sight of the LORD.

21 Behold, ^m I will bring evil upon thee, and will ^{take away} thy posterity, utterly sweep thee away, and will cut off from Ā'hāb ⁿ him that pisseth against the wall, and ^o him that is shut up and him that is left at large in Is'ra-el:

22 ^{And} I will make thine house like the house of ^p Jēr-o-bō'am the son of Nēbāt, and like the house of ^q Bā'a-shā the son of Ā-hī'jah, for the provocation wherewith thou hast provoked ^r me to anger, and hast made Is'ra-el to sin.

23 And ^r of Jēz'ē-bēl also spake the LORD, saying, The dogs shall eat Jēz'ē-bēl by the ^s wall rampart of Jēz're-el.

24 Him that dieth of Ā'hāb in the city the dogs shall eat; and him that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat.

25 ¶ But ^t there was none like unto Ahab, which did sell himself to work wickedness in the sight of the LORD. (But there was none like unto Ahab, which did sell himself to do that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, whom Jēz'e-bel his wife stirred up.

26 And he did very abominably in following idols, according to all things ^u as did the Am'or-ites, whom the LORD cast out before the children of Is'ra-el.)

27 And it came to pass, when Ā'hāb heard those words, that he rent his clothes, and ^v put sackcloth upon his flesh, and fasted, and lay in sackcloth, and went softly.

B. C. 899.

² Or, at the head of.^e Ex. 22, 28.
^f Lev. 24, 15, 16.
^g Lev. 24, 14.ⁱ Is. 58, 4.^j 2 K. 9, 26.

899.

^k Ps. 9, 12.^h ch. 13, 32.
^l 2 Chr. 22, 9.ⁱ ch. 22, 38.^k ch. 18, 17.^l 2 K. 17, 17.^m ch. 14, 10.
ⁿ 2 K. 9, 8.
^o 1 Sam. 25, 22.
^p ch. 14, 10.^p ch. 15, 29.^q ch. 16, 3.^r 2 K. 9, 36.^s ch. 11, 11.^t ch. 16, 30.^u ch. 16, 31.^v Gen. 15, 16.
^w 2 K. 21, 11.^x Gen. 37, 34.

B. C. 890.

28 And the word of the LORD came to Ê-lî'jah the Tîsh'bîte, saying,
29 Seest thou how Ā'hāb humbleth himself before me? because he humbleth himself before me, I will not bring the evil in his days: ^{but} ^{but} in his son's days will I bring the evil upon his house.

CHAPTER 22.

Ahab's false prophets. He is slain in battle. . . Jehoshaphat's reign.

897.

1 AND they continued three years without war between Sŷr'î-ā and Īs'ra-el.

a 2 Chr. 18. 2.

2 And it came to pass in the third year, that ^a Jê-hōsh'ā-phāt the king of Jū'dah came down to the king of Īs'ra-el.

b Dent. 4. 4.
2 Heb. silent from taking it.

3 And the king of Īs'ra-el said unto his servants, Know ye that ^b Rā'moth in Gil'e-ad is ^{ours}, and we ^{be} ² still, ^{and} take it not out of the hand of the king of Sŷr'î-ā?

c 2 K. 3. 7.

4 And he said unto Jê-hōsh'ā-phāt, Wilt thou go with me to battle to Rā'moth-gil'e-ād? And Jê-hōsh'ā-phāt said to the king of Īs'ra-el, ^c I ^{am} ^{art} as thou ^{art} my people as thy people, my horses as thy horses.

d ch. 18. 19.

5 And Jê-hōsh'ā-phāt said unto the king of Īs'ra-el, ^{Enquire, Enquire,} I pray thee, at the word of the LORD ^{to day, to-day.}

e 2 K. 3. 11.

6 Then the king of Īs'ra-el ^d gathered the prophets together, about four hundred men, and said unto them, Shall I go against Rā'moth-gil'e-ād to battle, or shall I forbear? And they said, Go up; for the LORD shall deliver ^{it} into the hand of the king.

7 And ^e Jê-hōsh'ā-phāt said, ^{Is there} ^{besides} ^{besides} that we might ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of him?

8 And the king of Īs'ra-el said unto Jê-hōsh'ā-phāt, ^{There is} ^{There is} yet one man ^{by whom we may} ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of the LORD, ^{Mi-ca'iah the son of Im'lah:} ^{but I hate him;} for he doth not prophesy good concerning me, but evil. And Jê-hōsh'ā-phāt said, Let not the king say so.

f Or, cunnuch.

9 Then the king of Īs'ra-el called an ^f officer, and said, ^{Hasten hither, Fetch quickly} Mi-ca'iah the son of Im'lah.

g Heb. threshing-floor.

10 Now the king of Īs'ra-el and Jê-hōsh'ā-phāt the king of Jū'dah sat each on his throne, ^{having put on} ^{arrayed in} their robes, in an ⁴ ^{vold} ^{open} place in the entrance of the gate of Sā-mā-rî-ā; and all the prophets prophesied before them.

11 And Zêd-e-kî'ah the son of Chê-nā'ā-nah made him horns of iron; and ^{he} said, Thus saith the LORD, With these shalt thou push the Sŷr'î-ans, until ^{thou have} ^{they be} ^{consumed} ^{them}.

12 And all the prophets prophesied so, saying, Go up to Rā'moth-gil'e-ād, and prosper: for the LORD shall deliver ^{it} into the ^{king's} ^{hand} ^{hand} of the king.

13 And the messenger that ^{was gone} ^{went} to call Mi-ca'iah spake unto him, saying, Behold now, the words of the prophets ^{declare} good unto the king with one mouth: let thy word, I pray thee, be like the word of one of them, and speak ^{that which is} ^{thou} ^{good}.

f Num. 22. 38.

14 And Mi-ca'iah said, ^{As} ^{the LORD liveth,} what the LORD saith unto me, that will I speak.

15 ¶ And when he was come to the king: ^{And} the king said unto him, Mi-ca'iah, shall we go ^{against} ^{to} Rā'moth-gil'e-ād to battle, or shall we forbear? And he answered him, Go ^{up}, and prosper: ^{for} ^{and} the LORD shall deliver ^{it} into the hand of the king.

g Mat. 9. 36.

16 And the king said unto him, How many times shall I adjure thee that thou ^{tell} ^{unto} me nothing but ^{that which is true} ^{the truth} in the name of the LORD?

17 And he said, I saw all Īs'ra-el ^{scattered} upon the ^{hills,} ^{mountains,} as sheep that have ^{not a} ^{no} shepherd: and the LORD said, These have no master: let them return every man to his house in peace.

18 And the king of Īs'ra-el said ^{unto} Jē-hōsh'a-phāt, Did I not tell thee that he would ^{not} prophesy ^{no} good concerning me, but evil?

B. C. 837.

19 And he said, ^{hear thou therefore} the word of the LORD: ^{thetefore hear thou} ⁶ I saw the LORD sitting on his throne, ^{and} all the host of heaven standing by him on his right hand and on his left.

h 1 Sam. 1.

1 Job 1, 6.
p 10, 20.
Mat. 18, 10.

20 And the LORD said, Who shall ^{persuade} ^{entice} Ā'hāb, that he may go up and fall at Rā'moth-gīl'ē-ād? And one said on this manner; and another said on that manner.

21 And there came forth a spirit, and stood before the LORD, and said, I will ^{persuade} ^{entice} him.

22 And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith? And he said, I will go forth, and ¹ will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, ^kThou shalt ^{persuade him, and} ^{entice him, and shalt} prevail also: go forth, and do so.

1 Judg. 9, 2.
2 Thes. 2, 11.

23 'Now therefore, behold, the LORD hath put a lying spirit in the mouth of all these thy prophets; and the LORD hath spoken evil concerning thee.

1 Ezek. 14, 9.

24 ^{But} ^{Then} Zēd-ē-kī'ah the son of Chē-nā'ā-nah ^{went} ^{came} near, and smote Mī-cā'jah on the cheek, and said, ^m Which way went the ^{Spirit} ^{spirit} of the LORD from me to speak unto thee?

m 2 Chr. 18, 25.

25 And Mī-cā'jah said, Behold, thou shalt see ⁱⁿ ^{on} that day, when thou shalt go ² into an inner chamber to hide thyself.

2 Or, from
chambers to
chamber.

26 And the king of Īs'ra-el said, Take Mī-cā'jah, and carry him back unto Ā'mon the governor of the city, and to Jō'ash the king's son;

27 ^{and} say, Thus saith the king, Put this ^{allow} in the prison, and feed him with bread of affliction and with water of affliction, until I come in peace.

28 And Mī-cā'jah said, If thou return at all in peace, ⁿ the LORD hath not spoken by me. And he said, ^{Hearken, O people, every one} ^{Hear, ye peoples, all} of you.

n Num. 16, 29.
Deut. 18, 20,
21, 22.

29 So the king of Īs'ra-el and Jē-hōsh'a-phāt the king of Jū'dah went up to Rā'moth-gīl'ē-ād.

30 And the king of Īs'ra-el said unto Jē-hōsh'a-phāt, ³ I will disguise myself, and ^{enter} ^{go} into the battle; but put thou on thy robes. And the king of Īs'ra-el ^o disguised himself, and went into the battle.

3 Or, when
he goes to
disguise
himself, and
enter into
the battle.
o 2 Chr. 35, 22.

31 ^{But} ^{Now} the king of Sŷ'rī-ā ^{had} ^{his} commanded the thirty and two captains ^{that had rule over} ^{of} his chariots, saying, Fight neither with small nor great, save only with the king of Īs'ra-el.

32 And it came to pass, when the captains of the chariots saw Jē-hōsh'a-phāt, that they said, Surely it ^{is} the king of Īs'ra-el: ^{And} they turned aside to fight against him: and Jē-hōsh'a-phāt ^p cried out.

p 2 Chr. 18, 31.
Prov. 13, 20.

33 And it came to pass, when the captains of the chariots ^{perceived} ^{saw} that it ^{was} ^{was} not the king of Īs'ra-el, that they turned back from pursuing him.

34 And a ^{certain} man drew ^a ^{his} bow ⁴ at a venture, and smote the king of Īs'ra-el between the ⁵ joints of the harness: wherefore he said unto the driver of his chariot, Turn thine hand, and carry me out of the host; for I am ^{sore} ⁶ wounded.

4 Heb, in his
singhlets,
5 Sam. 15, 11.
5 Heb, joints
and the
harnessplate.
6 Heb, made
sore.
7 Heb, as-
cended.

35 And the battle ⁷ increased that day: and the king was stayed up in his chariot against the Sŷ'rī-ans, and died at even: and the blood ran out of the wound into the ^{mids} ^{bottom} of the chariot.

36 And there went a ^{proclamation} ^{cry} throughout the host about the going down of the sun, saying, Every man to his city, and every man to his ^{own} country.

37 ¶ So the king died, and was brought to Sā-mā'rī-ā; and they buried the king in Sā-mā'rī-ā.

- B. C. 897. 38 And ^{one} ~~they~~ washed the chariot ⁱⁿ ~~by~~ the pool of Sā-mā'ri-ā; and the dogs licked up his blood; ^{and they washed his armour;} ^(now the chariots washed themselves there;) according ^q unto the word of the LORD which he spake.
- r Am. 8. 15. 39 Now the rest of the acts of Ā'hāb, and all that he did, and ^r the ivory house which he ^{made,} ^{built,} and all the cities that he built, ^{are} ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Īs'ra-el?
897. 40 So Ā'hāb slept with his fathers; and Ā-hā-zī'ah his son reigned in his stead.
914. 41 ¶ And ^s Jê-hōsh'a-phāt the son of Ā'sā began to reign over Jū'dah in the fourth year of Ā'hāb king of Īs'ra-el.
- s 2 Chr. 29. 31. 42 Jê-hōsh'a-phāt ^{was} ^{was} thirty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and five years in Jê-ru'sā-lēm. And his mother's name ^{was} ^{was} Ā-zū'bah the daughter of Shil'hī.
- t 2 Chr. 17. 3. 43 And ['] he walked in all the ^{ways} ^{way} of Ā'sā his father; he turned not aside from it, doing ^{that which was} ^{that which was} right in the eyes of the LORD: ^{nevertheless} ^{howbeit}
- u ch. 14. 23. ["] the high places were not taken away; ^{for} ^{offered} the people ^{still} ^{sacrificed} and burnt incense ^{yet} in the high places.
- x 2 Chr. 19. 2. 44 And ^x Jê-hōsh'a-phāt made peace with the king of Īs'ra-el.
- 45 Now the rest of the acts of Jê-hōsh'a-phāt, and his might that he shewed, and how he warred, ^{are} ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Jū'dah?
- y ch. 14. 24. 46 ["] And the remnant of the sodomites, which remained in the days of his father Ā'sā, he ^{took} ^{put away} out of the land.
913. 47 ^z ^{There was then} ^{And there was} no king in Ē'dom: a deputy ^{was} ^{was} king.
- z Gen. 25. 23. 48 ^a Jê-hōsh'a-phāt ^b made ships of ^{Thar'shish} ^{Tar'shish} to go to Ō'phīr for gold: ^c but they went not; for the ships were broken at ^d Ē'zī-on-gē'bēr.
- 2 K. 3. 9. 49 Then said Ā-hā-zī'ah the son of Ā'hāb unto Jê-hōsh'a-phāt, Let my servants go with thy servants in the ships. But Jê-hōsh'a-phāt would not.
- a 2 Chr. 20. 33. 50 ¶ And ^e Jê-hōsh'a-phāt slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of Dā'vid his father: and Jê-hō'ram his son reigned in his stead.
- b ch. 10. 22. 51 ¶ ^f Ā-hā-zī'ah the son of Ā'hāb began to reign over Īs'ra-el in Sā-mā'ri-ā in the seventeenth year of Jê-hōsh'a-phāt king of Jū'dah, and ^{he} ^{he} reigned two years over Īs'ra-el.
- c 2 Chr. 20. 37. 52 And he did ^{that which was} ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, and ^g walked in the way of his father, and in the way of his mother, and in the way of Jêr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt, ^{who} ^{wherein} ^{he} made Īs'ra-el to sin:
- d ch. 9. 26. 53 ^{For} ^{And} ^h he served Bā'al, and worshipped him, and provoked to anger the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, according to all that his father had done.
- e 2 Chr. 21. 1. 54 ¶ And ⁱ Jê-hōsh'a-phāt slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of Dā'vid his father: and Jê-hō'ram his son reigned in his stead.
- f ver. 40. 55 ¶ And ^j Jê-hōsh'a-phāt slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of Dā'vid his father: and Jê-hō'ram his son reigned in his stead.
- g ch. 15. 26. 56 ¶ And ^k Jê-hōsh'a-phāt slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of Dā'vid his father: and Jê-hō'ram his son reigned in his stead.
- h Judg. 2. 11. 57 ¶ And ^l Jê-hōsh'a-phāt slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of Dā'vid his father: and Jê-hō'ram his son reigned in his stead.
- i ch. 16. 31. 58 ¶ And ^m Jê-hōsh'a-phāt slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of Dā'vid his father: and Jê-hō'ram his son reigned in his stead.

THE

SECOND BOOK OF THE KINGS:

[A.V., COMMONLY CALLED

THE FOURTH BOOK OF THE KINGS.]

CHAPTER 1.

Ahaziah's fifties slain. Death of Ahaziah. Jehoram succeeds him.

- 1 ^{THEN} ^{AND} Mō'ab ^a rebelled against Īs'ra-el ^b after the death of Ā'hāb.
- 2 And Ā-hā-zī'ah fell down through ^a the lattice in his upper chamber that ^{was} ^{was} in Sā-mā'ri-ā, and was sick: and he sent messengers, and said

unto them, Go, ^{enquire of} Bā'al-zē'būb the god of Ēk'rōn whether I shall recover of this ^{disease, sickness.}

B. C.
cir. 896.

3 But the angel of the LORD said to Ê-lī'jah the Tish'bīte, Arise, go up to meet the messengers of the king of Sā-mā'rī-ā, and say unto them, ^{Is it not because there is not a God in Īs'ra-el, that ye go to enquire of Bā'al-zē'būb the god of Ēk'rōn?}

c 1 Sam. 5. 10.

4 Now therefore thus saith the LORD, ²Thou shalt not come down from ^{that bed on which thou art gone up,} but shalt surely die. And Ê-lī'jah departed.

2 Heb. The bed whither thou art gone up, thou shalt not come down from it.

5 ¶ And ^{when} the messengers ^{turned back} returned unto him, ^{and} he said unto them, Why ^{are ye now turned back?} ^{is it that ye are returned?}

6 And they said unto him, There came ^{up} a man ^{up} to meet us, and said unto us, Go, turn again unto the king that sent you, and say unto him, Thus saith the LORD, ^{Is it not because there is not a God in Īs'ra-el, that thou sendest to enquire of Bā'al-zē'būb the god of Ēk'rōn?} therefore thou shalt not come down from ^{that bed on which thou art gone up,} but shalt surely die.

7 And he said unto them, ³What manner of man ^{was he} which came up to meet you, and told you these words?

3 Heb. What was the manner of the man? d Zech. 13. 4. Mat. 2. 4.

8 And they answered him, ^{He was} ^dan hairy man, and girt with a girdle of leather about his loins. And he said, It ^{is} Ê-lī'jah the Tish'bīte.

9 Then ^{the king} sent unto him a captain of fifty with his fifty. And he went up to him: and, behold, he sat on the top of ^{an} the hill. And he spake unto him, ^{Thou} ^o man of God, the king hath said, Come down.

10 And Ê-lī'jah answered and said to the captain of fifty, If I ^{be} a man of God, ^{then} ^clet fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And there came down fire from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

c Luke 9. 54.

11 ^{Again also} ^{And again} he sent unto him another captain of fifty with his fifty. And he answered and said unto him, O man of God, thus hath the king said, Come down quickly.

12 And Ê-lī'jah answered and said unto them, If I ^{be} a man of God, let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And the fire of God came down from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

13 ¶ And ^{he sent again a} ^{again he sent the} captain of ^{the} a third fifty with his fifty. And the third captain of fifty went up, and came and ⁴fell on his knees before Ê-lī'jah, and besought him, and said unto him, O man of God, I pray thee, let my life, and the life of these fifty thy servants, ^dbe precious in thy sight.

4 Heb. bowed.

14 Behold, there came fire down from heaven, and ^{burnt up} ^{consumed} the two former captains of ^{the former} ^{fifties} ^{fifty} with their fifties: ^{therefore} ^{but now} let my life ^{now} be precious in thy sight.

c 1 Sam. 26. 21. Ps. 72. 14.

15 And the angel of the LORD said unto Ê-lī'jah, Go down with him: be not afraid of him. And he arose, and went down with him unto the king.

16 And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Forasmuch as thou hast sent messengers to ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of Bā'al-zē'būb the god of Ēk'rōn, ^{is it} ^{not because there is} ^{because there is} no God in Īs'ra-el to ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of his word? therefore thou shalt not come down ^{off that bed on which thou art gone up,} but shalt surely die.

5 The second year that Jehoram was crown'd, and the eighteenth of Jehoshaphat, ch. 3. 1. 896.

17 ¶ So he died according to the word of the LORD which Ê-lī'jah had spoken. And ⁵Jē-hō'ram ^{reigned} ^{began to reign} in his stead in the second

B. C. 896.

year of Jê-hô'ram the son of Jê-hôsh'a-phât king of Jû'dah; because he had no son.

18 Now the rest of the acts of Ā-ha-zî'ah which he did, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Īs'ra-el?

CHAPTER 2.

Elijah taken up to heaven. Elisha succeeds him. Waters of Jericho healed.

a Gen. 5. 24.

1 AND it came to pass, when the LORD would ^atake up Ê-lî'jah ^{into} heaven by a whirlwind ^{into} heaven, that Ê-lî'jah went with ^bÊ-lî'shâ from Gîl'gāl.

b 1 K. 19. 21.

c Ruth 1. 15, 16.

2 And Ê-lî'jah said unto Ê-lî'shâ, ^cTarry here, I pray thee; for the LORD hath sent me ^{to}as ^{far}as Bêth'-el. And Ê-lî'shâ said, ^{unto him,}as ^{the} LORD liveth, and ^das ^{thy} soul liveth, I will not leave thee. So they went down to Bêth'-el.

d ver. 4. 6.
1 Sam. 1. 26.
ch. 4. 30.e ver. 5, 7, 15.
1 K. 20. 35.
ch. 4. 1, 38.

3 And ^ethe sons of the prophets that ^{were}at Bêth'-el came forth to Ê-lî'shâ, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the LORD will take away thy master from thy head ^{to day?}to-day? And he said, Yea, I know ^{it}: hold ye your peace.

4 And Ê-lî'jah said unto him, Ê-lî'shâ, tarry here, I pray thee; for the LORD hath sent me to Jêr'i-chô. And he said, ^{as}the LORD liveth, and ^{as}thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. So they came to Jêr'i-chô.

5 And the sons of the prophets that ^{were}at Jêr'i-chô came ^{near}to Ê-lî'shâ, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the LORD will take away thy master from thy head ^{to day?}to-day? And he answered, Yea, I know ^{it}: hold ye your peace.

6 And Ê-lî'jah said unto him, Tarry ^{here,} I pray thee; ^{here;}for the LORD hath sent me to Jôr'dan. And he said, ^{as}the LORD liveth, and ^{as}thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. And they two went on.

7 And fifty men of the sons of the prophets went, and stood ^{to view}over against them afar off: and they two stood by Jôr'dan.

f ver. 14.
Ex. 14. 21.
Josh. 3. 16.

8 And Ê-lî'jah took his mantle, and wrapped ^{it}together, and smote the waters, and ^fthey were divided hither and thither, so that they two went over on dry ground.

9 ¶ And it came to pass, when they were gone over, that Ê-lî'jah said unto Ê-lî'shâ, Ask what I shall do for thee, before I be taken ^{away}from thee. And Ê-lî'shâ said, I pray thee, let a double portion of thy spirit be upon me.

2 Heb. Thou
hast done
hard in
asking.

10 And he said, ²Thou hast asked a hard thing: *nevertheless*, if thou see me ^{when I am}when I am taken from thee, it shall be so unto thee; but if not, it shall not be ^{so}.

g ch. 6. 17.

11 And it came to pass, as they still went on, and talked, that, behold, ^{there appeared}^ga chariot of fire, and horses of fire, ^{and}which parted them both asunder; and Ê-lî'jah went up by a whirlwind into heaven.

h ch. 13. 14.

12 ¶ And Ê-lî'shâ saw ^{it}, and he cried, ^hMy father, my father, the chariot ^{of}chariots of Īs'ra-el and the horsemen thereof: And he saw him no more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and rent them in two pieces:

3 Heb. lip.

13 He took up also the mantle of Ê-lî'jah that fell from him, and went back, and stood by the ³bank of Jôr'dan:

i ver. 8.

14 And he took the mantle of Ê-lî'jah that fell from him, and smote the waters, and said, Where ^{is}the LORD, the God of Ê-lî'jah? and when he also had smitten the waters, ^{they}^{parted}they were divided hither and thither: and Ê-lî'shâ went over.

15 And when the sons of the prophets which ^{were} ^{to view} at Jêr'i-chô ^{over against him} saw him, they said, The spirit of Ê-lî'shâ doth rest on Ê-lî'shâ. And they came to meet him, and bowed themselves to the ground before him.

16 ¶ And they said unto him, Behold now, there be with thy servants fifty ²strong men; let them go, we pray thee, and seek thy master: ^{lest} peradventure the ^{Spirit} ^{spirit} of the Lord hath taken him up, and cast him upon ³some mountain, or into some valley. And he said, Ye shall not send.

17 And when they urged him till he was ashamed, he said, Send. They sent therefore fifty men; and they sought three days, but found him not.

18 And ^{when} they came ^{again} ^{back} to him, ^(for he tarried at Jer'i-cho,) ^{while he tarried at Jer'i-cho; and} he said unto them, did I not say unto you, Go not?

19 ¶ And the men of the city said unto Ê-lî'shâ, Behold, ¹we pray thee, the situation of this city ^{is} pleasant, as my lord seeth: but the water ^{is} naught, and the ^{ground} ^{barren} ^{land} ^{miscarrieth}.

20 And he said, Bring me a new cruse, and put salt therein. And they brought ^{it} to him.

21 And he went forth unto the spring of the waters, and ^{cast} ^{the} salt ^{in there,} ^{therein,} and said, Thus saith the Lord, I have healed these waters; there shall not be from thence any more death or ^{barren land,} ^{miscarrying.}

22 So the waters were healed unto this day, according to the ^{saying} ^{word} of Ê-lî'shâ which he spake.

23 ¶ And he went up from thence unto Bêth'-el: and as he was going up by the way, there came forth little children out of the city, and mocked him, and said unto him, Go up, thou bald head; go up, thou bald head.

24 And he ^{turned back, and looked on them,} ^{looked behind him and saw them,} and cursed them in the name of the Lord. And there came forth two ^{she bears} ^{she-bears} out of the wood, and tare forty and two children of them.

25 And he went from thence to mount Câr'mel, and from thence he returned to Sâ-mâ-rî-â.

CHAPTER 3.

Judah's league with Israel. Elisha's prophecy. Moab smitten.

1 Now ^aJê-hô'ram the son of Ā'hâb began to reign over Īs'ra-el in Sâ-mâ-rî-â in the eighteenth year of Jê-hôsh'a-phât king of Jû'dah, and reigned twelve years.

2 And he ^{wrought} ^{did that which was} evil in the sight of the Lord; but not like his father, and like his mother: for he put away the ^{image} ^{pillar} of Bâ'al ^bthat his father had made.

3 Nevertheless he cleaved unto ^cthe sins of Jêr-q-bô'am the son of Nê'bât, ^{which} ^{where-with} he made Īs'ra-el to sin; he departed not therefrom.

4 ¶ ^{And} ^{Now} Mē'shâ king of Mō'ab was a sheepmaster; and he rendered unto the king of Īs'ra-el ^{the wool of} ^{with the wool.} an hundred thousand ^dlambs, and of an hundred thousand rams.

5 But it came to pass, when ^eĀ'hâb was dead, that the king of Mō'ab rebelled against the king of Īs'ra-el.

6 ¶ And king Jê-hô'ram went out of Sâ-mâ-rî-â ^{the same} ^{at that} time, and ^{numbered} ^{mustered} all Īs'ra-el.

7 And he went and sent to Jê-hôsh'a-phât the king of Jû'dah, saying, The king of Mō'ab hath rebelled against me: wilt thou go with me against Mō'ab to battle? And he said, I will go up: ^fI ^{am} ^{as thou art,} my people as thy people, ^{and} my horses as thy horses.

B. C. 896.

E ver. 7.

2 Heb. sons of strength.
1 K. 18. 12.
Ages 8. 39.
3 Heb. one of the mountains.

m Ex. 15. 25.
ch. 4. 41.
John 9. 6.

a ch. 1. 17.
896.

b 1 K. 16. 31.

c 1 K. 12. 23.
31, 32.

d Is. 16. 1.

e ch. 1. 1.

895.

f 1 K. 22. 4.

B. C. 895.

8 And he said, Which way shall we go up? And he answered, The way ^{through} of the wilderness of E'dom.

2 Heb. at
their feet:
Ex. 11. 8.

9 So the king of Is'ra-el went, and the king of Jū'dah, and the king of E'dom: and they ^{etched a compass} made a circuit of seven days' journey: and there was no water for the host, ^{and} for the ^{cattle} beasts: ² that followed them.

g 1 K. 22. 7.

10 And the king of Is'ra-el said, Alas! ^{that} for the LORD hath called these three kings together to deliver them into the hand of Mō'ab!

11 But ⁹ Jē-hōsh'a-phāt said, ^{is there} not here a prophet of the LORD, that we may ^{enquire} inquire of the LORD by him? And one of the king of Is'ra-el's servants answered and said, ^{Here is} E-lī'shā the son of Shā'phat ^{is here,} which poured water on the hands of E-lī'jah.

h ch. 2. 25.

12 And Jē-hōsh'a-phāt said, The word of the LORD is with him. So the king of Is'ra-el and Jē-hōsh'a-phāt and the king of E'dom ⁴ went down to him.

i Ezek. 14. 3.

k Judg. 10. 14.
l 1 K. 18. 19.

13 And E-lī'shā said unto the king of Is'ra-el, 'What have I to do with thee? ^k get thee to ^l the prophets of thy father, and to the prophets of thy mother. And the king of Is'ra-el said unto him, Nay: for the LORD hath called these three kings together to deliver them into the hand of Mō'ab.

m 1 K. 17. 1.
ch. 5. 16.

14 And E-lī'shā said, ^m As the LORD of hosts liveth, before whom I stand, surely, were it not that I regard the presence of Jē-hōsh'a-phāt the king of Jū'dah, I would not look toward thee, nor see thee.

n 1 Sam. 10. 5.

o Ezek. 1. 3.

p ch. 4. 3.

15 But now bring me ⁿ a minstrel. And it came to pass, when the minstrel played, that ^o the hand of the LORD came upon him.

16 And he said, Thus saith the LORD, ^p Make this valley full of ditches.

17 For thus saith the LORD, Ye shall not see wind, neither shall ye see rain; yet that valley shall be filled with water: ^{that ye may} ^{and ye shall} drink, both ye' and your cattle' and your beasts.

18 And this is ^{but} a light thing in the sight of the LORD: he will ^{also} deliver the Mō'ab-ites ^{also} into your hand.

3 Heb. grieve.

19 And ye shall smite every fenced city, and every choice city, and shall fell every good tree, and stop all ^{wells} fountains of water, and ³ mar every good piece of land with stones.

q Ex. 29. 39.

20 And it came to pass in the morning, ^{when} ^q the meat offering was offered, ^{about} the time of offering the oblation, that, behold, there came water by the way of E'dom, and the country was filled with water.

4 Heb. were
called
together.

5 Heb. gird
himself with
a girdle.

21 ¶ ^{And} ^{now} when all the Mō'ab-ites heard that the kings were come up to fight against them, they ⁴ gathered themselves together, all that were able to ⁵ put on armour, and upward, and stood ⁱⁿ on the border.

22 And they rose up early in the morning, and the sun shone upon the water, and the Mō'ab-ites saw the water ^{on the other side as} over against them as red as blood:

23 ^{And} ^{and} they said, This ^{is} is blood; the kings are surely ^{slain,} destroyed, and they have smitten ^{each man his fellow:} now therefore, Mō'ab, to the spoil.

24 And when they came to the camp of Is'ra-el, the Is'ra-el-ites rose up and smote the Mō'ab-ites, so that they fled before them: ^{but} ^{and} they went forward ^{into the land} smiting the Mō'ab-ites, ^{even in their country.}

6 Or, they
smote in it
even smiting.

r Is. 16. 7, 11.

25 And they beat down the cities; and on every good piece of land they cast every man his stone, and filled it; and they stopped all the ^{wells} fountains of water, and felled all the good trees: ^{only in} ^r Kir-bar'a-^{seth} left they ^{until in} ^r Kir-bar'e-^{seth} ^{only} they left the stones thereof; howbeit the slingers went about ^{it} and smote it.

26 ¶ And when the king of Mō'ab saw that the battle was too sore for him, he took with him seven hundred men that drew ^{swords,} sword, to break through ^{even} unto the king of E'dom: but they could not.

27 Then ^ahe took his eldest son that should have reigned in his stead, and offered him ^{for} a burnt offering upon the wall. And there was great ^{indignation} ^{wrath} against Is^rael: ^{their own} and they departed from him, and returned to ^{their own} land.

B. C. 895.

s Am. 2. 1.
e ch. 8. 20.

CHAPTER 4.

The widow's oil multiplied. The Shunammite's son raised.

1 Now there cried a certain woman of the wives of ^athe sons of the prophets unto Ê-lî'shâ, saying, Thy servant my husband is dead: and thou knowest that thy servant did fear the LORD: and the creditor is come ^bto take unto him my two ^{sons} children to be bondmen.

a 1 K. 20. 35.

2 And Ê-lî'shâ said unto her, What shall I do for thee? tell me, what hast thou in the house? And she said, Thine handmaid hath not any thing in the house, save a pot of oil.

b Lev. 25. 39.
Mat. 18. 25.

3 Then he said, Go, borrow thee vessels abroad of all thy neighbours, ^{even} empty vessels; ^cborrow not a few.

c ch. 3. 16.

4 And ^{when thou art come in, thou shalt} shut the door upon thee and upon thy sons, and ^{thou shalt} pour out into all those vessels; and thou shalt set aside that which is full.

5 So she went from him, and shut the door upon her and upon her sons; ^{who} ^{they} brought *the vessels* to her; and she poured out.

6 And it came to pass, when the vessels were full, that she said unto her son, Bring me yet a vessel. And he said unto her, ^{There is} not a vessel more. And the oil stayed.

7 Then she came and told the man of God. And he said, Go, sell the oil, and pay thy ²debt, and live thou and thy ^{children} ^{sons} of the rest.

2 Or, creditor.

8 ¶ And ³it fell on a day, that Ê-lî'shâ passed to ^dShū'nem, where ^{was} a great woman; and she ⁴constrained him to eat bread. And ^{so} it was, ^{that} as oft as he passed by, he turned in thither to eat bread.

3 Heb. there was a day.
d Josh. 19. 18.
4 Heb. laid hold on him.

9 And she said unto her husband, Behold now, I perceive that this ^{is} an holy man of God, which passeth by us continually.

10 Let us make, ^{I pray thee,} a little chamber ^{I pray thee,} on the wall; and let us set for him there a bed, and a table, and a stool, and a candlestick: and it shall be, when he cometh to us, that he shall turn in thither.

11 And it fell on a day, that he came thither, and he turned into the chamber and lay there.

12 And he said to Ġê-hā'zî his servant, Call this Shū'nam-mîte. And when he had called her, she stood before him.

13 And he said unto him, Say now unto her, Behold, thou hast been careful for us with all this care; what ^{is} to be done for thee? wouldest thou be spoken for to the king, or to the captain of the host? And she answered, I dwell among mine own people.

14 And he said, What then ^{is} to be done for her? And Ġê-hā'zî answered, Verily she hath no ^{child,} ^{son,} and her husband is old.

15 And he said, Call her. And when he had called her, she stood in the door.

16 And he said, ^eAbout ^{At} this ⁵season, ^{according to the time of life,} thou shalt embrace a son. And she said, Nay, my lord, ^{when the time cometh round,} thou man of God, ^fdo not lie unto thine handmaid.

e Gen. 18. 10.
f Job. 32. 25.

17 And the woman conceived, and bare a son at that season, ^{that} ^{according to the time of life,} when the time came round, as Ê-lî'shâ had said unto her.

18 ¶ And when the child was grown, it fell on a day, that he went out to his father to the reapers.

19 And he said unto his father, My head, my head. And he said to ^alad, ^{his servant,} Carry him to his mother.

B. C. 896.

20 And when he had taken him, and brought him to his mother, he sat on her knees till noon, and ^{then} died.

21 And she went up, and laid him on the bed of the man of God, and shut *the door* upon him, and went out.

22 And she called unto her husband, and said, Send me, I pray thee, one of the ^{young men, servants,} and one of the asses, that I may run to the man of God, and come again.

2 Heb. *power*.

23 And he said, Wherefore wilt thou go to him ^{to-day? it is} neither new moon nor sabbath: ^{it shall be} And she said, ^{to-day? it is} well.

24 Then she saddled an ass, and said to her servant, Drive, and go forward; ^{slack not thy riding for me, slacken me not the riding,} except I bid thee.

g ch. 2. 25.

25 So she went, and came unto the man of God ^{to} to mount Cār'mel. And it came to pass, when the man of God saw her afar off, that he said to Gē-hā'zī his servant, Behold, ^{yonder is that} Shū'nam-mīte:

26 ^{Run now,} I pray thee, ^{now} to meet her, and say unto her, ^{is it} well with thee? ^{is it} well with thy husband? ^{is it} well with the child? And she answered, ^{it is} well.

3 Heb. *bitter*,
1 Sam. 1. 10.

27 And when she came to the man of God to the hill, she caught him by the ^{hold of his} feet: but Gē-hā'zī came near to thrust her away: ^{And} the man of God said, Let her alone; for her soul ^{is} vexed within her; and the Lord hath hid ^{it} from me, and hath not told me.

h ver. 16.

28 Then she said, Did I desire a son of my lord? ^{did I not say,} Do not deceive me!

f 1 K. 18. 46.
ch. 3. 1.
k Luke 10. 4.

29 Then he said to Gē-hā'zī, ⁱ Gird up thy loins, and take my staff in thine hand, and go thy way: if thou meet any man, ^k salute him not; and if any salute thee, answer him not again: and ^l lay my staff upon the face of the child.

l Ex. 7. 19;
14. 16.
ch. 2. 8, 14.

m ch. 2. 2.

30 And the mother of the child said, ^m As the Lord liveth, and ^{as} thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. And he arose, and followed her.

4 Heb. *attention*,
n John 11. 11.

31 And Gē-hā'zī passed on before them, and laid the staff upon the face of the child; but ^{there was} neither voice, nor ^t hearing. Wherefore he went again ^{returned} to meet him, and told him, saying, The child is ^{not} awaked.

32 And when Ē-lī'shā was come into the house, behold, the child was dead, ^{and} laid upon his bed.

o ver. 4.
Mat. 6. 6.
p 1 K. 17. 20.

33 He ^o went in therefore, and shut the door upon them twain, ^p and prayed unto the Lord.

34 And he went up, and lay upon the child, and put his mouth upon his mouth, and his eyes upon his eyes, and his hands upon his hands: and ^q he stretched himself upon ^{the child;} him; and the flesh of the child waxed warm.

q 1 K. 17. 21.
Acts 20. 10.

35 Then he returned, and walked in the house ^{once} ⁵ to and fro; and went up, ^r and stretched himself upon him: and ^s the child sneezed seven times, and the child opened his eyes.

5 Heb. *once*
hither, and
once, thither,
r 1 K. 17. 21.
s ch. 8. 1, 5.

36 And he called Gē-hā'zī, and said, Call this Shū'nam-mīte. So he called her. And when she was come in unto him, he said, Take up thy son.

37 Then she went in, and fell at his feet, and bowed herself to the ground; ^{and} she ^t took up her son, and went out.

r 1 K. 17. 23.
cir. 891.
u ch. 2. 1.
x ch. 8. 1.
y ch. 2. 3.
Luke 10. 39.

38 ¶ And Ē-lī'shā came again to ^u Gil'gāl: ^{and} ^{there was} a ^v dearth in the land; and the sons of the prophets ^{were} ^{sitting} before him: and he said unto his servant, Set on the great pot, and seethe pottage for the sons of the prophets.

39 And one went out into the field to gather herbs, and found a wild vine, and gathered thereof wild gourds his lap full, and came and shred ^{them} into the pot of pottage: for they knew ^{them} not.

40 So they poured out for the men to eat. And it came to pass, as they were eating of the pottage, that they cried out, and said, O ^{thou} man of God, ^{there is} death in the pot. And they could not eat ^{thereof}.

41 But he said, Then bring meal. And ^a he cast ^{it} into the pot; and he said, Pour out for the people, that they may eat. And there was no ^{harm} in the pot.

42 ¶ And there came a man from ^b Ba'al-shal'î-shah, ^c and brought the man of God bread of the firstfruits, twenty loaves of barley, and ^{full} ears of corn in ^{the} husk thereof. And he said, Give unto the people, that they may eat.

43 And his ^{servitor} said, ^d What, should I set this before an hundred men? ^{He said again,} Give the people, that they may eat; for thus saith the Lord, ^e They shall eat, and shall leave ^{thereof}.

44 So he set ^{it} before them, and they did eat, ^f and left ^{thereof}, according to the word of the Lord.

CHAPTER 5.

Naaman cured of leprosy. Gehazi's avarice. He becomes leprous.

1 Now ^a Nā'a-man, captain of the host of the king of Sŷr'i-ā, was ^b a great man ³ with his master, and ⁴ honourable, because by him the Lord had given ^{deliverance} unto Sŷr'i-ā: he was also a mighty man ⁱⁿ valour; ^{but} he was a leper.

2 And the Sŷr'i-anŷ had gone out ^{by companies,} and had brought away captive out of the land of Iŷ'ra-el a little maid; and she ⁵ waited on Nā'a-man's wife.

3 And she said unto her mistress, Would God my lord ^{were} ⁶ with the prophet that ^{is} in Sā-mā'ri-ā! ^{for he would} then would he ⁷ recover him of his leprosy.

4 And ^{one} went in, and told his lord, saying, Thus and thus said the maid that ^{is} of the land of Iŷ'ra-el.

5 And the king of Sŷr'i-ā said, Go to, go, and I will send a letter unto the king of Iŷ'ra-el. And he departed, and ^c took with him ten talents of silver, and six thousand ⁸ pieces of gold, and ten changes of raiment.

6 And he brought the letter to the king of Iŷ'ra-el, saying, ^{Now} when this letter is come unto thee, behold, I have ^{therewith} sent Nā'a-man my servant to thee, that thou mayest recover him of his leprosy.

7 And it came to pass, when the king of Iŷ'ra-el had read the letter, that he rent his clothes, and said, ^{Am} I ^d God, to kill and to make alive, that this man doth send unto me to recover a man of his leprosy? ^{wherefore} ^{but} consider, I pray you, and see how he seeketh a quarrel against me.

8 ¶ And it was ^{so}, when Ê-lî'shā the man of God ^{had} heard that the king of Iŷ'ra-el had rent his clothes, that he sent to the king, saying, Wherefore hast thou rent thy clothes? let him come now to me, and he shall know that there is a prophet in Iŷ'ra-el.

9 So Nā'a-man came with his horses and with his ^{chariot,} and stood at the door of the house of Ê-lî'shā.

10 And Ê-lî'shā sent a messenger unto him, saying, Go and ^e wash in Jôr'dan seven times, and thy flesh shall come again to thee, and thou shalt be clean.

11 But Nā'a-man was wroth, and went away, and said, Behold, ⁹ I thought, He will surely come out to me, and stand, and call on the name of the Lord his God, and ^{strike} ^{wave} his hand over the place, and recover the leper.

B. C.
cir. 891.

Ex. 10. 17.

a Ex. 15. 26.
ch. 2. 21.
John 3. 6.

2 Heb. eat
thou.

b 1 Sam. 9. 4.
c 1 Sam. 9. 7.
1 Cor. 3. 11.

d Luke 9. 13.
John 6. 9.

e Luke 9. 17.
John 6. 11.
f Mat. 14. 20;
15. 27.
John 6. 13.

894.

a Luke 4. 27.
b Ex. 11. 3.
c Heb. in your
4 Or, generous.

5 Heb. was
betwixt.

6 Heb. before.

7 Heb.
gather in.

c 1 Sam. 9. 8.
ch. 8. 9.
d Or, shekels.

e Gen. 26. 2.
Deut. 32. 39.
1 Sam. 2. 6.

f ch. 1. 11.
John 3. 7.

g Heb. I said.

B. C. 894.

2 Or.
Amanah.

12 ^{Are not 2} Ab'a-na^h and Phär'par, the rivers of Dä-mäs'cus, better than all the waters of Iš'ra-el? may I not wash in them, and be clean? So he turned and went away in a rage.

13 And his servants came near, and spake unto him, and said, My father, ^{if} the prophet had bid thee ^{do some} great thing, wouldest thou not have done ^{it}? how much rather then, when he saith to thee, Wash, and be clean?

f Job 33. 25.

g Luke 4. 27.

14 Then went he down, and dipped ^{himself} ^{himself} seven times in Jôr'dan, according to the saying of the man of God: and ^hhis flesh came again like unto the flesh of a little child, and ^ghe was clean.

h Dan. 2. 47.

i Gen. 33. 11.

k ch. 3. 14.

l Gen. 14. 23.
Acts 8. 18.

15 ¶ And he returned to the man of God, he and all his company, and came, and stood before him: and he said, Behold now, I know that ^{there is} ^hno God in all the earth, but in Iš'ra-el: now therefore, I pray thee, take ⁱ a ^{blessing} ^{present} of thy servant.

16 But he said, ^k ^{As} the LORD liveth, before whom I stand, ⁱI will receive none. And he urged him to take ^{it}: but he refused.

17 And Nā'a-man said, ^{shall there not then,} ^{if not, yet} I pray thee ^{let there} be given to thy servant two mules' burden of earth: for thy servant will henceforth offer neither burnt offering nor sacrifice unto other gods, but unto the LORD.

m ch. 7. 2, 17.

18 In this thing the LORD pardon thy servant: ^{that} when my master goeth into the house of Rīm'mōn to worship there, and ^mhe leaneth on my hand, and I bow myself in the house of Rīm'mōn: when I bow ^{down} myself in the house of Rīm'mōn, the LORD pardon thy servant in this thing.

n Or, somewhat.

19 And he said unto him, Go in peace. So he departed from him ^aa little way.

20 ¶ But Ĝē-hā'zī, the servant of Ē-lī'shā the man of God, said, Behold, my master hath spared ^{this} Nā'a-man ^{the} Sŷr'i-an, in not receiving at his hands that which he brought: ^{but,} ^{as} the LORD liveth, I will run after him, and take somewhat of him.

4 Heb. Is
there peace?

21 So Ĝē-hā'zī followed after Nā'a-man. And when Nā'a-man saw ^{him} ^{one} running after him, he lighted down from the chariot to meet him, and said, ^{is} ^aall well?

22 And he said, All ^{is} well. My master hath sent me, saying, Behold, even now there become to me from ^{the} ^{mount} ^{hill} country of Ē'phrā-īm two young men of the sons of the prophets: give them, I pray thee, a talent of silver, and two changes of ^{garments.} ^{raiment.}

23 And Nā'a-man said, Be content, take two talents. And he urged him, and bound two talents of silver in two bags, with two changes of ^{garments,} ^{raiment,} and laid ^{them} ^{them} upon two of his servants; and they bare ^{them} ^{them} before him.

24 And when he came to the ^{tower,} ^{hill,} he took ^{them} ^{them} from their hand, and bestowed ^{them} ^{them} in the house: and he let the men go, and they departed.

25 But he went in, and stood before his master. And Ē-lī'shā said unto him, Whence ^{comest thou,} ^{comest thou,} Ĝē-hā'zī? And he said, Thy servant went ^{no} ^{whither}.

5 Heb. not
hither or
thither.

26 And he said unto him, Went not mine heart ^{with thee}, when the man turned again from his chariot to meet thee? ^{is it} ^atime to receive money, and to receive garments, and oliveyards' and vineyards, and sheep' and oxen, and menservants' and maidservants?

n 1 Tim. 6. 10.

o Ex. 4. 6.
Num. 12. 10.
ch. 15. 5.

27 The leprosy therefore of Nā'a-man ^ashall cleave unto thee, and unto thy seed for ever. And he went out from his presence ^aa leper ^{as white} as snow.

CHAPTER 6.

The iron swims. Elisha and the Syrians. Famine in Samaria.

B. C.
cir. 893.

1 AND "the sons of the prophets said unto Ê-lî'shâ, Behold now, the place where we dwell ^{with before} thee is too strait for us.

a ch. 4. 38.

2 Let us go, we pray thee, unto Jôr'dan, and take thence every man a beam, and let us make us a place there, where we may dwell. And he answered, Go ye.

3 And one said, Be content, I pray thee, and go with thy servants. And he answered, I will go.

4 So he went with them. And when they came to Jôr'dan, they cut down wood.

5 But as one was felling a beam, the ²ax head ^{axe-head} fell into the water: and he cried, and said, Alas, my master! for it was borrowed.

2 Heb. iron.

6 And the man of God said, Where fell it? And he shewed him the place. And ^bhe cut down a stick, and cast ^{it} in thither; ^{and the iron did} and made the iron to swim.

b ch. 2. 21.

7 Therefore said he, ^{And he said,} Take ^{it} up to thee. ^{And} so he put out his hand, and took it.

8 ¶ ^{Then} Now the king of Sÿr'i-â warred against Iş'ra-el; ^{and he} took counsel with his servants, saying, In such and such a place ^{shall be} my ³camp.

3 Or, enc. camping.

9 And the man of God sent unto the king of Iş'ra-el, saying, Beware that thou pass not such a place; for thither the Sÿr'i-an^s ^{come} are coming down.

10 And the king of Iş'ra-el sent to the place which the man of God told him and warned him of; ^{and he} saved himself there, not once nor twice.

11 ^{Therefore} And the heart of the king of Sÿr'i-â was sore troubled for this thing; and he called his servants, and said unto them, Will ye not shew me which of us ^{is} for the king of Iş'ra-el?

12 And one of his servants said, ^{None,} Nay, my lord, O king: but Ê-lî'shâ, the prophet that ^{is} in Iş'ra-el, telleth the king of Iş'ra-el the words that thou speakest in thy bedchamber.

13 ¶ And he said, Go and ^{spy see} where he ^{is,} that I may send and fetch him. And it was told him, saying, Behold, ^{he is} he is in ^cDô'than.

c Gen. 27. 17.

14 Therefore sent he thither horses, and chariots, and a ⁴great host: and they came by night, and compassed the city about.

4 Heb. heavy.

15 And when the ⁵servant of the man of God was risen early, and gone forth, behold, an host ^{compassed the city both with horses and chariots.} with horses and chariots was round about the city. And his servant said unto him, Alas, my master! how shall we do?

5 Or, minister.

16 And he answered, Fear not: for ^dthey that ^{be} with us ^{are} are more than they that ^{be} with them.

d 2 Chr. 32. 7.
Rom. 8. 31.

17 And Ê-lî'shâ prayed, and said, LORD, I pray thee, open his eyes, that he may see. And the LORD opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain ^{was} full of ^ehorses and chariots of fire round about Ê-lî'shâ.

e ch. 2. 11.
Ps. 34. 7.

18 And when they came down to him, Ê-lî'shâ prayed unto the LORD, and said, Smite this people, I pray thee, with blindness. And ^fhe smote them with blindness according to the word of Ê-lî'shâ.

f Gen. 19. 11.

19 ¶ And Ê-lî'shâ said unto them, This ^{is} not the way, neither ^{is} this the city: ^gfollow me, and I will bring you to the man whom ye seek. ^{But} And he led them to Sâ-mâ'rî-â.

g Heb. come ye after me.

20 And it came to pass, when they were come into Sâ-mâ'rî-â, that Ê-lî'shâ said, LORD, open the eyes of these ^{men,} men, that they may see. And the LORD opened their eyes, and they saw; and, behold, ^{they were} they were in the midst of Sâ-mâ'rî-â.

B.C.
cir. 826.

21 And the king of Is-ra-el said unto Ê-lî-shâ, when he saw them, My father, shall I smite ^{them} shall I smite ^{them}?

22 And he answered, Thou shalt not smite ^{them} wouldst thou smite those whom thou hast taken captive with thy sword and with thy bow? set bread and water before them, that they may eat and drink, and go to their master.

23 And he prepared great provision for them: and when they had eaten and drunk, he sent them away, and they went to their master. And ^{the} bands of Sÿri-â came no more into the land of Is-ra-el.

24 * And it came to pass after this, that Bën-hâdâd king of Sÿr-lâ gathered all his host, and went up, and besieged Sâ-mâ-ri-â.

25 And there was a great famine in Sâ-mâ-ri-â: and, behold, they besieged it, until an ass's head was ^{sold} for fourscore ^{pieces} of silver, and the fourth part of a ^{talent} of dove's dung for five ^{pieces} of silver.

26 And as the king of Is-ra-el was passing by upon the wall, there cried a woman unto him, saying, Help, my lord, O king.

27 And he said, *If the Lord do not help thee, whence shall I help thee? out of the ^{threshing} floor, or out of the winepress?

28 And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, This woman said unto me, Give thy son, that we may eat him ^{to-day} ^{to-morrow}; and we will eat my son ^{to-morrow}.

29 So we boiled my son, and did eat him: and I said unto her on the ^{next} day, Give thy son, that we may eat him: and she hath hid her son.

30 * And it came to pass, when the king heard the words of the woman, that he *rent his clothes: ^{and he passed by upon the wall,} ^{now he was passing by upon the wall:} and the people looked, and, behold, ^{he had} sackcloth within upon his flesh.

31 Then he said, *God do so ^{to me,} and more also, ^{to me,} if the head of Ê-lî-shâ the son of Shâ'phat shall stand on him this day.

32 But Ê-lî-shâ sat in his house, and ^{the} elders sat with him: and ^{the} king sent a man from before him: but ere the messenger came to him, he said to the elders, *See, ye how this son of *a murderer hath sent to take away mine head? look, when the messenger cometh, shut the door, and hold ^{him fast at the door,} ^{the door fast against him:} is not the sound of his master's feet behind him?

33 And while he yet talked with them, behold, the messenger came down unto him: and he said, Behold, this evil ^{is} of the Lord; ^{what} ^{why} should I wait for the Lord any longer?

CHAPTER 7.

Elisha prophesies plenty. Flight of the Syrians. Plenty comes.

1 ^{THEN} ^{AND} Ê-lî-shâ said, Hear ye the word of the Lord: ^{this} ^{thou} shalt the Lord, ^{to-morrow} about this time ^{shall} a measure of fine flour ^{is} sold for a shekel, and two measures of barley for a shekel, in the gate of Sâ-mâ-ri-â.

2 * Then ^a ^{lord} ^{the captain} on whose hand the king leaned answered the man of God, and said, Behold, ^{if} the Lord ^{would} ^{should} make windows in heaven, might this thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see ^a with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

3 * ^{AND} ^{NOW} there were four leprous men ^{at} the entering in of the gate: and they said one to another, Why sit we here until we die?

4 If we say, We will enter into the city, then the famine ^{is} in the city, and we shall die there: and if we sit still here, we die also. Now therefore come, and let us fall unto the host of the Sÿr-i-ans: if they save us alive, we shall live: and if they kill us, we shall but die.

5 And they rose up in the twilight, to go unto the camp of the Sŷr'i-ans: and when they were come to the ^{uttermost} part of the camp of the Sŷr'i-ans, behold, ^{there was} no man there.

6 For the Lord had made the host of the Sŷr'i-ans to hear a noise of chariots, and a noise of horses, ^{even} the noise of a great host: and they said one to another, Lo, the king of Īs'ra-el hath hired against us the kings of the Hit'tites, and the kings of the Ē-gŷp'tians, to come upon us.

7 Wherefore they ^{arose} and fled in the twilight, and left their tents, and their horses, and their asses, even the camp as it ^{was}, and fled for their life.

8 And when these lepers came to the ^{uttermost} part of the camp, they went into one tent, and did eat and drink, and carried thence silver, and gold, and raiment, and went and hid ^{it}: and they came again, and entered into another tent, and carried thence ^{also}, and went and hid ^{it}.

9 Then they said one to another, We do not well: this day ^{is} a day of good tidings, and we hold our peace: if we tarry till the morning light, ^{some mischief will come upon us}: now therefore come, ^{that we may} go and tell the king's household.

10 So they came and called unto the porter of the city: and they told them, saying, We came to the camp of the Sŷr'i-ans, and, behold, ^{there was} no man there, neither voice of man, but the horses tied, and the asses tied, and the tents as they ^{were}.

11 And he called the porters; and they told ^{it} to the king's ^{house} household within.

12 ¶ And the king arose in the night, and said unto his servants, I will now shew you what the Sŷr'i-ans have done to us. They know that we ^{be} hungry; therefore are they gone out of the camp to hide themselves in the field, saying, When they come out of the city, we shall ^{catch} them alive, and get into the city.

13 And one of his servants answered and said, Let ^{some} take, I pray thee, five of the horses that remain, which are left ⁱⁿ the city, (behold, they ^{are} as all the multitude of Īs'ra-el that are left in it: behold, ^{they are even} as all the multitude of the Īs'ra-el-ites that are consumed:) and let us send and see.

14 They took therefore two ^{chariot} chariots with horses; and the king sent after the host of the Sŷr'i-ans, saying, Go and see.

15 And they went after them unto Jêr'dan: and, lo, all the way ^{was} full of garments and vessels, which the Sŷr'i-ans had cast away in their haste. And the messengers returned, and told the king.

16 And the people went out, and spoiled the ^{tents} camp of the Sŷr'i-ans. So a measure of fine flour was sold for a shekel, and two measures of barley for a shekel, ^{according to the word of the Lord}.

17 ¶ And the king appointed the ^{lord} captain on whose hand he leaned to have the charge of the gate: and the people trode upon him in the gate, and he died: ^{as the man of God had said, who spake when the king came down to him}.

18 And it came to pass, as the man of God had spoken to the king, saying, ^{Two measures of barley for a shekel, and a measure of fine flour for a shekel, shall be to-morrow} about this time in the gate of Sâ-mâ'ri-â:

19 ^{And that lord} and that captain answered the man of God, and said, Now, behold, ^{if} the Lord should make windows in heaven, might such a thing be? ^{And} he said, Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof:

B. C.
chr. 892.

2 Sam. 5. 24.
ch. 19. 7.
Job 13. 21.

1 K. 10. 29.

1 Th. 48. 1, 5, 6.
Prov. 28. 1.

2 Ch. 26. 10.
will find
us out.

1 Heb. in it.

h ver. 1.

i ver. 2.
ch. 6. 32.

k ver. 1.

B. C.
cir. 892.

20 ^{And so it fell out}
^{it came to pass even so} unto him; for the people trode upon him in the gate, and he died.

CHAPTER 8.

The Shunammite's land restored. Hazeal kills Ben-hadad. Edom's revolt.

cir. 891.
a ch. 4. 35.

1 ^{THEN spake E-li'sha}
^{Now E-li'sha had spoken} unto the woman, ^a whose son he had restored to life, saying, Arise, and go thou and thine household, and sojourn wheresoever thou canst sojourn: for the LORD ^b hath called for a famine; and it shall also come upon the land seven years.

b Ps. 105. 16.
Hag. 1. 11.

2 And the woman arose, and did ^{after the saying}
^{according to the word} of the man of God: and she went with her household, and sojourned in the land of the Phi-lis'tines seven years.

cir. 885.

3 And it came to pass at the seven years' end, that the woman returned out of the land of the Phi-lis'tines: and she went forth to cry unto the king for her house and for her land.

c ch. 3. 27.

4 ^{And}
^{Now} the king ^{talked}
^{was talking} with ^c Gê-hâ'zî the servant of the man of God, saying, Tell me, I pray thee, all the great things that Ê-li'shâ hath done.

d ch. 4. 35.

5 And it came to pass, as he was telling the king how he had ^d restored ^{a dead body to life,}
^{to life him that was dead,} that, behold, the woman, whose son he had restored to life, cried to the king for her house and for her land. And Gê-hâ'zî said, My lord, O king, this ^{is} the woman, and this ^{is} her son, whom Ê-li'shâ restored to life.

2 Or, eunuch.

6 And when the king asked the woman, she told him. So the king appointed unto her a certain ² officer, saying, Restore all that ^{was} hers, and all the fruits of the field since the day that she left the land, even until now.

885.

7 ¶ And Ê-li'shâ came to Dâ-mâs'cus; and Bën-hâ'dâd the king of Sÿr'i-â was sick; and it was told him, saying, The man of God is come hither.

e 1 K. 19. 15.
J 1 Sam. 9. 7.
ch. 5. 5.
g ch. 1. 2.

8 And the king said unto ^e Hâz'a-el, ^f Take a present in thine hand, and go meet the man of God, and ^g ^{enquire}
^{inquire} of the LORD by him, saying, Shall I recover of this ^{disease}
^{sickness}?

3 Heb. in his hand.

9 So Hâz'a-el went to meet him, and took a present ³ with him, even of every good thing of Dâ-mâs'cus, forty camels' burden, and came and stood before him, and said, Thy son Bën-hâ'dâd king of Sÿr'i-â hath sent me to thee, saying, Shall I recover of this ^{disease}
^{sickness}?

h ver. 15.

10 And Ê-li'shâ said unto him, Go, say unto him, Thou ^{mayest certainly}
^{shalt surely} recover; howbeit the LORD hath shewed me that ^h he shall surely die.

4 Heb. and of it.
i Luke 19. 41.

11 And he settled his countenance ⁴ stedfastly ^{upon him,} until he was ashamed: and the man of God ⁱ wept.

k ch. 10. 32.

12 And Hâz'a-el said, Why weepeth my lord? And he answered, Because I know ^k the evil that thou wilt do unto the children of Îs'-ra-el: their strong holds wilt thou set on fire, and their young men wilt thou slay with the sword, and ^l wilt dash ^{their children,}
^{in pieces their little ones,} and rip up their women with child.

m 1 Sam. 17.
4.
n 1 K. 19. 15.

13 And Hâz'a-el said, But what ^m ^{is} thy servant, which is but a dog, that he should do this great thing? And Ê-li'shâ answered, ⁿ The LORD hath shewed me that thou ^{shalt be}
^{shalt be} king over Sÿr'i-â.

14 ^{So}
^{Then} he departed from Ê-li'shâ, and came to his master; who said to him, What said Ê-li'shâ to thee? And he answered, He told me ^{that}
^{that} thou shouldst surely recover.

15 And it came to pass on the morrow, that he took ^{a thick cloth,}
^{the coverlet,} and dipped ^{it} in water, and spread ^{it} on his face, so that he died: and Hâz'a-el reigned in his stead.

16 ¶ And in the fifth year of Jō'ram the son of Ā'hāb king of Iṣ'ra-el, Jê-hōsh'a-phāt ^{being} then king of Jū'dah, ° Jê-hō'ram the son of Jê-hōsh'a-phāt king of Jū'dah ² began to reign.

17 ° Thirty and two years old was he when he began to reign; and he reigned eight years in Jê-ru'sā-lēm.

18 And he walked in the way of the kings of Iṣ'ra-el, as did the house of Ā'hāb: for ^{he had} the daughter of Ā'hāb ^{was his} wife: and he did that which was evil in the sight of the Lord.

19 ^{Yet} ^{Howbeit} the Lord would not destroy Jū'dah, for Dā'vid his servant's sake, ° as he promised him to give ^{him a way a light, and to his children, unto him a lamp for his children alway.}

20 ¶ In his days ° E'dom revolted from under the hand of Jū'dah, ° and made a king over themselves.

21 ^{So} ^{Then} Jō'ram ^{went} ^{passed} over to Zā'ir, and all ^{his} chariots with him: and he rose up by night, and smote the E'dom-ites which compassed him about, and the captains of the chariots: and the people fled ^{into} their tents.

22 ^{Yet} ^{So} E'dom revolted from under the hand of Jū'dah, unto this day. ° Then ^{did} Līb'nah ^{revolted} ^{revolt} at the same time.

23 And the rest of the acts of Jō'ram, and all that he did, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Jū'dah?

24 And Jō'ram slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of Dā'vid: and ° Ā-hā-zī'ah his son reigned in his stead.

25 ¶ In the twelfth year of Jō'ram the son of Ā'hāb king of Iṣ'ra-el did Ā-hā-zī'ah the son of Jê-hō'ram king of Jū'dah begin to reign.

26 ° Two and twenty years old ^{was} Ā-hā-zī'ah when he began to reign; and he reigned one year in Jê-ru'sā-lēm. And his mother's name ^{was} ^{was} Āth-a-lī'ah the ° daughter of Ōm'rī king of Iṣ'ra-el.

27 ° And he walked in the way of the house of Ā'hāb, and did that which was evil in the sight of the Lord, as ^{did} the house of Ā'hāb: for he ^{was} ^{was} the son in law of the house of Ā'hāb.

28 ¶ And he went ° with Jō'ram the son of Ā'hāb to the war against Hāz'a-el king of Sūr'i-ā ⁱⁿ ^{at} Rā'moth-gīl'e-ād: and the Sūr'i-anſ wounded Jō'ram.

29 And ° king Jō'ram ^{went back} ^{returned} to be healed in Jēz're-el of the wounds ° which the Sūr'i-anſ had given him at ° Rā'mah, when he fought against Hāz'a-el king of Sūr'i-ā. ° And Ā-hā-zī'ah the son of Jê-hō'ram king of Jū'dah went down to see Jō'ram the son of Ā'hāb in Jēz're-el, because he was ° sick.

CHAPTER 9.

Jehu anointed king. He slays Joram and Ahaziah. Jezebel is killed.

1 AND Ê-lī'shā the prophet called one of ° the ^{children} ^{sons} of the prophets, and said unto him, ° Gird up thy loins, and take this ^{box} ^{vial} of oil in thine hand, ° and go to Rā'moth-gīl'e-ād:

2 And when thou comest thither, look out there Jê'hū the son of Jê-hōsh'a-phāt the son of Nīm'shī, and go in, and make him arise up from among ° his brethren, and carry him to an ° inner chamber:

3 Then ° take the ^{box} ^{vial} of oil, and pour ° on his head, and say, Thus saith the Lord, I have anointed thee king over Iṣ'ra-el. Then open the door, and flee, and tarry not.

4 ¶ So the young man, ^{even} the young man the prophet, went to Rā'moth-gīl'e-ād.

5 And when he came, behold, the captains of the host ^{were} ^{were} sitting: and he said, I have an errand to thee, O captain. And Jê'hū said, Unto which of all us? And he said, To thee, O captain.

B. C. 892.

2 Chr. 21. 3, 4.

2 Heb. ^{remained}.
Began to reign in sixth year with his father.
2 Chr. 21. 5.
q ver. 26.2 Sam. 7. 13.
1 K. 11. 36.
Gen. 27. 40.
Ch. 27.
2 Chr. 21. 5.
1 K. 22. 47.

2 Chr. 21. 10.

2 Chr. 22. 1.

885.
3 Called, ^{Azariah}.
2 Chr. 22. 6, and ^{Je-} ^{ho-} ^{shiah}.
2 Chr. 21. 17;
25, 26.
y 2 Chr. 22. 2.4 Or, ^{grand-} ^{daughter}:
ver. 18.
2 Chr. 22. 3, 4.884.
2 Chr. 22. 5.6 ch. 9. 15.
5 Heb. ^{where-} ^{with} the ^{Syrrians} ^{had} ^{wounded}.
6 Called, ^{Ramoth}.
ver. 28.
6 ch. 9. 16.
2 Chr. 22. 5, 7
7 Heb. ^{wounded}.884.
a 1 K. 20. 35.
b ch. 4. 25.
Jer. 1. 17.
c ch. 8. 28, 29.d ver. 5, 11.
e Heb. ^{cham-} ^{ber} ⁱⁿ ^a ^{chamber}.
1 K. 19. 16.

B. C. 884.

f 1 K. 19. 16.
2 Chr. 22. 7.g 1 K. 18. 4;
21. 15.
h 1 K. 14. 10;
21. 21.
i 1 Sam. 25. 22.
k Deut. 32. 36.l 1 K. 14. 10;
15. 23.
m 1 K. 16. 3.n ver. 33, 36.
1 K. 21. 23.o Jer. 23. 26.
John 10. 26.

p Mat. 21. 7.

2 Heb.
reign th.q ch. 8. 29.
2 Heb.
J. horam.
4 Heb. smote.

r ch. 8. 29.

5 Or, march
imp.
6 Heb. in
madness.
7 Or, nake.

s 2 Chr. 22. 7.

8 Heb. filled
his hand
with a bow.

6 And he arose, and went into the house; and he poured the oil on his head, and said unto him, ^fThus saith the LORD, the God of ^gIs'ra-el, I have anointed thee king over the people of the LORD, ^{even}over ^hIs'ra-el.

7 And thou shalt smite the house of ⁱA'hāb thy master, that I may avenge the blood of my servants the prophets, and the blood of all the servants of the LORD; ^jat the hand of ^kJēz'e-bēl.

8 For the whole house of ^lA'hāb shall perish: and ^mI will cut off from ⁿA'hāb ^{him that pisseth against the wall,} ^{every man child,} and ^ohim that is shut up and ^{left} ^{him that is left at large} in ^pIs'ra-el.

9 And I will make the house of ^qA'hāb like the house of ^rJēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt, and like the house of ^sBā'a-shā the son of ^tĀ-hī'jah.

10 ^uAnd the dogs shall eat ^vJēz'e-bēl in the portion of ^wJēz're-el, and ^{there shall be} none to bury ^{her.} And he opened the door, and fled.

11 ¶ Then ^xJē'hū came forth to the servants of his lord: and ^{one} said unto him, ^{is}all well? wherefore came ^othis mad ^{fellow} to thee? And he said unto them, Ye know the man: ^{and his communication,} ^{and what his talk was.}

12 And they said, ^{it is}false; tell us now. And he said, Thus and thus spake he to me, saying, Thus saith the LORD, I have anointed thee king over ^yIs'ra-el.

13 Then they hasted, and ^ztook every man his garment, and put ^{it} under him on the top of the stairs, and blew ^{with trumpets,} ^{the trumpet,} saying, ^{aa}Jē'hū ²is king.

14 So ^{ab}Jē'hū the son of ^{ac}Jē-hōsh'a-phāt the son of ^{ad}Nīm'shī conspired against ^{ae}Jō'ram. (Now ^{af}Jō'ram ^{had} kept ^{ag}Rā'moth-gīl'e-ād, he and all ^{ah}Is'ra-el, because of ^{ai}Hāz'a-el king of ^{aj}Sūr'i-ā.)

15 ^{But} ^{ba}king ³Jō'ram was returned to be healed in ^{bb}Jēz're-el of the wounds which the ^{bc}Sūr'i-ans ⁴had given him, when he fought with ^{bd}Hāz'a-el king of ^{be}Sūr'i-ā.) And ^{bf}Jē'hū said, If ^{it}this be your ^{bb}minds, ^{then}let ^{bb}none go forth ^{nor}escape ^{none}out of the city, to go to tell ^{it}in ^{bb}Jēz're-el.

16 So ^{bf}Jē'hū rode in a chariot, and went to ^{bb}Jēz're-el; for ^{bf}Jō'ram lay there. ⁷And ^{bf}A-ha-zī'ah king of ^{bf}Jū'dah was come down to see ^{bf}Jō'ram.

17 ^{And there stood a} ^{Now the} ^{watchman} stood on the tower in ^{bb}Jēz're-el, and he spied the company of ^{bf}Jē'hū as he came, and said, I see a company. And ^{bf}Jō'ram said, Take an horseman, and send to meet them; and let him say, ^{is it}peace?

18 So there went one on horseback to meet him, and said, Thus saith the king, ^{is it}peace? And ^{bf}Jē'hū said, What hast thou to do with peace? turn thee behind me. And the watchman told, saying, The messenger came to them, but he cometh not again.

19 Then he sent out a second on horseback, which came to them, and said, Thus saith the king, ^{is it}peace? And ^{bf}Jē'hū answered, What hast thou to do with peace? turn thee behind me.

20 And the watchman told, saying, He came even unto them, and cometh not again: and the ⁵driving ^{is}like the driving of ^{bf}Jē'hū the son of ^{bf}Nīm'shī; for he driveth ⁶furiously.

21 And ^{bf}Jō'ram said, ⁷Make ready. And ^{his chariot was made ready,} ^{they made ready his chariot.} And ^{bf}Jō'ram king of ^{bf}Is'ra-el and ^{bf}A-ha-zī'ah king of ^{bf}Jū'dah went out, each in his chariot, and they went out ^{against} ^{to meet} ^{bf}Jē'hū, and ^{met} ^{found}him in the portion of ^{bf}Nā'bōth the ^{bf}Jēz're-el-ite.

22 And it came to pass, when ^{bf}Jō'ram saw ^{bf}Jē'hū, that he said, ^{is it}peace, ^{bf}Jē'hū? And he answered, What peace, so long as the whoredoms of thy mother ^{bf}Jēz'e-bēl and her witchcrafts ^{are so} ^{are so} many?

23 And ^{bf}Jō'ram turned his hands, and fled; and said to ^{bf}A-ha-zī'ah, ^{There is} ^{treachery,} O ^{bf}A-ha-zī'ah.

24 And ^{bf}Jē'hū ⁸drew ^ahis bow with his full strength, and smote ^{Je-ho'ram} ^{Jo'ram}

between his arms, and the arrow went out at his heart, and he ² sunk down in his chariot.

25 Then said *Jē'hū* to Bīl'kār his captain, Take up, ^{and} cast him in the portion of the field of Nā'bōth the Jēz're-el-ite: for remember how that, when I and thou rode together after Ā'hāb his father, ¹ the Lord laid this burden upon him;

26 Surely I have seen yesterday the ³ blood of Nā'bōth, and the blood of his sons, saith the Lord; and ⁴ I will requite thee in this ⁵ plat, saith the Lord. Now therefore take ^{and} cast him into the plat of ⁶ ground, according to the word of the Lord.

27 ¶ But when Ā-ha-zī'ah the king of Jū'dah saw ^{this}, he fled by the way of the garden house. And Jē'hū followed after him, and said, Smite him also in the chariot: ^{And they did so at the going up to} and ^{and then smote him at the ascent of} Gār, which is by Bē'le-ām. And he fled to ⁷ Mē-gīd'dō, and died there.

28 And his servants carried him in a chariot to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and buried him in his sepulchre with his fathers in the city of Dā'vid.

29 And in the eleventh year of Jō'ram the son of Ā'hāb began Ā-ha-zī'ah to reign ⁸ over Jū'dah.

30 ¶ And when Jē'hū was come to Jēz're-el, Jēz'e-bēl heard ^{of it}; ⁹ and she ¹⁰ painted her face, eyes, and tired her head, and looked out at ^a the window.

31 And as Jē'hū entered in at the gate, she said, ¹¹ Had Zim'ri peace, who slew his master? ^{is it peace, thou Zim'ri, thy master's murderer?}

32 And he lifted up his face to the window, and said, Who ^{is} on my side? who? And there looked out to him two ^{or} three ¹² eunuchs.

33 And he said, Throw her down. So they threw her down: and ^{some} of her blood was sprinkled on the wall, and on the horses: and he trode her under foot.

34 And when he was come in, he did eat and drink; ^{and said, Go, see now} and said, Go, see now this cursed ^{woman}, and bury her: for ¹³ she ^{is} a king's daughter.

35 And they went to bury her: but they found no more of her than the skull, and the feet, and the palms ^{of her} hands.

36 Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This ^{is} the word of the Lord, which he spake ¹⁴ by his servant Ē-lī'jah the Tish'bite, saying, ¹⁵ In the portion of Jēz're-el shall the dogs eat the flesh of Jēz'e-bēl:

37 And the carcase of Jēz'e-bēl shall be ¹⁶ as dung upon the face of the field in the portion of Jēz're-el; ¹⁷ so that they shall not say, This ^{is} Jēz'e-bēl.

CHAPTER 10.

Ahab's house extinguished. Ahaziah's brethren slain. Jehu destroys Baal-worship.

1 ^{AND NOW} Ā'hāb had seventy sons in Sā-mā'ri-ā. And Jē'hū wrote letters, and sent to Sā-mā'ri-ā, unto the rulers of Jēz're-el, ^{to} even the elders, and ^{to} ¹⁸ them that brought up ^{A'hāb's children, the sons of A'hāb,} saying,

2 ^{AND NOW} as soon as this letter cometh to you, seeing your master's sons ^{are} with you, and ^{there are} with you chariots and horses, a fenced city also, and armour;

3 ^{Look even} look ye ¹⁹ out the best and meetest of your master's sons, and set ^{him} on his father's throne, and fight for your master's house.

4 But they were exceedingly afraid, and said, Behold, ^{the} two kings stood not before him: how then shall we stand?

5 And he that ^{was} over the ^{house} household, and he that ^{was} over the city, the elders also, and ^{the} ²⁰ ^{the} ²¹ ^{the} ²² ^{the} ²³ ^{the} ²⁴ ^{the} ²⁵ ^{the} ²⁶ ^{the} ²⁷ ^{the} ²⁸ ^{the} ²⁹ ^{the} ³⁰ ^{the} ³¹ ^{the} ³² ^{the} ³³ ^{the} ³⁴ ^{the} ³⁵ ^{the} ³⁶ ^{the} ³⁷ ^{the} ³⁸ ^{the} ³⁹ ^{the} ⁴⁰ ^{the} ⁴¹ ^{the} ⁴² ^{the} ⁴³ ^{the} ⁴⁴ ^{the} ⁴⁵ ^{the} ⁴⁶ ^{the} ⁴⁷ ^{the} ⁴⁸ ^{the} ⁴⁹ ^{the} ⁵⁰ ^{the} ⁵¹ ^{the} ⁵² ^{the} ⁵³ ^{the} ⁵⁴ ^{the} ⁵⁵ ^{the} ⁵⁶ ^{the} ⁵⁷ ^{the} ⁵⁸ ^{the} ⁵⁹ ^{the} ⁶⁰ ^{the} ⁶¹ ^{the} ⁶² ^{the} ⁶³ ^{the} ⁶⁴ ^{the} ⁶⁵ ^{the} ⁶⁶ ^{the} ⁶⁷ ^{the} ⁶⁸ ^{the} ⁶⁹ ^{the} ⁷⁰ ^{the} ⁷¹ ^{the} ⁷² ^{the} ⁷³ ^{the} ⁷⁴ ^{the} ⁷⁵ ^{the} ⁷⁶ ^{the} ⁷⁷ ^{the} ⁷⁸ ^{the} ⁷⁹ ^{the} ⁸⁰ ^{the} ⁸¹ ^{the} ⁸² ^{the} ⁸³ ^{the} ⁸⁴ ^{the} ⁸⁵ ^{the} ⁸⁶ ^{the} ⁸⁷ ^{the} ⁸⁸ ^{the} ⁸⁹ ^{the} ⁹⁰ ^{the} ⁹¹ ^{the} ⁹² ^{the} ⁹³ ^{the} ⁹⁴ ^{the} ⁹⁵ ^{the} ⁹⁶ ^{the} ⁹⁷ ^{the} ⁹⁸ ^{the} ⁹⁹ ^{the} ¹⁰⁰ ^{the} ¹⁰¹ ^{the} ¹⁰² ^{the} ¹⁰³ ^{the} ¹⁰⁴ ^{the} ¹⁰⁵ ^{the} ¹⁰⁶ ^{the} ¹⁰⁷ ^{the} ¹⁰⁸ ^{the} ¹⁰⁹ ^{the} ¹¹⁰ ^{the} ¹¹¹ ^{the} ¹¹² ^{the} ¹¹³ ^{the} ¹¹⁴ ^{the} ¹¹⁵ ^{the} ¹¹⁶ ^{the} ¹¹⁷ ^{the} ¹¹⁸ ^{the} ¹¹⁹ ^{the} ¹²⁰ ^{the} ¹²¹ ^{the} ¹²² ^{the} ¹²³ ^{the} ¹²⁴ ^{the} ¹²⁵ ^{the} ¹²⁶ ^{the} ¹²⁷ ^{the} ¹²⁸ ^{the} ¹²⁹ ^{the} ¹³⁰ ^{the} ¹³¹ ^{the} ¹³² ^{the} ¹³³ ^{the} ¹³⁴ ^{the} ¹³⁵ ^{the} ¹³⁶ ^{the} ¹³⁷ ^{the} ¹³⁸ ^{the} ¹³⁹ ^{the} ¹⁴⁰ ^{the} ¹⁴¹ ^{the} ¹⁴² ^{the} ¹⁴³ ^{the} ¹⁴⁴ ^{the} ¹⁴⁵ ^{the} ¹⁴⁶ ^{the} ¹⁴⁷ ^{the} ¹⁴⁸ ^{the} ¹⁴⁹ ^{the} ¹⁵⁰ ^{the} ¹⁵¹ ^{the} ¹⁵² ^{the} ¹⁵³ ^{the} ¹⁵⁴ ^{the} ¹⁵⁵ ^{the} ¹⁵⁶ ^{the} ¹⁵⁷ ^{the} ¹⁵⁸ ^{the} ¹⁵⁹ ^{the} ¹⁶⁰ ^{the} ¹⁶¹ ^{the} ¹⁶² ^{the} ¹⁶³ ^{the} ¹⁶⁴ ^{the} ¹⁶⁵ ^{the} ¹⁶⁶ ^{the} ¹⁶⁷ ^{the} ¹⁶⁸ ^{the} ¹⁶⁹ ^{the} ¹⁷⁰ ^{the} ¹⁷¹ ^{the} ¹⁷² ^{the} ¹⁷³ ^{the} ¹⁷⁴ ^{the} ¹⁷⁵ ^{the} ¹⁷⁶ ^{the} ¹⁷⁷ ^{the} ¹⁷⁸ ^{the} ¹⁷⁹ ^{the} ¹⁸⁰ ^{the} ¹⁸¹ ^{the} ¹⁸² ^{the} ¹⁸³ ^{the} ¹⁸⁴ ^{the} ¹⁸⁵ ^{the} ¹⁸⁶ ^{the} ¹⁸⁷ ^{the} ¹⁸⁸ ^{the} ¹⁸⁹ ^{the} ¹⁹⁰ ^{the} ¹⁹¹ ^{the} ¹⁹² ^{the} ¹⁹³ ^{the} ¹⁹⁴ ^{the} ¹⁹⁵ ^{the} ¹⁹⁶ ^{the} ¹⁹⁷ ^{the} ¹⁹⁸ ^{the} ¹⁹⁹ ^{the} ²⁰⁰ ^{the} ²⁰¹ ^{the} ²⁰² ^{the} ²⁰³ ^{the} ²⁰⁴ ^{the} ²⁰⁵ ^{the} ²⁰⁶ ^{the} ²⁰⁷ ^{the} ²⁰⁸ ^{the} ²⁰⁹ ^{the} ²¹⁰ ^{the} ²¹¹ ^{the} ²¹² ^{the} ²¹³ ^{the} ²¹⁴ ^{the} ²¹⁵ ^{the} ²¹⁶ ^{the} ²¹⁷ ^{the} ²¹⁸ ^{the} ²¹⁹ ^{the} ²²⁰ ^{the} ²²¹ ^{the} ²²² ^{the} ²²³ ^{the} ²²⁴ ^{the} ²²⁵ ^{the} ²²⁶ ^{the} ²²⁷ ^{the} ²²⁸ ^{the} ²²⁹ ^{the} ²³⁰ ^{the} ²³¹ ^{the} ²³² ^{the} ²³³ ^{the} ²³⁴ ^{the} ²³⁵ ^{the} ²³⁶ ^{the} ²³⁷ ^{the} ²³⁸ ^{the} ²³⁹ ^{the} ²⁴⁰ ^{the} ²⁴¹ ^{the} ²⁴² ^{the} ²⁴³ ^{the} ²⁴⁴ ^{the} ²⁴⁵ ^{the} ²⁴⁶ ^{the} ²⁴⁷ ^{the} ²⁴⁸ ^{the} ²⁴⁹ ^{the} ²⁵⁰ ^{the} ²⁵¹ ^{the} ²⁵² ^{the} ²⁵³ ^{the} ²⁵⁴ ^{the} ²⁵⁵ ^{the} ²⁵⁶ ^{the} ²⁵⁷ ^{the} ²⁵⁸ ^{the} ²⁵⁹ ^{the} ²⁶⁰ ^{the} ²⁶¹ ^{the} ²⁶² ^{the} ²⁶³ ^{the} ²⁶⁴ ^{the} ²⁶⁵ ^{the} ²⁶⁶ ^{the} ²⁶⁷ ^{the} ²⁶⁸ ^{the} ²⁶⁹ ^{the} ²⁷⁰ ^{the} ²⁷¹ ^{the} ²⁷² ^{the} ²⁷³ ^{the} ²⁷⁴ ^{the} ²⁷⁵ ^{the} ²⁷⁶ ^{the} ²⁷⁷ ^{the} ²⁷⁸ ^{the} ²⁷⁹ ^{the} ²⁸⁰ ^{the} ²⁸¹ ^{the} ²⁸² ^{the} ²⁸³ ^{the} ²⁸⁴ ^{the} ²⁸⁵ ^{the} ²⁸⁶ ^{the} ²⁸⁷ ^{the} ²⁸⁸ ^{the} ²⁸⁹ ^{the} ²⁹⁰ ^{the} ²⁹¹ ^{the} ²⁹² ^{the} ²⁹³ ^{the} ²⁹⁴ ^{the} ²⁹⁵ ^{the} ²⁹⁶ ^{the} ²⁹⁷ ^{the} ²⁹⁸ ^{the} ²⁹⁹ ^{the} ³⁰⁰ ^{the} ³⁰¹ ^{the} ³⁰² ^{the} ³⁰³ ^{the} ³⁰⁴ ^{the} ³⁰⁵ ^{the} ³⁰⁶ ^{the} ³⁰⁷ ^{the} ³⁰⁸ ^{the} ³⁰⁹ ^{the} ³¹⁰ ^{the} ³¹¹ ^{the} ³¹² ^{the} ³¹³ ^{the} ³¹⁴ ^{the} ³¹⁵ ^{the} ³¹⁶ ^{the} ³¹⁷ ^{the} ³¹⁸ ^{the} ³¹⁹ ^{the} ³²⁰ ^{the} ³²¹ ^{the} ³²² ^{the} ³²³ ^{the} ³²⁴ ^{the} ³²⁵ ^{the} ³²⁶ ^{the} ³²⁷ ^{the} ³²⁸ ^{the} ³²⁹ ^{the} ³³⁰ ^{the} ³³¹ ^{the} ³³² ^{the} ³³³ ^{the} ³³⁴ ^{the} ³³⁵ ^{the} ³³⁶ ^{the} ³³⁷ ^{the} ³³⁸ ^{the} ³³⁹ ^{the} ³⁴⁰ ^{the} ³⁴¹ ^{the} ³⁴² ^{the} ³⁴³ ^{the} ³⁴⁴ ^{the} ³⁴⁵ ^{the} ³⁴⁶ ^{the} ³⁴⁷ ^{the} ³⁴⁸ ^{the} ³⁴⁹ ^{the} ³⁵⁰ ^{the} ³⁵¹ ^{the} ³⁵² ^{the} ³⁵³ ^{the} ³⁵⁴ ^{the} ³⁵⁵ ^{the} ³⁵⁶ ^{the} ³⁵⁷ ^{the} ³⁵⁸ ^{the} ³⁵⁹ ^{the} ³⁶⁰ ^{the} ³⁶¹ ^{the} ³⁶² ^{the} ³⁶³ ^{the} ³⁶⁴ ^{the} ³⁶⁵ ^{the} ³⁶⁶ ^{the} ³⁶⁷ ^{the} ³⁶⁸ ^{the} ³⁶⁹ ^{the} ³⁷⁰ ^{the} ³⁷¹ ^{the} ³⁷² ^{the} ³⁷³ ^{the} ³⁷⁴ ^{the} ³⁷⁵ ^{the} ³⁷⁶ ^{the} ³⁷⁷ ^{the} ³⁷⁸ ^{the} ³⁷⁹ ^{the} ³⁸⁰ ^{the} ³⁸¹ ^{the} ³⁸² ^{the} ³⁸³ ^{the} ³⁸⁴ ^{the} ³⁸⁵ ^{the} ³⁸⁶ ^{the} ³⁸⁷ ^{the} ³⁸⁸ ^{the} ³⁸⁹ ^{the} ³⁹⁰ ^{the} ³⁹¹ ^{the} ³⁹² ^{the} ³⁹³ ^{the} ³⁹⁴ ^{the} ³⁹⁵ ^{the} ³⁹⁶ ^{the} ³⁹⁷ ^{the} ³⁹⁸ ^{the} ³⁹⁹ ^{the} ⁴⁰⁰ ^{the} ⁴⁰¹ ^{the} ⁴⁰² ^{the} ⁴⁰³ ^{the} ⁴⁰⁴ ^{the} ⁴⁰⁵ ^{the} ⁴⁰⁶ ^{the} ⁴⁰⁷ ^{the} ⁴⁰⁸ ^{the} ⁴⁰⁹ ^{the} ⁴¹⁰ ^{the} ⁴¹¹ ^{the} ⁴¹² ^{the} ⁴¹³ ^{the} ⁴¹⁴ ^{the} ⁴¹⁵ ^{the} ⁴¹⁶ ^{the} ⁴¹⁷ ^{the} ⁴¹⁸ ^{the} ⁴¹⁹ ^{the} ⁴²⁰ ^{the} ⁴²¹ ^{the} ⁴²² ^{the} ⁴²³ ^{the} ⁴²⁴ ^{the} ⁴²⁵ ^{the} ⁴²⁶ ^{the} ⁴²⁷ ^{the} ⁴²⁸ ^{the} ⁴²⁹ ^{the} ⁴³⁰ ^{the} ⁴³¹ ^{the} ⁴³² ^{the} ⁴³³ ^{the} ⁴³⁴ ^{the} ⁴³⁵ ^{the} ⁴³⁶ ^{the} ⁴³⁷ ^{the} ⁴³⁸ ^{the} ⁴³⁹ ^{the} ⁴⁴⁰ ^{the} ⁴⁴¹ ^{the} ⁴⁴² ^{the} ⁴⁴³ ^{the} ⁴⁴⁴ ^{the} ⁴⁴⁵ ^{the} ⁴⁴⁶ ^{the} ⁴⁴⁷ ^{the} ⁴⁴⁸ ^{the} ⁴⁴⁹ ^{the} ⁴⁵⁰ ^{the} ⁴⁵¹ ^{the} ⁴⁵² ^{the} ⁴⁵³ ^{the} ⁴⁵⁴ ^{the} ⁴⁵⁵ ^{the} ⁴⁵⁶ ^{the} ⁴⁵⁷ ^{the} ⁴⁵⁸ ^{the} ⁴⁵⁹ ^{the} ⁴⁶⁰ ^{the} ⁴⁶¹ ^{the} ⁴⁶² ^{the} ⁴⁶³ ^{the} ⁴⁶⁴ ^{the} ⁴⁶⁵ ^{the} ⁴⁶⁶ ^{the} ⁴⁶⁷ ^{the} ⁴⁶⁸ ^{the} ⁴⁶⁹ ^{the} ⁴⁷⁰ ^{the} ⁴⁷¹ ^{the} ⁴⁷² ^{the} ⁴⁷³ ^{the} ⁴⁷⁴ ^{the} ⁴⁷⁵ ^{the} ⁴⁷⁶ ^{the} ⁴⁷⁷ ^{the} ⁴⁷⁸ ^{the} ⁴⁷⁹ ^{the} ⁴⁸⁰ ^{the} ⁴⁸¹ ^{the} ⁴⁸² ^{the} ⁴⁸³ ^{the} ⁴⁸⁴ ^{the} ⁴⁸⁵ ^{the} ⁴⁸⁶ ^{the} ⁴⁸⁷ ^{the} ⁴⁸⁸ ^{the} ⁴⁸⁹ ^{the} ⁴⁹⁰ ^{the} ⁴⁹¹ ^{the} ⁴⁹² ^{the} ⁴⁹³ ^{the} ⁴⁹⁴ ^{the} ⁴⁹⁵ ^{the} ⁴⁹⁶ ^{the} ⁴⁹⁷ ^{the} ⁴⁹⁸ ^{the} ⁴⁹⁹ ^{the} ⁵⁰⁰ ^{the} ⁵⁰¹ ^{the} ⁵⁰² ^{the} ⁵⁰³ ^{the} ⁵⁰⁴ ^{the} ⁵⁰⁵ ^{the} ⁵⁰⁶ ^{the} ⁵⁰⁷ ^{the} ⁵⁰⁸ ^{the} ⁵⁰⁹ ^{the} ⁵¹⁰ ^{the} ⁵¹¹ ^{the} ⁵¹² ^{the} ⁵¹³ ^{the} ⁵¹⁴ ^{the} ⁵¹⁵ ^{the} ⁵¹⁶ ^{the} ⁵¹⁷ ^{the} ⁵¹⁸ ^{the} ⁵¹⁹ ^{the} ⁵²⁰ ^{the} ⁵²¹ ^{the} ⁵²² ^{the} ⁵²³ ^{the} ⁵²⁴ ^{the} ⁵²⁵ ^{the} ⁵²⁶ ^{the} ⁵²⁷ ^{the} ⁵²⁸ ^{the} ⁵²⁹ ^{the} ⁵³⁰ ^{the} ⁵³¹ ^{the} ⁵³² ^{the} ⁵³³ ^{the} ⁵³⁴ ^{the} ⁵³⁵ ^{the} ⁵³⁶ ^{the} ⁵³⁷ ^{the} ⁵³⁸ ^{the} ⁵³⁹ ^{the} ⁵⁴⁰ ^{the} ⁵⁴¹ ^{the} ⁵⁴² ^{the} ⁵⁴³ ^{the} ⁵⁴⁴ ^{the} ⁵⁴⁵ ^{the} ⁵⁴⁶ ^{the} ⁵⁴⁷ ^{the} ⁵⁴⁸ ^{the} ⁵⁴⁹ ^{the} ⁵⁵⁰ ^{the} ⁵⁵¹ ^{the} ⁵⁵² ^{the} ⁵⁵³ ^{the} ⁵⁵⁴ ^{the} ⁵⁵⁵ ^{the} ⁵⁵⁶ ^{the} ⁵⁵⁷ ^{the} ⁵⁵⁸ ^{the} ⁵⁵⁹ ^{the} ⁵⁶⁰ ^{the} ⁵⁶¹ ^{the} ⁵⁶² ^{the} ⁵⁶³ ^{the} ⁵⁶⁴ ^{the} ⁵⁶⁵ ^{the} ⁵⁶⁶ ^{the} ⁵⁶⁷ ^{the} ⁵⁶⁸ ^{the} ⁵⁶⁹ ^{the} ⁵⁷⁰ ^{the} ⁵⁷¹ ^{the} ⁵⁷² ^{the} ⁵⁷³ ^{the} ⁵⁷⁴ ^{the} ⁵⁷⁵ ^{the} ⁵⁷⁶ ^{the} ⁵⁷⁷ ^{the} ⁵⁷⁸ ^{the} ⁵⁷⁹ ^{the} ⁵⁸⁰ ^{the} ⁵⁸¹ ^{the} ⁵⁸² ^{the} ⁵⁸³ ^{the} ⁵⁸⁴ ^{the} ⁵⁸⁵ ^{the} ⁵⁸⁶ ^{the} ⁵⁸⁷ ^{the} ⁵⁸⁸ ^{the} ⁵⁸⁹ ^{the} ⁵⁹⁰ ^{the} ⁵⁹¹ ^{the} ⁵⁹² ^{the} ⁵⁹³ ^{the} ⁵⁹⁴ ^{the} ⁵⁹⁵ ^{the} ⁵⁹⁶ ^{the} ⁵⁹⁷ ^{the} ⁵⁹⁸ ^{the} ⁵⁹⁹ ^{the} ⁶⁰⁰ ^{the} ⁶⁰¹ ^{the} ⁶⁰² ^{the} ⁶⁰³ ^{the} ⁶⁰⁴ ^{the} ⁶⁰⁵ ^{the} ⁶⁰⁶ ^{the} ⁶⁰⁷ ^{the} ⁶⁰⁸ ^{the} ⁶⁰⁹ ^{the} ⁶¹⁰ ^{the} ⁶¹¹ ^{the} ⁶¹² ^{the} ⁶¹³ ^{the} ⁶¹⁴ ^{the} ⁶¹⁵ ^{the} ⁶¹⁶ ^{the} ⁶¹⁷ ^{the} ⁶¹⁸ ^{the} ⁶¹⁹ ^{the} ⁶²⁰ ^{the} ⁶²¹ ^{the} ⁶²² ^{the} ⁶²³ ^{the} ⁶²⁴ ^{the} ⁶²⁵ ^{the} ⁶²⁶ ^{the} ⁶²⁷ ^{the} ⁶²⁸ ^{the} ⁶²⁹ ^{the} ⁶³⁰ ^{the} ⁶³¹ ^{the} ⁶³² ^{the} ⁶³³ ^{the} ⁶³⁴ ^{the} ⁶³⁵ ^{the} ⁶³⁶ ^{the} ⁶³⁷ ^{the} ⁶³⁸ ^{the} ⁶³⁹ ^{the} ⁶⁴⁰ ^{the} ⁶⁴¹ ^{the} ⁶⁴² ^{the} ⁶⁴³ ^{the} ⁶⁴⁴ ^{the} ⁶⁴⁵ ^{the} ⁶⁴⁶ ^{the} ⁶⁴⁷ ^{the} ⁶⁴⁸ ^{the} ⁶⁴⁹ ^{the} ⁶⁵⁰ ^{the} ⁶⁵¹ ^{the} ⁶⁵² ^{the} ⁶⁵³ ^{the} ⁶⁵⁴ ^{the} ⁶⁵⁵ ^{the} ⁶⁵⁶ ^{the} ⁶⁵⁷ ^{the} ⁶⁵⁸ ^{the} ⁶⁵⁹ ^{the} ⁶⁶⁰ ^{the} ⁶⁶¹ ^{the} ⁶⁶² ^{the} ⁶⁶³ ^{the} ⁶⁶⁴ ^{the} ⁶⁶⁵ ^{the} ⁶⁶⁶ ^{the}

B. C. 884.

6 Then he wrote a letter the second time to them, saying, If ye ^{be} ^{ruine, and if} on my side, and if ye will hearken unto my voice, take ye the heads of the men your master's sons, and come to me to Jēz're-el by ^{to-morrow} ^{this} time. Now the king's sons, ^{being} ^{seventy} persons, ^{were} with the great men of the city, which brought them up.

a 1 K. 21. 21.

7 And it came to pass, when the letter came to them, that they took the king's sons, and ^{slew} ^{them, even} seventy persons, and put their heads in baskets, and sent ^{him} ^{them} unto him to Jēz're-el.

8 ¶ And there came a messenger, and told him, saying, They have brought the heads of the king's sons. And he said, Lay ye them in two heaps at the entering in of the gate until the morning.

b ch. 9. 14.

9 And it came to pass in the morning, that he went out, and stood, and said to all the people, Ye ^{be} ^{righteous}: behold, ¹ I conspired against my master, and slew him: but who ^{slew} ^{smote} all these?

c 1 Sam. 3. 19.

10 Know now that there shall ^{fall} unto the earth nothing of the word of the LORD, which the LORD spake concerning the house of Ā'hāb: for the LORD hath done ^{that} ^{that} which he spake ^d ² by his servant Ē-lī'jah.

d 1 K. 21. 19, 21, 29.
2 Heb. by the hand of.

11 So Jē'hū ^{slew} ^{smote} all that remained of the house of Ā'hāb in Jēz're-el, and all his great men, and his ^{kinsfolks,} ^{familiar friends,} and his priests, until he left him none remaining.

12 ¶ And he arose and departed, and ^{came} ^{went} to Sā-mā'ri-ā. And as he ^{was} ^{was} at the shearing house of the shepherds in the way,

e ch. 8. 29.
2 Chr. 22. 8.
3 Heb. found.

13 ¹ Jē'hū ^{met} with the brethren of Ā-hā-zī'ah king of Jūdāh, and said, Who ^{are} ^{are} ye? And they answered, We ^{are} ^{are} the brethren of Ā-hā-zī'ah: and we go down ⁴ to salute the children of the king and the children of the queen.

4 Heb. to the peace of.

14 And he said, Take them alive. And they took them alive, and slew them at the pit of the shearing house, ^{even} ^{even} two and forty men; neither left he any of them.

5 Heb. found.
f Jer. 35. 6.
g 1 Chr. 2. 55.
6 Heb. blessed.

15 ¶ And when he was departed thence, he ⁵ lighted on ⁷ Jē-hōn'a-dāb the son of ⁹ Rē'chāb ^{coming} ^{coming} to meet him: and he ⁶ saluted him, and said to him, Is thine heart right, as my heart ^{is} ^{is} with thy heart? And Jē-hōn'a-dāb answered, It is. If it be, ^h give ^{me} ^{is} thine hand. And he gave ^{him} ^{him} his hand; and he took him up to him into the chariot.

h Ezr. 10. 19.

16 And he said, Come with me, and see my ⁱ zeal for the LORD. So they made him ride in his chariot.

k ch. 9. 8.
2 Chr. 22. 8.

17 And when he came to Sā-mā'ri-ā, ^k he ^{slew} ^{smote} all that remained unto Ā'hāb in Sā-mā'ri-ā, till he had destroyed him, according to the ^{saying} ^{word} of the LORD, ^l which he spake to Ē-lī'jah.

l 1 K. 21. 21.

18 ¶ And Jē'hū gathered all the people together, and said unto them, ^m Ā'hāb served Bā'al a little; ^{but} ^{but} Jē'hū shall serve him much.

m 1 K. 16. 31, 32.
n 1 K. 22. 6.

19 Now therefore call unto me all the ⁿ prophets of Bā'al, all his ^{servants,} ^{worshippers,} and all his priests; let none be wanting: for I have a great sacrifice to do to Bā'al; whosoever shall be wanting, he shall not live. But Jē'hū did ^{it} ^{it} in subtilty, to the intent that he might destroy the worshippers of Bā'al.

20 And Jē'hū said, ^{Proclaim} ^{Sanctify} a solemn assembly for Bā'al. And they proclaimed ^{it} ^{it}.

21 And Jē'hū sent through all Īs'ra-el: and all the worshippers of Bā'al came, so that there was not a man left that came not. And they came into the ^o house of Bā'al; and the house of Bā'al was ^{full} ^{filled} from one end to another.

o 1 K. 16. 32.

22 And he said unto him that ^{was} ^{was} over the vestry, Bring forth vest-

ments for all the worshippers of Bā'al. And he brought them forth vestments.

23 And Jē'hū went, and Jē-hōn'a-dāb the son of Rē'chāb, into the house of Bā'al; ^{and he} said unto the worshippers of Bā'al, Search, and look that there be here with you none of the servants of the Lord, but the worshippers of Bā'al only.

24 And ^{when} they went in to offer sacrifices and burnt offerings: ^{Now} Jē'hū ^{had appointed him} fourscore men without, and said, ^{if} any of the men whom I ^{have brought} ^{bring} into your hands escape, *he shall lette him go*, ^{for} his life ^{shall be} ^{bring} for the life of him.

25 And it came to pass, as soon as he had made an end of offering the burnt offering, that Jē'hū said to the guard and to the captains, Go in, ^{and} slay them; let none come forth. And they smote them with ^{the} edge of the sword; and the guard and the captains cast ^{them} out, and went to the city of the house of Bā'al.

26 And they brought forth the ^{images out of} pillars that were in the house of Bā'al, and burned them.

27 And they brake down the ^{image} pillar of Bā'al, and brake down the house of Bā'al, ^{and} made it a draught house, unto this day.

28 Thus Jē'hū destroyed Bā'al out of Iṣ'ra-el.

29 ¶ Howbeit ^{from} the sins of Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'hāt, ^{who} ^{wherewith} he made Iṣ'ra-el to sin, Jē'hū departed not from after them, *to wit*, ^{the} golden calves that ^{were} were in Bēth'-el, and that ^{were} were in Dān.

30 And the LORD said unto Jē'hū, Because thou hast done well in executing ^{that which is} ^{that which is} right in mine eyes, *and* hast done unto the house of Ā'hāb according to all that ^{was} was in mine heart, ^{thy} ^{children} sons of the fourth ^{generation} shall sit on the throne of Iṣ'ra-el.

31 But Jē'hū ^{took} no heed to walk in the law of the LORD, the God of Iṣ'ra-el, with all his heart: ^{for} he departed not from ^{the} sins of Jēr-q-bō'am, ^{which} ^{wherewith} he made Iṣ'ra-el to sin.

32 ¶ In those days the LORD began ^{to} cut Iṣ'ra-el short: and ^x Hāz'-a-el smote them in all the coasts of Iṣ'ra-el;

33 ^{From} ^{from} Jōr'dān ^{eastward}, all the land of Gīl'e-ād, the Gād'ites, and the Reu'ben-ites, and the Mā-nās'sites, from Ār'ō-ēr, which ^{is} is by the ^{river} valley of Ār'nōn, ^{even} ^y Gīl'e-ād and Bā'shān.

34 Now the rest of the acts of Jē'hū, and all that he did, and all his might, ^{are} ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Iṣ'ra-el?

35 And Jē'hū slept with his fathers: and they buried him in Sā-mā'-rī-ā. And Jē-hō'a-hāz his son reigned in his stead.

36 And ^{the} time that Jē'hū reigned over Iṣ'ra-el in Sā-mā'-rī-ā ^{was} was twenty and eight years.

CHAPTER 11.

Massacre by Athaliah. Joash saved. He becomes king. Athaliah slain.

1 ^{AND} ^{Now} when ^a Āth-a-lī'ah ^b the mother of Ā-ha-zī'ah saw that her son was dead, she arose and destroyed all the ^c seed royal.

2 But ^y Jē-hōsh'e-bā, the daughter of king Jō'ram, sister of Ā-ha-zī'ah, took ¹⁰ Jō'ash the son of Ā-ha-zī'ah, and stole him away from among the king's sons ^{which were} ^{slain}; and they hid him, ^{even} him and his nurse, *and put them* in the bedchamber; and they hid him from Āth-a-lī'ah, so that he was not slain.

3 And he was with her hid in the house of the LORD six years: ^{And} ^{and} Āth-a-lī'ah ^{did reign} ^{reigned} over the land.

4 ¶ And ⁱⁿ ^c the seventh year Jē-hoi'a-dā sent and fetched the ^{rulers} ^{captains}

p 1 K. 20. 39.

2 Heb. the mouth.

q 1 K. 14. 23.

r Ezz. 6. 11.

s 1 K. 12. 28, 29.

t ver. 35. ch. 13. 1, 10.

3 Heb. observed not. u 1 K. 14. 16.

cir. 860.

4 Heb. to cut off the ends.

ch. 8. 12.

5 Heb. toward the rising of the sun.

6 Or, even to Gilead and Bashan.

y Am. 1. 3.

884.

a 2 Chr. 22. 10.

b ch. 8. 26.

c Heb. seed of the kingdom.

d Jeshoha-

beath.

e 2 Chr. 22. 11.

f 1041r. Jehoshah.

see ver. 21.

878.

g 2 Chr. 23. 1.

B. C. 878.

over hundreds, ^{with the captains and of the Ca'rites and of the guard,} and brought them to him into the house of the LORD: ^{and he} made a covenant with them, and took an oath of them in the house of the LORD, and shewed them the king's son.

d 1 Chr. 9. 23.

5 And he commanded them, saying, This ^{is} the thing that ye shall do: ^A a third part of you, that ^{enter} ^{come} in ^d on the sabbath, shall ^{even} be keepers of the watch of the king's house;

6 ^{and} a third part shall be at the gate ^{of} Sûr; and a third part at the gate behind the guard: so shall ye keep the watch of the house, ^{that it be not broken down.} ^{a barrier.} ^{and be}

7 And ^{the two parts of all you} ^{and the two companies of you,} even all that go forth on the sabbath, ^{even they} shall keep the watch of the house of the LORD about the king.

8 And ye shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons in his hand: and he that cometh within the ^{ranks,} let him be slain: and be ye with the king ^{as} when he goeth out, ^{and as} when he cometh in.

e 2 Chr. 23. 8.

9 ^c And the captains over ^{the} hundreds did according to all ^{things} that Jê-hoi'a-dâ the priest commanded: and they took every man his men, ^{those} that were to come in on the sabbath, with ^{them that should} ^{those that were to} go out on the sabbath, and came to Jê-hoi'a-dâ the priest.

10 And ^{to the captains over hundreds did the priest give king Da'vid's spears and shields, that were in the priest delivered to the captains over hundreds the spears and shields that had been king Da'vid's,} ^{the temple} ^{which were in the house} of the LORD.

2 Heb. right shoulder.

11 And the guard stood, every man with his weapons in his hand, round about the king, from the ^{right} corner of the temple to the left corner of the temple, ^{along by the} from the right side of the house ^{to the left side of the house, along by the altar and the house, by the king} altar and the temple. ^{round about.}

12 ^{And} ^{Then} he brought ^{forth} out the king's son, and put the crown upon him, and gave him the testimony; and they made him king, and anointed him; and they clapped their hands, and said, ³⁷ God save the king.

3 Heb. Let the king live.
f 1 Sam. 10. 24.
g 2 Chr. 23. 12.

13 [¶] ^a And when Ath-a-lî'ah heard the noise of the guard ^{and} ^{of} the people, she came to the people into the ^{temple} ^{house} of the LORD:

h ch. 23. 3.
2 Chr. 34. 31.

14 ^{And when} ^{and} she looked, and, behold, the king stood by ^h ^a the pillar, as the manner ^{was,} and the ^{princes} ^{captains} and the ^{trumpeters} ^{trumpets} by the king; and all the people of the land rejoiced, and blew with trumpets: ^{and} ^{Then} Ath-a-lî'ah rent her clothes, and cried, Treason, ^{Treason.}

15 ^{But} ^{And} Jê-hoi'a-dâ the priest commanded the captains of ^{the} hundreds ^{the officers of} the host, and said unto them, Have her forth ^{without the ranks:} ^{between the ranks:} and him that followeth her ^{kill} ^{slay} with the sword: ^{For} ^{for} the priest ^{had} said, Let her not be slain in the house of the LORD.

16 ^{And they laid hands on} ^{So they made way for} her; and she went by the way ^{by the which the horses} ^{of the horses' entry to} came into the king's house: and there was she slain.

i 2 Chr. 23. 16.

k 2 Sam. 5. 3.

17 [¶] [¶] And Jê-hoi'a-dâ made a covenant between the LORD and the king and the people, that they should be the LORD's people; ^k between the king also and the people.

l ch. 10. 26.

m Deut. 12. 3.
2 Chr. 23. 17.

18 And all the people of the land went ^{into} to the ^l house of Bâ'al, and brake it down; his altars and his images ^m brake they in pieces thoroughly, and slew Mât'tan the priest of Bâ'al before the altars. And ⁿ the priest appointed ^o officers over the house of the LORD.

n 2 Chr. 23. 18.
4 Heb. officers.

19 And he took the ^{rulers} ^{captains} over hundreds, and the ^{captains,} ^{Ca'rites,} and the guard, and all the people of the land; and they brought down the king from the house of the LORD, and came by the way of the gate of the guard ^{to} unto the king's house. And he sat on the throne of the kings.

20 ^{And} ^{so} all the people of the land rejoiced, and the city was ⁱⁿ quiet: and they slew Ath-a-lî'ah with the sword ^{beside} at the king's house.

o 2 Chr. 24. 1.

21 ^o Seven years old ^{was} Je-ho'ash when he began to reign.

CHAPTER 12.

Jehoash's reign. He repairs the temple. His presents to Hazael.

B. C. 878.

1 IN the seventh year of Jê-hû ^{he began} Jê-hô'ash ^{to reign}; and he reigned ^{forty years} ^{reigned he} in Jê-ru'sā-lēm: ^{And} his mother's name ^{was} Zib'i-ah of Bê'er-shê'bā.

a 2 Chr. 24. 1.

2 And Jê-hô'ash did ^{that which was} right in the ^{sight} eyes of the LORD all his days wherein Jê-hoi'a-dā the priest instructed him.

3 ^{But} ^{Howbeit} the high places were not taken away: the people still sacrificed and burnt incense in the high places.

b 1 K. 15. 14;

22. 43.

ch. 14. 4.

4 ¶ And Jê-hô'ash said to the priests, ^{All the money of the} ^{dedicated} ^{hallowed} things that is brought into the house of the LORD, ^{even} ^{of the money of every} ^{one that passeth the account,} ^{the} ^{money that every man is set at,} ^{and} ^{all the money that} ^{money of the persons for whom} ^{each man is rated, and} ⁱⁿ ^{current money,} the

c ch. 22. 4.

d Ex. 30. 13.

^{cometh} into any man's heart to bring into the house of the LORD,

2 Heb. the money of the souls of his estimation, Lev. 27. 2.

5 ^{Let} the priests take ^{it} to them, every man ^{of} his acquaintance: and ^{let them} ^{they shall} repair the breaches of the house, whosoever any breach shall be found.

3 Heb. ascendeth upon the heart of a man.

e Ex. 35. 5.

1 Chr. 29. 9.

86.

6 But it was ^{so, that} ^{so, that} in the three and twentieth year of king Jê-hô'ash the priests had not repaired the breaches of the house.

4 Heb. in the twentieth year and third year.

f 2 Chr. 24. 5.

g 2 Chr. 24. 6.

7 ^{Then} king Jê-hô'ash called for Jê-hoi'a-dā the priest, and for the other priests, and said unto them, Why repair ye not the breaches of the house? now therefore ^{receive} ^{take} no more money ^{of} your acquaintance, but deliver it for the breaches of the house.

8 And the priests consented ^{that they should take} ^{to receive} no more money ^{of} from the people, neither ^{to} repair the breaches of the house.

9 But Jê-hoi'a-dā the priest took ^a chest, and bored a hole in the lid of it, and set it beside the altar, on the right side as one cometh into the house of the LORD: and the priests that kept the ^{door} put therein all the money ^{that was} ^{that was} brought into the house of the LORD.

h 2 Chr. 24. 8.

5 Heb. threshold.

10 And it was ^{so,} ^{so,} when they saw that ^{there was} ^{there was} much money in the chest, that the king's ^{scribe} and the high priest came up, and they ^{put up in bags} and told the money that was found in the house of the LORD.

6 Or, secretary.

7 Heb. bound up.

11 And they gave the money ^{that being told,} ^{that was weighed out} into the hands of them that did the work, that had the oversight of the house of the LORD: and they ^{laid} ^{paid} it out to the carpenters and the builders, that wrought upon the house of the LORD,

8 Heb. brought it forth.

12 ^{And to} ^{and to the} masons' ^{and} ^{and} hewers of stone, and ^{to buy} ^{for buying} timber and ^{hewed} ^{hewn} stone to repair the breaches of the house of the LORD, and for all that ^{was} ^{was} laid out for the house to repair ^{it.}

9 Heb. went forth.

12 Chr. 24. 14.

13 ^{Howbeit} ^{But} there were not made for the house of the LORD ^{bowls} ^{emgs} of silver, snuffers, basons, trumpets, any vessels of gold, or vessels of silver, of the money ^{that was} ^{that was} brought into the house of the LORD:

14 ^{But} ^{for} they gave that ^{to} ^{the workmen,} ^{to them that did the work,} and repaired therewith the house of the LORD.

15 Moreover ^{they} reckoned not with the men, into whose hand they delivered the money ^{to be bestowed on workmen:} ^{to give to them that did the work:} for they dealt faithfully.

k ch. 22. 7.

16 ^{The} money for the guilt offerings, and the money for the sin offerings, ^{was not brought} into the house of the LORD: ^{it was} the priests'.

l Lev. 5. 15, 18.

17 ¶ Then ^{Hāz'a-el} king of Sŷr'i-ā went up, and fought against Gāth, and took it: and ^{Hāz'a-el} set his face to go up to Jê-ru'sā-lēm.

m Lev. 7. 7. Num. 18. 9. cir. 840.

n ch. 8. 12.

o 2 Chr. 24. 23.

18 And Jê-hô'ash king of Jū'dah ^{took} all the hallowed things that Jê-hōsh'a-phāt, and Jê-hō'ram, and Ā-hā-zī'ah, his fathers, kings of Jū'dah, had dedicated, and his own hallowed things, and all the gold ^{that was} ^{that was} found in the treasures of the house of the LORD, and ^{of} the

p 1 K. 15. 18. ch. 15. 16.

B. C.
cir. 840.

2 Heb. went
up.

q ch. 14. 5.
2 Chr. 24. 25.
839.

3 Or, Beth-
millo.

r 2 Chr. 24. 26,
Zabul.

4 Or, Shim-
rith.

839.
s 2 Chr. 24. 27.

king's house, and sent ^{it} to Hāz'a-el king of Sŷr'ī-ā: and he ² went away from Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

19 ¶ ^{And} Now the rest of the acts of Jō'ash, and all that he did, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Jū'dah?

20 And ^q his servants arose, and made a conspiracy, and ^{slew} smote Jō'ash in ³ the house of Mil'lō, ^{which} on the way that goeth down to Sil'lā.

21 For ^{Joz'a-char} Joz'a-car the son of Shīm'e-āth, and Jē-hōz'a-bād the son of ⁴ Shō'mer, his servants, smote him, and he died; and they buried him with his fathers in the city of Dā'vid: and ^s Ām-a-zī'ah his son reigned in his stead.

CHAPTER 13.

Jehoahaz's reign. Elisha's dying prophecy. His death.

856.
5 Heb. the
twentieth
year and
third year.

6 Heb. walked
after.

cir. 849.
a Judg. 2. 14.
b ch. 8. 12.

cir. 842.
c Ps. 78. 34.
d Ex. 3. 7.
ch. 14. 26.

e ver. 25.
ch. 14. 25, 27.

7 Heb. as
yesterday,
and third
day.

8 Heb. he
walked.

9 K. 16. 33.
9 Heb. stood.

g Am. 1. 3.

1 IN ⁵ the three and twentieth year of Jō'ash the son of Ā-ha-zī'ah, king of Jū'dah, Jē-hō'a-hāz the son of Jē'hū began to reign over Īs'ra-el in Sā-mā'ri-ā, and reigned seventeen years.

2 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, and ⁶ followed the sins of Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt, ^{which} wherewith he made Īs'ra-el to sin; he departed not therefrom.

3 ¶ And ^a the anger of the LORD was kindled against Īs'ra-el, and he delivered them into the hand of ^b Hāz'a-el king of Sŷr'ī-ā, and into the hand of Bēn-hā'dād the son of Hāz'a-el, ^{all their days.} continually.

4 And Jē-hō'a-hāz ^c besought the LORD, and the LORD hearkened unto him: for ^d he saw the oppression of Īs'ra-el, ^{because} how that the king of Sŷr'ī-ā oppressed them.

5 (^e And the LORD gave Īs'ra-el a saviour, so that they went out from under the hand of the Sŷr'ī-anš: and the children of Īs'ra-el dwelt in their tents, ⁷ as beforetime.

6 Nevertheless they departed not from the sins of the house of Jēr-q-bō'am, ^{who} wherewith he made Īs'ra-el to sin, ^{but} ⁸ walked therein: ⁷ and there ⁹ remained the ^{grove} Ash'er-ah also in Sā-mā'ri-ā.)

7 Neither did he leave of the people to Je-hō'a-haz but ^{fifty} horsemen, and ten chariots, and ten thousand footmen; for the king of Sŷr'ī-ā ^{had} destroyed them, ^g and ^{had} made them like the dust ⁱⁿ threshing.

8 ¶ Now the rest of the acts of Jē-hō'a-hāz, and all that he did, and his might, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Īs'ra-el?

9 And Jē-hō'a-hāz slept with his fathers; and they buried him in Sā-mā'ri-ā: and ¹⁰ Jō'ash his son reigned in his stead.¹¹

10 ¶ In the thirty and seventh year of Jō'ash king of Jū'dah began ¹² Jē-hō'ash the son of Jē-hō'a-hāz to reign over Īs'ra-el in Sā-mā'ri-ā, and reigned sixteen years.

11 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD; he departed not from all the sins of Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt, ^{who} wherewith he made Īs'ra-el to sin: ^{but} he walked therein.

12 ^h And Now the rest of the acts of Jō'ash, and ⁱ all that he did, and ^k his might wherewith he fought against Ām-a-zī'ah king of Jū'dah, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Īs'ra-el?

13 And Jō'ash slept with his fathers; and Jēr-q-bō'am sat upon his throne: and Jō'ash was buried in Sā-mā'ri-ā with the kings of Īs'ra-el.

14 ¶ Now Ē-h'shā was fallen sick of his sickness whereof he died: ^{And} and Jō'ash the king of Īs'ra-el came down unto him, and wept over ^{his face,} him, and said, ^{O my} My father, my father, ^{the} ^{chariot} chariots of Īs'ra-el and the horsemen thereof:

h ch. 14. 15.
i ver. 14. 25.
k ch. 14. 9.

2 Chr. 25. 17.

825.

cir. 839.

l ch. 2. 12.

15 And Ê-lî'shâ said unto him, Take bow and arrows: ^{And} and he took unto him bow and arrows.

B. C.
cir. 839.

16 And he said to the king of Îs'ra-el, ² Put thine hand upon the bow: ^{And} and he put his hand ^{upon it:} ^{And} and Ê-lî'shâ ^{put} laid his hands upon the king's hands.

² Heb. *Make thine hand to rule.*

17 And he said, Open the window eastward: ^{And} and he opened ^{it.} Then Ê-lî'shâ said, Shoot: ^{And} and he shot. And he said, The ^{arrow of the Lord's,} LORD'S arrow of victory, Sÿr'i-â: for thou shalt smite the Sÿr'i-
ang in ^m A'phek, till thou have consumed ^{them.} them.

m 1 K. 20. 25.

18 And he said, Take the arrows: ^{And} and he took ^{them.} them. And he said unto the king of Îs'ra-el, Smite upon the ground: ^{And} and he smote thrice, and stayed.

19 And the man of God was wroth with him, and said, Thou shouldst have smitten five or six times; then hadst thou smitten Sÿr'i-â till thou hadst consumed ^{it:} ⁿ whereas now thou shalt smite Sÿr'i-â ^{but} but thrice.

n ver. 25.

20 ¶ And Ê-lî'shâ died, and they buried him. ^{And} Now the bands of the Mō'ab-îtes invaded the land at the coming in of the year.

cir. 838.

21 And it came to pass, as they were burying a man, that, behold, they spied a band, ^{of men:} and they cast the man into the sepulchre of Ê-lî'shâ: and ^{when} as soon as the man ^{was let down, and} touched the bones of Ê-lî'shâ, he revived, and stood up on his feet.

22 ¶ ^{But} And ^{But} Hâz'a-el king of Sÿr'i-â oppressed Îs'ra-el all the days of Jê-hō'a-hâz.

o ch. 8. 12.

23 ^p And the LORD was gracious unto them, and had compassion on them, and ^q had respect unto them, ^r because of his covenant with A'brâ-hâm, Î'saac, and Jâ'cob, and would not destroy them, neither cast he them from his ^s presence as yet.

p ch. 14. 27.

q Ex. 2. 24, 25.

r Ex. 32. 13.

24 ^s And Hâz'a-el king of Sÿr'i-â died; and Bën-hâ'dâd his son reigned in his stead.

³ Heb. *facto.*
cir. 839.

25 And Jê-hō'ash the son of Jê-hō'a-hâz ⁴ took again out of the hand of Bën-hâ'dâd the son of Hâz'a-el the cities which he had taken out of the hand of Jê-hō'a-hâz his father by war. ^s Three times did Jō'-ash ^{beat} smite him, and recovered the cities of Îs'ra-el.

⁴ Heb. *re-turned and took.*
cir. 836.
s ver. 18, 19.

CHAPTER 14.

Amaziah's reign. Jehoash defeats him. The temple spoiled. Amaziah slain.

1 IN ^a the second year of Jō'ash son of Jê-hō'a-hâz king of Îs'ra-el ^{reigned} began

839.
a ch. 13. 10.
b 2 Chr. 25. 1.

^b Am-a-zî'ah the son of Jō'ash king of Jû'dah ^{to reign.} to reign.

2 He was twenty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and nine years in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm: ^{And} and his mother's name ^{was} Jê-ho-ad'dan ^{was} Jê-ho-ad'din of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

3 And he did ^{that which was} right in the ^{sight} eyes of the LORD, yet not like Dâ'vid his father: he did according to all ^{things as} that Jō'ash his father ^{did.} did.

4 ^c Howbeit the high places were not taken away: ^{as yet} yet the people ^{did sacrifice} still sacrificed and burnt incense ^{on} in the high places.

c ch. 12. 3.

5 ¶ And it came to pass, as soon as the kingdom was ^{confirmed} established in his hand, that he slew his servants ^d which had slain the king his father:

d ch. 12. 20.

6 ^{But} but the children of the murderers he ^{slew not:} he put not to death: ^e according unto ^f that which is written in the book of the law of Mō'ses, ^{wherein} as the LORD commanded, saying, ^e The fathers shall not be put to death for the children, nor the children be put to death for the fathers; but every man shall ^{be put to death} die for his own sin.

e Deut. 24. 16.

B. C.
cir. 827.

f 2 Chr. 25. 11.
g 2 Sam. 8. 13.
2 Or, *The*
rock.
h Josh. 15. 38.
i 2 Chr. 25. 17.
cir. 826.

k Judg. 9. 8.
l 1 K. 4. 33.

m Deut. 8. 14.
n 2 Chr. 32. 25.
3 Heb. *at thy*
house.

n Josh. 19. 38.

4 Heb. *was*
smitten.

o Neh. 8. 16.

p Jer. 31. 38.

q 1 K. 7. 51.

cir. 825.
r ch. 13. 12.

s 2 Chr. 25. 23.

t 2 Chr. 25. 27.

u Josh. 10. 31.

cir. 810.
x ch. 15. 13.
2 Chr. 26. 1.
he is called
y ch. 13. 6.
2 Chr. 26. 2.

825.
5 Now he be-
gins to reign
alone.

z Num. 13.
21; 34. 8.
a Deut. 3. 17.

b Jonah 1. 1.
Mat. 12. 39, 40.
called *Jonas*.
c Josh. 19. 13.
d ch. 13. 4.
822.
e Deut. 32. 39.

7 ^f He slew of ^g *E'dom* in ^h the valley of salt ten thousand, and took ² *Se'lah* by war, ^h and called the name of it *Jök'the-el*, unto this day.

8 ¶ ⁱ Then *Äm-a-zî'ah* sent messengers to *Jê-hô'ash*, the son of *Jê-hô'a-ház* son of *Jê'hû*, king of *İs'ra-el*, saying, Come, let us look one another in the face.

9 And *Jê-hô'ash* the king of *İs'ra-el* sent to *Äm-a-zî'ah* king of *Jû'dah*, saying, ^k The thistle that ^l *was* in *Lêb'a-non* sent to the ^m cedar that ⁿ *was* in *Lêb'a-non*, saying, Give thy daughter to my son to wife: and there passed by a wild beast that ^o *was* in *Lêb'a-non*, and trode down the thistle.

10 Thou hast indeed smitten *E'dom*, and ^p thine heart hath lifted thee up: glory ^q thereof, and ^r tarry ^s at home; for why shouldst thou meddle to ^t thy hurt, that thou shouldst fall, ^u even thou, and *Jû'dah* with thee?

11 But *Äm-a-zî'ah* would not hear. ^v Therefore ^w *Jê-hô'ash* king of *İs'ra-el* went up; and he and *Äm-a-zî'ah* king of *Jû'dah* looked one another in the face at ^x *Bêth-shê'mêsh*, which ^y *belongeth* to *Jû'dah*.

12 And *Jû'dah* ^z *was* put to the worse before *İs'ra-el*; and they fled every man to ^a their tents.

13 And *Jê-hô'ash* king of *İs'ra-el* took *Äm-a-zî'ah* king of *Jû'dah*, the son of *Jê-hô'ash* the son of *Ä-ha-zî'ah*, at *Bêth-shê'mêsh*, and came to *Jê-ru'sâ-lêm*, and brake down the wall of *Jê-ru'sâ-lêm* from ^b the gate of *Ë'phrâ-im* unto ^c the corner gate, four hundred cubits.

14 And he took all ^d the gold and silver, and all the vessels that were found in the house of the Lord, and in the treasures of the king's house, ^e and the hostages ^f also, and returned to *Sâ-mâ'rî-â*.

15 ¶ ^g Now the rest of the acts of *Jê-hô'ash* which he did, and his might, and how he fought with *Äm-a-zî'ah* king of *Jû'dah*, ^h *are* they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of *İs'ra-el*?

16 And *Jê-hô'ash* slept with his fathers, and was buried in *Sâ-mâ'rî-â* with the kings of *İs'ra-el*; and *Jêr-q-bô'am* his son reigned in his stead.

17 ¶ ⁱ And *Äm-a-zî'ah* the son of *Jô'ash* king of *Jû'dah* lived after the death of *Jê-hô'ash* son of *Jê-hô'a-ház* king of *İs'ra-el* fifteen years.

18 ^j Now the rest of the acts of *Äm-a-zî'ah*, ^k *are* they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of *Jû'dah*?

19 ^l Now ^m And ⁿ they made a conspiracy against him in *Jê-ru'sâ-lêm*; and he fled to ^o *Lâ'chish*; but they sent after him to *Lâ'chish*, and slew him there.

20 And they brought him ^p upon horses: and he was buried at *Jê-ru'sâ-lêm* with his fathers in the city of *Dâ'vid*.

21 ¶ And all the people of *Jû'dah* took ^q *Äz-a-rî'ah*, ^r which ^s *was* sixteen years old, and made him king ^t instead in the room of his father *Äm-a-zî'ah*.

22 He built ^u *Ë'lâth*, and restored it to *Jû'dah*, after that the king slept with his fathers.

23 ¶ In the ^v fifteenth year of *Äm-a-zî'ah* the son of *Jô'ash* king of *Jû'dah* *Jêr-q-bô'am* the son of *Jô'ash* king of *İs'ra-el* began to reign in *Sâ-mâ'rî-â*, and reigned forty and one years.

24 And he did ^w that which ^x *was* evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed not from all the sins of *Jêr-q-bô'am* the son of *Nê'bât*, ^y who ^z *wherewith* he made *İs'ra-el* to sin.

25 He restored the ^a coast border of *İs'ra-el* ^b from the entering in of *Hâ'math* unto ^c the sea of the ^d plain, ^e *Ar'a-bah*, according to the word of the LORD, the God of *İs'ra-el*, which he spake by the hand of his servant ^f *Jô'nah* the son of *Ä-mit'ta-i*, the prophet, which ^g *was* of ^h *Gâth-hê'phêr*.

26 For the LORD ⁱ saw the affliction of *İs'ra-el*, ^j that it ^k *was* very bitter: for ^l there was not any shut up, nor any left, nor ^m there was none shut up nor left at large, neither was there any helper for *İs'ra-el*.

27 And the LORD said not that he would blot out the name of Iš'ra-el from under heaven: but he saved them by the hand of Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Jō'ash.

28 ¶ Now the rest of the acts of Jēr-q-bō'am, and all that he did, and his might, how he warred, and how he recovered Dā-mās'cus, and Hā'math, ^gwhich had belonged to Jūdah, for Iš'ra-el, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Iš'ra-el?

29 And Jēr-q-bō'am slept with his fathers, ^{even} with the kings of Iš'ra-el; and ^hZach-a-rī'ah his son reigned in his stead.

CHAPTER 15.

Azariah's long reign. Israel's frequent kings. Assyrian domination begun.

1 In the ²twenty and seventh year of Jēr-q-bō'am king of Iš'ra-el ^abegan ^bĀz-a-rī'ah son of Ām-a-zī'ah king of Jūdah to reign.

2 Sixteen years old was he when he began to reign; and he reigned two and fifty years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: ^{And} his mother's name ^{was} Jeē-o-lī'ah of Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

3 And he did ^{that which was} right in the ^{sight eyes} of the LORD, according to all that his father Ām-a-zī'ah had done;

4 ^cSave that ^{howbeit} the high places were not ^{removed:} taken away: the people still sacrificed and burnt incense ^{still on} the high places.

5 ¶ And the LORD ^dsmote the king, so that he was a leper unto the day of his death, and ^edwelt in a several house. And Jō'tham the king's son ^{was} over the ^{house} household, judging the people of the land.

6 ^{Now} the rest of the acts of Āz-a-rī'ah, and all that he did, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Jūdah?

7 ^{So} And Āz-a-rī'ah slept with his fathers; and ^fthey buried him with his fathers in the city of Dā'vid: and Jō'tham his son reigned in his stead.

8 ¶ In the ³thirty and eighth year of Āz-a-rī'ah king of Jūdah did ^{Zach-a-rī'ah} the son of Jēr-q-bō'am reign over Iš'ra-el in Sā-mā'rī-ā six months.

9 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, as his fathers had done: he departed not from the sins of Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt, ^{who} wherewith he made Iš'ra-el to sin.

10 And Shāl'lum the son of Jā'besh conspired against him, and ^gsmote him before the people, and slew him, and reigned in his stead.

11 ^{And} Now the rest of the acts of ^{Zach-a-rī'ah,} ^{Zach-a-rī'ah,} behold, they ^{are} are written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Iš'ra-el.

12 This ^{was} ^hthe word of the LORD which he spake unto Jē'hū, saying, Thy sons ^{to the fourth generation} shall sit ^{on} upon the throne of Iš'ra-el. ^{unto} the fourth generation. And so it came to pass.

13 ¶ Shāl'lum the son of Jā'besh began to reign in the nine and thirtieth year of ⁱŪz-zī'ah king of Jūdah; and he reigned ^{a full month} the space of a month in Sā-mā'rī-ā.

14 ^{For} And Mēn'a-hēm the son of Gā'dī went up from ^kTīr'zah, and came to Sā-mā'rī-ā, and smote Shāl'lum the son of Jā'besh in Sā-mā'rī-ā, and slew him, and reigned in his stead.

15 ^{And} Now the rest of the acts of Shāl'lum, and his conspiracy which he made, behold, they ^{are} are written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Iš'ra-el.

16 ¶ Then Mēn'a-hēm smote ^lTīph'sah, and all that ^{were} were therein, and the ^mcoasts thereof, from Tīr'zah: because they opened not ^{to him,} to him, therefore he smote ^{it;} it; and all ⁿthe women therein that were with child he ripped up.

B. C. 822.

f ch. 13. 5.

g 2 Sam. 8. 6.

1 K. 11. 24.

2 Chr. 8. 3.

h After an in-

terregnum of 11 years, ch. 15. 8.

784.

cir. 810.

2 This is the

27th year of

Jeroboam's

partnership in the king-

dom with

his father,

who made

him consort

at his going

to the Syrian

wars. It is

the 16th year

of Jeroboam's

monarchy.

a ch. 14. 21.

2 Chr. 26. 1.

cir. 765.

b Called

Zach-

ver. 15. 20.

2 Chr. 26. 1.

c ver. 35.

ch. 12. 3.

d 2 Chr. 26.

19. 21.

e Lev. 13. 46.

cir. 758.

f 2 Chr. 26. 23.

cir. 773.

3 There hav-

ing been an

interregnum

for 11 years.

cir. 772.

g Am. 7. 9.

h ch. 10. 20.

cir. 772.

i Mat. 1. 8.

9, called

Ozias, and

ver. 1.

Jotham.

k 1 K. 14. 17.

l 1 K. 4. 24.

m ch. 13. 12.

B. C. 772.

17 In the nine and thirtieth year of Āz-a-rī'ah king of Jū'dah began Mēn'a-hēm the son of Gā'di to reign over Iṣ'ra-el, *and reigned ten years in Sā-mā'ri-ā.*

18 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed not all his days from the sins of Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt, ^{who} *wherewith* he made Iṣ'ra-el to sin.

771.
n 1 Chr. 5. 26.
Is. 9. 1.
o ch. 14. 5.

19 There came against the land ^{And} " Pūl the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā, ^{came against the land:} *and* Mēn'a-hēm gave Pūl a thousand talents of silver, that his hand might be with him to ^{confirm} the kingdom in his hand.

2 Heb. *caused to come forth.*

20 And Mēn'a-hēm ^{exacted} the money of Iṣ'ra-el, ^{even} *even* of all the mighty men of wealth, of each man fifty shekels of silver, to give to the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā. So the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā turned back, and stayed not there in the land.

21 ¶ ^{And} *Now* the rest of the acts of Mēn'a-hēm, and all that he did, ^{are} *are* they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Iṣ'ra-el?

22 And Mēn'a-hēm slept with his fathers; and Pēk-a-hī'ah his son reigned in his stead.

761.

23 ¶ In the fiftieth year of Āz-a-rī'ah king of Jū'dah Pēk-a-hī'ah the son of Mēn'a-hēm began to reign over Iṣ'ra-el in Sā-mā'ri-ā, *and reigned two years.*

24 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed not from the sins of Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt, ^{who} *wherewith* he made Iṣ'ra-el to sin.

759.

25 ^{But} *And* Pē'kah the son of Rēm-a-lī'ah, ^{a captain of his,} *his captain,* conspired against him, and smote him in Sā-mā'ri-ā, in the ^{palace} *castle* of the king's house, with Ār'gōb and Ā-rī'eh; and with him ^{were} *were* fifty men of the Gīl'e-ād-ites: and he ^{killed} *slew* him, and reigned in his ^{room.} *stead.*

26 ^{And} *Now* the rest of the acts of Pēk-a-hī'ah, and all that he did, behold, they ^{are} *are* written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Iṣ'ra-el.

759.
p Is. 7. 1.

27 ¶ In the two and fiftieth year of Āz-a-rī'ah king of Jū'dah " Pē'kah the son of Rēm-a-lī'ah began to reign over Iṣ'ra-el in Sā-mā'ri-ā, *and reigned twenty years.*

28 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed not from the sins of Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt, ^{who} *wherewith* he made Iṣ'ra-el to sin.

740.
q 1 Chr. 5. 26.
Is. 9. 1.
r 1 K. 15. 20.

29 In the days of Pē'kah king of Iṣ'ra-el " came Tīg'lath-pī-lē'ser king of Ās-sūr'i-ā, and took " I'jōn, and ^{bel-beth-ma'a-clah,} *bel-beth-ma'a-clah,* and Jā-nō'ah, and Kē'desh, and Hā'zōr, and Gīl'e-ād, and Gāl'i-lēe, all the land of Nāph'ta-lī; ^{and} *and* he carried them captive to Ās-sūr'i-ā.

739.

30 And Hō-shē'ā the son of Ē'lah made a conspiracy against Pē'kah the son of Rēm-a-lī'ah, and smote him, and slew him, and ^{reigned} *reigned* in his stead, 'in the twentieth year of Jō'tham the son of Ūz-zī'ah.

s After an anarchy for some years, ch. 17. 1.
Hos. 10. 3.
t In the fourth year of Ahaz, in the twentieth year after Jotham had begun to reign: Usher.

u 2 Chr. 27. 1.
758.

31 ^{And} *Now* the rest of the acts of Pē'kah, and all that he did, behold, they ^{are} *are* written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Iṣ'ra-el.

32 ¶ In the second year of Pē'kah the son of Rēm-a-lī'ah king of Iṣ'ra-el began " Jō'tham the son of Ūz-zī'ah king of Jū'dah to reign.

33 Five and twenty years old was he when he began to reign; and he reigned sixteen years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm; ^{And} *and* his mother's name ^{was} *was* Jē-ru'shā the daughter of Zā'dōk.

x ver. 3.

34 And he did ^{that which was} right in the ^{sight} *eyes* of the LORD: he did " according to all that his father Ūz-zī'ah had done.

y ver. 4.

35 ¶ " Howbeit the high places were not ^{removed;} *removed;* the people ^{still} *still* sacrificed and burned incense ^{in the high places.} *in the high places.* " He built the ^{sac-} *higher* gate of the house of the LORD.

z 2 Chr. 27. 3.

36 ¶ Now the rest of the acts of Jō'tham, and all that he did, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Jū'dah?

37 In ²those days the LORD began to send against Jū'dah ^aRē'zin the king of Sŷr'i-ā, and ^bPē'kah the son of Rēm-a-lī'ah.

38 And Jō'tham slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of Dā'vid his father: and Ā'hāz his son reigned in his stead.

CHAPTER 16.

Reign of Ahaz. His strange altar and idolatry. He spoils the temple.

1 In the seventeenth year of Pē'kah the son of Rēm-a-lī'ah ^aĀ'hāz the son of Jō'tham king of Jū'dah began to reign.

2 Twenty years old ^{was} Ā'hāz when he began to reign: ^{and} he reigned sixteen years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: ^{and} he did not ^{that which was} right in the ^{sight} eyes of the LORD his God, like Dā'vid his father.

3 But he walked in the way of the kings of Iŷ'ra-el, yea, ^band made his son to pass through the fire, according to the ^cabominations of the heathen, whom the LORD cast out from before the children of Iŷ'ra-el.

4 And he sacrificed and burnt incense in the high places, and ^don the hills, and under every green tree.

5 ¶ Then Rē'zin king of Sŷr'i-ā and Pē'kah son of Rēm-a-lī'ah king of Iŷ'ra-el came up to Jē-ru'sā-lēm to war: and they besieged Ā'hāz, but could not overcome ^{him.}

6 At that time Rē'zin king of Sŷr'i-ā ^frecovered Ē'lath to Sŷr'i-ā, and drave the Jews from ³Ē'lath: and the Sŷr'i-anŷ came to Ē'lath, and dwelt there, unto this day.

7 So Ā'hāz sent messengers ^gto ⁴Tig'lath-pī-lē'ŷer king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā, saying, I ^{am} thy servant and thy son: come up, and save me out of the hand of the king of Sŷr'i-ā, and out of the hand of the king of Iŷ'ra-el, which rise up against me.

8 And Ā'hāz ^htook the silver and gold that was found in the house of the LORD, and in the treasures of the king's house, and sent ^{it for} a present to the king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā.

9 And the king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā hearkened unto him: ^{for} and the king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā went up against ⁵Dā-mās'cus, and ⁱtook it, and carried ^{the} people of it captive to Kīr, and slew Rē'zin.

10 ¶ And king Ā'hāz went to Dā-mās'cus to meet Tig'lath-pī-lē'ŷer king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā, and saw ^{an} the altar that ^{was} at Dā-mās'cus: and king Ā'hāz sent to U-rī'jah the priest the fashion of the altar, and the pattern of it, according to all the workmanship thereof.

11 And U-rī'jah the priest built an altar: according to all that king Ā'hāz had sent from Dā-mās'cus: ^{so} did U-rī'jah the priest ^{made it} against king Ā'hāz came from Dā-mās'cus.

12 And when the king was come from Dā-mās'cus, the king saw the altar: and ^kthe king ^{approached to} drew near unto the altar, and offered thereon.

13 And he burnt his burnt offering and his ^{meat} offering, and poured his drink offering, and sprinkled the blood of his ⁶peace offerings, upon the altar.

14 And ^{he brought also} ^lthe brasen altar, which ^{was} before the LORD, he brought from the forefront of the house, from between ^{the} his altar and the house of the LORD, and put it on the north side of ^{the} his altar.

15 And king Ā'hāz commanded U-rī'jah the priest, saying, Upon the great altar burn ^mthe morning burnt offering, and the evening ^{meat} offering, and the king's burnt ^{sacrifice,} offering, and his ^{meat} offering, with

B. C. 758.

cir. 742.
2 At the end of Jotham's reign.
a ch. 16. 5.
Is. 7. 1.
b ver. 27.
742.

cir. 742.
2 Chr. 28.
1, &c.

b Lev. 18. 21.
2 Chr. 28. 3.
Ps. 106. 37.
c Deut. 12. 31.

d Deut. 12. 2.
1 K. 14. 23.

742.
e Is. 7. 1, 4.

f ch. 14. 22.

g Heb. Eloth.

g ch. 15. 29.
4 Heb. Tig'lath-pileser.
1 Chr. 5. 25: 2 Chr. 28. 20.
Tig'lath-pileser.

740.
h ch. 12. 18.
2 Chr. 28. 21.

i Heb. Damascus.
i Foretold, Am. 1. 5.

k 2 Chr. 26. 16, 19.

l Heb. which were his.

m 2 Chr. 4. 1.

m Ex. 29. 39.

B. C. 740.

the burnt offering of all the people of the land, and their ^{meal} offering, and their drink offerings; and sprinkle upon it all the blood of the burnt offering, and all the blood of the sacrifice: ^{and} but the brassen altar shall be for me to ^{enquire by.} inquire by.

16 Thus did U-rī'jah the priest, according to all that king Ā'hāz commanded.

739.
n 2 Chr. 28. 24.
o 1 K. 7. 27, 28.
p 1 K. 7. 24, 25.

17 ¶ And king Ā'hāz cut off ^a the borders of the bases, and removed the laver from off them; and took down ^a the sea from off the brassen oxen that ^{were} under it, and put it upon a pavement of ^{stones.} stone.

18 And the ^{covert} covered way for the sabbath that they had built in the house, and the king's entry without, turned he ^{from} unto the house of the LORD, ^{for} because of the king of Ās-sūr'ī-ā.

19 ¶ Now the rest of the acts of Ā'hāz which he did, ^{are} are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Jū'dah?

726.
q 2 Chr. 28. 27.

20 And Ā'hāz slept with his fathers, and ^a was buried with his fathers in the city of Dā'vid: and Hēz-e-kī'ah his son reigned in his stead.

CHAPTER 17.

Hoshea's reign. The Assyrians capture Samaria. Assyrian colonists sent.

730.
a After an
interregnum,
ch. 15. 30.

1 IN the twelfth year of Ā'hāz king of Jū'dah began ^a Hō-shē'ā the son of Ē'lah to reign in Sā-mā'ri-ā over Īs'ra-el, and reigned ^a nine years.

2 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, ^{but} yet not as the kings of Īs'ra-el that were before him.

b ch. 18. 9.

3 ¶ Against him came up ^b Shāl-man-ē'šer king of Ās-sūr'ī-ā; and Hō-shē'ā became his servant, and ^{gave} brought him ² presents.

2 Or, tribute.

4 And the king of Ās-sūr'ī-ā found conspiracy in Hō-shē'ā; for he had sent messengers to Sō king of Ē'gypt, and ^{brought} offered no present to the king of Ās-sūr'ī-ā, as ^{he had done} he had done year by year: therefore the king of Ās-sūr'ī-ā shut him up, and bound him in prison.

725.

723.
c ch. 18. 9.

5 ¶ Then ^c the king of Ās-sūr'ī-ā came up throughout all the land, and went up to Sā-mā'ri-ā, and besieged it three years.

721.
d ch. 18. 10.
e Hos. 13. 16,
foretold.
f Lev. 26. 32.
g Deut. 28. 35.
h 1 Chr. 5. 26.

6 ¶ In the ninth year of Hō-shē'ā, the king of Ās-sūr'ī-ā took Sā-mā'ri-ā, and ^{carried} Īs'ra-el away ^{into} unto Ās-sūr'ī-ā, and placed them in Hā'lāb, and in Hā'bōr, ^{on} by the river of Gō'zan, and in the cities of the Mēdes.

7 ^{For so it was, that} And it was so, because the children of Īs'ra-el had sinned against the LORD their God, which ^{had} brought them up out of the land of Ē'gypt from under the hand of Phā'raōh king of Ē'gypt, and had feared other gods.

g Lev. 18. 3.
Deut. 18. 9.
ch. 16. 3.

8 And ^a walked in the statutes of the ^{heathen,} nations, whom the LORD cast out from before the children of Īs'ra-el, and of the kings of Īs'ra-el, which they ^{had} made.

9 And the children of Īs'ra-el did secretly ^{those} things that ^{were} were not right against the LORD their God, and they built them high places in all their cities, ^a from the tower of the watchmen to the fenced city.

A ch. 18. 8.

i 1 K. 14. 23.
Is. 57. 3.
k Ex. 34. 13.
Mic. 5. 14.
l Deut. 12. 2.
ch. 16. 4.

10 And they set them up ^{images} pillars and ^{groves} Ash'ēr-im ⁱⁿ upon every high hill, and under every green tree:

11 and there they burnt incense in all the high places, as ^{did} the heathen whom the LORD carried away before them; and wrought wicked things to provoke the LORD to anger: ^{and} and

m Ex. 20. 3, 4.
n Deut. 4. 19.

12 ^{For} and they served idols, ^m whereof the LORD had said unto them, ⁿ Ye shall not do this thing.

o 1 Sam. 2. 9.
p Jer. 18. 11.

13 Yet the LORD testified ^{against} unto Īs'ra-el, and ^{against} unto Jū'dah, by ^{all} the heathen prophets, and by all ^o the seers, of every prophet, and of every seer, saying, ^p Turn ye from your evil ways, and keep my commandments ^{and} my statutes, according to all the law

which I commanded your fathers, and which I sent to you by the hand of my servants the prophets.

14 Notwithstanding they would not hear, but ^ahardened their ^{necks,} like to the neck of their fathers, ^{that did not believe who believed not} in the Lord their God.

15 And they rejected his statutes, ^aand his covenant that he made with their fathers, and his testimonies which he testified ^{against} them; and they followed ^svanity, and ^tbecame vain, and ^{went} after the ^{heathen} nations that ^{were} round about them, ^{concerning} whom the Lord had charged them that they should ^unot do like them.

16 And they ^{left} forsook all the commandments of the Lord their God, and ^amade them molten images, ^{even} two calves, ^aand made ^agrove, ^{an} Ash'terah, and worshipped all the host of heaven, ^aand served Bā'al.

17 ^aAnd they caused their sons and their daughters to pass through the fire, and ^bused divination and enchantments, and ^csold themselves to do that which was evil in the sight of the Lord, to provoke him to anger.

18 Therefore the Lord was very angry with Is'ra-el, and removed them out of his sight: there was none left ^abut the tribe of Jū'dah only.

19 Also ^aJū'dah kept not the commandments of the Lord their God, but walked in the statutes of Is'ra-el which they made.

20 And the Lord rejected all the seed of Is'ra-el, and afflicted them, and ^adelivered them into the hand of spoilers, until he had cast them out of his sight.

21 For ^ahe rent Is'ra-el from the house of Dā'vid; and ^bthey made Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt king: and Jēr-q-bō'am drave Is'ra-el from following the Lord, and made them sin a great sin.

22 ^{For} And the children of Is'ra-el walked in all the sins of Jēr-q-bō'am which he did; they departed not from them;

23 ^{Until} the Lord removed Is'ra-el out of his sight, ^aas he ^{had said by} spake by the hand of all his servants the prophets. ^bSo ^{was Is'ra-el} Is'ra-el was carried away out of their own land to Ās-sūr'i-ā, unto this day.

24 ¶ ^aAnd the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā brought ^{men} men ^mfrom Bāb'ŷ-lon, and from Cū'thah, and from ^aAvā, and from Hā'math and ^{from} Sēph-ar-vā'im, and placed ^{them} them in the cities of Sā-mā'r'i-ā instead of the children of Is'ra-el: and they possessed Sā-mā'r'i-ā, and dwelt in the cities thereof.

25 And ^{so} it was, at the beginning of their dwelling there, ^{that} they feared ^anot the Lord: therefore the Lord sent lions among them, which ^{slew some} killed some of them.

26 Wherefore they spake to the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā, saying, The nations which thou hast ^{removed,} carried away, and placed in the cities of Sā-mā'r'i-ā, know not the manner of the God of the land: therefore he hath sent lions among them, and, behold, they slay them, because they know not the manner of the God of the land.

27 Then the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā commanded, saying, Carry thither one of the priests whom ye brought from thence; and let them go and dwell there, and let him teach them the manner of the God of the land.

28 ^{Then} So one of the priests whom they had carried away from Sā-mā'r'i-ā came and dwelt in Bēth'-el, and taught them how they should fear the Lord.

29 Howbeit every nation made gods of their own, and put ^{them} them in the houses of the high places which the Sā-mā'r'i-tang had made, every nation in their cities wherein they dwelt.

30 And the men of ^aBāb'ŷ-lon made Sūc'coth-bē'noth, and the men of Cūth made Nēr'gal, and the men of Hā'math made Āsh'i-mā,

B. C. 721.

g Deut. 31. 27.

r Deut. 29. 25.

s Deut. 32. 21.

t K. 16. 13.

u Cor. 8. 4.

v Ps. 115. 8.

w Rom. 1. 21.

x Deut. 12. 29. 31.

y Ex. 32. 8.

z K. 12. 28.

aa K. 14. 15.

ab 23. 15. 13.

ac K. 16. 31;

ad 22. 33.

ae ch. 11. 18.

af Lev. 18. 21.

ag ch. 16. 3.

ah Deut. 18. 10.

ai K. 21. 29.

d K. 11. 13. 32.

e Jer. 3. 5.

f ch. 13. 3;

g 15. 29.

h K. 11. 11. 31.

i K. 12. 20. 28.

j K. 14. 16.

k ver. 6.

cir. 678.

l Ezr. 4. 2. 10.

m ver. 30.

n ch. 18. 34.

o ch.

p ver. 24.

- B. C.
cir. 678.
- ^p Ezr. 4. 9.
^q Lev. 18. 21.
Deut. 12. 31.
^r 1 K. 12. 31.
- ^s Zeph. 1. 5.
- ^t Gen. 22. 28.
1 K. 18. 31.
- ^u Judg. 6. 10.
^v Ex. 20. 5.
- ^y 1 K. 6. 6.
^z Deut. 10. 20.
- ^a Deut. 5. 22.
- ^b Deut. 4. 23.
- c ver. 32, 33.
- 31 ^p And the A'vites and the A'yvites made Nib'ház and Tár'ták, and the Sēph'ar-vītes ^q burnt their children in the fire to Ā-drām'mē-lech and Ā-nām'mē-lech, the gods of Sēph-ar-vā'im.
- 32 So they feared the LORD, ^r and made unto them from among themselves of the lowest of them priests of the high places, which sacrificed for them in the houses of the high places.
- 33 ^s They feared the LORD, and served their own gods, after the manner of the nations from among whom they had been carried away. ^t from thence.
- 34 Unto this day they do after the former manners: they fear not the LORD, neither do they after their statutes, or after their ordinances, or after the law ^u and after the commandment which the LORD commanded the children of Jā'eqb, ^v whom he named Īs'ra-el;
- 35 ^{With} whom the LORD had made a covenant, and charged them, saying, ^w Ye shall not fear other gods, nor ^x bow yourselves to them, nor serve them, nor sacrifice to them:
- 36 ^{But} the LORD, who brought you up out of the land of Ē'gýpt with great power and with ^y a stretched out arm, ^z him shall ye fear, and unto him shall ye ^{bow} worship, and to him shall ye ^{do} sacrifice:
- 37 ^{And} the statutes and the ordinances, and the law and the commandment, which he wrote for you, ^a ye shall observe to do for evermore; and ye shall not fear other gods:
- 38 ^{And} the covenant that I have made with you ^b ye shall not forget; neither shall ye fear other gods:
- 39 ^{But} the LORD your God ^{ye shall} shall ye fear; and he shall deliver you out of the hand of all your enemies.
- 40 Howbeit they did not hearken, but they did after their former manner.
- 41 ^c So these nations feared the LORD, and served their graven images; ^{both their children,} their children likewise, and their children's children; as did their fathers, so do they unto this day.

CHAPTER 18.

Hezekiah's reign. Sennacherib invades Judah. He receives much tribute.

- cir. 726.
- ^a 2 Chr. 28.
27. 1.
Called
Ezra's,
Mat. 1. 9.
- ^b 2 Chr. 20. 1.
Abijah.
- ^c 2 Chr. 31. 1.
- ^d Num. 21. 9.
- ^e That is,
A piece of
brass.
- ^f ch. 19. 10.
^g ch. 23. 25.
- ^h Deut. 10. 20.
ⁱ Heb. from
after him.
- cir. 725.
- ^h 2 Chr. 15. 2.
ⁱ 1 Sam. 18. 5.
^k ch. 16. 7.
^l 1 Chr. 4. 41.
^m ch. 14. 26.
ⁿ Heb. Azazah.
^o ch. 17. 9.
^p ch. 17. 3.
- 1 Now it came to pass in the third year of Hô-shē'á son of Ē'lah king of Īs'ra-el, ^{that} ^a Hēz-e-kī'ah the son of Ā'ház king of Jū'dah began to reign.
- 2 Twenty and five years old was he when he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and nine years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: ^{His} and his mother's name ^{also was} ^b Ā'bīr the daughter of Zech-a-rí'ah. ^{Zech-a-rí'ah.}
- 3 And he did ^{that which was} right in the ^{that which was} sight ^{eyes} of the LORD, according to all that Dā'vid his father ^{did.} had done.
- 4 ¶ ^c He removed the high places, and brake the ^{images,} pillars, and cut down the ^{groves,} and he brake in pieces the ^d brasen serpent that Mō'ses had made; for unto those days the children of Īs'ra-el did burn incense to it; and he called it ^e Nē-hūsh'tan.
- 5 He ^f trusted in the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el; ^g so that after him was none like him among all the kings of Jū'dah, nor ^{any} among them that were before him.
- 6 For he ^h clave to the LORD, ^{and} he departed not ⁱ from following him, but kept his commandments, which the LORD commanded Mō'ses.
- 7 And the LORD ^h was with him; ^{and he} prospered whithersoever he went forth: ^{whithersoever he went forth he prospered:}
- and he ^k rebelled against the king of Ās-sýr'i-á, and served him not.
- 8 ^l He smote the Phī-līs'tīnēs, ^{even} unto ^m Gā'zá: and the borders thereof, from the tower of the watchmen to the fenced city.
- 9 ¶ And ⁿ it came to pass in the fourth year of king Hēz-e-kī'ah,

which ^{was} the seventh year of Hô-shē'ā son of Ê'lah king of Iṣ'ra-el, ^{that} Shāl-man-ē'šer king of Ās-sūr'i-ā came up against Sā-mā'ri-ā, and besieged it.

10 And at the end of three years they took it: ^{even} in the sixth year of Hēz-e-kī'ah, ^{that is} ^{which was} the ninth year of Hô-shē'ā king of Iṣ'ra-el, Sā-mā'ri-ā was taken.

11 And the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā ^{did carry away} ^{carried} Iṣ'ra-el ^{away} ^{they} unto Ās-sūr'i-ā, and put them ⁱⁿ Hā'lah, and in Hā'bôr, ^{by} ^{on} the river of Gō'zan, and in the cities of the Mēdeṣ:

12 ^{Because} ^{because} they obeyed not the voice of the LORD their God, but transgressed his covenant, ^{and} ^{even} all that Mō'seš the servant of the LORD commanded, and would not hear ^{them,} ^{it,} nor do ^{them.} ^{it.}

13 ¶ Now ⁱⁿ the fourteenth year of king Hēz-e-kī'ah did ² Sēn-nāch'ē-rīb king of Ās-sūr'i-ā come up against all the fenced cities of Jū'dah, and took them.

14 And Hēz-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah sent to the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā to Lā'chish, saying, I have offended; return from me: that which thou putttest on me will I bear. And the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā appointed unto Hēz-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah three hundred talents of silver and thirty talents of gold.

15 And Hēz-e-kī'ah ['] gave ^{him} all the silver that was found in the house of the LORD, and in the treasures of the king's house.

16 At that time did Hēz-e-kī'ah cut off ^{the gold from} the doors of the temple of the LORD, and ^{from} the pillars which Hēz-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah had overlaid, and gave ^{it} to the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā.

17 ¶ And the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā sent Tār'tan and Rāb'sa-ris and ^{Rab' sha-keh} ^{Rab' sha-keh} from Lā'chish to king Hēz-e-kī'ah with a ^{great} ^{host} ^{against} ^{army} ^{unto} Jē-ru'sā-lēm. And they went up and came to Jē-ru'sā-lēm. And when they were come up, they came and stood by the conduit of the upper pool, ^{which} ^{is} in the ^{highway} ^{high way} of the fuller's field.

18 And when they had called to the king, there came out to them Ê-lī'a-kim the son of Hil-kī'ah, which ^{was} ^{was} over the household, and ^{Sheb'na} ^{Sheb'nah} the ^{scribe}, and Jō'ah the son of Āsaph the recorder.

19 And ^{Rab' sha-keh} ^{Rab' sha-keh} said unto them, ^{speak} ^{speak} ye now to Hēz-e-kī'ah, Thus saith the great king, the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā, ^x What confidence ^{is} ^{is} this wherein thou trustest?

20 Thou ^{sayest,} ^(but they are but 7 vain words.) ^{I have} counsel and strength for the war. Now on whom dost thou trust, that thou ^{hast} ^{rebelled} against me?

21 Now, behold, thou ^{trustest} upon the staff of this bruised reed, ^{even} ^{even} upon Ê'gypt; ^{on which} ^{whereon} if a man lean, it will go into his hand, and pierce it: so ^{is} ^{is} Phā'raoh king of Ê'gypt unto all that trust on him.

22 But if ye say unto me, We trust in the LORD our God: ^{is} ^{is} not that he, ^{whose} ^{whose} high places and whose altars Hēz-e-kī'ah hath taken away, and hath said to Jū'dah and ^{to} Jē-ru'sā-lēm, Ye shall worship before this altar in Jē-ru'sā-lēm?

23 Now therefore, I pray thee, give ^{pledges} to my ^{lord} ^{master} the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā, and I will ^{deliver} ^{give} thee two thousand horses, if thou be able on thy part to set riders upon them.

24 How then ^{wilt} ^{canst} thou turn away the face of one captain of the least of my master's servants, and put thy trust on Ê'gypt for chariots and for horsemen?

25 Am I now come up without the LORD against this place to destroy it? The LORD said ^{unto} ^{unto} me, Go up against this land, and destroy it.

26 Then said Ê-lī'a-kim the son of Hil-kī'ah, and ^{Sheb'na} ^{Sheb'nah}, and Jō'ah,

B. C.
cir. 723.

cir. 721.

o ch. 17. 6.

p ch. 17. 6.

q 1 Chr. 5. 26.

r ch. 17. 7.
Dan. 3. 6, 10.

713.
s 2 Chr. 32. 1.
Is. 36. 1.
2 Heb. San-
herib.

t ch. 16. 8.

3 Heb. them.

cir. 710.

4 Heb. heavy.

u Is 7. 3.

5 Or, secretary.

x 2 Chr. 32. 10.

6 Or, talkest.
7 Heb. word
of the lips.

y Ezek. 29. 6, 7.
z Heb. trustest
there.

z ver. 4.
2 Chr. 31. 1;
32. 12.

9 Or, make a
wager with.

B. C.
cir. 710.

unto ^{Rab'-sha-keh,}
^{Rab'sha-keh,} Speak, I pray thee, to thy servants in the Sŷr'i-an language; for we understand ^{it;} and ^{talk} ^{are} not with us in the Jew's language, in the ears of the people that ^{are} on the wall.

27 But ^{Rab'-sha-keh}
^{Rab'sha-keh} said unto them, Hath my master sent me to thy master, and to thee, to speak these words? *hath he not sent me to the men which sit on the wall,* ^{that they may} eat their own dung, and to drink ² their own ^{piss} ^{water} with you?

2 Heb. the
water of
their feet.

28 Then ^{Rab'-sha-keh}
^{Rab'sha-keh} stood, and cried with a loud voice in the Jew's language, and spake, saying, Hear ^{ye} the word of the great king, the king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā.

a 2 Chr. 32. 15.

29 Thus saith the king, ^a Let not Hēz-e-kī'ah deceive you; for he shall not be able to deliver you out of his hand:

30 ^{Neither}
^{neither} let Hēz-e-kī'ah make you trust in the LORD, saying, The LORD will surely deliver us, and this city shall not be ^{delivered}
^{given} into the hand of the king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā.

3 Heb. Make
with me a
blessing.

4 Or, put.

b Deut. 8. 7, 8.

31 Hearken not to Hēz-e-kī'ah: for thus saith the king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā, ³ Make ^{an agreement}
^{your peace,} with me, ^{by a present,} and come out to me; and ^{then} eat ye every ^{man}
^{one} of his ^{own} vine, and every one of his fig tree, and drink ye every one the waters of his ^{own} ⁴ cistern;

32 ^{Until}
^{until} I come and take you away to a land like your own land, ^b a land of corn and wine, a land of bread and vineyards, a land of oil olive and of honey, that ye may live, and not die: and hearken not unto Hēz-e-kī'ah, when he persuadeth you, saying, The LORD will deliver us.

c ch. 19. 12.
2 Chr. 32. 14.
Is. 10. 10, 11.

d ch. 19. 13.

e ch. 17. 24.
Ara?

33 ^c Hath any of the gods of the nations ever delivered ^{at all} his land out of the hand of the king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā?

34 ^d Where ^{are}
^{are} the gods of Hā'math, and of Ār'pad? where ^{are}
^{are} the gods of Sēph-ar-vā'im, of Hē'nā, and ^e ^{I'vah?}
^{I'vah?} have they delivered Sā-mā'ri-ā out of ^{mine}
^{my} hand?

f Dan. 3. 15.

35 Who ^{are}
^{are} they among all the gods of the countries, that have delivered their country out of ^{mine}
^{my} hand, ^f that the LORD should deliver Jē-ru'sā-lēm out of ^{mine}
^{my} hand?

36 But the people held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

37 Then came Ē-lī'a-kīm the son of Hīl-kī'ah, which ^{was}
^{was} over the household, and Shēb'nā the scribe, and Jō'ah the son of Ā'saph the recorder, to Hēz-e-kī'ah ^g with ^{their}
^{their} clothes rent, and told him the words

g Is. 33. 7.

of ^{Rab'-sha-keh,}
^{Rab'sha-keh.}

CHAPTER 19.

Hezekiah's prayer. Isaiah's prophecy. Assyrian host destroyed.

a Is. 37. 1, &c.

1 AND ^a it came to pass, when king Hēz-e-kī'ah heard ^{it;} that he rent his clothes, and covered himself with sackcloth, and went into the house of the LORD.

2 And he sent Ē-lī'a-kīm, which ^{was}
^{was} over the household, and Shēb'nā the scribe, and the elders of the priests, covered with sackcloth, ^{to}
^{unto} ^b Ī-sā'jah the prophet the son of Ā'moz.

b Luke 3. 4.
called
Isaiah.

3 And they said unto him, Thus saith Hēz-e-kī'ah, This day ^{is}
^{is} a day of trouble, and of rebuke, ^{blasphemy;}
^{of contumely;} for the children are come to the birth, and ^{there is}
^{there is} not strength to bring forth.

c 2 Sam. 16. 12.

d ch. 1. 35.

e Ps. 50. 21.

5 Heb. found.

4 ^c It may be the LORD thy God will hear all the words of ^{Rab'-sha-keh,}
^{Rab'sha-keh,} ^d whom the king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā his master hath sent to reproach the living God; and will ^e ^{reprove}
^{rebuke} the words which the LORD thy God hath heard: wherefore lift up ^{thy}
^{thy} prayer for the remnant that ^{are}
^{is} left.

5 So the servants of king Hēz-e-kī'ah came to Ī-sā'jah.

6 ¶ And Ī-sā'iah said unto them, Thus shall ye say to your master, Thus saith the LORD, Be not afraid of the words ^{which} thou hast heard, ^{with which} the ^{wherewith} servants of the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā have blasphemed me.

7 Behold, I will ^{send} ^{put} a blast upon him, and he shall hear a rumour, and shall return to his own land; and I will cause him to fall by the sword in his own land.

8 ¶ So ^{Rab'-sha-keh} ^{Rab'/sha-keh} returned, and found the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā warring against Lib'nah: for he had heard that he was departed from Lā'chish.

9 And ^{when} he heard say of Tūr'ha-kah king of Ē-thi-ō'pī-ā, Behold, he is come out to fight against thee: he sent messengers again unto Hēz-e-kī'ah, saying,

10 Thus shall ye speak to Hēz-e-kī'ah king of Jūd'ah, saying, Let not thy God ⁱⁿ whom thou trustest deceive thee, saying, Jē-ru'sā-lēm shall not be ^{delivered} ^{given} into the hand of the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā.

11 Behold, thou hast heard what the kings of Ās-sūr'i-ā have done to all lands, by destroying them utterly: and shalt thou be delivered?

12 ^{Have} the gods of the nations delivered them, which my fathers have destroyed: ^{as} Gō'zan, and Hā'ran, and Rē'zeph, and the children of ^{Ē'dēn} which ^{were} in Te-las'sar?

13 ^{Where} ^{is} the king of Hā'math, and the king of Ār'pad, and the king of the city of Sēph-ar-vā'im, of Hē'nā, and ^{of} ^{iv'vah?} ^{iv'vah?}

14 ¶ ^{And} Hēz-e-kī'ah received the letter ^{of} ^{from} the hand of the messengers, and read it: and Hēz-e-kī'ah went up ^{into} ^{unto} the house of the LORD, and spread it before the LORD.

15 And Hēz-e-kī'ah prayed before the LORD, and said, O LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, ^{which} ^{dwellst between the cherubims,} ^{that sittest upon the cherubim,} thou art the God, ^{even} thou alone, of all the kingdoms of the earth; thou hast made heaven and earth.

16 ^{LORD,} ^{s bow down thine ear,} ^{and} ^{hear:} ^{open} ^{LORD,} ^{thine eyes,} ^{O LORD,} and see: and hear the words of Sēn-nāch'ē-rīb, ^{which} ^{wherewith he} hath sent him to reproach the living God.

17 Of a truth, LORD, the kings of Ās-sūr'i-ā have ^{destroyed} ^{laid waste} the nations and their lands,

18 ^{And} have cast their gods into the fire: for they ^{were} ^{were} no gods, but ^{the} work of men's hands, wood and stone; therefore they have destroyed them.

19 Now therefore, O LORD our God, ^{I beseech thee, save thou us,} ^{I beseech thee,} out of his hand, ^{that} all the kingdoms of the earth may know that thou ^{art} the LORD God, ^{even} ^{even} thou only.

20 ¶ Then Ī-sā'iah the son of Ā'moz sent to Hēz-e-kī'ah, saying, Thus saith the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, ^{That} ^{which} ^{Whereas} thou hast prayed to me against Sēn-nāch'ē-rīb king of Ās-sūr'i-ā, ^I ^{have} ^{heard:} ^{thee.}

21 This ^{is} the word that the LORD hath spoken concerning him: The virgin ^{the} daughter of Zī'ōn hath despised thee: ^{and} ^{and} laughed thee to scorn; the daughter of Jē-ru'sā-lēm ^{hath} shaken her head at thee.

22 Whom hast thou reproached and blasphemed? and against whom hast thou exalted ^{thy} voice, and lifted up thine eyes on high? ^{even} against ^{the} Holy ^{One} ^{One} of Īs'ra-el.

23 ^{By} thy messengers thou hast reproached the LORD, and hast said, ^{With} the multitude of my chariots ^I ^{am} ^{and} I come up to the height of the mountains, to the ^{sides} ^{innermost parts} of Lēb'a-non; and ^I will cut down ^{the} tall ^{cedar trees} ^{cedars} thereof, and the choice fir trees thereof: and I will enter into ^{the} lodgings of his borders, and ^{into} ^{the} forest of his ^{fruitful} field.

B. C.
cir. 710.

1 Is. 37, 6.
2 ch. 18, 17.
3 Jer. 35, 36.
4 Jer. 31, 1.

1 ch. 18, 11.

710.
1 Sam. 23, 27.

1 ch. 18, 5.

1 ch. 18, 33.

1 Ezek. 27, 23.

1 ch. 18, 34.

1 Is. 37, 14.

1 Sam. 4, 4.
1 K. 18, 30.
1. 44, 6.
Jer. 10, 8.
11, 12.

1 Ps. 31, 2.
2 Chr. 6, 40.
1 ver. 4.

1 Ps. 115, 4.
Jer. 10, 3.

1 Ps. 82, 18.

1 Is. 37, 21, &c.
1 Ps. 45, 2.

1 Lam. 2, 13.

1 Job 16, 4.
1 Ps. 22, 7, 8.

1 Ps. 71, 22.
1 Is. 3, 24.
1 r. 51, 5.
2 Heb. by the hand of.
1 ch. 18, 17.
1 Ps. 29, 7.

3 Heb. the tollness, &c.

B. C. 710.

2 Or, *defence*.

g Is. 46. 7.

h Is. 10. 5.

3 Heb. *short of hand*.

i Ps. 129. 6.

k Ps. 139. 1.

l Job 41. 2.

Ezek. 29. 4.

Am. 4. 2.

m ver. 33, 36.

n 1 Sam. 2. 34.

ch. 20. 8, 9.

Is. 7. 11, 14.

o 2 Chr. 32. 22,

36.

4 Heb. *the**escaping of**the house of**Jehoiak that**remaineth.*

p Is. 9. 7.

q ch. 20. 6.

r 1 K. 11. 12, 13.

s 2 Chr. 32. 21.

Is. 37. 36.

t Gen. 10. 11.

709.

u 2 Chr. 32. 21.

x ver. 7.

y Eas. 4. 2.

24 I have digged and drunk strange waters, and with the sole of my feet ^{have I dried} up all the rivers of ^{besieged places.} ^{Egypt.}

25 Hast thou not heard ^{long ago how} I have done it, ^{and of ancient times that I have} ^{formed it} ^{times?} now have I brought it to pass, that ^{thou} shouldst be to lay waste fenced cities ^{into} ruinous heaps.

26 Therefore their inhabitants were ^{of} small power, they were dismayed and confounded; they were ^{as} the grass of the field, and ^{as} the green herb, ^{as} ^{the} grass on the ^{house tops,} ^{housetops,} and ^{as} ^{corn} ^{as} corn blasted before it be grown up.

27 But ^I know thy ^{abode,} sitting down, and thy going out, and thy coming in, and thy ^{rage} ^{against} me.

28 Because ^{thy} ^{rage} ^{against} me, and ^{for that} ^{thy} ^{tumult} ^{is} come up into mine ears, therefore ^I will ^{put} my hook in thy nose, and my bridle in thy lips, and I will turn thee back ^{by} the way by which thou camest.

29 And this ^{shall be} ^{the} sign unto thee: ^{Ye} shall eat this year ^{such things as} ^{that which} grow of themselves, and in the second year that which springeth of the same; and in the third year sow ye, and reap, and plant vineyards, and eat the ^{fruits} thereof.

30 ^{And} ^{the} remnant that is escaped of the house of Jū'dah shall yet again take root downward, and bear fruit upward.

31 For out of Jē-rū/sā-lēm shall go forth a remnant, and ^{they that escape} ^{out of mount} ^{Ze'ion} they that shall escape: ^{the} ^{zeal of the} ^{LORD} ^{of hosts} shall ^{do} ^{this}.

32 Therefore thus saith the LORD concerning the king of Ās-sūr/i-ā, He shall not come ^{into} ^{unto} this city, nor shoot an arrow there, ^{neither} ^{shall} he come before it with shield, nor cast a ^{bank} ^{mount} against it.

33 By the way that he came, by the same shall he return, and ^{he} shall not come ^{into} ^{unto} this city, saith the LORD.

34 For ^I will defend this city: to save it, for mine own sake, and ^{for} my servant Dā'vid's sake.

35 ¶ And ^{it} came to pass that night, that the angel of the LORD went ^{out,} ^{forth,} and smote in the camp of the Ās-sūr/i-anš an hundred fourscore and five thousand: and when ^{they} ^{men} arose early in the morning, behold, they ^{were} ^{were} all dead corpses.

36 So Sēn-nāch'e-rīb king of Ās-sūr/i-ā departed, and went and returned, and dwelt at ^{Nin'}e-veh.

37 And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nis'-rōch his god, that ^{Ā-drām'}mē-lech and Shā-rē'zer ^{his sons} ^x smote him with the sword: and they escaped into the land of ^{Ar-me'}ni-a. ^{Ar'a'}rat. And ^y E'sar-hād'don his son reigned in his stead.

CHAPTER 20.

Hezekiah's days lengthened. The captivity foretold. Hezekiah's death.

1 IN ^{those} days was Hēz-e-kī'ah sick unto death. And ^{I-sa'}iah the prophet ^{I-sa'}iah the son of Ā'moz came to him, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, ^{Set} thine house in order; for thou shalt die, and not live.

2 Then he turned his face to the wall, and prayed unto the LORD, saying,

3 ^I beseech thee, O LORD, ^I beseech thee, ^{remember} ^{now} how I have ^c walked before thee in truth and with a perfect heart, and have done ^{that which is} ^{that which is} good in thy sight. And Hēz-e-kī'ah wept ^{sore}.

4 And it came to pass, afore ^{I-sā'}iah was gone out into the middle ^{court,} ^{part of the city,} that the word of the LORD came to him, saying,

5 Turn again, and ^{tell} ^{say to} Hēz-e-kī'ah ^d the ^{captain} ^{prince} of my people, Thus

saith the LORD, the God of Dā'vid thy father, "I have heard thy prayer, I have seen thy tears: behold, I will heal thee: on the third day thou shalt go up unto the house of the LORD.

6 And I will add unto thy days fifteen years; and I will deliver thee and this city out of the hand of the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā; and "I will defend this city for mine own sake, and for my servant Dā'vid's sake.

7 And ^h Ī-sā'jah said, Take a ^{lump} cake of figs. And they took and laid ^{it} on the boil, and he recovered.

8 ¶ And Hēz-e-kī'ah said unto Ī-sā'jah, ⁱ What ^{shall be} the sign that the LORD will heal me, and that I shall go up ^{into} the house of the LORD the third day?

9 And Ī-sā'jah said, ^k This ^{sign shalt thou have of} shall be the sign unto thee from the LORD, that the LORD will do the thing that he hath spoken: shall the shadow go forward ten ^{degrees,} steps, or go back ten ^{degrees?} steps?

10 And Hēz-e-kī'ah answered, It is a light thing for the shadow to go down ten degrees: ^{decline ten steps:} nay, but let the shadow return backward ten ^{degrees,} steps.

11 And Ī-sā'jah the prophet cried unto the LORD: and ^l he brought the shadow ten ^{degrees} backward, by which it had gone down ⁱⁿ on the ² dial of Ā'hāz.

12 ¶ ^m At that time ³ Bē-ro'dāch-bāl'a-dān, the son of Bāl'a-dān, king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, sent letters and a present unto Hēz-e-kī'ah: for he had heard that Hēz-e-kī'ah had been sick.

13 And ⁿ Hēz-e-kī'ah hearkened unto them, and shewed them all the house of his ⁴ precious things, the silver, and the gold, and the spices, and the precious ^{ointment, and all} oil, and ^{the} house of his ⁵ armour, and all that was found in his treasures: there was nothing in his house, nor in all his dominion, that Hēz-e-kī'ah shewed them not.

14 ¶ Then came Ī-sā'jah the prophet unto king Hēz-e-kī'ah, and said unto him, What said these men? and from whence came they unto thee? And Hēz-e-kī'ah said, They are come from a far country, ^{even} even from Bāb'ŷ-lon.

15 And he said, What have they seen in thine house? And Hēz-e-kī'ah answered, ^o All ^{the things} that ^{are} is in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my treasures that I have not shewed them.

16 And Ī-sā'jah said unto Hēz-e-kī'ah, Hear the word of the LORD.

17 Behold, the days come, that all that ^{is} is in thine house, and that which thy fathers have laid up in store unto this day, ^p shall be carried ^{into} into Bāb'ŷ-lon: nothing shall be left, saith the LORD.

18 And of thy sons that shall issue from thee, which thou shalt beget, ^q shall they take away; ⁶ and they shall be eunuchs in the palace of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon.

19 Then said Hēz-e-kī'ah unto Ī-sā'jah, ^r Good ^{is} is the word of the LORD which thou hast spoken. ^{And he said, Is it not good,} He said moreover, Is it not so, if peace and truth shall be in my days?

20 ¶ ^s And ^{now} the rest of the acts of Hēz'e-kī'ah, and all his might, and how he ^{made} the pool, and the ^{conduit}, and ^{brought} water into the city, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Jū'dah?

21 And ^x Hēz-e-kī'ah slept with his fathers: and Mā-nās'sēh his son reigned in his stead.

CHAPTER 21.

Manasseh's long reign. His idolatry and cruelty. Prophecies against Judah.

1 MĀ-NĀS'SEH ^a ^{was} twelve years old when he began to reign; and he

B. C. 713.

e ch. 19. 29.
Ps. 65. 2.
J Ps. 39. 12;
56. 8.

g ch. 19. 34.

h Is. 38. 21.

i Judg. 6. 17,
37. 39.
Is. 7. 11, 14.

k Is. 38. 7, 8.

l Josh. 10. 12,
14.
Is. 38. 8.
2 Heb. steps.

712.
m Is. 39. 1, &c.
n Or, Mero-
dach-
buladan.

n 2 Chr. 32. 27,
31.
4 Or, spicery.
5 Or, jewels.

o ver. 13.

p ch. 24. 13.
Jer. 27. 21.

q ch. 24. 12.
2 Chr. 33. 11.
6 Fulfilled,
Dan. 1. 3.
r 1 Sam. 3. 18.

cir. 710.
s 2 Chr. 32. 32.
t Neh. 3. 16.
u 2 Chr. 32. 30.

x 2 Chr. 32. 33.
cir. 698.

cir. 698.
a 2 Chr. 33. 1.

- B. C.
cir. 698.
- reigned ^{thirty and five} years in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm: ^{And} his mother's name ^{was} Hêph'zî-bah. *
- 2 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, ^{after the} abominations of the heathen, whom the LORD cast out before the children of Îs'ra-el.
- 3 For he built ^{up} again the high places ^{which} Hêz-e-kî'ah his father had destroyed; and he reared up altars for Bâ'al, and made ^{a grove} an Ash'er-ah, ^{as} did A'hâb king of Îs'ra-el; and ^{he} worshipped all the host of heaven, and served them.
- 4 And ^{he} built altars in the house of the LORD, ^{of which} whereof the LORD said, ^o In Jê-ru'sâ-lêm will I put my name.
- 5 And he built altars for all the host of heaven in the two courts of the house of the LORD.
- 6 ^h And he made his son to pass through the fire, and ^{observed} times, ^{practised} augury, and used enchantments, and dealt with ^{them that had} familiar spirits, and with wizards: he wrought much ^{wickedness} evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke ^{him} him to anger.
- 7 And he set ^a the graven image of ^{the grove} Ash'er-ah, that he had made, in the house of which the LORD said to Dâ'vid and to Sô'lô-mon his son, ^k In this house, and in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, which I have chosen out of all the tribes of Îs'ra-el, will I put my name for ever:
- 8 ⁱ Neither will I ^{make} cause the feet of Îs'ra-el to wander ^{move} any more out of the land which I gave their fathers; ^{only if} they will observe to do according to all that I have commanded them, and according to all the law that my servant Mō'ses commanded them.
- 9 But they hearkened not: and Mâ-nâs'sêh ^m seduced them to do ^{more evil} than did the nations, whom the LORD destroyed before the children of Îs'ra-el.
- 10 ¶ And the LORD spake by his servants the prophets, saying,
- 11 ⁿ Because Mâ-nâs'sêh king of Jû'dah hath done these abominations, ^{and} hath done wickedly above all that the Â'môr-îtes did, which ^{were} before him, and ^p hath made Jû'dah also to sin with his idols:
- 12 ^{Therefore} thus saith the LORD, the God of Îs'ra-el, Behold, I ^{am} bringing such evil upon Jê-ru'sâ-lêm and Jû'dah, that whosoever heareth of it, both ^q his ears shall tingle.
- 13 And I will stretch over Jê-ru'sâ-lêm ^r the line of Sâ-mâ'ri-â, and the plummet of the house of A'hâb: and I will wipe Jê-ru'sâ-lêm as ^{a man} a man wipe a dish, ^s wiping ^{it} and turning ^{it} upside down.
- 14 And I will ^{for} forsake the remnant of mine inheritance, and deliver them into the hand of their enemies; and they shall become a prey and a spoil to all their enemies;
- 15 ^{Because} they have done ^{that which was} evil in my sight, and have provoked me to anger, since the day their fathers came forth out of Ê'gypt, even unto this day.
- 16 ^s Moreover Mâ-nâs'sêh shed innocent blood very much, till he had filled Jê-ru'sâ-lêm ^t from one end to another; beside his sin wherewith he made Jû'dah to sin, in doing ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD.
- 17 ¶ Now ^{the} rest of the acts of Mâ-nâs'sêh, and all that he did, and his sin that he sinned, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Jû'dah?
- 18 And ^u Mâ-nâs'sêh slept with his fathers, and was buried in the garden of his own house, in the garden of Ūz'zâ: and A'mon his son reigned in his stead.

19 ¶ ¹⁹⁷⁵ ^{was} Ā'mon twenty and two years old when he began to reign; and he reigned two years in Jê-ru'sā-lēm: ^{and} his mother's name ^{was} Mê-shūl'le-mêth the daughter of Hā'ruz of Jōv'bah.

B. C. 643.

20 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, ^{as} his father Ma-
did Ma-nas's^{se}h.

x 2 Chr. 33.
21 29.

y Ver. 2, &c.

21 And he walked in all the way that his father walked in, and served the idols that his father served, and worshipped them :

22 ^{And} he forsook the LORD, the God of his fathers, and walked not in the way of the LORD.

21 K. 11. 33

23 ¶ ^aAnd the servants of Āmon conspired against him, and ^{shew} put the king to death in his own house.

641.
a 2 Chr. 33.
24, 25.

24 ^{And} ~~But~~ the people of the land slew all them that had conspired against king A'mon; and the people of the land made Jô-s'ah his son king in his stead.

25 Now the rest of the acts of Ā'mon which he did, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Jū'dah?

^bJō-sī'ah his son reigned in his stead.

b Mat. 1. 10,
called
Josias.

CHAPTER 22.

Josiah's reign. Book of the law found. Huldah's prophecy.

1 Jê-s'w^{was} eight years old when he began to reign; and he reigned thirty and one years in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm; and his mother's name ^{was} Jê-dî'dah the daughter of Ād-a-ī'ah of ^{Boz'ath.} Boz'ath.

641

a 2 Chr. 34. 1.

2 And he did ^{that which was} right in the ^{sight} of the LORD, and walked in all the way of Dā'vid his father, and ^{eyes} turned not aside to the right hand or to the left.

b Josh. 15. 39.

c Deut. 5. 32.

3 ¶ ^{that} And it came to pass in the eighteenth year of king Jō-sī'ah, ^{that} the king sent Shā'phau the son of Az-a-lī'ah, the son of Mē-shūl'tam, the scribe, to the house of the LORD, saying,

cir. 624.
d 2 Chr. 34.
8. &c.

4 Go up to Iil-ki'ah the high priest, that he may sum the ^{silver}money which is brought into the house of the LORD, which the keepers of the ²door have gathered of the people:

e ch. 12. 4.
f ch. 12. 9.
Ps. 84. 10.

5 And let them ^{doers of the work,} deliver it into the hand of the ^{workmen} that have the oversight of the house of the LORD: and let them give it to the ^{doers of the work which is} in the house of the LORD, to repair the breaches ^{workmen} of the house:

2 Heb.
threshold.
g ch. 12. 11,
12. 14.

6 ^{Unto} the carpenters, and ^{to the} builders, and ^{to the} masons; and ^{to buy} for buying timber and hewn stone to repair the house.

7 Howbeit ⁴ there was no reckoning made with them of the money that was delivered into their hand: ^{because} _{for} they dealt faithfully.

4 ch. 12, 15.

8 ¶ And Hil-kī'ah the high priest said unto Shā'phan the scribe, 'I have found the book of the law in the house of the LORD. And Hil-kī'ah ^{gave} delivered the book to Shā'phan, and he read it.

i Deut. 31. 24.
2 Chr. 34. 14.

9 And Shā'phān the scribe came to the king, and brought the king word again, and said, Thy servants have ^{gathered} emptied out the money that was found in the house, and have delivered it into the hand of ^{them that do} the work, ^{the workmen} that have the oversight of the house of the LORD.

10 And Shā'phan the scribe ^{shewed} told the king, saying, Hīl-kī'ah the priest hath delivered me a book. And Shā'phan read it before the king.

11 And it came to pass, when the king had heard the words of the book of the law, that he rent his clothes.

12 And the king commanded Hîl-kî'ah the priest, and Ā-hî'kam the son of Shā'phan, and 4 Āch'bôr the son of 3 Mî-chā'jah, and Shā'phan the scribe, and 5 A-sa-hî'ah a servant of the king's, 6 A-sa-pah the king's servant, saying,

k *Abdon*,
2 Chr. 34. 20.
3 Or, *Micah*.

- B. C.
cir. 624.
- 13 Go ye, ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of the LORD for me, and for the people, and for all Jū'dah, concerning the words of this book that is found: for great ^{is} ^{as} ' the wrath of the LORD that is kindled against us, because our fathers have not hearkened unto the words of this book, to do according unto all that which is written concerning us.
- 14 So Hīl-kī'ah the priest, and Ā-hī'kam, and Āch'bôr, and Shā'phan, and ^{A-su-hī'ah,} ^{A-su-l'ah,} went unto Hūl'dah the prophetess, the wife of Shāl'lum the son of ^m Tik'vah, the son of ² Hār'has, keeper of the ³ wardrobe; (now she dwelt in Jē-rū'sā-lēm in the ^{college;} ^{second quarter;}) and they communed with her.
- 15 ¶ And she said unto them, Thus saith the LORD, the God of Īs'rā-el: Tell ^{ye} the man that sent you ^{to} ^{unto} me,
- 16 Thus saith the LORD, Behold, ⁿ I will bring evil upon this place, and upon the inhabitants thereof, ^{even} all the words of the book which the king of Jū'dah hath read:
- 17 ^o Because ^{because} they have forsaken me, and have burned incense unto other gods, that they might provoke me to anger with all the ^{works} ^{work} of their hands; therefore my wrath shall be kindled against this place, and it shall not be quenched.
- 18 But ^{to} ^{unto} ^p the king of Jū'dah, ^{which} ^{who} sent you to ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of the LORD, thus shall ye say to him, Thus saith the LORD, the God of Īs'rā-el: ^{As} ^{as} ^{touching} ^{touching} the words which thou hast heard;
- 19 Because ^{because} thine ^q heart was tender, and thou ^{hast} ^{didst} ^r humbled ^{humble} thyself before the LORD, when thou heardest what I spake against this place, and against the inhabitants thereof, that they should become ^s a desolation and ^{'a} curse, and hast rent thy clothes, and wept before me; I also have heard ^{thee,} ^{thee,} saith the LORD.
- 20 ^{Behold} ^{therefore,} ^{behold,} I will gather thee ^{unto} ^{to} thy fathers, and thou ^u shalt be gathered ^{into} ^{to} thy grave in peace; ^{neither} ^{and} shall thine eyes ^{shall} ^{not} see all the evil which I will bring upon this place. And they brought the king word again.

CHAPTER 23.

Reading of the law. Josiah abolishes idolatry. The passover is kept.

- a 2 Chr. 24.
29, 30, &c.
- 1 AND ^a the king sent, and they gathered unto him all the elders of Jū'dah and of Jē-rū'sā-lēm.
- 2 And the king went up ^{into} ^{to} the house of the LORD, and all the men of Jū'dah and all the inhabitants of Jē-rū'sā-lēm with him, and the priests, and the prophets, and all the people, ⁴ both small and great: and he read in their ears all the words of the book of the covenant ^b which was found in the house of the LORD.
- 3 ¶ And the king ^c stood by ^{the} ^a pillar, and made a covenant before the LORD, to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments, and his testimonies, and his statutes, with all ^{their} ^{his} heart, and all ^{their} ^{his} soul, to ^{perform} ^{confirm} the words of this covenant that were written in this book: ^{And} ^{and} all the people stood to the covenant.
- 4 And the king commanded Hīl-kī'ah the high priest, and the priests of the second order, and the keepers of the door, to bring forth out of the temple of the LORD all the vessels that were made for Bā'al, and for ^d the ^{grove,} ^{Ash'er-ah,} and for all the host of heaven: and he burned them without Jē-rū'sā-lēm in the fields of Kid'ron, and carried the ashes of them unto Bēth'-el.
- 5 And he ^e put down the ^e idolatrous priests, whom the kings of Jū'dah had ordained to burn incense in the high places in the cities of Jū'dah, and in the places round about Jē-rū'sā-lēm; them also that
- 4 Heb. from small even unto great.
- b ch. 22. 8.
- c ch. 11. 14, 17.
- d ch. 21. 3, 7.
- 5 Heb. caused to cease.
- 6 Heb. Chemarim.
- Hos. 10. 5.
- Foretold.
- Zeph. 1. 4.

burned incense unto Bā'al, to the sun, and to the moon, and to the ²planets, and to ^eall the host of heaven.

6 And he brought out the ^{grove} Ash'er-ah from the house of the LORD, without Jê-ru/sā-lēm, unto the brook Kid'ron, and burned it at the brook Kid'ron, and stamped ^{it} small to powder, and cast the powder thereof upon the ⁹graves of the ^{children of the common} people.

7 And he brake down the houses ^aof the sodomites, that ^{were by} the house of the LORD, ⁱwhere the women wove ³hangings for the ^{grove} Ash'er-ah.

8 And he brought all the priests out of the cities of Jū'dah, and defiled the high places where the priests had burned incense, from ^kGē'bā to Bē'er-shē'bā; ^{and} he brake down the high places of the gates that ^{were in} the entering in of the gate of Jōsh'u-ā the governor of the city, which ^{were} on a man's left hand at the gate of the city.

9 Nevertheless the priests of the high places came not up to the altar of the LORD in Jê-ru/sā-lēm, ^mbut they did eat ^{of the} unleavened bread among their brethren.

10 And he defiled ⁿTō'pheth, which ^{is} in ^othe valley of the children of Hin'nom, ^pthat no man might make his son or his daughter to pass through the fire to Mō'lech.

11 And he took away the horses that the kings of Jū'dah had given to the sun, at the entering in of the house of the LORD, by the chamber of Nā'than-mē'lech the ⁴chamberlain, which ^{was} in the ^{suburbs, and} precincts; and he burned the chariots of the sun with fire.

12 And the altars that ^{were} ^qon the ^{top} roof of the upper chamber of Ā'hāz, which the kings of Jū'dah had made, and the altars which ^rMā-nās'seh had made in the two courts of the house of the LORD, did the king ^{beat} break down, and ⁵brake ^{beat} them down from thence, and cast the dust of them into the brook Kid'ron.

13 And the high places that ^{were} before Jê-ru/sā-lēm, which ^{were} on the right hand of the mount of ⁶corruption, which ^sSō'l'o-mon the king of Īs'ra-el had builded for Āsh'tō-rēth the abomination of the Zī-dō'nī-ans, and for Chē'mōsh the abomination of the ^{Mo'ab-ites,} Mo'ab, and for Mīl'com the abomination of the children of Ām'mōn, did the king defile.

14 And he ^tbrake in pieces the ^{images,} pillars, and cut down the ^{groves,} Ash'er-im, and filled their places with the bones of men.

15 ¶ Moreover the altar that ^{was} at Bēth'-el, ^{and} the high place ^uwhich Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt, who made Īs'ra-el to sin, had made, ^{both} even that altar and the high place he brake down; ^{and} he burned the high place ^{and} stamped ^{it} small to powder, and burned the ^{grove,} Ash'er-ah.

16 And as Jō-sī'ah turned himself, he spied the sepulchres that ^{were} there in the mount; ^{and} he sent, and took the bones out of the sepulchres, and burned ^{them} upon the altar, and ^{polluted} defiled it, according to the ^xword of the LORD which the man of God proclaimed, who proclaimed these ^{words,} things.

17 Then he said, What ^{title is} that ^{that} I see? And the men of the city told him, ^{It is} ^ythe sepulchre of the man of God, which came from Jū'dah, and proclaimed these things that thou hast done against the altar of Bēth'-el.

18 And he said, Let him ^{alone;} be; let no man move his bones. So they let his bones ^{alone,} with the bones of ^zthe prophet that came out of Sā-mā'ri-ā.

19 And all the houses also of the high places that ^{were} ^ain the cities of Sā-mā'ri-ā, which the kings of Īs'ra-el had made to provoke ^{the} LORD to anger, Jō-sī'ah took away, and did to them according to all the acts that he had done in Bēth'-el.

B. C.
cir. 624.

2 Or, twelve
signs, or, con-
stellations,
e ch. 21, 3.
f ch. 21, 7.

q 2 Chr. 34, 4.

h 1 K. 14, 24;
13, 12.
i Ezek. 16, 16;
3 Heb. houses.

k 1 K. 15, 22.

l Ezek. 44,
10, 14.
m 1 Sam. 2, 36.

n Is. 30, 33.
Jer. 7, 31; 19,
6, 11-13.
o Josh. 13, 8.
p Lev. 18, 21.
Ezek. 23, 37.

q Or, much,
or, officer.

r Jer. 19, 13.

s ch. 21, 5.

t Or, ran
from thence.

624.

u Or, destruc-
tion.
v 1 K. 11, 7.

x Ex. 23, 24.
Deut. 7, 5, 25.

y 1 K. 12, 28,
33.

z 1 K. 13, 2.

a 1 K. 13, 1, 30.

7 Heb. to
escape.
z 1 K. 13, 31.

a 2 Chr. 34,
6, 7.

B. C. 624.

b 1 K. 13. 2.
2 Or, sacrific-
ed.
c Ex. 22. 20.
1 K. 18. 40.
ch. 11. 18.
d 2 Chr. 34. 5.
e 2 Chr. 35. 1.
f Ex. 12. 3.
Lev. 23. 5.
Num. 9. 2.
Deut. 16. 2.
g 2 Chr. 35. 18.
19.

h cir. 623.
3 His 14th
year ending.

a ch. 21. 6.

i Lev. 19. 31.
20. 27.
Deut. 18. 11.

k ch. 18. 5.

l ch. 21. 11. 12.
Jer. 15. 4.
4 Heb. angers.

m ch. 17. 18.
20; 18. 11.
n 1 K. 8. 29.
ch. 21. 4. 7.

o 2 Chr. 35. 20.
610.

p Zech. 12. 11.
q ch. 14. 8.

r 2 Chr. 35. 24.

s 2 Chr. 36. 1.

5 Shallum.
1 Chr. 3. 15.
Jer. 22. 11.

t ch. 24. 18.

u ch. 25. 6.
Jer. 52. 27.
6 Or, because
he reigned.

7 Heb. set a
fine upon
the land.
2 Chr. 36. 3.
x 2 Chr. 36. 4.
y ch. 24. 17.
Dan. 1. 7.
z Mat. 1. 11.
called Jakim.
a Jer. 22. 11. 12.
Ezek. 19. 8. 4.
b ver. 33.

610.
c 2 Chr. 36. 5.

20 And ^bhe ^{2c}slew all the priests of the high places that ^{were} there, upon the altars, and ^dburned men's bones upon them; and he returned to Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

21 ¶ And the king commanded all the people, saying, ^eKeep the passover unto the LORD your God, ^fas ^{it is} written in ^{this} book of ^{the} covenant.

22 Surely ^gthere was not ^{holden} such a passover from the days of the judges that judged İs'ra-el, nor in all the days of the kings of İs'ra-el, nor of the kings of Jû'dah;

23 ^{But} ⁱⁿ the ³eighteenth year of king Jô-si'ah, ^{wherein} ^{was} this passover was ^{holden} to the LORD in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

24 ¶ Moreover, ^hthe ^{works} ^{kept} ^{with} familiar spirits, and the wizards, and the ^{images,} ^{teraphim,} and the idols, and all the abominations that were spied in the land of Jû'dah and in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, did Jô-si'ah put away, that he might ^{perform} ^{confirm} the words of ⁱthe law which were written in the book that Hil-kî'ah the priest found in the house of the LORD.

25 ^kAnd like unto him was there no king before him, that turned to the LORD with all his heart, and with all his soul, and with all his might, according to all the law of Mō'ses; neither after him arose there ^{any} like him.

26 ¶ Notwithstanding the LORD turned not from the fierceness of his great wrath, wherewith his anger was kindled against Jû'dah, ^lbecause of all the ⁴provocations that Mâ-nâs'seh had provoked him withal.

27 And the LORD said, I will remove Jû'dah also out of my sight, as ^mI have removed İs'ra-el, and ⁿI will cast off this city ^{Je-ru-sa-lêm} which I have chosen, even Je-ru-sa-lêm, and the house of which I said, ^oMy name shall be there.

28 Now the rest of the acts of Jô-si'ah, and all that he did, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Jû'dah?

29 ¶ ^oIn his days ^{Pha'raoh-ne'choh} king of Ê'gypt went up against the king of Âs-sû'ri-â to the river Eû-phra'tes; and king Jô-si'ah went against him; and he slew him at ^pMê-gîd'dô, when he ^qhad seen him.

30 ^rAnd his servants carried him in a chariot dead from Mê-gîd'dô, and brought him to Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, and buried him in his own sepulchre. And ^sthe people of the land took Jê-hô'a-hâz the son of Jô-si'ah, and anointed him, and made him king in his father's stead.

31 ¶ ⁵Jê-hô'a-hâz ^{was} twenty and three years old when he began to reign; and he reigned three months in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm; ^{and} his mother's name ^{was} ^tHâ-mû'tal the daughter of Jêr-ê-mî'ah of Lîb'nah.

32 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his fathers had done.

33 And ^{Pha'raoh-ne'choh} put him in bands ^{at} Rib'lâh in the land of Hâ'math, ⁶that he might not reign in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm; and ⁷put the land to a tribute of an hundred talents of silver, and a talent of gold.

34 And ^x^{Pha'raoh-ne'choh} made Ê-lî'a-kîm the son of Jô-si'ah king in the room of Jô-si'ah his father, and ^y^{turned} ^{changed} his name to ^zJê-hô'a-kîm; ^{and} he took Jê-hô'a-hâz away; ^aand he came to Ê'gypt, and died there.

35 And Jê-hô'a-kîm gave ^bthe silver and the gold to ^{Pha'raoh}; but he taxed the land to give the money according to the commandment of ^{Pha'raoh}: he exacted the silver and the gold of the people of the land, of every one according to his taxation, to give ^cit unto ^{Pha'raoh-ne'choh}.

36 ¶ ^cJê-hô'a-kîm ^{was} twenty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned eleven years in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm; ^{and} his mother's name ^{was} ^{Ze-bû'dah} the daughter of Pê-dâ'jah of Ru'mah.

37 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his fathers had done.

B. C. 610.

CHAPTER 24.

Jerusalem taken by Nebuchadnezzar. The people carried captive.

1 IN ^a his days Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon came up, and Jē-hoi'a-kim became his servant three years: then he turned and rebelled against him.

607.

606.

605.

600.

a 2 Chr. 36. 6.

Jer. 25. 1. 9.

Dan. 1. 1.

b Jer. 25. 9.

1 Chron. 36. 7.

c Jer. 20. 17.

d 2 Chr. 36. 4.

e Jer. 37. 1.

2 ^b And the LORD sent against him bands of the ^{Chal'dees,} and bands of the Sŷr'i-ang, and bands of the Mō'ab-ites, and bands of the children of Ām'mōn, and sent them against Jū'dah to destroy it, "according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by ^{the hand of} his servants the prophets.

3 Surely at the commandment of the LORD came ^{this} upon Jū'dah, to remove ^{them} out of his sight, "for the sins of Mā-nās'seh, according to all that he did;

d ch. 21. 2, 11.

4 ^c And also for the innocent blood that he shed; for he filled Jē-ru'sā-lēm with innocent blood: ^{which} the LORD would not pardon.

e ch. 21. 16.

5 ¶ Now the rest of the acts of Jē-hoi'a-kim, and all that he did, ^{are} they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Jū'dah?

6 ^d So Jē-hoi'a-kim slept with his fathers: and Jē-hoi'a-chin his son reigned in his stead.

599.

f 2 Chr. 36.

6, 8.

Jer. 22. 18. 19.

g Jer. 37. 5.

h Jer. 46. 2.

7 And ^e the king of Ē'gypt came not again any more out of his land: for ^h the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon had taken, from the ^{river} of Ē'gypt unto the river Eū-phrā'tēs, all that pertained to the king of Ē'gypt.

8 ¶ ⁱ Jē-hoi'a-chin ^{was} eighteen years old when he began to reign: and he reigned in Jē-ru'sā-lēm ^{was} three months: ^{and} his mother's name ^{was} Nē-hūsh'tā the daughter of Ēl'na-than of Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

2 Jeroniah.

1 Chr. 3. 16.

Jer. 24. 1.

and Comah.

Jer. 22. 24. 25.

i 2 Chr. 36. 3.

9 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his father had done.

10 ¶ ^k At that time the servants of Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon came up ^{against} Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and the city ^{was} besieged.

599.

k Dan. 1. 1.

11 And Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon came ^{against} the city, and while his servants ^{did} were besieging it;

l Heb. come into siege.

12 ^l And Jē-hoi'a-chin the king of Jū'dah went out to the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, he, and his mother, and his servants, and his princes, and his ^m officers: ⁿ and the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon ^o took him ^p in the eighth year of his reign.

l Jer. 24. 1.

Ezek. 17. 12.

13 ^q And he carried out thence all the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king's house, and ^r cut in pieces all the vessels of gold which Sōl'o-mon king of Īs'ra-el had made in the temple of the LORD, ^s as the LORD had said.

4 Or, eunuchs.

m Nebuchad-

nezzar's

eighth year,

Jer. 25. 1.

n ch. 25. 27.

o Jer. 52. 28.

p ch. 20. 17.

Is. 39. 6.

q Dan. 5. 2, 3.

r Jer. 20. 5.

s Jer. 24. 1.

14 And ^t he carried away all Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and all the princes, and all the mighty men of valour, ^{even} ten thousand captives, and "all the craftsmen and the smiths; none remained, save ^u the poorest sort of the people of the land.

t Jer. 52. 28.

u 1 Sam. 13.

19, 22.

x ch. 25. 12.

Jer. 40. 7.

15 And ^v he carried away Jē-hoi'a-chin to Bāb'ŷ-lon; and the king's mother, and the king's wives, and his ^w officers, and the ^{mighty} chief men of the land, ^{those} carried he into captivity from Jē-ru'sā-lēm to Bāb'ŷ-lon.

y 2 Chr. 36. 10.

Jer. 22. 24.

z Or, eunuchs.

16 And ^z all the men of might, ^{even} seven thousand, and the craftsmen and the smiths a thousand, all ^{that were} strong ^{and} apt for war, even them the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon brought captive to Bāb'ŷ-lon.

z Jer. 52. 28.

599.

a Jer. 37. 1.

b 1 Chr. 3. 15.

2 Chr. 36. 10.

c ch. 25. 24.

d 2 Chr. 36. 4.

e 2 Chr. 36. 11.

Jer. 37. 1.

17 ¶ And ^a the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon made Māt-tā-ni'ah ^b his father's brother king in his stead, and ^c changed his name to Zēd-e-kī'ah.

18 ^d Zēd-e-kī'ah ^{was} twenty and one years old when he began to reign;

B. C. 599.

c ch. 23. 31.
 J 2 Chr. 36. 12.
 593.

and he reigned eleven years in Jê-ru'să-lēm; ^{And} and his mother's name ^{was} ^{was} ^{was} Hă-mū'tah the daughter of Jêr-g-mī'ah of Lîb'nah.

19 ^f And he did ^{that which was} ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, according to all that Jê-hoi'a-kim had done.

g 2 Chr. 36. 13.
 Ezek. 17. 13.

20 For through the anger of the LORD ^{did it come} ^{did it come} to pass in Jê-ru'să-lēm and Jû'dah, until he had cast them out from his presence; ^g ^{that} ^{and} Zêd-e-kî'ah rebelled against the king of Băb'ÿ-lon.

CHAPTER 25.

Siege and destruction of Jerusalem. The remnant led captive to Babylon.

590.
 a 2 Chr. 36. 17.
 Jer. 54. 2; 59.
 1; 52. 4, 5.
 Ezek. 24. 1.

1 And it came to pass ^a in the ninth year of his reign, in the tenth month, in the tenth ^{day} ^{day} of the month, ^{that} ^{that} Nêb-u-chăd-nêz'zar king of Băb'ÿ-lon came, he and all his ^{host,} ^{army,} against Jê-ru'să-lēm, and ^{pitched} ^{pitched} against it; and they built forts against it round about.

2 ^{And} ^{So} the city was besieged unto the eleventh year of king Zêd-e-kî'ah.

588.
 b Jer. 39. 2;
 52. 6.

3 ^{And} ^{On} the ninth ^{day} ^{day} of the ^b fourth month the famine ^{prevailed} ^{was sore} in the city, ^{and} ^{so that} there was no bread for the people of the land.

c Jer. 39. 2;
 52. 7.

4 [¶] ^{And} ^{Then} the city was broken up, and all the men of war ^{fled} ^{fled} by night by the way of the gate between the two walls, which ^{is} ^{was} by the king's garden: (now the ^{Chal'dees were} ^{Chal'dees were} against the city round about:) and ^d ^{the king went} ^{the way toward the plain.} ^{by the way of the Ar'a-bah.}

d Jer. 39. 4-7;
 52. 7.

5 ^{And} ^{But} the army of the ^{Chal'dees} ^{Chal'dees} pursued after the king, and overtook him in the plains of Jêr'î-chō: and all his army ^{were} ^{was} scattered from him.

e ch. 23. 33.
 Jer. 52. 9.
 2 Heb. ^{sprake} ^{judgment} ^{with him.}
 3 Heb. ^{made} ^{blind.}

6 ^{So} they took the king, and ^{brought} ^{carried} him up ^{to} ^{to} the king of Băb'ÿ-lon ^e ^e to Rîb'lah; and they ² ^{gave} ^{judgment} ^{judgement} upon him.

f Jer. 39. 7.
 Ezek. 12. 13.
 g Jer. 52. 12-14.
 h ver. 27.
 ch. 24. 12.
 i Jer. 39. 9.
 4 Or. ^{chief} ^{marshal.}

7 And they slew the sons of Zêd-e-kî'ah before his eyes, and ^{3f} ^{put} ^{put} out the eyes of Zêd-e-kî'ah, and bound him ^{with} ^{with} fetters, ^{of brass,} ^{of brass,} and carried him to Băb'ÿ-lon.

k 2 Chr. 36. 19.
 l Jer. 39. 8.

8 [¶] ^{And} ^{Now} in the fifth month, ^g ^{on the seventh} ^{day} ^{day} of the month, which ^{is} ^{was} ^h the nineteenth year of king Nêb-u-chăd-nêz'zar, king of Băb'ÿ-lon, ⁱ ^{came} ^{Nêb'u-zăr-ă'dan} ^{the} ⁴ ^{captain of the guard, a servant of the king of Băb'ÿ-lon, unto Jê-ru'să-lēm:}

9 ^k ^{And} he burnt the house of the LORD, ^l ^{and the king's house;} and all the houses of Jê-ru'să-lēm, ^{and} ^{even} every great ^{man's} ^{man's} house, burnt he with fire.

m Jer. 52. 14.

10 And all the army of the ^{Chal'dees,} ^{Chal'dees,} that ^{were} ^{were} with the captain of the guard, ^m ^{brake down} ^{brake down} the walls of Jê-ru'să-lēm round about.

n Jer. 39. 9;
 52. 15.

11 ⁿ ^{Now} the rest ^{that were} ^{that were} of the people ^{that were} ^{that were} left in the city, and ^{the fugitives} ^{those} that fell away, ^{that fell} ^{that fell} to the king of Băb'ÿ-lon, ^{with the remnant} ^{and the residue} of the multitude, did Nêb'u-zăr-ă'dan the captain of the guard carry away ^{captive,} ^{to be}

o ch. 24. 14.
 Jer. 39. 10;
 40. 7; 52. 16.

12 But the captain of the guard ^o ^{left of the} ^{poor} ^{poorest} of the land ^{to be} ^{to be} vinedressers and husbandmen.

p ch. 20. 17.
 Jer. 27. 19.
 22; 52. 17.
 q 1 K. 7. 15.
 r 1 K. 7. 27.
 s 1 K. 7. 23.
 t Ex. 27. 3.
 1 K. 7. 45.

13 And ^p ^{the} ^q pillars of brass that ^{were} ^{were} in the house of the LORD, and ^r ^{the bases} ^{and} ^s ^{the brasen sea} that ^{was} ^{was} in the house of the LORD, did the ^{Chal'dees} ^{Chal'dees} break in pieces, and carried the brass of them to Băb'ÿ-lon.

14 And ^t ^{the pots,} and the shovels, and the snuffers, and the spoons, and all the vessels of brass wherewith they ministered, took they away.

u 1 K. 7. 47.

15 And the firepans, and the ^{bowls,} ^{and such things as were} ^{of gold,} ⁱⁿ ^{gold,} and ^{that which was} ^{of silver,} ⁱⁿ ^{silver,} the captain of the guard took away.

x 1 K. 7. 15.
 Jer. 52. 21.

16 The two pillars, ^{the} ^{one sea,} and the bases, which Sôl'o-mon had made for the house of the LORD; ^u ^{the brass of all these vessels was} ^{without weight.}

17 ^x ^{The height of the one pillar} ^{was} ^{was} eighteen cubits, and ^{the} ^a ^{chapter}

upon it ^{was} brass: and the height of the chapter ^{was} three cubits; and the ^{of brass was upon it:} ^{wreathen work,} network, and pomegranates upon the chapter round about, all of brass: and like unto these had the second pillar with ^{wreathen work,} network.

18 ¶ ^{And} ^{the} captain of the guard took ³ Sēr-a-ī'ah the chief priest, and ² Zēph-a-nī'ah the second priest, and the three keepers of the ² door:

19 And ^{And} out of the city he took an ³ officer that was set over the men of war; and ⁵ five men of them that ^{were in} saw the king's ^{presence,} face, which were found in the city; and the ⁴ principal scribe, the captain of the host, which mustered the people of the land; and threescore men of the people of the land, ^{that were} found in the city:

20 And Nēb'u-zār-ā'dan the captain of the guard took ^{these,} them, and brought them to the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon to Rīb'lah;

21 And the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon smote them, and ^{slew them} put them to death at Rīb'lah in the land of Hā'math. ⁶ So Jū'dah was carried away ^{captive out of} their land.

22 ¶ ^{And} ^{as for} the people that ^{remained} were left in the land of Jū'dah, whom Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon had left, even over them he made Gēd-a-lī'ah the son of Ā-hī'kam, the son of Shā'phan, ^{ruler,} governor.

23 And ^{Now} when all the ⁶ captains of the ^{armies,} forces, they and their men, heard that the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon had made Gēd-a-lī'ah governor, ^{they} came to Gēd-a-lī'ah to Miz'pah, even Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-nī'ah, and Jō-hā'nān the son of ^{Ca-re'ah,} Ka-re'ah, and Sēr-a-ī'ah the son of Tān'hu-mēth the Nē-tōph'a-thīte, and Jā-āz-a-nī'ah the son of ^{a Ma-ach'a-thite,} the Ma-ac'a-thite, they and their men.

24 And Gēd-a-lī'ah sware to them, and to their men, and said unto them, Fear not ^{to be} because of the servants of the ^{Chal'dees:} Chal-de'ans: dwell in the land, and serve the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon; and it shall be well with you.

25 But ⁷ it came to pass in the seventh month, that Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-nī'ah, the son of Ē-līsh'a-mā, of the seed ⁶ royal, came, and ten men with him, and smote Gēd-a-lī'ah, that he died, and the Jews and the ^{Chal'dees} Chal-de'ans that were with him at Miz'pah.

26 And all the people, both small and great, and the captains of the ^{armies,} forces, arose, ⁹ and came to Ē'ġypt: for they were afraid of the ^{Chal'dees,} Chal-de'ans.

27 ¶ ^{And} it came to pass in the seven and thirtieth year of the captivity of Jē-hoi'a-chin king of Jū'dah, in the twelfth month, on the seven and twentieth ^{day} day of the month, ^{that} that Ē'vīl-mē-rō'dach king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, in the year that he began to reign, ¹ did lift up the head of Jē-hoi'a-chin king of Jū'dah out of prison;

28 And ^{And} he spake ⁶ kindly to him, and set his throne above the throne of the kings that ^{were} were with him in Bāb'ŷ-lon;

29 And he changed his prison garments; and he did ^{eat} bread ^{continually} before him continually all the days of his life.

30 And ^{for} his allowance, ^{was} there was a continual allowance given him of the king, ^{a daily rate for every day,} every day a portion, all the days of his life.

B. C. 588.

7 Jer. 52, 24.
1 Chr. 6, 14.
Ezr. 7, 1.
Jer. 21, 1;
29, 25.
2 Heb.
threshold.
3 Or, much.
Jer. 52, 25.
4 Or, words of
the captain of
the host.

6 Lev. 26, 33.
Deut. 28, 25,
64.
ch. 25, 27.
Jer. 40, 5.

6 Jer. 40, 7,
8, 9.

588.
f Jer. 41, 1, 2.
5 Heb., of the
kingdom.

g Jer. 43, 4, 7.
562.

h Jer. 52, 31.

i Gen. 40, 13.

6 Heb., good
things with
her.

k 2 Sam. 9, 7.

THE FIRST BOOK OF

THE CHRONICLES.

CHAPTER 1.

Adam to Noah. Noah's sons. Shem's line to Abraham. Esau's line.

1 Ād'ām, ^a Sheth, Ē'nosh;

2 Kēnan, ^{Ma-ha'la-el,} Je'red;

3 He'noch, ^{Me-thu'se-lah,} Lā'mech;

4004, &c.
a Gen. 4, 25,
26; 5, 3, 9.

B. C.
 4004, &c.
 b Gen. 10. 2.
 c Gen. 10. 6.
 d Gen. 10. 8.
 e Deut. 2. 23.
 f Gen. 10. 15.
 g Gen. 10. 22.
 h Gen. 10. 26.
 i Gen. 11. 10.
 k Gen. 11. 13.
 l Gen. 17. 5.
 m Gen. 21. 2.
 n Gen. 16. 11.
 o Gen. 25. 13-16.
 p Gen. 25. 1, 2.
 q Gen. 21. 2, 3.
 r Gen. 25. 25.
 s Gen. 26. 9.
 t Gen. 36. 11.
 u Gen. 36. 10.
 v Gen. 36. 11.
 w Gen. 36. 11.
 x Gen. 36. 11.
 y Gen. 36. 11.
 z Gen. 36. 11.
 4 Nō'ah, Shēm, Hām, and Jā'pheth.
 5 ¶ The sons of Jā'pheth; Gō'mer, and Mā'gōg, and Mād'a-ī, and Jā'vān, and Tū'bal, and Mē'shech, and Tī'ras.
 6 And the sons of Gō'mer; Ash'che-naz, and Ri'phath, and Tō-gār'mah.
 7 And the sons of Jā'vān; Ē-lī'shah, and Tār'shish, Kīt'tim, and Dod'a-nim.
 8 ¶ The sons of Hām; Cūsh, and Mīz'ra-īm, Pūt, and Cā'nān.
 9 And the sons of Cūsh; Sē'bā, and Hāv'ī-lah, and Sāb'tā, and Ra'a-mah, and Sab'te-ela.
 10 And Cūsh^d begat Nīm'rōd: he began to be a mighty one upon the earth.
 11 And Mīz'ra-īm begat Lū'dīm, and Ān'a-mīm, and Lē'hā-bīm, and Nāph'tu-hīm,
 12 and Pāth-rū'sīm, and Cās'lū-hīm, (of whom came the Phī-līs'tines'), and Caph'to-rim.
 13 And Cā'nān begat Zī'dōn his firstborn, and Hēth;
 14 and the Jēb'u-sīte, also, and the Ām'ōr-īte, and the Ġir'ga-shīte;
 15 and the Hī'vīte, and the Ārk'īte, and the Sīn'īte;
 16 and the Ār'vad-īte, and the Zēm'a-rite, and the Hā'math-īte.
 17 ¶ The sons of^g Shēm; Ē'lām, and Ās'shur, and Ar-phax'ad, and Lūd, and Ā'ram, and Ūz, and Hūl, and Ġē'thēr, and^h Mē'shech.
 18 And Ar-phax'ad begat Shē'lah, and Shē'lah begat Ē'bēr.
 19 And unto Ē'bēr were born two sons: the name of the oneⁱ was Pē'leg; because in his days the earth was divided; and his brother's name was Jōk'tan.
 20 And^j Jōk'tan begat Āl-mō'dād, and Shē'leph, and Hā'zar-mā'veth, and Jē'rah;
 21 and Hā-dō'ram, also, and Ū'zal, and Dīk'lah;
 22 and Ē'bal, and Ā-bīm'ā-el, and Shē'ba;
 23 and Ō'phīr, and Hāv'ī-lah, and Jō'bāb. All these^k were the sons of Jōk'tan.
 24 ¶^l Shēm, Ar-phax'ad, Shē'lah;
 25^m Ē'bēr, Pē'leg, Rē'u;
 26 Sē'rug, Nā'hōr, Tē'rah;
 27ⁿ Ā'brām; the same is Ā'bra-ham.
 28 The sons of Ā'brā'hām;^o Ī'saac, and Īsh'mā-el.
 29 ¶ These^p are their generations: the^q firstborn of Īsh'mā-el, Nē-bā'jōth; then Kē'dār, and Ād'bē-el, and Mīb'sam,
 30 Mīsh'mā, and Dū'mah, Mās'sā;^r Hā'dād, and Tē'mā,
 31 Jē'tūr, Nā'phish, and Kēd'e-mah. These are the sons of Īsh'mā-el.
 32 ¶^s Now^t the sons of Kē-tūr, Ā'brā'hām's concubine: she bare Zīm'rān, and Jōk'shan, and Mē'dan, and Mīd'ī-an, and Īsh'bāk, and Shū'ah. And the sons of Jōk'shan; Shē'bā, and Dē'dan.
 33 And the sons of Mīd'ī-an; Ē'phah, and Ē'phēr, and He'noch, and Ā-bī'dā, and Ēl'dā-ah. All these^u were the sons of Kē-tūr.
 34 And^v Ā'brā'hām begat Ī'saac. The sons of Ī'saac; Ē'sāu, and Īs'ra-el.
 35 ¶ The sons of^w Ē'sāu; Ēl'ī-phāz, Reu'el, and Jē'ush, and Ja-a'lam, and Kō'rah.
 36 The sons of Ēl'ī-phāz; Tē'man, and Ō'mar, Zē'phī, and Gā'tam, Kē'nāz, and Tīm'nā, and Ām'a-lēk.
 37 The sons of Reu'el; Nā'hāth, Zē'rah, Shām'mah, and Mīz'zah.
 38 And the sons of Sē'ir; Lō'tan and Shō'bal and Zīb'e-on and Ā'nah, and Dī'shon and E'zer, and Dī'shan.

39 And the sons of Lō'tan; Hō'rī and ^{was} Hō'mam: and Tim'nā ^{was} Lō'tan's sister.

40 The sons of Shō'bal; ³ Ā-lī'an and Mān'a-hāth and Ē'bal, ⁴ Shē'phī and Ō'nam. And the sons of Zīb'e-on; Ā'rah and Ā'nah.

41 The sons of Ā'nah; ⁵ Dī'shon. And the sons of Dī'shon; ⁵ Am'tam, ⁶ Hām'tan, and Ēsh'bān and Ith'ran and Chē'ran.

42 The sons of Ē'zēr; Bil'hān and ⁷ Za'van, and ⁸ Ja'kan, ⁹ Za'a-van, ¹⁰ Ja'a-kan. The sons of Dī'shan; Ūz' and Ā'rān.

43 ¶ Now these ^{are} the ^{are} kings that reigned in the land of Ē'dom, before ^{any} king reigned ^{are} over the children of Īs'ra-el: Bē'lā the son of Bē'or; and the name of his city ^{was} Dīn'hā-bah.

44 And ^{when} Bē'lā ^{was} dead, ^{died,} and Jō'bāb the son of Zē'rah of Bōz'rah reigned in his stead.

45 And ^{when} Jō'bāb ^{was} dead, ^{died,} and Hū'sham of the land of the Tē'nan-ites reigned in his stead.

46 And ^{when} Hū'sham ^{was} dead, ^{died,} and Hā'dād the son of Bē'dād, which smote Mid'i-an in the field of Mō'ab, reigned in his stead: and the name of his city ^{was} Ā'vith.

47 And ^{when} Hā'dād ^{was} dead, ^{died,} and Sām'lāh of Mās're-kah reigned in his stead.

48 ¶ And ^{when} Sām'lāh ^{was} dead, ^{died,} and Shā'ul of Rē-hō'both by the ^{river} ^{River} reigned in his stead.

49 And ^{when} Shā'ul ^{was} dead, ^{died,} and Bā'al-hā'nan the son of Āch'bōr reigned in his stead.

50 And ^{when} Bā'al-hā'nan ^{was} dead, ^{died,} and ⁷ Hā'dād reigned in his stead; and the name of his city ^{was} ⁸ Pā'i; and his wife's name ^{was} Mē-hēt'a-bel, the daughter of Mā'tred, the daughter of Mēz'a-hāb.

51 ¶ And Hā'dād ^{died,} also. And the ² dukes of Ē'dom were; duke ^{Tim'nah,} ^{Tim'nah,} duke ⁹ Ā-lī'ah, duke ¹⁰ Jē'thēth;

52 Duke ¹¹ A-ho-lib'a-mah, duke ¹² Ē'lah, duke ¹³ Pī'non;

53 Duke ¹⁴ Kē'nāz, duke ¹⁵ Tē'man, duke ¹⁶ Mib'zar;

54 Duke ¹⁷ Māg'di-el, duke ¹⁸ Ī'ram. These ^{are} the dukes of Ē'dom.

CHAPTER 2.

The sons of Israel. Posterity of Judah.

1 THESE ^{are} the sons of ¹ Īs'ra-el; ² Reu'ben, Sīm'e-on, Lē'vī, and Jū'dah, Īs'sa-char* and Zēb'u-lun;

2 Dān, Jō'seph and Bēn'ja-min, Nāph'ta-lī, Gād and Āsh'ēr.

3 ¶ The sons of ³ Jū'dah; Ēr, and Ō'nan, and Shē'lah: ^{which} three were born unto him of ^{the daughter of} ² Shū'a ^{Bath-shū'a} the Cā'nāan-ite. And ⁴ Ēr, the firstborn of Jū'dah, was evil ^{in the sight of the Lord}; and he slew him.

4 And ⁵ Tā'mar his daughter in law bare him ^{Pha'rez} ^{Pe'rez} and Zē'rah. All the sons of Jū'dah ^{were} ^{were} five.

5 The sons of ⁶ Pha'rez; ⁷ Hēz'rōn and Hā'mūl.

6 And the sons of Zē'rah; ⁸ Zīm'rī, ⁹ and Ē'than, and Hē'man, and Cāl'cōl, and ¹⁰ Dā'rā: five of them in all.

7 And the sons of ¹¹ Ā'char, the troubler of Īs'ra-el, who ^{transgressed in the thing} ^{accused,} committed a trespass in the ^{devoted thing}.

8 And the sons of Ē'than; Āz-a-rī'ah.

9 The sons also of Hēz'rōn, that were born unto him; Jē-rāh'me-el, and ¹² Rām, and ¹³ Chē-lū'bāl.

10 And Rām ¹⁴ begat Ām-mīn'a-dab; and Ām-mīn'a-dab begat Nāh'shōn, ¹⁵ prince of the children of Jū'dah;

11 And ¹⁶ Nāh'shōn begat ¹⁷ Sāl'mā, and Sāl'mā begat Bō'āz;

12 And ¹⁸ Bō'āz begat Ō'bed, and Ō'bed begat Jēs'se;

B. C.
cir. 1853.

2 Or, *Hemam*,
Gen. 36. 22.
3 Or, *Alvan*,
Gen. 36. 23.
4 Or, *Shophi*,
Gen. 36. 23.
5 Or, *Shon*,
Gen. 36. 23.
6 Or, *Hodan*,
Gen. 36. 26.
7 Or, *Akan*,
Gen. 36. 27.

cir. 1676.
8 Gen. 36. 31.

7 Gen. 36. 37.

7 Or, *Hadar*,
Gen. 36. 39.
8 Or, *Pau*,
Gen. 36. 39.

cir. 1496.
9 Gen. 36. 40.
10 Or, *Avah*.

1752, &c.
10 Or, *Jacob*,
a Gen. 29. 32;
35. 18, 22.

b Gen. 38. 3;
46. 12.
Num. 26. 19.
c Gen. 38. 2.
d Gen. 38. 7.

e Gen. 38. 29.
Mat. 1. 3.

f Gen. 46. 12.
Ruth 4. 18.
11 Or, *Zobab*,
Josh. 7. 1.
12 Or, *Phadai*,
b ch. 4. 1.
13 Or, *Achan*,
i Josh. 6. 18.

14 Or, *Aram*,
Mat. 1. 3. 4.
15 Or, *Caleb*,
ver. 18. 42.
k Ruth 4. 19.
Mat. 1. 4.
l Num. 1. 7.
cir. 1471.
16 Or, *Shimon*,
Ruth 4. 21.
Mat. 1. 4.
cir. 1090.

- B. C.
cir. 1090.
- 13 ¶ ^m And Jēs'se begat his firstborn Ê-l'āb, and Ā-bīn'a-dāb the second, and ² Shm'ma the third;
^{Ne-than'e-el} the fourth, Rād'da-ī the fifth;
- 14 ¶ ² Shm'ma the fourth, Rād'da-ī the fifth;
^{Ne-than'e-el} the fourth, Rād'da-ī the fifth;
- 15 Ō'zem the sixth, Dā'vid the seventh;
- 16 ¶ ^{Whose} and their sisters ^{were} Zēr-u-ī'ah and Āb'i-gāil. ⁿ And the sons of Zēr-u-ī'ah; Ā-bīsh'ā-ī, and Jō'āb, and Ā'sa-hēl, three.
- 17 And ^o Āb'i-gāil bare Ām'a-sā: and the father of Ām'a-sā ^{was} ³ Jē-thēr the ^{Ish'me-el-ite} Ish'ma-el-ite.
- 18 ¶ And Cā'leb the son of Hēz'rōn begat ^{her sons are these:} children of Ā-zū'bah ^{and these were her sons;} his wife, and of Jē'ri-ōth: Jē'shēr, and Shō'bāb, and Ā'r'dōn.
- 19 And ^{when} Ā-zū'bah ^{was dead, died, and} Cā'leb took unto him ^p Ēph'rāth, which bare him Hūr.
- 20 And Hūr begat Ū'rī, and Ū'rī begat ^q Be-zal'e-el. Bez'a-lel.
- 21 ¶ And afterward Hēz'rōn went in to the daughter of ^r Mā'chīr the father of Gīl'e-ād; whom he ^{married} took to wife when he ^{was} threescore years old; and she bare him Sē'gub.
- 22 And Sē'gub begat Jā'ir, who had three and twenty cities in the land of Gīl'e-ād.
- 23 ^s And ^{he took} Gē'shūr and Ā'ram ^{with} took the towns of Jā'ir from them, with Kē'nath, and the ^{towns} villages thereof, ^{even} threescore cities. All these ^{belonged to} were the sons of Mā'chīr the father of Gīl'e-ād.
- 24 And after that Hēz'rōn was dead in ^{Ca'leb-eph'ra-tah,} Ca'leb-eph'ra-tah, then Ā-bī'ah Hēz'rōn's wife bare him ^t Ash'ur the father of Te-kō'ā.
- 25 ¶ And the sons of Jē-rāh'me-el the firstborn of Hēz'rōn were Rām the firstborn, and Bū'nah, and Ō'ren, and Ō'zem, ^{and} Ā-hī'jah.
- 26 And Jē-rāh'me-el had ^{also} another wife, whose name ^{was} was Āt'a-rah; she ^{was} the mother of Ō'nam.
- 27 And the sons of Rām the firstborn of Jē-rāh'me-el were Mā'āz, and Jā'min, and Ē'kēr.
- 28 And the sons of Ō'nam were Shām'ma-ī, and Jā'dā; ^{And} and the sons of Shām'ma-ī; Nā'dāb, and Āb'i-shur.
- 29 And the name of the wife of Āb'i-shur ^{was} was Āb-i-hā'il; and she bare him Ah'bān, and Mō'lid.
- 30 And the sons of Nā'dāb; Sē'led, and Āp'pa-im: but Sē'led died without children.
- 31 And the sons of Āp'pa-im; Īsh'ī. And the sons of Īsh'ī; Shē'shan. And ^u the ^{children} sons of Shē'shan; Ah'lāi.
- 32 And the sons of Jā'dā the brother of Shām'ma-ī; Jē'thēr, and Jōn'a-than: and Jē'thēr died without ⁴ children.
- 33 And the sons of Jōn'a-than; Pē'leth, and Zā'zā. These were the sons of Jē-rāh'me-el.
- 34 ¶ Now Shē'shan had no sons, but daughters. And Shē'shan had a servant, an Ē-gy'p'tian, whose name ^{was} was Jār'hā.
- 35 And Shē'shan gave his daughter to Jār'hā his servant to wife; and she bare him Āt'tāi.
- 36 And Āt'tāi begat Nā'than, and Nā'than begat ^x Zā'bād;
- 37 And Zā'bād begat Ēph'lāl, and Ēph'lāl begat Ō'bed;
- 38 And Ō'bed begat Jē'hū, and Jē'hū begat Āz-a-rī'ah;
- 39 And Āz-a-rī'ah begat Hē'lez, and Hē'lez begat Ē-lē'a-sah;
- 40 And Ē-lē'a-sah begat ^{Si-sam'a-ī,} Si-sam'a-ī, and ^{Si-sam'a-ī} Si-sam'a-ī begat Shāl'lum;
- 41 And Shāl'lum begat Jēk-a-mī'ah, and Jēk-a-mī'ah begat ^{Ē-līsh'a-mā.} Ē-līsh'a-mā.
- 42 ¶ ^{Now} And the sons of Cā'leb the brother of Jē-rāh'me-el ^{were} were Mē'shā his firstborn, which ^{was} was the father of Zīph; and the sons of Mā-rē'-shah the father of Hē'bron.
- 1 Sam. 16. 6.
2 Or.
Shammah.
1 Sam. 16. 9.
2 Sam. 2. 18.
- 2 Sam. 17. 25.
3 Ithra an Isonothite.
2 Sam. 17. 25.
cir. 1471.
- p ver. 50.
- q Ex. 31. 2.
- r Num. 27. 1.
- s Num. 32. 41.
Josh. 13. 30.
- cir. 1471.
- t ch. 4. 5.
- u ver. 34, 35.
- 4 Or, sons.
- x ch. 11. 41.
- cir. 1471, &c.

43 And the sons of Hē'bron; Kō'rah, and Tāp'pu-ah, and Rē'kem, and Shē'mā.

44 And Shē'mā begat Rā'hām, the father of ^{Jor'ko am:} Jor'ke-am; and Rē'kem begat Shām'mā-ī.

45 And the son of Shām'mā-ī ^{was} Mā'on; and Mā'on ^{was} the father of Bēth'-zūr.

46 And Ē'phah, Cā'leb's concubine, bare Hā'ran, and Mō'zā, and Gā'zēz: and Hā'ran begat Gā'zēz.

47 And the sons of Jāh'da-ī; Rē'gem, and Jō'tham, and ^{Ge'sham,} Ge'shan, and Pē'let, and Ē'phah, and Shā'aph.

48 ^{Ma'a chah,} Ma'a-cah, Cā'leb's concubine, bare Shē'ber and Tir'ha-nah.

49 She bare also Shā'aph the father of Mād-mān'nah, Shē'vā the father of ^{Mach'be-nah,} Mach'be-na, and the father of Gīb'e-ā; and the daughter of Cā'leb ^{was} ^{of Ach'sai,} Ach'sah.

50 ¶ These were the sons of Cā'leb, the son of Hūr, the firstborn of

^{2 Eph'ra-tah;} Eph'ra-thah, Shō'bal the father of ^{Kir'jath-je'a-rim,} Kir'ath-je'a-rim;

51 Sāl'mā the father of Bēth'-lē-hēm, Hā'reph the father of Bēth-gā'dēr.

52 And Shō'bal the father of ^{Kir'jath-je'a-rim} Kir'ath-je'a-rim had sons; ^{3 Hār'ō-eh,} and ^{4 half of the} half of the ^{Ma-na'heth-ites,} Me-nu'hothi.

53 And the families of ^{Kir'jath-je'a-rim;} Kir'ath-je'a-rim; the Īth'rites, and the ^{Pu'lites,} Pu'lites, and the ^{Shu'math-ites,} Shu'math-ites, and the ^{Mish'ra-ites;} Mish'ra-ites; of them came the ^{Zo'rath-ites} Zo'rath-ites and the ^{Esh'ta-ul-ites,} Esh'ta-ul-ites.

54 The sons of Sāl'mā; Bēth'-lē-hēm, and the Nē-tōph'a-thites, ^{5 At'roth, the house of Jo'ab,} and half of the ^{Ma-na'heth-ites,} Ma-nath-ites, the Zō'rites.

55 And the families of the scribes which dwelt at Jā'bēz; the Tī'rath-ites, the Shīm'e-ath-ites, ^{and Su'chath-ites.} These ^{are} the ^{2 Kēn-ites} Kēn-ites that came of ^{the} ^{Ham'math,} Ham'math, the father of the house of ^a Rē'chāb.

CHAPTER 3.

The sons of David and his successors on the throne.

1 Now these were the sons of Dā'vid, which were born unto him in Hē'bron; the firstborn, ^a Ām'nōn, of Ā-hīn'ō-am the ^b Jēz're-el-īt-ess; the second, ^c Dān'el, of Āb'i-gāil the Cār'mel-īt-ess;

^{2 The} the third, Āb'sā-lōm the son of ^{Ma'a-chah} Ma'a-cah the daughter of Tāl'māi king of Gē'shūr; the fourth, Ād-ō-nī'jah the son of Hāg'gith;

^{3 The} the fifth, Shēph-a-tī'ah of Āb'i-tāl; the sixth, Īth're-ām by ^c Ēg'lah his wife.

^{4 These six} were born unto him in Hē'bron; and ^d there he reigned seven years and six months: and ^e in Jē-ry'sā-lēm he reigned thirty and three years.

⁵ And these were born unto him in Jē-ry'sā-lēm; ⁷ Shīm'e-ā, and Shō'bāb, and Nā'than, and ⁹ Sōl'o-mon, four, of ⁸ Bāth'-shū-ā the daughter of ⁹ Ām'mī-el:

^{6 and} and ^{also,} Īb'hār, and ¹⁰ Ē-līsh'a-mā, and Ē-līph'e-lēt;

^{7 And} and Nō'gah, and Nē'pheg, and Jā-phī'ā;

^{8 And} and Ē-līsh'a-mā, and ¹¹ Ē-lī'a-dā, and Ē-līph'e-lēt, ^h nine.

^{9 These were all} the sons of Dā'vid, beside the sons of the concubines; and ⁱ Tā'mar ^{was} was their sister.

^{10 ¶} And Sōl'o-mon's son ^{was} ^k Rē-hō-bō'am, ^{A-bi'a} A-bī'jah his son, ^ā Sā his son, Jē-hōsh'a-phāt his son;

¹¹ Jō'ram his son, ¹² Ā-hā-zī'ah his son, Jō'ash his son;

¹² Ām-a-zī'ah his son, ¹³ Āz-a-rī'ah his son, Jō'tham his son;

¹³ Ā'hāz his son, Hēz-e-kī'ah his son, Mā-nās'seh his son;

¹⁴ Ā'mon his son, Jō-sī'ah his son.

B. C.
cir. 1471, &c.

⁹ Josh. 15. 17.

² Or, Ephrath,
ver. 19.

³ Or, Roaiah,

⁴ Or, half of
the Mea-
chites, or,
Hutsham-
mucathoth.

⁵ Or, Atarites,
or, cousins of
the house of
Joab.

² Judg. 1. 16.

^a Jer. 35. 2.

cir. 1053, &c.

^a 2 Sam. 3. 2.

^b Josh. 15. 26.

⁶ Or, Chiteab,

² Sam. 3. 3.

^c 2 Sam. 3. 5.

^d 2 Sam. 2. 11.

^e 2 Sam. 5. 5.

^f 2 Sam. 5. 14.

^{ch. 14. 4.}

⁷ Or, Sham-
ana,

² Sam. 5. 14.

^g 2 Sam. 12. 24.

⁸ Or, Bath-
sheba,

² Sam. 11. 3.

⁹ Or, Eham,

² Sam. 11. 3.

¹⁰ Or, Esh-hai,

² Sam. 5. 15.

¹¹ Or, Bath-
atha, ch. 14. 7.

^h 2 Sam. 5. 14.

ⁱ 2 Sam. 13. 1.

^k 1 K. 11. 43;

^{15. 6.}

¹² Or, Aza-
riah,

² Chr. 22. 6,

or, Jehoiakim,

² Chr. 21. 17.

¹³ Or, Uzziah,

² K. 16. 30.

B. C.
cir. 1053, &c.

2 Or, *Jehozabab*.
2 K. 23. 30.
3 Or, *Eliahim*.
2 K. 23. 34.
4 Or, *Mattaniah*.
2 K. 24. 17.
5 Mat. 1. 11.
6 Or, *Jehoiachin*.
2 K. 24. 6.
or, *Coniah*.
Jer. 22. 24.
7 Or, *Jehoiachin*.
2 K. 24. 17.
8 Mat. 1. 12.

o Ezr. 8. 2.

1300, &c.
a Gen. 28. 23.
6 Or, *Chetabai*.
ch. 2. 9.
or, *Caleb*.
ch. 2. 18.
7 Or, *Haroch*.
ch. 2. 52.

b ch. 2. 50.

c ch. 2. 24.

d Gen. 31. 19.

8 That is,
Sorrowful.

9 Or, *the city of Nahash*.
e Josh. 15. 17.
10 Or, *Hathath*, and
Meonathai,
who begat.

15 And the sons of Jô-sî'ah; ^{were} the firstborn ²Jô-hā'nān, the second ³Jê-hoi'a-kim, the third ⁴Zêd-e-kî'ah, the fourth Shāl'lum.

16 And the sons of ¹Jê-hoi'a-kim: ⁵Jêc-q-nî'ah his son, Zêd-e-kî'ah ^{was} his son.

17 ¶ And the sons of Jêc-q-nî'ah; ^{As'sir, Sa-la'thi-el} ^{the captive: She-a'ti-el} ^{his son,} ^{his son,} 18 and Mâl-chî'ram, ^{also,} and Pê-dā'jah, and ^{She-na'zar, Jec-a-mî'ah} ^{She-naz'zar, Jek-a-mî'ah,} Hôsh'-a-mâ, and Nêd-a-bî'ah.

19 And the sons of Pê-dā'jah; ^{Ze-rûb'ba-bêl}, and Shîm'e-î: and the sons of Ze-rûb'ba-bêl; Mê-shûl'lām, and Hân-a-nî'ah; and Shêl'-q-mîth ^{was} their sister:

20 and Hâ-shû'bah, and Ô'hel, and Bêr-e-chî'ah, and Hâs-a-dî'ah, Jû'-shâb-hê'sêd, five.

21 And the sons of Hân-a-nî'ah; Pêl-a-tî'ah, and ^{Jec-sa'iah:} ^{the sons} the sons of Rêph-a-î'ah, the sons of Âr'nān, the sons of Ô-ba-dî'ah, the sons of Shêch-a-nî'ah.

22 And the sons of Shêch-a-nî'ah; Shêm-a-î'ah: and the sons of Shêm-a-î'ah; ^{Hât'tûsh}, and ^{Ig'e-ah,} ^{Igal,} and Bâ-rî'ah, and Nê-a-rî'ah, and Shâ'phat, six.

23 And the sons of Nê-a-rî'ah; Êl-i-ô-ê'nâ-î, and ^{Hez-e-kî'ah,} ^{Hiz-kî'ah,} and Âz'rî-kam, three.

24 And the sons of Êl-i-ô-ê'nâ-î, ^{were} ^{Hod-a-î'ah,} ^{Hod-a-vî'ah,} and Ê-lî'a-shib, and Pêl-a-î'ah, and Âk'kûb, and Jô-hā'nān, and ^{Dal-a-î'ah,} ^{Del-a-î'ah,} and Ân-â'nî, seven.

CHAPTER 4.

Judah's posterity by other branches.

1 THE sons of Jû'dah; ^a ^{Pha'tez,} ^{Pe'tez,} Hêz'rôn, and ^cCâr'mî, and Hûr, and Shô'bal.

2 And ⁷Rê-a-î'ah the son of Shô'bal begat Jâ'hâth; and Jâ'hâth begat Â-hû'ma-î and Lâ'hâd. These ^{are} the families of the Zô'rath-îtes.

3 And these ^{were} ^{the sons} of the father of Ê'tam; Jêz'rê-el, and Ish'mâ, and Iû'bâsh: and the name of their sister ^{was} ^{Haz-ze-lel-po'ni:} ^{was} Haz-ze-lel-po'ni:

4 And ^{and} Pê-nû'el the father of Gê'dôr, and Ê'zêr the father of Hû'shah. These ^{are} the sons of ^bHûr, the firstborn of ^{Eph'ra-tah,} ^{Eph'ra-thah,} the father of Bêth'-lê'hém.

5 ¶ And ^{Ash'ur} ^{Ash'ûr} the father of Te-kô'â had two wives, Hê'lah and Nâ'a-rah.

6 And Nâ'a-rah bare him ^{A-hu'zani,} ^{A-hu'zani,} and Hê'phêr, and Têm'e-nî, and Hâ-a-bâsh'ta-rî. These ^{were} ^{were} the sons of Nâ'a-rah.

7 And the sons of Hê'lah ^{were} ^{were} Zê'reth, and ^{Jez'o-ar,} ^{Iz'kar,} and Êth'nān.

8 And ^{Coz} ^{Hak'koz} begat Â'nûb, and Zô-bê'bah, and the families of Â-hâr'-hel the son of Hâ'run.

9 ¶ And Jâ'bêz was ^dmore honourable than his brethren: and his mother called his name ^eJâ'bêz, saying, Because I bare him with sorrow.

10 And Jâ'bêz called on the God of Îs'ra-el, saying, Oh that thou wouldest bless me indeed, and enlarge my ^{coast,} ^{border,} and that thine hand might be with me, and that thou wouldest keep ^{me} ^{me} from evil, that it ^{may not grieve me!} ^{be not to my sorrow!} And God granted him that which he requested.

11 ¶ And Chê'lûb the brother of ^{Shur'ah} ^{Shur'ah} begat Mê'hîr, which ^{was} ^{was} the father of Êsh'ton.

12 And Êsh'ton begat Bêth-râ'phâ, and Pa-sê'ah, and Te-hîm'nah the father of ⁹Îr-nâ'hâsh. These ^{are} ^{are} the men of ^{Re'elah,} ^{Re'elah.}

13 And the sons of Kê'nâz; ^eÔth'nî-el, and Sêr-a-î'ah; and the sons of Ôth'nî-el; ¹⁰Hâ'thâth.

14 And Mē-ōn'o-thāi begat Ōph'rah: and Sēr-a-i'ah begat Jō'ab the father of ^{the valley of} ^{Char'a-shum;} ^{2 Ge har'a-shum;} for they were craftsmen.

15 And the sons of Cāleb the son of Jē-phūn'neh; Ī'ru, E'lah, and Nā'am: and the sons of E'lah; ^{even} ^{and} Kē'nāz.

16 And the sons of ^{Je-ha-le-le-el;} ^{Je-ha-le-le-el;} Zīph, and Zī'plah, Tīr'i-ā, and ^{A-sa'ra-el.} ^{A-sa'el.}

17 And the sons of ^{Ezra were;} ^{Ezrah;} Jē'thēr, and Mē'rēd, and E'phēr, and Jā'lōn: and she bare Mir'i-am, and Shām'mā-i, and Ish'bah the father of Esh-te-mō'ā.

18 And his wife ^{Je-hu-dī'ah} ^{the Jewess} bare Jē'rēd the father of Gē'dōr, and Hē'bēr the father of ^{So'cho.} ^{So'co,} and Jē-kū'thi-el the father of Za-nō'ah. And these ^{are} the sons of Bith'i-ah the daughter of Phā'raōh, which Mē'rēd took.

19 And the sons of ^{his} wife of Hō-dī'ah, the sister of Nā'lām, were the father of Kēi'lah the Gār'mite, and Esh-te-mō'ā the ^{Ma-ach'a thite.} ^{Ma-ach'a thite.}

20 And the sons of Shī'mon; ^{were,} ^{Am'nōn,} ^{and} ^{Rū'nah,} ^{Bēn-hā'nān,} ^{and} ^{Tī'lōn.} And the sons of Ish'i; ^{were,} ^{Zō'heth,} ^{and} ^{Bēn-zō'heth.}

21 ¶ The sons of Shē'lah ^{the son of} ^{Jū'dah;} ^{were,} ^{Ēr} the father of Lē'cah, and Lā'a-dah the father of Mā-rē'shah, and the families of the house of them that wrought fine linen, of the house of Āsh-bē'a;

22 And ^{And} ^{the} Jō'kim, and the men of ^{Cho'ze-ba.} ^{Co-ze'ba,} and Jō'ash, and Sā'rāph, who had ^{the} dominion in Mō'ab, and Jāsh'u-bī-lē'hēm. And ^{these are ancient things.} ^{these are ancient things.}

23 These ^{were} ^{were} the potters, and ^{those that dwell among plants and hedges;} ^{the inhabitants of} ^{Xe-tā'im} ^{and} ^{Ged'e-rah;} there they dwelt with the king for his work.

24 ¶ The sons of Sīm'e-on; ^{were,} ^{3 Nē-mū'el,} ^{and} ^{Jā'min,} ^{4 Jā'rib,} ^{5 Zē'rah,} ^{and} ^{Shā'ul;}

25 Shāl'lum his son, Mīb'sam his son, Mīsh'mā his son.

26 And the sons of Mīsh'mā; ^{Ha-mu'el} ^{Ham-mu'el} his son, ^{Za'e'chur} ^{Zac'eur} his son, Shīm'e-i his son.

27 And Shīm'e-i had sixteen sons and six daughters; but his brethren had not many children, neither did all their family multiply, like to the children of Jū'dah.

28 And they dwelt at ^b Bē'er-shē'bā, and Mōl'a-dah, and Hā'zar-shū'al;

29 And at ⁶ Bīl'hah, and at E'zēm, and at ⁷ Tō'lād;

30 And at Bēth-u'el, and at Hōr'mah, and at Zik'lāg;

31 And at Bēth-mār'eā-bōth, and Hā'zar-sū'sim, and at ^{Beth-bir'e-i,} ^{Beth-bir'i,} and at Shā-a-rā'im. These ^{were} ^{were} their cities unto the reign of Dā'vid.

32 And their villages ^{were,} ^{8 E'tam,} ^{and} ^{Ā'in,} ^{Rūn'mōn,} ^{and} ^{Tō'chen,} ^{and} ^{Ā'shan,} five cities:

33 And ^{and} all their villages that ^{were} ^{were} round about the same cities, unto ⁹ Bā'al. These ^{were} ^{were} their habitations, and they have ¹⁰ their genealogy.

34 And Mē-shō'bāb, and Jām'lech, and Jō'shah the son of Ām-a-zī'ah;

35 And ^{And} ^{the} Jō'el, and Jē'hū the son of ^{Jos-i-bī'ah,} ^{Jos-i-bī'ah,} the son of Sēr-a-i'ah, the son of Ā'si-el;

36 And ^{And} ^{the} Ēl-i-ō-ē'nā-i, and Jā-āk'ō-bah, and Jēsh-ō-ha-i'ah, and Ā-sa-i'ah, and Ā-dī'el, and Jē-sim'i-el, and Bē-nā'jah;

37 And Zī'zā the son of Shī'phī, the son of Āl'lōn, the son of Jē-dā'jah, the son of Shīm'rī, the son of Shēm-a-i'ah;

38 These ¹¹ mentioned by ^{their names were} ^{name were} princes in their families: and ^{the house of their fathers} ^{these} ^{their fathers' houses} increased greatly;

39 ¶ And they went to the ^{entrance in} ^{of} ^{Gē'dōr,} ^{even} ^{unto} the east side of the valley, to seek pasture for their flocks.

40 And they found fat pasture and good, and the land ^{was} ^{was} wide, and quiet, and peaceable; for ^{they of Ham had dwelt there of old.} ^{they that dwell there aforetime were of Ham.}

41 And these written by name came in the days of Hēz-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah, and ^{smote} ^{smote} their tents, and the ^{habitations} ^{Meu'nin} that were found

B. C.
1300, &c.

1 Neh. 11. 35.
2 Or, ruler of craftsmen.

9 Gen. 38. 1, 5;
46. 12.

3 Or, Jennet,
Gen. 46. 10.
Ex. 6. 15.
4 Or, Judan.
5 Or, Zohar.

h Josh. 19. 2.

6 Or, Baloh,
Josh. 19. 3.
7 Or, E'ho-
lad,
Josh. 19. 4.

8 Or, Ether,
Josh. 19. 7.

9 Or, Baal-
ath-beer,
Josh. 19. 8.

10 Or, as they
divided
themselves
by nations
among them.

11 Heb. com-
ing.

cir. 715.

12 K. 18. 8.

B. C.
cir. 715.

there, and destroyed them utterly, unto this day, and dwelt in their rooms: ^{because there was} pasture there for their flocks.

42 And ^{some} of them, ^{even} of the sons of Sim'e-on, five hundred men, went to mount Sē'ir, having for their captains Pēl-a-tī'ah, and Nē-a-rī'ah, and Rēph-a-ī'ah, and Ūz'zī-el, the sons of Iś'hī.

43 And they smote ^k the ^{rest} remnant of the Ām'a-lēk-ītes that ^{were} escaped, and dwelt there, unto this day.

CHAPTER 5.

Of Reuben, Gad, and half-Manasseh.

1 ^{NOW} AND the sons of Reu'ben the firstborn of Iś'ra-el, (for ^a he ^{was} the firstborn; but, forasmuch as he ^b defiled his father's ^{bed,} ^c his birth-right was given unto the sons of Jō'seph the son of Iś'ra-el; and the genealogy is not to be reckoned after the birthright.

2 For ^d Jūdah prevailed above his brethren, and of him ^{came} the ^e chief ^{the} ruler; but the birthright ^{was} Jō'seph's:)

3 The sons ^{I say,} of Reu'ben the firstborn of Iś'ra-el; ^{were,} Hā'noch, and Pāl'lu, Hēz'rōn, and Cār'mī.

4 The sons of Jō'el; Shēm-a-ī'ah his son, Gōg his son, Shīm'e-ī his son;

5 Mī'cah his son, ^{Re-a-ī'a} ^{Re-a-ī'ah} his son, Bā'al his son;

6 Bē-ē'rah his son, whom ³ Til'gath-pīl-nē'sēr king of Ās-sūr-i-ā carried away ^{captive:} he ^{was} prince of the Reu'ben-ites.

7 And his brethren by their families, ⁹ when the genealogy of their generations was reckoned; ^{were} the chief, Jē-ī'el, and Zēch-a-ī'ah,

8 And Bē'lā the son of Ā'zaz, the son of ⁴ Shēmā, the son of Jō'el, who dwelt in ^h Ār'ō-ēr, even unto Nē'bō and Bā'al-mē'on:

9 And eastward he ^{inhabited} dwelt even unto the entering in of the wilderness from the river Eū-phrā'tēs: because their cattle were multiplied ⁱ in the land of Gīl'e-ād.

10 And in the days of Saul they made war ^k with the ^{Ha'gar-ites,} ^{Hag'rites,} who fell by their hand: and they dwelt in their tents ⁵ throughout all the east ^{land} ^{east} of Gīl'e-ād.

11 ¶ And the ^{children} ^{sons} of Gād dwelt over against them, in the land of ¹ Bā'shān unto ^{Sa'le-cab:} ^{Sa'le-cab:}

12 Jō'el the chief, and Shā'pham the ^{next,} second, and Ja-a'nai, ^{Ja'nai,} and Shā'phat in Bā'shān:

13 And their brethren of ^{the house of their fathers} ^{upon} their fathers' houses; ^{were,} Mī'chāēl, and Mē-shūl'-lam, and Shē'bā, and Jō'ra-ī, and ^{Ja'chan,} ^{Ja'can,} and Zī'ā, and ^{He'ber,} ^{E'ber,} seven.

14 These ^{were} the children ^{were} of Āb-i-hā'il the son of Hū'rī, the son of Jā-rō'ah, the son of Gīl'e-ād, the son of Mī'chāēl, the son of Jē-shish'a-ī, the son of Jāh'dō, the son of Būz;

15 Ā'hī the son of Āb'dī-ēl, the son of Gū'nī, chief of ^{the house of their} ^{fathers,} ^{their fathers'} houses.

16 And they dwelt in Gīl'e-ād in Bā'shān, and in her towns, and in all the suburbs of ^m Shār'on, ^{upon} as far as their ⁶ borders.

17 All these were reckoned by genealogies in the days of ⁿ Jō'tham king of Jūdah, and in the days of ^o Jēr-q-bō'am king of Iś'ra-el.

18 ¶ The sons of Reu'ben, and the Gād'ites, and the half ^{the} tribe of Mā-nās'seh, ⁷ of valiant men, men able to bear buckler and sword, and to shoot with bow, and skilful in war, ^{were} ^{were} forty and forty hundred and threescore, that ^{went out to the} ^{were able to go forth to} war.

19 And they made war with the ^{Ha'gar-ites,} ^{Hag'rites,} with ^p Jē'tūr, and ^{Ne'phish,} ^{Na'phish,} and Nō'dāb.

20 And ^q they were helped against them, and the ^{Ha'gar-ites} ^{Hag'rites} were deliv-

1300, &c.
a Gen. 29. 32;
49. 3
b Gen. 33. 22;
49. 4
c Gen. 48. 15,
22
d Gen. 49. 8,
10.
Ps. 60. 7;
108. 8.
e Mic. 3. 2.
Mat. 2. 1.
f Or, leader.
g Gen. 46. 9.
Ex. 6. 14.
Num. 26. 5.

3 Or, Tiglath-
pileser,
2 K. 15. 29;
16. 7.
g ver. 17.

4 Or, Shema-
nah,
ver. 4.
h Josh. 13. 15,
16.

i Josh. 22. 9.

k Gen. 25. 12.

5 Heb. upon
all the face
of the east.

l Josh. 13. 11.

m ch. 27. 29.
6 Heb. goings
forth.
n 2 K. 15. 5, 32.
o 2 K. 14. 16,
28.

7 Heb. sons
of valour.

p Gen. 25. 15.
ch. 1. 31.

q ver. 22.

ered into their hand, and all that ^{were} with them: for they cried to God in the battle, and he was intreated of them; because they ^r put their trust in him.

21 And they ² took away their cattle; of their camels fifty thousand, and of sheep two hundred and fifty thousand, and of asses two thousand, and of ³ men an hundred thousand.

22 For there fell ^{down} many slain, because the war ^{was} of God. And they dwelt in their ^{steads} ^{stead} until ⁸ the captivity.

23 ¶ And the children of the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh dwelt in the land: they increased from Bā'shān unto Bā'al-hēr'mōn and Sē'nir and unto mount Hēr'mōn.

24 And these ^{were} the heads of ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses;} even Ē'phēr, and Īsh'ī, and Ē-lī'el, and Āz'ri-el, and Jēr-e-mī'ah, and Hōd-a-vī'ah, and Jāh'dī-el, mighty men of valour, ⁴ famous men, and ⁵ heads of ^{the house of} ^{their fathers'} houses.

25 ¶ And they ^{transgressed} ^{trespassed} against the God of their fathers, and went a ⁶ whoring after the gods of the ^{people} ^{peoples} of the land, whom God destroyed before them.

26 And the God of Īs'ra-el stirred up the spirit of ⁷ Pūl king of Ās-sūr'i-ā, and the spirit of ⁸ Tīl'gath-pīl-nē'sēr king of Ās-sūr'i-ā, and he carried them away, even the Reū'ben-ites, and the Gād'ites, and the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh, and brought them unto ⁹ Hā'lah, and Hā'bōr, and Hā'rā, and to the river Gō'zan, unto this day.

CHAPTER 6.

The sons of Levi. Lines of the priests unto the captivity.

1 THE sons of Lē'vī; ^a 5 Ġēr'shōn, Kō'hath, and Mē-rā'rī.

2 And the sons of Kō'hath; Ām'rām, ^b Īz'har, and Hē'bron, and Ūz'zī-el.

3 And the children of Ām'rām; Aār'on, and Mō'ses, and Mir'i-am. ^{The} ^{also} ^{sons} of Aār'on; ^c Nā'dāb and Ā-bī'hū, Ē-le-ā'zar and Īth'a-mār.

4 ¶ Ē-le-ā'zar begat Phīn'e-has, Phīn'e-has begat Ā-bīsh'u-ā;

5 And ^{and} Ā-bīsh'u-ā begat Būk'kī, and Būk'kī begat Ūz'zī;

6 And ^{and} Ūz'zī begat Zēr-a-hī'ah, and Zēr-a-hī'ah begat Mē-rā'jōth;

7 Mē-rā'jōth begat Ām-a-rī'ah, and Ām-a-rī'ah begat Ā-hī'tub;

8 And ^{and} Ā-hī'tub begat Zā'dōk, and ^c Zā'dōk begat Ā-hīm'a-āz;

9 And ^{and} Ā-hīm'a-āz begat Āz-a-rī'ah, and Āz-a-rī'ah begat Jō-hā'nan;

10 And ^{and} Jō-hā'nan begat Āz-a-rī'ah, (he ^{it is} ^{that} executed the priest's office in the ^{house} ^{temple} that Sōl'o-mon built in Jē-rū'sā-lēm:)

11 And ^{and} Āz-a-rī'ah begat Ām-a-rī'ah, and Ām-a-rī'ah begat Ā-hī'tub;

12 And ^{and} Ā-hī'tub begat Zā'dōk, and Zā'dōk begat ⁶ Shāl'lum;

13 Shāl'lum begat Hīl-kī'ah, and Hīl-kī'ah begat Āz-a-rī'ah;

14 Āz-a-rī'ah begat ¹ Sēr-a-ī'ah, and Sēr-a-ī'ah begat Jē-hōz'a-dāk;

15 And ^{and} Jē-hōz'a-dāk went *into captivity*, ^k when the LORD carried away Jū'dah and Jē-rū'sā-lēm by the hand of Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar.

16 ¶ The sons of Lē'vī; ¹⁷ Ġēr'shōm, Kō'hath, and Mē-rā'rī.

17 And these ^{be} the names of the sons of Ġēr'shōm; Līb'nī and Shīm'e-ī.

18 And the sons of Kō'hath ^{were} ^{were} Ām'rām, and Īz'har, and Hē'bron, and Ūz'zī-el.

19 The sons of Mē-rā'rī; Māh'lī and Mū'shī. And these ^{are} the families of the Lē'vites according to their ^{fathers'} ^{houses}.

20 Of Ġēr'shōm; Līb'nī his son, Jā'hāth his son, ^m Zīm'mah his son;

21 ⁸ Jō'ah his son, ⁹ Īd'dō his son, Zē'rah his son, ¹⁰ Je-at'e-rai his son.

B. C.
1300, &c.

r Ps. 22. 4, 5.

2 Heb. *had*
captivity.

3 Heb. *souls*
of men vs.
Num. 31. 35.

s2 K. 15. 29;
17. 6.

4 Heb. *men*
of names.

t2 K. 17. 7.

cir. 771.

u2 K. 15. 19.

cir. 740.

2 K. 15. 29.

u2 K. 17. 6;
18. 11.

cir. 1300, &c.

a Gen. 46. 11.

Ex. 6. 16.

Num. 26. 57.

ch. 23. 6.

5 Or. *Ger-*
shom.

ver. 16.

b ver. 22.

c Lev. 10. 1.

d 2 Sam. 8.

17.

e 2 Sam. 15. 27.

f 2 Chr. 26. 17.

g 1 K. 6.

2 Chr. 3.

h Ezr. 7. 3.

6 Or. *Me-*
shallum.

ch. 9. 11.

i Neh. 11. 11.

k 2 K. 25. 18.

l Ex. 6. 16.

7 Or. *Ger-*
shom.

ver. 1.

m ver. 42.

8 Or. *Ethan*.

ver. 42.

9 Or. *Adaiah*.

ver. 41.

10 Or. *Ethni*.

ver. 41.

B. C.
cir. 1300, &c.

2 Or, *Izhar*,
ver. 2, 18.
3 Or, *Zephaniah*,
Azariah,
Jochi,
ver. 36.
4 ver. 35, 36.
4 Or, *Zuph*,
ver. 35.
1 Sam. 1. 1.
5 ver. 34,
Toah.
6 ver. 34,
Ethel.
5 See ver. 23;
1 Sam. 8. 2.

22 The sons of Kō'hath; ²Ām-mīn'a-dab his son, Kō'rah his son, Ās'sir his son;

23 El'kā-nah his son, and Ê-bī'a-sāph his son, and Ās'sir his son;

24 Tā'hāth his son, ³Ū'ri-el his son, Ūz-zī'ah his son, and Shā'ul his son.

25 And the sons of Ēl'kā-nah; ⁴Ā-mās'a-ī, and Ā-hī'mōth.

26 ^{As for} El'kā-nah: the sons of Ēl'kā-nah; ⁴Zō'phāi his son, and ⁵Nā'hāth his son;

27 ⁶Ē-lī'ab his son, Jēr'ō-hām his son, Ēl'kā-nah his son.

28 And the sons of Sām'u-el; the firstborn ⁶Vash'ni, and ⁷Jō'el, and the second ⁸Ā-bī'ah.

29 The sons of Mē-rā'rī; Māh'lī, Līb'nī his son, Shīm'e-ī his son, ⁹Uz'zah his son;

30 Shīm'e-ā his son, Hag-gī'ah his son, Ā-sa-ī'ah his son.

cir. 1280, &c.

31 And these ^{are they} whom Dā'vid set over the service of song in the house of the LORD, after that the ⁷ark had rest.

q ch. 16. 1.

32 And they ministered ^{with song} before the ^{dwelling place of the} tabernacle of the ^{congregation with singing,} until Sōl'o-mon had built the house of the LORD in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: and ^{then} they waited on their office according to their order.

6 Heb. stood.

33 And these ^{are} they that ⁶waited ^{with} and their ^{children.} sons. Of the sons of the Kō'hath-ites: Hē'man ^{the} singer, the son of Jō'el, the son of ^{She-mu'el,} Sām'u-el;

34 ^{The} son of Ēl'kā-nah, the son of Jēr'ō-hām, the son of Ē-lī'el, the son of ⁷Tō'ah;

7 ver. 26,
Nahath,
8 *Zaphai*,
in ver. 25.

35 ^{The} son of ⁸Zūph, the son of Ēl'kā-nah, the son of Mā'hāth, the son of Ā-mās'a-ī;

9 ver. 24,
Shaul,
Uzziab,
Uriel,
r Ex. 6. 24.

36 ^{The} son of Ēl'kā-nah, the son of ⁹Jō'el, the son of Āz-a-rī'ah, the son of Zēph-a-nī'ah;

37 ^{The} son of Tā'hāth, the son of Ās'sir, the son of ⁷Ē-bī'a-sāph, the son of Kō'rah;

38 ^{The} son of İz'har, the son of Kō'hath, the son of Lē'vī, the son of ¹⁰İs-ra-el.

39 And his brother Ā'saph, who stood on his right hand, ^{even} Ā'saph the son of ^{Ber-a-chi'ah,} Ber-e-chi'ah, the son of Shīm'e-ā;

s ver. 21.

40 ^{The} son of Mī'chaēl, the son of Bā-a-sē'jah, the son of ^{Mal-chi'ah,} Mal-chi'ah;

41 ^{The} son of ⁵Ēth'nī, the son of Zē'rah, the son of Ād-a-ī'ah;

42 ^{The} son of Ē'than, the son of Zīm'nah, the son of Shīm'e-ī;

43 ^{The} son of Jā'hāth, the son of Ġēr'shōm, the son of Lē'vī.

44 And on the left hand their brethren the sons of Mē-rā'rī, ^{stood on the left hand:}

10 Called
Jeduthan,
ch. 9. 16; 25.

45 ^{The} son of Hash-a-bī'ah, the son of Ām-a-zī'ah, the son of Hīl-kī'ah;

11 Or, *Kushaiah*,
ch. 15. 17.

46 ^{The} son of Ām'zī, the son of Bā'nī, the son of ^{Shamer,} Shemer;

47 ^{The} son of Māh'lī, the son of Mū'shī, the son of Mē-rā'rī, the son of Lē'vī.

12 Heb. given.

48 ^{Their} And their brethren ^{also} the Lē'vites ^{were} ¹²appointed ^{unto} all ^{manner of} the service of the tabernacle of the house of God.

1444, &c.
13 Or, burnt
incense.
1 Lev. 1. 9,
u Ex. 30. 7.

49 ¶ But Aār'on and his sons ¹³offered 'upon the altar of the burnt offering, and ^uupon the altar of incense, ^{and were appointed} for all the work of the ^{place} most holy place, and to make ^{an} atonement for İs-ra-el, according to all that Mō'ses the servant of God had commanded.

50 And these ^{are} the sons of Aār'on; Ē-le-ā'zar his son, Phīn'e-has his son, Ā-bīsh'u-ā his son;

51 Būk'kī his son, Ūz'zī his son, Zēr-a-hī'ah his son;

52 Mē-rā'jōth his son, Ām-a-rī'ah his son, Ā-hī'tub his son;

53 Zā'dōk his son, Ā-hīm'a-āz his son;

z Josh. 21.

54 ¶ ^x Now these ^{are} their dwelling places ^{throughout their castles} according to their encampments in

their ^{counts, of} ^{borders: to} the sons of Aâr'on, of the families of the Kō'hath-ites;	B. C. 1444, &c.
for theirs was the ^{first} lot;	
55 ^{And} ^{to them} they gave ^{them} Hē'bron in the land of Jū'dah, and the sub- urbs thereof round about it;	a Josh. 21. 11, 12.
56 ^{But} ^{but} the fields of the city, and the villages thereof, they gave to Cālēb the son of Jē-phūn'neh.	b Josh. 14. 13; 15. 13.
57 And ^a to the sons of Aâr'on they gave the cities of ^{Jū'dah, namely,} Hē'bron; ^{the city of refuge, and} Līb'nah ^{also} with her suburbs, and Jāt'tir, and Ēsh-tē-mō'ā with ^{their} ^{her} suburbs;	a Josh. 21. 13.
58 And ² Hī'len with her suburbs, Dē'bīr with her suburbs;	2 Or, Holon, Josh. 21. 13.
59 And ³ Ā'shan with her suburbs, and Bēth-shēmēsh with her suburbs:	3 Or, Abu, Josh. 21. 16.
60 And ^{and} out of the tribe of Bēn'ja-min; Gē'bā with her suburbs, and ⁴ Aī'e-meth ^{with her suburbs, and} Ān'a-thoth with her suburbs. All their cities throughout their families ^{were} thirteen cities.	4 Or, Abmon, Josh. 21. 18.
61 And unto the ^{rest of the sons of} Kō'hath ^b ^{which were left} ^{were given by lot, out} of the family of ^{that} the tribe, ^{were cities given} out of the half tribe, ^{namely, out of} the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh, ^c by lot, ten cities.	b ver. 66. c Josh. 21. 5.
62 And to the sons of Gēr'shōm, ^{throughout} ^{according to} their families, out of the tribe of Īs'sa-char, and out of the tribe of Āsh'ēr, and out of the tribe of Nāph'ta-lī, and out of the tribe of Mā-nās'seh in Bā'shān, thirteen cities.	
63 Unto the sons of Mē-rā'rī ^{were given by lot,} ^{throughout} ^{according to} their families, out of the tribe of Reu'ben, and out of the tribe of Gād, and out of the tribe of Zēb'u-lun, ^d twelve cities.	d Josh. 21. 7.
64 And the children of Īs'ra-el gave to the Lē'vites ^{these} ^{the} cities with their suburbs.	
65 And they gave by lot out of the tribe of the children of Jū'dah, and out of the tribe of the children of Sīm'ē-on, and out of the tribe of the children of Bēn'ja-min, these cities which are ^{called by their names,} 66 And ^e ^{the residue} ^{some} of the families of the sons of Kō'hath had cities of their ^{coasts} ^{borders} out of the tribe of Ē'phrā-īm.	e ver. 61.
67 ^f And they gave unto them ^{of} the cities of refuge, Shē'chem in the mountain country of Ē'phrā-īm with her suburbs; ^{they gave also} Gē'zēr ^{also} with her suburbs;	f Josh. 21. 21.
68 And ^g Jōk'mē-ām with her suburbs, and Bēth-hō'rōn with her suburbs;	g See Josh. 21. 22-25, where many of these cities have other names.
69 And ^h Āi'q-lōn with her suburbs, and Gāth-rīm'mon with her suburbs;	
70 And ^{and} out of the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh; Ā'nēr with her suburbs, and Bīl'ē-ām with her suburbs, for the ^{rest of the} family ^{of the remnant} of the sons of Kō'hath.	
71 Unto the sons of Gēr'shōm ^{were given} out of the family of the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh, Gō'kam in Bā'shān with her suburbs, and Āsh'ta-rōth with her suburbs:	
72 And ^{and} out of the tribe of Īs'sa-char; Kē'desh with her suburbs, Dāb'- e-rāth with her suburbs;	
73 And ^{and} Rā'moth with her suburbs, and Ā'nem with her suburbs;	
74 And ^{and} out of the tribe of Āsh'ēr; Mā'shal with her suburbs, and Āb'dōn with her suburbs;	
75 And ^{and} Hū'kōk with her suburbs, and Rē'hōb with her suburbs;	
76 And ^{and} out of the tribe of Nāph'ta-lī; Kē'desh in Gāl'i-lēe with her suburbs, and Hām'mōn with her suburbs, and ^{Kir-jath'a'im} ^{Kir-ta-tha'im} with her suburbs.	
77 Unto the rest of ^{the children} ^{the Le'vites,} the sons of Mē-rā'rī, ^{were given} out of the tribe of Zēb'u-lun, ^{Rim'mon} ^{Rim'mo-no} with her suburbs, Tā'bōr with her suburbs:	

B. C.
1444, &c.

78 And on the other side ^{AND} Jôr'dan ^{by} at Jêr'i-chô, on the east side of Jôr'dan, ^{and beyond the} were given them, out of the tribe of Reu'ben, Bê'zèr in the wilderness with her suburbs, and Jâh'zah with her suburbs,

79 and Kêd'e-môth ^{also} with her suburbs, and Mêph'a-âth with her suburbs:

80 And out of the tribe of Gâd; Râ'moth in Gîl'e-âd with her suburbs, and Mâ-hâ-nâ'im with her suburbs,

81 and Hêsh'bôn with her suburbs, and Jâ'zèr with her suburbs.

CHAPTER 7.

Sons of Issachar, Benjamin, Naphtali, Manasseh, Ephraim.

1 Now ^{AND} the sons of Îs'sa-char; ^{were,} a Tô'lâ, and ² Pû'ah, Jâsh'ûb, and ^{Shim'ron,} four.

2 And the sons of Tô'lâ; Ûz'zî, and Rêph'a-î'ah, and Jê'ri-el, and Jâh'ma-î, and ^{Jib'san,} and ^{Shê-mî'el,} heads of their ^{father's house,} fathers' houses, ^{to} ^{of Tô'lâ;} ^{they were valiant men of might} mighty men of valour ^{in their generations;} ^{b whose} their number ^{was} in the days of Dâ'vid ^{was} twenty thousand and six hundred.

3 And the sons of Ûz'zî; Iz'ra-hî'ah: and the sons of Iz'ra-hî'ah; Mî'chaël, and Ô-ba-dî'ah, and Jô'el, ^{Ish-i'ah,} ^{Is-shî'ah,} five: all of them chief men.

4 And with them, by their generations, after ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{were} their fathers' houses, ^{men:} for they had bands of ^{soldiers} the host for war, six and thirty thousand: ^{men:} for they had many wives and sons.

5 And their brethren among all the families of Îs'sa-char. ^{were valiant} ^{mighty} men of might, men of valour, reckoned in all by ^{their genealogies} ^{genealogy,} were fourscore and seven thousand.

6 ¶ The sons of Bën'ja-min; Bê'lâ, and Bê'chêr, and Jê-dî'a-el, three.

7 And the sons of Bê'lâ; Êz'bôn, and Ûz'zî, and Ûz'zî-el, and Jêr'i-môth, and Î'ri, five; heads of ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{fathers' houses,} mighty men of valour; ^{and they} were reckoned by ^{their genealogies} ^{genealogy} twenty and two thousand and thirty and four.

8 And the sons of Bê'chêr; ^{Ze-mî'ra,} ^{Ze-mî'rah,} and Jô'ash, and Ê-li-ê'zèr, and Êl-i-ô-ê'nâ-î, and Ôm'ri, and ^{Jer'i-moth, and A-bî'ah,} ^{Jer'e-moth, and A-bî'ah,} and Ân'a-thoth, and ^{Al'a-meth.} ^{Al'e-meth.} All these ^{were} the sons of Bê'chêr.

9 And ^{the number of them, after their} ^{genealogy,} ^{by} their generations, heads of ^{the house of their fathers,} ^{their fathers' houses,} mighty men of valour, ^{was} twenty thousand and two hundred.

10 The ^{also} sons of Jê-dî'a-el; Bîl'hân: and the sons of Bîl'hân; Jê'rish, and Bën'ja-min, and Ê'hüd, and Chê-nâ'â-nah, and Zê'than, and ^{Thar'shish,} ^{Tar'shish,} and Â'hîsh'a-hâr.

11 All these ^{were} sons of Jê-dî'a-el, ^{by} according to the heads of their ^{fathers,} ^{fathers' houses,} mighty men of valour, ^{were} seventeen thousand and two hundred, ^{soldiers, fit} ^{to go} out for war and battle, ^{that were able} forth in the host for war.

12 ^d Shûp'pim also, and Hûp'pim, the ^{children} ^{sons} of ³ Îr, and Hû'shim, the sons of ⁴ Â'hêr.

13 ¶ The sons of Nâph'ta-li; ⁵ Jâh'zî-el, and Gû'nî, and Jê'zèr, and ⁶ Shâl'lum, the sons of Bîl'hah.

14 ¶ The sons of Mâ-nâs'seh; ^{Ash'ri-el,} ^{As'ri-el,} whom ^{she} ^{his wife} bare: (^{but} his concubine the Â'ram-it-ess bare Mâ'chîr the father of Gîl'e-âd:

15 And Mâ'chîr took to a wife ^{the sister} of Hûp'pim and Shûp'pim, whose sister's name ^{was} ^{Ma'a-chah:} ^{was} Ma'a-cah; and the name of the second ^{was} ^{was} Zê-lô'phê-hâd: and Zê-lô'phê-hâd had daughters.

16 And ^{Ma'a-chah} ^{Ma'a-cah} the wife of Mâ'chîr bare a son, and she called his name Pê'resh; and the name of his brother ^{was} ^{was} Shê'resh; and his sons ^{were} ^{were} Ûlam and Râ'kem.

17 And the sons of Ûlam; ⁷ Bê'dân. These ^{were} the sons of Gîl'e-âd: the son of Mâ'chîr, the son of Mâ-nâs'seh.

1400, &c.
a Gen. 46. 13.
Num. 26. 23.
2 Phueah, and Job.

b 2 Sam. 24.
1, 2.
ch. 27. 1.

c Gen. 46. 21.
Num. 26. 33.
ch. 8. 1.

d Num. 26. 39.
Shupham,
and Hu-
pnam.
3 Or, Tri,
ver. 7.
4 Or,
Ahiram,
Num. 26. 38.
5 In Gen. 46.
24, Jahzeel.
e Gen. 46. 24,
Shilleu.

f 1 Sam. 12. 11.

18 And his sister ^{Ham-mol'e-keth} ^{Ham-mol'e-cheth} bare ^{I'shod,} and ^{Ma-la'lah.} ^{Ma-la'lah.} ^{B. C.}
 19 And the sons of ^{She-mi'dah} were ^{Ā-hī'an,} and ^{Shē'chem,} and ^{Lik'hī,} ^{1400, &c.}
 and ^{Ā'nī-am.}

20 ¶ And ^{the} sons of ^{Ē'phrā'im;} ^{Shū'the-lah,} and ^{Bē'rad} his son,
 and ^{Tā'hāth} his son, and ^{El'e-a-dah} his son, and ^{Tā'hāth} his son,

21 ¶ And ^{Zā'bād} his son, and ^{Shū'the-lah} his son, and ^{Ē'zēr,} and
^{Ē'le-ād,} whom the men of ^{Gāth} ^{that were} born in ^{that} the land slew, because
 they came down to take away their cattle.

22 And ^{Ē'phrā'im} their father mourned many days, and his brethren
 came to comfort him.

23 ¶ And ^{when} he went in to his wife, and she conceived, and bare a
 son, and he called his name ^{Bē-rī'ah,} because it went evil with his
 house.

24 ^(And his daughter was She'rah, who built Beth-ho'ron the nether, and the upper, and Uz'zen she'rah.)
 25 And ^{Rē'phah} ^{was} his son, ^{also} and ^{Rē'sheph,} and ^{Tē'lah} his son, and
^{Tā'hān} his son;

26 ^{La'a-dan} his son, ^{Ām-mī'hūd} his son, ^{Ē-lish'g-mā} his son;

27 ^{Non} his son, ^{Je-hosh'u-ah} his son.

28 ¶ And their possessions and habitations ^{were,} ^{Bēth'-el} and the towns
 thereof, and eastward ^{Nā'a-rān,} and westward ^{Gē'zēr,} with the ² towns
 thereof; ^{Shē'chem} also and the towns thereof, unto ^{Gā'za} and the
 towns thereof;

29 And ^{by} the borders of the children of ^{Mā-nās'seh,} ^{Bēth-shē'an} and
 her towns, ^{Tā'a-nāch} and her towns, ^{Mē-gid'dō} and her towns, ^{Dōr}
 and her towns. In these dwelt the children of ^{Jō'seph} the son of
^{Is'ra-el.}

30 ¶ ^{The} sons of ^{Āsh'ēr;} ^{Īm'nah,} and ^{Is'u-ah,} and ^{Ish'u-ai,} and ^{Bē-rī'ah,} ^{m Gen. 46. 17.}
 and ^{Sē'rah} their sister. ^{Num. 26. 44.}

31 And the sons of ^{Bē-rī'ah;} ^{Hē'bēr,} and ^{Māl'chī-el,} who ^{is} the
 father of ^{Bir'za-vith.}

32 And ^{Hē'bēr} begat ^{Jāph'let,} and ^{Shō'mer,} and ^{Hō'tham,} and
^{Shū'ā} their sister. ^{a ver. 34.}

33 And the sons of ^{Jāph'let;} ^{Pā'sach,} and ^{Bim'hāl,} and ^{Āsh'vath.}
 These ^{are} the children of ^{Jāph'let.}

34 And the sons of ^{Shō'mer;} ^{Ā'hī,} and ^{Rōh'gah,} ^{Jē-hūb'bah,} and ^{Ā'ram.} ^{a ver. 32.}

35 And the sons of ^{his brother He'lem;} ^{Zō'phah,} and ^{Īm'nā,} and ^{Shē'lesh,}
 and ^{Ā'māl.}

36 The sons of ^{Zō'phah;} ^{Sū'ah,} and ^{Hār'ne-phēr,} and ^{Shū'al,} and
^{Bē'rī,} and ^{Īm'rah;}

37 ^{Bē'zēr,} and ^{Hōd,} and ^{Shām'mā,} and ^{Shīl'shah,} and ^{Īth'ran,} and
^{Bē-ērā.}

38 And the sons of ^{Jē'thēr;} ^{Jē-phūn'neh,} and ^{Pis'pah,} and ^{Ā'rā.}

39 And the sons of ^{Ū'lā;} ^{Ā'rah,} and ^{Ham'el,} and ^{Re-zā.} ^{Re-zā.}

40 All these ^{were} the children of ^{Āsh'ēr,} heads of ^{their} the father's house,
 choice ^{and} and mighty men of valour, chief of the princes. And the num-
 ber of them reckoned by ^{genealogy} of them that were apt to the war ^{and} to battle ^{was;} twenty
 and six thousand men.

CHAPTER 8.

Benjamin's sons and chiefs. Stock of Saul and Jonathan.

1 ^{Now} ^{AND} ^{Bēn'ja-min} begat ^a ^{Bē'lā} his firstborn, ^{Āsh'bel} the second,
 and ^{Ā-hār'ah} the third;

2 ^{Nō'hah} the fourth, and ^{Rā'phā} the fifth.

3 And ^{the sons of Re'la were,} ³ ^{Ād'dār,} and ^{Gē'rā,} and ^{Ā-bī'hūd;}

4 ^{And} ^{Ā-bīsh'u-ā,} and ^{Nā'g-man,} and ^{Ā-hō'ah;}

B. C.
1400, &c.2 Or,
Shopham,
Num. 26. 39.
6 ch. 2. 32.

e ver. 21.

3 Or, Shema,
ver. 13.4 Called
Jehi,
ch. 9. 35.
d ch. 9. 35.5 Or, Zech-
ariah,
ch. 9. 37.
6 Or,
Shimeam,
ch. 9. 38.
e 1 Sam. 14. 51.
f 1 Sam. 14. 49.
Jehoi.
7 Or, Ish-
bosheth,
2 Sam. 2. 8.
8 Or, Mephib-
osheth,
2 Sam. 4. 4.
g 2 Sam. 9. 12.
9 Or,
Tahara,
ch. 9. 41.
h Jorath,
ch. 9. 42.
i ch. 9. 43.
Rephaiah.5 And Gē'rā, and ²Shē-phū'phan, and Hū'ram.6 And these ^{are} the sons of E'hūd: these are the heads of ^{the fathers} fathers' houses of the inhabitants of Gē'bā, and they ^{removed} carried them ^{captive} to ^bMān'a-hāth:7 And ^{and} Nā'a-man, and ^{A-hi'ah,} A-hi'jah, and Gē'rā, he ^{removed} carried them ^{captive}; and he begat Ūz'zā and Ā-hi'liūd.8 And Shā-ha-rā'im begat ^{children} children in the ^{country} field of Mō'ab, after he had sent them away; Hū'shim and Bā'a-rā ^{were} his wives.9 And he begat of Hō'desh his wife, Jō'bāb, and Zīb'ī-ā, and Mē'shā, and ^{Ma'leham,} Ma'leam:10 And ^{and} Jē'ūz, and Shāch-ī'ā, and ^{Mir'ma,} Mir'mah. These ^{were} were his sons, heads of the fathers' houses.

11 And of Hū'shim he begat Āb'ī-tūb' and Ēl'pā-al.

12 ^{The} And the sons of Ēl'pā-al; Ē'bēr, and Mī'sham, and ^{Sha'med,} She'med', who built Ō'nō and Lōd, with the towns thereof:13 ^{also,} and ^cShē'mā, who ^{were} were heads of ^{the fathers} fathers' houses of the inhabitants of Āij'a-lōn, who ^{drove away} put to flight the inhabitants of Gāth:14 And ^{And} Ā-hi'ō, Shā'shak, and Jēr'e-mōth:15 And ^{and} Zēb-a-dī'ah, and ^{Ā'rad,} Ā'rad, and ^{E'der,} E'der:16 And ^{and} Mī'chaēl, and ^{Is'pah,} Ish'pah, and Jō'hā, the sons of Bē-rī'ah;17 And ^{and} Zēb-a-dī'ah, and Mē-shūllam, and ^{Hēz'e-ki,} Hēz'ki, and Hē'bēr:18 ^{also,} and ^{Jez'li'ah,} Jez'li'ah, and ^{Iz'li'ah,} Iz'li'ah, and Jō'bāb, the sons of Ēl'pā-al;

19 Jā'kim, and Zīch'rī, and Zāb'dī:

20 ^{And} Ē-lī-ē-na-ī, and ^{Zil'hai,} Zil'le-thai, and Ē-lī-el:21 ^{And} Ād-a-ī'ah, and Bēr-a-ī'ah, and Shīm'rath, the sons of ³Shīm'ī:
^{Shim'e-i:}22 ^{And} Ish'pān, and ^{He'ber,} E'ber, and Ē-lī-el:23 ^{And} Āb'dōn, and Zīch'rī, and Hā'nān:24 ^{And} Hān-a-nī'ah, and Ē'lām, and ^{An-to-thi'jah,} An-tho-thi'jah;25 And ^{Iph-e-de'iah,} Iph-de'iah, and Pē-nū'el, the sons of Shā'shak;26 ^{And} Shām-she-rā'ī, and Shē-ha-rī'ah, and Āth-a-lī'ah:27 ^{And} Jar-e-sī'ah, and ^{Ē-lī'ah,} E-lī'jah, and Zīch'rī, the sons of Jēr'e-hām.28 These ^{were} were heads of ^{the fathers,} fathers' houses throughout their generations, chief men: these dwelt in Jē-ru'sā-lēm.29 And ^{at} in Gīb'e-on there dwelt the ⁴father of Gīb'e-on: ^{Je'e-el,} whose wife's name ^{was} Ma'a-cah:
^{was} Ma'a-cah:30 And ^{and} his firstborn son Āb'dōn, and Zār, and Kīsh, and Bā'al, and Nā'dāb:31 ^{And} Gē'dōr, and Ā-hi'ō, and ⁵Za'cher,
^{Ze'cher.}32 And Mik'loth begat ⁶Shīm'e-ah. And ^{these} they also dwelt with their brethren in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, over against ^{them.} their brethren.33 ¶ And ^cNēr begat Kīsh; and Kīsh begat Sāul; and Sāul begat Jōn'a-than, and Māl-chī-shū'ā, and ⁷Ā-bīn'a-dāb, and ⁷Ēsh-bā'al.34 And the son of Jōn'a-than ^{was} ⁸Mērīb-bā'al; and Mērīb-bā'al begat ⁹Mī'cah.35 And the sons of Mī'cah: ^{were,} Pī'thon, and Mē'lech, and ⁹Tā're-ā, and Ā'hāz.36 And Ā'hāz begat ^hJe-ho'a-dah; and ^{Je-ho'a-dah} Je-ho'a-dah begat Āl'e-mēth, and Āz'ma-veth, and Zīm'rī; and Zīm'rī begat Mō'zā:37 ^{And} Mō'zā begat Bīn'e-ā: ⁱRa'pha ^{was} his son, ^{Ē-lē'a-sah} his son, ^{Ā'zel} his son:38 And ^{And} Ā'zel had six sons, whose names ^{were} these: Āz'rī-kam, Bōch'e-ry, and Ish'ma-el, and Shē-a-rī'ah, and Ō-ba-dī'ah, and Hā'nān. All these ^{were} were the sons of Ā'zel.39 And the sons of Ē'shēk his brother, ^{were,} Ū'lām his firstborn, ^{Je'hush} the second, and ^{Je'hush} Ē-līph'e-lēt the third.

40 And the sons of Ū'lām were mighty men of valour, archers, and

B. C.
1200, &c.

g ch. 26. 1, 2.
h 1 Sam. 9. 9.
2 Heb.
founded.
3 Or, trust.

42 K. 11. 5.

4 Or, trust.

5 Or, store-houses.

6 That is,
by number.

k Ex. 30. 23.

7 Or, trust.
l Lev. 2. 5.
8 Or, on flat plates.
m Lev. 24. 8.

9 Heb. bread of ordering.
n ch. 6. 31;
25. 1.

10 Heb. upon them.

o ch. 8. 23.

p ch. 8. 33.

q ch. 8. 35.

22 All these ^{which were} chosen to be porters in the gates ^{were} two hundred and twelve. These were reckoned by ^{their} genealogy in their villages, whom ^a Dā'vid and Sām'u-el ^b the seer ² did ordain in their ³ set office.

23 So they and their children ^{had} the oversight of the gates of the house of the LORD, ^{namely,} ^{even} the house of the tabernacle, by wards.

24 ^{In} ^{on} the four ^{sides} quarters were the porters, toward the east, west, north, and south.

25 And their brethren, ^{which were} in their villages, ^{were} to come ^{after} ⁱⁿ ^{every} seven days from time to time to be with them:

26 ^{For} these Le'vites, ^{for} the four chief porters, who were Le'vites, were in ^{their} ^a ⁴ set office, and were over the ⁵ chambers and ^{over} the treasures ^{of} ⁱⁿ the house of God.

27 ¶ And they lodged round about the house of God, because the charge ^{was} ^{thereof} was upon them, and ^{to} them pertained the opening thereof ^{every} morning ^{by} ⁱⁿ morning.

28 And ^{certain} ^{of} them had the charge of the ^{ministering} ^{vessels,} that they should ^{bring} ^{them} ⁱⁿ ^{and} ^{out} ^{by} ⁶ tale ^{were} they taken out.

29 ^{Some} ^{of} them also ^{were} appointed ^{to} oversee the vessels, ^{over} the furniture, and ^{over} all the instruments of the sanctuary, and ^{over} the fine flour, and the wine, and the oil, and the frankincense, and the spices.

30 And ^{some} ^{of} the sons of the priests ^{made} ^k the ^{ointment} ^{confection} of the spices.

31 And Māt-ti-thāh, ^{one} ^{of} the Le'vites, who ^{was} the firstborn of Shāl'lum the Kō'rah-ite, had the ⁷ set office ^l over the things that were made ^s ⁱⁿ the pans.

32 And ^{other} ^{some} of their brethren, of the sons of the Kō'hath-ites, ^{were} ^m ^{were} over the ⁹ shewbread, to prepare ^{it} ^{every} sabbath.

33 And these ^{are} ⁿ the singers, ^{chief} ^{heads} of the fathers' houses of the Le'vites, ^{who} ^{remaining} ^{dwelt} in the chambers ^{and} ^{were} free ^{from} ^{other} ^{service}: for ¹⁰ they were employed in ^{that} ^{their} work day and night.

34 These ^{were} ^{heads} of fathers' houses of the Le'vites, ^{were} ^{chief} throughout their generations: ^{chief} ^{men}: these dwelt at Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

35 ¶ And in Gīb'e-on ^{there} dwelt the father of Gīb'e-on, ^{Je-hi'el,} ^{Je-rel,} whose wife's name ^{was} ^o Mā'a-chah:

36 And his firstborn son Āb'dōn, ^{then} ^{and} Zūr, and Kīsh, and Bā'al, and Nēr, and Nā'dāb;

37 And Gē'dōr, and Ā-hi'ō, and Zēch-a-rī'ah, and Mīk'loth.

38 And Mīk'loth begat Shīm'e-ām. And they also dwelt with their brethren ^{at} ⁱⁿ Jē-ru'sā-lēm, over against their brethren.

39 ^r And Nēr begat Kīsh; and Kīsh begat Sāul; and Sāul begat Jōn'a-than, and Māl-chī-shū'ā, and Ā-bīn'a-dāb, and Ēsh-bā'al.

40 And the son of Jōn'a-than ^{was} ^{was} Mēr'ib-bā'al; and Mēr'ib-bā'al begat Mī'cah.

41 And the sons of Mī'cah; ^{were,} ^{Pr} ^{thon,} and Mē'lech, and Tāh-rē'ā, ^{and} ^Ā ^{hāz}.

42 And Ā'hāz begat Jā'rah; and Jā'rah begat Āl'e-mēth, and Āz'ma-veth, and Zīm'rī; and Zīm'rī begat Mō'zā:

43 ^{And} ^{and} Mō'zā begat Bīn'e-ā; and Rēph-a-ī'ah his son, Ē-lē'a-sah his son, Ā'zel his son:

44 ^{And} ^{and} Ā'zel had six sons, whose names ^{are} ^{are} these: Āz'rī-kam, Bōch'e-ru, and Ish'ma-el, and Shē-a-rī'ah, and Ō-ba-dī'ah, and Hā'nān: these ^{were} ^{were} the sons of Ā'zel.

CHAPTER 10.

Saul's defeat and death. His burial at Jabesh.

1 Now ^a the Phī-lis'tines fought against Iṣ'ra-el; and the men of

İş'ra-el fled from before the Phī-lis'tīneş, and fell down ² slain in mount Gēl-bō'ā.

2 And the Phī-lis'tīneş followed hard after Sāul and after his sons; and the Phī-lis'tīneş slew Jōn'a-than, and ³ Ā-bin'a-dāb, and Māl-chi-shū'ā, the sons of Sāul.

3 And the battle went sore against Sāul, and the ⁴ archers ^{hit} overtook him; and he was ^{wounded} distressed by reason of the archers.

4 Then said Sāul ¹⁰ unto his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these uncircumcised come and ⁵ abuse me. But his armourbearer would not; for he was sore afraid.

^{So} Therefore Sāul took ^a his sword, and fell upon it.

5 And when his armourbearer saw that Sāul was dead, he ^{fell} like-wise ^{on the} fell upon his sword, and died.

6 So Sāul died, and his three sons; and all his house died together.

7 And when all the men of İş'ra-el that ^{were} in the valley saw that they fled, and that Sāul and his sons were dead, ^{then} they forsook their cities, and fled; and the Phī-lis'tīneş came and dwelt in them.

8 ¶ And it came to pass on the morrow, when the Phī-lis'tīneş came to strip the slain, that they found Sāul and his sons fallen in mount Gēl-bō'ā.

9 And ^{when} they had stripped him, ^{they} and took his head, and his armour, and sent into the land of the Phī-lis'tīneş round about, to carry the tidings unto their idols, and to the people.

10 ^b And they put his armour in the house of their gods, and fastened his head in the ^{temple} house of Dā'gōn.

11 ¶ And when all Jā'besh-gīl'e-ād heard all that the Phī-lis'tīneş had done to Sāul,

12 ^{They} arose, all the valiant men: ^{arose}, and took away the body of Sāul, and the bodies of his sons, and brought them to Jā'besh, and buried their bones under the ⁶ oak in Jā'besh, and fasted seven days.

13 ¶ So Sāul died for his ^{transgression} trespass which he committed against the LORD, ^{even} against the word of the LORD, which he kept not; and also ^{because of} asking counsel of one that had a familiar spirit, ^d to ^{enquire of it;} inquire thereby.

14 ^{And enquired} and inquired not of the LORD: therefore he slew him, and ^e turned the kingdom unto Dā'vid the son of ⁷ Jēs'se.

CHAPTER 11.

David anointed king. He captures Zion. His mighty men.

1 THEN ^a all İş'ra-el gathered themselves to Dā'vid unto Hē'bron, saying, Behold, we ^{are} thy bone and thy flesh.

2 And ^{moreover} ^s in time past, even when Sāul was king, ^{thou wast he} it was thou that leddest out and broughtest in İş'ra-el: and the LORD thy God said unto thee, Thou shalt ^b feed my people İş'ra-el, and thou shalt be ^{prince} ruler over my people İş'ra-el.

3 ^{Therefore} ^{so} came all the elders of İş'ra-el ^{came} to the king to Hē'bron; and Dā'vid made a covenant with them in Hē'bron before the LORD; and ^c they anointed Dā'vid king over İş'ra-el, according to the word of the LORD by the hand of ^d Sām'u-el.

4 ¶ And Dā'vid and all İş'ra-el ^e went to Jē-ru'sā-lēm ^{which is Je'bus;} (the same is Je'bus); ^{where} and the Jēb'u-sītes ^{were,} the inhabitants of the land; ^{where} were there.

5 And the inhabitants of Jē'bus said to Dā'vid, Thou shalt not come in hither. Nevertheless Dā'vid took the ^{castle} strong hold of Zī'or; ^{which is} the same is the city of Dā'vid.

6 And Dā'vid said, Whosoever smiteth the Jēb'u-sītes first shall be

B. C. 1056.

2 Or, wounded.

3 Or, Ishi, 1 Sam. 14. 49.

4 Heb. shooters with bows.

5 Or, make a mock of me.

b 1 Sam. 31. 10.

6 Or, tercbith.

c 1 Sam. 13.

d 1 Sam. 28. 7.

e 1 Sam. 15. 28.

2 Sam. 3. 9.

10; 5. 3.

7 Heb. Bat.

1048.

a 2 Sam. 5. 1.

8 Heb. both yesterday and the third day.

9 Or, rule.

b Ps. 78. 71.

c 2 Sam. 5. 3.

d 1 Sam. 16.

1, 12, 13.

e 2 Sam. 5. 6.

f Judg. 1. 21;

19. 10.

3. C. 1048.

2 Heb. head.

3 Heb. re-

4 Or, went on

and grew

great, as in

2 Sam. 5. 9.

g 2 Sam. 23. 8.

h 1 Sam. 16.

1, 12.

1047.

5 Or, Ephes-

dammin.

6 Heb. salva-

tion.

i 2 Sam. 23. 13.

k ch. 14. 9.

7 Heb. with

their lives?

l 2 Sam. 23. 18.

m 2 Sam. 23.

19.

8 Heb. great

of deeds.

n 2 Sam. 23. 20.

9 Heb. a man

of measure.

o 2 Sam. 23. 24.

² chief and captain. ^{So} And Jō'āb the son of Zēr-ū-ī'ah went up first, ^{up} and was made chief.

7 And Dā'vid dwelt in the ^{castle;} strong hold; therefore they called it the city of Dā'vid.

8 And he built the city round about, ^{even} from Mil'lō ^{even} round about: and Jō'āb ⁸ repaired the rest of the city.

9 ^{So} And Dā'vid ⁴ waxed greater and greater; for the LORD of hosts ^{was} was with him.

10 ¶ ^g These also ^{are} now these are the chief of the mighty men whom Dā'vid had, who ^{strengthened} shewed themselves strong with him in his kingdom, ^{and} together with all Is'ra-el, to make him king, according to ⁴ the word of the LORD concerning Is'ra-el.

11 And this ^{is} is the number of the mighty men whom Dā'vid had: Jā-shō'be-ām, ^{the son of a} Hāch'mō-nite, the chief of the ^{captains:} captains: he lifted up his spear against three hundred ^{and slew them} and slew them at one time.

12 And after him ^{was} was Ē-le-ā'zar the son of Dō'dō, the Ā-hō'hite, who ^{was one} was one of the three ^{mighty} mighty men.

13 He was with Dā'vid at ⁵ Pās-dām'mim, and there the Phī-lis'tines were gathered together to battle, where was a ^{parcel} plot of ground full of barley; and the people fled from before the Phī-lis'tines.

14 And they ^{set themselves} stood in the midst of ^{that} the plot, and ^{delivered} delivered it, and slew the Phī-lis'tines; and the LORD saved ^{them} them by a great ⁶ deliverance.

15 ¶ ^{Now} And three of the thirty ^{captains} chief ¹ went down to the rock to Dā'vid, into the cave of Ā-dūl'lām; and the host of the Phī-lis'tines ² were encamped ⁴ in the valley of Rēph'a-im.

16 And Dā'vid ^{was} was then in the hold, and the ^{Phī-lis'tines'} garrison of the Phī-lis'tines ^{was} then at in Bēth'-lē-hēm.

17 And Dā'vid longed, and said, Oh that one would give me ^{drink of} drink of the water ¹ of the well of Bēth'-lē-hēm, ^{that is at} which is by the gate!

18 And the three brake through the host of the Phī-lis'tines, and drew water out of the well of Bēth'-lē-hēm, that ^{was} was by the gate, and took ^{it} it, and brought ^{it} it to Dā'vid: but Dā'vid would not drink ^{of it} thereof, but poured it out ^{to} unto the LORD,

19 ^{And} said, My God forbid it me, that I should do this: ^{thing:} shall I drink the blood of these men ⁷ that have put their lives in jeopardy? for with ^{the} jeopardy of their lives they brought it. Therefore he would not drink it. These things did ^{these} the three ^{mightiest} mighty men.

20 ¶ ¹ And Ā-bish'ā-i, the brother of Jō'āb, he was chief of the three: for ^{lifting} he lifted up his spear against three hundred ^{he} and slew ^{them} them, and had a name among the three.

21 ^m Of the three, he was more honourable than the two; ^{for he} and ^{was} made their captain: howbeit he attained not to the ^{first} three.

22 Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā, the son of a valiant man of Kāb'el ze-el, ⁸ who had done ^{many acts;} mighty deeds, ^{he} he slew the two ^{lionlike men} sons of Aī'el of Mō'ab: ^{also} he went down ^{also} and slew a lion in the midst of a pit in a snowy day.

23 And he slew an Ē-ġy'p'tian, ⁹ a man of ^{great} great stature, five cubits high; and in the Ē-ġy'p'tian's hand ^{was} was a spear like a weaver's beam; and he went down to him with a staff, and plucked the spear out of the Ē-ġy'p'tian's hand, and slew him with his own spear.

24 These ^{things} things did Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā, and had ^{the} a name among the three ^{mighty} mighty men.

25 Behold, he was more honourable ^{among} than the thirty, but he attained not to the ^{first} three: and Dā'vid set him over his guard.

26 ¶ Also the ^{valiant} mighty men of the armies, ^{were,} o'As'a-hēl the brother of Jō'āb, Ēl-hā'nān the son of Dō'dō of Bēth'-lē-hēm;

- 27 ² Shūm'moth the ³ Hā'ro-rīte, Hē'lez the ⁴ Pēl'q-nīte;
 28 I'rā the son of Ik'kēsh the Tē-kō'ite, Ā-bi-ē'zēr the ⁵ An'toth-ite, An'a-thoth-ite;
 29 ⁶ Sīb'be-āi the Hū'shath-ite, ⁶ I'lāi the Ā-hō'hīte;
 30 Mā-hār'a-i the Nē-tōph'a-thīte, ⁷ Hē'led the son of Bā'a-nah the Nē-tōph'a-thīte;
 31 Ith'a-i the son of Rī'bāi of Gīb'e-ah ^{that pertained to} ^{of} the children of Bēn'ja-min, Bē-nā'jah the Pir'a-thon-ite;
 32 ⁸ Hū'rāi of the brooks of Gā'ash, ⁹ Ā-b'ēl the Ār'bāth-ite;
 33 Āz'ma-veth the Bā-hā'rūm-ite, Ē-l'ah-bā the Shā'al'bo-nīte;
 34 ^{The} sons of ¹⁰ Hā'shem the Gī'zō-nīte, Jōn'a-than the son of Shā'gē the Hā'ra-rīte;
 35 Ā-hī'am the son of ¹¹ Sā'car the Hā'ra-rīte, ¹² Ēl'i-phal the son of ¹³ Ūr;
 36 Hē'phēr the Mēch'e-rath-ite, Ā-hī'jah the Pēl'o-nīte;
 37 ¹⁴ Hēz'rō the Cār'mel-ite, ¹⁵ Nā'a-rāi the son of Ēz'bā-i;
 38 Jō'el the brother of Nā'than, Mib'har ¹⁶ the son of ¹⁷ Hag'ge'ri, Hag'ri;
 39 Zē'lek the Ām'mōn-ite, Nā-hār'a-i the Bē'rōth-ite, the armour-bearer of Jō'ab the son of Zēr-ū'ah;
 40 I'rā the Ith'rīte, Gā'rēb the Ith'rīte;
 41 U-rī'ah the Hīt'tīte, Zā'bād the son of Ah'lāi;
 42 Ād'i-nā the son of Shī'zā the Reu'ben-ite, a ^{captain} ^{chief} of the Reu'ben-ites, and thirty with him;
 43 Hā'nān the son of ^{Ma'a-chah,} ^{Ma'a-cah,} and Jōsh'a-phāt the Mīth'nīte;
 44 Ūz-zī'ā the Āsh'tē-rāth-ite, Shā'mā and ^{Je-hī'el} ^{Je'el} the sons of ^{Ho'than} ^{Ho'than}
 the Ār'ō-ēr-ite;
 45 Jē-dī'a-el the ¹⁷ son of Shīm'rī, and Jō'hā his brother, the Tī'zīte;
 46 Ē-l'ēl the Mā'hā-vīte, and Jēr'i-bāi, and Jōsh-a-vī'ah, the sons of Ēl'na-ām, and Ith'mah the Mō'ab-ite;
 47 Ē-l'ēl, and Ō'bed, and ^{Ja'si-el} ^{Ja'a-si-el} the ^{Mes'o-ba-ite,} ^{Mez'o-ba-ite.}

CHAPTER 12.

David's companies at Ziklag. His armies at Hebron.

1 Now ^a these ^{are} ^{are} they that came to Dā'vid to ^b Zik'lāg, ¹⁸ while he yet kept himself close because of Sāul the son of Kish: and they were among the mighty men, his ^{of the} ⁱⁿ helpers ⁱⁿ war.

2 ^{They were} ^{They were} armed with bows, and could use both the right hand and ^c the left in ^{hurting} ^{slinging} stones and ^{shooting} ^{in shooting} arrows out of a bow; ^{even} they were of Sāul's brethren of Bēn'ja-min.

3 The chief ^{was} ^{was} Ā-hi-ē'zēr, then Jō'ash, the sons of Shē-mā'ah the Gīb'e-ath-ite; and Jē'zī-el, and Pē'let, the sons of Āz'ma-veth; and ^{Ber'a-chah,} ^{Ber'a-cah,} and Jē'hū the ^{An'toth-ite,} ^{An'a-thoth-ite;}

4 And ^{Is-ma-i'ah} ^{Is-ma-i'ah} the Gīb'e-on-ite, a mighty man among the thirty, and over the thirty; and Jēr-e-mī'ah, and Jā-hā'zī-el, and Jō-hā'nān, and ^{Jō'sa-bad} ^{Jō'a-bad} the Gēd'ē-rāth-ite;

5 Ē-lū'zā-i, and Jēr'i-mōth, and Bē-a-lī'ah, and Shēm-a-rī'ah, and Shēph-a-tī'ah the Hār'ū-phīte;

6 Ēl'kū-nah, and ^{Je-sī'ah,} ^{Je-si'ah,} and ^{A-zar'e-el,} ^{A-zar'el,} and Jō-ē'zēr, and Jā-shō'bē-ām, the ^{Kor'hites,} ^{Kor'a-hites;}

7 And ^{And} ^{And} Jō-ē'lah, and Zēb-a-dī'ah, the sons of Jēr'o-hām of Gē'dōr.

8 And of the Gād'ites there separated themselves unto Dā'vid ^{into} ^{to} the hold ⁱⁿ the wilderness, mighty men ^{of} ^{of} valour, ^{men} ^{men} trained for ¹⁹ war, that could handle shield and ^{buckler,} ^{spear;} whose faces ^{were like} ^{were like} the faces of lions, and they were ^a ²⁰ as swift as the roes upon the mountains;

9 Ē'zēr the ^{first} ^{chief,} Ō-ba-dī'ah the second, Ē-l'āb the third;

10 Mish-mān'nah the fourth, Jēr-e-mī'ah the fifth;

B. C. 1047.

² Or, Sham-moth.
³ Or, Harod.
⁴ Or, Sam. 23. 25.
⁵ Or, Pethi.
⁶ Or, Sam. 23. 26.
⁷ Or, Abim.
⁸ Or, Zebai.
⁹ Or, Helek.
¹⁰ Or, Hele.
¹¹ Or, Abim.
¹² Or, Jashen.
¹³ Or, Shai.
¹⁴ Or, Eliphe.
¹⁵ Or, Abim.
¹⁶ Or, Hezrai.
¹⁷ Or, Parvai.
¹⁸ Or, the Haggarite.

¹⁷ Or, Shom-rite.

cir. 1058.
^a 1 Sam. 27. 1.
^b 1 Heb. being
 yet shut up.

c Judg. 20. 16.

¹⁹ Heb. the host.

^a 2 Sam. 23. 18.
^b 20 Heb. as the
 ones upon
 the moun-
 tains to
 make haste.

B. C.
cir. 1058.

11 Āt'tāi the sixth, Ē-l'el the seventh;

12 Jō-hā'nan the eighth, Ēl'za-bād the ninth;

13 Jēr-e-mī'ah the tenth, Mach'ba-nai the eleventh.

14 These ^{were} of the sons of Gād ^{were} captains of the host: ^{one of the} ^{he that was} least ^{was over} ^{are} equal to an hundred, and the greatest ^{over} to a thousand.15 These ^{are} they that went over Jōr'dan in the first month, when it had ² overflowed all ^{his} banks; and they put to flight all ^{them} of the valleys, ^{both} toward the east, and toward the west.

16 And there came of the children of Bēn'ja-min and Jū'dah to the hold unto Dā'vid.

17 And Dā'vid went out ³ to meet them, and answered and said unto them, If ye be come peaceably unto me to help me, mine heart shall⁴ be knit unto you: but if ^{ye be come} to betray me to mine ^{enemies,} ^{for} adversaries,seeing ^{there is} no ⁵ wrong in mine hands, the God of our fathers look ^{thereon,} and rebuke ^{it.}18 Then the spirit ⁶ came upon ⁷ Ā-mās'a-ī, ^{who was} chief of the ^{captains,} ^{thirty,} and he said, Thine ^{are we,} Dā'vid, and on thy side, thou son of Jēs'sē: peace, peace ^{be} unto thee, and peace ^{be} to thine helpers; for thy God helpeth thee. Then Dā'vid received them, and made them captains of the band.19 ^{And there fell some of Ma-nas'seh} of Ma-nas'seh also there fell away ^{some} to Dā'vid, ⁹ when he came with the Phī-lis'tines against Sāul to battle: but they helped them not: for the lords of the Phī-lis'tines upon advisement sent him away, saying,^h He will fall away to his master Sāul ⁷ to ^{the jeopardy of} the jeopardy of our heads.20 As he went to Zik'lāg, there fell to him of Mā-nās'seh, Ād'uah, and Jōz'a-bād, and Jē-dī'a-el, and Mī'chaēl, and Jōz'a-bād, and Ē-lī-hū, and ^{Zil'thai,} ^{Zil'thai,} captains of the thousands that ^{were} of Mā-nās'seh.21 And they helped Dā'vid against ⁱ the band ^{of the rovers:} of rovers: for they ^{were} were all mighty men of valour, and were captains in the host.22 For ^{at that time} ^{from} day ^{by} to day there came to Dā'vid to help him, until ^{it was} ^{it was} a great host, like the host of God.23 ¹⁰ And these ^{are} the numbers of the ^{bands that were ready} ^{heads of them that were} armed ^{for} to the war, ^{and} ^k came to Dā'vid to Hē'bron, to ¹¹ turn the kingdom of Sāul to him, ^m according to the word of the Lord.24 The children of Jū'dah that bare shield and spear ^{were} were six thousand and eight hundred, ^{ready} ^{armed} ^{to the} ^{for} war.

25 Of the children of Sīm'e-on, mighty men of valour for the war, seven thousand and one hundred.

26 Of the children of Lē'vī four thousand and six hundred.

27 And Jē-hoi'a-dā ^{was} ^{the Aar'on-ites,} ^{the house of Aar'on,} the leader of ^{were} ^{were} with him ^{were} were three thousand and seven hundred;28 ^{And} ⁿ Zā'dōk, a young man mighty of valour, and of his father's house twenty and two captains.29 And of the children of Bēn'ja-min, the ^{kindred} ^{brethren} of Sāul, three thousand: for hitherto ^o the greatest part of them had ⁸ kept ^{the ward of} ^{their allegiance to} their allegiance to the house of Sāul.30 And of the children of Ē'phrā-īm twenty thousand and eight hundred, mighty men of valour, ⁹ famous ^{throughout the house of} ^{men in} their ^{fathers,} ^{fathers' houses,} fathers.

31 And of the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh eighteen thousand, which were expressed by name, to come and make Dā'vid king.

32 And of the children of Is'sa-char, ^p ^{which were men} ^{men} that had understanding of the times, to know what Is'ra-el ought to do; the heads of them ^{were} were two hundred; and all their brethren ^{were} were at their commandment.33 Of Zēb'u-lun, such as ^{went forth to battle, expert in war,} ^{were able to go out in the host, that could set the battle in array,}

with all manner of instruments of war, fifty thousand; ^{which} ^{could} ^{keep rank: they} ^{order the battle array, and} ^{were} ² not of double heart.

34 And of Nāph'ta-lī a thousand captains, and with them with shield and spear thirty and seven thousand.

35 And of the Dān'ites ^{expert} that could set the battle in ^{war} array, twenty and eight thousand and six hundred.

36 And of Āsh'ēr, such as ^{went forth to battle, expert} were able to go out in the host, that could set the battle in ^{war,} ^{array,} forty thousand.

37 And on the other side of Jōr'dan, of the Reu'ben-ites, and the Gād'ites, and of the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh, with all manner of instruments of war for the battle, an hundred and twenty thousand.

38 All these, ^{being} men of war, that could ^{keep rank,} ^{order the battle array,} came with a perfect heart to Hē'bron, to make Dā'vid king over all Īs'ra-el: and all the rest also of Īs'ra-el ^{were} ^{were} of one heart to make Dā'vid king.

39 And ^{there} they were ^{there} with Dā'vid three days, eating and drinking: for their brethren had ^{prepared} ^{made preparation} for them.

40 Moreover they that were nigh ^{unto} ^{unto} them, ^{even} ^{as far as} Īs'sa-char and Zēb'u-lun and Nāph'ta-lī, brought bread on asses, and on camels, and on mules, and on oxen, ^{and meat,} ^{meal,} ^{cakes of figs,} ^{and bunches} ^{clusters} of raisins, and wine, and oil, and oxen, and sheep ^{abundantly:} ^{there was} ^{there was} joy in Īs'ra-el.

CHAPTER 13.

Removal of the ark. Uzza is smitten. The ark with Obed-edom.

1 AND Dā'vid consulted with the captains of thousands and of hundreds, ^{and} ^{even} with every leader.

2 And Dā'vid said unto all the ^{congregation} ^{assembly} of Īs'ra-el, If ^{it seem} ^{it seem} good unto you, and ^{that it be} ^{if it be} of the LORD our God, ³ let us send abroad ^{every where} ^{unto our brethren} ^{every where, that are} ^{that are} left in all the land of Īs'ra-el, and with ^{them also to} ^{whom} the priests and Lē'vites ^{which are} ^{are} in their cities ^{and} ^{that have} ⁴ suburbs, that they may gather themselves unto us:

3 And let us ⁵ bring again the ark of our God to us: ⁶ for we ^{enquired} ^{sought} not ^{at} ^{unto} it in the days of Sāul.

4 And all the ^{congregation} ^{assembly} said that they would do so: for the thing was right in the eyes of all the people.

5 So ⁷ Dā'vid gathered ^{gathered} ^{assembled} all Īs'ra-el together, from ⁸ Shī'hōr ^{the brook} of Ē'gypt even unto the entering in of ^{He'math,} ^{He'math,} to bring the ark of God ⁹ from ^{Kir'jath-je'a-rim.} ^{Kir'jath-je'a-rim.}

6 And Dā'vid went up, and all Īs'ra-el, to ¹⁰ Bā'al-ah, ^{that is,} to ^{Kir'jath-je'a-rim,} ^{belonged} ^{belonged} to Jū'dah, to bring up from ^{thence} the ark of God, the LORD ¹¹ that ^{dwelleth between} ^{sitteth upon} the cherubims, whose name ^{is called} ^{by the Name.} ^{on it,}

7 And they ¹² carried the ark of God ⁱⁿ upon a new cart, and brought it ¹³ out of the house of Ā-bin'a-dāb: and Ūz'zā and Ā-hī'ō drave the cart.

8 ¹⁴ And Dā'vid and all Īs'ra-el played before God with all ^{their} ^{their} might: ^{and} ^{even} with singing, and with harps, and with psalteries, and with timbrels, and with cymbals, and with trumpets.

9 ¶ And when they came unto the ^{threshing-floor} ^{threshing-floor} of ¹⁵ Chī'don, Ūz'zā put forth his hand to hold the ark; for the oxen ¹⁶ stumbled.

10 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Ūz'zā, and he smote him, ¹⁷ because he put forth his hand to the ark: and there he ¹⁸ died before God.

11 And Dā'vid was displeased, because the LORD had ^{made a breach} ^{broken forth} upon Ūz'zā: ^{wherefore} ^{that place} ^{is called} ¹⁹ Pē'rez-ūz'zā, ^{to} ^{unto} this day.

12 And Dā'vid was afraid of God that day, saying, How shall I bring the ark of God ^{home} ^{home} to me?

B. C. 1048.

2 Heb. with out a heart and a heart.

1045.

3 Heb. let us break forth and send. a 1 Sam. 31. 1. 18. 37. 4.

4 Or, pasture lands. 5 Heb. bring about. b 1 Sam. 7. 1.

c 1 Sam. 7. 5. d Josh. 15. 3.

e 1 Sam. 6. 21. f Josh. 15. 9.

g 1 Sam. 4. 4.

h Heb. made the ark to ride.

i Num. 4. 15. ch. 15. 2. 15. j 1 Sam. 7. 1. k 2 Sam. 6. 3.

7 Or, Nachon, 2 Sam. 6. 6.

8 Or, were revive, or, shook it.

l Num. 4. 15. ch. 15. 13, 15. m Lev. 10. 2.

n That is, The breach of Uzza.

B. C. 1045.

n 2 Sam. 6, 11.

o Gen. 29, 27.
ch. 26, 5.

13 So Dā'vid ^{brought removed} not the ark ^{home to himself to} into the city of Dā'vid, but carried it aside into the house of Ō'bed-ē'dom the Ġit'tite.
14 ^a And the ark of God remained with the family of Ō'bed-ē'dom in his house three months: ^{And} and the LORD blessed ^{and} the house of Ō'bed-ē'dom, and all that he had.

CHAPTER 14.

*Hiram assists David. David's wives and children. His victories in war.*cir. 1043.
a 2 Sam. 5, 11.

1 ^{Now} ^{AND} Hī'ram king of Tŷre sent messengers to Dā'vid, and ^{timber of} cedars, with ^{AND} masons, and carpenters, to build him an house.

2 Heb. yet.

2 And Dā'vid perceived that the LORD had ^{continued established} him king over Īs'ra-el, for his kingdom was ^{lifted up exalted} on high, ^{because of} for his people ^{is'ra-el.} ^{is'ra-el's sake.}

b ch. 3, 5.

3 ¶ And Dā'vid took ² more wives at Jē-ru'sā-lēm: and Dā'vid begat more sons and daughters.

4 ^{Now} ^{AND} ^{these are} these ^{are} the names of ^{his} the children which he had in Jē-ru'sā-lēm; Shām-mū'ā, and Shō'bāb, Nā'than, and Sōl'o-mon;

5 ^{And} ^{AND} Īb'hār, and Ēl-i-shū'ā, and ^{El'pa-let.} ^{El'pe-let;}

6 ^{And} ^{AND} Nō'gah, and Nē'pheg, and Jā-phī'ā;

3 Or, Eliada,
2 Sam. 5, 16.
c 2 Sam. 5, 17.

7 ^{And} ^{AND} Ē-līsh'ā-mā, and ³ Bē-ēl-ī'a-dā, and ^{E-liph'a-let.} ^{E-liph'e-let.}

8 ¶ And when the Phī-līs'tīnēs heard that ^c Dā'vid was anointed king over all Īs'ra-el, all the Phī-līs'tīnēs went up to seek Dā'vid: ^{And} ^{AND} Dā'vid heard ^{of it,} of it, and went out against them.

1047.
d ch. 11, 15.

9 ^{Now} ^{AND} the Phī-līs'tīnēs ^{came} ^{had come} and ^{spread themselves} ^{made a raid} ^d in the valley of Rēph'ā-īm.

10 And Dā'vid ^{enquired} ^{AND} of God, saying, Shall I go up against the Phī-līs'tīnēs? ^{And} ^{AND} wilt thou deliver them into mine hand? And the LORD said unto him, Go up; for I will deliver them into thine hand.

11 So they came up to Bā'al-pēr'a-zīm: and Dā'vid smote them there; ^{Then} ^{AND} Dā'vid said, God hath broken ^{in upon} mine enemies by mine hand, like the ^{breaking forth} ^{breach} of waters: ^{therefore} ^{AND} they called the name of that place ⁴ Bā'al-pēr'a-zīm.

4 That is, the
place of
breaking
forth.

12 And ^{when} ^{AND} they ^{had} left their gods there; and Dā'vid gave ^a commandment, and they were burned with fire.

e 2 Sam. 5, 22.

13 ^c And the Phī-līs'tīnēs yet again ^{spread themselves abroad} ^{made a raid} in the valley.

f 2 Sam. 5, 23.

14 ^{Therefore} ^{AND} Dā'vid ^{enquired} ^{inquired} again of God; and God said unto him, ^{Go} ^{AND} Thou shalt not go up after them: turn away from them, ^d and come upon them over against the mulberry trees.

15 And it shall be, when thou ^{shalt hear a} ^{going} ^{sound of marching} in the tops of the mulberry trees, ^{that} ^{AND} then thou shalt go out to battle: for God is gone ^{forth} ^{out} before thee to smite the host of the Phī-līs'tīnēs.

g 2 Sam. 5, 23.

16 And Dā'vid ^{therefore} ^{AND} did as God commanded him: and they smote the host of the Phī-līs'tīnēs from ^o Ġīb'ē-on even to ^{Ga'zer.} ^{Ge'zer.}

h Josh. 6, 27.
2 Chr. 26, 8.
i Deut. 2, 25.

17 And ^b the fame of Dā'vid went out into all lands; and the LORD ^{brought} the fear of him upon all nations.

CHAPTER 15.

The ark again moved. The Levites in charge. The joyful procession.

1042.

a ch. 16, 1.

1 ^{AND} Dā'vid made him houses in the city of Dā'vid; and he prepared a place for the ark of God, ^a and pitched for it a tent.

5 Heb. It is
not to carry
the ark of
God, but for
the Levites.
b Num. 4, 2, 15.
Deut. 10, 8.
cir. 1042.
c 1 K. 8, 1.
ch. 13, 5.

2 Then Dā'vid said, ⁵ None ought to carry the ^b ark of God but the Lē'vītes: for them hath the LORD chosen to carry the ark of God, and to minister unto him for ever.

3 And Dā'vid ^c gathered ^{assembled} all Īs'ra-el ^{together to} ^{at} Jē-ru'sā-lēm, to bring up the ark of the LORD unto ^{his} ^{its} place, which he had prepared for it.

4 And Dā'vid ^{assembled} ^{gathered together} the ^{children} ^{sons} of Aār'qū, and the Lē'vītes:

5 ^{of} the sons of Kō'hath; Ū'ri-el the chief, and his ²brethren an hundred and twenty:

6 ^{of} the sons of Mē-rā'rī; Ā-sā-rā'h the chief, and his brethren two hundred and twenty:

7 ^{of} the sons of Ġēr'shōm; Jō'el the chief, and his brethren an hundred and thirty:

8 ^{of} the sons of ^aĒ-liz'a-phān; Shēm-a-rā'h the chief, and his brethren two hundred:

9 ^{of} the sons of ^aĪl'bron; Ē-lī'el the chief, and his brethren fourscore:

10 ^{of} the sons of Ūz'zī-el; Ām-mīn'a-dāb the chief, and his brethren an hundred and twelve.

11 And Dā'vid called for Zā'dōk and Ā-hī'a-thār the priests, and for the Lē'vites, for Ū'ri-el, Ā-sā-rā'h, and Jō'el, Shēm-a-rā'h, and Ē-lī'el, and Ām-mīn'a-dāb,

12 And said unto them, Ye ^{are} the ^{chief} heads of the ^{fathers} houses of the Lē'vites: sanctify yourselves, ^{both} ye and your brethren, that ye may bring up the ark of the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, unto the place ^{that} I have prepared for it:

13 For ^{because} ye ^{did} bare it not at the first, ^{the} LORD our God made a breach upon us, for that we sought him not ^{after} according to the ^{due} order, ^{ordinance}.

14 So the priests and the Lē'vites sanctified themselves to bring up the ark of the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el.

15 And the children of the Lē'vites bare the ark of God upon their shoulders with the staves thereon, as ^{the} Mō'sēs commanded according to the word of the LORD.

16 And Dā'vid spake to the chief of the Lē'vites to appoint their brethren ^{to be} the singers, with instruments of ^{music}, psalteries and harps and cymbals, sounding ^{aloud} and ^{by} lifting up the voice with joy.

17 So the Lē'vites appointed ⁱHē'man the son of Jō'el; and of his brethren, ^kĀ'saph the son of Bēr-e-chī'ah; and of the sons of Mē-rā'rī their brethren, ⁱĒ'than the son of Kūsh-ā'jah;

18 And with them their brethren of the second ^{degree}, Zēch-a-rī'ah, Bēn, and Jā-ā'zī-el, and Shē-mīr'a-mōth, and Jē-hī'el, and Ū'nī, Ē-lī'ab, and Bē-nā'jah, and Mā-a-sē'jah, and Māt-tī-thī'ah, and ^{E-liph'e-leh}, and Mik-nē'jah, and Ō'bed-ē'dom, and Jē-ī'el, the ^{doorkeepers}.

19 So the singers, Hē'man, Ā'saph, and Ē'than, ^{were} appointed ^{to} sound with cymbals of brass: ^{to sound} aloud:

20 And Zēch-a-rī'ah, and ³Ā'zī-el, and Shē-mīr'a-mōth, and Jē-hī'el, and Ū'nī, and Ē-lī'ab, and Mā-a-sē'jah, and Bē-nā'jah, with psalteries ^{set to} Ā'l'a-mōth;

21 And Māt-tī-thī'ah, and ^{E-liph'e-leh}, and Mik-nē'jah, and Ō'bed-ē'dom, and Jē-ī'el, and Āz-a-zī'ah, with harps ^{set to} the Shēm'i-nith, to ^{lead}.

22 And Chēn-a-nī'ah, chief of the Lē'vites, ^{was} over the ⁵ song: he instructed about the song, because he ^{was} skilful.

23 And Bēr-e-chī'ah and Ēl'kā-nah ^{were} doorkeepers for the ark.

24 And Shēb-a-nī'ah, and ^{Je-josh'a-phat}, and ^{Ne-than'e-el}, and Ā-mās'a-ī, and Zēch-a-rī'ah, and Bē-nā'jah, and Ē-lī-ē'zēr, the priests, ^{did} blow with the trumpets before the ark of God: and Ō'bed-ē'dom and Jē-hī'ah ^{were} doorkeepers for the ark.

25 ¶ So ^aDā'vid, and the elders of Īs'ra-el, and the captains over thousands, went to bring up the ark of the covenant of the LORD out of the house of Ō'bed-ē'dom with joy:

26 And it came to pass, when God helped the Lē'vites that bare the ark of the covenant of the LORD, that they ^{offered} sacrificed seven bullocks and seven rams.

B. C.
ch. 1042.

2 Or, *Amos*.

1 Ex. 6. 22.

1 Ex. 6. 18.

1 2 Sam. 6. 3.
ch. 15. 7.
g ch. 1. 10, 11.

1 Ex. 25. 14.
Num. 4. 15;
7. 9.

1 ch. 6. 23.

1 ch. 6. 39.

1 ch. 6. 44.

3 ver. 18.
Jauziel.

m Ps. 46. title.

4 Or, *on the eighth to answer*.
Ps. 6. title.
5 Heb. *bring up*.

n Num. 10. 8.
Ps. 81. 3.

o 2 Sam. 6. 12.
1 K. 8. 1.

B. C.
cir. 1042.

2 Or, the carrying of the ark, Heb. lifted up, *see* ver. 22, p ch. 15. 8.

q 2 Sam. 6. 16.

cir. 1042.
a 2 Sam. 6.
17-19.

b Ps. 68 : 70,
title.

3 Heb. with instruments of psalteries and harps.

c 2 Sam. 23. 1.

d Ps. 105. 1-15.

4 Or, meditate.

e Gen. 17. 2 ;
26. 3 ; 28. 13 ;
35. 11.

5 Heb. cord.

f Gen. 34. 30.

g Gen. 12. 17.
Ex. 7. 15-18.

27 And Dā'vid ^{was} clothed with a robe of fine linen, and all the Lē'vites that bare the ark, and the singers, and Chēn-ā-nī'ah the master of the ² song ^{with} the singers : and Dā'vid ^{also had} upon him an ephod of linen.

28 ^p Thus all Īs'ra-el brought up the ark of the covenant of the LORD with shouting, and with sound of the cornet, and with trumpets, and with cymbals, ^{making a noise sounding aloud} with psalteries and harps.

29 ¶ And it came to pass, ^q as the ark of the covenant of the LORD came to the city of Dā'vid, that Mī'chal the daughter of Sāul ^{looking looked} out at the window, and saw king Dā'vid dancing and playing ; and she despised him in her heart.

CHAPTER 16.

The festival offerings. A choir ordered. The psalm of thanksgiving.

1 ^{So} ^{AND} ^a they brought in the ark of God, and set it in the midst of the tent that Dā'vid had pitched for it : and they offered burnt ^{sacrifices offerings} and peace offerings before God.

2 And when Dā'vid had made an end of offering the burnt ^{offerings offering} and the peace offerings, he blessed the people in the name of the LORD.

3 And he dealt to every one of Īs'ra-el, both man and woman, to every one a loaf of bread, and a ^{good piece of flesh,} and a ^{portion of flesh,} and a ^{dragon of wine,} and a ^{cake of raisins.}

4 ¶ And he appointed ^{certain} of the Lē'vites to minister before the ark of the LORD, and to ^b record, ^{celebrate} and to thank and praise the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el :

5 Ā'saph the chief, and ^{next second} to him Zēch-a-rī'ah, Jē-ī'el, and Shē-mī'rā-mōth, and Jē-hī'el, and Māt-tī-thī'ah, and Ē-lī'ab, and Bē-nā'jah, and Ō'bed-ē'dom, and Jē-ī'el, ³ with psalteries and with harps ; ^{but} and Ā'saph ^{made a sound with cymbals ;} and

6 Bē-nā'jah ^{also} and Jā-hā'zī-el the priests with trumpets continually, before the ark of the covenant of God.

7 ¶ Then on that day ^{did} Dā'vid delivered ^c first ^{this psalm to thank} the LORD, ^{into} the hand of Ā'saph and his brethren.

8 ^d Give thanks unto the LORD, call upon his name ; ^{make} known his deeds ^{among the} people.

9 Sing unto him, sing ^{psalms praises} unto him ; ⁴ Talk ye of all his wondrous ^{marvellous} works.

10 Glory ye in his holy name : ^{let} the heart of them rejoice that seek the LORD.

11 Seek ^{ye} the LORD and his strength ; ^{seek} his face ^{continually evermore.}

12 Remember his marvellous works that he hath done : ^{his} wonders, and the ^{judgments} of his mouth ;

13 O ye seed of Īs'ra-el his servant, ^{ye} children of Jā'eqb, his chosen ones.

14 He ^{is} the LORD our God : ^{his judgments are} in all the earth.

15 ^{Be ye mindful} always of his covenant : ^{the} word ^{which} he commanded to a thousand generations ;

16 ^{Even of the} ^{the} covenant which he made with Ā'brā-hām, ^{and of} his oath unto Ī'saac ;

17 And ^{confirmed} the same ^{to} unto Jā'eqb for a ^{law, and to} statute, ^{To} Īs'ra-el ^{for} for an everlasting covenant ;

18 Saying, Unto thee will I give the land of Cā'nāan, ^{the} ⁵ lot of your inheritance ;

19 When ye were but a few ^{even a} men in number ; Yea, very few, and ^{strangers} sojourners in it ;

20 And ^{when} they went ^{about} from nation to nation, ^{and} from ^{one} kingdom to another people ;

21 He suffered no man to do them wrong ; ^{yea,} he ⁹ reproved kings for their sakes ;

22 *Saying,* ^hTouch not mine anointed^{and} ones, And do my prophets no harm.

B. C.
cir. 1042.

23 *Sing* unto the LORD, all the earth; ^{shew}Shew forth ^{his}his salvation from day to day.

^h Ps. 105. 15.
ⁱ Ps. 96. 1.

24 Declare his glory among the ^{heathen; his}nations, His ^{marvellous}marvellous works among all ^{the}peoples.

25 For great ^{is}is the LORD, and ^{greatly}highly to be praised: ^{he}he also ^{is}is to be feared above all gods.

26 For all the gods ^kof the ^{people are}peoples are idols: ^{but}But the LORD made the heavens.

ⁱ Lev. 19. 4.

27 ^{Glory}Honour and ^{honour are in his presence; strength}majesty are before him: ^{Strength}and gladness ^{are}are in his place.

28 Give unto the LORD, ye kindreds of the ^{people, give}peoples, Give unto the LORD glory and strength.

29 Give unto the LORD the glory ^{due}due unto his name: ^{bring}Bring an offering, and come before him: ^{worship}Worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness.

30 ^{Fear}Tremble before him, all the earth: ^{the}The world also ^{shall be stable,}is established that it ^{be not}cannot be moved.

31 Let the heavens be glad, and let the earth rejoice; ^{and}And let ^{men}them say among the nations, The LORD reigneth.

32 Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof; ^{let}Let the ^{fields rejoice,}field exult, and all that ^{is}is therein;

33 Then shall the trees of the wood sing ^{out at the presence of}for joy before the LORD, ^{because}For ^{he}he cometh to judge the earth.

34 ^OGive thanks unto the LORD; for ^{he is}he is good: for ^{his}his mercy *endureth* for ever.

ⁱ Ps. 105. 1;
107. 1; 118.
1; 136. 1.

35 ^{And}And say ye, Save us, O God of our salvation, ^{and}And gather us together and deliver us from the ^{heathen, that we may}nations, To ^{give}give thanks ^{to}unto thy holy name, ^{and glory}And to triumph in thy praise.

^m Ps. 106. 47.

36 ^{Blessed}Blessed ^{be}be the LORD, the God of Is'ra-el, ^{for ever and ever.}From everlasting even to everlasting. And all ^{the}the people said, Amen, and praised the LORD.

ⁿ 1 K. 8. 15.

37 ¶ So he left there, before the ark of the covenant of the LORD, A'saph and his brethren, to minister before the ark continually, as every day's work required:

^o Deut. 27. 15.

38 ^{And}And ^{and}Ō'bed-ē'dom with their brethren, threescore and eight; Ō'bed-ē'dom also the son of Jēd'ū-thūn and Hō'sah ^{to be porters;}to be doorkeepers:

39 ^{And}And ^{and}Zā'dōk the priest, and his brethren the priests, ^{before}before the tabernacle of the LORD ⁱⁿin the high place that ^{was}was at Gīb'e-on,

^p ch. 21. 29.
² Chr. 1. 3.
^q 1 K. 3. 4.

40 ^{To}To offer burnt offerings unto the LORD upon the altar of the burnt offering continually ^{morning and evening,}and ^{to do}even according to all that is written in the law of the LORD, which he commanded unto Is'ra-el;

^r Ex. 29. 38.
Num. 28. 3.
² Heb. in the morning, and in the evening.

41 ^{and}and with them Hē'man and Jēd'ū-thūn, and the rest that were chosen, who were expressed by name, to give thanks to the LORD, ^{because}because his mercy *endureth* for ever;

^s ver. 34.
² Chr. 5. 13.
Ezr. 3. 11.
Jer. 33. 11.

42 ^{And}And with them Hē'man and Jēd'ū-thūn ^{with}with trumpets and cymbals for those that should ^{make a sound,}make a sound, and ^{with musical}with musical instruments for the songs of God: ^{And}and the sons of Jēd'ū-thūn ^{to be at the gate.}to be at the gate.

43 ^{And}And all the people departed every man to his house: and Dā'vid returned to bless his house.

^t 2 Sam. 6. 19, 20.

CHAPTER 17.

David forbidden to build God's house. God's promise to David.

1 ^{Now}AND ^{it}it came to pass, ^{as}when Dā'vid ^{sat}dwelt in his house, that Dā'vid said to Nā'than the prophet, Lo, I dwell in an house of ^{cedars,}cedar, but the ark of the covenant of the LORD ^{remaineth}dwelleth under curtains.

^u 2 Sam. 7. 1.

B. C.
cir. 1042.

2 ^{Then} And Nā'than said unto Dā'vid, Do all that ^{is} ^{is} in thine heart; for God ^{is} with thee.

3 ¶ And it came to pass the same night, that the word of God came to Nā'than, saying,

4 Go and tell Dā'vid my servant, Thus saith the LORD, Thou shalt not build me an house to dwell in:

2 Heb. have been.

5 ^{For} I have not dwelt in an house since the day that I brought up Īs'ra-el, unto this day; but ² have gone from tent to tent, and from ^{one} tabernacle to another.

6 ^{Wherever} In all places wherein I have walked with all Īs'ra-el, spake I a word ^{to} with any of the judges of Īs'ra-el, whom I commanded to feed my people, saying, Why have ye not built me an house of cedars?

3 Or, pasture.
4 Heb. from after.

7 Now therefore thus shalt thou say unto my servant Dā'vid, Thus saith the LORD of hosts, I took thee from the ³ sheepcote, ^{even} ⁴ from following the sheep, that thou shouldst be ^{ruler} prince over my people Īs'ra-el:

8 And I have been with thee whithersoever thou ^{hast} ^{wentest} ^{and} have cut off all thine enemies from before thee; and ^{have} ^{made} ^I will make thee a name, like unto the name of the great ^{men} ^{that} ^{are} in the earth.

9 ^{Also} And I will ^{ordain} appoint a place for my people Īs'ra-el, and will plant them, ^{and} ^{that} they ^{shall} ^{may} dwell in their ^{own} place, and ^{shall} be moved no more; neither shall the children of wickedness waste them any more, as at the ^{beginning} ^{first}.

10 And since ^{the} ^{time} ^{day} that I commanded judges ^{to} ^{be} over my people Īs'ra-el: ^{Moreover} ^{and} I will subdue all thine enemies. ^{Furthermore} ^{Moreover} I tell thee that the LORD will build thee an house.

11 ¶ And it shall come to pass, when thy days be ^{expired} ^{fulfilled} that thou must go ^{to} ^{be} with thy fathers, that I will ^{raise} ^{set} up thy seed after thee, which shall be of thy sons; and I will establish his kingdom.

12 He shall build me an house, and I will ^{establish} his throne for ever.

b 2 Sam. 7. 14.

13 ^b I will be his father, and he shall be my son: and I will not take my mercy away from him, as I took ^{it} ^{from} ^{him} that was before thee:

c Luke 1. 33.

14 ^{But} ^{but} ^c I will settle him in mine house and in my kingdom for ever: and his throne shall be established for ^{evermore} ^{ever}.

15 According to all these words, and according to all this vision, so did Nā'than speak unto Dā'vid.

d 2 Sam. 7. 18.

16 ¶ ^d And ^{Then} Dā'vid the king ^{came} ^{went} in, and sat before the LORD; and ^{he} said, Who ^{am} I, O LORD God, and what ^{is} ^{mine} house, that thou hast brought me ^{hitherto} ^{thus far}?

17 And ^{yet} ^{also} this was a small thing in thine eyes, O God; ^{for} ^{but} thou hast spoken of thy servant's house for a great while to come, and hast regarded me according to the estate of a man of high degree, O LORD God.

18 What can Dā'vid ^{speak} ^{say} ^{yet} more ^{unto} ^{thee} ^{for} concerning the honour ^{of} ^{which is} done to thy servant? for thou knowest thy servant.

5 Heb. greatness.

19 O LORD, for thy servant's sake, and according to thine own heart, hast thou ^{done} wrought all this greatness, ⁱⁿ ^{making} ^{to} make known all ^{these} ⁵ great things.

20 O LORD, ^{there is} none like thee, neither ^{is there any} ^{is there any} God beside thee, according to all that we have heard ^{with} ^{our} ears:

6 Or, who is like thy people Israel, a nation that is alone in the earth, &c.

21 ⁶ And what one nation in the earth ^{is} like thy people Īs'ra-el, whom God went to redeem ^{to} ^{be} his own people, to make thee a name ^{of} ^{greatness} ^{by} great and ^{terribleness} ^{by} driving out nations from before thy people, ^{whom} ^{which} thou hast redeemed ^{out of} ^{Egypt}?

22 For thy people Īs'ra-el didst thou make thine own people for ever; and thou, LORD, becamest their God.

23 Therefore And now, O LORD, let the ^{thing} ^{word} that thou hast spoken concerning thy servant, and concerning his house, be established for ever, and do as thou hast ^{said} ^{spoken}.

24 And let thy name be established: that thy name may be ^{and} magnified for ever, saying, The LORD of hosts ^{is} the God of İs'ra-el, ^{even} a God to İs'ra-el: and ^{let} the house of Dā'vid thy servant ^{be} ^{is} established before thee.

25 For thou, O my God, hast ^{revealed} ^{told} thy servant that thou wilt build him an house: therefore ^{hath} thy servant ^{hath} found in his heart to pray before thee.

26 And now, O LORD, thou art God, and hast promised this ^{goodness} ^{good thing} unto thy servant:

27 Now therefore let it please ^{and} now it hath pleased thee to bless the house of thy servant, that it may ^{be} ^{continue} for ever: before thee: for thou, O LORD, hast blessed, and ^{it shall be} ^{it is} blessed for ever.

B. C.
cfr. 1042.

CHAPTER 18.

Philistines and Moabites defeated. Syrians smitten. Edom garrisoned.

1 Now And after this ^a it came to pass, that Dā'vid smote the Phi-lis'tines, and subdued them, and took Gāth and her towns out of the hand of the Phi-lis'tines.

cfr. 1040.
a 2 Sam. 8. 1.

2 And he smote Mō'ab; and the Mō'ab-ites became Dā'vid's servants: ^{and} ^{brought} ^{gifts} ^{presents}.

3 ¶ And Dā'vid smote ² Hād-ār-ē'zēr king of Zō'bah unto Hā'math, as he went to stablish his dominion by the river Eū-phra'tēs.

2 Or, Hadath-
eer,
2 Sam. 8. 3.

4 And Dā'vid took from him a thousand chariots, and ^{seven} thousand horsemen, and twenty thousand footmen: and Dā'vid ^{also} houghed all the chariot ^{horses}, but reserved of them ^{for} an hundred chariots.

b 2 Sam. 8. 4,
seven hun-
dred.

5 And when the Sŷr'i-ans of ³ Dā-mās'cus came to ^{help} ^{succour} Hād-ār-ē'zēr king of Zō'bah, Dā'vid ^{slew} ^{smote} of the Sŷr'i-ans two and twenty thousand men.

3 Heb. Dur-
mesek.

6 Then Dā'vid put ^{garrisons} in ^{Sŷr'i-a-da-mas'cus} ^{Sŷr'i-a of Da-mas'cus}; and the Sŷr'i-ans became ^{Da'vid's} ^{and} ^{servants} to Dā'vid, and brought ^{gifts} ^{presents}. And the LORD ^{preserved} ^{gave} victory to Dā'vid whithersoever he went.

7 And Dā'vid took the shields of gold that were on the servants of Hād-ār-ē'zēr, and brought them to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

8 Likewise And from Tīb'hath and from ^{Chun} ^{Cun}, cities of Hād-ār-ē'zēr, brought Dā'vid took very much brass, wherewith ⁶ Sōl'o-mon made the brassen sea, and the pillars, and the vessels of brass.

c 1 K. 7. 15.
2 Chr. 4. 12.

9 ¶ Now And when Tō'u king of Hā'math heard ^{how} ^{that} Dā'vid had smitten all the host of Hād-ār-ē'zēr king of Zō'bah;

10 ^{he} sent ⁴ Hā-dō'ram his son to king Dā'vid, to ^{enquire} ^{of his welfare}, and to ^{congratulate} ^{bless} him, because he had fought against Hād-ār-ē'zēr and smitten him; ^(for Had-ār-ē'zer had war with Tō'u) ^(for Had-ār-ē'zer had wars with Tō'u); and he had ^{with him} all manner of vessels of gold and silver and brass.

4 Or, Jeram,
2 Sam. 8. 10.

5 Heb. was the
man of wars.

11 ¶ ^{Then} These also did king Dā'vid ^{dedicated} ^{dedicate} unto the LORD, with the silver and the gold that he ^{brought} ^{carried away} from all ^{these} ^{the} nations; from Ē'dom, and from Mō'ab, and from the children of Ām'mōn, and from the Phi-lis'tines, and from Ām'a-lēk.

12 Moreover ⁶ Ā-bish'ā-i the son of Zēr-ū-ū'ah ^{slew} ^{smote} of the Ē'dom-ites in the valley of Salt ^a eighteen thousand.

6 Heb. Abshai.

d 2 Sam. 8. 13.

13 ¶ And he put garrisons in Ē'dom; and all the Ē'dom-ites became ^{Da'vid's} ^{servants} to Dā'vid. ^{Thus} ^{And} the LORD ^{preserved} ^{gave victory to} Dā'vid whithersoever he went.

e 2 Sam. 8. 14.

14 ¶ ^{So} And Dā'vid reigned over all İs'ra-el; and he executed ^{judgment} ^{judgement} and justice ^{among} ^{unto} all his people.

B. C.
cir. 1040.2 Or, chroni-
cler.3 Called,
Ahimelech,

2 Sam. 8. 17.

4 Called,
Scratch,

2 Sam. 8. 17,

and Shisha,

1 K. 4. 3.

5 Or, secretary.

f 2 Sam. 8. 18.

6 Heb. at the
hand of the
king.

cir. 1037.

a 2 Sam. 10. 1.

7 Heb. In thine
eyes doth
David, &c.

8 Heb. to stink.

b ch. 18. 5, 9.

cir. 1037.

9 Heb. the
face of the
battle was.10 Heb. Ab-
shui.

15 And Jō'āb the son of Zēr-ū-ī'ah ^{was} over the host; and Jē-hōsh'a-phāt the son of Ā-hī'lud' ^{was} ²recorder.

16 And Zā'dōk the son of Ā-hī'tub, and ³Ā-bīm'ē-lech the son of Ā-bī'a-thār, ^{were the} priests; and ⁴Shāv'shā ^{was} ⁵scribe;

17 ⁷And Bē-nā'jah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā ^{was} over the Chēr'eth-ites and the Pē'leth-ites; and the sons of Dā'vid ^{were} chief ⁶about the king.

CHAPTER 19.

David's messengers insulted. Defeat of Ammon. Shophach is slain.

1 ^{Now} ^{AND} it came to pass after this, that Nā'hāsh the king of the children of Ām'mōn died, and his son reigned in his stead.

2 And Dā'vid said, I will shew kindness unto Hā'nūn the son of Nā'hāsh, because his father shewed kindness to me. ^{And} ^{So} Dā'vid sent messengers to comfort him concerning his father. ^{So the servants of} ^{And Dā'vid's}

^{Da'vid} ^{servants} came into the land of the children of Ām'mōn to Hā'nūn, to comfort him.

3 But the princes of the children of Ām'mōn said to Hā'nūn, ⁷Think-est thou that Dā'vid doth honour thy father, that he hath sent comforters unto thee? are not his servants come unto thee for to search, and to overthrow, and to spy out the land?

4 ^{Wherefore} ^{So} Hā'nūn took Dā'vid's servants, and shaved them, and cut off their garments in the ^{midst hard by} ^{middle, even to} their buttocks, and sent them away.

5 Then there went ^{certain,} and told Dā'vid how the men were served. And he sent to meet them; for the men ^{were} greatly ashamed. And the king said, Tarry at Jēr'i-chō until your beards be grown, and ^{then} ^{then} return.

6 ¶ And when the children of Ām'mōn saw that they had made themselves ⁸odious to Dā'vid, Hā'nūn and the children of Ām'mōn sent a thousand talents of silver to hire them chariots and horsemen out of Mēs'q-pō-tā'mī-ā, and out of ^{Syr'i-a-ma'a-chah,} ⁶and out of Zō'bah.

7 So they hired ^{thirty} ^{and two thousand} chariots, and the king of ^{Ma'a-chah} ^{Ma'a-chah} and his people; who came and pitched before Mēd'e-bā. And the children of Ām'mōn gathered themselves together from their cities, and came to battle.

8 And when Dā'vid heard ^{of it,} he sent Jō'āb, and all the host of the mighty men.

9 And the children of Ām'mōn came out, and put the battle in array ^{before} ^{at} the gate of the city: and the kings that were come ^{were} by themselves in the field.

10 Now when Jō'āb saw that ⁹the battle was set against him before and behind, he chose ^{out} of all the choice men of Iś'ra-el, and put ^{them} ^{them} in array against the Sŷr'i-anš.

11 And the rest of the people he ^{delivered unto} ^{committed into} the hand of ¹⁰Ā-bīsh'ā-i his brother, and they ^{set themselves} ^{put themselves} in array against the children of Ām'mōn.

12 And he said, If the Sŷr'i-anš be too strong for me, then thou shalt help me: but if the children of Ām'mōn be too strong for thee, then I will help thee.

13 Be of good courage, and let us ^{behave ourselves valiantly} ^{play the men} for our people, and for the cities of our God: and ^{let} the LORD do ^{that which is} ^{that which seemeth him} good. ^{in his sight.}

14 So Jō'āb and the people that ^{were} with him drew nigh before the Sŷr'i-anš unto the battle; and they fled before him.

15 And when the children of Ām'mōn saw that the Sŷr'i-anš were fled, they likewise fled before Ā-bīsh'ā-i his brother, and entered into the city. Then Jō'āb came to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

16 ¶ And when the Sŷr'i-ans saw that they were put to the worse before Īs'ra-el, they sent messengers, and drew forth the Sŷr'i-ans that ^{were} beyond the ²river; and Shō'phāch the captain of the host of Hād-ār-ē'zēr ^{went before them at their head.}

B. C.
cir. 1036.

2 That is,
Euphrates.

17 And it was told Dā'vid; and he gathered all Īs'ra-el together, and passed over Jōr'dān, and came upon them, and set ^{the battle} in array against them. So when Dā'vid had put the battle in array against the Sŷr'i-ans, they fought with him.

18 ^{But} And the Sŷr'i-ans fled before Īs'ra-el; and Dā'vid slew of the Sŷr'i-ans ^{the men of} seven thousand ^{men which fought in} chariots, and forty thousand ³ footmen, and killed Shō'phāch the captain of the host.

3 In 2 Sam. 10.
18, horsemen.

19 And when the servants of Hād-ār-ē'zēr saw that they were put to the worse before Īs'ra-el, they made peace with Dā'vid, and ^{became his servants:} ^{served him:} neither would the Sŷr'i-ans help the children of Ām'mōn any more.

CHAPTER 20.

Destruction of Rabbah. The Philistine giants slain.

1 AND ^a it came to pass, ^{that after the year was expired, at the time of the return of the year,} at the time ^{that} when kings go out to battle, ^{that} Jō'āb led forth the power of the army, and wasted the country of the children of Ām'mōn, and came and besieged Rāb'bah. But Dā'vid tarried at Jē-ru'sā-lēm. And ^b Jō'āb smote Rāb'bah, and ^{destroyed} ^{overthrew} it.

cir. 1035.

a 2 Sam. 11. 1.

b 2 Sam. 12. 26.

2 And Dā'vid ^c took the crown of their king from off his head, and found it ^d to weigh a talent of gold, and ^{there were} ^{there were} precious stones in it; and it was set upon Dā'vid's head: and he brought ^{also exceeding much} ^{forth the} spoil ^{out} of the city, ^{exceeding much.}

cir. 1033.

c 2 Sam. 12.

30, 31.

4 Heb. the weight of.

3 And he brought ^{out} ^{forth} the people that ^{were in it,} ^{were therein,} and cut ^{them} with saws, and with harrows of iron, and with axes. ^{Even so dealt} ^{And thus did} Dā'vid with ^{unto} all the cities of the children of Ām'mōn. And Dā'vid and all the people returned to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

4 ¶ And it came to pass after this, ^d that there ^e arose war at ⁶ Gē'zēr with the Philis'tines: ^{at which time} ^c ^{Sib'be-chai} ^{then} ^{Sib'be-cai} the Hū'shath-ite slew ⁷ Sīp'pāi, ^{that was} ^{children} ^{sons} of ⁸ the giant: and they were subdued.

cir. 1018.

c 2 Sam. 21. 18.

5 Heb. stood.

6 Or, Gob.

c ch. 11. 29.

7 Or, Saph.

2 Sam. 21. 18.

8 Or, Rapha.

5 And there was ^{war again} ^{again} war with the Philis'tines; and Ēl-hā'nān the son of ⁹ Jā'ir slew Lāh'mi the brother of Gō-l'ath the Ġit'tite, ^{whose spear staff was} ^{the staff of whose spear was} like a weaver's beam.

cir. 1017.

c 2 Sam. 21. 20.

10 Heb. a man of measure.

6 And ^{yet again} ^{there was} ^{again} war at Gāth, where was ¹⁰ a man of ^{great} ^{great} stature, whose fingers and toes ^{were} ^{were} four and twenty, six ^{on each} ^{hand,} and six ^{on each} ^{foot;} and he also was ^{the son of} ^{born unto} the giant.

7 ^{But} ^{And} when he ¹¹ defied Īs'ra-el, Jōn'a-than the son of ¹² Shīm'e-ā Dā'vid's brother slew him.

11 Or, re-

proached.

12 Shammah.

in 1 Sam. 16. 9.

8 These were born unto the giant in Gāth; and they fell by the hand of Dā'vid, and by the hand of his servants.

CHAPTER 21.

The numbering. David's choice of plagues. Staying of the pestilence.

1 AND ^a Sā'tan stood up against Īs'ra-el, and ^{provoked} ^{moved} Dā'vid to number Īs'ra-el.

1017.

a 2 Sam. 24. 1.

2 And Dā'vid said to Jō'āb and to the ^{rulers} ^{princes} of the people, Go, number Īs'ra-el from Bē'er-shē'bā even to Dān; ^b and bring ^{the number} ^{me word.} of them to me, that I may know ^{it.} ^{the sum of them.}

b ch. 27. 23.

3 And Jō'āb ^{answered,} ^{said,} The Lord make his people an hundred times so many more as they ^{be:} ^{be:} but, my lord the king, ^{are} ^{are} they not all my

B. C. 1017.

lord's servants? why ^{then} doth my lord require this thing? why will he be a cause of ^{trespass to} ^{guilt unto} Īs'ra-el?

4 Nevertheless the king's word prevailed against Jō'āb. Wherefore Jō'āb departed, and went throughout all Īs'ra-el, and came to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

5 ¶ And Jō'āb gave ^{no} the sum of the ^{number} ^{numbering} of the people unto Dā'vid. And all ^{the} ^u ^{of} Īs'ra-el were a thousand thousand and an hundred thousand men that drew sword: and Jū'dah ^{was} ^{was} four hundred threescore and ten thousand men that drew sword.

e ch. 27. 24.

6 But Lē'vī and Bēn'ja-min counted he not among them: for the king's word was abominable to Jō'āb.

7 And God was displeased with this thing; therefore he smote Īs'ra-el.

2 Heb. And it was evil in the eyes of the Lord concerning this thing.
d 2 Sam. 24. 10.
e 2 Sam. 12. 13.
f 1 Sam. 9. 5.

8 And Dā'vid said unto God, ^I have sinned greatly, ^{because} ^{in that} I have done this thing: but now, ^{put away} I beseech thee, ^{do away} the iniquity of thy servant; for I have done very foolishly.

9 ¶ And the Lord spake unto Gād, Dā'vid's ^s seer, saying,

3 Heb. stretch out.

10 Go and ^{tell} ^{things} unto Dā'vid, saying, Thus saith the Lord, I ^{offer} thee three ^{things}: choose thee one of them, that I may do ^{it} unto thee.

11 So Gād came to Dā'vid, and said unto him, Thus saith the Lord, ^{Choose thee} ^{Take which thou wilt:}

g 2 Sam. 24. 13.

12 ^g Either three ^{years'} ^{years} of famine; or three months to be ^{destroyed} ^{consumed} before thy foes, while that the sword of thine enemies overtaketh ^{thee}; or else three days the sword of the Lord, even ^{the} pestilence in the land, and the angel of the Lord ^{destroying} throughout all the coasts of Īs'ra-el. Now therefore ^{advise thyself} ^{consider} what ^{word} ^{answer} I shall ^{bring again} ^{return} to him that sent me.

4 Or, many.

13 And Dā'vid said unto Gād, I am in a great strait: let me fall now into the hand of the Lord; for, very ^{great} ^{are} his mercies: ^{but} ^{and} let me not fall into the hand of man.

14 ¶ So the Lord sent a pestilence upon Īs'ra-el: and there fell of Īs'ra-el seventy thousand men.

h 2 Sam. 21. 16.

i Gen. 6. 6.

15 And God sent an ^h angel unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm to destroy it: and as he was ^{destroying} ^{about to destroy}, the Lord beheld, and ⁱ he repented him of the evil, and said to the ^{angel that destroyed} ^{destroying angel}, It is enough: ^{stay now} ^{now stay} thine hand. And the angel of the Lord stood by the ^{threshing-floor} ^{threshing-floor} of Ōr'nān the Jēb'u-sīte.

5 Or, Araw-nah.
2 Sam. 24. 15.

k 2 Chr. 3. 1.

16 And Dā'vid lifted up his eyes, and ^k saw the angel of the Lord stand between the earth and the heaven, having a drawn sword in his hand stretched out over Jē-ru'sā-lēm. Then Dā'vid and the elders ^{of Īs'ra-el, who were} clothed in sackcloth, fell upon their faces.

17 And Dā'vid said unto God, ^{Is it} ^{is it} not I ^{that} ^{that} commanded the people to be numbered? even I it is that have sinned and done ^{evil indeed:} ^{very wickedly:} but ^{as for} these sheep, what have they done? let thine hand, I pray thee, O Lord my God, be ^{on} ^{against} me, and ^{on} ^{against} my father's house; but not ^{on} ^{against} thy people, that they should be plagued.

l 2 Chr. 3. 1.

18 ¶ Then the ^{angel} of the Lord commanded Gād to say to Dā'vid, that Dā'vid should go up, and ^{set up} ^{rear} an altar unto the Lord in the ^{threshing-floor} ^{threshing-floor} of Ōr'nān the Jēb'u-sīte.

19 And Dā'vid went up at the saying of Gād, which he spake in the name of the Lord.

20 ^h And Ōr'nān turned back, and saw the angel; and his four sons that were with him hid themselves. Now Ōr'nān was threshing wheat.

21 And as Dā'vid came to Ōr'nān, Ōr'nān looked and saw Dā'vid, and went out of the ^{threshing-floor} ^{threshing-floor}, and bowed himself to Dā'vid with ^{his} ^{his} face to the ground.

6 Or, When Ōr'nān turned back and saw the angel, then he hid his four sons with him hid themselves.

22 Then Dā'vid said to Ōr'nan, ^{Grant} Give me the place of ^{this threshing-floor,} ^{this threshing floor,} that I may build ^{therein} thereon an altar ^{unto the Lord:} unto the Lord: ^{thou shalt give it me for the full price shalt} that the plague may be stayed from the people.

B. C. 1017.

23 And Ōr'nan said unto Dā'vid, Take ^{that which is} ^{that which is} to thee, and let my lord the king do ^{good} good in his eyes: lo, I give ^{thee} thee the oxen ^{also} also for burnt offerings, and the threshing instruments for wood, and the wheat for the ^{meal} offering; I give it all.

24 And king Dā'vid said to Ōr'nan, Nay; but I will verily buy it for the full price: for I will not take ^{that} which ^{is} is thine for the Lord, nor offer a burnt ^{offerings} offering without cost.

25 So ^{he} Dā'vid gave to Ōr'nan for the place six hundred shekels of gold by weight.

m 2 Sam. 24: 24.

26 And Dā'vid built there an altar unto the Lord, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings, and called upon the Lord; and ^{he} he answered him from heaven by fire upon the altar of burnt offering.

n 1 Cor. 13: 1.

27 And the Lord commanded the angel; and he put up his sword again into the sheath thereof.

28 ¶ At that time, when Dā'vid saw that the Lord had answered him in the ^{threshing-floor} of Ōr'nan the Jēb'u-sīte, then he sacrificed there.

29 For the tabernacle of the Lord, which Mō'ses made in the wilderness, and the altar of ^{the} burnt offering, ^{were} were at that ^{season} time in the high place at ^{Gēb'e-on}.

n ch. 16: 39.

30 But Dā'vid could not go before it to ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of God: for he was afraid because of the sword of the angel of the Lord.

p 1 K. 3: 4.
ch. 16: 39.
2 Chr. 1: 5.

CHAPTER 22.

David's preparations for building the temple. His instructions to Solomon.

1 THEN Dā'vid said, ^{This} ^{is} is the house of the Lord God, and this ^{is} is the altar of ^{the} burnt offering for ^{Is'ra-el}.

2 And Dā'vid commanded to gather together ^{the} the strangers that ^{were} were in the land of ^{Is'ra-el}; and he set masons to hew wrought stones to build the house of God.

3 And Dā'vid prepared iron in abundance for the nails for the doors of the gates, and for the ^{joinings} ^{complings}; and brass in abundance ^{without} without weight:

4 ^{Also} ^{and} cedar trees ⁱⁿ in abundance: for the ^{Zi-dō'nī-anīs} and they of ^{Tyre} brought ^{much} cedar ^{wood} trees in abundance to Dā'vid.

e ver. 14.
1 K. 7: 47.
1 K. 5: 6.

5 And Dā'vid said, ^{Sōl'o-mon} my son ^{is} is young and tender, and the house ^{that} ^{is} is to be builded for the Lord ^{must} ^{be} exceeding magnificent, of fame and of glory throughout all countries: I will ^{therefore} ^{now} make preparation for it. So Dā'vid prepared abundantly before his death.

e ch. 29: 1.

6 ¶ Then he called for Sōl'o-mon his son, and charged him to build an house for the Lord, ^{the} the God of ^{Is'ra-el}.

7 And Dā'vid said to Sōl'o-mon ^{My} ^{son} ^{as} for me, ^{it} it was in my ^{mind} ^{heart} to build an house ^{unto} unto the name of the Lord my God:

e 2 Sam. 7: 2.
1 K. 8: 17.
ch. 17: 1.
e Dent. 12: 5.
1 K. 8: 3.
ch. 28: 3.

8 But the word of the Lord came to me, saying, ^{Thou} Thou hast shed blood abundantly, and hast made great wars: thou shalt not build an house unto my name, because thou hast shed much blood upon the earth in my sight:

9 ^{Behold} ^{behold}, a son shall be born to thee, who shall be a man of rest; and I will give him ^{rest} rest from all his enemies round about: for his name shall be ^{Sōl'o-mon}, and I will give peace and quietness unto ^{Is'ra-el} in his days:

e ch. 28: 5.
1 K. 4: 25.

10 ^{He} he shall build an house for my name; and ^{he} he shall be my son, and I ^{will} ^{be} his father; and I will establish the throne of his kingdom over ^{Is'ra-el} for ever.

e 2 Sam. 7: 13.
ch. 17: 12, 13.
m Heb. 1: 5.

B. C. 1017.

n ver. 16.
o 1 K. 3. 9.

11 Now, my son, ^{the} LORD be with thee; and prosper thou, and build the house of the LORD thy God, as he hath ^{said of} spoken concerning thee.
12 Only the LORD ^o give thee ^{wisdom discretion} and understanding, and give thee charge concerning ^{Is'ra-el}; that ^{so} thou mayest keep the law of the LORD thy God.

p Josh. 1. 7, 8.
ch. 28. 7.

13 ^p Then shalt thou prosper, if thou ^{takest heed to fulfil} observe ^{do} the statutes and judgments which the LORD charged ^{Mō'se's} with concerning ^{Is'ra-el}:
^q be strong, and of good courage; ^{dread} fear ^{nor} not, ^{neither} be dismayed.

q Deut. 31. 7.
Josh. 1. 6, 7, 9.
ch. 28. 20.
2 Chr. ^{in my} low estate.

r ver. 3.

14 Now, behold, ² in my ^{trouble affliction} I have prepared for the house of the LORD an hundred thousand talents of gold, and a thousand thousand talents of silver; and of brass and iron ^r without weight; for it is in abundance: timber also and stone have I prepared; and thou mayest add thereto.

15 Moreover ^{there are} workmen with thee in abundance, hewers and workers of stone and timber, and all ^{manner of} men that are ^{cunning} men ^{for every} in any ^{man-}ner of work;

s ver. 11.

16 ^{of} the gold, the silver, and the brass, and the iron, ^{there is} no number; ^{Arise therefore,} arise, and be doing, and ^s the LORD be with thee.

17 ¶ Dā'vid also commanded all the princes of ^{Is'ra-el} to help Sōl'o-mon his son, ^{saying},

t Deut. 12. 10.
2 Sam. 7. 1.
ch. 28. 25.

18 ^{is} not the LORD your God with you? ^t and hath he ^{not} given you rest on every side? for he hath ^{given} delivered the inhabitants of the land into mine hand; and the land is subdued before the LORD, and before his people.

u 2 Chr. 20. 3.

19 Now ^u set your heart and your soul to seek ^{after} the LORD your God; arise therefore, and build ye the sanctuary of the LORD God, to ^x bring the ark of the covenant of the LORD, and the holy vessels of God into the house that is to be built ^y to the name of the LORD.

x 1 K. 8. 6.
2 Chr. 5. 7.
y ver. 7.
1 K. 5. 3.

CHAPTER 23.

David makes Solomon king. Distribution of the Levites.

1015.
a 1 K. 1. 33-39.
ch. 28. 5.

1 ^{So when} Now Dā'vid was old and full of days; and he made ^a Sōl'o-mon his son king over ^{Is'ra-el}.

2 ¶ And he gathered together all the princes of ^{Is'ra-el}, with the priests and the Lē'vites.

cir. 1045.
b Num. 4. 3.

3 ^{Now} And the Lē'vites were numbered from ^{the age of} ^b thirty years old and upward: and their number by their polls, man by man, was thirty and eight thousand.

c Deut. 16. 18.
ch. 26. 20.

4 Of ^{which,} these, twenty and four thousand ^{were} to ^{set forward} oversee the work of the house of the LORD; and six thousand ^{were} ^c officers and judges:

d 2 Chr. 20. 23, 26.
Am. 6. 5.

5 Moreover ^{and} four thousand ^{were} porters; ^{were} doorkeepers; and four thousand praised the LORD with the instruments ^d which I made, ^{said} Dā'vid, to praise ^{therewith,} therewith.

e Ex. 6. 16.
Num. 26. 57.
ch. 6. 1.
3 Heb. ^{divi-} sions.
f ch. 28. 21.
4 Or. ^{Lē'vites,} ch. 6. 17.

6 And ^c Dā'vid divided them into ³ courses ^{among} according to the sons of Lē'vī; ^{namely,} Gēr'shōn, Kō'hath, and Mē-rā'rī.

7 ¶ Of the ^f Gēr'shōn-ites, ^{were} ⁴ La'a-dan, and Shīm'e-ī.

8 The sons of ^{La'a-dan;} La'dan; ^{La'dan;} Je-hi'el the chief, ^{was} Je-hi'el, and Zē'tham, and Jō'el, three.

9 The sons of Shīm'e-ī; ^{Shel'o-mith,} Shel'o-mith, and Hā'zī-el, and Hā'ran, three. These ^{were} ^{were} the ^{chief} heads of the ^{fathers'} houses of ^{La'a-dan.} La'dan.

5 Or, Zizah,
ver. 11.

10 And the sons of Shīm'e-ī, ^{were} Jā'hāth, ⁵ Zī'nā, and Jē'ūsh, and Bē-rī'ah. These four ^{were} ^{were} the sons of Shīm'e-ī.

6 Heb. ^{and not} multiply sons.

11 And Jā'hāth was the chief, and Zī'zah the second: but Jē'ūsh and Bē-rī'ah ⁶ had not many sons; therefore they ^{were} became a ^{fathers'} house in one reckoning; ^{according to their father's house.}

g Ex. 6. 18.

12 ¶ ⁹ The sons of Kō'hath; Ām'rām, Īz'har, Hē'bron, and Ūz'zī-el, four.

13 The sons of ^h Ām'rām; Aār'ōn and Mō'sēs : and ⁱ Aār'ōn was separated, that he should sanctify the most holy things, he and his sons, for ever, ^k to burn incense before the LORD, ^l to minister unto him, and ^m to bless in his name, for ever.

14 ^{Now concerning} ^{But as for} Mō'sēs the man of God, ⁿ his sons were named ^{of} among the tribe of Lē'vī.

15 ^o The sons of Mō'sēs; ^{were,} Ġēr'shōm' and Ê-li-ē'zēr.

16 ^{Of the} sons of Ġēr'shōm'; ^p 2 Shēb'u-el ^{was} the chief.

17 And the sons of Ê-li-ē'zēr ^{were,} ^q Rē-hā-bī'ah the chief. And Ê-li-ē'zēr had none other sons; but the sons of Rē-hā-bī'ah ^r were very many.

18 ^{The} sons of Īz'har; ^s 4 Shēl'ō-mīth the chief.

19 ^{Of the} sons of Hē'bron; Jē-rī'ah the ^{first} chief, Ām-a-rī'ah the second, Jā-hā'zī-el the third, and Jēk-a-mē'am the fourth.

20 ^{Of the} sons of Ū'z'zī-el; Mī'cah the ^{first} chief, and ^{Je-sī'ah} ^{is-shī'ah} the second.

21 ¶ ^t The sons of Mē-rā'rī; Māh'lī' and Mū'shī. The sons of Māh'lī; Ê-le-ā'zar and ^u Kīsh.

22 And Ê-le-ā'zar died, and ^v had no sons, but daughters only: and their brethren the sons of Kīsh ^w took them ^{to wife}.

23 ^x The sons of Mū'shī; Māh'lī, and Ê'dēr, and Jēr'e-mōth, three.

24 ¶ These ^{were} the sons of ^z Lē'vī after ^{the house of} their ^{fathers, as they} fathers' houses, even the ^{chief} heads of the fathers' ^{houses of those of them that} houses of those of them that were counted, ^{by} in the number of names by their polls, ^{that} who did the work for the service of the house of the LORD, from ^{the age of} a twenty years old and upward.

25 For Dā'vid said, The LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, ^b hath given rest unto his people; ^{that they may dwell} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm for ever:

26 ^{And also} unto the Lē'vītes: ^{they} shall no ^{more} have need to ^c carry the tabernacle, ^{nor any} and all the vessels of it for the service thereof.

27 For by the last words of Dā'vid the ^{Lē'vītes were} sons of Lē'vī were numbered, from twenty years old and ^{above;} upward.

28 ^{Because} ^{For} ⁵ their office ^{was} to wait on the sons of Aār'ōn for the service of the house of the LORD, in the courts, and in the chambers, and in the purifying of all holy things, ^{and} even the work of the service of the house of God;

29 ^{Both} for ^d the shewbread, ^{also,} and for ^e the fine flour for ^{meat} offering, ^{and for} ^f of unleavened ^{also,} cakes, and for ^g that which is baked in the ⁶ pan, ^{and for} that which is ^{tried,} soaked, and for all manner of ^h measure and size;

30 ^{And} to stand every morning to thank and praise the LORD, and likewise at even;

31 ^{And} to offer all burnt ^{sacrifices} offerings unto the LORD, ⁱ in the sabbaths, in the new moons, and on the ^k set feasts, ^{by} in number according to the ^{order commanded unto} ordinance concerning them, continually before the LORD:

32 ^{And} that they should ^l keep the charge of the ^{tabernacle} tent of the congregation, ^{meeting,} and the charge of the holy ^{place,} and ^m the charge of the sons of Aār'ōn their brethren, ⁱⁿ for the service of the house of the LORD.

CHAPTER 24.

Division of Aaron's sons into orders. Division of Kohathites and Merarites.

1 ^{Now these are} ^{AND} the ^{divisions} courses of the sons of Aār'ōn ^{were these.} ^a The sons of Aār'ōn; Nā'dāb' and Ā-bī'hū, Ê-le-ā'zar and Īth'a-mār.

2 But ^b Nā'dāb' and Ā-bī'hū died before their father, and had no children: therefore Ê-le-ā'zar and Īth'a-mār executed the priest's office.

3 ^{And} Dā'vid ^{distributed them, both} with Zā'dōk of the sons of Ê-le-ā'zar, and Ā-hīm'e-lech of the sons of Īth'a-mār, ^{divided them} according to their ^{offices} ordering in their service.

B. C.
cir. 1045.

^h Ex. 6. 20.
ⁱ Ex. 28. 1.
^l Ex. 30. 7.
¹ Sam. 2. 28.
^l Dent. 21. 5.
^m Num. 6. 23.
ⁿ ch. 26. 23.

^o Ex. 2. 22.

^p ch. 26. 24.
² Shubael,
ch. 24. 20.
^q ch. 26. 25.
^r Heb. ^u were
highly multi-
tuded.

⁴ Shubnath,
ch. 24. 22.
^s ch. 24. 23.

^t ch. 24. 26.
^u ch. 24. 29.

^v ch. 24. 26.
^w ch. 24. 29.

^x ch. 24. 28.

^y Num. 36. 6.

^z ch. 24. 30.

^a Num. 10. 17.

^b ver. 27.

^c ch. 22. 18.

^d Num. 4. 5.

^e cir. 1015.

^f Heb. ^{their} station was
at the hand of
the sons of
Aaron,
Neh. 11. 24.

^g Ex. 25. 20.

^h Lev. 6. 20.

ⁱ ch. 9. 29.

^j Lev. 2. 4.

^k Lev. 2. 5, 7.

^l Or, flat
plate.
^m Lev. 19. 35.

ⁿ Num. 10. 10.

^o Ps. 81. 3.

^p Lev. 23. 4.

^q Num. 1. 53.

^r Num. 3. 6-9.

^s 1015.

^t Lev. 10. 1, 6.

^u Num. 26. 60.

^v Num. 3. 4;

^w 26. 61.

^x Or, And
David
divided them,
even Zadok,
&c.

B. C. 1015.

4 And there were more chief men found of the sons of Ē-le-ā'zar than of the sons of Īth'a-mār; and *thus* were they divided: ^{Among the} sons of Ē-le-ā'zar ^{there were} sixteen, ^{chief men} of the house of ^{their fathers,} and ^{eight among} the sons of Īth'a-mār, according to ^{the house of} their fathers' houses, ^{eight.}

5 Thus were they divided by lot, one sort with another; for ^{governors} of the sanctuary, and ^{were} princes ^{of the house} of God, ^{both} of the sons of Ē-le-ā'zar, and of the sons of Īth'a-mār.

6 And Shēm-a-ī'ah the son of ^{Ne-than'e-el} the scribe, ^{one} who was of the Lē'vites, wrote them ^{in the} presence of the king, and the princes, and Zā'dōk the priest, and Ā-hm'ē-lech the son of Ā-bī'a-thār, and ^{before} the ^{heads} of the fathers' houses of the priests and of the Lē'vites: one ^{principal household} fathers' house being taken for Ē-le-ā'zar, and ^{one} taken for Īth'a-mār.

2 Heb. taken, taken.

7 Now the first lot came forth to Jē-hoi'a-rib, the second to Jē-dā'jah;

8 The third to Hā'rim, the fourth to Se-ō'rim;

9 The fifth to Māl-chī'jah, the sixth to Mī'j'a-mīn;

c Neh. 12. 4. Luke 1. 5.

10 The seventh to Hāk'kōz, the eighth to Ā-bī'jah;

11 The ninth to ^{Jesh'u-ah,} the tenth to Shēc-a-nī'ah;

12 The eleventh to Ē-lī'a-shib, the twelfth to Jā'kim;

13 The thirteenth to Hūp'pah, the fourteenth to Jē-shēb'e-āb;

14 The fifteenth to Bīl'gah, the sixteenth to Im'mēr;

15 The seventeenth to Hē'zir, the eighteenth to ^{Aph'ses,} Hap'piz-zēz;

16 The nineteenth to Pēth-a-hī'ah, the twentieth to ^{Je-lez'e-ke,} Je-lez'kel;

17 The one and twentieth to Jā'chim, the two and twentieth to Gā'mūl;

18 The three and twentieth to Del-a-ī'ah, the four and twentieth to

Mā-a-zī'ah.

d ch. 9. 25.

19 ^{These were} This was the ordering of them in their service, ^d to come into the house of the LORD according to the ordinance ^{their manner, under} given unto them by the hand of Aār'ōn their father, as the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, had commanded him.

e ch. 23. 16. 17. f ch. 23. 17.

20 ¶ And of the rest of the sons of Lē'vī, ^{were these:} Of the sons of Ām'rām, ^e Shū'ba-el; of the sons of Shū'ba-el, ^f Jēh-dē'jah.

21 ^{Concerning} Of Rē-ha-bī'ah: of the sons of Rē-ha-bī'ah, ^{the first was} Īs'shī-ah the chief.

g ch. 23. 18. Shelomoth.

22 Of the Īz'har-ites; ^g Shēl'q-mōth; of the sons of Shēl'q-mōth; Jā'hāth.

h ch. 23. 19; 20. 31.

23 And the sons of ^h Hē'bron; Jē-rī'ah the ^{first} chief, Ām-a-rī'ah the second, Jā-hā-zī-el the third, Jēk-a-mē'am the fourth.

24 The sons of Ūz-zī-el: ^{Mī'chah;} of the sons of ^{Mī'chah;} Shā'mīr.

25 The brother of ^{Mī'chah was} Īs'shī-ah: of the sons of Īs'shī-ah; Zēh-a-rī'ah.

i Ex. 6. 13. ch. 23. 21.

26 The sons of Mē-rā'rī, ^{were} Māh'lī and Mū'shī: the sons of Jā-a-zī'ah; Bē'nō.

27 ¶ The sons of Mē-rā'rī, ^{of} Jā-a-zī'ah; Bē'nō, and Shō'hām, and Zāc'cur, and Īb'rī.

k ch. 23. 22.

28 Of Māh'lī, ^{came} Ē-le-ā'zar, ^k who had no sons.

29 Concerning ^{of} Kish; the son ^{sons} of Kish, ^{was} Jē-rāh'me-el.

l ch. 23. 23.

30 The sons also of Mū'shī; Māh'lī, and Ē'dēr, and Jēr'i-mōth. These ^{were} the sons of the Lē'vites after ^{the house of} their fathers' houses.

31 These likewise cast lots ^{over against} their brethren the sons of Aār'ōn in the presence of Dā'vid the king, and Zā'dōk, and Ā-hm'ē-lech, and the ^{chief} heads of the fathers' houses of the priests and of the Lē'vites; ^{even} the ^{principal} fathers over against their ^{younger} brethren.

CHAPTER 25.

Number and offices of the singers. Their division into orders.

cir. 1015.

1 MOREOVER Dā'vid and the captains of the host separated ^{to} for the

service certain of the sons of ^a Ā'saph, and of Hē'man, and of Jēd'ū-thūn, who should prophesy with harps, with psalteries, and with cymbals: and the number of them ^{the workmen} that did the work according to their service was:

2 ^{of} the sons of Ā'saph; Zāc'cur, and Jō'seph, and Nēth-a-nī'ah, and ² ^{Asa-re'lah} ^{Asa-re'lah}, the sons of Ā'saph; under the ^{hands} ^{hand} of Ā'saph, ^{which} ^{who} prophesied ³ ^{according to} ^{after} the order of the king.

3 Of Jēd'ū-thūn: the sons of Jēd'ū-thūn; Gēd-a-lī'ah, and ⁴ Zē'rī, and Jē-shā'jah, Hash-a-bī'ah, and Māt-ti-thī'ah, ⁵ ^{six}; under the hands of their father Jēd'ū-thūn ^{who prophesied} with ^a the harp, ^{to give} ^{who prophesied in giving} thanks and to praise ^{praising} the Lord.

4 Of Hē'man: the sons of Hē'man; Būk-kī'ah, Māt-ta-nī'ah, ⁶ Ū'zī-el, ⁷ Shēl'u-el, and Jēr'ī-mōth, Hān-a-nī'ah, Hā-nā'nī, Ē-lī'a-thah, Gēd-dal'tī, and Rō-mām'tī-ē'zēr, Jōsh-bēk'a-shah, Māl'lō-thī, Hō'thir, ^{and} Mā-hā'zī-ōth:

5 ^{All} ^{these} ^{were} the sons of Hē'man the king's seer in the ⁸ ^{words} of God, to lift up the horn. And God gave to Hē'man fourteen sons and three daughters.

6 All these ^{were} under the hands of their father for song ⁱⁿ the house of the Lord, with cymbals, psalteries, and harps, for the service of the house of God; ⁹ ^{according to the king's order to} Ā'saph, Jēd'ū-thūn, and Hē'man ^{being under the order of the king.}

7 ^{So} ^{And} the number of them, with their brethren that were instructed in the songs of singing unto the Lord, ^{even} ^{all that were} ^{cunning} ^{skillful}, was two hundred four-score and eight.

8 ¶ And they cast lots ^{ward against ward}, for their charges, all alike, as well the small as the great, ^{the teacher} as the scholar.

9 Now the first lot came forth for Ā'saph to Jō'seph: the second to Gēd-a-lī'ah; ^{who with} ^{he and} his brethren and sons ^{were} twelve:

10 ^{The} ^{third} to Zāc'cur, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

11 ^{The} ^{fourth} to Iz'rī, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

12 ^{The} ^{fifth} to Nēth-a-nī'ah, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

13 ^{The} ^{sixth} to Būk-kī'ah, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

14 ^{The} ^{seventh} to Jē-shār'e-lah, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

15 ^{The} ^{eighth} to Jē-shā'jah, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

16 ^{The} ^{ninth} to Māt-ta-nī'ah, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

17 ^{The} ^{tenth} to Shīm'e-ī, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

18 ^{The} ^{eleventh} to ^{A-zar'e-el} ^{A-zar'e-el}, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

19 ^{The} ^{twelfth} to Hash-a-bī'ah, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

20 ^{The} ^{thirteenth} to Shū'ba-el, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

21 ^{The} ^{fourteenth} to Māt-ti-thī'ah, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

22 ^{The} ^{fifteenth} to Jēr'e-mōth, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

23 ^{The} ^{sixteenth} to Hān-a-nī'ah, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

24 ^{The} ^{seventeenth} to Jōsh-bēk'a-shah, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

25 ^{The} ^{eighteenth} to Hā-nā'nī, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

26 ^{The} ^{nineteenth} to Māl'lō-thī, ^{he}, his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:

B. C.
cir. 1015.

1 Ch. 6. 33, 39, 41.

2 Jesharelah, in ver. 14.

3 Heb. by the hands of the king.

4 Or, I, &c.

5 With-shimen mentioned, ver. 17.

6 Or, Azazel, ver. 18.

7 Or, Shabuel, ver. 20.

8 Or, matters.

9 Heb. by the hands of the king.

10 Ch. 23. 13.

B. C.
cir. 1015.

- 27 ^{The} for the twentieth to Ē-lī'a-thah, ^{he,} his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:
- 28 ^{The} for the one and twentieth to Hō'thir, ^{he,} his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:
- 29 ^{The} for the two and twentieth to Ġid-dal'tī, ^{he,} his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:
- 30 ^{The} for the three and twentieth to Mā-hā'zī-ōth, ^{he,} his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve:
- 31 ^{The} for the four and twentieth to Rō-mām'tī-ē'zēr, ^{he,} his sons' and his brethren, ^{were} twelve.

CHAPTER 26.

*Divisions of the porters. Assignment of gates. Keepers of the treasures.*2 Or, *Shel-miah*,
ver. 14.
3 Or, *Ehiah-saph*,
ch. 6. 37; 9.
19.

- 1 ^{CONCERNING} ^{FOR} the ^{divisions} ^{courses} of the ^{porters:} ^{of} the ^{doorkeepers:} ^{of} the ^{Kor'hites} ^{was} ² Mē-shēl-ē-mī'ah the son of Kō'rē, of the sons of ³ Ā'saph.
- 2 And the sons of Mē-shēl-ē-mī'ah ^{were} ^{had} sons; Zēch-a-rī'ah the firstborn, Jē-dī'a-el the second, Zēb-a-dī'ah the third, Jāth'nī-el the fourth;
- 3 Ē'lām the fifth, Jē-hō-hā'nan the sixth, ^{El-i-o-e'na-i} ^{El-i-e-ho-e'na-i} the seventh.
- 4 Moreover the sons of ^Ġbed-ē'dom ^{were} ^{had} sons; Shēm-a-ī'ah the firstborn, Jē-hōz'-a-bād the second, Jō'ah the third, and Sā'car the fourth, and ^{Ne-than'e-el} ^{Ne-than'el} the fifth;

4 That is,
Obed-edom,
as ch. 13. 14.

5 Ām'mī-el the sixth, Īs'sa-char the seventh, ^{Pe-ul'thai} ^{Pe-ull'e-thai} the eighth: for God blessed ⁴ him.

6 Also unto Shēm-a-ī'ah his son were sons born, that ruled ^{throughout} ^{over} the house of their father: for they ^{were} ^{mighty} men of valour.

7 The sons of Shēm-a-ī'ah; Ōth'nī, and Rē'pha-el, and Ōbed, Ēl'za-bād, whose brethren ^{were} ^{strong} ^{were} valiant men, Ē-lī'hū, and Sēm-a-chī'ah.

8 All these ^{were} of the sons of ^Ġbed-ē'dom: they and their sons and their brethren, able men ^{for} ⁱⁿ strength for the service; ^{were} threescore and two of ^Ġbed-ē'dom.

9 And Mē-shēl-ē-mī'ah had sons and brethren, ^{strong} ^{valiant} men, eighteen.

a ch. 16. 38.

10 Also ^a Hō'sah, of the children of Mē-rā'rī, had sons; ^{Sim'ri} ^{Shim'ri} the chief, (for ^{though} ^{though} he was not the firstborn, yet his father made him the chief:)

11 Hīl-kī'ah the second, Tēb-a-lī'ah the third, Zēch-a-rī'ah the fourth: all the sons and brethren of Hō'sah ^{were} ^{thirteen}.

12 Among ^{of} these ^{were} the ^{divisions} ^{courses} of the ^{porters,} ^{even} among the chief men, ^{having} ^{wards} one against another, to minister in the house of the LORD.

5 Or, as well
for the small
as for the
great.

13 ¶ And they cast lots, ⁵ as well the small as the great, according to the house of their ^{fathers'} ^{houses,} for every gate.

6 Called *Me-shulemiah*,
ver. 1.

14 And the lot eastward fell to ⁶ Shēl-ē-mī'ah. Then for Zēch-a-rī'ah his son, a ^{wise} ^{discreet} counsellor, they cast lots; and his lot came out northward.

15 To ^Ġbed-ē'dom southward; and to his sons the ^{house of A-sup'im} ^{storehouse}.

16 To Shūp'im and Hō'sah ^{the lot came forth} westward, ^{with} the gate of Shāl'le-chēth, ^{by} ^{at} the causeway ^{of the going} ^{that goeth} ⁷ up, ward against ward.

71 K. 10. 5.
2 Chr. 9. 4.

17 Eastward ^{were} ^{six} Lē'vītes, northward four a day, southward four a day, and ^{toward A-sup'im} ^{for the storehouse} ^{two} ^{and} ^{two}.

18 At ^{For} Pār'bar westward, four at the causeway, ^{and} ^{two} at Pār'bar.

19 These ^{were} the ^{divisions} ^{courses} of the ^{porters among} ^{doorkeepers:} of the sons of the ^{Kō're,} ^{Kor'a-hites,} and among the sons of Mē-rā'rī.

b ch. 28. 12.
Mal. 3. 10.
8 Heb. *holy things*.

20 ¶ And of the Lē'vītes, Ā-hī'jah ^{was} ^b over the ^{treasures} ^{treasures} of the house of God, and over the ^{treasures} ^{treasures} of the ⁸ dedicated things.

9 Or, *Libni*,
ch. 6. 17.
10 Or, *Jehiel*,
ch. 23. 8; 29. 8.

21 ^{As concerning} the sons of ⁹ Lā'a-dan: the sons of the ^{Ger'shon-ite} ^{La'a-dan,} chief fathers, the heads of the fathers' ^{even} ^{of} Lā'a-dan ^{Ger'shon-ites} ^{belonging to} Lā'dan, the ^{Ger'shon-ite;} ^{were} ¹⁰ Jē-hī'e-lī.

22 The sons of Jē-hī'e-lī; Zē'tham, and Jō'el his brother, ^{which were} over the ^{treasures} of the house of the LORD.

B. C.
cir. 1015.

23 Of the Ām'rām-ites, ^{and} of the Īz'har-ites, of the Hē'bron-ites, ^{and} of the Ūz'zī-el-ites:

24 ^{And} ^{the} ^{treasures} ^{treasures} Shēb'u-el the son of Ġēr'shōm, the son of Mō'sēs, ^{was} ruler ^{over}

1 ch. 25. 16.

25 And his brethren: ^{by} ^{of} ^{Ē-li-ē'zēr} ^{came} Rē-hā-bī'ah his son, and Jē-shā'-jah his son, and Jō'ram his son, and Zīch'rī his son, and ^{of} ^{Shē'o-moth} ^{his} son.

1 ch. 25. 15.

26 ^{Which} ^{Shē'o-moth} ^{and} his brethren ^{were} over all the ^{treasures} of the dedicated things, which Dā'vid the king, and the ^{chief} ^{fathers}, the captains over thousands and hundreds, and the captains of the host, had dedicated.

27 ^{Out} ^{of} the ^{spoils} ^{spoils} won in battles did they dedicate to ^{maintain} ^{repair} the house of the LORD.

1 Heb. Out of the battles and spoils.

28 And all that Sām'u-el ^{the} seer, and Sāul the son of Kish, and Āb'nēr the son of Nēr, and Jō'āb the son of Zēr-u-ī'ah, had dedicated; ^{and} ^{whosoever} had dedicated ^{any} ^{thing}, ^{it} ^{was} under the hand of ^{Shē'o-moth}, and of his brethren.

1 Sam. 9. 9.

29 ¶ Of the Īz'har-ites, Chēn-a-nī'ah and his sons ^{were} for the outward business over Īs'ra-el, for ^{officers} and judges.

1 ch. 25. 4.

30 ^{Of} ^{the} ^{Hē'bron-ites}, Hash-a-bī'ah and his brethren, men of valour, a thousand and seven hundred, ^{were} ³ ^{officers} among them of Īs'ra-el on this side ^{Jōr'dān} westward; ⁱⁿ for all the business of the LORD, and ⁱⁿ for the service of the king.

3 Heb. over the charge.

31 ^{Among} ^{of} the Hē'bron-ites ^{was} ^{of} ^{Jē-rī'jah} the chief, ^{even} among ^{even} of the Hē'bron-ites, according to ^{the} ^{generations} ^{by} ^{fathers' houses}. In the fortieth year of the reign of Dā'vid they were sought for, and there were found among them mighty men of valour ^{at} ^{Jā'zēr} of Ġī'l'e-ād.

1 ch. 25. 19.

32 And his brethren, men of valour, ^{were} ² ^{thousand} and seven hundred, ^{heads} ^{of} ^{fathers' houses}, whom king Dā'vid made ^{rulers} ^{overseers} over the Reū'-ben-ites, and the Gād-ites, and the half tribe of the Ma-nas'sites, for every matter pertaining to God, and ^{for} ^{the} ⁴ ^{affairs} of the king.

4 Heb. thing.
2 Chr. 19. 11.

CHAPTER 27.

The twelve monthly captains. Princes of the tribes. The numbering stopped.

1 Now the children of Īs'ra-el after their number, ^{to} ^{wit}, the ^{chief} ^{heads} of fathers' houses and the captains of thousands and of hundreds, and their officers that served the king, in any matter of the courses which came in and went out month by month throughout all the months of the year, of every course ^{were} twenty and four thousand.

2 Over the first course for the first month ^{was} ¹ ^{Jā-shō'be-ām} the son of Zāb'dī-el: and in his course ^{were} twenty and four thousand.

2 Sam. 23. 8.
ch. 11. 11.

3 ^{He} ^{was} of the children of Pē'rez, ^{was} the chief of all the captains of the host for the first month.

4 And over the course of the second month ^{was} ⁵ ^{Dōd'a-ī} ^{an} ^{the} ^{Ā-hō'lūte}, and of his course; ^{was} ^{and} ^{Mik'loth} ^{also} the ruler: and in his course ^{were} twenty and four thousand.

5 Or, Dodo,
2 Sam. 23. 9.

5 The third captain of the host for the third month ^{was} ⁶ ^{Bē-nā'jah}, the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā, ^a ^{chief} ^{the} ⁶ ^{priest}: chief: and in his course ^{were} twenty and four thousand.

6 Or, chief minister, see 2 Sam. 8. 18.

6 This ^{is} ^{that} ⁱⁿ ^{Bē-nā'jah}, ^{who} ^{was} ^{the} ⁷ ^{mighty} among the thirty, and ^{above} the thirty: and ^{of} his course ^{was} ^{Am-miz'a-bad} his son.

7 2 Sam. 23.
20. 22. 23.
ch. 11. 22.

7 The fourth captain for the fourth month ^{was} ⁸ ^{Ā-sa-hēl} the brother of Jō'āb, and Zēb-a-dī'ah his son after him: and in his course ^{were} twenty and four thousand.

8 2 Sam. 23. 24.
ch. 11. 26.

- B. C.
cir. 1015.
- d ch. 11. 28.
- e ch. 11. 27.
- f 2 Sam. 21. 18.
ch. 11. 29.
- g ch. 11. 28.
- h 2 Sam. 23. 28.
ch. 11. 30.
- i ch. 11. 31.
- 2 Or, Heled,
ch. 11. 30.
- k ch. 26. 30.
- l 1 Sam. 16. 6,
Eliab.
- m Gen. 15. 5.
- cir. 1017.
- n 2 Sam. 24. 13.
ch. 21. 7.
3 Heb. as-
cended.
cir. 1015.
- 4 Heb. over
that which
was of the
vineyards.
- 8 The fifth captain for the fifth month ^{was} Shām'huth the Īz'ra-hīte: and in his course ^{were} twenty and four thousand.
- 9 The sixth captain for the sixth month ^{was} Ī'rā the son of Īk'kēsh the Tē-kō'ite: and in his course ^{were} twenty and four thousand.
- 10 The seventh captain for the seventh month ^{was} Hē'lez the Pēl'q-nīte, of the children of Ē'phrā'im: and in his course ^{were} twenty and four thousand.
- 11 The eighth captain for the eighth month ^{was} Sīb'be-cāi the Hū'-shath-īte, of the ^{Zar'hites:} ^{Zer'a-hites:} and in his course ^{were} twenty and four thousand.
- 12 The ninth captain for the ninth month ^{was} Ā-bī-ē'zēr the ^{An-e-toh'ite,} ^{An-a-thoth'ite;} of the Bēn'ja-mītes: and in his course ^{were} twenty and four thousand.
- 13 The tenth captain for the tenth month ^{was} Mā-hār'a-ī the Nē-tōph'a-thīte, of the ^{Zar'hites:} ^{Zer'a-hites:} and in his course ^{were} twenty and four thousand.
- 14 The eleventh captain for the eleventh month ^{was} Bē-nā'jah the Pīr'a-thon-ite, of the children of Ē'phrā'im: and in his course ^{were} twenty and four thousand.
- 15 The twelfth captain for the twelfth month ^{was} Hēl'da-ī the Nē-tōph'a-thīte, of Ōth'nī-el: and in his course ^{were} twenty and four thousand.
- 16 ¶ Furthermore over the tribes of Īs'ra-el: ^{the ruler} of the Reu'ben-ites ^{was} Ē-li-ē'zēr the son of Zich'rī ^{the ruler:} of the Sīm'e-on-ites, Shēph-a-tī'ah the son of ^{Ma'a-chab:} ^{Ma'a-cah:}
- 17 ^{Of the Le'vites, k} Hash-a-bī'ah the son of Kē-mū'el: of ^{the Aar'on-ites,} ^{Aar'on,} Zā'dōk:
- 18 ^{Of} ^{of Jū'dah,} ^{Ē-lī'hū,} ^{one} of the brethren of Dā'vid: of Īs'sa-char, Ōm'rī the son of Mī'chaēl:
- 19 ^{Of} ^{of Zēb'u-lun,} ^{Īsh-ma-ī'ah} the son of Ō-ba-dī'ah: of Nāph'ta-lī, ^{Jer'i-moth} ^{Jer'e-moth} the son of Āz'rī-el:
- 20 ^{Of} ^{of the children of} ^{Ē'phrā'im,} ^{Hō-shē'a} the son of Āz-a-zī'ah: of the half tribe of Mā-nās'seh, Jō'el the son of Pē-dā'jah:
- 21 ^{Of} ^{of the half tribe of} ^{Mā-nās'seh} in Gīl'e-ād, Id'dō the son of Zēch-a-rī'ah: of Bēn'ja-min, Jā-ā-sī-el the son of Āb'nēr:
- 22 ^{Of} ^{of Dān,} ^{A-zar'e-el} the son of Jēr'q-hām. These ^{were} the ^{princes} ^{captains} of the tribes of Īs'ra-el.
- 23 ¶ But Dā'vid took not the number of them from twenty years old and under: because ^{the} the LORD had said he would increase Īs'ra-el like to the stars of ^{the} ^{heavens.} ^{heaven.}
- 24 Jō'ab the son of Zēr-ū-ī'ah began to number, but ^{he} finished not; because ^{there} ^{came} ^{wrath} ^{for} ^{this} ^{upon} ^{Īs'ra-el;} neither ^{was} the number put into the account of ⁱⁿ the chronicles of king Dā'vid.
- 25 ¶ And over the king's ^{treasures} ^{treasures} was Āz'ma-veth the son of Ā-dī'el: and over the ^{storehouses} ^{treasures} in the fields, in the cities, and in the villages, and in the castles, ^{was} ^{Je-hon'a-than} ^{was} ^{Jon'a-than} the son of Ūz-zī'ah:
- 26 And over them that did the work of the field for tillage of the ground ^{was} Ēz'rī the son of Chē'lūb:
- 27 And over the vineyards ^{was} Shīm'e-ī the Rā'math-īte: and ^{over} the increase of the vineyards for the wine cellars ^{was} Zāb'dī the Shīph-mīte:
- 28 And over the olive trees and the sycamore trees that ^{were} in the low plains ^{was} Bā'al-hā'nān the Gēd'ē-rīte: and over the cellars of oil ^{was} Jō'ash:
- 29 And over the herds that fed in Shār'on ^{was} Shīt'ra-ī the Shār'on-ite: and over the herds ^{that were} ⁱⁿ the valleys ^{was} Shā'phat the son of Ād'lā-ī:

B. C.
cir. 1015.

2 (1) r, *secre-*
tary.

o 2 Sam. 17: 12
p 2 Sam. 17:
37: 16. 16.

q 1 K. 1. 7.
r ch. 11. 6.

a ch. 27, 16.
b ch. 27, 1, 2.

c ch. 27, 25.
3 Or, cattle.
4 Or, eunuchs.
d ch. 11, 10.

e 2 Sam. 7. 2.
Ps. 132. 3, 4.
f Ps. 90. 5.

9 2 Sam. 7. 5.
ch. 17. 4.
5 Heb. *bloods*.

i Gen. 49. 8.
ch. 5. 2.
Ps. 60. 7.
k 1 Sam. 16. 1.
l 1 Sam. 16. 12

m ch. 3. 1.
n ch. 22. 9.

o 2 Sam. 7. 13.
ch. 22. 9, 10.
2 Chr. 1. 9.

p ch. 22. 13.
6 Heb. *strong*.

q Jer. 9. 24.
Hos. 4. 1.
r 2 K. 20. 3.
Ps. 101. 2.

1 K. 8, 29.
ch. 29, 17.

1875, 19.

7 Heb. *house*.
8 Heb. *of all that was with him*.

B. C.
cir. 1015.

y ch. 26. 20.

z Ex. 25. 14. 22.
1 Sam. 4. 4.

a ver. 11. 12.

b Deut. 31. 7.
Josh. 1. 6.
ch. 22. 1.

c Josh. 1. 5.

d ch. 24; 25.

e Ex. 35. 25.
26; 36. 1. 2.

1015.

a 1 K. 3. 7.
ch. 22. 5.
Prov. 4. 3.b Is. 54. 11.
Rev. 21. 18.

c 1 K. 9. 28.

the house of the LORD, and ^{of} for all the chambers round about, ^y ^{of} for the treasuries of the house of God, and ^{of} for the treasuries of the dedicated things:

13 ^{Also} for the courses of the priests and the Lēvites, and for all the work of the service of the house of the LORD, and for all the vessels of service in the house of the LORD:

14 ^{He gave} of gold by weight for the ^{things of} vessels of gold, for all ^{instruments} vessels of every ^{kind} manner of service; ^{of} silver ^{also} for all ^{the instruments} vessels of silver by weight, for all ^{instruments} vessels of every kind of service:

15 ^{Even the} weight ^{also} for the candlesticks of gold, and for ^{their} lamps thereof, of gold, by weight for every candlestick and for the lamps thereof: and for the candlesticks of silver, ^{silver} by weight ^{both} for ^{every} candlestick and ^{also} for the lamps thereof, according to the use of every candlestick:

16 ^{And by weight he gave gold} and ^{the gold by weight} likewise silver for the tables of silver:

17 ^{Also pure gold for} the fleshhooks, and the ^{bowls,} basons, and the cups: ^{of pure gold:} ^{bason:} ^{like rise} for the golden ^{basons} ^{bowls} by weight for every ^{basin of silver:} bowl: ^{silver} ^{silver} ^{bowls} by weight for every ^{bowl:} bowl:

18 ^{And} for the altar of incense refined gold by weight: and gold for the pattern of the chariot, ^{of} the ^{cherubims,} cherubim, that spread out ^{their} wings, and covered the ark of the covenant of the LORD.

19 All ^{this,} said Dāvid, ^a the LORD ^{have I been} made ^{me} to understand in writing ^{by his} from the hand ^{of the LORD, even} all the works of this pattern.

20 And Dāvid said to Söl'o-mon his son, ^b Be strong and of good courage, and do ^{it:} fear not, nor be dismayed: for the LORD God, ^{even} my God, ^{will be} ^{is} with thee; ^c he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee, until ^{thou hast finished} all the work for the service of the house of the LORD:

be finished.

21 And, behold, ^d there are ^e the courses of the priests and the Lēvites, ^{even they shall be with thee} for all the service of the house of God: and ^{there shall be} with thee ^{for} in all manner of ^{workmanship} work ^e every willing ^{skilful man,} man that hath skill, for any manner of service: also the ^{princes} captains and all the people ^{will be} ^{will be} wholly at thy commandment.

CHAPTER 29.

The people's offerings. Solomon made king. David's reign and death.

1 ^{FURTHERMORE} ^{AND} Dāvid the king said unto all the congregation, Söl'o-mon my son, whom alone God hath chosen, ^{is yet} ^a young and tender, and the work ^{is} great: for the palace ^{is} not for man, but for the LORD God.

2 Now I have prepared with all my might for the house of my God the gold for the ^{things} ^{to be made of} gold, and the silver for the ^{things} of silver, and the brass for the ^{things} of brass, the iron for the ^{things} of iron, and wood for the ^{things} of wood; ^b onyx stones, and ^{stones} to be set, ^{glistening stones,} stones for inlaid work, and of divers colours, and all manner of precious stones, and marble stones in abundance.

3 Moreover ^{also,} because I have set my affection to the house of my God, ^{seeing that I have a treasure of mine own} ^{proper good,} of gold and silver, ^{which I have given to} ^{give it unto} the house of my God, over and above all that I have prepared for the holy house;

4 ^{Even} three thousand talents of gold, of the gold of ^{Ōphir,} and seven thousand talents of refined silver, to overlay the walls of the houses ^{withal:} ^{withal:}

5 ^{The} of gold for the ^{things} of gold, and ^{the} of silver for the ^{things} of silver,

and for all manner of work *to be made* by the hands of artificers. And who then is willing who then offereth willingly ² to consecrate his service himself this day unto the LORD?

6 ¶ Then ^{the chief princes} of the ^{fathers' houses,} and the princes of the tribes of İs'ra-el, and the captains of thousands and of hundreds, with ^{the rulers of} the king's work, offered willingly;

7 and they gave for the service of the house of God of gold five thousand talents and ten thousand ^{drams,} and of silver ten thousand talents, and of brass eighteen thousand talents, and of ^{one} iron a hundred thousand talents.

8 And they with whom *precious* stones were found gave ^{them} to the treasure of the house of the LORD, ^{by} under the hand of Jê-hî'el the Gêr'-shon-ite.

9 Then the people rejoiced, for that they offered willingly, because with a perfect heart they ^a offered willingly to the LORD: and Dā'vid the king also rejoiced with great joy.

10 ¶ Wherefore Dā'vid blessed the LORD before all the congregation: and Dā'vid said, Blessed ^{be} thou, o LORD, the God of İs'ra-el our father, for ever and ever.

11 ^b Thine, O LORD, ^{is} the greatness, and the power, and the glory, and the victory, and the majesty: for all ^{that is} in the heaven and in the earth *is* ^{thine}; ^{is} the kingdom, O LORD, and thou art exalted as head above all.

12 ^c Both riches and honour ^{come} of thee, and thou ^{reignest} over all; and in thine hand ^{is} power and might; and in thine hand ^{it is} to make great, and to give strength unto all.

13 Now therefore, our God, we thank thee, and praise thy glorious name.

14 But who ^{am} I, and what ^{is} my people, that we should ³ be able to offer so willingly after this sort? for all things ^{come} of thee, and ⁴ of thine own have we given thee.

15 For ^k we ^{are} strangers before thee, and sojourners, as ^{were} all our fathers: ^{were}: ^l our days on the earth ^{are} as a shadow, and ^{there is none} ⁵ abiding.

16 O LORD our God, all this store that we have prepared to build thee an house for thine holy name ^{cometh} of thine hand, and ^{is} all thine own.

17 I know also, my God, that thou ^m triest the heart, and ⁿ hast pleasure in uprightness. As for me, in the uprightness of mine heart I have willingly offered all these things: and now have I seen with joy thy people, which are present here, to offer willingly unto thee.

18 O LORD, the God of Ā'brā-hām, of Ī'saac, and of İs'ra-el, our fathers, keep this for ever in the imagination of the thoughts of the heart of thy people, and ⁶ prepare their heart unto thee:

19 And ^{and} ^o give unto Sô'l'o-mon my son a perfect heart, to keep thy commandments, thy testimonies, and thy statutes, and to do all ^{these} things, and to build the palace, ^{for} the which ^p I have made provision.

20 ¶ And Dā'vid said to all the congregation, Now bless the LORD your God. And all the congregation blessed the LORD, the God of their fathers, and bowed down their heads, and worshipped the LORD, and the king.

21 And they sacrificed sacrifices unto the LORD, and offered burnt offerings unto the LORD, on the morrow after that day, ^{even} a thousand bullocks, a thousand rams, ^{and} a thousand lambs, with their drink offerings, and sacrifices in abundance for all İs'ra-el;

B. C. 1045.

2 Heb. to fill his house, d ch. 27. 1. e ch. 27. 25.

f ch. 26. 21.

g 2 Cor. 3. 7.

h Mat. 6. 13. i Tim. 1. 17.

i Rom. 11. 36.

3 Heb. retain, or, obtain strength. 4 Heb. of thine hand.

k Ps. 39. 12. Heb. 11. 13. l Job 14. 2. Ps. 90. 9. 5 Heb. hope.

m 1 Sam. 16. 7. ch. 28. 9. n Prov. 11. 20.

6 Or. establish.

o Ps. 72. 1.

p ver. 2. ch. 22. 14.

B. C. 1015.

q 1 K. 1. 35.

r Eccl. 8. 2.
2 Heb. *gave the hand under Solomon.*s 1 K. 3. 13.
2 Chr. 1. 12.
Eccl. 2. 9.t 2 Sam. 5. 4.
1 K. 2. 11.
u 2 Sam. 5. 5.v Gen. 25. 8.
y ch. 23. 1.3 Heb. *words.*

z Dan. 2. 21.

22 ^{and} did eat and drink before the LORD on that day with great gladness. And they made Söl'o-mon the son of Dā'vid king the second time, and ^{him} ^{to be} anointed unto the LORD ^{the chief governor,} and Zā'-dōk ^{to be} priest.

23 Then Söl'o-mon sat on the throne of the LORD as king instead of Dā'vid his father, and prospered; and all Īs'ra-el obeyed him.

24 And all the princes, and the mighty men, and all the sons likewise of king Dā'vid, ² submitted themselves unto Söl'o-mon the king.

25 And the LORD magnified Söl'o-mon exceedingly in the sight of all Īs'ra-el, and ^{such} bestowed upon him ^{such} royal majesty as had not been on any king before him in Īs'ra-el.

26 ¶ ^{Thus} ^{Now} Dā'vid the son of Jēs'se reigned over all Īs'ra-el.

27 ² And the time that he reigned over Īs'ra-el ^{was} forty years; ⁷ seven years reigned he in Hē'bron, and thirty and three ^{years} reigned he in Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

28 And he ² died in a good old age, ⁷ full of days, riches, and honour: and Söl'o-mon his son reigned in his stead.

29 Now the acts of Dā'vid the king, first and last, behold, they ^{are} written in the ³ ^{book} history of Sām'u-el the seer, and in the ³ ^{book} history of Nā'-than the prophet, and in the ³ ^{book} history of Gad the seer;

30 ^{with} ^{with} all his reign and his might, ² and the times that went over him, and over Īs'ra-el, and over all the kingdoms of the countries.

THE SECOND BOOK OF

THE CHRONICLES.

CHAPTER 1.

The offering of Solomon. His choice of wisdom. His wealth and might.

1015.

a 1 K. 2. 46.

b Gen. 39. 2.

c 1 Chr. 29. 25.

d 1 Chr. 27. 1.

1 AND ^a Söl'o-mon the son of Dā'vid was strengthened in his kingdom, and ^b the LORD his God ^{was} with him, and ^c magnified him exceedingly.

2 And Söl'o-mon spake unto all Īs'ra-el, to ^d the captains of thousands and of hundreds, and to the judges, and to every ^{governor} ^{prince} in all Īs'ra-el, the ^{chief} ^{heads} of the fathers' houses.

3 So Söl'o-mon, and all the congregation with him, went to the high place that ^{was} at ^e Gīb'e-on; for there was the ^{tabernacle} ^{tent} of the congregation ^{meeting} of God, which Mō'sēs the servant of the LORD had made in the wilderness.

4 ^f But the ark of God had Dā'vid brought up from ^{Kir'iath-je'a-rim} ^{Kir'iath-je'a-rim} to the place ^{which} ^{that} Dā'vid had prepared for it: for he had pitched a tent for it at Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

5 Moreover ⁷ the brasen altar, that ^h ^{Be-zal'e-el} ^{Be-zal'e-el} the son of Ū'rī, the son of Hūr, had made, ^{he} ^{put} ^{was} there before the tabernacle of the LORD: and Söl'o-mon and the congregation sought unto it.

6 And Söl'o-mon ⁴ went up thither to the brasen altar before the LORD, which ^{was} at the ^{tabernacle} ^{tent} of the congregation ^{meeting}, and ⁱ offered a thousand burnt offerings upon it.

7 ¶ ^k In that night did God appear unto Söl'o-mon, and said unto him, Ask what I shall give thee.

8 And Söl'o-mon said unto God, Thou hast shewed great ^{mercy} ^{kindness} unto Dā'vid my father, and hast made me ^{to} ^{king} ^{reign} in his stead.

1 Chr. 28. 5.

9 Now, O LORD God, let thy promise unto Dā'vid my father be established: ¹for thou hast made me king over a people ²like the dust of the earth in multitude.

10 "Give me now wisdom and knowledge, that I may ³go out and come in before this people: for who can judge this thy people, ⁴that is so great?

11 "And God said to Sōl'o-mon, Because this was in thine heart, and thou hast not asked riches, wealth, or honour, nor the life of ⁵thy enemies, that I have ⁶given, neither yet hast asked long life; but hast asked wisdom and knowledge for thyself, that thou mayest judge my people, over whom I have made thee king:

12 ⁷Wisdom and knowledge ⁸is granted unto thee; and I will give thee riches, and wealth, and honour, such as ⁹none of the kings have had that ¹⁰have been before thee, neither shall there any after thee have the like.

13 ¶ ¹¹Then ¹²So Sōl'o-mon came *from his journey* to the high place that ¹³was at Gīb'e-on, to Je-ru'sa-lem, from before the ¹⁴tabernacle of the congregation, ¹⁵that is to be in Je-ru'sa-lem; and he reigned over Is'ra-el.

14 "And Sōl'o-mon gathered chariots and horsemen: and he had a thousand and four hundred chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen, which he placed in the chariot cities, and with the king at Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

15 * And the king ¹⁶made silver and gold ¹⁷at Je-ru'sā-lēm ¹⁸as plentiful as stones, and ¹⁹cedar trees ²⁰made he to be as the sycomore trees that ²¹are in the ²²vale lowland, for abundance.

16 ' And ²³the horses which ²⁴Sōl'o-mon had ²⁵were brought out of Ē'gypt; ²⁶the king's merchants received ²⁷them in droves, each drove at a price.

17 And they fetched up, and brought ²⁸forth out of Ē'gypt a chariot for six hundred *shekels* of silver, and an horse for an hundred and fifty: and so ²⁹brought they out ³⁰horses for all the kings of the Hīt'tites, and ³¹for the kings of Sūr'ī-ā, did they bring them out ³²by their means.

CHAPTER 2.

The temple workmen. Solomon contracts with Hiram.

1 ¹AND ²NOW Sōl'o-mon ³a determined ⁴purposed to build an house for the name of the LORD, and an house for his kingdom.

2 And ⁵Sōl'o-mon told out threescore and ten thousand men to bear burdens, and fourscore thousand ⁶men that were hewers ⁷in the ⁸mountain, and three thousand and six hundred to oversee them.

3 ¶ And Sōl'o-mon sent to ⁹Hū'ram the king of Tŷre, saying, "As thou didst deal with Dā'vid my father, and didst send him cedars to build him an house to dwell therein, ¹⁰even so deal with me.

4 Behold, ¹¹"I build an house ¹²to for the name of the LORD my God, to dedicate ¹³it to him, ¹⁴and ¹⁵to burn before him ¹⁶sweet incense ¹⁷of sweet spices, and for ¹⁸the continual shewbread, and for ¹⁹the burnt offerings morning and evening, on the sabbaths, and on the new moons, and on the ²⁰solemn ²¹feasts of the LORD our God. This ²²is ²³an ordinance for ever to Is'ra-el.

5 And the house which I build ²⁴is great: for ²⁵great ²⁶is our God above all gods.

6 "But who ²⁷is able to build him an house, seeing the heaven and the heaven of heavens cannot contain him? who ²⁸am I then, that I should build him an house, save only to burn ²⁹sweet incense ³⁰before him?

7 ³¹Now therefore send me a man cunning to work in gold, and in silver, and in brass, and in iron, and in purple, and crimson, and blue, and that can skill to grave ³²all manner of gravings, ³³to be with the cunning men that ³⁴are

B. C. 1015.

1 K. 3. 7.
2 Heb. *much of the dust of the earth.*
3 K. 3. 9.
4 Num. 27. 17.
Deut. 31. 2.

1 K. 3. 11, 12, 13.

1 Chr. 29. 25.
Eccl. 2. 9.

1 K. 4. 26;
10. 26.
ch. 9. 25.

1 K. 10. 27.
ch. 9. 27.
3 Heb. *gave.*

1 K. 10. 28.
ch. 9. 28.
4 Heb. *the going forth of the horses when they were sent.*

5 Heb. *by their hand.*

1 K. 5. 5.

6 ver. 18.
1 K. 5. 15.

6 Or, *Hiram*,
1 K. 5. 1.
1 Chr. 14. 1.

d ver. 1.

6 Ex. 30. 7.
7 Ex. 25. 20.
Lev. 24. 8.
9 Num. 28. 5.

8 Ps. 135. 5.

1 K. 8. 17.
ch. 6. 18.
Is. 66. 1.
7 Heb. *returneth strength.*

B. C. 1015.

k 1 Chr. 22. 15.
l 1 K. 5. 6.
2 Or, cypress.
3 almag trees,
in 1 K. 10. 11.

4 Heb. great
and wonder-
ful.
m 1 K. 5. 11.

n 1 K. 10. 9.
ch. 9. 8.

o 1 K. 5. 7.

p Gen. 1: 2.
Ps. 33. 6.
Acts 4. 24.
5 Heb. know-
ing prudence
and under-
standing.

q 1 K. 7. 13.

r ver. 10.

s 1 K. 5. 8.
6 Heb. accord-
ing to all
thy need.
7 Heb. Japho.

t ver. 2.
1 K. 5. 13, 15,
16; 9. 20.
ch. 8. 7, 8.
8 Heb. the men
the strangers.
u 1 Chr. 22. 2.
z ver. 2.

1012.

a 1 K. 6. 1.
b Gen. 22. 2.
9 Or, which
was seen of
David his
father.
c 1 Chr. 21.
18; 22. 1.
10 Or, Aran-
nah.
2 Sam. 24. 18.
d 1 K. 6. 2.

e 1 K. 6. 3.

f 1 K. 6. 17.

with me in Jū'dah and in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^k whom Dā'vid my father did provide.

8 ^l Send me also cedar trees, ² fir trees, and ³ algum trees, out of Lēb'a-non: for I know that thy servants can skill to cut timber in Lēb'a-non; and, behold, my servants ^{shall be} with thy servants,

9 ^{Even} to prepare me timber in abundance: for the house which I am about to build ^{shall be} ^{shall be} ⁴ wonderful great.

10 ^m And, behold, I will give to thy servants, the hewers that cut timber, twenty thousand measures of beaten wheat, and twenty thousand measures of barley, and twenty thousand baths of wine, and twenty thousand baths of oil.

11 ¶ Then Hū'ram the king of Tÿre answered in writing, which he sent to Söl'o-mon, ⁿ Because the LORD ^{hath loved} his people, he hath made thee king over them.

12 Hū'ram said moreover, ^o Blessed ^{be} the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, ^p that made heaven and earth, who hath given to Dā'vid the king a wise son, ⁵ endued with ^{prudence} and understanding, that ^{might} build an house for the LORD, and an house for his kingdom.

13 And now I have sent a cunning man, endued with understanding, of Hū'ram my father's,

14 ^q The son of a woman of the daughters of Dān, and his father ^{was} a man of Tÿre, skilful to work in gold, and in silver, in brass, in iron, in stone, and in timber, in purple, in blue, and in fine linen, and in crimson; also to grave any manner of graving, and to ^{find out every} device: that there may be ^{which shall be put to} a place appointed unto him ^{with thy cunning men, and with the cunning men of my lord Dā'vid thy father.}

15 Now therefore the wheat and the barley, the oil and the wine, which ^r my lord hath spoken of, let him send unto his servants:

16 ^s And we will cut wood out of Lēb'a-non, ⁶ as much as thou shalt need: and we will bring it to thee in ^{flotes} by sea to ⁷ Jōp'pā; and thou shalt carry it up to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

17 ¶ And Söl'o-mon numbered all ⁸ the strangers that ^{were} in the land of Īs'ra-el, after the numbering wherewith ^u Dā'vid his father had numbered them; and they were found an hundred and fifty thousand and three thousand and six hundred.

18 And he set ^x threescore and ten thousand of them ^{to be bearers of} burdens, and fourscore thousand ^{to be} hewers in the ^{mountain,} and three thousand and six hundred overseers to set the people ^{to bear} ^{mountains,} ^{a work.} ^{awork.}

CHAPTER 3.

Solomon begins the temple. Its dimensions, architecture and ornaments.

1 THEN ^a Söl'o-mon began to build the house of the LORD at ^b Jē-ru'sā-lēm in mount Mō-rī'ah, ⁹ where the LORD appeared unto Dā'vid his father, which he made ready in the place that Dā'vid had ^{prepared} appointed, in the ^{threshing-floor} of ^c 10 Ōr'nān the Jēb'u-sīte.

2 And he began to build in the second *day* of the second month, in the fourth year of his reign.

3 ¶ Now these ^{are the things} ^{are the foundations} ^{d wherein} Söl'o-mon was instructed for the building of the house of God. The length by cubits after the first measure ^{was} threescore cubits, and the breadth twenty cubits.

4 And the ^e porch that ^{was in the front of} the house, the length ^{of it was} according to the breadth of the house, ^{was} twenty cubits, and the height ^{was} an hundred and twenty: and he overlaid it within with pure gold.

5 And ^f the greater house he cieled with fir tree, which he overlaid with fine gold, and ^{set} wrought thereon palm trees and chains.

6 And he ²garnished the house with precious stones for beauty: and the gold ^{was} gold of Pär-vā'im.

7 He overlaid also the house, the beams, the ^{posts,} thresholds, and the walls thereof, and the doors thereof, with gold; and graved ^{cherubims} cherubim on the walls.

8 And he made the most holy house; the length ^{whereof was} thereof, according to the breadth of the house, ^{was} twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof twenty cubits: and he overlaid it with fine gold, ^{amounting} amounting to six hundred talents.

9 And the weight of the nails ^{was} was fifty shekels of gold. And he overlaid the upper chambers with gold.

10 ⁹ And in the most holy house he made two ^{cherubims} cherubim of image work; and they overlaid them with gold.

11 ¶ And the wings of the ^{cherubims were} cherubim were twenty cubits long: ^{one} the wing of the ^{one} cherub ^{was} was five cubits, reaching to the wall of the house; and the other wing ^{was} was likewise five cubits, reaching to the wing of the other cherub.

12 And ^{one} the wing of the other cherub ^{was} was five cubits, reaching to the wall of the house: and the other wing ^{was} was five cubits also, joining to the wing of the other cherub.

13 The wings of these ^{cherubims} cherubim spread themselves forth twenty cubits: and they stood on their feet, and their faces ^{were inward.} were toward the house.

14 ¶ And he made the ^h veil of blue, and purple, and crimson, and fine linen, and ³wrought ^{cherubims} cherubim thereon.

15 Also he made before the house ⁴two pillars of thirty and five cubits ⁴high, and the chapter that ^{was} was on the top of each of them ^{was} was five cubits.

16 And he made chains ^{as} in the oracle, and put ^{them} on the ^{heads} heads of the pillars; and he made ^kan hundred pomegranates, and put ^{them} on the chains.

17 And he ^{reared} set up the pillars before the temple, one on the right hand, and the other on the left; and called the name of that on the right hand ⁵Jā'chīn, and the name of that on the left ⁶Bō'āz.

CHAPTER 4.

The brasen altar, molten sea, courts and golden instruments.

1 MOREOVER he made ^aan altar of brass, twenty cubits the length thereof, and twenty cubits the breadth thereof, and ten cubits the height thereof.

2 ¶ ^bAlso he made ^athe molten sea of ten cubits ⁷from brim to brim, round in compass, and ^{five cubits} the height thereof: ^{was} was five cubits; and a line of thirty cubits ^{did compass} it round about.

3 ^cAnd under it ^{was} was the similitude of oxen, which did compass it round about; for ten ^{in a cubit,} cubits, compassing the sea round about. ^{Two rows of} The oxen ^{were} were in two rows, cast: when it was cast.

4 It stood upon twelve oxen, three looking toward the north, and three looking toward the west, and three looking toward the south, and three looking toward the east: and the sea ^{was set above} was set upon them above, and all their hinder parts ^{were} were inward.

5 And ^{the thickness of} it ^{was} was an handbreadth ^{thick;} thick; and the brim ^{of it like the} thereof was wrought like the brim of a cup, ^{with flowers} of lilies; ^{and} and it received and held ^dthree thousand baths.

6 ¶ He made also ^eten lavers, and put five on the right hand, and five on the left, to wash in them; ⁸such things as ^{they offered for} belonged to the burnt offering they washed in them; but the sea ^{was} was for the priests to wash in.

B. C. 1012.

21 Heb. covered.

g 1 K. 6. 25.

h Ex. 26. 31.

Mat. 27. 51.

Heb. 9. 3.

3 Heb. caused

to arise ad.

i 1 K. 7. 15-21.

Jer. 52. 21.

4 Heb. long.

k 1 K. 7. 20.

l 1 K. 7. 21.

5 That is, He

shall es-

tablish.

6 That is, In

it is strength.

a Ex. 27. 1, 2.

2 K. 16. 14.

Ezek. 43. 13.

b 1 K. 7. 23.

7 Heb. from

his brim to

his brim.

c 1 K. 7. 24.

d 1 K. 7. 26.

e 1 K. 7. 38.

8 Heb. the

work of

sacred offer-

ing.

B. C. 1012.

1 K. 7. 49.
9 Ex. 25. 31.
1 Chr. 28. 12.
1 K. 7. 48.

7 ^{And} he made the ten candlesticks of gold ^{according to} ^{their form,} ^{the ordi-}
nance concerning them; and he set ^{them} in the temple, five on the right hand,
and five on the left.

1 K. 6. 36.

8 ^{He} made also ten tables, and placed ^{them} in the temple, five on
the right side, and five on the left. And he made an hundred basons
of gold.

1 K. 7. 45.

9 ^{Furthermore} he made the court of the priests, and the great
court, and doors for the court, and overlaid the doors of them with
brass.

1 K. 7. 46.

10 And ^{he} set the sea on the right side ^{of the east end, over against} ^{of the house eastward, toward} the
south.

1 K. 7. 41.

11 And ^{Hiram} made the pots, and the shovels, and the basons.
And ^{Hiram} made an end of doing the work that he ^{was to make} ^{wrought} for king Söl'o-
mon in the house of God:

1 K. 7. 20.

12 ^{Then}, the two pillars, and ^{the} ^{pommels,} ^{bowls,} and the two chapters
^{which were} on the top of the ^{two} pillars; and the two ^{wreaths} ^{networks} to cover the
two ^{pommels} ^{bowls} of the chapters ^{which were} ^{that were} on the top of the pillars;

2 Heb. upon

the sides of
the pillars.
1 K. 7. 27.

13 And ^{the} ^{four hundred} pomegranates ^{on} ^{for the two} ^{wreaths;} ^{networks;} two rows
of pomegranates ^{on} ^{for each} ^{wreath,} ^{network,} to cover the two ^{pommels} ^{bowls} of the chap-
iters ^{which were} ^{that were} ² upon the pillars.

1 K. 7. 14.

14 He made also the ^{bases,} and the lavers made he upon the bases;

15 ^{One} sea, and the twelve oxen under it.

1 K. 7. 46.

2 Heb. the L-
vites of the
ground.
1 K. 7. 47.

16 The pots also, and the shovels, and the fleshhooks, and all
their instruments, did ^{Hiram} his father make ^{to} for king Söl'o-mon for the
house of the LORD of bright brass.

17 ^{In} the plain of Jôr'dan did the king cast them, in the ^{clay}
ground between Süc'oth and ^{Ze-red'a-thah.} ^{Ze-red'ah.}

18 ^{Thus} Söl'o-mon made all these vessels in great abundance: for
the weight of the brass could not be found out.

1 K. 7. 48.

Ex. 25. 30.

19 ^{And} ^{Söl'o-mon} made all the vessels that ^{were for} ^{were in} the house of
God, the golden altar also, and the tables whereon ^{was} ^{the shew-}
bread, ^{was set}:

Ex. 27. 20.

Ex. 25. 31.

4 Heb. per-
fections of
gold.

20 ^{Moreover} and the candlesticks with their lamps, that they should burn
^{after} ^{according to} the ^{manner} ^{ordinance} before the oracle, of pure gold;

21 And ^{the} ^{flowers,} and the lamps, and the tongs, ^{made he of} ^{of} gold, and that
⁴ perfect gold;

22 And the snuffers, and the basons, and the spoons, and the ^{censers,} ^{of}
pure gold: and ^{as for} the entry of the house, the inner doors thereof
for the most holy ^{place,} and the doors of the house, ^{to wit,} of the temple,
^{were of} ^{were of} gold.

CHAPTER 5.

The dedicated treasures. Induction of the ark into the oracle.

1005.
1 K. 7. 51.

1 ^{Thus} ^{all} the work that Söl'o-mon ^{made} ^{wrought} for the house of the LORD
was finished: and Söl'o-mon brought in ^{all} the things that Dā'vid his
father had dedicated; and the silver, and the gold, and all the ^{instru-}
^{ments,} ^{and} ^{put} ^{he among} ^{the} ^{treasures} ^{of the house of God.} ^{vessels,}

1004.
1 K. 8. 1.

2 ^{Then} Söl'o-mon assembled the elders of İs'ra-el, and all the
heads of the tribes, the ^{chief} ^{prices} of the ^{fathers} ^{houses} of the children of İs'
ra-el, unto Jê-rû'sā-lēm, to bring up the ark of the covenant of the
LORD ^{out} of the city of Dā'vid, which ^{is} ^{is} Zî'ōn.

2 Sam. 6. 12.

1 K. 8. 2.

1 K. 7. 53.

3 ^{And} ^{wherefore} all the men of İs'ra-el assembled themselves unto the
king ^{at} the feast, which ^{was in} ^{was in} the seventh month.

4 And all the elders of İs'ra-el came; and the Le'vites took up the
ark.

5 And they brought up the ark, and the ^{tabernacle} ^{of the congregation,} ^{and} all the holy vessels that ^{were} in the ^{tabernacle,} these did the priests ^{and} the Lē'vites bring up.

B. C. 1004.

6 ^{Also} ^{And} king Sōl'o-mon and all the congregation of Is'ra-el, that were assembled unto him, were before the ark, ^{sacrificed} ^{sounding} sheep and oxen, that could not be told nor numbered for multitude.

7 And the priests brought in the ark of the covenant of the Lord unto ^{his} ^{place,} ^{to} the oracle of the house, ^{unto} the most holy ^{place,} ^{even} under the wings of the ^{cherubims;} ^{cherubim.}

8 For the ^{cherubims} ^{cherubim} spread forth ^{their} wings over the place of the ark, and the ^{cherubims} ^{cherubim} covered the ark and the staves thereof above.

9 And ^{they drew out} the staves ^{of the ark,} ^{were so long} that the ends of the staves were seen from the ark before the oracle; but they were not seen without: ^{And} ^{and} there it is, unto this day.

10 ^{There was} ^{therein} ^{there} nothing in the ark save the two tables which Mō'ses ^{put} at Hō'reb, ^{when} the Lord made ^{a covenant} ^{a covenant} with the children of Is'ra-el, when they came out of Ē'gypt.

2 Or, then are there, as
1 K. 8. 8.
1 Deut. 10. 2.
ch. 6. 11.
2 Or, whereas.

11 ¶ And it came to pass, when the priests were come out of the holy ^{place;} (for all the priests ^{that were} ^{that were} present ^{were} ^{had} sanctified ^{and} themselves, and did not ^{then wait by course;} ^{keep their courses;}

4 Heb. found.

12 ^{Also} ^{also} the Lē'vites ^{which were} ^{which were} the singers, all of them, ^{even} ^{even} Ā'saph, of Hē'man, ^{of} ^{of} Jēd'u-thūn, ^{and} ^{and} their sons and their brethren, ^{being} ^{being} arrayed in ^{white} ^{white} linen, ^{with} ^{with} cymbals and psalteries and harps, stood at the east end of the altar, ^{and} ^{and} with them an hundred and twenty priests sounding with trumpets:)

g 1 Chr. 25. 1.

13 ^{It} ^{it} came even to pass, ^{as} ^{as} the trumpeters and singers ^{were} ^{were} as one, to make one sound to be heard in praising and thanking the Lord; and when they lifted up ^{their} ^{their} voice with the trumpets and cymbals and instruments of ^{music,} ^{music,} and praised the Lord, ^{saying,} ^{saying,} 'For ^{he} ^{he} is good; for his mercy ^{endureth} ^{endureth} for ever: that ^{then} ^{then} the house was filled with a cloud, ^{even} ^{even} the house of the Lord;

h 1 Chr. 15. 24.

i Ps. 136.
1 Chr. 15. 34.

14 ^{So} ^{so} that the priests could not stand to minister by reason of the cloud: ^{for} ^{for} the glory of the Lord ^{had} ^{had} filled the house of God.

k Ex. 40. 35.
ch. 7. 2.

CHAPTER 6.

Solomon blesses God. His dedicatory prayer.

1 THEN ^{a said} ^{said} Sōl'o-mon, The Lord hath said that he would dwell in the ^b ^b thick darkness.

a 1 K. 8. 12.

2 But I have built ^{thee} ^{thee} an house of habitation, ^{for thee,} ^{for thee,} and a place for ^{thy dwelling} ^{thy dwelling} thee to dwell in for ever.

b Lev. 16. 2.

3 And the king turned his face, and blessed ^{the whole} ^{all the} congregation of Is'ra-el: and all the congregation of Is'ra-el stood.

4 And he said, Blessed ^{be} ^{be} the Lord, the God of Is'ra-el, ^{who hath} ^{which speak} with his ^{hands fulfilled that which he spake} ^{mouth to my father Da'vid,} ^{and hath} ^{and hath} with his ^{hands fulfilled it.} ^{saying,}

5 Since the day that I brought forth my people out of the land of Ē'gypt, I chose no city ^{among} ^{among} out of all the tribes of Is'ra-el to build an house in, that my name might be there; neither chose I any man to be ^{a ruler} ^{prince} over my people Is'ra-el:

6 ^{But} ^{but} I have chosen Jē-rū'sā-lēm, that my name might be there; and ^d ^d have chosen Dā'vid to be over my people Is'ra-el.

c ch. 12. 13.
d 1 Chr. 28. 4.

7 Now ^e ^e it was in the heart of Dā'vid my father to build an house for the name of the Lord, the God of Is'ra-el.

f 2 Sam. 7. 2.
1 Chr. 17. 1.
28. 2.

8 But the Lord said ^{unto} ^{unto} Dā'vid my father, ^{Forasmuch as} ^{Whereas} it was in thine heart to build an house for my name, thou didst well ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ that it was in thine heart:

- B. C. 1004. 9 Notwithstanding thou shalt not build the house; but thy son, ^{which} shall ^{nevertheless} come forth out of thy loins, he shall build the house for my name.
- 10 ^{The} LORD ^{therefore} hath performed his word that he ^{hath spoken:} ^{spake;} for I am risen up in the room of Dā'vid my father, and ^{am set} ^{on} the throne of Īs'ra-el, as the LORD promised, and have built the house for the name of the LORD, ^{the} God of Īs'ra-el.
- f ch. 5. 10. 11 And ^{in it} there have I ^{put} set the ark, ^{wherein} ^{is} the covenant of the LORD, ^{that} ^{which} he made with the children of Īs'ra-el.
- g 1 K. 8. 22. 12 ¶ ^{And} he stood before the altar of the LORD in the presence of all the congregation of Īs'ra-el, and spread forth his hands:
- 2 Heb. the length thereof. 13 For Sol'o-mon had made a brasen scaffold, of five cubits ^{long,} and five cubits broad, and three cubits high, and had set it in the midst of the court: and upon it he stood, and kneeled down upon his knees before high, and had set it in the midst of the court; and upon it he stood, and kneeled down upon his knees before all the congregation of Īs'ra-el, and spread forth his hands toward heaven, ^{all the congregation of Īs'ra-el, and spread forth his hands toward heaven:)}
- h Ex. 15. 11. Deut. 4. 33. 14 And he said, O LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, ^{h there is} ^{there is} no God like thee, in the heaven, ^{nor} ^{or} in the earth; ^{which} ^{who} keepest covenant and ^{sheepest} ^{mercy} mercy unto thy servants, that walk before thee with all their ^{hearts:} ^{heart:}
- i 1 Chr. 22. 9. 15 Thou ^{who} ^{hast} ^{promised} ^{unto} ^{me} ^{that} ^{which} thou ^{didst} ^{promise} ^{him:} ^{and} ^{yea,} ^{thou} ^{spakest} ^{with} ^{thy} ^{mouth,} ^{and} ^{hast} ^{fulfilled} ^{it} with thine hand, as ^{it is} ^{this} ^{day.}
- k 2 Sam. 7. 12, 16. 1 K. 2. 4. ch. 7. 18. 3 Heb. There shall not a man be cut off. l Ps. 132. 12. 16 Now therefore, O LORD, ^{the} God of Īs'ra-el, keep with thy servant Dā'vid my father that which thou hast promised him, saying, ^{k 3} There shall not fail thee a man in my sight to sit ^{upon} ^{on} the throne of Īs'ra-el; ⁱ ^{yet so that} ^{if only} thy children take heed to their way, to walk in my law as thou hast walked before me.
- 17 Now ^{then,} ^{therefore,} O LORD, ^{the} God of Īs'ra-el, let thy word be verified, which thou ^{hast spoken} ^{spakest} unto thy servant Dā'vid.
- m ch. 2. 6. Acts 7. 49. 18 But will God in very deed dwell with men on the earth? ^m behold, heaven and the heaven of heavens cannot contain thee; how much less this house which I have ^{built!} ^{builded!}
- 19 Have respect therefore to the prayer of thy servant, and to his supplication, O LORD my God, to hearken unto the cry and ^{to} the prayer which thy servant prayeth before thee:
- 20 ^{That} ^{that} thine eyes may be open ^{upon} ^{toward} this house day and night, ^{upon} ^{even} toward the place whereof thou hast said that thou wouldest put thy name there; to hearken unto the prayer which thy servant ^{prayeth} ^{shall} ^{pray} toward this place.
- 4 Or, in this place. 21 Hearken therefore unto the supplications of thy servant, and of thy people Īs'ra-el, ^{which} ^{when} they shall ^{make} ^{pray} toward this place: ^{yea,} ^{hear} ^{thou} ^{from} ^{thy} ^{dwelling} ^{place,} ^{even} ^{even} from heaven; and when thou hearest, forgive.
- 5 Heb. and he require an oath of him. 22 ¶ If a man sin against his neighbour, ^{and} ^{an} ^{oath} ^{be} ^{laid} ^{upon} ^{him} ^{to} ^{make} ^{cause} ^{him} ^{to} ^{swear,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{oath} ^{he} ^{come} ^{and} ^{swear} before thine altar in this house:
- 23 ^{Then} ^{then} hear thou from heaven, and do, and judge thy servants, ^{by} ^{requiting} ^{the} ^{wicked,} ^{by} ^{recompensing} ^{to} ^{bring} his way upon his own head; and ^{by} ^{justifying} ^{the} ^{righteous,} ^{by} ^{giving} ^{to} ^{give} him according to his righteousness.
- 24 ¶ And if thy people Īs'ra-el be ^{put} ^{to} ^{the} ^{worse} ^{smitten} ^{down} before the enemy, because they have sinned against thee; and shall ^{return} ^{again} and confess thy name, and pray and make supplication before thee ⁱⁿ ^{this} ^{house:}
- 6 Or, toward. 25 ^{Then} ^{then} hear thou from ^{the} ^{heavens,} ^{heaven,} and forgive the sin of thy people Īs'ra-el, and bring them again unto the land which thou gavest to them and to their fathers.
- n 1 K. 17. 1. 26 ¶ When the ⁿ ^{heaven} is shut up, and there is no rain, because they have sinned against thee; ^{yet} ^{if} they pray toward this place, and confess thy name, and turn from their sin, when thou dost afflict them:

27 ^{Then} hear thou ^{from} ⁱⁿ heaven, and forgive the sin of thy servants, and of thy people ^{Is}/^{ra}-el, when thou ^{hast} ^{taught} ^{teachest} them the good way wherein they should walk; and send rain upon thy land, which thou hast given ^{unto} ^{to} thy people for an inheritance.

28 ¶ If there ^{be} ⁱⁿ the land ^{famine}, if there be pestilence, if there be blasting^{or} mildew,^{locusts} ^{or} ^{caterpillars}; if their enemies besiege them ⁱⁿ the ^{cities} ^{land} of their ^{land}; whatsoever ^{sore} ^{plague} or whatsoever sickness ^{there be} ^{there be};

29 ^{Then} what prayer ^{or} ^{what} ^{and} supplication soever shall be made ^{of} ^{by} any man, ^{or} ^{of} ^{by} all thy people ^{Is}/^{ra}-el, ^{when} ^{every} ^{one} ^{which} shall know every man his own ^{sore} ^{plague} and his own ^{grief} ^{sorrow}, and shall spread forth his hands ^{toward} this house:

30 ^{Then} hear thou from heaven thy dwelling place, and forgive, and render unto every man according ^{unto} ^{to} all his ways, whose heart thou knowest; (for thou, ^{even} ^{thou} only, ^{knowest} the hearts of the children of men;)

31 ^{That} ^{that} they may fear thee, to walk in thy ways, ^{so} ^{long} as they live ⁱⁿ the land which thou gavest unto our fathers.

32 ¶ Moreover concerning the stranger, ^{which} ^{that} is not of thy people ^{Is}/^{ra}-el, ^{when} ^{he} ^{shall} come from a far country for thy great name's sake, and thy mighty hand, and thy stretched out arm; ^{if} ^{when} they shall come and pray ⁱⁿ ^{toward} this house:

33 ^{Then} ^{then} hear thou from ^{the} ^{heavens}, ^{even} ^{heaven}, from thy dwelling place, and do according to all that the stranger calleth to thee for; that all ^{people} ^{the} ^{peoples} of the earth may know thy name, and fear thee, as ^{doth} ^{doth} thy people ^{Is}/^{ra}-el, and that they may know that ^{this} ^{house} which I have built is called by thy name.

34 If thy people go out to ^{war} ^{battle} against their enemies, by ^{the} ^{whatsoever} way ^{that} thou shalt send them, and they pray unto thee toward this city which thou hast chosen, and the house which I have built for thy name:

35 ^{Then} ^{then} hear thou from ^{the} ^{heavens}, ^{even} ^{heaven} their prayer and their supplication, and maintain their ^{cause}.

36 If they sin against thee, (for ^{there is} ^{there is} ^{no} ^{man} ^{which} ^{that} sinneth not,) and thou be angry with them, and deliver them ^{over} ^{before} ^{their} ^{enemies}, and ^{they} ^{they} carry them away ^{captive} ^{captive} unto a land far off or near;

37 ^{Yet} ^{if} ^{they} ^{shall} ^{bethink} themselves in the land whither they are carried captive, and turn ^{again}, and ^{make} ^{supplication} unto thee in the land of their captivity, saying, We have sinned, we have done ^{amiss}, ^{perversely}, and have dealt wickedly;

38 ^{if} ^{they} ^{return} ^{unto} thee with all their heart and with all their soul in the land of their captivity, whither they have carried them ^{captive}, ^{captive}, and pray toward their land, which thou gavest unto their fathers, and ^{toward} the city which thou hast chosen, and toward the house which I have built for thy name:

39 ^{Then} ^{then} hear thou from ^{the} ^{heavens}, ^{even} ^{heaven}, from thy dwelling place, their prayer and their supplications, and maintain their ^{cause}; and forgive thy people which have sinned against thee.

40 Now, O my God, let, I beseech thee, thine eyes be open, and ^{let} ^{let} thine ears ^{be} ^{be} attent, ^{unto} ^{the} ^{prayer} ^{that is made} in this place.

41 Now ^{therefore} arise, O LORD God, into thy ^{resting} place, thou, and the ark of thy strength: let thy priests, O LORD God, be clothed with salvation, and let thy saints ^{rejoice} in goodness.

42 O LORD God, turn not away the face of thine anointed: ^{remember} the mercies of Dā'vid thy servant.

B. C. 1004.

e ch. 20. 9.

2 Heb. in the land of their cities.

p 1 Chr. 28. 9.

3 Heb. all the days which.

4 Heb. upon the face of the land.

q John 12. 20. Acts 8. 27.

5 Heb. thy name is called upon this house.

6 Or, right.

r Prov. 20. 9.

Jam. 3. 2.

7 Heb. they that take their captives

carry them away.

8 Heb. bring back to their hearts.

9 Or, right.

10 Heb. to the prayer of this place.

s Ps. 132. 8, 9.

t 1 Chr. 28. 2.

u Neh. 9. 25.

v Ps. 132. 1.

Is. 35. 3.

B. C. 1004.

CHAPTER 7.

God's glory in the temple. The people worship. Solomon's sacrifice.

a 1 K. 8. 54.
 b Lev. 9. 24.
 1 K. 18. 38.
 1 Chr. 21. 26.
 c 1 K. 8. 10.
 ch. 5. 13, 14.
 d ch. 5. 14.

1 Now ^a when Söl'o-mon had made an end of praying, the ^b fire came down from heaven, and consumed the burnt offering and the sacrifices; and ^c the glory of the LORD filled the house.

2 ^d And the priests could not enter into the house of the LORD, because the glory of the LORD ^{had} filled the LORD's house.

e ch. 5. 13.
 f Ps. 135. 1.
 1 Chr. 16. 41.
 ch. 20. 21.
 g 1 K. 8. 62, 63.

3 And ^{when} all the children of Is'ra-el ^{saw how} looked on, when the fire came down, and the glory of the LORD ^{was} upon the house; and they bowed themselves with their faces to the ground upon the pavement, and worshipped, and ^{praised} gave thanks unto the LORD, ^e saying, For ^{he is} good; ^f for his mercy *endureth* for ever.

4 ¶ ^g Then the king and all the people offered ^{sacrifices} sacrifice before the LORD.

5 And king Söl'o-mon offered a sacrifice of twenty and two thousand oxen, and an hundred and twenty thousand sheep: ^{so} the king and all the people dedicated the house of God.

h 1 Chr. 15. 16.

6 ^h And the priests ^{waited on} stood, according to their offices; the Lē'vites also with instruments of ^{music} of the LORD, which Dā'vid the king had made to ^{praise} give thanks unto the LORD, ^{because} for his mercy *endureth* for ever, when Dā'vid ^{praised} ² by their ministry; and ⁱ the priests sounded trumpets before them; and all Is'ra-el stood.

2 Heb. by their hand.
 i ch. 5. 12.

k 1 K. 8. 64.

7 Moreover ^k Söl'o-mon hallowed the middle of the court that ^{was} before the house of the LORD; for there he offered ^{the} burnt offerings, and the fat of the peace offerings; because the brasen altar which Söl'o-mon had made was not able to receive the burnt ^{offerings,} offering, and the meat offerings, and the fat.

l 1 K. 8. 65.

8 ¶ ^l Also at the same time ^{So} Söl'o-mon ^{kept} held the feast ^{at that time} seven days, and all Is'ra-el with him, a very great congregation, from the entering in of Hā'math unto ^m the ^{river} brook of Ē'gypt.

m Josh. 13. 3.

3 Heb. a restraint.

n 1 K. 8. 66.

9 And ⁱⁿ on the eighth day they ^{held} ^{made} a solemn assembly: for they kept the dedication of the altar seven days, and the feast seven days.

10 And ⁿ on the three and twentieth day of the seventh month he sent the people away ^{into} their tents, ^{glad and merry in} joyful and glad of heart for the goodness that the LORD had shewed unto Dā'vid, and to Söl'o-mon, and to Is'ra-el his people.

o 1 K. 9. 1.

11 Thus ^o Söl'o-mon finished the house of the LORD, and the king's house: and all that came into Söl'o-mon's heart to make in the house of the LORD, and in his own house, he prosperously effected.

p Deut. 12. 5.

12 ¶ And the LORD appeared to Söl'o-mon by night, and said unto him, I have heard thy prayer, ^p and have chosen this place to myself for an house of sacrifice.

q ch. 6. 26, 28.

13 ^q If I shut up heaven that there be no rain, or if I command the locusts to devour the land, or if I send pestilence among my people;

4 Heb. upon whom my name is called.

r Jam. 4. 10.
 s ch. 6. 27, 30.

14 ^r If my people, ^s which are called by my name, shall ^r humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; ^s then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

t ch. 6. 40.
 5 Heb. to the prayer of this place.
 u 1 K. 9. 3.
 ch. 6. 6.

15 Now ^t mine eyes shall be open, and mine ears attent, ⁵ unto the prayer ^{that is made} that is made in this place.

16 For now have ^u I chosen and ^{sanctified} hallowed this house, that my name may be there for ever: and mine eyes and mine heart shall be there perpetually.

x 1 K. 9. 4.

17 ^x And as for thee, if thou wilt walk before me as Dā'vid thy

father walked, and do according to all that I have commanded thee, and shalt observe my statutes and my judgments;

B. C. 1004.

18 Then will I establish the throne of thy kingdom, according as I have covenanted with Dā'vid thy father, saying, ^{v2} There shall not fail thee a man ^{to be} ruler in Iṣ'ra-el.

9 ch. 6. 16.
2 Heb. *These shall not be cut off to thee.*

19 But if ye turn away, and forsake my statutes and my commandments which I have set before you, and shall go and serve other gods, and worship them!

Lev. 26. 14.
Deut. 28. 15.

20 Then will I pluck them up by the roots out of my land which I have given them; and this house, which I have sanctified ^{hallowed to be} for my name, will I cast out of my sight, and I will make it ^{nations. peoples.} a proverb and a byword among all peoples.

21 And this house, which is so high, shall be an astonishment to every one that passeth by it: ^{so that he shall be astonished, and} shall say, ^{unto} "Why hath the LORD done thus unto this land, and ^{to} this house?"

a Deut. 29. 24.

22 And they shall ^{be answered,} answer, "Because they forsook the LORD, the God of their fathers, which brought them forth out of the land of Ē'g̃ypt, and laid hold on other gods, and worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath he brought all this evil upon them."

CHAPTER 8.

Solomon's buildings. Courses of priests and porters. Solomon's navy.

1 AND ^a it came to pass at the end of twenty years, wherein Söl'o-mon had built the house of the LORD, and his own house,

992.
a 1 K. 9. 10.

2 That the cities which Hūr'am had ^{restored given} to Söl'o-mon, Söl'o-mon built them, and caused the children of Iṣ'ra-el to dwell there.

3 And Söl'o-mon went to Hā'math-zō'bah, and prevailed against it.

4 ^b And he built Tād'môr in the wilderness, and all the store cities, which he built in Hā'math.

b 1 K. 9. 17.

5 Also he built Bēth-hō'rôn the upper, and Bēth-hō'rôn the nether, fenced cities, with walls, gates, and bars;

6 And Bā'al-ath, and all the store cities that Söl'o-mon had, and all the cities for his chariots, and the cities ^{of the} for his horsemen, and ³ all that Söl'o-mon desired to build ^{for his pleasure} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and in Lēb'a-non, and throughout ⁱⁿ all the land of his dominion.

3 Heb. *all the desire of Solomon which he desired to build.*
c 1 K. 9. 20.

7 ¶ ^c As for all the people ^{that were} that were left of the Hīt'tites, and the Ām'ôr-ites, and the Pēr'iz-zites, and the Hī'vites, and the Jēb'u-sites, which ^{were} were not of Iṣ'ra-el;

8 ^d of their children ^{who} that were left after them in the land, whom the children of Iṣ'ra-el consumed not, ^{of} them did Söl'o-mon ^{make to pay tribute} raise a levy of bond-
^{until} servants, unto this day.

9 But of the children of Iṣ'ra-el did Söl'o-mon make no servants for his work; but they ^{were} were men of war, and chief of his captains, and ^{captains} rulers of his chariots and ^{of his} horsemen.

10 And these ^{were} were the chief officers of king Söl'o-mon's officers, even ^d two hundred and fifty, that bare rule over the people.

d 1 K. 9. 23.

11 ¶ And Söl'o-mon ^e brought up the daughter of Phā'raōh out of the city of Dā'vid unto the house that he had built for her: for he said, My wife shall not dwell in the house of Dā'vid king of Iṣ'ra-el, because ^{the places are} the places are ⁴ holy, whereunto the ark of the LORD hath come.

e 1 K. 3. 1. 7.
8. 19. 24.

12 ¶ Then Söl'o-mon offered burnt offerings unto the LORD on the altar of the LORD, which he had built before the porch,

1 Heb. *holiness.*

13 ^f Even after a certain rate ^{every day} required, offering according to the commandment of Mō'ses, on the sabbaths, and on the new moons, and on

f Ex. 29. 38.
Num. 28. 3, 9, 11, 26.

B. C. 992.

g Ex. 23. 14.
Deut. 16. 16.h 1 Chr. 24. 1.
i 1 Chr. 25. 1.k 1 Chr. 9. 17;
26. 1.
l Heb. so was
the command-
ment of God
of God.m 1 K. 9. 26.
n Or, Elath,
Deut. 2. 8.
o 2 K. 14. 22.
p 1 K. 9. 27.
q ch. 9. 10, 13.cir. 992.
r 1 K. 10. 1.
s Mat. 12. 42.
t Luke 11. 31.4 Heb. stand-
ing.

5 Or, butlers.

6 Heb. word.

7 Or, sayings.

b ch. 8. 18.
c 1 K. 10. 11.
d almug trees.

8 Or, stairs.

the ^{solemn}_{set} feasts, ⁹ three times in the year, *even* in the feast of unleavened bread, and in the feast of weeks, and in the feast of tabernacles.

14 ¶ And he appointed, according to the ^{order}_{ordinance} of Dā'vid his father, the ^h courses of the priests to their service, and ⁱ the Lē'vites to their charges, to praise, and to minister before the priests, as the duty of every day required: the ^k _{porters} ^l _{doorkeepers} also by their courses at every gate: for ² so had Dā'vid the man of God commanded.

15 And they departed not from the commandment of the king unto the priests and Lē'vites concerning any matter, or concerning the treasures.

16 Now all the work of Söl'o-mon was prepared unto the day of the foundation of the house of the LORD, and until it was finished. So the house of the LORD was perfected.

17 ¶ Then went Söl'o-mon to ¹ Ē'zī-on-ġē'bēr, and to ³ Ē'lōth, ^{at}_{on} the sea ^{side}_{shore} in the land of Ē'dom.

18 ^m And Hū'ram sent him by the hands of his servants ships, and servants that had knowledge of the sea; and they ^{went}_{came} with the servants of Söl'o-mon to Ō'phīr, and ^{took}_{fetched from} thence four hundred and fifty talents of gold, and brought ^{them}_{them} to king Söl'o-mon.

CHAPTER 9.

The queen of Sheba's visit. Solomon's wealth and state. His death.

1 AND ^a when the queen of Shē'bā heard of the fame of Söl'o-mon, she came to prove Söl'o-mon with hard questions at Jē-rū'sā-lēm, with a very great ^{company}_{train}, and camels that bare spices, and gold in abundance, and precious stones: and when she was come to Söl'o-mon, she communed with him of all that was in her heart.

2 And Söl'o-mon told her all her questions: and there was ^{nothing}_{not any thing} hid from Söl'o-mon which he told her not.

3 And when the queen of Shē'bā had seen the wisdom of Söl'o-mon, and the house that he had built,

4 ^{And} and the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the ^{attendance} of his ministers, and their apparel; his ⁵ cupbearers also, and their apparel; and his ascent by which he went up ^{into}_{unto} the house of the LORD; there was no more spirit in her.

5 And she said to the king, ^{It was}_{it was} a true ⁶ report ^{which}_{that} I heard in mine own land of thine ⁷ acts, and of thy wisdom.

6 Howbeit I believed not thy words, until I came, and mine eyes had seen ^{it}; and, behold, the ^{one} half of the greatness of thy wisdom was not told me: ^{for} thou exceedest the fame that I heard.

7 Happy ^{are}_{are} thy men, and happy ^{are}_{are} these thy servants, which stand continually before thee, and hear thy wisdom.

8 Blessed be the LORD thy God, which delighted in thee, to set thee on his throne, ^{to be}_{to be} king for the LORD thy God: because thy God loved Īs'ra-el, to establish them for ever, therefore made he thee king over them, to do ^{judgment}_{judgement} and justice.

9 And she gave the king an hundred and twenty talents of gold, and ^{of} spices in great abundance, and precious stones: neither was there any such spice as the queen of Shē'bā gave ^{to} king Söl'o-mon.

10 And the servants also of Hū'ram, and the servants of Söl'o-mon, ^b which brought gold from Ō'phīr, brought ^c _{algum} trees and precious stones.

11 And the king made ^d _{of} the algum trees ^e terraces ^{to}_{for} the house of

the LORD, and ^{to} for the king's ^{palace, house,} and harps and psalteries for ^{the} singing: and there were none such seen before in the land of Jū'dah.

12 And king Söl'o-mon gave to the queen of Shē'bā all her desire, whatsoever she asked, beside ^{that} which she had brought unto the king. So she turned, and went ^{away} to her own land, she and her servants.

13 ¶ Now the weight of gold that came to Söl'o-mon in one year was six hundred and threescore and six talents of gold;

14 ^{Beside that which} chapmen and merchants brought: ^{And} all the kings of Ā-rā'bī-ā and the ² governors of the country brought gold and silver to Söl'o-mon.

15 ¶ And king Söl'o-mon made two hundred targets ^{of} beaten gold: six hundred *shekels* of beaten gold went to one target.

16 And ^{he made} three hundred shields ^{made of} beaten gold: three hundred *shekels* of gold went to one shield: ^{And} the king put them in the house of the forest of Lēb'a-non.

17 Moreover the king made a great throne of ivory, and overlaid it with pure gold.

18 And ^{there were} six steps to the throne, with a footstool of gold, ^{which were} fastened to the throne, and ³ stays on ^{each} side ^{by the place of the} ^{seat,} and two lions standing ^{by} ^{beside} the stays: 3 Heb. hands.

19 And twelve lions stood there on the one side and on the other upon the six steps: ^{There} ^{there} was not the like made in any kingdom.

20 ¶ And all ^{the} king Söl'o-mon's drinking vessels ^{of king Söl'o-mon were of} gold, and all the vessels of the house of the forest of Lēb'a-non ^{were of} ⁴ pure gold: ^{none were of} silver: it ^{was} ^{not any thing} accounted of in the days of Söl'o-mon. 4 Heb. shut up.

21 For the ^{king's} king had ships that went to Tār'shish with the servants of Hū'ram: ^{once} every three years ^{once} came the ships of Tār'shish, bringing gold, and silver, ivory, and apes, and peacocks.

22 ^{And} ^{so} king Söl'o-mon ^{passed} ^{exceeded} all the kings of the earth in riches and wisdom.

23 ¶ And all the kings of the earth sought the presence of Söl'o-mon, to hear his wisdom, ^{that} ^{which} God had put in his heart.

24 And they brought every man his present, vessels of silver, and vessels of gold, and raiment, ^{harness,} ^{armour,} and spices, horses, and mules, a rate year by year.

25 ¶ And Söl'o-mon ^{had} four thousand stalls for horses and chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen: ^{whom} ^{which} he bestowed in the chariot cities, and with the king at Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

26 ¶ And he ^{reigned} ^{ruled} over all the kings ^{from the} ⁵ river ^{even} unto the land of the Phī-lis'tīnes, and to the border of Ē'gypt.

27 ^{And} the king ^{made} silver ^{to be} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm as stones, and ^{cedar trees} ^{cedars} made he ^{to be} as the sycamore trees that ^{are} in the ^{low plains in} ^{lowland, for} abundance. 5 1 K. 4. 21.
6 Gen. 15. 18.
Ps. 72. 8.
7 That is,
8 1 K. 10. 27.
ch. 1. 15.
9 Heb. gave.

28 ^{And} they brought ^{unto} ^{horses for} Söl'o-mon ^{horses} out of Ē'gypt, and out of all lands. 10 1 K. 10. 28.
ch. 1. 16.

29 ¶ Now the rest of the acts of Söl'o-mon, first and last, ^{are} they not written in the ^{book} ^{history} of Nā'than the prophet, and in the prophecy of ¹ Ā-hī'jah the Shī'lō-nite, and in the visions of ¹ Īd'dō the seer ^{against} ^{concerning} Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt?

30 ^{And} Söl'o-mon reigned in Jē-ru'sā-lēm over all ^{Is'ra-el} forty years. 11 1 K. 11. 42.
48.

31 And Söl'o-mon slept with his fathers, and he was buried in the city of Dā'vid his father: and Rē-hq-bō'am his son reigned in his stead. 975.

B. C. 975.

CHAPTER 10.

Rehoboam succeeds Solomon. His foolish decision. Revolt of the ten tribes.

a 1 K. 12. 1.

1 AND ^a Rē-hq-bō'am went to Shē'chem: for ^{to Shē'chem} all Is'ra-el ^{all Is'ra-el come} were ^{heard of it.} come to Shē'chem to make him king.

b 1 K. 11. 40.

2 And it came to pass, when Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'lāt ^{who was in} ^{Egypt, b} ^{whither he had fled from the presence of Sol'o-mon the king, heard it,} ^{(for he} ^{was in Egypt, whither he had fled from the presence of king Sol'o-mon.)} that Jēr-q-bō'am returned out of Ē'gypt.

3 And they sent and called him; ^{So} and Jēr-q-bō'am and all Is'ra-el came, and they spake to Rē-hq-bō'am, saying,

4 Thy father made our yoke grievous: now therefore ^{ease} thou ^{somewhat} the grievous ^{servitude} ^{service} of thy father, and his heavy yoke ^{that} ^{which} he put upon us, lighter, and we will serve thee.

5 And he said unto them, Come again unto me after three days. And the people departed.

6 ¶ And king Rē-hq-bō'am took counsel with the old men, that had stood before Söl'o-mon his father while he yet lived, saying, What counsel give ye ^{me} to return answer to this people?

7 And they spake unto him, saying, If thou be kind to this people, and please them, and speak good words to them, ^{then} they will be thy servants for ever.

8 But he forsook the counsel ^{which} ^{of} the old men ^{which} ^{they gave} ^{had given} him, and took counsel with the young men that were ^{brought} ^{grown} up with him, that stood before him.

9 And he said unto them, What ^{advice} ^{counsel} give ye, that we may return answer to this people, ^{which} ^{who} have spoken to me, saying, ^{Ease somewhat} ^{Make} the yoke that thy father did put upon us? ^{lighter?}

10 And the young men that were ^{brought} ^{grown} up with him spake unto him, saying, Thus shalt thou ^{answer} ^{say unto} the people that spake unto thee, saying, Thy father made our yoke heavy, but make thou ^{it} ^{somewhat} ^{lighter} ^{for} ^{us} ^{and} us; thus shalt thou say unto them, My little ^{finger} ^{shall be} ^{finger is} thicker than my father's loins.

11 ^{For} ^{and now} whereas my father ^{put a} ^{did lade you with a} heavy yoke, ^{upon you,} I will ^{put more} ^{add} to your yoke: my father chastised you with whips, but I *will* chastise you with scorpions.

12 So Jēr-q-bō'am and all the people came to Rē-hq-bō'am ^{on} the third day, as the king bade, saying, Come ^{again to me on} ^{to me again} the third day.

13 And the king answered them roughly; and king Rē-hq-bō'am forsook the counsel of the old men.

14 And answered ^{and spake to} them after the ^{advice} ^{counsel} of the young men, saying, My father made your yoke heavy, but I will add thereto: my father chastised you with whips, but I *will* chastise you with scorpions.

c 1 Sam. 2. 25.
1 K. 12. 15.

15 So the king hearkened not unto the people; ^{for} ^{the cause} ^{it} ^{was} ^{brought} ^{about} of God, that the LORD might ^{perform} ^{establish} his word, which he spake by the ^{hand} of Ā-hī'jah the Shī'lo-nite to Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'lāt.

d 1 K. 11. 20.

16 ¶ And when all Is'ra-el ^{saw} ^{saw} that the king ^{would} ^{hearken} ^{not} ^{hearken} unto them, the people answered the king, saying, What portion have we in Dā'vid? ^{and we have none} ^{neither have we} inheritance in the son of Jēs'se: every man to your tents, O Is'ra-el: ^{and} ^{now} ^{Da'vid,} see to thine own house; ^{Da'vid.} So all Is'ra-el ^{went to} ^{departed unto} their tents.

17 But ^{as for} ^{as for} the children of Is'ra-el that dwelt in the cities of Jū'dah, Rē-hq-bō'am reigned over them.

18 Then king Rē-hq-bō'am sent Hā-dō'ram, ^{that was} ^{who was} over the ^{tribute:} ^{levy:} ^{And} and the children of Is'ra-el stoned him with stones, that he died.

Rē-hq-bō'am ²made speed to get him up to ^{his} chariot, to flee to
Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

B. C. 975.

19 ^e_{so}nd Īs'ra-el rebelled against the house of Dā'vid, unto this day.

2 Heb.
strengthened
himself.
1 K. 12, 13.

CHAPTER 11.

Rehoboam dissuaded from battle. The priests and Levites strengthen Judah.

1 AND ^awhen Rē-ho-bō'am was come to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, he ^{gathered of} ^{assembled} (the house of Jū'dah and Bēn'ja-min, an hundred and fourscore thousand chosen ^{men}, which were warriors, to fight against Iś'ra-el, ^{that he might} ^{to} bring the kingdom again to Rē-ho-bō'am.

 $\alpha \in K, 12, 21$

2 But the word of the LORD came ^bto Shēm-ā-ī'ah the man of God, saying,

2 ch. 12, 15.

3 Speak unto Rē-hq-bō'am the son of Sōl'o-mon, king of Jū'dah, and to all Iṣ'ra-el in Jū'dah and Bēn'ja-min, saying,

4 Thus saith the LORD, Ye shall not go up, nor fight against your brethren: return every man to his house; for this thing is ^{dome} of me. ^{And} ^{So} they ^{obeyed} hearkened unto the words of the LORD, and returned from going against Jēr-o-bō'am.

5 ¶ And Rē-hq-bō'am dwelt in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and built cities for defence in Jū'dah.

6 He built even Běth'-lē-hēm, and Ē'tam, and Tē-kō'a.

7 And Běth'-zûr, and Šo'co, and Ā-dûl'lām,

8 And Găth, and Mă-rē'shah, and Zīph,

9 And **Ād-ō-rā'īm**, and **Lā'chish**, and **Ā-zē'kah**.

10 ^{And} Zō'rah, and Āij'a-lōn, and Hē'bron, which ^{are} in Jū'dah and in Bēn'ja-min, fenced cities.

11 And he fortified the strong holds, and put captains in them, and store of victual, and ^{of} oil and wine.

12 And in every several city *he put* shields and spears, and made them exceeding strong: ^{having} And Jū'dah and Běn'ja-min ^{on his side,} belonged to him.

13 ¶ And the priests and the Lē'vites that ^{were} in all Īs'ra-el ³ resorted to him out of all their ^{coasts,} ^{border.}

974

14 For the Lévites left ^ctheir suburbs and their possession, and came to Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm: for ^dJēr-o-bō'am and his sons ^{had} cast them off ^{from executing} that they should not execute the priest's office unto the LORD:

3 Heb. *pres.*
presented them-
selves to him
e Num. 35. 2.
d ch. 13. 9.

15 ^e And he ^fordained ^ghim priests for the high places, and for ^hthe ⁱdevils, ^jhe-goats, and for ^kthe calves which he had made.

16 ^h And after them, out of all the tribes of ʾĪṣṣʾra-el, such as set their hearts to seek the LORD, the God of ʾĪṣṣʾra-el, came to Jē-rūṣā-lēm to sacrifice unto the LORD, the God of their fathers.

17 So they ¹strengthened the kingdom of Jū'dah, and made Rē-hq-bō'am the son of Sōl'o-mon strong, three years: for ^{three years} they walked ^{three years} in the way of Dā'vid and Sōl'o-mon.

i ch. 12, 1.

18 ¶ And Rē-hq-bō'am took him ^{a wife,} Mā'ha-lath the daughter of Jēr'i-mōth the son of Dā'vid, ^{to wife,} and ^{of} Āb-i-hā'il the daughter of Ē-lī'ab the son of Jēs'se;

19 ^{Which} and she bare him ^{children;} sons; Jē'ūsh, and Shām-a-rī'ah, and Zā'hām.

20 And after her he took ^k Ma'a-cah ^{Ma'a-cah} the daughter of Āl'sa-lōm; and she bare him Ā-bī'jah, and Āt'tāi, and Zī'zā, and Shēl'o-mīth.

A 1 K. 15. 2.
In ch. 13. 2,
Micaiah the
daughter of
Deuel.

21 And Rē-hq-bō am loved ^{Ma'a-chah}_{Ma'a-cah} the daughter of Āb'sā-lōm above all his wives and his concubines: (for he took eighteen wives, and threescore concubines; and begat twenty and eight sons and threescore daughters.)

22 And Rē-hq-bō'am ¹ made ^{to be ruler} Ā-bī'jah the son of Ma'ā-shah the ^{even the prince} chief, among his brethren: for he ^{thought} was minded to make him king.

1 Deut. 21. 15,
16, 17.

B. C. 974.

2 Heb. *a multitude of wives.*

23 And he dealt wisely, and dispersed of all his ^{children sons} throughout all the ^{countries lands} of Jū'dah and Bēn'jā-min, unto every fenced city: and he gave them victual in abundance. And he ^{desired} ^{sought for them} ² many wives.

CHAPTER 12.

Shishak invades Judah. He spoils the temple. Rehoboam's death.

972.
a ch. 11. 17.
b 1 K. 14. 22,
23, 24.

1 AND ^a it came to pass, when the kingdom of Rē-hq-bō'am ^{had} ^{was} established, ^{the kingdom, and} ^{had strengthened himself, b} he forsook the law of the LORD, and all Īs'ra-el with him.

c 1 K. 14. 24.
971.

2 ^c And it came to pass ^{that} in the fifth year of king Rē-hq-bō'am, ^{that} Shī'shāk king of Ē'gypt came up against Jē-ru'sā-lēm, because they had ^{transgressed} ^{trespassed} against the LORD,

d ch. 16. 8.

3 ^{With} ^{twelve} hundred chariots, and threescore thousand horsemen: and the people ^{were} without number that came with him out of Ē'gypt; ^d the ^{Lu'bims, the} ^{Suk'ki-ims, the} ^{Lu'bum, the} ^{Suk'ki-ims,} and the Ē-thī-ō'pī-ans.

e ch. 11. 2.

4 And he took the fenced cities which ^{pertained} ^{pertained} to Jū'dah, and came unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

f ch. 15. 2.

5 ¶ ^{Then came} ^{Now} e Shēm-a-ī'ah the prophet came to Rē-hq-bō'am, and ^{to} the princes of Jū'dah, that were gathered together to Jē-ru'sā-lēm because of Shī'shāk, and said unto them, Thus saith the LORD, ^f Ye have forsaken me, ^{and} therefore have I also left you in the hand of Shī'shāk.

g Jam. 4. 10.

6 ^{Whereupon} ^{Then} the princes of Īs'ra-el and the king ^g humbled themselves; and they said, ^h The LORD ^{is} ^{is} righteous.

h Ex. 9. 27.

i 1 K. 21. 28.

7 And when the LORD saw that they humbled themselves, ⁱ the word of the LORD came to Shēm-a-ī'ah, saying, They have humbled themselves; ^{therefore} I will not destroy them; but I will grant them ^{some} deliverance; and my wrath shall not be poured out upon Jē-ru'sā-lēm by the hand of Shī'shāk.

3 Or, *a little while.*

k Is. 26. 13.

8 Nevertheless ^k they shall be his servants; that they may know ^l my service, and the service of the kingdoms of the countries.

l Deut. 28. 47,

m 1 K. 14. 25.

9 ^m So Shī'shāk king of Ē'gypt came up against Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and took away the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king's house; he took all ^{away}: he ^{carried} ^{took} away also the shields of gold which Sōl'o-mon had ⁿ made.

n 1 K. 10. 16,

ch. 9. 15, 16.

o 2 Sam. 8. 18.

10 ^{Instead of which} ^{And} king Rē-hq-bō'am made ^{in their stead} shields of brass, and committed ^{them} ^o to the hands of the ^{chief} captains of the guard, that kept the ^{entrance} ^{door} of the king's house.

11 And ^{it was so, that as oft as} the king entered into the house of the LORD, the guard came and ^{fetch'd} ^{bare} them, and brought them ^{again} ^{back} into the guard chamber.

12 And when he humbled himself, the wrath of the LORD turned from him, that he would not destroy ^{him} ^{him} altogether: and ^{also} ^{moreover} in Jū'dah ^{there were good things} ^{went well.} ^{found.}

p 1 K. 14. 21.

q ch. 6. 6.

13 ¶ So king Rē-hq-bō'am strengthened himself in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and reigned: for ^p Rē-hq-bō'am ^{was one} ^{forty} and ^{one} years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^q the city which the LORD had chosen out of all the tribes of Īs'ra-el, to put his name there; ^{and} his mother's name ^{was} ^{was} Nā'a-mah ^{an} the Ām'mōn-it-ess.

14 And he did ^{that which was} evil, because he ^{prepared} ^{set} not his heart to seek the LORD.

4 Heb. *words.*
r ch. 9. 29.
5 Or, *in reckoning the genealogies.*
s 1 K. 14. 30.

15 Now the acts of Rē-hq-bō'am, first and last, ^{are} they not written in the ⁴ ^{book} histories of Shēm-a-ī'ah the prophet: ^r and of Īd'dō the seer, ⁵ concerning after the manner of genealogies? ^s And ^{there were} ^{there were} wars between Rē-hq-bō'am and Jēr-q-bō'am continually.

16 And Rē-hq-bō'am slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of Dā'vid: and 'Ā-bī'jah his son reigned in his stead.

B. C. 974.

† 1 K. 14. 31,
Abijah.

CHAPTER 13.

Abijah succeeds Rehoboam. He defeats Jeroboam. His wives and children.

1 ^{Now} ^a ⁱⁿ the eighteenth year of king Jēr-q-bō'am began 'Ā-bī'jah to reign over Jū'dah.

958.
a 1 K. 15. 1.

2 ^{He} ^{reigned} ^{three} years ^{reigned} he in Jē-rū'sā-lēm: ^{His} ^{and} ^{his} ^{mother's} ^{name} ^{also} ^{was} ^b ^{Mi-chā'iah} ^{Mi-ca'iah} the daughter of Ū-rī-el of Gīb'e-ah. And there was war between 'Ā-bī'jah and Jēr-q-bō'am.

b ch. 11. 20.
957.

3 And 'Ā-bī'jah ² ^{set} ^{the} ^{battle} ⁱⁿ ^{array} with an army of valiant men of war, ^{even} ^{four} ^{hundred} ^{thousand} ^{chosen} ^{men}: and Jēr-q-bō'am ^{also} ^{set} the battle in array against him with eight hundred thousand chosen men, ^{being} ^{mighty} ^{men} of valour.

2 Heb. bound
together.

4 ¶ And 'Ā-bī'jah stood up upon mount ^c ^{Zēm-a-rā'im}, which ^{is} ⁱⁿ the hill country of Ē'phrā-im, and said, Hear me, ^{thou} ^o Jēr-q-bō'am' and all Īs'ra-el;

c Josh. 18. 22.

5 ^{Ought} ^{ought} ye not to know that the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, ^d ^{gave} the kingdom over Īs'ra-el to Dā'vid for ever, ^{even} ^{even} to him and to his sons ^e ^{by} a covenant of salt?

d 2 Sam. 7. 12,
13, 16.

e Num. 18. 19.

6 Yet Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Nē'bāt, the servant of Sōl'o-mon the son of Dā'vid, ^{is} ^{risen} ^{up}, and ^{hath} ^{rebelled} against his lord.

f 1 K. 11. 26;

7 And there ^{are} ^{were} gathered unto him ^g ^{vain} ^{men}, the children ^{sons} of Bē'li-al, and ^{have} ^{which} strengthened themselves against Rē-hq-bō'am the son of Sōl'o-mon, when Rē-hq-bō'am was young and tenderhearted, and could not withstand them.

g Judg. 9. 4.

8 And now ye think to withstand the kingdom of the LORD in the hand of the sons of Dā'vid; and ye ^{be} ^a ^{great} ^{multitude}, and ^{there} ^{are} ^{with} ^{you} the golden calves' which Jēr-q-bō'am ^h ^{made} you for gods.

h 1 K. 12. 28;

9 'Have ye not ^{cast} ^{driven} out the priests of the LORD, the sons of Aār'on, and the Lē'vites, and have made you priests after the manner of the ⁱ ^{nations} ^{peoples} of other lands? ^k ^{so} that whosoever cometh ^{to} ^{consecrate} himself with a young bullock and seven rams, ^{the} ^{same} ^{may} ^{be} ^a ^{priest} of them that are no gods.

i ch. 11. 14, 15.

k Ex. 29. 35.
3 Heb. to fill
his hand.

10 But as for us, the LORD ^{is} ^{our} ^{God}, and we have not forsaken him; and ^{we} ^{have} ^{the} ^{priests} which minister unto the LORD, ^{are} ^{the} ^{sons} of Aār'on, and the Lē'vites ^{wait} ^{upon} ^{their} ^{business}: ⁱⁿ ^{their} ^{work}:

11 ^{And} ^{and} they burn unto the LORD every morning and every evening burnt ^{offerings} ^{sacrifices} and sweet incense: the ^m ^{shewbread} also ^{set} ^{they} ⁱⁿ ^{order} upon the pure table; and the candlestick of gold with the lamps thereof, ⁿ ^{to} burn every evening: for we keep the charge of the LORD our God; but ye have forsaken him.

l ch. 2. 4.

m Lev. 24. 6.

n Ex. 27. 20,
Lev. 24. 2, 3.

o Num. 10. 8.

12 And, behold, God ^{himself} ^{is} ^{with} ^{us} ^{for} ^{our} ^{captain}, ^o ^{and} ^{his} ^{priests} with sounding ^{the} ^{trumpets} ^{of} ^{alarm} to sound an alarm against you. O children of Īs'ra-el, ^p ^{fight} ye not against the LORD, the God of your fathers; for ye shall not prosper.

p Acts 5. 39.

13 ¶ But Jēr-q-bō'am caused an ambushment to come about behind them: so they were before Jū'dah, and the ambushment ^{was} ^{behind} them.

14 And when Jū'dah looked back, behold, the battle ^{was} ^{before} and behind them: and they cried unto the LORD, and the priests sounded with the trumpets.

15 Then the men of Jū'dah gave a shout: and as the men of Jū'dah shouted, it came to pass, that God ^q ^{smote} Jēr-q-bō'am and all Īs'ra-el before 'Ā-bī'jah and Jū'dah.

q ch. 14. 12.

B. C. 957.

16 And the children of Iſ'ra-el fled before Jū'dah: and God delivered them into their hand.

17 And Ā-bī'jah and his people slew them with a great slaughter: so there fell down slain of Iſ'ra-el five hundred thousand chosen men.

† 1 Chr. 5. 20.
Ps. 22. 5.

18 Thus the children of Iſ'ra-el were brought under at that time, and the children of Jū'dah prevailed, 'because they relied upon the LORD, the God of their fathers.

8 Josh. 15. 9.

19 And Ā-bī'jah pursued after Jēr-q-bō'am, and took cities from him, Bēth'-el with the towns thereof, and Jēsh'a-nah with the towns thereof, and ^sE'phra-in ^{E'}phron with the towns thereof.

† 1 Sam. 25. 38.
u 1 K. 14. 20.

20 Neither did Jēr-q-bō'am recover strength again in the days of Ā-bī'jah: and the LORD ^{struck} smote him, and ^uhe died.

2 Or, took
courage, or,
grew bold.

21 ¶ But Ā-bī'jah ²waxed mighty, and ^{married} took unto himself fourteen wives, and begat twenty and two sons, and sixteen daughters.

8 ch. 12. 15.

22 And the rest of the acts of Ā-bī'jah, and his sayings, ^{are} written in the ^{story} commentary of the prophet ²I'dādō.

CHAPTER 14.

Asa succeeds Abijah. He strengthens his kingdom. Defeats Zerah.

955.

a 1 K. 15. 8.

1 So Ā-bī'jah slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city of Dā'vid; and ^aĀ'sā his son reigned in his stead: ⁱⁿ his days the land was quiet ten years.

2 And Ā'sā did ^{that which was} that which was good and right in the eyes of the LORD his God:

cir. 951.
b 1 K. 15. 14.

3 For he took away the altars of the strange ^{gods,} and ^bthe high places, and ^cbrake down the ³images, ^dand hewed down the ^{groves:} Ash'er-ān:

c Ex. 34. 13.
3 Probably the wooden
symbols of a
goddess
Asherah.
d 1 K. 11. 7.

4 And commanded Jū'dah to seek the LORD, the God of their fathers, and to do the law and the commandment.

5 Also he took away out of all the cities of Jū'dah the high places and the ^{images:} sun-images: and the kingdom was quiet before him.

6 ¶ And he built fenced cities in Jū'dah: for the land ^{had rest,} and he had no war in those years; because the LORD had given him rest.

7 Therefore ^{For} he said unto Jū'dah, Let us build these cities, and make about ^{them} walls, and towers, gates, and bars; ^{while} the land ^{is} yet before us; because we have sought the LORD our God; we have sought ^{him,} and he hath given us rest on every side. So they built and prospered.

8 And Ā'sā had an army ^{of men} that bare ^{targets} bucklers and spears, out of Jū'dah three hundred thousand; and out of Bēn'ja-min, that bare shields and drew bows, two hundred and fourscore thousand: all these ^{were} were mighty men of valour.

941.
e ch. 16. 8.

9 ¶ And there came out against them Zē'rah the Ē-thī-ō'pī-an with an ^{host} army of a thousand thousand, and three hundred chariots; and he came unto ⁷Mā-rē'shah.

† Josh. 15. 44.

10 Then Ā'sā went out ^{against} to meet him, and they set the battle in array in the valley of Zēph'a-thah at Mā-rē'shah.

g Ex. 14. 10.
ch. 13. 14.

11 And Ā'sā ⁹cried unto the LORD his God, and said, LORD, ^{if is} there ^{is} nothing beside thee to help, ^{whether with many, or with them} that hath no ^{power:} strength; help us, O LORD our God; for we ^{rest} rely on thee, and ⁱⁿ thy name ^{are} we ^{go} come against this multitude. O LORD, thou ^{art} our God; let not man prevail against thee.

h 1 Sam. 14. 6.

i 1 Sam. 17. 45.

k ch. 13. 15.

12 So the LORD ^{smote} smote the Ē-thī-ō'pī-ans before Ā'sā, and before Jū'dah; and the Ē-thī-ō'pī-ans fled.

l Gen. 16. 19.

13 And Ā'sā and the people that ^{were} were with him pursued them unto ⁷Gē'rār: and ^{there} fell of the Ē-thī-ō'pī-ans ^{were} overthrown, ^{so many} that they could

not recover themselves; for they were ²destroyed before the LORD, and before his host; and they carried away very much ^{spoil}.

14 And they smote all the cities round about Gērār; for ^athe fear of the LORD came upon them: and they spoiled all the cities; for there was ^{exceeding} much spoil in them.

15 They smote also the tents of cattle, and carried away sheep ^{and camels} in abundance ^{and camels}, and returned to Jê-rû'sâ-lēm.

CHAPTER 15.

Asa abolishes idolatry. A covenant to seek the Lord.

1 AND ^athe ^{Spirit} of God came upon Āz-a-rî'ah the son of Ō'ded:

2 ^{And} he went out ³to meet Āsâ, and said unto him, Hear ye me, Ā'sâ, and all Jû'dah and Bën'ja-min; ^bthe LORD ^{is} with you, while ye be with him; and ^cif ye seek him, he will be found of you; but ^dif ye forsake him, he will forsake you.

3 Now ^efor ^along ^{season} ^{seasons} Īs'ra-el ^{hath been} without the true God, and without ^fa teaching priest, and without law:

4 ^{But} ^{hnt} ^gwhen they in their ^{trouble did turn} ^{distress they turned} unto the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, and sought him, he was found of them.

5 And ^hin those times ^{there was} no peace to him that went out, nor to him that came in, but great vexations ^{were} upon all the inhabitants of the ^{countries} ^{lands}.

6 ⁱAnd they were broken in pieces, ^{nation} ^{was destroyed of} ^{against} ^{nation}, and city ^{of} ^{against} city: for God did vex them with all adversity.

7 ^{Be} ^{therefore} ye strong, and let not your hands be ^{weak} ^{slack}: for your work shall be rewarded.

8 And when Āsâ heard these words, and the prophecy of Ō'ded the prophet, he took courage, and put away the ^{abominable idols} ^{abominations} out of all the land of Jû'dah and Bën'ja-min, and out of the cities ^kwhich he had taken from the ^{mount} ^{hill country} of Ē'phrâ-īm; and he renewed the altar of the LORD, that ^{was} before the porch of the LORD.

9 And he gathered all Jû'dah and Bën'ja-min, and ^lthe ^{strangers} ^{them that sojourned} with them out of Ē'phrâ-īm and Mâ-nâs'seh, and out of Sîm'e-on: for they fell to him out of Īs'ra-el in abundance, when they saw that the LORD his God ^{was} ^{was} with him.

10 So they gathered themselves together at Jê-rû'sâ-lēm in the third month, in the fifteenth year of the reign of Ā'sâ.

11 ^mAnd they ^{offered} ^{sacrificed} unto the LORD ^{the same time} ^{in that day}, of ⁿthe spoil ^{which} ^{which} they had brought, seven hundred oxen and seven thousand sheep.

12 And they ^oentered into ^{the} ^{covenant} to seek the LORD, the God of their fathers, with all their heart and with all their soul;

13 ^p^{That} ^{and that} whosoever would not seek the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, ^qshould be put to death, whether small or great, whether man or woman.

14 And they sware unto the LORD with a loud voice, and with shouting, and with trumpets, and with cornets.

15 And all Jû'dah rejoiced at the oath: for they had sworn with all their heart, and ^rsought him with their whole desire; and he was found of them: and the LORD gave them rest round about.

16 ¶ And also ^sconcerning ^{Ma'a-chah} ^{Ma'a-calh} the ^tmother of Ā'sâ the king, he removed her from ^{being} ^{being} queen, because she had made an ^{idol} ^{idol}, as Ash'erah; and Ā'sâ cut down her ^{image} ^{image}, and ^{stamped it} ^{stamped it}, and burnt ^{it} ^{it} at the brook Kid'ron.

17 But ^uthe high places were not taken away out of Īs'ra-el: nevertheless the heart of Ā'sâ was perfect all his days.

B. C. 941.

² Heb. broken.
^m Gen. 35. 5.
ch. 17. 10.

^a Num. 24. 2.
Judg. 3. 10.
ch. 20. 14.

³ Heb. before
Asa.

^b Jam. 4. 8.
^c ver. 4. 13.

^d 1 Chr. 28. 9.
ch. 33. 12. 13.

^e Mat. 7. 7.
^f ch. 24. 20.
^g Lev. 10. 11.

^h Deut. 4. 29.

ⁱ Judg. 5. 6.

^j Mat. 24. 7.

^k ch. 13. 19.

^l ch. 11. 16.

^m ch. 14. 15.
ⁿ ch. 14. 13.

^o 2 K. 23. 3.
ch. 34. 31.

^p Neh. 10. 29.

^q Ex. 22. 20.

^r Deut. 13. 5.
3. 16.

^s ver. 2.

^t 1 K. 15. 13.
^u That is,
queen.

^v 1 K. 15. 2.
^w Heb. horror.

^x ch. 14. 3. 5.
1 K. 15. 14.

B. C. 941.

18 ¶ And he brought into the house of God the things that his father had dedicated, and that he himself had dedicated, silver, and gold, and vessels.

19 And there was no ^{more} war unto the five and thirtieth year of the reign of Ā'sā.

CHAPTER 16.

Asa's league with Syria. Hanani imprisoned. Asa's death.

1 IN the six and thirtieth year of the reign of Ā'sā, ^a Bā'a-shā king of Īs'ra-el ^{came} up against Jū'dah, and built Rā'mah, ^b to the intent that he might not suffer any to go out or come in to Ā'sā king of Jū'dah.

2 Then Ā'sā brought out silver and gold out of the treasures of the house of the LORD and of the king's house, and sent to Bēn-hā'dād king of Sŷr'i-ā, that dwelt at ² Dā-mās'cus, saying,

3 *There is a league between me and thee, as there was between my father and thy father: behold, I have sent thee silver and gold; go, break thy league with Bā'a-shā king of Īs'ra-el, that he may depart from me.*

4 And Bēn-hā'dād hearkened unto king Ā'sā, and sent the captains of his armies against the cities of Īs'ra-el; and they smote Ī'jon, and Dān, and Ā'bēl-mā'im, and all the ³ store cities of Nāph'ta-lī.

5 And it came to pass, when Bā'a-shā heard th thereof, that he left off building of Rā'mah, and let his work cease.

6 Then Ā'sā the king took all Jū'dah; and they carried away the stones of Rā'mah, and the timber thereof, wherewith Bā'a-shā ^{was} building; and he built therewith Gē'bā and Miz'pah.

7 ¶ And at that time ^c Hā-nā'nī the seer came to Ā'sā king of Jū'dah, and said unto him, ^a Because thou hast relied on the king of Sŷr'i-ā, and ^{hast} not relied on the LORD thy God, therefore is the host of the king of Sŷr'i-ā escaped out of thine hand.

8 Were not ^e the Ē-thi-ō'pī-ans and ^f the ^{Lu'bims} ^{Lu'bim} ⁴ a huge host, with very many chariots and horsemen? ^{exceeding many?} yet, because thou didst rely on the LORD, he delivered them into thine hand.

9 ^g For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to shew himself strong in the behalf of ^{them} whose heart ^{is} perfect toward him. Herein ^h thou hast done foolishly; ^{therefore} from henceforth ⁱ thou shalt have wars.

10 Then Ā'sā was wroth with the seer, and ^k put him in ^a the prison house; for ^{he was} ^{he was} in a rage with him because of this ^{thing}. And Ā'sā ⁵ oppressed ^{some} of the people the same time.

11 ¶ ^l And, behold, the acts of Ā'sā, first and last, lo, they ^{are} written in the book of the kings of Jū'dah and Īs'ra-el.

12 And ^{A'sa} in the thirty and ninth year of his reign ^{A'sa} was diseased in his feet; ^{until} his disease ^{was} exceeding ^{great}; yet in his disease he ^m sought not to the LORD, but to the physicians.

13 ¶ ⁿ And Ā'sā slept with his fathers, and died in the one and fortieth year of his reign.

14 And they buried him in his own sepulchres, which he had ⁶ made ^{hewn} out for himself in the city of Dā'vid, and laid him in the bed which was filled ^o with sweet odours and divers kinds of ^p spices prepared by the apothecaries' art: and they made ^v a very great burning for him.

CHAPTER 17.

Jehoshaphat succeeds Asa. He teaches Judah. Strength of his armies.

1 AND ^a Jē-hōsh'a-phāt his son reigned in his stead, and strengthened himself against Īs'ra-el.

2 And he placed forces in all the fenced cities of Jū'dah, and set garrisons in the land of Jū'dah, and in the cities of Ē'phrā-im, ^b which A'sā his father had taken.

3 And the LORD was with Jê-hōsh'a-phāt, because he walked in the first ways ² of his father Dā'vid, and sought not unto the Bā'al-im;

4 ^{But} sought to the ^{LORD} God of his father, and walked in his commandments, and not after ^c the doings of Īs'ra-el.

5 Therefore the LORD stablished the kingdom in his hand; and all Jū'dah ^{d 3} brought to Jê-hōsh'a-phāt presents; ^e and he had riches and honour in abundance.

6 And his heart ^f was lifted up in the ways of the LORD: ^{more-over} and furthermore ^g he took away the high places and the ^{groves} Ash'er-im out of Jū'dah.

7 ¶ Also in the third year of his reign he sent ^h to his princes, ^{even to} Bēn-hā'il, and ⁱ to Ō-bā-dī'ah, and ^j to Zēch-a-rī'ah, and ^{to} Nē-than'el, ^{and to} Mī-ca'iah, ^g to teach in the cities of Jū'dah;

8 And with them ^{he sent} the Lē'vites, ^{even} Shēm-a-ī'ah, and Nēth-a-nī'ah, and Zēb-a-dī'ah, and A'sa-hēl, and Shē-mīr'a-mōth, and Jê-hōn'a-than, and Ād-q-nī'jah, and Tō-bī'jah, and Tōb-ād-q-nī'jah, ^{the} Lē'vites; and with them Ē-līsh'a-mā and Jê-hō'ram, ^{the} priests.

9 ^h And they taught in Jū'dah, ^{and had} having the book of the law of the LORD with them; and they went about throughout all the cities of Jū'dah, and taught among the people.

10 ¶ And ⁱ the ⁵ fear of the LORD fell upon all the kingdoms of the lands that ^{were} were round about Jū'dah, so that they made no war against Jê-hōsh'a-phāt.

11 ^{Also some} And some of the Phī-lis'tīnēs ^k brought Jê-hōsh'a-phāt presents, and tribute silver; and silver for tribute: the Ā-rā'bī-anē ^{also} brought him flocks, seven thousand and seven hundred rams, and seven thousand and seven hundred ^{he} goats, ^{he} goats.

12 ¶ And Jê-hōsh'a-phāt waxed great exceedingly; and he built in Jū'dah castles and cities of store.

13 And he had ^{much business} many works in the cities of Jū'dah; and ^{the} men of war, mighty men of valour, ^{were} in Jê-ru'sā-lēm.

14 And ^{these are} the ^{numbers} numbering of them according to ^{the house of} their fathers: of Jū'dah, the captains of thousands; Ād'nah the ^{chief,} captain, and with him mighty men of valour three hundred thousand:

15 ^{And} ⁶ next to him ^{was} Jê-hō-bā'nān the captain, and with him two hundred and fourscore thousand:

16 ^{And} ^{and} next to him ^{was} Ām-a-sī'ah the son of Zīch'rī, ¹ who willingly offered himself unto the LORD; and with him two hundred thousand mighty men of valour:

17 ^{And} ^{and} of Bēn'ja-min; Ē-lī'a-dā a mighty man of valour, and with him two hundred thousand armed men with bow and shield. ^{two hundred thousand.}

18 ^{And} ^{and} next to him ^{was} Jê-hōz'a-bād, and with him an hundred and fourscore thousand ready prepared for ^{the} war.

19 These were they that waited on the king, beside ^m those whom the king put in the fenced cities throughout all Jū'dah.

CHAPTER 18.

Jehoshaphat joins Ahab. Micaiah's vision. Ahab is slain.

1 Now Jê-hōsh'a-phāt ^a had riches and honour in abundance; and he ^b joined affinity with A'hāb.

2 ^c And ⁷ after ^{certain} years he went down to A'hāb to Sā-mā-rī-ā. And A'hāb killed sheep and oxen for him in abundance, and for the people that ^{he had} were with him, and ^{persuaded} moved him to go up ^{with him} to Rā-moth-gīl'e-ād.

B. C. 914.

b ch. 15. 8.

2 Or, of his father, and of David.

c 1 K. 12. 28.

d 1 Sam. 10. 27.

1 K. 10. 25.

3 Heb. and.

e 1 K. 10. 25.

ch. 18. 1.

f That is, was encouraged.

g 1 K. 22. 43.

ch. 15. 17.

913.

h ch. 15. 3.

912.

h ch. 35. 3.

i Gen. 35. 5.

5 Or, a terror from the LORD.

k 2 Sam. 8. 2.

6 Heb. at his hand.

1 Judg. 5. 2, 9.

m ver. 2.

897.

a ch. 17. 5.

b 2 K. 8. 18.

c 1 K. 22. 2.

7 Heb. at the end of years.

- B. C. 897. 3 And Ā'hāb king of Īs'ra-el said unto Jē-hōsh'a-phāt king of Jū'dah, Wilt thou go with me to Rā'moth-gīl'e-ād? And he answered him, ^{I am} as thou ^{art}, and my people as thy people; and *we will be* with thee in the war.
- d 1 Sam. 23. 2, 4, 5. 2 Sam. 2. 1. 4 ¶ And Jē-hōsh'a-phāt said unto the king of Īs'ra-el, ^{d Enquire, Inquire,} I pray thee, at the word of the LORD ^{to day, to-day.}
- 5 ^{Therefore} ^{Then} the king of Īs'ra-el gathered ^{together of the} prophets ^{together,} four hundred men, and said unto them, Shall we go to Rā'moth-gīl'e-ād to battle, or shall I forbear? And they said, Go up; for God ^{will} ^{shall} deliver ^{it} into the ^{king's hand,} hand of the king.
- 6 But Jē-hōsh'a-phāt said, ^{Is there} ^{Is there} ^{besides} ^{besides} a prophet of the LORD, ^{2 besides,} that we might ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of him?
- 2 Heb. yet, or, more. 7 And the king of Īs'ra-el said unto Jē-hōsh'a-phāt, ^{There is} ^{There is} yet one man by whom we may ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of the LORD: but I hate him; for he never ^{prophesied} ^{prophesieth} good ^{unto} concerning me, but always evil: the same ^{is} ^{is} Mī-cā'jah the son of Īm'lā. And Jē-hōsh'a-phāt said, Let not the king say so.
- 3 Or, eunuchs. 4 Heb. Has-ten. 8 ^{And} ^{Then} the king of Īs'ra-el called ^{for one of his} ^{an} officers, and said, ⁴ Fetch quickly Mī-cā'jah the son of Īm'lā.
- 9 ^{And} ^{Now} the king of Īs'ra-el and Jē-hōsh'a-phāt ^{the} king of Jū'dah sat ^{either} ^{each} of them ^{on} his throne, arrayed in ^{their} robes, and they sat in ^a ^{void} open place at the ^{entering in} ^{entrance} of the gate of Sā-mā'ri-ā; and all the prophets prophesied before them.
- 5 Or, threshing-floor. 10 And Zēd-e-kī'ah the son of Chē-nā'ā-nah ^{had} made him horns of iron, and said, Thus saith the LORD, With these ^{thou shalt} ^{shalt thou} push ^{Syr'i-a} ^{Syr'i-ans,} until ⁶ they be consumed.
- 6 Heb. thou consume them. 11 And all the prophets prophesied so, saying, Go up to Rā'moth-gīl'e-ād, and prosper: for the LORD shall deliver ^{it} into the hand of the king.
- 12 And the messenger that went to call Mī-cā'jah spake to him, saying, Behold, the words of the prophets *declare* good to the king with one ^{assent} ^{mouth}: let thy word therefore, I pray thee, be like one of theirs, and speak thou good.
- e Num. 22. 14, 20, 35; 23. 12. 1 K. 22. 14. 13 And Mī-cā'jah said, ^{As} ^{As} the LORD liveth, ^e ^{even} what my God saith, that will I speak.
- 14 And when he was come to the king, the king said unto him, Mī-cā'jah, shall we go to Rā'moth-gīl'e-ād to battle, or shall I forbear? And he said, Go ye up, and prosper; and they shall be delivered into your hand.
- 15 And the king said to him, How many times shall I adjure thee that thou ^{speak} ^{say} unto me nothing but the truth ^{to me} in the name of the LORD?
- 16 ^{Then} ^{And} he said, I ^{did see} ^{saw} all Īs'ra-el scattered upon the mountains, as sheep that have no shepherd: and the LORD said, These have no master; let them return ^{therefore} every man to his house in peace.
- 17 And the king of Īs'ra-el said to Jē-hōsh'a-phāt, Did I not tell thee ^{that} he would not prophesy good ^{unto} concerning me, but evil?
- 18 ^{Again} ^{And} he said, Therefore hear ^{ye} the word of the LORD: I saw the LORD sitting upon his throne, and all the host of heaven standing on his right hand and ^{on} ^{on} his left.
- 7 Or, deceive. 19 And the LORD said, Who shall ⁷ entice Ā'hāb king of Īs'ra-el, that he may go up and fall at Rā'moth-gīl'e-ād? And one spake saying after this manner, and another saying after that manner.
- f Job 1. 6. 20 ^{Then} ^{And} there came ^{out} ^{forth} a spirit, and stood before the LORD, and said, I will ⁷ entice him. And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith?

21 And he said, I will go ^{out} forth, and will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And ^{the Lord} he said, Thou shalt entice ^{him} him, and thou shalt ^{also} prevail: ^{also} go ^{out} forth, and do ^{even} so.

22 Now therefore, behold, ^{the} Lord hath put a lying spirit in the mouth of these thy prophets: and the Lord hath spoken evil ^{against} concerning thee.

23 Then Zēd-e-kī'ah the son of Chē-nā'ā-nah came near, and ^{he} smote Mī-cā'iah upon the cheek, and said, Which way went the ^{Spirit} spirit of the LORD from me to speak unto thee?

24 And Mī-cā'iah said, Behold, thou shalt see on that day, when thou shalt go ^{into} into an inner chamber to hide thyself.

25 ^{Then} the king of Īs'ra-el said, Take ye Mī-cā'iah, and carry him back ^{to} unto Ā'mon the governor of the city, and to Jō'āsh the king's son:

26 ^{And} say, Thus saith the king, 'Put this ^{fellow} fellow in the prison, and feed him with bread of affliction and with water of affliction, until I return in peace.

27 And Mī-cā'iah said, If thou ^{certainly} return at all in peace, ^{then} hath not the LORD hath not spoken by me. And he said, ^{Hearken, all ye people.} Hear, ye peoples, all of you.

28 So the king of Īs'ra-el and Jē-hōsh'a-phāt the king of Jūdāh went up to Rā'moth-gīl'e-ād.

29 And the king of Īs'ra-el said unto Jē-hōsh'a-phāt, I will disguise myself, and will go ^{into} into the battle; but put thou on thy robes. So the king of Īs'ra-el disguised himself; and they went ^{into} into the battle.

30 Now the king of Sŷr'i-ā had commanded the captains of ^{the} his chariots, ^{that were with him,} saying, Fight ^{ye not} neither with small ^{or} nor great, save only with the king of Īs'ra-el.

31 And it came to pass, when the captains of the chariots saw Jē-hōsh'a-phāt, that they said, It ^{is} is the king of Īs'ra-el. Therefore they ^{compassed} turned about him to fight ^{against} against him: but Jē-hōsh'a-phāt cried out, and the LORD helped him; and God moved them ^{to depart} from him.

32 ^{For} And it came to pass, ^{that,} when the captains of the chariots ^{perceived} saw that it was not the king of Īs'ra-el, ^{that} they turned back ^{again} ³ from pursuing him.

33 And a ^{certain} man drew ^a his bow ⁴ at a venture, and smote the king of Īs'ra-el between ⁵ the joints of the harness: ^{therefore} wherefore he said to ^{his} his driver of the chariot, Turn thine hand, ^{that thou mayest} and carry me out of the host; for I am ^{sore} ⁶ wounded.

34 And the battle increased that day: howbeit the king of Īs'ra-el stayed ^{himself} himself up in ^{his} his chariot against the Sŷr'i-anŷ until the even: and about the time of the ^{sun going down} going down of the sun he died.

CHAPTER 19.

Jehoshaphat reproved by Jehu. He instructs judges, priests and Levites.

1 AND Jē-hōsh'a-phāt the king of Jūdāh returned to his house in peace to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

2 And Jē'hū the son of Hā-nā'nī ^{the} seer went out to meet him, and said to king Jē-hōsh'a-phāt, Shouldest thou help the ^{ungodly,} and ^{therefore is} love them that hate the LORD? ^{for this thing} ^c wrath is upon thee from before the LORD.

3 Nevertheless there are "good things found in thee, in that thou hast ^{taken} put away the ^{groves} Ash'er-oth out of the land, and hast ^{prepared} set thine heart to seek God.

4 And Jē-hōsh'a-phāt dwelt at Jē-ru'sā-lēm: and ⁷ he went out again ^{through} among the people from Bē'er-shē'bā to ^{the} the hill country of ^{mount} E'phrā-im, and brought them back unto the LORD, the God of their fathers.

B. C. 897.

g Job 12, 16.
Is. 19, 14.
Ezek. 14, 9.h Jer. 20, 2.
Mark 14, 65.
Acts 23, 2.2 Or, remove
chambers to
chambers.

e ch. 16, 10.

3 Heb. from
after him.4 Heb. in his
simplicity.
5 Or, the lower
acorn and
the breast-
plate.
6 Heb. made
sick.

896.

a 1 Sam. 9, 9.

b Ps. 129, 1.
c ch. 32, 25.d ch. 17, 4, 6.
e ch. 30, 19.
f Ezr. 7, 19.7 Heb. he re-
turned and
went out.

B. C. 896.

f Deut. 1. 17.

g Ps. 82. 1.

2 Heb. in the

matter of

judgment.

h Deut. 32. 4.

Rom. 9. 14.

i Acts 10. 17.

Acts 10. 34.

Rom. 2. 11.

k Deut. 16. 18.

ch. 17. 8.

l 2 Sam. 23. 3.

m Deut. 17. 8.

n Num. 16. 46.

o Ezek. 3. 18.

p 1 Chr. 26. 20.

q Heb. Take

courage

and do.

q ch. 15. 2.

5 ¶ And he set judges in the land throughout all the fenced cities of Jū'dah, city by city,

6 And said to the judges, ^{Take heed} ^{Consider} what ye do: for ^{ye} judge not for man, but for the LORD: ^g ^{who} and ^{he} ^{is} with you ² in the ^{judgment.}

7 Now therefore ^{Wherefore now} let the fear of the LORD be upon you; take heed and do ^{it:} ^{for} ^{there is} no iniquity with the LORD our God, nor ⁱ respect of persons, nor taking of gifts.

8 ¶ Moreover in Jē-ru'sā-lēm did Jē-hōsh'a-phāt ^k set of the Lē'vites' and ^{of} the priests, and of the ^{chief} ^{heads} of the ^{fathers'} ^{houses} of Iś'ra-el, for the ^{judgment} of the LORD, and for controversies: ^{And} they returned to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

9 And he charged them, saying, Thus shall ye do ¹ in the fear of the LORD, faithfully, and with a perfect heart.

10 ^m And ^{what} ^{cause} ^{soever} shall come to you ^{of} from your brethren that dwell in their cities, between blood and blood, between law and commandment, statutes and ^{judgments,} ^{judgments,} ye shall ^{even} warn them, that they ^{trespass} ^{not} ^{against} the LORD, and ^{so} ⁿ wrath come upon ^o you' and upon your brethren: this do, and ye shall not ^{trespass.} ^{be} ^{guilty.}

11 And, behold, Ām-a-rī'ah the chief priest ^{is} over you ² in all matters of the LORD; and Zēb-a-dī'ah the son of Iś'h-mā-el, the ruler of the house of Jū'dah, ^{for} ⁱⁿ all the king's matters: also the Lē'vites ^{shall be} ^{shall be} officers before you. ³ Deal courageously, and the LORD ^{shall be} ² with the good.

CHAPTER 20.

Jehoshaphat's fast and prayer. His triumphs. His reign. His ships perish.

1 ^{It} AND it came to pass after this, ^{also,} ^{that} the children of Mō'ab, and the children of Ām'mōn, and with them ^{other} ^{beside} ^{some of} the Ām'mōn-ites, came against Jē-hōsh'a-phāt to battle.

2 Then there came some that told Jē-hōsh'a-phāt, saying, There cometh a great multitude against thee from beyond the sea ^{on this side} ^{from} Sūr'i-ā; and, behold, they ^{be} ^a in Hāz'a-zōn-tā'mar, ^{which is} ^{En-ge'di.} ^{(the} ^{same is} ^{En-ge'di).}

3 And Jē-hōsh'a-phāt feared, and set ⁴ himself to ^c seek ^{unto} the LORD: and he ^d proclaimed a fast throughout all Jū'dah.

4 And Jū'dah gathered themselves together, to ^{ask} ^{seek} help of the LORD: even out of all the cities of Jū'dah they came to seek the LORD.

5 ¶ And Jē-hōsh'a-phāt stood in the congregation of Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm, in the house of the LORD, before the new court;

6 And he said, O LORD, the God of our fathers, ^{art} ^{art} not thou 'God in heaven? and ^{rulest} ^{not} thou ^{ruler} over all the kingdoms of the ^{heathen?} ^{nations?} and ^g in thine hand ^{is} ^{there not} power and might, so that none is able to withstand thee?

7 ^{Art} ^{didst} not thou, ^o ^h our God, ^{who} ⁱ ^{didst} drive out the inhabitants of this land before thy people Iś'ra-el, and gavest it to the seed of Ā'brā-hām ^k thy friend for ever?

8 And they dwelt therein, and have built thee a sanctuary therein for thy name, saying,

9 'If ^{when} ^{evill} ^{cometh} upon us, ^{as} the sword, ^{judgment,} ^{judgement,} or pestilence, or famine, we ^{will} stand before this house, and ^{in thy presence,} ^{before thee.} (for thy ^m name ^{is} in this house,) and cry unto thee in our affliction, ^{then} ^{and} thou wilt hear and ^{help.} ^{save.}

10 And now, behold, the children of Ām'mōn and Mō'ab and mount Sē'ir, whom thou ⁿ wouldst not let Iś'ra-el invade, when they came out of the land of Ē'gypt, but ^o they turned ^{aside} from them, and destroyed them not;

11 ^{Behold, / say, how} behold, how they reward us, ^{to} to come to cast us out of thy possession, which thou hast given us to inherit.

12 O our God, wilt thou not ^{judge} judge them? for we have no might against this great company that cometh against us; neither know we what to do: but ^{our eyes are} our eyes are upon thee.

13 And all Jū'dah stood before the LORD, with their little ones, their wives, and their children.

14 ¶ Then upon Jā-hā'zī-el the son of Zēch-a-rī'ah, the son of Bē-nā'jah, the son of Jē-ī'el, the son of Māt-ta-nī'ah, the Lē'vite, of the sons of A'saph, ^{came the Spirit} came the Spirit of the LORD in the midst of the congregation;

15 ^{and} and he said, Hearken ye, all Jū'dah, and ye inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and thou king Jē-hōsh'a-phāt: ^{Thus} thus saith the LORD unto you, ^{Be} Fear not ^{afraid nor} afraid nor ^{ye, neither be} ye, neither be dismayed by reason of this great multitude; for the battle ^{is} is not yours, but God's.

16 ^{To-morrow} To-morrow go ye down against them: behold, they come up by the ^{cliff} cliff of Ziz; and ye shall find them at the end of the ^{brook, valley} brook, valley, before the wilderness of Jēr'u-el.

17 ^{Ye shall not need} Ye shall not need to fight in this battle: set yourselves, stand ye ^{still,} still, and see the salvation of the LORD with you, O Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm: fear not, nor be dismayed: ^{to-morrow} to-morrow go out against them: ^{for} for the LORD ^{will be} is with you.

18 And Jē-hōsh'a-phāt ^{bowed} bowed his head with ^{his} his face to the ground: and all Jū'dah and the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm fell ^{down} down before the LORD, worshipping the LORD.

19 And the Lē'vites, of the children of the Kō'hath-ites and of the children of the ^{Kor'hites,} Kor'hah-ites, stood up to praise the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, with ^a an exceeding loud voice, ^{on high.} on high.

20 ¶ And they rose early in the morning, and went forth into the wilderness of Te-kō'ā: and as they went forth, Jē-hōsh'a-phāt stood and said, Hear me, O Jū'dah, and ye inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm; ^{Believe} believe in the LORD your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper.

21 And when he had ^{consulted} taken counsel with the people, he appointed ^{singers} singers that should sing unto the LORD, ^{and} ^{that should} that should praise the beauty of holiness, as they went out before the army, and ^{to} say, ^{Praise} Give thanks unto the LORD; ^{for} for his mercy *endureth* for ever.

22 ¶ ^{And} And when they began ^{to} to sing and to praise, ^{the} the LORD set ^{ambushments} ambushments ^{liars in wait} against the children of Ām'mōn, Mō'ab, and mount Sē'ir, which were come against Jū'dah; and they were smitten.

23 For the children of Ām'mōn and Mō'ab stood up against the inhabitants of mount Sē'ir, utterly to slay and destroy ^{them:} them: and when they had made an end of the inhabitants of Sē'ir, every one helped ^{to} to destroy another.

24 And when Jū'dah came ^{toward} toward the ^{watch tower in} watch tower in the wilderness, they looked ^{unto} upon the multitude; and, behold, they ^{were} were dead bodies fallen to the earth, and ^{there were} none that escaped.

25 And when Jē-hōsh'a-phāt and his people came to take ^{away} the spoil of them, they found among them in abundance both riches ^{with} and the dead bodies, and precious jewels, which they stripped off for themselves, more than they could carry away: and they were three days in ^{gathering} taking of the spoil, it was so much.

26 ¶ And on the fourth day they assembled themselves in the valley of ^{Ber'a-chah;} Ber'a-chah; for there they blessed the LORD: therefore the name of the ^{same} place was called The valley of ^{Ber'a-chah,} Ber'a-cah, unto this day.

27 Then they returned, every man of Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and

B. C. 896.

p Ps. 83. 12.
q 1 Sam. 3. 13.

r Ps. 25. 15.

s Num. 11. 25,
26; 24. 2.
ch. 15. 1; 24.
29.t Ex. 14. 13, 14.
Deut. 1. 29.
ch. 32. 7.

u Ex. 14. 13.

s Num. 14. 9.
ch. 15. 2;
32. 5.

y Ex. 4. 31.

z Is. 7. 9.

a 1 Chr. 16. 22.
2 Heb.b 1 Chr. 16. 34.
Ps. 136. 1.c 1 Chr. 16. 41.
ch. 5. 13.3 Heb. And
in the time
that they, &c.4 Heb. in
singing and
praise.

d Judg. 7. 22.

5 Heb. for
the destruc-
tion.6 Heb. there
was not an
escaping.7 That is,
Blessing.

B. C. 896.

2 Heb. *hord*,
e Neh. 12. 43.

f ch. 17. 10.

g ch. 15. 15.

A 1 K. 22. 41.

r ch. 17. 6.

A ch. 12. 14.

3 Heb. *words*,
11 K. 16. 1.

m 1 K. 22. 48.

896.

n 1 K. 22. 48.

o ch. 9. 21.

Jê-hôsh'a-phât in the ²forefront of them, to go again to Jê-ru'sâ-lêm with joy; for the LORD had made them to rejoice over their enemies.

28 And they came to Jê-ru'sâ-lêm with psalteries and harps and trumpets unto the house of the LORD.

29 And the fear of God was on all the kingdoms of ^{those} the countries, when they ^{had} heard that the LORD fought against the enemies of Îs-ra-el.

30 So the realm of Jê-hôsh'a-phât was quiet: for his ⁹God gave him rest round about.

31 ¶ ^h And Jê-hôsh'a-phât reigned over Jû'dah: ^{he was} he was thirty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and five years in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm: and his mother's name ^{was} was Ā-zû'bah the daughter of Shîl'hî.

32 And he walked in the way of Ā'sâ his father, and ^{departed} he departed not aside from it, doing ^{that which was} that which was right in the ^{sight} eyes of the LORD.

33 Howbeit the high places were not taken away: ^{for} neither as yet had the people ^{had not prepared} set their hearts unto the God of their fathers.

34 Now the rest of the acts of Jê-hôsh'a-phât, first and last, behold, they ^{are} are written in the ³book history of Jê'hû the son of Hâ-nâ'nî, ¹who is ^{which is} mentioned inserted in the book of the kings of Îs-ra-el.

35 ¶ And after this ^m did Jê-hôsh'a-phât king of Jû'dah join himself with Ā-ha-zî'ah king of Îs-ra-el: ^{who} the same did very wickedly:

36 And ^{and} he joined himself with him to make ships to go to Târ'shish: and they made the ships in ^{E'zi-on-ge'ber} E'zi-on-ge'ber.

37 Then Ê-li-ê'zêr the son of ^{Dod'a-va-hu} Dod'a-va-hu of Mâ-rê'shah prophesied against Jê-hôsh'a-phât, saying, Because thou hast joined thyself with Ā-ha-zî'ah, the LORD hath ^{broken} destroyed thy works. ⁿ And the ships were broken, that they were not able to go ^o to Târ'shish.

CHAPTER 21.

Jehoram succeeds Jehoshaphat. Elijah prophesies against him. His death.

1 ^{Now} AND Jê-hôsh'a-phât slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of Dâ'vid: and Jê-hô'ram his son ^{reigned} reigned in his stead.

2 And he had brethren the sons of Jê-hôsh'a-phât, Āz-a-rî'ah, and Jê-hî'el, and Zêch-a-rî'ah, and Āz-a-rî'ah, and Mî'chaël, and Shêph-a-tî'ah: all these ^{were} were the sons of Jê-hôsh'a-phât king of Îs-ra-el.

3 And their father gave them great gifts, of silver, and of gold, and of precious things, with fenced cities in Jû'dah: but the kingdom gave he to ⁶Jê-hô'ram; because he ^{was} was the firstborn.

4 Now when Jê-hô'ram was risen up ^{to} over the kingdom of his father, ^{he} and had strengthened himself, ^{and} he slew all his brethren with the sword, and ^{divers} divers also of the princes of Îs-ra-el.

5 ¶ ^b Jê-hô'ram ^{was} was thirty and two years old when he began to reign; and he reigned eight years in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

6 And he walked in the way of the kings of Îs-ra-el, ^{like} as did the house of Ā'hâb: for he had the daughter of Ā'hâb to wife: and he wrought ^{that which was} that which was evil in the ^{eyes} sight of the LORD.

7 Howbeit the LORD would not destroy the house of Dâ'vid, because of the covenant that he had made with Dâ'vid, and as he promised to give ^a a ^{light} lamp to him and to his ^{sons for ever} children alway.

8 ¶ ^e In his days ^{the E'dom-ites} E'dom revolted from under the ^{dominion} hand of Jû'dah, and made ^{themselves} a king over themselves.

9 Then Jê-hô'ram ^{went forth} passed over with his ^{princes} captains, and all his chariots with him: and he rose up by night, and smote the Ê'dom-ites which compassed him ⁱⁿ about, and the captains of the chariots.

10 So ^{the E'dom-ites} ^{The same time also} ^{then} revolted from under the hand of Jū'dah, unto this day: ^{at the same time} did Lib'nah revolt from under his hand: because he had forsaken the LORD, the God of his fathers.

B. C. 889.

11 Moreover he made high places in the mountains of Jū'dah, and caused ^{made} the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm to ^{commit fornication,} go a whoring, and ^{compelled} Jū'dah ^{thereto.} astray.

/ ver. 15.
Lev. 17. 7.

12 ¶ And there came a writing to him from Ê-lī'jah the prophet, saying, Thus saith the LORD, the God of Dā'vid thy father, Because thou hast not walked in the ways of Jē-hōsh'a-phāt thy father, nor in the ways of Ā'sā king of Jū'dah:

13 ^{But} ^{but} hast walked in the way of the kings of Īs'ra-el, and hast ^{made} Jū'dah and the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm to ^{go a whoring,} like ^{to} the ⁱ whoredoms of the house of Ā'hāb: ^{which were} and also hast ^{slain} thy brethren of thy father's house, ^{which were} better than thyself:

q ver. 11.
q Ex. 34. 15.
1 K. 16. 31-33.
2 K. 9. 22.
k ver. 4.

14 Behold, with a great plague will the LORD smite ^{thy} people, and thy children, and thy wives, and all thy ^{goods:} substance:

15 And thou ^{shalt have} great sickness by ^{'disease} of thy bowels, until thy bowels fall out by reason of the sickness, day by day.

/ ver. 18, 19.

16 ¶ ^{Moreover} ^{And} the LORD ^m stirred up against Jē-hō'ram the spirit of the Phi-lis'tines, and of the Ā-rā'bī-ans, ^{that were near} which are beside the Ê-thi-ō-pī-ans:

cir. 887.
m 1 K. 11. 14.

17 And they came up ^{into} against Jū'dah, and brake into it, and ^{carried away} all the substance that was found in the king's house, and ^{his} sons also, and his wives; so that there was never a son left him, save ^{Jē-hō'a-hāz,} the youngest of his sons.

2 Heb. carried captive.
n ch. 24. 7.

18 ¶ And after all this the LORD smote him ⁱⁿ his bowels with an incurable disease.

887.

19 And it came to pass, ^{that} in process of time, ^{after} at the end of two years, that his bowels fell out by reason of his sickness: ^{so} and he died of sore diseases. And his people made no burning for him, like ^p the burning of his fathers.

3 Or, Ahaziah,
ch. 22. 1. or,
Azariah,
rh. 22. 6.
o ver. 15.
885.

20 Thirty and two years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jē-ru'sā-lēm eight years: and ^{he} departed ^{without} being desired: ^{Howbeit} ^{and} they buried him in the city of Dā'vid, but not in the sepulchres of the kings.

p ch. 16. 14.

4 Heb. without desire.

CHAPTER 22.

Ahaziah succeeds Jehoram, He is slain by Jehu. Athaliah's reign.

1 AND the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm made ^a Ā-hā-zī'ah his youngest son king in his stead: for the band of men that came with the Ā-rā'bī-ans to the camp had slain all the ^b eldest. So Ā-hā-zī'ah the son of Jē-hō'ram king of Jū'dah reigned.

a ver. 6.
2 K. 8. 24.
ch. 21. 17.
b ch. 21. 17.

2 ^c Forty and two years old ^{was} Ā-hā-zī'ah when he began to reign: and he reigned one year in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: ^{His} and his mother's name ^{also was} ^d Āth-a-lī'ah the daughter of Ōm'ri.

c 2 K. 8. 26.

d ch. 21. 6.

3 He also walked in the ways of the house of Ā'hāb: for his mother was his counsellor to do wickedly.

4 ^{Wherefore} ^{And} he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, ^{like} as did the house of Ā'hāb: for they were his counsellors after the death of his father, to his destruction.

884.

5 ¶ He walked also after their counsel, and ^e went with Jē-hō'ram the son of Ā'hāb king of Īs'ra-el to war against Hāz'a-el king of Sŷr'i-ā at Rā'moth-gil'e-ād: and the Sŷr'i-ans ^{smote} ^{wounded} Jō'ram.

e 2 K. 8. 28.
f 2 K. 9. 15.
3 Heb. where with they wounded him.
6 Called Ahaziah.
ver. 1.
and Jehoa-haz,
ch. 21. 17.

6 And he returned to be healed in Jēz're-el ^{because} of the wounds ^{which} ^{they had} given him at Rā'mah, when he fought ^{with} against Hāz'a-el king of Sŷr'i-ā. And ^g Āz-a-rī'ah the son of Jē-hō'ram king of Jū'dah

B. C. 884.

went down to see Jê-hô'ram the son of Ā'hăb ^{at} in Jêz're-el, because he was sick.

2 Heb. tread-
ing down.
g Judg. 13. 4.
ch. 10. 15.
h 2 K. 9. 21.
i 2 K. 9. 6, 7.

7 ^{And} Now the ² destruction of Ā-ha-zî'ah ⁹ was of God, ^{by coming to} in that he went unto Jô'-ram: for when he was come, he ^h went out with Jê-hô'ram against Jê'hû the son of Nîm'shî, ⁱ whom the LORD had anointed to cut off the house of Ā'hăb.

k 2 K. 10. 10.
l 2 K. 10. 13.

8 And it came to pass, ^{that}, when Jê'hû was ^k executing ^{judgment} upon the house of Ā'hăb, ^{and} ^{that he} ^l found the princes of Jû'dah, and the sons of the brethren of Ā-ha-zî'ah, ^{that ministered} to Ā-ha-zî'ah, ^{he} and slew them.

m 2 K. 9. 27.

9 ^m And he sought Ā-ha-zî'ah; and they caught him, ^{(now he was} ^{hid} in Să-mă'rî-ă.) and they brought him to Jê'hû; and ^{when they had slain} him; and they buried him: ^{Because,} ^{for they} said, ^{they, he is} ^{he is} the son of Jê-hôsh'a-phăt, who ⁿ sought the LORD with all his heart. ^{And} ^{So} the house of Ā-ha-zî'ah had no power to ^{keep still} ^{hold} the kingdom.

n ch. 17. 4.

884.
o 2 K. 11. 1.

10 ¶ ^o ^{But} Now when Āth-a-lî'ah the mother of Ā-ha-zî'ah saw that her son was dead, she arose and destroyed all the seed royal of the house of Jû'dah.

p 2 K. 11. 2.
Jehosheba.

11 But ^p Jê-hô-shăb'e-ăth, the daughter of the king, took Jô'ăsh the son of Ā-ha-zî'ah, and stole him ^{away} from among the king's sons that were slain, and put him and his nurse in ^a the bedchamber. So Jê-hô-shăb'e-ăth, the daughter of king Jê-hô'ram, the wife of Jê-hoi'a-dă the priest, (for she was the sister of Ā-ha-zî'ah,) hid him from Āth-a-lî'ah, so that she slew him not.

12 And he was with them hid in the house of God six years: and Āth-a-lî'ah reigned over the land.

CHAPTER 23.

Jehoiada makes Joash king. Athaliah is slain.

878.
a 2 K. 11. 4.

1 AND ^a in the seventh year Jê-hoi'a-dă strengthened himself, and took the captains of hundreds, Āz-a-rî'ah the son of Jêr'q-hăm, and Ish'ma-el the son of Jê-hô-hă'nān, and Āz-a-rî'ah the son of Ō'bed, and Mă-a-sē'jah the son of Ād-a-rî'ah, and Ê-lîsh'a-phăt the son of Zîch'rî, into covenant with him.

2 And they went about in Jû'dah, and gathered the Lē'vîtes out of all the cities of Jû'dah, and the ^{chief} ^{heads} of ^{the fathers} ^{fathers' houses} of Îs'ră-el, and they came to Jê-ru'să-lēm.

3 And all the congregation made a covenant with the king in the house of God. And he said unto them, Behold, the king's son shall reign, as the LORD hath ^b said of ^{spoken} concerning the sons of Dă'vid.

b 2 Sam. 7. 12.
1 K. 2. 4.
ch. 6. 16; 7.
18; 21. 7.
c 1 Chr. 9. 25.
3 Heb.
thresholds.

4 This ^{is} the thing that ye shall do: ^a a third part of you, ^c entering ^{that come in} on the sabbath, of the priests and of the Lē'vîtes, ^{shall be} porters of the ³ doors;

5 ^{And} ^{shall be} a third part ^{shall be} at the king's house; and a third part at the gate of the foundation: and all the people ^{shall be} in the courts of the house of the LORD.

d 1 Chr. 23. 28.
29.

6 But let none come into the house of the LORD, save the priests, and ^d they that minister of the Lē'vîtes; they shall ^e come in, for they ^{are} ^{are} holy: but all the people shall keep the watch of the LORD.

7 And the Lē'vîtes shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons in his hand; and whosoever ^{else} cometh into the house, ^{he shall} ^{let him} be ^{put to death:} ^{but} ^{slain:} and be ye with the king when he cometh in, and when he goeth out.

e 1 Chr. 24:
25.

8 So the Lē'vîtes and all Jû'dah did according to all ^{things} that Jê-hoi'a-dă the priest ^{had} commanded: and they took every man his men, ^{those} that were to come in on the sabbath, with ^{them} ^{those} that were to go ^{out} on the sabbath; for Jê-hoi'a-dă the priest dismissed not ^e the courses.

9 ^{Moreover} And Jê-hoi'a-dâ the priest delivered to the captains of hundreds the spears, and bucklers, and shields, that ^{had been} king Dâ'vid's, which were in the house of God.

B. C. 878.

10 And he set all the people, every man ^{having} with his weapon in his hand, from the right ^{temple} side of the ^{house} to the left side of the ^{temple} house, along by the altar and the ^{temple} house, by the king round about.

2 Heb. should.

11 Then they brought out the king's son, and put ^{upon him} the crown upon him, and ^{gave him} the testimony, and made him king: ^{And} Jê-hoi'a-dâ and his sons anointed him: and they said, ³ God save the king.

1 Deut. 17. 18.

3 Heb. Let the king live.

12 ¶ ^{Now} And when Âth-a-lî'ah heard the noise of the people running and praising the king, she came to the people into the house of the LORD:

13 ^{And} she looked, and, behold, the king stood ^{at} by his pillar at the entrance, and the ^{princes} captains and the trumpets by the king: and all the people of the land rejoiced, and ^{sounded} blew with trumpets: ^{also} the singers ^{with} also played on instruments of ^{music,} music, and ^g such as taught to sing led the singing of praise. Then

1 Chr. 25. 5.

Âth-a-lî'ah rent her clothes, and said, ⁴ Treason, Treason.

1 Heb. Conspiracy.

14 ^{Then} And Jê-hoi'a-dâ the priest brought out the captains of hundreds that were set over the host, and said unto them, Have her forth ^{of} between the ranks: and whoso followeth her, let him be slain with the sword: ^{For} the priest said, Slay her not in the house of the LORD.

15 So they ^{laid hands on} made way for her; and when she ^{was come} went to the ^{entering} ^h of the horse gate ^{by} to the king's house: and they slew her there.

h Neh. 3. 28.

16 ¶ And Jê-hoi'a-dâ made a covenant between ^{him,} himself, and between all the people, and ^{between} the king, that they should be the LORD's people.

17 ^{Then} And all the people went to the house of Bâ'al, and brake it down, and brake his altars and his images in pieces, and ¹ slew Mât'tan the priest of Bâ'al before the altars.

1 Deut. 13. 9.

18 ^{Also} And Jê-hoi'a-dâ appointed the offices of the house of the LORD ^{by} under the hand of the priests the Lē'vîtes, whom Dâ'vid had ^k distributed in the house of the LORD, to offer the burnt offerings of the LORD, as ^{it is} written in the ¹ law of Mō'ses, with rejoicing and with singing, ^{as it was ordained by} according to the order of Dâ'vid.

1 Chr. 23. 6.

1 Num. 28. 2.
1 Chr. 25. 2.

19 And he set the ^m porters at the gates of the house of the LORD, that none ^{which was} ^{which was} unclean in any thing should enter in.

m 1 Chr. 26. 1.

20 ⁿ And he took the captains of hundreds, and the nobles, and the governors of the people, and all the people of the land, and brought down the king from the house of the LORD: and they came through the ^{high} upper gate ^{into} unto the king's house, and set the king upon the throne of the kingdom.

n 2 K. 11. 19.

21 ^{And} So all the people of the land rejoiced; and the city was quiet: ^{after that} and they ^{had slain} slew Âth-a-lî'ah with the sword.

CHAPTER 24.

Joash repairs the temple. He is defeated and slain by the Syrians.

1 Jō'âsh ^a was seven years old when he began to reign; and he reigned forty years in Jê-ru'sâ-lēm: ^{His} and his mother's name ^{also was} Zib'î-ah of Bē'er-shē'bā.

cir. 878.

2 K. 11. 21:
12. 1.

2 And Jō'âsh ^b did ^{that which was} right in the ^{sight} eyes of the LORD all the days of Jê-hoi'a-dâ the priest.

b ch. 26. 5.

3 And Jê-hoi'a-dâ took for him two wives; and he begat sons and daughters.

4 ¶ And it came to pass after this, ^{that} that Jō'âsh was minded to ^{repair} restore the house of the LORD.

5 And he gathered together the priests and the Lē'vîtes, and said to them, Go out unto the cities of Jū'dah, and ^c gather of all Is'ra-el

856.

c 2 K. 12. 4.

B. C. 856.

d 2 K. 12. 7.

e Ex. 20. 12,
13, 14, 16.f Num. 1. 50.
Acts 7. 44.
g ch. 21. 17.

h 2 K. 12. 4.

i 2 K. 12. 9.

2 Heb. a
corry.
k ver. 6.

l 2 K. 12. 10.

3 Heb. the
healing
went up
upon the
work.

m 2 K. 12. 13.

4 Or, prestles.

cir. 850.

cir. 840.

n 1 K. 14. 23.
o Judg. 5. 8.
ch. 19. 2 : 28.
13 : 20. 8.
p ch. 36. 15.
Jer. 7. 25, 26.

q ch. 15. 1; 20.

5 Heb.
elevated.
r Num. 14. 41.

s ch. 15. 2.

840.
t Mat. 23. 35.
A ts 7. 53.

money to repair the house of your God from year to year, and see that ye hasten the matter. Howbeit the Lē'vites hastened ^{it} not.

6 ^d And the king called for Jē-hoi'a-dā the chief, and said unto him, Why hast thou not required of the Lē'vites to bring in out of Jū'dah and out of Jē-ru'sā-lēm the ^{collection, according to the commandment} ^{tax} of ^e Mō'ses the servant of the LORD, and of the congregation of Iſ'ra-el, for the

7 For ^f the sons of Āth-a-lī'ah, that wicked woman, had broken up the house of God; and also all the ^h dedicated things of the house of

the LORD did they bestow upon the Bā'al-im.

8 ^{And so} the ^{king's commandment} ^{king commanded,} and ⁱ they made a chest, and set it without at the gate of the house of the LORD.

9 And they made ² a proclamation through Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm, to bring in ^{to} for the LORD ^{the} ^{collection that} ^{tax that} Mō'ses the servant of God ^{laid} laid upon Iſ'ra-el in the wilderness.

10 And all the princes and all the people rejoiced, and brought in, and cast into the chest, until they had made an end.

11 ^{Now it came to pass,} ^{And it was so,} that at what time the chest was brought unto the king's office by the hand of the Lē'vites, and ^l when they saw that ^{there was} ^{there was} much money, the king's scribe and the ^{high} ^{chief} priest's officer came and emptied the chest, and took it, and carried it to ^{his} ^{its} place again. Thus they did day by day, and gathered money in abundance.

12 And the king and Jē-hoi'a-dā gave it to such as did the work of the service of the house of the LORD; and they hired masons and carpenters to ^{repair} ^{restore} the house of the LORD, and also such as wrought iron and brass to ^{mend} ^{repair} the house of the LORD.

13 So the workmen wrought, and ³ the work was perfected by them, and they set up the house of God in ^{his} ^{its} state, and strengthened it.

14 And when they had ^{finished it,} ^{made an end,} they brought the rest of the money before the king and Jē-hoi'a-dā, ^m whereof were made vessels for the house of the LORD, ^{even} vessels to minister, and ^{to} offer ^{withal,} ^{withal,} and spoons, and vessels of gold and silver. And they offered burnt offerings in the house of the LORD continually all the days of Jē-hoi'a-dā.

15 ¶ But Jē-hoi'a-dā waxed old; and was full of days, ^{when} ^{and} he died; an hundred and thirty years old ^{was he} ^{was he} when he died.

16 And they buried him in the city of Dā'vid among the kings, because he had done good in Iſ'ra-el, ^{both} ^{and} toward God, and ^{toward} ^{his} his house.

17 Now after the death of Jē-hoi'a-dā came the princes of Jū'dah, and made obeisance to the king. Then the king hearkened unto them.

18 And they ^{left} ^{forsook} the house of the LORD, the God of their fathers, and served ⁿ ^{groves} the Ash'er-im and the idols: and ^o wrath came upon Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm for this ^{trespass,} ^{guiltiness.}

19 Yet he ^p sent prophets to them, to bring them again unto the LORD; and they testified against them: but they would not give ear.

20 And ^q the ^{Spirit} ^{spirit} of God ⁵ came upon Zēch-a-rī'ah the son of Jē-hoi'a-dā the priest: ^{which} ^{and he} stood above the people, and said unto them, Thus saith God, ^r Why transgress ye the commandments of the LORD, that ye cannot prosper? ^s because ye have forsaken the LORD, he hath also forsaken you.

21 And they conspired against him, and ^t stoned him with stones at the commandment of the king in the court of the house of the LORD.

22 Thus Jō'āsh the king remembered not the kindness which Jē-hoi'a-dā his father had done to him, but slew his son. And when he died, he said, The LORD look upon ^{it,} ^{it,} and require ^{it,} ^{it,}

23 ¶ And it came to pass ^{that} at the end of the year, ^{the} host ^{army} of ^{Syr'i-a} the Syr'i-ans came up against him: and they came to Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and destroyed all the princes of the people from among the people, and sent all the spoil of them unto the king of ³ Dā-mās'cus.

24 For the army of the Syr'i-ans ^{came} with a small company of men; and the LORD ^{delivered} a very great host into their hand, because they had forsaken the LORD, ^{the} God of their fathers. So they ^{executed} ^{judgment against} ^{judgment upon} Jō'ash.

25 And when they were departed from him, (for they left him in great diseases,) ^{his} own servants conspired against him for the blood of the ^{sons} of Jē-hoi'a-dā the priest, and slew him on his bed, and he died: and they buried him in the city of Dā'vid, but they buried him not in the sepulchres of the kings.

26 And these are they that conspired against him; ⁴ Zā'bād the son of Shm'e-āth ^{an} the ^{Am'mōn-it-ess}, and Jē-hōz'a-bad the son of ⁵ Shm'rith ^{the} Mō'ab-it-ess.

27 ¶ Now ^{concerning} his sons, and the greatness of ^{the} burdens ^{laid} upon him, and the ^{repairing} ^{rebuilding} of the house of God, behold, they ^{are} written in the ^{story} ^{commentary} of the book of the kings. ^{And} ^{Am-a-zī'ah} his son reigned in his stead.

CHAPTER 25.

Amaziah succeeds Joash. He defeats Edom. His reign and death.

1 ^{Am-a-zī'ah} ^{was} twenty and five years old ^{when} he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and nine years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm; ^{and} his mother's name ^{was} Jē-hō-ād'dan of Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

2 And he did ^{that which was} right in the ^{sight} ^{eyes} of the LORD, ^{but} not with a perfect heart.

3 ¶ Now it came to pass, when the kingdom was ^{established} ^{unto} him, that he slew his servants ^{which} had killed the king his father.

4 But he ^{slew} ^{not} their children: ^{to death,} ^{but} ^{did} ^{as it is} ^{written} in the law in the book of Mō'ses, ^{where} ^{as} the LORD commanded, saying, ⁶ The fathers shall not die for the children, neither shall the children die for the fathers; but every man shall die for his own sin.

5 ¶ Moreover ^{Am-a-zī'ah} gathered Jū'dah together, and ^{ordered} ^{made} them captains over thousands, and captains over hundreds, according to the houses of their fathers, throughout all Jū'dah and Bēn'ja-min: and he numbered them ^{from} twenty years old and ^{above} ^{upward}, and found them three hundred thousand ^{choice men,} ^{chosen men,} ^{able} to go forth to war, that could handle spear and shield.

6 He hired also an hundred thousand mighty men of valour out of ^{Is'ra-el} for an hundred talents of silver.

7 But there came a man of God to him, saying, O king, let not the army of ^{Is'ra-el} go with thee; for the LORD ^{is} not with ^{Is'ra-el}, ^{to wit,} ^{with} all the children of ^{Ē'phrā-im}.

8 But if thou wilt go, do ^{valiantly}, be strong for the battle: God shall ^{make} ^{thee} ^{fall} ^{down} before the enemy; for God hath ^{power} to help, and to cast down.

9 And ^{Am-a-zī'ah} said to the man of God, But what shall we do for the hundred talents which I have given to the ^{army} of ^{Is'ra-el}? And the man of God answered, ^{The} LORD is able to give thee much more than this.

10 Then ^{Am-a-zī'ah} separated them, ^{to wit,} the ^{army} that was come to him out of ^{Ē'phrā-im}, to go ^{home} again: wherefore their anger was greatly kindled against Jū'dah, and they returned home

ⁱⁿ ^{great} ^{anger}.

B. C. 840.

2 Heb. in the evolution of the year. 839.

a 2 K. 12. 17. 3 Heb. Dur-mesh.

3 Lev. 26. 8. Is. 30. 17. 4 Lev. 26. 25. Deut. 28. 25.

5 ch. 22. 5. Is. 10. 5.

a 2 K. 12. 20.

b ver. 21.

4 Or, Joza-char.

5 Or, Shomer.

c 2 K. 12. 18.

6 Heb. foundation. 839.

d 2 K. 12. 21.

a 2 K. 14. 1.

b ver. 14.

2 K. 14. 4.

c 2 K. 14. 5. 7 Heb. confirmed upon him.

d Deut. 24. 16. 2 K. 14. 6. Jer. 31. 30.

e Num. 1. 3.

f ch. 20. 6.

8 Heb. troop.

9 Prov. 10. 22.

9 Heb. troop.

10 Heb. to their place.

11 Heb. in heat of anger.

B. C.
cir. 827.

a 2 K. 14. 7.

2 Heb. the
sons of the
troop.

f ch. 28. 23.

k Ex. 20. 3. 5.

l Ps. 95. 5.
m ver. 11.3 Heb. coun-
selle.
n 1 Sam. 2. 25.826.
o 2 K. 14. 8.

4 Or, thorn.

5 Heb. a beast
of the field.p 1 K. 12. 15.
ch. 22. 7.
q ver. 14.6 Heb. smit-
ten.

r ch. 21. 17.

7 Heb. the
gate of it
that looketh.

s 2 K. 14. 17.

810.
8 Heb. from
after.

11 ¶ And Ām-a-zī'ah ^{strengthened himself, took courage,} and led forth his people, and went to ^{the valley of salt,} ^{the valley of salt,} and smote of the children of Sē'ir ten thousand.

12 And ^{left alive} other ten thousand did the children of Jū'dah carry away ^{captive,} ^{alive,} and brought them unto the top of the rock, and cast them down from the top of the rock, that they all were broken in pieces.

13 ¶ But ^{the soldiers} ^{men} of the army which Ām-a-zī'ah sent back, that they should not go with him to battle, fell upon the cities of Jū'dah, from Sā-mā'rī-ā even unto Bēth-hō'rōn, and smote ^{of them} three thousand, and took much spoil.

14 ¶ Now it came to pass, after that Ām-a-zī'ah was come from the slaughter of the Ē'dom-ites, that ^{he} brought the gods of the children of Sē'ir, and set them up ^{to be} ^{to be} ^k his gods, and bowed down himself before them, and burned incense unto them.

15 Wherefore the anger of the LORD was kindled against Ām-a-zī'ah, and he sent unto him a prophet, which said unto him, Why hast thou sought after ^{the} gods of the people, which ^m ^{could} ^{have} not ^{delivered} delivered their own people out of thine hand?

16 And it came to pass, as he talked with him, that ^{the king} said unto him, ^{Art thou} ^{Have we} ^{made} ^{thee} of the king's counsel? forbear; why shouldst thou be smitten? Then the prophet forbore, and said, I know that God hath ³ⁿ determined to destroy thee, because thou hast done this, and hast not hearkened unto my counsel.

17 ¶ Then ^o Ām-a-zī'ah king of Jū'dah took advice, and sent to Jō'āsh, the son of Jē-hō'a-hāz' the son of Jē'hū, king of Īs'ra-el, saying, Come, let us ^{see} ^{look} one another in the face.

18 And Jō'āsh king of Īs'ra-el sent to Ām-a-zī'ah king of Jū'dah, saying, The ¹ thistle that ^{was} in Lēb'a-non sent to the cedar that ^{was} in Lēb'a-non, saying, Give thy daughter to my son to wife: and there passed by ⁵ a wild beast that ^{was} in Lēb'a-non, and trode down the thistle.

19 Thou sayest, Lo, thou hast smitten ^{the} ^{Ē'dom-ites;} ^{Ē'dom;} and thine heart lifteth thee up to boast: abide now at home; why shouldest thou meddle to ^{thine} ^{thy} hurt, that thou shouldest fall, ^{even} ^{even} thou, and Jū'dah with thee?

20 But Ām-a-zī'ah would not hear; for ^p it ^{came} ^{was} of God, that he might deliver them into the hand of ^{their} ^{enemies}, because they had ^q sought after the gods of Ē'dom.

21 So Jō'āsh ^{the} king of Īs'ra-el went up; and ^{they} ^{saw} ^{one} ^{another} in the face, ^{he} ^{and} ^{Ām-a-zī'ah} ^{king} ^{of} ^{Ju'dah} ^{looked} ^{one} ^{another} in the face, at Bēth-shē'mēsh, which ^{belongeth} ^{to} Jū'dah.

22 And Jū'dah was ⁶ put to the worse before Īs'ra-el; and they fled every man to his tent.

23 And Jō'āsh ^{the} king of Īs'ra-el took Ām-a-zī'ah king of Jū'dah, the son of Jō'āsh' the son of ^r Jē-hō'a-hāz, at Bēth-shē'mēsh, and brought him to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and brake down the wall of Jē-ru'sā-lēm from the gate of Ē'phrā-īm ^{to} ⁷ the corner gate, four hundred cubits.

24 And ^{he} took all the gold and ^{the} silver, and all the vessels that were found in the house of God with Ō'bed-ē'dom, and the treasures of the king's house, the hostages also, and returned to Sā-mā'rī-ā.

25 ¶ ^s And Ām-a-zī'ah the son of Jō'āsh king of Jū'dah lived after the death of Jō'āsh son of Jē-hō'a-hāz king of Īs'ra-el fifteen years.

26 Now the rest of the acts of Ām-a-zī'ah, first and last, behold, ^{are} ^{are} they not written in the book of the kings of Jū'dah and Īs'ra-el?

27 ¶ Now ^{after} ^{from} the time that Ām-a-zī'ah did turn away ⁸ from follow-

ing the LORD they ² made a conspiracy against him in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm; and he fled to Lâ'chish: but they sent ^{after him} to Lâ'chish, ^{after him}, and slew him there.

28 And they brought him upon horses, and buried him with his fathers in the city of ³ Jû'dah.

CHAPTER 26.

Uzziah succeeds Amaziah. His great army. He dies of leprosy.

1 ^{THEN} AND all the people of Jû'dah took ^a ⁴ Ūz-zî'ah, who ^{was} sixteen years old, and made him king in the room of his father Â-m-a-zî'ah.

2 He built Ê'lôth, and restored it to Jû'dah, after that the king slept with his fathers.

3 Sixteen years old ^{was} Ūz-zî'ah when he began to reign; and he reigned fifty and two years in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm: ^{his} and his mother's name ^{also} ^{was} Jê-o-lî'ah ^{was} Jêch-i-lî'ah of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

4 And he did ^{that which was} right in the ^{sight} ^{eyes} of the LORD, according to all that his father Â-m-a-zî'ah ^{did} had done.

5 And ^b he ^{sought} ^{set himself to seek} God in the days of Zêch-a-rî'ah, who ^c had understanding ^d in the ^{visions} ^{vision} of God: and as long as he sought the LORD, God made him to prosper.

6 And he went forth and ^d warred against the Phî-lis'tines, and brake down the wall of Gâth, and the wall of Jâb'neh, and the wall of Âsh'dôd; and he built cities ⁱⁿ ^{about} ^{the country of} Âsh'dôd, and among the Phî-lis'tines.

7 And God helped him against ^e the Phî-lis'tines, and against the Â-râ-bî-anş that dwelt in Gûr-bâ'al, and the ^{Me-hu'nims.} ^{Me-u'nim.}

8 And the Â-m'môn-ites ^f gave gifts to Ūz-zî'ah; and his name ^g spread abroad ^{even} ^{even} to the entering in of Ê-gypt; for he ^{strengthened himself exceedingly.} ^{waxed exceedingly strong.}

9 Moreover Ūz-zî'ah built towers in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm at the ^h corner gate, and at the valley gate, and at the turning ⁱ of the wall, and fortified them.

10 ^{Also} ^{And} he built towers in the ^{desert.} ^{wilderness,} and ^{digged} ^{hewed out} many wells: for he had much cattle; ^{both} ^{in the} ^{low country,} and in the plain: ^{and he had} husbandmen ^{also,} and vine dressers ^{in the} ^{mountains:} and in the fruitful fields; for he loved ^j husbandry.

11 Moreover Ūz-zî'ah had an ^{host} ^{army} of fighting men, that went out to war by bands, according to the number of their ^{account} ^{reckoning made by} the hand of Jê-î'el the scribe and Mâ-a-sê'jah the ^{ruler,} ^{officer,} under the hand of Hân-a-nî'ah, ^{one} ^{one} of the king's captains.

12 The whole number of the ^{chief} ^{heads} of the fathers of fathers' houses, ^{even} the mighty men of valour, ^{were} ^{was} two thousand and six hundred.

13 And under their hand ^{was} ^{was} a trained army, three hundred thousand and seven thousand and five hundred, that made war with mighty power, to help the king against the enemy.

14 And Ūz-zî'ah prepared for them, ^{throughout} ^{even for} all the host, shields, and spears, and helmets, and ^{habergeons,} ^{coats of mail,} and bows, and ^{slings to cast} ^{stones for slinging.}

15 And he made in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm engines, invented by cunning men, to be on the towers and upon the ^{bulwarks,} ^{battlements,} to shoot arrows and great stones withal. And his name spread far abroad; for he was marvelously helped, till he was strong.

16 ¶ But ^h when he was strong, his heart was ⁱ lifted up ^{to his destruc-} ^{so that he did} corruptly, and he ^{transgressed} ^{trespassed} against the LORD his God; for he ^k went into the temple of the LORD to burn incense upon the altar of incense.

17 And ^l Âz-a-rî'ah the priest went in after him, and with him four-score priests of the LORD, ^{that were} ^{that were} valiant men:

B. C. 810.

2 Heb. conspired a conspiracy.

3 That is, The city of David.

810
a 2 K. 14. 21.
22: 15. 1.
1. Amaziah, in
2 K. 14. 21.b ch. 24. 2.
c Gen. 41. 15.
d Heb. in the seeing of God.

e Is. 14. 29.

f ch. 21. 16.

g 2 Sam. 8. 2.
ch. 17. 11.
h Heb. went.i 2 K. 14. 13.
Neh. 3. 13.
Zech. 14. 10.

j Heb. ground

k Heb. the power of an army.

l Or, owner towers.

cir. 765.
b Dent. 32. 15.
c Dent. 8. 14.
ch. 25. 19.
d 2 K. 16. 12.

e 1 Chr. 6. 10.

B. C.
cir. 765.m Num. 16. 40.
n Ex. 30. 7, 8.o Num. 12. 10.
2 K. 5. 27.

p Esth. 6. 12.

q 2 K. 15. 5.

r Lev. 13. 46.
2 Or. Jazar
house.

s Is. 1. 1.

t 2 K. 15. 7.
Is. 6. 1.758.
a 2 K. 15. 32.

b 2 K. 15. 35.

3 Or. The
tower.

4 Heb. cors.

cir. 742.
c 2 K. 15. 38.

18 ^{And} they withstood Ūz-zī'ah the king, and said unto him, <sup>It is ap-
per-</sup> ^{permitted} not unto thee, Ūz-zī'ah, to burn incense unto the LORD, but to the "priests the sons of Aār'on, that are consecrated to burn incense: go out of the sanctuary; for thou hast trespassed; neither ^{shall it be} ^{shall it be} for thine honour from the LORD God.

19 Then Ūz-zī'ah was wroth; and ^{had} he had a censer in his hand to burn incense; and while he was wroth with the priests, ^{even} ^{brake} the leprosy ^{from} rose up ^{forth} in his forehead before the priests in the house of the LORD, beside the ^{incense} altar of incense.

20 And Āz-a-rī'ah the chief priest, and all the priests, looked upon him, and, behold, he ^{was} leprous in his forehead, and they thrust him out ^{quickly} from thence; yea, himself ^{hasted} also to go out, because the LORD had smitten him.

21 ^q And Ūz-zī'ah the king was a leper unto the day of his death, and dwelt in a ^r ^{several} house, ^{being} ^{being} a leper; for he was cut off from the house of the LORD: and Jō'tham his son ^{was} over the king's house, judging the people of the land.

22 ¶ Now the rest of the acts of Ūz-zī'ah, first and last, did ^{Ī-sā'iah} the prophet, the son of Ā'moz, write.

23 ^t So Ūz-zī'ah slept with his fathers; and they buried him with his fathers in the field of ^{the} burial which ^{belonged} ^{belonged} to the kings; for they said, He ^{is} a leper: and Jō'tham his son reigned in his stead.

CHAPTER 27.

Jotham succeeds Uzziah. He conquers Ammon. His death.

1 Jō'tham ^a ^{was} twenty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned sixteen years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm; ^{His} ^{His} and his mother's name ^{also} ^{was} Jē-ru'shah' the daughter of Zā'dōk.

2 And he did ^{that which was} ^{right} in the ^{sight} ^{eyes} of the LORD, according to all that his father Ūz-zī'ah ^{did} ^{had} done: howbeit he entered not into the temple of the LORD. And ^b the people did yet corruptly.

3 He built the ^{high} ^{upper} gate of the house of the LORD, and on the wall of ³ Ō'phel he built much.

4 Moreover he built cities in the ^{mountains} ^{hill} ^{country} of Jū'dah, and in the forests he built castles and towers.

5 ¶ He fought also with the king of the ^{Am'mon-ites,} ^{children} of Am'mon, and prevailed against them. And the children of Ā'm'mōn gave him the same year an hundred talents of silver, and ten thousand ⁴ measures of wheat, and ten thousand of barley. So much did the children of Ā'm'mōn ^{pay} ^{render} unto him, ^{both} ⁱⁿ the second year ^{also}, and ⁱⁿ the third.

6 So Jō'tham became mighty, because he ^{prepared} ^{ordered} his ways before the LORD his God.

7 ¶ Now the rest of the acts of Jō'tham, and all his wars, and his ways, ⁱⁿ ^{are} ^{are} behold, they ^{are} written in the book of the kings of Īs'ra-el and Jū'dah.

8 He was five and twenty years old when he began to reign, and reigned sixteen years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

9 ¶ And Jō'tham slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city of Dā'vid: and Ā'hāz his son reigned in his stead.

CHAPTER 28.

Ahaz succeeds Jotham. His idolatry. His defeats by Syria and Israel.

1 Ā'hāz ^a ^{was} twenty years old when he began to reign; and he reigned sixteen years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm; ^{but} ^{and} he did not ^{that which was} ^{that which was} right in the ^{sight} ^{eyes} of the LORD, like Dā'vid his father:

2 ^{For} but he walked in the ways of the kings of Īs'ra-el, and made also ^b molten images for the " Bā'al-im.

3 Moreover he burnt incense in " the valley of the son of Hin'nom, and burnt " his children in the fire, ^{after} according to the abominations of the heathen, whom the LORD ^{had} cast out before the children of Īs'ra-el.

4 ^{He} and he sacrificed ^{also} and burnt incense in the high places, and on the hills, and under every green tree.

5 Wherefore " the LORD his God delivered him into the hand of the king of Sŷr'i-ā; and they " smote him, and carried away of his a great multitude of ^{them} captives, and brought ^{them} to " Dā-mās'cus. And he was also delivered into the hand of the king of Īs'ra-el, who smote him with a great slaughter.

6 ¶ For ^b Pē'kah the son of Rēm-a-l'ah slew in Jū'dah an hundred and twenty thousand in one day, ^{which were} all of them ³ valiant men; because they had forsaken the LORD, ^{the} God of their fathers.

7 And Zich'rī, a mighty man of Ēphrā-im, slew Mā-a-sē'jah the king's son, and Āz'rī-kam the ^{governor} ruler of the house, and Ēl'kā-nah ^{that} ^{was} ⁴ next to the king.

8 And the children of Īs'ra-el carried away captive of their " brethren two hundred thousand, women, sons, and daughters, and took also away much spoil from them, and brought the spoil to Sā-mā'ri-ā.

9 But a prophet of the LORD was there, whose name ^{was} Ō'ded: and he went out ^{before} to meet the host that came to Sā-mā'ri-ā, and said unto them, Behold, ^b because the LORD, ^{the} God of your fathers, was wroth with Jū'dah, he hath delivered them into your hand, and ye have slain them in a rage ^{that} ^{which} ¹ reacheth ^{hath} reached up unto heaven.

10 And now ye purpose to keep under the children of Jū'dah and Jē-rū'sā-lēm for ^m bondmen and bondwomen unto you: ^{but} ^{are there} are there not even with you ^{even} with you, ^{sins} trespasses of your own against the LORD your God?

11 Now hear me therefore, and ^{deliver} send back the captives, ^{again,} which ye have taken captive of your brethren: " for the fierce wrath of the LORD ^{is} upon you.

12 Then certain of the heads of the children of Ē'phrā-im, Āz-a-r'ah the son of Jō-hā'nan, Bēr-e-chī'ah the son of Mē-shil'le-mōth, and Jē-hīz-kī'ah the son of Shāl'lum, and Ām'a-sā the son of Hād'lū, stood up against them that came from the war,

13 ^{And} said unto them, Ye shall not bring in the captives hither: for ^{whereas} we have offended against the LORD ^{already,} ye intend ^{to} add ^{more to} into our sins, and to our trespass: for our trespass is great, and ^{there is} there is fierce wrath against Īs'ra-el.

14 So the armed men left the captives and the spoil before the princes and all the congregation.

15 And the men ^{which} ^{were} ^{have been} expressed by name rose up, and took the captives, and with the spoil clothed all that were naked among them, and arrayed them, and shod them, and ^{gave} gave them to eat and to drink, and anointed them, and carried all the feeble of them upon asses, and brought them to Jēr'i-chō, " the city of palm trees, ^{to} unto their brethren: then they returned to Sā-mā'ri-ā.

16 ¶ At that time did king Ā'hāz send unto the kings of Ās-sŷr'i-ā to help him.

17 For again the Ē'dom-ites had come and smitten Jū'dah, and carried away ^b captives.

18 " The Phī-lis'tines also had invaded the cities of the ^{low} country, and of the ^{south} of Jū'dah, and had taken Bēth-shē'mēsh, and ^{lowland,} and Gē-dē'rōth, and ^{south} ^{South} with the ^{Sho'cho} ^{So'cho} ^{with the} ^{villages} thereof, and Tim'nah with the

B. C. 741.

1 Ex. 31. 17.
2 Judg. 2. 11.
2 K. 23. 10.
1 Lev. 18. 21.
2 K. 16. 3.
ch. 33. 6.

1 Is. 7. 1.
ch. 741.
2 K. 16. 3.
2 Heb. Dar-mas-cus.

2 K. 15. 27.
1 Heb. sons of colour.

1 Heb. the second to the king.
ch. 11. 4.

1 Ps. 69. 26.
Is. 10. 5.
Ezek. 25. 12.
Obad. 10.
Zech. 1. 15.
1 Eze. 9. 6.
Rev. 18. 5.

1 Lev. 25. 29.
42. 45. 46.

1 Jam. 2. 13.

1 over. 12.

2 K. 6. 22.
Prov. 25. 21.
Luke. 25.
Rom. 12. 20.
1 Cor. 13. 3.
Judg. 1. 16.

1 cir. 741.
2 K. 16. 7.

1 Heb. a cap-tive.
2 Ezek. 16. 27.
27.
6 Heb. daughters.

- B. C.
cir. 741.
- villages
towns thereof, Ġim'zō also and the villages
towns thereof: and they dwelt there.
- † ch. 21. 2.
- 19 For the LORD brought Jū'dah low because of Ā'hāz king of 'İs'ra-el; for he had ^umade dealt wantonly in Jū'dah, ^{naked,} and ^{transgressed} trespassed sore against the LORD.
740.
2 K. 15. 29;
16. 7, 8, 9.
2 Or, ^{pp-}ailed not against him.
- 20 And ^xTil'gath-pil-nē'ser king of Ās-sūr'i-ā came unto him, and distressed him, but ²strengthened him not.
- 21 For Ā'hāz took away a portion ^{out} of the house of the LORD, and ^{out} of the house of the king^{and} and of the princes, and gave ^{it} unto the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā: but ^{he} ^{it} helped him not.
- 22 ¶ And in the time of his distress did he trespass yet more against the LORD; this ^{is that} same king Ā'hāz.
- 23 For ^yhe sacrificed unto the gods of ³Dā-mās'cus, which smote him: and he said, Because the gods of the kings of Sūr'i-ā ^{help} helped them, ^{therefore} will I sacrifice to them, that ^zthey may help me. But they were the ruin of him, and of all İs'ra-el.
- 24 And Ā'hāz gathered together the vessels of the house of God, and cut in pieces the vessels of the house of God, ^aand shut up the doors of the house of the LORD; and he made him altars in every corner of Jē-ru'sā-lēm.
- 25 And in every several city of Jū'dah he made high places to burn incense unto other gods, and provoked to anger the LORD, the God of his fathers.
- 26 ¶ ^bNow the rest of his acts, and ^{of} all his ways, first and last, behold, they ^{are} written in the book of the kings of Jū'dah and İs'ra-el.
- 726.
- 27 And Ā'hāz slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city, ^{even} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm; ^{but} for they brought him not into the sepulchres of the kings of İs'ra-el: and Hēz-e-kī'ah his son reigned in his stead.

CHAPTER 29.

Hezekiah succeeds Ahaz. He restores religion and cleanses the temple.

726.
2 K. 18. 1.
- 1 Hēz-e-kī'ah ^abegan to reign ^{when he was} when he was five and twenty years old; and he reigned nine and twenty years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm; ^{And} and his mother's name ^{was} was Ā-bī'jah the daughter ^bof Zēch-a-rī'ah.
- 2 And he did ^{that which was} right in the ^{sight} eyes of the LORD, according to all that Dā'vid his father had done.
726.
c ver. 7.
ch. 28. 24.
- 3 ¶ He in the first year of his reign, in the first month, ^copened the doors of the house of the LORD, and repaired them.
- 4 And he brought in the priests and the Lē'vītes, and gathered them together into the ^{east street,} broad place on the east,
- 5 ^{And} and said unto them, Hear me, ye Lē'vītes; ^{now} ^dsanctify ^{now} yourselves, and sanctify the house of the LORD, ^{the} God of your fathers, and carry forth the filthiness out of the holy ^{place.}
- 6 For our fathers have trespassed, and done ^{that which was} evil in the ^{eyes} sight of the LORD our God, and have forsaken him, and have ^eturned away their faces from the habitation of the LORD, and ⁴turned ^{their} backs.
- 7 ^fAlso they have shut up the doors of the porch, and put out the lamps, and have not burned incense nor offered burnt offerings in the holy ^{place} unto the God of İs'ra-el.
- g ch. 24. 18.
- 8 Wherefore the ^gwrath of the LORD was upon Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and he hath delivered them to ^{trouble,} be tossed to and fro, to ^{be an} astonishment, and ^{to an} hissing, as ye see with your eyes.
- h 1 K. 9. 8.
Jer. 18. 16;
19. 8; 25. 9.
i ch. 24. 5, 6, 8, 17.
- 9 For, lo, ^hour fathers have fallen by the sword, and our sons and our daughters and our wives ^{are} ^{are} in captivity for this.

10 Now ^{it is} in mine heart to make ^a covenant with the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, that his fierce ^{wrath} ^{anger} may turn away from us.

11 My sons, ² be not now negligent: for the LORD hath ¹ chosen you to stand before him, to ^{serve} ^{minister} unto him, and that ye should ^{minister} ^{unto him,} ^{be his ministers.} and burn incense.

12 ¶ Then the Lēv'ites arose, Mā'hath the son of Ā-mās'a-ī, and Jō'el the son of Āz-a-rī'ah, of the sons of the Kō'hath-ites: and of the sons of Mē-rā'rī, Kish the son of Āb'dī, and Āz-a-rī'ah the son of Jō-had'abel: and of the Gēr'shon-ites; Jō'ah the son of Zim'mah, and Ē'dēn the son of Jō'ah:

13 And of the sons of El'za-phan; Shīm'rī and Je-ī'el: and of the sons of Ā'saph; Zēch-a-rī'ah and Māt-ta-nī'ah:

14 And of the sons of Hē'man; Je-hī'el, Je-hu'el and Shīm'e-ī: and of the sons of Jēd'u-thūn; Shēm-a-ī'ah and Ūz-zī'el.

15 And they gathered their brethren, and ^{sanctified} themselves, and ^{came} ^{went in,} according to the commandment of the king: ³ by the words of the LORD, ⁴ to cleanse the house of the LORD.

16 And the priests went ^{into} ^{in unto} the inner part of the house of the LORD, to cleanse ^{it}; and brought out all the uncleanness that they found in the temple of the LORD into the court of the house of the LORD. And the Lēv'ites took ^{it}; to carry ^{it} out abroad ^{into} ^{to} the brook Kid'rōn.

17 Now they began on the first ^{day} of the first month to sanctify, and on the eighth day of the month came they to the porch of the LORD: ^{so} and they sanctified the house of the LORD in eight days: and ⁱⁿ ^{on} the sixteenth day of the first month they made an end.

18 Then they went in to Hēz-e-kī'ah the king ^{within the palace,} and said, We have cleansed all the house of the LORD, and the altar of burnt offering, with all the vessels thereof, and the ^{shewbread table,} ^{table of shewbread,} with all the vessels thereof.

19 Moreover all the vessels, which king Ā'hāz in his reign did ^{cast} away ^{in his transgression,} ^{when he trespassed,} have we prepared and sanctified; and, behold, they ^{are} ^{are} before the altar of the LORD.

20 ¶ Then Hēz-e-kī'ah the king ^{rose} ^{arose} early, and gathered the ^{rulers} ^{princes} of the city, and went up to the house of the LORD.

21 And they brought seven bullocks, and seven rams, and seven lambs, and seven ^{he goats,} ^{he-goats,} for a ^{sin} offering for the kingdom: and for the sanctuary and for Jū'dah. And he commanded the priests the sons of Aār'ōn to offer ^{them} ^{them} on the altar of the LORD.

22 So they killed the bullocks, and the priests received the blood, and ^{sprinkled} ^{it} on the altar: ^{likewise,} ^{when} they ^{had} killed the rams, and ^{sprinkled} the blood upon the altar: they killed also the lambs, and ^{sprinkled} the blood upon the altar.

23 And they brought ^{forth} ^{near} the ^{he goats for} ^{he-goats for} the sin offering before the king and the congregation; and they laid their ^{hands} upon them:

24 And the priests killed them, and they made ^{reconciliation} ^{a sin offering} with their blood upon the altar, ^{to} make ^{an} atonement for all Īs'ra-el: for the king commanded ^{that} the burnt offering and the sin offering ^{should be} made for all Īs'ra-el.

25 And he set the Lēv'ites in the house of the LORD with cymbals, with psalteries, and with harps, ^{according to the commandment of} Dā'vid, and of ^{Gād} the king's seer, and Nā'than the prophet: ^{for} ^{so was} the commandment ^{was} ^{of the} LORD ^{by his prophets.}

26 And the Lēv'ites stood with the instruments ^{of} Dā'vid, and the priests with ^{the} trumpets.

27 And Hēz-e-kī'ah commanded to offer the burnt offering upon the

B. C. 726.

1 ch. 15. 12.
2 Or, be not
now de-
ceiv'd.
1 Num. 3. 6;
8. 14; 18. 2, 6.

m ver. 5.

3 Or, in the
business of
the LORD,
ch. 30. 12.
n 1 Chr. 23. 28.

726.

o ch. 28. 24.

p Lev. 4. 3, 14.

q Lev. 8. 14.
Heb. 9. 21.

r Lev. 4. 15.

s Lev. 14. 20.
t 1 Chr. 16. 4;
25. 6.
u 1 Chr. 23. 5;
25. 1.
v ch. 8. 14.
w 2 Sam. 24. 11.
x ch. 20. 12.
y Heb. by the
hand of the
Lēv'ites.
z 1 Chr. 23. 5.
Ann. 6. 5.
a Num. 10. 8.
b 1 Chr. 15. 24;
16. 6.

B. C. 726.

2 Heb. in the time.

b ch. 23, 18.

3 Heb. hands of instruments.

4 Heb. song.

c ch. 29, 18.

5 Heb. found.

6 Or, filled your hand,

ch. 15, 9.

d Lev. 7, 12.

e ch. 35, 11.

7 Heb. strengthened them.

f ch. 30, 9.

g Ps. 7, 10.

h Lev. 3, 16.

i Num. 15, 5.

7, 10.

a Num. 9, 10.

b Ex. 12, 6, 18.

c ch. 29, 34.

8 Heb. from the hand.

d Jer. 4, 1.

Joel 2, 13.

e 2 K. 15, 19.

altar. And ²when the burnt offering began, ^bthe song of the LORD began ^{also} with the trumpets, ^{and} together with the ³instruments ^{ordained} by ^{of} Dā'vid king of Īs'ra-el.

²⁸ And all the congregation worshipped, and the ⁴singers sang, and the trumpeters sounded; ^{and} all ^{this} ^{continued} until the burnt offering was finished.

²⁹ And when they had made an end of offering, ^cthe king and all that were ⁵present with him bowed themselves and worshipped.

³⁰ Moreover Hēz-e-kī'ah the king and the princes commanded the Lē'vites to sing ^{praise} unto the LORD with the words of Dā'vid, and of Āsaph the seer. And they sang praises with gladness, and they bowed their heads and worshipped.

³¹ Then Hēz-e-kī'ah answered and said, Now ye have ⁶consecrated yourselves unto the LORD, come near and bring sacrifices and ^dthank offerings into the house of the LORD. And the congregation brought in sacrifices and thank offerings; and as many as were of a ^{free} ^{willing} heart ^{brought} burnt offerings.

³² And the number of the burnt offerings, which the congregation brought, was threescore and ten bullocks, an hundred rams, ^{and} two hundred lambs: all these ^{were} ^{were} for a burnt offering to the LORD.

³³ And the consecrated things ^{were} six hundred oxen and three thousand sheep.

³⁴ But the priests were too few, so that they could not flay all the burnt offerings: wherefore ^etheir brethren the Lē'vites ⁷did help them, till the work was ended, and until the ^{other} priests had sanctified themselves: ^ffor the Lē'vites ^{were} ^{more} ^gupright in heart to sanctify themselves than the priests.

³⁵ And also the burnt offerings ^{were} in abundance, with ^hthe fat of the peace offerings, and with ⁱthe drink offerings for ^{every} burnt offering. So the service of the house of the LORD was set in order.

³⁶ And Hēz-e-kī'ah rejoiced, and all the people, ^{because} of that ^{which} God had prepared ^{for} the people: for the thing was ^{done} ^{suddenly}.

CHAPTER 30.

Hezekiah proclaims a passover. It is kept fourteen days.

1 AND Hēz-e-kī'ah sent to all Īs'ra-el and Jū'dah, and wrote letters also to Ē'phrā-īm and Mā-nās'seh, that they should come to the house of the LORD at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, to keep the passover unto the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el.

2 For the king had taken counsel, and his princes, and all the congregation in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, to keep the passover in the second ^amonth.

3 For they could not keep it ^bat that time, ^cbecause the priests had not sanctified themselves ^{sufficiently} in ^{sufficient} number, neither had the people gathered themselves together to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

4 And the thing was ^{pleased} in the eyes of the king and of all the congregation.

5 So they established a decree to make proclamation throughout all Īs'ra-el, from Bē'er-shē'bā even to Dān, that they should come to keep the passover unto the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, at Jē-ru'sā-lēm: for they had not ^{done it of a long time in such sort} kept it in great numbers in such sort as it ^{was} ^{is} written.

6 So the posts went with the letters ⁸from the king and his princes throughout all Īs'ra-el and Jū'dah, and according to the commandment of the king, saying, Ye children of Īs'ra-el, ^dturn again unto the LORD, the God of Ā'brā-hām, Ī'saac, and Īs'ra-el, ^{and} ^{that} he ^{will} ^{may} return to the remnant ^{of you}, that are escaped ^{of you} out of the hand of ^ethe kings of Ās-sy'rī-ā.

7 And he not ye ^{as} like your fathers, and like your brethren, which trespassed against the LORD, the God of their fathers, ^{and he therefore} ^{so that he} gave them up to desolation, as ye see.

8 Now ^{be} ye not ^{so} stiffnecked, as your fathers ^{were}, but ^{ye} yield yourselves unto the LORD, and enter into his sanctuary, which he hath sanctified for ever; and serve the LORD your God, ^{that} ^{the fierceness of his} ^{and} ^{his fierce} wrath ^{may} turn away from you.

9 For if ye turn again unto the LORD, your brethren and your children ^{shall find} ^{and} compassion before them that ^{lead} ^{led} them captive, ^{so that they} ^{and} shall come again into this land: for the LORD your God ^{is} ^{gracious} and merciful, and will not turn away ^{his} face from you, if ye ^{will} return unto him.

10 So the posts passed from city to city through the country of E'phra'im and Ma'nas'seh, even unto Zeb'u-lun: but ^{they} laughed them to scorn, and mocked them.

11 Nevertheless ^{divers} of Ash'er and Ma'nas'seh and of Zeb'u-lun humbled themselves, and came to Jeru'sa-lem.

12 Also in Ju'dah ^{was} ^{the} hand of God ^{was} to give them one heart, to do the commandment of the king and of the princes: ^{by} the word of the LORD.

13 ¶ And there assembled at Jeru'sa-lem much people to keep the feast of unleavened bread in the second month, a very great congregation.

14 And they arose and took away the ^{altars} that ^{were} ^{were} in Jeru'sa-lem, and all the altars for incense took they away, and cast ^{them} ^{into} the brook Kid'ron.

15 Then they killed the passover on the fourteenth ^{day} of the second month: and the priests and the Le'vites ^{were} ^{ashamed}, and sanctified themselves, and brought ⁱⁿ the burnt offerings into the house of the LORD.

16 And they stood in ^{their} place after their ^{manner} ^{order}, according to the law of Mo'ses the man of God: the priests sprinkled the blood, ^{which} ^{they} ^{received} of the hand of the Le'vites.

17 For ^{there were} ^{there were} many in the congregation that ^{were} ^{had} not sanctified themselves: ^{therefore} the Le'vites had the charge of the killing of the passovers for every one ^{that was} ^{that was} not clean, to sanctify ^{them} ^{them} unto the LORD.

18 For a multitude of the people, ^{even} ^{even} many of E'phra'im and Ma'nas'seh, Is'sa-char and Zeb'u-lun, had not cleansed themselves, ^{yet} ^{yet} did they eat the passover otherwise than it ^{was} ^{is} written. ^{But} ^{For} Hez-e-ki'ah ^{had} ^{prayed} for them, saying, The good LORD pardon every one.

19 ^{That} ^{he} ^{prepareth} ^{setteth} his heart to seek God, the LORD, the God of his fathers, though ^{he} ^{be} not cleansed according to the purification of the sanctuary.

20 And the LORD hearkened to Hez-e-ki'ah, and healed the people.

21 And the children of Is'ra-el that ^{were} ^{present} at Jeru'sa-lem kept ^{the} feast of unleavened bread seven days with great gladness: and the Le'vites and the priests praised the LORD day by day, ^{singing} with ^{loud} instruments unto the LORD.

22 And Hez-e-ki'ah spake ^{comfortably} unto all the Le'vites ^{that} ^{taught} ^{the good knowledge} of the LORD: ^{and} ^{so} they did eat throughout the feast for the seven days, offering ^{sacrifices} of peace offerings, and ^{making} confession to the LORD, the God of their fathers.

23 And the whole ^{assembly} ^{congregation} took counsel to keep ^{other} seven days: and they kept ^{other} seven days with gladness.

24 For Hez-e-ki'ah king of Ju'dah ^{did} ^{give} to the congregation for

B. C. 726.

Ezek. 20, 18, 9 ch. 29, 8.

2 Heb. have, do not give weeks.

b Deut. 10, 16.

3 Heb. give the hand.

c ch. 29, 10.

d Ps. 106, 46.

e Is. 31, 6.

f Is. 55, 7.

g ch. 29, 16.

h ver. 18, 21.

i ch. 11, 16.

j Phil. 2, 13.

k ch. 29, 25.

l ch. 28, 24.

m ch. 29, 24.

n ver. 11.

o Ex. 12, 43.

p ch. 19, 3.

q Heb. their standing.

r ch. 29, 24.

s ver. 11.

t Ex. 12, 43.

u ver. 11.

v Ex. 12, 43.

w ch. 19, 3.

x Heb. round.

y Ex. 12, 43.

z Heb. in, strength of.

a Heb. to the heart of all.

b Is. 40, 2.

c Deut. 33, 10.

d ch. 17, 9.

e Ezr. 10, 11.

f 1 K. 8, 65.

g Heb. lifted up, or, offered.

h ch. 35, 7, 8.

B. C. 726. offerings a thousand bullocks and seven thousand sheep; and the princes gave to the congregation a thousand bullocks and ten thousand sheep: and a great number of priests ^c sanctified themselves.

e ch. 29. 34. 25 And all the congregation of Jū'dah, with the priests and the Lē'vītes, and all the congregation ^f that came out of Īs'ra-el, and the strangers that came out of the land of Īs'ra-el, and that dwelt in Jū'dah, rejoiced.

f ver. 11, 18. 26 So there was great joy in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: for since the time of Sōl'-o-mon the son of Dā'vid king of Īs'ra-el ^{there was there was} not the like in Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

g Num. 6. 23. 27 ¶ Then the priests the Lē'vītes arose and ^g blessed the people: and their voice was heard, and their prayer came ^{up} to his holy ^{dwelling-habitation, even} unto heaven.

CHAPTER 31.

The priestly courses. Offerings of the people. Hezekiah's sincerity.

2 Heb. found. 1 Now when all this was finished, all Īs'ra-el that were ² present went out to the cities of Jū'dah, and ^a brake ^{the images in pieces, and cut in pieces the pillars, and hewed down the groves, Ash'er-im, and threw brake down the high places and the altars out of all Jū'dah and Bēn'ja-min, in Ē'phrā-īm also and Mā-nās'seh, ³ until they had ^{utterly} destroyed them all. Then all the children of Īs'ra-el returned, every man to his possession, into their own cities.}

b 1 Chr. 23. 6; 24. 1. 2 ¶ And Hēz-e-kī'ah appointed ^b the courses of the priests and the Lē'vītes after their courses, every man according to his service, both the priests and the Lē'vītes, ^c for burnt offerings and for peace offerings, to minister, and to give thanks, and to praise in the gates of the ^{tents} camp of the LORD.

c 1 Chr. 23. 30, 31. 3 *He appointed* also the king's portion of his substance for the burnt offerings, *to wit*, for the morning and evening burnt offerings, and the burnt offerings for the sabbaths, and for the new moons, and for the set feasts, as ^{it is} written in the ^d law of the LORD.

d Num. 28; 29. 4 Moreover he commanded the people that dwelt in Jē-ru'sā-lēm to give the ^e portion of the priests and the Lē'vītes, that they might ^{be} encouraged in ^f give themselves to ^{the} law of the LORD.

e Num. 18. 8. Neh. 13. 10. f Mal. 2. 7. 5 ¶ And as soon as the commandment ⁴ came abroad, the children of Īs'ra-el ^{brought} gave in abundance ^g the firstfruits of corn, wine, and oil, and honey, and of all the increase of the field; and the tithe of all ^{things} things brought they in abundantly.

h Lev. 27. 30. Deut. 14. 28. 5 Heb. heaps, heaps. 6 And ^{concerning} the children of Īs'ra-el and Jū'dah, that dwelt in the cities of Jū'dah, they also brought in the tithe of oxen and sheep, and the ^h tithe of ^{holy} dedicated things which were consecrated unto the LORD their God, and laid ^{them} ⁵ by heaps.

7 In the third month they began to lay the foundation of the heaps, and finished ^{them} ⁱⁿ the seventh month.

8 And when Hēz-e-kī'ah and the princes came and saw the heaps, they blessed the LORD, and his people Īs'ra-el.

9 Then Hēz-e-kī'ah questioned with the priests and the Lē'vītes concerning the heaps.

i Mal. 3. 10. 10 And Āz-a-rī'ah the chief priest, of the house of Zā'dōk, answered him and said, ⁱ Since *the people* began to bring the ^{offerings} oblations into the house of the LORD, we have ^{to eat} eaten and had enough, and have left plenty: for the LORD hath blessed his people; and that which is left ^{is} this great store.

6 Or, store-houses. 11 ¶ Then Hēz-e-kī'ah commanded to prepare ⁶ chambers in the house of the LORD; and they prepared ^{them} ^{them}.

12 And they brought in the offerings and the tithes and the dedicated things faithfully: and ^{over} which Con-o-ni'ah the Lēvite ^{was} ruler, and Shim'e-i his brother ^{was the next} ^{was second.}

B. C. 726.

1 Neh. 13. 13.

13 And Jē-hī'el, and Āz-a-zī'ah, and Nā'hāth, and Ā'sa-hēl, and Jēr'i-mōth, and Jōz'a-bād, and Ē-lī'el, and Is-mā-chī'ah, and Mā'hath, and Bē-nā'jah, ^{were} ^{were} overseers ^{under the hand of} ^{Con-o-ni'ah} ^{Con-a-ni'ah} and Shim'e-i his brother, ^{at} ^{by the} ^{commandment} ^{appointment} of Hēz-e-kī'ah the king, and Āz-a-rī'ah the ruler of the house of God.

2 Heb. at the hand.

14 And Kō'rē the son of Īm'nah the Lēvite, the porter ^{toward} ^{at} the east ^{gate}, ^{was} ^{over} the freewill offerings of God, to distribute the oblations of the LORD, and the most holy things.

15 And ^{next} ^{under} him ^{were} ^{were} Ē'dēn, and Mī-ni'a-min, and Jēsh'u-ā, and Shēm-a-ī'ah, Ām-a-rī'ah, and Shēc-a-ni'ah, in ^{the} cities of the priests, in ^{their} ⁴ set office, to give to their brethren by courses, as well to the great as to the small:

3 Heb. at his house. 1 Josh. 21. 9.

4 Or, trust. 1 Chr. 9. 22.

16 ^{beside} ^{their} ^{that were} ^{reckoned by} ^{genealogy} of males, from three years old and upward, ^{even} ^{into} every one that ^{entereth} ^{entered} into the house of the LORD, ^{his daily portion} ^{as the duty of every day required,} for their service in their charges according to their courses;

17 ^{Both to the} ^{and} ^{then} ^{that were} ^{reckoned by} ^{genealogy} of the priests ^{by} ^{the house of} ^{their} ^{fathers,} ^{fathers' houses,} and the Lēvites ^{from} ^{twenty years old} and upward, in their charges by their courses;

16 1 Chr. 23. 24, 27.

18 ^{And to the} ^{and} ^{then} ^{that were} ^{reckoned by} ^{genealogy} of all their little ones, their wives, and their sons, and their daughters, through all the congregation: for in their ⁵ set office they sanctified themselves in holiness:

19 ^{Also of} ^{also} for the sons of Aār'ōn the priests, ^{which were} ⁱⁿ ^{the} fields of the suburbs of their cities, in every several city, ^{there were} ^{the} men that were ^{expressed} by name, to give portions to all the males among the priests, and to all that were reckoned by ^{genealogies} ^{genealogy} among the Lēvites.

5 Or, trust. 1 Chr. 9. 22.

6 Lev. 25. 34. Num. 35. 2.

over ver. 13.

20 ¶ And thus did Hēz-e-kī'ah throughout all Jū'dah; and ^{he} ⁷ wrought ^{that which was} ^{that which was} good and right and ^{truth} ^{faithful} before the LORD his God.

p 2 K. 30. 3.

21 And in every work that he began in the service of the house of God, and in the law, and in the commandments, to seek his God, he did ^{it} with all his heart, and prospered.

CHAPTER 32.

Sennacherib invades Judah. The Assyrians destroyed. Hezekiah's works and death.

1 AFTER ^a these things, and ^{the establishment thereof,} ^{this faithfulness,} Sēn-nāch'ē-rib king of Ās-sūr'i-ā came, and entered into Jū'dah, and encamped against the fenced cities, and thought ⁶ to win them for himself.

713.

a 2 K. 18. 13. Is. 36. 1.

2 And when Hēz-e-kī'ah saw that Sēn-nāch'ē-rib was come, and that ⁷ he was purposed to fight against Jē-ru'sā-lēm,

6 Heb. break them up.

7 Heb. his face was to war.

3 ^{He} ^{he} took counsel with his princes and his mighty men to stop the waters of the fountains which ^{were} ^{without} the city; and they ^{did help} ^{helped} him.

4 So there was gathered much people together, ^{who} ^{and they} stopped all the fountains, and the brook that ^{ran} ^{flowed} through the midst of the land, saying, Why should the kings of Ās-sūr'i-ā come, and find much water?

5 And ^{Also} ^{he} ^{strengthened himself,} ^{and} ^{built up} all the wall that was broken down, and ⁸ raised ^{it} up to the towers, and ^{another} ^{the other} wall without, and ^{repaired} ^{strengthened} ⁴ Mil'lō in the city of Dā'vid, and made ^{darts} ^{weapons} and shields in abundance.

b Is. 22. 9, 10. c ch. 26. 23.

8 Or, heightened the towers.

d 2 Sam. 5. 9. 1 K. 9. 24.

6 And he set captains of war over the people, and gathered them together to him in the ^{street of} ^{broad place at} the gate of the city, and ⁹ spake comfortably to them, saying,

9 Heb. spake to their heart.

B. C. 713.

e Deut. 31. 6.
f ch. 20. 15.
g 2 K. 6. 16.
h Jer. 17. 5.
i 1 John 4. 4.
j ch. 13. 12.
Rom. 8. 31.
2 Heb. learned.

710.
k 2 K. 18. 17.

3 Heb. do-
minion.

l 2 K. 18. 19.

4 Or, in the
strong hold.

m 2 K. 18. 30.

n 2 K. 18. 22.

o 2 K. 18. 33.

q 2 K. 19. 9.

r 2 K. 19. 12.

s 2 K. 18. 28.

t 2 K. 18. 26,
27, 28.

u 2 K. 19. 18.

x 2 K. 19. 15.
y 2 K. 19. 2.

710.
z 2 K. 19. 35.

5 Heb. made
him fall.

710.
a ch. 17. 5.
b ch. 1. 1.
c 2 K. 20. 1.
Is. 38. 1.

713.
6 Or, wrought
a miracle
for him.

7 Be strong and ^{courageous,} of a good courage, ⁷ be not afraid nor dismayed for the king of Ās-sŷr'ī-ā, nor for all the multitude that ^{is} with him: for ⁷ there be more ⁷ there is a greater

8 with him ^{is} an ^{arm} of flesh; but ^{with us} ^{is} the LORD our God to help us, and to fight our battles. And the people ^{rested} themselves upon the words ^{of} Hēz-e-kī'ah king ^{of} Jū'dah.

9 ¶ ^k After this did Sēn-nāch'ē-rīb king of Ās-sŷr'ī-ā send his servants to Jē-rū'sā-lēm, (^{but} ^{now} ^{he} ^{himself} ^{laid} ^{siege} ^{against} ^{was} ^{before} Lā'chish, and all his ^{power} with him,) unto Hēz-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah, and unto all Jū'dah that ^{were} at Jē-rū'sā-lēm, saying,

10 Thus saith Sēn-nāch'ē-rīb king of Ās-sŷr'ī-ā, Whereon do ye trust, that ye abide ⁱⁿ ^{the} siege ⁱⁿ Jē-rū'sā-lēm?

11 Doth not Hēz-e-kī'ah persuade you, to give ^{you} over ^{yourselves} to die by famine and by thirst, saying, ^m The LORD our God shall deliver us out of the hand of the king of Ās-sŷr'ī-ā?

12 Hath not the same Hēz-e-kī'ah taken away his high places and his altars, and commanded Jū'dah and Jē-rū'sā-lēm, saying, Ye shall worship before one altar, and ^{upon} it shall ye ^{burn} incense? ^{upon it?}

13 Know ye not what I and my fathers have done unto all the ^{people} ^{of} ^{other} ^{the} lands? ^o ^{were} the gods of the nations of ^{those} ^{the} lands any ways able to deliver their ^{lands} out of mine hand?

14 Who ^{was} ^{there} among all the gods of those nations ^{that} ^{which} my fathers utterly destroyed, that could deliver his people out of mine hand, that your God should be able to deliver you out of mine hand?

15 Now therefore ⁿ let not Hēz-e-kī'ah deceive you, nor persuade you on this manner, neither ^{yet} believe ^{ye} him: for no god of any nation or kingdom was able to deliver his people out of mine hand, and out of the hand of my fathers: how much less shall your God deliver you out of mine hand?

16 And his servants spake ^{yet} ^{more} ^{more} against the LORD God, and against his servant Hēz-e-kī'ah.

17 ^q He wrote also letters, to rail on the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, and to speak against him, saying, ^r As the gods of the nations of ^{other} ^{the} lands, ^{which,} have not delivered their people out of mine hand, so shall not the God of Hēz-e-kī'ah deliver his people out of mine hand.

18 ^s Then ^{And} they cried with a loud voice in the Jews' ^{speech} ^{language} unto the people of Jē-rū'sā-lēm ^t that ^{were} on the wall, to affright them, and to trouble them; that they might take the city.

19 And they spake ^{against} ^{of} the God of Jē-rū'sā-lēm, as ^{against} ^{of} the gods of the ^{people} ^{peoples} of the earth, ^{which} ^{were} ^u the work of the ^{the} ^{men's} hands, ^{of} man.

20 ^x And ^{for this cause} Hēz-e-kī'ah the king, and ^y the prophet I-sa'iah the son of Ā'moz, prayed ^{because of this,} and cried to heaven.

21 ¶ ^z And the LORD sent an angel, which cut off all the mighty men of valour, and the leaders and captains, in the camp of the king of Ās-sŷr'ī-ā. So he returned with shame of face to his own land. And when he was come into the house of his god, they that came forth of his own bowels ^b slew him there with the sword.

22 Thus the LORD saved Hēz-e-kī'ah and the inhabitants of Jē-rū'sā-lēm from the hand of Sēn-nāch'ē-rīb the king of Ās-sŷr'ī-ā, and from the hand of all ^{other,} and guided them on every side.

23 And many brought gifts unto the LORD to Jē-rū'sā-lēm, and ^a presents ^{precious things} to Hēz-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah: so that he was ^b magnified ^{exalted} in the sight of all nations from thenceforth: ^{to} ^{until}

24 ¶ ^c In those days Hēz-e-kī'ah was sick ^{even} ^{unto} death: and he ^d prayed unto the LORD: and he spake unto him, and ^{he} ^{gave} him a sign.

25 But Hēz-e-kī'ah rendered not again according to the benefit ^{done} unto him; for his heart was lifted up: therefore there was wrath upon him, and upon Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

26 ^a Notwithstanding Hēz-e-kī'ah humbled himself for ² the pride of his heart, ^{both} he and the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, so that the wrath of the Lord came not upon them ^b in the days of Hēz-e-kī'ah.

27 ¶ And Hēz-e-kī'ah had exceeding much riches and honour: and he made himself ^{provided him} treasuries for silver, and for gold, and for precious stones, and for spices, and for shields, and for all manner of ^{pleasant jewels; goodly vessels;}

28 ^{Storehouses} also for the increase of corn and wine and oil; and stalls for all manner of beasts, and ^{cotes for flocks. flocks in folds.}

29 Moreover he provided him cities, and possessions of flocks and herds in abundance: for ¹ God had given him ^{substance} very much substance.

30 ^k This same Hēz-e-kī'ah also stopped the upper ^{watercourse} spring of the waters of Gī'hon, and brought ^{it} straight down ^{to} on the west side of the city of Dā'vid. And Hēz-e-kī'ah prospered in all his works.

31 ¶ Howbeit in the ^{business} of the ³ ambassadors of the princes of Bāb'ŷ-lon, who ¹ sent unto him to ^{enquire} of the wonder that was ^{done} in the land, God left him, to ^m try him, that he might know all ^{that was} in his heart.

32 ¶ Now the rest of the acts of Hēz-e-kī'ah, and his ^{goodness, good deeds,} behold, they are written in ⁿ the vision of Ī-sā'jah the prophet: the son of Ā'moz, ^{and} in the ^o book of the kings of Jū'dah and Īs'ra-el.

33 ^p And Hēz-e-kī'ah slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the ^{chiefest} ascent of the sepulchres of the sons of Dā'vid: and all Jū'dah and the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm did him ^q honour at his death. And Mā-nās'seh his son reigned in his stead.

CHAPTER 33.

Manasseh succeeds Hezekiah. He is carried to Babylon. His repentance.

1 MĀ-NĀS'SEH ^a was twelve years old when he began to reign; and he reigned fifty and five years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

2 ^{But} And he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the Lord, ^{like unto} after the ^b abominations of the heathen, whom the Lord had cast out before the children of Īs'ra-el.

3 ¶ For ⁴ he built again the high places which Hēz-e-kī'ah his father had broken down; and he reared up altars for the Bā'al-im, and ^d made ^{groves, Asherim,} and worshipped ^e all the host of heaven, and served them.

4 ^{Also} And he built altars in the house of the Lord, whereof the Lord had said, ^f In Jē-ru'sā-lēm shall my name be for ever.

5 And he built altars for all the host of heaven ^g in the two courts of the house of the Lord.

6 ^h And he caused ^{he also made} his children to pass through the fire in the valley of the son of Hīn'nom: ⁱ also he ^{observed times,} practised augury, and used enchantments, and used witchcraft, and ^k dealt with ^a them that had ^{familiar spirit, spirits,} and with wizards: he wrought much evil in the sight of the Lord, to provoke him to anger.

7 And ^l he set ^{a carved} the ^{graven} image of the idol, which he had made, in the house of God, of which God ^{had} said to Dā'vid and to Sōl'o-mon his son, In ^m this house, and in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, which I have chosen ^{before} out of all the tribes of Īs'ra-el, will I put my name for ever:

8 ⁿ Neither ^{neither} will I any more remove the foot of Īs'ra-el from ^{out of} the land which I have appointed for your fathers; ^{so that} if only they will ^{take heed} observe to do all that I have commanded them, ^{according to, even all} the ^{whole} law and the statutes and the ordinances by the hand of Mō'sēs.

B. C. 713.

d Ps. 146. 12.
e ch. 26. 16.
f ch. 24. 18.
g Jer. 26. 18.
h 2 Heb. the
litterary.
i 2 K. 20. 19.

i 1 Chr. 29. 12.

k Is. 22. 9. 11.

712.
2 Heb. inter-
preters.
l 2 K. 20. 12.
Is. 39. 1.
m Deut. 8. 2.

n Is. 36. 37.

o 2 K. 18. 19.

p 2 K. 20. 21.

q Prov. 10. 7.
698.

a 2 K. 21. 1.

b Deut. 18. 9.
2 Chr. 28. 3.

4 Heb. he-re-
turned and
built.
c 2 K. 18. 4.
ch. 30. 14. 31.
1. 32. 12.
d Deut. 16. 21.
e Deut. 17. 3.
f Deut. 12. 11.
1 K. 8. 29.
ch. 6. 6. 7. 16.
g ch. 4. 9.

h Lev. 18. 21.
Deut. 18. 10.
2 K. 23. 10.
ch. 28. 3.
Ezek. 20. 37.
i Deut. 18. 10.
l 2 K. 21. 9.
2 K. 21. 7.

m Ps. 132. 14.

n 2 Sam. 7. 10.

B. C. 698.

9 ^{So} And Mā-nās'sēh made Jū'dah and the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm to err, ^{and to do worse} than did the ^{heathen,} whom the LORD ^{had} destroyed before the children of Iṣ'ra-el.

10 And the LORD spake to Mā-nās'sēh, and to his people: but they would not hearken.

^{gave no heed.}

677.
o Deut. 28. 36.
2 Heb. which
were the
king's.
3 Or, with
hooks.
p Job 36. 8.
Ps. 107. 10, 11.
q 1 Pet. 5. 6.
r 1 Chr. 5. 20.

11 ¶ Wherefore the LORD brought upon them the captains of the host ² of the king of Ās-sūr'i-ā, which took Mā-nās'sēh ^{among the thorns,} and ³ bound him with fetters, and carried him to Bāb'ŷ-lon.

12 And when he was in ^{affliction,} he besought the LORD his God, and ^{distress,} humbled himself greatly before the God of his fathers:

13 And ^{he} prayed unto him; and he was ⁷ intreated of him, and heard his supplication, and brought him again to Jē-ru'sā-lēm into his kingdom. Then Mā-nās'sēh ⁸ knew that the LORD ^{was} God.

14 Now after this he built ^a an outer wall ^{without} to the city of Dā'vid, on the west side of ⁶ G'ihon, in the valley, even to the entering in at the fish gate; and he compassed ^a about ⁴ O'phel, and raised it up a very great height; and he put ^{valiant} captains ^{of war} in all the fenced cities of Jū'dah.

15 And he took away ⁸ the strange gods, and the idol out of the house of the LORD, and all the altars that he had built in the mount of the house of the LORD, and in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and cast ^{them} out of the city.

16 And he ^{repaired} the altar of the LORD, and ^{sacrificed} thereon ^{sacrifices} of peace offerings and ^y thank offerings, ^{of thanksgiving,} and commanded Jū'dah to serve the LORD, the God of Iṣ'ra-el.

17 ² Nevertheless the people did sacrifice still in the high places, ^{yet} unto the LORD their God. ^{only.}

18 ¶ Now the rest of the acts of Mā-nās'sēh, and his prayer unto his God, and the words of ^a the seers that spake to him in the name of the LORD, the God of Iṣ'ra-el, behold, they ^{are written in} are written among the ^{book} acts of the kings of Iṣ'ra-el.

19 His prayer also, and ^{how} God was intreated of him, and all his ^{sins,} and his trespass, and the places wherein he built high places, and set up ^{groves} the Ash'er-im and the graven images, before he ^{was} humbled ^{himself:} himself: behold, they ^{are} written ^{among} the ^{sayings} of the seers. ^{of Hoz'a-i.}

20 ¶ ^b So Mā-nās'sēh slept with his fathers, and they buried him in his own house: and Ā'mon his son reigned in his stead.

21 ¶ ^c Ā'mon ^{was two} and ^{twenty} years old when he began to reign; and he reigned two years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

22 ^d But he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD, as did Mā-nās'sēh his father: and Ā'mon sacrificed unto all the ^{carved} images which Mā-nās'sēh his father had made, and served them.

23 And he humbled not himself before the LORD, ^d as Mā-nās'sēh his father had humbled himself; but ^{this same} Ā'mon ⁵ trespassed more and more.

24 ^e And his servants conspired against him, and ^{slew} him ^{put} to death in his own house.

25 ¶ But the people of the land slew all them that had conspired against king Ā'mon; and the people of the land made Jō-sī'ah his son king in his stead.

CHAPTER 34.

Josiah succeeds Amon. The book of the law found. Huldah's prophecy.

1 Jō-sī'AH ^a was eight years old when he began to reign; and he reigned ^{in Je-ru'sa-lem} in Je-ru'sa-lem one ^{thirty} and ^{one} years ^{in Je-ru'sa-lem.}

2 And he did ^{that which was} right in the ^{sight} of the LORD, and walked in ^{eyes}

the ways of Dā'vid his father, and ^{declined neither} turned not aside to the right hand, nor to the left. B. C. 641.

3 ¶ For in the eighth year of his reign, while he was yet young, he began to ^bseek after the God of Dā'vid his father: and in the twelfth year he began ^cto purge Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm ^dfrom the high places, and the ^{groves,} Ash'er-im, and the ^{carved} graven images, and the molten images.

4 And they brake down the altars of the Bā'al-im in his presence; and the ^{images,} sun-images, that ^{were} on high above them, he ^{cut} hewed down; and the ^{groves,} Ash'er-im, and the ^{carved} graven images, and the molten images, he brake in pieces, and made dust ^{of them,} and strowed ^{it} upon the ^{of them} graves of them that had sacrificed unto them.

5 And he ^{burnt} the bones of the priests upon their altars, and ^{cleansed} purged Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

6 And so ^{did} he in the cities of Mā-nās'seh and Ē-phrā-im and Sim'e-on, even unto Nāph'ta-lī, ^{with} in their ^{3 mattocks} ruins round about.

7 And ^{when} he had broken ^{brake} down the altars, and ^{beat} the ^{groves,} Ash'er-im and ^{had} beaten the graven images ⁴into powder, and ^{cut} hewed down all the ^{idols} sun-images throughout all the land of Iś'ra-el, ^{he} and returned to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

8 ¶ Now ⁱⁿ the eighteenth year of his reign, when he had purged the land, and the house, he sent Shā'phan the son of Āz-a-lī'ah, and Mā-a-sē'jah the governor of the city, and Jō'ah the son of Jō'a-hāz the ⁶recorder, to repair the house of the LORD his God.

9 And ^{when} they came to Hil-kī'ah the high priest, ^{they} and delivered ^kthe money that was brought into the house of God, which the Lē'vites, ^{that kept} the keepers of ^{doors} the door, had gathered of the hand of Mā-nās'seh and Ē-phrā-im, and of all the remnant of Iś'ra-el, and of all Jū'dah and Bēn'ja-min; and ^{they returned to} of the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

10 And they ^{put it in} delivered it into the hand of the workmen that had the oversight of the house of the LORD; and ^{they gave it to} the workmen that wrought in the house of the LORD ^{gave it to} amend and ^{repair} the house;

11 ^{Even} even ^{artificers} carpenters and ^{to the} builders gave ^{they} it, to buy hewn stone, and timber for couplings, and ^{to} make ^{floor} beams for the houses which the kings of Jū'dah had destroyed.

12 And the men did the work faithfully: and the overseers of them ^{were} were Jā'hāth and Ō-ba-dī'ah, the Lē'vites, of the sons of Mē-rā'rī; and Zēch-a-rī'ah and Mē-shūl'am, of the sons of the Kō'hath-ites, to set ^{it} forward; and ^{other} of the Lē'vites, all that could skill of instruments of music.

13 Also ^{they were} they were over the bearers of burdens, and ^{were} overseers of all that wrought ^{they were} the work in ^{any} every manner of service: ^{and} of the Lē'vites ^{there were} there were scribes, and officers, and porters. 11 Chr. 23. 4, 5.

14 ¶ And when they brought out the money that was brought into the house of the LORD, Hil-kī'ah the priest ^{found} the book of the law of the LORD ^{given} given ⁶ by Mō'ses.

15 And Hil-kī'ah answered and said to Shā'phan the scribe, I have found the book of the law in the house of the LORD. And Hil-kī'ah delivered the book to Shā'phan. m 2 K. 22. 8.

16 And Shā'phan carried the book to the king, and ^{moreover} brought the king word ^{back} again, saying, All that was committed ⁷to thy servants, they do ^{it}.

17 And they have ⁸gathered together ^{emptied out} the money that was found in the house of the LORD, and have delivered it into the hand of the overseers, and ^{to} into the hand of the workmen. 7 Heb. to the hand of.

18 ^{Then} And Shā'phan the scribe told the king, saying, Hil-kī'ah the priest hath ^{given} delivered me a book. And Shā'phan read ^{it} therein before the king. 8 Heb. poured out.

B. C. 624.

19 And it came to pass, when the king had heard the words of the law, that he rent his clothes.

2 Or, Achbor,
2 K. 22. 12.

20 And the king commanded Hil-kī'ah, and Ā-hī'kam the son of Shā'phan, and ²Āb'dōn the son of Mī'cah, and Shā'phan the scribe, and Ā-sa-ī'ah ^{a servant of the king's,} ^{the king's servant,} saying,

21 Go ^{enquire} ye, inquire of the LORD for me, and for them that are left in Īs-ra-el and in Jū'dah, concerning the words of the book that is found: for great ^{is} the wrath of the LORD that is poured out upon us, because our fathers have not kept the word of the LORD, to do ^{after} according unto all that is written in this book.

2 K. 22. 14.

3 Or, Harbas,
4 Heb. garments.

22 And ^{so} Hil-kī'ah, and ^{they that} ^{the king} ^{had} ^{appointed,} ^{commanded,} went to Hūl'dah the prophetess, the wife of Shāl'hun the son of ^a ^{Tik'yath,} ^{Tok'hath,} the son of ³ Hās'rah, keeper of the ⁴ wardrobe; (now she dwelt in Jē-ru'sā-lēm in the ^{college:} second quarter:) and they spake to her to that ^{effect.} ^{effect.}

23 ¶ And she ^{answered} ^{said unto} them, Thus saith the LORD, the God of Īs-ra-el, Tell ye the man that sent you ^{to} ^{unto} me,

24 Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, and upon the inhabitants thereof, ^{even} all the curses that are written in the book which they have read before the king of Jū'dah:

25 ^{Because} ^{because} they have forsaken me, and have burned incense unto other gods, that they might provoke me to anger with all the works of their hands; therefore ³ my wrath ^{shall be} poured out upon this place, and ^{it} shall not be quenched.

26 ^{And as for} ^{But unto} the king of Jū'dah, who sent you to ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of the LORD, ^{so} ^{thus} shall ye say ^{unto} ^{to} him, Th^s saith the LORD, the God of Īs-ra-el: ^{concerning} ^{As touching} the words which thou hast heard;

27 ^{Because} ^{because} thine heart was tender, and thou didst humble thyself before God, when thou heardest his words against this place, and against the inhabitants thereof, and ^{humbledst} ^{hast humbled} thyself before me, and ^{didst rend} ^{hast rent} thy clothes, and ^{weep} ^{wept} before me; I also have ^{even} heard ^{thee} ^{also,} ^{thee,} saith the LORD.

28 Behold, I will gather thee to thy fathers, and thou shalt be gathered to thy grave in peace, neither shall thine eyes see all the evil that I will bring upon this place, and upon the inhabitants of the same. ^{So} ^{And} they brought the king word again.

2 K. 23. 1.

29 ¶ ² Then the king sent and gathered together all the elders of Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

30 And the king went up ^{into} to the house of the LORD, and all the men of Jū'dah and the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and the priests, and the Lē'vites, and all the people, ^{both} ³ great and small: and he read in their ears all the words of the book of the covenant that was found in the house of the LORD.

5 Heb. from
great even to
small.

6 Or, upon his
pillar, see
2 K. 23. 3.
2 K. 11. 14;
23. 5.
ch. 6. 13.

31 And the king stood ⁶ in ⁷ his place, and made a covenant before the LORD, to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments, and his testimonies, and his statutes, with all his heart, and with all his soul, to perform the words of the covenant ^{which are} ^{that were} written in this book.

32 And he caused all that were ^{present} ^{found} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm and Bēn'ja-min to stand to it. And the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm did according to the covenant of God, the God of their fathers.

1 K. 11. 5.

33 And Jō-sī'ah took away all the ^{abominations} out of all the countries that ^{pertained} ^{pertained} to the children of Īs-ra-el, and made all that were ^{present} ^{found} in Īs-ra-el to serve, ^{even} to serve the LORD their God. ^{And all} ^{All} his days they departed not ⁷ from following the LORD, the God of their fathers.

7 Jer. 3. 10.
7 Heb. from
after.

CHAPTER 35.

Josiah keeps a passover. He is slain at Megiddo. The nation mourns.

1 ^{MOREOVER} ^{AND} ^a Jō-sī'ah kept a passover unto the LORD in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: and they killed the passover on the ^b fourteenth ^c day of the first month.

2 And he set the priests in their ^d charges, and ^e encouraged them to the service of the house of the LORD:

3 And he said unto the Lē'vites ^f that taught all Iś'ra-el, which were holy unto the LORD, ^g Put the holy ark ^h in the house which Sōl'o-mon the son of Dā'vid king of Iś'ra-el did build; ⁱ ^{it shall not be} there shall no more be a burden upon ^j your shoulders: ^k ^{now serve} the LORD your God, and his people Iś'ra-el:

4 And prepare ^l ^{yourself by the} ⁱ houses of your fathers, after ^m your courses, according to the ⁿ writing of Dā'vid king of Iś'ra-el, and according to the ^o writing of Sōl'o-mon his son.

5 And ^p stand in the holy ^q place according to the divisions of the families of the fathers ^r of your brethren the children of the people, and ^s ^{after the division} ^{let there be for} each a portion of a fathers' house of the Lē'vites.

6 ^t ^{So} kill the passover, and ^u sanctify yourselves, and prepare ^v for your brethren, ^w ^{that they may} do according to the word of the LORD by the hand of Mō'ses.

7 And Jō-sī'ah ^x gave to the children of the people, of the flock, lambs and kids, all of them for the passover offerings, ^y ^{for} unto all that were present, to the number of thirty thousand, and three thousand bullocks: these ^z ^{were} of the king's substance.

8 And his princes ^{aa} gave ^{ab} ^{willingly} for a freewill offering unto the people, to the priests, and to the Lē'vites: Hīl-kī'ah and Zēch-a-rī'ah and Jē-hī'el, the rulers of the house of God, gave unto the priests for the passover offerings two thousand and six hundred ^{ac} small cattle, and three hundred oxen.

9 Cōn-a-nī'ah also, and Shēm-a-ī'ah and ^{ad} ^{Ne-than'iel} ^{Ne-than'el}, his brethren, and Hash-a-bī'ah and Jē-ī'el and Jōz'a-bād, the chiefs of the Lē'vites, ^{ae} gave unto the Lē'vites for the passover offerings five thousand ^{af} small cattle, and five hundred oxen.

10 So the service was prepared, and the priests ^{ag} stood in their place, and the Lē'vites ^{ah} in their courses, according to the king's commandment.

11 And they killed the passover, and the priests ^{ai} ^{sprinkled the blood}, ^{aj} ^{from} their hands, and the Lē'vites ^{ak} ^{slayed} ^{them}.

12 And they offered the burnt offerings, that they might give ^{al} ^{them} according to the divisions of the fathers' houses of the children of the people, to offer unto the LORD, as ^{am} ^{it is} written ^{an} in the book of Mō'ses. And so ^{ao} ^{did they} ^{do they} with the oxen.

13 And they ^{ap} roasted the passover with fire according to the ordinance: ^{aq} ^{but} the ^{ar} ^{other} holy offerings ^{as} ^{sod} they in pots, and in caldrons, and in pans, and ^{at} ^{divided them} ^{speedily} among all.

14 And afterward they ^{au} ^{made ready} for themselves, and for the priests: because the priests the sons of Aār'on ^{av} ^{were} ^{busied} in offering ^{aw} ^{of} the burnt offerings and the fat until night: therefore the Lē'vites prepared for themselves, and for the priests the sons of Aār'on.

15 And the singers the sons of A'saph ^{ax} ^{were} in their ^{ay} place, according to the ^{az} commandment of Dā'vid, and A'saph, and Hē'man, and Jēd'y-thūn the king's seer; and the porters ^{ba} ^{waited} ^{were} at every gate: they ^{bb} ^{needed} not to depart from their service; for their brethren the Lē'vites prepared for them.

16 So all the service of the LORD was prepared the same day, to keep the passover, and to offer burnt offerings upon the altar of the LORD, according to the commandment of king Jō-sī'ah.

B. C.
cir. 623.

a 2 K. 23. 21.

b Ex. 12. 6.

c Ex. 6. 19.

d ch. 28. 18.

e Ezr. 6. 18.

f ch. 20. 5, 11.

g Deut. 23. 10.

h ch. 30. 22.

i 1 K. 8. 10.

j ch. 34. 14.

k 1 Chr. 23. 26.

l 1 Chr. 9. 10.

m 1 Chr. 23. 24; 25. 26.

n ch. 3. 14.

o Ps. 134. 1.

p ch. 29. 5, 15;

q ch. 3. 15.

r Ezr. 6. 20.

s Heb. offered.

t ch. 30. 24.

u Heb. offered.

v Ezr. 6. 18.

w ch. 20. 22.

x ch. 20. 24.

y Lev. 6. 3.

z Ex. 12. 8, 9.

aa Deut. 16. 7.

ab 1 Sam. 2. 12.

ac Heb. music.

ad Heb. music.

ae Heb. station.

af 1 Chr. 23. 1.

ag 1 Chr. 9. 17.

ah 1 Chr. 23. 14.

B. C.
cir. 623.

2 Heb. found.
2 Ex. 12, 15.
ch. 30, 21.
a 2 K. 23, 22.

17 And the children of Īś'ra-el that were ²present kept the passover at that time, and the feast of ²unleavened bread seven days.

610.
b 2 K. 23, 29.
Jer. 46, 2.
3 Heb. house.

18 And ^athere was no passover like to that kept in Īś'ra-el from the days of Sām'u-el the prophet; neither did ^{all}any of the kings of Īś'ra-el keep such a passover as Jō-sī'ah kept, and the priests, and the Lē'vītes, and all Jū'dah and Īś'ra-el that were present, and the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

19 In the eighteenth year of the reign of Jō-sī'ah was this passover kept.

4 Heb. the
house of my
war.

20 ¶ ^bAfter all this, when Jō-sī'ah had prepared the ³temple, ^{Ne'cho}Ne'cho king of Ē'gypt ^{came}came up to fight against ^{Char'che-mish}Char'che-mish by Eū-phrā'tēs; and Jō-sī'ah went out against him.

21 But he sent ambassadors to him, saying, What have I to do with thee, thou king of Jū'dah? *I come not against thee this day, but against ⁴the house wherewith I have war; for and God hath commanded me to make haste: forbear thee from meddling with God, who ^{is}is with me, that he destroy thee not.*

c 1 K. 22, 30.

22 Nevertheless Jō-sī'ah would not turn his face from him, but ^cdisguised himself, that he might fight with him, and hearkened not unto the words of ^{Ne'cho}Ne'cho, from the mouth of God, and came to fight in the valley of Mē-gīd'dō.

23 And the archers shot at king Jō-sī'ah; and the king said to his servants, Have me away; for I am sore ^dwounded.

5 Heb. made
sick.
d 2 K. 23, 30.

24 ^dHis servants ^{therefore}took him out of ^{that}the chariot, and put him in the second chariot that he had; and ^{they}they brought him to Jē-ru'sā-lēm; and he died, and was buried ^ein ^{one of}the sepulchres of his fathers. And ^eall Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm mourned for Jō-sī'ah.

6 Or, among
the sepul-
chres.
e Zech. 12, 11.
f Lam. 4, 30.
g Mat. 9, 23.

25 ¶ And Jēr-e-mī'ah ^flamented for Jō-sī'ah; and ^gall the singing men and ^{the}singing women spake of Jō-sī'ah in their lamentations, ^{to}unto this day; ^hand ^{they}they made them an ordinance in Īś'ra-el: and, behold, ^{they are}they are written in the lamentations.

h Jer. 22, 20.

26 Now the rest of the acts of Jō-sī'ah, and his ^{goodness,}goodness, according to ^{that which was}that which is written in the law of the LORD,

27 and his ^{deeds,}deeds, first and last, behold, ^{they are}they are written in the book of the kings of Īś'ra-el and Jū'dah.

CHAPTER 36.

Jehoahaz succeeds Josiah. Jehoiakim and Jehoiachin. The kingdom ends.

610.
a 2 K. 23, 30.

1 THEN ^athe people of the land took Jē-hō'a-hāz the son of Jō-sī'ah, and made him king in his father's stead in Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

2 ^{Je-ho'a-haz was}Je-ho'a-haz was twenty and three years old when he began to reign; and he reigned three months in Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

3 And the king of Ē'gypt ^{put}put him ^{down}down at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and ^{condemned}condemned the land in an hundred talents of silver and a talent of gold.

4 And the king of Ē'gypt made Ē-lī'a-kīm his brother king over Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and ^{turned}changed his name to Jē-hoi'a-kim. And ^{Ne'cho}Ne'cho took ^{Je-ho'a-haz}Je-ho'a-haz his brother, and carried him to Ē'gypt.

b 2 K. 23, 36.

5 ¶ ^bJē-hoi'a-kim ^{was}was twenty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned eleven years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: and he did ^{that}that ^{which was}which was evil in the sight of the LORD his God.

607.
c 2 K. 24, 1.

6 ^cAgainst him came up Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and bound him in fetters, to ^dcarry him to Bāb'ŷ-lon.

d 2 K. 24, 6.
Jer. 22, 18,
19; 36, 30.

7 ^eNēb-u-chād-nēz'zar also carried of the vessels of the house of the LORD to Bāb'ŷ-lon, and put them in his temple at Bāb'ŷ-lon.

606.
e 2 K. 24, 13.
Dan. 1, 1, 2.

8 Now the rest of the acts of Jē-hoi'a-kim, and his abominations

which he did, and that which was found in him, behold, they ^{are} written in the book of the kings of Iſ'ra-el and Jū'dah: and ²Jē-hoi'a-chin his son reigned in his stead.

9 ¶ ¹Jē-hoi'a-chin ^{was} eight years old when he began to reign; and he reigned three months and ten days in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: and he did ^{that} ^{which was} evil in the sight of the LORD.

10 And ^{when} ^{at} the year was expired, ⁹king Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar sent, and brought him to Bāb'ŷ-lon, ^hwith the ³goodly vessels of the house of the LORD, and made ⁴Zēd-e-kī'ah his brother king over Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

11 ¶ ^kZēd-e-kī'ah ^{was} one and twenty years old when he began to reign; and he reigned eleven years in Jē-ru'sā-lēm:

12 And ^{and} he did ^{that which was} evil in the sight of the LORD his God; and he humbled not himself before Jēr-e-mī'ah the prophet ^{speaking} from the mouth of the LORD.

13 And ¹he also rebelled against king Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar, who had made him swear by God: but he ^{stiffened} his neck, and hardened his heart from turning unto the LORD, ^{the} God of Iſ'ra-el.

14 ¶ Moreover all the ^{chiefs} of the priests, and the people, ^{transgressed} very ^{much} ^{greatly} after all the abominations of the heathen; and they polluted the house of the LORD which he had hallowed in Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

15 ⁿAnd the LORD, ^{the} God of their fathers, sent to them ⁵by his messengers, rising up ^{betimes} ^{early} and sending; because he had compassion on his people, and on his dwelling place:

16 ^{But} ^{they} mocked the messengers of God, and ^{despised} his words, and ^{misused} ^{scoffed} at his prophets, until the ^{wrath} of the LORD arose against his people, till ^{there was} ^{no} ^{remedy}.

17 ^sTherefore he brought upon them the king of the ^{Chal'dees}, ^{Chal'deans}, who ^{slew} their young men with the sword in the house of their sanctuary, and had no compassion upon young man or maiden, old man or ^{him that stooped for age:} ^{ancient:} he gave ^{them} ^{all} into his hand.

18 ⁿAnd all the vessels of the house of God, great and small, and the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king, and of his princes; all ^{these} ^{these} he brought to Bāb'ŷ-lon.

19 ^cAnd they burnt the house of God, and brake down the wall of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and burnt all the palaces thereof with fire, and destroyed all the goodly vessels thereof.

20 And ⁷them that had escaped from the sword carried he away to Bāb'ŷ-lon; ^{where} ^{and} they were servants to him and his sons until the reign of the kingdom of Pēr'sjā:

21 ^{To} fulfil the word of the LORD by the mouth of ^aJēr-e-mī'ah, until the land ^{had} enjoyed her sabbaths: ^{for} as long as she lay desolate ^cshe kept sabbath, to fulfil threescore and ten years.

22 ¶ ^dNow in the first year of Cŷ'rus king of Pēr'sjā, that the word of the LORD ^{spoken} by the mouth of ^cJēr-e-mī'ah might be accomplished, the LORD stirred up the spirit of ^cCŷ'rus king of Pēr'sjā, that he made a proclamation throughout all his kingdom, and ^{put} it also in writing, saying,

23 ⁹Thus saith Cŷ'rus king of Pēr'sjā, All the kingdoms of the earth hath the LORD, ^{the} God of heaven, given me; and he hath charged me to build him an house in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, which ^{is} in Jū'dah. ^{Who is there} ^{whosoever there is} among you of all his people, ^{the} LORD his God ^{be} with him, and let him go up.

B. C. 599.

2 Or, Jeconiah,
1 Chr. 5. 16,
or, Coniah,
Jer. 22. 24.
2 K. 24. 6.

2 K. 24. 19-17.

h Dan. 1. 1,

2 K. 24. 2.

3 Heb. vessels

of desire.

4 Or, Matta

nah, his

father's

brother.

2 K. 24. 17.

599.

i Jer. 37. 1.

k 2 K. 24. 18.

Jer. 52. 1.

593.

l Jer. 52. 3.

Ezek. 17. 15.

m 2 K. 17. 14.

n Jer. 25. 3, 4;

35. 13; 44. 1.

5 Heb. by the

hand of his

messengers.

o Jer. 5. 12, 13.

p Prov. 1. 25.

q Jer. 32. 3.

Mat. 23. 34.

r Ps. 74. 1.

s Heb. haling.

590.

t Deut. 28. 49.

2 K. 25. 1.

u Jer. 37. 7.

f Ps. 74. 20.

588.

a 2 K. 25. 13.

588.

b 2 K. 25. 9.

Ps. 74. 6, 7.

7 Heb. the

remainder

from the

sword.

p 2 K. 25. 11.

q Jer. 27. 7.

r Jer. 25. 9, 11.

s 2 K. 25. 3.

t Lev. 25. 24.

u Lev. 25. 4, 5.

536.

v Ezr. 1. 1.

w Jer. 25. 12.

x 2 K. 25. 10.

y Is. 44. 28.

g Ezr. 1. 2, 3.

EZRA.

CHAPTER 1.

Cyrus' proclamation for building the temple. The vessels are restored.

1 Now in the first year of Cŷrus king of Për'sjā, that the word of the LORD ^{fulfilled,} "by the mouth of Jër-e-mī'ah might be accomplished, the LORD stirred up the spirit of Cŷrus king of Për'sjā, ^{accomplished,} ^b that he ² made a proclamation throughout all his kingdom, and *put it* also in writing, saying,

2 Thus saith Cŷrus king of Për'sjā, ^{The LORD God of heaven hath given me all the kingdoms of the earth:} All the kingdoms of the earth ^{the LORD, the God of heaven, given me:} and he hath ^c charged me to build him an house ^{at} in Jê-ru'sā-lēm, which ^{is} in Jū'dah.

3 Whosoever there is among you of all his people, ^{Who is there} ² his God be with him, and let him go up to Jê-ru'sā-lēm, which ^{is} in Jū'dah, and build the house of the LORD, ^{the} God of Īs'ra-el, (^d he ^{is} ^{the} God,) which ^{is} in Jê-ru'sā-lēm.

4 And whosoever ^{remaineth} ^{is left,} in any place where he sojourneth, let the men of his place ³ help him with silver, and with gold, and with goods, and with beasts, beside the freewill offering for the house of God: ^{that is} ^{which is} in Jê-ru'sā-lēm.

5 ¶ Then rose up the ^{chief} ^{heads} of the fathers ^{of} ^{the} Jū'dah and Bën'ja-min, and the priests, and the Lēv'ites, ^{with} ^{all} ^{them} whose spirit ^e God had stirred to go up to build the house of the LORD which ^{is} in Jê-ru'sā-lēm.

6 And all they that ^{were} round about them ⁴ strengthened their hands with vessels of silver, with gold, with goods, and with beasts, and with precious things, beside all ^{that} ^{was} willingly offered.

7 ¶ Also Cŷrus the king brought forth the vessels of the house of the LORD, ^g which Nêb-u-chād-nêz'zar had brought forth out of Jê-ru'sā-lēm, and had put them in the house of his gods;

8 ^{Even} those did Cŷrus king of Për'sjā bring forth by the hand of Mith'rê-dāth the treasurer, and numbered them unto ^h Shêsh-bāz'zar, the prince of Jū'dah.

9 And this ^{is} the number of them: thirty chargers of gold, a thousand chargers of silver, nine and twenty knives;

10 ^{Thirty basins} ^{thirty bowls} of gold, silver ^{basins} ^{bowls} of a second ^{sort} four hundred and ten, ^{and} other vessels a thousand.

11 All the vessels of gold and of silver ^{were} ^{were} five thousand and four hundred. All ^{these} did Shêsh-bāz'zar bring up, ^{with them of} ⁵ the captivity ^{that} were brought up from Bāb'ŷ-lon unto Jê-ru'sā-lēm.

CHAPTER 2.

The number that return from captivity. The priests without pedigree.

1 Now ^a these ^{are} are the children of the province, that went up out of the captivity: of those which had been carried away, ^b whom ^c Nêb-u-chād-nêz'zar the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon had carried away unto Bāb'ŷ-lon, and ^d came again unto Jê-ru'sā-lēm and Jū'dah, every one unto his city;

2 ^{Which} ^{which} came with Zê-rûb'ba-bêl: Jêsh'u-ā, Nê-he-mī'ah, ⁷ Sêr-a-ŷah, ⁸ Rê-el-ā'jah, Môr-dê-cāi, Bil'shān, ⁹ Miz'par, ^{Mis'par,} Big'va-ī, ¹⁰ Rê'hûm, Bā'a-nah. The number of the men of the people of Īs'ra-el:

3 The children of Pā'rôsh, two thousand an hundred seventy and two.

4 The children of Shêph-a-tī'ah, three hundred seventy and two.

B. C.
cir. 536.

a 2 Chr. 36.
22, 23.
Jer. 25, 12;
29, 10.
b ch. 5, 13, 14.
2 Heb. *caused*
a voice to
pass.

c Is. 44, 28;
45, 1, 13.

d Dan. 6, 26.

3 Heb. *lift*
him up.

e Phil. 2, 13.

4 That is,
helped them.

f ch. 5, 14;
6, 5.
g 2 K. 24, 13.
2 Chr. 36, 7.

h ch. 5, 14.

5 Heb. the
transpor-
tation.

cir. 536.
a Neh. 7, 6.
b 2 K. 24, 14,
15, 16.
2 Chr. 36, 20.
6 Heb. *Nêb-u-
chadnessor*.

7 Or, *Azariah*,
Neh. 7, 7.
8 Or, *Rai-
miah*.
9 Or, *Mispe-
reth*.
10 Or, *Nehum*.

5 The children of ¹ Ā'rah, seven hundred seventy and five.	B. C. cir. 536.
6 The children of ² Pā'hath-mō'ab, of the children of Jēsh'u-ā and Jō'ab, two thousand eight hundred and twelve.	^a Neh. 7. 10. ^d Neh. 7. 11.
7 The children of ³ Ē'lām, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.	
8 The children of Zāt'tu, nine hundred forty and five.	
9 The children of Zāc'ca-ī, seven hundred and threescore.	
10 The children of ⁴ Bā'nī, six hundred forty and two.	
11 The children of Bēb'ā-ī, six hundred twenty and three.	2 Or, Baani, Neh. 7. 15.
12 The children of Āz'gad, a thousand two hundred twenty and two.	
13 The children of Ā-dōn'ī-kām, six hundred sixty and six.	
14 The children of Big'va-ī, two thousand fifty and six.	
15 The children of Ā'dīn, four hundred fifty and four.	
16 The children of Ā'tēr, of Hēz-e-kī'ah, ninety and eight.	
17 The children of Bē'zai, three hundred twenty and three.	
18 The children of ⁵ Jō'rah, an hundred and twelve.	3 Or, Hariph, Neh. 7. 24.
19 The children of Hā'shum, two hundred twenty and three.	
20 The children of ⁶ Ġib'bar, ninety and five.	4 Or, Gibeon, Neh. 7. 26.
21 The children of Bēth'-lē-hēm, an hundred twenty and three.	
22 The men of Nē-tō'phah, fifty and six.	
23 The men of Ān'a-thoth, an hundred twenty and eight.	
24 The children of ⁷ Āz'ma-veth, forty and two.	5 Or, Beth- azma-veth, Neh. 7. 28.
25 The children of ^{Kath'a'rīm} ^{Kath'a'rīm} , Chē-plī rah, and Bē-ē'rōth, seven hundred and forty and three.	
26 The children of Rā'mah and ^{Ga'ba} ^{Ga'ba} , six hundred twenty and one.	
27 The men of Mīch'mas, an hundred twenty and two.	
28 The men of Bēth'-el and Ā'ī, two hundred twenty and three.	
29 The children of Nē'bō, fifty and two.	
30 The children of Māg'bish, an hundred fifty and six.	
31 The children of the other ⁸ Ē'lām, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.	^e ver. 7.
32 The children of Hā'rim, three hundred and twenty.	
33 The children of Lōd, ⁹ Hā'did, and Ō'nō, seven hundred twenty and five.	6 Or, Harid.
34 The children of Jēr'ī-chō, three hundred forty and five.	
35 The children of Sē-nā'ah, three thousand and six hundred and thirty.	
36 ¶ The priests: the children of ¹⁰ Jē-dā'jah, of the house of Jēsh'u-ā, nine hundred seventy and three.	^f 1 Chr. 24. 7.
37 The children of ¹¹ Im'mēr, a thousand fifty and two.	^g 1 Chr. 24. 14.
38 The children of ^h Pash'ur, a thousand two hundred forty and seven.	^h 1 Chr. 9. 12.
39 The children of ⁱ Hā'rim, a thousand and seventeen.	ⁱ 1 Chr. 24. 8.
40 ¶ The Lē'vites: the children of Jēsh'u-ā and Kād'mī-el, of the children of ¹² Hōd-a-vī'ah, seventy and four.	
41 ¶ The singers: the children of Ā'saph, an hundred twenty and eight.	7 Or, Judah, ch. 3. 9, called also Hodrah, Neh. 7. 43.
42 ¶ The children of the porters: the children of Shāl'um, the children of Ā'tēr, the children of Tāl'mon, the children of Āk'kūb, the children of Hāt'ī-tā, the children of Shō'ba-ī, ¹³ in all an hundred thirty and nine.	
43 ¶ ¹⁴ The ^{Neth'i-nims} ^{Neth'i-nim} : the children of Zī'hā, the children of Hā-sū'phā, the children of Tāb'ba-ōth;	^k 1 Chr. 9. 2.
44 ¹⁵ The children of Kē'ros, the children of ¹⁵ Sī'a-hā, the children of Pā'don;	8 Or, Sia.
45 ¹⁶ The children of Lēb'a-nah, the children of Hāg'a-bah, the children of Āk'kūb;	

- B. C.
cir. 536.
- 46 ^{The} children of Hā'gāb, the children of ² Shal'ma-i, ^{Sham'la-i,} the children of Hā'nān;
- 2 Or, *Shaulai*.
- 47 ^{The} children of Gīd'del, the children of Gā'hār, the children of Rē-a-ī'ah;
- 48 ^{The} children of Rē'zīn, the children of Nē-kō'dā, the children of Gāz'zām;
- 49 ^{The} children of Ūz'zā, the children of Pā-sē'ah, the children of Bē'sāi;
- 50 ^{The} children of Ās'nah, the children of ^{Me-hu'nām,} ^{Me-u'nīm,} the children of ³ Ne-phu'sim, ^{Ne-phī'sim;}
- 3 Or, *Ne-phushestin*.
- 51 ^{The} children of Bāk'būk, the children of Hā-kū'phā, the children of Hār'hūr;
- 52 ^{The} children of ⁴ Bāz'lūth, the children of Mē-hī'dā, the children of Hār'shā;
- 53 ^{The} children of Bār'kōs, the children of Sīs'e-rā, the children of ^{Tha'mah,} ^{Te'mah;}
- 54 ^{The} children of Nē-zī'ah, the children of Hāt'i-phā.
- 11 K. 9. 21.
- 55 ¶ The children of ¹ Sōl'o-mon's servants: the children of Sō'ta-ī, the children of ^{Soph'e-reth,} ^{Has-soph'e-reth,} the children of ⁵ Pē-ru'dā;
- 56 ^{The} children of Jā-ā'lah, the children of Dār'kon, the children of Gīd'del;
- 57 ^{The} children of Shēph-a-tī'ah, the children of Hāt'til, the children of ^{Poch'e-reth of Ze-ba'im,} ^{Poch'e-reth-haz-ze-ba'im,} the children of ⁶ Ā'mī.
- 6 Or, *Amon*, Neh. 7. 50.
m Josh. 9. 21.
1 Chr. 9. 2.
n 1 K. 9. 21.
- 58 All the ^m Neth'i-nim, and the children of ⁿ Sōl'o-mon's servants, ^{were} were three hundred ninety and two.
- 59 And these ^{were} were they which went up from Tēl-mē'lah, ^{Tel-har'sa,} ^{Tel-har'sha,} Chē'rub, ⁷ Ād'dān, and Īm'mēr: but they could not shew their ^{father's} fathers' houses, and their ⁸ seed, whether they ^{were} were of Īs'ra-el;
- 8 Or, *pedi-gree*.
- 60 ^{The} children of Del-a-ī'ah, the children of Tō-bī'ah, the children of Nē-kō'dā, six hundred fifty and two.
- 61 ¶ And of the children of the priests: the children of Hā-bā'jah, the children of ^{Koz,} ^{Hak'koz,} the children of Bār-zīl'la-ī: which took a wife of the daughters of ^o Bār-zīl'la-ī the Gīl'e-ād-ite, and was called after their name;
- o 2 Sam. 17. 27.
- 62 These sought their register *among* those that were reckoned by genealogy, but they were not found: ^p therefore ^q were they ^{as} deemed polluted and put from the priesthood.
- p Num. 3. 10.
q Heb. *they were polluted from the priesthood*.
- 63 And the ¹⁰ Tir'sha-thā said unto them, that they ^r should not eat of the most holy things, till there stood up a priest with ^{U'}rim and with Thūm'mim.
- 10 Or, *governor*, Neh. 8. 9.
r Ex. 28. 30.
Num. 27. 21.
s Neh. 7. 66.
- 64 ¶ The whole congregation together ^{was} was forty and two thousand three hundred and threescore,
- 65 ^{Beside} ^{beside} their ^{servants} menservants and their ^{maids,} ^{maidservants,} of whom ^{there were} ^{there were} seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and ^{there were} ^{among them} two hundred singing men and singing women.
- 66 Their horses ^{were} were seven hundred thirty and six; their mules, two hundred forty and five;
- 67 ^{Their} camels, four hundred thirty and five; ^{their} asses, six thousand seven hundred and twenty.
- t Neh. 7. 70.
- 68 ¶ And ^{some} ^{some} of the ^{chief} ^{heads} of the fathers' houses, when they came to the house of the LORD which ^{is at} ^{is in} Jē-ru'sā-lēm, offered ^{freely} ^{willingly} for the house of God to set it up in ^{his} ^{its} place:
- u 1 Chr. 26. 20.
- 69 They gave after their ability ^{unto} into the ^u treasure ^{treasury} of the work threescore and one thousand ^{drams} ^{darics} of gold, and five thousand pound of silver, and one hundred priests' garments.

70 ^a So the priests, and the Lē'vites, and ^{some} of the people, and the singers, and the porters, and the ^{Neth'1-nims,} ^{Neth'1-nim,} dwelt in their cities, and all Iṣ'ra-el in their cities.

B. C.
cir. 536.

r ch. 6, 16, 17.
Neh. 7, 73.

CHAPTER 3.

The altar set up. Workmen prepared. Foundations of temple laid.

1 AND when the seventh month was come, and the children of Iṣ'ra-el ^{were} in the cities, the people gathered themselves together as one man to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

2 Then stood up ² Jēsh'u-ā the son of Jōz'a-dāk, and his brethren the priests, and ³ Zē-rūb'ba-bēl the son of ^a Shē-āl'ti-el, and his brethren, and builded the altar of the God of Iṣ'ra-el, to offer burnt offerings thereon, as ^{it is} ^b written in the law of Mō'ses the man of God.

3 And they set the altar upon ^{those} ^{the} countries: and they offered burnt offerings thereon unto the LORD, ^{even} ^c burnt offerings morning and evening.

4 ^a They And they kept ^{also} the feast of tabernacles, ^{as} ^{it is} written, and ^d offered the daily burnt offerings by number, according to the ^{custom,} ^{ordinance,} ^e as the duty of every day required;

5 ^{And} ^f afterward ^{offered} the ^g continual burnt offering, and ^{both} ^{the offerings of} the new moons, and of all the set feasts of the LORD that were consecrated, and of every one that willingly offered a freewill offering unto the LORD.

6 From the first day of the seventh month began they to offer burnt offerings unto the LORD: ^{But} ^{but} ⁵ the foundation of the temple of the LORD was not ^{yet} ^{yet} laid.

7 They gave money also unto the masons, and to the ⁶ carpenters; and ^h meat, and drink, and oil, unto them of Zī'dōn, and to them of Tī're, to bring cedar trees from Lēb'a-non to the sea, ^{of} ^{unto} 'Jōp'pā, ^k according to the grant that they had of Cŷ'rus king of Pēr'siā.

8 ¶ Now in the second year of their coming unto the house of God at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, in the second month, began Zē-rūb'ba-bēl the son of Shē-āl'ti-el, and Jēsh'u-ā the son of Jōz'a-dāk, and the ^{remnant} ^{rest} of their brethren the priests and the Lē'vites, and all they that were come out of the captivity unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm; ^l and appointed the Lē'vites, from twenty years old and upward, to ^{set forward} ^{have the oversight of} the work of the house of the LORD.

9 Then stood ^m Jēsh'u-ā ^{with} ^{with} his sons and his brethren, Kād'mi-el and his sons, the sons of ⁿ Jū'dah, ⁸ together, to ^{set forward} ^{have the oversight of} the workmen in the house of God: the sons of Hēn'a-dād, ^{with} ^{with} their sons and their brethren the Lē'vites.

10 And when the builders laid the foundation of the temple of the LORD, ⁿ they set the priests in their apparel with trumpets, and the Lē'vites the sons of Ā'saph with cymbals, to praise the LORD, after the ^o ordinance ^{order} of Dā'vid king of Iṣ'ra-el.

11 ^p And they sang ^{together by course} ^{one to another} in praising and giving thanks unto the LORD: ^q because ^{he is} good, ^r for his mercy *endureth* for ever toward Iṣ'ra-el. And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the LORD, because the foundation of the house of the LORD was laid.

12 ^s But many of the priests and Lē'vites and ^{chief} ^{heads} of the fathers, ^{who were} ^{fathers' houses,} the old ^{ancient} men that had seen the first house, when the foundation of this house was laid before their eyes, wept with a loud voice; and many shouted aloud for joy:

13 ^{so} that the people could not discern the noise of the shout of joy

2 Or, Joshua,
Hag. 1, 1.
Zech. 3, 1.
3 Zorobabel,
Mat. 1, 12.
Luke 3, 27.
a Mat. 1, 12.
b Luke 3, 27.
c Sabbath.
d Deut. 12, 5.

e Num. 28, 3, 4.

f Neh. 8, 14.
Zech. 14, 16.
g Ex. 23, 16.
h Num. 29, 12.

i Heb. the matter of the day in his day.
j Ex. 29, 38.
Num. 28, 3.

k Heb. the temple of the LORD was not yet founded.

l Or, workmen.

m 1 K. 5, 6.
Acts 12, 30.
n 2 Chr. 2, 16.
Acts 3, 35.
k ch. 6, 3.
535.

o 1 Chr. 23, 24, 27.

m ch. 2, 40.

7 Or, Hodaiah,
ch. 2, 40.
s Heb. as one.

n 1 Chr. 16, 5.

o 1 Chr. 6, 31.

p Ex. 15, 21.
2 Chr. 7, 3.
Neh. 12, 24.
q 1 Chr. 16, 34.
Ex. 126, 1.
r 1 Chr. 16, 41.
Jer. 33, 11.

s Hag. 2, 3.

B. C. 535.

from the noise of the weeping of the people: for the people shouted with a loud shout, and the noise was heard afar off.

CHAPTER 4.

Opponents hinder the building of the temple. Letter to Artaxerxes.

a ver. 7, 8, 9.

2 Heb. *the sons of the trans-
portation.*

1 Now when ^athe adversaries of Jū'dah and Bēn'ja-min heard that ²the children of the captivity builded ^{the} temple unto the LORD, the God of Is'ra-el;

cir. 678.

b ver. 10
2 K. 17, 24,
32, 33; 19, 37.

2 Then they ^{came} drew near to Zē-rūb'ba-bēl, and to the ^{chief} heads of ^{the} fathers' houses, and said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your God, as ye ^{do}; and we do sacrifice unto him ^bsince the days of Ē'sar-hād'don king of As-sy'ri-a, which brought us up hither.

c Neh. 2, 20.

d ch. 1, 1, 2, 3.

e ch. 3, 3.
534.

3 But Zē-rūb'ba-bēl, and Jēsh'u-ā, and the rest of the ^{chief} heads of ^{the} fathers' houses of Is'ra-el, said unto them, ^cYe have nothing to do with us to build an house unto our God; but we ourselves together will build unto the LORD, the God of Is'ra-el, as ^dking Cŷ'rus the king of Pēr'si-ā hath commanded us.

4 Then ^ethe people of the land weakened the hands of the people of Jū'dah, and troubled them in building,

5 ^{and} hired counsellors against them, to frustrate their purpose, all the days of Cŷ'rus king of Pēr'si-ā, even until the reign of Dā-r'us king of Pēr'si-ā.

529.
3 Heb. *harsh-
verosh.*

6 And in the reign of ³Ā-hās-ū-ē'rūs, in the beginning of his reign, wrote they ^{unto him} an accusation against the inhabitants of Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

522.
4 Heb. *Artah-
shasta.*
5 Heb. *socie-
ties.*

7 ¶ And in the days of ⁴Ā-r-tāx-ēr-x'eš wrote Bīsh'lām, Mīth'rē-dāth, Tā'be-el, and the rest of ^{their} ⁵companions, unto Ā-r-tāx-ēr-x'eš king of Pēr'si-ā; and the writing of the letter ^{was} written in the Sŷ'r'i-an tongue, and ^{interpreted} in the Sŷ'r'i-an tongue.

6 Or, *secretary.*

8 Rē'hūm the chancellor and Shīm'shāi the ⁶scribe wrote a letter against Jē-ru'sā-lēm to Ā-r-tāx-ēr-x'eš the king in this sort:

7 Aram. *so-
cieties.*
f 2 K. 17, 30.

9 Then ^{wrote} Rē'hūm the chancellor, and Shīm'shāi the scribe, and the rest of their ⁷companions; ^dthe Dī'nā-ītes, and the Ā-phār'sath-chītes, the Tār'pel-ites, the Ā-phār'sītes, the Ā'chē-vītes, the Bāb-ŷ-lō'nī-an, the ^{Su-san-chītes,} ^{De-ja-vītes,} ^{De-na-ītes,} ^{and} the E'lām-ītes,

g ver. 1.

cir. 678.

h ver. 11, 17.
ch. 7, 12.
522.

10 ^gand the rest of the nations whom the great and noble ^{As-nāp'per} ^{Os-nāp'par} brought over, and set in the ^{cities} city of Sā-mā'ri-ā, and ⁱⁿ the rest ^{of the} ^{on this side} country beyond the river, ^hand ^{at such a time.} ^{so forth.}

11 ¶ This ^{is} is the copy of the letter that they sent unto ^{him, even unto} Ā-r-tāx-ēr-x'eš the king; Thy servants the men ^{on this side} beyond the river, and ^{at such a time.} ^{so forth.}

12 Be it known unto the king, that the Jews which came up from thee ^{to us} are come ^{to us} unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm; they are building the rebellious and the bad city, and have ^{set up} finished the walls, ^{thereof,} and ^{joined} repaired the foundations.

i ch. 7, 24.

13 Be it known now unto the king, that, if this city be builded, and the walls ^{set up} ^{finished,} they will not pay ⁱtoll, tribute, and custom, or toll, and ^{in the end it will} ^{so thou shalt} ^{endamage} the ^{revenue of the} kings.

14 Now because we ^{have maintenance from the king's} ^{eat the salt of the} palace, and it ^{was} ^{is} not meet for us to see the king's dishonour, therefore have we sent and certified the king;

15 ^{That} ^{that} search may be made in the book of the records of thy fathers: so shalt thou find in the book of the records, and know that this city ^{is} is a rebellious city, and hurtful unto kings and provinces, and that they have moved sedition ^swithin the same of old time: for which cause was ^{this} city ^{destroyed,} ^{laid waste.}

8 Aram. *in
the midst
thereof.*

16 We certify the king that, if this city be builded, ^{again} and the walls thereof set up, ^{finished} by this means thou shalt have no portion ^{on this side} ^{beyond} the river.

17 ¶ Then sent the king an answer unto Rē'hūm the chancellor, and ^{to} Shīm'shāi the scribe, and ^{to} the rest of their companions that dwell in Sā-mā'rī-ā, and ^{unto} the rest of the country beyond the river, Peace, and at such a time, ^{so forth}.

18 The letter which ye sent unto us hath been plainly read before me.

19 And I ^{commanded} ^{decreed}, and search hath been made, and it is found that this city of old time hath ^{made} insurrection against kings, and that ^{that} rebellion and sedition have been made therein.

20 There have been mighty kings also over Jē-ru'sā-lēm, which have ^{ruled} over all ^{countries} ^{the country} beyond the river; and ^{toll} tribute, ^{and} custom, and toll, was paid unto them.

21 ^{Give} Make ye now ^{commandment} a decree to cause these men to cease, and that this city be not builded, until ^{another} ^{commandment} a decree shall be ^{given} ^{from} made by me.

22 ^{Take} And take heed now that ye ^{fail} be not ^{to do this} slack herein: why should damage grow to the hurt of the kings?

23 ¶ ^{Now} Then when the copy of king Ār-tāx-ēr-x'es' letter ^{was} read before Rē'hūm, and Shīm'shāi the scribe, and their companions, they went ^{up} in haste to Jē-ru'sā-lēm unto the Jews, and made them to cease ^{by} force and power.

24 Then ceased the work of the house of God which ^{is} at Jē-ru'sā-lēm; ^{and} it ceased unto the second year of the reign of Dā-rī'us king of Pēr'siā.

CHAPTER 5.

Zerubbabel and Jeshua begin the temple. Tatnai's letter to Darius.

1 ^{Now} Then the prophets, ^a Hāg'ga-i the prophet, and ^b Zēch-a-rī'ah the son of Īd'dō, prophesied unto the Jews that ^{were} were in Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm; in the name of the God of Īs'ra-el: ^{even} prophesied they unto them.

2 Then rose up ^c Zē-rūb'ba-bēl the son of Shē-āl'tī-el, and Jēsh'u-ā the son of Jōz'a-dāk, and began to build the house of God which ^{is} at Jē-ru'sā-lēm; and with them ^{were} were the prophets of God, helping them.

3 ¶ At the same time came to them ^a Tat'na-i, the governor ^{on this side} ^{beyond} the river, and ^{She'thar-boz'na-i} ^{She'thar-boz'e-na-i}, and their companions, and said thus unto them, ^c Who ^{hath} ^{commanded} gave you a decree to build this house, and to ^{make up} ^{finish} this wall?

4 ¶ Then ^{said} ^{spake} we unto them after this manner, What are the names of the men ^d that make this building?

5 But ^e the eye of their God was upon the elders of the Jews, that they ^{could} ^{not} cause them to cease; ^f till the matter ^{came} ^{should come} to Dā-rī'us; and then ^{they returned} ^{answer should} be returned by letter concerning ^{this matter} it.

6 ¶ The copy of the letter that ^{Tat'na-i} ^{Tat'na-i}, the governor ^{on this side} ^{beyond} the river, and ^{She'thar-boz'na-i} ^{She'thar-boz'e-na-i}, and his companions the Ā-phār'sāch-ītes, which ^{were} ^{on this side} ^{were beyond} the river, sent unto Dā-rī'us the king:

7 They sent a letter unto him, ^{wherein} ^{was written} thus: Unto Dā-rī'us the king, all peace.

8 Be it known unto the king, that we went into the province of ^{Ju'de'a} ^{Ju'dah}, to the house of the great God, which is builded with ^{great} stones, and timber is laid in the walls, and this work goeth ^{fast on} ^{on with diligence} and prospereth in their hands.

9 Then asked we those elders, ^{and} said unto them thus, ^k Who ^{commanded} ^{gave} you a decree to build this house, and to ^{make up these walls} ^{finish this wall}?

B. C. 522.

2 Aram. letter up into it.

k 1 K. 4. 21. Ps. 72. 8. 1 Chron. 15. 18. Josh. 1. 4.

2 Aram. by own own power. 520.

520. a Hag. 1. 1. b Zech. 1. 1.

c ch. 3. 2.

d ver. 6. ch. 6. 6.

e ver. 3.

f ver. 10.

4 Aram. that build this building? a ch. 7. 6. 28. Ps. 33. 18.

h ch. 6. 6.

i ch. 4. 3.

5 Aram. in the midst thereof.

6 Aram. stones of rolling.

k ver. 3. 4.

B. C. 519.

10 We asked ^{them} their names also, to certify thee, that we might write the names of the men that ^{were} ^{were at the chief} ^{head} of them.

1 I K. 6. 1.

11 And thus they returned us answer, saying, We are the servants of the God of heaven and earth, and build the house that was builded these many years ago, which a great king of Iš'ra-el builded 'and

m 2 Chr. 36.

16, 17.

n 2 K. 24. 2:

25, 8, 9, 11.

set up.

12 But ^m after that our fathers had provoked the God of heaven unto wrath, he gave them into the hand of ⁿ Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar ^{the} king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, the Chāl-dē'an, who destroyed this house, and carried the people away into Bāb'ŷ-lon.

536.

o ch. 1. 1.

13 But in the first year of ^o Cŷ'rus ^{the} king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, ^{the same king} ^{Cy'rus the king} made a decree to build this house of God.

p ch. 1. 7, 8.

14 And ^p the ^{gold and silver} vessels also ^{of gold and silver} of the house of God, which Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar took out of the temple that ^{was} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and brought them into the temple of Bāb'ŷ-lon, those did Cŷ'rus the king take out of the temple of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and they were delivered unto ^{one}, ^q whose name ^{was} Shēsh-bāz'zar, whom he had made

q Hag. 1. 14.

2 Or, deputy.

² governor;

15 ^{And} he said unto him, Take these vessels, go, ^{carry} ^{put} them ^{into} the temple that ^{is} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and let the house of God be builded in ^{his} ^{its} place.

r ch. 3. 8, 10.

16 Then came the same Shēsh-bāz'zar, ^{and} ^{and} ^r laid the ^{foundation} ^{foundations} of the house of God which ^{is} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: and since that time even until now hath it been in building, and ^s yet it is not ^{finished} ^{completed}.

s ch. 6. 15.

t ch. 6. 1, 2.

17 Now therefore, if ^{it seem} ^{it seem} good to the king, 'let there be search made in the king's treasure house, which ^{is} there at Bāb'ŷ-lon, whether it be ^{so}, that a decree was made of Cŷ'rus the king to build this house of God at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and let the king send his pleasure to us concerning this matter.

CHAPTER 6.

Decree of Darius. The temple finished. Feast of dedication.

519.

a ch. 5. 17.

3 Aram. books.

4 Or, Echa-

tana, or, in a

coffer.

1 THEN Dā-rī'us the king made a decree, ^a and search was made in the house of the ³ rolls, ^{archives}, where the treasures were laid up in Bāb'ŷ-lon.

2 And there was found at ⁴ Āch'mē-thā, in the palace that ^{is} in the province of the Medes, ^{Me'di-a}, a roll, and therein ^{was} thus written for a record, ^{thus written}:

3 In the first year of Cŷ'rus the king, ^{the same} Cŷ'rus the king made a decree, ^{concerning} ^{Concerning} the house of God at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^{let} the house be builded, the place where they ^{offered} ^{offer} sacrifices, and let the foundations thereof be strongly laid; the height thereof threescore cubits, ^{and} ^{and} the breadth thereof threescore cubits;

b 1 K. 6. 26.

4 ^b ^{With} ^{with} three rows of great stones, and a row of new timber: and let the ^{expences} ^{expences} be given out of the king's house:

c ch. 1. 7, 8;

5. 14.

5 And also let ^{the} ^{golden} ^{gold} and silver vessels of the house of God, which Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar took forth out of the temple which ^{is} at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and brought unto Bāb'ŷ-lon, be restored, and brought again unto the temple which ^{is} at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^{every one} ^{every one} to ^{his} ^{its} place, and ^{them} ^{thou} shall put them in the house of God.

d ch. 5. 3.

6 ^a Now ^{therefore} ^{Tat'na-i}, ^{Tat'na-i}, governor beyond the river, ^{She'thar-boz'na-i}, ^{She'thar-boz'e-na-i}, and your companions the Ā-phār'sāch-ites, which ^{are} beyond the river, be ye far from thence:

7 ^{let} the work of this house of God alone; let the governor of the Jews and the elders of the Jews build this house of God in ^{his} ^{its} place.

5 Aram. by me
a decree
is made.

8 Moreover ⁵ I make a decree what ye shall do to ^{the} ^{these} elders of ^{the} Jews for the building of this house of God: that of the king's goods,

^{even} of the tribute beyond the river, ^{forthwith expenses} be given with all ^{expenses} B. C. 519.
^{diligence} unto these men, that they be not ²hindered.

9 And that which they have need of, both young bullocks, and rams, and lambs, for ^{the} burnt offerings ^{of to} the God of heaven, wheat, salt, wine, and oil, according to the ^{appointment} ^{word} of the priests which ^{are} at Jê-ru'sā-lēm, let it be given them day by day without fail:

10 ^{That} they may offer sacrifices of sweet ^{savours} ^{savour} unto the God of heaven, and ⁷pray for the life of the king, and of his sons.

11 Also I have made a decree, that whosoever shall alter this word, let ^{timber} ^{a beam} be pulled ^{down} ^{out} from his house, and ^{being set} ^{let him be hanged} ^{and fastened} thereon; ⁹ and let his house be made a dunghill for this:

12 And the God that hath caused his ^h name to dwell there ^{destroy} ^{overthrow} all kings and ^{people,} ^{peoples,} that shall put ^{to} ^{forth} their hand to alter ^{and} ^{the same,} to destroy this house of God which ^{is} at Jê-ru'sā-lēm. I Dā-r'us have made a decree; let it be done with ^{speed.} ^{all diligence.}

13 ¶ Then ^{Tat'na-i,} ^{Tat'te-na-i,} the governor ^{on this side} ^{beyond} the river, ^{She'thar-boz'na-i,} ^{She'thar-boz'e-na-i,} and their companions, ^{according to} ^{because} that which Dā-r'us the king had sent, ^{so they} ^{did speedily.} ^{according with all diligence.}

14 And the elders of the Jews builded and ^{they} prospered, through the prophesying of Hāg'ga-ī the prophet and Zêch-a-r'iah the son of I'd'dō. And they builded and finished ^{it,} according to the commandment of the God of I's'ra-el, and according to the ^{commandment} ^{decree} of ^k C'yr'us, and ¹ Dā-r'us, and ^a Ār-tāx-êrx'es king of Pêr'sjā.

15 And this house was finished on the third day of the month Ā'dār, which was in the sixth year of the reign of Dā-r'us the king.

16 ¶ And the children of I's'ra-el, the priests and the Lē'vites, and the rest of ³ the children of the captivity, kept ^a the dedication of this house of God with joy:

17 And ^{they} offered at the dedication of this house of God an hundred bullocks, two hundred rams, four hundred lambs; and for a sin offering for all I's'ra-el, twelve ^{he goats,} ^{he-goats,} according to the number of the tribes of I's'ra-el.

18 And they set the priests in their ^p divisions, and the Lē'vites in their ^q courses, for the service of God, which ^{is} ^{is} at Jê-ru'sā-lēm; ⁴ as it is written in the book of Mō'seš.

19 And the children of the captivity kept the passover ^s upon the fourteenth ^{day} of the first month.

20 For the priests and the Lē'vites ^{were} ^{had} purified themselves together; all of them ^{were} ^{were} pure; and they ^a killed the passover for all the children of the captivity, and for their brethren the priests, and for themselves.

21 And the children of I's'ra-el, which were come again out of the captivity, and all such as had separated themselves unto them from the ^x filthiness of the heathen of the land, to seek the Lord, the God of I's'ra-el, did eat,

22 And kept the ^y feast of unleavened bread seven days with joy: for the Lord had made them joyful, and ^{had} ^{turned} the heart ^a of the king of Ās-sūr'ī-ā unto them, to strengthen their hands in the work of the house of God, the God of I's'ra-el.

CHAPTER 7.

Ezra goes to Jerusalem. His commission from Artaxerxes. His blessing.

1 Now after these things, in the reign of ^a Ār-tāx-êrx'es king of Pêr'sjā, Ēz'rā ^b the son of Sêr-a-ī'ah, the son of Āz-a-ī'ah, the son of Hîl-kī'ah,

2 ^{The} ^{son of} Shāl'lum, the son of Zā'dōk, the son of Ā-hī'tub,

2 Aram, made to cease.

ech. 7. 23.

1 Tim. 2. 1.

g Dan. 2. 5.

1 K. 9. 3.

ech. 5. 1, 2.

k ver. 3.

ch. 1. 1.

ch. 4. 24.

ech. 7. 1.

515.

3 Aram, the sons of the transportation.

a 1 K. 8. 63.

2 Chr. 7. 5.

o ch. 5. 30.

p 1 Chr. 24. 1.

q 1 Chr. 23. 6.

4 Aram, according to the writing.

r Num. 3. 6.

s Ex. 12. 6.

t 2 Chr. 30. 15.

u 2 Chr. 35. 11.

x ch. 9. 11.

y Ex. 12. 15.

2 Chr. 21.

21; 35. 17.

z Prov. 21. 1.

a 2 K. 23. 29.

2 Chr. 33. 11.

ch. 1. 1.

ver. 6, 8, c.

457.

a Neh. 2. 1.

b 1 Chr. 6. 14.

B. C. 457.

3 ^{The} son of Ām-a-rī'ah, the son of Āz-a-rī'ah, the son of Mē-rā'ioth,
 4 ^{The} son of Zēr-a-hī'ah, the son of Ūz'zī, the son of Būk'kī,
 5 ^{The} son of Ā-bīsh'u-ā, the son of Phīn'ē-has, the son of Ē-le-ā'zar,
 the son of Aār'on the chief priest:

c ver. 11, 12.

6 ^{This} ^{thus} Ēz'rā went up from Bāb'ŷ-lon; and he ^{was} ^{as} a ready scribe in the law of Mō'ses, which the LORD, the God of Iŷ'ra-el, had given; and the king granted him all his request, ^d according to the hand of the LORD his God upon him.

d ver. 9.
ch. 8. 22, 31.

e ch. 8. 1.

7 ^e And there went up ^{some} of the children of Iŷ'ra-el, and of the priests, and ^f the Lē'vites, and the singers, and the porters, and ^g the ^{Neth'i-nims,} unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm, in the seventh year of Ār-tāx-ēr-x'es the king.

f ch. 8. 15.
g ch. 2. 43.

457.

8 And he came to Jē-ru'sā-lēm in the fifth month, which ^{was} in the seventh year of the king.

cir. 457.
2 Heb. was the
foundation
of the going
up.
h ver. 6.
Neh. 2. 8, 18.
i Ps. 119. 45.
k ver. 6, 25.
Neh. 8. 12-8.

9 For upon the first ^{day} of the first month ² began he to go up from Bāb'ŷ-lon, and on the first ^{day} of the fifth month came he to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^h according to the good hand of his God upon him.

10 For Ēz'rā had ^{prepared} ^{set} his heart to ⁱ seek the law of the LORD, and to do ^{it}; and to ^k teach in Iŷ'ra-el statutes and ^{judgments.}

11 ¶ Now this ^{is} the copy of the letter that the king Ār-tāx-ēr-x'es gave unto Ēz'rā the priest, the scribe, ^{even a} scribe of the words of the commandments of the LORD, and of his statutes to Iŷ'ra-el.

l Ezek. 24. 7.

12 Ār-tāx-ēr-x'es, ^{king of kings,} unto Ēz'rā the priest, ^a the scribe of the law of the God of heaven, perfect ^{peace, m} and ^{at such a time,} ^{so forth.}

m ch. 4. 10.

13 I make a decree, that all they of the people of Iŷ'ra-el, and ^{of his} ^{their} priests and the Lē'vites, in my realm, which are minded of their own ^{freewill} ^{free will} to go ^{up} to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, go with thee.

3 Aram. from
before the
king.
n Esth. 1. 14.

14 Forasmuch as thou art sent ³ of the king and ^{of} his ⁿ seven counsellors, to ^{enquire} ^{inquire} concerning Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm, according to the law of thy God which ^{is} in thine hand;

o 2 Chr. 6. 2.
Ps. 135. 21.

15 ^{And} ^{and} to carry the silver and gold, which the king and his counsellors have freely offered unto the God of Iŷ'ra-el, ^o whose habitation ^{is} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm,

p ch. 8. 25.

16 ^{And} ^{And} all the silver and gold that thou ^{canst} ^{shalt} find in all the province of Bāb'ŷ-lon, with the freewill offering of the people, and of the priests, ^q offering willingly for the house of their God which ^{is} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm:

q 1 Chr. 29.
6, 9.

17 ^{That} ^{therefore} thou ^{mayest} ^{buy} ^{speedily} with this money bullocks, rams, lambs, with their ^r ^{meat} ^{offerings} and their drink offerings, and ^{shalt} ^s offer them upon the altar of the house of your God which ^{is} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

r Num. 15.
4-13.
s Deut. 12. 5.

18 And whatsoever shall seem good to thee and to thy brethren to do with the rest of the silver and the gold, that do ^{ye} after the will of your God.

19 ^{The} ^{And} the vessels ^{also} that are given thee for the service of the house of thy God, ^{those} deliver thou before the God of Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

20 And whatsoever more shall be needful for the house of thy God, which thou shalt have occasion to bestow, bestow ^{it} out of the king's treasure house.

21 And I, ^{even} I Ār-tāx-ēr-x'es the king, do make a decree to all the treasurers which ^{are} ^{are} beyond the river, that whatsoever Ēz'rā the priest, the scribe of the law of the God of heaven, shall require of you, it be done ^{speedily,} ^{with all diligence,}

4 Aram. covs.

22 ^{Unto} ^{unto} an hundred talents of silver, and to an hundred ⁴ measures of wheat, and to an hundred baths of wine, and to an hundred baths of oil, and salt without prescribing ^{how much,} ^{how much.}

23 ² Whatsoever is commanded by the God of heaven, let it be ^{deligently} done ^{exactly} for the house of the God of heaven; for why should there be wrath against the realm of the king and his sons?

24 Also we certify you, that touching any of the priests and Lēvītes, the singers, porters, ^{Seth'-mins,} or ^{ministers} ^{Seth'-min,} of this house of God, it shall not be lawful to impose ^{tribute,} ^{or} ^{custom,} ^{or} ^{toll,} upon them.

25 And thou, Ezrā, after the wisdom of thy God that ⁱⁿ thine hand, ^{set} appoint magistrates and judges, which may judge all the people that ^{are} beyond the river, all such as know the laws of thy God; and ^{teach} ye ^{them} ^{that} knoweth them not.

26 And whosoever will not do the law of thy God, and the law of the king, let ^{judgment} be executed ^{speedily} upon him ^{with all diligence,} whether ^{it be} unto death, or ^{to} banishment, or to confiscation of goods, or to imprisonment.

27 ¶ Blessed ^{be} the LORD, the God of our fathers, ^{which} hath put ^{such a thing} as this in the king's heart, to beautify the house of the LORD ^{which} is in Jē-rū'sā-lēm;

28 And ^{he} hath extended mercy unto me before the king, and his counsellors, and before all the king's mighty princes. And I was strengthened ^{as} to the hand of the LORD my God ^{was} upon me, and I gathered together out of Iś'rā-el chief men to go up with me.

CHAPTER 8.

Ezra's return companions. He delivers the treasures. They are weighed.

1 ^{These are now} the ^{chief} heads of their ^{fathers,} and ^{this is} the genealogy of them that went up with me from Bāb ŷ-lon, in the reign of Ār-tāx-ēr-x'es the king:

2 Of the sons of Phīn'e-has: Ġēr'shōm: of the sons of Ith'a-mār; Dā'n'jēl: of the sons of Dā'vid; ^a Hāt'tūsh.

3 Of the sons of ^{Shech-a-n'ah,} of the sons of ^b Ph'a'rōsh: Zēch-a-r'iah: and with him were reckoned by genealogy of the males an hundred and fifty.

4 Of the sons of Pā'hath-mō'ab; ^{El'ia'se'} the son of Zēr-a-h'iah; and with him two hundred males.

5 Of the sons of ^{Shech-a-n'ah,} the son of Jā-hā'zī-el; and with him three hundred males.

6 And of the sons ^{also} of Ā'dīn: Ē'bed the son of Jōn'a-than; and with him fifty males.

7 And of the sons of Ē'lām: Jē-shā'jah the son of Āth-a-l'iah; and with him seventy males.

8 And of the sons of Shēph-a-t'iah: Zēb-a-d'iah the son of Mī'chaēl; and with him fourscore males.

9 Of the sons of Jō'ab: Ō-bā-d'iah the son of Jē-hī'el; and with him two hundred and eighteen males.

10 And of the sons of Shēl'ō-mīth: the son of Jōs-i-ph'iah; and with him an hundred and threescore males.

11 And of the sons of Bēb'ā-ī: Zēch-a-r'iah the son of Bēb'ā-ī; and with him twenty and eight males.

12 And of the sons of Āz'gad: Jō-hā'nan the son of Hāk'ka-tām; and with him an hundred and ten males.

13 And of the ^{last} sons of Ā-dōn'i-kām, ^{whose names are these,} ^{that were the last; and these are their names,} Ē-liph'e-lēt, ^{Je-i'el,} and Shēm-a-ī'ah, and with them threescore males.

14 And of the sons ^{also} of Big'vā-ī: Ū'thā-ī and ^a Zāb'bud; and with them seventy males.

15 ¶ And I gathered them together to the river that runneth to

B. C.
cir. 457.

2 Heb. H. ar.
of
the de. ecc.

t Ex. 18. 21.
Deut. 16. 18.

t ver. 16.
24. 37. 7.
Mat. 2. 7.
Mat. 23. 2, 3.

A. m. 76.
100. 100. 100.

2 1 Chr. 29. 10.
Job. 16. 22.

ch. 3. 3.

ver. 19.
ch. 3. 3. 18.

457.

o 1 Chr. 3. 22.

b ch. 3.

4 Or, Zucur.
as someread.

B. C. cir. 457.	Ā-hā'vā; and there ^{abode we in tents we encamped} three days: and I viewed the people, and the priests, and found there none of the 'sons of Lē'vī.
c ch. 7. 7.	16 Then sent I for Ē-li-ē'zēr, for Ā'ri-el, for Shēm-a-ī'ah, and for Ēl'na-than, and for Jā'rib, and for Ēl'na-than, and for Nā'than, and for Zēch-a-rī'ah, and for Mē-shūl'am, chief men; also for Joi'a-rib, and for Ēl'na-than, ^{men of understanding, which were teachers.}
2 Heb. I put words in their mouth: see 2 Sam. 14. 3, 19.	17 And I sent them ^{with commandment forth} unto Īd'dō the chief at the place Cā-siph'ī-ā; and ² I told them what they should say unto Īd'dō, ^{and} to his brethren the ^{Neth'i-nims, Neth'i-nim,} at the place Cā-siph'ī-ā, that they should bring unto us ministers for the house of our God.
d Neh. 8. 7; 9. 4, 5.	18 And ^{by} according to the good hand of our God upon us they ^d brought us a man of ^{understanding discretion,} of the sons of Māl'hī, the son of Lē'vī, the son of Īs'ra-el; and Shēr-e-bī'ah, with his sons and his brethren, eighteen;
e ch. 2. 45.	19 ^{And} Hash-a-bī'ah, and with him Jē-shā'jah of the sons of Mē-rā'rī, his brethren and their sons, twenty;
f 2 Chr. 20. 3.	20 ^e Also ^{and} of the ^{Neth'i-nims, Neth'i-nim,} whom Dā'vid and the princes had ^{appointed given} for the service of the Lē'vites, two hundred and twenty ^{Neth'i-nims: Neth'i-nim:} all of them were expressed by name.
g Lev. 16. 29, 18. 58, 3. 5, h Ps. 5. 8.	21 ¶ Then I ^f proclaimed a fast there, at the river of Ā-hā'vā, that we might ^g afflict ^{humble} ourselves before our God, to seek of him a ^h right ^{straight} way for us, and for our little ones, and for all our substance.
i 1 Cor. 9. 15.	22 For ⁱ I was ashamed to ^{require ask} of the king a band of soldiers and horsemen to help us against the enemy in the way: because we had spoken unto the king, saying, ^k The hand of our God ^{is} upon all them ^{for l} good that seek him, ^{for good;} but his power and his wrath ^{is} ^m against all them that ⁿ forsake him.
k ch. 7. 6, 9, 28. l Ps. 33. 18. m Rom. 8. 28. n Ps. 34. 16. o 2 Chr. 15. 2. p 1 Chr. 5. 20. q 2 Chr. 33. 13.	23 So we fasted and besought our God for this: and he was ^o intreated of us.
p ch. 7. 15, 16.	24 ¶ Then I separated twelve of the ^{chief chiefs} of the priests, ^{even} Shēr-e-bī'ah, Hash-a-bī'ah, and ten of their brethren with them.
q Lev. 21. 6, Deut. 33. 8, r Lev. 22. 2, 3, Num. 4. 4.	25 ^{And} ^{even} weighed unto them ^p the silver, and the gold, and the vessels, ^{even} the offering ^{of} the house of our God, which the king, and his counsellors, and his ^{lords, princes,} and all Īs'ra-el ^{here here} present, had offered:
3 Heb. desir- able.	26 I even weighed ^{into} their hand six hundred and fifty talents of silver, and silver vessels an hundred talents; ^{and} of gold an hundred talents;
q Lev. 21. 6, Deut. 33. 8, r Lev. 22. 2, 3, Num. 4. 4.	27 ^{Also} ² twenty ^{basons bowls} of gold, of a thousand ^{drams; darics;} and two vessels of ^{fine copper, bright brass,} ³ precious as gold.
s ch. 7. 6, 9, 28.	28 And I said unto them, Ye ^{are} ^q holy unto the LORD; and the vessels ^{are} ^r holy; ^{also;} and the silver and the gold ^{are} ^{are} a freewill offering unto the LORD, the God of your fathers.
t Neh. 2. 11.	29 Watch ye, and keep ^{them,} until ye weigh ^{them} before the ^{chief chiefs} of the priests and the Lē'vites, and ^{chief} the ^{princes} of the ^{fathers fathers'} houses of Īs'ra-el, at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, in the chambers of the house of the LORD.
u ver. 26, 30.	30 So ^{took} the priests and the Lē'vites ^{received} the weight of the silver and the gold, and the vessels, to bring ^{them} to Jē-ru'sā-lēm unto the house of our God.
	31 ¶ Then we departed from the river of Ā-hā'vā on the twelfth day of the first month, to go unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm: and ^s the hand of our God was upon us, and he delivered us from the hand of the enemy and ^{of such as lay the liar} in wait by the way.
	32 And we ^t came to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and abode there three days.
	33 ¶ ^{Now} ^{And} on the fourth day was the silver and the gold and the vessels ^u weighed in the house of our God ^{hy} ^{into} the hand of Mēr'e-mōth the son of U-rī'ah the priest; and with him ^{was} ^{was} Ē-le-ā'zar the son of

Phīn'e-has; and with them ^{was} Jōz'a-bād the son of Jēsh'u-ā, and Nō-a-dī'ah the son of Bin'nū-ī, the Lē'vītes;
 34 ^{By} the whole by number ^{and} and by weight: ^{of every one:} and all the weight was written at that time.

35 ^{Also} ^{The} children of ^{those that had been carried away,} the captivity, ^{which were come out of} the captivity, ^{exile,} offered burnt offerings unto the God of Īs'ra-el, twelve bullocks for all Īs'ra-el, ninety and six rams, seventy and seven lambs, twelve ^{he goats for} a sin offering: all ^{this was} a burnt offering unto the Lord.

36 ¶ And they delivered the king's ^{lieutenants,} commissions unto the king's ^{satraps,} and to the governors ^{on this side} beyond the river: and they furthered the people and the house of God.

CHAPTER 9.

Affinity with strangers mourned. | Ezra's prayer and confession.

1 Now when these things were done, the princes ^{came to} drew near unto me, saying, The people of Īs'ra-el, and the priests' and the Lē'vītes, have not ^{separated} themselves from the ^{people} peoples of the lands, ^{doing} according to their abominations, ^{even} even of the Cā'nāan-ītes, the Hīt'ītes, the Pēr'iz-zītes, the Jēb'u-sītes, the Ām'mōn-ītes, the Mō'ab-ītes, the Ē-gŷp'tīans, and the Ām'ōr-ītes.

2 For they have ^{taken} of their daughters for themselves: and for their sons; so that the ^{holy} seed have mingled themselves with the ^{people} people of ^{those} the lands: yea, the hand of the princes and rulers hath been chief in this trespass.

3 And when I heard this thing, ^I rent my garment and my mantle, and plucked off the hair of my head and of my beard, and sat down ^{astounded}.

4 Then were assembled unto me every one that ^{trembled} at the words of the God of Īs'ra-el, because of the ^{transgression} trespass of ^{those that had been} them of the ^{carried away;} and I sat astonished until the ^{evening} sacrifice.

5 ¶ And at the evening ^{sacrifice} oblation I arose up from my ^{heaviness;} and having rent out my hands unto the Lord my God;

6 ^{And} I said, O my God, I am ^{ashamed} and blush to lift up my face to thee, my God: for ^{our} iniquities are increased over ^{our} head, and our ^{trespass} guiltiness is ^{grown} up unto the heavens.

7 Since the days of our fathers ^{have} we ^{been} exceeding guilty ^{unto} this day; and for our iniquities ^{have} we, our kings, and our priests, been delivered into the hand of the kings of the lands, to the sword, to captivity, and to ^{a spoil,} spoiling, and to ^{confusion} of face, as ^{it is} this day.

8 And now for a little ^{space} moment grace hath been ^{showed} from the Lord our God, to leave us a remnant to escape, and to give us ^a nail in his holy place, that our God may ^{lighten} our eyes, and give us a little reviving in our bondage.

9 ^{For} we ^{are} bondmen; yet our God hath not forsaken us in our bondage, but ^{hath} extended mercy unto us in the sight of the kings of Pēr'siā, to give us a reviving, to set up the house of our God, and ^{to} repair the ^{desolations} ruins thereof, and to give us ^a wall in Jū'dah and in Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

10 And now, O our God, what shall we say after this? for we have forsaken thy commandments,

11 ^{Which} thou hast commanded ^{by} thy servants the prophets, saying, The land, unto which ye go to possess it, is an unclean land ^{through} the ^{filthiness} uncleanness of the ^{people} peoples of the lands, ^{through} their abominations, which have filled it ^{from} one end to another with their ^{uncleanliness,} filthiness.

B. C.
civ. 457.

i ch. c. 17.

ii ch. 7. 21.

457.

a ch. 6. 21.
Neh. 9. 2.
b Deut. 12. 30.c Ex. 24. 16.
Neh. 13. 23.
d Ex. 19. 6.
Deut. 7. 6.
e 2 Cor. 6. 14.

f Job 1. 20.

g Ps. 143. 4.

h ch. 10. 3.

i Ex. 29. 39.

k Ex. 9. 29. 33.

l Dan. 9. 7. 8.

m Ps. 38. 4.

n 2 Chr. 28. 9.

o Ps. 106. 6.
Dan. 9. 5. 6. 8.
p Deut. 28. 36.
Neh. 9. 30.

q Dan. 9. 7. 8.

2 Or, a tent
jan: that is,
a constant
and succ
abode.

So Is. 22. 25.

r Ps. 13. 3.

s Neh. 9. 36.

t Ps. 135. 23.

u ch. 7. 28.

3 Heb. to set
up.

f Is. 3. 2.

4 Heb. by the
hand of thy
servants.

g ch. 6. 21.

5 Heb. from
mouth to
mouth: as

2 K. 21. 16.

B. C. 457.

^a Ex. 23, 32.
^b Deut. 7, 3.
^c Deut. 23, 6.
^d Prov. 13, 22.

12 Now therefore ^a give not your daughters unto their sons, neither take their daughters unto your sons, ^a nor seek their peace or their ^{wealth} prosperity for ever: that ye may be strong, and eat the good of the land, and ^b leave ^{it} for an inheritance to your children for ever.

^c Ps. 103, 10.
² Heb. *hast withheld beneath our iniquities.*
^d John 7, 14.
^e 2 Pet. 2, 20, 21.
^f ver. 2.
^g Neh. 13, 25.
^h Neh. 13, 8.

13 And after all that is come upon us for our evil deeds, and for our great ^{trespass, guilt,} seeing that thou our God ^c hast punished us less than our iniquities ^{deserve,} and hast given us ^{such deliverance as this; such a remnant.}

14 Should we ^d again break thy commandments, and ^e join in affinity with the ^{people of} peoples that do these abominations? wouldest not thou be ^f angry with us till thou hadst consumed ^{us,} us, so that ^{there should be} there should be no remnant, nor ^{escaping?} any to escape?

g Neh. 9, 33.

15 O LORD, the God of Is'ra-el, ^a thou ^{art} righteous; for we ^{remain yet} are left a remnant that is ^{escaped,} as ^{it is} this day: behold, we ^{are} ^h before thee ⁱ in our trespasses; for ^{we cannot} none can stand before thee because of this.

^h Rom. 3, 19.
ⁱ 1 Cor. 15, 17.
^k Ps. 130, 3.

CHAPTER 10.

Marriage reforms. Those who had married strange wives.

a Dan. 9, 20.

1 Now ^a when ^{while} Ēz'rā had ^{when he had confessed,} prayed, and ^{made confession,} weeping and casting himself down ^b before the house of God, there ^{was assembled} gathered together unto him out of Is'ra-el a very great congregation of men and women and children: for the people ³ wept very sore.

b 2 Chr. 20, 9.

2 And ^{Sheeh-a-ni'ah} the son of Jē-hi'el, ^{one} of the sons of Ē'lām, answered and said unto Ēz'rā, We have ^c trespassed against our God, and have ^{taken} married strange ^{wives} women of the ^{people} peoples of the land: yet now there is hope ⁱⁿ for Is'ra-el concerning this thing.

^d 2 Chr. 34, 31.
⁴ Heb. *to bring forth.*

3 Now therefore let us make ^d a covenant with our God ⁴ to put away all the wives, and such as are born of them, according to the counsel of my lord, and of those that ^e tremble at ^f the commandment of our God; and let it be done according to the law.

e ch. 9, 4.

4 Arise; for ^{this} the matter ^{belongeth} unto thee; and we ^{also will be} are with thee: ^g be of good courage, and do ^{it}.

g 1 Chr. 28, 10.

5 Then arose Ēz'rā, and made ^{the} the ^{chief} chiefs of the priests, the Lé'vites, and all Is'ra-el, ^h to swear that they ^{should} would do according to this word. ^{And} So they swear.

h Neh. 5, 12.

6 ¶ Then Ēz'rā rose up from before the house of God, and went into the chamber of ^{Jo-ha'nan} the son of Ē-lī'a-shib: and ^{when} he came thither, he ⁱ did eat no bread, nor drink water: for he mourned because of the ^{transgression} trespass of them ^{that had been carried away.} of the captivity.

i Deut. 9, 18.

7 And they made proclamation throughout Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm unto all the children of the captivity, that they should gather themselves together unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm;

⁵ Heb. *de-voted.*

8 ^{And} and that whosoever ^{would} came not ^{come} within three days, according to the counsel of the princes and the elders, all his substance should be ^{forfeited,} and himself separated from the congregation of ^{those that had} the ^{been carried away.} captivity.

f 1 Sam. 12, 18.

9 ¶ Then all the men of Jū'dah and Bēn'ja-min gathered themselves together unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm within ^{the} the three days; ^{it was} it was the ninth month, on the twentieth ^{day} of the month; and ^k all the people sat in the ^{street of} broad place before the house of God, trembling because of ^{this} this matter, and for ^{the} the great rain.

⁶ Heb. *the rains.*

10 And Ēz'rā the priest stood up, and said unto them, Ye have ^{transgressed,} and have ^{taken} married strange ^{wives,} women to increase the ^{trespass} guilt of Is'ra-el.

f Josh. 7, 19.

11 Now therefore ^l make confession unto the LORD, the God of your fathers, and do his pleasure: and ^m separate yourselves from the ^{people} peoples of the land, and from the strange ^{wives,} women.

m ver. 3.

12 Then all the congregation answered and said with a loud voice, As thou hast said ^{concerning us,} so must we do.

13 But the people ^{are} many, and ^{it is} a time of much rain, and we are not able to stand without, neither ^{is this} a work of one day or two: for we ^{are many that have} transgressed in this ^{thing,} matter.

14 Let now our ^{rulers of} princes be appointed for all the congregation ^{stand,} and let all them ^{which have taken strange wives in our cities} that are in our cities ^{which have married strange women} come at appointed times, and with them the elders of every city, and the judges thereof, until ^{the} the fierce wrath of our God ^{be turned from us, until} this matter ^{be} ^{turned from us,} despatched.

15 ¶ Only Jōn'a-than the son of Ā'sa-hēl and ^{Ja-haz'ah} ^{Ja-haz'ah} the son of Tik'vah ^{were employed about} this ^{stood up against} matter; and Mē-shū'lām and Shab-bēth'-a-ī the Lē'vite helped them.

16 And the children of the captivity did so. And Ēz'rā the priest, ^{chief} with certain ^{heads of} ^{the fathers,} fathers' houses, ^{the house of their fathers,} after ^{their fathers' houses,} and all of them by ^{their} their names, were separated; and ^{they} sat down in the first day of the tenth month to examine the matter.

17 And they made an end with all the men that had ^{taken} ^{wives} ^{women} strange by the first day of the first month.

18 ¶ And among the sons of the priests there were found that had ^{taken} ^{married} ^{wives:} ^{women:} ^{namely,} of the sons of Jēsh'u-ā, the son of Jōz'a-dāk, and his brethren; Mā-a-sē'jah, and Ē-li-ē'zēr, and Jā'rib, and Gēd-a-l'ah.

19 And they ^{gave} their ^{hands} ^{hand} that they would put away their wives; and ^{being} ^{being} ^{guilty,} they offered a ram of the flock for their ^{trespas,} ^{guilt,}

20 And of the sons of Im'mēr; Hā-nā'nī and Zēb-a-dī'ah.

21 And of the sons of Hā'rim; Mā-a-sē'jah, and Ē-lī'jah, and Shēm-a-ī'ah, and Jē-hī'el, and Ūz-zī'ah.

22 And of the sons of ^{Pash'ur,} ^{Pash'ur:} Ē-l-i-ō-ē'nā-ī, Mā-a-sē'jah, Ish'ma-el, ^{Nethan'el,} ^{Ne-than'el,} Jōz'a-bād, and Ē'l'a-sah.

23 Also ^{of} of the Lē'vites; Jōz'a-bād, and Shīm'e-ī, and Kē-lā'jah (the same ^{is} ^{is} Kē'lī-tā'), Pēth-a-hī'ah, Jū'dah, and Ē-li-ē'zēr.

24 And of the singers; ^{also:} ^{also:} Ē-lī'a-shīb; and of the porters; Shāl'lum, and Tēlem, and Ūrī.

25 Moreover ^{And} of Is'ra-el: of the sons of Pā'rōsh; Rā-mī'ah, and ^{Je-zī'ah,} ^{Iz-zī'ah,} and Māl-chū'ah, and ^{Mī'a-min,} ^{Mī'a-min,} and Ē-le-ā'zar, and Māl-chī'ah, and Bē-nā'jah.

26 And of the sons of Ē'lām; Māt-ta-nī'ah, Zēch-a-rī'ah, and Jē-hī'el, and Āb'dī, and Jēr'e-mōth, and ^{Ē-lī'ah,} ^{Ē-lī'ah.}

27 And of the sons of Zāt'tu; Ē-l-i-ō-ē'nā-ī, Ē-lī'a-shīb, Māt-ta-nī'ah, and Jēr'e-mōth, and Zā'bād, and ^{Ā-zī'zā,} ^{Ā-zī'zā.}

28 ^{Of} ^{Of} of the sons ^{also} ^{also} of Bēb'ā-ī; Jē-hō-hā'nan, Hān-a-nī'ah, Zāb'bāi, and ^{Āth'lāi,} ^{Āth'lāi.}

29 And of the sons of Bā'nī; Mē-shū'lām, Māl'luch, and Ād-a-ī'ah, Jāsh'ūb, and Shē'al, ^{and Ra'moth,} ^{Jer'e-moth.}

30 And of the sons of Pā'hath-mō'ab; Ād'nā, and Chē'lāl, Bē-nā'jah, Mā-a-sē'jah, Māt-ta-nī'ah, ^{Bez'al'e-el,} ^{Bez'al'e-el,} and Bīn'nū-ī, and Mā-nās'seh.

31 And of the sons of Hā'rim; Ē-li-ē'zēr, ^{Ish'ī'ah,} ^{Ish'ī'ah,} Māt-chī'ah, ^{Shēm-a-ī'ah,} ^{Shēm-a-ī'ah,} Shīm'e-on;

32 Bēn'ja-min, Māl'luch, ^{and} ^{and} Shēm-a-rī'ah.

33 Of the sons of Hā'shum; Māt-te-nā'ī, ^{Māt'ta-tah,} ^{Māt'ta-tah,} Zā'bād, Ē-liph'e-lēt, Jēr'e-māi, Mā-nās'seh, ^{and} ^{and} Shīm'e-ī.

34 Of the sons of Bā'nī; Mā-ād'āi, Ām'rām, and Ū'el;

35 Bē-nā'jah, Bē-dē'jah, ^{Chel'ub,} ^{Chel'ub,}

36 Vā-nī'ah, Mēr'e-mōth, Ē-lī'a-shīb;

37 Māt-ta-nī'ah, Māt-te-nā'ī, and ^{Ja'a-sau,} ^{Ja'a-sau;}

38 ^{And} ^{and} Bā'nī, and Bīn'nū-ī, Shīm'e-ī.

B. C. 457.

n 2 Chr. 36. 5

456.

o 2 K. 10. 15.
1 Chr. 29. 4.
2 Chr. 36. 8.
p Lev. 6. 4, 6.

B. C. 456.

2 Or, *Mab-nadebai*, according to some copies.

3 Or, and some of the wives had borne children.

39 ^{And} Shēl-e-mī'ah, and Nā'than, and Ād-a-ī'ah;40 ² Māch-nā-dē'bāi, Shāsh'a-ī, Shār'a-ī;41 ^{A-zar'e-el,} and Shēl-e-mī'ah, Shēm-a-rī'ah;42 Shāl'tum, Ām-a-rī'ah, ^{and} Jō'seph.43 Of the sons of Nē'bō; Jē-ī'el, Māt-ti-thī'ah, Zā'bād, Ze-bī'nā, ^{Ja-da'u,} and Jō'el, Bē-nā'jah.44 All these had taken strange wives: ³ and ^{some} of them had wives by whom they had children.

THE

BOOK OF NEHEMIAH.

CHAPTER 1.

*Hanani informs Nehemiah. He mourns, fasts and prays.*cir. 446.
a ch. 10. 1.1 THE words of ^a Nē-he-mī'ah the son of ^{Hach-a-li'ah.} ^{And} it came to pass in the month ^{Chis'lev,} in the twentieth year, as I was in Shū'shan the palace,2 ^{That} Hā-nā'nī, one of my brethren, came, he and ^{certain} men out of Jū'dah; and I asked them concerning the Jews that had escaped, which were left of the captivity, and concerning Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

b ch. 2. 17.

c 2 K. 25. 10.

3 And they said unto me, The remnant that are left of the captivity there in the province ^{are} in great affliction and reproach: ^b the wall of Jē-ru'sā-lēm also ^{is} broken down, and the gates thereof are burned with fire.

d Dan. 9. 4.

e Ex. 20. 6.

4 ¶ And it came to pass, when I heard these words, that I sat down and wept, and mourned ^{certain} days; and ⁱ fasted and prayed before the God of heaven,5 ^{And} said, I beseech thee, ^d O LORD, the God of heaven, the great and terrible God, ^e that keepeth covenant and mercy ^{for} with them that love him and ^{observe} keep his commandments:

f 1 K. 8. 28.

2 Chr. 6. 40.
Dan. 9. 17.

g Dan. 9. 20.

h Ps. 106. 6.

Dan. 9. 5
i Heb. 13. 15.6 ^{Let} thine ear now be attentive, and ^j thine eyes open, that thou mayest ^{hear} unto the prayer of thy servant, which I pray before thee at this time, day and night, for the children of Iś'ra-el thy servants, ^{and} while I ^{now} confess the sins of the children of Iś'ra-el, which we have sinned against thee: ^{both} I and my father's house have sinned.7 ^k We have dealt very corruptly against thee, and have ⁱ not kept the commandments, nor the statutes, nor the ^{judgments,} which thou commandedst thy servant Mō'ses.k Lev. 26. 33.
Deut. 4. 25,
26, 27: 28. 64.l Lev. 26. 39.
Deut. 4. 29,
30, 31: 30. 2.
m Deut. 30. 4.8 Remember, I beseech thee, the word that thou commandedst thy servant Mō'ses, saying, ^k If ye ^{transgress,} I will scatter you abroad among the ^{nations:} peoples:9 ⁱ But ^{if} ye ^{turn} unto me, and keep my commandments and do them: ^{but} if ye ^{return} unto me, and keep my commandments and do them: ^{there} were of you cast out unto the uttermost part of the heaven, ^{yet} will I gather them from thence, and will bring them unto the place that I have chosen to ^{set} my name to dwell there.n Deut. 9. 29.
Dan. 9. 15.

o ver. 6.

p Is. 26. 8.
Heb. 13. 18.

q ch. 2. 1.

10 ⁿ Now these ^{are} thy servants and thy people, whom thou hast redeemed by thy great power, and by thy strong hand.11 O Lord, I beseech thee, ^o let now thine ear be attentive to the prayer of thy servant, and to the prayer of thy servants, who ^p desire delight to fear thy name: and prosper, I pray thee, thy servant this day, and grant him mercy in the sight of this man.For I was the king's ^q cupbearer.
(Now I was cupbearer to the king.)

CHAPTER 2.

Nehemiah, commissioned by Artaxerxes, comes to Jerusalem. His night view.

1 AND it came to pass in the month Nī'san, in the twentieth year of ^aĀr-tāx-ēr-x'es the king, ^{that} when wine ^{was} before him: ^{and} ^bI took up the wine, and gave ^{it} unto the king. Now I had not been ^{beforetime} said in his presence.

2 ^{Wherefore} ^{And} the king said unto me, Why ^{is} thy countenance sad, seeing thou ^{art} not sick? this ^{is} nothing ^{else} but ^csorrow of heart. Then I was very sore afraid:

3 And I said unto the king, ^dLet the king live for ever: why should not my countenance be sad, when ^ethe city, the place of my fathers' sepulchres, ^{lieth} waste, and the gates thereof are consumed with fire?

4 Then the king said unto me, For what dost thou make request? So I prayed to the God of heaven.

5 And I said unto the king, If it please the king, and if thy servant have found favour in thy sight, that thou wouldest send me unto Jū'dah, unto the city of my fathers' sepulchres, that I may build it.

6 And the king said unto me, (the ²queen also sitting by him,) For how long shall thy journey be? and when wilt thou return? So it pleased the king to send me; and I set him ^fa time.

7 Moreover I said unto the king, If it please the king, let letters be given me to the governors beyond the river, that they may ^{convey} me ^{over} ^{pass through} till I come ^{into} ^{unto} Jū'dah;

8 ^{And} a letter unto A'saph the keeper of the king's ³forest, that he may give me timber to make beams for the gates of the ^{palace} ^{castle} which ^{appertaineth} ^g to the house, and for the wall of the city, and for the house that I shall enter into. And the king granted me, ^haccording to the good hand of my God upon me.

9 ¶ Then I came to the governors beyond the river, and gave them the king's letters. Now the king had sent ^{with me} captains of the army and horsemen.

10 ^{When} ^{And when} Sān-bāl'lat the Hōr'q-nīte, and Tō-bī'ah the servant, the Ām'mōn-īte, heard ^{of it}, it grieved them exceedingly, ^{for} that there was come a man to seek the welfare of the children of Īs'ra-el.

11 So I ⁱcame to Jê-ru'sā-lēm, and was there three days.

12 ¶ And I arose in the night, I and some few men with me; neither told I ^{any} man what my God ^{had} put ⁱⁿ my heart to do ^{al} for Jê-ru'sā-lēm: neither ^{was there any} ^{was there any} beast with me, save the beast that I rode upon.

13 And I went out by night ^k by the ^{gate of the valley,} ^{valley gate,} even ^{before} toward the ^{dragon} ^{dragon's well,} and to the dung ^{port,} ^{gate,} and viewed the walls of Jê-ru'sā-lēm, which were ^lbroken down, and the gates thereof were consumed with fire.

14 Then I went on to the ^m ^{gate of the fountain,} ^{fountain gate} and to the king's pool: but ^{there was} ^{there was} no place for the beast ^{that was} ^{that was} under me to pass.

15 Then went I up in the night by the ⁿbrook, and viewed the wall; and I turned back, and entered by the ^{gate of the valley,} ^{valley gate,} and ^{so} returned.

16 And the rulers knew not whither I went, or what I did; neither had I as yet told ^{it} to the Jews, nor to the priests, nor to the nobles, nor to the rulers, nor to the rest that did the work.

17 ¶ Then said I unto them, Ye see the ^{distress} ^{evil case} that we ^{are} in, how Jê-ru'sā-lēm ^{lieth} waste, and the gates thereof are burned with fire: come and let us build up the wall of Jê-ru'sā-lēm, that we be no more ^o a reproach.

18 ^{Then} ^{And} I told them of ^pthe hand of my God which was good upon

B. C.
cir. 445.

^a Ezr. 7. 1.
^b ch. 1. 11.

^c Prov. 15. 13.

^d 1 K. 1. 31.
^e Dan. 2. 4; 5.
^f 10. 6. 6.
^g ch. 1. 3.

^h 2 Heb. wife.

ⁱ ch. 5. 14.

^j Or, park.

^g ch. 5. 7.

^h ver. 18.
ⁱ Ezr. 5. 5; 7.
^g, 3, 28.

445.

^k Ezr. 8. 32.

^l 2 Chr. 26. 9.
^{ch.} 3. 13.

^m ver. 17.
^{ch.} 1. 3.

ⁿ ch. 3. 15.

ⁿ 2 Sam. 15.
^{23.}
^{Jer.} 31. 40.

^o ch. 1. 3.
^{Ps.} 44. 13.
^{Jer.} 24. 9.
^{Ezek.} 5. 14.
^p ver. 8.

B. C. 445.

q 2 Sam. 2. 7.

r Ps. 44. 13;
79. 4; 89. 6.

s ch. 6. 6.

t Ezr. 4. 3.

a ch. 12. 10.

b John 5. 2.

c ch. 12. 39.

d Jer. 31. 38.

2 Heb. at his
hand.

e Ezr. 2. 34.

f 2 Chr. 33. 14.
ch. 12. 39.

g ch. 6. 1; 7. 1.

A Judg. 5. 23.

i ch. 12. 39.

k ch. 2. 8.

3 Or. left
Jerusalem
unto the
broad wall.
l ch. 12. 38.4 Heb. second
measuring.
m ch. 12. 38.

n ch. 2. 19.

o ch. 2. 13.

p ch. 2. 14.

me; as also of the king's words that he had spoken unto me. And they said, Let us rise up and build. So they ^astrengthened their hands for ^{this} the good work.

19 But when Săn-băl'at the Hôr'o-nîte, and Tō-bî'ah the servant, the Âm'nôn-ite, and Gê'shem the Â-râ'bi-an, heard ^{it}; they ^rlaughed us to scorn, and despised us, and said, What ^{is} this thing that ye do? ^swill ye rebel against the king?

20 Then answered I them, and said unto them, The God of heaven, he will prosper us; therefore we his servants will arise and build: ^tbut ye have no portion, nor right, nor memorial, in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

CHAPTER 3.

The names and order of them that builded the wall.

1 THEN ^aE-lî'a-shib the high priest rose up with his brethren the priests, ^band they builded the sheep gate; they sanctified it, and set up the doors of it; ^ceven unto the tower of ^{Me'ah}Ham'me-ah they sanctified it, unto the tower of ^dHa-nan'e-el.

2 And ^enext unto him builded ^fthe men of Jêr'î-chō. And next to them builded Zăc'cur the son of Îm'rî.

3 ^gBut And the fish gate did the sons of Hăs-sê-nâ'ah build; ^{who also}they laid the beams thereof, and ^hset up the doors thereof, the ^{locks}bolts thereof, and the bars thereof.

4 And next unto them repaired Měr'e-mōth the son of ^{U-rî'ah}U-rî'ah, the son of ^{Koz}Hak'koz. And next unto them repaired Mē-shūl'lam the son of Bēr-e-chî'ah, the son of ^{Me-shez'a-be-el}Me-shez'a-bel. And next unto them repaired Ză'dōk the son of Bă'q-nâ.

5 And next unto them the Tê-kō'ites repaired; but their nobles put not their necks to ^hthe work of their ^{Lord}lord.

6 ^{Moreover}And the old gate repaired ^{Je-hoi'a-da}Je-hoi'a-da the son of Pa-sē'ah and Mē-shūl'lam the son of Bēs-ō-dē'ah; they laid the beams thereof, and set up the doors thereof, and the ^{locks}bolts thereof, and the bars thereof.

7 And next unto them repaired Mēl-a-tî'ah the Gîb'e-on-ite, and Jă'don the Mē-rôn'o-thîte, the men of Gîb'e-on, and of Mîz'pah, ^{unto}which appertained to the ^kthrone of the governor ^{on this side}beyond the river.

8 Next unto him repaired Ūz'zi-el the son of Hăr-hă-î'ah, ^{of the}goldsmiths. And next unto him ^{also}repaired Hăn-a-nî'ah ^{the son of one of}the apothecaries, and they ³fortified Jê-ru'sâ-lêm even unto the ¹broad wall.

9 And next unto them repaired Rêph-a-î'ah the son of Hăr, the ruler of ^{the}half ^{part}the district of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

10 And next unto them repaired Jê-dă'jah the son of Hă-ru'maph, even over against his house. And next unto him repaired Hăt'tûsh the son of ^{Hash-ab-nî'ah}Hash-ab-ne'ah.

11 Măl-chî'jah the son of Hăr'im, and ^{Ha'shub}Has'shub the son of Pă'hath-mō'ab, repaired ^{the}another ⁴other piece, ^mand the tower of the furnaces.

12 And next unto him repaired Shăl'lum the son of Hăl-lo'hesh, the ruler of ^{the}half ^{part}the district of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, he and his daughters.

13 ⁿThe valley gate repaired Hă'nūn, and the inhabitants of Za-nō'ah; they built it, and set up the doors thereof, the ^{locks}bolts thereof, and the bars thereof, and a thousand cubits ^{of}the wall unto ^othe dung gate.

14 ^{But}And the dung gate repaired ^{part}Măl-chî'ah ^{part}the son of Rē'chăb, the ruler of the district of ^{Beth-hac'ce-rem}Beth-hac'che-rem; he built it, and set up the doors thereof, the ^{locks}bolts thereof, and the bars thereof.

15 ^{But}And ^pthe gate of the fountain gate repaired Shăl'lun the son of Cōl-

hō'zeh, the ruler of ^{part} the district of Miz'pah; he built it, and covered it, and set up the doors thereof, the ^{locks} thereof, and the bars thereof, and the wall of the pool of ^{Si lo'ah} ^{Sho'lah} by the king's garden, ^{and} ^{even} unto the stairs that go down from the city of Dā'vid.

16 After him repaired Nē-hē-mī'ah the son of Āz'būk, the ruler of ^{the} ^{part} the district of Bēth'-zūr, unto ^{the} ^{place} the place over against the sepulchres of Dā'vid, and ^{unto} the ^r pool that was made, and unto the house of the mighty men.

17 After him repaired the Lē'vites, Rē'hūm the son of Bā'nī. Next unto him repaired Hash-a-bī'ah, the ruler of ^{the} ^{part} half the district of Kēī'lah, ⁱⁿ ^{for} his ^{part} district.

18 After him repaired their brethren, ^{Bay'a-i} ^{Bay'va-i} the son of Hēn'a-dād, the ruler of ^{the} ^{part} half the district of Kēī'lah.

19 And next to him repaired Ē'zēr the son of Jēsh'u-ā, the ruler of Miz'pah, another ^{piece} ^{portion}, over against the going up to the armoury at the ² ^s turning of the wall.

20 After him Bā'ruch the son of ³ Zāb'bāi earnestly repaired ^{the} ^{other} another ^{piece} ^{portion}, from the turning of the wall unto the door of the house of Ē-lī'a-shib the high priest.

21 After him repaired Mēr'e-mōth the son of ^{U-rī'jah} ^{U-rī'ah} the son of ^{Koz} ^{Hak'koz} another ^{piece} ^{portion}, from the door of the house of Ē-lī'a-shib even to the end of the house of Ē-lī'a-shib.

22 And after him repaired the priests, the men of the ^{plain} ^{plain}.

23 After ^{him} ^{them} repaired Bēn'ja-min and ^{Has'hub} ^{Has'shub} over against their house. After ^{him} ^{them} repaired Āz-a-rī'ah the son of Mā-a-sē'jah the son of Ān-a-nī'ah ^{beside} ^{by} his own house.

24 After him repaired Bīn'ḡ-ī the son of Hēn'a-dād another ^{piece} ^{portion}, from the house of Āz-a-rī'ah unto 'the turning of the wall, ^{even} ^{and} unto the corner.

25 Pā'lal the son of Ū'za-ī repaired over against the turning of the wall, and the tower ^{which} ^{lieth} ^{which} ^{standeth} out from the ^{king's} ^{high} ^{house}, that ^{was} ^{upper} ^{house} of the king, which is by the "court of the ^{prison} ^{guard}. After him Pē-dā'jah the son of Pā'rōsh repaired.

26 Moreover ^x the Nēh'i-nims dwelt in ^y O'phel, unto ^{the} ^{place} the place over against ^{the} ^{water} ^{gate} toward the east, and the tower that lieth out. (Now the Nēh'i-nim dwelt in O'phel, unto the place over against ^{the} ^{water} ^{gate} toward the east, and the tower that standeth out.)

27 After ^{them} ^{him} the Tē-kō'ites repaired another ^{piece} ^{portion}, over against the great tower that ^{lieth} ^{standeth} out, ^{and} unto the wall of O'phel.

28 ^{From} ^{above} the ^a horse gate repaired the priests, every one over against his ^{own} house.

29 After them repaired Zā'dōk the son of Īn'mēr over against his own house. After ^{him} ^{after} him repaired ^{also} Shēm-a-ī'ah the son of ^{Sheeha-n'ah} ^{Sheeha-n'ah}, the keeper of the east gate.

30 After him repaired Hān-a-nī'ah the son of Shēl'e-mī'ah, and Hā'nūn the sixth son of Zā'laph, another ^{piece} ^{portion}. After him repaired Mē-shūllam the son of Bēr'e-chī'ah over against his chamber.

31 After him repaired ^{Mal-chī'ah} ^{Mal-chī'ah} one of the ^{goldsmith's} ^{goldsmiths} unto the ^{place} ^{house} of the ^{Nēh'i-nims} ^{Nēh'i-nim}, and of the merchants, over against the gate ^{of} ^{Hām'miph} ^{kad}, and to the ⁴ ^{going} ^{up} ^{ascend} of the corner.

32 And between the ^{going} ^{up} ^{ascend} of the corner ^{unto} ^{and} the sheep gate repaired the goldsmiths and the merchants.

CHAPTER 4.

Nehemiah urges work on the wall. He arms the labourers.

1 But it came to pass: "that, when Sān-bāl'lat heard that we builded the wall, he was wroth, and took great indignation, and mocked the Jews.

B. C. 445.

q John 9. 7.

r 2 K. 20. 26.
Is. 22. 11.2 Or, corner.
s 2 Chr. 26. 9.
3 Or, Zuccat.

t ver. 19.

u Jer. 32. 2.
x Ezzr. 2. 45.
y ch. 11. 21.
z 2 Chr. 27. 3.
ch. 8. 1, 3;
12. 37.a 2 K. 11. 16.
2 Chr. 23. 15.
Jer. 31. 40.4 Or, upper
chamber.

q ch. 2. 10, 19.

B. C. 445.

2 Or, will they leave to themselves ought? Or, will we let them alone? b ch. 2. 19, 19. 3 Or, jackal.

c Ps. 123. 3, 4. 4 Heb. despite. d Ps. 79. 12. Prov. 3. 34.

e Ps. 69. 27. 28: 109. 14. Jer. 18. 23.

2 And he spake before his brethren and the army of Sā-mā'rī-ā, and said, What do these feeble Jews? will they ² fortify themselves? will they sacrifice? will they make an end in a day? will they revive the stones out of the heaps of ^{the} rubbish, ^{which} seeing they are burned?

3 Now ^b Tō-bī'ah the Ām'mōn-ite ^{was} by him, and he said, Even that which they build, if a ³ fox go up, he shall ^{even} break down their stone wall.

4 ^c Hear, O our God; for we are ⁴ despised: and ^d turn ^{back} their reproach upon their own head, and give them ^{for a prey} up to spoiling in ^{the} a land of captivity:

5 ^{And} ^{and} cover not their iniquity, and let not their sin be blotted out from before thee: for they have provoked ^{thee} to anger before the builders.

6 So ^{built} we ^{we built} the wall; and all the wall was joined together unto ^{the} half ^{the height} thereof: for the people had a mind to work.

f ver. 1.

7 ¶ But it came to pass: ^{that} when Sān-bāl'lat, and Tō-bī'ah, and the Ā-rā'bī-ang, and the Ām'mōn-ites, and the Āsh'dōd-ites, heard that ⁵ the repairing of the walls of Jē-ru'sā-lēm ^{were made up,} ^{and} that the breaches began to be stopped, then they were very wroth;

g Ps. 83. 3, 4, 5.

8 ^{And} and they ^g conspired all of them together to come ^{and} to fight against Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and to ^{hinder it,} ^{cause confusion therein.}

h Ps. 50. 15.

9 Nevertheless ^h we made our prayer unto our God, and set a watch against them day and night, because of them.

10 And Jū'dah said, The strength of the bearers of burdens is decayed, and ^{there is} ^{there is} much rubbish; so that we are not able to build the wall.

11 And our adversaries said, They shall not know, neither see, till we come ⁱⁿ ^{into} the midst ^{among} ^{of} them, and slay them, and cause the work to cease.

12 And it came to pass that, when the Jews which dwelt by them came, they said unto us ten times: ^{From} ^{from} all places, ^{whence ye shall} ^{Ye must} return unto us. ^{they will be upon you.}

13 ¶ Therefore set I in the ^{lower places} ⁱⁿ the lowest parts of the space behind the wall, ^{and} ⁱⁿ the ^{higher} ^{open} places, I even set the people after their families with their swords, their spears, and their bows.

6 Or, deputies. 7 Num. 14. 9. Deut. 1. 29. k Dent. 10. 17. l 2 Sam. 10. 12.

14 And I looked, and rose up, and said unto the nobles, and to the ⁶ rulers, and to the rest of the people, 'Be not ye afraid of them: remember the Lord, ^{which is} ^{which is} ^k great and terrible, and ^l fight for your brethren, your sons' and your daughters, your wives' and your houses.

m Job 5. 12.

15 And it came to pass, when our enemies heard that it was known unto us, ^m and God had brought their counsel to nought, that we returned all of us to the wall, every one unto his work.

16 And it came to pass from that time forth, ^{that} ^{the} half of my servants wrought in the work, and ^{the other} half of them held ^{both} the spears, the shields, and the bows, and the ^{halberds;} ^{coats of mail;} and the rulers ^{were} behind all the house of Jū'dah.

17 They ^{which} ^{that} builded on the wall' and they that bare burdens: ^{with} ^{laden} those that laden, ^{every one} ^{themselves,} every one with one of his hands wrought in the work, and with the other ^{hand} held ^a his weapon;

7 Heb. on his loins.

18 ^{For} and the builders, every one had his sword girded ⁷ by his side, and ^{so} ^{so} builded. And he that sounded the trumpet ^{was} ^{was} by me.

19 ¶ And I said unto the nobles, and to the rulers' and to the rest of the people, The work ^{is} ^{is} great and large, and we are separated upon the wall, one far from another:

20 ^{In} what place ^{therefore} ye hear the sound of the trumpet, resort ye thither unto us: ^a our God shall fight for us.

21 So we ^{laboured} ^{wrought} in the work: and half of them held the spears from the rising of the morning till the stars appeared.

22 Likewise at the same time said I unto the people, Let every one with his servant lodge within Jê-ru'sā-lēm, that in the night they may be a guard to us, and ^{may} labour ^{on} the day.

23 So neither I, nor my brethren, nor my servants, nor the men of the guard which followed me, none of us put off our clothes, ^{saying that} every one ^{put them off for washing.} ^{went with his weapon to the water.}

CHAPTER 5.

The Jews complain of debts and service. Nehemiah rebukes usurers.

1 ^{AND} ^{THEN} there ^{was} ^{arose} a great ^a cry of the people and of their wives against their ^b brethren the Jews.

2 For there were that said, We, our sons' and our daughters, ^{are} ^{are} many: ^{therefore we take up corn for them,} ^{let us get corn,} that we may eat and live.

3 ^{Some} ^{Some} also there were that said, We ^{have mortgaged} ^{our} ^{lands,} ^{are mortgaging} ^{our} ^{fields,} and our vineyards, and our houses: ^{that we might buy} ^{let us get} corn, because of the dearth.

4 There were also that said, We have borrowed money for the king's tribute ^{and that} ^{upon} ^{our} ^{lands} ^{fields} and ^{our} vineyards.

5 Yet now ^c our flesh ^{is} ^{as} the flesh of our brethren, our children as their children: and, lo, we ^d bring into bondage our sons and our daughters to be servants, and ^{some} ^{some} of our daughters are brought ^{unto} ^{into} bondage ^{already}: neither ^{is it} ^{is it} in our power ^{to redeem them:} ^{to help it:} for other men have our ^{lands} ^{fields} and ^{our} vineyards.

6 ¶ And I was very angry when I heard their cry and these words.

7 Then ² I consulted with myself, and I ^{rebuked} ^{contended with} the nobles' and the rulers, and said unto them, ^e Ye exact usury, every one of his brother. And I ^{set} ^{held} a great assembly against them.

8 And I said unto them, We after our ability have ^f redeemed our brethren the Jews, which were sold unto the heathen; and ^{will} ye even sell your brethren, ^{or shall} ^{and should} they be sold unto us? Then held they their peace, and found ^{nothing to answer.} ^{never a word.}

9 Also I said, ^{It is not good} ^{The thing} that ye do: ^{is not good:} ought ye not to walk ^g in the fear of our God, ^h because of the reproach of the heathen our enemies?

10 And I likewise, ^{and} my brethren and my servants, ^{might exact of} ^{do lend} them money and corn: ⁱ on usury. I pray you, let us leave off this usury.

11 Restore, I pray you, to them, even this day, their ^{lands,} ^{fields,} their vineyards, their oliveyards, and their houses, also the hundredth ^{part} ^{part} of the money, and of the corn, the wine, and the oil, that ye exact of them.

12 Then said they, We will restore ^{them,} ^{them,} and will require nothing of them; so will we do, ^{even} as thou sayest. Then I called the priests, ⁱ and took an oath of them, that they should do according to this promise.

13 Also ^k I shook ^{out} my lap, and said, So God shake out every man from his house, and from his labour, that performeth not this promise; even thus be he shaken out, and ^{emptied}. And all the congregation said, Amen, and praised the Lord. ^l And the people did according to this promise.

14 ¶ Moreover from the time that I was appointed to be their governor in the land of Jū'dah, from the twentieth year ^m even unto the two and thirtieth year of Ār-tāx-êrx'es the king, ^{that is,} twelve years, I and my brethren have not ⁿ eaten the bread of the governor.

B. C. 445.

^a Ex. 14. 14.
Deut. 1. 33.
Josh. 23. 10.

^a Isa. 5. 7.

^b Lev. 25. 35.
Deut. 15. 7.

^c Isa. 58. 7.

^d Ex. 21. 7.
Lev. 25. 39.

² Heb. *my heart consulted on me.*
^e Ex. 22. 25.
Lev. 25. 36.
Ezek. 22. 12.
^f Lev. 25. 48.

^g Lev. 25. 36.
^h 2 Sam. 12. 14.
Rom. 2. 24.

ⁱ Ezr. 10. 5.
Jer. 34. 8, 9.

^k Mat. 10. 14.
Acts 15. 31.

^l Heb. *empty,*
^m 2 K. 23. 3.

ⁿ ch. 13. 6.

ⁿ 1 Cor. 9. 4.

B. C. 445.

o 2 Cor. 11. 9.
12. 13.
p ver. 9.q 2 Sam. 9. 7.
1 K. 18. 19.

r 1 K. 4. 22.

s ver. 14, 15.

t ch. 13. 22.

15 But the former governors that ^{had been} before me were chargeable unto the people, and ^{had taken} of them bread and wine, beside forty shekels of silver; yea, even their servants bare rule over the people: but ^{so} did not I, because of the ^p fear of God.

16 Yea, also I continued in the work of this wall, neither bought we any land: and all my servants ^{were} gathered thither unto the work.

17 Moreover ^{there were} at my table ^{an hundred and fifty} of the Jews and the rulers ^{an hundred and fifty men,} beside those that came unto us from among the heathen that ^{were} about us.

18 Now ^{that} which was prepared ^{for me daily was} one ox ^{and} six choice sheep; also fowls were prepared for me, and once in ten days store of all sorts of wine: yet for all this ^s I demanded not the bread of the governor, because the bondage was heavy upon this people.

19 ^t Think upon me, o my God, for good, ^{according to} all that I have done for this people.

CHAPTER 6.

Sanballat's crafty opposition to Nehemiah. The wall is finished.

a ch. 2. 10,
19: 4. 1, 7.
2 Or, Gashmu,
ver. 6.

b ch. 3. 1, 3.

c Prov. 26. 24,
25.
d 1 Chr. 8. 12.
ch. 11. 35.
e Ps. 37. 12, 32.

1 Now it came to pass, ^a when it was reported to Săn-băl'lat and Tō-bī'ah, and to ² Gē'shem the Ā-rā'bi-an, and unto the rest of our enemies, ^{heard} that I had builded the wall, and ^{that} there was no breach left therein;

^b though ^{at} that time I had not set up the doors ^{upon} the gates;) ² That Săn-băl'lat and Gē'shem ^c sent unto me, saying, Come, let us meet together in ^{some} one of the villages in the plain of ^d Ō'nō. But they ^e thought to do me mischief.

3 And I sent messengers unto them, saying, I ^{am} doing a great work, so that I cannot come down; why should the work cease, whilst I leave it, and come down to you?

4 ^{Yet} And they sent unto me four times after this sort; and I answered them after the same manner.

5 Then sent Săn-băl'lat his servant unto me in like manner the fifth time with an open letter in his hand;

3 Or, Geshem,
ver. 1.
f ch. 2. 19.

6 ^{Wherein was} written, It is reported among the ^{heathen,} and ³ Găsh'mū saith it, ^f that thou and the Jews think to rebel; for which cause thou buildest the wall: ^{that} and thou ^{mayest} be their king, according to these ⁴ words.

4 Or, reports.

7 And thou hast also appointed prophets to preach of thee at Jē-rū'să-lēm, saying, ^{There is} There is a king in Jūd'ah: and now shall it be reported to the king according to these words. Come now therefore, and let us take counsel together.

8 Then I sent unto him, saying, There are no such things done as thou sayest, but thou feignest them out of thine own heart.

9 For they all ^{would have} made us afraid, saying, Their hands shall be weakened from the work, that it be not done. ^{Now therefore,} But now, ^g O God, strengthen thou my hands.

10 ^{Afterward} And I ^{went} unto the house of Shēm-a-ī'ah the son of Del-a-ī'ah the son of ^{Me-het'a-beel,} who ^{was} shut up; and he said, Let us meet together in the house of God, within the temple, and let us shut the doors of the temple: for they will come to slay thee; yea, in the night will they come to slay thee.

11 And I said, Should such a man as I flee? and who ^{is there,} that, ^{being} being such as I, ^{am,} would go into the temple to save his life? I will not go in.

g Ezek. 13. 22.

12 And ⁱ I discerned, and, lo, ⁱ perceived that God had not sent him; but ^{that} ^g he pronounced this prophecy against me: ^{for} and Tō-bī'ah and Săn-băl'lat had hired him.

13 ^{Therefore was} he hired, that I should be afraid, and do so, and sin, ^{For this cause was} and ^{that} they might have ^{nothing} for an evil report, that they might reproach me.

14 ^h My Remember, O my God, ^{think thou upon} Tō-bī'ah and Sān-bāl'lat according to these their works, and ^{on also} the ⁱ prophetess Nō-a-dī'ah, and the rest of the prophets, that would have put me in fear.

15 ¶ So the wall was finished in the twenty and fifth ^{day} of the month Ē'lūl, in fifty and two days.

16 And it came to pass, ^{that} ^k when all our enemies heard ^{thereof}, and ^{that} all the heathen that ^{were} about us ^{saw these things, they} were much cast down in their own eyes: for ⁱ they perceived that this work was wrought of our God.

17 ¶ Moreover in those days the nobles of Jū'dah ² sent many letters unto Tō-bī'ah, and the letters of Tō-bī'ah came unto them.

18 For ^{there were} many in Jū'dah sworn unto him, because he ^{was} the son in law of ^{Sheeh-a-nī'ah} the son of Ā'rah; and his son ^{Je-ho-hā'nān} had taken the daughter of Mē-shū'lām the son of Bēr-e-chī'ah ^{to wife}.

19 Also they ^{reported} spike of his good deeds before me, and ^{uttered} reported my ³ words to him. And Tō-bī'ah sent letters to put me in fear.

CHAPTER 7.

Hanani and Hananiah in charge of Jerusalem. Registry of the returned.

1 Now it came to pass, when the wall was built, and I had ^a set up the doors, and the porters and the singers and the Lē'vītes were appointed,

2 ^{That} I gave my brother Hā-nā'nī, and Hān-a-nī'ah the ^{ruler} ^b of the palace, charge over Jē-ru'sā-lēm: for he ^{was} a faithful man, and ^c feared God above many.

3 And I said unto them, Let not the gates of Jē-ru'sā-lēm be opened until the sun be hot; and while they stand ^{on by}, let them shut the doors, and bar ^{them}: and appoint watches of the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, every one in his watch, and every one ^{to be} over against his house.

4 Now the city ^{was} ⁴ large and ^{great}: but the people ^{were} few therein, and the houses ^{were} not builded.

5 ¶ And my God put into ^{mine} ^{my} heart to gather together the nobles, and the rulers, and the people, that they might be reckoned by genealogy. And I found ^a register ^{the book} of the genealogy of them which came up at the first, and ⁱ found written therein:

6 ^a These ^{are} the children of the province, that went up out of the captivity of those that had been carried away, whom Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon had carried away, and ^{came again to} that returned unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm and to Jū'dah, every one unto his city;

7 ^{who} who came with Lē-rūb'ba-bēl, Jēsh'u-ā, Nē-he-mī'ah, ³ Āz-a-rī'ah, Rā-a-mī'ah, Na-hām'a-nī, Mōr'de-cāi, Bīl'shān, Mīs'pe-rēth, Bīg'vā-i, Nē'hūm, Bā'a-nah. The number ⁱ say, of the men of the people of Īs'ra-el: ^{was this};

8 ^{The} the children of Pā'rōsh, two thousand an hundred and seventy and two.

9 The children of Shēph-a-tī'ah, three hundred seventy and two.

10 The children of Ā'rah, six hundred fifty and two.

11 The children of Pā'bath-mō'ab, of the children of Jēsh'u-ā and Jō'āb, two thousand and eight hundred and eighteen

12 The children of Ē'lām, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.

13 The children of Zāt'tu, eight hundred forty and five.

B. C. 445.

h ch. 13. 29.

c Ezek 13. 17.

cir. 445.

h ch. 2. 10.

c Ps. 126. 2

2 Heb. multiplied their letters passing to Tobiah.

3 Or, matters.

a ch. 6. 1

b ch. 2. 8.

c Ezr. 18. 21.

4 Heb. broad in spaces.

cir. 536.
/ Ezr. 2. 1.3 Or. See also
see Ezr. 2. 2.

B. C. cir. 536.	14 The children of Zăc'ca-î, seven hundred and threescore.
2 Or, Bani.	15 The children of ² Bin'nu-î, six hundred forty and eight.
	16 The children of Bēb'ā-î, six hundred twenty and eight.
	17 The children of Āz'gad, two thousand three hundred twenty and two.
	18 The children of Ā-dōn'î-kām, six hundred threescore and seven.
	19 The children of Big'va-î, two thousand threescore and seven.
	20 The children of Ā'dîn, six hundred fifty and five.
	21 The children of Ā'tēr, of Hēz-e-kī'ah, ninety and eight.
	22 The children of Hā'shuun, three hundred twenty and eight.
3 Or, Jora.	23 The children of Bē'zāi, three hundred twenty and four.
4 Or, Gibbar.	24 The children of ³ Hā'riph, an hundred and twelve.
	25 The children of ⁴ Gīb'e-on, ninety and five.
	26 The men of Bēth'-lē-hēm and Nē-tō'phah, an hundred fourscore and eight.
	27 The men of Ān'a-thoth, an hundred twenty and eight.
5 Or, Azma- ceth.	28 The men of ⁵ Bēth-āz'ma-veth, forty and two.
6 Or, Kirjath- arim.	29 The men of ⁶ Kir'jath-je'a-rim, Kir'ath-je'a-rim, Chē-phī'rah, and Bē-ē'rōth, seven hundred forty and three.
	30 The men of Rā'mah and ^{Ga'ba, Ge'ba,} six hundred twenty and one.
	31 The men of Mich'mas, an hundred and twenty and two.
	32 The men of Bēth'-el and Ā'î, an hundred twenty and three.
	33 The men of the other Nē'bō, fifty and two.
e ver. 12.	34 The children of the other ^e Ē'lām, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.
	35 The children of Hā'rim, three hundred and twenty.
	36 The children of Jēr'î-chō, three hundred forty and five.
	37 The children of Lōd, Hā'did, and Ō'nō, seven hundred twenty and one.
	38 The children of Sē-nā'ah, three thousand nine hundred and thirty.
f 1 Chr. 24. 7.	39 ¶ The priests: the children of ^f Jē-dā'jah, of the house of Jēsh'u-ā, nine hundred seventy and three.
g 1 Chr. 24. 14.	40 The children of ^g Îm'mēr, a thousand fifty and two.
h 1 Chr. 9. 12; 24. 9.	41 The children of ^h Pash'ur, Pash'ur, a thousand two hundred forty and seven.
i 1 Chr. 24. 8.	42 The children of ⁱ Hā'rim, a thousand ^{and} seventeen.
	43 ¶ The Lē'vîtes: the children of Jēsh'u-ā, of Kād'mî-el, ^{and} of the children of ⁷ Hō-dē'vah, seventy and four.
7 Or, Hoda- riah, Ezr. 2. 40, or, Judah, Ezr. 3. 9.	44 ¶ The singers: the children of Ā'saph, an hundred forty and eight.
	45 ¶ The porters: the children of Shāl'lum, the children of Ā'tēr, the children of Tāl'mon, the children of Āk'kūb, the children of Hāt'î-tā, the children of Shō'ba-î, an hundred thirty and eight.
	46 ¶ The ^{Neth'i-nims: Neth'i-nim:} the children of Zi'hā, the children of Hā-sū'phā, the children of Tāb'ba-ōth;
8 Or, Siach.	47 The children of Kē'ros, the children of ⁸ Sī'ā, the children of Pā'don;
	48 The children of Lē'l'a-nā, the children of Hāg'a-bā, the children of ⁹ Shāl'ma-î, Sal'ma-î;
9 Or, Shamlai.	49 The children of Hā'nān, the children of Gīd'del, the children of Gā'hār;
	50 The children of Rē-a-î'ah, the children of Rē'zin, the children of Nē-kō'dā;
	51 The children of Gāz'zam, the children of Ūz'zā, the children of ^{Pha-se'ah, Pa-se'ah:}
10 Or, Nephu- sin.	52 The children of Bē'sāi, the children of Mē-ū'nim, the children of ¹⁰ Nē-phish'e-sim, Nē-phush'e-sim;

53 ^{The} children of Bāk'būk, the children of Hā-kū'phā, the children of Hār'hūr;

B. C.
cir. 536.

54 ^{The} children of ²Bāz'lith, the children of Mē-hī'dā, the children of Hār'shā;

2 Or, Basluth.

55 ^{The} children of Bār'kōs, the children of Sis'e-rā, the children of Ta'mah,
Te'mah;

56 ^{The} children of Nē-zī'ah, the children of Hāt'i-phā.

57 ¶ The children of Sōl'o-mon's servants: the children of Sō'tā-ī, the children of Sōph'e-rēth, the children of ⁸Pē-rī'dā;

3 Or, Perida.

58 ^{The} children of Jā-ā'lā, the children of Dār'kon, the children of Gīd'del;

59 ^{The} children of Shēph-a-tī'ah, the children of Hāt'til, the children of Poch'e-reth of Ze-ba'im, the children of ⁴Ā'mon.

4 Or, Ami.

60 All the ^{Neth'i-nims,} and the children of Sōl'o-mon's servants, ^{were} three hundred ninety and two.

61 ⁶ And these ^{were} they which went up ^{also} from Tēl-mē'lah, ^{Tel-ha-re'sha,} Chē'rub, ⁵Ād'dōn, and Im'mēr: but they could not shew their ^{one} fathers',
^{house,} nor their ⁶seed, whether they ^{were} of Īs'ra-el;

4 Ezr. 2. 59.

5 Or, Addan.

6 Or, pedigree.

62 ^{The} children of Del-a-t'ah, the children of Tō-bī'ah, the children of Nē-kō'dā, six hundred forty and two.

63 ¶ And of the priests: the children of ^{Ha-ba'iah,} the children of ^{Ho-ba'iah,} the children of ^{Koz,} the children of Bār-zil'la-ī, which took ^a wife of the daughters of Bār-zil'la-ī the Gīl'e-ād-ite, ^{to wife,} and was called after their name.

64 These sought their register *among* those that were reckoned by genealogy, but it was not found: therefore were they ^{as} deemed polluted and put from the priesthood.

65 And ⁷ the Tīr'shā-thā said unto them, that they should not eat of the most holy things, till there stood ^{up} a priest with Ū'rim and Thūm'mim.

7 Or, the governor,
ch. 8. 9.

66 ¶ The whole congregation together ^{was} forty and two thousand three hundred and threescore,

67 ^{Beside} their ^{manservants} and their maidservants, of whom ^{there were} seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and they had two hundred forty and five singing men and singing women.

68 Their horses' ^{were} seven hundred thirty and six; their mules, two hundred forty and five;

69 ^{Their} camels, four hundred thirty and five; ^{their} asses, six thousand seven hundred and twenty ^{asses.}

70 ¶ And ⁸ some ^{of} the chief heads of ^{the fathers} fathers' houses gave unto the work. ¹ The Tīr'shā-thā gave to the ^{treasure} treasury a thousand ^{drams} drams of gold, fifty ^{daries} daries of gold, fifty basons, five hundred and thirty priests' garments.

8 Heb. part.

1 ch. 8. 9.

71 And ^{some} of the ^{chief} heads of ^{the fathers} fathers' houses gave ^{to} into the ^{treasure} treasury of the work ^m twenty thousand ^{drams} drams of gold, and two thousand and two hundred pound of silver.

m Ezr. 2. 69.

72 And ^{that} which the rest of the people gave ^{was} twenty thousand ^{drams} drams of gold, and two thousand pound of silver, and threescore and seven priests' garments.

73 So the priests, and the Lē'vites, and the porters, and the singers, and ^{some} of the people, and the ^{Neth'i-nims,} and all Īs'ra-el, dwelt in their cities: ^{Neth'i-nim,} and when the seventh month ^{came,} the children of Īs'ra-el ^{were} were in their cities.

n Ezr. 3. 1.

CHAPTER 8.

Reading and hearing the law. Keeping the feast of tabernacles.

1 AND all ^a the people gathered themselves together as one man into

cir. 445.
a Ezr. 3. 1.

B. C.
cir. 445.b ch. 3, 26.
c Ezr. 7, 6.
d Deut. 31, 11.2 Heb. that
understand
in hearing.
e Lev. 23, 21.3 Heb. from
the light.

Heb. tower.

5 Heb. eyes.

f Judg. 3, 20.

g 1 Cor. 14, 16.
h 1 Tim. 3, 41.
i Ex. 4, 31.
2 Chr. 20, 18.k Lev. 10, 11.
2 Chr. 17, 7.l Ezr. 2, 63.
ch. 7, 65; 10, 1.
6 Or, the
governor.
m ver. 8.
2 Chr. 35, 3.
n Lev. 23, 24.
o Deut. 16, 14.

p Esth. 9, 19.

q ver. 10.
r ver. 7, 8.7 Heb. by the
hand of.
s Lev. 23, 34.

t Lev. 23, 4.

u Deut. 16, 16.
x Lev. 23, 40.

y Deut. 22, 8.

z ch. 12, 37.
a 2 K. 14, 13.
ch. 12, 39.

the ^{street} ^{broad place} that ^{was} ^{was} before the water gate; and they spake unto Ēz'rā the scribe to bring the book of the law of Mō'seš, which the LORD had commanded to Īs'rā-el.

2 And Ēz'rā the priest brought ^d the law before the congregation, both ^{of} men and women, and all ² that could hear with understanding, ^e upon the first day of the seventh month.

3 And he read therein before the ^{street} ^{broad place} that ^{was} ^{was} before the water gate ³ from ^{the} ^{early} morning until midday, ^{in the} ^{before} presence of the men and the women, and of those that could understand; and the ears of all the people ^{were} ^{were} attentive unto the book of the law.

4 And Ēz'rā the scribe stood upon a ⁴ pulpit of wood, which they had made for the purpose; and beside him stood Māt-tī-thī'ah, and Shē'mā, and Ān-a-ī'ah, and ^{l-rī'ah}, ^{l-rī'ah}, and Hīl-kī'ah, and Mā-a-sē'jah, on his right hand; and on his left hand, Pē-dā'jah, and Mish'a-el, and ^{Mal-chī'ah}, ^{Mal-chī'ah}, and Hā'shum, and ^{Hash-bad'a-na}, ^{Hash-bad'a-nah}, Zēch-a-rī'ah, and Mē-shū'lām.

5 And Ēz'rā opened the book in the ⁶ sight of all the people; (for he was above all the people;) and when he opened it, all the people ⁷ stood up:

6 And Ēz'rā blessed the LORD, the great God. And all the people ⁹ answered, Amen, Amen, with ^{the} ^h lifting up of their hands: and they ⁱ bowed their heads, and worshipped the LORD with ^{their} faces to the ground.

7 Also Jēsh'u-ā, and Bā'nī, and Shēr-ē-bī'ah, Jā'min, Āk'kūb, Shab-bēth'a-ī, ^{Ho-di'ah}, ^{Ho-di'ah}, Mā-a-sē'jah, Kēl'i-tā, Āz-a-rī'ah, Jōz'a-bād, Hā'nan, Pēl-a-ī'ah, and the Lē'vītes, ^k caused the people to understand the law: and the people ^{stood} in their place.

8 And they read in the book, in the law of God, distinctly; and they gave the sense, ^{and caused them to understand} ^{so that they understood} the reading.

9 ¶ And Nē-he-mī'ah, which ^{is} ^{was} the Tir'sha-thā, and Ēz'rā the priest the scribe, ^m and the Lē'vītes that taught the people, said unto all the people, ⁿ This day ^{is} holy unto the LORD your God; ^o mourn not, nor weep. For all the people wept, when they heard the words of the law.

10 Then he said unto them, Go your way, eat the fat, and drink the sweet, ^p and send portions unto ^{them} ^{him} for whom nothing is prepared: for ^{this} ^{is} day ^{is} holy unto our Lord: neither be ye ^{sorry} ^{grieved}; for the joy of the LORD is your strength.

11 So the Lē'vītes stilled all the people, saying, Hold your peace, for the day ^{is} holy; neither be ye grieved.

12 And all the people went their way to eat, and to drink, and to ^q send portions, and to make great mirth, because they had ^r understood the words that were declared unto them.

13 ¶ And on the second day were gathered together the ^{chief} ^{heads} of the fathers ^{of all the people}, the priests, and the Lē'vītes, unto Ēz'rā the scribe, even to ^{understand} ^{give attention to} the words of the law.

14 And they found written in the law, ^{which} ^{how that} the LORD had commanded ⁷ by Mō'seš, that the children of Īs'rā-el should dwell in ^s booths in the feast of the seventh month:

15 And ^t that they should publish and proclaim in all their cities, and ^u in Jē-rū'sā-lēm, saying, Go forth unto the mount, and ^v fetch olive branches; and ^{wine} ^{branches} of wild olive, and myrtle branches, and palm branches, and branches of thick trees, to make booths, as ^{it is} ^{written}.

16 ¶ So the people went forth, and brought ^{them} ^{them}, and made themselves booths, every one upon the ^{roof} of his house, and in their courts, and in the courts of the house of God, and in the ^{street} ^{broad place} of the gate of Ē'phrā-im. the ^{street} ^{broad place} of the gate of Ē'phrā-im.

B. C. 445.

d Ex. 16. 14.

John 6. 31.

e Ex. 17. 6.

Num. 20. 9.

f Deut. 1. 8.

g ver. 29.

Ps. 106. 6.

h Deut. 31. 27.

2 K. 17. 14.

2 Chr. 30. 5.

i Ps. 78. 11.

k Num. 14. 4.

l Heb. a God

in pasture.

l Ex. 34. 6.

Ps. 86. 5. 15.

m Ex. 32. 4.

n ver. 27.

Ps. 106. 45.

o Ex. 13. 21.

1 Cor. 10. 1.

p Num. 11. 17.

Is. 63. 11.

q Ex. 16. 15.

Josh. 5. 12.

r Ex. 17. 6.

s Deut. 2. 7.

t Deut. 8. 4.

u Num. 21. 21.

x Gen. 22. 17.

y Josh. 1. 2.

z Ps. 44. 2. 3.

3 Heb. ac-

cording to

their will.

a ver. 35.

Num. 13. 27.

Ezek. 29. 6.

b Deut. 6. 11.

c Deut. 32. 15.

d Hos. 3. 5.

e Judg. 2. 11.

f Ezek. 20. 21.

g 1 K. 14. 9.

h Ps. 50. 17.

i 1 K. 18. 4.

2 Chr. 24. 20.

Mat. 23. 37.

Acts 7. 32.

k Judg. 2. 14.

l Ps. 106. 41. 42.

i Ps. 106. 44.

k Judg. 2. 18.

4 Heb. they

returned to

do evil.

l Judg. 3. 11.

12. 30.

m Ps. 106. 43.

n ver. 16.

o Lev. 18. 5.

Rom. 10. 5.

Gal. 3. 12.

15 And ^d gavest them bread from heaven for their hunger, and ^e broughtest forth water for them out of the rock for their thirst, and ^f promisedst them that they should ^g go in to possess the land which thou hadst ^h lifted up ⁱ thine hand to give them.

16 ^j But they and our fathers dealt proudly, and ^k hardened their necks, and hearkened not to thy commandments,

17 And ^l refused to obey, ^m neither were mindful of thy wonders that thou didst among them; but hardened their ⁿ necks, and in their rebellion appointed ^k a captain to return to their bondage: but thou ^o art ^p a God ready to pardon, ^q gracious and ^r full of merciful, slow to anger, and ^s of great kindness, plenteous in mercy, and forsookest them not.

18 Yea, ^t when they had made them a molten calf, and said, This ^u is ^v thy God that brought thee up out of ^w Ēgypt, and had wrought great provocations;

19 Yet ^x thou in thy manifold mercies forsookest them not in the wilderness: the ^y pillar of the cloud departed not from ^z over them by day, to lead them in the way; neither the pillar of fire by night, to shew them light, and the way wherein they should go.

20 Thou gavest also thy ^a good spirit to instruct them, and withheldest not thy ^b manna from their mouth, and gavest them ^c water for their thirst.

21 Yea, ^d forty years didst thou sustain them in the wilderness, ^e so that ^f and they lacked nothing; their ^g clothes waxed not old, and their feet swelled not.

22 Moreover thou gavest them kingdoms and ^h peoples, which thou didst divide them into corners: so they possessed the land of ⁱ Sī'hōn, and ^j the land of the king of Hēsh'bōn, and the land of Ōg king of Bā'shān.

23 ^k Their children also multipliedst thou as the stars of heaven, and broughtest them into the land, concerning which thou ^l hadst promised ^m didst say to their fathers, that they should go in to possess ⁿ it.

24 So ^o the children went in and possessed the land, and ^p thou subduedst before them the inhabitants of the land, the Cā'nāan-ites, and gavest them into their hands, with their kings, and the ^q people ^r peoples of the land, that they might do with them ^s as they would.

25 And they took ^t strong fenced cities, and a ^u fat land, and possessed ^v houses full of all ^w goods, wells digged, vineyards, and oliveyards, and fruit trees in abundance: so they did eat, and were filled, and ^x became fat, and delighted themselves in thy great ^y goodness.

26 Nevertheless they ^z were disobedient, and rebelled against thee, and ^a cast thy law behind their ^b backs, and slew thy ^c prophets which testified against them to turn them ^d again unto thee, and they wrought great provocations.

27 ^e Therefore thou deliveredst them into the hand of their ^f enemies, ^g adversaries, who distressed them: and in the time of their trouble, when they cried unto thee, thou ^h heardest ⁱ them from heaven; and according to thy manifold mercies ^j thou gavest them saviours: who saved them out of the hand of their ^k enemies, ^l adversaries.

28 But after they had rest, ^m they did evil again before thee: therefore leftest thou them in the hand of their enemies, so that they had the dominion over them: yet when they returned, and cried unto thee, thou heardest ⁿ them from heaven; and ^o many times didst thou deliver them according to thy mercies;

29 And ^p testifiedst against them, that thou mightest bring them again unto thy law: yet they ^q dealt proudly, and hearkened not unto thy commandments, but sinned against thy ^r judgments, ^s judgements, (^t which if a man do,

he shall live in them;) and ² withdrew the shoulder, and hardened their neck, and would not hear.

30 Yet many years didst thou ^{forbear} ^{hear with} them, and testifiedst "against them by thy spirit ⁱⁿ ^{through} thy prophets: yet would they not give ear: "therefore gavest thou them into the hand of the ^{people} ^{peoples of the lands.}

31 Nevertheless ^{for in} ^{thy} ^{great mercies' sake} ^{manifest mercies} "thou didst not ^{utterly consume} ^{make a full end of} them, nor forsake them; for thou ^{art} ^{art} a gracious and merciful God.

32 Now therefore, our God, the great, the "mighty, and the terrible God, who keepest covenant and mercy, let not all the ^{trouble} ^{travail} seem little before thee, ³ that hath come upon us, on our kings, on our princes, and on our priests, and on our prophets, and on our fathers, and on all thy people, "since the time of the kings of Ās-sŷr'-i-ā unto this day.

33 Howbeit "thou ^{art} just in all that is ^{brought} ^{come} upon us; for thou hast done right, but "we have done wickedly:

34 Neither ^{neither} have our kings, our princes, nor our fathers, kept thy law, nor hearkened unto thy commandments and thy testimonies, wherewith thou didst testify against them.

35 For they have "not served thee in their kingdom, and in ^b thy great goodness that thou gavest them, and in the large and "fat land which thou gavest before them, neither turned they from their wicked works.

36 Behold, ^d we ^{are} ^{are} servants this day, and ^{for} ^{as for} the land that thou gavest unto our fathers to eat the fruit thereof and the good thereof, behold, we ^{are} ^{are} servants in it:

37 And "it yieldeth much increase unto the kings whom thou hast set over us because of our sins: also they have ^d ^{dominion} ^{power} over our bodies, and over our cattle, at their pleasure, and we ^{are} ^{are} in great distress.

38 And ^{because of} ^{yet for} all this we "make a sure ^{covenant} ^{covenant}, and write ^{it} ^{it}; and our princes, our Lē'vites, and our priests, ^h ^{seal} ^{unto it} unto it.

CHAPTER 10.

Those who sealed the covenant. Points of the covenant.

1 Now ⁵ those that sealed ^{were} ^{were}, ^a Nē-hē-mī'ah ⁶ the Tīr'shā-thā, ^b the son of ^{Hach-a-lī'ah,} ^{Zid-kī'jah,} and ^{Hac-a-lī'ah,} ^{Zed-e-kī'ah;}

2 ^c Sēr-a-ī'ah, Āz-a-rī'ah, Jēr-e-mī'ah;

3 ^{Pash'ur,} ^{Ām-a-rī'ah,} Māl-chī'jah;

4 Hāt'tūsh, Shēb-a-nī'ah, Māl'luch;

5 Hā'rim, Mēr'e-mōth, Ō-bā-dī'ah;

6 Dān'iel, Gīn'nē-thon, Bā'ruch;

7 Mē-shūl'lam, Ā-bī'jah, Mī'jā-mīn;

8 Mā-a-zī'ah, Bil'gā-i, Shēm-a-ī'ah: these ^{were} ^{were} the priests.

9 And the Lē'vites: ^{both} ^{namely,} Jēsh'u-ā the son of Āz-a-nī'ah, Bin'nū-ī of the sons of Hēn'a-dād, Kād'mī-el;

10 And their brethren, Shēb-a-nī'ah, ^{Ho-di'jah,} ^{Ho-di'ah,} Kēl'i-tā, Pēl-a-ī'ah, Hā'nar;

11 ^{Mī'cha,} ^{Mī'ca,} Rē'hōb, Hash-a-bī'ah;

12 Zāc'eur, Shēr-e-bī'ah, Shēb-a-nī'ah;

13 ^{Ho-di'jah,} ^{Ho-di'ah,} Bā'nī, Bēn'i-nū.

14 The ^{chief} ^{chiefs} of the people: ^d Pā'rōsh, Pā'hath-mō'ab, Ē'lām, ^{Zat'tu,} ^{Zat'tu,} Bā'nī;

15 Būn'nī, Āz'gad, Bēb'ā-ī;

16 Ād-ō-nī'jah, Big'vā-i, Ā'dīn;

17 Ā'tēr, ^{Hiz-kī'jah,} ^{Hez-e-kī'ah,} Āz'zur;

B. C. 445.

2 Heb. they gave a with-
drawing
shoulder.

p 2 K. 17. 13.

2 Chr. 36. 15.

Jer. 7. 25.

q Acts 7. 51.

1 Pet. 1. 11.

r Ps. 3. 5.

s Jer. 1. 27.

t ver. 17.

u Ex. 34. 6, 7.

ch. 1. 5.

3 Heb. that both round
us.

2 K. 17. 3.

q Ps. 119. 137.

Dan. 9. 14.

P. 106. 6.

Dan. 9. 5.

a Deut. 28. 47.

b ver. 25.

c ver. 25.

d Deut. 28. 48.

Ezr. 9. 9.

e Deut. 28. 33.

51.

f Deut. 28. 48.

g 2 K. 23. 3.

2 Chr. 29. 10;

34. 31.

Ezr. 10. 3.

ch. 10. 29.

1 Heb. are at the sealing,
or, sealed.

h ch. 10. 1.

i Deut. 28. 33.

51.

j Deut. 28. 48.

k 2 K. 23. 3.

2 Chr. 29. 10;

34. 31.

Ezr. 10. 3.

ch. 10. 29.

1 Heb. are at the sealing,
or, sealed.

h ch. 10. 1.

i Deut. 28. 33.

51.

j Deut. 28. 48.

k 2 K. 23. 3.

2 Chr. 29. 10;

34. 31.

Ezr. 10. 3.

ch. 10. 29.

1 Heb. are at the sealing,
or, sealed.

h ch. 10. 1.

i Deut. 28. 33.

51.

j Deut. 28. 48.

k 2 K. 23. 3.

2 Chr. 29. 10;

34. 31.

Ezr. 10. 3.

ch. 10. 29.

1 Heb. are at the sealing,
or, sealed.

h ch. 10. 1.

i Deut. 28. 33.

51.

j Deut. 28. 48.

k 2 K. 23. 3.

2 Chr. 29. 10;

34. 31.

Ezr. 10. 3.

ch. 10. 29.

1 Heb. are at the sealing,
or, sealed.

h ch. 10. 1.

B. C. 445.

18 Ho-di'jah, Hā'shum, Bē'zāi;

19 Hā'riph, Ān'a-thōth, Nōb'a-i;

20 Māg'pī-āsh, Mē-shūl'lam, Hē'zir;

21 Me-shez'a-be-el, Zā'dōk, Jad-dū'ā;

22 Pēl-a-tī'ah, Hā'nan, Ān-a-i'ah;

23 Hō-shē'ā, Hān-a-nī'ah, Hā'shub;

24 Hāl-lō'hesh, Pī'e-ha, Shō'bek;

25 Rē'hūm, Hā-shāb'nah, Mā-a-sē'jah;

26 And A-lū'jah, Hā'nan, Ā'nan;

27 Māl'luch, Hā'rim, Bā'a-nah.

28 ¶ And the rest of the people, the priests, the Lē'vites, the porters, the singers, the ^{Neth'i-nims,} and all they that had separated themselves from the ^{Neth'i-nim,} people of the lands unto the law of God, their wives, their sons, and their daughters, every one ^{having} that had knowledge and ^{having} understanding;

29 They ^{they} clave to their brethren, their nobles, ^{and} entered into a curse, and into an oath, ^{to} walk in God's law, which was given ^{by} Mō'ses the servant of God, and to observe and do all the commandments of the LORD our Lord, and his ^{judgments} and his statutes;

30 And that we would not give ^{our} daughters unto the ^{people} peoples of the land, nor take their daughters for our sons:

31 And ^{if} the ^{people} peoples of the land bring ware or any victuals on the sabbath day to sell, ^{that} we would not buy ^{of} them on the sabbath, or on a holy day: and ^{that} we would ^{leave} forgo the ^{seventh} year, and the ^{exaction} of every debt.

32 Also we made ordinances for us, to charge ourselves yearly with the third part of a shekel for the service of the house of our God;

33 For ^{the} shewbread, and for the ^{continual} ^{meal} offering, and for the continual burnt offering, of the sabbaths, of the new moons, for the set feasts, and for the holy ^{things}, and for the sin offerings to make ^{an} atonement for Īs'ra-el, and ^{for} all the work of the house of our God.

34 And we cast ^{the} lots, among the priests, the Lē'vites, and the people, ^{for} the wood offering, to bring ^{it} into the house of our God, ^{after} the ^{according to} our fathers' houses, ^{of} our fathers, at times appointed, year by year, to burn upon the altar of the LORD our God, ^{as} ^{it is} written in the law:

35 And ^{to} bring the firstfruits of our ground, and the firstfruits of all fruit of all manner of trees, year by year, unto the house of the LORD:

36 Also ^{also} the firstborn of our sons, and of our cattle, as ^{it is} written ⁱⁿ the law, and the firstlings of our herds and of our flocks, to bring to the house of our God, unto the priests that minister in the house of our God:

37 And ^{that} we should bring the firstfruits of our dough, and our ^{heave} offerings, and the fruit of all manner of trees, ^{of} the wine and ^{of} the oil, unto the priests, to the chambers of the house of our God; and ^{the} tithes of our ground unto the Lē'vites; ^{that} for they, the ^{same} Lē'vites, ^{might} have the tithes in all the cities of our tillage.

38 And the priest the son of Aār'on shall be with the Lē'vites, ^{when} the Lē'vites take tithes: and the Lē'vites shall bring up the tithe of the tithes unto the house of our God, to ^{the} chambers, into the treasure house.

39 For the children of Īs'ra-el and the children of Lē'vī ^{shall} bring the ^{heave} offering of the corn, of the ^{new} wine, and ^{of} the oil, unto the chambers, where ^{are} the vessels of the sanctuary, and the priests that minister, and the porters, and the singers: ^{and} we will not forsake the house of our God.

CHAPTER 11.

Choice of officials at Jerusalem. List of their names.

1 AND the ^{rulers} ^{princes} of the people dwelt ^{at} in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm: the rest of the people also cast lots, to bring one of ten to dwell in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm "the holy city, and nine parts ^{to dwell} in the other cities.

2 And the people blessed all the men that ^b willingly offered themselves to dwell ^{at} in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

3 ¶ Now these ^{are} the ^{chief} ^{chiefs} of the province that dwelt in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm: but in the cities of Jû'dah dwelt every one in his possession in their cities, ^{to wit}, Îs'ra-el, the priests, and the Lê'vîtes, and ^d the ^{Neth'i-nims,} ^{Neth'i-nim,} and ^e the children of Sôl'o-mon's servants.

4 And ^f in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm dwelt ^{certain} of the children of Jû'dah, and of the children of Bën'ja-min. Of the children of Jû'dah: Âth-a-î'ah the son of Ū-z-î'ah, the son of Zêch-a-rî'ah, the son of Âm-a-rî'ah, the son of Shêph-a-tî'ah, the son of ^{Ma-ha'la-leel,} ^{Ma-ha'la-leel,} of the children of ^g Pê rez;

5 And ^h Mâ-a-sê'jah the son of Bâ'rûch, the son of Côi-hô'zeh, the son of Hâ-zâ'jah, the son of Âd-a-î'ah, the son of Joi'a-rîb, the son of Zêch-a-rî'ah, the son of ^{Shi-lo'ni,} ^{Shi-lo'ni,} the son of the Shi-lo'mite.

6 All the sons of Pê rez that dwelt ^{at} in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm ^{were} were four hundred threescore and eight valiant men.

7 And these ^{are} are the sons of Bën'ja-min: Sâl'lu the son of Mê-shûl'lâm, the son of Jô'ed, the son of Pê-dâ'jah, the son of Kôl-a-î'ah, the son of Mâ-a-sê'jah, the son of Îth'i-el, the son of ^{Je-sa'jah,} ^{Je-sa'jah,}

8 And after him Gâb'ba-î, Sâl'la-î, nine hundred twenty and eight.

9 And Jô'el the son of Zîch'rî ^{was} was their overseer: and Jû'dah the son of ^{Se-nu'ah was} ^{Has-se-nu'ah was} second over the city.

10 ^h Of the priests: Jê-dâ'jah the son of Joi'a-rîb, Jâ'chin;

11 Sêr-a-î'ah the son of Hîl-kî'ah, the son of Mê-shûl'lâm, the son of Zâ'dôk, the son of Mê-râ'ioth, the son of Â-hî'tub, ^{was} the ruler of the house of God;

12 And ^{and} their brethren that did the work of the house, ^{were} eight hundred twenty and two: and Âd-a-î'ah the son of Jêr'ô-hâm, the son of Pêl-a-lî'ah, the son of Âm'zî, the son of Zêch-a-rî'ah, the son of ^{Pash'ur,} ^{Pash'ur,} the son of ^{Mal-chî'ah,} ^{Mal-chî'ah,}

13 And ^{And} his brethren, ^{chief} ^{of} ^{the fathers,} ^{fathers' houses,} two hundred forty and two: and ^{A-mash'a-i} ^{A-mash'a-i} the son of A-zar'e-el, the son of ^{A-haz'a-i,} ^{A-haz'a-i,} the son of Mê-shûl'le-môth, the son of Îm'mêr,

14 And ^{and} their brethren, mighty men of valour, an hundred twenty and eight: and their overseer ^{was} was Zâb'dî-el, the son of ^{one of the great men,} ^{one of the great men,}

15 Also ^{And} of the Lê'vîtes: Shêm-a-î'ah the son of ^{Has'shub,} ^{Has'shub,} the son of Âz'ri-kam, the son of Hash-a-bî'ah, the son of Bûn'nî;

16 And ^{And} Shab-bêth'a-î and Jôz'a-bâd, of the ^{chief} ^{chiefs} of the Lê'vîtes, ^{had} who had the oversight of ⁱ the outward business of the house of God;

17 And ^{And} Mât-ta-nî'ah the son of ^{Mî'ea,} ^{Mî'ea,} the son of Zâb'dî, the son of Â'saph, ^{was} who was the ^{principal} ^{chief} to begin the thanksgiving in prayer: and Bâk-bûk-î'ah, the second among his brethren: and Âb'dâ the son of Shâm-mû'â, the son of Gâl'lâl, the son of Jêd'û-thûn.

18 All the Lê'vîtes in ^k the holy city ^{were} were two hundred fourscore and four.

19 Moreover the porters, Âk'kûb, Tâl'mon, and their brethren, that kept watch at the gates, ^{were} were an hundred seventy and two.

20 ¶ And the residue of Îs'ra-el, of the priests, ^{and} the Lê'vîtes, ^{were} were in all the cities of Jû'dah, every one in his inheritance.

21 ^l But the ^{Neth'i-nims} ^{Neth'i-nim} dwelt in ² O'phel: and Zî'hâ and ^{Gish-pa were} ^{Gish-pa were} O'VET

a ver. 18.
Mat. 13.

b Judg. 5. 9.

c 1 Chr. 9. 2, 3.

d 1 Chr. 2. 43.

e Ezr. 2. 55.

f 1 Chr. 9. 3.

g Gen. 38. 29.
Pharez.

h 1 Chr. 9. 10.

i 1 Chr. 26. 29.

k ver. 1.

l ch. 3. 26.
2 Cr. The
tower.

19 ^{And} of Joi'a-rib, Māt-te-nā'ī; of Jē-dā'jah, Ū'z'zī;

20 ^{Of} Sāl'lā-ī, Kāl'lā-ī; of Ā'mok, Ē'bēr;

21 ^{Of} Hīl-kī'ah, Hash-a-bī'ah; of Jē-dā'jah, ^{Ne than'e-el.}

22 ¶ The Lē'vites in the days of Ē-lī'a-shīb, Joi'a-dā, and Jō-hā'nān, and Jad-dū'ā, ^{were} recorded ^{chief} of ^{the fathers:} ^{fathers' houses:} also the priests, ^{to} in the reign of Dā-rī'us the Pēr'sian.

23 The sons of Lē'vī, ^{the chief} of ^{the fathers, were} ^{heads} ^{fathers' houses, were} written in the book of the ^{chronicles,} even until the days of Jō-hā'nān the son of Ē-lī'a-shīb.

24 And the ^{chief} of the Lē'vites: Hash-a-bī'ah, Shēr-e-bī'ah; and Jēsh'u-ā the son of Kād'mi-el, with their brethren over against them, to praise ^{and to} give thanks, ^{and} according to the commandment of Dā'vid the man of God, ^{ward} over against ward.

25 Māt-tā-nī'ah, and Bāk-būk-ī'ah, Ō-bā-dī'ah, Mē-shūl'lām, Tāl'mon, Āk'kūb, ^{were} porters keeping the ward at the ^{thresholds} ^{storehouses} of the gates.

26 These ^{were} in the days of Joi'a-kīm the son of Jēsh'u-ā, the son of Jōz'a-dāk, and in the days of Nē-hē-mī'ah the governor, and of Ēz'rā the priest: ^k the scribe.

27 ¶ And at the dedication of the wall of Jē-ry'sā-lēm they sought the Lē'vites out of all their places, to bring them to Jē-ry'sā-lēm, to keep the dedication with gladness, ^{and} both with thanksgivings, and with singing, ^{with} cymbals, psalteries, and with harps.

28 And the sons of the singers gathered themselves together, both out of the plain ^{country} round about Jē-ry'sā-lēm, and from the villages of the ^{Ne-top'hā-thi;}

29 ^{Also} from ^{the house of} ^{Beth-gil'gal,} ^{also} ^{Beth-gil'gal,} and out of the fields of Ġē'bā and Āz'mā-veth: for the singers had builded them villages round about Jē-ry'sā-lēm.

30 And the priests and the Lē'vites purified themselves; and they purified the people, and the gates, and the wall.

31 Then I brought up the princes of Jū'dah upon the wall, and appointed two great ^{companies of them that gave} ^{companies that gave} thanks, and went in procession: ^{whereof} ^{one} went on the right hand upon the wall toward the dung gate:

32 And after them went Hōsh-a-ī'ah, and half of the princes of Jū'dah,

33 And Āz-a-rī'ah, Ēz'rā, and Mē-shūl'lām,

34 Jū'dah, and Bēn'ja-min, and Shēm-a-ī'ah, and Jēr-e-mī'ah,

35 And certain of the priests' sons ^{with} trumpets: ^{namely,} Zēch-a-rī'ah the son of Jōn'a-than, the son of Shēm-a-ī'ah, the son of Māt-tā-nī'ah, the son of ^{Mi-cha'iah,} ^{Mi-ca'iah,} the son of Zāc'eur, the son of Ā'saph:

36 And his brethren, Shēm-a-ī'ah, and ^{A-zar'a-el,} ^{A-zar'el,} Mil-a-lā'ī, Ġīl'a-lāi, Mā-ā'ī, ^{Ne-than'e-el,} ^{Ne-than'el,} and Jū'dah, Hā-nā-nī, with ^{the} musical instruments of Dā'vid the man of God: and Ēz'rā the scribe was before them:

37 ^{And at} ^{and by} the fountain gate, ^{which was over against} ^{and straight before} them, they went up by ^{the} stairs of the city of Dā'vid, at the going up of the wall, above the house of Dā'vid, even unto the water gate eastward.

38 ^{And} the other ^{company of them that gave} ^{company of them that gave} thanks went ^{over against them,} ^{to meet them,} and I after them, ^{and} with the half of the people, upon the wall, ^{from beyond} ^{above} the tower of the furnaces, even unto the broad wall;

39 ^{And from} ^{and} above the gate of Ē'phrā-im, and ^{above} ^{by} the old gate, and ^{above} ^{by} the fish gate, ^{and} the tower of ^{Ha-nan'el,} ^{Ha-nan'el,} and the tower of ^{Me'ah,} ^{Ha-mē'ah,} even unto the sheep gate: and they stood still in the ^{prison} gate of the guard.

40 So stood the two ^{companies of them that gave} ^{companies of them that gave} thanks in the house of God, and I, and the half of the rulers with me:

41 And the priests: Ē-lī'a-kīm, Mā-a-sē'jah, Mī-nī'a-min, ^{Mi-cha'iah,} ^{Mi-ca'iah,} Ē-lī-ō-ē'nā-ī, Zēch-a-rī'ah, ^{and} Hān-a-nī'ah, with trumpets;

B. C.
cir. 536.

1 Chr. 9. 14.

1 Chr. 23:
25: 26
2 Chr. 3. 11.

1 Chr. 8. 9.

1 Chr. 7. 6. 11.

445.
Deut. 30. 5.
Ps. 30. title.

1 Chr. 25. 6.
2 Chr. 5. 13.

1 Chr. 23. 5.

1 Chr. 23. 5.

Num. 10. 2.

1 Chr. 23. 5.

1 Chr. 2. 14.

1 Chr. 3. 15.

1 Chr. 3. 26; 8.
1. 3. 16.
1 Chr. 3. 1.

1 Chr. 3. 11.

1 Chr. 3. 8.

2 K. 14. 13.
1 Chr. 8. 16.
1 Chr. 3. 6.

1 Chr. 3. 3.

1 Chr. 3. 1.

1 Chr. 3. 2.

- B. C. 445. 42 ^{And} Mā-a-sē'jah, and Shēm-a-i'ah, and Ē-le-ā'zar, and Ūz'zī, and Jē-hō-hā'nan, and Māl-chī'jah, and Ē'lām, and Ē'zēr. And the singers sang loud, with Jēz-raq-hī'ah ^{their} overseer.
- 2 Heb. made their voice to be heard. 43 Also that day ^{And} they offered great sacrifices ^{that day,} and rejoiced; for God had made them rejoice with great joy; and the ^{wives} women also and the children rejoiced: so that the joy of Jē-ru'sā-lēm was heard even afar off.
- f2 Chr. 31. 11, 12. ch. 13. 5, 12. 44 ¶ ^{At} ^{on} that ^{time} day were ^{some} men appointed over the chambers for the treasures, for the ^{heave} offerings, for the firstfruits, and for the tithes, to gather into them, ^{out of} the fields of the cities, the portions of the law for the priests and Lē'vites: ³ for Jū'dah rejoiced for the priests and for the Lē'vites ⁴ that waited.
- 3 Heb. for the joy of Judah. 4 Heb. that stood. g 1 Chr. 25. 45 And ^{both} the singers and the porters kept the ward of their God, and the ward of the purification, ^{and so did} the singers and the porters, ^{according to the} commandment of Dā'vid, ^{and} of Sōl'o-mon his son.
- h 1 Chr. 25. 1. 2 Chr. 29. 30. 46 For in the days of Dā'vid ^{and} A'saph of old ^{there were} there was a chief of the singers, and songs of praise and thanksgiving unto God.
- 47 And all Is'ra-el in the days of Zē-rūb'ba-bēl, and in the days of Nē-he-mī'ah, gave the portions of the singers and the porters, ^{as} every day ^{his portion:} ¹ and they sanctified ^{holy things} unto ^{for} the Lē'vites; ² and the Lē'vites sanctified ^{them} unto ^{for} the ^{children} sons of Aār'qn.

CHAPTER 13.

Separation of the mixed multitude, Reform of abuses.

- a Deut. 31. 11, 12. 2 K. 23. 2. ch. 8. 3, 8. 5 Heb. there was read. 6 Heb. cars. b Deut. 23. 3. c Num. 22. 5. Josh. 24. 9. d Num. 23. 11. e ch. 9. 2. 1 On that day ⁵ they read in the book of Mō'ses in the ⁶ audience of the people; and therein was found written, ^b that ^{the} an Ām'mōn-īte and the Mō' b-īte should not ^{come} into the ^{congregation} assembly of God for ever;
- 2 ^{Because} they met not the children of Is'ra-el with bread and with water, but ¹ hired Bā'laam against them, ^{that he should} to curse them: ^d howbeit our God turned the curse into a blessing.
- 3 ^{Now} And it came to pass, when they had heard the law, ⁴ that they separated from Is'ra-el all the mixed multitude.
- 4 ¶ ^{Now} before this, Ē-lī'a-shīb the priest, ^{having the oversight of} who was appointed over the ^{chamber} chambers of the house of our God, ^{was} being allied unto Tō-bī'ah;
- f ch. 12. 44. 5 And he had prepared for him a great chamber, ⁷ where aforetime they laid the ^{meat} offerings, the frankincense, and the vessels, and the tithes of the corn, the ^{new} wine, and the oil, ⁹ which ^{was commanded to be given} were given by commandment to the Lē'vites, and the singers, and the porters; and the ^{heave} offerings of for the priests.
- g Num. 18. 21. 6 But in all this ^{time} ^{was not} I ^{was not} at Jē-ru'sā-lēm: ^h for in the two and thirtieth year of Ār-tāx-ēr's king of Bāb'ŷ-lon ^{came} I ¹ unto the king, and ⁷ after certain days ^{obtained} I leave of the king:
- 7 Heb. at the end of days. 7 And I came to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and understood of the evil that Ē-lī'a-shīb ^{had done} for Tō-bī'ah, in ¹ preparing him a chamber in the courts of the house of God.
- 8 And it grieved me sore: therefore I cast forth all the household stuff of Tō-bī'ah out of the chamber.
- k 2 Chr. 29. 5. 9 Then I commanded, and they ² cleansed the chambers: and thither brought I again the vessels of the house of God, with the ^{meat} offerings, and the frankincense.
- l Mal. 3. 8. 10 ¶ And I perceived that the portions of the Lē'vites had ² not been given ^{them:} ^{for} so that the Lē'vites and the singers, that did the work, were fled every one to ^m his field.
- m Num. 35. 2. n ver. 17, 25. o ch. 10. 39. 8 Heb. standing. 11 Then ⁹ contended I with the rulers, and said, ⁹ Why is the house of God forsaken? And I gathered them together, and set them in their ⁸ place.

12 "Then brought all Jū'dah the tithe of the corn and the ^{new} wine and the oil unto the ²treasuries.

B. C.
cir. 434.

13 "And I made treasurers over the treasures, Shēl-e-mī'ah the priest, and Zā'dōk the scribe, and of the Lē'vites, Pē-dā'jah; and next to them ^{was} Hā'nān' the son of Zāc'eur, the son of Māt-tā-nī'ah; for they were counted ^{as} faithful, and their ^{other} ^{was} business was to distribute unto their brethren.

1 ch. 10, 38.
2 Or, stores.
houses.
3 2 Chr. 31, 12.
ch. 12, 44.
4 ch. 7, 2.
1 Cor. 4, 2.

14 "Remember me, O my God, concerning this, and wipe not out my ³good deeds that I have done for the house of my God, and for the ^{offices} ^{observances} thereof.

5 ver. 22, 31.
ch. 5, 19.
3 Heb. kind-
nesses.

15 ¶ In those days saw I in Jū'dah ^{some} ^{some} treading wine-presses ^{on} the sabbath, and bringing in ⁴sheaves, and lading asses ^{therewith}; as also wine, grapes, and figs, and all ^{manner} ^{of} burdens, ^{which} they brought into Jē-rū'sā-lēm on the sabbath day: and I testified ^{against} them in the day wherein they sold victuals.

1 Ex. 20, 10.
4 Or, heaps
of corn.
5 ch. 13, 31.
Jer. 17, 21, 22.

16 There dwelt men of Tīre also therein, which brought in fish, and all manner of ware, and sold on the sabbath unto the children of Jū'dah, and in Jē-rū'sā-lēm.

17 "Then I contended with the nobles of Jū'dah, and said unto them, What evil thing ^{is} this that ye do, and profane the sabbath day?

6 ver. 11.

18 "Did not your fathers thus, and did not our God bring all this evil upon us, and upon this city? yet ye bring more wrath upon Īs'ra-el by profaning the sabbath.

7 Jer. 17, 21,
22, 23.

19 And it came to pass that, when the gates of Jē-rū'sā-lēm ²began to be dark before the sabbath, I commanded that the ^{gates} ^{doors} should be shut, and ^{charged} ^{commanded} that they should not be opened till after the sabbath: ^{and} ^{some} of my servants set I ^{at} ^{over} the gates, ^{that} there should no burden be brought in on the sabbath day.

8 Lev. 23, 32.

9 Jer. 17, 21.

20 So the merchants and sellers of all kind of ware lodged without Jē-rū'sā-lēm once or twice.

21 Then I testified against them, and said unto them, Why lodge ye ⁵about the wall? if ye do ^{so} again, I will lay hands on you. From that time forth came they no ^{more} ^{more} on the sabbath.

5 Heb. before
the wall?

22 And I commanded the Lē'vites that ^bthey should ^{cleanse} ^{purify} themselves, and ^{that} they should come ^{and} keep the gates, to sanctify the sabbath day. ^cRemember unto me, O my God, ^{concerning} this also, and spare me according to the greatness of thy mercy.

10 ch. 12, 30.

11 ver. 14, 31.

23 ¶ In those days also saw I the Jews ^{that} ⁶d had married ^{wives} ^{women} of Āsh'dōd, of Ām'mōn, and of Mō'ab:

cir. 434.

6 Heb. had
made to
dwell with
them.

24 And their children spake half in the speech of Āsh'dōd, and ⁷could not speak in the Jews' language, but according to the language ⁸of each people.

7 Ezr. 9, 2.

7 Heb. they
discovered
not to speak.

8 Heb. of
people and
people.

9 ver. 11.

10 Or, reviled
them.

11 Ezr. 10, 5.

ch. 10, 23, 29.

25 And I contended with them, and ⁹cursed them, and smote certain of them, and plucked off their hair, and made them ¹⁰swear by God, ^{saying}, Ye shall not give your daughters unto their sons, nor take their daughters ^{unto} for your sons, or for yourselves.

12 K. 11, 1.

13 K. 3, 13.

2 Chr. 1, 12.

14 Sam. 12, 24.

15 K. 11, 4.

26 "Did not Sōl'o-mon king of Īs'ra-el sin by these things? yet ¹¹among many nations ^{was} there no king like him, ¹²who ^{and} he was beloved of his God, and God made him king over all Īs'ra-el: ¹³nevertheless even him did ^{outlandish} ^{strange} women cause to sin.

27 Shall we then hearken unto you to do all this great evil, to ¹⁴transgress ^{trespass} against our God in marrying ^{wives} ^{women} strange women?

17 Ezr. 10, 2.

28 And ^{one} of the sons ^{was} of Joi'a-dā, the son of Ē-lī'a-shib the high priest, ^{was} son in law to Sān-bāl'lat the Hōr'q-nite: therefore I chased him from me.

18 ch. 12, 10.

B. C.
cir. 434.

n ch. 6. 14.
2 Heb. of the defilements.
o Mal. 2. 4.
p ch. 10. 30.
q ch. 12. 1.
r ch. 10. 34.
s ver. 14. 22.

29 ^aRemember them, O my God, ²because they have defiled the priesthood, and ^athe covenant of the priesthood, and of the Lē'vites.
30 ^pThus cleansed I them from all strangers, and ^qappointed ^{the}wards ^{of} for the priests and ^{for} the Lē'vites, every one in his ^{business;} work;
31 ^{And} for ^rthe wood offering, at times appointed, and for the first-fruits. ^sRemember me, O my God, for good.

THE BOOK OF ESTHER.

CHAPTER 1.

Feast of Ahasuerus. Vashti refuses to come. Her punishment.

1 Now it came to pass in the days of ^aĀ-hās-ū-ē-rūs, (this ^{is} is Ā-hās-ū-ē-rūs which reigned, ^bfrom Īnd'ja even unto Ē-thi-ō'pi-ā, ^cover an hundred and seven and twenty provinces:)

2 ^{That} in those days, when the king Ā-hās-ū-ē-rūs ^dsat on the throne of his kingdom, which ^{was} in ^eShū'shan the palace,

3 ^{In} the third year of his reign, he ^fmade a feast unto all his princes and his servants; the power of Pēr'sjā and Mē'dī-ā, the nobles and princes of the provinces, ^{being} before him:

4 ^{When} he shewed the riches of his glorious kingdom and the honour of his excellent majesty many days, ^{even} an hundred and fourscore days.

5 And when these days were ^{expired,} fulfilled, the king made a feast unto all the people that were ³present in Shū'shan the palace, both ^{unto} great and small, seven days, in the court of the garden of the king's palace;

6 ^{Where} ^{there} were hangings of white cloth, of green, and of blue, ^{hangings,} fastened with cords of fine linen and purple to silver rings and pillars of marble: ^gthe ^{beds were of} couches were of gold and silver, upon a pavement ⁴of red, and blue, and white, and yellow, and black marble.

7 And they gave ^{them} drink in vessels of gold, (the vessels being diverse one from another,) and ⁵royal wine in abundance, ⁶according to the ^{state} bounty of the king.

8 And the drinking ^{was} according to the law; none ^{did} could compel: for so the king had appointed to all the officers of his house, that they should do according to every man's pleasure.

9 Also Vāsh'tī the queen made a feast for the women ⁱⁿ in the royal house which ^{belonged} belonged to king Ā-hās-ū-ē-rūs.

10 ¶ On the seventh day, when ^hthe heart of the king was merry with wine, he commanded Mē-hū'man, Biz'thā, ⁱHār-bō'nā, Bīg'thā, and Ā-bāg'thā, Zē'thār, and Cār'cas, the seven ⁷chamberlains that ^{served} ministered in the presence of Ā-hās-ū-ē-rūs the king,

11 ^{To} to bring Vāsh'tī the queen before the king with the crown royal, to shew the ^{people} people and the princes her beauty: for she ^{was} was ⁸fair to look on.

12 But the queen Vāsh'tī refused to come at the king's commandment ⁹by his chamberlains: therefore was the king very wroth, and his anger burned in him.

13 ¶ Then the king said to the ^kwise men, ^lwhich knew the times, (for so ^{was} was the king's manner toward all that knew law and ^{judgment;} judgement;

14 ^{And} and the next unto him ^{was} was Cār-shē'nā, Shē'thār, Ād'mā-thā, Tār'-

cir. 521.
a Ezr. 4. 6.
Dan. 9. 1.
b ch. 8. 9.
c Dan. 6. 1.

d 1 K. 1. 46.

e Neh. 1. 1.

f cir. 519.
Gen. 40. 20.
ch. 2. 18.
Mark 6. 21.

3 Heb. found.

g ch. 7. 8.
Ezek. 23. 41.
4 Or, of porphyre, and marble, and alabaster, and stone of blue colour.
5 Heb. wine of the kingdom.
6 Heb. according to the hand of the king.

h 2 Sam. 17. 28.

i ch. 7. 9.

7 Or, eunuchs.

8 Heb. good of countenance.

9 Heb. which was by the hand of his eunuchs.
k Jer. 10. 7.
Dan. 2. 12.
Mat. 2. 1.
l 1 Chr. 12. 32.

shish, Mō'rēs, Mār'se-nā, ^{and} Mē-mū'can, the ^m seven princes of Pēr'sjā and Mē'di-ā, ^{and} which saw the king's face, ^{and} which ^{and} sat the first in the kingdom:)

15 What shall we do unto the queen Vāsh'tī according to law, because she hath not ^{performed} ^{done} the ^{commandment} ^{bidding} of the king Ā-hās-ū-ērūs by the chamberlains?

16 And Mē-mū'can answered before the king and the princes, Vāsh'tī the queen hath not done wrong to the king only, but also to all the princes, and to all the ^{people} ^{peoples} that ^{are} ^{are} in all the provinces of the king Ā-hās-ū-ērūs.

17 For ^{this} ^{deed} of the queen shall come abroad unto all women, so that they shall ^{despise} ^{to make} their husbands ^{contemptible} in their eyes, when it shall be reported, The king Ā-hās-ū-ērūs commanded Vāsh'tī the queen to be brought in before him, but she came not.

18 ^{Likewise} And this day shall the ^{ladies} princesses of Pēr'sjā and Mē'di-ā ^{say} ^{this} ^{day} ^{unto} ^{all} ^{the} ^{king's} ^{princes,} ^{which} ^{have} ^{heard} ^{of} ^{the} ^{deed} ^{of} ^{the} ^{queen.} ^{Thus} ^{shall} ^{there} ^{arise} ^{too} ^{much} ^{contempt} ^{and} ^{wrath.}

19 ² If it please the king, let there go forth a royal commandment ³ from him, and let it be written among the laws of the Pēr'sjans and the Medes, ⁴ that it be not altered, ^{that} Vāsh'tī come no more before king Ā-hās-ū-ērūs; and let the king give her royal estate ⁵ unto another that is better than she.

20 And when the king's decree which he shall make shall be published throughout all his ^{empire,} ^{kingdom,} (for it is great,) all the wives shall ⁶ give to their husbands honour, both to great and small.

21 And the saying pleased the king and the princes; and the king did according to the word of Mē-mū'can:

22 ^{For} he sent letters into all the king's provinces, ⁷ into every province according to the writing thereof, and to every people after their language, that every man should ⁸ bear rule in his own house, and that ^{it} should ^{be} ^{published} ^{publish} it according to the language of ^{every} ^{his} people.

CHAPTER 2.

Esther chosen queen. Mordecai discloses a plot against the king.

1 ^{After} these things, when the wrath of king Ā-hās-ū-ērūs was ^{appeared,} ^{pacified,} he remembered Vāsh'tī, and what she had done, and ⁹ what was decreed against her.

2 Then said the king's servants that ministered unto him, Let there be fair young virgins sought for the king:

3 ^{And} let the king appoint officers in all the provinces of his kingdom, that they may gather together all the fair young virgins unto Shu'shan the palace, to the house of the women, ¹⁰ unto the custody of ^{the} ^{king's} ^{chamberlain,} ^{keeper} ^{of} ^{the} ^{women;} and let their things for purification be given ^{them:} ^{them:}

4 ^{And} let the maiden which pleaseth the king be queen instead of Vāsh'tī. And the thing pleased the king; and he did so.

5 [¶] ^{Now} in Shu'shan the palace there was a certain Jew, ^{There} ^{was} ^a ^{certain} ^{Jew} ⁱⁿ ^{Shu'shan} ^{the} ^{palace,} whose name ^{was} Mōr'de-cai, the son of Jā'ir, the son of Shīn'ē-ī, the son of Kīsh, a Bēn'ja-mīte:

6 [¶] ^{Who} ^{who} had been carried away from Jē-ru'sā-lēm with the ^{captivity} ^{captives} which had been carried away with ¹¹ Jēc-q-n'āh king of Jū'dah, whom Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon had carried away.

7 And he ¹² brought up Hā-dās'sah, that ^{is,} ^{is,} Es'ther, ^{his} ^{uncle's} ^{daughter:} for she had neither father nor mother, and the ^{maiden} ^{was} ^{fair} ^{and} ^{beautiful;} ^{whom} ^{Mor'de-cai,} ^{and} ^{when} ^{her} ^{father} ^{and} ^{mother} ^{were} ^{dead,} Mor'de-cai took her for his own daughter.

B. C.
cir. 519.

m Est. 7. 14.
n 2 K. 25. 19.

n Eph. 5. 36.

2 Heb. If it
be good with
the king.

3 Heb. from
be sons him.

4 Heb. that
it pass not
away.

5 Heb. unto
her companion.

p Eph. 5. 53.

Con. 3. 18.
1 Pet. 3. 1.

q ch. 8. 9.

r Eph. 5. 22.
1 Tim. 2. 12.

518.

a ch. 1. 19, 20.

6 Heb. unto
the hand
7 Or, Hegai,
ver. 8.

b 2 K. 24. 14.
2 Chr. 36. 10.
Jer. 24. 1.

8 Or, Jehoia-
chib.

2 K. 24. 6.
9 Heb. near-
ched.

c ver. 15.
10 Heb. fair
of form, and
good of coun-
tenance.

B. C. 518.

d ver. 3.

8 ¶ So it came to pass, when the king's commandment and his decree was heard, and when many maidens were ^dgathered together unto Shu'shan the palace, to the custody of Hēg'a-ī, that Ēs'thēr was brought also unto ^{brought also into} the king's house, to the custody of Hēg'a-ī, keeper of the women.

e ver. 3, 12.

9 And the maiden pleased him, and she obtained kindness of him; and he speedily gave her her ^ethings for purification, with ^{such things as her portions,} and the seven maidens, ^{which were} meet to be given her, out of the king's house: and ^{he} preferred her and her ^{maids unto} the best ^{place} place of the house of the women.

f ver. 20.

10 Ēs'thēr had not shewed her people nor her kindred: for Mōr'de-cāi had charged her that she should not shew ^fit.

g Heb. to know the peace.
cir. 515.

11 And Mōr'de-cāi walked every day before the court of the women's house, ^gto know how Ēs'thēr did, and what should become of her.

12 ¶ Now when ^{every maid's} the turn of every maiden was come to go in to king Ā-hās-ū-ē-rūs, after that ^{she} it had been ^{twelve months,} done to her according to the manner of the women, twelve months. (for so were the days of their purifications accomplished, ^{to wit,} six months with oil of myrrh, and six months with sweet odours, and with ^{other} things for the purifying of the women.)

13 ^{Then thus} came ^{every} the maiden unto the king: whatsoever she desired was given her to go with her out of the house of the women unto the king's house.

14 In the evening she went, and on the morrow she returned into the second house of the women, to the custody of Shā-āsh'gāz, the king's chamberlain, which kept the concubines: she came in unto the king no more, except the king delighted in her, and that she were called by name.

cir. 515.
g ver. 7.

15 ¶ Now when the turn of Ēs'thēr, ^hthe daughter of Āb-i-hā'il the uncle of Mōr'de-cāi, who had taken her for his daughter, was come to go in unto the king, she required nothing but what Hēg'a-ī the king's chamberlain, the keeper of the women, appointed. And Ēs'thēr obtained favour in the sight of all them that looked upon her.

16 So Ēs'thēr was taken unto king Ā-hās-ū-ē-rūs into his house royal in the tenth month, which ^{is} is the month Tē'beth, in the seventh year of his reign.

4 Heb. before him.

17 And the king loved Ēs'thēr above all the women, and she obtained grace and favour ⁴in his sight more than all the virgins; so that he set the royal crown upon her head, and made her queen instead of Vāsh'tī.

cir. 514.
h ch. 1. 3.
5 Heb. rest.

18 Then the king ^hmade a great feast unto all his princes and his servants, ^{even} Ēs'thēr's feast; and he made a ⁵release to the provinces, and gave gifts, according to the ^{state} bounty of the king.

i ver. 21.
ch. 3. 2.
k ver. 10.

19 And when the virgins were gathered together the second time, then Mōr'de-cāi sat ⁱin the king's gate.

20 ^kĒs'thēr had not ^{yet} shewed her kindred nor her people; as Mōr'de-cāi had charged her: for Ēs'thēr did the commandment of Mōr'de-cāi, like as when she was brought up with him.

6 Or, Biophana,
ch. 6. 2.
7 Heb. the threshold.
l ch. 6. 2.

21 ¶ In those days, while Mōr'de-cāi sat in the king's gate, two of the king's chamberlains, ⁶Big'thān and Tē'resh, of those which kept the door, were wroth, and sought to lay ^{hand} hands on the king Ā-hās-ū-ē-rūs.

22 And the thing was known to Mōr'de-cāi, ⁷who ^{told it} shewed it unto Ēs'thēr the queen; and Ēs'thēr ^{certified} told the king ^{thereof} in Mōr'de-cāi's name.

23 And when inquisition was made of the matter, and it was found

out; therefore ^{to be so,} they were both hanged on a tree: and it was written in ⁱⁿ the book of the chronicles before the king.

B. C.
cir. 514.

CHAPTER 3.

Haman seeks revenge. He obtains a murderous decree.

m ch. 6. 1.

1 AFTER these things did king \tilde{A} -hăš-û-ê-rûs promote Hă'man the son of Hăm-mêd'a-thă the \tilde{A} -găg-îte, and advanced him, and set his seat above all the princes that ^{were} with him.

cir. 510.

2 And all the king's servants, that ^{were} ⁱⁿ the king's gate, bowed down, and ^{reverenced} ^{did reverence to} Hă'man: for the king had so commanded concerning him. But Môr'de-căi ^{bowed not} down, nor did ^{him} reverence.

a Num. 24. 7.
1 Sam. 15. 8.

b ch. 2. 19.

3 Then the king's servants, which ^{were} ^{that were} in the king's gate, said unto Môr'de-căi, Why transgressest thou the ^{king's} commandment?

c ver. 5.
15. 16. 4.

d ver. 2.

4 Now it came to pass, when they spake daily unto him, and he hearkened not unto them, that they told Hă'man, to see whether Môr'de-căi's matters would stand: for he had told them that he ^{was} a Jew.

5 And when Hă'man saw that Môr'de-căi ^{bowed not} down, nor did him reverence, then was Hă'man ^{full} of wrath.

c ver. 2.
ch. 5. 9.
f Dan. 3. 19.

6 ^{And} ^{But} he thought scorn to lay hands on Môr'de-căi alone; for they had shewed him the people of Môr'de-căi: wherefore Hă'man ^{sought} to destroy all the Jews that ^{were} throughout the whole kingdom of \tilde{A} -hăš-û-ê-rûs, ^{even} the people of Môr'de-căi.

g Ps. 83. 4.

7 ¶ In the first month, ^{that is,} ^{which is,} the month Nî'san, in the twelfth year of king \tilde{A} -hăš-û-ê-rûs, ^{they} cast Pûr, that ^{is,} the lot, before Hă'man from day to day, and from month to month, ^{to} the twelfth month, ^{that is,} ^{which is} the month \tilde{A} 'dăr.

510.

h ch. 9. 24.

8 ¶ And Hă'man said unto king \tilde{A} -hăš-û-ê-rûs, There is a certain people scattered abroad and dispersed among the ^{people} ^{peoples} in all the provinces of thy kingdom; and ^{their} laws ^{are} ^{diverse} from ^{those} ^{of every} people; neither keep they the king's laws: therefore it ^{is} not ^{for} the king's profit to suffer them.

i Ezr. 4. 13.

2 Heb. meet, or, equal.

9 If it please the king, let it be written ^{that} they ^{may} be destroyed: and I will ^{pay} ten thousand talents of silver ^{to} the hands of those that have the charge of the ^{king's} business, to bring ^{it} into the king's treasuries.

3 Heb. to destroy them.
4 Heb. weigh.

10 And the king ^{took} ^{his} ring from his hand, and gave it unto Hă'man the son of Hăm-mêd'a-thă the \tilde{A} -găg-îte, the Jews' enemy.

k Gen. 41. 42.
l ch. 8. 2, 8.

11 And the king said unto Hă'man, The silver ^{is} given to thee, the people also, to do with them as it seemeth good to thee.

12 ^{Then} were the king's ^{scribes} called ^{on} the ^{thirteenth} day of the ^{first} month, ^{on} the ^{thirteenth} day thereof, and there was written according to all that Hă'man ^{commanded} unto the king's ^{lieutenants,} ^{satraps,} and to the governors that ^{were} over every province, and to the ^{rulers,} ^{princes} of every people; ^{of} to every province ^{according} to the writing thereof, and ^{to} every people after their language; ⁱⁿ the name of king \tilde{A} -hăš-û-ê-rûs was it written, and ^{it was} sealed with the king's ring.

m ch. 8. 9.
5 Or, secretaries.

n ch. 1. 22.

o 1 K. 21. 8.
ch. 8. 8, 10.

13 And ^{the} letters were ^{sent} by posts into all the king's provinces, to destroy, to ^{kill,} ^{slay,} and to cause to perish, all Jews, both young and old, little children and women, ⁱⁿ one day, ^{even} upon the thirteenth day of the twelfth month, which ^{is} the month \tilde{A} 'dăr, and ^{to take} the spoil of them for a prey.

p ch. 8. 10.

q ch. 8. 12.

r ch. 8. 11.

14 ^{The} ^{copy} of the writing, ^{for a commandment to} ^{that the decree should} be given out in every province, was published unto all ^{the} ^{peoples,} that they should be ready against that day.

s ch. 8. 13, 14.

B. C. 510.

t ch. 8. 15.
Prov. 20. 2.

15 The posts went ^{out, being hastened forth in haste} by the king's commandment, and the decree was given ^{out} in Shū'shan the palace: ^{And} the king and Hā'man sat down to drink; but [']the city of Shū'shan was perplexed.

CHAPTER 4.

Mourning over the king's decree. Esther appoints a fast.

cir. 510.
a 2 Sam. 1. 11.
b Josh. 7. 6.
Ezek. 27. 20.
c Gen. 27. 34.

1 ^{WHEN} Now when Mōr'de-cāi ^{perceived} knew all that was done, Mōr'de-cāi ^arent his clothes, and put on sackcloth ^b with ashes, and went out into the midst of the city, and ^ccried with a loud and a bitter cry:

2 ^{And} and he came even before the king's gate: for none ^{might} might enter ^{into} within the king's gate clothed with sackcloth.

3 And in every province, whithersoever the king's commandment and his decree came, ^{there was} there was great mourning among the Jews, and fasting, and weeping, and wailing; and ²many lay in sackcloth and ashes.

2 Heb. sack-cloth and ashes were laid under many.
Is. 58. 5.
Dan. 9. 3.
3 Heb. eunuchs.

4 ¶ ^{So} And ^{And} Ēs'thēr's ^{maids} maidens and her ³chamberlains came and told ^{it} her: Then was ^{and} the queen was exceedingly grieved: and she sent raiment to clothe Mōr'de-cāi, and to take ^{away} his sackcloth from ^{off} him: but he received ^{it} not.

4 Heb. whom he had set before her.

5 Then called Ēs'thēr for ^{Ha'tach, one} Ha'tach, ^{one} of the king's chamberlains, ⁴whom he had appointed to attend upon her, and ^{gave} gave him ^acommandment ^{to go} to go to Mōr'de-cāi, to know what ^{it was,} this was, and why it ^{was,} was.

6 So ^{Ha'tach} Ha'tach went forth to Mōr'de-cāi unto the ^{street} street ^{was} broad place of the city, which ^{was} before the king's gate.

d ch. 3. 9.

7 And Mōr'de-cāi told him of all that had happened unto him, and ^{of d} the exact sum of the money that Hā'man had promised to pay to the king's treasuries for the Jews, to destroy them.

e ch. 3. 14.

8 Also he gave him ^e the copy of the writing of the decree that was given ^{out in} at Shū'shan to destroy them, to shew ^{it} unto Ēs'thēr, and to declare ^{it} unto her; and to charge her that she should go in unto the king, to make supplication unto him, and to make request before him, for her people.

9 And ^{Ha'tach} Ha'tach came and told Ēs'thēr the words of Mōr'de-cāi.

10 ¶ ^{Again} Then ^{Then} Ēs'thēr spake unto ^{Ha'tach,} Ha'tach, and gave him ^{commandment} a message ^{unto} Mōr'de-cāi: ^{saying:} saying:

f ch. 5. 1.
g Dan. 2. 9.
h ch. 5. 2.

11 All the king's servants, and the people of the king's provinces, do know, that whosoever, whether man or woman, shall come unto the king into ^f the inner court, who is not called, ^g there is one law ^{of his to} for him, that he be put ^{him} to death, except such ^h to whom the king shall hold out the golden sceptre, that he may live: but I have not been called to come in unto the king these thirty days.

12 And they told to Mōr'de-cāi Ēs'thēr's words.

13 Then Mōr'de-cāi ^{commanded to} bade them return ^{answer} unto ^{Ēs'thēr,} Ēs'thēr, Think not with thyself that thou shalt escape in the king's house, more than all the Jews.

14 For if thou altogether holdest thy peace at this time, ^{then} then shall there enlargement ^{relief} and deliverance arise to the Jews from another place: but thou and thy father's house shall ^{be destroyed:} perish: and who knoweth whether thou art ^{not} come to the kingdom for ^{such} such a time as this?

15 ¶ Then Ēs'thēr bade ^{them} them return ^{answer} unto Mōr'de-cāi, ^{this answer.} this answer.

5 Heb. found.

i ch. 6. 1.

16 Go, gather together all the Jews that are ⁵present in Shū'shan, and fast ye for me, and neither eat nor drink ⁱ three days, night or day: I also and my maidens will fast ^{likewise:} in like manner: and so will I go in unto the king, which ^{is} is not according to the law: ^k and if I perish, I perish.

k Gen. 43. 14.

17 So Môr'de-câi² went his way, and did according to all that Ês'thêr had commanded him.

CHAPTER 5.

Esther's banquet. Haman builds a gallows for Mordecai.

1 Now it came to pass^a on the third day, that Ês'thêr put on^{her} royal apparel, and stood in^b the inner court of the king's house, over against the king's house: and the king sat upon his royal throne in the royal house, over against the^{gate} entrance of the house.

2 And it was so, when the king saw Ês'thêr the queen standing in the court, ^{that} ^cshe obtained favour in his sight: and^d the king held out to Ês'thêr the golden sceptre that^{was} in his hand. So Ês'thêr drew near, and touched the top of the sceptre.

3 Then said the king unto her, What wilt thou, queen Ês'thêr? and what^{is} thy request? ^eit shall be^{even} given thee^{even} to the half of the kingdom.

4 And Ês'thêr answered, ^{if} ^{it seem} good unto the king, let the king and Hā'man come this day unto the banquet that I have prepared for him.

5 Then the king said, Cause Hā'man to make haste, that^{he} may^{do} as Ês'thêr hath said. So the king and Hā'man came to the banquet that Ês'thêr had prepared.

6 ¶ And the king said unto Ês'thêr at the banquet of wine, ^{What} ^{is} thy petition? and it shall be granted thee: and what^{is} thy request? even to the half of the kingdom it shall be performed.

7 Then answered Ês'thêr, and said, My petition and my request^{is}:

8 ^{if} I have found favour in the sight of the king, and if it please the king to grant my petition, and³ to perform my request, let the king and Hā'man come to the banquet that I shall prepare for them, and I will do^{to-morrow} as the king hath said.

9 ¶ Then went Hā'man forth that day joyful and^{with a} glad of heart: but when Hā'man saw Môr'de-câi in the king's gate, ^{that} ^{he} stood not up^{nor} moved for him, he was^{full of indignation} against Môr'de-câi.

10 Nevertheless Hā'man^{refrained} himself; and^{when he came} home; ^{and} he sent and^{called for} his friends^{and} Zê'resh his wife.

11 And Hā'man^{recounted} unto them^{of} the glory of his riches, and^k the multitude of his children, and all^{the things} wherein the king had promoted him, and how he had^{advanced} him above the princes and servants of the king.

12 Hā'man said moreover, Yea, Ês'thêr the queen did let no man come in with the king unto the banquet that she had prepared but myself; and^{to-morrow} ^{unto} ^{also} am I invited^{by} her^{together} with the king.

13 Yet all this availeth me nothing, so long as I see Môr'de-câi the Jew sitting at the king's gate.

14 ¶ Then said Zê'resh his wife and all his friends unto him, Let a^{5m} gallows be made of fifty cubits high, and^{to-morrow} ^{in the morning} ⁸speak thou unto the king that Môr'de-câi may be hanged thereon: then go thou in merrily with the king unto the banquet. And the thing pleased Hā'man; and he caused⁹ the gallows to be made.

CHAPTER 6.

The king hears Mordecai's record. He is honoured above Haman.

1 On that night⁶ could not the king sleep; and he commanded to bring^a the book of records of the chronicles; and they were read before the king.

B. C.
cir. 510.

² Heb. *passed*.

^a ch. 4. 16.

^b ch. 4. 11;

⁶ 3.

^c Prov. 21. 1.

^d ch. 4. 11.

^e 4.

^e Mark 6. 23.

^f ch. 7. 2.

^g ch. 9. 12.

³ Heb. *to do*.

^h ch. 3. 5.

ⁱ 2 Sam. 13. 22.

⁴ Heb. *caused*

to come.

^k ch. 9. 7.

^l ch. 3. 1.

⁵ Heb. *tree*.

^m ch. 7. 9.

ⁿ ch. 6. 4.

^o ch. 7. 10.

⁶ Heb. *the*

king's sleep

fell away.

^a ch. 2. 23.

B. C.
cir. 510.

2 Or, *Enlham*,

3 Heb. *through-
old*.

b ch. 5. 1.
c ch. 5. 14.

4 Heb. *in
whose
honour the
king de-
lighteth*.

5 Heb. *Let
them bring
the royal
apparel*.

6 Heb. *where-
with the king
clotheth him-
self*.

d 1 K. 1. 33.

7 Or, *the main
street, or,
square*.

e Gen. 41. 43.

8 Heb. *suffer
not a whit
to fail*.

f 2 Chr. 26. 20.
g 2 Sam. 15. 30.
Jer. 14. 3. 4.

h ch. 5. 8.

9 Heb. *to
drink*.

a ch. 5. 6.

b ch. 8. 9.
10 Heb. *that
they should
destroy, and
kill, and
cause to
perish*.

2 And it was found written, that Môr'de-cāi had told of ² Bîg'tha-nā and Tē'resh, two of the king's chamberlains, ^{the keepers of} of those that kept the ³ door, who had sought to lay ^{hand} hands on the king Ā-hăš-ū-ē-rūs.

3 And the king said, What honour and dignity hath been done to Môr'de-cāi for this? Then said the king's servants that ministered unto him, There is nothing done for him.

4 ¶ And the king said, Who ^{is} is in the court? Now Hā'man was come into ^b the outward court of the king's house, ^c to speak unto the king to hang Môr'de-cāi on the gallows that he had prepared for him.

5 And the king's servants said unto him, Behold, Hā'man standeth in the court. And the king said, Let him come in.

6 So Hā'man came in. And the king said unto him, What shall be done unto the man ⁴ whom the king delighteth to honour? Now Hā'man ^{thought} said in his heart, To whom would the king delight to do honour more than to myself?

7 And Hā'man ^{answered} said unto the king, For the man ⁴ whom the king delighteth to honour,

8 ⁵ Let the royal apparel be brought ⁶ which the king ^{useth} useth to wear, and ^d the horse that the king rideth upon, and ^{the crown royal} which ^{is set upon his} a crown royal head: ^{is set:}

9 And let ^{this} the apparel and the horse be delivered to the hand of one of the king's most noble princes, that they may array the man ^{withal} withal whom the king delighteth to honour, and ^{bring} cause him to ride on horseback through ⁷ the street of the city, ^e and proclaim before him, Thus shall it be done to the man whom the king delighteth to honour.

10 Then the king said to Hā'man, Make haste, ^{and} and take the apparel and the horse, as thou hast said, and do even so to Môr'de-cāi the Jew, that sitteth at the king's gate: ⁸ let nothing fail of all that thou hast spoken.

11 Then took Hā'man the apparel and the horse, and arrayed Môr'de-cāi, and ^{brought} caused him ^{on horseback} to ride through the street of the city, and proclaimed before him, Thus shall it be done unto the man whom the king delighteth to honour.

12 ¶ And Môr'de-cāi came again to the king's gate. But Hā'man ^{hasted} hastened to his house, mourning ⁹ and having his head covered.

13 And Hā'man ^{told} recounted unto Zē'resh his wife and all his friends every ^{thing} thing that had befallen him. Then said his wise men and Zē'resh his wife unto him, If Môr'de-cāi, ^{be of the seed of the Jews, before whom thou hast begun} before whom thou hast begun to fall, ^{to fall,} thou shalt not prevail against him, but shalt surely fall before him.

14 And while ^{while} they ^{were} were yet talking with him, came the king's chamberlains, and hastened to bring Hā'man unto ^h the banquet that Ēs'thēr had prepared.

CHAPTER 7.

Esther sues for her people. She accuses Haman. He is hanged.

1 So the king and Hā'man came ⁹ to banquet with Ēs'thēr the queen.

2 And the king said again unto Ēs'thēr on the second day ^a at the banquet of wine, What ^{is} is thy petition, queen Ēs'thēr? and it shall be granted thee: and what ^{is} is thy request? ^{and it shall be performed, even to the half of the kingdom it shall be performed.}

3 Then Ēs'thēr the queen answered and said, If I have found favour in thy sight, O king, and if it please the king, let my life be given me at my petition, and my people at my request:

4 For ^b we are sold, I and my people, ¹⁰ to be destroyed, to be slain,

and to perish. But if we had been sold for bondmen and bondwomen, I had held my ^{tongue,} ^{peace,} although the ^{enemy} ^{adversary} could not ^{countervail} ^{have compensated} for the king's damage.

B. C.
cir. 510.

5 ¶ Then ^{spake} the king \bar{A} -häs-ü-ē-rūs ^{answered} and said unto Ēs'thēr the queen, Who is he, and where is he, ²that durst presume in his heart to do so?

2 Heb. where
hast bath
filled thou.

6 And Ēs'thēr said, ^{The} ^{An} ³adversary and ^{an} ^{enemy}, ^{is} ^{even} this wicked Hā'man. Then Hā'man was afraid before the king and the queen.

3 Heb. The
man adver-
sary.

7 ¶ And the king ^{arising} ^{arose in his wrath} from the banquet of wine ^{in his wrath} ^{and} ^{went} into the palace garden: and Hā'man stood up to make request for his life to Ēs'thēr the queen; for he saw that there was evil determined against him by the king.

8 Then the king returned out of the palace garden into the place of the banquet of wine; and Hā'man was fallen upon ^{the} ^{bed} ^{couch} whereon Ēs'thēr ^{was}. Then said the king, Will he ^{even} force the queen ^{also} ⁴ before me in the house? As the word went out of the king's mouth, they ^dcovered Hā'man's face.

4 ch. 1. 6.

1 Heb. with
me.

d Job 9. 24.

9 ^{And} ^{Then} said ⁶Hār-bō'nah, one of the chamberlains' ^{said} ^{that were} before the king, Behold also, ⁷the ⁵gallows fifty cubits high, which Hā'man ^{had} ^{spoken} ^{spake} good for the king, standeth in the house of Hā'man. ^{Then} ^{And} the king said, Hang him thereon.

6 ch. 1. 10.

7 ch. 5. 14.
Ps. 7. 16.
Prov. 11. 5, 6.
3 Heb. tree.

10 So ⁹they hanged Hā'man on the gallows that he had prepared for Mōr'de-cāi. Then was the king's wrath pacified.

9 Ps. 37. 35, 36.
Dan. 6. 24.

CHAPTER 8.

Mordecai is advanced. The decree against the Jews reversed.

1 On that day did the king \bar{A} -häs-ü-ē-rūs give the house of Hā'man the Jews' enemy unto Ēs'thēr the queen. And Mōr'de-cāi came before the king; for Ēs'thēr had told ^awhat he ^{was} unto her.

a ch. 2. 7.

2 And the king took off ^bhis ring, which he had taken from Hā'man, and gave it unto Mōr'de-cāi. And Ēs'thēr set Mōr'de-cāi over the house of Hā'man.

b ch. 3. 10.

3 ¶ And Ēs'thēr spake yet again before the king, and fell down at his feet, ^cand besought him with tears to put away the mischief of Hā'man the \bar{A} 'gäg-ite, and his device that he had devised against the Jews.

6 Heb. and
she wept, and
besought him.

4 Then ^cthe king held out ^{to} ^{Es'ther} the golden sceptre ^{toward} ^{Es'ther}. So Ēs'thēr arose, and stood before the king:

ech. 4. 11; 5. 2.

5 And ^{she} said, If it please the king, and if I have found favour in his sight, and the thing ^{seem} ^{seem} right before the king, and I ^{be} ^{be} pleasing in his eyes, let it be written to reverse ⁷the letters devised by Hā'man the son of Hām-mēd'a-thā the \bar{A} 'gäg-ite, ⁸which he wrote to destroy the Jews which ^{are} ^{are} in all the king's provinces:

7 Heb. the
letters, the
device of
Haman.
8 Or, who
wrote.

6 ^{For} ^{for} how can I ⁹endure to see ^dthe evil that shall come unto my people? or how can I endure to see the destruction of my kindred?

9 Heb. be able
that I may
see.
d Neh. 2. 3.
ch. 7. 1.

7 ¶ Then the king \bar{A} -häs-ü-ē-rūs said unto Ēs'thēr the queen and to Mōr'de-cāi the Jew, Behold, ^eI have given Ēs'thēr the house of Hā'man, and him they have hanged upon the gallows, because he laid his hand upon the Jews.

e ver. 1.

8 Write ye also ^ffor the Jews, as it liketh you, in the king's name, and seal ^{it} with the king's ring: for the writing which is written in the king's name, and sealed with the king's ring, ^{may} ^{may} no man reverse.

f ch. 1. 19.
Dan. 6. 8, 12.
g ch. 3. 12.

9 ⁹Then were the king's scribes called at that time, in the third month, ^{that is,} ^{which is} the month Sī'van, on the three and twentieth ^{day} thereof; and it was written according to all that Mōr'de-cāi com-

B. C.
cir. 510.h ch. 1. 1.
i ch. 1. 22.k 1 K. 21. 8.
ch. 3. 12, 13.l ch. 9. 10, 15,
16.

m ch. 3. 13.

n ch. 3. 14, 15.

2 Heb. re-
vealed.

o ch. 3. 15.

p Ps. 97. 11.

q 1 Sam. 25. 8.
ch. 9. 19, 22.
r Ps. 18. 45.
s Gen. 35. 5.
Ex. 15. 16.
Deut. 2. 25.
ch. 9. 2.cir. 509.
a ch. 8. 12.
b ch. 3. 13.

c 2 Sam. 22. 41.

d ver. 16.
ch. 8. 11.e Ps. 71. 13, 24.
f ch. 8. 17.g 2 Sam. 3. 1.
1 Chr. 11. 9.
Prov. 4. 18.3 Heb. ac-
cording to
their will.

manded unto the Jews, and to the ^{lieutenants, satraps, and the deputies and rulers} of the provinces which ^{are} ^h from Ind'ja unto Ē-thi-ō'pī-ā, an hundred twenty and seven provinces, unto every province ⁱ according to the writing thereof, and unto every people after their language, and to the Jews according to their writing, and according to their language.

10 ^k And he wrote in the ^{name of} king ^{A-has-u-e-rus' name,} and sealed ^{it} with the king's ring, and sent letters by posts on horseback, ^{and riders on} swift steeds ^{that were used in the king's service, bred of the stud:}

11 ^{Wherein} the king granted the Jews which ^{were} in every city to gather themselves together, and to stand for their life, to destroy, to slay, and to cause to perish, all the power of the people and province that would assault them, ^{both} ^{their} little ones and women, and ^{to take} the spoil of them for a prey,

12 ^m ^{Upon} one day in all the provinces of king Ā-hās-ū-ē'rūs, ^{namely,} upon the thirteenth ^{day} of the twelfth month, which ^{is} the month Ā'dār.

13 ⁿ ^{The} ^A copy of the writing, ^{for a commandment to} be given out in every province, ^{was} ² published unto all ^{the people,} and that the Jews should be ready against that day to avenge themselves on their enemies.

14 ^{So} the posts that rode upon ^{swift steeds that were used in the king's service} went out, being hastened and pressed on by the king's commandment; ^{And} the decree was given ^{at} in Shū'shan the palace.

15 ¶ And Mōr'de-cāi went ^{out} from the presence of the king in royal apparel of blue and white, and with a great crown of gold, and with a ^{garment} robe of fine linen and purple: and ^o the city of Shū'shan rejoiced and was glad.

16 The Jews had ^p light and gladness, and joy and honour.

17 And in every province, and in every city, whithersoever the king's commandment and his decree came, the Jews had ^{joy} and gladness, ^{and} a feast ^{and} a good day. And many ^{of} the peoples of the land ^r became Jews; for ^s the fear of the Jews ^{was} fallen upon them.

CHAPTER 9.

The Jews slay their enemies. The feast of Purim is instituted.

1 Now ^a in the twelfth month, ^{that is,} ^{which is} the month Ā'dār, on the thirteenth day of the same, ^b when the king's commandment and his decree drew near to be put in execution, in the day that the enemies of the Jews hoped to have ^{power} rule over them; ^{(though it was turned to the contrary, whereas it was turned to the contrary,}

2 ^{The} Jews ^d gathered themselves together in their cities throughout all the provinces of the king Ā-hās-ū-ē'rūs, to lay hand on such as ^e sought their hurt: and no man could withstand them; for ^f the fear of them ^{fell} upon all ^{the peoples,}

3 And all the ^{rulers} of the provinces, and the ^{lieutenants, satraps, and the deputies, governors,} and ^{officers of the king,} helped the Jews; because the fear of Mōr'de-cāi ^{fell} upon them.

4 For Mōr'de-cāi ^{was} great in the king's house, and his fame went ^{out} throughout all the provinces: for ^{this} the man Mōr'de-cāi ^g waxed greater and greater.

5 ^{Thus} ^{And} the Jews smote all their enemies with the stroke of the sword, and ^{with} slaughter and destruction, and did ³ what they would unto ^{those} that hated them.

6 And in Shū'shan the palace the Jews slew and destroyed five hundred men.

7 And Pār-shān'da-thā, and Dāl'phon, and Ās'pā-thā,

8 ^{And} Pôr'a-thâ, and Ād-a-lî'â, and Ā-riḏ'a-thâ,
 9 ^{And} Pâr-măsh'tâ, and Ā-ris'a-î, and Ā-riḏ'a-î, and ^{Var. read that, Va-a-z'a-thâ,}
 10 ^{h The} ten sons of Hā'man the son of Hām-mēḏ'a-thâ, the Jews' enemy,
 of the Jews, slew they; ^{laid they} but on the spoil ^{they laid} not their hand.

11 On that day the number of those that were slain in Shū'shan the palace ² was brought before the king.

12 ¶ And the king said unto Ēs'ther the queen, The Jews have slain and destroyed five hundred men in Shū'shan the palace, and the ten sons of Hā'man; what ^{then} have they done in the rest of the king's provinces? ^{Now} ^{what} ^{is} thy petition? and it shall be granted thee: or what ^{is} thy request further? and it shall be done.

13 Then said Ēs'ther, If it please the king, let it be granted to the Jews which ^{are} in Shū'shan to do ^{to-morrow} ^{to-morrow} also 'according unto this day's decree, and ³ let Hā'man's ten sons ^m be hanged upon the gallows.

14 And the king commanded it so to be done: and ^a decree was given ^{at} ^{out} in Shū'shan; and they hanged Hā'man's ten sons.

15 ^{For} And the Jews that ^{were} were in Shū'shan ⁿ gathered themselves together on the fourteenth day also of the month Ā'dār, and slew three hundred men ^{at} in Shū'shan; ^o but on the ^{prey} spoil they laid not their hand.

16 ^{But} And the other Jews that ^{were} were in the king's provinces ^p gathered themselves together, and stood for their lives, and had rest from their enemies, and slew of ^{their} ^{foes} them that had them ^{seventy} and five thousand; ^q but on the spoil they laid not their ^{hands} ^{on the prey,} ^{hand.}

17 ^{This was done on} On the thirteenth day of the month Ā'dār; and on the fourteenth day ⁴ of the same ^{rested they,} they rested, and made it a day of feasting and gladness.

18 But the Jews that ^{were at} ^{were in} Shū'shan assembled together ^r on the thirteenth ^{day} thereof, and on the fourteenth thereof; and on the fifteenth ^{day} of the same they rested, and made it a day of feasting and gladness.

19 Therefore ^{do} the Jews of the villages, that ^{dwell} ^{dwell} in the unwall'd towns, ^{made} ^{make} the fourteenth day of the month Ā'dār ^s a day of gladness and feasting, ^t and a good day, and of ^u sending portions one to another.

20 ¶ And Môr'de-cāi wrote these things, and sent letters unto all the Jews that ^{were} ^{were} in all the provinces of the king Ā-hăṣ-ū-ērūs, ^{both} ^{nigh} and far.

21 ^{To establish this among} ^{to enjoin} them that they should keep the fourteenth day of the month Ā'dār, and the fifteenth day of the same, yearly,

22 ^{As} as the days wherein the Jews ^{rested} ^{had rest} from their enemies, and the month which was ^v turned unto them from sorrow to ^{joy,} ^{gladness,} and from mourning into a good day: that they should make them days of feasting and ^{joy,} ^{gladness,} and of ^w sending portions one to another, and gifts to the poor.

23 And the Jews undertook to do as they had begun, and as Môr'de-cāi had written unto them;

24 ^{Because} ^{because} Hā'man the son of Hām-mēḏ'a-thâ, the Ā'găg-îte, the enemy of all the Jews, ^z had devised against the Jews to destroy them, and had cast Pûr, that ^{is,} the lot, to ^{consume} ^{to} destroy them; and

25 ^{But} ^{But} ^a when ^{Es'ther} ^{the matter} came before the king, he commanded by letters that his wicked device, which he had devised against the Jews, should ^b return upon his own head; and that he and his sons should be hanged on the gallows.

26 Wherefore they called these days Pû'rim, after the name of ⁷ Pûr. Therefore ^{for} because of all the words of ^c this letter, and ^{of that} ^{of that} which they had seen concerning this matter, and ^d that which had come unto them,

B. C.
cir. 509.h ch. 5. 11.
Job 18. 19.
1st. 21. 16
i ch. 5. 11.

2 Heb. came.

l ch. 5. 6.

m ch. 5. 11

n Heb. for
men bring
o 2 Sam. 21.
6. 3.p ver. 2.
ch. 8. 11.

q ver. 10.

r ver. 2.
ch. 8. 11.

q ch. 8. 11.

509.

4 Heb. on it.

r ver. 11, 15.

s Deut. 16. 11.
14.t ch. 8. 17.
u ver. 22.
Neh. 8. 10, 12.

v Ps. 30. 11.

w ver. 19.
Neh. 8. 11.

cir. 509.

z ch. 3. 6, 7.

5 Heb. crush.

6 Heb. when
she came.
a ver. 13, 14.
ch. 7. 5.
b ch. 7. 10.
Ps. 7. 16.7 That is, Lot.
c ver. 20.

B. C.
cir. 509.

d ch. 8. 17.
Is. 56. 3, 6.
2 Heb. *pass.*

3 Heb. *be*
enroll.
e ch. 2. 15.

4 Heb. *all*
strength.
f ch. 8. 10.
ver. 20.
g ch. 1. 1.

5 Heb. *for*
their souls.
h ch. 4. 3, 16.

cir. 495.

a Gen. 10. 5.
Ps. 72. 10.
Is. 24. 15.

b ch. 8. 15.
6 Heb. *made*
him great.

c Gen. 41. 40.
2 Chr. 28. 7.

d Neh. 2. 10.
Ps. 122. 8, 9.

cir. 1520.

a Gen. 22. 20.
7 Heb. *look.*
b Ezek. 14. 14.
c Gen. 6. 9.
ch. 2. 3.
d Prov. 8. 13.

8 Or, *cattle.*

e Gen. 8. 20.
ch. 42. 8.

27 ^{The} Jews ordained, and took upon them, and upon their seed, and upon all such as ^djoined themselves unto them, so as it should not ²fail, that they would keep these two days according to ^{their}writing thereof, and according to ^{their appointed}the appointed time thereof, every year;

28 ^{And that}these days ^{should be}remembered and kept throughout every generation, every family, every province, and every city; and ^{that}these days of Pū'rim should not fail from among the Jews, nor the memorial of them ³perish from their seed.

29 Then Ēs'thēr the queen, the daughter of Āb-i-hā'il, and Môr'de-cāi the Jew, wrote with ⁴all authority to confirm this ^dsecond letter of Pū'rim.

30 And he sent ^{the}letters unto all the Jews, to ^ethe hundred twenty and seven provinces of the kingdom of Ā-hās-ū-ē'rūs, *with* words of peace and truth,

31 ^{To}confirm these days of Pū'rim in their ^{times appointed,}appointed times, according as Môr'de-cāi the Jew and Ēs'thēr the queen had enjoined them, and as they had ^{deeply}ordained ⁵for themselves and for their seed, in ^{the matters}the matter of ^hthe fastings and their cry.

32 And the ^{decree}commandment of Ēs'thēr confirmed these matters of Pū'rim; and it was written in the book.

CHAPTER 10.

Ahasuerus' power. Mordecai's advancement and greatness.

1 AND the king Ā-hās-ū-ē'rūs laid a tribute upon the land, and ^{upon}upon the isles of the sea.

2 And all the acts of his power and of his might, and the ^{declaration}full account of the greatness of Môr'de-cāi, ^bwhereunto the king ^cadvanced him, ^{are}they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Mē'di-ā and Pēr'sjā?

3 For Môr'de-cāi the Jew ^{was}next unto king Ā-hās-ū-ē'rūs, and great among the Jews, and accepted of the multitude of his brethren; ^dseeking the ^{wealth}good of his people, and speaking peace to all his seed.

THE BOOK OF JOB.

CHAPTER 1.

Job's family and wealth. His great losses. He mourns, yet blesses God.

1 THERE was a man ^ain the land of Ūz, whose name ^{was}was Jōb; and that man was ^cperfect and upright, and one that ^dfeared God, and eschewed evil.

2 And there were born unto him seven sons and three daughters.

3 His ^ssubstance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred ^{she asses,}she-asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest of all the ^{men}children of the east.

4 And his sons went and ^{feasted in their houses, every}held a feast in the house of each one upon his day; and they sent and called for their three sisters to eat and to drink with them.

5 And it was so, when the days of ^{their}feasting were gone about, that Jōb sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered burnt offerings ^{according}according to the number of them all: for Jōb

said, It may be that my sons have sinned, and ^{cursed} ^{renowned} God in their hearts. Thus did Jōb ²continually.

6 ¶ Now ^athere was a day ^bwhen the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and ³Sā'tan came also ⁴among them.

7 And the LORD said unto Sā'tan, Whence comest thou? Then Sā'tan answered the LORD, and said, From ^cgoing to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

8 And the LORD said unto Sā'tan, ⁵⁶Hast thou considered my servant Jōb? ^{that there is} ^{for there is} none like him in the earth, ⁷a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil?

9 Then Sā'tan answered the LORD, and said, Doth Jōb fear God for nought?

10 ^aHast not thou made an hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he hath, on every side? ^athou hast blessed the work of his hands, and his ⁶substance is increased in the land.

11 ^aBut put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, ⁷and he will ^bcurse ^{renounce} thee to thy face.

12 And the LORD said unto Sā'tan, Behold, all that he hath ^{is} in thy ⁸power; only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Sā'tan went forth from the presence of the LORD.

13 ¶ And ^{there was} ^{it fell on} a day ^awhen his sons and his daughters ^{were} ^{were} eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house;

14 ^{And} ^{that} there came a messenger unto Jōb, and said, The oxen were plowing, and the asses feeding beside them:

15 ^{And} ^{and} the Sā-bē'ans fell ^{upon them}, and took them away; yea, they have slain the ⁹servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

16 While he ^{was} ^{was} yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

17 While he ^{was} ^{was} yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chāl-dē'ans made ^{out} three bands, and ¹⁰fell upon the camels, and have ^{carried} ^{taken} them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

18 While he ^{was} ^{was} yet speaking, there came also another, and said, ⁷Thy sons and thy daughters ^{were} ^{were} eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house:

19 ^{And} ^{and}, behold, there came a great wind ¹¹from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

20 Then Jōb arose, ^aand rent his mantle, and shaved his head, and ^cfell down upon the ground, and worshipped;

21 ^{And} ^{and} he said, "Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither: the LORD ^xgave, and the LORD hath ^ytaken away; ²blessed be the name of the LORD.

22 ^aIn all this Jōb sinned not, nor charged God ^{foolishly.} ^{with foolishness.}

CHAPTER 2.

Satan further tries Job. He is smitten with boils. His wife reproved.

1 AGAIN ^athere was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Sā'tan came also among them to present himself before the LORD.

2 And the LORD said unto Sā'tan, From whence comest thou? And

B. C.
cir. 1520.

1 K. 21. 10.
2 Heb. all the days.
7 ch. 2. 1.
1 K. 22. 19.
ch. 38. 7.
3 Heb. the adversary.
4 Heb. in the midst of them.
1 ch. 2. 2.
Mat. 12. 12.
3 Heb. Hast thou set thy heart on.
1 ch. 2. 3.
1 ver. 1.

m Ps. 34. 7.
Is. 5. 2.
n Ps. 128. 1, 2.

6 Or, cattle.

o ch. 2. 5; 19. 21.

7 Heb. if he curse thee not to thy face.

p Is. 8. 21.
Mat. 3. 12.
8 Heb. hand.

q Eccl. 9. 12.

9 Heb. young men.

10 Or, made a rail.

r ver. 4. 13.

11 Or, over.

s Gen. 37. 29.

t 1 Pet. 5. 6.

u Ps. 49. 17.

1 Tim. 6. 7.

x Eccl. 5. 19.

Jam. 1. 17.

y Mat. 20. 15.

z Eph. 3. 20.

1 Thes. 5. 18.

a ch. 2. 10.

a ch. 1. 6.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

b ch. 1. 7.

c ch. 1. 1, 8.

d ch. 27. 5, 6.

2 Heb. to
swallow
him up.
e ch. 9. 17.f ch. 1. 11.
g ch. 19. 20.

h ch. 1. 12.

i Is. 1. 6.

k 2 Sam. 13. 19.
ch. 42. 6.
Ezek. 27. 30.
Mat. 11. 21.
l ch. 21. 15.
m ver. 3.n ch. 1. 21.
Rom. 12. 12.
o ch. 1. 22.
p Ps. 39. 1.
q Prov. 17. 17.r Gen. 35. 11.
Jer. 49. 7.
s Gen. 25. 2.
t ch. 42. 11.
Rom. 12. 15.u Neh. 9. 1.
Ezek. 27. 20.
v Gen. 50. 10.

^b Sā'tan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

3 And the LORD said unto Sā'tan, Hast thou considered my servant Jōb? ^{that there is} for there is none like him in the earth, ^c a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil; and ^{still he} ^{he still} ^d holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, ^e to destroy him without cause.

4 And Sā'tan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life.

5 ^f But put forth thine hand now, and touch his ^g bone and his flesh, and he will ^{curse} renounce thee to thy face.

6 ^h And the LORD said unto Sā'tan, Behold, he ⁱ is in thine hand; ^{but only} ^{save} ^{spare} his life.

7 ¶ So ^j went Sā'tan forth from the presence of the LORD, and smote Jōb with sore boils ^k from the sole of his foot unto his crown.

8 And he took him a potsherd to scrape himself withal; ^l and he sat down among the ashes.

9 ¶ Then said his wife unto him, ^m Dost thou still ^{retain} ^{hold fast} thine integrity? ^{curse} ^{renounce} God, and die.

10 But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? ⁿ shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? ^o In all this did not Jōb ^p sin with his lips.

11 ¶ Now when Jōb's three ^q friends heard of all this evil that was come upon him, they came every one from his own place; El'î-phāz the ^r Tē'man-îte, and Bil'dād the ^s Shū'hîte, and Zō'phar the Nā'a-math-îte: and they ^t ^{had} made an appointment together to come ^u to mourn with him and to comfort him.

12 And when they lifted up their eyes afar off, and knew him not, they lifted up their voice, and wept; and they rent every one his mantle, and ^v sprinkled dust upon their heads toward heaven.

13 So they sat down with him upon the ground ^w seven days and seven nights, and none spake a word unto him: for they saw that ^{his} ^{his} grief was very great.

CHAPTER 3.

Job curses the day of his birth. His complaint of life.

1 AFTER this he opened Jōb his mouth, and cursed his day.

2 And Jōb ^{spake,} ^{answered} and said:

3 "Let the day perish wherein I was born, ^{and} ^{And} the night ^{in which it was} ^{which} said, There is a man child conceived.

4 Let that day be darkness; ^{let} ^{Let} not God regard it from above, ^{neither} ^{Neither} let the light shine upon it.

5 Let darkness and ^b the ³ shadow of death ^{stain} ^{it:} ^{let} ^{claim} it: for their own; Let a cloud dwell upon it; ^{let the blackness of} ^{Let all that maketh black} the day terrify it.

6 ^{As for} ^{As for} that night, let ^{thick} darkness seize upon it: ^{let} ^{Let} it not ^{be joined unto} ^{rejoice among} the days of the year; ^{let} ^{Let} it not come into the number of the months.

7 Lo, let that night be ^{solitary,} ^{let} barren; Let no joyful voice come therein.

8 Let them curse it that curse the day, ^c ^{who} ^{Who} are ready to ^{raise} ^{rouse up} their mourning. ^{leviathan.}

9 Let the stars of the twilight thereof be dark: ^{let} ^{Let} it look for light, but ^{have} ^{have} none; ^{neither} ^{Neither} let it ^{see} ^{behold} the ^{dawning} ^{eyelids} of the ^{day:} ^{morning:}

10 Because it shut not up the doors of my ^{mother's} ^{nor} ^{Nor} womb, ^{sorrow} ^{trouble} from mine eyes.

11 ^d Why died I not from the womb? ^{why} ^{Why} did I ^{not} ^{not} give up the ghost when I came out of the belly?

12 Why did the knees ^{prevent} receive me? ^{or} why the breasts, that I should suck?

13 For now should I have ^{lain still} ^{lie down} and been quiet; I should have slept; then had I been at rest;

14 With kings and counsellors of the earth, ^{which} ^{built} ^{desolate} ^{up waste} places for themselves;

15 Or with princes that had gold, ^{who} ^{filled} their houses with silver;

16 Or ^{as} an hidden untimely birth I had not been; ^{as} ^{infants} ^{which} never saw light.

17 There the wicked cease ^{from} troubling; and there the ² weary be at rest.

18 ^{There} the prisoners ^{rest} are at ease together; ^h they hear not the voice of the ^{oppressor.} taskmaster.

19 The small and great are there; and the servant ^{is} free from his master.

20 Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the ^h bitter ⁱⁿ soul;

21 Which ³ long for death, but it ^{cometh} ^{cometh} not; and dig for it more than ^m for hid treasures;

22 Which rejoice exceedingly, and are glad, when they can find the grave?

23 Why is light given to a man whose way is hid, and whom God hath hedged in?

24 For my sighing cometh ⁴ before I eat, and my roarings are poured out like ^{the waters.} water.

25 For ⁵ the thing which I ^{greatly} ^{feared} is come upon me, and that which I ^{was} ^{am} afraid of ^{is come} ^{cometh} unto me.

26 I ^{was} ^{am} not ^{in safety.} at ease, neither ^{am} I ^{rest.} quiet, neither ^{was} ^{am} I ^{quiet;} yet ^{trouble} ^{came.} ^{cometh.}

B. C.
cir. 1520.

Gen. 30. 3.
Is. 56. 12.

Job. 16. 28.

Ps. 58. 8.

2 Heb. increased
in strength.

Job. 33. 7.

Jer. 20. 18.

1 Sam. 1. 10.
2 K. 4. 27.
Prov. 31. 6.

2 Heb. wait.
7 Rev. 9. 6.
m Prov. 2. 4.

Job. 19. 8.
Lam. 3. 7.

4 Or, like my
mirth.

5 Heb. I
feared a fear,
and it came
upon me.

CHAPTER 4.

Eliphaz reproves Job. The teachings of Eliphaz.

1 THEN answered Ēl'i-phāz the Tē'man-ite, answered and said,

2 If we assay ⁶ to commune with thee, wilt thou be grieved? but ⁷ who can withhold himself from speaking?

3 Behold, thou hast instructed many, and thou ^a hast strengthened the weak hands.

4 Thy words have upholden him that was falling, and thou ^b hast strengthened ^{confirmed} the ⁸ feeble knees.

5 But now it is come upon thee, and thou faintest; it ^h toucheth thee, and thou art troubled.

6 Is not ^{this} ^c thy fear of God ^d thy confidence, and thy hope and the ^{uprightness} ^{integrity} of thy ways?

7 Remember, I pray thee, ^e who ever perished, being innocent? or where were the ^{righteous} ^{upright} cut off?

8 Even According as I have seen, ^f they that plow iniquity, and sow ^{wickedness.} trouble, reap the same.

9 By the ^{blast} ^{breath} of God they perish, and by the ^{blast} ^{breath} of his ^{nostrils} ^{anger} are they consumed.

10 The roaring of the lion, and the voice of the fierce lion, and ^g the teeth of the young lions, are broken.

11 ^h The old lion perisheth for lack of prey, and the ^{stout} ^{lion's} ^{whelps} ^{whelps} of the ^{honest} are scattered abroad.

12 Now a thing was ⁹ secretly brought to me, and mine ear received ^{little} ^{whisper} thereof.

6 Heb. a word.
7 Heb. who
can refrain
from words?
a Is. 35. 3.

b Is. 35. 3.

8 Heb. bowing.

c Job. 1. 1.
d Prov. 3. 26.

e Ps. 37. 25.

f Ps. 7. 14.
Gal. 6. 7, 8.

g Ps. 58. 6.

h Ps. 34. 10.

9 Heb. by
stealth.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

i ch. 33. 15.
2 Heb. *met me*.
k Hab. 3. 16.
3 Heb. *the multitude of my bones*.

i ch. 9. 2.
4 Or, *he pure before his Maker*.
m ch. 15. 15.
2 Pet. 2. 4.

n ch. 15. 16.
o 2 Cor. 4. 7.

p Ps. 90. 5, 6.
5 Heb. *hatten in pieces*.

q Ps. 39. 11.
r ch. 36. 12.

13 ⁱIn thoughts from the visions of the night, ^{when} ^{When} deep sleep falleth on men,
14 Fear ²came upon me, and ^ktrembling, ^{which} ^{Which} made ³all my bones to shake.

15 Then a spirit passed before my face; ^{the} ^{The} hair of my flesh stood up:
16 It stood still, but I could not discern the ^{form} ^{appearance} thereof: ^{an image} ^{A form} ^{was} ^{was} before mine eyes: ^{there} ^{There} ^{was} silence, and I heard a voice, *saying*,

17 ⁱShall mortal man be more just than God? ^{shall} ^{Shall} a man ⁴be more pure than his ^{maker} ^{Maker}?

18 Behold, he ^mputteth no trust in his servants; ^{and} ^{And} his angels he charged ^{with folly} ^{chargeth} with folly:

19 ⁿHow much ^{less} ^{more} ⁴them that dwell in ^ohouses of clay, ^{whose} ^{whose} foundation ^{is} ^{is} in the dust, ^{which} ^{are} crushed before the moth?

20 ^pThey are ⁵destroyed from morning to evening: ^{they} ^{perish} ^{perish} for ever without any regarding ^{it} ^{it}.

21 ^q^{is} ^{not} ^{their} ^{excellency which is in} ^{them} ^{go away} ^{They} ^{die} ^{even} ^{with-} ^{out wisdom}.

CHAPTER 5.

The harm of inconsideration. Happy end of God's correction.

1 CALL now; ^{if} ^{is} ^{there} ^{be} any that will answer thee; ^{and} ^{And} to which of the ^{saints} ^{holy ones} wilt thou turn?

2 For ^{wrath} ^{And} ⁶envy killeth the foolish man, ^{and} ^{And} jealousy slayeth the silly one.

3 ^aI have seen the foolish taking root: ^{but} ^{But} suddenly I cursed his habitation.

4 ^bHis children are far from safety, ^{and} ^{And} they are crushed in the gate, ^{neither is there} ^{any to deliver} ^{them} ^{them}.

5 Whose harvest the hungry eateth up, ^{and} ^{And} taketh it even out of the thorns, ^{and} ^dthe robber swalloweth up ^{their substance} ^{their substance}.

6 ^{Although} ^{For} ⁷affliction cometh not forth of the dust, ^{neither} ^{Neither} doth trouble spring out of the ground;

7 ^{Yet} ^{But} man is ^cborn unto trouble, ^{as} ⁸the sparks fly upward.

8 But as for me, I would seek unto God, ^{and} ^{And} unto God would I commit my cause:

9 ^jWhich doeth great things and unsearchable; ^{marvellous} ^{Marvellous} things without number:

10 ^gWho giveth rain upon the earth, ^{and} ^{And} sendeth waters upon the ⁹fields:

11 ^hTo set ^{so that he setteth} ^{up on high} ^{those that be low}; ^{that} ^{And} those which mourn ^{may be} ^{are} exalted to safety.

12 ⁱHe ^{disappointeth} ^{frustrateth} the devices of the crafty, ^{so} ^{so} that their hands ¹⁰cannot perform ^{their} ^{enterprise} ^{enterprise}.

13 ^kHe taketh the wise in their own craftiness: ^{and} ^{And} the counsel of the froward is carried headlong.

14 ⁱThey meet with darkness in the ^{daytime, and} ^{day-time} ^{And} grope ^{in the} ^{at} ^{noonday} ^{as in the night} ^{as in the night}.

15 But ^mhe saveth ^{the poor} ^{from} ^{of} ¹¹their mouth, ^{and} ^{and} ^{needy} ^{from the hand of the mighty} ^{from the hand of the mighty}.

16 ⁿSo the poor hath hope, ^{and} ^{And} iniquity stoppeth her mouth.

17 ^oBehold, happy ^{is} ^{is} the man whom God correcteth: ^{therefore} ^{Therefore} despise not thou the chastening of the Almighty:

18 ^pFor he maketh sore, and bindeth up; ^{he} ^{He} woundeth, and his hands make whole.

19 ^qHe shall deliver thee in six troubles: ^{yea,} ^{Yea,} in seven ^rthere shall no evil touch thee.

20 ^aIn famine he shall redeem thee from death; ^{and} in war ²from the power of the sword.

21 ^aThou shalt be hid from the scourge of the tongue; ^{neither} shalt thou be afraid of destruction when it cometh.

22 At destruction and ^{famine} dearth thou shalt laugh; ^{neither} shalt thou be afraid of the beasts of the earth.

23 ^aFor thou shalt be in league with the stones of the field; ^{and} the beasts of the field shall be at peace with thee.

24 And thou shalt know that thy ^{tabernacle shall be} tent is in peace; ^{and} thou shalt visit thy ^{habitation,} fold, and shalt ^{not} miss ^{8 sin.} nothing.

25 Thou shalt know also that ^athy seed ^{shall be} great, ^{and} thine offspring ²as the grass of the earth.

26 ^aThou shalt come to ^{thy} grave in a full age, ^{like} as a shock of corn ⁴cometh in in ^{his} its season.

27 Lo this, we have ^bsearched it, so it ^{is;} hear it, and know thou ^{it} for thy good.

CHAPTER 6.

Job justifies his complaint. He wishes for death, and reproves his friends.

1 ^{BUT} THEN Jōb answered and said,

2 Oh that my ^{grief} vexation were ^{thoroughly} but weighed, ^{and} my calamity ⁶laid in the balances together!

3 For now it would be heavier ^athan the sand of the ^{sea;} therefore my words ^{are} swallowed up, ^{been} rash.

4 ^bFor the arrows of the Almighty ^{are} within me, ^{the} The poison whereof my spirit ^{drinketh} up; ^{my spirit;} ^c the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me.

5 Doth the wild ass bray ⁷when he hath grass? ^{or} loweth the ox over his fodder?

6 Can that which ^{is} unsavoury ^{hath} no savour be eaten without salt? ^{or} is there ^{any} taste in ⁸the white of an egg?

7 The things ^{that} my ^{soul} refused ^{refuseth} them; ^{are} They are as ^{my} sorrowful ^{meat} to me.

8 Oh that I might have my request; ^{and} that God would grant ^{me} the thing that I long for!

9 Even ^dthat it would please God to ^{destroy} crush me; ^{that} That he would let loose his hand, and cut me off!

10 Then should I yet have comfort; ^{yea,} I would ^{harden} myself in sorrow: let him not spare; for ^cI have not ^{concealed} denied the words of ⁷the Holy One.

11 What ^{is} my strength, that I should ^{hope?} and what ^{is} mine end, that I should ^{prolong} my life?

12 ^{is} my strength the strength of stones? ^{or} ^{is} my flesh ⁹of brass?

13 ^{is} not ^{my} that I have no ^{help} in me, ^{and} is wisdom ^{driven} quite from me?

14 ¹⁰ To him that is ^{afflicted} ready to faint kindness ^{should} be shewed from his friend; ^{but} he Even to him that forsaketh the fear of the Almighty.

15 ^bMy brethren have dealt deceitfully as a brook, ^{as} as the ^{stream} channel of brooks ^{they} that pass away;

16 Which are ^{blackish} black by reason of the ice, ^{and} wherein the snow ^{is} hid: hideth itself:

17 What time they wax warm, ¹¹they vanish: ^{when} when it is hot, they are consumed out of their place.

18 The ^{paths} caravans ^{that} travel by the way ^{are} turned aside; ^{they} They go ^{to} up into the waste, and perish.

19 The ^{troops} caravans of ^kTē'mā looked, ^{the} The companies of ⁷Shē'bā waited for them.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

1 Ps. 33. 16.
2 Heb. from
the hands
3 Ps. 3. 20.
4 Ps. 11. 9.
5 Ezek. 34. 25.

6 Ps. 91. 13.
7 Heb. 2. 18.

8 Or, etc.

9 Ps. 112. 3.
10 Ps. 72. 16.
11 Prov. 9. 11.
12 Heb. as
a death.
13 Ps. 111. 2.
14 Heb. for
themselves.
15 Prov. 9. 12.

6 Heb. tried
up.

7 Prov. 27. 3.

8 Ps. 38. 2.

9 Ps. 88. 15, 16.

7 Heb. at
grass.

8 Or, voice of
pain.

11 K. 19. 4.

10 Acts 20. 20.
11 Lev. 19. 2.
12 Is. 57. 15.

9 Heb.
brass?

10 Heb. to
him that
speaketh.

11 Prov. 17. 17.
12 Ps. 38. 11.
13 Jer. 15. 18.

11 Heb. they
are cut off.

14 Gen. 25. 15.
15 K. 10. 1.
16 Ps. 72. 10.
17 Ezek. 27. 22.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

m Jer. 14. 3.
2 Or, For none
ye are like
to them.
n ch. 13. 4.
3 Heb. not.
o Ps. 38. 11.

4 Heb. ye
cause to
fall upon.
p Ps. 67. 6.

q ch. 17. 10.
5 Heb. my
palate,
ch. 12. 11;
34. 3.

6 Or, time of
service.
a ch. 14. 5.
Ps. 39. 4.
7 Heb. gapeth
after.

b ch. 29. 2.

c Deut. 28. 67.
ch. 17. 12.
8 Heb. the
evening he
measured?
d Is. 14. 11.

e ch. 9. 25.
Ps. 90. 6.
Is. 58. 12.
Jam. 4. 14.
f Ps. 78. 39.

g ch. 20. 9.

9 That is, I
can live no
longer.
* h 2 Sam. 12. 23.

i ch. 8. 18.
Ps. 103. 16.

k Ps. 39. 1. 9.

l Sam. 1. 10.
ch. 10. 1.

m ch. 9. 27.

n ch. 10. 1.
o ch. 10. 20.
Ps. 39. 13.
p Ps. 62. 9.
q Ps. 8. 4.
Heb. 2. 6.

20 They were ^m confounded ^{ashamed} because they had hoped; ^{they} came thither, and were ^{confounded}.

21 ² For now ⁿ ye are ³ nothing; ^{ye} see ^{my} casting down, ^a terror, and ^o are afraid.

22 Did I say, ^{Bring} unto me? ^{or, Give} ^{or, offer a} reward ^{present} for me of your substance?

23 Or, Deliver me from the ^{enemy's} hand? ^{Or,} Redeem me from the hand of the ^{mighty?} ^{oppressors?}

24 Teach me, and I will hold my ^{tongue: and} peace: And cause me to understand wherein I have erred.

25 How forcible are ^{right} words! ^{but} of uprightness! But what doth your arguing reprove?

26 Do ye imagine to reprove words? ^{and} Seeing that the speeches of one that is desperate ^{which are} as wind?

27 Yea, ⁴ ye ^{overwhelm} would cast ^{lots} upon the fatherless, ^{and ye} ⁿ dig a pit for ^{make} merchandise of your friend.

28 Now therefore be ^{content} pleased to look upon me; ^{for it is evident unto you if I lie,} for surely I shall not lie to your face.

29 ^a Return, I pray you, let ^{it} there be ^{iniquity?} yea, return again, my righteousness ^{is in it.} ^{cause is righteous.} ^{no injustice?} Yea, return again, my

30 Is there ^{iniquity in} injustice on my tongue? ^{Cannot} ⁵ my taste discern ^{perverse} mischievous things?

CHAPTER 7.

Job excuses his desire for death. He expostulates with God.

1 ^{Is there} ^{6 a} an appointed time ^{are not} to man upon earth? ^{also} ^{Is there} ^{And are not} his days like the days of an hireling?

2 As a servant that ^{earnestly} desireth the shadow, ^{and} as an hireling that looketh for ^{the reward of} his ^{work:} wages:

3 So am I made to possess ⁶ months of vanity, ^{and} ^{And} wearisome nights are appointed to me.

4 ^c When I lie down, I say, When shall I arise? ^{and} ^{but} ⁸ the night ^{be gone?} ^{and} ^{is long;} ^{And} I am full of tossings to and fro unto the dawning of the day.

5 My flesh is ^d clothed with worms and clods of dust; ^{my} ^{is broken,} ^{closeth up} ^{My} skin ^{become loathsome,} ^{breaketh out afresh.}

6 ^c My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle, ^{and} ^{And} are spent without hope.

7 ^{Oh} remember that ^f my life ^{is} ^{mine} wind: ^{mine} ^{eye} shall no more see good.

8 ^g The eye of him that ^{hath seen} me shall ^{seeth} ^{me} shall ^{behold} me no ^{more;} ^{thine} ^{are} ^{Thine} eyes shall be upon me, ^{but} ⁹ I shall not ^{be.}

9 ^{As} the cloud is consumed and vanisheth away; ^{so} ^h he that goeth down to the grave ^{shall come up no} ^{more.}

10 He shall return no more to his house, ⁱ ^{Neither} shall his place know him any more.

11 Therefore I will ^k not refrain my mouth; I will speak in the anguish of my spirit; I will ^l complain in the bitterness of my soul.

12 ^{Am} I a sea, or a sea-monster, ^{that} ^{whale,} that thou settest a watch over me?

13 ^m When I say, My bed shall comfort me, ^{my} ^{My} couch shall ease my complaint;

14 Then thou scarest me with dreams, ^{and} ^{And} terrifiest me through visions:

15 So that my soul chooseth strangling, ^{and} ^{And} death rather than ^{these} ^{my} ^{life,} ^{bones.}

16 ⁿ I loathe ^{my} ^{life;} I would not live alway: ^o ^{let} Let me alone; for ^p my days ^{are} ^{are} vanity.

17 ^q What ^{is} man, that thou shouldest magnify him, ^{and} ^{And} that thou shouldest set thine heart upon him?

18 And ^{that} ^{that} thou shouldest visit him every morning, ^{and} ^{And} try him every moment?

19 How long wilt thou not ^{depart} look away from me, ^{nor} let me alone till I swallow down my spittle?

B. C.
cir. 1520.

20 If I have sinned, what ^{shall} I ^{do} unto thee, ^O thou ^{preserver} of men? ^{Why} hast thou set me as a mark ^{against} thee, ^{so} that I am a burden to myself?

Ps. 36. 6.
ech. 16. 12.
Ps. 21. 12.

21 And why dost thou not pardon my transgression, and take away mine iniquity? ^{for} now shall I ^{sleep} lie down in the dust; ^{and} thou shalt seek me ^{in the morning,} but I ^{shall} not ^{be.}

CHAPTER 8.

Bildad's teachings. He applies God's justice to Job.

1 THEN answered Bil'dād the Shu'hīte, and said,

2 How long wilt thou speak these ^{things} and ^{things}? And ^{how long} shall the words of thy mouth ^{be} ^{like} a ^{strong} mighty wind?

2 Or, are.

3 ^a Doth God pervert ^{judgment} or doth the Almighty pervert justice?

a Gen. 18. 25.
2 Chr. 19. 7.
ech. 34. 12, 17.
Rom. 8. 5.
b ch. 1. 5, 18.

4 If ^b thy children have sinned against him, ^{and} he have ^{cast} delivered them ^{away} for into the hand of their transgression?

5 ^c If thou wouldest seek ^{diligently} unto God, ^{betimes,} ^{and} make thy supplication to the Almighty;

ech. 5. 8; 11.
13; 22. 23.

6 If thou ^{wert} pure and upright; ^{surely} now he would awake for thee, ^{and} make the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous.

7 ^{Though} thy beginning was small, ^{yet} thy latter end should greatly increase.

8 ^d For ^{enquire,} I pray thee, of the former age, ^{and} ^{prepare} thyself to the search of ^{their} fathers: ^{have} searched out:

d Deut. 4. 32.
ech. 15. 18.

9 (For ^e we ^{are} but of yesterday, and know ^{nothing}, ^{because} our days upon earth ^{are} a shadow:)

e Gen. 47. 9.
1 Chr. 29. 15.
ch. 7. 6.
Ps. 39. 5; 102.
11; 144. 4.
3 Heb. not.

10 Shall not they teach thee, ^{and} tell thee, ^{and} utter words out of their heart?

11 Can the ⁴ rush grow up without mire? ^{can} the ⁵ flag grow without water?

4 Or, papyrus.
5 Or, reed-grass.

12 ^f Whilst it ^{is} yet in ^{his} greenness, ^{and} not cut down, ^{it} withereth before any ^{other} herb.

f Ps. 129. 6.
Jer. 17. 6.

13 So ^{are} the paths of all that forget God; ^{and} the ^g hypocrite's hope shall perish:

g ch. 11. 20.
Ps. 112. 10.
Prov. 10. 28.

14 Whose ^{hope} confidence shall ^{be} cut off, ^{and} whose trust ^{shall} ^{be} a spider's ^{web.}

6 Heb. house.

15 ^h He shall lean upon his house, but it shall not stand: ^{he} shall hold ^{it} fast ^{thereby,} but it shall not endure.

h ch. 27. 18.

16 He ^{is} green before the sun, ^{and} his ^{branch} shooteth forth ⁱⁿ his garden.

17 His roots are wrapped about the heap, ^{and} ^{seeth} the place of stones.

18 ⁱ If he ^{be} destroyed from his place, ^{then} ^{it} shall deny him, ^{saying,} I have not seen thee.

i ch. 7. 10.
Ps. 37. 36.

19 Behold, this ^{is} the joy of his way, ^{and} ^{out} of the earth shall others ^{grow.} spring.

i Ps. 113. 7.

20 Behold, God will not cast away a perfect ^{man,} neither will he ^{help} uphold the ^{evildoers:} evil-doers.

7 Heb. take the mantle by the hands.

21 He will yet fill thy mouth with ^{laughing,} and thy lips with ^{rejoicing,} shouting.

22 They that hate thee shall be ^{clothed} with shame; ^{and} the ^{dwelling place} of the wicked ^{shall} ^{come} to nought, ^{be} no more.

i Ps. 35. 26.
8 Heb. shall not be.

CHAPTER 9.

Job, acknowledging God's justice, shows there is no contending with him. Man's innocency is not to be condemned by afflictions.

1 THEN Jōb answered and said,

B. C.
cir. 1520.

a Ps. 143. 2.
Rom. 3. 20.
2 Or, For
God's
b ch. 36. 5.

c Is. 2. 19, 21.
Heb. 12. 26.
d ch. 26. 11.

e Gen. 1. 6.
Ps. 104. 2, 3.
3 Heb. high
places.
f Gen. 1. 16.
ch. 38. 31.
Am. 5. 8.

g ch. 5. 9.
Ps. 71. 15.

h ch. 26. 8, 9.

i Is. 45. 9.
Jer. 18. 6.
Rom. 9. 20.
4 Heb. who
can turn
him back?
ch. 11. 10.
k ch. 26. 12.
Is. 30. 7.
5 Or, arro-
gance.

l ch. 10. 15.

m ch. 2. 3;
34. 6.

n Eccl. 9. 2.
Ezek. 21. 3.

6 Or, calamity.

o 2 Sam. 15.
30; 19. 4.
Jer. 14. 4.

p ch. 7. 6, 7.

7 Or, ships of
reed.
q Hab. 1. 8.
r ch. 7. 13.

s Ps. 119. 120.
t Ex. 20. 7.

u Jer. 2. 22.
8 Heb. cleanse
my hands
with lye.

2 I know ^{it} is so of a truth: but ^{how} should ^a man be just ² with God?
3 If he ^{will} be pleased to contend with him, ^{he} cannot answer him one of a thousand.

4 ^b He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: ^{who} hath hardened ^{himself} against him, and ^{hath} prospered?

5 Which removeth the mountains, and they know it not; ^{which} when he overturneth them in his anger.

6 Which ^cshaketh the earth out of her place, and ^dthe pillars thereof tremble.

7 Which commandeth the sun, and it riseth not; and ^{and} sealeth up the stars.

8 ^e Which alone ^{spreadeth} stretcheth out the heavens, and ^{and} treadeth upon the ³waves of the sea.

9 ^f Which maketh ^{Arctu'rus,} the Bear, ^{Ö-rí'on,} and the ^{Plé'ja-dēs,} and the chambers of the south.

10 ^g Which doeth great things past finding out; ^{yea,} and wonders ^{and} without number.

11 ^h Lo, he goeth by me, and I see ^{him} him not: ^{he} He passeth on also, but I perceive him not.

12 ⁱ Behold, he ^{taketh away,} seizeth the prey, ⁴ who can hinder him? ^{who} Who will say unto him, What doest thou?

13 ^j God will not withdraw his anger; ^k the proud ^{The} helpers of ^s Ra'hab do stoop under him.

14 How much less shall I answer him, ^{and} choose out my words ^{to} reason with him?

15 ^l Whom, though I were righteous, ^{yet} yet would I not answer; ^{but} I would make supplication to ^{my judge,} mine adversary.

16 If I had called, and he had answered me; ^{yet} yet would I not believe that he ^{had} hearkened unto my voice.

17 For he breaketh me with a tempest, ^{and} multiplieth my wounds ^mwithout cause.

18 He will not suffer me to take my breath, ^{but} But filleth me with bitterness.

19 If ^l ^{me} I speak of the strength of the mighty, lo, he is ^{strong:} strong: and if of judgment, ^{judgment,} judgement, who ^{shall set} will appoint me a time? ^{to plead?}

20 ^{if} Though I justify myself, ^{he righteous,} mine own mouth shall condemn me: ^{if I say,} I am perfect, it shall ^{also} prove me perverse.

21 ^{Though I were} I am perfect; ^{yet} yet would I ^{know my soul:} know myself; I would ^{despise} despise my life.

22 ^{This is all one;} therefore I ^{regard not} say, ⁿ He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked.

23 If the scourge slay suddenly, ^{he} He will ^{laugh} mock at the ⁶trial of the innocent.

24 The earth is given into the hand of the wicked: ^o ^{he} He covereth the faces of the judges thereof; ^{if} if it be not ^{where, and who is he?} he, who then is it?

25 Now ^p my days are swifter than a post: ^{they} They flee away, they see no good.

26 They are passed away as the ⁷swift ships: ^q ^{as} As the eagle ^{that} that ^{hasteth to} swoopeth on the prey.

27 ^r If I say, I will forget my complaint, I will ^{leave} put off my ^{heaviness,} sad countenance, and ^{comfort myself:} be of good cheer;

28 ^s I am afraid of all my sorrows, I know that thou ^t wilt not hold me innocent.

29 ^u I shall be condemned; ^{if I be wicked, why} why then do I labour ¹ in vain?
30 ^v If I wash myself with snow water, ^{and} ^s make my hands never so clean;

31 Yet ^{thou wilt} thou plunge me in the ditch, ^{and} And mine own clothes shall abhor me.

32 For ^{he is} he is not a man, as I ^{am, that} am, that I should answer him, ^{and} And we should come together in ^{judgment.} judgment.

33 ^{Neither} There is ^{there any} no ^{daysman} daysman betwixt us, ^{that} That might lay his hand upon us both.

34 Let him take his rod away from me, ^{and} And let not his ^{terror} terror terrify ^{me;} me;

35 ^{Then} Then would I speak, and not fear him; ^{but it is} but it is not so ^{with me,} with me, ^{in myself.} in myself.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

1 Eccl. 6. 10.
1 Is. 9.
Jer. 17. 19.
Rom. 9. 20.
1 Sam. 2. 25.
2 Or. unper.
1 ch. 13. 20, 21.
2 Is. 27. 7.
P. 13. 10.

CHAPTER 10.

Job expostulates with God about his afflictions.

1 My ^a soul is weary of my life; I will ^{leave} give free course to my complaint; upon myself; ^b I will speak in the bitterness of my soul.

2 I will say unto God, Do not condemn me; ^{shew} Shew me wherefore thou contendest with me.

3 ^{Is it} Is it good unto thee that thou shouldest oppress, ^{that} That thou shouldst despise ^{the} the work of thine hands, ^{and} And shine upon the counsel of the wicked?

4 Hast thou eyes of flesh? ^{or} Or ^c seest thou as man seeth?

5 ^{Are} Are thy days as the days of man? ^{or} Or ^{thy} thy years as man's days,

6 That thou ^{enquirest} enquirest after mine iniquity, ^{and} And searchest after my sin?

7 ^{Thou} Thou ^{although} although thou knowest that I am not wicked; ^{and there is} and there is none that can deliver out of thine hands.

8 ^c Thine hands ^d have framed me and fashioned me ^{together} Together round about; yet thou dost destroy me.

9 Remember, I beseech thee, that ^f thou hast ^{made} fashioned me as ^{the} the clay; ^{and} And wilt thou bring me into dust again?

10 ^g Hast thou not poured me out as milk, ^{and} And curdled me like cheese?

11 Thou hast clothed me with skin and flesh, ^{and} And hast fenced ^{me} me together with bones and sinews.

12 Thou hast granted me life and favour, ^{and} And thy visitation hath preserved my spirit.

13 ^{And} And these ^{things} things hast thou ^{hid} hid in thine heart; I know that this ^{is} is with thee;

14 If I sin, then ^h thou markest me, ^{and} And thou wilt not acquit me from mine iniquity.

15 If I be wicked, ⁱ woe unto me; ^k and if I be righteous, ^{yet} yet shall I not lift up my head; ^l I am full of confusion; therefore ^{see} see thou mine affliction;

16 ^{For it increaseth.} For it increaseth. ^m Thou huntest me as a ^{fiere} fierce lion: and again thou shewest thyself marvellous upon me.

17 Thou renewest thy ⁿ witnesses against me, ^{and} And increasest thine indignation upon me; ^{changes} changes ^{war} war ^{are} are ^{with} with me.

18 ^o Wherefore then hast thou brought me forth out of the womb? ^{Oh that} Oh that I had given up the ghost, and no eye had seen me;

19 I should have been as though I had not been; I should have been carried from the womb to the grave.

20 ^p Are not my days few? ^q cease ^{then, and} then, and ^r let me alone, that I may take comfort a little,

21 Before I go ^s whence I shall not return, ^{r even} Even to the land of darkness ^t and of the shadow of death;

22 A land of ^{thick} thick darkness, as darkness ^{itself} itself; ^{and} And a land of the shadow of death, without any order, ^{and where} and where the light ^{is} is as darkness.

1 1 K. 19. 4.
ch. 7. 16.
b ch. 7. 11.

3 Heb. the
labour of
thine hands.

c 1 Sam. 16. 7.

4 Heb. It is
upon thy
knowledge.

d Ps. 139. 1, 2.
Ps. 119. 73.

5 Heb. took
pains about
me.
f Gen. 2. 7.
Is. 64. 3.

g Ps. 139. 14.
15, 16.

h Ps. 139. 1.

i Is. 3. 11.
l ch. 9. 12, 15.
l Ps. 25. 18.

m Is. 38. 13.
Lam. 3. 10.

n Or.
calamities.

o ch. 3. 11.

q ch. 7. 6, 16;
8. 9.
p Ps. 39. 4.
p Ps. 39. 13.

q ch. 7. 16, 13.
r Ps. 88. 12.
s Ps. 23. 4.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

CHAPTER 11.

Zophar reproves Job. God's wisdom unsearchable. Repentance is blessed.

- 1 ^{THEN} answered Zō'phar the Nā'a-math-ite, and said,
 2 Should not the multitude of words be answered? ^{and} should ² a man full of talk be justified?
 3 Should thy ^{lies} ^{boastings} make men hold their peace? ^{and} ^{And} when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed?
 4 For ^a thou ^{last said,} My doctrine ^{is} pure, ^{and} I am clean in thine eyes.
 5 But ^{oh} that God would speak, ^{and} open his lips against thee;
 6 And that he would shew thee the secrets of wisdom, ^{that they are double} ^{That it is manifold}
 to that which is! ^{ineffectual working!} Know therefore that ^b God exacteth of thee ^{less} ^{than} thine iniquity ^{deserveth.}
 7 ^c Canst thou by searching find out God? ^{canst} ^{Canst} thou find out the Almighty unto perfection?
 8 ^{It is as} ^{high} as heaven; what canst thou do? ^{deeper} ^{Deeper} than ^{hell;} ^{she'ol;} what canst thou know?
 9 The measure thereof ^{is} longer than the earth, ^{and} ^{And} broader than the sea.
 10 ^d If he ^{cut off,} ^{pass through,} and shut up, ^{or gather together,} ^{And call unto judgement,} then ⁴ who can hinder him?
 11 For ^e he knoweth vain men: ^{he} ^{seeth} ^{wickedness} ^{iniquity} also; ^{will} ^{even though} ^{he} ^{not} then consider ^{it?} ^{it not.}
 12 But ^f vain man ^{would be wise, though} ^{is void of understanding,} Yea, man ^{be} ^{is} born ^{like} ^{as} a wild ass's colt.
 13 ^g If thou ^h ^{prepare} ^{set} thine heart, ^{and} ^{aright,} ^{And} ⁱ stretch out thine hands toward him;
 14 If iniquity ^{be} ⁱⁿ thine hand, put it far away, ^{and} ^{let not} ^{wickedness} ^{unrighteousness} dwell in thy ^{tabernacles.} ^{tents;}
 15 ⁱ For ^{Surely} then shalt thou lift up thy face without spot; ^{yea,} ^{yea,} thou shalt be steadfast, and shalt not fear:
 16 Because ^{thou shalt} ^{forget} ^{thy} misery; ^{and} ^{thou shalt} ^{remember} ^{it} as waters that pass away:
 17 And ^{thy age} ⁶ ^a shall be clearer than the noonday; ^{thou shalt shine forth,} ^{Though there be darkness,} ^{thou shalt} ^{be as the morning.}
 18 And thou shalt be secure, because there is hope; ^{yea,} ^{yea,} thou shalt dig ^{about thee,} ^{and} ^o ^{thou} shalt take thy rest in safety.
 19 Also thou shalt lie down, and none shall make ^{thee} ^{afraid;} ^{yea,} ^{yea,} many shall ⁷ make suit unto thee.
 20 But ^p the eyes of the wicked shall fail, ^{and} ⁸ they shall ^{not escape,} ^{and} ^{have no way to} flee, ^{And} ^q their hope ^{shall be as} ⁹ the giving up of the ghost.

CHAPTER 12.

Job answers his friends. He acknowledges God's omnipotence.

- 1 ^{AND} ^{THEN} Jōb answered and said,
 2 No doubt but ye ^{are} ^{are} the people, ^{and} ^{wisdom} shall die with you.
 3 But ^a I have ¹⁰ understanding as well as you; ¹¹ I ^{am} ^{am} not inferior to you: ^{yea,} ¹² who knoweth not such things as these?
 4 ^b I am ^{as} ^{one} that is a laughing-stock to his neighbour, ^{who} ^c ^{callesth} ^a ^{man} that called upon God, and he answereth him: ^{the} ^{just,} ^{upright man} is laughed to scorn.
 5 He that is ready to slip with his feet is as a lamp despised in the thought of him that is at ease.
 In the thought of him that is at ease there is contempt for misfortune; It is ready for them whose foot slippeth.
 6 ^e The ^{tabernacles} ^{tents} of robbers prosper, ^{and} ^{they that} ^{provoke} God are secure; ^{into} ^{into} whose hand God bringeth *abundantly*.

7 But ask now the beasts, and they shall teach thee; ^{and} And the fowls of the air, and they shall tell thee:

8 Or speak to the earth, and it shall teach thee; ^{and} And the fishes of the sea shall declare unto thee.

9 Who knoweth not in all these, ^{that} That the hand of the Lord hath wrought this?

10 ^{In} In whose hand ^{is} is the soul of every living thing, ^{and} And the breath of ^{all} all mankind.

11 ^{Doth} Doth not the ear try words, ^{and} And even as the mouth taste his meat?

12 ^{With} With the ancient ^{is} is wisdom; ^{and} And in length of days understanding.

13 ^{With} With him ^{is} is wisdom and strength; ^{he} he hath counsel and understanding.

14 Behold, ^{he} he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again; ^{he} he shutteth ^{up} up a man, and there can be no opening.

15 Behold, he ^{withholdeth} withholdeth the waters, and they dry up; ^{also} also he ^{sendeth} sendeth them out, and they overturn the earth.

16 ^{With} With him ^{is} is strength and wisdom; ^{the} the effectual working; The deceived and the deceiver ^{are} are his.

17 He leadeth counsellors away spoiled, ^{and} And judges ^{maketh} maketh the judges ^{fools} fools.

18 He looseth the bond of kings, ^{and} And girdeth ^{their} their loins with a girdle.

19 He leadeth ^{princes} princes away spoiled, ^{and} And overthroweth the mighty.

20 ^{He} He removeth ^{away} away ^{the} the speech of the trusty, ^{and} And taketh away the understanding of the ^{aged} aged.

21 ^{He} He poureth contempt upon princes, ^{and} And weakeneth ^{the} the strength ^{of} of the mighty. ^{strong} strong.

22 ^{He} He discovereth deep things out of darkness, ^{and} And bringeth out to light the shadow of death.

23 ^{He} He increaseth the nations, and destroyeth them: ^{he} he enlargeth ^{the} the nations ^{abroad} abroad, and ^{bringeth} bringeth them ^{again} again.

24 He taketh away the heart of the ^{chief} chief ^{of} of the people of the ^{earth} earth, ^{and} And ^{causeth} causeth them to wander in a wilderness ^{where} where there is no way.

25 ^{They} They grope in the dark without light, ^{and} And he maketh them to ^{stagger} stagger like ^a a drunken ^{man} man.

CHAPTER 13.

Job reproves the partiality of his friends. His confidence in God.

1 Lo, mine eye hath seen all ^{this} this, ^{mine} mine ear hath heard and understood it.

2 ^{What} What ye know, ^{the} the same do I know also: I ^{am} am not inferior unto you.

3 ^{Surely} Surely I would speak to the Almighty, ^{and} And I desire to reason with God.

4 But ye ^{are} are forgers of lies, ^{ye} ye ^{are} are all physicians of no value.

5 ^{Oh} Oh that ye would altogether hold your peace! ^{and} And ^{it} it should be your wisdom.

6 Hear now my reasoning, ^{and} And hearken to the pleadings of my lips.

7 ^{Will} Will ye speak ^{wickedly} wickedly ^{for} for God, ^{and} And talk deceitfully for him?

8 Will ye ^{accept} accept ^{respect} respect his person? ^{will} will ye contend for God?

9 Is it good that he should search you out? ^{or} or as one ^{man} man mocketh another, ^{do} do ye ^{so} so mock ^{deceive} deceive him?

10 He will surely reprove you, ^{if} if ye do secretly ^{accept} accept ^{respect} respect persons.

11 Shall not his excellency make you afraid, ^{and} And his dread fall upon you?

12 Your ^{remembrances} remembrances ^{are} are like unto ^{ashes} ashes, ^{your} your bodies ^{to} to bodies ^{of} of clay.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

r Num. 16, 22.
Acts 17, 28.

2 Heb. all
 flesh of man.
q ch. 31, 3.

h ch. 32, 7.

ch. 9, 14; 36, 5.

l ch. 11, 10.
Is. 22, 22.

Rev. 3, 7.

3 Heb. upon.

m 1 K. 8, 35.

n Gen. 7, 11.

o ver. 13.

p 2 Sam. 15.
31; 17, 14, 27.

Is. 19, 12.

1 Cor. 1, 19.

q ch. 32, 9.

Is. 3, 1, 2, 3.

1 Heb. the lip

of the faith-

ful.

r Ps. 107, 40.

Dan. 2, 21.

s Dan. 2, 22.

Mat. 10, 26.

1 Cor. 4, 5.

t Ps. 107, 38.

Is. 9, 3.

5 Or, land.

u Ps. 107, 4.

v Dent. 28, 29.

ch. 5, 14.

6 Heb. wan-

der.

y Ps. 107, 27.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

2 Heb. *Be silent from me.*
f ch. 18. 4.
g 1 Sam. 28. 21.
Ps. 119. 109.
h Ps. 23. 4.
i Prov. 14. 32.
j ch. 27. 5.
3 Heb. *prove, or, argue.*

k ch. 33. 6.
Is. 50. 8.

l ch. 9. 34.

m Ps. 39. 10.

n Dent. 32. 20.
Ps. 13. 1; 44.
24; 88. 14.
Is. 8. 17.
o Dent. 32. 42.
ch. 16. 9; 13.
11; 33. 10.
p Is. 42. 3.
q ch. 20. 11.
Ps. 25. 7.

r ch. 33. 11.

4 Heb. *roots.*

5 Heb. *short of days.*
a ch. 5. 7.
Eccl. 2. 23.
b ch. 8. 9.
Ps. 90. 5, 6, 9; 102. 11.
Is. 40. 6.
Jam. 1. 10.
1 Pet. 1. 24.
c Ps. 144. 3.
d Ps. 143. 2.
6 Heb. *Who will live.*
e Gen. 5. 3.
John 3. 6.
Rom. 5. 12.
Eph. 2. 3.
f ch. 7. 1.
g ch. 7. 16.
Ps. 39. 13.
7 Heb. *cease.*
h ch. 7. 1.
i ver. 14.

8 Or, *lieth low.*

k Ps. 102. 26.
Is. 51. 6.
Acts 3. 21.
Rom. 8. 20.
2 Pet. 3. 7.
Rev. 20. 11.

13 ² Hold your peace, let me alone, that I may speak, ^{and} let come on me what ^{will}.

14 Wherefore ^{do} should I take my flesh in my teeth, ^{and} ^g put my life in mine hand?

15 ^h Though he slay me, yet will I ^{trust in} wait for him: ⁱ but Nevertheless I will ^{mine own} ^{ways} before him.

16 He ^{shall be} my salvation; for an hypocrite ^{for a godless man} shall not come before him.

17 Hear diligently my speech, ^{and} let my declaration ^{with} be in your ears.

18 Behold now, I have ordered ^{my} cause; I know that I ^{shall be justified.} am righteous.

19 ^k Who ^{is} he ^{that} will ^{plead} contend with me? ^{For} now ^{if} shall I hold my ^{peace} tongue,

20 ^l Only do not two ^{things} unto me: ^{then} will I not hide myself from thee:

21 ^m Withdraw thine hand far from me; ^{and} let not thy ^{dread} terror make me afraid.

22 Then call thou, and I will answer; ^{or} let me speak, and answer thou me.

23 How many ^{are} mine iniquities and sins? ^{make} Make me to know my transgression and my sin.

24 ⁿ Wherefore hidest thou thy face, ^{and} ^o holdest me for thine enemy?

25 ^p Wilt thou ^{break} harass a ^{leaf} driven to and fro? ^{and} wilt thou pursue the dry stubble?

26 For thou writest bitter things against me, ^{and} ^q makest me to possess the iniquities of my youth:

27 ^r Thou putttest my feet also in the stocks, and ^{lookest narrowly unto} ^{markest} all my paths; ^{thou testest} ^{print upon} thou drawest thee ^{line about} the ^{soles} of my feet:

28 ^{And he, as} Though I am like a rotten thing ^{that} consumeth, ^{as} Like a garment that is moth-eaten.

CHAPTER 14.

Job entreats God's favour. He waits for death. Results of sin.

1 MAN ^{that is} born of a woman ^{is} ⁵ of few days, and ^a full of trouble.

2 ^b He cometh forth like a flower, and is cut down: ^{he} ^{he} fleeth also as a shadow, and continueth not.

3 And ^c dost thou open thine eyes upon such an one, ^{and} ^d bringest me into ^{judgment} ^{judgement} with thee?

4 ^e Who ^e can bring a clean ^{thing} out of an unclean? not one.

5 ^f Seeing his days ^{are} are determined, the number of his months ^{are} ^{are} with thee, ^{And} thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannot pass;

6 ^g Look away from him, that he may ^{rest} ^{till} he shall accomplish, ^h as an hireling, his day.

7 For there is hope of a tree, if it be cut down, ⁱ that it will sprout again, ^{and} ^{and} that the tender branch thereof will not cease.

8 Though the root thereof wax old in the earth, ^{and} ^{and} the stock thereof die in the ground;

9 ^j Yet through the scent of water it will bud, ^{and} ^{bring} ^{put} forth boughs like a plant.

10 But man dieth, and ^k wasteth away: ^{Yea,} man giveth up the ghost, and where ^{is} ^{is} he?

11 ^l As the waters fail from the sea, ^{and} ^{and} the ^{flood} river decayeth and drieth up;

12 So man lieth down and riseth not: ^k ^{till} ^{till} the heavens ^{be} ^{be} no more, they shall not awake, ^{nor} ^{raised} ^{roused} Nor be out of their sleep.

13 ^{Oh} that thou wouldest hide me in ^{the grave, that she-ol, that} thou wouldest keep me secret, until thy wrath be past, ^{that} thou wouldest appoint me a set time, and remember me!

14 If a man die, shall he live ^{again?} ^{all} the days of my ^{appointed time / will} I wait; ^{until} ^{change} my release should come.

15 ^{Thou} ^{shouldst} call, and I ^{will} answer thee: ^{thou wilt} Thou wouldest have a desire to the work of thine hands.

16 ^{For} ^{But} now thou numberest my steps: ^{dost} thou not watch over my sin?

17 ^{My} transgression ^{is} sealed up in a bag, ^{and} ^{sewest} ^{fastenest} up mine iniquity.

18 And surely the mountain falling ^{cometh} to nought, ^{and} the rock is removed out of ^{his} place;

19 The waters wear the stones: ^{thou wastest} The overflowings thereof wash away the ^{things} which grow out of the dust of the earth: ^{and} ^{thou destroyest} the hope of man.

20 Thou prevailest for ever against him, and he passeth; ^{thou} Thou changest his countenance, and sendest him away.

21 His sons come to honour, and ^{he} knoweth ^{it} not; ^{and} they are brought low, but he perceiveth ^{it} not of them.

22 But his flesh upon him ^{shall have} ^{hath} pain, ^{and} his soul within him ^{shall} ^{mourn,} ^{mourneth.}

CHAPTER 15.

Eliphaz reproves Job's impiety in defending himself.

1 THEN answered El'i-phāz the Tē'man-ite, and said,
2 Should a wise man ^{utter} make answer with ³ vain knowledge, ^{and} fill his belly with the east wind?

3 Should he reason with unprofitable talk? ^{or} ^{Or} with speeches where-with he can do no good?

4 Yea, thou ^{castest off} doest away with fear, ^{and} ⁴ restrainest ^{prayer} devotion before God.

5 For ^{thy} mouth uttereth thine iniquity, ^{and} ^{thine} iniquity teacheth thy mouth, ^{and} ^{thou choosest} the tongue of the crafty.

6 ^{Thine} own mouth condemneth thee, and not I; ^{Yea,} ^{Yea,} thine own lips testify against thee.

7 ^{Art} thou the first man ^{that} ^{that} was born? ^h ^{or} ^{Or} wast thou brought forth before the hills?

8 ^{Hast} thou heard the secret ^{counsel} of God? ^{and} ^{dost} thou restrain wisdom to thyself?

9 ^{What} knowest thou, that we know not? ^{what} ^{What} understandest thou, which ^{is} not in us?

10 ^{With} us ^{are} both the grayheaded and the very aged men, ^{much} ^{Much} elder than thy father.

11 ^{Are} the consolations of God ^{too} small ^{with} for thee? ^{is} ^{is} there any secret thing ^{gently} ^{gently} with thee?

12 Why doth thine heart carry thee away? ^{and} ^{what} ^{do} ^{thy} ^{eyes} ^{wink,} ^{at,} ^{And} ^{why} ^{do} ^{thy} ^{eyes} ^{wink,} ^{at,}

13 That thou turnest thy spirit against God, ^{and} ^{And} lettest ^{such} words go out of thy mouth?

14 ^{What} ^{is} man, that he should be clean? ^{and} ^{he} ^{which} ^{is} born of a woman, that he should be righteous?

15 ^{Behold,} he putteth no trust in his ^{saints;} ^{yea,} ^{holy} ^{ones;} ^{Yea,} the heavens are not clean in his sight.

16 ^{How} much ^{more} ^{less} one that is abominable and ^{filthy} ^{is} ^{corrupt,} ^A man ^{which} ^{that} drinketh iniquity like water?

17 I will shew thee, hear ^{thou} me; ^{and} ^{And} ^{that} ^{which} ^{which} I have seen I will declare:

B. C.
cir. 1520.

Job. 15. 15.

at ver. 7.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 10. 6, 14;

Job. 27. 31. 4.

Ps. 56. 8.

Job. 22. 19.

Job. 22. 32. 34.

Hos. 13. 12.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

Job. 15. 22.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

4 ch. 8. 8.
1 Joel 3. 17.
m Ps. 90. 12.

n 1 Thes. 5. 3.

o Ps. 59. 15;
109. 10.
p ch. 18. 12.

q Ps. 17. 10.

2 Heb. cut off.

r ch. 4. 9.

s Is. 59. 4.

3 Or, paid in
full.
t ch. 22. 16.
Ps. 55. 23.

u Ps. 7. 14.
Is. 59. 4.
Hos. 10. 13.

4 Or, wear-
some.

a ch. 13. 4.
5 Heb. words
of wind.

b Ps. 22. 7.
Lam. 2. 15.

6 Heb. what
goeth from
me?

c ch. 10. 16, 17.
d ch. 13. 24.
e Ps. 22. 13.
f Lam. 3. 30.
Mic. 5. 1.

18 Which wise men have told ^{from their fathers, and have not hid it:} ^{From their fathers, and have not hid it;}

19 Unto whom alone the earth was given, and ^{no stranger passed among them.} ^{no stranger passed among them.)}

20 The wicked man travaileth with pain all ^{his} ^{his} days, ^m ^{and} the num-
ber of years ^{is hidden to} ^{that are laid up for the oppressor.}

21 A ^{dreadful} ^{is} sound of terrors ^{is} in his ears; ⁿ ⁱⁿ prosperity the ^{destroyer} ^{spoiler} shall
come upon him;

22 He believeth not that he shall return out of darkness, ^{and} ^{and} he is
waited for of the sword;

23 He ^o wandereth abroad for bread, *saying*, Where ^{is it?} ^{he} knoweth
that ^p the day of darkness is ready at his hand;

24 Trouble ^{Distress} and anguish shall make him afraid; ^{they shall} ^{They} prevail against
him, as a king ready to the battle;

25 Because he ^{For} ^{stretcheth} hath stretched out his hand against God, ^{and strengtheneth} ^{And} ^{behaveth} himself
proudly against the Almighty;

26 He rummeth upon him ^{even on his} ^{with a stiff} neck, ^{upon} ^{With} the thick bosses of his
bucklers:

27 ^q Because he ^{covereth} ^{hath covered} his face with his fatness, ^{and maketh} ^{And} ^{made} collops
of fat on ^{his} ^{flanks};

28 And he ^{dwelleth} ^{hath dwelt} in ² desolate cities, ^{and in} ⁱⁿ houses which no man
inhabith, ^{which are} ^{inhabited}, Which were ready to become heaps.

29 He shall not be rich, neither shall his substance continue, ^{neither} ^{Neither}
shall ^{he prolong the perfection thereof upon} ^{their produce bend to} the earth.

30 He shall not depart out of darkness; ^{The} ^{the} flame shall dry up his
branches, ^{and} ^{by} the breath of his mouth shall he go away.

31 Let ^{not him that is deceived} ^{him not} trust in vanity; ^{for} ^{deceiving himself}: For vanity shall
be his recompence.

32 It shall be ³ accomplished ^{before} his time, ^{and} ^{And} his branch shall
not be green.

33 He shall shake off his unripe grape as the vine, ^{and} ^{And} shall cast off
his flower as the olive.

34 For the ^{congregation} ^{company} of hypocrites shall be desolate, ^{and} ^{the} ^{godless} shall be barren, ^{And} ^{fire} shall consume the
tabernacles ^{tents} of bribery.

35 ^u They conceive mischief, and bring forth ^{vanity, and} ^{iniquity, And} their belly
prepareth deceit.

CHAPTER 16.

Job's miserable comforters. He shows his pitiful case.

1 THEN Jōb answered and said,

2 I have heard many such things: ^{4 a} ^{Miserable} ^{comforters are} ^{are} ye all.

3 Shall ⁵ vain words have an end? ^{Or} ^{what} ^{emboldeneth} ^{provoketh} thee that thou
answerest?

4 I also could speak as ye ^{do;} ^{if} ^{do;} if your soul were in my soul's stead,
I could ^{heap up} ^{join} words together against you, ^{and} ^{And} ^b shake mine head at
you.

5 But I would strengthen you with my mouth, ^{and} ^{the} ^{moving} ^{solace} of my
lips should ^{assuage} ^{assuage} *your grief*.

6 Though I speak, my grief is not ^{assuaged:} ^{and though} ^{assuaged:} ^{And though} I forbear, ⁶ ^{what}
am I eased?

7 But now he hath made me weary: ^{thou} ^{Thou} hast made desolate all my
company.

8 And thou hast ^{filled me with wrinkles,} ^{which is a witness against me:} ^{and} ^{And}
my leanness ^{riseth up} ⁱⁿ against me, ^{it testifieth} ^{to my face.}

9 ^c He ^{teareth me} ^{hath torn me} in his wrath, ^{who hateth} ^{he} gnasheth
upon me with his teeth: ^d ^{mine enemy} ^{sharpeneth} his eyes upon me.

10 They have ^e gaped upon me with their mouth; ^{they} ^{They} have smitten

me upon the cheek reproachfully: ^{they have gathered} They gather ^g themselves together against me.

11 God ^{h 2} hath delivered ^{delivered} me to the ungodly, and turned ^{And} me over into the hands of the wicked.

12 I was at ease, ^{but} and he ^{hath broken} brake me asunder: ^{Yea,} he hath also ^{taken} me by ^{my} the neck, and ^{shaken} dashed me to pieces: ^{He hath also} He hath also ⁱ set me up for his mark.

13 His ³ archers compass me round about, ^{he} he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; ^{he} he poureth out my gall upon the ground.

14 He breaketh me with breach upon breach; ^{he}he runneth upon me like a ⁴ giant.

15 I have sewed sackcloth upon my skin, and ^{And} I detilled ^{have laid} my horn in the dust.

16 My face is foul with weeping, ^{and} And on my eyelids ^{is} is the shadow of death;

17 Although there is no violence ^{Not for any injustice} in mine hands: ^{also} And my prayer ^{is} is pure.

18 O earth, cover not thou my blood, ^{and} And ⁱ let my cry have no ^{rest} rest.

19 ^{Also} Even now, behold, ^m my witness ^{is} is in heaven, ^{And he that voucheth for me is} and my record ^{is} is ^m on high.

20 My friends ⁶ scorn me: ^{but} But mine eye poureth out ^{tears} tears unto God: ^{as a} as a ^{pleadeth} pleadeth for

21 ⁿ O that one might plead for ^{That he would maintain the right of a man with God, And of a son of man} with God, ^{as a} as a ^{pleadeth} pleadeth for

his neighbour! ^{When} When ⁷ a few years are come, ^{then} then I shall ^o go the way ^{whence} whence I shall not return.

CHAPTER 17.

Job appeals from men to God. His hope is in death.

1 My ^{breath} spirit ^{is} is corrupt, ^{consumed} my days are extinct, ^a the graves are ^{ready} ready for me.

2 ^{Are there not} Surely there are mockers with me, ^{and doth not} and doth not ^{mine eye} mine eye ^{continue} continue in their

^b provocation? ^{Lay down} Lay down ^{now} now, ^{put me in a} put me in a ^{pledge, be} pledge, be ^{surety} surety for me with ^{thee; who is he that} thyself; ^{Who is there that} Who is there that ^c will strike

hands with me? ⁴ For thou hast hid their heart from understanding: ^{therefore} Therefore shalt thou not exalt ^{them}.

5 He that ^{speaketh flattery to his friends, even} denounceth his friends for a prey, ^{Even} Even the eyes of his children shall fail.

6 He hath made me also ^d a byword of the people; ^{And} And ^{and} and ^{at one time I was as a} at one time I was as a ^{tabret,} tabret, ^{abhorring.} abhorring.

7 ^e Mine eye also is dim by reason of sorrow, ^{and} And ^{all my members} all my members ^{are} are ^{as a shadow.} as a shadow.

8 Upright ^{men} men shall be astonied at this, ^{and} And the innocent shall stir up himself against the ^{hypocrite.} hypocrite.

9 Yet shall the ^{The} righteous ^{also shall} also shall hold on his way, ^{and} And he that hath ^f clean hands ^{shall} shall ^{be} be ^{wax} wax stronger and stronger.

10 But ^{as for you all,} as for you all, ^{do ye return,} do ye return, ^{and} and ^{come now:} come now: ^{for} for ^{I cannot} I cannot ^{find} find ^{one} one ^{wise} wise

^{man} man among you. ¹¹ My days are past, my purposes are broken off, ^{even} even ⁹ the thoughts of my heart.

12 They change the night into day: ^{The light,} The light, ^{is short because of} is short because of the darkness.

13 If I ^{wait,} wait, ^{the grave is} the grave is ^{as mine house;} as mine house; ^{if I have} if I have ^{made} made ^{spread} spread my ^{bed} bed in the darkness;

14 If I have ¹⁰ said to corruption, Thou ^{art} art my father; ^{to} to the worm, Thou ^{art} art my mother, and my sister;

15 ^{And where is now} Where then is my hope? ^{And} And as for my hope, who shall see it?

16 ^{They} It shall go down ⁱ to the bars of ^{the pit, when our} she'ol, ^{When once there is} rest ^{together is} together is in the dust.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

a Ps. 35, 15.
b ch. 1, 15, 17.
2 Heb. hath
slut me up.

i ch. 7, 20.

3 Or, arrows,
or, mighty
ones.

4 Or, mighty
man.
i ch. 20, 19.
Ps. 7, 5.

i ch. 27, 9.
Ps. 66, 18, 19.

m Rom. 1, 9.

5 Heb. in the
high places.
6 Heb. are my
scorners.
n ch. 31, 35.
Is. 45, 9.
Rom. 9, 20.

7 Heb. years
of number.
o Eccl. 12, 5.

a Ps. 88, 3, 4.

b 1 Sam. 1, 6, 7.

c Prov. 6, 1.

d ch. 30, 9.

e Ps. 6, 7; 31, 9.

f Ps. 24, 4.

8 Heb. shall
add strength.
g ch. 6, 20.

h ch. 7, 6.
3 Heb. the
possessions.

10 Heb. cried,
or, called.

i ch. 18, 13.
k ch. 3, 17, 18.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

CHAPTER 18.

Bilad reproveth Job. Calamities of the wicked.

1 THEN answered Bil'dad the Shy'hite, and said,
 2 How long ^{will it be ere} will ye ^{make an end of} lay snares for ^{words?} ^{mark.} consider, and afterwards we will speak.

3 Wherefore are we counted ^a as beasts, ^{and reputed vile} ^{And are become unclean} in your sight?
 4 ^b He teareth himself ^{in his} ^{Thou that tearest thyself} ^{in thine} anger: shall the earth be forsaken for thee?
 and shall the rock be removed out of ^{its} place?

5 Yea, ^c the light of the wicked shall be put out, ^{and} ^{And} the spark of his fire shall not shine.

6 The light shall be dark in his ^{tabernacle,} ^d and his ^{candle} ^{tent,} ^{And} ^{and} his lamp ^{above him} shall be put out, ^{with him.}

7 The steps of his strength shall be straitened, ^{And} ^{and} his own counsel shall cast him down.

8 For ^e he is cast into a net by his own feet, ^{and} ^{And} he walketh upon ^{a snare,} ^{the toils.}

9 The ^f gin shall take ^{him} by the heel, ^{and} ^g the robber shall prevail against ^{him.}
 10 The snare is laid ^{for him} in the ground, ^{and} ^{And} a trap for him in the way.

11 ^h Terrors shall make him afraid on every side, ^{and} ^{And} shall ^{drive} ^{chase} him ^{to} ^{at} his ^{feet,} ^{heels.}

12 His strength shall be hungerbitten, ^{and} ⁱ destruction ^{shall be} ^{ready} ^{at} ^{for} his ^{side,} ^{halting.}

13 It shall devour the ^{2 strength} ^{of his} ^{skin: even} ^{body,} ^{Yea,} the firstborn of death shall devour his ^{strength,} ^{members.}

14 ^k His confidence shall be rooted out of his ^{tabernacle,} ^{and it} ^{tent} wherein he trusteth: ^{And} ^{he} shall bring him ^{to the king} of terrors.

15 There shall dwell in his ^{tabernacle,} ^{because it is} ^{none of his:} ^{brimstone} ^{brimstone} shall be scattered upon his habitation.

16 His roots shall be dried up beneath, ^{and} ^{And} above shall his branch be cut off.

17 ^m His remembrance shall perish from the earth, ^{and} ^{And} he shall have no name in the street.

18 ⁿ He shall be driven from light into darkness, ^{and} ^{And} chased out of the world.

19 ^o He shall ^{neither have} ^{son} ^{nor} ^{nephew} ^{son's son} among his people, ^{nor} ^{nor} any remaining ^{where he sojourned.}

20 They that come after ^{him} shall be astonished at ^{his} day, ^{as} ^{As} they that went before ⁴ were affrighted.

21 Surely such ^{are} ^{are} the dwellings of the ^{wicked,} ^{and} ^{unrighteous,} ^{And} ^{this} ^{is} the place ^{of him that} ^p knoweth not God.

CHAPTER 19.

Job, complaining of his friends, shows his own great misery.

1 THEN Job answered and said,

2 How long will ye vex my soul, ^{and} ^{And} break me in pieces with words?

3 These ^a ten times have ye reproached me: ^{Ye} ^{are} ^{are} not ashamed ^{that} ^{that} ye ^{make yourselves strange to} ^{deal hardly with} me.

4 And be it indeed ^{that} ^{that} I have erred, ^{mine} ^{error} remaineth with myself.

5 If indeed ye will ^b magnify ^{yourselves} ^{yourselves} against me, ^{and} ^{And} plead against me my reproach:

6 Know now that God hath ^{overthrown} ^{me:} ^{and} ^{in my cause,} ^{And} hath compassed me with his net.

7 Behold, I cry out of ⁵ wrong, but I am not heard: I cry ^{aloud,} ^{but} ^{there is} ^{judgment,} ^{there is} ^{no} ^{judgment.}

8 He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, ^{and he} And hath set darkness in my paths.

9 ^a He hath stripped me of my glory, ^{and} And taken the crown ^{from} ^{from} my head.

10 He hath ^{destroyed} ^{broken} me down on every side, and I am gone: ^{and} And mine hope hath he ^{removed} ^{plucked up} like a tree.

11 He hath also kindled his wrath against me, ^{and} And he counteth me unto him as ^{one of his} ^{enemies} ^{adversaries}.

12 His troops come on together, and ^{raise} ^{cast} up their way against me, ^{and} And encamp round about my ^{tabernacle} ^{tent}.

13 ^a He hath put my brethren far from me, ^{and} And mine acquaintance are ^{verily} ^{wholly} estranged from me.

14 My kinsfolk have failed, ^{and} And my familiar friends have forgotten me.

15 They that dwell in mine house, and my maids, count me for a stranger: I am an alien in their sight.

16 I ^{called} ^{call unto} my servant, and he ^{gave me} ^{gave me} no answer: ^{Though} ^I ^{intreated} ^{intreat} him with my month.

17 My breath is strange to my wife, ^{though I intreated for the children's sake of mine} ^{own body} ^{and my supplication to the children of my} ^{mother's womb}.

18 ^{Yea} ^{Even} ^a young children ^{despise} ^{despise} me; if I ^{arise} ^{arise}, they ^{speak} ^{speak} against me.

19 ⁱ All ² my inward friends ^{abhorred} ^{abhor} me: ^{And} And they whom I loved are turned against me.

20 ^k My bone cleaveth to my skin and to my flesh, ^{and} And I am escaped with the skin of my teeth.

21 Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends; ^{for} ^{For} the hand of God hath touched me.

22 Why do ye ^m persecute me as God, ^{and} And are not satisfied with my flesh?

23 Oh that my words were now written! ^{oh} ^{Oh} that they were ^{printed} ^{inscribed} in a book!

24 That ^{they were} ^{graven} with an iron pen and lead ^{They were} ^{graven} in the rock for ever!

25 ^{For} ^{But} I know ^{that} ^{that} my redeemer liveth, ^{and that} ^{And that} he shall stand up at the ^{last} ^{last} day upon the earth:

26 And ^{though} ^{after} my skin ^{worms destroy this body, yet a in} ^{hath been thus destroyed, Yet} ^{from} my flesh shall I see God:

27 Whom I shall see for myself, ^{and} ^{And} mine eyes shall behold, and not ³ ^{another}: ^{though my} ^{reins be} ^{consumed} ⁴ within me.

28 ^{But} ^{if} ye ^{should} ^{say}, How ^a ^{Why} ^{are} we will persecute ^{we} ^{him}: ^{seeing} ^{that} the root of the matter is found in me: ⁷ ⁷

29 Be ye afraid of the sword: ^{for} ^{For} wrath ^{bringeth} ^{bringeth} the punishments of the sword, ⁸ ^{That} ye may know ^{there is} ^{judgment} ^{there is a} ^{judgement}.

CHAPTER 20.

Zophar shows the state and portion of the wicked.

1 THEN answered Zō'phar the Nā'a-math-ite, and said,

2 Therefore do my thoughts ^{cause me} ^{give answer} to ^{answer} ^{and for this I make} ^{haste} ^{that is in me}.

3 I have heard the ^{reproof} ^{check of my reproach, and} ^{the spirit of my under-} ^{standing} ^{causeth} ^{answereth} me, ^{to answer}.

4 Knowest thou ^{not} ^{this of old}: ^{since} ^{time, since} man was placed upon earth.

5 ^a That the triumphing of the wicked ^{is} ^{short}, ^{and} And the joy of the ^{hypocrite but} ^{godless but} for a moment?

6 ^b Though his excellency mount up to the heavens, ^{and} And his head reach unto the ^c ^{clouds};

B. C.
cir. 1520.

c ch. 3. 23.
Ps. 88. 8.
d Ps. 88. 14.

e ch. 13. 24.

f ch. 20. 12.

g Ps. 31. 11.

h 11. 67.

i 2 K. 2. 23.

j Ps. 11. 9. 36.

k 13. 14. 20.

l Heb. the

men of my

council.

m ch. 20. 30.

n Ps. 102. 5.

o ch. 1. 14.

p Ps. 38. 2.

q Ps. 69. 26.

r Ps. 17. 15.

s 1 Cor. 13. 12.

t 1 John 3. 2.

u Heb. a

stranger.

v Heb. in my

bosom

gnawed.

w Ps. 58. 10. 11.

x Ps. 57. 24. 36.

y Heb. from

near.

z Is. 14. 13. 14.

aa Ohad. 8. 4.

ab Heb. cloud.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

c Ps. 83, 10.
d Ps. 73, 20.

c ch. 7, 8, 10.
Ps. 37, 26;
103, 16.

2 Or. *The poor
shall oppress
his children.*
f ver. 18.
g ch. 13, 26.
Ps. 25, 7.
h ch. 21, 26.

3 Heb. *in the
midst of his
palate.*

k ver. 10, 15.

4 Heb.
crushed.

l Eccl. 5, 13.

m Num. 11, 33.
Ps. 78, 30, 31.
n Is. 24, 18.
Jer. 48, 45.
Am. 5, 19.

o ch. 16, 13.

p ch. 18, 11.

q Ps. 21, 9.

r ch. 27, 13;
31, 2, 3.

5 Heb. *of his
decree from
God.*

7 ^{Yet} he shall perish for ever ^clike his own dung: ^{they} which have seen him shall say, Where ^{is} he?

8 He shall fly away ^das a dream, and shall not be found: ^{Yea,} he shall be chased away as a vision of the night.

9 ^cThe eye ^{also which} saw him shall ^{see him} no more; ^{neither} shall his place any more behold him.

10 ²His children shall seek ^{to please} the poor, ^{and} his hands ^{shall} restore their goods, ^{And} give back his wealth.

11 His bones are full ^{of g the sin} of his youth, ^{h which} But it shall lie down with him in the dust.

12 Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth, ^{though} Though he hide it under his tongue;

13 ^{Though} Though he spare it, and ^{forsake} will not let it ^{not; but} go, ^{But} keep it still ³within his mouth;

14 ^{Yet} Yet his meat in his bowels is turned, ^{it is} It is the gall of asps within him.

15 He hath swallowed down riches, and he shall vomit them up again: God shall cast them out of his belly.

16 He shall suck the poison of asps: ^{the} The viper's tongue shall slay him.

17 He shall not ^{see} look upon ⁱ the rivers, ^{the floods, the brooks} The flowing streams of honey and butter.

18 That which he laboured for ^k shall he restore, and shall not swallow ^{it} it down: ^{according to his} According to the substance ^{shall the restitution be, and} that he hath gotten, ^{therein.} he shall not rejoice.

19 ^{Because} For he hath ⁴oppressed ^{and hath} and forsaken the poor; ^{because he} He hath violently taken away an house, ^{which he} which he shall ^{not} build it up.

20 ⁱ Surely he shall not feel ^{quietness} quietness ^{in his belly, he} within him, He shall not save ^{aught of that} which he desired, ^{which he} which he delighted.

21 There shall none of his meat be left; therefore shall no man look for his goods.

22 In the fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in straits: ^{every} The hand of every one that is in misery shall come upon him.

23 ^{When} When he is about to fill his belly, ^{God} God shall cast the ^{fury} fierceness of his wrath upon him, ^{and} And shall rain ^{it} upon him ^mwhile he is eating.

24 ⁿ He shall flee from the iron weapon, ^{and} And the bow of ^{steel} brass shall strike him through.

25 ^{It is drawn,} He draweth it forth, and it cometh out of ^{the} his body: ^{Yea,} ^o the glittering sword cometh out of his gall: ^{p terrors are} Terrors are upon him.

26 All darkness ^{shall be hid in} his ^{secret places: q a} fire not blown ^{by man} shall consume him; it shall go ill with him ^{that} which is left in his ^{tabernacle.} tent.

27 The ^{heaven} heavens shall reveal his iniquity; ^{and} And the earth shall rise up against him.

28 The increase of his house shall depart, ^{and his} His ^{goods} shall flow away in the day of his wrath.

29 ^r This ^{is} is the portion of a wicked man from God, ^{and} And the heritage ⁵appointed unto him by God.

CHAPTER 21.

Job shows his reason to be grieved. The wicked prosper sometimes.

1 ^{BUT} THEN Jōb answered and said,

2 Hear diligently my speech; ^{and} And let this be your consolations.

3 Suffer me, ^{that} and I ^{may} also will speak; ^{and} And after that I have spoken, ^a mock on.

4 As for me, ^{is} ^{is} my complaint to man? ^{and if it were so,} And why should I not ^{my spirit} be ^{troubled?} impatient?

5 ⁶ Mark me, and be astonished, ^{h and} And lay ^{your} your hand upon ^{your} your mouth.

6 Even when I remember I am ^{afraid, and trembling} troubled, And horror ^{take}th hold on my flesh.

7 ^{Wherefore} do the wicked live, ^{become} old, yea, ^{are} wax mighty in power?

8 Their seed is established ^{with them} in their sight, ^{with them, and} And their offspring before their eyes.

9 Their houses ^{are} ^{safe} from fear, ^{neither is} Neither is the rod of God upon them.

10 Their bull gendereth, and faileth not; ^{their} Their cow calveth, and ^{casteth} not her calf.

11 They send forth their little ones like a flock, ^{and} And their children dance.

12 They ^{take} sing to the timbrel and harp, ^{and} And rejoice at the sound of the organ.

13 They ^{spend} their days in ^{wealth, and} prosperity, ^{and} And in a moment they go down to the grave.

14 ^{Therefore} they say unto God, Depart from us; ^{for} For we desire not the knowledge of thy ways.

15 ^{What} ^{is} the Almighty, that we should serve him? ^{and} And ^{what} profit should we have, if we pray unto him?

16 Lo, their ^{good is} prosperity is not in their hand: ^{the} The counsel of the wicked is far from me.

17 ^{How} oft is it that the ^{candle} lamp of the wicked is put out? ^{and how oft cometh} That their calamity cometh upon them: ^{That} God ^{is} distributeth sorrows in his anger.

18 ^{That} they are as stubble before the wind, ^{and} And as chaff that the storm ^{carrieth} away.

19 ^{Ye say,} God layeth up ^{his iniquity} for his children: ^{he rewardeth him, and} Let him recompense it unto himself, that he ^{shall} know ^{it}.

20 ^{Let his own} eyes shall see his destruction, ^{and} And ^{he shall} let him drink of the wrath of the Almighty.

21 For what pleasure ^{hath} he in his house after him, ^{when} When the number of his months is cut off in the midst?

22 ^{Shall} ^{any} teach God knowledge? ^{seeing} Seeing he judgeth those that are high.

23 One dieth ⁱⁿ his full strength, ^{being} Being wholly at ease and quiet;

24 His ^{breasts} are full of milk, ^{and his bones are moistened with marrow.} And the marrow of his bones is moistened.

25 And another dieth in ^{the} bitterness of his soul, ^{and} And never ^{eateth} with tasteth of ^{pleasure.} good.

26 They ^{shall} lie down alike in the dust, ^{and} And the worms shall cover ^{them.} them.

27 Behold, I know your thoughts, ^{and} And the devices ^{which} which ye wrongfully imagine against me.

28 For ye say, ^{Where} ^{is} the house of the prince? ^{and} And where ^{are} ^{is} the dwelling places of ^{the wicked} the wicked? ^{dwelt} dwell?

29 Have ye not asked them that go by the way? ^{and} And do ye not know their tokens?

30 That the ^{wicked} evil man is reserved to the day of ^{destruction?} they shall be brought forth to ^{the day of} wrath?

31 Who shall declare his way ^{to} to his face? ^{and} And who shall repay him ^{what} he hath done?

32 Yet shall he be ^{brought} borne to the ^{grave,} and shall ^{remain} watch over the tomb.

33 The clods of the valley shall be sweet unto him, ^{and} And ^{every man} shall draw after him, ^{as there are} As there were innumerable before him.

34 How then comfort ye me in vain, ^{seeing} Seeing in your answers there remaineth ^{only} falsehood?

B. C.
cir. 1520.

c ch. 12. 6.
Ps. 17. 10, 14;
73. 3, 12.
Jer. 12. 1.
Hab. 1. 16.

2 Or, in peace
without tears.
J Ps. 73. 5.

c Ex. 23. 26.

j ch. 36. 11.

g ch. 22. 17.

h Ex. 5. 2.
ch. 34. 9.
i ch. 35. 3.
Mal. 3. 14.
l ch. 22. 18.
Ps. 1. 1.
Prov. 1. 10.

i ch. 18. 6.

m Luke 12. 46.

n Ps. 1. 4.
Is. 17. 13.
Hos. 13. 3.
o Heb. stealth
evening.
1 That is, the
punishment
of his in-
iquity.
p Ex. 20. 5.
p Ps. 75. 8.
Is. 51. 17.
Jer. 25. 15.

q Is. 40. 13.
Rom. 11. 34.
1 Cor. 2. 16.

5 Heb. in his
very perfec-
tion.
6 Or, milk
pails.

r ch. 20. 11.
Ecc. 9. 2.

s ch. 20. 7.

t Prov. 16. 4.
2 Pet. 2. 3.
7 Heb. the day
of wreaths.
u Gal. 2. 11.

8 Heb.
owes.
9 Heb. watch
in the heap.
x Heb. 9. 27.

10 Or, faith-
lessness.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

CHAPTER 22.

Eliphaz accuses Job of sin. He exhorts him to repentance.

a ch. 25. 7.
Ps. 16. 2.
Luke 17. 10.

1 THEN answered ^{answered} El'î-phāz the Tē'man-ite, and said,
2 ^a Can a man be profitable unto God? ^{as} surely he that is wise ^{may be} is profitable unto himself.

3 ^{Is it} any pleasure to the Almighty, that thou art righteous? ^{or is it} gain to him, that thou makest thy ways perfect?

4 Is it for thy fear of him that he reproveth thee? ^{Will he reprove thee for fear of} That he ^{will} entereth with thee into judgment? ^{enter}

b Ex. 22. 26, 27.
ch. 24. 3, 9.
Ezek. 18. 12.

5 ^{Is} not thy wickedness great? ^{Neither is there any end to} thine iniquities, ^{infinite} infinite?
6 For thou hast ^a taken ^{a pledge from} thy brother for nought, ^{And} ² stripped the naked of their clothing.

2 Heb. stripped the clothes of the naked.
c ch. 31. 17.
Is. 58. 7.
Mat. 25. 42.

7 Thou hast not given water to the weary to drink, ^{And} thou ^c hast withholden bread from the hungry.

3 Heb. the man of arm.
4 Heb. he whose person is accepted.
d ch. 31. 21.
Is. 10. 2.
e ch. 18. 8, 9.

8 But ^{as for} ³ the mighty man, he had the earth; ^{And} the ⁴ honourable man, he dwelt in it.

9 Thou hast sent widows away empty, ^{And} the arms of ^d the fatherless have been broken.

10 Therefore ^e snares ^{are} are round about thee, ^{And} sudden fear troubleth thee;

f Ps. 69. 1, 2.

11 Or darkness, ^{that} that thou canst not see; ^{And} abundance of ^f waters cover thee.

5 Heb. head.

12 ^{Is} not God in the height of heaven? ^{And} behold the ⁵ height of the stars, how high they are!

g Ps. 10. 11;
59. 7; 73. 11.

13 And thou sayest, ^g ^{How} What doth God know? ^{Can} he judge through the dark cloud? ^{thick darkness?}

h Ps. 139. 11.

14 ^h Thick clouds ^{are} are a covering to him, that he seeth not; ^{And} he walketh in the circuit of heaven.

15 ⁱ Wilt thou ^{marked} keep the old way ^{which} which wicked men have trodden?

i ch. 15. 32.
Ps. 55. 23.

16 ^{Which} ⁱ were ^{cut down out of} time, ^{Whose} whose foundation was ^{overflowed with} poured out as a stream;

k ch. 21. 14.
l Ps. 4. 6.

17 ^k Who ^{said} said unto God, Depart from us; ^{And} ^l what ^{can} can the Almighty do for ^{them?} us?

m ch. 21. 16.

18 Yet he filled their houses with good ^{things:} but ^m the counsel of the wicked is far from me.

n Ps. 53. 10.

19 ⁿ The righteous see ^{it,} it, and are glad; ^{And} the innocent laugh them to scorn:

6 Or, their abundance.

20 ^{Saying,} Whereas our substance is not ^{cut} down, but ⁶ the remnant of them the fire ^{consumeth.} hath consumed.

o Is. 27. 5.

21 Acquaint now thyself with him, and ^o be at peace: ^{Thereby} good shall come unto thee.

p Ps. 119. 11.

22 Receive, I pray thee, the law from his mouth, ^{And} ^p lay up his words in thine heart.

q ch. 8. 5, 6.

23 ^q If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up; ^{if} thou shalt ^{put away} ^{iniquity} far from thy ^{tabernacles.} tents.

r 2 Chr. 1. 15.
7 Or, on the earth.

24 Then shalt ^r thou ^{lay up} gold ^{as} as the dust, ^{And} the ^{gold} of ⁵ Ō'phir ^{as} among the stones of the brooks; ^{And} ^{And} the ^{And} the Almighty shall be thy ^{defence.} defence, and thou shalt have ^s plenty of silver.

8 Or, precious silver shall be thine.
s ch. 27. 10.
Is. 58. 14.
t ch. 11. 15.
u Ps. 50. 14, 15.
Is. 58. 9.

25 ^{And} the Almighty shall be thy ^{treasure.} treasure, ^{And} precious silver ^{unto thee.} unto thee.

26 For then shalt thou ^{have} thy ^s delight ^{thyself} in the Almighty, ^{And} and shalt lift up thy face unto God.

27 ^v Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee; ^{And} and thou shalt pay thy vows.

28 Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee; ^{And} and light shall shine upon thy ways.

29 When ^{men are} cast ^{then} down, ^{then} thou shalt say, *There is lifting up*;
 And the humble person ^{and} ^{he shall save} ^{the humble person.} ²
 30 He shall deliver ^{the island of the} ^{innocent}: ^{and it is} ^{Yea, he shall be} ^{delivered}
 by ^{the} ^{cleanness} of thine hands.

B. C.
 cir. 1520.

1 Prov. 29. 23.
 2 Job. 4. 6.
 3 Heb him
 that hath
 low eyes.

CHAPTER 23.

Job longs to appear before God who observes our ways.

1 THEN Job answered and said,
 2 Even ^{to day is} ^{my complaint} ^{rebellious}: ^{My} ^{stroke} is heavier than my
 groaning.

3 Heb him.

3 ^a Oh that I knew where I might find him! ^{that} ^{I might come} ^{even} to
 his seat!

a ch. 13. 3.

4 I would order ^{my} ^{cause} before him, ^{and} ^{fill} my mouth with argu-
 ments.

5 I would know the words ^{which} ^{he would answer me,} ^{and} ^{understand}
 what he would say unto me.

6 ^b Would he ^{plead against} ^{me} ^{with his great} ^{power?} ^{No}: but he would
 put ^{strength} ⁱⁿ ^{me.} ^{in the greatness of his} ^{power?} ^{Say}:

b Is. 27. 4. 8.

7 There the ^{righteous} ^{might} ^{dispute} ^{with him}; ^{so} ^{should I be delivered}
 for ever from my judge.

8 ^c Behold, I go forward, but he ^{is} ^{not there}; ^{and} ^{backward}, but I
 cannot perceive him:

c ch. 9. 11.

9 On the left hand, ^{where} ^{he doth work,} but I cannot behold ^{him}: ^{he}
 hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannot see ^{him}.

10 But he ^d knoweth ^e the way that I take: ^{when} ^{he hath tried me,}
 I shall come forth as gold.

d Ps. 139. 1.

11 ^f My foot hath held ^{fast} ^{to his steps}; ^{his} ^{way} have I kept, and ^{turned}
 not ^{declined} ^{aside.}

4 Heb the

12 Neither ^{have} ^I ^{gone back} from the commandment of his lips; ^{5 g} I
 have ^{esteemed} ^{treasured up} the words of his mouth more than ^{my necessary} ^{food}.

4 Heb that is

13 But he ^{is} ^{in one mind}, and ^h who can turn him? ^{and what} ^{his soul}
 desireth, even ^{that} ^{he doeth}.

c Ps. 17. 3.

14 For he performeth ^{the thing that is} ^{appointed for me}: ^{and} ^{many such}
 things ^{are} ^{with him}.

f Ps. 44. 18.

15 Therefore am I troubled at his presence: ^{when} ^{I consider}, I am
 afraid of him.

5 Heb. I have

16 For God ⁱ maketh ^{hath made} my heart ^{soft, and} ^{faint}, ^{And} ^{the Almighty} ^{hath troubled} ^{me}:
 17 Because I was not cut off before the darkness, ^{neither hath} ^{covered}
 the ^{thick} ^{darkness} from my face.

g John 4. 32.

6 Or, my

appointed

portion.

h ch. 9. 12.

i Rom. 9. 19.

i Ps. 115. 3.

k 1 Thes. 3. 3.

i Ps. 22. 14.

CHAPTER 24.

Wickedness often goes unpunished. Secret punishment for the wicked.

1 WHY ^{seeing} ^{are} ^a times ^{are not hidden from} ^{the Almighty}: ^{And why} ^{do} ^{not} ^{they}
 which ^{know} ^{him} ^{not} ^{see his days?}

a Acts 1. 7.

2 There ^{are} ^{that} ^{remove} ^{the} ^b landmarks; ^{they} ^{violently} ^{take away} ^{flocks,}
 and feed ^{thereof} ^{them}.

b Dent. 19.

3 They drive away the ass of the fatherless, ^{They} ^c take the widow's
 ox for a pledge.

14: 27. 17.

Prov. 22. 28.

Hos. 5. 10.

c Dent. 24. 6.

ch. 22. 6.

4 They turn the needy out of the way: ^d ^{the} ^{poor} of the earth hide
 themselves together.

d Prov. 28. 28.

5 Behold, ^{as} ^{wild asses} in the desert: ^{They} ^{go} ^{they} ^{forth} ^{to their work}:
 rising ^{betwixt} ^{for} ^{a prey}: ^{the} ^{wilderness} ^{yieldeth} ^{food} ^{for} ^{them} ^{and} ^{they} ^{feed} ^{for} ^{their}
 children.

6 They ^{reap} ^{every one} ^{his corn} ^{in the field}: ^{and} ^{they} ^{gather} ^{the vintage} of the
 wicked.

7 Heb. the

wicked

gather the

vintage.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

e Ex. 22. 26.
Deut. 24. 12.
ch. 22. 6.
f Lam. 4. 5.

g Ps. 10. 8.

h Prov. 7. 9.
i Ps. 10. 11.
2 Or, putteth a
covering on
his face.

k John 3. 20.

3 Heb. vio-
lently take.

l Prov. 10. 7.

m Ps. 11. 4.
Prov. 15. 3.

4 Heb. are not.

5 Heb. closed
up.

a Jam. 1. 17.

b ch. 4. 17.
Ps. 130. 3.

c Ps. 22. 6.

7 They ^e cause the ^{lie all night} naked to lodge without clothing, ^{that they have} And have ^{no cover-}ing in the cold.

8 They are wet with the showers of the mountains, ^{and} embrace the rock for want of a shelter.

9 There are that pluck the fatherless from the breast, ^{and} take a pledge of the poor;

10 They ^{cause him to} go about naked without clothing, ^{and they take away the sheaf} And being an-hungred they ^{from the hungry;} curry the sheaves;

11 ^{Which} They make oil within ^{the} walls of these men; They tread ^{their} wine-presses, and suffer thirst.

12 From out of the populous city men groan, ^{And} the soul of the wounded crieth out: ^{yet} God ^{layeth} imputeth it not for folly ^{to them.}

13 They ^{are of those} that rebel against the light; ^{they} know not the ways thereof, ^{nor} abide in the paths thereof.

14 ^u The murderer ^{riseth} with the light, he killeth the poor and needy; ^{and} in the night he is as a thief.

15 ^h The eye also of the adulterer waiteth for the twilight, ^{saying,} No eye shall see me: ^{and} he ² disguiseth ^{his} face.

16 In the dark they dig through houses: ^{which they had marked for} They shut ^{themselves up in the} daytime: ^k they know not the light.

17 For the morning ^{is} to all of them ^{even} as the shadow of death: ^{if one} For they know ^{them, they are in} the terrors of the shadow of death.

18 He ^{is} swift upon ^{as} the face of the waters; ^{their} Their portion is cursed in the earth: ^{he beholdeth} not by the way of the vineyards.

19 Drought and heat ³ consume the snow waters: ^{so} doth ^{the grave} She'ol ^{those} which have sinned.

20 The womb shall forget him; the worm shall feed sweetly on him; ^l He shall be no more remembered: ^{and wickedness} And unrighteousness shall be broken as a tree.

21 He ^{evil entreateth} devoureth the barren ^{that} beareth not; ^{and} doeth not good to the widow.

22 He draweth ^{also} away the mighty ^{with} also by his power: ^{he} He riseth up, and no ^{man} is sure of life.

23 ^{Though it be given him to be} in safety, whereon he resteth; yet ^{and} his eyes ^{are} upon their ways.

24 They are exalted; ^{for} yet a little while, ^{but} and they ⁴ are gone; ^{and} Yea, they are brought low; they are ⁵ taken out of the way as all ^{other, and} other, ^{And} are cut off as the tops of the ears of corn.

25 And if ^{it be} not ^{so} now, who will ^{make} prove me a liar, ^{and} make my speech nothing worth?

CHAPTER 25.

Bildad shows that man cannot be justified before God.

1 THEN answered Bil'dad the Shu'hite, and said,

2 Dominion and fear ^{are} with him; ^{he} He maketh peace in his high places.

3 Is there any number of his armies? ^{and} upon whom doth not ^a his light arise?

4 ^b How then can man be ^{justified} with God? ^{or} how can he be clean ^{that is} born of a woman?

5 Behold, even ^{to} the moon, ^{and it shineth not; yea,} hath no brightness, ^{And} the stars are not pure in his sight;

6 How much less man, ^{that is} c a worm? ^{and} the son of man, ^{which is} a worm;

CHAPTER 26.

Job reproves Bildad. The unsearchableness of God's power.

- 1 ^{BUT THEN} Job answered and said,
 2 How hast thou helped ^{him that is} without power? ^{how savest} thou saved the arm ^{that hath} no strength?
 3 How hast thou counselled ^{him that hath} no wisdom? ^{And} ^{the thing as it is?} ^{sound knowledge!} and how hast thou plentifully declared
 4 To whom hast thou uttered words? ^{And} whose spirit came forth from thee?
 5 ^{Dead things are formed from under} They that are deceased tremble Beneath the waters: ^{and the inhabitants thereof.} and the inhabitants thereof.
 6 ^{a Hell is} ^{She'ol is} naked before him, ^{and destruction} ^{And A-bad'don} hath no covering.
 7 ^b He stretcheth out the north over ^{the} empty ^{place, and} space, ^{And} hangeth the earth upon nothing.
 8 ^c He bindeth up the waters in his thick clouds; ^{and} ^{And} the cloud is not rent under them.
 9 He ^{holdeth back} ^{closeth in} the face of his throne, ^{and} ^{And} spreadeth his cloud upon it.
 10 ^d He hath ^{described a boundary upon the face of} the waters, ^{compassed} ^{with bounds, until the day} ^{Unto the confines of light}
 and ^{night come to an end.} darkness.
 11 The pillars of heaven tremble ^{and} ^{And} are astonished at his ^{reproof.} rebuke.
 12 ^e He ^{divideth} ^{stirreth up} the sea with his power, ^{and} ^{And} by his understanding he smiteth through ^a ^{Ra'hob.}
 13 ^f By his spirit ^{he hath} the heavens are garnished; ^{the heavens; his} ^{His} hand hath formed ^{the crooked} ^{serpent.}
^o the ^{swift} serpent.
 14 Lo, these ^{are parts} ^{are but the outskirts of his ways:} but ^{And} how little ^{small a} ^{portion is heard} ^{of him?} ^{But} the thunder of his power who can understand?

B. C.
cir. 1520.2 Or, with the inhabitants.
a Ps. 136. 8.
Prov. 16. 11.
Heb. 4. 13.
Job. 9. 8.
Ps. 24. 2.

c Prov. 30. 4.

d ch. 28. 8.
Ps. 33. 7.
Prov. 8. 29.
Jer. 5. 22.e Ex. 14. 21.
Ps. 74. 13.
Is. 51. 15.
Jer. 31. 35.
f Heb. arrogancy.
g Ps. 23. 6.
g Is. 27. 1.

CHAPTER 27.

Job's sincerity. Blessings of the wicked become curses.

- 1 ^{MOREOVER AND} Job again took up his parable, and said,
 2 ^{As} ^{As} God liveth, ^a ^{who} ^{who} hath taken away my ^{judgment; and} ^{right;} ^{And} the Almighty,
 who hath ⁴ vexed my soul;
 3 All the while my breath ^{is} in me, and the spirit of God ^{is} in my nostrils;
 4 ^{For} my life is yet whole in me, ^{And} the spirit of God ^{is} in my nostrils;
 4 ^{My} surely my lips shall not speak ^{wickedness, nor} ^{unrighteousness,} Neither shall my tongue utter deceit.
 5 God forbid that I should justify you: ^{till} ^{I die} ^b I will not ^{remove} ^{put away}
 mine integrity from me.
 6 My righteousness I ^c hold fast, and will not let it go: ^d ^{my} ^{My} heart shall not reproach ^e ^{so long as I live.}
 7 Let mine enemy be as the wicked, ^{and he} ^{And} let him that riseth up against me ^{be} ^{as the unrighteous.}
 8 ^f For what ^{is} the hope of the ^{hypocrite,} ^{godless,} though he ^{hath gained, when} ^{get him gain,} When God taketh away his soul?
 9 ^g Will God hear his cry, ^{when} ^{When} trouble cometh upon him?
 10 ^h Will he delight himself in the Almighty, ⁱ ^{will he always} ^{And} call upon God? ^{at all times?}
 11 I will teach you ^{by} the hand of God; ^{that} ^{which} ^{is} with the Almighty will I not conceal.
 12 Behold, all ye yourselves have seen ^{it; why} ^{it; why} then are ye ^{thus} ^{become} altogether vain?
 13 ^h This ^{is} the portion of a wicked man with God, ^{and} ^{And} the heritage of oppressors, ^{which} ^{which} they shall receive ^{of} ^{from} the Almighty.
 14 ⁱ If his children be multiplied, ^{it is} ^{is} for the sword; ^{And} his offspring shall not be satisfied with bread.

a ch. 24. 5.

4 Heb. made our soul bitter.

b ch. 2. 9; 13. 15.

c ch. 2. 3.
d Acts. 24. 16.
e Heb. from my days.f Mat. 16. 26.
Luke 12. 29.g ch. 35. 12.
Ps. 18. 41.
Prov. 1. 28.
Is. 1. 15.
Jer. 14. 12.
Ezek. 8. 18.
John 9. 31.
Jann. 4. 5.
g ch. 22. 26.

h ch. 20. 29.

i Dent. 28. 41.
Ezth. 9. 10.
Hos. 9. 13.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

k Ps. 78. 64.

l Prov. 28. 8.
Eccl. 2. 26.m Is. 1. 8.
Lam. 2. 6.

n ch. 18. 11.

2 Heb. in
fleeing he
would flee.

3 Or, dust.

4 Or, gold ore.

5 Heb. from
weeping.a ver. 20.
Eccl. 7. 24.

b Prov. 3. 15.

c ver. 22.
Rom. 11. 33.
6 Heb. Fine
gold shall
not be given
for it.d Prov. 3. 13,
14, 15; 8. 10.7 Or, vessels
of fine gold.8 Or, red
coral, or,
pearls.

e ver. 12.

15 Those that remain of him shall be buried in death; ^{and} ^k his widows shall ^{not weep,} ^{And} make no lamentation.

16 Though he heap up silver as the dust, ^{and} prepare raiment as the clay;

17 He may prepare ^{it,} ^{but} ^l the just shall put ^{it} on, ^{and} the innocent shall divide the silver.

18 He buildeth his house as ^a the moth, ^{and} ^m as a booth ^{that} ^{which} the keeper maketh.

19 ^{The rich man shall lie down,} ^{he} ^{lie} ^{lieth} down rich, but he shall not be gathered; ^{he} ^{openeth} his eyes, and he ^{is} ^{not}.

20 ^u Terrors ^{cast} ^{hold} ^{on} him ^{as} ^{like} waters; ^a tempest stealeth him away in the night.

21 The east wind carrieth him away, and he departeth; ^{and} ^{as} ^a storm hurleth him out of his place. ^{And} ^{it} sweepeth

22 For God shall ^{cast} ^{upon} him, and not spare: ² ^{he} ^{He} would fain flee out of his hand.

23 ^{Men} shall clap their hands at him, ^{and} ^{And} shall hiss him out of his place.

CHAPTER 28.

Knowledge of natural things. Wisdom the gift of God.

1 SURELY there is a ^{vein} ^{for} the silver; ^{and} ^{And} a place for gold ^{where} ^{which} they ^{fine} ^{it.} ^{reine.}

2 Iron is taken out of the ³ earth, ^{and} ^{And} brass ^{is} ^{molten} ^{out} ^{of} the stone.

3 ^{He} ^{Man} setteth an-end to darkness, ^{and} ^{And} searcheth out ^{all} ^{perfection:} the stones of thick darkness and of the shadow of death.

4 ^{The flood} ^{He} breaketh out ^{the} ^{inhabitant:} ^{even} ^{the} ^{waters} where men sojourn: They are forgotten of the foot: ^{that} ^{passeth} ^{by:} They hang afar from men, they ^{are} ^{dried} ^{up,} ^{are} ^{gone} ^{away} ^{from} ^{men,} ^{swing} ^{to} ^{and} ^{fro.}

5 ^{As} ^{for} the earth, out of it cometh bread: ^{And} ^{underneath} it is turned up as it were by fire.

6 The stones ^{of} ^{it} ^{are} the place of sapphires; ^{and} ^{And} it hath ⁴ dust of gold.

7 ^{There} ^{is} ^a ^{path} ^{which} ^{no} ^{bird} ^{of} ^{prey} knoweth, ^{Neither} ^{hath} ^{the} ^{vulture's} ^{eye} ^{falcon's} ^{eye} ^{hath} ^{not} ^{seen} ^{it:}

8 The ^{lion's} ^{whelps} have not trodden it, ^{nor} ^{nor} hath the fierce lion passed ^{by} ^{it.} ^{thereby.}

9 He putteth forth his hand upon the flinty rock; ^{he} ^{He} overturneth the mountains by the roots.

10 He cutteth out ^{rivers} ^{channels} among the rocks; ^{and} ^{And} his eye seeth every precious thing.

11 He bindeth the ^{floods} ⁵ ^{from} ^{overflowing;} ^{and} ^{the} ^{thing} ^{that} ^{is} ^{hid} ^{bringeth} ^{he} ^{forth} ^{to} ^{light.} ^{streams} ^{that} ^{they} ^{trickle} ^{not:} ^{And} ^{the} ^{thing} ^{that} ^{is}

12 ^a But where shall wisdom be found? ^{and} ^{And} where ^{is} ^{is} the place of understanding?

13 Man knoweth not the ^b price thereof; ^{neither} ^{Neither} is it found in the land of the living.

14 ^c The ^{depth} ^{saith,} ^{It} ^{is} ^{not} ⁱⁿ ^{me:} ^{and} ^{And} the sea saith, ^{it} ^{is} ^{not} ^{with} ^{me.} ^{It} ^{is} ^{not} ^{with} ^{me.}

15 ⁶ It ^d cannot be gotten for gold, ^{neither} ^{Neither} shall silver be weighed ^{for} ^{for} the price thereof.

16 It cannot be valued with the gold of Ophir, ^{with} ^{with} the precious onyx, or the sapphire.

17 ^{The} ^{gold} ^{and} ^{the} ^{crystal} ^{glass} cannot equal it: ^{and} ^{and} ^{Neither} ^{shall} ^{the} ^{exchange} ^{of} ^{it} ^{shall} ^{thereof} ^{be} ^{not} ^{be} ^{for} ⁷ ^{jewels} ^{of} ^{fine} ^{gold.}

18 No mention shall be made of coral or of ^{pearls:} ^{for} ^{crystal:} ^{Yea,} ^{the} ^{price} ^{of} ^{wisdom} ^{is} ^{above} ⁸ ^{rubies.}

19 The topaz of E-thi-^o-pi-^a shall not equal it, ^{neither} ^{Neither} shall it be valued with pure gold.

20 ^e Whence then cometh wisdom? ^{and} ^{And} where ^{is} ^{is} the place of understanding?

21 Seeing it is hid from the eyes of all living, ^{and} kept close from the fowls of the air.

22 ^{death} Destruction and ^{death} say, We have heard ^{the same} thereof with our ears.

23 God understandeth the way thereof, ^{and} he knoweth the place thereof.

24 For he looketh to the ends of the earth, ^{and} seeth under the whole heaven;

25 ^{the} To make ^a weight for the winds; ^{and} he ^{weigheth} meteth out the waters by measure.

26 When he made a decree for the rain, ^{and} a way for the lightning of the thunder:

27 Then did he see it, and ^{he prepared} declare it; ^{he established} it, yea, and searched it out.

28 And unto man he said, Behold, ^{the} the fear of the Lord, that ^{is} wisdom; ^{and} to depart from evil ^{is} understanding.

CHAPTER 29.

Job laments his former prosperity and honour.

1 ^{MOREOVER} AND ^{continued} Job again took up his parable, and said,

2 Oh that I were ^{as} in the months ^{past, as in} of old, As in the days ^{when} God ^{preserved} watched over me;

3 ^{When} his ^{candle} shined upon my head, ^{and when} ^{And} by his light I walked ^{through} darkness;

4 As I was in the ^{days} ripeness of my youth, ^{when} the secret of God ^{was} upon my ^{tabernacle;} tent;

5 When the Almighty ^{was} yet with me, ^{when} ^{And} my children ^{were} were about me;

6 When ^I washed my steps ^{with} butter, ^{and} the rock ^{poured} me out rivers of oil;

7 When I went ^{out} forth to the gate ^{through} unto the city, ^{when} I prepared my seat in the street!

8 The young men saw me and hid themselves; ^{and} the aged ^{arose, and} rose up and stood; ^{up.}

9 The princes refrained talking, ^{and} ^I laid ^{their} their hand on their mouth;

10 The voice of the nobles ^{held} their peace, ^{and} their ^{tongue} tongue cleaved to the roof of their mouth.

11 ^{When} For when the ear heard me, then it blessed me; ^{and} ^{And} when the eye saw me, it gave witness ^{unto} to me:

12 Because ^I delivered the poor that cried, ^{and the} the fatherless, ^{and hear} also, that ^{that had} had none to help him.

13 The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me; ^{and} ^{And} I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy.

14 ^I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: ^{my judgment was} My justice was as a robe and a diadem.

15 I was ^{eyes} to the blind, ^{and} ^{feet} was I to the lame.

16 I ^{was} was a father to the ^{poor;} and ^{the} the cause ^{which} of him that I knew not I searched out.

17 And I brake ^{the} jaws of the ^{wicked, and} unrighteous, ^{And} plucked the ^{spoil} prey out of his teeth.

18 Then I said, I shall die in my nest, ^{and} ^{And} I shall multiply ^{my} my days as the sand;

19 ^{My} My root ^{was} is spread out ^{by} to the waters, ^{and} the dew ^{lay} all night upon my branch;

20 My glory ^{was} is fresh in me, ^{and} ^{my} my bow ^{was} is renewed in my hand.

B. O.
cir. 1520.

ver. 11.

g Prov. 15. 3.

h Ps. 135. 7.

i Job. 38. 25.

2 Job. recount.

i Deut. 4. 6.
Ps. 111. 10.
Prov. 1. 7.
Eccl. 12. 13.

a Job. 7. 3.

b Job. 18. 6.

c Ps. 25. 14.

d Gen. 49. 11.
Deut. 32. 43.
Job. 20. 17.
e Ps. 81. 16.
f Job. with me.

f Job. 21. 5.

g Ps. 137. 6.

h Ps. 72. 12.
Prov. 21. 13.

i Deut. 24. 13.
Ps. 132. 9.
Is. 59. 17.
Eph. 6. 14.
j Thos. 5. 8
k Num. 16. 31.
l Prov. 22. 7.

m Ps. 35. 6.
Prov. 30. 14.
n Job. great fish.
o Ps. 59. 6.
p Job. 18. 16.
q Job. opened.
r Ps. 1. 3.
Jer. 17. 8.
s Job. new.
t Gen. 49. 24.
u Job. change.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

r Zech. 10. 1.

21 Unto me ^{men} gave ear, and waited, ^{and} kept silence ^{at} for my counsel.
22 After my words they spake not again; ^{and} my speech dropped upon them.

23 And they waited for me as for the rain; ^{and} they opened their mouth wide ^{as} for ^r the latter rain.

24 ^{If} I laughed on them, they believed ^{it} not; ^{and} the light of my countenance they cast not down.

25 I chose out their way, and sat ^{as} chief, ^{and} dwelt as a king in the army, ^{as} one ^{that} comforteth the mourners.

CHAPTER 30.

Job's honour turned into contempt; his prosperity into calamity.

2 Heb. of
fewer days
than I.

1 But now ^{they that are} ² younger than I have me in derision, ^{whose} ^{whose} fathers I would have ^{disdained to} have set with the dogs of my flock.

2 Yea, ^{whereto might} the strength of their hands, ^{whereto should it profit} me? Men in whom ^{old} ^{age} was ^{perished}.

3 For want and famine ^{they were} solitary; fleeing into the wilderness in former time desolate and waste. They are gaunt with want and famine; They gnaw the dry ground, in the gloom of wasteness and desolation.

4 ^{Who cut up mallows} ^{and juniper roots for} by the bushes; ^{And the roots of the broom are} their meat.

5 They ^{are} driven forth from ^{among} the midst of ^{men}; They cry after them as after a (thief;) thief.

6 To dwell in ^{the} ^{cliffs} of the valleys' must they dwell, In holes of the earth' and ⁱⁿ of the rocks.

7 Among the bushes they ^{brayed; under} ^{bray; Under} the nettles they ^{were} ^{are} gathered together.

3 Heb. men
of no name.

8 ^{They were} children of fools, yea, children of ³ base men; ^{they} ^{were} scorned out of ^{the} ^{earth} ^{land}.

a ch. 17. 6.
Ps. 35. 15.
Lam. 3. 14.

4 Heb. with-
hold not
spittle from
my face.

b Num. 12. 14.
Deut. 25. 9.
Is. 50. 6.

Mat. 26. 67.
c ch. 12. 18.
d ch. 19. 12.

9 ^a And now ^I am ^I become ^{their} ^{song}, yea, I am ^{their} ^{byword} unto them.

10 They ^{abhor} me, they ^{flee far} ^{stand aloof} from me, ^{and} ⁴ spare not ^{to} spit in my face.

11 ^{Because} he ^{hath} loosed ^{my} ^{his} cord, and afflicted me, ^{And} they have also let loose ^{cast off} the bridle before me.

12 Upon ^{my} ^{right} ^{hand} rise the ^{youth; they push away} ^{rabble; They thrust aside} my feet, ^{and} ^d they raise up against me ^{the} ^{ways} of ^{their} destruction.

13 They mar my path, ^{they} set forward my calamity, ^{Even} ^{men that} have no helper.

14 They ^{came upon me as a wide breaking in of waters: in} ^{the} ^{desolation} ^{midst of the ruin} they ^{rolled} ^{roll} themselves upon me.

5 Or, nobility.

15 Terrors are turned upon me; ^{they pursue} ⁵ my soul ^{as the wind; and} ^{And} my welfare ^{passeth} away as a cloud.

e Ps. 42. 4.

16 ^c And now my soul is poured out ^{upon} ^{within} me; ^{the days} ^{Days} of affliction have taken hold upon me.

17 ^{My bones are pierced in me in the night season; and my sinews} take no rest.

18 By the great force of ^{my disease} is my garment ^{changed; it} ^{disfigured; it} bindeth me about as the collar of my coat.

19 He hath cast me into the mire, ^{and} ^{And} I am become like dust and ashes.

20 I cry unto thee, and thou dost not ^{hear} ^{answer} me: I stand up, and thou ^{regardest} ^{not} ^{lookest at} me.

21 Thou art ^{become} ^{turned to be} cruel to me: ^{with} ^{thy strong} hand thou ^{opposest} ^{thyself against} ^{persecutest} me.

22 Thou liftest me up to the wind; thou causest me to ride ^{upon} ^{it}; ^{and} ^{thou dissolvest} ^{me in the storm}.

6 Or, house of
meeting for
S.

f Heb. 9. 27.

23 For I know ^{that} thou wilt bring me ^{to} ^{death}, ^{and to} ^{the} ⁶ house ^f appointed for all living.

24 Surely against a ruinous heap ^{Howbeit} he will not stretch out his hand: ^{to the grave, though they cry in his destruction, one may utter a cry because of these things.} put forth his hand: ^{Though it be in his}

B. C.
cir. 1520.

25 ^g Did not I weep ² for him that was in trouble? ^{was not} my soul grieved for the poor? ^{Was not}

g P. 35. 13.
Rom. 12. 15.
2 Heb. 10.
hount hat note
band of day
h Jer. 8. 15.

26 ^h When I looked for good, then evil came: ^{unto me: and} And when I waited for light, there came darkness.

27 My bowels ^{boiled, and rested} not: ^{the days} of affliction ^{prevented} are come upon me.

28 ⁱ I ^{went} mourning without the sun: I ^{stand up} and I ^{cried in the congregation.} stood up in the assembly, and cry for help.

i P. 38. 6:
k Ps. 43. 2.
l Ps. 102. 6.
Mac. 1. 8.
l P. 119. 81.
Lam. 1. 8.
m Ps. 102. 3.

29 ^k I am a brother to dragons, and jackals, ^{and} and a companion to owls, ^{and} upon ostriches.

30 ⁱ My skin is black, ^{and falleth from} me, ^{And} ^m my bones are burned with heat.

31 Therefore is my harp ^{also is} turned to mourning, ^{and} and my organ ^{pipe} into the voice of them that weep.

CHAPTER 31.

Job makes protestation of his integrity in doing.

1 I MADE a covenant with mine ^a eyes; ^{why} how then should I ^{think} look upon a maid?

a Mat. 5. 28.

2 For what ^{is the} ^b portion of God ^{is there} from above? ^{and what} inheritance of the Almighty from on high?

b ch. 20. 29.

3 ^{Is} ^{not} destruction calamity to the wicked? ^{and a strange punishment} to the workers of iniquity?

4 ^c Doth not he see my ways, ^{and count} all my steps?

c 2 Chr. 16. 9.
ch. 34. 21.
Prov. 5. 21.
Jer. 32. 19.

5 If I have walked with vanity, ^{or if} And my foot hath hasted to deceit;

6 Let me be weighed in an even balance, ^{that God may know mine integrity.} (Let me be weighed in an even balance, That God may know mine integrity:)

7 If my step hath turned out of the way, ^{and} And ^d mine heart walked after mine eyes, ^{and} And if any ^{blot} spot hath cleaved to mine hands:

d Num. 15. 39.
Ezek. 41. 36.
Ezek. 6. 9.
Mat. 5. 21.
Lev. 26. 16.
Deut. 28. 29.

8 ^{Then} ^e let me sow, and let another eat; ^{Yea,} Yea, let the produce of my field be rooted out.

9 If mine heart have been ^{deceived by} a woman, ^{or if} And I have laid wait at my neighbour's door:

10 ^{Then} ^f let my wife grind unto another, ^{and} And let others bow down upon her.

f 2 Sam. 12. 11.
Jer. 5. 10.

11 For ^{this is} ^{that were} an heinous crime; ^{Yea,} Yea, ^g it ^{is} were an iniquity ^{to be punished by} to be punished by the judges:

g Gen. 38. 24.
Lev. 20. 10.
ver. 28.

12 For it ^{is} ^{that} is a fire ^{that} consumeth ^{to destruction, and} unto Destruction, ^{And} And would root out all mine increase.

13 If I did despise the cause of my manservant or of my maid-servant, ^{when} When they contended with me:

14 What then shall I do when ^h God riseth up? ^{and} And when he visiteth, what shall I answer him?

h Ps. 44. 21.

15 ⁱ Did not he that made me in the womb make him? ^{and} And did not one fashion us in the womb?

i ch. 34. 19.
Prov. 14. 3.
Mat. 2. 10.

16 If I have withheld the poor from ^{their} desire, ^{or} Or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail;

17 Or have eaten my morsel ^{myself} alone, ^{and} And the fatherless hath not eaten thereof;

18 ^{For} ^{from} Nay, from my youth he ^{was brought} ^{grew} up with me: ^{as} as ^{with} with a father, ^{and} And I have ^{been} ^{guided} ^{her} ^{guide} from my mother's womb;

g That is, the
upflow.

19 If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, ^{or any poor without} or that the needy had no covering;

20 If his loins have not ^k blessed me, ^{and if} And if he were ^{not} warmed with the fleece of my sheep;

k Deut. 24. 13.

21 If I have lifted up my hand ^l against the fatherless, ^{when} Because I saw my help in the gate:

l ch. 22. 9.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

in Is. 13. 6.
Joel 1. 15.

Mark 10. 24.
1 Tim. 6. 17.

Ps. 62. 10.
Prov. 11. 28.
2 Heb. found
much.
p Deut. 4. 19.
Ezek. 8. 16.
3 Heb. the
light.
4 Heb. my
hand hath
kissed my
mouth.
q ver. 11.

r Prov. 17. 5.

s Mat. 5. 44.
Rom. 12. 14.
5 Heb. palate.

r Gen. 19. 2.
Judg. 19. 20.
Rom. 12. 15.
Heb. 13. 2.
6 Or, the wou.
7 Or, after
the manner of
men.

a Gen. 3. 8.
Prov. 28. 13.
Hos. 6. 7.
x Ex. 23. 2.
y ch. 35. 6.
z ch. 13. 22.

a Jam. 5. 4.
8 Heb.
strength.
b 1 K. 21. 19.
9 Heb. caused
the soul of the
owners there-
of to expire,
or, breathe
out.
c Gen. 3. 18.
10 Or, noi-
some weeds.

22 ^{Then} let mine arm fall from my shoulder blade, and mine arm be broken from the bone.

23 For ^{in destruction from} God ^{was} a terror to me, and by reason of his highness I could do nothing.

24 ⁿ If I have made gold my hope, or have said to the fine gold, Thou art my confidence;

25 ^o If I rejoiced because my wealth ^{was} great, and because mine hand had gotten much;

26 ^p If I beheld ³ the sun when it shined, or the moon walking in brightness;

27 And my heart hath been secretly enticed, or my mouth hath kissed my hand:

28 This also ^{were} an iniquity ^{to be punished by} the judge: for I should have denied the God ^{that is} above.

29 ^r If I rejoiced at the destruction of him that hated me, or lifted up myself when evil found him;

30 ^s Neither have I suffered my month to sin by wishing a curse to his soul.

31 If the men of my ^{tabernacle} said not, ^{Oh that we had of his flesh! we cannot be satisfied.} Who can find one that hath not been satisfied with his flesh?

32 The stranger did not lodge in the street: ^{but} I opened my doors to the traveller;

33 If ^{like Ad'am} I covered my transgressions, ^{7 as Ad'am, by} hiding mine iniquity in my bosom;

34 Because I ^{did} fear a great multitude, or did the contempt of families terrify me, so that I kept silence, and went not out of the door.

35 ^{Oh that} I had one to hear me! ^{behold, my desire is, 2 that the Almighty would answer me, and} ^{(Lo, here is my signature, let the Almighty answer a book.}

36 Surely I would ^{take} it upon my shoulder; ^{and} I would bind it unto me as a crown.

37 I would declare unto him the number of my steps; ^{as} as a prince would I go near unto him.

38 If my land cry out against me, or that the furrows likewise thereof complain;

39 If ^a I have eaten the ⁸ fruits thereof without money, or ^b have caused the owners thereof to lose their life:

40 Let ^c thistles grow instead of wheat, and ^d cockle instead of barley. The words of Job are ended.

CHAPTER 32.

Elihu's anger. He reproves Job's three friends. His zeal to speak.

11 Heb. from
answering.
a ch. 33. 9.

b Gen. 22. 21.

12 Heb. his
soul.

13 Heb. ex-
pected Job in
words.

14 Heb. few of
days.
c ch. 15. 10.
15 Heb.
feared.

1 So these three men ceased ¹¹ to answer Job, because he ^{was} a right-
eous in his own eyes.

2 Then was kindled the wrath of E-li-hu the son of Bar'a-chel ^b the Bu'zite, of the kindred family of Ram: against Job was his wrath kindled, because he justified ¹² himself rather than God.

3 Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and ^{yet} had condemned Job.

4 Now E-li-hu had ¹³ waited ^{till} to speak unto Job, ^{had spoken,} because they ^{were} were elder than he.

5 ^{When} E-li-hu saw that ^{there was} no answer in the mouth of ^{these} three men, ^{then} his wrath was kindled.

6 And E-li-hu the son of Bar'a-chel the Bu'zite answered and said, I ^{am} ¹⁴ young, and ye ^{are} are very old; ^{wherefore} I was afraid, and ¹⁵ durst not shew you mine opinion.

7 I said, Days should speak, ^{and} multitude of years should teach wisdom.

8 But ^{there is} a spirit in man; ^{and} ^{the} ^{inspiration} ^{breath} of the Almighty giveth them understanding.

9 ^{Great men are not always} ^{It is not the great that are} wise; ^{neither do} ^{the aged} ^{that understand} ^{judgment.} ^{neither} ^{judgment.}

10 Therefore I said, Hearken to me; I also will shew mine opinion.

11 Behold, I waited for your words; I ^{have ear to} ^{listened for} your reasons, ^{whilst} ^{ye} searched out what to say.

12 Yea, I attended unto you, ^{and} ^{there was} ^{none} ^{of you} that convinced Job, ^{or} ^{that answered his words;} among you.

13 ^{Lest} ^{Ye} ^{should} ^{say,} We have found ^{out} wisdom; God ^{trusteth} ^{may} ^{vindicate} him, ^{down,} ^{not} ^{man;}

14 ^{Now} ^{he} ^{hath} ^{not} ^{directed} ^{his} ^{words} ^{against} ^{me;} ^{neither} ^{will} ^I ^{answer} ^{him} ^{with} ^{your} ^{speeches.}

15 They ^{were} ^{amazed,} they ^{answered} ^{no} ^{more;} ^{they} ^{left} ^{off} ^{speaking.}

16 ^{When} ^I ^{wait,} ^{because} ^{they} ^{speak} ^{not,} ^{because} ^{they} ^{stand} ^{still,} ^{and} ^{answer} ^{no} ^{more;}

17 ^I ^{said,} I also will answer ^{also} my part, I also will shew mine opinion.

18 For I am full of ^{matter,} ^{the} ^{spirit} ² ^{within} ^{me} ^{constraineth} ^{me.}

19 Behold, my belly ^{is} ^{as} ^{wine} ^{which} ³ ^{hath} ^{no} ^{vent;} ^{it} ^{is} ^{ready} ^{to} ^{burst} ^{like} ^{new} ^{bottles.} ^{Like} ^{new} ^{bottles} ^{it} ^{is} ^{ready} ^{to} ^{burst.}

20 I will speak, that I may ⁴ ^{be} ^{refreshed;} I will open my lips and answer.

21 Let me not, I pray you, ⁹ ^{accept} ^{any} ^{man's} ^{person;} ^{neither} ^{let} ^{me} ^{give} ^{flattering} ^{titles} ^{unto} ^{any} ^{man.}

22 For I know not to give flattering titles; ⁱⁿ ^{so} ^{doing} ^{my} ^{maker} ^{would} ^{soon} ^{take} ^{me} ^{away.}

CHAPTER 33.

Elihu reasons with Job. God's ways of calling man to repentance.

1 ^{WHEREFORE,} ^{HOWEVERT,} Job, I pray thee, hear my ^{speech,} ^{and} ^{hearken} ^{to} ^{all} ^{my} ^{words.}

2 Behold now, I have opened my mouth, ^{my} ^{tongue} ^{hath} ^{spoken} ⁱⁿ ^{my} ⁵ ^{mouth.}

3 My words ^{shall} ^{be} ^{of} ^{the} ^{uprightness} ^{of} ^{my} ^{heart;} ^{and} ^{that} ^{which} ^{my} ^{lips} ^{know} ^{they} ^{shall} ^{utter} ^{knowledge} ^{clearly.} ^{And} ^{that} ^{which} ^{my} ^{lips} ^{know} ^{they} ^{shall} ^{utter} ^{knowledge} ^{clearly.}

4 ^{The} ^{spirit} ^{of} ^{God} ^{hath} ^{made} ^{me,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{breath} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Almighty} ^{hath} ^{given} ^{me} ^{life.}

5 If thou canst, answer ^{set} ^{thy} ^{words} ⁱⁿ ^{order} ^{before} ^{me,} ^{stand} ^{up} ^{forth.}

6 ^{Behold,} I ^{am} ^{according} ^{to} ^{thy} ^{wish} ⁱⁿ ^{God's} ^{stead;} I also am ⁶ ^{formed} ^{out} ^{of} ^{the} ^{clay.}

7 ^{Behold,} my terror shall not make thee afraid, ^{neither} ^{shall} ^{my} ^{hand} ^{pressure} ^{be} ^{heavy} ^{upon} ^{thee.}

8 Surely thou hast spoken ⁷ ⁱⁿ ^{mine} ^{hearing,} ^{and} ^I ^{have} ^{heard} ^{the} ^{voice} ^{of} ^{thy} ^{words,} ^{saying,}

9 ^I ^{am} ^{clean,} ^{without} ^{transgression;} I ^{am} ^{innocent;} ^{neither} ^{is} ^{there} ^{iniquity} ⁱⁿ ^{me;}

10 Behold, he findeth occasions against me, ^{he} ^{counteth} ^{me} ^{for} ^{his} ^{enemy;}

11 ^{He} ^{putteth} ^{my} ^{feet} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{stocks,} ^{he} ^{marketh} ^{all} ^{my} ^{paths.}

12 Behold, ⁱⁿ ^{this} ^{thou} ^{art} ^{not} ^{just;} I will answer thee, ^{that} ^{God} ^{is} ^{greater} ^{than} ^{man.}

13 Why dost thou ⁹ ^{strive} ^{against} ^{him?} ^{For} ^{he} ^{giveth} ^{not} ^{account} ^{of} ^{any} ^{of} ^{his} ^{matters.}

14 ^{For} ^{God} ^{speaketh} ^{once,} ^{yea} ^{twice,} ^{yet} ^{though} ^{man} ^{perceiveth} ^{it} ^{not.}

15 ^{In} ^a ^{dream,} ⁱⁿ ^a ^{vision} ^{of} ^{the} ^{night,} ^{when} ^{deep} ^{sleep} ^{falleth} ^{upon} ^{men,} ⁱⁿ ^{slumberings} ^{upon} ^{the} ^{bed;}

B. C.
ch. 1. 10.

41 K. 3. 12
ch. 35. 11.
Mat. 11. 25.
Jam. 1. 5.
1 Cor. 1. 26.

1 Jer. 9. 23.
1 Cor. 1. 29.

2 Heb. of my
b. lla.
3 Heb. is not
opened.

4 Or, find re-
fect.

9 Lev. 19. 15.
Deut. 1. 17.
Mat. 22. 16.

5 Heb. palate.

6 Gen. 2. 7.

6 ch. 9. 31. 35;
1. 20. 21.
6 Heb. cut.

7 ch. 9. 34.

7 Heb. in
man. ears.

8 ch. 9. 17; 10.
7. 11. 4.

9 ch. 13. 24.

9 ch. 13. 27;
14. 16; 31. 4.

9 Is. 45. 9.
8 Heb. he an-
swereth not.

6 ch. 40. 5.
1's 62. 11.
Num. 12. 6.
ch. 4. 13.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

k ch. 36. 10, 15.
2 Heb. un-
covereth.

3 Or.
weapons.

7 Ps. 107. 18.
4 Heb. meat
of desire.

5 Heb. child-
hood.

m 2 Sam. 12. 13.
Prov. 28. 15.
Luke 15. 21.
n Rom. 6. 21.
o Is. 38. 17.

p ver. 28.
Ps. 56. 13.

q Ps. 34. 11.

16 ^k Then ² he openeth the ears of men, ^{and} ^{And} sealet^h their instruction,
17 That he may withdraw man *from his* purpose, ^{and} ^{And} hide pride from
man;

18 He keepeth back his soul from the pit, ^{and} ^{And} his life from perishing
by the ³ sword.

19 He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, ^{and the multitude of} ^{And with continual strife in} his
bones: ^{with strong pain:}

20 ¹ So that his life abhorreth bread, ^{and} ^{And} his soul ⁴ dainty meat.

21 His flesh is consumed away, that it cannot be seen; ^{and} ^{And} his bones
^{that} ^{that} were not seen stick out.

22 Yea, his soul draweth near unto the ^{grave, and} ^{pit, And} his life to the destroyers.

23 If there be ^{a messenger with him, an} ^{with him an angel, An} interpreter, one among a thousand,
^{to} ^{his uprightness:} to shew unto man ^{what is right for him:}

24 Then he is gracious unto him, and saith, Deliver him from going
down to the pit: I have found a ransom.

25 His flesh shall be fresher than a ⁵ child's: ^{he shall return} ^{He returneth} to the days of
his youth:

26 He ^{shall pray} ^{prayeth} unto God, and he ^{will be} ^{is} favourable unto him: ^{and} ^{So that} he
^{shall see} ^{seeth} his face with joy: ^{for} ^{will render} ^{restoreth} unto man his righteousness.

27 He ^{looketh upon} ^{singeth before} men, and ^{saith,} ^{if any m say,} I have sinned, and perverted
^{that which was} ^{that which was} right, ^{and} ^{And} it ⁿ profited me not:

28 He ^{hath} ^{will} ^{o deliver his} redeemed my soul from going into the pit, ^{and his} ^{And my} life shall ^{see} ^{behold}
the light.

29 Lo, all these ^{things worketh} ^{things doth} God ^{work,} ^{oftentimes} ^{Twice, yea thrice,} with a man,

30 ^p To bring back his soul from the pit, ^{That he may} ^{to} be enlightened with
the light of the living.

31 Mark well, O Jōb, hearken unto me: ^{hold} ^{Hold} thy peace, and I will
speak.

32 If thou hast any thing to say, answer me: ^{speak,} ^{Speak,} for I desire to
justify thee.

33 If not, ^q hearken ^{thou} unto me: ^{hold} ^{Hold} thy peace, and I ^{shall} ^{will} teach thee
wisdom.

CHAPTER 34.

Elihu reproves Job. Omnipotent God cannot be unjust.

1 ^{FURTHERMORE} ^{MOREOVER} Ê-lî'hū answered and said,

2 Hear my words, ^o ye wise ^{men;} ^{and} ^{men;} And give ear unto me, ye that have
knowledge.

3 ^a For the ear trieth words, ^{as} ^{the} ^{mouth} ^{palate} tasteth meat.

4 Let us choose ^{to} ^{for us} ^{judgment:} ^{let} that which is right: Let us know among ourselves what
^{is} ^{is} good.

5 For Jōb hath said, ^b I am righteous; ^{and} ^{And} ^c God hath taken away my
judgment.

6 ^d Should I lie against my right? ^{my} ^{Notwithstanding my right I am accounted a liar; My} ⁶ wound ^{is} ^{is} incurable, *though I am*
without transgression.

7 What man ^{is} ^{is} like Jōb, ^{e who} ^{Who} drinketh up scorning like water?

8 Which goeth in company with the workers of iniquity, ^{and} ^{And} walketh
with wicked men.

9 For ^f he hath said, It profiteth a man nothing ^{that} ^{That} he should delight
himself with God.

10 Therefore hearken unto me, ye ⁷ men of understanding: ^{g far} ^{Far} be
it from God, ^{that he should do} ^{and from} ^{the Almighty,} ^{that he should}
^{commit} ^{commit} iniquity.

11 ^h For the work of a man shall he render unto him, ^{and} ^{And} cause every
man to find according to ^{his} ^{his} ways.

12 Yea, ^{surely} of a surety, God will not do wickedly, ^{neither} will the Almighty ^{settle} ^{pervert} judgment. ^{judgement.}
 13 Who ^{hath} ^{given} him a charge over the earth? ^{or} who hath disposed the whole world?
 14 If he set his heart ^{upon} man, ^{if} he ^{gather} unto himself his spirit and his breath;
 15 ^{All} flesh shall perish together, ^{and} man shall turn again unto dust.
 16 If now *thou hast* understanding, hear this: ^{hearken} ^{Hearken} to the voice of my words.
 17 ^{Shall} even ^{he} ^{one} that hateth right ^{govern}? ^{and} wilt thou condemn him that is ^{most} ^{just} ^{and} mighty?
 18 ^{Is it} ^{fit} to say to a king, *Thou art* wicked? ^{and} to princes, *Ye are* ungodly? ^{wicked} ^{not}
 19 *How much less* to him that ^{accepteth} ^{respecteth} not the persons of princes, ^{nor} regardeth the rich more than the poor? ^{for} ^{they} all ^{are} the work of his hands.
 20 In a moment ^{shall} they die, ^{and} the ^{people} shall be troubled ^{at} midnight, and pass away; ^{and} ^{the} mighty ^{shall} be taken away without hand.
 21 ^{For} his eyes ^{are} upon the ways of a man, ^{and} he seeth all his goings.
 22 ^{There is} no darkness, nor shadow of death, ^{where} the workers of iniquity may hide themselves.
 23 For he ^{will} ^{not} ^{lay} upon a man, ^{more} ^{than} ^{right}; that he should enter into judgment with God ⁱⁿ judgement.
 24 ^{He} ^{shall} ^{break} in pieces mighty men ^{without} ^{number}, and set ⁱⁿ ^{ways} past finding out, ^{And} setteth others in their stead.
 25 Therefore he ^{knoweth} ^{of} their works; ^{and} he overturneth ^{them} in the night, so that they are ^{destroyed}.
 26 He striketh them as wicked men ⁱⁿ the ^{open} sight of others;
 27 Because they ^{turned} ^{back} ^{aside} from following him, ^{and} ^{would} ^{not} consider have regard to any of his ways;
 28 So that they ^{cause} the cry of the poor to come unto him, ^{and} he ^{heard} the cry of the afflicted.
 29 When he giveth quietness, who then can ^{make} ^{trouble}? ^{and} when he hideth ^{his} face, who then can behold him? ^{whether} ^{it} ^{be} ^{done} ^{against} ^{unto} a nation, or ^{unto} a man, alike:
 30 That the ^{hypocrite} ^{godless} man reign not, That there be none to ensnare ^{the} ^{people}, ^{be} ^{ensnared}.
 31 Surely it is meet to be said unto God, ^I have borne *chastisement*, I will not offend *any more*.
 32 ^{That} ^{which} I see not teach thou me: ^{if} ^I have done iniquity, I will do it no more.
 33 ^{Should} ^{it} ^{be} according to thy mind? he will recompense it, whether thou refuse, or whether thou choose; ^{and} not I: ^{therefore} ^{speak} what thou knowest.
 34 ^{Let} ^{men} ^{of} understanding ^{will} ^{say} ^{unto} ^{me}, ^{and} ^{let} ^a ^{wise} ^{man} ^{hearken} ^{unto} ^{that} ^{heareth} ^{me}:
 35 ^{Jöb} ^{hath} ^{spoken} ^{without} ^{knowledge}, ^{and} ^{his} ^{words} ^{are} ^{without} ^{wisdom}.
 36 ^{My} ^{desire} ^{is} ^{that} ^{Jöb} ^{may} ^{be} ^{tried} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{end}, ^{because} ^{of} ^{his} ^{answers} ^{for} ^{his} ^{answering} ^{like} ^{wicked} ^{men}.
 37 For he addeth rebellion unto his sin, ^{he} ^{he} clappeth ^{his} ^{hands} among us, ^{and} ^{multiplieth} his words against God.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

Gen. 8. 5.

2 Heb. upon
him
1 Ps. 104. 29.

1 Gen. 3. 19.

1 Gen. 18. 25.
2 Sam. 26. 7.
1 Heb. hand?

1 Ex. 25. 28.

1 Dent. 10. 17.
Acts 10. 4.
Rom. 2. 11.
Gal. 2. 6.

1 Eph. 6. 9.
1 ch. 31. 15.
1 Ex. 12. 29, 30.

1 Heb. then
shall take
away the
mighty.

1 2 Chr. 16. 9.
ch. 31. 4.
Ps. 34. 15.

1 Prov. 5. 21.
1 Ps. 138. 12.
Am. 9. 2, 3.
Heb. 4. 13.

1 Dan. 2. 21.

1 Heb.
crushed.
1 Heb. place
of habitation.

1 1 Sam. 15. 11.
1 Ps. 28. 5.
Is. 5. 12.

1 ch. 35. 9.
Jani. 5. 4.
1 Ex. 22. 28.

1 1 K. 12. 28.

1 Dan. 9. 7-14.

1 Heb. of
heart.

1 ch. 35. 16.

CHAPTER 35.

Comparison not to be made with God. He hears not vanity.

1 E-LI'RU spake moreover, and said,

B. C.
cir. 1520.

a ch. 21. 15;
34. 9.

2 Heb. *I will
return to
these words.*
b ch. 34. 8.
c ch. 22. 12.

d Prov. 8. 26.
Jer. 7. 19.

e ch. 22. 2, 3.
Ps. 16. 2.
Rom. 11. 33.

f Ex. 2. 23.
ch. 24. 28.

g Is. 51. 13.
Ps. 42. 5.
Acts 16. 25.

i Ps. 94. 12.

k Prov. 1. 28.

l ch. 27. 9.
Prov. 15. 29.
Is. 1. 15.
Jer. 11. 11.
m ch. 9. 11.

n Ps. 37. 5, 6.
o Ps. 89. 32.

3 That is,
Job.
p ch. 34. 35.
37; 38. 2.

4 Heb. *that
there are
yet words
for God.*

a ch. 9. 4; 12.
13. 16.
Ps. 93. 4.
5 Heb. *heart.*

b Ps. 33. 18.
c Ps. 113. 8.

d Ps. 107. 10.

e ch. 33. 16.

f ch. 21. 13.
Is. 1. 19, 20.
6 Or, *pleasant-
ness.*
7 Or, *weapons.*

2 Thinkest thou this to be ^{thy} right, ^{that} or sayest thou, ^{saidst}. My righteousness ^{is} more than God's.

3 For ^a thou ^{saidst} sayest, What advantage will it be unto thee? ^{and} What profit shall I have, ^{if I be cleansed from my sin?} more than if I had sinned?

4 ² I will answer thee, ^{and} ^b thy companions with thee.

5 Look unto the heavens, and see; ^{and} behold the ^{clouds which} are higher than thou.

6 If thou ^{sinnest} hast sinned, what doest thou ^a against him? ^{or if} And if thy transgressions be multiplied, what doest thou unto him?

7 If thou be righteous, what giveth thou him? ^{or} Or what receiveth he of thine hand?

8 Thy wickedness ^{may hurt} a man as thou ^{art}; and thy righteousness ^{may profit} the son of man.

9 By reason of the multitude of oppressions they ^{make the oppressed to} cry: ^{they} They cry ^{out} for help by reason of the arm of the mighty.

10 But none saith, ^a Where ^{is} God my ^{maker} Maker, ^h Who ^{giveth} songs in the night;

11 Who ^{teacheth} us more than the beasts of the earth, ^{and} And maketh us wiser than the fowls of heaven?

12 There they cry, but none giveth answer, ^{because} Because of the pride of evil men.

13 Surely God will not hear vanity, ^{neither} Neither will the Almighty regard it.

14 Although ^m How much less when thou sayest thou ^{shalt not see him, yet judgment is} before him; ^{therefore} ⁿ trust thou ⁱⁿ waitest for him; ^{beholdest him not, the cause is}

15 But now, because ^{he} knoweth ^{it} not in great extremity: ^{greatly} regard arrogance; ^{doth}

16 Therefore doth Job open his mouth in ^{vain}; he ^{vanity}; He multiplieth words without knowledge.

CHAPTER 36.

God's ways are just. Job's sins hinder God's blessings.

1 E-LIHU also proceeded, and said,

2 Suffer me a little, and I will shew thee; ⁴ that ^{I have} yet somewhat to ^{say} speak on God's behalf.

3 I will fetch my knowledge from afar, ^{and} And will ascribe righteousness to my Maker.

4 For truly my words ^{shall} are not ^{be} false: ^{he} One that is perfect in knowledge ^{is} is with thee.

5 Behold, God ^{is} is mighty, and despiseth not ^{any}; ^a he ^{is} is mighty in strength ^{and} ⁵ wisdom.

6 He preserveth not the life of the wicked: ^{but} But giveth ^{right} to the ^{poor} afflicted their right.

7 He withdraweth not his eyes from the righteous: ^{but} But ^c with kings ^{are they on} the throne: ^{yea}, he doth establish ^{he setteth} them for ever, and they are exalted.

8 And ^d if ^{they be} they be bound in fetters, ^{and} And be ^{holden} taken in the cords of affliction;

9 Then he sheweth them their work, ^{and} And their transgressions, that they have ^{exceeded} behaved themselves proudly.

10 He openeth also their ear to ^{discipline, and} instruction, And commandeth that they return from iniquity.

11 If they ^{obey} hearken and serve ^{him}, they shall ^f spend their days in prosperity, ^{and} And their years in ⁶ pleasures.

12 But if they ^{obey} hearken not, they shall perish by the ⁷ sword, ^{and} And they shall die without knowledge.

13 But ^{the hypocrites} they that are godless in heart ^g heap up ^{wrath: they} anger: They cry not for help when he bindeth them.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

14 ^h 2 They die in youth, ^{and} their life ^{is} perisheth among the ³ unclean.

15 He delivereth the ^{poor in} afflicted by his affliction, ^{and} openeth their ear in oppression.

16 ^{Even so} Yea, he would he have removed ^{led} thee away out of the strait ^{into} a broad place, where ^{there is} no straitness; ^{and} ^k that which ^{should be} set on thy table ^{should be} full of ¹ fatness.

17 But thou ^{hast fulfilled} art full of the judgment ^{judgment} of the wicked: judgment and justice ⁴ take hold on thee.

18 Because ^{there is} wrath, ^{beware} lest he take thee away with his stroke: then ^{in a great} neither let the greatness of the ransom ^{cannot deliver} thee ^{aside}.

19 ⁿ Will ^{he esteem} thy riches ^{no, not gold, nor} suffice, ^{that thou be not in} distress, Or all the forces of thy strength?

20 Desire not the night, ^{when people} are cut off in their place.

21 Take heed, ^o regard not iniquity: ^{for} this hast thou chosen rather than affliction.

22 Behold, God ^{exalteth by} doeth loftily in his power: ^q who teacheth ^{Who is a teacher} like unto him?

23 ^r Who hath enjoined him his way? ^{or} ^s who can say, Thou hast wrought ^{iniquity?} unrighteousness?

24 Remember that thou ¹ magnify his work, ^{which} whereof men ^{behold} have sung.

25 ^{Every man may see it; man may behold it} All men have looked thereon; Man beholdeth it afar off.

26 Behold, God ^{is} great, and we ^{know} him not; ^{neither can the} number of his years ^{be searched out} is unsearchable.

27 For he ^{maketh small} draweth up the drops of water; ^{they pour down} which distil in rain ^{according to the} from his vapour: ^{thereof:}

28 ^z Which the ^{clouds do} skies pour down And drop ^{and distil} upon man abundantly.

29 ^{Also} Yea, can ^{any} understand the spreadings of the clouds, ^{or the noise} of his ^{tabernacle?} pavilion? ^{The thunderings of}

30 Behold, he ^a spreadeth his light ^{upon it, and} around him; And he covereth the ⁵ bottom of the sea.

31 For ^b by ^{them} these he judgeth ^{he} the people: he ^c giveth meat in abundance.

32 ^d With clouds he ^{covereth} his hands with the ^{light; and commandeth it not to shine by the} lightning; And giveth it a charge that it strike ^{cloud that cometh betwixt} the mark.

33 ^e The noise thereof ^{sheweth} sheweth ^{it, the} concerning him, The cattle also concerning ^{the vapour} the storm that cometh up.

CHAPTER 37.

God to be feared because of his works. His wisdom unsearchable.

1 At this also my heart trembleth, ^{and} is moved out of ^{his} place.

2 ⁶ Hear attentively ^{And} Harken ye unto the noise of his voice, ^{and} the sound ^{that} that goeth out of his mouth.

3 He ^{directeth} sendeth it forth under the whole heaven, ^{and} his ⁷ lightning unto the ⁸ ends of the earth.

4 After it ^a a voice roareth; ^{he} He thundereth with the voice of his ^{exceedency:} majesty: ^{and} he ^{will not stay} stayeth them ^{not} when his voice is heard.

5 God thundereth marvellously with his voice; ^b great ^{Great} things doeth he, which we cannot comprehend.

6 For ^c he saith to the snow, ^{he} Fall thou ^{on} on the earth; ^{likewise} Likewise to the ^{small} shower of rain, ^{and} to the ^{great rain} showers of his ^{strength} mighty rain.

7 He sealeth up the hand of every man; ^d that ^{That} all men ^{whom he hath made} may know ^{his work} it.

8 Then the beasts ^e go into ^{dens, and} dens, and remain in their ^{places} places.

9 Out of the ^{chamber of the south} south cometh the ^{whirlwind; and} storm; And cold out of the ⁹ north.

g Rom. 2. 5.
h ch. 15. 32.
i Ps. 55. 22.
2 Heb. *They*
will die.
3 Or, *and*
4 Ps. 18. 19.
5 ch. 8. 118. 5.
6 Ps. 23. 5.
7 Ps. 36. 8.

4 Or, *should*
uphold thee.
n Ps. 49. 7.

n Prov. 11. 4.

o Ps. 95. 18.
p Heb. 1. 25.

q Is. 40. 13, 14.
r Rom. 11. 34.
1 Cor. 2. 16.
s ch. 34. 13.
ch. 34. 10.
t Ps. 92. 5.

u 1 Cor. 13. 12.
v Ps. 30. 2.
Heb. 1. 12.

g Ps. 147. 8.

z Prov. 3. 20.

a ch. 37. 3.
5 Heb. *roots.*

b ch. 37. 13.
38. 25.
c Ps. 136. 25.
Acts 14. 17.
d Ps. 147. 8.

e 1 K. 18. 41.

6 Heb. *Hear*
in hearing.

7 Heb. *light.*

8 Heb. *skies.*

a Ps. 29. 9.

b ch. 5. 9; 9.
10; 36. 26.

c Ps. 147. 16.

d Ps. 108. 27.

e Ps. 104. 22.

9 Heb. *scat-*
tering winds.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

f ch. 38. 29, 30.
Ps. 147. 17, 18.

g Ps. 148. 8.

h Ex. 9. 18, 23.
1 Sam. 12. 18.
Ezr. 10. 9.
ch. 36. 31.
2 Heb. *a rod*.
1 ch. 38. 26, 27.
k 2 Sam. 4. 10.
1 K. 18. 45.
l Ps. 111. 2.

m ch. 36. 29.

n ch. 36. 4.

o Gen. 1. 6.
Is. 44. 24.

3 Heb. *Gold*.

p 1 Tim. 6. 16.
q ch. 36. 5.
r Mat. 10. 28.
s Mat. 11. 25.
1 Cor. 1. 26.

a Ex. 19. 16.
1 K. 19. 11.
Ezek. 1. 4.
b ch. 34. 35.
c 1 Tim. 1. 7.
d ch. 40. 7.

e Ps. 104. 5.
Prov. 8. 29.
4 Heb. *if thou knowest understanding*.

5 Heb. *sockets*.
6 Heb. *made to sink*.

f ch. 1. 6.

g Gen. 1. 9.
Ps. 33. 7.
Prov. 8. 29.
Jer. 5. 22.

h ch. 26. 10.

7 Heb. *the pride of thy waves*.
i Ps. 89. 9.
k Ps. 74. 16.

8 Heb. *wings*.
l Ps. 104. 35.

10 ^fBy the breath of God ^{frost}ice is given: ^{and}And the breadth of the waters is straitened.

11 ^{Also by watering}Yea, he ^{wearieth}ladeth the thick cloud: ^{he scattereth his bright}with moisture; He spreadeth abroad the cloud: ^{of his lightning}:

12 And it is turned round about by his ^{counsels: that}guidance. That they may ^{do what-}soever he commandeth them ^{upon}the face of the ^{habitable world}: ^{in the earth}.

13 ^hHe causeth it to come, whether ^{for}correction, or ⁱfor his land, ^{or}or ^kfor mercy; that he cause it to come.

14 Harken unto this, O Jōb: ^{stand}Stand still, and ^lconsider the wondrous works of God.

15 Dost thou know ^{when}how God ^{disposed}layeth ^{his charge}upon them, and causeth the ^{light}lightning of his cloud to shine?

16 ^mDost thou know the balancings of the clouds, ^{The}the wondrous works of ⁿhim which is perfect in knowledge?

17 How thy garments ^{are}are warm, ^{when he quieteth}When the earth is still by reason of the south ^{wind}:

18 ^{Hast}Canst thou with him ^{spread out the sky}, ^{which is}strong, ^{and}as a molten ^{looking glass}mirror?

19 Teach us what we shall say unto him; ^{for}For we cannot order ^{our}speech by reason of darkness.

20 Shall it be told him that I would speak? ^{if}Or should a man ^{surely}wish that he ^{shall be}were swallowed up?

21 And now ^{men}men see not the ^{bright}light which is ^{is}bright in the ^{clouds: but}skies: But the wind passeth, and cleanseth them.

22 ³Fair weather cometh out ^{with}of the north: ^{cometh golden splendour}: God ^{is}hath upon him terrible majesty.

23 *Touching the Almighty*, ⁿwe cannot find him out; ^qhe ^{is}is excellent in power: ^{and}and in ^{judgment}judgment, and ^{in plenty of}plenteous justice: he will not afflict.

24 Men do therefore ^rfear him: he ^{respecteth}regardeth not any ^{that are}that are ^swise of heart.

CHAPTER 38.

God challenges Job to answer. He convinces Job by his mighty works.

1 THEN the LORD answered Jōb ^aout of the whirlwind, and said,

2 ^bWho ^{is}is this that darkeneth counsel ^{By}By ^cwords without knowledge?

3 ^dGird up now thy loins like a man; ^{for}For I will demand of thee, and answer declare thou unto me.

4 ^eWhere wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? ^{Declare}Declare, ⁴if thou hast understanding.

5 Who ^{hath laid}determined the measures thereof, if thou knowest? ^{or}Or who ^{hath}stretched the line upon it?

6 Whereupon ^{are}were the ⁵foundations thereof ⁶fastened? ^{or}Or who laid the corner stone thereof;

7 When the morning stars sang together, ^{and}And all ^fthe sons of God shouted for joy?

8 ^gOr ^{who}shut up the sea with doors, ^{when}When it brake forth, ^{as if}as if it had issued out of the womb?

9 When I made the cloud the garment thereof, ^{and}And thick darkness a swaddlingband for it,

10 And ^hbrake up ^{prescribed}for it my ^{decreed place}, ^{and}and set bars and doors,

11 And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: ^{and}And here shall ^{thy}thy proud waves ^{be}be stayed?

12 Hast thou ^kcommanded the morning since thy days: ^{and}and ^{began}began, ^{And}And caused the dayspring to know ^{his}his place;

13 That it might take hold of the ^sends of the earth, ^{that}And ^lthe wicked might be shaken out of it?

14 It is ^{turned} changed as clay ^{to} under the seal; and they ^{and all things} stand forth as a garment
 15 And from the wicked their ["] light is withholden, ^{and} ["] the high arm ^{shall be} broken.

B. C.
 cir. 1520.

16 Hast thou ["] entered into the springs of the sea? ^{or} hast thou walked in the ^{search} recesses of the ^{depth?} deep?

m ch. 18. 5.
 n Ps. 10. 15.
 o Ps. 77. 12.

17 Have ["] the gates of death been ^{opened} revealed unto thee? ^{or} hast thou seen the ^{doors} gates of the shadow of death?

p Ps. 9. 15.

18 Hast thou ^{perceived} comprehended the breadth of the earth? ^{declare} Declare, if thou knowest it all.

19 Where ^{is} is the way ^{where} to the dwelling of light, ^{dwelleth?} and ^{as for} darkness, where ^{is} is the place thereof;

20 That thou shouldest take it to the bound thereof, ^{and} and that thou shouldest ^{know} discern the paths ^{to} to the house thereof?

21 Knowest ^{thou} thou ^{it, because} knowest, for thou wast then born? ^{or because} And the number of thy days ^{is} is great?

22 Hast thou entered ^{into} ["] the ^{treasures} treasures of the snow? ^{or} hast thou seen the ^{treasures} treasures of the hail,

q Ps. 135. 7.

23 ["] Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, ^{against} Against the day of battle and war?

r Ex. 9. 18.
 Josh. 10. 11.
 s 21. 30.
 Ezek. 13. 11.

24 By what way is the light parted, ^{which scattereth} Or the east wind ^{scattered} upon the earth?

25 Who ^s hath ^{divided} a ^{watercourse} channel for the ^{overflowing of waters, or} waterflood, ^{or} a way for the lightning of the thunder;

t ch. 28. 26.

26 To cause it to rain on ^{the earth, where} a land where ^{no man} is; ^{on} the wilderness, wherein ^{there is} there is no man;

27 ["] To satisfy the ^{desolate} waste and ^{waste} desolate ^{ground}; and ^{to cause the} And to cause the ^{bud of the} tender ^{herb} grass to spring forth?

u Ps. 107. 35.

28 ["] Hath the rain a father? ^{or} who hath begotten the drops of dew?

v Ps. 147. 8.
 Jer. 14. 22.

29 Out of whose womb came the ice? ^{and} And the ["] hoary frost of heaven, who hath gendered it?

x Ps. 147. 16.

30 The waters are ^{hid} hidden as ^{with} a stone, ^{and} and the face of the deep ^{is} is ["] frozen.

2 Or, is held fast.
 y ch. 37. 10.

31 Canst thou bind the ^{sweet influences} cluster of the ^z 3 Plē'ia-dēs, ^{or} loose the bands of Ō-rī'on?

z ch. 9. 9.
 Am. 5. 8.

32 Canst thou ^{bring} lead forth ⁴ Māz'zā-rōth in ^{his} their season? ^{or} canst thou guide ^{Are-tūrus} the Bear ^{with} his sons? ^{her train?}

3 Or, the seven stars.
 4 Or, The sons of the Zodiac.

33 Knowest thou ["] the ordinances of ^{heaven?} the heavens? ^{canst} Canst thou ^{set} establish the dominion thereof in the earth?

a Jer. 31. 35.

34 Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds, ^{that} That abundance of waters may cover thee?

35 Canst thou send forth lightnings, that they may go, ^{and} And say unto thee, ^{Here we} are?

5 Heb. Be-hold us?
 b ch. 32. 8.
 Ps. 51. 6.
 Eccl. 2. 26.

36 ["] Who hath put wisdom in the inward parts? ^{or} who hath given understanding to the ^{heart?} heart? ^{mind?}

37 Who can number the clouds ⁱⁿ by wisdom? ^{or} ⁶ who can ^{stay} pour out the bottles of heaven,

6 Heb. who can cause to lie down.

38 When the dust ^{groweth} runneth into ^{hardness, and} a mass, ^{And} the clods cleave fast together?

7 Heb. is poured.

39 ["] Wilt thou hunt the prey for the ^{lion?} lion? ^{or fill} Or satisfy ⁸ the appetite of the young lions,

c Ps. 104. 21;
 d Ps. 13.

40 When they couch in ^{their} their dens, ^{and} And abide in the covert to lie in wait?

e Heb. the life.

41 ["] Who provideth for the raven his food? ^{when} when his young ones cry unto God, ^{they} And wander for lack of meat?

f Ps. 147. 9.
 g Mat. 6. 26.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

CHAPTER 39.

God convinces Job by showing further his mighty works.

a Ps. 29. 9.

1 KNOWEST thou the time when the wild goats of the rock bring forth? ^{or} Canst thou mark when ^athe hinds do calve?2 Canst thou number the months ^{that} they fulfil? ^{or} knowest thou the time when they bring forth?3 They bow themselves, they bring forth their young, ^{ones, they} They cast out their sorrows.4 Their young ones are in good liking, they grow up ^{with corn;} in the open field; ^{they} They go forth, and return not ^{unto them.} again.5 Who hath sent out the wild ass free? ^{or} who hath loosed the bands of the wild ass?b ch. 24. 5.
Jer. 2. 24.
Hos. 8. 9.6 ^b Whose house I have made the wilderness, ^{and} the ^{barren} salt land his dwelling place.2 Heb. of the
erector,
ch. 3. 18.7 He scorneth the ^{multitude} tumult of the city, ^{neither regardeth} Neither heareth he the ^{crying} shoutings ² of the driver.8 The range of the mountains ^{is} his pasture, ^{and} And he searcheth after every green thing.c Num. 23. 22.
Deut. 33. 17.9 Will the ^c unicorn be ^{content} willing to serve thee? ^{or} will he abide by thy crib?10 Canst thou bind the ^{unicorn} wild-ox with his band in the furrow? ^{or} will he harrow the valleys after thee?11 Wilt thou trust him, because his strength ^{is} great? ^{or} wilt thou leave ^{thy labour} to him? ^{thy labour?}12 Wilt thou ^{believe} conde in him, that he will bring home thy seed, ^{and} gather ^{it into} thy ^{barn?} threshing-floor?3 Or, like the
stork's.13 ^{Garest} thou the goodly wings unto the peacocks? or wings ^{and} feathers ^{unto the ostrich?} ² kindly?14 Which ^{for} she leaveth her eggs ⁱⁿ on the earth, ^{and} warmeth them in the dust,15 And forgetteth that the foot may crush them, ^{or} that the wild beast may ^{break} trample them.

d Lam. 4. 3.

16 She is ^d hardened against her young ones, as ^{though they were} if they were ^{not} hers: ^{Though} her labour ^{is} in vain, ^{she is} without fear;

e ch. 35. 11.

17 Because God hath deprived her of wisdom, ^{neither} hath he ^{neither} imparted to her understanding.18 What time she lifteth up herself on high, ^{she} She scorneth the horse and his rider.19 Hast thou given the horse ^{strength?} hast ^{his might?} hast thou clothed his neck with the ^{thunder?} quivering mane?

4 Heb. terror.

20 Canst thou make him afraid as a grasshopper? the glory of his nostrils ^{is} ⁴ terrible.5 Heb. They
jump.
f Jer. 8. 6.
6 Or, the
weapons.21 ^b He paweth in the valley, and rejoiceth in ^{his} strength: ^{he} He goeth on to meet ⁶ the armed men.22 He mocketh at fear, and is not ^{affrighted;} neither ^{dismayed;} Neither turneth he back from the sword.23 The quiver rattleth against him, ^{the glittering} The flashing spear and the ^{shield.} javelin.24 He swalloweth the ground with fierceness and rage; ^{neither} Neither believeth he that ^{it is} the ^{sound} voice of the trumpet.25 ^{He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha; and} As oft as the trumpet ^{soundeth} he saith, Aha! And he smelleth the battle afar off, ^{the} thunder of the captains, and the shouting.26 Doth the hawk ^{fly} soar by thy wisdom, ^{and} And stretch her wings toward the south?g Jer. 49. 16.
Obad. 4.27 Doth the eagle mount up at thy command, ^{and} And ^g make her nest on high?28 She dwelleth ^{and abideth} on the rock, ^{upon} and hath her lodging there, Upon the crag of the rock, and the strong ^{place.} hold.

29 From thence she ^{seeketh} the prey: ^{and her} eyes behold ^{it} afar off.
 30 Her young ones also suck up blood: ^{and} where the slain ^{are}, there ^{is} she.

E. C.
cir. 1520.b Mat. 24. 28.
Luk. 17. 37.

CHAPTER 40.

Job humbles himself. God further answers from the whirlwind.

1 MOREOVER the LORD answered Job, and said,
 2 Shall he that ^a contendeth ^{with the Almighty?} ^{He} that ^{reproveth} ^{argueth with} God, let him answer it.

a ch. 33. 13.

3 ¶ Then Job answered the LORD, and said,

4 ^b Behold, I am ^{of small} ^{vile} account; what shall I answer thee? ^c I will lay mine hand upon my mouth.

b Ezr. 9. 6.
ch. 42. 6.
Ps. 51. 4.
c ch. 29. 9.
Ps. 39. 9.

5 Once have I spoken; ^{but} and I will not answer; ^{yea} ^{yet} twice; but I will proceed no further.

6 ¶ ^d Then ^{answered} the LORD ^{unto} Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

d ch. 28. 1.

7 ^e Gird up thy loins now like a man: ^f I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me.

e ch. 38. 3.
f ch. 42. 4.

8 ^g Wilt thou ^{also} ^{even} disannul my ^{judgment?} ^{judgement?} Wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be ^{righteous?} ^{justified?}

g Ps. 51. 4.
Rom. 3. 4.

9 ^h ^{last} ^{Or last} thou an arm like God? ^{or} And canst thou thunder with ^a voice like him?

h ch. 37. 4.
Ps. 35. 5. 4.

10 ⁱ Deck thyself now ^{with majesty} ^{and excellency;} and ^{array} thyself with ^{glory} ^{beauty.} ^{honour} ^{and majesty.}

i Ps. 33. 1.

11 Cast abroad the ^{overflowings} of ^{thy wrath;} and behold ^{that is} every one ^{proud,} and abase him.

12 Look on every one ^{that is} ^k proud, ^{and} bring him low; ^{and} tread down the wicked ^{in their place,} ^{where they stand.}

k Is. 2. 12.
Dan. 4. 37.

13 Hide them in the dust together; ^{and bind} ^{their faces in} ^{the hidden place.}

14 Then will I also confess ^{unto} ^{of} thee ^{that} ^{thy own} right hand can save thee.

15 ¶ Behold now ^l behemoth, which I made with thee; ^{he} ^{eateth} grass as an ox.

l Or, the hippopotamus.

16 Lo now, his strength ^{is} in his loins, ^{and} his force ^{is} in the ^{navel} ^{muscles} of his belly.

17 He moveth his tail like a cedar: ^{the} ^{sinews} of his ^{thighs} are ^{wrapped} ^{knit} together.

18 His bones ^{are} ^{as} ^{strong} ^{pieces} of brass; ^{his bones} ^{are} ^{like} bars of iron.

19 He ^{is} ^{the} chief of the ways of God: ^{he} ^{only} that made him can make his sword to approach ^{unto} ^{him.}

20 Surely the mountains ^{bring} him forth food; ^{where} ^{all} the beasts of the field ^{do} ^{play.}

l Ps. 104. 14

21 He lieth under the ^{shady} ^{lotus} trees, ⁱⁿ the covert of the reed, and ^{fens} ^{the fen.}

22 The ^{shady} ^{lotus} trees cover him ^{with} their shadow; ^{the} ^{willows} of the brook compass him about.

23 Behold, ^{he} ^{drinketh} up a river, ^{and} ^{hasteth} ^{not:} ^{he} ^{trusteth} that he can draw up ^{Jor'dan} ^{into} his mouth.

24 Shall any take him when he is on the watch, Or pierce ^{through} ^{his nose} with a snare?

CHAPTER 41.

Of God's great power in the leviathan.

1 CANST thou draw out ³ ^{leviathan} with ^a ^{fish} hook? ^{or} ^{press} down his tongue with a cord? ⁴ ^{which} ^{thou} ^{lestest} ^{down?}

3 That is, the whale.
a P. 104. 26.
Is. 27. 1.

2 Canst thou ^b put ^a ^{hook} ^{into} his nose? ^{or} ^{pierce} his jaw through with ^a ^{thorn?} ^{hook?}

b Heb. which thou esteemest.
c Is. 35. 23.

B. C.
cir. 1520.

3 Will he make many supplications unto thee? ^{or} will he speak soft ^{words} unto thee?

4 Will he make a covenant with thee? ^{That} wilt thou ^{shouldst} take him for a servant for ever?

5 Wilt thou play with him as ^{with} a bird? ^{or} wilt thou bind him for thy maidens?

6 Shall the ^{companions} bands of ^{fishermen} make a banquet ^{traffic} of him? ^{shall} they part him among the merchants?

7 Canst thou fill his skin with barbed irons? ^{or} his head with fish spears?

8 Lay thine hand upon him; ^{remember} the battle, and do so no more.

9 Behold, the hope of him is in vain: ^{shall} not ^{one} be cast down even at the sight of him?

10 None ^{is so} fierce that he dare stir him up: ^{who} then is ^{able to} he that can stand before me?

11 Who hath ^{prevented} first given unto me, that I should repay ^{him?} ^{Whatsoever} is under the whole heaven is mine.

12 I will not ^{conceal} his parts, nor his ^{power,} mighty strength, nor his comely proportion.

13 Who can ^{discover the face of} strip off of his outer garment? ^{or who can} come ^{to him with} his double bridle?

14 Who can open the doors of his face? ^{his teeth are terrible round about.} Round about his teeth is terror.

15 His strong ^{are} scales ^{are} his pride, ^{shut} up together ^{as with} a close seal.

16 One is so near to another, ^{that} no air can come between them.

17 They are joined one to another; ^{they} stick together, that they cannot be sundered.

18 ^{By his} His needings ^a flash forth ^{light,} ^{And} doth shine, and his eyes ^{are} like the eyelids of the morning.

19 Out of his mouth go burning ^{lamps, and} torches, ^{And} sparks of fire leap ^{out.} forth.

20 Out of his nostrils ^{goeth} a ^{smoke,} ^{as out} goeth, ^{As} of a seething pot ^{or caldron,} and burning rushes.

21 His breath kindleth coals, ^{and} a flame ^{goeth} forth ^{out of} from his mouth.

22 In his neck ^{remaineth} strength, ^{and} sorrow is turned into joy ^{before him.}

23 The flakes of his flesh are joined together: ^{they} are firm ^{in themselves;} upon him;

24 His heart is as firm as a stone; ^{yea, as hard} as ^{a piece of} the nether ^{millstone,} millstone.

25 When he raiseth ^{up himself,} himself up, the mighty are afraid: ^{by} reason of ^{breakings} they ^{purify} themselves.

26 The sword of him that layeth at him ^{hold;} cannot ^{avail;} Nor the spear, the dart, nor the ^{pointed shaft.} halberd.

27 He ^{esteemeth} iron as straw, ^{and} brass as rotten wood.

28 The arrow cannot make him flee: ^{slingstones} Slingstones are turned with him into stubble.

29 ^{Darts} Clubs are counted as stubble: ^{he} He laugheth at the ^{shaking} of the spear.

30 ^{Sharp stones are} under him: he ^{spreadeth} sharp pointed things ^{upon} upon the mire.

31 He maketh the deep to boil like a pot: ^{he} He maketh the sea like a pot of ointment.

32 He maketh a path to shine after him; ^{one} would think the deep ^{to be} hoary.

33 Upon earth there is not his like, ^{who} That is made without fear.

34 He beholdeth ^{every thing that is high:} He is ^{king} over all the ^{children} sons of pride.

CHAPTER 42.

Job submits to God. His friends accept him. His age and death.

1 THEN Jōb answered the LORD, and said,

c Rom. 11. 33.

d Ex. 19. 5.

Ps. 24. 1; 50.

12.

1 Cor. 10. 26.

2 Or, courses

of scales.

Heb., chains

of shields.

3 Heb. The

fallings.

4 Or, root of

mail.

2 I know that thou ^a canst do ^{every thing, and that} all things, And that ^{no} thought ^{purpose of thine} can be withholden from thee, ^{restrained.}

B. C.
cir. 1520.

3 ^b Who ^{is he} is this that hideth counsel without knowledge? ^{therefore} have I uttered that ^{which} I understood not; ^c things ^{Things} too wonderful for me, which I knew not.

a Gen. 18. 14.
Mat. 13. 35.
Mark 16. 27.
Luke 18. 27.
1 ch. 28. 2.
2 Ps. 40. 5.
3 Jer. 17. 13; 33. 6.
4 ch. 28. 2.

4 Hear, I beseech thee, and I will speak; ^d I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me.

5 I ^{have} had heard of thee by the hearing of the ear; ^{but} But now mine eye seeth thee;

6 Wherefore I ^e abhor *myself*, and repent ⁱⁿ dust and ashes.

e Jer. 39. 6.
ch. 40. 4.

7 ¶ And it was ^{so}, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Jōb, the LORD said to Ēl'î-phāz the Tēman-ite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me ^{the thing that is} right, as my servant Jōb ^{hath} hath.

8 ^f Now therefore, take unto you ^{now} seven bullocks and seven rams, and ^g go to my servant Jōb, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and my servant Jōb shall ^h pray for you; for ⁱ him will I accept: ^{lest} I deal ^{not} with you ^{after your} folly; ^{in that} for ye have not spoken of me ^{the thing} which ^{is} right, ^{like} as my servant Jōb ^{hath} hath.

f Num. 23. 1.
g Mat. 5. 24.
h Gen. 20. 17.
i Jan. 5. 15.
1 John 5. 16.
2 Heb. his face, or, passion.
3 Sam. 25. 35.
Mat. 1. 8.

9 So Ēl'î-phāz the Tēman-ite and Bil'dād the Shū'hîte ^{and} and Zō'phar the Nā'a-math-ite went, and did according as the LORD commanded them: and the LORD ^{also} accepted ^h Jōb.

10 ¶ And the LORD turned the captivity of Jōb, when he prayed for his friends: ^{also} and the LORD ⁱ gave Jōb ^k twice as much as he had before.

3 Heb. the face of Job.
i Ps. 14. 7.

11 Then came there unto him ^l all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they bemoaned him, and comforted him ^{over} concerning all the evil that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every one ^{an earring} of gold.

4 Heb. added all that had been to Job unto the double.
k Is. 40. 2.
l ch. 19. 13.

12 So the LORD blessed ^m the latter end of Jōb more than his beginning: ^{for} and he had ⁿ fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand ^{she asses,} she-asses.

m ch. 8. 7.
Jan. 5. 11.
n ch. 1. 3.

13 ^o He had also seven sons and three daughters.

o ch. 1. 2.

14 And he called the name of the first, ^{Je-mi'mah;} Je-mi'mah; and the name of the second, ^{Ke-zi'ah;} Ke-zi'ah; and the name of the third, ^{Ke-zi'ah;} Kēr'en-hap'pūch.

15 And in all the land were no women found ^{so} fair as the daughters of Jōb: and their father gave them inheritance among their brethren.

16 ^{After} And after this ^p lived Jōb an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, ^{even} even four generations.

p ch. 5. 26.
Prov. 3. 16.

17 So Jōb died, ^{being} being old and ^q full of days.

q Gen. 25. 8.

[A.V.]

THE

BOOK OF PSALMS.

[R.V.]

THE PSALMS.

BOOK I.

PSALM 1.

Happiness of the godly. Unhappiness of the ungodly.

1 BLESSED ^a is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ^{ungodly,} wicked, ^{nor} nor standeth in the way of sinners, ^b nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful.

a Prov. 4. 11
b Ps. 26. 4.

2 But ^c his delight ^{is} is in the law of the LORD; ^d and And in his law doth he meditate day and night.

c Ps. 119. 55.
d Josh. 1. 8.
e Ps. 119. 137.

3 And he shall be like a tree ^e planted by the ^{rivers} streams of water, ^{that} That

e Jer. 17. 8.

2 Heb. *jade*.

f Gen. 39. 3.
Ps. 128. 2.
g Job 21. 18.
Ps. 35. 5.
Is. 17. 13.

bringeth forth ^{his} fruit in ^{his} season; ^{his} leaf also shall not ² wither; and And
whatsoever he doeth shall ³ prosper.

4 The ^{ungodly are} not so; ^{but are} ^g like the chaff which the wind driveth away.

5 Therefore the ^{ungodly} shall not stand in the ^{judgment, nor} congregation of the righteous. ^{judgement, Nor}

6 For ^h the LORD knoweth the way of the righteous: ^{but} the way of ^{But} the ^{ungodly} shall perish.

h Ps. 37. 18.
John 10. 14.

PSALM 2.

Kingdom of the Son. Kings exhorted to accept him.

1 Why ^a do the ^{heathen} ³ rage, and ^{And} the ^{people} ⁴ imagine a vain thing?

2 The kings of the earth set themselves, ^{and} the rulers take counsel together, ^{against} the LORD, and against his ^b anointed, ^{saying,}

3 ^c Let us break their bands asunder, ^{and} cast away their cords from us.

4 ^d He that sitteth in the heavens ^e shall laugh: ^{The} LORD shall have them in derision.

5 Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, ^{and} ⁵ vex them in his sore displeasure;

6 Yet ⁱ have ¹ set my king ^{7, f} upon my holy hill of Z^on.

7 I will ^{declare} the decree: ^{the} LORD ^{hath} said unto me, ^g Thou ^{art} my son; this day have I begotten thee.

8 ^h Ask of me, and I ^{will} give ^{thee} the ^{heathen for} thine inheritance, ^{and} the uttermost parts of the earth ^{for} thy possession.

9 ⁱ Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; ^{thou} shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.

10 ^{Be wise now therefore,} O ye kings: ^{be} instructed, ye judges of the earth.

11 ^k Serve the LORD with fear, ^{and} rejoice ^l with trembling.

12 ^m Kiss the ^{son,} lest he be angry, and ye perish ^{from} in the way, ^{For} ⁿ his wrath ^{will} soon be kindled, ^{but a little.} ^o Blessed ^{are} all they that put their trust in him.

k Heb. 12. 28.
l Phil. 2. 12.
m Gen. 41. 40.
John 5. 23.
n Rev. 6. 16.
o Ps. 34. 8.
Is. 30. 18.
Rom. 9. 33.

PSALM 3.

The security of God's protection.

A Psalm of Da'vid, * when he fled from Ab'sa-lom his son.

1 LORD, ^a how are they increased that trouble me! many ^{are} mine adversaries increased! Many ^{are} they that rise up against me.

2 Many ^{there be} which say of my soul, ^b There is no help for him in God. ^{Se'lah}

3 But thou, O LORD, ^{art} ^a shield ^{for} me; ^{my} glory, and ^d the lifter up of mine head.

4 I ^{cried} unto the LORD with my voice, ^{and} ^e he heard ^{cry} me out of his ^{holy} hill. ^{Se'lah.}

5 ^g I laid me down and slept; I awaked; for the LORD ^{sustained} me.

6 ^h I will not be afraid of ^{ten} thousands of the people, ^{that} have set themselves against me round about.

7 Arise, O LORD; save me, O my God: ⁱ for thou hast smitten all mine enemies ^{upon} the cheek bone; ^{thou} hast broken the teeth of the ^{ungodly.}

8 ^k Salvation ^{belongeth} unto the LORD: ^{thy} blessing ^{is} upon thy people. ^{Se'lah.}

* 2 Sam. 15. 1;
16. 17; 18.
1023.

a 2 Sam. 15.
12; 16. 15.

b 2 Sam. 16. 8.
Ps. 71. 11.

c Gen. 15. 1.

Ps. 28. 7.

d Ps. 27. 6.

e Ps. 34. 4.

f Ps. 2. 6.

g Lev. 26. 6.

Ps. 4. 8.

h Ps. 27. 3.

i Job 16. 10.

Ps. 58. 6.

k Prov. 21. 31.

Is. 43. 11.

Jer. 3. 23.

Rev. 7. 10.

8 Or, over-
seer.

1 HEAR ANSWER me when I call, O God of my righteousness; ^{thou} hast

enlarged set me at large when I was in distress: ² have mercy upon me, and hear my prayer.

² O ye sons of men, how long ^{will ye turn} my glory ^{shall} returned into shame? ^{how long} will ye love vanity, and seek after ^{vanishing} falsehood? ^{Se'lah}

³ But know that ^{the} Lord hath set apart him that is godly for himself: ^{The} Lord will hear when I call unto him.

⁴ Stand in awe, and sin not: ^{commune} commune with your own heart upon your bed, and be still. ^{Se'lah}

⁵ Offer ^d the sacrifices of righteousness, and ^e put your trust in the Lord.

⁶ ^{There be many} Many there be that say, Who will shew us ^{any} good? ^d Lord, lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us.

⁷ Thou hast put ^g gladness in my heart, ^{more} More than ^{in the time that} they have when their corn and their wine are increased.

⁸ ^h I will In peace will I both lay me down ^{in peace}, and sleep: ⁱ For thou, Lord, only alone makest me dwell in safety.

PSALM 5.

David, professing faith, trusts in God to guide him.

To the chief Musician; upon the ^{Ne'hi-loth} A Psalm of David.

¹ Give ear to my words, O Lord, ^{consider} Consider my meditation.

² Harken unto the ^a voice of my cry, my King, and my God: ^{for} For ^b unto thee ^{will} I pray.

³ ^c My voice shalt thou hear in the morning, O Lord; ⁱⁿ in the morning will I ^{direct} order ^{my} prayer unto thee, and will ^{look up} keep watch.

⁴ For thou ^{art} not a God that hath pleasure in wickedness: ^{neither} neither shall ^{evil dwell} evil dwell ^{not sojourn} with thee.

⁵ ^d The ^{foolish} foolish shall not stand ⁱⁿ in thy sight: ^{thou} Thou hatest all workers of iniquity.

⁶ ^e Thou shalt destroy them that speak ^{leaving} lies: ^f The Lord will ^{abhor} abhor the ^{bloody} bloody and deceitful man.

⁷ But as for me, ^{in the multitude of thy lovingkindness} I will come into thy house: ^{and in} in thy fear will I worship ^g toward ^h thy holy temple.

⁸ ^h Lead me, O Lord, in thy righteousness because of ⁱ mine enemies: ^{make} Make thy way ^{straight} plain before my face.

⁹ For ^{there is} no ^{faithfulness} faithfulness in their mouth; ^{their} Their inward part ^{is} is very wickedness: ^k Their throat ^{is} is an open sepulchre; ^l They flatter with their tongue.

¹⁰ ^{Destroy thou them,} Hold them guilty, O God; ^m let them fall ^{by} by their own counsels; ^{cast} cast them out in the multitude of their transgressions; ^{for} For they have rebelled against thee.

¹¹ But let all those that put their trust in thee ⁿ rejoice; ^{let} let them ever shout for joy, because ^o thou defendest them: ^{let} let them also that love thy name be joyful in thee.

¹² For thou, ^{LORD}, ^p wilt bless the righteous; ^{with favour} O Lord, thou wilt ^{thou} compass him ^{with favour} as ^{with} a shield.

PSALM 6.

David's complaint in his sickness.

To the chief Musician, on ^{stringed instruments} ^{upon} ^{set to the} ^{Shem'i-nith} A Psalm of David.

¹ O ^{LORD}, rebuke me not in thine anger, ^{neither} neither chasten me in thy hot displeasure.

² Have mercy upon me, O Lord; for I ^{am weak} am ^{withered away} O Lord, ^{heal} heal me; for my bones are vexed.

³ My soul ^{is also} is also sore vexed: ^{but} And thou, O Lord, ^d how long?

⁴ Return, O Lord, deliver my soul: ^{oh save} Save me for thy ^{mercies'} lovingkindness sake.

- e Ps. 30, 9. 5 ^e For in death ^{there is} no remembrance of thee: ^{in the grave} In She'ol who shall give thee thanks?
- f Job 17, 7. 6 I am weary with my groaning; ^{all the} Every night make I my bed to swim; I water my couch with my tears.
- f Ps. 31, 9. 7 ^f Mine eye ^{is consumed} because of grief; ^{it} waxeth old because of all mine ^{enemies,} adversaries.
- g Ps. 119, 115. 8 ^g Depart from me, all ye workers of iniquity; ^{for} For the LORD hath ^h heard the voice of my weeping.
- h Ps. 3, 4. 9 The LORD hath heard my supplication; ^{the} The LORD will receive my prayer.
- 10 ^{Let all} mine enemies shall be ashamed and sore vexed: ^{let them return and} They shall turn back, they shall be ashamed suddenly.

PSALM 7.

David prays against the malice of his enemies.

- * Hab. 3, 1. * Shig-ga'ion of Da'vid, which he sang unto the LORD, [†] concerning the ² words of Cush ^{the} Ben'ja-mite.
- † 2 Sam. 16. cir. 1062. 1 O LORD my God, in thee do I put my trust: ^a Save me from all them that ^{persecute} pursue me, and deliver me:
- b Is. 38, 13. 2 ^b Lest he tear my soul like a lion, ^c rending it ⁱⁿ pieces, while ^{there is} there is ^{none} none to deliver.
- c Ps. 50, 22. 3 O LORD my God, ^d if I have done this; ^{if} if there be ^e iniquity in my ^{hands} hands;
- d 2 Sam. 16. 7, 8. e 1 Sam. 24, 11. 4 If I have rewarded evil unto him that was at peace with me; (Yea, ^f I have delivered him that without cause ^{is} mine ^{enemy} adversary:)
- f 1 Sam. 24, 7; 26, 9. 5 Let the enemy ^{persecute} pursue my soul, and ^{take it} overtake it; Yea, let him tread ^{down} down my life ^{upon} upon the earth, and ^{and} lay ^{mine} my honour ⁱⁿ in the dust. ^{Se'lah.} [Se'lah.]
- g Ps. 94, 2. 6 Arise, O LORD, in thine anger, ^g lift up thyself ^{because of} against the rage of ^{mine} mine ^{adversaries} adversaries: And ^h awake for me; ^{to the judgment that} thou hast commanded ^{judgement.} judgement.
- h Ps. 44, 23. 7 ^{No} shall ^{And} let ^{therefore} the congregation of the ^{people} peoples compass thee about: ^{for their sakes} And over them ^{therefore} return thou on high.
- i Ps. 18, 20. 8 The LORD ^{shall} judge ^{the} people: judge ^{me,} O LORD, ⁱ according to my righteousness, and ^{according} to mine integrity ^{that is} in me.
- k 1 Sam. 16, 7. 9 Oh let the wickedness of the wicked come to an end; but establish ^{thou} the ^{just} just; ^k for the righteous God trieth the hearts and reins.
- l Ps. 139, 1. 10 My ^{defence is of} God, ^{which} which ^{saveth} saveth the ^{'upright} upright in heart.
- m Jer. 11, 20. 11 God ^{judgeth} the ^{is a} righteous ^{and} judge, Yea, a God ^{is angry with the wicked} every day.
- n Ps. 125, 4. 12 If ^{he} a man ^{turn} not, he will ^m whet his sword; ^{he} he hath bent his bow, and made it ready.
- o Deut. 32, 41. 13 He hath also prepared for him the instruments of death; ⁿ he ordaineth ^{He maketh} his arrows ^{against the persecutors.} fiery shafts.
- p Deut. 32, 23. 14 ^{Behold,} he travaileth with iniquity; ^{and} Yea, he hath conceived mischief, and brought forth falsehood.
- q Job 15, 35. 15 He ^{hath} made a pit, and digged it, ^p And is fallen into the ditch ^{which} which he made.
- r Esth. 7, 10. 16 ^{His} mischief shall return upon his own head, ^{and} And his ^{violent dealing} violence shall come down upon his own pate.
- s Ps. 9, 15. 17 I will ^{give} praise ^{unto} the LORD according to his righteousness: ^{and} And will sing ^{praise} to the name of the LORD ^{most high.} Most high.

PSALM 8.

God's glory magnified by his works and love.

- * Ps. 81; 84, title. To the chief Musician: * upon ^{set to the} Git'tith: A Psalm of Da'vid.
- a Ps. 148, 13. 1 O LORD, our Lord, ^{how} excellent ^{is} thy name in all the earth! ^{who} Who ^b hast set thy glory ^{upon} the heavens.

2 Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast thou ^{ordained} strength, ^{because} of thine ^{enemies, that} adversaries, ^{That} thou mightest still ^d the enemy and the avenger. i Mat. 11. 25.
1 Cor. 1. 27.
d Ps. 44. 16.

3 When I ^c consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, ^{the} The moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained; e Ps. 111. 2.

4 What is man, that thou art mindful of him? ^{and} And the son of man, that thou visitest him? f Job. 7. 17.
Ps. 113. 5.

5 For thou hast made him ^a but little lower than ^{the angels, and hast crowned} God, And crownest him with glory and honour.

6 Thou madest him to have dominion over the works of thy hands; ^h Thou hast put all ^{things} under his feet; g Gen. 1. 26.
h 1 Cor. 15. 27.

7 All sheep and oxen, ^{Yea,} Yea, and the beasts of the field; i Heb. 2. 8.
2 Heb. 2. 13.
and even all of them.

8 The fowl of the air, and the fish of the sea, ^{and whatsoever} Whatsoever passeth through the paths of the seas.

9 O LORD, our Lord, ^{how} How excellent ^{is} is thy name in all the earth! j ver. 1.

PSALM 9.

Praise of God for executing judgment.

To the chief Musician; upon Muth-lab-ben: A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 I WILL ^{give thanks} unto the LORD with my whole heart; I will shew forth all thy marvellous works. 1018.

2 I will be glad and ^a rejoice in thee: I will sing praise to thy name, O ^b thou most High. a Ps. 5. 11.
b Ps. 56. 2.

3 When mine enemies are turned back, ^{they shall fall} They stumble and perish at thy presence.

4 For ³ thou hast maintained my right and my cause; ^{thou} Thou satest in the throne judging ^{right.} righteously. c Heb. 10. 12.
Thou hast made my judgment.

5 Thou hast rebuked the ^{heathen.} nations. thou hast destroyed the wicked, ^{thou} Thou hast ^c put blotted out their name for ever and ever.

6 O ⁴ thou enemy ^{destructions are come to a perpetual end: and} are come to an end, they are desolate for ever; And the cities which ^d thou hast destroyed cities; their ^{memorial is perished,} memorial is perished, ^{with them.} with them.

7 But the LORD ^{sitteth as king} shall endure for ever: ^{he} he hath prepared his throne for judgment. e Deut. 3. 11.
Prov. 10. 7.
1 Cor. 10. 11.
enemies are come to a perpetual end: And their cities they have overthrown.
d Ps. 102. 12.
e Ps. 29. 13.

8 And ^e he shall judge the world in righteousness, ^{he} he shall minister judgment to the ^{people} peoples in uprightness.

9 The LORD also will be ^a a high tower ^{a refuge} for the oppressed, A high tower in times of trouble; f Ps. 32. 7; 37. 39; 46. 1.

10 And they that ⁹ know thy name will put their trust in thee: ^{for} For thou, LORD, hast not forsaken them that seek thee. g Ps. 91. 11.

11 Sing praises to the LORD, which dwelleth in Zi'on: ^h declare among the people his doings. h Ps. 107. 22.

12 ⁱ When he that maketh inquisition for blood, ^{he} he remembereth them: ^{he} he forgetteth not the cry of the ⁵ humble. i Gen. 9. 5.
5 Or, meek.

13 Have mercy upon me, O LORD; ^{consider} Behold my ^{trouble} affliction ^{which I suffer} of them that hate me, ^{thou} Thou that liftest me up from the gates of death;

14 That I may shew forth all thy praise: ⁱⁿ in the gates of the daughter of Zi'on: I will ^k rejoice in thy salvation.

15 The ^{heathen} nations are sunk down in the pit ^{that} they made: ⁱⁿ in the net which they hid is their own foot taken. j Ps. 13. 5.
l Ps. 7. 15, 16;
35. 8; 57. 6.

16 The LORD ^{is} is known by the judgment ^{which he executeth:} which he executeth: the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands. m Ex. 7. 5.
6 That is, destruction.
n Ps. 19. 14.
o Job 8. 13.
Ps. 40. 22.

17 The wicked shall ^{be turned into hell, and} return to She'ol, Even all the nations ^{that} forget God.

18 For the needy shall not alway be forgotten; ^{nor} nor the expectation of the poor ^{shall not} perish for ever. p ver. 12.
Ps. 12. 5.
q Prov. 23. 18.

19 Arise, O LORD; let not man prevail: ^{let} ^{Let} the ^{heathen} nations be judged in thy sight.

20 Put them in fear, O LORD: ^{that} ^{Let} the nations ^{may} know themselves to be but men. ^{Se'lah.} ^[Se'lah]

PSALM 10.

David's complaint to God and prayer for remedy.

1 Why standest thou afar off, O LORD? ^{why} ^{thou} hidest thou ^{thyself} ^{thyself} in times of trouble?

2 The wicked in ^{his} pride doth persecute the poor: ^a ^{let} them be taken in the devices that they have imagined.

3 For the wicked ^b boasteth of his ² heart's desire, and ^c ³ bleseth the covetous' ^{whom} ^{renounceth, yea,} ^{contemneth} the LORD. ^{abhorreth.}

4 The wicked, ⁱⁿ the pride of his countenance, ^{saith,} He ^d will not seek after God: ^{God is not in all his} ^e thoughts. ^{require it.} All his thoughts are, There is no God.

5 His ways are ^{always} ^{grievous,} ^f ^{thy} judgments are ^{firm} ^{at all times,} ^{thy} ^{judgements} are far above out of his sight: ^{as for} ^{all his} ^{enemies,} ^g ^{he} puffeth at them.

6 ^h He ^{hath} ^{said} in his heart, I shall not be moved: ^{To all} ⁱ ^{for I shall never be} ^{generations} I shall not be in adversity.

7 ^k His mouth is full of cursing and deceit and ^{fraud:} ^{under} ^{his} tongue ^{is} ^{mischievous} ^m and ^{vanity,} ^{iniquity.} ^{oppression:} ^{Under} ^{his}

8 He sitteth in the lurking places of the villages: ⁿ ⁱⁿ the ^{secret} ^{covert} places doth he murder the innocent: ^o ^{his} eyes ^{are} ^{privily} set against the poor, helpless.

9 ^p He ^{lieth} ⁱⁿ ^{wait} ⁶ ^{secretly} as a lion in his den: ^{he} ^{lieth} ⁱⁿ ^{wait} ^{to} ^{catch} the poor: ^{he} ^{doth} ^{catch} the poor, when he draweth him ^{into} ⁱⁿ his net.

10 ⁷ He croucheth, ^{and} ^{humbleth} ^{himself,} ^{that} ^{the} ^{poor} ^{may} ^{fall} ⁸ ^{by} ^{his} ^{strong} ones.

11 He ^{hath} ^{said} ^{saith} in his heart, God hath forgotten: ^q ^{he} ^{hideth} ^{his} ^{face;} ^{he} ^{will} ^{never} ^{see} ^{it.}

12 Arise, O LORD; O God, ^r ^{lift} ^{up} ^{thine} ^{hand:} ^{forget} ^{not} ^{the} ⁹ ^{humble.} ^{poor.}

13 Wherefore doth the wicked contemn God, ⁷ ^{he} ^{hath} ^{said} ⁱⁿ ^{his} ^{heart,} ^{And} ^{say} ^{Thou} ^{wilt} ^{not} ^{require} ^{it?}

14 Thou hast seen ^{it:} ^{for} ^{thou} ^{beholdest} ^{mischievous} ^{and} ^{spite,} ^{to} ^{require} ^{it} ^{with} ^{thy} ^{hand:} ^{The} ^{helpless} ¹⁰ ^s ^{committeth} ^{himself} ^{unto} ^{thee;} ¹ ^{thou} ^{art} ^{Thou} ^{hast} ^{been} ^{the} ^{helper} ^{of} ^{the} ^{fatherless.}

15 ^u Break thou the arm of the wicked, ^{and} ^{as} ^{for} ^{the} ^{evil} ^{man:} ^{seek} ^{out} ^{his} ^{wickedness} ^{till} ^{thou} ^{find} ^{none.}

16 ^x The LORD ^{is} ^{King} ^{for} ^{ever} ^{and} ^{ever:} ^{the} ^{heathen} ^{The} ^{nations} ^{are} ^{perished} ^{out} ^{of} ^{his} ^{land.}

17 LORD, thou hast heard the desire of the ^{humble:} ^{thou} ^{wilt} ¹¹ ^v ^{prepare} ^{their} ^{heart,} ^{thou} ^{wilt} ^{cause} ^{thine} ^{ear} ^{to} ^{hear:}

18 To ^z ^{judge} ^{the} ^{fatherless} ^{and} ^{the} ^{oppressed,} ^{that} ^{the} ^{man} ^{which} ^{is} ^{of} ^{the} ^{earth} ^{may} ^{no} ^{more} ^{oppress.} ^{That} ^{be} ^{terrible} ^{no} ^{more.}

PSALM 11.

Providence and justice of God.

To the chief Musician: A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 ^a In the LORD put I my trust: ^b ^{how} ^{say} ^{ye} ^{to} ^{my} ^{soul,} ^{Flee} ^{as} ^a ^{bird} ^{to} ^{thy} ^{mountain?}

2 For, lo, the wicked bend ^{their} ^{the} ^{bow,} ^d ^{they} ^{make} ^{ready} ^{their} ^{arrow} upon the string, ^{that} ^{they} ^{may} ^{privily} shoot in darkness at the upright in heart.

3 ^e If the foundations be destroyed, ^{what} ^{can} ^{the} ^{righteous} ^{do?}

4 ^f The LORD ^{is} ⁱⁿ ^{his} ^{holy} ^{temple,} ^{The} ^{LORD,} ^{his} ^g ^{throne} ^{is} ⁱⁿ ^{heaven:} ^h ^{his} ^{eyes} ^{behold,} ^{his} ^{eyelids} ^{try,} ^{the} ^{children} ^{of} ^{men.}

5 The LORD trieth the righteous: ^{but} the wicked and him that loveth violence his soul hateth.

6 ^k Upon the wicked he shall rain ² snares; ^{fire} and brimstone and the portion of their cup.

7 For the righteous LORD is righteous; he ³ loveth righteousness; ⁴ his commendation doth behold the upright.

PSALM 12.

David's confidence in God's tried promises.

To the chief Musician: ³ * upon set to the Shem'ani-uth. A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 ⁴ **HELP, LORD;** for ^a the godly man ceaseth; ^{for} the faithful fail from among the children of men.

2 ^b They speak vanity every one with his neighbour: ^c ^{with} flatterings and with ⁵ a double heart, do they speak.

3 The LORD shall cut off all flattering lips, ^{and} the tongue that speaketh ^d great things:

4 Who have said, With our tongue will we prevail; ^{our} lips are ⁶ our own: who ^{is} lord over us?

5 For the ^{oppression} spoiling of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, ^e ^{now} will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set ^{him} in safety ^{from him that} buffeteth at him.

6 The words of the LORD ^{are} ^a pure words; ^{as} silver tried in a furnace on the earth, ^{purified} seven times.

7 Thou shalt keep them, O LORD, ^{thou} shalt preserve them from this generation for ever.

8 The wicked walk on every side, ^{when the vilest men are} ^{When villenous is} exalted among the sons of men.

PSALM 13.

David's complaint of delay. Prayer for grace.

To the chief Musician: A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 How long, O LORD, wilt thou forget me? O LORD? ^a ^{how} long wilt thou hide thy face from me?

2 How long shall I take counsel in my soul, ^{having} sorrow in my heart daily? ^{how} long shall mine enemy be exalted over me?

3 Consider ^{and} ^{hear} answer me, O LORD my God: ^b ^{lighten} mine eyes, ^c lest I sleep the ^{sleep} of death;

4 ^d Lest mine enemy say, I have prevailed against him; ^{and} those that trouble me rejoice when I am moved.

5 But I have ^e trusted in thy mercy; ^{my} heart shall rejoice in thy salvation:

6 I will sing unto the LORD, ^{because} ^{Because} he hath ^f dealt bountifully with me.

PSALM 14.

The corruption of the natural man.

To the chief Musician: A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 The ^a fool hath said in his heart, ^{There is} ^{There is} no God. ^b They are corrupt, they have done abominable works: ^{there is} ^{There is} none that doeth good.

2 ^c The LORD looked down from heaven upon the children of men, ^{to} ^{to} see if there were any that did understand, ^{and} ^{That did} seek after God.

3 ^d They are all gone aside; they are ^{all} together become ⁹ filthy; ^{there is} ^{There is} none that doeth good, no, not one.

4 Have all the workers of iniquity no knowledge? ^{who} ^{Who} eat up my people ^{as} they eat bread, ^{and} ^{And} call not upon the LORD.

5 There ¹⁰ were they in great fear: ^{for} ^{For} God ^{is} in the generation of the righteous.

1 Gen. 22. 1.

2 Gen. 19. 24.
3 19. 24.
4 Gen. 41. 24.
5 Ps. 7. 8.
6 Job. 15. 7.
7 Ps. 18.

8 Or, upon the eighth.
9 Ps. 6. title.
10 Or, save.
11 Ps. 57. 1.

12 Ps. 10. 7.
13 Ps. 28. 3.
14 Rom. 16. 18.
15 Heb. 11. 3.
16 1 Sam. 2. 3.
17 Ps. 17. 10.
18 Heb. 11. 3.

19 Ex. 3. 7.
20 Is. 23. 10.
21 Or, on the safety of his path for.
22 Ps. 10. 5.
23 2 Sam. 22. 31.
24 Ps. 18. 30.

25 Or, over-see.
26 Deut. 31. 17.
27 Ps. 44. 24.

28 Ex. 9. 8.
29 Jer. 51. 33.

30 Ps. 25. 2.

31 Ps. 33. 21.

32 Ps. 116. 7.

33 Ps. 10. 4.
34 Gen. 6. 11.
35 Rom. 3. 10.
36 Ps. 13. 13.

37 Rom. 3. 10.
38 Heb. 1. 10.

39 Jer. 10. 25.
40 Am. 3. 4.
41 Ps. 79. 6.
42 Is. 64. 7.
43 Heb. they feared a fear.

g Ps. 9. 9.

2 Heb. Who
will give.

h Ps. 33. 6.

i Job 42. 10.

j Ps. 126. 1.

6 Ye ^{have shamed} put to shame the counsel of the poor, ^{because} Because the LORD ^{is} his ^g refuge.
 7 ² Oh that the salvation of ^{is} ^{ra-el} were come out of Zi^{on}! ⁱ When the LORD bringeth back the captivity of his people, Then shall ^{Ja'eqb} shall rejoice, and ^{is} ^{ra-el} shall be glad.

PSALM 15.

David describes a citizen of Zion.

A Psalm of Da'vid.

a Ps. 24. 3.

b Ps. 2. 6; 3. 4.

c Is. 33. 15.

d Zech. 8. 16.

e Lev. 19. 16.

f Ps. 34. 13.

g Ex. 23. 1.

h Or, receiveth,

i or, cadaver, th.

j Esth. 3. 2.

k Judg. 11. 35.

l Ex. 22. 25.

m Ezek. 18. 8.

n Ex. 23. 8.

o Ps. 16. 8.

p Pet. 1. 10.

1 LORD, ^a who shall ^{abide} sojourn in thy tabernacle? ^{who} Who shall dwell in ^b thy holy hill?

2 ^c He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, ^{and} And ^d speaketh ^{the} truth in his heart.

3 ^e He that backbiteth ^{nor} not with his tongue, ^{nor} Nor doeth evil to his ^{neighbour,} friend, ^f nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbour.

4 ^g In whose eyes ^a vile person ^{is} is ^{contemned;} despised; ^{but} But he honoureth them that fear the LORD. ^{He that} He that ^h sweareth to ^{his own} his own hurt, and changeth not.

5 ⁱ He that putteth not out his money to usury, ^k nor ^l taketh reward against the innocent. He that doeth these ^{things} things ^l shall never be moved.

PSALM 16.

Hope of the resurrection and life everlasting.

A Mich'tam of Da'vid.

4 Or, A golden

Psalm of

David.

* So Ps. 56;

5; 58; 59; 60.

a Ps. 25. 20.

b Job 22. 2, 3.

c Ps. 50. 9.

5 Or, give

gifts for.

c Ex. 23. 13.

d Dent. 32. 9.

e Ps. 73. 26.

f Heb. of

my part.

g Ps. 11. 6.

f Ps. 17. 3.

g Acts 2. 25.

h Ps. 73. 23.

i Ps. 15. 5.

k Ps. 30. 12.

l Ps. 49. 15.

m Acts 2. 27.

n Lev. 19. 28.

o Mat. 7. 14.

p Ps. 17. 15.

q Mat. 5. 8.

r Ps. 36. 8.

1 PRESERVE me, O God: ^a for in thee do I put my trust.
 2 ^o my soul, thou hast ⁱ have said unto the LORD, Thou ^{art} art my Lord: ^b my goodness I have no good

3 ^c But to ^d As for the saints that ^{are} are in the earth, ^{and to} They are the excellent in whom ^e is all my delight.

4 Their sorrows shall be multiplied ^f that ^g hasten after ^h exchange the LORD for another god: ⁱ Their drink offerings of blood will I not offer, ^k nor ^l take ^m their names into upon my lips.

5 ⁿ The LORD ^{is} is the portion ^o of mine inheritance and ^p of my cup: ^q Thou maintainest my lot.

6 The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant ^r places; ^s yea, I have a goodly heritage.

7 I will bless the LORD, who hath given me counsel: ^t yea, ^u my reins also instruct me in the night seasons.

8 ^v I have set the LORD always before me: ^w because ^x he ^y is at my right hand, ^z I shall not be moved.

9 Therefore my heart is glad, ^{aa} and my glory rejoiceth: ^{ab} my ^{ac} flesh also shall ^{ad} rest ^{ae} dwell in ^{af} safety.

10 ^{ag} For thou wilt not leave ^{ah} my soul ^{ai} in hell; neither wilt thou suffer ^{aj} thine ^{ak} Holy One ^{al} to see corruption.

11 Thou wilt shew me the ^{am} path of life: ^{an} in ^{ao} thy presence ^{ap} is ^{aq} fulness of joy; ^{ar} in ^{as} thy right hand ^{at} there are pleasures for evermore.

PSALM 17.

David craves the defence of God against enemies.

A Prayer of Da'vid.

7 Heb. justice.

8 Heb. with-

out lips of

deceit.

a Ps. 16. 7.

b Job 25. 10.

c Ps. 26. 2.

d Pet. 1. 7.

1 HEAR ⁷ the right, O LORD, attend unto my cry; ⁸ Give ear unto my prayer, ^{that goeth} that goeth ⁸ not out of feigned lips.

2 Let my sentence come forth from thy presence; ^{let} Let ^{let} thine eyes behold the things that are equal. ^{look upon equity.}

3 Thou hast proved mine heart; ^a thou hast visited ^{me} me in the night; ^b Thou hast tried me, ^{and shalt find} and shalt find ^c nothing; I am purposed ^{that} that my mouth shall not transgress.

- 4 ^{Concerning} the works of men, by the word of thy lips I have kept
 me from the paths of the destroyer.
 me from the ways of the violent.
- 5 ^c Hold up my goings in thy paths, ^{that my footsteps slip not.}
 My steps have held fast to thy paths, My feet have not slipped.
- 6 ^d I have called upon thee, for thou wilt ^{hear} answer me, O God: ^{incline} ^{incline} thine
 ear unto me, ^{and} ^{hear} my speech.
- 7 ^e Shew thy marvellous lovingkindness, O thou that savest ^{by thy right}
 hand them which put their trust ^{in thee} ^{from} those that rise up ^{against}
 them: ^{by thy right hand.}
- 8 ^f Keep me as the apple of the eye, ^g ^{hide} ^{hide} me under the shadow of thy
 wings,
- 9 From the wicked ^{that} oppress me, ^{from my} ⁵ deadly enemies, ^{who} ^{that} com-
 pass me about.
- 10 ^h They are inclosed in their own fat: ^{with} ^{With} their mouth they ⁱ speak
 proudly.
- 11 They have now ^k compassed us in our steps: ^l ^{they have} ^{They} set their
 eyes ^{bowing} ^{down to the earth:}
 to cast us ^{like as} ^{that} is greedy of his prey, ^{and} ^{And} as it were a young lion
- 12 ⁶ lurking in secret places.
- 13 Arise, O LORD, ^{disappoint} ^{Contend} him, cast him down: ^{deliver} ^{Deliver} my soul from
 the wicked: ^m ^{which is} ^{thy} sword:
- 14 From men, ^{by} ^{which are} thy hand, O LORD, ^{from} ^{From} men of the world,
ⁿ ^{whose} ^{portion is in this life,} ^{and} ^{whose belly thou fillest with thy}
^{hid treasure:} ^{they} ^{are} ^{full of} ^{children,} ^{and} ^{leave the rest of their} ^{substance}
 to their babes.
- 15 As for me, ^o ^I ^{will} ^{shall} behold thy face in righteousness: ^p ^I ^{shall} be
 satisfied, when I awake, with thy likeness.

PSALM 18.

David praises God for manifold blessings.

- To the chief Musician: A Psalm of Dauid: the servant of the LORD, who spake unto the LORD the
 words of [†] this song in the day ^{that} the LORD delivered him from the hand of all his enemies, and from
 the hand of Saul: ^{And} ^{and} he said,
- 1 I ^a ^{WILL} love thee, O LORD, my strength.
- 2 The LORD ^{is} ^{is} my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; ^{my} ^{My} God,
 my strength, ^b ⁱⁿ ^{whom} ^I ^{will} ⁱ ^{trust;} ^{My} ^{shield,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{horn} ^{of} ^{my} ^{salva-}
 tion, ^{and} ^{my} ^{high} ^{tower.}
- 3 I will call upon the LORD, ^c ^{who is worthy} ^{who is worthy} to be praised: ^{so} ^{So} shall I be
 saved from mine enemies.
- 4 ^d The ^{sorrows} ^{cords} of death compassed me, ^{and} ^{And} the floods of ^s ^{ungodly men} ^{made}
 me afraid.
- 5 The ^{sorrows} ^{cords} of ^{hell} ^{compassed} ^{about:} ^{the} ^{snares} ^{of} ^{death} ^{came} ^{upon} ^{me.}
- 6 In my distress I called upon the LORD, ^{and} ^{And} cried unto my God: ^{he} ^{he}
 heard my voice out of his temple, ^{and} ^{And} my cry ^{came} ^{before} ^{him:} ^{came} ^{into}
 his ears.
- 7 ^e Then the earth shook and trembled: ^{The} ^{foundations} ^{also} ^{of} ^{the}
 hills ^{moved} ^{and} ^{And} were shaken, because he was ^{wroth.}
- 8 There went up a smoke ⁹ ^{out of} ^{his} ^{nostrils,} ^{and} ^{And} fire out of his mouth
 devoured: ^{coals} ^{Coals} were kindled by it.
- 9 ^f He bowed the heavens also, and came down: ^{and} ^{And} thick darkness ^{was} ^{was}
 under his feet.
- 10 ^g And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: ^{yea,} ^{Yea,} ^{he} ^{did} ^{fly} ^{upon}
 the wings of the wind.
- 11 He made darkness his ^{secret} ^{hiding} place: ⁱ ^{his} ^{pavilion} ^{round} ^{about} ^{him;}
^{nepe} ^{dark} ^{Darkness of} ^{waters,} ^{and} ^{thick} ^{clouds} ^{of} ^{the} ^{skies.}

- k Ps. 97. 3. 12 ^k At the brightness ^{that was} before him his thick clouds passed, ^{had stones} hailstones and coals of fire.
- l Ps. 29. 3. 13 The Lord also thundered in the heavens, ^{and} the ^{Highest} gave ^{Most High} uttered ⁷ his voice; ^{hail stones} and coals of fire.
- m Josh. 10. 10. Ps. 144. 6. 14 ^m And he sent out his arrows, and scattered them; ^{and he shot out} lightnings' manifold, and discomfited them.
- n Ex. 15. 8. Ps. 106. 9. 15 ⁿ Then the channels of waters ^{were seen, and} the foundations of the world were ^{discovered at} thy rebuke, O Lord, ^{at} the blast of the breath of thy nostrils.
- o Ps. 144. 7. 2 O ^{great} waters. 16 ^o He sent from ^{above,} he took me; ^{he} drew me out of ² many waters. 17 He delivered me from my strong enemy, ^{and} from them ^{which} hated me; for they were too ^{strong} mighty for me.
- p Ps. 31. 8. 18 They ^{prevented} came upon me in the day of my calamity; ^{but} the Lord was my stay. 19 ^p He brought me forth also into a large place; ^{he} delivered me, because he delighted in me.
- q 1 Sam. 24. 19. 20 ^q The Lord rewarded me according to my righteousness; ^{according} to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me. 21 For I have kept the ways of the Lord, ^{and} have not wickedly departed from my God.
- r 1 Sam. 26. 23. 22 For all his ^{judgments were} before me, and I ^{did} not ^{put} away his statutes from me. 23 I was also ^{upright before} perfect with him, ^{and} I kept myself from mine iniquity.
- s Heb. before his eyes. 1 K. 8. 32. 24 ^s Therefore hath the Lord recompensed me according to my righteousness, ^{according} to the cleanness of my hands ³ in his eyesight. 25 ^s With the merciful thou wilt shew thyself merciful; ^{with an upright} man thou wilt shew thyself ^{upright;} perfect; ^{perfect;}
- t Lev. 26. 23. 26 With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure; ^{and} ⁴ with the ^{froward} perverse thou wilt ⁴ shew thyself froward.
- u Ps. 101. 5. 27 For thou wilt save the afflicted people; ^{but} the haughty eyes thou wilt bring down. ^u high looks.
- x Job 18. 6. 28 ^x For thou wilt light my ^{candle: the} lamp: The Lord my God will ^{enlighten} lighten my darkness.
- y Deut. 32. 4. z Ps. 12. 6. Prov. 30. 5. 5 Or, repented. a Ps. 17. 7. b Deut. 32. 31. c Ps. 86. 8. c Ps. 91. 2. 29 For by thee I ^{have} run ^{upon} a troop; ^{and} by my God ^{do} I leaped over a wall.
- g Deut. 32. 4. z Ps. 12. 6. Prov. 30. 5. 5 Or, repented. a Ps. 17. 7. b Deut. 32. 31. c Ps. 86. 8. c Ps. 91. 2. 30 ^{As for} As for God, ^{his way is} his way is perfect: ^{z the} the word of the Lord is ⁵ tried; ^{he} He is a ^{buckler a} shield unto all those ^{that} trust in him.
- d 2 Sam. 2. 18. e Deut. 32. 13. 31 ^d For who ^{is} God, save the Lord? ^{or} And who ^{is} a rock, ^{save} beside our God? 32 ^{The} God that ^{girdeth} me with strength, ^{and} maketh my way perfect.
- f Ps. 144. 1. 33 ^f He maketh my feet like hinds' feet; ^{and} ^e setteth me upon my high places.
- g Or, condescension. h Prov. 4. 12. i Heb. mine ankles. 34 ^g He teacheth my hands to war; ^{so} that ^{a bow of steel is broken by mine arms.} a bow of steel is broken by mine arms. 35 Thou hast also given me the shield of thy salvation: ^{and} ^{thy right} hand hath holden me up, ^{and} ⁶ thy gentleness hath made me great.
- 36 Thou hast enlarged my steps under me, ^{that} ⁷ my feet ^{did} have not slipped. 37 I have pursued mine enemies, and ^{overtaken} overtake them: ^{neither did} neither did I turn again till they are consumed.
- 38 I ^{have} wounded them through that they ^{were} shall not be able to rise: ^{they are fallen} They shall fall under my feet.
- 39 For thou hast girded me with strength unto the battle: ^{thou} hast ⁸ subdued under me those that rose up against me.
- 40 Thou hast also ^{given me the necks of mine enemies; that} made mine enemies turn their backs unto me, That I might ^{destroy} cut off them that hate me.
- A Job 27. 9. Ia. 1. 15. Jer. 11. 11. Ezek. 8. 13. 41 They cried, but ^{there was} none to save: ^{them: h even} Even ^{unto the Lord,} unto the Lord, but he answered them not.

42 Then did I beat them small as the dust before the wind: I did cast them out as the ^{dirt in mire of} the streets.

43 ^{Thou} hast delivered me from the strivings of the people; and ^{Thou} hast made me the head of the ^{heathen: in a} nations: ^a people whom I have not known shall serve me.

44 ^{As soon as they hear of me they shall obey me: The} strangers shall submit themselves unto me.

45 ^{The} strangers shall fade away, and shall come trembling out of their close places.

46 The LORD liveth; and blessed ^{be} my rock; and let ^{be exalted.} the God of my salvation.

47 Even the God that ^{avengeth} executeth vengeance for me, ^{And} subdueth the people under me.

48 He ^{delivereth} me from mine enemies: ^{yea,} thou liftest me up above those that rise up against me: ^{Thou hast delivered} me from the violent man.

49 Therefore I will give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among the heathen, and will sing praises unto thy name.

50 ^{Great} deliverance giveth he to his king; and sheweth ^{mercy} to his anointed, ^{lo} Da'vid: and to his seed, ^{for evermore.}

i Zech. 10. 5.

i 2 Sam. 2. 9.

i 2 Sam. 8.

a Is. 52. 15.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

i Heb. 11.

PSALM 19.

Creation shows God's glory. David's prayer for grace.

To the Chief Musician: A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 THE heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handywork.

2 Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge.

3 There is no speech nor language; ^{where} their voice is not heard.

4 Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a ^{tabernacle} for the sun,

5 Which ^{is} as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run ^{his race.}

6 His going forth ^{is} from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the ends of it: And there is nothing hid from the heat thereof.

7 The law of the LORD ^{is} perfect, ^{converting} restoring the soul: ^{the} The testimony of the LORD ^{is} sure, making wise the simple.

8 The statutes ^{are} of the LORD ^{are} right, rejoicing the heart: ^{the} The commandment of the LORD ^{is} pure, ^{enlightening} the eyes.

9 The fear of the LORD ^{is} clean, enduring for ever: ^{the} The judgments of the LORD ^{are} true, and righteous altogether.

10 More to be desired ^{are} they than gold, ^{yea,} than much fine gold: ^{sweeter} also than honey and ^{the} the honeycomb.

11 Moreover by them is thy servant warned: ⁱⁿ in keeping of them ^{there is} there is great reward.

12 Who can understand ^{his} errors? ^{cleanse} thou me from ^{secret} hidden faults.

13 Keep back thy servant also from presumptuous ^{sins}: ^{let} them not have dominion over me: then shall I be ^{upright, and} perfect, And I shall be ^{innocent} clear from the great transgression.

14 Let the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart be acceptable in thy sight, O LORD, my ^{strength,} rock, and my ^{redeemer.}

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

a Gen. 1. 6.

Rom. 1. 19, 20.

PSALM 20.

God's blessing sought through the sanctuary.

To the Chief Musician: A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 THE LORD ^{hear} answer thee in the day of trouble; ^{the} The name of the God of Jā'eqb ^{defend} thee: ^{set} up on high;

a Prov. 18. 10.

2 Heb. *thy help*.
b 1 K. 6. 16.
Ps. 73. 17.
3 Heb. *support*.
4 Heb. *accept as fat*.
c Ps. 21. 2.
d Ps. 3. 14.
e Ex. 17. 15.
f Ps. 60. 4.
f Ps. 2. 2.

5 Heb. *from the heaven of his holiness*.
6 Heb. *by the strength of the salvation of his right hand*.
g Ps. 33. 16.
h 2 Chr. 32. 8.

2 Send ² thee help from ^b the sanctuary, and ³ strengthen thee out of Zi'ōn;

3 Remember all thy offerings, and ⁴ accept thy burnt sacrifice; ^{Se'lah.} ^[Se'lah]
4 ^c Grant thee according to thine own heart, and ⁵ fulfil all thy counsel.

5 We will ^d rejoice triumph in thy salvation, and ^e in the name of our God we will set up ^{our} banners: ^{the} The LORD fulfil all thy petitions.

6 Now know I that the LORD saveth ^f his anointed; ^{he} he will ^{hear} answer him ⁵ from his holy heaven with ⁶ the saving strength of his right hand.

7 ^g Some *trust* in chariots, and some in horses: ^h But we will ^{remember} make mention of the name of the LORD our God.

8 They are ^{brought} bowed down and fallen: ^{but} But we are risen, and stand up-right.

9 Save, LORD: ^{let} Let the ^{king} king hear ^{us} us when we call.

PSALM 21.

A thanksgiving for victory.

To the chief Musician: A Psalm of Da'vid.

a Ps. 20. 5, 6.

1 THE king shall joy in thy strength, O LORD; and ^a in thy salvation how greatly shall he rejoice!

b Ps. 20. 4, 5.

2 ^b Thou hast given him his heart's desire, and ^c hast not withholden the request of his lips. ^{Se'lah.} ^[Se'lah]

c 2 Sam. 12. 30.

3 For thou preventest him with the blessings of goodness: ^{thou} Thou ^c settest a crown of ^{pure} fine gold on his head.

d Ps. 61. 5, 6.
e Ps. 91. 16.

4 ^d He asked life of thee, and ^e thou gavest ^{it} it him; ^e even length of days for ever and ever.

5 His glory ^{is} is great in thy salvation: ^{honour} Honour and majesty ^{thou} hast ^{laid} thou laid upon him.

7 Heb. *set him to be blessings*.
Gen. 12. 2.
f Ps. 16. 11.
g Ps. 16. 8.

6 For thou ^{hast} hast made ⁷ him most blessed for ever: ^f thou hast made ^{him} him exceeding glad with ^{joy} joy in thy ^{countenance.} presence.

7 For the king trusteth in the LORD, and ^g through the ^{mercy} lovingkindness of the ^{most} Most High he ^g shall not be moved.

h 1 Sam. 31. 3.

8 Thine hand shall ^h find out all thine enemies: ^{thy} Thy right hand shall find out those that hate thee.

i Mal. 4. 1.

9 ⁱ Thou shalt make them as a fiery ^{oven} furnace in the time of thine anger: ^{the} The LORD shall ^k swallow them up in his wrath, ^{and} And the fire shall devour them.

m 1 K. 13. 34.
Ps. 37. 28.

10 ^m Their fruit shalt thou destroy from the earth, and ⁿ their seed from among the children of men.

n Ps. 2. 1.

11 For they intended evil against thee: ^{they} They ⁿ imagined a ^{mischievous} mischievous device, ^{which} which they are not able ^{to perform.} to perform.

8 Or, *thou shalt set them as a butt*.
9 Heb. *shoulder*.

12 Therefore ⁸ shalt ^{thou} make them turn their ⁹ back, ^{when} when ^{thou} thou shalt make ^{ready} ready ^{thy} thy arrows upon ^{thy} thy strings ^{against} against the face of them.

13 Be thou exalted, O LORD, in ^{thy} thy own strength: ^{so} so will we sing and praise thy power.

PSALM 22.

David prays in distress. His praise of God.

To the chief Musician: upon ¹⁰ Aij'e-leth Sha'har, hash-Sha'har. A Psalm of Da'vid.

10 Or, *the hind of the morning*.

1 MY ^a God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? ^{why} Why ^{art} art thou so ^{far} far from helping me, and ^{from} from ^b the words of my roaring?

a Mat. 27. 46.
11 Or, *far from my help are the words of my roaring*.

2 O my God, I cry in the ^{daytime} daytime, but thou ^{hearest} hearest not; and ⁱⁿ in the night season, and ¹² am not silent.

b Heb. 5. 7.
12 Or, *but find no rest*.
c Deut. 10. 21.

3 But thou ^{art} art holy, ^o thou that inhabitest the ^c praises of Is'ra-el.

4 Our fathers trusted in thee: ^{they} They trusted, and thou didst deliver them.

- 5 They cried unto thee, and were delivered: ^d ^{They} trusted in thee, and were not ^{confounded.} ^{ashamed.} d Ps. 25. 2.
- 6 But I ^{am} ^a a worm, and no man; ^f ^a A reproach of men, and despised of the people. e Job 25. 6.
f Is. 53. 3.
- 7 ^a All they that see me laugh me to scorn: ^{they} ^{They} ² shoot out the lip, ^h they shake the head, ^{saying,} ^{that he would} ^{let him} deliver him: ^k ^{let} ^{Let} him deliver him, ³ seeing he ^{delighted} ^{delighteth} in him. g Mat. 27. 39.
h Heb. *open*.
i Ps. 109. 25.
j Mat. 27. 43.
k Ps. 31. 13.
- 8 ⁱ ^{He trusted on} ^{Commit himself unto} the LORD; ^{that he would} ^{let him} deliver him: ^k ^{let} ^{Let} him deliver him, ³ seeing he ^{delighted} ^{delighteth} in him. l Ps. 31. 13.
m Or, *of his delight in him*.
- 9 ^l But thou ^{art} ^{art} he that took me out of the womb: ^{thou} ^{Thou} ⁴ didst make me ^{hope} ^{trust} when I was upon my mother's breasts. n Ps. 71. 6.
o Or, *against me in sublimity*.
p Is. 46. 3.
- 10 I was cast upon thee from the womb: ^m ^{Thou art} ^{Thou art} my God from my mother's belly.
- 11 Be not far from me; for trouble ^{is} ^{is} near; ^{for there is} ⁵ none to help.
- 12 ^a Many bulls have compassed me: ^{strong bulls} ^{Strong bulls} of Bā'shān have beset me round. q Heb. *not a helper*.
r Dent. 32. 14.
s Ps. 68. 29.
- 13 ^a They ^{gaped} ^{gape} upon me ^{with} ^{with} their mouths, ^{as} ^{as} a ravening and a roaring lion. t Job 16. 10.
u Ps. 35. 21.
- 14 I am poured out like water, ^p ^{And} ^{and} all my bones are ⁷ out of joint: ^q ^{My} heart is like wax; ^{it} ^{it} is melted in the midst of my bowels.
- 15 ^r My strength is dried up like a potsherd; ^{and} ^{And} ^s my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; ^{and} ^{And} thou hast brought me into the dust of death. v Heb. *open* *their mouth against me*.
w Dan. 5. 6.
x Or, *swallowed*.
y Josh. 5. 5.
z Trov. 17. 22.
a Job 23. 10.
- 16 For ^a dogs have compassed me: ^{the} ^{The} assembly of ^{the wicked} ^{evil-doers} have inclosed me; ^u ^{They} pierced my hands and my feet.
- 17 I may tell all my bones; ^x ^{They} look ^{and} ^{and} stare upon me:
- 18 ^a They part my garments among ^{them,} ^{and cast lots} ^{upon} my vestiture: ^{do they cast lots.}
- 19 But ^a be not thou far ^{from me,} ^{off,} O LORD: O ^{thou} ^{my} strength, ^{haste} ^{haste} thee to help me. t Rev. 22. 15.
u Mat. 27. 33.
x Luke 23. 27.
y Luke 23. 34.
- 20 Deliver my soul from the sword; ^a ^{my} darling ⁹ from the power of the ^b dog.
- 21 ^c Save me from the lion's mouth; ^d ^{for thou hast heard me from the horns of the} ^{Yea, from the horns of the wild-oxen thou hast} ^{answered me.}
- 22 ^e I will declare thy name unto ^f ^{my brethren:} ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ the midst of the congregation will I praise thee.
- 23 ^g Ye that fear the LORD, praise him; ^{all} ^{All} ye the seed of Jā'qob, glorify him; ^{and fear} ^{and} stand in awe of him, all ye the seed of Is'ra-el.
- 24 For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; ^{neither} ^{Neither} hath he hid his face from him; ^{but} ^h when he cried unto him, he heard.
- 25 ⁱ ^{My praise shall be of thee} ^{Of thee cometh my praise} in the great congregation: ^k ^I will pay my vows before them that fear him. f Rev. 11.
g Ps. 10. 1.
- 26 ^l The meek shall eat and be satisfied: ^{they} ^{They} shall praise the LORD that seek after him: ^{let} ^{your heart} ^m ^{shall} live for ever.
- 27 ⁿ All the ends of the ^{world} ^{earth} shall remember and turn unto the LORD: ^o ^{And} all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before thee.
- 28 ^p For the kingdom ^{is} ^{is} the LORD's: ^{and} ^{And} he ^{is} ^{is} the ^{governor among} ^{ruler over} the nations.
- 29 ^q All ^{they that be} ^{fat} ^{upon} the ^{ones of the} ^{earth} shall eat and worship: ^r ^{all} ^{they} that go down to the dust shall bow before him; ^s ^{and none can} ^{keep} alive his ^{own} ^{soul:} ^{alive.} h Heb. 5. 7.
i Ps. 35. 18.
k Ps. 66. 13.
l Lev. 7. 11.
m Ps. 69. 32.
n John 6. 51.
o Ps. 2. 8.
p Ps. 96. 7.
q Ps. 45. 12.
r Is. 26. 19.
s Ps. 87. 6.
t Ps. 78. 6.
- 30 A seed shall serve him; ^s ^{it} shall be ^{accounted to} ^{told of} the LORD ^{for a} ^{unto the great} generation.
- 31 ^l They shall come and shall declare his righteousness ^{unto} ^{into} a people that shall be born, that he hath done ^{this.} ^{it.}

PSALM 23.

David's confidence in God's grace.

A Psalm of Da'vid.

- 1 THE LORD ^{is} ^a my shepherd; ^b I shall not want.
 2 ^c He maketh me to lie down in ² green pastures: ^d ^{he} ^{He} leadeth me beside the ³ still waters.
 3 He restoreth my soul: ^e ^{he} ^{He} leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.
 4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of ^f the shadow of death,
 5 I will fear no evil: ^g ^{for} thou ^{art} ^{with} me: ^{thy} ^{Thy} rod and thy staff, they comfort me.
 5 ^h Thou prepest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies:
 thou ^k ^{anointest} ^{Thou} ^{hast} ^{anointed} my head with oil; my cup runneth over.
 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life:
 and I will dwell in the house of the LORD ⁵ for ever.

PSALM 24.

The citizens of God's spiritual kingdom.

A Psalm of Da'vid.

- 1 THE ^a earth ^{is} the LORD's, and the fulness thereof; ^{the} ^{The} world, and they that dwell therein.
 2 ^b For he hath founded it upon the seas, ^{and} ^{And} established it upon the floods.
 3 ^c Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? ^{or} ^{And} who shall stand in his holy place?
 4 ^d ^e He that hath ^a clean hands, and ^f a pure heart; ^{who} ^{Who} hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, ^{And} ^{nor} ^{hath} not ^g sworn deceitfully.
 5 He shall receive ^{the} ^a blessing from the LORD, ^{and} ^{And} righteousness from the God of his salvation.
 6 This ^{is} the generation of them that seek after him, ^{that} ^{That} ^h seek thy face, O ^{God} of Ja'cob. ^{Se'lah.} ^{Se'lah}
 7 ⁱ Lift up your heads, O ye gates; ^{And} ^{and} be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors: ^{and} ^{And} the King of glory shall come in.
 8 Who ^{is} ^{this} the King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, ^{the} ^{The} LORD mighty in battle.
 9 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; ^{even} ^{Yea,} lift ^{them} ^{up}, ye everlasting doors: ^{And} ^{and} the King of glory shall come in.
 10 Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, ^{he} ^{is} ^{He} is the King of glory. ^{Se'lah.} ^{Se'lah}

PSALM 25.

David's confidence in prayer. Prayer for remission of sins.

A Psalm of Da'vid.

- 1 UNTO ^a thee, O LORD, do I lift up my soul.
 2 O my God, ^I ^b ^{trust} ⁱⁿ thee: ^{let} ^{Let} me not be ashamed; ^c ^{let} ^{Let} not mine enemies triumph over me.
 3 Yea, ^{let} ^{none} that wait on thee shall be ashamed: ^{let} ^{let} ^{them} ^{They} shall be ashamed that deal treacherously without cause.
 4 ^d Shew me thy ways, O LORD; ^{teach} ^{Teach} me thy paths.
 5 ^{Lead} ^{Guide} me in thy truth, and teach me: ^{for} ^{For} thou ^{art} ^{art} the God of my salvation; ^{on} ^{On} thee do I wait all the day.
 6 Remember, O LORD, ^e ^{thy} tender mercies and thy lovingkindnesses; ^{for} ^{For} they ^{have} ^{been} ever of old.
 7 Remember not ^f the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions:

^gAccording to thy ^{mercy} lovingkindness remember thou me, ^{for} For thy goodness' sake, q Ps. 31. 1.
O LORD.

8 Good and upright ^{is} the LORD: ^{therefore} Therefore will he ^{teach} instruct sinners in the way.

9 The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.

10 All the paths of the LORD ^{are} ^{mercy} are lovingkindness and truth ^{unto} ^{into} such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.

11 ^h For thy name's sake, O LORD, ^{ardon} pardon mine iniquity: ^{for} for it ^{is} great. h Ps. 31. 4.

12 What man ^{is} he that feareth the LORD? ^h him shall he ^{teach} ^{instruct} in the way ^{that} ^{he} shall choose. i Rom. 5. 20.
i Ps. 37. 22.

13 ^l His soul ^{shall} dwell at ease; and ^{and} ^m his seed shall inherit the earth. i Prov. 19. 23.
2 Heb. shall lodge in goodness.
m Ps. 37. 11.
i Prov. 3. 22.
3 Or, and his covenant to make them know it.
a Ps. 141. 8.

14 ⁿ The secret of the LORD ^{is} with them that fear him; ^{and} ^{and} he will shew them his covenant. p Ps. 69. 16.

15 ^o Mine eyes ^{are} ^{are} ever toward the LORD; ^{for} For he shall pluck my feet out of the net.

16 ^p Turn thee unto me, and have mercy upon me; ^{for} For I ^{am} ^{am} desolate and afflicted.

17 The troubles of my heart are enlarged: ^o bring thou me out of my distresses.

18 ^q Look upon ^{consider} mine affliction and my ^{pain} ^{travail} ^{and} ^{and} forgive all my sins. q 2 Sam. 16. 12.

19 Consider mine enemies; for they are many; ^{and} ^{and} they hate me with ^{cr} ^{cr} cruel hatred. 4 Heb. hatred of violence.
r ver. 2.

20 O keep my soul, and deliver me: ^r ^{let} ^{let} me not be ashamed; for I put my trust in thee.

21 Let integrity and uprightness preserve me; ^{for} For I wait on thee.

22 ^s Redeem ^{is} ^{ra-el} ^{ra-el}, O God, ^{out} ^{out} of all his troubles. s Ps. 130. 8.

PSALM 26.

David resorts unto God in his integrity.

A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 JUDGE ^a me, O LORD; for I have ^b walked in mine integrity: ^c I have trusted also in the LORD; ^{therefore} ^{therefore} I shall not slide. a Ps. 7. 8.
b ver. 11.
c Ps. 28. 7.

2 ^d Examine me, O LORD, and prove me; ^{try} ^{try} my reins and my heart.

3 For thy lovingkindness ^{is} before mine eyes; ^{and} ^{and} I have walked in thy truth. d Ps. 7. 9-17.
3; 68. 10.
e 2 K. 20. 3.

4 ^f I have not sat with vain persons; ^{neither} ^{neither} will I go in with dissemblers. f Ps. 1. 1.

5 I ^{have} ^{hate} ^{hate} the congregation of ^{evildoers} ^{evil-doers}; ^{and} ^{and} will not sit with the wicked. g Ps. 31. 6.
h Ps. 1. 1.

6 ⁱ I will wash mine hands in innocency; ^{so} ^{so} will I compass thine altar, O LORD:

7 That I may ^{publish} ^{with} ^{make} the voice of thanksgiving ^{to be heard} ^{and} ^{and} tell of all thy wondrous works. i Ex. 39. 19.
Ps. 76. 15.

8 LORD, ^k I ^{have} ^{love} ^{love} the habitation of thy house, ^{and} ^{and} the place ^{where} ^{where} thine honour dwelleth. k Ps. 27. 4.
l Heb. at the tabernacle of thy glory.
m Or, take not away.
l Ps. 28. 3.

9 ^g Gather not my soul with sinners, ^{nor} ^{nor} my life with ^{bloody} ^{bloody} men: m Ex. 22. 8.
Is. 33. 15.
n ver. 1.

10 In whose hands ^{is} ^{is} mischief, ^{and} ^{and} their right hand is ^{full} ^{full} of ^m ^m bribes.

11 But as for me, I will ⁿ walk in mine integrity: ^{redeem} ^{redeem} me, and be merciful unto me.

12 ^o My foot standeth in an ^p ^p even place: ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ the congregations will I bless the LORD. o Ps. 40. 2.
p Ps. 27. 11.
q Ps. 22. 22.

PSALM 27.

*David sustains his faith by the power of God.**A Psalm of Da'vid.*

a Ps. 84. 11.
b Ex. 15. 2.
c Ps. 62. 2, 6.
d Ps. 14. 4.
e Ps. 12. 2.
f Heb. *approached against me.*
g Ps. 14. 4.
h Ps. 13. 6.

f Ps. 26. 8.

g Ps. 65. 4.

h Ps. 90. 17.
i Ps. 138. 1.
j Ps. 31. 20.
k Ps. 40. 2.

l Ps. 3. 3.

m Heb. *of shouting.*

n Or, *My heart said unto thee, Let my voice seek thy face, &c.*
o Ps. 24. 6.
p Ps. 69. 17.

q Ps. 49. 15.
r Heb. *will gather me.*

s Ps. 25. 4.
t Heb. *a way of plumes.*
u Or, *then that he in wait for me.*
v Ps. 35. 25.
w 1 Sam. 22. 9.
x Ps. 35. 11.
y Acts 9. 1.
z Ps. 36. 13.
aa Ps. 31. 24.

1 THE LORD ^{is} ^a my light and ^b my salvation; whom shall I fear? ^c The LORD ^{is} the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid?

2 When the wicked, ^{even} mine enemies and my foes, ^{came} upon me to ^d eat up my flesh, ^{Even} mine adversaries and my foes, they stumbled and fell.

3 ^e Though an host should encamp against me, ^{my} heart shall not fear: ^{Though} war should rise against me, ^{Even} then will I ^{be} confident.

4 ^f One ^{thing} have I ^{desired} of the LORD, that will I seek after; ^{that} I may ^g dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, ^{to} behold ^h the ⁱ beauty of the LORD, and to ^{enquire} in his temple.

5 For ⁱ in the ^{time} of trouble he shall ^{hide} me ^{secretly} in his pavilion: in the ^{secret} covert of his tabernacle shall he hide me; ^{he} shall ^{lift} me up upon a rock.

6 And now shall ^j mine head be lifted up above mine enemies round about me; ^{therefore} And I ^k will ^l offer in his tabernacle sacrifices ^m of joy; I will sing, yea, I will sing praises unto the LORD.

7 Hear, O LORD, ^{when} I cry with my voice: ^{have} Have mercy also upon me, and answer me.

8 ⁿ When ^{thou} saidst, ^o Seek ye my face; my heart said unto thee, Thy face, LORD, will I seek.

9 ^p Hide not thy face ^{far} from me; ^{put} not thy servant away in anger: ^{thou} hast been my help; ^{leave} me not ^{off}, neither forsake me, O God of my salvation.

10 ^o When ^{For} my father and my mother ^{for} have forsaken me, ^{then} But the LORD ^q will take me up.

11 ^r Teach me thy way, O LORD; ^{and} And lead me in ^s a plain path, ^{because} Because of ^t mine enemies.

12 ^u Deliver me not over unto the will of mine ^{enemies: for} adversaries: For ^v false witnesses are risen up against me, and such as ^w breathe out cruelty.

13 ^x I had fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the LORD ^y in the land of the living.

14 ^z Wait on the LORD: ^{be of good courage,} Be strong, ^{and} and he shall ^{strengthen} let ^{thine} heart: ^{take courage; Yea, wait} ^{I say,} ^{thou} on the LORD.

PSALM 28.

*A prayer against enemies. God is blessed. Prayer for the people.**A Psalm of Da'vid.*

a Ps. 83. 1.
b Ps. 88. 4.

c 1 K. 6. 22.
d Ps. 5. 7.
e Or, *toward the innermost place of thy sanctuary.*
f Ps. 138. 2.
g Ps. 26. 3.
h Ps. 12. 2.

i 2 Tim. 4. 14.

j Job 34. 27.

k Ps. 18. 2.
l Ps. 13. 5.

1 UNTO thee, ^{will I cry,} O LORD ^{my} rock; ^a be not ^{silent to} thou deaf unto me: ^b lest, ^{if} thou be silent ^{unto} me, I become like them that go down into the pit.

2 Hear the voice of my supplications, when I cry unto thee, ^c When I lift up my hands ^d toward thy holy oracle.

3 ^e Draw me not away with the wicked, ^{and} And with the workers of iniquity; ^f which ^g speak peace ^{to} with their neighbours, ^{but} But mischief ^{is} is in their hearts.

4 ^h Give them according to their ^{deeds,} work, ^{and} and according to the wickedness of their ^{endeavour: give} doings: Give ^{work} them after the ^{operation} of their hands; ^{render} Render to them their desert.

5 Because ⁱ they regard not the works of the LORD, ^{nor} Nor the operation of his hands, ^{he} he shall ^{destroy} break ^{them} down and not build them up.

6 Blessed ^{be} be the LORD, ^{because} Because he hath heard the voice of my supplications.

7 The LORD ^{is} is ⁱ my strength and my shield; ^{my} My heart ^{hath} ^k trusted in

him, and I am helped: ^{therefore} my heart greatly rejoiceth; ^{and} with my song will I praise him.

8 The LORD ^{is} ² their strength, and he ^{is} the ¹ saving strength of ^{is a} strong hold of salvation to his anointed.

9 Save thy people, and bless ^m thine inheritance: ¹ feed them also, ^{and} ^{lift} ^{bear} them up for ever.

PSALM 29.

David exhorts princes to give glory to God.

A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 ^a Give unto the LORD, O ye sons of the mighty, ^{give} unto the LORD glory and strength.

2 Give unto the LORD ⁴ the glory due unto his name; ^{worship} the LORD ⁵ in ^b the beauty of holiness.

3 The voice of the LORD ^{is} upon the waters: ^c the God of glory thundereth; ^{even} the LORD ^{is} upon ⁶ many waters.

4 The voice of the LORD ^{is} ⁷ powerful; the voice of the LORD ^{is} ⁸ full of majesty.

5 The voice of the LORD breaketh the cedars; ^{yea}, the LORD breaketh ^{in pieces} ^d the cedars of Lēb'a-non.

6 ^e He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lēb'a-non and ^f Sir'i-ōn like a young ^{unicorn} ^{wild-ox}.

7 The voice of the LORD ⁹ divideth the flames of fire.

8 The voice of the LORD shaketh the wilderness; ^{the} LORD shaketh the wilderness of ^g Kā'desh.

9 The voice of the LORD maketh ^h the hinds to calve, ^{and discovereth} ^{and} ^{strippeth} the forests: ^{and} ⁱⁿ his temple ^{doth} ^{every} ^{one speak of his glory} thing saith, ^{King} ^{as king} for ever.

10 The LORD ⁱ sitteth upon the flood; ^{yea}, ^k the LORD sitteth ^{King} ^{as king} for ever.

11 ^l The LORD will give strength unto his people; ^{the} LORD will bless his people with peace.

PSALM 30.

David praises God for his deliverance.

A Psalm; ^{and} ^a Song ^{at the dedication of the house} at the Dedication of the House; ^a Psalm of Da'vid.

1 I WILL extol thee, O LORD; for thou hast ^a lifted ^{raised} me up, ^{and} ^{And} hast not made my foes to ^b rejoice over me.

2 O LORD my God, I cried unto thee, and thou hast ^c healed me.

3 O LORD, ^d thou hast brought up my soul from ^{the grave}; ^{thou} ^{She'ol} ^{Thou} hast kept me alive, that I should not ^e go down to the pit.

4 ^f Sing ^{praise} unto the LORD, O ye saints of his, ^{and} ^{And} give thanks ¹⁰ at the remembrance of ^{his} ^{holiness} ^{holiness}.

5 For ^g his anger ^{endureth but} ^{is} but for a moment; ^h ⁱⁿ his favour ^{is} ^{life} ^{weeping} ^{weeping} may ^{endure} ¹¹ for ^a the night, ⁱ ^{but} ¹² joy ^{cometh} ⁱⁿ the morning.

6 ^{As} for me, I said ^{And} ^k in my prosperity, ^l ^{said}, I shall never be moved.

7 Thou, LORD, ^{by} ^{thou} ^{hadst} ¹³ made my mountain to stand strong; ¹ ^{thou} ^{Thou} didst hide thy face; ^{and} ^I was troubled.

8 I cried to thee, O LORD; ^{and} ^{unto} the LORD I made supplication:

9 What profit ^{is there} ^{is there} in my blood, when I go down to the pit? ^m Shall the dust praise thee? shall it declare thy truth?

10 Hear, O LORD, and have mercy upon me: LORD, be thou my helper.

11 ⁿ Thou hast turned for me my mourning into dancing; ^{thou} ^{Thou} hast ^{put off} ^{loosed} my sackcloth, and girded me with gladness:

12 To the end that ¹⁴ my glory may sing praise to thee, and not be silent. O LORD my God, I will give thanks unto thee for ever.

PSALM 31.

David's confidence in God. He craves God's help.

To the chief Musician: A Psalm of David.

a Ps. 22. 5.

Is. 49. 23.

b Ps. 143. 1.

c Ps. 71. 2.

d Ps. 18. 2.

e Ps. 23. 3.

f Luke 23. 46.

Acts 7. 59.

g Jonah 2. 8.

h John 10. 27.

i Deut. 32. 30.

k Ps. 4. 1.

l Ps. 6. 7.

m Ps. 32. 3.

n Ps. 41. 8.

o Job 19. 13.

p Ps. 38. 11.

q Ps. 64. 8.

r Jer. 6. 25.

s Jer. 6. 25.

t Mat. 27. 1.

u Num. 6. 25.

Ps. 4. 6; 67. 1.

x Ps. 25. 2.

y 1 Sam. 2. 9.

z Ps. 12. 3.

a 1 Sam. 2. 3.

b Ps. 94. 4.

c Ps. 17. 7.

d Job 5. 21.

e Ps. 17. 7.

f 1 Sam. 23. 7.

g 1 Or. fenced

h Ps. 94. 4.

i Ps. 116. 11.

j Is. 38. 11, 12.

k Ps. 27. 14.

1 IN ^athee, O LORD, do I put my trust; let me never be ashamed:
 b deliver me in thy righteousness.

2 c Bow down thine ear ^{to}unto me; deliver me speedily: ^{be}thou ^{my}to me a strong rock, ^{for}an house of defence to save me.

3 d For thou ^{art}my rock and my fortress; ^{therefore}for thy name's sake lead me and guide me.

4 e Pluck me out of the net that they have laid privily for me; ^{for}thou ^{art}my strength, ^{my}strong hold.

5 f Into thine hand I ^{commit}commune my spirit: ^{thou}thou hast redeemed me, O LORD, ^{thou}God of truth.

6 I ^{have}hated them ^gthat regard lying vanities: ^{but}But I trust in the LORD.

7 I will be glad and rejoice in thy mercy: ^{for}thou hast ^{considered}seen my trouble; ^{thou}thou hast ^{known}known my soul in adversities:

8 And thou hast not ⁱshut me up into the hand of the enemy; ^kthou ^{thou}hast set my feet in a large ^{room}place.

9 Have mercy upon me, O LORD, for I am in ^{trouble}trouble: ^{mine}mine eye ^{is}is consumed with grief, ^{yea}yea, my soul and my ^{belly}body.

10 For my life is spent with ^{sorrow}grief, and my years with sighing: ^{my}my strength faileth because of mine iniquity, and ^{mine}my bones are ^{consumed}wasted away.

11 n I was a reproach among all mine enemies, but ^oespecially among ^{my}my neighbours' exceedingly, and a fear to mine acquaintance: ^pthey ^{that}that did see me with- out fled from me.

12 q I am forgotten as a dead man out of mind: I am like ²a broken vessel.

13 r For I have heard the ^{slander}defaming of many: ^sfear ^{was}terror on every side: ^{while}while they ^{took}took counsel together against me, ^{they}they ^{devised}devised to take away my life.

14 But I trusted in thee, O LORD: I said, Thou ^{art}my God.

15 My times ^{are}are in thy hand: ^{deliver}deliver me from the hand of mine enemies, and from them that persecute me.

16 u Make thy face to shine upon thy servant: ^{save}save me ^{for}in thy ^{mercies}loving-kindness.

17 x Let me not be ashamed, O LORD; for I have called upon thee: let the wicked be ashamed, ^{and}and ^ylet them be silent in the grave. ^{She}ol.

18 z Let the lying lips be ^{put}put to silence, which ^aspeak ^{grievous}things proudly and contemptuously against the righteous: ^{insolently}insolently, with pride and contempt.

19 b Oh how great ^{is}thy goodness, which thou hast laid up for them that fear thee: ^{which}which thou hast wrought for them that ^{put}put their trust in thee, before the sons of men!

20 c Thou shalt hide them in ^{the}secret ^{of}thy presence ^{shalt}thou hide them from the pride ^{of}man: ^dthou ^{shalt}keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.

21 Blessed ^{be}the LORD: ^{for}for ^ehe hath shewed me his marvellous ^{kindness}lovingkindness ^fin a ⁴strong city.

22 g As for me, ^hI said in my haste, ⁱI am cut off from before thine eyes: nevertheless ^{thou}thou heardest the voice of my supplications when I cried unto thee.

23 i O love the LORD, all ye his saints: ^{for}for ^{the}the LORD preserveth the faithful, ^{and}and plentifully rewardeth the proud doer.

24 k Be ^{of}of good courage, ^{and}and ^{he}he shall strengthen ^{let}your heart: ^{all}take courage, All ye that hope in the LORD.

PSALM 32.

Confession of sin gives ease to conscience.

2. A Psalm of David. Mas'chil.

- 1 BLESSED ^{is he whose} ^atransgression ^{is} forgiven, ^{whose} sin ^{is} covered.
 2 Blessed ^{is} the man unto whom the Lord ^bimputeth not iniquity, ^{And} ^cin whose spirit ^{there is} no guile.
 3 When I kept silence, my bones waxed old ^{through} ^{Through} my roaring all the day long.
 4 For day and night thy ^dhand was heavy upon me: ^{my} ^{My} moisture ^{is turned into} ^{is} the drought of summer. ^{Se'lah.}
 5 I acknowledged my sin unto thee, and mine iniquity have I not hid: ^eI said, I will confess my transgressions unto the Lord; ^{And} ^fthou forgavest the iniquity of my sin. ^{Se'lah.}
 6 ^gFor this ^{shall} ^{let} every one that is godly ^hpray unto thee ⁱin a time when thou mayest be found: ^{surely in the floods of} ^{Surely when the} great waters ^{overflow} they shall not ^{come nigh} ^{reach} unto him.
 7 ^hThou ^{art} ^{art} my hiding place; thou ^{shalt} ^{will} preserve me from trouble; ^{Thou shalt} ^{Thou wilt} compass me about with ⁱsongs of deliverance. ^{Se'lah.}
 8 I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go: I will ^{guide} ^{counsel} thee with mine eye ^{upon} thee.
 9 ^kBe ye not as the horse, ^{or} ^{as} the mule, ^{which} ^{have} ^{no} understanding: ^{whose} ^{mouth} ^{must} ^{be} ^{held} ⁱⁿ ^{with} ^{bit} ^{and} ^{bridle} ^{to} ^{hold} ^{them} ⁱⁿ, ^{Else} ^{they} ^{will} ^{not} ^{come} ^{near} ^{unto} ^{thee}.
 10 ^mMany sorrows ^{shall} ^{be} to the wicked: ^{but} ^{But} ⁿhe that trusteth in the LORD, mercy shall compass him about.
 11 ^oBe glad in the LORD, and rejoice, ye righteous: ^{and} ^{And} shout for joy, all ^{ye that are} ^{ye that are} upright in heart.

2 Or, A Psalm of David on his return from the wilderness.

a Ps. 85. 7.
Rom. 4. 6, 7, 8.
b 2 Cor. 5. 19.
c John 1. 47.d 1 Sam. 5. 6.
Ps. 38. 2.e Prov. 28. 13.
Luke 13. 18.f 1 Tim. 1. 16.
g Is. 55. 6.
h Heb. in the time of need
i overflow sin.

h Ps. 9. 3.

i Ex. 15. 1.
Judg. 5. 1.j Prov. 26. 3.
Jam. 3. 3.
k Job 35. 11.m Prov. 10. 21.
Rom. 2. 9.
n Ps. 4. 8.
o Jer. 17. 2.
p Ps. 64. 10.

PSALM 33.

Praise of God for his goodness.

- 1 REJOICE ^ain the LORD, O ye righteous: ^{for} ^bpraise ^{Praise} is comely for the upright.
 2 Give thanks ^cunto the LORD with harp: ^{sing} ^{sing} praises ^{unto} ^{him} with the psaltery ^{and} ^{an} ^{instrument} of ten strings.
 3 ^dSing unto him a new song; ^{play} ^{skilfully} with a loud noise.
 4 For the word of the LORD ^{is} ^{right}; ^{And} ^{all} ^{his} ^{works} ^{are} ^{done} ⁱⁿ ^{truth}.
 5 ^eHe loveth righteousness and judgment: ^fThe earth is full of the ^{goodness} ^{lovingkindness} of the LORD.
 6 ^gBy the word of the LORD were the heavens made; ^{and} ^{And} ^hall the host of them ⁱby the breath of his mouth.
 7 ^kHe gathereth the waters of the sea together as he layeth up the ^{depth} ^{deeps} in storehouses.
 8 Let all the earth fear the LORD: ^{let} ^{Let} all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of him.
 9 For ^{he} ^{spake}, and it was ^{done}; ^{he} ^{commanded}, and it stood fast.
 10 ^mThe LORD ⁿbringeth the counsel of the ^{heathen} ^{nations} to nought: ^{he} ^{maketh} the devices ^{of} ^{the} ^{peoples} to be of none effect.
 11 ⁿThe counsel of the LORD standeth ^{fast} ^{for} ^{ever}, ^{the} ^{thoughts} of his heart ^{to} ^{all} ^{generations}.
 12 ^oBlessed ^{is} the nation whose God ^{is} the LORD; ^{and} ^{the} ^{people} ^{whom} ^{he} ^{hath} ^{chosen} for his own inheritance.
 13 ^pThe LORD looketh from heaven: ^{he} ^{beholdeth} all the sons of men;
 14 From the place of his habitation he looketh ^{upon} ^{forth} ^{upon} all the inhabitants of the earth;

a Ps. 32. 11.
b Ps. 147. 1.

c Ps. 92. 3.

d Ps. 96. 1.
Is. 42. 10.e Ps. 11. 7.
f Ps. 119. 64.g Gen. 1. 6, 7.
h Heb. 11. 3.
i Gen. 2. 1.
j Job 26. 12.
k Gen. 1. 9.
l Job 26. 10.m Gen. 1. 3.
Ps. 148. 5.n Ps. 8. 10.
o Heb. maketh
coordinate.

p Heb. 20. 13.

q Heb. to generation and generation.
r Ps. 65. 4.
s Ex. 19. 5.t 2 Chr. 16. 9.
Ps. 11. 4.

r Job 34. 21.
Jer. 32. 19.

s Ps. 44. 6.

t Ps. 20. 7.

u Job 36. 7.
Ps. 34. 15.
z Ps. 147. 11.

y Job 5. 20.
Ps. 37. 19.

z Ps. 62. 1, 5.
a Ps. 115. 9.
b Ps. 13. 5.

15 He that fashioneth their hearts alike: ^rhe That considereth all their works.

16 ^sThere is no king saved by the multitude of an host: ^aa mighty man is not delivered by ^{much}great strength.

17 ^tAn horse ^{is} is a vain thing for safety: Neither shall he deliver ^{any}any by his great ^{strength.}power.

18 ^uBehold, the eye of the LORD ^{is}is ^xupon them that fear him, ^{upon}upon them that hope in his mercy;

19 To deliver their soul from death, and ^yto keep them alive in famine.

20 ^zOur soul ^{waiteth}hath waited for the LORD: ^ahe ^{is}is our help and our shield.

21 For our ^bheart shall rejoice in him, ^{because}Because we have trusted in his holy name.

22 Let thy mercy, O LORD, be upon us, ^{according}According as we ^{hope}have hoped in thee.

PSALM 34.

David's praise of God and exhortation to others.

A Psalm of Da'vid; when he ^zchanged his behaviour before ^aA-bim'e-lechⁱ who drove him away, and he departed.

1 I WILL ^abless the LORD at all times: ^{his}His praise ^{shall}shall continually ^{be}be in my mouth.

2 My soul shall make her ^bboast in the LORD: ^cthe humble ^{shall}shall hear ^{thereof,}thereof, and be glad.

3 O ^dmagnify the LORD with me, and ^{and}let us exalt his name together.

4 I ^esought the LORD, and he ^{heard}answered me, and delivered me from all my fears.

5 ^fThey looked unto him, and were lightened: and ^{and}their faces ^{were}shall ^{not}never be confounded.

6 ^gThis poor man cried, and the LORD heard ^{him,}him, and ^{and}saved him out of all his troubles.

7 ^hThe angel of the LORD ⁱencampeth round about them that fear him, and ^{and}delivereth them.

8 O ^ktaste and see that the LORD ^{is}is good: ^tblessed ^{is}is the man ^{that}that trusteth in him.

9 ^mO fear the LORD, ye his saints: ^{for}for ^{there}there ^{is}is no want to them that fear him.

10 ⁿThe young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: ^obut ^{but}they that seek the LORD shall not want any good ^{thing.}thing.

11 Come, ye children, hearken unto me: ^pI will teach you the fear of the LORD.

12 ^qWhat man ^{is}is ^{he}that ^{is}is he that desireth life, and ^{and}loveth ^{many}many days, that he may see good?

13 Keep thy tongue from evil, and ^{and}thy lips from ^rspeaking guile.

14 ^sDepart from evil, and do good: ^tseek ^{Seek}peace, and pursue it.

15 ^uThe eyes of the LORD ^{are}are ^{upon}upon the righteous, and ^{and}his ears ^{are}are ^{open}open unto their ^xcry.

16 ^yThe face of the LORD ^{is}is against them that do evil, ^zto ^{to}cut off the remembrance of them from the earth.

17 *The righteous* ^{cry,}cried, and ^athe LORD ^{heareth,}heard, and ^{and}delivered ^{them}them out of all their troubles.

18 ^bThe LORD ^{is}is high ^cunto them that are of a broken heart: and ^{and}saveth such as be ^{of}of a contrite spirit.

19 ^dMany ^{are}are the afflictions of the righteous: ^ebut ^{but}the LORD delivereth him out of them all.

20 He keepeth all his bones: ^fnot ^{Not}one of them is broken.

2 Or, feigned
madness.

3 Or, Achish,
1 Sam. 21. 15.
a Eph. 5. 20.
1 Thes. 5. 13.

b Jer. 9. 24.
1 Cor. 1. 31.
c Ps. 119. 74.

d Ps. 69. 30.

e Mat. 7. 7.

4 Or, They
flowed unto
him.

f Ps. 3. 4.
g ver. 17, 19.

h Dan. 6. 22.
i Gen. 32. 1, 2.

k 1 Pet. 2. 3.
l Ps. 2. 12.

m Ps. 31. 23.

n Job 4. 10, 11.
o Ps. 84. 11.

p Ps. 32. 8.

q 1 Pet. 3. 10,
11.

r 1 Pet. 2. 22.

s Ps. 37. 27.
t Rom. 12. 18.
u Job 36. 7.
Ps. 33. 18.
v ver. 6, 17.

y Lev. 17. 10.
z Prov. 10. 7.

a ver. 6, 15, 19.
Ps. 145. 19, 20.
b Ps. 145. 18.
c Ps. 51. 17.
Is. 57. 15.

5 Heb. to the
broken of
heart.
6 Heb. contrite
of spirit.
d Prov. 24. 16.
e ver. 6, 17.
f John 19. 36.

21 ^a Evil shall slay the wicked: ^{and} And they that hate the righteous
² shall be ^{desolate,} ^{condemned.}
 22 The LORD ^h redeemeth the soul of his servants: ^{and} And none of them
 that trust in him shall be ^{desolate,} ^{condemned.}

PSALM 35.

David prays for safety and his enemies' confusion.

A Psalm of David.

1 PLEAD ^a my cause, O LORD, with them that strive with me: ^h fight thou
 STRIVE thou, against them that fight against me.

2 ^c Take hold of shield and buckler, ^{and} And stand up for mine help.

3 Draw out also the spear, and stop ^{the way} ^{the way} against them that ^{persecute} ^{pursue}
 me: ^{say} Say unto my soul, I ^{am} ^{thy} salvation.

4 ^d Let them be ^{confounded} ^{ashamed} and brought to dishonour that seek after my soul:
 Let them be ^e turned back and ^{brought to confusion} ^{confounded} that devise my hurt.

5 ^f Let them be as chaff before the wind: ^{and} And let the angel of the LORD
 chase driving ^{them} ^{on}.

6 Let their way be ^g dark and slippery: ^{and} And let the angel of the LORD
 persecute pursuing them.

7 For without cause have they ^h hid for me their net ⁱⁿ ^a pit, ^{which} ^{without}
 cause ^{they have} ^{digged} ^a pit for my soul.

8 Let ⁱ destruction come upon him ^{at} ^{unawares}; ^{and} And ^k let his net
 that he hath hid catch himself: ^{into that very} ^{With} destruction let him fall ^{therein}.

9 And my soul shall be joyful in the LORD: ^l it shall rejoice in his
 salvation.

10 ^m All my bones shall say, LORD, ⁿ who ^{is} ^{like} unto thee, ^{which} ^{delivered}
 erest the poor from him that is too strong for him, ^{Yea,} ^{Yea,} the poor and
 the needy from him that spoileth him?

11 ^o False Unrighteous witnesses ^{did} ^{rise up}; ^{they laid to my charge things} ^{that I knew} ^{not}.
 12 ^p They ^{rewarded} ^{me evil for good,} ^{to} ^{the} ^{spoiling} ^{of my soul}.

13 But as for me, ^q when they were sick, my clothing ^{was} ^{sackcloth}:
 I ^{humbled} ^{afflicted} my soul with fasting; ^r And my prayer returned into mine
 own bosom.

14 ⁱ behaved myself as though ^{he had been} ^{my friend} ^{or} ^{my} brother: I
 bowed down ^{heavily,} ^{as one that} ^{mourneth for his} ^{mother}.

15 But ^{in mine adversity} ^{when I halted} they rejoiced, and gathered themselves together:
^{yea,} ^s ^{the} ^{They} ^{objects} gathered themselves together against me, and I knew

it not; ^{they} ^{did} ^{tear} ^{me,} ^{and} ^{ceased} ^{not}:

16 ^{With hypocritical} ^{mockers} ^{in feasts,} ^u ^{they} ^{gnashed} ^{upon me with their}
 Like the profane teeth.

17 Lord, how long wilt thou ^v look on? ^{rescue} ^{Rescue} my soul from their
 destructions, ^w ^{my} ^{darling} from the lions.

18 ^z I will give thee thanks in the great congregation: I will praise
 thee among ^{much} ^{people}.

19 ^a Let not them that are mine enemies ^q wrongfully rejoice over
 me: ^{neither} ^b let them wink with the eye ^c that hate me without a cause.

20 For they speak not peace: ^{but} ^{they} ^{devise} ^{deceitful} ^{matters} ^{words} ^{against}
^{them that are} ^{quiet} ^{in the land}.

21 Yea, they ^d opened their mouth wide against me; ^{and} ^{They} ^{said,} ^e Aha,
 aha, our eye hath seen ^{it}.

22 ^{This thou} ^{Thou} ^{hast} ^{seen} ^{it,} O LORD; ^g keep not silence: O Lord, be not
^h far from me.

23 ⁱ Stir up thyself, and awake to my ^{judgment, even} ^{judgement,} ^{Even} unto my cause, my
 God and my Lord.

^a Ps. 34. 23.
² Or, shall be
 guilty.

^h 2 Sam. 4. 9.
 Ps. 11. 29.

^a Ps. 42. 1.
^b Ex. 14. 25.

^c Is. 42. 13.

^d ver. 26.
^e Ps. 40. 14, 15.
^f Ps. 129. 5.

^g Job 21. 18.
 Ps. 1. 4; 86.
 13.

^h Heb. dark-
 ness and ship
 green places.
ⁱ Ps. 73. 18.
^k Ps. 9. 15.

^l 1 Thes. 5. 3.
^m Heb. which
 is known
 and so.

ⁿ Ps. 7. 15.
^o Ps. 13. 5.

^p Ps. 31. 8.
^q Ex. 15. 11.
 Ps. 71. 19.

^r Or,
 Malicious.
^s Ps. 27. 12.
^t Ps. 38. 20.
^u Job 30. 25.

^v Ps. 69. 10.
^w Mat. 10. 13.
 Luke 10. 6.

^x Heb.
 walked.

^y Job 30. 1, 8.

^z Job 16. 9.

^a Job 16. 9.
 Ps. 57. 12.

^b Hab. 1. 13.

^c Heb. my
 only one.
^d Ps. 22. 20.
^e Ps. 22. 25.
^f Heb. streams.

^g Ps. 13. 4.
^h Heb. falsely.
ⁱ Job 17. 12.
^j Ps. 69. 4.
 John 15. 25.

^k Ps. 22. 13.
^l Ps. 40. 15.

^m Ex. 3. 7.
ⁿ Ps. 28. 1.
^o Ps. 10. 1;
 22. 11, 19.
^p Ps. 34. 23.

k Ps. 26. 1.
l 2 Thes. 1. 6.
m ver. 19.

n Ps. 27. 12.
2 Heb. *Alas,*
o Lam. 2. 16.
p ver. 4.
q Ps. 40. 14.
r Ps. 109. 29.

r Ps. 38. 16.

s Rom. 12. 15.
t Heb. *my*
u *righteousness*.
v Ps. 70. 4.
w Ps. 149. 4.

x Ps. 30. 15.

24 ^k Judge me, O LORD my God, 'according to thy righteousness; and ^m let them not rejoice over me.

25 ⁿ Let them not say in their hearts, ² Ah, ³ Aha, so would we have it: ^{let} them not say, ^o We have swallowed him up.

26 ^p Let them be ashamed and ^q brought to confusion together that rejoice at mine hurt: ^{let} them be ² clothed with shame and dishonour that ^r magnify ^{themselves} against me.

27 ^s Let them shout for joy, and be glad, that favour ³ my righteous cause: ^{yea,} let them ^t say continually, ^u The LORD be magnified, ^{which} hath pleasure in the prosperity of his servant.

28 ^v And my tongue shall ^w speak of thy righteousness, ^{and} of thy praise all the day long.

PSALM 36.

The grievous estate of the wicked.

To the chief Musician: A Psalm of Da'vid the servant of the LORD.

a Rom. 3. 18.

1 THE transgression of the wicked saith within my heart, ^{that} ^a there is no fear of God before his eyes.

2 For ^b he flattereth himself in his own eyes, ⁴ until ⁵ his iniquity shall not be found out to be ^{hateful}.

3 The words of his mouth ^{are} iniquity and ^c deceit: ^d he hath left off to be wise ^{and} to do good.

4 ^e He deviseth ^{mischiefs} upon his bed; ^{he} setteth himself ^f in a way ^{that is} not good; ^{he} abhorreth not evil.

5 ^g Thy ^{lovingkindness}, O LORD, ^{is} in the heavens; ^{and} thy ^{faithfulness} reacheth unto the ^{skies}.

6 Thy righteousness ^{is} like the ^{great} mountains: ^{of} God: ^h thy judgments ^{are} a great deep: O LORD, ⁱ thou preservest man and beast.

7 ^k How ^{excellent is} thy lovingkindness, O God! ^{therefore} the children of men ^{put their trust} under the shadow of thy wings.

8 ^m They shall be ⁵ abundantly satisfied with the fatness of thy house; and thou shalt make them drink of ⁿ the river ^o of thy pleasures.

9 ^p For with thee ^{is} the fountain of life: ^q in thy light shall we see light.

10 O ^r continue thy lovingkindness ^r unto them that know thee; ^{and} thy righteousness to the ^s upright in heart.

11 Let not the foot of pride come against me, ^{and} let not the hand of the wicked ^{remove} me ^{drive} away.

12 There are the workers of iniquity fallen: ^{they} are ^{cast} down, ^{and} shall not be able to rise.

PSALM 37.

David persuades to patience and confidence in God.

A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 FRET ^a not thyself because of ^{evildoers}, neither ^{be} thou envious against the workers of iniquity. ^{Neither} evil-doers, ^{neither} be thou envious against them that work unrighteousness.

2 For they shall soon be cut down ^b like the grass, ^{and} wither as the green herb.

3 Trust in the LORD, and do good; ^{so, shalt thou dwell} in the land, and ⁷ verily thou shalt be fed. ^{Dwell} follow after faithfulness.

4 ^c Delight thyself also in the LORD; ^{and} he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.

5 ^d Commit thy way unto the LORD; ^{trust} also in him; ^{Trust} and he shall bring ^{it} to pass.

6 ^e And he shall ^{bring forth} thy righteousness to go forth as the light, ^{and} thy ^{judgment} as the noonday.

u Job 5. 3.

35 "I have seen the wicked in great power, ^{and} spreading himself like a green ^{bay} tree ^{in its native soil}.

x Job 20. 5.

36 Yet he ^{But one} passed away, ^{by,} and, lo, he ^{was} not: ^{Yea,} I sought him, but he could not be found.

y Is. 32. 17.

37 Mark the perfect ^{man,} and behold the upright: ^{for} ^{For} ^{the} ^{latter} end of ^{that} man ^{is} peace.

z Ps. 1. 4.

38 ^z But ^{As for} transgressors, they shall be destroyed together: ^{the} ^{latter} end of the wicked shall be cut off.

a Ps. 3. 8.

39 But ^{the} ^{salvation} of the righteous ^{is} of the LORD: ^{he} ^{is} ^{their} ^{strength} ^{strong hold} ^b in the time of trouble.

b Ps. 3. 9.

40 And ^c the LORD ^{shall help} ^{them,} and ^{deliver} ^{rescueth} ^{them:} ^{he} ^{shall} ^{deliver} ^{them} ^d from the wicked, and ^{save} ^{they} ^{have} ^{taken} ^{refuge} ⁱⁿ ^{him.}

c Is. 31. 5.
d 1 Chr. 5. 20.
Dan. 3. 17.

PSALM 38.

David prays God to have compassion on his case.

A Psalm of David, 2 to bring to remembrance.

2 Or, to make
memorial.
a Ps. 6. 1.

1 O ^a LORD, rebuke me not in thy wrath: ^{neither} ^{Neither} chasten me in thy hot displeasure.

b Job 6. 4.

2 For ^b thine arrows stick fast in me, ^{and} ^{And} ^c thy hand presseth me sore.

c Ps. 32. 4.

d Ps. 6. 2.

3 ^{There is} ^{There is} no soundness in my flesh because of thine ^{anger;} ^{indignation;} ^d ^{neither is} ^{neither} ^{there any rest} ^{there any health} in my bones because of my sin.

e Ps. 40. 12.

4 For ^e mine iniquities are gone over mine head: ^{as} ^{As} ^{an} ^{heavy} ^{burden} they are too ^f heavy for me.

f Mat. 11. 28.

5 My wounds stink ^{and} ^{are} ^{corrupt,} ^{because} ^{Because} of my foolishness.

g Heb. bent.

6 I am ^g ^{troubled;} ^g ^{I am} ^{and} ^{bowed} ^{down} ^{greatly;} ^h ^{I go} ^{mourning} ^{all} ^{the} ^{day} ^{long.}

g Ps. 35. 14.

h Job 30. 28.

i Job 42. 3.

i Job 7. 5.

k ver. 3.

7 For my loins are filled with ^a ⁱ ^{loathsome} ^{disease;} ^{and} ^{there is} ^k ^{no} ^{soundness} ⁱⁿ ^{my} ^{flesh.}

l Job 3. 24.

8 I am ^{feeble} ^{faint} ^{and} ^{sore} ^{broken;} ^{bruised:} ^l ^{I have} ^{roared} ^{by} ^{reason} ^{of} ^{the} ^{disquiet-} ^{ness} ^{of} ^{my} ^{heart.}

Ps. 22. 1.

9 Lord, all my desire ^{is} ^{is} ^{before} ^{thee;} ^{and} ^{And} ^{my} ^{groaning} ^{is} ^{not} ^{hid} ^{from} ^{thee.}

m Ps. 6. 7.

10 My heart ^{pantheth} ^{throbbeth,} my strength faileth me: ^{as} ^{As} ^{for} ^m ^{the} ^{light} ^{of} ^{mine} ^{eyes,} it also ⁿ ^{is} ^{gone} ^{from} ^{me.}

4 Heb. is not

with me.

o Ps. 31. 11.

p Luke 10. 31.

5 Heb. stroke.

6 Or,

neighbours.

p Luke 23. 49.

q 2 Sam. 17. 1.

r 2 Sam. 16. 7.

s Ps. 35. 20.

11 ⁿ My lovers and my friends ^o ^{stand} ^{aloof} ^{from} ^{my} ⁵ ^{sore;} ^{and} ^{plague;} ^{And} ^{my} ^{kinsmen} ^p ^{stand} ^{afar} ^{off.}

12 They also that seek after my life ^q ^{lay} ^{snares} ^{for} ^{me;} ^{and} ^{And} ^{they} ^{that} ^{seek} ^{my} ^{hurt} ^r ^{speak} ^{mischievous} ^{things,} ^{and} ^{And} ^s ^{imagine} ^{deceits} ^{all} ^{the} ^{day} ^{long.}

t 2 Sam. 16. 10.

13 But ^t ^{I,} as a deaf ^{man,} ^{heard} ^{not;} ^u ^{and} ^I ^{was} ^{as} ^a ^{dumb} ^{man} ^{that} ^{openeth} ^{not} ^{his} ^{mouth.}

u Ps. 30. 2.

14 Thus ^{Yea,} ^I ^{am} ^{as} ^a ^{man} ^{that} ^{heareth} ^{not,} ^{and} ^{And} ⁱⁿ ^{whose} ^{mouth} ^{are} ^{no} ^{reprofs.}

7 Or, thee do I

wait for.

x 2 Sam. 16. 12.

y Ps. 39. 7.

z Ps. 33. 4.

a Ps. 35. 26.

8 Heb. for

halting.

b Ps. 35. 15.

c Ps. 32. 5.

d 2 Cor. 7. 9.

9 Heb. being

living, are

strong.

d Ps. 35. 19.

e Ps. 35. 12.

f See 1 Pet. 3.

g Ps. 35. 22.

h Heb. for

my help.

i Ps. 27. 1.

15 For ⁷ in thee, O LORD, ^x ^{do} ^I ^{hope:} ^{thou} ^{Thou} ^{wilt} ^{hear,} ^O ^{Lord} ^{my} ^{God.}

16 For I said, ^{Hear me,} ^y ^{lest} ^{otherwise} ^{they} ^{should} ^{rejoice} ^{over} ^{me:} ^{when} ^{When} ^{my} ^{foot} ^{slippeth,} they ^a ^{magnify} ^{themselves} ^{against} ^{me.}

17 For I ^{am} ^{ready} ⁸ ^{to} ^{halt,} ^{and} ^{And} ^{my} ^{sorrow} ^{is} ^{continually} ^{before} ^{me.}

18 For I will ^b ^{declare} ^{mine} ^{iniquity;} ^I ^{will} ^{be} ^c ^{sorry} ^{for} ^{my} ^{sin.}

19 But mine enemies ^{are} ^{are} ^{lively,} ^{and} ^{they} ^{are} ^{strong:} ^{And} ^{they} ^{that} ^d ^{hate} ^{me} ^{wrongfully} ^{are} ^{multiplied.}

20 They also ^e ^{that} ^{render} ^{evil} ^{for} ^{good} ^{are} ^{mine} ^{adversaries:} ⁱ ^{unto} ^{me,} ^f ^{because} ^I ^{follow} ^{the} ^{thing} ^{that} ^{is} ^{good.}

21 Forsake me not, O LORD: O my God, ^g ^{be} ^{not} ^{far} ^{from} ^{me.}

22 Make haste ^h ^{to} ^{help} ^{me,} O LORD ⁱ ^{my} ^{salvation.}

PSALM 39.

David's care of his thoughts. His prayer.

To the chief Musician, ^{even} for ^{Jed'u-thun} A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 I SAID, I will ^atake heed to my ways, ^{That} I sin not with my tongue : I will keep ^{2b} my mouth with a bridle, ^c While the wicked is before me.

2 ^d I was dumb with silence, I held my peace, ^{even} from good ; and my sorrow was ³ stirred.

3 My heart was hot within me ; while I was musing ^e the fire ^{burned} : ^{Then} spake I with my tongue ;

4 LORD, ^f make me to know mine end, ^{and} the measure of my days, what it ^{is} ; that I may ^{know} ⁴ how frail I ^{am}.

5 Behold, thou hast made my days ^{as} an handbreadth ; and ^g mine age ^{is} as nothing before thee : ^h verily every man ⁵ at his best ^{state is} altogether ^{vanity}.

6 Surely every man walketh in ⁱ a vain shew : Surely they are disquieted in vain : ^k he ^{he} heapeth up ^{riches}, and knoweth not who shall gather them.

7 And now, Lord, what wait I for ? ^l my ^{hope is} in thee.

8 Deliver me from all my transgressions : ^{make} ^{Make} me not ^m the reproach of the foolish.

9 ⁿ I was dumb, I opened not my mouth ; ^{because} ^o thou didst ^{it}.

10 ^p Remove thy stroke away from me : I am consumed by the ^{blow} of thine hand.

11 When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity, ^{Thou} makest ⁸ his beauty ^q to consume away like a moth : ^r surely ^{Surely} every man ^{is} vanity.

12 Hear my prayer, O LORD, and give ear unto my cry ; ^{hold} not thy peace at my tears : ^s for I ^{am} a stranger with thee, ^{and} ^a sojourner, ^t as all my fathers ^{were}.

13 ^u O spare me, that I may recover strength, ^{before} ^{Before} I go hence, and ^{be} no more.

PSALM 40.

Of confidence in God. Obedience the best sacrifice.

To the chief Musician, ^{and} A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 I ^{9a} WAITED patiently for the LORD ; ^{and} he inclined unto me, and heard my cry.

2 He brought me up also out of ¹⁰ an horrible pit, out of ^b the miry clay ; ^{and} he ^c set my feet upon a rock, ^{and} ^d established my goings.

3 ^e And he hath put a new song in my mouth, ^{even} ^{even} praise unto our God : ^f many ^{shall see it}, and fear, ^{and} shall trust in the LORD.

4 ^g Blessed ^{is that} the man that maketh the LORD his trust, ^{and} ^h respecteth not the proud, nor such as ⁱ turn aside to lies.

5 ^k Many, O LORD my God, ^{are they} the wonderful works ^{which} which thou hast done, ^{and} thy thoughts ^{which are} to us-ward : ¹¹ they cannot be ^{reckoned up} in order unto thee ; ^{if} I would declare and speak ^{of them}, they are more than can be numbered.

6 ^m Sacrifice and offering thou ^{didst not desire} ; mine ears hast thou ¹² opened : ^{burnt} offering and sin offering hast thou not required.

7 Then said I, Lo, I ^{am} come : ^{in the} ^{volume} of the book ^{it is} ⁿ written of me :

8 ^o I delight to do thy will, O my God : ^{yea}, thy law ^{is} ^{13 p} within my heart.

9 ^q I have ^{preached} ^{published} righteousness in the great congregation : ^{lo}, ^r I will ^{not} ^{refrain} my lips, O LORD, ^s thou knowest.

10 ^t I have not hid thy righteousness within my heart ; I have

* 1 Chr. 16.

41 : 25. 1.

10 : 32 : 77.

title.

q 1 K. 2. 4.

2 Heb. a.

bride, or,

anale for

on mouth.

b Ps. 141. 3.

c Col. 4. 5.

d Ps. 38. 13.

3 Heb. trou-

bled.

e Jer. 20. 9.

f Ps. 30. 12.

4 Or, what

time I have

here.

g Ps. 30. 1.

h ver. 11.

i Ps. 92. 9.

5 Heb. stand-

on from

6 Heb. a.

breath.

i 1 Cor. 7. 31.

k Job 27. 17.

l Luke 12. 29.

m Ps. 38. 15.

n Ps. 44. 13.

o Lev. 10. 3.

p Ps. 38. 13.

q 2 Sam. 16. 10.

r Job 9. 24.

s Heb. con-

sumest

thy a moth

has delighs.

q Job 4. 19.

is. 30. 9.

r ver. 5.

s Lev. 25. 23.

t Ps. 119. 19.

u 2 Cor. 5. 6.

v Gen. 47. 9.

a Job 10. 20.

b Job 14. 10.

9 Heb. In

waiting I

waited.

a Ps. 27. 14.

b Heb. a pit

of tumult.

b Ps. 63. 2. 14.

c Ps. 27. 5.

d Ps. 37. 23.

e Ps. 33. 5.

f Ps. 32. 6.

g Ps. 34. 8.

h Ps. 101. 3. 7.

i Ps. 125. 5.

k Ex. 15. 11.

l Ps. 71. 15.

m Ps. 55. 8.

n Ps. 50. 8.

o Mat. 9. 13.

p Heb.

traged.

o Luke 24. 44.

p Ps. 119. 16.

q John 4. 24.

r Heb. in the

midst of my

lancels.

p Ps. 37. 31.

q Ps. 22. 24.

r Ps. 119. 13.

s Ps. 139. 2.

t Acts 20. 20.

2 ^a My soul thirsteth for God, for ^b the living God: ^c when shall I come and appear before God?

^a Ps. 43. 1.
^b 1 Thes. 1. 9.

3 ^c My tears have been my meat day and night, ^d while they continually say unto me, Where ^e is thy God?

^c Ps. 50. 5.
^d 1 Cor. 10.
^e Ps. 79. 10.

4 ^f These things I remember, ^g and pour out my soul ^h within me: for I had gone ⁱ with the multitude, ^j I went with and led ^k the voice of joy and praise, ^l with a multitude that kept holyday.

^f Ps. 62. 8.
^g 1 Is. 30. 23.

5 ^m Why art thou ⁿ cast down, O my soul? ^o and why art thou disquieted within me? ^p Hope thou in God: for I shall yet ^q praise him ^r for the health of his countenance.

^a ver. 11.
^b Ps. 43. 5.
^c 2 Heb. bowed down.
^d 1 Lam. 3. 24.
^e 3 Or, give thanks.

6 O my God, my soul is cast down within me: ^f therefore will I remember thee from the land of Jôr'dan, ^g and of the Hermonites, ^h from ⁱ the hill Miz'ar.

^f 1 Or, has presence is salvation.
^g 3 Or, the little hill.
^h 1 Jer. 4. 29.
ⁱ 1 Ps. 88. 7.

7 ^j Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy waterspouts: ^k all thy waves and thy billows are gone over me.

^a ver. 11.
^b Ps. 43. 5.

8 ^l Yet the Lord will ^m command his lovingkindness in the ⁿ daytime, and ^o in the night his song ^p shall be with me, ^q and my prayer unto the God of my life.

^a Lev. 25. 21.
^b Ps. 131. 3.
^c 1 Ps. 32. 7.

9 I will say unto God my rock, Why hast thou forgotten me? ^a why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?

^a 1 Ps. 38. 6.

10 ^b As with a ^c sword in my bones, mine ^d enemies reproach me; ^e while they continually say ^f unto me, Where ^g is thy God?

^a 6 Or, crushing.
^b 1 Ver. 35.

11 ^h Why art thou cast down, O my soul? ⁱ and why art thou disquieted within me? ^j Hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, ^k who is the health of my countenance, and my God.

^a ver. 5.
^b Ps. 43. 5.

PSALM 43.

David's promise to serve God joyfully.

1 ^a JUDGE me, O God, and ^b plead my cause against an ^c ungodly nation: ^d deliver me ^e from the deceitful and unjust man.

1023.
^a 1 Ps. 26. 1.
^b 1 Ps. 35. 1.
^c 7 Or, unmerciful.

2 For thou ^f art the God of ^g my strength; why ^h dost thou cast me off? ⁱ why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?

^a Heb. from a man of deceit and iniquity.
^b 1 Ps. 28. 7.
^c 1 Ps. 42. 9.
^d 1 Ps. 49. 11.

3 ^j O send out thy light and thy truth: let them lead me: ^k let them bring me unto ^l thy holy hill, ^m and to thy tabernacles.

^a Ps. 3. 4.
^b 1 Heb. the gladness of my joy.

4 Then will I go unto the altar of God, ⁿ unto God ^o my exceeding joy: ^p and upon the harp will I praise thee, O God, my God.

^a Ps. 42. 5, 11.

5 ^q Why art thou cast down, O my soul? ^r and why art thou disquieted within me? ^s Hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, ^t who is the health of my countenance, and my God.

PSALM 44.

Complaint of present evils. Prayer for succour.

To the chief Musician, for the sons of Ko'rah' Mas'chil.

1 ^a WE have heard with our ears, O God, ^b our fathers have told us, ^c what work thou didst in their days, in the ^d times of old.

^a Ex. 12. 26.
^b Ps. 75. 3.

2 ^e How ^f thou didst drive out the ^g heathen nations with thy hand, and plantedst them: ^h how thou didst afflict the ⁱ peoples, and didst spread them abroad.

^a Ex. 15. 17.
^b Ps. 78. 55.

3 For ^j they got not the land in possession by their own sword, ^k neither did their own arm save them: ^l but thy right hand, and thine arm, and the light of thy countenance, ^m because thou hadst a favour unto them.

^a Deut. 8. 17.

4 ⁿ Thou art my King, O God: ^o command deliverances for Jâ'cob.

^a Ps. 74. 12.

5 Through thee ^p will we push down our ^q adversaries: Through thy name will we tread them under that rise up against us.

^a Dan. 8. 4.

6 For ^r I will not trust in my bow, ^s neither shall my sword save me.

^a Ps. 33. 16.

- h Ps. 40. 14. 7 But thou hast saved us from our ^{enemies, and} ~~hated~~ ^{adversaries, And} hast ^h put them to shame that ^{hated} ~~hate~~ us.
- i Ps. 54. 2. 8 'In God have we made our boast all the day long, And we will give thanks unto thy name for ever. ^{Se'lah.} ^[Se'lah]
- k Ps. 60. 1, 10. 9 But ^{now} ^k thou hast cast ^{us} off, and ^{put} brought us to ^{shame; and} ~~dishonour~~; And goest not forth with our ^{armies,} ^{hosts.}
- l Lev. 26. 17. 10 Thou makest us to 'turn back from the ^{enemy: and} ~~adversary~~: And they which hate us spoil for themselves.
- m Rom. 8. 35. 11 ^m Thou hast given us ² like sheep ^{appointed} for meat; ^{and} ~~And~~ hast ⁿ scattered us among the ^{heathen.} ^{nations.}
- n Deut. 4. 27. 12 ⁿ Thou sellest thy people ³ for nought, ^{and dost} ~~And hast~~ not increase ^{thy wealth} ^{increased} by their price.
- o Is. 52. 3, 4. 13 ^o Thou makest us a reproach to our neighbours, ^a a scorn and a derision to them that are round about us.
- p Deut. 28. 37. 14 ^p Thou makest us a byword among the ^{heathen,} ^{nations,} ^a A shaking of the head among the ^{peoples.}
- q Jer. 24. 9. 15 ^q My confusion ^{is continually} before me, ^{and} ~~And~~ the shame of my face hath covered me,
- r 2 K. 19. 21. 16 For the voice of him that reproacheth and blasphemeth; ^s ~~by~~ ^{Ry} reason of the enemy and the avenger.
- s Ps. 8. 2. 17 'All this is come upon us; yet have we not forgotten thee, ^{neither} ~~Neither~~ have we dealt falsely in thy covenant.
- t Dan. 9. 13. 18 Our heart is not turned back, ^u ~~neither~~ ^{neither} have our ⁴ steps declined from thy way;
- u Job 23. 11. 19 ^u ^{Though} ^{That} thou hast sore broken us in ^x the place of ^{dragons, and} ~~jackals,~~ ^{And} covered us ^y with the shadow of death.
- v Ps. 23. 4. 20 If we have forgotten the name of our God, ^{or} ~~Or~~ ^z stretched out ^{our hands} ^{spread forth} to a strange god;
- w Job 11. 13. 21 ^w Shall not God search this out? ^{for} ~~For~~ he knoweth the secrets of the heart.
- x Job 31. 14. 22 ^x Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; ^{we} ~~We~~ are counted as sheep for the slaughter.
- y Ps. 7. 6; 35. 23; 59. 4, 5. 23 ^y Awake, why sleepest thou, O Lord? ^{arise,} ^d cast ^{us} not off for ever.
- z ver. 9. 24 ^z Wherefore hidest thou thy face, ^{and} ~~And~~ forgettest our affliction and our oppression?
- a Job 13. 24. 25 For [']our soul is bowed down to the dust: ^{our} ~~Our~~ belly cleaveth unto the earth.
- b Ps. 119. 25. 26 ^b Rise up ⁵ for our help, ^{and} ~~And~~ redeem us for thy ^{mercies'} ^{lovingkindness'} sake.

PSALM 45.

Majesty and grace of Christ's kingdom.

- * Ps. 69: 80, title. 6 Or, of instruction. 7 Heb. bulleth, or, bulleth up. a Luke 4. 22.
- b Is. 49. 2. Heb. 4. 12. c Is. 9. 6. d Rev. 6. 2. 8 Heb. prosper thou. ride thou.
- e Ps. 90. 2.
- To the chief Musician. * upon ^{for} ^{Sho-shan-nim}; a Psalm of the sons of Ko'rah. * Mas'chil. A Song of loves.
- 1 My heart ⁷ is inditing ^{good} ^{overfloweth with a} ^{goodly} matter: I speak of the things which I have made touching the king: ^{my} ^{thy} tongue ^{is} the pen of a ready writer.
- 2 Thou art fairer than the children of men: ^a ^{grace} ^{Grace} is poured into thy lips: ^{therefore} ^{Therefore} God hath blessed thee for ever.
- 3 Gird thy ^b sword upon ^{thy} ^{thy} thigh, ^c ^O ^{most} mighty ^{with thy} ^{one,} Thy glory and thy majesty.
- 4 ^d And in thy majesty ⁸ ride ^{on} prosperously, ^{because} ^{Because} of truth and meekness ^{and} righteousness; ^{and} ~~And~~ thy right hand shall teach thee terrible things.
- 5 Thine arrows ^{are} ^{sharp}; ^{in the heart of the king's enemies; whereby the people fall under thee.} ^{The peoples fall under thee; They are in the heart of the king's enemies.}
- 6 ^e Thy throne, O God, ^{is} ^{for ever and ever}: ^{the} ^A sceptre of ^{thy kingdom is a right} ^{equity is the} sceptre of thy kingdom.

7 ¹Thou ^{lovest} ^{last} ^{loved} righteousness, and ^{hatest} ^{hated} wickedness: therefore ²God, thy God, ^h hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows.

8 ^k All thy garments ^{smell} ^{of} myrrh, and aloe, and cassia; out of the ivory palaces ^{whereby} ^{they} ^{stringed} ^{instruments} have made thee glad.

9 ^l Kings' daughters ^{are} among thy honourable women: ^m upon thy right hand ^{did} ^{doth} stand the queen in gold of O'phir.

10 Hearken, O daughter, and consider, and incline thine ear; ⁿ forget also thine own people, and thy father's house;

11 So shall the king ^{greatly} desire thy beauty: ^o For he ^{is} thy Lord; and worship thou him.

12 And the daughter of Tyre ^{shall be there} with a gift; ^{even} ^p the rich among the people shall intreat ^{thy} favour.

13 ^r The king's daughter ^{within} ^{the} ^{palace} is all glorious: within her ^{clothing} ^{is} wrought gold.

14 ^r She shall be brought ^{unto} the king in ^{raiment} ^{of} needlework: the ^{virgins} her companions that follow her ^{shall} ^{be} brought unto thee.

15 With gladness and rejoicing shall they be ^{brought} ^{led} ^{They} shall enter into the king's palace.

16 Instead of thy fathers shall be thy children, ^s whom ^{thou} ^{mayest} ^{shall} make princes in all the earth.

17 ^t I will make thy name to be remembered in all generations: Therefore shall the ^{people} ^{praise} thee ^{thanks} for ever and ever.

PSALM 46.

Confidence of the church in God.

To the chief Musician; ^a Psalm of the sons of Ko'rah; ^{* A} Song upon [†] Al'a-moth. A Song.

1 God ^{is} our ^a refuge and strength, ^b ^a very present help in trouble.

2 Therefore will ^{not} ^{we} ^{fear}, though the earth ^{be} ^{removed}, and though the mountains ^{be} ^{carried} ^{into} the heart of the ^{sea} ^{seas};

3 ^c Though the waters thereof roar ^{and} ^{shall} be troubled, ^{though} ^{Though} the mountains shake with the swelling thereof. ^{Se'lah.} ^[Se'lah]

4 There is ^d a river, the streams whereof ^{shall} make glad ^e the city of God, ^{the} ^{holy} ^{place} of the tabernacles of the ^{most} ^{Most} High.

5 God ^{is} ^j in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: God shall help her, ^{and} ^{that} ^{right} ^{early}.

6 ^g The ^{heathen} ^{nations} ^{raged}, the kingdoms were moved: ^{he} ^{he} uttered his voice, ^h the earth melted.

7 ⁱ The LORD of hosts ^{is} ^{is} with us; ^{the} ^{God} of Jā'e'qōb ^{is} ^{is} ⁵ our refuge. ^{Se'lah.} ^[Se'lah]

8 ^k Come, behold the works of the LORD, ^{what} ^{What} desolations he hath made in the earth.

9 ^l He maketh wars to cease unto the end of the earth; ^m ^{he} ^{he} breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder; ⁿ ^{he} ^{he} burneth the ^{chariot} ^{chariots} in the fire.

10 Be still, and know that I ^{am} ^{am} God: ^o I will be exalted among the ^{heathen} ^{nations}, I will be exalted in the earth.

11 ^p The LORD of hosts ^{is} ^{is} with us; ^{the} ^{God} of Jā'e'qōb ^{is} ^{is} our refuge. ^{Se'lah.} ^[Se'lah]

PSALM 47.

An exhortation to the nations.

To the chief Musician; ^A Psalm for the sons of Ko'rah.

1 O ^a CLAP your hands, all ye ^{people} ^{shout} ^{unto} God with the voice of triumph.

[†] Ps. 46. 6.
² Or, O God.
^a Is. 61. 1.
^b 1 K. 1. 39.
^c Ps. 21. 6.

^e S. of S. 1. 7.

^g S. of S. 6. 8.
^m 1 K. 2. 19.

ⁿ Deut. 21. 13.

^o Ps. 35. 6.

^p Ps. 22. 29.
¹ 49. 23;
^{or} 3.

³ Heb. thy ^{robe}.
^q Rev. 19. 7, 8.

^r S. of S. 1. 1.

^s 1 Pet. 2. 9.
^{Rev.} 1. 6.

^t Mat. 1. 11.

^{*} Ps. 48. 69.
[†] 1 Chr. 15. 29.

^a Ps. 62. 7, 8.
^b Ps. 145. 18.

^c Ps. 93. 3, 4.
^{Mat.} 7. 25.

^d Is. 8. 7.
^e Ps. 48. 1, 8.

^f Deut. 23. 14.
^{Is.} 12. 6.

^g Heb. when ^{the} ^{morning} ^{appeareth}.
^h Ps. 2. 1.
ⁱ Josh. 2. 9, 24.

^j ver. 11.
^{Num.} 14. 9.

^k Heb. on ^{high} ^{place} ^{for us}.
^l Ps. 66. 5.

^m Is. 2. 4.
ⁿ Ps. 76. 3.
^o Ezek. 33. 9.

^p Is. 2. 11, 17.

^q ver. 7.

^a Is. 55. 12.

b Deut. 7. 21.

Ps. 76. 12.

c Mal. 1. 14.

d Ps. 18. 47.

e 1 Pet. 1. 4.

f Ps. 68. 24.

g Zech. 14. 9.

h 1 Cor. 14. 15.

2 Or, in a

scintill psalm,

Heb.

Maschil.

i 1 Chr. 16. 31.

Ps. 135. 1.

Rev. 19. 6.

3 Or, The

voluntary of

the people are

gathered unto

the people of the

God of

Abraham.

k Rom. 4. 11.

l 2. 12.

i Ps. 89. 18.

2 For the LORD ^{most high is} Most High is ^b terrible; ^c he ^{is} is a great King over all the earth.

3 ^d He shall subdue the ^{people} people under us, and the nations under our feet.

4 He shall choose our ^e inheritance for us, ^{the} The excellency of Jā'cōb whom he loved.

5 ^f God is gone up with a shout, ^{the} The LORD with the sound of a trumpet.

6 Sing praises to God, sing praises: ^{sing} Sing praises unto our King, sing praises.

7 ^g For God ^{is} is the King of all the earth: ^h sing ye praises ² with understanding.

8 ⁱ God reigneth over the ^{beathen:} God sitteth upon ^{the} his holy throne, ^{of his} holiness.

9 ³ The princes of the ^{people} people are gathered together: ^k ^{even} the people of the God of Ā'brā'hām: ^l For the shields of the earth ^{belong} unto God; ^{he} He is greatly exalted.

PSALM 48.

The ornaments and privileges of the church.

A Song; ^{and} a Psalm ^{for} of the sons of Ko'rah.

a Ps. 46. 4.

b Is. 2. 2, 3.

c Ps. 50. 2.

Jer. 3. 19.

d Ezek. 20. 6.

e Is. 14. 15.

f Mat. 5. 35.

g 2 Sam. 10. 6.

h Ex. 15. 15.

i Hos. 13. 13.

j Ezek. 27. 26.

k Jer. 18. 17.

m ver. 1, 2.

n Is. 2. 2.

o Ps. 26. 3.

p Deut. 28. 58.

Ps. 113. 3.

q Is. 58. 11.

1 GREAT ^{is} is the LORD, and ^{greatly} highly to be praised, ^a in the city of our God, ⁱⁿ in his holy ^b mountain, ^{of his} holiness.

2 ^c Beautiful ^{for situation,} the joy of the whole earth, ^{is} is mount Zī'ōn, ^e on the sides of the north, ^f the city of the great King.

3 God ^{is} hath made himself known in her palaces for a refuge.

4 For, lo, ^g the kings ^{were} assembled ^{they} themselves, ^{they} They passed by together.

5 They saw ^{it, and so} it, then were ^{they} they amazed: ^{they} They were ^{troubled, and} dismayed, ^{they} they hastened away.

6 ^h Trembling ^{took} took hold ^{of} upon them there; ⁱ Pain, ^{and} as of a woman in travail.

7 With the east wind ^{Thou} ^k breakest the ships of Tār'shish. ^l with an east wind.

8 As we have heard, so have we seen ⁱⁿ ^m the city of the LORD of hosts, in the city of our God: God will ⁿ establish it for ever. ^{Se'lah.}

9 We have thought ^{of} on ^{thy} thy lovingkindness, O God, ⁱⁿ in the midst of thy temple.

10 According to ^p thy name, O God, ^{so is} so is thy praise unto the ends of the earth: ^{thy} Thy right hand is full of righteousness.

11 Let mount Zī'ōn ^{rejoice, let} be glad, Let the daughters of Jū'dah ^{be glad, because} rejoice, ^{judgments.} Because of thy ^{judgements.}

12 Walk about Zī'ōn, and go round about her: ^{tell} Tell the towers thereof.

13 ⁴ Mark ye well her bulwarks, ⁵ consider her palaces; ^{that} that ye may tell ^{it} it to the generation following.

14 For this God ^{is} is our God for ever and ever: ^{he} he will ^q be our guide ^{even} unto death.

PSALM 49.

Faith in the resurrection built on God.

To the chief ^{For the chief} Musician; A Psalm ^{for} of the sons of Ko'rah.

a Ps. 62. 9.

1 HEAR this, all ^{ye} ye people: give ^{ye} ye peoples: Give ear, all ^{ye} ye inhabitants of the world:

2 Both ^a low and high, ^{rich} Rich and poor together.

3 My mouth shall speak ^{of} of wisdom; ^{and} And the meditation of my heart ^{shall be} shall be of understanding.

4 ^b I will incline mine ear to a parable: I will open my dark saying upon the harp.

5 Wherefore should I fear in the days of evil, ^{when} When ^c the iniquity ^{of} of my heels ^{shall compass} compasseth me about?

6 They that ^dtrust in their wealth, ^{and} ^{And} boast themselves in the multitude of their riches;

7 None of *them* can by any means redeem his brother, ^{nor} ^{Not} give to God a ransom for him:

8 (For ^fthe redemption of their soul ^{is} precious, and it costeth ^{for ever, and} ^{And} must be let alone for ever:)

9 That he should still live ^{alway} ^{for ever, and} ^{And} ^{That he should} ^{not} see corruption.

10 For he seeth ^{that} ^{that} ^{wise men die,} ^{likewise the} ^{The} fool and the brutish person ^{perish,} ^{and} ^{And} leave their wealth to others.

11 Their inward thought ^{is,} ^{that} their houses shall continue for ever, ^{and} ^{And} their dwelling places ^{to} ^{all generations;} ^{They} ^{call} ^{their} lands after their own names.

12 Nevertheless ^{But} ^{man} ^{being} ^{not} in honour; ^{abideth not:} ^{he} ^{is} like the beasts ^{that} ^{that} ^{perish.}

13 This their way ^{is} ^{their} ^{folly:} ^{yet their posterity} ^{Yet after them men} ^{approve} ^{their} ^{say-} ^{ings.}

14 They are appointed as a flock for She'ol; ^{Death} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{their} ^{shepherd:} ^{And} ^{the} ^{upright} shall have dominion over them in the morning; ^{and} ^{And} their ^{beauty} shall ^{be} ^{for} ^{She'ol} ^{to} ^{consume,} ^{that} ^{there} ^{be} ^{no} ^{habitation} ^{for} ^{it.}

15 But God ^{will} ^{redeem} ^{my} ^{soul} ^{from} ^{the} ^{power} ^{of} ^{the} ^{grave:} ^{for} ^I shall receive me. ^{Se'lah.} ^{Se'lah.}

16 Be not thou afraid when one is made rich, ^{when} ^{the} ^{glory} ^{of} ^{his} ^{house} ^{is} ^{increased:}

17 ^{For} ^{when} ^{he} ^{dieth} ^{he} ^{shall} ^{carry} ^{nothing} ^{away:} ^{his} ^{glory} ^{shall} ^{not} ^{descend} ^{after} ^{him.}

18 Though while he lived ^{he} ^{blessed} ^{his} ^{soul:} ^{and} ^{men} ^{will} ^{praise} ^{thee,} ^{when} ^{thou} ^{doest} ^{well} ^{to} ^{thyself:} ^{and} ^{they} ^{shall} ^{never} ^{see} ^{the} ^{light.}

19 ^{He} ^{shall} ^{go} ^{to} ^{the} ^{generation} ^{of} ^{his} ^{fathers:} ^{they} ^{shall} ^{never} ^{see} ^{the} ^{light.}

20 ^{Man} ^{that} ^{is} ⁱⁿ ^{honour,} ^{and} ^{understandeth} ^{not,} ^{is} ^{like} ^{the} ^{beasts} ^{that} ^{that} ^{perish.}

PSALM 50.

The majesty of God in the church.

A Psalm of A'saph.

1 THE ^amighty God, ^{even} ^{the} ^{Lord,} ^{hath} ^{spoken,} ^{and} ^{called} ^{the} ^{earth} ^{from} ^{the} ^{rising} ^{of} ^{the} ^{sun} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{going} ^{down} ^{thereof.}

2 Out of Zi'ōn, ^{the} ^{perfection} ^{of} ^{beauty,} ^{God} ^{hath} ^{shined} ^{forth.}

3 Our God shall come, and shall not keep silence: ^a ^{fire} ^{shall} ^{devour} ^{before} ^{him,} ^{and} ^{it} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{very} ^{tempestuous} ^{round} ^{about} ^{him.}

4 ^{He} ^{shall} ^{call} ^{to} ^{the} ^{heavens} ^{from} ^{above,} ^{and} ^{to} ^{the} ^{earth,} ^{that} ^{he} ^{may} ^{judge} ^{his} ^{people:}

5 Gather ^f ^{my} ^{saints} ^{together} ^{unto} ^{me;} ^{those} ^{that} ^{have} ^{made} ^a ^{cove-} ^{nant} ^{with} ^{me} ^{by} ^{sacrifice.}

6 And ^{the} ^{heavens} ^{shall} ^{declare} ^{his} ^{righteousness;} ^{for} ^{God} ^{is} ^{judge} ^{himself.} ^{Se'lah.} ^{Se'lah.}

7 ^{Hear,} ^O ^{my} ^{people,} ^{and} ^I ^{will} ^{speak;} ^O ^{Is'ra-el,} ^{and} ^I ^{will} ^{testify} ^{against} ^{unto} ^{thee:} ^I ^{am} ^{God,} ^{even} ^{thy} ^{God.}

8 ^I ^{will} ^{not} ^{reprove} ^{thee} ^{for} ^{thy} ^{sacrifices;} ^{and} ^{thy} ^{burnt} ^{offer-} ^{ings,} ^{to} ^{have} ^{been} ^{are} ^{continually} ^{before} ^{me.}

9 ^I ^{will} ^{take} ^{no} ^{bullock} ^{out} ^{of} ^{thy} ^{house,} ^{nor} ^{he} ^{goats} ^{nor} ^{he-goats} ^{out} ^{of} ^{thy} ^{folds.}

10 For every beast of the forest ^{is} ^{mine,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{cattle} ^{upon} ^a ^{thou-} ^{sand} ^{hills.}

11 I know all the fowls of the mountains; ^{and} ^{the} ^{wild} ^{beasts} ^{of} ^{the} ^{field} ^{are} ^{mine.}

1 Job 31. 24.
Ps. 32. 7.
Mark 10. 24.

1 Mat. 16. 26.

1 Job 36. 19.

1 Ps. 39. 18.

1 Eccl. 2. 16.

1 Prov. 11. 4.

2 Heb. to generation and genera-

1 Gen. 1. 17.

1 Gen. 29.

1 Ps. 36. 1.

1 Luke 12. 29.

1 Heb. delight in their

1 Ps. 47. 5.

1 Luke 22. 26.

1 Cor. 6. 2.

1 Job 1. 21.

1 For, for me.

1 Ps. 36. 13.

1 Or, have.

1 Job 27. 19.

1 Deut. 29. 19.

1 Luke 12. 19.

1 Heb. them or

1 shall we.

1 Gen. 15. 13.

1 Job 32. 24.

1 Ps. 36. 13.

1 Or, 12.

1 Eccl. 3. 19.

1 Or, for

1 Job.

1 See 1 Chr. 15.

17. 25. 2.

1 Is. 9. 6.

1 Jer. 32. 18.

1 Ps. 48. 2.

1 Deut. 33. 2.

1 Ps. 80. 1.

1 Lev. 10. 2.

1 Ps. 97. 6.

1 Dan. 7. 10.

1 Deut. 4. 26.

1 Is. 1. 2.

1 Deut. 33. 3.

1 Is. 13. 7.

1 Ex. 24. 7.

1 Ps. 97. 6.

1 Ps. 75. 7.

1 Ps. 81. 8.

1 Rev. 20. 2.

1 1. 1. 1.

1 Heb. 9. 6.

1 Mat. 6. 6.

1 Acts 17. 23.

p Ex. 19. 5.
Ps. 24. 1.
1 Cor. 10. 26.

q Hos. 14. 2.
Heb. 13. 15.
r Deut. 23. 21.
Ps. 76. 11.
s Job 22. 27.
Ps. 91. 15;
107. 6, 13, 19.
t ver. 23.
Ps. 22. 23.

w Rom. 2. 21.
x Neh. 9. 26.
y Rom. 1. 32.

z Heb. thy
portion was
with adul-
terers.
1 Tim. 5. 22.
2 Heb. Thou
sendest.
a Ps. 32. 2.
b Eccl. 8. 11.
Is. 26. 10.
c Rom. 2. 4.
d Ps. 90. 8.

e Job 8. 13.
Ps. 9. 17.

f Ps. 27. 6.
Rom. 12. 1.
g Gal. 6. 16.
4 Heb. that
disposeth
his way.

cir. 1034.
* 2 Sam. 12.
1; 11. 2, 4.

a ver. 9.
Is. 43. 25.
Col. 2. 14.

b Heb. 9. 14.

c Ps. 32. 5.

d Gen. 20. 6.
e Luke 15. 21.
f Rom. 3. 4.

g Job 14. 4.
Ps. 38. 3.
John 3. 6.
h Job 14. 4.
3 Heb. warm
me.
i Job 38. 36.
k Lev. 14. 4.
Heb. 9. 19.
l Is. 1. 18.

m Mat. 5. 4.

n Jer. 16. 17.
o ver. 1.
p Acts 15. 9.

q Gen. 4. 14.
r Rom. 8. 9.

s 2 Cor. 3. 17.

12 If I were hungry, I would not tell thee: ^pfor the world ^{is} mine, and the fulness thereof.

13 Will I eat the flesh of bulls, ^{or} drink the blood of goats?

14 "Offer unto God the sacrifice of thanksgiving; ^{and} ^rpay thy vows unto the ^{most} ^{High}:

15 And ^scall upon me in the day of trouble; I will deliver thee, and thou shalt ^tglorify me.

16 But unto the wicked God saith, What hast thou to do to declare my statutes, ^{or that} thou ^{shouldest take} hast taken my covenant in thy mouth?

17 "Seeing thou hatest instruction, ^{and} ^xcastest my words behind thee.

18 When thou sawest a thief, ^{then} thou ^yconsentedst with him, ^{and} ^{And} ²hast been ^zpartaker with adulterers.

19 "Thou givest thy mouth to evil, ^{and} ^athy tongue frameth deceit.

20 Thou sittest ^{and} and speakest against thy brother; ^{thou} Thou slanderest thine own mother's son.

21 These ^{things} hast thou done, ^band I kept silence; ^cthou thoughtest that I was altogether ^{such an one} such an one as thyself: ^{but} ^dI will reprove thee, and set ^{them} them in order before thine eyes.

22 Now consider this, ye that ^eforget God, ^{lest} I tear ^{you} you in pieces, and ^{there be} there be none to deliver:

23 "Whoso offereth ^{the sacrifice of thanksgiving} the sacrifice of thanksgiving glorifieth me; ^{and} ^ato him ^{that ordereth his conversation aright} will I shew the salvation of God.

PSALM 51.

David prays for the remission of sins.

To the chief Musician: A Psalm of Da'vid: * when Na'than the prophet came unto him, after he had gone in to Bath-she-ba.

1 HAVE mercy upon me, O God, according to thy lovingkindness: according unto the multitude of thy tender mercies ^ablot out my transgressions.

2 ^bWash me thoroughly from mine iniquity, ^{and} ^{And} cleanse me from my sin.

3 For ^cI acknowledge my transgressions: ^{and} ^{And} my sin ^{is} is ever before me: ^dhide not thy face from me, and do not drive me out: ^ehave mercy upon me, O God, according to thy lovingkindness.

4 ^dAgainst thee, thee only, have I sinned, ^{and} ^{And} done ^{this} that which is evil ^ein thy sight: ^fthat thou ^{mightest} mayest be justified when thou speakest, ^{and} ^{And} be clear when thou judgest.

5 ^gBehold, I was shapen in iniquity; ^hand ^{And} in sin did my mother ⁵conceive me.

6 Behold, thou desirest truth ⁱin the inward parts: ^{and} ^{And} in the hidden ^{part} part thou shalt make me to know wisdom.

7 ^kPurge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean: ^{wash} Wash me, and I shall be ^{whiter} whiter than snow.

8 Make me to hear joy and gladness; ^{that} That the bones ^{which} which thou hast broken ^mmay rejoice.

9 ⁿHide thy face from my sins, ^{and} ^{And} ^oblot out all mine iniquities.

10 ^pCreate in me a clean heart, O God; ^{and} ^{And} renew ^aa right spirit within me.

11 Cast me not away ^qfrom thy presence; ^{and} ^{And} take not thy ^rholy spirit from me.

12 Restore unto me the joy of thy salvation; ^{and} ^{And} uphold me ^{with thy} with a ^{free} free spirit.

13 ^{Then} Then will I teach transgressors thy ways; ^{and} ^{And} sinners shall be converted unto thee.

14 Deliver me from ² bloodguiltiness, O God, thou God of my sal-
vation; ^{and} ³ my tongue shall sing aloud of thy righteousness.

15 O Lord, open thou my lips; ^{and} ⁴ my mouth shall shew forth thy
praise.

16 For ⁵ thou ^{desirest} ^{not} in sacrifice; ⁶ else would I give ^{it}: thou delightest
^{not} in burnt offering.

17 ⁷ The sacrifices of God ^{are} ⁸ a broken spirit: ⁹ a broken and a contrite
heart, O God, thou wilt not despise.

18 Do good in thy good pleasure unto Zi'ōn: ^{build} ^{thou} the walls of
Jê-ru'sâ-lēm.

19 Thou shalt thou ^{be pleased with} ^{the} sacrifices of righteousness, ^{with}
burnt offering and whole burnt offering: ^{then} ^{shall} they offer bullocks
upon thine altar.

PSALM 52.

David, confident of God's mercy, gives thanks.

To the chief Musician, Mas'chil: ^{A Psalm} of Da'vid: ^{when} Do'eg the E'domite came and told Saul,
and said unto him, Da'vid is come to the house of Achish.

1 Why boastest thou thyself in mischief, O ¹⁰ mighty man? ^{the goodness}
of God ^{endureth} continually.

2 ¹¹ Thy tongue deviseth ^{mischief:} ^{very} wickedness; ¹² like ^a sharp razor, working
deceitfully.

3 Thou lovest evil more than good; ^{and} ¹³ lying rather than to speak
righteousness. ^{Se'lah.}

4 Thou lovest all devouring words, ¹⁴ O ^{thou} deceitful tongue.

5 God shall likewise ¹⁵ destroy thee for ever, ^{he} ^{shall} take thee ^{away}
and pluck thee out of ^{thy} dwelling place, and ¹⁶ root thee out of the land of
the living. ^{Se'lah.}

6 ¹⁷ The righteous also shall see ^{it}, and fear, ¹⁸ and ^{shall} laugh at
him: ^{saying,}

7 Lo, ^{this} ^{is} the man ^{that} ^{made} not God his strength; ^{but} ¹⁹ trusted in the
abundance of his riches, ^{and} ^{strengthened} himself in his ²⁰ wickedness.

8 But ^{as} for me, I ^{am} ²¹ like ^a green olive tree in the house of God: I
trust in the mercy of God for ever and ever.

9 I will ^{praise} ^{thee} ^{thanks} for ever, because thou hast done ^{it}: and I will
wait on thy name: ²² for ^{it} ^{is} good, ^{before} ^{in the presence of} thy saints.

PSALM 53.

David describes the corruption of the natural man.

To the chief Musician, upon Ma'cha-lath, Mas'chil: ^{A Psalm} of Da'vid.

1 THE ²³ fool hath said in his heart, ^{There is} ^{no} God. ^{Corrupt} are they,
and have done abominable iniquity: ^{There is} ^{none} that doeth good.

2 God ²⁴ looked down from heaven upon the children of men, ^{to} ^{see}
if there were ^{any} that did understand, ^{that} ^{did} ²⁵ seek after God.

3 Every one of them is gone back: they are ^{altogether} ^{become} filthy;
^{there is} ^{none} that doeth good, no, not one.

4 Have the workers of iniquity ²⁶ no knowledge? ^{who} ^{eat} up my
people ^{as} they eat bread: ^{they have} ^{called} ^{not} upon God.

5 ²⁷ There ⁷ were they in great fear, ^{where} ^{no} fear was: ^{for} ^{God} hath
²⁸ scattered the bones of him that encampeth ^{against} ^{thee}: ^{thou} ^{hast} put
^{them} ^{to} ^{shame}, because God hath ^{despised} ^{rejected} ^{them}.

6 ²⁹ Oh that the salvation of Is'ra-el ^{were} ^{come} out of Zi'ōn! When
God bringeth back the captivity of his people, ^{Ja'cob} ^{shall} Ja'cob rejoice,
and Is'ra-el shall be glad.

PSALM 54.

David prays for deliverance. His confidence in God.

* 1 Sam. 23. 19; 26. 1. To the chief Musician; on Neg'1-noth. Mas'chil: A Psalm of Da'vid; * when the Ziph'ims came For the Chief Musician; on stringed instruments, and said to Saul, Doth not Da'vid hide himself with us?

1 SAVE me, O God, by thy name, and judge me in thy strength.

2 Hear my prayer, O God; Give ear to the words of my mouth.

a Ps. 86. 14. 3 For ^astrangers are risen up against me, and oppressors seek my soul: they have not set God before them, and violent men have sought after them.

b Ps. 118. 7. 4 Behold, God ^{is} mine helper: ^athe Lord ^{is} with them that uphold my soul.

2 Or, them that he in wait for me. 5 He shall reward the evil unto ²mine enemies: Destroy thou them off ^cin thy truth.

d Ps. 72. 9. 6 With a free-will offering will I sacrifice unto thee: I will give thanks unto thy name, O LORD: ^dfor ^{it}is good.

e Ps. 59. 10; 92. 11. 7 For he hath delivered me out of all trouble; ^eand mine eye hath seen ^{his}my desire upon mine enemies.

PSALM 55.

David's fearful case. He prays against enemies.

To the chief Musician; on Neg'1-noth. Mas'chil: A Psalm of Da'vid.

1023.

1 GIVE ear to my prayer, O God; and hide not thyself from my supplication.

a Is. 38. 14. 2 Attend unto me, and ^{hear}answer me: I ^amourn and restless in my complaint, and make a noise;

b 2 Sam. 16. 7, 8; 19. 19. 3 Because of the voice of the enemy, ^{because}of the oppression of the wicked; ^bfor they cast iniquity upon me, and in wrath they persecute me.

c Ps. 116. 3. 4 ^cMy heart is sore pained within me: And the terrors of death are fallen upon me.

3 Heb. covered me. 5 Fearfulness and trembling are come upon me, and horror hath ³overwhelmed me.

6 And I said, Oh that I had wings like a dove! ^{for then}would I fly away, and be at rest.

7 Lo, ^{then}would I wander far off, and remain in the wilderness. ^{Se'lah.}

8 I would hasten my escape from the windy storm and tempest.

d Jer. 6. 7. 9 Destroy, O LORD, and divide their tongues: for I have seen ^dviolence and strife in the city.

10 Day and night they go about it upon the walls thereof: ^{mischief}also and ^{sorrow are}mischief are in the midst of it.

11 Wickedness ^{is}in the midst thereof: ^{deceit}oppression and guile depart not from her streets.

e Ps. 41. 9. 12 ^eFor ^{it was}not an enemy ^{that}reproached me; ^{then}I could have borne ^{it}: neither was ^{it}he that hated me ^{that}did ^fmagnify ^{himself}against me; ^{then}I would have hid myself from him:

f Ps. 35. 26. 13 But ^{it was}thou, ^aa man mine equal, ^amy guide, ^{and}mine acquaintance, ^{and}my familiar friend.

14 ⁵We took sweet counsel together, We walked ⁱⁿthe house of

God in company. 15 Let death ^{seize}come suddenly upon them, and let them ^{go}down quick into hell: for wickedness ^{is}in their dwellings, and among dwelling, in the midst of them.

16 As for me, I will call upon God; and the LORD shall save me.

17 ^kEvening, and morning, and at noon, will I pray, and cry aloud: and he shall hear my voice.

18 He hath delivered my soul in peace from the battle ^{that was}against me: ^{for there}were many ^{that}strayed with me.

19 God shall hear, and answer them, ^{in even}Even he that abideth of old: ^{Se'lah.}

7 Because they have no changes, ^{therefore they}And who fear not God. ^{Se'lah.}

20 He hath ^a put forth his hands against such as ^b were at peace with him: ^c he hath ^d broken his covenant.

21 ^e The words of his ^f mouth were smoother than ^g butter, ^h but war was in his heart: his words were softer than oil, ⁱ yet were they drawn swords.

22 ^a Cast thy ^b burden upon the Lord, and he shall sustain thee: ^c he shall never suffer the righteous to be moved.

23 But thou, O God, shalt bring them down into the pit of destruction: ^d bloody ^e and deceitful men ^f shall not live out half their days: ^g But I will trust in thee.

PSALM 56.

David complains against enemies. His confidence in God.

To the chief Musician; upon Jo'nath'e'lem re-ho'kim, ^a Mich'tam of Da'vid; Mich'tam: when the For the Chief set to Jo'nath'e'lem re-ho'kim. ^b A Psalm ^c P'n is'tines took him in Gath.

1 Be ^a merciful unto me, O God; for man would swallow me up: All the day long he fighting ^b oppresseth me.

2 ^a Mine enemies would ^b swallow me up: ^c all the day long: For they be many that fight ^d proudly against me: ^e O thou most High.

3 What time I am afraid, I will ^a put my trust in thee.

4 ^a In God I will praise his word: ^b in God ^c have I put my trust: ^d I will not ^e be afraid: What can ^f flesh ^g do unto me?

5 Every ^a day long they wrest my words: ^b all their thoughts ^c are against me for evil.

6 ^a They gather themselves together, they hide themselves, ^b they mark my steps, ^c when ^d they have wait for my soul.

7 Shall they escape by iniquity? ^a in ^b mine anger cast down the ^c people, O God.

8 Thou tellest my wanderings: ^a put ^b thou my tears into thy bottle: ^c are they ^d not in thy book?

9 When I cry ^a unto thee, then ^b shall mine enemies turn back: ^c in the day that I call: This I know: ^d for ^e that ^f God ^g is for me.

10 ^a In God will I praise his word: ^b in the Lord will I praise his word.

11 In God have I put my trust: ^a I will not ^b be afraid: ^c what ^d can ^e man ^f can do unto me?

12 Thy vows ^a are upon me, O God: I will render ^b thank ^c offerings unto thee.

13 For ^a thou hast delivered my soul from death: ^b hast thou ^c not ^d thou deliver my feet from falling: ^e that ^f I may walk before God ^g in ^h the light of the living.

PSALM 57.

David's complaint, and his praise of God.

To the chief Musician; ^a Al-tas'chith, Mich'tam of Da'vid; Mich'tam: ^b when he fled from Saul. For the Chief set to Al-tas'heth. ^c A Psalm ^d in the cave.

1 Be ^a merciful unto me, O God, be merciful unto me: for my soul ^b trusteth in thee: ^c Yea, in the shadow of thy wings will I ^d make my refuge, ^e until ^f these calamities be overpast.

2 I will cry unto God ^a most high: unto ^b Most High: Unto God ^c that performeth all things for me.

3 ^a He shall send from heaven, and save me, ^b from the reproach of him that would ^c swallow me up: ^d reproacheth: ^e Se'tali ^f God ^g shall send forth his mercy and his truth.

4 My soul ^a is among lions: ^b and I lie ^c even among ^d among ^e them that are set on fire, ^f Even the sons of men, ^g whose teeth ^h are spears and arrows, ⁱ and ^j their tongue a sharp sword.

5 ^a Be thou exalted, O God, above the heavens; ^b let ^c thy glory ^d be above all the earth.

^a Acts 12. 1.

^b Ps. 7. 1.

^c Ps. 28. 5.

^d 1. 4. 2. 4.

^e Ps. 118. 25.

^f Mat. 6. 26.

^g 2. Cor. 1. 10.

^h Ps. 7. 24.

ⁱ Heb. 11. 34.

^j Job 15. 32.

^a 1. Cor. 1. 10.

^b Ps. 138. 1.

^c 1. Sam. 21. 14.

^d Ps. 57. 1.

^a Or, they

^b that do

^c need me

^d Ps. 57. 2.

^e Ps. 118. 6.

^f Ps. 118. 6.

^a Ps. 56. 3.

^b Ps. 71. 10.

^a Mat. 3. 16.

^a Rom. 8. 31.

^a 1. Cor. 4.

^a Ps. 116. 8.

^a Job 33. 30.

^a Or, I

^b 1. Sam. 22. 1.

^c Ps. 36. 1.

^d Ps. 17. 8.

^e Ps. 26. 20.

^f Ps. 138. 8.

^a Ps. 144. 5. 7.

^b Ps. 56. 1.

^c Ps. 40. 11.

^a Prov. 20. 14.

^b 1. Ps. 55. 21.

^a Jer. 11.

^b Ps. 103. 5.

1 Ps. 7. 15. 16.

6 ¹They have prepared a net for my steps; ^{my} ^{my} soul is bowed down: ^{they} ^{They} have digged a pit before me; ^{into the midst whereof they are fallen themselves.} ^{They are fallen into the midst thereof themselves.} ^{Se'lah.} ^[Se'lah]

m Ps. 108. 1.
2 Or, pre-
pared.

7 ^m My heart is ²fixed, O God, my heart is fixed: I will sing, ^{and give} ^{praise.} ^{yea, I} will sing praises.

n Ps. 16. 9; 30.
12; 108. 1, 2.

8 Awake up, ⁿ my glory; awake, psaltery and harp: I ^{myself} ^{myself} will awake ^{right} ^{early.}

o Ps. 108. 3.

9 ^o I will give thanks unto thee, O Lord, among the ^{people:} ^{peoples:} I will sing praises unto thee among the nations.

p Ps. 36. 5.

10 ^p For thy mercy ^{is} ^{is} great unto the heavens, ^{and} ^{And} thy truth unto the clouds, ^{skies.}

q ver. 5.

11 ^q Be thou exalted, O God, above the heavens; ^{let} ^{Let} thy glory be above all the earth.

PSALM 58.

Reproof of wicked judges. The wicked described.

3 Or, Destroy
not, A golden
Psalm of Da-
vid.
* Ps. 57, title.

To the chief Musician; ³ * Al-tas'chith, Mich'tam.
For the Chief Musician; ³ * Al-tas'chith, Mich'tam. ^{set to Al-tash'heth. A Psalm of Da'vid; Mich'tam.}

1 Do ye indeed ^{in silence} speak righteousness? ^O ^{congregation?} ^{Do} ye judge uprightly, O ye sons of men?

a Ps. 94. 20.

2 Yea, in heart ye work wickedness; ^a ^{ye} weigh out the violence of your hands in the earth.

b Ps. 51. 5.
4 Heb. from
the belly.

3 ^b The wicked are estranged from the womb: ^{they} ^{They} go astray ⁴ as soon as they be born, speaking lies.

c Ps. 140. 3.
5 Heb. accord-
ing to the
 likeness.
d Jer. 8. 17.
6 Or, asp-
er.

4 ^c Their poison ^{is} ^{is} like the poison of a serpent: ^{they} ^{They} are like ^d the deaf ^e adder ^{that} ^{that} stoppeth her ear;

7 Or, enchant-
ers.
e Ps. 3. 7.

5 Which ^{will} ^{will} hearkeneth not ^{to} the voice of ⁷ charmers, ^{charming} ^{Charming} never so wisely.

6 ^e Break their teeth, O God, in their mouth: ^{break} ^{Break} out the great teeth of the young lions, O LORD.

f Josh. 7. 5.
Ps. 112. 10.

7 ^f Let them melt away as ^{waters which run continually: when} ^{water that runneth apace: When} he bendeth his bow to shoot ^{aimeth} his arrows, let them be as ^{though they were cut} ^{in pieces.}

g Job 3. 16.

8 ^g Let them be as a snail ^{which} ^{which} melteth ^{let every one of them pass} ^{away:} ^g like ^{like} the untimely birth of a woman, ^{that they may} ^{that hath} not ^{see} ^{seen} the sun.

h Prov. 10. 25.

9 Before your pots can feel the thorns, ^{he} ^{He} shall take them away ^h as with a whirlwind, ^{both living, and in his wrath.} ^{the green and the burning alike.}

8 Heb. as liv-
ing as wrath.
i Ps. 52. 6.
k Ps. 68. 23.

10 ⁱ The righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the vengeance: ^k ^{he} ^{He} shall wash his feet in the blood of the wicked.

l Ps. 92. 15.
9 Heb. fruit.
m Ps. 67. 4.

11 ^l So that ^a ^{men} shall say, Verily ^{there is} ⁹ a reward for the righteous: ^{verily he} ^{is} a God that ^m judgeth in the earth.

PSALM 59.

David prays for deliverance from enemies.

10 Or, Destroy
not, A golden
Psalm of Da-
vid.
* Ps. 57, title.

To the chief Musician; ¹⁰ * Al-tas'chith, Mich'tam.
For the Chief Musician; ¹⁰ * Al-tas'chith, Mich'tam. ^{set to Al-tash'heth. A Psalm of Da'vid; Mich'tam; * when Saul sent, and they} ^{watched the house to kill him.}

1 DELIVER ^a me from mine enemies, O my God: ^{defend} ^{Set} me on high from them that rise up against me.

2 Deliver me from the workers of iniquity, ^{and} ^{And} save me from the bloody ^{bloody} ^{men.} ^{the bloodthirsty} men.

b Ps. 56. 6.

3 For, lo, they lie in wait for my soul: ^b ^{The} ^{mighty} ^{are gathered} ^{gather themselves together} against me: ^c ^{not for} my transgression, nor ^{for} my sin, O LORD.

c 1 Sam. 24. 11.
d Ps. 35. 23.
11 Heb. to meet
me.

4 They run and prepare themselves without my fault: ^d ^{awake} ^{Awake} thou ¹¹ to help me, and behold.

5 ^{Thou therefore,} ^{Even thou,} O LORD God of hosts, the God of ^{Is'ra-el,} ^{awake} ^{Arise} to visit all the heathen: ^{be} ^{Be} not merciful to any wicked transgressors. ^{Se'lah.} ^[Se'lah]

- 6 ^c They return at evening; they make a noise like a dog, ^{and} ^{And go} round about the city.
- 7 Behold, they belch out with their mouth; ^{swords are} in their lips: ^{For} ^{who, say they,} doth hear?
- 8 But ^h thou, O LORD, shalt laugh at them; ^{thou} shalt have all the heathen in derision.
- 9 ^{Because of his} ^{O my} strength, I will ^l wait upon thee: ^{For} ^{God is my} defence.
- 10 The God of my mercy shall ^k prevent me: God shall let ^l me see ^{my desire} upon ² mine enemies.
- 11 ^m Bring them not, lest my people forget: ^{Scatter} them by thy power: and bring them down, O Lord our shield.
- 12 ⁿ For the sin of their mouth, ^{and} the words of their lips, ^{let} them even be taken in their pride; ^{And} for cursing and lying ^{which} they speak.
- 13 ^o Consume ^{them} in wrath, consume ^{them,} that they ^{may} not be: and ^u let them know that God ruleth in Jā'cob, ^{unto} the ends of the earth. ^{Se'lah.}
- 14 And ^q at evening let them return; ^{and} let them make a noise like a dog, ^{and} go round about the city.
- 15 Let them ^r wander up and down ³ for meat, ^{and} ^{grudge} if they be not satisfied.
- 16 But I will sing of thy ^{power; yea,} strength; ^{Yea,} I will sing aloud of thy mercy in the morning: ^{for} ^{thou} hast been my ^{high tower,} ^{defence and} a refuge in the day of my trouble.
- 17 Unto thee, ^s O my strength, will I sing: ^{praises: for} ^{God is my} defence, ^{and} the God of my mercy.

PSALM 60.

David's complaint and prayer for deliverance.

- To the chief Musician; ^{upon} Shu'shan-e'duth; ^{Mich'tam} of Da'vid, to teach: ^{when} he strove with A'ram-na-ha-ra'im and with A'ram-zo'bah, ^{when} ^{and} Jo'ab returned, and smote of E'dom in the valley of salt twelve thousand.
- 1 O God, ^a thou hast cast us off, thou hast ^{scattered} us ^{down;} ^{thou} hast been ^{displeased;} O ^{turn} thyself to ^{us} again.
- 2 Thou hast made the earth ^{land} to tremble; thou hast ^{broken} it: ^{heal.} Heal the breaches thereof; for it shaketh.
- 3 ^c Thou hast shewed thy people hard things: ^d ^{thou} hast made us to drink the wine of ^{astonishment.} staggering.
- 4 ^e Thou hast given a banner to them that fear thee, ^{that} ^{That} it may be displayed because of the truth. ^{Se'lah.}
- 5 ^f That thy beloved may be delivered: ^{save with} ^{thy} right hand, and hear me, answer us.
- 6 God hath ^g spoken in his holiness; I will ^{rejoice,} ^{exult:} I will ^h divide ^{Shē'chem,} and mete out ^k the valley of Sūc'oth.
- 7 Gī'e-ād ^{is} mine, and Mā-nās'sēh ^{is} mine; ^l E'phrā'im also ^{is} the strength of mine head; ^m Jūdāh ^{is} my lawgiver; ^{defence} ^{is} my sceptre.
- 8 ⁿ Mō'ab ^{is} my washpot; ^o ^{over} E'dom will I cast out my shoe:
- ^p Phī-lis'tijā, ^q ^{triumph} thou because of me.
- 9 Who will bring me ^{into} the ⁶ strong city? ^{who} will lead me ^{into} E'dom?
- 10 ^{Will} ^{Hast} not thou, O God, ^{which} ^q ^{hadst} cast us off? ^{And} ^{thou} goest not forth, O God, ^{which} ^{diest} ^r ^{not} go out with our armies?
- 11 Give us help ^{from} ^{trouble:} ^{for} ^s ^{vain} ^{is} the ⁷ help of man.
- 12 Through God ^t we shall do valiantly: ^{for} ^{he} ^{it is that} shall ^u tread down our ^{enemies,} ^{adversaries.}

PSALM 61.

David, on his former experience, cries to God.

To the chief Musician; ^{upon} Neg'i-nah, ^{on a stringed instrument.} A Psalm of Da'vid.

- 1 HEAR my cry, O God; ^{attend} ^{unto} my prayer.

- 2 From the end of the earth will I ^{cry} call unto thee, when my heart is overwhelmed: ^{lead} lead me to the rock ^{that} that is higher than I.
- a Prov. 18. 10. 3 For thou hast been a ^{shelter} shelter for me, ^{and} and a ^{strong} strong tower from the enemy.
- b Ps. 27. 4. 4 ^b I will ^{abide} dwell in thy tabernacle for ever: ^c I will ^{trust} take refuge in the covert of thy wings. ^{Se'lah.} ^{Se'lah.}
- 2 Or, ^{as my} refuge.
- 5 For thou, O God, hast heard my vows: ^{thou} Thou hast given me the heritage of those that fear thy name. ^{high} high is thy name, O God.
- d Ps. 21. 4. 6 ^d Thou wilt prolong the king's life: ^{and} and his ^{years} years shall be ^{as} as many generations.
- e Ps. 17. 8. 7 He shall abide before God for ever: O prepare ^{mercy} lovingkindness ^{and} and truth, that they may preserve him.
- 4 Heb. ^{as} as generation and generation.
- c Ps. 40. 11. 8 So will I sing praise unto thy name for ever, ^{that} That I may daily perform my vows.

PSALM 62.

David trusts not in earthly things, only in God.

- To For the chief Musician; after the manner of ^a ^{Jed'u-thun} Jed'u-thun. A Psalm of Da'vid.
1048. ^{TRULY} ^a my soul ^{waiteth} waiteth only upon God: ^{from} from him ^{cometh} cometh my salvation.
1. 2. 2 ^b He only ^{is} is my rock and my salvation: ^{he} He ^{is} is my ^{defence} high tower; ^c I shall not be greatly moved.
- a Ps. 33. 20. 3 How long will ye ^{imagine} imagine mischief against a man? ^{that} That ye ^{shall} shall be slain, all of you: ^{as} as like a bowing wall, ^{shall} shall ye ^{be} be, and as ^{like} like a tottering fence.
- d Is. 20. 13. 4 They only consult to ^{cast} cast him down from his excellency: ^{they} They delight in lies: ^e They bless with their mouth, but they curse ^{inwardly} inwardly.
- e Ps. 28. 3. 5 ^f My soul, wait thou only upon God; ^{for} For my expectation ^{is} is from him.
- f Heb. ⁱⁿ in their inward parts.
- j ver. 1, 2. 6 He only ^{is} is my rock and my salvation: ^{he} He ^{is} is my ^{defence} high tower; I shall not be moved.
- g Jer. 3. 23. 7 ^g In With God ^{is} is my salvation and my glory: ^{the} The rock of my strength, and ^{my} my refuge, ^{is} is in God.
- h 1 Sam. I. 15. 8 Trust in him at all times; ye people; ^{pour} pour out your heart before him: God ^{is} is a refuge for us. ^{Se'lah.} ^{Se'lah.}
- Ps. 42. 4. 9 ^k Surely men of low degree ^{are} are vanity, and men of high degree ^{are} are a lie: ^{to} to be laid in the balance, they ^{are} are altogether ^{lighter} lighter than ^v vanity.
- i Ps. 18. 2. 10 Trust not in oppression, and become not vain in robbery: ^{if} if thy riches increase, set not your heart ^{upon} upon them, ^{and} and your pride shall not lift you up.
- k Ps. 30. 5, 11. 11 God hath spoken ^{once} once; ^{twice} twice have I heard this; ^{that} That ^{as} as power belongeth unto God:
- m Job 23. 14. 12 Also unto thee, O Lord, ^{belongeth} belongeth ^{mercy} mercy: ^{for} for ^{thou} thou renderest to every man according to his work:
- n Or, ^{strength} strength.
- o Ps. 36. 15. 1 Cor. 3. 8. ^{Mat.} Mat. 16. 27. ^{Rom.} Rom. 2. 6.

PSALM 63.

David's thirst for God. Confident of his enemies' destruction.

A Psalm of Da'vid, * when he was in the wilderness of Ju'dah.

- * 1 Sam. 22. 5. 1 O God, thou ^{art} art my God; early will I seek thee: ^a ^{my} my soul thirsteth for thee, my flesh longeth for thee, ⁱⁿ in a dry and ^{thirsty} thirsty land, ^{where} where no water is:
- a Ps. 42. 2. 2 To see ^{thy} thy power and thy glory, so ^{as} as I have seen thee in the sanctuary.
- 3 Because ^{for} thy lovingkindness ^{is} is better than life; ^{my} my lips shall praise thee:
- c Ps. 30. 5. 4 ^{So} So will I bless thee ^{while} while I live: I will lift up my hands in thy name.
- d Ps. 104. 33. 5 My soul shall be ^{satisfied} satisfied as ^{with} with ^{marrow} marrow and fatness; ^{and} and my mouth shall praise ^{thee} thee with joyful lips:
- e Ps. 36. 8. 10 Heb. ^{rat} rat.

6 When I remember thee upon my bed, I meditate on thee in the night watches.

7 Because thou hast been my help, therefore I in the shadow of thy wings will I rejoice.

8 My soul followeth hard after thee: thy right hand upholdeth me.

9 But those that seek my soul, to destroy it, shall go into the lower parts of the earth.

10 They shall be given over to the power of the sword: they shall be a portion for foxes.

11 But the king shall rejoice in God: every one that sweareth by him shall glory: but the mouth of them that speak lies shall be stopped.

PSALM 64.

David's complaint of enemies and prayer for deliverance.

To the chief Musician. A Psalm of David.

1 HEAR my voice, O God, in my prayer: preserve my life from fear of the enemy.

2 Hide me from the secret counsel of the wicked: from the insurrection of the workers of iniquity:

3 Who have whet their tongue like a sword, and have aimed their arrows, even bitter words:

4 That they may shoot in secret places at the perfect: suddenly do they shoot at him, and fear not.

5 They encourage themselves in an evil matter: they commune of laying snares privily; they say, Who shall see them?

6 They search out iniquities; they accomplish a diligent search: both the inward thought of every one, and the heart, is deep.

7 But God shall shoot at them; with an arrow suddenly shall they be wounded.

8 So they shall be made to stumble, their own tongue to fall upon themselves: all that see them shall wag the head.

9 And all men shall fear: and they shall declare the work of God; for they shall wisely consider of his doing.

10 The righteous shall be glad in the Lord, and shall trust in him; and all the upright in heart shall glory.

PSALM 65.

Blessedness of God's chosen by reason of benefits.

To the chief Musician, and A Song of David.

1 PRAISE waiteth for thee, O God, in Zion: and unto thee shall the vow be performed:

2 O thou that hearest prayer, unto thee shall all flesh come.

3 Iniquities prevail against me: as for our transgressions, thou shalt purge them away.

4 Blessed is the man whom thou choosest, and canest to approach unto thee: that he may dwell in thy courts: we shall be satisfied with the goodness of thy house, the holy temple.

5 By terrible things in righteousness wilt thou answer us in righteousness, O God of our salvation; thou that art the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them that are afar off upon the sea:

6 Which by his strength setteth fast the mountains: being girded about with power:

7 Which stilleth the noise of the seas, the roaring of their waves, and the tumult of the people.

8 They also that dwell in the uttermost parts are afraid at thy

2 Or, to sing.

tokens: ^{thou} Thou makest the outgoings of the morning and evening ² to rejoice.

1 Deut. 11. 12.

3 Or, after

thou hast

made it to

desire rain.

m Ps. 68. 9.

n Ps. 46. 4.

4 Heb. thou

dissolve it.

9 Thou ¹ visitest the earth, and ^{3m} waterest it; ^{thou} Thou greatly enrichest it; ⁿ with the ^{The} river of God ^{which} is full of water: ^{thou} Thou preparest them corn, when thou hast so ^{provided for it.} prepared the earth.

10 Thou waterest ^{the ridges thereof} her furrows abundantly; ^{thou} Thou settlest the ^{furrows} ridges thereof: ^{4thou} Thou makest it soft with showers; ^{thou} Thou blessest the springing thereof.

5 Heb. the

year of thy

goodness.

11 Thou crownest ⁵ the year with thy goodness; ^{and} And thy paths drop fatness.

12 They drop ^{upon} upon the pastures of the wilderness: ^{and} And the ^{little} hills rejoice on every side. ^{are} And they are girded with joy.

o Is. 55. 12.

13 The pastures are clothed with flocks; ^o The valleys also are covered over with corn; ^{they} They shout for joy, they also sing.

PSALM 66.

David declares God's special goodness to himself.

To the chief Musician: A Song, or Psalm.

a Ps. 100. 1.

1 ^a MAKE a joyful noise unto God, all ^{ye} lands: ^{the} the earth:

2 Sing forth the ^{honour} glory of his name: ^{make} Make his praise glorious.

b Ps. 65. 5.

c Ps. 18. 44.

6 Or, yield

feigned

obedience,

Heb. lie.

d Ps. 22. 27.

e Ps. 96. 1. 2.

f Ps. 46. 8.

3 Say unto God, How ^b terrible ^{art} thou in ^{thy} thy works! ^c through ^{the} the greatness of thy power shall thine enemies ⁶ submit themselves unto thee.

4 ^d All the earth shall worship thee, ^{and} And ^e shall sing unto thee; ^{they} They shall sing ^{to} to thy name. ^{Se'lah.} [Se'lah]

5 ^f Come, and see the works of God; ^{he} He ^{is} terrible ⁱⁿ in his doing toward the children of men.

g Ex. 14. 21.

h Josh. 3. 14.

6 ^g He turned the sea into dry ^{land:} land: ^h they went through the ^{flood} river on foot: ^{there} There did we rejoice in him.

i Ps. 11. 4.

7 He ruleth by his ^{power} might for ever; ⁱ his ^{His} eyes ^{behold} observe the nations: ^{let} Let not the rebellious exalt themselves. ^{Se'lah.} [Se'lah]

8 O bless our God, ye ^{people, and} peoples, ^{and} And make the voice of his praise to be heard:

7 Heb. putteth.

k Ps. 121. 3.

9 Which ⁷ holdeth our soul in life, ^{and} And ^k suffereth not our feet to be moved.

l Ps. 17. 3.

m Zech. 13. 9.

1 Pet. 1. 6, 7.

10 For ^l thou, O God, hast proved us: ^m Thou hast tried us, as silver is tried.

n Lam. 1. 13.

11 ⁿ Thou broughtest us into the net; ^{thou} Thou laidst affliction upon our loins.

o Is. 51. 23.

p Is. 43. 2.

8 Heb. abundance.

12 ^o Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; ^p We went through fire and through water; ^{but} But thou broughtest us out into a ^s wealthy place.

q Ps. 100. 4.

r Eccl. 5. 4.

13 ^q I will ^{go} come into thy house with burnt offerings; ^r I will pay thee my vows,

9 Heb.

opened.

14 Which my lips have ⁹ uttered, ^{and} And my mouth hath spoken, when I was in ^{trouble,} distress.

10 Heb. mar-

row.

15 I will offer unto thee burnt ^{sacrifices} offerings of ¹⁰ fatlings, ^{with} with the incense of rams; I will offer bullocks with goats. ^{Se'lah.} [Se'lah]

s Ps. 34. 11.

16 ^s Come, ^{and} and hear, all ye that fear God, ^{and} And I will declare what he hath done for my soul.

17 I cried unto him with my mouth, ^{and} And he was extolled with my tongue.

t Job 27. 9.

Is. 1. 15.

John 9. 31.

u Ps. 116. 1. 2.

18 ^t If I regard iniquity in my heart, ^{the} The Lord will not hear: ^{me:} me:

19 ^u But verily God ^u hath heard: ^{he} He hath attended to the voice of my prayer.

20 Blessed ^{be} be God, ^{which} which hath not turned away my prayer, nor his mercy from me.

- 19 Blessed ^{be} the Lord, ^{who} daily loadeth us with benefits, ^{even} the God ^{of} who is our salvation. ^{Se'lah}
- e Deut. 32, 39. 20 ^{He that is our} God ^{is the} God of salvation: and ^{unto} ^{God} the Lord ^{belong} the issues from death. ^{JEHOVAH}
- f Ps. 110, 6. 21 But ^J God shall wound the head of his enemies, ^{and} the hairy ^{Ps. 55, 25.} scalp of such an one as goeth on still in his trespasses.
- h Num. 21, 33. 22 The Lord said, I will bring ^h again from Bā'shān, I will bring ^{my people} again ⁱ from the depths of the sea: ^{them}
- i Ex. 14, 22. 23 ^k That ^{thy foot may be dipped} in the blood, ^{of thine enemies,} ^{and} the tongue of ^{That} thy dogs may have its portion from ^{thine enemies.}
- l Ps. 58, 10. 24 They have seen thy goings, O God: ^{even} the goings of my God, my ^{King,} ⁱⁿ the sanctuary.
- m 1 Chr. 13, 8. 25 ^m The singers went before, the players on instruments followed ^{after}; among ^{in the} ^{them were} the damsels playing with timbrels. ^{old}
- n Deut. 33, 28. 26 Bless ye God in the congregations, ^{even} the Lord, ^{from} the fountain of Iſ'ra-el. ^{ye that are of}
- o 1 Sam. 9, 21. 27 There ^{is} ^o little Bēn'ja-min ^{with} their ruler, ^{the} the princes of Jū'dah ^{and} their council, ^{the} the princes of Zēb'u-hun, ^{and} the princes of Nāph'ta-lī.
- p Ps. 42, 8. 28 Thy God hath ^p commanded thy strength: ^{strengthen,} O God, that which thou hast wrought for us. ^{strengthen,}
- q 1 K. 10, 10. 29 Because of thy temple at Jē-ru'sā-lēm ^q shall kings ^{bring} presents unto thee. ^{shall kings}
- r Ps. 22, 12. 30 Rebuke the company of spearmen, ^r the multitude of the bulls, with the calves of the people, ^{till every one} submit himself with pieces of silver: ^{scatter} ^{he} ^{thou} hath scattered the people that delight in war.
- t Is. 19, 19, 21. 31 ^t Princes shall come out of Ē'gypt; ^{Ē-thī-ō'pī-ā} shall ^{soon} ^{haste to} stretch out her hands unto God. ^{stretch}
- u Ps. 72, 9. 32 Sing unto God, ye kingdoms of the earth; O sing praises unto the Lord; ^{Se'lah}
- v Ps. 18, 10. 33 To him ^v that rideth upon the heavens of heavens, ^{which were} of old; ^{Lo.} ^{he} doth send out ^{his voice,} ^{and} ^{that} a mighty voice. ^{which are}
- z Ps. 20, 3. 34 ^z Ascribe ye strength unto God: ^{his} His excellency ^{is} over Iſ'ra-el, ^{and} his strength ^{is} in the clouds. ^{skies.}
- a Ps. 29, 1. 35 O God, ^b thou art terrible out of thy holy places: ^{the} The God of Iſ'ra-el, ^{is} he that giveth strength and power unto ^{his} people. Blessed ^{be} God.

PSALM 69.

David complains of afflictions; Prayer for deliverance.

To the chief Musician; upon ^a Sho-shan'nim; A Psalm of Da'vid.

For the chief Musician; set to

1 SAVE me, O God; for ^a the waters are come in unto ^{my} soul.2 ^b I sink in ^d deep mire, where ^{there is} no standing: I am come into ^{deep} waters, where the floods overflow me.3 ^c I am weary ^{of} with my crying; my throat is dried: ^d mine ^{Mine} eyes fail while I wait for my God.4 They that ^e hate me without a cause are more than the hairs of mine head: ^{they} They that would ^{destroy} me, ^{being} mine enemies wrongfully, are mighty: ^{then} I restored ^{that} which I took not away.5 O God, thou knowest my foolishness; ^{and} my ^{sins} are not hid from thee.6 Let not them that wait on thee: O Lord God of hosts, be ashamed for my sake: let not those that seek thee be ^{confounded} for my sake, ^{O Lord God of hosts:} Let brought to dishonour through me, O God of Iſ'ra-el.7 Because for thy sake I have borne reproach; ^{shame} hath covered my face.8 ^f I am become a stranger unto my brethren, ^{and} an alien unto my mother's children.

3 That is, Lilies.

a ver. 2, 14.

b Ps. 40, 2.

c Heb. the

mire of

depth.

d Heb. depth

of waters.

e Ps. 6, 6.

f Ps. 119, 82.

g Ps. 35, 19.

John 15, 25.

h Heb. guilt-

iness.

i Ps. 31, 11.

John 1, 11.

9 ^g For the zeal of thine house hath eaten me up; ^h and the reproaches of them that ^{reproached} thee are fallen upon me.

10 ⁱ When I wept, ^{and} chastened my soul with fasting, ^{that} was to my reproach.

11 When I made sackcloth ^{also} my garment; ^k and I became a proverb ^{to} them.

12 They that sit in the gate ^{speaking against} me; and ^l I was the song of the drunkards.

13 But as for me, my prayer ^{is} unto thee, O LORD, ^m in an acceptable time: O God, in the multitude of thy mercy, ^{hear} answer me in the truth of thy salvation.

14 Deliver me out of the mire, and let me not sink: ⁿ let me be delivered from them that hate me, and out of ^o the deep waters.

15 Let not the waterflood ^{overwhelm} me, neither let the deep swallow me up; ^{and} let not the pit ^p shut her mouth upon me.

16 ^q Answer me, O LORD; ^r for thy lovingkindness ^{is} good: ^r turn unto me according to the multitude of thy tender mercies: ^{turn} turn thou unto me.

17 And ^s hide not thy face from thy servant; for I am in trouble: ^a hear me speedily.

18 Draw nigh unto my soul, ^{and} redeem it: ^{deliver} ransom me because of mine enemies.

19 Thou ^{hast known} mine adversaries ^{are} all before thee: ^{mine} mine adversaries ^{are} all before thee.

20 Reproach hath broken my heart; and I am full of heaviness: ^{and} ^{and} I looked ^{for some} to take pity, but ^{there was} none; ^{and} for ^{comforters}, but I found none.

21 They gave me also gall for my meat; ^{and} ^{and} in my thirst they gave me vinegar to drink.

22 ^z Let their table ^{before them} become a snare; ^{before them: and that which} ^{should have been for their welfare,} ^{let it become} a trap. ^{in peace.}

23 ^a Let their eyes be darkened, that they see not; ^{and} ^{and} make their loins continual to shake.

24 ^b Pour out thine indignation upon them, ^{and} ^{and} let thy wrathful anger ^{take hold of} them. ^{overtake}

25 ^c Let their ^{habitation} be desolate; ^{and} ^{and} let none dwell in their tents.

26 For ^d they persecute ^{him} whom thou hast smitten; ^{and} ^{and} they tell of the grief of ^{those whom} those whom thou hast wounded.

27 ^e Add ^{iniquity} unto their iniquity: ^{and} ^{and} let them not come into thy righteousness.

28 Let them ^h be blotted out of the book of the living; ^{and} ^{and} not be written with the righteous.

29 But I ^{am} poor and sorrowful: ^{let} thy salvation, O God, set me up on high.

30 ⁱ I will praise the name of God with a song, ^{and} ^{and} will magnify him with thanksgiving.

31 ^j This ^{also} shall please the LORD better than an ox, ^{or} ^{or} a bullock that hath horns and hoofs.

32 ^m The ^{humble} shall see this, ^{and} ^{and} be glad: ^{and} ^{and} your heart shall live that seek God. ^{that seek after God, let your heart live.}

33 For the LORD heareth the ^{poor,} ^{and} ^{and} despiseth not ^{his} his prisoners.

34 ⁿ Let ^{the} heaven and earth praise him, ^{the} the seas, ^{and} ^{and} every thing that ^{moveth} therein.

35 ^o For God will save Zion, and ^{will} build the cities of Judah: ^{that} they ^{may dwell} shall abide there, and have it in possession.

36 ^p The seed also of his servants shall inherit it; ^{and} ^{and} they that love his name shall dwell therein.

g Ps. 119. 1. 2.
John 2. 1.
h Ps. 33. 20.
Rom. 15. 2.
i Ps. 35. 13. 14.
l 1 K. 9. 7.
Jer. 24. 9.
m Job 30. 9.
Ps. 35. 15. 16.
n Heb. drink-
ing strong
drink.
o Ps. 49. 8.
p Ps. 144. 7.
q ver. 1, 2, 15.
r Num. 16. 22.
s Ps. 63. 3.
t Ps. 25. 16.
u Ps. 27. 9.
v Heb. make
horns to hear
me.
w Ps. 22. 6, 7.
x Heb. 12. 2.
y Ps. 142. 4.
z Is. 61. 5.
a Heb. to
lament with
me.
b Job 16. 2.
c Mat. 27. 34.
d Mark 15. 23.
e John 19. 29.
f Rom. 11. 9.
g Is. 6. 9, 10.
h John 12. 39.
i 1 Thes. 2. 16.
j Mat. 23. 33.
k Or, accom-
pany.
l Heb. let
these not be
removed.
m 2 Chr. 28. 9.
n Is. 55. 1.
o Heb. they
rejoiced.
p Rom. 1. 28.
q Or, pro-
phet of in-
iquity.
r Is. 26. 10.
s Ex. 22. 32.
t Phil. 4. 3.
u Ezek. 13. 9.
v Luke 10. 20.
w Ps. 28. 7.
x Ps. 50. 13.
y Ps. 34. 2.
z Ps. 22. 26.
a Eph. 3. 1.
b Ps. 35. 13.
c Is. 44. 23.
d Is. 25. 12.
e Heb. cry-
ing.
f Ps. 51. 18.
g Ps. 102. 28.

PSALM 70.

Prayer against the wicked and for the godly.

To the chief Musician: A Psalm of Da'vid; to bring to remembrance.

a Ps. 40. 12.
2 Heb. *to my help*.
b Ps. 35. 4, 26.

c Ps. 40. 15.

d Ps. 40. 17.
e Ps. 141. 1.

1 *MAKE haste*, O God, to deliver me; ^{make} haste ² to help me, O LORD.
2 ^b Let them be ashamed and confounded ^{that} ^{that} seek after my soul: ^{let} ^{let} them be turned backward and ^{put} ^{brought} to confusion, ^{that} ^{dishonour} that desire ⁱⁿ my hurt.
3 ^c Let them be turned back ^{for a reward} ^{by reason} of their shame ^{that} ^{say}, Aha, aha, Aha.
4 Let all those that seek thee rejoice and be glad in thee; ^{and} ^{and} let such as love thy salvation say continually, Let God be magnified.
5 ^d But I ^{am} ^{poor} poor and needy; ^{make} ^{haste} haste unto me, O God: ^{thou art} ^{my} my help and my deliverer; O LORD, make no tarrying.

PSALM 71.

David prays for himself and against enemies.

1023.

a Ps. 25. 2, 3.
b Ps. 31. 1.
c Ps. 17. 6.

d Ps. 31. 2, 3.
e Ps. 44. 4.

f Ps. 140. 1, 4.

g Jer. 17. 7, 17.

h Ps. 22. 9, 10.
Is. 46. 3.

i Is. 8. 18.
1 Cor. 4. 9.
k Ps. 35. 28.

l ver. 18.

m 2 Sam. 17. 1.
Mat. 27. 1.

n Ps. 22. 11.
o Ps. 70. 1.
p ver. 24.
Ps. 35. 4, 26.

q ver. 8, 24.
Ps. 35. 28.
r Ps. 40. 5.

1 IN ^a thee, O LORD, do I put my trust: ^{let} ^{let} me never be ^{put to confusion} ^{ashamed}.
2 ^b Deliver me in thy righteousness, and ^{cause} ^{rescue} me: ^{to escape} ^{to escape}: ^{incline} ^{bow down} thine ear unto me, and save me.
3 ^d Be thou ^{my strong} ^{to me a rock of} habitation, whereunto I may continually resort: ^{thou} ^{thou} hast given ^c commandment to save me; ^{for} ^{for} thou ^{art} ^{my} my rock and my fortress.
4 ^e Deliver ^{Rescue} me, O my God, out of the hand of the wicked, ^{out} ^{out} of the hand of the unrighteous and cruel man.
5 For thou ^{art} ^{my} my hope, O Lord God: ^{thou} ^{thou} art ^{my} my trust from my youth.
6 ^h By thee have I been holden up from the womb: ^{thou} ^{thou} art he that took me out of my mother's bowels: ^{my} ^{my} praise ^{shall be} ^{shall be} continually of thee.
7 ⁱ I am as a wonder unto many; ^{but} ^{but} thou ^{art} ^{my} my strong refuge.
8 ^{Let} ^{Let} ^{my} my mouth ^{shall be filled} ^{with} ^{with} thy praise, ^{and} ^{and} with thy honour all the day.
9 ^j Cast me not off in the time of old age; ^{forsake} ^{forsake} me not when my strength faileth.
10 For mine enemies speak ^{against} ^{concerning} me; ^{and} ^{and} they that ^{lay wait} ^{watch} for my soul ^m take counsel together,
11 Saying, God hath forsaken him: ^{persecute} ^{pursue} and take him; for ^{there is} ^{there is} none to deliver ^{him}.
12 ⁿ O God, be not far from me: O my God, ^{make} ^{make} haste ^{for my} ^{to} help me.
13 ^p Let them be ^{confounded} ^{and} ^{and} consumed that are adversaries to my soul; ^{let} ^{let} them be covered ^{with} ^{with} reproach and dishonour that seek my hurt.
14 But I will hope continually, ^{and} ^{and} will ^{yet} ^{yet} praise thee ^{yet} ^{yet} more and more.
15 ^q My mouth shall ^{shew forth} ^{tell of} thy righteousness, ^{and} ^{and} of thy salvation all the day; ^{for} ^{for} I know not the numbers ^{thereof}.
16 I will come with the ^{go in} ^{strength} of the Lord God: I will make mention of thy righteousness, ^{even} ^{even} of thine only.
17 O God, thou hast taught me from my youth; ^{and} ^{and} hitherto have I declared thy wondrous works.
18 ^s Now also ^{when} ^{when} I am old and greyheaded, O God, forsake me not; ^{until} ^{until} I have declared ^{thy} ^{thy} strength unto ^{this} ^{this} the next generation, ^{and} ^{and} thy power ^{to} ^{to} every one ^{that} ^{that} is to come.
19 ^t Thy righteousness also, O God, ^{is} ^{is} very high; ^{thou} ^{thou} who hast done great things: ^u O God, who ^{is} ^{is} like unto thee?

20 ^xThou, which hast shewed ^{me great} and sore troubles, ^{thou shalt} quicken ^{me} again, ^{and} shalt bring ^{me} up again from the depths of the earth.

1 P. 10. 5.
9 Heb. 6. 1, 2.

21 ^{Thou shalt increase} my greatness, ^{And turn again} and comfort me ^{on every side}.

22 I will also praise thee ² with the psaltery, ^{Even} thy truth, O my God: ² Heb. with the instru-
unto thee will I sing ^{praises} with the harp, O thou ^a Holy One of Is-ra-el. ^{ment of}

2 Heb. with the instru-
ment of
psaltery.

23 My lips shall greatly rejoice when I sing ^{praises} unto thee; ^{and} ^b my soul, which thou hast redeemed.

2 Ps. 92. 1, 2.
a 2 K. 19. 22.
b Ps. 103. 1.

24 ^c My tongue also shall talk of thy righteousness all the day long: ^c ver. 8. 15.
For ^d they are ^{confounded}, for they are ^{brought unto shame}, ^{confounded}, that seek my hurt.

d ver. 13.

PSALM 72.

David prays for Solomon. His typical glory.

A Psalm for Sol'o-mon.

1 GIVE the king thy ^{judgments}, O God, ^{And} thy righteousness unto the king's son. 1015.

2 ^a He shall judge thy people with righteousness, ^{and} thy poor with judgment. a 1s. 11. 2, 3.

3 ^b The mountains shall bring peace to the people, ^{and} the little hills, ^{by} in righteousness. b Ps. 85. 10.
1s. 32. 17.

4 ^c He shall judge the poor of the people, ^{he} shall save the children of the needy, ^{and} shall break in pieces the oppressor. c 1s. 11. 4.

5 They shall fear thee ^d as long as ^{while} the sun ^{and moon endure} endureth, ^{And so long as the moon} throughout all generations. d ver. 7, 17.
Ps. 89. 36, 37.

6 ^e He shall come down like rain upon the mown grass: ^{as} showers ^{that} that water the earth. e 2 Sam. 24. 4.

7 In his days shall the righteous flourish; ^f ^{and} abundance of peace, ^{so long as} the moon ^{endureth} be no more. f 1s. 2. 4.
Luke 1. 33.

8 ^g He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, ^{and} from the river ^{unto the ends of the earth} River. g Ex. 23. 31.
Ps. 2. 8.

9 ^h They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; ⁱ ^{and} his enemies shall lick the dust. h Ps. 74. 14.
1s. 49. 23.

10 ^k The kings of Tār'shish and of the isles shall bring presents: ^{the} The kings of Shē'bā and Sē'bā shall offer gifts. k 2 Chr. 9. 21.
Ps. 45. 12.
1s. 49. 7.

11 ^l Yea, all kings shall fall down before him: ^{all} All nations shall serve him. l 1s. 49. 22, 23.

12 For he ^m shall deliver the needy when he crieth; ^{And} the poor, ^{also, and him} that hath no helper. m Job 29. 12.

13 He shall ⁿ have pity on the poor and needy, ^{and shall save} ^{And} the souls of the needy. ^{he shall save}.

14 He shall redeem their soul from ^{deceit} ^{and violence}; ^{and} ^a pre- n Ps. 116. 15.
cious shall their blood be in his sight;

15 ^{he} shall live; ^{and} to him ³ shall be given of the gold of Shē'bā: ^{prayer also} ^{And men} shall ^{be made} pray ^{for him continually}; ^{and daily} ^{They} shall ^{he be} bless him ^{shall give}. 3 Heb. one
all the day long. shall give.

16 There shall be ^{an abundant} of corn in the earth upon the top of the mountains; ^{the} the fruit thereof shall shake like Lēb'a-non: ^o ^{and then} of the city shall flourish like grass of the earth. o 1 K. 4. 20.

17 ^p His name ⁴ shall endure for ever; ^{his} His name ⁵ shall be continued as long as the sun: ^{And} ^q men shall be blessed in him; ^r ^{all} All nations shall call him ^{happy}. p Ps. 89. 36.
4 Heb. shall be.

18 ^s Blessed ^{be} the LORD God, the God of Is'ra-el, ^t ^{who} only doeth wondrous things; ^{to ever}. s Heb. shall be as a son to
c Gen. 12. 3.
t Luke 1. 48.
s 1 Chr. 29. 10.
Ps. 41. 13.
t Ec. 15. 11.
u Neh. 9. 5.
x Num. 14. 21.

19 And ^u blessed ^{be} his glorious name for ever; ^x ^{And} let the whole earth be filled ^{with} his glory; Amen, and Amen.

20 The prayers of Dā'vid the son of Jēs'se are ended.

[R.V.] BOOK III.

PSALM 73.

God's purposes as to the wicked and righteous.

A Psalm of A'saph.

2 Or, Only
good is God.1 ² Truly ^{surely} God ^{is} good to ^{is} ^{ra-el}, ^{even} ^{been} to such as are ^{of a clean} ^{pare in} heart.2 But as for me, my feet were almost gone; ^{my} steps had well nigh slipped.a Job 21. 7.
Ps. 37. 1.3 ^a For I was envious at the ^{foolish, when} ^{arrogant,} When I saw the prosperity of the wicked.

b Job 21. 9.

4 For ^{there are} no bands in their death: ^{but} ^{But} their strength ^{is} ³ firm.4 Heb. in the
trouble of
men.
5 Heb. with.
c Ps. 109. 18.5 ^b They ^{are} not ⁴ in trouble ^{as} ^{as} other men; ^{neither} ^{Neither} are they plagued ⁵ like other men.6 Therefore pride ^{compasseth them about as a chain; violence} ^{is as a chain about their neck; Violence} covereth them ^{as} ^{as} a garment.

d Job 15. 27.

7 ^d Their eyes stand out with fatness: ⁶ ^{they} They have more than heart could wish.

Ps. 17. 10.

e Heb. they

8 ^e They ^{are} corrupt, ^{and} ⁷ speak wickedly concerning ^{oppression:} ^{they} ⁹ speak loftily.

f Hos. 7. 10.

g 2 Pet. 2. 18.

h Rev. 13. 6.

9 They ^{have} set their mouth ^h ^{against} ⁱⁿ the heavens, ^{and} ^{And} their tongue walketh through the earth.

i Ps. 73. 8.

10 Therefore his people return hither: ⁱ ^{and} ^{And} waters of a full cup are wrung out ^{to} ^{by} them.

k Job 22. 13.

Ps. 10. 11.

11 And they say, ^k How doth God know? ^{and} ^{And} is there knowledge in the ^{most} ^{Most} High?

l ver. 3.

12 Behold, these ^{are} the ^{ungodly, who} ¹ prosper in the world: ^{they} ^{increase} ⁱⁿ riches.

m Job 21. 15.

n Ps. 26. 6.

13 ^m ^{Verily I} ^{say,} ^{Surely I} have ¹ cleansed my heart: ^{in vain, and} ^{And} ⁿ washed my hands in innocency;7 Heb. my
chastisement
was.14 For all the day long have I been plagued, ^{and} ^{And} ⁷ chastened every morning.

o Eccl. 8. 17.

8 Heb. it was

labour in

mine eyes.

p Ps. 77. 13.

q Ps. 37. 38.

r Ps. 35. 6.

15 If I ^{had} ^{say,} ^{said,} I will speak thus; ^{behold,} ^I ^{should offend against} ^{the} generation of thy children.16 ^o When I thought ^{how} ^{to} ^{might} know this, ⁸ ^{it was} ^{too} painful for me;17 Until ^p I went into the sanctuary of God: ^{then} ^{understood I} ^q their ^{latter} ^{end.}18 Surely ^r thou ^{didst set} ^{settest} them in slippery places: ^{thou} ^{castest} ^{them} ^{down} into ^{to} ^{destruction.}19 How are they ^{brought into} ^{become a} ^{desolation,} ^{as} ^{in a moment!} ^{they} ^{are} ^{utterly} consumed with terrors.

s Job 20. 8.

t Ps. 90. 5.

u Ps. 78. 65.

20 ^s As a dream when ^{one} ^{one} awaketh; ^{so,} ^{O Lord,} ^{when thou awakest,} ^{thou} ^{shalt} ^{despise} ^{their} ^{image.}

u ver. 3.

21 ^{Thus} ^{For} my heart was ^{grieved,} ^{and} ^I ^{was} ^{pricked in} ^{my} ^{reins;}

x Ps. 92. 6.

9 Heb. I knew

not.

10 Heb. with

thee.

22 ^a So ^{foolish was} ^{I,} ^{and} ^{ignorant;} I was ^{as} ^{as} a beast ¹⁰ ^{before} ^{thee.}

y Ps. 32. 8.

23 Nevertheless I ^{am} ^{continually} ^{with} ^{thee:} ^{thou} ^{hast} ^{holden} ^{me} ^{by} my right hand.

z Phil. 3. 8.

24 ^y Thou shalt guide me ^{with} ^{thy} ^{counsel,} ^{and} ^{afterward} ^{receive} ^{me} ^{to} ^{glory.}25 ^z Whom have I in heaven ^{but} ^{thee?} ^{and there is} ^{And there is} ^{none} ^{upon} ^{earth} ^{that} I desire beside thee.

a Ps. 84. 2.

11 Heb. rock.

b Ps. 16. 5.

26 ^a My flesh and my heart faileth: ^{but} ^{But} God ^{is} ^{the} ¹¹ strength of my heart and ^b my portion for ever.

c Ps. 119. 155.

27 For, lo, ^c they that are far from thee shall perish: ^{thou} ^{hast} ^{de-} ^{stroyed} ^{all} ^{them} ^{that} ^d go ^a ^{whoring} ^{from} ^{thee.}

d Ex. 34. 15.

e Job. 4. 4.

f Heb. 10. 22.

g Ps. 107. 22.

28 But ^{it is} ^{good} ^{for} ^{me} ^{to} ^{draw} ^{near} ^{to} ^{unto} ^{God:} I have ^{put} ^{my} ^{trust} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{Lord} ^{God,} ^{my} ^{refuge,} ^{that} ^I ^{may} ^{declare} ^{all} ^{thy} ^{works.}

PSALM 74.

Complaint of the desolation of the sanctuary.

2 Maschul of A'saph.

1 O God, why hast thou ^{why} cast us off for ever? ^{Why} doth thine anger smoke against the sheep of thy pasture?

2 Remember thy congregation, ^{a which} which thou hast purchased of old; ^{the rod of thine inheritance, which thou hast redeemed; this} which thou hast redeemed to be the tribe of thine inheritance; ^{And} and mount Zi'on, wherein thou hast dwelt.

3 Lift up thy feet unto the perpetual ^{desolations; even all that} desolations; ^{ruins, All the evil that} the enemy hath done ^{wickedly} in the sanctuary.

4 Thy ^{enemies roar} adversaries have roared in the midst of thy congregations; ^{a they} they have set up ^{thy assembly;} their ensigns ^{for} for signs.

5 ^{A man was famous according} as he had ^{men that} lifted up ^{axes} axes upon the thick ^{a thicket of} trees.

6 But ^{now} they break down ^h the carved work thereof ^{at once} together they break down with ^{axes} hatchet and hammers.

7 They have ^{cast fire into thy} sanctuary on fire; They have ^{defiled} defiled ^{k by casting down} the dwelling place of thy name ^{even to} to the ground.

8 They said in their ^{hearts,} hearts, Let us ^{destroy} destroy them ^{together; they} together; they have burned up all the synagogues of God in the land.

9 We see not our signs: ^{in there is} there is no more any prophet; ^{neither is there} neither is there among us any that knoweth how long.

10 O God, how long shall the adversary reproach? ^{shall} shall the enemy blaspheme thy name for ever?

11 Why ^{withdrawest} thou back thy hand, even thy right hand? ^{pluck it} pluck it out of thy bosom ^{and consume them.} and consume them.

12 Yet ^{is} God is my King of old, ^{working} working salvation in the midst of the earth.

13 Thou didst ^{divide} divide the sea by thy strength; ^{a thou} thou brakest the heads of the ^{dragons} dragons in the waters.

14 Thou brakest the heads of leviathan in pieces, ^{and} and Thou gavest him ^{to be} to be meat ^{a to} to the people inhabiting the wilderness.

15 Thou didst cleave ^{the} the fountain and ^{the} the flood: ^{a thou} thou driedst up ^{mighty} mighty rivers.

16 The day ^{is} is thine, the night also ^{is} is thine: ^{a thou} thou hast prepared the light and the sun.

17 Thou hast ^{set} set all the borders of the earth: ^{a thou} thou hast ^{made} made summer and winter.

18 Remember this, ^{that} that the enemy hath reproached, O Lord, ^{and that} and that ^a a foolish people have blasphemed thy name.

19 O deliver not the soul ^{a of} of thy turtle dove unto the ^{multitude of} multitude of ^{the wicked; a forget} the wicked; ^{forget} forget not the ^{congregation} congregation of thy poor for ever.

20 Have respect unto the covenant: ^{for} for the dark places of the earth are full of the habitations of ^{enemies; violence} enemies; ^{violence} violence.

21 O let not the oppressed return ashamed: ^{let} let the poor and needy praise thy name.

22 Arise, O God, ^{plead} plead thine own cause: ^{a Remember} Remember how the foolish man reproacheth thee ^{daily.} daily.

23 Forget not the voice of thine ^{enemies; the} adversaries: The tumult of those that rise up against thee ^{increaseth} ascendeth continually.

PSALM 75.

The prophet praises God. Promise to judge uprightly.

To the chief Musician: ^{a Al-tas-chith,} A Psalm of A'saph, a Song.

1 UNTO thee, O God, do we give thanks, ^{unto thee} do we give thanks; ^{for that} for thy name is near: Men tell of thy wondrous works, ^{declare.} declare.

2 Or, A Psalm for David, 50

3 Ps. 44. 9.
4 Deut. 29. 20.
5 Ps. 95. 7.
6 Ex. 15. 16.
7 Deut. 32. 3.

7 1. sm. 2. 7.
8 Dan. 6. 27.

11 K. 6. 18.

12 K. 25. 3.
13 Ps. 59. 29.

14 Ps. 83. 4.

15 1 Sam. 3. 1.

16 Lam. 2. 3.

17 Ps. 44. 4.

18 Ex. 14. 21.
19 Heb. break up.

20 Is. 51. 9, 10.
21 Or, sea-monsters.

22 Num. 14. 9.
23 Ps. 72. 9.

24 Ex. 17. 5, 6.
25 Ps. 105. 41.

26 Josh. 3. 13.
27 Heb. rivers of strength.

28 Gen. 1. 14.

29 Acts 17. 26.
30 Gen. 8. 22.

31 Heb. made them.
32 a ver. 22.

33 Ps. 29. 8.

34 c. S. of S. 14.

35 d. Ps. 68. 10.

36 Gen. 17. 5. s.
37 Ps. 106. 45.

38 ver. 18.
39 Ps. 50. 51.

7 Or, Destroy not.
8 Ps. 57. title.

a Zech. 1. 21.

2 When I shall ^{receive} find the congregation ^{set time}, I will judge uprightly.
 3 The earth and all the inhabitants thereof are dissolved: I ^{bear} have set
 up the pillars of it. ^{Se'lah.} [Se'lah]
 4 I said unto the ^{fools,} arrogant, Deal not ^{foolishly: and} arrogantly: And to the wicked, "Lift
 not up the horn:

2 Heb. wilder-

ness.

b Ps. 50. 6.

c 1 Sam. 2. 7.

d Job 21. 20.

Ps. 60. 3.

e Prov. 23. 30.

f Ps. 73. 10.

5 Lift not up your horn on high: ^{Speak not with} a stiff neck.
 6 For ^{promotion cometh} neither from the east, nor from the west, ^{nor} Nor yet
 from the ² south: ^{cometh lifting up.}
 7 But ^b God ^{is} the judge: ^c He putteth down one, and ^{setteth} lifteth up an-
 other.

8 For ^d in the hand of the LORD ^{there is} a cup, and the wine ^{is red:} it
 is ^e full of mixture; and he poureth out of the same: ^f Surely the dregs
 thereof, all the wicked of the earth shall wring ^{them} out, and ^{and} drink
 them.

9 But I will declare for ever; I will sing praises to the God of
 Jā'qob.

g Ps. 101. 8.

h Ps. 89. 17.

10 ^g All the horns of the wicked also will I cut off; ^{but} But ^h the horns
 of the righteous shall be ^{exalted.} lifted up.

PSALM 76.

A declaration of God's majesty in the church.

To the chief ^{on Neg'i-noth,} Musician; on stringed instruments. A Psalm ^{or} Song of A'saph.

a Ps. 48. 1, &c.

1 IN ^a Jā'dah ^{is} God known: ^{his} His name ^{is} great in ^{is} Jā'ra-el.

b Ps. 46. 9.

2 In Sā'lem also is his tabernacle, ^{and} his dwelling place in Zī'on.

c Ezek. 38. 12.

3 ^b There ^{he} brake ^{he} the arrows of the bow; ^{the} The shield, and the sword,
 and the battle. ^{Se'lah.} [Se'lah]

d Is. 46. 12.

e Ps. 13. 3.

f Jer. 51. 39.

g Ex. 15. 1, 21.

h Ezek. 39. 20.

4 Thou ^{art} more glorious ^{and} excellent, ^c than from the mountains of prey.

5 ^d The stouthearted are spoiled, ^e they have slept their sleep; ^{and} And
 none of the men of might have found their hands.

6 ^f At thy rebuke, O God of Jā'qob, ^{both the} Both ^{the} chariot and horse are cast
 into a dead sleep.

g Nah. 1. 6.

7 Thou, ^{even} thou, ^{art} to be feared: ^{and} And ^g who may stand in thy sight
 when once thou art angry?

h Ezek. 38. 20.

i 2 Chr. 20. 29,

30.

8 ^h Thou didst cause ^{judgment} sentence to be heard from heaven; ⁱ the earth
 feared, and was still,

k Ps. 9. 7, 8.

9 When God ^k arose to ^{judgment,} judgment, ^{to} To save all the meek of the earth. ^{Se'lah.} [Se'lah]

l Ex. 9. 16.

m Ps. 65. 7.

10 ^l Surely the wrath of man shall praise thee: ^{the remainder} The residue ^{of} of wrath
 shalt thou ^{restrain,} restrain, ^{gird} gird upon thee.

n Eccl. 5. 4.

o 2 Chr. 32. 22,

23.

p Ps. 68. 24.

q Heb. to fear.

r Ps. 68. 35.

11 ^m Vow, and pay unto the LORD your God: ⁿ Let all that be round
 about him bring presents ^o unto him that ought to be feared.

12 He shall cut off the spirit of princes: ^o He ^{is} is terrible to the kings
 of the earth.

PSALM 77.

The psalmist's fierce combat with diffidence.

To the chief ^{to} Musician; after the manner of Jed'u-thun: A Psalm of A'saph.

a Ps. 3. 4.

1 ^a I ^{cried} WILL cry unto God with my voice; ^{Even} unto God with my voice;
 and he ^{will} give ear unto me.

b Ps. 50. 15.

c Is. 26. 9, 16.

2 ^b In the day of my trouble I ^c sought the Lord: ^{my sore ran} My hand was stretched out
 in the night, and ^{ceased} slackened not: ^{my} My soul refused to be comforted.

d Ps. 142. 3.

3 I ^{remembered} remembered God, and ^{was} was troubled: I ^{complained,} complain, and ^d my spirit ^{was} was over-
 whelmed. ^{Se'lah.} [Se'lah]

4 Thou holdest mine eyes ^{waking:} watching: I am so troubled that I cannot
 speak.

e Deut. 32. 7.

f Ps. 143. 5.

5 ^e I have considered the days of old, ^{the} The years of ancient times.

6 I call to remembrance / my song in the night: ^{and} I commune with mine own heart: ^{and} my spirit made diligent search.

7 ^h Will the Lord cast off for ever? ^{And} will he ^{'be} favourable no more?

8 Is his mercy clean gone for ever? ^{doth} ^{his} promise fail ² for evermore?

9 Hath God ^{'forgotten} to be gracious? ^{hath} he in anger shut up his tender mercies? ^{Se'lah.}

10 And I said, This ^{is} ^m my infirmity: ^{but} ^I will remember the years of the right hand of the ^{most} ^{High}.

11 ^u I will ^{remember} make mention of the ^{works} deeds of the LORD: ^{surely} For I will remember thy wonders of old.

12 I will meditate also ^{upon} all thy work, ^{and} talk of thy doings.

13 ^o Thy way, O God, ^{is} in the sanctuary: ^{who} ^{is} ^a great ^a God ^{as} ^{our} God?

14 Thou ^{art} the God that doest wonders: Thou hast made known thy strength among the ^{people}.

15 ^u Thou hast with ^{thine} arm redeemed thy people, ^{the} sons of Jā'eōb and Jō'seph. ^{Se'lah.}

16 ^r The waters saw thee, O God: ^{the} waters saw thee: they were afraid: ^{the} depths also ^{were} troubled.

17 ³ The clouds poured out water: ^{the} skies sent out a sound: ^{thine} arrows also went abroad.

18 The voice of thy thunder ^{was} in the ^{heaven:} ^{the} whirlwind: ^{the} lightnings lightened the world: ^{the} earth trembled and shook.

19 ^x Thy way ^{is} in the sea, ^{and} thy paths in the great waters, ^{and} thy footsteps ^{were} not known.

20 ^z Thou leddest thy people like a flock, ^{by} the hand of Mō'ses and Aār'ōn.

PSALM 78.

An exhortation to learn and preach the law of God.

* 4 Mas'chil of A'saph.

1 ^a GIVE ear, O my people, ^{to} my law: ^{incline} Incline your ears to the words of my mouth.

2 ^b I will open my mouth in a parable: I will utter dark sayings of old:

3 ^c Which we have heard and known, ^{and} our fathers have told us.

4 ^d We will not hide ^{them} from their children, ^{showing} Telling to the generation to come the praises of the LORD, ^{and} his strength, and his wondrous works that he hath done.

5 For ^{'he} established a testimony in Jā'eōb, ^{and} appointed a law in Īs'ra-el, ^{which} ^{which} he commanded our fathers, ^{that} that they should make them known to their children:

6 ^h That the generation to come might know ^{them}, ^{even} the children ^{which} ^{which} should be born; ^{who} ^{who} should arise and declare ^{them} to their children:

7 That they might set their hope in God, ^{and} not forget the works of God, ^{but} ^{But} keep his commandments:

8 And ^{'might} not be as their fathers, ^{as} ^a stubborn and rebellious generation; ^a generation ^{that} ^{that} set not their heart aright, ^{and} whose spirit was not stedfast with God.

9 The children of Ē'phrā-im, ^{being} ^{being} armed, ^{and} ⁶ carrying bows, ^{turned} ^{turned} back in the day of battle.

10 ^m They kept not the covenant of God, ^{and} refused to walk in his law;

11 And they ⁿ forgot his ^{works}, ^{and} his ^{wonders} wondrous works that he had shewed them.

f Ps. 42. 8.
g Ps. 1. 4.

h Ps. 74. 1.
i Ps. 85. 1.

k Rom. 2. 6.
l Heb. to generation and generation?
m Ps. 10. 16.

n Ps. 31. 22.

o Ps. 143. 5.

p Ps. 71. 17.
q Ex. 15. 11.

r Ex. 6. 6.

s Ex. 14. 21.
t Ps. 114. 3.

u Heb. The clouds were poured forth with water.
v 2 Sam. 22. 15.
w Ps. 97. 4.
x 2 Sam. 22. 8.

y Hab. 3. 15.
z Ex. 14. 28.

aa Ex. 12. 21.
ab Ps. 78. 52.
ac Is. 63. 11, 12.

* Ps. 74. title.
4 Or. A Psalm for Joseph to give unto his son.
a Is. 51. 4.
b Ps. 49. 4.
c Mat. 13. 35.
d Ps. 44. 1.

e Deut. 4. 9.
f Ex. 12. 26.

g Ps. 147. 19.

h Deut. 4. 9.

i Ps. 102. 18.

j 2 K. 17. 14.
k Ezk. 20. 18.
l Ex. 3. 5.
m Deut. 3. 6, 13.
n Ps. 6.

o Heb. that prospered not their hearts.
p Heb. throwing forth.
q 2 K. 17. 15.

r Ps. 106. 13.

- o Ex. 7. 8; 9.
p ver. 43.
Gen. 32. 3.
Is. 19. 11, 13.
q Ex. 14. 21.
r Ex. 15. 8.
s Ps. 23. 7.
s Ex. 13. 21.
Ps. 105. 39.
- 12 ^o Marvellous things did he in the sight of their fathers, ⁱⁿ in the land of ^{E'}gypt, ⁱⁿ in the field of Zō'an.
- 13 ^q He ^{divided} the sea, and caused them to pass through; ^{and} and ^r he made the waters to stand as an heap.
- 14 ^s In the ^{daytime} also he led them with a cloud, ^{and} And all the night with a light of fire.
- 15 ^t He ^{clave} the rocks in the wilderness, ^{and} And gave ^{them} them drink abundantly as ^{out of} out of the great depths.
- 16 He brought ^u streams also out of the rock, ^{and} And caused waters to run down like rivers.
- 17 ^v Yet ^{And} they ^{sinned yet more} on still to sin against him, ^{by} To ^x provoking the most High in the ^{wilderness} desert.
- 18 And ^y they tempted God in their heart ^{by} by asking meat for their lust.
- 19 ^z Yea, they spake against God; ^{they} They said, Can God ^{furnish} prepare a table in the wilderness?
- 20 ^a Behold, he smote the rock, that the waters gushed out, ^{and} And the streams overflowed; ^{can} can he give bread also? ^{will} will he provide flesh for his people?
- 21 Therefore the LORD heard, ^{this} and ^b was wroth: ^{so} And a fire was kindled against Jā'cob, ^{and} And anger also ^{came} went up against Is'ra-el;
- 22 Because they ^c believed not in God, ^{and} And trusted not in his salvation:
- 23 Though he ^{had} had commanded the ^{clouds from} skies above, ^{and} And opened the doors of heaven:
- 24 ^c And ^{had} he rained down manna upon them to eat, ^{and} And had given ^{them of} them of the corn of heaven: ^{angels' food: he}
- 25 Man did eat the bread of the mighty: He sent them meat to the full.
- 26 ^f He caused ^{an} the east wind ² to blow in the heaven: ^{and} And by his power he ^{brought in} guided the south wind.
- 27 He rained flesh also upon them as the dust, ^{and} And feathered fowls like ^{And winged fowl} as the sand of the ^{sea:} seas:
- 28 And he let ^{it} fall in the midst of their camp, ^{round} Round about their habitations.
- 29 ^g So they did eat; and were well filled; ^{for} And he gave them ^{their own} that they ^{lust after} desired.
- 30 They were not estranged from their lust: ^{But} ^h while their ^{meat} meat ^{was} was yet in their mouths,
- 31 ^{The wrath} When the anger of God ^{came upon} went up against them, ^{and} And slew ^{of} the fattest of them, ^{And} ³ smote down the ^{chosen men} young men ^{of} Is'ra-el.
- 32 For all this ⁱ they sinned still, ^{and} And ^k believed not ^{for} in his wondrous works.
- 33 ^l Therefore their days did he consume in vanity, ^{and} And their years in ^{trouble} terror.
- 34 ^m When he slew them; then they ^{sought} inquired after him: ^{and} And they returned ^{and} enquired early after God, ^{sought} God early.
- 35 And they remembered that ⁿ God ^{was} was their rock, ^{and} And the ^{high} Most High God ^o their redeemer.
- 36 Nevertheless they ^p did ^{flatter} flattered him with their mouth, ^{and} And they ^{lied unto} lied unto him with their ^{tongues} tongue.
- 37 For ^q their heart was not right with him, ^{neither} Neither were they ^{steadfast} faithful in his covenant.
- 38 ^r But he, ^{being} being full of compassion, forgave ^{their} iniquity, and destroyed ^{them} not: ^{Yea,} ^{and} many ^h time ^s turned he his anger away, ^{and} And did not stir up all his wrath.
- 39 ^{For} And ^{he} remembered ^x that they ^{were but} were but flesh; ^y A wind that passeth away, and cometh not again.

- 40 How oft did they ^{provoke} rebel against him in the wilderness, ^{and} And grieve him in the desert!
- 41 ^{Yea,} And ^a they turned back again and tempted God, ^{and} And ^b limited the Holy One of Is'ra-el.
- 42 They remembered not his hand, ^{nor} Nor the day when he ^{delivered} redeemed them from the ^{enemy,} adversary.
- 43 How ^c he had wrought his signs in E'gypt, ^{and} And his wonders in the field of Zo'an;
- 44 ^d And ^{had} turned their rivers into blood; ^{and} And their ^{floods,} streams, that they could not drink.
- 45 ^e He sent among them swarms of flies, ^{among them,} which devoured them; ^{and} And ^f frogs, which destroyed them.
- 46 ^g He gave also their increase unto the caterpillar, ^{and} And their labour unto the locust.
- 47 ^h He ^{destroyed} their vines with hail, ^{and} And their sycamore trees with ⁱ frost.
- 48 ^j He gave ^{np} over their cattle also to the hail, ^{and} And their flocks to ^k hot thunderbolts.
- 49 He cast upon them the fierceness of his anger, ^{wrath,} Wrath, and indignation, and trouble, ^{by sending evil} among them, ^{of evil.} angels.
- 50 ^l He made ^a way to path for his anger; ^{he} he spared not their soul from death, ^{but} But ^m gave ⁿ their life over to the pestilence;
- 51 ^k And smote all the firstborn in E'gypt; ^{the} The chief of ^{their} strength in ^{the} the ^{tabernacles} tents of Ham:
- 52 But ^m made ^{he} led forth his own people to go forth like sheep, ^{and} And guided them in the wilderness like a flock.
- 53 And he ^o led them ^{on} safely, so that they feared not: ^{but} But the sea ^p overwhelmed their enemies.
- 54 And he brought them to the border of his ^q sanctuary, ^{even to} To this mountain, ^q which his right hand had purchased.
- 55 ^r He drove out the ^{heathen} nations also before them, ^{and} And ^s divided them for an inheritance by line, ^{and} And made the tribes of Is'ra-el to dwell in their tents.
- 56 ^t Yet they tempted and rebelled against ^{provoked} the Most High God, ^{and} And kept not his testimonies;
- 57 But ^u turned back, and dealt ^{unfaithfully} treacherously like their fathers: ^{they} They were turned aside ^v like a deceitful bow.
- 58 ^w For they provoked him to anger with their ^{high} places, ^{and} And moved him to jealousy with their graven images.
- 59 When God heard ^{this}, he was wroth, ^{and} And greatly abhorred Is'ra-el:
- 60 ^x So that he forsook the tabernacle of Shi'loh, ^{the} The tent ^{which} which he placed among men;
- 61 ^y And delivered his strength into captivity, ^{and} And his glory into the ^{enemy's} adversary's hand,
- 62 ^z He gave his people over also unto the sword; ^{and} And was wroth with his inheritance.
- 63 ^{aa} The fire consumed their young men; ^{and} And ^{ab} their maidens ^{were not given to} had no marriage.
- 64 ^{ac} Their priests fell by the sword; ^{and} And ^{ad} their widows made no lamentation.
- 65 Then the Lord ^{awaked} as one out of sleep, ^{and} And ^{he} like a mighty man that shouteth by reason of wine.
- 66 And ^{ae} he smote his ^{enemies in the hinder parts; he} put them to a perpetual reproach.
- 67 Moreover he refused the ^{tabernacle} tent of Jo'seph, ^{and} And chose not the tribe of E'phra-im;

ver. 17.
Ps. 9. 9.
1. 1.
1. 1.
9 Num. 14. 22.
9 ver. 23.

ever. 12.
Ps. 105. 27.

4 Ex. 7. 20.
Ps. 105. 23.

4 Ex. 8. 24.
Ps. 105. 31.
4 Ex. 8. 6.
Ps. 105. 29.
9 Ex. 10. 13.
Ps. 105. 34.

6 Ex. 9. 23.
Ps. 105. 33.
2 Heb. killed.
3 Or, about
hardness.
4 Ex. 9. 25.
Ps. 105. 32.
1 Heb. He
shot up.
5 Or, light-
nings.

6 Heb. levelled

7 Or, their
hands to the
nations.
8 Ex. 12. 29.
Ps. 105. 36.
9 Ex. 13. 22.
m Ps. 77. 20.

n Ex. 14. 19.

o Ex. 14. 27.

s Heb. con-
ced.

p Ex. 15. 17.

q Ps. 44. 3.

r Ps. 44. 2.

s Josh. 13. 7.

t Ps. 135. 21.

u Judg. 2. 11.

v ver. 41.

Exek. 20. 27.

x Hos. 7. 16.

y Deut. 32. 16.

z Deut. 12. 2, 4.

aa 1 Sam. 4. 11.

ab Jer. 7. 12.

ac Judg. 18. 20.

ad 1 Sam. 4. 10.

ae Jer. 7. 34.

af 1 Sam. 4. 11.

ag Job 27. 15.

ah Ps. 44. 23.

ai Is. 42. 13.

aj 1 Sam. 5. 6.

k Ps. 87. 2.

l 1 K. 6.

2 Heb.
founded.
m 1 Sam. 16. 11.n Gen. 33. 13.
o 2 Sam. 5. 2.

p 1 K. 9. 4.

68 But chose the tribe of Jā'dah, ^{the} mount Zi'ōn ^{the} which he loved.
 69 And he ^l built his sanctuary like ^{high palaces, like} the earth which he
 hath ² established for ever.
 70 ^m He chose Dā'vid also his servant, ^{and} and took him from the sheep-
 folds:
 71 From following ⁿ the ewes ^{great with young} that give suck he brought him, ^o to feed
 Jā'qob his people, and Iṣ'ra-el his inheritance.
 72 So he fed them according to the ^p integrity of his heart; ^{and} And guided
 them by the skilfulness of his hands.

PSALM 79.

Complaint of the desolation of Jerusalem.

A Psalm of A'saph.

a Ex. 15. 17.
Ps. 74. 2.
b Heb. 74. 7.
c 2 K. 25. 9.
d Jer. 7. 34;
16. 4; 34. 20.e Ps. 141. 7.
Jer. 14. 16.
Rev. 11. 9.
f Ps. 44. 13.g Ps. 74. 1, 9.
h Zeph. 1. 18.i Jer. 10. 25.
k Is. 45. 4, 5.
l Ps. 35. 4.

m Is. 64. 9.

n Deut. 28. 43.
Ps. 142. 6.
o 2 Chr. 14. 11.p Jer. 14. 7, 21.
q Ps. 42. 10.
r Ps. 102. 20.
s Heb. 102. 20.t Ps. 102. 20.
u Heb. 102. 20.v Heb. 102. 20.
w Heb. 102. 20.x Gen. 4. 15.
Is. 65. 6, 7.
y Luke 6. 38.z Ps. 74. 18.
a Ps. 74. 1.
b Heb. 43. 21.

c Heb. 43. 21.

d Heb. 43. 21.

e Heb. 43. 21.

f Heb. 43. 21.

g Heb. 43. 21.

h Heb. 43. 21.

i Heb. 43. 21.

j Heb. 43. 21.

k Heb. 43. 21.

l Heb. 43. 21.

m Heb. 43. 21.

n Heb. 43. 21.

o Heb. 43. 21.

p Heb. 43. 21.

q Heb. 43. 21.

r Heb. 43. 21.

s Heb. 43. 21.

t Heb. 43. 21.

u Heb. 43. 21.

v Heb. 43. 21.

w Heb. 43. 21.

x Heb. 43. 21.

y Heb. 43. 21.

z Heb. 43. 21.

a Heb. 43. 21.

b Heb. 43. 21.

c Heb. 43. 21.

d Heb. 43. 21.

e Heb. 43. 21.

f Heb. 43. 21.

g Heb. 43. 21.

1 O God, the heathen are come into ^a thine inheritance; ^b thy holy
 temple have they defiled; ^c they have laid Jē-ru'sā-lēm on heaps.
 2 ^d The dead bodies of thy servants have they given ^e to be meat unto
 the fowls of the heaven, ^f the flesh of thy saints unto the beasts of the
 earth.
 3 Their blood have they shed like water round about Jē-ru'sā-lēm;
^g and there was none to bury them.
 4 ^h We are become a reproach to our neighbours, ⁱ a scorn and deri-
 sion to them that are round about us.
 5 ^j How long, ^k O LORD, wilt thou be angry for ever? ^l shall thy ^m jealousy
 burn like fire?
 6 ⁿ Pour out thy wrath upon the heathen that ^o have ^p not known thee' not,
 and upon the kingdoms that ^q have ^r not called upon thy name.
 7 For they have devoured Jā'qob, ^s and laid waste his dwelling place.
 8 ^t Remember not against us ^u the iniquities of our forefathers: Let thy tender
 mercies speedily prevent us: ^v for we are ^w brought very low.
 9 ^x Help us, O God of our salvation, for the glory of thy name: ^y and
 deliver us, and purge away our sins, ^z for thy name's sake.
 10 ^a Wherefore should the heathen say, Where ^b is their God? ^c let him
 be known among the heathen in our sight ^d by the ^e revenging of the blood of thy servants ^f which is shed.
 revenging of the blood of thy servants which is shed Be known among the heathen in our sight.
 11 Let ^g the sighing of the prisoner come before thee; ^h according to the
 greatness of ⁱ thy power preserve thou ^j those that are appointed to
 die;
 12 And render unto our neighbours ^k sevenfold into their bosom
^l their reproach, wherewith they have reproached thee, O Lord.
 13 So ^m we thy people and sheep of thy pasture ⁿ will give thee thanks
 for ever: ^o We will shew forth thy praise ^p to all generations.

PSALM 80.

The psalmist's complaint of the miseries of the church.

To the chief Musician; ^a upon Sho-shan'nim-E'duth: A Psalm of A'saph.Ps. 45; 69,
title.

a Ps. 77. 20.

b Ex. 25. 20.

c Ps. 39. 1.

d Deut. 33. 2.

e Ps. 50. 2.

f Num. 2. 18.

g Heb. come
for salvation
to us.

h Jer. 7. 19.

i Num. 6. 25.

j Ps. 4. 6.

k Heb. with
thou smoke.

l Ps. 42. 3.

1 GIVE ear, O Shepherd of Iṣ'ra-el, ^{thou} that leadest Jō'seph ^a like a
 flock; ^b Thou that ^c dwellest between the cherubim, ^d shine forth.
 2 ^e Before Ē'phra'im and Bēn'ja-min and Mā-nās'seh, stir up thy
 strength, and ^f come to save us.
 3 ^g Turn us again, O God; ^h and cause thy face to shine; and we shall
 be saved.
 4 O LORD God of hosts, ^{how} long ⁱ wilt thou be angry against the
 prayer of thy people?
 5 ^j Thou ^k hast fed them with the bread of tears; ^l and givest them tears to
 drink in ^m great measure.

- 6 ^aThou makest us a strife unto our neighbours: ^{and} And our enemies laugh among themselves.
- 7 ⁱTurn us again, O God of hosts: ^{and} And cause thy face to shine: ⁱand we shall be saved.
- 8 Thou ^{hast brought} hast brought ^{broughtest} broughtest ^ka vine out of ^{E'gypt}: ⁱthou hast cast ^{heathen} Thou didst drive out the ^{nations} nations.
- and ^{planted} planted it.
- 9 Thou ^mpreparedst room before it, ^{and} And didst cause ^{it} it to take ^{look} deep root, and ^mfilled the land.
- 10 The ^{hills} hills were covered with the shadow of it, ^{and} And the boughs thereof ^{were} were ^{like} like the goodly cedars of God.
- 11 She sent out her ^{boughs} branches unto the sea, ^{and} And her ^{shoots} shoots ⁿunto the ^{river} River.
- 12 Why hast thou ^{then} broken down her ^{hedges} fences, ^{so} so that all they which pass by the way do pluck her?
- 13 The boar out of the wood doth ^{waste} waste it, ^{and} And the wild ^{beast} beasts of the field ^{doth} doth devour ^{feed on} it.
- 14 ^{Return} Turn again, we beseech thee, O God of hosts: ⁿLook down from heaven, and behold, and visit this vine:
- 15 And the ^{vineyard} vineyard ^{stock} stock which thy right hand hath planted, ^{and} And the branch ^{that} that thou madest strong ^afor thyself.
- 16 ^{It is} It is burned with fire, ^{it is} it is cut down: ^eThey ^{They} perish at the rebuke of thy countenance.
- 17 ^sLet thy hand be upon the man of thy right hand, ^{upon} upon the son of man ^{whom} whom thou madest strong for thyself.
- 18 So ^{will not we} shall we not go back from thee: ^{quicken} quicken thou us, and we will call upon thy name.
- 19 ⁱTurn us again, O LORD God of hosts: ^{cause} cause thy face to shine: ⁱand we shall be saved.

PSALM 81.

An exhortation to the praise of God.

To the chief Musician; ^{upon} set to the ^{Gittith} A Psalm of Asaph.

- 1 SING aloud unto God our strength: ^{make} Make a joyful noise unto the God of Jā'qob.
- 2 Take up ^athe psalm, and bring hither the timbrel, ^{the} The pleasant harp with the psaltery.
- 3 Blow up the trumpet in the new moon, ⁱⁿ At the ^{time appointed} full moon, ^{on} on our solemn feast day.
- 4 For ^athis was ^{it is} a statute for ^{Is'ra-el} Is'ra-el, ^{and} and a law ^{of} of the God of Jā'qob.
- 5 This he ordained ⁱⁿ in Jō'seph ^{for} for a testimony, ^{when} when he went out ^{through} over the land of ^{E'gypt}: ^bwhere ^{Where} I heard a language ^{that} that I understood ^{knew} not.
- 6 ^cI removed his shoulder from the burden: ^{his} His hands ^{were} were delivered ^{freed} from ^dthe ^{pots} pots, ^{basket} basket.
- 7 ^eThou calledst in trouble, and I delivered thee; ^fI answered thee in the secret place of thunder; ⁱI ^{proved} proved thee at the waters of ⁴Mē'r-i-bah. ^{Se'lah} Se'lah.
- 8 ^hHear, O my people, and I will testify unto thee: O ^{Is'ra-el} Is'ra-el, if thou ^{wilt} wouldst hearken unto me!
- 9 ⁱThere shall no ^kstrange god be in thee; ^{neither} Neither shalt thou worship any strange god.
- 10 ⁱI ^{am} am the LORD thy God, ^{which} which brought thee up out of the land of ^{E'gypt}: ^mopen ^{open} thy mouth wide, and I will fill it.
- 11 But my people ^{would not} would not hearken ^{hearkened} not to my voice; ^{and} And ^{Is'ra-el} Is'ra-el would ⁿnone of me.
- 12 ^oSo I ^{gave} let them go after the stubbornness of their heart, ^{That} That they ^{walked} might walk in their own counsels.

p Deut. 5. 29.
Is. 48. 18.
g Ps. 18. 45.
Rom. 1. 30.
2 Or, yielded
obedience,
Heb. lie.
r Deut. 32. 13,
14.
Ps. 147. 14.
3 Or, with
the path of
rebellion.
s Job 23. 6.

13 "Oh that my people ^{had hearkened} unto me, ^{and} That ^{would hearken} Is'ra-el ^{had walked} in
my ways!
14 I should soon ^{have subdued} their enemies, ^{and turned} my hand against
their adversaries.
15 "The haters of the Lord should ^{have submitted} themselves unto him:
but ^{they have endured} their time should ^{endure} for ever.
16 He should ^{have fed} them also ^{with} the finest of the wheat: ^{and}
with honey ^s out of the rock should I ^{have satisfied} thee. ^{And}

PSALM 82.

The psalmist, having exhorted the judges, prays God.

A Psalm of A'saph.

a 2 Chr. 19. 6.
b Ex. 21. 6.
c Deut. 1. 17.
d Jer. 22. 3.
e Job 29. 12.
f Mic. 3. 1.
g Ps. 11. 3.
h ver. 1.
i John 10. 34.
j Job 21. 32.
k Ps. 49. 12.
l Mic. 7. 2, 7.
m Ps. 2. 8.

1 God "standeth in the congregation of ^{the mighty: he} judgeth among
the gods.
2 How long will ye judge unjustly, ^{and} ^{accept} respect the persons of the
wicked? ^{Se'lah.}
3 Judge ^{the poor and fatherless:} ^{do} justice to the afflicted and ^{needy.}
4 Deliver ^{the poor and needy:} ^{deliver them} out of the hand of the wicked.
5 They ^{know not, neither} will ^{they understand:} they walk ^{on} and fro in
darkness: ⁱⁿ the foundations of the earth are ^{shaken.}
6 "I have ^{said, Ye} are gods; ^{and} all of you ^{are children} of the Most High.
7 But ^{ye shall die like men,} ^{and} fall like one of the princes.
8 Arise, O God, judge the earth: ^{for} thou shalt inherit all the
nations.

PSALM 83.

A prayer against them that oppress the church.

A Song, ^{or} a Psalm of A'saph.

a Ps. 28. 1.
b Ps. 2. 1.
c Acts 4. 25.
d Ps. 81. 15.
e Ps. 27. 5.
f Esth. 3. 6.
g 2 Chr. 20. 1.
h Heb. they
have been an
avenue to the
children of
Is'ra-el.
i Num. 31. 7.
j Judg. 7. 22.
k Judg. 4. 15.
l 2 K. 9. 37.
m Judg. 7. 25.
n Judg. 8. 12.
o Is. 17. 13.
p Ps. 35. 5.
q Deut. 32. 22.
r Job 9. 17.

1 O God, ^{KEEP} keep "not thou silence: ^{O God: hold} Hold not thy peace, and be not still,
O God.
2 For, lo, ^{thine} enemies make a tumult: ^{and} they that ^{hate} thee
have lifted up the head.
3 They ^{have taken} crafty counsel against thy people, ^{and consulted} and consult together
against thy hidden ones.
4 They have said, Come, and ^{let us cut them off from} being a nation;
that ^{the name of} Is'ra-el may be no more in remembrance.
5 For they have consulted together with one ^{consent:} they are confederate
against thee: ^{make a covenant:}
6 "The ^{tabernacles} of E'dom' and the Ish'ma-el-ites; ^{of} Mo'ab, and the
Ha'gar-ēnes;
7 Ge'hal, and Am'mōn, and Am'a-lēk; ^{the Philis'tines} with the inhabitants
of Tyre:
8 Assy'ria also is joined with them: ^{they} have holpen the children of
Lōt. ^{Se'lah}
9 Do thou unto them as ^{unto the} Mid'an-ites; as to ^{as to} Sis'e-rā, as to ^{as to} Ja'bin, at
the ^{brook of} Kīson:
10 Which ^{which} perished at Ēn'-dōr: ^{they} became ^{as} dung for the earth.
11 Make their nobles like ^{like} O'reb' and ^{like} Ze'eb'; ^{yea,} all their princes
as ^{like} Ze'bah' and ^{as} Zal-mūn'nā:
12 Who said, Let us take to ourselves ^{the houses of God in possession.}
13 "O my God, make them like ^{a wheel:} the whirling dust: ^{as the} stubble before the
wind.
14 As the fire ^{that} burneth ^{a wood, and} the forest, ^{and} as the flame ^{that} setteth the
mountains on fire;
15 So ^{persecute} pursue them ^{with} thy tempest, ^{and make} And terrify them ^{afraid} with thy
storm.

16 ^a Fill their faces with ^{shame; that} confusion: That they may seek thy name, O Lord.
 17 Let them be ^{confounded} and ^{troubled} for ever; ^{and} let them be ^{put to shame,} confounded and perish:
 18 ^c That ^{most high} they may know that thou ^{alone} whose name ^{alone is JHVH AH, and} ^{is JEHOVAH, AH} ^{is} over all the earth.

PSALM 84.

Longing for the communion of the sanctuary.

To the chief Musician; upon ^{an} ^{instrument} ^{of} ^{the} ^{sons} ^{of} ^{Korah}. A Psalm for of the sons of Korah.

1 How ^a amiable ^{are} thy tabernacles, O Lord of hosts!
 2 ^b My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts of the Lord.
 My heart and my flesh ^c cry out ^{for} unto the living God.
 3 Yea, the sparrow hath found ^{her} an house, ^{and} the swallow a nest for herself, where she may lay her young, ^{Even} thine altars, O Lord of hosts, my King, and my God.
 4 ^c Blessed ^{are} they that dwell in thy house: ^{they} will be still praising thee. ^{Se'lah.}
 5 Blessed ^{is} the man whose strength ^{is} in thee; ⁱⁿ whose heart ^{are} the high ways ^{of} ^{them}.
 6 ^{Who} passing through the valley ^{of} weeping ^{they} make it a ^{well} place of springs; Yea, the early rain ^{also} filleth the pools.
 7 They go ³ from strength to strength, ^{every} one of them in Zion ³ appeareth before God ⁱⁿ Zion.
 8 O LORD God of hosts, hear my prayer: ^{give} ear, O God of Jā'eql.
 9 Behold, ^a O God our shield, ^{and} look upon the face of thine anointed.
 10 For a day in thy courts ^{is} better than a thousand. ⁴ I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, ^{than} to dwell in the tents of wickedness.
 11 For the LORD God ^{is} a sun and a shield: The LORD will give grace and glory; ^{no} good ^{thing} will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.
 12 O LORD of hosts, ¹ blessed ^{is} the man that trusteth in thee.

PSALM 85.

The psalmist prays for former mercies.

To the chief Musician; A Psalm for of the sons of Korah.

1 LORD, thou hast been ⁵ favourable unto thy land: ^{thou} hast ^a brought back the captivity of Jā'eql.
 2 ^b Thou hast forgiven the iniquity of thy people, ^{thou} hast covered all their sin. ^{Se'lah.}
 3 Thou hast taken away all thy wrath: ^{thou} hast turned ^{thyself} from the fierceness of thine anger.
 4 ^c Turn us, O God of our salvation, ^{and} cause thine ^{anger} indignation toward us to cease.
 5 ^d Wilt thou be angry with us for ever? ^{wilt} thou draw out thine anger to all generations?
 6 Wilt thou not ^e ^{revive} ^{quicken} us again: ^{that} thy people may rejoice in thee?
 7 Shew us thy mercy, O LORD, ^{and} grant us thy salvation.
 8 ^f I will hear what God the LORD will speak: ^{for} ^a he will speak peace unto his people, and to his saints: ^{but} let them not ⁴ turn again to folly.
 9 Surely ¹ his salvation ^{is} nigh them that fear him; ⁴ ^{that} glory may dwell in our land.
 10 Mercy and truth are met together; ¹ righteousness and peace have kissed ^{each other.}

1 P. 84. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

m Is. 45. 8.

11 *m* Truth shall spring out of the earth; and righteousness shall look down from heaven.

n Ps. 84. 11.
o Ps. 67. 6.

12 *n* Yea, the LORD shall give ^{that which is} good; and ^{that which is} our land shall yield her increase.

p Ps. 89. 14.

13 Righteousness shall go before him; and shall ^{set us in the} make his footsteps a way of his steps.
to walk in.

PSALM 86.

David relies on God's mercy.

A Prayer of Da'vid.

2 Or, *one whom thou favour-est.*

1 Bow down thine ear, O LORD, and answer me: ^{hear} For I am poor and needy.
2 Preserve my soul; for I am ^{2 holy:} godly: O thou my God, save thy servant ^a that trusteth in thee.

a Is. 26. 3.

3 ^b Be merciful unto me, O Lord: ^{for} For unto thee do I cry ^{unto thee daily.} unto thee daily.

b Ps. 56. 1.

4 Rejoice the soul of thy servant: ^c For unto thee, O Lord, do I lift up my soul.

d ver. 15.
Ps. 139. 7.
Joel 2. 13.

5 ^d For thou, Lord, art good, and ready to forgive; and plenteous in mercy unto all them that call upon thee.

e Ps. 50. 15.

6 Give ear, O LORD, unto my prayer; and attend to the voice of my supplications.

f Ex. 15. 11.
Ps. 89. 6.
g Deut. 3. 24.

7 ^e In the day of my trouble I will call upon thee: ^{for} For thou wilt answer me.

h Ps. 22. 31.
Is. 45. 7.

8 ^f Among the gods there is none like unto thee, O Lord; ^g neither ^{Neither} are there any works like unto thy works.

i Ex. 15. 11.
Ps. 72. 18.
k Deut. 6. 4.
Is. 37. 16.
Mark 12. 29.
l Ps. 25. 4.

9 ^h All nations whom thou hast made shall come and worship before thee, O Lord; and they shall glorify thy name.

10 For thou art great, and doest wondrous things: ^k Thou art God alone.

11 Teach me thy way, O LORD; I will walk in thy truth: ^{unite} Unite my heart to fear thy name.

m Ps. 56. 13.
3 Or, Shal beneath.

12 I will praise thee, O LORD my God, with ^{all} my whole heart; and I will glorify thy name for evermore.

n Ps. 54. 3.

13 For great ^{is} is thy mercy toward me; and thou hast ^m delivered my soul from ^{the lowest} the lowest pit.

4 Heb. *terrible.*

14 O God, ⁿ the proud are risen up against me, and the ^{assemblies} congregation of violent ^{men} men have sought after my soul; and have not set thee before them.

o ver. 5.
Ex. 34. 6.
Ps. 103. 8.

15 ^o But thou, O Lord, art a God full of compassion and gracious, long-suffering, and plenteous in mercy and truth.

p Ps. 25. 16.

16 O ^p turn unto me, and have mercy upon me; ^{give} Give thy strength unto thy servant, and save ^q the son of thine handmaid.

q Ps. 116. 16.

17 Shew me a token for good; ^{that} That they which hate me may see it; and be ashamed; ^{because} Because thou, LORD, hast holpen me, and comforted me.

PSALM 87.

The nature and glory of the church.

A Psalm or Song for the sons of Ko'rah; a Song.

a Ps. 48. 1.

1 His foundation ^{is} is ^a in the holy mountains.

b Ps. 73. 67, 68.

2 ^b The LORD loveth the gates of Zi'ōn ^{more} More than all the dwellings of Jā'qob.

c Is. 60.

3 ^c Glorious things are spoken of thee, O city of God. ^{Se'lah.} [Se'lah]

d Ps. 89. 10.
Is. 51. 9.

4 I will make mention of ^d Rā'hāb and Bāb'ŷ-lon ^{to} as among them that know me: ^{behold} Behold Phī-lis'ti-ā, and Tyre, with Ē-thi-ō-pi-ā; ^{this man} This one was born there.

5 ^{And} Yea, of Zi'ōn it shall be said, This ^{one} and that ^{man} one was born in her; and the ^{highest} Most High himself shall establish her.

6 ^c The LORD shall count, when he ^f writeth up the ^{people, that this man} was born there. ^{Se'lah.}
 7 ^{As} They that sing as well the singers as the players on instruments ^{shall be there: all} fountains are in thee. ^{Se'lah.} ^{they that dance} ^{say.} All my

PSALM 88.

A prayer containing a grievous complaint.

A Song, ^{or} Psalm for the sons of Ko'rah; for the chief Musician; upon Ma'tha-lath Le'an'noth;
 2 Mas'chil of E'he'man the Ez'ra-hite.

1 O LORD, the ^a God of my salvation, I have ^b cried day and night before thee:

2 Let my prayer ^{come before thee: incline} enter into thy presence; ^{And} incline thine ear unto my cry:

3 For my soul is full of troubles; ^{and} my life ^{draweth nigh unto} the grave. ^{Se'lah.}

4 ^a I am counted with them that go down into the pit; ^c I am as a man ^{that hath} ^{strength:} ^{that hath} ^{no} ^{help:}

5 ^{Free} Cast off among the dead, ^{like} ^{Like} the slain that lie in the grave, ^{whom} ^{Whom} thou rememberest no more; ^{and} they are ^f cut off ³ from thy hand.

6 Thou hast laid me in the lowest pit, ^{in darkness,} in the deeps.

7 Thy wrath lieth hard upon me, ^{and} ^g thou hast afflicted ^{me} with all thy waves. ^{Se'lah.} ^{Se'lah.}

8 ^h Thou hast put away mine acquaintance far from me; ^{thou} ^{hast} made me an abomination unto them: ⁱ ^{I am} shut up, and I cannot come forth.

9 ^k Mine eye ^{mourneth} ^{wasteth away} by reason of affliction: LORD, ^l I have called daily upon thee, O LORD, ^m I have ^{stretched out} ^{spread forth} my hands unto thee.

10 ⁿ Wilt thou shew wonders to the dead? ^{shall the dead} ^{shall they that are deceased arise} ^{and} ^{praise thee?} ^{Se'lah.} ^{Se'lah.}

11 Shall thy lovingkindness be declared in the grave? ^{or} ^{thy faithfulness in} ^{destruction?} ^{destruction?}

12 ^o Shall thy wonders be known in the dark? ^p ^{And} thy righteousness in the land of forgetfulness?

13 But unto thee, O LORD, have I cried, ^{And} ^q in the morning shall my prayer ^{prevent} ^{come before} thee.

14 LORD, ^r why castest thou off my soul? ^{why} ^{Why} ^s hidest thou thy face from me?

15 I ^{am} ^{am} afflicted and ready to die from ^{my} ^{my} youth up: ^{while} ^{While} ^t I suffer thy terrors I am distracted.

16 Thy fierce wrath ^{goeth} ^{is gone} over me; ^{thy} ^{thy} terrors have cut me off.

17 They came round about me ^{daily} ^{like water:} ^{all the day long:} ^{They} ^u compassed me about together.

18 ^v Lover and friend hast thou put far from me, ^{and} ^{And} mine acquaintance into darkness.

PSALM 89.

Praise of God for his covenant and favour.

* Mas'chil of E'than the Ez'ra-hite.

1 ^a I WILL sing of the mercies of the LORD for ever: ^{with} ^{With} my mouth will I make known thy faithfulness ⁵ to all generations.

2 For I have said, Mercy shall be built up for ever; ^b ^{thy} ^{thy} faithfulness shalt thou establish in the very heavens.

3 ^c I have made a covenant with my chosen, I have ^d sworn unto Da'vid my servant;

4 ^e Thy seed will I establish for ever, ^{and} ^{And} build up thy throne ^f to all generations. ^{Se'lah.} ^{Se'lah.}

g Ps. 19. 1.

h ver. 7.

i Ps. 40. 5.

k Ps. 76. 7, 11.

l Ex. 17. 11.
Ps. 35. 10.

m Ps. 67. 7.

n Ex. 14. 23.

o Or, Egypt.

p Gen. 1. 1.
1 Chr. 29. 11.
Ps. 24. 1, 2.q Job 26. 7.
q Josh. 19. 22.
r Josh. 12. 1.s Heb. an arm
with might.t Ps. 97. 2.
4 Or, establish-
ment.u Ps. 85. 13.
v Num. 10. 10;
23. 21.

w Ps. 98. 6.

x Ps. 4. 6.

y ver. 24.
Ps. 75. 10.z ver. 3.
1 K. 11. 24.

a 1 Sam. 16. 1.

b Ps. 80. 17.

c 2 Sam. 7. 13.

d 2 Sam. 7. 9.

e Ps. 61. 7.
f ver. 17.

g Ps. 72. 8.

h 2 Sam. 7. 14.
i 2 Sam. 22. 47.k Ps. 2. 7.
Col. 1. 15.
l Num. 24. 7.
m Is. 55. 3.
n ver. 34.o ver. 4. 36.
p ver. 4.q Deut. 11. 21.
r 2 Sam. 7. 14.s Ps. 119. 53.
t Heb. pro-
fane.

u 2 Sam. 7. 14.

v 2 Sam. 7. 13.

w Heb. I will
not make void
from him.

x Heb. to lie.

5 And "the heavens shall praise thy wonders, O LORD: ^{thy} faithful-
ness also in the ^{congregation} ^{of the} ^{saints.} ^{assembly} ^{holy ones.}

6 For ⁱ who in the ^{heaven} ^{skies} can be compared unto the LORD? ^{who} ^{among}
the sons of the mighty ^{can be likened} ^{is like} unto the LORD?

7 ^k God ^{is greatly to be feared} ^{very terrible} in the ^{assembly} ^{council} of the ^{saints,} ^{and} ^{holy ones,} ^{And} ^{to be} ^{had in} ^{feared}

8 O LORD God of hosts, ^{who is} ^{strong LORD} ^{Who is a} ^{mighty one,} ^{'like unto thee,'} ^{or to} ^{O JAH?} ^{And} ^{thy}
faithfulness' ^{is} ^{'round about thee.'}

9 ^m Thou rulest the ^{raging} ^{pride} of the sea: ^{when} the waves thereof arise,
thou stillest them.

10 ⁿ Thou hast broken ² Rā'hāb in pieces, as one that is slain; ^{thou} ^{hast}
scattered thine enemies with ^{thy strong} ^{arm} of thy strength.

11 ^o The heavens ^{are} ^{are} thine, the earth also ^{is} ^{is} thine: ^{as for} ^{the} ^{world} ^{and}
the fulness thereof, thou hast founded them.

12 ^p The north and the south, thou hast created them: ^q Tā'bōr and
^r Hēr'mōn shall rejoice in thy name.

13 Thou hast ³ a mighty arm: ^{strong} ^{is} ^{thy hand,} ^{and} ^{high} ^{is} ^{thy right}
hand.

14 ^s Justice ^{and} ^{judgment} ^{are} ^{the} ^{habitation} ^{of} ^{thy throne:} ^{mercy} ^{and}
truth shall go before thy face.

15 Blessed ^{is} ^{is} the people that know the "joyful sound: ^{they shall} ^{walk,}
O LORD, in the "light of thy countenance.

16 In thy name ^{shall} ^{do} they rejoice all the day: ^{and} ⁱⁿ ^{thy righteousness}
shall ^{are} ^{they be} ^{exalted.}

17 For thou ^{art} ^{the} ^{glory} of thy strength: ^y ^{And} ⁱⁿ ^{thy favour} ^{our}
horn shall be exalted.

18 For ^{the LORD is our defence; and} ^{our shield} ^{belongeth} ^{unto} ^{the LORD;} ^{And} ^{our king} ^{to:} ^{the} ^{Holy One} ^{of} ^{Is'ra-el.}
^{is} ^{our king.}

19 Then thou spakest in vision to thy ^{holy one,} ^{and} ^{saints,} ^{And} ^{saidst,} ^{I have} ^{laid}
help upon ^{one that is} ^{mighty;} ^{I have} ^{exalted} ^{one} ^z ^{chosen} ^{out} ^{of} ^{the}
people.

20 "I have found Dā'vid my servant; ^{with} ^{my} ^{holy oil} ^{have} ^I
anointed him:

21 ^b With whom my hand shall be established: ^{mine} ^{Mine} ^{arm} ^{also} ^{shall}
strengthen him.

22 "The enemy shall not exact upon him; ^{nor} ^{the son} ^{of} ^{wickedness}
afflict him.

23 ^d And I will beat down his ^{foes} ^{adversaries} ^{before} ^{his face,} ^{and} ^{plague} ^{them} ^{that}
hate him.

24 But ^e my faithfulness and my mercy ^{shall be} ^{with} ^{him;} ^{and} ⁱⁿ ^{my}
name shall his horn be exalted.

25 ^g I will set his hand also ⁱⁿ ^{on} ^{the sea,} ^{and} ^{his right hand} ⁱⁿ ^{on} ^{the rivers.}

26 He shall cry unto me, Thou ^{art} ^h ^{my father,} ^{my} ^{God,} ^{and} ^{the rock}
of my salvation.

27 ^{Also} ^I ^{will} ^{make} ^{him} ^k ^{my} ^{firstborn,} ⁱ ^{higher} ^{than} ^{the} ^{kings} ^{of} ^{the} ^{earth.}

28 ^m My mercy will I keep for him for evermore, ^{and} ^{"my} ^{covenant}
shall stand fast with him.

29 ^o His seed also will I make ^{to endure} ^{to endure} ^{for ever,} ^{and} ^{his throne} ^{as}
the days of heaven.

30 ^r If his children ^s forsake my law, ^{and} ^{and} ^{walk} ^{not} ⁱⁿ ^{my} ^{judgments:}
31 If they ⁵ break my statutes, ^{and} ^{keep} ^{not} ^{my} ^{commandments;}

32 Then ^t will I visit their transgression with the rod, ^{and} ^{their}
iniquity with stripes.

33 ^u Nevertheless ^{But} ^{my} ^{lovingkindness} ⁶ ^{will} ^I ^{not} ^{utterly} ^{take} ^{from} ^{him,} ^{nor}
suffer my faithfulness ⁷ to fail.

34 My covenant will I not break, ^{nor} after the thing that is gone out of my lips.

35 Once have I sworn ^{by} my holiness; ^{that} I will not lie unto Dā'vid;

36 ^{His} seed shall endure for ever, ^{and} his throne ^{as} the sun before me.

37 It shall be established for ever as the moon, ^{and} ^{as} the faithful witness in ^{heaven.} ^{Se'lah.} ^{the sky.} ^[Se'lah]

38 But thou hast ^{cast off} and ^{abhorred,} ^{thou} ^{rejected,} ^{thou} hast been wroth with thine anointed.

39 Thou hast ^{made void} the covenant of thy servant: ^{thou} ^{Thou} hast profaned his crown ^{by casting it} ^{even} to the ground.

40 ^{Thou} hast broken down all his hedges; ^{thou} ^{Thou} hast brought his strong holds to ruin.

41 All that pass by the way spoil him: ^{he} ^{is} become ^a reproach to his neighbours.

42 Thou hast ^{set up} the right hand of his adversaries; ^{thou} ^{Thou} hast made all his enemies to rejoice.

43 ^{Thou} ^{Thou} hast also turned ^{the} ^{edge} of his sword, ^{and} ^{And} hast not made him to stand in the battle.

44 Thou hast made his ^{glory} ^{brightness} to cease, ^{and} ^{And} ^{cast} his throne down to the ground.

45 The days of his youth hast thou shortened: ^{thou} ^{Thou} hast covered him with shame. ^{Se'lah.} ^[Se'lah]

46 ^{How} long, ^O LORD? wilt thou hide thyself for ever? ^{How long} ^h shall thy wrath burn like fire?

47 ⁱ Remember ^O remember how short my time is: ^{wherefore} ^{For} what vanity hast thou ^{made} ^{created} all the children of ^{men}; ^{in vain}?

48 ^k What man ^{is he that} ^{liveth,} ^{and} ^{shall} ^{not} ^{see} ^{death,} ^{That} ^{shall} ^{he} deliver his soul from the ^{hand} ^{of} the grave? ^{Se'lah.} ^[Se'lah]

49 Lord, where ^{are} ^{are} thy former ^{lovingkindnesses,} ^{which} ^{mercies,} ^{Which} thou ^m ^{swarest} unto Dā'vid ⁿ ⁱⁿ thy ^{faithfulness}?

50 Remember, Lord, the reproach of thy servants; ^{how} ^{How} I do bear in my bosom ^{the} ^{reproach} of all the mighty ^{people;} ^{peoples;}

51 ^{Where} ^{with} thine enemies have reproached, O LORD; ^{where} ^{with} they have reproached the footsteps of thine anointed.

52 ^{Blessed} ^{be} the LORD for evermore. Amen, and Amen.

[R.V.] BOOK IV.

PSALM 90.

Moses sets forth God's promises and chastisements.

A Prayer of Mo'ses the man of God.

1 LORD, ^a ^{thou} ^{hast} ^{been} ^{our} ^{dwelling} ^{place} ⁱⁿ ^{all} ^{generations.}

2 ^b Before the mountains were brought forth, ^{or} ^{ever} ^{thou} ^{hadst} ^{formed} ^{the} ^{earth} ^{and} ^{the} ^{world,} ^{even} ^{Even} ^{from} ^{everlasting} ^{to} ^{everlasting,} ^{thou} ^{art} ^{God.}

3 Thou turnest man to destruction; ^{and} ^{And} ^{sayest,} ^{Return,} ^{ye} ^{children} ^{of} ^{men.}

4 ^d For a thousand years in thy sight ^{are} ^{but} ^{as} ^{yesterday} ^{when} ^{it} ^{is} ^{past,} ^{and} ^{as} ^a ^{watch} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{night.}

5 Thou carriest them away as with a flood; ^a ^{they} ^{are} ^{as} ^a ^{sleep:} ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{morning} ^{they} ^{are} ^{like} ^{grass} ^{which} ^{groweth} ^{up.}

6 ^g In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{evening} ^{it} ^{is} ^{cut} ^{down,} ^{and} ^{withereth.}

¹ Am. 4. 7.

² Heb. q. 116

³ ver. 4. 29.

⁴ Luke 1. 33.

⁵ John 12. 1.

⁶ Ps. 72. 5, 17.

⁷ 1 Chr. 28. 9.

⁸ Ps. 44. 9.

⁹ Deut. 32. 19.

¹⁰ Ps. 28. 59.

¹¹ Ps. 74. 7.

¹² Ps. 80. 12.

¹³ Ps. 44. 13.

¹⁴ ver. 39.

¹⁵ Ps. 79. 5.

¹⁶ Ps. 78. 63.

¹⁷ Job 7. 7.

¹⁸ Ps. 39. 5.

¹⁹ Ps. 49. 3.

²⁰ Heb. 11. 5.

²¹ 2 Sam. 7. 15.

²² Is. 55. 3.

²³ n. Ps. 34. 5.

²⁴ Ps. 68. 9, 19.

²⁵ Ps. 74. 22.

²⁶ Ps. 41. 13.

²⁷ a Deut. 33. 27.

²⁸ b Heb. ²⁹ ³⁰ ³¹ ³² ³³ ³⁴ ³⁵ ³⁶ ³⁷ ³⁸ ³⁹ ⁴⁰ ⁴¹ ⁴² ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ⁴⁶ ⁴⁷ ⁴⁸ ⁴⁹ ⁵⁰ ⁵¹ ⁵² ⁵³ ⁵⁴ ⁵⁵ ⁵⁶ ⁵⁷ ⁵⁸ ⁵⁹ ⁶⁰ ⁶¹ ⁶² ⁶³ ⁶⁴ ⁶⁵ ⁶⁶ ⁶⁷ ⁶⁸ ⁶⁹ ⁷⁰ ⁷¹ ⁷² ⁷³ ⁷⁴ ⁷⁵ ⁷⁶ ⁷⁷ ⁷⁸ ⁷⁹ ⁸⁰ ⁸¹ ⁸² ⁸³ ⁸⁴ ⁸⁵ ⁸⁶ ⁸⁷ ⁸⁸ ⁸⁹ ⁹⁰ ⁹¹ ⁹² ⁹³ ⁹⁴ ⁹⁵ ⁹⁶ ⁹⁷ ⁹⁸ ⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰ ¹⁰¹ ¹⁰² ¹⁰³ ¹⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁹ ¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹ ¹¹² ¹¹³ ¹¹⁴ ¹¹⁵ ¹¹⁶ ¹¹⁷ ¹¹⁸ ¹¹⁹ ¹²⁰ ¹²¹ ¹²² ¹²³ ¹²⁴ ¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ ¹²⁸ ¹²⁹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ ¹³⁴ ¹³⁵ ¹³⁶ ¹³⁷ ¹³⁸ ¹³⁹ ¹⁴⁰ ¹⁴¹ ¹⁴² ¹⁴³ ¹⁴⁴ ¹⁴⁵ ¹⁴⁶ ¹⁴⁷ ¹⁴⁸ ¹⁴⁹ ¹⁵⁰ ¹⁵¹ ¹⁵² ¹⁵³ ¹⁵⁴ ¹⁵⁵ ¹⁵⁶ ¹⁵⁷ ¹⁵⁸ ¹⁵⁹ ¹⁶⁰ ¹⁶¹ ¹⁶² ¹⁶³ ¹⁶⁴ ¹⁶⁵ ¹⁶⁶ ¹⁶⁷ ¹⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁹ ¹⁷⁰ ¹⁷¹ ¹⁷² ¹⁷³ ¹⁷⁴ ¹⁷⁵ ¹⁷⁶ ¹⁷⁷ ¹⁷⁸ ¹⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁰ ¹⁸¹ ¹⁸² ¹⁸³ ¹⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁰ ¹⁹¹ ¹⁹² ¹⁹³ ¹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰ ²⁰¹ ²⁰² ²⁰³ ²⁰⁴ ²⁰⁵ ²⁰⁶ ²⁰⁷ ²⁰⁸ ²⁰⁹ ²¹⁰ ²¹¹ ²¹² ²¹³ ²¹⁴ ²¹⁵ ²¹⁶ ²¹⁷ ²¹⁸ ²¹⁹ ²²⁰ ²²¹ ²²² ²²³ ²²⁴ ²²⁵ ²²⁶ ²²⁷ ²²⁸ ²²⁹ ²³⁰ ²³¹ ²³² ²³³ ²³⁴ ²³⁵ ²³⁶ ²³⁷ ²³⁸ ²³⁹ ²⁴⁰ ²⁴¹ ²⁴² ²⁴³ ²⁴⁴ ²⁴⁵ ²⁴⁶ ²⁴⁷ ²⁴⁸ ²⁴⁹ ²⁵⁰ ²⁵¹ ²⁵² ²⁵³ ²⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵ ²⁵⁶ ²⁵⁷ ²⁵⁸ ²⁵⁹ ²⁶⁰ ²⁶¹ ²⁶² ²⁶³ ²⁶⁴ ²⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶ ²⁶⁷ ²⁶⁸ ²⁶⁹ ²⁷⁰ ²⁷¹ ²⁷² ²⁷³ ²⁷⁴ ²⁷⁵ ²⁷⁶ ²⁷⁷ ²⁷⁸ ²⁷⁹ ²⁸⁰ ²⁸¹ ²⁸² ²⁸³ ²⁸⁴ ²⁸⁵ ²⁸⁶ ²⁸⁷ ²⁸⁸ ²⁸⁹ ²⁹⁰ ²⁹¹ ²⁹² ²⁹³ ²⁹⁴ ²⁹⁵ ²⁹⁶ ²⁹⁷ ²⁹⁸ ²⁹⁹ ³⁰⁰ ³⁰¹ ³⁰² ³⁰³ ³⁰⁴ ³⁰⁵ ³⁰⁶ ³⁰⁷ ³⁰⁸ ³⁰⁹ ³¹⁰ ³¹¹ ³¹² ³¹³ ³¹⁴ ³¹⁵ ³¹⁶ ³¹⁷ ³¹⁸ ³¹⁹ ³²⁰ ³²¹ ³²² ³²³ ³²⁴ ³²⁵ ³²⁶ ³²⁷ ³²⁸ ³²⁹ ³³⁰ ³³¹ ³³² ³³³ ³³⁴ ³³⁵ ³³⁶ ³³⁷ ³³⁸ ³³⁹ ³⁴⁰ ³⁴¹ ³⁴² ³⁴³ ³⁴⁴ ³⁴⁵ ³⁴⁶ ³⁴⁷ ³⁴⁸ ³⁴⁹ ³⁵⁰ ³⁵¹ ³⁵² ³⁵³ ³⁵⁴ ³⁵⁵ ³⁵⁶ ³⁵⁷ ³⁵⁸ ³⁵⁹ ³⁶⁰ ³⁶¹ ³⁶² ³⁶³ ³⁶⁴ ³⁶⁵ ³⁶⁶ ³⁶⁷ ³⁶⁸ ³⁶⁹ ³⁷⁰ ³⁷¹ ³⁷² ³⁷³ ³⁷⁴ ³⁷⁵ ³⁷⁶ ³⁷⁷ ³⁷⁸ ³⁷⁹ ³⁸⁰ ³⁸¹ ³⁸² ³⁸³ ³⁸⁴ ³⁸⁵ ³⁸⁶ ³⁸⁷ ³⁸⁸ ³⁸⁹ ³⁹⁰ ³⁹¹ ³⁹² ³⁹³ ³⁹⁴ ³⁹⁵ ³⁹⁶ ³⁹⁷ ³⁹⁸ ³⁹⁹ ⁴⁰⁰ ⁴⁰¹ ⁴⁰² ⁴⁰³ ⁴⁰⁴ ⁴⁰⁵ ⁴⁰⁶ ⁴⁰⁷ ⁴⁰⁸ ⁴⁰⁹ ⁴¹⁰ ⁴¹¹ ⁴¹² ⁴¹³ ⁴¹⁴ ⁴¹⁵ ⁴¹⁶ ⁴¹⁷ ⁴¹⁸ ⁴¹⁹ ⁴²⁰ ⁴²¹ ⁴²² ⁴²³ ⁴²⁴ ⁴²⁵ ⁴²⁶ ⁴²⁷ ⁴²⁸ ⁴²⁹ ⁴³⁰ ⁴³¹ ⁴³² ⁴³³ ⁴³⁴ ⁴³⁵ ⁴³⁶ ⁴³⁷ ⁴³⁸ ⁴³⁹ ⁴⁴⁰ ⁴⁴¹ ⁴⁴² ⁴⁴³ ⁴⁴⁴ ⁴⁴⁵ ⁴⁴⁶ ⁴⁴⁷ ⁴⁴⁸ ⁴⁴⁹ ⁴⁵⁰ ⁴⁵¹ ⁴⁵² ⁴⁵³ ⁴⁵⁴ ⁴⁵⁵ ⁴⁵⁶ ⁴⁵⁷ ⁴⁵⁸ ⁴⁵⁹ ⁴⁶⁰ ⁴⁶¹ ⁴⁶² ⁴⁶³ ⁴⁶⁴ ⁴⁶⁵ ⁴⁶⁶ ⁴⁶⁷ ⁴⁶⁸ ⁴⁶⁹ ⁴⁷⁰ ⁴⁷¹ ⁴⁷² ⁴⁷³ ⁴⁷⁴ ⁴⁷⁵ ⁴⁷⁶ ⁴⁷⁷ ⁴⁷⁸ ⁴⁷⁹ ⁴⁸⁰ ⁴⁸¹ ⁴⁸² ⁴⁸³ ⁴⁸⁴ ⁴⁸⁵ ⁴⁸⁶ ⁴⁸⁷ ⁴⁸⁸ ⁴⁸⁹ ⁴⁹⁰ ⁴⁹¹ ⁴⁹² ⁴⁹³ ⁴⁹⁴ ⁴⁹⁵ ⁴⁹⁶ ⁴⁹⁷ ⁴⁹⁸ ⁴⁹⁹ ⁵⁰⁰ ⁵⁰¹ ⁵⁰² ⁵⁰³ ⁵⁰⁴ ⁵⁰⁵ ⁵⁰⁶ ⁵⁰⁷ ⁵⁰⁸ ⁵⁰⁹ ⁵¹⁰ ⁵¹¹ ⁵¹² ⁵¹³ ⁵¹⁴ ⁵¹⁵ ⁵¹⁶ ⁵¹⁷ ⁵¹⁸ ⁵¹⁹ ⁵²⁰ ⁵²¹ ⁵²² ⁵²³ ⁵²⁴ ⁵²⁵ ⁵²⁶ ⁵²⁷ ⁵²⁸ ⁵²⁹ ⁵³⁰ ⁵³¹ ⁵³² ⁵³³ ⁵³⁴ ⁵³⁵ ⁵³⁶ ⁵³⁷ ⁵³⁸ ⁵³⁹ ⁵⁴⁰ ⁵⁴¹ ⁵⁴² ⁵⁴³ ⁵⁴⁴ ⁵⁴⁵ ⁵⁴⁶ ⁵⁴⁷ ⁵⁴⁸ ⁵⁴⁹ ⁵⁵⁰ ⁵⁵¹ ⁵⁵² ⁵⁵³ ⁵⁵⁴ ⁵⁵⁵ ⁵⁵⁶ ⁵⁵⁷ ⁵⁵⁸ ⁵⁵⁹ ⁵⁶⁰ ⁵⁶¹ ⁵⁶² ⁵⁶³ ⁵⁶⁴ ⁵⁶⁵ ⁵⁶⁶ ⁵⁶⁷ ⁵⁶⁸ ⁵⁶⁹ ⁵⁷⁰ ⁵⁷¹ ⁵⁷² ⁵⁷³ ⁵⁷⁴ ⁵⁷⁵ ⁵⁷⁶ ⁵⁷⁷ ⁵⁷⁸ ⁵⁷⁹ ⁵⁸⁰ ⁵⁸¹ ⁵⁸² ⁵⁸³ ⁵⁸⁴ ⁵⁸⁵ ⁵⁸⁶ ⁵⁸⁷ ⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁸⁹ ⁵⁹⁰ ⁵⁹¹ ⁵⁹² ⁵⁹³ ⁵⁹⁴ ⁵⁹⁵ ⁵⁹⁶ ⁵⁹⁷ ⁵⁹⁸ ⁵⁹⁹ ⁶⁰⁰ ⁶⁰¹ ⁶⁰² ⁶⁰³ ⁶⁰⁴ ⁶⁰⁵ ⁶⁰⁶ ⁶⁰⁷ ⁶⁰⁸ ⁶⁰⁹ ⁶¹⁰ ⁶¹¹ ⁶¹² ⁶¹³ ⁶¹⁴ ⁶¹⁵ ⁶¹⁶ ⁶¹⁷ ⁶¹⁸ ⁶¹⁹ ⁶²⁰ ⁶²¹ ⁶²² ⁶²³ ⁶²⁴ ⁶²⁵ ⁶²⁶ ⁶²⁷ ⁶²⁸ ⁶²⁹ ⁶³⁰ ⁶³¹ ⁶³² ⁶³³ ⁶³⁴ ⁶³⁵ ⁶³⁶ ⁶³⁷ ⁶³⁸ ⁶³⁹ ⁶⁴⁰ ⁶⁴¹ ⁶⁴² ⁶⁴³ ⁶⁴⁴ ⁶⁴⁵ ⁶⁴⁶ ⁶⁴⁷ ⁶⁴⁸ ⁶⁴⁹ ⁶⁵⁰ ⁶⁵¹ ⁶⁵² ⁶⁵³ ⁶⁵⁴ ⁶⁵⁵ ⁶⁵⁶ ⁶⁵⁷ ⁶⁵⁸ ⁶⁵⁹ ⁶⁶⁰ ⁶⁶¹ ⁶⁶² ⁶⁶³ ⁶⁶⁴ ⁶⁶⁵ ⁶⁶⁶ ⁶⁶⁷ ⁶⁶⁸ ⁶⁶⁹ ⁶⁷⁰ ⁶⁷¹ ⁶⁷² ⁶⁷³ ⁶⁷⁴ ⁶⁷⁵ ⁶⁷⁶ ⁶⁷⁷ ⁶⁷⁸ ⁶⁷⁹ ⁶⁸⁰ ⁶⁸¹ ⁶⁸² ⁶⁸³ ⁶⁸⁴ ⁶⁸⁵ ⁶⁸⁶ ⁶⁸⁷ ⁶⁸⁸ ⁶⁸⁹ ⁶⁹⁰ ⁶⁹¹ ⁶⁹² ⁶⁹³ ⁶⁹⁴ ⁶⁹⁵ ⁶⁹⁶ ⁶⁹⁷ ⁶⁹⁸ ⁶⁹⁹ ⁷⁰⁰ ⁷⁰¹ ⁷⁰² ⁷⁰³ ⁷⁰⁴ ⁷⁰⁵ ⁷⁰⁶ ⁷⁰⁷ ⁷⁰⁸ ⁷⁰⁹ ⁷¹⁰ ⁷¹¹ ⁷¹² ⁷¹³ ⁷¹⁴ ⁷¹⁵ ⁷¹⁶ ⁷¹⁷ ⁷¹⁸ ⁷¹⁹ ⁷²⁰ ⁷²¹ ⁷²² ⁷²³ ⁷²⁴ ⁷²⁵ ⁷²⁶ ⁷²⁷ ⁷²⁸ ⁷²⁹ ⁷³⁰ ⁷³¹ ⁷³² ⁷³³ ⁷³⁴ ⁷³⁵ ⁷³⁶ ⁷³⁷ ⁷³⁸ ⁷³⁹ ⁷⁴⁰ ⁷⁴¹ ⁷⁴² ⁷⁴³ ⁷⁴⁴ ⁷⁴⁵ ⁷⁴⁶ ⁷⁴⁷ ⁷⁴⁸ ⁷⁴⁹ ⁷⁵⁰ ⁷⁵¹ ⁷⁵² ⁷⁵³ ⁷⁵⁴ ⁷⁵⁵ ⁷⁵⁶ ⁷⁵⁷ ⁷⁵⁸ ⁷⁵⁹ ⁷⁶⁰ ⁷⁶¹ ⁷⁶² ⁷⁶³ ⁷⁶⁴ ⁷⁶⁵ ⁷⁶⁶ ⁷⁶⁷ ⁷⁶⁸ ⁷⁶⁹ ⁷⁷⁰ ⁷⁷¹ ⁷⁷² ⁷⁷³ ⁷⁷⁴ ⁷⁷⁵ ⁷⁷⁶ ⁷⁷⁷ ⁷⁷⁸ ⁷⁷⁹ ⁷⁸⁰ ⁷⁸¹ ⁷⁸² ⁷⁸³ ⁷⁸⁴ ⁷⁸⁵ ⁷⁸⁶ ⁷⁸⁷ ⁷⁸⁸ ⁷⁸⁹ ⁷⁹⁰ ⁷⁹¹ ⁷⁹² ⁷⁹³ ⁷⁹⁴ ⁷⁹⁵ ⁷⁹⁶ ⁷⁹⁷ ⁷⁹⁸ ⁷⁹⁹ ⁸⁰⁰ ⁸⁰¹ ⁸⁰² ⁸⁰³ ⁸⁰⁴ ⁸⁰⁵ ⁸⁰⁶ ⁸⁰⁷ ⁸⁰⁸ ⁸⁰⁹ ⁸¹⁰ ⁸¹¹ ⁸¹² ⁸¹³ ⁸¹⁴ ⁸¹⁵ ⁸¹⁶ ⁸¹⁷ ⁸¹⁸ ⁸¹⁹ ⁸²⁰ ⁸²¹ ⁸²² ⁸²³ ⁸²⁴ ⁸²⁵ ⁸²⁶ ⁸²⁷ ⁸²⁸ ⁸²⁹ ⁸³⁰ ⁸³¹ ⁸³² ⁸³³ ⁸³⁴ ⁸³⁵ ⁸³⁶ ⁸³⁷ ⁸³⁸ ⁸³⁹ ⁸⁴⁰ ⁸⁴¹ ⁸⁴² ⁸⁴³ ⁸⁴⁴ ⁸⁴⁵ ⁸⁴⁶ ⁸⁴⁷ ⁸⁴⁸ ⁸⁴⁹ ⁸⁵⁰ ⁸⁵¹ ⁸⁵² ⁸⁵³ ⁸⁵⁴ ⁸⁵⁵ ⁸⁵⁶ ⁸⁵⁷ ⁸⁵⁸ ⁸⁵⁹ ⁸⁶⁰ ⁸⁶¹ ⁸⁶² ⁸⁶³ ⁸⁶⁴ ⁸⁶⁵ ⁸⁶⁶ ⁸⁶⁷ ⁸⁶⁸ ⁸⁶⁹ ⁸⁷⁰ ⁸⁷¹ ⁸⁷² ⁸⁷³ ⁸⁷⁴ ⁸⁷⁵ ⁸⁷⁶ ⁸⁷⁷ ⁸⁷⁸ ⁸⁷⁹ ⁸⁸⁰ ⁸⁸¹ ⁸⁸² ⁸⁸³ ⁸⁸⁴ ⁸⁸⁵ ⁸⁸⁶ ⁸⁸⁷ ⁸⁸⁸ ⁸⁸⁹ ⁸⁹⁰ ⁸⁹¹ ⁸⁹² ⁸⁹³ ⁸⁹⁴ ⁸⁹⁵ ⁸⁹⁶ ⁸⁹⁷ ⁸⁹⁸ ⁸⁹⁹ ⁹⁰⁰ ⁹⁰¹ ⁹⁰² ⁹⁰³ ⁹⁰⁴ ⁹⁰⁵ ⁹⁰⁶ ⁹⁰⁷ ⁹⁰⁸ ⁹⁰⁹ ⁹¹⁰ ⁹¹¹ ⁹¹² ⁹¹³ ⁹¹⁴ ⁹¹⁵ ⁹¹⁶ ⁹¹⁷ ⁹¹⁸ ⁹¹⁹ ⁹²⁰ ⁹²¹ ⁹²² ⁹²³ ⁹²⁴ ⁹²⁵ ⁹²⁶ ⁹²⁷ ⁹²⁸ ⁹²⁹ ⁹³⁰ ⁹³¹ ⁹³² ⁹³³ ⁹³⁴ ⁹³⁵ <

- 7 For we are consumed ^{by} in thine anger, ^{and by} And in thy wrath are we troubled.
- h* Ps. 50. 21. *i* Ps. 19. 12. 8 ^h Thou hast set our iniquities before thee, ^{our} Our ^{secret} secret ^{sins} sins in the light of thy countenance.
- 2 Heb. *turned away.* 9 For all our days are ^{passed away} in thy wrath: ^{we spend} We bring ^{our years} our years to an end ^{as a tale that is told.}
- 3 Or, *as a sound or sigh.* 10 ⁴ The days of our years ^{are} are threescore years and ten; ^{and if} and if ^{by} by reason of strength ^{they be} they be fourscore years; ^{yet is} yet is ^{their} their ^{strength} strength labour and sorrow; ^{for} For it is soon ^{cut off,} gone, ^{and we fly away.}
- 11 Who knoweth the power of thine anger? ^{even} And thy wrath according to thy fear ^{so is thy wrath.} that is due unto thee?
- k* Ps. 39. 4. 12 ^k So teach ^{us} us to number our days, ^{that} That ^{we may} we may ^{apply our hearts unto} apply our hearts unto ^{get us an heart of} wisdom.
- l* Deut. 32. 36. *l* Ps. 135. 14. 13 Return, O LORD; how long? ^{and} And let it ^{repent thee concerning thy servants.}
- m* Ps. 85. 6. 14 O satisfy us ^{early} in the morning with thy mercy; ^{that} That ^{we may rejoice and} we may rejoice and be glad all our days.
- 15 Make us glad according to the days ^{wherein} wherein thou hast afflicted us, ^{and} And the years ^{wherein} wherein we have seen evil.
- n* Hab. 3. 2. 16 Let ⁿ thy work appear unto thy servants, ^{and} And thy glory ^{unto} upon their children.
- o* Ps. 27. 4. *p* Is. 26. 12. 17 ^o And let the beauty of the LORD our God be upon us: ^{and} And ^{estab-} establish thou the work of our hands upon us; ^{Yea,} the work of our hands establish thou it.

PSALM 91.

Happy estate of the godly. Their safety. Their exaltation.

- a* Ps. 27. 5. *5* Heb. *lodge.* *b* Ps. 17. 8. 1 HE ^a that dwelleth in the secret place of the ^{most} most High ^{shall} shall ^{abide} abide ^b under the shadow of the Almighty.
- c* Ps. 142. 5. 2 ^c I will say of the LORD, ^{He is} He is ^{my refuge and my fortress;} my ^{God;} God; ⁱⁿ in ^{him will} whom ^{I trust.}
- d* Ps. 124. 7. 3 ^{Surely} Surely ^d he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, ^{and} And from the noisome pestilence.
- e* Ps. 17. 8. 4 ^e He shall cover thee with his ^{feathers, and} feathers, and ^{under his wings shalt thou} under his wings shalt thou ^{trust: his} trust: his ^{truth} truth ^{shall be thy} shield and ^a a buckler.
- f* Job 5. 19. *Ps.* 112. 7. 5 ^f Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; ^{nor} Nor for the arrow ^{that} that ^{flieth by day;}
- 6 ^{Nor} Nor for the pestilence ^{that} that ^{walketh in darkness;} nor ^{Nor} Nor for the destruction ^{that} that ^{wasteth at noonday.}
- g* Ps. 37. 34. 7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, ^{and} And ten thousand at thy right hand; ^{but} but it shall not come nigh thee.
- h* ver. 2. 8 Only ^g with thine eyes shalt thou behold, ^{and} And see the reward of the wicked.
- i* Ps. 71. 3. 9 ^{Because} Because ^{thou} thou ^{hast made the} LORD, ^{which is} which is ^h my refuge; ^{even} Thou hast made ^{the} the ^{most} most ^{High} High ⁱ thy habitation;
- k* Prov. 12. 21. 10 ^k There shall no evil befall thee, ^{neither} Neither ^{shall any plague come nigh} thy dwelling ^{tent.}
- l* Ps. 34. 7. *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 10. *Heb.* 1. 14. *m* Job 5. 23. *Ps.* 37. 24. 11 ^l For he shall give his angels charge over thee, ^{to} To keep thee in all thy ways.
- 12 They shall bear thee up in ^{their} their hands, ^m lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.
- 6* Or, *asp.* 13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and ^{add} adder: ^{the} The young lion and the dragon serpent shalt thou trample under feet.
- n* Ps. 9. 10. 14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath ⁿ known my name.

15 ^a He shall call upon me, and I will answer him; ^p I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and ^q honour him.

16 With ² long life will I satisfy him, ^{and} And shew him my salvation.

PSALM 92.

The prophet exhorts to praise of God.

A Psalm, ^{or} a Song for the sabbath day.

1 ^{It is a} ^a good thing to give thanks unto the LORD, ^{and} And to sing praises unto thy name, O ^{most} High:

2 To ^b shew forth thy lovingkindness in the morning, ^{and} And thy faithfulness ³ every night,

3 ^c Upon with an instrument of ten strings, and ^{upon} with the psaltery; ^{upon} upon the harp with a solemn sound. ^{sound} sound upon the harp.

4 For thou, LORD, hast made me glad through thy work: I will triumph in the works of thy hands.

5 ^d O LORD, how great are thy works, ^{and} O LORD! ^e Thy thoughts are very deep.

6 ^f A brutish man knoweth not; ^{neither} Neither doth a fool understand this:

7 When ^g the wicked spring as the grass, ^{and} And when all the workers of iniquity do flourish; ^{it is} it is that they shall be destroyed for ever:

8 ^h But thou, ⁱ O LORD, ^{art} art ^{most} high for evermore.

9 For, lo, thine enemies, O LORD, ^{for} For, lo, thine enemies shall perish; ^{all} all the workers of iniquity shall ⁱ be scattered.

10 But ^k my horn ^{shall} shall ^{exalt} exalt like the horn of an unicorn: I ^{shall} shall be ^{anointed} anointed with fresh oil.

11 ^m Mine eye also ^{shall} shall see ^{my desire} my desire on mine enemies, ^{and} and mine ears ^{shall} shall have ^{heard} heard ^{my desire} my desire of the ^{wicked} evil-doers that rise up against me.

12 ⁿ The righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: ^{he} He shall grow like a cedar in Leb'a-non.

13 ^{Those} They that ^{he} are planted in the house of the LORD ^{shall} shall flourish ^o in the courts of our God.

14 They shall still bring forth fruit in old age; ^{they} They shall be ^{fat} full of sap and ^{green} green:

15 To shew that the LORD ^{is} is upright; ^p he is my rock, ^{and} and ^q there is no unrighteousness in him.

PSALM 93.

Majesty of Christ's kingdom.

1 THE ^a LORD reigneth; ^b he is clothed with majesty; ^{the} the LORD is clothed with strength, ^c ^{where} ^{with} he hath girded himself: ^d ^{the} with strength: The world also is stablished, that it cannot be moved.

2 ^e Thy throne ^{is} is established ^f of old: ^{thou art} Thou art from everlasting.

3 The floods have lifted up, O LORD, ^{the} the floods have lifted up their voice; ^{the} the floods lift up their waves.

4 ^g The LORD on high ^{is} is mightier than ^{the} the noise of many waters, ^{yea,} yea, ^{than} than the mighty waves breakers of the sea: ^{the} The LORD on high is mighty.

5 Thy testimonies are very sure: ^{holiness} Holiness becometh thine house, O LORD, ^{ever} for evermore.

PSALM 94.

The blessedness of affliction.

1 O LORD, thou ^g God: ^a to whom vengeance belongeth; ^{thou} O God: to whom vengeance belongeth, ^{show thyself} shine forth.

2 ^b Lift up thyself, thou ^c judge of the earth: ^{render a reward} Render to the proud: ^{their} their desert.

3 LORD, ^d how long shall the wicked, ^{how} How long shall the wicked triumph?

^a Ps. 34, 15.
^p Is. 43, 2.
^q 1 Sam. 2, 20.
² Heb. length of days.

^a Ps. 147, 1.

^b Ps. 89, 1.

³ Heb. in the night.
^c 1 Chr. 25, 3.
¹ Ps. 88, 2.

^d Ps. 40, 5.
^e Ps. 28, 29.
^f Rom. 11, 33.
^g Ps. 73, 22.
^h Job. 12, 6.
ⁱ Ps. 37, 1, 2.
^j Jer. 12, 1, 2.

^k Ps. 56, 2.

ⁱ Ps. 68, 1.

^k Ps. 89, 17.

^l Ps. 23, 5.

^m Ps. 54, 7.

ⁿ Ps. 52, 8.
^o Is. 65, 22.
^o Hos. 14, 5, 6.

^p Ps. 100, 4.

^p Deut. 32, 4.
^q Rom. 9, 14.

^a Ps. 96, 10.
^b Is. 32, 7.
^b Ps. 104, 1.
^c Ps. 65, 6.
^d Ps. 96, 10.

^e Ps. 45, 6.
^f Heb. from then.

^g Ps. 65, 7.

^h Heb. to length of days.

^g Heb. God of vengeance.
^a Deut. 32, 35.

^b Ps. 7, 6.
^c Gen. 18, 25.

^d Job 20, 5.

- e Ps. 31. 18. 4 How long shall they utter and speak hard things? and all arrogantly: All the workers of iniquity boast themselves?
- 5 They break in pieces thy people, O LORD, and afflict thine heritage.
- 6 They slay the widow and the stranger, and murder the fatherless.
- f Ps. 10. 11. 7 Yet And they say, The LORD shall not see; neither shall the God of Jā'cōb regard it, consider.
- g Ps. 73. 22. 8 Understand, ye brutish among the people: and ye fools, when will ye be wise?
- h Ex. 4. 11. 9 He that planted the ear, shall he not hear? he that formed the eye, shall he not see?
- i Job 25. 11. 10 He that chastiseth the heathen, shall not he correct? Even he that teacheth man knowledge, shall not he know?
- k 1 Cor. 3. 20. 11 The LORD knoweth the thoughts of man, that they are vanity.
- l Job 5. 17. 12 Blessed is the man whom thou chastenest, O LORD, and teachest him out of thy law;
- 1 Cor. 11. 32. Heb. 12. 5. 13 That thou mayest give him rest from the days of adversity, until the pit be digged for the wicked.
- m 1 Sam. 12. 22. Rom. 11. 1, 2. 14 For the LORD will not cast off his people, neither will he forsake his inheritance.
- 2 Heb. shall be after it. 15 But judgment shall return unto righteousness: and all the upright in heart shall follow it.
- 16 Who will rise up for me against the evildoers? or who will stand up for me against the workers of iniquity?
- n Ps. 124. 1, 2. 17 Unless the LORD had been my help, my soul had almost dwelt in silence.
- o Ps. 38. 16. 18 When I said, My foot slippeth; thy mercy, O LORD, held me up.
- p Am. 6. 3. 19 In the multitude of my thoughts within me thy comforts delight my soul.
- q Ps. 58. 2. 1s. 10. 1. r Mat. 27. 1. 20 Shall the throne of iniquity wickedness have fellowship with thee, which frameth mischief by a law? statute?
- s Ex. 23. 7. 21 They gather themselves together against the soul of the righteous, and condemn the innocent blood.
- t Ps. 59. 9. 22 But the LORD hath been my defence; and And my God is the rock of my refuge.
- u Ps. 7. 16. Prov. 2. 22. 23 And he shall bring upon them their own iniquity, and shall cut them off in their own wickedness: yea, the LORD our God shall cut them off.

PSALM 95.

An exhortation to praise God for his goodness.

- a Ps. 100. 1. 1 O COME, let us sing unto the LORD: a let us make a joyful noise to
- b Deut. 32. 15. b the rock of our salvation.
- 2 Let us come before his presence with thanksgiving, and Let us make a joyful noise unto him with psalms.
- c Ps. 96. 4. 3 For the LORD is a great God, and And a great King above all gods.
- 3 Heb. In whose. 4 In his hand are the deep places of the earth; the strength of the hills is his also.
- 4 Heb. Whose the sea is. d Gen. 1. 9, 10. 5 The sea is his, and he made it; and And his hands formed the dry land.
- e 1 Cor. 6. 20. 6 O come, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the LORD our maker.
- f Ps. 79. 13. 7 For he is our God; and we are the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand.
- g Heb. 3. 7. 8 To-day if ye will hear his voice: To-day, Oh that ye would hear his voice!
- h Ex. 17. 2, 7. 9 Harden not your heart, as in the provocation, and as in at Meri'bah, As in the day of temptation in the wilderness.
- i Ps. 78. 18. 1 Cor. 10. 9. k Num. 14. 22. 9 When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my work.

10 ¹Forty years long was I grieved with ^{the}that generation, ^{and}and said, It ^{is}is a people that do err in their heart, ^{and}and they have not known my ways:
11 ^{Unto}Unto whom ^mI swear in my wrath, ^{That}That they should not enter into my rest.

PSALM 96.

An exhortation to praise God for his judgment.

1 O ^aSING unto the LORD a new song: ^{SING}Sing unto the LORD, all the earth.

2 Sing unto the LORD, bless his name; ^{show}show forth his salvation from day to day.

3 Declare his glory among the ^{heathen}heathen, his wonders ^{works}works among all the ^{people}people.

4 For ^{great}great is ^{the}the LORD, ^{is}is great, and ^{greatly}greatly to be praised: ^{He}He is to be feared above all gods.

5 For ^aall the gods of the ^{nations}nations ^{are}are idols: ^{But}But the LORD made the heavens.

6 Honour and majesty ^{are}are before him: ^{strength}strength and ^{beauty}beauty ^{are}are in his sanctuary.

7 ^bGive unto the LORD, ^oye kindreds of the ^{people}people, give ^{unto}unto the LORD glory and strength.

8 Give unto the LORD the glory ^{due}due ^{unto}unto his name: ^{bring}bring an offering, and come into his courts.

9 O worship the LORD ⁱⁿin the beauty of holiness: ^{fear}fear ^{Tremble}Tremble before him, all the earth.

10 Say among the ^{heathen}heathen ^{that}that ^{the}the LORD reigneth: ^{the}the world also ^{shall}shall be established that it ^{shall}shall not be moved: ^{he}he shall judge the ^{people}people righteously.

11 ^mLet the heavens ^{rejoice}rejoice, and let the earth ^{be}be glad: ^{let}let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof;

12 Let the field ^{be}be joyful, and all that ^{is}is therein: ^{then}then shall all the trees of the wood ^{rejoice}rejoice ^{sing}sing for joy;

13 Before the LORD: ^{for}for he cometh; ^{for}for he cometh to judge the earth: ^{he}he shall judge the world with righteousness, ^{and}and the ^{people}people with his truth.

PSALM 97.

The majesty of God's kingdom.

1 THE ^aLORD reigneth; let the earth rejoice; ^{let}let the ^{multitude}multitude of ^{isles}isles be glad, ^{thereof}thereof,

2 ^bClouds and darkness ^{are}are round about him: ^{righteousness}righteousness and ^{judgment}judgment ^{are}are the ^{habitation}habitation ^{foundation}foundation of his throne.

3 ^cA fire goeth before him, ^{and}and ^{burneth}burneth up his ^{enemies}enemies ^{adversaries}adversaries round about.

4 ^fHis lightnings ^{enlightened}enlightened the world: ^{the}the earth saw, and trembled.

5 ^gThe hills melted like wax at the presence of the LORD, ^{at}at the presence of the Lord of the whole earth.

6 ^hThe heavens declare his righteousness, ^{and}and all the ^{people}people ^{see}see his glory.

7 ⁱConfounded ^{Ashamed}be all they that serve graven images, ^{that}that ^{boast}boast themselves of idols: ^{to}to worship him, all ^{ye}ye gods,

8 ZI'ōn heard and was glad; ^{and}and the daughters of Jū'dah rejoiced, ^{because}because ^{judgments}judgments, ^OO LORD.

9 For thou, LORD, ^{art}art ^{most}most ^{high}high above all the earth: ^{thou}thou art exalted far above all gods.

10 ^oye that love the LORD, ^{hate}hate evil: ^{he}he preserveth the souls of his saints; ^{he}he delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked.

11 ^aLight is sown for the righteous, ^{and}and gladness for the upright in heart.

11-b. 3. 10.
11-b. 3. 11.
2 Heb. 9.
They call
into a. 11.

1 Chr. 16.
Ps. 113.

1 Ps. 115. 3.
1 Ps. 113. 3.
1 Ps. 96. 3.
1 Job. 10. 11.
1 Ps. 115. 15.
Is. 42. 5.

1 Ps. 29. 2.

1 Ps. 29. 1, 2.

2 Heb. of his
voice.

1 Ps. 29. 2.
1 Ps. 113. 3.

1 Ps. 96. 1.

1 Job. 13.
1 Ps. 67. 1.
1 Ps. 67. 14.
1 Ps. 98. 7.

1 Ps. 67. 4.

1 Ps. 96. 10.
1 Heb. many,
or, great
isles.

1 Job. 98. 9.
1 K. 8. 12.
1 Ps. 18. 11.
1 Ps. 89. 14.
1 Or, establish-
ment.
1 Ps. 18. 8.
1 Ex. 19. 18.
1 Ps. 77. 18.
1 Judg. 5. 5.

1 Ps. 19. 1.

1 Ex. 20. 4.
1 Lev. 26. 1.
1 Deut. 3. 8.
1 Heb. 1. 6.

1 Ps. 82. 18.
1 Ex. 18. 11.
1 Ps. 95. 5.

1 Ps. 34. 14.
1 Rom. 12. 9.
1 Ps. 31. 23.
1 Ps. 37. 23.
1 Job. 22. 28.
1 Ps. 112. 4.

r Ps. 33. 1.
2 Ps. 30. 4.
2 Or, to the
memorial.

12 ^r Rejoice in the LORD, ye righteous; ^s And give thanks ² at the remembrance of his holiness. ^{to} his holy name.

PSALM 98.

Let all creatures praise God.

A Psalm.

a Ps. 33. 3;
96. 1.
Is. 42. 10.
b Ex. 15. 11.
Ps. 77. 14;
86. 10; 103. 5;
135. 4; 133. 14.
c Ex. 15. 6.
Is. 59. 16.
d Is. 52. 10.
Luke 2. 30.
e Is. 62. 2.
Rom. 3. 25.
3 Or, re-
-valed.
f Luke 1. 54.
g Is. 49. 6.
Luke 2. 30.
Acts 13. 47.
h Ps. 95. 1.

1 O ^a SING unto the LORD a new song; ^{for} For ^b he hath done marvellous things: ^c his right hand, and his holy arm, hath ^d gotten him the victory. ^e wrought salvation for him. ^f His righteousness hath he ^g openly shewed in the sight of the ^h heathen. ⁱ nations. ^j truth toward the house of Is'ra-el: ^k All the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God.

4 ^h Make a joyful noise unto the LORD, all the earth: ⁱ make a loud noise, ^j Break forth and ^k sing for joy, yea, sing ^l praise. ^m praises.

5 Sing ^a praises unto the LORD with the harp; ^b with the harp and the voice of ^c a psalm. ^d melody.

6 ⁱ With trumpets and sound of cornet ^{make} Make a joyful noise before the LORD, the King. ^{King.} the LORD.

7 ^k Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof; ^{the} The world, and they that dwell therein;

8 Let the floods ^l clap ^{their} their hands; ^{let} Let the hills ^{be joyful} sing for joy together.

9 Before the LORD: ^m for he cometh to judge the earth: ^{with righteousness} He shall judge the world with righteousness, And the ^{people} peoples with equity.

PSALM 99.

The prophet exhorts to worship in Zion.

a Ps. 93. 1.
b Ex. 25. 22.
Ps. 18. 10.
4 Heb. stag-
ger.
c Ps. 97. 9.
d Deut. 28. 58.
e Job 36. 5-7.

1 THE ^a LORD reigneth; let the ^{people} people tremble: ^b he sitteth ^{between} upon the cherubims; let the earth ⁴ be moved.

2 The LORD ^{is} is great in Zi'on; and he ^{is} is ^c high above all the ^{people.} peoples.

3 Let them praise ^d thy great and terrible name: ^e for it is holy. ^f Holy is he.

4 ^g The king's strength also loveth ^{judgment} judgment; thou dost establish equity, ^{thou} Thou executest ^{judgment} judgement and righteousness in Ja'cob.

5 ^h Exalt ye the LORD our God, ^{and} And worship at ⁱ his footstool: ^{for} for ⁵ he is ^{is} holy.

6 ⁱ Mo'ses and Aar'on among his priests, ^{and} And Sam'u-el among them that call upon his name; ^{they} They ^k called upon the LORD, and he answered them.

7 ^l He spake unto them in the ^{cloudy} pillar: ^{they} of cloud: They kept his testimo- nies, and the ^{ordinance that} statute that he gave them.

8 Thou answeredst them, O LORD our God: ^m Thou wast a God that forgavest them, ^{though} Thou tookest vengeance of their ^{inventions.} doings.

9 ^o Exalt ye the LORD our God, ^{and} And worship at his holy hill; ^{for} For the LORD our God ^{is} is holy.

PSALM 100.

An exhortation to praise God cheerfully.

A Psalm of ⁶ praise. ^{thanksgiving.} thanksgiving.

1 MAKE ^a a joyful noise unto the LORD, ⁷ all ye lands.

2 Serve the LORD with gladness: ^{come} Come before his presence with singing.

3 Know ye that the LORD he ^{is} is God: ^b it is he ^{that} that hath made us, and not ^c we ourselves; ^d we are his people, and the sheep of his pasture.

4 ^e Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, ^{and} And into his courts with praise: ^f Give thanks unto him, ^{and} and bless his name.

5 For the LORD ^{is} good; ^{his} mercy ^{is everlasting; and} endureth for ever; And ^{his} faithfulness unto all generations.

c Ps. 136. 1

PSALM 101.

David makes a vow and profession of godliness.

A Psalm of David.

1 "I WILL sing of mercy and judgment: unto thee, O LORD, will I sing praises.

a Ps. 89. 1.

2 I will ^b behave myself wisely in a perfect way; ^{Oh} when wilt thou come unto me? I will ^c walk within my house with a perfect heart.

b 1 Sam. 18. 14.

c 1 K. 9. 4.

3 I will set no ² wicked thing before mine eyes; ^d I hate the work of them ^e that turn aside; ^{it} shall not cleave ^{to} unto me.

2 Heb. *thou*

d Ps. 36. 10.

e Josh. 25. 6.

f Ps. 49. 1.

g Mat. 7. 23.

h Ps. 18. 25.

4 A froward angel shall depart from me: I will not ^f know a wicked person.

5 Whoso privily skandereth his neighbour, him will I cut off: ^g him that hath an high look and a proud heart will I not ⁱ suffer.

6 Mine eyes shall be upon the faithful of the land, that they may dwell with me: ^{he} that walketh in a perfect way, he shall minister unto me.

7 He that worketh deceit shall not dwell within my house: ^{he} that telleth lies shall not be established before mine eyes.

8 Morning ⁱ will I ^h early destroy all the wicked of the land; ^{that} I may cut off all the workers of iniquity ⁱ from the city of the LORD.

h Ps. 75. 10.

i Ps. 21. 12.

j Ps. 48. 2. 8.

PSALM 102.

The mercies of God are to be recorded.

A Prayer of the afflicted, when he is ³ overwhelmed, and poureth out his complaint before the LORD.

3 Or, fainteth.

1 HEAR my prayer, O LORD, ^{and} let my cry ^a come unto thee.

a Ex. 2. 25.

b Ps. 18. 6.

c Ps. 27. 9.

d Ps. 71. 2.

2 ^b Hide not thy face from me in the day of my distress: ^c incline thine ear unto me; ⁱⁿ the day ^{when} I call answer me speedily.

3 ^d For my days are consumed away ^e like smoke, ^{and} my bones are burned as an hearth.

d Ps. 119. 83.

e Jam. 4. 14.

f Or, in smoke.

g Job 30. 30.

h Ps. 31. 10.

i Ps. 37. 2.

4 My heart is smitten, ^{and} ^f withered like grass; ^{and} withered; ^{so} that I forget to eat my bread.

5 By reason of the voice of my groaning ^g my bones cleave to my skin.

g Job 19. 20.

6 ^h I am like ⁱ a pelican of the wilderness; I am ^{like} become as an owl of the desert.

h Job. 30. 29.

i Is. 34. 11.

7 I ^k watch, and am ^{as} like a sparrow ^{that is} alone upon the house top.

k Ps. 77. 4.

l Ps. 38. 11.

8 Mine enemies reproach me all the day; ^{and} ^{they} that are ^m mad against me ^{do} curse by me.

m Acts 26. 11.

n Acts 23. 12.

o Ps. 42. 3.

9 For I have eaten ashes like bread, ^{and} ^o mingled my drink with weeping.

10 Because of thine indignation and thy wrath: ^{for} ^p thou hast lifted me up, and cast me ^{down} away.

p Ps. 30. 7.

11 ^q My days are like a shadow that declineth; ^{and} ^r I am withered like grass.

q Job 14. 2.

r Ps. 109. 23.

s ver. 4.

t Jam. 1. 10.

u s ver. 26.

v Ps. 9. 7.

w Ps. 135. 13.

12 But ^s thou, O LORD, shalt ^{endure} abide for ever; ^{and} ^t thy remembrance unto all generations.

13 Thou shalt arise, ^{and} ^u have mercy upon Zi'ron: ^{for} ^v it is time to ^{favour} have pity upon her, yea, the ^x set time is come.

u Is. 60. 10.

v Is. 40. 2.

w Ps. 79. 1.

14 For thy servants take pleasure in ^y her stones, ^{and} ^z have pity upon her dust.

15 So the ^{heathen} shall ^z fear the name of the LORD, ^{and} ^{aa} all the kings of the earth thy glory.

x 1 K. 8. 43.

y Ps. 138. 4.

16 For the LORD ^{shall} build up Zi'ron, ^a he shall appear in his glory.

z Is. 60. 1. 2.

aa Neh. 1. 6.

17 ^b He ^{will} regard the prayer of the destitute, ^{and} ^{cc} hath not despised their prayer.

c Rom. 15. 4.
1 Cor. 10. 11.
d Ps. 22. 31.
e Deut. 26. 15.
Ps. 14. 2.

f Ps. 79. 11.
2 Heb. the
children of
death.
g Ps. 22. 22.

3 Heb.
agitated.
h Job 21. 21.
i Is. 38. 10.
k Ps. 90. 2.
l Gen. 1. 1.

m Is. 34. 4.
Rom. 8. 20.
n ver. 12.
4 Heb. stand.

o Mal. 3. 6.
Heb. 13. 8.
p Ps. 69. 36.

18 This shall be ^ewritten for the generation to come: ^{and} ^dthe people which shall be created shall praise the LORD.

19 For he hath ^elooked down from the height of his sanctuary; ^{from} ^{From} heaven did the LORD behold the earth;

20 ^eTo hear the ^{groaning} ^{sighing} of the prisoner; ^{to} loose ²those that are appointed to death;

21 That men may ^{To} ⁹declare the name of the LORD in Zî'ôn, ^{and} ^{And} his praise in Jê-ru'sa-lêm;

22 When the ^{people} ^{are} gathered together, ^{and} ^{And} the kingdoms, to serve the LORD.

23 He ³weakened my strength in the way; ^{he} ^{he} shortened my days.

24 ⁱI said, O my God, take me not away in the midst of my days:

^k ^{thy} years ^{are} throughout all generations.

25 ⁱOf old hast thou laid the foundation of the earth; ^{and} ^{And} the heavens ^{are} ^{are} the work of thy hands.

26 ^mThey shall perish, but ⁿthou shalt ⁴endure: ^{Yea,} ^{Yea,} all of them shall wax old like a garment; ^{as} ^{As} a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed:

27 But ^othou ^{art} ^{and} the same, ^{and} ^{And} thy years shall have no end.

28 ^pThe children of thy servants shall continue, ^{and} ^{And} their seed shall be established before thee.

PSALM 103.

An exhortation to bless God for his mercy.

A Psalm of Da'vid.

a ver. 22.
Ps. 104. 1;
146. 1.

b Ps. 130. 8.
Mat. 9. 2, 6.
Mark 2. 5.
Luke 7. 47.
c Ex. 15. 26.
Ps. 147. 5.
d Ps. 34. 22.
e Ps. 5. 12.
f Is. 40. 31.

g Ps. 146. 7.

h Ps. 147. 19.

i Ex. 24. 6, 7.
Ps. 80. 15.
5 Heb. great
of mercy.
k Ps. 20. 5.
l Is. 57. 16.
m Ezr. 9. 13.

n Ps. 57. 10.
6 Heb. ac-
cording to
the height
of the heaven.
n Is. 43. 25.

o Mal. 3. 17.

p Ps. 78. 39.
q Gen. 3. 19.
r Ps. 90. 5, 6.
s Job 14. 1, 2.

7 Heb. it is
not
t Job 7. 10.

u Ex. 20. 6.

1 BLESS ^athe LORD, O my soul; ^{and} ^{And} all that is within me, ^{ble}ss his holy name.

2 Bless the LORD, O my soul, ^{and} ^{And} forget not all his benefits:

3 ^bWho forgiveth all thine iniquities; ^{who} ^{Who} ^chealeth all thy diseases;

4 Who ^dredeemeth thy life from destruction; ^e ^{Who} ^{Who} crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies;

5 Who satisfieth thy mouth with good ^{things; so} ^{things; so} ^{that} ^fthy youth is renewed like the ^{eagle's} ^{eagle.}

6 ^gThe LORD executeth ^{righteousness and judgment} ^{righteous acts. And judgements} for all that are oppressed.

7 ^hHe made known his ways unto Mō'ses, ^{his acts} ^{his doings} unto the children of Is'ra-el.

8 ⁱThe LORD ^{is merciful} ^{is full of compassion} and gracious, ^{slow} ^{Slow} to anger, and ^{plen-}teous in mercy.

9 ^kHe will not always chide; ^{neither} ^{Neither} will he keep ^{his anger} ^{his anger} for ever.

10 ⁱHe hath not dealt with us after our sins; ^{nor} ^{Nor} rewarded us according to ^{our iniquities.} ^{after}

11 ^mFor ⁶as the heaven is high above the earth, ^{so} ^{so} great is his mercy toward them that fear him.

12 As far as the east is from the west, ^{so} ^{so} far hath he ⁿremoved our transgressions from us.

13 ^oLike as a father pitieth ^{his} ^{his} children, ^{so} ^{so} the LORD pitieth them that fear him.

14 For he knoweth our frame; ^p ^{he} ^{He} remembereth that we ^{are} ^{are} dust.

15 ^{As for} ^{As for} man, ^rhis days ^{are} ^{are} as grass; ^s ^{as} ^{As} a flower of the field, so he flourisheth.

16 For the wind passeth over it, and ^tit is gone; ^{and} ^{And} ^{the place} thereof shall know it no more.

17 But the mercy of the LORD ^{is} ^{is} from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him, ^{and} ^{And} his righteousness ^{unto children's} ^{unto children's} children;

18 ^aTo such as keep his covenant, ^{and} ^{And} to those that remember his ^{commandments} ^{precepts} to do them.

^a Deut. 7. 9.

19 The LORD hath ^{prepared} ^{established} his ^athrone in the heavens; ^{and} ^{And} his kingdom ruleth over all.

^a Ps. 11. 4.
^a Ps. 17. 2.

20 ^aBless the LORD, ye ^{his} ^{angels} ^{that excel} of his: Ye mighty in strength, that ^{do} fulfil his ^{commandments} ^{hearkening} unto the voice of his word.

^a Ps. 148. 2.
^a Mat. 23. 10.
Heb. 1. 14.

21 Bless ^{ye} the LORD, all ^{ye} ^ahis hosts; ^aye ^aministers of his, that do his pleasure.

^a Gen. 1. 2.
^a Ps. 103. 1.
^a Dan. 7. 9.
Heb. 1. 14.
^a Ps. 148. 10.

22 ^aBless the LORD, all ^{ye} his works, ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ all places of his dominion: ^aBless the LORD, O my soul.

^a Ps. 148. 1.

PSALM 104.

Meditation on the power and providence of God.

1 BLESS ^athe LORD, O my soul. O LORD my God, thou art very great; ^aThou art clothed with honour and majesty.

^a Ps. 103. 1.
^a Ps. 85. 1.

2 ^aWho coverest ^{thyself} ^{thyself} with light as ^{with} ^agarment; ^aWho stretchest out the heavens like a curtain:

^a Dan. 7. 9.
^a Is. 40. 22.

3 ^aWho layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters; ^aWho maketh the clouds his chariot; ^aWho walketh upon the wings of the wind:

^a Am. 9. 6.
^a Is. 19. 1.
^a Ps. 18. 10.

4 ^aWho maketh winds his angels spirits; ^ahis ministers a flaming fire:

^a Heb. 1. 7.
^a 2 K. 2. 11.

5 ^aWho laid the foundations of the earth, ^{that} ^aThat it should not be removed ^{for} ^afor ever.

^a Job. 28. 6.
^a Heb. 1. 10.

6 ^aThou coveredst it with the deep as ^{with} ^agarment: the waters stood above the mountains.

^a Job. 26. 7.
^a Ps. 24. 2.

7 ^aAt thy rebuke they fled; ^aAt the voice of thy thunder they hasted away:

^a Gen. 7. 19.
^a Gen. 8. 1.

8 ^aThey ^{go} ^{up} ^aup by the mountains; they ^{go} ^{down} ^adown by the valleys, ^{unto} ^aunto the place which thou ^{hast} ^{hadst} founded for them.

^a Or. The mountains ascend, the valleys descend.

9 ^aThou hast set a bound that they may not pass over; ^athat they turn not again to cover the earth.

^a Gen. 8. 5.
^a Job 38. 10.

10 ^aHe sendeth ^{the} ^{forth} springs into the valleys; ^aThey ^{run} ^{among} the hills, ^{mountains} ^aamong the mountains:

^a Job 26. 10.
^a Ps. 27. 7.

11 They give drink to every beast of the field; ^aThe wild asses ^{quench} ^aquench their thirst.

^a Gen. 9. 11.
^a Heb. 1. 10.

12 By them ^{shall} ^athe fowls of the heaven have their habitation, ^awhich ^athey sing among the branches.

^a Heb. 1. 10.
^a Heb. 1. 10.

13 ^aHe watereth the ^{hills} ^amountains from his chambers; ^aThe earth is satisfied with ^athe fruit of thy works.

^a Heb. 1. 10.
^a Heb. 1. 10.

14 ^aHe causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, ^aand herb for the service of man; ^athat ^athat he may bring forth ^afood out of the earth:

^a Heb. 1. 10.
^a Heb. 1. 10.

15 And ^awine ^athat maketh glad the heart of man, ^aand ^aoil to make ^ahis face to shine, ^aand bread ^athat strengtheneth man's heart.

^a Heb. 1. 10.
^a Heb. 1. 10.

16 The trees of the LORD are ^{full of sap} ^athe satisfied: The cedars of Lēb'a-non, ^awhich he hath planted;

^a Heb. 1. 10.
^a Heb. 1. 10.

17 Where the birds make their nests: ^aas for ^athe stork, the fir trees ^aare ^aher house.

^a Heb. 1. 10.
^a Heb. 1. 10.

18 The high ^{hills are a refuge} ^amountains are for the wild goats; ^aand the ^arocks are a refuge for ^athe conies.

^a Heb. 1. 10.
^a Heb. 1. 10.

19 ^aHe appointed the moon for seasons: ^aThe sun ^aknoweth his going down.

^a Heb. 1. 10.
^a Heb. 1. 10.

20 ^aThou makest darkness, and it is night: ^awherein ^aall the beasts of the forest do creep ^aforth.

^a Heb. 1. 10.
^a Heb. 1. 10.

21 ^aThe young lions roar after their prey, ^aand seek their meat from God.

^a Heb. 1. 10.
^a Heb. 1. 10.

22 The sun ariseth, they ^agather themselves together, ^aand lay them down in their dens.

^a Heb. 1. 10.
^a Heb. 1. 10.

- f* Gen. 3. 19. 23 Man goeth forth unto ^f his work ^{and} And to his labour until the evening.
- g* Prov. 3. 19. 24 O LORD, how manifold are thy works! ⁱⁿ In wisdom hast thou made them all: ^{the} The earth is full of thy riches.
- 25 Yonder ^{So is this} is the sea, great and wide, ^{sea, wherein are} Wherein are things creeping innumerable, ^{both} Both small and great beasts.
- h* Job 41. 1. 26 There go the ships; ^{there is that} There is ^h leviathan, ^{whom} whom thou hast ^{made} made to ^{play} take his pastime therein.
- i* Ps. 136. 25. 27 These wait all upon thee; ^{that} That thou mayest give ^{them} them their meat in due season.
- 28 ^{That} Thou givest unto them they gather; ^{thou} Thou openest thine hand, they are ^{filled} filled with good.
- k* Job 34. 14, 15. 29 Thou hidest thy face, they are troubled; ^k thou takest away their breath, they die, ^{and} And return to their dust.
- l* Is. 32. 15. 30 Thou sendest forth thy spirit, they are created; ^{and} And thou renewest the face of the ^{earth.} ground.
- m* Gen. 1. 31. 31 ^{The} Let the glory of the LORD ^{shall} shall endure for ever; Let the LORD ^m shall rejoice in his works;
- n* Hab. 3. 10. 32 ^{He} Who looketh on the earth, and it ⁿ trembleth; ^o he toucheth the ^{hills,} mountains, and they smoke.
- p* Ps. 63. 4. 33 ^p I will sing unto the LORD as long as I live; I will sing praise to my God while I have ^{my} any being.
- q* Ps. 37. 38. 34 ^{My} Let my meditation ^{of him shall} be sweet; unto him: I will ^{be glad} rejoice in the LORD.
- r* ver. 1. 35 Let ^q the sinners be consumed out of the earth, ^{and} And let the wicked be no more. ^r Bless ^{thou} the LORD, O my soul. Praise ye the LORD.

PSALM 105.

An exhortation to praise God. . God's providence over the patriarchs.

- a* 1 Chr. 16. 8-22. 1 O ^a GIVE thanks unto the LORD; call upon his name; ^b make known his ^{deeds} doings among the ^{people.} peoples.
- b* Ps. 145. 4. 2 Sing unto him, sing ^{psalms} praises unto him; ^c Talk ye of all his ^{wondrous} marvellous works.
- c* Ps. 77. 12. 3 Glory ye in his holy name: ^{let} Let the heart of them rejoice that seek the LORD.
- d* Ps. 27. 8. 4 Seek ye the LORD and his strength; ^d seek ^{Seek} his face evermore.
- e* Ps. 77. 11. 5 Remember his marvellous works that he hath done; ^{his} His wonders, and the ^{judgments} judgements of his mouth;
- 6 O ye seed of Ābrāhām his servant, ^{ye} Ye children of Jā'qōb, his chosen ones.
- f* Is. 26. 9. 7 He ^{is} is the LORD our God; ^f his judgments ^{are} are in all the earth.
- g* Luke 1. 72. 8 He hath ^g remembered his covenant for ever, ^{the} The word ^{which} which he commanded to a thousand generations;
- h* Gen. 17. 2. 9 ^h Which ^{The} covenant ^{which} which he made with Ābrāhām, ^{and} And his oath unto Īsāac;
- 10 And confirmed the same unto Jā'qōb for a ^{law, and to} statute, To ^{Is} ʾrā-el ^{for} for an everlasting covenant;
- i* Gen. 13. 15. 11 Saying, ⁱ Unto thee will I give the land of Cā'nāan, ^{the} The ² lot of your inheritance;
- k* Gen. 34. 30. 12 ^k When they were ^{but} but a few men in number; ^{yea,} Yea, very few, ^{and} and strangers ^{sojourners} in it;
- l* Heb. 11. 9. 13 ^l When they went about from ^{one} nation to ^{another, from one} nation, From ^{one} kingdom to another people;
- m* Gen. 35. 5. 14 ^m He suffered no man to do them wrong; ^{yea,} Yea, ⁿ he reproveth kings for their sakes;
- n* Gen. 12. 17. 15 *Saying*, Touch not mine anointed, ^{and} ones, ^{And} do my prophets no harm.

- 16 ^{Moreover} ^{And} he called for a famine upon the land; ^{he} he brake the whole ^o staff of bread. *o* Gen. 41. 54.
- 17 ^aHe sent a man before them; ^{even} Jō'seph ^{who} ^rwas sold for a servant: *p* Lev. 25. 26.
Is. 3. 1.
q Gen. 45. 5.
r Gen. 37. 28.
- 18 ^sWhose ^{His} feet they hurt with fetters; ²he ^{he} was laid in ^{chains} of iron: *s* Gen. 39. 20.
- 19 Until the time that his word came: ^{to pass} ^{The} word of the LORD tried him. *2* Heb. *his soul came into him.*
t Gen. 41. 25.
- 20 ^uThe king sent and loosed him; ^{even} ^{Even} the ruler of ^{the people} ^{peoples}, and let him go free. *u* Gen. 41. 14.
- 21 ^vHe made him lord of his house, ^{And} ^{And} ruler of all his ³substance: *v* Gen. 41. 40.
- 22 To bind his princes at his pleasure; ^{and} ^{And} teach his senators wisdom. *3* Heb. *possessum.*
- 23 ^wIs'ra-el also came into Ē'gypt; ^{and} ^{And} Jā'cob sojourned ²in the land of Hām. *w* Gen. 46. 6.
x Ps. 78. 51.
- 24 And ^ahe increased his people greatly; ^{and} ^{And} made them stronger than their ^{enemies} ^{adversaries}. *a* Ex. 1. 7.
- 25 ^bHe turned their heart to hate his people, ^{to} ^{To} deal subtilly with his servants. *b* Ex. 1. 8.
- 26 ^cHe sent Mō'ses his servant; ^{and} ^{And} Aār'on ^dwhom he had chosen. *c* Ex. 3. 10.
- 27 ^eThey ^{shewed} ⁴his signs among them, ^{and} ^{And} wonders in the land of Hām. *d* Num. 16. 5.
e Ex. 7. 8.
- 28 ^fHe sent darkness, and made it dark; ^{and} ^{And} ^hthey rebelled not against his ^{word} ^{words}. *f* Ps. 106. 22.
g Ex. 10. 22.
- 29 ⁱHe turned their waters into blood, ^{and} ^{And} slew their fish. *g* Ps. 95. 7.
- 30 ^kTheir land ^{brought forth} ^{swarmed with} frogs, ^{in abundance} ⁱⁿ the chambers of their kings. *h* Ex. 7. 20.
i Ex. 7. 24.
k Ex. 8. 6.
l Ps. 78. 45.
- 31 ^lHe spake, and there came ^{divers sorts} ^{swarms} of flies, ^{and} ^{And} lice in all their ^{coasts} ^{borders}. *l* Ex. 8. 17, 24.
- 32 ^mHe gave them hail for rain, ^{And} ^{And} flaming fire in their land. *m* Ex. 7. 8.
n Ex. 3. 23, 25.
- 33 ⁿHe smote their vines also and their fig trees; ^{and} ^{And} brake the trees of their ^{coasts} ^{borders}. *n* Ps. 78. 48.
- 34 ^oHe spake, and the ^{locusts} ^{locust} came, ^{and} ^{And} caterpillars, and that without number. *o* Ps. 78. 47.
- 35 And did eat up ^{all the herbs} ^{every herb} in their land, ^{and} ^{And} devoured the fruit of their ground. *p* Ex. 10. 4.
q Ps. 78. 46.
- 36 ^rHe smote also all the firstborn in their land, ^q ^{The} chief of all their strength. *r* Ex. 12. 29.
s Ps. 78. 51.
- 37 ^rHe ^{And he} brought them forth ^{also} with silver and gold: ^{and there was} ^{And there was} not one feeble ^{person} ^{person} among ^{his} ^{tribes}. *q* Gen. 49. 3.
- 38 ^sĒ'gypt was glad when they departed; ^{for} ^{For} the fear of them ^{fell} ^{had fallen} upon them. *r* Ex. 12. 35.
- 39 ^tHe spread a cloud for a covering; ^{and} ^{And} fire to give light in the night. *s* Ex. 12. 33.
- 40 ^uThe ^{They} people asked, and he brought quails, ^{and} ^{And} ^xsatisfied them with the bread of heaven. *t* Ex. 13. 21.
- 41 ^yHe opened the rock, and ^{the} waters gushed out; ^{they} ^{They} ran in the dry places ^{like} a river. *u* Ex. 16. 12.
- 42 For he remembered ²his ^{holy} ^{promise} ^{and} ^{word} ^{And} Ā'brā-hām his servant. *v* Ps. 78. 18, 27.
- 43 And he brought forth his people with joy, ^{and} ^{And} his chosen with gladness; *w* Ps. 78. 24, 25.
- 44 ^aAnd he gave them the lands of the ^{heathen} ^{and} ^{and} they ^{inherited} ^{took} the labour of the ^{people} ^{peoples in possession}: *x* Ps. 17. 6.
y Ps. 78. 15, 16.
- 45 ^bThat they might ^{observe} ^{keep} his statutes, ^{and keep} ^{And} observe his laws. ⁶Praise ye the LORD. *z* Gen. 15. 14.

PSALM 106.

The people's rebellions, and God's mercies.

- 1 ¹PRaise ye the LORD. ^aO ^bgive thanks unto the LORD; ^{for} ^{he is} ^{for} his mercy ^{endureth} ^{for} ever. *1* Heb. *Halleluyah.*
a 1 Chr. 16. 34.
b Ps. 107. 1.

c Ps. 40, 5.

2 ^c Who can utter the mighty acts of the LORD, ^{? who can} Or shew forth all his praise?

d Ps. 15, 2.

3 Blessed ^{are} they that keep ^{judgement, and} judgement, And he that ^d doeth righteousness at ^e all times.

e Acts 24, 16.

f Ps. 119, 139.

4 ^f Remember me, O LORD, with the favour ^{that thou bearest unto} that thou bearest unto thy people; O visit me with thy salvation!

g Lev. 26, 40.

5 That I may see the ^{good} prosperity of thy chosen, ^{that} That I may rejoice in the gladness of thy nation, ^{that} That I may glory with thine inheritance.

h Ex. 14, 11, 12.

6 ^g We have sinned with our fathers, ^{we} We have committed iniquity, we have done wickedly.

i Ezek. 20, 14.

k Ex. 3, 16.

7 Our fathers understood not thy wonders in ^Egypt; ^{they} They remembered not the multitude of thy mercies; ^k but provoked ^{him} him; ^{But} But were rebellious at the sea, ^{even} even at the Red ^{sea} sea.

l Ex. 14, 21.

m Is. 63, 11.

n Ex. 14, 30.

8 Nevertheless he saved them ⁱ for his name's sake, ^k That he might make his mighty power to be known.

o Ex. 14, 27.

9 ^h He rebuked the Red ^{sea} sea also, and it was dried up; ^{so} So ^m he led them through the depths, as through ^a the wilderness.

10 And he ⁿ saved them from the hand of him that hated ^{them, and} them, and redeemed them from the hand of the enemy.

11 ^o And the waters covered their ^{enemies: there} adversaries: There was not one of them left.

p Ex. 14, 31.

12 ^p Then believed they his words; ^{they} They sang his praise.

q Ex. 15, 24.

r Num. 11, 4.

s Num. 11, 31.

t Is. 10, 16.

u Num. 16, 1.

v Num. 16, 31.

13 ^q They soon forgot his works; ^{they} They waited not for his counsel:

14 ^r But ^s lusted exceedingly in the wilderness, ^{and} And tempted God in the desert.

15 ^s And he gave them their request; ^{but} But ^t sent leanness into their soul.

16 ^u They envied Mō'se's also in the camp, ^{and} And Aār'ōn the saint of the LORD.

17 ^v The earth opened and swallowed up Dā'than, ^{and} And covered the company of ^Ābi'rām.

y Num. 16, 35.

z Ex. 32, 4.

a Jer. 2, 11.

18 ^y And a fire was kindled in their company; ^{the} The flame burned up the wicked.

19 ^z They made a calf in Hō'reb, ^{and} And worshipped ^a the molten image.

20 Thus ^a they changed their glory ^{into} For ^{the} the ^{likeness} similitude of an ox that eateth grass.

b Ps. 78, 11, 12.

21 ^b They forgot God their saviour, ^{which} which had done great things in ^Egypt;

c Ps. 78, 51.

22 Wondrous works in ^c the land of Hām, ^{and} And terrible things by the Red ^{sea} sea.

d Ex. 32, 10.

e Ezek. 20, 15.

f Ezek. 13, 5.

23 ^d Therefore he said that he would destroy them, ^{had} had not Mō'se's his chosen ^e stood before him in the breach, ^{to} to turn away his wrath, lest he should destroy ^{them} them.

f Dent. 8, 7.

g Jer. 3, 19.

h Heb. a land of desire.

i Heb. 3, 18.

j Num. 14, 2.

24 Yea, they despised ^f the pleasant land, ^{they} They ^g believed not his word;

25 ^h But murmured in their tents, ^{and} And hearkened not unto the voice of the LORD.

i Num. 14, 28.

k Ps. 95, 11.

l Ex. 6, 8.

m Heb. To make them fall.

n Lev. 26, 33.

o Ps. 44, 11.

p Num. 25, 2.

q Hos. 9, 10.

26 ⁱ Therefore he ^k lifted up his hand ^{against} unto ^{them} them, ^{to} That he would ⁵ overthrow them in the wilderness:

27 ^j To ^{And} And that he would overthrow their seed ^{also} among the nations, ^{and} And scatter them in the lands.

28 ⁿ They joined themselves also unto Bā'al-pe'or, ^{and} And ate the sacrifices of the dead.

29 Thus they provoked ^{him} him to anger with their ^{inventions: and} doings; And the plague brake in upon them.

- 30 ^a Then stood up Phin'e-has, and executed judgment: ^{and so} And so the plague was stayed. c Num. 25. 7.
- 31 And that was counted unto him ^a for righteousness, ^{unto} into all generations for evermore. c Num. 25. 11.
- 32 ^a They angered ^{him} also at the waters of Meri'bah, ^{a so} so that it went ill with Mo'ses for their sakes: c Num. 26. 7.
Ps. 107.
- 33 ^a Because they ^{provoked} were rebellious against his spirit, ^{so that} And he spake unadvisedly with his lips. c Num. 20. 12.
Deut. 1. 37.
c Num. 20. 10.
- 34 ^a They did not destroy the nations, ^{concerning whom} As the LORD commanded them: c Judg. 1. 21.
c Deut. 7. 2, 16.
- 35 ^a But ^{were} mingled themselves with the heathen, and learned their works: c Judg. 2. 2.
1 Cor. 10. 4.
- 36 And ^a they served their idols: ^a which were ^{which became} a snare unto them: c Judg. 2. 12.
c 1 Cor. 10. 14.
- 37 Yea, ^a they sacrificed their sons and their daughters unto ^a devils, ^{demons}. c Judg. 2. 23.
c 1 K. 16. 33.
1 K. 17. 7.
- 38 And shed innocent blood, ^{even} the blood of their sons and of their daughters, ^{whom} whom they sacrificed unto the idols of Cā'nāan: ^{and} And ^b the land was polluted with blood. c Num. 35. 33.
- 39 Thus were they ^a defiled with their own works, ^{and} And ^d went a whoring ^{with} in their own inventions, ^{doings}. c Ezek. 20. 18.
c Lev. 17. 7.
- 40 Therefore ^a was the wrath of the LORD kindled against his people, ^{insomuch that} And he abhorred ^a his own inheritance. c Judg. 2. 14.
Ps. 78. 20.
c Deut. 9. 29.
- 41 And ^a he gave them into the hand of the heathen; and they that hated them ruled over them. c Judg. 2. 14.
- 42 Their enemies also oppressed them, ^{and} And they were brought into subjection under their hand.
- 43 ^b Many times did he deliver them; ^{but} But they ^{provoked him} were rebellious in their counsel, ^{and} And were ² brought low ^{for} in their iniquity.
- 44 Nevertheless he regarded their affliction, ^{when} when he heard their cry: c Judg. 2. 16.
- 45 ^k And he remembered for them his covenant, ^{and} And ¹ repented ^a according to the multitude of his mercies.
- 46 ^a He made them also to be pitied ^{of} of all those that carried them captives.
- 47 ^a Save us, O LORD our God, ^{and} And gather us from among the heathen, ^{nations}, ^{to} To give thanks unto thy holy name, ^{and} And to triumph in thy praise. c 1 Chr. 16. 35.
- 48 ^a Blessed ^{be} the LORD, the God of Is'ra-el, ^{from} From everlasting even to everlasting: ^{and} And let all the people say, Amen. ³ Praise ye the LORD. c Ps. 41. 13.
c Heb. Hallelu-
jah.

[R.V.] BOOK V.

PSALM 107.

Exhortation to praise and observance of God's ordinances.

- 1 O ^a GIVE thanks unto the LORD; for ^b he ^{is} good: ^{for} For his mercy endureth for ever. c Ps. 106. 1.
c Ps. 118. 68.
Mat. 19. 17.
- 2 Let the redeemed of the LORD say so, ^a whom he hath redeemed from the hand of the ^{enemy} adversary: c Ps. 106. 10.
- 3 And ^d gathered them out of the lands, ^{from} From the east and from the west, ^{from} From the north and ⁴ from the south.
- 4 They ^a wandered in ^a the wilderness in a ^{solitary} desert way; ^{they} They found no city ^{to dwell in} of habitation.
- 5 Hungry and thirsty, ^{their} Their soul fainted in them.
- 6 ^a Then they cried unto the LORD in their trouble, ^{and} And he delivered them out of their distresses.
- 7 And he ^a led them ^{forth} also by the ^b right way, ^{that} That they might go to a city of habitation.
- 8 ^a Oh that ^{men} men would praise the LORD ^{for} for his goodness, ^{and for} And for his wonderful works to the children of men! c ver. 15, 21.
c Heb. Hallelu-
jah.

k Ps. 34. 10.
Luke 1. 53.

l Luke 1. 79.
m Job 35. 8.

n Lam. 3. 42.

o Ps. 73. 24.
Luke 7. 30.

p Ps. 22. 11.
Is. 63. 5.
q ver. 6. 19.

r Ps. 68. 6.
Acts 12. 7.

s ver. 8, 21, 31.

t Is. 45. 2.

u Lam. 3. 39.

x Job 33. 20.
y Job 33. 22.
Ps. 9. 13.

z ver. 6, 13, 28.

a 2 K. 20. 4.
Ps. 147. 15.
Mat. 8. 8.

b Ps. 30. 2;
103. 3.

c Job 33. 28.
Ps. 30. 3; 49.
15; 56. 13.

d ver. 8, 15, 31.
e Lev. 7. 12.

f Ps. 50. 14.
f Ps. 3. 11.

2 Heb. mak-
eth to stand.
g Jonah 1. 4.

h Ps. 22. 14.

3 Heb. all
their wisdom
is swallowed
up.

i ver. 6, 13.

k Ps. 89. 9.
Mat. 8. 26.

l ver. 8, 15, 21.

m Ps. 22. 22.

n 1 K. 17. 1.

o Gen. 13. 10.

p Ps. 114. 8.
Is. 41. 18.

9 For ^k he satisfieth the longing soul, ^{and fillet^h} ^{And} the hungry soul ^{he fillet^h} with ^{goodness.} ^{good.}

10 Such as ^l sit ^{sat} in darkness and in the shadow of death, ^{being} ^{Being} ^m bound in affliction and iron;

11 Because they ⁿ rebelled against the words of God, ^{and} ^{And} contemned ^o the counsel of the ^{most} ^{Most} High:

12 Therefore he brought down their heart with labour; ^{they} ^{They} fell down, and ^{there was} ^{there was} ^p none to help.

13 ^q Then they cried unto the LORD in their trouble, ^{and} ^{And} he saved them out of their distresses.

14 ^r He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, ^{and} ^{And} brake their bands in sunder.

15 ^s Oh that ^{men} ^{men} would praise the LORD ^{for} ^{for} his goodness, ^{and for} ^{And for} his wonderful works to the children of men!

16 For he hath ^t broken the gates of brass, ^{and} ^{And} cut the bars of iron in sunder.

17 Fools ^u because of their transgression, ^{and} ^{And} because of their iniquities, are afflicted.

18 ^x Their soul abhorreth all manner of meat; ^{and} ^{And} they ^y draw near unto the gates of death.

19 ^z Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, ^{and} ^{And} he saveth them out of their distresses.

20 ^a He ^{sent} ^{sendeth} his word, and ^b ^{healed} ^{healeth} them, ^{and} ^{And} ^c ^{delivered} ^{delivereth} them from their destructions.

21 ^d Oh that ^{men} ^{men} would praise the LORD ^{for} ^{for} his goodness, ^{and for} ^{And for} his wonderful works to the children of men!

22 And ^e let them ^{sacrifice} ^{offer} the sacrifices of thanksgiving, ^{and} ^{And} ^f declare his works with ^{rejoicing.} ^{singing.}

23 They that go down to the sea in ships, ^{that} ^{That} do business in great waters;

24 These see the works of the LORD, ^{and} ^{And} his wonders in the deep.

25 For he commandeth, and ^g ^{raiseth} the stormy wind, ^{which} ^{which} lifteth up the waves thereof.

26 They mount up to the heaven, they go down again to the depths: ^h ^{their} ^{is melted} ^{melte^h} away because of trouble.

27 They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, ^{and} ^{And} ³ are at their ^{wit's} ^{wit's} end.

28 ⁱ Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, ^{and} ^{And} he bringeth them out of their distresses.

29 ^k He maketh the storm a calm, ^{so} ^{so} that the waves thereof are still.

30 Then are they glad because they be quiet; ^{so} ^{so} he bringeth them unto ^{their desired} ^{the} ^{haven} where they would be.

31 ^l Oh that ^{men} ^{men} would praise the LORD ^{for} ^{for} his goodness, ^{and for} ^{And for} his wonderful works to the children of men!

32 Let them exalt him also ^m in the ^{congregation} ^{assembly} of the people, ^{and} ^{And} praise him in the ^{assembly} ^{seat} of the elders.

33 He ⁿ turneth rivers into a wilderness, ^{and the} ^{And} watersprings into ^{dry} ^{a thirsty} ground;

34 A ^o fruitful land into ^{barrenness, for} ^{a salt desert,} For the wickedness of them that dwell therein.

35 ^p He turneth ^{the} ^a wilderness into a ^{standing} ^{pool of} water, ^{and} ^{And} ^a dry ^{ground} ^{land} into watersprings.

36 And there he maketh the hungry to dwell, ^{that} ^{That} they may prepare ^{a city} ^{for} of habitation;

37 And sow ^{the} fields, and plant vineyards, ^{which may yield} fruits of increase. And get them

38 ^{He} He blesseth them also, so that they ^rare multiplied greatly; and ^{And} suffereth not their cattle to decrease. ^{q Gen. 12. 2. r Ex. 1. 7.}

39 Again, they are ^sminished and ^{brought low through} bowed down ^{Through} oppression, ^{affliction,} trouble, and sorrow. ^{s 2 K. 10. 32.}

40 ^{He} He poureth contempt upon princes, and ^{And} causeth them to wander in the ^{wilderness, where there is} waste, where there is ^{no way.}

41 ^{Yet} Yet setteth he the ^{poor} needy on high ^{from affliction,} and ^{And} maketh ^{him} families like a flock. ^{u 1 Sam. 2. 8. v Ps. 113. 7, 8. 3 Or, after.}

42 ^{The} The ^{righteous} upright shall see ^{it,} and ^{rejoice; and} be glad; And all ^{iniquity} shall stop her mouth. ^{q Job 22. 19. r Ps. 52. 6. s Job 3. 16. t Ps. 63. 11. Rom. 8. 19. Jer. 9. 12.}

43 ^{Whoso} Whoso ^{is} wise, and will observe ^{these things, even} these things, And they shall ^{understand} the lovingkindness ^{mercies} of the LORD.

PSALM 108.

David prays for God's assistance.

A Song, ^{or} Psalm of Da'vid.

1 ^O O ^a God, my heart is fixed; ^o God; I will sing, ^{and give praise,} yea, I will sing praises, even with my glory. ^{a Ps. 57. 7.}

2 ^{Awake} Awake, psaltery and harp: I ^{myself} myself will awake ^{right} early. ^{b Ps. 57. 8-11.}

3 I will ^{praise} give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among the ^{people; and} peoples: And I will sing praises unto thee among the nations.

4 For thy mercy ^{is} great above the heavens; and ^{And} thy truth ^{reacheth} unto the ^{clouds,} skies. ^{c Ps. 57. 5, 11.}

5 ^{Be} Be thou exalted, O God, above the heavens: and ^{And} thy glory above all the earth: ^{d Ps. 60. 5.}

6 ^{That} That thy beloved may be delivered; ^{save with} Save with thy right hand, and answer ^{me.} us. ^{e Ps. 60. 5.}

7 God hath spoken in his holiness; I will ^{rejoice,} exult: I will divide Shē'chem, and mete out the valley of Sūc'coth.

8 Gīl'e-ād ^{is} mine; Mā-nās'sch ^{is} mine; Ē'phrā'im also ^{is} the strength of mine head; ^e Jū'dah ^{is} my ^{lawgiver;} sceptre; ^f Gen. 49. 10.

9 Mō'ab ^{is} my washpot; ^{over} Upon Ē'dom will I cast out my shoe: ^{over} Philis'tiā will I ^{triumph.} shout.

10 ^{Who} Who will bring me into the ^{strong} city? ^{who will lead} Who hath led me ^{into} into Ē'dom? ^f Ps. 60. 9.

11 ^{Will} Hast not thou, O God, ^{who hast cast us off?} cast us off? and wilt thou, O God, ^{not} go forth with our hosts? ^g Ps. 60. 12.

12 Give us help ^{from trouble: for} against the adversary: For vain ^{is} the help of man.

13 ^{Through} Through God we shall do valiantly: For he ^{it is that} shall tread down our ^{enemies.} adversaries. ^g Ps. 60. 12.

PSALM 109.

David complains of his slanderous enemies.

To the chief Musician. A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 HOLD ^a not thy peace, O God of my praise;

2 For the mouth of the wicked and the mouth of ^{the deceitful} have they ^{opened} opened against me: They have spoken ^{against} unto me with a lying tongue. ^{a Ps. 83. 1. 4 Heb. have opened themselves.}

3 They compassed me about also with words of hatred; and ^{And} fought against me ^{without} a cause. ^{b Ps. 33. 7. John 15. 25.}

4 For my love they are my adversaries: ^{but} But I ^{give myself} unto prayer.

5 And ^{they} they have rewarded me evil for good, and ^{And} hatred for my love. ^{c Ps. 33. 7, 12.}

6 Set thou a wicked man over him: and ^{let} let ^d Sa'tan ^{an adversary} stand at his right hand. ^{d Zech. 3. 1.}

7 When he ^{shall be} judged, let him ^{be condemned: and} come forth guilty: And ^{let} let his prayer ^{become} be turned into ^{sill.} ^{e Prov. 23. 9.}

f Acts 1. 20.
2 Or, charge.
g Ex. 22. 24.

h Job 5. 5.

i Job 18. 19.
Ps. 37. 28.
k Prov. 10. 7.

l Ex. 20. 5

m Neh. 4. 5.

n Job 18. 17.
Ps. 34. 16.

o Ps. 34. 18.

p Prov. 14. 14.

q Num. 5. 22.

r Ps. 102. 11.

s Heb. 12. 12.

t Ps. 22. 6, 7.

u Mat. 27. 59.

x Job 37. 7.

y 2 Sam. 16.

z Is. 65. 14.

a Ps. 35. 26.

b Ps. 35. 13.

c Ps. 16. 8.

a Mat. 22. 44.
Mark 12. 29.
Luke 20. 42.
Ps. 45. 6, 7.

b Judg. 5. 2.

c Ps. 36. 3.
3 Or, Thy
youth are to
thee as the
dew.

8 Let his days be few; ^{and} let another take his ² office.

9 ^g Let his children be fatherless, ^{and} his wife a widow.

10 Let his children be ^{continually} vagabonds, and beg; ^{And} let them seek ^{also} their bread out of their desolate places.

11 ^h Let the extortioner catch all that he hath; ^{and} let ^{the} strangers make spoil of his labour.

12 Let there be none to extend mercy unto him; ^{neither} let there be any to ^{favour} have pity on his fatherless children.

13 ⁱ Let his posterity be cut off; ^{and} ⁱⁿ the generation following let ^{his} name be blotted out.

14 ^j Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered with the LORD; ^{and} let not the sin of his mother ^m be blotted out.

15 Let them be before the LORD continually, ^{that} he may ⁿ cut off the memory of them from the earth.

16 Because that he remembered not to shew mercy, ^{but} persecuted the poor and needy man, ^{that} he might even slay ^{the} broken in heart, ^{to} slay ^{them}.

17 ^p Yea, he loved cursing, ^{and} it came unto him; ^{as} he delighted not in blessing, ^{so} let it be far from him.

18 ^q As he clothed himself ^{also} with cursing ^{like} as with his garment, ^{so} let it ^{come} into his inward parts ^{like} water, ^{and} like oil into his bones.

19 Let it be unto him as the ^{garment which} he covereth ^{himself}, ^{and} for the girdle wherewith he is girded continually.

20 ^{Let this be} the reward of mine adversaries from the LORD, ^{and} of them that speak evil against my soul.

21 But ^{do} thou ^{for} with me, O God the Lord, for thy name's sake: ^{because} thy mercy ^{is} good, deliver ^{thou} me;

22 For I ^{am} poor and needy, ^{and} my heart is wounded within me.

23 I am gone ^r like the shadow when it declineth: I am tossed up and down as the locust.

24 My ^s knees are weak through fasting; ^{and} my flesh faileth of fatness.

25 I ^{became} also ^a reproach unto them: ^{when} they ^{looked upon} me, ^{they} ^{shook} their ^{heads}.

26 Help me, O LORD my God; O save me according to thy mercy:

27 ^x That they may know that this ^{is} thy hand; ^{that} thou, LORD, hast done it.

28 ^y Let them curse, but bless thou: ^{when} they arise, ^{let them} be ashamed; ^{but} let ^z thy servant shall rejoice.

29 ^a Let mine adversaries be clothed with ^{shame, and} dishonour, ^{and} let them cover themselves with their own ^{confusion, shame} as with a mantle.

30 I will ^{give} ^{greatly} praise unto the LORD with my mouth; ^{yea,} ^b I will praise him among the multitude.

31 For ^c he shall stand at the right hand of the ^{poor, to} needy, ^{To} save ^{him} from ^{these} that ^{condemn} judge his soul.

PSALM 110.

The kingdom, priesthood and passion of Christ.

A Psalm of David.

1 THE ^a LORD ^{said} unto my ^{lord,} Sit thou at my right hand, ^{until} I make thine enemies thy footstool.

2 The LORD shall send forth the rod of thy strength out of Zi'ón: ^{rule} thou in the midst of thine enemies.

3 ^b Thy people ^{shall be willing} offer themselves willingly in the day of thy power: ^c in the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning; ^{thou} hast the ^{dew} of thy youth.

4 The LORD hath sworn, and ^d will not repent, 'Thou ^{art} a priest for ever ^{after} the order of Mēl-chīz'ē-dēk.

^d Num. 26. 19.
^e Heb. 5. 6.

5 The LORD ^d at thy right hand ^{shall} strike through kings ^e in the day of his wrath.

^f Ps. 16. 8.
^g Ps. 2. 9, 12.
Rom. 2. 5.

6 He shall judge among the ^{heathen, he} nations, ^{he} shall fill ^{the} places with ^{the} dead bodies; ^{he} shall ^{wound} strike through ^{the} heads over ² many countries.

^f Ps. 68. 31.
^g Or, ^{as at} with head.
Judg. 7. 5, 9.
^h Is. 53. 12.

7 ⁱ He shall drink of the brook in the way: ^k Therefore shall he lift up the head.

PSALM 111.

God to be praised for his glorious works.

1 ³ PRAISE ye the LORD. ^a I will ^{praise} give thanks unto the LORD with ^{my} whole heart, ⁱⁿ the ^{assembly} council of the upright, and ⁱⁿ the congregation.

^b Heb. Hallel-
luah.
^c Ps. 33. 18.

2 ^b The works of the LORD ^{are} great, ^c sought out of all them that have pleasure therein.

^d Job 28. 29.
Ps. 32. 4.
^e Ps. 143. 5.

3 His work ^{is} ^d honourable and glorious: and ^e his righteousness endureth for ever.

^f Ps. 145. 4.

4 He hath made his wonderful works to be remembered: ^e The LORD ^{is} gracious and full of compassion.

^f Ps. 86. 5.

5 He hath given ^d meat unto them that fear him: ^{he} will ever be mindful of his covenant.

^g Heb. prop.
^h Mat. 6. 26.

6 He hath shewed his people the power of his works, ^{that he may give} in giving them the heritage of the ^{heathen} nations.

7 The works of his hands ^{are} ^g verity and judgment; ^h all his ^{are} ^{sure} commandsments ^{are} ^{precepts}.

ⁱ Rev. 15. 3.
^h Ps. 19. 7.

8 ⁱ They ^{are} ^{stand fast} established for ever and ever, ^{and are} ^k done in truth and uprightness.

ⁱ Is. 40. 8.
Mat. 5. 18.
^k Ps. 19. 36.

9 ^l He hath sent redemption unto his people; ^{he} hath commanded his covenant for ever: ^m holy and reverend ^{is} his name.

^l Mat. 1. 21.
Luke 1. 68.
^m Luke 1. 49.

10 ⁿ The fear of the LORD ^{is} the beginning of wisdom; ^A ⁶ good understanding have all they that do ^{his} ^{commandments}: ^{his} ^{thereafter} His praise endureth for ever.

ⁿ Deut. 4. 6.
Job 28. 28.
^o Or, ^{speed} ^{recipie}.

PSALM 112.

Godliness has the promises of this and the future life.

1 ⁶ PRAISE ye the LORD. ^a Blessed ^{is} the man ^{that} feareth the LORD, ^{that} ^b delighteth greatly in his commandments.

^b Heb. Hallel-
luah.
^c Ps. 128. 1.
^d Ps. 119. 16.
^e Ps. 25. 13.

2 ^c His seed shall be mighty upon earth: ^{the} generation of the upright shall be blessed.

^d Mat. 6. 33.

3 ^d Wealth and riches ^{shall be} ^{are} in his house: and ^e his righteousness endureth for ever.

4 ^e Unto the upright there ariseth light in the darkness: ^{he} ^{is} gracious, and full of compassion, and righteous.

^f Job 11. 17.
Ps. 97. 11.

5 ^f A good man sheweth favour. ^g Well is it with the man that ^{dealeth} graciously and ^{lendeth}: ^{he} ^{will guide} ^{his} ^{affairs} ^{cause}.

^f Ps. 37. 26.
Luke 6. 35.
^g Eph. 5. 15.

6 ^h Surely ^{he} ^{shall} ^{not} ^{be} ^{moved}; ^{for ever}: ⁱ The righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance.

^h Ps. 15. 5.
ⁱ Prov. 10. 7.

7 ^k He shall not be afraid of evil tidings: ^{his} ^{heart} is fixed, ^m ^{trusting} in the LORD.

^k Prov. 1. 33.
^l Ps. 57. 7.
^m Ps. 61. 10.

8 His heart ^{is} ^{established}, ⁿ he shall not be afraid, ^{until} ^{he} ^{see} ^{his} ^{desire} upon his ^{enemies} ^{adversaries}.

ⁿ Prov. 1. 33.
^o Ps. 27. 10.

9 ^p He hath dispersed, he hath given to the ^{poor}: ^q ^{his} ^{righteousness} endureth for ever: ^r ^{his} ^{horn} shall be exalted with honour.

^p 2 Cor. 9. 9.
^q Ps. 57. 7.
^r Ps. 75. 10.
^s Luke 13. 28.

10 ^s The wicked shall see ^{the} ^{desire} of the wicked shall perish.

^t Ps. 37. 12.
^u Ps. 48. 7. 8.
^v Prov. 10. 28.

PSALM 113.

An exhortation to praise God for his excellency.

2 Heb. Halle-
lujah.
a Ps. 135. 1.
b Dan. 2. 20.

c Is. 50. 10.

d Ps. 97. 9.
e Ps. 8. 1.

f Ps. 89. 6.
3 Heb. exalt-
eth himself
to dwell.
g Ps. 11. 4.

h 1 Sam. 2. 8.
Ps. 107. 41.

i Job. 38. 7.
k 1 Sam. 2. 5.
Ps. 68. 6.
4 Heb. to
dwell in an
house.

1 ² PRAISE ye the LORD. ^a Praise, O ye servants of the LORD, ^{praise} the name of the LORD. ^{Praise}

2 ^b Blessed be the name of the LORD ^{from} ^{From} this time forth and for evermore.

3 ^c From the rising of the sun unto the going down of the same ^{the} ^{The} LORD's name ^{is} ^{is} to be praised.

4 The LORD ^{is} ^{is} high above all nations, ^{and} ^{And} his glory above the heavens.

5 ^f Who ^{is} ^{is} like unto the LORD our God, ^{who} ³ ^{dwell} ^{eth} ^{That} ^{hath} his seat on high,

6 ^g Who ^{humble} th ^{himself} ^{to} behold ^{the} ^{The} things that are in heaven and in the earth ^h

7 ^h He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, ^{and} ^{And} lifteth up the needy out of the dunghill;

8 That he may ⁱ set ^{him} ^{him} with princes, ^{even} ^{Even} with the princes of his people.

9 ^k He maketh the barren woman ⁴ to keep house, ^{and} ^{And} to be a joyful mother of children. Praise ye the LORD.

PSALM 114.

An exhortation to fear God in his church.

a Ex. 13. 3.
b Ps. 81. 5.

c Ex. 6. 7.

d Ex. 14. 21.
Ps. 77. 16.
e Josh. 3. 13.

f Ps. 29. 6.
Hab. 3. 6.
g Hab. 3. 8.

1 WHEN ^a Īs'ra-el went ^{forth} out of Ē'gypt, ^{The} house of Jā'qob ^b from a people of strange language;

2 ^c Jū'dah ^{was} ^{became} his sanctuary, ^{and} ^{and} Īs'ra-el his dominion.

3 ^d The sea saw ^{it}, and fled; ^e Jôr'dan was driven back.

4 ^f The mountains skipped like rams, ^{and} ^{The} little hills like ^{lambs} ^{young} sheep.

5 ^g What ^{ailed} ^{ailed} thee, O thou sea, that thou ^{feddest} ² ^{thou} ^{thou} Jôr'dan, ^{that} ^{that} thou wast driven ^{back} ^{back}?

6 Ye mountains, ^{that} ^{ye} ^{skipped} ^{skip} like rams; ^{and} ^{ye} ^{ye} little hills, like ^{lambs} ^{young} sheep?

7 Tremble, thou earth, at the presence of the Lord, ^{at} ^{At} the presence of the God of Jā'qob;

8 ^h Which turned the rock ^{into} ^{into} a standing ^{pool} ^{pool} of water, ^{the} ^{The} flint into a fountain of waters.

PSALM 115.

An exhortation to confidence in God.

a Is. 48. 11.
e Ezek. 36. 32.

b Ps. 42. 3, 10.

c 1 Chr. 16. 26.
Ps. 135. 6.

d Deut. 4. 28.
Ps. 135. 15.
Jer. 10. 3.

1 NOT ^a unto us, O LORD, not unto us, ^{but} ^{But} unto thy name give glory, for thy mercy, ^{and} ^{and} for thy truth's sake.

2 Wherefore should the ^{heathen} ^{nations} say, ^b Where ^{is} ^{is} now their God?

3 ^c But our God ^{is} ^{is} in the heavens: ^{he} ^{He} hath done whatsoever he ^{hath} pleased.

4 ^d Their idols ^{are} ^{are} silver and gold, ^{the} ^{The} work of men's hands.

5 They have mouths, but they speak not; ^{eyes} ^{Eyes} have they, but they see not;

6 They have ears, but they hear not; ^{noses} ^{Noses} have they, but they smell not;

7 They have hands, but they handle not; ^{feet} ^{Feet} have they, but they walk not; ^{neither} ^{Neither} speak they through their throat.

8 ^e They that make them ^{are} ^{shall} be like unto them; ^{so} ^{is} ^{is} every one that trusteth in them.

9 ^f O Īs'ra-el, trust thou in the LORD: ^g ^{he} ^{is} ^{is} their help and their shield.

10 O house of Aār'qon, trust ^{ye} in the LORD: ^{he} ^{is} ^{is} their help and their shield.

11 Ye that fear the LORD, trust in the LORD: ^{he} ^{is} ^{is} their help and their shield.

e Ps. 135. 18.
Is. 44. 3-11.

f Ps. 118. 2.
g Ps. 33. 20.

12 The LORD hath been mindful of us; he will bless ^{us}; ^{he} will bless the house of Is^{ra}-el; ^{he} will bless the house of Aar^{on}.

13 He will bless them that fear the LORD, ^{both} small and great.

14 The LORD ^{shall} increase you more and more, ^{you} and your children.

15 Blessed ^{are} ye of the LORD, ^{which} made heaven and earth.

16 The ^{heaven, even} the heavens ^{are} of the LORD's; but the earth hath he given to the children of men.

17 The dead praise not the LORD, ^{neither} any that go down into silence;

18 But we will bless the LORD ^{from} this time forth and for evermore. Praise ^{ye} the LORD.

PSALM 116.

Profession of love to God for deliverance.

1 I ^{LOVE} the LORD, because he hath heard ^{my} voice ^{and} my supplications.

2 Because he hath inclined his ear unto me, ^{therefore} will I call ^{upon} him ^{as} long as I live.

3 The ^{sorrows} cords of death compassed me, ^{and} the pains of ^{hell} She'ol ^{gat} hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow.

4 Then called I upon the name of the LORD; O LORD, I beseech thee, deliver my soul.

5 Gracious ^{is} the LORD, and ^{righteous}; ^{yea}, our God ^{is} merciful.

6 The LORD preserveth the simple: I was brought low, and he ^{helped} saved me.

7 Return unto thy ^{rest}, O my soul; for ^{the} LORD hath dealt bountifully with thee.

8 For thou hast delivered my soul from death, ^{mine} eyes from tears, ^{and} my feet from falling.

9 I will walk before the LORD ⁱⁿ the land of the living.

10 I ^{believed}, therefore have I ^{spoken}: I was greatly afflicted:

11 I said in my haste, ^{All men} are liars.

12 What shall I render unto the LORD ^{for} all his benefits toward me?

13 I will take the cup of salvation, ^{and} call upon the name of the LORD.

14 I will pay my vows unto the LORD, ^{now} in the presence of all his people.

15 Precious in the sight of the LORD ^{is} the death of his saints.

16 O LORD, truly ^{I am} thy servant; I ^{am} thy servant, ^{and} ^{the} son of thine handmaid; ^{thou} hast loosed my bonds.

17 I will offer to thee ^{the} sacrifice of thanksgiving, ^{and} will call upon the name of the LORD.

18 I will pay my vows unto the LORD, ^{now} in the presence of all his people;

19 In the ^{courts} of the LORD's house, ⁱⁿ the midst of thee, O Jê-rû'-sâ-lêm. Praise ye the LORD.

PSALM 117.

An exhortation to praise for mercy and truth.

1 O ^{PAISE} the LORD, all ye nations: ^{praise} him, all ye ^{people}.

2 For his ^{merciful kindness} is great toward us; ^{and} ^{the} truth of the LORD ^{endureth} for ever. Praise ye the LORD.

PSALM 118.

How good it is to trust in God.

1 O ^{GIVE} thanks unto the LORD; for ^{he is} good: ^{because} his mercy ^{endureth} for ever.

¹ Ps. 128. 1, 4.

² Heb. earth.

³ Gen. 14. 19.

⁴ Gen. 1. 1.

⁵ Ps. 26. 5.

¹ Ps. 6. 5; ss.

² Ps. 11. 12.

³ Ps. 28. 18.

⁴ Ps. 118. 2.

⁵ Dan. 2. 20.

¹ Ps. 18. 1.

² Heb. in my

³ Ps. 18. 4.

⁴ Heb. bound

⁵ me.

¹ Ps. 103. 8.

² Eccl. 9. 15.

³ Ps. 119. 137.

¹ Jer. 6. 16.

² Mat. 11. 23.

³ Ps. 139. 6.

⁴ Ps. 56. 13.

¹ Ps. 27. 13.

² Cor. 4. 13.

³ Ps. 31. 22.

⁴ Rom. 8. 4.

¹ ver. 18.

² Ps. 22. 25.

³ Ps. 72. 14.

⁴ Ps. 119. 125.

⁵ Ps. 86. 16.

¹ Lev. 7. 12.

² Ps. 50. 14.

¹ ver. 14.

¹ Ps. 96. 8.

¹ Rom. 15. 11.

¹ Ps. 100. 5.

¹ 1 Chr. 16. 8.

² Ps. 106. 1.

3 ^b They also do no ^{iniquity: they} ^{unrighteousness: They} walk in his ways.

4 Thou hast commanded ^{us} ^{to keep} thy precepts. That we should observe them diligently.

5 ^{Oh} that my ways were ^{directed to keep} ^{established} To observe thy statutes!

6 ^c Then shall I not be ashamed, ^{when} ^{I have respect unto all thy} ^{judgements.} commandments.

7 ^d I will ^{give thanks unto} ^{praise} thee with uprightness of heart, ^{when} ^{I shall have} ^{learned} ^{thy} ^{righteous} ^{judgements.} When I learn

8 I will ^{keep} ^{observe} thy statutes: O forsake me not utterly.

☩ BETH.

9 Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? ^{by} ^{by} taking heed ^{thereto} according to thy word.

10 With my whole heart have I ^{sought} thee: O let me not ^{wander} from thy commandments.

11 ^e Thy word have I ^{laid up} in mine heart, ^{that} ^{I might not sin against} ^{that} thee.

12 Blessed ^{art} ^{thou,} O LORD: ^h ^{teach} me thy statutes.

13 With my lips have I ^{declared} ^{all} the ^{judgements} of thy mouth.

14 I have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies, ^{as much as} ^{as much as} in all riches.

15 I will ^{meditate} in thy precepts, ^{and} ^{have respect unto thy ways.} And

16 I will ^{delight} myself in thy statutes: I will not forget thy word.

☩ GIMEL.

17 ^m Deal bountifully with thy servant, ^{that} ^{I may live;} ^{and keep} ^{so will I observe} thy word.

18 ³ Open thou mine eyes, that I may behold ^{wondrous} ^{wondrous} things out of thy law.

19 ⁿ I ^{am} ^a ^{stranger} in the earth: ^{hide} ^{hide} not thy commandments from me.

20 ^o My soul breaketh for the longing ^{that it hath} ^{unto thy} ^{judgements} ^{at} ^{all} times.

21 Thou hast rebuked the proud ^{that are} ^{cursed,} ^{which} ^{do} ^{err} ^{wander} from thy commandments.

22 ^q Remove ^{from me} ^{reproach and contempt;} ^{for} ^{for} I have kept thy testimonies.

23 Princes also ^{did sit and speak} ^{against me:} ^{but} ^{thy servant did} ^{meditate} in thy statutes.

24 ^s Thy testimonies also ^{are} ^{my delight} ^{and} ^{my} ^{counsellors.} And

☩ DALETH.

25 ^t My soul cleaveth unto the dust: ^{quicken} ^{quicken} thou me according to thy word.

26 I have declared my ways, and thou ^{hearest} ^{answeredst} me: ^{teach} ^{teach} me thy statutes.

27 Make me to understand the way of thy precepts: ^{so} ^{shall I} ^{meditate} of thy wondrous works.

28 ^z My soul ^{melts} for heaviness: ^{strengthen} ^{thou me} according unto thy word.

29 Remove from me the way of ^{lying: and} ^{falsehood:} And grant me thy law graciously.

30 I have chosen the way of ^{truth: thy} ^{judgements} have I ^{laid} ^{before me.} And

31 I have stuck ^{unto thy} ^{testimonies:} O LORD, put me not to shame.

32 I will run the way of thy commandments, ^{when} ^{thou shalt} ^{enlarge} ^{my heart.} And

☩ HE.

33 ^b Teach me, O LORD, the way of thy statutes; ^{and} ^{I shall keep it} ^{unto} ^{the end.} And

^a 1 John 3. 9.

^c Job 22. 26.
^d John 2. 28.

^d ver. 171.

² Heb. *judgements of the*
righteousness.

^c 2 Chr. 15. 15.
^d ver. 24. 18.

^a Ps. 5. 31.
^b Luke 2. 12. 51.

^d ver. 26. 33.
^e Ps. 25. 4.
^f Ps. 34. 11.

ⁱ ver. 23. 48. 78.
^j Ps. 1. 2.
^k ver. 33. 47.
^l Ps. 1. 2.

^m Ps. 116. 7.

³ Heb. *Re-*
veal.

^a Gen. 47. 9.
^b Ps. 30. 12.
^c 2 Cor. 5. 6.
^d ver. 40. 131.
^e Ps. 42. 1. 2.

^f ver. 10. 110.

^q Ps. 39. 8.

^r ver. 15.

^s ver. 77. 92.
^t Heb. *men*
of my coun-
sel.

^u Ps. 44. 25.
^v ver. 40.
^w Ps. 143. 11.

^x ver. 12.
^y Ps. 25. 4. 27.
^z 11. 86. 11.

^a Ps. 145. 5. 6.

^b Ps. 107. 26.
^c Heb. *deep-*
path.

^a 1 K. 4. 29.
^b 2 Cor. 6. 11.

^b ver. 12.
^c ver. 112.
^d Mat. 10. 22.

d ver. 73.
Jam. 1. 5.

34 ^d Give me understanding, and I shall keep thy law; ^{yea,} I shall observe it with ^{my} whole heart.

e ver. 16.

35 Make me to go in the path of thy commandments; ^{for} therein do I ^c delight.

f Ezek. 33. 31.
Mark 7. 21.
Luke 12. 15.

36 Incline my heart unto thy testimonies, ^{and} And not to ^f covetousness.

g Is. 33. 15.
h Prov. 23. 5.

37 ^{a 2} Turn away mine eyes from ^h beholding vanity; ^{and} And ⁱ quicken ^{thou} me in thy ^{way.} ways.

i ver. 40.
k 2 Sam. 7. 25.

38 ^k Stablish ^{confirm} thy word unto thy servant, ^{who is devoted to thy} which ^{belongeth unto the} fear ^{of thee.} of thee.

l ver. 20.
m ver. 25, 27.

39 Turn away my reproach ^{which} whereof I am afraid; ^{for} For thy ^{judgments are} good.

40 Behold, I have ^l longed after thy precepts: ^m quicken me in thy righteousness.

VAU.

n ver. 77.
Ps. 106. 4.

41 ⁿ Let thy mercies ^{come also} also come unto me, O LORD, ^{even} Even thy salvation, according to thy word.

o Or, So shall I answer him that reproacheth me in a thing.

42 ^o So shall I have ^{wherewith to} an answer ^{for} for him that reproacheth me; ^{for} For I trust in thy word.

p ver. 16.

43 And take not the word of truth utterly out of my mouth; ^{for} For I have hoped in thy ^{judgments.} judgments.

q ver. 15.

44 So shall I ^{keep} observe thy law continually ^{for} For ever and ever.

45 And I will walk ^{at} at liberty; ^{for} For I have sought ^{thy} thy precepts.

46 ^o I will also speak of thy testimonies ^{also} before kings, ^{and} And will not be ashamed.

47 And I will ^p delight myself in thy commandments, ^{which} Which I have loved.

48 ^{My hands also will I lift up} I will lift up my hands also unto thy commandments, which I have loved; ^{and} And I will ^q meditate in thy statutes.

ZAIN.

r ver. 74, 81.

49 Remember the word unto thy servant, ^{upon which} Because thou hast ^{caused} made me to ^r hope.

s Rom. 15. 4.

50 This ^{is} my ^s comfort in my affliction: ^{for} For thy word hath quickened me.

t Jer. 20. 7.

51 The proud have had me greatly ⁱⁿ in derision: ^{yet} yet have I not ^{declined} swerved from thy law.

u ver. 157.
Ps. 41. 13.

52 I have remembered thy ^{judgments} judgments of old, O LORD; ^{and} And have comforted myself.

x Ezr. 9. 3.

53 ^{Horror} Hot indignation hath taken hold upon me, ^{because} Because of the wicked that forsake thy law.

y Ps. 63. 6.

54 Thy statutes have been my songs ⁱⁿ in the house of my pilgrimage.

55 ^y I have remembered thy name, O LORD, in the night, ^{and} And have ^{kept} observed thy law.

56 This I have had, ^{because} Because I kept thy precepts.

CHETH.

z Ps. 16. 5.

57 ^{Thou art} The LORD is my portion: O LORD: I have said that I would ^{keep} observe thy words.

5 Heb. face.

58 I intreated thy ⁵ favour with ^{my} my whole heart: ^{be} Be merciful unto me ^a according to thy word.

a ver. 41.

59 I ^b thought on my ways, ^{and} And turned my feet unto thy testimonies.

b Luke 15. 17.

60 I made haste, and delayed not, ^{to keep} to observe thy commandments.

61 The ^{bands} cords of the wicked have ^{robbed} wrapped me: ^{but} round; ^{But} I have not forgotten thy law.

c Acts 16. 25.

62 ^c At midnight I will rise to give thanks unto thee ^{because} Because of thy ^{judgments.} judgments.

63 I ^{am} am a companion of all ^{them} them that fear thee, ^{and} And of them that ^{keep} observe thy precepts.

64 ^a The earth, O LORD, is full of thy mercy: ^c Teach me thy statutes.

^c Ps. 35, 5.
^c Jer. 12, 26.

U TETH.

65 Thou hast dealt well with thy servant, O LORD, according unto thy word.

66 Teach me good ^{judgment} judgement and knowledge; ^{for} For I have believed in thy commandments.

67 ^f Before I was afflicted I went astray; ^{but} But now have I ^{kept} kept thy word.

^f Jer. 31, 18, 19.
Heb. 12, 11.

68 Thou ^{art} art good, and doest good; ^h Teach me thy statutes.

^g Ps. 119, 1.
^h Mat. 19, 17.
^h Jer. 12, 25.
^h Job 1, 1.
Ps. 109, 2.

69 The proud have ⁱ forged a lie against me: ^{but} But I will keep the precepts with my whole heart. ^{With my whole heart will I keep}

70 ^k Their heart is as fat as grease; ^{but} But I ^{delight} delight in thy law.

ⁱ Ps. 17, 10.
Acts 28, 27.

71 ^m It is good for me that I have been afflicted; ^{that} That I might learn thy statutes.

^l Jer. 49, 6.
Heb. 12, 10.

72 ⁿ The law of thy mouth ^{is} is better unto me ^{than} than thousands of gold and silver.

^o ver. 127.
Ps. 119, 10.

N JOD.

73 ^o Thy hands have made me and fashioned me: ^p Give me understanding, that I may learn thy commandments.

^o Job 10, 8.
Ps. 100, 3.
Jer. 34, 114.

74 ^q They that fear thee ^{will be glad when they see me; because} shall see me and be glad: ^r Because I have hoped in thy word.

^q Ps. 34, 2.
^r ver. 49, 147.

75 I know, O LORD, that thy ^{judgments are right, and} judgments are right, and ^s that thou ^{in faithfulness} in faithfulness thou hast afflicted me.

^s Heb. 12, 10.

76 Let, I pray thee, thy ^{merciful kindness} lovingkindness be ² for my comfort, ^{According to} according to thy word unto thy servant.

² Heb. to comfort me.

77 ^t Let thy tender mercies come unto me, that I may live: ^{for} For ^u thy law ^{is} is my delight.

^t ver. 41.
^u ver. 24, 47.

78 Let the proud ^x be ashamed; ^y for they ^{dealt perversely with} have overthrown me ^{without a} without a cause: ^{but} But I will ^z meditate in thy precepts.

^y Ps. 25, 3.
^y ver. 86.
^z ver. 23.

79 Let those that fear thee turn unto me, ^{and those that have known} And they shall know thy testimonies.

80 Let my heart be ^{sound} perfect in thy statutes; ^{that} That I be not ashamed.

U CAPH.

81 ^a My soul fainteth for thy salvation: ^{but} But ^b I hope in thy word.

^a Ps. 75, 26.
^b ver. 74, 114.

82 ^c Mine eyes fail for thy word, ^{saying,} while I say, When wilt thou comfort me?

^c ver. 123.
Ps. 49, 3.
^d Job 30, 30.

83 For ^d I am become like a bottle in the smoke; ^{yet} yet do I not forget thy statutes.

84 ^e How many ^{are} the days of thy servant? ^f When wilt thou execute judgement on them that persecute me?

^f Ps. 39, 4.
^f Rev. 6, 10.

85 ^g The proud have digged pits for me, ^{which are} who are not after thy law.

^g Ps. 35, 7.
^h Heb. faithfulness.
^h ver. 78.
ⁱ Ps. 35, 19.

86 All thy commandments ^{are} are faithful: ^h they ^{persecute me} persecute me ⁱ wrongfully; help thou me.

87 They had almost consumed me upon earth; ^{but} But I forsook not thy precepts.

88 ^k Quicken me after thy lovingkindness; ^{so} so shall I ^{keep} observe the testimony of thy mouth.

^k ver. 40.

U LAMED.

89 ^l For ever, O LORD, ^{thy} Thy word is settled in heaven.

^l Ps. 89, 2.
Mat. 24, 34.

90 Thy faithfulness ^{is} is unto all generations: ^{thou} Thou hast established the earth, and it ^{abideth} abideth.

⁴ Heb. to generation and generation.
⁵ Heb. standeth.

91 They ^{continue} abide this day according to ^m thine ordinances; ^{for} For all ^{are} things are thy servants.

ⁿ Jer. 33, 25.

92 Unless ⁿ thy law ^{had been} had been my ^{delights,} delight, I should then have perished in mine affliction.

ⁿ ver. 24.

93 I will never forget thy precepts; ^{for} For with them thou hast quickened me.

94 I ^{am} am thine, save me; ^{for} For I have sought thy precepts.

95 The wicked have waited for me to destroy me; ^{but} But I will consider thy testimonies.

o Mat. 5. 18.

96 ^o I have seen an end of all perfection; ^{but} But thy commandment ^{is} is exceeding broad.

MEM.

p Ps. 1. 2.

97 ^{Oh} how love I thy law! ^{it} It ^{is} is my meditation all the day.

q Deut. 4. 6, 8.

98 Thou through thy ^{Thy} commandments ^{hast} hast made ^{me} me ^a wiser than mine enemies; ^{for} For ² they ^{are} are ever with me.

2 Heb. it is ever with me.

r 2 Tim. 3. 15.

99 I have more understanding than all my teachers; ^r For thy testimonies ^{are} are my meditation.

s Job 32. 7.

100 ^s I understand more than the ^{ancients, because} aged, because I ^{keep} have kept thy precepts.

t Prov. 1. 15.

101 I have ^{refrained} my feet from every evil way, ^{That} That I might ^{keep} observe thy word.

u Ps. 19. 10.

Prov. 8. 11.

3 Heb. palate.

102 I have not ^{departed} turned aside from thy ^{judgments; for} judgments; for thou hast taught me.

103 ^{How} sweet are thy words unto my ³ taste! ^{yea,} Yea, ^{sweeter} sweeter than honey to my mouth!

z ver. 128.

104 Through thy precepts I get understanding: ^{Therefore} Therefore ^s I hate every false way.

NUN.

y Prov. 6. 23.

4 Or, candle.

z Neh. 10. 29.

105 ^y Thy word ^{is} is a ⁴ lamp unto my feet, ^{and} And ^a light unto my path.

106 ^z I have sworn, and ^{I will perform it, that} have confirmed it, ^{That} That I will ^{keep} observe thy righteous ^{judgments.} judgments.

a ver. 88.

107 I am afflicted very much: ^a quicken ^{Quicken} me, O LORD, according unto thy word.

b Hos. 14. 2.

c ver. 12, 26.

d Job 13. 14.

e Ps. 140. 5.

f ver. 10, 21.

108 Accept, I beseech thee, ^b the freewill offerings of my mouth, O LORD, ^{and} And ^c teach me thy ^{judgments.} judgments.

109 ^d My soul ^{is} is continually in my hand; ^{yet} yet do I not forget thy law.

110 ^e The wicked have laid a snare for me; ^{yet} yet went I ^f ^{erred} not astray from thy precepts.

g Deut. 33. 4.

h ver. 77, 92.

111 ^g Thy testimonies have I taken as an heritage for ever; ^{for} For ^h they ^{are} are the rejoicing of my heart.

i Heb. to do.

i ver. 33.

112 I have inclined mine heart ⁵ to perform thy statutes, ^{always,} always, ^{i even} even unto ^{unto} the end.

SAMECH.

k Ps. 32. 7.

l ver. 81.

m Ps. 6. 8.

Mat. 7. 29.

113 I hate ^{rain thoughts; but} them that are of a double mind; But thy law do I love.

114 ^k Thou ^{art} art my hiding place and my shield: ^l I hope in thy word.

115 ^m Depart from me, ye ^{evildoers; for} evil-doers; for I will ^{keep} keep the commandments of my God.

n Ps. 25. 2.

Rom. 5. 5.

116 Uphold me according unto thy word, that I may live; ^{and} And let me not ⁿ be ashamed of my hope.

117 Hold thou me up, and I shall be safe; ^{and I will} And shall ^{have} have respect unto thy statutes continually.

o ver. 21.

118 Thou hast ^{trod} trodden down ^{set at nought} all them that ^o err from thy statutes; ^{for} For their deceit ^{is} is falsehood.

6 Heb. ceased to cease.

p Ezek. 22. 18.

119 Thou ⁶ puttest away all the wicked of the earth ^p ^{like} like dross: ^{therefore} Therefore I love thy testimonies.

q Hab. 3. 16.

120 ^q My flesh trembleth for fear of thee; ^{and} And I am afraid of thy ^{judgments.} judgments.

AIN.

r Heb. 7. 22.

121 I have done ^{judgment} judgment and justice: ^{leave} leave me not to mine oppressors.

122 Be ^r surety for thy servant for good: ^{let} let not the proud oppress me.

123 Mine eyes fail for thy salvation, ^{and} ^{the} And for thy righteous word, of thy righteousness. s ver. 81, 82.

124 Deal with thy servant according unto thy mercy, ^{and} And teach me thy statutes. t ver. 12.

125 I ^{am} thy servant; give me understanding; ^{that} That I may know thy testimonies. a Ps. 116, 16.

126 ^{It is} time for thee, LORD, to work; ^{for} For they have made void thy law.

127 Therefore I love thy commandments ^{above} Above gold; yea, above fine gold. s ver. 79.
Ps. 119, 10.

128 Therefore I esteem all thy precepts ^{concerning} concerning all things ^{to be} right; ^{and} And I hate every false way. g ver. 104.

E PE.

129 Thy testimonies ^{are} are wonderful; therefore doth my soul keep them.

130 The ^{entrance} ^{opening} of thy words giveth light; ^{it} ^{it} giveth understanding unto the simple. Ps. 119, 7.

131 I opened wide my mouth, and panted; ^{for} For I longed for thy commandments. a ver. 29.

132 Look thou upon me, and ^{be merciful} ^{unto} me, ^{as} ^{as} thou usest to do unto those that love thy name. b Ps. 103, 4.
c 2 Thes. 1, 6.
2 Heb. according to the custom towards those, &c.

133 Order my footsteps in thy word; ^{and} And let not any iniquity have dominion over me. d Ps. 117, 5.
e Ps. 119, 15.
Rom. 6, 12.
f Luke 1, 74.

134 Deliver me from the oppression of man: ^{so} So will I keep thy precepts. g Ps. 119, 15.
h ver. 12, 26.

135 Make thy face to shine upon thy servant; ^{and} And teach me thy statutes. g Ps. 119, 15.
h ver. 12, 26.

136 Rivers of waters mine eyes, because they keep not thy law. i Jer. 9, 1.

TZADDI.
TZADE.

137 Righteous ^{art} ^{art} thou, O LORD, ^{and} ^{and} upright ^{are} ^{are} thy judgments. k Ezz. 9, 15.
Jer. 12, 1.
Jer. 19, 7.

138 Thy testimonies ^{that} ^{that} thou hast commanded ^{thy} ^{thy} testimonies in righteousness And very faithful. l Ps. 119, 15.
m Ps. 119, 15.

139 My zeal hath consumed me, ^{because} ^{because} mine enemies have forgotten thy words. n Ps. 69, 9.
John 2, 17.
3 Heb. cut me off.

140 Thy word ^{is} ^{is} very pure; therefore thy servant loveth it. o Ps. 119, 15.
p Ps. 119, 15.
q Heb. found me.

141 I am small and despised: ^{yet} ^{yet} do not I forget thy precepts.

142 Thy righteousness ^{is} ^{is} an everlasting righteousness, ^{and} ^{and} thy law ^{is} ^{is} the truth. r ver. 151.
Ps. 119, 9.
John 17, 17.
3 Heb. found me.

143 Trouble and anguish have taken hold on me: ^{yet} ^{yet} thy commandments ^{are} ^{are} my delight. p ver. 77.
q ver. 34, 73, 109.

144 The righteousness of thy testimonies ^{is} ^{is} everlasting: ^{give} ^{give} me understanding, and I shall live.

KOPH.

145 I have called with my whole heart; ^{hear} ^{hear} me, O LORD: I will keep thy statutes. s Or, that I may keep.

146 I have called unto thee; save me, ^{and} ^{and} I shall observe thy testimonies. t Ps. 119, 15.
u ver. 74.

147 I prevented the dawning of the morning, and cried: I hoped in thy word. v Ps. 119, 15.
w ver. 74.

148 Mine eyes prevented the night watches, ^{that} ^{that} I might meditate in thy word. x Ps. 119, 15.
y ver. 74.

149 Hear my voice according unto thy lovingkindness: O LORD, ^{quicken} ^{quicken} me. O LORD, according to thy judgment. z ver. 40, 154.

150 They draw nigh that follow after mischief: they are far from thy law.

151 Thou ^{art} ^{art} O LORD; ^{and} ^{and} all thy commandments ^{are} ^{are} truth. a Ps. 145, 18.
b ver. 142.

152 Concerning thy testimonies, I have known from thy testimonies, ^{that} ^{that} thou hast founded them ^{for} ^{for} ever. c Luke 21, 33.

RESH.

a Lam. 5. 1.

153 ^a Consider mine affliction, and deliver me; ^{for} For I do not forget thy law.

b 1 Sam. 24. 13.

Ps. 35. 1.

c ver. 40.

154 ^b Plead thou my cause, and deliver me: ^c quicken me according to thy word.

d Job 5. 4.

155 ^d Salvation ^{is} is far from the wicked; ^{for} for they seek not thy statutes.

2 Or. Many.

e ver. 149.

156 ² Great ^{are} are thy tender mercies, O LORD: ^e quicken me according to thy judgments.

f ver. 51.

Ps. 44. 18.

157 Many ^{are} are my persecutors and mine ^{enemies; yet do} adversaries; ^{yet do} Yet have I not ^f decline swerved from thy testimonies.

g ver. 136.

158 I beheld the ^{transgressors,} treacherous dealers, and ^g was grieved; ^{because} Because they ^{kept} observe not thy word.

h ver. 88.

159 Consider how I love thy precepts: ^h quicken me, O LORD, according to thy lovingkindness.

160 ^{Thy} The sum of thy word ^{is true from the beginning; and} is truth; And every one of thy righteous judgments ^{endureth} for ever.

SCHIN.
SHIN.

i ver. 23.

1 Sam. 24. 11.

14; 26. 18.

161 ⁱ Princes have persecuted me without a cause; ^{but} But my heart standeth in awe of thy word.

162 I rejoice at thy word, ^{as} as one that findeth great spoil.

163 I hate and abhor ^{lying; but} falsehood; ^{but} But thy law do I love.

164 Seven times a day do I praise thee. ^{because} Because of thy righteous judgments.

k Prov. 3. 2.

165 ^k Great peace have they which love thy law; ^{and nothing shall offend} And they have none occasion of stumbling.

l ver. 174.

Gen. 49. 18.

166 ^l LORD, I have hoped for thy salvation, O LORD, And have done thy commandments.

167 My soul hath ^{kept} observed thy testimonies; ^{and} And I love them exceedingly.

m Prov. 5. 21.

168 I have ^{kept} observed thy precepts and thy testimonies; ^m For all my ways ^{are} are before thee.

TAU.

n ver. 144.

169 Let my cry come near before thee, O LORD: ⁿ Give me understanding according to thy word.

170 Let my supplication come before thee: ^{deliver} Deliver me according to thy word.

o ver. 7.

171 ^o My lips shall utter praise; ^{when} For thou ^{hast taught} teachest me thy statutes.

172 Let my tongue ^{shall speak} sing of thy word; ^{for} For all thy commandments ^{are} are righteousness.

p Josh. 24. 22.

Luke 10. 42.

q ver. 166.

r ver. 16, 24.

173 Let thine hand ^{be ready to} help me; ^{for} For ^p I have chosen thy precepts.

174 ^q I have longed for thy salvation, O LORD; ^{and} And ^r thy law ^{is} is my delight.

175 Let my soul live, and it shall praise thee; ^{and} And let thy judgments help me.

s Is. 53. 6.

Luke 15. 4.

176 ^s I have gone astray like a lost sheep; seek thy servant; ^{for} For I do not forget thy commandments.

PSALM 120.

David prays against his enemy.

A Song of degrees.

Ascents.

1 IN ^a my distress I cried unto the LORD, ^{and} And he ^{heard} answered me.

2 Deliver my soul, O LORD, from lying lips, ^{and} And from a deceitful tongue.

3 ^b What shall be given unto thee, ^{or} and what shall be ⁴ done more unto thee, ^{Thou false} Thou deceitful tongue?

4 ⁵ Sharp arrows of the mighty, ^{with} With coals of juniper.

cir. 1058.

a Ps. 118. 5.

Jonah 2. 2.

3 Or. What

shall the

deceitful

tongue give

unto thee?

or, What

shall it profit

thee?

4 Heb. added.

5 Or. It is as

the sharp

arrows of the

mighty man,

with coals of

juniper or

broom.

5 Woe is me, that I sojourn in ^b Me'sech, ^c that I dwell ^m among the tents of Kē'dār!

6 My soul hath long ^{dwelt with} had her dwelling with him that hateth peace.

7 I ^{am} ²for peace: But ^{but} when I speak, they ^{are} are for war.

PSALM 121.

Safety of the godly who trust in God.

A Song of ^{degrees.} Ascents.

1 ³I WILL lift up mine eyes unto the ^{hills, from} mountains: From whence ^{cometh} shall my help ^{come?}

2 ^a My help ^{cometh} from the LORD, ^{which} which made heaven and earth.

3 ^b He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: ^c he ^{he} that keepeth thee will not slumber.

4 Behold, he that keepeth Is'ra-el ^{shall} shall neither slumber nor sleep.

5 The LORD ^{is} is thy keeper: The LORD ^{is} is ^dthy shade ^eupon thy right hand.

6 ^fThe sun shall not smite thee by day, ^{nor} Nor the moon by night.

7 The LORD shall ^{preserve} keep thee from all evil: ^{he} he shall ^gpreserve ^{keep} thy soul.

8 The LORD shall ^hpreserve ^{keep} thy going out and thy coming in, ^{from} From this time forth and ^{even} for evermore.

PSALM 122.

David professes his joy for the church.

A Song of ^{degrees.} Ascents; of Da'vid.

1 I WAS glad when they said unto me, ^a Let us go ^{into} unto the house of the LORD.

2 Our feet ^{shall stand within} are standing Within thy gates, O Jē-ru'sā-lēm;

3 Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^{is} that art builded ^{as} as a city that is ^bcompact together:

4 ^c Whither the tribes go up, ^{even} even the tribes of the LORD, ^{unto d the} unto ^a testimony ^{of} unto Is'ra-el, ^{to} To give thanks unto the name of the LORD.

5 ^e For there ⁴are set thrones ^{of judgment, the} for judgement, The thrones of the house of Dā'vid.

6 ^f Pray for the peace of Jē-ru'sā-lēm: ^{they} They shall prosper that love thee.

7 Peace be within thy walls, ^{and} and prosperity within thy palaces.

8 For my brethren and companions' sakes, I will now say, Peace ^{be} be within thee.

9 ^{Because} For the sake of the house of the LORD our God I will ^gseek thy good.

PSALM 123.

The godly profess their confidence in God.

A Song of ^{degrees.} Ascents.

1 UNTO thee ^{do I} ^alift ¹ up mine eyes, O thou ^bthat ^{dwestlest} dwellest ^{sittest} in the heavens.

2 Behold, as the eyes of servants ^{look} look unto the hand of their ^{masters,} masters, ^{and as} As the eyes of a maiden unto the hand of her mistress; ^{so} so our eyes ^{wait upon} wait upon the LORD our God, ^{until that} Until he have mercy upon us.

3 Have mercy upon us, O LORD, have mercy upon us: ^{for} For we are exceedingly filled with contempt.

4 Our soul is exceedingly filled ^{with} with the scorning of those that are at ease, ^{and} And with the contempt of the proud.

PSALM 124.

Blessing for miraculous deliverance.

A Song of ^{degrees.} Ascents; of Da'vid.

1 IF ^{it had not been} it had not been the LORD who was on our side, ^a now ^{may} let Is'ra-el now say; ^a Ps. 129. 1.

- 2 If ^{it had not been} the LORD who was on our side, ^{when} men rose up against us:
- 3 Then they had ^bswallowed us up ^{quick, when} alive, ^{When} their wrath was kindled against us:
- 4 Then the waters had overwhelmed us, ^{the} stream had gone over our soul:
- 5 Then the proud waters had gone over our soul.
- 6 Blessed ^{be} the LORD, ^{who} hath not given us ^{as} a prey to their teeth.
- 7 Our soul is escaped ^c as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers: ^{the} snare is broken, and we are escaped.
- 8 ^d Our help ^{is} in the name of the LORD, ^e who made heaven and earth.

c Ps. 91. 3.
d Ps. 121. 2.
e Gen. 1. 1.
f 4. 134. 3.

PSALM 125.

Safety of those who trust in God. A prayer.

A Song of degrees.
Ascents.

- 1 THEY that trust in the LORD ^{shall be} as mount Zi'ron, ^{which} cannot be removed, ^{but} abideth for ever.
- 2 ^{As} the mountains are round about Je-ru'sa-lem, ^{so} the LORD ^{is} round about his people, ^{from henceforth even} ever.
- 3 For ^a the ^{rod} sceptre of the wicked shall not rest upon the lot of the righteous; ^{lest} That the righteous put not forth their hands unto iniquity.
- 4 Do good, O LORD, unto ^{those that be} good, ^{and} to them that are upright in their hearts.
- 5 ^{As} but as for such as turn aside unto their ^bcrooked ways, ^{the} LORD shall lead them forth with the workers of iniquity: ^{but} ^cpeace shall be ^{Peace be} upon Is-ra-el.

a Prov. 22. 3.
Is. 4. 5.
b Prov. 2. 15.
c Ps. 128. 4.
Gal. 6. 16.

PSALM 126.

Zion celebrates the return from exile.

A Song of degrees.
Ascents.

- 1 WHEN the LORD ²turned again the captivity of Zi'ron, ^a ^{we} we were like unto them that dream.
- 2 Then ^b was our mouth filled with laughter, ^{and} our tongue with singing: ^{then} said they among the ^{heathen,} nations, The LORD ³ hath done great things for them.
- 3 The LORD hath done great things for us; ^{whereof} we are glad.
- 4 Turn again our captivity, O LORD, ^{as} the streams in the south.
- 5 ^c They that sow in tears shall reap in ⁴ joy.
- 6 ^{He that} goeth forth and weepeth, ⁵ bearing ^{precious} forth the seed; ^{He} shall doubtless come again with ^{joy,} bringing his sheaves *with him*.

c Jer. 31. 9.
d Or, singing.
e Or, bearing the measure of seed.

PSALM 127.

Virtue of God's blessing. Good children his gift.

A Song of degrees for Sol'o-mon.

- 1 EXCEPT the LORD build the house, ^{they} labour in vain ⁶ that build it: ^{except} ^a the LORD keep the city, ^{the} watchman waketh ^{but} in vain.
- 2 ^{It is} vain for you ^{to} rise up early, ^{and so} late ^{to} take rest, ^{and} eat the bread of ^{sorrow,} for ^{so} he giveth unto his beloved sleep.
- 3 Lo, ^c children ^{are} an heritage of the LORD: ^{and} ^d the fruit of the womb ^{is} his reward.
- 4 As arrows ^{are} in the hand of a mighty man; ^{so are} the children of the youth.
- 5 Happy ^{is} the man that ⁷ hath his quiver full of them: ^e they shall not be ashamed, ^{but} when they shall speak with ^{the} enemies in the gate.

6 Heb. that are builders of it in it.
a Ps. 121. 3.
b Gen. 3. 17.

c Gen. 38. 5.
d Deut. 28. 4.

7 Heb. hath filled his quiver with them.
e Job 5. 4.

PSALM 128.

*Blessings flowing from fear of God.*A Song of degrees,
Ascents.

1 **BLESSED** ^ais every one that feareth the Lord: ^{that} ^{that} walketh in his ways.

2 ^bFor thou shalt eat the labour of thine hands: ^{happy shalt} thou ^{be,} and ^{it shall be} it shall be well with thee.

3 Thy wife ^{shall be} as a fruitful vine, ^{by} in the ^{sides} ^{unmost parts} of thine house: ^{thy} thy children ^dlike olive plants, round about thy table.

4 Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed ^{that} ^{that} feareth the Lord.

5 ^cThe Lord shall bless thee out of Zⁱōn: ^{and} ^{And} thou shalt see the good of Jē-rū'sā-lēm all the days of thy life.

6 Yea, thou shalt ^dsee thy children's children; ^{and} ^apeace ^{be} upon ^{Is}ra-el.

a Ps. 112. 1.

b Ps. 128. 10.

c Ezek. 34. 30.

d Ps. 32. 8.

e Ps. 134. 3.

f Gen. 26. 27.

g Job 42. 16.

h Ps. 125. 5.

PSALM 129.

*Praise of God for saving Israel in affliction.*A Song of degrees,
Ascents.

1 ²MANY a time have they afflicted me from "my youth" ^{up,} ^bmay ^{Let} Is^ra-el now say;

2 Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth: ^{yet} ^{up:} Yet they have not prevailed against me.

3 The plowers plowed upon my back: ^{they} ^{They} made long their furrows.

4 The Lord ^{is} ^{he} righteous: ^{he} ^{hath} cut asunder the cords of the wicked;

5 Let them ^{all} ^{be} ^{ashamed} and turned ^{back} backward. All they that hate Zⁱōn.

6 Let them be as ^cthe grass ^{upon} ^{the} ^{house tops,} ^{which} ^{withereth} ^{afore} ^{it} ^{groweth} ^{up:} upon the housetops, Which withereth afore it

e Ps. 57. 2.

7 Wherewith the ^{mower} ^{reaper} filleth not his hand; ^{nor} ^{he} that bindeth sheaves his bosom.

8 Neither do they which go by say, "The blessing of the Lord ^{be} ^{upon} ^{you:} ^{we} ^{bless} ^{you} in the name of the Lord.

f Ruth 2. 4.

g Ps. 118. 26.

PSALM 130.

*The psalmist professes hope in prayer.*A Song of degrees,
Ascents.

1 OUT ^aof the depths have I cried unto thee; O LORD.

2 Lord, hear my voice: ^{let} ^{thine} ^{ears} ^{be} ^{attentive} ^{to} the voice of my supplications.

3 ^bIf thou, Lord, shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall stand?

4 But ^{there is} ^cforgiveness with thee, ^{that} ^{that} ^dthou mayest be feared.

5 ^eI wait for the Lord, my soul doth wait, ^{and} ^fin his word do I hope.

6 ^gMy soul ^{waiteth} ^{looketh} for the Lord, ^{more} ^{than} ^{they} ^{that} ^{watch} ^{watchmen} ^{look} for the morning: ^{Is} ^{say,} ^{Yea,} ^{more} ^{than} ^{they} ^{that} ^{watch} ^{watchmen} for the morning.

7 ^hLet ⁱIs^ra-el, hope in the Lord: ^{for} ^{for} ^jwith the Lord ^{there is} ^{there is} ^kmercy, ^{and} ^{and} ^{with} ^{him:} ^{is} ^{plenteous} ^{redemption.}

8 And ^khe shall redeem Is^ra-el ^{from} ^{from} all his iniquities.

a Lam. 3. 55.

b Ps. 142. 2.

c Rom. 3. 20.

d Ex. 34. 7.

e 1 K. 8. 40.

f Ps. 2. 11.

g Ps. 27. 14.

h Is. 8. 17.

i Ps. 139. 51.

j Ps. 63. 6.

k Ps. 131. 3.

l Ps. 86. 5. 15.

m Ps. 77. 7.

n Ps. 103. 3. 4.

o Mat. 1. 21.

PSALM 131.

*David professes humility and exhorts Israel.*A Song of degrees,
Ascents; of Da'vid.

1 LORD, my heart is not haughty, nor mine eyes lofty: ^aneither ^{do} ^I ^{exercise} ^{myself} in great matters, ^{or} ^{or} in things too ^{high} ^{wonderful} for me.

a Rom. 12. 16.

b Heb. 1. 3.

2 ^c Lift up your hands ^{to} the sanctuary, ^{and} bless ye the LORD.
 3 ^d The LORD ^{that made heaven and earth} bless thee out of Zi'ōn.
 3 ^d The LORD ^{bless thee out of Zi'ōn} ; Even ^{he that made heaven and earth.}

c 1 Tim. 2. 8.
 2 O. in hole.
 d Ps. 124. 8.
 e Ps. 128. 5.

PSALM 135.

An exhortation to praise God. The vanity of idols.

1 PRAISE ye the LORD. Praise ye the name of the LORD ; ^a praise ^{him},
 O ye servants of the LORD ;

a Ps. 113. 1.

2 ^b Ye that stand in the house of the LORD, ⁱⁿ the courts of the
 house of our God ;

b Luke 2. 37.
 c Ps. 92. 13.

3 Praise ye the LORD ; for ^d the LORD ^{is} good : ^{sing} praises unto his
 name ; ^e for ^{it is} pleasant.

d Ps. 119. 68.

4 For ^f the LORD hath chosen Jā'cob unto himself, ^{and} Is'ra-el for his
 peculiar treasure.

e Ps. 147. 1.

5 For I know that ^g the LORD ^{is} great, ^{and that} our LORD ^{is} above all gods.

f Ex. 19. 5.

6 ^h Whatsoever the LORD pleased, ^{that did} he ⁱⁿ heaven and in
 earth, in the seas ; and ⁱⁿ all ^{deep places.}

g Ps. 96. 7.

7 ⁱ He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth ;
^k he maketh lightnings for the rain ; ^{he} bringeth forth the wind out of
 his ^l treasures.

h Jer. 10. 13.

8 ^m Who smote the firstborn of Ē'gypt, ^{both} of man and beast.

i Jer. 28. 25.

9 ⁿ ^{who} sent ^{tokens} and wonders into the midst of thee, O Ē'gypt, ^{upon}
 Phā'raōh, and upon all his servants.

j Job 28. 25.
 k Zech. 10. 1.
 l Job 38. 22.

10 ^p Who smote ^{great} nations, ^{and} slew mighty kings ;

m Ex. 12. 12.

11 Sī'hōn king of the Ām'ōr-ites, ^{and} Ōg king of Bā'shān, ^{and} ^q all the
 kingdoms of Cā'nāan :

n Heb. from
man unto
beast.

12 ^r And gave their land ^{for} an heritage, ^{an} heritage unto Is'ra-el his
 people.

o Ps. 136. 15.

13 ^s Thy name, O LORD, ^{endureth} for ever ; ^{and thy} memorial, O LORD,
^t throughout all generations.

p Ex. 7. 8.

14 ^u For the LORD ^{will} judge his people, ^{and he will} repent himself con-
 cerning his servants.

q Num. 21. 24.

15 ^v The idols of the ^{heathen are} silver and gold, ^{the} work of men's hands.

r Ps. 136. 17.

16 They have mouths, but they speak not ; ^{eyes} have they, but they
 see not ;

s Ex. 32. 34.

17 They have ears, but they hear not ; ^{neither} is there ^{any} breath in
 their mouths.

t Deut. 32. 36.

18 They that make them ^{are} shall be like unto them ; ^{so is} every one that
 trusteth in them.

19 ^x Bless the LORD, O house of Is'ra-el : bless the LORD, O house of Aar'on :

u Ps. 115. 4.

20 Bless the LORD, O house of Le'vi : ye ^{that fear the LORD}, bless ye the LORD.

v Ps. 115. 5.

21 Blessed be the LORD ^{who} out of Zi'ōn, ^{which} dwelleth at Jē-ru'sā-lēm.
 Praise ye the LORD.

w Ps. 134. 3.

PSALM 136.

Exhortation to thank God for particular mercies.

1 O ^a GIVE thanks unto the LORD ; for ^{he is} good : ^b For his mercy ^{endureth}
 for ever.

x Ps. 107. 1.

2 O give thanks unto ^c the God of gods : ^{for} his mercy ^{endureth} for
 ever.

y 1 Chr. 16. 34.

3 O give thanks ^{to} the Lord of lords : ^{for} his mercy ^{endureth} for
 ever.

z Deut. 10. 17.

4 To him ^d who alone doeth great wonders : ^{for} his mercy ^{endureth}
 for ever.

a Ps. 72. 18.

5 ^e To him that by ^{wisdom} understanding made the heavens : ^{for} his mercy ^{endureth}
 for ever.

b Gen. 1. 1.

c Jer. 51. 15.

- f* Gen. 1. 9.
Ps. 24. 2. 6 ^{stretched out} ^{spread forth} To him that the earth above the waters: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever.
- g* Gen. 1. 14. 7 ^{for} ^{For} To him that made great lights: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever:
- h* Gen. 1. 16.
2 Heb. *for the*
ruilings by
day. 8 ^h The sun ² to rule by day: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever:
- i* Ex. 12. 29.
Ps. 133. 8. 9 The moon and stars to rule by night: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever.
- k* Ex. 12. 51. 10 To him that smote Ēgypt in their firstborn: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever:
- l* Ex. 6. 6. 11 ^k And brought out Īs'ra-el from among them: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever:
- m* Ex. 14. 21.
Ps. 78. 13. 12 With a strong hand, and with a stretched out arm: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever.
- n* Ex. 14. 27.
Ps. 133. 9. 13 ^{sea into parts: for} ^{Sea in sunder: For} To him which divided the Red ^{sea into parts: for} ^{Sea in sunder: For} his mercy *endureth* for ever:
- o* Ex. 13. 18. 14 And made Īs'ra-el to pass through the midst of it: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever:
- p* Ps. 135. 10. 15 ^{But} ³ overthrew Phā'raōh and his host in the Red ^{sea: for} ^{Sea: For} his mercy *endureth* for ever.
- q* Deut. 29. 7. 16 To him which led his people through the wilderness: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever.
- r* Num. 21. 21. 17 ^p To him which smote great kings: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever:
- s* Num. 21. 33. 18 And slew famous kings: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever:
- t* Josh. 12. 1.
Ps. 135. 12. 19 ^r Sī'hōn king of the Ām'ōr-ites: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever:
- u* Gen. 8. 1.
Ps. 113. 7. 20 ^s And Ōg ^{the} king of Bā'shān: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever:
- v* Jer. 49. 7. 21 And gave their land for an heritage: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever:
- w* Jer. 49. 7. 22 ^{Even} ^{Even} an heritage unto Īs'ra-el his servant: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever.
- x* Ps. 104. 27;
145. 15. 23 Who ^u remembered us in our low estate: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever:
- y* Jer. 49. 7. 24 And hath ^{redeemed} ^{delivered} us from our ^{enemies: for} ^{adversaries: For} his mercy *endureth* for ever.
- z* Jer. 49. 7. 25 ^{Who} ^{He} giveth food to all flesh: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever.
- a* Jer. 49. 7. 26 O give thanks unto the God of heaven: ^{for} ^{For} his mercy *endureth* for ever.

PSALM 137.

The constancy of the Jews in captivity.

- 1 By the rivers of Bāb'ŷ-lon, ^{there} ^{There} we sat down, yea, we wept, ^{when} ^{When} we remembered Zī'ōn.
- 2 We hanged our harps upon ^{Upon} the willows in the midst thereof: we hanged up our harps.
- 3 For there they that ^{led} ^{us} ^{away} captive required of us ⁴ ^{a song; and} songs. And they that ⁵ ^{wasted us} required of us mirth, saying, Sing us ^{one} ^{one} of the songs of Zī'ōn.
- 4 How shall we sing the Lōrd's song ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ a ⁶ ^{strange} land?
- 5 If I forget thee, O Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^{let} ^{let} my right hand forget *her* *cunning*.
- 6 ^{if} ^{if} I do not remember thee, let ^{Let} my ⁷ ^{tongue} cleave to the roof of my mouth; ^{if} ^{if}
- 7 Remember, O Lōrd, ^{against} ^{against} the children of Ē'dōm ^{above} ^{above} ⁷ ^{my} chief joy.
- 8 O daughter of Bāb'ŷ-lon, ^{who} ^{who} said, ⁸ ^{Rase} ^{it,} ^{even} ^{even} to the foundation thereof.
- 9 O daughter of Bāb'ŷ-lon, ^{that} ^{that} art to be ⁹ ^{destroyed}; ^{happy shall he be,} ^{Happy shall he be,}
- 10 ^{that} ^{that} rewardeth thee ^{as} ^{as} thou hast served us.
- 11 Happy ^{shall he be,} ^{that} ^{that} taketh and ¹¹ ^{dasheth} thy little ones ^{against} ^{against} the stones.
- 12 rock.

PSALM 138.

*David praises God for the truth of his word.**A Psalm of David.*

1 I WILL ^{praise} give thee thanks with my whole heart: ^a before the gods will I sing ^{praise} unto thee.

a Ps. 119. 46.

2 ^b I will worship ^c toward thy holy temple, ^{and praise} And give thanks unto thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: ^{for} For thou hast ^d magnified thy word above all thy name.

*b Ps. 28. 2.
c 1 K. 8. 29.
d Ps. 5. 1.
e Ps. 12. 21.*

3 In the day ^{when} that I ^{cried} called thou answeredst me, ^{and strengthenest} Thou didst encourage me ^{with} with strength in my soul.

4 ^e All the kings of the earth shall ^{praise} give thee thanks, O LORD, ^{when} For they have heard the words of thy mouth.

e Ps. 102. 15.

5 Yea, they shall sing ⁱⁿ of the ways of the LORD: ^{for} For great ^f is the glory of the LORD.

6 ^f Though the LORD ^{be} high, yet ^g hath he respect unto the lowly: ^{but} But ^{the} proud he knoweth ^{from} from afar. ^{off.}

*f Ps. 135. 5, 6.
g Prov. 15. 3.*

7 ^h Though I walk in the midst of trouble, thou wilt revive me: ^{thou} Thou shalt stretch forth thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies, ^{and} And thy right hand shall save me.

h Ps. 23. 5, 4.

8 ⁱ The LORD will perfect ^{that which} that which concerneth me: ^{thy} Thy mercy, O LORD, ^{endureth} endureth for ever: ^k Forsake not the works of thine own hands.

*i Ps. 57. 2.**k Job 19. 3.*

PSALM 139.

*David praises God for his all-seeing providence.**To the chief Musician: A Psalm of David.*

1 O LORD, ^a thou hast searched me, and known ^{me.}

a Ps. 17. 3.

2 ^b Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, ^{thou} Thou ^c understandest my thought afar off.

*b 2 K. 19. 27.**c Mat. 9. 4.**d John 2. 24.**e Job 31. 4.**f Or, womanhood.*

3 ^d Thou ² compassed ^{searchest} out my path and my lying down, ^{and} And art acquainted ^{with} with all my ways.

4 For ^{there is} there is not a word in my tongue, ^{but,} But, lo, O LORD, ^e thou knowest it altogether.

e Heb. 4. 13.

5 Thou hast beset me behind and before, ^{and} And laid thine hand upon me.

6 ^f Such knowledge ^{is} is too wonderful for me; ^{it} it is high, I cannot ^{attain} attain unto it.

*f Job 42. 3.**g Ps. 40. 5.*

7 ^g Whither shall I go from thy spirit? ^{or} Or whither shall I flee from thy presence?

g Jer. 23. 24.

8 ^h If I ascend up into heaven, thou ^{art} art there: ⁱ If I make my bed in hell, ^{behold,} behold, thou ^{art} art there.

*h Am. 9. 2.**i Job 26. 6.*

9 ^j If I take the wings of the morning, ^{and} And dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea;

10 Even there shall thy hand lead me, ^{and} And thy right hand shall hold me.

11 If I say, Surely the darkness shall ^{cover} overwhelm me; ^{even} even the light ^{night} about me shall be ^{light} light about me.

12 Yea, ^k Even ^l the darkness ³ hideth not from thee: ^{but} But the night shineth as the day: ^m The darkness and the light ^{are} are both alike to thee.

*k Job 26. 6.**l Heb. 4. 13.**m Heb. dark-**ness not.**n Heb. as is the darkness,**as is the light.*

13 For thou hast possessed my reins: ^{thou} Thou hast covered me in my mother's womb.

14 I will ^{praise} give thanks unto thee; for I am fearfully ^{and} and wonderfully made: ⁿ marvellous are thy works; ^{and that} And that my soul knoweth ^o right well.

*n Heb. greatly.**o Job 10. 8, 9.*

15 ^p My ^{substance} frame was not ^{hid} hidden from thee, ^{when} When I was made in secret, ^{and} And curiously wrought in the lowest parts of the earth.

16 Thine eyes did see ^{my} mine imperfect substance, ^{yet being} yet being imperfect: ^{and} and in thy

- 2 Heb. *all of them*. book were ² all *my members* were written, *which in continuance* were fashioned, when as yet there was none of them. Which day by day
- m Ps. 40. 5. 17 ^m How precious also are thy thoughts unto me, O God! ^{how} great is the sum of them! ^{How}
- 18 ^{if} I should count them, they are more in number than the sand: when I awake, I am still with thee.
- n Is. 11. 4. 19 Surely thou wilt ⁿ slay the wicked, O God: ^o depart from me therefore, ye ^o bloody men. ^{Depart}
- p Jude 15. 20 For they ^p speak against thee wickedly, ^{and} ^{And} thine enemies take thy name in vain.
- q 2 Chr. 19. 2. 21 ^q Do not I hate them, O LORD, that hate thee? ^{and} ^{And} am not I grieved with those that rise up against thee?
- r Job 31. 6. 22 I hate them with perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies. ^r
- s Ps. 26. 2. 23 ^s Search me, O God, and know my heart: ^{try} ^{Try} me, and know my thoughts:
- s Ps. 5. 8. 24 And see if ^{there be any wicked} ^{there be any} way of wickedness in me, ^{and} ^{And} ^s lead me in the way everlasting.

PSALM 140.

David prays to be delivered from enemies.

To the chief Musician: A Psalm of David.

- a ver. 4. 1 DELIVER me, O LORD, from the evil man; ^a preserve me from the violent man; ^{Preserve}
- 3 Heb. *man of violence*. 2 Which imagine mischiefs in ^{their} heart; ^b continually are they gathered together ^{for} ^{Continually do} ^{they} ^{gather themselves} for war.
- c Ps. 58. 4. 3 They have sharpened their ^{tongues} like a serpent; ^c adders' poison is under their lips. ^{Se'lah.} ^{Se'lah}
- d Ps. 71. 4. 4 ^d Keep me, O LORD, from the hands of the wicked; ^e preserve me from the violent man; ^{who} ^{who} have purposed to overthrow ^{my} ^{goings,} ^{Preserve} ^{steps.}
- f Ps. 35. 7. 5 ^f The proud have hid a snare for me, and cords; ^{they} ^{they} have spread a net by the ^{wayside;} ^{they} ^{they} have set gins for me. ^{Se'lah.} ^{Se'lah}
- Jer. 18. 22. 6 I said unto the LORD, Thou ^{art} ^{art} my God: ^{give} ^{hear} ear unto the voice of my supplications, O LORD.
- 7 O God the Lord, the strength of my salvation, ^{thou} ^{Thou} hast covered my head in the day of battle.
- 8 Grant not, O LORD, the desires of the wicked; ^{further} ^{Further} not his ^{wicked} ^{evil} device; ^{lest} ^{lest} they exalt themselves. ^{Se'lah.} ^{Se'lah}
- 4 Or, *let them not be exalted*. 9 ^{As for} ^{As for} the head of those that compass me about, ^h ^{let} ^{Let} the mischief of their own lips cover them.
- g Deut. 32. 27. 10 ^g Let burning coals fall upon them: ^{let} ^{Let} them be cast into the fire; ^{into} ^{into} deep pits, that they rise not up again.
- h Ps. 7. 16. 11 ^h Let ^{an} ^{an} evil speaker ^{shall not} ^{shall not} be established in the earth: ^{evil} ^{Evil} shall hunt the violent man to overthrow ^{him.} ^{him.}
- i Ps. 11. 6. 12 I know that the LORD will ^k ^k maintain the cause of the afflicted, ^{and} ^{And} the right of the ^{poor.} ^{needy.}
- k 1 K. 8. 45. 13 Surely the righteous shall give thanks unto thy name: ^{the} ^{The} up-right shall dwell in thy presence.

PSALM 141.

David prays that his suit may be acceptable to God.

A Psalm of David.

- a Ps. 70. 5. 1 LORD, I ^{have} ^{cry} ^{called} ^{upon} thee: ^a make haste unto me: ^{give} ^{Give} ear unto my voice, when I ^{cry} ^{call} unto thee.
- b Rev. 5. 8. 2 Let ^b ^b my prayer be ^c ^c set forth ^d ^d before thee: ^e ^e as incense; ^{and} ^{and} ^d ^d the lifting up of my hands ^{as} ^{as} the evening sacrifice.
- c Ex. 29. 39.

3 Set a watch, O LORD, before my mouth; ^{keep} the door of my lips.
 4 Incline not my heart to ^{any} evil thing; ^{Keep} To practise wicked works with
 men that work iniquity: ^{And} let me not eat of their dainties.
 5 Let the righteous smite me: ^{it shall be} a kindness: ^{and} let him
 reprove me: ^{it shall be} an excellent ^{oil} which shall not break my ^{head}: ^{for yet my prayer} Let not my head
 refuse it: For even in their wickedness shall my prayer continue.
 6 When their ^{judges} are ^{thrown down by the sides of the rock}: ^{And} they shall hear my
 words; for they are sweet.
 7 Our bones are scattered ^{at the grave's mouth}, as when one cutteth and cleaveth ^{wood} upon the earth.
 8 But ^{As when one ploweth and} cleaveth the earth, Our bones are scattered at the grave's mouth.
 9 For ^{mine eyes} are ^{unto thee}, O God the Lord: ^{in thee} do I put my
 trust; ^{leave not my soul destitute}.
 10 Keep me from ^{the} ^{shares which} they have laid for me, ^{and} from the
 gins of the workers of iniquity.
 11 Let the wicked fall into their own nets, ^{whilst} that I withal
 escape.

PSALM 142.

David shows his comfort was in prayer.

4 Mas'chil of Da'vid: A Prayer ^{when he was in the cave}: a Prayer.

1 I ^{cried} ^{with my voice} unto the LORD; ^{with my voice}; ^{with} my voice unto the
 LORD: ^{do} I make ^{my} supplication.
 2 I ^{poured} out my complaint before him; I ^{showed} before him my
 trouble.
 3 When my spirit was overwhelmed within me, ^{then} thou knewest my
 path. ^{In the way wherein I walk} have they ^{privily laid} a snare for me.
 4 I ^{looked} on ^{my right hand}, and ^{beheld}, but ^{there was} no man that ^{would know}
 me: ^{Refuge} hath ^{failed me}; ^{no man} cared ^{for my soul}.
 5 I cried unto thee, O LORD; I said, ^{Thou art} my refuge, ^{and} ^{my} My
 portion ^{in the land of the living}.
 6 Attend unto my cry; for I am ^{brought very low}: ^{deliver} Deliver me from
 my persecutors; for they are stronger than I.
 7 Bring my soul out of prison, that I may ^{praise} give thanks unto thy name:
^{the} The righteous shall compass me about; ^{for} thou shalt deal bountifully
 with me.

PSALM 143.

A prayer for favour in judgment.

A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 HEAR my prayer, O LORD: give ear to my supplications: ⁱⁿ thy
 faithfulness answer me, ^{and} in thy righteousness.
 2 And ^{enter not into} ^{judgment} judgment with thy servant; ^{for} in thy sight shall
 no man living be justified.
 3 For the enemy hath persecuted my soul; ^{he} hath smitten my life
 down to the ground: ^{he} hath made me to dwell in ^{darkness} dark places, as those
 that have been long dead.
 4 Therefore is my spirit overwhelmed within me; ^{my} My heart within
 me is desolate.
 5 I remember the days of old; I meditate on all thy ^{works} doings: I muse
 on the work of thy hands.
 6 I ^{stretch} ^{spread} forth my hands unto thee: ^{my} My soul ^{thirsteth} after thee,
 as a ^{thirsty} ^{weary} land. ^{Se'lah} [Se'lah]
 7 ^{Hear me speedily}, O LORD: my spirit faileth: ^{hide} Hide not thy face from
 me; ^{lest} I ^{become} like unto them that go down into the pit.
 8 Cause me to hear thy lovingkindness ^{in the morning}; ^{for} in thee
 do I trust: ^{cause} me to know the way wherein I should walk; ^{for} I
 lift up my soul unto thee.

J Prov. 23. 6.

g Prov. 9. 8.

b 2 Cor. 1. 9

c 2 Chr. 20. 12.

Ps. 25. 15.

2 Or, pour

them out and

my life.

k Ps. 119. 116.

l Ps. 35. 8.

m Heb. pass

over.

4 Or, A Psalm

of David,

giving in-

struction.

† 1 Sam. 22. 1.

a Ps. 102, title.

b Ps. 143. 4.

c Ps. 140. 5.

d Ps. 63. 20.

e Ps. 31. 11.

f Heb. per-

secuted from

me.

g Heb. no man

sought after

my soul.

h Ps. 46. 1.

i Ps. 16. 5.

b Ps. 27. 13.

c Ps. 116. 6.

d Ps. 34. 2.

e Ps. 13. 6.

a Ps. 51. 1.

b Job 14. 3.

c Eccl. 34. 7.

Ps. 130. 3.

d Ps. 77. 3.

e Ps. 77. 5, 10.

f Ps. 88. 9.

g Ps. 63. 1.

h Ps. 28. 1.

i Ps. 46. 5.

j Ps. 5. 8.

k Ps. 25. 1.

2 Heb. *Unto
tho have I
hidden.*

m Ps. 25. 4. 5.
n Neh. 9. 20.
o Is. 26. 10.

p Ps. 119. 25.

q Ps. 54. 5.

r Ps. 116. 16.

9 Deliver me, O LORD, from mine enemies: ² I flee unto thee to hide me.

10 ^m Teach me to do thy will; for thou ^{art} my God: ⁿ Thy spirit ^{is} good; lead me ^{into} ^o the land of uprightness.

11 ^p Quicken me, O LORD, for thy name's sake: ^{for} ⁱⁿ thy ^{righteousness} ^{sake} ^{righteousness} bring my soul out of trouble,

12 And ^{of} ⁱⁿ thy ^{lovingkindness} ^{mercy} ^q cut off mine enemies, ^{and} ^{And} destroy all them that afflict my soul; ^{for} ^r I ^{am} thy servant.

PSALM 144.

A blessing for mercy, and promise of praise.

A Psalm of Da'vid.

1 BLESSED ^{be} ^{he} the LORD my ^{strength,} ^a which ^{teacheth} my hands ^b to war, ^{and} my fingers to fight:

2 ^b My ^{goodness,} ^{and} my fortress: ^{my} ^{My} high tower, and my deliverer; ^{my} shield, and ^{he} ⁱⁿ whom I trust; ^{who} ^{subdueth} my people under me.

3 ^c LORD, what ^{is} ^{man,} that thou takest knowledge of him? ^{or} ^{the} son of man, that thou makest account of him?

4 ^d Man is like to vanity: ^e ^{his} days ^{are} as a shadow that passeth away.

5 ^f Bow thy heavens, O LORD, and come down: ^g ^{Touch} the mountains, and they shall smoke.

6 ^h Cast forth lightning, and scatter them; ^{shoot} ^{Send} out thine arrows, and destroy ^{discomfit} them.

7 ⁱ ^{Send} stretch forth thine ^{hand} ^{from} above; ^k ^{rid} ^{Rescue} me, and deliver me out of great waters, ^{from} ^{of} the hand of ^l ^{strange children;} ^{strangers;}

8 Whose mouth ^m speaketh vanity, ^{And} their right hand ^{is} a right hand of falsehood.

9 I will ⁿ sing a new song unto thee, O God: ^{upon} ^a psaltery ^{and} ^{an} instrument of ten strings will I sing praises unto thee.

10 ^o ^{It is} ^{he} that giveth ^s salvation unto kings: ^{who} ^{delivereth} ^{Who} ^{rescueth} ^{Da'vid} his servant from the hurtful sword.

11 ^p ^{Rid} ^{Rescue} me, and deliver me ^{from} ^{out of} the hand of ^{strange children,} ^{whose} ^{mouth} ^{speaketh} ^{vanity,} ^{and} ^{their} ^{right} ^{hand} ^{is} ^a ^{right} ^{hand} ^{of} ^{falsehood;}

12 ^q ^{That} ^{When} our sons ^{may be} ^{as} plants grown up in their youth; ^{that} ^{our} daughters ^{may be} ^{as} corner stones, ^{polished} ^{after} ^{the} ^{similitude} ^{fashion} of a palace;

13 ^r ^{That} ^{When} our garners ^{may be} ^{full,} ^{affording} ^{all} ^{manner} ^{of} ^{store;} ^{that} ^{our} sheep ^{may} ^{bring} ^{forth} ^{thousands} ^{and} ^{ten} ^{thousands} ⁱⁿ ^{our} ^{fields;} ^{And} ^{our} ^{sheep} ^{may} ^{bring} ^{forth} ^{thousands} ^{and} ^{ten} ^{thousands} ⁱⁿ ^{our} ^{streets;}

14 ^s ^{That} ^{When} our oxen ^{may be} ^{strong} ^{to} ^{labour;} ^{that} ^{there} ^{is} ^{no} ^{breaking} ^{in,} ^{and} ^{no} ^{going} ^{out;} ^{that} ^{there} ^{be} ^{no} ^{complaining} ⁱⁿ ^{our} ^{streets;}

15 ^t ^{Happy} ^{is} ^{that} ^{the} ^{people,} ^{that} ^{is} ⁱⁿ ^{such} ^a ^{case:} ^{yea,} ^{happy} ^{is} ^{that} ^{the} ^{people,} ^{whose} ^{God} ^{is} ^{the} ^{LORD.}

PSALM 145.

David praises God for his goodness and mercy.

Da'vid's a Psalm of praise.

A of Da'vid.

1 I WILL extol thee, my God, O ^{king;} ^{And} I will bless thy name for ever and ever.

2 Every day will I bless thee; ^{and} ^{And} I will praise thy name for ever and ever.

3 ^b Great ^{is} ^{the} ^{LORD,} and ^{greatly} ^{highly} to be praised; ^{and} ^{And} ^{his} ^{greatness} ^{is} ^{is} unsearchable.

4 ^d One generation shall ^{praise} ^{laud} thy works to another, ^{and} ^{And} shall declare thy mighty acts,

5 ^e ^I ^{will} ^{speak} ^{of} ^{the} ^{glorious} ^{honour} ^{majesty} ^{of} ^{thy} ^{majesty,} ^{and} ^{of} ^{thy} ^{wondrous} ^{works;} ^{will} ^I ^{meditate.}

a 2 Sam. 22. 33.

b Ps. 18. 34.

c Heb. 3. to the

d 2 Sam. 22. 2.

e Job 7. 17.

f Ps. 8. 4.

g Job 4. 19.

h Ps. 39. 5.

i Ps. 102. 11.

j Ps. 18. 9.

k Ps. 104. 32.

l Ps. 18. 13.

m Ps. 18. 16.

n Heb. hands.

o Job 11.

p Ps. 40. 1.

q Ps. 54. 3.

r Ps. 12. 2.

s Ps. 33. 2, 5;

t 40. 3.

u Ps. 18. 50.

v Or, victory.

w ver. 7. 8.

x Job 128. 3.

y Heb. from

z Kind to kind.

aa Dent. 33. 29.

ab Ps. 33. 12; 45.

ac 146. 5.

ad Ps. 140. title.

ae Ps. 96. 4.

af Job 5. 9.

ag Heb. and of

ah his greatness

ai there is no

aj search.

ak Is. 38. 19.

al Heb. things,

am or, words.

6 And ^{men} shall speak of the might of thy terrible acts; and I will ² declare thy greatness.

7 They shall ^{abundantly} utter the memory of thy great goodness, ^{and} And shall sing of thy righteousness.

8 ^c The LORD ^{is} is gracious, and full of compassion; ^{slow} slow to anger, and ^{of} great mercy.

9 ^j The LORD ^{is} is good to all; ^{and} and his tender mercies ^{are} are over all his works.

10 ^g All thy works shall ^{praise} give thanks unto thee, O LORD; and thy saints shall bless thee.

11 They shall speak of the glory of thy kingdom, ^{and} and talk of thy power;

12 To make known to the sons of men his mighty acts, ^{and} And the ^{glorious} glorious majesty of his kingdom.

13 ^h Thy kingdom ^{is} is ^{an} an everlasting kingdom, ^{and} And thy dominion ^{endureth} endureth throughout all generations.

14 The LORD upholdeth all that fall, ^{and} And ⁱ raiseth up all ^{those that be} those that be bowed down.

15 ^k The eyes of all ^{wait} wait upon thee; ^{and} And ^{thou} thou givest them their meat in due season.

16 Thou openest thine hand, ^{and} And ^{satisfiest} satisfiest the desire of every living thing.

17 The LORD ^{is} is righteous in all his ways, ^{and} And ^{holy} holy in all his works.

18 ⁿ The LORD ^{is} is high unto all them that call upon him, ^{to} to all that call upon him ⁱⁿ in truth.

19 He will fulfil the desire of them that fear him; ^{he} he also will hear their cry, and will save them.

20 ^p The LORD preserveth all them that love him; ^{but} but all the wicked will he destroy.

21 My mouth shall speak the praise of the LORD; ^{and} And let all flesh bless his holy name for ever and ever.

PSALM 146.

The psalmist vows perpetual praises to God.

1 ⁶ PRAISE ye the LORD. ^a Praise the LORD, O my soul.

2 ^b While I live will I praise the LORD: I will sing praises unto my God while I have any being.

3 ^c Put not your trust in princes, ^{nor} nor in the son of man, in whom ^{there is} there is no help.

4 ^d His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; ⁱⁿ in that very day ^e his thoughts perish.

5 ^f Happy ^{is he} is he that ^{hath} hath the God of Jā'e'qob for his help, ^{whose} whose hope ^{is} is in the LORD his God:

6 ^g Which made heaven and earth, ^{the} the sea, and all that ^{therein is} therein is: which keepeth truth for ever:

7 ^h Which executeth ^{judgment} judgement for the oppressed; ^{which} which giveth food to the hungry: ^k The LORD looseth the prisoners:

8 ⁱ The LORD openeth ^{the eyes of} the eyes of the blind; ^m The LORD raiseth up them that are bowed down; ^{the} The LORD loveth the righteous:

9 ⁿ The LORD preserveth the strangers; ^{he} he uphieldeth the fatherless and widow; ^{but} but the way of the wicked he turneth upside down.

10 ^p The LORD shall reign for ever, ^{even} even thy God, O Zi'ōn, unto all generations. Praise ye the LORD.

PSALM 147.

The prophet exhorts to praise.

1 PRAISE ye the LORD: ^{for} for ^{it is} it is good to sing praises unto our God; ^b For it is pleasant; ^{and} and ^c praise is comely.

² Heb. declare it.

¹ Ex. 15. 6, 7.
² Ps. 88. 1, 2.
³ Heb. great in mercy.
⁴ Ps. 136. 3.

^g Ps. 139. 1.

^h Ps. 146. 10.
ⁱ Heb. a King above all kings.
^j Ps. 146. 5.

^k Ps. 104. 27.
^l Job. 1. 7.
^m Ps. 136. 3.
ⁿ Ps. 104. 21.

^a Deut. 4. 7.

^b John 4. 24.

^p Ps. 31. 23.

⁶ Heb. Hab. 1.
^a Ps. 103. 1.
^b Ps. 104. 32.

^c Ps. 118. 8, 9.

^d Ps. 104. 29.
^e Is. 2. 22.
^f 1 Cor. 2. 6.

^f Ps. 144. 15.

^g Gen. 1. 1.

^h Ps. 103. 6.
ⁱ Ps. 107. 34.
^j Ps. 68. 4.

^m Mat. 9. 30.
ⁿ Ps. 145. 14.
^o Luke 13. 15.

^p Deut. 10. 18.
^q Ps. 68. 7.
^r Ps. 147. 6.

^s Ex. 15. 18.
^t Ps. 10. 16.

^a Ps. 92. 1.
^b Ps. 135. 3.
^c Ps. 33. 1.

d Ps. 102. 16.
e Deut. 30. 3.

f Ps. 51. 17.
Luke 4. 18.
2 Heb. sor-
rows.

g Gen. 15. 5.
h 1 Chr. 16. 25.
Ps. 48. 1.

i Nah. 1. 3.
3 Heb. of his
understand-
ing there is
no number.

k Is. 40. 28.
l Ps. 146. 8, 9.

m Job 38. 26.
Ps. 104. 13, 14.

n Job 38. 41.
Ps. 104. 27.
o Job 38. 41.
Mat. 6. 26.
p Ps. 33. 16.

4 Heb. He
maketh thy
border peace.
q Is. 60. 17, 18.
r Ps. 132. 15.
5 Heb. of
wheat.
s Job 37. 12.
Ps. 107. 20.
t Job 37. 6.

u ver. 15.

x Deut. 33. 2.
Ps. 76. 1.
y Mal. 4. 4.

z Deut. 4. 32.

2 The LORD doth ^d build up Jê-ru'să-lēm; ^e he gathereth together the outcasts of Iſ'ra-el.

3 ^f He healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up their ² wounds.

4 ^g He telleth the number of the stars; ^h he calleth them all by ^{their} names.

5 ^h Great ⁱ is our Lord, and ^{of} ⁱ great might in power; ³ ^k his understanding ^{is} infinite.

6 ^l The LORD ^{lifteth up} upholdeth the meek: ^{he} ^{casteth} he bringeth the wicked down to the ground.

7 Sing unto the LORD with thanksgiving; ^{sing praise} ^{Sing praises} upon the harp unto our God:

8 ^m Who covereth the heaven with clouds, ^{who} ^{Who} prepareth rain for the earth, ^{who} maketh grass to grow upon the mountains.

9 ⁿ He giveth to the beast his food, ^{and} ^o to the young ravens which cry.

10 ^p He delighteth not in the strength of the horse: ^{he} ^{He} taketh ^{not} no pleasure in the legs of a man.

11 The LORD taketh pleasure in them that fear him, ⁱⁿ those that hope in his mercy.

12 Praise the LORD, O Jê-ru'să-lēm; ^{praise} ^{Praise} thy God, O Zi'ôn.

13 For he hath strengthened the bars of thy gates; ^{he} hath blessed thy children within thee.

14 ^q He maketh peace ⁱⁿ in thy borders; ^{and} ^r filleth thee with the ⁵ finest of the wheat.

15 ^s He sendeth ^{forth} out his commandment ^{upon} upon earth; ^{his} ^{His} word runneth very swiftly.

16 ^t He giveth snow like wool: ^{he} ^{He} scattereth the ^{hoarfrost} ^{hear frost} like ashes.

17 He casteth forth his ice like morsels: ^{who} ^{Who} can stand before his cold?

18 ^u He sendeth out his word, and melteth them: ^{he} ^{He} causeth his wind to blow, ^{and} the waters flow.

19 ^x He sheweth his word unto Jă'qob, ^y ^{his} ^{His} statutes and his ^{judgments} ^{judgements} unto Iſ'ra-el.

20 ^z He hath not dealt so with any nation: ^{and} ^{as for his} ^{judgments,} ^{And as for his judgements,} they have not known them. Praise ye the LORD.

PSALM 148.

The psalmist exhorts to praise of God.

6 Heb. Halle-
lujah.

a Ps. 103. 20.

b 1 K. 8. 27.
c Gen. 1. 7.

d Gen. 1. 1.
Ps. 33. 6, 9.

e Ps. 89. 37.

f Is. 43. 20.

g Ps. 147. 15-
18.

h Is. 44. 23.
7 Heb. birds
of wing.

i Ps. 8. 1.

k Ps. 113. 4.

1 ⁶ PRAISE ye the LORD. Praise ye the LORD from the heavens: ^{praise} ^{Praise} him in the heights.

2 ^a Praise ye him, all his angels: ^{praise} ^{Praise} ye him, all his ^{hosts.} ^{host.}

3 Praise ye him, sun and moon: ^{praise} ^{Praise} him, all ye stars of light.

4 Praise him, ^b ye heavens of heavens, ^{and} ^c ye waters that ^{he} above the heavens.

5 Let them praise the name of the LORD: ^{for} ^{For} ^d he commanded, and they were created.

6 ^e He hath also established them for ever and ever: ^{he} ^{He} hath made a decree which shall not pass away.

7 Praise the LORD from the earth, ^f ^{Ye} dragons, and all deeps:

8 Fire and hail; snow and ^{vapours;} ^{stormy} vapour; ^g ^{Stormy} wind, ^{fulfilling} his word:

9 ^h Mountains and all hills; ^{fruitful} ^{old} trees and all cedars:

10 Beasts and all cattle; ^{creeping} ^{Creeping} things; and ⁷ flying fowl:

11 Kings of the earth and all ^{people;} ^{princes,} peoples; ^{Princes} and all judges of the earth:

12 Both young men and maidens; ^{old} ^{old} men and children:

13 Let them praise the name of the LORD: ^{for} ^{For} ⁱ his name alone is ^{excellent;} ^k ^{His} glory ^{is} above the earth and heaven.

14 ¹ He also exalteth ² And he hath lifted up the horn of his people, ³ The praise of all his saints ; ⁴ Even of the children of Is'ra-el, ⁵ a people near unto him. Praise ye the LORD.

¹ Ps. 75. 10.
² Ps. 148. 2.
³ 1 Ch. 2. 47.

PSALM 149.

Exhortation to praise God for love to Zion.

1 ² PRAISE ye the LORD. "Sing unto the LORD a new song, ³ And his praise in the ⁴ congregation ⁵ assembly of the saints.

² Heb. *Hall-laud.*
⁴ Ps. 33. 3.

2 Let Is'ra-el rejoice in ¹ him that made him: ² Let the children of Zi'ōn be joyful in their ³ King.

¹ Job. 35. 10.
² Ps. 100. 5.
³ Zach. 9. 9.

3 ⁴ Let them praise his name ⁵ in the dance: ⁶ Let them sing praises unto him with the timbrel and harp.

⁴ Mat. 21. 5.
⁵ Ps. 81. 2.
⁶ Or, *with the pipe.*

4 For ¹ the LORD taketh pleasure in his people: ² He will beautify the meek with salvation.

¹ Ps. 35. 27.
² Ps. 137. 16.

5 Let the saints ¹ be joyful ² exult in glory: ³ Let them ⁴ sing ⁵ aloud ⁶ for joy upon their beds.

⁴ Job. 35. 10.

6 Let the high ¹ praises ² of God ³ be ⁴ in their mouth, and ⁵ And ⁶ a two edged sword in their hand;

¹ Heb. *in their throat.*
⁶ Heb. 4. 12.

7 To execute vengeance upon the ¹ heathen, ² and ³ nations, And ⁴ punishments upon the ⁵ people;

8 To bind their kings with chains, ¹ And ² their nobles with fetters of iron;

9 ¹ To execute upon them the ² judgment ³ judgement written: ⁴ This ⁵ This honour have all his saints. Praise ye the LORD.

¹ Deut. 7. 1, 2.
⁴ Ps. 148. 14.

PSALM 150.

An exhortation to praise God.

1 ² PRAISE ye the LORD. Praise God in his sanctuary: ³ Praise him in the firmament of his power.

³ Heb. *Hall-laud.*

2 ¹ a Praise him for his mighty acts: ² praise him according to his excellent ³ greatness.

¹ Ps. 145. 6.

3 Praise him with the sound of the ¹ trumpet: ² Praise him with the psaltery and harp.

² Deut. 3. 21.

4 Praise him ¹ with the timbrel and ² dance: ³ Praise him with ⁴ stringed instruments and ⁵ organs, ⁶ the pipe.

⁴ Or, *cornet.*
⁶ Ps. 81. 2.

5 Praise him upon the loud ¹ cymbals: ² Praise him upon the high sounding cymbals.

⁴ Ex. 15. 20.
⁵ Or, *pipe.*
⁶ Ps. 33. 2.
⁷ Is. 58. 20.
⁸ 1 Chr. 15. 16, 19, 25.

6 Let every thing that hath breath praise the ¹ LORD. Praise ye the LORD.

¹ Heb. *Jah.*

THE PROVERBS.

CHAPTER 1.

Use of proverbs. Exhortation to believe and fear.

1 THE ¹ a proverbs of Sol'o-mon the son of Dā'vid, king of Is'ra-el;

B. C.
written
cir. 1000.

2 To know wisdom and instruction; ¹ to perceive ² To discern the words of understanding;

3 To ¹ b receive the instruction ² in wise dealing, in righteousness and ³ judgment, and ⁴ equity;

4 To give subtilty to the ¹ simple, ² to the young man knowledge and discretion;

¹ 1 K. 1. 32.
² ch. 10. 1.
³ ch. 2. 1, 9.
⁴ Heb. *equity*
truth.
⁵ ch. 2. 4.

5 ¹ That the wise ² man will ³ hear, and ⁴ will increase in learning; ⁵ And that the man of understanding ⁶ shall attain unto ⁷ wise sound counsels:

⁵ ch. 3. 3.

B. C.
cir. 1000.

e Ps. 78, 2.
J Job 28, 28,
ch. 9, 10.
2 Or, the prin-
cipal part.
g ch. 4, 1; 6,
20.

h ch. 3, 22.

i Gen. 39, 7.
Ps. 1, 1.
l Jer. 5, 26

l Ps. 28, 1.

m Ps. 1, 1.
ch. 4, 14.
n Ps. 119, 101.

o Is. 59, 7.

p ch. 15, 27.
1 Tim. 6, 10.

q Heb. Wis-
doms, that is,
Excellent
wisdom.
q ch. 8, 1.
John 7, 37.

r Joel 2, 28.

s Is. 65, 12.
Jer. 7, 13.

t ver. 30.
Ps. 107, 11.
Luke 7, 30.

u Ps. 2, 4.

x ch. 10, 24.

y Job 27, 9.
Is. 1, 15.
Jer. 11, 11.
Ezek. 8, 18.
z ver. 22.
Job 21, 14.
a Ps. 119, 173.

b ver. 25.
Ps. 81, 11.
c Job 4, 8.
ch. 14, 14.
Is. 3, 11.
Jer. 6, 19.
4 Or, careless
case.

d Ps. 25, 12, 13.
e Ps. 112, 7.

a ch. 4, 21.

6 To understand a proverb, and the interpretation; the words of the wise, and their ^{dark} sayings.

7 ¶ The fear of the Lord ^{is} the beginning of knowledge: ^{but fools} despise wisdom and instruction. ^{But the}

8 ¶ My son, hear the instruction of thy father, and forsake not the law of thy mother:

9 For ^{they} shall be an ornament of grace unto thy head, and chains about thy neck.

10 ¶ My son, if sinners entice thee, ^{consent} thou not.

11 If they say, Come with us, ^{let} us lay wait for blood, ^{let} us lurk privily for the innocent without cause:

12 Let us swallow them up alive as ^{the grave; and} she'ol, and whole, 'as those that go down into the pit:

13 We shall find all precious substance, ^{we} shall fill our houses with spoil:

14 Thou shalt cast thy lot among us; ^{we} all have one purse:

15 My son, ^{walk} not thou in the way with them; ^{restrain} thy foot from their path:

16 ¶ For their feet run to evil, and they make haste to shed blood.

17 Surely in vain is the net, ^{is} spread, in the sight of any bird:

18 And they lay wait for their ^{own} blood; they lurk privily for their ^{own} lives.

19 ¶ So are the ways of every one that is greedy of gain; ^{which} taketh away the life of the owners thereof.

20 ¶ Wisdom crieth without; she uttereth her voice in the streets; ^{without; she} broad places;

21 She crieth in the chief place of concourse; ⁱⁿ at the openings of the gates; ⁱⁿ in the city, she uttereth her words: ^{saying,}

22 How long, ye simple ones, will ye love simplicity? and the scorners delight them in their scorning, and fools hate knowledge?

23 Turn you at my reproof; ^{behold,} I will pour out my spirit unto you, I will make known my words unto you.

24 ¶ Because I have called, and ye refused; I have stretched out my hand, and no man regarded;

25 But ye have set at nought all my counsel, and would none of my reproof:

26 ¶ I also will laugh at ^{at} your calamity; I will mock when your fear cometh;

27 When ^{your} fear cometh as ^{desolation, and} a storm, and your ^{destruction} calamity cometh on as a whirlwind; ^{when} distress and anguish ^{cometh} upon you.

28 ¶ Then shall they call upon me, but I will not answer; they shall seek me ^{early,} diligently, but they shall not find me:

29 For that they hated knowledge, and did not choose the fear of the Lord:

30 They would none of my counsel; they despised all my reproof:

31 Therefore shall they eat of the fruit of their own way, and be filled with their own devices.

32 For the ^{turning away} backsliding of the simple shall slay them, and the prosperity of fools shall destroy them.

33 But ^{whoso} hearkeneth unto me shall dwell ^{safely, and} securely, and shall be quiet ^{from} without fear of evil.

CHAPTER 2.

Wisdom promises godliness and safety.

1 My son, if thou wilt receive my words, and ^{hide} lay up my commandments with thee;

2 So that thou incline thine ear unto wisdom, ^{and} And apply thine heart to understanding:

3 Yea, if thou ^{earnest} cry after knowledge, ^{and} And ² liftest up thy voice for understanding;

4 ^b If thou ^{seekest} seek her as silver, ^{and} And searchest for her as ^{for} hid treasures;

5 Then shalt thou understand the fear of the Lord, ^{and} And find the knowledge of God.

6 ^c For the Lord giveth wisdom; ^{out} out of his mouth ^{cometh} cometh knowledge and understanding;

7 He layeth up sound wisdom for the ^{righteous} upright; ^a ^{he} ^{is} ^a buckler ^{to} to them that walk ^{uprightly} in integrity;

8 ^{He} That he may guard the paths of judgment, ^{and} And ^{preserve} preserve the way of his saints.

9 Then shalt thou understand righteousness: ^{and} And judgment, ^{and} And equity: ^{yea}, every good path.

10 ¶ ^{When} For wisdom ^{entereth} shall enter into thine heart, ^{and} And knowledge ^{is} shall be pleasant unto thy soul;

11 Discretion shall ^{preserve} watch over thee, ^a ^{understanding} Understanding shall keep thee:

12 To deliver thee from the way of ^{the} evil, ^{and} ^{from} From the ^{man} man that ^{speakech} speaketh froward things;

13 Who ^{leave} forsake the paths of uprightness, ^{to} To ^a walk in the ways of darkness;

14 Who ^b rejoice to do evil, ^{and} And ^c delight in the frowardness of ^{the} wicked;

15 ^k Whose ways ^{are} are crooked ^{and} and ^{they} froward in their ways, ^{and} And perverse in their paths:

16 To deliver thee from ^{the} the strange woman, ^{and} ^{even} Even from the stranger ^{which} flattereth with her words;

17 ^a Which forsaketh the ^{guide} friend of her youth, ^{and} And forgetteth the covenant of her God;

18 For ^a her house inclineth unto death, ^{and} And her paths unto the dead;

19 None that go unto her return again, ^{neither} Neither do they ^{hold} attain unto the paths of life:

20 That thou mayest walk in the way of good ^{men} men, ^{and} And keep the paths of the righteous.

21 ^a For the upright shall dwell in the land, ^{and} And the perfect shall remain in it.

22 ^a But the wicked shall be cut off from the ^{earth} land, ^{and} And they that deal treacherously shall be ³ rooted out of it.

CHAPTER 3.

An exhortation to various qualities and duties.

1 My son, forget not my law; ^a ^{but} But let thine heart keep my commandments:

2 For length of days, ^{and} And ^{long} years of life, ^{and} And ^b peace, shall they add to thee.

3 Let not mercy and truth forsake thee: ^c ^{bind} Bind them about thy neck;

^a ^{write} Write them upon the table of thine heart:

4 ^a So shalt thou find favour and ^a good understanding ⁱⁿ in the sight of God and man.

5 ¶ ^a Trust in the Lord with all thine heart; ^a ^{and} And lean not ^{unto} upon thine own understanding;

6 ^a In all thy ways acknowledge him, ^{and} And ^{he} shall ^{direct} direct thy paths.

7 ¶ ^a Be not wise in thine own eyes; ^a ^{fear} Fear the Lord, ^{and} And depart from evil:

8 It shall be ⁵ health to thy navel, ^{and} And ⁶ marrow to thy bones.

B. C.
cir. 1000.

^a ^{He} ^{search} ^{eth} ^{the} ^{ways}

^b ^{Ch.} ^{14.}
^{Mat.} ^{13.} ^{44.}

^c ¹ ^{K.} ^{9.} ^{2.}

^a ^{Ps.} ^{34.} ^{11.}
^{ch.} ^{20.} ^{5.}

^a ¹ ^{Sam.} ^{2.} ^{2.}
¹ ^{Sam.} ^{2.} ^{2.}

^a ¹ ^{Sam.} ^{2.} ^{2.}

^a ¹ ^{Ch.} ^{6.} ^{22.}

^a ¹ ^{John} ^{8.} ^{19.}

^b ^{Ch.} ^{10.} ^{21.}
¹ ^{Rom.} ^{1.} ^{32.}

^b ^{Ps.} ^{125.} ^{5.}

¹ ^{Ch.} ^{3.} ^{20.}
^{much.} ^{3.} ^{2.}

^a ¹ ^{Mal.} ^{2.} ^{14.}

^a ^{Ch.} ^{7.} ^{27.}

^a ^{Ps.} ^{37.} ^{20.}

^a ¹ ^{Job} ^{18.} ^{17.}
^{Ps.} ^{37.} ^{28.}

³ ^{Or.} ^{plucked} ^{up.}

^a ^{Deut.} ^{8.} ^{1.}

^a ^{Ps.} ^{119.} ^{103.}
^{Ex.} ^{17.} ^{1.}

^d ^{Jer.} ^{17.} ^{1.}
² ^{Tim.} ^{2.} ^{19.}

¹ ^{Ps.} ^{131.} ^{10.}
^{Luke} ^{2.} ^{2.}

¹ ^{Acts} ^{2.} ^{47.}

¹ ^{Or.} ^{and} ^{peace.}

^a ^{Ps.} ^{37.} ^{28.}
^{Jer.} ^{17.} ^{1.}

¹ ^{Ch.} ^{3.} ^{20.}
^{Jer.} ^{17.} ^{1.}

¹ ¹ ^{Thim.} ^{43.} ^{46.}
¹ ^{Joh.} ^{1.} ^{1.}

¹ ^{Heb.} ^{12.} ^{13.}
¹ ^{Heb.} ^{12.} ^{13.}

¹ ^{Heb.} ^{12.} ^{13.}
¹ ^{Heb.} ^{12.} ^{13.}

B. C.
cir. 1000.n Ex. 22. 29.
Luke 14. 13.
o Deut. 28. 8.
p Job 5. 17.
Ps. 94. 12.

q Deut. 8. 5.

r ch. 8. 24. 35.
2 Heb. the man
that draweth
out under-
standing.
s Job 28. 13.
ch. 2. 4.

t Mat. 13. 44.

u ch. 8. 18.

x Mat. 11. 29.

y Gen. 2. 9.

z Ps. 104. 24.
ch. 8. 27.
3 Or, pre-
pared.
a Gen. 1. 9.
b Deut. 33. 28.

c ch. 1. 9.

d Ps. 37. 24.
ch. 10. 9.

e Lev. 26. 6.

f Ps. 91. 5.

g Rom. 13. 7.
4 Heb. the
owners
thereof.
h Lev. 19. 13.5 Or, Practise
no evil.

i Rom. 12. 18.

k Ps. 37. 1.
ch. 24. 1.
l Ps. 25. 14.m Lev. 26. 14.
n Ps. 1. 3.

o Jam. 4. 6.

6 Or, fools
carry away
shame.

9 ⁿ Honour the LORD with thy substance, ^{and} with the firstfruits of all thine increase:

10 ^o So shall thy barns be filled with plenty, ^{and} thy presses shall burst out with new wine.

11 ¶ ^p My son, despise not the chastening of the LORD; ^{neither} be weary of his ^{correction:} ^{reproof:} ^{Neither}

12 For whom the LORD loveth he ^{correcteth;} ^q Even as a father the son ^{in whom} he delighteth.

13 ¶ ^r Happy ^{is} the man ^{that} findeth wisdom, ^{and} ² the man ^{that} getteth understanding.

14 ^s For the merchandise of it ^{is} better than the merchandise of silver, ^{and} ^{And} the gain thereof than fine gold.

15 She ^{is} more precious than rubies: ^{and} ^t all none of the things thou canst desire are ^{not} to be compared unto her.

16 ^u Length of days ^{is} in her right hand; ^{and} ⁱⁿ her left hand are riches and honour.

17 ^x Her ways ^{are} ways of pleasantness, ^{and} all her paths ^{are} peace.

18 She ^{is} ^y a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her: ^{and} ^{And} happy ^{is every one} that retaineth her.

19 ^z The LORD by wisdom ^{hath} founded the earth; ^{by} understanding ^{hath} he ³ established the heavens.

20 ^a By his knowledge the depths ^{are} were broken up, ^{and} ^b the clouds drop down the dew.

21 ¶ ^c My son, let not them depart from thine eyes; ^{keep} ^{Keep} sound wisdom and discretion;

22 So shall they be life unto thy soul, ^{and} ^e grace to thy neck.

23 ^d Then shalt thou walk in thy way ^{safely,} ^{and} ^{securely,} ^{And} thy foot shall not stumble.

24 ^e When thou liest down, thou shalt not be afraid: ^{yea,} ^{Yea,} thou shalt lie down, and thy sleep shall be sweet.

25 ^f Be not afraid of sudden fear, ^{neither} of the desolation of the wicked, when it cometh;

26 For the LORD shall be thy confidence, ^{and} ^{And} shall keep thy foot from being taken.

27 ¶ ^g Withhold not good from ⁴ them to whom it is due, ^{when} ^{When} it is in the power of thine hand to do ^{it.}

28 ^h Say not unto thy neighbour, Go, and come again, ^{and to morrow} ^{And to-morrow} I will give; ^{when} ^{When} thou hast it by thee.

29 ⁵ Devise not evil against thy neighbour, ^{seeing} ^{Seeing} he dwelleth securely by thee.

30 ¶ ⁱ Strive not with a man without cause, ^{if} ^{If} he have done thee no harm.

31 ¶ ^k Envy thou not the ^{oppressor,} ^{and} ^{man of violence,} ^{And} choose none of his ways.

32 For the ^{froward} ^{is} ^{perverse} ^{is} an abomination to the LORD: ^{but} ^{his secret} ^{is} with the ^{righteous,} ^{upright.}

33 ¶ ^m The curse of the LORD ^{is} ^{is} in the house of the wicked; ^{but} ^{But} ^a he blesseth the habitation of the ^{just,} ^{righteous.}

34 ^o Surely he scorneth the scorners; ^{but} ^{But} he giveth grace unto the lowly.

35 The wise shall inherit glory; ^{but} ^{But} ⁶ shame shall be the promotion of fools.

CHAPTER 4.

Solomon shows what instruction he had of parents.

1 HEAR, ^a ye children, ^{my} ^{sons,} the instruction of a father, ^{and} ^{And} attend to know understanding;

a Ps. 34. 11.
ch. 1. 5.

- 2 For I give you good doctrine; ^{forsake} ye not my law.
- 3 For I was ^{my father's son,} ^{tender} and only ^{beloved} in the sight of my mother.
- 4 ^{He} And he taught me, ^{also,} and said unto me, Let thine heart retain my words; ^{d keep} ^{Keep} my commandments, and live;
- 5 ^c Get wisdom, get understanding; ^{forget} ^{Forget} it not; neither decline from the words of my mouth;
- 6 Forsake her not, and she shall preserve thee; ^{love} ^{Love} her, and she shall keep thee.
- 7 ^a Wisdom is the principal thing; ^{therefore} get wisdom: ^{and} ^{Yea,} with all ^{thy getting} ^{thou hast gotten} get understanding.
- 8 ^b Exalt her, and she shall promote thee: ^{she} ^{She} shall bring thee to honour, when thou dost embrace her.
- 9 She shall give to thine head ^{an ornament} ^{a chaplet} of grace: ^a ² crown of glory shall she deliver to thee.
- 10 Hear, O my son, and receive my sayings; ^{and} ^{And} the years of thy life shall be many.
- 11 I have taught thee in the way of wisdom; I have led thee in ^{right} ^{paths} of uprightness.
- 12 When thou goest, ^{thy} steps shall not be straitened; ^{and when} ^{And if} thou runnest, thou shalt not stumble.
- 13 Take fast hold of instruction; let ^{her} ^{her} not go: ^{keep} ^{Keep} her; for she ^{is} ^{is} thy life.
- 14 ¶ ^a Enter not into the path of the wicked, ^{and go} ^{And walk} not in the way of evil ^{men.} ^{men.}
- 15 Avoid it, pass not by it; ^{turn} ^{Turn} from it, and pass ^{on.} ^{away.}
- 16 ^c For they sleep not, except they have done mischief; ^{and} ^{And} their sleep is taken away, unless they cause ^{some} ^{some} to fall.
- 17 For they eat the bread of wickedness, ^{and} ^{And} drink the wine of violence.
- 18 ^d But the path of the ^{just} ^{is} as the shining light, ^{that} ^{That} shineth more and more unto the perfect day.
- 19 ^e The way of the wicked ^{is} ^{is} as darkness: ^{they} ^{They} know not at what they stumble.
- 20 ¶ My son, attend to my words; ^{incline} ^{Incline} thine ear unto my sayings.
- 21 ^f Let them not depart from thine eyes; ^{keep} ^{Keep} them in the midst of thine heart.
- 22 For they ^{are} ^{are} life unto those that find them, ^{and} ^{And} ^a ³ health to all their flesh.
- 23 ¶ Keep thy heart ^{with} ^{all} diligence; ^{for} ^{For} out of it ^{are} ^{are} the issues of life.
- 24 Put away from thee ^a ^a froward mouth, ^{and} ^{And} perverse lips put far from thee.
- 25 Let thine eyes look right on, ^{and} ^{And} let thine eyelids look straight before thee.
- 26 ^{ponder} ^{Make level} the path of thy feet, ^{and} ^{And} let all thy ways be ^{established} ⁶ established.
- 27 ^x Turn not to the right hand nor to the left: ^{remove} ^{Remove} thy foot from evil.

CHAPTER 5.

Exhortation to wisdom, content, liberality and chastity.

- 1 My son, attend unto my wisdom; ^{and how} ^{Incline} thine ear to my understanding:
- 2 That thou mayest ^{regard} ^{preserve} discretion, ^{and that} ^{And that} thy lips may ^{keep} ^a keep knowledge.
- 3 ¶ ^b For the lips of a strange woman drop ^{as an honeycomb,} ^{and} ^{honey,} ^{And} her ^{mouth} ⁷ mouth ^{is} ^c smoother than oil:

B. C.
cir. 1000.d Eccl. 7. 26.
e Heb. 4. 12.
f ch. 7. 27.

4 But her ^{latter} end is ^d bitter as wormwood, ^e sharp as a two-edged sword.
5 Her feet go down to death; ^{her} steps take hold on ^{hell} sheol;
6 Lest thou shouldst ponder ^{So that she findeth not} the level path of life: ^{her} ways are ^{moveable} ^{that thou canst not know} ^{them}.

7 Hear me now therefore, O ye children, and ^{if not} depart not from the words of my mouth.

8 Remove thy way far from her, ^{and} ^{And} come not nigh the door of her house:

9 Lest thou give thine honour unto others, ^{and} ^{And} thy years unto the cruel:

10 Lest strangers be filled with thy ^{wealth; and} ^{strength:} And thy labours ^{be} in the house of ^{a stranger;} ^{an alien;}

11 And thou mourn at ^{the last, when} ^{thy latter end,} When thy flesh and thy body are consumed,

12 And say, How have I ^g hated instruction, ^{and} ^{And} my heart ^h despised reproof;

13 ^{And} ^{Neither} have ^{not} I obeyed the voice of my teachers, ^{nor} ^{Nor} inclined mine ear to them that instructed me!

14 I was ^{almost} ^{well nigh} in all evil ⁱⁿ ^{In} the midst of the congregation and assembly.

15 ¶ Drink waters out of thine own cistern, ^{and} ^{And} running waters out of thine own well.

16 Let ^{thy} ^{fountains} ^{springs} be dispersed abroad, ^{and} ^{And} rivers of waters ⁱⁿ ^{the} streets?

17 Let them be ^{only thine own, and} ^{for thyself alone, And} not ^{strangers'} ^{with thee.}

f Mal. 2. 14.

18 Let thy fountain be blessed; ^{And} ^{And} rejoice ^{with} ⁱⁿ the wife of thy youth.

k S. of S. 2. 9.
2 Heb. water
thee.
3 Heb. go
astray.
l ch. 2. 16.

19 ^k Let ^{her be as the} ^{As a} loving hind and ^a pleasant roe; let ^{her} ^{breasts} ² satisfy thee at all times; ^{and} ³ be thou ravished always with her love.

20 ^{And} ^{For} why ^{wilt} ^{shouldst} thou, my son, be ravished with ¹ a strange woman, ^{and} ^{And} embrace the bosom of a stranger?

m 2 Chr. 16. 9.
Job 31. 4.
ch. 15. 3.
Jer. 16. 17.
n Ps. 9. 15.

21 ^m For the ways of man ^{are} ^{are} before the eyes of the Lord, ^{and} ^{And} he ^{pondereth} ^{maketh level} ^{all his} ^{goings.} ^{paths.}

22 ¶ ⁿ His own iniquities shall take the wicked, ^{himself, and} ^{And} he shall be ^{holden} ^{with the cords of his} ^{sins.} ^{sin.}

o Job 4. 21.

23 ^o He shall die ^{without} ^{for lack of} instruction; ^{and} ^{And} in the greatness of his folly he shall go astray.

CHAPTER 6.

Against suretiship, idleness, and wickedness.

p ch. 11. 15.

1 My son, ^p if thou ^{be} ^{art become} surety for thy ^{friend, if} ^{neighbour,} If thou hast stricken thy ^{hand with} ^{hands for} a stranger,

2 Thou art snared with the words of thy mouth, ^{thou} ^{Thou} art taken with the words of thy mouth.

3 Do this now, my son, and deliver thyself, ^{when} ^{seeing} thou art come into the hand of thy ^{friend; go,} ^{neighbour;} Go, humble thyself, and ^{make sure} ^{thy friend.} ^{impertune} ^{thy neighbour.}

b Ps. 132. 4.

4 ^b Give not sleep to thine eyes, ^{nor} ^{Nor} slumber to thine eyelids.

5 Deliver thyself as a roe from the hand of ^{the} ^{hunter,} ^{and} ^{And} as a bird from the hand of the fowler.

c Job 12. 7.

6 ¶ ^c Go to the ant, thou sluggard; ^{consider} ^{Consider} her ways, and be wise:

7 Which having no ^{guide, overseer,} ^{chief, Overseer,} or ruler,

8 Provideth her meat in the summer, ^{and} ^{And} gathereth her food in the harvest.

d ch. 24. 33.

9 ^d How long wilt thou sleep, O sluggard? ^{when} ^{When} wilt thou arise out of thy sleep?

10 Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, ^a a little folding of the hands to sleep:

B. C.
CH. 1000.

11 So shall thy poverty come as ^{one that travelleth, and a robber. And} thy want as an armed man.

12 ¶ A ^{naughty} worthless person, a ^{worthless} wicked man of iniquity; He walketh with a froward mouth;

13 He winketh with his eyes, he speaketh with his feet, ^{he teacheth} he teacheth signs

14 Frowardness ^{is} in his heart, ^{he} he deviseth ^{mischief} evil continually; ^{he} he soweth discord.

15 Therefore shall his calamity come suddenly; ^{suddenly} on a sudden shall he be broken, and that ^{is} without remedy.

16 ¶ There be ^{these} six ^{things} things which the Lord ^{hate} hate: Yea, ^{he} he hateth: Yea, ^{these} seven ^{are} which are an abomination ^{unto} him:

17 A proud look, ^a a lying tongue, and ^a hands that shed innocent blood;

18 An heart that deviseth wicked imaginations, ^a feet that be swift in running to mischief;

19 A false witness ^{that speaketh that uttereth} lies, and he ^{is} that soweth discord among brethren.

20 ¶ My son, keep ^{thy father's} the commandment of thy father, and forsake not the law of thy mother:

21 Bind them continually upon thine heart, ^{and} tie them about thy neck.

22 When thou ^{goest} walkest, it shall lead thee; when thou sleepest, ^{it} it shall watch over thee; and ^{when} thou awakest, it shall talk with thee.

23 For the commandment ^{is} a lamp; and the law ^{is} light; and reproofs of instruction ^{are} the way of life:

24 To keep thee from the evil woman, ^{from} From the flattery of the stranger's tongue.

25 Lust not after her beauty in thine heart; ^{neither} Neither let her take thee with her eyelids.

26 For ^{by means} on account of a whorish woman ^a man is brought to a piece of bread: ^{and} the adulteress ^{will} will hunt ^{the} the precious life.

27 Can a man take fire in his bosom, ^{and} And his clothes not be burned?

28 Can one ^{go} walk upon hot coals, ^{and} And his feet not be ^{burned} scorched?

29 So he that goeth in to his neighbour's wife; ^{whosoever} Whosoever toucheth her shall not be ^{innocent} unpunished.

30 Men do not despise a thief, if he steal ^{to} to satisfy his soul when he is hungry;

31 But ^{if} if he be found, ^{he} he shall restore sevenfold; ^{he} He shall give all the substance of his house.

32 But ^{whoso} He that committeth adultery with a woman ^{lacketh} is void of ^{understanding} understanding: ^{he} He doeth it ^{that} that would destroy ^{his} his own soul.

33 A wound and dishonour shall he get; ^{and} And his reproach shall not be wiped away.

34 For jealousy ^{is} the rage of a man; ^{therefore} And he will not spare in the day of vengeance.

35 He will not regard any ransom; ^{neither} Neither will he rest content, though thou givest many gifts.

CHAPTER 7.

Exhortation to wisdom. The ways of wicked women.

1 My son, keep my words, ^{and} And lay up my commandments with thee.

2 Keep my commandments and live; ^{and} And my law as the apple of thine eye.

- B. C.
cir. 1000.
- d Dent. 6. 8.
ch. 3. 3 ; 6. 21.
- e ch. 2. 16.
- 2 Heb. the
soul.
f ch. 6. 32.
- g Job 24. 15.
- h ch. 9. 17.
i 1 Tim. 3. 13.
- 3 Heb. she
hardened her
face, and
said.
4 Or, were due
from me.
- k Is. 19. 9.
- l ch. 5. 3.
m Ps. 12. 2.
- 6 Heb. sud-
deuly.
- n Eccl. 9. 12.
- o Neh. 13. 26.
- p ch. 2. 18.
- 3 ^d Bind them upon thy fingers; ^{write} Write them upon the table of thine heart.
- 4 Say unto wisdom, Thou ^{art} ^{art} my sister; ^{and} And call understanding ^{thy} ^{thy} kinswoman:
- 5 ^e That they may keep thee from the strange woman, ^{from} From the stranger ^{which} ^{which} flattereth with her words.
- 6 ¶ For at the window of my house I looked ^{forth} ^{casement,} through my ^{lattice;} lattice;
- 7 And ⁱ beheld among the simple ones, I discerned among ² the youths, ^a A young man ^f void of understanding,
- 8 Passing through the street near her corner; ^{and} And he went the way to her house;
- 9 ^g In the twilight, in the evening ⁱⁿ of the day, In the ^{black} blackness of night and dark night: the darkness.
- 10 And, behold, there met him a woman ^{with} With the attire of an harlot, and ^{subtil} ^{subtil} of heart.
- 11 (^h She ^{is} ^{is} loud and stubborn; ⁱ her feet abide not in her house: She is clamorous and wilful; Her feet abide not in her house: Now ^{is} ^{is} she without, now in the streets, and lieth in wait at every corner.)
- 12 Now she is in the streets, now in the broad places, And lieth in wait at every corner.
- 13 So she caught him, and kissed him, ^{and} ³ with an impudent face she said unto him:
- 14 ⁱ ^I have sacrifices of peace offerings ^{are} ⁴ with me; ^{this} ^{let} This day have I ^{payed} ^{paid} my vows.
- 15 Therefore came I forth to meet thee, ^{diligently} ^{diligently} to seek thy face, and I have found thee.
- 16 I have ^{decked} ^{spread} my ^{bed} ^{with} couch with ^{coverings} ^{carpets} of tapestry, ^{with} ^{carved} ^{works,} with ^k ^{fine} ^{linen} ^{yarn} of ^{E'} ^{g'} ^{ypt.} ^{the}
- 17 I have perfumed my bed ^{with} ^{with} myrrh, aloes, and cinnamon.
- 18 Come, let us take our fill of love until the morning; ^{let} ^{let} us solace ourselves with loves.
- 19 For the Goodman ^{is} ^{is} not at home, ^{he} ^{he} is gone a long journey:
- 20 He hath taken a bag of money ⁵ ⁵ with him; ^{and} ^{and} he will come home at the ^{day} ^{appointed.} ^{full} ^{moon.}
- 21 With ^{her} ^{her} much fair speech she ^{caused} ^{causeth} him to yield, ^m ^{with} ^{the} flattering of her lips she ^{forced} ^{forceth} him ^{away.} ^{away.}
- 22 He goeth after her ⁶ ⁶ straightway, ^{as} ^{as} an ox goeth to the slaughter, ^{or} ^{or} as ^a ^{fool} ^{to} the correction of the ^{stocks;} ^{fool;} ^{fool;}
- 23 Till ^a ^{dart} ^{an} ^{arrow} strike through his liver; ⁿ ^{as} ^{as} a bird hasteth to the snare, ^{and} ^{and} knoweth not that it ^{is} ^{is} for his life.
- 24 ¶ [¶] [¶] Hearken unto me now therefore, O ye children, and ^{now} ^{now} therefore, ^{my} ^{sons,} ^{hearken} ^{unto} ^{me,} ^{and} ^{attend} ^{to} the words of my mouth.
- 25 Let not thine heart decline to her ways, ^{go} ^{go} not astray in her paths.
- 26 For she hath cast down many wounded: ^{yea,} ^o ^{many} ^{strong} ^{men} ^{have} ^{been} ^{slain} ^{by} ^{her.} ^{yea,} ^o ^{all} ^{her} ^{slain} ^{are} ^a ^{mighty}
- 27 ^p Her house ^{is} ^{is} the way to ^{hell,} ^{going} ^{down} ^{to} the chambers of death.

CHAPTER 8.

Wisdom to be desired for the blessings it brings.

- a ch. 1. 20.
- 1 Doth not ^a ^a wisdom cry? ^{and} ^{and} understanding put forth her voice?
- 2 She standeth in ⁱⁿ the top of high places ^{by} ^{by} the way, ^{where} ^{where} the ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ paths meet, ^{paths.} ^{paths.}
- 3 She crieth at ^{at} the gates, at the entry of the city, ^{at} ^{at} the coming in at the doors; ^{she} ^{she} crieth aloud:
- 4 Unto you, O men, I call; ^{and} ^{and} my voice ^{is} ^{is} to the sons of ^{man.} ^{men.}
- 5 O ye simple, understand ^{wisdom;} ^{and,} ^{and,} ye fools, be ye of an understand-
ing heart.

6 Hear: for I will speak of ^b excellent things; and the opening of my lips ^{shall be} shall be right things.

7 For my mouth shall speak ^{utter} truth; and wickedness ^{is} ² an abomination to my lips.

8 All the words of my mouth ^{are} are in righteousness; ^{there is} there is nothing ^{froward} froward or perverse in them.

9 They ^{are} are all plain to him that understandeth, and right to them that find knowledge.

10 Receive my instruction, and not silver; and knowledge rather than choice gold.

11 For wisdom ^{is} is better than rubies; and all the things that may be desired are not to be compared ^{to it} to it.

12 I wisdom ^{have} have made subtilty my dwelling, and find out knowledge ^{of witty men} of witty men and discretion.

13 The fear of the LORD ^{is} is to hate evil: ^{pride} pride, and arrogance, and the evil way, and ^{the} the froward mouth, do I hate.

14 Counsel ^{is} is mine, and sound ^{wisdom} wisdom: I ^{am} am understanding; ² I have strength.

15 By me kings reign, and princes decree justice.

16 By me princes rule, and nobles, ^{even} even all the judges of the earth.

17 I love them that love me; and ^{those} those that seek me ^{early} early diligently shall find me.

18 Riches and honour ^{are} are with me; yea, ^{yea} durable riches and righteousness.

19 My fruit ^{is} is better than gold, yea, than fine gold; and my revenue than choice silver.

20 I ^{lead} lead in the way of righteousness, ⁱⁿ in the midst of the paths of judgment: judgment:

21 That I may cause those that love me to inherit substance; and that I will ^{fill} fill their ^{treasures} treasures.

22 The LORD possessed me in the beginning of his way, ^{before} before his works of old.

23 I was set up from everlasting, from the beginning, ^{or} or ever the earth was.

24 When ^{there were} there were no depths, I was brought forth; ^{when there were} when there were no fountains abounding with water.

25 Before the mountains were settled, ^{before} before the hills was I brought forth:

26 While as yet he had not made the earth, nor the fields, ^{nor} nor ⁴ the highest part ^{beginning} of the dust of the world.

27 When he ^{prepared} prepared established the heavens, I ^{was} was there: ^{when} when he set a ^{compass} compass upon the face of the ^{depth} deep:

28 When he ^{established} established made firm the ^{clouds} clouds skies above: ^{when he strengthened} when he strengthened ^{When} the fountains of the deep: ^{became strong} became strong:

29 When he gave to the sea ^{his decree} his decree, that ^{the} the waters should not ^{pass} pass transgress his commandment: ^{when} when ^{he} he ^{appointed} appointed marked out the foundations of the earth:

30 Then I was by him, ^{as} as ^{one brought up with him} one brought up with him: ^{and} and I was daily ^{his} his delight, ^{rejoicing} rejoicing always before him;

31 Rejoicing in ^{the} his habitable part of his earth; and ^{my} my delights ^{were} were with the sons of men.

32 Now therefore, ^{my} my sons, hearken unto me: ^{ye children} ye children: for ² blessed ^{are they that} are they that ^{are they that} are they that keep my ways.

33 Hear instruction, and be wise, and ^{refuse} refuse it not.

34 Blessed ^{is} is the man that heareth me, ^{watching} watching daily at my gates, ^{waiting} waiting at the posts of my doors.

B. C.
cir. 1000.

Lech 22, 20.
21: ^{is} is the
abomination
of my lips.

3 Heb
unsearched.

c Job 28, 15.
Ps. 19, 10.
ch. 3, 14, 15.

d ch. 16, 6.
e ch. 6, 17.
f ch. 4, 24.

g Eccl. 7, 19.

h Dan. 2, 21.

i 1 Sam. 2, 30.
John 14, 21.
k Jam. 1, 5.

l ch. 3, 16.

m ver. 10.
ch. 3, 14.

n ch. 3, 19.

o Ps. 2, 6.

p Job 15, 7, 8.

q Or, the sun.

r Gen. 1, 9, 10.
Ps. 33, 7.
r Job 38, 4.

s Job 1, 1.
t Mat. 3, 17.

u Ps. 16, 3.

v Ps. 119, 1, 2.
Luke 11, 28.

w ch. 3, 13, 18.

B. C.
cir. 1000.

2 Heb. draw
forth.
e ch. 12. 2.
a ch. 20. 2.

35 For whoso findeth me findeth life, ^{and} shall ² obtain favour of the LORD.

36 But he that sinneth against me ^a wrongeth his own soul: ^{all} they that hate me love death.

CHAPTER 9.

The doctrine of wisdom. The error of folly.

a Mat. 16. 18.
Eph. 2. 20.

1 WISDOM hath ^a builded her house, ^{she} hath hewn out her seven pillars:

b Mat. 22. 3.
3 Heb. her
killing.
e ver. 3.
ch. 25. 30.
d Rom. 10. 15.
e ch. 8. 1. 2.
f ver. 14.
g ver. 16.
ch. 6. 32.

2 ^b She hath killed ³ her beasts; ^c she hath mingled her wine; ^{she} hath also furnished her table.

3 She hath ^d sent forth her maidens; ^e she crieth ^{upon} the highest places of the city,

4 ^g Whoso ^{is} simple, let him turn in hither: ^{as for} him that ^{is} void of understanding, she saith to him,

h ver. 2.
John 6. 27.

5 ^h Come, eat ^{ye} of my bread, ^{and} drink of the wine ^{which} I have mingled.

6 ⁱ Forsake the foolish, ^{and} live; ^{and go} in the way of understanding.

7 He that ^{reproveth} a scorner getteth to himself shame: ^{and} he that ^{reproveth} a wicked man ^{getteth} himself a blot.

i Mat. 7. 6.
k Ps. 141. 5.

8 ⁱ Reprove not a scorner, lest he hate thee: ^k rebuke a wise man, and he will love thee.

l Mat. 13. 12.

9 Give ^{instruction} to a wise man, and he will be yet wiser: ^{teach} a righteous man, ^{and} he will increase in learning.

m Job 28. 28.
ch. 1. 7.

10 ^m The fear of the LORD ^{is} the beginning of wisdom: ^{and} the knowledge of the ^{holy is} understanding.

n ch. 3. 2. 16.

11 ⁿ For by me thy days shall be multiplied, ^{and} the years of thy life shall be increased.

o Job 33. 6. 7.
ch. 16. 26.

12 ^o If thou ^{be} art wise, thou ^{shalt be} art wise for thyself: ^{but if} thou scornest, thou alone shalt bear ^{it}.

p ch. 7. 11.

13 ^p ^{The} foolish woman ^{is} clamorous; ^{she} ^{is} simple, and knoweth nothing.

q ver. 3.

14 ^q ^{For} she sitteth at the door of her house, ^{on} a seat ⁱⁿ the high places of the city,

r ver. 4.

15 To call ^{passengers who} to them that pass by, who go right on their ways;

s ch. 20. 17.
4 Heb. of
soreness.
t ch. 2. 18.

16 ^r Whoso ^{is} simple, let him turn in hither: ^{and as for} him that ^{wanteth} is void of understanding, she saith to him,

17 ^s Stolen waters are sweet, ^{and} bread ⁴ eaten in secret is pleasant.

18 But he knoweth not that ^{the} dead ^{are} there; ^{and that} her guests ^{are} in the depths of ^{hell}.

CHAPTER 10.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

a ch. 15. 20.

1 THE proverbs of Söl'o-mon. ^a A wise son maketh a glad father: ^{but} a foolish son ^{is} the heaviness of his mother.

b Ps. 49. 6.
ch. 11. 4.
Luke 12. 19.
c Dan. 4. 27.
d Ps. 10. 14.
5 Or, the
wicked for
their wicked-
ness.
e ch. 12. 24.
f ch. 13. 4.

2 ^b Treasures of wickedness profit nothing: ^c ^{but} righteousness delivereth from death.

3 ^d The LORD will not suffer the soul of the righteous to famish: ^{but} he ^{casteth} thrusteth away ^{the} substance ^{desire} of the wicked.

4 ^e He becometh poor that dealeth ^{with} a slack hand: ^{but} ^{the} hand of the diligent maketh rich.

g ch. 12. 4.

5 He that gathereth in summer ^{is} a wise son: ^{but} he that sleepeth in harvest ^{is} a son that causeth shame.

h ver. 11.

6 Blessings ^{are} upon the head of the ^{just} righteous: ^{but} ^{violence} covereth the mouth of the wicked.

i Ps. 9. 5. 6.

7 ⁱ The memory of the just ^{is} blessed: ^{but} the name of the wicked shall rot.

8 The wise in heart will receive commandments: ^{but} ^{But} ^a prating fool ³ shall fall.

9 ¹ He that walketh uprightly walketh surely: ^{but} ^{But} he that perverteth his ways shall be known.

10 ^m He that winketh with the eye causeth sorrow: ^{but} ^{But} ^a prating fool ⁵ shall fall.

11 ^a The mouth of ^a the righteous ^{man} ^{is} ^a well ^a fountain of life: ^{but} ^{But} ^v violence covereth the mouth of the wicked.

12 Hatred stirreth up strifes: ^{but} ^{But} ^a love covereth all ^{sins} transgressions.

13 In the lips of him that hath ^{understanding} discernment wisdom is found: ^{but} ^{But} ^a rod ^{is} for the back of him that is void of ^{understanding}.

14 Wise ^{men} lay up knowledge: ^{but} ^{But} ^s the mouth of the foolish ^{is} ^a present destruction.

15 ^{The} rich man's wealth ^{is} his strong city: ^{The} destruction of the poor ^{is} their poverty.

16 The labour of the righteous ^{tendeth} to life: ^{The fruit} ^{The increase} of the wicked to sin.

17 He ^{is in} ^{is in} the way of life that ^{keepeth instruction} ^{but} ^{he} that ^{refuseth} ^{reproof} ^{ereth}.

18 He that hideth hatred ^{with} ^{is of} lying lips; and ^a he that uttereth a slander ^{is} ^a fool.

19 ^x In the multitude of words there wanteth not ^{sins} ^{but} ^a he that refraineth his lips ^{is wise} ^{doeth wisely}.

20 The tongue of the ^{just} ^{is} ^a choice silver: ^{The} heart of the wicked ^{is} ^a little worth.

21 The lips of the righteous feed many: ^{but} ^{But} ^{fools} ^{the foolish} die for ^{want} ^{lack} of ^{wisdom} ^{understanding}.

22 ^z The blessing of the LORD, it maketh rich, and ^{and} ^{he} addeth no sorrow ^{with it} ^{therewith}.

23 ^a ^{It} ^{is} as sport to a fool to do ^{wickedness} ^{but} ^{mischiefs} ^{And so} ^{is} wisdom to a man of ^{understanding} ^{hath wisdom}.

24 ^b The fear of the wicked, it shall come upon him: ^{but} ^{And} ^c the desire of the righteous shall be granted.

25 ^{As} ^{when} the whirlwind passeth, ^{if so} ^{is} the wicked ^{is} ^a no ^{more} ^{but} ^{the} righteous ^{is} ^a everlasting foundation.

26 As vinegar to the teeth, and as smoke to the eyes, ^{so} ^{is} the slug-gard to them that send him.

27 ^v The fear of the LORD ^{prolongeth} days: ^{but} ^{But} ^v the years of the wicked shall be shortened.

28 The hope of the righteous ^{shall be} gladness: ^{but} ^{But} ^h the expectation of the wicked shall perish.

29 The way of the LORD ^{is} ^a strong hold to the upright: ^{but} ^{But} ^{it} ^{is} ^a destruction ^{shall be} to the workers of iniquity.

30 ^k The righteous shall never be removed: ^{but} ^{But} ^{the} wicked shall not ^{inhabit} ^{the earth} ^{dwelling in} ^{the land}.

31 ¹ The mouth of the ^{just} ^{righteous} bringeth forth wisdom: ^{but} ^{But} ^{the} froward tongue shall be cut ^{out} ^{off}.

32 The lips of the righteous know what is acceptable: ^{but} ^{But} ^{the} mouth of the wicked ^{speaketh} ^{is} ^a frowardness.

CHAPTER 11.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

1 A ¹¹ FALSE balance ^{is} ^a abomination to the LORD: ^{but} ^{But} ¹² a just weight ^{is} ^a his delight.

2 ^h When ^{pride} cometh, then cometh shame: ^{but} ^{But} ^{with} the lowly ^{is} ^a wisdom.

- B. C.
cir. 1000.
- c ch. 13. 6.
d ch. 10. 2.
e Gen. 7. 1.
- 2 Or, make
straight or
plain.
- f ch. 5. 22.
- g ch. 10. 24.
- h ch. 21. 18.
- i Job 8. 13.
- k Esth. 8. 15.
ch. 25. 12, 28.
- l ch. 20. 8.
- m Heb. desti-
tute of heart.
- n Lev. 19. 16.
ch. 20. 19.
- o K. 12. 1.
ch. 15. 22.
- p ch. 6. 1.
4 Heb. shall
be sure
broken.
- q Mat. 5. 7.
- r Hos. 10. 12.
Gal. 6. 8, 9.
- s ch. 16. 5.
- t Ps. 112. 2.
- u Heb.
turneth aside
from.
- v Rom. 2. 8, 9.
- w Ps. 112. 9.
- x 2 Cor. 9. 6.
- y Heb. The
soul of bless-
ing.
- z Mat. 5. 7.
a Am. 8. 5.
b Job 29. 13.
- c Esth. 7. 10.
Ps. 7. 15, 16.
- d Job 31. 24.
Ps. 52. 7.
Mark 10. 24.
- e Ps. 1. 3.
Jer. 17. 8.
f Eccl. 5. 16.
- g Dan. 12. 3.
1 Cor. 9. 19.
8 Heb. taketh.
- 3 ^c The integrity of the upright shall guide them: ^{but} ^{transgressors} ^{the treacherous} ^{But} the perverse-
ness of shall destroy them.
- 4 ^d Riches profit not in the day of wrath: ^{but} ^{But} ^e righteousness delivereth
from death.
- 5 The righteousness of the perfect shall ² direct his way: ^{but} ^{But} the
wicked shall fall by his own wickedness.
- 6 The righteousness of the upright shall deliver them: ^{but} ^f ^{transgressors} ^{they that deal}
treacherously shall be taken in ^{their own naughtiness.} ^{their own mischief.}
- 7 ^g When a wicked man dieth, ^h his expectation shall perish: ^{and} ^{And} the
hope of ^{unjust men} ^{iniquity} perisheth.
- 8 ^h The righteous is delivered out of trouble, ^{and} ^{And} the wicked cometh
in his stead.
- 9 ⁱ With ^{hypocrite with his mouth} ^{his mouth} the godless man destroyeth his neighbour: ^{but} ^{But} through know-
ledge shall the ^{just} ^{righteous} be delivered.
- 10 ^k When it goeth well with the righteous, the city rejoiceth: ^{and} ^{And}
when the wicked perish, ^{there is} ^{there is} shouting.
- 11 ^l By the blessing of the upright the city is exalted: ^{but} ^{But} it is over-
thrown by the mouth of the wicked.
- 12 He that ^{is} ^a void of wisdom despiseth his neighbour: ^{but} ^{is void of wisdom:} ^{But} a
man of understanding holdeth his peace.
- 13 ^m He that goeth about as a talebearer revealeth secrets: ^{but} ^{But} he that is of
a faithful spirit concealeth the matter.
- 14 ⁿ Where ^{no} ^{counsel is,} ^{wise guidance is,} the people ^{fall:} ^{but} ^{falleth:} ^{But} in the multitude of
counsellors ^{there is} ^{there is} safety.
- 15 ^o He that is surety for a stranger ⁴ shall smart ^{for it:} ^{and} ^{for it:} ^{But} he that
hateth ^b suretiship is sure.
- 16 ^p A gracious woman retaineth honour: ^{and strong men} ^{And violent men} retain riches.
- 17 ^q The merciful man doeth good to his own soul: ^{but} ^{he that is} ^{But} he that is cruel
troubleth his own flesh.
- 18 The wicked ^{worketh} ^a ^{earnest} deceitful work: ^{but} ^r ^{to him} ^{that} soweth righteous-
ness ^{shall be} ^{hath} a sure reward.
- 19 He that ^{is} ^{As} stedfast in righteousness ^{shall} ^{tendeth to} ^{shall attain} unto life: ^{so} ^{And} he that pursueth
evil ^{pursueth} ^{doeth} ^{it} to his own death.
- 20 They that ^{are} ^{of a froward} ^{perverse in} heart ^{are} ^{are} an abomination to the Lord: ^{but} ^{But}
^{such as are upright} ^{in their way} ^{are} ^{are} his delight.
- 21 ^s Though hand join in hand, the ^{wicked} ^{evil man} shall not be unpunished:
^{but} ^{But} ^t the seed of the righteous shall be delivered.
- 22 ^{As} a jewel of gold in a swine's snout, ^{so} ^{is} a fair woman which
⁶ is without discretion.
- 23 The desire of the righteous ^{is} ^{is} only good: ^{but} ^{But} the expectation of
the wicked ^{is} ^{is} wrath.
- 24 There is that ^v scattereth, and ^{yet} ^{increaseth:} ^{and there is} ^{yet more:} ^{And there is} ^{that}
withholdeth more than is meet, ^{but} ^{it} ^{tendeth} ^{only} ^{to} ^{poverty.}
- 25 ^y The liberal soul shall be made fat: ^z ^{And} he that watereth shall
be watered also himself.
- 26 ^a He that withholdeth corn, the people shall curse him: ^{but} ^{But} ^b <sup>bless-
ing</sup> ^{shall be} ^{shall be} upon the head of him that selleth ^{it.}
- 27 He that diligently seeketh good ^{procureth} ^{seeketh} favour: ^c ^{But} ^{he that} ^{seeketh} ^{searcheth}
after mischief, it shall come unto him.
- 28 ^d He that trusteth in his riches shall fall: ^{but} ^{But} ^e the righteous shall
flourish as ^a ^{branch.} ^{the green leaf.}
- 29 He that troubleth his own house ^f shall inherit the wind: ^{and} ^{And} the
foolish ^{shall be} ^{foolish} shall be servant to the wise of heart.
- 30 The fruit of the righteous ^{is} ^{is} a tree of life; ^{and} ^g ^{he that} ^{is wise} ⁸ win-
neth souls.

31 ^h Behold, the righteous shall be recompensed in the earth: ^{How} much more the wicked and the sinner;

B. C.
cir. 1000.

CHAPTER 12.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

1 ^{Who}so loveth ^{instruction} ^{correction} loveth knowledge: ^{but} ^{But} he that hateth reproof ^{is} brutish.

2 ^a A good ^{man} ^{obtaineth} ^{man} shall obtain favour of the Lord: ^{but} ^{But} a man of wicked devices will he condemn.

3 A man shall not be established by wickedness: ^{but} ^{But} the ^b root of the righteous shall ^{not} ^{never} be moved.

4 ^a A virtuous woman ^{is} ^a crown to her husband: ^{but} ^{But} she that maketh ashamed ^{is} ^d as rottenness in his bones.

5 The thoughts of the righteous ^{are} ^{right}: ^{but} ^{But} the counsels of the wicked ^{are} ^{deceit}.

6 ^e The words of the wicked ^{are} ^{to lie} ^{are} of lying in wait for blood: ^{but} ^{But} the mouth of the upright shall deliver them.

7 ^g The wicked are overthrown, and ^{are} ^{not}: ^{but} ^{But} the house of the righteous shall stand.

8 A man shall be commended according to his wisdom: ^h ^{but} ^{But} he that is ² of a perverse heart shall be despised.

9 ⁱ ^{He} ^{that} ^{is} ^{despised}, and hath a servant, ^{is} ^{better} ^{than} ^{he} ^{that} honoureth himself, and lacketh bread.

10 ^k A righteous ^{man} ^{regardeth} the life of his beast: ^{but} ^{But} the tender mercies of the wicked ^{are} ^{cruel}.

11 ^l He that tilleth his land shall ^{be} ^{satisfied} ^{with} ^{bread}: ^{but} ^{But} he that followeth ^{after} ^{vain} ^{persons} ^m ^{is} ^{void} of understanding.

12 The wicked desireth ³ the net of evil ^{men}: ^{but} ^{But} the root of the righteous yieldeth ^{fruit}.

13 ⁿ The wicked is snared by the transgression of ^{his} lips: ^o ^{but} ^{But} the ^{just} ^{righteous} shall come out of trouble.

14 ^p A man shall be satisfied with good by the fruit of ^{his} mouth: ^q ^{and} ^{the} ^{recompence} ^{of} ^a ^{man's} ^{hands} shall be rendered unto him.

15 ^r The way of ^a ^{fool} ^{is} ^{right} in his own eyes: ^{but} ^{But} he that ^{is} ^{wise} hearkeneth unto counsel, ^{is} ^{wise}.

16 ^s A fool's ^{wrath} ^{is} ^{presently} known: ^{but} ^{But} a prudent ^{man} ^{covereth} ^{his} ^{shame}.

17 ^t ^{He} ^{that} ^{speaketh} ^{truth} sheweth forth righteousness: ^{but} ^{But} a false witness ^{is} ^{deceit}.

18 ^u There is that speaketh ^{rashly} like the piercings of a sword: ^{but} ^{But} the tongue of the wise ^{is} ^{health}.

19 The lip of truth shall be established for ever: ^x ^{but} ^{But} a lying tongue ^{is} ^{but} ^{for} ^a ^{moment}.

20 Deceit ^{is} ⁱⁿ the heart of them that ^{imagine} ^{evil}: ^{but} ^{But} to the counsellors of peace ^{is} ^{joy}.

21 There shall no ^{evil} ^{happen} to the ^{just}: ^{but} ^{But} the wicked shall be filled with ^{evil}.

22 ^y Lying lips ^{are} ^{an} ^{abomination} to the LORD: ^{but} ^{But} they that deal truly ^{are} ^{his} ^{delight}.

23 ^z A prudent man concealeth knowledge: ^{but} ^{But} the heart of fools proclaimeth foolishness.

24 ^a The hand of the diligent shall bear rule: ^{but} ^{But} the ⁵ slothful shall be put under ^{tribute} ^{taskwork}.

25 ^b Heaviness in the heart of ^a man maketh it stoop: ^{but} ^{But} ^e a good word maketh it glad.

^h Jer. 25. 29.

¹ Pet. 1. 7, 18.

^a ch. 8. 27.

^b ch. 10. 25.

^c ch. 31. 23.

¹ Cor. 11. 7.

^d ch. 14. 30.

^e ch. 1. 11, 18.

^f ch. 11. 3.

^g Ps. 37. 36, 37.

^h ch. 11. 21.

ⁱ Mat. 7. 24.

^j 1 Sam. 25. 17.

^k Heb. pers.

^l ch. 13. 7.

^k Deut. 25. 4.

^l Gen. 3. 19.

^m ch. 28. 19.

ⁿ ch. 6. 32.

^o Or, the

^p ch. 18. 7.

^q 2 Pet. 2. 9.

^r ch. 13. 2.

^s Isa. 3. 10, 11.

^t ch. 3. 7.

^u Luke 18. 11.

^v ch. 29. 11.

^w Heb. ⁱⁿ

^x that day.

^y ch. 14. 5.

^z ch. 57. 4.

^a Ps. 52. 5.

^b ch. 19. 9.

^c ch. 6. 17.

^d ch. 13. 16.

^e ch. 10. 4.

^f Heb. sloth-

^g fulness.

^h ch. 15. 13.

ⁱ Isa. 30. 4.

- B. C.
cir. 1000.
- 26 The righteous ^{is more excellent than} his neighbour: ^{but} the way of the wicked ^{seduceth} them ^{to err.}
- 2 Or, catcheth not his prey.
- 27 The slothful ^{man} ² roasteth not that which he took in hunting: ^{but} the precious substance of ^{men} ^{is} to the diligent.
- 28 In the way of righteousness ^{is} life; And in the pathway ^{thereof there is} no death.

CHAPTER 13.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

- a 1 Sam. 2. 25.
- 1 A WISE son *heareth* his father's instruction: ^a ^{but} a scorner *heareth* not rebuke.
- b ch. 12. 14.
- 2 ^b A man shall eat good by the fruit of ^{his} mouth: ^{but} the soul of the ^{transgressors} ^{treacherous} shall eat violence.
- c Ps. 59. 1.
ch. 41. 25.
- 3 ^c He that ^{keepeth} guardeth his mouth keepeth his life: ^{but} he that openeth wide his lips shall have destruction.
- d ch. 10. 4.
- 4 ^d The soul of the sluggard desireth, and ^{hath} nothing: ^{but} the soul of the diligent shall be made fat.
- 5 A righteous ^{man} hateth lying: ^{but} a wicked ^{man} is loathsome, and cometh to shame.
- e ch. 11. 3, 5, 6.
- 6 ^e Righteousness ^{keepeth him that is} guardeth him that is upright in the way: ^{but} wickedness overthroweth ^{the} sinner.
- f ch. 12. 9.
- 7 ^f There is that maketh himself rich, yet ^{hath} nothing: ^{there is} that maketh himself poor, yet ^{hath} great ^{riches.} ^{wealth.}
- 8 The ransom of a man's life ^{are} his riches: ^{but} the poor ^{rebu-} ^{is} ^{no} ^{threatening.} ^{heareth}
- g Job 18. 5, 6.
ch. 24. 20.
4 Or, candle.
- 9 The light of the righteous rejoiceth: ^g ^{but} the ⁴ lamp of the wicked shall be put out.
- 10 ^{Only by} ^{By} pride cometh only contention: ^{but} with the well advised ^{is} wisdom.
- h ch. 10. 2.
- 11 ^h Wealth ^{gotten} ^{gotten} by vanity shall be diminished: ^{but} he that gathereth ^{by} labour shall have increase.
- i Heb. with the hand.
i ver. 19.
- 12 Hope deferred maketh the heart sick: ^{but} ^{when} the desire cometh, ^{it is} ^a tree of life.
- k 2 Chr. 36. 16.
- 13 Whoso ^k despiseth the word ^{shall be destroyed: but} bringeth destruction on himself: ^{But} he that feareth the commandment ^{shall} be rewarded.
- l ch. 10. 11.
m 2 Sam. 22. 6.
- 14 ^l The law of the wise ^{is} a fountain of life, ^{to} depart from ^m the snares of death.
- 15 Good understanding giveth favour: ^{but} the way of the ^{transgressors is} ^{hard,} ^{rugged.} ^{the treacherous is}
- n ch. 12. 23.
- 16 ⁿ Every prudent ^{man} ^{dealeth} ^{man} ^{worketh} with knowledge: ^{but} a fool ^{layeth open his} ^{spreadeth out} folly.
- o ch. 25. 13.
7 Heb. an ambassador of faithfulness.
p ch. 15. 5, 31.
- 17 A wicked messenger falleth into ^{mischief: but} ^{evil:} ^{But} ^o a faithful ambassador ^{is} health.
- 18 Poverty and shame *shall be* to him that refuseth ^{instruction: but} ^{correction:} ^{But} he that regardeth reproof shall be honoured.
- q ver. 12.
- 19 ^q The desire accomplished is sweet to the soul: ^{but} ^{if it is} ^{an} abomination to fools to depart from evil.
- 20 ^{He that walketh} ^{Walk} with wise ^{men} ^{shall} be wise: ^{but} a ^{companion of} ^{fools} ^{shall} ^{be destroyed.} ^{smart for it.}
- 8 Heb. shall be broken.
r Ps. 32. 10.
- 21 ^r Evil pursuiteth sinners: ^{but} to the righteous ^{good} shall be ^{repayed.} ^{recompensed} with good.
- s Job 27. 16.
ch. 28. 8.
t ch. 12. 11.
- 22 A good ^{man} ^{man} leaveth an inheritance to his children's children: ^{and} ^{the} wealth of the sinner ^{is} laid up for the ^{just.} ^{righteous.}
- 23 ^t Much food ^{is} in the tillage of the poor: ^{but} there is ^{that is} ^{destroyed}
- ^{by} ^{want} ^{of} ^{judgment.} ^{reason} ^{Of} ^{injustice.}

24 "He that spareth his rod hateth his son: ^{but} But he that loveth him chasteneth him betimes.

B. C.
cir. 1000.

25 "The righteous eateth to the satisfying of his soul: ^{but} But the belly of the wicked shall want.

g ch. 19. 1.
p Ps. 31. 10.

CHAPTER 14.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

1 EVERY "wise woman ^b buildeth her house: ^{but} But the foolish plucketh it down with her own hands.

g ch. 24. 3.
h Ruth 1. 11

2 He that walketh in his uprightness feareth the LORD: ^c but he that is perverse in his ways despiseth him.

c Job 12. 4.

3 In the mouth of the foolish ^{is} is a rod of pride: ^d but the lips of the wise shall preserve them.

d ch. 12. 6.

4 Where no oxen ^{are} are, the crib ^{is} is clean: ^{but} But much increase ^{is} is by the strength of the ox.

5 "A faithful witness will not lie: ^{but} But a false witness ^{will utter} uttereth lies.

e ver. 25.
ch. 6. 19.
f ch. 8. 9.

6 A scorner seeketh wisdom, and ^{findeth it} not: ^{but} But knowledge ^{is} is easy unto him that ^{hath} understanding.

7 Go ^{from} into the presence of a foolish man, ^{and} And thou ^{perceivest} shall not perceive ^{in him} the lips of knowledge.

8 The wisdom of the prudent is to understand his way: ^{but} But the folly of fools ^{is} is deceit.

9 "Fools ^{The} foolish make a mock at ^{sin} sin: ^{but} But among the ^{righteous} there is favour.

g ch. 10. 23.

10 The heart knoweth ^{his} his own bitterness; ^{and} And a stranger doth not intermeddle with ^{its} its joy.

i Heb. the bitterness of its soul.

11 "The house of the wicked shall be overthrown: ^{but} But the ^{tabernacle} tent of the upright shall flourish.

h Job 9. 15.

12 "There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, ^{but} But ^{the} the end thereof ^{are} are the ways of death.

i ch. 16. 25.
k Rom. 6. 21.

13 Even in laughter the heart is sorrowful; ^{and} And ^{the} the end of ^{that} mirth ^{is} is heaviness.

l ch. 5. 4.

14 The backslider in heart shall be ^m filled with his own ways: ^{and} And a good man ^{shall be satisfied} from himself.

m ch. 1. 31

15 The simple believeth every word: ^{but} But the prudent ^{man} man looketh well to his going.

16 "A wise ^{man} man feareth, and departeth from evil: ^{but} But the fool ^{rageth} rageth, ^{and} and is confident.

n ch. 22. 3.

17 ^{He that is} He that is soon angry ^{will deal} deal foolishly: ^{and} And a man of wicked devices is hated.

18 The simple inherit folly: ^{but} But the prudent are crowned with knowledge.

19 The evil bow before the good; ^{and} And the wicked at the gates of the righteous.

20 "The poor is hated even of his own neighbour: ^{but} But ^{the} the rich ^{hath} hath many friends.

o ch. 19. 7.
p Heb. money are the friends of the rich.
p Ps. 41. 1.

21 He that despiseth his neighbour sinneth: ^p but he that hath ^{mercy} mercy on the poor, happy ^{is} is he.

22 Do they not err that devise evil? ^{but} But mercy and truth ^{shall be} to them that devise good.

23 In all labour there is profit: ^{but} But the talk of the lips ^{tendeth} only to penury.

24 The crown of the wise ^{is} is their riches: ^{but} But the ^{foolishness} folly of fools ^{is} is only folly.

25 "A true witness delivereth souls: ^{but} But a deceitful witness ^{speaketh} lies, ^{and} and he that uttereth lies ^{causeth} deceit.

q ver. 5.

B. C.
cir. 1000.

r ch. 13. 14.

s ch. 16. 32.
2 Heb. *short*
of spirit.t Ps. 112. 10.
u ch. 12. 4.y ch. 17. 5.
Mat. 25. 40.
y Job 31. 15.
ch. 22. 2.
z Job 15. 15.
Ps. 23. 4.
2 Cor. 1. 9.

a ch. 12. 16.

3 Heb. *to*
peoples.
b Mat. 24. 45.a Judg. 8. 1.
ch. 25. 15.
b 1 Sam. 25. 10.c ver. 28.
ch. 12. 33.
4 Heb. *belch-*
eth, or,
hubblesh.
d Job 34. 21.
ch. 5. 21.
Jer. 16. 17.
5 Heb. *The*
healing of
the tongue.e ch. 10. 1.
f ver. 31. 32.
ch. 13. 18.g ch. 21. 27.
Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 6. 20.h ch. 21. 21.
1 Tim. 6. 11.
1 K. 22. 8.i ch. 5. 12.
1 Job 35. 6.
Ps. 139. 8.
m 2 Chr. 6. 30.
Ps. 7. 9.n Am. 5. 10.
2 Tim. 4. 3.
o ch. 17. 22.
p ch. 12. 25.

q ch. 17. 22.

r Ps. 37. 16.
ch. 16. 8.

s ch. 17. 1.

26 In the fear of the LORD ^{is} strong confidence: ^{and} his children shall have a place of refuge.

27 ^r The fear of the LORD ^{is} a fountain of life, ^{to} depart from the snares of death.

28 In the multitude of people ^{is} the king's honour: ^{but} glory: ^{But} in the want of people ^{is} the destruction of the prince.

29 ^s He that ^{is} slow to wrath ^{is} of great understanding: ^{but he that is} ² hasty of spirit exalteth folly.

30 A sound heart ^{is} the life of the flesh: ^{but} ^{But} 'envy ^{is} "the rottenness of the bones.

31 ^x He that oppresseth the poor reproacheth ^y his Maker: ^{but} he that ^{honoureth him} hath mercy on the ^{needy} ^{poor} ^{honoureth him}.

32 The wicked is ^{driven away} ^{thrust down} in his wickedness: ^{but} ² the righteous hath hope in his death.

33 Wisdom resteth in the heart of him that hath understanding: ^{but} ^{But} ^a that ^{which is} in the ^{inward part} of fools is made known.

34 Righteousness exalteth a nation: ^{but} ^{sin is} a reproach ³ to any people.

35 ^b The king's favour ^{is} toward a ^{wise} servant: ^{but} ^{But} ^{that dealeth wisely}: ^{But} his wrath ^{shall be} ^{against} him that causeth shame.

CHAPTER 15.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

1 A ^a SOFT answer turneth away wrath: ^{but} ^{But} ^a grievous ^{words stir} ^{word stirreth up} anger.

2 The tongue of the wise ^{useth} ^{uttereth} knowledge aright: ^c ^{But} the mouth of fools ⁴ poureth out ^{foolishness} ^{folly}.

3 ^d The eyes of the LORD ^{are} in every place, ^{beholding} ^{Keeping watch upon} the evil and the good.

4 ^e A wholesome tongue ^{is} a tree of life: ^{but} ^{But} perverseness therein ^{is} ^a ^{breach in} ^{breaking of} the spirit.

5 ^e A fool despiseth his father's ^{instruction}: ^f ^{But} he that regardeth reproof ^{is prudent} ^{getteth} ^{prudence}.

6 In the house of the righteous ^{is} much treasure: ^{but} ^{But} in the revenues of the wicked is trouble.

7 The lips of the wise disperse knowledge: ^{but} ^{But} the heart of the foolish ^{doeth} not so.

8 ^g The sacrifice of the wicked ^{is} an abomination to the LORD: ^{but} ^{But} the prayer of the upright ^{is} his delight.

9 The way of the wicked ^{is} an abomination ^{unto} ^{to} the LORD: ^{but} ^{But} he loveth him that ⁴ followeth after righteousness.

10 ^{Correction is} ⁱ grievous ^{unto} ^{correction for} him that forsaketh the way: ^{and} ^{And} ^{he that} ^{hateth} ^{reproof} shall die.

11 ⁱ Hell ^{destruction are} ^{She'ol} ^{A-had'don} are before the LORD: ^{how} ^{How} much more then ^m the hearts of the children of men?

12 ⁿ A scorner loveth not ^{one that} ^{reproveth him}: ^{neither will he} ^{to be reprov'd}: He will not go unto the wise.

13 ^o A merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance: ^{but} ^{But} ^{by} sorrow of the heart the spirit is broken.

14 The heart of him that hath understanding seeketh knowledge: ^{but} ^{But} the mouth of fools feedeth on ^{foolishness} ^{folly}.

15 All the days of the afflicted ^{are} ^{are} evil: ^q ^{But} he that is of a merry cheerful heart ^{hath} a continual feast.

16 ^r Better ^{is} little with the fear of the LORD, ^{than} ^{Than} great treasure and trouble therewith.

17 ^s Better ^{is} a dinner of herbs where love is, ^{than} ^{Than} a stalled ox and hatred therewith.

- 18 ^a A wrathful man stirreth up ^{strife: but he that is} contention: But he that is slow to anger ^{B.C.} on 1000
- 19 ^a The way of the ^{stoltn man is} as an hedge of thorns: but the way ^{righteous is} made ^{upright is} plain. ^{high way.}
- 20 ^a A wise son maketh a glad father: but a foolish man despiseth his mother.
- 21 ^a Folly ^{is} joy to ^{him that is destitute} of ^{wisdom:} but a man of understanding ^{is} maketh straight his going.
- 22 ^a Without ^{Where there is no} counsel, purposes are disappointed: but in the multitude of counsellors they are established.
- 23 A man hath joy ⁱⁿ the answer of his mouth: and ^a word ^{spoken}
- 24 ^c The way of life is above to the wise, that ^{he may depart from} hell ^{beneath.}
- 25 ^d The LORD will ^{destroy} the house of the proud: But ^{he will} establish the border of the widow.
- 26 ^a The thoughts of the wicked ^{are} an abomination to the LORD: ^g but the words of ^{Evil devices are} But ^{pleasant}
- 27 ^b He that is greedy of gain troubleth his own house: But he that hateth gifts shall live.
- 28 The heart of the righteous ⁱ studieth to answer: but the mouth of the wicked poureth out evil things.
- 29 ^k The LORD ^{is} far from the wicked: But ^{he} heareth the prayer of the righteous.
- 30 The light of the eyes rejoiceth the heart: and ^a good report maketh the bones fat.
- 31 ^a The ear that ^{heareth} to the reproof of life ^{shall abide} among the wise.
- 32 He that refuseth ^{instruction} despiseth his own soul: But he that ^{heareth} to reproof getteth ^{understanding.}
- 33 ^a The fear of the LORD ^{is} the instruction of wisdom; and ^g before honour ^{goeth} humility.

CHAPTER 16.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

- 1 THE ^a ⁶ preparations of the heart ⁱⁿ belong to man: ^b But the answer of the tongue ^{is} from the LORD.
- 2 ^c All the ways of a man ^{are} clean in his own eyes: but ^d the LORD weigheth the spirits.
- 3 ^e Commit thy works unto the LORD, and thy thoughts shall be established.
- 4 ^f The LORD hath made ^{all things for himself:} every thing for its own end: ^g Yea, even the wicked for the day of evil.
- 5 ^h Every one ^{that is} proud in heart ^{is} an abomination to the LORD: ⁱ Though ^{hand join} in hand, he shall not be ^{unpunished.}
- 6 ^k By mercy and truth iniquity is purged: and ^l by the fear of the LORD ^{men} depart from evil.
- 7 When a man's ways please the LORD, ^{he} maketh even his enemies to be at peace with him.
- 8 ^m Better ^{is} a little with righteousness ^{than} great revenues ^{without} right, ^{injustice.}
- 9 ⁿ A man's heart deviseth his way: ^o but the LORD directeth his steps.
- 10 ⁹ A divine sentence ^{is} in the lips of the king: ^{his} mouth ^{transgresseth} shall not ^{not} transgress in judgment.
- 11 ^p A just ^{weight} balance and ^{balance are} the LORD's: All the ¹⁰ weights of the bag ^{are} his work.

B. C.
cir. 1000.

q ch. 25. 5.
r ch. 14. 35.

s ch. 19. 12.

t ch. 19. 12.

u Job 29. 23.

x ch. 8. 11.

y ch. 11. 2.

z Ps. 34. 8.
Is. 39. 18.

a ch. 13. 14.

b Ps. 37. 20.
Mat. 12. 34.
2 Heb. mak-
eth wise.

c ch. 14. 12.

d ch. 9. 12.
3 Heb. The
soul of him
that labour-
eth.
4 Or, urge
him thereto.
5 Heb. I man
of Babel.
e ch. 6. 14. 19.
f ch. 17. 5.
g ch. 1. 10.

h ch. 20. 29.

i ch. 19. 11.

a ch. 15. 17.

6 Heb. the
sacrifices
of strife.
b ch. 10. 5.

c Ps. 26. 2.
ch. 27. 21.

d ch. 14. 31.
e Job 31. 29.
7 Heb. held
innocent.

12 ^{It is} ^{It is} an abomination to kings to commit wickedness: ^{for} ^{For} ^{the} throne is established by righteousness.

13 ^r Righteous lips ^{are} ^{are} the delight of kings; ^{and} ^{And} they love him that speaketh right.

14 ^s The wrath of a king ^{is} ^{as} messengers of death: ^{but} ^{But} a wise man will pacify it.

15 In the light of the king's countenance ^{is} ^{is} life; ^{and} ^{And} [']his favour ^{is} ^{is} as a cloud of the latter rain.

16 ^x How much better ^{is it} ^{is it} to get wisdom than gold! ^{and} ^{and} [']to get understanding ^{is} ^{is} rather to be chosen than silver!

17 The ^{highway} ^{high way} of the upright ^{is} ^{is} to depart from evil: ^{he} ^{He} that keepeth his way preserveth his soul.

18 [']Pride ^{goeth} ^{before} destruction, ^{and} ^{and} an haughty spirit before a fall.

19 Better ^{it is to be} ^{of} ^{an humble} ^{spirit} with the ^{lowly, than} ^{poor,} ^{Than} to divide the spoil with the proud.

20 He that ^{handleth} ^{a matter wisely} ^{giveth heed} ^{unto the word} shall find good: ^{and} ^{And} whoso [']trusteth in the LORD, happy ^{is} ^{is} he.

21 The wise in heart shall be called prudent: ^{and} ^{And} the sweetness of the lips increaseth learning.

22 ^a Understanding ^{is} ^{is} a wellspring of life unto him that hath it: ^{but} ^{But} the ^{instruction} ^{correction} of fools ^{is} ^{is} their folly.

23 ^b The heart of the wise ^{teacheth} ^{instructeth} his mouth, ^{and} ^{And} addeth learning to his lips.

24 Pleasant words ^{are} ^{are} as an honeycomb, ^{sweet} ^{sweet} to the soul, and health to the bones.

25 ^c There is a way ^{that} ^{which} seemeth right unto a man, ^{but} ^{But} the end thereof ^{are} ^{are} the ways of death.

26 ^d [']He that laboureth [']The appetite of the labouring man [']laboureth for ^{himself;} ^{for} ^{him;} ^{For} his mouth [']craveth it of him.

27 ^e An ungodly man ^{diggeth} ^{up evil;} ^{and} ^{in his lips} ^{there is} ^{as a} ^{burning} ^{fire.} [']there is as a scorching fire.

28 [']A froward man ^{scattereth} ^{abroad} ^{strife:} ^{and} ^{And} [']a whisperer separateth chief friends.

29 [']A violent man [']of violence [']enticeth his neighbour, ^{and} ^{And} leadeth him into the way ^{that is} ^{that is} not good.

30 He [']that shutteth his eyes, [']it is to devise froward things: [']He that [']compresseth his lips [']he bringeth evil to pass.

31 [']The hoary head [']is a crown of glory, [']It shall be found in the way of righteousness.

32 [']He that is slow to anger [']is better than the mighty; [']and he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city.

33 The lot is cast into the lap; [']but [']the whole disposing thereof [']is of the LORD.

CHAPTER 17.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

1 BETTER [']is [']a dry morsel and quietness therewith, [']than [']an house full of [']sacrifices [']with [']strife.

2 A [']wise servant [']that dealeth wisely shall have rule over [']a son that causeth shame, [']and shall have part [']in the inheritance among the brethren.

3 [']The fining pot [']is for silver, and the furnace for gold: [']but [']the LORD trieth the hearts.

4 [']A wicked doer [']An evil-doer [']giveth heed to [']false [']lips; [']and [']a liar giveth ear to a [']naughty [']mischievous tongue.

5 [']Whoso mocketh the poor reproacheth his Maker: [']and [']he that is glad at [']calamities [']calamity shall not be [']unpunished.

6 ^r Children's children ^{are} the crown of old men: ^{and} the glory of children ^{are} their fathers.

7 ² Excellent speech becometh not a fool: ^{much} Much less do ³ lying lips a prince.

8 ⁹ A gift ^{is} ^{as} ⁴ a precious stone in the eyes of him that hath it: ^{whithersoever} Whithersoever it turneth, it prospereth.

9 ⁶ He that covereth a transgression seeketh love: ^{but} But ⁵ he that separateth a matter separateth ^{very} chief friends.

10 A ^{reproof} rebuke entereth ^{more} deeper into ^{one} one that hath understanding Than ^{an} an hundred stripes into a fool.

11 An evil ^{man} man seeketh only rebellion: ^{therefore} Therefore a cruel messenger shall be sent against him.

12 Let ^a a bear robbed of her whelps meet a man, ^{rather} rather than a fool in his folly.

13 Whoso ^r rewardeth evil for good, ^{evil} Evil shall not depart from his house.

14 The beginning of strife ^{is} ^{as} when one letteth out water: ^{therefore} therefore ¹ leave off contention, before ^{it} ^{be} meddled with, ^{quarrelling}.

15 ⁹ He that justifieth the wicked, and he that condemneth the ^{just} just, ^{even they both are} Both of them alike are an abomination to the Lord.

16 Wherefore ^{is} ^{there} is there a price in the hand of a fool to ^{get} buy wisdom, ^{seeing} seeing ^{he hath} he hath ^{no} heart to it? ^{he hath} he hath ^{no} understanding?

17 ^p A friend loveth at all times, ^{and} And a brother is born for adversity.

18 ^q A man void of ⁵ understanding striketh hands, ^{and} And becometh surety in the presence of his ^{friend} neighbour.

19 He loveth transgression that loveth strife: ^{and} ^r He that ^{exalteth} raiseth high his gate seeketh destruction.

20 ⁶ He that hath a froward heart findeth no good: ^{and} And he that hath ^a a perverse tongue falleth into mischief.

21 ^r He that begetteth a fool ^{doeth} it to his sorrow: ^{and} And the father of a fool hath no joy.

22 ¹⁰ A merry heart ^{doeth} ^{is} ^a good ^{like} ^a medicine: ^{but} But ^a a broken spirit drieth ^{up} the bones.

23 A wicked ^{man} man taketh a gift out of the bosom, ^{to} To pervert the ways of ^{judgment} judgment.

24 ^z Wisdom ^{is} ^{before} the face of him that hath understanding: ^{but} But ^{the} the eyes of a fool ^{are} ⁱⁿ the ends of the earth.

25 ^a A foolish son ^{is} ^a a grief to his father, ^{and} And bitterness to her that bare him.

26 ^b To punish the ^{just} ^{is} ^{not} good, ^{nor} Nor ^{to} to strike princes ^{for} for ^{equity} equity, ^{their} their uprightness.

27 ^c He that ^{hath} knowledge ^{spareth} his words: ^{and} ^a ^{man} ^{of} ^{understanding} hath knowledge: ^{and} ^{he} ^{that} ^{is} ^{of} ^a ^{cool} spirit ^{is} ^a ^{man} ^{of} ^{understanding}.

28 ^d Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise: ^{and} ^{when} ^{he} ^{shutteth} his lips, ^{he} ^{is} ^{esteemed} ^{as} ^{prudent}.

CHAPTER 18.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

1 THROUGH desire a man, having separated himself, seeketh ^{and} ^{intermeddled} with ^{his} ^{own} desire, ^{and} ^{runneth} against all sound wisdom.

2 A fool hath no delight in understanding, ^{but} But only that his heart may discover ^{itself} itself.

3 When the wicked cometh, ^{then} there cometh also contempt, ^{and} ^{with} ^{ignominy} ^{cometh} reproach.

4 ^a The words of a man's mouth ^{are} ^{as} deep waters: ^h ^{and} ^{the} ^{wellspring} of wisdom ^{is} ^{as} a flowing brook.

B. C.
cir. 1000.1 Ps. 127.
2 Heb. 1. 10.
3 Heb. a tip.
4 ch. 18. 16.
5 Heb. a
6 ch. 10. 12.
7 ch. 16. 28.

1 Heb. 13. 8.

1 Ps. 109. 4. 5.
Jer. 18. 20.1 ch. 20. 3.
1 Thes. 4. 11.
2 Ex. 23. 7.
3 Heb. heart.

1 ch. 21. 25.

1 Ruth 1. 16.
ch. 18. 24.
1 ch. 6. 1.
3 Heb. heart.

1 ch. 16. 18.

1 Heb. The
crown of
heart.1 Jam. 3. 8.
1 ver. 25.
ch. 10. 1.1 ch. 12. 25.
1 Ps. 22. 15.

1 Ex. 23. 8.

1 ch. 14. 6.

1 ver. 21.
ch. 10. 1.1 ver. 15.
ch. 18. 5.

1 Jam. 1. 19.

1 Job 13. 5.

1 ch. 10. 11.
1 Ps. 78. 2.

B. C.
cir. 1000.c Lev. 19. 15.
Deut. 1. 17.
ch. 24. 23.
d ch. 10. 14.
e ch. 12. 18.2 Heb.
chambers.
f ch. 28. 24.g 2 Sam. 22.
3. 31.h Ps. 18. 2.
i Heb. is set
on high.
h ch. 10. 15.i ch. 11. 2; 15.
33; 16. 18.4 Heb. re-
turneth a
word.
k John 7. 31.l Gen. 32. 20.
ch. 17. 8.

m ch. 12. 14.

n Mat. 12. 37.

o ch. 19. 14.

p Jam. 2. 3.

q ch. 17. 17.

a ch. 28. 6.

b Ps. 37. 7.

c ch. 14. 20.

d ver. 9.
Ex. 23. 1.
ch. 6. 13.
5 Heb. he is
innocent.
e ch. 23. 26.
f ch. 17. 8.
6 Heb. a man
of gifts.
g ch. 14. 20.
h Ps. 38. 11.

5 ^c *It is not good to* accept the person of the wicked; ^{is not good, Nor} ^{to, overthrow} ^{judgment.} ^{judgement.} ^{turn aside}
the righteous in ^{judgment.}

6 A fool's lips enter into contention, ^{and} his mouth calleth for ^{strokes.} ^{stripes.}

7 ^d A fool's mouth ^{is} his destruction, ^{and} his lips ^{are} the snare of his soul.

8 ^e The words of a ^{whisperer are} as dainty morsels, ^{And} they go down into the ^{innermost parts of the belly.}

9 He also that is ^{slothful} in his work ^{is} ^{brother} to him that is a ^{great waster.} ^{destroyer.}

10 ^g The name of the Lord ^{is} a strong tower: ^{the} ^{The} righteous runneth into it, and ^{is} safe.

11 ^h The rich man's wealth ^{is} his strong city, ^{And} as an high wall in his own ^{conceit.} ^{imagination.}

12 ⁱ Before destruction the heart of man is haughty, ^{and} before honour ^{is} ^{goeth} humility.

13 He that ^{answereth a matter} ^{giveth answer} ^k before he heareth, ^{it, it is} ^{foolly and shame} unto him.

14 The spirit of a man will sustain his infirmity; ^{but} ^a ^{wounded} ^{broken} spirit who can bear?

15 The heart of the prudent getteth knowledge; ^{and} the ear of the wise seeketh knowledge.

16 ^l A man's gift maketh room for him, ^{and} ^{bringeth him before great} ^{men.}

17 ^{He that is first in his own cause} ^{seemeth} just; ^{but} ^{his neighbour cometh and} ^{searcheth him} out.

18 The lot causeth contentions to cease, ^{and} ^{parteth between the} ^{mighty.}

19 A brother offended ^{is harder to be won} than a strong city: ^{and their} ^{are} ^{like the bars of a castle.} ^{And such}

20 ^m A man's belly shall be ^{satisfied} ^{filled} with the fruit of his mouth; ^{and with} ^{the} ^{increase of his lips shall he be} ^{filled.} ^{satisfied.}

21 ⁿ Death and life ^{are} in the power of the tongue; ^{and} ^{And} they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof.

22 ^o ^{Whoso} findeth a wife findeth a good ^{thing, and} ^{thing, And} obtaineth favour of the Lord.

23 The poor useth intreaties; ^{but} ^{the rich answereth} ^p roughly.

24 ^{A man that hath} ^{friends} ^{must shew himself friendly:} ^q ^{and} ^{there is a friend} ^{that} ^{that} sticketh closer than a brother.

CHAPTER 19.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

1 BETTER ^a ^{is} the poor that walketh in his integrity, ^{than he that is} ^{Than he that is} ^{per-} ^{verse in his lips} and is a fool.

2 Also, ^{that} ^{the} ^{soul} ^{he} without knowledge, ^{it is} ^{not good;} ^{and} ^{he that} ^{hasteth with} ^{his} ^{feet sinneth.}

3 The foolishness of man ^{perverteth} ^{subverteth} his way; ^b ^{and} ^{his heart fretteth} against the Lord.

4 ^c Wealth ^{maketh} ^{addeth} many friends; ^{but} ^{But} the poor is separated from his ^{neighbour.} ^{friend.}

5 ^d A false witness shall not be ^{unpunished;} ^{and he that speaketh} ^{lies shall} ^{not escape.}

6 Many will intreat the favour of the ^{prince; and} ^{liberal man:} ^{And} ^{every man} ^{is} ^a friend to ^{him that giveth gifts.}

7 ^g All the brethren of the poor do hate him: ^{how} ^{How} much more do his friends go ^{far} from him; ^{he} ^{pursueth them with words,} ^{yet} ^{they} ^{are wanting to him.} ^{are gone.}

8 He that getteth ²wisdom loveth his own soul: ^{he} that keepeth understanding ¹shall find good.

9 ^kA false witness shall not be unpunished: ^{and he that speaketh} And he that uttereth lies shall perish.

10 ^{Delight} ^{Delicate living} is not seemly for a fool; ^{much} less ¹for a servant to have rule over princes.

11 ^mThe discretion of a man ^{deferreth his} maketh him slow to anger; ^{and it is} And it is his glory to pass over a transgression.

12 ^oThe king's wrath ^{is} as the roaring of a lion; ^{but} But his favour ^{is} ^pas dew upon the grass.

13 ^qA foolish son ^{is} the calamity of his father: ^{and} And the contentions of a wife ^{are} are a continual dropping.

14 ^sHouse and riches ^{are the} inheritance ^{of} from fathers: ^{and} But ¹a prudent wife ^{is} from the Lord.

15 ^uSlothfulness casteth into a deep sleep; ^{and an} And the idle soul shall ^xsuffer hunger.

16 ^yHe that keepeth the commandment keepeth his ^{own} soul: ^{but} But he that is careless of his ways shall die.

17 ^zHe that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the Lord; ^{and that} and that which he hath given ^{good deed} will he pay him again.

18 ^aChasten thy son, ^{while} ^{seeing} there is hope; ^{and let} And set ^{not thy} soul spare for his ^{heart on} his ^{cri- ing,} destruction.

19 A man of great wrath shall ^{suffer punishment: for} bear the penalty: For if thou deliver him, yet thou must ³do it yet again.

20 Hear counsel, and receive instruction, ^{that} That thou mayest be wise ^oin thy latter end.

21 ^cThere are many devices in a man's heart; ^{nevertheless} But the counsel of the Lord, that shall stand.

22 The desire of a man ^{is} is the measure of his kindness: ^{and} And a poor man ^{is} is better than a liar.

23 ^dThe fear of the Lord ^{tendeth} to life: ^{and he} And he that hath it shall abide satisfied; ^{he} He shall not be visited with evil.

24 ^eA slothful man hideth his hand in ^{his bosom, and} the dish, ^{And} will not so much as bring it to his mouth again.

25 ^fSmite a scorner, and the simple ⁴g will ^{beware: and} learn prudence: ^{And} And ^hreprove one that hath understanding, ^{and} and he will understand knowledge.

26 He that wasteth his father, ^{and} and chaseth away his mother, ^{is} is ¹a son that causeth shame and bringeth reproach.

27 Cease, my son, to hear the instruction ^{that causeth} Only to err from the words of knowledge.

28 ⁵An ungodly witness ^{scorneth judgment: and} mocketh at judgment: ^{And} And ^kthe mouth of the wicked ^{swalloweth} swalloweth iniquity.

29 Judgements are prepared for scorners, ¹And stripes for the back of fools.

CHAPTER 20.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

1 WINE ^ais a mocker, strong drink ^{is raging: and} a brawler: ^{And} And whosoever ^{is deceived} erreth thereby is not wise.

2 ^bThe fear ^{of} of a king ^{is} is as the roaring of a lion: ^{whoso} he that ^{provoketh} provoketh him to anger ^csinneth against his own ^{soul.} life.

3 ^dIt is an honour for a man to ^{cease} keep aloof from strife: ^{but} But every fool will be ^{meddling.} quarrelling.

4 ^eThe ^{stagnard} slothful will not plow by reason of the ^{cold: therefore} winter: ^{Therefore} he shall ¹be in harvest, and ^{have} have nothing.

B. C.
cir. 1000.2 Heb. on
heart.
1 ch. 16. 30.
1 ch. 2.
1 ch. 20. 22.1 ch. 14. 29.
1 ch. 16. 32.1 ch. 16. 11.
1 ch. 11. 5.1 ch. 10. 1.
1 ch. 21. 3. 13.1 Cor. 12. 14.
1 ch. 18. 22.

1 ch. 6. 9.

1 ch. 10. 1.
1 Luke. 10. 28.1 ch. 28. 27.
Mat. 10. 42.

1 ch. 13. 24.

3 Heb. add.

1 Ps. 37. 37.

1 Job. 23. 13.
1 ch. 16. 1. 9.

1 1 Tim. 4. 8.

1 ch. 15. 19.

1 ch. 21. 11.
1 Heb. will be
evening.
1 Deut. 12. 11.
1 ch. 3. 8.
1 ch. 17. 2.3 Heb. A
action of
foolish.
1 Job 15. 16.
1 ch. 10. 13.1 ch. 9. 21.
1 ch. 20. 22.1 ch. 16. 14.
1 ch. 17. 2.

1 ch. 17. 14.

1 ch. 10. 4.
1 ch. 21.
1 ch. 19. 15.

B. C.
cir. 1000.

g ch. 18. 4.
h ch. 25. 14.
Mat. 6. 2.
i Ps. 12. 1.
Luke 18. 8.
k 2 Cor. 1. 12.
l Ps. 37. 26.
m ver. 26.

n 1 K. 8. 46.
o Ps. 51. 5.
1 Cor. 4. 4.
p ver. 22.
ch. 11. 1.
2 Heb. 1.
stone and
a stone.
q Heb. an
ephod and
an ephod.
p Mat. 7. 16.
q Ex. 4. 11.

r ch. 6. 9.
Roin. 12. 11.

s Job 28. 12.
ch. 3. 15.

t ch. 22. 26.

u ch. 9. 17.

x ch. 15. 22.
y Luke 14. 31.

z ch. 11. 13.

a Rom. 16. 18.

b Ex. 21. 17.
Mat. 15. 4.
c Job 18. 5, 6.
ch. 24. 20.
d ch. 28. 20.
e Hab. 2. 6.

f Deut. 32. 35.
ch. 17. 13.
Roin. 12. 17.
g 2 Sam. 16. 12.
h ver. 10.
4 Heb. a bal-
ance of
deceit.
i Ps. 37. 23.
ch. 16. 9.

k Eccl. 5. 4.

l ver. 8.
Ps. 101. 5, &c.

m 1 Cor. 2. 11.

n Ps. 101. 1.
ch. 23. 14.

o ch. 16. 31.

5 ^o Counsel in the heart of man ^{is} like deep water; ^{but} a man of under-
standing will draw it out.

6 ^h Most men will proclaim every one his own ^{goodness: but} a faithful
man who can find?

7 ^k The ^{man} just ^{man} walketh in his integrity: ^{his children are blessed} after him.

8 ^m A king that sitteth ⁱⁿ on the throne of ^{judgment scattereth} away all evil
with his eyes.

9 ^a Who can say, I have made my heart clean. I am pure from my sin?

10 ^o Divers weights, ^{and} ^{both} divers measures, ^{Both} of them ^{are} alike ^{are an}
abomination to the Lord.

11 Even a child ^{maketh himself} ^{known} by his doings, ^{whether} his work ^{be}
pure, and whether ^{it be} right.

12 ^a The hearing ear, and the seeing eye, ^{the} The Lord hath made even
both of them.

13 ^r Love not sleep, lest thou come to poverty; ^{open} thine eyes, ^{and}
thou shalt be satisfied with bread.

14 ^h ^{is} Naught, ^{it is} naught, saith the buyer: ^{but} ^{But} when he is gone his
way, then he boasteth.

15 There is gold, and ^{a multitude} of rubies: ^{but} ^{But} ^s the lips of knowledge
^{are} a precious jewel.

16 ^t Take his garment that is surety ^{for} for a stranger; ^{and take a} and hold him in ^{pledge}
of him ^{for} for a strange woman.

17 ^a Bread of falsehood is sweet to a man; ^{but} ^{But} afterwards his mouth shall
be filled with gravel.

18 ^x ^{Every} Every purpose is established by counsel: ^y ^{And with good advice} ^{make}
thou war.

19 ^z He that goeth about ^{as} as a talebearer revealeth secrets: ^{therefore} ^{Therefore}
meddle not with him ^a that ^{flattereth with} his lips.

20 ^b Whoso curseth his father or his mother, ^c ^{his} his lamp shall be put
out in ^{the} ^{obscure} darkness.

21 ^a An inheritance ^{may be} gotten hastily at the beginning; ^e ^{but} ^{But} the
end thereof shall not be blessed.

22 ^f Say not thou, I will recompense evil: ^{but g wait} ^{Wait} on the Lord, and
he shall save thee.

23 ^h Divers weights ^{are} an abomination ^{unto} to the Lord; ^{and} ^{And} ⁴ a false
balance ^{is} not good.

24 ⁱ ^{Man's} ^{are} ^{are} of the Lord; ^{how} ^{then} can ^a man ^{then} understand
his ^{own} way?

25 ^k ^{It is} ^{is} a snare to the ^a man ^{who devoureth that which} ^{is} ^{holy,} ^{and} ^k after vows to
make ^{enquiry.} ^{inquiry.}

26 ^l A wise king ^{scattereth} ^{winnoweth} the wicked, ^{and} ^{And} bringeth the ^{threshing} wheel
over them.

27 ^m The spirit of man ^{is} ^{is} the ^{candle} of the Lord, ^{searching} ^{Searching} all the ^{inward} ^{innermost}
parts of the belly.

28 ⁿ Mercy and truth preserve the king: ^{and} ^{And} his throne is upholden
by mercy.

29 The glory of young men ^{is} ^{is} their strength: ^{and} ^o the beauty of old
men ^{is} ^{is} ^{grey} ^{hoary} head.

30 ^p ^{The blueness of a} ^{wound} ^{cleanseth} ^{cleanseth} away evil: ^{so do stripes} ^{And strokes reach} the ^{inward} ^{innermost}
of the belly.

CHAPTER 21.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

1 ^{THE} king's heart ^{is} ^{is} in the hand of the Lord: ^{as} ^{as} the ^{rivers of water: he} ^{watercourses: He}
turneth it whithersoever he will.

2 ^a Every way of a man ^{is} right in his own eyes: ^{but} but the Lord ^{pondereth} pondereth the hearts.	B. C. cir. 1000.
3 ^c To do justice and ^{judgment is} judgment is more acceptable to the Lord than sacrifice.	a ch. 16. 2. Job. 23. 24. Luke 11. 15. 1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
4 ^{d 2} An high look, and a proud heart, ^{and} and ^{from} from the ^{plowing} plowing of the wicked, ^{is} is sin.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
5 ^e The thoughts of the diligent ^{tend} tend only to plenteousness: ^{but of} but of every one ^{that is} that is hasty ^{hasteth} hasteth only to want.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
6 ^f The getting of treasures by a lying tongue ^{is} is a vanity tossed to and fro: they that seek them seek death.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
7 ^g The violence of the wicked shall ^{destroy} destroy them: ^{because} because they refuse to ^{judgment} judgment.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
8 ^h The way of him that is toward and strange: ^{but as for} but as for the pure, his work ^{is} is right.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
9 ⁱ ^{It is} It is better to dwell in ^{the} the corner of the ^{house top, than} house top, than with a contentious woman in ^a a wide house.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
10 ^j The soul of the wicked desireth evil: ^{his} his neighbour ^{findeth} findeth no favour in his eyes.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
11 ^k When the scorner is punished, the simple is made wise: ^{and} and when the wise is instructed, he receiveth knowledge.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
12 ^l The righteous ^{man wisely} man wisely considereth the house of the wicked: ^{but} but the wicked are overthrown to their wickedness.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
13 ^m Whoso stoppeth his ears at the cry of the poor, ^{he} he also shall cry, ^{himself} himself, but shall not be heard.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
14 ⁿ A gift in secret pacifieth anger: ^{and} and a reward ^{present} present in the bosom strong wrath.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
15 ^o ^{It is} It is joy to the ^{just} just to do ^{judgment} judgment: ^{but} but it is a destruction ^{shall be} shall be to the workers of iniquity.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
16 ^p The man that wandereth out of the way of understanding ^{shall} shall remain ^{rest} rest in the congregation of the dead.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
17 ^q He that loveth pleasure ^{shall be} shall be a poor man: ^{he} he that loveth wine and oil shall not be rich.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
18 ^r The wicked ^{shall be} shall be a ransom for the righteous: ^{and} and the ^{transgressor} transgressor ^{for} for cometh in the stead of the upright.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
19 ^s ^{It is} It is better to dwell in ^{the wilderness, than} the wilderness, than with a contentious and an angry woman.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
20 ^t ^{There is} There is precious treasure ^{to be desired} to be desired and oil in the dwelling of the wise: ^{but} but a foolish man ^{spendeth} swalloweth it up.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
21 ^u He that followeth after righteousness and mercy ^{findeth} findeth life, righteousness, and honour.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
22 ^v A wise ^{man} man scaleth the city of the mighty, ^{and casteth} and casteth down the strength of the confidence thereof.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
23 ^w Whoso keepeth his mouth and his tongue ^{keepeth} keepeth his soul from troubles.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
24 ^x ^{Proud and} The proud and ^{haughty} haughty man, ^{scorner} scorner ^{is} is his name, ^{who} who ^{dealeth} dealeth in ^{proud} proud wrath, ^{he} he worketh in the arrogance of pride.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
25 ^y The desire of the slothful killeth him; ^{for} for his hands refuse to labour.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
26 ^z There ^{is} is that ^{he} he coveteth greedily all the day long: ^{but} but the ^{righteous} righteous ^{giveth} giveth and ^{spareth} withholdeth not.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
27 ^a The sacrifice of the wicked ^{is} is an abomination: ^{how} how much more, ^{when} when he bringeth it ^{with} with a wicked mind?	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
28 ^b A false witness shall perish: ^{but} but the man that heareth ^{speareth} shall speak constantly, unchallenged.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.
29 ^c A wicked man hardeneth his face: ^{but as for} but as for the upright, he ^{disceateth} disceateth his way.	1 Sam. 15. 22. P. 9. 5. ch. 15. 8. d ch. 6. 17. 2 Heb.

B. C.
cir. 1000.

z Is. 8. 9. 10.
Acts 5. 23.
a Ps. 20. 7.
Is. 31. 1.
b Ps. 3. 8.

30 ^{There is} ~~There is~~ no wisdom nor understanding ^{nor} ~~Nor~~ counsel against the LORD.

31 ^{The horse is} ~~is~~ prepared against the day of battle: ^{but safety is} ~~But~~ victory is of the LORD.

CHAPTER 22.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

a Eccl. 7. 1.
2 Or, *racoon*
is better than.

b ch. 29. 13.
1 Cor. 12. 21.
c Job 31. 15.
ch. 14. 31.
d ch. 14. 16.

e Ps. 112. 3.
Mat. 6. 33.

f ch. 15. 19.
g 1 John 5. 18.

h Eph. 6. 4.
i Heb. *ac-*
cording to
his way.
j Jam. 2. 6.
4 Heb. *to the*
man that
loveth.
k Job 4. 8.

l 2 Cor. 9. 6.
5 Heb. *Good*
of eye.

m Gen. 21. 9.

n Ps. 101. 6.
ch. 16. 13.
6 Or, and
hath grace
in his lips.

7 Or, the
mother.
o ch. 26. 13.

p ch. 2. 16.
q Eccl. 7. 26.

r ch. 13. 24.

8 Heb. *in*
thy belly.

9 Or, trust
thou also.
s ch. 8. 6.

t Luke 1. 3. 4.

u 1 Pet. 3. 15.

x Ex. 23. 6.
y Zech. 7. 10.

z 1 Sam. 24. 12.
Ps. 12. 5.
ch. 23. 11.

1 A ^{a good} ~~good~~ name ^{is} ~~is~~ rather to be chosen than great riches, ^{and} ~~And~~ ² loving favour rather than silver and gold.

2 ^{The rich and the poor meet together:} ^{c the} ~~The~~ LORD ^{is} ~~is~~ the maker of them all.

3 ^{d A prudent} ~~man~~ ^{foreseeth} ~~man~~ ^{seeth} the evil, and hideth himself: ^{but} ~~But~~ the simple pass on, and ^{are} ~~are~~ punished.

4 ^{e Ry} ~~The~~ reward of humility ^{and} the fear of the LORD ^{are} ~~is~~ riches, and honour, and life.

5 ^{f Thorns and snares are} ~~are~~ in the way of the froward: ^{g he} ~~He~~ that ^{doth keep} ~~keepeth~~ his soul shall be far from them.

6 ^{h Train up a child} ³ in the way he should go: ^{and} ~~And~~ ^{even} when he is old: he will not depart from it.

7 ^{i The rich ruleth over the poor,} ^{and} the borrower ^{is} ~~is~~ servant ⁴ to the lender.

8 ^{k He that soweth iniquity shall reap} ^{vanity: and} ~~calamity:~~ ^{And} the rod of his ^{anger} ~~wrath~~ shall fail.

9 ^{l 5} He that hath a bountiful eye shall be blessed; ^{for} ~~For~~ he giveth of his bread to the poor.

10 ^m Cast out the scorner, and contention shall go out; ^{yea,} ~~Yea,~~ strife and ^{reproach} ~~ignominy~~ shall cease.

11 ^{n He that loveth pureness of heart,} ^{for} ~~For~~ the ⁶ grace of his lips the king ^{shall be} ~~shall be~~ his friend.

12 The eyes of the LORD preserve ^{him that hath} ~~him that hath~~ knowledge, ^{and} ~~But~~ he over-throweth ⁷ the words of the ^{transgressor,} ~~treacherous~~ man.

13 ^{o The} ~~slothful man~~ ^{saith,} ^{There is} ~~There is~~ a lion without: I shall be ^{slain} ~~murdered~~ in the streets.

14 ^{p The} ~~mouth of strange women~~ ^{is} ~~is~~ a deep pit: ^{q he} ~~He~~ that is abhorred of the LORD shall fall therein.

15 Foolishness ^{is} ~~is~~ bound ^{up} in the heart of a child; ^{but} ~~But~~ ^r the rod of correction shall drive it far from him.

16 He that oppresseth the poor to increase his ^{riches, and} ~~gain, And~~ he that giveth to the rich, ^{shall surely come} ~~only~~ to want.

17 ^{Bow down} ~~Incline~~ thine ear, and hear the words of the wise, ^{and} ~~And~~ apply thine heart unto my knowledge.

18 For ^{if it is} ~~it is~~ a pleasant thing if thou keep them ⁸ within thee; ^{they shall} ~~if they~~ ^{withal} ~~be~~ established together upon thy lips.

19 That thy trust may be in the LORD, I have made ^{them} ~~them~~ known to thee this day, ⁹ even to thee.

20 Have not I written ^{to} ~~unto~~ thee ^{excellent things} ~~in~~ ^{of} counsels and knowledge;

21 ^{t That} ~~I might~~ ^{To} make thee know the certainty of the words of truth; ^u ~~That~~ ^{thou} ^{mightest answer the} ~~words of truth to them that send~~ ^{unto} ~~thee?~~

22 ^x Rob not the poor, because he ^{is} ~~is~~ poor; ^y ~~neither~~ oppress the afflicted in the gate:

23 ^z For the LORD will plead their cause, ^{and spoil the soul of} ~~And despoil of life~~ those that ^{spoiled} ~~despoil~~ them.

24 Make no friendship with ^{an angry man; and} ~~a man that is given to anger;~~ ^{And} with a ^{furios} ~~wrathful~~ man thou shalt not go:

- 25 Lest thou learn his ways, ^{and} get a snare to thy soul.
 26 ^a Be ^{not} thou ^{one} of them that strike hands, ^{or} of them that are sureties for debts:
 27 If thou hast ^{nothing} to pay, ^{why} should he ^b take away thy bed from under thee?
 28 ^c Remove not the ancient ² landmark, ^{which} thy fathers have set.
 29 Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before kings; ^{he} shall not stand before ³ mean ^{men}.

CHAPTER 23.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

- 1 WHEN thou sittest to eat with a ruler, ^{consider} diligently ^{what is} before thee;
 2 And put a knife to thy throat, ^{if} thou ^{be} a man given to appetite.
 3 Be not desirous of his dainties; ^{for} they ^{are} deceitful meat.
 4 ^a Labour ^b not thyself to be rich; ^{cease} from thine own wisdom.
 5 ⁴ Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? ^{for} ^{riches} certainly make themselves wings; ^{they} fly away as an eagle ^{toward} heaven.
 6 ^c Eat thou not the bread of ^{him that hath} an evil eye, ^{neither} desire thou his ^{dainty meats} dainties;
 7 For as he ^{thinketh in his heart} reckoneth within himself, so ^{is} he: Eat and drink, ^{saith} he to thee; ^{but} his heart ^{is} not with thee.
 8 The morsel ^{which} thou hast eaten shalt thou vomit up, ^{and} lose thy sweet words.
 9 ^d Speak not in the ^{ears} hearing of a fool; ^{for} he will despise the wisdom of thy words.
 10 ^e Remove not the ^{old} landmark; ^{and} enter not into the fields of the fatherless:
 11 ^f For their redeemer ^{is} mighty; he shall plead their cause ^{with} against thee.
 12 Apply thine heart unto instruction, ^{and} thine ears to the words of knowledge.
 13 ^g Withhold not correction from the child: ^{for} if thou ^{beatest} him with the rod, he shall not die.
 14 Thou shalt beat him with the rod, ^{and} ^k shalt deliver his soul from ^{hell} she'ol.
 15 My son, ^{if} thine heart be wise, ^{my} heart shall ^{rejoice} be glad, even mine:
 16 Yea, my reins shall rejoice, ^{when} thy lips speak right things.
 17 ^m Let not thine heart envy sinners: ^{but} ⁿ be thou in the fear of the LORD all the day long:
 18 ^o For surely there is ^{an end} and thine expectation shall not be cut off.
 19 Hear thou, my son, and be wise, ^{and} ^p guide thine heart in the way.
 20 ^q Be not among winebibbers; ^{among} riotous ^{gluttonous} eaters ^{of} flesh:
 21 For the drunkard and the glutton shall come to poverty: ^{and} ^r drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags.
 22 ^s Harken unto thy father that begat thee, ^{and} despise not thy mother when she is old.
 23 ^t Buy the truth, and sell ^{it} not; ^{also} ^{yea}, wisdom, and instruction, and understanding.
 24 ^u The father of the righteous shall greatly rejoice: ^{and} he that begetteth a wise ^{child} shall have joy of him.
 25 ^v Let thy father and thy mother ^{shall} be glad, ^{and} she ^{And} let her that bare thee ^{shall} rejoice.
 26 My son, give me thine heart, ^{and} let thine eyes ^{observe} delight in my ways.
 27 ^x For a whore ^{is} a deep ditch; ^{and} a strange woman ^{is} a narrow pit.

B. C.
CIT. 1000.a ch. 6. 1; 11.
15.
b ch. 20. 16.c Dent. 32. 14.
ch. 30. 16.
d ch. 10. 1.
e ch. 11. 1.f ch. 28. 20.
g ch. 3. 5.
h Heb. Shall
these eyes
appear and
be seen?
i Ps. 111. 4.
j Dent. 15. 9.

k Ps. 12. 2.

l ch. 9. 8.
Mat. 7. 6.m Dent. 19. 14.
ch. 22. 28.
n Or, bound.o Job. 31. 21.
ch. 22. 23.

p ch. 13. 24.

q 1 Cor. 5. 5c.

r Job. 24. 25.
ch. 29. 5.s Ps. 37. 1.
ch. 3. 31.t ch. 28. 14.
s Ps. 37. 37.
ch. 24. 14.u Luke. 16. 25.
v ch. 1. 2.
Is. 3. 22.w Mat. 23. 49.
Luke 21. 34.
x Heb. as
these men.y ch. 19. 15.
ch. 1. 5.
Eph. 6. 1, 2.z ch. 4. 7.
Mat. 1. 11.aa Jer. 15.
ch. 10. 1.

ab ch. 22. 14.

B. C.
cir. 1000.y ch. 7. 12.
z Is. 5. 11. 22.
a Gen. 49. 12.b ch. 20. 1.
Eph. 5. 18.
c Ps. 75. 8.
ch. 9. 2.2 Or, a
busilisk.3 Heb. in the
heart of the
sea.d ch. 27. 22.
4 Heb. I
knew it not.
e Eph. 4. 19.
f Deut. 29. 19.a ver. 19.
Ps. 37. 1.
ch. 3. 31.
b ch. 1. 15.
c Ps. 10. 7.d ch. 21. 22.
5 Heb. is in
strength.
6 Heb.
strengtheneth
might.
e ch. 11. 14.
Luke 14. 31.
f Ps. 10. 5.
ch. 14. 6.

g Rom. 1. 30.

7 Heb. nar-
row.
h Ps. 82. 4.
Is. 58. 6, 7.

i ch. 21. 2.

k Job 24. 11.
Ps. 62. 12.
Rom. 2. 6.
l S. of S. 5. 1.
8 Heb. upon
thy palate.
m Ps. 19. 10.

n ch. 23. 18.

o Ps. 10. 9, 10.

p Job 5. 19.
Ps. 34. 19.
q Esth. 7. 10.r Job 31. 29.
Ps. 35. 15, 19.
ch. 17. 5.9 Heb. it be
evil in his
eyes.

28 ^y She also lieth in wait as ^{for} a prey, and increaseth the transgressors among men. ^z Yea, she ^{is} like a busilisk ^{that} creepeth out of her den, and ^{is} like a serpent ^{that} without feet ^{is} called ^{and} a viper ^{that} is without feet.

29 ^a Who hath woe? who hath sorrow? who hath contentions? Who hath babbling? who hath wounds without cause? Who ^{who} hath redness of eyes?

30 ^b They that tarry long at the wine; ^{they} They that go to seek out ^c mixed wine.

31 Look not thou upon the wine when it is red, ^{when} When it giveth his colour in the cup, ^{when} When it moveth itself aright; ^{it} goeth down smoothly;

32 At the last it biteth like a serpent, ^{and} And stingeth like ² an adder.

33 Thine eyes shall behold strange ^{women,} women, ^{and} And thine heart shall utter ^{perverse} things.

34 Yea, thou shalt be as he that lieth down ³ in the midst of the sea, ^{or} Or as he that lieth upon the top of a mast.

35 ^d They have stricken me, ^e shalt thou say, ^{and} And I was not ^{sick;} they have beaten me, ^{and} ⁴ I felt it not: ^{when} When shall I awake? I will seek it yet again.

CHAPTER 24.

Of moral virtues and their contrary vices.

1 Be not thou ^a envious against evil men, ^b neither ^{neither} desire to be with them;

2 ^c For their heart studieth ^{destruction,} destruction, ^{and} And their lips talk of mischief.

3 Through wisdom is an house builded; ^{and} And by understanding it is established:

4 And by knowledge ^{shall} are the chambers ^{be} filled ^{with} all precious and pleasant riches.

5 ^d A wise man ^{is} ⁵ strong; ^{yea,} Yea, a man of knowledge ⁶ increaseth strength.

6 ^e For by wise ^{counsel} guidance thou shalt make thy war: ^{and} And in the multitude of counsellors ^{there is} safety.

7 ^f Wisdom ^{is} too high for a fool: ^{he} He openeth not his mouth in the gate.

8 He that ^g deviseth to do evil, ^{Men} shall ^{be} called ^a mischievous person.

9 The thought of ^{foolishness is} the foolish is sin: ^{and} And the scorner ^{is} an abomination to men.

10 ^h If thou faint in the day of adversity, ^{thy} strength ^{is} ⁷ small.

11 ⁱ If thou forbear to deliver ^{them that are} drawn unto death, ^{and those that are} ready to be slain: ^{see that thou hold back.}

12 If thou sayest, Behold, we knew ^{it} not: ^{this:} Doth not ^j he that ^{heart} pondereth the hearts ^{consider} it? ^{and} And he that keepeth thy soul, ^{doth} not he know ^{it?} ^{if?}

And shall ^{not} he render to ^{every} man ^k according to his works?

13 My son, ^l eat thou honey, ^{because it is} for it is good; ^{and} And the honeycomb, ^{which} is sweet ⁸ to thy taste:

14 ^m So ^{shall} the knowledge of wisdom ^{be} unto thy soul: ^{when} thou hast found ^{it,} ⁿ then ^{there} shall there be a reward, ^{and} And thy ^{expectation} hope shall not be cut off.

15 ^o Lay not wait, O wicked ^{man,} against the ^{dwelling} of the righteous; ^{spoil} not his resting place:

16 ^p For a ^{just man} righteous man falleth seven times, and riseth up again: ^q ^{but} the wicked ^{are} overthrown by calamity.

17 ^r Rejoice not when thine enemy falleth, ^{and} And let not thine heart be glad when he ^{is} overthrown:

18 Lest the LORD see ^{it,} and ⁹ it displease him, ^{and} And he turn away his wrath from him.

- 19 ^s Fret not thyself because of ^{evil men, neither} evil-doers; Neither be thou envious at the wicked!
- 20 ^{For} 'there ^{shall} be no reward to the evil ^{man; a} The lamp of the wicked shall be put out.
- 21 My son, ^s fear thou the Lord and the king: ^{and} meddle not with ² them that are given to change:
- 22 For their calamity shall rise suddenly; ^{and} who knoweth the ^{ruin} destruction of them both?
- 23 These ^{things} also ^{belong to} the wise. ^{It is not good to} have respect of persons in judgement.
- 24 ^{He} that saith unto the wicked, Thou ^{art} righteous; ^{him} shall the ^{people} curse, ^{curse} him; ^{nations} shall abhor him:
- 25 But to them that rebuke ^{him} shall be delight, ^{and} ^a a good blessing shall come upon them.
- 26 ^{Every man} shall kiss his lips ^{That} ⁴ giveth a right answer.
- 27 ^a Prepare thy work without, ^{and} make it ⁱⁿ ready for ^{thyself} in the field; ^{and} afterwards build thine house.
- 28 ^b Be not a witness against thy neighbour without cause; ^{And} deceive ^{not} with thy lips.
- 29 ^c Say not, I will do so to him as he hath done to me; I will render to the man according to his work.
- 30 I went by the field of the slothful, ^{and} by the vineyard of the man void of understanding;
- 31 And, lo, ^d it was all grown over with thorns, ^{and} nettles had ^{the face thereof, and} the stone wall thereof was broken down.
- 32 Then I ^{saw, and} ⁵ considered ^{it} well: I ^{looked upon it, and} ^{saw, and} received instruction.
- 33 ^e Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, ^a little folding of the hands to sleep:
- 34 So shall thy poverty come ^{as one that travelleth; and} as a robber; ^{And} thy want as ⁶ an armed man.

CHAPTER 25.

Observations about kings, and avoiding quarrels.

- 1 ^a THESE ^{are} also are proverbs of Söl'o-mon, which the men of Hēz-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah copied out.
- 2 ^b ^{It is} the glory of God to conceal a thing: ^{but} ^{But} the ^{honour} glory of kings ^{is} ^{is} to search out a matter.
- 3 The heaven for height, and the earth for depth, ^{and} the heart of kings ^{is} ^{is} unsearchable.
- 4 ^d Take away the dross from the silver, ^{and} there ^{shall} come forth a vessel for the finer;
- 5 ^e Take away the wicked ^{from} before the king, ^{and} ^{his} throne shall be established in righteousness.
- 6 ⁸ Put not ^{forth} thyself forward in the presence of the king, ^{and} stand not in the place of great ^{men;}
- 7 ⁹ For better ^{it is} that it be said unto thee, Come up hither; ^{than} ^{Than} that thou shouldst be put lower in the presence of the prince, ^{whom} ^{Whom} thine eyes have seen.
- 8 ^h Go not forth hastily to strive, ^{lest} ^{Lest} thou know not what to do in the end thereof, ^{when} ^{when} thy neighbour hath put thee to shame.
- 9 ⁱ Debate thy cause with thy neighbour ^{himself;} ^{and} ^{discover} ^{and} ^{discover} not ^{the} ^{secret} ^{secret} to another:
- 10 Lest he that heareth ^{it} ^{put} ^{it} revile thee, ^{to} ^{to} shame, ^{and} ^{And} thine infamy turn not away.

B. C.
cir. 1000.s ver. 1.
Ps. 57. 1.
ch. 25. 17.
1 Ps. 71. 6.
a Job 18. 5.
ch. 13. 9.
1 Rom. 13. 7.
1 Pet. 3. 17.
2 Heb. changes.y Lev. 19. 15.
ch. 13. 5.
John 7. 24.

ch. 17. 13.

3 Heb. a blessing of good.

4 Heb. that answers the right words.
a 1 K. 5. 17.

b Eph. 4. 25.

c ch. 30. 22.
Mat. 5. 39.

d Gen. 3. 18.

5 Heb. set my heart.

e ch. 6. 9. &c.

6 Heb. a man of shoot.

cir. 700.
a 1 K. 4. 32.b Deut. 29. 29.
c Job 29. 16.7 Heb. there is no searching.
d 2 Tim. 2. 21.e ch. 20. 8.
f ch. 16. 12.

8 Heb. Glorify not thyself.

g Luke 14. 8.

h ch. 17. 14.

i Mat. 5. 25.

B. C.
cir. 700.

k ch. 15. 23.
2 Or, in due
season.
l ch. 13. 17.

m ch. 20. 6.
3 Heb. in a
gift of
falsehood.
n Jude 12.
o Gen. 32. 4.
p ch. 15. 1.
p ver. 27.

4 Heb. full
of thee.

q Ps. 57. 4.
ch. 12. 18.

r Dan. 6. 18.
Rom. 12. 15.
s Ex. 23. 4, 5.
Mat. 5. 44.

t 2 Sam. 16. 12.

u Job 37. 22.
v Ps. 101. 5.

y ch. 19. 13.

z ver. 16.
a ch. 27. 2.

b ch. 16. 32.

- 11 ^k A word ² fitly spoken ^{is} like apples of gold in ^{pictures} baskets of silver.
- 12 ^l As an earring of gold, and an ornament of fine gold, ^{so} is a wise reprover upon an obedient ear.
- 13 ⁱ As the cold of snow in the time of harvest, ^{so} is a faithful messenger to them that send him; ^{for} he refresheth the soul of his masters.
- 14 ^m Whoso boasteth himself ^{of} a false gift ^{is} like ⁿ clouds and wind without rain. As clouds and wind without rain, ^{so} is he that ^{boasteth} himself of his gifts falsely.
- 15 ^o By long forbearing is a ruler persuaded, ^{and} a soft tongue breaketh the bone.
- 16 ^p Hast thou found honey? eat so much as is sufficient for thee; ^{lest} thou be filled therewith, and vomit it.
- 17 ^{Withdraw} thy foot ^{from} ^{Let} thy neighbour's house; ^{lest} he be ^{weary} of thee, and ^{so} hate thee.
- 18 ^q A man that beareth false witness against his neighbour ^{is} a maul, and a sword, and a sharp arrow.
- 19 Confidence in an unfaithful man in time of trouble ^{is} like a broken tooth, and a foot out of joint.
- 20 ^{As} ^{he} that taketh ^{away} a garment in cold weather, ^{and} as vinegar upon nitre, ^{so} is he that ^r singeth songs to an heavy heart.
- 21 ^s If thine enemy be hungry, give him bread to eat; ^{and} if he be thirsty, give him water to drink:
- 22 For thou shalt heap coals of fire upon his head, ^{and} the Lord shall reward thee.
- 23 ^u The north wind ^{driveth away} ^{bringeth forth} rain: ^{so} doth an angry countenance ^a backbiting tongue, ^{so} doth a backbiting tongue ^{an} angry countenance.
- 24 ^y ^{It is} better to dwell in the corner of the ^{house top,} ^{than} ^{house top,} ^{Than} with a ^{brawling} contentious woman ^{and} in a wide house.
- 25 As cold waters to a thirsty soul, ^{so} is good news from a far country.
- 26 A righteous man falling down before the wicked ^{is} as a troubled fountain, and a corrupt spring. As a troubled fountain, and a corrupted spring, ^{so} is a righteous man that giveth way before the wicked.
- 27 ^z ^{It is} not good to eat much honey: ^{so} ^{for} men ^a to search ^{out} their own glory ^{is} not glory.
- 28 ^b He ^{that} ^{hath} no rule over his own spirit ^{is} like a city ^{that} ^{is} broken down ^{and} without walls. ^{whose} spirit is without restraint ^{is} like a city ^{that} ^{is} broken down ^{and} without walls. ^{hath} no wall.

CHAPTER 26.

Observations about fools, sluggards and busybodies.

- a 1 Sam. 12. 17. 1 As snow in summer, ^a and as rain in harvest, ^{so} honour is not seemly for a fool.
- b Num. 23. 8. 2 As the ^{bird by} ^{sparrow} in her wandering, as the swallow ^{by} ⁱⁿ her flying, ^{so} ^b the curse ^{that} ^{is} causeless ^{shall} ^{lighteth} not. ^{come.}
- c Ps. 32. 9. 3 ^c A whip for the horse, a bridle for the ass, ^{and} a rod for the ^{fool's} back ^{of} fools.
- 4 Answer not a fool according to his folly, ^{lest} ^{Lest} thou also be like unto him.
- d Mat. 16. 1-4; 21. 24-27. 5 ^d Answer a fool according to his folly, ^{lest} ^{Lest} he be wise in ^{his} own conceit.
- 6 He that sendeth a message by the hand of a fool ^{cutteth} ^{off} ^{the} ^{his} own feet, ^{and} drinketh ⁱⁿ ^{damage.}
- 7 The legs of the lame ^{are} ^{not} ^{equal}: ^{so} ^{is} a parable in the mouth of fools. ^{hang} ^{loose}: ^{so} ^{is} ^{so}
- 8 As ^{he} ^{that} ^{bindeth} a stone ⁱⁿ a heap of stones, ^{so} ^{is} he that giveth honour to a fool.
- 9 As a thorn ^{that} ^{goeth} up into the hand of a drunkard, ^{so} ^{is} a parable in the mouth of fools.
- 10 ⁷ The great God ^{that} ^{formed} ^{woundeth} all, ^{things} ^{both} ^{rewardeth} the fool ^{and} ^{rewardeth} ^{he} ^{that} ^{hireth} transgressors. ^{them} ^{that} ^{pass} ^{by.}

11 ^c As a dog that returneth to his vomit, ^{So} is a fool that repeateth his folly.

12 ^a Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit? ^{there is} more hope of a fool than of him.

13 ^b The ^{slothful man} saith, ^{There is} a lion in the way; ^A lion ^{is} in the streets.

14 ^{As} the door turneth upon ^{its} hinges, ^{so doth} the ^{slothful} upon his bed.

15 ^{The} ^{slothful} hideth his hand in ^{his bosom}; it grieveth him to bring it again to his mouth.

16 The sluggard ^{is} wiser in his own conceit ^{than} seven men that can render a reason.

17 He that passeth by, ^{and} ^{meddleth} vexeth himself with strife ^{belonging} not to him, ^{is} like one that taketh a dog by the ears.

18 As a ^{mad man} who casteth ^{arrows} firebrands, ^{and} death;

19 So ^{is} the man ^{that} deceiveth his neighbour, ^{and} saith, ^k Am not I in sport?

20 ^{Where no} wood ^{is, there} the fire goeth out: ^{And} ^{where} ^{there is} no talebearer, ^{the strife} ^{ceaseth}.

21 ^{As} coals ^{are} to ^{burning coals,} and wood to fire; ^{so is} a contentious man to ^{kindle} ^{inflame} strife.

22 ^{The} words of a ^{whisperer} are ^{as} dainty morsels, ^{and} they go down into the ^{innermost} parts of the belly.

23 ^{Burning} lips and a wicked heart ^{are} like ^{an earthen vessel} covered with silver dross.

24 He that hateth dissembleth with his lips, ^{and} he layeth up deceit within him;

25 ^{When} he ^{speaketh} fair, believe him not; ^{for there are} seven abominations in his heart;

26 ^{Whose} hatred ^{is covered by deceit, his} wickedness shall be ^{openly} shewed before the ^{whole} congregation.

27 ^{Whoso} diggeth a pit shall fall therein: ^{and} he that rolleth a stone, ^{it will} ^{shall} return upon him.

28 A lying tongue hateth ^{those that are} afflicted by it; ^{and} ^{those whom it hath wounded}; ^{And} a flattering mouth worketh ruin.

CHAPTER 27.

Observations of self-love, and of care against offences.

1 Boast ^a not thyself of ^{to-morrow}; for thou knowest not what a day may bring forth.

2 ^b Let another man praise thee, and not thine own mouth; ^a a stranger, and not thine own lips.

3 A stone ^{is} ^{heavy}, and the sand weighty; ^{but} a fool's ^{wrath is} ^{vexation is} heavier than them both.

4 ^{Wrath} ^{is} cruel, and anger ^{is} outrageous; ^{but} ^c who ^{is} able to stand before ^{envy?} ^{jealousy?}

5 ^d Open rebuke ^{is} better than secret love.

6 ^e Faithful ^{are} the wounds of a friend; ^{but} the kisses of an enemy ^{are} ^{deceitful} ^{profuse}.

7 The full soul ^{loatheth} a honeycomb; ^{but} ^f to the hungry soul every bitter thing is sweet.

8 As a bird that wandereth from her nest, ^{so is} a man that wandereth from his place.

9 Ointment and perfume rejoice the heart: ^{so doth} the sweetness of a man's friend ^{that cometh of} hearty counsel.

10 Thine own friend, and thy father's friend, forsake not; ^{neither} ^{And} go.

B. C.
cir. 700.

2 Pet. 3. 22.
1 Ex. 8. 1.
1 ch. 29. 20.
1 Luke 13. 11.
1 ch. 22. 13.

1 ch. 12. 24.

2 Heb. flames,
or, vapour.
1 Eph. 6. 4.

1 ch. 22. 10.

2 Heb. ex-
sistent.
1 ch. 15. 18.

1 ch. 18. 8.

4 Heb.
chambers.

1 Ps. 28. 3.
2 Heb. maketh
his ears
gracious.

1 Ps. 7. 15, 16.
ch. 28. 16.

1 Luke 12. 19.
2 Heb. to
another day.

1 ch. 25. 27.

2 Heb. leavi-
ngs.

3 Heb. Wrath
is cruelty,
and uncom-
monness.
1 John. 3. 42.
1 ch. 6. 4.
1 ch. 28. 23.
1 Ps. 141. 5.

4 Heb. record
eth under
food.
1 Job 6. 7.

10 Heb. from
the counsel
of the soul.

- B. C.
cir. 700.
- g ch. 17. 17.
h ch. 10. 1.
i Ps. 127. 5.
- k ch. 22. 3.
- l Ex. 22. 26.
ch. 20. 16.
- m ch. 19. 13.
- n 1 Cor. 9. 7.
- o ch. 39. 16.
p Eccl. 1. 8.
- q ch. 17. 3.
- r ch. 23. 35.
- s Ps. 104. 14.
- into thy brother's house in the day of thy calamity: ^{for g better is} ^{Better is a} neighbour ^{that is} ^{that is} near than a brother far off.
- 11 ^h My son, be wise, and make my heart glad, ^{i that} ^{That} I may answer him that reproacheth me.
- 12 ^k A prudent ^{man} ^{foreseeth} the evil, ^{and} ^{hideth} himself: ^{but} ^{But} the simple pass on, ^{and} ^{are punished.} ^{suffer for it.}
- 13 ^l Take his garment that is surety for a stranger; ^{and take a} ^{And hold him in} pledge ^{of him} ^{that is surety} for a strange woman.
- 14 He that blesseth his friend with a loud voice, rising early in the morning, ^{it} shall be counted a curse to him.
- 15 ^m A continual dropping in a very rainy day ^{and} ^{And} a contentious woman are alike:
- 16 ^{Whoever hideth} ^{her} ^{hideth} the wind, ^{and the ointment of} ^{And} his right hand ^{which bewrayeth itself.} ^{encountereth oil.}
- 17 Iron sharpeneth iron; ^{so} a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend.
- 18 ⁿ Whoso keepeth the fig tree shall eat the fruit thereof; ^{so} ^{And} he that waiteth on his master shall be honoured.
- 19 As in water face ^{answereth} to face, ^{so} the heart of man to man.
- 20 ^o Hell ^{destruction} ^{are} never ^{full; so} ^{And} ^p the eyes of man are never satisfied.
- 21 ^q ^{As the} ^{fining pot} is for silver, and the furnace for gold; ^{so} ^{is} a man ^{to} ^{is tried by} his praise.
- 22 ^r Though thou shouldest bray a fool in a mortar ^{among wheat} ^{with a} pestle ^{among bruised corn.} ^{Yet} will not his foolishness depart from him.
- 23 Be thou diligent to know the state of thy flocks, ^{and} ^{And} look well to thy herds;
- 24 For riches ^{are} ^{are} not for ever; ^{and} ^{And} doth the crown ^{endure to every generation?} ^{endure unto all generations?}
- 25 ^s The hay ^{appeareth} ^{is carried.} and the tender grass sheweth itself, ^{and} ^{And} the herbs of the mountains are gathered ^{in.}
- 26 The lambs ^{are} ^{are} for thy clothing, ^{and} ^{And} the goats ^{are} ^{are} the price of the field:
- 27 And ^{there shall have} ^{there will be} goats' milk enough for thy food, for the food of thy household; ^{and} ^{for the} ^{And} the maintenance for thy maidens.

CHAPTER 28.

Observations of impiety and religious integrity.

- a Lev. 24. 17.
- b Mat. 18. 28.
- c Heb. without fiend.
e Ps. 10. 3.
Rom. 1. 32.
d 1 K. 18. 18.
Mat. 3. 7.
Eph. 5. 11.
e Ps. 92. 6.
f John 7. 17.
1 Cor. 2. 15.
g ver. 18.
ch. 19. 1.
- h ch. 29. 3.
- i Job 27. 16, 17.
ch. 13. 22.
- k Zech. 7. 11.
l Ps. 96. 18.
ch. 15. 8.
- 1 THE ^a wicked flee when no man pursueth: ^{but} ^{But} the righteous are bold as a lion.
- 2 For the transgression of a land many ^{are} ^{are} the princes thereof: ^{but} ^{But} by ^{a man} ^{men} of understanding ^{and} ^{and} knowledge the state ^{thereof} shall be prolonged.
- 3 ^b A ^{poor} ^{needy} man that oppresseth the poor ^{is} ^{is} like a sweeping rain ^{which} ^{leaveth} no food.
- 4 ^c They that forsake the law praise the wicked: ^a ^{but} ^{But} such as keep the law contend with them.
- 5 ^e Evil men understand not ^{judgment:} ^{but} ^{judgement:} ^{But} ^f they that seek the Lord understand all ^{things.}
- 6 ^g Better ^{is} ^{is} the poor that walketh in his ^{uprightness,} ^{than he that is} ^{integrity,} ^{Than he that is} perverse ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ his ways, though he ^{be} ^{be} rich.
- 7 ^h Whoso keepeth the law ^{is} ^{is} a wise son: ^{but} ^{But} he that is a companion of ^{riotous men} ^{glutinous men} shameth his father.
- 8 ⁱ He that ^{by usury and unjust gain} ^{augmenteth his substance by usury and increase,} ^{gathereth} it for him that will ^{have} ^{have} pity ^{on} ^{on} the poor.
- 9 ^k He that turneth away his ear from hearing the law, ^{even} ^{Even} his prayer ^{shall be} ^{is an} ^{is an} abomination.

10 ^a Whoso causeth the ^{righteous} upright to go astray in an evil way, ^{he} he shall fall himself into his own pit: ^a but the ^{upright} perfect shall ^{have} inheritance in good. ^{changes in possession}

11 The rich man ^{is} wise ⁱⁿ his own conceit; ^{but} the poor that hath understanding searcheth him out.

12 ^a When the ^{righteous} men do violence, there is triumph, there is great glory: ^{but} when the wicked rise, men ^{hide} themselves.

13 ^a He that covereth his ^{sin} transgressions shall not prosper: ^{but} whoso confesseth and forsaketh ^{them} shall obtain mercy.

14 Happy ^{is} the man ^a that feareth alway: ^a but he that hardeneth his heart shall fall into mischief.

15 ^a As a roaring lion, and a ranging bear; ^{so} is a wicked ruler over the ^a poor people.

16 The prince that ^{wanteth} lacketh understanding ^{is} also a great oppressor: ^{but} he that hateth covetousness shall prolong ^{his} days.

17 ^a A man that ^{doeth violence to} is laden with the blood of ^{any} person shall flee ^{to} into the pit; let no man stay him.

18 ^a Whoso walketh uprightly shall be saved: ^{but} ^a he that is ^{perverse} in his ways shall fall at once.

19 ^a He that tilleth his land shall have plenty of bread: ^{but} he that followeth after vain ^{persons} shall have poverty enough.

20 A faithful man shall abound with blessings: ^a but he that maketh haste to be rich shall not be ^{unpunished}.

21 ^b To have respect of persons ^{is} not good: for ^a for a piece of bread ^{that} man will transgress. Neither that a man should

22 ^a He that ^{hath} an evil eye hasteth after riches, and knoweth not that ^{poverty} shall come upon him.

23 ^a He that rebuketh a man ^{afterwards shall} find more favour ^{than} he that flattereth with the tongue.

24 Whoso robbeth his father or his mother, and saith, ^{it is} no transgression; ^{the} same ^{is} the companion of a destroyer.

25 ^a He that is of a ^{proud heart} greedy spirit stirreth up strife: ^a but he that putteth his trust in the Lord shall be made fat.

26 He that trusteth in his own heart is a fool: ^{but} whoso walketh wisely, he shall be delivered.

27 ^a He that giveth unto the poor shall not lack: ^{but} he that hideth his eyes shall have many a curse.

28 ^a When the wicked rise, ^a men hide themselves: ^{but} when they perish, the righteous increase.

CHAPTER 29.

Observations on public and private government.

1 ^a He that being often reprov'd hardeneth ^{his} neck: ^{shall} suddenly be ^{destroyed,} broken, and that without remedy.

2 ^b When the righteous are ^{in authority,} the people rejoice: ^{but} when the wicked ^{man} beareth rule, ^a the people ^{mourn,} sigh.

3 ^a Whoso loveth wisdom rejoiceth his father: ^a but he that keepeth company with harlots ^{spendeth} wasteth ^{his} substance.

4 The king by ^{judgment} judgements establisheth the land: ^{but} he that ^{receiveth} exacteth gifts overthroweth it.

5 A man that flattereth his neighbour ^{spreadeth} spreadeth a net for his ^{feet,} steps.

6 In the transgression of an evil man ^{there is} there is a snare: ^{but} the righteous doth sing and rejoice.

7 ^a The righteous ^{considereth} taketh knowledge of the cause of the poor: ^{the} the wicked ^{regardeth} not ^{understanding} to know ^{it}.

8 ^a Scornful men ^{bring} set a city ⁱⁿ in a snare: ^{but} wise ^{men} turn away wrath.

B. C.
Cf. 700.

1 ch. 26. 27.
2 Mat. 1. 25.
3 11. 1. 10. his
4 Prov. 28.
5 ch. 11. 10.
6 11. 10. 11.
7 11. 10. 11.
8 11. 10. 11.
9 11. 10. 11.

11 11. 10. 11.
12 11. 10. 11.
13 11. 10. 11.
14 11. 10. 11.
15 11. 10. 11.
16 11. 10. 11.

17 11. 10. 11.
18 11. 10. 11.
19 11. 10. 11.
20 11. 10. 11.
21 11. 10. 11.

22 11. 10. 11.
23 11. 10. 11.
24 11. 10. 11.
25 11. 10. 11.
26 11. 10. 11.

27 11. 10. 11.

28 11. 10. 11.
29 11. 10. 11.
30 11. 10. 11.

31 11. 10. 11.

32 11. 10. 11.

33 11. 10. 11.

34 11. 10. 11.

35 11. 10. 11.

36 11. 10. 11.

37 11. 10. 11.

38 11. 10. 11.

39 11. 10. 11.

40 11. 10. 11.

- B. C.
cir. 700.
- 9 ^{if} a wise man hath ^{contendeth} a controversy with a foolish man, ^{i whether} he ^{raze}be a ^{lry}lry or laugh, ^{there is}there will be no rest.
- 10 ^{2 k}The bloodthirsty hate ^{the upright : but}him that is perfect : And as for the ^{just}upright, they seek his ^{life}life.
- 11 A ^{fool}fool uttereth all his ^{mind : but}mind : But a wise ^{man}man keepeth it ^{in till afterwards,}in till afterwards, ^{back and stilleth it.}back and stilleth it.
- 12 If a ruler ^{hearken}hearkeneth to ^{lies, all}his servants ^{are}are wicked.
- 13 The poor ^{man}man and the ^{deceitful man}deceitful man ^{meet together :}meet together : ^{The}The LORD lighteneth ^{both the}the eyes of them both.
- 14 The king that ^{faithfully}judgeth the poor, ^{his}his throne shall be established for ever.
- 15 ^aThe rod and reproof give wisdom : ^{but}But ^aa child left ^{to himself}to himself ^{bringeth}bringeth shame to his mother. ^{to shame.}
- 16 When the wicked are ^{multiplied,}increased, transgression increaseth : ^{s but}But the righteous shall ^{see}look upon their fall.
- 17 ^aCorrect thy son, and he shall give thee rest ; ^{Yea,}Yea, he shall give delight unto thy soul.
- 18 ^uWhere ^{there is}there is no vision, the people ^{perish : but}cast off restraint : But ^xhe that keepeth the law, happy ^{is}is he.
- 19 A servant will not be corrected by words : ^{for}For though he understand he will not ^{answer,}give heed.
- 20 Seest thou a man ^{that is}that is hasty ³in his words ? ^{y there is}There is more hope of a fool than of him.
- 21 He that delicately bringeth up his servant from a child ^{shall}shall have him become ^{his}a son at the ^{length.}last.
- 22 ^aAn angry man stirreth up strife, and ^aa ^{furios}wrathful man aboundeth in transgression.
- 23 ^aA man's pride shall bring him low : ^{but honour shall uphold the humble in}But he that is of a lowly spirit shall ^{obtain honour.}
- 24 Whoso is partner with a thief hateth his own soul : ^{b he}He ^{heareth}heareth ^{cursing,}the adjuration ^{and bewrayeth it not,}uttereth nothing.
- 25 ^cThe fear of man bringeth a snare : ^{but}But whoso putteth his trust in the LORD ⁴shall be safe.
- 26 ^dMany seek ⁵the ruler's favour : ^{but every}But a ^{man's}man's ^{judgment}judgement ^{cometh}cometh from the LORD.
- 27 An unjust man ^{is}is an abomination to the ^{just : and he that is}righteous : And he that is ^{upright}upright in the way ^{is}is an abomination to the wicked.

CHAPTER 30.

Agur's confession of faith. The points of his prayer.

- a ch. 31. 1.
- 1 THE words of ^{even}Ā'gūr the son of Jā'keh ; ^{even a}the ^{prophecy : the}oracle. The man ^{spake}saith unto Īth'i-el, unto Īth'i-el and Ū'cal ;
- b Ps. 73. 22.
- 2 ^bSurely I ^{am}am more brutish than ^{any}any man, and ^{and}have not the understanding of a man ;
- 3 And ^II ^{neither}neither learned wisdom, ^{nor}Neither ⁶have I the knowledge of the Holy One.
- 4 ^cWho hath ascended up into heaven, ^{or}and descended ? ^{d who}Who hath gathered the wind in his fists ? ^{who}Who hath bound the waters in his garment ? ^{who}Who hath established all the ends of the earth ? ^{what is}What is his name, and what ^{is}is his son's name, if thou ^{canst tell ?}knowest ?
- 5 ^eEvery word of God ^{is}is ^{pure :}pure : ^{f he is}He is a shield unto them that ^{but their}trust in him.
- 6 ^gAdd thou not unto his words, ^{lest}lest he reprove thee, and thou be found a liar.
- 7 Two ^{things}things have I ^{required}asked of thee ; ^{deny}Deny me ^{them}not before I die :

8 Remove far from me vanity and lies: ^{give} Give me neither poverty nor riches; ^{h feed} Feed me with the ² food ^{convenient} that is needful for me:

B. C.
cir. 700.

9 ⁱ Lest I be full, and deny thee, and say, Who ^{is} is the Lord? ^{or} Or lest I be poor, and steal, ^{and take} And use profanely the name of my God, ^{in vain}.

h Mat. 6. 11.
2 Heb. the
heart; and
proude.
c Dent. 5. 12.
Job 3. 24.

10 Accuse ^{found} Slander not a servant unto his master, ^{lest} Lest he curse thee, and thou be held guilty.

11 ^{There is} There is a generation ^{that} that curseth their father, ^{and} And doth not bless their mother.

12 ^{There is} There is a generation ^{k that are} that are pure in their own eyes, ^{and} And yet ^{is} are not washed from their filthiness.

f Luke 18. 11.

13 ^{There is} There is a generation, ^{oh} how 'lofty are their eyes! ^{and} And their eyelids are lifted up.

f Ps. 121. 1.
ch. 6. 17.

14 ^{There is} There is a generation whose teeth ^{are} are as swords, and their jaw teeth as knives, ^{to} To devour the poor from off the earth, and the needy from among men.

m Job 29. 17.
Ps. 52. 2.
ch. 32. 18.
n Ps. 11. 1.

15 The horseleach hath two daughters, ^{crying}, Give, give. There are three ^{things that} things that are never satisfied, ^{yea}, four ^{things that} things that say not, ^{it is enough}: Enough:

16 ^a The grave; and the barren womb; ^{the} The earth ^{that} that is not filled with water; ^{and} And the fire ^{that} that saith not, ^{it is enough}. Enough.

o ch. 27. 20.

17 ^b The eye ^{that} that mocketh at ^{his} his father, ^{and} And despiseth to obey ^{his} his mother, ^{the} The ravens of ³ the valley shall pick it out, ^{and} And the young eagles shall eat it.

p Gen. 9. 22.
Lev. 20. 9.
ch. 32. 20.
q Or, the
brook.

18 There be three ^{things which} things which are too wonderful for me, ^{yea}, four which I know not:

19 The way of an eagle in the air; ^{the} The way of a serpent upon a rock; ^{the} The way of a ship in the ⁴ midst of the sea; ^{and} And the way of a man with a maid.

4 Heb. heart.

20 ^{Such is} So is the way of an adulterous woman; ^{she} She eateth, and wipeth her mouth, ^{and} And saith, I have done no wickedness.

21 For three ^{things} things the earth ^{is} is disquieted, and for four, ^{which} which it cannot bear:

22 ^a For a servant when he ^{is} is disquieted, and for four, ^{which} which it cannot bear:

23 For an odious ^{woman} woman when she is married; ^{and} And an handmaid that is heir to her mistress.

q ch. 19. 10.

24 There be four ^{things which} things which are little upon the earth, ^{but} But they ^{are} are ⁵ exceed- ing wise:

5 Heb. wise,
made wise.

25 ^c The ants ^{are} are a people not strong, ^{yet} Yet they ^{prepare} provide their meat in the summer;

r ch. 6. 6, 30.

26 ^c The conies ^{are but} are but a feeble folk, ^{yet} Yet make they their houses in the rocks;

s Ps. 104. 18.

27 The locusts have no king, ^{yet} Yet go they forth all of them ⁶ by bands;

28 The ^{spider} spider taketh hold with her hands, ^{and} And yet ^{is} is she in kings' palaces.

c Heb. get-
tered to-
gether.

29 There be three ^{things} things which ^{are} are stately in their march, ^{yea}, four ^{which} which are stately in going:

30 ^{The} The lion, ^{which is strongest} which is strongest among beasts, ^{and} And turneth not away for any;

31 ^{The} The ⁷ greyhound; ^{an he goat} also; ^{and a} And the king, against whom ^{there is} there is no rising up.

7 Or, war-
horse. Heb.
well got in
the lions.

32 If thou hast done foolishly in lifting up thyself, ^{or} Or if thou hast thought evil, ^{lay} Lay thine hand upon thy mouth.

t Job 21. 5.

33 ^{Surely} For the churning of milk bringeth forth butter, ^{and} And the wringing of the nose bringeth forth blood: ^{so} So the forcing of wrath bringeth forth strife.

CHAPTER 31.

Lemuel's lessons of chastity and obedience.

1 THE words of king Lēm'u-el; ^a the ^{prophecy that} prophecy that his mother taught him.

cir. 1015.
a ch. 30. 1.

B. C.
cir. 1015.

b Is. 49, 15.
c ch. 5, 9.
d Deut. 17, 17.
e Eccl. 7, 26.
f Eccl. 10, 17.

f Hos. 4, 11.
2 Heb. *after*.
3 Heb. *of all*
the sons of
affliction.
g Ps. 104, 15.

h Job 29, 15.
i 1 Sam. 19, 4.
4 Heb. *the*
sons passing
away.
k Lev. 19, 15.
l Job 21, 12.
Is. 1, 17.
m Jer. 22, 16.
n ch. 12, 4;
18, 22; 19, 14.

n Rom. 12, 11.
o Luke 12, 42.

5 Heb. *taketh*.

6 Heb. *She*
tasteth.

p Eph. 4, 28.
Heb. 13, 16.

q ch. 12, 4

2 What, my son? and what, ^{the}son of my womb? ^{And} what, ^{the}son of my vows?

3 Give not thy strength unto women, ^{nor} thy ways ^dto that which destroyeth kings.

4 ^{It is}not for kings, O Lēm'u-el, ^{it is}not for kings to drink wine; ^{nor} for princes ^{to say}, Where is strong drink?

5 Lest they drink, and forget the law, ^{and} ²pervert the ^{judgment} ³of any ^{of the} ^{that is}afflicted.

6 Give strong drink unto him that is ready to perish, ^{and} wine unto those that be of heavy hearts.

7 Let him drink, and forget his poverty, ^{and} remember his misery no more.

8 Open thy mouth for the dumb, ⁱⁿthe cause of all ⁴such as are appointed to destruction.

9 Open thy mouth, ^kjudge righteously, ^{and} ⁷plead the cause of the poor and needy.

10 ¶ ^mWho can find a virtuous woman? for her price ^{is}far above rubies.

11 The heart of her husband ^{doth} ^{safely}trust in her, ^{so that} ^{And} ^ohe shall have no need of spoil.

12 She ^{will do} ^{doeth}him good and not evil ^{all}the days of her life.

13 She seeketh wool and flax, ^{and} ^{worketh}willingly with her hands.

14 She is like the ^{merchants' ships} ^{she}bringeth her food from afar.

15 She riseth also while it is yet night, ^{and} ^ogiveth meat to her household, ^{and a portion} ^{And their task} to her maidens.

16 She considereth a field, and ^obuyeth it: ^{with}the fruit of her hands she planteth a vineyard.

17 She girdeth her loins with strength, ^{and strengtheneth} ^{And maketh strong} her arms.

18 She perceiveth that her merchandise ^{is}profitable: ^{her candle}her lamp goeth not out by night.

19 She layeth her hands to the ^{spindle} ^{and} ^{her hands hold the} ^{distaff} ^{spindle}.

20 She ^{stretcheth} ^{spreadeth}out her hand to the poor; ^{Yea} ^{she reacheth forth her} hands to the needy.

21 She is not afraid of the snow for her household; ^{for} ^{For}all her household ^{are}clothed with scarlet.

22 She maketh ^{for herself} ^{coverings} ^{carpets} of tapestry; ^{her} ^{Her}clothing ^{is} ^{silk}fine linen and purple.

23 Her husband is known in the gates, ^{when} ^{When}he sitteth among the elders of the land.

24 She maketh ^{fine linen} ^{linen garments} and selleth ^{it} ^{and} ^{them} ^{And} delivereth girdles unto the merchant.

25 Strength and ^{honour} ^{are} ^{dignity} ^{are} her clothing; ^{and} ^{And} ^{she} shall rejoice in ^{laugheth} ^{at the} time to come.

26 She openeth her mouth with wisdom; ^{and in her tongue} ^{is the law of kindness}. ^{And the law of kindness} ^{is on her tongue}.
27 She looketh well to the ways of her household, ^{and} ^{And} ^{eateth}not the bread of idleness.

28 Her children ^{arise} ^{rise}up, and call her blessed; ^{her} ^{Her}husband ^{also} ^{and} he praiseth her: ^{saying} ^{as said in the Song and in}

29 Many daughters have done virtuously, ^{but} ^{But}thou excellest them all.

30 Favour ^{is} ^{is}deceitful, and beauty ^{is} ^{is}vain: ^{but} ^{But}a woman ^{that} ^{that}feareth the Lord, she shall be praised.

31 Give her of the fruit of her hands; ^{and} ^{And}let her ^{own}works praise her in the gates.

OR, THE PREACHER.

The preacher shows the cavity of human courses.

1861

a. Gen. 12.
 b. ch. 1, 25.
 c. Ps. 103, 6.
 d. ch. 12, 8.
 e. Rom. 8, 20.

of ch. 2, 2.2.

125, 104, 5.

2 H₂O, 700
H₂

of John 2: 8.

h. Job 38, 10.
Ps. 104, 8, 9.
3 Heb. return
to you.
1 Prov. 27, 24.

Ex. 3. 15.

/ ver. 1.

m Gen. 3, 19
ch. 3, 10.

11 Feb. 7, 1881.
 11 Feb. 1881.

o 1 K. 7, 12.
 ch. 2, 9.
 5 Heb. *hath*
seemeth

p ch. 2, 12

2011 12 12

at Luke 12, 19.

c Prov. 14. 12.
ch. 7. 6.
d *ch.* 1. 17.

d ch. 1. 17.

Vanity of things pleasurable.

B. C.
cir. 977.

2 Heb. the
number of
the days of
their life.

3 Heb. sons of
my house.

c 1 K. 9. 28.

4 Here the
Hebrew is
very vague.
J ch. 1. 16.

g ch. 3. 22.

h ch. 1. 3, 14.

i ch. 1. 17.

5 Heb. that
there is an
excellency in
wisdom
more than in
folly.
k Prov. 17. 24.
ch. 8. 1.
l Ps. 49. 10.
ch. 9. 2, 3, 11.

6 Heb. hap-
peneth to me,
even to me.

m Ps. 49. 10.

7 Heb. give.
n ch. 1. 3.

o Job 5. 7.

p ch. 3. 12, 13.

heart yet guiding me with wisdom; and how to lay hold on folly, till I might see what ^{was that} it was good for the sons of men ^{which} that they should do under the heaven ²all the days of their life.

4 I made me great works; I builded me houses; I planted me vineyards;

5 I made me gardens and ^{orchards,} ^{kind of fruits:} ^{kinds of fruit:} and I planted trees in them of all

6 I made me pools of water, to water ^{therewith} ^{therefrom} the ^{wood that bringeth forth trees:} ^{forest where trees were reared:} ^{7 I} got me servants and maidens, and had ³servants born in my house; also I had great possessions of ^{great} ^{herds} ^{and} ^{small} ^{flocks,} ^{in Je-ru-sa-lém before me:} ^{before me in Je-ru-sa-lém:} above all that were

8 ^e I gathered me also silver and gold, and the peculiar treasure of kings and of the provinces: I gat me men singers and women singers, and the delights of the sons of men, ^{as} ⁴musical instruments, and that of all sorts.

9 So ^fI was great, and increased more than all that were before me in Jê-rû/sâ-lêm: also my wisdom remained with me.

10 And whatsoever mine eyes desired I kept not from them: I withheld not my heart from any joy; ⁱⁿ ^{because of} for my heart rejoiced all my labour; and ⁹this was my portion ^{from} all my labour.

11 Then I looked on all the works that my hands had wrought, and on the labour that I had laboured to do: and, behold, all ^{was} ^hvanity and ^{vexation of spirit,} ^{a striving after wind,} and ^{there was} ^{there was} no profit under the sun.

12 ¶ And I turned myself to behold wisdom, ⁱand madness and folly: for what ^{can} the man ^{do} that cometh after the king? ^{even} that which hath been already done.

13 Then I saw ⁵that wisdom excelleth folly, as far as light excelleth darkness.

14 ^kThe wise man's eyes ^{are} ^{are} in his head; ^{but} and the fool walketh in darkness: and ^lmyself ^{yet} ^{perceived} ^{also} that ¹one event happeneth to them all.

15 Then said I in my heart, As it happeneth to the fool, so ^{will} ^{it} ^chappeneth ^{happen} even to me; and why was I then more wise? Then I said in my heart, that this also ^{is} ^{was} vanity.

16 For ^{there is} ^{no remembrance} of the wise ^{more than} ^{man, even as} of the fool, ^{there is} ^{no remembrance} for ever; seeing that ^{which now is} ^{in the days to come} shall ^{all} ^{will have been already} forgotten. And how ^{dieth} ^{doth} the wise ^{man?} ^{man?} as the fool;

17 Therefore ^{So} I hated life; because the work that is wrought under the sun ^{is} ^{was} grievous unto me: for all ^{is} ^{is} vanity and ^{vexation of spirit,} ^{a striving after wind,}

18 ¶ And I hated all my labour ^{wherein} ^{I had taken} ^{laboured} under the sun: ^{because} ^{that} seeing that ^mI must ^{leave it} ^{unto the man} ^{that shall be} ^{after me}.

19 And who knoweth whether he shall be a wise ^{man} ^{man} or a fool? yet shall he have rule over all my labour wherein I have laboured, and wherein I have shewed ^{myself} ^{wise} ^{wisdom} under the sun. This ^{is} ^{also} ^{is} vanity.

20 Therefore I ^{went} ^{turned} about to cause my heart to despair ^{concerning} ^{all} the labour ^{which} ^{wherein} I ^{had} ^{laboured} ^{took} under the sun.

21 For there is a man whose labour ^{is} ⁱⁿ ^{with} wisdom, and ⁱⁿ ^{with} knowledge, and ⁱⁿ ^{equity;} ^{with skillfulness;} yet to a man that hath not laboured therein shall he ⁷leave it ^{for} his portion. This also ^{is} ^{is} vanity and a great evil.

22 ⁿFor what hath a man of all his labour, and of the ^{vexation} ^{striving} of his heart, wherein he ^{hath} ^{laboured} ^{laboured} under the sun?

23 For all his days ^{are} ^{but} ^osorrows, and his travail ^{is} ^{is} grief; yea, ^{even} ⁱⁿ the night ^{his} ^{heart} ^{taketh} ^{not} ^{rest,} ^{in the night.} This ^{is} ^{also} ^{is} vanity.

24 ¶ ^pThere ^{is} ^{nothing} better for a man ^{than} ^{that} he should eat and drink, and ^{that} ^{he} ^{should} make his soul enjoy good in his labour. This also I saw, that it ^{was} ^{is} from the hand of God.

25 For who can eat, or who ^{else} can ^{hasten hereunto,} more than I?
 26 For ^{God giveth to} a man that ^{is good in his sight} pleaseth him ^{God giveth} wisdom, and knowledge, and joy: but to the sinner he giveth travail, to gather and to heap up, that ^{he may give to} him that ^{is good before} God. This also ^{is} vanity and vexation of spirit, a striving after wind.

B. C.
Ecc. 97.Job 25. 16.
Prov. 28. 8.

CHAPTER 3.

The excellency of God's works.

1 To every ^{thing there is} a season, and a ^{time} to every purpose under the heaven:

a ver. 17.
ch. 8. 6.

2 ^A time ^{to} be born, and ^a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up ^{that which is} planted;

2 Heb. to leave
b Heb. 9. 27.

3 ^A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up;

4 ^A time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance;

5 ^A time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a time to embrace, and ^a time ^{to} refrain from embracing;

c Joel 2. 18.
d Heb. to be far from.

6 ^A time to ^{get} seek, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to cast away;

7 ^A time to rend, and a time to sew; ^a time to keep silence, and a time to speak;

d Am. 5. 13.

8 ^A time to love, and a time to ^e hate; a time ^{of} for war, and a time ^{of} for peace.

e Luke 14. 26.

9 ^f What profit hath he that worketh in that wherein he laboureth?

f ch. 1. 3.

10 ^g I have seen the travail which God hath given to the sons of men to be exercised ^{in it.} therewith.

g ch. 1. 13.

11 He hath made every ^{thing} beautiful in ^{his} time: also he hath set the world in their heart, yet so that ^h no man ^{can} find out the work that God ^{maketh} hath done from the beginning ^{even} to the end.

h ch. 8. 17.

12 ⁱ I know that ^{there is no good in} there is nothing better for them, ^{but for a man} to rejoice, and to do good ^{in his life.} so long as they live.

i ver. 23.

13 And also ^k that every man should eat and drink, and enjoy the good ^{of} in all his labour, ^{it is} the gift of God.

k ch. 2. 24.

14 I know that, whatsoever God doeth, it shall be for ever: ^l nothing can be put to it, nor any thing taken from it: and God ^{doeth it.} hath done it, that ^{men} should fear before him.

l Jam. 1. 17.

15 ^m That which ^{is} hath been ^{is now:} already; and that which is to be hath already been; and God ^{seeketh again} ^a that which is ^{past.} passed away.

m ch. 1. 9.

16 ¶ And moreover ⁿ I saw under the sun, ^{in the place of} judgment, ^{that} wickedness ^{was} there; and ^{in the place of} righteousness, ^{that} wickedness ^{was} there.

n Heb. that which is driven away.
o ch. 5. 8.

17 I said in mine heart, ^o God shall judge the righteous and the wicked: for ^{there is} ^p a time there for every purpose and for every work.

o Rom. 2. 6.
7. 8.
2 Cor. 5. 10.
2 Thes. 1. 6. 7.

18 I said in mine heart, ^{concerning the estate} of the sons of men, ^q that God ^{might manifest} them, and that they ^{might} see that they themselves are ^{but as} beasts.

p ver. 1.
q Or, that they might clear God, and see.

19 ¶ For that which befalleth the sons of men befalleth beasts; even one thing befalleth them: as the one dieth, so dieth the other; yea, they have all one breath; ^{so that a} man hath no preeminence above ^{a beast:} the beasts: for all ^{is} vanity.

q Ps. 49. 12.
201. 23. 22.
ch. 2. 16.

20 All go unto one place; ^r all are of the dust, and all turn to dust again.

r Gen. 3. 19.

21 ^s Who knoweth the spirit ^{of} man ^{whether it} ^t goeth upward, and the spirit of the beast ^{that} goeth downward to the earth?

s ch. 12. 7.
t Heb. of the sons of men.
7 Heb. was-coming.

B. C.
cir. 977.

t ver. 12.
ch. 2. 24.
u ch. 2. 10.
r ch. 6. 12.

a ch. 3. 16.

2 Heb. hand.

b Job 3. 17.

c Job 3. 11.
ch. 6. 3.

3 Heb. all the
rightness of
work.

4 Heb. this is
the envy of
a man from
his neighbour.

d Prov. 6. 10.
e Prov. 15. 16,
17; 16. 8.

f Prov. 27. 20.

g Ps. 39. 6.

22 ^t Wherefore I perceive ^u that ^{there is} nothing better, than that a man should rejoice in his ^{own} works; for ^u that ^{is} his portion: ^x for who shall bring him ^{back} to see what shall be after him?

CHAPTER 4.

Things that increase vanity unto man.

1 ^{So} ^{THEN} I returned and ^{considered} ^{saw} all the ^a oppressions that are done under the sun: and behold, the tears of ^{such as were} oppressed, and they had no comfort; and on the ² side of their oppressors ^{there was} power: but they had no comfort.

2 ^b Wherefore I praised the dead which are already dead more than the living which are yet alive;

3 ^c Yea, better ^{is he} than ^{them} both ^{did I esteem} ^{they} him which hath not yet been, who hath not seen the evil work that is done under the sun.

4 [¶] Then I ^{considered} ^{saw} all ^{travail} labour, and ^{every} ^{right} skilful work, that ⁴ for this a man is envied of his neighbour. This ^{is} also ^{is} vanity and ^{a striving} vexation of a striving

5 ^d The fool foldeth his hands together, and eateth his own flesh.

6 ^e Better ^{is} an handful ^{with} quietness, than ^{both the hands full with} travail and ^{striving} after wind.

7 [¶] Then I returned and ¹ saw vanity under the sun.

8 There is one ^{that is alone}, and ^{there is} he hath not a second; yea, he hath neither ^{child} nor brother; yet ^{is there} no end of all his labour; neither ^{is} his ^{eyes} eyes satisfied with riches: ^g neither ^{saith he} saith he, For whom ^{then}, ^{saith he} do I labour, and ^{here have} ^{deprive} my soul of good? This ^{is} also ^{is} vanity, yea, it ^{is} a sore travail.

9 [¶] Two ^{are} are better than one; because they have a good reward for their labour.

10 For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow; but woe to him ^{that is} alone when he falleth; ^{for he hath} and hath not another to ^{lift} him up.

11 Again, if two lie together, then they have ^{heat} warmth: but how can one be warm ^{alone}?

12 And if ^{one} a man prevail against him ^{that is alone}, two shall withstand him; and a threefold cord is not quickly broken.

13 [¶] Better ^{is} a poor and ^{a wise} child youth than an old and foolish king, who ^{will no more be admonished} knoweth not how to receive admonition any more.

14 For out of prison he ^{cometh} came forth to ^{reign} reign; whereas also he ^{that is born} is born in his kingdom ^{becometh} poor.

15 I ^{considered} ^{saw} all the living which walk under the sun, that they were with the youth, the second, ^{child} that ^{shall stand} stood up in his stead.

16 There ^{is} no end of all the people, ^{even} even of all ^{that have been before them} them over whom he was: yet they ^{also} that come after shall not rejoice in him. Surely this also ^{is} vanity and ^{a striving after wind} vexation of spirit.

CHAPTER 5.

Vanities in divine service, in murmuring, in riches.

1 KEEP ^a thy foot when thou goest to the house of God; ^{and be more ready} for to draw nigh to hear: ^{is better} ^b than to give the sacrifice of fools: for they ^{know} not that they do evil.

2 Be not rash with thy mouth, and let not thine heart be hasty to utter ^{any} ⁵ thing before God; for God ^{is} in heaven, and thou upon earth: therefore let thy words ^c be few.

3 For a dream cometh ^{through the} with a multitude of business; and ^d a fool's voice ^{is known by} with a multitude of words.

4 ^e When thou vowest a vow unto God, defer not to pay it; for ^{he hath} he hath no pleasure in fools: ⁵ pay that which thou ^{hast vowed} vowest.

5 ^a Better ^{is it} that thou shouldest not vow, than that thou shouldest vow and not pay.

6 Suffer not thy mouth to cause thy flesh to sin; ^b neither say thou before the angel, that it ^{was} an error: wherefore should God be angry at thy voice, and destroy the work of thine hands?

7 For ⁱⁿ thus it cometh to pass through the multitude of dreams and vanities and many words, ^{there are also divers vanities}: but ⁱ fear thou God.

8 ¶ If thou ^k seest the oppression of the poor, and the violent ^{take away} of judgment and justice in a ² province, marvel not at the matter: for ^{the that is one} higher than the ^{highest high} regardeth; and ^{there be} higher than they.

9 ¶ Moreover the profit of the earth is for all: the king ^{himself} is served by the field.

10 He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this ^{is} also vanity.

11 When goods increase, they are increased that eat them: and what ^{good is there} advantage is there to the ^{owners} thereof, saving the beholding of ^{them} with their eyes?

12 The sleep of a labouring man ^{is} sweet, whether he eat little or much: but the ^{abundance fullness} of the rich will not suffer him to sleep.

13 ^m There is a ^{grievous} evil ^{which} I have seen under the sun, ^{namely}, riches kept by the ^{owners} thereof to ^{their} hurt:

14 ^{But} those riches perish by evil ^{adventure}: and if he ^{begetteth} hath begotten a son, and ^{there is} ^{nothing} in his hand.

15 ^a As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he ^{return to go} as he came, and shall take nothing of ^{for} his labour, which he may carry away in his hand.

16 And this also ^{is} a ^{sore} grievous evil, ^{that} in all points as he came, so shall he go: and ^o what profit hath he ^{that} ^{hath laboured} for the wind?

17 All his days also ^a he eateth in darkness, and ^{he hath much sorrow} and ^{he is sore vexed} wrath with his sickness, ^{lath sickness and wrath}.

18 ¶ Behold, ^{that} which I have seen: ^{it is} to be good and to be comely ^{for one} to eat and to drink, and to enjoy the ^{good} in all his labour, ^{wherein he} ^{hath given} him: ^{if this} ^{is} his portion.

19 ⁱ Every man also to whom God hath given riches and wealth, and hath given him power to eat thereof, and to take his portion, and to rejoice in his labour; this ^{is} the gift of God.

20 For he shall not much remember the days of his life; because God answereth ^{him} in the joy of his heart.

CHAPTER 6.

The vanity of riches and many things.

1 ^a THERE is an evil which I have seen under the sun, and it ^{is common} among ^{is common} men:

2 ^a man to whom God ^{hath given} riches, wealth, and honour, ^b so that he ^{wanteth} nothing for his soul of all that he desireth, ^c yet God giveth him not power to eat thereof, but a stranger eateth it: this ^{is} vanity, and it ^{is} an evil disease.

3 ¶ If a man beget an hundred ^{children}, and live many years, so that the days of his years be many, ^{and} his soul be not filled with good, and ^{also that} ^{moreover} he have no burial; I say, ^{that} ^aan untimely birth ^{is} better than he:

4 ^{For he} ^{shall be} ^{thereof is} cometh in ^{with} vanity, and departeth in darkness, and ^{his} the name

B. C.
cir. 977.

5 Moreover he ^{moreover} it hath not seen the sun nor known ^{any thing} it; this hath ^{more} rest rather than the other;

6 ¶ Yea, though he live a thousand years twice ^{told}, and yet ^{hath he seen} enjoy no good: do not all go to one place?

f Prov. 14. 26.
2 Heb. *sound*.

7 ^f All the labour of man ^{is} for his mouth, and yet the ² appetite is not filled.

8 For what ^{advantage} hath the wise more than the fool? ^{or} what hath the poor ^{man}, that knoweth to walk before the living?

3 Heb. *than the working of the soul*.

9 ¶ Better ^{is} the sight of the eyes ³ than the wandering of the desire: this ^{is} also ^{is} vanity and ^{vexation of spirit}, a striving after wind.

g Job 9. 32.
Is. 45. 9.

10 That which ^{Whatsoever} hath been, the name thereof ^{is named already} was given long ago, and it is known that it ^{is} man: ^g neither ^{may} can he contend with him that is mightier than he.

4 Heb. *the number of the days of his vanity*.
h Ps. 102. 11.
i Ps. 39. 6.
ch. 8. 7.

11 ¶ Seeing there be many things that increase vanity, what ^{is} man the better?

12 For who knoweth what ^{is} good for man in ^{this} his life, ⁴ all the days of his vain life which he spendeth as ^h a shadow? for ⁱ who can tell a man what shall be after him under the sun?

CHAPTER 7.

Remedies against vanity — good name, patience, wisdom.

a Prov. 15. 30.

1 A ^a good name ^{is} better than precious ointment; and the day of death than the day of one's birth.

2 ¶ It ^{is} better to go to the house of mourning, than to go to the house of feasting: for that ^{is} the end of all men; and the living will lay ^{it} to his heart.

b 2 Cor. 7. 10.

3 Sorrow ^{is} better than laughter: ^b for by the sadness of the countenance the heart is made ^{better}, glad.

4 The heart of the wise ^{is} in the house of mourning; but the heart of fools ^{is} in the house of mirth.

c Ps. 141. 5.
Prov. 13. 15.

5 ^c It ^{is} better to hear the rebuke of the wise, than for a man to hear the song of fools.

d Ps. 118. 12.
ch. 2. 2.
5 Heb. *sound*.

6 ^d For as the ⁵ crackling of thorns under a pot, so ^{is} the laughter of the fool: this also ^{is} vanity.

e Ex. 23. 8.

7 ¶ Surely ^{oppression} extortion maketh a wise man ^{mad}, foolish; ^e and a gift destroyeth the ^{heart}, understanding.

f Prov. 14. 29.

8 Better ^{is} the end of a thing than the beginning thereof: ^{and} ^f the patient in spirit ^{is} better than the proud in spirit.

g Prov. 14. 17.

9 ^g Be not hasty in thy spirit to be angry: for anger resteth in the bosom of fools.

6 Heb. *out of wisdom*.
h ch. 11. 7.

10 Say not thou, What is ^{the cause} the cause that the former days were better than these? for thou dost not ^{enquire} inquire ⁶ wisely concerning this.

11 ¶ Wisdom ^{is} as good ^{with} as an inheritance: ^{and by it there is profit} ^h to them that see the sun. ^{yea, more excellent is it} for

7 Heb. *shadow*.

12 For wisdom ^{is} a ⁷ defence, ^{and} even as money ^{is} a defence: but the excellency of knowledge ^{is, that} wisdom ^{giveth} preserveth the life ^{of him} that hath it.

i Job 12. 14.
ch. 1. 15.

13 Consider the work of God: for ⁱ who can make ^{that} straight, which he hath made crooked?

k Dent. 28. 47.
ch. 5. 4.

14 ^k In the day of prosperity be joyful, ^{but} and in the day of adversity consider: God ^{also} hath ^{set} even made the one ^{side} over against the other, to the end that man should not find ^{nothing} out any thing ^{that shall be} after him.

l ch. 8. 14.

15 All ^{things} this have I seen in the days of my vanity: ^l there is a ^{just} righteous man that perisheth in his righteousness, and there is a wicked ^{man} that ^{prolongeth his life} in his ^{wickedness}, evil-doing.

m Prov. 25. 16.
n Rom. 12. 3.
8 Heb. *be desolate*.

16 ^m Be not righteous over much; ⁿ neither make thyself over wise: why shouldest thou ⁸ destroy thyself?

17 Be not over much wicked, neither be thou foolish: "why shouldst thou die ² before thy time?

18 ^{It is} good that thou shouldst take hold of this; yea, also from ^{that} withdraw not thine hand: for he that feareth God shall come forth of them all.

19 "Wisdom ^{strengtheneth} is a strength to the wise man more than ten ^{mighty men} rulers which are in a city.

20 ^{For there is} Surely there is not a righteous man upon earth, that doeth good, and sinneth not.

21 Also ^{take} heed unto all words that are spoken; lest thou hear thy servant curse thee:

22 ^{For} oftentimes also thine own heart knoweth that thou thyself likewise hast cursed others.

23 ¶ All this have I proved ^{by} in wisdom: "I said, I will be wise; but it ^{was} far from me.

24 ^{That} which is ^{is} far off, and "exceeding deep; who can find it out?

25 "I ^{applied mine} turned about, and my heart ^{was set} to know and to search out, and to seek out wisdom and the reason of things, and to know ^{the} that wickedness ^{is} folly, even of that foolishness ^{and} is madness:

26 ^{And} I find a thing more bitter than death, ^{even} the woman whose heart ^{is} snares and nets, and her hands ^{as} bands: "whoso pleaseth God shall escape from her; but the sinner shall be taken by her.

27 Behold, this have I found, saith ^{the} preacher, ^{5 counting} ^{by one,} ^{laying} one thing to another, to find out the account:

28 ^{Which yet} ^{which} my soul still seeketh, but I ^{find} ^{have} not found: "one man among a thousand have I found; but a woman among all those have I not found.

29 ^{Behold,} ^{Lo,} this only have I found, ^a that God ^{hath} made man upright; but ^b they have sought out many inventions.

CHAPTER 8.

Respect for rulers. The godly and wicked contrasted.

1 Who ^{is} ^{as} the wise ^{man} man? and who knoweth the interpretation of a thing? ^a "A man's wisdom maketh his face to shine, and ^b the ^{business} ^{hardness} of his face shall be changed.

2 I counsel thee, ^{to keep} the king's commandment, ^c and ^{that} in regard of the oath of God.

3 ^d Be not hasty to go out of his ^{sight: stand} presence; ^{persist} not in an evil thing; for he doeth whatsoever pleaseth him.

4 ^{Where} ^{the} word of a king ^{is, there is} ^{king's word hath} power; and ^e who may say unto him, What doest thou?

5 Whoso keepeth the commandment shall ^{feel} ^{know} no evil thing; and a wise man's heart discerneth ^{both} time and ^{judgment,} ^{judgement:}

6 ¶ ^{Because} ^{for} to every purpose there is a time and ^{judgment,} ^{judgement:} therefore the misery of man ^{is} is great upon him;

7 ^a ^{For} ^{for} he knoweth not that which shall be; for who can tell him ^{when} ^{how} it shall be?

8 ^h ^{There is} no man that hath power ⁱ over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither ^{hath he} ^{power} over the day of death; and ^{there is} ^{there is} no discharge ⁷ in ^{that} war; neither shall wickedness deliver ^{him that is} ^{given} to it.

9 All this have I seen, and applied my heart unto every work that is done under the sun: ^{there is} a time wherein one man ^{ruleth} ^{hath power} over another to his ^{own} hurt.

B C
ch. 377.

1 Heb. out of
the dust.

2 Prov. 21
ch. 2, 16, 18.

3 E K 8: 46
Rom. 2: 25

4 Heb. give
not thine
heart.

5 Rom. 1: 22.

6 Job 8: 12
1 Rom. 11: 2

7 ch. 1: 17.

8 Prov. 1: 1.

9 Heb. he
that is equal
before God.

10 ch. 1: 1, 2.
5 Or, weigh-
ing one thing
after another,
to find out the
reason.

11 Job 33: 23.
Ps. 12: 1.

12 Gen. 1: 27.

13 Gen. 3: 6, 7.

14 Prov. 4: 8.

15 Heb. the
strength.

16 Deut. 28: 39
1 Chr. 29: 24.

17 ch. 10: 4.

18 Job 34: 18.

19 ch. 1: 1.

20 Prov. 24: 22.
ch. 4: 12.

21 Ps. 49: 6, 7.
Job 14: 5.

22 Or, in battle.

B. C.
cir. 977.

k Ps. 10. 6.

Is. 26. 10.

7 Is. 65. 20.

Rom. 2. 5.

m Ps. 37. 11.

Prov. 1. 32.

Mat. 25. 34.

n Ps. 73. 14.

ch. 2. 14.

o ch. 2. 24; 3.

12, 22; 5. 18.

p Job 5. 9.

ch. 3. 11.

Rom. 11. 32.

q Ps. 73. 16.

10 And ^{so} I saw the wicked buried, ^{who had come} and they came to the grave; ^{and gone from} and they that ^{the place of the holy,} had done right went away from the holy place, ^{and they} were forgotten in the city: ^{where they had so done:} this ^{is} also ^{is} vanity.

11 ^k Because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil.

12 ¶ ^l Though a sinner do evil an hundred times, and ^{he prolonged,} ^{prolong} his days, yet surely I know that ^m it shall be well with them that fear God, which fear before him:

13 ^{but} ^{but} it shall not be well with the wicked, neither shall he prolong his days, ^{which are} as a shadow; because he feareth not before God.

14 There is a vanity which is done upon the earth; that there be ^{just men,} ^{righteous men,} unto whom it ⁿ happeneth according to the work of the wicked; again, there be wicked ^{men,} ^{men,} to whom it happeneth according to the work of the righteous: I said that this also ^{is} vanity.

15 ^o Then I commended mirth, because a man hath no better thing under the sun, than to eat, and to drink, and to be merry: for that shall abide with him ^{of} ⁱⁿ his labour ^{all} the days of his life which God ^{giveth} ^{hath given} him under the sun.

16 ¶ When I applied mine heart to know wisdom, and to see the business that is done upon the earth: (for also ^{there is that} ^{there is that} neither day nor night seeth sleep with his eyes:)

17 ^{Then} ^{then} I beheld all the work of God, that ^p ^a man cannot find out the work that is done under the sun: because ^{though} ^{however much} a man labour to seek ^{it} ^{it} out, yet he shall not find ^{it}; yea ^{farther;} ^{moreover,} though a wise ^{man} ^{man} think to know ^{it}, ^q yet shall he not be able to find ^{it}.

CHAPTER 9.

Like things happen to good and bad. Wisdom better than strength.

a ch. 8. 14.

1 For all this I ^{considered in} ^{laid to} my heart, even to ^{declare} ^{explore} all this: ^a that the righteous, and the wise, and their works, ^{are} ^{are} in the hand of God: ^{no man knoweth either love or hatred by} whether it be love or hatred, man knoweth it not; all ^{that is} ^{is} before them.

b Job 21. 7.

Ps. 73. 15.

2 ^b All ^{things come} ^{there is} things come alike to all: ^{there is} ^{is} one event to the righteous and to the wicked; to the good and to the clean and to the unclean; to him that sacrificeth and to him that sacrificeth not: as ^{is} ^{is} the good, so ^{is} ^{is} the sinner; and he that sweareth, as ^{he} ^{he} that feareth an oath.

3 This ^{is} ^{is} an evil ^{among} ⁱⁿ all ^{things} ^{that are} ^{is} done under the sun, that ^{there is} ^{there is} one event unto all: yea also, the heart of the sons of men is full of evil, and madness ^{is} ^{is} in their heart while they live, and after that ^{they} ^{go to the dead.}

4 ¶ For to him that is joined ^{to} ^{with} all the living there is hope: for a living dog is better than ^a dead lion.

c Job 14. 21.

Is. 63. 16.

d Job 7. 8, 9, 10.

Is. 26. 14.

5 For the living know that they shall die: but ^e the dead know not any thing, neither have they any more a reward; for ^d the memory of them is forgotten.

6 ^{Also} ^{As well} their love, ^{and} ^{as} their hatred and their envy, is now perished; neither have they any more a portion for ever in any ^{thing} ^{thing} that is done under the sun.

e ch. 8. 15.

7 ¶ Go thy way, eat thy bread with joy, and drink thy wine with a merry heart; for God ^{now accepteth} ^{hath already accepted} thy works.

8 Let thy garments be always white; and let ^{not} thy head lack ^{no} ointment.

2 Heb. See, or, Enan life.

f ch. 9. 10, 24;

5. 1, 22.

9 ² Live joyfully with the wife whom thou lovest all the days of the life of thy vanity, which he hath given thee under the sun, all the days of thy vanity: ^f for that ^{is} ^{is} thy portion in ^{this} ^{life,} and in thy labour ^{which} ^{wherein} thou ^{takest} ^{labourest} under the sun.

10 Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do *it* with thy might; for ^{there is} no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goest.

B. C.
oir. 977.

11 ¶ I returned, ^{and} saw under the sun, that the race ^{is} not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong, neither yet bread to the wise, nor yet riches to men of understanding, nor yet favour to men of skill; but time and chance happeneth to them all.

Am. 2. 14.

12 For ^h man also knoweth not his time: as the fishes that are taken in an evil net, and as the birds that are caught in the snare; ^{even so} ^{are} the sons of men ^{snared} in an evil time, when it falleth suddenly upon them.

Eccl. 8. 7.

Prov. 25. 1.
Luke 12. 20.

13 ¶ ^{This wisdom have I seen also} ^{I have also seen wisdom} under the sun; on this wise, and it ^{seemed} great unto me:

14 ^{There was} a little city, and few men within it; and there came a great king against it, and besieged it, and built great bulwarks against it:

2 Sam. 20.
16. 22.

15 ^{Now} ^{now} there was found in it a poor wise man, and he by his wisdom delivered the city; yet no man remembered that same poor man.

16 ^{Then} said I, Wisdom ^{is} better than strength: nevertheless ^{the} poor man's wisdom ^{is} despised, and his words are not heard.

1 ver. 18.
Prov. 21. 22.
Eccl. 7. 19.
Mark 6. 2. 3.

17 The words of the wise ^{men are heard} ^{spoken} in quiet ^{are heard} more than the cry of him that ruleth among fools.

18 ^{Wisdom} ^{is} better than weapons of war: but ^{one} sinner destroyeth much good.

1 ver. 16.
Eccl. 7. 1.

CHAPTER 10.

Observations on wisdom, folly, riot, and money.

1 DEAD ^{flies} cause the ointment of the ^{apothecary} ^{perfumer} to send forth a stinking savour: so ^{doth} ^{doth} a little folly ^{him that is in reputation for} ^{outweigh} wisdom and honour.

2 Heb. *flies*
death.

2 A wise man's heart ^{is} at his right hand; but a fool's heart at his left. 3 Yea also, when ^{he that is a} ^{the} fool walketh by the way, ^{his} ^{wisdom} ^{understanding} ^{faileth} ^{him,} ^{and} he saith to every one ^{that} ^{he} ^{is} a fool.

3 Heb. *his*
heart.
4 Prov. 13. 16.
Eccl. 8. 3.

4 If the spirit of the ruler rise up against thee, ^{leave} not thy place: for ^{yielding} ^{pacifieth} ^{allayeth} great offences.

4 1 Sam. 25. 24.
Prov. 25. 15.

5 There is an evil ^{which} ^{proceedeth} ^{from} the ruler: ^{which} ^{is} set ⁱⁿ great dignity, and the rich sit in low place.

1 Heb. *room*
he took.

6 ^{Folly} ^{is} set ⁱⁿ great dignity, and the rich sit in low place.

4 Eccl. 3. 1.
3 Heb. *in*
a cart
beasts.

7 I have seen servants ^{upon} horses, and princes walking as servants upon the earth.

4 Prov. 19. 10.

8 ^{He} that diggeth a pit shall fall into it; and whoso breaketh through a fence, ^a serpent shall bite him.

7 Ps. 7. 15.

9 Whoso ^{removeth} ^{heweth} out stones shall be hurt therewith; ^{and} he that cleaveth wood ^{shall be} ^{is} endangered thereby.

10 If the iron be blunt, and ^{he} ^{do} not whet the edge, then must he put to more strength: but wisdom ^{is} profitable to direct.

11 ^{surely} ^{if} the serpent ^{will} bite ^a ^{before} it be charmed, then is there no advantage in the charmer.

4 Ps. 28. 4. 5.

12 ^{The} words of a wise man's mouth ^{are} ^{gracious}; but ^{the} lips of a fool will swallow up himself.

4 Prov. 16. 22.
4 Heb. *young*
Prov. 16. 11.

13 The beginning of the words of his mouth ^{is} foolishness: and the end of ^{his} talk ^{is} mischievous madness.

7 Heb. *and*
sought.

14 ^A fool also ^{is full of} ^{words}: ^a ^{man} ^{knoweth} not what shall be; and ^{what} ^{that} ^{which} shall be after him; who can tell him?

4 Prov. 15. 2.

15 The labour of the ^{fools} ^{wearieth} every one of them, ^{because} ^{for} he knoweth not how to go to the city.

4 Ps. 8. 22. 23.
Eccl. 8. 7.

B. C.
cir. 977.

m Is. 3, 4, 5,
12; 5, 11.
n Prov. 31, 4.

o Ps. 104, 15.

p Ex. 22, 28.
Acts 25, 5.

16 ¶ ^m Woe to thee, O land, when thy king ^{is} is a child, and thy princes eat in the morning!

17 ^{Blessed art} ^{Happy art} thou, O land, when thy king ^{is} is the son of nobles, and ⁿ thy princes eat in due season, for strength, and not for drunkenness!

18 ¶ By ^{much} slothfulness the ^{building decayeth} ^{roof sinketh in}; and through idleness of the hands the house ^{droppeth through} ^{leaketh}.

19 ¶ A feast is made for laughter, and ^o wine maketh ^{merry} ^{but} glad the life: and money answereth all ^{things} ^{things}.

20 ¶ ^p Curse not the king, no, not in thy thought; and curse not the rich in thy bedchamber: for a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter.

CHAPTER 11.

Directions for charity. Thought of God's judgment.

1 CAST thy bread ^{a2} upon the waters: ^b for thou shalt find it after many days.

2 ^c Give a portion ^d to seven, ^{and also to} ^{yea, even unto} eight; ^e for thou knowest not what evil shall be upon the earth.

3 If the clouds be full of rain, they empty ^{themselves} upon the earth: and if ^a tree fall toward the south, or toward the north, in the place where the tree falleth, there ^{it shall} ^{shall it} be.

4 He that observeth the wind shall not sow; and he that regardeth the clouds shall not reap.

5 As ^f thou knowest not what ^{is} is the way of the ^{spirit,} ^{wind,} ^g nor how the bones *do grow* in the womb of her that is with child; even so thou knowest not the ^{works} ^{work} of God who ^{maketh} ^{doeth} all.

6 In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening withhold not thine hand: for thou knowest not ^{whether} ^{which} ³ shall prosper, ^{either} ^{whether} this or that, or whether they both ^{shall be} ^{shall be} alike good.

7 ¶ Truly the light ^{is} is sweet, and a pleasant ^{thing it is} ^{thing it is} for the eyes ^h to behold the sun:

8 ^{But} ^{Yea,} if a man live many years, ^{and} ^{let him} rejoice in them all; ^{yet} ^{but} let him remember the days of darkness: for they shall be many. All that cometh ^{is} is vanity.

9 ¶ Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy youth, ⁱ and walk in the ways of thine heart, and in the sight of thine eyes: but know thou, that for all these ^{things} ^{things}

^k God will bring thee into ^{judgment,} ^{judgement.}

10 Therefore remove ^l sorrow from thy heart, and ^l put away evil from thy flesh: ^m for ^{childhood} ^{youth} and ^{youth are} ^{the prime of life} are vanity.

CHAPTER 12.

The Creator to be remembered. Man's whole duty.

1 REMEMBER ^a ^{also} thy Creator in the days of thy youth, ^{while} ^{or ever} the evil days come, ^{not,} ^{nor} and the years draw nigh, ^b when thou shalt say, I have no pleasure in them;

2 ^{While} ^{or ever} the sun, ^{or} and the light, ^{or} and the moon, ^{or} and the stars, be ^{not} darkened, ^{nor} and the clouds return after the rain:

3 ^{In} the day when the keepers of the house shall tremble, and the strong men shall bow themselves, and ⁵ the grinders cease because they are few, and those that look out of the windows be darkened,

4 ^{And} ^{and} the doors shall be shut in the ^{streets,} ^{street}; when the sound of the grinding is low, and ^{he} ^{one} shall rise up at the voice of ^{the} ^a bird, and all ^c the daughters of ^{music} ^{music} shall be brought low;

5 ^{Also when} ^{yea,} they shall be afraid of *that which is high*, and ^{fears} ^{terrors} shall be

in the way; and the almond tree shall flourish, and the grasshopper shall be a burden, and the caper berry shall fail: because man goeth to ^{his} long home, and the mourners go about the streets:

6 Or ever the silver cord be loosed, or the golden bowl be broken, or the pitcher be broken at the fountain, or the wheel broken at the cistern;

7 Then shall and the dust return to the earth as it was; and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it.

8 ¶ Vanity of vanities, saith the preacher; all is vanity.

9 And furthermore, because the preacher was wise, he still taught the people knowledge; yea, he gave good heed, and sought out, and set in order many proverbs.

10 The preacher sought to find out acceptable words; and that which was written was upright, even words of truth.

11 The words of the wise are as goads, and as nails well fastened by the masters of assemblies, which are given from one shepherd.

12 And furthermore, my son, be admonished: of making many books there is no end; and much study is a weariness of the flesh.

13 ¶ Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear God, and keep his commandments; for this is the whole duty of man.

14 For God shall bring every work into judgment, with every secret hidden thing, whether it be good or whether it be evil.

B. C.
cir. 977.

d Job 17, 13.
e Jer. 9, 17.

f Gen. 3, 14.
g Job 34, 15.

h Ps. 90, 3.

i Num. 16, 22.

j Ps. 119, 105.

k 1 K. 4, 31.

l Job 1, 2.

m 1 K. 4, 31.

n 1 ch. 1, 18.

o Dent. 6, 2.

p 1 ch. 11, 9.

q Mat. 12, 36.

r Acts 17, 30.

s 1 ch. 1, 2.

t Rom. 2, 16.

u 1 Cor. 4, 5.

THE SONG OF SOLOMON. SONGS.

CHAPTER 1.

The church's love and confession.

1 THE ^a song of songs, which is Sô'lo-mon's.

2 Let him kiss me with the kisses of his mouth: ^b for ³ thy love is better than wine.

3 Because of the savour of thy good ointments thy name is as ointment poured forth; therefore do the virgins love thee.

4 Draw me; we will run after thee: the king hath brought me into his chambers: we will be glad and rejoice in thee, we will remember thy love more than of wine: ⁴ the upright rightly do they love thee.

5 I am black, but comely, O ye daughters of Jê-rû'sâ-lêm, as the tents of Kê'dâr, as the curtains of Sô'lo-mon.

6 Look not upon me, because I am black, because the sun hath looked upon me: my mother's sons were angry with me; they made me the keeper of the vineyards; but mine own vineyard have I not kept.

7 Tell me, O thou whom my soul loveth, where thou feedest thy flock, where thou makest thy flock to rest at noon: for why should I be as one that is veiled beside the flocks of thy companions?

8 ¶ If thou know not, O thou fairest among women, go thy way forth by the footsteps of the flock, and feed thy kids beside the shepherds' tents.

9 I have compared thee, O my love, to a company of horses in Phā'raōh's chariots.

10 Thy cheeks are comely with rows of jewels, thy neck with chains of gold.

11 We will make thee borders of gold with studs of silver.

Written
cir. 1014.

a 1 K. 4, 32.

b 1 ch. 4, 10.

c 1 ch. 4, 10.

d Hos. 11, 4.

e John 6, 14.

f Phil. 3, 12.

g Ps. 45, 14.

h John 14, 2.

i 1 Cor. 13, 12.

j Hos. 11, 4.

k John 6, 14.

l Phil. 3, 12.

m Ps. 45, 14.

n John 14, 2.

o 1 Cor. 13, 12.

p Hos. 11, 4.

q John 6, 14.

r Phil. 3, 12.

B. C.
cir. 1014.

12 ¶ While the king ^{sitteth} at his table, ^{my} spikenard ^{sendeth} forth
the smell thereof.
13 A bundle of myrrh is my wellbeloved unto me: he shall be all night ^{betwixt} my breasts.
14 My beloved ^{is} unto me ^{as} a cluster of ^{camphire in} henna-flowers In the vineyards
of En-gē'dī.

E ch. 4. 1.

2 Or, my
companion.

3 Or, galleries.

15 ^k Behold, thou ^{art} fair, ² my love; behold, thou ^{art} fair; ^{thou hast doves' eyes.}
16 Behold, thou ^{art} fair, my beloved, yea, pleasant: ^{also} our ^{bed is} couch is green.
17 The beams of our house ^{are cedars, and} our ⁸ rafters ^{of fir.} are firs.

CHAPTER 2.

Mutual love of Christ and his church.

1 I ^{am} the ^a rose of Shār'on, ^{and the} lily of the valleys.
2 As ^{the} lily among thorns, ^{so is} my love among the daughters.
3 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, ^{so is} my beloved
among the sons. ⁴ I sat down under his shadow with great delight,
and his fruit ^{was} sweet to my ⁵ taste.
4 He brought me to the ⁶ banqueting house, ^{and} his banner over me
^{was} love.

4 Heb. I de-

lighted and

sat down, &c.

a Rev. 22. 1, 2.

5 Heb. palate.

6 Heb. house

of wine.

7 Heb. cakes

of raisins.

b ch. 8. 3.

5 Stay ^{ye} me with ⁷ dragons, ^{comfort me with apples: for} I ^{am} sick of love.
6 ^b His left hand ^{is} under my head, ^{and} his right hand doth embrace
me.

c ch. 3. 5 & 8. 4.

7 ^c I charge ^{you, O} ye daughters of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^{by} the roes, and by
the hinds of the field, ^{that} ye stir not up, nor ^{awake my} awaken love, ^{until it}
please.

d ver. 17.

8 Or, glanceth
through.

e ver. 13.

8 ¶ The voice of my beloved! behold, he cometh. ^{leaping} Leaping upon the
mountains, skipping upon the hills.

9 ^d My beloved is like a roe or a young hart: ^{behold,} he standeth
behind our wall, ^{he} looketh ^{forth} in at the windows, ⁸ shewing ^{himself}
through the lattice.

10 My beloved spake, and said unto me, ^e Rise up, my love, my fair
one, and come away.

11 For, lo, the winter is past, ^{the} rain is over ^{and} gone;

9 Or, coming
of vines.

12 The flowers appear on the earth; ^{the} time of the ⁹ singing of birds
is come, ^{and} the voice of the turtle is heard in our land;

f ver. 10.

g ch. 8. 13.

13 The fig tree ^{putteth forth} her green figs, ^{and} the vines ^{with the tender grape}
are in blossom, ^{they} give ^{forth their fragrance.} ¹ Arise, my love, my fair one, and come away.

14 ¶ O my dove, ^{that art} in the clefts of the rock, in the ^{secret places} covert ^{of}
the steep place, ^{let} me see thy countenance, ^{let me hear thy voice; for}
sweet ^{is} thy voice, and thy countenance ^{is} comely.

h Ps. 80. 13.
Ezek. 13. 4.
Luke 13. 32.

i ch. 6. 3.

k ch. 4. 6.

l ver. 9.

m ch. 8. 14.

n Or, of
division.

15 Take us ^h the foxes, the little foxes, that spoil the ^{vines; for} vines; ^{for} our
vineyards; ^{For} our
vineyards are in blossom.

16 ¶ ⁱ My beloved ^{is} mine, and I ^{am} his: ^{he} he feedeth ^{his flock} among the
lilies.

17 ^k Until the day ^{break,} and the shadows flee away, ^{turn,} my beloved,
and be thou ^l like a roe or a young hart ^{upon} the mountains ¹⁰ of Bē'thēr.

CHAPTER 3.

The church's victory and glory.

1 By ^a night on my bed I sought him whom my soul loveth: I
sought him, but I found him not.

2 ^l I said, I will rise now, and go about the city. ^m In the streets and in the
broad ways, I will seek him whom my soul loveth: I sought him, but
I found him not.

3 ^b The watchmen that go about the city found me: ^{to} whom I said,
Saw ye him whom my soul loveth?

o ch. 5. 7.

4 ^{It was} but a little that I passed from them, ^{but} When I found him whom my soul loveth: I held him, and would not let him go, ^{until} I had brought him into my mother's house, ^{and} into the chamber of her that conceived me.

B. C.
chr. 1014.

5 ^{I charge} ^{adure} you, O ye daughters of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, ^{by} the roes, and by the hinds of the field, ^{that} ye stir not up, nor ^{awake} ^{not} love, ^{until} I please.

c ch. 2 :

6 ¶ ^{Who} ^{is} this that cometh ^{up} out of the wilderness like pillars of smoke, ^{perfumed} ^{Perfumed} with myrrh and frankincense, ^{with} all powders of the merchant?

d ch. 8 : 5

7 Behold, ^{his bed, which is Sol'o-mon's; threescore valiant} ^{it is the litter of Sol'o-mon; Threescore mighty} men ^{are} about it, ^{of} the ^{valiant} ^{mighty} men of Is'ra-el.

8 They all ^{handle} ^{swords, being} expert in war: every ^{man} ^{hath} his sword upon his thigh, ^{because} ^{Because} of fear in the night.

9 King Sol'o-mon made himself ^a ^{chariot of} ^{palanquin of} the wood of Lëb'a-non.

2 Or, car
on a slide

10 He made the pillars thereof ^{of} silver, ^{the} ^{bottom} thereof ^{of} gold, ^{the} ^{covering} ^{seat} of it ^{of} purple, ^{the} ^{midst} thereof being paved ^{with} ^{love,} ^{for} the daughters of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

11 Go forth, O ye daughters of Zi'ôn, and behold king Sol'o-mon, ^{with} ^{With} the crown wherewith his mother ^{hath} crowned him in the day ^{of} his espousals, ^{and} ^{And} in the day of the gladness of his heart.

CHAPTER 4.

The church's graces. Prayer for fitness.

1 BEHOLD, ^a ^{thou} ^{art} fair, my love; behold, ^{thou} ^{art} fair; ^{thou} ^{hast} ^{doves'} ^{eyes} ^{are} ^{as} doves behind thy veil: Thy hair ^{is} as ^a ^b flock of goats, ^{that} ^{lie} ^{along} ^{the} ^{side} ^{of} mount Gil'e-âd.

a ch. 1 15.

b ch. 6 5.

2 ^c Thy teeth ^{are} like a flock ^{of} ^{sheep that are even} ^{eyes that are nearly} shorn, ^{which} ^{came} ^{up} from the washing; ^{whereof} ^{every} ^{one} ^{hath} ^{twins,} ^{and} ^{none} ^{is} ^{betrayed} ^{among} ^{them.}

c ch. 6 6.

3 Thy lips ^{are} like a thread of scarlet, ^{and} ^{thy} ^{speech} ^{is} ^{comely:} ^d ^{thy} ^{temples} ^{are} like a piece of a pomegranate ^{behind} ^{thy} ^{veil.}

d ch. 6 7.

4 ^e Thy neck ^{is} like the tower of Dâ'vid builded ^f for an armoury, ^{whereon} ^{there} ^{hang} ^a ^{thousand} ^{bucklers,} ^{all} ^{the} ^{shields} ^{of} ^{the} ^{mighty} ^{men.}

e ch. 7 4.

f Neh. 3 19.

5 ^g Thy two breasts ^{are} like two ^{young} ^{roes} ^{that} ^{are} ^{twins'} ^{of} ^a ^{roe,} ^{which} ^{feed} ^{among} ^{the} ^{lilies.}

g Prov. 5 19.
ch. 7 3.

6 ^h Until the day ³ ^{break,} ^{he} ^{cool,} and the shadows flee away, I will get me to the mountain of myrrh, ^{and} ^{to} the hill of frankincense.

h ch. 2 15.

i Heb. hatta.

7 ⁱ Thou ^{art} all fair, my love; ^{there} ^{is} no spot in thee.

i Eph. 5 27.

8 ¶ Come with me from Lëb'a-non, ^{my} ^{spouse,} ^{with} ^{me} ^{from} ^{Lëb'a-non:} ^{look} ^{Look} from the top of Æm'a-nâ, ^{from} ^{From} the top of She'nir ^{and} ^{Hër'môn,} ^{from} ^{From} the lions' dens, ^{from} ^{From} the mountains of the leopards.

k Deut. 3 2

9 Thou hast ^{ravished} my heart, my sister, ^{my} ^{spouse;} ^{thou} ^{hast} ^{ravished} my heart with one of thine eyes, ^{with} ^{one} ^{chain} ^{of} ^{thy} ^{neck.}

4 Or, given in
courtship

10 How fair is thy love, my sister, ^{my} ^{spouse!} ^{How} ^{much} ^{better} ^{is} ^{thy} ^{love} ^{than} ^{wine!} ^{and} ^{the} ^{smell} ^{of} ^{thine} ^{ointments} ^{than} ^{all} ^{manner} ^{of} ^{spices!}

l ch. 1 2

11 Thy lips, O ^{my} ^{spouse,} ^{drop} ^{as} ^{the} ^{honeycomb:} ^m ^{honey} ^{and} ^{milk} ^{are} ^{under} ^{thy} ^{tongue;} ^{and} ^{the} ^{smell} ^{of} ^{thy} ^{garments} ^{is} ^a ^{like} ^{the} ^{smell} ^{of} ^{Lëb'a-non.}

m Prov. 24.
15 14.
ch. 5 1.
n Gen. 27 27.

12 A garden ⁵ ^{inclosed} ^{is} ^{shut} ^{up} ^{is} my sister, ^{my} ^{spouse;} ^a ^{spring} ^{shut} ^{up,} ^a ^{fountain} ^{sealed.}

5 Heb. barred.

13 Thy ^{plants} ^{are} an orchard of pomegranates, with ^{pleasant} ^{fruits;} ^{camphire,} ^{with} ^{spikenard'} ^{plants,}

14 Spikenard and saffron; ^{calamus} ^{and} ^{cinnamon,} ^{with} ^{all} ^{trees} ^{of} ^{frankincense;} ^{myrrh} ^{and} ^{aloes,} ^{with} ^{all} ^{the} ^{chief} ^{spices.'}

B. C.
cir. 1614.

o John 4. 10.

p ch. 5. 1.

15 ^AThou art a fountain of gardens, ^aa well of ^oliving waters, ^{and}And flowing streams from Lēb'a-non.

16 ¶ Awake, O north wind; and come, thou south; ^{blow}Blow upon my garden, ^{that}the spices thereof may flow out. ^pLet my beloved come into his garden, ^{and}And eat his ^{pleasant}precious fruits.

CHAPTER 5.

Christ awakens the church with his calling.

a ch. 4. 16.

b ch. 4. 11.

c Luke 15. 7.

John 3. 29.

2 Or, of love.

d Rev. 3. 20.

1 I ^aAM come into my garden, my sister, ^{my}spouse: I have gathered my myrrh with my spice; ^bI have eaten my honeycomb with my honey; I have drunk my wine with my milk: ^{eat}Eat, O ^cfriends; ^{drink}Drink, yea, drink abundantly. ²O beloved.

2 ¶ I ^{was}sleep, but my heart waketh: ^{it is}waked: It is the voice of my beloved ^dthat knocketh, ^{saying}, Open to me, my sister, my love, my dove, my undefiled: ^{for}my head is filled with dew, ^{and}my locks with the drops of the night.

3 I have put off my coat; how shall I put it on? I have washed my feet; how shall I defile them?

4 My beloved put in his hand by the hole of the door, ^{and}and my ^{bowels}heart were moved ³for him.

3 Or, (as some read) in me.

5 I rose up to open to my beloved; ^{and}and my hands dropped ^{with}myrrh, ^{and}and my fingers ^{with}sweet smelling ^{myrrh}upon the handles of the ^{lock}bolt.

e ch. 3. 1.

6 I opened to my beloved; ^{but}But my beloved had withdrawn himself, ^{and}and was gone: ^{my}My soul had failed me when he spake: ^eI sought him, but I could not find him; I called him, but he gave me no answer.

f ch. 3. 3.

7 ^fThe watchmen that ^{went}go about the city found me, ^{they}They smote me, they wounded me; ^{the}The keepers of the walls took away my ^{vail}mantle from me.

4 Heb. what will.

8 I ^{charge}adjure you, O daughters of Jē-rū'sā-lēm, if ye find my beloved, ⁴that ye tell him, that I ^{am}am sick of love.

g ch. 1. 8.

9 ¶ What ^{is}is thy beloved more than *another* beloved, ⁹O thou fairest among women? ^{what is}What is thy beloved more than *another* beloved, ^{that}That thou dost so ^{charge}adjure us?

5 Heb. marked out by a banner.
6 Or, curled.

10 My beloved ^{is}is white and ruddy, ^{the}the ⁵chiefest among ten thousand.

11 His head ^{is}is ^{as}as the most fine gold, ^{his}his locks ^{are}are ⁶bushy, ^{and}and black as a raven.

h ch. 1. 15;
4. 1.
7 Or, sitting by full streams.

12 ^hHis eyes ^{are}are ^{as}as the eyes of doves ^{by}beside the ⁵water brooks: ^{washed}Washed with milk, ^{and}and ⁷fitly set.

13 His cheeks ^{are}are ^{as}as a bed of spices, ^{as}as banks of sweet flowers: ^{his}his lips ^{like}like lilies, dropping ^{sweet}sweet smelling ^{liquid}myrrh.

14 His hands ^{are}are ^{as}as gold rings of gold set with the beryl: ^{his belly is}His body is ^{as}as bright ivory ^{work}overlaid with sapphires.

15 His legs ^{are}are ^{as}as pillars of marble, set upon sockets of fine gold: ^{his countenance is as}His aspect is like Lēb'a-non, excellent as the cedars.

8 Heb. His palate.

16 ⁸His mouth ^{is}is most sweet: yea, he ^{is}is altogether lovely. This ^{is}is my beloved, and this ^{is}is my friend, O daughters of Jē-rū'sā-lēm.

CHAPTER 6.

The church professes her faith in Christ.

a ch. 1. 8.

1 WHITHER is thy beloved gone, ^aO thou fairest among women? ^{whither is}Whither hath thy beloved turned ^{aside? that}him, ^{that}we may seek him with thee?

2 My beloved is gone down ^{into}into his garden, to the beds of spices, ^{to}to feed in the gardens, and to gather lilies.

b ch. 2. 16;
7. 10.

3 ^bI ^{am}am my beloved's, and my beloved ^{is}is mine: ^{he}He feedeth ^{his flock}among the lilies.

4 ¶ Thou ^{art} beautiful, O my love, as Tir'zah, ^{comely} as Jê-ru'sa-lêm, ^{B. C. cir. 1014.}
 Terrible as ^{an army} with banners.

5 Turn away thine eyes from me, ^{For} they have overcome me: thy hair ^{is} as a flock of goats, ^{that appear from} that he along the side of Gil'e-âd.

6 Thy teeth ^{are as} like a flock of ewes, ^{sheep which go} which are come up from the washing: ^{whereof} every one ^{beareth} hath twins, ^{and there is not one barren} and none is bereaved among them.

7 As a piece of a pomegranate ^{are} thy temples within ^{thy} locks, ^{Thy temples are like a piece of a pomegranate} Behind ^{thy} locks, ^{And} among them.
 8 There are threescore queens, and fourscore concubines, ^{and} and virgins without number.

9 My dove, my undefiled, is ^{but} one; ^{she is} she is the ^{only} one of her mother: ^{she is} she is the choice ^{one} of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and called her blessed; ^{her: yea,} the queens and the concubines, and they praised her.

10 ¶ Who ^{is} she ^{that} looketh forth as the morning, ^{fair} as the moon, ^{clear} as the sun, ^{and terrible} as ^{an army} with banners?

11 I went down into the garden of nuts, ^{to} to see the ^{fruits} green plants of the valley, ^{and} and ^{to} to see whether the vine ^{flourished, and} budded, ^{and} and the pomegranates ^{were in flower.}

12 Or ever I was aware, my soul ^{made} me ^{like} the chariots of ^{Am-mi'-na-dib.}
 my princely people.

13 Return, return, O ^{Shu'lam-ite: return,} return, that we may look upon thee. ^{Shu'lam-ite: Return,} Why will ye look upon the ^{Shu'lam-ite? As it were} the ^{company} of Ma-ha-na'im?

CHAPTER 7.

Further description of the church's graces.

1 How beautiful are thy feet ^{with shoes,} "O prince's daughter! ^{The} the joints of thy thighs ^{are} like jewels, ^{The} the work of the hands of a cunning workman.

2 Thy navel ^{is} like a round goblet, ^{which wanteth not liquor: thy} whereon no mingled wine is wanting: Thy belly ^{is} like an heap of wheat ^{set} about with lilies.

3 Thy two breasts ^{are} like two ^{young roes that are} twins: ^{of a roe,} of a roe, ^{h ch. 4. 5.}

4 Thy neck ^{is as} like the tower of ivory; ^{Thine} thine eyes ^{like} as the ^{fishpools} in Hêsh'-bôn, by the gate of Bâth-râb'bim; ^{Thy} thy nose ^{is as} like the tower of Lêb'â-non ^{which} which looketh toward Dâ-mâs'cus.

5 Thine head upon thee ^{is} like ^{Car'mel,} and ^{the} the hair of thine head like purple; ^{The} the king ^{is} held captive in the ^{galleries,} galleries thereof.

6 How fair and how pleasant art thou, O love, for delights!

7 This thy stature is like to a palm tree, ^{and} and thy breasts to clusters of grapes.

8 I said, I will ^{go} climb up ^{to} into the palm tree, I will take hold of the ^{boughs} boughs thereof: ^{now also} let thy breasts ^{shall} be as clusters of the vine, ^{and} and the smell of thy ^{nose} breath like apples;

9 And ^{the} the roof of thy mouth like the best wine, ^{for my beloved, that} goeth down ^{sweetly,} causing down ^{smoothly} for my beloved, Gliding through the lips ^{of those that are asleep.}

10 ¶ I ^{am} my beloved's, ^{and} and his desire ^{is} toward me.

11 Come, my beloved, let us go forth into the field; ^{let} let us lodge in the villages.

12 Let us get up early to the vineyards; ^{let} let us ^{see} whether ^{if} the vine flourish, ^{whether the tender grape appear, and} whether the tender grape appear, ^{and} and its blossom be open, ^{and} and the pomegranates ^{be in flower: There} will I give thee my love.

13 The ^{mandrakes} give ^a a smell, ^{and} and at our ^{gates} doors ^{are} all manner of pleasant fruits, ^{new and old, which} I have laid up for thee, O my beloved.

B. C.
cir. 1014.

CHAPTER 8.

Love of the church for Christ.

1 ⁰ On that thou ^{wert} as my brother, ^{that} That sucked the breasts of my mother!
^{when} I should find thee without, I would kiss thee; ^{yea, I should not be despised.} Yea, I should not be despised.

2 I would lead thee, and bring thee into my mother's house, ^{yea, I should not be despised.} who would instruct me; I would cause thee to drink of ^a spiced wine, ^{of} of the juice of my pomegranate.

3 ^b His left hand *should be* under my head, ^{and} And his right hand should embrace me.

4 ^c I ^{charge} adjure you, O daughters of Jê-rû'sâ-lêm, ³ ^{that} That ye stir not up, nor awake ^{my} love, ^{until he} until he awaken ^{love,} love, ^{until it} until it please.

5 ^d Who ^{is} this that cometh up from the wilderness, ^{leaning} leaning upon her beloved? ^{I raised thee up under the apple tree: there} I raised thee up under the apple tree: there ^{thy mother} thy mother was in travail with thee, ^{that bare thee.} that bare thee.

6 ¶ ^e Set me as a seal upon thine heart, as a seal upon thine arm:
 For ^{love} love is strong as death; ^{jealousy is} jealousy is ⁴ cruel as the grave: ^{the coals} the coals thereof ^{are} are coals of fire, ^{which hath a most vehement flame.} which hath a most vehement flame. ^{A very flame of the Lord.} A very flame of the Lord.

7 Many waters cannot quench love, ^{neither} neither can the floods drown it:
^f If a man would give all the substance of his house for love, ^{he} he would utterly be contemned.

8 ¶ ^g We have a little sister, ^{and} and she hath no breasts: ^{what} what shall we do for our sister ⁱⁿ in the day when she shall be spoken for?

9 If she ^{be} be a wall, ^{we} we will build upon her a ^{palace} palace of silver: ^{and} and if she ^{be} be a door, ^{we} we will inclose her with boards of cedar.

10 I ^{am} am a wall, and my breasts like ^{the} the towers: ^{then} thereof: Then was I in his eyes as one that found ^{favour.} favour.

11 Sôl'o-mon had a vineyard at Bâ'al-hâ'mon; ^h ^{he} he let out the vineyard unto keepers; ^{every} every one for the fruit thereof was to bring a thousand ^{pieces} pieces of silver.

12 My vineyard, which ^{is} is mine, ^{is} is before me: ^{thou,} Thou, O Sôl'o-mon, ^{must have a} must have a thousand, ^{and} and those that keep the fruit thereof two hundred.

13 Thou that dwellest in the gardens, ^{the} the companions hearken ^{for} for thy voice: ^{cause} Cause me to hear ^{it.} it.

14 ¶ ^k Make haste, my beloved, ^{and} and ^l be thou like to a ⁶ roe or to a young hart ^{upon} upon the mountains of spices.

THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET

ISAIAH.

CHAPTER 1.

Isaiah complains of Judah for her rebellion.

1 THE ^a vision of Î-sâ'jah the son of Ā'moz, which he saw concerning Jû'dah and Jê-rû'sâ-lêm, in the days of Ūz-zî'ah, Jô'tham, Ā'hâz, ^{and} and Hêz-e-kî'ah, kings of Jû'dah.

2 ^b Hear, O heavens, and give ear, O earth: for the LORD hath spoken:
 I have nourished and brought up children, and they have rebelled against me.

3 ^c The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his master's crib: ^{but} but Îs'ra-el ^e doth not know, my people ^f doth not consider.

4 Ah sinful nation, a people ^{laden} laden with iniquity, ^a a seed of ^{evildoers.} evildoers, ^{evil-doers.} evil-doers.

children that ^{are corrupters:} ^{deal corruptly,} they have forsaken the LORD, they have provoked ^{unto anger,} the Holy One of Is-ra-el, ^{they are estranged} backward, ^{gone away} despised ^{that} ^{any more?} ^{ye will} ^{revolt more and} more; the whole head is sick, and the whole heart faint.

6 From the sole of the foot even unto the head ^{there is} no soundness in it; ^{but} wounds, and bruises, and ^{putrifying} ^{festering} sores: ^{they have not been} closed, neither bound up, neither mollified with ^{ointment,} oil.

7 ^{Your country} ^{is} desolate; your cities ^{are} burned with fire; your land, strangers devour it in your presence, and ^{it is} desolate, ^{as over-}thrown by strangers.

8 And the daughter of Zi'ôn is left ^{as a} ^{cottage} ^{hooth} in a vineyard, as a lodge in a garden of cucumbers, ^{as a} besieged city.

9 ^{Except the LORD of hosts had left unto us a very small remnant,} we should have been as ^{Söd'om,} ^{and} we should have been like unto Gö-mör'rah.

10 ^{Hear the word of the LORD, ye rulers} ^{of Söd'om;} give ear unto the law of our God, ye people of Gö-mör'rah.

11 To what purpose ^{is} the multitude of your ^{sacrifices} unto me? saith the LORD: I am full of the burnt offerings of rams, and the fat of fed beasts; and I delight not in the blood of bullocks, or of lambs, or of ^{he goats,} ^{he-goats.}

12 When ye come ^{to} appear before me, who hath required this at your hand, to ^{tread} ^{trample} my courts? ^{ye shall not} ^{bring}

13 Bring no more ^{vain} oblations; incense is an abomination unto me; ^{the new} ^{moons} ^{and} ^{sabbaths,} ^{the calling of assemblies;} I cannot away with ^{iniquity} ^{even} ^{and} the ^{solemn} meeting.

14 Your ^{new} moons and your ^{appointed} feasts my soul hateth: they are a trouble unto me; ^I am weary to bear ^{them,} ^{them.}

15 And ^{when} ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you: ^{yea,} when ye ^{make} many prayers, I will not hear: your hands are full of ^{blood.}

16 ^{Wash you, make you clean;} put away the evil of your doings from before mine eyes; ^{cease to do evil!}

17 ^{Learn} ^{to do well;} ^{seek} ^{judgment,} ^{relieve} the oppressed, judge the fatherless, plead for the widow.

18 Come now, and ^{let us} reason together, saith the LORD: though your sins be as scarlet, ^{they shall be} as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool.

19 If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land:

20 ^{But} ^{if} ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured with the sword: ^{for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken} ^{it.}

21 ^{How is the faithful city become an harlot!} ^{she that} ^{was full of} ^{judgment:} ^{righteousness lodged in} ^{her,} ^{but now} ^{murderers.}

22 ^{Thy silver is become dross,} thy wine mixed with water:

23 ^{Thy princes} ^{are} rebellious, and ^{companions of thieves;} ^{every} one loveth gifts, and followeth after rewards: they ^{judge not the} fatherless, neither doth the cause of the widow come unto them.

24 Therefore saith the LORD, the LORD of hosts, the ^{mighty} ^{Mighty} One of Is-ra-el, Ah, ^I will ease me of mine adversaries, and ^{avenge} me of mine enemies:

25 ^{And} I will turn my hand upon thee, and ^{purely} ^{thoroughly} purge away thy dross, and ^{will} take away all thy tin:

26 ^{And} I will restore thy judges ^{as at the first,} and thy counsellors ^{as at the beginning;} afterward ^{thou shalt be called:} The city of righteousness, the faithful city.

B. C.
cir. 760.

Jer. 1. 1.
Is. 1. 2.
Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 22.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

Jer. 2. 2.

B. C.
cir. 760.

2 Or, *they that return of her.*
† Job. 31. 3.
Ps. 1. 6.
3 Heb. *break-
ing.*
u ch. 57. 5.
x ch. 65. 3.

y Ezek. 32. 21.
z ch. 43. 17.

27 Zi'ōn shall be redeemed with ^{judgment,} judgement, and ^{judgement,} her converts with righteousness.

28 ¶ ^{And} But the ³destruction of the transgressors and ^{of} the sinners shall be together, and they that forsake the LORD shall be consumed.

29 For they shall be ashamed of ^{the} oaks which ye have desired, and ye shall be confounded for the gardens that ye have chosen.

30 For ye shall be as an oak whose leaf fadeth, and as a garden that hath no water.

31 ^{And} the strong shall be ^{as} as tow, and ^{the maker of it} his work as a spark; and they shall both burn together, and none shall quench ^{them.} them.

CHAPTER 2.

Isaiah prophesies the coming of Christ's kingdom.

1 THE word that Ī-sā'jah the son of Ā'moz saw concerning Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

2 And ^{it} shall come to pass ^bin the ^{last} latter days, ^cthat that the mountain of the LORD's house shall be established ^din the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; ^dand all nations shall flow unto it.

3 And many ^{peoples} people shall go and say, ^eCome ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jā'qōb; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: ^ffor out of Zi'ōn shall go forth the law, and the word of the LORD from Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

4 And he shall judge ^{among} between the nations, and shall ^{rebuke} rebuke many ^{peoples:} people: and ^gthey shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, ^hneither shall they learn war any more.

5 O house of Jā'qōb, come ye, and let us ⁱwalk in the light of the LORD.

6 ¶ ^{Therefore} For thou hast forsaken thy people the house of Jā'qōb, because they be ^{filled with customs} replenished ^kfrom the east, and ^lare soothsayers like the Philis'tines, ^mand they ^{strike hands with} please themselves in the children of strangers.

7 ⁿThy land also is full of silver and gold, neither ^{is there any} is there any end of their treasures; their land ^{is also} also is full of horses, neither ^{is there any} is there any end of their chariots:

8 ^oTheir land also is full of idols; they worship the work of their own hands, that which their own fingers have made:

9 And the mean man ^{boweth} is bowed down, and the great man ^{humbleth himself:} is brought low: therefore forgive them not.

10 ¶ ^pEnter into the rock, and hide thee in the dust, ^{for fear} from before the terror of the LORD, and ^{for} from the glory of his majesty.

11 The ^{lofty} looks of man shall be ^{humbled,} brought low, and the haughtiness of men shall be bowed down, and the LORD alone shall be exalted ^rin that day.

12 For ^{the} there shall be a day of the LORD of hosts ^{shall be} upon every one that ^{is} is proud and ^{lofty,} haughty, and upon ^{every one that is} all that is lifted up; and ^{he} it shall be brought low:

13 And upon all ^sthe cedars of Lēb'a-non, ^{that are} that are high and lifted up, and upon all the oaks of Bā'shān;

14 And ^tupon all the high mountains, and upon all the hills ^{that are} that are lifted up;

15 And upon every ^{high} lofty tower, and upon every fenced wall;

16 ^uAnd upon all the ships of Tār'shish, and upon all ^{pleasant} pictures.

17 ^xAnd the loftiness of man shall be bowed down, and the haugh-

tininess of men shall be ^{made} brought low: and the Lord alone shall be exalted ⁱⁿ that day.

18 And the idols ^{he} shall utterly ^{abolish,} ^{press away,}

19 And ^{they} ^{men} shall go into the ^z ^{holes} ^{caves} of the rocks, and into the ^{caves} ^{holes} of the earth, ^a ^{for fear} from before the terror of the Lord, and ^{from} the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth ^b to shake ^{terribly} ^{mightily} the earth.

20 ^c In that day a man shall cast ^{away} ^{each one} his idols of silver, and his idols of gold, which they made ^{for himself} to worship, to the moles and to the bats;

21 ^d ^{To} go into the ^{clefts} ^{caverns} of the rocks, and into the ^{tops} ^{clefts} of the ragged rocks, ^e ^{for fear} from before the terror of the Lord, and ^{for} from the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake ^{terribly} ^{mightily} the earth.

22 ^f Cease ye from man, whose ^g ^{breath} ^{is} in his nostrils: for wherein is he to be accounted of?

CHAPTER 3.

The great confusions that come by sin.

1 FOR, behold, the Lord, the Lord of hosts, doth take away from Jê-rû'sâ-lêm and from Jû'dah ^b the stay and the staff, the whole stay of bread, and the whole stay of water;

2 ^c ^{The} mighty man, and the man of war; the judge, and the prophet, and the ^{prudent} ^{diviner}, and the ancient;

3 ^{The} captain of fifty, and the ^h honourable man, and the counsellor, and the cunning artificer, and the ^{eloquent orator,} ^{skilful enchanter.}

4 And I will give ^d children ^{to be} ^{to be} their princes, and babes shall rule over them.

5 And the people shall be oppressed, every one by another, and every one by his neighbour: the child shall behave himself proudly against the ancient, and the base against the honourable.

6 When a man shall take hold of his brother ^{of} ⁱⁿ the house of his father, *saying*, Thou hast clothing, be thou our ruler, and ^{let} this ruin ^{be} ^{be} under thy hand:

7 ⁱⁿ that day shall he ^{swear,} ^{lift up his voice,} saying, I will not be an ^e healer; for in my house ^{is} neither bread nor clothing: ye shall not make me ^{not a} ruler of the people.

8 For ^e Jê-rû'sâ-lêm is ruined, and Jû'dah is fallen: because their tongue and their doings ^{are} ^{are} against the Lord, to provoke the eyes of his glory.

9 ¶ The shew of their countenance doth witness against them; and they declare their sin as ^f Sôd'om, they hide ^{it} not. Woe unto their soul! for they have rewarded evil unto themselves.

10 Say ye ^{to} of the righteous, ^g that it shall be well with him: ^h for they shall eat the fruit of their doings.

11 Woe unto the wicked! ⁱ it shall be ill with him: for the reward of his hands shall be ^{given} him.

12 ¶ ^{As for} ^{As for} my people, ^k children ^{are} ^{are} their oppressors, and women rule over them. O my people, ^l they which lead thee cause ^{thee} ^{thee} to err, and ^{destroy} the way of thy paths.

13 The LORD standeth up ^m to plead, and standeth to judge the ^{people,} ^{peoples.}

14 The LORD will enter into judgment with the ^{ancients} ^{elders} of his people, and the princes thereof: ^{for} ^{it is} ye that have eaten up ⁿ the vineyard; the spoil of the poor ^{is} in your houses:

15 ^{What} ^{what} mean ye ^{that} ^{that} ye ^{crush} ^{crush} my people, ^{to pieces,} and grind the ^{teeth} ^{teeth} of the poor? saith the Lord, ^{the LORD} of hosts.

B. C.
cir. 760.

9 Jer. 11.
1 Jer. 16.
2 Heb. 2.
3 Jer. 2.
4 2 Thes. 1.
5 ch. 30.
6 ch. 30.
7 Heb. 16.
8 Jer. 16.
9 Jer. 16.

1 Jer. 16.
2 Jer. 16.

3 Jer. 16.
4 Jer. 16.
5 Jer. 16.

6 Jer. 16.
7 Jer. 16.

8 Jer. 16.
9 Jer. 16.

10 Jer. 16.
11 Jer. 16.

12 Jer. 16.
13 Jer. 16.

14 Jer. 16.
15 Jer. 16.

16 Jer. 16.
17 Jer. 16.

18 Jer. 16.
19 Jer. 16.

20 Jer. 16.
21 Jer. 16.

22 Jer. 16.
23 Jer. 16.

24 Jer. 16.
25 Jer. 16.

26 Jer. 16.
27 Jer. 16.

28 Jer. 16.
29 Jer. 16.

30 Jer. 16.
31 Jer. 16.

32 Jer. 16.
33 Jer. 16.

34 Jer. 16.
35 Jer. 16.

36 Jer. 16.
37 Jer. 16.

B. C.
cir. 760.

2 Heb. *deciding*
with
their eyes.

9 Deut. 28, 27.

9 ch. 47, 2, 3.
Jer. 17, 22.

3 Or, *net-*
works.

r Judg. 8, 21.
4 Or, *chains.*

s ch. 22, 12.
Mic. 1, 16.

5 Heb. *night.*
t Jer. 14, 2.
6 Or, *emptied,*
Heb.
chained,
u Lam. 2, 10.

a ch. 2, 11, 17.
b 2 Thes. 3, 12.
7 Heb. *let thy*
name be
called upon
us.
c Luke 1, 25.
d Jer. 23, 5.
e Zech. 3, 8.
8 Heb. *for*
the escaping
of Israel.

e ch. 60, 21.
f Phil. 4, 3.
9 Or, *unto*
God.
g Mal. 3, 2, 3.

h Ex. 13, 21.
i Zech. 2, 5.

A ch. 25, 4.

16 ¶ Moreover the LORD ^{said,} Because the daughters of Zī'ōn are haughty, and walk with stretched forth necks and ²wanton eyes, walking and mincing ^{as} as they go, and making a tinkling with their feet:

17 Therefore the LORD will smite with ³a scab the crown of the head of the daughters of Zī'ōn, and the LORD will ⁴discover their secret parts.

18 In that day the LORD will take away the bravery of ^{their} tinkling ornaments about ^{their} feet, and ^{the} ³cauls, and ^{their} round tires like the moon, ^{the} eftsents;

19 The chains, and the ⁴bracelets, and the mufflers;

20 The boumets, and the ^{ornaments of the legs,} and the ^{headbands,} and the ^{tablets,} and the ^{earrings,} and the ^{annulets;} and the ^{perfume boxes,}

and the ²¹the rings, and the ²²nose jewels;

22 The changeable suits of apparel, and the mantles, and the ^{wimples,} and the ^{shawls,} and the ^{crispang pins,}

23 The glasses, and the fine linen, and the ^{hoods,} and the ^{vails,}

24 And it shall come to pass, ^{that} instead of sweet ^{smell} spices there shall be

rottenness; and instead of a girdle ^{that} ^{rent;} and instead of well set hair

⁵baldness; and instead of a stomacher a girding of sackcloth; ^{and burning} branding

instead of beauty. ²⁵Thy men shall fall by the sword, and thy ⁶mighty in the war.

26 ⁷And her gates shall lament and mourn; and she ^{being} shall be ⁸desolate and sit upon the ground.

CHAPTER 4.

Christ's kingdom shall be a sanctuary.

1 AND ^ain that day seven women shall take hold of one man, saying, We will ^beat our own bread, and wear our own apparel: only ⁷let us be called by thy name; ¹⁰to take thou away ^cour reproach.

2 In that day shall ^dthe branch of the LORD be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the ^{earth shall be} excellent and comely ⁸for them that are escaped of Īs'ra-el.

3 And it shall come to pass, ^{that he that is} left in Zī'ōn, and ^{he that} remaineth in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^eshall be called holy, ^{even} every one that is ^fwritten ⁹among the living in Jē-ru'sā-lēm:

4 ^{When} ^gthe LORD shall have washed away the filth of the daughters of Zī'ōn, and shall have purged the blood of Jē-ru'sā-lēm from the midst thereof, by the spirit of ^{judgment,} and by the spirit of burning.

5 And the LORD will create ^{upon every dwelling place} over the whole habitation of mount Zī'ōn, and ^{upon} ^{over} her assemblies, ^ha cloud and smoke by day, and ⁱthe shining of a flaming fire by night: for ^{upon} ^{over} all the glory ^{shall be} spread ^adefence.

6 And there shall be ^atabernacle ^{pavilion} for a shadow in the ^{daytime} from the heat, and ^kfor a ^{place of} refuge; and for a covert from storm and from rain.

CHAPTER 5.

God's judgments upon various sins.

1 ^{Now will I} ^{LET me} sing ^{to} for my wellbeloved a song of my beloved touching ^ahis vineyard. My wellbeloved ^{had} a vineyard in ¹⁰a very fruitful hill:

2 And he ^{fenced} and he made a trench about it, and gathered out the stones thereof, and planted it with the choicest vine, and built a tower in the midst of it, and also ^{made} ^bhe looked that it should bring forth grapes, and it brought forth wild grapes.

3 And now, O inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm and men of Jū'dah, ^cjudge, I pray you, betwixt me and my vineyard.

4 What could have been done more to my vineyard, that I have not done in it? wherefore, when I looked that it should bring forth grapes, brought it forth wild grapes?

B. C.
CHR. 160.

5 And now go to; I will tell you what I will do to my vineyard: I will take away the hedge thereof, and it shall be eaten up; I will break down the wall fence thereof, and it shall be trodden down:

2 Ps. 9. 12.
2 Heb. 10. 4.
Jerusalem.

6 And I will lay it waste: it shall not be pruned nor dressed: but there shall come up briers and thorns: I will also command the clouds that they rain no rain upon it.

7 For the vineyard of the Lord of hosts is the house of Is'ra-el, and the men of Ju'dah his pleasant plant: and he looked for judgment, and behold oppression; for righteousness, but behold a cry.

Heb. plant
not brought,
1 Cor. 13. 13.
1 Tim. 3. 2

8 ¶ Woe unto them that join house to house, that lay field to field, till there be no room, and ye be made to dwell alone in the midst of the earth:

9 In mine ears saith the Lord of hosts, Of a truth many houses shall be desolate, even great and fair, without inhabitant.

1 ch. 22. 14.

10 For ten acres of vineyard shall yield one bath, and the seed of an homer shall yield but an ephah.

1 Ezek. 45. 11.

11 ¶ Woe unto them that rise up early in the morning, that they may follow strong drink; that tarry late into the night, till wine inflame them!

1 Jer. 22.
Prov. 23. 29.

12 And the harp and the viol, the tabret, and the pipe, and wine, are in their feasts: but they regard not the work of the Lord, neither have they considered the operation of his hands.

1 Am. 6. 3, 5.
1 Job 34. 27.
Ps. 28. 5.

13 ¶ Therefore my people are gone into captivity, because they have no knowledge: and their honourable men are famished, and their multitude dried up with thirst.

1 Hos. 4. 6.
1 Jer. 1.
1 Luke 1. 44.
1 Heb. 10. 4.
1 Jer. 10. 4.

14 Therefore hell hath enlarged herself, and opened her mouth without measure: and their glory, and their multitude, and their pomp, and he that rejoiceth shall descend into it.

15 And the mean man shall be brought down, and the mighty great man shall be humbled, and the eyes of the lofty shall be humbled:

1 ch. 2. 9, 11.

16 But the Lord of hosts shall be exalted in judgement, and God shall be sanctified in righteousness.

17 Then shall the lambs feed after their manner, and the waste places of the fat ones shall strangers wanderers eat.

1 ch. 10. 16.

18 Woe unto them that draw iniquity with cords of vanity, and sin as it were with a cart rope:

19 ¶ That say, Let him make speed, and let him hasten his work, that we may see it: and let the counsel of the Holy One of Is'ra-el draw nigh and come, that we may know it.

1 ch. 66. 5.
1 Jer. 17. 15.
2 Pet. 3. 8, 4.

20 ¶ Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil: that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!

1 Heb. 10. 4.
1 Jer. 17. 15.
1 Pet. 3. 8, 4.

21 Woe unto them that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent in their own sight!

1 Prov. 3. 7.
1 Rom. 1. 22.
1 Heb. 10. 4.
1 Jer. 17. 15.

22 Woe unto them that are mighty to drink wine, and men of strength to mingle strong drink:

23 Which justify the wicked for a reward, and take away the righteousness of the righteous from him!

1 Prov. 17. 15.

24 Therefore as the tongue of fire devoureth the stubble, and the flame consumeth the chaff, so their root shall be as rottenness, and their blossom shall go up as dust: because they have despised the word of the Lord of hosts, and despised the word of the Holy One of Is'ra-el.

1 Ex. 15. 7.
1 Job 18. 16.

25 Therefore is the anger of the Lord kindled against his people,

1 2 K. 23. 13.

B. C.
cir. 760.

y Jer. 4. 24.
z Lev. 26. 14.
ch. 9. 12, 17.

a ch. 11. 12.

b ch. 7. 18.
c Deut. 28. 49.
Ps. 72. 4.
d Joel 2. 7.

e Dan. 5. 6.

f Jer. 5. 16.

g ch. 8. 22.

and he hath stretched forth his hand against them, and hath smitten them: and ^y the hills did tremble, and their carcases ^{were torn} were as refuse in the midst of the streets. ^z For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand ^{is} stretched out still.

26 ¶ ^a And he will lift up an ensign to the nations from far, and will ^b hiss ^{unto} them from ^c the end of the earth: and, behold, ^d they shall come with speed swiftly:

27 ^{None} shall be weary nor stumble among them; none shall slumber nor sleep; neither ^e shall the girdle of their loins be loosed, nor the latchet of their shoes be broken:

28 ^f Whose arrows ^{are} sharp, and all their bows bent; their horses' hoofs shall be counted like flint, and their wheels like a whirlwind:

29 Their roaring ^{shall be} like a lion, they shall roar like young lions: yea, they shall roar, and lay hold of the prey, and ^{shall} carry ^{it} away safe, and ^{there shall be none to} deliver ^{it}.

30 And ^{in that day they shall roar against them} they shall roar against them in that day like the roaring of the sea: and if ^{one} ^{one} look ^{one} unto the land, behold darkness ^{and} ^{sorrow,} ^{distress,} and the light is darkened in the ^{heavens} ^{clouds} thereof.

CHAPTER 6.

A vision of the Lord on his throne. Message to the people.

1 IN the year that ^a king Ūz-zī'ah died I ^b saw ^{also} the Lord sitting upon a throne, high and lifted up, and ² his train filled the temple.

2 Above ^{it} ^{him} stood the ^{seraphims:} ^{seraphim:} each one had six wings; with twain he covered his face, and ^c with twain he covered his feet, and with twain he did fly.

3 And ³ one cried unto another, and said, ^d Holy, holy, holy, ^{is} the LORD of hosts: ^{4e} the whole earth ^{is} full of his glory.

4 And the ^{posts} foundations of the ^{door} thresholds were moved at the voice of him that cried, and ^f the house was filled with smoke.

5 ¶ ^g Then said I, Woe ^{is} me! for I am ⁵ undone; because I ^{am} a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for mine eyes have seen the King, the LORD of hosts.

6 Then flew one of the ^{seraphims} ^{seraphim} unto me, having a ⁶ live coal in his hand, ^{which} he had taken with the tongs from off ^h the altar:

7 And ^{he} ⁱ laid ⁱ upon ^{my} mouth ^{with} it, and said, Lo, this hath touched thy lips; and thine iniquity is taken away, and thy sin purged.

8 ^{Also} And I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for ^k us? Then ⁱ said, ⁷ Here ^{am} I; send me.

9 ¶ And he said, Go, and tell this people, ¹ Hear ye ⁸ indeed, but understand not; and see ye ⁸ indeed, but perceive not.

10 Make ^m the heart of this people fat, and make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; ⁿ lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and ^{convert,} ^{turn again,} and be healed.

11 Then said I, Lord, how long? And he answered, ^o Until ^{the} cities be ^{waste} without inhabitant, and ^{the} houses without man, and the land ^{be} ^{waste} utterly ^{desolate,} ^{waste,}

12 ^p And the LORD have removed men far away, and ^{there be a great forsaking} the forsaken places be many in the midst of the land.

13 ¶ ^{But yet in it shall be} ^{and it} ^{shall} ^{return, and shall} ^{be eaten:} ^{up: as a} ^{teel tree,} ^{and as an oak, whose} ^{substance is in them,} ^{when they} ^{are felled: so} ^{cast their leaves: so} ^{the holy seed} ^{shall be} ^{the} ^{stock} thereof.

CHAPTER 7.

Isaiah comforts Ahaz. The sign Immanuel.

1 AND it came to pass in the days of ^a Ā'hāz the son of Jō'tham,

the son of Ūz-zī'ah, king of Jū'dah, ^{that} Rē'zin the king of Sŷr'i-ā, and Pē'kah the son of Rēm-a-lī'ah, king of Iṣ'ra-el, went up ^{toward} Jē-ru'sā-lēm to war against it; but could not prevail against it.

2 And it was told the house of Dā'vid, saying, Sŷr'i-ā ^{is} confederate with Ē'phrā-im. And his heart was moved, and the heart of his people, as the trees of the ^{wood} forest are moved with the wind.

3 Then said the LORD unto Ī-sā'jah, Go forth now to meet Ā'hāz, thou, ^{and} ³ Shē'ār-jā'shūb thy son, at the end of the ^{highway} conduit of the upper pool, in the ^{highway} of the fuller's field;

4 ^{And} say unto him, Take heed, and be quiet; fear not, neither let thine heart be faint, because of these ^{two} tails of ^{these} smoking firebrands, for the fierce anger of Rē'zin ^{with} and Sŷr'i-ā, and of the son of Rēm-a-lī'ah.

5 Because Sŷr'i-ā ^{Ē'phra-im, and the son of Rem-a-lī'ah, have taken evil counsel against thee, hath counselled evil against thee, Ē'phra-im also, and the son of Rem-a-lī'ah.} saying,

6 Let us go up against Jū'dah, and vex it, and let us make a breach therein for us, and set up a king in the midst of it, ^{even} the son of

Ta'be-el:

Ta'be-el:

7 ^{Thus} saith the Lord God, "It shall not stand, neither shall it come to pass.

8 ^{For} the head of Sŷr'i-ā ^{is} Dā-mās'cus, and the head of Dā-mās'cus ^{is} Rē'zin; and within threescore and five years shall Ē'phrā-im be broken ^{in pieces}, ^{that} it be not a people:

9 ^{And} the head of Ē'phrā-im ^{is} Sā-mā'ri-ā, and the head of Sā-mā'ri-ā ^{is} Rēm-a-lī'ah's son. ^{If} ye will not believe, surely ye shall not be established.

10 ¶ ^{Moreover} ^{And} the LORD spake again unto Ā'hāz, saying,

11 Ask thee a sign of the LORD thy God; ^{ask} it either in the depth, or in the height above.

12 But Ā'hāz said, I will not ask, neither will I tempt the LORD.

13 And he said, Hear ye now, O house of Dā'vid; ^{is it} a small thing for you to weary men, ^{but will ye} that ye will weary my God also?

14 Therefore the Lord himself shall give you a sign; ^{Behold,} ^{behold,} a virgin shall conceive, and bear ^a son, and ^{shall} call his name ^{Im-}mān'ū-el.

15 Butter and honey shall he eat, ^{that} ^{when} he may know ^{knoweth} to refuse the evil, and choose the good.

16 ^{For} before the child shall know to refuse the evil, and choose the good, the land ^{whose} ^{that} ^{thou} ^{abhorrest} shall be forsaken, ^{of} ^{both} her kings.

17 ¶ "The LORD shall bring upon thee, and upon thy people, and upon thy father's house, days that have not come, from the day that ^{Ē'phrā-im} departed from Jū'dah; ^{even} the king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā.

18 And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{that} the LORD ^{shall} hiss for the fly that ^{is} in the uttermost part of the rivers of Ē'gŷpt, and for the bee that ^{is} in the land of Ās-sŷr'i-ā.

19 And they shall come, and shall rest all of them in the desolate valleys, and in ^{the} holes of the rocks, and upon all thorns, and upon all ^{bushes,} pastures.

20 In ^{the} ^{same} day shall the LORD shave with a ^{razor} that is hired, ^{namely,} ^{by} them beyond the ^{river,} ^{even} with the king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā, the head: and the hair of the feet: and it shall also consume the beard.

21 And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{that} a man shall nourish a young cow, and two sheep;

22 ^{And} it shall come to pass, for the abundance of milk ^{that} they shall give he shall eat butter: for butter and honey shall every one eat that is left in the ^{midst} of the land.

B. C.
cir. 742.

2 Heb. *conduit*
and *phoenix*.

6 ch. 10, 21.
7 That is, *The*
conduit-shed
exterior.
8 2 K. 18, 17.
9 ch. 2.

7 Prov. 21, 30.
ch. 5, 10.

8 2 Sam. 8, 6.

11 Heb. *from*
a people.

12 2 Chr. 20, 20.

5 Heb. *And*
the LORD
added to
speak.
9 Judg. 6, 36.
Mat. 12, 28.
6 Or, *make thy*
petition deep.

7 Mat. 1, 23.
Luke 1, 31.
1 ch. 9, 6.
7 Or, *then*,
O virgin,
shall call.
Lech. 5, 8.

1 ch. 8, 4.
2 2 K. 15, 30.
3 2 Chr. 28, 19.

4 1 K. 12, 16.
5 ch. 7, 26.

9 ch. 7, 19.
1 2 K. 16, 7.
2 Chr. 28, 20.

B. C.
cir. 742.

s ch. 5. 6.

23 And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{that} every place, ^{shall be,} where there were a thousand vines at a thousand silverlings, ^{it shall even be} for briers and thorns.

24 With arrows and with ^{bows} shall ^{men} come thither; because all the land shall ^{become} briers and thorns.

25 And ^{all} the hills that ^{shall be} digged with the mattock, ^{there shall} not come thither ^{the} for fear of briers and thorns; but it shall be for the sending forth of oxen, and for the treading of ^{lesser cattle,} ^{sheep.}

CHAPTER 8.

Prophecies as to Syria, Israel and Judah.

a ch. 20. 8.
Hab. 2. 2.2 Heb. *the spoil speed-
eth, the prey
hasteth.*
b 2 K. 16. 10.3 Heb. *ap-
proached
unto.*

c ch. 7. 16.

d 2 K. 15. 20.
ch. 17. 3.

cir. 741.

e Neh. 3. 15.

f ch. 7. 1, 2, 6.

g ch. 10. 12.

h ch. 20. 24.
4 Heb. *the
fulness of the
breadth of
thy land shall
be the stretch-
ings out of
his wings.*

i ch. 7. 14.

j Joel 3. 9, 11.

l Job 5. 12.

m ch. 7. 7.

n ch. 7. 14.

o Acts 5. 38, 39.

5 Heb. *with
strength of
hand.*

o ch. 7. 2.

p 1 Pet. 3. 14.

q Num. 20. 12.

r Ps. 76. 7.

s Ezek. 11. 16.

t ch. 28. 16.

Luke 20. 34.

u Mat. 21. 44.

Luke 20. 18.

x ch. 54. 8.

y Hab. 2. 3.

z Luk. 2. 25, 35.

a Heb. 2. 13.

a Ps. 71. 7.

1 ^{MOREOVER} ^{AND} the LORD said unto me, Take thee a great ^{roll,} ^{tablet,} and ^a write in upon it with ^a man's pen concerning ² Mā'hēr-shāl'al-hāsh'-bāz;

2 ^{AND} I ^{will} take unto me faithful witnesses to record, ³ U-rī'ah the priest, and Zēch-a-rī'ah the son of Jē-bēr-e-chī'ah.

3 And I ³ went unto the prophetess; and she conceived, and bare a son. Then said the LORD ^{to} me, Call his name Mā'hēr-shāl'al-hāsh'-bāz.

4 ^c For before the child shall have knowledge to cry, My father, and, ^{my} mother, ^d the riches of Dā-mās'cus and the spoil of Sā-mā'ri-ā shall be taken away before the king of Ās-sūr'-i-ā.

5 [¶] ^{The} LORD spake ^{also} unto me yet again, saying,

6 Forasmuch as this people ^{refuseth} ^{hath} refused the waters of ^e Shī-lō'ah that go softly, and rejoice ^f in Rē'zin and Rēm-a-lī'ah's son;

7 ^{Now} ^{therefore,} behold, the LORD bringeth up upon them the waters of the ^{river,} ^{River,} strong and many, ^{even} ^g the king of Ās-sūr'-i-ā and all his glory: and he shall come up over all his channels, and go over all his banks:

8 ^{And} he shall ^{pass through} ^{and} sweep onward into Jū'dah; he shall overflow and ^{go over,} ^{pass through:} ^h he shall reach ^{even} to the neck; and ⁱ the stretching out of his wings shall fill the breadth of thy land, O ^j Īm-mān'ū-el.

9 [¶] ^k Associate yourselves, O ye ^{people,} ^{peoples,} and ye shall be broken in pieces; and give ear, all ye of far countries: gird yourselves, and ye shall be broken in pieces; gird yourselves, and ye shall be broken in pieces.

10 ^l Take counsel together, and it shall ^{be} brought to nought; speak the word, ^m and it shall not stand: ⁿ for God ^{is} with us.

11 [¶] For the LORD spake thus to me ^o with a strong hand, and instructed me that I should not walk in the way of this people, saying,

12 Say ye not, A ^{confederacy, to} ^{conspiracy, concerning} all ^{them to whom} ^o this people shall say, A ^{confederacy:} ^p neither fear ye their fear, nor be ^{in dread} ^{afraid} thereof.

13 ^q Sanctify the LORD of hosts, ^{himself:} ^{him} shall ye sanctify; and ^r let ^{him} be your fear, and let ^{him} be your dread.

14 And ^s he shall be for a sanctuary; but for ^t a stone of stumbling and for a rock of offence to both the houses of Īs'ra-el, for a gin and for a snare to the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

15 And many ^{among them} shall ^u stumble ^{thereon,} and fall, and be broken, and be snared, and be taken.

16 Bind thou up the testimony, seal the law among my disciples.

17 And I will wait ^{upon} for the LORD, that ^x hideth his face from the house of Jā'qob, and I ^y will look for him.

18 ^z Behold, I and the children whom the LORD hath given me ^a ^{are} ^{are} for signs and for wonders in Īs'ra-el from the LORD of hosts, which dwelleth in mount Zī'ōn.

19 ¶ And when they shall say unto you, ^b Seek unto them that have familiar spirits: and unto the wizards, ^c that ^{these} ^{cham} and that manner: should not a people seek unto their God? ^d on behalf of the living ^e of the dead?

20 ^e To the law and to the testimony: if they speak not according to this word, ^f it is because ^g there is ^h surely ⁱ no ^j light in them.

21 And they shall pass through it, hardly bestead and hungry: and it shall come to pass that, when they shall be hungry, they shall fret themselves, and ^g curse by their king and by their God, and ^h turn their faces upward:

22 ⁱ And ^j they shall look unto the earth: and behold, ^k trouble and darkness, ^l the gloom of anguish; and ^m into thick darkness ⁿ they shall be driven ^o away.

CHAPTER 9.

Joy in affliction through the Prince of Peace. Judgments upon Israel.

1 NEVERTHELESS ^a the dimness shall not be such as was in her vexation, when at that, first, her light was afflicted: ^b But there shall be no gloom to her that was in anguish. ^c In the former time she brought into contempt the land of Zēb'u-hin and the land of Nāph-tā-lī, and ^d afterward did more grievously afflict her: ^e but ^f hath he made it glorious, by the way of the sea, beyond Jōr'dān, ^g in ^h Gāl'i-lēe of the nations.

2 ⁱ The people that walked in darkness have seen a great light: they that ^j dwell in the land of the shadow of death, upon them hath the light shined.

3 Thou hast multiplied the nation, ^a and not ^b thou hast increased ^c the their joy: they joy before thee according to the joy in harvest, ^d and ^e as ^f men ^g rejoice when they divide the spoil.

4 For ^a thou hast broken the yoke of his burden, and ^b the staff of his shoulder, the rod of his oppressor, ^c thou hast broken as in the day of ^d Mid'i-an.

5 For ^a every battle of the warrior is with confused noise, ^b and the garments rolled in blood; ^c but ^d this shall even be for burning, for ^e fuel of fire.

6 ⁱ For unto us a child is born, unto us ^j a son is given; and ^k the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called ^l Wonderful, Counsellor, ^m The mighty God, ⁿ The everlasting Father, ^o The Prince of Peace.

7 Of the increase of ^a his government and of peace ^b there shall be no end, upon the throne of Dā'vid, and upon his kingdom, to ^c establish it, and to uphold it with ^d judgment and with ^e justice from henceforth even for ever. The ^f zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.

8 ¶ The Lord sent a word into Jā'e'qub, and it hath lighted upon Is'ra-el.

9 And all the people shall know, ^a even E'phrā'im and the inhabitant of Sā-mā'ri-ā, that say in ^b the pride and in stoutness of heart,

10 The bricks are fallen, ^a down, but we will build with hewn stones: the sycomores are cut down, but we will change ^b them into cedars.

11 Therefore the LORD shall set up ^a on high against him the adversaries of Re'zin, and his enemies together; ^b shall stir up his enemies:

12 The Sūr'i-an before, and the Phī-lis'tine behind; and they shall devour Is'ra-el ^a with open mouth. ^b For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand ^c is stretched out still.

13 ¶ For ^a the people ^b turneth not unto him that ^c smiteth them, neither ^d have they sought the LORD of hosts.

14 Therefore the LORD will cut off from Is'ra-el head and tail, ^a branch palm-branch and rush, ^b in one day.

15 The ancient and the honourable man, he ^a is the head; and the prophet that teacheth lies, he ^b is the tail.

B. C.
ch. 741.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

1 S. 28. 5.

B. C.
cir. 738.

u ch. 3. 12.
2 Heb. *swal-
lowed up*.
x Ps. 147. 10.
y Mic. 7. 2.
z ver. 12, 21.
ch. 5. 25;
10. 4.
a ch. 10. 17.

16 For ^u the leaders of ^{them} they that lead this people cause ^{them} them to err; and ^{they that are} they that are led of them ^{are} are ² destroyed.

17 Therefore the Lord ^x shall ^{have no joy in} not rejoice over their young men, neither shall he ^{have} have ^{mercy} compassion on their fatherless and widows: ^y for every one ^{is an hypocrite} is an hypocrite ^{and an evildoer,} and every mouth speaketh folly. ^z For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand ^{is} stretched out still.

18 ¶ For wickedness ^a burneth as the fire; it ^{shall devour} shall devour the briars and thorns; ^{and shall kindle} yea, it kindleth ^{in the thickets of the forest,} in the thickets of the forest, and they ^{shall mount up / & he} roll upward in thick ^{the lifting up} clouds of smoke.

19 Through the wrath of the LORD of hosts is ^b the land darkened, and burnt up; the people ^{shall be} also are as the ³ fuel of the fire; ^c no man ^{shall spare} spare his brother.

20 And ^{he} one shall ⁴ snatch on the right hand, and be hungry; and he shall eat on the left hand, ^d and they shall not be satisfied: ^e they shall eat every man the flesh of his own arm:

21 Mā-nās'seh, Ē'phrā'im; and Ē'phrā'im, Mā-nās'seh: ^{and} and they together ^{shall be} shall be against Jū'dah. ^f For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand ^{is} stretched out still.

CHAPTER 10.

Assyria to be broken. A remnant of Israel to be saved.

1 Woe unto them that ^a decree unrighteous decrees, and ^{that write} to the writers grievousness ^{which they have prescribed;} that write perverseness:

2 To turn aside the needy from ^{judgment,} judgment, and to take away the right ^{from} of the poor of my people, that widows may be their ^{prey,} spoil, and ^{that} they may ^{rob} make the fatherless ¹ their prey!

3 And ^b what will ye do in ^c the day of visitation, and in the desolation ^{which} which shall come from far? to whom will ye flee for help? and where will ye leave your glory?

4 Without me ^{they} they shall only bow down under the prisoners, and ^{they} they shall fall under the slain. ^d For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand ^{is} stretched out still.

5 ¶ ⁵ O ^{Ho} Ās-sūr'-an, ^e the rod of mine anger, and the staff in ^{their} whose hand is mine indignation!

6 I will send him against ^f an hypocritical ^a nation, and against the people of my wrath will I ^g give him a charge, to take the spoil, and to take the prey, and ⁶ to tread them down like the mire of the streets.

7 ^h Howbeit he meaneth not so, neither doth his heart think so; but ^{it is} it is in his heart to destroy, and ^{to} to cut off nations not a few.

8 ⁱ For he saith, ^{Are} Are not my princes ^{altogether} all of them kings?

9 ^{Is} Is not ^k Cāl'nō ^l as Cār'chē-mish? ^{is} is not Hā'math as Ār'pad? ^{is} is not Sā-mā'ri-ā ^m as Dā-mās'eus?

10 As my hand hath found the kingdoms of the idols, and whose graven images did excel them of Jē-ru'sā-lēm and of Sā-mā'ri-ā;

11 ^{shall} I not, as I have done unto Sā-mā'ri-ā and her idols, so do to Jē-ru'sā-lēm and her idols?

12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, ^{that} when the Lord hath performed his whole work ⁿ upon mount Zī'ōn and on Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^o I will ⁷ punish the fruit ^s of the stout heart of the king of Ās-sūr'-ā, and the glory of his high looks.

13 ^p For he ^{saith,} By the strength of my hand I have done ^{it,} and by my wisdom; for I am prudent; and I have removed the bounds of the ^{people.} peoples, and have robbed their treasures, and I have ^{put} brought down ^{the inhabitants like a valiant man:} the inhabitants like a valiant man: as a valiant man then that sit on thrones:

14 And ^q my hand hath found as a nest the riches of the ^{people;} peoples; and as one gathereth eggs ^{that are left,} have I gathered all the earth; and

there was none that moved the wing, or that opened the mouth, or
peeped, chirped.

15 Shall ^{the} ^{ax} ^{axe} boast itself against him that heweth therewith? ^{the} ^a shall the saw magnify itself against him that shaketh it? as if ^{the} ^a rod should shake ^{itself} ^{itself} against them that lift it up, or as if ^{the} ^a staff should lift up ^{itself} ^{as if it were no} ^{him that is not} wood.

16 Therefore shall the Lord, the ^{Lord} ^{Lord} of hosts, send among his ^{fat} ^{ones} leanness; and under his glory ^{he} ^{there} shall ^{kindle} ^{be kindled} a burning like the burning of ^a fire.

17 And the light of ^{Is} ^{ra} ^{el} shall be for a fire, and his Holy One for a flame: and it shall burn and devour his thorns and his briars in one day.

18 And ^{he} shall consume the glory of his forest, and of ^{his} ^{fruitful} field, ^{both} ^{soul} and body: and ^{it} ^{shall} be as when a standardbearer fainteth.

19 And the ^{rest} ^{remnant} of the trees of his forest shall be ^a few, that a child may write them.

20 ¶ And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{that} ^{that} the remnant of ^{Is} ^{ra} ^{el}, and ^{such} ^{as} ^{they} ^{that} are escaped of the house of ^{Jā} ^{cōb}, ^{shall} ^{no} more again stay upon him that smote them; but shall stay upon the Lord, the Holy One of ^{Is} ^{ra} ^{el}, in truth.

21 ^{The} ^A remnant shall return, ^{even} the remnant of ^{Jā} ^{cōb}, unto the mighty God.

22 ^{For} though thy people ^{Is} ^{ra} ^{el} be as the sand of the sea, ^a ^{yet} ^{only} a remnant ^{shall} ^{return}: ^{the} ^a consumption ^{is} ^{determined}, ^{is} ^{determined}, overflowing with righteousness.

23 ^{For} ^a ^{consumption}, ^{the} ^{Lord} ^{God} of hosts shall make a consumption, even determined, in the midst of all the ^{land} ^{earth}.

24 ¶ Therefore thus saith the Lord, ^{the} ^{God} ^{Lord} of hosts, O my people that dwellest in ^{Zi} ^{on}, ^{be} ^{not} afraid of the ^{As} ^{syr} ⁱ ^{an}: though he ^{shall} ^{smite} thee with ^{the} ^a rod, and ^{shall} ^{lift} up his staff against thee, after the manner of ^E ^{gypt}.

25 ^{For} yet a very little while, ^{and} the indignation shall ^{cease} ^{be accomplished}, and mine anger, in their destruction.

26 And the Lord of hosts shall stir up ^a ^{scourge} ^{for} ^{him} ^{according} ^{to} ^{the} ^{rod} ^{against} ^{him} ^a ^{scourge}, ^{as} ⁱⁿ the slaughter of ^{Mid} ⁱ ^{an} at the rock of ^Ō ^{reb}: and ^{his} ^{rod} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{over} the sea, and ^{he} ^{shall} ^{lift} it up after the manner of ^E ^{gypt}.

27 And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{that} ^{his} ^{burden} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{taken} ^{away} ^{from} ^{off} ^{thy} ^{shoulder}, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of ^{the} ^a ^{anointing}.

28 He is come to ^Ā ⁱ ^{ath}, he is passed ^{to} ^{through} ^{Mig} ^{rōn}; at ^{Mic} ^h ^{ash} ^{he} ^{hath} ^{laid} ^{up} ^{his} ^{baggage}:

29 ^{They} ^{they} are gone over ^{the} ^a ^{passage}: they have taken up their lodging at ^{Gē} ^{bā}: ^{Rā} ^{māh} ^{is} ^{afraid}: ^{Gē} ^{bē} ^{ah} of ^{Sā} ^{ul} is fled.

30 ^{Lift} ^{up} ^{thy} ^{voice}, O daughter ^{of} ^{Gāl} ^{līm}: ^{cause} ^{it} ^{to} ^{be} ^{heard} ^{unto} ^{hearken}, ^O ^{La} ^{ish}: ^O ^{thou} ^{poor} ^{Ān} ^a ^{thoth}:

31 ^{Mād} ^{mē} ^{nāh} ^{is} ^{removed}: ^a ^{fugitive}: the inhabitants of ^{Gē} ^{bīm} gather themselves to flee.

32 ^{This} ^{very} ^{day} ^{shall} ^{he} ^{remain} ^{at} ^{Nōb}: ^{that} ^{day}: ^{he} ^{shall} ^{shake} ^{shaketh} ^{his} ^{hand} ^{at} ^{the} ^a ^{mount} ^{of} ^{the} ^a ^{daughter} ^{of} ^{Zi} ^{on}, the hill of ^{Jē} ^{ru} ^{sā} ^{lēm}.

33 Behold, the Lord, the Lord of hosts, shall lop the ^{haughty} ^{lofty} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{hewn} ^{down}, and the ^{haughty} ^{lofty} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{humbled}, ^{brought} ^{low}.

34 And he shall cut down the thickets of the forest with iron, and ^{Lēb} ^a ^{non} shall fall by a mighty one.

B C.
ch. 13.

1 ch. 31. 26.

1 ch. 5. 17.

1 ch. 9. 18.

2 K. 19. 25.

1 Heb. ^{rem} ^{the} ^{rod}, ^{and} ^{it} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{as} ^{when} ^a ^{standard} ^{bearer} ^{fainteth}.2 K. 16. 7.
2 Chr. 28. 20.

1 ch. 7. 3.

1 Rem. 9. 27.
1 ch. 6. 13.
1 Heb. ^a ^{determined}, ^{is} ^{determined}, ^{overflowing} ^{with} ^{righteousness}.1 ch. 28. 22.
1 Rem. 9. 28.

1 ch. 37. 6.

1 Ex. 14.

1 ch. 54. 7.
1 Dan. 11. 36.

1 2 K. 19. 35.

1 Judg. 7. 25.
1 ch. 9. 4.
1 Ex. 14. 26-27.

1 ch. 14. 25.

1 Ps. 105. 15.
1 Dan. 9. 24.
1 John 2. 20.

1 1 Sam. 13. 25.

1 1 Sam. 11. 4.

1 1 Sam. 26. 44.

1 Judg. 18. 7.
1 Josh. 21. 18.
1 Josh. 18. 4.1 1 Sam. 21. 1.
1 ch. 13. 2.
1 ch. 37. 22.

1 y Am. 2. 9.

B. C.
cir. 713.

CHAPTER 11.

The Branch of Jesse's roots. Israel to be restored.

σ ch. 53. 2.
Zech. 6. 12.
b ver. 10.
Acts 13. 23.
c ch. 4. 2.
d ch. 61. 1.
Mat. 3. 16.
John 1. 32.

2 Heb. *scout*,
or, *smell*.

c Ps. 72. 2. 4.

2 Thea. 2. 8.

g Eph. 6. 14.

h ch. 65. 25.
Ezek. 34. 25.

i Job 5. 23.
ch. 2. 4.
k Hab. 2. 14.

l ch. 2. 11.
m ver. 1.
Rom. 15. 12.
n Rom. 15. 10.
o Heb. 4. 1.
3 Heb. *glory*.
p ch. 2. 11.

q Zech. 10. 10.

r John 7. 35.

4 Heb. *wings*.

s Jer. 8. 18.
Ezek. 37. 16.

t Dan. 11. 41.

u ch. 60. 14.

x Zech. 10. 11.

y Rev. 16. 12.

5 Heb. *in shoes*.
z ch. 13. 23.
a Ex. 14. 29.
ch. 51. 10.

1 AND ^athere shall come forth a ^{rod}shoot out of the ^{stem}stock of ^bJēs'se, and ^ca Branch shall grow out of his roots:
branch out of his roots shall bear fruit:

2 ^dAnd the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD;

3 And shall make him of quick understanding and his delight shall be in the fear of the LORD: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears:

4 ^{But}but ^ewith righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall ^fsmite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

5 And ^grighteousness shall be the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the girdle of his reins.

6 ^hThe And the wolf ^{also} shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them.

7 And the cow and the bear shall feed; their young ones shall lie down together: and the lion shall eat straw like the ox.

8 And the sucking child shall play on the hole of the asp, and the weaned child shall put his hand on the ^{cockatrice'}basilisk's den.

9 ⁱThey shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain: for ^kthe earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.

10 ¶ ^lAnd ^min that day ⁿthere shall be a to pass in that day, that the root of Jēs'se, which shall stand for an ensign of the ^{rest}resting place shall be ^{glorious}glorious. ^opeople: to it shall the ⁿGen'tiles nations seek; and ^phis

11 And it shall come to pass ^qin that day, ^{that}that the Lord shall set his hand again the second time to recover the remnant of his people, which shall ^{be left}remain, ^rfrom Ās-sŷr'i-ā, and from Ē'gŷpt, and from Pāth'ros, and from Cūsh, and from Ē'lām, and from Shī'nār, and from Hā'math, and from the islands of the sea.

12 And he shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble the outcasts of Iŷ'ra-el, and gather together ^sthe dispersed of Jū'dah from the four ^tcorners of the earth.

13 ^uThe envy also of Ē'phrā-īm shall depart, and ^vthe adversaries of Jū'dah shall be cut off: ^wĒ'phrā-īm shall not envy Jū'dah, and Jū'dah shall not vex Ē'phrā-īm.

14 ^xBut And they shall fly down upon the ^{shoulders}shoulder of the Phī-lis'tines toward the west; ^ythey together shall they spoil ^{them}the children of the east: ^ztogether: they shall ^{put forth}lay their hand upon Ē'dom and Mō'ab; and the children of Ām'mōn shall obey them.

15 And the LORD ^ashall utterly destroy the tongue of the Ē-gŷp'tian sea; and with his ^bmighty scorching wind shall he shake his hand over the ^criver. River. and shall smite it ^din the seven streams, ^eand ^fmake men go cause men to march over ^{dryshod}dryshod.

16 And ^gthere shall be an ^{highway}high way for the remnant of his people, which shall ^{be left}remain, from Ās-sŷr'i-ā; ^hlike as it there was to for Iŷ'ra-el in the day that he came up out of the land of Ē'gŷpt.

CHAPTER 12.

Thanksgiving of the faithful for God's mercies.

1 AND ^ain that day thou shalt say, ^bO LORD, I will praise thee: I will give thanks unto thee, O LORD: for though

thou wast angry with me, thine anger is turned away, and thou comfortedst me.

B. C.
cir. 713.

2 Behold, God ^{is} my salvation; I will trust, and will not be afraid: for the LORD ^{JEHOVAH} is my strength and ^{my} song; and he ^{also} is become my salvation.

Is. 40.
Is. 41.

3 Therefore with joy shall ye draw ^a water out of the wells of salvation.

Is. 40. 10.

4 And in that day shall ye say, ^{Praise} Give thanks unto the LORD, ^{call} upon his name, ^{declare} his doings among the ^{people}, make mention that his ^aname is exalted.

Is. 41. 18.
Ps. 113. 1.
Ps. 113. 4.

5 ^b Sing unto the LORD: for he hath done excellent things: let this ^c be known in all the earth.

Is. 41. 1. 21.
Is. 41. 1.
Is. 41. 1.

6 ^d Cry ^{out} aloud and shout, thou ^einhabitant of Zÿon: for great ^f is the Holy One of ^gÏs'ra-el in the midst of thee.

Is. 41. 18.
Is. 41. 18.
Is. 41. 18.

CHAPTER 13.

God's muster of his armies. Babylon to be desolated.

1 THE ^aburden of Bāb'ÿ-lon, which ^bÎ-sā'jah the son of ^cĀ'moz did see. ^dLift ye up ^ean ensign ^fupon the ^{high}mountain, ^{exalt}lift up the voice unto them, ^{shake}the hand, that they may go into the gates of the nobles.

Is. 712.
Is. 41. 1.
Is. 41. 21.
Is. 41. 21.

3 I have commanded my ^{sanctified}ones, ^{yea}, I have ^{also}called ^{my}mighty ^{ones}men for mine anger, ^{even}them that ^{rejoice}in my highness, ^{even}my ^{proudly}exulting ones.

Is. 41. 21.

4 The noise of a multitude in the mountains, ^{like}as of a great people: ^athe noise of a tumult of the kingdoms of the nations gathered together: the LORD of hosts mustèreth the host ^{of}for the battle.

Is. 41. 21.

5 They come from a far country, from the ^{end}utmost part of heaven, ^{even}the LORD, and the weapons of his indignation, to destroy the whole land.

Is. 41. 21.

6 ¶ Howl ye: ^afor the day of the LORD ^{is}at hand; ^bit shall come as a destruction from the Almighty.

Is. 41. 21.

7 Therefore shall all hands be ^{faint}, and every ^{heart}heart of man shall melt:

8 And they shall be ^{afraid}: ⁱpangs and sorrows shall take hold ^{of}of them: they shall be in pain as a woman ^{that}traveth: ⁱⁿtravail: they shall be amazed

Is. 48. 6.
Is. 41. 3.

^{one}one at another; their faces ^{shall}be ^{as}flames.

9 Behold, ^athe day of the LORD cometh, cruel, ^{both}with wrath and fierce anger; to ^{lay}make the land ^adesolate, and ^{he}to destroy ⁱthe sinners thereof out of it.

Is. 41. 3.
Is. 41. 3.

10 For the stars of heaven and the constellations thereof shall not give their light: the sun shall be ^adarkened in his going forth, and the moon shall not cause her light to shine.

Is. 41. 3.
Is. 41. 3.

11 And I will punish the world for ^{their}evil, and the wicked for their iniquity; ^aand I will cause the arrogancy of the proud to cease, and will lay low the haughtiness of the terrible.

12 I will make a man more ^{precious}than fine gold; even a man than the ^{golden}wedge ^{pure}gold of Ò'phir.

13 ^aTherefore I will ^{shake}the heavens: to tremble, and the earth shall ^{remove}be shaken out of her place, in the wrath of the LORD of hosts, and in ^{the}day of his fierce anger.

Is. 41. 3.

14 And it shall ^{come}pass, that ^{as}the chased roe, and as ^asheep that no man ^{taketh}up, ^athey shall ^{every}man turn ^{to}his own people, and ^{shall}flee ^{every}man into ^{his}own land.

Is. 41. 3.

15 Every one that is found shall be thrust through: and every one that is ^{joined}unto them shall fall by the sword.

16 Their ^{children}infants also shall be ^{dashed}in ^{pieces}before their eyes: their houses shall be spoiled, and their wives ravished.

Is. 41. 3.

B. C.
cir. 712.

s ch. 21. 2.
Jer. 51. 11, 28.

t ch. 14. 4, 22.

2 Heb. as the
overthrow-
ing.
u Gen. 19. 24.
Jer. 49. 18.
x Jer. 50. 3.

y ch. 34. 11-15.
z Heb. *zim*.
4 Heb.
Ochim.
5 Or, he-goats.

z Jer. 51. 35.

a Ps. 102. 13.
b Zech. 1. 17.
c ch. 60. 4, 5.
Eph. 2. 12.

d ch. 49. 22;
60. 9; 66. 20.

6 Heb. that
had taken
them cap-
tives.
e ch. 60. 14.

f ch. 13. 19.

7 Or, eractress
of gold.
g Rev. 18. 16.
h Ps. 125. 3.

8 Heb. a strolce
without
removing.

i ch. 55. 12.

k Ezek. 32. 21.
l Heb. *Sheol*.
m Heb. he-
goats.

n ch. 34. 4.

o Ps. 48. 2.
p ch. 47. 8.

q Mat. 11. 23.

17 ^s Behold, I will stir up the Mēdeš against them, which shall not regard silver; and ^{as for} gold, they shall not delight in it.

18 ^{And their} bows ^{also} shall dash the young men ^{to} in pieces; and they shall have no pity on the fruit of the womb; their eye shall not spare children.

19 ¶ And Bāb'ŷ-lon, the glory of kingdoms, the beauty of the Chal'deans' excellency, shall be ^{as} when God overthrew ["] Sōd'om and Gō-mōr'rah.

20 ^a It shall never be inhabited, neither shall it be dwelt in from generation to generation: neither shall the Ā-rā'bī-an pitch tent there; neither shall ^{the} shepherds make their ^{fold} flocks to lie down there.

21 ["] But ³ wild beasts of the desert shall lie there; and their houses shall be full of ⁴ doleful creatures; and ^{owls} ostriches shall dwell there, and ⁵ satyrs shall dance there.

22 And ^{the wild beasts of the islands} shall cry in their ^{desolate houses,} and ^{dragons} in ^{their} pleasant palaces: ^z and her time ^{is} near to come, and her days shall not be prolonged.

CHAPTER 14.

Restoration of Israel. Proverb against Babylon. Assyria threatened.

1 For the LORD ^a will have ^{mercy} compassion on Jā'eqb, and ^b will yet choose Īs'ra-el, and set them in their own land: ^c and the ^{strangers} shall ^{be joined} join himself with them, and they shall cleave to the house of Jā'eqb.

2 And the ^{people} shall take them, ^d and bring them to their place: and the house of Īs'ra-el shall possess them in the land of the LORD for servants and ^{for} handmaids: and they shall take them ^{captives,} ⁶ whose captives they were; ^e and they shall rule over their oppressors.

3 And it shall come to pass in the day that the LORD shall give thee rest from thy sorrow, and from thy ^{fear} trouble, and from the hard ^{bondage} service wherein thou wast made to serve,

4 ¶ That thou ^f shalt take up this ^{proverb} against the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and say, How hath the oppressor ceased! the ⁷ golden city ceased!

5 The LORD hath broken ^h the staff of the wicked, ^{and} the sceptre of the rulers:

6 ^{He who} smote the ^{people} in wrath with ^a continual stroke, ^{he} that ruled the nations in anger, ^{is persecuted, and} ^{hindereth.} with a persecution that none ^{restrained.}

7 The whole earth is at rest, ^{and} is quiet: they break forth into singing.

8 ⁱ Yea, the fir trees rejoice at thee, ^{and} the cedars of Lēb'a-non, ^{saying,} Since thou art laid down, no feller is come up against us.

9 ^k Hell from beneath is moved for thee to meet ^{thee} thee at thy coming: it stirreth up the dead for thee, ^{even} all the ¹⁰ chief ones of the earth; it hath raised up from their thrones all the kings of the nations.

10 All they shall ^{speak} answer and say unto thee, Art thou also become weak as we? art thou become like unto us?

11 Thy pomp is brought down to ^{the grave,} ^{hell,} ^{and} the noise of thy viols: the worm is spread under thee, and ^{the} worms cover thee.

12 ^l How art thou fallen from heaven, O ^{Lu'ci-fer,} ^{day star,} son of the morning! ^{how} art thou cut down to the ground, which didst ^{weaken} lay low the nations!

13 ^{For} And thou ^{hast said} in thine heart, ^m I will ascend into heaven, ⁿ I will exalt my throne above the stars of God; and I will sit ^{also} upon the mount of ^{the} congregation, ^o in the ^{sides} uttermost parts of the north:

14 I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; ^p I will be like the ^{most} High.

15 Yet thou ^q shalt be brought down to hell, to the ^{sides} uttermost parts of the pit.

16 They that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee, ^{and} they shall consider thee, ^{saying,} ^{is} this the man that made the earth to tremble, that did shake kingdoms;

17 ^{That} made the world as a wilderness, and ^{destroyed} ^{overthrew} the cities thereof;
^{that} opened not the house of his prisoners?
^{that} let not loose his prisoners to their home?

18 All the kings of the nations, ^{even} all of them, ^{the} ^{sheep} in glory, every one in his own house.

19 But thou art cast forth out of thy grave-like like an abominable branch, ^{and as the raiment of those that are} slain, ^{that are} thrust through with ^a the sword, that go down to the stones of the pit; as a carcase trodden under ^{feet.} ^{foot.}

20 Thou shalt not be joined with them in burial, because thou hast destroyed thy land, ^{and} slain thy people; ^{never} the seed of ^{renowned,} ^{not} ^{be} ^{named} ^{for} ^{ever.} the seed of ^{evildoers} ^{evil-doers} shall

21 Prepare ^{ye} slaughter for his children ^{*for} the iniquity of their fathers; that they ^{do not rise, nor} possess the ^{land, nor} world with cities. ^{rise not up, and} fill the face of the

22 And I will rise up against them, saith the LORD of hosts, and cut off from Bāb'ŷ-lon ^{the} name and ^a remnant, ^r and son and ^{the} son's son, saith the LORD.

23 ⁹ I will also make it a possession for the ^{bittern,} porcupine, and pools of water: and I will sweep it with the besom of destruction, saith the LORD of hosts.

24 ¶ The LORD of hosts hath sworn, saying, Surely as I have thought, so shall it come to pass; and as I have purposed, so shall it stand:

25 ^{That} ^{that} I will break the Ās-sŷr'i-an in my land, and upon my mountains tread him under foot: then shall his yoke depart from off them, and his burden depart from off their ^{shoulders.} ^{shoulder.}

26 This ^{is} the purpose that is purposed upon the whole earth: and this ^{is} the hand that is stretched out upon all the nations.

27 For the LORD of hosts hath "purposed, and who shall disannul ^{it?} and his hand ^{is} stretched out, and who shall turn it back?

28 In the year that ^bking Ā'hāz died was this burden.

29 ¶ Rejoice not, ^{hou, whole Pal-est-t'na,} o Phil-is't'na, ^c all of thee, ^{because the rod ^{of him} that smote}
thee is broken: for out of the serpent's root shall come forth a ^{coekatrice,} ^{basilisk,}
^d and his fruit ^{shall be} shall be a fiery flying serpent.

30 And the firstborn of the poor shall feed, and the needy shall lie down in safety: and I will kill thy root with famine, and ^{he shall slay thy} ^{thy remnant shall} ^{remnant.} ^{be slain.}

31 Howl, O gate; cry, O city; thou whole Pal-es-ti'na, art dissolved; art melted away, O Philis-ti'na, all of thee; for there shall come from the north, a smoke, and none shall be alone in his appointed times.

32 What ^{one} then shall ^{then} answer the messengers of the nation? That ^{the} LORD hath founded Zi'ōn, and ^{in her} ^{the} poor shall trust in it, ^{shall} take refuge.

CHAPTER 15.

The lamentable state of Moab.

1 THE ^aburden of Mō'ab. ^{Because} in the night ^bĀr of Mō'ab is laid waste, ^{and} ^{silence; because} ^{nought; for} brought to ^{in the} night Kīr of Mō'ab is laid waste, ^{and} ^{silence;} ^{nought,} brought to

2 ^cHe is gone up to Ba¹ḥin, Ba²ḥin, and to Dīḇōn, to the high places, to weep: Mō'ab ^{shall howl} over Nēḇō, and over Mēd'e-bā: ^don all their heads ^{shall be} baldness, ^{and} every beard ^{is} cut off.

3 In their streets they shall gird themselves with sackcloth: on

B. C.
cir. 712.

Feb 18, 19.
P. 21 10.

L.A. 20 5
 MML 23 55

t Prov. 10, 7.
 Jer. 51, 62.
 u 1 K. 14, 10.
 v Job 18, 19.
 w ch. 34, 11.

: ch. 10, 2^a.

at Chr. 20.
10. 45. 13

 $h \geq K$, 16, 20.

726.
2 Chr. 26.

42 K. 18. 8.

² (17), there is
no struggle
on his rank.

c Ps. 87: 1, 5.
d Zeph. 3: 11.

cir. 726.
 a Jer. 48. 1.
 b Jer. 25. 8.
 c Num. 21. 2.
 d Jer. cont. 1st.

c ch. 16. 12.

Jer. 47, 5.
e Jer. 48, 38.

B. C.
cir. 726.

the tops of their houses, and in their streets, every one shall howl, ² weeping abundantly, their house-tops, broad places, howleth,

2 Heb. descending into weeping.
f ch. 16. 9.

4 And Hēsh'bōn shall cry, and Ē-le-ā'leh; their voice shall be heard ^{even} unto Jā'hāz: therefore the armed ^{men} of Mō'ab shall cry aloud; his life shall be grievous unto him.

g ch. 16. 11.

5 My heart shall cry out for Mō'ab; his fugitives shall flee unto Zō'ar, an heifer of three years old: for by the mounting up of Lū'hith with weeping shall they go ^{it} up; for in the way of Hōr-q-nā'im they shall raise up a cry of ² destruction.

h ch. 16. 14.
i Jer. 48. 5.

6 For the waters ^k of Nīm'rim shall be ⁴ desolate: for the hay is withered away, the tender grass faileth, there is no green thing.

3 Heb. breaking.
k Num. 32. 36.
4 Heb. desolations.

7 Therefore the abundance they have gotten, and that which they have laid up, shall they carry away to the ⁵ brook of the willows.

5 Or, valley of the Arabians.

8 For the cry is gone round about the borders of Mō'ab; the howling thereof unto Ēg'lā'im, and the howling thereof unto Bē'er-ē'lim.

6 Heb. addition.
l 2 K. 17. 25.

9 For the waters of Dī'mon shall be full of blood: for I will bring yet ⁶ more upon Dī'mon, ^l lions a lion upon him that escapeth of Mō'ab, and upon the remnant of the land.

CHAPTER 16.

Moab is threatened for her pride.

a 2 K. 3. 4.
b 2 K. 14. 7.
7 Or, Petra.
Heb. A rock.

1 "SEND ye the lamb to lambs for the ruler of the land ^b from ⁷ Sē'lā which is toward the wilderness, unto the mount of the daughter of Zī'ōn.

c Num. 21. 13.

2 For it shall be ^{that} as ^a wandering bird cast out of the nest, so shall the daughters of Mō'ab ^{shall} be at the fords of ^c Ār'nōn.

8 Heb. wringer.
9 Heb. the traders down.

3 Take counsel, execute judgment: make thy shadow as the night in the midst of the noonday: hide the outcasts; bewray not ^{him} that wandereth.

d Dan. 7. 14.
e Ps. 72. 2.

4 Let mine outcasts dwell with thee; as for Mō'ab; be thou a covert to them from the face of the spoiler: for the ⁸ extortioner is at an end, the spoiler ^{ceaseth}, ⁹ the oppressors are consumed out of the land.

f Ps. 72. 2.

5 And ⁱⁿ a throne shall be established in mercy, and ^{he} one shall sit upon it in truth in the ^{tabernacle} of Dā'vid; ^e judging, and seeking judgment, and ^{hasting} swift to do righteousness.

j Jer. 48. 29.

6 ¶ We have heard of the ^j pride of Mō'ab; ^{he} he is very proud: ^{even} his haughtiness, and his pride, and his wrath; ^g but his lies shall not be so. ^{boastings} are nought.

g ch. 28. 15.

h Jer. 48. 20.

7 Therefore shall Mō'ab ^h howl for Mō'ab, every one shall howl: for the ^{foundations} raisin-cakes ⁱ of Kīr-hār'e-sēth shall ye ¹⁰ mourn; ^{surely} they are utterly stricken.

i 2 K. 3. 25.
10 Or, murther.
k ch. 24. 7.
l ver. 9.

8 For ^k the fields of Hēsh'bōn languish, and ^l the vine of Sīb'mah; the lords of the ^{heathen} nations have broken down the ^{principal} choice plants thereof; they ^{are} come ^{even} unto Jā'zēr; they wandered ^{through} the wilderness; her branches ^{are} stretched out, they ^{are} gone ^{passed} over the sea.

m Jer. 48. 32.

n ch. 15. 4.

9 ¶ Therefore ^m I will ^{weep} with the weeping of Jā'zēr for the vine of Sīb'mah: I will water thee with my tears, ⁿ O Hēsh'bōn, and Ē-le-ā'leh: for the shouting for thy summer fruits and ^{for} thy harvest the battle shout is fallen.

o ch. 24. 8.
Jer. 48. 33.

10 And ^o gladness is taken away, and joy out of the ^{plentiful} fruitful field; and in the vineyards there shall be no singing, neither ^{shall} there be shouting; the joyful noise; no ^{treader} treaders shall tread out ^{no} wine in ^{their} the presses; I have made ^{their} the vintage shouting shout to cease.

p ch. 15. 5;
Jer. 15.
Jer. 48. 36.

11 Wherefore ^p my bowels shall sound like an harp for Mō'ab, and mine inward parts for ^{Kir-ha'resh.} Kir-he'res.

q ch. 15. 2.

12 ¶ And it shall come to pass, when ^{it} Mo'ab presenteth himself, when he wearyeth himself upon ^{that} the high place, ^{and} shall come to his sanctuary to pray; ^{that} he shall not prevail.

13 This ^{is} the word that the Lord ^{hath spoken} ^{spake} concerning Mo'ab ^{since that} ^{time} ^{past}.

B. C.
cir. 726.

14 But now the Lord hath spoken, saying, Within three years, as the years of an hireling, and the glory of Mo'ab shall be ^{contemned} brought into contempt, with all ^{that} his great multitude; and the remnant ^{that is left} shall be very small and feeble, and of no account.

CHAPTER 17.

Syria and Israel threatened. A remnant saved. Woe to the impious.

1 The ^{burden} burden of Dā-mās'eus. Behold, Dā-mās'eus is taken away from ^{being} being a city, and it shall be a ruinous heap.

Jer. 7:11
Jer. 48:2

2 The cities of Ār'ō-ēr ^{are} forsaken: they shall be for flocks, which shall lie down, and ^{none} none shall make ^{them} them afraid.

710.

3 The fortress also shall cease from Ē-phrā'im, and the kingdom from Dā-mās'eus, and the remnant of Sūr'i-ā; they shall be as the glory of the children of Īs'ra-el, saith the Lord of hosts.

Jer. 7:16

4 And ^{in that day it shall come to pass, that} it shall come to pass in that day, that the glory of Jā'eōb shall be made thin, and ^a the fatness of his flesh shall wax lean.

Jer. 30:16

5 And it shall be as when the harvestman gathereth the corn, and ^{his arm} he reareth the ears; ^{with his arm; and} it shall be as ^{standing} ^{is that} when one gathereth ^{ears} ears in the valley of Rēph'a-īm.

Jer. 51:33

6 ¶ Yet ^{gleaning grapes} there shall be left ^{in it} therein gleanings, as the shaking of an olive tree, two or three berries in the top of the uppermost bough, four or five in the outmost ^{fruitful branches thereof} branches of a fruitful tree, saith the Lord, the God of Īs'ra-el.

Jer. 7:11
Is. 24:13

7 ^{At} in that day shall a man ^{look} look unto his Maker, and his eyes shall have respect to the Holy One of Īs'ra-el.

Jer. 7:7

8 And he shall not look to the altars, the work of his hands, neither shall ^{he have} he respect ^{that} to that which his fingers have made, either the ^{groves,} Ash'er-īm, or the ^{images,} sun-images.

9 ¶ In that day shall his strong cities be as ^a the forsaken ^{bough, and an} ^{uppermost branch, which they left because of} ^{wood and on the mountain top, which were forsaken from before} the children of Īs'ra-el: and ^{there} it shall be a desolation.

10 ^{Because} For thou hast forgotten ^a the God of thy salvation, and hast not been mindful of the rock of thy strength; therefore ^{thou} shalt ^{plant} pleasant plants, and ^{thou} shalt set it with strange slips:

Jer. 2:28

11 ^{In} the day ^{of thy planting thou hedgest it in,} and in the morning ^{thou} shalt ^{make} thy seed to blossom: ^{but} the harvest ^{shall be a heap} ^{teeth away} in the day of grief and of desperate sorrow.

12 ¶ Woe to the multitude ^{of many} people, ^{which make a noise} like the ^{noise} ^{roaring} of the seas; and ^{to} the rushing of nations, ^{that make a rushing} like the rushing of mighty waters!

Jer. 6:21

13 The nations shall rush like the rushing of many waters: but ^{God} he shall ^{rebuke} rebuke them, and they shall flee far off, and ^{shall} be chased as the chaff of the mountains before the wind, and like ^{a rolling} ^{the whirling} dust before the ^{whirlwind} storm.

Jer. 9:7
Ps. 8:1

14 And behold at evening-tide trouble; ^{and} before the morning ^{they are not}. This ^{is} the portion of them that spoil us, and the lot of them that rob us.

CHAPTER 18.

God's care of his people will destroy Ethiopia.

1 Woe ^a to the land ^{shadowing with} wings, which ^{is} beyond the rivers of Ē-thi-ō-pi-ā:

Jer. 7:11
Jer. 29:4, 5
Ezek. 30:4
Zeph. 2:12

2 That ^{sendeth} ambassadors by the sea, even in vessels of ^{barbarians} upon the waters, ^{saying,} Go, ye swift messengers, to ^a nation ^{scattered and peeled,} tall and smooth,

Jer. 7:1

B. C.
cir. 714.2 Heb. of line,
and of
treading
down.
c ch. 5. 26.

to a people terrible from their beginning hitherto; a nation meted out
and trodden down, whose land the rivers have spoiled! divide!
3 All ye inhabitants of the world, and ye dweller on the earth, see ye,
when he lifteth up an ensign on the mountains; and when the trumpet bloweth, hear ye.
4 For thus hath the LORD said unto me, I will take my rest, and I will consider
in my dwelling place; like a clear heat upon herbs, and like a cloud of dew
in the heat of harvest.

5 For afore the harvest, when the blossom is perfect, and the sour grape is
a ripening in the flower, he shall both cut off the sprigs with pruning hooks, and
take away and cut down the branches.
the spreading branches shall he take away and cut down.

6 They shall be left together unto the fowls of the mountains,
and to the beasts of the earth: and the ravenous birds shall summer upon
them, and all the beasts of the earth shall winter upon them.

d Ps. 68. 31;
72. 10.
ch. 16. 1.
Zeph. 3. 10.
3 See ver. 2.

7 ¶ In that time shall the present be brought unto the LORD of
hosts of a people scattered tall and peeled, and from a people terrible from
their beginning hitherto: a nation meted out and trodden under foot, whose
land the rivers have spoiled, divide, to the place of the name of the LORD of
hosts, the mount Zi'on.

CHAPTER 19.

Confusion of Egypt. Folly of her princes.

a Jer. 46. 13.
Ezek. 29; 30.
b Ps. 18. 10.
c Ex. 12. 12.
Jer. 43. 12.

1 THE burden of E'gypt. Behold, the LORD rideth upon a swift
cloud, and shall come into E'gypt: and the idols of E'gypt shall be
moved at his presence, and the heart of E'gypt shall melt in the midst
of it.

4 Or, join
together, or,
arm.
d Judg. 7. 22.
1 Sam. 14.
16, 20.

2 And I will set the E-gyp'tians against the E-gyp'tians: and
they shall fight every one against his brother, and every one against
his neighbour; city against city, and kingdom against kingdom.

5 Heb. swal-
low up.
e ch. 5. 19.

3 And the spirit of E'gypt shall fail be made void in the midst thereof: and I
will destroy the counsel thereof: and they shall seek unto the idols,
and to the charmers, and to them that have familiar spirits, and to
the wizards.

6 Or, shut up.
f ch. 20. 4.
Jer. 46. 26.
Ezek. 29. 19.

4 And the E-gyp'tians will give over into the hand of a cruel lord; and
a fierce king shall rule over them, saith the Lord, the LORD of
hosts.

g Jer. 51. 26.
Ezek. 30. 12.

5 And the waters shall fail from the sea, and the river shall be
wasted and dried up.

h 2 K. 19. 24.

6 And they shall turn the rivers far away; and the brooks of defence
shall be emptied and dried up: the reeds and flags shall wither away.

7 Heb. and
shall not be.

7 The paper reeds by the Nile, by the mouth of the Nile, and every thing
sown by the Nile, shall become dry, be driven away, and be no more.

8 The fishers also shall mourn, and all they that cast angle into the
Nile shall mourn, and they that spread nets upon the waters shall
languish.

i 1 K. 10. 28.

9 Moreover they that work in fine combed flax, and they that weave
networks, shall be confounded.

8 Heb. found-
ations.

10 And their pillars shall be broken in the purposes thereof, all they that make
sluices and ponds for fish.

k Num. 13. 22.

11 ¶ Surely the princes of Zō'an are fools, the counsellors of Phā'raōh
are utterly foolish: how say ye unto Phā'raōh, I am the son of the wise,
the son of ancient kings?

l 1 Cor. 1. 20.

12 Where are they? where are thy wise men? and let them tell thee now;
and let them know what the LORD of hosts hath purposed concerning
E'gypt.

m Jer. 2. 16.

13 The princes of Zō'an are become fools, the princes of Nōph are

deceived; they have ^{also seduced} ^{thereof.} ^{caused} ^{even then that are} ^{to go astray, that are} ^{the} ^{stay} ^{corner stone} of ^{E. C.} ^{cir. 714.}

14 The Lord hath mingled ^a ^{perverse spirit} ^{in the midst} ^{and} ^{they have caused} ^{Egypt} ^{to} ^{go astray} ^{in every work} ^{thereof, as a drunken} ^{man} ^{staggeth} ^{in his vomit.}

15 Neither shall there be ^{any work for Egypt} ^{which} ^{the} ^{head or tail,} ^{branch} ^{palm-branch} ^{or rush, may do.}

16 In that day shall ^{Egypt} ^{be} ^{like} ^{unto} ^{women}: and it shall ^{be afraid} ^{and} ^{fear} ^{because} ^{of} ^{the} ^{shaking} ^{of} ^{the} ^{hand} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Lord} ^{of} ^{hosts,} ^{which} ^{he} ^{shaketh} ^{over} ^{it.}

17 And the land of ^{Ju'dah} ^{shall} ^{become} ^a ^{terror} ^{unto} ^{Egypt}, every one ^{that} ^{maketh} ^{mention} ^{thereof} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{afraid} ⁱⁿ ^{himself,} ^{because} ^{of} ^{the} ^{purpose} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Lord} ^{of} ^{hosts,} ^{which} ^{he} ^{hath} ^{determined} ^{purposeth} ^{against} ^{it.}

18 ¶ In that day there shall ^{be} ^{five} ^{cities} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{land} ^{of} ^{Egypt} ^{that} ^{shall} ^{speak} ^{the} ^{language} ^{of} ^{Canaan}, and swear to the Lord of hosts: one shall be called: The city of ^{destruction.}

19 In that day ^{shall} ^{there} ^{be} ^{an} ^{altar} ^{to} ^{the} ^{Lord} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{midst} ^{of} ^{the} ^{land} ^{of} ^{Egypt}, and a pillar at the border thereof to the Lord.

20 And ^{it} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{for} ^a ^{sign} ^{and} ^{for} ^a ^{witness} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{Lord} ^{of} ^{hosts} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{land} ^{of} ^{Egypt}: for they shall cry ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{Lord} ^{because} ^{of} ^{the} ^{oppressors,} and he shall send them a saviour, and a ^{great} ^{one,} ^{defender,} and he shall deliver them.

21 And the Lord shall be known to ^{Egypt}, and the ^{Egyptians} shall know the Lord in that day: and ^{yea,} ^{they} ^{shall} ^{worship} ^{do} ^{with} ^{sacrifice} ^{and} ^{oblation}: ^{yea,} ^{they} ^{shall} ^{vow} ^a ^{vow} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{Lord,} and shall perform ^{it.}

22 And the Lord shall smite ^{Egypt}, ^{he} ^{shall} ^{smite} ^{and} ^{heal} ^{it}: and they shall return ^{even} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{Lord,} and he shall be intreated of them, and shall heal them.

23 ¶ In that day ^{shall} ^{there} ^{be} ^a ^{highway} ^{out} ^{of} ^{Egypt} ^{to} ^{As-syr'i-a,} and the ^{As-syr'i-an} shall come into ^{Egypt}, and the ^{Egyptians} shall ^{serve} ^{worship} ^{with} ^{the} ^{As-syr'i-ans.}

24 In that day shall ^{Is-ra-el} be the third with ^{Egypt} and with ^{As-syr'i-a,} ^{even} ^a ^{blessing} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{midst} ^{of} ^{the} ^{land} ^{earth:}

25 ^{Whom} ^{for} ^{that} ^{the} ^{Lord} ^{of} ^{hosts} ^{hath} ^{blessed} ^{saying,} ^{Blessed} ^{be} ^{Egypt} ^{my} ^{people,} and ^{As-syr'i-a} ^{the} ^{work} ^{of} ^{my} ^{hands,} and ^{Is-ra-el} ^{mine} ^{inheritance.}

CHAPTER 20.

The captivity of Egypt and Ethiopia.

1 IN the year that ^{Tar'tan} came unto ^{Ash'dod}, ^{(when} ^{Sar'zon} ^{the} ^{king} ^{of} ^{As-syr'i-a} ^{sent} ^{him,} ^{and} ^{he} ^{fought} ^{against} ^{Ash'dod} ^{and} ^{took} ^{it;}

2 At the same ^{time} ^{the} ^{Lord} ^{spoke} ^{by} ^{I-sa'iah} ^{the} ^{son} ^{of} ^{Amoz}, saying, Go, and loose ^{the} ^{sackcloth} ^{from} ^{off} ^{thy} ^{loins,} and put ^{off} ^{thy} ^{shoe} ^{from} ^{off} ^{thy} ^{foot.} And he did so, ^{walking} ^{naked} ^{and} ^{barefoot.}

3 And the Lord said, Like as my servant ^{I-sa'iah} hath walked naked and barefoot three years ^{for} ^a ^{sign} ^{and} ^a ^{wonder} ^{upon} ^{Egypt} ^{and} ^{upon} ^{E-thi-o-pi-a;}

4 So ^{shall} ^{the} ^{king} ^{of} ^{As-syr'i-a} ^{lead} ^{away} ^{the} ^{Egyptians} ^{prisoners,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{Ethi-opians} ^{captives,} ^{young} ^{and} ^{old,} ^{naked} ^{and} ^{barefoot,} ^{even} ^{with} ^{their} ^{buttocks} ^{uncovered,} ^{to} ^{the} ^{shame} ^{of} ^{Egypt.}

5 And they shall be ^{afraid} ^{and} ^{ashamed,} ^{because} ^{of} ^{E-thi-o-pi-a} ^{their} ^{expectation,} and of ^{Egypt} ^{their} ^{glory.}

6 And the inhabitant of ^{this} ^{island} shall say in that day, Behold, ^{this} ^{is} ^{our} ^{expectation,} whither ^{we} ^{have} ^{been} ^{for} ^{help} ^{to} ^{be} ^{delivered} ^{from} ^{the} ^{king} ^{of} ^{As-syr'i-a:} and ^{we,} ^{how} ^{shall} ^{we} ^{escape?}

B. C.
cir. 714.

CHAPTER 21.

Vision of the fall of Babylon. Burden of Arabia.

a Zech. 9. 14.

1 THE burden of the ^{desert} wilderness of the sea. As "whirlwinds in the ^{south} south through; ^{so} it cometh from the ^{desert} wilderness, from a terrible land.

2 Heb. *hard*.
b ch. 33. 1.
c ch. 13. 17.

2 A ^{grievous} vision is declared unto me; ^b the treacherous dealer dealeth treacherously, and the spoiler spoileth. "Go up, O E'lām; besiege, O Mē'di-ā; all the sighing thereof have I made to cease.

d ch. 15. 5.
e ch. 13. 5.

3 Therefore ^d are my loins filled with ^{pain} anguish; ^e pangs have taken hold upon me, as the pangs of a woman ^{that travaileth} I was bowed down at the bearing of it: I am ^{dismayed} so that I cannot see.

3 Or, *My mind*
wondered.

f Deut. 28. 67.
g Heb. *put*.
h Dan. 5. 5.

4 ^{My heart} ^{panted}, fearfulness ^{hath} affrighted me: ⁱ the night of my pleasure ^{hath} been ^{turned} into ^{fear} trembling unto me.

5 ^a They prepare the table, ^{they set the watch}, they eat, they drink: ^{rise} ye princes, and anoint the shield.

6 For thus hath the Lord said unto me, Go, set a watchman; let him declare what he seeth:

h Jer. 9.

7 ^h And when he saw ^a chariot with a couple of horsemen, ^a chariot of asses, and ^a chariot of camels; and he ^{hearkened} shall hearken diligently with much heed:

i Hab. 2. 1.

8 And he cried ^{as a lion}: ^{O Lord}, I stand continually upon the ⁱ watchtower in my ward ^{whole} nights:

j Or, *every*
night.

9 And, behold, here cometh ^a chariot of men, ^{with a couple of horsemen}. And he answered and said, ^k Bāb'ŷ-lon is fallen, is fallen; and ^l all the graven images of her gods ^{he hath} are broken unto the ground.

k Jer. 51. 8.
Rev. 14. 8.
l ch. 46. 1.
m Jer. 50. 2.
n Jer. 51. 39.
o Heb. *son*.

10 ^o O thou my threshing, and the ^{corn} of my floor: that which I have heard ^{of} from the Lord of hosts, the God of Iŷ'ra-el, have I declared unto you.

p 1 Chr. 1. 30.
Jer. 49. 7, 8.
Ezek. 35. 2.

11 ¶ ^p The burden of Dū'mah. ^{He} One calleth ^{unto} me out of Sē'ir, Watchman, what of the night? Watchman, what of the night?

12 The watchman said, The morning cometh, and also the night: if ye will ^{enquire}, enquire ^{return}, ye: ^{turn ye}, come.

o Jer. 49. 28.

13 ¶ ^q The burden upon Ā-rā'bī-ā. In the forest in Ā-rā'bī-ā shall ye lodge, O ye travelling companies ^r of ^{bed'a-min} bed'a-min.

p 1 Chr. 1. 9.

14 ^r Unto him that was thirsty they brought water; the inhabitants of the land of Te'ma did meet the ^s fugitives with their bread.

q Or, *bring ye*.

8 Heb. *from*
the face.

15 For they fled away ^s from the swords, from the drawn sword, and from the bent bow, and from the grievousness of war.

q ch. 16. 14.

16 For thus hath the Lord said unto me, Within a year, ^t according to the years of an hireling, and all the glory of ^u Kē'dār shall fail:

r Ps. 120. 5.
ch. 60. 7.
9 Heb. *bows*.

17 And ^v the residue of the number of the ^w archers, the mighty men of the children of Kē'dār, shall be ^x diminished: ^{few} for the Lord, the God of Iŷ'ra-el, hath spoken ^y it.

CHAPTER 22.

Lament for the invasion of Jewry by Persia. Shebna's deprivation.

cir. 712.

1 THE burden of the valley of vision. What aileth thee now, that thou art wholly gone up to the housetops?

a ch. 32. 13.

2 O thou that art full of ^{stirs} shoutings, a tumultuous city, ^a a joyous ^{city} town; thy slain ^{are} not slain with the sword, neither ^{are} they ^{nor} dead in battle.

10 Or, *without*
the bow.

3 All thy rulers ^{are} fled away together, they were ^{are} bound ^{by} the archers: all that ^{are} were found ⁱⁿ of thee ^{are} were bound together, ^{which} have ^{they} fled ^{from} far.

b Jer. 4. 19.
11 Heb. *I will*
heal thee in
weeping.

4 Therefore said I, Look away from me; ^b I will weep bitterly; labour not to comfort me, ^{because} of ^{for} the spoiling of the daughter of my people.

c ch. 37. 3.

5 ^c For ^{it is} a day of ^{trouble}, and of treading down, and of perplexity,

^a by from the Lord, ^{God} the LORD of hosts, in the valley of vision; ^a breaking down of the walls, and ^a crying to the mountains.

6 ^e And Êlām bare the quiver, with chariots of men *and* horsemen; and ^e Kîr ² uncovered the shield.

7 And it ^{shall come} came to pass, ^{that} that thy choicest valleys ^{shall be} were full of chariots, and the horsemen ^{shall} set themselves in array at the gate.

8 ¶ And he ^{discovered} took away the covering of Jû'dah; and thou didst look in that day to the armour ^{of} of the house of the forest.

9 ^h Ye have seen also ^{And ye saw} the breaches of the city of Dā'vid, that they ^{are} were many; and ye gathered together the waters of the lower pool.

10 And ye ^{have} numbered the houses of Jê-rû'sā-lēm, and ^{the houses have} ye broken down ^{ye broke down} the houses to fortify the wall.

11 ⁱ Ye made also a ^{ditch} reservoir between the two walls for the water of the old pool: but ye ^{have not looked} looked not unto ^{the maker thereof,} him that had done this, neither had ye respect unto him that fashioned it long ago.

12 And in that day did the Lord, ^{God} the LORD of hosts, ['] call to weeping, and to mourning, and ^m to baldness, and to girding with sackcloth:

13 ^{And} and behold, joy and gladness, slaying oxen and killing sheep, eating flesh and drinking wine: ⁿ let us eat and drink; for ^{to-morrow} to-morrow we shall die.

14 ^o And ^{it was revealed in mine ears by the LORD of hosts,} the LORD of hosts revealed himself in mine ears, Surely this iniquity ^p shall not be purged from you till ye die, saith the Lord, ^{God} the LORD of hosts.

15 ¶ Thus saith the Lord, ^{God} the LORD of hosts; Go, get thee unto this treasurer, ^{even} unto ^q Shēb'nā, ^{which} which ^{is} is over the house, *and say,*

16 What ^{last} doest thou here? and whom hast thou here, that thou hast hewed thee out ^{here} here a sepulchre? ^{here, as he} that heweth ^{hewing} him out a sepulchre on high, ^{and that graveth} an habitation for himself in ^{the} the rock?

17 Behold, the LORD will ^{carry} hurl thee away ^{with a mighty captivity,} violently as a strong man; ^{and will surely} yea, he will ^{wrap thee up closely,} cover thee,

18 He will surely ^{violently} turn and toss thee ^{like} like a ball into a large country; there shalt thou die, and there ^{shall be} the chariots of thy glory, ^{shall be the} thou shame of thy lord's house.

19 And I will ^{drive} thrust thee from ^{thy station,} time office, and from thy ^{state} station shall he pull thee down.

20 ¶ And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will call my servant ^r Ê-lî'a-kim the son of Hîl-kî'ah:

21 ^{And} and I will clothe him with thy robe, and strengthen him with thy girdle, and I will commit thy government into his hand: and he shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jê-rû'sā-lēm, and to the house of Jû'dah.

22 And the key of the house of Dā'vid will I lay upon his shoulder; ^{so} and he shall ^x open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.

23 And I will fasten him ^{as} as ^a a nail in a sure place; and he shall be for a ^{glorious throne} throne of glory to his father's house.

24 And they shall hang upon him all the glory of his father's house, the offspring and the issue, ^{all vessels of small quantity,} every small vessel, from the vessels of cups even to all the ^v vessels of flagons.

25 In that day, saith the LORD of hosts, shall the nail that ^{is} was fastened in ^{the} a sure place ^{be removed,} give way; and it shall be ^{cut} down, and fall; and the burden that ^{was} upon it shall be cut off; for the LORD hath spoken it.

CHAPTER 23.

The overthrow of Tyre. Her restoration after seventy years.

1 THE ^a burden of Tÿre. Howl, ye ships of Tûr'shish; for it is laid

B. C.
cir. 712.

^a Jer. 1. 5.
^b Jer. 48. 26.
^c Jer. 15. 1.
^d Jer. 31. 4.
^e Jer. 31. 4.
^f Jer. 31. 4.

^g Jer. 31. 4.

^h Jer. 31. 4.

ⁱ Jer. 31. 4.

^j Jer. 31. 4.

^k Jer. 31. 4.

^l Jer. 31. 4.

^m Jer. 31. 4.

ⁿ Jer. 31. 4.

^o Jer. 31. 4.

^p Jer. 31. 4.

^q Jer. 31. 4.

^r Jer. 31. 4.

^s Jer. 31. 4.

^t Jer. 31. 4.

^u Jer. 31. 4.

^v Jer. 31. 4.

^w Jer. 31. 4.

^x Jer. 31. 4.

^y Jer. 31. 4.

^z Jer. 31. 4.

^{aa} Jer. 31. 4.

^{ab} Jer. 31. 4.

^{ac} Jer. 31. 4.

^{ad} Jer. 31. 4.

^{ae} Jer. 31. 4.

^{af} Jer. 31. 4.

^{ag} Jer. 31. 4.

^{ah} Jer. 31. 4.

^{ai} Jer. 31. 4.

^{aj} Jer. 31. 4.

^{ak} Jer. 31. 4.

^{al} Jer. 31. 4.

^{am} Jer. 31. 4.

^{an} Jer. 31. 4.

^{ao} Jer. 31. 4.

^{ap} Jer. 31. 4.

^{aq} Jer. 31. 4.

^{ar} Jer. 31. 4.

^{as} Jer. 31. 4.

^{at} Jer. 31. 4.

^{au} Jer. 31. 4.

^{av} Jer. 31. 4.

^{aw} Jer. 31. 4.

^{ax} Jer. 31. 4.

^{ay} Jer. 31. 4.

^{az} Jer. 31. 4.

B. C. cir. 715.	waste, so that there is no house, no entering in: ^b from the land of Chit'tim it is revealed to them.
b ver. 12. 2 Heb. <i>silent</i> .	2 Be ² still, ye inhabitants of the isle; thou whom the merchants of Zi'dôn, that pass over the sea, have replenished.
c Ezek. 27. 3.	3 And ^{by} on great waters the seed of ^{Si'hor,} Shi'hor, the harvest of the ^{river, is} Nile, was her revenue; and ^{is a} she was the mart of nations.
d ch. 19. 16.	4 Be thou ashamed, O Zi'dôn: for the sea hath spoken, ^{even} the strength of the sea, saying, I ^{travail not,} have not travailed, nor ^{bring} brought forth, ^{children,} neither do I ^{nourish up} nourish young men, ^{nor bring} up virgins.
d ch. 19. 16.	5 ^d As at ^{When} the report ^{concerning} cometh to ^{Eg'gypt,} Egypt, they shall ^{so} they be sorely pained at the report of Tyre.
e ch. 22. 2.	6 Pass ye over to Tär'shish; howl, ye inhabitants of the isle.
3 Heb. <i>from afar off</i> . f Ezek. 28. 2.	7 ^{is} this your ^e joyous city, whose antiquity ^{is} of ancient days, ^{her own} whose feet shall carry her ³ afar off to sojourn?
4 Heb. <i>to profane</i> .	8 Who hath purposed this ^{counsel} against Tyre, ^f the crowning city, whose merchants ^{are} are princes, whose traffickers ^{are} are the honourable of the earth?
5 Or, <i>merchantsmen</i> .	9 The LORD of hosts hath purposed it, ⁴ to stain the pride of all glory, ^{and} to bring into contempt all the honourable of the earth.
g Rev. 18. 22.	10 Pass through thy land as ^{a river,} the Nile, O daughter of Tär'shish; ^{there is} there is no more strength.
h ver. 1.	11 He hath stretched out his hand over the sea, he hath ^{shook} shaken the kingdoms: the LORD hath given ^a commandment ^{against the merchant city,} concerning ⁶ Ca'naan, to destroy the strong holds thereof.
i s. 72. 9.	12 And he said, ^o Thou shalt no more rejoice, O thou oppressed virgin daughter of Zi'dôn: arise, ^h pass over to ^{Chit'tim;} Chit'tim; even there ^{also} also shalt thou have no rest.
k ver. 1. Ezek. 27. 25.	13 Behold, the land of the Chäl-dé'ans; this people ^{was not, till} is no more: the Äs-syr'i-an ^{founded} hath appointed it for ⁱ them that dwell in ^{the} the wilderness: they set up ^{the} the towers, ^{thereof,} they ^{raised up} raised up the palaces thereof; ^{and} he brought ^{to} it a ruin.
l Rev. 17. 2.	14 ^k Howl, ye ships of Tär'shish: for your ^{strong hold} strong hold is laid waste.
m Zech. 14. 20, 21.	15 And it shall come to pass in that day, that Tyre shall be forgotten seventy years, according to the days of one king: after the end of seventy years it shall ^{be unto} be unto Tyre ^{sing as an} as in the song of the harlot.
n Or, <i>stabley</i> .	16 Take an harp, go about the city, thou harlot that hast been forgotten; make sweet melody, sing many songs, that thou mayest be remembered.
	17 ¶ And it shall come to pass after the end of seventy years, that the LORD will visit Tyre, and she shall ^{turn} return to her hire, and ^{shall} shall commit fornication ^{play the harlot} with all the kingdoms of the world upon the face of the earth.
	18 And her merchandise and her hire ^m shall be holiness to the LORD: it shall not be treasured nor laid up; for her merchandise shall be for them that dwell before the LORD, to eat sufficiently, and for ⁶ durable clothing.

CHAPTER 24.

Judgments on the land. They shall advance his kingdom.

cir. 712. 7 Or, <i>land</i> . b Heb. <i>perverteth the face thereof</i> .	1 BEHOLD, the LORD maketh the ⁷ earth empty, and maketh it waste, and ⁸ turneth it upside down, and scattereth abroad the inhabitants thereof.
a Hos. 4. 8.	2 And it shall be, as with the people, so with the ^a priest; as with the servant, so with his master; as with the maid, so with her mistress; ^b as with the buyer, so with the seller; as with the lender,
b Ezek. 7. 12.	

so with the borrower; as with the taker of usury, so with the giver of usury to him.

3 The ^{land} ^{earth} shall be utterly emptied, and utterly spoiled; for the LORD hath spoken this word.

4 The earth mourneth ^{and} and fadeth away, the world languisheth ^{and} and fadeth away, ^{the} ^{haughty} ^{lofty} people of the earth do languish.

5 ^{The} earth also ^{is} ^{desolate} ^{polluted} under the inhabitants thereof; because they have transgressed the laws, changed the ordinance, broken the everlasting covenant.

6 Therefore hath ^{the} ^{desolate} ^{found guilty} the curse devoured the earth, and they that dwell therein are ^{desolate} ^{found guilty}; therefore the inhabitants of the earth are burned, and few men left.

7 ^{The} new wine mourneth, the vine languisheth, all the merry-hearted do sigh.

8 The mirth ^{of} of tabrets ceaseth, the noise of them that rejoice endeth, the joy of the harp ceaseth.

9 They shall not drink wine with a song; strong drink shall be bitter to them that drink it.

10 The city of confusion is broken down: every house is shut up, that no man may come in.

11 ^{There is} ^{For} a crying ^{in the streets because of the wine;} in the streets because of the wine; all joy is darkened, the mirth of the land is gone.

12 In the city is left desolation, and the gate is smitten with destruction.

13 ¶ ^{When} ^{For} thus ^{it shall} ^{shall it} be in the midst of the ^{land} ^{earth} among the ^{people,} ^{of these} peoples, ^{as} as the shaking of an olive tree, ^{and} ^{as} as the ^{gleaning} ^{grapes} ^{grape gleanings} when the vintage is done.

14 ^{They} ^{These} shall lift up their voice, they shall ^{sing} ^{shout}; for the majesty of the LORD ^{they} ^{shall} cry aloud from the sea.

15 Wherefore glorify ye the LORD in the ^{times,} ^{even} ^{east,} ^{even} the name of the LORD, the God of Is'ra-el, in the isles of the sea.

16 ¶ From the ^{uttermost} part of the earth have we heard songs, ^{even} glory to the righteous. But I said, ^{My} ^{leanness,} ^{my} ^{leanness,} ^{woe} ^{unto} me! ^{the} ^{treacherous} ^{dealers} ^{have} ^{dealt} ^{very} ^{treacherously}; yea, the treacherous dealers have dealt very treacherously.

17 ^{Fear,} and the pit, and the snare, ^{are} ^{upon} thee, O inhabitant of the earth.

18 And it shall come to pass, ^{that} ^{he} ^{who} ^{fleeth} from the noise of the fear shall fall into the pit; and he that cometh up out of the midst of the pit shall be taken in the snare: for ^{the} ^{windows} ^{from} on high ^{are} ^{open,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{foundations} of the earth do shake.

19 ^{The} earth is utterly broken, ^{down,} the earth is clean dissolved, the earth is moved exceedingly.

20 The earth shall ^{reel} ^{to} ^{and} ^{fro} like a drunken man, and shall be ^{removed} ^{moved} ^{to} ^{and} ^{fro} like a cottage; ^{and} ^{the} ^{transgression} thereof shall be heavy upon it, and it shall fall, and not rise again.

21 And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{that} ^{the} ^{LORD} shall ^{punish} the host of the high ones ^{that} ^{are} on high, ^{and} ^{the} ^{kings} of the earth upon the earth.

22 And they shall be gathered together, ^{as} ^{prisoners} are gathered in the ^{pit,} and shall be shut up in the prison, and after many days shall they be ^{visited}.

23 Then the ^{moon} shall be confounded, and the sun ashamed: ^{when} ^{for} the LORD of hosts shall ^{reign} in ^{mount} ^{Zi'on,} and in ^{Jê-rû'sâ-lêm,} and ^{before} his ancients gloriously.

B. C.
chr. 712.

2 Heb. the
high mountain
the people.
Gen. 3. 17.

3 Mal. 4. 6.

4 Job 16. 8, 9.

5 Job 7. 34.
Lam. 2. 13.

6 Job 17. 5, 6.

7 Mal. 1. 11.

8 Heb. woe.

9 Heb. I am
woe to me.
Jer. 5. 11.

10 Jer. 19. 17.
Jer. 48. 45, 46.

11 Gen. 7. 11.

12 Ps. 18. 7.

13 Jer. 4. 23.

14 Job 12. 14.

15 Heb. east
even.
Ps. 76. 12.

16 Heb. with
the gathering
of prisoners.
Job. 30. 10.

17 Job. 13. 10.

18 Job. 12. 7.

19 Job. 19. 4, 6.

20 Heb. 12. 22.

21 Or, there
shall be glory
before his
ancients, or,
elders.

B. C.
cir. 712.

CHAPTER 25.

*Praise of God for his judgments and salvation.*a Ex. 15. 2.
b Ps. 98. 1.
c Num. 23. 19.

1 O LORD, thou ^{art} my God; ^a I will exalt thee, I will praise thy name; ^b for thou hast done wonderful ^{things; c} thy ^{even} counsels of old, ^d in faithfulness ^{and} truth.

d ch. 21. 9.

2 For thou hast made ^d of a city an heap; ^e of a defenced city a ruin: a palace of strangers to be no city; it shall never be built.

e Rev. 11. 13.

3 Therefore shall the strong people ^e glorify thee, the city of the terrible nations shall fear thee.

f ch. 4. 6.

4 For thou hast been a ^{strength} strong hold to the poor, a ^{strong hold} strong hold in his distress, ^f a refuge from the storm, a shadow from the heat, when the blast of the terrible ones ^{is} as a storm ^{against} against the wall.

g ch. 2. 2, 3.
h Prov. 9. 2.
i Dan. 7. 14.
j Mat. 8. 11.

5 Thou shalt bring down the noise of strangers, as the heat in a dry place; ^{even} the heat with the shadow of a cloud; the ^{branch} song of the terrible ones shall be brought low.

6 ¶ And in ^g this mountain shall ^h the LORD of hosts make unto ⁱ all people a feast of fat things, a feast of wines on the lees, of fat things full of marrow, of wines on the lees well refined.

2 Heb. swell-
lone up.
3 Heb. cov-
ered.

7 And he will ² destroy in this mountain the face of the covering that is ³ cast over all people, and ^k the veil that is spread over all nations.

k 2 Cor. 3. 15.
l Hos. 13. 14.
m Rev. 7. 17.

8 He hath ^{will} swallowed up death ^{in victory;} for ever; and the LORD God will ^{rebuke} wipe away tears from off all faces; and the ^{reproach} reproach of his people shall he take away from off all the earth: for the LORD hath spoken ^{it}.

n Gen. 49. 18.

9 ¶ And it shall be said in that day, Lo, this ^{is} our God; ⁿ we have waited for him, and he will save us: this ^{is} the LORD; we have waited for him, ^o we will be glad and rejoice in his salvation.

o Ps. 20. 5.

10 For in this mountain shall the hand of the LORD rest, and Mo'ab shall be ⁴ trodden down ^{under him,} under him, ^{in his place,} even as straw is ⁵ trodden down ^{in the water of} the dung-hill.

4 Or, threshed.
5 Or,
threshed in
Molunath.

11 And he shall spread forth his hands in the midst ^{of them} thereof, as he that swimmeth spreadeth forth ^{his hands} to swim: and he shall ^{bring down their} bring down his pride together with the ^{spoils} craft of ^{their} his hands.

p ch. 26. 5.

12 And the ^p fortress of the high fort of thy walls ^{shall} hath he ^{bring} brought down, ^{lay} laid low, and brought ^{and bring} to the ground, ^{even} even to the dust.

CHAPTER 26.

A song of confidence in God. An exhortation.

cir. 712.

a ch. 2. 11.

b ch. 60. 18.

c Ps. 118. 19.

d Heb. truths.

e Heb. peace,

peace,

ch. 57. 19.

f Or, thought,

or, imagina-

tion.

g ch. 45. 17.

h Heb. the

rock of ages.

e ch. 25. 12.

1 Ix ^a that day shall this song be sung in the land of Ju'dah: We have a strong city; ^b salvation will ^{God} he appoint ^{for} for walls and bulwarks.

2 ^c Open ye the gates, that the righteous nation which keepeth ^d the ^e truth may enter in.

3 Thou wilt keep ^{him} in ^{perfect} peace, ^{whose} ⁸ mind ^{is} stayed on ^{thee} thee; because he trusteth in thee.

4 Trust ye in the LORD for ever: ^f for in the LORD ^{JEHOVAH} JEHOVAH ^{is} is an ⁹ ever-
lasting ^{strength:} strength: ^{rock.} rock.

5 ¶ For he ^{bringeth} hath brought down them that dwell on high: ^g the lofty city: ^h he layeth it low; ^{he} he layeth it low ^{even} even to the ground; ^{he} he bringeth it ^{even} even to the dust.

6 The foot shall tread it down; ^{even} even the feet of the poor, ^{and} and the steps of the needy.

i Ps. 37. 28.

7 The way of the just ^{is} is uprightness: ^j thou ^{most} that art ^{upright} dost ^{weigh} direct the path of the just.

g ch. 64. 5.

8 Yea, ⁱⁿ in the way of thy ^{judgments,} O LORD, have we waited for thee; ^{the desire of our soul is to thy name, and to the remembrance of thee,} to thy name and to thy memorial is the desire of our soul.

h Ps. 43. 6.

9 ^b With my soul have I desired thee in the night; yea, with my

spirit within me will I seek thee early: for when thy judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness.

10 ¹ Let favour be shewed to the wicked, yet will he not learn righteousness; in ² the land of uprightness will he deal unjustly, and will not behold the majesty of the Lord.

11 ¹ Lord, when thy hand is lifted up, yet they will not see: but they shall see, and be ashamed for their envy at the people; yea, the fire of thine enemies shall devour them.

12 ¹ Lord, thou wilt ordain peace for us: for thou hast wrought all our works for us.

13 O Lord our God, ² other lords beside thee have had dominion over us; but by thee only will we make mention of thy name.

14 ² They are dead, they shall not live; they are deceased, they shall not rise: therefore hast thou visited and destroyed them, and made all their memory to perish.

15 Thou hast increased the nation, O Lord, thou hast increased the nation; thou art glorified: thou hast removed ¹ far unto ends all the borders of the earth.

16 Lord, in trouble have they visited thee, they poured out a prayer when thy chastening was upon them.

17 Like as ² a woman with child, that draweth near the time of her delivery, is in pain and crieth out in her pangs; so have we been in thy sight, O Lord.

18 We have been with child, we have been in pain, we have as it were brought forth wind; we have not wrought any deliverance in the earth; neither have the inhabitants of the world fallen.

19 ² Thy dead men shall live; together with my dead bodies shall they arise.

² Awake and sing, ye that dwell in the dust: for thy dew is as the dew of herbs, and the earth shall cast out the dead.

20 ¹ Come, my people, enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast.

21 For, behold, the Lord cometh forth out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity: the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain.

CHAPTER 27.

God's vineyard. His chastisements differ from judgments.

1 Is that day the Lord with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the ² creeping serpent, even ³ leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay ⁴ the dragon that is in the sea.

2 In that day: ¹ sing ye unto her, A vineyard of wine, sing ye unto it.

3 ¹ I the Lord do keep it: I will water it every moment: lest hurt it, I will keep it night and day.

4 Fury is not in me: who would set the briers and thorns against me in battle? I would go through them, I would burn them together.

5 Or else let him take hold of my strength, that he may make peace with me; and he shall make peace with me.

6 He shall cause them that in days to come shall Jācob take root: Isrā-el shall blossom and bud; and they shall fill the face of the world with fruit.

7 ¹ Hath he smitten him as he smote those that smote him? as is he slain according to the slaughter of them that are slain by him?

8 ² In measure, when thou sendest her away, thou dost contend with her: he hath removed her with his rough blast in the day of the east wind.

9 By this therefore shall the iniquity of Jācob be purged: and this is all

B. C.
cir. 712.

1. Is. 1. 12.
Rom. 4.
1. 15. 16.

1. Is. 1. 12.
1. Is. 1. 12.
ch. 5. 12.

2. Chr. 12. 5.

Or. The Lord
and, the
and, the

1. Is. 1. 12.

1. Hos. 5. 15.

1. Heb. 1. 12.
1. Is. 1. 12.

1. Is. 1. 12.

2. Ps. 17. 14.

1. Ezek. 37. 1.

1. Dan. 12. 2.

1. Is. 12. 22.

1. Ps. 20. 5.

1. Ps. 20. 5.

1. Mic. 1. 3.

1. Heb. 1. 12.

1. Or. 1. 12.
1. Is. 1. 12.

1. Or. 1. 12.
1. Is. 1. 12.

1. Is. 1. 12.

1. 2. Sam. 2. 6.
1. Is. 1. 12.

1. Is. 1. 12.

1. Is. 1. 12.

1. Is. 1. 12.

1. Heb. 1. 12.

1. Is. 1. 12.

1. Jer. 10. 24.

1. Is. 1. 12.

1. Or. 1. 12.

1. Is. 1. 12.

1. Is. 1. 12.

B. C.
cir. 712.

the fruit ^{to take} away his sin; when he maketh all the stones of the altar as chalkstones that are beaten in sunder, ^{so that} the ^{groves} Ash'er-im and ^{images} shall ^{not stand up} rise no more.

m ch. 17. 2.

10 ^{Yet} For the defenced city ^{shall be desolate, and the} is solitary, an habitation ^{deserted and} forsaken, and left like a wilderness: ^{there} shall the calf feed, and there shall he lie down, and consume the branches thereof.

n Deut. 32. 28.
ch. 1. 3.

11 When the boughs thereof are withered, they shall be broken off; the women shall come, ^{and} set them on fire: for ^{it is} a people of no understanding; therefore he that made them will not have ^{mercy on} compassion upon them, and ^{he} that formed them will shew them no favour.

o Deut. 32. 18.
ch. 43. 1. 7;
44. 2, 21, 24.

12 ¶ And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{that} the LORD shall beat off ^{his fruit}, from the ^{channel} of the river ^{River} unto the ^{stream} brook of Ē'gypt, and ye shall be ² gathered one by one, O ye children of Is'ra-el.

2 Or, gleaned.
p ch. 2. 11.
q Mat. 24. 31.
Rev. 11. 15.

13 ^p And it shall come to pass in that day, ^q ^{that} a great trumpet shall be blown; and they shall come which were ready to perish in the land of Ās-sūr'î-ā, and ^{they} ^{that were} outcasts in the land of Ē'gypt; and they shall worship the LORD in the holy ^{mount} mountain at Jē-rū'sā-lēm.

CHAPTER 28.

Ephraim is threatened for pride. Zion's precious corner stone.

cir. 725.

a ver. 3.

b ver. 4.

3 Heb. smitten down.

c ch. 30. 30.
Ezek. 13. 11.

4 Or, with violence.
d ver. 1.

5 Heb. with feet.
e ver. 1.

6 Heb. swalloweth.

1 Woe to ^a the crown of pride ^b of the drunkards of Ē'phrā'im, ^{whose} ^{and} glorious beauty is a fading flower, ^{to} the fading flower of his glorious beauty, which ^{are} ^{is} on the head of the fat valleys of them that are ³ overcome with wine!

2 Behold, the LORD hath a mighty and strong one; ^c ^{which} as a tempest of hail, ^{and} a destroying storm, as a ^{flood} tempest of mighty waters overflowing, shall he cast down to the earth ⁴ with the hand.

3 ^d The crown of pride ^e of the drunkards of Ē'phrā'im shall be trodden ^{feet} under ^{foot}:

4 ^f And ^e the fading flower of his glorious beauty, which ^{is} ^{is} on the head of the fat valley, shall be ^a fading flower, ^{and} as the ^{hasty fruit} firstripe fig before the summer; which ^{when} he that looketh upon it seeth, while it is yet in his hand he ⁶ eateth it up.

5 ¶ In that day shall the LORD of hosts be for a crown of glory, and for a diadem of beauty, unto the residue of his people:

6 ^{And} for a spirit of judgment ^{judgment} to him that sitteth in judgment, ^{judgement} and for strength to them that turn ^{back} the battle ^{to} at the gate.

f Prov. 20. 1.

g ch. 56. 10, 12.

7 ¶ But ^{they} also ^f have erred through wine, and through strong drink are ^{gone astray}; ^g the priest and the prophet have erred through strong drink; they are swallowed up of wine, they are ^{out of the way} gone astray through strong drink; they err in vision, they stumble ⁱⁿ judgment, ⁱⁿ judgement.

8 For all tables are full of vomit and filthiness, ^{so that there is} no place ^{clean}.

h Jer. 6. 10.

7 Heb. the hearing?

9 ¶ ^h Whom ^{will} shall he teach knowledge? and whom ^{will} shall he make to understand ⁷ doctrine? ^{them that are} the message? ^{them that are} weaned from the milk, ^{and} drawn from the breasts?

10 For ^{precept must be} upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, ^{and} there a little:

i 1 Cor. 14. 21.
8 Or, he hath spoken.

11 ^{Nay, but} by men of strange lips and with another tongue ⁸ will he speak to this people:

12 ^{To} whom he said, This ^{is} the rest, ^{wherein ye may cause the weary to rest}; and this ^{is} the refreshing: yet they would not hear.

13 Therefore shall the word of the LORD ^{be} unto them precept upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, ^{and} there a little; that they ^{might} go, and fall backward, and be broken, and snared, and taken.

14 ¶ Wherefore hear the word of the Lord, ye scornful men, that rule this people which ^{is} in Jê-rû'sâ-lêm:

15 Because ye have said, We have made a covenant with death, and with hell are we at agreement; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, it shall not come unto us: ^{for} we have made lies our refuge, and under falsehood have we hid ourselves:

16 ¶ ^{Therefore} thus saith the Lord God, Behold, I lay in Zî'ôn for a foundation ^a a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone ^a of sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste.

17 ^{Judgment also will I lay to} And I will make judgement ^{the line, and righteousness} the line, and righteousness ^{the plummet} the plummet: and the hail shall sweep away ^{the refuge of lies,} the refuge of lies, and the waters shall overflow the hiding place.

18 ¶ And your covenant with death shall be disannulled, and your agreement with hell shall not stand; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, then ye shall be ^{trodden down} by it.

19 ^{From the time that} ^{As often as} it ^{goeth forth} passeth through, ^{it shall take you} for morning by morning shall it pass through, ^{by day and by night} by day and by night: and it shall be a vexation only ^{to} understand the ^{report,} message.

20 For the bed is shorter than that ^{a man} a man can stretch himself ^{on it} on it: and the covering narrower than that he can wrap himself ^{in it} in it.

21 For the Lord shall rise up as ⁱⁿ in mount ^a Pêr'a-zîm, he shall be wroth as ⁱⁿ in the valley of ^o Gîb'e-on; that he may do his work, ^{his} his strange work; and bring to pass his act, his strange act.

22 Now therefore be ye not ^{mockers,} mockers, lest your bands be made strong: ^{I have heard from the Lord God of hosts} for ^a a consumption, even determined ^a a consumption, even determined ^{I heard from the Lord, the Lord of hosts,} upon the whole earth.

23 ¶ Give ye ear, and hear my voice; hearken, and hear my speech.

24 Doth the plowman plow ^{all day} continually to sow? doth he ^{continually} open and break the clods of his ground?

25 When he hath made plain the face thereof, doth he not cast abroad the ³ fitches, and scatter the cummin, and put in the ^{east} principal wheat in rows and the ^{appointed barley} barley in the appointed place and the ^{rie} spelt ^{in their place?} in the border thereof?

26 ⁴ For his God doth instruct him ^{to discretion,} aright, and doth teach him.

27 For the fitches are not threshed with a sharp ^{threshing} threshing instrument, neither is a cart wheel turned about upon the cummin; but the fitches are beaten out with a staff, and the cummin with a rod.

28 Bread ^{corn} is ^{bruised; because} ground: for he will not ever be threshing it: and though ^{it with} the wheel of his cart ^{nor bruise it with his horsemen,} and his horses scatter it, he doth not grind it.

29 This also cometh forth from the Lord of hosts, ^{which} which is wonderful in counsel, ^{and} and excellent in ^{working,} wisdom.

CHAPTER 29.

God's judgment on Jerusalem. The folly of her inhabitants.

1 ^{Woe} ⁵ a to ^{to} Ā'ri-el, ^{to} Ā'ri-el, ⁶ the city ^b where Dā'vid ^{dwelt} encamped: add ye year to year; let ^{them} ⁷ kill sacrifices.

2 Yet I will then ^{distress} distress Ā'ri-el, and there shall be ^{heaviness} mourning and ^{sorrow} lamentation: and she shall be unto me as Ā'ri-el.

3 And I will camp against thee round about, and will lay siege against thee with a ^{mount,} fort, and I will raise ^{forts} siege works against thee.

4 And thou shalt be brought down, ^{and} and shalt speak out of the ground, and thy speech shall be low out of the dust; and thy voice shall be as of one that hath a familiar spirit, ^c out of the ground, and thy speech shall ⁸ whisper out of the dust.

5 ^{Moreover} But the multitude of thy ^d strangers shall be small dust, and

B. C.
cir. 725.

J. Am. 2. 4.

J. Gen. 49. 24.
Mat. 21. 42.
Acts 4. 11.
Rom. 9. 33.

m. Jer. 15.

2 Heb. at even.
updown to v.

n. 2 Sam. 5. 20.
1 Chr. 14. 11.
o. Josh. 10. 10.
2 Sam. 5. 25.
p. Lam. 3. 33.

q. ch. 10. 22.
Dan. 9. 17.

3 Or, Mock
cummin.

4 Or, And he
teacheth each
of them
aright: he
doth doth
teach him.

r. Ps. 92. 5.
Jer. 32. 19.

cir. 712.
5 Or, O Angel,
that is, the
lion of God,
or, the hearth
of God.
a. Ezek. 43. 15,
16.
6 Or, of the
city.
b. 2 Sam. 5. 9.
7 Heb. out of
the heavens.

c. ch. 8. 19.

s. Heb. peep,
or, chirp.
d. ch. 25. 5.

B. C.
cir. 712.

e Job 21. 18.
ch. 17. 13.
r ch. 39. 13.
g ch. 28. 2.

h ch. 57. 36.

i Job 20. 8.

k Ps. 73. 20.

l ch. 28. 7.

m ch. 51. 21.

n Rom. 11. 8.

o Ps. 69. 23.
ch. 6. 10.
p 1 Sam. 9. 9.

2 Or, writing.

q ch. 8. 16.

r Dan. 12. 4. 9.
Rev. 5. 1-5.

s Ezek. 33. 31.
Mat. 15. 8. 9.

t Col. 2. 22.

u Hab. 1. 5.
3 Heb. add to
do.
v Jer. 49. 7.
1 Cor. 1. 19.

y ch. 30. 1.

z Ps. 94. 7.

4 Or, O your
perversity!
a ch. 45. 9.
Rom. 9. 20.

b ch. 32. 15.

c ch. 35. 5.

d ch. 61. 1.
5 Heb. shall
add.
e Jam. 2. 5.
f ch. 28. 14.

g Mic. 2. 1.

h Am. 5. 10.

i Prov. 28. 21.

k Josh. 24. 3.

l ch. 19. 25.
Eph. 2. 10.

m ch. 23. 7.
6 Heb. shall
know under-
standing.

the multitude of the terrible ones ^{shall be} as chaff that passeth away: yea, it shall be ^{at} an instant suddenly.

6 ^g Thou shalt be visited of the LORD of hosts with thunder, and with earthquake, and great noise, with ^{storm} whirlwind and tempest, and the flame of a devouring fire.

7 ^h And the multitude of all the nations that fight against Ā'ri-el, even all that fight against her and her ^{munition} strong hold, and that distress her, shall be ⁱ as a dream, ^{of a night vision}, a vision of the night.

8 ^k ^{It} And it shall ^{even} be as when an hungry ^{man} dreameth, and, behold, he eateth; but he awaketh, and his soul is empty: or as when a thirsty man dreameth, and, behold, he drinketh; but he awaketh, and, behold, ^{he is} faint, and his soul hath appetite: so shall the multitude of all the nations be, that fight against mount Zī'ōn.

9 ^l Stay yourselves, ^{Tarry ye} and wonder; ^{cry ye out, and cry:} take your pleasure and be blind: ^{they are drunken,} but not with wine; they stagger, but not with strong drink.

10 For ⁿ the LORD hath poured out upon you the spirit of deep sleep, and hath ^o closed your eyes: the prophets, and your ^{rulers,} heads, ^v the seers, hath he covered.

11 And ^{the} all vision ^{of all} is become unto you as the words of a ² book ^q that is sealed, which ^{men} deliver to one that is learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee: ^r and he saith, I cannot; for it ^{is} sealed:

12 ^{And} and the book is delivered to him that is not learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee: and he saith, I am not learned.

13 ^{Wherefore} And the Lord said, ^s Forasmuch as this people draw ^{near} nigh unto me, and with their mouth and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear ^{toward} me is ^{taught by} a commandment of men which hath been taught them:

14 ^u Therefore, behold, I will ³ proceed to do a marvellous work among this people, ^{even} even a marvellous work and a wonder: ^{for} and the wisdom of their wise ^{men} shall perish, and the understanding of their prudent ^{men} shall be hid.

15 ^v Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the LORD, and their works are in the dark, and ^z they say, Who seeth us? and who knoweth us?

16 ⁴ Surely your turning of things upside down; ^{shall be esteemed as the potter's} shall the potter be counted as clay: ^{for shall} that the ^a work thing made should say of him that made it, He made me not; or ^{shall} the thing framed say of him that framed it, He ^{had} hath no understanding?

17 ^{Is} is it not yet a very little while, and ^b Lēb'a-non shall be turned into a fruitful field, and the fruitful field shall be ^{esteemed as} counted for a forest?

18 ^{And} And ^c in that day shall the deaf hear the words of the book, and the eyes of the blind shall see out of obscurity and out of darkness.

19 ^d The meek also ⁵ shall increase ^{their} their joy in the LORD, and ^e the poor among men shall rejoice in the Holy One of Īs'ra-el.

20 For the terrible one is brought to nought, and ^f the scorner is consumed, and all they that ^g watch for iniquity are cut off:

21 ^{That} that make a man an offender ^{for a word,} in a cause, and ^h lay a snare for him that reproveth in the gate, and turn aside the just ⁱ for with a thing of nought.

22 Therefore thus saith the LORD, ^k who redeemed Ā'brā'hām, concerning the house of Jā'qōb: Jā'qōb shall not now be ashamed, neither shall his face now wax pale.

23 But when he seeth his children, ^l the work of mine hands, in the midst of him, they shall sanctify my name; yea, ^{and} they shall sanctify the Holy One of Jā'qōb, and shall ^{stand in awe of} the God of Īs'ra-el.

24 They also ^m that ^{err'd} in spirit ⁶ shall come to understanding, and they that ^{murmured} shall learn doctrine.

CHAPTER 30.

Israel threatened for inclining to Egypt. Assyria doomed.

1 **W**OE to the rebellious children, saith the LORD, "that take counsel, but not of me; and that cover with a covering, but not of my spirit, ^bthat they may add sin to sin:

2 ^cThat ^{that} walk to go down into ^EĜypt, and ^dhave not asked at my mouth; to strengthen themselves in the strength of Phā'raōh, and to trust in the shadow of ^EĜypt!

3 ^eTherefore shall the strength of Phā'raōh be your shame, and the trust in the shadow of ^EĜypt ^{your} confusion.

4 For his princes ^{were} ^{are} at ^Zō'an, and his ambassadors ^{came} to Hā'nēs.

5 ^fThey ^{were} ^{shall} all be ashamed of a people ^{that} ^{could not} ^{profit} them, ^{that} ^{are not} an help nor profit, but a shame, and also a reproach.

6 ^hThe burden of the beasts of the south: into the land of trouble and anguish, from whence ^{came} the young lions, and ^{old} the lion, ⁱthe viper and fiery flying serpent, they ^{will} carry their riches upon the shoulders of young asses, and their treasures upon the bunches of camels, to a people ^{that} ^{shall not profit} them.

7 ^kFor the ^E-gyptians shall help in vain, and to no purpose: therefore have I cried concerning this, ^ltheir strength is to sit still.

8 ¶ Now go, ^mwrite it before them in a table, and ^{note} ^{inscribe} it in a book, that it may be for ⁿthe time to come for ever and ever:

9 ^{That} ⁿthis ^{is} ^{For} ^{it} is a rebellious people, lying children, children ^{that} will not hear the law of the LORD:

10 ^oWhich say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophecy not unto us right things, ^pspeak unto us smooth things, prophecy deceits:

11 ^qGet you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of ^{Is}'ra-el to cease from before us.

12 Wherefore thus saith the Holy One of ^{Is}'ra-el, Because ye despise this word, and trust in oppression and perverseness, and stay thereon:

13 ^{Therefore} ^{therefore} this iniquity shall be to you ^ras a breach ready to fall, swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking ^rcometh suddenly at an instant.

14 And ^she shall break it as ^{the breaking of} ³ the potters' vessel that is broken in pieces; ^{he} ^{shall not spare} ^{sparing}; so that there shall not be found among the ^{bursting of it} pieces thereof a sherd to take fire from the hearth, or to take water ^{pit} ^{cistern} out of the

15 For thus ^{saith} the Lord God, the Holy One of ^{Is}'ra-el: ^tIn returning and rest shall ye be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: ^uand ye would not.

16 But ye said, No; for we will flee upon horses; therefore shall ye flee: and, We will ride upon the swift; therefore shall they that pursue you be swift.

17 ^vOne thousand shall flee at the rebuke of one; at the rebuke of five shall ye flee: till ye be left as ^wa beacon upon the top of a mountain, and as an ensign on an hill.

18 ¶ And therefore will the LORD wait, that he may be gracious unto you, and therefore will he be exalted, that he may have mercy upon you: for the LORD ^{is} a God of ^{judgment} ^{judgment}; ^yblessed ^{are} all they that wait for him.

19 For the people ^zshall dwell in Zī'on at Jē-ru'sā-lēm: thou shalt weep no more; he will ^{be} ^{very} ^{surely} be gracious unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when he shall hear, ^{it} he will answer thee.

20 And ^{though} ^{though} the Lord give you ^athe bread of adversity and the

B. C.
cir. 713.

a ch. 29. 15.

b Deut. 29. 19.

c ch. 31. 1.
d Num. 27. 21.
Jer. 21. 2.e ch. 20. 5.
Jer. 57. 5, 7.

f ch. 19. 11.

g Jer. 2. 36.

h ch. 57. 9.
i Hos. 8. 9.
Jer. 2. 15.

k Jer. 37. 7.

l ver. 15.

m Hab. 2. 2.

n Heb. the latter day.
o ver. 1.
ch. 1. 4.p Jer. 11. 21.
Am. 2. 12.
p 1 K. 22. 13.

q Ps. 62. 3.

r ch. 29. 5.

s Ps. 2. 9.
Jer. 19. 11.
t Heb. the bottle of potters.t ver. 7.
ch. 7. 4.

u Mat. 23. 37.

v Lev. 26. 8.
Josh. 23. 10.
4 Or. a must.y Ps. 2. 12.
Jer. 17. 7.

z ch. 66. 9.

o 1 K. 22. 27.
Ps. 127. 2.

B. C.
cir. 713.

b Ps. 74. 9.

c Josh. 1. 7.

d 2 Chr. 31. 1.
e ch. 29.2 Heb. the
graven
images of thy
silver.

3 Heb. scatter.

e Hos. 14. 8.

f Mat. 6. 33.

4 Heb. salted.

g ch. 2. 14, 15.

5 Heb. lifted
up.

h ch. 60. 19.

i ch. 11. 4.

k ch. 8. 8.

l ch. 37. 29.

m Ps. 42. 4.

n ch. 2. 3.

o ch. 29. 6.
6 Heb. the
glory of his
voice.

p ch. 28. 2.

q ch. 37. 36.

r ch. 10. 5, 24.

7 Heb. every
passing of the
rod founded.8 Heb. raise
to rest upon
him.s ch. 11. 15; 19.
16.

t Jer. 7. 31.

9 Heb. from
yesterday.

water of affliction, yet shall not ^b thy teachers be ^{removed into a corner} ^{hidden} any more, but thine eyes shall see thy teachers:

21 ^{And} thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This ^{is} the way, walk ye in it; when ye ^c turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left.

22 ^d Ye shall defile ^{also} the ^{covering} ^{overlying} of ² thy graven images of silver, and the ^{ornament} ^{plating} of thy molten images of gold: thou shalt ³ cast them away as ^a a menstruous cloth; ^e thou shalt say unto it, Get thee hence.

23 ^f Then shall he ^{give} the rain of thy seed, that thou shalt sow the ground withal; and bread of the increase of the ^{earth} ^{ground}, and it shall be fat and plenteous: in that day shall thy cattle feed in large pastures.

24 The oxen likewise and the young asses that ^{eat} the ground shall eat ⁴ ^{clean} ^{savoury} provender, which hath been winnowed with the shovel and with the fan.

25 And there shall be ^g upon every ^{high} ^{lofty} mountain, and upon every ⁵ high hill, rivers and streams of waters, in the day of the great slaughter, when the towers fall.

26 Moreover ^h the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun shall be sevenfold, as the light of seven days, in the day that the Lord bindeth up the ^{breach} ^{hurt} of his people, and healeth the stroke of their wound.

27 ¶ Behold, the name of the Lord cometh from far, burning ^{with} his anger, and ^{the burden thereof is heavy} ^{in thick rising smoke}: his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue is as a devouring fire:

28 And ⁱ his breath is as an overflowing stream, ^k shall reach to the midst of the neck, to sift the nations with the sieve of vanity: and ^{that reacheth even unto} ^{there shall be} a bridle ^l ^{cansteth} in the jaws of the people, causing them to err. ^{to err shall be in the jaws of the peoples.}

29 Ye shall have a song ^m ^{when} as in the night ^{when} a holy ^{solemnity} ^{feast} is kept; and gladness of heart, as when one goeth with a pipe to come into ⁿ the mountain of the Lord, to the ^{mighty One} ^{Rock} of Is'ra-el.

30 ^o And the Lord shall cause ⁶ his glorious voice to be heard, and shall shew the lighting down of his arm, with the indignation of his anger, and ^{with} the flame of a devouring fire, ^{with scattering} ^{with a blast}, and tempest, ^p and hailstones.

31 For ^q through the voice of the Lord shall the ^{Äs-sÿr'i-an} be ^{beaten} ^{broken} down, ^r ^{which} ^{in pieces} ^{which} smote with a rod.

32 And ⁷ in every place where the grounded staff, shall pass, which the Lord shall ⁸ lay upon him, ^{it} shall be with tabrets and harps: and in battles of ^s shaking will he fight with ^{it} ^{them}.

33 ^t For ^u ^{To'phet is ordained} ⁹ of old; yea, for the king it is ^{prepared} ^{made ready}; he hath made ^{it} ^{deep} ^{and} large: the pile thereof ^{is} ^{is} fire and much wood; the breath of the Lord, like a stream of brimstone, doth kindle it.

CHAPTER 31.

The folly of trusting in Egypt. Assyria's doom.

1 Woe to them ^a that go down to ^{Ë-gÿpt} for help; and ^b stay on horses; and trust in chariots, because ^{they are} ^{many}; and in horsemen, because they are very strong; but they look not unto the Holy One of Is'ra-el, ^c neither seek the Lord!

2 Yet he also ^{is} ^{is} wise, and will bring evil, and ^d will not ¹⁰ call back his words: but will arise against the house of the ^{evildoers} ^{evil-doers}, and against the help of them that work iniquity.

3 Now the ^{Ë-gÿp'tians} ^{are} ^{are} ^{men}, and not God; and their horses flesh, and not spirit: ^{When} ^{and when} the Lord shall stretch out his hand, both he

that helpeth shall ^{fall} stumble, and he that is holpen shall fall ^{down}, and they all shall fail together.

4 For thus ^{hath} the LORD ^{spoken} unto me, ^{Like} as when the lion groweth and the young lion ^{roaring} over his prey, ^{when} if a multitude of shepherds ^{be} called forth against him, ^{he} will not be dismayed at their voice, nor abase himself for the noise of them; ^{so} shall the LORD of hosts come down to fight ^{for} upon mount Zî'ôn, and ^{for} upon the hill thereof.

5 ^{As} birds flying, so will the LORD of hosts defend ^{protect} Jê-ru'sâ-lêm; ^{defending} also he will deliver ^{it}; ^{and} passing over ^{he} will preserve ^{it}.

6 ¶ Turn ye unto ^{him} from whom ^{ye} have deeply revolted, O ^{children} of Is'ra-el.

7 For in that day ^{every} man shall ^{ye} cast away ^{every} man his idols of silver, and ^{his} idols of gold, which ^{your} own hands have made unto you ^{for} a sin.

8 ¶ Then shall the Ās-sŷr'i-an ^a fall with the sword, not of a mighty man; and the sword, not of ^a mean man, shall devour him: ^{but} and he shall flee from the sword, and his young men shall ^{be} discomfited, ^{become} tributary.

9 And ^{his} rock shall pass over to his strong hold for fear, ^{away} by reason of terror, and his princes shall be ^{afraid} of the ensign, saith the LORD, whose fire ^{is} in Zî'ôn, and his furnace in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

CHAPTER 32.

Blessings of Christ's kingdom. The restoration promised.

1 BEHOLD, ^a a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in ^{judgment}, ^{judgment}.

2 And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and ^a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a ^{great} rock in a weary land.

3 And ^{the} eyes of them that see shall not be dim, and the ears of them that hear shall hearken.

4 The heart also of the ^{rash} shall understand knowledge, and the tongue of the stammerers shall be ready to speak plainly.

5 The ^{vile} person shall be no more called liberal, nor the churl said ^{to be} bountiful.

6 For the vile person will speak villany, and his heart will work iniquity, to practise ^{hypocrisy}, ^{profaneness}, and to utter error against the LORD, to make empty the soul of the hungry, and ^{he} will ^{to} cause the drink of the thirsty to fail.

7 The instruments also of the churl ^{are} evil: he deviseth wicked devices to destroy the ^{poor} meek with lying words, even when the needy speaketh right.

8 But the liberal deviseth liberal things; and ^{by} in liberal things shall he ^{stand}, ^{continue}.

9 ¶ Rise up, ye women ^a that are at ease; ^{and} hear my voice; ye careless daughters; give ear unto my speech.

10 ^{Many} ^{beyond} a year shall ye be troubled, ye careless women: for the vintage shall fail, the ^{gathering} shall not come.

11 Tremble, ye women that are at ease; be troubled, ye careless ones: strip you, and make you bare, and gird ^{sackcloth} upon ^{your} loins.

12 They shall ^{lament} for ^{tears} the breasts, for ^{the} pleasant fields, for the fruitful vine.

13 ^{Upon} the land of my people shall come up thorns ^{and} briers; ^{yea}, upon all the houses of joy ⁱⁿ the joyous city:

14 ^{Because} ^{for} the palaces shall be forsaken; the ^{multitude} of the ^{populous} city shall be ^{left}; ^{the} fortifications shall be for dens for ever, a joy of wild asses, a pasture of flocks:

R. C.
cir. 713.

^c Hos. 11. 10.

^a ch. 42. 13.

^b Deut. 32. 11.
^c Ps. 37. 40.

^d Hos. 9. 2.

^e ch. 2. 20.

^f Heb. the
idols of his
gold.
^m 1 K. 12. 30.
ⁿ 2 K. 19. 35.
ch. 32. 36.

^o ch. 37. 37.

cir. 713.
^a Jer. 23. 5.

^b ch. 4. 6.

³ Heb. heavy.

^c ch. 28. 18.

⁴ Heb. hasty.

⁵ Or, fool.

⁶ Or, he
is
led.
^d Am. 6. 1.

⁷ Heb. days
about a year.

⁸ Heb. the
fields of
olive.

⁹ ch. 34. 10.

¹⁰ Or, increasing
upon.
^f ch. 22. 2.
^g ch. 27. 10.

B. C.
cir. 713.h Ps. 104. 30.
Joel 2. 28.
i ch. 29. 17;
35. 2.

k Jam. 3. 18.

l ch. 30. 30.
m Zech. 11. 2.

n ch. 30. 24.

cir. 713.
a ch. 21. 2.

b Rev. 13. 10.

c ch. 25. 9.

d Ps. 97. 9.

2 Heb. salva-
tions.3 Or, messen-
gers.
e 2 K. 18. 18.f Judg. 5. 6.
g 2 K. 18. 14.

h ch. 24. 4.

i Ps. 12. 5.

k Ps. 7. 14.
ch. 59. 4.

l ch. 9. 18.

m ch. 40. 1.

n Ps. 15. 2.
4 Heb. in
eighty ou-
nesses.5 Heb. up-
rightnesses.
6 Or, fraud.
7 Heb. bloods.
8 Ps. 119. 37.
9 Heb. heights,
or, high
places.

15 ^{Until} ^{the} spirit be poured upon us from on high, and ^{the} wil-
derness ^{be} become a fruitful field, and the fruitful field be counted for a
forest.

16 Then ^{judgment} shall dwell in the wilderness, and righteousness
^{remain} shall abide in the fruitful field.

17 ^k And the work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect
of righteousness quietness and ^{assurance} confidence for ever.

18 And my people shall ^{dwell} abide in a peaceable habitation, and in sure
dwellings, and in quiet resting places:

19 ^{When} But it shall hail, ^{coming down} in the downfall ^m of the forest; and the city shall
be ^{low in a} utterly laid low ^{place}.

20 Blessed ^{are} ye that sow beside all waters, that send forth ^{thither} the
feet of ^a the ox and the ass.

CHAPTER 33.

God's judgments against the enemies of the church.

1 Woe to thee ^a that spoilest, and thou ^{wast} not spoiled; and dealest
treacherously, and they dealt not treacherously with thee! ^b When
thou ^{shalt cease} hast ceased to spoil, thou shalt be spoiled; ^{and} when thou ^{shalt make} hast made
an end to deal treacherously, they shall deal treacherously with thee.

2 O LORD, be gracious unto us; ^c we have waited for thee: be thou
their arm every morning, our salvation also in the time of trouble.

3 At the noise of the tumult the ^{people} peoples are fled; at the lifting up of
thyselves the nations ^{were} are scattered.

4 And your spoil shall be gathered ^{like} the gathering of the caterpillar: ^{as}
the running to and fro of locusts ^{he run} shall they leap upon ^{it} them.

5 ^d The LORD is exalted; for he dwelleth on high: he hath filled
Zi'ón with ^{judgment} and righteousness.

6 And ^{wisdom} there shall be stability in thy times, abundance of salvation, wisdom and ^a knowledge: the
fear of the LORD ^{is} his treasure.

7 Behold, their ^{valiant} ones shall cry without: ^e the ambassadors of
peace ^{shall} weep bitterly.

8 ^f The ^{highways} high ways lie waste, the wayfaring man ceaseth: ^g he hath
broken the covenant, he hath despised the cities, he regardeth ^{no} not
man.

9 ^h The ^{earth} land mourneth ^{and} and languisheth: Lēb'a-nōn is ashamed ^{and} and
withereth away: Shār'on is like a ^{wilderness} desert; and Bā'shān and Cār'mēl shake
off ^{their} leaves.

10 ⁱ Now will I ^{rise} arise, saith the LORD; now will I ^{be exalted} lift up myself: now will I
be exalted.

11 ^k Ye shall conceive chaff, ye shall bring forth stubble: your
breath ^{is} as fire: that shall devour you.

12 And the ^{people} peoples shall be ^{as} as the burnings of lime: ^l as thorns cut
up shall they be ^{down, that are} burned in the fire.

13 [¶] Hear, ^m ye ^{that are} far off, what I have done; and, ye ^{that are} near,
acknowledge my might.

14 The sinners in Zi'ón are afraid; ^{fearfulness} trembling hath surprised the
hypocrites. Who among us shall dwell with the devouring fire? who
among us shall dwell with everlasting burnings?

15 He that ⁿ walketh ^{righteously} and speaketh ^{uprightly}; he that
despiseth the gain of ^{oppressions}, that shaketh his hands from hold-
ing of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of ^{blood}, and
^o shutteth his eyes from ^{seeing} looking upon evil;

16 ^{he} shall dwell on ^{high}: his place of defence ^{shall be} the munitions
of rocks: his bread shall be given ^{him}: his waters ^{shall be} sure.

17 Thine eyes shall see the king in his beauty: they shall behold
2 the land that is very far off.

B. C.
cir. 713.

18 Thine heart shall meditate ^{on the} terror: ^{Where is the scribe? where is he that counted,} where ^{is the receiver? where is he that weighed the tribute? where is he that counted the towers?}

2 Heb. *the*
land of far
distances.
p 1 Cor. 1, 20.
q 2 K. 19, 32.
r Deut. 28, 49,
50.

19 ^{that thou canst} Thou shalt not see ^a the fierce people, ^a a people of a deeper speech ^{than that} thou canst ^{not} perceive; ^{of a} ^{strange} ^{that thou canst} ^{that thou canst} ^{not} understand.

20 ^s Look upon Zi'ōn, the city of our solemnities: thine eyes shall see 'Jê-ru'sā-lēm a quiet habitation, a ^{tabernacle that} shall not be ^{taken down:} ^{tent that} removed: ^{is not one of} the stakes ^{thereof} shall ^{ever} be ^{removed,} ^{never} plucked up, ^{neither} shall any of the cords thereof be broken.

h ch. 37, 38.

21 But there the glorious LORD ^{will be unto} us in majesty, a ² place of broad rivers ^{and} streams; wherein shall go no galley with oars, neither shall gallant ship pass thereby.

Or, but in the
place . . .
streams there
shall go No.

22 For the LORD ^{is} our judge, the LORD ^{is} our ⁴lawgiver, & the LORD ^{is} our king; he will save us.

† Jam. 4. 12.
‡ Heb. *statutes-maker*.
§ Ps. 89. 18.

23 ²⁵ Thy tacklings are loosed; they could not ^{well} strengthen the foot of
their mast, they could not spread the sail: then ^{is} the prey of a great
spoil divided; the lame ^{take} ^{took} the prey.

5 Or, *Then have thou
saken thy
tacklings.*

24 And the inhabitant shall not say, I am sick: "the people that dwell therein ^{shall be} forgiven ^{shall be} ^{their} iniquity.

^a Jer. 50, 20.

CHAPTER 34.

God's judgments upon the nations. Desolation of all enemies.

1 ^a COME near, ye nations, to hear; and hearken, ye ^{people}; ^b let the earth hear, and ^{all that is therein}; ^{the fulness thereof}; the world, and all things that come forth of it.

a Ps. 19. 1.
b Deut. 32.

2 For the indignation of the LORD is upon all the nations, and his fury upon all their armies: he hath utterly destroyed them, he hath delivered them to the slaughter.

3 Their slain also shall be cast out, and ^{the} their stink shall come up out of their
carcases, and the mountains shall be melted with their blood.

c Joel 2, 20.

4 And ^dall the host of heaven shall be dissolved, and the heavens shall be ^erolled together as a scroll: ^fand all their host shall ^{fall down, fade away.} as the leaf ^{falleth off from} the vine, and as a ^gfalling ^{fig} ^{leaving} from the fig tree.

d Ps. 102, 26.
Ezek. 32, 7, 8.
Mat. 24, 29.
e Rev. 6, 14.
f ch. 14, 12.
g Rev. 6, 13.
h Jer. 46, 10.
i Jer. 49, 7.

5 For ^h my sword ^{shall be bathed} hath drunk its fill ^{in heaven}: behold, it ^{shall come} shall come down upon ^{I-du-me'a,} ^{E'dom,} and upon the people of my curse, to ^{judgment,} judgment.

6 The sword of the LORD is filled with blood, it is made fat with fatness, *and* with the blood of lambs and goats, with the fat of the kidneys of rams: for ^k the LORD hath a sacrifice in Böz'rah, and a great slaughter in the land of ^{l-du-me'a} Edom.

Leh. 63. 1.
Jer. 49. 13.

7 And the ^{uniforms} wild-oxen shall come down with them, and the bullocks with the bulls; and their land shall be ^{soukd} drunken with blood, and their dust made fat with fatness.

8 For ^{it is} the day of the LORD's vengeance, ^{and} the year of recompences ^{for} the controversy of ZION.

/ ch. 63.4.

9^m And the streams thereof shall be turned into pitch, and the dust thereof into brimstone, and the land thereof shall become burning pitch.

in Deut. 29, 23.

10 It shall not be quenched night nor day; the smoke thereof shall go up for ever: from generation to generation it shall lie waste: none shall pass through it for ever and ever.

o Mal. 1, 4.

11 ¶ But the ^{cornorant} and the ^{bittern} shall possess it; and the owl ^{also} ^{pelican} ^{porcupine} and the raven shall dwell ^{in it}; and ^{therein} he shall stretch ^{out} upon ^{over} it the line of confusion, and the ^{stones} of emptiness.

p ch. 14. 23.
 Zeph. 2. 14.
 q 2 K. 21. 13.

B. C.
cir. 713.

r ch. 32, 13.
Hos. 9, 6.
s ch. 13, 21.

2 Heb. *daughters of the owl*.

3 Heb. *howling creatures*.

4 Or, *he-goat*.

r Mat. 3, 16.

cir. 713.
a ch. 55, 12.

b ch. 32, 15.

c Job 4, 2, 4.
Heb. 12, 12.
5 Or, *tottering*.
6 Heb. *hasty*.

d ch. 29, 18.
Mat. 9, 27.
John 9, 5, 7.
e Mat. 11, 5.
Mark 7, 32.
f Mat. 11, 5.
John 5, 8, 9.
Acts 5, 2.
g ch. 32, 4.
Mat. 9, 32.
h ch. 41, 18.
John 7, 38.
i ch. 34, 13.

7 Or, *a court for reeds*.

k ch. 52, 1.
Joel 3, 17.
8 Or, *for he shall be with them*.
l Lev. 26, 6.
ch. 11, 9.

m ch. 51, 11.

n ch. 25, 8.
Rev. 7, 17.

12 They shall call the nobles thereof to the kingdom, but none ^{shall be} there; and all her princes shall be nothing.

13 And ^{thorns} shall come up in her palaces, nettles and ^{brambles} in the fortresses thereof: and ^{it} shall be an habitation of ^{dragons, and jackals,} a court for ^{2 owls, ostriches.}

14 ^{The} wild beasts of the desert shall also meet with ^{3 the} wild beasts of the island, and the ⁴ satyr shall cry to his fellow; yea, the ^{screech owl also night-monster} shall ^{rest settle} there, and shall find ^{for herself} a place of rest.

15 There shall the ^{great owl} make her nest, and lay, and hatch, and gather under her shadow: yea, there shall the ^{vultures also kites} be gathered, every one with her mate.

16 ¶ Seek ye out of ^{the} book of the LORD, and read: no one of these shall ^{fail,} none shall want her mate: for my mouth it hath commanded, and his spirit it hath gathered them.

17 And he hath cast the lot for them, and his hand hath divided it unto them by line: they shall possess it for ever, from generation to generation shall they dwell therein.

CHAPTER 35.

Glory of the new Zion. The way of holiness.

1 THE ^a wilderness and the solitary place shall be glad; ^{for them:} and the desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose.

2 ^b It shall blossom abundantly, and rejoice even with joy and singing: the glory of Lēb'a-non shall be given unto it, the excellency of Cār'mel and Shār'on: they shall see the glory of the LORD, ^{and} the excellency of our God.

3 ¶ ^c Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the ⁵ feeble knees.

4 Say to them ^{that are} of a ⁶ fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come ^{with} vengeance, ^{even God} ^{with} the recompence ^{of God:} he will come and save you.

5 Then the ^d eyes of the blind shall be opened, and ^e the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped.

6 Then shall the ^f flame ^{man} leap as an hart, and the ^g tongue of the dumb shall sing: for in the wilderness shall ^h waters break out, and streams in the desert.

7 And the ⁱ parched ground shall become a pool, and ^{the} thirsty ^{land} shall be as meadows of water: in ^j the habitation of ^{dragons, jackals,} where ^{each} they lay, shall be ⁷ grass with reeds and rushes.

8 And an ^k highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; ^k the unclean shall not pass over it; ⁸ but it ^{shall be} for those: the wayfaring men, ^{though} ^{yea} fools, shall not err ^{therein}.

9 ^l No lion shall be there, nor ^{shall any} ravenous beast ^{shall} go up thereon, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk ^{there}.

10 And ^m the ⁿ ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come ^{to Zi'on with} songs of gladness and everlasting joy shall be upon their heads: they shall obtain ^{joy} gladness and ^{gladness,} and ⁿ sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

CHAPTER 36.

Sennacherib invades Judah. Rabshakeh's blasphemous speech.

1 Now ^a it came to pass in the fourteenth year of king Hēz-ē-kī'ah, ^{that} Sēn-nāch'ē-rīb king of Ās-sūr'ī-ā came up against all the ^{d-fenced} cities of Jū'dah, and took them.

2 And the king of Ās-sūr'ī-ā sent Rāb'sha-keh from Lā'chish to Jē-rū'sā-lēm unto king Hēz-ē-kī'ah with a great army. And he stood by the conduit of the upper pool in the ^{highway} of the fuller's field.

3 Then came forth unto him Ê-lî'a-kîm^{the son of Hilkiah,} which was over the ^{house,} household, and Shêb'nâ the ^{A'saph's son,} scribe, and Jô'ah^{the son of A'saph} the recorder.

B. C. 710.

2 Or, secretary.

4 ¶ ^b And Râb'sha-keh said unto them, Say ye now to Hêz-ê-kî'ah, Thus saith the great king, the king of Âs-sÿr'i-â, What confidence ^{is} this wherein thou trustest?

b 2 K. 18. 19.

5 I say, ^{suggest thou, (but they are but vain words)} I have counsel and strength for war: ^{thy counsel and strength for the war are but vain words:} NOW ON WHOM dost thou trust, that thou ^{rebellest} hast rebelled against me?

6 ^{Lo,} Behold, thou trustest ^{in upon} the ^{broken} staff of this ^{bruised} reed, even ^{on} upon Ê'gypt; whereon if a man lean, it will go into his hand, and pierce it: so ^{is} Phâ'raôh king of Ê'gypt to all that trust ^{in on} him.

c Ezek. 29. 6, 7.

7 But if thou say ^{to} unto me, We trust in the LORD our God: ^{is it} is not that he, whose high places and whose altars Hêz-ê-kî'ah hath taken away, and ^{hath} said to Jû'dah and to Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, Ye shall worship before this altar?

8 Now therefore, ^{give 3 pledges, I pray thee,} I pray thee, give pledges to my master the king of Âs-sÿr'i-â, and I will give thee two thousand horses, if thou be able on thy part to set riders upon them.

3 Or, make a wager with.

9 How then ^{wilt} canst thou turn away the face of one captain of the least of my master's servants, and put thy trust on Ê'gypt for chariots and for horsemen?

10 And am I now come up without the LORD against this land to destroy it? ^{the} The LORD said unto me, Go up against this land, and destroy it.

11 ¶ Then said Ê-lî'a-kîm and Shêb'nâ and Jô'ah unto Râb'sha-keh, Speak, I pray thee, unto thy servants in the Sÿr'i-an language; for we understand ^{it;} and speak not to us in the Jews' language, in the ears of the people that ^{are} ^{are} on the wall.

12 ¶ But Râb'sha-keh said, Hath my master sent me to thy master, and to thee, to speak these words? ^{hath he not sent me} to the men that sit upon the wall, ^{that they may} to eat their own dung, and ^{to} to drink their own ^{piss} water with you?

13 Then Râb'sha-keh stood, and cried with a loud voice in the Jews' language, and said, Hear ye the words of the great king, the king of Âs-sÿr'i-â.

14 Thus saith the king, Let not Hêz-ê-kî'ah deceive you; for he shall not be able to deliver you:

15 ^{Neither} neither let Hêz-ê-kî'ah make you trust in the LORD, saying, The LORD will surely deliver us; this city shall not be ^{delivered} ^{given} into the hand of the king of Âs-sÿr'i-â.

16 Harken not to Hêz-ê-kî'ah: for thus saith the king of Âs-sÿr'i-â, ⁴ Make ^{an agreement} ^{your peace} with me, ^{by a present,} and come out to me; ^d and eat ye every one of his vine, and every one of his fig tree, and drink ye every one the waters of his own cistern!

4 Heb. Make with me a blessing, d Zech. 3. 10.

17 ^{until} until I come and take you away to a land like your own land, a land of corn and wine, a land of bread and vineyards.

18 ^{Beware} Beware lest Hêz-ê-kî'ah persuade you, saying, The LORD will deliver us. Hath any of the gods of the nations delivered his land out of the hand of the king of Âs-sÿr'i-â?

19 Where ^{are} ^{are} the gods of Hî'math and ^{Ar'phad?} ^{Ar'pad?} where ^{are} ^{are} the gods of Sêph-ar-vâ'im? and have they delivered Sâ-mâ'ri-â out of my hand?

20 Who ^{are they} ^{are they} among all the gods of these ^{lands,} ^{countries,} that have delivered their ^{land} ^{country} out of my hand, that the LORD should deliver Jê-ru'sâ-lêm out of my hand?

B. C. 710.

21 But they held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

22 ¶ Then came Ē-lī'a-kīm' the son of Hil-kī'ah, that ^{was} over the household, and Shēb'nā the scribe, and Jō'ah' the son of Ā'saph' the recorder, to Hēz-ē-kī'ah with ^{their} clothes rent, and told him the words of Rāb'sha-keh.

CHAPTER 37.

Isaiah comforts Hezekiah. Sennacherib's blasphemous letter. Isaiah's prophecy.

a 2 K. 19. 1.

1 AND ^{it} came to pass, when king Hēz-ē-kī'ah heard ^{it}; that he rent his clothes, and covered himself with sackcloth, and went into the house of the LORD.

2 And he sent Ē-lī'a-kīm, who ^{was} over the household, and Shēb'nā the scribe, and the elders of the priests, covered with sackcloth, unto Ī-sā'jah the prophet the son of Ā'moz.

3 And they said unto him, Thus saith Hēz-ē-kī'ah, This day ^{is} a day of trouble, and of rebuke, and of ^{blasphemy} ^{continually}: for the children are come to the birth, and ^{there is} there is not strength to bring forth.

4 It may be the LORD thy God will hear the words of Rāb'sha-keh, ^{whom} the king of Ās-sūr'ī-ā his master hath sent to reproach the living God, and will ^{reprove} ^{rebuke} the words which the LORD thy God hath heard: wherefore lift up ^{thy} prayer for the remnant that is ³ left.

2 Or, where-
with the king
of Assyria
... hath
sent him.
3 Heb. found.

5 So the servants of king Hēz-ē-kī'ah came to Ī-sā'jah.

6 ¶ And Ī-sā'jah said unto them, Thus shall ye say ^{unto} your master, Thus saith the LORD, Be not afraid of the words that thou hast heard, wherewith the servants of the king of Ās-sūr'ī-ā have blasphemed me.

7 Behold, I will ^{send} ^{put} a ^{blast} ^{upon} him, and he shall hear a rumour, and shall return ^{unto} his own land; and I will cause him to fall by the sword in his own land.

8 ¶ So Rāb'sha-keh returned, and found the king of Ās-sūr'ī-ā warring against Lib'nah: for he had heard that he was departed from Lā'chish.

9 And he heard say concerning Tīr'ha-kah king of Ē-thī-ō'pī-ā, He is come ^{forth} ^{out} to ^{make} ^{war} ^{with} thee. And when he heard ^{it}, he sent messengers to Hēz-ē-kī'ah, saying,

10 Thus shall ye speak to Hēz-ē-kī'ah king of Jū'dah, saying, Let not thy God in whom thou trustest deceive thee, saying, Jē-ru'sā-lēm shall not be given into the hand of the king of Ās-sūr'ī-ā.

11 Behold, thou hast heard what the kings of Ās-sūr'ī-ā have done to all lands, by ⁴ destroying them utterly: and shalt thou be delivered?

4 Heb. derot-
ing them.

12 Have the gods of the nations delivered them, which my fathers have destroyed, ^{as} Gō'zan, and Hā'ran, and Rē'zeph, and the children of Ē'dēn which ^{were} were in Te-lās'sar?

b Jer. 49. 23.

13 Where ^{is} the king of ^b Hā'math, and the king of ^{Ar'phad} ^{Ar'pad}, and the king of the city of Sēph-ar-vā'im, of Hē'nā, and ^{1'vah} ^{1'vah}?

14 ¶ And Hēz-ē-kī'ah received the letter from the hand of the messengers, and read it: and Hēz-ē-kī'ah went up unto the house of the LORD, and spread it before the LORD.

15 And Hēz-ē-kī'ah prayed unto the LORD, saying,

16 O LORD of hosts, the God of Ī's'ra-el, that ^{dweldest} ^{between} ^{sittest} upon the ^{cherubims} ^{cherubim}, thou ^{art} the God, ^{even} thou alone, of all the kingdoms of the earth: thou hast made heaven and earth.

c Dan. 9. 18.

17 ^c Incline thine ear, O LORD, and hear; open thine eyes, O LORD,

and see: and hear all the words of Sën-näch'e-rîb, which hath sent to reproach the living God.

18 Of a truth, LORD, the kings of Ās-sŷr'i-ā have laid waste all the ² nations, ^{countries,} and their ^{land,}

19 ^{And} have ³ cast their gods into the fire: for they ^{were} no gods, but the work of men's hands, wood and stone: therefore they have destroyed them.

20 Now therefore, O LORD our God, save us from his hand, that all the kingdoms of the earth may know that thou ^{art} the LORD, ^{even} thou only.

21 ¶ Then ƒ-sā'jah the son of Ā'moz sent unto Hēz-ē-kī'ah, saying, Thus saith the LORD, the God of ƒ's'ra-el, Whereas thou hast prayed to me against Sën-näch'e-rîb king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā:

22 ^{This is} the word which the LORD hath spoken concerning him: The virgin ^{the} daughter of Zī'ōn hath despised thee ^{and} laughed thee to scorn: the daughter of Jē-ru'sā-lēm hath shaken her head at thee.

23 Whom hast thou reproached and blasphemed? and against whom hast thou exalted ^{thy} voice and lifted up thine eyes on high? ^{even} against the Holy One of ƒ's'ra-el.

24 ^{By} thy servants hast thou reproached the LORD, and hast said, ^{With} the multitude of my chariots am I come up to the height of the mountains, to the ^{sides} innermost parts of Lēb'a-non; and I will cut down ^{the} tall cedars thereof, ^{and} the choice fir trees thereof: and I will enter into ^{the} height of his border, ^{and} the forest of his ^{Car-mel,} fruitful field.

25 I have digged and drunk water: and with the sole of my feet have I ^{dried} up all the rivers of ^{the} ^{Egypt.} ^{besieged} places.

26 Hast thou not heard ^{long ago,} how I have done it: ^{and} of ancient times, that I have ^{formed it?} now have I brought it to pass, that thou shouldst be to lay waste ^{defenced} cities ^{fenced} into ^{into} ruinous heaps.

27 Therefore their inhabitants ^{were} ⁷ of small power, they were dismayed and confounded; they were ^{as} the grass of the field, and ^{as} the green herb, ^{as} the grass on the ^{house tops,} ^{house-tops,} and ^{as corn} blasted ^{as a field of corn} before it be grown up.

28 But I know thy ^{abode,} sitting down, and thy going out, and thy coming in, and thy ^{rage} ^{raging} against me.

29 Because of thy ^{thy tumult,} ^{raging} against me, and ^{for that thine arrogancy} is come up into mine ears, therefore ^d will I put my hook in thy nose, and my bridle in thy lips, and I will turn thee back by the way by which thou camest.

30 And this ^{shall be a} sign unto thee: ^{ye} shall eat ^{this} year ^{such as} that which groweth of itself: and ⁱⁿ the second year that which springeth of the same; and in the third year sow ye, and reap, and plant vineyards, and eat the fruit thereof.

31 And ⁸ the remnant that is escaped of the house of Jū'dah shall again take root downward, and bear fruit upward:

32 For out of Jē-ru'sā-lēm shall go forth a remnant, and ^{they that escape} out of mount Zī'ōn: the ^{zeal} of the LORD of hosts shall ^{do} perform ^{this.}

33 Therefore thus saith the LORD concerning the king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā, He shall not come ^{into} this city, nor shoot an arrow there, neither shall he come before it with ^{shields,} nor cast a ^{bank} ^{mount} against it.

34 By the way that he came, by the same shall he return, and ^{he} shall not come ^{into} this city, saith the LORD.

35 For I will ^d defend this city to save it, for mine own sake, and for my servant Dā'vid's sake.

36 ^{Then} And the ^d angel of the LORD went forth, and smote in the camp of

B. C. 710.

2 Heb. *cities*.

3 Heb. *scorn*.

4 Heb. *By the hand of thy servants*.

5 Heb. *the tallness of the cedars thereof, and the choice of the fir trees thereof*.

6 Or, *defence*.

7 Heb. *short of hand*.

8 Heb. *the escaping of the house of Judah that remain*.

2 K. 19. 31. ch. 37.

2 K. 20. 6. ch. 38. 6.

2 K. 19. 35.

B. C. 710.

the Ās-sŷr'i-ānš a hundred and fourscore and five thousand: and when ^{they} ^{men} arose early in the morning, behold, they ^{were} all dead corpses.

37 ¶ So Sēn-nāch'ē-rib king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā departed, and went and returned, and dwelt at Nin'ē-veh.

38 And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nis'rōch his god, that Ā-drām'mē-lech and Shā-rē'zer his sons smote him with the sword: and they escaped into the land of ^{Ar-me'ni-a: and} ^{Ar'a-rat.} And Ē'sar-hād'don his son reigned in his stead.

CHAPTER 38.

Hezekiah's life lengthened. The sign of the dial. A song of thanks.

1 In "those days was Hēz-ē-kī'ah sick unto death. And Ī-sā'jah the prophet the son of Ā'moz came ^{unto} to him, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, ^{b 2} Set thine house in order: for thou shalt die, and not live.

2 Then Hēz-ē-kī'ah turned his face ^{toward} to the wall, and prayed unto the LORD,

3 ^{And} said, "Remember now, O LORD, I beseech thee, how I have walked before thee in truth and with a perfect heart, and have done ^{that which is} good in thy sight. And Hēz-ē-kī'ah wept ^{sore}.

4 ¶ Then came the word of the LORD to Ī-sā'jah, saying,

5 Go, and say to Hēz-ē-kī'ah, Thus saith the LORD, the God of Dā'vid thy father, I have heard thy prayer, I have seen thy tears: behold, I will add unto thy days fifteen years.

6 And I will deliver thee and this city out of the hand of the king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā: and ^d I will defend this city.

7 And this ^{shall be} ^e the sign unto thee from the LORD, that the LORD will do this thing that he hath spoken:

8 Behold, I will ^{bring again} ^{cause} the shadow ^{of} on the ^{degrees,} ^{steps,} which is gone down ⁱⁿ ^{on} the ^{sun} ^{dial} of Ā'hāz: ^{with the sun, to return backward ten steps.} So the sun returned ^{ten} ^{degrees, by which degrees} ^{steps on the dial whereon} it was gone down.

9 ¶ The writing of Hēz-ē-kī'ah king of Jū'dah, when he had been sick, and was recovered of his sickness:

10 I said, ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{cutting off} ^{noontide} of my days: I shall go ^{into} the gates of the grave: I am deprived of the residue of my years.

11 I said, I shall not see the LORD, ^{even} the LORD ⁱⁿ the land of the living: I shall behold man no more with the inhabitants of the world.

12 ^a Mine age is ^{departed,} ^{removed,} and is ^{carried away} from me as a shepherd's tent: I have ^{cut off} ^{rolled up} like a weaver my life: he will cut me off ^{with pining sickness:} ^{from the loom:}

13 I ^{reckoned} ^{until} morning: ^{that,} as a lion, so ^{will} he ^{break} ^{breath} all my bones: ^{from} ^{day} ^{even} to night wilt thou make an end of me.

14 Like a ^{swallow} ^{or a} ^{swallow,} ^{so} did I chatter: ^h I did mourn as a dove: mine eyes fail ^{with looking upward:} O LORD, I am oppressed, ^{undertake} ^{be thou} for me, my surely.

15 What shall I say? he hath both spoken unto me, and himself hath done ^{it:} I shall go softly all my years ^{because of} the bitterness of my soul.

16 O Lord, by these ^{things men} ^{live,} and in all these ^{things is} the life of my spirit: ^{so wilt thou recover} ^{wherefore recover thou} me, and make me to live.

17 Behold, ^{it was} for ^{my} peace ^{that} I had great bitterness: ^{but} ⁶ thou hast in love to my soul ^{delivered it} from the pit of corruption: ^{for} For thou hast cast all my sins behind thy back.

18 For ^k the grave cannot praise thee, death ^{can not} ^{celebrate thee:} ^{they} ^{They} that go down into the pit cannot hope for thy truth.

19 The living, the living, he shall praise thee, as I ^{do} this day: ^{the} ^{the} father to the children shall make known thy truth. B. C. 713.

20 The LORD ^{was} ^{is} ready to save me: ^{therefore} ^{therefore} we will sing my songs to the stringed instruments ^{all} ^{the} days of our life in the house of the LORD. / Deut. 4. 5. Ps. 78. 3, 4.

21 ^{For} ^{Now} ^{is} Ġ-sā'jah had said, Let them take a ^{hump} ^{cake} of figs, and lay ^{it} for a plaister upon the boil, and he shall recover. m 2 K. 20. 7.

22 ^{is} Hēz-e-kī'ah also had said, What ^{is} the sign that I shall go up to the house of the LORD? n 2 K. 20. 8.

CHAPTER 39.

Hezekiah shows his treasures. Isaiah foretells the captivity.

1 AT ^a that time Mē-rō'dāch-bāl'a-dūr the son of Bāl'a-dān, king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, sent letters and a present to Hēz-e-kī'ah: for he ^{had} heard that he had been sick, and was recovered. eir. 712. a 2 K. 20. 12.

2 ^b And Hēz-e-kī'ah was glad of them, and shewed them the house of his ² precious things, the silver, and the gold, and the spices, and the precious ^{ointment} ^{oil}, and all the house of his ³ armour, and all that was found in his treasures: there was nothing in his house, nor in all his dominion, that Hēz-e-kī'ah shewed them not. b 2 Chr. 32. 31. 2 Or, *spicery*. 3 Or, *jewels*.

3 ¶ Then came Ġ-sā'jah the prophet unto king Hēz-e-kī'ah, and said unto him, What said these men? and from whence came they unto thee? And Hēz-e-kī'ah said, They are come from a far country unto me, ^{even} ^{even} from Bāb'ŷ-lon. 712.

4 Then said he, What have they seen in thine house? And Hēz-e-kī'ah answered, All that ^{is} in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my treasures that I have not shewed them.

5 Then said Ġ-sā'jah to Hēz-e-kī'ah, Hear the word of the LORD of hosts:

6 Behold, the days come, ^c that all that ^{is} in thine house, and ^{that} ^{that} which thy fathers have laid up in store until this day, shall be carried to Bāb'ŷ-lon: nothing shall be left, saith the LORD. c Jer. 20. 5.

7 And of thy sons that shall issue from thee, which thou shalt beget, shall they take away; and they shall be eunuchs in the palace of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon.

8 Then said Hēz-e-kī'ah ^{to} ^{unto} Ġ-sā'jah, ^d Good ^{is} the word of the LORD which thou hast spoken. He said moreover, For there shall be peace and truth in my days. d 1 Sam. 3. 18.

CHAPTER 40.

Promulgation of the gospel. Good tidings from Zion. The people comforted.

1 COMFORT ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God.

2 Speak ye ⁴ comfortably to Jē-rū'sā-lēm, and cry unto her, that her ⁵ warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned: ^a ^{for} ^{that} she hath received of the LORD's hand double for all her sins. eir. 712. 4 Heb. *to the heart*. 5 Or, *time of sorrow*.

3 ¶ ^b The voice of ^{him} ^{one} that crieth, ^{in the wilderness}, ^c Prepare ye ^{in the wilderness} the way of the LORD, ^d make straight in the desert ^{highway} ^{high way} for our God. a Job 42. 10. ch. 61. 7. b Mat. 3. 3. Mark 1. 3. Luke 3. 4. John 1. 23. c Mat. 3. 1. d Ps. 68. 4. ch. 49. 11. ch. 45. 2.

4 Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: ^e and the crooked shall be made ^e straight, and the rough places ⁷ plain:

5 ^{And} ^{and} the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see ^{it} ^{it} together: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken ^{it} ^{it}. 6 Or, *a straight plough*. 7 Or, *level*.

6 The voice ^{said} ^{of one saying}. Cry. And ^{he} ^{he} said, What shall I cry? ^f All flesh ^{is} ^{is} grass, and all the goodness thereof ^{is} ^{is} as the flower of the field: f Job 14. 2. Ps. 103. 3; 102. 11. Jām. 1. 10. g Ps. 103. 16.

7 ^{the} ^{the} grass withereth, the flower fadeth: because ^g ^{the} ^{spirit} ^{breath} of the LORD bloweth upon it: surely the people ^{is} ^{is} grass.

B. C.
cir. 712.

A John 12. 31.

i ch. 59. 16.

k ch. 62. 11.

l ch. 49. 10.
Ezek. 34. 23.
John 10. 11.
Heb. 13. 20.
1 Pet. 2. 25.
Rev. 7. 17.
m Prov. 30. 4.

2 Heb. a
fierce.

n Job 21. 22.
Rom. 11. 34.

o Cor. 2. 15.
3 Or, meted
out.

4 Heb. made
him under-
stand.

5 Heb. under-
standings?

o Dan. 4. 35.
p Ps. 62. 9.
6 Or, confu-
sion.
q ver. 25.
ch. 46. 5.
Acts 17. 29.
r ch. 41. 6. 7.
Jer. 10. 3.

s ch. 41. 7.
Jer. 10. 4.

t Ps. 19. 1.
Acts 14. 17.
Rom. 1. 19.
7 Or, under-
stood the
foundations.

u Job 9. 8.
ch. 42. 5.

x Job 12. 21.
Ps. 107. 40.

y ver. 18.
Deut. 4. 15.

z Ps. 147. 4.

8 The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: but ^h the word of our God shall stand for ever.

9 ¶ O ^{Zi'on,} thou that ^{bringest} tellest good tidings⁷ to Zi'on, get thee up into the high mountain; O ^{Je-ru'sa-lem,} thou that ^{bringest} tellest good tidings⁷ to Je-ru'sa-lem, lift up thy voice with strength; lift ^{it} up, be not afraid; say unto the cities of Ju'dah, Behold, your God!

10 Behold, the Lord God will come ^{with strong hand,} and ^{as a mighty one,} his arm shall rule for him: behold, ^{is} his reward ^{is} with him, and his ^{work} recompence before him.

11 He shall ^{with} feed his flock like a shepherd; he shall gather the lambs ⁱⁿ his arm, and carry ^{them} them in his bosom, and shall gently lead those that ^{are with young,} give suck.

12 ¶ ^m Who hath measured the waters in the hollow of his hand, and meted out heaven with the span, and comprehended the dust of the earth in ^a measure, and weighed the mountains in scales, and the hills in a balance?

13 ⁿ Who hath ^{spirit} directed the ^{spirit} of the Lord, or ^{being} his counsellor hath taught him?

14 With whom took he counsel, and ^{who} instructed him, and taught him in the path of ^{judgment,} judgement, and taught him knowledge, and shewed to him the way of ⁶ understanding?

15 Behold, the nations ^{are} as a drop of a bucket, and are counted as the small dust of the balance: behold, he taketh up the isles as a very little thing.

16 And Leb'a-non ^{is} not sufficient to burn, nor the beasts thereof sufficient for a burnt offering.

17 All the nations ^{before him are as} nothing; and ^{before him;} they are counted to him less than nothing, and ⁶ vanity.

18 ¶ To whom then will ye ⁷ liken God? or what likeness will ye compare unto him?

19 ^r The ^{workman melteth a graven image,} graven image, a workman melted ^{it,} and the goldsmith spreadeth it over with gold, and casteth ^{for it} silver chains.

20 He that ^{is so} impoverished ^{that he hath no} for such an ^{oblation} chooseth a tree ^{that} will not rot; he seeketh unto him a cunning workman ^{to} ^{prepare} set up a graven image, ^{that} shall not be moved.

21 ^t Have ye not known? have ye not heard? hath it not been told you from the beginning? have ye not ⁷ understood from the foundations of the earth?

22 ^u It is he that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and the inhabitants thereof ^{are} as grasshoppers; that ^u stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in:

23 ^{That} bringeth ^{the} ^x princes to nothing; he maketh the judges of the earth as vanity.

24 Yea, they ^{shall} have ^{not} ^{be} planted; yea, they ^{shall} have ^{not} ^{be} sown; yea, their stock ^{shall} ^{not} ^{take} root in the earth: ^{and} ^{moreover} he ^{shall} ^{also} ^{blow} upon them, and they ^{shall} wither, and the whirlwind ^{shall} ^{take} them away as stubble.

25 ^y To whom then will ye ^{or shall I} liken me, ^{that I should} be equal^o to him? saith the Holy One.

26 Lift up your eyes on high, and ^{behold} ^{see} who hath created these ^{things.} that bringeth out their host by number: ^z he calleth them all by ^{names} name; by the greatness of his might, and for that ^{he is} strong in power; ^{not one} is lacking.

27 Why sayest thou, O Ja'cob, and speakest, O Is'ra-el, My way is hid from the Lord, and my ^{judgment} judgement is passed ^{over} away from my God?

28 ¶ Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard? ^{that} the everlasting God, the Lord, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary: ^{a there is} ^{there is} no searching of his understanding.

B. C.
ch. 712.

29 He giveth power to the faint; and to ^{them that hate} ^{him that hath} no might he increaseth strength.

a Ps. 137. 3.
Rom. 11. 2.

30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall:

31 ^{but} ^{but} they that wait upon the Lord ^b shall ² renew ^{their} ^{their} strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; ^{and} they shall walk, and not faint.

b Ps. 146. 5.
2 Heb. shalings.

CHAPTER 41.

Of God's mercies and promises.

1 ^a KEEP silence before me, O islands; and let the ^{people} ^{peoples} renew ^{their} ^{their} strength: let them come near; then let them speak: let us come near together to ^{judgment.} ^{judgment.}

a Zech. 2. 13.

2 Who hath raised up ^{the righteous man} ^{one} ^b from the east, whom he ^{called him} ^{called him} in righteousness to his foot: ^c ^{gave the} ^{he giveth} nations before him, and ^{made him} ^{maketh him} rule over kings: ^d ^{gave them} ^{as the} dust to his sword, ^{and} ^{as the} driven stubble to his bow.

b ch. 46. 11.

c ver. 25.
ch. 45. 1.

3 He pursued them, ^{and} ^{passed} ^{and} ^{passed} on ³ safely; ^{even} ^{by the} ^a way ^{that} ^{that} he had not gone with his feet.

3 Heb. in
passes.

4 ^d Who hath wrought and done ^{it}, calling the generations from the beginning? I the Lord, the ^e first, and with the last; I ^{am} ^{am} he.

d ver. 26.
ch. 44. 7.
e ch. 43. 10.

5 The isles saw, ^{it}, and feared; the ends of the earth trembled: they drew near, and came.

6 ^f They helped every one his neighbour; and ^{every one} said to his brother, ⁴ Be of good courage.

f ch. 40. 19.

7 ^g So the carpenter encouraged the ⁵ goldsmith, ^{and} he that smootheth ^{with} ^{with} the hammer him that ^{smote} ^{smitheth} the anvil, saying ^h ^{of the} soldering, ^{it is} ^{good:} ^{and} he fastened it with nails, ^h ^{that} it should not be moved.

g ch. 40. 19.
h Or, founder.

8 But thou, Is'ra-el, ^{art} my servant, Jā'qob whom I have ⁱ chosen, the seed of Ā'brā-hām my ^k friend;

h ch. 40. 20.

9 ^{Thou} ^{thou} whom I have taken hold of from the ends of the earth, and called thee from the ^{chief men} ^{corners} thereof, and said unto thee, Thou ^{art} ^{art} my servant; I have chosen thee: and not cast thee away;

i Deut. 7. 6.
Ps. 135. 4.
ch. 43. 1;
44. 1.k 2 Chr. 20. 7.
Jan. 2. 23.

10 ¶ ^l ^{fear} thou not: ^m for I ^{am} ^{am} with thee; be not dismayed; for I ^{am} ^{am} thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness.

l ver. 13, 14.
ch. 43. 5.
m Deut. 31. 6, 8.

11 Behold, all they that ^{were} ^{were} incensed against thee shall be ⁿ ashamed and confounded: they ^{that} ^{that} strive with thee shall be as nothing; and ^o they that strive with thee shall perish.

n Ex. 23. 22.

ch. 45. 24.
6 Heb. the men
of thy strife.

12 Thou shalt seek them, and shalt not find them, ^{even} ^{even} ⁷ them that contend ^{contend} with thee: ⁸ they that war against thee shall be as nothing, and as a thing of nought.

7 Heb. the men
of the contem-
tion.
8 Heb. the men
of thy war.

13 For I the LORD thy God will hold thy right hand, saying unto thee, ^o Fear not; I will help thee.

o ver. 10.

14 Fear not, thou worm Jā'qob, ^{and} ^{and} ye men of Is'ra-el; I will help thee, saith the LORD, and thy redeemer ^{is} ^{is} the Holy One of Is'ra-el.

15 Behold, ^p I will make thee a new sharp threshing instrument having ^q teeth: thou shalt thresh the mountains, and beat ^{them} ^{them} small, and shalt make the hills as chaff.

p Mic. 4. 13.

2 Cor. 10. 4, 5.
9 Heb. moathes.

16 Thou shalt ^r fan them, and the wind shall carry them away, and the whirlwind shall scatter them: and thou shalt rejoice in the LORD, ^{and} ^{and} thou shalt glory in the Holy One of Is'ra-el.

q Jer. 51. 2.

r ch. 45. 25.

- B. C.
cir. 712.
- 17 ^{When the} The poor and needy seek water and ^{there is} none, ^{and} and their tongue faileth for thirst; I the LORD will ^{hear} answer them, ^{and} the God of Is'ra-el will not forsake them.
- s ch. 35. 6, 7.
t Ps. 107. 35.
- 18 I will open ^{in high places,} rivers on the bare heights, and fountains in the midst of the valleys: I will make the wilderness a pool of water, and the dry land springs of water.
- 19 I will plant in the wilderness the cedar, the ^{shittah} tree, and the myrtle, and the oil tree; I will set in the desert the fir tree, ^{and} the pine, and the box tree together:
- a Job 12. 9.
- 20 ^a That they may see, and know, and consider, and understand together, that the hand of the LORD hath done this, and the Holy One of Is'ra-el hath created it.
- 2 Heb. Cause
to come near.
- 21 ² Produce your cause, saith the LORD; bring forth your strong reasons, saith the King of Jā'qob.
- s ch. 45. 21.
- 22 ² Let them bring ^{them} forth, and ^{shew} declare unto us what shall happen: let them ^{shew} declare ye the former things, what they ^{be,} that we may ³ consider them, and know the latter end of them; or ^{declare} shew us things for to come.
- y ch. 42. 9.
John 13. 19.
s Jer. 10. 5.
- 23 ³ Shew declare the things that are to come hereafter, that we may know that ye ^{are} gods: yea, ² do good, or do evil, that we may be dismayed, and behold ^{it} together.
- a Ps. 115. 8.
ch. 44. 9.
- 24 Behold, ^a ye ^{are} of nothing, and your work of nought: an abomination ^{is he that} is he that chooseth you.
- b Ezr. 1. 2.
c ver. 2.
- 25 I have raised up ^{one} from the north, and he ^{shall} come: from the rising of the sun ^b shall he call one that calleth upon my name: ^c and he shall come upon princes ^{as} upon mortar, and as the potter treadeth clay.
- d ch. 43. 9.
- 26 ^d Who hath declared ^{it} from the beginning, that we may know? and beforetime, that we may say, *He is righteous?* yea, ^{there is} none that ^{sheweth,} declareth, yea, ^{there is} none that ^{declareth,} sheweth, yea, ^{there is} none that heareth your words.
- e ver. 4.
f ch. 40. 9.
- 27 ^e The first ^f shall ^{will} say unto Zi'ōn, Behold, behold them; and I will give to Jê-ru'sā-lēm one that bringeth good tidings.
- g ch. 65. 5.
- 28 ^g For ^{And when I} behold, and ^{there was} there is no man; even among them, ^{and there was} there is no counsellor, that, when I ^{asked} ask of them, ^{could} can ⁴ answer a word.
- 4 Heb. return.
- h ver. 24.
- 29 ^h Behold, ^{they are all vanity;} their works ^{are} are nothing: ^{are} their molten images ^{are} are wind and confusion.

CHAPTER 42.

Of Christ's mission to the Gentiles. Praise for the gospel.

- cir. 712.
a ch. 43. 10;
49. 3, 6.
Mat. 12. 18.
Phil. 2. 7.
b Mat. 3. 17.
Eph. 1. 6.
c ch. 11. 2.
John 3. 34.
- 1 BEHOLD ^a my servant, whom I uphold; ^{mine elect, in whom} my soul ^b delighteth; ^c I have put my spirit upon him; he shall bring forth ^{judgment} judgment to the Gēn'tiles.
- 2 He shall not cry, nor lift up, nor cause his voice to be heard in the street.
- 3 A bruised reed shall he not break, and the ⁵ smoking flax shall he not ⁶ quench: he shall bring forth ^{judgment unto} judgment in truth.
- 4 He shall ^{not} fail nor be ⁸ discouraged, till he have set ^{judgment} judgment in the earth; ^d and the isles shall wait for his law.
- 5 ¶ Thus saith God the LORD, ^e he that created the heavens, and stretched them forth; ^{out;} he that spread ^{forth} abroad the earth and that which cometh out of it; ^g he that giveth breath unto the people upon it, and spirit to them that walk therein:
- h ch. 43. 1.
i ch. 49. 3.
k ch. 49. 6.
Luke 2. 32.
Acts 15. 47.
- 6 ^h I the LORD have called thee in righteousness, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, ⁱ and give thee for a covenant of the people, for ^k a light of the Gēn'tiles;

7 ^lTo open the blind eyes, to ^mbring out the prisoners from the ^{prison, dungeon,} and them that sit in ⁿdarkness out of the prison house.

8 I ^{am} the LORD; that ^{is} my name: and my ^oglory will I not give to another, neither my praise ^{unto} graven images.

9 Behold, the former things are come to pass, and new things do I declare: before they spring forth I tell you of them.

10 ^pSing unto the LORD a new song, ^{and} his praise from the end of the earth; ^qye that go down to the sea, and ²all that is therein; the isles, and the inhabitants thereof.

11 Let the wilderness and the cities thereof lift up ^{their voice}, the villages ^{that} Kē'dār doth inhabit; let the inhabitants of ^{the rock} Se'la sing, let them shout from the top of the mountains.

12 Let them give glory unto the LORD, and declare his praise in the islands.

13 The LORD shall go forth as a mighty man; he shall stir up jealousy like a man of war: he shall cry, ^{roar}yea, he shall shout aloud; he shall ^{prevail}do mightily against his enemies.

14 I have long time holden my peace; I have been still, ^{and} refrained myself: ^{now} will I cry out like a travailing woman; I will ^{destroy}and devour at once, ^{gasp}and pant together.

15 I will make waste mountains and hills, and dry up all their herbs; and I will make the rivers islands, and ¹will dry up the pools.

16 And I will bring the blind by a way ^{that} they ^{knew}know not; ¹will lead them in paths ^{that} they have not known: ^{they}they know not will I lead them: ¹I will make darkness light before them, and crooked ^{things}places ³straight. These things will I do, ^{unto}them, and ^{and}I will ^{not}forsake them.

17 ¶ They shall be ^sturned back, they shall be greatly ashamed, that trust in graven images, that say ^{to the}unto ^{molten}images, Ye ^{are}are our gods.

18 Hear, ye deaf; and look, ye blind, that ye may see.

19 ¹Who ^{is}is blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my messenger ^{that}that I ^{sent}send: ^{who}who ^{is}is blind as ^{he}he ^{that}that is perfect, and blind as the LORD's servant?

20 ^{Seeing}Thou seest many things, ²but thou observest not; ^{opening the ears,}his ears are open, but he heareth not.

21 ^{The LORD is well pleased}It pleased the LORD, for his righteousness' sake; ^{he will}to magnify the law, and make ^{it}it honourable.

22 But this ^{is}is a people robbed and spoiled; ^{they are}they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses: they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for ⁴a spoil, and none saith, Restore.

23 Who ^{is}is there among you that will give ear to this? ^{who}that will hearken and hear ⁵for the time to come?

24 Who gave Jā'e'qb for a spoil, and Īs'ra-el to the robbers? did not the LORD? he against whom we have sinned; ^{for they would not walk in his ways,}and in whose ways they would not walk, neither were they obedient unto his law.

25 Therefore he ^{hath}poured upon him the fury of his anger, and the strength of battle; ^{and}it ^{hath}set him on fire round about, ^{yet}yet he knew not; and it burned him, yet he laid ^{it}it not to heart.

CHAPTER 43.

The church comforted with God's promises. Babylon's destruction.

1 BUT now thus saith the LORD ^athat created thee, O Jā'e'qb, ^band he that formed thee, O Īs'ra-el: Fear not; ^cfor I have redeemed thee; ^dI have called ^{thee}thee by thy name; thou ^{art}art mine.

2 ^eWhen thou passest through the waters, ^fI ^{will be}will be with thee; and through the rivers, they shall not overflow thee: when thou ^gwalkest

B. C.
cir. 712.

1 ch. 35. 5.
m ch. 61. 1.
Luke 4. 18.
n ch. 3. 2.
o ch. 48. 11.

p Ps. 33. 3.

q Ps. 107. 23.
2 Heb. the ful-
ness thereof.

r ch. 51. 4.

3 Heb. into
straightness.

s Ps. 97. 7.
ch. 1. 29.

t ch. 43. 8.
Ezek. 12. 2.

u Rom. 2. 21.

4 Heb. a
treading.

5 Heb. for the
after time!

6 2 K. 25. 9.
7 Hos. 7. 9.

cir. 712.

a ver. 7.
b ver. 21.
ch. 44. 2, 21.
c ch. 44. 6.
d ch. 42. 6.
e Ps. 106. 12.
f Deut. 31. 6, 8.
g Dan. 3. 25, 27.

B. C.
cir. 712.

A Prov. 11. 8.

i ch. 41. 10.
Jer. 30. 10.

E ch. 43. 19.
Jam. 2. 7.
1 Ps. 100. 3.
ch. 29. 23.
John 3. 3, 5.
m ver. 1.
n ch. 6. 9.
Ezek. 12. 2.

o ch. 41. 21.

p ch. 44. 8.
q ch. 42. 1.

r ch. 41. 4.

s ch. 45. 21.

t Deut. 32. 16.
Ps. 81. 9.
u ver. 10.
v Ps. 50. 2.
John 8. 58.
I ch. 4. 8.
y Job 9. 12.
ch. 14. 27.

z Ex. 14. 16, 22.
Ps. 77. 19.
ch. 51. 10.
a Josh. 3. 13.
b Ex. 14. 4-9.

c Jer. 16. 14.

d 2 Cor. 5. 17.

e Ex. 17. 6.
Ps. 78. 16.
ch. 35. 6.

f ch. 48. 21.

g ver. 1. 7.
Ps. 102. 18.
Luke 1. 74, 75.
h Mal. 1. 13.

i Am. 5. 25.
j Heb. lambs,
or, kids.

k Or, satisfied.
l ch. 1. 14.

through the fire, thou shalt not be burned; neither shall the flame kindle upon thee.

3 For I ^{am} the LORD thy God, the Holy One of Is'ra-el, thy ^{Saviour: h} I gave E'gypt ^{for} thy ransom, E-thi-o'pi-a and Se'bà for thee.

4 Since thou ^{hast} been precious in my sight, ^{and} thou hast been honourable, and I have loved thee; therefore will I give men for thee, and ^{people} for thy life.

5 ^I Fear not; for I ^{am} with thee: I will bring thy seed from the east, and gather thee from the west;

6 I will say to the north, Give up; and to the south, Keep not back; bring my sons from far, and my daughters from the ^{ends} of the earth;

7 ^{Even} every one that is ^k called by my name: ^{for} and whom ^I have created ^{him} for my glory: ^m I have formed him; yea, I have made him.

8 ¶ Bring forth the blind people that have eyes, and the deaf that have ears.

9 Let all the nations be gathered together, and let the ^{people} be assembled: ^o who among them can declare this, and shew us former things? let them bring ^{forth} their witnesses, that they may be justified: or let them hear, and say, ^{It is} truth.

10 ^p Ye ^{are} my witnesses, saith the LORD, ^q and my servant whom I have chosen: that ye may know and believe me, and understand that I ^{am} he: ^r before me there was no God formed, neither shall there be after me.

11 I, ^{even} I, ^s ^{am} the LORD; and beside me ^{there is} no saviour.

12 I have declared, and ⁱ have saved, and I have shewed, ^{when there was} no ^{and there was} strange god among you: ^{therefore} ye ^{are} my witnesses, saith the LORD, and I ^{am} God.

13 ^x Yea, ^{before} since the day ^{was} I ^{am} he; and ^{there is} none that can deliver out of my hand: I will work, and who shall ^y let it?

14 ¶ Thus saith the LORD, your redeemer, the Holy One of Is'ra-el: For your sake I have sent to Bab'y-lon, and ^{have brought} down all ^{their nobles, and} the Chàl-dē'ang, ^{whose cry is in the ships.} in the ships of their rejoicing.

15 I ^{am} the LORD, your Holy One, the ^{creator} of Is'ra-el, your King.

16 Thus saith the LORD, which ^{maketh} a way in the sea, and a ^a path in the mighty waters;

17 ^{Which} ^b bringeth forth the chariot and horse, the army and the power; they ^{shall} lie down together, they shall not rise; they are extinct, they are quenched as ^{down} ^{flax}.

18 ¶ Remember ye not the former things, neither consider the things of old.

19 Behold, I will do a ^d new thing; now ^{it shall} ^{shall} it spring forth; shall ye not know it? ^e I will even make a way in the wilderness, ^{and} rivers in the desert.

20 The ^{beast} ^{beasts} of the field shall honour me, the ^{dragons} jackals and the ^{owls} ostriches: because ^f I give waters in the wilderness, ^{and} rivers in the desert, to give drink to my people, my chosen;

21 ^g This ^{the} people ^{have} which I formed for myself; that they ^{shall shew} ^{might set} forth my praise.

22 ¶ Yet thou hast not called upon me, O Jā'e'qob; but thou ^h hast been weary of me, O Is'ra-el.

23 ⁱ Thou hast not brought me the ^{small} cattle of thy burnt offerings; neither hast thou honoured me with thy sacrifices. I have not ^{caused} thee to serve with ^{an offering} ^{offerings}, nor wearied thee with ^{incense} ^{frankincense}.

24 Thou hast bought me no sweet cane with money, neither hast thou ^k filled me with the fat of thy sacrifices: but thou hast made me to serve with thy sins, thou hast ^k wearied me with thine iniquities.

25 I, ^{even} I, ^{am} he that 'blotteth out thy transgressions' for mine own sake; and I will not remember thy sins.

26 Put me in remembrance; let us plead together: ^{declare} thou ^{thy cause} ^{that} thou mayest be justified.

27 Thy first father ^{hath} sinned, and ^{thy teachers} ^{thine interpreters} have transgressed against me.

28 Therefore ^I ^{have profaned} ^{will profane} the ^{princes of the sanctuary,} and ^{have} ^{will} ^{make} ^{Jā'cob} ^{to the} ^a curse, and ^{Is'ra-el} ^{to be} ⁱⁿ ^{prophets,} ^a ^{reviling.}

CHAPTER 41.

God comforts the church with promises. Vanity of idol-makers.

1 YET now hear, "O Jā'cob my servant; and Is'ra-el, whom I have chosen:

2 Thus ^{saith} the Lord that made thee, ^{and} formed thee from the womb, ^{who} will help thee: Fear not, O Jā'cob my servant; and thou, ^{Jes'u-rūn,} ^{Jesh'u-rūn,} whom I have chosen.

3 For I will ^{pour} water upon him that is thirsty, and ^{floods} ^{streams} upon the dry ground: I will pour my spirit upon thy seed, and my blessing upon thine offspring:

4 and they shall spring up ^{as} among the grass, as willows by the water courses.

5 One shall say, I ^{am} the Lord's; and another shall call *himself* by the name of Jā'cob; and another shall subscribe ^{with} his hand unto the Lord, and surname *himself* by the name of Is'ra-el.

6 Thus saith the Lord, the King of Is'ra-el, and his redeemer the Lord of hosts: ^I ^{am} the first, and ^I ^{am} the last; and beside me ^{there is} ^{there is} no God.

7 And ^{who}, as I, shall call, and shall declare it, and set it in order for me, since I appointed the ancient people? and the things that are coming, and ^{that} shall come ^{to pass,} let them ^{show} ^{unto them,} ^{declare.}

8 Fear ye not, neither be afraid: ^{have} ^I ^{not} ^{declared} ^{unto} ^{thee} ^{from} ^{of} ^{time.} ^{old.} ^{have} ^{declared} ^{it} ^{and} ^{ye} ^{are} ^{my} ^{witnesses.} ^{Is} ^{there} ^a ^{God} ^{beside} ^{me?} ^{yea,} ^{there} ^{is} ^{no} ^{Rock;} ^I ^{know} ^{not} ^{any,} ^{any,} ^{any.}

9 ^I ^{They} ^{that} ^{have} ^{made} ^{are} ^{all} ^{of} ^{them} ^{vanity;} and their ^{delectable} ^{things} shall not profit; and ^{they} ^{are} ^{their} ^{own} ^{witnesses;} ^{they} ^{see} ^{not,} nor know; that they may be ashamed.

10 Who hath ^{formed} fashioned a god, or molten a graven image ^{that} ^{is} profitable for nothing?

11 Behold, all his fellows shall be ^{ashamed;} and the workmen, they ^{are} ^{of} ^{men:} let them all be gathered together, let them stand up; ^{and} they shall fear, ^{and} they shall be ashamed together.

12 ^{The} ^{smith} ^{with} ^{the} ^{tools} ^{both} ^{worketh} ^{an} ^{axe,} and ^{worketh} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{coals,} and fashioneth it with hammers, and worketh it with ^{the} ^{strength} ^{of} ^{his} ^{arms;} ^{his} ^{strong} ^{arm:} yea, he is hungry, and his strength faileth; he drinketh no water, and is faint.

13 The carpenter stretcheth out ^{his} ^{rule;} he marketh it out with a line; he ^{fitteth} ^{shapeth} it with planes, and he marketh it out with the ^{compasses,} and ^{maketh} ^{shapeth} it after the figure of a man, according to the beauty of a man: that it may remain ^{to dwell} in the house.

14 He heweth him down cedars, and taketh the ^{express} ^{holm} ^{tree} and the oak, which he ^{strengtheneth} ^{for} ^{himself} ^{one} ^{among} ^{the} ^{trees} ^{of} ^{the} ^{forest:} he planteth ^{an} ^{ash,} and the rain doth nourish ^{it.}

15 Then shall it be for a man to burn; ^{for} ^{he} ^{will} ^{take} ^{thereof,} and ^{warm} ^{himself;} yea, he kindleth ^{it;} and baketh bread; yea, he maketh a god, and worshippeth ^{it;} he maketh it a graven image, and falleth down thereto.

B. C.
cir. 712.

John 41. 22.
Acts 3. 19.
1 Pet. 1. 18.
John 4. 1.
1 Cor. 13. 2.
1 Tim. 3. 2.
2 Cor. 10. 1.
1 Pet. 29. 1.
Jer. 24. 9.

cir. 712.
1 Cor. 21.
ch. 41. 8.
Jer. 3. 19.
ch. 43. 1, 7.

c Deut. 32. 15.
John 7. 38.
Acts 2. 18.

ever. 24.
ch. 43. 1, 14.
f ch. 41. 4.

g ch. 41. 4.

h ch. 41. 22.
i ch. 43. 10, 12.

k Deut. 4. 25.
1 Sam. 2. 2.
ch. 45. 5.
l ch. 41. 24, 29.
m Heb. despondent.
n Ps. 115. 4.

o Jer. 10. 5.

p Ps. 97. 7.
ch. 1. 23.

q ch. 40. 19.
Jer. 10. 5.
r Heb. shagreened.
s ch. 41. 20.

5 Or, take the compasses.

B. C.
cir. 712.

16 He burneth part thereof in the fire; with part thereof he eateth flesh; he roasteth roast, and is satisfied: yea, he warmeth ^{himself}, and saith, Aha, I am warm, I have seen the fire:

17 ^{And} the residue thereof he maketh a god, ^{even} his graven image: he falleth down unto it and worshippeth, ^{it}, and prayeth unto it, and saith, Deliver me; for thou ^{art} my god.

q ch. 45. 20.
r 2 Thes. 2. 11.
2 Heb. doubted.

18 ^{They} have not known nor understood: ^{they} know not, neither do they consider: for ^{he} hath ^{shut} their eyes, that they cannot see; ^{and} their hearts, that they cannot understand.

3 Heb. *setteth to his heart*,
s ch. 46. 8.

19 And none ^{as} considereth in his heart, ^{neither} ^{is there} knowledge nor understanding to say, I have burned part of it in the fire; yea, also I have baked bread upon the coals thereof; I have roasted flesh and eaten ^{it}; and shall I make the residue thereof an abomination? shall I fall down to ^{the} stock of a tree?

4 Heb. *that which comes of a tree*
r Hos. 4. 12.
Rom. 1. 21.
2 Thes. 2. 11.
u ver. 1, 2.

20 He feedeth on ashes: ^a deceived heart hath turned him aside, that he cannot deliver his soul, nor say, ^{is there} not a lie in my right hand?

21 ¶ Remember these things, O Jā'eqb: and Īs'ra-el: for ^{thou} ^{art} my servant: I have formed thee; thou ^{art} my servant: O Īs'ra-el, thou shalt not be forgotten of me.

x ch. 45. 25.

22 ^I I have blotted out, as a thick cloud, thy transgressions, and, as a cloud, thy sins: return unto me; for ^I I have redeemed thee.

y ch. 45. 1.
1 Cor. 6. 20.
z Ps. 63. 34.
ch. 42. 10.
Jer. 51. 48.

23 Sing, O ye heavens: for the LORD hath done ^{it}; shout, ye lower parts of the earth: break forth into singing, ye mountains, O forest, and every tree therein: for the LORD hath redeemed Jā'eqb, and glorified himself in Īs'ra-el.

a ver. 6.
ch. 43. 14.
b ch. 45. 1.
c Job 9. 8.
Ps. 104. 2.
ch. 40. 22.
d ch. 47. 13.
e Jer. 50. 36.
f 1 Cor. 1. 20.

24 Thus saith the LORD, ^a thy redeemer, and ^b he that formed thee from the womb: I ^{am} the LORD, that maketh all things: ^c that stretcheth forth the heavens alone; that spreadeth abroad the earth; ^{who} ^{is with me?}

25 ^{That} ^d frustrateth the tokens ^e of the liars, and maketh diviners mad; that turneth wise ^{men} backward, ^f and maketh their knowledge foolish:

g Zech. 1. 6.

26 ^{That} confirmeth the word of his servant, and performeth the counsel of his messengers; that saith ^{to} Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^{Thou shalt} be inhabited; and ^{to} of the cities of Jū'dah, ^{They} shall be built, and I will raise up the ^{decayed} ^{waste} places thereof:

h Jer. 50. 38.

27 ^{That} saith to the deep, Be dry, and I will dry up thy rivers:

i 2 Chr. 36.
22. 23.
Ezr. 1. 1.
ch. 45. 13.

28 ^{That} saith of Cŷrus, ^{He} is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure: even saying ^{to} Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^{Thou shalt} be built; and to the temple, Thy foundation shall be laid.

CHAPTER 45.

God's call to Cyrus. The omnipotence of God.

cir. 712.
a ch. 41. 13.
5 Or, *strengthened*.
b ch. 41. 2.

1 Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cŷrus, whose ^a right hand I ^b have holden, ^b to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings: to open ^{before him} the two leaved gates; ^{the doors before him,} and the gates shall not be shut;

c ch. 40. 4.
d ch. 107. 16.

2 I will go before thee, ^e and make the ^{crooked} ^{rugged} places ^{straight}: ^d I will break in pieces the ^{gates} ^{doors} of brass, and cut in sunder the bars of iron:

e ch. 41. 23.
f Ex. 33. 12.
ch. 43. 1; 49. 1.
g ch. 44. 1.

3 ^{And} I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, ^e that thou mayest know that I ^{am} the LORD, which ^f call ^{thee} by thy name, ^{am} the God of Īs'ra-el.

h 1 Thes. 4. 5.
i Deut. 4. 35.
ch. 44. 8.
j ver. 14, 18.
l Ps. 18. 32.

4 For ^g Jā'eqb my servant's sake, and Īs'ra-el ^{mine} elect, ^{my} chosen, I have ^{even} called thee by thy name: I have surnamed thee, though thou hast ^h not known me.

5 ¶ I ^{am} the LORD, and ^k ^{there is} none else: ^{there is no God beside me:} ^{beside me there is no God:} ⁱ I ^{girded} thee, though thou hast not known me:

6 ^m That ^{that} they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that ^{there is} none beside me: I ^{am} the LORD, and ^{there is} none else.

7 I form the light, and create darkness; I make peace, and ^{create} evil: I ^{am} the LORD, that ^{do} doeth all these ^{things}.

8 ^o Drop down, ye heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness: let the earth open, ^{and let them} that they may bring forth salvation, and let ^{her cause} righteousness to spring up together; I the LORD have created it.

9 Woe unto him that striveth with ^{his} Maker! ^{Let the} a potsherd ^{strike} among with the potsherds of the earth: ^{Shall} the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands?

10 Woe unto him that saith unto ^{his} a father, What begetteth thou? or to ^{the} a woman, ^{What hast thou brought forth?} With what travailest thou?

11 Thus saith the LORD, the Holy One of Is'ra-el, and his Maker: Ask me of the ^{things} that are to come; concerning ^{my} sons, and concerning ^{the} work of my hands, command ye me.

12 ^I have made the earth, and ^{created} man upon it: I, ^{even} my hands, have stretched out the heavens, and ^{all} their host have I commanded.

13 ^I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will ^{make straight} all his ways: he shall ^{build} my city, and he shall let ^{my} exiles go free, ^{not} for price nor reward, saith the LORD of hosts.

14 Thus saith the LORD, ^{The} labour of E'gypt, and ^{the} merchandise of E-thi-o'pi-a, and ^{of} the Sā-bē'ans, men of stature, shall come over unto thee, and they shall be thine; they shall ^{come} after thee; ^c in chains they shall come over: and they shall fall down unto thee, they shall make supplication unto thee, ^{saying}, ^d Surely God ^{is} in thee; and ^e there is none else, ^{there is} no God.

15 Verily thou ^{art} a God ^f that hidest thyself, O God of Is'ra-el, the Saviour.

16 They shall be ashamed, ^{and also} ye, confounded, all of them: they shall go ^{to} into confusion together ^{that are} ^g makers of idols.

17 ^h But Is'ra-el shall be saved ⁱⁿ by the LORD with an everlasting salvation: ye shall not be ashamed nor confounded world without end.

18 For thus saith the LORD ⁱ that created the heavens; ^{God himself} he is God: that formed the earth and made it; he ^{bath} established it, he created it not ^{in vain}, he formed it to be inhabited: ^k I ^{am} the LORD; and ^{there is} none else.

19 I have not spoken in ^l secret, in a ^{dark} place of the land of darkness: ^I said not unto the seed of Jā'qob, Seek ye me in vain: ^m I the LORD speak righteousness, I declare things that are right.

20 ¶ Assemble yourselves and come; draw near together, ye ^{that are} that are escaped of the nations: ⁿ they have no knowledge that ^{set up} the wood of their graven image, and pray unto a god ^{that} that cannot save.

21 ^{Tell} Declare ye, and bring ^{them near} it forth; yea, let them take counsel together: ^o who hath ^{declared} this from ancient time? ^{who} hath ^{told} it from that time? ^{have} not I the LORD? ^p and ^{there is} no God else beside me; a just God and a Saviour; ^{there is} none beside me.

22 ^q Look unto me, and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth: for I ^{am} God, and ^{there is} none else.

23 ^r I have sworn by myself, the word is gone ^{out of} my mouth ⁱⁿ righteousness, and shall not return, ^{That} unto me every ^s knee shall bow, ^{every} tongue shall swear.

24 ^{Surely} shall one say, in the LORD have I ^u ² righteousness and strength: ^{even} to him shall ^{men} come; and ^x all they ^{that} were incensed against him shall be ashamed.

B. C.
cir. 712.m Ps. 106. 15.
ch. 37. 20.
n Am. 5. 9.

o Ps. 72. 3.

p ch. 64. 8.

q ch. 29. 16.
Rom. 9. 20.

r Jer. 31. 9.

s Is. 29. 24.

t ch. 42. 5.
u Gen. 1. 26.
x Gen. 2. 1.

y ch. 41. 2.

z 2 Chr. 36.

22. 23.

Ezr. 1. 1.

ch. 44. 28.

a ch. 52. 3.

Rom. 3. 24.

b Ps. 68. 31.

ch. 49. 23.

c Ps. 149. 8.

d 1 Cor. 14. 25.

e ver. 5.

f Ps. 44. 24.

ch. 8. 17.

g ch. 44. 11.

h ver. 25.

ch. 25. 4.

i ch. 42. 5.

k ver. 5.

l Deut. 30. 11.

ch. 18. 16.

m Ps. 19. 8.

n ch. 44. 17.

Rom. 1. 22.

o ch. 41. 22;

43. 9; 44. 7.

p ver. 5, 14.

ch. 44. 8.

q Ps. 22. 27.

r Gen. 22. 16.

s Rom. 14. 11.

t Gen. 31. 53.

Ps. 65. 11.

ch. 65. 16.

u Jer. 23. 5.

1 Cor. 1. 29.

2 Heb. right-
eousness.

x ch. 41. 11.

B. C.
cir. 712.y ver. 17.
z 1 Cor. 1. 31.cir. 712.
a ch. 21. 9.
b Jer. 10. 5.c Jer. 48. 7.
d Heb. their
soul.e Ex. 19. 4.
Ps. 71. 6.
ch. 63. 9.f Ps. 102. 27.
g Ps. 48. 14.

g ch. 40. 18, 25.

h ch. 40. 19.
Jer. 10. 5.

i Jer. 10. 5.

k ch. 45. 20.

l ch. 44. 19.

m Deut. 32. 7.
n ch. 45. 5, 21.

o ch. 45. 21.

p Ps. 39. 11.
Acts 5. 30.q ch. 41. 2, 25.
r ch. 44. 28.

s Num. 23. 19.

t Ps. 76. 5.
u Rom. 10. 3.x ch. 51. 5.
Rom. 1. 17.
y Hab. 2. 3.
z ch. 62. 11.

25 ^a In the Lord shall all the seed of Is'ra-el be justified, and ^z shall glory.

CHAPTER 46.

Weakness and vanity of idols. God only equal to salvation.

1 BÈL ^a boweth down, Nē'bō stoopeth; their idols ^{were} upon the beasts, and upon the cattle: ^{your carriages were heavy laden: b they are} the things that ye carried about are made a load, a burden to the weary *beast*.

2 They stoop, they bow down together; they could not deliver the burden, ^c but ² themselves are gone into captivity.

3 ¶ Hearken unto me, O house of Jā'cob, and all the remnant of the house of Is'ra-el, ^d which ^{are} have been borne ^{by me} from the belly, which ^{are} have been carried from the womb:

4 ^{And even} to ^{your} old age ^{I am} he; and ^{even} to hoar hairs ^{I will} I carry ^{you}: I have made, and I will bear; ^{even} I will carry, and will deliver ^{you}.

5 ¶ ^e To whom will ye liken me, and make ^{me} equal, and compare me, that we may be like?

6 ^h They ^{Such as} lavish gold out of the bag, and weigh silver in the balance, ^{and} hire a goldsmith; and he maketh it a god; they fall down, yea, they worship.

7 ⁱ They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his place, and he standeth; from his place shall he not remove: yea, ^{k one} shall cry unto him, yet can he not answer, nor save him out of his trouble.

8 Remember this, and shew yourselves men: 'bring ^{it} again to mind, O ye transgressors.

9 ^m Remember the former things of old: for I ^{am} God, and ^{n there is} there is none else; *I am* God, and ^{there is} there is none like me;

10 ^o Declaring ^{the end} the end from the beginning, and from ancient times ^{the} things that are not ^{yet} done; saying, ^p My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure:

11 ^{Calling} a ravenous bird ^q from the east, the man ^{r that executeth} of my counsel from a far country; yea, ^s I have spoken, ^{it} I will also bring it to pass; I have purposed, ^{it} I will also do it.

12 ¶ Hearken unto me, ye ^t stouthearted, ^u that ^{are} are far from righteousness:

13 ^x I bring near my righteousness; it shall not be far off, and my salvation ^y shall not tarry; and I will place ^z salvation in Zī'ōn for Is'ra-el my glory.

CHAPTER 47.

God's judgments on Babylon and Chaldea.

1 COME ^a down, and ^b sit in the dust, O virgin daughter of Bāb'ŷ-lon; sit on the ground: ^{there is no} without a throne, O daughter of the Chāl-dē'ans: for thou shalt no more be called tender and delicate.

2 ^c Take the millstones, and grind meal; ^{uncover} thy locks, make bare the leg, ^{remove} uncover the thigh, ^{pass over} through the rivers.

3 ^d Thy nakedness shall be uncovered, yea, thy shame shall be seen:

^e I will take vengeance, and ^f will ^{not meet thee as a} accept no ^{man}.

4 ^g As for ^{our} redeemer, the Lord of hosts ^{is} his name, the Holy One of Is'ra-el.

5 Sit thou ^h silent, and get thee into darkness, O daughter of the Chāl-dē'ans: ⁱ for thou shalt no more be called: The lady of kingdoms.

6 ¶ ^j I was wroth with my people, ^k I ^{have polluted} profaned mine inheritance, and

given ^{to} them into thine hand: thou didst shew them no mercy; ^{upon} ^{the} ^{ancient} ^{aged} hast thou very heavily laid thy yoke.

7 ¶ And thou saidst, I shall be ^{as} a lady for ever: ^{so} ⁸⁰ that thou didst not ^{lay} these ^{things} to thy heart, ^{neither} didst remember the latter end ^{of it}.

8 Therefore hear now ^{this}, ^{thou that art} ^{given} to pleasures, that dwellest carelessly, that sayest in thine heart, ^{I am} ^{and there is none else beside me}; ^{I shall} not sit ^{as} a widow, neither shall I know the loss of children:

9 ^{But} ^{these two things} shall come to thee ^{in a moment in one day}, the loss of children, and widowhood: ^{they shall come upon thee in their perfection in their full measure shall they come upon thee}; ⁱⁿ the multitude of thy sorceries, ^{and for} ^{the} great abundance of thine enchantments.

10 ¶ For thou ^{hast} trusted in thy wickedness; ^{thou} hast said, None seeth me; ^{thy} wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath ^{perverted} thee; ^{and} thou hast said in thine heart, I ^{am} ^{and there is none else beside me}.

11 ¶ Therefore shall evil come upon thee; thou shalt not know ^{from whence it riseth}: and mischief shall fall upon thee; thou shalt not be able to ^{put it} off: ^{and} desolation shall come upon thee suddenly, ^{which thou shalt not know}.

12 Stand now with thine enchantments, and with the multitude of thy sorceries, wherein thou hast laboured from thy youth; if so be thou shalt be able to profit, if so be thou mayest prevail.

13 ^{Thou art} wearied in the multitude of thy counsels: ^{let} ^{now} ^{the} ^{astrologers}, the stargazers, ^{the} monthly prognosticators, stand up, and save thee from ^{these things} that shall come upon thee.

14 Behold, they shall be ^{as} stubble; the fire shall burn them; they shall not deliver ^{themselves} from the power of the flame: ^{they shall} not ^{be} a coal to warm at, ^{nor} a fire to sit before ^{it}.

15 Thus shall ^{they} ^{the things} be unto thee ^{with whom} ^{wherein} thou hast laboured: ^{even} ^{thy merchants}, that have trafficked with thee from thy youth: ^{they} shall wander every one to his ^{quarter}; ^{there shall be none to save thee}.

CHAPTER 48.

God reveals his prophecies. He exhorts to obedience.

1 HEAR ye this, O house of Jā'qob, which are called by the name of Īs'ra-el, and ^{are} come forth out of the waters of Jū'dah; ^{which} swear by the name of the Lord, and make mention of the God of Īs'ra-el, ^{but} not in truth, nor in righteousness.

2 For they call themselves ^{of} the holy city, and ^{stay} themselves upon the God of Īs'ra-el; ^{the} ^{Lord of hosts} ^{is} his name.

3 ^{I have} declared the former things from ^{the beginning}; and ^{of old}; ^{yea}, they went forth out of my mouth, and I shewed them: ^{suddenly} I did ^{them suddenly}; ^{and} they came to pass.

4 Because I knew that thou ^{art} ^{obstinate}, and ^{thy neck} ^{is} an iron sinew, and thy brow brass; ^{and} ^{therefore} ^{I have} ^{even from the beginning} ^{declared} ^{of} ^{to thee}; ^{before} ^{it came to pass} I shewed ^{it} thee: lest thou shouldst say, Mine idol hath done them, and my graven image, and my molten image, hath commanded them.

6 Thou hast heard ^{it}; ^{behold} all this; and ^{ye}, will ^{not ye} ^{ye not} declare ^{it}? ^{I have} shewed thee new things from this time, even hidden things, ^{and} ^{which thou didst not know them}.

7 They are created now, and not from ^{the beginning}; ^{even} ^{of old}; ^{and} ^{before} ^{the} ^{day} ^{when} thou heardest them not; lest thou shouldst say, Behold, I knew them.

R. C.
ch. 712.

1 Jer. 23. 50.
2 Jer. 23. 50.
3 Jer. 23. 50.
4 Jer. 23. 50.

p ver. 10.

q Rev. 18. 7.

r ch. 51. 19.
s 1 Thes. 5. 3.

t Nah. 3. 4.

u Ps. 52. 7.

v ch. 29. 15.

w Ezek. 8. 12.

x Or, caused

thee to turn

away.

y ver. 8.

z Or, how to

convert.

1 Heb, separate.

2 1 Thes. 5. 3.

a ch. 57. 10.

b ch. 44. 25.

5 Heb.

dividers of

the heavens.

6 Heb. that

you know

ledge con-

cerning the

months.

c Nah. 1. 10.

7 Heb. their

souls.

d Rev. 18. 11.

e Or, his

own way.

a Ps. 48. 23.

b Deut. 6. 13.

c Jer. 4. 2.

d ch. 52. 1.

e Mic. 3. 11.

f ch. 41. 22.

g 2. 4. 43. 9.

h Josh. 21. 45.

i Heb. hard.

h Ex. 32. 9.

i ver. 3.

B. C.
cir. 712.

k Ps. 58. 3.

l ver. 11.

Ps. 79. 9.

ch. 43. 25.

Ezek. 20. 9.

m Ps. 78. 38.

n Ps. 66. 10.

o ver. 9.

p Deut. 32.

q ch. 42. 8.

r Deut. 32. 39.

s ch. 41. 4.

t ch. 1. 17.

u ch. 102. 25.

v ch. 40. 26.

w ch. 41. 22.

x ch. 45. 1.

y ch. 44. 28.

z ch. 45. 1, 2.

aa ch. 45. 19.

ab ch. 61. 1.

ac ch. 2. 8, 9.

ad ver. 20.

ae ch. 43. 14.

af ch. 32. 8.

ag ch. 32. 29.

ah ch. 31. 13.

ai Ps. 119. 165.

aj Gen. 22. 17.

ak Hos. 1. 10.

al ch. 52. 11.

am Jer. 50. 8.

an Ex. 19. 4.

ao ch. 44. 22, 23.

ap ch. 41. 17.

aq Ex. 17. 6.

ar Ps. 105. 41.

as ch. 57. 21.

8 Yea, thou heardest not; yea, thou knewest not; yea, from ^{that time} ^{of old} ^{that} thine ear was not opened: for I knew that thou ^{wouldst} ^{didst} deal very treacherously, and wast called ^a a transgressor from the womb.

9 ¶ ^l For my name's sake ^m will I defer mine anger, and for my praise will I refrain for thee, that I cut thee not off.

10 Behold, ⁿ I have refined thee, but not ^{with} ^{as} silver; I have ^o chosen thee in the furnace of affliction.

11 ^p For mine own sake, ^{even} for mine own sake, will I do ^{it}; for ^q how should ^{my} name be ^{polluted} ^{profaned}? and ^r ^{my} glory ^s will I not give ^{my} glory unto ^{to} another.

12 ¶ Harken unto me, O Jā'qob, and İś'ra-el: my called: ^t I ^{am} he; I ^{am} the ^a first, I also ^{am} the last.

13 ^u Mine ^{also} hand ^{laid} the foundation of the earth, and my right hand hath ^{spanned} ^{spread out} the heavens: ^{when} ^u I call unto them, they stand up together.

14 ^x All ye, assemble yourselves, and hear; which among them hath declared these ^{things}? ^y The LORD hath loved him: ^z he ^{will do} shall perform his pleasure on Bāb'ŷ-lon, and his arm ^{shall be on} the Chāl-dē'ans.

15 I, ^{even} I, have spoken; yea, ^a I have called him: I have brought him, and he shall make his way prosperous.

16 ¶ Come ye near unto me, hear ye this; ^b I have not spoken in secret from the beginning: I have not spoken ^{in secret}; from the time that it was, there ^{am} I: and now ^c the Lord ^{God} hath sent me, and his spirit.

17 Thus saith ^d the LORD, thy ^{Redeemer,} ^{redeemer,} the Holy One of İś'ra-el: I ^{am} the LORD thy God, which teacheth thee to profit, ^e which leadeth thee by the way ^{that} thou shouldest go.

18 ^f Oh that thou hadst hearkened to my commandments! ^g then had thy peace been as a river, and thy righteousness as the waves of the sea:

19 ^h Thy seed also had been as the sand, and the offspring of thy bowels like the ^{gravel} ^{grains} thereof: his name should not ^{have been} ^{be} cut off nor destroyed from before me.

20 ¶ ⁱ Go ye forth of Bāb'ŷ-lon, flee ye from the Chāl-dē'ans; with a voice of singing declare ye, tell this, utter it ^{even} ^{even} to the end of the earth: say ye, The LORD hath ^k redeemed his servant Jā'qob.

21 And they ^l thirsted not ^{when} he led them through the deserts: he ^m caused the waters to flow out of the rock for them: he clave the rock also, and the waters gushed out.

22 ⁿ There is no peace, saith the LORD, unto the wicked.

CHAPTER 49.

Christ sent to the Gentiles.. God's love is perpetual.

1 LISTEN, ^a O isles, unto me; and hearken, ye ^{people,} ^{peoples,} from far: ^b The LORD hath called me from the womb; from the bowels of my mother hath he made mention of my name:

2 And he hath made ^c my mouth like a sharp sword: ^d in the shadow of his hand hath he hid me; and he hath made me ^e a polished shaft: in his quiver hath he ^{hid} ^{kept} me: ^{close}:

3 And he said unto me, ^f Thou ^{art} ^{art} my servant: ^g İś'ra-el, ^h in whom I will be glorified.

4 ⁱ But I said, I have laboured in vain, I have spent my strength for nought: and ^j vanity: yet surely my ^{judgment} ^{is} ^{work} ^{recompence} with the LORD, and my ^{work} with my God.

5 ¶ And now saith the LORD ^k that formed me from the womb ^{to be} ^{to be} his servant, to bring Jā'qob again to him, ^{Though} ^{and that} İś'ra-el ^{be} ^{not} gathered: ^{yet shall I be glorious in the eyes of the LORD, and my God shall be my strength.} ^{erred} unto him: (for I am honourable in the eyes of the LORD, and my God is become my strength:)

aa ch. 41. 1.

ab ver. 5.

ac Jer. 1. 5.

ad Mat. 1. 20, 21.

ae Luke 1. 15, 31.

af John 10. 36.

ag ch. 11. 4.

ah Heb. 4. 12.

ai ch. 51. 16.

aj Ps. 45. 5.

ak f ch. 42. 1.

al g ch. 44. 23.

am John 15. 31.

an h Ezek. 3. 19.

ao i ver. 1.

ap k Mat. 23. 37.

6 And ^{yea} he ^{said}, It is ^a too light ^a thing that thou shouldest be my servant to raise up the tribes of ^{Jac}ob, and to restore the preserved of ^{Is}ra-el: I will also give thee for a ^{light} to the ^{Gentiles}, ² that thou mayest be my salvation unto the end of the earth.

7 Thus saith the Lord, the ^{Redeemer} of ^{Is}ra-el, ^{and} his Holy One, ³ to him whom man despiseth, to him whom the nation abhorreth, to a servant of rulers: ⁴ Kings shall see and arise; princes, ^{also} and they shall worship; because of the Lord that is faithful, ^{and} ^{even} the Holy One of ^{Is}ra-el, ^{and} he shall choose thee.

8 Thus saith the Lord, ⁵ In an acceptable time have I ^{heard} answered thee, and in a day of salvation have I helped thee: and I will preserve thee, ⁶ and give thee for a covenant of the people, to ^{establish} ^{raise up} the earth, to ^{cause to} ^{make them} inherit the desolate heritages;

9 That thou mayest say ⁷ saying to them that ^{are} ^{bound}, Go forth; to them that ^{are} ^{are} in darkness, Shew yourselves. They shall feed in the ways, and ^{on all high places,} ^{on all bare heights shall} be their pasture.

10 They shall not ⁷ hunger nor thirst; ⁸ neither shall the heat nor sun smite them: for he that hath mercy on them ⁹ shall lead them, even by the springs of water shall he guide them.

11 ¹⁰ And I will make all my mountains a way, and my ^{highways} ^{high ways} shall be exalted.

12 Behold, ¹¹ these shall come from far: and, lo, these from the north and from the west; and these from the land of ^{Sinim}.

13 ¹² ¶ Sing, O heavens; and be joyful, O earth; and break forth into singing, O mountains: for the Lord hath comforted his people, and will have ^{mercy} ^{compassion} upon his afflicted.

14 ¹³ But ^{Zi}on said, ^{The Lord} ^{Je-ho'vah} hath forsaken me, and ^{my} ^{the} Lord hath forgotten me.

15 ¹⁴ Can a woman forget her sucking child, ¹⁵ that she should not have compassion on the son of her womb? yea, ^{they} ^{these} may forget, ¹⁶ yet will ^I ^{not} ^{not} I forget thee.

16 Behold, ¹⁷ I have graven thee upon the palms of ^{my} ^{my} hands; thy walls ^{are} ^{are} continually before me.

17 Thy children ^{shall} make haste; ¹⁸ thy destroyers and they that made thee waste shall go forth of thee.

18 ¹⁹ ¶ Lift up thine eyes round about, and behold: all these gather themselves together, ^{and} ^{and} come to thee. ^{As} ^{As} I live, saith the Lord, thou shalt surely clothe thee with them all ¹⁰ as with an ornament, and ^{bind them on thee,} ^{as} ^{doeth} gird thyself with them, like a bride.

19 For, ^{as for} ^{as for} thy waste and thy desolate places ^{and} ^{the} ^{the} land ^{of thy} ^{that hath} destruction, ¹⁰ shall even now be too ^{narrow} ^{by reason of} the inhabitants, and they that swallowed thee up shall be far away.

20 ²¹ The children ^{which thou shalt have,} ^{after thou hast lost the other,} shall yet say ^{again} ^{again} in thine ears, The place ^{is} ^{is} too strait for me: give place to me that I may dwell.

21 Then shalt thou say in thine heart, Who hath begotten me these, seeing I have ^{lost} ^{lost} been bereaved of my children, and am ^{desolate,} ^{a captive,} ^{solitary,} ^{an exile,} and removing wandering to and fro? and who hath brought up these? Behold, I was left alone; these, where ^{had} ^{were} they? ^{been?}

22 ²² Thus saith the Lord God, Behold, I will lift up mine hand to the ^{Gentiles,} ^{nations,} and set up my ^{standard} ^{ensign} to the ^{people:} ^{peoples:} and they shall bring thy sons in ^{their} ^{arms,} and thy daughters shall be carried upon ^{their} ^{their} shoulders.

23 ²³ And kings shall be thy ⁵ nursing fathers, and their ⁶ queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with ^{their} ^{face toward} ^{their faces to} the

B. C.
cir. 712.

1 ch. 42. 6.
Luke 2. 32.
Acts 13. 47.
2 Or, that my salvation may be.
mch. 53. 3.
Mat. 26. 47.
3 Or, to him that is despised in soul.
n ver. 23.
Ps. 72. 10, 11.
s Ps. 69. 13.
2 Cor. 6. 2.

p ch. 42. 6.

q ch. 42. 7.

r Rev. 7. 16.
s Ps. 121. 6.
t Ps. 25. 2.

u ch. 40. 4.

v ch. 43. 5, 6.

y ch. 44. 23.

z ch. 40. 27.

a Ps. 103. 13.
Mat. 7. 11.
4 Heb. from having compassion.
b Rom. 11. 23.
c Ex. 13. 9.

d ver. 19.

e ch. 60. 4.

f Prov. 17. 6.

g ch. 34. 1.
Zech. 2. 4.

h ch. 60. 4.
i Mat. 3. 9.
Rom. 11. 11.

k ch. 60. 4.

l ver. 7.
Ps. 72. 11.
ch. 32. 15.
5 Heb. nourishers.
6 Heb. princesses.

B. C.
cir. 712.

m Ps. 22. 9.
n Ps. 34. 22.
Rom. 5. 5.
o Mat. 12. 29.
Luke 11. 21.
2 Heb. the
captives of
the just.
3 Heb. captiv-
ity.

p ch. 9. 29.

q Rev. 14. 29.
4 Or, new
wine.
r Ps. 9. 16.
ch. 90. 16.

earth, and ^m lick ^{up} the dust of thy feet; and thou shalt know that I ^{am} the LORD; ^{for} ^{they} shall not be ashamed that wait for me, ^{and} ^{they} that wait for me shall not be ashamed.

24 ¶ ^a Shall the prey be taken from the mighty, or ² the lawful ^{captive} ^{captives} be delivered?

25 But thus saith the LORD, Even the ³ captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for I will contend with him that contendeth with thee, and I will save thy children.

26 And I will ^v feed them that oppress thee with their own flesh; and they shall be drunken with their own ^w blood, as with ^x sweet wine: and all flesh ^r shall know that I the LORD ^{am} thy ^{Saviour} ^{saviour}, and thy Redeemer, the ^{mighty} ^{One} of Jā'eqb.

CHAPTER 50.

The dereliction of the Jews not to be imputed to God.

1 Thus saith the LORD, Where ^{is} ^a the bill of your mother's divorce-
ment, ^{whom} ^I have put ^{her} away? or which of my ^b creditors ^{is it} ^{to} whom I have sold you? Behold, for your iniquities ^c have ^{ye} sold yourselves, and for your transgressions ^{is} your mother put away.

2 Wherefore, when I came, ^{was there} ^{no} man? ^d when I called, ^{was there} ^{none} to answer? ^e Is my hand shortened at all, that it cannot redeem? or have I no power to deliver? ^{Behold,} ^f at my rebuke I ^g dry up the sea, I make the ^h rivers a wilderness: ⁱ their fish stinketh, because there ^{is} ^{no} water, and dieth for thirst.

3 ^k I clothe the heavens with blackness, ^l and I make sackcloth their covering.

4 ^m The Lord God hath given me the tongue of ^{the learned,} ^{that} I should know how to ^{speak a word in season to him that is} ⁿ weary: he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as ^{the learned,} ^{they that are taught.}

5 ¶ The Lord God ^o hath opened mine ear, and I was not ^{rebellious,} ^{neither} turned away ^{back,} ^{backward.}

6 ^q I gave my back to the smiters, and ^r my cheeks to them that plucked off the hair: I hid not my face from shame and spitting.

7 ¶ For the Lord God will help me; therefore ^{shall} ^I not ^{be} con-
founded: therefore have ^s I set my face like a flint, and I know that I shall not be ashamed.

8 ^t He ^{is} ^{near} that justifieth me; who will contend with me? let us stand up together: who ^{is} ⁵ mine adversary? let him come near to me.

9 Behold, the Lord God will help me; who ^{is} ^{he} ^{that} shall condemn me? ^u ^{lo,} ^{they} all shall wax old as a garment; ^x the moth shall eat them up.

10 ¶ Who ^{is} ^{among} you that feareth the LORD, that obeyeth the voice of his servant: ^{he} ^{that} ^v walketh ⁱⁿ darkness, and hath no light: ^z let him trust in the name of the LORD, and stay upon his God.

11 Behold, all ye that kindle a fire, that ^{compass yourselves} ^{about} with sparks: walk ^{ye} in the ^{light} ^{flame} of your fire, and among the sparks ^{that} ⁱⁿ ye have kindled. ^a This shall ye have of mine hand; ye shall lie down ^b in sorrow.

CHAPTER 51.

An exhortation to trust in God. The afflictions of Jerusalem.

1 ^a HEarken to me, ^b ye that follow after righteousness, ye that seek the LORD: look unto the rock ^{whence} ^{ye} ^{are} hewn, and to the hole of the pit ^{whence} ^{ye} ^{are} digged.

2 ^c Look unto Ā'brā'hām your father, and unto Sā'rah ^{that} ^{bare} you:

^d for when he was but one I called him, ^{alone} and I ^{increased} blessed him, and ^{made} him many.

3 For the LORD ^{shall comfort} Zî'ôn: he ^{will comfort} all her waste places; and ^{he will make} her wilderness like E'dên, and her desert ^{like the garden} of the LORD; joy and gladness shall be found therein, thanksgiving, and the voice of melody:

4 ¶ ^{Hearken} ^{Attend} unto me, ^o my people; and give ear unto me, ^O my nation: ^{for a law shall} proceed ^{go forth} from me, and I will make my ^{judgment} judgement to rest ^{for a light of the} ^{people,} ^{peoples.}

5 ^k My righteousness ^{is} near; my salvation is gone forth, ^{and mine} arms shall judge the ^{people;} ^{peoples;} ^{the isles shall wait} upon me, and ^{on mine} arm shall they trust.

6 ^o Lift up your eyes to the heavens, and look upon the earth beneath: for ^{the} heavens shall vanish away like smoke, ^{and the earth shall} wax old like a garment, and they that dwell therein shall die in like manner: but my salvation shall be for ever, and my righteousness shall not be abolished.

7 ¶ ^r Hearken unto me, ye that know righteousness, the people ⁱⁿ whose heart ^{is} my law; ^{feared} ye not the reproach of men, neither be ^{afraid of} ^{dismayed at} their revilings.

8 For ^{the} moth shall eat them up like a garment, and the worm shall eat them like wool: but my righteousness shall be for ever, and my salvation ^{from generation to generation.} ^{unto all generations.}

9 ¶ ^x Awake, awake, ^{put on strength,} ^O arm of the LORD; awake, ^{as in the} ^{ancient days, in} the generations of ^{old.} ^{Art} thou not it that ^{hath} ^{cut} ^{Rā'hāb} ^{and wounded} ^{in pieces, that pierced} the ^{dragon?} ^{Art} thou not it that ^{hath} ^{dried up} the sea, the waters of the great deep; that ^{hath} ^{made the depths of the sea a way for the} ^{ransomed} ^{redeemed} to pass over?

10 ^{Art} thou not it which ^{hath} ^{dried up} the sea, the waters of the great deep; that ^{hath} ^{made the depths of the sea a way for the} ^{ransomed} ^{redeemed} to pass over?

11 Therefore ^e ^{redeemed} of the LORD shall return, and come with singing unto Zî'ôn; and everlasting joy ^{shall be} upon their ^{head:} ^{heads:} they shall obtain gladness and joy; ^{and sorrow and} ^{mourning} ^{sighing} shall flee away.

12 I, ^{even} I, ^{am} he ^{that} comforteth you: who ^{art} thou, that thou shouldst be ^{afraid} ^{of} a man ^{that} shall die, and of the son of man ^{which} shall be made ^{as} grass;

13 And forgettest ^{the LORD thy} ^{maker,} ^{that} ^{hath} stretched forth the heavens, and laid the foundations of the earth; and ^{hast feared} ^{fearest} continually ^{every} ^{all the} day because of the fury of the oppressor; ^{as if} ^{when} he ^{were} ^{maketh} ready to destroy? ^k and where ^{is} the fury of the oppressor?

14 The captive exile ^{hasteneth that he may} be loosed; ^{and that} ^{he should} not die ⁱⁿ the pit, neither shall ^{nor that} his bread ^{should} fail.

15 But ^{I am} the LORD thy God, ^{which} ^{divided} the sea, ^{whose} waves thereof roar: the LORD of hosts ^{is} his name.

16 And ^o I have put my words in thy mouth, and ^o I have covered thee in the shadow of mine hand, ^{that} I may plant the heavens, and lay the foundations of the earth, and say unto Zî'ôn, Thou ^{art} my people.

17 ¶ ^a Awake, awake, stand up, ^O Jē-ru'sā-lēm, which ^{hast} drunk at the hand of the LORD the cup of his fury; ^{thou} hast drunken the ^{dress} ^{bowls} of the cup of ^{trembling, and wring them out.} ^{There is} ^{staggering, and drained it.}

18 There is none to guide her among all the sons ^{whom} she hath brought forth; neither ^{is there any} ^{is there any} that taketh her by the hand of all the sons ^{that} she hath brought up.

19 ^{These two} ^{things} ^{are} ^{come unto} ^{thee;} ^{who shall} ^{be sorry for} ^{thee?} ^{desolation and} ^{destruction,} and the famine and the sword; ^{by whom} ^{shall} I comfort thee?

B. C.
chr. 712.

d Gen. 12. 1.
e Gen. 24. 1.
f Ver. 17.
g Gen. 1. 10.

h ch. 2. 8.
i ch. 42. 6.

k ch. 46. 43.
Rom. 1. 16.
l ch. 60. 4.
m Rom. 1. 16.

n ch. 40. 26.
o Ps. 102. 26.
p Mat. 24. 25.
q ch. 50. 3.

r ver. 1.
s Ps. 37. 31.
t Mat. 10. 28.
Acts 5. 41.

u ch. 50. 9.

x Ps. 44. 23.
ch. 52. 1.
y Ps. 93. 1.
z Ps. 44. 1.

a Job 26. 12.
b Ps. 87. 4.
c Ps. 74. 13, 14.
ch. 27. 1.
d Ex. 14. 21.
ch. 46. 16.

e ch. 35. 10.

f ver. 3.
g Cor. 1. 3.
h Ps. 118. 6.

i ch. 40. 6.
j Job 9. 8.
k Ps. 104. 2.
ch. 40. 22.

l Job 26. 7.
m Zech. 9. 11.

n Job 26. 12.
Ps. 74. 13.

o Dent. 18. 18.
ch. 59. 21.
John 3. 34.
o ch. 49. 2.
p ch. 49. 17.

q ch. 52. 1.
r Job 21. 20.
Jer. 25. 15, 16.
s Dent. 28.
28, 34.
Ps. 68. 3.
Ezek. 23. 32.

t ch. 47. 9.
u broken.
v Heb.
w breaking.
u Am. 7. 2.

B. C.
cir. 712.

x Lam. 2. 11.

y ver. 17.

z Jer. 50. 34.

a Jer. 25. 17.
b Ps. 66. 11, 12.

a ch. 51. 9, 17.

b Neh. 11. 1.
ch. 48. 2.
Mat. 4. 5.
c ch. 55. 8.
d Rev. 21. 27.
e ch. 3. 26.
f Zech. 2. 7.g Ps. 44. 12.
ch. 45. 13.h Gen. 46. 6.
Acts 7. 14.i Ezek. 36. 20.
Rom. 2. 24.k Nah. 1. 15.
Rom. 10. 15.

l Ps. 93. 1.

m ch. 51. 3.
n ch. 48. 20.o Ps. 98. 2, 3.
p Luke 3. 6.q ch. 48. 20.
Jer. 50. 8.
2 Cor. 6. 17.
r Lev. 22. 2.s Ex. 12. 33.
t Mic. 2. 13.
u Num. 10. 25.
ch. 55. 8.
2 Heb. gather
you up.
x ch. 42. 1.
3 Or, prosper,
ch. 53. 10.
y Phil. 2. 9.
z Ps. 22. 6, 7.
ch. 53. 2, 3.

20 ^a Thy sons have fainted, they lie at the ^{head} ^{top} of all the streets, as a wild bull in a net; they are full of the fury of the LORD, the rebuke of thy God.

21 ¶ Therefore hear now this, thou afflicted, and drunken, ^y but not with wine:

22 ^{thus} saith thy Lord the LORD, and thy God ^{that} ^{that} pleadeth the cause of his people, Behold, I have taken out of thine hand the cup of trembling, ^{even} the dregs of the cup of my fury; thou shalt no more drink it again:

23 ^{but} ^{and} I will put it into the hand of them that afflict thee; ^b which have said to thy soul, Bow down, that we may go over: and thou hast laid thy ^{body} ^{back} as the ground, and as the street, to them that ^{went} ^{go} over.

CHAPTER 52.

An exhortation to accept the free redemption of Christ.

1 AWAKE, ^a awake; put on thy strength, O Zi'ón; put on thy beautiful garments, O Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, ^b the holy city: for ^c henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised ^d and the unclean.

2 ^e Shake thyself from the dust; arise, ^{and} sit ^{thee} down, O Jê-ru'sâ-lêm: ^f loose thyself from the bands of thy neck, O captive daughter of Zi'ón.

3 For thus saith the LORD, ^g Ye ^{have} ^{were} sold yourselves for nought; and ye shall be redeemed without money.

4 For thus saith the Lord God, My people went down ^{aforetime} ^{at the first} into ^h Ēgypt to sojourn there; and the Ās-sÿr'i-an oppressed them without cause.

5 Now therefore, what ^{have} ^{do} I here, saith the LORD, seeing that my people is taken away for nought? they that rule over them ^{make them to} ^{do} howl, saith the LORD; and my name continually ^{every} ^{all the} day ^{is} ^{is} ⁱ blasphemed.

6 Therefore my people shall know my name: therefore *they shall know* in that day that I ^{am} ^{am} he that doth speak; behold, ^{it is} ^{is} I.

7 ¶ ^k How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace; that bringeth good tidings of good, that publisheth salvation; that saith unto Zi'ón, ^l Thy God reigneth!

8 ^m Thy watchmen shall lift up the voice; with ^{the voice} ^{shall} ^{do} they sing; for they shall see, eye to eye, when the LORD ^{shall bring again} ^{returneth to} Zi'ón.

9 ¶ Break forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm: ⁿ for the LORD hath comforted his people, ^{he} hath redeemed Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

10 ^o The LORD hath made bare his holy arm in the eyes of all the nations; and ^p all the ends of the earth shall see the salvation of our God.

11 ¶ Depart ye, depart ye, go ye out from thence, touch no unclean ^{thing} ^{thing}; go ye out of the midst of her; ^q be ye clean, ^{ye} that bear the vessels of the LORD.

12 For ^r ye shall not go out ^{with} ⁱⁿ haste, neither shall ye go by flight: ^s for the LORD will go before you; ^t and the God of Is'ra-el ^{will be} ^{will be} ² your reward.

13 ¶ Behold, ^x my servant shall ³ deal ^{prudently,} ^{wisely,} ^y he shall be exalted and ^{extolled,} ^{lifted up,} and shall be very high.

14 Like as ^z many were astonished at thee; ^{his} ^{his} ² visage was so marred more than any man, and his form more than the sons of men; and his form more than the sons of men,)

15 ^a So shall he sprinkle many nations; ^b the kings shall shut their mouths at him: for ^{that} which had not been told them shall they see; and ^{that} which they had not heard shall they ^{consider, understand.}

B. C.
cir. 712.

a Ezek. 36, 25.
Acts 2, 33.
Heb. 9, 13.
b ch. 43, 7, 26.
c ch. 55, 5.
Rom. 15, 21.
Eph. 3, 5, 9.

CHAPTER 53.

Christ's passion foretold. His intercessory power.

1 Who ^a hath believed our ² report? and to whom ^{is} the arm of the Lord ^{been} revealed?

2 For ^{he} shall grow up before him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: ^a he hath no form nor comeliness; and when we shall see him, ^{there is} no beauty that we should desire him.

3 ^{He} is despised, and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and ^{as one hid as it were our faces from him: as one from whom men hide their face} he was despised, and ^{we} esteemed him not.

4 ¶ Surely ^{he} hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted.

5 But ^{he} was wounded for our transgressions, ^{he was} bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace ^{was} upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

6 ^{All} we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the Lord ^{hath} laid on him the iniquity of us all.

7 He was oppressed, and he ^{humbled himself} and opened not his mouth: ^{as a lamb that is led} to the slaughter, and as a sheep ^{that} before her shearers is dumb: yea, he ^{openeth} not his mouth.

8 ^{He was taken from prison and from judgment:} By oppression and judgement he was taken away; and ^{who shall declare as for} his generation? ^{for} who among them considered that ^{he} was cut off out of the land of the living? for the transgression of my people ^{was} he stricken.

9 ^{He} made his grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death; ^{because} he had done no violence, neither ^{was any} deceit in his mouth.

10 ¶ Yet it pleased the Lord to bruise him; he hath put ^{him} to grief: ^{when} thou shalt make his soul ^{an} offering for sin, he shall see ^{his} seed, ^{he} shall prolong ^{his} days, and ^{the} pleasure of the Lord shall prosper in his hand.

11 He shall see of the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied: ^{by} his knowledge shall ^{my} righteous ^{servant} justify many: ^{for} and he shall bear their iniquities.

12 ^{Therefore} will I divide him ^{a portion} with the great, and he shall divide the spoil with the strong; because he ^{hath} poured out his soul unto death: and ^{he} was ^a numbered with the transgressors: ^{yet} he bare the sin of many, and ^{made} intercession for the transgressors.

CHAPTER 54.

Of the extent of the church. Certainty of deliverance and preservation.

1 ^a Sing, O barren, thou ^{that} didst not bear; break forth into singing, and cry aloud, thou ^{that} didst not travail with child: for ^b more ^{are} are the children of the desolate than the children of the married wife, saith the Lord.

2 ^c Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations: spare not: lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes.

3 For thou shalt ^{break forth} on the right hand and on the left; ^d and thy seed shall ^{inherit} the Gentiles, and make the desolate cities to be inhabited.

4 Fear not; for thou shalt not be ashamed: neither be thou con-

a John 12, 38.
Rom. 10, 16.
2 Or, that which we have heard.
Heb. hearing.
b ch. 41, 9.
Rom. 1, 16.
c ch. 11, 1.
d ch. 32, 14.
Mark 9, 12.
e Ps. 22, 6.
ch. 49, 7.
f Heb. 1, 15.
g Or, he hid as it were his face from us.
h John 1, 10.
i Mat. 8, 17.
j Heb. 9, 28.
k Rom. 4, 25.
l Cor. 15, 3.

k 1 Pet. 2, 24.
l Heb. bruise.
m Ps. 115, 176.
1 Pet. 2, 25.
5 Heb. hath made to light.
n Mat. 26, 63.
Mark 14, 61.
o Acts 8, 32.

a Dan. 9, 26.
6 Heb. was the stroke upon him.
p Mat. 27, 57.
q ch. 42, 1.
7 Heb. death.
q 1 Pet. 2, 22.
1 John 3, 5.

8 Or, when his soul shall make an offering.
r 2 Cor. 5, 21.
s Rom. 6, 9.
t Eph. 1, 5, 9.
u John 17, 3.
x 1 John 2, 1.
y ch. 42, 1.
z Rom. 5, 18.
a ver. 4, 5.
b Ps. 2, 8.
c Col. 2, 15.
d Mark 15, 28.
e Luke 22, 37.
f Luke 22, 34.
Rom. 8, 34.
Heb. 7, 25.

a Zeph. 3, 14.
Gal. 4, 27.
b 1 Sam. 2, 5.
c ch. 49, 19, 20.

d ch. 55, 5.

B. C.
cir. 712.

founded; for thou shalt not be put to shame: for thou shalt forget the shame of thy youth, and shalt not remember the reproach of thy widowhood any the reproach of thy widowhood shalt thou remember no more.

e Jer. 3. 14.
f Luke 1. 32.
g Zech. 14. 9.
Rom. 3. 29.

5 For thy Maker ^{is} thine husband; the LORD of hosts ^{is} his name: and the Holy One of Is'ra-el is thy redeemer; ^o The God of the whole earth shall he be called.

h ch. 62. 4.

6 For the LORD ^h hath called thee as a woman forsaken and grieved in spirit, and even a wife of youth, when thou wast refused, saith thy God.

i Ps. 30. 5.
ch. 26. 20.
2 Cor. 4. 17.

7 For a small moment have I forsaken thee; but with great mercies will I gather thee.

k ch. 55. 3.
Jer. 31. 3.

8 In overflowing wrath I hid my face from thee for a moment; ^k but with everlasting kindness will I have mercy on thee, saith the LORD thy Redeemer.

l Gen. 8. 21.
ch. 65. 11.

9 For this ^{is} as the waters of Nō'ah unto me: for ^{as} I have sworn that the waters of Nō'ah should no more go over the earth; so have I sworn that I would not be wroth with thee, nor rebuke thee.

m Ps. 46. 2.
ch. 31. 6.
Mat. 5. 18.
n Ps. 80. 35.

10 For ^m the mountains shall depart, and the hills be removed; ⁿ but my kindness shall not depart from thee, neither shall my covenant of my peace be removed, saith the LORD that hath mercy on thee.

o 1 Chr. 29. 2.
Rev. 21. 18.

11 ¶ O thou afflicted, tossed with tempest, and not comforted, behold, I will lay ^o thy stones with in ^o fair colours, and lay thy foundations with sapphires.

12 And I will make thy windows of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles, and all thy borders of pleasant stones.

p Jer. 31. 9.
Jer. 31. 34.
John 6. 45.
1 Cor. 2. 10.
q Ps. 119. 165.

13 And all thy children shall be taught of the LORD; and ^q great shall be the peace of thy children.

14 In righteousness shalt thou be established: thou shalt be far from oppression; for thou shalt not fear; and from terror; for it shall not come near thee.

15 Behold, they shall surely gather together, ^{but} not by me: whosoever shall gather together against thee shall fall ^{for thy sake, because of thee.}

16 Behold, I have created the smith that bloweth the coals in the fire, and that bringeth forth an instrument a weapon for his work; and I have created the waster to destroy.

r ch. 45. 24.

17 ¶ No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This ^{is} the heritage of the servants of the LORD, ^r and their righteousness which ^{is} of me, saith the LORD.

CHAPTER 55.

A call to faith and repentance. Happiness of believers.

a John 4. 14.

1 Ho, ^a every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath no money; ^b come ye, buy, and eat; yea, come, buy wine and milk without money and without price.

b Mat. 13. 44.

2 Heb. weigh.

2 Wherefore do ye ² spend money for that which is not bread? and your labour for that which satisfieth not? hearken diligently unto me, and eat ye that which is good, and let your soul delight itself in fatness.

c Mat. 11. 28.

3 Incline your ear, and ^c come unto me; hear, and your soul shall live; ^d and I will make an everlasting covenant with you, ^{even} the sure mercies of Dā'vid.

d ch. 52. 8.
Jer. 32. 40.
e 2 Sam. 7. 8.
Acts 13. 34.
f John 18. 37.
g Jer. 30. 9.
Ezek. 34. 23.

4 Behold, I have given him ^{for} a witness to the people, ^g a leader and commander to the peoples.

h ch. 52. 15.
Eph. 2. 11.
i ch. 90. 5.
k ch. 60. 9.
Acts 3. 13.

5 ^h Behold, thou shalt call a nation that thou knowest not, and nations that knew not thee shall run unto thee, because of the LORD thy God, and for the Holy One of Is'ra-el; ^k for he hath glorified thee.

6 ¶ ¹ Seek ye the LORD while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near:

7 ¹ ^{let} the wicked forsake his way, and ² the unrighteous man ^{his} thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, ^{and} he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for ³ he will abundantly pardon.

8 ¶ ¹ For my thoughts ^{are} are not your thoughts, neither ^{are} are your ways my ways, saith the LORD.

9 ¹ For ^{as} the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts.

10 For ^{as} the rain cometh down and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither; but watereth the earth, and maketh it bring forth and bud, ^{that it may give and grow} seed to the sower and bread to the eater;

11 ^{so} shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper ^{in the thing} whereto I sent it.

12 ¹ For ye shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace: the mountains and the hills shall ^{break forth} before you into singing, and ^{all} the trees of the field shall clap ^{their} hands.

13 ¹ Instead of ^{the} the thorn shall come up the fir tree, and instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree: and it shall be to the LORD ^{for} a name, for an everlasting sign ^{that} shall not be cut off.

CHAPTER 56.

An exhortation to sanctification. Blind watchmen reproved.

1 Thus saith the LORD, Keep ye ⁴ judgment, and do ^{justice} righteousness: ¹ for my salvation ^{is} is near to come, and my righteousness to be revealed.

2 Blessed ^{is} is the man ^{that} doeth this, and the son of man ^{that} loveth hold on it; ² that keepeth the sabbath from ^{polluting} profaning it, and keepeth his hand from doing any evil.

3 ¶ Neither let ^{the} the son of the stranger, that hath joined himself to the LORD, speak, saying, The LORD ^{hath utterly separated} will surely separate me from his people: neither let the eunuch say, Behold, I ^{am} am a dry tree.

4 For thus saith the LORD ^{unto} of the eunuchs that keep my sabbaths, and choose ^{the things} that please me, and ^{take hold of} hold fast by my covenant:

5 ^{Even} ^{unto} ^{place} ^{memorial} ^{into} them will I give in ^{mine} mine house and within my walls a ^{place} and a name better than of sons and of daughters: I will give them an everlasting name, that shall not be cut off.

6 Also the ^{sons of the} strangers, that join themselves to the LORD, to ^{serve} minister unto him, and to love the name of the LORD, to be his servants, every one that keepeth the sabbath from ^{polluting} profaning it, and ^{taketh hold of} holdeth fast by my covenant;

7 ^{Even} ^{even} them will I ^{bring} bring to my holy mountain, and make them joyful in my house of prayer: ^{their} their burnt offerings and their sacrifices ^{shall be} shall be accepted upon mine altar: for ^{mine} mine house shall be called an house of prayer ^{for all} for all people.

8 The LORD God ^{which} gathereth the outcasts of Is'ra-el saith, ^{Yet} will I gather ^{others} to him, ^{beside} beside ^{his own} that are gathered ^{unto him}.

9 ¶ ¹ All ye beasts of the field, come to devour, ^{yea} all ye beasts in the forest.

10 His watchmen ^{are} are ^{blind} blind: they are all ^{without knowledge} ignorant: ^{they} they ^{are} are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark: ^{sleeping} sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber.

11 Yea, ^{they are} the dogs are ^{greedy} greedy, ^{dogs which} they ^{can} can never have enough; and ^{these are} shepherds ^{that} cannot understand: they have all ^{look} turned to their own way, each one ^{for} for his gain, from every quarter.

12 Come ye, ^{say they}, I will fetch wine, and we will fill ourselves

B. C.
cir. 712.

1 P. 22, 6.
Mat. 5, 25.
John 7, 24.
1 ch. 1, 16.
2 Heb. the
mouth of
Isaiah.
3 Jer. 2, 17.
4 Ps. 140, 7.
5 Heb. he will
multiply to
pardon.
6 2 Sam. 7, 19.
7 Ps. 103, 11.
8 Deut. 32, 2.

1 ch. 54, 9.

1 ch. 35, 16.
2 P. 95, 12.
3 ch. 14, 1.
4 Jer. 16, 23.
5 ch. 41, 19.
6 Mic. 7, 4.
7 Jer. 13, 11.

1 Or. equity.
2 ch. 46, 15.
3 Rom. 15, 11.

1 ch. 58, 13.

1 Deut. 23, 1.
2 Acts 8, 27.

1 Tim. 3, 15.

1 John 1, 12.

1 ch. 2, 2.
2 Pet. 1, 1, 2.
3 Rom. 12, 1.
4 Heb. 13, 1.
5 Mat. 23, 13.
6 Mark 11, 17.
7 Luke 19, 46.
8 Mal. 1, 11.
9 Ps. 147, 2.
10 ch. 11, 12.
11 John 10, 16.
12 Eph. 1, 10.
13 Heb. to his
outward
eyes.

14 Jer. 12, 9.
15 Mat. 15, 14:
23, 16.
16 Phil. 3, 2.
17 Heb. know
not how
satisfied.
18 Ezek. 34, 2, 3.

B. C.
cir. 712.

r Ps. 10. 6.
ch. 22. 13.
Luke 12. 19.

cir. 698.

2 Heb. men of
kindness, or,
galliness.

a Ps. 12. 1.
b 1 K. 14. 15.
3 Or, through
weakness.
c 2 Chr. 16. 14.
4 Or, straight
before him.
d Mat. 16. 4.

e 2 K. 16. 4;
17. 10.
f Lev. 18. 21.
Jer. 7. 31.
Ezek. 16. 20.

g Ezek. 16.
16. 25.
h Ezek. 23. 41.

i Ezek. 16. 26.

k ch. 30. 6.
Ezek. 16. 33.

5 Or, *Sheol*.

1 Jer. 2. 25.

6 Heb, the
life of
thine hand.

m ch. 51. 12.

n Ps. 50. 21.

o ch. 40. 3.

p Job 6. 10.
Luke 1. 49.

q Ps. 68. 4.
r Ps. 34. 18.
ch. 66. 2.

s Ps. 147. 3.
ch. 61. 1.

t Ps. 85. 5.
u Num. 16. 22.
Heb. 12. 9.

x Jer. 6. 13.

y ch. 8. 17.

z ch. 9. 13.

7 Heb. turn-

ing away.

a Jer. 5. 22.

b ch. 61. 2.

with strong drink; ^{and} to morrow shall be as this day, ^{and much more} abundant. ^{to-morrow} beyond measure. ^{a day great}

CHAPTER 57.

The blessed death of the righteous. Idolatry reproved.

1 THE righteous perisheth, and no man layeth ^{it} to heart; and ^amerciful men ^{are} taken away, ^bnone considering that the righteous is taken away ³from the evil ^{to come}.

2 He ^{shall enter} into peace; they ^{shall} rest in ^ctheir beds, ^{each one walking in} each one that walketh in ^dhis uprightness.

3 ¶ But draw near hither, ^dye sons of the sorcerer, the seed of the adulterer and the whore.

4 Against whom do ye sport yourselves? against whom make ye a wide mouth, ^{and} draw out the tongue? ^{are} ye not children of transgression, a seed of falsehood,

5 ye that inflame yourselves ^{with idols} among the oaks, ^eunder every green tree; ^fslaying that slay the children in the valleys, under the ^{cliffs} of the rocks?

6 Among the smooth ^{stream is} stones of the valley is thy portion; they, they ^{are} thy lot: even to them hast thou poured a drink offering, thou hast offered ^{a meat offering.} ^{Should} I ^{receive comfort in these?} be appeased for these things?

7 ^gUpon a ^{lofty} high and ^{lofty} mountain hast thou set ^hthy bed: ^{even} thither also ⁱwentest thou up to offer sacrifice.

8 ^{Behind} And behind the doors ^{also} and the posts hast thou set up thy ^{remembrance:} memorial: for thou hast discovered ^{thyself} ^{to another} than me, and art gone up; thou hast enlarged thy bed, and made thee ^{a covenant} with them; ⁱthou lovedst their bed where thou sawest ^{it}.

9 And ^kthou wentest to the king with ointment, and didst increase thy perfumes, and didst send ^{thy messengers} ^{thine ambassadors} far off, and didst debase ^{thyself even} unto ⁵hell.

10 Thou ^{art} wast wearied ^{with} the ^{greatness} length of thy way; ^{1 yet} yet saidst thou not, There is no hope: thou ^{hast found the life} didst find ^a quickening of thy strength; therefore thou wast not ^{grieved.} faint.

11 And ^mof whom hast thou been afraid ^{or feared,} and in fear, that thou ^{hast} lied, and hast not remembered me, nor laid ^{it} to thy heart? ⁿhave not I held my peace even of ^{old,} long time, and thou fearest me not?

12 I will declare thy righteousness; and ^{as for} thy works; ^{for} they shall not profit thee.

13 ¶ When thou criest, let ^{thy companies} them which thou hast gathered deliver thee; but the wind shall ^{carry} them, ^{all away;} vanity shall take ^{them}; but he that putteth his trust in me shall possess the land, and shall inherit my holy mountain;

14 And ^{he} shall say, ^oCast ye up, cast ye up, prepare the way, take up the stumblingblock out of the way of my people.

15 For thus saith the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, ^pwhose name ^{is} Holy; ^qI dwell in the high and holy ^{place,} with him also ^{that is} of a contrite and humble spirit, ^sto revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones.

16 ^tFor I will not contend for ever, neither will I be always wroth: for the spirit should fail before me, and the souls ^{which} ^uwhich I have made.

17 For the iniquity of ^vhis covetousness was I wroth and smote him; ^wI hid ^{me,} ^xand was wroth; ^yand he went on ^zfrowardly in the way of his heart.

18 I have seen his ways, and ^awill heal him: I will lead him also, and restore comforts unto him and to ^bhis mourners.

19 I create ^e the fruit of the lips; Peace, peace, ^d to ^{him that is} far off and to ^{him that is} near, saith the LORD; and I will heal him.

20 ^e But the wicked ^{are} like the troubled sea; ^{when} it cannot rest, ^{whose} waters cast up mire and dirt.

21 ^f There is no peace, saith my God, to the wicked.

CHAPTER 58.

The fast which God accepts. Reverence of the sabbath.

1 CRY ² aloud, spare not, lift up thy voice like a trumpet, and ^{show} unto my people their transgression, and ^{to} the house of Jā'cob their sins.

2 Yet they seek me daily, and delight to know my ways: as a nation that did righteousness, and forsook not the ordinance of their God; they ask of me ^{the ordinances of justice;} they take ^{delight} in approaching to God.

3 ¶ ^a Wherefore have we fasted, ^{say they,} and thou seest not? ^{wherefore} have we ^b afflicted our soul, and thou takest no knowledge? Behold, in the day of your fast ye find ^{your own} pleasure, and ³ exact all your labours.

4 ^c Behold, ye fast for strife and ^{debate,} contention, and to smite with the fist of wickedness: ye ^{shall not fast as ye do this day,} to make your voice to be heard on high.

5 Is ^d such ^e the fast that I have chosen? ^f ^{the} ⁴ day for a man to afflict his soul? ^{is it} to bow down his head as a bulrush, ^{rush,} and ⁷ to spread sackcloth and ashes ^{under him} ^{under him}? wilt thou call this a fast, and an acceptable day to the LORD?

6 ^{is} not this the fast that I have chosen? to loose the ^{bands} of wickedness, ^{to} undo the ^{heavy burdens,} bands of the yoke, and ^h to let the ⁵ oppressed go free, and that ye break every yoke?

7 ^{is it} not ⁱ to deal thy bread to the hungry, and that thou bring the poor that are ⁶ cast out to thy house? ^k when thou seest the naked, that thou cover him; and that thou hide not thyself from ^l thine own flesh?

8 ¶ ^m Then shall thy light break forth as the morning, and ^{thyne health} thy healing shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; ⁿ the glory of the LORD ⁷ shall be thy ^{renewal,} reward.

9 Then shalt thou call, and the LORD shall answer; thou shalt cry, and he shall say, Here I ^{am.} If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger, and ^o speaking ^{vanity;} wickedly;

10 ^{And if} thou draw out thy soul to the hungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; then shall thy light rise in ^{obscurity;} darkness, and ^{thy darkness be} thine obscurity be as the ^{noon day;} noonday:

11 ^{And} the LORD shall guide thee continually, and satisfy thy soul in ⁸ drought, and make ^{fat} strong thy bones; and thou shalt be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters ⁹ fail not.

12 ^{And} ^{they that shall be} of thee ¹⁰ shall build the old waste places: thou shalt raise up the foundations of many generations; and thou shalt be called The repairer of the breach, The restorer of paths to dwell in.

13 ¶ If ^q thou turn away thy foot from the sabbath, ^{from} from doing thy pleasure on my holy day; and call the sabbath a delight, ^{and} the holy of the LORD honourable; and shalt honour ^{him,} not doing thine own ways, nor finding thine own pleasure, nor speaking ^{thyne own} words:

14 ^r ^{Then} shalt thou delight thyself in the LORD; and I will ^{cause} make thee to ^s ride upon the high places of the earth; and I will feed thee with the heritage of Jā'cob thy father: ^t for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken ^{it.}

B. C.
cir. 698.

^c Heb. 13. 15.
^d Acts 2. 39.
^e Eph. 2. 17.
^f Job 15. 20.
^g ch. 18. 22.

² Heb. with the throat.

^a Mal. 3. 14.

^b Lev. 16. 29.

³ Or, oppress all your labours.

^c 1 K. 21. 9.

^d Zech. 7. 5.
^e Lev. 16. 27.
^f Or, to afflict his soul for a day.
^g Esth. 4. 3.
^h Job 2. 8.

ⁱ Neh. 5. 10.
^h Jer. 34. 9.
^j Heb. broken.

^k Ezek. 18. 7.
^l Mat. 25. 35.
^m Or, appointed.
ⁿ Job 31. 19.
^o Gen. 29. 14.

^m Job 11. 17.

^a Ex. 14. 19.
^{ch.} 32. 12.
⁷ Heb. shall gather thee up.

^o Ps. 12. 2.

⁸ Heb. droughts.
⁹ Heb. be, or, decrease.
^p ch. 61. 4.

^q ch. 56. 2.

^r Job 22. 26.
^s Deut. 32. 13.
^t ch. 1. 20.

B. C.
cir. 698.

CHAPTER 59.

The sins of Israel. Punishments therefor. A redeemer in Zion.

a Num. 11. 27.
ch. 30. 2.

1 BEHOLD, the LORD's hand is not "shortened, that it cannot save; neither his ear heavy, that it cannot hear:

b ch. 1. 15.

2 ^{But} your iniquities have separated you and your God, and your sins have hid ^{his} face from you, that he will not hear.

c Job 15. 35.
Ps. 7. 14.
2 Or, *adders*."

3 For ^b your hands are defiled with blood, and your fingers with iniquity; your lips have spoken lies, your tongue ^{hath muttered perverseness, muttered wickedness.}

d Or, *that which is sprinkled is as it there brake out a viper.*

4 None ^{calloeth for justice, nor any sueth in righteousness, and none pleadeth for in} truth: they trust in vanity, and speak lies; ^c they conceive mischief, and bring forth iniquity.

d Job 8. 14, 15.

5 They hatch ^{cockatrice' basilisks'} eggs, and weave the spider's web: he that eateth of their eggs dieth, and ³ that which is crushed breaketh out into a viper.

e Prov. 1. 16.
Rom. 3. 15.

6 ^d Their webs shall not become garments, neither shall they cover themselves with their works: their works ^{are} works of iniquity, and the act of violence ^{is} in their hands.

f Or, *highways.*
5 Or, *right.*

7 ^e Their feet run to evil, and they make haste to shed innocent blood: their thoughts ^{are} are thoughts of iniquity; ^{wasting desolation} and destruction ^{are} in their ⁴ paths.

f Ps. 123. 5.
Prov. 2. 15.

8 The way of peace they know not; and ^{there is no} judgment in their goings: ^f they have made them crooked paths: whosoever goeth therein ^{shall} not know peace.

g Jer. 8. 15.

9 ¶ Therefore is ^{judgment} judgment far from us, neither doth ^{justice} justice overtake us: ^g we ^{wait} wait for light, but behold ^{obscurity; darkness;} obscurity; for brightness, ^{but} but we walk in ^{obscurity.}

h Deut. 28. 29.
Job 5. 14.
Am. 8. 9.

10 ^h We grope for the wall like the blind, and ^{yea,} we grope as ^{if we had} if we had no eyes: we stumble at ^{noon day} noon day as in the ^{twilight;} twilight; among them that are lusty we are as dead ^{men.}

i ch. 38. 14.
Ezek. 7. 16.

11 We roar all like bears, and ⁱ mourn sore like doves: we look for judgment, ^{there is} but there is none; for salvation, ^{but} but it is far off from us.

k Mat. 12. 34.

12 For our transgressions are multiplied before thee, and our sins testify against us: for our transgressions ^{are} are with us; ^{as for} as for our iniquities, we know them!

13 ⁱⁿ In transgressing and ^{lying against denying} the LORD, and ^{departing turning} away from following our God, speaking oppression and revolt, conceiving and uttering ^k from the heart words of falsehood.

l Or, *is accounted mad.*
7 Heb. *it was evil in his eyes.*
l Ezek. 22. 30.
m Mark 6. 6.
n Ps. 98. 1.
ch. 63. 5.

14 And ^{judgment} judgment is turned away backward, and ^{justice} justice standeth afar off: for truth is fallen in the street, and ^{righteousness equity} uprightness cannot enter.

o Eph. 6. 14.

15 Yea, truth ^{faileth;} is lacking; and he ^{that} that departeth from evil ⁶ maketh himself a prey: and the LORD saw ^{it,} and ⁷ it displeased him that ^{there was} there was no judgment.

p ch. 63. 6.
8 Heb. *recompences.*

16 ¶ And he saw that ^{there was} there was no man, and ^m wondered that ^{there was} there was no intercessor: ⁿ therefore his ^{own} arm brought salvation unto him; and his righteousness, it ^{sustained upheld} him.

q Ps. 118. 3.

r Rev. 12. 15.

17 ^o For he put on righteousness as a breastplate, and an helmet of salvation upon his head; and he put on ^{the} garments of vengeance for clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloke.

18 ^p According to ^{their} their deeds, accordingly he will repay, fury to his adversaries, recompence to his enemies; to the islands he will repay recompence.

19 ^q So shall they fear the name of the LORD from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun: ^{When the enemy for he} shall come ⁱⁿ as ^{like a flood, the} as a rushing stream, which the breath of the LORD driveth.

20 ¶ And ^{the Redeemer a redeemer} shall come to Zi'ōn, and unto them that turn from transgression in Jā'qob, saith the Lord.

21 ^{As} for me, this ^{is} my covenant with them, saith the Lord: ^{My} spirit that ^{is} upon thee, and my words which I have put in thy mouth, shall not depart out of thy mouth, nor out of the mouth of thy seed, nor out of the mouth of thy seed's seed, saith the Lord, from henceforth and for ever.

CHAPTER 60.

A light for the Gentiles. The walls of Salvation. The gates of Praise.

1 Arise, ^a shine; for thy light is come, and ^b the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee.

2 For, behold, ^{the} darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the ^{people:} ^{peoples:} but the Lord shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee.

3 And ^{the} ^{Gen'tiles} ^{nations} shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising.

4 ^d Lift up thine eyes round about, and see: ^{all they} ^{they all} gather themselves together, ^e they come to thee: thy sons shall come from far, and thy daughters shall be ^{nursed at thy side,} ^{carried in the arms.}

5 Then thou shalt see ^{and} ^{be} ^{lightened,} and thine heart shall ^{fear,} ^{tremble} and be enlarged; because ^f the ^{abundance} of the sea shall be ^{converted} ^{turned} unto thee, the ^{forces} ^{wealth} of the ^{Gen'tiles} ^{nations} shall come unto thee.

6 The multitude of camels shall cover thee, the ^{dromedaries} of Mid'i-an and ^g E'phah; ^{all they from h} ^{She'ba} shall come: they shall bring ⁱ gold and ^{incense,} ^{frankincense,} and they shall ^{show forth} the praises of the Lord.

7 All the flocks of ^k Kē'dār shall be gathered together unto thee, the rams of Nē-bā'ioth shall minister unto thee: they shall come up with acceptance on mine altar, and ^l I will glorify the house of my glory.

8 Who ^{are} ^{these} ^{that} fly as a cloud, and as the doves to their windows?

9 ^m Surely the isles shall wait for me, and the ships of Tār'shish first, ⁿ to bring thy sons from far, ^o their silver and their gold with them, ^p unto for the name of the Lord thy God, and ^q for the Holy One of Iṣ'ra-el, ^r because he hath glorified thee.

10 And ^r the sons of strangers shall build up thy walls, ^s and their kings shall minister unto thee: for ^t in my wrath I smote thee, ^u but in my favour have I had mercy on thee.

11 ^{Therefore thy gates also} shall be open continually; they shall not be shut day nor night; that ^{men} may bring unto thee the ^{forces} ^{wealth} of the ^{Gen'tiles,} ^{nations,} and ^{that} their kings ^{may be brought,} ^{led with them.}

12 ^v For ^{the} ^{that} nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea, ^{those} ^{those} nations shall be utterly wasted.

13 ^w The glory of Lēb'a-non shall come unto thee, the fir tree, the pine, ^{tree,} and the box ^{tree} together; to beautify the place of my sanctuary: and I will make ^x the place of my feet glorious.

14 ^y And the sons ^{also} of them that afflicted thee shall come bending unto thee; and all they that despised thee shall ^b bow themselves down at the soles of thy feet; and they shall call thee The city of the Lord, ^c The Zi'ōn of the Holy One of Iṣ'ra-el.

15 Whereas thou hast been forsaken and hated, so that no man ^{went} ^{passed} through ^{there,} ^{there,} I will make thee an eternal excellency, a joy of many generations.

16 Thou shalt also suck the milk of the ^{Gen'tiles,} ^{nations,} ^d and shalt suck the breast of kings: and thou shalt know that ^e I the Lord ^{am} ^{thy} ^{SEVIGHT} ^{SEVIGHT} and thy Redeemer, the ^{mighty} ^{Mighty} One of Jā'qob.

B. C.
cir. 698.

^a Rom. 11. 26.
^b Heb. 8. 10.

^a Eph. 5. 14.
^b Or, be en-
lightened:
for thy light
came th.
^c Mal. 4. 2.

^c ch. 49. 6, 23.

^d ch. 49. 18.

^e ch. 49. 20.

^f Rom. 11. 25.
^g Or, sons of
the sea shall
be turned
toward thee.

^h Or, young
camels.

ⁱ Gen. 25. 4.

^j Gen. 72. 10.

^k ch. 61. 6.

^l Mat. 2. 11.

^m Gen. 25. 13.

ⁿ Hag. 2. 7, 9.

^o Ps. 72. 10.

^p ch. 42. 4.

^q Gal. 4. 26.

^r Ps. 68. 50.

^s Jer. 3. 17.

^t ch. 55. 5.

^u Zech. 6. 15.

^v ch. 49. 23.

^w ch. 57. 17.

^x ch. 54. 7, 8.

^y Rev. 21. 25.

^a Zech. 14. 17.

^b Mat. 21. 44.

^c ch. 35. 2.

^d 1 Chr. 28. 2.

^e Ps. 132. 7.

^f ch. 49. 23.

^g Heb. 12. 22.

^h ch. 49. 23.

ⁱ ch. 49. 23.

^j ch. 49. 23.

^k ch. 49. 23.

^l ch. 49. 23.

B. C.
cir. 698.

f ch. 25. 1.

g Rev. 21. 23.

h Zech. 2. 5.

i Am. 8. 9.

k ch. 52. 1.
l Ps. 37. 11.
m Mat. 5. 5.
n ch. 61. 3.
o Mat. 15. 13.
p John 15. 2.
q ch. 20. 23.
r Eph. 2. 10.
s Mat. 13. 31.

17 For brass I will bring gold, and for iron I will bring silver, and for wood brass, and for stones iron: I will also make thy officers peace, and thine exactors righteousness.

18 Violence shall no more be heard in thy land, ^{wasting} desolation nor destruction within thy borders; but thou shalt call ^{thy} walls Salvation, and thy gates Praise.

19 The ^g sun shall be no more thy light by day; neither for brightness shall the moon give light unto thee: but the LORD shall be unto thee an everlasting light, and ^h thy God thy glory.

20 Thy sun shall no more go down; neither shall thy moon withdraw itself: for the LORD shall be thine everlasting light, and the days of thy mourning shall be ended.

21 Thy people also ^{shall be} all righteous; they shall inherit the land for ever; ^m the branch of my planting, ⁿ the work of my hands, that I may be glorified.

22 ^o The little one shall become a thousand, and ^a the small one a strong nation: I the LORD will hasten it in ^{his} ^{its} time.

CHAPTER 61.

The office of Christ. Blessings of the faithful.

a ch. 11. 2.
b Luke 4. 18.
c John 1. 32.
d Ps. 45. 7.
e ch. 57. 13.
f ch. 45. 7.

g Lev. 25. 9.
h ch. 34. 8.
i 2 Thes. 1. 7.
j ch. 57. 18.
k Mat. 5. 4.
l Ps. 30. 11.

m ch. 60. 21.
n John 15. 8.
o ch. 49. 8.
p Ezek. 36. 32-36.

q Eph. 2. 12.

r Ex. 19. 6.
s ch. 60. 17.
t 1 Pet. 2. 5, 9.
u ch. 60. 5.

v ch. 40. 2.
w Zech. 9. 12.

x Ps. 11. 7.
y ch. 1. 11, 13.
z ch. 53. 3.

aa ch. 65. 23.

ab Hab. 3. 18.

ac Ps. 132. 9.

ad ch. 49. 18.

ae Heb. decketh
as a priest.

af Ps. 72. 3.
ag ch. 60. 18.

1 THE ^a Spirit of the LORD ^{is} upon me; because the LORD ^b hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me ^c to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim ^d liberty to the captives, and the opening ^e of the prison to ^{them that are} bound;

2 ^f To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, and ^g the day of vengeance of our God; ^h to comfort all that mourn;

3 ⁱ To appoint unto them that mourn in Zi'ōn, ^j to give unto them ^k beauty ^l a garland for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, ^m the planting of the LORD, ⁿ that he might be glorified.

4 ¶ And they shall ^o build the old wastes, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations.

5 And ^p strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and ^q the sons of the alien shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers.

6 ^r But ye shall be named the ^s Priests of the LORD: ^t men shall call you ^u Ministers of our God: ^v ye shall eat the ^w riches of the ^x Gen'tiles, ^y and in their glory shall ye boast yourselves.

7 ¶ ^z For your shame ^{aa} ye shall have double; and ^{ab} for confusion they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore in their land they shall possess ^{ac} the double; everlasting joy shall be unto them.

8 For ^{ad} I the LORD love ^{ae} judgement, ^{af} I hate robbery ^{ag} for burnt offering; and I will ^{ah} give them their ^{ai} direct work ^{aj} recompence in truth, ^{ak} and I will make an everlasting covenant with them.

9 And their seed shall be known among the ^{al} Gen'tiles, and their offspring among the ^{am} people; all that see them shall acknowledge them, ^{an} that they are the seed ^{ao} which the LORD hath blessed.

10 ^{ap} I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for ^{aq} he hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, ^{ar} as a bridegroom ^{as} decketh ^{at} himself with ornaments, and as a bride adorneth ^{au} herself with her jewels.

11 For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the LORD God will cause ^{av} righteousness and ^{aw} praise to spring forth before all the nations.

CHAPTER 62.

God's promises to the nations. Watchmen set upon the walls.

1 For Zi'ôn's sake will I not hold my peace, and for Jê-ru'sâ-lêm's sake I will not rest, until ^{the} ^{her} righteousness ^{thereof} go forth as brightness, and ^{the} ^{her} salvation ^{thereof} as a lamp ^{that} ^{that} burneth.

2 ^a And the ^{gentiles} ^{nations} shall see thy righteousness, and all kings thy glory: ^b and thou shalt be called by a new name, which the mouth of the LORD shall name.

3 Thou shalt also be ^c a crown of ^{glory} ^{beauty} in the hand of the LORD, and a royal diadem in the hand of thy God.

4 ^d Thou shalt no more be termed ^e Forsaken; neither shall thy land any more be termed ^f Desolate: but thou shalt be called ^g Hêph'zîbah, and thy land ^h Beû'lah: for the LORD delighteth in thee, and thy land shall be married.

5 ¶ For ^{as} a young man marrieth a virgin, ^{so} shall thy sons marry thee: and ^{as} the bridegroom rejoiceth over the bride, ^{so} ^g shall thy God rejoice over thee.

6 ^h I have set watchmen upon thy walls, O Jê-ru'sâ-lêm: ^{which} they shall never hold their peace day nor night: ye that ^{make mention of the LORD, keep} ^{are the LORD's remembrancers,} take ye no rest,

7 And give him no ⁱ rest, till he establish, and till he make Jê-ru'sâ-lêm ^j a praise in the earth.

8 The LORD hath sworn by his right hand, and by the arm of his strength, ^k Surely I will no more ^{to be} give thy corn ^{to be} meat for thine enemies; and ^{the sons of the stranger} ^{strangers} shall not drink thy wine, for the which thou hast laboured:

9 But they that have ^{gathered} it shall eat it, and praise the LORD; and they that have ^{brought} ^{gathered} it together shall drink it ^l in the courts of my holiness, sanctuary.

10 ¶ Go through, go through the gates; ^m prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up the ^{highway;} ^{high way;} gather out the stones; ⁿ lift up a standard ^{people.} ^{people.} for the ^{people.} ^{people.}

11 Behold, the LORD hath proclaimed unto the end of the ^{world,} ^{earth.} ^o Say ye to the daughter of Zi'ôn, Behold, thy salvation cometh; behold, his ^p reward ^{is} with him, and his ^{work} ^{recompence} before him.

12 And they shall call them The holy people, The redeemed of the LORD: and thou shalt be called Sought out, A city ^q not forsaken.

CHAPTER 63.

Christ shows his power for salvation.

1 Who ^{is} this that cometh from Ê'dom, with dyed garments from Bôz'rah? this ^{that is} ^{that is} ^{glorious} in his apparel, ^{travelling} ^{marching} in the greatness of his strength? I that speak in righteousness, mighty to save.

2 Wherefore ^a art thou ^{art thou} red in thine apparel, and thy garments like him that treadeth in the winefat?

3 I have ^b trodden the winepress alone; and of the ^{people there was none} ^{people there was none} with me: ^{yea,} I will tread ^{trample} ^{trample} them in mine anger, and ^{trampled} ^{trampled} them in my fury; and their ^{blood shall be} ^{will stain} sprinkled upon my garments, and I ^{have stained} ^{have stained} all my raiment.

4 For the ^c day of vengeance ^{is} ^{was} in mine heart, and the year of my redeemed is come.

5 ^d And I looked, and ^e there was ^{there was} none to help; and I wondered that ^{there was} ^{there was} none to uphold: therefore mine own ^f arm brought salvation unto me; and my fury, it upheld me.

B. C.
cir. 698.^a ch. 40. 2.^b ver. 4, 12.
ch. 45. 16.^c Zech. 9. 16.^d Hos. 1. 10.^e ch. 49. 11.^f ch. 54. 1.^g That is, *My*^h *delight is in*ⁱ *here.*^j That is,^k *Married.*^l Heb. *with*^m *the joy of the*ⁿ *bridegroom.*^o ch. 65. 17.^p Ezek. 3. 17.^q Heb. *salence.*^r ch. 61. 11.^s Heb. *It I*^t *give.* No.^u Deut. 28. 31.^v Deut. 12. 12;^w 14. 23, 26.^x ch. 40. 3.^y ch. 11. 12.^z Zech. 9. 9.^{aa} Mat. 21. 5.^{ab} John 12. 15.^{ac} ch. 40. 10.^{ad} ver. 4.^{ae} Heb. *drunk.*^{af} Rev. 19. 13.^{ag} Lam. 1. 15.^{ah} Rev. 14. 19.^{ai} ch. 34. 8.^{aj} ch. 41. 28.^{ak} John 16. 32.^{al} Ps. 98. 1.^{am} ch. 53. 16.

B. C.
cir. 698.

g Rev. 16. 6.

h Judg. 10. 16.

Acts 9. 4.

i Ex. 14. 19.

Acts 12. 11.

k Deut. 7. 7, 8.

l Ex. 19. 4.

ch. 46. 3, 4.

m Ex. 15. 24.

Ps. 78. 36.

n Ps. 78. 40.

Acts 7. 51.

o Ex. 23. 21.

p Ex. 14. 30.

Jer. 2. 6.

q Num. 11. 17.

r Ex. 15. 6.

s Ex. 14. 21.

t Ps. 104. 9.

u 2 Sam. 7. 23.

x Deut. 26. 15.

y Ps. 35. 14.

z Jer. 31. 20.

ch. Deut. 32. 6.

a Job 41. 8.

b Job 14. 21.

c Ps. 110. 10.

d ch. 6. 10.

e John 12. 40.

f Num. 10. 36.

Ps. 90. 13.

g Deut. 7. 6.

h ch. 62. 12.

i Ps. 74. 1.

a Ps. 144. 5.

b Judg. 5. 5.

Mic. 1. 4.

2 Heb. the fire

of meltings.

c Ex. 34. 10.

Judg. 5. 4, 5.

Ps. 68. 8.

d Ps. 31. 19.

1 Cor. 2. 9.

e Acts 10. 35.

f ch. 26. 8.

g Mal. 3. 6.

h Phil. 3. 9.

i Ps. 90. 5, 6.

6 And I will tread down the people in mine anger, and I will make them drunk in my fury, and I will bring down their strength to poured out their lifeblood on the earth.

7 ¶ I will make mention of the lovingkindnesses of the LORD, and the praises of the LORD, according to all that the LORD hath bestowed on us; and the great goodness toward the house of Is'ra-el, which he hath bestowed on them according to his mercies, and according to the multitude of his lovingkindnesses.

8 For he said, Surely they are my people, children that will not deal falsely: so he was their Saviour.

9 In all their affliction he was afflicted, and the angel of his presence saved them: in his love and in his pity he redeemed them; and he bare them, and carried them all the days of old.

10 ¶ But they rebelled, and vexed his holy Spirit: therefore he was turned to be their enemy, and himself fought against them.

11 Then he remembered the days of old, Mo'ses, and his people, saying, Where is he that brought them up out of the sea with the

shepherds of his flock? where is he that put his holy Spirit within him?

12 That led them by the right hand of Mo'ses with his glorious arm, spirit in the midst of them? that caused his glorious arm to go at the right hand of Mo'ses? that divided the water before them, to make himself an everlasting name?

13 That led them through the deep, as an horse in the wilderness, that should not stumble? that they stumbled not?

14 As the cattle that go down into the valley, the Spirit of the LORD caused him to rest: so didst thou lead thy people, to make thyself a glorious name.

15 ¶ Look down from heaven, and behold from the habitation of thy holiness and of thy glory: where is thy zeal and thy strength, the sounding of thy bowels and of thy mercies toward me? are they restrained? yearning of thy bowels and of thy mercies toward me? are they restrained?

16 Doubtless thou art our father, though Ab'ra-ham be ignorant of us, and Is'ra-el acknowledge us not: thou, O LORD, art our father; our redeemer: thy name is from everlasting is thy name.

17 ¶ O LORD, why hast thou made us to err from thy ways, and hardened our heart from thy fear? Return for thy servants' sake, the tribes of thine inheritance.

18 The people of thy holiness have possessed it but a little while: our adversaries have trodden down thy sanctuary.

19 We are become as they over whom thou never barest rule; over them; they that were not called by thy name.

CHAPTER 64.

Prayer of the church for the illustration of God's power.

1 Oh that thou wouldest rend the heavens, that thou wouldest come down, that the mountains might flow down at thy presence:

2 As when the melting fire burneth, as when the fire kindleth the brushwood, and the fire causeth the waters to boil: to make thy name known to thine adversaries, that the nations may tremble at thy presence!

3 When thou didst terrible things which we looked not for, thou camest down, the mountains flowed down at thy presence.

4 For since the beginning of the world men have not heard, nor perceived by the ear, neither hath the eye seen a God beside thee, what he hath prepared for him that waiteth for him.

5 Thou meetest him that rejoiceth and worketh righteousnes, those that remember thee in thy ways: behold, thou art wroth; for we have sinned: in them have we been of long time, and we shall be saved.

6 For we are all become as an unclean thing, and all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags; and we all do fade as a leaf; and our iniquities, like the wind, have taken us away.

7 And ^{there is} none that calleth upon thy name, that stirreth up himself to take hold of thee: for thou hast hid thy face from us, and hast ^{because} consumed us of our iniquities.

8 'But now, O LORD, thou ^{art} our father; we ^{are} the clay, ^{and} thou our potter; and we all ^{are} the work of thy hand.

9 ¶ Be not ^{wroth} very sore, O LORD, neither remember iniquity for ever: behold, ^{see} look, we beseech thee, ^{we} are all thy people.

10 Thy holy cities are ^{become} a wilderness, Zî'on is ^{become} a wilderness, ^{Jê-ru'sa-lêm} a desolation.

11 'Our holy and our beautiful house, where our fathers praised thee, is burned ^{up} with fire; and all ^{our} pleasant things are laid waste.

12 'Wilt thou refrain thyself for these ^{things}, O LORD? ^{wilt} thou hold thy peace, and afflict us very sore?

CHAPTER 65.

Calling of the Gentiles. Judgments on the wicked. Blessings on the godly.

1 I ^{AM} ^{sought of them that} ^{inquired of by them that} asked not ^{for me}: I am found of ^{them that} sought me not: I said, Behold me, behold me, unto a nation ^{that} was not called by my name.

2 'I have spread out my hands all the day unto a rebellious people, which walketh in a way ^{that} is not good, after their own thoughts;

3 ^A people ^d that provoketh me to ^{anger continually to my face; that sacrificeth} ^{burneth} incense upon ^{altars of brick; bricks; my face continually, sacrificing} in gardens, and

4 ^{Which remain} ^{which sit} among the graves, and lodge in the ^{monuments, secret places;} ^{which eat} swine's flesh, and broth of abominable ^{things is in} their vessels;

5 ^h Which ^{say}, Stand by thyself, come not near to me; for I am holier than thou: ^{These are} a smoke in my nose, a fire that burneth all the day.

6 Behold, ^{it is} written before me: ^I will not keep silence, ^{but} will recompense, ^{even} into their bosom,

7 ^{Your} ^{own} iniquities, and ^{the} iniquities of your fathers together, saith the LORD, ^{which} have burned incense upon the mountains, ^{and} blasphemed me upon the hills: therefore will I ^{first} measure their ^{former} work into their bosom.

8 ¶ Thus saith the LORD, As the new wine is found in the cluster, and ^{one} saith, Destroy it not; for ^a blessing ^{is} in it: so will I do for my servants' sakes, that I may not destroy them all.

9 And I will bring forth a seed out of Jâ'cob, and out of Jū'dah an inheritor of my mountains: and ^{mine} ^{elect} shall inherit it, and my servants shall dwell there.

10 And ^{Shâr'on} shall be a fold of flocks, and ^{the} valley of ^{Ā'chôr} a place for the herds to lie down in, for my people that have sought me.

11 ¶ But ye ^{are they} that forsake the LORD, that forget ^{my} holy mountain, that prepare ^a table for ^{Fortune}, and that ^{hurlish the drink offering unto} fill up mingled wine unto

12 Therefore will I number ^{you} to the sword, and ye shall all bow down to the slaughter: ^{because} when I called, ye did not answer; when I spake, ye did not hear; but ye did ^{that which was} evil ^{before} mine eyes, and ^{did choose that} wherein I delighted not.

13 Therefore thus saith the Lord God, Behold, my servants shall eat, but ye shall be hungry; behold, my servants shall drink, but ye shall be thirsty; behold, my servants shall rejoice, but ye shall be ashamed:

14 Behold, my servants shall sing for joy of heart, but ye shall cry for sorrow of heart, and ^{ye} shall howl for ^{vexation} of spirit.

15 And ye shall leave your name ^{for} a curse unto ^{my} chosen, and

B. C.
cir. 698.

1 Hos. 7. 7.
2 Heb. *adulter*.
3 Gen. 6. 16.
4 Gen. 22. 16.
5 Rom. 9. 20, 21.
6 1 Cor. 2. 10.
7 Ps. 74. 1, 2.

8 Ps. 79. 15.

9 Ps. 79. 1.

10 K. 25. 9.
11 Ps. 74. 7.
12 Ezek. 24. 21.

13 ch. 42. 14.
14 Ps. 52. 1.

1 Rom. 9. 24-26, 30; 10. 20.
2 Eph. 2. 12, 13.
3 ch. 65. 13.

4 Rom. 10. 21.

5 Deut. 32. 21.
6 ch. 1. 29.

7 Deut. 18. 11.
8 ch. 46. 17.

9 Mat. 9. 11.
10 Luke 5. 30.

11 Deut. 32. 34.
12 Ps. 20. 3.
13 Jer. 19. 12.
14 Jer. 16. 18.
15 Ex. 20. 5.
16 Ezek. 18. 6.
17 Ezek. 20. 27.

18 Joel 2. 14.

19 ver. 15. 22.
20 Mat. 24. 22.

21 ch. 33. 9.
22 Josh. 7. 24.

23 ver. 25.
24 ch. 56. 7.
25 Ezek. 23. 41.
26 1 Cor. 10. 21.
27 Or, *God*.
28 Or, *Men*.

29 2 Chr. 36. 15, 16.
30 ch. 42. 1.
31 Jer. 7. 13.
32 Mat. 21. 34-1.

33 Mat. 8. 12.
34 Luke 13. 28.
35 Heb. *breaking*.
36 Jer. 29. 22.
37 ver. 9. 22.

B. C.
cir. 698.

b ch. 62. 2.
Acts 11. 26.
c Ps. 72. 17.
d Deut. 6. 13.
e Ps. 63. 11.
ch. 19. 18.

e ch. 51. 16.
2 Pet. 3. 13.
Rev. 21. 1.
2 Heb. come
upon the
heart.

f ch. 62. 5.
g ch. 35. 10.
Rev. 7. 17.

h Eccl. 8. 12.
i Lev. 26. 16.
ch. 62. 8.
Am. 9. 14.

k Ps. 92. 12.
l ver. 9. 15.
3 Heb. wear
out.
m Deut. 28. 41.
n ch. 61. 9.

o Ps. 32. 5.

p ch. 11. 6.
q Gen. 3. 14.

a 1 K. 8. 27.
Mat. 5. 34.
Acts 7. 48.

b ch. 57. 15.
c Ps. 54. 18.
d ver. 5.
Ezr. 9. 4.
e ch. 1. 11.

f Deut. 23. 18.
4 Heb. maketh
a memorial
of.

5 Or, mock-
ings.
6 Prov. 1. 24.
ch. 65. 12.

h ver. 2.

i ch. 5. 19.
k 2 Thes. 1. 10.

the Lord God shall slay thee; and ^{he shall} ^b call his servants by another name:

16 ^c That ^{so that} he who blesseth himself in the earth shall bless himself in the God of truth; and ^d he that sweareth in the earth shall swear by the God of truth; because the former troubles are forgotten, and because they are hid from mine eyes.

17 ¶ For, behold, I create ^e new heavens and a new earth: and the former ^{things} shall not be remembered, nor ² come into mind.

18 But be ye glad and rejoice for ever ^{in that} ^{in that} which I create: for, behold, I create Jê-rû'sâ-lêm a rejoicing, and her people a joy.

19 And ^f I will rejoice in Jê-rû'sâ-lêm, and joy in my people: and the ^g voice of weeping shall be no more heard in her, nor the voice of crying.

20 There shall be no more thence an infant of days, nor an old man that hath not filled his days: for the child shall die an hundred years old; ^h but ^{being} and the sinner ^{being} an hundred years old shall be accursed.

21 And ⁱ they shall build houses, and inhabit ^{them} ^{in that}; and they shall plant vineyards, and eat the fruit of them.

22 They shall not build, and another inhabit; they shall not plant, and another eat: for ^k as the days of a tree ^{are} ^{shall be} the days of my people, and ^l mine elect ^{my chosen} shall ³ long enjoy the work of their hands.

23 They shall not labour in vain, ^m nor bring forth for ^{trouble:} ^{calamity:} for ⁿ they ^{are} the seed of the blessed of the LORD, and their offspring with them.

24 And it shall come to pass: that, ^o before they call, I will answer; and while they are yet speaking, I will hear.

25 The ^p wolf and the lamb shall feed together, and the lion shall eat straw like the ^{bullock:} ^{ox:} ^q and dust ^{shall be} ^{shall be} the serpent's meat. They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain, saith the LORD.

CHAPTER 66.

The general service of God in sincerity.

1 THUS saith the LORD, ^a The heaven ^{is} ^{is} my throne, and the earth ^{is} ^{is} my footstool: ^{where is the} ^{that} ^{will ye build unto me?} ^{where is the} ^{what} house ^{place of} shall be my rest?

2 For all ^{those things} ^{these things} hath mine hand made, and ^{so} ^{all} ^{those things} ^{have been,} ^{these things} ^{came to be,} saith the LORD: ^b but to this ^{man} ^{will I look,} ^c ^{even} ^{him that is} ^{poor and} of a contrite spirit, and that ^d trembleth at my word.

3 ^e He that killeth an ox ^{is as if} ^{is as if} he that slayeth a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, ^{as if} ^{he} ^{cut off} ^{is as if} he that breaketh a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, ^{as if} ^{he} ^{offered} ^{swine's blood;} he that ⁴ burneth ^{incense,} ^{as if} ^{blessed} an idol: ^{Yea,} they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations;

4 I also will choose their ⁵ delusions, and will bring their fears upon them; ⁶ because when I called, none did answer; when I spake, they did not hear: but they did ^{that which was evil} ^{before} mine eyes, and chose ^{that in which} ^{that wherein} I delighted not.

5 ¶ Hear the word of the LORD, ^h ye that tremble at his word: Your brethren that ^{hated} ^{hate} you, that cast you out for my name's sake, ⁱ have said, ⁱ Let the LORD be glorified: ^{but} ^k he shall appear to ^{that we may see} your joy; ^{and} but they shall be ashamed.

6 A voice of ^{noise} ^{tumult} from the city, a voice from the temple, a voice of the LORD that rendereth recompence to his enemies.

7 Before she travailed, she brought forth; before her pain came, she was delivered of a man child.

8 Who hath heard such a thing? who hath seen such things? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day? or shall a nation be brought forth at once? for as soon as Zī'ōn travailed, she brought forth her children.

B. C.
cir. 698.

9 Shall I bring to the birth, and not cause to bring forth? saith the LORD: shall I that cause to bring forth and shut the womb? saith thy God.

10 Rejoice ye with Jê-ru'sā-lēm, and be glad with her, all ye that love her: rejoice for joy with her, all ye that mourn for her:

11 That ye may suck and be satisfied with the breasts of her consolations; that ye may milk out, and be delighted with the abundance of her glory.

12 For thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will extend peace to her like a river, and the glory of the Gentiles like a flowing stream: then shall ye suck thereof; ye shall be borne upon her sides, and shall be dandled upon her knees.

1 ch. 48. 18.

m ch. 60. 16.
n ch. 49. 22.

13 As one whom his mother comforteth, so will I comfort you; and ye shall be comforted in Jê-ru'sā-lēm.

14 And when ye shall see this, and your heart shall rejoice, and your bones shall flourish like an herb: the tender grass: and the hand of the LORD shall be known toward his servants, and he will have indignation toward his enemies.

o Ezek. 37. 1.

15 For, behold, the LORD will come with fire, and with his chariots shall be like the whirlwind; to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.

p ch. 9. 5.
2 Thes. 1. 8.

16 For by fire and by his sword will the LORD plead, with all flesh: and the slain of the LORD shall be many.

q ch. 27. 1.

17 They that sanctify themselves and purify themselves to go into the gardens, behind one tree in the midst, eating swine's flesh, and the abomination, and the mouse; they shall be consumed together, saith the LORD.

r ch. 65. 3, 4.

2 Or, one after another.

18 For I know their works and their thoughts: it shall come, the time cometh, that I will gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come, and shall see my glory.

19 And I will set a sign among them, and I will send those that escape of them unto the nations, to Tār'shish, Pūl and Lūd, that draw the bow, to Tū'bal and Jā'vān, to the isles afar off, that have not heard my fame, neither have seen my glory; and they shall declare my glory among the Gentiles.

s Luke 2. 34.

t Mal. 1. 11.

20 And they shall bring all your brethren for an offering unto the LORD out of all the nations for an offering of all nations unto the LORD, upon horses, and in chariots, and in litters, and upon mules, and upon swift beasts, to my holy mountain Jê-ru'sā-lēm, saith the LORD, as the children of Īs'ra-el bring their offering in a clean vessel into the house of the LORD.

u Rom. 15. 16.

21 And I will also take of them for priests and for Lē'vites, saith the LORD.

x Ex. 19. 6.

22 For as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make, shall remain before me, saith the LORD, so shall your seed and your name remain.

y ch. 65. 17.

23 And it shall come to pass, that from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the LORD.

z Zech. 14. 16.

3 Heb. from new moon to his new moon, and from sabbath to his sabbath.

24 And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcases of the men that have transgressed against me: for their worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh.

a Ps. 65. 2.

b ver. 16.

c Mark 9. 44.

THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET JEREMIAH.

CHAPTER 1.

The time, calling and vision of Jeremiah.

1 THE words of Jĕr-ĕ-mĭ'ah the son of Hĭl-kĭ'ah, of the priests that were ⁱⁿ in Ān'a-thōth in the land of Bĕn'jā-min:

2 To whom the word of the LORD came in the days of Jō-sĭ'ah the son of Ā'mon, king of Jū'dah, ⁱⁿ in the thirteenth year of his reign.

3 It came also in the days of Jĕ-hoi'a-kim the son of Jō-sĭ'ah, king of Jū'dah, ^{unto} unto the end of the eleventh year of Zēd-ĕ-kĭ'ah the son of Jō-sĭ'ah, king of Jū'dah; ^{unto} unto the carrying away of Jĕ-ru'sā-lēm captive ⁱⁿ in the fifth month.

4 Then Now the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

5 Before I ^{formed} thee in the belly ^I I knew thee; and before thou camest forth out of the womb I ^{sanctified} thee; ^{and} I ^{ordained} have appointed thee a prophet unto the nations.

6 Then said I, Ah, Lord God! behold, I cannot speak: for I ^{am} a child.

7 ¶ But the LORD said unto me, Say not, I ^{am} a child: for ^{thou shalt go to whomsoever} thou shalt go, and ^{whatsoever} I shall command thee thou shalt speak.

8 Be not afraid because of ^{their faces:} them: for ^I I ^{am} with thee to deliver thee, saith the LORD.

9 Then the LORD put forth his hand, and ^{and} touched my mouth; and the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have ^{put} put my words in thy mouth:

10 ^{See,} I have this day set thee over the nations and over the kingdoms, to ^{root out,} pluck up and to ^{pull} break down, and to ^{throw down,} destroy and to ^{overthrow:} to build, and to plant.

11 ¶ Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Jĕr-ĕ-mĭ'ah, what seest thou? And I said, I see a rod of an almond tree.

12 Then said the LORD unto me, Thou hast well seen: for I ^{will} hasten watch over my word to perform it.

13 And the word of the LORD came unto me the second time, saying, What seest thou? And I said, I see ^a seething ^{pot;} caldron; and the face thereof ^{is toward} is toward the north.

14 Then the LORD said unto me, Out of the ^{north} north ^{an} evil ^{shall} shall break forth upon all the inhabitants of the land.

15 For, lo, I will ^{call} call all the families of the kingdoms of the north, saith the LORD; and they shall come, and they shall ^{set} set every one his throne at the entering of the gates of Jĕ-ru'sā-lēm, and against all the walls thereof round about, and against all the cities of Jū'dah.

16 And I will utter my ^{judgments} judgments against them touching all their wickedness: ^{who} in that they have forsaken me, and have burned incense unto other gods, and worshipped the works of their own hands.

17 ¶ Thou therefore ^{gird} gird up thy loins, and arise, and speak unto them all that I command thee: ^{be} be not dismayed at ^{their faces,} them, lest I ^{confound} confound thee before them: ^{dismay} dismay them: and thou shalt not be ashamed.

18 For, behold, I have made thee this day ^a a defenced city, and an iron pillar, and brassen walls, against the whole land, against the kings of Jū'dah, against the princes thereof, against the priests thereof, and against the people of the land.

19 And they shall fight against thee; but they shall not prevail against thee: ^{for} for I ^{am} am with thee, saith the LORD, to deliver thee.

CHAPTER 2.

Expostulation with Israel. They cause their own calamities.

1 ^{MOREOVER} ^{AND} the word of the LORD came to me, saying,
2 Go, and cry in the ears of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, saying, Thus saith the LORD: I remember ²for thee the kindness of thy youth, the love of thine espousals; ^hwhen ^{how} thou wentest after me in the wilderness, in a land ^{that was} ^{that was} not sown.

3 'Is'ra-el *was* holiness unto the LORD, ^{and} ^dthe firstfruits of his increase: 'all that devour him shall ^{offend:} ^{be held guilty:} evil shall come upon them, saith the LORD.

4 Hear ye the word of the LORD, O house of Jâ'cob, and all the families of the house of Is'ra-el:

5 ¶ ^{Thus} ^{thus} saith the LORD, ^{What} ^{iniquity} ^{unrighteousness} have your fathers found in me, that they are gone far from me, ^{and} have walked after vanity, and are become vain?

6 Neither said they, Where ^{is} the LORD that ^hbrought us up out of the land of Ê'gypt: that led us through ⁱthe wilderness, through a land of deserts and of pits, through a land of drought and of the shadow of death, through a land that ^{no man} ^{none} passed through, and where no man dwelt?

7 And I brought you into ^ka plentiful ^{country,} ^{land,} to eat the fruit thereof and the goodness thereof; but when ye entered, ye ⁱdefiled my land, and made mine heritage an abomination.

8 The priests said not, Where ^{is} the LORD? and they that handle the ^{law} knew me not: the ^{pastors} ^{rulers} also transgressed against me, ^{and} the prophets prophesied by Bâ'al, and walked after ^{things that} ^{things that} ^{do} not profit.

9 ¶ Wherefore ^pI will yet plead with you, saith the LORD, and ^qwith your children's children will I plead.

10 For pass over ^{to} the isles of ^{Chit tim,} ^{Kit tim,} and see; and send unto Kê'dâr, and consider diligently; and see if there ^{be} ^{hath been} such a thing.

11 'Hath a nation changed ^{their} gods, which ^{are} ^{yet} ^{are} no gods? ^{but} my people have changed their glory for ^{that which} ^{that which} ^{doth} not profit.

12 'Be astonished, O ye heavens, at this, and be horribly afraid, be ye very desolate, saith the LORD.

13 For my people have committed two evils; they have forsaken me the ^hfountain of living waters, ^{and} ^{hewed} them out cisterns, broken cisterns, that can hold no water.

14 ¶ ^{is} Is'ra-el ^aa servant? ^{is} he a homeborn ^{slave?} why is he ^{spoiled?} ^{become a prey?}

15 'The young lions ^{have} roared upon him, ^{and} ^{yelled:} and they ^{have} made his land waste; his cities are burned ^{up,} without inhabitant.

16 ^{Also the children} ^{The children also} of Nôph and ^hTa-hap'a-nes ^{have} broken the crown of thy head.

17 'Hast thou not procured this unto thyself, in that thou hast forsaken the LORD thy God, when ^dhe led thee by the way?

18 And now what hast thou to do ⁱⁿ the way ^{to} Ê'gypt, to drink the waters of ^{Sihor?} ^{Sihor?} or what hast thou to do in the way ^{to} 'As-sûr-i-â, to drink the waters of the ^{river?} ^{River?}

19 Thine own wickedness shall correct thee, and thy backslidings shall reprove thee: know therefore and see that ^{it is} ^{it is} an evil ^{thing} and a bitter, that thou hast forsaken the LORD thy God, and that my fear ^{is} ^{is} not in thee, saith the LORD, ^{the LORD} ^{of hosts,} ^{the LORD} ^{of hosts,}

20 ¶ For of old time I have broken thy yoke, ^{and} burst thy bands: and ^hthou saidst, I will not ^{transgress;} ^{when} ^{service;} ^{for} upon every high hill and under every green tree thou ^{dost} bow thyself, ^kplaying the harlot.

R. C.
cir. 629.

2 Or, *ancient*.
a Ezek. 16. 8.
b Deut. 2. 7.

c Ex. 19. 5, 6.
d Jer. 1. 18.
e ch. 12. 14.

f Is. 5. 4.
g 2 K. 17. 15.

h Is. 62. 9, 11.
i Hos. 13. 4.
j Deut. 8. 15.

k Num. 13. 27.
l Lev. 18. 25.
m Ps. 78. 38, 39.
n ch. 3. 1.

o Mal. 2. 6, 7.
p Rom. 2. 20.
q ch. 23. 13.

r Jer. 11.
s Ezek. 20. 35.
t Ex. 20. 5.

u Mic. 4. 5.
v Ps. 135. 4.
w ch. 16. 20.
x Ps. 106. 20.
y Rom. 1. 23.
z Jer. 5.

1 Is. 1. 2.
2 ch. 6. 19.

3 Ps. 36. 9.
4 ch. 17. 13.
5 John 4. 14.

6 Ex. 4. 22.
7 Is. 1. 7.
8 ch. 4. 7.

9 Heb, *green*
out their
voices.
b ch. 43. 7.
c Or, *fed on*.

d ch. 4. 18.
e Dent. 32. 10.

f Is. 30. 1, 2.
g Josh. 13. 3.

h Is. 3. 9.

i Ex. 19. 8.
j Josh. 24. 18.
k Deut. 12. 2.
l ch. 3. 6.
m Ex. 34. 15.

B. C.
cir. 629.

† Ex. 15. 17.
Ps. 44. 2.
Mat. 21. 31.
Mark 12. 1.
Luke 20. 9.
† Deut. 32. 32.
† Job 9. 20.
o Deut. 32. 34.
p Prov. 30. 12.
q ch. 7. 31.
2 Or, young
couple.
r Job 30. 5.
ch. 14. 6.

s ch. 18. 12.
t Deut. 32. 16.
ch. 3. 13.

3 Or, begotten
me.
4 Heb. the
hinder part
of the neck.
u Jude. 10. 10.
Ps. 78. 34.
x Deut. 32. 37.
y Is. 45. 20.
5 Heb. evil.
z ch. 11. 13.
a ver. 23. 35.

b Is. 1. 5.
ch. 5. 3.
c 2 Chr. 36. 16.
Mat. 23. 29.

d ver. 5.

e Ps. 12. 4.
f Deut. 32. 15.

g Ps. 106. 21.
ch. 13. 25.

h Ps. 106. 38.
ch. 19. 4.

i ver. 23. 20.

k ver. 9.
l Prov. 28. 13.

m ver. 18.
ch. 31. 22.
Hos. 5. 13.
n Is. 39. 3.
ch. 37. 7.
o 2 Chr. 28. 16.
20. 21.
p 2 Sam. 13. 19.

G Heb. saying.

a Deut. 24. 4.
b ch. 2. 7.
c ch. 2. 20.
Ezek. 16. 26.
d ch. 4. 1.

21 Yet I had ¹planted thee a noble vine, wholly a right seed: how then art thou turned into ^mthe degenerate plant of a strange vine unto me?

22 For though thou ⁿwash thee with ^{nitre}lye, and take thee much ^{sope}soap,

^{yet} ^othine iniquity is marked before me, saith the Lord God.

23 ^pHow canst thou say, I am not ^{polluted}defiled, I have not gone after the Bā'al-im? see thy way ^qin the valley, know what thou hast done: thou art a swift ²dromedary traversing her ways;

24 ^rA wild ass used to the wilderness, ^{that}snuffeth up the wind ^{at}in her ^{desire}pleasure; in her occasion who can turn her away? all they that seek her will not weary themselves; in her month they shall find her.

25 Withhold thy foot from being unshod, and thy throat from thirst: but ^sthou saidst, There is no hope: no; for I have loved ^tstrangers, and after them will I go.

26 As the thief is ashamed when he is found, so is the house of Is'ra-el ashamed; they, their kings, their princes, and their priests, and their prophets;

27 ^{saying}which say to a stock, Thou ^{art}my father; and to a stone, Thou hast ³brought me forth: for they have turned ^{their}back unto me, and not ^{their}face: but in the time of their ^utrouble they will say, Arise, and save us.

28 But ^xwhere ^{are}are thy gods that thou hast made thee? let them arise, if they ^ycan save thee in the time of thy ⁶trouble: for ^zaccording to the number of thy cities are thy gods, O Jū'dah.

29 ^aWherefore will ye plead with me? ye all have transgressed against me, saith the Lord.

30 In vain have I ^bsmitten your children; they received no correction: your own sword hath ^cdevoured your prophets, like a destroying lion.

31 ¶ O generation, see ye the word of the LORD. ^dHave I been a wilderness unto Is'ra-el? or a land of ^{thick}darkness? wherefore say my people, ^eWe are ^{lords}broken loose; ^fwe will come no more unto thee?

32 Can a maid forget her ornaments, ^gor a bride her attire? yet my people ^hhave forgotten me days without number.

33 ^{Why}How trimmest thou thy way to seek love? therefore ^{hast thou also taught}even the wicked ^{women}hast thou taught thy ways.

34 Also in thy skirts is found ^hthe blood of the souls of the ^{poor inno-}poor innocent ^{cents}: I have not found it ^{by secret search}, at the place of breaking in, but upon all these.

35 ⁱYet thou ^{sayest}, Because ^{saidst}, I am innocent; surely his anger ^{shall turn}is turned away from me. Behold, ^kI will ^{enter into judgement}plead with thee, ^lbecause thou sayest, I have not sinned.

36 ^mWhy gaddest thou about so much to change thy way? ⁿthou also shalt be ashamed of ^{Egypt}also, ^{as thou wast ashamed of}Ās-sūrī-ā.

37 Yea, thou shalt go forth from him, and ⁿthine hands upon thine head: for the LORD hath rejected thy confidences, and thou shalt not prosper in them.

CHAPTER 3.

Backsliding Judah and Israel. Promises to the penitent.

1 THEY ⁶say, If a man put away his wife, and she go from him, and become another man's, ^ashall he return unto her again? shall not that ^bland be greatly polluted? ^{But}thou hast ^cplayed the harlot with many lovers; ^dyet return again to me, saith the LORD.

- B. C. cir. 612. and I said, ^{Thou shalt} call me ^{Ye shall} "My father; and ^{shalt} not turn away from following me.
- s Is. 63. 16. 20 ¶ Surely ^{as} a wife treacherously departeth from her husband, so have ye dealt treacherously with me, O house of Is^r'ra-el, saith the LORD.
- n Is. 15. 2. 21 A voice ^{was} heard upon ^{the} ^{high places,} ^{nare heights,} the weeping ^{and} the supplications of the children of Is^r'ra-el; for that they have perverted their way, ^{and} they have forgotten the LORD their God.
- x ver. 14. y Hos. 6. 1. 22 Return, ye backsliding children, ^{and} I will heal your backslidings. Behold, we are come unto thee; for thou ^{art} the LORD our God.
- z Ps. 121. 1, 2. 23 Truly in vain ^{is the help that is looked} for from the hills, ^{and from} the multitude of tumult on the mountains: "truly in the LORD our God ^{is} the salvation of Is^r'ra-el.
- b ch. 11. 13. 24 ^b For shame ^{But the shameful thing} hath devoured the labour of our fathers from our youth; their flocks and their herds, their sons and their daughters.
- c Ezr. 9. 7. 25 ^{We} Let us lie down in our shame, and let our confusion ^{covereth} ^{cover} us: "for we have sinned against the LORD our God, we and our fathers, from our youth even unto this day: and we ^d have not obeyed the voice of the LORD our God.

CHAPTER 4.

God's call to Israel. Judah exhorted to repentance.

- a ch. 3. 1, 22. 1 If thou wilt return, O Is^r'ra-el, saith the LORD, ^a return unto me: ^{unto me} shalt thou return: and if thou wilt put away thine abominations out of my sight, then shalt thou not ^{remove,} ^{be removed:}
- b Dent. 10. 20. 2 ^b And ^{and} thou shalt swear, ^{As the} The LORD liveth, "in truth, in judgment, and in righteousness; "and the nations shall bless themselves in him, and in him shall they "glory.
- c Is. 48. 1. d Gen. 22. 18. e Ps. 72. 17. f Is. 45. 25. 3 ¶ For thus saith the LORD to the men of Jū'dah and to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, "Break up your fallow ground, and "sow not among thorns.
- g Hos. 10. 12. h Mat. 13. 7. i Dent. 10. 16; 30. 6. ch. 9. 26. Rom. 2. 28. 4 "Circumcise yourselves to the LORD, and take away the foreskins of your heart, ye men of Jū'dah and inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm: lest my fury ^{come} ^{go} forth like fire, and burn that none can quench ^{it}; because of the evil of your doings.
- i ch. 8. 14. 5 Declare ye in Jū'dah, and publish in Jē-ru'sā-lēm; and say, Blow ye the trumpet in the land: cry: ^{gather together,} ^{aloud} and say, "Assemble yourselves, and let us go into the ^{defenced} ^{fenced} cities.
- j ch. 1. 13, 14. 2 Heb. breaking. k E. K. 24. 1. ch. 5. 6. m ch. 25. 9. n Is. 1. 7. o ch. 2. 15. p Is. 22. 12. ch. 6. 26. 6 Set up ^{the} a standard toward Zi'ōn: ^{retire,} ^{see for safety,} stay not: for I will bring evil from the ^k north, and a great ² destruction.
- q Ezek. 14. 9. r ch. 51. 1. s ch. 17. 10. 7 ¹ The lion ^{is} ^{come} ^{gone} up from his thicket, and ^m the ^a destroyer of the Gen^tiles nations; he is on his way: he is gone forth from his place, "to make thy land desolate: ^{and} ^{that} thy cities ^{shall} be laid waste, without ^{an} inhabitant.
- 3 Or, a wind too strong for this. 8 For this "gird you with sackcloth, lament and howl: for the fierce anger of the LORD is not turned back from us, ^{and therefore shall he be angry} with us.
- 9 And it shall come to pass at that day, saith the LORD, ^{that} the heart of the king shall perish, and the heart of the princes; and the priests shall be astonished, and the prophets shall wonder.
- 10 Then said I, Ah, Lord God! "surely thou hast greatly deceived this people and Jē-ru'sā-lēm, "saying, Ye shall have peace; whereas the sword reacheth unto the soul.
- 11 At that time shall it be said to this people and to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, "A ^{dry} ^{of} wind ^{from the} ^{high places} in the wilderness toward the daughter of my people, not to fan, nor to cleanse;
- 12 ^{Even} ^a full wind from ^{those places} ^{these} shall come ^{unto} ^{for} me: now ^{also} ^{will I} ^{also} ^{will I} utter judgements ^{give sentence} against them.

13 Behold, he shall come up as clouds, and ^{the} his chariots shall be as the whirlwind: " his horses are swifter than eagles. Woe unto us! for we are spoiled.

14 O Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, " wash thine heart from wickedness, that thou mayest be saved. How long shall ^{thy vain} ^{thine evil} thoughts lodge within thee?

15 For a voice declareth " from Dân, and publisheth ^{affliction} ^{evil} from the hills of Ê'phrâ-im;

16 ^{Make} ^{make} ye mention to the nations; behold, publish against Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, that watchers come " from a far country, and give out their voice against the cities of Jû'dah.

17 " As keepers of a field " are they against her round about; because she hath been rebellious against me, saith the LORD.

18 ^bThy way and thy doings have procured these ^{things} ^{things} unto thee; this ^{is} thy wickedness; ^{because} ^{for} it is bitter, ^{because} ^{for} it reacheth unto thine heart.

19 ¶ My " bowels, my bowels! I am pained at ²my very heart; my heart ^{maketh a noise} ^{is disquieted} in me; I cannot hold my peace; because thou hast heard, O my soul, the sound of the trumpet, the alarm of war.

20 " Destruction upon destruction is cried; for the whole land is spoiled: suddenly are " my tents spoiled, and my curtains in a moment.

21 How long shall I see the standard, and hear the sound of the trumpet?

22 For my people ^{is} foolish, they ^{have not known me;} ^{know me not:} they ^{are} ^{are} sottish children, and they have none understanding: ⁷ they ^{are} ^{are} wise to do evil, but to do good they have no knowledge.

23 " I beheld the earth, and, lo, ^{it was} ^h without form, and void; and the heavens, and they ^{had} ^{had} no light.

24 " I beheld the mountains, and, lo, they trembled, and all the hills moved ^{lightly.} ^{to and fro.}

25 I beheld, and, lo, ^{there was} ^{there was} no man, and ^k all the birds of the heavens were fled.

26 I beheld, and, lo, the fruitful ^{place was} ^{held was} a wilderness, and all the cities thereof were broken down at the presence of the LORD, and ^{by} ^{before} his fierce anger.

27 For thus ^{hath} ^{saith} the LORD, ^{said,} The whole land shall be ^{desolate:} ^{a desolation:} " yet will I not make a full end.

28 For this " shall the earth mourn, and " the heavens above be black: because I have spoken ^{it:} I have purposed ^{it:} and ^o ^{will} I have not ^{repent.} ^{repented,} neither will I turn back from it.

29 The whole city ^{shall flee} ^{flee} for the noise of the horsemen and bowmen; they ^{shall} go into the thickets, and climb up upon the rocks: every city ^{shall be} ^{is} forsaken, and not a man ^{dwell} ^{dwell} therein.

30 And thou, when ^{when} ^{art} ^{art} spoiled, what wilt thou do? Though thou clothest thyself with ^{crimson.} ^{scarlet.} though thou deckest thee with ornaments of gold, " though thou ^{reuest} ^{thy face} with ^{painting.} ^{paint.} in vain ^{shalt} ^{dost} thou make thyself fair; " thy lovers ^{will} despise thee, they ^{will} seek thy life.

31 For I have heard a voice as of a woman in travail, and the anguish as of her that bringeth forth her first child, the voice of the daughter of Zi'ôn, ^{that bewaileth herself,} ^{that} " spreadeth her hands, ^{saying,} Woe ^{is} ^{is} me now! for my soul ^{is wearied} ^{because of} ^{fainteth} before the murderers.

CHAPTER 5.

Judgments of God on Jewry for their iniquities.

1 REX ye to and fro through the streets of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, and see now,

B. C.
cir. 612.

^f Is. 5. 28.
^u Deut. 28. 49.
^l Lam. 4. 19.
^j Is. 1. 16.
^j Lam. 4. 8.
^g ch. 8. 16.

^g ch. 5. 15.

^a 2 K. 25. 1.

^b Ps. 107. 17.
^l 50. 1.
^{ch.} 2. 17, 19.

^c Is. 15. 5; 16
11; 21. 3.
^{ch.} 9. 1, 10.
² Heb. the
walls of my
heart.
^d Ps. 42. 7.
^e Ezek. 7. 26.
^e ch. 10. 20.

^f Rom. 16. 19.

^g Is. 24. 19.
^h Gen. 1. 2.

ⁱ Is. 5. 25.

^k Zeph. 1. 3.

^l ch. 5. 10, 18.

^m Hos. 4. 3.
ⁿ Is. 5. 30.
^o Num. 23. 19.
^{ch.} 7. 16.

^p 2 K. 9. 30.
^q Ezek. 23. 40.
^q ch. 22. 30.
^l Lam. 1. 2.

^r Is. 1. 15.
^l Lam. 1. 17.

B. C.
cir. 612.a Ezek. 22. 30.
b Gen. 18. 23.
Ps. 12. 1.
c Gen. 18. 26.
d Titus 1. 16.
e ch. 4. 2.
f ch. 7. 9.
g 2 Chr. 36. 9.
h Is. 1. 5.
i ch. 2. 30.
j ch. 7. 28.

k ch. 8. 7.

l Mic. 3. 1.

m Ps. 2. 3.

n ch. 4. 7.
o Ps. 104. 20.
p Or, deserts.
q Hos. 13. 7.q Josh. 23. 7.
r Deut. 32. 21.
Gal. 4. 8.
s Deut. 32. 15.t Ezek. 22. 11.
u ch. 13. 27.v ver. 29.
ch. 9. 9.
y ch. 44. 22.z ch. 39. 8.
a ver. 18.
ch. 4. 27.

b ch. 3. 30.

c 2 Chr. 36. 16.
ch. 4. 10.
d Is. 28. 15.
e ch. 14. 13.

f ch. 1. 9.

g Deut. 28. 49.
ch. 1. 15.
h Is. 39. 3.
ch. 4. 16.

i Lev. 26. 16.

k ch. 4. 27.

l Deut. 29. 24.
ch. 13. 22.

m ch. 2. 13.

n Deut. 28. 48.
o Is. 6. 9.
Ezek. 12. 2.
Mat. 13. 14.
John 12. 40.
p Heb. heart.

and know, and seek in the broad places thereof, ^a if ye can find a man, ^b if there be ^{any} that ^{executeth judgment,} that seeketh ^{the} truth; ^c and I will pardon ^{it.}

2 And ^d though they say, ^e The LORD liveth; surely they ^f swear falsely.

3 O LORD, ^{do} not ^g thine eyes look upon ^{the} truth? thou hast ^h stricken them, but they ^{have} were not grieved; thou hast consumed them, ^{but} i they have refused to receive correction: they have made their faces harder than a rock; they have refused to return.

4 ^{Therefore} I said, Surely these ^{are} are poor; they are foolish; for ^k they know not the way of the LORD, ^{nor} the judgment of their God:

5 I will get me unto the great men, and will speak unto them; for ^l they have known the way of the LORD, ^{and} the judgment of their God: ^{but} these ^{have} together have ^m broken the yoke, ^{and} burst the ^{bonds.} But

6 Wherefore ⁿ a lion out of the forest shall slay them, ^o and a wolf of the ^p evenings shall spoil them, ^q a leopard shall watch over their cities: every one that goeth out thence shall be torn in pieces: because their transgressions are many, ^{and} their backslidings are increased.

7 ¶ How ^{shall} I pardon thee? ^{for this} thy children have forsaken me, and ^q sworn by ^{them} that are no gods: ^r when I had fed them to the full, they ^{then} committed adultery, and assembled themselves ^{by} in troops at the harlots' houses.

8 'They were ^{as} fed horses in the morning: every one ^s neighed after his neighbour's wife.

9 'Shall I not visit for these ^{things} saith the LORD: ^y and shall not my soul be avenged on such a nation as this?

10 ¶ Go ye up upon her walls, and destroy; ^a but make not a full end: take away her ^{battlements} branches: for they ^{are} are not the LORD's.

11 For ^b the house of Is'ra-el and the house of Ju'dah have dealt very treacherously against me, saith the LORD.

12 'They have ^{belied} denied the LORD, and said, ^d It is not he; neither shall evil come upon us; ^e neither shall we see sword nor famine:

13 ^{And} the prophets shall become wind, and the word ^{is} is not in them: thus shall it be done unto them.

14 Wherefore thus saith the LORD, ^{the} God of hosts, Because ye speak this word, ^f behold, I will make my words in thy mouth fire, and this people wood, and it shall devour them.

15 Lo, I will bring a ^g nation upon you ^h from far, O house of Is'ra-el, saith the LORD: it ^{is} is a mighty nation, it ^{is} is an ancient nation, a nation whose language thou knowest not, neither understandest what they say.

16 Their quiver ^{is} is as an open sepulchre, they ^{are} are all mighty men.

17 And they shall eat up thine ⁱ harvest, and thy bread, ^{which} thy sons and thy daughters should eat: they shall eat up thy flocks and thine herds: they shall eat up thy vines and thy fig trees: they shall ^{impovertish} beat down thy fenced cities, wherein thou ^{trustedst,} trustedst, with the sword.

18 ^{Nevertheless} But even in those days, saith the LORD, I ^k will not make a full end with you.

19 ¶ And it shall come to pass, when ye shall say, 'Wherefore ^{doeth} hath the LORD our God ^{done} all these ^{things} unto us? then shalt thou ^{answer} say unto them, Like as ye have ^m forsaken me, and served strange gods in your land, so ⁿ shall ye serve strangers in a land ^{that is} that is not yours.

20 Declare ^{ye} this in the house of Ja'eqob, and publish it in Ju'dah, saying,

21 Hear now this, O ^o foolish people, and without ³ understanding; which have eyes, and see not; which have ears, and hear not:

22 " Fear ye not me? saith the LORD: will ye not tremble at my presence, which have placed the sand ^{for} the bound of the sea, by a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass it; and though the waves thereof toss themselves, yet can they not prevail; though they roar, yet can they not pass over it."

23 But this people hath a revolting and a rebellious heart; they are revolted and gone.

24 Neither say they in their heart, Let us now fear the LORD our God, ^{that} that giveth rain, both the ^sformer and the latter, in ^{his} its season; ^{that} that reserveth unto us the appointed weeks of the harvest.

25 ¶ " Your iniquities have turned away these ^{things} things, and your sins have witholden good ^{things} from you.

26 For among my people are found wicked ^{men} men: they ^{lay wait} watch, as he that setteth snares; ^{fowlers} they set a trap, they catch men.

27 As a cage is full of birds, so ^{are} their houses full of deceit: therefore they are become great, and waxen rich.

28 They are waxen ^{fat} fat, they shine: yea, they overpass ^{the} in deeds of the wicked: ^{they} judge ^{not} the cause, the cause of the fatherless, ^{that} that they should prosper; and the right of the needy do they not judge.

29 ^b Shall I not visit for these ^{things} things? saith the LORD: shall not my soul be avenged on such a nation as this?

30 ¶ ² A wonderful and ^{horrible} thing is ^{committed} come to pass in the land;

31 ^{The} prophets prophesy ^d falsely, and the priests ³ bear rule by their means; and my people ^e love ^{to have it} to have it so: and what will ye do in the end thereof?

CHAPTER 6.

Judah's enemies encourage themselves. The prophet's lament.

1 O YE children of Ben'ja-min, gather yourselves to flee ^{out of the midst of} Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, ^{for safety} FLEE for safety, ye children of Ben'ja-min, ^{set up a sign of fire in} out of the midst of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, ^{raise a signal on} and blow the trumpet in Te-kô'â, and ^{Beth-hac'ce-nem:} Beth-hac'che-rem:

^b for evil ^{approacheth out of} looketh forth from the north, and ^a a great destruction.

2 I have likened the daughter of Zi'on to a comely and delicate ^{roman} woman.

3 The comely and delicate one, the daughter of Zi'on, will I cut off.

4 The shepherds ^{with their flocks} shall come unto her; ^c they shall pitch ^{their} tents against her round about; they shall feed every one in his place.

5 ^d Prepare ye war against her; arise, and let us go up ^e at noon. Woe unto us! for the day ^{goeth away} declineth, for the shadows of the evening are stretched out.

6 Arise, and let us go up by night, and let us destroy her palaces.

7 ¶ For thus hath the LORD of hosts said, Hew ye down trees, and cast up a mount against Jê-ru'sâ-lêm: this ^{is} the city to be visited; she ^{is} wholly oppression in the midst of her.

8 ^f As a ^{well} fountain casteth forth her waters, so she casteth forth her wickedness: ^g violence and spoil is heard in her; before me continually ^{is} grief sickness and wounds.

9 Be thou instructed, O Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, lest ^h my soul ^{depart} be alienated from thee; lest I make thee ^{desolate} a desolation, a land not inhabited.

10 ¶ Thus saith the LORD of hosts, They shall thoroughly glean the remnant of Is'ra-el as a vine: turn ^{back} again thine hand as a grapegatherer into the baskets.

11 To whom shall I speak ^{and} ^{give warning} testify, that they may hear? behold, their ^{ear} is uncircumcised, and they cannot hearken: behold, ^k the word of the LORD is become unto them a reproach; they have no delight in it.

12 Therefore I am full of the fury of the LORD; ^l I am weary with

B. C.
cir. 612.

^r Rev. 1. 4.
^q Job 26. 10
^s Ps. 104. 3.

^r Ps. 147. 8.
^{ch.} 14. 22.
^s Mat. 5. 45.
^t Deut. 11. 14.
^u Gen. 8. 22.
^v ch. 5. 5.

^w Prov. 1. 11.

^y Deut. 32. 15.

^z Is. 1. 23.
^a Job 12. 6
^b Ps. 73. 12
^c ch. 12. 1.
^b ver. 3.

² Or, Aston-
ishment and
horror.
^c ch. 23. 14.
^d ch. 14. 14.
³ Or, at their
hands.
^e Mic. 2. 11.

cir. 612.

^a Neh. 3. 14.

^b ch. 1. 14;
^c 6.

^c 2 K. 25. 1.
^{ch.} 4. 17.

^d ch. 51. 27.
^{Joel} 3. 9.
^e ch. 15. 8.

^f Is. 57. 20.

^g Ps. 35. 9.
^{ch.} 20. 8.
^{Ezek} 7. 11.

^h Ezek. 23. 18.
ⁱ Heb. ^{be}
^{lost} of, or,
^{disappointed}.

ⁱ ch. 7. 26.
^{Acts} 7. 54.
^k ch. 20. 8.

^l ch. 20. 9.

B. C.
cir. 612.

m ch. 9. 21.

n Deut. 28. 30.
ch. 8. 10.o Is. 56. 11.
ch. 8. 10.p ch. 8. 11.
2 Heb. *house*,
or, *breach*.
q ch. 4. 10.
r ch. 3. 3.s Is. 8. 20.
ch. 18. 15.
Luke 16. 29.
t Mat. 11. 29.
u Is. 21. 11.
ch. 25. 4.
Ezek. 3. 17.

x Is. 1. 2.

y Prov. 1. 31.

z Ps. 40. 6.
Is. 1. 11.
a Is. 60. 6.
3 Or, *calumnies*.
b ch. 7. 21.

c ch. 1. 15.

d Is. 5. 30.

e ch. 4. 31; 13.
21: 40. 24; 30.
43.f ch. 4. 8.
g ch. 25. 34.
h Zech. 12. 10.

i ch. 1. 18.

k ch. 5. 23.
l ch. 9. 4.
m Ezek. 22. 18.

n Is. 1. 22.

holding in: ^{I will} pour it out ^{upon} the children ^{abroad,} and upon the assembly of young men together: for even the husband with the wife shall be taken, the aged with ^{him that is} ^{him that is} full of days.

12 And ^{their} houses shall be turned unto others, ^{with their} fields and their wives together: for I will stretch out my hand upon the inhabitants of the land, saith the LORD.

13 For from the least of them even unto the greatest of them every one ^{is} given to ^o covetousness; and from the prophet even unto the priest every one dealeth falsely.

14 They have ^v healed also the ² hurt ^{of the daughter:} of my people ^{slightly,} ^{lightly,} ¹ saying, Peace, peace; when ^{there is} ^{there is} no peace.

15 Were they ^r ashamed when they had committed abomination? nay, they were not at all ashamed, neither could they blush: therefore they shall fall among them that fall: at the time ^{that} ^{that} I visit them they shall be cast down, saith the LORD.

16 Thus saith the LORD, Stand ye in the ways and see, and ask for the ^s old paths, where ^{is} the good way, and walk therein, and ye shall find ¹ rest for your souls: ^{But} ^{but} they said, We will not walk ^{therein}.

17 ^{Also} ^{And} I set ^u watchmen over you, ^{saying,} Hearken to the sound of the trumpet; ^{But} ^{but} they said, We will not hearken.

18 ¶ Therefore hear, ye nations, and know, O congregation, what ^{is} among them.

19 ^x Hear, O earth: behold, I will bring evil upon this people, ^{even} ^{even} ^y the fruit of their thoughts, because they have not hearkened unto my words; and as for ^{nor to} ^{nor to} my law, ^{but} ^{but} they have rejected it.

20 ^z To what purpose cometh there to me ^{incense} ^{frankincense} ^a from Shē'bā, and the sweet ³ cane from a far country? ^b your burnt offerings ^{are} ^{are} not acceptable, nor your sacrifices ^{sweet} ^{pleasing} unto me.

21 Therefore thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will lay stumblingblocks before this people; and the fathers and the sons together shall ^{fall upon} ^{stumble against} them; the neighbour and his friend shall perish.

22 Thus saith the LORD, Behold, a people cometh from the ^c north country; and a great nation shall be ^{raised} ^{stirred up} from the ^{sides} ^{utmost parts} of the earth.

23 They ^{shall} lay hold on bow and spear; they ^{are} ^{are} ^d cruel, and have no mercy; their voice ^d roareth like the sea; and they ride upon horses; every one set in array, as ^{men for war} ^{a man to the battle,} against thee, O daughter of Zī'ōn.

24 We have heard the fame thereof; our hands wax feeble: ^e anguish hath taken hold of us, ^{and} ^{pain,} ^{pangs} as of a woman in travail.

25 Go not forth into the field, nor walk by the way; for ^{there is} the sword of the enemy, ^{and} ^{fear is} ^{terror} on every side.

26 ¶ O daughter of my people, ^f gird ^{thee} ^{with} sackcloth, ^g and wallow thyself in ashes: ^h make thee mourning, ^{as for} ^{as for} an only son, most bitter lamentation; for the spoiler shall suddenly come upon us.

27 I have ^{made} ^{for} thee ⁱ a tower ^{and} ⁱ a fortress among my people; that thou mayest know and try their way.

28 ^k They ^{are} ^{are} all grievous revolvers, ^l walking ^{going about} with slanders; ^{they are} ^{they are} ^m brass and iron; they ^{are} ^{are} all of them deal corruptly.

29 The bellows ^{are burned,} ^{blow fiercely;} the lead is consumed of the fire; ^{the founder} ^{in vain do} the melteth in vain: they go on refining; for the wicked are not plucked away.

30 ⁿ Reprobate ^{Refuse} silver shall ^{men} ^{men} call them, because the LORD hath rejected them.

CHAPTER 7.

Jeremiah calls Judah to repentance. God's judgments threatened.

1 THE word that came to Jēr-ē-mī'ah from the LORD, saying,

2 "Stand in the gate of the Lord's house, and proclaim there this word, and say, Hear the word of the Lord, all ^{ye of} Jū'dah, that enter in at these gates to worship the Lord.

3 Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Is'ra-el, ^b Amend your ways and your doings, and I will cause you to dwell in this place.

4 "Trust ye not in lying words, saying, The temple of the Lord, ^{The} temple of the Lord, ^{are} these.

5 For if ye thoroughly amend your ways and your doings; if ye thoroughly ^{execute} ^{judgment} between a man and his neighbour;

6 if ye oppress not the stranger, the fatherless, and the widow, and shed not innocent blood in this place, neither walk after other gods to your ^{own} hurt:

7 ^{Then} will I cause you to dwell in this place, in ^{the} land that I gave to your fathers, ^{for ever and ever} from of old even for evermore.

8 ¶ Behold, ^a ye trust in ^{lying} words, that cannot profit.

9 ^k Will ye steal, murder, and commit adultery, and swear falsely, and burn incense unto Bā'al, and ^{walk} after other gods whom ye ^{know} ^{not} ^{known},

10 ^{And} come and stand before me in this house, ^{which} is called by my name, and say, We are delivered; ^{that ye may} do all these abominations?

11 Is ^{this} house, which is called by my name, become a ^{den} of robbers in your eyes? Behold, ⁱ even I, have seen ^{it}, saith the Lord.

12 But go ye now unto ^{my} place which ^{was} in Shī'lōh, ^{where} I ^{set} ^{caused} my name to dwell at the first, and see ^s what I did to it for the wickedness of my people Is'ra-el.

13 And now, because ye have done all these works, saith the Lord, and I spake unto you, ^{rising} up early and speaking, but ye heard not; and I ^{called} you, but ye answered not:

14 Therefore will I do unto ^{this} the house, which is called by my name, wherein ye trust, and unto the place which I gave to you and to your fathers, as I have done to ^{Shī'lōh}.

15 And I will cast you out of my sight, ^{as} I have cast out all your brethren, ^{even} the whole seed of Ē'phrā'im.

16 Therefore ^a pray not thou for this people, neither lift up cry nor prayer for them, neither make intercession to me: ^b for I will not hear thee.

17 ¶ Seest thou not what they do in the cities of Jū'dah and in the streets of Jē-ru'sā-lēm?

18 "The children gather wood, and the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead ^{their} the dough, to make cakes to the ^{queen} of heaven, and to ^d pour out drink offerings unto other gods, that they may provoke me to anger.

19 "Do they provoke me to anger? saith the Lord: *do they not provoke themselves, to the confusion of their own faces?*

20 Therefore thus saith the Lord God: Behold, mine anger and my fury shall be poured out upon this place, upon man, and upon beast, and upon the trees of the field, and upon the fruit of the ground; and it shall burn, and shall not be quenched.

21 ¶ Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Is'ra-el: ^{I will} Add your burnt offerings unto your sacrifices, and eat ^{ye} flesh.

22 "For I spake not unto your fathers, nor commanded them in the day that I brought them out of the land of Ē'gypt, ^{concerning} burnt offerings or sacrifices:

23 ^{But} ^{but} this thing ⁱ commanded ^{them}, saying, ^{Obey} Hearken unto my voice,

B. C.
cir. 600.

a ch. 26. 2.

b ch. 18. 11.

c Mic. 3. 11.

d ch. 22. 3.

e Deut. 6. 14.

ch. 13. 10.

f Deut. 1. 40.

g ch. 3. 18.

h ver. 4.

i ch. 5. 31.

k 1 K. 18. 21.

l Hos. 4. 1, 2.

1 ver. 6.

2 Ex. 20. 3.

m Ezek. 23. 33.

n Heb. who see-

up many

names

call it.

o ver. 11, 14.

p Is. 52. 24.

q Mat. 21. 13.

r Mark 11. 17.

s Luke 19. 46.

t Josh. 18. 1.

u Deut. 12. 11.

v 1 Sam. 4. 10.

w Ps. 75. 60.

x ch. 26. 6.

y 2 K. 17. 25.

z Ps. 78. 57.

a Ex. 32. 10.

b ch. 11. 14.

c ch. 15. 1.

ch. 44. 17.

3 Or, frame,

a cornman-

ship of

heaven.

d ch. 19. 13.

e Deut. 32. 16.

f Is. 1. 11.

ch. 6. 20.

g 1 Sam. 15. 22.

h Ps. 51. 16, 17.

i Heb. con-

cerning the

matter of.

k Ex. 15. 26.

ch. 11. 4, 7.

B. C.
cir. 600.

† Ex. 19. 5.
‡ Ps. 81. 11.
ch. 11. 8.
† Deut. 29. 19.
Ps. 81. 12.
m ch. 2. 27.

n 2 Chr. 36. 15.
ch. 25. 4.
o ver. 15.

p ver. 24.
ch. 11. 8.
q Neh. 9. 17.
ch. 19. 15.
r ch. 16. 12.
s Ezek. 2. 7.

t ch. 5. 3.
u ch. 9. 3.

x Job 1. 20.
ch. 16. 6.

y 2 K. 21. 4.
ch. 23. 11.
Ezek. 7. 20.

z 2 K. 23. 10.
ch. 19. 5.
a Ps. 106. 38.

b Deut. 17. 3.
2 Heb. came
it upon my
heart.
c ch. 13. 6.

d 2 K. 23. 10.
ch. 19. 11.

e Deut. 28. 26.
Ps. 79. 2.
ch. 12. 9.

f Is. 24. 7. 8.
ch. 16. 9.
Ezek. 26. 13.

g Lev. 26. 33.
Is. 1. 7; 3. 26.

and ⁱ I will be your God, and ye shall be my people: and walk ye in all the ^{ways} that I ^{have} ^{commanded} you, that it may be well ^{unto} you.

24 ^k But they hearkened not, nor inclined their ear, but ^l walked in ^{the} ^{their own} counsels ^{and} in the ^{imagination} ^{stubbornness} of their evil heart, and ^m went backward and not forward.

25 Since the day that your fathers came forth out of the land of E'gypt unto this day, I have ^{even} ⁿ sent unto you all my servants the prophets, ^o daily rising up early and sending ^{them} ^{them}:

26 ^p Yet they hearkened not unto me, nor inclined their ear, but ^q hardened ^{made} their neck: ^{stiff}: they did worse than their fathers.

27 Therefore ^s thou shalt speak all these words unto them; but they will not hearken to thee: thou shalt also call unto them; but they will not answer thee.

28 ^{But} And thou shalt say unto them, This ^{is a} ^{is the} nation that ^{obeyeth} ^{hath} not hearkened to the voice of the LORD their God, ^{nor} ^{receiveth} ^{correction}: ^{truth} is perished, and is cut off from their mouth.

29 ¶ ^r Cut off thine hair, O Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, and cast ^{it} away, and take up a lamentation on the ^{high places} ^{the bare heights}: for the LORD hath rejected and forsaken the generation of his wrath.

30 For the children of Jû'dah have done ^{that which is} evil in my sight, saith the LORD: ^{they} have set their abominations in the house which is called by my name, to ^{pollute} ^{defile} it.

31 And they have built the ^{high places} of To'phet, To'pheth, which ^{is} in the valley of the son of Hin'nom, to ^a burn their sons and their daughters in the fire; ^b which I commanded ^{them} not, neither ² came it into my heart.

32 ¶ Therefore, behold, ^c the days come, saith the LORD, that it shall no more be called ^{To'phet}, nor ^{the} valley of the son of Hin'nom, but ^{The} valley of slaughter: ^d for they shall bury in ^{To'phet} ^{To'pheth}, till there be no place ^{to bury}.

33 And the ^e carcasses of this people shall be meat for the fowls of the heaven, and for the beasts of the earth; and none shall fray ^{them} ^{them} away.

34 Then will I cause to ^f cease from the cities of Jû'dah, and from the streets of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, the voice of mirth and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom and the voice of the bride: for ^g the land shall ^{be desolate} ^{become a waste}.

CHAPTER 8.

Calamities of Judah. Judgments on impenitence.

1 At that time, saith the LORD, they shall bring out the bones of the kings of Jû'dah, and the bones of his princes, and the bones of the priests, and the bones of the prophets, and the bones of the inhabitants of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, out of their graves:

2 ^{And} they shall spread them before the sun, and the moon, and all the host of heaven, whom they have loved, and whom they have served, and after whom they have walked, and whom they have sought, and ^a whom they have worshipped: they shall not be gathered, ^b nor be buried; they shall be for ^c dung upon the face of the earth.

3 And ^d death shall be chosen rather than life by all the residue ^{of them} that remain of this evil family, which remain in all the places whither I have driven them, saith the LORD of hosts.

4 ¶ Moreover thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the LORD: Shall ^{men} ^{fall}, and not ^{rise up again}? shall ^{he} ^{one} turn away, and not return?

5 Why ^{then} ~~then~~ is this people of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm ^{slidden} back by a perpetual backsliding? ^{they} they hold fast deceit, ^{they} they refuse to return.

6 ^I I hearkened and heard, ^{but} but they spake not aright: no man ^{repented} repented him of his wickedness, saying, What have I done? every one ^{repenteth} turned to his course, as ^a the horse that ^{rusheth} rusheth ^{into} into the battle.

7 Yea, ^{the} the stork in the heaven knoweth her appointed times; and ^{the} the turtle and the ^{crane} crane and the ^{swallow} swallow observe the time of their coming; but ^{my} my people know not the ^{judgment} judgment ^{ordinance} ordinance of the Lord.

8 How do ye say, We ^{are} are wise, ^{and} and the law of the Lord ^{is} is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he ^{it} it: the ^{pen} pen of the scribes ^{hath} hath wrought falsely.

9 ^{The} The wise ^{men} men are ashamed, they are dismayed and taken: lo, they have rejected the word of the Lord; and ^{what} what ^{manner} manner of wisdom ^{is} is in them?

10 Therefore ^{will} will I give their wives unto others, ^{and} and their fields to them that shall ^{inherit} inherit ^{them} them: for every one from the least even unto the greatest is given to ^{covetousness} covetousness, from the prophet even unto the priest every one dealeth falsely.

11 ^{For} And they have ^{healed} healed the hurt of the daughter of my people slightly, ^{saying} saying, ^{Peace} Peace, peace; when ^{there} there ^{is} is no peace.

12 Were they ^{ashamed} ashamed when they had committed abomination? nay, they were not at all ashamed, neither could they blush: therefore shall they fall among them that fall: in the time of their visitation they shall be cast down, saith the Lord.

13 ^I I will ^{surely} surely consume them, saith the Lord: ^{there} there shall be no grapes ^{on} on the vine, nor figs on the ^{fig} fig tree, and the leaf shall fade; and ^{the} the things that I have given them shall pass away from them.

14 Why do we sit still? ^{assemble} assemble yourselves, and let us enter into the defended cities, and let us be silent there: for the Lord our God hath put us to silence, and given us ^{water} water of ^{gall} gall to drink, because we have sinned against the Lord.

15 We ^{looked} looked for peace, but no good ^{came} came; ^{and} and for a time of ^{health} health, and behold ^{trouble} trouble ^{disney} disney!

16 The snorting of his horses ^{was} was ^{heard} heard from ^{Dăn} Dăn: ^{the} the whole land trembled at the sound of the neighing of his ^{strong} strong ones; ^{for} for they are come, and have devoured the land: and ^{all} all that is in it; ^{the} the city and those that dwell therein.

17 For, behold, I will send serpents, ^{cockatrices} cockatrices, ^{basilisks} basilisks, among you, which ^{will} will not ^{be} be charmed; and they shall bite you, saith the Lord.

18 ^{When} Oh that I ^{would} could comfort myself against sorrow! my heart ^{is} is faint ⁱⁿ in me.

19 Behold, the voice of the cry of the daughter of my people because of them that dwell in ^a a far country: ^{is} is not the Lord in Zi'ôn? ^{is} is not her king in her? Why have they ^{provoked} provoked me to anger with their graven images, ^{and} and with strange vanities?

20 The harvest is past, the summer is ended, and we are not saved.

21 ^{For} For the hurt of the daughter of my people am I hurt: I am ^{black} black; astonishment hath taken hold on me.

22 ^{Is} Is there ^{no} no ^{balm} balm in Gîl'e-âd; ^{is} is there ^{no} no physician there? why then is not the health of the daughter of my people ^{recovered} recovered?

CHAPTER 9.

Jeremiah laments the sins of the people. An exhortation.

1 OH ^{that} that my head were waters, and mine eyes a fountain of tears, that I might weep day and night for the slain of the daughter of my people!

B. C.
cir. 600.

e ch. 7. 34.
f ch. 9. 6.
g ch. 3. 2.
h 2 Pet. 2. 9.

i Is. 1. 3.
k S. of S. 2. 12.

l ch. 5. 4. 5.
m Rom. 2. 17.

n ch. 6. 15.
o Heb. the weakness of what thoug.

p Deut. 28. 30.
ch. 6. 12.

q Is. 56. 11.
ch. 6. 13.

r ch. 6. 14.
s Ezek. 13. 10.

t ch. 3. 3.

u Is. 5. 1.
v Mat. 21. 19.
w Luke 13. 6.

x ch. 4. 5.

y ch. 9. 15.
z Of, poison.

aa ch. 14. 19.

ab ch. 4. 15.
ac Judg. 5. 22.
ad Jer. 5. 22.
ae Jer. 17. 3.
af Heb. thefulness thereof.

ag Ps. 58. 4. 5.

ah Is. 39. 3.

ai Dent. 32. 21.
Is. 1. 4.

aj ch. 4. 19.
ak Joel 2. 6.
al Gen. 37. 25.
am 43. 11.
an ch. 46. 11.
ao Heb. gone up.

ap cir. 600.
aq Heb. Who will give my head, &c.
ar 1-22. 4.
as ch. 4. 19.
at Lam. 2. 11.

B. C.
cir. 600.

b ch. 5. 7, 8.

c Ps. 64. 3.
Is. 59. 4, 18.

d 1 Sam. 2. 12.

e ch. 12. 6.

f ch. 6. 28.

g Or, mock.

h Is. 1. 25.

i Hos. 11. 8.

j ver. 3.

k Ps. 12. 2.

l Ps. 28. 3.

m Heb. in the
midst of him.

n ch. 5. 9, 29.

o ch. 12. 4.
Hos. 4. 3.

p Heb. from
the fowl
even to, &c.

q ch. 4. 25.

r Is. 25. 2.

s Is. 18. 22.

t ch. 10. 22.

u Ps. 107. 43.

v Hos. 14. 9.

w ch. 3. 17.

x Gal. 1. 14.

y Ps. 80. 5.

z ch. 8. 14.

aa Lam. 3. 15.

ab Lev. 26. 33.

ac Lev. 26. 33.

ad ch. 44. 27.

ae Ezek. 5. 2.

af 2 Chr. 35. 25.

ag Job 3. 8.

ah Mat. 9. 23.

ai ch. 14. 17.

aj Lev. 18. 23.

2 Oh that I had in the wilderness a lodging place of wayfaring men; that I might leave my people, and go from them! for ^bthey ^{be} all adulterers, an assembly of treacherous men.

3 And ^cthey bend their ^{tongues like} their bow ^{for lies: but} they are not valiant for the truth upon the earth; ^{grown strong in the land, but not for truth:} for they proceed from evil to evil, and they ^dknow not me, saith the LORD.

4 ^eTake ye heed every one of his neighbour, and trust ye not in any brother: for every brother will utterly supplant, and every neighbour will ^fgo about with slanders.

5 And they will ^gdeceive every one his neighbour, and will not speak the truth: they have taught their tongue to speak lies: ^{and} they weary themselves to commit iniquity.

6 Thine habitation ^{is} is in the midst of deceit; through deceit they refuse to know me, saith the LORD.

7 Therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts, Behold, ^hI will melt them, and try them; ⁱfor how ^{shall} else should I do, ^{for} because of the daughter of my people?

8 Their tongue ^{is as an} is a deadly arrow; ^{shot out:} it speaketh ⁱdeceit: ^{one} one speaketh ^kpeaceably to his neighbour with his mouth, but ⁱⁿ in his heart he layeth ^{his} wait ^{for him.} for him.

9 ¶ ^lShall I not visit them for these ^{things?} things? saith the LORD: shall not my soul be avenged on such a nation as this?

10 For the mountains will I take up a weeping and wailing, and ^mfor the ^{habitations} of the wilderness a lamentation, because they are burned up, so that none ^{can pass} through: ^{them:} neither can ^{men} hear the voice of the cattle; ⁿboth the fowl of the heavens and the beast are fled; they are gone.

11 And I will make Jē-ru'sā-lēm ^oheaps, ^{and} a dwelling ^pplace of dragons; and I will make the cities of Jū'dah ^{desolate,} a desolation, without ^{an} inhabitant.

12 ¶ ^qWho ^{is} is the wise man, that may understand this? and ^{who is} for whom the mouth of the LORD hath spoken, that he may declare it? ^{wherefore is the land} ^{perisheth and is} burned up like a wilderness, so that none passeth through?

13 And the LORD saith, Because they have forsaken my law which I set before them, and have not obeyed my voice, neither walked therein;

14 ^rBut ^{but} have ^rwalked after the ^{imagination} stubbornness of their own heart, and after the Bā'al-īm, ^swhich their fathers taught them:

15 Therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Īs'ra-el, Behold, I will ^tfeed them, ^{even} this people, ^{even} with wormwood, and give them water of gall to drink.

16 I will ^uscatter them also among the ^{heathen,} nations, whom neither they nor their fathers have known: ^vand I will send ^athe sword after them, till I have consumed them.

17 ¶ Thus saith the LORD of hosts, Consider ye, and call for ^zthe mourning women, that they may come; and send for ^{the} cunning ^{women,} that they may come:

18 ^{And} let them make haste, and take up a wailing for us, that ^aour eyes may run down with tears, and our eyelids gush out with waters.

19 For a voice of wailing is heard out of Zī'ōn, How are we spoiled! we are greatly confounded, because we have forsaken the land, because ^bour dwellings ^{they} have cast ^{us out.} down our dwellings.

20 Yet hear the word of the LORD, O ye women, and let your ear receive the word of his mouth, and teach your daughters wailing, and every one her neighbour lamentation.

21 For death is come up into our windows, ^{and} it is entered into our palaces; to cut off the children from without, ^{and} the young men from the streets.

22 Speak, Thus saith the LORD, ^{Even the} carcasses of men shall fall ^{as} dung upon the open field, and as the handful after the harvestman, and none shall gather ^{them}.

23 ¶ Thus saith the LORD, Let not the wise ^{man} glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty ^{man} glory in his might, let not the rich ^{man} glory in his riches:

24 ^{But} let him that glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth, and knoweth me, that I ^{am} the LORD which exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness, in the earth: ^{for} in these ^{things} I delight, saith the LORD.

25 ¶ Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that ^I will ² punish all ^{them which are} circumsised ^{with the uncircumsised; in their uncircumcision;}

26 E'gypt, and Ju'dah, and E'dom, and the children of Am'mōn, and Mo'ab, and all ^{that are in the} ^{atmost} corners, ^{that dwell in the} wilderness: for all ^{these} ^{are} nations ^{are} uncircumsised, and all the house of Is'ra-el ^{are} uncircumsised in the heart.

CHAPTER 10.

Unequal comparison of God and idols. Lament for the tabernacle.

1 HEAR ye the word which the LORD speaketh unto you, O house of Is'ra-el:

2 Thus saith the LORD, Learn not the way of the ^{heathen,} ^{nations,} and be not dismayed at the signs of heaven; for the ^{heathen} ^{nations} are dismayed at them.

3 For the ^{people are vain:} ^{peoples are vanity:} customs of the ^{for} ^{one} cutteth a tree out of the forest, the work of the hands of the workman with the ^{axe.}

4 They deck it with silver and with gold; they ^c fasten it with nails and with hammers, that it move not.

5 They ^{are} ^{upright as the} ^{are like a} palm tree, ^d ^{but} of turned work, and speak not: they must needs be ^c borne, because they cannot go. Be not afraid of them; for ^c they cannot do evil, neither ^{also is it} ^{is it} in them to do good.

6 Forasmuch as ^{there is} ^{There is} none ^a like unto thee, O LORD; thou ^{art} ^{art} great, and thy name ^{is} ^{is} great in might.

7 ^h Who would not fear thee, O King of the nations? for ⁴ to thee doth it appertain: forasmuch as ⁱ among all the wise ^{men} ^{men} of the nations, and in all their ^{royal estate,} ^{there is} none like unto thee.

8 But they are ⁵ ^{altogether} ^k brutish and foolish: the ^{stock is a doctrine of} ^{instruction of idols, it is but} ^{vanities,} ^{a stock.}

9 ^{There is silver beaten} ^{into plates} ^{which is brought from} ^{Tār'shish,} and ¹ gold from Ū'phāz, the work of the ^{workman,} ^{artificer} and of the hands of the ^{founder:} ^{goldsmith:}

blue and purple ^{is} ^{is} for their clothing: they ^{are} ^{are} all ^m the work of cunning ^{men,} ^{men,}

10 But the LORD ^{is} ^{is} the ⁶ true God: he ^{is} ^{is} the living God, and an ^{ever-} ^{ever-}lasting king: at his wrath the earth ^{shall} ^{shall} tremble, and the nations ^{shall} ^{shall} not

be able to abide his indignation. 11 *Thus shall ye say unto them, "The gods that have not made the heavens and the earth, ^{even} ^{they} ^{these} shall perish from the earth, and from under the heavens.

12 He ⁷ hath made the earth by his power, he hath ⁸ established the world by his wisdom, and ⁹ hath stretched out the heavens by his discretion, by his understanding hath he stretched out the heavens:

13 ^a When he uttereth his voice, ^{there is} ^{there is} a multitude of waters in the heavens, and ^c he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings ^{with} ^{for the} rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his ^{treasures,} ^{treasures.}

B. C.
cir. 600.

c ch. 6. 11.

d ch. 8. 2.

e Eccl. 9. 11.

f 1 Cor. 1. 31.

g Mic. 6. 8.

h Rom. 2. 8. 9.

i Heb. exist

upon.

j ch. 25. 23.

k Lev. 26. 41.

l Ezek. 31. 7.

m 2. 28.

cir. 600.

a Lev. 18. 3.

b Heb. stat-

utes, or,

ordinances.

b Is. 40. 19, 20;

c Is. 41. 7.

d Ps. 115. 5.

e 1 Cor. 12. 2.

f Ps. 115. 7.

g Is. 46. 1, 7.

h Is. 41. 23.

i Ex. 15. 11.

j Ps. 86. 8, 10.

k Rev. 15. 4.

l Or, it becom-

eth this. 6.

m Ps. 89. 6.

n Heb. in one,

or, of one.

o Ps. 115. 8.

p Is. 11. 29.

q Rom. 1. 21.

r Dan. 10. 5.

s Ps. 115. 4.

t Heb. God

of truth,

Ps. 31. 5.

u 1 Tim. 3. 17.

v Heb. king of

heaven.

w Ps. 10. 16.

x This verse is

in Aramaic.

y Ps. 96. 5.

z ver. 15.

aa Is. 2. 18.

ab Gen. 1. 1.

ac Ps. 136. 5, 6.

ad ch. 51. 15.

ae Ps. 93. 1.

af Job 9. 8.

ag Ps. 104. 2.

ah Job 38. 24.

ai Ps. 135. 7.

B. C.
cir. 600.

14 ¶ Every man ²is become brutish ^{in his} knowledge; ^aevery found-smith is contounded ^{put to shame} by the ^{his} graven image: ^bfor his molten image ^{is} falsehood, and ^{there is} no breath in them.

15 They ^{are} vanity, ^{and the} work of ^{errors:} delusion: in the time of their visitation ^cthey shall perish.

16 ¶ The portion of Jā'cob ^{is} not like ^{these:} for he ^{is} the former of all things: ^dand 'Īs'ra-el ^{is} the true of his inheritance: ^ethe Lord of hosts ^{is} his name.

17 ¶ Gather up thy wares out of the land, O ³inhabitant of the fortress, thou that abidest in the siege.

18 For thus saith the Lord, Behold, I will ^hsling out the inhabitants of the land at this ^{once,} time, and will distress them, ⁱthat they may ^{and} feel it.

19 ¶ Woe is me for my hurt! my wound is grievous: but I said, Truly this ^{is a} grief, and ^mI must bear it.

20 ¶ My ^{tabernacle} is spoiled, and all my cords are broken: my children are gone forth of me, and they ^{are} not: ^{there is} none to stretch forth my tent any more, and to set up my curtains.

21 For the ^{pastors} shepherds are become brutish, and have not ^{sought} inquired of the LORD: therefore they ^{shall} not prosper, and all their flocks ^{shall be} scattered.

22 Behold, the noise ^{of a} rumour, behold it cometh, and a great commotion out of the north country, to make the cities of Jū'dah ^{desolate, and} a ^{dwelling place} of dragons, of jackals.

23 ¶ O Lord, I know that the ^{way} of man ^{is} not in himself: ^{it is} it is not in man that walketh to direct his steps.

24 O Lord, ^rcorrect me, but with ^{judgment:} judgement: not in thine anger, lest thou ^{bring} me to nothing.

25 ¶ Pour out thy fury upon the heathen ^{that} know thee not, and upon the families ^{that} call not on thy name: for they have ^{eaten up} devoured Jā'cob, yea, they have ^{and} devoured him, and consumed him, and have ^{made} laid waste his habitation.

CHAPTER 11.

Jeremiah proclaims God's covenant. A prophecy of evils.

cir. 608.

1 THE word that came to Jēr-e-mī'ah from the LORD, saying,

2 Hear ye the words of this covenant, and speak unto the men of Jū'dah, and to the inhabitants of Jē-rū'sā-lēm;

3 And say thou unto them, Thus saith the LORD, the God of 'Īs'ra-el: ^c'Cursed be the man that ^{obeyeth} not the words of this covenant,

4 which I commanded your fathers in the day ^{that} I brought them forth out of the land of Ē'gypt, ^hfrom out of the iron furnace, saying, ^eObey my voice, and do them, according to all which I command you: so shall ye be my people, and I will be your God:

5 That I may ^{perform} establish the ^doath which I ^{have sworn} unto your fathers, to give them a land flowing with milk and honey, as ^{it is} at this day. Then answered I, and said, ^{So be it, Amen,} O LORD.

6 Then And the LORD said unto me, Proclaim all these words in the cities of Jū'dah, and in the streets of Jē-rū'sā-lēm, saying, Hear ye the words of this covenant, ^eand do them.

7 For I earnestly protested unto your fathers in the day ^{that} I brought them up out of the land of Ē'gypt, ^{even} unto this day, ^frising early and protesting, saying, Obey my voice.

8 ¶ Yet they obeyed not, nor inclined their ear, but ^hwalked every one in the ^{imagination} stubbiness of their evil heart: therefore I ^{will bring} upon them all the words of this covenant, which I commanded ^{them} to do: but they did ^{them} not.

9 And the LORD said unto me, 'A conspiracy is found among the men of Jū'dah, and among the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

10 They are turned back to ^{the} iniquities of their forefathers, which refused to hear my words; and they ^{went} ^{are gone} after other gods to serve them: the house of Īs-ra-el and the house of Jū'dah have broken my covenant which I made with their fathers.

11 ¶ Therefore thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will bring evil upon them, which they shall not be able ^{to} to escape; and ^{though} they shall cry unto me, ^{but} I will not hearken unto them.

12 Then shall the cities of Jū'dah and the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm go and ^{cry} unto the gods unto whom they offer incense: but they shall not save them at all in the time of their ^{trouble}.

13 For ^{according to} the number of thy ^{were} ^{are} cities ^{thy} gods, O Jū'dah; and ^{according to} the number of the streets of Jē-ru'sā-lēm have ye set up altars to the ^{that} ^{shameful} thing, ^{even} altars to burn incense unto Bā'al.

14 Therefore "pray not thou for this people, neither lift up ^a cry or prayer for them: for I will not hear ^{them} in the time that they cry unto me for their ^{trouble}.

15 ^{What} hath my beloved to do in mine house, ^{second} ^{seeing} she hath wrought lewdness ^{with} many, and ^{the} holy flesh is passed from thee? ^{when} thou doest evil, then thou ^{rejoicest}.

16 The LORD called thy name, 'A green olive tree, fair ^{and of} ^{with} goodly fruit: with the noise of a great tumult he hath kindled fire upon it, and the branches of it are broken.

17 For the LORD of hosts, ^{that} planted thee, hath pronounced evil against thee, ^{because of} the evil of the house of Īs-ra-el and of the house of Jū'dah, which they have ^{done against} ^{wrought for} themselves ^{to provoke} ^{in provoking} me to anger ^{by} offering incense unto Bā'al.

18 ¶ And the LORD ^{hath given} ^{gave} me knowledge ^{of it}, and I ^{know it} ^{knew it}: then thou shewedst me their doings.

19 But I ^{was} ^{was} like a gentle lamb ^{or an ox that} ^{is} ^{brought} ^{led} to the slaughter; and I knew not that ^{they} had devised devices against me, ^{saying}, Let us destroy ^{the} tree with the fruit thereof, ^{and} let us cut him off from ^{the} land of the living, that his name may be no more remembered.

20 But, O LORD of hosts, that judgest righteously, that ^{triest} the reins and the heart, let me see thy vengeance on them: for unto thee have I revealed my cause.

21 Therefore thus saith the LORD ^{of} ^{concerning} the men of Ān'a-thōth, ^{that} seek thy life, ^{saying}, ^{Prophecy not} ^{Thou shalt not prophesy} in the name of the LORD, that thou die not by our hand:

22 ^{Therefore} ^{therefore} thus saith the LORD of hosts, Behold, I will ^{punish} them: the young men shall die by the sword; their sons and their daughters shall die by famine;

23 ^{And} there shall be no remnant ^{of} ^{unto} them: for I will bring evil upon the men of Ān'a-thōth, ^{even} ^{of} the year of their visitation.

CHAPTER 12.

Jeremiah complains of the prosperity of the wicked.

1 ^{RIGHTEOUS} ^{art} ^{art} thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet ^{let me} ^{talk with thee of thy} ^{indignations}: ^{wherefore} doth the way of the wicked prosper? ^{wherefore} are all they ^{happy} ^{at ease} that deal very treacherously?

2 Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: ^{they} grow, yea, they bring forth fruit: ^{thou} ^{art} near in their mouth, and far from their reins.

3 But thou, O LORD, ^d knowest me: thou ^{hast seen} ^{seest} me, and ^{triest} mine

B. C.
cir. 608.

Ezek. 22, 23.
Ezek. 23, 18.

2 Heb. to go
forth of.

1 Ps. 28, 41.

Is. 1, 15.

ch. 14, 12.

Ezek. 8, 18.

6 Matt. 23.

7, 28.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

11 6, 22.

B. C.
cir. 608.

2 Heb. with
the.
f Jam. 5. 5.
g ch. 23. 10.
h Ps. 107. 34.
i ch. 4. 25.

heart ² toward thee: pull them out like sheep for the slaughter, and prepare them for ³ the day of slaughter.

4 How long shall ^a the land mourn, and the herbs of ^{every field} the whole country wither: ^b for the wickedness of them that dwell therein: ^c the beasts are consumed, and the birds; because they said, He shall not see our ^{last} ^d end.

k Josh. 3. 15.
ch. 49. 10.

5 ¶ If thou hast run with the footmen, and they have wearied thee, then how canst thou contend with horses? and ^e though in ^f the land of peace: ^{wherein} thou ^g trustedst, ^{they wearied thee,} then ^h art secure, yet how wilt thou do in ⁱ the ^{swelling} ^{pride} of Jôr'dan?

l ch. 9. 4.

6 For even ^j thy brethren, and the house of thy father, even they have dealt treacherously with thee; ^k yea, even they have ^{called a multitude} ^{cried aloud} after thee: ^m believe them not, though they speak ⁿ fair words unto thee.

m Prov. 26. 25.
n Heb. good
things.

7 ¶ I have forsaken mine house, I have ^{cast off} mine heritage; I have given ^o the dearly beloved of my soul into the hand of her enemies.

4 Heb. the
love.

8 Mine heritage is ^{become} unto me as a lion in the forest: ^{it crieth out} she hath uttered her voice ^p against me; therefore ^{have I} ^{it.} I have hated ^{her.}

n Is. 56. 9.
ch. 7. 53.

9 ^{is mine heritage} ^{are against her: come} unto me ^{as} as a speckled bird ^{of prey? are} the birds ^{round about} ^{of prey} ^{are against her: come} against her round about? go ye, assemble all the beasts of the field, ^{come} ^{bring them} to devour.

o ch. 6. 3.
p Is. 5. 1, 5.
q Is. 63. 18.
r Heb. portion
of desire.

10 Many ^o ^{pastors} ^{shepherds} have destroyed ^p my vineyard, they have ^{trodden} my portion under foot, they have made my ^q pleasant portion a desolate wilderness.

r ver. 4.

11 They have made it ^{desolate, and being desolate} ^r it mourneth unto me; a desolation; it mourneth ^s unto me, being desolate; the whole land is made desolate, because ^t no man layeth ^{it} ^{to heart.}

s Is. 42. 23.

12 The ^{spoilers} ^{are come upon all} the bare heights in the wilderness: for the sword of the LORD ^{shall devour} ^{devoureth} the ^{one} end of the land even to the ^{other} end of the land: no flesh ^{shall have} ^{peace.}

t Lev. 26. 16.
Mic. 6. 15.

13 They have sown wheat, ^{but shall reap} ^{thorns:} they have put themselves to pain, ^{but shall not} ^{profit:} and ^{they} shall be ashamed of your ^{revenues} ^{fruits,} because of the fierce anger of the LORD.

u Zech. 2. 8.

14 ¶ Thus saith the LORD against all mine evil neighbours, that ^v touch the inheritance which I have caused my people Is'ra-el to inherit: Behold, I will ^w pluck them ^{out of} ^{up from off} their land, and ^x will pluck ^{out} ^{up} the house of Jû'dah from among them.

y Ezek. 28. 25.

15 And it shall come to pass, after that I have plucked them ^{out} ^{up}, I will return and have compassion on them; ^z and ¹ will bring them again, every man to his heritage, and every man to his land.

a ch. 4. 2.

16 And it shall come to pass, if they will diligently learn the ways of my people, ^a to swear by my name, ^{The} ^{As the} LORD liveth; even as they taught my people to swear by Bā'al; then shall they be ^b built ^{up} in the midst of my people.

c Is. 60. 12.

17 But if they will not ^c obey, I will utterly ^{hear, then will I} pluck up ^{and destroy that nation,} that nation, plucking up and destroying it, saith the LORD.

CHAPTER 13.

A linen girdle types destruction. Figure of the bottles and wine.

cir. 602.

1 Thus saith the LORD unto me, Go, and ^{get} ^{buy} thee a linen girdle, and put it upon thy loins, and put it not in water.

2 So I ^{got} ^{bought} a girdle according to the word of the LORD, and put ^{it on} ^{it upon} my loins.

3 And the word of the LORD came unto me the second time, saying,

4 Take the girdle that thou hast ^{got} ^{bought}, which ^{is} upon thy loins, and arise, go to Eû-phrā'tēs, and hide it there in a hole of the rock.

5 So I went, and hid it by Eû-phrā'tēs, as the LORD commanded me.

6 And it came to pass after many days, that the Lord said unto me, Arise, go to Eū-phrā'tēs, and take the girdle from thence, which I commanded thee to hide there.

B. C.
cir. 602.

7 Then I went to Eū-phrā'tēs, and digged, and took the girdle from the place where I had hid it: and, behold, the girdle was marred, it was profitable for nothing.

8 Then the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

9 Thus saith the Lord. After this manner " will I mar the pride of Jū'dah, and the great pride of Jē-rū'sā-lēm.

a Lev. 26. 13.

10 This evil people, which refuse to hear my words, which ^b walk in the ^{iniquation} stubbortness of their heart, and ^{walk} are gone after other gods: to serve them, and to worship them, shall even be as this girdle, which is ^{good} profitable for nothing.

b ch. 9. 14.

11 For as the girdle cleaveth to the loins of a man, so have I caused to cleave unto me the whole house of Īs'ra-el and the whole house of Jū'dah, saith the Lord: that " they might be unto me for a people, and " for a name, and for a praise, and for a glory: but they would not hear.

c Ex. 19. 5.

d ch. 33. 9.

12 ¶ Therefore thou shalt speak unto them this word; Thus saith the Lord, the God of Īs'ra-el, Every ² bottle shall be filled with wine: and they shall say unto thee, Do we not ^{certainly} know that every ² bottle shall be filled with wine?

2 Or, jar.

13 Then shalt thou say unto them, Thus saith the Lord, Behold, I will fill all the inhabitants of this land, even the kings that sit upon Dā'vid's throne, and the priests, and the prophets, and all the inhabitants of Jē-rū'sā-lēm, ^e with drunkenness.

e Is. 51. 17.

f Ps. 2. 9.

g Heb. a man against his brother.

14 And " I will dash them ³ one against another, even the fathers and the sons together, saith the Lord: I will not pity, nor spare, nor have ^{mercy, but} compassion, that I should not ^{destroy} them.

15 ¶ Hear ye, and give ear; be not proud: for the Lord hath spoken.

16 ⁴ Give glory to the Lord your God, before he cause ^h darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains: and, while ye ⁱ look for light, he turn it into ^h the shadow of death, and make ^j it gross darkness.

g Josh. 7. 19.

h Is. 5. 30.

i Is. 59. 9.

k Ps. 44. 19.

17 But if ye will not hear it, my soul shall weep in secret ^{places} for your pride; and ^l mine eye shall weep sore, and run down with tears, because the Lord's flock is ^{carried away} taken captive.

l ch. 9. 1.

Lam. 1. 2.

18 Say thou unto ^m the king and to the ^{queen-mother,} Humble yourselves, sit down: for your ^{principalities shall} headties are ^{come down,} even the crown of your glory.

m 2 K. 24. 12.

ch. 22. 26.

19 The cities of the ^{south shall be} shut up, and there is ^{none} shall ^{open} them: Jū'dah ^{shall be} is ^{carried away} captive all of it; it ^{shall be} is ^{wholly} carried away captive.

20 Lift up your eyes, and behold them ⁿ that come from the north: where ^{is} the flock ^{that} was given thee, thy beautiful flock?

n ch. 6. 22.

21 What wilt thou say, when he shall ⁴ punish thee? for thou hast taught them ^{to be} set ^{thy friends} over thee as head, seeing thou ^{captains, and as chief over thee:} thyself hast instructed them against thee: shall not ^o sorrows take hold of thee, as of a woman in travail?

4 Heb. visit upon.

o ch. 6. 24.

22 ¶ And if thou say in thine heart, " Wherefore ^{come} are these things ^{come} upon me? ^{For} for the greatness of thine iniquity are ^{thy} skirts discovered, ^{and} thy heels ⁵ made bare, ^{suffer violence.}

p ch. 5. 13.

q ver. 26.

r Is. 3. 17.

s Ezek. 16. 37.

t Or, shall be violently taken away.

u Heb. taught.

23 Can the E-thi-ō-pi-an change his skin, or the leopard his spots? ^{then} may ye also do good, that are ⁶ accustomed to do evil.

24 Therefore will I scatter them, ^v as the stubble that passeth away, by the wind of the wilderness.

v Ps. 1. 4.

Hos. 12. 3.

B. C.
cir. 602.

Job 20. 29.
Ps. 11. 6.
t ch. 10. 14.
u ver. 22.
Lam. 1. 8.
Ezek. 16. 37.
Hos. 2. 10.
x ch. 5. 8.
y Is. 65. 7.
ch. 2. 20.
Ezek. 6. 13.

25 ^s This ^{is} thy lot, the portion ^{of thy measures} measured unto thee from me, saith the LORD; because thou hast forgotten me, and trusted in 'falsehood.

26 Therefore ^u will I ^{also} discover thy skirts upon thy face, ^{that} and thy shame may ^{shall} appear.

27 I have seen ^{thine abominations, even} thine adulteries, and thy ^x neighings, the lewdness of thy whoredom, ^{and thine abominations} y on the hills in the ^{neids.} field. Woe unto thee, O Jê-ry'sâ-lêm! wilt thou ^{wilt thou} not be made clean? ^{when shall it once be?} how long shall it yet be?

CHAPTER 14.

Jeremiah's prayer amid famine. Complaint against lying prophets.

1 THE word of the LORD that came to Jêr-e-mî'ah concerning ²the dearth, drought.

2 Jî-dah mourneth, and "the gates thereof languish; they ^{are} sit in ^b black unto the ground; and ^cthe cry of Jê-ry'sâ-lêm is gone up.

3 And their nobles ^{have sent} their little ones to the waters: they ^{came} come to the pits, ^{and found} no water; they ^{returned} with their vessels empty: they ^{were} ^dashamed and confounded, ^{and} ^{covered} cover their heads.

4 Because of the ground ^{which is} chapt, for ^{there was} that no rain hath been in the land, the plowmen ^{were} are ^{are} ^dashamed, they ^{covered} cover their heads.

5 Yea, the hind also ^{calved in the field,} in the field calveth, and ^{forsook it,} forsaketh ^{her} young, because there ^{is} no grass.

6 And ^s the wild asses ^{did} stand in the high places, they ^{snuffed up the wind} like dragons; their eyes ^{did} fail, because ^{there was} there is ^{grass.} no herbage.

7 ¶ O LORD, though ^{Through} our iniquities testify against us, ^{do} work thou ^{it} ^y for thy name's sake; O LORD: for our backslidings are many; we have sinned against thee.

8 ^O thou hope of I's'ra-el, the saviour thereof in the time of trouble, why shouldest thou be as a ^{stranger} sojourner in the land, and as a wayfaring man ^{that} that turneth aside to tarry for a night?

9 Why shouldest thou be as a man astonished, as a mighty man ^{that} that cannot save? yet thou, O LORD, ^{k art} art in the midst of us, and ³ we are called by thy name; leave us not.

10 ¶ Thus saith the LORD unto this people, ^{Thus} Even so have they loved to wander; they have not refrained their feet: therefore the LORD doth not accept them; ^m he will now remember their iniquity, and visit their sins.

11 ^{Then said} And the LORD said unto me, ⁿ Pray not for this people for *their* good.

12 ^o When they fast, I will not hear their cry; and ^p when they offer burnt offering and ^{an} oblation, I will not accept them: but ^q I will consume them by the sword, and by the famine, and by the pestilence.

13 ¶ ^r Then said I, Ah, Lord God! behold, the prophets say unto them, Ye shall not see the sword, neither shall ye have famine; but I will give you ⁴ assured peace in this place.

14 Then the LORD said unto me, ^s The prophets prophesy lies in my name: ^t I sent them not, neither have I commanded them, neither spake ¹ unto them: they prophesy unto you a ^{false} lying vision, and divination, and a thing of nought, and the deceit of their ^{own} heart.

15 Therefore thus saith the LORD concerning the prophets that prophesy in my name, and I sent them not, "yet they say, Sword and famine shall not be in this land: By sword and famine shall those prophets be consumed.

16 And the people to whom they prophesy shall be cast out in the streets of Jê-ry'sâ-lêm because of the famine and the sword; ^x and

they shall have none to bury them, them, their wives, nor their sons, nor their daughters: for I will pour their wickedness upon them.

17 ¶ ^{Therefore} thou shalt say this word unto them: ^{And} "Let mine eyes run down with tears night and day, and let them not cease: for the virgin daughter of my people is broken with a great breach, with a very grievous ^{blow} wound.

18 If I go forth into "the field, then behold the slain with the sword! and if I enter into the city, then behold them that are sick with famine! ^{yea,} for both the prophet and the priest ^{they know not,} ^{and} go about ^{into a} in the land ^{that} and ^{have no knowledge.}

19 ^b Hast thou utterly rejected Jū'dah? hath thy soul ^{loathed} Zī'ōn? why hast thou smitten us, and ^{there is} no healing for us? ^{loathed} ^{and} we looked for peace, ^{and there is} no good: ^{trouble!} ^{dismay!} came; and for ^{the} a time of healing, and behold

20 We acknowledge, O LORD, our wickedness, ^{and} the iniquity of our fathers: for "we have sinned against thee.

21 Do not abhor ^{us}, for thy name's sake; do not disgrace the throne of thy glory: ^I remember, break not thy covenant with us.

22 ^a Are there ^{any} among ^b the vanities of the ^{heathen} that can cause rain? or can the heavens give showers? ^I ^{and} not thou he, O LORD our God? therefore we will wait upon thee; for thou hast made all these ^{things.}

CHAPTER 15.

Utter rejection of Judah, and consequent judgments. A complaint and prayer.

1 THEN said the LORD unto me, "Though ^b Mō'ses and ^c Sām'u-el stood before me, ^{yet} my mind ^{could} not ^{be} toward this people: cast ^{them} out of my sight, and let them go forth.

2 And it shall come to pass, ^{if} when they say unto thee, Whither shall we go forth? then thou shalt tell them, Thus saith the LORD: ^d Such as ^{are} for death, to death; and such as ^{are} for the sword, to the sword; and such as ^{are} for the famine, to the famine; and such as ^{are} for the captivity, to the captivity.

3 And I will ^e appoint over them four ³ kinds, saith the LORD: the sword to slay, and the dogs to tear, and ^f the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts of the earth, to devour and to destroy.

4 And ⁴ I will cause them to be ^{removed into} tossed to and fro among all the kingdoms of the earth, because of ^h Mā-nās'sēh the son of Hēz-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah, for ^{that} which he did in Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

5 For ⁱ who shall have pity upon thee, O Jē-ru'sā-lēm? or who shall bemoan thee? or who shall ^{go} turn aside to ask ^{how thou doest?} of thy welfare?

6 ^k Thou hast ^{rejected} forsaken me, saith the LORD, thou art ^{gone} backward: therefore ^{will} have I ^{stretch} stretched out my hand against thee, and ^{destroy} destroyed thee; ^m I am weary with repenting.

7 And I ^{will fan} have fanned them with a fan in the gates of the land; I ^{will bereave} have bereaved ^{them} of ⁵ children, I ^{will destroy} have destroyed my people; ^{since} ⁿ they have not returned from their ways.

8 Their widows are increased to me above the sand of the seas: I have brought upon them ⁶ against the mother of the young men a spoiler at noonday: I have caused ^{him} to fall upon it suddenly, and terrors upon the city, anguish and terrors to fall upon her suddenly.

9 ^o She that hath borne seven languisheth: she hath given up the ghost; ^p her sun is gone down while ^{it was} yet day: she hath been ashamed and confounded: and the residue of them will I deliver to the sword before their enemies, saith the LORD.

10 ¶ ^q Woe is me, my mother, that thou hast borne me a man of strife

B. C.
cir. 601.

^p ch. 9. 1.

^z ch. 8. 21.

^a Ezek. 7. 13.

² Or, *troupe*—*a band that they know not.*

^b Lam. 3. 22.

^c ch. 15. 18.

^d ch. 8. 15.

^e Ps. 106. 6.

^f Ps. 74. 2.

^g Zech. 10. 1, 2.

^h Deut. 32. 21.

ⁱ Ps. 135. 7.

^j ch. 5. 24.

^k cir. 601.

^l Ezek. 14. 14.

^m Ex. 32. 11.

ⁿ Ps. 29. 6.

^o 1 Sam. 7. 9.

^p ch. 43. 11.

^q Ezek. 5. 2, 12.

^r Lev. 26. 16.

^s Heb. families.

^t Deut. 28. 26.

^u ch. 7. 35.

^v Heb. *I will give them for a removing.*

^w Deut. 28. 25.

^x ch. 24. 9.

^y 2 K. 21. 11.

^z Is. 51. 19.

¹ ch. 2. 13.

² ch. 7. 21.

³ Hos. 13. 14.

⁴ Or, *whatsoever destroy.*

⁵ Is. 4. 15.

⁶ ch. 3. 3.

⁷ Or, *against the mother and the young men.*

⁸ 1 Sam. 2. 5.

⁹ Am. 8. 9.

¹⁰ Job 3. 1.

¹¹ ch. 20. 14.

B. C.
cir. 601.

and a man of contention to the whole earth! I have ^{neither} lent on ^{nor men have} usury; ^{neither have men} lent to me on usury; *yet* every one of them doth curse me.

2 Or, I will
intercede for
thee with the
enemy.
r ch. 34. 11.

11 The LORD said, Verily ^{it shall be well with thy remnant;} ^{I will strengthen thee for good;} verily ² I will cause ^{the enemy to} make ^{entreat} supplication unto thee ^{well} in the time of evil and in the time of affliction.

s Ps. 44. 12.
ch. 17. 3.

12 Shall iron ^{break} the northern ^{iron} from the north, and the steel? ^{Can one} break iron, even ^{and the steel?} from the north, and brass?
13 Thy substance and thy treasures will I give ^{to the} ^{for a} spoil without price, and ^{that} ^{that} for all thy sins, even in all thy borders.

t ch. 16. 13.

14 And I will make ^{them} to pass with thine enemies ['] into a land ^{which} ^{which} thou knowest not: for a ["] fire is kindled in mine anger, ^{which} ^{which} shall burn upon you.

r ch. 12. 3.

15 ¶ O LORD, ["] thou knowest: remember me, and visit me, and ["] revenge ^{avenge} me of my persecutors; take me not away in thy longsuffering: know that ["] for thy sake I have suffered ^{rebuke,} ^{reproach.}

y ch. 11. 20.

16 Thy words were found, and I did ["] eat them; and ["] thy ^{word was} ^{words were} unto me ^a joy and the rejoicing of mine heart: for ["] I am called by thy name, O LORD God of hosts.

z Ps. 69. 7.

a Ezek. 3. 1, 3.

b Ps. 119. 72.

c Heb. thou

d Heb. thou

e Ps. 1. 1.

17 ["] I sat not in the assembly of ^{the mockers,} ^{them that make merry,} nor rejoiced: I sat alone because of thy hand; for thou hast filled me with indignation.

d ch. 30. 15.

18 Why is my ["] pain perpetual, and my wound incurable, ^{which} ^{which} I refuse to be healed? wilt thou ^{indeed} be ^{altogether} unto me ["] as a deceitful ^{and,} ^{as} brook, ^{as} waters ^{that} ^{fail?}

f Job 6. 15.

g Job. are

h Zech. 3. 7.

i Ezek. 22.

j 26: 44. 25.

19 ¶ Therefore thus saith the LORD, ["] If thou return, then will I bring thee again, ^{and} ^{that} thou ^{shalt} ^{mayest} stand before me; and if thou ["] take forth the precious from the vile, thou shalt be as my mouth: ^{let them} ^{they shall} return unto thee; but ^{return} ^{thou shalt} not ^{return} unto them.

k ch. 1. 18;

l ch. 20. 11.

20 And I will make thee unto this people a fenced brasen ["] wall; and they shall fight against thee, but ["] they shall not prevail against thee: for I ^{am} with thee to save thee and to deliver thee, saith the LORD.

21 And I will deliver thee out of the hand of the wicked, and I will redeem thee out of the hand of the terrible.

CHAPTER 16.

Ruin of the Jews foreshadowed by types. Their deliverance.

1 THE word of the LORD came also unto me, saying,

2 Thou shalt not take thee a wife, neither shalt thou have sons or daughters in this place.

3 For thus saith the LORD concerning the sons and concerning the daughters that are born in this place, and concerning their mothers that bare them, and concerning their fathers that begat them in this land:

a ch. 15. 2.

b ch. 22. 18.

c Ps. 83. 10.

d ch. 8. 2.

4 They shall die of ["] grievous deaths; they shall not be ["] lamented; neither shall they be buried; ^{but} they shall be ["] as dung upon the face of the ^{earth:} ^{ground:} and they shall be consumed by the sword, and by famine; and their ["] carcasses shall be meat for the fowls of heaven, and for the beasts of the earth.

d Ps. 79. 2.

e ch. 7. 33.

5 For thus saith the LORD, ["] Enter not into the house of mourning, neither go to lament, ^{nor} ^{neither} bemoan them: for I have taken away my peace from this people, saith the LORD, ^{even} ^{even} lovingkindness and tender mercies.

e Ezek. 24.

f 17, 22. 23.

6 Both ^{the} great and ^{the} small shall die in this land: they shall not be buried, ["] neither shall ^{men} ^{men} lament for them, nor ["] cut themselves, nor ["] make themselves bald for them:

f ch. 22. 18.

g Lev. 19. 28.

h ch. 41. 5.

i Is. 22. 12.

j ch. 7. 29.

7 Neither ^{neither} shall ^{men} ^{men} tear themselves for them in mourning, to comfort them

for the dead; neither shall ^{much} give them the cup of consolation to drink for their father or for their mother.

8 ^{Thou} shalt not ^{also} go into the house of feasting to sit with them to eat and to drink.

9 For thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Is'ra-el: Behold, ^I will cause to cease out of this place, ⁱⁿ before your eyes and in your days, the voice of mirth and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom and the voice of the bride.

10 ¶ And it shall come to pass, when thou shalt shew this people all these words, and they shall say unto thee, 'Wherefore hath the Lord pronounced all this great evil against us? or what ^{is} our iniquity? or what ^{is} our sin that we have committed against the Lord our God?

11 ^{Then} shalt thou say unto them, "Because your fathers have forsaken me, saith the Lord, and have walked after other gods, and have served them, and have worshipped them, and have forsaken me, and have not kept my law;

12 ^{And} ye have done ^{a worse} evil more than your fathers; for, behold, ^{ye} walk every one after the ^{imagination} of his evil heart, so that ^{they may not} ye hearken not unto me:

13 ^p Therefore will I cast you forth out of this land ^{into} the land that ye know not, ^{neither} ye nor your fathers; and there shall ye serve other gods day and night; ^{where} I will not shew you ^{no} favour.

14 ¶ Therefore, behold, the ^r days come, saith the Lord, that it shall no more be said, ^{The} As the Lord liveth, that brought up the children of Is'ra-el out of the land of E'gypt;

15 ^{But, The} but, As the Lord liveth, that brought up the children of Is'ra-el from the land of the north, and from all the ^{lands} countries whither he had driven them: and ^I will bring them again into their land that I gave unto their fathers.

16 ¶ Behold, I will send for many 'fishers, saith the Lord, and they shall fish them; and ^{after will I} afterward I will send for many hunters, and they shall hunt them from every mountain, and from every hill, and out of the holes of the rocks.

17 For mine ^{eyes are} eyes upon all their ways: they are not hid from my face, ^{neither} is their iniquity ^{hid} concealed from mine eyes.

18 And first I will recompense their iniquity and their sin ^a double; because ^{they} they have ^{defiled} polluted my land ^{they} with the carcasses of their detestable things, and ^{of their detestable and abominable things,} have filled mine inheritance with their abominations.

19 O LORD, ^{my} strength, and my ^{fortress,} strong hold, and ^{my} refuge in the day of affliction, ^{the Gen'tiles shall come unto thee} from the ends of the earth, and shall say, ^{Surely our} fathers have inherited ^{nought but} lies, ^{even} vanity and ^{things} wherein ^{there is} no profit.

20 Shall a man make ^{unto himself, and} unto himself gods, which ^{they are} yet are no gods?

21 Therefore, behold, I will ^{this once} cause them to know, ^{I will} this once will I cause them to know mine hand and my might; and they shall know that ^d my name ^{is The Lord.} is Je-ho'yah.

CHAPTER 17.

Sin and captivity of Judah. God's salvation. Renewal of the covenant.

1 THE sin of Ju'dah ^{is} written with a ^a pen of iron, and with the ^{point} point of a diamond: ^{it is} graven upon the table of their heart, and upon the horns of your altars;

2 ^{Whilst} whilst their children remember their altars and their ^{grooves} Asherim by the green trees upon the high hills.

3 O my mountain in the field, ^I will give thy substance ^{and} all thy

13. C.
cir. 601.

Prov. 31. 6, 7.

1 Is. 24. 7, 8.
ch. 7. 34.
Ezek. 26. 13.
Hos. 2. 11.

1 Deut. 29. 24.
ch. 5. 14; 1.
22. 22, 28.

1 Deut. 29. 25.
ch. 22. 3.

1 ch. 7. 26.
1 ch. 13. 10.

1 Deut. 4.
26. 27, 28.
1 ch. 13. 14.

1 Is. 43. 18.
ch. 23. 7, 8.

1 ch. 24. 6.

1 Am. 4. 2.

1 Job 34. 21.
Prov. 5. 21.
ch. 32. 19.

1 Is. 40. 2.
ch. 17. 18.
1 Ezek. 43.
7, 9.

1 Ps. 18. 2.
1 ch. 17. 17.

1 Is. 44. 10.
ch. 2. 11.
1 Is. 37. 19.
ch. 2. 11.

1 Ex. 15. 3.
ch. 33. 2.

1 Job 19. 24.
1 Heb. 10. 1.
1 Prov. 1. 3.

1 Judg. 3. 7.
1 Is. 24.
ch. 2. 20.

1 ch. 15. 13.

B. C.
cir. 601.

e ch. 16. 13.

f ch. 15. 14.

g Is. 50. 1, 2.

h Is. 31. 3.

i ch. 48. 6.

k Job 20. 17.

l Deut. 29. 23.

m Ps. 2. 12.
Is. 30. 18.n Job 8. 16.
Ps. 1. 3.

o 1 Sam. 16. 7.

p Ps. 7. 9.

q ch. 11. 20.

r Rom. 8. 27.

s Ps. 62. 12.

t ch. 32. 19.

u Rom. 2. 6.

v q Ps. 55. 23.

w Luke 12. 20.

x ch. 14. 8.

y Ps. 77. 27.

z Is. 1. 28.

a Luke 10. 20.

b ch. 2. 13.

c Deut. 10. 21.

d Ps. 106. 1.

e Is. 5. 19.

f Ezek. 12. 22.

g ch. 1. 4, &c.

h ch. 16. 19.

i Ps. 33. 4.

j d Ps. 25. 2.

k Heb. break

them with a

double

breach.

l ch. 11. 20.

m ch. 19. 3;

n 22. 2.

o Num. 15. 32.

p Neh. 13. 19.

q Ex. 20. 8.

r Ezek. 20. 12.

s ch. 7. 24.

treasures ^{to the} ^{for} spoil, and thy high places, because of sin, throughout all thy borders.

4 And thou, even of thyself, shalt discontinue from thine heritage that I gave thee; and I will cause thee to serve thine enemies in ^e the land which thou knowest not: for ^f ye have kindled a fire in mine anger ^{which} ^{which} shall burn for ever.

5 ¶ Thus saith the LORD: ^g Cursed ^{he} is the man that trusteth in man, and maketh ^h flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from the LORD.

6 For he shall be ⁱ like the heath in the desert, and ^k shall not see when good cometh; but shall inhabit the parched places in the wilderness, ^l ⁱⁿ a salt land and not inhabited.

7 ^m Blessed ^{is} the man that trusteth in the LORD, and whose hope the LORD is.

8 For he shall be ⁿ as a tree planted by the waters, and ^{that} ^{that} spreadeth out ^{his} roots by the river, and shall not ^{see} ^{fear} when heat cometh, but ^{her} ^{his} leaf shall be green; and shall not be careful in the year of drought, neither shall cease from yielding fruit.

9 ¶ The heart ^{is} ^{is} deceitful above all ^{things} ^{things}, and it is desperately ^{wicked} ^{sick}: who can know it?

10 I the LORD ^o search the heart, ⁱ try the reins, ⁿ even to give every man according to his ways, ^{and} according to the fruit of his doings.

11 ^{As} ^{As} the partridge ^{sitteth on eggs} ^{sitteth on eggs}, and hatcheth ^{them} ^{them} not; so ^{he} ^{he} that getteth riches, and not by right: ^q ^q in the midst of his days they shall leave him, and at his end ^{he} shall be ^r a fool.

12 ¶ A glorious ^{high throne} ^{high throne} from the beginning, ^{is} ^{is} the place of our sanctuary.

13 O LORD, ^s the hope of Īs'ra-el, ^t all that forsake thee shall be ashamed; ^{and} they that depart from me shall be ^u written in the earth, because they have forsaken the LORD, the ^x fountain of living waters.

14 Heal me, O LORD, and I shall be healed; save me, and I shall be saved: for ^y thou ^{art} ^{art} my praise.

15 ¶ Behold, they say unto me, ^z Where ^{is} ^{is} the word of the LORD? let it come now.

16 As for me, ^a I have not hastened from ^{being} ^{being} a pastor to follow thee; neither have I desired the woeful day; thou knowest: that which came out of my lips was ^{right} ^{right} before ^{thy face} ^{thy face}.

17 Be not a terror unto me: ^b thou ^{art} ^{art} my ^{hope} ^{hope} refuge in the day of evil.

18 Let them be ^{confounded} ^{confounded} that persecute me, but ^{let} ^{let} not me be ^{ashamed} ^{ashamed}: let them be dismayed, but let not me be dismayed: bring upon them the day of evil, and ^{2c} ^{2c} destroy them with double destruction.

19 ¶ Thus said the LORD unto me: Go, and stand in the gate of the children of the people, whereby the kings of Jū'dah come in, and by the which they go out, and in all the gates of Jē-ru'sā-lēm;

20 ^{And} ^{And} say unto them, ^j Hear ye the word of the LORD, ye kings of Jū'dah, and all Jū'dah, and all the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, that enter in by these gates:

21 ^{Thus} ^{Thus} saith the LORD: ^p Take heed to yourselves, and bear no burden on the sabbath day, nor bring ^{it} ^{it} in by the gates of Jē-ru'sā-lēm;

22 ^{Neither} ^{Neither} carry forth a burden out of your houses on the sabbath day, neither do ye any work: but hallow ye the sabbath day, as I ^h ^h commanded your fathers;

23 ^{but} ^{but} they ^{obeyed} ^{obeyed} not, neither inclined their ear, but made their neck stiff, that they might not hear, ^{nor} ^{nor} might not receive instruction.

24 And it shall come to pass, if ye diligently hearken unto me, saith

the LORD, to bring in no burden through the gates of this city on the sabbath day, but to hallow the sabbath day, to do no work therein ;
 25 ^k Then shall there enter ^{into} ^{by} the gates of this city kings and princes sitting upon the throne of Dā'vid, riding in chariots and on horses, they, and their princes, the men of Jū'dah, and the inhabitants of Jê-ru'sā-lēm : and this city shall remain for ever.

26 And they shall come from the cities of Jū'dah, and from ^l the places round about Jê-ru'sā-lēm, and from the land of Bēn'ja-min, and from ^m the ^{plains,} lowland, and from the mountains, and from ⁿ the ^{South,} bringing burnt offerings, and sacrifices, and ^{meat offerings,} oblations, and ^{incense,} frankincense, and bringing ^o sacrifices of praise, ^{sacrifices of thanksgiving,} unto the house of the LORD.

27 But if ye will not hearken unto me to hallow the sabbath day, and not to bear a burden ^{even entering} ^{and enter} in at the gates of Jê-ru'sā-lēm on the sabbath day ; then ^p will I kindle a fire in the gates thereof, ^q and it shall devour the palaces of Jê-ru'sā-lēm, and it shall not be quenched.

CHAPTER 18.

God's power typed by the potter. Judgments upon Judah.

1 The word which came to Jêr-e-mi'ah from the LORD, saying,

2 Arise, and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause thee to hear my words.

3 Then I went down to the potter's house, and, behold, he wrought ^a his work on the wheels.

4 And ^b when the vessel that he made of the clay was marred in the hand of the potter ; ^c he ^d made it again another vessel, as seemed good to the potter to make ^e it.

5 Then the word of the LORD came to me, saying,

6 O house of Is'ra-el, ^f cannot I do with you as this potter ? saith the LORD. Behold, ^g as the clay ^h is in the potter's hand, so ⁱ are ye in mine hand, O house of Is'ra-el.

7 ^j At what instant I shall speak concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to ^k pluck up and to ^l break down and to destroy ^m it ;

8 ⁿ If that nation, ^o against whom I have ^p pronounced, ^q turn from their evil, ^r I will repent of the evil that I thought to do unto them.

9 And ^s at what instant I shall speak concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant ^t it ;

10 ^u If it do evil in my sight, that it obey not my voice, then I will repent of the good, wherewith I said I would benefit them.

11 ¶ Now therefore go to, speak to the men of Jū'dah, and to the inhabitants of Jê-ru'sā-lēm, saying, Thus saith the LORD : Behold, I frame evil against you, and devise a device against you : ^v return ye now every one from his evil way, and ^w make ^x amend your ways and your doings. ^y good.

12 ^z And they ^{aa} said, ^{ab} There is no hope : ^{ac} but for we will walk after our own devices, and we will ^{ad} do every one ^{ae} after the ^{af} imagination ^{ag} stubbornness of his evil heart.

13 Therefore thus saith the LORD : ^{ah} Ask ye now among the ^{ai} heathen, ^{aj} who hath heard such things : the virgin of Is'ra-el hath done ^{ak} a very horrible thing.

14 ^{al} Will ^{am} a man leave ^{an} Shall the snow of Lēb'a-non ^{ao} which ^{ap} cometh ^{aq} from the rock of the field ? or shall the cold ^{ar} flowing waters that ^{as} come ^{at} flow down ^{au} from another place ^{av} be forsaken ? ^{aw} dried up ?

15 ^{ax} Because ^{ay} For my people hath forgotten ^{az} k me, they have burned incense to ^{ba} vanity ; and they have caused them to stumble in their ways, ^{bb} in the ^{bc} ancient paths, to walk in ^{bd} paths, ^{be} in bypaths, ^{bf} in a way not cast up ;

B. C.
cir. 601.

1 ch. 22. 1.

1 ch. 32. 44.

m Zeck. 7. 7.

n Zeck. 7. 7.

o Is. 10. 32.

p ch. 21. 14.

q Am. 1. 1. 7.

r 2 K. 25. 5.

s ch. 32. 13.

cir. 605

2 Heb. ^{cc} turned and made.

a Is. 45. 9.

b Rom. 9. 20.

c Is. 64. 8.

d ch. 1. 10.

e Ezek. 18.

f 21. 33. 11.

g ch. 26. 3.

h 2 K. 17. 13.

i ch. 7. 7. 25.

j 5. 26. 13.

k ch. 2. 25.

l ch. 2. 10.

m 1 Cor. 5. 1.

n ch. 5. 30.

o ch. 2. 13. 32.

p ch. 10. 15.

q ch. 6. 16.

B. C.
cir. 605.

n ch. 13. 8;
49. 13; 50. 13.
o 1 K. 9. 8.
p ch. 13. 24.
q Ps. 48. 7.
r ch. 2. 27.
sch. 11. 19.
t Lev. 10. 11.
John 7. 48.

16 ^{To} make their land ^{desolate, and} an astonishment, and a perpetual ^{hissing}; every one that passeth thereby shall be astonished, and ^{wag} shake his head.

17 ^I will scatter them ^{as} with an east wind before the enemy; ^I will ^{show them the} back, and not ^{the} face, in the day of their calamity.

18 ¶ Then said they, ^{Come}, and let us devise devices against Jêr-e-mi'ah; ^{for} the law shall not perish from the priest, nor counsel from the wise, nor the word from the prophet. Come, and let us smite him with the tongue, and let us not give heed to any of his words.

19 Give heed to me, O LORD, and hearken to the voice of them that contend with me.

n Ps. 109. 4, 5.
s ver. 22.
Ps. 55. 7.

20 ^{Shall} evil be recompensed for good? for ^{they} have digged a pit for my soul. Remember ^{that} I stood before thee to speak good for them, ^{and} to turn away thy ^{wrath} from them.

p Ps. 109. 9.

21 Therefore ^{deliver} up their children to the famine, and ^{pour out their} ^{blood by} the ^{force} of the sword; and let their wives ^{be bereaved of their children,} ^{and} ^{become childless,} ^{and} ^{be} widows; and let their men be ^{put to} ^{slain of} death; ^{let} ^{and} their young men ^{be slain by} ^{smitten of} the sword in battle.

z ver. 20.

22 Let a cry be heard from their houses, when thou shalt bring a troop suddenly upon them: for ^{they} have digged a pit to take me, and hid snares for my feet.

a Ps. 35. 4.
ch. 11. 20.
2 Heb. *male to stumble*.

23 Yet, LORD, thou knowest all their counsel against me to slay ^{me}; ^{forgive} not their iniquity, neither blot out their sin from thy sight: but let them be ^{overthrown} before thee; deal ^{thus} ^{thou} with them in the time of thine anger.

CHAPTER 19.

A potter's vessel the type of Judah's desolation.

cir. 605.

1 Thus saith the LORD, Go, and ^{get} ^{buy} a potter's earthen bottle, and ^{take} of the ^{ancients} of the people, and of the ^{ancients} of the priests;

a Josh. 15. 8.
ch. 7. 31.
3 Heb. *the gate of potsherd*.

2 And go forth unto ^{the} valley of the son of Hin'nom, which ^{is} by the entry of ^{the} ^{east gate,} and proclaim there the words that I shall tell thee:

b ch. 17. 26.

3 ^{and} say, Hear ye the word of the LORD, O kings of Jū'dah, and inhabitants of Jê-ry'sā-lēm; ^{thus} saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Is'ra-el: Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, the which whosoever heareth, his ears shall ^{tingle}.

c 1 Sam. 3. 11.

d Deut. 28. 20.
Is. 65. 11.
ch. 2. 13, 17,
19; 15. 6.

4 Because they ^{have} forsaken me, and have estranged this place, and have burned incense in it unto other gods, whom ^{neither} they ^{nor} knew not, ^{and} their fathers ^{have known, nor} the kings of Jū'dah; and have filled this place with ^{the} blood of innocents;

e 2 K. 21. 16.
ch. 2. 34.
f ch. 7. 31.

5 ^{They} ^{and} have built ^{also} the high places of Bā'al, to burn their sons with ^{in the fire} ^{for} burnt offerings unto Bā'al; ^{which} I commanded not, nor spake ^{it}, neither came ^{it} into my mind:

g Lev. 18. 21.

6 ^{Therefore,} behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that this place shall no more be called ^{To} ^{pheti,} ^{nor} ^h The valley of the son of Hin'nom, but The valley of ^{slaughter,} ^{slaughter.}

A Josh. 15. 8.

i Lev. 26. 17.

k Ps. 79. 2.
ch. 7. 33.

7 And I will make void the counsel of Jū'dah and Jê-ry'sā-lēm in this place; ^{and} I will cause them to fall by the sword before their enemies, and by the ^{hands} of them that seek their ^{lives}; ^{and} their ^{carcases} will I give to be meat for the fowls of the heaven, and for the beasts of the earth.

l ch. 18. 16.

8 And I will make this city ^{desolate,} ^{an astonishment,} and an hissing; every one that passeth thereby shall be astonished and hiss because of all the plagues thereof.

m Lev. 26. 29.
Is. 9. 20.

9 And I will cause them to eat the ^{meat} flesh of their sons and the flesh

of their daughters, and they shall eat every one the flesh of his friend, in the siege and ^{in the} straitness, wherewith their enemies, and they that seek their ^{lives,} shall straiten them.

10 "Then shalt thou break the bottle in the sight of the men that go with thee,

11 ^{And} shalt say unto them, Thus saith the Lord of hosts: "Even so will I break this people and this city, as ^{one} breaketh a potter's vessel, that cannot ^{be} made whole again: and they shall ^{bury} ^{them} in ^{To'phet,} till there be no place to bury.

12 Thus will I do unto this place, saith the Lord, and to the inhabitants thereof, ^{and even make} this city as ^{To'phet:}

13 ^{And} the houses of Jê-rû-sâ-lêm, and the houses of the kings of Jû'dah, ^{shall be} defiled, ^{shall be} as the place of ^{To'phet,} because of ^{To'phet,} all the houses upon whose ^{roofs} they have burned incense unto all the host of heaven, and ^{have} poured out drink offerings unto other gods.

14 Then came Jêr-ê-mî'ah from ^{To'phet,} whither the Lord had sent him to prophesy; and he stood in ^{the} court of the Lord's house; and said to all the people:

15 Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Îs'ra-el: Behold, I will bring upon this city and upon all her towns all the evil that I have pronounced against it; because ^{they} have ^{hardened} ^{made} their necks stiff, that they might not hear my words.

CHAPTER 20.

Pashur smites Jeremiah. Pashur's doom. Jeremiah's complaint.

1 Now ^{Pash'ur} the son of ^{Im'mêr} the priest, who ^{was also} chief ^{governor} officer in the house of the Lord, heard that ^{Jêr-ê-mî'ah} prophesying these things.

2 Then ^{Pash'ur} smote Jêr-ê-mî'ah the prophet, and put him in the stocks that ^{were} in the ^{high} gate of Bën'jâ-min, which ^{was by} the house of the Lord.

3 And it came to pass on the morrow, that ^{Pash'ur} brought forth Jêr-ê-mî'ah out of the stocks. Then said Jêr-ê-mî'ah unto him, The Lord hath not called thy name ^{Pash'ur,} but ^{Mâ'gôr-mîs'sâ-bîb.}

4 For thus saith the Lord, Behold, I will make thee a terror to thyself, and to all thy friends: and they shall fall by the sword of their enemies, and thine eyes shall behold ^{it:} and I will give all Jû'dah into the hand of the king of Bâb'ÿ-lon, and he shall carry them captive ^{into} Bâb'ÿ-lon, and shall slay them with the sword.

5 Moreover I ^{will} deliver ^{give} all the ^{strength} riches of this city, and all the ^{labours} gains thereof, and all the precious things thereof, ^{and} all the treasures of the kings of Jû'dah will I give into the hand of their enemies, which shall spoil them, and take them, and carry them to Bâb'ÿ-lon.

6 And thou, ^{Pash'ur,} and all that dwell in thine house shall go into captivity: and thou shalt come to Bâb'ÿ-lon, and there thou shalt die, and there shalt thou be buried, ^{there,} thou, and all thy friends, to whom thou hast ^{prophesied} ^{lies,} falsely.

7 ¶ O LORD, thou hast ^{deceived} me, and I was deceived: ^{thou} art stronger than I, and hast prevailed: ^I am ^{in derision} become a laughing-stock all the day, every one mocketh me.

8 For ^{as often as} I ^{speak,} I ^{cried} out; ^I ^{cried} violence and spoil; because the word of the Lord ^{was} made a reproach unto me, and a derision, ^{daily.}

9 Then ^{if} I said, I will not make mention of him, nor speak any more in his name, ^{but his word} was in mine heart as ^{it were} a ^{burning} fire shut up in my bones, and I ^{was} weary with forbearing, and ^I ^{could not} ^{stay,} ^{could not} contain.

10 ¶ For I have heard the defaming of many, ^{before} on every side.

B. C.
cir. 605.

n ch. 31. 65.

o Ps. 2. 9.
Is. 30. 14.
Lam. 4. 2.
2 Heb. be
head d.
p ch. 7. 32.

q 2 K. 23. 10.

r 2 K. 23. 12.
ch. 32. 29.
sch. 7. 18.

s 2 Chr. 20. 5.

u ch. 7. 26;
17. 25.

cir. 605.
a 1 Chr. 24. 14.

3 That is,
Terror on
every side.

b 2 K. 20. 17;
24. 12-16.
ch. 3. 24.

c ch. 14. 13,
14. 28, 15.
4 Or, enticed.
d ch. 1. 6, 7.
e Lam. 5. 14.

f ch. 6. 7.

g Job 32. 18.
Ps. 39. 3.
h Job 32. 18.
Acts 18. 5.
i Ps. 31. 15.

B. C. cir. 605.	Report, ^{say they,} and we will ^{report it.} denounce him, ^{k All} say all my familiars watched for my halting; ^{saying, Peradventure} he will be enticed, and we shall prevail against him, and we shall take our revenge on him.
k Job 19. 19. Ps. 41. 9. Luke 11. 53. 1 ch. 1. 8, 19. m ch. 15. 20. n ch. 23. 40.	11 But ^{the LORD} ^{is} with me as a mighty ^{one and a} terrible ^{one:} therefore my persecutors shall stumble, and they shall not ^m prevail: they shall be greatly ashamed; ^{for} because they shall have not ^{prosper: their} dealt wisely, even with an ⁿ ever-lasting ^{confusion} dishonour which shall never be forgotten.
o ch. 11. 20. p Ps. 54. 7.	12 But, O LORD of hosts, that ^o triest the righteous, ^{and} that seest the reins and the heart, ^p let me see thy vengeance on them; for unto thee have I ^{opened} revealed my cause.
q Ps. 35. 9, 10.	13 Sing unto the LORD, praise ye the LORD: for ^q he hath delivered the soul of the ^{poor} needy from the hand of ^{evildoers.} evil-doers.
r Job 3. 3. ch. 15. 10.	14 ¶ ^r Cursed ^{be} the day wherein I was born: let not the day wherein my mother bare me be blessed.
s Gen. 19. 25.	15 Cursed ^{be} the man who brought tidings to my father, saying, A man child is born unto thee; making him very glad.
t ch. 18. 22.	16 And let that man be as the cities which the LORD ^s overthrew, and repented not: and let him ^t hear ^{the} a cry in the morning, and ^{the} shouting at noontide;
u Job 3. 10, 11.	17 ^u Because ^{because} he slew me not from the womb; ^{or that} and so my mother ^{might} have been my grave, and her womb ^{to be} always great, ^{with me.}
x Job 3. 20. y Lam. 3. 1.	18 ^x Wherefore came I forth out of the womb to ^y see labour and sorrow, that my days should be consumed with shame?

CHAPTER 21.

Zedekiah inquires of Jeremiah. The captivity foretold.

cir. 589. a ch. 38. 1. b 2 K. 25. 18. ch. 29. 25; 37. 3. c ch. 37. 3, 7.	1 THE word which came unto Jër-e-mī'ah from the LORD, when king Zêd-e-kī'ah sent unto him ^a Pash'ur the son of ^{Mel-chi'ah,} Mel-chi'ah, and ^b Zêph-a-nī'ah the son of Mā-a-sē'jah the priest, saying,
d Is. 13. 4. e Ex. 6. 6.	2 ^c Enquire, I pray thee, of the LORD for us; for Nêb-u-chăd-rêz'zar king of Băb'ŷ-lon maketh war against us; ^{if so be that} peradventure the LORD will deal with us according to all his wondrous works, that he may go up from us.
f ch. 37. 17.	3 ¶ Then said Jër-e-mī'ah unto them, Thus shall ye say to Zêd-e-kī'ah:
g 2 Chr. 36. 17.	4 Thus saith the LORD, ^{the} God of Īs'ra-el: Behold, I will turn back the weapons of war that ^{are} are in your hands, wherewith ye fight against the king of Băb'ŷ-lon, and ^{against} against the Chăł-dê'anŷ which besiege you, without the walls, and ^d I will ^{assemble} gather them into the midst of this city.
h Deut. 30. 19.	5 And I myself will fight against you with an ^e outstretched hand and with a strong arm, even in anger, and in fury, and in great wrath.
i ch. 38. 2, 17.	6 And I will smite the inhabitants of this city, both man and beast: they shall die of a great pestilence.
k ch. 39. 18.	7 And afterward, saith the LORD, ^f I will deliver Zêd-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah, and his servants, and the people, ^{and} even such as are left in this city from the pestilence, from the sword, and from the famine, into the hand of Nêb-u-chăd-rêz'zar king of Băb'ŷ-lon, and into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of those that seek their life: and he shall smite them with the edge of the sword; ^g he shall not spare them, neither have pity, nor have mercy.
l ch. 39. 18.	8 ¶ And unto this people thou shalt say, Thus saith the LORD: Behold, ^h I set before you the way of life: and the way of death.
	9 He that ⁱ abideth in this city shall die by the sword, and by the famine, and by the pestilence: but he that goeth out, and falleth ^{away} away to the Chăł-dê'anŷ that besiege you, he shall live, and ^k his life shall be unto him for a prey.

10 For I have ^{against} set my face ^{upon} this city for evil, and not for good, saith the LORD: ^{it} shall be given into the hand of the king of Bāb'y-lon, and he shall ^{it} burn it with fire.

11 ¶ And touching the house of the king of Jū'dah, ^{say, hear} ye the word of the LORD:

12 O house of Dā'vid, thus saith the LORD: ² Execute ^{judgment} judgment in the morning, and deliver ^{him that is} the spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor, lest my fury go ^{out} forth like fire, and burn that none can quench ^{it} because of the evil of your doings.

13 Behold, ¹ I ^{am} against thee, O ³ inhabitant of the valley, ^{and} at the rock of the plain, saith the LORD: ^{ye} which say, 'Who shall come down against us? or who shall enter into our habitations?

14 ^{But} I will ⁴ punish you according to the fruit of your doings, saith the LORD: and I will kindle a fire in ^{the} her forest, ^{thereof,} and ^{it} shall devour all ^{things that is} round about ^{it.} her.

CHAPTER 22.

Jeremiah exhorts to repentance. His threats on Judah and her kings.

1 Thus ^{saith} the LORD: Go down to the house of the king of Jū'dah, and speak there this word,

2 ^{And} say, 'Hear the word of the LORD, O king of Jū'dah, that sittest upon the throne of Dā'vid, thou, and thy servants, and thy people that enter in by these gates:

3 Thus saith the LORD: ⁶ Execute ye ^{judgment} judgment and righteousness, and deliver the spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor: and ⁷ do no wrong, do no violence, to the stranger, the fatherless, nor the widow, neither shed innocent blood in this place.

4 For if ye do this thing indeed, ⁸ then shall there enter in by the gates of this house kings sitting ⁵ upon the throne of Dā'vid, riding in chariots and on horses, he, and his servants, and his people.

5 But if ye will not hear these words, ¹ I swear by myself, saith the LORD, that this house shall become a desolation.

6 For thus saith the LORD ^{unto the king's house} concerning the house of the king of Jū'dah: Thou ^{art} art Gī'l'e-ād unto me, ^{and} the head of Lēb'a-non: ^{yet} surely I will make thee a wilderness, ^{and} cities ^{which} which are not inhabited.

7 And I will prepare destroyers against thee, every one with his weapons: and they shall cut down ⁷ thy choice cedars, ^{and} cast ^{them} them into the fire.

8 And many nations shall pass by this city, and they shall say every man to his neighbour, ⁹ Wherefore hath the LORD done thus unto this great city?

9 Then they shall answer, ¹ Because they ^{have forsaken} forsaken the covenant of the LORD their God, and worshipped other gods, and served them.

10 ¶ Weep ye not for ^k the dead, neither bemoan him: ^{but} weep sore for him ¹ that goeth away: for he shall return no more, nor see his native country.

11 For thus saith the LORD touching ^m Shāl'lum the son of Jō-sī'ah, king of Jū'dah, which reigned instead of Jō-sī'ah his father, ⁿ which went forth out of this place: He shall not return thither any more:

12 ^{But} he shall die in the place whither they have led him captive, ^{and} he shall see this land no more.

13 ¶ ¹ Woe unto him that buildeth his house by unrighteousness, and his chambers by ^{wrong:} ¹ that useth his neighbour's service without wages, and giveth him not ^{his} work: ^{hire:}

14 ^{That} saith, I will build me a wide house and ^{large} spacious chambers, and

B. C.
cir. 589.

11 Jer. 17. 10.
ch. 44. 11.
n ch. 33. 2, 22;
37. 10. 8. 18.
ch. 40.
n ch. 22. 3.
2 Heb. Judge.
p Ps. 101. 8.

g Ezek. 18. 8.
h Heb. m.
habitation.
i ch. 49. 4.

i Heb. east.
upon.
j Prov. 1. 31.
Is. 3. 10, 11.
k 2 Chr. 36. 19.
ch. 52. 13.

cir. 609.

n ch. 17. 20.

b ch. 21. 12.
c ver. 17.

d ch. 17. 20.

5 Heb. for
David upon
has thrown.

e Heb. 6. 13,
17.

f Is. 37. 24.
g ch. 21. 14.

h Deut. 29. 24.
1 K. 9. 8, 9.

i 2 K. 22. 17.
2 Chr. 34. 25.

k 2 K. 22. 20.
l ver. 11.

m 1 Chr. 3. 15.
2 K. 23. 30.
n 2 K. 23. 34.

o ver. 18.
2 K. 23. 35.
p Lev. 19. 13.
Mic. 3. 10.
Jam. 5. 4.

B. C.
cir. 609.

q 2 K. 23. 25.

r Ps. 128. 2.

Is. 3. 10.

s Ezek. 19. 6.

e ch. 16. 4, 6.
u 1 K. 13. 30.
Fulfilled 599.x 2 Chr. 36. 6.
ch. 36. 30.

599.

2 Heb. pro-
phets;
y ch. 3. 25.z ch. 23. 1.
a ver. 20.3 Heb. in-
habitant;
b ch. 6. 24.c 2 K. 24. 6.
1 Chr. 3. 16.
ch. 37. 1.
d S. of S. 8. 6.

e ch. 34. 20.

f 2 K. 24. 15.
2 Chr. 36. 10.4 Heb. they
lift up their
soul;
ch. 44. 14.
ch. 37. 12.
ch. 48. 38.h Deut. 32. 1.
Is. 1. 2; 34. 1.
i 1 Chr. 3.
16, 17.
Mat. 1. 12.
k ch. 36. 30.599.
a ch. 10. 21.

b Ex. 32. 34.

c ch. 32. 37.
Ezek. 34. 13.

cutteth him out windows; and ^{it is} cieled with cedar, and painted with vermilion.

15 Shalt thou reign, because thou ^{closest thyself} in cedar? ^{judgement} did not thy father eat and drink, and do ^{strive to excel} and justice? ^{and} then ^{it was} well with him.

16 He judged the cause of the poor and needy; then ^{it was} well. ^{with him; was} not this to know me? saith the LORD.

17 ^s But thine eyes and thine heart ^{are} not but for thy covetousness, and for to shed innocent blood, and for oppression, and for violence, to do ^{it}.

18 Therefore thus saith the LORD concerning Jê-hoi'a-kim the son of Jô-si'ah, king of Jû'dah: ^u They shall not lament for him, ^{saying,} "Ah my brother! or, Ah sister! they shall not lament for him, ^{saying,} Ah lord! or, Ah his glory!

19 ^x He shall be buried with the burial of an ass, drawn and cast forth beyond the gates of Jê-ru'să-lēm.

20 ¶ Go up to Lēb'a-non, and cry; and lift up thy voice in Bā'shān; and cry from ^{the passages:} Aŷ'a-rim; for all thy lovers are destroyed.

21 I spake unto thee in thy ² prosperity; ^{but} thou saidst, I will not hear. ^y This ^{hath been} thy manner from thy youth, that thou obeyedst not my voice.

22 The wind shall ^{eat up} all ^z thy ^{pastors,} shepherds, and ^a thy lovers shall go into captivity: surely then shalt thou be ashamed and confounded for all thy wickedness.

23 O ³ inhabitant of Lēb'a-non, that makest thy nest in the cedars, how ^{gracious} greatly to be pitied shalt thou be when pangs come upon thee, ^b the pain as of a woman in travail!

24 ^{As} I live, saith the LORD, ^c though Cō-ni'ah the son of Jê-hoi'a-kim king of Jû'dah ^d were the signet upon my right hand, yet would I pluck thee thence;

25 ^e And I will give thee into the hand of them that seek thy life, and into the hand ^{of them whose face} of them of whom thou ^{fearest,} art afraid, even into the hand of Nēb-u-chăd-rēz'zar king of Băb'ŷ-lon, and into the hand of the Chăldē'ans.

26 ^f And I will cast thee out, and thy mother that bare thee, into another country, where ye were not born; and there shall ye die.

27 But to the land whereunto ^g they desire their soul longeth to return, thither shall they not return.

28 ^{Is} Is this man Cō-ni'ah a despised broken ^{idol? is he} vessel? ^{is he} ^g a vessel wherein ^{is} no pleasure? wherefore are they cast out, he and his seed, and are cast into ^a the land which they know not?

29 ^h O earth, earth, earth, hear the word of the LORD.

30 Thus saith the LORD, Write ye this man ⁱ childless, a man ^{that} shall not prosper in his days: for no man of his seed shall prosper, ^k sitting upon the throne of Dă'vid, and ruling any more in Jû'dah.

CHAPTER 23.

The righteous Branch and King. Restoration of the scattered flock.

1 Woe ^a he unto the ^{pastors,} shepherds that destroy and scatter the sheep of my pasture! saith the LORD.

2 Therefore thus saith the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, against the ^{pastors} shepherds that feed my people: Ye have scattered my flock, and driven them away, and have not visited them; ^b behold, I will visit upon you the evil of your doings, saith the LORD.

3 And ^c I will gather the remnant of my flock out of all the countries

B. C. 599.

ℓ ch. 14. 14 :
27. 15 : 29. 9.
m ver. 18.
n ch. 25. 5.

21 ^{I have not sent} these prophets, yet they ran : I ^{have not spoken to} ^{sent not} ^{spake not unto} them, yet they prophesied.

22 But if they had ^m stood in my ^{counsel, and} ^{then they should have} ^{counsel, and} ^{then} had they caused my people to hear my words, ⁿ turned them from their evil way, and from the evil of their doings.

23 ^{Am} I a God at hand, saith the LORD, and not a God afar off?

o Ps. 139. 7.
Am. 9. 2, 3.
p 1 K. 8. 27.
Ps. 139. 7.

24 Can any ^o hide himself in secret places that I shall not see him? saith the LORD. ^p Do not I fill heaven and earth? saith the LORD.

25 I have heard what the prophets have said, that prophesy lies in my name, saying, I have dreamed, I have dreamed.

26 How long shall ^{this} be in the heart of the prophets that prophesy lies : ^{yea, they are} ^{even the} prophets of the deceit of their own heart?

q Judg. 3. 7.

27 ^{Which} ^{which} think to cause my people to forget my name by their dreams which they tell every man to his neighbour, ^q as their fathers ^{have for-} ^{gotten} ^{forgot} my name for Bā'al.

2 Heb. with whom is.

28 The prophet ² that hath a dream, let him tell a dream; and he that hath my word, let him speak my word faithfully. What ^{is} the ^{chaff} ^{straw} to the wheat? saith the LORD.

29 ^{is} not my word like as ^a fire? saith the LORD; and like a hammer ^{that} breaketh the rock in pieces?

r Deut. 18. 20.
ch. 14. 14, 15.

30 Therefore, behold, ^r I ^{am} against the prophets, saith the LORD, that steal my words every one from his neighbour.

3 Heb. take.

31 Behold, I ^{am} against the prophets, saith the LORD, that ³ use their tongues, and say, He saith.

32 Behold, I ^{am} against them that prophesy ^{false} ^{lying} dreams, saith the LORD, and do tell them, and cause my people to err by their lies, and by ^s their ^{lightness;} ^{vain boasting:} yet I sent them not, nor commanded them; ^{there-} ^{fore they shall not} ^{shall they} profit this people at all, saith the LORD.

s Zeph. 3. 4.

33 And when this people, or the prophet, or a priest, shall ask thee, saying, What ^{is} ^t the burden of the LORD? ^{thou} ^{then} shalt ^{then} say unto them, What burden? ^u I will ^{even forsake you,} ^{cast you off,} saith the LORD.

ℓ Mal. 1. 1.
u ver. 39.

34 And ^{as for} the prophet, and the priest, and the people, that shall say, The burden of the LORD, I will even ⁴ punish that man and his house.

4 Heb. visit upon.

35 Thus shall ye say every one to his neighbour, and every one to his brother, What hath the LORD answered? and, What hath the LORD spoken?

36 And the burden of the LORD shall ye mention no more: for every man's ^{own} word shall be his burden; for ye have perverted the words of the living God, of the LORD of hosts our God.

37 Thus shalt thou say to the prophet, What hath the LORD answered thee? and, What hath the LORD spoken?

38 But ^{since} ^{if} ye say, The burden of the LORD; therefore thus saith the LORD: Because ye say this word, The burden of the LORD, and I have sent unto you, saying, Ye shall not say, The burden of the LORD;

x Hos. 4. 6.
y ver. 33.

39 ^{Therefore,} ^{therefore,} behold, I ^{even I,} ^s will utterly forget you, and ^u I will ^{forsake} ^{cast you out} ^{and cast you out} ^{away from} of my presence:

z ch. 20. 11.

40 ^{And} ^{and} I will bring ^z an everlasting reproach upon you, and a perpetual shame, which shall not be forgotten.

CHAPTER 24.

The good and bad figs type the captivity and restoration.

cir. 598.
a Am. 7. 1.
4; 8. 1.
b 2 K. 24. 12.
2 Chr. 36. 10.

1 THE "LORD shewed me, and, behold, two baskets of figs ^{were} set before the temple of the LORD; after that Nēb-u-chād-rēz'zar ^b king of

Bāb'ŷ-lon had carried away captive Jēc-o-ni'ah the son of Jē-hoi'a-kim, king of Jū'dah, and the princes of Jū'dah, with the ^{carpenters and smiths}, from Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and had brought them to Bāb'ŷ-lon.

2 One basket ^{had} very good figs, ^{even} like the figs ^{that are} first ripe; and the other basket ^{had} very ^{naughty} figs, which could not be eaten, ² they were so bad.

3 Then said the Lord unto me, What seest thou, Jēr-e-mi'ah? And I said, Figs; the good figs, very good; and the ^{evil}, very ^{evil}, that cannot be eaten, they are so ^{evil}.

4 ¶ And the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

5 Thus saith the Lord, the God of Īs'ra-el; Like these good figs, so will I ^{acknowledge} ³ them that are carried away captive ^{regard} of Jū'dah, whom I have sent out of this place into the land of the Chāl-dē'ans, for ^{their} good.

6 For I will set mine eyes upon them for good, and ⁴ I will bring them again to this land: and ⁵ I will build them, and not pull ^{them} down; and I will plant them, and not pluck ^{them} up.

7 And I will give them ^{an} heart to know me, that I ^{am} the Lord: and they shall be ⁹ my people, and I will be their God: for they shall return unto me ^h with their whole heart.

8 ¶ And as the ^{evil} figs, which cannot be eaten, they are so ^{evil}; surely thus saith the Lord, So will I give up Zēd-e-kī'ah the king of Jū'dah, and his princes, and the residue of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, that remain in this land, and ^h them that dwell in the land of Ē'gypt:

9 And I will ^{deliver} ^{even} give them up ⁴ to ^{be} tossed to and fro among all the kingdoms of the earth for ^{their} hurt, ^{to be} ^{evil}; to be a reproach and a proverb, a taunt ^{and} a curse, in all places whither I shall drive them.

10 And I will send the sword, the famine, and the pestilence, among them, till they be consumed from off the land that I gave unto them and to their fathers.

CHAPTER 25.

The captivity foretold. Babylon to be destroyed. All nations to perish.

1 ⁵ The word that came to Jēr-e-mi'ah concerning all the people of Jū'dah ⁱⁿ the fourth year of Jē-hoi'a-kim the son of Jō-si'ah king of Jū'dah; ^{that was} the same was the first year of Nēb-u-chād-rēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon;

2 ^{The} which Jēr-e-mi'ah the prophet spake unto all the people of Jū'dah, and to all the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, saying:

3 ⁶ From the thirteenth year of Jō-si'ah the son of Ā'mon, king of Jū'dah, even unto this day, ^{that is the} ^{these} three and ^{twenty} years, the word of the Lord hath come unto me, and I have spoken unto you, rising up early and speaking; ⁶ but ye have not hearkened.

4 And the Lord hath sent unto you all his servants the prophets, ⁷ rising up early and sending ^{them}; but ye have not hearkened, nor inclined your ear to hear;

5 ^{They said,} ^{Turn} ^{Return} ye ^{again} now every one from his evil way, and from the evil of your doings, and dwell in the land that the Lord hath given unto you and to your fathers, ^{for ever} ^{from of old} and ^{ever} ^{even for evermore};

6 ^{And} go not after other gods to serve them, and to worship them, and provoke me not to anger with the ^{works} ^{work} of your hands; and I will do you no hurt.

7 Yet ye have not hearkened unto me, saith the Lord; that ye might ⁷ provoke me to anger with the ^{works} ^{work} of your hands to your own hurt.

8 ¶ Therefore thus saith the Lord of hosts: Because ye have not heard my words,

B. C.
civ. 598.

2 ch. 32, 24;

28, 2

2 Heb. ear

lacte.

3 Heb. the

captivity.

4 ch. 12, 15.

5 ch. 32, 41;

33, 7; 42, 10.

7 Dent. 30, 6.

ch. 32, 24.

Ezek. 11, 19.

9 ch. 30, 22;

31, 37; 32, 38.

h ch. 23, 15.

ch. 29, 17.

4 ch. 43; 44.

4 Or, to be a

reproach unto.

7 Dent. 28, 25.

ch. 15, 1; 28,

15; 34, 17.

m Ps. 44, 13.

9 ch. 23, 18.

5 Ending of

667, begin-

ning of 666.

a ch. 36, 1.

6 From 629

till 606.

b ch. 1, 2.

c ch. 7, 13; 11,

7, 8, 10; 13,

10, 11; 16, 12.

d ch. 7, 13, 29;

26, 5; 29, 19.

e 2 K. 17, 18;

ch. 18, 11.

f Dent. 32, 21.

ch. 7, 19; 32,

30.

B. C.
cir. 606.

g ch. 1. 15.
h ch. 27. 6;
45. 10.

i ch. 18. 16.

2 Heb. *cause
to perish
from them.*
k Is. 24. 7.
l ch. 7. 34.
m Ezek. 26. 13.
n Eccl. 12. 4.

o 2 Chr. 36.
p ch. 22.
q ch. 29. 10.

3 Beginning
cir. 606.
r K. 24. 1.
s ending cir.
606.

4 Heb. *visit
upon.*
u Is. 13. 19.
v ch. 50. 5, 13.
w ch. 39. 40, 45.

x ch. 50. 9.
y ch. 50. 41.
z ch. 27. 7.
aa ch. 50. 20.

s Job 21. 20.
Is. 51. 17.

t ch. 51. 7.

ab ver. 9, 11.

ac ch. 24. 9.

ad ch. 46. 2, 25.

ae ver. 24.

af Job 1. 1.

ag ch. 47. 1, 5, 7.

ah Is. 20. 1.

ai ch. 49. 7, &c.

aj ch. 48. 1.

ak ch. 49. 1.

al ch. 47. 4.

am Or, coast-
land.

an ch. 49. 23.

ao ch. 49. 8.

ap Eccl. 27. 9, 14.

aq ver. 20.

ar ch. 49. 31.

as ch. 49. 34.

at ch. 50. 9.

au ch. 51. 41.

av Hab. 2. 16.

aw Is. 51. 21.

ax Prov. 11. 31.

ay ch. 49. 12.

az Eccl. 23. 31.

ba Heb. *upon
which my
name is
called.*

bb Dan. 9. 18.

9 Behold, I will send and take ^o all the families of the north, saith the LORD, and I will send unto Nēb-u-chād-rēz/zar the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, ^h my servant, and will bring them against this land, and against the inhabitants thereof, and against all these nations round about; and I will utterly destroy them, and ⁱ make them an astonishment, and an hissing, and perpetual desolations.

10 Moreover I will ² take from them the ^k voice of mirth and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom and the voice of the bride, ^l the sound of the millstones, and the light of the candle.

11 And this whole land shall be a desolation, ^{and} an astonishment; and these nations shall serve the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon seventy years.

12 ¶ And it shall come to pass, ^m when ³ seventy years are accomplished, ^{that} I will ⁴ punish the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and that nation, saith the LORD, for their iniquity, and the land of the Chāl-dē'ang; ⁿ and I will make it <sup>perpetual desolations,
desolate for ever.</sup>

13 And I will bring upon that land all my words which I have pronounced against it, ^{even} all that is written in this book, which Jēr-e-mī'ah hath prophesied against all the nations.

14 ^o For many nations ^p and great kings shall ^q serve themselves of them, ^{also:} and I will recompense them according to their deeds, and according to the ^{works} of their ^{own} hands.

15 ¶ For thus saith the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, unto me; Take the ^s wine cup of this fury at my hand, and cause all the nations, to whom I send thee, to drink it.

16 And ^t they shall drink, and <sup>be moved,
reel to and fro,</sup> and be mad, because of the sword that I will send among them.

17 Then took I the cup at the LORD's hand, and made all the nations to drink, unto whom the LORD had sent me:

18 ^u ^{to} wit, Jēr-ru'sā-lēm, and the cities of Jū'dah, and the kings thereof, and the princes thereof, to make them ^v a desolation, an astonishment, an hissing, and ^x a curse; as ^{it is} this day;

19 ^y Phā'raōh king of Ē'g'ŷpt, and his servants, and his princes, and all his people;

20 ^z ^{And} ^{all} ^{the} mingled people, and all the kings of ^a the land of Ūz, ^b and all the kings of the land of the Phī-lis'tines, and Āsh'ke-lōn, and Az'zah, and Ēk'rōn, and ^c the remnant of Āsh'dōd;

21 ^d Ē'dom, and ^e Mō'ab, and the children of ^f Ām'mōn;

22 ^g ^{And} ^{all} ^{the} kings of ^h Ty'rus, ^{and} all the kings of Zī'dōn, and the kings of the ⁱ ^{isles} which ^{are} beyond the ^h sea;

23 ^j Dē'dan, and Tē'mā, and Būz, and all <sup>that are in the utmost corners,
that have the corners of their hair polled;</sup>

24 ^k ^{And} ^{all} ^{the} kings of Ā-rā'bī-ā, and all the kings of the ^{mingled} people that dwell in the <sup>desert,
wilderness;</sup>

25 ^l ^{And} ^{all} ^{the} kings of Zīm'rī, and all the kings of ^m Ē'lām, and all the kings of the Mēdes;

26 ⁿ ^{And} ^{all} ^{the} kings of the north, far and near, one with another; and all the kingdoms of the world, which ^{are} upon the face of the earth: ^o and the king of Shē'shāch shall drink after them.

27 ^{Therefore} ^{And} thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Īs'ra-el: ^p Drink ye, and ^q be drunken, and spue, and fall, and rise no more, because of the sword which I will send among you.

28 And it shall be, if they refuse to take the cup at thine hand to drink, then shalt thou say unto them, Thus saith the LORD of hosts: Ye shall ^{certainly} drink.

29 For, lo, I begin to ^{bring} ^{work} evil ^{on} at the city ^s which is called by my name, and should ye be utterly unpunished? Ye shall not be unpun-

ished: for 'I will call for a sword upon all the inhabitants of the earth, saith the LORD of hosts.

30 Therefore prophesy thou against them all these words, and say unto them, The LORD shall "roar from on high, and utter his voice from ^{upon} his holy habitation; he shall mightily roar ^{against} his ^{habitation:} ^{told:} he shall give ^a shout, as they that tread *the grapes*, against all the inhabitants of the earth.

31 A noise shall come ^{even} to the ^{ends} of the earth; for the LORD hath "a controversy with the nations, ^{he} will plead with all flesh; ^{he will give} ^{them that are wicked} ^{wicked, he will give them} to the sword, saith the LORD.

32 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, Behold, evil shall go forth from nation to nation, and "a great ^{whirlwind} ^{tempest} shall be raised up from the ^{coasts} ^{utmost parts} of the earth.

33 "And the slain of the LORD shall be at that day from ^{one} ^{end} of the earth even unto the ^{other} ^{end} of the earth: they shall not be lamented, ^{neither} gathered, nor buried; they shall be dung upon the face of the ground.

34 ¶ Howl, ye shepherds, and cry; and wallow yourselves in ^{the} ^{ashes}, ye principal of the flock: for ^{the} days of your slaughter ^{and} ^{are} ^{of your dispersions are accomplished:} ^{fully come, and I will break you in pieces,} and ye shall fall like ^a pleasant vessel.

35 And ^{the} shepherds shall have no way to flee, nor the principal of the flock to escape.

36 A voice of the cry of the shepherds, and ^{an} ^{the} howling of the principal of the flock: ^{shall be heard:} for the LORD hath spoiled ^{layeth waste} their pasture.

37 And the peaceable ^{habitations} ^{folds} are ^{cut down} ^{brought to silence} because of the fierce anger of the LORD.

38 He hath forsaken ^{his} covert, as the lion: for their land is ^{desolate} ^{become an astonishment} because of the fierceness of the ^{oppressor,} ^{oppressing sword,} and because of his fierce anger.

CHAPTER 26.

Jeremiah exhorts to repentance. His arrest. His life threatened. His vindication.

1 ^{In} the beginning of the reign of Jê-hoi'a-kim the son of Jô-si'ah, king of Jû'dah, came this word from the LORD, saying,

2 Thus saith the LORD: Stand in "the court of the LORD's house, and speak unto all the cities of Jû'dah, which come to worship in the LORD's house, ^{all} the words that I command thee to speak unto them; ^{diminish} ^{keep} not back a word:

3 "If ^{so} ^{it may} be they will hearken, and turn every man from his evil way: that I may ^{repent} me of the evil, which I purpose to do unto them because of the evil of their doings.

4 And thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the LORD: "If ye will not hearken to me, to walk in my law, which I have set before you,

5 ^{To} hearken to the words of my servants the prophets, "whom I ^{sent} ^{send} unto you, ^{both} ^{even} rising up early and sending ^{them,} ^{them,} but ye have not hearkened;

6 ^{Then} ^{then} will I make this house like ^a Shî'lôh, and will make this city ^a a curse to all the nations of the earth.

7 ^{So} And the priests and the prophets and all the people heard Jêr-q-mi'ah speaking these words in the house of the LORD.

8 ¶ ^{Now} ^{And} it came to pass, when Jêr-q-mi'ah had made an end of speaking all that the LORD had commanded ^{him} ^{him} to speak unto all the people, that the priests and the prophets and all the people ^{took} ^{had hold on} him, saying, Thou shalt surely die.

9 Why hast thou prophesied in the name of the LORD, saying, This

R. C.
cir. 606.

1 Ezek. 38: 21.

a Is. 42: 13.

a Ps. 11: 4.

ch. 17: 12.

a 1 K. 9: 3.

Ps. 132: 14.

Is. 16: 3.

ch. 48: 25.

a Hos. 4: 1.

b Is. 96: 16.

e ch. 25: 19;

29: 25.

d Is. 66: 16.

e ch. 16: 4, 6.

f Ps. 79: 3.

ch. 8: 2.

g ch. 4: 8; 6:

26.

2 Heb. your

days for

slaughter.

3 Heb. a ves-

sel of desire.

4 Heb. flight

shall be as

from the

shepherds,

and escape

from, &c.

h Ps. 76: 2.

5 Ending of

610, begin-

ning of 606.

a ch. 19: 14.

b Ezek. 3: 10.

Mat. 28: 20.

c Acts 20: 27.

d ch. 36: 3.

e ch. 18: 8.

f Lev. 26: 14.

g ch. 7: 13, 25;

11: 7; 25: 3, 4

h 1 Sam. 4: 10.

Ps. 78: 60.

ch. 7: 12, 14.

Is. 63: 15.

ch. 24: 3.

cir. 609.

B. C.
cir. 609.

house shall be like Shī'lōh, and this city shall be desolate, without^{an} inhabitant? And all the people were gathered^{against unto} Jēr-e-mī'ah in the house of the LORD.

10 ¶ ^{When} And when the princes of Jū'dah heard these things, ^{then} they came up from the king's house unto the house of the LORD; and ^{they sat down} in the entry of the new gate of the LORD's house.

11 Then spake the priests and the prophets unto the princes and to all the people, saying, ³ This man ^{is} worthy ^{to die;} ^{of death;} ^k for he hath prophesied against this city, as ye have heard with your ears.

12 ¶ Then spake Jēr-e-mī'ah unto all the princes and to all the people, saying, The LORD sent me to prophesy against this house and against this city all the words that ye have heard.

13 Therefore now ¹ amend your ways and your doings, and obey the voice of the LORD your God; and the LORD will ^m repent him of the evil that he hath pronounced against you.

14 ^{AS} But as for me, behold, ^{I am} I ^{am} in your hand: do with me as ^{seemeth} ^{is} good and ^{right in your eyes.}

15 ^{But only} know ye for certain that, if ye put me to death, ye shall ^{surely} bring innocent blood upon yourselves, and upon this city, and upon the inhabitants thereof: for of a truth the LORD hath sent me unto you to speak all these words in your ears.

16 ¶ Then said the princes and all the people unto the priests and to the prophets: This man ^{is} not worthy ^{to die;} ^{of death;} for he hath spoken to us in the name of the LORD our God.

17 ² Then rose up certain of the elders of the land, and spake to all the assembly of the people, saying,

18 ^p Mī'cah the ^{Mo'ras-thite} Mo'ras-thite ^{Mo'ras-thite} prophesied in the days of Hēz-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah; and he spake to all the people of Jū'dah, saying, Thus saith the LORD of hosts: ⁹ Zī'ōn shall be plowed ^{like} ^{as} a field, and Jē-ru'sā-lēm shall become heaps, and the mountain of the house as the high places of a forest.

19 Did Hēz-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah and all Jū'dah put him at all to death? ¹ did he not fear the LORD, and ^{besought} ^{intreat} the favour of the LORD, and the LORD ² repented him of the evil which he had pronounced against them? ³ Thus ^{might} ^{should} we ^{procure} ^{commit} great evil against our ^{own} souls.

20 And there was also a man that prophesied in the name of the LORD, ^{U-ri'jah} the son of Shēm-a-ī'ah of ^{U-ri'jah} Kir'jath-je'a-rim, who ^{Kir'jath-je'a-rim, who} ^{Kir'jath-je'a-rim; and he} prophesied against this city and against this land according to all the words of Jēr-e-mī'ah:

21 ^{And} ^{and} when Jē-hoi'a-kim the king, with all his mighty men, and all the princes, heard his words, the king sought to put him to death; but when ^{U-ri'jah} ^{U-ri'jah} heard it, he was afraid, and fled, and went into Ē'gŷpt:

22 ^{And} ^{and} Jē-hoi'a-kim the king sent men into Ē'gŷpt, ^{certain} ^{certain} namely, Ēl'na-than the son of Achi'bôr, and ^{certain} ^{certain} men with him into Ē'gŷpt:

23 ^{And} ^{and} they fetched forth ^{U-ri'jah} ^{U-ri'jah} out of Ē'gŷpt, and brought him unto Jē-hoi'a-kim the king; who slew him with the sword, and cast his dead body into the graves of the ⁴ common people.

24 ^{Nevertheless} ^{But} the hand of Ā-hī'kam the son of Shā'phan was with Jēr-e-mī'ah, that they should not give him into the hand of the people to put him to death.

CHAPTER 27.

Babylonian conquests foretold. Submission urged. Of lying prophets.

1 IN the beginning of the reign of Jē-hoi'a-kim the son of Jō-sī'ah,

"king of Jū'dah, came this word unto Jēr-e-mī'ah from the Lord, saying,

2 Thus saith the Lord to me: Make thee ^{bonds} and ^{yokes} ^{bands} and put them upon thy neck;

3 ^{And} send them to the king of Ē'dom, and to the king of Mō'ab, and to the king of the ^{An'mon-ites,} children of An'mon, and to the king of ^{Ly'vus,} Ly'vus, and to the king of Zī'dōn, by the hand of the messengers which come to Jē-ry'-sā-lēm unto Zēd-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah;

4 ^{And command} and give them ^{to say} a charge unto their masters, ^{saying,} Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Iš'ra-el: Thus shall ye say unto your masters;

5 "I have made the earth, the man and the beast that ^{are} upon the ^{ground,} face of the earth, by my great power and by my outstretched arm; and ^{I have given} it unto whom it ^{seemed meet} ^{I gave} unto me.

6 "And now have I given all these lands into the hand of Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, ^{my} servant; and ^{the} beasts of the field ^{also} have I given him ^{also} to serve him.

7 ^{And} all the nations shall serve him, and his son, and his son's son, ^{until} the ^{very} time of his ^{own} land come: ^{and} then many nations and great kings shall serve themselves of him.

8 And it shall come to pass, ^{that} the nation and the kingdom which will not serve the same Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar ^{the} king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and that will not put their neck under the yoke of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, that nation will I punish, saith the Lord, with the sword, and with the famine, and with the pestilence, until I have consumed them by his hand.

9 ^{Therefore} ^{But as for you,} hearken ^{not ye} to your prophets, nor to your diviners, nor to your ^{dreamers,} dreams, nor to your ^{enchanters,} soothsayers, nor to your sorcerers, which speak unto you, saying, Ye shall not serve the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon:

10 ^{For} they prophesy a lie unto you, to remove you far from your land; and that I should drive you out and ye should perish.

11 But the ^{nations} nation that shall bring their neck under the yoke of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and serve him, ^{those} ^{that} nation will I let remain ^{still} in their own land, saith the Lord; and they shall till it, and dwell therein.

12 ¶ And I spake ^{also} to ^{the} Zēd-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah according to all these words, saying, Bring your necks under the yoke of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and serve him and his people, and live.

13 "Why will ye die, thou and thy people, by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence, as the Lord hath spoken ^{against} the nation that will not serve the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon?

14 ^{Therefore} ^{And} hearken not unto the words of the prophets that speak unto you, saying, Ye shall not serve the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon: for they prophesy ^a lie unto you.

15 For I have not sent them, saith the Lord, ^{yet} ^{but} they prophesy ^a lie ⁱⁿ my name; that I might drive you out, and that ye might perish, ye, and the prophets that prophesy unto you.

16 Also I spake to the priests and to all this people, saying, Thus saith the Lord: Hearken not to the words of your prophets that prophesy unto you, saying, Behold, ^{the} vessels of the Lord's house shall now shortly be brought again from Bāb'ŷ-lon: for they prophesy ^a lie unto you.

17 Hearken not unto them; serve the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and live: wherefore should this city ^{be laid waste?} ^{become a desolation?}

18 But if they ^{be} prophets, and if the word of the Lord be with them,

B. C.
cir. 598.

4 Jer. 1, 12.
ch. 28, 1.
5, 6, 28, 10, 12.
1 Ezek. 4, 1;
12-14, 24, 5.

15, 115, 15.
Is. 45, 12.

1 Ps. 115, 16.

ch. 28, 14.

ch. 25, 3, 43.

10, Ezek. 29, 18.

q ch. 28, 14.

6 2 Chr. 36, 20.

ch. 25, 12;

30, 27.

ch. 25, 14.

1 Jer. 14.

598.
a ch. 28, 1;
38, 17.

a Ezek. 18, 31.

ch. 14, 14;
23, 21; 29, 8, 9.

2 2 Chr. 36, 7.
16,
ch. 28, 2.
Dan. 1, 2.

B. C. 598.

let them now make intercession to the LORD of hosts, that the vessels which are left in the house of the LORD, and ⁱⁿ the house of the king of Jū'dah, and at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, go not to Bāb'ŷ-lon.

q 2 K. 25. 13.
ch. 52. 17, 20.

19 ¶ For thus saith the LORD of hosts ^{concerning} the pillars, and concerning the sea, and concerning the bases, and concerning the residue of the vessels that ^{remain} ^{are left} in this city,

r 2 K. 24. 14.
ch. 24. 1.

20 ^{Which} ^{which} Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon took not, when he carried away ^{captivity} Jēc-q-nī'ah the son of Jē-hoi'a-kim, king of Jū'dah, from Jē-ru'sā-lēm to Bāb'ŷ-lon, and all the nobles of Jū'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm;

21 ^{Yea,} ^{yea,} thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Īs'ra-el, concerning the vessels that ^{remain} ^{are left} in the house of the LORD, and ⁱⁿ the house of the king of Jū'dah, and at Jē-ru'sā-lēm;

s 2 K. 25. 13.
2 Chr. 36. 18.
t 2 Chr. 36. 21.
ch. 29. 10.
u Ezr. 1. 7; 7.
19.

22 They shall be ^{carried} to Bāb'ŷ-lon, and there shall they be, until the day that I ^{visit} them, saith the LORD; then ^{will} I bring them up, and restore them to this place.

CHAPTER 28.

Hananiah's false prophecy. Jeremiah's counter prophecy.

cir. 596.
a ch. 27. 1.

1 AND "it came to pass the same year, in the beginning of the reign of Zēd-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah, in the fourth year, ^{and} in the fifth month, ^{that} Hān-a-nī'ah the son of ^{A'zur} ^{Az'zur} the prophet, which ^{was} ^{was} of Gīb'e-on, spake unto me in the house of the LORD, in the presence of the priests and of all the people, saying,

b ch. 27. 12.

2 Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, the God of Īs'ra-el, saying, I have broken ^b the yoke of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon.

c ch. 27. 16.
2 Heb. two
years of days.

3 ^c Within ^{two} two full years will I bring again into this place all the vessels of the LORD's house, that Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon took away from this place, and carried them to Bāb'ŷ-lon:

3 Heb. cap-
tivity.

4 ^{And} ^{and} I will bring again to this place Jēc-q-nī'ah the son of Jē-hoi'a-kim, king of Jū'dah, with all the ^{captives} of Jū'dah, that went ^{into} ^{to} Bāb'ŷ-lon, saith the LORD: for I will break the yoke of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon.

d 1 K. 1. 36.

5 ¶ Then the prophet Jēr-e-mī'ah said unto the prophet Hān-a-nī'ah in the presence of the priests, and in the presence of all the people that stood in the house of the LORD,

6 ^{Even} ^{even} the prophet Jēr-e-mī'ah said, ^a Amen: the LORD do so: the LORD perform thy words which thou hast prophesied, to bring again the vessels of the LORD's house, and all ^{that is carried away captive,} ^{them of the captivity,} from Bāb'ŷ-lon ^{into} ^{unto} this place.

7 Nevertheless hear thou now this word that I speak in thine ears, and in the ears of all the people:

8 The prophets that have been before me and before thee of old prophesied ^{both} against many countries, and against great kingdoms, of war, and of evil, and of pestilence.

e Deut. 18. 22.

9 ^c The prophet which prophesieth of peace, when the word of the prophet shall come to pass, ^{then} ^{then} shall the prophet be known, ^d that the LORD hath truly sent him.

4 Or, whom the
LORD hath
truly sent.

f ch. 27. 2.

10 ¶ Then Hān-a-nī'ah the prophet took the ^{yoke} ^{bar} from off the prophet Jēr-e-mī'ah's neck, and brake it.

g ch. 27. 7.

11 And Hān-a-nī'ah spake in the presence of all the people, saying, Thus saith the LORD: Even so will I break the yoke of Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon ^g from the neck of all nations within the space of two full years. ^{within two full years from off the neck of all the nations.} And the prophet Jēr-e-mī'ah went his way.

12 ¶ Then the word of the LORD came unto Jēr-e-mī'ah, ^{the prophet,} after

that Hân-a-nî'ah the prophet had broken the ^{yoke}_{bar} from off the neck of the prophet Jêr-e-mî'ah, saying,

13 Go, and tell Hân-a-nî'ah, saying, Thus saith the Lord: Thou hast broken the ^{yokes}_{bars} of wood; but thou shalt make ^{for them yokes}_{in their stead bars} of iron.

14 For thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Îs-ra-el: ^I have put a yoke of iron upon the neck of all these nations, that they may serve Nêb-u-chăd-nêz'zar king of Băb'ÿ-lon; and they shall serve him: and ^I have given him the beasts of the field also.

15 ¶ Then said the prophet Jêr-e-mî'ah unto Hân-a-nî'ah the prophet, Hear now, Hân-a-nî'ah; ^{The} Lord hath not sent thee; but ^I thou makest this people to trust in a lie.

16 Therefore thus saith the Lord: Behold, I will ^{cast}_{send} thee away from off the face of the earth: this year thou shalt die, because thou hast ^{taught}_{spoken} rebellion against the Lord.

17 So Hân-a-nî'ah the prophet died the same year in the seventh month.

CHAPTER 29.

Jeremiah's letter to the captives. The return after seventy years.

1 Now these ^{are} the words of the letter that Jêr-e-mî'ah the prophet sent from Jê-ru'să-lēm unto the residue of the elders ^{which were carried away}_{of the captivity,} and to the priests, and to the prophets, and to all the people, whom Nêb-u-chăd-nêz'zar had carried away captive from Jê-ru'să-lēm to Băb'ÿ-lon:

2 ^{(After} that "Jêc-q-nî'ah the king, and the ^{queen,}_{much-mother,} and the ³ eunuchs, and the princes of Jû'dah and Jê-ru'să-lēm, and the ^{carpenters,}_{craftsmen,} and the smiths, were departed from Jê-ru'să-lēm:)

3 ^{By} the hand of Êl'a-sah the son of Shă'phan, and Gêm-a-rî'ah the son of Hîl-kî'ah, (whom Zêd-e-kî'ah king of Jû'dah sent unto Băb'ÿ-lon to Nêb-u-chăd-nêz'zar king of Băb'ÿ-lon.) saying,

4 Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Îs-ra-el, unto all ^{that are}_{carried away captives,} whom I have caused to be carried away captive from Jê-ru'să-lēm unto Băb'ÿ-lon:

5 ^I Build ye houses, and dwell ^{in them;}_{in them;} and plant gardens, and eat the fruit of them;

6 ^{Take}_{take} ye wives, and beget sons and daughters; and take wives for your sons, and give your daughters to husbands, that they may bear sons and daughters; ^{that ye may be increased}_{and multiply ye} there, and ^{be} not diminished.

7 And seek the peace of the city whither I have caused you to be carried away ^{captives,}_{captive,} and pray unto the Lord for it: for in the peace thereof shall ye have peace.

8 ¶ For thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Îs-ra-el: Let not your prophets ^{and your diviners,}_{that be in the midst of you,} ^{and your diviners,}_{that be in the midst of you,} deceive you, neither hearken ^{ye} to your dreams which ye cause to be dreamed.

9 ^I For they prophesy ^I falsely unto you in my name: I have not sent them, saith the Lord.

10 ¶ For thus saith the Lord, ^{That after}_{After} seventy years be accomplished ^{at}_{for} Băb'ÿ-lon, I will visit you, and perform my good word toward you, in causing you to return to this place.

11 For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the Lord, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you ^{an}_{expected} hope in your latter end.

12 ^{Then shall ye}_{And ye shall} call upon me, and ye shall go and pray unto me, and I will hearken unto you.

13 And ^I ye shall seek me, and find ^{me,}_{me,} when ye shall search for me ^I with all your heart.

B. C.
cir. 596.

^h Deut. 28. 48.
ch. 27. 17.

ⁱ ch. 27. 6.

^j ch. 29. 31.
Ezek. 13. 22.

^l Deut. 10. 5.

² Heb. *ecclt.*
cir. 595.

cir. 599.

^a 2 K. 24. 12.
ch. 22. 26;
28. 4.
³ Or, *chamber-lains.*

^b ver. 23.

^c Ezr. 6. 10.
¹ Tim. 2. 2.

^d ch. 14. 11;
23. 21; 27. 14,
15.
Eph. 5. 6.
^e ver. 31.
⁴ Heb. *ma li.*

cir. 606.
^f 2 Chr. 36. 21,
22.
Ezr. 1. 1.
ch. 25. 12; 27.
22.

⁵ Heb. *a lat-ter end and hope.*
^g Dan. 9. 3.

^h Lev. 26. 39.
Deut. 30. 1.
ⁱ ch. 24. 7.

B. C.
cir. 606.

k Deut. 4. 7.
Ps. 32. 6.
Is. 55. 6.
1 ch. 23. 3, 8;
30. 3; 32. 37.

14 And ^k I will be found of you, saith the LORD; and I will turn ^{away} your captivity, and ^l I will gather you from all the nations, and from all the places whither I have driven you, saith the LORD; and I will bring you again ^{into} the place whence I caused you to be carried away captive.

15 ¶ ^{Because} For ye have said, The LORD hath raised us up prophets in Bāb'ŷ-lon;

16 ^{Know that} For thus saith the LORD ^{of} concerning the king that sitteth upon the throne of Dā'vid, and ^{of} concerning all the people that ^{dwell} dwell in this city, ^{and of} your brethren that are not gone forth with you into captivity;

m ch. 24. 10.
n ch. 24. 8.

17 ^{Thus} thus saith the LORD of hosts: Behold, I will send upon them the ^m sword, the famine, and the pestilence, and will make them like ⁿ vile figs, that cannot be eaten, they are so ^{evil} bad.

o Deut. 28. 25.
2 Chr. 29. 8.
ch. 15. 4; 24.
9; 34. 17.
2 Heb. for a
curse.
p ch. 26. 6.
ch. 42. 18.

18 And I will ^{persecute} pursue after them with the sword, with the famine, and with the pestilence, and ^o will deliver them to be ^{removed to} tossed to and fro among all the kingdoms of the earth, ² to be ^p a curse, ^{an execration,} and an astonishment, and an hissing, and a reproach, among all the nations whither I have driven them:

q ch. 25. 4.

19 ^{Because} they have not hearkened to my words, saith the LORD, ^{which} I sent unto them ^{by} my servants the prophets, rising up early and sending ^{them;} them; but ye would not hear, saith the LORD.

20 ¶ Hear ye therefore the word of the LORD, all ye of the captivity, whom I have sent ^{away} from Jē-ru'sā-lēm to Bāb'ŷ-lon:

21 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Īṣ'ra-el, ^{of} concerning Ā'hāb the son of Kōl-a-ī'ah, and ^{of} concerning Zēd-e-kī'ah the son of Mā-a-sē'jah, which prophesy a lie unto you in my name: Behold, I will deliver them into the hand of Nēb-u-chād-rēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon; and he shall slay them before your eyes;

r Gen. 48. 20.
Is. 65. 15.

22 ^r And ^{and} of them shall be taken up a curse by all the ^{captivity} captives of Jū'dah which ^{are} are in Bāb'ŷ-lon, saying, The LORD make thee like Zēd-e-kī'ah and like Ā'hāb, ^s whom the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon roasted in the fire!

s Dan. 3. 6.
t ch. 23. 14.

23 ^{Because} 'they have ^{committed villany} wrought folly in Īṣ'ra-el, and have committed adultery with their neighbours' wives, and have spoken ^{lying} words in my name ^{falsely}, which I ^{have not} commanded them; ^{even} and I ^{am} am he that knoweth, and ^{am a} witness, saith the LORD.

598.
3 Or, dreamer.

24 ¶ ^{Thus} shalt thou also speak to ^{And concerning} Shēm-a-ī'ah the ³ Nē-hēl'ā-mīte' thou shalt speak, saying,

u 2 K. 25. 18.
ch. 21. 1.

25 Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, the God of Īṣ'ra-el, saying, Because thou hast sent letters in ^{thy} name unto all the people that ^{are} are at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^u and to Zēph-a-nī'ah the son of Mā-a-sē'jah the priest, and to all the priests, saying,

x ch. 20. 1.

y 2 K. 9. 11.
Acts 26. 24.
z ch. 20. 2.

26 The LORD hath made thee priest in the stead of Jē-hoi'a-dā the priest, that ye should be ^x officers in the house of the LORD, for every man ^{that is} that is ^y mad, and maketh himself a prophet, that thou shouldst ^z put him in ^{prison,} the stocks and in ^{the stocks,} shackles.

27 Now therefore, why hast thou not ^{reproved} rebuked Jēr-e-mī'ah of Ān'ā-thoth, which maketh himself a prophet to you?

a ver. 5.

28 ^{For therefore} forasmuch as he hath sent unto us ⁱⁿ in Bāb'ŷ-lon, saying, ^{This} The ^{captivity} captivity is long: ^a build ye houses, and dwell ^{in them;} in them; and plant gardens, and eat the fruit of them?

29 And Zēph-a-nī'ah the priest read this letter in the ears of Jēr-e-mī'ah the prophet.

cir. 606.

30 ¶ Then came the word of the LORD unto Jēr-e-mī'ah, saying,
31 Send to all them of the captivity, saying, Thus saith the LORD

concerning Shēm-a-ī'ah the Nē-hēl'a-mīte; Because that Shēm-a-ī'ah hath prophesied unto you, ^band I sent him not, and he hath caused you to trust in a lie;

32 ^{Therefore} ^{therefore} thus saith the Lord; Behold, I will punish Shēm-a-ī'ah the Nē-hēl'a-mīte, and his seed; he shall not have a man to dwell among this people; neither shall he behold the good that I will do ^{for} ^{unto} my people, saith the Lord; ^cbecause he hath ^{taught} ^{spoken} rebellion against the Lord.

CHAPTER 30.

Word of the Lord concerning Israel and Judah. Their return promised.

1 THE word that came to Jēr-q-mī'ah from the Lord, saying,

2 Thus speaketh the Lord, the God of Īs'ra-el, saying, Write thee all the words that I have spoken unto thee in a book.

3 For, lo, the days come, saith the Lord, that ^a I will ^{bring} ^{turn} again the captivity of my people Īs'ra-el and Jū'dah, saith the Lord; ^band I will cause them to return to the land that I gave to their fathers, and they shall possess it.

4 ¶ And these ^{are} the words that the Lord spake concerning Īs'ra-el and concerning Jū'dah.

5 For thus saith the Lord; We have heard a voice of trembling, ³of fear, and not of peace.

6 Ask ye now, and see whether ⁴a man doth travail with child; wherefore do I see every man with his hands on his loins, ^cas a woman in travail, and all faces are turned into paleness?

7 ^dAlas! for that day ^{is} great, ^eso that none ^{is} like it: it ^{is} even the time of Jā'cob's trouble; but he shall be saved out of it.

8 ^fFor And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord of hosts, ^{that} ^{that} I will break his yoke from off thy neck, and will burst thy ^{bands,} ^{bands;} and strangers shall no more serve themselves of him:

9 ^{but} ^{but} they shall serve the Lord their God, and ^gDā'vid their king, whom I will ^hraise up unto them.

10 ¶ Therefore ^hfear thou not, O ^{my servant} ^{Jā'cob,} ^{Jā'cob} my servant, saith the Lord; neither be dismayed, O Īs'ra-el: for, lo, I will save thee from afar, and thy seed ⁱfrom the land of their captivity; and Jā'cob shall return, and shall be ^{in rest,} ^{and} ^{be quiet,} ^{at ease,} and none shall make ^{him} ^{him} afraid.

11 For I ^{am} ^{am} with thee, saith the Lord, to save thee: ^kthough ^{for} ^I will make a full end of all the nations whither I have scattered thee, ^lyet will I ^{not} make a full end of thee; but I will correct thee ^min measure, and will ^{in no wise} ^{leave thee} ^{altogether} ^{unpunished.}

12 For thus saith the Lord, ⁿThy ^{bruise is} ^{hurt is} incurable, ^{and} and thy wound ^{is} ^{is} grievous.

13 ^{There is} ^{There is} none to plead thy cause, ^othat thou mayest be bound up; ^pthou hast no healing medicines.

14 ^qAll thy lovers have forgotten thee; they seek thee not; for I have wounded thee with the wound ^qof an enemy, with the chastisement ^rof a cruel one; for the ^{multitude} ^{greatness} of thine iniquity; ^sbecause ^{because} thy sins were increased.

15 Why ^tcriest thou for ^{thy affliction?} ^{thy} ^{sorrow is} ^{pain is} incurable, for the ^{multitude} ^{greatness} of thine iniquity; ^{because} ^{because} thy sins were increased, I have done these things unto thee.

16 Therefore all they that devour thee ^ushall be devoured; and all thine adversaries, every one of them, shall go into captivity; and they that spoil thee shall be a spoil, and all that prey upon thee will I give for a prey.

B. C.
cir. 606.

^a Jer. 28. 16.

^c Jer. 28. 16.
² Heb. revolt.

cir. 606.

^a ver. 18.
^{ch. 32. 41.}
^{Ezek. 39. 25.}
^{Am. 9. 14.}
^{ch. 16. 15.}

³ Or, there is
fear, and no
peace.

⁴ Heb. a man.
^{ch. 4. 31.}

^d Joel 2. 11.
^{Am. 9. 18.}
^c Dan. 12. 1.

^f Is. 55. 3, 4.
^{Ezek. 34. 23.}
^{Hos. 3. 5.}
^g Luke 1. 69.
^{Acts 3. 26.}
^h Is. 41. 13.
^{ch. 46. 27, 28.}
ⁱ ch. 3. 18.

^k Am. 9. 8.
^l ch. 4. 27.

^m Ps. 6. 1.
^{Is. 27. 8.}
^{ch. 10. 24.}

ⁿ 2 Chr. 36. 16.
^{ch. 13. 18.}

^o Heb. for
binding up,
or, pressing.
^{ch. 8. 22}
^p Lam. 1. 2.

^q Job 13. 24.
^r Job 30. 21.
^s ch. 5. 6.

^t ch. 13. 18.

^u Ex. 23. 22.
^{Is. 33. 1.}
^{ch. 10. 25.}

B. C.
cir. 606.

x ch. 33. 6.

y ver. 2.
ch. 33. 7, 11.
z Ps. 102. 13.

2 Or, moud.

a Is. 33. 10.
ch. 31. 4, 12.
b Zech. 10. 8.

c Is. 1. 26.

d Gen. 49. 10.

e Num. 16. 5.

f ch. 24. 7; 31.

g Ezek. 11. 20.
ch. 23. 19, 29;
25. 32.

h Heb. gather-
ing.

i Gen. 49. 1.

a ch. 30. 24.
b ch. 30. 22.

c Num. 10. 33.
Ps. 55. 11.
Is. 63. 14.

4 Heb. from
ajar.

d Mal. 1. 2.
e Rom. 11. 28.

5 Or, have I
continued for-

ing-kindness
unto thee.

f Hos. 11. 4.
g ch. 33. 7.

h Ex. 15. 20.
Ps. 149. 3.

i Is. 63. 21.

6 Heb. pro-
fane, or,
make com-
mon.

Deut. 20. 6;
28. 30.

k Is. 2. 3.
l Is. 12. 5, 6.

m ch. 3. 12, 18;
23. 8.

n Ezek. 20. 34,
41; 34. 13.

o Ps. 126. 5, 6.
ch. 50. 4.
p Is. 35. 8.

q Ex. 4. 22.

r Is. 40. 11.
Ezek. 34. 12.

17 ^x For I will restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy wounds, saith the LORD; because they ^{have} called thee an ^{Outcast,} outcast, ^{say-}ing, ^{This is} ^{It is} Zí'ôn, whom no man seeketh after.

18 ¶ Thus saith the LORD: Behold, ^y I will ^{bring} turn again the captivity of Jā'eōb's tents, and ^z have ^{mercy} compassion on his ^{dwellingplaces;} dwelling places; and the city shall be builded upon her own ² heap, and the palace shall remain after the manner thereof.

19 And ^a out of them shall proceed thanksgiving and the voice of them that make merry: ^b and I will multiply them, and they shall not be few; I will also glorify them, and they shall not be small.

20 Their children also shall be ^c as aforetime, and their congregation shall be established before me, and I will punish all that oppress them.

21 And their ^{nobles} prince shall be of themselves, ^d and their ^{governor} ruler shall proceed from the midst of them; and I will ^e cause him to draw near, and he shall approach unto me: for who ^{is this} ^{is he} that ^{engaged his heart} hath had boldness to approach unto me? saith the LORD.

22 And ye shall be ^f my people, and I will be your God.

23 Behold, the ^g whirlwind of the LORD, ^{goeth forth with fury,} even his fury, is gone forth, ³ continuing sweeping

tempest: it shall ^{fall with pain} burst upon the head of the wicked.

24 The fierce anger of the LORD shall not return, until he have ^{done it,} executed, ^{until} till he have performed the intents of his heart: ^h in the latter days ye shall ^{consider} understand it.

CHAPTER 31.

The restoration of Israel. Rejoicings of the nation. The new covenant.

1 AT ^a the same ^{that} time, saith the LORD, ^b will I be the God of all the families of Ís'ra-el, and they shall be my people.

2 Thus saith the LORD, The people ^{which were} left of the sword found grace in the wilderness; ^{even} Ís'ra-el, when ^c I went to cause him to rest.

3 The LORD ^{hath} appeared ^d of old unto me, *saying*, Yea, ^e I have loved thee with ^a an everlasting love: therefore ⁵ with lovingkindness have I ^f drawn thee.

4 Again ^g I will build thee, and thou shalt be built, O virgin of Ís'ra-el: thou shalt again be adorned with thy ^h tabrets, and shalt go forth in the dances of them that make merry.

5 ⁱ Thou shalt yet again shalt thou plant vineyards upon the mountains of Sā-mā'ri-ā: the planters shall plant, and shall ^{eat them as} ^{which were} common things.

6 For there shall be a day, ^{that} that the watchmen upon the ^{mount} hills of Ē'phrā-ím shall cry, ^k Arise ye, and let us go up to Zí'ôn unto the LORD our God.

7 For thus saith the LORD: ^l Sing with gladness for Jā'eōb, and shout among ^{for} the chief of the nations: publish ye, praise ye, and say, O LORD, save thy people, the remnant of Ís'ra-el.

8 Behold, I will bring them ^m from the north country, and ⁿ gather them from the ^{coasts} ^{uternmost} parts of the earth, and with them the blind and the lame, the woman with child and her that travaileth with child together: a great company shall ^{they} return ^{thither.} ^{hither.}

9 ^o They shall come with weeping, and with supplications will I lead them: I will cause them to walk ^p by ^{the} rivers of waters, in a straight way wherein they shall not stumble: for I am a father to Ís'ra-el, and Ē'phrā-ím ^{is} my ^q firstborn.

10 ¶ Hear the word of the LORD, O ye nations, and declare ^r in the isles afar off; and say, He that scattered Ís'ra-el ^{will} gather him, and keep him, as a shepherd ^{doth} ^{doth} his flock.

11 For ^{of him that was} the LORD hath ^{redeemed} stronger ^{ransomed} than he. ^{and redeemed} Jā'e'qob, and him 'from the hand

B. C.
cir. 606.

12 Therefore ^{And} they shall come and sing in "the height of Zi'ōn, and shall flow together ^{to} into "the goodness of the LORD, ^{for wheat,} ^{for} and ^{to the corn,} ^{for} to the wine, and ^{for} to the oil, and ^{to} the young of the flock and of the herd: and their soul shall be as a "watered garden; ^{and} and they shall not sorrow any more at all.

Is. 44. 23.
Is. 40. 21, 23.
Is. 40. 17, 26;
Is. 40.
Is. 40. 5, 5.
Is. 32. 11.
Is. 26. 10.

13 Then shall the virgin rejoice in the dance, ^{both} and the young men and the old together: for I will turn their mourning into joy, and will comfort them, and make them rejoice from their sorrow.

14 And I will satiate the soul of the priests with fatness, and my people shall be satisfied with my goodness, saith the LORD.

15 ¶ Thus saith the LORD: "A voice ^{was} ^{is} heard in "Rā'mah, lamentation, ^{and} and bitter weeping; ^{Ra'chel} Ra'chel weeping for her children: ^{refused} she refused to be comforted for her children, because "they ^{were} are not.

o Mat. 2. 17.
b Jer. 18. 23.
c Gen. 42. 13.

16 Thus saith the LORD: Refrain thy voice from weeping, and thine eyes from tears: for thy work shall be rewarded, saith the LORD; and ^d they shall come again from the land of the enemy.

o Jer. 4. 5.
Hos. 1. 11.

17 And there is hope ^{in thine} for thy latter end, saith the LORD: ^{that thy} and thy children shall come again to their own border.

18 ¶ I have surely heard Ē'phrā'im bemoaning himself ^{thus}: Thou hast chastised me, and I was chastised, as a ^{bullock} ^{cutt} unaccustomed to the yoke: ^c turn thou me, and I shall be turned; for thou ^{art} the LORD my God.

o Lam. 5. 21.

19 Surely ^f after that I was turned, I repented; and after that I was instructed, I smote upon ^{my} thigh: I was ashamed, yea, even confounded, because I did bear the reproach of my youth.

f Deut. 30. 2.

20 ^{is} Ē'phrā'im my dear son? ^{is he} ^{is he} a pleasant child? for ^{since} ^{as often as} I speak against him, I do earnestly remember him still: ^a therefore my bowels ^{are} are troubled for him; ^b I will surely have mercy upon him, saith the LORD.

o Deut. 32. 26.
Is. 63. 15.
Hos. 11. 8.
2 Heb. sound.
Is. 57. 18.
Hos. 14. 4.
Jer. 50. 5.

21 Set thee up waymarks, make thee ^{high heaps:} ^{guide-posts:} ⁱ set thine heart toward the ^{highway, even} ^{high way, even} the way ^{which} thou westest: turn again, O virgin of Īs'ra-el, turn again to these thy cities.

22 ¶ How long wilt thou ^k go ^{about,} ^{about,} hither and thither. O thou 'backsliding daughter? for the LORD hath created a new thing in the earth, A woman shall ^{compass} ^{encompass} a man.

i Jer. 2. 18, 23.
Jer. 3. 6, 8, 11.
Jer. 14. 22.

23 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Īs'ra-el: As yet they shall ^{they} use this speech in the land of Jū'dah and in the cities thereof, when I shall bring again their captivity: ^m "The LORD bless thee, O habitation of justice, ^{and} ⁿ and a mountain of holiness.

o Ps. 122. 5.
Is. 1. 26.
o Zech. 8. 5.

24 And ^{there} shall dwell in Jū'dah ^{itself,} and ⁱⁿ all the cities thereof shall dwell ^{therein} together: the husbandmen, and they ^{that} ^{go} ^{forth} ^{about} with flocks.

o Jer. 33. 12.

25 For I have satiated the weary soul, and ⁱ I have replenished every sorrowful soul ^{with} ^{every} ^{sorrowful} ^{soul} ^{have} ^I ^{replenished}.

26 Upon this I awaked, and beheld; and my sleep was sweet unto me.

b Ezek. 26. 9.
Hos. 2. 25.

27 ¶ Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that ^p I will sow the house of Īs'ra-el and the house of Jū'dah with the seed of man, and with the seed of beast.

o Jer. 44. 27.

28 And it shall come to pass, ^{that} ^{that} like as I have ^q watched over them ^r to pluck up and to break down, and to ^{throw down,} ^{overthrow} and to destroy, and to afflict; so will I watch over them ^s to build and to plant, saith the LORD.

o Jer. 1. 10.
o Jer. 24. 6.

29 'In those days they shall say no more, The fathers have ^t eaten ^a sour ^{grape,} ^{grapes,} and the children's teeth are set on edge.

i Jer. 18. 2.

B. C.
cir. 606.

n Gal. 6. 5, 7.
s ch. 32. 40.
Ezek. 37. 26.
Heb. 8. 8-12.

y Deut. 1. 31.
2 Or, lord over
them.

z ch. 32. 40.

a Ps. 40. 8.
Ezek. 11. 19.
2 Cor. 3. 3.
b ch. 24. 7.

c Is. 54. 13.
John 6. 45.
1 Cor. 2. 10.

d ch. 33. 8.
Acts 10. 43.
Rom. 11. 27.
e Gen. 1. 16.
Ps. 72. 5, 17.

f Is. 51. 15.
g ch. 10. 16.

h Ps. 148. 6.
Is. 54. 9, 10.
ch. 33. 20.

i ch. 33. 22.

k Neh. 3. 1.

l Ezek. 40. 8.

m 2 Chr. 23. 15.
Neh. 3. 28.
n Joel 3. 17.

30 " But every one shall die for his own iniquity: every man that eateth the sour ^{grape,} ^{grapes,} his teeth shall be set on edge.

31 ¶ Behold, the ^a days come, saith the LORD, that I will make a new covenant with the house of *İs'ra-el*, and with the house of *Jū'dah*:

32 ^{Not} according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the day ^{that} ^{that} ^{that} I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of *Ē'gypt*; which my covenant they brake, although I was ² an husband unto them, saith the LORD:

33 ^z But this ^{shall be} ^{is} the covenant that I will make with the house of *İs'ra-el*: ^{After} ^{after} those days, saith the LORD: "I will put my law in their inward parts, and ^{write it in their hearts:} ^{in their heart will I write it;} ^b and ¹ I will be their God, and they shall be my people:

34 ^{And} ^{and} they shall teach no more every man his neighbour, and every man his brother, saying, Know the LORD: for ^c they shall all know me, from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith the LORD: for ^d I will forgive their iniquity, and ^{I will remember their sin} ^{their sin will I remember} no more.

35 ¶ Thus saith the LORD, ^e which giveth the sun for a light by day, ^{and} ^{and} the ordinances of the moon and of the stars for a light by night, which ^{divideth} ^{stirreth up} ^f the sea, ^{when} ^{that} the waves thereof roar; ^g ^{The} LORD of hosts ^{is} his name:

36 ^h If ^{these} ^{those} ordinances depart from before me, saith the LORD, ^{then} ^{then} the seed of *İs'ra-el* also shall cease from being a nation before me for ever.

37 Thus saith the LORD: ⁱ If heaven above can be measured, and the foundations of the earth searched out beneath, ^{I will} ^{then will I} also cast off all the seed of *İs'ra-el* for all that they have done, saith the LORD.

38 ¶ Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that the city shall be built to the LORD ^k from the tower of ^{Ha-nan'e-el} ^{Ha-nan'el} unto the gate of the corner.

39 And ^l the measuring line shall yet go ^{forth over against it upon} ^{out straight onward unto} the hill *Gā'rēb*, and shall ^{compass} ^{turn} ^{about} ^{unto Go'ath,} ^{unto Go'ath.}

40 And the whole valley of the dead bodies, and of the ashes, and all the fields unto the brook ^{of} ^{of} *Kid'ron*, ^m unto the corner of the horse gate toward the east, ⁿ ^{shall be} ^{shall be} holy unto the LORD; it shall not be plucked up, nor thrown down any more for ever.

CHAPTER 32.

Jeremiah imprisoned by Zedekiah. His prayer. Confirmation of the captivity and return.

1 THE word that came to *Jēr-e-mī'ah* from the LORD ^a in the tenth year of *Zēd-e-kī'ah* king of *Jū'dah*, which ^{was} ^{was} the eighteenth year of *Nēb-u-chāḏ-rēz'zar*.

2 ^{For then} ^{Now at that time} the king of *Bāb'ŷ-lon*'s army besieged *Jē-ru'sā-lēm*: and *Jēr-e-mī'ah* the prophet was shut up ^b in the court of the ^{prison} ^{guard}, which ^{was} ^{was} in the king of *Jū'dah*'s house.

3 For *Zēd-e-kī'ah* king of *Jū'dah* had shut him up, saying, Wherefore dost thou prophesy, and say, Thus saith the LORD, ^c Behold, I will give this city into the hand of the king of *Bāb'ŷ-lon*, and he shall take it;

4 ^{And} ^{and} *Zēd-e-kī'ah* king of *Jū'dah* ^d shall not escape out of the hand of the *Chāl-dē'ans*, but shall surely be delivered into the hand of the king of *Bāb'ŷ-lon*, and shall speak with him mouth to mouth, and his eyes shall behold his eyes;

5 ^{And} ^{and} he shall lead *Zēd-e-kī'ah* to *Bāb'ŷ-lon*, and there shall he be ^e until I visit him, saith the LORD: ^f though ye fight with the *Chāl-dē'ans*, ye shall not prosper?

6 ¶ And Jēr-q-mī'ah said, The word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

B. C.
cir. 590.

7 Behold, ^{Ha-nam'e-el} the son of Shāl'tum thine uncle shall come unto thee, saying, Buy thee my field that ^{is} in Ān'a-thoth: for the ^{is} right of redemption ^{is} thine to buy ^{it}.

1 Lev. 25. 24.

8 So ^{Ha-nam'e-el} mine uncle's son came to me in the court of the ^{prison} according to the word of the Lord, and said unto me, Buy my field, I pray thee, that ^{is} in Ān'a-thoth, which ^{is} in the ^{country} land of Bēn'ja-min; for the right of inheritance ^{is} thine, and the redemption ^{is} thine; buy ^{it} for thyself. Then I knew that this ^{was} the word of the Lord.

9 And I bought the field ^{of Ha-nam'e-el my uncle's son, that was in An'a-thoth,} and ^{that was in An'a-thoth of Han'a-mel mine uncle's son,} weighed him the money, ^{even} seventeen shekels of silver.

1 Gen. 23. 16.

10 And I ² subscribed the ^{evidence,} and sealed ^{it,} and ^{took} called witnesses, and weighed ^{him} the money in the balances.

1 Heb. a scribe on the book.

11 So I took the ^{evidence} of the purchase, ^{both} that which was sealed, according to the law and custom, and that which was open:

12 And I delivered the ^{evidence} of the purchase unto Bā'ruch the son of Nē-rī'ah, the son of ^{Ma-a-se'iah,} in the ^{sight} presence of ^{Ha-nam'e-el} mine uncle's son, and in the presence of the ⁵ witnesses that subscribed the ^{book} of the purchase, before all the Jews that sat in the court of the ^{prison,} guard.

1 ch. 36. 4.

1 Is. 8. 2.

13 ¶ And I charged Bā'ruch before them, saying,

14 Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Is'ra-el: Take these ^{evidences,} this ^{evidence} of the purchase, both that which is sealed, and this ^{evidence} which is open; and put them in an earthen vessel; that they may continue many days.

15 For thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Is'ra-el: Houses and fields and vineyards ^{shall} be possessed ^{yet} again be bought in this land.

1 ver. 37. 43.

16 ¶ Now ^{when} after I had delivered the ^{evidence} of the purchase unto Bā'ruch the son of Nē-rī'ah, I prayed unto the Lord, saying,

17 Ah Lord God! behold, ^{thou} hast made the heaven and the earth by thy great power and ^{by thy} stretched out arm; ^{and} there is nothing ³ too hard for thee:

2 2 K. 19. 15.

1 ver. 27.

1 Luke 1. 37.

3 Or, too wonderful.

1 Ex. 20. 9.

18 ^{Thou} which shewest ^{a lovingkindness} mercy unto thousands, and recompensest the iniquity of the fathers into the bosom of their children after them: the ^{great,} the ^{mighty} God, ^{the} Lord of hosts: ^{is} his name:

19 ^{Great} in counsel, and mighty in ⁴ work: ^{for thine} whose ^{eyes} are open upon all the ways of the sons of men: ^{to} give every one according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings:

1 Is. 9. 6.

1 ch. 10. 16.

1 Is. 28. 29.

4 Heb. doing.

1 Job 34. 21.

1 Ps. 33. 13.

1 ch. 16. 17.

1 ch. 17. 10.

20 ^{Which} hast set signs and wonders in the land of ^Ēgypt, ^{even} unto this day, both in Is'ra-el and among ^{other} men; and ^{hast made} thee ^a name, as at this day:

1 Ex. 9. 16.

1 Chr. 17. 21.

1 Is. 63. 12.

21 And ^{hast brought} forth thy people Is'ra-el out of the land of ^Ēgypt with signs, and with wonders, and with a strong hand, and with a stretched out arm, and with great terror;

1 Ex. 6. 6.

2 Sam. 7. 23.

1 Ps. 136. 11, 12.

22 And ^{hast given} and gavest them this land, which thou didst swear to their fathers to give them, ^a land flowing with milk and honey;

1 Ex. 8. 8, 17.

1 ch. 11. 5.

1 Neh. 9. 26.

1 ch. 11. 8.

23 And they came in, and possessed it; but ² they obeyed not thy voice, neither walked in thy law; they have done nothing of all that thou commandedst them to do: therefore thou hast caused all this evil to come upon them:

24 Behold the ⁵ mounts, they are come unto the city to take it; and the city ^a is given into the hand of the Chāl-dē'ans that fight against it, because of ^b the sword, and of the famine, and of the pestilence: and what thou hast spoken is come to pass; and, behold, thou seest ^{it}.

5 Or, engines of shot.

1 ch. 35. 4.

1 q ver. 25. 26

1 b ch. 14. 12.

25 And thou hast said unto me, O Lord God, Buy thee the field for

B. C. cir. 590.	money, and ^{take} call witnesses; ^{for} whereas ^e the city is given into the hand of the Chāl-dē'ang.
c ver. 24.	26 ¶ Then came the word of the LORD unto Jēr-e-mī'ah, saying,
d Num. 16. 22. e ver. 17.	27 Behold, I ^{am} the LORD, the ^d God of all flesh: ^e is there any thing too hard for me?
f ver. 3.	28 Therefore thus saith the LORD: Behold, ^f I will give this city into the hand of the Chāl-dē'ang, and into the hand of Nēb-u-chād-rēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and he shall take it:
g ch. 21. 10; h ch. 10. i ch. 19. 13.	29 ^{And} the Chāl-dē'ang, that fight against this city, shall come and ^g set ^{fire} on this city, and burn it, with the houses, ^h upon whose roofs they have offered incense unto Bā'al, and poured out drink offerings unto other gods, to provoke me to anger.
j ch. 2. 7; 3. k 7. 22-26. l Ezek. 20. 26.	30 For the children of Īs'ra-el and the children of Jū'dah ⁱ have only done that which was evil ^{before} me ^{in my sight} from their youth: for the children of Īs'ra-el have only provoked me to anger with the work of their hands, saith the LORD.
m 2 K. 23. 27; n 24. 3.	31 For this city hath been to me ^m a provocation of mine anger and of my fury from the day that they built it even unto this day; ⁿ that I should remove it from before my face:
o Is. 1. 4. 6.	32 ^{Because} of all the evil of the children of Īs'ra-el and of the children of Jū'dah, which they have done to provoke me to anger, ^o they, their kings, their princes, their priests, and their prophets, and the men of Jū'dah, and the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm.
p 2 Heb. neck. q ch. 2. 27. r ch. 7. 13.	33 And they have turned unto me the ^p back, and not the face: and though I taught them, ^q rising up early and teaching ^{them} ^{them} , yet they have not hearkened to receive instruction.
s o ch. 7. 30. Ezek. 8. 5, 6.	34 But they ^s set their abominations in the house which is called by my name, to defile it.
t p ch. 7. 31.	35 And they built the high places of Bā'al, which ^t are in the valley of the son of Hin'nom, to ^u cause their sons and their daughters to pass through ^{the fire} unto ^u Mō'lech; ^v which I commanded them not, neither came it into my mind, that they should do this abomination; to cause Jū'dah to sin.
u ver. 24.	36 ¶ And now therefore thus saith the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, concerning this city, whereof ye say, ^u It ^{shall be delivered} ^{is given} into the hand of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon by the sword, and by the famine, and by the pestilence!
v Deut. 20. 3. ch. 23. 3; 29. 14; 31. 10.	37 Behold, I will ^v gather them out of all the countries, whither I have driven them in mine anger, and in my fury, and in great wrath; and I will bring them again unto this place, and I will cause them
w ch. 23. 6.	^w to dwell safely:
x ch. 24. 7; 30. y 24. 31. 33. z ch. 24. 7. Ezek. 11. 19. 3 Heb. all days.	38 ^{And} they shall be ^x my people, and I will be their God:
a ch. 31. 31. 4 Heb. from after them. a ch. 31. 33.	39 ^{And} I will ^y give them one heart: and one way, that they may fear me ^z for ever; for the good of them, and of their children after them:
b Deut. 30. 9. c ch. 24. 6. 5 Heb. in truth.	40 ^{And} ^z I will make an everlasting covenant with them, that I will not turn away ^a from them, to do them good; ^{but} ^{and} ^a I will put my fear in their hearts, that they shall not depart from me.
d ch. 31. 28.	41 Yea, ^b I will rejoice over them to do them good, and ^c I will plant them in this land ^d assuredly with my whole heart and with my whole soul.
e ver. 15. f ch. 33. 10.	42 For thus saith the LORD: ^d Like as I have brought all this great evil upon this people, so will I bring upon them all the good that I have promised them.
	43 And ^e fields shall be bought in this land, ^f whereof ye say, ^{It is} ^{is}

desolate, without man or beast; it is given into the hand of the Chāl-dē'ang.

44 Men shall buy fields for money, and subscribe ^{evidences,} and seal ^{the deeds,} ^{them,} and ^{take} witnesses, in ^{the} land of Bēn'ja-min, and in the places about Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and in the cities of Jū'dah, and in the cities of the ^{mountains,} hill country, and in the cities of the ^{valley,} lowland, and in the cities of the south: for ^{South:} ^I will cause their captivity to return, saith the Lord.

CHAPTER 33.

Jeremiah in prison prophesies a gracious return from captivity.

1 MOREOVER the word of the Lord came unto Jēr-e-mī'ah the second time, while he was yet "shut up in the court of the ^{prison,} guard, saying,

2 Thus saith the Lord ^{the maker thereof,} the Lord that ^{doeth it,} the Lord that ^{formed} it to establish it; ^{formed} ^{it} to establish it; ^{is} his name!

3 "Call unto me, and I will answer thee, and ^{will} shew thee great ^{and mighty things,} which thou knowest not.

4 For thus saith the Lord, the God of Īs'ra-el, concerning the houses of this city, and concerning the houses of the kings of Jū'dah, which are ^{thrown down} ^{by} ^{broken} ^{to make a defence against} the mounts, and ^{by} ^{against} the sword!

5 "They come to fight with the Chāl-dē'ang, but ^{it} ^{is} to fill them with the dead bodies of men, whom I have slain in mine anger and in my fury, and for all whose wickedness I have hid my face from this city.

6 Behold, "I will bring it health and cure, and I will cure them; and ^I will reveal unto them ^{the} abundance of peace and truth.

7 And "I will cause the captivity of Jū'dah and the captivity of Īs'ra-el to return, and will build them, 'as at the first.

8 And I will ^{cleanse} them from all their iniquity, whereby they have sinned against me; and I will ^{pardon} all their iniquities, whereby they have sinned ^{against me,} and whereby they have transgressed against me.

9 ¶ "And ^{this city} shall be to me for a name of joy, for a praise and ^{an} ^{honour} ^{a glory,} before all the nations of the earth, which shall hear all the good that I do unto them: and they shall ^{fear} and tremble for all the ^{goodness} ^{good} and for all the ^{prosperity} ^{peace} that I procure unto it.

10 Thus saith the Lord: ^{Again} ^{yet again} there shall be heard in this place, ^{which} ^{whereof} ye say, ^{shall be desolate} ^{it is waste,} without man and without beast, ^{even} ^{even} in the cities of Jū'dah, and in the streets of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, that are desolate, without man and without inhabitant and without beast,

11 The ^{voice} of joy and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom and the voice of the bride, the voice of them that shall ^{say,} ^{I praise} the Lord of hosts: for the Lord ^{is} good: for his mercy ^{endureth} for ever: ^{and} ^{of them} ^{that shall} bring ^{the sacrifice of praise} ^{superfluous} of thanksgiving into the house of the Lord. For ^I will cause ^{to return} the captivity of the land: to return ^{as at the first,} saith the Lord.

12 Thus saith the Lord of hosts: ^{Again} ^{yet again} shall there be in this place, ^{which is} ^{desolate} ^{waste,} without man and without beast, and in all the cities thereof, ^{shall be} an habitation of shepherds causing ^{their} ^{their} flocks to lie down.

13 "In the cities of the ^{mountains,} hill country, in the cities of the ^{vale,} lowland, and in the cities of the ^{south,} and in the land of Bēn'ja-min, and in the places about Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and in the cities of Jū'dah, shall the flocks ^a ^{pass} ^{again} under the hands of him that telleth ^{them,} ^{them,} saith the Lord.

14 "Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, that ^I will perform that ^{good} ^{thing} ^{word} which I have ^{promised} ^{into} ^{spoken} ^{concerning} the house of Īs'ra-el and ^{concerning} the house of Jū'dah.

B. C.
cir. 590.

q ch. 17, 25.

h ch. 33, 7, 13, 26.

cir. 590.

a ch. 32, 2, 3.

b Is. 57, 26.

2 Or, *the Ho-*
VAL.

c Ex. 15, 3.

Ann. 5, 8.

d Ps. 31, 13.

e ch. 29, 12.

f Heb. *joined*
on.

g ch. 32, 21.

f ch. 32, 5.

g ch. 30, 17.

h ver. 11.

ch. 30, 3.

i Is. 1, 26.

ch. 24, 6; 30,

30; 31, 4, 28.

k Ezek. 36, 25.

Heb. 9, 13.

l ch. 31, 34.

m Is. 62, 7.

ch. 15, 11.

n Is. 60, 5.

o ch. 32, 43.

p ch. 7, 34.

Rev. 18, 23.

q 1 Chr. 16, 8.

Ps. 136, 1.

Is. 12, 4.

r Lev. 7, 12.

Ps. 107, 22.

s ver. 7.

t Is. 65, 10.

ch. 31, 34.

u ch. 17, 25.

v Lev. 27, 32.

g ch. 23, 5.

h ch. 29, 10.

B. C.
cir. 590.

a Is. 4. 2.
ch. 23. 5.
b ch. 23. 6.

2 Heb. *There shall not be cut off from David.*

c 2 Sam. 7. 16.
1 K. 2. 4.
Ps. 89. 29, 36.
Luke 1. 32.
d Rom. 12. 1.
1 Pet. 2. 5, 9.
Rev. 1. 6.

e ver. 25.
Ps. 89. 37.
Is. 54. 9.
ch. 31. 36.

f Ps. 89. 34.

g Gen. 13. 16.
ch. 31. 37.

h ver. 21, 22.

i ver. 20.

k Ps. 74. 16.
ch. 31. 35, 36.
l ch. 31. 37.

m ver. 7, 11.
Ezr. 2. 1.

15 ¶ In those days, and at that time, will I cause ^{the} a Branch of righteousness to grow up unto Dā'vid; and he shall execute ^{judgment} judgment and righteousness in the land.

16 ^b In those days shall Jū'dah be saved, and Jê-ru'sā-lēm shall dwell safely: and this ^{is} the name ^{wherewith} whereby she shall be called, The LORD ^{is} our righteousness.

17 ¶ For thus saith the LORD: ² Dā'vid shall never ^c want a man to sit upon the throne of the house of Iš'ra-el;

18 ^{Neither} shall the priests the Lē'vites want a man before me to ^d offer burnt offerings, and to ^{kindle meat offerings,} burn oblations, and to do sacrifice continually.

19 ¶ And the word of the LORD came unto Jêr-ê-mī'ah, saying,

20 Thus saith the LORD: ^e If ye can break my covenant of the day, and my covenant of the night, ^{and} so that there should not be day and night in their season;

21 ^{Then} may also ^f my covenant be broken with Dā'vid my servant, that he should not have a son to reign upon his throne; and with the Lē'vites the priests, my ministers.

22 As ^g the host of heaven cannot be numbered, neither the sand of the sea measured; so will I multiply the seed of Dā'vid my servant, and the Lē'vites that minister unto me.

23 ^{Moreover} ^{And} the word of the LORD came to Jêr-ê-mī'ah, saying,

24 Considerest thou not what this people have spoken, saying, ^h The two families which the LORD ^{hath chosen,} he hath ^{even} cast them off? thus do they ^{have despised} despise my people, that they should be no more a nation before them.

25 Thus saith the LORD: If ⁱ my covenant ^{be not with} of day and night ^{and if} I have not ^k appointed the ordinances of heaven and earth;

26 ^{Then} will I ^{also} cast away the seed of Jā'qob, and of Dā'vid my servant, ^{so} that I will not take ^{any} of his seed ^{to be} rulers over the seed of Ā'brā-hām, Ī'saac, and Jā'qob: for ^m I will cause their captivity to return, and ^{will} have mercy on them.

CHAPTER 34.

Jeremiah prophesies the capture of Zedekiah and destruction of Jerusalem.

1 THE word which came unto Jêr-ê-mī'ah from the LORD, ^a when Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and all his army, and ^b all the kingdoms of the earth ^{that were under} of his dominion, and all the ^{people,} peoples, fought against Jê-ru'sā-lēm, and against all the cities thereof, saying:

2 Thus saith the LORD, the God of Iš'ra-el: Go, and speak to Zêd-ê-kī'ah king of Jū'dah, and tell him, Thus saith the LORD: Behold, ^c I will give this city into the hand of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and ^d he shall burn it with fire:

3 ^{And} ^{and} thou shalt not escape out of his hand, but shalt surely be taken, and delivered into his hand; and thine eyes shall behold the eyes of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and ^e he shall speak with thee mouth to mouth, and thou shalt go to Bāb'ŷ-lon.

4 Yet hear the word of the LORD, O Zêd-ê-kī'ah king of Jū'dah: Thus saith the LORD ^{of} concerning thee, Thou shalt not die by the sword:

5 ^{But} thou shalt die in peace; and with ^f the burnings of thy fathers, the former kings which were before thee, ^g so shall they ^{burn odours} make a burning for thee; and ^h they ^{will} shall lament thee, *saying*, Ah lord! for I have ^{pronounced} spoken the word, saith the LORD.

6 Then Jêr-ê-mī'ah the prophet spake all these words unto Zêd-ê-kī'ah king of Jū'dah in Jê-ru'sā-lēm,

7 When the king of Bāb'y-lon's army fought against Jê-ru'sā-lēm, and against all the cities of Jū'dah that were left, against Lā'chish and against Ā-zē'kah; for these ^{defenced cities} ^{about} remained of the cities of Jū'dah,

as fenced cities.

8 ¶ ^{This is the} ^{The} word that came unto Jêr-e-mī'ah from the Lord, after that the king Zêd-e-kī'ah had made a covenant with all the people which ^{were} at Jê-ru'sā-lēm, to proclaim ^{liberty} unto them;

9 ¶ That every man should let his manservant, and every man his maidservant, ^{being} an Hē'brew or an Hē'brew-ess, go free; ^{that} none should serve himself of them, ^{to wit,} of a Jew his brother:

10 Now when ^{and} all the princes and all the people ^{obeyed,} which had entered into the covenant, ^{heard} that every one should let his manservant, and every one his maidservant, go free, that none should serve themselves of them any more; ^{then} they obeyed, and let ^{them} go:

11 But ^{afterwards} they turned, and caused the servants and the handmaids, whom they had let go free, to return, and brought them into subjection for servants and for handmaids:

12 ¶ Therefore ^{therefore} the word of the Lord came to Jêr-e-mī'ah from the Lord, saying,

13 Thus saith the Lord, the God of Īs'ra-el: I made a covenant with your fathers in the day that I brought them forth out of the land of Ē'gypt, out of the house of ^{bondmen,} ^{bondage,} saying,

14 At the end of ^{seven} years ^{ye shall let go} every man his brother that is an Hē'brew, which ^{hath} been sold unto thee: and ^{when he} hath served thee six years, thou shalt let him go free from thee: but your fathers hearkened not unto me, neither inclined their ear.

15 And ye were ^{now} turned, and had done ^{that which is right in} ^{mine} mine sight, eyes, in proclaiming liberty every man to his neighbour; and ye had ^{made} a covenant before me ⁱⁿ in the house ^{which is called by} my name:

16 But ^{ye} turned and ^{polluted} ^{profaned} my name, and caused every man his servant, and every man his handmaid, whom ^{ye} had set at liberty ^{let go free} at their pleasure, to return; and ^{ye} brought them into subjection, to be unto you for servants and for handmaids.

17 Therefore thus saith the Lord: Ye have not hearkened unto me, in proclaiming liberty, every ^{one} man to his brother, and every man to his neighbour: ^{behold,} I proclaim ^{a liberty for you,} ^{unto you a liberty,} saith the Lord, 'to the sword, to the pestilence, and to the famine; and I will make you ^{to be} ^{removed into} ^{tossed to and fro among} all the kingdoms of the earth.

18 And I will give the men that have transgressed my covenant, which have not performed the words of the covenant which they had made before me, when ^{they} cut the calf in twain and passed between the parts thereof;

19 The ^{the} princes of Jū'dah, and the princes of Jê-ru'sā-lēm, the eunuchs, and the priests, and all the people of the land, which passed between the parts of the calf;

20 I will even give them into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of them that seek their life: and their ^{dead} bodies shall be for meat unto the fowls of the heaven, and to the beasts of the earth.

21 And Zêd-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah and his princes will I give into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of them that seek their life, and into the hand of the king of Bāb'y-lon's army, which are gone up from you.

22 Behold, I will command, saith the Lord, and cause them to return to this city; and they shall fight against it, ^{and} take it, and

B. C.
cir. 591.

2 K. 18. 17;
23. 8.

cir. 591.

1 Sam. 14.
Ex. 21. 4.
1 Sam. 4. 11.

1 Sam. 25. 39-46.

cir 590
1 Sam. 21.
ch. 37. 5.

Ex. 21. 2;
23. 10.
Deut. 15. 12.
2 Or, hath sold himself.

3 Heb. to day.

2 K. 23. 3.
q ch. 7. 10.
4 Heb. where.
upon my name
is called.
1 Sam. 20. 7.

Mat 7. 2.
Gal. 6. 7.

1 ch. 32. 24.

5 Or, to be a
deceit unto.

6 Deut. 28. 25,
34.
ch. 29. 18.

7 Gen. 15. 10.

y ch. 7. 33.

1 ch. 37. 5.

α ch. 37. 8, 10.
6 ch. 38. 4: 39.
1, 2, 8.

B. C.
cir. 590.

c ch. 9. 11.

burn it with fire: and ^cI will make the cities of Jū'dah a desolation, without ^{an} inhabitant.

CHAPTER 35.

Obedience of the Rechabites Jeremiah holds them up as a model.

cir. 607.

a 2 K. 10. 15.

b 1 K. 6. 5.

1 THE word which came unto Jēr-e-mī'ah from the LORD in the days of Jē-hoi'a-kim the son of Jō-sī'ah, king of Jū'dah, saying,

2 Go unto the house of the ^aRē'chab-ites, and speak unto them, and bring them into the house of the LORD, into one of ^bthe chambers, and give them wine to drink.

3 Then I took Jā-āz-a-nī'ah the son of Jēr-e-mī'ah, the son of ^{Hab-a-zi-mī'ah,} ^{Hab-az-zī-mī'ah,} and his brethren, and all his sons, and the whole house of the Rē'chab-ites;

4 ^{And} I brought them into the house of the LORD, into the chamber of the sons of Hā'nān the son of Īg-dā-lī'ah, ^{the} man of God, which ^{was} by the chamber of the princes, which ^{was} above the chamber of Mā-a-sē'jah the son of Shāl'ūm, ^cthe keeper of the ²door:

c 2 K. 12. 9;
25. 18.
2 Heb. thresh-
old.

5 ^{And} I set before the sons of the house of the Rē'chab-ites ^{pois} full of wine, and cups, and I said unto them, Drink ye wine.

d 2 K. 10. 15.

6 But they said, We will drink no wine: for ^dJōn'a-dāb the son of Rē'chab our father commanded us, saying, Ye shall drink no wine, ^{neither} ye, nor your sons, for ever:

e Ex. 20. 12.
Eph. 6. 2, 3.

7 ^{Neither} shall ye build house, nor sow seed, nor plant vineyard, nor have ^{any}: but all your days ye shall dwell in tents; ^ethat ye may live many days in the land ^{where} ^{wherein} ye ^{be} strangers.

3 Or, ancestor,
or, founder.

8 ^{Thus have we} ^{And we have} obeyed the voice of Jōn'a-dāb the son of Rē'chab our ³father in all that he ^{hath} charged us, to drink no wine all our days, we, our wives, our sons, nor our daughters;

9 ^{Nor} ^{nor} to build houses for us to dwell in: neither have we vineyard, nor field, nor seed:

10 ^{But} ^{but} we have dwelt in tents, and have obeyed, and done according to all that Jōn'a-dāb our father commanded us.

11 But it came to pass, when Nēb-u-chād-rēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon came up into the land, that we said, Come, and let us go to Jē-ru'sā-lēm for fear of the army of the Chāl-dē'ans, and for fear of the army of the Sŷr'i-ans; so we dwell at Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

12 ¶ Then came the word of the LORD unto Jēr-e-mī'ah, saying,

13 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Īs'ra-el; Go, and ^{tell} ^{say to} the men of Jū'dah and the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, Will ye not ^freceive instruction to hearken to my words? saith the LORD.

f ch. 32. 23.

14 The words of Jōn'a-dāb the son of Rē'chab, that he commanded his sons, not to drink wine, are performed; ^{for} ^{as} unto this day they drink none, ^{but} ^{they} obey their father's commandment: ^g ^{notwithstanding} ^{but} I have spoken unto you, ^hrising ^{up} early and speaking; ^{but} ^{and} ye have not hearkened ^{not} unto me.

g 2 Chr. 36. 15.

h ch. 7. 13.

i ch. 7. 25.

k ch. 18. 11.

15 ⁱI have sent also unto you all my servants the prophets, rising up early and sending ^{them,} ^{them,} saying, ^kReturn ye now every man from his evil way, and amend your doings, and go not after other gods to serve them, and ye shall dwell in the land which I have given to you and to your fathers: but ye have not inclined your ear, nor hearkened unto me.

16 ^{Because} ^{Forasmuch as} the sons of Jōn'a-dāb the son of Rē'chab have performed the commandment of their father which he commanded them; but this people ^{hath} not hearkened unto me;

17 ^{Therefore} ^{therefore} thus saith the LORD, the God of hosts, the God of Īs'ra-el;

Behold, I will bring upon Jū'dah and upon all the inhabitants of Jē-ry'sā-lēm all the evil that I have pronounced against them: ¹ because I have spoken unto them, but they have not heard; and I have called unto them, but they have not answered.

18 ¶ And Jēr-e-mī'ah said unto the house of the Rē'chab-ites, Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Is'ra-el: Because ye have obeyed the commandment of Jōn'a-dāb your father, and kept all his precepts, and done according unto all that he ^{hath} commanded you:

19 ^{Therefore} thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Is'ra-el: ² Jōn'a-dāb the son of Rē'chab shall not want a man to ^{stand} stand before me for ever.

CHAPTER 36.

Baruch writes Jeremiah's prophecy. Jehoiakim burns it. Baruch re-writes it.

1 AND it came to pass in the fourth year of Jē-hoi'a-kim the son of Jō-sī'ah, king of Jū'dah, ^{that} this word came unto Jēr-e-mī'ah from the LORD, saying,

2 Take thee a ^a roll of a book, and ^b write therein all the words that I have spoken unto thee against Is'ra-el, and against Jū'dah, and against ^c all the nations, from the day I spake unto thee, from the days of ^d Jō-sī'ah, even unto this day.

3 ^e It may be that the house of Jū'dah will hear all the evil which I purpose to do unto them; that they may ^f return every man from his evil way; that I may forgive their iniquity and their sin.

4 Then Jēr-e-mī'ah ^g called Bār'uch the son of Nē-rī'ah; and ^h Bār'uch wrote from the mouth of Jēr-e-mī'ah all the words of the LORD, which he had spoken unto him, upon a roll of a book.

5 And Jēr-e-mī'ah commanded Bār'uch, saying, I ^{am} ³ shut up; I cannot go into the house of the LORD:

6 ^{Therefore} go thou, and read in the roll, which thou hast written from my mouth, the words of the LORD in the ears of the people in the LORD's house upon ⁱ the ^{fasting} day: and also thou shalt read them in the ears of all Jū'dah that come out of their cities.

7 ^k It may be ⁴ they will present their supplication before the LORD, and will return every one from his evil way: for great ^{is} the anger and the fury that the LORD hath pronounced against this people.

8 And Bār'uch the son of Nē-rī'ah did according to all that Jēr-e-mī'ah the prophet commanded him, reading in the book the words of the LORD in the LORD's house.

9 ^{And} ^{Now} it came to pass in the fifth year of Jē-hoi'a-kim the son of Jō-sī'ah, king of Jū'dah, in the ninth month, ^{that} they proclaimed a fast before the LORD to ¹⁰ all the people in Jē-ry'sā-lēm, and ¹¹ all the people that came from the cities of Jū'dah unto Jē-ry'sā-lēm; proclaimed a fast before the LORD.

10 Then read Bār'uch in the book the words of Jēr-e-mī'ah in the house of the LORD, in the chamber of Gēm-a-rī'ah the son of Shā'phan the scribe, in the ^{higher} court, at the ⁵ entry of the new gate of the LORD's house, in the ears of all the people.

11 ¶ ^{When} ^{And} when Mī-ca'iah the son of Gēm-a-rī'ah, the son of Shā'phan, had heard out of the book all the words of the LORD,

12 ^{Then} he went down into the king's house, into the scribe's chamber: and, lo, all the princes sat there, ^{even} ⁶ Ē-līsh'a-mā the scribe, and Del-a-iah the son of Shēm-a-iah, and Ēl'na than the son of Āch'bōr, and Gēm-a-rī'ah the son of Shā'phan, and Zēd-e-kī'ah the son of Hān-a-nī'ah, and all the princes.

13 ^{Then} ^{Mī-ca'iah} ^{Mī-ca'iah} declared unto them all the words that he had heard, when Bār'uch read the book in the ears of the people.

B. C.
cir. 607.

¹ 1 Sam. 1: 24.
1 s. 12.
Gen. 1: 16.

² 11 Feb. There
shall not a
man be cut
off from this
a tab the son
of Rechab to
stand, &c.
Gen. 15: 19.

cir. 607.

^a 1 s. 8. 1.
^b Ezek. 2: 9.
^c ch. 25: 12.

^d ch. 25: 3.

^e ver. 7.
^f ch. 26: 3.
^g ch. 18: 8.

^h ch. 32: 12.
ⁱ ch. 45: 1.

³ Or, hin-
dered.

⁴ Lev. 16: 29;
25: 22;
Acts 27: 9.

⁵ ver. 3.
⁶ Heb. their
supplication
will fall.

cir. 606.

⁷ Or, door.
⁸ ch. 26: 10.

B. C.
cir. 606.

14 Therefore all the princes sent Jê-hû'dî the son of Nêth-a-nî'ah, the son of Shêl-e-mî'ah, the son of Cû'shî, unto Bā'rûch, saying, Take in thine hand the roll wherein thou hast read in the ears of the people, and come. So Bā'rûch the son of Nê-rî'ah took the roll in his hand, and came unto them.

15 And they said unto him, Sit down now, and read it in our ears. So Bā'rûch read ^{it} in their ears.

16 Now it came to pass, when they had heard all the words, they ^{were afraid both} ^{turned in fear} ^{one} ^{and other} ^{toward another.} and said unto Bā'rûch, We will surely tell the king of all these words.

17 And they asked Bā'rûch, saying, Tell us now, How didst thou write all these words at his mouth?

18 Then Bā'rûch answered them, He pronounced all these words unto me with his mouth, and I wrote ^{them} ^{them} with ink in the book.

19 Then said the princes unto Bā'rûch, Go, hide thee, thou and Jêr-e-mî'ah; and let no man know where ye be.

20 ¶ And they went in to the king into the court; but they had laid up the roll in the chamber of Ê-lîsh'a-mâ the scribe; and they told all the words in the ears of the king.

21 So the king sent Jê-hû'dî to fetch the roll: and he took it out of ^{E-lîsh'a-mâ the scribe's chamber.} ^{of the chamber of E-lîsh'a-mâ the scribe.} And Jê-hû'dî read it in the ears of the king, and in the ears of all the princes which stood beside the king.

m Am. 3. 15.

22 Now the king sat in ^m the ^{winterhouse} ^{winter house} in the ninth month: and *there was a fire* ^{on} ⁱⁿ the ^{hearth} ^{brasier} burning before him.

2 Or, columns.

23 And it came to pass, ^{that} when Jê-hû'dî had read three or four ^{leaves,} ^{that} ^{he} ^{the king} cut it with the penknife, and cast ^{it} into the fire ^{that} ^{was on} ^{the} ^{hearth,} ^{was in} ^{the} ^{brasier,} until all the roll was consumed in the fire that ^{was on} ^{the} ^{hearth.} ^{was in} ^{the} ^{brasier.}

n 2 K. 22. 11.
Is. 36. 22;
37. 1.

24 Yet ^{And} they were not afraid, nor ⁿ rent their garments, ^{neither} ^{neither} the king, nor any of his servants that heard all these words.

25 Nevertheless ^{Moreover} Êl'na-than and Del-a-î'ah and Gêm-a-rî'ah had made intercession to the king that he would not burn the roll: but he would not hear them.

26 ^{But} ^{And} the king commanded Jê-râh'me-eî the ^{son of Ham'me-lech,} ^{king's son,} and Sêr-a-î'ah the son of Âz'ri-el, and Shêl-e-mî'ah the son of Âb'de-el, to take Bā'rûch the scribe and Jêr-e-mî'ah the prophet: but the Lord hid them.

cir. 605.

27 ¶ Then the word of the Lord came to Jêr-e-mî'ah, after that the king had burned the roll, and the words which Bā'rûch wrote at the mouth of Jêr-e-mî'ah, saying,

28 Take thee again another roll, and write in it all the former words that were in the first roll, which Jê-hoi'a-kim the king of Jû'dah hath burned.

29 And ^{thou shalt say to} ^{concerning} Jê-hoi'a-kim king of Jû'dah ^{thou shalt say,} Thus saith the LORD: Thou hast burned this roll, saying, Why hast thou written therein, saying, The king of Bâb'ÿ-lon shall certainly come and destroy this land, and shall cause to cease from thence man and beast?

o ch. 22. 30.

p ch. 22. 19.

30 Therefore thus saith the LORD ^{of} ^{concerning} Jê-hoi'a-kim king of Jû'dah: ^o He shall have none to sit upon the throne of Dâ'vid: and his dead body shall be ⁿ cast out in the day to the heat, and in the night to the frost.

3 Heb. visit
upon,
ch. 23. 34.

31 And I will ³ punish him and his seed and his servants for their iniquity; and I will bring upon them, and upon the inhabitants of

Jê-ri/sâ-lêm, and upon the men of Jû'dah, all the evil that I have pronounced against them; but they hearkened not.

32 ¶ Then took Jêr-ê-mî'ah another roll, and gave it to Bâ'ruch the scribe, the son of Nê-rî'ah; who wrote therein from the mouth of Jêr-ê-mî'ah all the words of the book which Jê-hoi'a-kim king of Jû'dah had burned in the fire: and there were added besides unto them many ²like words.

CHAPTER 37.

Jeremiah prophesies Chaldean victory. He is arrested and imprisoned.

1 AND ^{king a} Zêd-ê-kî'ah the son of Jô-sî'ah reigned ^{as king,} instead of Cō-nî'ah the son of Jê-hoi'a-kim, whom Nêb-u-châd-rêz'zar king of Bâb'ÿ-lon made king in the land of Jû'dah.

2 ^b But neither he, nor his servants, nor the people of the land, did hearken unto the words of the Lord, which he spake ³by the prophet Jêr-ê-mî'ah.

3 And Zêd-ê-kî'ah the king sent Jê'hû-câl the son of Shêl-ê-mî'ah, and Zêph-a-nî'ah the son of Mâ-a-sê'jah the priest, to the prophet Jêr-ê-mî'ah, saying, Pray now unto the Lord our God for us.

4 Now Jêr-ê-mî'ah came in and went out among the people: for they had not put him into prison.

5 ^{Then} ^{And} ^d Phâ'raôh's army was come forth out of Ê'gypt: and when the Châl-dê'ans that besieged Jê-ri/sâ-lêm heard tidings of them, they ^{departed} ^{broke up} from Jê-ri/sâ-lêm.

6 ¶ Then came the word of the Lord unto the prophet Jêr-ê-mî'ah, saying,

7 Thus saith the Lord, the God of Îs'ra-el: Thus shall ye say to the king of Jû'dah, ⁷that sent you unto me to ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of me: Behold, Phâ'raôh's army, which is come forth to help you, shall return to Ê'gypt into their own land.

8 ^a And the Châl-dê'ans shall come again, and fight against this city: and they shall take it, and burn it with fire.

9 Thus saith the Lord: Deceive not ⁴yourself, saying, The Châl-dê'ans shall surely depart from us: for they shall not depart.

10 ^b For though ye had smitten the whole army of the Châl-dê'ans that fight against you, and there remained ^{but} ⁵wounded men among them, ^{yet} ^{yet} should they rise up every man in his tent, and burn this city with fire.

11 ¶ ⁱ And it came to pass that when the army of the Châl-dê'ans was ⁶broken up from Jê-ri/sâ-lêm for fear of Phâ'raôh's army,

12 ^{Then} ^{then} Jêr-ê-mî'ah went forth out of Jê-ri/sâ-lêm to go into the land of Bê'n'ja-min, to ^{separate himself} ^{thence} ⁷there, in the midst of the people.

13 And when he was in the gate of Bê'n'ja-min, a captain of the ward ^{was} ^{was} there, whose name ^{was} ^{was} Î-rî'jah, the son of Shêl-ê-mî'ah, the son of Hân-a-nî'ah; and he ^{took} ^{took} hold on Jêr-ê-mî'ah the prophet, saying, Thou fallest away to the Châl-dê'ans.

14 Then said Jêr-ê-mî'ah, ^{It is} ⁸false; I fall not away to the Châl-dê'ans; ^{But} ^{but} he hearkened not to him: so Î-rî'jah ^{took} ^{took} hold on Jêr-ê-mî'ah, and brought him to the princes.

15 ^{Wherefore} ^{And} the princes were wroth with Jêr-ê-mî'ah, and smote him, ^kand put him in prison in the house of Jôn'a-than the scribe: for they had made that the prison.

16 ¶ When Jêr-ê-mî'ah was ^{entered} ^{came} into ^{the} ^{the} dungeon house, and into the ^{cabins,} ^{cells,} and Jêr-ê-mî'ah had remained there many days;

17 ^{Then} ^{then} Zêd-ê-kî'ah the king sent, and ^{took} ^{took} him: ^{out} ^{out}: and the king

B. C.
cir. 605.

² Heb. as
then.

cir. 599.
^a 2 K. 24. 17.
^c Chr. 36. 10.
ch. 22. 26.

^b 2 Chr. 36. 12.
^d Heb. on the
head of the
prince.

^e ch. 21. 1, 2;
28. 25; 32. 24.
590.

^d 2 K. 24. 7.
^e ver. 11.
ch. 34. 21.

^f ch. 21. 2.

^g ch. 34. 22.

⁴ Heb. souls.

^h ch. 21. 4, 5.

⁵ Heb. thrust
through.

ⁱ ver. 5.

⁶ Heb. made
to ascend.

⁷ Or, from
thence.

⁸ Heb. false-
hood, or, a
lie.

^k ch. 38. 26.

589.
^l ch. 38. 6.

B. C. 589.

asked him secretly in his house, and said, Is there ^{any} word from the LORD? And Jër-ê-mî'ah said, There is: ^{for, said he, thou shalt be delivered} He said also, Thou shalt be delivered into the hand of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon.

18 Moreover Jër-ê-mî'ah said unto king Zêd-ê-kî'ah, ^{What} ^{Wherein} have I ^{offended} ^{sinned} against thee, or against thy servants, or against this people, that ye have put me in prison?

19 Where ^{are now} your prophets which prophesied unto you, saying, The king of Bāb'ŷ-lon shall not come against you, nor against this land?

20 ^{Therefore} ^{And now} hear, ^{now,} I pray thee, O my lord the king: let my supplication, I pray thee, be ²accepted before thee; that thou cause me not to return to the house of Jôn'a-than the scribe, lest I die there.

21 Then Zêd-ê-kî'ah the king commanded, ^{that} ^{and they should commit} Jër-ê-mî'ah ^{into} the court of the ^{prison,} ^{guard,} and ^{that} ^{they should give} him daily a ^{piece} ^{loaf} of bread out of the bakers' street, "until all the bread in the city ^{prison.} ^{guard.} was spent. Thus Jër-ê-mî'ah remained in the court of the

CHAPTER 38.

Jeremiah is cast into Malchiah's dungeon. The king spares his life.

1 ^{Then} ^{And} Shêph-â-tî'ah the son of Mât'tan, and Gêd-â-lî'ah the son of Pash'ur, ^{and} ^{and} Jû'al the son of Shêl-ê-mî'ah, and ⁶ ^{Pash'ur} the son of Māl-chî'ah, ^{heard} the words that Jër-ê-mî'ah ^{had spoken} unto all the people, saying,

2 Thus saith the LORD, "He that ^{remaineth} ^{abideth} in this city shall die by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence: but he that goeth forth to the Chāl-dê'anš shall live;" ^{for he shall have} ^{and} his life shall be unto him for a prey, and he shall live.

3 Thus saith the LORD, "This city shall surely be given into the hand of the army of the king of ^{Bab'ŷ-lon's army, which} ^{Bab'ŷ-lon, and he} shall take it.

4 ^{Therefore} ^{Then} the princes said unto the king, ^{We beseech thee,} ^{let this man} ^{Let this man, we} ^{pray thee,} be put to death; ^{for thus} ^{forasmuch as} he weakeneth the hands of the men of war that remain in this city, and the hands of all the people, in speaking such words unto them: for this man seeketh not the ³welfare of this people, but the hurt.

5 ^{Then} ^{And} Zêd-ê-kî'ah the king said, Behold, he ^{is} ^{is} in your hand: for the king ^{is} ^{is} not ^{he that} ^{he that} can do ^{any} ^{any} thing against you.

6 "Then took they Jër-ê-mî'ah, and cast him into the dungeon of Māl-chî'ah the ^{son of Ham'me-lech,} ^{king's son,} that ^{was} in the court of the ^{prison:} ^{guard:} and they let down Jër-ê-mî'ah with cords. And in the dungeon ^{there was} ^{there was} no water, but mire: ^{so} ^{and} Jër-ê-mî'ah ^{sunk} ^{sank} in the mire.

7 ¶ ^{Now} when Ê'bêd-mê'lêch the Ê-thî-ô-pî-an, ^{one of the eunuchs} ^{an eunuch,} which was in the king's house, heard that they had put Jër-ê-mî'ah in the dungeon; the king then sitting in the gate of Bën'ja-min;

8 Ê'bêd-mê'lêch went forth out of the king's house, and spake to the king, saying,

9 My lord the king, these men have done evil in all that they have done to Jër-ê-mî'ah the prophet, whom they have cast into the dungeon; and ⁴he is like to die ^{for hunger} in the place where he is: ^{because of} the famine: ^{for} ^{there is} ^{there is} no more bread in the city.

10 Then the king commanded Ê'bêd-mê'lêch the Ê-thî-ô-pî-an, saying, Take from hence thirty men ⁵with thee, and take up Jër-ê-mî'ah the prophet out of the dungeon, before he die.

11 So Ê'bêd-mê'lêch took the men with him, and went into the house of the king under the treasury, and took thence old cast clouts and old rotten rags, and let them down by cords into the dungeon to Jër-ê-mî'ah.

12 And Ē'bēd-mē'lēch the Ē-thī-ō'pī-an said unto Jēr-e-mī'ah, Put now ^{these} old cast clouts and rotten rags under thine armholes under the cords. And Jēr-e-mī'ah did so.

13 So they drew up Jēr-e-mī'ah with the cords, and took him up out of the dungeon: and Jēr-e-mī'ah remained ⁱⁿ the court of the ^{prison.} guard.

14 ¶ Then Zēd-e-kī'ah the king sent, and took Jēr-e-mī'ah the prophet unto him into the ²third entry that ^{is} in the house of the LORD: and the king said unto Jēr-e-mī'ah, I will ask thee a thing; hide nothing from me.

15 Then Jēr-e-mī'ah said unto Zēd-e-kī'ah, If I declare ^{it} unto thee, wilt thou not surely put me to death? and if I give thee counsel, ^{wilt thou} ^{thou wilt} not hearken unto me?

16 So Zēd-e-kī'ah the king sware secretly unto Jēr-e-mī'ah, saying, ^{as} the LORD liveth, ^{as} that made us this soul, I will not put thee to death, neither will I give thee into the hand of these men that seek thy life.

17 Then said Jēr-e-mī'ah unto Zēd-e-kī'ah, Thus saith the LORD, the God of hosts, the God of Īs'ra-el: If thou wilt ^{assuredly} ^m go forth ⁿ unto the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon's princes, then thy soul shall live, and this city shall not be burned with fire; and thou shalt live, and thine house:

18 ^{But} ^{but} if thou wilt not go forth to the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon's princes, then shall this city be given into the hand of the Chāl-dē'ans, and they shall burn it with fire, and ⁿthou shalt not escape out of their hand.

19 And Zēd-e-kī'ah the king said unto Jēr-e-mī'ah, I am afraid of the Jews that are fallen away to the Chāl-dē'ans, lest they deliver me into their hand, and they ^p mock me.

20 But Jēr-e-mī'ah said, They shall not deliver ^{thee.} ^{these.} Obey, I beseech thee, the voice of the LORD, ^{in that} which I speak unto thee: so it shall be well ^{unto} ^{with} thee; and thy soul shall live.

21 But if thou refuse to go forth, this ^{is} the word that the LORD hath shewed me:

22 And, behold, ^{Behold,} all the women that are left in the king of Jū'dah's house ^{shall be} brought forth to the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon's princes, and those ^{women} shall say, ³Thy ^{familiar} friends have set thee on, and have prevailed ^{against} ^{over} thee: ^{now that} thy feet are sunk in the mire, ^{and} they are turned away back.

23 ^{So} And they shall bring out all thy wives and ⁿthy children to the Chāl-dē'ans: and ^rthou shalt not escape out of their hand, but shalt be taken by the hand of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon: and ⁴thou shalt cause this city to be burned with fire.

24 ¶ Then said Zēd-e-kī'ah unto Jēr-e-mī'ah, Let no man know of these words, and thou shalt not die.

25 But if the princes hear that I have talked with thee, and they come unto thee, and say unto thee, Declare unto us now what thou hast said unto the king; hide it not from us, and we will not put thee to death; also what the king said unto thee:

26 ^{Then} ^{then} thou shalt say unto them, ⁵I presented my supplication before the king, that he would not cause me to return ^{to} Jōn'a-than's house, to die there.

27 Then came all the princes unto Jēr-e-mī'ah, and asked him: and he told them according to all these words that the king had commanded. So ⁵they left off speaking with him; for the matter was not ⁶perceived.

28 So Jēr-e-mī'ah abode in the court of the ^{prison} ^{guard} until the day that Jē-ru'sā-lēm was taken: ^{and he was there.} ^{And it came to pass} when Jē-ru'sā-lēm was taken;

B. C. 589.

1 ver. 6.

k ch. 37. 21.

2 Or, prison.

pal.

1 Is. 37. 36.

m 2 K. 24. 12.

n ch. 33. 5.

o ver. 23.

ch. 32. 4;

34. 3.

p 1 Sam. 31. 4.

3 Heb. Thence.

of thy poster.

q ch. 39. 6.

r ver. 18.

4 Heb. thou

shalt blow, &c.

5 ch. 37. 20.

6 ch. 37. 15.

5 Heb. they

were silent

from him.

6 Or, reported.

n ch. 37. 21;

39. 14.

B. C. 590.

CHAPTER 39.

*Jerusalem is captured. Zedekiah is captured and blinded. Jeremiah cared for.*a 2 K. 25. 1-4.
ch. 52. 4-7.

1 In the ^aninth year of Zed-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah, in the tenth month, came Neb-u-chad-rez'zar king of Bāb'y-lon and all his army against Je-ru-sa-lem, and they besieged it.

588.

2 And in the eleventh year of Zed-e-kī'ah, in the fourth month, the ninth day of the month, the city was broken up, in the city.)

b ch. 38. 17.

3 ^b And ^{that} all the princes of the king of Bāb'y-lon came in, and sat in the middle gate, ^{even} Nēr'gal-shā-rē'zer, Sām'gār-nē'bō, Sār-sē'chim, Rāb'-sa-ris, Nēr'gal-shā-rē'zer, Rāb'-māg, with all the ^{residue} ^{rest} of the princes of the king of Bāb'y-lon.

c 2 K. 25. 4.
ch. 52. 7.

4 ¶ And it came to pass ^{that} when Zēd-e-kī'ah the king of Jū'dah saw them, and all the men of war ^{saw} them, then they fled, and went forth out of the city by night, by the way of the king's garden, by the gate betwixt the two walls: and he went out the way of the ^{plain}.

d ch. 32. 4:
38. 18, 22.

5 But the army of the ^{Chal-de'ans} army pursued after them, and ^dovertook Zēd-e-kī'ah in the plains of Jēr'i-chō: and when they had taken him, they brought him up to ^{Neb-u-chad-nez'zar} king of Bāb'y-lon to ^{Rib'lah} in the land of Hā'math, ^{where} he ^{gave} ^{judgment} upon him.

e 2 K. 25. 23.

2 Heb. spoke
with him
judgments,
ch. 4. 12.

6 Then the king of Bāb'y-lon slew the sons of Zēd-e-kī'ah in Rib'lah before his eyes: also the king of Bāb'y-lon slew all the nobles of Jū'dah.

f Ezek. 12. 13.
ch. 52. 4.

7 Moreover ^ehe put out Zēd-e-kī'ah's eyes, and bound him ^{with chains,} ^{in fetters,} to carry him to Bāb'y-lon.

g 2 K. 25. 9.
ch. 38. 18.

8 ¶ And the Chāl-dē'ans burned the king's house, and the houses of the people, with fire, and brake down the walls of Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

h 2 K. 25. 11.
ch. 52. 15.3 Heb. chief
of the execu-
tioners.

9 ^h Then Nēb'u-zār-ā'dan the ³captain of the guard carried away captive into Bāb'y-lon the ^{remnant} ^{residue} of the people that remained in the city, ^{and those} that fell away, ^{that fell} to him, ^{with} and the ^{rest} ^{residue} of the people that remained.

4 Heb. in that
day.

10 But Nēb'u-zār-ā'dan the captain of the guard left of the poor of the people, which had nothing, in the land of Jū'dah, and gave them vineyards and fields ⁴at the same time.

5 Heb. by the
hand of.6 Heb. set
thine eyes
upon him.

11 ¶ Now Nēb-u-chād-rēz'zar king of Bāb'y-lon gave charge concerning Jēr-e-mī'ah ⁵to Nēb'u-zār-ā'dan the captain of the guard, saying, 12 Take him, and ⁶look well to him, and do him no harm; but do unto him even as he shall say unto thee.

13 So Nēb'u-zār-ā'dan the captain of the guard sent, and ^{Neb-u-shas'hani,} ^{Neb-u-shaz'hani,} Rāb'-sa-ris, and Nēr'gal-shā-rē'zer, Rāb'-māg, and all the ^{chief officers of the} king of ^{Bab'y-lon's} ^{prison,} ^{guard,}

i ch. 38. 28.

k ch. 40. 5.
l ch. 26. 24.

14 Even they sent, ⁱand took Jēr-e-mī'ah out of the court of the ^{prison,} ^{guard,} and committed him ^kunto Gēd-a-lī'ah the son of ^lĀ-hī'kam, the son of Shā'phan, that he should carry him home: so he dwelt among the people.

m ch. 38. 7.

n Dan. 9. 12.

15 ¶ Now the word of the LORD came unto Jēr-e-mī'ah, while he was shut up in the court of the ^{prison,} ^{guard,} saying,

16 Go, and speak to ^mĒ'bēd-mē'lēch the Ē-thī-ō'pī-an, saying, Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Īs'ra-el: Behold, ⁿI will bring my words upon this city for evil, and not for good; and they shall be ^{accomplished} ^{in that day} before thee, ^{accomplished} ^{before thee} in that day.

17 But I will deliver thee in that day, saith the LORD: and thou shalt not be given into the hand of the men of whom thou ^{art} afraid.

o ch. 21. 9.
p 1 Chr. 5. 20.

18 For I will surely ^{deliver} ^{save} thee, and thou shalt not fall by the sword, but ^othy life shall be for a prey unto thee: ^pbecause thou hast put thy trust in me, saith the LORD.

CHAPTER 40.

Jeremiah dwells with Gedaliah, the governor of Judah.

B. C. 588.

1 THE word ^{that} which came to Jêr-e-mî'ah from the LORD, ^aafter that Nêb'u-zâr-â'dan the captain of the guard had let him go from Râ'mah, when he had taken him being bound in chains among all ^{that were carried away captive} of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm and Jû'dah, which were carried away captive unto Bâb'ÿ-lon.

2 And the captain of the guard took Jêr-e-mî'ah, and ^bsaid unto him, The LORD thy God ^{hath} pronounced this evil upon this place:

3 ^{Now} and the LORD hath brought ^{it}, and done according as he ^{hath said} because ye have sinned against the LORD, and have not obeyed his voice, therefore this thing is come upon you.

4 And now, behold, I loose thee this day from the chains which ^{were} upon thine hand. ^dIf it seem good unto thee to come with me into Bâb'ÿ-lon, come; and ^eI will look well unto thee; but if it seem ill unto thee to come with me into Bâb'ÿ-lon, forbear: behold, ^fall the land ^{is} before thee; whither it seemeth good and convenient ^{for} into thee to go, thither go.

5 Now while he was not yet gone back, ^{he said}, Go back ^{also} then, ^{and he}, to Gêd-a-lî'ah the son of Â-hî'kam, the son of Shâ'phan, ^gwhom the king of Bâb'ÿ-lon hath made governor over the cities of Jû'dah, and dwell with him among the people: or go wheresoever it seemeth convenient unto thee to go. So the captain of the guard gave him victuals and ^{a reward}, and let him go.

6 ^hThen went Jêr-e-mî'ah unto Gêd-a-lî'ah the son of Â-hî'kam to ⁱMiz'pah; and dwelt with him among the people that were left in the land.

7 ¶ ^jNow when all the captains of the forces which ^{were} in the fields, ^{even} they and their men, heard that the king of Bâb'ÿ-lon had made Gêd-a-lî'ah the son of Â-hî'kam governor in the land, and had committed unto him men, and women, and children, and of ^kthe ^{poor} poorest of the land, of them that were not carried away captive to Bâb'ÿ-lon;

8 ^{Then} they came to Gêd-a-lî'ah to Miz'pah, ^leven Ish'ma-el the son of Nêth-a-nî'ah, and Jô-hâ'nân and Jôn'a-than the sons of Kâ-rê'ah, and Sêr-a'iah the son of Tâ'n'hu-mêth, and the sons of Ê'phai the Nê-tôph'â-thîte, and Jêz-a-nî'ah the son of ^{a Ma-ach'a-thite}, ^{the Ma-ach'a-thite}, they and their men.

9 And Gêd-a-lî'ah the son of Â-hî'kam the son of Shâ'phan sware unto them and to their men, saying, Fear not ^mto serve the Châl-dê'ans: dwell in the land, and serve the king of Bâb'ÿ-lon, and it shall be well with you.

10 As for me, behold, I will dwell at Miz'pah, to ^{serve} stand before the Châl-dê'ans, which ^{will} shall come unto us: but ye, gather ye wine and summer fruits and oil, and put ^{them} in your vessels, and dwell in your cities that ye have taken.

11 Likewise when all the Jews that ^{were} in Mō'ab, and among the ^{Am'mon-ites} children of Am'mon, and in Ê'dom, and that ^{were} in all the countries, heard that the king of Bâb'ÿ-lon had left a remnant of Jû'dah, and that he had set over them Gêd-a-lî'ah the son of Â-hî'kam, the son of Shâ'phan;

12 ^{Even} then all the Jews returned out of all places whither they were driven, and came to the land of Jû'dah, to Gêd-a-lî'ah, unto Miz'pah, and gathered wine and summer fruits very much.

13 ¶ Moreover Jô-hâ'nân the son of Kâ-rê'ah, and all the captains of the forces that ^{were} in the fields, came to Gêd-a-lî'ah to Miz'pah,

2 ch. 39. 14.

2 ch. 39. 7.

1 Deut. 32. 24.

2 ch. 39. 12.

2 Heb. I will

not remove you

1 Gen. 29. 15.

1 2 K. 25. 22.

2 ch. 39. 14.

2 Judg. 20. 1.

1 2 K. 25. 23.

2 ch. 39. 10.

1 ch. 41. 1.

1 Heb. to stand before, and so forth.

B. C. 588.

m ch. 41. 10.
2 Heb. to
strike thee in
soul?

14 And ^{and} said unto him, Dost thou ^{certainly} know that ^m Bā'a-lis the king of the children of Am'mon-ites hath sent Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-ni'ah ² to ^{slay thee?} But Gēd-a-lī'ah the son of Ā-hī'kam believed them not.

15 Then Jō-hā'nān the son of Kā-rē'ah spake to Gēd-a-lī'ah in Miz'pah secretly, saying, Let me go, I pray thee, and I will slay Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-ni'ah, and no man shall know ^{it}: wherefore should he ^{slay thee,} ^{take thy life,} that all the Jews which are gathered unto thee should be scattered, and the remnant ⁱⁿ of Jū'dah perish?

16 But Gēd-a-lī'ah the son of Ā-hī'kam said unto Jō-hā'nān the son of Kā-rē'ah, Thou shalt not do this thing: for thou speakest falsely of Ish'ma-el.

CHAPTER 41.

Ishmael kills Gedaliah, and flees. Johanan recovers the captives.

α 2 K. 25. 25.
ch. 40. 6. S.

1 Now it came to pass in the seventh month, ^a ^{that} Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-ni'ah, the son of Ē-līsh'a-mā, of the seed royal, and ^{one of} the ^{princes} chief officers of the king, ^{even} and ten men with him, came unto Gēd-a-lī'ah the son of Ā-hī'kam to Miz'pah; and there they did eat bread together in Miz'pah.

b 2 K. 25. 25.

2 Then arose Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-ni'ah, and the ten men that were with him, and ^b smote Gēd-a-lī'ah the son of Ā-hī'kam the son of Shā'phan with the sword, and slew him, whom the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon had made governor over the land.

3 Ish'ma-el also slew all the Jews that were with him, ^{even} with ^{even} Gēd-a-lī'ah, at Miz'pah, and the Chāl-dē'ans that were found there, ^{and} ^{even} the men of war.

4 And it came to pass the second day after he had slain Gēd-a-lī'ah, and no man knew ^{it}.

γ Lev. 19. 27.
Deut. 14. 1.
Is. 15. 2.

5 ^{That} ^{that} there came certain from Shē'chem, from Shī'lōh, and from Sā-mā'ri-ā, ^{even} fourscore men, ^c having their beards shaven and their clothes rent, and having cut themselves, with ^{offerings} oblations and ^{incense} frankincense in their hand, to bring ^{them} to ^d the house of the LORD.

δ 1 Sam. 1. 7.
2 K. 25. 9.

6 And Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-ni'ah went forth from Miz'pah to meet them, ³ weeping all along as he went: and it came to pass, as he met them, he said unto them, Come to Gēd-a-lī'ah the son of Ā-hī'kam.

ε Heb. in go-
ing and
weeping.

7 And it was ^{so}, when they came into the midst of the city, that Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-ni'ah slew them, and cast them into the midst of the pit, he, and the men that ^{were} with him.

8 But ten men were found among them that said unto Ish'ma-el, Slay us not: for we have ^{treasures} stores hidden in the field, of wheat, and of barley, and of oil, and of honey. So he forbore, and slew them not among their brethren.

4 Or, cistern.

ε 1 K. 15. 22.

2 Chr. 16. 6.

9 Now the ⁴ pit wherein Ish'ma-el ^{had} cast all the dead bodies of the men whom he had slain, ^{because} of Gēd-a-lī'ah, ^{was it} ^ε which A'sa the king had made for fear of Ba'a-sha king of Is'ra-el: ^{and} ^{the} ^{same} was that which A'sa the king had made for fear of Ba'a-sha king of Is'ra-el. Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-ni'ah filled it with ^{them that were} slain.

f ch. 43. 6.

g ch. 40. 7.

10 Then Ish'ma-el carried away captive all the residue of the people that ^{were} in Miz'pah, ^{even} the king's daughters, and all the people that remained in Miz'pah, ^g whom Nēb'u-zār-ā'dān the captain of the guard had committed to Gēd-a-lī'ah the son of Ā-hī'kam: ^{and} Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-ni'ah carried them away captive, and departed to go over to ^h the children of Am'mon.

h ch. 40. 14.

i ch. 40. 7, 8,
13.

11 ¶ But when Jō-hā'nān the son of Kā-rē'ah, and all ⁱ the captains of the forces that ^{were} with him, heard of all the evil that Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-ni'ah had done,

12 ^{Then} they took all the men, and went to fight with Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-nī'ah, and found him by ^{at} the great waters that ^{are} in Gīb'e-on.

B. C. 588.

12 Sam. 2. 13.

13 Now it came to pass ^{that} when all the people which ^{were} with Ish'ma-el saw Jō-hā'nān the son of Kā-rē'ah, and all the captains of the forces that ^{were} with him, then they were glad.

14 So all the people that Ish'ma-el had carried away captive from Miz'pah cast about and returned, and went unto Jō-hā'nān the son of Kā-rē'ah.

15 But Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-nī'ah escaped from Jō-hā'nān with eight men, and went to the ^{An'mon-ites,} children of An'mon.

16 Then took Jō-hā'nān the son of Kā-rē'ah, and all the captains of the forces that ^{were} with him, all the remnant of the people whom he had recovered from Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-nī'ah, from Miz'pah, after ^{that} he had slain Gēd-a-lī'ah the son of A-hī'kam, ^{even} mighty ^{even} men of war, and the women, and the children, and the eunuchs, whom he had brought again from Gīb'e-on:

17 ^{And} they departed, and dwelt in ^{the habitation of} ² Gē'mith ¹ Chīm'ham, which is by Bēth'-lē-hēm, to go to enter into Ē'gypt,

2 Or, lodging

place of
habitation.
12 Sam. 19. 37.
38.

18 ^{Because} of the Chāl-dē'ans; for they were afraid of them, because Ish'ma-el the son of Nēth-a-nī'ah had slain Gēd-a-lī'ah the son of A-hī'kam, ^{whom} the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon made governor ⁱⁿ over the land.

m ch. 40. 5.

CHAPTER 42.

Johanan inquires of Jeremiah. Safety promised in Judea.

1 THEN all the captains of the forces, ^{and} Jō-hā'nān the son of Kā-rē'ah, and Jēz-a-nī'ah the son of Hōsh-a-t'ah, and all the people from the least even unto the greatest, came near,

m ch. 40. 8.

2 ^{And} said unto Jēr-e-mī'ah the prophet, Let, we ^{beseech} thee, our supplication ³ be accepted before thee, and ⁴ pray for us unto the LORD thy God, ^{even} for all this remnant; ^{for} we are left but ^{a few of many,} as thine eyes do behold us:

3 Or, fall.
1 Sam. 7. 8.
Is. 37. 4.
Jnn. 5. 16.
c Lev. 26. 22.

3 ^{That} the LORD thy God may shew us ^{the way} wherein we ^{may} should walk, and the thing that we ^{may} should do.

d Ezz. 8. 21.

4 Then Jēr-e-mī'ah the prophet said unto them, I have heard ^{you} you: behold, I will pray unto the LORD your God according to your words; and it shall come to pass ^{that} whatsoever thing the LORD shall answer you, I will declare ^{it} unto you; I will ^{not} keep nothing back from you.

e 1 K. 22. 14.

5 Then they said to Jēr-e-mī'ah, ⁷ The LORD be a true and faithful witness ^{between} amongst us, if we do not even according to all ^{things for the which} the word wherewith the LORD thy God shall send thee to us.

f 1 Sam. 3. 18.
Acts 20. 20.
g Gen. 31. 50.

6 Whether ^{it be} good, or whether ^{it be} evil, we will obey the voice of the LORD our God, to whom we send thee; ^h that it may be well with us, when we obey the voice of the LORD our God.

h Deut. 6. 3.
ch. 7. 23.

7 ¶ And it came to pass after ten days, that the word of the LORD came unto Jēr-e-mī'ah.

8 Then called he Jō-hā'nān the son of Kā-rē'ah, and all the captains of the forces which ^{were} with him, and all the people from the least even to the greatest,

9 ^{And} said unto them, Thus saith the LORD, the God of Īs'ra-el, unto whom ye sent me to present your supplication before him:

10 If ye will still abide in this land, then ⁱ will I build you, and not pull ^{you} you down, and I will plant you, and not pluck ^{you} you up: for I ^k repent me of the evil that I have done unto you.

i ch. 24. 6; 31.
28; 33. 7.k Deut. 32. 36.
ch. 18. 8.

11 Be not afraid of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, of whom ye are afraid; be

B. C. 588.

1 Is. 43. 5.
Rom. 8. 31.
m Ps. 106. 45.

n ch. 44. 16.

o Dent. 17. 16.
ch. 44. 12, 13.
p Luke 9. 71.

q Ezek. 11. 8.

2 Heb. shall
cleave aft'r
you.

3 Heb. So shall
all the men be.
r ver. 22.
ch. 24. 10.
s ch. 44. 14.

t ch. 7. 20.

u ch. 13. 16;
24. 9; 26. 6.
Zech. 8. 13.

x Dent. 17. 16.

y ver. 2.

z ver. 17.
Ezek. 6. 11.

not afraid of him, saith the LORD: ¹for I ^{am} with you to save you, and to deliver you from his hand.

12 And ^mI will ^{shew mercies unto you,} that he may have mercy upon you, ^{grant you mercy,} and cause you to return to your own land.

13 ¶ But if ⁿye say, We will not dwell in this land: ^{neither}so that ye ^{obey}not the voice of the LORD your God;

14 ^{Saying,}No; but we will go into the land of Ē'gypt, where we shall see no war, nor hear the sound of the trumpet, nor have hunger of bread; and there will we dwell:

15 And ^{now}therefore hear ^{ye}the word of the LORD, ^oremnant of Jū'dah: ^{Thus}saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Īs'ra-el: If ye ^owholly set ⁿyour faces to enter into Ē'gypt, and go to sojourn there;

16 ^{Then}it shall come to pass, ^{that}the sword, ^qwhich ye ^{feared,}shall overtake you there in the land of Ē'gypt, and the famine, whereof ye ^{were}are afraid, ^{shall}follow ^{close}hard after you there in Ē'gypt; and there ye shall die.

17 ³No shall it be with all the men that set their faces to go into Ē'gypt to sojourn there; they shall die ^rby the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence: and ^snone of them shall remain or escape from the evil that I will bring upon them.

18 For thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Īs'ra-el: As mine anger and my fury hath been [']poured forth upon the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm; so shall my fury be poured forth upon you, when ye shall enter into Ē'gypt: and ⁿye shall be an execration, and an astonishment, and a curse, and a reproach; and ye shall see this place no more.

19 ¶ The LORD hath ^{said}spoken concerning you, O ^{ye}remnant of Jū'dah: ^{Go}ye not into Ē'gypt: know certainly that I have ^{admonished}testified unto you this day.

20 For ye ^{dissembled in}have dealt deceitfully against your ^{own souls,}hearts, when ye sent me unto the LORD your God, saying, ⁿPray for us unto the LORD our God; and according unto all that the LORD our God shall say, so declare unto us, and we will do ^{it}.

21 And ^{now}and I have this day declared ^{it}to you; but ye have not obeyed the voice of the LORD your God: ^{nor}in any ^{thing}thing for the which he hath sent me unto you.

22 Now therefore know certainly that ^zye shall die by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence, in the place whither ye desire to go ^{and}to sojourn ^{there}.

CHAPTER 43.

Jeremiah is carried to Egypt. Conquest of Egypt prophesied.

1 AND it came to pass ^{that}when Jēr-ē-mī'ah had made an end of speaking unto all the people all the words of the LORD their God, ^{for which}wherewith the LORD their God had sent him to them, ^{even}even all these words,

2 ^aThen ^{then}spake Āz-a-rī'ah the son of Hōsh-a-ī'ah, and Jō-hā'nān the son of Kā-rē'ah, and all the proud men, saying unto Jēr-ē-mī'ah, Thou speakest falsely: the LORD our God hath not sent thee to say,

^{Go not}Ye shall not go into Ē'gypt to sojourn there:

3 ^{But}but Bā'ruch the son of Nē-rī'ah setteth thee on against us, for to deliver us into the hand of the Chāl-dē'ans, that they ^{might}may put us to death, and carry us away captives ^{into}to Bāb'yl-on.

4 So Jō-hā'nān the son of Kā-rē'ah, and all the captains of the forces, and all the people, obeyed not the voice of the LORD, to dwell in the land of Jū'dah.

a ch. 42. 1.

5 But Jô-hā'nān the son of Kā-rē'ah, and all the captains of the forces, took ^ball the remnant of Jû'dah, that were returned from all the nations whither they had been driven to ^{dwell} ^{sojourn} in the land of Jû'dah;

6 ^{Even} the men, and the women, and the children, and the king's daughters, and every person that Nêb'u-zâr-â'dan the captain of the guard had left with Gêd-â-lî'ah the son of A-hî'kam, the son of Shā-phan, and Jêr-e-mî'ah the prophet, and Bā'ruch the son of Nê-rî'ah;

7 and they came into the land of Ê'gypt; for they obeyed not the voice of the LORD: ^{thus came they even} and they came even to Tâh'pan-hês.

8 ¶ ² Then came the word of the LORD unto Jêr-e-mî'ah in Tâh'pan-hês, saying,

9 Take great stones in thine hand, and ³hide them in ^{the clay} ^{mortar} in the brickwork, which ^{is} at the entry of Phā'raoh's house in Tâh'pan-hês, in the sight of the men of Jû'dah;

10 And say unto them, Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Is'ra-el: Behold, I will send and take Nêb-u-châd-rêz'zar the king of Bab'ylon, my servant, and will set his throne upon these stones that I have hid; and he shall spread his royal pavilion over them.

11 ¶ And ^{when he cometh, he} shall smite the land of Ê'gypt; ^{and deliver} ^{as are} ^{as are} such for death ^{shall be given} to death; and such ^{as are} for captivity; and such ^{as are} for the sword to the sword.

12 And I will kindle a fire in the houses of the gods of Ê'gypt; and he shall burn them, and carry them away captives: and he shall array himself with the land of Ê'gypt, as a shepherd putteth on his garment; and he shall go forth from thence in peace.

13 He shall ^{break also} ^{also break} the ^{images} ^{pillars} of Bêth-shē'mêsh, that ^{is} in the land of Ê'gypt; and the houses of the gods of ^{the Ê'gyptians} Ê'gypt shall he burn with fire.

CHAPTER 44.

The desolation of Judah. The idolatrous shall be destroyed.

1 THE word that came to Jêr-e-mî'ah concerning all the Jews which ^{dwell} ^{dwell} in the land of Ê'gypt, which ^{dwell} ^{dwell} at ^aMig'dol, and at ^bTâh'pan-hês, and at ^cNoph, and in the country of Pâth'ros, saying,

2 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Is'ra-el: Ye have seen all the evil that I have brought upon Jê-ru'sâ-lēm, and upon all the cities of Jû'dah; and, behold, this day they ^{are} ^da desolation, and no man dwelleth therein;

3 ^{Because} ^{because} of their wickedness which they have committed to provoke me to anger, in that they went ^eto burn incense, and to ^fserve other gods, whom they knew not, ^{neither} they, nor ye, nor your fathers.

4 Howbeit ^gI sent unto you all my servants the prophets, rising up early and sending ^{them} ^{them}, saying, Oh, do not this abominable thing that I hate.

5 But they hearkened not, nor inclined their ear to turn from their wickedness, to burn no incense unto other gods.

6 Wherefore ^hmy fury and mine anger was poured forth, and was kindled in the cities of Jû'dah and in the streets of Jê-ru'sâ-lēm; and they are wasted and ^{and} ^{and} desolate, as ^{at} ^{it is} this day.

7 Therefore now thus saith the LORD, the God of hosts, the God of Is'ra-el: Wherefore commit ye ^{this} great evil ⁱagainst your ^{own} souls, to cut off from you man and woman, ^{child} ^{infant} and suckling, out of ^{the midst of} Jû'dah, to leave you none ^{to remain:} ^{remaining:}

8 ⁱⁿ that ye ^kprovoke me unto ^{wrath} ^{anger} with the works of your hands,

B. C. 588.

b ch. 40. 11, 12.

c ch. 41. 10.

d ch. 39. 10.

e ch. 7.

f ch. 2. 16, 14.

g ch. 1. 1.

h ch. 1.

i ch. 1.

j ch. 1.

k ch. 1.

l ch. 1.

m ch. 1.

n ch. 1.

o ch. 1.

p ch. 1.

q ch. 1.

r ch. 1.

s ch. 1.

t ch. 1.

u ch. 1.

v ch. 1.

w ch. 1.

x ch. 1.

y ch. 1.

z ch. 1.

aa ch. 1.

ab ch. 1.

ac ch. 1.

ad ch. 1.

ae ch. 1.

af ch. 1.

ag ch. 1.

ah ch. 1.

ai ch. 1.

aj ch. 1.

ak ch. 1.

al ch. 1.

am ch. 1.

an ch. 1.

ao ch. 1.

ap ch. 1.

aq ch. 1.

ar ch. 1.

as ch. 1.

at ch. 1.

au ch. 1.

av ch. 1.

aw ch. 1.

ax ch. 1.

ay ch. 1.

az ch. 1.

ba ch. 1.

bb ch. 1.

bc ch. 1.

bd ch. 1.

be ch. 1.

bf ch. 1.

bg ch. 1.

bh ch. 1.

bi ch. 1.

bj ch. 1.

bk ch. 1.

bl ch. 1.

bm ch. 1.

bn ch. 1.

bo ch. 1.

bp ch. 1.

bq ch. 1.

br ch. 1.

bs ch. 1.

B. C. 587.

1 ver. 12.
ch. 42. 18.2 Heb. *wicked-
nesses, or,
punishments.*3 Heb. *con-
trite,*
Ps. 51. 17.
m Prov. 28. 14.n Lev. 17. 10;
20. 5. 6.
ch. 21. 10.
Am. 9. 4.
o ch. 42. 15, 16,
17, 22.

p ch. 42. 18.

q ch. 43. 11.

4 Heb. *lift up
their soul,*
r ver. 28.

s ch. 6. 16.

t ver. 25.
Num. 30. 12.
u ch. 7. 18.5 Heb. *bread.*

x ch. 7. 18.

burning incense unto other gods in the land of Ē'gypt, whither ye be gone to ^{dwell} sojourn; that ye ^{might} ^{may} be cut ^{yourselves} off, and that ye ^{might} ^{may} be 'a curse and a reproach among all the nations of the earth?

9 Have ye forgotten the ² wickedness of your fathers, and the wickedness of the kings of Jū'dah, and the wickedness of their wives, and your own wickedness, and the wickedness of your wives, which they ^{have} committed in the land of Jū'dah, and in the streets of Jê-ru'sā-lēm?

10 They are not ³ humbled ^{even} ^{even} unto this day, neither have they ^m feared, nor walked in my law, nor in my statutes, that I set before you and before your fathers.

11 ¶ Therefore thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Īs'ra-el: Behold, ⁿ I will set my face against you for evil, ^{and} ^{even} to cut off all Jū'dah.

12 And I will take the remnant of Jū'dah, that have set their faces to go into the land of Ē'gypt to sojourn there, and ^o they shall all be consumed; ^{and} ^{fall} in the land of Ē'gypt: ^{shall} they fall: they shall ^{even} be consumed by the sword ^{and} by the famine; they shall die, from the least even unto the greatest, by the sword and by the famine: and ^p they shall be an execration, ^{and} an astonishment, and a curse, and a reproach.

13 ^q For I will punish them that dwell in the land of Ē'gypt, as I have punished Jê-ru'sā-lēm, by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence:

14 ^{so} ^{so} that none of the remnant of Jū'dah, which are gone into the land of Ē'gypt to sojourn there, shall escape or remain, that they should return into the land of Jū'dah, to the which they ⁴ have a desire to return to dwell there: for ^r none shall return ^{but} ^{save} such as shall escape.

15 ¶ Then all the men which knew that their wives ^{had} burned incense unto other gods, and all the women that stood by, a great ^{multitude,} ^{assembly,} even all the people that dwelt in the land of Ē'gypt, in Pāth'ros, answered Jêr-ē-mī'ah, saying,

16 ^{As} ^{for} the word that thou hast spoken unto us in the name of the Lord, ^s we will not hearken unto thee.

17 But we will certainly ^{do} ^{whatsoever} ^{thing} ^{goeth} ^{perform} every word that is gone forth out of our ^{own} mouth, to burn incense unto the ^u queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto her, as we have done, we and our fathers, our kings and our princes, in the cities of Jū'dah, and in the streets of Jê-ru'sā-lēm: for ^{then} ^{then} had we plenty of ^v victuals, and were well, and saw no evil.

18 But since we left off to burn incense to the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto her, we have wanted all ^{things,} ^{things,} and have been consumed by the sword and by the famine.

19 ^x And when we burned incense to the queen of heaven, and poured out drink offerings unto her, did we make her cakes to worship her, and pour out drink offerings unto her, without our ^{men's} ^{husbands?}

20 ¶ Then Jêr-ē-mī'ah said unto all the people, to the men, and to the women, ^{and} ^{and} to all the people which had given him ^{that} ^{that} answer, saying,

21 The incense that ye burned in the cities of Jū'dah, and in the streets of Jê-ru'sā-lēm, ye and your fathers, your kings and your princes, and the people of the land, did not the Lord remember them, and came it ^{not} ^{not} into his mind?

22 ^{so} ^{so} that the Lord could no longer bear, because of the evil of your doings, ^{and} ^{and} because of the abominations which ye have committed;

therefore is your land ^{become} a desolation, and an astonishment, and a curse, without ^{an} inhabitant, ^{as it is} this day.

23 Because ye have burned incense, and because ye have sinned against the LORD, and have not obeyed the voice of the LORD, nor walked in his law, nor in his statutes, nor in his testimonies: ^{therefore} this evil is happened unto you, ^{as it is} this day.

24 Moreover Jêr-e-mî'ah said unto all the people, and to all the women, Hear the word of the LORD, all Jû'dah ^{that are} in the land of Ê'gypt:

25 ^{Thus} saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Îs'ra-el, saying: "Ye and your wives have both spoken with your mouths, and ^{filled} with your hands ^{hand,} have fulfilled it, saying, We will surely perform our vows that we have vowed, to burn incense to the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto her: ^{ye will surely accomplish} ^{establish them} your vows, and ^{surely} perform your vows.

26 Therefore hear ye the word of the LORD, all Jû'dah that dwell in the land of Ê'gypt: Behold, ^I have sworn by my great name, saith the LORD, that ^{my} name shall no more be named in the mouth of any man of Jû'dah in all the land of Ê'gypt, saying, ^{The} ^{As the} LORD God liveth.

27 Behold, I ^{will} watch over them for evil, and not for good: and all the men of Jû'dah ^{that are} in the land of Ê'gypt ^{shall} be consumed by the sword and by the famine, until there be an end of them.

28 ^{Yet} ^{a small number} ^{And they} that escape the sword shall return out of the land of Ê'gypt into the land of Jû'dah, ^{few in number;} and all the remnant of Jû'dah, that are gone into the land of Ê'gypt to sojourn there, shall know whose ^{words} shall stand, ^{mine,} or theirs.

29 ¶ And this ^{shall be a} sign unto you, saith the LORD, that I will punish you in this place, that ye may know that my words shall ^{surely} stand against you for evil:

30 ^{Thus} saith the LORD: Behold, ^I will give ^{Pha'raoh hoph'ra} ^{Pha'raoh Hoph'ra} king of Ê'gypt into the hand of his enemies, and into the hand of them that seek his life; as I gave ^{me} Zêd-e-kî'ah king of Jû'dah into the hand of Nêb-u-chăd-rêz'zar king of Băb'ÿ-lon, his enemy, and that sought his life.

CHAPTER 45.

Jeremiah instructs and comforts Baruch.

1 THE ^a word that Jêr-e-mî'ah the prophet spake unto Bă'ruch the son of Nê-rî'ah, when he ^{had written} ^{wrote} these words in a book at the mouth of Jêr-e-mî'ah, in the fourth year of Jô-hoi'a-kim the son of Jô-sî'ah, king of Jû'dah, saying,

2 Thus saith the LORD, the God of Îs'ra-el, ^{unto thee,} O Bă'ruch:

3 Thou didst say, Woe is me now! for the LORD hath added ^{grief} ^{sorrow} to my sorrow; I am weary in ^{fainted in} ^{sighing,} my sighing, and I find no rest.

4 ¶ Thus shalt thou say unto him, ^{The LORD saith thus;} ^{Thus saith the LORD;} Behold, ^h ^{that} which I have built will I break down, and that which I have planted I will pluck up; ^{even} ^{and} this ^{in the} ^{whole} land.

5 And seekest thou great things for thyself? seek ^{them} ^{thou} not: for, behold, ^I will bring evil upon all flesh, saith the LORD: but thy life will I give unto thee ^a for a prey in all places whither thou goest.

CHAPTER 46.

Jeremiah prophesies the overthrow of Pharaoh's army at Euphrates.

1 THE word of the LORD which came to Jêr-e-mî'ah the prophet against concerning ^a the ^{Gen'tiles;} ^{nations.}

B. C. 587.

g ch. 25. 11.

Jer. 9.

g Dan. 3. 11.

6 ver. 15.

ch. 45. 7.

6 ver. 15. see.

6 ver. 15. see.

d Gen. 22. 16.

d Ezek. 20. 39.

e ch. 1. 10. 31.

28.

Ezek. 7. 6.

g ver. 12.

h ver. 14.

Is. 25. 13.

i ver. 17. 25.

29.

2 Heb. from

me, & them.

589.

h Ps. 33. 11.

i ch. 46. 25. 26.

Ezek. 29. 3.

m ch. 39. 5.

cir. 607.

a ch. 36. 1. 4.

3 Ch. concern-

ing

b ch. 5. 5.

c ch. 25. 26.

d ch. 21. 9.

cir. 607.

a ch. 25. 13.

- B. C.
cir. 607.
- h 2 K. 23, 29.
2 Chr. 35, 29.
- c ch. 51, 11.
Nah. 2, 1.
- 2 Heb. *broken in pieces*.
- 3 Heb. *bled a night*.
- e Dan. 11, 19.
- f Is. 8, 7, 8.
ch. 47, 2.
- g Is. 66, 19.
- h Is. 12, 6.
Joel 1, 15.
1 Dent. 32, 42.
i ch. 54, 6.
- k Is. 34, 6.
- l ch. 8, 22.
m Is. 47, 1.
n Ezek. 30, 21.
- o Is. 19, 1.
ch. 43, 10, 11.
Ezek. 29;
39; 42.
- p ver. 3, 4.
q ver. 10.
- 4 Heb. *multiplied the taller*.
- r Lev. 26, 37.
- s Is. 47, 4.
ch. 48, 15.
- t ch. 48, 18.
- 5 Heb. *make thee vessels of captivity*.
- u Is. 20, 4.
- x Hos. 10, 11.
y ver. 6, 10.
ch. 1, 14.
- z Ps. 37, 13.
ch. 50, 27.
- 2 Against ^{of} *E'gypt*: ^{against} *concerning* the army of ^{Pha'raoh-ne'cho} *king of E'gypt*, which was by the river *Eū-phrā'tēs* in *Cār'chē-mīsh*, which *Nēb-u-chād-rēz'zar* king of *Bāb'ŷ-lon* smote in the fourth year of *Jē-hoi'a-kim* the son of *Jō-sī'ah*, king of *Jū'dah*.
- 3 Order ye the buckler and shield, and draw near to battle.
- 4 Harness the horses; and get up, ye horsemen, and stand forth with ^{your} *helmets*; furbish the spears, ^{and} put on the ^{brigandines,} *coats of mail*.
- 5 Wherefore have I seen ^{it?} ^{they are} *dismayed* ^{and} *turned away back?* and their mighty ones are ^{beaten down}, and are ^{fled} *apace*, and look not back: ^{for} ^{of} *terror* ^{is on every side}, saith the LORD.
- 6 Let not the swift flee away, nor the mighty man escape; ^{they shall} *stumble*, and fall toward the north by the river *En-phra'tes*, ^{by the river} *En-phra'tes* have they stumbled and fallen.
- 7 Who ^{is} *this* ^{that cometh} *up* ^{as a flood,} *whose waters* ^{are moved as} *toss themselves like* the rivers?
- 8 *E'gypt* riseth up like ^{a flood,} *the Nile*, and ^{his} *waters* ^{are moved} *toss themselves like* the rivers; and he saith, I will ^{go} *rise up*, ^{and} I will cover the earth; I will destroy the city and the inhabitants thereof.
- 9 Come ^{Go} *up*, ye horses; and rage, ye chariots; and let the mighty men ^{come} *go forth*: ^{the E-thi-o'p-ians} *and* ^{the Lib'y-ans,} *that handle the shield*; and the *Ly'd'ians*, ^{go} *that handle* ^{and} *bend the bow*.
- 10 For ^{this is} *the day* of the LORD, ^{the LORD} of hosts, a day of vengeance, that he may *avenge* him of his adversaries: and ^{the sword shall} *devour* ^{it shall} *be satiate*, and ^{made drunk with} *shall drink its fill of* their blood: for the LORD, ^{the LORD} of hosts, ^{hath} *a sacrifice* in the north country by the river *Eū-phrā'tēs*.
- 11 Go up into *Gīl'e-ād*, and take balm, ^O *virgin*, ^{the} *daughter of E'gypt*: in vain ^{shalt} *dost thou use many medicines*; ^{for} *thou shalt not be cured*, ^{there is no healing for thee}.
- 12 The nations have heard of thy shame, and ^{thy cry hath filled the land:} *the earth is full of thy cry*: for the mighty man hath stumbled against the mighty, ^{and} *they are fallen both* of them together.
- 13 ¶ The word that the LORD spake to *Jēr-e-mī'ah* the prophet, how that *Nēb-u-chād-rēz'zar* king of *Bāb'ŷ-lon* should come ^{and} *smite* the land of *E'gypt*.
- 14 Declare ye in *E'gypt*, and publish in *Mig'dol*, and publish in *Nōph* and in *Tāh'pan-hēs*: say ye, ^{Stand} *fast* ^{forth}, and prepare thee; for ^{the sword shall devour} *round about thee*.
- 15 Why are thy ^{valiant men} *strong ones* swept away? they stood not, because the LORD did drive them.
- 16 He ^{made} many to ^{fall}, *yea*, ^{one} *they* fell one upon another: and they said, Arise, and let us go again to our own people, and to the land of our nativity, from the oppressing sword.
- 17 They ^{did cry} *there*, *Pha'raōh* king of *E'gypt* ^{is but} *a noise*; he hath ^{passed the appointed time} *appointed*.
- 18 ^{As} I live, saith the King, ^{whose name is} *the LORD of hosts*, ^{Surely as} *Tā'hōr* ^{is} among the mountains, and ^{as} *like* *Cār'mel* by the sea, ^{so} *shall he come*.
- 19 O thou daughter ^{that dwellest} *in E'gypt*, ⁵ *furnish thyself* ^{to go into} *captivity*: for *Nōph* shall ^{become a desolation,} *and* ^{desolate} *shall be burnt up*, ^{without} *an inhabitant*.
- 20 *E'gypt* ^{is like} *a very fair* ^x *heifer*; ^{but} *destruction* ^{cometh; it cometh y out of} *the north* ^{is} *come*, ^{it is come}.
- 21 Also her hired men ^{are} in the midst of her ^{are} *like* ^{fatted bullocks;} *calves of the stall*; for they also are turned back, ^{and} *they* are fled away together; they did not stand: ^{because} *the day of their calamity* ^{was} *is* *come upon them*, ^{and} *the time of their visitation*.

22 ^{voice} The sound thereof shall go like ^a the serpent; for they shall march with an army, and come against her with axes, as hewers of wood.

23 They shall ^b cut down her forest, saith the Lord, though it cannot be searched; because they are more than ^c the ²¹ ²² ²³ ²⁴ ²⁵ ²⁶ ²⁷ ²⁸ ²⁹ ³⁰ ³¹ ³² ³³ ³⁴ ³⁵ ³⁶ ³⁷ ³⁸ ³⁹ ⁴⁰ ⁴¹ ⁴² ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ⁴⁶ ⁴⁷ ⁴⁸ ⁴⁹ ⁵⁰ ⁵¹ ⁵² ⁵³ ⁵⁴ ⁵⁵ ⁵⁶ ⁵⁷ ⁵⁸ ⁵⁹ ⁶⁰ ⁶¹ ⁶² ⁶³ ⁶⁴ ⁶⁵ ⁶⁶ ⁶⁷ ⁶⁸ ⁶⁹ ⁷⁰ ⁷¹ ⁷² ⁷³ ⁷⁴ ⁷⁵ ⁷⁶ ⁷⁷ ⁷⁸ ⁷⁹ ⁸⁰ ⁸¹ ⁸² ⁸³ ⁸⁴ ⁸⁵ ⁸⁶ ⁸⁷ ⁸⁸ ⁸⁹ ⁹⁰ ⁹¹ ⁹² ⁹³ ⁹⁴ ⁹⁵ ⁹⁶ ⁹⁷ ⁹⁸ ⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰ ¹⁰¹ ¹⁰² ¹⁰³ ¹⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁹ ¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹ ¹¹² ¹¹³ ¹¹⁴ ¹¹⁵ ¹¹⁶ ¹¹⁷ ¹¹⁸ ¹¹⁹ ¹²⁰ ¹²¹ ¹²² ¹²³ ¹²⁴ ¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ ¹²⁸ ¹²⁹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ ¹³⁴ ¹³⁵ ¹³⁶ ¹³⁷ ¹³⁸ ¹³⁹ ¹⁴⁰ ¹⁴¹ ¹⁴² ¹⁴³ ¹⁴⁴ ¹⁴⁵ ¹⁴⁶ ¹⁴⁷ ¹⁴⁸ ¹⁴⁹ ¹⁵⁰ ¹⁵¹ ¹⁵² ¹⁵³ ¹⁵⁴ ¹⁵⁵ ¹⁵⁶ ¹⁵⁷ ¹⁵⁸ ¹⁵⁹ ¹⁶⁰ ¹⁶¹ ¹⁶² ¹⁶³ ¹⁶⁴ ¹⁶⁵ ¹⁶⁶ ¹⁶⁷ ¹⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁹ ¹⁷⁰ ¹⁷¹ ¹⁷² ¹⁷³ ¹⁷⁴ ¹⁷⁵ ¹⁷⁶ ¹⁷⁷ ¹⁷⁸ ¹⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁰ ¹⁸¹ ¹⁸² ¹⁸³ ¹⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁰ ¹⁹¹ ¹⁹² ¹⁹³ ¹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰ ²⁰¹ ²⁰² ²⁰³ ²⁰⁴ ²⁰⁵ ²⁰⁶ ²⁰⁷ ²⁰⁸ ²⁰⁹ ²¹⁰ ²¹¹ ²¹² ²¹³ ²¹⁴ ²¹⁵ ²¹⁶ ²¹⁷ ²¹⁸ ²¹⁹ ²²⁰ ²²¹ ²²² ²²³ ²²⁴ ²²⁵ ²²⁶ ²²⁷ ²²⁸ ²²⁹ ²³⁰ ²³¹ ²³² ²³³ ²³⁴ ²³⁵ ²³⁶ ²³⁷ ²³⁸ ²³⁹ ²⁴⁰ ²⁴¹ ²⁴² ²⁴³ ²⁴⁴ ²⁴⁵ ²⁴⁶ ²⁴⁷ ²⁴⁸ ²⁴⁹ ²⁵⁰ ²⁵¹ ²⁵² ²⁵³ ²⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵ ²⁵⁶ ²⁵⁷ ²⁵⁸ ²⁵⁹ ²⁶⁰ ²⁶¹ ²⁶² ²⁶³ ²⁶⁴ ²⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶ ²⁶⁷ ²⁶⁸ ²⁶⁹ ²⁷⁰ ²⁷¹ ²⁷² ²⁷³ ²⁷⁴ ²⁷⁵ ²⁷⁶ ²⁷⁷ ²⁷⁸ ²⁷⁹ ²⁸⁰ ²⁸¹ ²⁸² ²⁸³ ²⁸⁴ ²⁸⁵ ²⁸⁶ ²⁸⁷ ²⁸⁸ ²⁸⁹ ²⁹⁰ ²⁹¹ ²⁹² ²⁹³ ²⁹⁴ ²⁹⁵ ²⁹⁶ ²⁹⁷ ²⁹⁸ ²⁹⁹ ³⁰⁰ ³⁰¹ ³⁰² ³⁰³ ³⁰⁴ ³⁰⁵ ³⁰⁶ ³⁰⁷ ³⁰⁸ ³⁰⁹ ³¹⁰ ³¹¹ ³¹² ³¹³ ³¹⁴ ³¹⁵ ³¹⁶ ³¹⁷ ³¹⁸ ³¹⁹ ³²⁰ ³²¹ ³²² ³²³ ³²⁴ ³²⁵ ³²⁶ ³²⁷ ³²⁸ ³²⁹ ³³⁰ ³³¹ ³³² ³³³ ³³⁴ ³³⁵ ³³⁶ ³³⁷ ³³⁸ ³³⁹ ³⁴⁰ ³⁴¹ ³⁴² ³⁴³ ³⁴⁴ ³⁴⁵ ³⁴⁶ ³⁴⁷ ³⁴⁸ ³⁴⁹ ³⁵⁰ ³⁵¹ ³⁵² ³⁵³ ³⁵⁴ ³⁵⁵ ³⁵⁶ ³⁵⁷ ³⁵⁸ ³⁵⁹ ³⁶⁰ ³⁶¹ ³⁶² ³⁶³ ³⁶⁴ ³⁶⁵ ³⁶⁶ ³⁶⁷ ³⁶⁸ ³⁶⁹ ³⁷⁰ ³⁷¹ ³⁷² ³⁷³ ³⁷⁴ ³⁷⁵ ³⁷⁶ ³⁷⁷ ³⁷⁸ ³⁷⁹ ³⁸⁰ ³⁸¹ ³⁸² ³⁸³ ³⁸⁴ ³⁸⁵ ³⁸⁶ ³⁸⁷ ³⁸⁸ ³⁸⁹ ³⁹⁰ ³⁹¹ ³⁹² ³⁹³ ³⁹⁴ ³⁹⁵ ³⁹⁶ ³⁹⁷ ³⁹⁸ ³⁹⁹ ⁴⁰⁰ ⁴⁰¹ ⁴⁰² ⁴⁰³ ⁴⁰⁴ ⁴⁰⁵ ⁴⁰⁶ ⁴⁰⁷ ⁴⁰⁸ ⁴⁰⁹ ⁴¹⁰ ⁴¹¹ ⁴¹² ⁴¹³ ⁴¹⁴ ⁴¹⁵ ⁴¹⁶ ⁴¹⁷ ⁴¹⁸ ⁴¹⁹ ⁴²⁰ ⁴²¹ ⁴²² ⁴²³ ⁴²⁴ ⁴²⁵ ⁴²⁶ ⁴²⁷ ⁴²⁸ ⁴²⁹ ⁴³⁰ ⁴³¹ ⁴³² ⁴³³ ⁴³⁴ ⁴³⁵ ⁴³⁶ ⁴³⁷ ⁴³⁸ ⁴³⁹ ⁴⁴⁰ ⁴⁴¹ ⁴⁴² ⁴⁴³ ⁴⁴⁴ ⁴⁴⁵ ⁴⁴⁶ ⁴⁴⁷ ⁴⁴⁸ ⁴⁴⁹ ⁴⁵⁰ ⁴⁵¹ ⁴⁵² ⁴⁵³ ⁴⁵⁴ ⁴⁵⁵ ⁴⁵⁶ ⁴⁵⁷ ⁴⁵⁸ ⁴⁵⁹ ⁴⁶⁰ ⁴⁶¹ ⁴⁶² ⁴⁶³ ⁴⁶⁴ ⁴⁶⁵ ⁴⁶⁶ ⁴⁶⁷ ⁴⁶⁸ ⁴⁶⁹ ⁴⁷⁰ ⁴⁷¹ ⁴⁷² ⁴⁷³ ⁴⁷⁴ ⁴⁷⁵ ⁴⁷⁶ ⁴⁷⁷ ⁴⁷⁸ ⁴⁷⁹ ⁴⁸⁰ ⁴⁸¹ ⁴⁸² ⁴⁸³ ⁴⁸⁴ ⁴⁸⁵ ⁴⁸⁶ ⁴⁸⁷ ⁴⁸⁸ ⁴⁸⁹ ⁴⁹⁰ ⁴⁹¹ ⁴⁹² ⁴⁹³ ⁴⁹⁴ ⁴⁹⁵ ⁴⁹⁶ ⁴⁹⁷ ⁴⁹⁸ ⁴⁹⁹ ⁵⁰⁰ ⁵⁰¹ ⁵⁰² ⁵⁰³ ⁵⁰⁴ ⁵⁰⁵ ⁵⁰⁶ ⁵⁰⁷ ⁵⁰⁸ ⁵⁰⁹ ⁵¹⁰ ⁵¹¹ ⁵¹² ⁵¹³ ⁵¹⁴ ⁵¹⁵ ⁵¹⁶ ⁵¹⁷ ⁵¹⁸ ⁵¹⁹ ⁵²⁰ ⁵²¹ ⁵²² ⁵²³ ⁵²⁴ ⁵²⁵ ⁵²⁶ ⁵²⁷ ⁵²⁸ ⁵²⁹ ⁵³⁰ ⁵³¹ ⁵³² ⁵³³ ⁵³⁴ ⁵³⁵ ⁵³⁶ ⁵³⁷ ⁵³⁸ ⁵³⁹ ⁵⁴⁰ ⁵⁴¹ ⁵⁴² ⁵⁴³ ⁵⁴⁴ ⁵⁴⁵ ⁵⁴⁶ ⁵⁴⁷ ⁵⁴⁸ ⁵⁴⁹ ⁵⁵⁰ ⁵⁵¹ ⁵⁵² ⁵⁵³ ⁵⁵⁴ ⁵⁵⁵ ⁵⁵⁶ ⁵⁵⁷ ⁵⁵⁸ ⁵⁵⁹ ⁵⁶⁰ ⁵⁶¹ ⁵⁶² ⁵⁶³ ⁵⁶⁴ ⁵⁶⁵ ⁵⁶⁶ ⁵⁶⁷ ⁵⁶⁸ ⁵⁶⁹ ⁵⁷⁰ ⁵⁷¹ ⁵⁷² ⁵⁷³ ⁵⁷⁴ ⁵⁷⁵ ⁵⁷⁶ ⁵⁷⁷ ⁵⁷⁸ ⁵⁷⁹ ⁵⁸⁰ ⁵⁸¹ ⁵⁸² ⁵⁸³ ⁵⁸⁴ ⁵⁸⁵ ⁵⁸⁶ ⁵⁸⁷ ⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁸⁹ ⁵⁹⁰ ⁵⁹¹ ⁵⁹² ⁵⁹³ ⁵⁹⁴ ⁵⁹⁵ ⁵⁹⁶ ⁵⁹⁷ ⁵⁹⁸ ⁵⁹⁹ ⁶⁰⁰ ⁶⁰¹ ⁶⁰² ⁶⁰³ ⁶⁰⁴ ⁶⁰⁵ ⁶⁰⁶ ⁶⁰⁷ ⁶⁰⁸ ⁶⁰⁹ ⁶¹⁰ ⁶¹¹ ⁶¹² ⁶¹³ ⁶¹⁴ ⁶¹⁵ ⁶¹⁶ ⁶¹⁷ ⁶¹⁸ ⁶¹⁹ ⁶²⁰ ⁶²¹ ⁶²² ⁶²³ ⁶²⁴ ⁶²⁵ ⁶²⁶ ⁶²⁷ ⁶²⁸ ⁶²⁹ ⁶³⁰ ⁶³¹ ⁶³² ⁶³³ ⁶³⁴ ⁶³⁵ ⁶³⁶ ⁶³⁷ ⁶³⁸ ⁶³⁹ ⁶⁴⁰ ⁶⁴¹ ⁶⁴² ⁶⁴³ ⁶⁴⁴ ⁶⁴⁵ ⁶⁴⁶ ⁶⁴⁷ ⁶⁴⁸ ⁶⁴⁹ ⁶⁵⁰ ⁶⁵¹ ⁶⁵² ⁶⁵³ ⁶⁵⁴ ⁶⁵⁵ ⁶⁵⁶ ⁶⁵⁷ ⁶⁵⁸ ⁶⁵⁹ ⁶⁶⁰ ⁶⁶¹ ⁶⁶² ⁶⁶³ ⁶⁶⁴ ⁶⁶⁵ ⁶⁶⁶ ⁶⁶⁷ ⁶⁶⁸ ⁶⁶⁹ ⁶⁷⁰ ⁶⁷¹ ⁶⁷² ⁶⁷³ ⁶⁷⁴ ⁶⁷⁵ ⁶⁷⁶ ⁶⁷⁷ ⁶⁷⁸ ⁶⁷⁹ ⁶⁸⁰ ⁶⁸¹ ⁶⁸² ⁶⁸³ ⁶⁸⁴ ⁶⁸⁵ ⁶⁸⁶ ⁶⁸⁷ ⁶⁸⁸ ⁶⁸⁹ ⁶⁹⁰ ⁶⁹¹ ⁶⁹² ⁶⁹³ ⁶⁹⁴ ⁶⁹⁵ ⁶⁹⁶ ⁶⁹⁷ ⁶⁹⁸ ⁶⁹⁹ ⁷⁰⁰ ⁷⁰¹ ⁷⁰² ⁷⁰³ ⁷⁰⁴ ⁷⁰⁵ ⁷⁰⁶ ⁷⁰⁷ ⁷⁰⁸ ⁷⁰⁹ ⁷¹⁰ ⁷¹¹ ⁷¹² ⁷¹³ ⁷¹⁴ ⁷¹⁵ ⁷¹⁶ ⁷¹⁷ ⁷¹⁸ ⁷¹⁹ ⁷²⁰ ⁷²¹ ⁷²² ⁷²³ ⁷²⁴ ⁷²⁵ ⁷²⁶ ⁷²⁷ ⁷²⁸ ⁷²⁹ ⁷³⁰ ⁷³¹ ⁷³² ⁷³³ ⁷³⁴ ⁷³⁵ ⁷³⁶ ⁷³⁷ ⁷³⁸ ⁷³⁹ ⁷⁴⁰ ⁷⁴¹ ⁷⁴² ⁷⁴³ ⁷⁴⁴ ⁷⁴⁵ ⁷⁴⁶ ⁷⁴⁷ ⁷⁴⁸ ⁷⁴⁹ ⁷⁵⁰ ⁷⁵¹ ⁷⁵² ⁷⁵³ ⁷⁵⁴ ⁷⁵⁵ ⁷⁵⁶ ⁷⁵⁷ ⁷⁵⁸ ⁷⁵⁹ ⁷⁶⁰ ⁷⁶¹ ⁷⁶² ⁷⁶³ ⁷⁶⁴ ⁷⁶⁵ ⁷⁶⁶ ⁷⁶⁷ ⁷⁶⁸ ⁷⁶⁹ ⁷⁷⁰ ⁷⁷¹ ⁷⁷² ⁷⁷³ ⁷⁷⁴ ⁷⁷⁵ ⁷⁷⁶ ⁷⁷⁷ ⁷⁷⁸ ⁷⁷⁹ ⁷⁸⁰ ⁷⁸¹ ⁷⁸² ⁷⁸³ ⁷⁸⁴ ⁷⁸⁵ ⁷⁸⁶ ⁷⁸⁷ ⁷⁸⁸ ⁷⁸⁹ ⁷⁹⁰ ⁷⁹¹ ⁷⁹² ⁷⁹³ ⁷⁹⁴ ⁷⁹⁵ ⁷⁹⁶ ⁷⁹⁷ ⁷⁹⁸ ⁷⁹⁹ ⁸⁰⁰ ⁸⁰¹ ⁸⁰² ⁸⁰³ ⁸⁰⁴ ⁸⁰⁵ ⁸⁰⁶ ⁸⁰⁷ ⁸⁰⁸ ⁸⁰⁹ ⁸¹⁰ ⁸¹¹ ⁸¹² ⁸¹³ ⁸¹⁴ ⁸¹⁵ ⁸¹⁶ ⁸¹⁷ ⁸¹⁸ ⁸¹⁹ ⁸²⁰ ⁸²¹ ⁸²² ⁸²³ ⁸²⁴ ⁸²⁵ ⁸²⁶ ⁸²⁷ ⁸²⁸ ⁸²⁹ ⁸³⁰ ⁸³¹ ⁸³² ⁸³³ ⁸³⁴ ⁸³⁵ ⁸³⁶ ⁸³⁷ ⁸³⁸ ⁸³⁹ ⁸⁴⁰ ⁸⁴¹ ⁸⁴² ⁸⁴³ ⁸⁴⁴ ⁸⁴⁵ ⁸⁴⁶ ⁸⁴⁷ ⁸⁴⁸ ⁸⁴⁹ ⁸⁵⁰ ⁸⁵¹ ⁸⁵² ⁸⁵³ ⁸⁵⁴ ⁸⁵⁵ ⁸⁵⁶ ⁸⁵⁷ ⁸⁵⁸ ⁸⁵⁹ ⁸⁶⁰ ⁸⁶¹ ⁸⁶² ⁸⁶³ ⁸⁶⁴ ⁸⁶⁵ ⁸⁶⁶ ⁸⁶⁷ ⁸⁶⁸ ⁸⁶⁹ ⁸⁷⁰ ⁸⁷¹ ⁸⁷² ⁸⁷³ ⁸⁷⁴ ⁸⁷⁵ ⁸⁷⁶ ⁸⁷⁷ ⁸⁷⁸ ⁸⁷⁹ ⁸⁸⁰ ⁸⁸¹ ⁸⁸² ⁸⁸³ ⁸⁸⁴ ⁸⁸⁵ ⁸⁸⁶ ⁸⁸⁷ ⁸⁸⁸ ⁸⁸⁹ ⁸⁹⁰ ⁸⁹¹ ⁸⁹² ⁸⁹³ ⁸⁹⁴ ⁸⁹⁵ ⁸⁹⁶ ⁸⁹⁷ ⁸⁹⁸ ⁸⁹⁹ ⁹⁰⁰ ⁹⁰¹ ⁹⁰² ⁹⁰³ ⁹⁰⁴ ⁹⁰⁵ ⁹⁰⁶ ⁹⁰⁷ ⁹⁰⁸ ⁹⁰⁹ ⁹¹⁰ ⁹¹¹ ⁹¹² ⁹¹³ ⁹¹⁴ ⁹¹⁵ ⁹¹⁶ ⁹¹⁷ ⁹¹⁸ ⁹¹⁹ ⁹²⁰ ⁹²¹ ⁹²² ⁹²³ ⁹²⁴ ⁹²⁵ ⁹²⁶ ⁹²⁷ ⁹²⁸ ⁹²⁹ ⁹³⁰ ⁹³¹ ⁹³² ⁹³³ ⁹³⁴ ⁹³⁵ ⁹³⁶ ⁹³⁷ ⁹³⁸ ⁹³⁹ ⁹⁴⁰ ⁹⁴¹ ⁹⁴² ⁹⁴³ ⁹⁴⁴ ⁹⁴⁵ ⁹⁴⁶ ⁹⁴⁷ ⁹⁴⁸ ⁹⁴⁹ ⁹⁵⁰ ⁹⁵¹ ⁹⁵² ⁹⁵³ ⁹⁵⁴ ⁹⁵⁵ ⁹⁵⁶ ⁹⁵⁷ ⁹⁵⁸ ⁹⁵⁹ ⁹⁶⁰ ⁹⁶¹ ⁹⁶² ⁹⁶³ ⁹⁶⁴ ⁹⁶⁵ ⁹⁶⁶ ⁹⁶⁷ ⁹⁶⁸ ⁹⁶⁹ ⁹⁷⁰ ⁹⁷¹ ⁹⁷² ⁹⁷³ ⁹⁷⁴ ⁹⁷⁵ ⁹⁷⁶ ⁹⁷⁷ ⁹⁷⁸ ⁹⁷⁹ ⁹⁸⁰ ⁹⁸¹ ⁹⁸² ⁹⁸³ ⁹⁸⁴ ⁹⁸⁵ ⁹⁸⁶ ⁹⁸⁷ ⁹⁸⁸ ⁹⁸⁹ ⁹⁹⁰ ⁹⁹¹ ⁹⁹² ⁹⁹³ ⁹⁹⁴ ⁹⁹⁵ ⁹⁹⁶ ⁹⁹⁷ ⁹⁹⁸ ⁹⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰⁰ ¹⁰⁰¹ ¹⁰⁰² ¹⁰⁰³ ¹⁰⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁰⁹ ¹⁰¹⁰ ¹⁰¹¹ ¹⁰¹² ¹⁰¹³ ¹⁰¹⁴ ¹⁰¹⁵ ¹⁰¹⁶ ¹⁰¹⁷ ¹⁰¹⁸ ¹⁰¹⁹ ¹⁰²⁰ ¹⁰²¹ ¹⁰²² ¹⁰²³ ¹⁰²⁴ ¹⁰²⁵ ¹⁰²⁶ ¹⁰²⁷ ¹⁰²⁸ ¹⁰²⁹ ¹⁰³⁰ ¹⁰³¹ ¹⁰³² ¹⁰³³ ¹⁰³⁴ ¹⁰³⁵ ¹⁰³⁶ ¹⁰³⁷ ¹⁰³⁸ ¹⁰³⁹ ¹⁰⁴⁰ ¹⁰⁴¹ ¹⁰⁴² ¹⁰⁴³ ¹⁰⁴⁴ ¹⁰⁴⁵ ¹⁰⁴⁶ ¹⁰⁴⁷ ¹⁰⁴⁸ ¹⁰⁴⁹ ¹⁰⁵⁰ ¹⁰⁵¹ ¹⁰⁵² ¹⁰⁵³ ¹⁰⁵⁴ ¹⁰⁵⁵ ¹⁰⁵⁶ ¹⁰⁵⁷ ¹⁰⁵⁸ ¹⁰⁵⁹ ¹⁰⁶⁰ ¹⁰⁶¹ ¹⁰⁶² ¹⁰⁶³ ¹⁰⁶⁴ ¹⁰⁶⁵ ¹⁰⁶⁶ ¹⁰⁶⁷ ¹⁰⁶⁸ ¹⁰⁶⁹ ¹⁰⁷⁰ ¹⁰⁷¹ ¹⁰⁷² ¹⁰⁷³ ¹⁰⁷⁴ ¹⁰⁷⁵ ¹⁰⁷⁶ ¹⁰⁷⁷ ¹⁰⁷⁸ ¹⁰⁷⁹ ¹⁰⁸⁰ ¹⁰⁸¹ ¹⁰⁸² ¹⁰⁸³ ¹⁰⁸⁴ ¹⁰⁸⁵ ¹⁰⁸⁶ ¹⁰⁸⁷ ¹⁰⁸⁸ ¹⁰⁸⁹ ¹⁰⁹⁰ ¹⁰⁹¹ ¹⁰⁹² ¹⁰⁹³ ¹⁰⁹⁴ ¹⁰⁹⁵ ¹⁰⁹⁶ ¹⁰⁹⁷ ¹⁰⁹⁸ ¹⁰⁹⁹ ¹¹⁰⁰ ¹¹⁰¹ ¹¹⁰² ¹¹⁰³ ¹¹⁰⁴ ¹¹⁰⁵ ¹¹⁰⁶ ¹¹⁰⁷ ¹¹⁰⁸ ¹¹⁰⁹ ¹¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹¹ ¹¹¹² ¹¹¹³ ¹¹¹⁴ ¹¹¹⁵ ¹¹¹⁶ ¹¹¹⁷ ¹¹¹⁸ ¹¹¹⁹ ¹¹²⁰ ¹¹²¹ ¹¹²² ¹¹²³ ¹¹²⁴ ¹¹²⁵ ¹¹²⁶ ¹¹²⁷ ¹¹²⁸ ¹¹²⁹ ¹¹³⁰ ¹¹³¹ ¹¹³² ¹¹³³ ¹¹³⁴ ¹¹³⁵ ¹¹³⁶ ¹¹³⁷ ¹¹³⁸ ¹¹³⁹ ¹¹⁴⁰ ¹¹⁴¹ ¹¹⁴² ¹¹⁴³ ¹¹⁴⁴ ¹¹⁴⁵ ¹¹⁴⁶ ¹¹⁴⁷ ¹¹⁴⁸ ¹¹⁴⁹ ¹¹⁵⁰ ¹¹⁵¹ ¹¹⁵² ¹¹⁵³ ¹¹⁵⁴ ¹¹⁵⁵ ¹¹⁵⁶ ¹¹⁵⁷ ¹¹⁵⁸ ¹¹⁵⁹ ¹¹⁶⁰ ¹¹⁶¹ ¹¹⁶² ¹¹⁶³ ¹¹⁶⁴ ¹¹⁶⁵ ¹¹⁶⁶ ¹¹⁶⁷ ¹¹⁶⁸ ¹¹⁶⁹ ¹¹⁷⁰ ¹¹⁷¹ ¹¹⁷² ¹¹⁷³ ¹¹⁷⁴ ¹¹⁷⁵ ¹¹⁷⁶ ¹¹⁷⁷ ¹¹⁷⁸ ¹¹⁷⁹ ¹¹⁸⁰ ¹¹⁸¹ ¹¹⁸² ¹¹⁸³ ¹¹⁸⁴ ¹¹⁸⁵ ¹¹⁸⁶ ¹¹⁸⁷ ¹¹⁸⁸ ¹¹⁸⁹ ¹¹⁹⁰ ¹¹⁹¹ ¹¹⁹² ¹¹⁹³ ¹¹⁹⁴ ¹¹⁹⁵ ¹¹⁹⁶ ¹¹⁹⁷ ¹¹⁹⁸ ¹¹⁹⁹ ¹²⁰⁰ ¹²⁰¹ ¹²⁰² ¹²⁰³ ¹²⁰⁴ ¹²⁰⁵ ¹²⁰⁶ ¹²⁰⁷ ¹²⁰⁸ ¹²⁰⁹ ¹²¹⁰ ¹²¹¹ ¹²¹² ¹²¹³ ¹²¹⁴ ¹²¹⁵ ¹²¹⁶ ¹²¹⁷ ¹²¹⁸ ¹²¹⁹ ¹²²⁰ ¹²²¹ ¹²²² ¹²²³ ¹²²⁴ ¹²²⁵ ¹²²⁶ ¹²²⁷ ¹²²⁸ ¹²²⁹ ¹²³⁰ ¹²³¹ ¹²³² ¹²³³ ¹²³⁴ ¹²³⁵ ¹²³⁶ ¹²³⁷ ¹²³⁸ ¹²³⁹ ¹²⁴⁰ ¹²⁴¹ ¹²⁴² ¹²⁴³ ¹²⁴⁴ ¹²⁴⁵ ¹²⁴⁶ ¹²⁴⁷ ¹²⁴⁸ ¹²⁴⁹ ¹²⁵⁰ ¹²⁵¹ ¹²⁵² ¹²⁵³ ¹²⁵⁴ ¹²⁵⁵ ¹²⁵⁶ ¹²⁵⁷ ¹²⁵⁸ ¹²⁵⁹ ¹²⁶⁰ ¹²⁶¹ ¹²⁶² ¹²⁶³ ¹²⁶⁴ ¹²⁶⁵ ¹²⁶⁶ ¹²⁶⁷ ¹²⁶⁸ ¹²⁶⁹ ¹²⁷⁰ ¹²⁷¹ ¹²⁷² ¹²⁷³ ¹²⁷⁴ ¹²⁷⁵ ¹²⁷⁶ ¹²⁷⁷ ¹²⁷⁸ ¹²⁷⁹ ¹²⁸⁰ ¹²⁸¹ ¹²⁸² ¹²⁸³ ¹²⁸⁴ ¹²⁸⁵ ¹²⁸⁶ ¹²⁸⁷ ¹²⁸⁸ ¹²⁸⁹ ¹²⁹⁰ ¹²⁹¹ ¹²⁹² ¹²⁹³ ¹²⁹⁴ ¹²⁹⁵ ¹²⁹⁶ ¹²⁹⁷ ¹²⁹⁸ ¹²⁹⁹ ¹³⁰⁰ ¹³⁰¹ ¹³⁰² ¹³⁰³ ¹³⁰⁴ ¹³⁰⁵ ¹³⁰⁶ ¹³⁰⁷ ¹³⁰⁸ ¹³⁰⁹ ¹³¹⁰ ¹³¹¹ ¹³¹² ¹³¹³ ¹³¹⁴ ¹³¹⁵ ¹³¹⁶ ¹³¹⁷ ¹³¹⁸ ¹³¹⁹ ¹³²⁰ ¹³²¹ ¹³²² ¹³²³ ¹³²⁴ ¹³²⁵ ¹³²⁶ ¹³²⁷ ¹³²⁸ ¹³²⁹ ¹³³⁰ ¹³³¹ ¹³³² ¹³³³ ¹³³⁴ ¹³³⁵ ¹³³⁶ ¹³³⁷ ¹³³⁸ ¹³

B. C.
cir. 600.

g Is. 15. 5.
2 Heb. *wep*
ing with
weeping.

h ch. 51. 6.

k Or, *a*
tamarisk
i ch. 17. 6.
k Num. 21. 29.
ls. 46. 1. 2.
ch. 43. 12
l ch. 49. 3.
m ver. 18.
ch. 6. 26.

n ver. 28.
p ver. 55. 6.

o Judg. 5. 23.
1 K. 20. 42.

p Zeph. 1. 12.

q Heb. *stood*.

q Judg. 11. 24.

r Hos. 10. 6.
s 1 K. 12. 29.
t Is. 16. 6.

u ver. 8, 9, 18.

v Heb. *the*
choice of.
x ch. 50. 27.
y ch. 46. 18.

z Is. 9. 4.

a Is. 47. 1.
ch. 46. 19.
b Num. 21. 30.
Is. 15. 2.
c ver. 8.

d Heb. *in-*
habitant.
e Dent. 2. 36.
f 1 Sam. 4. 13.
g Is. 16. 7.

g Num. 21. 13.

h ver. 8.

i ver. 41.
Am. 2. 2.

k Ps. 75. 10.
l Ezek. 30. 21.

cir. 600.
m ch. 25. 15.

n Zeph. 2. 8.
o ch. 2. 26.

p ver. 9.
Ps. 55. 6, 7.
q S. of S. 2. 14.

4 Mō'ab is destroyed; her little ones have caused a cry to be heard.
5 ^a For ⁱⁿ the ^{going up} of Lū'hith ^{with} ² continual weeping shall they go up; for in the going down of Hōr-q-nā'im ^{the enemies} they have heard ^a the distress of the cry of destruction.

6 ^h Flee, save your lives, and be like ³ the ⁱ heath in the wilderness.

7 ¶ For, because thou hast trusted in thy works and in thy treasures, thou ^{shalt also} be taken: and ^k Chē'mōsh shall go forth into captivity, ^{with} his ⁱ priests and his princes together.

8 And ^m the spoiler shall come upon every city, and no city shall escape; the valley also shall perish, and the plain shall be destroyed: as the LORD hath spoken.

9 ⁿ Give wings unto Mō'ab, that ^{it} she may ^{fly} and get her away: ^{for the} cities ^{thereof} shall ^{be} become a desolation, without any to dwell therein.

10 ^o Cursed ^{be} he that doeth the work of the LORD ^{deceitfully}, and cursed ^{be} he that keepeth back his sword from blood.

11 ¶ Mō'ab hath been at ease from his youth, and he ^p hath settled on his lees, and hath not been emptied from vessel to vessel, neither hath he gone into captivity: therefore his taste ⁴ remaineth in him, and his scent is not changed.

12 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will send unto him ^{wanderers} that ^{shall} cause him to wander, ^{and} they shall ^{pour} him off; ^{and} they shall empty his vessels, and break their bottles ^{in pieces}.

13 And Mō'ab shall be ashamed of ^q Chē'mōsh, as the house of Is'ra-el ^r was ashamed of ^s Bēth-'el their confidence.

14 ¶ How say ye, ^t We ^{are} are mighty men, and ^{strong} valiant men for the war?

15 ^u Mō'ab is ^{spoiled} laid waste, and they are gone up ^{out of} into her cities, and ^v his chosen young men are ^x gone down to the slaughter, saith ^y the King, whose name ^{is} the LORD of hosts.

16 The calamity of Mō'ab ^{is} is near to come, and his affliction hasteth fast.

17 All ye that are ^{round} about him, bemoan him; and all ye that know his name; say, ^z How is the strong staff broken, ^{and} the beautiful rod!

18 ^a Thou daughter that ^{dost inhabit} dwellest in ^b Dī'bōn, come down from ^{thy} glory, and sit in thirst; for ^c the spoiler of Mō'ab ^{shall} is come up against thee, ^{and} he hath destroyed thy strong holds.

19 O ^d inhabitant of ^e Ār'ō-ēr, ^e stand by the way, and espy; ask him that fleeth, and her that escapeth; ^{and} say, What ^{is} hath been done?

20 Mō'ab is ^{confounded} put to shame; for it is broken down: ^f howl and cry; tell ye it in ^g Ār'nōn, that Mō'ab is ^{spoiled} laid waste.

21 And ^{judgment} judgment is come upon ^h the plain country; upon Hō'lōn, and upon ^{Ja-ha'zah} Jah'zah, and upon Mēph'a-āth; ^{and} upon all the cities of Moab.

22 ^{And} and upon Dī'bōn, and upon Nē'bō, and upon Bēth-dīb-lā-thā'im;

23 ^{And} and upon Kīr-i-a-thā'im, and upon Bēth-gā'mūl, and upon Bēth-mē'on;

24 ^{And} and upon ⁱ Kō'rī-ōth, and upon Bōz'rah, and upon all the cities of the land of Mō'ab, far or near.

25 ^k The horn of Mō'ab is cut off, and his ^l arm is broken, saith the LORD.

26 ¶ Make ye him drunken; for he magnified ^{himself} himself against the LORD: and Mō'ab ^{also} shall wallow in his vomit, and he also shall be in derision.

27 For ⁿ was not Is'ra-el a derision unto thee? ^o was he found among thieves? for ^{as since} thou ^{spakest} speakest of him, thou ^{skippedst for joy} skippedst for joy.

28 O ye ^{that dwell in} inhabitants of Mō'ab, leave the cities, and ^p dwell in the rock; and be like ^q the dove ^{that} maketh her nest in the sides of the hole's mouth.

29 We have heard of the ^(he is exceeding proud) pride of Mō'ab, ^{that he is very proud:} his loftiness, and his ^{arrogancy,} pride, and his ^{pride,} arrogance, and the haughtiness of his heart.

30 I know his wrath, saith the LORD; ^{but it shall not be so:} his ^{his shall not so} wrath shall not be as his ^{his shall not so} wrath, ^{that it is sought:} for his ^{his shall not so} wrath shall not be as his ^{his shall not so} wrath.

31 Therefore ^{effect it,} will I howl for Mō'ab; and ^{wrought nothing,} I will cry out for all Mō'ab: ^{mine heart shall mourn} for the men of Kīr-hē'rēs: ^{shall they mourn.}

32 O vine of Sīb'nah, I will weep for thee: with the weeping of Jā'zē: ^{thy plants are gone,} for with more than the weeping of Jā'zē will I weep for thee: O vine of Sīb'nah, ^{thy branches passed} over the sea, they ^{reached even} reached even to the sea of Jā'zē: ^{the spoiler is fallen upon thy} upon thy vintage the spoiler is fallen. ^{summer fruits and upon thy vintage,}

33 And ^{joy} gladness and ^{gladness} joy is taken away, from the ^{plentiful} plentiful field: and from the land of Mō'ab; and I have caused wine to ^{cease} cease from the winepresses: none shall tread with shouting; ^{their shouting shall be} no shouting.

34 From the cry of Hēsh'bōn ^{even} unto Ē-le-ā'leh, ^{and even} unto Jā'hāz: have they uttered their voice, ^{from Zō'ar} from Zō'ar ^{unto Hōr-q-nā'im,} unto Hōr-q-nā'im, ^{as an} as an

letter of three years old: ^{Ecclat-she-l-shi-yah:} for the waters ^{also} of Nim'rim ^{also} shall ^{be} become ^{desolate.} desolate.

35 Moreover I will cause to cease in Mō'ab, saith the LORD, ^{him that} him that offereth in the high ^{places,} places, and him that burneth incense to his gods.

36 Therefore ^{mine heart} mine heart ^{shall sound} shall sound ^{soundeth} soundeth for Mō'ab like pipes, and mine heart ^{shall sound} shall sound ^{soundeth} soundeth like pipes for the men of Kīr-hē'rēs: ^{because} because ^{riches} riches ^{abundance} abundance ^{that} that he hath gotten ^{are} are ^{perished.} perished.

37 For ^{every head} every head ^{shall be} shall be ^{bald,} bald, and every beard ^{clipped:} clipped: upon all the hands ^{are} are ^{cuttings,} cuttings, and ^{upon the loins} upon the loins sackcloth.

38 ^{There shall be} lamentation generally upon all the house-tops of Mo'ab, and in the streets thereof: ^{for} for I have broken Mō'ab like ^{a vessel wherein} a vessel wherein ^{is} is ^{no pleasure,} no pleasure, saith the LORD.

39 They shall howl, ^{saying,} How is it broken down! ^{how do they howl!} how hath Mō'ab turned the ^{back with} back with shame! so shall Mō'ab ^{become} become a derision and a dismaying to all that ^{are} are ^{round} round about him.

40 For thus saith the LORD: Behold, ^{he shall fly} he shall fly as an eagle, and shall ^{spread} spread ^{out} out his wings ^{over} over ^{against} against Mō'ab.

41 ^{Kō'ri-ōth} Kō'ri-ōth is taken, and the strong holds are surprised, and ^{the} the ^{mighty men's hearts in} hearts in heart of the mighty men of Mō'ab at that day shall be as the heart of a woman in her pangs.

42 And Mō'ab shall be destroyed ^{from} from ^{being} being a people, because he hath magnified ^{himself} himself ^{against the} against the LORD.

43 Fear, and the pit, and the snare, ^{shall be} shall be ^{upon thee,} upon thee, O inhabitant of Mō'ab, saith the LORD.

44 He that fleeth from the fear shall fall into the pit; and he that getteth up out of the pit shall be taken in the snare: for ^{I will bring} I will bring ^{upon it,} upon it, ^{even} even upon Mō'ab, the year of their visitation, saith the LORD.

45 They that fled ^{stood} stood ^{under the shadow of Hēsh'bōn:} under the shadow of Hēsh'bōn: ^{because of the force:} but ^{a fire} a fire ^{shall come} shall come ^{forth out of Hēsh'bōn,} forth out of Hēsh'bōn, and a flame from the midst of Sīb'nah, and ^{shall devour} shall devour the corner of Mō'ab, and the crown of the head of the ^{tumultuous} tumultuous ones.

46 Woe ^{be} be unto thee, O Mō'ab! the people of Chē'mōsh ^{perisheth:} perisheth: for thy sons are taken ^{away} away ^{captives,} captives, and thy daughters ^{into captivity.} into captivity.

47 Yet will I bring again the captivity of Mō'ab ^{in the latter} in the latter days, saith the LORD. Thus far ^{is} is the ^{judgment} judgment of Mō'ab.

CHAPTER 49.

Judgments on the Ammonites and various nations.

1 CONCERNING ^{the Am'mon-ites, thus} saith the LORD: Hath Is'ra-el no sons? ^{Of the children} Of the children ^{of Am'mon.} of Am'mon. Thus ^{saith the LORD:} hath he no heir? why ^{then} doth ^{their king inherit} their king inherit ^{Ma'caim possess} Ma'caim possess ^h Gād, and his people dwell in his ^{the cities} the cities ^{thereof.} thereof?

2 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will cause:

B. C.
CIT. 600.1 Is. 16. 6.
1 Is. 16. 7.
1 Is. 16. 8.

1 Is. 16. 9.

1 Is. 16. 10.

1 Is. 16. 11.
1 Is. 16. 12.

1 Is. 16. 13.

1 Is. 16. 14.
1 Is. 16. 15.

1 Is. 16. 16.

1 Is. 16. 17.

1 Is. 16. 18.

1 Is. 16. 19.

1 Is. 16. 20.
1 Is. 16. 21.

1 Is. 16. 22.

1 Is. 16. 23.

1 Is. 16. 24.

1 Is. 16. 25.
1 Is. 16. 26.1 Is. 16. 27.
1 Is. 16. 28.1 Is. 16. 29.
1 Is. 16. 30.

1 Is. 16. 31.

1 Is. 16. 32.

1 Is. 16. 33.

1 Is. 16. 34.

1 Is. 16. 35.

1 Is. 16. 36.

1 Is. 16. 37.

1 Is. 16. 38.

1 Is. 16. 39.

1 Is. 16. 40.

1 Is. 16. 41.

1 Is. 16. 42.

1 Is. 16. 43.

1 Is. 16. 44.

1 Is. 16. 45.

1 Is. 16. 46.

1 Is. 16. 47.

1 Is. 16. 48.

B. C.
cir. 600.c Ezek. 25. 5.
Am. 1. 14.d Is. 32. 11.
ch. 4. 8.
e ch. 48. 7.
Am. 1. 15.2 Or, *thou cal-
lest thy flow-
ers away.*
f ch. 3. 14.
g ch. 21. 63.h ver. 39.
ch. 48. 47.i Ezek. 25. 12.
Am. 1. 11.
j Obad. 8.
l Is. 19. 11.m ver. 50.
n ch. 23. 22.

o Obad. 5.

p Heb. *their
sufficiency.*

p Mal. 1. 3.

q Is. 17. 14.

r ch. 25. 29.

s Gen. 22. 16.
Is. 45. 23.
t Is. 34. 6.

u Obad. 1, 2, 3.

x Obad. 4.
y Job 39. 27.
z Am. 9. 2.

a ch. 18. 16.

b Gen. 19. 25.
ch. 50. 40.c ch. 50. 44.
d ch. 12. 5.

e Ex. 15. 11.

f Job 41. 10.

an alarm of war to be heard ⁱⁿ against ^{Am'mon-ites:} ^{children of Am'mon;} and it shall ^{be} become a desolate heap, and her daughters shall be burned with fire: then shall ^{be heir unto} ^{possess} ^{them that were his heirs,} ^{did possess him,} ^{saith the LORD.} 3 Howl, O Hēsh'bōn, for A'ī is spoiled; cry, ye daughters of Rāb'-bah, ^d gird you with sackcloth: lament, and run to and fro ^{by} among the ^{hedges:} ^{for their king} ^{fences:} ^{Mal'cam} shall go into captivity, ^{and} his ^e priests and his princes together.

4 Wherefore gloriest thou in the valleys, ² thy flowing valley, O ^f backsliding daughter? that trusted in her treasures, ^g saying, Who shall come unto me?

5 Behold, I will bring a fear upon thee, saith the LORD, ^{GOD} of hosts, from all ^{those} ^{that are round} ^{about thee;} and ye shall be driven out every man right forth; and ^{there shall be none to} ^{gather up him that} wandereth.

6 ^{And} ^{But} ^h afterward I will bring again the captivity of the children of Ām'mōn, saith the LORD.

7 ⁱ ^{Concerning E'dom, thus} ^{Of E'dom. Thus} saith the LORD of hosts: ^k ^{Is} wisdom no more in Tēman? ^{is} counsel perished from the prudent? is their wisdom vanished?

8 ^m Flee ye, turn back, dwell deep, O inhabitants of ⁿ Dē'dan; for I will bring the calamity of Ē'sau upon him, the time ^{that} ^{I shall} visit him.

9 If ^o grapegatherers ^{came} to thee, would they not leave ^{some} glean-
ing grapes? if thieves by night, ^{they will} ^{would they not} destroy ³ till they ^{have} ^{had} enough?

10 ^p But I have made Ē'sau bare, I have uncovered his secret places, and he shall not be able to hide himself: his seed is spoiled, and his brethren, and his neighbours, and ^q he ^{is} not.

11 Leave thy fatherless children, I will preserve ^{them} ^{alive;} and let thy widows trust in me.

12 For thus saith the LORD: Behold, ^r they ^{whose judgment was} ^{to whom it pertained} not to drink of the cup ^{have} ^{shall} assuredly ^{drunken;} ^{and art} thou he ^{that} ^{shall} alto-
gether go unpunished? thou shalt not go unpunished, ^{that} ^{but} thou shalt surely drink. ^{of it.}

13 For ^s I have sworn by myself, saith the LORD, that ^t Bōz'rah shall become ^a ^{desolation,} ^{an astonishment,} a reproach, a waste, and a curse; and all the cities thereof shall be perpetual wastes.

14 I have heard ^u ^a ^{rumour} ^{findings} from the LORD, and an ambassador is sent ^{unto} ^{heathen,} ^{nations,} ^{saying,} Gather ^{ye} yourselves together, and come against her, and rise up to the battle.

15 For, ^{lo,} ^{I will make} ^{thee small among the} ^{heathen, and} ^{nations, and} ^{despised among} men.

16 ^{Thy} ^{As for thy} ^{terribleness,} ^{hath deceived thee, and the pride of thine heart,} ^{O thou that} ^{dweldest in the clefts of the rock, that holdest the height of the hill:} ^x though thou shouldst make thy ^y nest as high as the eagle, ^z I will bring thee down from thence, saith the LORD.

17 ^{Also} ^{And} ^{E'dom shall} ^{be a desolation:} ^{become an astonishment:} ^a every one that ^{goeth} ^{passeth} by it shall be astonished, and shall hiss at all the plagues thereof.

18 ^b As in the overthrow of Sōd'om and Gō-mōr'rah and the neigh-
bour ^{cities} thereof, saith the LORD, no man shall ^{abide} ^{dwell} there, neither shall ^a any son of man ^{dwell in it,} ^{sojourn therein.}

19 ^c Behold, he shall come up like a lion from ^d the ^{swelling} ^{pride} of Jōr'dan against the ^{habitation of the strong:} ^{strong habitation:} but I will suddenly make him run away from her; and ^{who is a} ^{chosen} ^{man, that} ^{I may} appoint over her? for ^e who ^{is} like me? and who will appoint me ^a the time? and ^f who ^{is} the shepherd that will stand before me?

20 ^g Therefore hear ye the counsel of the Lord, that he hath taken against Ē'dom; and his purposes, that he hath purposed against the inhabitants of Tē'man: Surely ^{the least of the flock they} shall ^{draw} them ^{out} ^{away}, even the little ones of the flock; surely he shall make their ^{habitations} ^{habitation} desolate with them.

21 ^h The earth ^{is moved} ^{trembleth} at the noise of their fall; ^{at the} ^{there is a} cry, the noise thereof was ^{heard} in the ² Red Sea.

22 Behold, ⁱ he shall come up and fly as the eagle, and spread ^{out} his wings ^{over} ^{against} Bōz'rah: and ^{at that day shall} the heart of the mighty men of Ē'dom ^{at that day shall} be as the heart of a woman in her pangs.

23 ¶ ^k Concerning Dā-mās'cus. Hā'math is ^{confounded,} ^{ashamed,} and Ār'pad; for they have heard evil tidings; they are ^{faint hearted;} ^{there is} ^{melting away:} ^{there is} ^g sorrow on the sea; it cannot be quiet.

24 Dā-mās'cus is waxed feeble, ^{and} ^{she} turneth herself to flee, and ^{her} ^{resembling} hath seized on her: ^{anguish} and sorrows have taken hold of her, as of a woman in travail.

25 How is ^{the} city of praise not ^{left,} ^{forsoaken,} the city of my joy!

26 ^g Therefore her young men shall fall in her streets, and all the men of war shall be brought ^{cut off} to silence in that day, saith the Lord of hosts.

27 And I will kindle a ^g fire in the wall of Dā-mās'cus, and it shall consume ^{devour} the palaces of Bēn-hā'dād.

28 ¶ ^q Concerning Kē'dār, and ^{of} ^{concerning} the kingdoms of Hā'zōr, which Nēb-u-chād-rēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon ^{shall smite,} ^{thus} ^{smote.} Thus saith the Lord: Arise ye, go up to Kē'dār, and spoil ^{the} ^{men} ^{children} of the east.

29 Their ^a tents and their flocks shall they take, ^{away:} they shall ^{take} ^{carry away} for themselves their curtains, and all their vessels, and their camels; and they shall cry unto them, ⁱ ^{Fear is} ^{Terror} on every side.

30 ¶ ^a Flee ^{get you} ^{ye,} wander far off, dwell deep, O ye inhabitants of Hā'zōr, saith the LORD; for Nēb-u-chād-rēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon hath taken counsel against you, and hath conceived a purpose against you.

31 Arise, get you up unto ^a ^{the wealthy nation,} ^{a nation that is at ease,} that dwelleth without care, saith the LORD; which have neither gates nor bars, ^{which} ^g dwell alone.

32 And their camels shall be a booty, and the multitude of their cattle a spoil: and I will ^{scatter} ^{into} ^{unto} all winds ^a them ^{that are in the utmost} ^{corners;} ^{corners:} and I will bring their calamity from ^{all sides thereof,} ^{every side of them,} saith the LORD.

33 And Hā'zōr ^b shall be a dwelling ^{for dragons,} ^{and} ^{place of jackals,} a desolation for ever: ^{there} ^{shall} ^{no} ^{man} ^{abide} ^{there,} ^{neither} ^{shall} ^{any} ^{son} ^{of} ^{man} ^{sojourn} ^{therein.}

34 ¶ The word of the LORD that came to Jēr-e-mī'ah the prophet ^{against} ^{concerning} ^d Ē'lām in the beginning of the reign of Zēd-e-kī'ah king of Jū'dah, saying,

35 Thus saith the LORD of hosts: Behold, I will break ^a the bow of Ē'lām, the chief of their might.

36 And upon Ē'lām will I bring the four winds from the four quarters of heaven, and ⁱ will scatter them toward all those winds; and there shall be no nation whither the outcasts of Ē'lām shall not come.

37 ^{For} ^{And} I will cause Ē'lām to be dismayed before their enemies, and before them that seek their life: and I will bring evil upon them, ^{even} ^{even} my fierce anger, saith the LORD; ^{and} I will send the sword after them, till I have consumed them:

38 ^{And} ^{and} I will ^h set my throne in Ē'lām, and will destroy from thence ^{the} ^{king} ^{and} ^{the} ^{princes,} saith the LORD.

39 ¶ But it shall come to pass ⁱ in the latter days, ^{that} ^{that} I will bring again the captivity of Ē'lām, saith the LORD.

B. C.
cir. 600.

g ch. 20, 43.

h ch. 50, 43.

i Heb.

h ch. 49, 24.

ch. 4, 15.

cir. 600.

k Is. 17, 1.

Am. 1, 3.

J. Is. 57, 20.

Or, care.

g ver. 22.

Is. 13, 8.

ch. 4, 14; 6.

24; 50, 6.

g ch. 33, 9.

g ch. 50, 20.

p Am. 1, 4.

cir. 600.

q Is. 21, 13.

r Judg. 6, 3.

s Ps. 120, 5.

t ch. 6, 25.

u ver. 8.

v Ezek. 38, 11.

g Num. 24, 9.

Deut. 33, 28.

g ver. 36.

Ezek. 5, 10.

g ch. 9, 26.

h ch. 9, 11.

Mal. 1, 3.

g ver. 18.

i ch. 25, 25.

598.

g Is. 22, 6.

i ver. 32.

g ch. 9, 16.

h ch. 43, 10.

i ver. 6.

ch. 48, 47.

B. C. 595.

CHAPTER 50.

The judgment of Babylon. The redemption of Israel.

a Is. 13. 1; 21.
1: 47. 1.
2 Heb. *by the*
hand of
J. remah.
b Is. 46. 1.
ch. 51. 44.
c ch. 43. 12, 13.

1 THE word that the LORD spake ^aagainst ^{concerning} Bāb'ŷ-lon, ^{and}against ^{concerning} the land of the Chāl-dē'ang, ²by Jēr-ē-mī'ah the prophet.

2 Declare ye among the nations: and publish, and ³set up a standard; publish, ^{and} conceal not: say, Bāb'ŷ-lon is taken, ^bBel is ^{confounded.} put to shame, ^cMē-rō'dāch is ^{broken in pieces;} ^dher ^{idols} are ^{confounded,} put to shame, ^eher ^{images} are ^{broken} in pieces, ^{dismayed.}

d ch. 51. 48.
e ver. 29, 40.
Is. 13. 17, 18.

3 ^dFor out of the north there cometh up ^ea nation against her, which shall make her land desolate, and none shall dwell therein: they shall remove, ^fthey shall depart, ^{both}man and beast.

f Hos. 1. 11.
g Ezr. 3. 12.
Ps. 129. 5, 6.
ch. 31. 9.
h Hos. 3. 5.

4 ¶ In those days, and in that time, saith the LORD, the children of Iŷ'ra-el shall come, ^fthey and the children of Jū'dah together; ^ggoing ^{they} shall go on their way ^{and} weeping; ^{they} and shall go, ^hand seek the LORD their God.

i ch. 31. 31.

5 They shall ⁱinquire concerning ^{let us}Zi'ōn with their faces thitherward, ^{saying,} Come ye, and ^{join}ourselves ^{your}to the LORD in ⁱa perpetual ^{an}everlasting covenant ^{that}shall not be forgotten.

k ver. 17.
Is. 53. 6.
l ch. 2. 20.

6 My people hath been ^klost sheep: their shepherds have caused them to go astray, they have turned them away ^{on}on ^lthe mountains: they have gone from mountain to hill, they have forgotten their ^mresting place.

4 Heb. *place*
to lie down in.
m Ps. 29. 7.
n ch. 40. 2, 3.
o ch. 2. 3.

7 All that found them have ^mdevoured them: and ⁿtheir adversaries said, ^oWe offend not, because they have sinned against the LORD, ^pthe habitation of justice, even the LORD, ^qthe hope of their fathers.

p Ps. 90. 1.
q Ps. 22. 4.
r Is. 48. 20.
ch. 51. 6, 45.

8 ^rRemove ^{he}out of the midst of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and go forth out of the land of the Chāl-dē'ang, and be as the ^{he}he-goats ^{before}before the flocks.

s ver. 3, 41.
ch. 13. 14.

9 ¶ For, lo, I will ^{raise}stir up and cause to come up against Bāb'ŷ-lon an assembly of great nations from the north country: and they shall ^tset themselves in array against her; from thence she shall be taken: their arrows ^{shall be}as of ^{an}a mighty expert ^{man;} ^unone shall return in vain.

t ver. 14, 29.

10 And Chāl-dē'ā shall be a spoil: ^vall that spoil her shall be satisfied, saith the LORD.

u Or, *a mighty*
man, that
maketh
childless.
v 2 Sam. 1. 22.
s Rev. 17. 16.
y Is. 47. 6.

11 ¶ Because ye ^{were}are glad, because ye ^{rejoiced,}rejoice, O ye ^{destroyers of}mine ^{heritage,}heritage, because ye ^{are}are grown ^{fat}as ^{the}an ^{heifer}heifer ^{that treadeth out the corn,}and ^{neigh}as ^{strong}strong horses;

G Heb. *big, or,*
corpulent.
z Hos. 10. 11.

12 Your ^{confounded;}mother shall be sore ^{ashamed:} she that bare you shall be ^{ashamed:} behold, she shall be the hindermost of the nations, ^{shall be}a wilderness, a dry land, and a desert.

a ch. 25. 12.

b ch. 49. 17.

13 Because of the wrath of the LORD it shall not be inhabited, ^abut it shall be wholly desolate: ^bevery one that goeth by Bāb'ŷ-lon shall be astonished, and hiss at all her plagues.

c ver. 9.
ch. 51. 2.
d ver. 26.
ch. 49. 35.

14 ^cPut ^{Set}yourself in array against Bāb'ŷ-lon round about; all ye ^dthat bend the bow; shoot at her, spare no arrows: for she hath sinned against the LORD.

e 1 Chr. 29. 24.
Lam. 5. 6.
f ch. 51. 58.
g ch. 51. 6.
h ver. 29.
Ps. 137. 8.

15 Shout against her round about; she hath ^egiven her hand: ^fsubmitted herself; her ^{foundations}bulwarks are fallen, ^gher walls are thrown down: for ^{it}is ^{is}the vengeance of the LORD: take vengeance upon her; ^has she hath done, do unto her.

i Is. 13. 14.
ch. 51. 9.

16 Cut off the sower from Bāb'ŷ-lon, and him that handleth the sickle in the time of harvest: for fear of the oppressing sword ⁱthey shall turn every one to his people, and they shall flee every one to his own land.

k ver. 6.
l ch. 2. 15.
m 2 K. 17. 6.
n 2 K. 24. 10, 14.

17 ¶ Iŷ'ra-el ^{is}is ^ka scattered sheep; ^lthe lions have driven ^{him}him away: first ^mthe king of Ās-sŷr'i-ā hath devoured him; and last this ⁿNēb-uchād-rēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon hath broken his bones.

18 Therefore thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Īs-ra-el: Behold, I will punish the king of Bāb-ŷ-lon and his land, as I have punished the king of Ās-sy-r'ā.

19 ^a And I will bring Īs-ra-el again to his ^{habitation,} ^{pasture,} and he shall feed on Cār-mel and Bā'shān, and his soul shall be satisfied upon ^{the mount} ^{in the hills of} Ē-phrā-īm and in Gil'e-ād.

20 In those days, and in that time, saith the Lord, ^{there shall be} the iniquity of Īs-ra-el shall be sought for, and none; and the sins of Jū'dah, and they shall not be found: for I will pardon them ^a whom I leave as a remnant.

21 ¶ Go up against the land of ² Mēr-a-thā-īm, ^{even} against it, and against the inhabitants of ³ Pē-kōd: ^{waste} ^{slay} and utterly destroy after them, saith the Lord, and do according to all that I have commanded thee.

22 ^a A sound of battle ^{is} in the land, and of great destruction.

23 How is ^a the hammer of the whole earth cut asunder and broken! how is Bāb-ŷ-lon become a desolation among the nations!

24 I have laid a snare for thee, and thou art also taken, O Bāb-ŷ-lon, ^a and thou wast not aware: thou art found, and also caught, because thou hast striven against the Lord.

25 The Lord hath opened his armoury, and hath brought forth ^a the weapons of his indignation: for ^{this is the work of the Lord God of hosts} the Lord, the Lord of hosts, hath a work ^{to do} in the land of the Chāl-dē'ans.

26 Come against her ⁴ from the utmost border, open her ⁵ store-houses: cast her up as heaps, and destroy her utterly: let nothing of her be left.

27 Slay all her ^a bullocks; let them go down to the slaughter: woe unto them! for their day is come, the time of ^a their visitation.

28 The voice of them that flee and escape out of the land of Bāb-ŷ-lon, ^b to declare in Zī'ōn the vengeance of the Lord our God, the vengeance of his temple.

29 Call together the archers against Bāb-ŷ-lon: ^c all ^{ye} ^{them} that bend the bow; camp against ^{it} ^{her} round about; let none thereof escape: ^a recompense her according to her work; according to all that she hath done, do unto her: ^c for she hath been proud against the Lord, against the Holy One of Īs-ra-el.

30 ^a Therefore shall her young men fall in ^{the} ^{her} streets, and all her men of war shall be brought to silence ^{cut off} in that day, saith the Lord.

31 Behold, I ^{am} ^{and} against thee, ^{O thou} ^{most} proud ^{one}, saith the Lord, ^{God} the Lord of hosts: for ^a thy day is come, the time ^{that} ^{that} I will visit thee.

32 And ⁷ the ^{most} proud ^{one} shall stumble and fall, and none shall raise him up: and ^b I will kindle a fire in his cities, and it shall devour all ^{that are} round about him.

33 ¶ Thus saith the Lord of hosts: The children of Īs-ra-el and the children of Jū'dah ^{are} oppressed together: and all that took them captives ^{held} ^{hold} them fast; they refused ^{to} let them go.

34 ^a Their ^{Redeemer} ^{is} strong; ^k the Lord of hosts ^{is} his name: he shall thoroughly plead their cause, that he may give rest to the ^{land} ^{earth}, and disquiet the inhabitants of Bāb-ŷ-lon.

35 ¶ A sword ^{is} upon the Chāl-dē'ans, saith the Lord, and upon the inhabitants of Bāb-ŷ-lon, and ^a upon her princes, and upon ^{men} ^{her wise} men.

36 A sword ^{is} upon the ^s ^{liars;} ^{transfers,} and they shall date: a sword ^{is} upon her mighty men; and they shall be dismayed.

37 A sword ^{is} upon their horses, and upon their chariots, and upon

B. C. 595.

a Is. 43, 10.
ch. 33, 12.
Ezek. 34, 13.

p ch. 31, 34

q Is. 1, 9.

2 That is,
Double
rebellion.
r Ezek. 25, 26.
3 Or, Vesta-
tion.
s 2 Sam. 10, 11.
2 K. 18, 25.
Is. 10, 6.
ch. 34, 22.
t ch. 33, 34.
u Is. 11, 6.
ch. 31, 20.v ch. 51, 8,
31, 33, 37.
Dan. 5, 26.

w Is. 45, 5.

4 Heb. from
even
quarters.
5 Or, gran-
aries.x Ps. 22, 12.
Is. 54, 7.
ch. 46, 21.
a ver. 43, 44.
b ch. 51, 10.

c ver. 14.

d ver. 15.
ch. 51, 56.
e Is. 47, 10.

f ch. 49, 26.

g Heb. pride.

g ver. 27.

h Heb. pride.

h ch. 21, 14.

i Rev. 18, 8.
k Is. 47, 4.l Dan. 5, 20.
m Is. 47, 13.n Is. 44, 25.
ch. 45, 20.
s Heb. char-
iots.

B. C. 595.

o ch. 25, 20.
Ezek. 30, 5.
p ch. 51, 30.
q Is. 44, 27.
ch. 51, 32, 33.
r ver. 2.
ch. 51, 44.
s Is. 13, 21.
ch. 51, 37.
t Is. 13, 20.
ch. 25, 12.

all the mingled people that ^{are} in the midst of her; and ^p they shall become as women: a sword ^{is} upon her treasures; and they shall be robbed.

38 ^q A drought ^{is} upon her waters; and they shall be dried up: for it is the land of ^r graven images, and they are mad upon ^{their} idols.

39 ^s Therefore the wild beasts of the desert with the ^{wild beasts of the islands} shall dwell ^{there}, and the ^{owls} shall dwell therein: and it shall be no more inhabited for ever; neither shall it be dwelt in from generation to generation.

v Gen. 19, 25.
Is. 13, 19.
ch. 49, 18.

40 ^v As when God overthrew Sōd'om and Gō-mōr'rah and the neighbour ^{cities} thereof, saith the LORD; shall no man ^{abide} there, neither shall any son of man ^{sojourn} therein.

x ver. 9.
ch. 6, 22; 25.
14; 51, 27.

41 ^x Behold, a people ^{shall come} from the north; and a great nation, and many kings shall be ^{raised} up from the ^{coasts} of the earth.

y ch. 6, 23.
z Is. 13, 18.
a Is. 5, 30.

42 ^y They ^{shall} lay hold on bow and ^{the lance}; ^z they ^{are} cruel, and ^{will not shew} mercy: ^{their voice} like the sea, and they ^{shall} ride upon horses; ^{every one put} in array, ^{like} as a man to the battle, against thee, O daughter of Bāb'ŷ-lon.

b ch. 49, 24.

43 The king of Bāb'ŷ-lon hath heard the ^{report} of them, and his hands ^{waxed} feeble: ^b anguish ^{hath taken} hold of him, and pangs as of a woman in travail.

c ch. 49, 19.

44 ^c Behold, he shall come up like a lion from the ^{swelling} of Jōr'dan ^{unto} the ^{habitation of the strong}; but I will ^{suddenly} make them ^{suddenly} run away from her; and ^{who is a} chosen, ^{man, that} I ^{may} appoint over her: for who ^{is} like me? and who will appoint me ^{the} a time? and ^d who ^{is that} is the shepherd that will stand before me?

d Job 41, 10.
ch. 49, 19.

e Is. 14, 24.
ch. 51, 11.

45 Therefore hear ye ^e the counsel of the LORD, that he hath taken against Bāb'ŷ-lon; and his purposes, that he hath purposed against the land of the Chāl-dē'aṇs: Surely ^{the least of the flock shall draw them out} they shall drag them away, ^{even} the little ones of the flock; surely he shall make ^{their} habitation desolate with them.

f Rev. 18, 9.

46 ^f At the noise of the taking of Bāb'ŷ-lon the earth ^{is moved}, and the cry is heard among the nations.

CHAPTER 51.

Judgments against Babylon in revenge of Israel.

2 That is,
The heart of
them that
rise up
against me.
a 2 K. 19, 7.
ch. 4, 11.
b ch. 15, 7.
c ch. 50, 14.

1 THUS saith the LORD; Behold, I will raise up against Bāb'ŷ-lon, and against them that dwell in ^{the midst of them that rise up against me,} ^a a destroying wind: ² Leb-ka'mai,

d ch. 50, 14.

2 And ⁱ will send unto Bāb'ŷ-lon ^b fanners, ^{strangers}, that shall fan her; and they shall empty her land: ^c for in the day of trouble they shall be against her round about.

e ch. 50, 21.

3 Against him that bendeth ^d let ^{not} the archer bend his bow, and ^{against him that lifteth} himself up in his ^{brigandine}; and spare ye nother young men; ^e destroy ye utterly all her host.

f ch. 49, 26.

4 ^f Thus the slain ^{And they} shall fall down slain in the land of the Chāl-dē'aṇs, ^{and} they that are ^{thrust through} in her streets.

g ch. 50, 8.

5 For Iš'ra-el ^{hath} not ^{been} forsaken, nor Jū'dah, of his God, of the LORD of hosts; though their land ^{was filled with sin} against the Holy One of Iš'ra-el.

h ch. 50, 15.

6 ^g Flee out of the midst of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and ^{deliver} every man his ^{soul}: ^h this ^{is} the time of the LORD's vengeance; ⁱ he will render unto her a recompence.

i ch. 25, 14.

k Rev. 17, 4.

7 ^k Bāb'ŷ-lon ^{hath been} a golden cup in the LORD's hand, that made all the earth drunken: ^l the nations have ^{drunken} of her wine; therefore the nations ^m are mad.

l Rev. 14, 8.

m ch. 25, 16.

8 Bāb'ŷ-lon is suddenly ^a fallen and destroyed: ^a howl for her; ^b take balm for her pain, if so be she may be healed.

9 We would have healed Bāb'ŷ-lon, but she is not healed: forsake her, and ^a let us go every one into his own country: ^a for her ^{judgment} reacheth unto heaven, and is lifted up ^{even} ^{even} to the skies.

10 The LORD hath ^a brought forth our righteousness: come, and let us ^a declare in Zi'ōn the work of the LORD our God.

11 ^a Make ^{bright} ^{sharp} the arrows; ^{gather} ^{hold firm} the shields: ^a the LORD hath ^{raised} ^{stirred} up the spirit of the kings of the Mēdes; ^a for ^{because} his device ^{is} against Bāb'ŷ-lon, to destroy it: ^{because} ^{for} it ^{is} ^{the} vengeance of the LORD, the vengeance of his temple.

12 ^a Set up ^{the} ^a standard ^{upon} ^{against} the walls of Bāb'ŷ-lon, make the watch strong, set ^{up} the watchmen, prepare the ^a ambushes: for the LORD hath both devised and done that which he spake ^{against} ^{concerning} the inhabitants of Bāb'ŷ-lon.

13 ^b O thou that dwellest upon many waters, abundant in treasures, thine end is come, ^{and} the measure of thy covetousness.

14 ^a The LORD of hosts hath sworn ^a by himself, ^{saying}, Surely I will fill thee with men, ^a as with ^{caterpillars} ^{the cankerworm}; and they shall ^a lift ^a up ^a a shout against thee.

15 ^a He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and ^a hath stretched out the heaven by his understanding.

16 ^a When ^{he} ^{uttereth} ^{his} ^{voice}, ^{there is} ^a multitude ^a of waters in the heavens; and ^a he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings ^{with} ^{for the} the rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his ^{treasures} ^{treasures}.

17 ^a Every man is become brutish ^{and} ^{by his} ^{and is without} knowledge; every ^{founder} ^{goldsmith} is ^{confounded} ^{put to shame} by his graven image: ^a for his molten image ^{is} ^{is} falsehood, and ^{there is} ^{there is} no breath in them.

18 ^a They ^{are} ^{the} vanity, ^a work of ^{errors} ^{delusion}: in the time of their visitation they shall perish.

19 ^a The portion of Jā'cob ^{is} ^{is} not like ^{them} ^{these}; for he ^{is} ^{is} the former of all things; and ^a ^{is} ^{is} the ^{tribe} of his inheritance: the LORD of hosts ^{is} ^{is} his name.

20 ^a Thou ^{art} ^{art} my ^a battle ^{ax} ^{and} ^{axe} and weapons of war: ^a for ^a and with thee will I break in pieces the nations; and with thee will I destroy kingdoms;

21 ^a and with thee will I break in pieces the horse and his rider; and with thee will I break in pieces the chariot and ^{his rider} ^{him that rideth therein};

22 ^a With ^a and with thee ^{also} will I break in pieces man and woman; and with thee will I break in pieces the ^a old ^a man ^a and ^a young; and with thee will I break in pieces the young man and the maid;

23 ^a and with thee will I break in pieces ^a with thee the shepherd and his flock; and with thee will I break in pieces the husbandman and his yoke ^a of ^a oxen; and with thee will I break in pieces ^a captains ^a and ^a rulers ^a and ^a deputies.

24 ^a And I will render unto Bāb'ŷ-lon and to all the inhabitants of Chāl-dē'ā all their evil that they have done in Zi'ōn in your sight, saith the LORD.

25 Behold, I ^a am ^a against thee, ^a O destroying mountain, saith the LORD, which destroyest all the earth: and I will stretch out mine hand upon thee, and roll thee down from the rocks, ^a and will make thee a burnt mountain.

26 And they shall not take of thee a stone for a corner, nor a stone for foundations; ^a but thou shalt be ^a desolate for ever, saith the LORD.

27 ^a Set ye up a standard in the land, blow the trumpet among the nations, ^a prepare the nations against her, call together against her

B. C. 505.

a Is. 21, 9.
b ch. 48, 20.
c ch. 48, 2.
p ch. 46, 11.
q Is. 1, 14.
r ch. 30, 16.
s ch. 18, 3.
t ch. 32, 6.

u ch. 33, 28.
v ch. 46, 4.
w Heb. *cham*
x ver. 28.
y Is. 15, 17.
z ch. 50, 45.
aa ch. 49, 28.

a Nah. 2, 1.
b Heb. *hars*
c *in mat.*

b Rev. 17, 1.

c ch. 49, 13.
d Heb. *by his*
e soul.
f Nah. 3, 15.
g Heb. *offer*.
h ch. 50, 15.
i Gen. 1, 1, 6.
j ch. 10, 12.
k Job. 9, 8.
l Ps. 104, 2.
m Is. 40, 22.
n ch. 10, 13.
o Ps. 135, 7.

p ch. 10, 14.
q ch. 50, 2.

m ch. 10, 15.

n ch. 10, 16.

o Is. 10, 5, 15.
p ch. 50, 25.
q Or. *man*.

p 2 Chr. 36, 17.

q ch. 50, 15, 29.

r Is. 14, 2.

s Rev. 8, 8.

t ch. 50, 40.
u Heb. *ever-*
lasting
v *chariot*.
w Is. 13, 2.
x ch. 25, 14.

- B. C. 595. "the kingdoms of Âr'â-rat, Min'nî, and Ash'che-naz; appoint a captain against her; cause the hôrses to come up as the rough caterpillers, marshal
 y ch. 50. 41. 28 Prepare against her the nations, with the kings of the Mêdes, the
 z ver. 11. captains thereof, and all the rulers thereof, and all the land of his
 dominion.
- a ver. 43. 29 And the land shall tremble and sorrow: for every purpose of the LORD shall
 ch. 50. 43, 39. be performed against Bâb'ÿ-lon, a to make the land of Bâb'ÿ-lon a desolation, without an inhabitant.
- b Is. 13. 16. 30 The mighty men of Bâb'ÿ-lon have forborn to fight, they have remained
 ch. 48. 41. in their strong holds: their might hath failed: b they are become as women:
 c Lam. 2. 9. they have burned her dwelling places: c her dwelling places are set on fire: her bars are broken.
- d ch. 50. 24. 31 One post shall run to meet another, and one messenger to meet
 another, to shew the king of Bâb'ÿ-lon that his city is taken at one
 end, on every
 quarter:
- e ch. 50. 38. 32 And that the passages are stopped, and the reeds they have burned
 with fire, and the men of war are affrighted.
- f Is. 21. 10. 33 For thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Is'ra-el: The daughter
 g Is. 41. 15. of Bâb'ÿ-lon is like a threshing-floor, g it is to thresh her:
 h Is. 17. 3. while, h and the time of her harvest shall come for her.
- i Hos. 6. 11. 34 Nêb-u-châd-rêz zar the king of Bâb'ÿ-lon hath devoured me, he
 j ch. 50. 17. hath crushed me, he hath made me an empty vessel, he hath swal-
 lowed me up like a dragon, he hath filled his belly with my delicates:
 he hath cast me out.
- 2 Heb. My wrong and my flesh. 35 The violence done to me and to my flesh be upon Bâb'ÿ-lon, shall
 3 Heb. inhabitress. the inhabitant of Zi'ôn say; and, my blood be upon the inhabitants of
 Châl-dê'â, shall Jê-ru'sâ-lêm say.
- k ch. 50. 34. 36 Therefore thus saith the LORD: Behold, I will plead thy cause,
 l ch. 50. 38. and take vengeance for thee; and I will dry up her sea, and make
 her fountain dry.
- m Is. 13. 22. 37 And Bâb'ÿ-lon shall become heaps, a dwellingplace for dragons, n an
 ch. 50. 39. astonishment, and an hissing, without an inhabitant.
- n ch. 23. 9, 18. 38 They shall roar together like young lions: they shall growl as lions'
 whelps.
- o ver. 57. 39 In their heat I will make them feasts, and I will make them
 drunken, that they may rejoice, and sleep a perpetual sleep, and not
 wake, saith the LORD.
- p ch. 25. 26. 40 I will bring them down like lambs to the slaughter, like rams
 q Is. 13. 19. with he-goats, he-goats.
- ch. 49. 25. 41 How is Shê'shâch taken! and how is the praise of the whole
 earth surprised! how is Bâb'ÿ-lon become an astonishment among the
 nations!
- r Is. 8. 7, 8. 42 The sea is come up upon Bâb'ÿ-lon: she is covered with the
 multitude of the waves thereof.
- s ver. 29. 43 Her cities are become a desolation, a dry land, and a wilderness, a land
 ch. 50. 39, 40. wherein no man dwelleth, neither doth any son of man pass thereby.
- t Is. 46. 1. 44 And I will do judgment upon Bêl in Bâb'ÿ-lon, and I will bring forth
 ch. 50. 2. out of his mouth that which he hath swallowed up; and the nations
 shall not flow together any more unto him: yea, the wall of Bâb'ÿ-lon
 shall fall.
- u ver. 58. 45 My people, go ye out of the midst of her, and deliver ye
 every man his soul from the fierce anger of the LORD.
- v ch. 50. 8. 46 And lest your heart faint, and ye fear for the rumour that shall
 Rev. 18. 4. be heard in the land; for a rumour shall both come one year, and after
 p 2 K. 10. 7. that in another year shall come a rumour, and violence in the land, ruler
 against ruler.

B. C. 599.

reign; and he reigned eleven years in Jê-ru^sâ-lêm: ^{And} his mother's name ^{was} Hâ-mû^tal the daughter of Jêr-ê-mî^ah of Libⁿah.

2 And he did ^{that which was} evil in the ^{eyes} sight of the LORD, according to all that Jê-hoi^a-kim had done.

3 For through the anger of the LORD ^{did} it ^{came} to pass in Jê-ru^sâ-lêm and Jû^dah, ^{until} he had cast them out from his presence: ^{that} and Zêd-ê-kî^ah rebelled against the king of Bâb^y-lon.

590.
b 2 K. 25. 1-27.
ch. 39. 1.
Zech. 8. 19.

4 ¶ And it came to pass in the ^b ninth year of his reign, in the tenth month, in the tenth ^{day} of the month, ^{that} Nêb-u-châd-rêz^rzar king of Bâb^y-lon came, he and all his army, against Jê-ru^sâ-lêm, and ^{pitched} encamped against it; and they built forts against it round about.

5 So the city was besieged unto the eleventh year of king Zêd-ê-kî^ah.

588.

6 ^{And} ⁱⁿ the fourth month, in the ninth ^{day} of the month, the famine was sore in the city, so that there was no bread for the people of the land.

7 Then ^{the city} ^{a breach} was ^{broken up,} made in the city, and all the men of war fled, and went forth out of the city by night by the way of the gate between the two walls, which ^{was} by the king's garden; (now the Châl-dê^ans ^{were} by the city round about :) and they went by the way of the ^{plain.} Ar^a-bah.

8 ¶ But the army of the Châl-dê^ans pursued after the king, and overtook Zêd-ê-kî^ah in the plains of Jêrⁱ-chô; and all his army was scattered from him.

c ch. 32. 4.

9 Then they took the king, and carried him up unto the king of Bâb^y-lon to Rib^lah in the land of Hâ^math; ^{where} and he gave ^{judgment} judgement upon him.

d Ezek. 12. 13.

10 ^d And the king of Bâb^y-lon slew the sons of Zêd-ê-kî^ah before his eyes: he slew also all the princes of Jû^dah in Rib^lah.

2 Heb. blinded.

11 ^{Then} And he ² put out the eyes of Zêd-ê-kî^ah; and the king of Bâb^y-lon bound him in ^{chains,} fetters, and carried him to Bâb^y-lon, and put him in ³ prison till the day of his death.

5 Heb. house of the wards.
e Zech. 7. 5.
f ver. 29.
g ch. 39. 9.

12 ¶ ^e Now in the fifth month, in the tenth ^{day} of the month, ^f which ^{was} the nineteenth year of Nêb-u-châd-rêz^rzar, king of Bâb^y-lon, ^g came Nêb^u-zâr-â^adar ^{the} ⁴ captain of the guard, ^{which served} which stood before the king of Bâb^y-lon, into Jê-ru^sâ-lêm:

4 Heb. chief of the executioners.

13 ^{And} he burned the house of the LORD, and the king's house; and all the houses of Jê-ru^sâ-lêm, ^{and all the houses of the great men,} even every great house, burned he with fire:

14 And all the army of the Châl-dê^ans, ^{that} ^{were} with the captain of the guard, brake down all the walls of Jê-ru^sâ-lêm round about.

h ch. 39. 9.

15 ^h Then Nêb^u-zâr-â^adan the captain of the guard carried away captive ^{certain} of the ^{poor} poorest sort of the people, and the residue of the people that ^{remained} were left in the city, and those that fell away, that fell to the king of Bâb^y-lon, and the ^{rest} residue of the multitude.

16 But Nêb^u-zâr-â^adan the captain of the guard left ^{certain} of the ^{poor} poorest of the land ^{for} to be vinedressers and ^{for} husbandmen.

i ch. 27. 19.
k 1 K. 7. 15,
23, 27, 30.

17 ⁱ Also ^{And} the ^k pillars of brass that ^{were} were in the house of the LORD, and the bases: and the brasen sea that ^{was} was in the house of the LORD, ^{did} the Châl-dê^ans ^{break} break in pieces, and carried all the brass of them to Bâb^y-lon.

l Ex. 27. 3.
2 K. 25. 14.

18 ^l The ^{caldrons} pots also, and the shovels, and the snuffers, and ^{basins,} basons, and the spoons, and all the vessels of brass wherewith they ministered, took they away.

19 And the ^{basons,} basons, and the firepans, and the ^{bowls,} basons, and the ^{caldrons,} pots, and the candlesticks, and the spoons, and the ^{cups,} that ^{was} was of gold, ⁱⁿ in gold, and ^{that} which ^{was} was of silver, ⁱⁿ in silver, ^{took} the captain of the guard took away.

20 The two pillars, the one sea, and the twelve brasen bulls that ^{were} were

under the bases, which king Sôl'o-mon had made ⁱⁿ for the house of the Lord: "the brass of all these vessels was without weight.

21 And ^{concerning} as for the "pillars, the height of the one pillar ^{was} eighteen cubits; and a ^{line} of twelve cubits did compass it; and the thickness thereof ^{was} four fingers: ^{it was} it was hollow.

22 And a chapter of brass ^{was} upon it; and the height of the one chapter ^{was} five cubits, with network and pomegranates upon the chapters round about, all of brass: ^{The} and the second pillar also ^{and the pomegranates} had like unto these, ^{were} like unto these, and pomegranates.

23 And there were ninety and six pomegranates ² on a side; and ^{all} the pomegranates ^{upon the network were an hundred} round about.

24 ¶ And ^{the} captain of the guard took Sêr-a-î'ah the chief priest, ^{and} Zêph-a-nî'ah the second priest, and the three keepers of the ³door:

25 ^{He} took also ^{and} out of the city he took an ^{council, which had the charge of} the men of war; and seven men of them that ^{were near} the king's ^{face,} which were found in the city; and the ^{scribe of the captain of the host,} who mustered the people of the land; and threescore men of the people of the land, that were found in the midst of the city.

26 ^{So} And Nêb'u-zâr-â'dan the captain of the guard took them, and brought them to the king of Băb'ÿ-lon to Rib'l'ah.

27 And the king of Băb'ÿ-lon smote them, and put them to death ⁱⁿ at Rib'l'ah in the land of Hă'math. ^{Thus} Jû'd'ah was carried away captive out of his ^{own} land.

28 ["] This ^{is} the people whom Nêb-u-chăd-rêz'zar carried away captive: in the ⁷seventh year [']three thousand Jews and three and twenty:

29 ["] in the eighteenth year of Nêb-u-chăd-rêz'zar he carried away captive from Jê-ru'să-lēm eight hundred thirty and two ⁴persons:

30 ⁱⁿ the three and twentieth year of Nêb-u-chăd-rêz'zar Nêb'u-zâr-â'dan the captain of the guard carried away captive of the Jews seven hundred forty and five persons: all the persons ^{were} were four thousand and six hundred.

31 ¶ ["] And it came to pass in the seven and thirtieth year of the captivity of Jê-hoi'a-chin king of Jû'd'ah, in the twelfth month, in the five and twentieth ^{day} of the month, ^{that} that Ê'vîl-mê-rô'dach king of Băb'ÿ-lon, in the ^{first} year of his reign, ["] lifted up the head of Jê-hoi'a-chin king of Jû'd'ah, and brought him forth out of prison:

32 ^{And} he spake ⁵kindly ^{unto} him, and set his throne above the throne of the kings that ^{were} with him in Băb'ÿ-lon:

33 And he changed his prison garments: ² and he did continually eat bread before him continually all the days of his life.

34 And ^{for} his ^{diet,} allowance, there was a continual ^{diet} allowance given him of the king of Băb'ÿ-lon, ⁶every day a portion until the day of his death, all the days of his life.

B. C. 588.

a 1 K. 7. 17.

a 1 K. 7. 15.

2 Chr. 3. 15.

2 Or, on the

outside.

a 1 K. 7. 20.

p 2 K. 25. 18.

q ch. 21. 1;

20. 5.

r Heb. threshold.

600.

r 2 K. 24. 2.

s 2 K. 24. 12.

t 2 K. 24. 14.

u ver. 12.

ch. 39. 9.

4 Heb. souls

585.

r 2 K. 25. 27.

28, 29, 30.

562.

g Gen. 40.

13, 20.

5 Heb. good

things with

him.

s 2 Sam. 9. 13.

6 Heb. the

master of the

door in his

day.

cir. 588.

a 1s 47. 7. 8.

b Eze. 1. 20.

c Jer. 13. 17.

d Job 7. 3.

Ps. 6. 6.

THE

LAMENTATIONS OF JEREMIAH.

CHAPTER 1.

The miserable estate of Jerusalem by reason of her sin.

1 How doth the city sit solitary, ^{that was} full of people! ^a how is she become as a widow! ^{she that was} great among the nations, ^{and} ^bprincess among the provinces, ^{how} is she become tributary!

2 She ^cweepeth sore in the ^dnight, and her tears ^{are} are on her cheeks.

B. C.
cir. 588.

e Jer. 19.
Jer. 4. 30.
f Jer. 9. 16.
g Jer. 52. 27.
2 Or, *cede*.
h Deut. 28.
(54, 65)
ch. 2. 9.

i Deut. 28.
43, 44.
l Jer. 50. 14.
l Jer. 52. 28.

3 Or, *wandering*,
ver. 10.

m 1 K. 8. 46.
4 Heb. *is*
became a
removing, or,
wandering.
n Jer. 13. 22.
Ezek. 16. 57.
Hos. 2. 10.
o Deut. 32. 23.
Is. 47. 7.
p Jer. 2. 17.

q ver. 7.
5 Or, *desirable*.
r Jer. 51. 51.

s Deut. 32. 3.

t Jer. 38. 9.
ch. 2. 12.

6 Heb. *pass*
by the way;
u Dan. 9. 12.

x Ezek. 12. 13.

y Deut. 28. 48.

a Jer. 13. 17
ch. 2. 18.
b ver. 2. 9.
7 Heb. *bring*
back.

c Jer. 4. 31.
d ver. 2. 9.

e Neh. 9. 32.
f 1 Sam. 12.
14. 15.
8 Heb. *mouth*.

g ver. 2.
Jer. 30. 14.

among all her lovers: she hath none to comfort her: all her friends have dealt treacherously with her, they are become her enemies.

3 ^o Jū'dah is gone into ² captivity because of affliction, and because of great servitude: ^h she dwelleth among the heathen, she findeth no rest: all her persecutors overtook her between the straits.

4 The ways of Zī'ōn do mourn, because none come to the solemn feasts: all assembly: All her gates are desolate: her priests do sigh: her virgins are afflicted, and she herself is in bitterness.

5 Her adversaries are become the chief, her enemies prosper; for the Lord hath afflicted her ^k for the multitude of her transgressions:

6 And from the daughter of Zī'ōn all her beauty majestically is departed: her princes are become like harts that find no pasture, and they are gone without strength before the pursuer.

7 Jē-ru'sā-lēm remembered in the days of her affliction and of her miseries: All her pleasant things that she had in the days of old: When her people fell into the hand of the enemy, and none did help her: The adversaries saw her, and they did mock at her sabbaths, desolations.

8 ^m Jē-ru'sā-lēm hath grievously sinned; therefore she ⁴ is removed: all unclean thing: All that honoured her despise her, because ⁿ they have seen her nakedness: Yea, she siggeth, and turneth backward.

9 Her filthiness is in her skirts; she ^o remembered not her last end; therefore she came down wonderfully: ^p she hath no comforter: Behold, O Lord, my affliction: for the enemy hath magnified himself.

10 The adversary hath spread out his hand upon ^q all her ⁶ pleasant things: For she hath seen ^r that the heathen are entered into her sanctuary, concerning whom thou didst command that ^s they should not enter into thy congregation.

11 All her people sigh, they seek bread; they have given their pleasant things for meat to relieve the soul: See, O Lord, and consider; for I am become vile.

12 ¶ ^t Is it nothing to you, all ye that ⁶ pass by? Behold, and see ^u if there be any sorrow like unto my sorrow, which is done unto me, wherewith the Lord hath afflicted me in the day of his fierce anger.

13 From above hath he sent fire into my bones, and it prevaileth against them: he hath spread a net for my feet, he hath turned me back: he hath made me desolate and faint all the day.

14 ^y The yoke of my transgressions is bound by his hand; they are wretched, and knit together, they are come up upon my neck; he hath made my strength to fail: The Lord hath delivered me into their hands, from whom I am not able to rise up and stand.

15 The Lord hath trodden under foot all my mighty men in the midst of me: he hath called a solemn assembly against me to crush my young men: The Lord hath trodden as in a winepress the virgin, the daughter of Jū'dah: as in a winepress.

16 For these things I weep; ^a mine eye, mine eye runneth down with water: because ^b the comforter that should refresh my soul is far from me: My children are desolate, because the enemy hath prevailed.

17 ^c Zī'ōn spreadeth forth her hands; and there is none to comfort her: The Lord hath commanded concerning Jā'cob, that his adversaries should be round about him: should be his adversaries: Jē-ru'sā-lēm is as a menstruous woman among them, among them as an unclean thing.

18 ¶ The Lord is ^e righteous; for I have rebelled against his ⁸ commandment: Hear, I pray you, all ye peoples, and behold my sorrow: my virgins and my young men are gone into captivity.

19 I called for my lovers, but ⁹ they deceived me: my priests and

mine elders gave up the ghost in the city, ^{and} ^{white} they sought ^{their} ^{meat} ^{to} ^{refresh} ^{their} ^{souls}.

20 Behold, O Lord; for I ^{am} in distress; my ^{bowels} are troubled: ^{mine} heart is turned within me; for I have grievously rebelled: ^{the} sword bereaveth, at home ^{there} as death.

21 They have heard that I sigh: ^I ^{there} ^{is} none to comfort me; ^{all} mine enemies have heard of my trouble; they are glad that thou hast done ^{it}: ^{thou} wilt bring ⁱⁿ the day ^{that} thou hast ^{cried}, and they shall be like unto me.

22 ^{Let} all their wickedness come before thee; ^{and} do unto them, as thou hast done unto me for all my transgressions: ^{for} my sighs ^{are} many, and ^{my} heart ^{is} faint.

CHAPTER 2.

Jeremiah laments the misery of Jerusalem. His complaint to God.

1 How hath the Lord covered the daughter of Zi'ōn with a cloud in his anger: ^{and} ^{he} hath cast down from heaven unto the earth ^{the} beauty of Is'ra-el, And hath not remembered ^{not} ^{his} footstool in the day of his anger.

2 The Lord hath swallowed up all the habitations of Jā'cob, ^{and} hath not pitied; ^{he} hath thrown down in his wrath the strong holds of the daughter of Jā'dah; ^{he} hath ^{brought} ^{down} ^{to} the ground: ^{he} hath ^{polluted} ^{and} ^{profaned} the kingdom and the princes thereof.

3 He hath cut off in ^{his} fierce anger all the horn of Is'ra-el; ^{he} hath drawn back his right hand from before the enemy; ^{and} ^{he} hath burned against ^{up} Jā'cob like a flaming fire, ^{which} devoureth round about.

4 ^{He} hath bent his bow like an enemy; ^{he} hath stood with his right hand as an adversary, ^{and} ^{he} hath slain ^{all} ^{that} ^{were} pleasant to the eye: ⁱⁿ the tabernacle of the daughter of Zi'ōn ^{he} hath poured out his fury like fire.

5 ^{The} Lord ^{is} become as an enemy; ^{he} hath swallowed up Is'ra-el; ^{he} hath swallowed up all her palaces; ^{he} hath destroyed his strong holds; ^{and} ^{he} hath ^{increased} ⁱⁿ the daughter of Jā'dah mourning and lamentation.

6 And ^{he} hath violently ^{taken} away his ^{tabernacle}, ^{as} ^{if} ^{it} ^{were} of a garden; ^{he} hath destroyed his ^{place} of the assembly; ^{the} Lord hath caused the solemn assembly and sabbath to be forgotten in Zi'ōn, And hath despised in the indignation of his anger the king and the priest.

7 The Lord hath cast off his altar, ^{he} hath abhorred his sanctuary, ^{he} hath ^{given} up into the hand of the enemy the walls of her palaces: ^{they} have made a noise in the house of the Lord, as in the day of a solemn ^{feast}, ^{assembly}.

8 The Lord hath purposed to destroy the wall of the daughter of Zi'ōn; ^{he} hath stretched out ^a line, ^{he} hath not withdrawn his hand from ^{destroying}; ^{therefore} ^{he} hath made the rampart and the wall to lament; they ^{languished} ^{together}.

9 Her gates are sunk into the ground; ^{he} hath destroyed and ^{broken} her bars: ^{her} king and her princes ^{are} among the ^{Gentiles}; ^{the} law ^{is} no more; ^{is} not; ^{Yea}, her ^{prophets} ^{also} find no vision from the Lord.

10 The elders of the daughter of Zi'ōn ^{sit} upon the ground, ^{they} keep silence; ^{they} have ^{cast} up dust upon their heads; ^{they} have ^{girded} themselves with sackcloth: ^{the} virgins of Jē-ry'sā-lēm hang down their heads to the ground.

11 ^{Mine} eyes do fail with tears, ^{my} bowels are troubled, ^{my} liver is poured upon the earth, for the destruction of the daughter of my people; ^{because} ^{the} young children and the sucklings swoon in the streets of the city.

B. C.
Ch. 2. 11.

A ver. 11.
Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.
Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

Is. 1. 11.
Jer. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 11.

B. C.
cir. 588.

e ch. 1. 12.

f Jer. 2. 8; 5.
31; 14. 14.
Ezek. 13. 2.
g Is. 58. 1.
h 1 K. 9. 8.
Jer. 18. 16.
2 Heb. by the
way.
i Ezek. 25. 6.
k 2 K. 19. 21.
l Ps. 48. 2.

m Job 16. 9.
Ps. 22. 13.
ch. 3. 46.
n Ps. 56. 2.
o Ps. 35. 21.

p Lev. 26. 16.

q ver. 2.

r Ps. 38. 16.

s ver. 8.

t Jer. 14. 17.
ch. 1. 16.

u Ps. 119. 147.

x Ps. 62. 8.

y ver. 11.

z Is. 51. 20.
ch. 4. 1.
a Lev. 26. 29.
Jer. 19. 9.
ch. 4. 10.
b ch. 4. 13, 16.

c 2 Chr. 36. 17.

d ch. 3. 43.

e Ps. 31. 13.
Jer. 6. 25.
f Hos. 9. 12.

12 They say to their mothers, Where ^{is} corn and wine? ^{when} they swooned ^{as} the wounded in the streets of the city, ^{when} their soul ^{was} poured out into their mothers' bosom.

13 What ^{thing} shall I ^{take to witness for} thee? ^{what} thing shall I liken to thee, O daughter of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm? ^{what} shall I equal to thee, that I may comfort thee, O virgin daughter of Zî'ôn? ^{For} thy breach ^{is} great like the sea: who can heal thee?

14 Thy ^{visions} prophets have seen ^{vain} for thee of vanity and ^{foolish things} for thee: and they have not ^{discovered} thine iniquity, to ^{turn away} thy captivity: ^{but} they have seen for thee ^{false} burdens of vanity and causes of banishment.

15 ^{All} that pass ^{by} ^{clap} their hands at thee; ^{they} hiss ^{and} wag their head at the daughter of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, ^{saying}: ^{is} this the city that ^{men} call ^{The} perfection of beauty, The joy of the whole earth?

16 ^{All} thine enemies have opened their mouth ^{wide} against thee: ^{they} hiss and gnash the teeth; they say, "We have swallowed ^{her} up; ^{certainly} this ^{is} the day that we looked for; we have found, ^{we} have seen ^{it}."

17 The LORD hath done ^{that} which he ^{had} ^{devised}; ^{he} hath fulfilled his word that he ^{had} commanded in the days of old: ^q ^{he} hath thrown down, and hath not pitied: ^{and} he hath caused ^{thine} the enemy to ^{rejoice} over thee, ^{he} hath ^{set up} the horn of thine adversaries.

18 Their heart cried unto the Lord: O ^{wall} of the daughter of Zî'ôn, ^{let} tears run down like a river day and night; ^{give} thyself no ^{rest}; ^{Give} thyself no ^{respite};

19 Arise, ^{cry} out in the night: ⁱⁿ at the beginning of the watches; ^a ^{pour} out thine heart like water before the face of the Lord: ^{lift} up thy hands toward him for the life of thy young children, ^{that} faint for hunger ⁱⁿ at the top of every street.

20 ¶ Behold, O LORD, and ^{consider} ^{and} to whom thou hast done ^{this}. ^{thus} "Shall the women eat their fruit, the children ^{of a span long} ^q shall ^{the} priest and the prophet be slain in the sanctuary of the Lord?"

21 ^{The} young ^{and} the old ^{man} lie on the ground in the streets; ^{my} virgins and my young men are fallen by the sword: ^{thou} hast skin ^{them} in the day of thine anger; ^d thou hast ^{killed} slaughtered, ^{and} not pitied.

22 Thou hast called as in ^a the day of a solemn assembly, ^e my terrors ^{round about}, so that in the day of the LORD's anger none escaped nor remained: ^{those} side, And there was none that escaped or remained in the day of the LORD's anger: Those ^{that} I have swaddled and brought up hath mine enemy consumed.

CHAPTER 3.

Jeremiah bewails his own calamities. His confession of sins.

1 I ^{am} the man ^{that} hath seen affliction by the rod of his wrath.

2 He hath led me ^{and} brought me into darkness, ^{but} and not ^{into} light.

3 Surely against me ^{is} he turned; he turneth his hand ^{against} me ^{again} and again all the day.

4 ^{My} flesh and my skin hath he made old; he hath ^b broken my bones.

5 He hath builded against me, and compassed ^{me} with gall and travail.

6 ^{He} hath ^{set} made me to dwell in dark places, as ^{they} those that be dead of old.

7 ^{He} hath ^{hedged} fenced me about, that I cannot ^{get out} go forth; he hath made my chain heavy.

8 ^{Also} Yea, ^e when I cry and ^{shout} call for help, he shutteth out my prayer.

9 He hath ^{inclosed} fenced up my ways with hewn stone, he hath made my paths crooked.

10 ^{He} ^{was} is unto me ^{as} as a bear lying in wait, ^{and} as a lion in secret places.

11 He hath turned aside my ways, and ^a pulled me in pieces; he hath made me desolate.

12 He hath bent his bow, and ^b set me as a mark for the arrow.

13 He hath caused ⁱ the ² arrows ^{shafts} of his quiver to enter into my reins.

14 I ^{was} become a ^k derision to all my people; and ^l their song all the day.

15 ^m He hath filled me with ³ bitterness, he hath ^{made me drunken} sated me ^{with} wormwood.

16 He hath also broken my teeth ⁿ with gravel stones, he hath covered me with ashes.

17 And thou hast removed my soul far off from peace; I forgot ⁴ prosperity.

18 ^o And I said, My strength ^{and my hope is perished} is perished, and mine expectation from the Lord;

19 ^{Remembering} Remember mine affliction and my misery, ^p the wormwood and the gall.

20 My soul hath ^{them} still in remembrance, and is ^{humbled in} bowed down within me.

21 This I ⁵ recall to my mind, therefore have I hope.

22 ¶ ^q It is of the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not.

23 ^{They are} They are new ^r every morning; great ^{is} is thy faithfulness.

24 The Lord ^{is} is my ^s portion, saith my soul; therefore will I hope in him.

25 The Lord ^{is} is good unto them that ^t wait for him, to the soul ^{that} that seeketh him.

26 ^{It is} It is good that ^{a man} a man should both hope ^{and} and quietly wait for the salvation of the Lord.

27 ^{It is} It is good for a man that he bear the yoke in his youth.

28 ^{He sitteth} He sitteth alone and ^{keepeth} keepeth silence, because he hath ^{borne it} laid it upon him.

29 ^{He putteth} He putteth his mouth in the dust; if so be there may be hope.

30 ^{He giveth his} He giveth his cheek to him that smiteth him; ^{he is} let him be filled full with reproach.

31 ^b For the Lord will not cast off for ever;

32 ^{But} For though he cause grief, yet will he have compassion according to the multitude of his mercies.

33 For ^c he doth not afflict ⁶ willingly, nor grieve the children of men.

34 To crush under ^{his feet} foot all the prisoners of the earth,

35 To turn aside the right of a man before the face of the ^{most} Most High,

36 To subvert a man in his cause, ^d the Lord ⁷ approveth not.

37 ¶ Who ^{is} is he ^e that saith, and it cometh to pass, ^{when} when the Lord commandeth ^{it} it not?

38 Out of the mouth of the ^{most} Most High ^{proceedeth} cometh there not ^f evil and good?

39 ^g Wherefore doth a living man complain, ^h a ⁸ man for the punishment of his sins?

40 Let us search and try our ways, and turn again to the Lord.

41 ⁱ Let us lift up our heart with ^{our} hands unto God in the heavens.

42 ^k We have transgressed and have rebelled; thou hast not pardoned.

43 Thou hast covered with anger and ^{persecuted} pursued us; ^l thou hast slain, thou hast not pitied.

44 Thou hast covered thyself with a cloud, ^m that ^{our} prayer should not pass through.

45 Thou hast made us ^{as} the ⁿ offscouring and refuse in the midst of the ^{people,} peoples.

46 ^o All our enemies have opened their ^{months} month wide against us.

47 ^p Fear and ^{a snare} the pit are come upon us, ^q devastation and destruction.

48 ^r Mine eye runneth down with rivers of water, for the destruction of the daughter of my people.

B. C.
cir. 588.

g Hos. 6. 1.
h Job. 7. 26.
i Ps. 38. 2.
j Job. 6. 4.
k Heb. soul
l Jer. 20. 7.
m ver. 43.
n Ps. 69. 12.
o Jer. 9. 15.
p Heb. bitterness.
q Prov. 20. 17.

4 Heb. good.
o Ps. 51. 22.
p Jer. 3. 15.

5 Heb. make
to return to
my heart.
q Mal. 3. 6.

r Is. 33. 2.

s Ps. 16. 5.
Jer. 10. 16.

t Ps. 130. 6.
Is. 30. 18.

u Ps. 37. 7.

x Ps. 94. 12.

y Jer. 15. 17.
ch. 2. 10.
z Job 42. 6.

a Is. 50. 6.
Mat. 5. 39.

b Ps. 94. 14.

c Ezek. 33. 11.
d Heb. from
his heart.

d Hab. 1. 13.
7 Heb. seeth
not.
e Ps. 33. 9.

f Job. 2. 10.
Is. 45. 7.
g Prov. 19. 3.

h Mic. 7. 9.
i Or, a man
that is as
his sins.

j Ps. 86. 4.

k Dan. 9. 5.

l ch. 2. 2, 17.

m ver. 8.

n 1 Cor. 4. 13.

o ch. 2. 16.

p Is. 24. 17.
Jer. 48. 43.
q Is. 51. 19.
Jer. 4. 19.
ch. 2. 11.

B. C.
cir. 588.

s Ps. 77. 2.
ch. 1. 16.
t Is. 63. 15.

u Ps. 35. 7.
19; 68. 4.

v Jer. 37. 16.
y Dan. 6. 17.

z Ps. 69. 2.
a ver. 18.
Ps. 31. 22.

b Ps. 130. 1.
c Ps. 3. 4; 6.
8; 18. 6.

d Jam. 4. 8.

e Ps. 35. 1.
Jer. 51. 36.
f Ps. 71. 25.

g Ps. 9. 4.

h Jer. 11. 19.

i Ps. 159. 2.
k ver. 14.

l Ps. 28. 4.
2 Tim. 4. 14.

m Or, blindness.
Heb. cover-
ing.
n Deut. 25. 19.
Jer. 10. 11.
o Ps. 8. 3.

a ch. 2. 19.

b Is. 30. 14.
Jer. 19. 11.

c Job 39. 14.

d Ps. 22. 15.

e ch. 2. 11.

f Job 24. 8.

g Gen. 19. 25.

h Heb. darker
than black-
ness.
i ch. 5. 10.
j Ps. 102. 5.

49 ^s Mine eye ^{trickleth} down, and ceaseth not, without any intermission,
50 Till the LORD 'look down, and behold from heaven.

51 Mine eye affecteth ^{mine heart} ^{my soul,} because of all the daughters of my city.

52 ^{Mine enemies} They have chased me sore like a bird, ^{that are mine enemies} "without cause.

53 They have cut off my life ^v in the dungeon, and have ^u cast a stone upon me.

54 ^z Waters flowed over mine head; ^{then} ^a I said, I am cut off.

55 ¶ ^b I called upon thy name, O LORD, out of the ^{low} ^{lowest} dungeon.

56 ^c Thou ^{hast heard} ^{heardest} my voice; hide not thine ear at my breathing, at my cry.

57 Thou ^d drewest near in the day ^{that} ^{that} I called upon thee: thou saidst, Fear not.

58 O Lord, thou hast ^e pleaded the causes of my soul; ^f thou hast redeemed my life.

59 O LORD, thou hast seen my wrong; ^g judge thou my cause.

60 Thou hast seen all their vengeance ^{and} ^{and} all their ^h ^{imaginations} ^{devices} against me.

61 Thou hast heard their reproach, O LORD, ^{and} ^{and} all their ^{imaginations} ^{devices} against me;

62 The lips of those that rose up against me, and their ^{device} ^{imagination} against me all the day.

63 Behold thou their ⁱ sitting down, and their rising up; ^k I ^{am} ^{am} their music.

64 ¶ ^l ^{Render} Thou wilt render unto them a recompence, O LORD, according to the work of their hands.

65 Thou wilt give them ^m ^{sorrow} of heart, thy curse unto them.

66 Persecute and destroy them ⁿ ^{hardness} in anger, and destroy them ^o from under the heavens of the LORD.

CHAPTER 4.

Lamentations and confessions of Zion. Edom threatened.

1 How is the gold become dim! ^{how} is the most ^{fine} ^{pure} gold changed! ^{The} stones of the sanctuary are poured out ^a ⁱⁿ at the top of every street.

2 The precious sons of Zi'ōn, comparable to fine gold, ^{how} ^{How} are they esteemed ^b as earthen pitchers, the work of the hands of the potter!

3 Even the ^{sea} ^{monsters} ^{jackals} draw out the breast, they give suck to their young ones: ^{the} ^{the} daughter of my people ^{is become} ^{is become} cruel, ^c like the ostriches in the wilderness.

4 ^d The tongue of the sucking child cleaveth to the roof of his mouth for thirst: ^e ^{The} young children ask bread, ^{and} ^{and} no man breaketh ^f ^{it} unto them.

5 They that did feed delicately are desolate in the streets: ^{they} ^{They} that were brought up in scarlet ^g ^{embrace} dunghills.

6 For the ^{punishment of the} iniquity of the daughter of my people is greater than the ^{punishment of the} sin of Sōd'om, ^{that} ^{That} was ^g ^{overthrown} as in a moment, and no hands ^h ^{were laid upon} her.

7 Her ^{Naz'a-rites} ^{nobles} were purer than snow, they were whiter than milk, ^{they} ^{They} were more ruddy in body than rubies, their polishing ^{was} ^{was as of} sapphire:

8 Their visage is ⁱ ^{black} blacker than a coal; they are not known in the streets: ^j ^{Their} skin cleaveth to their bones; it is withered, it is become like a stick.

9 ^k ^{They that be} They that be slain with the sword are better than ^{they that be} ^{they that be} slain with

hunger: ^{for} these ² pine away, stricken through, for ^{want of} the fruits of the field.

10 ^k The hands of the ⁷ pitiful women have soddened their own children: ^{they} were their ^m meat in the destruction of the daughter of my people.

11 The Lord hath accomplished his fury: ⁹ he hath poured out his fierce anger: ^{and} he ¹⁰ hath kindled a fire in Zî'ôn, ^{and} which hath devoured the foundations thereof.

12 The kings of the earth, ^{and} all the inhabitants of the world, would not have believed that the adversary and the enemy should ^{have entered} into the gates of Jê-ru'-sâ-lêm.

13 ¶ ^p ^{For} it is because of the sins of her prophets, ^{and} the iniquities of her priests, ^q that have shed the blood of the just in the midst of her:

14 They ^{have wandered as} blind ^{men} in the streets, ^{they} have ^{polluted} themselves with blood, ^{so} that men ^{could not} touch their garments.

15 They ^{cried unto them,} Depart ye; ^{as} ^{unclean;} depart, depart, touch not: ^{when} they fled away and wandered, ^{they} said among the ^{heathen,} nations, They shall no more sojourn ^{there,} here.

16 The ³ anger of the Lord hath divided them; he will no more regard them: ^{they} respected not the persons of the priests, they favoured not the elders.

17 As for us, ^{our} eyes ^{as} do yet ^{failed} fail in looking for our vain help: ⁱⁿ our watching we have watched for a nation ^{that} could not save ^{us}.

18 ⁹ They hunt our steps, that we cannot go in our streets: ^{our} end is near, our days are fulfilled; for ^{our} end is come.

19 Our ^{persecutors are} pursuers were ^a swifter than the eagles of the heaven: ^{they pursued} they chased us upon the mountains, they laid wait for us in the wilderness.

20 The ^b breath of our nostrils, the anointed of the Lord, ^c was taken in their pits: ^{of} whom we said, Under his shadow we shall live among the ^{heathen,} nations.

21 ¶ ^d Rejoice and be glad, O daughter of Ê'dom, that dwellest in the land of Ūz: ^e the cup ^{also} shall pass through unto thee ^{also}; thou shalt be drunken, and shalt make thyself naked.

22 ¶ ^f The punishment of thine iniquity is accomplished, O daughter of Zî'ôn; ^{he} will no more carry thee away into captivity: ^g ^{he} will visit thine iniquity, O daughter of Ê'dom; ^{he} will discover thy sins.

CHAPTER 5.

A pitiful complaint of Zion in prayer unto God.

1 ^a REMEMBER, O LORD, what is come upon us: ^{consider,} behold, ^{and} ^{see} ^b our reproach.

2 ^c Our inheritance is turned ^{to} unto strangers, ^{our} houses ^{into} unto aliens.

3 We are orphans and fatherless, ^{our} mothers ^{are} as widows.

4 We have drunken our water for money; ^{our} wood ^{is} sold unto us.

5 ^d Our ^{necks are under persecution;} pursuers are upon our necks: ^{we labour,} and ^{and} have no rest.

6 ^e We have given the hand ^f to the Ê-gyp'tians, ^{And to} the Âs-sy'ri-ans, to be satisfied with bread.

7 ^g Our fathers have sinned, ^{and,} ^{are} not; ^{and} we have borne their iniquities.

8 ⁱ Servants ^{have ruled} over us: ^{there is} none ^{that doth} deliver ^{us} out of their hand.

9 We ^{get} our bread with ^{the peril of} our lives ^{because} of the sword of the wilderness.

10 Our ^k skin ^{is} ^{black} like an oven ^{because} of the ^{terrible} burning heat of famine.

11 ^l They ravished the women in Zî'ôn, ^{and} the maidens ⁱⁿ the cities of Jû'dah.

B. C.
cir. 588.

¹ Heb. *ham*
shadai
² ch. 2, 20
³ 1, 4, 1
⁴ Deut. 28, 27
⁵ Jer. 1, 20
⁶ Jer. 21, 11

^p Jer. 5, 31.
^q Ezek. 22, 26
^r Mat. 23, 31.

^s Jer. 2, 34.

^t Num. 19, 16.

^u Lev. 1, 15.

^v Heb. *face*.

^w ch. 5, 12.

^x 2 K. 24, 7.
Jer. 37, 7.

^y 2 K. 25, 4.

^z Ezek. 7, 2.

^a Deut. 28, 49.
Jer. 4, 15.

^b Gen. 2, 7.
ch. 2, 16
^c Jer. 32, 9.
Ezek. 12, 13.

^d Eccl. 11, 9.

^e Jer. 25, 15.

^f 1, 40, 2.
^g 10, *Thou*
iniquity hath
attended
^h Ps. 137, 7.

ⁱ Ps. 89, 50.
^j Ps. 79, 1.
ch. 2, 15.

^k Ps. 79, 1.

^l Heb. *smooth*
neck
^m Deut. 28, 48.
Jer. 28, 14.
ⁿ Gen. 23, 2.
Jer. 30, 17.
^o Hos. 12, 1.

^p Jer. 31, 29.
^q Gen. 42, 13.

^r Neh. 5, 15.

^s Job 30, 30.
Is. 49, 26.
ch. 4, 8.
^t Or, *hot*.
^u Is. 13, 16.

B. C.
cir. 588.

m Is. 47. 6.
ch. 4. 16.
n Judg. 16. 21.

o Job 19. 9.

Ps. 89. 38.

2 Heb. *The*

crown of our

head is

fallen.

p ch. 1. 22.

q Ps. 6. 7.

ch. 2. 11.

r Ps. 9. 7; 10.

16; 39. 10.

s Ps. 45. 6.

t Ps. 13. 1.

3 Heb. *for*

length of

days?

u Ps. 80. 3.

Jer. 31. 18.

4 Or, *Unless*

thou . . . and

art yc.

12 Princes ^{are} were hanged up by their hand: ^m The faces of elders were not honoured.

13 They took the young men ⁿ to grind, and bare the mill, And the children ^{fell} stumbled under the wood.

14 The elders have ceased from the gate, ^{the} The young men from their music.

15 The joy of our heart is ceased; ^{our} Our dance is turned into mourning.

16 ^o The crown is fallen ^{from} from our head: ^{woe} Woe unto us! ^{that} for we have sinned!

17 For this ^p our heart is faint; ^q For these things our eyes are dim;

18 Because of the mountain of Zi'on, which is desolate; ^{the} The foxes walk upon it.

19 Thou, O LORD, ^r remainest abidest for ever; ^s thy throne is from generation to generation.

20 Wherefore dost thou forget us for ever, ^{and} And forsake us ³ so long time?

21 Turn thou us unto thee, O LORD, and we shall be turned; ^{renew} Renew our days as of old.

22 But thou hast utterly rejected us; ^{thou} Thou art very wroth against us.

THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET

EZEKIEL.

CHAPTER 1.

Time of Ezekiel's prophecy at Chebar. His vision.

cir. 595.

5 Heb. *cap-*

a ver. 3.

ch. 3. 15, 23.

b Mat. 3. 16.

Acts 7. 56.

c ch. 8. 3.

d 2 K. 24. 12.

6 Heb.

Jehzekel.

e 1 K. 18. 46.

ch. 3. 14, 22.

f Jer. 23. 19.

g Jer. 1. 14.

7 Or, *flashing*

continually.

h Rev. 4. 6.

i ch. 10. 8, &c.

k ver. 10.

ch. 10. 14, 21.

8 Heb. *a*

straight foot.

l Dan. 10. 6.

Rev. 1. 15.

m ch. 10. 8.

n ver. 11.

o ver. 12.

ch. 10. 11.

p Rev. 4. 7.

q Num. 2. 10.

r Num. 2. 3.

s Num. 2. 18.

t Num. 2. 25.

1 Now it came to pass in the thirtieth year, in the fourth month, in the fifth day of the month, as I ^{was} among the ⁵ captives ^a by the river of Chē'bār, ^{that} the heavens were opened, and I saw ^c visions of God.

2 In the fifth day of the month, which ^{was} the fifth year of ^d king Jê-hoi'a-chin's captivity,

3 ^{The} word of the LORD came expressly unto ⁶ Ê-zē'ki-ël the priest, the son of Bū'zī, in the land of the Chāl-dē'an^s by the river Chē'bār; and ^e the hand of the LORD was there upon him.

4 ¶ And I looked, and, behold, ^f a whirlwind stormy wind came ^g out of the north, a great cloud, ^{and} with a fire ⁷ infolding itself, and a brightness ^{was} round about it, and out of the midst thereof as the colour of amber, out of the midst of the fire.

5 ^h Also out of the midst thereof ^{came} came the likeness of four living creatures. And ⁱ this ^{was} was their appearance; they had ^k the likeness of a man.

6 And every one had four faces, and every one of them had four wings.

7 And their feet ^{were} were ⁸ straight feet; and the sole of their feet ^{was} was like the sole of a calf's foot: and they sparkled ^l like the colour of burnished brass.

8 ^m And ^{they had} they had the hands of a man under their wings on their four sides; and they four had their faces and their wings ^{thus};

9 ⁿ Their wings ^{were} were joined one to another; ^o they turned not when they went; they went every one straight forward.

10 As for ^p the likeness of their faces, they ^{four} had the face of a man; ^r and they four had the face of a lion on the right side; ^s and they four had the face of an ox on the left side; ^t they four ^{also had} had also the face of an eagle.

11 ^{Thus were} And ^{their} their faces: and their wings ^{were stretched upward;} ^{were separate above;} two wings of every one ^{were} joined one to another, and ^{two} covered their bodies.

12 And ^{they} they went every one straight forward: ^{whither} the spirit was to go, they went; ^{and} they turned not when they went.

13 As for the likeness of the living creatures, their appearance ^{was} like burning coals of fire, ^{and} like the appearance of ^{lamps;} torches; it went up and down among the living creatures; and the fire was bright, and out of the fire went forth lightning.

14 And the living creatures ^{ran} and returned ^{as} the appearance of a flash of lightning.

15 ¶ Now as I beheld the living creatures, behold ^{one} wheel upon the earth ^{by} the living creatures, ^{with his} for each of the four faces: thereof.

16 ^{The} The appearance of the wheels and their work ^{was} like unto the colour of a beryl: and they four had one likeness: and their appearance and their work ^{was} as it were a wheel ^{in the middle of} within a wheel.

17 When they went, they went upon their four sides: ^{and} they turned not when they went.

18 As for their rings, they were ^{so} high ^{that they were} and dreadful; and they four had ^{their} rings ^{were} full of eyes round about ^{them} four.

19 And ^{when} the living creatures went, the wheels went ^{by} beside them: and when the living creatures were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted up.

20 ^{Whithersoever} the spirit was to go, they went; thither ^{was} the spirit to go: and the wheels were lifted up ^{over against} beside them: ^{for} the spirit ^{of} the living creature ^{was} in the wheels.

21 ^{When} those went, ^{these} these went; and when those stood, ^{these} these stood; and when those were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted up ^{over against} beside them: for the spirit ^{of} the living creature ^{was} in the wheels.

22 ^{And} And ^{the} the likeness of the firmament upon the heads of the living creature ^{was} as the colour of the terrible ^{crystal}, stretched forth over their heads above.

23 And under the firmament ^{were} their wings straight, the one toward the other: every one had two which covered on this side, and every one had two which covered on that side, their bodies.

24 ^{And} And when they went, I heard the noise of their wings: ^{like} the noise of great waters, ^{like} the voice of the Almighty, ^a a noise of speech, ^{as} the noise of an host: when they stood, they let down their wings.

25 And there was a voice ^{from} above the firmament that ^{was} over their heads: when they stood, ^{and} they let down their wings.

26 ¶ And above the firmament that ^{was} over their heads ^{was} the likeness of a throne, ^{as} the appearance of a sapphire stone: and upon the likeness of the throne ^{was} a likeness as the appearance of a man ^{above upon it,} upon it above.

27 ^{And} And I saw as the colour of amber, as the appearance of fire round about within it, ^{from} the appearance of his loins ^{even} and upward: and from the appearance of his loins ^{even} and downward: I saw as it were the appearance of fire, and ^{it had} there was brightness round about him.

28 ^{As} As the appearance of the bow that is in the cloud in the day of rain, so ^{was} the appearance of the brightness round about. ^{This} This ^{was} the appearance of the likeness of the glory of the Lord. And when I saw ^{it,} I fell upon my face, and I heard a voice of one that spake.

CHAPTER 2.

Ezekiel's commission. His instruction. The roll of his prophecy.

1 AND he said unto me, Son of man, ^{stand} upon thy feet, and I will speak ^{unto} with thee.

B. C.
cir. 595.

Is. 6, 2.
Jer. 1, 9.
ch. 10, 22.
q. ver. 20.
2 ver. 9, 17.
a Rev. 4, 5.

b Zech. 4, 10.
c Mat. 24, 27.

d ch. 10, 9.

e ch. 10, 9, 10.
f Dan. 10, 6.

g ver. 12.

2 Or, fellows.
h ch. 10, 12.
Zech. 4, 10.
i ch. 10, 16, 17.

k ver. 12.

l ch. 10, 17.

3 Or, of life.

m ver. 19, 20.
ch. 10, 17.

4 Or, of life.

n ch. 10, 1.

5 Or, ice.

o ch. 10, 5.
p ch. 43, 2.
Rev. 1, 15.
q Job 37, 4, 5.
Ps. 29, 3, 4.

r ch. 10, 1.

s Ex. 24, 10.

t ch. 8, 2.

u Rev. 4, 3.

v ch. 3, 23.

w ch. 3, 23.
Acts 9, 4.

a Dan. 10, 11.

B. C.
cir. 595.

b ch. 3. 24.

c Jer. 3. 25.
ch. 20. 18.

d ch. 3. 7.
2 Heb. *hard*
of face.

e ch. 3. 11, 26.

f ch. 27. 33.

g Jer. 1. 8, 17.

h Is. 9. 18.
Jer. 6. 28.
i ch. 3. 9.

k ch. 3. 9, 26.

l Jer. 1. 7, 17.

m Jer. 3. 28.
3 Heb. *rebel-*
lion.

n Rev. 10. 9.

o ch. 8. 3.

p ch. 3. 1.

a ch. 2. 8, 9.

b Rev. 10. 9.

c Ps. 19. 10.

4 Heb. *deep*
of lip, and
hard
of tongue;
and so in
ver. 6.
d Mat. 11. 21.

e John 15. 20.

f ch. 2. 4.

g Is. 50. 7.
Jer. 1. 18.
Mic. 3. 8.
h Jer. 1. 8.
ch. 2. 6.

i ver. 27.
ch. 2. 5, 7.

k ver. 14.
ch. 8. 3.
Acts 8. 39.

2 And ^bthe spirit entered into me when he spake unto me, and set me upon my feet; ^{that}and I heard him that spake unto me.

3 And he said unto me, Son of man, I send thee to the children of Is'ra-el, to ^aa rebellious nation that hath nations that are rebellious, which have rebelled against me: ^cthey and their fathers have transgressed against me, ^{even}unto this very day.

4 ^dFor ^{they are}and the children are ²impudent ^{children}and stiffhearted; I do send thee unto them; and thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the Lord God.

5 ^eAnd they, whether they will hear, or whether they will forbear, (for they ^{are}are ^aa rebellious house,) yet ^fshall know that there hath been a prophet among them.

6 ¶ And thou, son of man, ^gbe not afraid of them, neither be afraid of their words, though ^hbriers and thorns ^{be}be with thee, and thou dost dwell among scorpions: ⁱbe not afraid of their words, nor be dismayed at their looks, ^kthough they ^{be}be a rebellious house.

7 ^lAnd thou shalt speak my words unto them, ^mwhether they will hear, or whether they will forbear: for they ^{are}are ³most rebellious.

8 But thou, son of man, hear what I say unto thee; ^{be}be not thou rebellious like that rebellious house: open thy mouth, and ⁿeat that I give thee.

9 ¶ And when I looked, behold, ^oan hand ^{was sent}was sent unto me; and, lo, ^pa roll of a book ^{was}was therein;

10 ^{and}and he spread it before me; and it ^{was}was written within and without: and ^{there was}there was written therein lamentations, and mourning, and woe.

CHAPTER 3.

Ezekiel eats the roll. He is instructed and encouraged by God.

1 ^{AND}MOREOVER he said unto me, Son of man, eat that thou findest; ^aeat this roll, and go, speak unto the house of Is'ra-el.

2 So I opened my mouth, and he caused me to eat ^{that}the roll.

3 And he said unto me, Son of man, cause thy belly to eat, and fill thy bowels with this roll that I give thee. Then did I ^beat ^{it}it; and it was in my mouth ^cas honey for sweetness.

4 ¶ And he said unto me, Son of man, go, get thee unto the house of Is'ra-el, and speak with my words unto them.

5 For thou ^{art}art not sent to a people ⁴of a strange speech and of an hard language, ^{but}but to the house of Is'ra-el;

6 ^{Not}Not to many ^{people}peoples of a strange speech and of an hard language, whose words thou canst not understand. Surely, ^dhad ^II sent thee to them, they would ^{have hearkened}hearken unto thee.

7 But the house of Is'ra-el will not hearken unto thee; ^efor they will not hearken unto me: ^ffor all the house of Is'ra-el ^{are}are ^{impudent}impudent ^{of an hard forehead}of an hard forehead and ^{hardhearted}hardhearted of a stiff heart.

8 Behold, I have made thy face ^{strong}strong ^{hard}hard against their faces, and thy forehead ^{strong}strong ^{hard}hard against their foreheads.

9 ^gAs an adamant harder than flint have I made thy forehead: ^hfear them not, neither be dismayed at their looks, though they ^{be}be a rebellious house.

10 Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, all my words that I shall speak unto thee receive in thine heart, and hear with thine ears.

11 And go, get thee to them of the captivity, unto the children of thy people, and speak unto them, and tell them, ⁱThus saith the Lord God; whether they will hear, ^{or}or whether they will forbear.

12 Then ^kthe spirit ^{took}took me up, and I heard behind me ^{the}the voice of a great rushing, ^{saying}saying, Blessed ^{be}be the glory of the Lord from his place.

13 ^{And}And I heard ^{also}also the noise of the wings of the living creatures ^{as they}as they

² touched one another, and the noise of the wheels ^{over against} ^{beside} them, ^{and a} ^{even the} noise of a great rushing.

14 So ^{the} spirit lifted me up, and took me away; and I went ⁱⁿ bitterness, in the ^{heat} of my spirit; ^{but} ^{and} ^{the} hand of the Lord was strong upon me.

15 ¶ Then I came to them of the captivity at Tēl-ā'bib, that dwelt by the river ^{of} Chēbār, and ^I ^{said} where they sat, and remained ^{to where they dwell; and I said} there astonished among them seven days.

16 And it came to pass at the end of seven days, that the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

17 ^o Son of man, I have made thee ^a watchman unto the house of Is'ra-el: therefore hear the word at my mouth, and give them warning from me.

18 When I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; and thou givest him not warning, nor speakest to warn the wicked from his wicked way, to save his life; the same wicked ^{man} shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

19 Yet if thou warn the wicked, and he turn not from his wickedness, nor from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; ^{but} thou hast delivered thy soul.

20 Again, ^{when} ^a righteous ^{man} doth turn from his ^{righteousness}, and commit iniquity, and I lay a stumblingblock before him, he shall die: because thou hast not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his ^{righteousness} ^{deeds} which he hath done shall not be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

21 Nevertheless if thou warn the righteous ^{man}, that the righteous sin not, and he doth not sin, he shall surely live, because he ^{is warned; took warning;} ^{also} ^{and} thou hast delivered thy soul.

22 ¶ And the hand of the Lord was there upon me; and he said unto me, Arise, go forth ^{into} the ^{plain}, and I will there talk with thee.

23 Then I arose, and went forth into the plain: and, behold, ^{the} glory of the Lord stood there, as the glory which I ^{saw} by the river ^{of} Chēbār: ^{and} I fell on my face.

24 Then ^{the} spirit entered into me, and set me upon my feet; and he spake with me, and said unto me, Go, shut thyself within thine house.

25 But thou, ^o son of man, behold, ^{they} shall ^{lay} bands upon thee, and shall bind thee with them, and thou shalt not go out among them:

26 ^{And} ^{and} I will make thy tongue cleave to the roof of thy mouth, that thou shalt be dumb, and shalt not be to them ^a reprover: ^{for} they ^{are} a rebellious house.

27 ^{But} when I speak with thee, I will open thy mouth, and thou shalt say unto them, ^{Thus} saith the Lord God: He that heareth, let him hear; and he that forbear, let him forbear: ^{for} they ^{are} a rebellious house.

CHAPTER 4.

A typical siege foreshadows the famine in Jerusalem.

1 Thou also, son of man, take thee a tile, and lay it before thee, and pourtray upon it ^{the} ^{city}, ^{even} ^{even} Jē-ru'sā-lēm:

2 ^{And} ^{and} lay siege against it, and build ^a ^{fort} ^{tooths} against it, and cast up a mount against it; set ^{the camp} ^{camp} also against it, and ^{set} ^{batteries} ^{plant} battering rams against it round about.

3 ^{Moreover} ^{And} take thou unto thee ^a ^{an} iron pan, and set it ^{for} ^{for} a wall of

B. C.
cir. 595.

² Heb. *lashed*.
/ ver. 12.
ch. 8, 9.
³ Heb. *batter*.
⁴ Heb. *bat*.
anger.
ch. 2, 3, 13.
ch. 1, 2, 3, 4.
ch. 2, 1, 5.
Ps. 137, 1.

ch. 33, 7.
Is. 42, 8.
Jer. 6, 17.

595.

ch. 33, 6.
John 8, 21.

Is. 49, 1, 5.
Acts 20, 26.

ch. 18, 24.
³ Heb. *righteousness*.

/ ver. 14.
ch. 1, 5.
ch. 8, 4.
⁶ Or, *valley*.

ch. 1, 28.

ch. 1, 1.

ch. 1, 28.

ch. 2, 2.

ch. 4, 8.

ch. 24, 27.
Luke 1, 20, 22.
⁷ Heb. *a man expressing*.
ch. 2, 3, 6, 7.

ch. 24, 27.
33, 22.
/ ver. 11.

ver. 2, 25.
ch. 12, 2, 3.

⁸ Or, *batplate*.

B. C. 595.

a ch. 12. 6, 11.

iron between thee and the city: and set thy face ^{against} toward it, and it shall be besieged, and thou shalt lay siege against it. ^a This ^{shall be} shall be a sign to the house of *İs'ra-el*.

4 ^{Moreover} ^{lie} thou ^{also} upon thy left side, and lay the iniquity of the house of *İs'ra-el* upon it: ^{according to} to the number of the days that thou shalt lie upon it, thou shalt bear their iniquity.

2 cir. 975, beginning from 1 K. 12. 29, ending cir. 585.

b Num. 14. 34.

5 For I have ^{appointed} the years of their iniquity ^{to be} unto thee a number of the days, ^{even} ² three hundred and ninety days: ^b so shalt thou bear the iniquity of the house of *İs'ra-el*.

2 Heb. a day for a year, a day for a year.

c ch. 3. 25.

4 Heb. from thy side to thy side.

6 And again, when thou hast accomplished ^{these} ^{them}, thou shalt lie ^{again} on thy right side, and thou shalt bear the iniquity of the house of *Jū'dah*: ⁴⁰ forty days: ¹ I have appointed thee ^{each day for a year} each day for a year. ² Therefore ^{And} thou shalt set thy face toward the siege of *Jê-ru'sâ-lēm*, and with thine arm ^{shall be} uncovered: and thou shalt prophesy against it.

7 ⁸ And, behold, I ^{will} lay hands upon thee, and thou shalt not turn thee ⁴ from one side to another, till thou hast ^{ended} ^{accomplished} the days of thy siege.

9 ¶ Take thou also unto thee wheat, and barley, and beans, and lentils, and millet, and ^{fitches} ^{spelt}, and put them in one vessel, and make thee bread thereof: ^{according to} to the number of the days that thou shalt lie upon thy side, ^{even} three hundred and ninety days, shalt thou eat thereof.

10 And thy meat which thou shalt eat ^{shall be} ^{shall be} by weight, twenty shekels a day: from time to time shalt thou eat it.

11 ^{And} thou shalt drink ^{also} water by measure, the sixth part of an hin: from time to time shalt thou drink.

12 And thou shalt eat it ^{as} ^{as} barley cakes, and thou shalt bake it in their sight with dung that cometh out of man: ^{in their sight}.

d Hos. 9. 3.

13 And the Lord said, Even thus ^d shall the children of *İs'ra-el* eat their ^{defiled} bread ^{unclean}, among the ^{Gen'tiles} ^{nations} whither I will drive them.

e Acts 10. 14.

f Ex. 22. 31. Lev. 11. 40. g Deut. 14. 3.

14 Then said I, ^e Ah Lord God! behold, my soul hath not been polluted: for from my youth up even till now have I not eaten of ^f that which dieth of itself, or is torn ^{in pieces} ^{of beasts}; neither came there ^g abominable flesh into my mouth.

15 Then he said unto me, ^{Lo} ^{See}, I have given thee cow's dung for man's dung, and thou shalt prepare thy bread ^{therewith} ^{thereon}.

h Lev. 26. 26.

Ps. 105. 16.

ch. 5. 16.

i ver. 10.

ch. 12. 19.

k ver. 11.

l Lev. 26. 30.

ch. 24. 23.

16 Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, behold, I will break the ^h staff of bread in *Jê-ru'sâ-lēm*: and they shall ⁱ eat bread by weight, and with ^{care} ^{carefulness}; and they shall ^k drink water by measure, and with astonishment:

17 ^{That} they may want bread and water, and be astonished one with another, and ^l consume ^{pine} away ^{for} ⁱⁿ their iniquity.

CHAPTER 5.

The prophet's hair types the judgments on Jerusalem.

594.

a Lev. 21. 5.

Is. 7. 20.

ch. 44. 20.

1 AND thou, son of man, take thee a sharp ^{knife} ^{take thee} ^{sword} ^{as} a barber's razor: shalt thou take it unto thee, ^a and shalt cause ^{it} to pass upon thine head and upon thy beard: then take thee balances to weigh, and divide the ^{hair} ^{hair}.

b ver. 12.

c ch. 4. 1.

d ch. 4. 8. 9.

2 ^b Thou shalt burn with fire a third part ^{A third part shalt thou burn in the fire} in the midst of ^c the city, when ^d the days of the siege are fulfilled: and thou shalt take a third part, ^{and} ^{and} smite ^{about it with a knife} ^{with the sword round about it}; and a third part thou shalt scatter ⁱⁿ ^{to} the wind: and I will draw out a sword after them.

e Jer. 40. 6.

5 Heb. wings.

3 ^c Thou ^{And} thou shalt ^{also} take thereof a few in number, and bind them in thy ⁵ skirts.

4 Then take of them again^{these} shalt thou take, and ^{cast} them into the midst of the fire, and burn them in the fire; ^{for thereof} shall a fire come forth into all the house of ^{Is'ra-el}.

B. C. 594.

J Jer. 41. 1, 2.

5 ¶ Thus saith the Lord God: This ^{is} ^{Jê-ru'sā-lēm}: I have set ^{her} in the midst of the nations, and countries ^{that are} round about her.

6 And she hath ^{changed} ^{rebelled against} my ^{judgments into} ^{judgments in doing} wickedness more than the nations, and ^{against} my statutes more than the countries that ^{are} round about her: for they have ^{refused} ^{rejected} my judgments, and as for my statutes, they have not walked in them.

7 Therefore thus saith the Lord God: Because ye ^{multiplied} ^{are turbulent} more than the nations that ^{are} round about you, ^{and} have not walked in my statutes, neither have kept my ^{judgments,} ^{judgments,} neither have done ^{according to} ^{after} the ^{judgments} ^{ordinances} of the nations that ^{are} round about you;

q Jer. 2. 10, 11.
ch. 16. 47.

8 Therefore thus saith the Lord God: Behold, I, even I, ^{am} against thee; and I will execute ^{judgments} ^{judgments} in the midst of thee in the sight of the nations.

9 ^h And I will do in thee that which I have not done, and whereunto I will not do any more the like, because of all thine abominations.

h Lam. 4. 6.

10 Therefore the fathers ⁱ shall eat the sons in the midst of thee, and the sons shall eat their fathers; and I will execute ^{judgments} ^{judgments} in thee, and the whole remnant of thee will I ^k scatter ^{into} ^{unto} all the winds.

i Lev. 26. 29.
2 K. 6. 26.
Jer. 19. 9.k ver. 12.
Lev. 26. 35.
ch. 12. 14.
12 Chr. 32. 14.
ch. 7. 20.
n ch. 11. 21.
n ch. 7. 4, 9.

11 Wherefore, ^{as} ^{as} I live, saith the Lord God: Surely, ^{surely,} because thou hast ⁱ defiled my sanctuary with all thy ^m detestable things, and with all thine abominations, therefore will I also diminish ^{thee}: ⁿ neither shall mine eye spare, ^{neither} ^{and I also} will ⁱ have ^{any} ^{no} pity.

12 ¶ ^a A third part of thee shall die with the pestilence, and with famine shall they be consumed in the midst of thee; and a third part shall fall by the sword round about thee; and ^p I will scatter a third part into all the winds, and ^q I will draw out a sword after them.

o ver. 2.
Jer. 15. 2.
ch. 6. 12.

13 Thus shall mine anger ^r be accomplished, and I will ^s cause ^{satisfy} my fury ^{to rest} upon them, ^t and I will be comforted: ^u and they shall know that I the Lord have spoken ^{it} in my zeal, when I have accomplished my fury ⁱⁿ upon them.

p ver. 2, 10.
ch. 6. 8.q ver. 2.
ch. 12. 14.
r Lam. 4. 11.
ch. 6. 12.
s ch. 21. 17.
t Deut. 32. 36.
u ch. 36. 6.

14 Moreover ^v I will make thee ^{waste,} ^{a desolation} and a reproach, among the nations that ^{are} round about thee, in the sight of all that pass by.

x Lev. 26. 31.

15 So it shall be a ^y reproach and a taunt, an instruction and an astonishment, unto the nations that ^{are} round about thee, when I shall execute ^{judgments} ^{judgments} in thee in anger and in fury, and in ^z furious rebukes; I the Lord have spoken ^{it}.

y Deut. 28. 37.
Jer. 24. 9.

z ch. 25. 17.

16 ^{When} ^{when} I shall ^a send upon them the evil arrows of famine, ^{which shall be} ^{that are} for ^{their} destruction, ^{and} which I will send to destroy you; and I will increase the famine upon you, and will break your ^b staff of bread;

a Deut. 32. 23,
24.

17 ^{So will I} ^{and I will} send upon you famine and ^c evil beasts, and they shall bereave thee; and ^d pestilence and blood shall pass through thee; and I will bring the sword upon thee: I the Lord have spoken ^{it}.

b Lev. 26. 26.
ch. 4. 16.
c Lev. 26. 22.
ch. 14. 21; 33.
27; 34. 26.
d ch. 28. 22.

CHAPTER 6.

Judgments on Israel for idolatry. A remnant to be left.

1 AND the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

594.

2 Son of man, ^a set thy face toward the ^b mountains of ^{Is'ra-el}, and prophesy ^{against} ^{unto} them,

a ch. 20. 46;
21. 2; 25. 2.
b ch. 36. 1.

3 ^{And} ^{and} say, Ye mountains of ^{Is'ra-el}, hear the word of the Lord God: Thus saith the Lord God to the mountains: and to the hills, to the ^{rivers,} ^{watercourses} and to the valleys: Behold, I, ^{even} ^{even} I, will bring a sword upon you, and ^c I will destroy your high places.

c Lev. 26. 30.

B. C. 594.

d Lev. 23. 30.
2 Heb. give.e ver. 13.
ch. 7. 4, 9.f Jer. 44. 28.
ch. 5. 2, 12.g Ps. 78. 40.
Is. 7. 13.
h Num. 15. 33.
ch. 20. 7, 24.
i Lev. 24. 39.
ch. 40. 43.

k ch. 21. 14.

l ch. 5. 12.

m ch. 5. 13.

n ver. 7.

o Jer. 2. 30.

p Hos. 4. 13.
q Is. 57. 5.

r Is. 5. 25.

s Num. 33. 46.
Jer. 45. 22.

4 And your altars shall ^{become} desolate, and your ^{images} sun-images shall be broken: and ^d I will cast down your slain ^{men} before your idols.

5 And I will ² lay the ^{dead} carcasses of the children of Is'ra-el before their idols; and I will scatter your bones round about your altars.

6 In all your ^{dwellingplaces} dwelling places the cities shall be laid waste, and the high places shall be desolate; that your altars may be laid waste and made desolate, and your idols may be broken and cease, and your ^{images} sun-images may be ^{cut} hewn down, and your works may be abolished.

7 And the slain shall fall in the midst of you, and ^e ye shall know that I ^{am} the LORD.

8 ¶ Yet will I leave a remnant, in that ye ^{may} shall have ^{some} that shall escape the sword among the nations, when ye shall be scattered through the countries.

9 And they that escape of you shall remember me among the nations whither they shall be carried captives, ^{because} how that ^g I have ^{am} been broken with their whorish heart, which hath departed from me, and ^h with their eyes, which go a whoring after their idols: and ⁱ they shall ^{loathe} loathe themselves in their own sight for the evils which they have committed in all their abominations.

10 And they shall know that I ^{am} the LORD: ^{and that} I have not said in vain that I would do this evil unto them: ^h I will.

11 ¶ Thus saith the Lord God: Smite ^k with thine hand, and stamp with thy foot, and say, Alas! ^{because} for all the evil abominations of the house of Is'ra-el: ^l for they shall fall by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence.

12 He that is far off shall die of the pestilence; and he that is near shall fall by the sword; and he that remaineth and is besieged shall die by the famine: ^m thus will I accomplish my fury upon them.

13 And ye ⁿ shall ^{ye} know that I ^{am} the LORD, when their slain ^{men} shall be among their idols round about their altars, ^o upon every high hill, ^p in all the tops of the mountains, and ^q under every green tree, and under every thick oak, the place where they did offer sweet savour to all their idols.

14 ^{So will I} And I will ^r stretch out my hand upon them, and make the land desolate: ^{yea, more desolate than} and waste, from the wilderness toward ^s Dib'lah, in Dib'lah, throughout all their habitations: and they shall know that I ^{am} the LORD.

CHAPTER 7.

Final desolation of Israel. Miseries of their captivity.

1 MOREOVER the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

2 ^{Also,} And thou, son of man, thus saith the Lord God unto the land of Is'ra-el: ^q An end: the end is come upon the four corners of the land.

3 Now ^{is} the end ^{come} upon thee, and I will send mine anger upon thee, and ^h will judge thee according to thy ways; and I will ^{recompense} bring upon thee all thine abominations.

4 And ^e mine eye shall not spare thee, neither will I have pity: but I will ^{recompense} bring thy ways upon thee, and thine abominations shall be in the midst of thee: ^f and ye shall know that I ^{am} the LORD.

5 Thus saith the Lord God: An evil, an only evil; behold, ^{is come,} it cometh.

6 An end is come, the end is come; it ^{watcheth for} awaketh against thee; behold, it is come.

7 ^{The morning} Thy doom ^{is} is come unto thee, O ^{thou that dwellest in} inhabitant of the land: ^f the time is come, the day ^{of trouble is} is near; a day of tumult, and not ^{the sounding again of} of joyful shouting, upon the mountains.

8 Now will I shortly ^g pour out my fury upon thee, and accomplish

mine anger ^{upon} thee; ^{against} and ^{recompense} ^{being upon} I will judge thee according to thy ways; and I will recompense thee for all thine abominations.

9 And mine eye shall not spare, neither will I have pity: I will bring upon thee according to thy ways, and thine abominations ^{that are} shall be in the midst of thee; ^{and ye shall know that I am the Lord} ^{that smiteth} ^{do smite.}

10 Behold, the day, behold, it is come: ^{the morning} ^{cometh: thy doom} is gone forth; the rod hath blossomed, pride hath budded.

11 Violence is risen up into a rod of wickedness: ^{none of them shall remain,} nor of their multitude, nor of ^{any of theirs;} their wealth: ^{neither shall} ^{there be enmity among} them.

12 The time is come, the day draweth near: let not the buyer rejoice, nor the seller mourn: for wrath ^{is} upon all the multitude thereof.

13 For the seller shall not return to that which is sold, ^{although} ^{they were} ^{yet alive:} for the vision ^{is} touching the whole multitude thereof, ^{which} ^{none} shall not return; neither shall any strengthen himself ⁱⁿ the iniquity of his life.

14 They have blown the trumpet, ^{even to make} ^{and have made} all ready; but none goeth to the battle: for my wrath ^{is} upon all the multitude thereof.

15 The sword ^{is} without, and the pestilence and the famine within: he that ^{is} in the field shall die with the sword; and he that ^{is} in the city, famine and pestilence shall devour him.

16 ¶ But they that escape of them shall escape, and shall be on the mountains like doves of the valleys, all of them mourning, every one ^{for} ⁱⁿ his iniquity.

17 All hands shall be feeble, and all knees shall ^{be} ^{weak} ^{as} ^{water.}

18 They shall also ^{gird} ^{themselves} with sackcloth, and horror shall cover them; and shame ^{shall be} ^{upon} all faces, and baldness upon all their heads.

19 They shall cast their silver in the streets, and their gold shall be ^{removed:} ^{as an unclean thing:} their silver and their gold shall not be able to deliver them in the day of the wrath of the Lord: they shall not satisfy their souls, neither fill their bowels: because it ^{hath been} ^{the} stumblingblock of their iniquity.

20 ¶ As for the beauty of his ornament, he set it in majesty: ^{but} they made the images of their abominations ^{and} ^{of} their detestable things therein: therefore have I ^{set} ^{made it} ^{far from} ^{unto} them ^{as an unclean thing.}

21 And I will give it into the hands of the strangers for a prey, and to the wicked of the earth for a spoil; and they shall ^{pollute} ^{profane it.}

22 My face will I turn also from them, and they shall ^{pollute} ^{profane my} ^{secret place:} ^{for the} ^{and} ^{robbers} shall enter into it, and ^{defile} ^{profane it.}

23 ¶ Make ^a ^{the} chain: for the land is full of bloody crimes, and the city is full of violence.

24 Wherefore I will bring the worst of the heathen, and they shall possess their houses: I will also make the ^{haughty} ^{pride} of the strong to cease; and their holy places shall be ^{defiled.}

25 Destruction cometh; and they shall seek peace, and ^{there shall be} ^{there shall be} none.

26 Mischief shall come upon mischief, and rumour shall be upon rumour; ^{then shall they} ^{and they shall} seek a vision of the prophet; but the law shall perish from the priest, and counsel from the ancients.

27 The king shall mourn, and the prince shall be clothed with desolation, and the hands of the people of the land shall be troubled: I will do unto them after their way, and according to their deserts will I judge them; and they shall know that I ^{am} ^{the} Lord.

E. C. 594.

k ver. 3.

l ver. 4.

k ver. 4.

l ver. 7.

m Jer. 6, 7.

2 Or, not from

them.

n Jer. 16, 5, 6.

ch. 24, 16, 22.

o ver. 7.

3 Heb. though

these live

were not

among the

living.

4 Or, a loss

life is in his

iniquity.

p Deut. 32, 25.

ch. 5, 12.

q ch. 6, 8.

r Is. 13, 7.

ch. 21, 7.

5 Heb. go into

water.

s Is. 3, 24.

Jer. 48, 37.

t Ps. 55, 5.

u Prov. 11, 4.

x ch. 14, 3, 4.

y Jer. 7, 30.

6 Or, secret

treasure.

z 2 R. 21, 16.

ch. 9, 9; 11, 6.

7 Or, then that

sanctify them.

8 Or, distress.

a Deut. 32, 23.

Jer. 4, 20.

b Ps. 74, 9.

ch. 20, 1, 3.

9 Heb. with

their judg-

ments.

c ver. 4.

B. C. 594.

CHAPTER 8.

*Ezekiel's vision at Jerusalem. Image of jealousy. Sun-worshippers.*a ch. 14. 1; 20.
1; 33. 31.
b ch. 1. 2.

1 AND it came to pass in the sixth year, in the sixth month, in the fifth *day* of the month, ^{as} I sat in mine house, and ^athe elders of Jū'dah sat before me, that ^bthe hand of the Lord God fell there upon me.

c ch. 1. 26, 27.

2 ^cThen I beheld, and, lo, a likeness as the appearance of fire: from the appearance of his loins ^{even} and downward, fire: and from his loins ^{even} upward, as the appearance of brightness, ^das the colour of amber.

d ch. 1. 4.

e Dan. 5. 5.

f ch. 3. 14.

g ch. 11. 1, 24;

40. 2.

h Jer. 7. 30.

i ch. 5. 11.

i Deut. 32. 16.

3 And he ^eput forth the form of an hand, and took me by a lock of mine head; and ^fthe spirit lifted me up between the earth and the heaven, and ^gbrought me in the visions of God to Jê-rû'sâ-lēm, to the door of the ^{gate} of the inner ^{court} that looketh toward the north; ^hwhere ^{was} the seat of the image of jealousy, which ⁱprovoketh to jealousy.

k ch. 1. 28; 3.
22, 23.

4 And, behold, the glory of the God of Īś'ra-el ^{was} there, according to the ^{vision} appearance that I ^ksaw in the plain.

5 ¶ Then said he unto me, Son of man, lift up thine eyes now the way toward the north. So I lifted up mine eyes the way toward the north, and behold northward ^{of} the gate of the altar this image of jealousy in the entry.

6 ^{He} And he said ^{furthermore} unto me, Son of man, seest thou what they do? ^{even} the great abominations that the house of Īś'ra-el ^{do} commit ^{here}, that I should go far off from my sanctuary? but ^{turn} thee yet again, ^{and} thou shalt ^{again} see ^{yet} other great abominations.

7 ¶ And he brought me to the door of the court; and when I looked, behold a hole in the wall.

8 Then said he unto me, Son of man, dig now in the wall: and when I had digged in the wall, behold a door.

9 And he said unto me, Go in, and ^{behold} ^{see} the wicked abominations that they do here.

10 So I went in and saw; and behold every form of creeping things, and abominable beasts, and all the idols of the house of Īś'ra-el, poured upon the wall round about.

11 And there stood before them seventy men of the ^{ancients} ^{elders} of the house of Īś'ra-el, and in the midst of them stood Jâ-âz-a-nī'ah the son of Shā'phan, with every man his censer in his hand; and ^a ^{thick} the colour of the cloud of incense went up.

l ch. 9. 9.

12 Then said he unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen what the ^{ancients} ^{elders} of the house of Īś'ra-el do in the dark, every man in ^{his} ^{the} chambers of ^{his} imagery? for they say, 'The Lord seeth us not; the Lord hath forsaken the earth.

13 ¶ He said also unto me, ^{Turn thee yet again, and thou} shalt ^{again} see ^{greater} ^{Thou} ^{yet} other great abominations ^{that} ^{which} they do.

14 Then he brought me to the door of the gate of the Lord's house which ^{was} toward the north; and behold, there sat the women weeping for Tām'mūz.

15 ¶ Then said he unto me, Hast thou seen *this*, O son of man? ^{turn} ^{thee yet again, and} thou shalt ^{again} see ^{yet} greater abominations than these.

m Joel 2. 17.

n ch. 11. 1.

o Jer. 2. 27.

p Deut. 4. 19.

2 K. 23. 5.

Job 31. 26.

Jer. 44. 17.

16 And he brought me into the inner court of the Lord's house, and behold, at the door of the temple of the Lord, ^mbetween the porch and the altar, ⁿ^{were} about five and twenty men, ^owith their backs toward the temple of the Lord, and their faces toward the east; and they worshipped ^pthe sun toward the east.

17 ¶ Then he said unto me, Hast thou seen *this*, O son of man? Is

it a light thing to the house of Jū'dah that they commit the abominations which they commit here? for they have filled the land with violence, and have ^{returned} turned again to provoke me to anger: and, lo, they put the branch to their nose.

18 Therefore will I also deal in fury: mine eye shall not spare, neither will I have pity: and though they cry in mine ears with a loud voice, yet will I not hear them.

CHAPTER 9.

A vision showing how some are spared, the rest destroyed.

1 ^{HE} THEN he cried also in mine ears with a loud voice, saying, Cause them that have charge over the city to draw near, even every man with his destroying weapon in his hand.

2 And behold, six men came from the way of the ^{higher} upper gate, ² which lieth toward the north, and every man with his ³ slaughter weapon in his hand; and one man ^{among} in the midst of them ^{was} clothed with linen, with a writer's inkhorn ⁴ by his side: and they went in, and stood beside the brasen altar.

3 And ^b the glory of the God of Iš'ra-el was gone up from the cherub, whereupon ^{he} it was, to the threshold of the house: and he called to the man clothed with linen, which ^{had} the writer's inkhorn by his side:

4 And the LORD said unto him, Go through the midst of the city, through the midst of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and ⁵ set a mark upon the foreheads of the men that sigh and that cry for all the abominations that be done in the midst thereof.

5 ¶ And to the others he said in ⁶ mine hearing, Go ye ^{after him through} through the city, and smite: let not your eye spare, neither have ye pity:

6 I ⁷ slay utterly the old man, ^{and} the young man, ^{both} maids, and the maiden, and little children: and women: but ⁸ come not near any man upon whom ^{is} the mark; and ⁹ begin at my sanctuary. Then they began at the ancient men which ^{were} before the house.

7 And he said unto them, Defile the house, and fill the courts with the slain: go ye forth. And they went forth, and ^{slew} smote in the city.

8 ¶ And it came to pass, while they were ^{slaying them,} slaying, and I was left, that I ¹ fell upon my face, and cried, and said, Ah Lord God! wilt thou destroy all the residue of Iš'ra-el in thy pouring out of thy fury upon Jē-ru'sā-lēm?

9 Then said he unto me, The iniquity of the house of Iš'ra-el and Jū'dah ^{is} exceeding great, and ^m the land is ⁸ full of blood, and the city full of ^{perverseness:} wrestling of judgement: for they say, ⁿ The LORD hath forsaken the earth, and ^o the LORD seeth not.

10 And as for me also, mine ^{eye} shall not spare, neither will I have pity, ^{but} I will ^{recompense} bring their way upon their head.

11 And behold, the man clothed with linen, which ^{had} the inkhorn by his side, ⁹ reported the matter, saying, I have done as thou hast commanded me.

CHAPTER 10.

Visions of the coals of fire and of the cherubim.

1 THEN I looked, and behold, in the ^a firmament that was ^{above} over the head of the ^{cherubims} cherubim, there appeared ^{over} above them as it were a sapphire stone, as the appearance of the likeness of a throne.

2 ^b And he spake unto the man clothed with linen, and said, Go in between the ^{wheels,} wheels, ^{even} under the cherub, and fill ^{both} ¹⁰ thine hands with coals of fire from between the ^{cherubims,} cherubim, and ^d scatter them over the city. And he went in in my sight.

B C. 594.

ch. 9.

ch. 5. 13, 16.
32: 21, 13.
ch. 5. 11, 7.
4, 2: 5, 10.
1 Prov. 1. 28.
Jer. 11. 11.

cir. 594.

2 Heb. which
is turned.
3 Or, bath.
etc.
a. 1. 10, 16, 4.
ch. 10. 2, 6, 7.
4 Heb. upon
his loins.

b ch. 3. 23: 8.
43: 10, 4, 18:
11. 22.

5 Heb. mark
a mark.
c Ex. 12. 7.
Rev. 7. 3.

d Ps. 119. 53.
2 Cor. 12. 21.
6 Heb. mine
eyes.
e ver. 10.
ch. 5. 11.
f 2 Chr. 36. 17.
7 Heb. to des-
truction.
g Rev. 9. 4.
h Jer. 25. 29.
i ch. 8. 11, 12.

i Num. 14. 5.
Josh. 7. 6.
j ch. 11. 13.

m 2 K. 21. 16.
ch. 8. 17.
n Heb. filled
with.
o ch. 8. 12.
p Ps. 10. 11.
Is. 29. 15.
q ch. 5. 11.
r ch. 11. 21.

9 Heb. re-
turned the
word.

594.
a ch. 1. 22, 26.

b ch. 9. 2, 3.
c Heb. the
below or
the hand.
d ch. 1. 13.
e Rev. 8. 5.

B. C. 594.

3 Now the ^{cherubims} cherubim stood on the right side of the house, when the man went in; and the cloud filled the inner court.

e ver. 18.
ch. 1. 28.
2 Heb. *was*
lifted up.
f 1 K. 8. 10.
ch. 43. 5.
g ch. 1. 24.

4 ^e Then And the glory of the LORD ² went mounted up from the cherub, and stood over the threshold of the house; and ^f the house was filled with the cloud, and the court was full of the brightness of the LORD's glory.

h Ps. 29. 3.

5 And the ^g sound of the ^{cherubims' wings} wings of the cherubim was heard ^{even} even to the outer court, as ^h the voice of the Almighty God when he speaketh.

6 And it came to pass, ^{that} when he ^{had} commanded the man clothed with linen, saying, Take fire from between the ^{wheels} wheels, from between the ^{cherubims} cherubims; then ^{cherubim} cherubim that he went in, and stood beside ^{a wheel} a wheel.

i 11ob. sent forth.

7 And ^{one} the cherub ³ stretched forth his hand from between the cherubims unto the fire that ^{was} was between the ^{cherubims} cherubim, and took ^{thereof} thereof, and put ^{it} it into the hands of ^{him that was} him that was clothed with linen; who took ^{it} it, and went out.

i ver. 21.
ch. 1. 8.

8 ¶ And there appeared in the ^{cherubims} cherubim the form of a man's hand under their wings.

k ch. 1. 15.

9 ^k And when I looked, and behold, ^{the} the four wheels ^{by} beside the ^{cherubims} cherubim, one wheel ^{by} beside one cherub, and another wheel ^{by} beside another cherub; and the appearance of the wheels ^{was} was as the colour of a ¹ beryl stone.

l ch. 1. 16.

10 And ^{as for} as for their ^{appearances} appearances, they four had one likeness, as if a wheel had been ^{in the midst of} within a wheel.

m ch. 1. 17.

11 ^m When they went, they went upon their four sides; they turned not as they went, but to the place whither the head looked they followed it; they turned not as they went.

4 Heb. *flesh*.

n ch. 1. 18.

12 And their whole ⁴ body, and their backs, and their hands, and their wings, and ⁿ the wheels, ^{were} were full of eyes round about, ^{even} even the wheels that they four had.

o ch. 1. 6, 10.

13 As for the wheels, ^{it was cried unto them} they were called ^{O wheel} the ^{wheels} wheels. 14 ^a And every one had four faces; the first face ^{was} was the face of the cherub, and the second face ^{was} was the face of a man, and the third the face of a lion, and the fourth the face of an eagle.

p ch. 1. 5.

15 And the ^{cherubims} cherubim ^{were} were lifted up: ^{this is} this is ^p the living creature that I saw by the river ^{of} Chēbār.

q ch. 1. 19.

16 ^q And when the ^{cherubims} cherubim went, the wheels went ^{by} beside them: and when the ^{cherubims} cherubim lifted up their wings to mount up from the earth, the ^{same} wheels also turned not from beside them.

r ch. 1. 12, 20,
21.

5 Or, of life.

s ver. 4.

t Hos. 9. 12.

u ch. 11. 22.

17 ^r When they stood, ^{these} these stood; and when they ^{were} were lifted up, ^{these} these lifted up ^{themselves also} with them: for the spirit ^s of the living creature ^{was} was in them.

18 And ^t the glory of the LORD ^{departed} went forth from ^{off} the threshold of the house, and stood over the ^{cherubims} cherubim.

19 And ^u the ^{cherubims} cherubim lifted up their wings, and mounted up from the earth in my sight: when they went ^{on} forth, and the wheels ^{also} were beside them; and ^{every one} they stood at the door of the east gate of the LORD's house; and the glory of the God of Is'ra-el ^{was} was over them above.

x ver. 15.
ch. 1. 22.
y ch. 1. 1.

20 ^x This ^{is} is the living creature that I saw under the God of Is'ra-el ^{by} by the river ^{of} Chēbār; and I knew that they ^{were} were the cherubims.

z ver. 14.

ch. 1. 6.

a ver. 8.

b ch. 1. 8.

c ch. 1. 10.

c ch. 1. 12.

21 ^z Every one had four faces apiece, and every one four wings; ^a and the likeness of the hands of a man ^{was} was under their wings.

22 And ^{as for} as for ^b the likeness of their faces, ^{they were the same} they were the faces which I saw by the river ^{of} Chēbār, their appearances and themselves; ^c they went every one straight forward.

a ver. 24.
ch. 3. 12, 14.
b ch. 10. 19.

CHAPTER 11.

The wicked princes. God's purpose in saving a remnant.

1 MOREOVER ^a the spirit lifted me up, and brought me unto ^b the east

gate of the Lord's house, which looketh eastward : and behold, ^{at} the door of the gate five and twenty men ; ^{among whom} I saw ^{in the midst of them} Jā-āz-a-nī'ah the son of ^{Azzur} Azzur, and Pēl-a-tī'ah the son of Bē-nā'jah, princes of the people.

² Then said he ^{And he said} unto me, Son of man, these ^{are} the men that devise mischief, ^{and that} give wicked counsel in this city :

³ Which ^{say}, ² The time is not ^d near : ^{let us} build houses : ^{this city} is the caldron, and we ^{be} the flesh.

⁴ ¶ Therefore prophesy against them, prophesy, O son of man.

⁵ And ^{the} ^{Spirit} ^{spirit} of the Lord fell upon me, and ^{he} said unto me, Speak ! Thus saith the Lord ! Thus have ye said, O house of Is'ra-el, for I know the things that come into your mind. ^{every one of them.}

⁶ Ye have multiplied your slain in this city, and ye have filled the streets thereof with the slain.

⁷ Therefore thus saith the Lord God ! ^h Your slain whom ye have laid in the midst of it, they ^{are} the flesh, and this ^{city} is the caldron : ^{I will bring you} but ^{ye shall be brought} forth out of the midst of it.

⁸ Ye have feared the sword ; and I will bring ^{the} sword upon you, saith the Lord God.

⁹ And I will bring you forth out of the midst thereof, and deliver you into the hands of strangers, and ^{will} execute ^{judgments} judgments among you.

¹⁰ Ye shall fall by the sword ; I will judge you in ^{the} border of Is'ra-el ; ^{and ye shall know that I} ^{am} the Lord.

¹¹ This ^{city} shall not be your caldron, neither shall ye be the flesh in the midst thereof ; ^{but} I will judge you in the border of Is'ra-el :

¹² And ^{ye shall know that I} ^{am} the Lord : for ye have not walked in my statutes, neither ^{have ye} executed my ^{judgments} judgments, but ^{have} done after the ^{manners} ordinances of the ^{heathen} nations that ^{are} round about you.

¹³ ¶ And it came to pass, when I prophesied, that Pēl-a-tī'ah the son of Bē-nā'jah died. Then ^{fell} I down upon my face, and cried with a loud voice, and said, Ah Lord God ! wilt thou make a full end of the remnant of Is'ra-el ?

¹⁴ ^{Again} And the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

¹⁵ Son of man, thy brethren, ^{even} thy brethren, the men of thy kindred, and all the house of Is'ra-el, ^{wholly,} ^{all of them,} ^{are} ^{they} ^{they} unto whom the inhabitants of Jē-ry'sā-lēm have said, Get you far from the Lord : unto us is this land given ⁱⁿ for a possession :

¹⁶ ^{Therefore} say, Thus saith the Lord God ! Although ^{I have} ^{east} removed them far off among the ^{heathen} nations, and although ^{I have} scattered them among the countries, yet will I be to them ^{as} a little sanctuary ^{for a little while} in the countries where they ^{shall} ^{are} come.

¹⁷ Therefore say, Thus saith the Lord God ! I will ^{even} gather you from the ^{people,} ^{peoples,} and assemble you out of the countries where ye have been scattered, and I will give you the land of Is'ra-el.

¹⁸ And they shall come thither, and ^{they shall} take away all the detestable things thereof and all the abominations thereof from thence.

¹⁹ And ^{I will} give them one heart, and I will put ^a new spirit within you ; and I will take ^{the} stony heart out of their flesh, and will give them an heart of flesh :

²⁰ ^{That} they may walk in my statutes, and keep mine ordinances, and do them : ^{and they shall} be my people, and I will be their God.

²¹ But ^{as for them} whose heart walketh after the heart of their detestable things and their abominations, ^{I will} ^{recompense} ^{bring} their way upon their own heads, saith the Lord God.

B. C. 594.

ch. 8. 16.

2 Or, I will
near &c. ?
d. ch. 12. 22.
2 Pet. 3. 4.
Jer. 1. 18.
ch. 24. 3.
f. ch. 2. 2.

2 ch. 7. 23.

f. ch. 24. 3. 6.

1 ver. 9.

f. ch. 5. 8.

2 2 K. 25. 19.
Jer. 39. 6.
m. 1 K. 8. 55.
a Ps. 9. 16.
ch. 6. 7.
o ver. 5.

p ver. 10.

3 Heb. ordi-
nances.
q Lev. 18. 3.
ch. 8. 10, 11.
r ver. 1.
Acts 5. 5.
sch. 9. 8.f. Ps. 90. 1.
Is. 5. 14.a Jer. 24. 5.
ch. 28. 25 ; 34.
Is. 36. 21.

f. ch. 37. 23.

Jer. 32. 39.
Is. 44. 2, 27.
Is. 44. 19.
Jer. 31. 33.
ch. 48. 31.
a Zeen 7. 12.
f. Ps. 105. 45.f. Jer. 24. 7.
ch. 14. 11.

f. ch. 9. 10.

B. C. 594.

e ch. 1. 19.
f ch. 8. 4; 9.
3: 10. 4.
g Zech. 14. 4.
h ch. 43. 2.
i ch. 8. 3.

22 ¶ Then did the cherubims ^{cherubim} lift up their wings, and the wheels were beside them; and the glory of the God of Is^rra-el ^{was} over them above.

23 And ^{the} glory of the LORD went up from the midst of the city, and stood ^{upon} the mountain ^{which} ^{is} on the east side of the city.

24 ¶ Afterwards ^{And} the spirit ^{took} lifted me up, and brought me in the vision by the ^{spirit} spirit of God into Chāl-dē'ā, to them of the captivity. So the vision that I had seen went up from me.

25 Then I spake unto them of the captivity all the things that the LORD had shewed me.

CHAPTER 12.

Zedekiah's captivity foreshadowed. The desolation of Jerusalem.

594.

a ch. 2. 3, 6.

b Is. 6. 9.
Mat. 13. 13.
c ch. 2. 5.

2 Or, exile.

3 Or, perceive
that they are.

4 Or, exile.

d ver. 11.
Is. 8. 18.
ch. 4. 3.

e ch. 2. 5.

f ch. 17. 12.

g Mal. 1. 1.

h ver. 6.

i 2 K. 25. 4.

k Jer. 33. 4.

l Job 19. 6.
Jer. 52. 9.
ch. 17. 20.
m 2 K. 25. 7.
ch. 17. 16.

n 2 K. 25. 4.
ch. 5. 10.
o ch. 5. 2, 12.

p ver. 16, 20.
ch. 6. 7, 14.

q ch. 6. 8, 9.
5 Heb. men of
number.

1 THE word of the LORD also came unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, thou dwellest in the midst of ^athe rebellious house, which ^bhave eyes to see, and see not; ^{they}which have ears to hear, and hear not; ^cfor they ^{are} a rebellious house.

3 Therefore, thou son of man, prepare thee stuff for ²removing, and remove by day in their sight; and thou shalt remove from thy place to another place in their sight: it may be they will ³consider, though they ^{be} a rebellious house.

4 ^{Then shalt thou} bring forth thy stuff by day in their sight, as stuff for ⁴removing; and thou shalt go forth ^{thyself} at even in their sight, as they that ^{go forth into} captivity. ^{when men} exile.

5 Dig thou through the wall in their sight, and carry out thereby.

6 In their sight shalt thou bear ^{it} upon ^{thy}shoulders, and ^{carry it} forth in the ^{twilight} twilight: thou shalt cover thy face, that thou see not the ground: ^dfor I have set thee ^{for} a sign unto the house of Is^rra-el.

7 And I did so as I was commanded: I brought forth my stuff by day, as stuff for ^{captivity} removing, and in the even I digged through the wall with mine hand; I brought ^{it} forth in the ^{twilight} twilight, and ^I bare ^{it} upon ^{my} shoulder in their sight.

8 ¶ And in the morning came the word of the LORD unto me, saying,

9 Son of man, hath not the house of Is^rra-el, ^ethe rebellious house, said unto thee, ^fWhat doest thou?

10 Say thou unto them, Thus saith the Lord God: This ^gburden ^{concerneth} the prince in Jē-rū'sā-lēm, and all the house of Is^rra-el that ^{are} among ^{them} whom they are.

11 Say, ^hI ^{am} your sign: like as I have done, so shall it be done unto them: ⁱthey shall ^{remove and go} into captivity.

12 And ^kthe prince that ^{is} among them shall bear upon ^{his} shoulder in the ^{twilight} twilight, and shall go forth: they shall dig through the wall to carry out thereby: he shall cover his face, ^{that}because ^{he} shall not see ^{the ground} with ^{his} eyes.

13 My ^lnet also will I spread upon him, and he shall be taken in my snare: and ^mI will bring him to Bāb'ŷ-lon ^{to} the land of the Chāl-dē'an; yet shall he not see it, though he shall die there.

14 And ⁿI will scatter toward every wind all that ^{are} round about him to help him, and all his bands; and ^oI will draw out the sword after them.

15 ^pAnd they shall know that I ^{am} the LORD, when I shall ^{scatter} them among the nations, and ^{disperse} them ⁱⁿ through the countries.

16 ^qBut I will leave ⁵a few men of them from the sword, from the famine, and from the pestilence; that they may declare all their abominations among the ^{heathen} nations whither they come; and they shall know that I ^{am} the LORD.

17 ¶ Moreover the word of the LORD came to me, saying,
18 Son of man, eat thy bread with quaking, and drink thy water with trembling and with carefulness;

19 ^{And} say unto the people of the land, Thus saith the Lord God ^{of} concerning the inhabitants of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, ^{and of} and the land of Is'ra-el: They shall eat their bread with carefulness, and drink their water with astonishment, that her land may ^{be} be desolate from ^{all} all that is therein, ^{'because of the violence of all them that dwell therein.}

20 And the cities that are inhabited shall be laid waste, and the land shall be ^{desolate:} a desolation; and ye shall know that I ^{am} the LORD.

21 ¶ And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,
22 Son of man, what ^{is that} is this proverb ^{that} that ye have in the land of Is'ra-el, saying, "The days are prolonged, and every vision faileth?"

23 Tell them therefore, Thus saith the Lord God: I will make this proverb to cease, and they shall no more use it as a proverb in Is'ra-el; but say unto them, "The days are at hand, and the effect of every vision.

24 For ^{there shall be no more any} vain vision nor flattering divination within the house of Is'ra-el.

25 For I ^{am} the LORD: I will speak, and ^{the word that I shall speak} shall be performed; it shall be no more ^{prolonged:} deferred: for in your days, O rebellious house, will I ^{say} speak the word, and will perform it, saith the Lord God.

26 ¶ Again the word of the LORD came to me, saying,

27 ^b Son of man, behold, ^{they of} they of the house of Is'ra-el say, The vision ^{that he seeth} that he seeth ^{is} is ^{for many days} for many days ^{to come,} to come, and he prophesieth of ^{the times} the times ^{that are} that are far off.

28 ^d Therefore say unto them, Thus saith the Lord God: There shall none of my words be ^{prolonged} deferred any more, but the word which I ^{have} shall spoken ^{shall be} done, saith the Lord God.

CHAPTER 13.

Reproof of lying prophets and prophetesses.

1 AND the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, prophesy against the prophets of Is'ra-el that prophesy, and say thou unto ^a them that prophesy out of their own ^b hearts, Hear ye the word of the LORD;

3 Thus saith the Lord God: Woe unto the foolish prophets, that follow their own spirit, ^{and} and have seen nothing!

4 O Is'ra-el, thy prophets ^{are} have been ^c like the foxes in the ^{deserts,} waste places.

5 Ye ^d have not gone up into the ^e gaps, neither ^f made up the ^{hedge} fence for the house of Is'ra-el, to stand in the battle in the day of the LORD.

6 ^e They have seen vanity and lying divination, ^{saying,} that say, The LORD saith; and the LORD hath not sent them: and they have made ^{others} men to hope that ^{they would confirm the word,} the word should be confirmed.

7 Have ye not seen a vain vision, and have ye not spoken a lying divination, whereas ye say, The LORD saith: ^{albeit I have not spoken?}

8 Therefore thus saith the Lord God: Because ye have spoken vanity, and seen lies, therefore, behold, I ^{am} against you, saith the Lord God.

9 And mine hand shall be ^{upon} against the prophets that see vanity, and that divine lies: they shall not be in the ^{assembly} council of my people, ^{neither} shall they be written in the writing of the house of Is'ra-el, ^{neither} shall they enter into the land of Is'ra-el; ^{and ye shall know that I} ^{am} the Lord God.

B. C. 594.

ch. 4. 16.

s Zech. 7. 14.
2 Heb. the end-
ness thereof.
1 Ps. 107. 34.u ver. 27.
ch. 11. 2.

s Joel 2. 1.

u ch. 13. 23.
Lam. 2. 14.u ver. 28.
Luke 21. 33.

b ver. 22.

c 2 Pet. 3. 4.

d ver. 23, 25.

594.

a ver. 17.
b Jer. 14. 14.3 Or, and
things which
they have not
seen.c S. of S. 2. 15.
d Ps. 106. 23.
ch. 22. 30.4 Or, breaches.
5 Heb. to stand
the hedge.
e ver. 25.
ch. 12. 24.6 Or, secret.
7 Eze. 2. 59.
9 ch. 20. 28.

h ch. 11. 10.

B. C. 594.

Jer. 6. 14.
2 Or, a slight
wall.
k ch. 22. 28.
l ch. 38. 22.

10 ¶ Because, even because they have seduced my people, saying, 'Peace; and ^{there was} no peace; and when one ^{built} buildeth up ² a wall, ^{and, lo, others} behold, they

11 ^{say} say unto them which daub ^{it} it with untempered ^{mortar,} mortar, that it shall fall: ^{there shall be an overflowing shower; and ye, O great hail-} stones, shall fall; and a stormy wind shall rend ^{it.} it.

12 Lo, when the wall is fallen, shall it not be said unto you, Where ^{is} is the daubing wherewith ye have daubed ^{it?} it?

13 Therefore thus saith the Lord God; I will even rend ^{it} it with a stormy wind in my fury; and there shall be an overflowing shower in mine anger, and great hailstones in ^{my} fury to consume ^{it.} it.

14 So will I break down the wall that ye have daubed with untempered ^{mortar,} mortar, and bring it down to the ground, so that the foundation thereof shall be discovered; and it shall fall, and ye shall be consumed in the midst thereof; ^{and} and ye shall know that I ^{am} am the LORD.

15 Thus will I accomplish my ^{wrath} wrath upon the wall, and upon them that have daubed it with untempered ^{mortar,} mortar; and I will say unto you, The wall ^{is} is no ^{more,} more, neither they that daubed it;

16 ^{to} wit, the prophets of Is'ra-el which prophesy concerning Jê-ru'-sā-lēm, and which "see visions of peace for her, and ^{there is} there is no peace, saith the Lord God.

17 ¶ Likewise, And thou, son of man, "set thy face against the daughters of thy people, "which prophesy out of their own heart; and prophesy thou against them,

18 ^{and} and say, Thus saith the Lord God; Woe to the ^{women} women that sew pillows ^{to} upon all ^{armholes,} elbows, and make kerchiefs ^{upon} for the head of ^{persons of} every stature to hunt souls! Will ye "hunt the souls of my people, and will ye ^{save} save the souls alive ^{that come unto you?} for yourselves?

19 And will ye ^{pollute} have profaned me among my people "for handfuls of barley and for pieces of bread, to slay the souls that should not die, and to save the souls alive that should not live, by your lying to my people that ^{hear your} hear unto lies."

20 Wherefore thus saith the Lord God; Behold, I ^{am} am against your pillows, wherewith ye there hunt the souls ⁴ to make ^{them} fly, and I will tear them from your arms; and I will let the souls go, ^{even} even the souls that ye hunt to make ^{them} fly.

21 Your kerchiefs also will I tear, and deliver my people out of your hand, and they shall be no more in your hand to be hunted; ^s and ye shall know that I ^{am} am the LORD.

22 Because with lies ye have ^{made} made ^{grieved} the heart of the righteous, ^{sad,} sad, whom I have not made sad; and "strengthened the hands of the wicked, that he should not return from his wicked way, ^{by promising him life:} and be saved alive:

23 Therefore "ye shall ^{see no more} see no more ^{vanity,} nor divine divinations: ^{for} and I will deliver my people out of your hand; ^s and ye shall know that I ^{am} am the LORD.

CHAPTER 14.

Reproof of idolaters.; Visitations of famine and pestilence.

1 THEN "came certain of the elders of Is'ra-el unto me, and sat before me.

2 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

3 Son of man, these men have ^{set up} taken their idols into their heart, and put ^{the} the stumblingblock of their iniquity before their face: "should I be ^{enquired} inquired of at all by them?

4 Therefore speak unto them, and say unto them, Thus saith the

cir. 594.
a ch. 8. 1; 20.
1; 33. 31.

b ver. 4. 7.
ch. 13.
c 2 k. 3. 13.

Lord God! Every man of the house of Is'ra-el that ^{setteth up} ^{into} his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the prophet; I the Lord will answer him ^{that cometh therein} according to the multitude of his idols;

5 That I may take the house of Is'ra-el in their own heart, because they are all estranged from me through their idols.

6 ¶ Therefore say unto the house of Is'ra-el, Thus saith the Lord God; ^{Repent,} and turn ^{return ye,} ^{your faces} from your idols; and turn away your faces from all your abominations.

7 For every one of the house of Is'ra-el, or of the ^{stranger} ^{that} ^{setteth up} ^{into} his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the prophet to ^{enquire of him concerning} me; I the Lord will answer him by myself:

8 And I will set my face against that man, and will make him an ^{astonishment}, for a sign and a proverb, and I will cut him off from the midst of my people; and ye shall know that I ^{am} the Lord.

9 And if the prophet be deceived ^{when he hath spoken} a thing, I the Lord have deceived that prophet, and I will stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people Is'ra-el.

10 And they shall bear ^{the punishment of} their iniquity: the ^{punishment} ^{iniquity} of the prophet shall be even as the ^{punishment} ^{iniquity} of him that seeketh ^{unto} him:

11 That the house of Is'ra-el may ^{be polluted} go no more astray from me, neither defile themselves any more with all their transgressions; but that they may be my people, and I may be their God, saith the Lord God.

12 ¶ The word of the Lord came ^{again to} me, saying,

13 Son of man, when ^{the} a land sinneth against me by ^{trespassing grievously,} committing a trespass, then will I stretch out mine hand upon it, and will break the ^{staff} of the bread thereof, and will send famine upon it, and will cut off ^{from it} man and beast;

14 ¶ Though these three men, Nō'ah, Dān'iel, and Jōb, were in it, they should deliver ^{but} their own souls ^{by} their righteousness, saith the Lord God.

15 ¶ If I cause ^{noisome} beasts to pass through the land, and they ^{spoil} it, so that it be desolate, that no man may pass through because of the beasts;

16 ¶ Though these three men ^{were} in it, ^{as} I live, saith the Lord God, they shall deliver neither sons nor daughters; they only shall be delivered; but the land shall be desolate.

17 ¶ Or I will bring a sword upon that land, and say, Sword, go through the land; so that I ^{cut off} ^{from it} man and beast.

18 ¶ Though these three men ^{were} in it, ^{as} I live, saith the Lord God, they shall deliver neither sons nor daughters, but they only shall be delivered themselves.

19 ¶ Or I will send ^a pestilence into that land, and ^{pour out} my fury upon it in blood, to cut off from it man and beast:

20 ¶ Though Nō'ah, Dān'iel, and Jōb, ^{were} in it, ^{as} I live, saith the Lord God, they shall deliver neither son nor daughter; they shall ^{but} deliver their own souls by their righteousness.

21 For thus saith the Lord God; How much more when ^I send my four sore ^{judgments} upon Jē-ry'sā-lēm, the sword, and the famine, and the noisome ^{beast} ^{beasts}, and the pestilence, to cut off from it man and beast?

22 ¶ Yet, behold, therein shall be left a remnant that shall be

B. C.
cir. 594.

d Lev. 17, 10.
Jer. 44, 11.
ch. 15, 7.
Num. 25, 10.
ch. 5, 15.
J ch. 6, 7.

d 1 K. 22, 28.
Jer. 4, 19.
2 Thes. 2, 11.

d 2 Pet. 2, 15.
ch. 11, 29.

d Lev. 26, 26.
Is. 3, 1.
ch. 4, 16.

1 Jer. 16, 18.
Jer. 15, 1.
a Prov. 11, 4.

a Lev. 26, 22.
ch. 5, 17.
2 Or, locusts.

a ver. 14, 18.
3 Heb. to the
midst of it.

p Lev. 26, 25.
ch. 5, 12; 21.
3, 4; 29, 8.
p ch. 25, 15.
v ver. 14.

c 2 Sam. 24, 15.
ch. 5, 22.
c ch. 5, 8.

a ver. 14.

a ch. 5, 17.

p ch. 6, 8.

B. C. brought forth, ^{both} sons and daughters: behold, they shall come forth unto you, and ye shall see their way and their doings: and ye shall be comforted concerning the evil that I have brought upon Jê-ru'-sâ-lêm, ^{even} concerning all that I have brought upon it.

23 And they shall comfort you, when ye see their ^{ways} and their doings: and ye shall know that I have not done ^a without cause all that I have done in it, saith the Lord God.

CHAPTER 15.

Jerusalem's rejection shown by the unfit vine branch.

cir. 594. 1 AND the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, ^{What} is the vine tree more than any tree, ^{or than a} the vine branch which is among the trees of the forest?

3 Shall wood be taken thereof to ^{do} make any work? or will ^{men} men take a pin of it to hang any vessel thereon?

a John 15. 6. 4 Behold, ^a it is cast into the fire for fuel: the fire ^{devoureth} bath devoured both the ends of it, and the midst of it is burned; ^{is} it ^{meet} profitable for any work?

2 Heb. *Fill it prosper!* 5 Behold, when it was whole, it was ³ meet for no work: how much less, ^{shall it be meet yet for any work, when the fire hath devoured it, and it is burned?} when the fire hath devoured it, and it is burned, shall it yet be meet for any work?

3 Heb. *made into.* 6 ¶ Therefore thus saith the Lord God: As the vine tree among the trees of the forest, which I have given to the fire for fuel, so will I give the inhabitants of Jê-ru'-sâ-lêm.

b Lev. 17. 10. 7 And ^b I will set my face against them; ^c they shall go ^{out} forth from one fire, and ^{another} fire shall devour them; ^d and ye shall know that I am the LORD, when I set my face against them.

ch. 14. 8. 8 And I will make the land desolate, because they have ⁴ committed a trespass, saith the Lord God.

c 1c. 24. 18. 4 Heb. *trespass: a trespass.* d ch. 6. 7; 7. 4; 11. 10.

CHAPTER 16.

God's love toward Jerusalem. Her numerous sins.

594. 1 AGAIN the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

a ch. 20. 4; 22. 2; 33. 7. 2 Son of man, ^a cause Jê-ru'-sâ-lêm to know her abominations,

5 Or, *Thine origin.* 3 and say, Thus saith the Lord God unto Jê-ru'-sâ-lêm! Thy ⁵ birth ^{is} of the land of the Ca'naan; ^c thy father was an Am'or-ite, ^b and thy nativity ^{is} of the land of the Ca'naan-ite; ^c the Am'or-ite was thy father, and thy mother was an Hit'tite.

d Hos. 2. 3. 4 And ^{as for} as for thy nativity, ^d in the day thou wast born thy navel was not cut, neither wast thou washed in water to ^{supple thee:} cleanse thee; thou wast not salted at all, nor swaddled at all.

5 None eye pitied thee, to do any of these unto thee, to have compassion upon thee; but thou wast cast out in the open field, ^{to the} for that loathing of thy person, thy person was abhorred, in the day that thou wast born.

6 ¶ And when I passed by thee, and saw thee ^{polluted} in thine own blood, I said unto thee, ^{when thou wast} ^{Though thou art} in thy blood, ^{live;} yea, I said unto thee, ^{when thou wast} ^{Though thou art} in thy blood, ^{live.}

e Ex. 1. 7. 7 ^c I have ⁶ caused thee to multiply as the bud of the field, and thou hast increased and waxen great, and thou art come attainted to ⁷ excellent ornaments: ^{thy} thy breasts ^{are} were fashioned, and thine hair ^{is} was grown; ^{whereas} yet thou ^{wast} naked and bare.

f Ruth 3. 9. 8 Now when I passed by thee, and looked upon thee, behold, thy time was the time of love; ^f and I spread my skirt over thee, and covered thy nakedness: yea, I swore unto thee, and entered into a covenant with thee, saith the Lord God, and ^g thou becamest mine.

g Ex. 19. 5. 9 Then washed I thee with water; yea, I thoroughly washed away thy ⁸ blood from thee, and I anointed thee with oil.

8 Heb. *bloods.*

10 I clothed thee also with broidered work, and shod thee with badgers' skin, and I girded thee about with fine linen, and ¹ covered thee with silk.

11 I decked thee also with ornaments, and I ^h put bracelets upon thy hands, ⁱ and a chain on thy neck.

12 And I put a ^{jewel on} ring upon thy ^{torchead,} nose, and earrings in thine ears, and a beautiful crown upon thine head.

13 Thus wast thou decked with gold and silver; and thy raiment ^{was of} fine linen, and silk, and broidered work; ^k thou didst eat fine flour, and honey, and oil; and thou wast exceeding ^l beautiful, and thou didst prosper ^{into a kingdom,} unto royal estate.

14 And ^m thy renown went forth among the ^{heathen} nations for thy beauty; for it ^{was} perfect, through my ^{counsel,} majesty, which I had put upon thee, saith the Lord God.

15 ¶ "But thou didst trust in ^{thine own} thy beauty, "and playedst the harlot because of thy renown, and pouredst out thy ^{whoredoms} on every one that passed by; his it was.

16 ^p And ^{of thy garments thou didst take,} thou didst take of thy garments, and ^{deckedst thy} high places ^{decked with} divers colours, and playedst the harlot ^{thereupon:} ^{upon them:} *the like things* shall not come, neither shall it be so.

17 Thou ^{hast} also ^{taken} thy fair jewels of my gold and of my silver, which I had given thee, and madest ^{to thyself} ^{for thee} ² images of men, and didst ^{commit whoredom} play the harlot with them;

18 And thou ^{hast} tookest thy broidered garments, and coveredst them; and thou ^{hast} set mine oil and mine incense before them.

19 ^q My ^{meat} bread also which I gave thee, fine flour, and oil, and honey, ^{wherein} I fed thee, thou ^{hast} even set it before thee for ³ a sweet savour; and *thus* it was; saith the Lord God.

20 ^r Moreover thou hast taken thy sons and thy daughters, whom thou hast borne unto me, and these hast thou sacrificed unto them ⁴ to be devoured. ^{Is this of} ^{Were} thy whoredoms a small matter,

21 ^{That} ^{that} thou hast slain my children, and delivered them ^{to cause} up, in causing them to pass through *the fire* ^{for} unto them?

22 And in all thine abominations and thy whoredoms thou hast not remembered the days of thy ^s youth, ^{when} thou wast naked and bare, and wast ^{polluted} weltering in thy blood.

23 And it ^{came} ^{is come} to pass after all thy wickedness, (woe, woe unto thee! saith the Lord God.)

24 ^{That} ^{that} thou hast ^{also} built unto thee an ⁵ eminent place, and ^{hast} made thee ^{an high} ^{a lofty} place in every street.

25 Thou hast built thy ^{high} ^{lofty} place ^{at} every head of the way, and hast made thy beauty ^{to be abhorred,} an abomination, and hast opened thy feet to every one that passed by, and multiplied thy ^{whoredoms,} whoredom.

26 Thou hast also committed fornication with ^{the} ⁶ ^{Ē-gŷp'tjans,} thy neighbours, great of flesh; and hast ^{increased} ^{multiplied} thy ^{whoredoms,} whoredom, to provoke me to anger.

27 Behold therefore, I have stretched out my hand over thee, and have diminished thine ⁷ ordinary food, and delivered thee unto the will of them that hate thee, "the daughters of the Phi-lis'tines, which are ashamed of thy lewd way.

28 ^b Thou hast played the ^{where} ^{harlot} also with the Ās-sŷr'i-ans, because thou wast unsatiable; yea, thou hast played the harlot with them, and yet ^{couldst} ^{thou wast} not ^{be} satisfied.

29 Thou hast moreover multiplied thy ^{fornication} ^{whoredom} in the land of Cā'nāan, ^c unto Chāl-dē'ā; and yet thou wast not satisfied herewith.

B. C. 594.

h Gen. 24. 37.

i Prov. 1. 9.

k Dent. 32. 45.

l Ps. 48. 2.

m Lam. 2. 15.

n Dent. 32. 15.

Jer. 7. 4.

o Is. 1. 21.

Jer. 2. 20.

ch. 25. 3, 8.

p 2 K. 23. 7.

ch. 7. 20.

2 Or, male images.

q Hos. 2. 8.

3 Heb. a savour of cost.

r 2 K. 16. 3.

Ps. 106. 37.

Jer. 7. 31.

ch. 20. 26.

4 Heb. to devour.

s ver. 43, 60.

Jer. 2. 2.

Hos. 11. 1.

t ver. 4, 5, 6.

u ver. 31.

5 Or, a vaulted chamber.

x Is. 57. 5, 7.

Jer. 2. 20.

y Prov. 9. 14.

z ch. 8. 10, 14;

20. 7, 8.

6 Or, allowance.

a ver. 57.

2 Chr. 28. 18.

b 2 K. 16. 7.

Jer. 2. 18. 36.

ch. 23. 12.

c ch. 23. 14.

B. C. 594.

30 How weak is thine heart, saith the Lord God, seeing thou doest all these ^{things}, the work of an imperious whorish woman;

d ver. 24, 33.

31 ⁱⁿ that ^{thou} buiddest thine eminent place in the head of every way, and makest ^{thine high thy lofty} place in every street; and hast not been as an harlot, in that thou scornest hire;

e Is. 30, 6.

32 ^{But as a} wife that committeth adultery: ^{which} ^{that} taketh strangers instead of her husband!

33 They give gifts to all ^{whores:} ^{harlots:} but ^{thou} givest thy gifts to all thy lovers, and ^{hirest} ^{lovest} them, that they may come unto thee on every side for thy ^{whoredom.} ^{whoredoms.}

34 And the contrary is in thee from ^{other} women in thy whoredoms, ^{whereas} ^{in that} none followeth thee to commit ^{whoredoms:} ^{whoredom:} and ^{in that} ^{whereas} thou givest a reward, ^{hire,} and no ^{reward} ^{hire} is given unto thee, therefore thou art contrary.

35 ¶ Wherefore, O harlot, hear the word of the Lord:

f ver. 20.
Jer. 2, 34.

36 Thus saith the Lord God: Because thy filthiness was poured out, and thy nakedness discovered through thy whoredoms with thy lovers; and ^{with} ^{because of} all the idols of thy abominations, and ^{by} ^{for} the blood of thy children, which thou didst give unto them;

g Jer. 13, 22.
ch. 23, 9, 10.
Hos. 2, 10.

37 Behold, therefore, ^I will gather all thy lovers, with whom thou hast taken pleasure, and all ^{them} ^{that} thou hast loved, with all ^{them} ^{that} thou hast hated; I will even gather them ^{round about} ^{against thee,} and will discover thy nakedness unto them, that they may see all thy nakedness.

2 Heb. with
judgments of.
h Lev. 20, 10.
ch. 23, 45.
i ver. 20, 36.

38 And I will judge thee, ^{as} ^h women that break wedlock and ⁱ shed blood are judged; and I will ^{give} ^{bring upon} thee the blood ⁱⁿ of fury and jealousy.

k ver. 24, 31.

39 And I will also give thee into their hand, and they shall throw down ^k thine eminent place, and shall ^{break down} thy ^{high} ^{lofty} places; and ^{they} shall strip thee ^{also} of thy clothes, and shall ^{take} ^{thy} fair jewels: and they shall leave thee naked and bare.

l ch. 23, 26.
3 Heb. instru-
ments of thine
ornament.
m ch. 23, 46.
n John 8, 5, 7.

40 ^m They shall also bring up ^{a company} ^{an assembly} against thee, ⁿ and they shall stone thee with stones, and thrust thee through with their swords.

o Deut. 13, 16.
Jer. 39, 8.
p ch. 5, 8.
q ch. 23, 27.

41 And they shall ^o burn thine houses with fire, and ^p execute ^{judgments} ^{judgements} upon thee in the sight of many women; and I will cause thee to ^q cease from playing the harlot, and thou ^{also} ^{shalt} ^{also} give no hire any more.

r ch. 5, 13.

42 So ^r will I ^{make} ^{satisfy} my fury ^{upon} thee, ^{toward} ^{rest,} and my jealousy shall depart from thee, and I will be quiet, and will be no more angry.

s ver. 22.
Ps. 78, 42.
t ch. 9, 10; 11.
21; 22, 31.

43 Because ^s thou hast not remembered the days of thy youth, but hast fretted me in all these ^{things:} behold, therefore, ^t I also will ^{recompense} ^{bring} thy way upon ^{thine} ^{thine} head, saith the Lord God: and thou shalt not commit ^{this} ^{this} lewdness above all thine abominations.

44 ¶ Behold, every one that useth proverbs shall use ^{this} proverb against thee, saying, As ^{is} the mother, ^{so} ^{is} her daughter.

u ver. 3.

45 Thou ^{art} thy mother's daughter, that ^{loatheth} ^{loatheth} her husband and her children; and thou ^{art} the sister of thy sisters, which ^{loathed} ^{loathed} their husbands and their children: ^u your mother ^{was} an Hit'tite, and your father an Am'ôr-îte.

v Deut. 32, 32.
Is. 1, 10.
4 Heb. lesser
than thou.

46 And thine elder sister ^{is} ^{is} Sâ-mâ'rî-â, ^{she and her daughters that dwell at thy left hand:} ^{that dwelleth at thy left hand, she and her daughters:} and ^v thy younger sister, that dwelleth at thy right hand, ^{is} Sôd'om and her daughters.

y ver. 48, 51.
ch. 5, 6, 7.

47 Yet hast thou not walked ^{after} in their ways, nor done after their abominations; but, as ^{if} ^{that were} a very little thing, ^y thou wast ^{corrupted more} ^{more corrupt} than they in all thy ways.

z Mat. 10, 15;
11, 24.

48 As I live, saith the Lord God, ^z Sôd'om thy sister hath not done, she nor her daughters, as thou hast done, thou and thy daughters.

a Gen. 13, 10.

49 Behold, this was the iniquity of thy sister Sôd'om; pride, ^a fulness

of bread, and ^{abundance of richness} ^{prosperous estate} was in her and in her daughters; neither did she strengthen the hand of the poor and needy.

50 And they were haughty, and "committed abomination before me: therefore "I took them away as I saw good.

51 Neither hath Sā-mā'ri-ā committed half of thy sins; but thou hast multiplied thine abominations more than they, and "hast justified thy sisters ^{by} all thine abominations which thou hast done.

52 Thou also, ^{which hast judged thy sisters, bear thine own shame for} bear thine own shame, in that thou hast given judgement for thy sisters: through thy sins that thou hast committed more abominable than they, they are more righteous than thou: yea, be thou also confounded, ^{also,} and bear thy shame, in that thou hast justified thy sisters.

53 "When I shall bring ^{will turn} again their captivity, "the captivity of Sōd'om and her daughters, and the captivity of Sā-mā'ri-ā and her daughters, ^{then will I bring again} and the captivity of thy captives in the midst of them:

54 ^{That} thou mayest bear thine own shame, and mayest be ^{confounded in} ^{ashamed} because of all that thou hast done, in that thou art "a comfort unto them.

55 ^{When} ^{And} thy sisters, Sōd'om and her daughters, shall return to their former estate, and Sā-mā'ri-ā and her daughters shall return to their former estate, ^{then} ^{and} thou and thy daughters shall return to your former estate.

56 For thy sister Sōd'om was not "mentioned by thy mouth in the day of thy ³ pride;

57 ^{Before} thy wickedness was discovered, as at the time of ^{thy} ^{re-}proach of the daughters of ⁴ Sŷr'i-ā, and ^{of all} ^{that are} round about her, the daughters of the Phī-lis'tines, which ^{do} ^{despise} ^{unto} thee round about.

58 ⁶ Thou hast borne thy lewdness and thine abominations, saith the LORD.

59 For thus saith the Lord God: I will even deal with thee as thou hast done, which hast "despised "the oath in breaking the covenant.

60 ¶ Nevertheless I will "remember my covenant with thee in the days of thy youth, and I will establish unto thee "an everlasting covenant.

61 Then ["] ^{thou shalt} ^{shall} ^{thou} remember thy ways, and be ashamed, when thou shalt receive thy sisters, thine elder ^{sisters} and thy younger: and I will give them unto thee for "daughters, "but not by thy covenant.

62 "And I will establish my covenant with thee; and thou shalt know that I ^{am} the LORD:

63 ^{That} thou mayest "remember, and be confounded, "and never open thy mouth any more, because of thy shame! when I ^{am} ^{pacified toward} ^{have forgiven} thee for all that thou hast done, saith the Lord God.

CHAPTER 17.

Parable of the eagles and vine. God's judgments on Jerusalem.

1 AND the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,
2 Son of man, put forth a riddle, and speak a parable unto the house of Is'ra-el;

3 ^{And} ^{and} say, Thus saith the Lord God: "A great eagle with great wings ^{longwinged,} ^{and long pinions,} full of feathers, which had ³ divers colours, came unto Lēb'a-non, and ⁶ took the ^{highest} ^{branch} ^{top} of the cedar:

4 ^{He} ^{he} cropped off the ^{top} ^{topmost} of his young twigs thereof, and carried it into a land of ^{traffic:} ^{he set it in a city of merchants.}

5 He took also of the seed of the land, and "planted it in "a fruitful field; he placed ^{it by great} ^{it beside many} waters; ^{and} ^{he} set it ^{as} ^{as} a willow tree.

B. C. 594.

b Gen. 1. 13.

c Gen. 19. 24.

d Jer. 3. 11.

Mat. 12. 41.

e Is. 1. 9.

Jer. 49. 61.

J. Jer. 20. 16.

g ch. 14. 22.

2 Heb. for a

repart, or,

bearing.

3 Heb. p. rides,

or, excellen-

cies.

h 2 K. 16. 5.

i Chr. 28. 18.

Is. 7. 1.

4 Heb. Abram,

i ver. 27.

k ch. 23. 49.

l ch. 17. 13.

m Deut. 29. 12,

14.

n Ps. 106. 45.

o Jer. 32. 40.

p ch. 20. 43.

q Is. 54. 1.

Gal. 1. 26.

r Jer. 51. 31.

s Hos. 2. 13.

t ver. 61.

u Rom. 3. 19.

cir. 594.

a ver. 12.

3 Heb. em-

b adorning.

b 2 K. 24. 12.

6 Heb. put it

in a field of

seed.

c Deut. 8. 7.

d Is. 44. 4.

B. C. cir. 594.	6 And it grew, and became a spreading vine ^e of low stature, whose branches turned toward him, and the roots thereof were under him: so it became a vine, and brought forth branches, and shot forth sprigs.
e ver. 14.	7 There was also another great eagle with great wings and many feathers: and, behold, ^f this vine did bend ^{her} its roots toward him, and shot forth ^{her} its branches toward him, ^{that he might water it by the furrows of her} from the beds of its plantation, that he might ^{water it.}
2 Heb. <i>ji hl.</i>	8 It was planted in a good ² soil by ^{great} many waters, that it might bring forth branches, and that it might bear fruit, that it might be a goodly vine.
g 2 K. 25. 7.	9 Say thou, Thus saith the Lord God: Shall it prosper? ^g shall he not pull up the roots thereof, and cut off the fruit thereof, that it ^{may} wither; ^{it shall wither in all the leaves of her spring,} even without great power or ^{that all its fresh springing leaves may wither;} many people to pluck it up by the roots thereof?
A ch. 19. 12.	10 Yea, behold, ^{being} planted, shall it prosper? ^h shall it not utterly wither, when the east wind toucheth it? it shall wither in the ^{furrows} beds where it grew.
i ch. 2. 5.	11 ¶ Moreover the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,
k ver. 3. 2 K. 24. 11-16.	12 Say now to ⁱ the rebellious house, Know ye not what these ^{things mean?} ^{things mean?} Behold, ^k the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon ^{is come} came to Jê-ru'sā-lēm, and ^{hath} taken the king thereof, and the princes thereof, and brought them ^{with} him to Bāb'ŷ-lon;
l 2 K. 24. 17.	13 ^l And hath taken ^{of the} king's seed, and made a covenant with him; ^m and hath taken an oath of him: he hath also taken ⁿ the mighty of the land:
m 2 Chr. 36. 13. n ver. 6. ch. 29. 14. 3 Heb. <i>low.</i>	14 ^{That} the kingdom might be ⁿ ³ base, that it might not lift itself up, ^{but} that by keeping of his covenant it might stand.
o 2 K. 24. 20. p Deut. 17. 16. Is. 31. 1, 3. q ver. 9.	15 But ^o he rebelled against him in sending his ambassadors into Ē'gypt, ^p that they might give him horses and much people. ^q Shall he prosper? shall he escape that doeth such ^{things?} ^{things?} shall he break the covenant, and ^{be delivered?} ^{yet escape?}
r Jer. 32. 5. ch. 12. 13.	16 ^{As} I live, saith the Lord God, surely ^r in the place ^{where} where the king ^{dwelleth} dwelleth that made him king, whose oath he despised, and whose covenant he brake, ^{even} with him in the midst of Bāb'ŷ-lon he shall die.
s Jer. 37. 7.	17 ^s Neither shall Phā'raōh with ^{his} his mighty army and great company make for him in the war, ^t by casting ^{when they cast} up mounts and ^{building} build forts, to cut off many persons;
u 1 Chr. 29. 24.	18 ^{Seeing} For he hath despised the oath by breaking the covenant; ^{when, lo,} and behold, he had ^u given his hand, and ^{yet} hath done all these ^{things,} ^{things,} he shall not escape.
x ch. 12. 13. y ch. 20. 35.	19 Therefore thus saith the Lord God: ^{As} I live, surely mine oath that he hath despised, and my covenant that he hath broken, ^{even it} I will ^{will I recompense} upon his own head.
z ch. 12. 14.	20 And I will ^x spread my net upon him, and he shall be taken in my snare, and I will bring him to Bāb'ŷ-lon, and ^y will plead with him there for his trespass that he hath trespassed against me.
a Is. 11. 1. Jer. 23. 5.	21 And ^z all his fugitives ^{with} in all his bands shall fall by the sword, and they that remain shall be scattered toward ^{all winds:} every wind: and ye shall know that I the Lord have spoken ^{it.}
b Is. 55. 2. c Ps. 2. 6.	22 ¶ Thus saith the Lord God: I will also take of the ^{highest} ^a ^{lofty} ^{top} of the ^{high} cedar, and will set ^{it.} I will crop off from the ^{top} ^{topmost} of his young twigs ^b a tender one, and ^c will ^c plant ^{it} upon an high mountain and eminent:
d Is. 2. 2, 3. ch. 20. 40.	23 ^d ⁱⁿ the mountain of the height of Iṣ'ra-el will I plant it: and it shall bring forth boughs, and bear fruit, and be a goodly cedar: and ^e under it shall dwell all fowl of every wing; in the shadow of the branches thereof shall they dwell.
e ch. 31. 6. Dan. 4. 12.	

24 And all the trees of the field shall know that I the Lord have brought down the high tree, have exalted the low tree, have dried up the green tree, and have made the dry tree to flourish: ^g I the Lord have spoken and have done ^{it}.

B. C.
cir. 594.

^f Luke 1. 52.
^g ch. 22. 14;
24. 11.

CHAPTER 18.

God's reproof of the unjust proverb of sour grapes. An exhortation to repentance.

1 THE WORD OF THE LORD came unto me again, saying,

594.

2 What mean ye, that ye use this proverb concerning the land of ^{Is}'ra-el, saying, The ^a fathers have eaten sour grapes, and the children's teeth are set on edge?

^a Jer. 31. 29.

3 ^{As} I live, saith the Lord God, ye shall not have *occasion* any more to use this proverb in ^{Is}'ra-el.

4 Behold, all souls are mine; as the soul of the father, so also the soul of the son is mine: ^b the soul that sinneth, it shall die.

5 ¶ But if a man be just, and do ² that which is lawful and right,

6 ^{And} hath not eaten upon the mountains, neither hath lifted up his eyes to the idols of the house of ^{Is}'ra-el, neither hath ^d defiled his neighbour's wife, neither hath come near to ^e a ^{menstruous} woman in her separation;

^b ver. 20.
^c Rom. 6. 23.
² Heb. judgment and justice.
^d ch. 22. 9.
^e Lev. 18. 20.

7 ^{And} hath not ^f oppressed any, ^{but} hath restored to the debtor his ^g pledge, hath spoiled none by violence, hath ^h given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment;

^f Ex. 22. 21.
^g Lev. 19. 15.
^h Ex. 22. 26.
ⁱ Deut. 24. 12.
^k Deut. 15. 7, 8.
^l Mat. 25. 35.
^m Ex. 22. 26.
ⁿ Lev. 25. 36.
^o Ps. 15. 5.
^p K. Deut. 1. 16.

8 ^{He that} hath not given forth upon ⁱ usury, neither hath taken any increase, ^{that} hath withdrawn his hand from iniquity, ^k hath executed true judgment between man and man,

9 ^{Hath} walked in my statutes, and hath kept my ^{judgments, judgements,} to deal truly; he ^{is} just, he shall surely ^l live, saith the Lord God.

10 ¶ If he beget a son ^{that is} a robber, ^m a shedder of blood, and ^{that} doeth ^{the like to any} one of these ^{things,}

ⁱ ch. 20. 11.

11 ^{And} that doeth not any of those *duties*, but even hath eaten upon the mountains, and defiled his neighbour's wife,

^m Gen. 9. 6.
ⁿ Ex. 21. 12.
^o Or, that doeth to a brother any of these.

12 ^{Hath oppressed, Hath wronged} the poor and needy, hath spoiled by violence, hath not restored the pledge, and hath lifted up his eyes to the idols, hath ⁿ committed abomination,

ⁿ ch. 3. 6, 17.

13 ^{Hath} given forth upon usury, and hath taken increase: shall he then live? he shall not live: he hath done all these abominations; he shall surely die; ^o his ⁴ blood shall be upon him.

14 ¶ Now, lo, ^{if} he beget a son, that seeth all his father's sins, which he hath done, and ^{considereth, feareth,} and doeth not such like,

^o Lev. 20. 9.
^p ch. 3. 18.
^q Acts 18. 6.
^r Heb. bloods.

15 ^{That} hath not eaten upon the mountains, neither hath lifted up his eyes to the idols of the house of ^{Is}'ra-el, hath not defiled his neighbour's wife,

^p ver. 6, &c.

16 ^{Neither} hath ^{oppressed, but} wronged any, hath not ^{withholden the taken aught to} pledge, neither hath spoiled by violence, ^{but} hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment,

17 ^{That} hath ^{taken off, withdrawn} his hand from the poor, ^{that} hath not received usury nor increase, hath executed my ^{judgments, judgements,} hath walked in my statutes; he shall not die for the iniquity of his father, he shall surely live.

18 ^{As for} his father, because he cruelly oppressed, spoiled his brother by violence, and did ^{that} which ^{is} not good among his people, ^{lo, even} behold, ^q he shall die in his iniquity.

^q ch. 3. 18.

19 ¶ Yet say ye, ^{Why?} wherefore doth not the son bear the iniquity of the father? When the son hath done that which is lawful and right, ^{and} hath kept all my statutes, and hath done them, he shall surely live.

^r Ex. 20. 5.
^s 2 K. 23. 26.

B. C. 594.

s ver. 4.
 t Deut. 34. 16.
 2 K. 14. 6.
 Jer. 31. 29.
 u Is. 3. 10, 11.
 v Rom. 2. 9.
 w ver. 27.
 ch. 33. 12, 19.

c ch. 33. 16.

a ver. 22.
 ch. 33. 11.
 1 Tim. 2. 4.
 2 Pet. 3. 9.
 b ch. 3. 29; 33.
 12, 13, 18.

c 2 Pet. 2. 20.

d ver. 20.
 ch. 33. 17, 20.

c ver. 24.

f ver. 21.

g ver. 14.

h ver. 25.

i ch. 7. 3.

k Mat. 3. 2.
 2 Heb. stom-
 bingblack.
 l Eph. 4. 22.

m Jer. 32. 39.
 ch. 11. 19.

n ver. 23.
 ch. 33. 11.
 2 Pet. 3. 9.

20 * The soul that sinneth, it shall die: ^t The son shall not bear the iniquity of the father, neither shall the father bear the iniquity of the son: " the righteousness of the righteous shall be upon him, " and the wickedness of the wicked shall be upon him.

21 But " if the wicked ^{will} turn from all his sins that he hath committed, and keep all my statutes, and do that which is lawful and right, he shall surely live, he shall not die.

22 ^{All} None of his transgressions that he hath committed ^{they} shall not be remembered against him: in his righteousness that he hath done he shall live.

23 " Have I any pleasure ^{at all that the wicked should die?} in the death of the wicked? saith the Lord God: ^{and} not rather that he should return from his ^{ways,} and live?

24 ¶ But ^a when the righteous turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, ^{and} doeth according to all the abominations that the wicked ^{man} doeth, shall he live? ^c ^{All} None of his ^{righteousness} deeds that he hath done shall not be ^{mentioned:} remembered: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his sin that he hath sinned, in them shall he die.

25 ¶ Yet ye say, " The way of the Lord is not equal. Hear now, O house of Is'ra-el: Is not my way equal? are not your ways unequal?

26 " When ^a the righteous ^{man} turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, and dieth ^{in them; for} therein; in his iniquity that he hath done shall he die.

27 Again, ^f when the wicked ^{man} turneth away from his wickedness that he hath committed, and doeth that which is lawful and right, he shall save his soul alive.

28 Because he ^g considereth, and turneth away from all his transgressions that he hath committed, he shall surely live, he shall not die.

29 ^h Yet saith the house of Is'ra-el, The way of the Lord is not equal. O house of Is'ra-el, are not my ways equal? are not your ways unequal?

30 I therefore I will judge you, O house of Is'ra-el, every one according to his ways, saith the Lord God. ^k Repent, ^{Return ye,} and turn ^{yourself} yourselves from all your transgressions; so iniquity shall not be your ^{ruin.}

31 ¶ ^l Cast away from you all your transgressions, ^{whereby} wherein ye have transgressed; and make you a ^m new heart and a new spirit: for why will ye die, O house of Is'ra-el?

32 For ⁿ I have no pleasure in the death of him that dieth, saith the Lord God: wherefore turn ^{yourself,} yourselves, and live. ^{ye.}

CHAPTER 19.

Lamentation for Israel's princes and for Jerusalem.

1 MOREOVER, " take thou up a lamentation for the princes of Is'ra-el,

2 And say, What ^{it} was thy mother? A lioness: she ^{lay down} conched among lions, ^{she} nourished her whelps among young lions.

3 And she brought up one of her whelps: ^b ^{it} he became a young lion: and ^{it}he learned to catch the prey: ^{it}he devoured men.

4 The nations also heard of him; he was taken in their pit: and they brought him with ^{chains} hooks unto the land of ^c ^{E'}gypt.

5 Now when she saw that she had waited, ^{and} her hope was lost, then she took ^d another of her whelps, ^{and} made him a young lion.

6 " And he went up and down among the lions, ^fhe became a young lion: and he learned to catch the prey, ^{and}he devoured men.

7 And he knew ^gtheir ^{desolate} palaces, and ^{he} laid waste their cities; and the land was desolate, and the fulness thereof, ^{by} because of the noise of his roaring.

594.
 a ch. 26. 17.

b ver. 6.
 2 K. 23. 31.

c 2 K. 23. 33.
 Jer. 22. 11.

d 2 K. 23. 34.

e Jer. 22. 13-17.

f Or, their widows.

8 ^a Then the nations set against him on every side from the provinces: and they spread their net over him: ^b he was taken in their pit.

9 ^c And they put him in ^a ward in chains, ^{a cage with hooks,} and brought him to the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon: they brought him into ^{strong} holds, that his voice should no more be heard upon ^k the mountains of Īs'ra-el.

10 ¶ Thy mother ^{was} ^{is} like a vine, ² in thy blood, planted by the waters: she was ^m fruitful and full of branches by reason of many waters.

11 And she had strong rods for the sceptres of them that bare rule, and ^{her} ^{their} stature was exalted among the thick ^{branches,} and ^{she} ^{they} appeared in ^{her} ^{their} height with the multitude of ^{her} ^{their} branches.

12 But she was plucked up in fury, she was cast down to the ground, and the ^a east wind dried up her fruit: her strong rods were broken off and withered; the fire consumed them.

13 And now she ^{is} planted in the wilderness, in a dry and thirsty ground.

14 ^p And fire is gone out of ^a rod ^{of} her branches, ^{which} ^{it} hath devoured her fruit, so that ^{she} ^{there is in her} no strong rod ^{to be} to be a sceptre to rule.

^q This ^{is} a lamentation, and shall be for a lamentation.

CHAPTER 20.

Israel's rebellions. God's promise to gather the nation again.

1 AND it came to pass in the seventh year, in the fifth month, the tenth ^{day} of the month, ^{that} ^a certain of the elders of Īs'ra-el came to ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of the Lord, and sat before me.

2 ^{Then} ^{came} ^{And} the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

3 Son of man, speak unto the elders of Īs'ra-el, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord God: Are ye come to ^{enquire} ^{inquire} of me? ^{As} ^{As} I live, saith the Lord God, ^b I will not be ^{enquired} ^{inquired} of by you.

4 Wilt thou ^c judge them, son of man, wilt thou judge ^{them} ^d cause them to know the abominations of their fathers?

5 ¶ ^{And} say unto them, Thus saith the Lord God: In the day when ^e I chose Īs'ra-el, and ³ lifted up mine hand unto the seed of the house of Jā'e'ob, and made myself ^f known unto them in the land of Ē'gypt, when I lifted up mine hand unto them, saying, ^g I ^{am} ^{am} the Lord your God;

6 ^{In} ^{the} ⁱⁿ ^{that} day ^{that} I lifted up mine hand unto them, ^h to bring them forth out of the land of Ē'gypt into a land that I had espied for them, flowing with milk and honey; ⁱ which ^{is} the glory of all lands:

7 ^{Then} ^{said} ^I ^{and} ^I said unto them, ^k Cast ye away every man ^l the abominations of his eyes, and defile not yourselves with ^m the idols of Ē'gypt: I ^{am} ^{am} the Lord your God.

8 But they rebelled against me, and would not hearken unto me: they did not every man cast away the abominations of their eyes, neither did they forsake the idols of Ē'gypt: then I said: I ^{will} ^{will} pour out my fury upon them, to accomplish my anger against them in the midst of the land of Ē'gypt.

9 ^a But I wrought for my name's sake, that it should not be ^{polluted} ^{profaned} before ^{the} ^{heathen,} among whom they ^{were} ^{were}; in whose sight I made myself known unto them, in bringing them forth out of the land of Ē'gypt.

10 ¶ ^{Wherefore} ^{So} I ^p caused them to go forth out of the land of Ē'gypt, and brought them into the wilderness?

11 ^q And I gave them my statutes, and ^r shewed them my ^{judgments,} ^{judgements,} which ^{if} a man do, he shall ^{even} live in them.

B. C. 594.

^q 2 K. 21. 2.
^h ver. 4.
² 2 Chr. 35. 6.
Jer. 22. 18.

^k ch. 6. 2.
^l ch. 17. 6.
² Or, in thy
likeness.
in Deut. 8. 7.

ⁿ ch. 34. 3.

^o ch. 17. 10.
Hos. 13. 13.

^p Judg. 9. 15.
ch. 17. 18.

^q Lam. 4. 20.

cir. 593.

ⁿ ch. 8. 1.

^b ver. 31.
ch. 14. 3.
^c ch. 22. 2.
^d ch. 16. 2.

^e Ex. 6. 7.
³ Or, source;
see ver. 6. &c.
^f Ex. 3. 8.
^g Ex. 20. 2.

^h Ex. 3. 8. 17.
Deut. 8. 7.
Jer. 32. 22.

ⁱ ver. 15.
Ps. 48. 2.

^k ch. 18. 31.
^l 2 Chr. 15. 8.
Lev. 17. 7.
Josh. 24. 14.

ⁿ ver. 13. 21.
ch. 7. 8.

^a ver. 14. 22.
Num. 14. 13.
ch. 36. 21. 22.

^p Ex. 13. 18.
^q Deut. 1. 8.
Ps. 147. 19.
⁴ Heb. made
them to know.
^r ver. 13. 21.
Rom. 10. 5.

B. C.
cir. 593.

s Ex. 20. 8.
Neh. 9. 14.
Num. 14. 22.
Ps. 78. 40.
u ver. 16, 24.

* Ex. 16. 27.

y Num. 14. 23.
Ps. 106. 27.
z ver. 9, 22.

a Num. 14. 28.
Ps. 95. 11.

b ver. 6.

c ver. 13, 24.

d Num. 15. 39.
Ps. 78. 37.
Acts 7. 42, 43.
e Ps. 78. 38.

f Deut. 5. 22.
33; 6; 7.

g ver. 12.
Jer. 17. 22.

h Num. 25. 1, 2.
Deut. 9. 25.
i ver. 11, 13.

k ver. 8, 13.

l ver. 17.
Ps. 78. 38.
m ver. 3, 14.

n Lev. 26. 33.
Ps. 106. 27.
Jer. 15. 4.

o ver. 13, 16.
p ch. 6. 9.

q ver. 30.
Rom. 1. 24.

r 2 K. 17. 17;
21. 6.
2 Chr. 28. 3.
Jer. 32. 35.
ch. 16. 20, 21.
s ch. 6. 7.

t Rom. 2. 24.
2 Heb. tres-
passed a tres-
pass.

u Is. 57. 5.
ch. 6. 13.

x ch. 16. 19.

3 Or. I told
them what
the high place
was, or,
Bamah.

12 Moreover also I gave them my ^ssabbaths, to be a sign between me and them, that they might know that I ^{am} the LORD that sanctify them.

13 But the house of Is'ra-el 'rebelled against me in the wilderness: they walked not in my statutes, and they ^udespised ^{rejected} my judgments, which ^yif a man do, he shall ^{even} live in them; and my sabbaths they greatly ^zpolluted: then I said I would pour out my fury upon them in the ^wwilderness, to consume them.

14 ^z But I wrought for my name's sake, that it should not be ^{polluted} profaned in the sight of the ^{before}heathen, ^{nations}, in whose sight I brought them out.

15 Yet moreover also ^a I lifted up my hand unto them in the wilderness, that I would not bring them into the land which I had given ^{them} them, flowing with milk and honey, ^b which ^{is} the glory of all lands;

16 ^c Because they ^{despised} rejected my judgments, and walked not in my statutes, but ^{polluted} profaned my sabbaths: for ^d their heart went after their idols.

17 Nevertheless mine eye spared them from destroying them, neither did I make ^aan full end of them in the wilderness.

18 But I said unto their children in the wilderness, Walk ye not in the statutes of your fathers, neither observe their ^{judgments}judgements, nor defile yourselves with their idols:

19 I ^{am} the LORD your God; ^f walk in my statutes, and keep my judgments, and do them:

20 ^g And hallow my sabbaths; and they shall be a sign between me and you, that ye may know that I ^{am} the LORD your God.

21 Notwithstanding ^h the children rebelled against me; they walked not in my statutes, neither kept my ^{judgments}judgements to do them, ⁱ which ^yif a man do, he shall ^{even} live in them; they ^{polluted} profaned my sabbaths: then I said ^k I would pour out my fury upon them, to accomplish my anger against them in the wilderness.

22 Nevertheless I withdrew mine hand, and ^m wrought for my name's sake, that it should not be ^{polluted} profaned in the sight of the ^{heathen}heathen, ^{nations}, in whose sight I brought them forth.

23 Moreover I lifted up mine hand unto them ^{also} in the wilderness, that ⁿ I would scatter them among the ^{heathen}heathen, ^{nations}, and disperse them through the countries;

24 ^o Because they had not executed my ^{judgments}judgements, but had ^{despised} rejected my statutes, and had ^{polluted} profaned my sabbaths, and ^p their eyes were after their fathers' idols.

25 Wherefore ^q moreover also I gave them ^{also} statutes ^{that were} that were not good, and ^{judgments}judgements wherein they should not live;

26 And I polluted them in their own gifts, in that they caused to pass ^r through the fire all that openeth the womb, that I might make them desolate, to the end that they ^s might know that I ^{am} the LORD.

27 ¶ Therefore, son of man, speak unto the house of Is'ra-el, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord God: ^{Yet in} In this moreover have your fathers ^{have} blasphemed me, in that they have ² committed a trespass against me.

28 ^{For} For when I had brought them into the land, ^{for the} for the which I lifted up mine hand to give ^{it to} unto them, then ^u they saw every high hill, and all the ^{thick} thick trees, and they offered there their sacrifices, and there they presented the provocation of their offering; there also they made their ^x sweet savour, and they poured out there their drink offerings.

29 Then ³ I said unto them, What ^{is} meaneth the high place whereunto ye go? ^{And} So the name thereof is called Bāmah unto this day.

30 Wherefore say unto the house of Is'ra-el, Thus saith the Lord

God: ^{do} ye ^{polluted} pollute yourselves after the manner of your fathers? and ^{command} ye ^{whoredom} whoredom after their abominations?

B. C.
cir. 593.

31 ^{For} and when ye offer ^{your} gifts, when ye make your sons to pass through the fire, ^{do} ye pollute yourselves with all your idols, ^{even} unto this day; and ^{shall} I be ^{enquired} inquired of by you, O house of Is[']ra-el? ^{As} As I live, saith the Lord God, I will not be ^{enquired} inquired of by you:

q ver. 26.

z ver. 3.

32 ^{And} and that ^{which} cometh into your mind shall not be at all; in that ye say, We will be as the ^{heathen} nations, as the families of the countries, to serve wood and stone.

a ch. 11. 5.

33 ¶ ^{As} As I live, saith the Lord God, surely with a mighty hand, and ^{with} with a stretched out arm, and with fury poured out, will I ^{rule} be king over you:

b Jer. 21. 5.

34 ^{And} And I will bring you out from the ^{people} peoples, and will gather you out of the countries wherein ye are scattered, with a mighty hand, and with a stretched out arm, and with fury poured out:

35 ^{And} And I will bring you into the wilderness of the ^{people} peoples, and there ^{will} will I plead with you face to face.

c Jer. 2. 9. 35.

ch. 17. 20.
d Num. 11. 21.

36 ^{Like} Like as I pleaded with your fathers in the wilderness of the land of E[']gypt, so will I plead with you, saith the Lord God.

z ver. 3.

37 And I will cause you to ^{pass} pass under the rod, and I will bring you into the bond of the covenant:

i Lev. 27. 32.

38 ^{And} And I will purge out from among you the rebels, and them that transgress against me; I will bring them forth out of the ^{country} land where they sojourn, ^{and} and they shall not enter into the land of Is[']ra-el: ^h and ye shall know that I ^{am} am the LORD.

f ch. 34. 17, 20.

Mat. 25. 32.

q Jer. 44. 14.

h ch. 6. 7.

39 As for you, O house of Is[']ra-el, thus saith the Lord God: ⁱ Go ye, serve ^{ye} every one his idols, and hereafter ^{also} also, if ye will not hearken unto me: ^k but ^{pollute} pollute ye my holy name ^{shall} ye no more profane with your gifts, and with your idols.

i Judg. 10. 14.

Ps. 81. 12.

k Is. 1. 13.

ch. 25. 38, 39.

40 For ⁱⁿ in mine holy mountain, in the mountain of the height of Is[']ra-el, saith the Lord God, there shall all the house of Is[']ra-el, all of them, ⁱⁿ in the land, serve me: ^{there} there ^{will} will I accept them, and there will I require your offerings, and the ^{first} firstfruits of your oblations, with all your holy things.

l Is. 2. 2. 3.

ch. 17. 23.

m Is. 56. 7.

Rom. 12. 1.

2 Or, chief.

41 ^I I will accept you with your ³ⁿ sweet savour, when I bring you out from the ^{people} peoples, and gather you out of the countries wherein ye have been scattered; and I will be sanctified in you ^{before} in the sight of the ^{heathen} nations.

3 Heb. savour

of rest.

n Eph. 5. 2.

Phil. 4. 18.

42 ^{And} And ye shall know that I ^{am} am the LORD, ^{when} when I shall bring you into the land of Is[']ra-el, into the country ^{for} for the which I lifted up mine hand to give ^{it to} unto your fathers.

o ver. 38, 44.

ch. 36. 23.

p ch. 11. 17.

34. 13; 36. 24.

43 And ^{there} there shall ye remember your ways, and all your doings, wherein ye have ^{been} been defiled; ^{polluted} polluted yourselves; and ^{ye} ye shall ^{lothe} loathe yourselves in your own sight for all your evils that ye have committed.

q ch. 16. 61.

r Lev. 26. 39.

ch. 6. 9.

Hos. 2. 15.

44 ^{And} And ye shall know that I ^{am} am the LORD, when I have wrought with you ^{for} for my name's sake, not according to your ^{wicked} evil ways, nor according to your corrupt doings, O ye house of Is[']ra-el, saith the Lord God.

s ver. 38.

ch. 24. 24.

t ch. 36. 22.

45 ¶ ^{Moreover} And the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

46 ^{Son} Son of man, set thy face toward the south, and drop ^{thy word} thy word toward the south, and prophesy against the forest of the ^{south} field:

u ch. 6. 2.

in the South;

47 ^{And} And say to the forest of the ^{south} South, Hear the word of the LORD; Thus saith the Lord God: Behold, ^I I will kindle a fire in thee, and it shall devour ^{every} every green tree in thee, and every dry tree: the flaming flame shall not be quenched, and all faces ^{from} from the south to the north shall be ^{burned} burnt therein.

x Jer. 21. 14.

y Luke 23. 31.

z ch. 21. 4.

B. C.
cir. 593.

48 And all flesh shall see that I the Lord have kindled it: it shall not be quenched.

49 Then said I, Ah Lord God! they say of me, ^{both} is he not ^{speaking} a speaker of parables?

CHAPTER 21.

Ezekiel prophesies against Israel with a sign of sighing.

593

1 AND the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

a ch. 20, 16.
b Deut. 32, 2.
 Am. 7, 16.

2 "Son of man, set thy face toward Jê-rû'sâ-lêm, and ^bdrop *thy word* toward the ^{holy places,} sanctuaries, and prophesy against the land of Îs'ra-el;

c Job 9, 22.

3 ^{And} say to the land of Is^rael, Thus saith the Lord: Behold, I ^{am} against thee, and will draw forth my sword out of ^{his} ^{its} sheath, and will cut off from thee ^e the righteous and the wicked.

d ch. 20, 47.

4 Seeing then that I will cut off from thee the righteous and the wicked, therefore shall my sword go forth out of ^{his} _{its} sheath against all flesh ^afrom the south to the north: ^band of

c Is. 45. 23.

5 ^{That} and ^{may} all flesh shall know that I the Lord have drawn forth my sword out of ^{his} ^{its} sheath: it ^e shall not return any more.

f Is. 22. 4.

6 Sigh therefore, thou son of man; with the breaking of ^{thy} loins: and with bitterness shalt thou sigh before their eyes.

$q \in h, \bar{t}, 1\bar{t}$.

7 And it shall be, when they say unto thee, Wherefore sighest thou?
that thou shalt ^{answer. For} say, Because of ^{the tidings;} because ^{for} it cometli: and every

2 Heb. *shall go into water,*

heart shall melt, and ^o all hands shall be feeble, and every spirit shall faint, and all knees ² shall be weak ^{as} water: behold, it cometh, and it shall be ^{brought to pass,} ^{done:} saith the Lord God.

h ver. 15, 28.

8 ¶ Again
And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

9 Son of man, prophesy, and say, Thus saith the LORD: Say, ^h A sword, a sword, it is sharpened, and also furbished:

10 ^{it} is sharpened ^{to} make a ^{sore} slaughter; it is furnished that
it may ^{glitter; should} we then make mirth? ^{it containeth the rod of my son, as}
every tree. ^{the rod of my son, it containeth}

i ver. 19.

11 And ^{he hath} ^{it is} given it to be furnished, that it may be handled: ^{this} ^{the} sword, it is sharpened, ^{and} ^{yea,} it is furnished, to give it into the hand of ^{the} ^{the} slaver.

k Jer. 31, 19.

12 Cry and howl, son of man: for it ^{shall be} upon my people, it ^{shall be} upon all the princes of Is^{ra}-el: ^{terrors by reason of} they are delivered over to ^{is} the sword ^{shall be upon} my people: ^{with} smite therefore upon ^{thy} thigh.

1 Job 9, 23.
2 Cor. 8, 2.
3 Or, *When the*

13 For there is ¹a trial; and ³what if ²the sword condemn even the rod? ⁴even the rod that condemneth ⁵it shall be no more, saith the Lord God.

been, what
then? shall
they not also

14 Thou therefore, son of man, prophesy, and ^{time}smite ^{time}the ^{time}hands together; and let the sword be doubled the third time, the sword of the ^{slain:}deadly wounded: it ^{is}is the sword of the great ^{men that are slain,}one that is deadly wounded, which entereth into their ^aprivy chambers.

in ver. 27.

15 I have set the ⁵ point of the sword against all their gates, that ^{their} heart may faint, ^{and} ^{their} ruins be multiplied: ah! ^{it is} made ^{bright, it is wrapped up} as lightning, it is pointed for the slaughter.

n ver. 17.
 ch. 6. 11.
 4 Heb. *hand to*
hand

16 ⁹ Go Gather thee ^{one way or other, either on} together, go to ^{the right; set thyself in array, go to} the right; ^{hand, or on} the left; ^{whithersoever thy face is set.} whithersoever thy face ^{is} set.

o 1 K. 20. 50

17 I will also ^{to rest} smite mine hands together, and ^{to rest} I will ^{cause} satisfy my fury: ^{to rest} I the LORD have ^{spoken it.} said it.

22. 25.
5 Or. const.

18 ¶ The word of the LORD came unto me again, saying,

19 Also, thou son of man, appoint thee two ways, that the sword of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon may come: ^{both} they twain shall come forth out of one land: and ^{choose thou} mark out a place, ^{choose it} mark it out at the head of the way to the city.

20 Thou shalt appoint a way, ^{that for} the sword may come to ^{Rab'bah} Rab'bah of the children of Am'mon, and to Jā'dah in Jē-ry'sā-lēm the defended.

21 For the king of Bāb'y-lon stood at the ^{parting of the way, at the} head of the two ways, to use divination: he ^{made his} shook the arrows ^{bright,} to and fro, he consulted ^{with images, the teraphim,} he looked in the liver.

22 ^{At} In his right hand was the divination ^{for Jē-ry'sā-lēm,} to appoint captains, to open the mouth in the slaughter, to ^{lift up the voice with shout-}ing, ^{to appoint battering} to set battering rams against the gates, to cast ^{a mount, and} up mounts, to build ^{a fort,} forts.

23 And it shall be unto them as a ^{false} divination in their sight, ^{to} them that ^{have sworn oaths} unto them: but he ^{will call} bringeth iniquity to remembrance, the iniquity, that they may be taken.

24 Therefore thus saith the Lord God: Because ye have made your iniquity to be remembered, in that your transgressions are discovered, so that in all your doings your sins do appear; because ^{I say,} that ye are come to remembrance, ye shall be taken with the hand.

25 ¶ And thou, ^a O deadly wounded wicked one, the prince of Iś'ra-el, ^a whose day is come, ^{in the time of the iniquity} of the end:

26 Thus saith the Lord God: Remove the ^{diadem,} and take off the crown: this ^{shall not be} no more the same: ^b exalt ^{him that is} that which is low, and abase ^{him that is} that which is high.

27 ^I I will overturn, overturn, overturn it: ^a and it ^{this also} shall be no ^{more,} more, until he come whose right it is; and I will give it ^{him.}

28 ¶ And thou, son of man, prophesy, and say, Thus saith the Lord God ^a concerning the children of Am'mon, and concerning their reproach; ^{even} and say thou, ^a The sword, ^{the sword is} drawn: for the slaughter ^{it is} is furnished, to ^{consume because of the glittering:} cause it to devour, that it may be as lightning:

29 ^{Whiles} they ^a see vanity unto thee, ^{whiles} they divine ^{a lie} unto thee, to ^{bring lay} thee upon the necks of the wicked that are deadly wounded, ^a whose day is come, ^{in the time of the iniquity} of the end.

30 ^a Shall I cause it to return into ^{his} its sheath, ^a I will judge thee in ^{the place where} the place where thou wast created, ^k in the land of thy ^{birth,} nativity, will I judge thee.

31 And I will ^{pour out} mine indignation upon thee: I will ^{blow} upon thee with the fire of my wrath: and I will deliver thee into the hand of brutish men, ^{and} skilful to destroy.

32 Thou shalt be for fuel to the fire; thy blood shall be in the midst of the land; ^a thou shalt be no ^{more} remembered: for I the Lord have spoken ^{it.}

CHAPTER 22.

Sins in Jerusalem. Corruption of prophets, princes, priests and people.

1 MOREOVER the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

2 Now, thou, son of man, ^a wilt thou judge, wilt thou judge ^b the bloody city? ^a Yea, thou shalt show her ^{all her} abominations.

3 And thou shalt say, Thus saith the Lord God: ^{The} A city that sheddeth blood in the midst of ^{it,} that her time may come, and ^{that} maketh idols against herself to defile ^{herself,} her!

4 Thou art become guilty in thy blood that thou hast ^{shed;} and ^{hast art} defiled ^{thyself} in thine idols which thou hast made; and thou hast caused thy days to draw near, and art come ^{even} unto thy years: ^a therefore have I made thee a reproach unto the ^{to all the} countries.

5 ^{Those that be} Those that be near, and ^{those that be} those that be far from thee, shall mock thee, ^{which art} thou ^{infamous} one ^{and} full of tumult.

B. C. 593.

^a Jer. 49, 2.
^b Jer. 25, 5.
^c 11: b. ^a another of the way.

^a Jer. 51, 14.
^b Jer. 4, 2.

^a Jer. 17, 13.
^b Jer. 16, 15.

^a 2 Chr. 36, 12.
^b Jer. 52, 2.
^c Jer. 17, 19.

^a Jer. 29, 5.
^b Jer. 17, 24.
^c Luke 1, 32.

^a 2 Heb. An overthrow, overthrow, will I make it.

^a Jer. 15, 1.
^b Luke 1, 32.
^c John 1, 49.
^d Jer. 49, 1.
^e Jer. 25, 2, 3, 6.

^a Jer. 9, 10.
^b Jer. 12, 24.
^c Jer. 25, 15.

^a Jer. 47, 6, 7.
^b Gen. 15, 14.
^c Jer. 16, 28.

^a Jer. 16, 3.
^b Jer. 7, 31, 14.
^c Jer. 22, 22.
^d Jer. 22, 20.

^a Jer. 25, 10.

593.

^a Jer. 20, 4.
^b Jer. 24, 9, 10.
^c 11: a. ^a city of bloods.

^a 2 K. 21, 16.

^a Deut. 28, 37.
^b 1 K. 9, 7.
^c Jer. 5, 14.

^a Jer. 17, 13.
^b Jer. 16, 15.

B. C. 593.

6 Behold, ^{the} princes of ^{Is}ra-el, every one ^{were in thee according to their} ² power, have been in thee to shed blood.

e Is. 1. 23.
2 Heb. *arm*.
f Deut. 27. 16.
g Ex. 22. 21.

7 In thee have they ^{set} light by father and mother; in the midst of thee have they ^g dealt by oppression with the stranger: in thee have they ^{vexed} the fatherless and the widow.

h ver. 26.
i Lev. 19. 30.
ch. 25. 38.

8 Thou hast ^h despised mine holy things, and hast ⁱ profaned my sabbaths.

k Ex. 23. 1.
l ch. 18. 6, 11.

9 In thee are ^{slandrous} ^k men ^{that carry tales} have been in thee to shed blood: ^l and in thee they ^{eat} have eaten upon the mountains: in the midst of thee they ^{commit} have committed lewdness.

m Lev. 18. 7.
8: 20. 11.

10 In thee have they ^m discovered their fathers' nakedness: in thee have they humbled her that was ⁿ set apart for pollution.

n Lev. 18. 19.
ch. 18. 6.
o Lev. 18. 20.

11 And one hath committed abomination ^o with his neighbour's wife; and another ^p hath ^q lewdly defiled his daughter in law; and another in thee hath humbled his ^q sister, his father's daughter.

p Lev. 18. 15.
3 Or, *by*
lewdness.

12 In thee ^r have they taken ^{gifts} ^{brides} to shed blood; ^s thou hast taken usury and increase, and thou hast greedily gained of thy neighbours by extortion, and ^t hast forgotten me, saith the Lord God.

q Lev. 18. 9.
r Ex. 23. 8.
s Ex. 22. 25.

13 ¶ Behold, therefore, I have ^u smitten mine hand at thy dishonest gain which thou hast made, and at thy blood which hath been in the midst of thee.

t Lev. 18. 13.
u ch. 21. 17.

14 Can thine heart endure, or can thine hands be strong, in the days that I shall deal with thee? ^v I the LORD have spoken ^{it}; and will do ^{it}.

x ch. 21. 7.

y ch. 17. 24.

z Deut. 4. 27.
ch. 12. 14, 15.
a ch. 23. 27.

15 And ^z I will scatter thee among the ^{heathen} nations, and disperse thee ⁱⁿ through the countries; and ^a I will consume thy filthiness out of thee.

b Ps. 9. 16.
ch. 6. 7.

16 And thou shalt ^b take thine inheritance ^{he profaned} in thyself, in the sight of the ^{heathen} nations: and ^b thou shalt know that I ^{am} the LORD.

c Is. 1. 22.
ch. 6. 28.

17 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

d Heb. *drosses*.

18 Son of man, ^c the house of ^{Is}ra-el is ^{to me} become dross: unto me: all ^{they are} of them are brass and tin and iron and lead, in the midst of the furnace; they are ^{even} the ^d dross of silver.

e ver. 3.
ch. 20. 8, 33.

19 Therefore thus saith the Lord God: Because ye are all become dross, therefore behold, ^{therefore} I will gather you into the midst of ^{Jê-ru} ^{sā-lēm}.

f Heb. *According to the gathering*.

20 ^{As} they gather silver and brass and iron and lead and tin into the midst of the furnace, to blow the fire upon it, to melt ^{it}; so will I gather ^{you} you in mine anger and in my fury, and I will ^{lay you there,} and melt you.

g Hos. 6. 9.

21 Yea, I will gather you, and ^g blow upon you ⁱⁿ with the fire of my wrath, and ye shall be melted in the midst thereof.

h ver. 3.
ch. 20. 8, 33.

22 As silver is melted in the midst of the furnace, so shall ye be melted in the midst thereof; and ye shall know that I the LORD have ^h poured out my fury upon you.

i Lev. 19. 10.
ch. 44. 22.

23 ¶ And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

j Mat. 23. 14.
h Mic. 3. 11.

24 Son of man, say unto her, Thou ^{art} the land that is not cleansed, nor rained upon in the day of indignation.

k Lev. 19. 10.
ch. 44. 22.

25 ^{There is} ^{There is} a conspiracy of her prophets in the midst thereof, like a roaring lion ravening the prey: they ^g have devoured souls; ^h they have taken the ^{take} treasure and precious things; they have made her ^{many widows} widows many in the midst thereof.

l Mal. 2. 8.
k Lev. 22. 2.
l Lev. 19. 10.
Jer. 15. 19.
ch. 44. 22.

26 ⁱ Her priests have ^{violated} done violence to my law, and have ^k profaned mine holy things: they have put no ^l difference between the holy and profane, neither have they ^{showed difference} between the unclean and the clean, and have hid their eyes from my sabbaths, and I am profaned among them.

27 Her ^{are} princes in the midst thereof ^{are} like wolves ravening the prey: to shed blood, ^{and} to destroy souls, that they may get dishonest gain.

28 And ^{to} her prophets have daubed for them with untempered mortar, ^{seeing} vanity, and divining lies unto them, saying, Thus saith the Lord God, when the Lord hath not spoken.

29 ^{The} people of the land have used oppression, and exercised robbery: ^{yea, they} have vexed the poor and needy: ^{yea, they} have ^{and} oppressed the stranger ^{wrongfully}.

30 ^{And} I sought for a man among them, that should ^{make up} the hedge, fence, and ^{stand} in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.

31 Therefore have I ^{poured out} mine indignation upon them; I have consumed them with the fire of my wrath: ^{their own way} have I ^{recompensed} upon their heads, saith the Lord God.

CHAPTER 23.

The whoredoms of Aholah and Aholibah.

1 THE word of the LORD came again unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, there were ^{two} women, the daughters of one mother:

3 ^{And} ^{they} committed whoredoms in ^{Egypt}; they committed whoredoms in ^{their youth}: there were their breasts pressed, and there they bruised the teats of their virginity.

4 And the names of them ^{were} A-ho^lah ^{were} O-ho^lah the elder, and ^{A-ho^li-bah} her sister: and ^{they} ^{were} became mine, and they bare sons and daughters. ^{Thus were} And as for their names: Sā-mā^lrī-ā ^{is} A-ho^lah, and Jē-ri^lsā-lēm ^{A-ho^li-bah}.

5 And ^{A-ho^lah} played the harlot when she was mine; and she doted on her lovers, on ^{the} Ās-syr^li-anš ^{her} neighbours,

6 ^{Which were} clothed with blue, ^{captains} and rulers, all of them desirable young men, horsemen riding upon horses.

7 ^{Thus} she committed her whoredoms with them, ^{with all them that were the chosen} the choicest men of Ās-syr^li-a: ^{and} ^{with all} on whomsoever she doted: ^{with all their idols} she defiled herself.

8 Neither ^{left she} her whoredoms ^{brought} ^{since the} ^{from} ^{days of} Ēgypt: for in her youth they lay with her, and they bruised the ^{breasts} of her virginity: and they poured out their whoredom upon her.

9 Wherefore I ^{have} delivered her into the hand of her lovers, into the hand of the ^{the} Ās-syr^li-anš, upon whom she doted.

10 These ^{discovered} her nakedness: they took her sons and her daughters, and ^{slew her} with the sword: and she became ^{5 famous} among women; for they ^{executed} ^{judgment} upon her.

11 And ^{when} her sister ^{A-ho^li-bah} saw ^{this}, ^{she was} ^{yet was she} ^{6 more} corrupt in her, ^{inordinate love} than she, and in her whoredoms ^{which were} more than the whoredoms of her sister. ^{in her whoredoms}.

12 She doted upon the ^{the} Ās-syr^li-anš, ^{her} neighbours, ^{m captains} and rulers, ^{governors} clothed most gorgeously, horsemen riding upon horses, all of them desirable young men.

13 ^{Then} I saw that she was defiled: ^{that} they ^{took both} ^{one way}.

14 And ^{that} she increased her whoredoms; for ^{when} she saw men pourtrayed upon the wall, the images of the Chāl-dē^lanš pourtrayed with vermilion,

15 ^{Girded} with girdles upon their loins, exceeding in dyed attire upon their heads, all of them princes to look ^{to} ^{upon}, after the ^{manner} ^{likeness} of the Bāb-ŷ-lō^lni-anš ^{of} Chāl-dē^lā, the land of their nativity:

16 ^{And} ^{as} soon as she saw them ^{with her eyes}, she doted upon them, and sent messengers unto them into Chāl-dē^lā.

B. C. 593.

m Is. 1. 23.
ch. 22. 6.
n ch. 13. 10.
o ch. 13. 6, 7.p Jer. 5. 26.
ch. 18. 12.
q Ex. 22. 21.
ch. 22. 7.
2 Heb. with-
out right.
r Jer. 5. 1.
s ch. 13. 5.
t Ps. 106. 23.

u ver. 22.

r ch. 9. 10; 11.
21; 16. 43.

593.

a Jer. 3. 7, 8.
ch. 16. 46.
b Lev. 17. 7.
ch. 20. 8.
c ch. 16. 22.d ch. 16. 8, 20.
3 That is, Her
teat is in her.
e 2 K. 15. 19;
16. 7.

f ver. 3.

g 2 K. 17. 3.
4, 5, 6, 23.
h ch. 16. 37.5 Heb. a
name.i Jer. 3. 8.
k Jer. 3. 11.
ch. 16. 47, 51.6 Heb. she
corrupted
her inordi-
nate love
more than
she.l 2 K. 16. 7.
ch. 16. 28.
m ver. 6, 23.n 2 K. 24. 1.
ch. 16. 20.
7 Heb. at the
sight of her
eyes.

B. C. 593.

2 Heb. chil-
dren of
Israhel.3 Heb. loosed,
cr. disjointed,
p Jer. 6. 8.

q ver. 3.

r ch. 16. 26.

s ver. 28.
ch. 16. 37.

t Jer. 50. 21.

u ver. 12.

x ch. 16. 39.

4 Heb. instru-
ments of thy
decking,
y ch. 16. 41.
z ver. 3, 19.a ch. 16. 37.
b ver. 17.c ver. 26.
ch. 16. 39.

d ch. 6. 9.

e Jer. 25. 15.

f ch. 22. 4, 5.

g Ps. 75. 8.
Is. 51. 17.h Jer. 2. 32.
ch. 22. 12.
i 1 K. 14. 9.

17 And the ² Bāb-ŷ-lō'nī-anṣ came to her into the bed of love, and they defiled her with their whoredom, and she was polluted with them, and ⁴her ^{mind}soul was ³alienated from them.

18 So she discovered her whoredoms, and discovered her nakedness: then ⁵my ^{mind}soul was alienated from her, like as my ^{mind}soul was alienated from her sister.

19 Yet she multiplied her whoredoms, ^{in calling to remembrance remembering} the days of her youth, ⁶wherein she had played the harlot in the land of Ē'ġypt.

20 ^{For}And she doted upon their paramours, ⁷whose flesh ^{is as}is as the flesh of asses, and whose issue ^{is like}is like the issue of horses.

21 Thus thou calledst to remembrance the lewdness of thy youth, in the bruising thy teats by the Ē-ġypt'jānṣ for the ^{paps}breasts of thy youth.

22 ¶ Therefore, O ^{A-hol'ī-lah, O-hol'ī-bah,} thus saith the Lord God: ⁸Behold, I will raise up thy lovers against thee, from whom thy ^{mind}soul is alienated, and I will bring them against thee on every side;

23 ^{The}the Bāb-ŷ-lō'nī-anṣ and all the Chāl-dē'ānṣ, ⁹Pē'kōd and Shō'ā and Kō'ā, and all the Ās-sŷr'ī-anṣ with them: ¹⁰all of them ^{captains}desirable young men, ^{governors}and rulers: ^{great lords}all of them, ^{renowned,}princes and ^{men of renown,}all of them riding upon horses.

24 And they shall come against thee with ^{chariots, wagons, weapons, chariots, and wheels, wagons,} and with an assembly of ^{people, which}peoples: they shall set themselves against thee with buckler and shield and helmet round about: and I will ^{set judgment}commit the judgment before them, and they shall judge thee according to their ^{judgments,}judgements.

25 And I will set my jealousy against thee, and they shall deal ^{furiously}with thee: ^{in fury}they shall take away thy nose and thine ears; and thy ^{remnant}residue shall fall by the sword: they shall take thy sons and thy daughters; and thy residue shall be devoured by the fire.

26 ¹¹They shall also strip thee ^{out}of thy clothes, and take away thy ¹²fair jewels.

27 Thus ¹³will I make thy lewdness to cease from thee, and ¹⁴thy whoredom brought from the land of Ē'ġypt: so that thou shalt not lift up thine eyes unto them, nor remember Ē'ġypt any more.

28 For thus saith the Lord God: Behold, I will deliver thee into the hand ^{of them}of them ^awhom thou hatest, into the hand ^{of them}of them ^bfrom whom thy ^{mind}soul is alienated:

29 ^{And}and they shall deal with thee ^{hatefully,}hatefully, ^{in hatred,}and shall take away all thy labour, and ¹⁵shall leave thee naked and bare: and the nakedness of thy whoredoms shall be discovered, both thy lewdness and thy whoredoms.

30 ^{I will do these things}These things shall be done unto thee, ^{because}for that thou hast ¹⁶gone a whoring after the heathen, ^{and}and because thou art polluted with their idols.

31 Thou hast walked in the way of thy sister; therefore will I give her ¹⁷cup into thine hand.

32 Thus saith the Lord God: Thou shalt drink of thy sister's cup, which is deep and large: ¹⁸thou shalt be laughed to scorn and had in derision; it containeth much.

33 Thou shalt be filled with drunkenness and sorrow, with the cup of astonishment and desolation, with the cup of thy sister Sā-mā'rī-ā.

34 Thou shalt ¹⁹even drink it and ^{suck it}suck it out, and thou shalt ^{break}break ^{gnaw}gnaw the sherds thereof, and ^{pluck off thine own}pluck off thine own ^{shalt tear thy}breasts: for I have spoken ^{it,}it, saith the Lord God.

35 Therefore thus saith the Lord God: Because thou ²⁰hast forgotten me, and ²¹cast me behind thy back, therefore bear thou also thy lewdness and thy whoredoms.

36 ¶ The LORD said moreover unto me; Son of man, wilt thou ⁴ judge ¹ A-ho'lah and ² A-ho'li-bah? yea, I declare unto them their abominations;

37 ³ For they have committed adultery, and ⁴ blood ^{is} in their hands, and with their idols have they committed adultery; and ⁵ they have also caused their sons, ⁶ whom they bare unto me, to pass ^{for them} through the fire unto them to be devoured.

38 Moreover this they have done unto me: they have defiled my sanctuary in the same day, and ⁷ have profaned my sabbaths.

39 For when they had slain their children to their idols, then they came the same day into my sanctuary to profane it; and, lo, ⁸ thus have they done in the midst of mine house.

40 And furthermore ⁹ that ye have sent for men ¹⁰ that come from far; unto whom a messenger ^{was} sent; and, lo, they came; for whom thou didst ¹¹ wash thyself, ¹² paintedst ^{thy} eyes, and deckedst thyself with ornaments;

41 And ¹³ satest upon a ¹⁴ stately bed, ¹⁵ and with a table prepared before it, ¹⁶ whereupon thou ¹⁷ hast set mine incense and mine oil.

42 And ¹⁸ the voice of a multitude being at ease ^{was} with her: and with the men ¹⁹ of the common sort ²⁰ were brought ²¹ Sa-be'ans ²² drunkards from the wilderness; ²³ which they put bracelets upon ²⁴ their hands: of them ²⁵ twain, and beautiful crowns upon their heads.

43 Then said I ²⁶ unto her that was old in adulteries, ²⁷ Will they now commit ²⁸ whoredoms with her, and she ²⁹ with them?

44 Yet ³⁰ And they went in unto her, as they go in unto ³¹ a woman that playeth the harlot: so went they in unto ³² A-ho'lah and unto ³³ A-ho'li-bah, the lewd women.

45 ¶ And ³⁴ the righteous men, they shall ³⁵ judge them ³⁶ after the manner of adulteresses, and ³⁷ after the manner judgement of women that shed blood; because they ³⁸ are adulteresses, and ³⁹ blood ⁴⁰ is in their hands.

46 For thus saith the Lord God: ⁴¹ I will bring up ⁴² a company upon ⁴³ an assembly against them, and will give them ⁴⁴ to be removed ⁴⁵ and spoiled.

47 ⁴⁶ And the ⁴⁷ company shall stone them with stones, and ⁴⁸ dispatch them with their swords; ⁴⁹ they shall slay their sons and their daughters, and burn up their houses with fire.

48 Thus ⁵⁰ will I cause lewdness to cease out of the land, ⁵¹ that all women may be taught not to do after your lewdness.

49 And they shall recompense your lewdness upon you, and ye shall ⁵² bear the sins of your idols: ⁵³ and ye shall know that I ⁵⁴ am the Lord God.

CHAPTER 24.

Parable of the boiling pot, Jerusalem's destruction foreshadowed.

1 AGAIN, in the ninth year, in the tenth month, in the tenth day of the month, the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, write thee the name of the day, ¹ even of this ² same ³ selfsame day: the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon ⁴ set himself against ⁵ Jê-ry'sā-lēm ⁶ this ⁷ same ⁸ selfsame day.

3 ⁹ And utter a parable unto the rebellious house, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord God: ¹⁰ Set ¹¹ on ¹² the pot, ¹³ set ¹⁴ it on, and also pour water into it:

4 ¹⁵ Gather the pieces thereof into it, ¹⁶ even every good piece, the thigh, and the shoulder; fill ¹⁷ it with the choice bones.

5 Take the choice of the flock, and ¹⁸ burn ¹⁹ also the bones under it; ²⁰ and make it boil well; ²¹ and let ²² the bones thereof be seethed in the midst of it.

6 ¶ Wherefore thus saith the Lord God: ²³ Woe to ²⁴ the bloody city, to the ²⁵ caldron whose ²⁶ scum ²⁷ is therein, and whose ²⁸ scum ²⁹ is not gone out of it! bring it out piece by piece; ³⁰ let ³¹ no ³² lot ³³ is fallen upon it.

B. C. 593.

1 ch. 20, 4.
1 Is. 58, 1.
2 ver. 49.
ch. 16, 38.

3 ch. 16, 20.
21, 39, 45.

4 ch. 22, 8.

5 2 K. 21, 4.

6 Is. 57, 9.

7 Ruth 2, 3.
8 2 K. 9, 30.
Jer. 4, 30.

2 Heb. *honorably*.

1 Esth. 1, 6.
Is. 57, 7.
Am. 2, 8.

2 Prov. 7, 17.
ch. 16, 18, 19.
Hos. 2, 8.

3 Heb. *of the multitude of men*.

4 Heb. *her whoredoms*.

5 ch. 16, 38.

6 ver. 37.

7 ch. 16, 40.

3 Heb. *for a removing and spoil*.

4 ch. 16, 40.
6 Or. *single them out*.

5 2 Chr. 36, 17, 19.
ch. 24, 21.

6 ver. 27.
ch. 22, 15.
7 Dent. 13, 11.

8 2 Pet. 2, 6.

9 ver. 35.
7 ch. 20, 38.
42, 44; 25, 5.

590.

2 2 K. 25, 1.
Jer. 39, 1.
ch. 17, 12.

3 Jer. 1, 13.
ch. 11, 3.

4 ver. 9.
ch. 22, 3.

5 2 Sam. 8, 2.

- B. C. 590.
- 7 For her blood is in the midst of her; she set it upon the ^{top of a} rock; ^{she} poured it not upon the ground, to cover it with dust;
- 8 ^{That} it might cause fury to come up to take vengeance; ^I have set her blood upon the ^{top of a} rock, that it should not be covered.
- 9 Therefore thus saith the Lord God: ^{Woe} to the bloody city! ^I will ^{even} make the pile ^{for fire} great.
- 10 Heap on the wood, ^{kindle} the fire, ^{consume} the flesh, and ^{spice it well,} make thick the broth, and let the bones be burned.
- 11 Then set it empty upon the coals thereof, that ^{the brass of} it may be hot, and ^{the brass thereof} may burn, and ^{that} the filthiness of it may be molten in it, ^{that} the ^{scum} rust of it may be consumed.
- 12 She hath wearied ^{herself} with ^{lies, and} toil: yet her great ^{scum went} rust goeth not forth out of her; her ^{scum shall be in the} rust goeth not forth by fire.
- 13 In thy filthiness ^{is} lewdness: because I have purged thee and thou wast not purged, thou shalt not be purged from thy filthiness any more, ^k till I have ^{caused} satisfied my fury ^{to rest} upon thee.
- 14 ^I the Lord have spoken ^{it}: it shall come to pass, and I will do ^{it}: I will not go back, ^m neither will I spare, neither will I repent; according to thy ways, and according to thy doings, shall they judge thee, saith the Lord God.
- 15 ¶ Also the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,
- 16 Son of man, behold, I take away from thee the desire of thine eyes with a stroke: yet neither shalt thou mourn nor weep, neither shall thy tears ² run down.
- 17 ³ Forbear to cry, ^{Sigh,} but not aloud; ⁿ make no mourning for the dead, ^o bind ^{the tire of} thy head ^{thy head} upon thee, and ^p put ^{on} thy shoes upon thy feet, and ^q cover not ^{thy} ^{thy} lips, and eat not the bread of men.
- 18 So I spake unto the people in the morning; and at even my wife died; and I did in the morning as I was commanded.
- 19 ¶ And the people said unto me, ^r Wilt thou not tell us what these ^{things are} to us, that thou doest ^{so?} ^{so?}
- 20 Then I ^{answered} said unto them, The word of the Lord came unto me, saying,
- 21 Speak unto the house of Is²ra-el, Thus saith the Lord God: Behold, ^s I will profane my sanctuary, the ^{excellency} pride of your ^{strength,} ^t the desire of your eyes, and ^u that which your soul pitieth; ^v and your sons and your daughters whom ye have left ^{behind} shall fall by the sword.
- 22 And ye shall do as I have done: ^x ye shall not cover ^{your} your lips, nor eat the bread of men.
- 23 And your tires ^{shall be} shall be upon your heads, and your shoes upon your feet: ^y ye shall not mourn nor weep; but ^z ye shall pine away ^{for} in your iniquities, and ^{moan} moan one toward another.
- 24 Thus shall ^a E-Ze²/ki-el ^{is} be unto you a sign; according to all that he hath done shall ye do: ^b and when this cometh, then ^c ye shall ^{shall} know that I ^{am} the Lord God.
- 25 ^{Also,} And thou, son of man, ^{shall it} shall it not ^{be} be in the day when I take from them ^d their strength, the joy of their glory, the desire of their eyes, and ^e that whereupon they set their ^{minds,} heart, their sons and their daughters,
- 26 ^{That} that in that day ^e he that escapeth ^{in that day} shall come unto thee, to cause ^{thee} thee to hear ^{it} it with ^{thine} thine ears?
- 27 ^f In that day shall thy mouth be opened to him which is escaped, and thou shalt speak, and be no more dumb: ^{and} ^{so} thou shalt ^{be} be a sign unto them; and they shall know that I ^{am} the Lord.
- f Lev. 17. 13.
Deut. 12. 16.
g Mat. 7. 2.
- A ver. 6.
- ch. 22. 15.
- A ch. 5. 13.
- 1 Sam. 15. 29.
- m ch. 5. 11.
- 2 Heb. go.
- 3 Heb. Be silent.
n Jer. 16. 5.
o Lev. 10. 6.
p 2 Sam. 15. 30.
q Mic. 3. 7.
4 Heb. upper lip:
so ver. 22.
r ch. 12. 9.
- s Jer. 7. 14.
ch. 7. 20, 21.
t Ps. 27. 4.
5 Heb. the pity of your soul.
u ch. 23. 47.
- x ver. 17.
- y Job 27. 15.
z Lev. 26. 39.
ch. 35. 10.
- a Is. 20. 3.
ch. 4. 3.
b Jer. 17. 15.
John 13. 19.
c ch. 6. 7.
- d ver. 21.
- 6 Heb. the lifting up of their soul.
- e ch. 33. 21.
- f ch. 3. 26, 27.
- g ver. 24.

CHAPTER 25.

God's vengeance on Ammon, Moab, Seir, Edom and Philistia.

1 ^{THE} ^{AND} the word of the Lord came ^{again} unto me, saying,
2 Son of man, "set thy face ^{against} ^{toward} the ^{Am'mon-ites,} children of Am'mon, and prophesy
against them!

3 ^{And} say unto the ^{Am'mon-ites,} children of Am'mon, Hear the word of the Lord God:
Thus saith the Lord God: "Because thou saidst, Aha, against my
sanctuary, when it was profaned; and against the land of Is'ra-el,
when it was ^{made} desolate; and against the house of Jū'dah, when
they went into captivity!

4 ^{Behold, therefore} ^{therefore} behold, I will deliver thee to the ^{men} children of the east for a pos-
session, and they shall set their ^{palaces} ^{encampments} in thee, and make their
dwellings in thee; they shall eat thy fruit, and they shall drink thy
milk.

5 And I will make "Rāb'bah "a stable for camels, and the ^{Am'mon-ites} ^{children of}
Am'mon a couching place for flocks: "and ye shall know that I ^{am} the
LORD.

6 For thus saith the Lord God: Because thou "hast clapped ^{thine} ^{hands}
hands, and stamped with the "feet, and "rejoiced ^{in heart} with all ^{thy} the
despite of thy soul against the land of Is'ra-el;

7 ^{Behold, therefore} ^{therefore} behold, I will ^{stretch} stretch out mine hand upon thee, and will deliver
thee for a spoil to the ^{heathen} ^{nations}; and I will cut thee off from the ^{people} ^{peoples}.
and I will cause thee to perish out of the countries: I will destroy
thee; and thou shalt know that I ^{am} the LORD.

8 ¶ Thus saith the Lord God: Because that "Mō'ab and "Sē'ir do
say, Behold, the house of Jū'dah ^{is} ^{is} like unto all the ^{heathen} ^{nations};

9 ^{Therefore} ^{therefore} behold, I will open the "side of Mō'ab from the cities, from
his cities ^{which are} ^{which are} on his frontiers, the glory of the country, Bēth-jēsh'i-
mōth, Bā'al-mē'on, and Kir-i-a-thā'im,

10 ^{Unto} ^{unto} the ^{men} children of the east, ^{to go against} the ^{Am'mon-ites,} children of Am'mon, and I will
give them ⁱⁿ for a possession, that the ^{Am'mon-ites} ^{children of Am'mon} "may not be remem-
bered among the nations:

11 And I will execute ^{judgments} ^{judgements} upon Mō'ab; and they shall know that
I ^{am} the LORD.

12 ¶ Thus saith the Lord God: "Because that Ē'dom hath dealt
against the house of Jū'dah "by taking vengeance, and hath greatly
offended, and revenged himself upon them;

13 ^{Therefore} ^{therefore} thus saith the Lord God: I will ^{also} stretch out mine hand
upon Ē'dom, and will cut off man and beast from it; and I will
make it desolate from Tē'man; ^{and they of} ^{even unto} Dē'dan shall ^{they} fall by the
sword.

14 And "I will lay my vengeance upon Ē'dom by the hand of my
people Is'ra-el; and they shall do in Ē'dom according to mine anger
and according to my fury; and they shall know my vengeance, saith
the Lord God.

15 ¶ Thus saith the Lord God: "Because "the Phī-lis'tines have dealt
by revenge, and have taken vengeance with ^{a despicable heart,} ^{despite of soul} to destroy
^{it for the old hatred;} ^{it with perpetual enmity;}

16 ^{Therefore} ^{therefore} thus saith the Lord God: Behold, "I will stretch out mine
hand upon the Phī-lis'tines, and I will cut off the ^{Cher'eth-ims,} ^{Cher'e-thites,} "and
destroy the remnant of the sea coast.

17 And I will "execute great "vengeance upon them with furious
rebukes; "and they shall know that I ^{am} the LORD, when I shall lay
my vengeance upon them.

a ch. 6, 2.
b Jer. 49, 1.
ch. 21, 28.
Am. 1, 13.

c Prov. 17, 5.
ch. 26, 2.

d ch. 21, 29.
e Is. 17, 2.
Zeph. 2, 14.
f ch. 24, 24.

g Job 27, 23.

2 Heb. hand.
3 Heb. foot.
h ch. 36, 5.
Zeph. 2, 8, 10.
i ch. 35, 3.

k Is. 15, 16.
Jer. 48, 1.
l ch. 35, 2, 5.

4 Heb.
shoulder of
Moab.

m ver. 4.

n ch. 21, 32.

o 2 Chr. 28, 17.
Ps. 137, 7.
Jer. 49, 7, 8.
ch. 35, 2, &c.
590.

5 Heb. hyre-
revengeing re-
vengement.

p Is. 11, 14.
Jer. 49, 2.

590.

q Jer. 25, 20.
Joel 3, 4.
r 2 Chr. 28, 18.

s Zeph. 2, 4.

t 1 Sam. 30, 14.
u Jer. 47, 4.

v ch. 5, 15.
w Heb. ven-
geance.
x Ps. 9, 16.

B. C. 588.

CHAPTER 26.

Tyre is threatened for her speech against Jerusalem.

1 AND it came to pass in the eleventh year, in the first *day* of the month, ^{that} the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

a Is. 23.
Jer. 25, 26.
Am. 1, 9.
b ch. 25, 3.
2 SON of man, "because that ^{Ty^rus} hath said against Jĕ-rŭ-să-lēm,
^{gates} ^{gate} ^{people:}
^{peoples:} she is broken *that was* the ^{gates} of the ^{gate} ^{people:} she is turned unto me: I shall be replenished, ^{now} she is laid waste:

3 Therefore ^{therefore} thus saith the Lord God: Behold, I ^{am} against thee, O ^{Ty^rus} Tyre, and will cause many nations to come up against thee, as the sea causeth his waves to come up.

c ver. 14.
4 And they shall destroy the walls of ^{Ty^rus} Tyre, and break down her towers: I will also scrape her dust from her, and ^{make} her ^{like the top} ^{a bare} of a rock.

d ch. 27, 32.
5 She shall be ^{a place for} the spreading of nets ⁱⁿ the midst of the sea: for I have spoken ^{it}: saith the Lord God: and ^{it} she shall become a spoil to the nations.

e ch. 25, 5.
6 And her daughters which ^{are} in the field shall be slain ^{by} the sword: ^{and} they shall know that I ^{am} the LORD.

f Ezr. 7, 12.
7 ¶ For thus saith the Lord God: Behold, I will bring upon ^{Ty^rus} Tyre Nĕb-u-chăd-rĕz'zar king of Băb'ŷ-lon, ^a king of kings, from the north, with horses, and with chariots, and with horsemen, and ^{companies,} ^{a company,} and much people.

g ch. 21, 22.
8 He shall slay with the sword thy daughters in the field: and he shall ^{make} ^{a fort} against thee, and cast up a mount against thee, and ^{lift} ^{raise} up the buckler against thee.

9 And he shall set ^{his battering} engines ^{of war} against thy walls, and with his ² axes he shall break down thy towers:

10 By reason of the abundance of his horses their dust shall cover thee: thy walls shall shake at the noise of the horsemen, and of the ^{wheels,} ^{wagons,} and of the chariots, when he shall enter into thy gates, ^{as} men enter into a city wherein is made a breach.

11 With the hoofs of his horses shall he tread down all thy streets: he shall slay thy people ^{by} ^{with} the sword, and ^{thy strong garrisons} ^{the pillars of thy strength} shall go down to the ground.

12 And they shall make a spoil of thy riches, and make a prey of thy merchandise: and they shall break down thy walls, and destroy ^{thy} pleasant houses: and they shall lay thy stones and thy timber and thy dust in the midst of the ^{water,} ^{waters.}

h Is. 14, 11.
Jer. 7, 34.
i Is. 23, 16.
k ver. 4, 5.
13 ^h And I will cause the noise of ⁱ thy songs to cease; and the sound of thy harps shall be no more heard.

14 And ^k I will make thee ^{like the top of a} ^{a bare} rock: thou shalt be ^{a place} ^{a place} to spread ^{to spread} ^{upon:} ^{nets:} thou shalt be built no more: for I the LORD have spoken ^{it}: saith the Lord God.

l ver. 18.
Jer. 49, 21.
ch. 27, 28.
15 ¶ Thus saith the Lord God to ^{Ty^rus} Tyre: Shall not the isles ^l shake at the sound of thy fall, when the wounded ^{cry,} ^{groan,} when the slaughter is made in the midst of thee?

m Is. 23, 8.
n Jonah 3, 6.
o Heb. trem-
bling.
p Job 2, 13.
q ch. 32, 10.
r ch. 27, 32.
s ch. 27, 32.
t Or, being
worn from
these seas.
16 Then all the ^m princes of the sea shall ^a come down from their thrones, and lay ^{away} ^{aside} their robes, and ^{put} ^{strip} off their brodered garments: they shall clothe themselves with ⁵ trembling; "they shall sit upon the ground, and ^p shall tremble ^{at every} ^{every} moment, and ^q be astonished at thee.

17 And they shall take up a ^r lamentation for thee, and say to thee, How art thou destroyed, ^{that wast} ^{that wast} inhabited ⁶ of seafaring men, the

renowned city, which wast ^{strong} in the sea, she and her inhabitants, which ^{cause} ^{caused} their terror ^{to be} ^{to be} on all that haunt it!

18 Now shall ^{the} isles tremble in the day of thy fall; yea, the isles that ^{are} ^{are} in the sea shall be ^{troubled} ^{dismayed} at thy departure.

19 For thus saith the Lord God! When I shall make thee a desolate city, like the cities that are not inhabited; when I shall bring up the deep upon thee, and the great waters shall cover thee;

20 ^{When I shall} ^{then will I} bring thee down ^{with} ^{to} them that descend into the pit, the people of old time, and ^{shall set} ^{will make} thee ^{to dwell} ^{low} in the ^{neither} parts of the earth, in the places ^{that are} desolate of old, with them that go down to the pit, that thou be not inhabited; and I ^{shall} ^{will} set glory ⁱⁿ the land of the living:

21 ^I will make thee ^a terror, and thou ^{shalt be} ^{no} ^{more}: ^{though} thou be sought for, yet shalt thou never be found again, saith the Lord God.

CHAPTER 27.

Beauty and riches of Tyre. Her irrecoverable fall.

1 THE word of the LORD came again unto me, saying,

2 Now, ^{And} thou, son of man, ^a take up a lamentation for ^{Ty'rus;} ^{Tyre;}

3 And say unto ^{Ty'rus,} ^O thou that ^{art} ^{situate} at the entry of the sea, ^{which art} ^c the merchant of the peoples unto many isles, ^{thus} saith the Lord God! Thou, O ^{Ty'rus,} ^{thou} ^{Tyre,} hast said, ^d I ^{am} ^{perfect} in beauty.

4 Thy borders ^{are} ^{are} in the ^{midst} ^{heart} of the seas, thy builders have perfected thy beauty.

5 They have ^{made} ^{all} thy ^{ship} ^{boards} of fir trees of ^{Sē'nīr}: they have taken cedars from Lēb'a-non to make ^{masts} ^{a mast} for thee.

6 ^{Of} the oaks of Bā'shān have they made thine oars; ^{the company of the Ash'urites} have made thy ^{beneches} ^{of} ivory ^{inlaid} ^{brought out of} in boxwood, from ^{the} isles of ^{Kit'tim.} ^{Kit'tim.}

7 ^{Of} fine linen with broidered work from Ē'gypt was ^{that which thou spreadest} ^{thy sail}, that it might be ^{forth to be} thy sail; blue and purple from the isles of Ē-lī'shah was ^{that which} ^{thy} ^{awning}.

8 The inhabitants of Zī'don and Ār'vād were thy ^{mariners} ^{rowers}: thy wise ^{men} ^{men}. O ^{Ty'rus,} ^{that} were in thee, they were thy pilots.

9 The ^{ancients} ^{of} Gē'bal and the wise ^{men} thereof were in thee thy ^{calkers}: all the ships of the sea with their mariners were in thee to ^{occupy} thy merchandise.

10 ^{They of} Pēr'siā and ^{of} Lūd and ^{of} ^h ^{Phut} ^{Pat} were in thine army, thy men of war: they hanged the shield and helmet in thee; they set forth thy comeliness.

11 The men of Ār'vād with thine army ^{were} upon thy walls round about, and the ^{Gam'ua-dims} ^{Gam'ua-dims} were in thy towers: they hanged their shields upon thy walls round about; they have ^{made} ^{perfected} thy beauty. ^{perfect}.

12 ^k Tār'shish ^{was} thy merchant by reason of the multitude of all ^{kind of} ^{riches}: with silver, iron, tin, and lead, they traded ⁱⁿ ^{thy} ^{fairs}.

13 ^{Jā'vān,} ^{Tū'bal,} and ^{Mē'shech,} they were thy ^{merchants} ^{merchants}: they traded ⁱⁿ ^{thy} ^{market} ^{merchandise}.

14 They of the house of ^{Tō-gār'mah} traded ⁱⁿ ^{thy} ^{fairs} with horses and ^{horsemen} ^{war-horses} and mules.

15 The men of ^{Dē'dan} ^{were} thy ^{merchants} ^{merchants}: many isles ^{traded} ⁱⁿ ^{thy} ^{merchandise} of thine hand: they brought thee ⁱⁿ ^{thy} ^{horns of ivory and ebony}.

16 Sūr'i-ā ^{was} thy merchant by reason of the multitude of ^{thy} ^{handyworks}: they ^{traded} ⁱⁿ ^{thy} ^{fairs} with emeralds, purple, and broidered work, and fine linen, and coral, and ^{agate} ^{rubies}.

B. C. 588.

Is. 23. 1.
t ver. 15.

e ch. 32. 18.

e ch. 32. 23.

y ch. 27. 36.
2 Heb. tarsus.
z Ps. 37. 36.

a ch. 19. 1.

b ch. 28. 2.

c Is. 23. 3.

d ch. 28. 12.

3 Heb. built.
e Deut. 3. 9.4 Or, deck.
f Jer. 2. 10.5 Or, elders.
g 1 K. 5. 18.
Ps. 85. 7.6 Heb. strength-
cords.7 Or, exchange.
h Jer. 46. 9.
ch. 30. 5.

i ver. 3.

k Gen. 10. 1.
2 Chr. 20. 35.

l Gen. 10. 2.

m Rev. 18. 13.

n Gen. 10. 3.
ch. 38. 6.

o Gen. 10. 7.

B. C. 588.

p 1 K. 5, 9.
Ezr. 3, 7.
Acts 12, 20.
q Judg. 11, 33.
r Jer. 8, 22.

17 Jū'dah, and the land of Īs'ra-el, they ^{were} thy merchants: they traded in thy market ^{for} wheat of ^q Min'nith, and ^{Pan'nag,} and honey, and oil, and ^r balm.

18 Dā-mās'cus ^{was} thy merchant ⁱⁿ for the multitude of the wares of thy making, for ^{by reason of} the multitude of all kinds of riches; ⁱⁿ with the wine of Hēl'bon, and white wool.

2 Or, from
Ual.

19 ^{Dan also} and Jā'vān ^{going to and fro occupied in} thy fairs: bright iron, cassia, and calamus, were ^{among} thy merchandise.

s Gen. 25, 3.
t Heb.

20 ^s Dē'dan ^{was} thy merchant ⁱⁿ in precious clothes for chariots.

u Gen. 25, 13.
Is. 60, 7.
1 K. 10, 7.
Ps. 72, 10, 15.
Is. 60, 6.

21 ^ā Rā-bi-ā, and all the princes of ['] Kē'dār, they ^{were} the merchants of thy hand; in lambs, and rams, and goats; in these ^{were they} thy merchants.

22 The ^{merchants} of ['] Shē'bā and Rā'a-mah, they ^{were} thy merchants: they traded for thy wares with chief of all spices, and with all precious stones, and gold.

v Gen. 11, 31.
2 K. 19, 12.

23 ['] Hā'rar and Cān'neh and Ē'dēn, the ^{merchants} of ['] Shē'bā, Ās'shur' and Chīl'mād, ^{were} thy merchants.

y Gen. 25, 33.
4 Or, hab's,
Heb. job's.

24 These ^{were} thy merchants in all sorts of things, in wrappings of blue ⁴ clothes, and brodered work, and in chests of rich apparel, bound with cords and made of cedar, among thy merchandise.

z Ps. 48, 7.
2 K. 19, 12.

25 ['] The ships of Tār'shish ^{did sing of thee in} were thy caravans for thy merchandise: and thou wast replenished, and made very glorious ^a in the midst heart of the seas.

a ver. 4.
b Ps. 48, 7.

26 ^q Thy rowers have brought thee into great waters: ^b the east wind hath broken thee in the midst heart of the seas.

c ver. 34.
Prov. 11, 4.
5 Or, exchan-
gers.

27 Thy ^c riches, and thy ^{fairs,} thy merchandise, thy mariners, and thy pilots, thy calkers, and the ^d occupiers of thy merchandise, and all thy men of war, that ^{are} in thee, and ⁱⁿ with all thy company which ^{is} in the midst of thee, shall fall into the midst heart of the seas in the day of thy ruin.

6 Or, waves.
d ch. 26, 15.
e Rev. 18, 17.

28 The ⁶ suburbs ^a shall shake at the sound of the cry of thy pilots.

29 And ^c all that handle the oar, the mariners, and all the pilots of the sea, shall come down from their ships, they shall stand upon the land:

f Job 2, 12.
g Esth. 4, 1.
Jer. 6, 26.

30 ^{And} and shall cause their voice to be heard ^{against} thee, and shall cry bitterly, and shall ^f cast up dust upon their heads, they ^g shall wallow themselves in the ashes:

h Jer. 16, 6.
Mic. 1, 16.

31 ^{And} and they shall ^h make themselves utterly bald for thee, and gird them with sackcloth, and they shall weep for thee ⁱⁿ with bitterness of heart and soul with bitter wailing, mourning.

i ver. 2.
ch. 26, 17.
k Rev. 18, 18.

32 And in their wailing they shall ⁱ take up a lamentation for thee, and lament over thee, ^{saying,} ^k What city is like Ty'rus, like ^{the destroyed} her that is brought to silence in the midst of the sea?

l Rev. 18, 19.

33 ['] When thy wares went forth out of the seas, thou filledst many people: thou didst enrich the kings of the earth with the multitude of thy riches and of thy merchandise.

m ch. 26, 19.
n ver. 27.

34 In the time ^{when} ^m thou shalt be broken by the seas in the depths of the waters, ⁿ thy merchandise and all thy company ^{did fall} in the midst of thee, shall fall.

o ch. 26, 15.

35 ['] All the inhabitants of the isles ^{shall be} are astonished at thee, and their kings ^{shall be} are horribly afraid, they ^{shall be} are troubled in their countenance.

p Jer. 18, 16.
q ch. 26, 21.
r Heb. terrors.

36 The merchants among the people ^p shall hiss at thee; ^q thou shalt be ^{art become} a terror, and ^{never shalt be} thou shalt never be any more.

CHAPTER 28.

God's judgment on the prince of Tyre. Restoration of Israel.

1 THE word of the LORD came again unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, say unto the prince of ^{Ty^rus,} Thus saith the Lord God: Because thine heart ^{is} lifted up, and ^a thou hast said, I ^{am} ^a God, I sit ⁱⁿ the seat of God, ^b in the ² midst of the seas; ^c yet thou ^{art} ^a man, and not God, though thou ^{didst} set thine heart as the heart of God:

3 Behold, ^d thou ^{art} ^a wiser than Dān'jēl; there is no secret that they can hide from thee:

4 With ^{by} thy wisdom and with ^{by} thine understanding thou hast gotten thee ^{riches}, and hast gotten gold and silver into thy treasures:

5 ^e By ^{by} thy great wisdom ^{and} by thy ^{traffick} ^{traffick} hast thou increased thy ^{riches}, and thine heart is lifted up because of thy ^{riches}:

6 Therefore ^{therefore} thus saith the Lord God: Because thou hast set thine heart as the heart of God;

7 Behold, ^{therefore} ^{therefore} ^{behold}, I will bring strangers upon thee, ^f the terrible of the nations: and they shall draw their swords against the beauty of thy wisdom, and they shall defile thy brightness.

8 They shall bring thee down to the pit; and thou shalt die the deaths of ^{them that are} ^{them that are} slain, in the ^{midst} ^{heart} of the seas.

9 Wilt thou yet ^g say before him that slayeth thee, I ^{am} ^a God? but thou ^{shalt be} ^a man, and ^{no} ^{not} God, in the hand of him that ^{woundeth} thee.

10 Thou shalt die the deaths of ^h the uncircumcised by the hand of strangers: for I have spoken ^{it}, saith the Lord God.

11 ¶ Moreover the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

12 Son of man, ⁱ take up a lamentation ^{upon} ^{for} the king of ^{Ty^rus,} and say unto him, Thus saith the Lord God: ^k Thou sealest up the sum, full of wisdom, and perfect in beauty.

13 Thou ^{has been} ^{wast} in ^l E'dēn the garden of God; every precious stone ^{was} ^{was} thy covering, the ⁵ sardius, the ^{topaz}, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the sapphire, the ⁶ emerald, and the ⁷ carbuncle, and gold: the workmanship of ^m thy tabrets and of thy pipes was ^{prepared} in thee; in the day that thou wast created ^{they were prepared}.

14 Thou ^{art} ^{wast} the anointed ⁿ cherub that covereth: and I ^{have} ^{set} thee so: ^{that} thou wast upon ^o the holy mountain of God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire.

15 Thou ^{wast} ^{wast} perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till ^{iniquity} ^{iniquity} ^{unrighteousness} was found in thee.

16 By the multitude of thy ^{merchandise} ^{traffic} they ^{have} filled the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore ^{have} ^{will} I cast thee as profane out of the mountain of God; and I ^{will destroy} ^{have destroyed} thee, ^p O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire.

17 ^q Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: I ^{will} ^{have} cast thee to the ground, I ^{will lay} ^{have laid} thee before kings, that they may behold thee.

18 Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by ^{iniquity} ^{iniquity} ^{unrighteousness} of thy ^{traffic} ^{traffic}, thou hast profaned thy sanctuaries: therefore ^{will} ^{bring} I brought forth a fire from the midst of thee, it ^{shall devour} ^{hath devoured} thee, and I ^{will bring} ^{have turned} thee to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all them that behold thee.

19 All they that know thee among the ^{people} ^{people} shall be astonished at thee: ^r thou ^{shalt be} ^a terror, and ^{never shall thou be} ^{thou shalt never be} any more.

20 ¶ ^s Again ^{And} the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

21 Son of man, ^s set thy face ^{toward} ^{against} Zī'don, and prophesy against it,

22 And say, Thus saith the Lord God: ^u Behold, I ^{am} ^{am} against thee, O Zī'don; and I will be glorified in the midst of thee: and ^v they shall know that I ^{am} ^{am} the LORD, when I shall have executed ^{judgments} ^{judgments} in her, and shall be ^v sanctified in her.

23 ^z For I will send into her pestilence and blood ^{into} ⁱⁿ her streets;

B. C. 588.

a ver. 9.

b ch. 27. 3, 4.

c Heb. heart.

d Is. 31. 3.

e Zech. 9. 2.

f Or, power.

g Ps. 62. 10.

h Or, power.

i ch. 39. 11.

j 31. 12; 32. 12.

g ver. 2.

h ch. 31. 18;

i 32. 19, 21, 25.

i ch. 27. 2.

k ver. 2.

l ch. 27. 3.

l ch. 31. 8, 9.

m Or, ruby.

n Or, carbuncle.

o Or, emerald.

p ch. 26. 13.

n ver. 16.

o ch. 29. 40.

p ver. 14.

q ver. 2, 5.

r ch. 26. 21.

s Heb. terrors.

s ch. 6. 2.

t Is. 23. 4, 12.

u Jer. 25. 22.

v ch. 32. 30.

w Ex. 14. 13.

x ch. 39. 13.

y Ps. 9. 16.

y ver. 25.

z ch. 29. 41.

z ch. 38. 22.

- B. C. 588. and the wounded shall be judged ^{fall} in the midst of her, ^{by} with the sword upon her on every side; and they shall know that I ^{am} the LORD.
- a Num. 33. 55. 24 ¶ And there shall be no more ^a a pricking brier unto the house of Is'ra-el, nor ^{any} a grieving thorn of ^{all that are} round about them, that ^{despised} did despise unto them; and they shall know that I ^{am} the Lord God.
- b Is. 11. 12. ch. 11. 17. 20. 11. 31. 13. 25 Thus saith the Lord God: When I shall have ^b gathered the house of Is'ra-el from the ^{people} peoples among whom they are scattered, and shall be ^c sanctified in them in the sight of the ^{heathen} nations, then shall they dwell in their own land ^{which} I ^{have given} gave to my servant Jā'cōb.
- d Jer. 24. 6. ch. 32. 28. c Is. 65. 21. Am. 9. 14. f Jer. 31. 5. 26 And they shall ^d dwell ^{safely} securely therein: ^{yea, they} yea, they shall ^{and} shall dwell ^{with confidence} securely, when I have executed ^{judgments} judgments upon all those that ^{despise} do them ^{despite} despite round about them; and they shall know that I ^{am} the LORD their God.

CHAPTER 29.

Judgment of Pharaoh for treachery to Israel. Egypt's desolation.

589. 1 In the tenth year, in the tenth *month*, in the twelfth *day* of the month, the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,
- a ch. 28. 21. 2 Son of man, "set thy face against Phā'raoh king of Ē'gypt, and prophesy against him, and ^b against all Ē'gypt:
- b Is. 19. 1. Jer. 23. 19. c ver. 10. ch. 28. 22. d Ps. 74. 13. Is. 27. 1. ch. 32. 2. e ch. 28. 2. 3 ^{Speak} Speak, and say, Thus saith the Lord God: "Behold, I ^{am} against thee, Phā'raoh king of Ē'gypt, the great ^d dragon that lieth in the midst of his rivers, "which hath said, My river ^{is} mine own, and I have made ^{it} it for myself.
- f Is. 37. 20. ch. 38. 4. 4 ^{And} And I will put hooks in thy jaws, and I will cause the fish of thy rivers to stick unto thy scales; and I will bring thee up out of the midst of thy rivers, ^{and} with all the fish of thy rivers ^{shall} which stick unto thy scales.
- 2 Heb. *face of the field.* g Jer. 8. 2. h Jer. 7. 33. 5 And I will leave thee *thrown* into the wilderness, thee and all the fish of thy rivers: thou shalt fall upon the ² open ^{fields;} field; ^g thou shalt not be brought together, nor gathered: ^h I have given thee for meat to the beasts of the ^{field} earth and to the fowls of the heaven.
- i 2 K. 18. 21. Is. 36. 6. k Jer. 37. 5, 7, 11. ch. 17. 17. 6 And all the inhabitants of Ē'gypt shall know that I ^{am} the LORD, because they have been a ⁱ staff of reed to the house of Is'ra-el.
- l ch. 14. 17. 7 ^k When they took hold of thee by thy hand, thou didst break, and didst rend all their ^{shoulder;} shoulders: and when they leaned upon thee, thou brakest, and madest all their loins to be at a stand.
- 8 ¶ Therefore thus saith the Lord God: Behold, I will bring ^l a sword upon thee, and ^{will} cut off ^{man and beast out of thee.} man and beast out of thee, ^{from thee man and beast.} from thee man and beast.
- 9 And the land of Ē'gypt shall be ^{desolate} a desolation and a waste; and they shall know that I ^{am} the LORD: because he hath said, The river ^{is} mine, and I have made ^{it} it.
- m ch. 30. 12. 10 ^{Behold, therefore} Behold, therefore, I ^{am} against thee, and against thy rivers, ^m and I will make the land of Ē'gypt ^{utterly} utterly waste ^{and} desolate, ^{and} from the tower of ^{Sy'e-ne} even unto the border of Ē-thī-ō'pī-ā.
- 3 Heb. *wastes of waste.* 4 Or. *from Migdol to Su-ne.* n ch. 30. 6. o ch. 32. 13. 11 "No foot of man shall pass through it, nor foot of beast shall pass through it, neither shall it be inhabited forty years.
- p ch. 30. 7, 26. 12 "And I will make the land of Ē'gypt ^{desolate} a desolation in the midst of the countries ^{that are} that are desolate, and her cities among the cities ^{that are} that are laid waste shall be ^{desolate} a desolation forty years: and I will scatter the Ē-gyptians among the nations, and will disperse them through the countries.
- q Is. 19. 23. 13 ¶ ^{Yet} For thus saith the Lord God: At the ^{end} end of forty years will I gather the Ē-gyptians from the ^{people} peoples whither they were scattered:
- 14 ^{And} And I will bring again the captivity of Ē'gypt, and will cause them

to return ^{into} the land of Pāth'ros, into the land of their ^{habitation;} and they shall be there a ^{base} kingdom.

15 It shall be the basest of the kingdoms; neither shall it ^{exalt itself any} more ^{above} the nations: ^{for} and I will diminish them, that they shall no more rule over the nations.

16 And it shall be no more ^{the confidence of the house of Is'ra-el,} which bringeth ^{their} iniquity to remembrance, when they shall ^{turn to} look after them: ^{but} and they shall know that I ^{am} the Lord God.

17 ¶ And it came to pass in the seven and twentieth year, in the first month, in the first day of the month, the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

18 Son of man, Nēb-u-chād-rēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon caused his army to serve a great service against ^{Ty'rus:} every head ^{was} made bald, and every shoulder ^{was} peeled: yet had he no wages, nor his army, ^{for Ty'rus,} for the service that he had served against it:

19 ^{Therefore} thus saith the Lord God: Behold, I will give the land of Ē'gypt unto Nēb-u-chād-rēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon; and he shall ^{take} her multitude, and ^{take} her spoil, and take her prey; and it shall be the wages for his army.

20 I have given him the land of Ē'gypt ^{for} as his labour wherewith he ^{against it,} served, because they wrought for me, saith the Lord God.

21 ¶ In that day ^{will} I cause ^{the} horn ^{of the house of Is'ra-el} to bud forth, to bud forth unto the house of Is'ra-el; and I will give thee ^{the} opening of the mouth in the midst of them; and they shall know that I ^{am} the Lord.

CHAPTER 30.

The desolation of Egypt and her helpers.

1 THE word of the Lord came again unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, prophesy, and say, Thus saith the Lord God: "Howl ye, Woe worth the day!"

3 For ^{the day} is near, even the day of the Lord ^{is} near, a cloudy day; it shall be the time of the heathen.

4 And ^{the} a sword shall come upon Ē'gypt, and ^{great pain} shall be in ^{anguish} Ē-thi-ō'pī-ā, when the slain shall fall in Ē'gypt; and they ^{shall} take away her multitude, and ^{her} foundations shall be broken down.

5 ^{Ē-thi-ō'pī-ā,} and ^{Lib'ya,} and ^{Put,} and ^{Ly'dia,} and ^{Lud,} and ^{all the mingled people,} Chub, and the ^{men} children ^{of the} land that is in league, shall fall with them by the sword.

6 Thus saith the Lord: They also that uphold Ē'gypt shall fall; and the pride of her power shall come down: ^{from the tower of} shall they fall in it by the sword, saith the Lord God.

7 ^{And} they shall be desolate in the midst of the countries ^{that are} that are desolate, and her cities shall be in the midst of the cities ^{that are} that are wasted.

8 And they shall know that I ^{am} the Lord, when I have set a fire in Ē'gypt, and ^{when} all her helpers ^{shall be} are ^{destroyed.}

9 In that day ^{shall} messengers go forth from before me in ships to make the careless Ē-thi-ō'pī-āns afraid; and ^{great pain shall come} upon them, as in the day of Ē'gypt; for, lo, it cometh.

10 Thus saith the Lord God: "I will also make the multitude of Ē'gypt to cease, by the hand of Nēb-u-chād-rēz'zar king of Bāb'ŷ-lon.

11 He and his people with him, ^{the} terrible of the nations, shall be brought in to destroy the land; and they shall draw their swords against Ē'gypt, and fill the land with the slain.

12 And ^{will} I make the rivers ^{dry,} and ^{will} sell the land into the

B. C. 589.

2 Heb. low, each. 17. 6, 14.

18. 20. 2, 3.

572.

1 Jer. 27. 6, ch. 26. 7, 8.

3 Heb. spoil her spoil, and prey her prey.

4 Jer. 25. 9.

5 Ps. 132. 17.

6 ch. 24. 27.

572.

1 Is. 13. 6.

6 ch. 7. 7, 12. Joel 2. 1. Zeph. 1. 7.

4 Heb. Cush, ch. 20. 19, d Jer. 50. 15.

5 Heb. Cush, 6 Heb. Phut, ch. 27. 10, e Jer. 25. 20, 24.

7 Or, the land of the covenant.

8 Or, from Migdol to Succoth, f ch. 23. 10, g ch. 29. 12.

9 Heb. broken.

1 Is. 18. 1, 2.

ch. 29. 19.

1 ch. 28. 7.

1 Is. 19. 5, 6.

10 Heb. drought, m Is. 19. 4.

B. C. 572.

2 Heb. the
fulness
thereof.
a Is. 19. 1.
Jer. 43. 12.
o Zech. 10. 11.
p Is. 19. 16.

q ch. 29. 14.
r Ps. 78. 12.
s Nah. 3. 8, 9.

3 Or, Peli-
siam.
t Jer. 46. 25.

u ver. 8.

4 Or,
Heliopolis.
5 Or,
Pohastum.
v Jer. 2. 16.

hand of ^{the wicked;} evil men; and I will make the land ^{waste,} desolate, and ²all that is therein, by the hand of strangers: I the LORD have spoken ^{it}.

13 Thus saith the Lord God: I will also "destroy the idols, and I will cause ^{their} the images to cease ^{out of} from Nōph; "and there shall be no more a prince ^{out of} the land of Ē'gypt: "and I will put a fear in the land of Ē'gypt.

14 And I will make ^q Pāth/ros desolate, and will set ^a fire in ^r Zō'an, ^s and will execute ^{judgments} judgments in Nō.

15 And I will pour my fury upon ³ Sīn, the ^{strength} strong hold of Ē'gypt; and ^t I will cut off the multitude of Nō.

16 And I will "set ^a fire in Ē'gypt; Sīn shall ^{have} be in great ^{pain,} anguish, and Nō shall be ^{rent asunder,} broken up: and Nōph shall ^{have} have ^{adversaries} distresses daily ^{in the day-time.}

17 The young men of ⁴ Ā'ven and of ⁵ Pī-bē'seth shall fall by the sword: and these ^v cities shall go into captivity.

18 ^x At Tē-hāph'ne-hēš also the day shall ^{be} be darkened, ^{when I shall} withdraw itself, ^{when I shall} break there the yokes of Ē'gypt; and the ^{pride} pomp of her ^{strength} power shall cease in her: as for her, a cloud shall cover her, and her daughters shall go into captivity.

19 Thus will I execute ^{judgments} judgments in Ē'gypt: and they shall know that ^{am} I am the LORD.

588.

20 ¶ And it came to pass in the eleventh year, in the first ^{month,} in the seventh ^{day} of the month, ^{that} the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

y Jer. 48. 25.

z Jer. 46. 11.

21 Son of man, I have ^y broken the arm of Phā'raōh king of Ē'gypt; and, lo, ^z it ^{shall} hath not ^{be} been bound up to ^{be} apply ^{healed,} healing medicines, to put a roller to bind it, ^{to make} that it be strong to hold the sword.

a Ps. 37. 17.

22 Therefore thus saith the Lord God: Behold, I ^{am} against Phā'raōh king of Ē'gypt, and will ^a break his arms, the strong, and that which was broken; and I will cause the sword to fall out of his hand.

b ver. 26.
ch. 23. 12.

23 ^b And I will scatter the Ē-ġyp'tjans among the nations, and will disperse them through the countries.

24 And I will strengthen the arms of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and put my sword in his hand: but I will break ^{Pha'raoh's} the arms' of Pha'raoh, and he shall groan before him with the groanings of a deadly wounded ^{man-} man.

c Ps. 9. 16.

25 ^{But} And I will ^{strengthen} hold up the arms of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and the arms of Phā'raōh shall fall down; and ^c they shall know that I ^{am} the LORD, when I shall put my sword into the hand of the king of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and he shall stretch it out upon the land of Ē'gypt.

d ver. 23.
ch. 23. 12.

26 ^d And I will scatter the Ē-ġyp'tjans among the nations, and disperse them ^{among} through the countries; and they shall know that I ^{am} the LORD.

CHAPTER 31.

Assyria's glory. Her predicted fall through pride.

1 AND it came to pass in the eleventh year, in the third ^{month,} in the first ^{day} of the month, ^{that} the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

a ver. 18.

2 Son of man, ^{speak} say unto Phā'raōh king of Ē'gypt, and to his multitude; ^a Whom art thou like in thy greatness?

b Dan. 4. 10.

3 ¶ Behold, the Ās-sŷr'i-an ^{was} a cedar in Lēb'a-non with fair branches, and with a shadowing shroud, and of an high stature; and his top was among the ⁶ thick boughs.

6 Or, clouds.
c Jer. 51. 36.

4 ^c The waters ^{made him great,} nourished him, the deep ^{set him up on high with} made him to grow: her rivers ^{running} ran

round about ^{his plants,} ^{her plantation;} and she sent out her ^{little rivers} ^{channels} unto all the trees of the field.

B. C. 588.

5 Therefore ^{his} ^{height} ^{stature} was exalted above all the trees of the field; and his boughs were multiplied, and his branches became long ^{because} ^{by reason} of the multitude of many waters, ² when he shot ^{them} forth.

d Dan. 4. 11.

6 All the fowls of heaven made their nests in his boughs, and under his branches did all the beasts of the field bring forth their young, and under his shadow dwelt all great nations.

2 Or, when it sent them forth.
e ch. 17. 23.
Dan. 4. 12.

7 Thus was he fair in his greatness, in the length of his branches: for his root was by ^{great} ^{many} waters.

8 The cedars in the ⁷ garden of God could not hide him: the fir trees were not like his boughs, and the ^{chestnut} ^{plane} trees were not ^{like} ^{as} his branches; nor was any tree in the garden of God was like unto him in his beauty.

f Gen. 2. 8;
Eccl. 10.
ch. 28. 13.

9 I ^{have} made him fair by the multitude of his branches: so that all the trees of E'den, that ^{were} ^{were} in the garden of God, envied him.

10 ¶ Therefore ^{that} ^{saith} the Lord God: Because thou ^{hast} ^{lifted up thyself} ^{art exalted} in ^{height,} ^{stature,} and he hath ^{shot up} ^{set} his top among the thick boughs, and ⁷ his heart is lifted up in his height;

g Dan. 5. 20.

11 I ^{have} ^{therefore} ^{delivered} him into the hand of the mighty one of the ^{heathen:} ³ he shall surely deal with him: I have driven him out for his wickedness.

3 Heb. in doing he shall do unto him.

12 And strangers, ^h the terrible of the nations, have cut him off, and have left him: ⁱ upon the mountains and in all the valleys his branches are fallen, and his boughs are broken by all the ^{rivers} ^{watercourses} of the land; and all the ^{people} ^{peoples} of the earth are gone down from his shadow, and have left him.

h ch. 28. 7.
i ch. 32. 5.

13 ^k Upon his ruin ^{shall} all the fowls of the heaven ^{remain,} ^{shall dwell,} and all the beasts of the field shall be upon his branches:

j Is. 18. 6.
ch. 32. 4.

14 ^{To} the end that none of all the trees by the waters exalt themselves for in their ^{height,} ^{stature,} neither ^{shoot up} ^{set} their top among the thick boughs, ^{neither} ^{nor that} their ^{mighty} ^{ones} stand up in their height, ^{even} all that drink water: for ^l they are all delivered unto death, ^m to the nether parts of the earth, in the midst of the children of men, with them that go down to the pit.

l Ps. 82. 7.
m ch. 32. 18.

15 Thus saith the Lord God: In the day when he went down to the ^{grave} ^{hell} I caused a mourning: I covered the deep for him, and I restrained the ^{floods} ^{rivers} thereof, and the great waters were stayed: and I caused Lēb'a-non ⁴ to mourn for him, and all the trees of the field fainted for him.

4 Heb. to be black.

16 I made the nations to ⁿ shake at the sound of his fall, when I ^o cast him down to hell with them that descend into the pit: and ^p all the trees of E'den, the choice and best of Lēb'a-non, all that drink water, ^q ^{shall be} ^{were} comforted in the nether parts of the earth.

n ch. 26. 15.
o Is. 14. 13.
p Is. 14. 5.
q ch. 32. 31.

17 They also went down into hell with him unto ^{them that be} ^{slain} ^{with} ^{by} the sword; ^{and} ^{then that were} ^{yea, they that were} his arm, ^{that} ^r dwelt under his shadow in the midst of the ^{heathen} ^{nations.}

r Lam. 4. 20.

18 ¶ ^s To whom art thou thus like in glory and in greatness among the trees of E'den? yet shalt thou be brought down with the trees of E'den unto the nether parts of the earth: ^t thou shalt lie in the midst of the uncircumcised, with ^{them that be} ^{slain} ^{by} the sword. This is Phā'raoh and all his multitude, saith the Lord God.

s ver. 2.
ch. 32. 19.
t ch. 23. 10;
32. 19, 21, 24.

CHAPTER 32.

A lamentation for the fearful fall of Egypt.

1 AND it came to pass in the twelfth year, in the twelfth month, in

587.

B. C. 587.

the first *day* of the month, ^{that} ~~that~~ the word of the LORD came unto me, saying.

a ver. 16.
ch. 27. 2.
b ch. 19. 3, 6.

2 Son of man, ^atake up a lamentation for Phā'raōh king of Ē'gypt, and say unto him, ^bThou ^{art like} ~~wast likened~~ unto a young lion of the nations: ^cand thou ^{art} ~~art~~ as a dragon in the seas; and thou ^{canest} ~~brakest~~ forth with thy rivers, and troublest the waters with thy feet, and ^dfouledst their rivers.

c ch. 29. 3.
d ch. 34. 18.

3 Thus saith the Lord God: I will ^{therefore} ~~therefore~~ spread out my net over thee with a company of many ^{people} ~~people~~; and they shall bring thee up in my net.

e ch. 12. 13;
f Hos. 7. 12.

4 ^{Then} ~~I~~ will leave thee upon the land, I will cast thee forth upon the open field, and ^gwill cause all the fowls of the heaven to ^{remain} ~~settle~~ upon thee, and I will ^{will} ~~satisfy~~ the beasts of the whole earth with thee.

g ch. 29. 5.
h ch. 31. 13.

5 And I will lay thy flesh ^hupon the mountains, and fill the valleys with thy ⁱheight.

i ch. 31. 12.

6 I will also water with thy blood the land wherein thou swimmest, ^{even} ~~even~~ to the mountains; and the ^{rivers} ~~watercourses~~ shall be full of thee.

2 Or, as other-
wise read,
worms.

7 And when I shall ^{put} ~~extinguish~~ thee, ^{out} ~~out~~, I will cover the heaven, and make the stars thereof dark; I will cover the sun with a cloud, and the moon shall not give her light.

i Is. 13. 10.
Joel 2. 31.
Mat. 24. 29.

8 All the ³bright lights of heaven will I make ⁴dark over thee, and set darkness upon thy land, saith the Lord God.

3 Heb. lights
of the light
in heaven.
4 Or, to
mourn.

9 I will also ⁵vex the hearts of many ^{people} ~~people~~, when I shall bring thy destruction among the nations, into the countries which thou hast not known.

5 Heb. pro-
voke to an-
ger, or, grief.

10 Yea, I will make many ^{people} ~~people~~ ^kamazed at thee, and their kings shall be horribly afraid for thee, when I shall brandish my sword before them; and ^lthey shall tremble at ^{every} ~~every~~ moment, every man for his own life, in the day of thy fall.

k ch. 27. 35.

11 ¶ ^mFor thus saith the Lord God: The sword of the king of Bāb'-
ŷ-lon shall come upon thee.

l ch. 26. 16.

12 By the swords of the mighty will I cause thy multitude to fall; ⁿthe terrible of the nations: ^{all of them} ~~are they all~~; and ^othey shall spoil the ^{pomp} ~~pride~~ of Ē'gypt, and all the multitude thereof shall be destroyed.

m Jer. 46. 26.
ch. 30. 4.

13 I will destroy also all the beasts thereof from beside ^{the great} ~~many~~ waters; ^pneither shall the foot of man trouble them any more, nor the hoofs of beasts trouble them.

n ch. 28. 7.
o ch. 29. 19.

14 Then will I make their waters ^{deep} ~~clear~~, and cause their rivers to run like oil, saith the Lord God.

p ch. 29. 11.

15 When I shall make the land of Ē'gypt desolate and ^{the country shall be} ~~waste~~, a land ^qdesolate of ^rthat whereof it was full, when I shall smite all them that dwell therein, ^sthen shall they know that I ^{am} ~~am~~ the LORD.

q Ex. 7. 5.
Ps. 9. 16.
ch. 6. 7.

16 This ^tis the ^{lamentation} ~~lamentation~~ wherewith they shall lament; ^{her: the} ~~her: the~~ daughters of the nations shall lament ^{her: they shall lament for her, even for E'gypt,} ~~therewith: for E'gypt, and for all her multitude, ^{and for all her multitude,} ~~shall they lament therewith,~~ saith the Lord God.~~

r ver. 2.
2 Sam. 1. 17.
ch. 35. 17.

17 ¶ It came to pass also in the twelfth year, in the fifteenth *day* of the month, ^{that} ~~that~~ the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

6 Heb. the
fulness
thereof.

18 Son of man, wail for the multitude of Ē'gypt, and ^{cast} ~~cast~~ them down, ^{even} ~~even~~ her, and the daughters of the famous nations, unto the nether parts of the earth, with them that go down into the pit.

g Ex. 7. 5.
Ps. 9. 16.
ch. 6. 7.

19 ^uWhom dost thou pass in beauty? ^vgo down, and be thou laid with the uncircumcised.

u ver. 2.
2 Sam. 1. 17.
ch. 35. 17.

20 They shall fall in the midst of ^{them that are} ~~then that are~~ slain by the sword: ^wshe is delivered to the sword: draw her ^{away} ~~away~~ and all her multitudes.

t ch. 31. 2, 18.
u ver. 21, 24.
ch. 28. 10.

21 ^xThe strong among the mighty shall speak to him out of the midst of hell with them that help him: they are ^ygone down, they lie ^{still} ~~still~~, even the uncircumcised, slain by the sword.

s ch. 26. 20.

t ch. 31. 2, 18.
u ver. 21, 24.
ch. 28. 10.

7 Or, the
sword is
appointed.

x ver. 27.
Is. 1. 31.
y ver. 19, 25.

22 ^z Ās/shūr ^{is} there and all her company: his graves ^{are} round about him: all of them slain, fallen by the sword:

23 ^a Whose graves are set in the ^{sides} uttermost parts of the pit, and her company
is round about her grave: all of them slain, fallen by the sword, which
^b caused terror in the land of the living.

24 There is ^{is} 'E'taim and all her multitude round about her grave; all of them slain, fallen by the sword, which are ^dgone down uncircumcised into the nether parts of the earth, ^ewhich caused their terror in the land of the living; ^fand have ^{they}borne their shame with them that go down to the pit.

25 They have set her a bed in the midst of the slain with all her multitude; her graves ^{are} round about ^{him:} all of them uncircumcised, slain by the sword: ^{though} their terror was caused in the land of the living; ^{yet} and they have ^{they} borne their shame with them that go down to the pit: he is put in the midst of ^{them that be} slain.

26 There ^{is}_{is} ^{of}_{of} Me'sheeh, Ty'bal, and all her multitude; her graves ^{are}_{are} round about ^{him}_{her}: all of them ^s_s uncircumcised, slain by the sword: though they caused their terror in the land of the living.

27^h And they shall not lie with the mighty ^{that are} fallen of the uncircumcised, which are gone down to hell ^{that are} with their weapons of war: and ^{they} have laid their swords under their heads, ^{but} and their iniquities ^{are} upon their bones; ^{though} ^{for} *they were* the terror of the mighty in the land of the living.

28 ^{Yea,} But thou shalt be broken in the midst of the uncircumcised, and shalt lie with ^{them that are} ~~them~~ slain ^{with} ~~by~~ the sword.

29 There ^{is} ⁱⁿ /E'dom, her kings: and all her princes, which ^{with} ⁱⁿ their
might are laid ^{by them that were} ^{with them that are} slain by the sword: they shall lie with the
uncircumcised, and with them that go down to the pit. / ch. 25. 12.

30 ³⁰ There ^{be} the princes of the north, all of them, and all the 'Zi-dō'-
nī-anš, which are gone down with the slain; with their ^{in the} terror they are ashamed of
their might; ^{they are} they are ashamed; and they lie uncircumcised with them that are
slain by the sword, and bear their shame with them that go down to
the pit.

31 Phā'raōh shall see them, and shall be ^mcomforted over all his multitude; ^{even} Phā'raōh and all his army, slain by the sword, saith the Lord Gōp. m ch. 31. 16.

32 For I have ^{caused my} ^{but his} terror in the land of the living: and he shall be laid in the midst of the uncircumcised, with ^{them that are} ^{them that are} slain ^{with} ^{by} the sword, ^{even} ^{even} Phā'raōh and all his multitude, saith the Lord God.

CHAPTER 33.

The watchman's duty. Justice of God's ways. Equity of God's dealings.

1 ^{AGAIN}
^{AND} the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, speak to "the children of thy people, and say unto them, ^{b3} When I bring the sword upon a land, if the people of the land take a man ^{of their coasts,} and set him for their "watchman:

3 If, when he seeth the sword come upon the land, he blow the trumpet, and warn the people;

4 ^{Then} ^{then} ⁴ whosoever heareth the sound of the trumpet, and taketh not warning; if the sword come, and take him away, his blood shall be upon his own head.

5 He heard the sound of the trumpet, and took not warning; his blood shall be upon him; ^{but} ^{that taketh} ^{shall deliver} ^{whereas if} ^{had taken} warning he should have delivered his soul.

6 But if the watchman see the sword come, and blow not the trum-

B. C. 587.

vol. 24, 26,
a 18, 14, 15.

b ver. 24, 25.
ch. 26. 17.
c Jer. 49. 34.

d ver. 21.

f Gen. 10. 2.
 ch. 27. 13.
g Ver. 19, 20.

h ver. 21.
Is. 14, 18, 19.
2 Heb. *with
weapons of
their war.*

1 ch. 25, 12.

l ch. 38. 6,
15 : 39. 2.
l ch. 28. 21.

in ch. 31. 16.

551

a ch. 3. 11.

h ch. 14. 17.
: Heb. *I*
land when I
bring a
sword upon

2 Sam. 18.
 24, 25.
 Hos. 9, 8.
 4 Heb. *he*
that hearing
is a ch.
 1 ch. 18, 13.

B. C. 587.

e ver. 8.

f ch. 3. 17.

pet, and the people be not warned; ^{if} and the sword come, and take ^{any} any person from among them; ^e he is taken away in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at the watchman's hand.

7 ¶ ^f So thou, ^o son of man, I have set thee a watchman unto the house of ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^{aa} ^{ab} ^{ac} ^{ad} ^{ae} ^{af} ^{ag} ^{ah} ^{ai} ^{aj} ^{ak} ^{al} ^{am} ^{an} ^{ao} ^{ap} ^{aq} ^{ar} ^{as} ^{at} ^{au} ^{av} ^{aw} ^{ax} ^{ay} ^{az} ^{ba} ^{bb} ^{bc} ^{bd} ^{be} ^{bf} ^{bg} ^{bh} ^{bi} ^{bj} ^{bk} ^{bl} ^{bm} ^{bn} ^{bo} ^{bp} ^{bq} ^{br} ^{bs} ^{bt} ^{bu} ^{bv} ^{bw} ^{bx} ^{by} ^{bz} ^{ca} ^{cb} ^{cc} ^{cd} ^{ce} ^{cf} ^{cg} ^{ch} ^{ci} ^{cj} ^{ck} ^{cl} ^{cm} ^{cn} ^{co} ^{cp} ^{cq} ^{cr} ^{cs} ^{ct} ^{cu} ^{cv} ^{cw} ^{cx} ^{cy} ^{cz} ^{da} ^{db} ^{dc} ^{dd} ^{de} ^{df} ^{dg} ^{dh} ^{di} ^{dj} ^{dk} ^{dl} ^{dm} ^{dn} ^{do} ^{dp} ^{dq} ^{dr} ^{ds} ^{dt} ^{du} ^{dv} ^{dw} ^{dx} ^{dy} ^{dz} ^{ea} ^{eb} ^{ec} ^{ed} ^{ee} ^{ef} ^{eg} ^{eh} ^{ei} ^{ej} ^{ek} ^{el} ^{em} ^{en} ^{eo} ^{ep} ^{eq} ^{er} ^{es} ^{et} ^{eu} ^{ev} ^{ew} ^{ex} ^{ey} ^{ez} ^{fa} ^{fb} ^{fc} ^{fd} ^{fe} ^{ff} ^{fg} ^{fh} ^{fi} ^{fj} ^{fk} ^{fl} ^{fm} ^{fn} ^{fo} ^{fp} ^{fq} ^{fr} ^{fs} ^{ft} ^{fu} ^{fv} ^{fw} ^{fx} ^{fy} ^{fz} ^{ga} ^{gb} ^{gc} ^{gd} ^{ge} ^{gf} ^{gg} ^{gh} ^{gi} ^{gj} ^{gk} ^{gl} ^{gm} ^{gn} ^{go} ^{gp} ^{gq} ^{gr} ^{gs} ^{gt} ^{gu} ^{gv} ^{gw} ^{gx} ^{gy} ^{gz} ^{ha} ^{hb} ^{hc} ^{hd} ^{he} ^{hf} ^{hg} ^{hh} ^{hi} ^{hj} ^{hk} ^{hl} ^{hm} ^{hn} ^{ho} ^{hp} ^{hq} ^{hr} ^{hs} ^{ht} ^{hu} ^{hv} ^{hw} ^{hx} ^{hy} ^{hz} ^{ia} ^{ib} ^{ic} ^{id} ^{ie} ^{if} ^{ig} ^{ih} ⁱⁱ ^{ij} ^{ik} ^{il} ^{im} ⁱⁿ ^{io} ^{ip} ^{iq} ^{ir} ^{is} ^{it} ^{iu} ^{iv} ^{iw} ^{ix} ^{iy} ^{iz} ^{ja} ^{jb} ^{jc} ^{jd} ^{je} ^{jf} ^{jj} ^{jk} ^{jl} ^{jm} ^{jn} ^{jo} ^{jp} ^{jq} ^{jr} ^{js} ^{jt} ^{ju} ^{jv} ^{jw} ^{jx} ^{ky} ^{kz} ^{la} ^{lb} ^{lc} ^{ld} ^{le} ^{lf} ^{lg} ^{lh} ^{li} ^{lj} ^{lk} ^{ll} ^{lm} ^{ln} ^{lo} ^{lp} ^{lq} ^{lr} ^{ls} ^{lt} ^{lu} ^{lv} ^{lw} ^{lx} ^{ly} ^{lz} ^{ma} ^{mb} ^{mc} ^{md} ^{me} ^{mf} ^{mg} ^{mh} ^{mi} ^{mj} ^{mk} ^{ml} ^{mn} ^{mo} ^{mp} ^{mq} ^{mr} ^{ms} ^{mt} ^{mu} ^{mv} ^{mw} ^{mx} ^{my} ^{mz} ^{na} ^{nb} ^{nc} nd ^{ne} ^{nf} ^{ng} ^{nh} ⁿⁱ ^{nj} ^{nk} ^{nl} ^{nm} ⁿⁿ ^{no} ^{np} ^{nq} ^{nr} ^{ns} ^{nt} ^{nu} ^{nv} ^{nw} ^{nx} ^{ny} ^{nz} ^{oa} ^{ob} ^{oc} ^{od} ^{oe} ^{of} ^{og} ^{oh} ^{oi} ^{oj} ^{ok} ^{ol} ^{om} ^{on} ^{oo} ^{op} ^{oq} ^{or} ^{os} ^{ot} ^{ou} ^{ov} ^{ow} ^{ox} ^{oy} ^{oz} ^{pa} ^{pb} ^{pc} ^{pd} ^{pe} ^{pf} ^{pg} ^{ph} ^{pi} ^{pj} ^{pk} ^{pl} ^{pm} ^{pn} ^{po} ^{pp} ^{pq} ^{pr} ^{ps} ^{pt} ^{pu} ^{pv} ^{pw} ^{px} ^{py} ^{pz} ^{qa} ^{qb} ^{qc} ^{qd} ^{qe} ^{qf} ^{qg} ^{qh} ^{qi} ^{qj} ^{qk} ^{ql} ^{qm} ^{qn} ^{qo} ^{qp} ^{qq} ^{qr} ^{qs} ^{qt} ^{qu} ^{qv} ^{qw} ^{qx} ^{qy} ^{qz} ^{ra} ^{rb} ^{rc} rd ^{re} ^{rf} ^{rg} ^{rh} ^{ri} ^{rj} ^{rk} ^{rl} ^{rm} ^{rn} ^{ro} ^{rp} ^{rq} ^{rr} ^{rs} ^{rt} ^{ru} ^{rv} ^{rw} ^{rx} ^{ry} ^{rz} ^{sa} ^{sb} ^{sc} ^{sd} ^{se} ^{sf} ^{sg} ^{sh} ^{si} ^{sj} ^{sk} ^{sl} sm ^{sn} ^{so} ^{sp} ^{sq} ^{sr} ^{ss} st ^{su} ^{sv} ^{sw} ^{sx} ^{sy} ^{sz} ^{ta} ^{tb} ^{tc} ^{td} ^{te} ^{tf} ^{tg} th ^{ti} ^{tj} ^{tk} ^{tl} tm ^{tn} ^{to} ^{tp} ^{tq} ^{tr} ^{ts} ^{tt} ^{tu} ^{tv} ^{tw} ^{tx} ^{ty} ^{tz} ^{ua} ^{ub} ^{uc} ^{ud} ^{ue} ^{uf} ^{ug} ^{uh} ^{ui} ^{uj} ^{uk} ^{ul} ^{um} ^{un} ^{uo} ^{up} ^{uq} ^{ur} ^{us} ^{ut} ^{uu} ^{uv} ^{uw} ^{ux} ^{uy} ^{uz} ^{va} ^{vb} ^{vc} ^{vd} ^{ve} ^{vf} ^{vg} ^{vh} ^{vi} ^{vj} ^{vk} ^{vl} ^{vm} ^{vn} ^{vo} ^{vp} ^{vq} ^{vr} ^{vs} ^{vt} ^{vu} ^{vv} ^{vw} ^{vx} ^{vy} ^{vz} ^{wa} ^{wb} ^{wc} ^{wd} ^{we} ^{wf} ^{wg} ^{wh} ^{wi} ^{wj} ^{wk} ^{wl} ^{wm} ^{wn} ^{wo} ^{wp} ^{wq} ^{wr} ^{ws} ^{wt} ^{wu} ^{wv} ^{ww} ^{wx} ^{wy} ^{wz} ^{xa} ^{xb} ^{xc} ^{xd} ^{xe} ^{xf} ^{fg} ^{fh} ^{fi} ^{fj} ^{fk} ^{fl} ^{fm} ^{fn} ^{fo} ^{fp} ^{fq} ^{fr} ^{fs} ^{ft} ^{fu} ^{fv} ^{fw} ^{fx} ^{fy} ^{fz} ^{ga} ^{gb} ^{gc} ^{gd} ^{ge} ^{gf} ^{gg} ^{gh} ^{gi} ^{gj} ^{gk} ^{gl} ^{gm} ^{gn} ^{go} ^{gp} ^{gq} ^{gr} ^{gs} ^{gt} ^{gu} ^{gv} ^{gw} ^{gx} ^{gy} ^{gz} ^{ha} ^{hb} ^{hc} ^{hd} ^{he} ^{hf} ^{hg} ^{hh} ^{hi} ^{hj} ^{hk} ^{hl} ^{hm} ^{hn} ^{ho} ^{hp} ^{hq} ^{hr} ^{hs} ^{ht} ^{hu} ^{hv} ^{hw} ^{hx} ^{hy} ^{hz} ^{ia} ^{ib} ^{ic} ^{id} ^{ie} ^{if} ^{ig} ^{ih} ⁱⁱ ^{ij} ^{ik} ^{il} ^{im} ⁱⁿ ^{io} ^{ip} ^{iq} ^{ir} ^{is} ^{it} ^{iu} ^{iv} ^{iw} ^{ix} ^{iy} ^{iz} ^{ja} ^{jb} ^{jc} ^{jd} ^{je} ^{jf} ^{jj} ^{jk} ^{jl} ^{jm} ^{jn} ^{jo} ^{jp} ^{jq} ^{jr} ^{js} ^{jt} ^{ju} ^{jv} ^{jw} ^{jx} ^{ky} ^{kz} ^{la} ^{lb} ^{lc} ^{ld} ^{le} ^{lf} ^{lg} ^{lh} ^{li} ^{lj} ^{lk} ^{ll} ^{lm} ^{ln} ^{lo} ^{lp} ^{lq} ^{lr} ^{ls} ^{lt} ^{lu} ^{lv} ^{lw} ^{lx} ^{ly} ^{lz} ^{ma} ^{mb} ^{mc} ^{md} ^{me} ^{mf} ^{mg} ^{mh} ^{mi} ^{mj} ^{mk} ^{ml} ^{mn} ^{mo} ^{mp} ^{mq} ^{mr} ^{ms} ^{mt} ^{mu} ^{mv} ^{mw} ^{mx} ^{my} ^{mz} ^{na} ^{nb} ^{nc} nd ^{ne} ^{nf} ^{ng} ^{nh} ⁿⁱ ^{nj} ^{nk} ^{nl} ^{nm} ⁿⁿ ^{no} ^{np} ^{nq} ^{nr} ^{ns} ^{nt} ^{nu} ^{nv} ^{nw} ^{nx} ^{ny} ^{nz} ^{oa} ^{ob} ^{oc} ^{od} ^{oe} ^{of} ^{og} ^{oh} ^{oi} ^{oj} ^{ok} ^{ol} ^{om} ^{on} ^{oo} ^{op} ^{oq} ^{or} ^{os} ^{ot} ^{ou} ^{ov} ^{ow} ^{ox} ^{oy} ^{oz} ^{pa} ^{pb} ^{pc} ^{pd} ^{pe} ^{pf} ^{pg} ^{ph} ^{pi} ^{pj} ^{pk} ^{pl} ^{pm} ^{pn} ^{po} ^{pp} ^{pq} ^{pr} ^{ps} ^{pt} ^{pu} ^{pv} ^{pw} ^{px} ^{py} ^{pz} ^{qa} ^{qb} ^{qc} ^{qd} ^{qe} ^{qf} ^{qg} ^{qh} ^{qi} ^{qj} ^{qk} ^{ql} ^{qm} ^{qn} ^{qo} ^{qp} ^{qq} ^{qr} ^{qs} ^{qt} ^{qu} ^{qv} ^{qw} ^{qx} ^{qy} ^{qz} ^{ra} ^{rb} ^{rc} rd ^{re} ^{rf} ^{rg} ^{rh} ^{ri} ^{rj} ^{rk} ^{rl} ^{rm} ^{rn} ^{ro} ^{rp} ^{rq} ^{rr} ^{rs} ^{rt} ^{ru} ^{rv} ^{rw} ^{rx} ^{ry} ^{rz} ^{sa} ^{sb} ^{sc} ^{sd} ^{se} ^{sf} ^{sg} ^{sh} ^{si} ^{sj} ^{sk} ^{sl} sm ^{sn} ^{so} ^{sp} ^{sq} ^{sr} ^{ss} st ^{su} ^{sv} ^{sw} ^{sx} ^{sy} ^{sz} ^{ta} ^{tb} ^{tc} ^{td} ^{te} ^{tf} ^{tg} th ^{ti} ^{tj} ^{tk} ^{tl} tm ^{tn} ^{to} ^{tp} ^{tq} ^{tr} ^{ts} ^{tt} ^{tu} ^{tv} ^{tw} ^{tx} ^{ty} ^{tz} ^{ua} ^{ub} ^{uc} ^{ud} ^{ue} ^{uf} ^{ug} ^{uh} ^{ui} ^{uj} ^{uk} ^{ul} ^{um} ^{un} ^{uo} ^{up} ^{uq} ^{ur} ^{us} ^{ut} ^{uu} ^{uv} ^{uw} ^{ux} ^{uy} ^{uz} ^{va} ^{vb} ^{vc} ^{vd} ^{ve} ^{vf} ^{vg} ^{vh} ^{vi} ^{vj} ^{vk} ^{vl} ^{vm} ^{vn} ^{vo} ^{vp} ^{vq} ^{vr} ^{vs} ^{vt} ^{vu} ^{vv} ^{vw} ^{wx} ^{wy} ^{wz} ^{xa} ^{xb} ^{xc} ^{xd} ^{xe} ^{xf} ^{fg} ^{fh} ^{fi} ^{fj} ^{fk} ^{fl} ^{fm} ^{fn} ^{fo} ^{fp} ^{fq} ^{fr} ^{fs} ^{ft} ^{fu} ^{fv} ^{fw} ^{fx} ^{fy} ^{fz} ^{ga} ^{gb} ^{gc} ^{gd} ^{ge} ^{gf} ^{gg} ^{gh} ^{gi} ^{gj} ^{gk} ^{gl} ^{gm} ^{gn} ^{go} ^{gp} ^{gq} ^{gr} ^{gs} ^{gt} ^{gu} ^{gv} ^{gw} ^{gx} ^{gy} ^{gz} ^{ha} ^{hb} ^{hc} ^{hd} ^{he} ^{hf} ^{hg} ^{hh} ^{hi} ^{hj} ^{hk} ^{hl} ^{hm} ^{hn} ^{ho} ^{hp} ^{hq} ^{hr} ^{hs} ^{ht} ^{hu} ^{hv} ^{hw} ^{hx} ^{hy} ^{hz} ^{ia} ^{ib} ^{ic} ^{id} ^{ie} ^{if} ^{ig} ^{ih} ⁱⁱ ^{ij} ^{ik} ^{il} ^{im} ⁱⁿ ^{io} ^{ip} ^{iq} ^{ir} ^{is} ^{it} ^{iu} ^{iv} ^{iw} ^{ix} ^{iy} ^{iz} ^{ja} ^{jb} ^{jc} ^{jd} ^{je} ^{jf} ^{jj} ^{jk} ^{jl} ^{jm} ^{jn} ^{jo} ^{jp} ^{jq} ^{jr} ^{js} ^{jt} ^{ju} ^{jv} ^{jw} ^{jx} ^{ky} ^{kz} ^{la} ^{lb} ^{lc} ^{ld} ^{le} ^{lf} ^{lg} ^{lh} ^{li} ^{lj} ^{lk} ^{ll} ^{lm} ^{ln} ^{lo} ^{lp} ^{lq} ^{lr} ^{ls} ^{lt} ^{lu} ^{lv} ^{lw} ^{lx} ^{ly} ^{lz} ^{ma} ^{mb} ^{mc} ^{md} ^{me} ^{mf} ^{mg} ^{mh} ^{mi} ^{mj} ^{mk} ^{ml} ^{mn} ^{mo} ^{mp} ^{mq} ^{mr} ^{ms} ^{mt} ^{mu} ^{mv} ^{mw} ^{mx} ^{my} ^{mz} ^{na} ^{nb} ^{nc} nd ^{ne} ^{nf} ^{ng} ^{nh} ⁿⁱ ^{nj} ^{nk} ^{nl} ^{nm} ⁿⁿ ^{no} ^{np} ^{nq} ^{nr} ^{ns} ^{nt} ^{nu} ^{nv} ^{nw} ^{nx} ^{ny} ^{nz} ^{oa} ^{ob} ^{oc} ^{od} ^{oe} ^{of} ^{og} ^{oh} ^{oi} ^{oj} ^{ok} ^{ol} ^{om} ^{on} ^{oo} ^{op} ^{oq} ^{or} ^{os} ^{ot} ^{ou} ^{ov} ^{ow} ^{ox} ^{oy} ^{oz} ^{pa} ^{pb} ^{pc} ^{pd} ^{pe} ^{pf} ^{pg} ^{ph} ^{pi} ^{pj} ^{pk} ^{pl} ^{pm} ^{pn} ^{po} ^{pp} ^{pq} ^{pr} ^{ps} ^{pt} ^{pu} ^{pv} ^{pw} ^{px} ^{py} ^{pz} ^{qa} ^{qb} ^{qc} ^{qd} ^{qe} ^{qf} ^{qg} ^{qh} ^{qi} ^{qj} ^{qk} ^{ql} ^{qm} ^{qn} ^{qo} ^{qp} ^{qq} ^{qr} ^{qs} ^{qt} ^{qu} ^{qv} ^{qw} ^{qx} ^{qy} ^{qz} ^{ra} ^{rb} ^{rc} rd ^{re} ^{rf} ^{rg} ^{rh} ^{ri} ^{rj} ^{rk} ^{rl} ^{rm} ^{rn} ^{ro} ^{rp} ^{rq} ^{rr} ^{rs} ^{rt} ^{ru} ^{rv} ^{rw} ^{rx} ^{ry} ^{rz} ^{sa} ^{sb} ^{sc} ^{sd} ^{se} ^{sf} ^{sg} ^{sh} ^{si} ^{sj} ^{sk} ^{sl} sm ^{sn} ^{so} ^{sp} ^{sq} ^{sr} ^{ss} st ^{su} ^{sv} ^{sw} ^{sx} ^{sy} ^{sz} ^{ta} ^{tb} ^{tc} ^{td} ^{te} ^{tf} ^{tg} th ^{ti} ^{tj} ^{tk} ^{tl} tm ^{tn} ^{to} ^{tp} ^{tq} ^{tr} ^{ts} ^{tt} ^{tu} ^{tv} ^{tw} ^{tx} ^{ty} ^{tz} ^{ua} ^{ub} ^{uc} ^{ud} ^{ue} ^{uf} ^{ug} ^{uh} ^{ui} ^{uj} ^{uk} ^{ul} ^{um} ^{un} ^{uo} ^{up} ^{uq} ^{ur} ^{us} ^{ut} ^{uu} ^{uv} ^{uw} ^{ux} ^{uy} ^{uz} ^{va} ^{vb} ^{vc} ^{vd} ^{ve} ^{vf} ^{vg} ^{vh} ^{vi} ^{vj} ^{vk} ^{vl} ^{vm} ^{vn} ^{vo} ^{vp} ^{vq} ^{vr} ^{vs} ^{vt} ^{vu} ^{vv} ^{vw} ^{wx} ^{wy} ^{wz} ^{xa} ^{xb} ^{xc} ^{xd} ^{xe} ^{xf} ^{fg} ^{fh} ^{fi} ^{fj} ^{fk} ^{fl} ^{fm} ^{fn} ^{fo} ^{fp} ^{fq} ^{fr} ^{fs} ^{ft} ^{fu} ^{fv} ^{fw} ^{fx} ^{fy} ^{fz} ^{ga} ^{gb} ^{gc} ^{gd} ^{ge} ^{gf} ^{gg} ^{gh} ^{gi} ^{gj} ^{gk} ^{gl} ^{gm} ^{gn} ^{go} ^{gp} ^{gq} ^{gr} ^{gs} ^{gt} ^{gu} ^{gv} ^{gw} ^{gx} ^{gy} ^{gz} ^{ha} ^{hb} ^{hc} ^{hd} ^{he} ^{hf} ^{hg} ^{hh} ^{hi} ^{hj} ^{hk} ^{hl} ^{hm} ^{hn} ^{ho} ^{hp} ^{hq} ^{hr} ^{hs} ^{ht} ^{hu} ^{hv} ^{hw} ^{hx} ^{hy} ^{hz} ^{ia} ^{ib} ^{ic} ^{id} ^{ie} ^{if} ^{ig} ^{ih} ⁱⁱ ^{ij} ^{ik} ^{il} ^{im} ⁱⁿ ^{io} ^{ip} ^{iq} ^{ir} ^{is} ^{it} ^{iu} ^{iv} ^{iw} ^{ix} ^{iy} ^{iz} ^{ja} ^{jb} ^{jc} ^{jd} ^{je} ^{jf} ^{jj} ^{jk} ^{jl} ^{jm} ^{jn} ^{jo} ^{jp} ^{jq} ^{jr} ^{js} ^{jt} ^{ju} ^{jv} ^{jw} ^{jx} ^{ky} ^{kz} ^{la} ^{lb} ^{lc} ^{ld} ^{le} ^{lf} ^{lg} ^{lh} ^{li} ^{lj} ^{lk} ^{ll} ^{lm} ^{ln} ^{lo} ^{lp} ^{lq} ^{lr} ^{ls} ^{lt} ^{lu} ^{lv} ^{lw} ^{lx} ^{ly} ^{lz} ^{ma} ^{mb} ^{mc} ^{md} ^{me} ^{mf} ^{mg} ^{mh} ^{mi} ^{mj} ^{mk} ^{ml} ^{mn} ^{mo} ^{mp} ^{mq} ^{mr} ^{ms} ^{mt} ^{mu} ^{mv} ^{mw} ^{mx} ^{my} ^{mz} ^{na} ^{nb} ^{nc} nd ^{ne} ^{nf} ^{ng} ^{nh} ⁿⁱ ^{nj} ^{nk} ^{nl} ^{nm} ⁿⁿ ^{no} ^{np} ^{nq} ^{nr} ^{ns} ^{nt} ^{nu} ^{nv} ^{nw} ^{nx} ^{ny} ^{nz} ^{oa} ^{ob} ^{oc} ^{od} ^{oe} ^{of} ^{og} ^{oh} ^{oi} ^{oj} ^{ok} ^{ol} ^{om} ^{on} ^{oo} ^{op} ^{oq} ^{or} ^{os} ^{ot} ^{ou} ^{ov} ^{ow} ^{ox} ^{oy} ^{oz} ^{pa} ^{pb} ^{pc} ^{pd} ^{pe} ^{pf} ^{pg} ^{ph} ^{pi} ^{pj} ^{pk} ^{pl} ^{pm} ^{pn} ^{po} ^{pp} ^{pq} ^{pr} ^{ps} ^{pt} ^{pu} ^{pv} ^{pw} ^{px} ^{py} ^{pz} ^{qa} ^{qb} ^{qc} ^{qd} ^{qe} ^{qf} ^{qg} ^{qh} ^{qi} ^{qj} ^{qk} ^{ql} ^{qm} ^{qn} ^{qo} ^{qp} ^{qq} ^{qr} ^{qs} ^{qt} ^{qu} ^{qv} ^{qw} ^{qx} ^{qy} ^{qz} ^{ra} ^{rb} ^{rc} rd ^{re} ^{rf} ^{rg} ^{rh} ^{ri} ^{rj} ^{rk} ^{rl} ^{rm} ^{rn} ^{ro} ^{rp} ^{rq</}

25 Wherefore say unto them, Thus saith the Lord God: ^h Ye eat with the blood, and ⁱ lift up your eyes ^{toward} ^{unto} your idols, and ^k shed blood: and shall ye possess the land?

26 Ye stand upon your sword, ye work abomination, and ye ^l defile every one his neighbour's wife: and shall ye possess the land?

27 ^{Say thou thus} ^{unto them,} Thus saith the Lord God: ^{As} I live, surely ^m they that ^{are} in the ^{wastes} ^{places} shall fall by the sword, and him that ^{is} in the open field ⁿ will I give to the beasts ^o to be devoured, and they that ^{be} in the ^{forts} ^{strong holds} and ^p in the caves shall die of the pestilence.

28 ^{For} ^{And} I will ^{lay} ^{make} the land ^{most desolate,} ^{a desolation and an astonishment,} and the ^q ^{pride} of her ^{strength} ^{power} shall cease; and ^r the mountains of ^{Is} ^{ra-el} shall be desolate, that none shall pass through.

29 Then shall they know that I ^{am} the LORD, when I have ^{land} ^{made} the land ^{most desolate} ^{a desolation and an astonishment,} because of all their abominations which they have committed.

30 [¶] ^{Also, thou} ^{And as for thee,} son of man, the children of thy people ^{still are talking against} ^{talk of} thee by the walls and in the doors of the houses, and ^s speak one to another, every one to his brother, saying, Come, I pray you, and hear what is the word that cometh forth from the LORD.

31 And ^t they come unto thee ^{as} as the people cometh, and they ^u sit before thee ^{as} as my people, and they hear thy words, but ^{they will not} ^{do} them: ^{not:} ^x for with their mouth ^y they shew much love, ^{but} ^{but} ^z their heart goeth after their ^{covetousness,} ^{gain.}

32 And, lo, thou ^{art} ^{art} unto them as ^a a very lovely song of one that hath a pleasant voice, and can play well on an instrument: for they hear thy words, but they do them not.

33 [¶] And when this cometh to pass, ^{(lo,} ^{will come)} ^{cometh,} it then ^a shall they know that a prophet hath been among them.

CHAPTER 34.

Reproof of the shepherds of Israel. God's care for his flock.

1 AND the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, prophesy against the ^a shepherds of ^{Is} ^{ra-el}, prophesy, and say unto them, ^{Thus saith the Lord God unto the shepherds:} ^b Woe ^{be to} ^{unto} the shepherds of ^{Is} ^{ra-el} that do feed themselves! should not the shepherds feed the ^{flocks?} ^{sheep?}

3 ^c Ye eat the fat, and ye clothe you with the wool, ^d ye kill ^{them} ^{the} that are fed: ^{but} ^{fatlings;} but ye feed not the ^{flock,} ^{sheep.}

4 ^e The diseased have ye not strengthened, neither have ye healed that which was sick, neither have ye bound up ^{that which was} ^{broken,} neither have ye brought again that which was driven away, neither have ye ^f sought that which was lost; but with ^g force and with ^h ^{cruelty} ^{rigour} have ye ruled ^{over} ^{them.}

5 ^h And they were ⁱ scattered, because ^{there is} ^{there was} no shepherd: ^k and they became meat to all the beasts of the field, ^{when they} ^{and} were scattered.

6 My sheep wandered through all the mountains, and upon every high hill: yea, my ^{flock was} ^{sheep were} scattered upon all the face of the earth; and there was none that did search or seek *after them.*

7 [¶] Therefore, ye shepherds, hear the word of the LORD:

8 ^{As} ^{As} I live, saith the Lord God, surely ^{because} ^{forasmuch as} my ^{flock} ^{sheep} became a prey, and my ^{flock} ^{sheep} became meat to ^{every} ^{beast} of the field, because ^{there} ^{was} no shepherd, neither did my shepherds search for my ^{flock,} ^{sheep,} but the shepherds fed themselves, and fed not my ^{flock;} ^{sheep;}

9 ^{Therefore,} ^O ye shepherds, hear the word of the LORD;

B. C. 587.

^h Gen. 9. 4.
ⁱ Lev. 3. 17.
^j ch. 18. 6.
^k ch. 22. 6. 9.
^l ch. 18. 6.

m ver. 24.

ⁿ ch. 33. 4.
^o Heb. to des-
cend from.
^p Judg. 6. 2.

^q Jer. 44. 2.
^r ch. 33. 34. 35.
^s Heb. deso-
lation and
desolation.
^t ch. 7. 24.
^u ch. 6. 2. 3. 6.

s Is. 29. 13.

^t ch. 14. 1.
^u Heb. ac-
cording to
the coming of
the people.
^v ch. 8. 1.
^w Ps. 78. 36.
^x Is. 29. 13.
^y Heb. they
make loves,
or, jests.
^z Mat. 13. 22.
^a Heb. a song
of loves.
^b 1 Sam. 3. 20.
^c ch. 2. 5.

587.

a ch. 33. 24.

^b Jer. 23. 1.
^c Zech. 11. 17.

^d Is. 56. 11.
^e Zech. 11. 16.
^f ch. 33. 25.
^g Mic. 3. 1. 2. 3.
^h ver. 16.
ⁱ Zech. 11. 16.

^j Luke 15. 4.
^k 1 Pet. 5. 3.

^l ch. 33. 21.
^m 1 K. 22. 17.
ⁿ Mat. 23. 36.
^o Jer. 5. 9.

l ver. 5. 6.

m ver. 2. 10.

B. C. 587.

n ch. 3. 18.
Hob. 15. 17.
o ver. 2, 8.

10 Thus saith the Lord God: Behold, I ^{am} against the shepherds; and "I will require my ^{flock} ^{sheep} at their hand, and cause them to cease from feeding the ^{flock} ^{sheep}; neither shall the shepherds ^o feed themselves any more; and I will deliver my ^{flock} ^{sheep} from their mouth, that they may not be meat for them.

11 ¶ For thus saith the Lord God: Behold, I ^{even} myself, even I, will ^{both} search for my sheep, and will seek them out.

12 ² As a shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that he is among his sheep ^{that are} scattered: abroad, so will I seek out my sheep; and I will deliver them out of all places ^{where} ^{whither} they have been scattered in ^{the} cloudy and dark day.

13 And ⁴ I will bring them out from the ^{people,} ^{peoples,} and gather them from the countries, and will bring them ^{into} their own land; and I will feed them upon the mountains of Is^{ra}-el, by the ^{rivers,} ^{watercourses,} and in all the inhabited places of the country.

14 ⁶ I will feed them ^{in a} ^{with} good pasture, and upon the ^{high} mountains of the height of Is^{ra}-el shall their fold be: ⁸ there shall they lie down in a good fold, and ^{on a} fat pasture shall they feed upon the mountains of Is^{ra}-el.

15 I myself will feed my ^{flock,} ^{sheep,} and I will cause them to lie down, saith the Lord God.

16 ¹ I will seek that which was lost, and will bring again that which was driven away, and will bind up ^{that which was} ^{broken,} and will strengthen that which was sick: ^{but I will destroy} ^{the fat and the strong:} ^{and} I will destroy: I will feed them ^{with judgment,} ^{in judgement.}

17 And ^{as for} you, O my flock, thus saith the Lord God: ^{Behold,} I judge between ³ ^{cattle} and cattle, ^{between} ^{the rams} and ^{as} ^{the} ^{he goats,} ^{he goats.}

18 ^{Seemeth it} ^{Seemeth it} a small thing unto you to have ^{eaten up} ^{fed upon} the good pasture, but ye must tread down with your feet the residue of your ^{pastures?} ^{pasture?} and to have drunk of the ^{deep} ^{clear} waters, but ye must foul the residue with your feet?

19 And ^{as for} my ^{flock,} ^{sheep,} they eat that which ye have trodden with your feet; and they drink that which ye have fouled with your feet.

20 ¶ Therefore thus saith the Lord God unto them: ^{Behold,} I, ^{even} I, will judge between the fat cattle and ^{between} the lean cattle.

21 Because ye ^{have} thrust with side and with shoulder, and ^{pushed} ^{push} all the diseased with your horns, till ye have scattered them abroad;

22 ^{Therefore} ^{therefore} will I save my flock, and they shall no more be a prey; and ⁴ I will judge between cattle and cattle.

23 And I will set up one ⁷ ^{shepherd} over them, and he shall feed them, ^{even} my servant Dā'vid; he shall feed them, and he shall be their shepherd.

24 And ⁴ I the LORD will be their God, and my servant Dā'vid ⁸ ^{prince} among them; I the LORD have spoken.¹¹

25 And ⁴ I will make with them a covenant of peace, and ⁹ will cause the evil beasts to cease out of the land: and they ⁴ shall dwell ^{safely} ^{securely} in the wilderness, and sleep in the woods.

26 And I will make them and the places round about ¹ ^{my hill} ⁸ ^a blessing; and I will ¹ cause the shower to come down in ^{his} ^{its} season; there shall be ¹⁰ ^{showers} of blessing.

27 And ⁷ the tree of the field shall yield ^{her} ^{its} fruit, and the earth shall yield her increase, and they shall be ^{safe} ^{secure} in their land; and they shall know that I ^{am} the LORD, when I have ⁹ broken the ^{lands} ^{bars} of their yoke, and ^{have} delivered them out of the hand of those that ⁷ served themselves of them.

2 Heb. 1. 6.
according to the seeking.
p ch. 50. 5.

q Is. 65. 9, 10.
ch. 28. 25.

r Ps. 23. 2.
s Jer. 33. 12.

t ver. 4.
Is. 40. 11.
Mat. 18. 11.
Mark 2. 17.
Luke 5. 32.
u Is. 10. 16.
v Jer. 10. 24.

g ver. 20, 22.
ch. 20. 37, 38.
Mat. 23. 32.

3 Heb. small
cattle of
lambs and
kids.

z ver. 17.

a ver. 17.

b Is. 40. 11.
John 10. 11.
Hob. 13. 20.
c Jer. 30. 9.
ch. 37. 24, 25.

d ver. 30.
ch. 37. 27.
e ch. 37. 22.
Luke 1. 32.
f ch. 37. 26.
g Lev. 25. 6.
Is. 11. 6-9.
h ver. 28.

i Is. 56. 7.
ch. 30. 40.
k Gen. 12. 2.
Is. 19. 24.
l Lev. 26. 4.
m Ps. 68. 9.
n Lev. 26. 4.
Ps. 55. 12.

o Lev. 26. 13.
Jer. 2. 20.
p Jer. 25. 14.

28 And they shall no more ^abe a prey to the heathen, neither shall the beast of the ^{land} devour them; but ^{they} shall dwell ^{safely}, and none shall make ^{them} afraid.

29 And I will raise up ^{for} unto them a ^{plant of} plantation for renown, and they shall be no more ^{consumed} with ^{hunger} in the land, ^{famine} neither bear the shame of the heathen any more.

30 ^{Thus shall they} know that ^{the} LORD their God ^{am} with them, and ^{that} they, ^{even} the house of Is[']ra-el, ^{are} my people, saith the LORD God.

31 And ye my ^r flock, ^{sheep}, the ^{flock} of my pasture, ^{are} men, and I ^{am} your God, saith the LORD God.

CHAPTER 35.

The judgment of mount Seir for their hatred of Israel.

1 MOREOVER the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, ^aset thy face against ^bmount Se[']ir, and ^cprophecy against it,

3 And say unto it, Thus saith the LORD God: Behold, ^Omount Se[']ir, I ^{am} against thee, ^Omount Se[']ir, and ^dI will stretch out mine hand against thee, and I will make thee ^adesolate, ^adesolation and an astonishment.

4 ^eI will lay thy cities waste, and thou shalt be desolate; and thou shalt know that I ^{am} the LORD.

5 ^fBecause thou hast had a perpetual ^{hatred}, and hast ^{shed the blood of} the children of Is[']ra-el ^{by} to the ^{force} power of the sword in the time of their calamity, ^gin the time ^{that their} of the ^{iniquity} had an ^{of the} end:

6 ^{Therefore, as} I live, saith the LORD God, I will prepare thee unto blood, and blood shall pursue thee: ^hsith thou hast not hated blood, ^{even} therefore blood shall pursue thee.

7 Thus will I make mount Se[']ir ^{most desolate}, an astonishment and a desolation; and I will cut off from it ⁱhim that passeth ^{out} through and him that returneth.

8 ^kAnd I will fill his mountains with his slain: ^{men} in thy hills; and in thy valleys: and in all thy ^{rivers} watercourses shall they fall that are slain with the sword.

9 ^lI will make thee perpetual desolations, and thy cities shall not ^{return} be inhabited: ^mand ye shall know that I ^{am} the LORD.

10 Because thou hast said, These two nations and these two countries shall be mine, and we will ⁿpossess it; ^owhereas ^pthe LORD was there:

11 ^{Therefore, as} I live, saith the LORD God, I will ^{even} do ^qaccording to thine anger, and according to thine envy which thou hast ^{used} against them; and I will make myself known among them, when I ^{have judged} shall judge thee.

12 ^rAnd thou shalt know that I ^{am} the LORD, ^{and that} I have heard all thy blasphemies which thou hast spoken against the mountains of Is[']ra-el, saying, They are laid desolate, they are given us to ^{consume} devour.

13 ^sAnd ^{ye} with your mouth ye have boasted against me: ^{ye} have magnified yourselves against me: with your mouth, and have multiplied your words against me: I have heard ^{them} it.

14 Thus saith the LORD God: ^tWhen the whole earth rejoiceth, I will make thee desolate.

15 ^uAs thou didst rejoice ^{at} over the inheritance of the house of Is[']ra-el, because it was desolate, so will I do unto thee: ^vthou shalt be desolate, O mount Se[']ir, and all ^{land-me'a, even} E[']dom, ^{even} all of it: and they shall know that I ^{am} the LORD.

CHAPTER 36.

Israel is comforted. A new heart and spirit. Promised blessings.

1 ALSO, ^{AND} thou, son of man, prophesy unto the ^wmountains of Is[']ra-el, and say, Ye mountains of Is[']ra-el, hear the word of the LORD:

B. C. 587.

^a ver. 8.
ch. 36. 4.
^b ver. 26.
Jer. 31. 10.
^c Is. 11. 1.
^d Heb. *eden*
ch. 33. 6.

^e ver. 21.
ch. 37. 27.

^f Ps. 100. 3.
John 10. 11.

587.

^a ch. 6. 2.
^b Deut. 2. 5.
^c Jer. 49. 7, 8.
ch. 25. 12.

^d ch. 6. 14.

^e Heb. *desolation and desolation*:
So ver. 7.
ver. 3.

^f ch. 25. 12.

^g Heb. *power* and *the children*.
^h Heb. *hands*.
ch. 21. 25, 29.

ⁱ Ps. 109. 17.

^j Heb. *desolation and desolation*,
ver. 3.
^k Judg. 5. 6.
ch. 29. 11.
^l ch. 31. 12.

^m ver. 4.
ch. 25. 13.
ch. 6. 7.

ⁿ Ps. 83. 4.
ch. 36. 5.
^o Or, *though*.
^p Ps. 48. 1.
ch. 48. 35.
^q Mat. 7. 2.

^r Ps. 9. 16.
ch. 6. 7.

^s 1 Sam. 2. 3.

^t Is. 65. 18, 14.

^u Obad. 12, 15.

^v ver. 3. 4.

587.

^w ch. 6. 2, 3.

B. C. 587.

2 Thus saith the Lord God: Because ^bthe enemy hath said against you, Ah! ^ceven the ancient high places ^dare ours in possession:

b ch. 25. 3;
26. 2.
c Deut. 32. 13.
d ch. 35. 10.
2 Heb. *be-cause* for
because.
e Deut. 28. 37.
1 K. 9. 7.

3 Therefore ^{therefore} prophesy, and say, Thus saith the Lord God: ² Because, even because they have made ^{you} you desolate, and swallowed you up on every side, that ye might be a possession unto the residue of the ^{heathen} nations, ^e and ye are taken up in the lips of talkers, and ^{are} an infamy ^{into their} the evil report of the people:

f ch. 34. 28.
g Jer. 70. 4.

4 Therefore, ye mountains of *Is'ra-el*, hear the word of the Lord God; Thus saith the Lord God to the mountains' and to the hills, to the ^{rivers} watercourses and to the valleys, to the desolate wastes' and to the cities that are forsaken, which ^{r'became} are become a prey and ^g derision to the residue of the ^{heathen} nations that ^{are} are round about:

h Deut. 4. 24.
ch. 38. 19.

5 Therefore thus saith the Lord God: ^h Surely in the fire of my jealousy have I spoken against the residue of the ^{heathen} nations, and against all ^{i-du-me'a} ^{E'dom}, ⁱ which have appointed my land unto themselves for a possession with the joy of all ^{their} their heart, with ^{despiteful minds} ^{despite of soul}, to cast it out for a prey:

i ch. 35. 10, 12.

6 Therefore ^{therefore} prophesy concerning the land of *Is'ra-el*, and say unto the mountains' and to the hills, to the ^{rivers} watercourses and to the valleys, Thus saith the Lord God: Behold, I have spoken in my jealousy and in my fury, because ye have ^k borne the shame of the heathen:

k ver. 15.
Ps. 123. 3, 4.
ch. 34. 29.
l ch. 20. 5.

7 Therefore thus saith the Lord God: I have ^l lifted up mine hand, ^{saying}, Surely the heathen that ^{are} are round about you, they shall bear their shame.

8 ¶ But ye, O mountains of *Is'ra-el*, ye shall shoot forth your branches, and yield your fruit to my people ^{of} *Is'ra-el*; for they are at hand to come.

9 For, behold, I ^{am} for you, and I will turn unto you, and ye shall be tilled and sown:

m ver. 33.
Is. 58. 12.

10 And I will multiply men upon you, all the house of *Is'ra-el*, ^{even} all of it: and the cities shall be inhabited, and ^m the ^{wastes} waste places shall be builded:

n Jer. 31. 27.

11 And ⁿ I will multiply upon you man and beast; and they shall increase and ^{bring fruit} be fruitful: and I will ^{settle} cause you to be inhabited after your ^{old estates} former estate, and will do better ^{unto} you than at your beginnings: ^o and ye shall know that I ^{am} ^{am} the LORD.

o ch. 35. 9.

12 Yea, I will cause men to walk upon you, ^{even} even my people *Is'ra-el*; ^p and they shall possess thee, and thou shalt be their inheritance, and thou shalt no more henceforth ^q bereave them ^{of men} of children.

p Obad. 17.

q Jer. 15. 7.

r Num. 13. 32.

13 Thus saith the Lord God: Because they say unto you, ^r Thou ^{land} ^{devourest up} art a devourer of men, and hast ^{been a bereaver of} thy ^{nation} nation;

s Or, *cause to full*.

14 Therefore ^{therefore} thou shalt devour men no more, neither ³ bereave thy ^{nations} any more, saith the Lord God:

s ch. 34. 29.

15 ^{Neither} will I ^{cause men to} hear ^{in thee} in thee the shame of the heathen, ^{any more}, neither shalt thou bear the reproach of the ^{people} peoples any more, neither shalt thou cause thy ^{nations} nation to ^{fall} stumble any more, saith the Lord God.

t Lev. 18. 25.
Jer. 2. 7.
u Lev. 15. 19.
x ch. 16. 36.

16 ¶ Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

17 Son of man, when the house of *Is'ra-el* dwelt in their own land, ['] they defiled it by their ^{own} way and by their doings: their way ^{was} before me ^{as} ^{removed woman} the uncleanness of a woman in her separation.

y ch. 22. 15.

18 Wherefore I poured out my fury upon them ^{for the blood} for the blood that they had ^{shed} poured out upon the land, and ^{for their idols} because they had defiled it with their idols:

z ch. 7. 3.

19 And I ^y scattered them among the ^{heathen} nations, and they were dispersed through the countries: ^z according to their way and according to their doings I judged them.

a Is. 52. 5.
Rom. 2. 24.

20 And when they ^{came} entered unto the ^{heathen} nations, whither they went, they ^a profaned my holy name: ^{when they} in that men ^{said to} said to them, These ^{are} are the people of the LORD, and are gone forth out of his land.

21 ¶ But I had pity ^b for mine holy name, which the house of Is'ra-el had profaned among the ^{heathen, nations,} whither they went.

B. C. 587.

22 Therefore say unto the house of Is'ra-el, Thus saith the Lord God: I do not *this* for your ^{sakes,} O house of Is'ra-el, ^c but for mine holy ^{name's} sake, which ye have profaned among the ^{heathen, nations,} whither ye went.

b ch. 20. 9, 14.

c Is. 106. 8.

23 And I will sanctify my great name, which ^{hath} ^{was} been profaned among the ^{heathen, nations,} which ye have profaned in the midst of them; and the ^{heathen nations} shall know that I ^{am} the Lord, saith the Lord God, when I shall be ^d sanctified in you before ² their eyes.

d ch. 20. 41.

2 Chr. 34. 15.

24 For ^e I will take you from among the ^{heathen, nations,} and gather you out of all the countries, and will bring you into your own land.

25 ¶ ^f Then will I And I will sprinkle clean water upon you, and ye shall be clean: ^g from all your filthiness, and from all your idols, will I cleanse you.

f Is. 52. 15.

Heb. 10. 22.

g Jer. 33. 8.

26 A ^h new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you: and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh.

h Jer. 32. 39.

ch. 11. 19.

27 And I will put my ⁱ spirit within you, and cause you to walk in my statutes, and ye shall keep my ^{judgments,} and do ^{them.}

i ch. 11. 19.

28 ^k And ye shall dwell in the land that I gave to your fathers; ^l and ye shall be my people, and I will be your God.

k ch. 28. 25.

l Jer. 30. 22.

ch. 11. 20.

29 And I will ^m also save you from all your uncleannesses: and ⁿ I will call for the corn, and will ^{increase} multiply it, and ^o lay no famine upon you.

m Mat. 1. 21.

Rom. 11. 26.

o Ps. 105. 16.

p ch. 34. 29.

p ch. 34. 27.

30 ^p And I will multiply the fruit of the tree, and the increase of the field, that ye shall receive no more ^{the} reproach of famine among the ^{heathen, nations,}

31 Then ^q shall ye remember your ^{own} evil ways, and your doings that ^{were} not good; and ye ^r shall ^{lothe} yourselves in your own sight for your iniquities and for your abominations.

q ch. 16. 61.

r Lev. 26. 33.

ch. 6. 9; 20. 45.

32 ^s Not for your ^{sakes} do I *this*, saith the Lord God, be it known unto you: be ashamed and confounded for your ^{own} ways, O house of Is'ra-el.

s ver. 22.

33 Thus saith the Lord God: In the day that I shall have cleansed you from all your iniquities, I will ^{also} cause ^{you} to dwell in the cities, ^t and the ^{waste} places shall be builded.

t ver. 10.

34 And the ^{desolate} land that was desolate shall be tilled, whereas it ^{lay} ^{was} desolate in the sight of all that passed by.

35 And they shall say, This land that was desolate is become like the garden of ^u E'd'en; and the waste and desolate and ruined cities ^{are} ^{are} fenced, and ^{are} inhabited.

u Is. 51. 3.

ch. 28. 13.

36 Then the ^{heathen nations} that are left round about you shall know that I the LORD ^{have} ^{build} the ruined ^{places, and plant} that ^{that} was desolate: ^v I the LORD have spoken ^{it,} and I will do ^{it.}

v ch. 17. 24.

37 Thus saith the Lord God: ^y I will yet for this ^{For this moreover will I be} ^{enquired} of by the house of Is'ra-el, to do ^{it} for them; I will ^z increase them with men like a flock.

y ch. 14. 3.

z ver. 10.

38 As the ³ holy flock, ^{flock} for sacrifice, as the flock of Jē-ru'sā-lēm in her ^{solemn} appointed feasts; so shall the waste cities be filled with flocks of men: and they shall know that I ^{am} the LORD.

3 Heb. flock of holy things.

CHAPTER 37.

Resurrection of dry bones types Israel's revived hope.

1 THE ^a hand of the LORD was upon me, and he carried me out ^b in the spirit of the LORD, and set me down in the midst of the valley; ^{which was} full of bones;

cir. 587.

a ch. 1. 3.

b ch. 3. 14.

Luke 4. 1.

2 And he caused me to pass by them round about: and behold, ^{there were} there were very many in the open ⁴ valley; and lo, ^{they were} they were very dry.

4 Heb. upon the face of the valley.

B. C.
cir. 587.

e Deut. 32. 33.
John 5. 21.
Rom. 4. 17.

d ver. 9.
Ps. 104. 30.

e ch. 6. 7 : 33.
12.
Joel 2. 27 : 3.
17.

2 Or, breath.

f ver. 5.
Ps. 104. 30.
3 Or, wind
or, spirit.

g Rev. 11. 11.

h Ps. 141. 7.
Is. 49. 14.

i Is. 26. 19.

k ver. 25.
ch. 36. 24.

l ch. 36. 27.

m Num. 17. 2.

n 2 Chr. 11. 12.
Ez. 16 : 15. 9.

o ver. 22, 24.

p ch. 12. 9.

q Zech. 10. 6.

r ver. 16, 17.

s ch. 12. 3.

t ch. 36. 24.

u Is. 11. 13.
Jer. 3. 18.

3 And he said unto me, Son of man, can these bones live? And I answered, O Lord God, ^{thou knowest.}

4 Again he said unto me, Prophecy ^{upon} these bones, and say unto them, O ye dry bones, hear the word of the LORD.

5 Thus saith the Lord God unto these bones: Behold, I will ^acause breath to enter into you, and ye shall live:

6 And I will lay sinews upon you, and will bring up flesh upon you, and cover you with skin, and put breath in you, and ye shall live; ^{and ye shall know that I ^{am} the LORD.}

7 So I prophesied as I was commanded: and as I prophesied, there was a noise, and behold ^{a shaking,} an earthquake, and the bones came together, bone to his bone.

8 And ^{when} I beheld, and lo, there were ^{the} sinews upon them, and the ^{the} flesh came up ^{upon them,} and the ^{there was} skin covered them above: but ^{there was} no breath in them.

9 Then said he unto me, Prophecy unto the ²wind, prophecy, son of man, and say to the wind, Thus saith the Lord God: ¹Come from the four winds, O ³breath, and breathe upon these slain, that they may live.

10 So I prophesied as he commanded me, ²and the breath came into them, and they lived, and stood up upon their feet, an exceeding great army.

11 ¶ Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Is'ra-el: behold, they say, ⁴Our bones are dried up, and our hope is lost; we are ^{clean} cut off ^{for our parts.}

12 Therefore prophecy, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord God: Behold, ⁵O my people, I will open your graves, and cause you to come up out of your graves, ⁶O my people; and I will ⁴bring you into the land of Is'ra-el.

13 And ye shall know that I ^{am} the LORD, when I have opened your graves, ⁷O my people, and ^{brought} caused you to come up out of your graves, ⁸O my people.

14 And ¹I shall put my spirit in you, and ye shall live, and I ^{shall} place you in your own land: ⁹Then shall ye and ye shall know that I the LORD have spoken ^{it,} and performed ^{it,} saith the LORD:

15 ¶ The word of the LORD came again unto me, saying,

16 ^{Moreover,} And thou, son of man, ¹⁰take thee one stick, and write upon it, For Ju'dah, and for ¹¹the children of Is'ra-el his companions: then take another stick, and write upon it, For Jo'seph, the stick of E'phra'im, and ¹²for all the house of Is'ra-el his companions:

17 And ¹³join them ^{for thee} one to another into one stick; ¹⁴and they shall may become one in thine hand.

18 ¶ And when the children of thy people shall speak unto thee, saying, ¹⁵Wilt thou not shew us what thou ^{meanest} meanest by these?

19 ¹⁶say unto them, Thus saith the Lord God: Behold, I will take ¹⁷the stick of Jo'seph, which ^{is} is in the hand of E'phra'im, and the tribes of Is'ra-el his ¹⁸companions; and I will put them with ^{him,} ¹⁹even with the stick of Ju'dah, and make them one stick, and they shall be one in mine hand.

20 ¶ And the sticks whereon thou writest shall be in thine hand ²⁰before their eyes.

21 And say unto them, Thus saith the Lord God: Behold, ²¹I will take the children of Is'ra-el from among the ^{heathen,} ²²nations, whither they be gone, and will gather them on every side, and bring them into their own land:

22 ²³And ²⁴and I will make them one nation in the land, upon the mountains

of Īs'ra-el; and *one king shall be king to them all: and they shall be no more two nations, neither shall they be divided into two kingdoms any more at all:

23 ^{Neither} ^{neither} shall they defile themselves any more with their idols, nor with their detestable things, nor with any of their transgressions: but *I will save them out of all their ^{dwellingplaces,} ^{dwelling places,} wherein they have sinned, and will cleanse them: so shall they be my people, and I will be their God.

24 And ^a ^{Da'vid my servant shall be} ^{king over them;} and ^b they all shall have one shepherd: *they shall also walk in my ^{judgments,} ^{judgements,} and observe my statutes, and do them.

25 ^d And they shall dwell in the land that I have given unto Jā'cob my servant, wherein your fathers ^{have} ^{dwelt;} and they shall dwell therein, ^{even} they, and their children, and their children's children, ^e for ever: and ^f ^{my servant Da'vid shall be} ^{their prince for ever.}

26 Moreover I will make a *covenant of peace with them: it shall be an everlasting covenant with them: and I will place them, and ^h multiply them, and will set my ⁱ sanctuary in the midst of them for evermore.

27 ^k My tabernacle also shall be with them; ^{yea,} ^{and} I will be ^l their God, and they shall be my people.

28 ^m And the ^{heathen} ^{nations} shall know that I ^{am} the LORD ^{do} ^{that} *sanctify Īs'ra-el, when my sanctuary shall be in the midst of them for evermore.

CHAPTER 38.

Prophecy against Gog. God's judgments against them.

1 AND the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

2 ^a Son of man, ^b set thy face ^{against} ^{toward} ^c Gōg, of the land of Mā'gōg, the ^{chief} prince of ^{Rosh,} ^d Mē'shech, and Tū'bal, and prophesy against him,

3 ^{And} ^{say,} Thus saith the Lord God: Behold, I ^{am} against thee, O Gōg, the ^{chief} prince of ^{Rosh,} ^e Mē'shech, and Tū'bal:

4 ^{And} ^f I will turn thee ^{back,} ^{about,} and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, ^g all of them clothed ^{with all sorts of armour, even} ^{in full armour,} a great company ^{with} ^{with} bucklers ^{and} shields, all of them handling swords:

5 Pēr'siā, ^{E-thi-o'pi-a,} ^{Cush,} ^{and} ^{Lih'y-a} ^{Put} with them; all of them with shield and helmet:

6 ^g Gō'mer, and all his ^{bands;} ^{hordes;} the house of ^h Tō-gār'mah ^{of the north quarters,} ^{in the uttermost parts} of the north, and all his ^{bands;} ^{and} ^{many} ^{people} ^{peoples} with thee.

7 ⁱ Be thou prepared, and ^{yea,} ^{prepare} ^{for} thyself, thou, and all thy ^{company} ^{companies} that are assembled unto thee, and be thou a guard unto them.

8 ¶ ^k After many days ^l thou shalt be visited: in the latter years thou shalt come into the land ^{that is} ^{brought back from the sword,} ^{and is} ^{that is} gathered out of many ^{people,} ^{against} ^{peoples,} upon ^m the mountains of Īs'ra-el, which have been ^{always} ^{a continual} waste: but it is brought forth out of the ^{nations,} ^{and} they shall ^o dwell ^{securely,} all of them.

9 ^{Thou} ^{and} ^{thou} shalt ascend, ^{thou} shalt come ^p like a storm, thou shalt be ^q like a cloud to cover the land, thou, and all thy ^{bands,} ^{hordes,} and many ^{people} ^{peoples} with thee.

10 Thus saith the Lord God: It shall ^{also} ^{come to pass,} ^{that at the same time} ^{shall things} ^{think} ^{in that day,} ^{that} ^{things shall} ^{thought:} come into thy mind, and thou shalt ^{devise} ^{an evil} ^{device:}

11 ^{And} ^{thou} shalt say, I will go up to ² the land of unwalled villages; I will ^{go} to them that are at ^{rest,} ^{quiet,} ^{that dwell} ^{securely,} all of them dwelling without walls, and having neither bars nor gates:

12 ^{To} ³ take ^{the} ^{spoil} and to take ^{the} ^{prey}; to turn thine hand ^{upon} ^{against} the

B. C.
cir. 587.

^e ch. 34, 23.
John 10, 16.
^g ch. 36, 25.

^z ch. 36, 28, 29.

^a Is. 40, 11.
Jer. 23, 5.
ch. 34, 23, 24.
Luke 1, 32.
^b ver. 22.
John 10, 16.
^c ch. 36, 27.
^d ch. 36, 28.

^e Is. 60, 21.

^f ver. 24.
John 12, 34.
^g Ps. 89, 5.
Is. 55, 5.
ch. 34, 25.

^h ch. 36, 10.
ⁱ 2 Cor. 6, 16.

^k Lev. 26, 11.
ch. 43, 7.
John 1, 14.
^l ch. 11, 20.
^m ch. 36, 23.
ⁿ ch. 20, 12.

^a ch. 29, 1.
^b ch. 35, 2, 3.
^c Rev. 20, 8.
^d ch. 32, 26.

^e 2 K. 19, 28.
^f ch. 29, 4.
^g ch. 23, 12.
^h ch. 27, 10.

^g Gen. 10, 2.
^h ch. 27, 14.

ⁱ Is. 8, 9, 10.
Jer. 46, 3, 4.

^k ver. 16.
Gen. 49, 1.
^l Is. 29, 6.
^m ver. 12.
ⁿ ch. 34, 13.
^o ch. 36, 1, 4, 8.

^p ver. 11.
ch. 28, 26.
^q Is. 28, 2.
^r ver. 16.

² Or, an open
country.
³ Jer. 49, 31.
⁴ ver. 8.
⁵ Heb. To
spoil the
spoils, and
to prey the
prey.
ch. 28, 19.
⁶ ch. 36, 34.

B. C.
cir. 587.u ver. 8.
2 Heb. *navel*.
x ch. 27. 22.
y ch. 27. 15.
z ch. 27. 12.
a ch. 19. 5, 5.b Is. 4. 1.
c ver. 8.d ch. 39. 2.
e ver. 6.f ver. 9.
g ver. 8.h Ex. 14. 4.
ch. 36. 23.i ch. 36. 5, 6.
k Ps. 89. 46.
l Hag. 2. 6, 7.

m Hos. 4. 3.

n Jer. 4. 24.

o Ps. 105. 16.
p ch. 14. 17.
q Judg. 7. 22.r Is. 66. 15.
Jer. 25. 31.
s ch. 5. 17.
t Ps. 11. 5.
Is. 23. 6.
u ch. 13. 11.x ch. 36. 23.
y ver. 16.
Pe. 9. 16.
ch. 37. 23.

a ch. 38. 2, 3.

b ch. 38. 15.

c ver. 17.
ch. 38. 21.
d ch. 33. 27.

desolate waste places ^{that are} *now* inhabited, ^{and upon} against the people ^{that are} *that are* gathered out of the nations, which have gotten cattle and goods, that dwell in the ² *middle* of the ^{land} *earth*.

13 ^x Shē'bā, and ^y Dē'dan, and the merchants ^z of Tār'shish, with all ^a the young lions thereof, shall say unto thee, Art thou come to take away silver and gold, to take away cattle and goods, to take ^a great spoil?

14 ¶ Therefore, son of man, prophesy, and say unto Gōg, Thus saith the Lord God: ^b In that day when my people ^{of} *Is'ra-el* ^c dwelleth safely, shalt thou not know ^{it?} *it?*

15 ^d And thou shalt come from thy place out of the ^{north parts,} *uttermost parts of the north*, thou, ^e and many ^{people} *peoples* with thee, all of them riding upon horses, a great company and a mighty army:

16 ^f And thou shalt come up against my people ^{of} *Is'ra-el*, as a cloud to cover the land; ^g it shall ^{be} *come to pass* in the latter days, ^{and} *I* will bring thee against my land, ^h that the ^{heathen} *nations* may know me, when I shall be sanctified in thee, O Gōg, before their eyes.

17 Thus saith the Lord God: ^{Art} *thou* he of whom I ^{have spoken} *stake* in old time by my servants the prophets of *Is'ra-el*, which prophesied in those days ^{for} *many* years that I would bring thee against thee?

18 And it shall come to pass ^{at the same time} *in that day*, when Gōg shall come against the land of *Is'ra-el*, saith the Lord God, ^{that} *my* fury shall come up ⁱⁿ *my* face, into my nostrils.

19 For ⁱ in my jealousy ^k and in the fire of my wrath have I spoken, ^l Surely in that day there shall be a great shaking in the land of *Is'ra-el*;

20 ^{so} that ^m the fishes of the sea, and the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts of the field, and all creeping things that creep upon the earth, and all the men that ^{are} upon the face of the earth, shall shake at my presence, ⁿ and the mountains shall be thrown down, and the steep places shall fall, and every wall shall fall to the ground.

21 And I will ^o call for ^p a sword against him ^{throughout} *unto* all my mountains, saith the Lord God: ^q every man's sword shall be against his brother.

22 And I will ^r plead against him with ^s pestilence and with blood; and ^t I will rain upon him, and upon his ^{bands,} *hordes*, and upon the many ^{people} *peoples* that ^{are} with him, an overflowing ^{rain,} *shower*, and ^u great hailstones, fire, and brimstone.

23 ^{Thus will} *I* magnify myself, and ^x sanctify myself; ^y and I will ^{be} *make myself* known in the eyes of many nations; and they shall know that I ^{am} *am* the LORD.

CHAPTER 39.

Judgments on Gog. Israel's victory. Gathering of Israel.

1 THEREFORE, ^a thou, son of man, prophesy against Gōg, and say, Thus saith the Lord God: Behold, I ^{am} *am* against thee, O Gōg, ^{the chief} *prince* of ^{Rosh,} *Mē'sheeh*, and ^{Ty'bal} *Ty'bal*:

2 And I will turn thee ^{back,} *about*, and ^{leave but the sixth part of thee,} *and* will cause thee to come up from the ^{north parts,} *uttermost parts of the north*; and ⁱ will bring thee upon the mountains of *Is'ra-el*:

3 And I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand, and will cause thine arrows to fall out of thy right hand.

4 ^c Thou shalt fall upon the mountains of *Is'ra-el*, thou, and all thy ^{bands,} *hordes*, and the ^{people} *peoples* that ^{is} *are* with thee: ^d I will give thee unto the

ravenous birds of every ²sort, and ^{to} the beasts of the field ³to be devoured.

5 Thou shalt fall upon ⁴the open field: for I have spoken ^{it}; saith the Lord God.

6 And I will send a fire on Mā'gōg, and among them that dwell ^{carelessly} in ^{the} ⁵isles: and they shall know that I ^{am} the Lord.

7 So will I make ^{And} my holy name ^{will I make} known in the midst of my people ^{Is'ra-el}; and I will not ^{let them} ^hpollute my holy name: ^{neither will I suffer my} ^{holy name} to be profaned any more: and the ^{heathen} ^{nations} shall know that I ^{am} the Lord, the Holy One in ^{Is'ra-el}.

8 Behold, it ^{is come,} and it ^{shall be} done, saith the Lord God; this ^{is} the day ^{whereof} I have spoken.

9 And they that dwell in the cities of ^{Is'ra-el} shall go forth, and shall ^{set on fire and burn} the weapons, ^{and burn them,} both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the handstaves, and the spears, and they shall ^{burn them with fire} ^{make fires of them} seven years:

10 So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down ^{any} ^{any} out of the forests; for they shall ^{burn the weapons with fire:} ^{make fires of the weapons:} ^m and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the Lord God.

11 And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{that} I will give unto Gōg a place ^{there of graves} ^{for burial} in ^{Is'ra-el}, the valley of ^{the passengers} ^{them that pass through} on the east of the sea; and it shall stop ^{the noses of the passengers:} ^{them that pass through:} and there shall they bury Gōg and all his multitude: and they shall call ^{it} The valley of ⁶ Hā'mon-gōg.

12 And seven months shall the house of ^{Is'ra-el} be burying of them, ⁿ that they may cleanse the land.

13 Yea, all the people of the land shall bury ^{them;} and it shall be to them a renown, ⁱⁿ the day that ^o I shall be glorified, saith the Lord God.

14 And they shall sever out ⁷ men of continual employment, ^{that shall} ^{passing} ^{pass} through the land to bury ^{with the passengers those} ^{them that pass through,} that remain upon the face of the earth, ⁿ to cleanse it: after the end of seven months shall they search.

15 And ^{the passengers that} ^{they that} ^{pass through the land} shall pass through; and when ^{any} ^{any} seeth a man's bone, then shall he ⁸ set up a sign by it, till the buriers have buried it in the valley of Hā'mon-gōg.

16 And ^{also the name of the city shall be} ⁹ Hā-mo'nah. Thus shall they ⁹ cleanse the land.

17 And thou, son of man, thus saith the Lord God: ^r Speak unto every feathered fowl, ^{the birds of every sort,} and to every beast of the field, ^s Assemble yourselves, and come; gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice that I do sacrifice for you, ^{even} a great sacrifice ^t upon the mountains of ^{Is'ra-el}, that ye may eat flesh and drink blood.

18 Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams, of lambs, and of ¹⁰ goats, of bullocks, all of them ^x fatlings of Bā'shān.

19 And ye shall eat fat till ye be full, and drink blood till ye be drunken, of my sacrifice which I have sacrificed for you.

20 ^y Thus ye shall be filled at my table with horses and chariots, ^z with mighty men, and with all men of war, saith the Lord God.

21 And I will set my glory among the ^{heathen,} ^{nations,} and all the ^{heathen} ^{nations} shall see my ^{judgement} that I have executed, and ^o my hand that I have laid upon them.

22 So the house of ^{Is'ra-el} shall know that I ^{am} the Lord their God, from that day and forward.

B. C.
cir. 587.

² Heb. *ung.*
³ Heb. *to*
devour.

⁴ Heb. *the*
face of the
field.

⁵ ch. 38, 22.
⁶ Ps. 72, 16.
⁷ ch. *const.*
lands.

⁸ ver. 22.
⁹ Lev. 18, 21.
¹⁰ ch. 20, 23.

¹¹ ch. 38, 16.
¹² ch. Rev. 16, 17.

¹³ ch. 38, 17.

¹⁴ ch. 38, 17.

¹⁵ ch. 38, 17.

¹⁶ ch. 38, 17.

¹⁷ ch. 38, 17.

¹⁸ ch. 38, 17.

¹⁹ ch. 38, 17.

²⁰ ch. 38, 17.

²¹ ch. 38, 17.

²² ch. 38, 17.

²³ ch. 38, 17.

²⁴ ch. 38, 17.

²⁵ ch. 38, 17.

²⁶ ch. 38, 17.

²⁷ ch. 38, 17.

²⁸ ch. 38, 17.

²⁹ ch. 38, 17.

³⁰ ch. 38, 17.

³¹ ch. 38, 17.

³² ch. 38, 17.

³³ ch. 38, 17.

³⁴ ch. 38, 17.

³⁵ ch. 38, 17.

³⁶ ch. 38, 17.

³⁷ ch. 38, 17.

³⁸ ch. 38, 17.

³⁹ ch. 38, 17.

⁴⁰ ch. 38, 17.

⁴¹ ch. 38, 17.

⁴² ch. 38, 17.

⁴³ ch. 38, 17.

⁴⁴ ch. 38, 17.

⁴⁵ ch. 38, 17.

⁴⁶ ch. 38, 17.

⁴⁷ ch. 38, 17.

⁴⁸ ch. 38, 17.

⁴⁹ ch. 38, 17.

B. C.
cir. 587.

d ch. 26, 18,
19, 20, 23.
e Deut. 31, 17.
Is. 39, 2.
f Lev. 26, 25.
g ch. 35, 19.

h Jer. 30, 3.
ch. 34, 13.
i ch. 20, 40.

k Dan. 9, 16.
l Lev. 26, 5, 6.

m ch. 28, 25.
n ch. 36, 23.

o ver. 22.
ch. 34, 30.

p Is. 54, 8.
q Joel 2, 28.
Acts 2, 17.

23 ¶ ^a And the ^{heathen nations} shall know that the house of Īs'ra-el went into captivity for their iniquity; because they trespassed against me, ^{therefore} ^{and} I hid ^{my} face from them; ^{and} ^{so} I gave them into the hand of their ^{enemies}; so ^{adversaries}, and they ^{fell} ^{all of them} by the sword.

24 ^a According to their uncleanness and according to their transgressions ^{have I done} unto them; and I hid my face from them.

25 Therefore thus saith the Lord God: ^b Now will I bring again the captivity of Jā'qob, and have mercy upon the ⁱ whole house of Īs'ra-el; and I will be jealous for my ^j holy name:

26 ^k And ^{that} they ^{shall} bear their shame, and all their trespasses whereby they have trespassed against me, when they ^{dwelt safely} shall dwell securely in their land, and none ^{made them} shall make them afraid; [;]

27 ^m When I have brought them again from the ^{people, peoples,} and gathered them out of their enemies' lands, and ⁿ am sanctified in them in the sight of many nations:

28 ^o Then shall they know that I ^{am} the Lord their God, ^{which} in that I caused them to ^{be led} into captivity among the ^{heathen}; but I have gathered them unto their own land; and I ^{have left} will leave none of them any more there;

29 ^p Neither will I hide my face any more from them: for I have ^q poured out my spirit upon the house of Īs'ra-el, saith the Lord God.

CHAPTER 40.

Time, manner and end of Ezekiel's vision.

574.

1 In the five and twentieth year of our captivity, in the beginning of the year, in the tenth ^{day} of the month, in the fourteenth year after that ^a the city was smitten, in the selfsame day, ^b the hand of the LORD was upon me, and he ^c brought me thither.

2 ^c In the visions of God brought he me into the land of Īs'ra-el, ^d and set me down upon a very high mountain, ^{by which was as} whereon was as it were the frame of a city on the south.

3 And he brought me thither, and behold, ^{there was} there was a man, whose appearance ^{was} ^e like the appearance of brass, ^f with a line of flax in his hand, ^g and a measuring reed; and he stood in the gate.

4 And the man said unto me, ^h Son of man, behold with thine eyes, and hear with thine ears, and set thine heart upon all that I shall shew thee; for to the intent that I might shew ^{them} unto thee ^{art} thou brought hither: ⁱ declare all that thou seest to the house of Īs'ra-el.

5 And behold, ^k a wall on the outside of the house round about, and in the man's hand a measuring reed of six cubits ^{long by the} long, of a cubit and an ^{hand breadth} hand breadth: so he measured the ^{breadth} thickness of the building, one reed; and the height, one reed.

6 ¶ Then came he unto the gate which looketh toward the east, and went up the ^{stairs} thereof; and he measured the threshold of the gate, ^{which was} one reed broad: ² and the other threshold, ^{of the gate, which was} one reed broad.

7 And ^{every} ³ lodge was one reed long, and one reed broad; and ^{the space} between the ^{little chambers were} five cubits; and the threshold of the gate by the porch of the gate ^{within was} toward the house was one reed.

8 He measured also the porch of the gate ^{within} toward the house, one reed.

9 Then measured he the porch of the gate, eight cubits; and the posts thereof, two cubits; and the porch of the gate ^{was inward} was toward the house.

10 And the ^{little chambers} of the gate eastward ^{were} were three on this side, and three on that side; they three ^{were} were of one measure: and the posts had one measure on this side and on that side.

11 And he measured the breadth of the ^{entry} opening of the gate, ten cubits; ^{and} the length of the gate, thirteen cubits;

12 ^{and the space also} before the ^{little chambers were} lodges, ^{one cubit on this side,} and ^{the space was} a border, ^{one cubit on that side;} and the ^{little chambers were} lodges, ^{six cubits on} this side, and six cubits on that side.

13 ^{He} measured ^{then} the gate from the roof of ^{one little chamber} the one lodge ^{to the} roof of ^{another; the} breadth ^{was} of five and twenty cubits; door against door.

14 He made also posts, ^{of} threescore cubits; ^{even unto the post of the court round} about the gate, ^{and the court reached unto the post,} the gate being round about.

15 And ^{from} the ^{face} forefront of the gate ^{of} at the entrance unto the ^{face} forefront of the inner porch of the inner gate ^{were} fifty cubits.

16 And ^{there were} ^{narrow} closed windows to the ^{little chambers,} lodges, and to their posts within the gate round about, and likewise to the ² arches: and windows were round about inward: and upon ^{each} post ^{were} palm trees.

17 Then brought he me into ^{the} outward ^{court,} and, lo, ^{there were} ³ thirty chambers: and a pavement, made for the court round about: ⁴ thirty chambers were upon the pavement.

18 And the pavement was by the ³ side of the gates, ^{over against} answerable unto the length of the gates, ^{was} even the lower pavement.

19 Then he measured the breadth from the forefront of the lower gate unto the forefront of the inner court without, an hundred cubits, ^{eastward and northward,} both on the east and on the north.

20 ¶ And the gate of the ^{outward} court ⁴ that looked ^{whose prospect is} toward the north, he measured the length thereof and the breadth thereof.

21 And the ^{little chambers} lodges thereof were three on this side and three on that side; and the posts thereof and the ⁵ arches thereof were after the measure of the first gate: the length thereof ^{was} fifty cubits, and the breadth five and twenty cubits.

22 And ^{the} windows thereof, and ^{their} the arches thereof, and ^{the} palm trees thereof, were after the measure of the gate ^{that looketh} whose prospect is toward the east; and they went up unto it by seven steps; and the arches thereof were before them.

23 And ^{the} there was a gate ^{of} to the inner court ^{was} over against the ^{other} gate, toward the north and toward ^{on} the east; and he measured from gate to gate an hundred cubits.

24 ¶ ^{After that} And he ^{brought} led me toward the south, and behold a gate toward the south: and he measured the posts thereof and the arches thereof according to these measures.

25 And ^{there were} there were windows in it and in the arches thereof round about, like those windows: the length ^{was} fifty cubits, and the breadth five and twenty cubits.

26 And ^{there were} there were seven steps to go up to it, and the arches thereof were before them: and it had palm trees, one on this side, and another on that side, upon the posts thereof.

27 And ^{there was} there was a gate ⁱⁿ to the inner court toward the south: and he measured from gate to gate toward the south an hundred cubits.

28 ^{And} Then he brought me to the inner court by the south gate: and he measured the south gate according to these measures;

29 And the ^{little chambers} lodges thereof, and the posts thereof, and the arches thereof, according to these measures: and ^{there were} there were windows in it and in the arches thereof round about: ^{it was} fifty cubits long, and five and twenty cubits broad.

30 And ^{the} there were arches round about, ^{were} five and twenty cubits long, and five cubits broad.

31 And the arches thereof were toward the ^{inner} outward court; and palm

B. C. 574.

1) K. 6. 4.

2 Or, gal-
lerys, or,
parches.

a Rev. 11. 2.

a 1 K. 6. 5.
o ch. 45. 5.3 Heb.
shoulder.4 Heb. whose
face is.5 Or, gal-
lerys, or,
parches.p. ver. 21, 25,
52, 56.

B. C. 574. trees ^{were} upon the posts thereof: and the going up to it ^{had} eight steps.

32 ¶ And he brought me into the inner court toward the east: and he measured the gate according to these measures;

33 and the ^{little chambers} thereof, and the posts thereof, and the arches thereof, ^{were} according to these measures: and ^{there were} windows therein and in the arches thereof round about: ^{it was} fifty cubits long, and five and twenty cubits broad.

34 And the arches thereof ^{were} toward the ^{outward} court; and palm trees ^{were} upon the posts thereof, on this side, and on that side: and the going up to it ^{had} eight steps.

35 ¶ And he brought me to the north gate: and he measured it according to these measures;

36 ^{The little chambers} thereof, the posts thereof, and the arches thereof; and ^{there were} windows ^{to it} therein round about: the length ^{was} fifty cubits, and the breadth five and twenty cubits.

37 And the posts thereof ^{were} toward the ^{utter} court; and palm trees ^{were} upon the posts thereof, on this side, and on that side: and the going up to it ^{had} eight steps.

38 And ^{the chambers and} a chamber with ^{the door} thereof ^{were} by the posts ^{of} at the gates; ^{where} they washed the burnt offering.

39 ¶ And in the porch of the gate ^{were} two tables on this side, and two tables on that side, to slay thereon the burnt offering and ^{the} sin offering and ^{the} trespass offering.

40 And ^{at} the ^{one} side without, ^{as} one goeth up to the entry of the gate toward the north, ^{were} two tables; and on the other side, which ^{was at} belonged to the porch of the gate, ^{were} two tables.

41 Four tables ^{were} on this side, and four tables on that side, by the side of the gate; eight tables, whereupon they slew ^{their} the sacrifices.

42 And ^{the four tables were of hewn stone for the burnt offering, of} there were four tables for the burnt offering, of hewn stone, a cubit and an half long, and a cubit and an half broad, and one cubit high: whereupon ^{also} they laid the instruments wherewith they slew the burnt offering and the sacrifice.

43 And ^{within were} ³ hooks, an ^{hand} broad, ^{handbreadth} long, ^{were} fastened ^{within} round about: and upon the tables ^{was} the flesh of the ^{offering.} oblation.

44 ¶ And without the inner gate ^{were} the chambers ^{of} for ^s the singers in the inner court, which ^{was} at the side of the north gate; and their prospect ^{was} toward the south: one at the side of the east gate ^{having} having the prospect toward the north.

45 And he said unto me, This chamber, whose prospect ^{is} toward the south, ^{is} for the priests, ^{the} keepers of the ^{charge} of the house.

46 And the chamber whose prospect ^{is} toward the north ^{is} for the priests, ^{the} keepers of the charge of the altar: these ^{are} the sons of ³ Zā'dōk, which from among the sons of Lē'vī ^{which} come near to the LORD to minister unto him.

47 ^{So} And he measured the court, an hundred cubits long, and an hundred cubits broad, foursquare; and the altar ^{that was} before the house.

48 ¶ And ^{Then} he brought me to the porch of the house, and measured ^{each} each post of the porch, five cubits on this side, and five cubits on that side: and the breadth of the gate ^{was} three cubits on this side, and three cubits on that side.

49 ¹ The length of the porch ^{was} twenty cubits, and the breadth eleven cubits; and he brought me ^{even} by the steps whereby they went up to it: and ^{there were} there were ² pillars by the posts, one on this side, and another on that side.

q Lev. 4. 2. 3.

r Lev. 5. 6.

2 Or, at the stair.

3 Or, ledges.

s 1 Chr. 6. 31.

t Lev. 8. 35.

Num. 3. 27.

1 Chr. 9. 23.

4 Or, ward,

so ver. 46.

u Num. 18. 5.

ch. 44. 15.

z 1 K. 2. 35.

ch. 43. 19.

y 1 K. 6. 3.

z 1 K. 7. 21.

CHAPTER 41.

Measures, parts, chambers and ornaments of the temple.

1 AFTERWARD AND he brought me to the temple, and measured the posts, six cubits broad on the one side, and six cubits broad on the other side, ^{which was the breadth of the} ²tabernacle.

2 And the breadth of the ^{door was} ^{entrance was} ten cubits; and the ³sides of the ^{door were} ^{entrance were} five cubits on the one side, and five cubits on the other side: and he measured the length thereof, forty cubits; and the breadth, twenty cubits.

3 Then went he inward, and measured ^{the} ^{each} post of the ^{door,} ^{entrance,} two cubits; and the ^{door,} ^{entrance,} six cubits; and the breadth of the ^{door,} ^{entrance,} seven cubits.

4 ^{So} ^{And} ^a he measured the length thereof, twenty cubits; and the breadth, twenty cubits, before the temple: and he said unto me, This ^{is} ^{the} most holy ^{place.} ^{place.}

5 After ^{Then} he measured the wall of the house, six cubits; and the breadth of ^{every} ^{side} ^{chamber,} ^{every} ^{side} ^{chamber,} four cubits, round about the house on every side.

6 ^b And the ^{side} ^{chambers were} ^{three,} ⁴ one over another, and thirty in order; and they entered into the wall which ^{was} ^{of} ^{belonged to} the house for the ^{side} ^{chambers} ^{side} ^{chambers} round about, that they might ⁵ have hold ^{therein,} ^{and} ^{not} have hold in the wall of the house.

7 And ^c ^{there was} ^{an} ^{enlarging,} and a winding about still upward to the side chambers: ^{for} ^{the} ^{winding about} ^{encompassing} of the house went ^{still} ^{upward} ^{higher} ^{and} ^{higher} round about the house: therefore the breadth of the house ^{was} ^{still} ^{continued} upward; and so ^{increased} ^{one} ^{went} ^{up} from the lowest chamber to the highest by the ^{midst.} ^{middle} ^{chamber.}

8 I saw also that the ^{the} ^{height of the} ^{house} ^{had} ^a ^{raised} ^{basement} round about: the foundations of the ^{side} ^{chambers were} ^d ^a full reed of ⁶ six great cubits.

9 The thickness of the wall, which ^{was} ^{for} ^{the} ^{side} ^{chamber} ^{without,} ^{was} ^{side} ^{chambers,} ^{on} ^{the} ^{outside,} ^{was} ^{side} ^{chambers} ^{side} ^{chambers} ^{that} five cubits: and that which ^{was} ^{left} ^{was} ^{the} ^{place} ^{of} ^{the} ^{side} ^{chambers} ^{that} ^{were} ^{within,} ^{belonged} ^{to} ^{the} ^{house.}

10 And between the chambers ^{was} ^{the} ^{wideness} ^{was} ^a ^{breadth} of twenty cubits round about the house on every side.

11 And the doors of the ^{side} ^{chambers were} ^{side} ^{chambers were} toward the place ^{that} ^{was} ^{left,} ^{that} ^{was} ^{left,} one door toward the north, and another door toward the south: and the breadth of the place that was left ^{was} ^{was} five cubits round about.

12 ^{Now} ^{And} the building that ^{was} ^{before} the separate place at the ^{end} ^{side} ^{toward} ^{the} ^{west} ^{was} ^{seventy} ^{cubits} ^{broad;} and the wall of the building ^{was} ^{was} five cubits thick round about, and the length thereof ninety cubits.

13 So he measured the house, an hundred cubits long; and the separate place, and the building, with the walls thereof, an hundred cubits long;

14 ^{Also} ^{also} the breadth of the face of the house, and of the separate place toward the east, an hundred cubits.

15 And he measured the length of the building ^{over} ^{against} ^{before} the separate place which ^{was} ^{behind} ^{it,} ^{was} ^{at} ^{the} ^{back} ^{thereof,} and the galleries thereof on the one side and on the other side, an hundred cubits; ^{with} ^{and} the inner temple, and the porches of the court;

16 ^{The} ^{door} ^{posts,} ^{and} ^e ^{the} ^{narrow} ^{closed} windows, and the galleries round about on their three stories, over against the ^{door,} ^{threshold,} ⁷ ^{cieled} ^{with} ^{wood} round about, and ^{from} ^{from} the ground up to the windows; ^{and} ^{now} the windows ^{were} ^{were} covered;

17 ^{To} ^{that} ^{to} ^{the} ^{space} above the door, even unto the inner house, and without, and by all the wall round about within and without, by ⁸ measure.

2 Or, tent.

3 Or, shoulders.

a 1 K. 6. 20.
2 Chr. 3. 8.b 1 K. 6. 5, 6.
4 Heb. side chamber over side chamber.
5 Heb. be holden.

c 1 K. 6. 8.

d ch. 40. 5.
6 Or, of six cubits to the joining.e ver. 26.
ch. 40. 16.
7 Heb. ceiling of wood.

8 Heb. measures.

B. C. 574.

f 1 K. 6, 29.
g ch. 1, 10.

18 And ^{if it was} made ^{with cherubims} and palm trees; ^{so that} a palm tree ^{was} between ^a cherub and ^a cherub; and ^{every} cherub had two faces;

19 ^{So} that there was the face of a man ^{was} toward the palm tree on the one side, and the face of a young lion toward the palm tree on the other side: ^{it was} thus ^{was it} made through all the house round about.

20 From the ground unto above the door ^{were cherubims} were cherubim and palm trees made; ^{and on} thus was the wall of the temple.

21 ^{The posts of the temple were} As for the temple, the door posts were squared; ^{and} and as for the face of the sanctuary: the appearance ^{of the one thereof was} as the appearance ^{of the other temple.} of the temple.

h Ex. 30. 1.

22 ^h The altar was of wood, ^{was} three cubits high, and the length thereof two cubits; and the corners thereof, and the length thereof, and the walls thereof, ^{were} were of wood: and he said unto me, This ^{is} is the table that ^{is} is ^k before the LORD.

i ch. 44. 16.

k Ex. 30. 8.

l 1 K. 6. 31-35.

23 ^l And the temple and the sanctuary had two doors.

24 And the doors had two leaves ^{apiece}, two turning leaves; two leaves for the one door, and two leaves for the other ^{door}.

25 And ^{there were} there were made on them, on the doors of the temple, ^{cherubims} cherubim and palm trees, like as ^{were} were made upon the walls; and ^{there were} there were thick beams of wood upon the face of the porch without.

m ver. 16.
ch. 40. 16.

26 And ^{there were} there were ^m narrow windows and palm trees on the one side and on the other side, on the sides of the porch: ^{thus were} the ^{side chambers} side-chambers of the house, and the thick ^{beams} beams.

CHAPTER 42.

The temple. Priests' chambers. Their uses.

a ch. 41. 12, 15.

1 THEN he brought me forth into the ^{utter} outer court, the way toward the north: and he brought me into ^a the chamber that ^{was} was over against the separate place, and which ^{was before} was before ^{was over against} the building toward the north.

2 Before the length of an hundred cubits ^{was} was the north door, and the breadth ^{was} was fifty cubits.

b ch. 41. 16.

3 Over against the twenty cubits which ^{were for} belonged to the inner court, and over against the pavement which ^{was for} belonged to the ^{utter} outer court, ^{was} was ^b gallery against gallery in ^{three stories.} the third story.

4 And before the chambers ^{was} was a walk of ten cubits breadth inward, a way of one cubit; and their doors ^{were} were toward the north.

5 Now the upper chambers ^{were} were shorter: for the galleries ^{were higher than} took away from these, more than from the lower ^{and} than the middlemost, ^{of} in the building.

6 For they ^{were} were in three ^{stories, but} stories, and they had not pillars as the pillars of the courts: therefore ^{the} the ^{uppermost} building was straitened more than the lowest and the middlemost from the ground.

2 Or, fence.

7 And the ² wall that ^{was} was without ^{over against} by the side of the chambers, toward the ^{utter} outer court on the forepart of ^{before} the chambers, the length thereof ^{was} was fifty cubits.

8 For the length of the chambers that ^{were} were in the ^{utter} outer court ^{was} was fifty cubits: and, lo, before the temple ^{were} were an hundred cubits.

9 And from under these chambers ^{was} was the entry on the east side, as one goeth into them from the ^{utter} outer court.

10 ^{The chambers were in} In the thickness of the wall of the court toward the east, ^{over against} before the separate place, and ^{over against} before the building: ^{there were} there were chambers.

c ver. 4.

11 And ^c the way before them ^{was} was like the appearance of ^{the way of} the chambers which ^{were} were toward the north: ^{as long as they, and as broad as they:} according to their length so was their breadth: and all their goings out ^{were} were both according to their fashions, and according to their doors.

12 And according to the doors of the chambers that ^{were} were toward the south ^{was} was a door in the head of the way, ^{even} the way directly before the ³ wall toward the east, as one entereth into them.

2 Or, fence.

13 ¶ Then said he unto me, The north chambers ^{and} the south chambers, which ^{are} before the separate place, they ^{be} the holy chambers, where the priests that ^{approach} ^{are near} unto the Lord ^d shall eat the most holy things: there shall they lay the most holy things, and ^{the} ^{meal} offering, and the sin offering, and the ^{trespass} ^{guilt} offering; for the place ^{is} holy.

14 When the priests enter ^{therein}, then shall they not go out of the holy ^{place} into the ^{outer} ^{inner} court, but there they shall lay their garments wherein they minister; for they ^{are} ^{holy}; and they shall put on other garments, and shall approach to ^{those things} ^{that} which ^{are for} ^{pertaineth to} the people.

15 Now when he had made an end of measuring the inner house, he brought me forth ^{toward} ^{by the way of} the gate whose prospect ^{is} toward the east, and measured it round about.

16 He measured ^{on} the east ^{side} with the measuring reed, five hundred reeds, with the measuring reed round about.

17 He measured ^{on} the north side, five hundred reeds, with the measuring reed round about.

18 He measured ^{on} the south side, five hundred reeds, with the measuring reed.

19 ¶ He turned about to the west side, ^{and} measured five hundred reeds with the measuring reed.

20 He measured it ^{by} ^{on} the four sides: "it had a wall round about, ^a five hundred ^{reeds} long, ^{the} length five hundred, ^{and} ^{the} breadth five hundred, ^{broad}, to make a separation ^{between} ^{the} ^{sanctuary} ^{that which was holy} and ^{the} ^{profane place} ^{that which was common}.

CHAPTER 43.

Returning glory unto the temple. ¹ Exhortation to Israel's repentance.

1 AFTERWARD he brought me to the gate, ^{even} the gate "that looketh toward the east:

2 ^b ^{And} behold, the glory of the God of Is'ra-el came from the way of the east: and "his voice ^{was} ^{like} ^{a noise} ^{the sound} of many waters: "and the earth shined with his glory.

3 And ^{it was} ^{it was} according to the appearance of the vision which I saw, ^{even} ^{even} according to the vision that I saw ^{when} I came ^d to destroy the city: and the visions ^{were} ^{were} like the vision that I saw ^g by the river Chēbār; and I fell upon my face.

4 ^h And the glory of the Lord came into the house by the way of the gate whose prospect ^{is} toward the east.

5 ^c ^{So} And the spirit took me up, and brought me into the inner court; and behold, ^k the glory of the Lord filled the house.

6 And I heard ^{him} ^{one} speaking unto me out of the house; and ^{the} ^a man stood by me.

7 ¶ And he said unto me, Son of man, ^{this is} ^m the place of my throne, and "the place of the soles of my feet, ^o where I will dwell in the midst of the children of Is'ra-el for ever: and ^{my} ^{holy} ^{name}, shall the house of Is'ra-el ^p no more defile, ^{neither} ^{more} ^{defile} my holy name, neither they, nor their kings, by their whoredom, nor ^{by} ^q the carcases of their kings ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ their high places:

8 ^r ⁱⁿ their setting of their threshold by my ^{thresholds} ^{threshold}, and their door post ^{beside} ^{my} ^{door} post, and there was ^{but} the wall between me and them; and they have ^{even} defiled my holy name by their abominations ^{that} ^{which} they have committed: wherefore I have consumed them in mine anger.

9 Now let them put away their whoredom, and ^r the carcases of their kings, far from me, "and I will dwell in the midst of them for ever.

10 ¶ Thou, son of man, "shew the house to the house of Is'ra-el, that

B. C. 574.

d Lev. 6, 16.

e Lev. 2, 3, 10; 6, 11, 17.

f ch. 41, 19.

2 Heb. wind.

g ch. 40, 5.

h ch. 45, 2.

a ch. 10, 19; 44, 1; 46, 1.

b ch. 11, 23.

c ch. 1, 24, Rev. 1, 15, d ch. 10, 4, Rev. 18, 1, e ch. 1, 4, 28.

f Or, when I come to prophesy that the city should be destroyed.

g Jer. 1, 10, q ch. 1, 3; 3, 23.

h ch. 10, 19; 44, 2, i ch. 3, 12, 14, j 1 K. 8, 10, ch. 44, 4, k ch. 40, 3.

l Ps. 99, 1.

m 1 Chr. 28, 2, n Ex. 29, 45, Ps. 95, 16.

o John 1, 14, p 2 Cor. 6, 16, q ch. 39, 7, r Lev. 25, 30, Jer. 16, 18.

s 2 K. 16, 14; 21, 4, ch. 8, 3; 23, 39; 44, 7.

s ver. 7.

t ver. 7.

u ch. 40, 4.

B. C. 574.

they may be ashamed of their iniquities: and let them measure the ² pattern.

2 Or, sun.

11 And if they be ashamed of all that they have done, ^{shew} make known unto them the form of the house, and the fashion thereof, and the goings out thereof, and the comings in thereof, and all the forms thereof, and all the ordinances thereof, and all the forms thereof, and all the laws thereof; and write ^{it} in their sight: that they may keep the whole form thereof, and all the ordinances thereof, and do them.

x ch. 40. 2.

12 This ^{is} the law of the house: ^{Upon} ^x the top of the mountain the whole limit thereof round about ^{shall be} ^{shall be} most holy. Behold, this ^{is} the law of the house.

y ch. 40. 5.

3 Heb. bosom.

4 Heb. lip.

13 ¶ And these ^{are} the measures of the altar ^{after the} ^{by} cubits: ^y The cubit is a cubit and an hand breadth; even the ³ bottom ^{shall be} a cubit, and the breadth a cubit, and the border thereof by the ⁴ edge thereof round about ^{shall be} a span: and this ^{shall be} the ^{higher} ^{base} of the altar.

14 And from the bottom ^{upon} the ground ^{even} to the lower settle ^{shall be} two cubits, and the breadth one cubit; and from the lesser settle ^{even} to the greater settle ^{shall be} four cubits, and the breadth ^{one} a cubit.

5 Heb. Harel, that is, the mountain of God.

6 Heb. Ariel, that is, the lion of God. See Is. 29. 1.

15 ^{So} ⁵ the ^{upper} altar ^{shall be} four cubits; and from ⁶ the altar ^{hearth} and upward ^{there shall be} four horns.

16 And the altar ^{hearth shall be} twelve cubits long by twelve broad, square in the four ^{squares} ^{sides} thereof.

17 And the settle ^{shall be} fourteen cubits long ^{and by} fourteen broad in the four ^{squares} ^{sides} thereof; and the border about it ^{shall be} half a cubit; and the bottom thereof ^{shall be} a cubit about; and ^z ^{his stairs} the steps thereof shall look toward the east.

z Ex. 20. 26.

18 ¶ And he said unto me, Son of man, thus saith the Lord God: These ^{are} the ordinances of the altar in the day when they shall make it, to offer burnt offerings thereon, and to ^a sprinkle blood thereon.

a Lev. 1. 5.

b ch. 44. 15.

19 ^{And thou} shalt give to ^b the priests the Lēvites that be of the seed of Zā'dōk, which ^{approach} ^{are near} unto me, to minister unto me, saith the Lord God, ^c a young bullock for a sin offering.

c Ex. 29. 10. ch. 45. 18, 19.

20 And thou shalt take of the blood thereof, and put ^{it} on the four horns of it, and on the four corners of the settle, and upon the border round about: thus shalt thou cleanse ^{it} and ^{make atonement} ^{purge} for it.

d Ex. 29. 14.

e Heb. 13. 11.

21 Thou shalt ^{also} take the bullock ^{also} of the sin offering, and he ^d shall burn it in the appointed place of the house, ^e without the sanctuary.

22 And on the second day thou shalt offer a ^{kid of the goats} ^{he-goat} without blemish for a sin offering; and they shall cleanse the altar, as they did cleanse ^{it} with the bullock.

23 When thou hast made an end of cleansing ^{it}: thou shalt offer a young bullock without blemish, and a ram out of the flock without blemish.

f Lev. 2. 13.

24 And thou shalt ^{offer} ^{bring} them ^{near} before the LORD, ^f and the priests shall cast salt upon them, and they shall offer them up ^{for} for a burnt offering unto the LORD.

g Ex. 29. 35.

25 ^g Seven days shalt thou prepare every day a goat ^{for} for a sin offering: they shall also prepare a young bullock, and a ram out of the flock, without blemish.

26 Seven days shall they ^{purge} ^{make atonement} for the altar and purify it; and ^{so} they shall ⁷ consecrate ^{it} themselves.

7 Heb. fill the hands thereof.

Ex. 29. 24.

h Lev. 9. 1.

i Job 42. 8.

ch. 30. 40, 41.

Korn. 12. 1.

1 Pet. 2. 5.

27 ^h And when ^{these days are expired,} ^{they have accomplished the days,} it shall be ^{that} upon the eighth day, and ^{so} forward, the priests shall make your burnt offerings upon the altar, and your peace offerings; and I will ⁱ accept you, saith the Lord God.

CHAPTER 44.

The north gate entrance. Levites reprov'd. Sons of Zadok accepted.

B. C. 574.

1 THEN he brought me back the way of the ^{outer} gate of the ^{outward} sanctuary, ^a which looketh toward the east; and it ^{was} shut.

a ch. 43. 1.

2 ^{Then said} the LORD said unto me; This gate shall be shut, it shall not be opened, ^{and no man shall} enter in by it; ^{because} ^{for} the LORD, the God of ^{is} ^{ra-el}, hath entered in by it; therefore it shall be shut.

b ch. 43. 4.

3 ^{As} ^{for} the prince; ^{the prince,} he shall sit ^{therein} ^{as prince} ^{in it} to eat bread before the LORD; ^d he shall enter by the way of the porch of ^{that} the gate, and shall go out by the way of the same.

c Gen. 31. 34.
1 Cor. 10. 18.
d ch. 45. 2, 5.

4 ¶ Then ^{he} brought ^{he} me the way of the north gate before the house; and I looked, and ^e behold, the glory of the LORD filled the house of the LORD; ^f and I fell upon my face.

e ch. 3. 23.

f ch. 1. 28.

5 And the LORD said unto me, ^g Son of man, ^h mark well, and behold with thine eyes, and hear with thine ears all that I say unto thee concerning all the ordinances of the house of the LORD, and all the laws thereof; and mark well the entering in of the house, with every going forth of the sanctuary.

g ch. 40. 4.
2 Heb. set thine heart.

6 And thou shalt say to the ^h rebellious, ^{even} to the house of ^{is} ^{ra-el}, Thus saith the Lord God: O ye house of ^{is} ^{ra-el}, ⁱ let it suffice you of all your abominations,

h ch. 2. 5.

i ch. 45. 9.

7 ^k ⁱⁿ that ye have brought ^{into my sanctuary} ^{in aliens,} ^l strangers, ^m uncircumcised in heart and uncircumcised in flesh, to be in my sanctuary, to ^{pollute} profane it, ^{even} my house, when ye offer ⁿ my bread, ^o the fat and the blood, and they have broken my covenant, ^{because of} ^{to add unto} all your abominations.

k ver. 9.
ch. 43. 8.
l Lev. 22. 25.
m Lev. 26. 41.
Acts 7. 51.
n Lev. 21. 6.
o Lev. 3. 16.

8 And ye have not ^p kept the charge of mine holy things: but ye have set keepers of my charge in my sanctuary for yourselves.

p Lev. 22. 2.

9 ¶ Thus saith the Lord God: ^q No ^{stranger,} ^{alien,} uncircumcised in heart: ^{nor} ^{and} uncircumcised in flesh, shall enter into my sanctuary, of any ^{stranger} ^{alien} that ^{is} among the children of ^{is} ^{ra-el}.

q ver. 7.

10 ^r ^{But} the Lēvites that ^{are gone away} ^{vent} far from me, when ^{is} ^{ra-el} went astray, which went astray ^{away} from me after their idols; they shall ^{even} bear their iniquity.

r 2 K. 23. 8.
2 Chr. 23. 4.
ch. 48. 11.

11 Yet they shall be ministers in my sanctuary, ^s ^{having charge} ^{having oversight} at the gates of the house, and ministering ^{to} in the house: ^t they shall slay the burnt offering and the sacrifice for the people, and ^u they shall stand before them to minister unto them.

s 1 Chr. 26. 1.

t 2 Chr. 29. 34.

u Num. 16. 9.

12 Because they ministered unto them before their idols, and ^x ^{caused} ^{became} a stumblingblock of iniquity unto the house of ^{is} ^{ra-el}: therefore have I ^y lifted up mine hand against them, saith the Lord God, and they shall bear their iniquity.

x Isa. 9. 16.

y Ps. 106. 26.

13 ^z And they shall not come near unto me, to ^{do} ^{execute} the office of a priest unto me, nor to come near to any of my holy things, ^{in the} ^{unto the} things that are most holy: ^{place:} but they shall ^a bear their shame, and their abominations which they have committed.

z Num. 18. 3.

a ch. 32. 30.

14 ^{But I will} ^{Yet will I} make them ^b keepers of the charge of the house, for all the service thereof, and for all that shall be done therein.

b Num. 18. 4.
1 Chr. 23. 28.

15 ¶ But the priests the Lēvites, ^d the sons of Zā'dōk, that kept the charge of my sanctuary ^e when the children of ^{is} ^{ra-el} went astray from me, they shall come near to me to minister unto me; and they ^f shall stand before me to offer unto me ^g the fat and the blood, saith the Lord God:

c ch. 40. 46.
d 1 Sam. 2. 35.
e ver. 10.f Deut. 10. 8.
g ver. 7.

16 ^{They} ^{they} shall enter into my sanctuary, and they shall come near to ^h my table, to minister unto me, and they shall keep my charge.

h ch. 41. 22.

B. C. 574.

i Ex. 28. 39.

k Ex. 28. 40.

l ch. 42. 14.

m ch. 46. 20.
Ex. 29. 37.
Mat. 23. 17.
n Lev. 21. 5.

o Lev. 10. 9.

p Lev. 21. 7.

2 Heb. thrust
forth.q Lev. 10. 10.
ch. 22. 26.r Deut. 17. 8.
2 Chr. 19. 8.

s ch. 22. 26.

t Lev. 21. 1.

u Num. 6. 10.

v ver. 17.

y Lev. 4. 3.

z Num. 18. 20.
Josh. 13. 14.

a Lev. 6. 18.

b Lev. 27. 21.

c Ex. 13. 2.
Num. 3. 13.3 Or, heave
offering.d Num. 15. 20.
e Prov. 3. 9.

f Ex. 22. 31.

a ch. 47. 22.

b ch. 48. 8.
4 Heb.
holiness.

c ch. 42. 20.

5 Or, open
space.

d ch. 48. 10.

e ver. 1.
ch. 48. 10.

17 ¶ And it shall ^{come to pass, that} ^{be that} when they enter in at the gates of the inner court, ⁱ they shall be clothed with linen garments; and no wool shall come upon them, whiles they minister in the gates of the inner court, and within.

18 ^k They shall have linen ^{bonnets} ^{tires} upon their heads, and shall have linen breeches upon their loins; they shall not gird ^{themselves} with ^{any} ^{thing that causeth} ^{thing that causeth} sweat.

19 And when they go forth into the ^{outer} ^{outer} court, ^{even} ^{even} into the ^{outer} ^{outer} court to the people, ^l they shall put off their garments wherein they ^{ministered,} ^{minister,} and lay them in the holy chambers, and they shall put on other garments; ^{and} ^{that} they shall ^m not sanctify ^{not} the people with their garments.

20 ⁿ Neither shall they shave their heads, nor suffer their locks to grow long; they shall only poll their heads.

21 ^o Neither shall any priest drink wine, when they enter into the inner court.

22 Neither shall they take for their wives a ^p widow, nor her that is ² put away: but they shall take ^{maidens} ^{virgins} of the seed of the house of Is^rael, or a widow that ^{is} ^{bad} ^{before} of a priest.

23 And ^q they shall teach my people ^{the difference} ^{the difference} between the holy and ^{profane,} ^{the common,} and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean.

24 And ^r in a controversy they shall stand ^{in judgment; and they shall judge it} ^{to judge; according to my judgements} according to my judgements: and they shall keep my laws and my statutes in ^{shall they judge it:} ^{mine assemblies;} and they shall hallow my sabbaths.

25 And they shall come at no ^t dead person to defile themselves: but for father, or for mother, or for son, or for daughter, for brother, or for sister that hath had no husband, they may defile themselves.

26 And ^u after he is cleansed, they shall reckon unto him seven days.

27 And in the day that he goeth into the sanctuary, ^v ^{into} the inner court, to minister in the sanctuary, ^w he shall offer his sin offering, saith the Lord God.

28 And ^{they} ^{shall} ^{be unto them for} ^{have} an inheritance: I ^z ^{am} their inheritance: and ye shall give them no possession in Is^rael: I ^{am} ^{am} their possession.

29 ^a They shall eat the ^{meat} ^{meal} offering, and the sin offering, and the trespass ^{guilt} offering; and ^b every ^{dedicated} ^{devoted} thing in Is^rael shall be theirs.

30 And the ^c first of all the firstfruits of ^{all things,} ^{every thing,} and every ³ oblation of ^{all,} ^{every sort of} your oblations, shall be ^{for the} ^{priest's:} ^{ye} ^d shall also give unto the priest the first of your dough, ^e ^{that} ^{he} ^{may} cause ^{the} ^a blessing to rest ⁱⁿ ^{on} thine house.

31 The priests shall not eat of any thing that ^{is} ^{dead} ^{dieth} of itself, or is torn, whether it be fowl or beast.

CHAPTER 45.

Partition of land for sanctuary, city and prince.

1 MOREOVER, when ye shall ^a divide by lot the land for inheritance, ye shall ^b offer an oblation unto the Lord, ⁴ an holy portion of the land: the length ^{shall be} ^{shall be} the length of five and twenty thousand ^{reeds,} ^{reeds,} and the breadth ^{shall be} ^{shall be} ten thousand: ^{This shall be} ^{it shall be} holy in all the ^{holders} ^{border} thereof round about.

2 Of this there shall be for the ^{sanctuary} ^{holy place} ^c five hundred ^{in length:} ^{with} ^{by} five hundred ^{in breadth,} ^{square} round about; and fifty cubits ^{round about} for the ⁵ suburbs thereof.

3 And of this measure shalt thou measure, ^{the} ^a length of five and twenty thousand, and ^{the} ^a breadth of ten thousand: ^d and in it shall be the sanctuary; ^{and the} ^{place.} ^{which is} ^{most} ^{holy.}

4 ^e ^{The} ^{it is an} ^{holy} ^{portion} ^{portion} of the land; ^{it} shall be for the priests, the ministers

of the sanctuary, which ^{shall} come near to minister unto the Lord; and it shall be a place for their houses, and an holy place for the sanctuary.

5 ^{And} the five and twenty thousand ^{of} in length, and the ten thousand ^{of} breadth, shall be unto the Levites, the ministers of the house, ^{have for} themselves, for a possession unto themselves, for ^{for} twenty chambers.

6 ¶ And ye shall appoint the possession of the city five thousand broad, and five and twenty thousand long, ^{over against} side by side with the oblation of the holy ^{portion:} it shall be for the whole house of Is'ra-el.

7 ¶ And ^{whatsoever is} for the prince shall be on the one side and on the other side of the holy oblation ^{of the holy portion,} and of the possession of the city, ^{before} in front of the holy oblation ^{of the holy portion,} and ^{before} in front of the possession of the city, ^{from} on the west side westward, and ^{from} on the east side eastward: and the length shall be ^{over against} answerable unto one of the portions, from the west border unto the east border.

8 In the land it shall be ^{his} to him for a possession in Is'ra-el: and ^{my} princes shall no more oppress my people; ^{and the rest of} but they shall give the land ^{shall} they give to the house of Is'ra-el according to their tribes.

9 ¶ Thus saith the Lord God: 'Let it suffice you, O princes of Is'ra-el: ^{remove} violence and spoil, and execute ^{judgment} judgment and justice; take away your ^{exactions} exactions from my people, saith the Lord God.

10 Ye shall have just ^a balances, and a just ephah, and a just bath.

11 The ephah and the bath shall be of one measure, that the bath may contain the tenth part of an homer, and the ephah the tenth part of an homer: the measure thereof shall be after the homer.

12 And the ^{shekel} shall be twenty gerahs: twenty shekels, five and twenty shekels, fifteen shekels, shall be your maneh.

13 This ^{is} the oblation that ye shall offer; the sixth part of an ephah ^{of} from an homer of wheat, and ye shall give the sixth part of an ephah ^{of} from an homer of barley:

14 Concerning the ordinance ^{and the set portion} of oil, of the bath of oil, ^{ye shall offer} shall be the tenth part of a bath out of the cor, ^{which is} an homer of ten baths: ^{for} ten baths are an homer:

15 ^{And} one lamb ^{out} of the flock, out of two hundred, ^{out of} from the fat pastures of Is'ra-el; for a ^{meal} meal offering, and for a burnt offering, and for peace offerings, ^{to make} reconciliation for them, saith the Lord God.

16 All the people of the land ^{shall} give unto this oblation for the prince in Is'ra-el.

17 And it shall be the prince's part ^{to give} to give the burnt offerings, and the ^{meal} meal offerings, and the drink offerings, in the feasts, and in the new moons, and in the sabbaths, in all ^{solemnities} the appointed feasts of the house of Is'ra-el: he shall prepare the sin offering, and the ^{meal} meal offering, and the burnt offering, and the peace offerings, to make ^{reconciliation} atonement for the house of Is'ra-el:

18 Thus saith the Lord God: In the first month, in the first day of the month, thou shalt take a young bullock without blemish; and thou shalt ^{cleanse} the sanctuary:

19 And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering, and put it upon the door posts of the house, and upon the four corners of the settle of the altar, and upon the posts of the gate of the inner court.

20 And so thou shalt do ^{on} the seventh day of the month ^{for} for every one that erreth, and for ^{him that is} him that is simple: so shall ye ^{reconcile} make atonement for the house.

21 In the first month, in the fourteenth day of the month, ye shall

B. C. 574.

7 ch. 48. 12.

9 ch. 40. 17.

8 ch. 48. 13.

7 ch. 48. 21.

8 Jer. 22. 17:
ch. 22. 27.

7 ch. 44. 6.

8 Jer. 22. 3.

2 Heb.
expulsions.
8 Lev. 19. 25.
Prov. 11. 1.8 Ex. 20. 13.
Lev. 27. 25.

p Lev. 1. 4.

3 Heb. shall
be for.

q Lev. 16. 16.

r ch. 43. 20.

8 Lev. 4. 27.

t Ex. 12. 18.
Lev. 23. 5, 6.
Num. 9. 2, 3.
Deut. 16. 1.

- B. C. 574. have the passover, a feast of seven days; unleavened bread shall be eaten.
- u Lev. 4. 14. 22 And upon that day shall the prince prepare for himself and for all the people of the land ^a a bullock ^{for} for a sin offering.
- x Lev. 23. 8. 23 And ^{the} seven days of the feast he shall prepare a burnt offering to the LORD, seven bullocks and seven rams without blemish daily to the seven days; ^y and a ^{kid of the goats} kid of the goats ^{he-goat} he-goat daily ^{for} for a sin offering.
- y Num. 28. 15. 24 ^z And he shall prepare ^a a ^{meat} meat offering ^{of} of an ephah for a bullock, and an ephah for a ram, and an hin of oil ^{for} for to an ephah.
- z ch. 46. 5, 7. 25 In the seventh ^{month} month, in the fifteenth day of the month, ^{in the feast} in the feast, shall he do the like ^{in the} in the ^a feast of the seven days; according to the sin offering, according to the burnt offering, and according to the ^{meat} meat meal offering, and according to the oil.
- a Lev. 23. 34. Num. 29. 12.

CHAPTER 46.

Ordinances for prince and people in worship.

- 1 Thus saith the Lord God: The gate of the inner court that looketh toward the east shall be shut the six working days; but on the sabbath day it shall be opened, and in the day of the new moon it shall be opened.
- a ver. 8. ch. 44. 3. 2 ^a And the prince shall enter by the way of the porch of ^{that} the gate without, and shall stand by the post of the gate, and the priests shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, and he shall worship at the threshold of the gate; then he shall go forth; but the gate shall not be shut until the evening.
- b ch. 45. 17. 3 ^{Likewise} Likewise ^{And} And the people of the land shall worship at the door of ^{this} that gate before the LORD in the sabbaths and in the new moons.
- c ver. 7, 11. ch. 45. 24. 4 And the burnt offering that ^b the prince shall offer unto the LORD shall be ^{in the sabbath day} in the sabbath day ^{shall be} shall be six lambs without blemish; and a ram without blemish;
- d ver. 2. 5 ^c And ^{the} the ^{meat} meat meal offering ^{shall be} shall be an ephah for ^a the ram, and the ^{meat} meat meal offering for the lambs as he ^{shall be} shall be able to give, and an hin of oil to an ephah.
- e Ex. 23. 14-17. Deut. 16. 16. 6 And in the day of the new moon ^{it shall be} it shall be a young bullock without blemish; and six lambs, and a ram; they shall be without blemish;
- f ver. 5. 7 ^{And} And he shall prepare ^a a ^{meat} meat meal offering, an ephah for ^a the bullock, and an ephah for ^a the ram, and for the lambs according as ^{his hand shall attain unto,} his hand shall attain unto, ^{he is able,} he is able, and an hin of oil to an ephah.
- g ver. 2. ch. 44. 3. 8 ^d And when the prince shall enter, he shall go in by the way of the porch of ^{that} the gate, and he shall go forth by the way thereof.
- 9 ¶ But when the people of the land ^e shall come before the LORD in the ^{solemn} solemn appointed feasts, he that entereth ⁱⁿ in by the way of the north gate to worship shall go ^{out} out forth by the way of the south gate; and he that entereth by the way of the south gate shall go forth by the way of the north gate: he shall not return by the way of the gate whereby he came in, but shall go forth ^{over against it,} over against it, ^{straight before him.} straight before him.
- 10 And the prince, ^{in the midst of them,} in the midst of them, when they go in, shall go in: in the midst of them; and when they go forth, they shall go forth ^{together.} together.
- 11 And in the feasts and in the solemnities ^f the ^{meat} meat meal offering shall be an ephah ^{to} to a bullock, and an ephah ^{to} to a ram, and ^{to} to the lambs as he is able to give, and an hin of oil to an ephah.
- 12 ^{Now} Now ^{And} And when the prince shall prepare ^a a ^{voluntary} voluntary ^{freewill} freewill offering, a burnt offering or peace offerings ^{as a freewill offering} as a freewill offering ^{unto the LORD,} unto the LORD, ^g ^{one} one shall ^{then} then open for him the gate that looketh toward the east, and he shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, as he ^{did} did ^{doth} doth on the sabbath day: then he shall go forth; and after his going forth ^{one} one shall shut the gate.

13 ^h And thou shalt daily prepare a burnt offering unto the Lord of a lamb of the first year without blemish: thou shalt prepare it every morning. unto the Lord daily: morning by morning shalt thou prepare it.

B. C. 574.

h Ex. 29. 38.

14 And thou shalt prepare a ^{meat} offering with it ^{every} morning by morning, the sixth part of an ephah, and the third part of an hin of oil, to ^{temper with} the fine flour; a ^{meat} offering unto the Lord continually by a perpetual ordinance, unto the Lord.

15 Thus shall they prepare the lamb, and the ^{meat} offering, and the oil, morning by morning, ^{for} a continual burnt offering.

16 ¶ Thus saith the Lord God: If the prince give a gift unto any of his sons, ^{the} it is his inheritance, ^{thereof} it shall ^{be} belong to his ^{sons'} sons; it ^{shall be} is their possession by inheritance.

17 But if he give a gift of his inheritance a gift to one of his servants, then it shall be his to the year of liberty; after then it shall return to the prince; but as for his inheritance, it shall be for his ^{sons'} sons, for them.

i Lev. 25. 10.

18 Moreover ^k the prince shall not take of the people's inheritance, by oppression, to thrust them out of their possession; but he shall give his sons inheritance to his sons out of his own possession: that my people be not scattered every man from his possession.

k ch. 45. 8.

19 ¶ After then he brought me through the entry, which ^{was} was at the side of the gate, into the holy chambers of for the priests, which looked toward the north: and behold, there ^{was} was a place on the ^{two sides} hinder part westward.

20 Then said he unto me, This ^{is} is the place where the priests shall 'boil the ^{trespass} offering and the sin offering, where they shall ^m bake the ^{meat} offering; that they ^{bring them} bear them not out forth into the ^{utter} outer court, ⁿ to sanctify the people.

i 2 Chr. 35. 13.

m Lev. 2. 4.

n ch. 44. 19.

21 Then he brought me forth into the ^{utter} outer court, and caused me to pass by the four corners of the court; and behold, ² in every corner of the court ^{there was} there was a court.

2 Heb. a court in a corner of a court, and a court in a corner of a court.

22 In the four corners of the court ^{there were} there were courts ^{joined of} inclosed, forty cubits long and thirty broad: these four in the corners ^{were} were of one measure.

23 And ^{there was} there was a row of building round about in them, round about them four, and ^{it was} it was made with boiling places under the rows round about.

24 Then said he unto me, These ^{are} are the places of them that boil, ^{boiling houses,} where the ministers of the house shall ^o boil the sacrifice of the people.

o ver. 20.

CHAPTER 47.

The vision of the holy waters. The virtue of them.

1 AFTERWARD AND he brought me ^{again} back unto the door of the house; and behold, ^a waters issued out from under the threshold of the house eastward: for the forefront of the house ^{stood toward} was toward the east: and the waters came down from under, from the right side of the house, ^{at} on the south side of the altar.

a Joel 3. 18. Zeck. 13. 1.

2 Then brought he me out ^{of} by the way of the gate northward, and led me ^{about} round by the way without unto the ^{utter} outer gate, by the way of the gate that looketh ^{eastward:} toward the east: and behold, there ran out waters on the right side.

3 And when ^h the man ^{that had the line in his hand went forth eastward,} went forth eastward with the line in his hand, he measured a thousand cubits, and he ^{brought} caused me to pass through the waters; the waters ^{were} were angles, that were to the ankles.

b ch. 40. 3.

4 Again he measured a thousand, and ^{brought} caused me to pass through the waters; the waters ^{were} were to the knees. Again he measured a thousand, and ^{brought} caused me to pass through ^{the} the waters, waters that were to the loins.

5 Afterward he measured a thousand; and it ^{was} was a river that I could not pass ^{over:} through: for the waters were risen, waters to swim in, a river that could not be passed ^{over.} through.

B. C. 574.

6 ¶ And he said unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen *this*? Then he brought me, and caused me to return to the ^{brink} of the river.

2 Heb. *tip*.

c ver. 12.

7 Now when I had returned, behold, ^{at} upon the ² bank of the river ^{were} very many ^c trees on the one side and on the other.

8 Then said he unto me, These waters issue ^{out} toward the ^{east} country, and shall go down into the ^{desert} Ar-a-bah: and they shall go ^{into} toward the sea: ^{which being brought forth into the sea,} into the sea ^{shall the waters go} which were made to issue forth: and the waters shall be healed.

3 Heb. *two rivers*.

9 And it shall come to pass, ^{that} every ^{thing that liveth,} living creature ^{which} moveth, whither-soever ^{place} whither the ³ rivers shall come, shall live: and there shall be a very great multitude of fish: ^{because} for these waters shall ^{come} come thither: ^{for} and the ^{waters of the sea} shall be healed: and every thing shall live ^{whither-soever} the river cometh.

d Num. 31. 6. ch. 48. 28.

10 And it shall come to pass, ^{that} the ^{fishers} shall stand ^{upon} it: from Ēn-gē'dī even unto Ēn-eg'la-im: ^{that} shall be a ^{place to spread forth} place for the spreading of nets; their fish shall be ^{according to} after their kinds, as the fish ^{of} of the great sea, exceeding many.

e ver. 7.

f Job 8. 16. Ps. 1. 3. 4 Or, first-fruits.

11 But the miry places thereof, and the marishes thereof, shall not be healed; they shall be given ^{up} to salt.

12 And ^e by the river upon the bank thereof, on this side and on that side, shall grow ^{all trees} every tree for meat, ^{whose} whose leaf shall not ^{fade,} fade, neither shall the fruit thereof ^{be consumed:} it shall bring forth ^{new} new fruit ^{according to his months,} according to his months, ^{because} their ^{waters} waters ^{they issued} thereof issue out of the sanctuary: and the fruit thereof shall be for meat, and the leaf thereof for ^g medicine.

g Rev. 22. 2.

13 ¶ Thus saith the Lord God: This ^{shall be} the border, whereby ye shall ^{inherit} inherit the land ^{for inheritance} according to the twelve tribes of Īs-ra-el: ² Jō'seph shall have ^{two} portions.

h Gen. 48. 5. ch. 48. 4. 5.

14 And ye shall inherit it, one as well as another: ^{concerning} the which I ⁵ lifted up mine hand to give it unto your fathers: and this land shall ^k fall unto you for inheritance.

i Or, spare. i Gen. 12. 7. 13. 15. 15. 7. ch. 20. 5. 6. ch. 48. 29.

15 And this ^{shall be} the border of the land, ^{toward} toward the north side, from the great sea, ^{by} by the way of Hēth'lōn, ^{as men go to} unto the entering in of ^m Zē'dād;

l ch. 48. 1. m Num. 34. 8. n Num. 34. 8. o 2 Sam. 8. 8. 6 Or, the middle village.

16 ^a Hā'math, ^a Bē-rō'thah, Sīb'ra-im, which ^{is} is between the border of Dā-mās'cus and the border of Hā'math; ⁶ Hā'zar-hat'ti-cōn, which ^{is} is by the ^{coast} border of Hā'u'ran.

p Num. 34. 9. ch. 48. 1.

17 And the border from the sea shall be ^p Hā'zar-e'nān, ^{Hā'zar-e'nōn at} the border of Dā-mās'cus, and ^{on} on the north northward, ^{and} and ^{is} the border of Hā'math. ^{And this is} the north side.

18 And the east side, ^{ye shall measure from} from Hā'u'ran and ^{from} from Dā-mās'cus, and ^{from} from Gīl'e-ād, and ^{from} from the land of Īs-ra-el, ^{shall be} shall be Jōr'dān; from the ^{north} border unto the east sea ^{shall ye measure.} This ^{is} is the east side.

q Num. 20. 13. Ps. 81. 7. ch. 48. 23.

19 And the south side southward ^{shall be} from Tā'mar ^{even to} as far as ^q the waters of Mer'i-both-ka'desh, ^{to the brook of E'gypt,} unto the great sea. ^{And this is} This ^{is} is the south side southward.

20 ^{The} And the west side ^{also shall be} the great sea, from the ^{south} border ^{till a} as ^{man come} over against the entering in of Hā'math. ^{This is} This ^{is} is the west side.

21 So shall ye divide this land unto you according to the tribes of Īs-ra-el.

r Eph. 3. 6. Rev. 7. 9. 10. s Rom. 16. 12. Gal. 3. 28. C. 2. 11.

22 ¶ And it shall come to pass, ^{that} ye shall divide it by lot for an inheritance unto you ^r and to the strangers that sojourn among you, which shall beget children among you: ^s and they shall be unto you ^{as} among the children of Īs-ra-el; they shall have inheritance with you among the tribes of Īs-ra-el.

23 And it shall come to pass, ^{that} in what tribe the stranger sojourneth, there shall ye give ^{him} his inheritance, saith the Lord God.

B. C. 574.

CHAPTER 48.

Portions of the tribes and of the sanctuary.

1 Now these ^{are} the names of the tribes: ^a From the north end, ^{to the} beside the way of Hēth'lōn ^{as one goeth to} Hā'math, Hā'zar-^c'mān ^{at the} border of Dā-mās'eus, northward ^{to the coast of} Hā'math; and they shall have their sides east and west; ^{a portion for Dan.} Dan, one portion.

a ch. 47. 15.

2 And by the border of Dān, from the east side unto the west side; ^{a portion for Ash'ēr.} Ash'ēr, one portion.

3 And by the border of Ash'ēr, from the east side even unto the west side; ^{a portion for Naph'ta-lī.} Naph'ta-lī, one portion.

4 And by the border of Nāph'ta-lī, from the east side unto the west side; ^{a portion for Ma-nas'seh.} Ma-nas'seh, one portion.

5 And by the border of Mā-nās'seh, from the east side unto the west side; ^{a portion for E'phra-im.} E'phra-im, one portion.

6 And by the border of E'phrā-im, from the east side even unto the west side; ^{a portion for Reu'ben.} Reu'ben, one portion.

7 And by the border of Reu'ben, from the east side unto the west side; ^{a portion for Ju'dah.} Ju'dah, one portion.

8 ¶ And by the border of Jū'dah, from the east side unto the west side, shall be ^b the offering ^{which} ye shall offer, ^{of} five and twenty thousand ^{reefs} in breadth, and ⁱⁿ length as one of the ^{other parts,} portions, from the east side unto the west side: and the sanctuary shall be in the midst of it.

b ch. 45. 16.

9 The oblation that ye shall offer unto the LORD ^{shall be of} shall be five and twenty thousand ^{reefs} in length, and ^{of} ten thousand in breadth.

10 And for ^{these, even} these, even for the priests, shall be ^{this} the holy oblation; toward the north five and twenty thousand ⁱⁿ length, and toward the west ten thousand in breadth, and toward the east ten thousand in breadth, and toward the south five and twenty thousand in length: and the sanctuary of the LORD shall be in the midst thereof.

11 ^{c2} It shall be for the priests that are sanctified of the sons of Zā'dōk: which have kept my charge; which went not astray when the children of Īs'ra-el went astray, ^d as the Lē'vites went astray.

c ch. 44. 15.

12 And ^{this} oblation of the land that is offered shall be unto them ^{it shall be unto them an oblation from the oblation of the land,} a thing most holy, by the border of the Lē'vites.

d Or, The sanctified portion shall be for the priests. d ch. 44. 16.

13 And ^{over against} answerable unto the border of the priests, the Lē'vites ^{shall have} shall have five and twenty thousand in length, and ten thousand in breadth: all the length ^{shall be} shall be five and twenty thousand, and the breadth ten thousand.

14 ^e And they shall not sell of it, neither exchange ^{it,} it, nor ^{alienate} shall the firstfruits of the land: ^{be alienated:} for ^{it is} it is holy unto the LORD.

e Ex. 22. 29. Lev. 27. 19, 28, 32. f ch. 45. 6.

15 ¶ ^f And the five thousand: that are left in the breadth, ^{over against} in front of the five and twenty thousand, shall be ^a a ^{profane place} place for common use, for the city, for dwelling: and for suburbs; and the city shall be in the midst thereof.

g ch. 42. 20.

16 And these ^{shall be} shall be the measures thereof: the north side four thousand and five hundred, and the south side four thousand and five hundred, and on the east side four thousand and five hundred, and the west side four thousand and five hundred.

17 And the ^{suburbs of the city shall be} city shall have suburbs: toward the north two hundred and fifty, and toward the south two hundred and fifty, and toward the east two hundred and fifty, and toward the west two hundred and fifty.

B. C. 574.

18 And the residue in the length, ^{over against the oblation of the holy portion shall be}
ten thousand eastward, and ten thousand westward: and it shall be ^{answerable unto the holy oblation, shall be}
^{over against} the oblation of the holy portion: ^{answerable unto the} and the increase thereof shall be
for food unto them that ^{serve} labour in the city.

h ch. 45. 6.

19 ^h And they that ^{serve} labour in the city, shall serve it out of all the tribes of Is'ra-el: shall till it.

i ch. 45, 7.

20 All the oblation ^{shall be} five and twenty thousand by five and twenty thousand: ye shall offer ^{shall be} the holy oblation foursquare, with the possession of the city.

k ver. 8, 10.

21 ¶ And the residue ^{shall be} for the prince, on the one side and on the other of the holy oblation and of the possession of the city, ^{over} against the five and twenty thousand of the oblation toward the east border, and westward ^{over against} in front of the five and twenty thousand toward the west border, ^{over against} answerable unto the portions, it shall be for the prince: and it shall be the holy oblation: ^k and the sanctuary of the house ^{shall be} shall be in the midst thereof.

22 Moreover from the possession of the Lē'vītes, and from the possession of the city, ^{being} in the midst ^{of that} which is the prince's, between the border of Jū'dah and the border of Běn'jā-min, shall be for the prince.

23 ^{As} And as for the rest of the tribes: from the east side unto the west side: Běn'ja-min, ^{shall have a} _{one} portion.

24 And by the border of Běn'ja-min, from the east side unto the west side: Sīm'e-on, ^{shall have a} _{one} portion.

25 And by the border of Šim'e-on, from the east side unto the west side: Īs'sa-char, ^a *one portion*.

26 And by the border of Īs'sa-char, from the east side unto the west side: Zēb'u-lun, ^a*one portion*.

27 And by the border of Zěb'u-lun, from the east side unto the west side: Găd, ^a_{one} portion.

l ch. 47, 19.

28 And by the border of Gād, at the south side southward, the border shall be even from Tā'mar ^{unto} ¹ the waters of ^{strife in} Ka'desh, and ^{Meri-bath-ka'desh,} to the ^{river toward} ^{brook of E'qant.} ^{unto} the great sea.

m ch. 47, 14.

29 ^mThis ^{is} the land which ye shall divide by lot unto the tribes of
 İs̄ra-el for inheritance, and these ^{are} ^{are} their several portions, saith the
 Lord Gop.

30 ¶ And these ^{are} the goings out of the city; on the north side four thousand and five hundred ^{measures.} ^{reeds by measure:}

n Rev. 21. 12.

31 ^{And} the gates of the city ^{shall be} after the names of the tribes of
 Īs'ra-el; three gates northward: ^{one} the gate of Reu'ben, one; the gate of
 Jū'dah, one; the gate of Lē'vī: ^{one};

32 And at the east side four thousand and five hundred ^{reeds}; and three gates; ^{and one} the gate of Jō'seph, one; the gate of Běn'ja-min, one; the gate of Dăn; ^{one}:

33 And at the south side four thousand and five hundred ^{measures:}
and three gates: ^{the} gate of Šim'e-on, one; the gate of ʾIs'sa-char, one; the
gate of Zēb'u-lun: ^{one:}

34 ^{At} the west side four thousand and five hundred ^{with} ^{reeds,} with their three gates: ^{one} the gate of Gād, one; the gate of Āsh'ēr, one; the gate of Nāph'ta-lī; ^{one,}

35 ^{It was round about} It shall be eighteen thousand ^{measures:} ^{reeds} round about: ° and the name of the city from ^{that} day ^{shall be,} ^{2p} The LORD ^{is} there.

o Jer. 33. 16.
2 Heb.
Jehovah-
shammah :
See Ex. 17. 15.
p Jer. 3. 17.
Joel 3. 21.
Rev. 21. 3.

THE BOOK OF DANIEL.

CHAPTER 1.

Time of Daniel. He and other princes are selected by Ashpenaz.

1 In the third year of the reign of Jê-hoi'a-kim king of Jû'dah ^a came Nêb-u-chăd-nêz'zar king of Băb'ÿ-lon unto Jê-rû'să-lēm, and besieged it.

2 And the Lord gave Jê-hoi'a-kim king of Jû'dah into his hand, with ^b part of the vessels of the house of God: ^{which} and he carried ^{them} ^c into the land of Shî'năr to the house of his god: ^d and he brought the vessels into the treasure house of his god.

3 ¶ And the king spake unto Āsh'pē-naz the master of his eunuchs, that he should bring in ² certain of the children of Īs'rā-el, ^{and} even of the king's seed, ^{and} of the ^{princes;} nobles;

4 Children ^e in whom ^{was} no blemish, but well favoured, and skilful in all wisdom, and cunning in knowledge, and understanding science, and such as ^{had} ability ^{in them} to stand in the king's palace; and ^f whom ^{that} they might ^{teach} them the learning and the tongue of the Chăl-dē'ans.

5 And the king appointed ^{for} them a daily ^{provision} portion of the king's meat, and of ³ the wine which he drank: ^{so} and that they should be nourished ^{three} years; that at the end thereof they might ^g stand before the king.

6 Now among these were, of the children of Jû'dah, Dăn'jel, Hăn-a-nî'ah, Mish'a-el, and Āz-a-rî'ah:

7 ^h Unto whom ^{And} the prince of the eunuchs gave names: ⁱ for he gave ^{unto them:} unto Dăn'jel ^{he gave} the name ^{of} of Bêl-tē-shăz'zar; and to Hăn-a-nî'ah, ^{of} of Shă'-drach; and to Mish'a-el, ^{of} of Mē'shach; and to Āz-a-rî'ah, ^{of} of Ā-bêd'-nê-gō.

8 ¶ But Dăn'jel purposed in his heart that he would not defile himself ^k with ^{the portion of} the king's meat, nor with the wine which he drank: therefore he requested of the prince of the eunuchs that he might not defile himself.

9 Now ^l God ^{had brought} made Dăn'jel ^{into} to find favour and ^{tender love with} compassion in the sight of the prince of the eunuchs.

10 And the prince of the eunuchs said unto Dăn'jel, I fear my lord the king, who hath appointed your meat and your drink: for why should he see your faces ⁴ worse liking than the ^{children} youths which ^{are} of your ^{sort?} then shall ye make ^{me} endanger my head ^{to} with the king.

11 Then said Dăn'jel to ^{Mel'zar,} the steward, whom the prince of the eunuchs had ^{set} appointed over Dăn'jel, Hăn-a-nî'ah, Mish'a-el, and Āz-a-rî'ah:

12 Prove thy servants, I beseech thee, ten days; and let them give us ⁵ pulse to eat, and water to drink.

13 Then let our countenances be looked upon before thee, and the countenance of the ^{children} youths that eat of the ^{portion of the} king's meat; and as thou seest, deal with thy servants.

14 So he ^{consented to} hearkened unto them in this matter, and proved them ten days.

15 And at the end of ten days their countenances appeared fairer, and ^{they were} fatter in flesh, than all the ^{children} youths which did eat ^{the portion} of the king's meat.

16 ^{Thus Mel'zar} So the steward took away ^{the portion of} their meat, and the wine that they should drink; and gave them pulse.

17 ¶ ^{As} Now as for these four ^{children,} ^m God gave them ⁿ knowledge and skill in all learning and wisdom: and Dăn'jel had ^o understanding in all visions and dreams.

B. C.
cir. 607.

a 2 K. 24. 1.
2 Chr. 36. 6.

cir. 606.

b Jer. 27. 19.
c Gen. 10. 10.
Is. 11. 11.
d 2 Chr. 36. 7.

2 Foretold,
2 K. 20. 17.
Is. 39. 7.

e Lev. 24. 19.

f Acts 7. 22.

g Heb. the
wine of his
drink.
g ver. 19.
1 K. 10. 8.

h Gen. 41. 45.
2 K. 24. 17.
i ch. 4. 8.

k Deut. 32. 38.
Ezek. 4. 13.

l Gen. 39. 21.
Ps. 106. 46.

4 Heb. sadder.

5 Or, herbs.

m 1 K. 3. 12.
n Acts 7. 22.
o Num. 12. 6.
2 Chr. 26. 5.
ch. 5. 11, 12.

B. C. 606.

18 ^{Now} And at the end of the days ^{that} which the king had ^{said} he should bring ^{appointed} for bringing them in, ^{then} the prince of the eunuchs brought them in before Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar.

19 And the king communed with them; and among them all was found none like Dān'jel, Hān-a-nī'ah, Mish'a-el, and Āz-a-rī'ah: therefore ² stood they before the king.

20 ⁹ And in ^{all} matters of ² wisdom ^{and} and understanding, ^{that} concerning which the king ^{enquired} inquired of them, he found them ten times better than all the magicians ^{and} and astrologers ^{and} and enchanters ^{that} were in all his realm.

21 ^r And Dān'jel continued ^{even} unto the first year of king Cŷrus.

CHAPTER 2.

Nebuchadnezzar forgets his dream. It is revealed to Daniel.

603.

1 AND in the second year of the reign of Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar dreamed dreams; ^a ^{where}with ^{and} his spirit was troubled, and ^b his sleep brake from him.

2 ^c Then the king commanded to call the magicians, and the ^{astrologers,} astrologers, and the sorcerers, and the Chāl-dē'ans, for to ^{shew} tell the king his dreams. So they came in and stood before the king.

3 And the king said unto them, I have dreamed a dream, and my spirit ^{was} troubled to know the dream.

4 Then spake the Chāl-dē'ans to the king ^s in ^{Syr'i-ack,} the Syr'i-an language, ^d O king, live for ever: tell thy servants the dream, and we will shew the interpretation.

5 The king answered and said to the Chāl-dē'ans, ⁴ The thing is gone from me: if ye ^{will} not make ^{not} known unto me the dream ^{with} and the interpretation thereof, ye shall be ^e cut in pieces, and your houses shall be made a dunghill.

6 ^f But if ye shew the dream and the interpretation thereof, ye shall receive of me gifts and rewards and great honour: therefore shew me the dream and the interpretation thereof.

7 They answered ^{again} the second time and said, Let the king tell his servants the dream, and we will shew the interpretation. ^{of it.}

8 The king answered and said, I know of ^a certainty that ye would ^{gain} the time, because ye see ^e the thing is gone from me.

9 But if ye ^{will} not make ^{not} known unto me the dream, ^g ^{there is but} there is but one degree ^{law} for you: for ye have prepared lying and corrupt words to speak before me, till the time be changed: therefore tell me the dream, and I shall know that ye can shew me the interpretation thereof.

10 ¶ The Chāl-dē'ans answered before the king, and said, There is not a man upon the earth that can shew the king's matter: ^{therefore} forasmuch ^{there is} as no king, lord, nor ruler, ^{that} hath asked such ^{things at} a thing of any magician, or astrologer, or Chāl-dē'an.

11 And ^{it is} it is a rare thing that the king requireth, and there is none other that can shew it before the king, ^h except the gods, whose dwelling is not with flesh.

12 For this cause the king was angry and very furious, and commanded to destroy all the wise ^{men} men of Bāb'ŷ-lon.

13 ^{And} So the decree went forth, ^{that} and the wise ^{men} men should be slain; and they sought Dān'jel and his ^{fellows} companions to be slain.

14 ¶ Then Dān'jel ^{answered} returned answer with counsel and ^{wisdom} prudence to Ā'rī-ōch the captain of the king's guard, which was gone forth to slay the wise ^{men} men of Bāb'ŷ-lon:

15 ^{he} He answered and said to Ā'rī-ōch the king's captain, ^{Why is} wherefore is ^{the} the

a Gen. 41. 8.
ch. 4. 5.
b Esth. 6. 1.
ch. 6. 18.
c Gen. 41. 8.
Ex. 7. 11.
ch. 5. 7.

3 Or,
Aramaic.
d 1 K. 1. 31.
ch. 3. 9; 5.
10; 6. 6, 21.

4 Or, the word
is gone forth
from me.

e 2 K. 10. 27.
ch. 3. 29.

f ch. 5. 16.

5 Aram. buy
the time.
6 Or, the word
is gone forth
from me.
g Esth. 4. 11.

h ver. 28.
ch. 5. 11.

decree ^{so hasty} ^{so urgent} from the king? Then *Ā*/ri-ōch made the thing known to Dān'jēl.

B. C. 603.

16 ^{Then} ^{And} Dān'jēl went in, and desired of the king that he would ^{give} ^{appoint} him a time, and ^{that} he would shew the king the interpretation.

17 Then Dān'jēl went to his house, and made the thing known to Hān-a-nī'ah, Mish'a-el, and Āz-a-rī'ah, his companions:

18 ^{That} ^{that} they would desire mercies of the God of heaven concerning this secret; that Dān'jēl and his ^{fellows} ^{companions} should not perish with the rest of the wise ^{men} of Bāb'ŷ-lon.

i Mat. 13. 19.

19 ¶ Then was the secret revealed unto Dān'jēl ^{in a} ^{night vision.} ^{vision of the night.} Then Dān'jēl blessed the God of heaven.

k Num. 12. 6.
Job 33. 15, 16.

20 Dān'jēl answered and said, 'Blessed be the name of God for ever and ever: ^{as} for wisdom and might are his:

l Ps. 113. 2.

m Jer. 32. 19.

21 ^{And} he chaungeth ^{the} times and the seasons: ^{he} removeth kings, and setteth up kings: ^{he} giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding:

n 1 Chr. 29. 50.

o Job 12. 18.

p Ps. 75. 6, 7.

q ch. 4. 17.

r Jam. 1. 5.

s ver. 28, 29.

t Ps. 25. 14.

u Ps. 139. 11.

v Heb. 4. 13.

w ch. 5. 11, 14.

22 ^{He} ^{he} revealeth the deep and secret things: ^{he} knoweth what ^{is} ^{is} in the darkness, and ^{the} light dwelleth with him.

23 I thank thee, and praise thee, O thou God of my fathers, who hast given me wisdom and might, and hast ^{now} made known unto me ^{now} what we ^{desired} of thee: for thou hast ^{now} made known unto us the king's matter.

i ver. 18.

24 ¶ Therefore Dān'jēl went in unto *Ā*/ri-ōch, whom the king had ^{ordained} ^{appointed} to destroy the wise ^{men} of Bāb'ŷ-lon: he went and said thus unto him; Destroy not the wise ^{men} of Bāb'ŷ-lon: bring me in before the king, and I will shew unto the king the interpretation.

25 Then *Ā*/ri-ōch brought in Dān'jēl before the king in haste, and said thus unto him, I have found a man of the ^{children of the captivity of} ^{captives} *Jū*'dah, that will make known unto the king the interpretation.

26 The king answered and said to Dān'jēl, whose name ^{was} ^{was} Bēl-te-shāz'zar, Art thou able to make known unto me the dream which I have seen, and the interpretation thereof?

27 Dān'jēl answered ^{in the presence of} ^{before} the king, and said, The secret which the king hath demanded ^{cannot} ^{can neither} ^{wise} ^{men,} ^{the astrologers,} ^{the} ^{magicians,} ^{the} ^{soothsayers,} shew unto the king;

28 ^{but} ^{but} there is a God in heaven that revealeth secrets, and ^{he} ^{he} hath made known to the king Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar ^{what} ^{what} shall be in the latter days. Thy dream, and the visions of thy head upon thy bed, are these:

u ver. 18, 47.

v Gen. 40. 8.

w Am. 4. 13.

x Gen. 49. 1.

29 ^{As} ^{as} for thee, O king, thy thoughts came ^{into thy mind} upon thy bed, what should come to pass hereafter: ^{and} ^{and} he that revealeth secrets ^{maketh} ^{hath made} known to thee what shall come to pass.

y ver. 22, 28.

30 ^{But} ^{But} as for me, this secret is not revealed to me for ^{any} ^{any} wisdom that I have more than any living, but ^{for their} ^{sakes that shall make known to} ^{to the intent that the interpretation may} ^{interpretation} ^{be made known} to the king, ^{and} ^{and} that thou ^{mightest} ^{mayest} know the thoughts of thy heart.

z Gen. 41. 16.

A Acts 3. 12.

a ver. 47.

31 ¶ Thou, O king, sawest, and behold a great image. This ^{great} ^{great} image, which was mighty, and whose brightness ^{was} ^{was} excellent, stood before thee; and the ^{form} ^{form} thereof ^{was} ^{was} terrible.

32 ^{As for this image's} ^{As for this image's} his head ^{was} ^{was} of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass,

b ver. 38.

33 ^{his} ^{his} legs of iron, his feet part of iron, and part of clay.

34 Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out ^{without hands,} which smote the image upon his feet ^{that were} ^{that were} of iron and clay, and brake them ^{to} ^{to} pieces.

c ch. 8. 25.

2 Cor. 5. 1.

d Heb. 9. 24.

B. C. 603.

d Ps. 1. 4.
Hos. 13. 3.
e Ps. 37. 10, 36.
f Is. 2. 2, 3.

2 Or, rock.
g Ps. 80. 9.

h Ezr. 7. 12.
Is. 47. 5.

Jer. 27. 6, 7.
Ezek. 26. 1.
i Ezr. 1. 2.
k ch. 4. 21, 22.
Jer. 27. 6.

l ver. 32.

m ch. 5. 28, 31.
n ver. 32.

o ch. 7. 7, 23.

p ver. 33.

q Or, earthen-ware.

4 Or, brittle.

q ver. 28.

r ch. 4. 3, 34;
e. 26; 7. 14.
Luke 1. 32.

s Ps. 2. 9.
Is. 60. 12.
1 Cor. 15. 24.
t ver. 33.
Is. 28. 16.

u Acts 10. 25;
14. 13; 28. 6.

x Ezr. 6. 10.

y ver. 28.

z ver. 6.

a ch. 4. 9; 5.
11.

b ch. 3. 12.
c Esth. 2. 19,
21; 3. 2.
5 Or, at the
king's court.

cir. 580.

35 Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken ^{to} in pieces together, and became ^d like the chaff of the summer threshing-floors; and the wind carried them away, that ^e no place was found for them: and the stone that smote the image ^f became a great ² mountain, ^g and filled the whole earth.

36 ¶ This ^{is} the dream; and we will tell the interpretation thereof before the king.

37 ^h Thou, O king, ^{art} a king of kings; ⁱ unto whom the God of heaven hath given ^{thee} a kingdom, ^{the} power, and ^{the} strength, and ^{the} glory;

38 ^k And wheresoever the children of men dwell, the beasts of the field and the fowls of the heaven hath he given into thine hand, and hath made thee ^{ruler} over them all: ^l Thou ^{art} this ^{head} of gold.

39 And after thee shall arise ^m another kingdom ⁿ inferior to thee; and another third kingdom of brass, which shall bear rule over all the earth.

40 And ^o the fourth kingdom shall be strong as iron: forasmuch as iron breaketh in pieces and subdueth all ^{things}: and as iron that ^{breaketh} all these, shall it break in pieces and ^{bruise} ^{crush}.

41 And whereas thou sawest ^p the feet and toes, part of potters' clay, and part of iron, ^{the} kingdom ^{it} shall be a divided: kingdom; but there shall be in it of the strength of the iron, forasmuch as thou sawest the iron mixed with ³ miry clay.

42 And ^{as} the toes of the feet ^{were} part of iron, and part of clay, ^{so} the kingdom shall be partly strong, and partly ⁴ broken.

43 And whereas thou sawest the iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men; but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron ^{is} not ^{mixed} mingle with clay.

44 And in the days of ^{these} ^{those} kings ^q shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, ^r which shall never be destroyed: ^{and} the kingdom shall not ^{be} left to ^{other} ^{another} people; ^s but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever.

45 Forasmuch as thou sawest that ^{the} stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that it brake in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the gold; the great God hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter: and the dream ^{is} certain, and the interpretation thereof sure.

46 ¶ ^u Then the king Nēb-u-chāḏ-nēz'zar fell upon his face, and worshipped Dān'jēl, and commanded that they should offer an oblation ^x and sweet odours unto him.

47 The king answered unto Dān'jēl, and said, Of a truth ^{it is, that} your God ^{is} a God of gods, and ^a the Lord of kings, ^y and a revealer of secrets, seeing thou ^{couldst} ^{hast been able to} reveal this secret.

48 Then the king made Dān'jēl ^a great, ^{man,} ^z and gave him many great gifts, and made him ^{ruler} over the whole province of Bāb'ŷ-lon, and ^{to be} ^a chief ^{of the governors} over all the wise ^{men} ^{men} of Bāb'ŷ-lon.

49 Then Dān'jēl requested of the king, ^{and} he ^{set} appointed Shā'drach, Mē'shach, and Ā-bēd'—nē-gō, over the affairs of the province of Bāb'ŷ-lon: but Dān'jēl ^{was} ⁵ in the gate of the king.

CHAPTER 3.

The golden image set up. Delivery of Shadrach, Meshach and Abed-nego.

1 NĒB-U-CHĀḌ-NĒZ'ZAR the king made an image of gold, whose height ^{was} ^{was} three-score cubits, ^{and} the breadth thereof six cubits: he set it up in the plain of Du'rā, in the province of Bāb'ŷ-lon.

2 Then Nēb-u-chāḏ-nēz'zar the king sent to gather together the

princes, the governors, and the captains, the ²judges, the treasurers, the counsellors, the ³sheriffs, and all the rulers of the provinces, to come to the dedication of the image which Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar the king had set up.

3 Then the princes, satraps, the governors, and the captains, the judges, the treasurers, the counsellors, the sheriffs, and all the rulers of the provinces, were gathered together unto the dedication of the image that Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar the king had set up; and they stood before the image that Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar had set up.

4 Then ^{an} herald cried aloud, To you it is commanded, "O people, nations, and languages,

5 ^{That} at what time ye hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, ⁴dulcimer, and all kinds of ^{music}, ye fall down and worship the golden image that Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar the king hath set up:

6 ^{And} whoso falleth not down and worshippeth shall the same hour ^bbe cast into the midst of a burning fiery furnace.

7 Therefore at that time, when all the ^{people} heard the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and all kinds of ^{music}, all the ^{people}, the nations, and the languages, fell down ^{and} worshipped the golden image that Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar the king had set up.

8 ¶ Wherefore at that time certain Chāl-dē'anš ^ccame near, and ^{accused} brought accusation against the Jews.

9 They ^{spake} answered and said to ^{the king} Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar ^{the king}, "O king, live for ever.

10 Thou, O king, hast made a decree, that every man that shall hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and dulcimer, and all kinds of ^{music}, shall fall down and worship the golden image:

11 ^{And} whoso falleth not down and worshippeth, ^{that he should} shall be cast into the midst of a burning fiery furnace.

12 ^cThere are certain Jews whom thou hast ^{set} appointed over the affairs of the province of Bāb'ŷ-lon, Shā'drach, Mē'shach, and Ā-bēd'-nē-gō; these men, O king, have not regarded thee: they serve not thy gods, nor worship the golden image which thou hast set up.

13 ¶ Then Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar in ^{his} rage and fury commanded to bring Shā'drach, Mē'shach, and Ā-bēd'-nē-gō. Then they brought these men before the king.

14 Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar ^{spake} answered and said unto them, ^{Is it true,} Is it of purpose, O Shā'drach, Mē'shach, and Ā-bēd'-nē-gō, ^{do not} that ye serve not my ^{gods} gods, nor worship the golden image which I have set up?

15 Now if ye be ready that at what time ye hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and dulcimer, and all kinds of ^{music}, ye fall down and worship the image which I have made: ^{I will}; but if ye worship not, ye shall be cast the same hour into the midst of a burning fiery furnace; ^{and} and who ^{is} that ^{God} god that shall deliver you out of my hands?

16 Shā'drach, Mē'shach, and Ā-bēd'-nē-gō, answered and said to the king, O Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar, ^{we} ^{are not careful} have no need to answer thee in this matter.

17 If it be ^{so}, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace; and he will deliver ^{us} us out of thine hand, O king.

18 But if not, be it known unto thee, O king, that we will not serve thy gods, nor worship the golden image which thou hast set up.

B. C.
cir. 580.

2 Or, chief
soothsayers.
3 Or, lawyers.

a ch. 4. 1.

4 Or, bagpipe.

b Jer. 29. 22.

c ch. 6. 12.

d ch. 2. 4.

e ch. 2. 49.

f As Ex. 32. 32.
Luke 13. 9.

g Ex. 3. 2.
2 K. 18. 35.

h Mat. 10. 19.

B. C.
cir. 580.

19 ¶ Then was Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar full of fury, and the form of his visage was changed against Shā'drach, Mē'shach, and Ā-bēd'-nē-gō: *therefore* he spake, and commanded that they should heat the furnace ^{one} seven times more than it was wont to be heated.

20 And he commanded ^{the most certain} mighty men that ^{were} were in his army to bind Shā'drach, Mē'shach, and Ā-bēd'-nē-gō, *and* to cast ^{them} them into the burning fiery furnace.

2 Or, *turbans*.

21 Then these men were bound in their ^{coats, hosen,} ^{hats, hosen,} their ^{tunics,} ^{tunics,} and their *other* garments, and were cast into the midst of the burning fiery furnace.

22 Therefore because the king's commandment was urgent, and the furnace exceeding hot, the flame of the fire slew those men that took up Shā'drach, Mē'shach, and Ā-bēd'-nē-gō.

23 And these three men, Shā'drach, Mē'shach, and Ā-bēd'-nē-gō, fell down bound into the midst of the burning fiery furnace.

24 Then Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar the king was astonished, and rose up in haste; ^{and} he spake and said unto his counsellors, Did not we cast three men bound into the midst of the fire? They answered and said unto the king, True, O king.

1 Is. 43. 2.

25 He answered and said, Lo, I see four men loose, ¹ walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the ^{form} ^{aspect} of the fourth is like ^{the Son of God,} ^{a son of the gods,}

L ver. 28.

Job 1. 6.

Ps. 34. 7.

3 Aram. *door*.

26 ¶ Then Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar came near to the ³ mouth of the burning fiery furnace: ^{and} he spake and said, Shā'drach, Mē'shach, and Ā-bēd'-nē-gō, ye servants of the ^{most high} ^{Most High} God, come forth, and come ^{hither.} ^{hither.} Then Shā'drach, Mē'shach, and Ā-bēd'-nē-gō, came forth ^{out} of the midst of the fire.

1 Heb. 11. 34.

27 And the ^{princes, governors,} ^{satraps, the deputies,} ^{and the captains,} ^{and the king's counsellors,} being gathered together, saw these men, ¹ upon whose bodies ^{that} the fire had no power ¹ upon their bodies, nor was ^{an} the hair of their head singed, neither were their ^{coats} ^{hosen} changed, nor had the smell of fire ^{had} passed on them.

m Ps. 34. 7, 8.

Jer. 17. 7.

ch. 6. 22, 23.

28 ^{Then} Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar spake and said, Blessed ^{be} ^{be} the God of Shā'drach, Mē'shach, and Ā-bēd'-nē-gō, who hath sent his angel, and delivered his servants that ¹ trusted in him, and have changed the king's word, and ^{have} yielded their bodies, that they might not serve nor worship any god, except their own God.

n ch. 6. 26.

4 Aram. *a*

decree is

made by me.

o ch. 2. 5.

p ch. 6. 27.

29 ⁿ Therefore ⁴ I make a decree, ^{That} ^{that} every people, nation, and language, which speak any thing amiss against the God of Shā'drach, Mē'shach, and Ā-bēd'-nē-gō, shall be ^o cut in pieces, and their houses shall be made a dunghill: ² because there ^{is} no other ^{God} ^{god} that ^{is} ^{can} ^{is able to} deliver after this sort.

5 Aram.

made to

prosper.

30 Then the king ⁵ promoted Shā'drach, Mē'shach, and Ā-bēd'-nē-gō, in the province of Bāb'ŷ-lon.

CHAPTER 4.

Daniel hears Nebuchadnezzar's dream and interprets it.

cir. 570.

a ch. 3. 4; 6.

25.

1 NĒB-U-CHĀD-NĒZ'ZAR the king, ^a unto all ^{people,} ^{the peoples,} nations, and languages, that dwell in all the earth; ^{Peace} ^{peace} be multiplied unto you.

b ch. 3. 26.

2 ¹ I thought it ² it hath seemed good unto me to shew the signs and wonders ³ that the ^{high} ^{Most High} God hath wrought toward me.

c ch. 6. 27.

3 ^c How great ^{are} ^{are} his signs! and how mighty ^{are} ^{are} his wonders! his kingdom ^{is} ^{is} an everlasting kingdom, and his dominion ^{is} ^{is} from generation to generation.

d ver. 34.

ch. 2. 44; 6.

26.

4 ¶ I Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar was at rest in mine house, and flourishing in my palace;

5 I saw a dream which made me afraid; and the ²thoughts upon my bed and the visions of my head ⁷troubled me.

B. C.
cir. 570.

6 Therefore made I a decree to bring in all the wise ^{men} of Bāb'ŷ-lon before me, that they might make known unto me the interpretation of the dream:

ech. 2. 28, 29.
2 Or, *magnum-
trans.*
f ch. 2. 1.

7 ⁹Then came in the magicians, the ^{astrologers, enchanters,} the Chāl-de'ans, and the soothsayers: and I told the dream before them; but they did not make known unto me the interpretation thereof.

g ch. 2. 2.

8 ¶ But at the last Dān'iel came in before me, ^hwhose name ^{was} Bēl-te-shāz'zar, according to the name of my god, ⁱand in whom ^{is} the spirit of the holy gods: and ^{before him} I told the dream ^{before him, saying,}

h ch. 1. 7.

i ver. 18.

1s. 63. 11.

ch. 2. 11.

l ch. 2. 4s.

9 O Bēl-te-shāz'zar, ^kmaster of the magicians, because I know that the spirit of the holy gods ^{is} in thee, and no secret troubleth thee, tell me the visions of my dream that I have seen, and the interpretation thereof.

10 Thus ^{were} the visions of ^{mine} head ⁱⁿ my bed: I saw, and behold ^a tree in the midst of the earth, and the height thereof ^{was} great.

i ver. 20.
Ezek. 31. 3.

11 The tree grew, and was strong, and the height thereof reached unto heaven, and the sight thereof to the end of all the earth:

12 The leaves thereof ^{were} fair, and the fruit thereof much, and in it ^{was} meat for all: ^mthe beasts of the field had shadow under it, and the fowls of the heaven dwelt in the ^{boughs} thereof, and all flesh was fed of it.

m Ezek. 17.
23: 31. 4s.

13 I saw in the visions of my head upon my bed, and, behold, ⁿa watcher and ^oan holy one came down from heaven:

n ver. 17. 23.
Ps. 103. 20.

o Deut. 33. 2.

ch. 8. 13.

7 Mat. 3. 10.

14 He cried aloud, and said thus, ^pHew down the tree, and cut off his branches, shake off his leaves, and scatter his fruit: ^qlet the beasts get away from under it, and the fowls from his branches:

q Ezek. 31. 12.

15 Nevertheless leave the stump of his roots in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the field; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven, and ^{let} his portion ^{be} with the beasts in the grass of the earth:

16 ^{let} his heart be changed from man's, and let a beast's heart be given unto him; and let seven ^rtimes pass over him.

r ch. 11. 13.

17 ^{This matter is} by the decree of the watchers, and the ^sdemand by the word of the holy ones: to the intent ^tthat the living may know ^uthat the ^{most}High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will, and setteth up over it the ^{lowest} of men.

s Or, *matter.*

s Ps. 9. 16.

t ver. 25, 32.

ch. 2. 21.

18 This dream I king Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar have seen: ^{Now and thou, O} Bēl-te-shāz'zar, declare the interpretation ^{thereof.} ^vforasmuch as all the wise ^{men} of my kingdom are not able to make known unto me the interpretation; but thou ^{art} able; ^wfor the spirit of the holy gods ^{is} in thee.

v Gen. 41. 8.
ch. 5. 8, 15.

x ver. 8.

19 ¶ Then Dān'iel, ^{whose name was} Bēl-te-shāz'zar, was astonished ^{for one hour, a while,} and his thoughts troubled him. The king ^{spoke,} and said, Bēl-te-shāz'zar, let not the dream, or the interpretation ^{thereof,} trouble thee. Bēl-te-shāz'zar answered and said, My lord, ^{the dream be} to them that hate thee, and the interpretation thereof to thine ^{enemies, adversaries.}

y ver. 8.

z 2 Sam. 18. 32.
Jer. 23. 7.

20 ^aThe tree that thou sawest, which grew, and was strong, whose height reached unto the heaven, and the sight thereof to all the earth:

a ver. 10, 11.

21 ^{whose} leaves ^{were} fair, and the fruit thereof much, and in it ^{was} meat for all; under which the beasts of the field dwelt, and upon whose branches the fowls of the heaven had their habitation:

22 ^bIt ^{is} thou, O king, that art grown and become strong: for thy

b ch. 2. 3s.

B. C.
cir. 570.

c Jer. 27. 6,
7, 8.
d ver. 13.

e ch. 5. 21.

f ver. 32.
ch. 5. 21, &c.
g Ps. 106. 20.

h ver. 17, 32.
Ps. 83. 18.
i Jer. 27. 5.

k Mat. 21. 25.
Luke 13. 18.

l Pet. 4. 8.

m Ps. 41. 1.
2 Or, an heal-
ing of thine
error.

n 1 K. 21. 29.
3 Or, upon.

o Prov. 16. 18.
ch. 5. 20.

p ch. 5. 5.
Luke 12. 20.
q ver. 24.

cir. 569.
r ver. 25.

cir. 563.
s ver. 26.

t ch. 12. 7.

u Ps. 10. 16.
ch. 2. 44.
Luke 1. 38.

x Is. 40. 15, 17.

y Ps. 115. 3.

z Job 34. 29.

a Job 9. 12.
Rom. 9. 20.
b ver. 26.

c Job 42. 12.
Mat. 6. 23.

d Ps. 33. 4.
Rev. 15. 3.
e Ex. 18. 11.
ch. 5. 20.

greatness is grown, and reacheth unto heaven, ^eand thy dominion to the end of the earth.

23 ^d And whereas the king saw a watcher and an holy one coming down from heaven, and saying, Hew ^{down} the tree, ^{down}and destroy it; ^{yet} nevertheless leave the stump of the roots thereof in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the field; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven, ^eand ^{let} his portion ^{be} be with the beasts of the field, till seven times pass over him;

24 ^{this is} ^{this is} the interpretation, O king, and ^{this is} ^{it is} the decree of the ^{most} ^{Most} High, which is come upon my lord the king:

25 ^{That they shall} ^{drive thee} ^{from men,} and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field, and ^{they shall make thee} ^{to eat grass as oxen,} and ^{thou shalt be made} ^g to eat grass as oxen, and ^{they shall} ^{wet thee} with the dew of heaven, and seven times shall pass over thee; ^h till thou know that the ^{most} ^{Most} High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and ⁱ giveth it to whomsoever he will.

26 And whereas they commanded to leave the stump of the tree roots; thy kingdom shall be sure unto thee, after that thou shalt have known that the ^k heavens do rule.

27 Wherefore, O king, let my counsel be acceptable unto thee, and ^l break off thy sins by righteousness, and thine iniquities by shewing mercy to the poor; ^m if ^{it} there may be ^{2 n} a lengthening of thy tranquillity.

28 ¶ All this came upon the king Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar.

29 At the end of twelve months he ^{walked} ^{was walking} ³ in the ^{palace of the kingdom} ^{royal palace} of Bāb'ŷ-lon.

30 The king ^o spake and said, Is not this great Bāb'ŷ-lon, ^{that} which I have built for the ^{house of the kingdom} ^{royal dwelling place,} by the might of my power and for the honour ^{of my majesty?}

31 ^p While the word ^{was} ^{was} in the king's mouth, there fell ^q a voice from heaven, ^{saying,} O king Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar, to thee it is spoken: ^{The} ^{the} the kingdom is departed from thee.

32 And ^r they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling ^{shall be} ^{shall be} with the beasts of the field; ^{they shall make thee} ^{to eat grass as oxen,} and seven times shall pass over thee; until thou know that the ^{most} ^{Most} High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will.

33 The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar: and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his ^{hairs were} ^{hair was} grown like eagles' feathers, and his nails like birds' claws.

34 And ^s at the end of the days I Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar lifted up mine eyes unto heaven, and mine understanding returned unto me, and I blessed the ^{most} ^{Most} High, and I praised and honoured him ^t that liveth for ever; ^{whose} ^{for his} dominion ^{is} ^{is} an everlasting dominion, and his kingdom ^{is} from generation to generation:

35 And ^x all the inhabitants of the earth ^{are} ^{are} reputed as nothing: and ^y he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and ^{among} ^{among} the inhabitants of the earth: and ^z none can stay his hand, or say unto him, ^a What doest thou?

36 At the same time ^{my reason} ^{mine understanding} returned unto me; ^b and for the glory of my kingdom, ^{mine honour} ^{my majesty} and brightness returned unto me; and my counsellors and my lords sought unto me; and I was established in my kingdom, and excellent ^{majesty} ^{greatness} was ^c added unto me.

37 Now I Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar praise and extol and honour the King of heaven: for ^d all ^{whose} ^{his} works ^{are} ^{are} truth, and his ways ^{judgment:} ^{judgement:} ^e and those that walk in pride he is able to abase.

CHAPTER 5.

B. C.
cir. 538.*Belshazzar's impious feast. A handwriting on the wall. Daniel's interpretation.*

1 BĒL-SHĀZ'ZAR the king ^amade a great feast to a thousand of his lords, and drank wine before the thousand. a Esth. 1. 3.

2 BĒL-shāz'zar, whilst he tasted the wine, commanded to bring the golden and silver vessels ^bwhich ^{his father}Nĕb-u-chād-nĕz'zar ^{his father}had taken out of the temple which ^{was}in Jĕ-ru'sā-lēm; that the king and his ^{princes}lords, his wives and his concubines, might drink therein. b ch. 1. 2.
Jer. 52. 19.

3 Then they brought the golden vessels that were taken out of the temple of the house of God which ^{was}at Jĕ-ru'sā-lēm; and the king and his ^{princes}lords, his wives and his concubines, drank in them.

4 They drank wine, ^cand praised the gods of gold, and of silver, of brass, of iron, of wood, and of stone. c Rev. 9. 20.

5 ¶ ^dIn the same hour came forth the fingers of a man's hand, and wrote over against the candlestick upon the plaister of the wall of the king's palace: and the king saw the part of the hand that wrote. d ch. 4. 31.

6 Then the king's ^ecountenance was changed in him, and his thoughts troubled him: ^{so that}the joints of his loins were loosed, and his ^eknees smote one against another. e Aram. brightness, ver. 9.
c Nah. 2. 10.

7 ¶ The king cried aloud to bring in ^gthe astrologers, enchanters, the Chāl-dē'ang, and the soothsayers. ^{And the}king spake and said to the wise ^{men}men Bāl'ŷ-lon, Whosoever shall read this writing, and shew me the interpretation thereof, shall be clothed with ^{scarlet}purple, and ^{have}have a chain of gold about his neck, ^hand shall ⁱbe the third ruler in the kingdom. f ch. 2. 2; 4. 6.
g Is. 47. 13.

8 Then came in all the king's wise ^{men}men: ⁱbut they could not read the writing, nor make known to the king the interpretation thereof. h ch. 6. 2.
i ch. 2. 27.

9 Then was king BĒL-shāz'zar greatly ^ktroubled, and his countenance was changed in him, and his lords were ^{astounded}perplexed. k ch. 2. 1.

10 ¶ ^lNow the queen by reason of the words of the king and his lords came into the banquet house: ^{and}the queen spake and said, ^lO king, live for ever; let not thy thoughts trouble thee, nor let thy countenance be changed: l ch. 2. 4; 3. 9.

11 ^mThere is a man in thy kingdom, in whom ^{is}the spirit of the holy gods; and in the days of thy father light and understanding and wisdom, like the wisdom of the gods, was found in him: ^{whom}and the king Nĕb'u-chād-nĕz'zar thy ⁿfather, the king, ^oI say, thy father, made him ^{master}of the magicians, ^{astrologers}enchanters, ^{and}Chāl-dē'ang, ^{and}soothsayers; m ch. 2. 48.
n ch. 4. 9.
o ch. 6. 3.

12 ^oForasmuch as an excellent spirit, and knowledge, and understanding, interpreting of dreams, and shewing of ^{hard}dark sentences, and dissolving of ^pdoubts, were found in the same Dān'ĵel, ^pwhom the king named BĒL-te-shāz'zar: ^{now}let Dān'ĵel be called, and he will shew the interpretation. p Aram. knows, p ch. 1. 7.

13 Then was Dān'ĵel brought in before the king. ^{And the}king spake and said unto Dān'ĵel, ^{Art}thou that Dān'ĵel, which ^{art}of the children of the captivity of Jū'dah, whom the king my father brought out of q ver. 11, 12.

14 I have ^{even}heard of thee, that ^qthe spirit of the gods ^{is}in thee, and ^{that}light and understanding and excellent wisdom is found in thee. r ver. 7, 8.

15 And now ^rthe wise ^{men}men, the ^{astrologers}enchanters, have been brought in before me, that they should read this writing, and make known unto me the interpretation thereof: but they could not shew the interpretation of the thing: s ver. 7.

16 ^{And}But I have heard of thee, that thou canst ^{make}give interpretations, and dissolve doubts: ^snow if thou canst read the writing, and make

B. C.
cir. 538.

known to me the interpretation thereof, thou shalt be clothed with scarlet, ^{and have} purple, and have a chain of gold about thy neck, and shalt be the third ruler in the kingdom.

17 ¶ Then Dān'jel answered and said before the king, Let thy gifts be to thyself, and give thy rewards to another; ^{yet} nevertheless I will read the writing unto the king, and make known to him the interpretation.

t ch. 2. 37. 28;
4. 17, 22, 25.

18 O thou king, 'the ^{most high} Most High God gave Nēb-u-chād-nēz'zar thy father a kingdom, and ^{majesty, greatness, and honour:} majesty:

u Jer. 27. 7.
ch. 3. 4.

19 and because of the ^{And for} greatness that he gave him, ^{people,} all the peoples, nations, and languages trembled and feared before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he would he kept alive; and whom he would he ^{set} raised up; and whom he would he put down.

a ch. 4. 20, 27.

20 ^a But when his heart was lifted up, and his ^{mind} spirit was hardened that he dealt proudly, he was deposed from his kingly throne, and they took his glory from him:

g ch. 4. 32.

21 ^{And} he was ^{driven} driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling ^{was} was with the wild asses; ^{they} he was fed ^{him} with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven: ^{until} he knew that the ^{most high} Most High God ruled in the kingdom of men, and that he ^{appointeth} setteth up over it whomsoever he will.

a 2 Chr. 33.
25: 36. 12.

22 And thou his son, O Bēl-shāz'zar, ^a hast not humbled thine heart, though thou knewest all this;

b ver. 3, 4.

23 ^b But ^{but} hast lifted up thyself against the Lord of heaven; and they have brought the vessels of his house before thee, and thou and thy lords, thy wives and thy concubines, have drunk wine in them; and thou hast praised the gods of silver, and gold, of brass, iron, wood, and stone, ^c which see not, nor hear, nor know: and the God in whose hand thy breath ^{is,} ^d and whose ^{are} are all thy ways, hast thou not glorified:

c Ps. 115. 5, 6.

d Jer. 10. 23.

24 ^{Then} was the part of the hand sent from ^{before} him; and this writing was ^{written.} inscribed.

2 That is,
Numbers 4,
weighed, and
divisions.

25 ¶ And this ^{is} is the writing that was ^{written.} written, ^a ME'NE, ME'NE, TE'KEL, U-PIAR'SIN, ^b T-PHARSIN.

c Job 31. 6.
Ps. 62. 9.

Jer. 6. 30.

3 That is,

divided.

J Foretold,

Is. 21. 2.

ver. 31.

ch. 9. 1.

g ch. 6. 28.

h ver. 7.

i Jer. 51. 31.

k ch. 9. 1.

26 This ^{is} is the interpretation of the thing: ^{ME'NE;} ME'NE; God hath numbered thy kingdom, and ^{finished} brought it ^{to an end.} to an end.

27 TE'KEL; ^c Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting.

28 ³ PE'RES; Thy kingdom is divided, and given to the ⁴ Mēdes and ⁵ Pēr'sians.

29 Then commanded Bēl-shāz'zar, and they clothed Dān'jel with scarlet, purple, and ^{put} but a chain of gold about his neck, and made ^a proclamation concerning him, ^b that he should be the third ruler in the kingdom.

30 ¶ In that night ^{was} Bēl-shāz'zar the ^{king of the Chal-de'ans} Chal-de'an king was slain.

31 ^k And Dā-rī'us the ^{Me'di-an took} Mede received the kingdom, ^{being} about threescore and two years old.

CHAPTER 6.

Daniel made chief of the presidents. He is cast into the lions' den.

cir. 538.
a Esth. 1. 1.

1 It pleased Dā-rī'as to set ^a over the kingdom an hundred and twenty ^{princes,} satraps, which should be ^{over} throughout the whole kingdom;

2 ^{And} over these three presidents; of whom Dān'jel ^{was} first: ^{the} that these ^{princes} satraps might give ^{accounts} account unto them, and that the king should have no damage.

3 Then this Dān'jel was ^{preferred} distinguished above the presidents and ^{princes,} the satraps,

^b because an excellent spirit ^{was} in him; and the king thought to set him over the whole realm.

B. C.
cir. 538.

4 ¶ Then the presidents and ^{princes} ^{the satraps} sought to find occasion against Dān'iel ^{concerning} ^{as touching} the kingdom; but they could find none occasion nor fault; forasmuch as he ^{was} faithful, neither was there any error or fault found in him.

h ch. 3. 12.
cir. 537.
e Eccl. 4. 1.

5 Then said these men, We shall not find any occasion against this Dān'iel, except we find ^{it} against him concerning the law of his God.

6 Then these presidents and ^{princes} ^{satraps} assembled together to the king, and said thus unto him, ^d King Dā-rī'us, live for ever.

2 Or, came
together.
d ver. 21.
ch. 2. 4.

7 All the presidents of the kingdom, the ^{governors} ^{deputies} and the ^{princes} ^{satraps}, the counsellors and the ^{captains} ^{governors}, have consulted together to establish a royal statute, and to make a ^{firm decree} ^{strong interdict}, that whosoever shall ask a petition of any ^{God} ^{god} or man for thirty days, save of thee, O king, he shall be cast into the den of lions.

8 Now, O king, establish the ^{decree} ^{interdict}, and sign the writing, that it be not changed, according to the ^e law of the Mēdes and Pēr'sians, which ³ altereth not.

e ver. 12, 15.
Esth. 1. 19.
f Aram.
pusseth not
away.

9 Wherefore king Dā-rī'us signed the writing and the ^{decree} ^{interdict}.

10 ¶ ^{Now} ^{And} when Dān'iel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; ^{now his windows being open in his chamber} ^{toward Je-rū'sa-lēm}; and he kneeled upon his knees ^h three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime.

1 K. 8. 44.
Ps. 5. 7.
g Ps. 55. 17.
Acts 2. 1, 2.
Is. 6. 1, 10, 3.

11 Then these men assembled ^{together}, and found Dān'iel ^{praying} ^{making petition} ^{making} ^{supplication} before his God.

12 ^h Then they came near, and spake before the king concerning the king's ^{decree} ^{interdict}; Hast thou not signed ^{a decree} ^{an interdict}, that every man that shall ask a petition of ^{make petition} unto any ^{God} ^{god} or man within thirty days, save ^{of} ^{unto} thee, O king, shall be cast into the den of lions? The king answered and said, The thing ^{is} true, ⁱ according to the law of the Mēdes and Pēr'sians, which altereth not.

h ch. 3. 8.

13 Then answered they and said before the king, That Dān'iel, ^k which ^{is} of the children of the captivity of Jū'dah, ^l regardeth not thee, O king, nor the ^{decree} ^{interdict} that thou hast signed, but maketh his petition three times a day.

l ch. 1. 6; 5.
m ch. 3. 12.

14 Then the king, when he heard ^{these} ^{these} words, ^m was sore displeased with himself, and set ^{his} ^{his} heart on Dān'iel to deliver him: and he laboured till the going down of the sun to ^{deliver} ^{rescue} him.

m Mark 6. 26.

15 Then these men assembled ^{together} unto the king, and said unto the king, Know, O king, that ⁿ ^{the} ^{is} a law of the Mēdes and Pēr'sians, ^{is} ^{that} that no ^{decree} ^{interdict} nor statute which the king establisheth may be changed.

n ver. 8.

16 Then the king commanded, and they brought Dān'iel, and cast ^{him} ^{him} into the den of lions. ^{Now} the king spake and said unto Dān'iel, Thy God whom thou servest continually, he will deliver thee.

17 ^o And a stone was brought, and laid upon the mouth of the den; ^p and the king sealed it with his own signet, and with the signet of his lords; that ^{the purpose} ^{nothing} might ^{not} be changed concerning Dān'iel.

o Lam. 3. 33.
p Mat. 27. 66.

18 ¶ Then the king went to his palace, and passed the night fasting: neither were ^q instruments of ^{musick} ^{music} brought before him: ^q and his sleep ^{went} ^{fed} from him.

q Or, dancing
etc.
q ch. 2. 1.

19 Then the king arose very early in the morning, and went in haste unto the den of lions.

20 And when he came ^{to} ^{to} the den ^{to} ^{to} Dān'iel, he cried with a lamentable voice: ^{unto} ^{unto} Dān'iel: and the king spake and said to Dān'iel, O

B. C.
cir. 537.

r ch. 3. 15.
s ch. 2. 4.
f ch. 3. 28.
u Heb. 11. 33.

x Heb. 11. 33.

y Deut. 19. 19.

z Esth. 9. 10.

a ch. 4. 1.

b ch. 3. 29.

c Ps. 99. 1.
d ch. 4. 34.

e ch. 2. 41; 4.
3. 34; 7. 14.
Luke 1. 33.
f ch. 4. 3.
2 Heb. hand.

g ch. 1. 21.

h Ezr. 1. 1, 2.

Dăn'jel, servant of the living God, ^r is thy God, whom thou servest continually, able to deliver thee from the lions?

21 Then said Dăn'jel unto the king, ^s O king, live for ever.

22 ^t My God hath sent his angel, and hath ^u shut the lions' mouths, ^{that} they have not hurt me: forasmuch as before him ^{and} innocency was found in me; and also before thee, O king, have I done no hurt.

23 Then was the king exceeding glad, ^{for him,} and commanded that they should take Dăn'jel up out of the den. So Dăn'jel was taken up out of the den, and no manner of hurt was found upon him, ^x because he ^{believed} had trusted in his God.

24 ¶ And the king commanded, ^y and they brought those men which had accused Dăn'jel, and they cast ^{them} ^{that} into the den of lions, them, ^z their children, and their wives; and the lions had the mastery of them, and brake all their bones in pieces, or ever they came at the bottom of the den.

25 ¶ Then king Dă-r'us wrote unto all ^{the people,} nations, and languages, that dwell in all the earth; Peace be multiplied unto you.

26 ^b I make a decree, ^{That} ^{that} in ^{every} ^{all} the dominion of my kingdom men ^c tremble and fear before the God of Dăn'jel: ^d for he ^{is} the living God, and stedfast for ever, and his kingdom ^{that} ^{that} shall not be ^e destroyed, and his dominion ^{shall be even} ^{shall be even} unto the end:

27 ^{he} delivereth and rescueth, ^f and he worketh signs and wonders in heaven and in earth; who hath delivered Dăn'jel from the ² power of the lions.

28 So this Dăn'jel prospered in the reign of Dă-r'us, ^g and in the reign of ^h Çy'rus the Pēr'sjan.

CHAPTER 7.

Daniel's vision of four beasts and of God's kingdom. The interpretation.

1 In the first year of Běl-shăz'zar king of Băb'ÿ-lon ^a Dăn'jel ³ had a dream and ^b visions of his head upon his bed: then he wrote the dream ^{and} told the sum of the matters.

2 Dăn'jel spake and said, I saw in my vision by night, and, behold, the four winds of the heaven ^{strove} ^{brake forth} upon the great sea.

3 And four great beasts ^c came up from the sea, diverse one from another.

4 The first ^{was} ^d like a lion, and had eagle's wings: I beheld till the wings thereof were plucked, and it was lifted up from the earth, and made ^{to stand upon} ^{the} two feet as a man, and a man's heart was given to it.

5 ^e And behold another beast, a second, like to a bear, and ⁴ it ^{was} raised up ^{itself} on one side, and ^{it had} three ribs were in ^{the} ^{his} mouth ^{of it} of it between ^{his} teeth: ^{of it:} and they said thus unto it, Arise, devour much flesh.

6 After this I beheld, and lo another, like a leopard, which had upon the back of it four wings of a fowl; the beast had also ^f four heads; and dominion was given to it.

7 After this I saw in the night visions, and behold ^g a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly; and it had great iron teeth: it devoured and brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with ^{the} ^{his} feet: ^{of it:} and it ^{was} diverse from all the beasts that ^{were} ^{were} before it; ^h and it had ten horns.

8 I considered the horns, and, behold, ⁱ there came up among them another ^{little} horn, a little one, before ^{whom there were} ^{which} three of the first horns were plucked up by the roots: and, behold, in this horn ^{were} ^{were} eyes like the eyes ^k of a man, ^l and a mouth speaking great things.

cir. 555.
a Num. 12. 6.
Am. 3. 7.
3 Aram. saw.
b ch. 2. 28.

c Rev. 13. 1.

d Deut. 28. 49.
2 Sam. 1. 23.
Jer. 4. 7, 18.
Ezek. 17. 3.

e ch. 2. 39.
4 Or, it
raised up
one dominion.

f ch. 8. 8, 22.

g ver. 19, 23.
ch. 2. 40.

h ch. 2. 41.

i ver. 20, 21.
ch. 8. 9.

k Rev. 9. 7.
l ver. 25.
Rev. 13. 5.

9 ¶ ^m I beheld till the thrones were ^{cast down,} ^{placed,} and ^a the Ancient ^{one that was ancient of} days did sit: ^o whose garment ^{was} white as snow, and the hair of his head like ^{the} pure wool: his throne ^{was like the} fiery ^{flame,} ^{and} ^{his} wheels thereof burning fire.

10 ¶ A fiery stream issued and came forth from before him: ⁷ thousands thousands ministered unto him, and ten thousand times ten thousand stood before him: ^s the ^{judgment} ^{judgement} was set, and the books were opened.

11 I beheld ^{then} ^{at that time} because of the voice of the great words which the horn spake: ^t I beheld ^{even} ^{even} till the beast was slain, and his body destroyed, and he was given to ^{the burning flame,} ^{be burned with fire.}

12 ^{As concerning} ^{and as for} the rest of the beasts, ^{they had} their dominion was taken away: yet ² their lives were prolonged for a season and a time.

13 I saw in the night visions, and, behold, ^u ^{one like the Son of man} came with the clouds of heaven ^{clouds of heaven,} one like unto a son of man, and he came ^{even} ^{to} ^{the} ^{ancient} of days, and they brought him near before him.

14 ¶ And there was given him dominion, and glory, and a kingdom, that all ^z ^{people,} ^{the peoples,} nations, and languages should serve him: his dominion ^{is} ^{an} everlasting dominion, which shall not pass away, and his kingdom ^{that} ^{which} shall not be destroyed.

15 ¶ ^l ^{As for me} Dān'iel, ^{my spirit} ^b was grieved in ^{my spirit in} the midst of ^{my} ^{body,} and the visions of my head troubled me.

16 I came near unto one of them that stood by, and asked him the truth ^{of} ^{concerning} all this. So he told me, and made me know the interpretation of the things.

17 ¶ These great beasts, which are four, ^{are} ^{are} four kings, ^{which} shall arise out of the earth.

18 But ^d the saints of the ^{most} ^{Most} High shall ^{take} ^{receive} the kingdom, and possess the kingdom for ever, even for ever and ever.

19 Then I ^{would} ^{desired to} know the truth ^{concerning} ^{of} the fourth beast, which was diverse from all ^{the others,} ^{of them,} exceeding ^{dreadful,} ^{terrible,} whose teeth ^{were of} ^{were of} iron, and his nails ^{of} ^{of} brass; ^{which} ^{devoured,} brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with his feet;

20 ^{And of} ^{and concerning} the ten horns that ^{were in} ^{were on} his head, and ^{of} the other ^{horn} which came up, and before ^{whom} ^{which} three fell; even ^{of} that horn that had eyes, and a mouth that spake ^{very} ^{great} things, whose look ^{was} ^{more} stout than his fellows.

21 I beheld, ^j and the same horn made war with the saints, and prevailed against them;

22 ¶ ^g ^{until} the ^{Ancient} ^{ancient} of days came, ^h and ^{judgment} ^{judgement} was given to the saints of the ^{most} ^{Most} High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom.

23 Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be ⁱ ^{the} ^a fourth kingdom upon earth, which shall be diverse from all ^{the} ^{kingdoms,} and shall devour the whole earth, and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces.

24 ¶ ^k And ^{as for} the ten horns, out of this kingdom ^{are} ^{shall} ten kings ^{that} ^{shall} arise: and another shall ^{rise} ^{arise} after them; and he shall be diverse from the ^{first,} ^{former,} and he shall ^{subdue} ^{put down} three kings.

25 ¶ And he shall speak ^{great} ^{words} against the ^{most} ^{Most} High, and shall ^m wear out the saints of the ^{most} ^{Most} High: and he shall ⁿ think to change the times and ^{laws:} ^{the law;} and ^o they shall be given into his hand ^{until} a time and times and ^{the dividing of} ^{half a} time.

26 ¶ But the ^{judgment} ^{judgement} shall sit, and they shall take away his dominion, to consume and to destroy ^{it} ^{unto} the end.

27 And the ^r kingdom and the dominion, and the greatness of the

B. C.
cir. 555.

m Rev. 20. 4.
n ver. 13, 22.
Ps. 90. 2.
o Ps. 104. 2.
p Rev. 1. 14.
q Ps. 50. 3.
Is. 30. 33.
r 1 K. 22. 19.
s Rev. 5. 11.
t Rev. 20. 4.

t Rev. 19. 20.

z Aram. *a prolonging in life was given them.*
u Ezek. 1. 26.
Mat. 24. 30.
Rev. 1. 7, 13; 14. 14.
x ver. 9.
y Ps. 2. 6, 7.
Mat. 11. 27.
John 3. 35.
1 Cor. 15. 27.
z ch. 3. 4.
a ver. 27.
Ps. 145. 13.
ch. 2. 44.
Luke 1. 33.
John 12. 34.
b ver. 28.
3 Aram. *sheath.*

c ver. 3.

d ver. 22, 27.
2 Tim. 2. 11.
Rev. 2. 26.
e ver. 7.

f ch. 8. 12.
Rev. 11. 7.

g ver. 9.
h ver. 18.
Rev. 1. 6.

i ch. 2. 40.

k ver. 7, 8, 20.
Rev. 17. 12.

l Is. 37. 23.
ch. 8. 24, 25.
m Rev. 13. 5, 6.
n Rev. 17. 6.
o ch. 2. 21.
p Rev. 13. 7.
q ch. 12. 7.
Rev. 12. 14.
q ver. 10, 22.

r ver. 14, 18.

B. C.
cir. 555.

s ch. 2, 44.
Rev. 11, 15.
t Is. 60, 12.
u ver. 15.
ch. 3, 27.

s Luke 2, 19.

kingdoms under the whole heaven, shall be given to the people of the saints of the ^{most} High; ^{whose} ^{his} kingdom ^{is} an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and obey him.

28 ^{Hitherto is} Here is the end of the matter. As for me Dān'jēl, ^{my} ^{cogitations} ^{thoughts} much troubled me, and my countenance ^{was} changed in me: but I ^{kept} the matter in my heart.

CHAPTER 8.

Daniel's vision of the ram and he-goat. The days of sacrifice.

cir. 555.

a ch. 7, 1.

1 In the third year of the reign of king Bēl-shāz'zar a vision appeared unto me, ^{even unto} me Dān'jēl, after that which appeared unto me ^a at the first.

b Esth. 1, 2.
2 Or, *sat* *he*.

2 And I saw in the vision; and now it came to pass, when I saw, that I ^{was} at Shū'shān ^{the} ^{palace}, which ^{is} in the province of Ē'lām; and I saw in the vision, and I was by the river of Ū'lā-i.

3 Then I lifted up mine eyes, and saw, and behold, there stood before the river a ram which had ^{two} horns: and the ^{two} horns ^{were} high; but one ^{was} higher than the other, and the higher came up last.

c ch. 5, 19.

4 I saw the ram pushing westward, and northward, and southward; so that ^{might} ^{could} no beasts stand before him, neither ^{was} there any that could deliver out of his hand; ^c but he did according to his will, and ^{became} ^{magnified} ^{great} himself.

3 Heb. *none* *touch* *the* *ground*.
4 Heb. *a* *horn* *of* *sight*.
d ver. 21.

5 And as I was considering, behold, an ^{he} ^{goat} came from the west ^{on} over the face of the whole earth, and ³ touched not the ground: and the goat ^{had} ^a notable horn between his eyes.

6 And he came to the ram that had ^{two} horns, which I ^{had} ^{seen} standing before the river, and ran ^{unto} upon him in the fury of his power.

7 And I saw him come close unto the ram, and he was moved with choler against him, and smote the ram, and brake his two horns; and there was no power in the ram to stand before him; but he cast him down to the ground, and ^{stamped} ^{trampled} upon him; and there was none that could deliver the ram out of his hand.

e ver. 22.
ch. 7, 6; 11, 4.

8 ^{Therefore} And the ^{he} ^{goat} waxed very great: ^{he} ^{goat} magnified himself exceedingly: and when he was strong, the great horn was broken; and ^{for} instead of it there came up ^c four notable ^{ones} ^{horns} toward the four winds of heaven.

f ch. 7, 8.

g ch. 11, 25.

9 And out of one of them came forth a little horn, which waxed exceeding great, ^h toward the south, and toward the east, and toward the ^{pleasant} ^{glorious} land.

h Ps. 48, 2.
ch. 11, 16.
i ch. 11, 28.
k Is. 14, 13.
l Rev. 12, 4.

10 And it waxed great, ^{even} ^{to} ^k the host of heaven; and ^{it} ^{cast} ^{down} ^{some} of the host and of the stars ^{it} ^{cast} ^{down} to the ground, and ^{stamped} ^{trampled} upon them.

m ver. 25.
ch. 11, 36.
n Josh. 5, 14.
o ch. 11, 31.
p Ex. 29, 38.
Ezek. 40, 13.
q ch. 11, 31.
5 Or, *the* *host* *was* *given* *over* *for* *the* *transgression* *against* *the* *daily* *sacrifice*.
r Ps. 119, 43.
s ver. 4.
ch. 11, 28, 36.
t ch. 4, 15.

11 Yea, ^m he magnified ^{himself} ^{even} ^{to} ⁿ the prince of the host; ^o and by him ^p the daily ^{sacrifice} was taken away, ^{it} ^{took} away from him the continual burnt offering, and the place of his sanctuary was cast down.

12 And ^q ^{an} the host was given ^{over} ^{to} ^{it} together with the continual burnt offering through transgression; and it cast down ^r the truth to the ground; and it ^s practised, ^{did} its pleasure and prospered.

13 ¶ Then I heard ^t ^{one} ^{saint} speaking; and another ^{holy} ^{one} said unto that certain ^{saint} ^{one} which spake, How long ^{shall} ^{be} the vision ^{concerning} the ^{daily} ^{sacrifice}, and the transgression ^{of} ^{desolation}, the continual burnt offering, and the sanctuary and the host to be trodden under foot?

6 Heb. *justified*.

14 And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred ^{days} ^{evenings} ^{and} ^{mornings}; then shall the sanctuary be ^c cleansed.

15 ¶ And it came to pass, when I, ^{even} ^{even} I Dān'jēl, had seen the vision,

and that I "sought for the meaning, then, to understand it; and, behold, there stood before me as the appearance of a man.

16 And I heard a man's voice between the banks of Ū'la-ī, which called, and said, Gā'brī-el, make this ^{man} to understand the vision.

17 So he came near where I stood; and when he came, I was ^{afraid}, and fell upon my face: but he said unto me, Understand, O son of man; for ^{at the time of the end shall be the vision.} the vision belongeth to the time of the end.

18 Now as he was speaking with me, I ^{was in} fell into a deep sleep with my face toward the ground: but he touched me, and set me upright.

19 And he said, Behold, I will make thee know what shall be in the ^{last end} ^{later time} of the indignation: ^{at the time} for it belongeth to the appointed time of the end, ^{shall be}.

20 The ram which thou sawest ^{having two} that had the two horns, ^{are} they are the kings of Mē'dī-ā and Pēr'sjā.

21 And the rough ^{goat is} the king of Gre'cia: and the great horn that ^{is} between his eyes ^{is} the first king.

22 Now And as for that ^{being} which was broken, ^{whereas} in the place whereof four stood up, for it, four kingdoms shall stand up out of the nation, but not ⁱⁿ his power.

23 And in the latter time of their kingdom, when the transgressors are come to the full, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark sentences, shall stand up.

24 And his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power; and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper and ^{practise} do his pleasure: and he shall destroy the mighty ones and the holy people.

25 And through his policy ^{also} he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify ^{himself} himself in his heart, and ^{by peace} in their security shall he destroy many: he shall also stand up against the prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.

26 And the vision of the ^{evening} and the morning ^{which} ^{was} ^{lath been told} ^{is} true: ^{wherefore} ^{but} shut thou up the vision; for it belongeth to many days ^{to come}.

27 And I Dān'iel fainted, and was sick ^{certain} days; afterward I rose up, and did the king's business; and I was astonished at the vision, but none understood it.

CHAPTER 9.

Daniel's confession. His prayer for Jerusalem. The seventy weeks foretold.

1 In the first year of Dā-rī-us the son of Ā-hā-sū-ē-rus, of the seed of the Mēdes, which was made king over the realm of the Chāl-dē'ans;

2 in the first year of his reign I Dān'iel understood by the books the number of the years, whereof the word of the Lord came to Jēr-ē-mī'ah the prophet, ^{that he would accomplish seventy years in for the accomplishing of} the desolations of Jē-ru'sā-lēm; ^{even seventy years.}

3 ¶ And I set my face unto the Lord God, to seek by prayer and supplications, with fasting, and sackcloth, and ashes;

4 And I prayed unto the Lord my God, and made ^{my} confession, and said, O Lord, the great and dreadful God, ^{keeping the} ^{covenant and} ^{to them that} ^{keep his} ^{commandments,} mercy with them that love him and to them that keep his commandments;

5 We have sinned, and have ^{committed iniquity,} ^{dealt perversely,} and have done wickedly, and have rebelled, even ^{by departing} ^{turning aside} from thy precepts and from thy judgments: ^{neither}

6 Neither have we hearkened unto thy servants the prophets, which spake in thy name to our kings, our princes, and our fathers, and to all the people of the land.

7 O Lord, righteousness ^{belongeth} ^{belongeth} unto thee, but unto us confusion of

B. C.
cir. 553.

u ch. 12. 8.
1 Pet. 1. 10.
e Ezek. 1. 28.
e ch. 12. 5, 7.
e ch. 9. 21.
Luke 1. 19.
e Ezek. 1. 28.
Rev. 1. 17.

h ch. 10. 9, 10.
Luke 9. 32.
e Ezek. 2. 2.
2 Or, where I
had stood.
d ch. 9. 27;
11. 27, 35, 36.

e ver. 3.

f ver. 5.

g ch. 11. 3.

h ver. 8.
ch. 11. 4.

3 Heb. are ac-
complished.
i Deut. 28. 50.
k ver. 6.
l Rev. 17. 13.

m ver. 12.
ch. 11. 36.
n ver. 10.
ch. 7. 25.
4 Heb. people
of the saints.
o ch. 11. 21.
p ver. 11.
ch. 11. 36.
q ver. 11.
ch. 11. 36.
r Job 34. 20.
ch. 2. 24, 45.
s ch. 10. 1.
t Ezek. 12. 27.
ch. 10. 14.
Rev. 22. 10.

u ch. 7. 28.
a ch. 6. 2, 3.
q ver. 16.

cir. 538.
a ch. 1. 21.

b 2 Chr. 36. 21.
Jer. 25. 11.

c Neh. 1. 4.
Jer. 29. 12.
ch. 6. 10.
Jana. 4. 8, 9.

d Ex. 20. 6.
Neh. 1. 5.

e ver. 15.
1 K. 8. 47.
Neh. 1. 6, 7.
Is. 44. 3, 5, 7.
Jer. 14. 7.

f ver. 10.
2 Chr. 36. 15.

g Neh. 9. 33.

- B. C. cir. 538. faces, as at this day; to the men of Jū'dah, and to the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and unto all Īs'ra-el, ^{that are} near, and ^{that are} far off, through all the countries whither thou hast driven them, because of their trespass that they have trespassed against thee.
- h ver. 7. S O Lord, to us ^{belongeth} confusion of face, to our kings, to our princes, and to our fathers, because we have sinned against thee.
- i Neh. 9. 17. Ps. 130. 4. 7. 9 'To the Lord our God ^{belong} mercies and forgivenesses; ^{though} we have rebelled against him; ^{for}
- k ver. 6. 10 ^{Neither} have we obeyed the voice of the LORD our God, to walk in his laws, which he set before us by his servants the prophets.
- l Is. 1. 4. 5. 6. Jer. 5. 3. 10. 11 Yea, 'all Īs'ra-el have transgressed thy law, even ^{by departing,} that they should not obey thy voice; therefore ^{turning aside,} hath the curse ^{is} been poured out upon us, and the oath that ^{is} written in the ^{is} law of Mō'ses the servant of God; ^{because} we have sinned against him.
- m Lev. 26. 14. Deut. 27. 15, &c. n Zech. 1. 6. 12 And he hath ^{is} confirmed his words, which he spake against us, and against our judges that judged us, by bringing upon us a great evil: ^{is} for under the whole heaven hath not been done as hath been done upon Jē-ru'sā-lēm.
- o Lam. 1. 12. Ezek. 5. 9. 13 ^{As} ^{it is} written in the law of Mō'ses, all this evil is come upon us: ^{our prayer before} yet have we not intreated the favour of the LORD our God, that we ^{might} turn from our iniquities, and ^{understand} have discernment in thy truth.
- r Jer. 31. 28. s ver. 7. 14 Therefore hath the LORD ^{upon} watched the evil, and brought it upon us: for ^{over} the LORD our God ^{is} righteous in all his works which he doeth; ^{for} and we have not obeyed ^{not} his voice.
- t ver. 10. 15 And now, O Lord our God, ^{that} hast brought thy people forth out of the land of Ē'gypt with a mighty hand, and hast ^{gotten} thee ^{renown,} as at this day; ^{we} have sinned, we have done wickedly.
- u Ex. 6. 1, 6. 1 K. 8. 51. Jer. 32. 21. 2 Heb. *made* ^{a name.} 3 Ex. 14. 18. Jer. 32. 20. z ver. 5. y 1 Sam. 12. 7. Ps. 31. 1. a ver. 20. b Ex. 20. 5. c Lam. 2. 15. d Ps. 44. 13. 16 ¶ O Lord, ^{according to} all thy righteousness, ^{I beseech thee,} let thine anger and thy fury, I pray thee, be turned away from thy city Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^{thy} holy mountain: because for our sins, ^{and} for the iniquities of our fathers, ^{Jē-ru'sā-lēm} and thy people ^{are become} ^{are become} a reproach to all ^{that are} that are round about us.
- e Num. 6. 25. Ps. 67. 1. f Lam. 5. 18. g ver. 19. h John 16. 24. i Is. 37. 17. j Ex. 37. 7. k Ps. 80. 14. l Jer. 25. 29. 3 Heb. *cause to fall.* 17 Now therefore, O our God, ^{hear} hearken unto the prayer of thy servant, and ^{to} his supplications, ^{and} cause thy face to shine upon thy sanctuary ^{that} that is desolate, ^{for} for the Lord's sake.
- m Ps. 32. 5. 18 ^O my God, incline thine ear, and hear; open thine eyes, ^{and} behold our desolations, and the city ^{which} which is called by thy name: for we do not ^{present} present our supplications before thee for our righteousnesses, but for thy great mercies.
- n ch. 8. 16. 4 Or, *being sore wearied.* o ch. 8. 18. p 1 K. 18. 36. 19 O Lord, hear; O Lord, forgive; O Lord, hearken and do; defer not; ^{for} for thine own sake, O my God; ^{because} thy city and thy people are called by thy name.
- q ch. 10. 12. r ch. 10. 11. s Heb. *precious things.* t Mat. 24. 15. u Or, *to restrain.* v Or, *to seal up.* w Is. 53. 10. 20 ¶ ^{And} whiles I ^{was} speaking, and praying, and confessing my sin and the sin of my people Īs'ra-el, and presenting my supplication before the LORD my God for the holy mountain of my God;
- 21 Yea, whiles I ^{was} speaking in prayer, ^{even} the man ^{whom} "Gā'brī-el, whom I had seen in the vision at the beginning, being caused to fly ^{swiftly,} touched me ^{about} about the time of the evening oblation.
- 22 And he ^{informed me,} and talked with me, and said, O Dān'iel, I am now come forth ^{to give} thee ^{skill and skilful} understanding.
- 23 At the beginning of thy supplications the commandment ^{came} went forth, and ^I I am come to ^{shew thee;} ^{for} thou art ^{greatly} beloved: therefore ^{understand} consider the matter, and ^{consider} understand the vision.
- 24 Seventy weeks are ^{determined} decreed upon thy people and upon thy holy city, ^{to finish} the transgression, and ^{to} to make an end of sins, ^{and}

to make reconciliation for iniquity, "and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up ^{the} vision and ²prophecy, "and to anoint the most ^{Holy.} holy.

25 Know therefore and ^{understand, that} discern, that ^{from the going forth of the} commandment to restore and to build Jê-ry'sâ-lêm unto "the ^{Messiah} ^{anointed one.} ^{the} prince shall be seven weeks; and threescore and two weeks, ^{the street} it shall be built again, ^{and the wall.} ^{even} ⁱⁿ ^{troubled} times.

26 And after the threescore and two weeks ^{shall} ^{the} ^{anointed} ^{one} be cut off, ^{but not for himself:} and shall have nothing: and ^{the} ^{people} of the prince that shall come ^{shall} ^{destroy} the city ^{and} the sanctuary: ^{and} ^{the} ^{his} ^{end} ^{thereof} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{determined.} with a flood, and ^{even} unto the end ^{of the} ^{shall} ^{be} war; desolations are determined.

27 And he shall ^{confirm} ^{the} ^{firm} covenant with ^{many} for one week: and ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{midst} of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease; and ^{for} ^{upon} the ^{overspreading} ^{of} ^{abominations} he shall make it desolate; and ^{even} ^{until} ^{unto} the consummation, and that determined, shall ^{wrath} ^{be} ^{poured} ^{out} ^{upon} the ^{desolate.} ^{desolator.}

CHAPTER 10.

Daniel having humbled himself sees a vision.

1 In the third year of Cÿrus king of Pêr'siâ a thing was revealed unto Dăn'îel, "whose name was called Bêl-te-shâz'zar; ^{and} the thing ^{was} ^{true,} ^{but the time appointed was long:} ^{and} ^{he} understood the thing, and had understanding of the vision.

2 In those days I Dăn'îel was mourning three ^{full} ^{whole} ^{weeks.}

3 I ate no ^{pleasant} bread, neither came flesh nor wine in my mouth, ^{neither} did I anoint myself at all, till three whole weeks were fulfilled.

4 And in the four and twentieth day of the first month, as I was by the side of the great river, which ^{is} ⁷ ^{Hid'de-kel:}

5 Then ^I ^{lifted} ^{up} mine eyes, and looked, and ^{behold} ^a ^{certain} man clothed in linen, whose loins ^{were} ⁱ ^{girded} with ^a ^{fine} ^{pure} gold of Ū'phâz:

6 ^{his} ^{body} also ^{was} ^{like} the beryl, and his face ^{was} ^{as} the appearance of lightning, "and his eyes as lamps of fire, and his arms ^{and} his feet like in colour to polished brass, "and the voice of his words like the voice of a multitude.

7 And I Dăn'îel ^{alone} saw the vision: for the men that were with me saw not the vision; but a great quaking fell upon them, ^{so that} ^{and} they fled to hide themselves.

8 ^{Therefore} ^{so} I was left alone, and saw this great vision, "and there remained no strength in me: for my ^{comeliness} was turned in me into corruption, and I retained no strength.

9 Yet heard I the voice of his words: "and when I heard the voice of his words, then was I ⁱⁿ ^{fallen} ^{into} a deep sleep on my face, ^{and} ^{with} my face toward the ground.

10 "And, behold, ^a ^{hand} touched me, which ^{set} me upon my knees and ^{upon} the palms of my hands.

11 And he said unto me, O Dăn'îel, ^{thou} ^a ^{man} greatly beloved, understand the words that I speak unto thee, and stand upright; for unto thee am I now sent: ^{And} ^{when} he had spoken this word unto me, I stood trembling.

12 Then said he unto me, "Fear not, Dăn'îel; for from the first day that thou didst set thine heart to understand, and to ^{chasten} ^{humble} thyself before thy God, "thy words were heard; and I am come for thy ^{words.} ^{sake.}

B. C.
cir. 538.

9 Is. 54. 11.
Rev. 14. 5.
2 Heb.
1 Ps. 45. 7.
1 Is. 61. 3.
John 1. 41.
2 Jer. 24.
Neh. 2. 1.
2 Is. 55. 4.
2 Neh. 4. 8.
2 Heb. 1.
1 Is. 55. 8.
1 Pet. 2. 21.
1 Mat. 22. 7.
2 Luke 19. 44.
1 Mat. 24. 2.
1 Mat. 24. 6.
1 Is. 7.
ch. 11. 10.
1 Is. 4. 6.
1 Is. 54. 11.
Mat. 26. 28.
Rom. 3. 13, 15.
4 Or. open
the pouch
of desolation.
time shall be
open.
1 Mat. 24. 15.
Mark 13. 14.
Luke 21. 35.
1 Is. 10. 22, 23.
Luke 21. 24.

cir. 534.
1 ch. 1. 7.
2 ch. 8. 26.
Rev. 19. 9.
1 ver. 14.
1 ch. 1. 17.
2 Heb. 11. 1.
2 Heb. 11. 1.
1 Mat. 6. 17.
1 That is,
1 Gen. 2. 14.
2 Josh. 8. 13.
1 ch. 12. 6, 7.
1 Rev. 1. 13.
1 Jer. 10. 9.
1 Ezek. 1. 16.
1 Rev. 1. 14.
1 Ezek. 1. 7.
1 Rev. 1. 15.
1 Ezek. 1. 24.
1 Rev. 1. 15.

2 K. 6. 17.
Acts 9. 7.

ch. 8. 27.

ch. 7. 28.

ch. 8. 18.

1 Jer. 1. 9.

ch. 9. 21.

1 Or. 1. 1.

1 ch. 9. 23.

1 Rev. 1. 17.

1 ch. 9. 3, 4.
Acts 10. 4.

B. C.
cir. 534.

a ver. 20.
b ver. 21.
ch. 12, 1.
Rev. 12, 7.
2 Or, was not
needed.
c Gen. 49, 1.
ch. 2, 28.
d ver. 1.
ch. 8, 26.
e ver. 9.
ch. 8, 18.
f ch. 8, 15.
g ver. 10.
h ver. 8.

13 ^a But the prince of the kingdom of Për'sjà withstood me one and twenty days; but, lo, ^b Mí'chaël, one of the chief princes, came to help me; and I ² remained there with the kings of Për'sjà.

14 Now I am come to make thee understand what shall befall thy people ^c in the latter days: ^d for ^{yet} the vision ^{is} yet for ^{many} days.

15 And when he had spoken ^{unto me according to these words,} such words unto me, I set my face toward the ground, and ^{I became} dumb.

16 And, behold, ^{one} like the similitude of the sons of men ⁹ touched my lips: then I opened my mouth, and spake^e and said unto him that stood before me, O my lord, by ^{reason of} the vision ^h my sorrows are turned upon me, and ^{I have retained} no strength.

17 For how can the servant of this my lord talk with this my lord? for as for me, straightway there remained no strength in me, neither ^{is} there breath left in me.

18 Then there ^{came again and} touched me ^{one} again ^{one} like the appearance of a man, and he strengthened me: ⁱ

19 ⁱ And he said, O man greatly beloved, ^k fear not: peace ^{be} unto thee, be strong, yea, be strong. And when he ^{had spoken} unto me, I was strengthened, and said, Let my lord speak; for thou hast strengthened me.

20 Then said he, Knowest thou wherefore I ^{am} come unto thee? and now will I return to fight ^l with the prince of Për'sjà: and when I ^{am gone} forth, lo, the prince of ³ Gre'cia shall come.

21 But I will ^{shew} tell thee that which is ^{noted} inscribed in the ^{scripture} writing of truth: and ^{there is} none that ⁴ holdeth with me ⁱⁿ against these ^{things,} ^m but Mí'chaël your prince.

i ver. 11.
k Judg. 6, 23.

l ver. 15.

3 Heb. Javan.

4 Heb.
strengthen-
eth him (f).
m ver. 13.
Rev. 12, 7.

CHAPTER 11.

Overthrow of Persia by Greece. Conflicts between other kings and nations.

1 ^{ALSO I} AND as for me, ^a in the first year of ^b Dā-rī'us the Mēde, ^{even} I stood up to confirm and to strengthen him.

2 And now will I shew thee the truth. Behold, there shall stand up yet three kings in Për'sjà; and the fourth shall be far richer than ^{they} they all: and when he is waxed strong ^{by his strength} through his riches, ⁵ he shall stir up all against the realm of ⁶ Gre'cia.

3 And ^a a mighty king shall stand up, that shall rule with great dominion, and ^d do according to his will.

4 And when he shall stand up, ^c his kingdom shall be broken, and shall be divided toward the four winds of heaven; ^{and} but not to his posterity, ⁷ nor according to his dominion ^{which} wherewith he ruled; ^{for} his kingdom shall be plucked up, even for others beside ^{those} these.

5 ¶ And the king of the south shall be strong, and ^{one} of his princes; and he shall be strong above him, and have dominion; his dominion ^{shall be} shall be a great dominion.

6 And ⁱⁿ at the end of years they ⁷ shall join themselves together; ^{for} and the ^{king's daughter} daughter of the king of the south shall come to the king of the north to make ⁸ an agreement: but she shall not retain the ^{power} strength of her arm; neither shall he stand, nor his arm; but she shall be given up, and they that brought her, and he that begat her, and he that strengthened her in ^{these} those times.

7 But out of a ^{branch of} shoot from her roots shall ^{one} one stand up in his ⁹ estate, which shall come ^{with an} unto the army, and shall enter into the fortress of the king of the north, and shall deal against them, and shall prevail:

8 And shall also carry captives into Egypt ^{and also} their gods, with their ^{princes,} molten images, and

a ch. 9, 1.
b ch. 5, 31.

5 Or, all this
shall stir up
the realm.

6 Heb. Javan.
e ch. 7, 6;
8, 5.
d ver. 16, 36.
ch. 8, 4.
e ch. 8, 8.

f ch. 8, 22.

7 Heb. shall
associate
themselves.

8 Or,
capitulate
conditions.

9 Or, office,
ver. 20.

with ²their ^{precious} vessels of silver and of gold: shall he carry captive into Egypt; and he shall ^{goodly} continue ^{more} years ^{than} from the king of the north.

⁹ So the king of the south shall come into his kingdom, and he shall come into the realm of the king of the south, but he shall return into his own land.

¹⁰ But ^{And} his sons shall ^{he stirred up,} war, and shall assemble a multitude of great forces: and ^{one} shall ^{certainly} come ^{on,} and overflow, and pass through: and they shall ^{he} return and ^{be stirred up,} ^{war,} ^{even} to his fortress.

¹¹ And the king of the south shall be moved with choler, and shall come forth and fight with him, ^{even} with the king of the north: and he shall set forth a great multitude: but the multitude shall be given into his hand.

¹² And when he hath taken away the multitude, his heart shall be ^{lifted up:} and he shall cast down ^{many} ^{ten} thousands: but he shall not ^{be strengthened by it,} prevail.

¹³ For ^{And} the king of the north shall return, and shall set forth a multitude greater than the former; and he shall ^{certainly} come ^{on at the end of the} after certain times, ^{riches,} ^{substance,} even of years, with a great army and with much.

¹⁴ And in those times there shall many stand up against the king of the south: also the ^{robbers of} children of the violent among thy people shall ^{exalt} lift themselves up to establish the vision: but they shall fall.

¹⁵ So the king of the north shall come, and cast up a mount, and take ^{the most} a well fenced city: and the arms of the south shall not withstand, neither ³his chosen people, neither ^{shall there be any} strength to withstand.

¹⁶ But he that cometh against him ¹shall do according to his own will, and ²none shall stand before him: and he shall stand in the ^{glorious} land, ^{which by} and in his hand shall be ^{consumed,} ^{destruction.}

¹⁷ He ^{And} he shall ^{also} set his face to ^{enter} come with the strength of his whole kingdom, and ⁵upright ones with him; and he shall ^{he} do: ^{his pleasure:} and he shall give him the daughter of women, ^{corrupting} her: but she shall not stand, ^{on his side,} neither be for him.

¹⁸ After this shall he turn his face unto the ⁶isles, and shall take many: but a ⁷prince ^{for his own behalf} shall cause the reproach offered by him to cease; ^{without his own reproach} ^{yea, moreover,} he shall cause ^{his} ^{reproach} to turn upon him.

¹⁹ Then he shall turn his face toward the ^{fort} fortresses of his own land: but he shall stumble and fall, ^{and} shall not be found.

²⁰ Then shall stand up ⁸in his ^{estate a raiser of taxes in} place one that shall cause an exactor to pass through the glory of the kingdom: but within few days he shall be ⁹destroyed, neither in anger, nor in battle.

²¹ And ¹⁰in his ^{estate} place ^{shall} stand up a ^{vile} contemptible person, to whom they shall ^{not} give the honour of the kingdom: but he shall come in ^{peaceably,} ^{time of security,} and shall obtain the kingdom by flatteries.

²² And with the arms of a flood shall they be ^{overtlown} ^{swept away} from before him, and shall be broken; ¹¹yea, also the prince of the covenant.

²³ And after the league ^{made} ^{made} with him ¹²he shall work deceitfully: for he shall come up, and shall become strong, with a small people.

²⁴ In time of security ^{He shall enter peaceably} shall he come even upon the fattest places of the province; and he shall do ^{that} which his fathers have not done, nor his fathers' fathers; he shall scatter among them ^{the} prey, and spoil, and ^{riches:} ^{substance:} ^{yea,} he shall ¹¹forecast ^{device} his devices against the strong holds, even for a time.

²⁵ And he shall stir up his power and his courage against the king of the south with a great army; and the king of the south shall ^{be} stirred up to ^{war in} battle with ^{a very} an exceeding great and mighty army: but he shall not stand: for they shall ¹¹forecast ^{device} devices against him.

²⁶ Yea, they that ^{feed of the portion} ^{eat} of his meat shall destroy him, and his army shall ^{overflow:} and many shall fall down slain.

B. O.
cir. 534.

² Heb. vessels
of their
desire.

⁹ Is. 8. 8.
ch. 3. 26.
h ver. 7.

³ Heb. the
people of his
choices.
i ver. 3. 36.
ch. 8. 4. 7.
4 Josh. 1. 5.
1 Heb. the
land of
ornament.

¹² Chr. 20. 3.
5 Or.
equitable
conditions.
m ch. 9. 26.

⁶ Or.
continually.
7 Or.
captain.

ⁿ Job 20. 8.
Ezek. 25. 21.
8 Or. in his
office.
9 Heb. broken.

¹⁰ Or. in his
office.
o ch. 7. 8.

^p ver. 10.

^q ch. 8. 10. 11.

^r ch. 8. 25.

¹¹ Heb. think
his thoughts.

^s ver. 10, 22.

B. C.
cir. 534.

z ver. 29, 35.
ch. 8. 19.
u ver. 22.

27 And ^{as for} both these ^{kings'} kings, their hearts ^{shall be} shall be to do mischief, and they shall speak lies at one table; but it shall not prosper; for 'yet the end ^{shall be} shall be at the time appointed.

28 Then shall he return into his land with great ^{riches;} riches; and ^{his} his heart ^{shall be} shall be against the holy covenant; and he shall do ^{exploits,} exploits, and return to his own land.

29 At the time appointed he shall return, and come ^{toward} toward the south; ^{but it shall not be} but it shall not be ^{as in the} as in the ^{former,} former, ^{or} or ^{as it was in the} as it was in the ^{latter.} latter.

30 ¶ ^{For the} For the ships of ^(his) (his) ^{time} time shall come against him; therefore he shall be grieved, and shall ^{return,} return, and have indignation ^{against the} against the holy covenant; ^{so} so shall ^{he do} he do ^{his pleasure:} his pleasure: he shall even return, and have ^{intelligence with} intelligence with ^{regard unto} regard unto them that forsake the holy covenant.

31 And arms shall stand on his part, ^{and they shall} and they shall ^{pollute} pollute the sanctuary, ^{even the fortress,} even the fortress, and shall take away the ^{daily sacrifice,} continual burnt offering, and they shall ^{place} place ^{set up} set up the abomination that maketh desolate.

32 And such as do wickedly against the covenant shall he ^{corrupt} corrupt by flatteries: but the people that ^{do} do know their God shall be strong, and do ^{exploits.} exploits.

33 ^{And they that} And they that ^{understand} understand ^{be wise} be wise among the people shall instruct many: ^{yet they shall fall by the sword' and by flame, by captivity' and by} yet they shall fall by the sword' and by flame, by captivity' and by spoil, ^{many} many days.

34 Now when they shall fall, they shall be holpen with a little help: but many shall ^{join themselves unto} join themselves unto them with flatteries.

35 And ^{some} some of ^{them} them of ^{understanding} understanding shall fall, ^{to} to ^{refine} refine them, and to ^{purge,} purge, and to make ^{them} them white, ^{even} even to the time of the end: ^{because} because ^{it is} it is yet for ^a the time appointed.

36 And the king ^{shall} shall do according to his will; and he shall ^{exalt} exalt himself, and magnify himself above every god, and shall speak marvellous things ^{against the God of gods;} against the God of gods; and he shall prosper ^{till the} till the indignation be accomplished; for that ^{which} which is determined shall be done.

37 Neither shall he regard the ^{God} God of his fathers, ^{nor} nor the desire of women, ^{nor} nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all.

38 But in his ^{estate} estate shall he honour the ^{God} God of ^{fortresses;} fortresses: and a god whom his fathers knew not shall he honour with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and ^{pleasant} pleasant things.

39 ^{Thus} Thus ^{he do in} he do in ^{most strong holds with} most strong holds with ^{And he shall} And he shall ^{deal with} deal with ^{the strongest fortresses by the help of} the strongest fortresses by the help of ^{a strange god;} a strange god; ^{whom he} whom he shall acknowledge ^{and} and ^{increase with glory:} increase with glory: and he shall cause them to rule over many, and shall divide the land for ^{gain.} gain.

40 ^{And at the time of the end} And at the time of the end shall the king of the south ^{push at} push at ^{contend with} contend with him: and the king of the north shall come against him ^{like a whirl-} like a whirl-wind, with chariots, ^{and with horsemen,} and with horsemen, and with many ships; and he shall enter into the countries, ^{and shall overflow and pass through.} and shall overflow and pass through.

41 He shall enter also into the ^{glorious} glorious land, and many ^{countries} countries shall be overthrown: but these shall ^{escape} escape ^{he delivered} he delivered out of his hand, ^{even} even E'dom, and Mō'ab, and the chief of the children of Ām'mōn.

42 He shall ^{stretch forth} stretch forth his hand also upon the countries: and the land of E'g'gypt shall not escape.

43 But he shall have power over the treasures of gold and of silver, and over all the precious things of E'g'gypt: and the Līb'ŷ-anš and the E-thī-ō'pī-anš ^{shall be} shall be ^{at his steps.} at his steps.

44 But tidings out of the east and out of the north shall trouble him: ^{therefore} therefore ^{and} and he shall go forth with great fury to destroy' and utterly to make away many.

45 And he shall plant the ^{tabernacles} tabernacles ^{tents} tents of his palace between the ^{seas in} seas in ^{sea and} sea and

"the ²glorious holy mountain; ³yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him.

CHAPTER 12.

Michael shall deliver Israel from their troubles.

1 AND at that time shall ^aMī'cha'el stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: ^band there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation ^{even} to that same time: and at that time thy people ^cshall be delivered, every one that shall be found ^dwritten in the book.

2 And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, ^esome to everlasting life, and some to shame ^fand everlasting contempt.

3 And ^gthey that be ^hwise shall ⁱshine as the brightness of the firmament; ^jand they that turn many to righteousness ^kas the stars for ever and ever.

4 ^lBut thou, O Dān'iel, ^mshut up the words, and seal the book, ^{even} to ⁿthe time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.

5 ¶ Then I Dān'iel looked, and, behold, there stood other two, the one on ^{this side of} the ^{bank} of the river ^{on this side}, and the other on ^{that side of} the ^{bank} of the river ^{on that side}.

6 And ^{one} said to ⁿthe man clothed in linen, which ^{was upon} the waters of the river, ^{How long} shall it be to the end of these wonders?

7 And I heard the man clothed in linen, which ^{was upon} the waters of the river, when he ^{held up} his right hand and his left hand unto heaven, and sware by him ^{that liveth} for ever ^{that it shall be} for a time, times, and an half; ^{and when} ^{he shall have accomplished} to scatter the power of ^{the holy people}, all these ^{things} shall be finished.

8 And I heard, but I understood not: then said I, O my Lord, what shall be the ^{end} of these ^{things}?

9 And he said, Go thy way, Dān'iel: for the words ^{are closed} up and sealed ^{are shut} till the time of the end.

10 ^{Many} shall ^{be purified}, and ^{made} white, and ^{tried}; ^{but} the wicked shall do wickedly; and none of the wicked shall understand; but ^{they that be} wise shall understand.

11 And from the time ^{that} the ^{daily sacrifice} shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, ^{there shall be} a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

12 Blessed ^{is} he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days.

13 But ^{go} thou thy way till the end ^{be}: ^{for} thou shalt rest, ^{and} shalt stand in thy lot, at the end of the days.

HOSEA.

CHAPTER 1.

Time of Hosea. His mystical showing of God's judgments upon whoredoms.

1 THE word of the LORD that came unto Hō-sē'ā: the son of Bē-ē'rī, in the days of Ūz-zī'ah, Jō'tham, Ā'hāz, ^{and} Hēz-ē-kī'ah, kings of Jū'dah, and in the days of Jēr-q-bō'am the son of Jō'ash, king of Is'ra-el.

2 The beginning of the word of the LORD by Hō-sē'ā: And the LORD said ^{unto} Hō-sē'ā,

B. C.
cir. 534.

u ver. 16, 41.
1s. 48. 2.
2 Heb. moun-
tain of des-
light of
holiness.
2 Thes. 2. 8.
Rev. 19. 20.

a ch. 10. 13.
b 1s. 26. 20.
Mat. 24. 21.
c Rom. 11. 26.
d Ex. 32. 32.
Ps. 56. 8.
Ezek. 13. 9.
Luk. 10. 20.
Rev. 3. 5.

e Mat. 25. 46.
John 5. 28, 29.
1s. 46. 21.
Rom. 9. 21.
g ch. 11. 32.
h Or, teachers.
i Prov. 4. 18.
Mat. 13. 45.
j Jam. 5. 20.
k 1 Cor. 15.
41, 42.

l ver. 9.
ch. 8. 26.
m Rev. 10. 4.
n ver. 9.
ch. 10. 1.
4 Heb. tip.

o ch. 10. 4.

p ch. 10. 5.

q ch. 8. 13.

r Deut. 32. 40.
Rev. 10. 5, 6.
s ch. 4. 74.
t ch. 7. 25.
Rev. 12. 14.
u Luke 21. 24.
Rev. 10. 7.
x ch. 5. 24.

y ver. 4.

z ch. 11. 35.

a Hos. 14. 9.
Rev. 9. 20.

b ch. 11. 33.
John 7. 17.
c ch. 8. 11.

d ver. 9.
1s. 57. 2.
Rev. 14. 13.
f Ps. 1. 5.

cir. 785.

B. C.
cir. 755.

a ch. 3. 1.
b Dent. 31. 16.
Ps. 73. 27.
Jer. 9. 13.
Ezek. 23. 3.

c 2 K. 10. 11.
2 Heb. *visit*.
d 2 K. 15. 10.

e 2 K. 15. 29.

f That is,
That hath
not obtained
mercy.
g 2 K. 17. 6.
h Heb. *I will*
not *said* any
more to.
i 2 K. 19. 25.
k Zech. 4. 6.

l That is,
Not my
people.

m Gen. 22. 19.
Rom. 9. 27.
n Rom. 9. 25.

o Or, instead
of *them* which
was said.
p Lev. 2. 23.
q John 1. 12.

r Is. 11. 12, 13.
Jer. 3. 18.
s Ezek. 34. 23.

t That is, *My*
people.

u That is,
That hath
obtained
mercy.
v Is. 50. 1.
w Ezek. 10. 25.

x Jer. 13. 22.
y Ezek. 16. 4.
z Ezek. 19. 13.

aa Am. 8. 11.

ab John 8. 41.

ac Is. 1. 21.
ad Jer. 3. 1. 6.
ae Ezek. 16. 15.
af ver. 8. 12.
ag Jer. 44. 17.

ah Heb. *drinks*.

ai Job 3. 23.

aj Heb. *wall*
a wall.

ak ch. 5. 15.
al Ezek. 16. 8.

am Is. 1. 3.
an Ezek. 16. 17.
ao Or, made
into the
image of
Ba'al.
ap ver. 3.

"Go, take unto thee a wife of ^{whoredoms} ^{whoredom} and children of ^{whoredoms} ^{whoredom}: for ^b the land ^{hath committed} ^{which committed} great whoredom, ^{departing} ^{departing} from the Lord.

3 So he went and took Gōmer the daughter of Dib'la-im; and she conceived, and bare him a son.

4 And the LORD said unto him, Call his name Jēz're-el; for yet a little ^{while}, and I will ^{avenge} the blood of Jēz're-el upon the house of Jēhū, ^{and} will cause ^{to cease} the kingdom of the house of Iš'ra-el to cease.

5 And it shall come to pass at that day, that I will break the bow of Iš'ra-el in the valley of Jēz're-el.

6 ¶ And she conceived again, and bare a daughter. And ^{the God} ^{the LORD} said unto him, Call her name ³ Lō-ru'ha-mah: ⁷ for ⁴ I will no more have mercy upon the house of Iš'ra-el: ^{but} ^I will utterly take them away, ^{that} ^I should in any wise pardon them.

7 But I will have mercy upon the house of Jū'dah, and will save them by the LORD their God, and ^h will not save them by bow, nor by sword, nor by battle, by horses, nor by horsemen.

8 ¶ Now when she had weaned Lō-ru'ha-mah, she conceived, and bare a son.

9 ^{Then said God,} ^{And the LORD said,} Call his name ⁵ Lō-ām'mī: for ye ^{are} ^{are} not my people, and I will not be your God.

10 ¶ Yet ⁱ the number of the children of Iš'ra-el shall be as the sand of the sea, which cannot be measured nor numbered; ^{and} it shall come to pass ^{that}, ⁱⁿ the place where it was said unto them, ¹ Ye ^{are} ^{are} not my people, ^{there} it shall be said unto them, *Ye are* ^m the sons of the living God.

11 ⁿ Then shall ^{And} the children of Jū'dah and the children of Iš'ra-el shall be gathered together, and they shall appoint themselves one head, and they shall come ^{up} ^{out of} ^{from} the land: for great ^{shall be} ^{shall be} the day of Jēz're-el.

CHAPTER 2.

Idolatry of the people. God's judgments against them.

1 SAY ye unto your brethren, ⁷ Am'mī; and to your sisters, ⁸ Ru'ha-mah.

2 Plead with your mother, plead; for ^a she ^{is} ^{is} not my wife, neither ^{am} ^{am} I her husband: and let her ^{therefore} put away her ^b whoredoms ^{out of} ^{from} her sight, and her adulteries from between her breasts;

3 ^{lest} ^{lest} I strip her naked, and set her as in the day that she was ^d born, and make her ^e as a wilderness, and set her like a dry land, and slay her with ^f thirst;

4 And I will not have mercy upon her children: for they ^{be} ^{be} the ⁹ children of ^{whoredoms} ^{whoredom}.

5 ^h For their mother hath played the harlot: she that conceived them hath done shamefully: for she said, I will go after my lovers, ⁱ that give ^{me} ^{me} my bread and my water, my wool and my flax, mine oil and my ^j drink.

6 ¶ Therefore, behold, ^k I will hedge up thy way with thorns, and I will ^l make ^{against} ^{against} her, that she shall not find her paths.

7 And she shall follow after her lovers, but she shall not overtake them; and she shall seek them, but shall not find ^{them} ^{them}: then shall she say, ¹ I will go and return to my ^m first husband; for then ^{was it} ^{was it} better with me than now.

8 For she did not ⁿ know that ^o I gave her ^{the} ^{the} corn, and ^{the} ^{the} wine, and the oil, and multiplied ^{unto} ^{unto} her silver and gold, ^{which} ^{which} they ^{prepared} ^{prepared} for Bā'al.

9 Therefore will I ^p take ^{away} ^{away} my corn in the time thereof, and my wine in the season thereof, and will ^{pluck} ^{pluck} away my wool and my flax ^{which should have covered} ^{which should have covered} her nakedness.

10 And now ^a will I discover her ^b lewdness in the sight of her lovers, and none shall deliver her out of mine hand.

11 ^c I will also cause all her mirth to cease, her ^d new moons, and her sabbaths, and all her ^e solemn ^f feasts, ^g her new ^h feasts, ⁱ feasts.

12 And I will ^j destroy ^k her vines and her fig trees, ^l whereof she hath said, These ^m are my ⁿ rewards ^o that my lovers have given me: and ^p I will make them a forest, and the beasts of the field shall eat them.

13 And I will visit upon her the days of the Bā'al-im, unto which she burned incense: ^q when she ^r decked herself with her earrings and her jewels, and ^s she went after her lovers, and forgot me, saith the Lord.

14 ¶ Therefore, behold, I will allure her, and ^t bring her into the wilderness, and speak ^u comfortably unto her.

15 And I will give her her vineyards from thence, and ^v the valley of A'chôr for a door of hope: and she shall ^w make answer there, as in ^x the days of her youth, and ^y as in the day when she came up out of the land of Ē'gypt.

16 And it shall be at that day, saith the Lord, ^z that thou shalt call me ^{aa} Ish'i; and shalt call me no more ^{ab} Bā'al-i.

17 For ^{ac} I will take away the names of the Bā'al-im out of her mouth, and they shall no more be ^{ad} remembered ^{ae} mentioned by their name.

18 And in that day will I make a ^{af} covenant for them with the beasts of the field, and with the fowls of heaven, and ^{ag} with the creeping things of the ground: and ^{ah} I will break the bow and the sword and the battle out of the ^{ai} earth, ^{aj} land, and will make them to ^{ak} lie down safely.

19 And I will betroth thee unto me for ever; yea, I will betroth thee unto me in righteousness, and in ^{al} judgment, ^{am} judgement, and in lovingkindness, and in mercies.

20 I will even betroth thee unto me in faithfulness: and ^{an} thou shalt know the Lord.

21 And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{ao} I will ^{ap} hear, ^{aq} answer, saith the Lord, I will ^{ar} hear, ^{as} answer the heavens, and they shall ^{at} hear, ^{au} answer the earth;

22 And ^{av} the earth shall ^{aw} hear, ^{ax} answer the corn, and the wine, and the oil; ^{ay} and they shall ^{az} hear, ^{ba} answer Jēz're-el.

23 And ^{bb} I will sow her unto me in the earth; ^{bc} and I will have mercy upon her that had not obtained mercy; and I ^{bd} will say to ^{be} them, which were ^{bf} not my people, Thou ^{bg} art ^{bh} my people; and they shall say, ^{bi} Thou art my God.

CHAPTER 3.

The prophet symbolizes Israel's desolation before restoration.

1 THEN said the Lord ^{ca} unto me, ^{cb} Go yet, love a woman beloved of her ^{cc} friend, ^{cd} yet ^{ce} and ^{cf} an adulteress, ^{cg} according to the love of ^{ch} the Lord, ^{ci} toward the children of Is'ra-el, ^{cj} though they turn unto ^{ck} other gods, and love ^{cl} ^{cm} ^{cn} ^{co} ^{cp} ^{cq} ^{cr} ^{cs} ^{ct} ^{cu} ^{cv} ^{cw} ^{cx} ^{cy} ^{cz} ^{da} ^{db} ^{dc} ^{dd} ^{de} ^{df} ^{dg} ^{dh} ^{di} ^{dj} ^{dk} ^{dl} ^{dm} ^{dn} ^{do} ^{dp} ^{dq} ^{dr} ^{ds} ^{dt} ^{du} ^{dv} ^{dw} ^{dx} ^{dy} ^{dz} ^{ea} ^{eb} ^{ec} ^{ed} ^{ee} ^{ef} ^{eg} ^{eh} ^{ei} ^{ej} ^{ek} ^{el} ^{em} ^{en} ^{eo} ^{ep} ^{eq} ^{er} ^{es} ^{et} ^{eu} ^{ev} ^{ew} ^{ex} ^{ey} ^{ez} ^{fa} ^{fb} ^{fc} ^{fd} ^{fe} ^{ff} ^{fg} ^{fh} ^{fi} ^{fj} ^{fk} ^{fl} ^{fm} ^{fn} ^{fo} ^{fp} ^{fq} ^{fr} ^{fs} ^{ft} ^{fu} ^{fv} ^{fw} ^{fx} ^{fy} ^{fz} ^{ga} ^{gb} ^{gc} ^{gd} ^{ge} ^{gf} ^{gg} ^{gh} ^{gi} ^{gj} ^{gk} ^{gl} ^{gm} ^{gn} ^{go} ^{gp} ^{gq} ^{gr} ^{gs} ^{gt} ^{gu} ^{gv} ^{gw} ^{gx} ^{gy} ^{gz} ^{ha} ^{hb} ^{hc} ^{hd} ^{he} ^{hf} ^{hg} ^{hh} ^{hi} ^{hj} ^{hk} ^{hl} ^{hm} ^{hn} ^{ho} ^{hp} ^{hq} ^{hr} ^{hs} ^{ht} ^{hu} ^{hv} ^{hw} ^{hx} ^{hy} ^{hz} ^{ia} ^{ib} ^{ic} ^{id} ^{ie} ^{if} ^{ig} ^{ih} ⁱⁱ ^{ij} ^{ik} ^{il} ^{im} ⁱⁿ ^{io} ^{ip} ^{iq} ^{ir} ^{is} ^{it} ^{iu} ^{iv} ^{iw} ^{ix} ^{iy} ^{iz} ^{ja} ^{jb} ^{jc} ^{jd} ^{je} ^{jf} ^{jj} ^{jk} ^{jl} ^{jm} ^{jn} ^{jo} ^{jp} ^{jq} ^{jr} ^{js} ^{jt} ^{ju} ^{jv} ^{jw} ^{jx} ^{ky} ^{kz} ^{la} ^{lb} ^{lc} ^{ld} ^{le} ^{lf} ^{lg} ^{lh} ^{li} ^{lj} ^{lk} ^{ll} ^{lm} ^{ln} ^{lo} ^{lp} ^{lq} ^{lr} ^{ls} ^{lt} ^{lu} ^{lv} ^{lw} ^{lx} ^{ly} ^{lz} ^{ma} ^{mb} ^{mc} ^{md} ^{me} ^{mf} ^{mg} ^{mh} ^{mi} ^{mj} ^{mk} ^{ml} ^{mn} ^{mo} ^{mp} ^{mq} ^{mr} ^{ms} ^{mt} ^{mu} ^{mv} ^{mw} ^{mx} ^{my} ^{mz} ^{na} ^{nb} ^{nc} nd ^{ne} ^{nf} ^{ng} ^{nh} ⁿⁱ ^{nj} ^{nk} ^{nl} ^{nm} ⁿⁿ ^{no} ^{np} ^{nq} ^{nr} ^{ns} ^{nt} ^{nu} ^{nv} ^{nw} ^{nx} ^{ny} ^{nz} ^{oa} ^{ob} ^{oc} ^{od} ^{oe} ^{of} ^{og} ^{oh} ^{oi} ^{oj} ^{ok} ^{ol} ^{om} ^{on} ^{oo} ^{op} ^{oq} ^{or} ^{os} ^{ot} ^{ou} ^{ov} ^{ow} ^{ox} ^{oy} ^{oz} ^{pa} ^{pb} ^{pc} ^{pd} ^{pe} ^{pf} ^{pg} ^{ph} ^{pi} ^{pj} ^{pk} ^{pl} ^{pm} ^{pn} ^{po} ^{pp} ^{pq} ^{pr} ^{ps} ^{pt} ^{pu} ^{pv} ^{pw} ^{px} ^{py} ^{pz} ^{qa} ^{qb} ^{qc} ^{qd} ^{qe} ^{qf} ^{qg} ^{qh} ^{qi} ^{qj} ^{qk} ^{ql} ^{qm} ^{qn} ^{qo} ^{qp} ^{qq} ^{qr} ^{qs} ^{qt} ^{qu} ^{qv} ^{qw} ^{qx} ^{qy} ^{qz} ^{ra} ^{rb} ^{rc} rd ^{re} ^{rf} ^{rg} ^{rh} ^{ri} ^{rj} ^{rk} ^{rl} ^{rm} ^{rn} ^{ro} ^{rp} ^{rq} ^{rr} ^{rs} ^{rt} ^{ru} ^{rv} ^{rw} ^{rx} ^{ry} ^{rz} ^{sa} ^{sb} ^{sc} ^{sd} ^{se} ^{sf} ^{sg} ^{sh} ^{si} ^{sj} ^{sk} ^{sl} sm ^{sn} ^{so} ^{sp} ^{sq} ^{sr} ^{ss} st ^{su} ^{sv} ^{sw} ^{sx} ^{sy} ^{sz} ^{ta} ^{tb} ^{tc} ^{td} ^{te} ^{tf} ^{tg} th ^{ti} ^{tj} ^{tk} ^{tl} tm ^{tn} ^{to} ^{tp} ^{tq} ^{tr} ^{ts} ^{tt} ^{tu} ^{tv} ^{tw} ^{tx} ^{ty} ^{tz} ^{ua} ^{ub} ^{uc} ^{ud} ^{ue} ^{uf} ^{ug} ^{uh} ^{ui} ^{uj} ^{uk} ^{ul} ^{um} ^{un} ^{uo} ^{up} ^{uq} ^{ur} ^{us} ^{ut} ^{uu} ^{uv} ^{uw} ^{ux} ^{uy} ^{uz} ^{va} ^{vb} ^{vc} ^{vd} ^{ve} ^{vf} ^{vg} ^{vh} ^{vi} ^{vj} ^{vk} ^{vl} ^{vm} ^{vn} ^{vo} ^{vp} ^{vq} ^{vr} ^{vs} ^{vt} ^{vu} ^{vv} ^{vw} ^{vx} ^{vy} ^{vz} ^{wa} ^{wb} ^{wc} ^{wd} ^{we} ^{wf} ^{wg} ^{wh} ^{wi} ^{wj} ^{wk} ^{wl} ^{wm} ^{wn} ^{wo} ^{wp} ^{wq} ^{wr} ^{ws} ^{wt} ^{wu} ^{wv} ^{ww} ^{wx} ^{wy} ^{wz} ^{xa} ^{xb} ^{xc} ^{xd} ^{xe} ^{xf} ^{yg} ^{yh} ^{yi} ^{yj} ^{yk} ^{yl} ^{ym} ^{yn} ^{yo} ^{yp} ^{yq} ^{yr} ^{ys} ^{yt} ^{yu} ^{yv} ^{yw} ^{yx} ^{yz} ^{za} ^{zb} ^{zc} ^{zd} ^{ze} ^{zf} ^{zg} ^{zh} ^{zi} ^{zj} ^{zk} ^{zl} ^{zm} ^{zn} ^{zo} ^{zp} ^{zq} ^{zr} ^{zs} ^{zt} ^{zu} ^{zv} ^{zw} ^{zx} ^{zy} ^{zz} ^{aa} ^{ab} ^{ac} ^{ad} ^{ae} ^{af} ^{ag} ^{ah} ^{ai} ^{aj} ^{ak} ^{al} ^{am} ^{an} ^{ao} ^{ap} ^{aq} ^{ar} ^{as} ^{at} ^{au} ^{av} ^{aw} ^{ax} ^{ay} ^{az} ^{ba} ^{bb} ^{bc} ^{bd} ^{be} ^{bf} ^{bg} ^{bh} ^{bi} ^{bj} ^{bk} ^{bl} ^{bm} ^{bn} ^{bo} ^{bp} ^{bq} ^{br} ^{bs} ^{bt} ^{bu} ^{bv} ^{bw} ^{bx} ^{by} ^{bz} ^{ca} ^{cb} ^{cc} ^{cd} ^{ce} ^{cf} ^{cg} ^{ch} ^{ci} ^{cj} ^{ck} ^{cl} ^{cm} ^{cn} ^{co} ^{cp} ^{cq} ^{cr} ^{cs} ^{ct} ^{cu} ^{cv} ^{cw} ^{cx} ^{cy} ^{cz} ^{da} ^{db} ^{dc} ^{dd} ^{de} ^{df} ^{dg} ^{dh} ^{di} ^{dj} ^{dk} ^{dl} ^{dm} ^{dn} ^{do} ^{dp} ^{dq} ^{dr} ^{ds} ^{dt} ^{du} ^{dv} ^{dw} ^{dx} ^{dy} ^{dz} ^{ea} ^{eb} ^{ec} ^{ed} ^{ee} ^{ef} ^{eg} ^{eh} ^{ei} ^{ej} ^{ek} ^{el} ^{em} ^{en} ^{eo} ^{ep} ^{eq} ^{er} ^{es} ^{et} ^{eu} ^{ev} ^{ew} ^{ex} ^{ey} ^{ez} ^{fa} ^{fb} ^{fc} ^{fd} ^{fe} ^{ff} ^{fg} ^{fh} ^{fi} ^{fj} ^{fk} ^{fl} ^{fm} ^{fn} ^{fo} ^{fp} ^{fq} ^{fr} ^{fs} ^{ft} ^{fu} ^{fv} ^{fw} ^{fx} ^{fy} ^{fz} ^{ga} ^{gb} ^{gc} ^{gd} ^{ge} ^{gf} ^{gg} ^{gh} ^{gi} ^{gj} ^{gk} ^{gl} ^{gm} ^{gn} ^{go} ^{gp} ^{gq} ^{gr} ^{gs} ^{gt} ^{gu} ^{gv} ^{gw} ^{gx} ^{gy} ^{gz} ^{ha} ^{hb} ^{hc} ^{hd} ^{he} ^{hf} ^{hg} ^{hh} ^{hi} ^{hj} ^{hk} ^{hl} ^{hm} ^{hn} ^{ho} ^{hp} ^{hq} ^{hr} ^{hs} ^{ht} ^{hu} ^{hv} ^{hw} ^{hx} ^{hy} ^{hz} ^{ia} ^{ib} ^{ic} ^{id} ^{ie} ^{if} ^{ig} ^{ih} ⁱⁱ ^{ij} ^{ik} ^{il} ^{im} ⁱⁿ ^{io} ^{ip} ^{iq} ^{ir} ^{is} ^{it} ^{iu} ^{iv} ^{iw} ^{ix} ^{iy} ^{iz} ^{ja} ^{jb} ^{jc} ^{jd} ^{je} ^{jf} ^{jj} ^{jk} ^{jl} ^{jm} ^{jn} ^{jo} ^{jp} ^{jq} ^{jr} ^{js} ^{jt} ^{ju} ^{jv} ^{jw} ^{jx} ^{ky} ^{kz} ^{la} ^{lb} ^{lc} ^{ld} ^{le} ^{lf} ^{lg} ^{lh} ^{li} ^{lj} ^{lk} ^{ll} ^{lm} ^{ln} ^{lo} ^{lp} ^{lq} ^{lr} ^{ls} ^{lt} ^{lu} ^{lv} ^{lw} ^{lx} ^{ly} ^{lz} ^{ma} ^{mb} ^{mc} ^{md} ^{me} ^{mf} ^{mg} ^{mh} ^{mi} ^{mj} ^{mk} ^{ml} ^{mn} ^{mo} ^{mp} ^{mq} ^{mr} ^{ms} ^{mt} ^{mu} ^{mv} ^{mw} ^{mx} ^{my} ^{mz} ^{na} ^{nb} ^{nc} nd ^{ne} ^{nf} ^{ng} ^{nh} ⁿⁱ ^{nj} ^{nk} ^{nl} ^{nm} ⁿⁿ ^{no} ^{np} ^{nq} ^{nr} ^{ns} ^{nt} ^{nu} ^{nv} ^{nw} ^{nx} ^{ny} ^{nz} ^{oa} ^{ob} ^{oc} ^{od} ^{oe} ^{of} ^{og} ^{oh} ^{oi} ^{oj} ^{ok} ^{ol} ^{om} ^{on} ^{oo} ^{op} ^{oq} ^{or} ^{os} ^{ot} ^{ou} ^{ov} ^{ow} ^{ox} ^{oy} ^{oz} ^{pa} ^{pb} ^{pc} ^{pd} ^{pe} ^{pf} ^{pg} ^{ph} ^{pi} ^{pj} ^{pk} ^{pl} ^{pm} ^{pn} ^{po} ^{pp} ^{pq} ^{pr} ^{ps} ^{pt} ^{pu} ^{pv} ^{pw} ^{px} ^{py} ^{pz} ^{qa} ^{qb} ^{qc} ^{qd} ^{qe} ^{qf} ^{qg} ^{qh} ^{qi} ^{qj} ^{qk} ^{ql} ^{qm} ^{qn} ^{qo} ^{qp} ^{qq} ^{qr} ^{qs} ^{qt} ^{qu} ^{qv} ^{qw} ^{qx} ^{qy} ^{qz} ^{ra} ^{rb} ^{rc} rd ^{re} ^{rf} ^{rg} ^{rh} ^{ri} ^{rj} ^{rk} ^{rl} ^{rm} ^{rn} ^{ro} ^{rp} ^{rq} ^{rr} ^{rs} ^{rt} ^{ru} ^{rv} ^{rw} ^{rx} ^{ry} ^{rz} ^{sa} ^{sb} ^{sc} ^{sd} ^{se} ^{sf} ^{sg} ^{sh} ^{si} ^{sj} ^{sk} ^{sl} sm ^{sn} ^{so} ^{sp} ^{sq} ^{sr} ^{ss} st ^{su} ^{sv} ^{sw} ^{sx} ^{sy} ^{sz} ^{ta} ^{tb} ^{tc} ^{td} ^{te} ^{tf} ^{tg} th ^{ti} ^{tj} ^{tk} ^{tl} tm ^{tn} ^{to} ^{tp} ^{tq} ^{tr} ^{ts} ^{tt} ^{tu} ^{tv} ^{tw} ^{tx} ^{ty} ^{tz} ^{ua} ^{ub} ^{uc} ^{ud} ^{ue} ^{uf} ^{ug} ^{uh} ^{ui} ^{uj} ^{uk} ^{ul} ^{um} ^{un} ^{uo} ^{up} ^{uq} ^{ur} ^{us} ^{ut} ^{uu} ^{uv} ^{uw} ^{ux} ^{uy} ^{uz} ^{va} ^{vb} ^{vc} ^{vd} ^{ve} ^{vf} ^{vg} ^{vh} ^{vi} ^{vj} ^{vk} ^{vl} ^{vm} ^{vn} ^{vo} ^{vp} ^{vq} ^{vr} ^{vs} ^{vt} ^{vu} ^{vv} ^{vw} ^{vx} ^{vy} ^{vz} ^{wa} ^{wb} ^{wc} ^{wd} ^{we} ^{wf} ^{wg} ^{wh} ^{wi} ^{wj} ^{wk} ^{wl} ^{wm} ^{wn} ^{wo} ^{wp} ^{wq} ^{wr} ^{ws} ^{wt} ^{wu} ^{wv} ^{ww} ^{wx} ^{wy} ^{wz} ^{xa} ^{xb} ^{xc} ^{xd} ^{xe} ^{xf} ^{yg} ^{yh} ^{yi} ^{yj} ^{yk} ^{yl} ^{ym} ^{yn} ^{yo} ^{yp} ^{yq} ^{yr} ^{ys} ^{yt} ^{yu} ^{yv} ^{yw} ^{yx} ^{yz} ^{za} ^{zb} ^{zc} ^{zd} ^{ze} ^{zf} ^{zg} ^{zh} ^{zi} ^{zj} ^{zk} ^{zl} ^{zm} ^{zn} ^{zo} ^{zp} ^{zq} ^{zr} ^{zs} ^{zt} ^{zu} ^{zv} ^{zw} ^{zx} ^{zy} ^{zz} ^{aa} ^{ab} ^{ac} ^{ad} ^{ae} ^{af} ^{ag} ^{ah} ^{ai} ^{aj} ^{ak} ^{al} ^{am} ^{an} ^{ao} ^{ap} ^{aq} ^{ar} ^{as} ^{at} ^{au} ^{av} ^{aw} ^{ax} ^{ay} ^{az} ^{ba} ^{bb} ^{bc} ^{bd} ^{be} ^{bf} ^{bg} ^{bh} ^{bi} ^{bj} ^{bk} ^{bl} ^{bm} ^{bn} ^{bo} ^{bp} ^{bq} ^{br} ^{bs} ^{bt} ^{bu} ^{bv} ^{bw} ^{bx} ^{by} ^{bz} ^{ca} ^{cb} ^{cc} ^{cd} ^{ce} ^{cf} ^{cg} ^{ch} ^{ci} ^{cj} ^{ck} ^{cl} ^{cm} ^{cn} ^{co} ^{cp} ^{cq} ^{cr} ^{cs} ^{ct} ^{cu} ^{cv} ^{cw} ^{cx} ^{cy} ^{cz} ^{da} ^{db} ^{dc} ^{dd} ^{de} ^{df} ^{dg} ^{dh} ^{di} ^{dj} ^{dk} ^{dl} ^{dm} ^{dn} ^{do} ^{dp} ^{dq} ^{dr} ^{ds} ^{dt} ^{du} ^{dv} ^{dw} ^{dx} ^{dy} ^{dz} ^{ea} ^{eb} ^{ec} ^{ed} ^{ee} ^{ef} ^{eg} ^{eh} ^{ei} ^{ej} ^{ek} ^{el} ^{em} ^{en} ^{eo} ^{ep} ^{eq} ^{er} ^{es} ^{et} ^{eu} ^{ev} ^{ew} ^{ex} ^{ey} ^{ez} ^{fa} ^{fb} ^{fc} ^{fd} ^{fe} ^{ff} ^{fg} ^{fh} ^{fi} ^{fj} ^{fk} ^{fl} ^{fm} ^{fn} ^{fo} ^{fp} ^{fq} ^{fr} ^{fs} ^{ft} ^{fu} ^{fv} ^{fw} ^{fx} ^{fy} ^{fz} ^{ga} ^{gb} ^{gc} ^{gd} ^{ge} ^{gf} ^{gg} ^{gh} ^{gi} ^{gj} ^{gk} ^{gl} ^{gm} ^{gn} ^{go} ^{gp} ^{gq} ^{gr} ^{gs} ^{gt} ^{gu} ^{gv} ^{gw} ^{gx} ^{gy} ^{gz} ^{ha} ^{hb} ^{hc} ^{hd} ^{he} ^{hf} ^{hg} ^{hh} ^{hi} ^{hj} ^{hk} ^{hl} ^{hm} ^{hn} ^{ho} ^{hp} ^{hq} ^{hr} ^{hs} ^{ht} ^{hu} ^{hv} ^{hw} ^{hx} ^{hy} ^{hz} ^{ia} ^{ib} ^{ic} ^{id} ^{ie} ^{if} ^{ig} ^{ih} ⁱⁱ ^{ij} ^{ik} ^{il} ^{im} ⁱⁿ ^{io} ^{ip} ^{iq} ^{ir} ^{is} ^{it} ^{iu} ^{iv} ^{iw} ^{ix} ^{iy} ^{iz} ^{ja} ^{jb} ^{jc} ^{jd} ^{je} ^{jf} ^{jj} ^{jk} ^{jl} ^{jm} ^{jn} ^{jo} ^{jp} ^{jq} ^{jr} ^{js} ^{jt} ^{ju} ^{jv} ^{jw} ^{jx} ^{ky} ^{kz} ^{la} ^{lb} ^{lc} ^{ld} ^{le} ^{lf} ^{lg} ^{lh} ^{li} ^{lj} ^{lk} ^{ll} ^{lm} ^{ln} ^{lo} ^{lp} ^{lq} ^{lr} ^{ls} ^{lt} ^{lu} ^{lv} ^{lw} ^{lx} ^{ly} ^{lz} ^{ma} ^{mb} ^{mc} ^{md} ^{me} ^{mf} ^{mg} ^{mh} ^{mi} ^{mj} ^{mk} ^{ml} ^{mn} ^{mo} ^{mp} ^{mq} ^{mr} ^{ms} ^{mt} ^{mu} ^{mv} ^{mw} ^{mx} ^{my} ^{mz} ^{na} ^{nb} ^{nc} nd ^{ne} ^{nf} ^{ng} ^{nh} ⁿⁱ ^{nj} ^{nk} ^{nl} ^{nm} ⁿⁿ ^{no} ^{np} ^{nq} ^{nr} ^{ns} ^{nt} ^{nu} ^{nv}

B. C.
cir. 780.

CHAPTER 4.

*God's judgments upon the people for sins.*a Is. 1. 18.
Jer. 25. 31.
ch. 12. 2.

b Jer. 4. 22.

2 Heb.
bloods.
c Jer. 4. 28.
Am. 5. 16.
d Zeph. 1. 3.

e Deut. 17. 12.

f Jer. 6. 4.

3 Heb. cut off.

g Is. 5. 13.

4 Heb. cut off.

h ch. 13. 6.
i 1 Sam. 2. 50.5 Heb. lift up
their soul
to their
iniquity.

k Is. 24. 2.

6 Heb. visit
upon.7 Heb. cause
to return.

l Lev. 26. 26.

m Is. 28. 7.

n Jer. 2. 27.

Hab. 2. 19.

o Is. 44. 20.

ch. 5. 4.

p Is. 1. 29.

Ezek. 6. 13.

q Am. 7. 17.

Rom. 1. 28.

r ver. 1. 6.

s ch. 9. 15.
Am. 4. 4.

t 1 K. 12. 29.

ch. 16. 5.

u Am. 8. 14.

Zeph. 1. 5.

x Jer. 3. 6.

Zech. 7. 11.

y Mat. 15. 14.

8 Or. Their
carouse
is over.

z Mic. 3. 11.

9 Heb.

shields.

a Jer. 4. 11.

b Is. 1. 29.

Jer. 2. 26.

1 HEAR the word of the LORD, ye children of Is^rra-el: for the LORD hath a ^acontroversy with the inhabitants of the land, because ^{there is} no truth, nor mercy, nor ^bknowledge of God in the land.

2 There is nought but ^{By} swearing and ^{lying,} breaking faith, and killing, and stealing, and committing adultery; they break out, and ²blood toucheth blood.

3 Therefore ^cshall the land mourn, and ^devery one that dwelleth therein shall languish, with the beasts of the field and ^{with} the fowls of heaven; yea, the fishes of the sea also shall be taken away.

4 Yet let no man strive, ^{nor} neither let any man reprove; ^{another:} for thy people ^{are} as they ^ethat strive with the priest.

5 Therefore ^fAnd thou shalt ^{thou fall} stumble ^gin the day, and the prophet also shall ^{fall} stumble with thee in the night; and I will ³destroy thy mother.

6 ¶ My people are ⁴destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I ^{will also} also will forget thy children.

7 ^hAs they were ^{increased,} multiplied, so they sinned against me: ⁱtherefore will I change their glory into shame.

8 They ^{eat up} feed on the sin of my people, and ^{they} ⁵set their heart on their iniquity.

9 And ^{there} it shall be, ^klike people, like priest: and I will ⁶punish them for their ways, and ^{will} ⁷reward them their doings.

10 And ^{For} ^lthey shall eat, and not have enough; they shall commit whoredom, and shall not increase: because they have left off to take heed to the LORD.

11 Whoredom and wine and new wine ^mtake away the ^{heart,} understanding.

12 ¶ My people ask counsel at their ⁿstocks, ^{stock,} and their staff declareth unto them: for ^othe spirit of ^{whoredoms} whoredom hath caused ^{them} them to err, and they have gone a whoring from under their God.

13 ^pThey sacrifice upon the tops of the mountains, and burn incense upon the hills, under oaks and poplars and ^{chus,} terebinths, because the shadow thereof ^{is} is good: ^qtherefore your daughters ^{shall} commit whoredom, and your ^{spouses shall} brides commit adultery.

14 I will not punish your daughters when they commit whoredom, nor your ^{spouses} brides when they commit adultery; for ^{they} themselves ^{are separated} go apart with whores, and they sacrifice with the harlots: ^{therefore} and ^{the} the people ^{that} doth not understand shall ^{fall,} be overthrown.

15 ¶ Though thou, Is^rra-el, play the harlot, ^{yet} yet let not Jū'dah offend; ^sand come not ye unto Gil'gāl, neither go ye up to 'Bēth-ā'ven, ^unor swear, ^{The} As the LORD liveth.

16 For Is^rra-el ^xslideth back as ^{hath behaved} himself stubbornly, like a ^{backsliding} stubborn heifer: now will the LORD ^{will} feed them as a lamb in a large place.

17 Ēphrā-īm ^{is} is joined to idols; ^ylet him alone.

18 ⁸Their drink is become sour: they ^{have committed} commit whoredom continually; ^zher ⁹rulers ^{with shame to love,} dearly love shame.

19 ^aThe wind hath ^{bound} wrapped her up in ^{her} wings; and ^bthey shall be ashamed because of their sacrifices.

CHAPTER 5.

God's judgments against the priests, people and princes of Israel.

1 HEAR ^{ye} this, O ^{ye} priests; and hearken, ye house of Is^rra-el; and give ^{ye} ear, O house of the king; for ^{judgment is toward you, because} unto you pertaineth the judgement; for ^aye have been a snare ^{on} at Miz'pah, and a net spread upon Tā'bōr.

a ch. 6. 9.

2 And the revolvers are ^b profound to make ^{gone deep in making} slaughter; though ^{but} I ^{have been} ^a rebuker of them all.

3 ^c I know ^Ephrā-īm, and ^Is'ra-el is not hid from me: for now, O ^Ephrā-īm, ^d thou ^{hast committed} whoredom, ^{and} ^Is'ra-el is defiled.

4 They will not frame ^{their doings} to turn unto their God: for the spirit of whoredoms ^{is in the midst of} them, and they ^{have not known} the LORD.

5 And ^e the pride of ^Is'ra-el doth testify to his face: therefore shall ^Is'ra-el and ^Ephrā-īm ^{fall} stumble in their iniquity; Jū'dah also shall ^{fall} stumble with them.

6 ^f They shall go with their flocks and with their herds to seek the LORD; but they shall not find ^{him}; he hath withdrawn himself from them.

7 They have ^h dealt treacherously against the LORD: for they have begotten ^{borne} strange children: now shall ⁱ the month ^{the new moon} devour them with their portions.

8 ^k Blow ye the cornet in Gīl'e-ah, ^{and} the trumpet in Rā'mah: ^{let ye} sound an alarm at ^m Bēth-ā'ven; ⁿ after ^{behind} thee, O Bēn'ja-min.

9 ^Ephrā-īm shall ^{be desolate} in the day of rebuke: among the tribes of ^Is'ra-el have I made known that which shall surely be.

10 The princes of Jū'dah ^{are} like them that ^o remove the ^{bound: therefore} landmark: I will pour out my wrath upon them like water.

11 ^Ephrā-īm ^{is} ^p oppressed, ^{and broken} in judgment; because he ^{willingly} walked ^{tent to walk} after ^q the ^{commandment} command.

12 Therefore ^{will} I ^{be} unto ^Ephrā-īm as a moth, and to the house of Jū'dah ^r as rottenness.

13 When ^Ephrā-īm saw his sickness, and Jū'dah ^{saw} his ^s wound, then went ^Ephrā-īm ^t to ^{the AS-SY'ri-an, u} and sent ³ to king Jā'reb: ^{yet could} but he is not able to heal you, neither shall he cure you of your wound.

14 For ^v I ^{will be} unto ^Ephrā-īm as a lion, and as a young lion to the house of Jū'dah: ^y I, ^{even} I, will ^{take away} tear and go away; I will ^{carry off} and there shall ^{rescue him} be none to deliver.

15 [¶] I will go ^{and} return to my place, till ^z they ^{acknowledge} their offence, and seek my face: ^{early} in their affliction they will seek me ^{earnestly}.

CHAPTER 6.

An exhortation to repentance. A complaint of iniquity.

1 COME, and let us return unto the LORD: for ^a he hath torn, and ^b he will heal us; he hath smitten, and he will bind us up.

2 ^c After two days will he revive us: ⁱⁿ on the third day he will raise us up, and we shall live ^{in his sight} before him.

3 ^d Then shall we ^{we} know, ^{if we} let us follow on to know the LORD: his going forth is ^{prepared} ^e as the morning; and ^f he shall come unto us ^{as} the rain, as the latter ^{and former rain unto} rain that watereth the earth.

4 [¶] ^h O ^Ephrā-īm, what shall I do unto thee? O Jū'dah, what shall I do unto thee? for your ^{goodness} ⁱ as a morning cloud, and as the ^{early} dew ^{it} that goeth ^{early} away.

5 Therefore have I hewed ^{them} ^k by the prophets; I have slain them by ^l the words of my mouth: ^{and thy} ^{judgments are} ^{as} the light ^{that} goeth forth.

6 For I ^{desired} ^m mercy, and ⁿ not sacrifice; and the ^o knowledge of God more than burnt offerings.

7 But they like ^{men} ^p have transgressed the covenant: there ^q have they dealt treacherously against me.

8 ^r Gīl'e-ād ^{is} a city of them that work iniquity, ^{and is polluted} ^{it is stained} with blood.

9 And as troops of robbers wait for a man, ^{so} ^s the company of priests murder in the way ^{by consent: yea,} toward She'chem: they ^{have committed} lewdness.

B. C.
cir. 780.

^b Is. 29. 13.
^c Heb. 1.
^d Am. 3. 2.
^e Ezek. 23. 5.
^f ch. 17.
^g ch. 1. 12.

^h ch. 7. 10.

ⁱ Prov. 1. 28.
^j Jer. 11. 11.
^k Ezek. 8. 18.
^l John 7. 34.
^m Is. 48. 8.
ⁿ ch. 6. 7.
^o Zech. 11. 8.

^p ch. 8. 1.
^q Is. 10. 20.
^r Josh. 7. 2.
^s ch. 4. 15.
^t Judg. 5. 14.

^u Deut. 19. 14; 27. 17.

^v Deut. 28. 33.

^w 1 K. 12. 28.

^x Prov. 12. 4.
^y Jer. 30. 12.
^z 2 K. 15. 19.
^a ch. 7. 11.
^b ch. 10. 6.
^c Or, a king that should contend.

^d Lam. 3. 10.
^e ch. 13. 7, 8.
^f Ps. 50. 22.
^g Lev. 26. 40.
^h Jer. 29. 12.
ⁱ Ezek. 6. 9.
^j Or, have their guilt.
^k Ps. 78. 34.

^l cir. 780.
^m Deut. 32. 39.
ⁿ ch. 5. 14.
^o Jer. 30. 17.
^p 1 Cor. 15. 4.

^q Is. 54. 13.
^r 2 Sam. 23. 4.
^s Ps. 72. 6.
^t Job 28. 11.
^u ch. 11. 8.

^v Or, mercy, or, kindness.
^w ch. 15. 5.

^x Jer. 1. 10.
^y Jer. 23. 29.
^z Or, that thy judgments might be, &c.
^a 1 Sam. 15. 22.

^b Mat. 9. 13.
^c Ps. 50. 8, 9.
^d Is. 1. 11.
^e Jer. 22. 16.
^f John 17. 3.
^g ch. 8. 1.
^h ch. 5. 7.
ⁱ ch. 12. 11.
^j Jer. 11. 9.
^k Ezek. 22. 25.
^l ch. 5. 1, 2.

4 They have set up kings, but not by me; they have made princes, and I knew it not: of their silver and their gold have they made them idols, that they may be cut off.

5 ¶ They call, O Sa-ma'ri-a, hath cast thou off; mine anger is kindled against them: he hath cast off thy call, O Sa-ma'ri-a: will it be ere they attain to innocency?

6 For from Is-ra-el was it also; the workman made it; therefore it is not God: but yea, the calf of Sā-ma'ri-ā shall be broken in pieces.

7 For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind: if he hath no stalk; the bud shall yield no meal; if so be it yield, the strangers shall swallow it up.

8 Is-ra-el is swallowed up: now shall they be among the Gen'tiles as a vessel wherein is no pleasure.

9 For they are gone up to Ās-sūr'i-ā, like a wild ass alone by himself: Ē-phrā-im hath hired lovers.

10 Yea, though they have hired among the nations, now will I gather them; and they shall begin to be diminished by reason of the burden of the king of princes.

11 Because Ē-phrā-im hath made many multiplied altars to sin, altars shall be unto him to sin.

12 I have written to him the great things of my law, but though I write for him my law in ten thousand precepts, they were counted as a strange thing.

13 ¶ They sacrifice flesh for As for the sacrifices of mine offerings, they sacrifice flesh and eat it; but the LORD accepteth them not: now will he remember their iniquity, and visit their sins; they shall return to Ē-gypt.

14 ¶ For Is-ra-el hath forgotten his Maker, and buildeth temples; and Jū'dah hath multiplied fenced cities; but I will send a fire upon his cities, and it shall devour the palaces thereof.

CHAPTER 9.

The distress and captivity of Israel for their sins and idolatry.

1 REJOICE not, O Is-ra-el, for joy, as other people: for thou hast gone a whoring from thy God, thou hast loved hire upon every cornfloor.

2 ¶ The threshing-floor and the winepress shall not feed them, and the new wine shall fail in her.

3 They shall not dwell in the LORD's land; but Ē-phrā-im shall return to Ē-gypt, and they shall eat unclean things in Ās-sūr'i-ā.

4 ¶ They shall not offer wine offerings to the LORD, neither shall they be pleasing unto him: their sacrifices shall be unto them as the bread of mourners; all that eat thereof shall be polluted: for their bread for their soul shall be for their appetite; it shall not come into the house of the LORD.

5 What will ye do in the day of solemn assembly, and in the day of the feast of the LORD?

6 For, lo, they are gone away from destruction; yet Ē-gypt shall gather them up, Mēm'phis shall bury them: the pleasant places for their silver, nettles shall possess them: thorns shall be in their tabernacles.

7 The days of visitation are come, the days of recompence are come; Is-ra-el shall know it: the prophet is a fool, the man that hath the spirit is mad, for the multitude of thine iniquity, and because the enmity is great.

8 ¶ The watchman of Ē-phrā-im was with my God: as for the prophet, is a fowler's of a fowler's sure is in all his ways, and hated enmity in the house of his God.

9 ¶ They have deeply corrupted themselves, as in the days of S' Gīl'e-ah: therefore he will remember their iniquity, he will visit their sins.

10 I found Is-ra-el like grapes in the wilderness; I saw your fathers as the firstripe in the fig tree at her first time: but they came to Bāl-

B. C.
cir. 750.

2 K. 15. 19.
17. 25.
g ch. 2. 8.

h Jer. 13. 27.

i Prov. 22. 8.
ch. 10. 12, 13.
j ch. 7. 9.

l 2 K. 17. 6.
m Jer. 22. 28.

n 2 K. 15. 19.
o Jer. 2. 24.
p Is. 39. 6.

q 2 Heb. 10. 37.
r Ezek. 16. 37.
s ch. 10. 10.
t Is. 10. 8.
u Ezek. 26. 7.

v ch. 12. 11.

t Deut. 4. 6.
Ps. 119. 18.
u Jer. 7. 21.
s Jer. 14. 10.
ch. 5. 6.

g ch. 9. 9.
Am. 8. 7.
z Deut. 28. 68.
ch. 9. 3, 6.
a Deut. 32. 18.
b Is. 29. 25.
c 1 K. 12. 31.
d Jer. 17. 27.
Am. 2. 5.

3 Or, unto
exultation.
a ch. 4. 12.
b Jer. 34. 17.
c ch. 2. 12.
c ch. 2. 9, 12.

d Lev. 25. 22.
Jer. 2. 7.
e ch. 8. 13.

f Ezek. 4. 13.
g 2 K. 17. 6.
ch. 11. 11.
h ch. 5. 4.
i Jer. 6. 20.
ch. 8. 13.

k Deut. 20. 14.
l Lev. 17. 11.

m ch. 2. 11.

4 Heb. spoil.
u ver. 3.
v ch. 7. 16.
o Is. 5. 6.
ch. 10. 8.

p Ezek. 13. 3.
q Jer. 6. 17;
31. 6.

r Ezek. 3. 17;
33. 7.
r Is. 31. 6.
ch. 10. 9.

s Jer. 19. 22.
t ch. 8. 13.
u Is. 28. 4.
Mic. 7. 1.
x ch. 2. 15.
y Num. 25. 3.
Ps. 106. 28.

B. C.
cir. 760.

pē'or, and ^z separated ^{consecrated} themselves ^a unto ^{that shame;} the shameful thing, ^b and ^{their abominations} became abominable
 were according as ^{like that which} they loved.

z ch. 4. 14.
a Jer. 11. 13.
b Ps. 81. 12.
c Ezek. 20. 8.
d Job 27. 14.
e Deut. 28.
41, 62.
f Deut. 31. 17.
2 K. 17. 18.
ch. 5. 6.
g 1 Sam. 28. 15
f Ezek. 26.
h ver. 16.
ch. 13. 16.
i Luke 23. 29.
2 Heb. *that*
custeth the
fruit.
k ch. 4. 15.
l ch. 1. 6.

11 ^{As for} ^{As for} Ēphrā'im, their glory shall fly away like a bird: ^{from the} there shall be no birth, and ^{from the} none with child, and ^{no} conception.

12 ^{that there shall} ^{that there be} Though they bring up their children, yet ^{not} ^a will I bereave them, ^{be} ^a man ^{left}: yea, ^e woe also to them when I ^s depart from them!

13 Ē'phrā-īm, like ^gas I saw Ty'rus, ^{is} have seen Tyre, is planted in a pleasant place: ^hbut Ē'phrā-īm shall bring forth his children to the murderer. ^{murderer.} ^{slayer.}

14 Give them, O LORD: what wilt thou give? give them ^a miscarry-
ing womb and dry breasts.

15 All their wickedness ^{k is} in Gil'gal; for there I hated them: ^{l for} because of the wickedness of their doings I will drive them out of mine house: I will love them no more: ^{m are} all their princes ^{are} revolvers.

16 Éphraïm is smitten, their root is dried up, they shall bear no fruit: yea, ^a though they bring forth, yet will I slay ^{even} ^b the beloved ^{fruit} of their womb.

17 My God will cast them away, because they did not hearken unto him: and they shall be °wanderers among the nations.

CHAPTER 10.

Israel is reprov'd and threatened for impiety and idolatry.

1 ^{is} ^{an empty} ^{vine,} ^{he bringeth} ^{forth} ^{his} ^{fruit:} ^{unto himself:} ^{accord-}
ing to the multitude of his fruit ^{he hath} ^{increased} ^{his} ^{altars;} ^{according}
to the ^{goodness} of his land ^{they have made} ^{goodly} ^{images.}
^{pillars.}

2⁶ Their heart is ⁴divided; now shall they be found ⁵faulty: he shall ⁶break down ⁷smite their altars, he shall spoil their ⁸images.

3 ^{For} Surely ^{now} shall they say, We have no king: ^{because} for we ^{feared} fear not the LORD; ^{what then should a king} and the king, what can he ^{do to} for us?

4 They ^{have spoken} ^{in vain} words, swearing falsely in making ^{a covenant} covenants: thus ^{therefore} judgment ^{springeth up} as hemlock in the furrows of the field.

5 The inhabitants of Sā-mā'ri-ā shall ^{be in terror for} ^{the calves of} ^{the} Bēth-
ā'ven: for the people thereof shall mourn over it, and ^{the} priests
thereof ^{that} rejoiced ^{on} it, ^{for} the glory thereof, because it is departed
from it.

6 It also shall be ^{also} carried unto Ās-sŷr-^{for}ī-ā ^{for} a present to ^kking
Jā'reb: Ē'phrā-īm shall receive shame, and ʾĪṣṛā-el shall be ashamed
of his own counsel.

8 ⁿThe high places also of A'ven, ^othe sin of Iṣ'ra-el, shall be destroyed: ^pthe thorn and the thistle shall come up on their altars; ^qand they shall say to the mountains, Cover us; and to the hills, Fall on us.

9 O Is'ra-el, thou hast sinned from the days of Gīb'e-ah: there they stood: ^{that} the battle ^{in Gīb'e-ah} against the children of iniquity

10 ^{It is in} my desire, ^{that I should} chastise them; and ^{the} people shall be gathered against them, ^{when they} shall bind themselves in ^{their two} furrows, ^{are bound to} transgressions.

11 And *Ē'phrā-īm* ^{is as x} *is* ^{that is} *an heifer* ^{that is} *taught,* ^{and} *loveth to tread out*
the corn; ^{I have} *but I* ^{passed over upon} *passed over upon* ^{her fair neck:} *her fair neck:* ^{I will} *I will* ^{make} *set a rider on*
Ē'phrā-īm. ^{to ride;} *Jū'dah shall plow,* ^{and} *Jā'cob shall break his clods.*

12 ^a Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap ⁱⁿ according to mercy; ^a break up your fallow ground: for ^{it is} time to seek the LORD, till he come and rain righteousness upon you.

cir. 740.
a Nah. 2. 2.
b ch. 8. 11.

4 Or, *prosperity*.
c ch. 8. 4.
5 Or, *obelisks*.
6 Or, *He hath divided their heart*.
d 1 K. 18. 21.
Mat. 6. 24.
7 Or, *obelisks*.
e ver. 7.
ch. 3. 4.; 11. 4.
Mic. 4. 9.
f Deut. 29. 18.
Am. 5. 7.
Acts 8. 23.
g 1 K. 12. 28.
ch. 8. 5, 6.
h ch. 4. 15.
8 Or, *Chemurim*, see
2 K. 23. 5.
i 1 Sam. 4. 21.
ch. 9. 11.
k ch. 5. 13.
l ch. 11. 6.

m ver. 3, 15.
9 Or, *twigs*.
n ch. 4, 15.
o Deut. 9, 21.
1 K. 12, 30.
p ch. 9, 6.
q Is. 2, 19.
 Luke 23, 30.

r ch. 9. 9.
s Judg. 20.

t Deut. 28. 63.
u Jer. 16. 16.
Ezek. 23. 46.
ch. 8. 10.
10 Or, *when
they are
yoked for
their two
transgres-
sions.*
x Jer. 50. 11.
11 Heb. *the
beauty of
her neck.*
y Prov. 11. 18.
z Jer. 4. 3.

13 ^a Ye have plowed wickedness, ye have reaped iniquity; ye have eaten the fruit of lies: ^{because for} thou didst trust in thy way, in the multitude of thy mighty men.

14 ^b Therefore shall a tumult arise among thy people, and all thy fortresses shall be spoiled, as Shāl'man spoiled ^c Bēth-'ār'hel in the day of battle: ^d the mother was dashed in pieces ^{upon her} with her children.

15 ² So shall Bēth-'el do unto you because of your great wickedness: ^{in a morning at daybreak} ^e shall the king of Iš'ra-el ^{utterly be} cut off.

CHAPTER 11.

The ingratitude of Israel unto God for his benefits.

1 WHEN ^a Iš'ra-el ^{was} a child, then I loved him, and ^b called my ^c son out of ^d Ē'gypt.

2 ^{As} they called them, so they went from them: ^d they sacrificed unto the Bā'al-im, and burned incense to graven images.

3 Yet ^e I taught Ē'phrā-im ^{also} to go: ^f I took them ^{by their} with my arms; but they knew not that ^g I healed them.

4 I drew them with cords of a man, with bands of love; and ^h I was to them as they that ⁱ take off the yoke on their jaws, and ^j I laid meat ^{unto} before them.

5 ¶ ^k He shall not return into the land of Ē'gypt; but the Ās-syr'i-an shall be his king, ^l because they refused to return.

6 And the sword shall ^m abide on his cities, and shall consume his branches, and devour them, ⁿ because of their own counsels.

7 And my people are bent to ^o backsliding from me: ^p though they called them to ^q the most High, none at all ^r will exalt him.

8 ^s How shall I give thee up, Ē'phrā-im? ^t how shall I deliver thee, Iš'ra-el? how shall I make thee as ^u Ḍad'mah? ^v how shall I set thee as Ze-bō'im? ^w mine heart is turned within me, my ^x repentings are kindled together.

9 I will not execute the fierceness of mine anger, I will not return to destroy Ē'phrā-im: ^y for I ^{am} God, and not man; the Holy One in the midst of thee: and I will not enter into the city.

10 They shall walk after the LORD: ^z he who shall roar like a lion: when he shall roar, and ^{aa} the children shall ^{ab} come trembling ^{ac} from the west.

11 They shall ^{ad} come trembling as a bird out of Ē'gypt, ^{ae} and as a dove out of the land of Ās-syr'i-ā: ^{af} and I will ^{ag} make them ^{ah} to dwell in their houses, saith the LORD.

12 ^{ai} Ē'phrā-im compasseth me about with ^{aj} lies, falsehood, and the house of Iš'ra-el with deceit: but Jū'dah yet ruleth with God, and is faithful with the ^{ak} saints, Holy One.

CHAPTER 12.

A reproof of Ephraim, Judah and Jacob.

1 ^a Ē'PHRĀ-ĪM ^b feedeth on wind, and followeth after the east wind: he ^c continually multiplieth lies and desolation; ^d and they ^e do make a covenant with ^f the Ās-syr'i-ans, and ^g oil is carried into Ē'gypt.

2 ^d The LORD hath also a controversy with Jū'dah, and will ^e punish Jā'eqb according to his ways; according to his doings will he recompense him.

3 ¶ ^f In the ^g womb he took his brother ^h by the heel, ⁱ in the womb, and ^j by his strength ^k he ^l had power with God:

4 ^m Yea, he had power over the angel, and prevailed: he wept, and made supplication unto him: he found him ⁿ in ^o Bēth-'el, and there he spake with us;

B. C.
cir. 740.

^a Job 4, 8.
ch. 5, 7.
^b ch. 13, 16.
^c 2 K. 18, 34.
^d ch. 13, 16.
^e Or, So shall
it be done
unto you
at Bēth-el.
c. ver. 7.

cir. 740.

^a ch. 2, 16.
^b Mat. 2, 15.
^c Ex. 4, 22, 23.

^d 2 K. 17, 16.
ch. 2, 13;
13, 2.

^e Deut. 1, 31.
Is. 46, 3.

^f Ex. 15, 26.

^g Lev. 26, 13.
^h Heb. lift up.

ⁱ Ps. 78, 25.
ch. 2, 8.

^j ch. 8, 13.

^k 2 K. 17, 13.

^l ch. 10, 6.

^m Jer. 3, 6.
ch. 4, 16.

ⁿ ch. 7, 16.
^o Or, lift him-
self up.

^p Jer. 9, 7.
ch. 6, 4.

^q Gen. 14, 8.
Am. 4, 11.
^r Deut. 32, 36.
Is. 63, 15.

^s Num. 23, 19.
Is. 55, 8, 9.

^t Is. 31, 4.

^u Zech. 8, 7.

^v Is. 46, 8.
ch. 7, 11.

^w Ezek. 28, 25.

^x ch. 12, 1.

cir. 725.

^a ch. 8, 7.
^b 2 K. 17, 4.

^c ch. 5, 15.
^d Is. 30, 6.

^e ch. 4, 1.
^f Mic. 6, 2.

^g Heb. visit
upon.

^h Gen. 25, 26.

ⁱ Or, strove.
^j Gen. 32, 24.

^k Gen. 28, 12.

B. C.
cir. 725.

h Ex. 3. 15.
i ch. 14. 1.
j Ps. 57. 7.
k Heb. *Can-*
aan.
l Prov. 11. 1.
m Zech. 11. 10.

n ch. 13. 1.
o Lev. 26. 42.
p Neh. 8. 17.

q 2 K. 17. 13.
r Heb. *by*
the hand.
s ch. 5. 1.

t ch. 4. 15.
u Am. 4. 4.
v ch. 8. 11.

w Gen. 28. 6.
x Gen. 29.
y 28. 28.

z Ex. 12. 50.
aa Is. 63. 11.

ab 2 K. 17. 11-18.
ac Heb. *with*
bitterness.
ad Heb. *bloods.*
ae Dan. 11. 18.
af Deut. 28. 27.

cir. 725.

ag 2 K. 17. 16.
ah ch. 11. 2.
ai Or, *become*
guilty.
aj ch. 2. 8: s. 4.

ak Or, *the*
sacrifices
of men.
al 1 K. 19. 18.
am ch. 6. 4.

an Dan. 2. 35.

ao Is. 43. 11.
ap ch. 12. 9.
aq Is. 43. 11.

ar Deut. 2. 7.
as Deut. 8. 15.
at Deut. 8. 12.

au ch. 8. 14.

av Lam. 3. 10.
aw ch. 5. 14.
ax Jer. 5. 6.

ay 2 Sam. 17. 8.

az Prov. 6. 32.
ba ch. 14. 1.
bb ver. 4.
bc ch. 10. 3.
bd 1 Sam. 8. 5.

be 1 Sam. 8. 7.
bf ch. 10. 3.

bg Deut. 32. 34.

bh Is. 13. 8.
bi Jer. 22. 3.
bj ch. 10. 3.
bk Is. 13. 8.
bl Jer. 22. 12.
bm Heb. *the*
head.

5 ^{Even} the LORD, the God of hosts: the LORD ^{is} his ^h memorial.
6 ^{Therefore} turn thou to thy God: keep mercy and ^{judgment,} and ^{judgment,}
^k wait on thy God continually.
7 ¶ *He is* ^a ^{merch-} ^{trafficker,} the balances of deceit ^{are} in his hand: he loveth to oppress.

8 And Ēphraim said, ^{Yet} ^{Surely} I am become rich, I have found me
out substance: ⁱⁿ all my labours they shall find ^{none} iniquity in me: ^{that} ^{scarcely} sin.

9 And ^I ^{that} ^{am} the LORD thy God from the land of Ēgypt: ^I ^{will} yet
again make thee to dwell in ^{tabernacles,} as in the days of the solemn
feast.

10 ^I have also spoken ^{by} the prophets, and I have multiplied vi-
sions; and ^{used} ^{similitudes,} ^{by} the ministry of the prophets: ^{have} ^I used similitudes.

11 ^{Is there} iniquity in Gil-gad? ^{surely} they are ^{altogether} vanity: ⁱⁿ Gil-gad they sac-
rifice bullocks: ⁱⁿ Gil-gad: yea, ^{their} altars ^{are} as heaps in the furrows
of the field.

12 And Jā'acōb ^{'fled} into the ^{country} of Syr'ia, and Īs'ra-el ^{"served} for
a wife, and for a wife he kept ^{sheep.}

13 ^{And} by a prophet the LORD brought Īs'ra-el ^{up} out of Ēgypt, and
by a prophet was he preserved.

14 ^{Ēphraim} hath provoked ^{him} to anger ^{most} bitterly: therefore
shall ^{he} leave his ^{blood} be left upon him, ^{and} his ^{"reproach} shall his
Lord return unto him.

CHAPTER 13.

Ephraim's idolatry. His glory departs. God's mercy promised.

1 WHEN Ēphraim spake, ^{there} ^{was} trembling; he exalted himself in
Īs'ra-el: but ^a when he ^{offended} in Bā'al, he died.

2 And now they sin more and more, and ^b have made them molten
images of their silver, ^{and} even idols according to their own understanding,
all of ^{it} the work of the craftsmen: they say of them, Let ^s the
men that sacrifice ^{"kiss} the calves.

3 Therefore they shall be ^d as the morning cloud, and as the ^{early} dew
that passeth ^{early} away, ^{as} the chaff ^{that} is driven with the whirlwind
out of the threshing-floor, and as the smoke out of the chimney.

4 Yet ^I ^{am} the LORD thy God from the land of Ēgypt: and thou
shalt know no god but me: ^{for} ^q ^{there} ^{is} ^{beside} me there is no saviour. ^{beside} me.

5 ¶ I did know thee in the wilderness, ^{'in} the land of great drought.

6 ^{According} to their pasture, so were they filled: they were filled,
and their heart was exalted: therefore ^{'have} they forgotten me.

7 Therefore ^{am} ^I ^{will} be unto them as a lion: as ^a a leopard ^{by} the way
will I observe them: ^{by} the way:

8 I will meet them ^{as} a bear ^{that} ^{is} bereaved ^{of} her whelps, and will rend
the caul of their heart: and there will I devour them like a lion: the
wild beast shall tear them.

9 ¶ O Īs'ra-el, ^p thou hast destroyed thyself: ^q but in ^{is} thine ^{help.}

10 ^{It} ^{is} thy ^{destruction,} O Īs'ra-el, that ^{thou} ^{art} against me, ^{against} thy ^{help.}
^I ^{will} be ^{where} now is thy king: ^r where ^{is} any other ^{that} may save thee in all thy
cities? and thy judges, of whom ^s thou saidst, Give me a king and
princes?

11 ^I ^{gave} thee a king in mine anger, and ^{took} ^{him} away in my
wrath.

12 ^{The} iniquity of Ēphraim ^{is} bound up; his sin ^{is} laid up in store.

13 ^{The} sorrows of a travailing woman ^{shall} come upon him: he ^{is}
^{an} unwise son; for ^{it} ^{is} time he should not ^{stay} long ⁱⁿ the place of ^{the} break-
ing forth of children.

14 ^I will ransom them from ^a the power of the grave; I will

redeem them from death: ^{I will be where is} O death, thy plagues: O grave, thy destruction: ^{repentance shall be hid from mine eyes.}

15 ¶ Though ^{he be fruitful among brethren,} an east wind shall come, the ^{wind} of the Lord ^{shall come} up from the wilderness, and his spring shall become dry, and his fountain shall be dried up: he shall spoil the treasure of all ^{pleasant} vessels.

16 Sā-mā-rī-ā shall ^{be as a broken vessel} for she hath rebelled against her God: ^{they shall fall by the sword,} their infants shall be dashed in pieces, and their women with child shall be ripped up.

CHAPTER 14.

An exhortation to repentance. A promise of God's blessing.

1 O Iſ'RA-EL, ^{return unto the Lord thy God;} for thou hast fallen by thine iniquity.

2 Take with you words, and ^{turn to the Lord:} say unto him, 'Take away all iniquity, and ^{so will we render thee} so will we render ^{the offering of our lips.}

3 ¶ As shūr shall not save us: we will not ride upon horses: neither will we say any more to the work of our hands, *Ye are our gods:* for in thee the fatherless findeth mercy.

4 ¶ I will heal ^{their backsliding,} I will love them ^{freely:} for mine anger is turned away from him.

5 I will be as ^{the dew unto Iſ'ra-el:} he shall ^{grow} as the lily, and ^{cast forth his roots as Lēb'ā-non.}

6 His branches shall spread, and ^{his beauty shall be as the olive tree, and his smell as Lēb'ā-non.}

7 ¶ They that dwell under his shadow shall return: they shall revive ^{as the corn,} and ^{as the vine:} the ^{scent thereof shall be as the wine of Lēb'ā-non.}

8 E'phrā-im ^{shall say,} 'What have I to do any more with idols? ^{I have heard,} and ^{observed} him: I ^{am} like a green fir tree: ^{from me is thy fruit found.}

9 ¶ Who ^{is} wise, and he shall understand these ^{things:} prudent, and he shall know them? for ^{the ways of the Lord are} right, and the just shall walk in them; but ^{the transgressors shall fall therein.}

JOEL.

CHAPTER 1.

Joel declares God's judgments. Exhortation to observance. A fast for complaint.

1 THE word of the Lord that came to Jō'el the son of Pē-thū'el.

2 Hear this, ye old men, and give ear, all ye inhabitants of the land. ^{Hath this been in your days, or even in the days of your fathers?}

3 ¶ Tell ye your children of it, and ^{let} your children ^{tell} their children, and their children another generation.

4 ¶ That which the ^{palmerworm} hath left hath the ^{locust} eaten: and that which the locust hath left hath the ^{cankerworm} eaten: and that which the cankerworm hath left hath the ^{caterpillar} eaten.

5 Awake, ye drunkards, and weep; and howl, all ye drinkers of wine, because of the ^{sweet} wine: ^{for it is cut off from your mouth.}

6 For ^{a nation is come up upon my land,} strong, and without num-

B. C.
cir. 800.j Rev. 9. 8.
g Is. 5. 6.
2 Or, broken.h Is. 22. 12.
i Prov. 2. 17.k ver. 13.
ch. 2. 14.

l Jer. 12. 11.

m ver. 12.
Is. 24. 7.
2 Or, ashamed.
n Jer. 14. 3, 4.

o ver. 10.

p Is. 24. 11.

q ver. 8.
Jer. 4. 8.

r ver. 9.

s 2 Chr. 20. 5, 4.
ch. 2. 15, 16.
t Lev. 23. 36.
u 2 Chr. 20. 13.v Jer. 30. 7.
Is. 13. 6, 9.
ch. 2. 1.

z Deut. 12. 6.

4 Heb. grains.

a Hos. 4. 3.

b Ps. 50. 15.
c Jer. 9. 10.
ch. 2. 3.
5 Or, folds.d Job 38. 41.
e 1 K. 17. 7.a ver. 15.
b Num. 10. 5, 9.
c ch. 1. 15.

d Am. 5. 18.

e ver. 5, 11, 23.
ch. 1. 4.
f Ex. 10. 14.6 Heb. of
generation
and genera-
tion.g ch. 1. 19, 20.
h Gen. 2. 8.
i Zech. 7. 14.

k Rev. 9. 7.

l Rev. 9. 9.

ber; ^jwhose ^{are} teeth ^{are} the teeth of a lion, and he hath the ^{cheek} teeth of a great lion.

7 He hath ^glaid my vine waste, and ²barked my fig tree: he hath made it clean bare, and cast ^{it} away; the branches thereof are made white.

8 ¶ ^hLament like a virgin girded with sackcloth for ⁱthe husband of her youth.

9 ^kThe ^{meat} offering and the drink offering is cut off from the house of the LORD; the priests, the LORD's ministers, mourn.

10 The field is wasted, ⁱthe land mourneth; for the corn is wasted; ^mthe new wine is ³dried up, the oil languisheth.

11 ⁿBe ^{ye} ashamed, O ye husbandmen; howl, O ye vinedressers, for the wheat and for the barley; ^{because} for the harvest of the field is perished.

12 ^oThe vine is ^{dried up,} and the fig tree languisheth; the pomegranate tree, the palm tree also, and the apple tree, ^{even} all the trees of the field are withered: ^{because} for ^pjoy is withered away from the sons of men.

13 ^qGird yourselves ^{with sackcloth,} and lament, ye priests; howl, ye ministers of the altar; come, lie all night in sackcloth, ye ministers of my God: for ^rthe ^{meat} offering and the drink offering is withholden from the house of your God.

14 ¶ ^sSanctify ^{ye}a fast, call ^asolemn assembly, gather the ^{elders} ^{old men} ^{and} ^{all} the inhabitants of the land ^{into} ^{unto} the house of the LORD your God, and cry unto the LORD;

15 ^vAlas for the day! for ^uthe day of the LORD ^{is} at hand, and as ^aa destruction from the Almighty shall it come.

16 Is not the meat cut off before our eyes, ^{yea,} ^zjoy and gladness from the house of our God?

17 The ⁴seed is rotten ^{seeds rot} under their clods; the garners are laid desolate, the barns are broken down; for the corn is withered.

18 How do ^athe beasts groan! the herds of cattle are perplexed, because they have no pasture; yea, the flocks of sheep are made desolate.

19 O LORD, ^bto thee ^{will} do I cry: for ^cthe fire hath devoured the ⁵pastures of the wilderness, and the flame hath burned all the trees of the field.

20 ^{The} ^{yea,} the beasts of the field ^dcry also ^{pant} unto thee: for ^ethe ^{rivers of waters} ^{water brooks} are dried up, and the fire hath devoured the pastures of the wilderness.

CHAPTER 2.

God's terrible judgments. Exhortation to repentance. A fast prescribed.

1 ^aBlow ye the trumpet in Zí'ón, and ^bsound an alarm in my holy mountain; let all the inhabitants of the land tremble: for ^cthe day of the LORD cometh, for ^{it is} ^{it is} nigh at hand;

2 ^da day of darkness and ^{of} gloominess, a day of clouds and ^{of} thick darkness, as the ^{morning} ^{dawn} spread upon the mountains; ^ea great people and a strong; ^fthere hath not been ever the like, neither shall be any more after ^{it, even} ^{them, even} to the years ⁶of many generations.

3 ^gA fire devoureth before them; and behind them a flame burneth: the land ^{is} ^{is} as ^hthe garden of E'dén before them, ⁱand behind them a desolate wilderness; yea, and ^{nothing shall escape} ^{none hath escaped} them.

4 ^kThe appearance of them ^{is} ^{is} as the appearance of horses; and as horsemen, so ^{shall} ^{do} they run.

5 ^lLike the noise of chariots on the tops of the mountains ^{shall} ^{do} they leap,

like the noise of a flame of fire that devoureth the stubble, ^m as a strong people set in battle array.

6 ^{Before} At ^{their} face ^{the} people shall be much pained: ⁿ all faces shall gather blackness, ^{are} waxed pale.
7 They shall run like mighty men; they shall climb the wall like men of war; and they shall march every one on his ways, and they shall break not their ranks:

8 Neither shall doth one thrust another; they shall walk every one in his path: and ^{when} they shall burst through the weapons, and break not on their course.

9 They shall run to and fro in the city; they shall run upon the wall; they shall climb up upon the houses; they shall enter in at the windows ^o like a thief.

10 ^o The earth shall quake before them; the heavens shall tremble: ^{the} sun and the moon shall be dark; and the stars shall withdraw their shining:

11 ^s And ^{and} the LORD shall utter his voice before ^{his} army; for his camp is very great: ^u for ^{he} is strong that executeth his word: for the ^v day of the LORD is great and very terrible; and ^w who can abide it?

12 ¶ ^{Therefore also} Yet even now, saith the LORD, ^z turn ye ^{even} unto me with all your heart, and with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning:

13 ^{and} ^a rend your heart, and not ^b your garments, and turn unto the LORD your God: for he ^{is} ^c gracious and full of compassion, slow to anger, and of great kindness, ^{and} plentiful in mercy, and repenteth him of the evil.

14 ^d Who knoweth ^{if} whether he will return and repent, and leave ^e a blessing behind him; ^{even} ^f a meat offering and a drink offering unto the LORD your God?

15 ¶ ^o Blow the trumpet in Zⁱōn, ^h sanctify a fast, call a solemn assembly:

16 ^{gather} the people, ⁱ sanctify the congregation, ^k assemble the elders, ^{gather} the children, and those that suck the breasts: ^m let the bridegroom go forth of his chamber, and the bride out of her closet.

17 Let the priests, the ministers of the LORD, weep ⁿ between the porch and the altar, and let them say, ^o Spare thy people, O LORD, and give not thine heritage to reproach, that the ^{heathen} should ^{rule} over them: ^p wherefore should they say among the ^{people}, Where ^{is} their God?

18 ¶ Then ^{will} was the LORD ^q ^{be} jealous for his land, ^r and had pity on his people.

19 ^{Yea,} And the LORD ^{will} answer ^{and} say unto his people, Behold, I will send you ^s corn, and wine, and oil, and ye shall be satisfied therewith: and I will no more make you a reproach among the ^{heathen} ^{nations}:

20 ^{but} ^t I will remove far off from you ^u the northern army, and will drive him into a land barren and desolate, ^{with} his face ^v toward ^{east} the eastern sea, and his hinder part ^w toward ^{utmost} the western sea; and his stink shall come up, and his ill savour shall come up, because ^{he} hath done great things.

21 ¶ Fear not, O land; be glad and rejoice; for the LORD ^{will} do ^{hath} done great things.

22 Be not afraid, ^z ye beasts of the field; for ^a the pastures of the wilderness do spring, for the tree beareth her fruit, the fig tree and the vine do yield their strength.

23 Be glad then, ye children of Zⁱōn, and ^b rejoice in the LORD your God: for he ^{hath} given ^{you} the former rain ^c moderately, and he ^d will cause to come down for you ^e the rain, the former rain and the latter rain, in the first month.

24 And the floors shall be full of wheat, and the fats shall overflow with wine and oil.

B. C.
cir. 800.

^m ver. 2.
ⁿ Jer. 8. 21.

^o Jer. 9. 21.
^p John 10. 1.

^q Ps. 18. 7.
^r ver. 31.

^s ch. 3. 15.
^t Mat. 24. 29.
^u Jer. 25. 30.
^v ch. 3. 16.
^w ver. 25.
^x Jer. 50. 34.
^y Jer. 29. 7.
^z Num. 24. 23.
^a Jer. 4. 1.
^b Hos. 12. 6.

^c Ps. 34. 18.
^d Gen. 37. 34.
^e Job 1. 20.
^f Ex. 34. 6.
^g Ps. 86. 5, 15.

^h Josh. 14. 12.
ⁱ 2 K. 19. 4.
^j Am. 5. 15.
^k Is. 65. 8.
^l Jer. 1. 9, 13.

^m ver. 1.
ⁿ ch. 1. 14.

^o Ex. 19. 10, 22.
^p ch. 1. 14.
^q 2 Chr. 20. 13.
^r 1 Cor. 7. 5.

^s Ezek. 8. 16.
^t Ex. 32. 11.

^u 2 Cor. use a
^v ^{hath} ^{done} ^{against} ^{them}.
^w Ps. 42. 10.

^x Zech. 1. 14.
^y Deut. 32. 36.
^z Is. 60. 10.

^a ch. 1. 10.

^b Ex. 10. 19.
^c Jer. 1. 14.

^d Ezek. 47. 18.
^e Deut. 11. 24.

^f Heb. ^{hath} ^{magnified} ^{to} ^{do}.

^g ch. 1. 18, 20.
^h Zech. 8. 12.

ⁱ Is. 41. 16.

^j Heb. ^{ac-} ^{cording} ^{to} ^{righteousness}.
^k Lev. 26. 4.
^l Jam. 5. 7.

B. C.
cir. 800.

e ch. 1. 4.
f ver. 11.
g Lev. 26. 5.
h Ps. 22. 26.

h ch. 3. 17.
i Lev. 26. 11.
j Ezek. 37. 26.
k Is. 45. 5.

l Is. 44. 3.
m Acts 2. 17.
n Zech. 12. 10.
o John 7. 39.
p Is. 54. 13.
q Acts 21. 9.

r 1 Cor. 12. 13.

s Mat. 24. 29.
t Luke 21. 11.

u ver. 10.
v Is. 13. 9.
w ch. 3. 1. 15.
x Mat. 24. 29.
y Mal. 4. 5.
z Rom. 10. 13.
aa Is. 46. 13.
ab Rom. 11. 26.
ac Is. 11. 11.
ad Jer. 31. 7.
ae Rom. 9. 27.

af Jer. 30. 3.
ag Ezek. 33. 14.

ah Zech. 14. 2.
ai ver. 12.
aj Is. 66. 16.
ak Ezek. 38. 22.

al Obad. 11.
am Nah. 3. 10.

an Am. 1. 6. 9.

ao Ezek. 25.
15, 16, 17.

ap Heb. desirable.

aq Is. 43. 5, 6.

ar Ezek. 23. 42.

as Jer. 6. 20.

at Is. 8. 9, 10.
au Jer. 46. 3, 4.
av 3 Heb.
aw Sanctify.
ax Is. 2. 4.

ay Zech. 12. 8.

az ver. 2.

ba Ps. 103. 20.
bb Is. 13. 3.

25 And I will restore to you the years ^c that the locust hath eaten, the cankerworm, and the caterpillar, and the palmerworm, ^d my great army which I sent among you.

26 And ye shall ^e eat in plenty and be satisfied, and shall praise the name of the Lord your God, that hath dealt wondrously with you: and my people shall never be ashamed.

27 ^f And ye shall know that I ^{am} in the midst of Is'ra-el, and ^{that} I ^{am} the Lord your God, and ^{there is} none else: and my people shall never be ashamed.

28 ¶ ^g And it shall come to pass afterward, ^{that} I ^{will} pour out my spirit upon all flesh; ^{and} your sons and ^{your} daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions:

29 ^{And} also upon ^{the} servants and upon the handmaids in those days: will I pour out my spirit.

30 And ^h I will shew wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke.

31 ⁱ The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, ^{before} the great and ^{the} terrible day of the Lord come.

32 And it shall come to pass, ^{that} ^{whosoever} shall call on the name of the Lord shall be delivered: for ⁱⁿ mount Zi'on and in Jê-ru'-sâ-lêm there shall be ^{deliverance}, ^{those} there that escape, as the Lord hath said, and ⁱⁿ among ^{the} the remnant ^{those} whom the Lord ^{shall} ^{doth} call.

CHAPTER 3.

God's judgments against the enemies of his people.

1 FOR, behold, ^a in those days, and in that time, when I shall bring again the captivity of Jû'dah and Jê-ru'-sâ-lêm,

2 ^b I will ^{also} gather all nations, and will bring them down into ^c the valley of Jê-hôsh'a-phât; and ^d I will plead with them there for my people and ^{for} my heritage Is'ra-el, whom they have scattered among the nations, and parted my land.

3 And they have ^e cast lots for my people; and have given a boy for an harlot, and sold a girl for wine, ^{that} they might drink.

4 Yea, and what ^{have} ye to ^{do} with me, ^O Tyre, and Zi'don, and all the ^{coasts} regions of Philis-ti-a? ^g will ye render me a recompence? and if ye recompense me, swiftly ^{and} speedily will I return your recompence upon your own head:

5 ^{Because} Forasmuch as ye have taken my silver and my gold, and have carried into your temples my goodly ^{pleasant} things;

6 ^{The} children also of Jû'dah and the children of Jê-ru'-sâ-lêm have ye sold unto the ^{sons of the} Grê'cians, ^{that} ye might remove them far from their border:

7 ^{Behold}, ^I will ^{raise} ^{stir} them up out of the place whither ye have sold them, and will return your recompence upon your own head:

8 ^{And} I will sell your sons and your daughters into the hand of the children of Jû'dah, and they shall sell them to the ^{men of} She'ba, to a ^{people} far off: for the Lord hath spoken ^{it}.

9 ¶ Proclaim ye this among the ^{Geu'ties} nations; ³ Prepare war; wake ^{stir} up the mighty men; let all the men of war draw near; let them come up:

10 ^m Beat your plowshares into swords, and your pruninghooks into spears: ⁿ let the weak say, I ^{am} strong.

11 ^{Assemble yourselves}, ^{Haste ye}, and come, all ye ^{heathen} nations round about, and gather yourselves together: ^{round about} thither cause ^{thy} mighty ones to come down, O LORD.

12 Let the ^{heathen be awakened, nations bestir themselves,} and come up to the valley of Jê-hôsh/-a-phât: for there will I sit to judge all the ^{heathen nations} round about.

13 Put ye in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe: come, ^{and you down: tread ye:} for the ^{press} winepress is full, the fats overflow; for their wickedness ^{is} great.

14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of ² decision; for ³ the day of the LORD ^{is} near in the valley of ² decision.

15 The ² sun and the moon ^{shall be} darkened, and the stars ^{shall} withdraw their shining.

16 ^{The} And the LORD ^{also} shall ^a roar out of ^{from} Zî'ôn, and utter his voice from Jê-ru'sâ-lêm; and ^b the heavens and the earth shall shake: ^c but the LORD ^{will be the} hope of his people, and ^{the strength of} a strong hold to the children of Iſ-ra-el.

17 So ^d shall ye know that I ^{am} the LORD your God, dwelling in Zî'ôn: my holy mountain: then shall Jê-ru'sâ-lêm be ⁴ holy, and there shall no ^f strangers pass through her any more.

18 ¶ And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{that} the mountains shall ^g drop down ^{new} sweet wine, and the hills shall flow with milk, ^h and all the ^{livers} brooks of Jû'dah shall ⁵ flow with waters; and ⁱ a fountain shall come forth of the house of the LORD, and shall water ^k the valley of Shî'tîm.

19 ^l Ê-gÿpt shall be a desolation, and ^m Ê'dom shall be a desolate wilderness, for the violence ^{against} done to the children of Jû'dah, because they have shed innocent blood in their land.

20 But Jû'dah shall ^{dwell} abide ⁿ for ever, and Jê-ru'sâ-lêm from generation to generation.

21 ^{For} And I will ^o cleanse their blood ^{that} I have not cleansed: ^p for the LORD dwelleth in Zî'ôn.

AMOS.

CHAPTER 1.

God's judgments upon Syria, Philistia, Edom and Ammon.

1 THE words of Ā'mos, ^a who was among the herdmen of ^b Te-kô'ā, which he saw concerning Iſ-ra-el ^c in the days of Ūz-zî'ah king of Jû'dah, and in the days of ^d Jêr-q-bô'am the son of Jô'ash king of Iſ-ra-el, two years before the ^e earthquake.

2 And he said, The LORD ^{will} shall ^f roar from Zî'ôn, and utter his voice from Jê-ru'sâ-lêm; and the ^{habitations} pastures of the shepherds shall mourn, and the top of ^g Câr'mel shall wither.

3 Thus saith the LORD: For three transgressions of ^h Dâ-mās'eus, and ^{yea,} for four, I will not ⁱ turn away ^{the punishment} thereof; ^j because they have threshed Gî'l'e-ād with threshing instruments of iron:

4 ^k But I will send a fire into the house of Hāz'a-el, ^{which} and it shall devour the palaces of Bēn-hā'dād.

5 And I will break ^{also} the ^l bar of Dâ-mās'eus, and cut off the inhabitant from the ^{plain} valley of ^s Ā'ven, and him that holdeth the sceptre from ⁹ the house of E'dēn: and ^m the people of Sÿr'i-ā shall go into captivity ⁿ unto Kîr, saith the LORD.

6 ¶ Thus saith the LORD: For three transgressions of ^o Gā'zā, and ^{yea,} for four, I will not turn away ^{the punishment} thereof; because they carried away captive ^p the whole ^{captivity,} people, ^q to deliver ^{them} up to Ê'dom:

7 ^r But I will send a fire on the wall of Gā'zā, ^{which} and it shall devour the palaces thereof:

B. C.
civ. 800.

g Jer. 2.
h Is. 36, 13.
i Mat. 13, 29.
j Rev. 14, 15.
k Jer. 51, 33.
l Is. 63, 7.
m Rev. 14, 19.
n Jer. 2.
o Or, sharp judgment, or, destruction.
p ch. 2, 10, 31.
q Jer. 25, 30.
r ch. 2, 11.
s Hag. 2, 6.
t Is. 31, 5, 6.
u Heb. 20.
v Ps. 46, 4.
w Ezek. 47, 1.
x Rev. 22, 1.
y Num. 25, 1.
z Is. 19, 1.
aa Jer. 49, 17.
ab Ezek. 25, 12, 13.
ac Am. 9, 15.
ad Is. 4, 4.
ae Or, hold as innocent.
af Jer. 17.
ag Ezek. 48, 35.
ah Rev. 21, 3.
87.
ai ch. 7, 14.
aj 2 Sam. 14, 2.
ak Hos. 1, 1.
al ch. 7, 10.
am Zech. 14, 5.
an Jer. 25, 30.
ao 1 Sam. 25, 2.
ap Is. 35, 9.
aq Is. 8, 4.
ar Jer. 48, 23.
as Or, reekle my sword.
at 2 K. 10, 33.
au Jer. 7, 10.
av Jer. 17, 27.
aw ch. 2, 2, 5.
ax Jer. 31, 30.
ay That is, Faint.
az Or, Beth-edo.
ba 2 K. 16, 9.
bb Jer. 3, 1.
bc 2 Chr. 28, 18.
bd Is. 14, 23.
be Heb. an entire captivity.
bf Jer. 9.
bg Jer. 47, 1.

B. C. 787.

r Zeph. 2. 4.
s Ps. 51. 14.
t Jer. 47. 4.
Ezek. 25. 16.

u Is. 23. 1.
Jer. 47. 4.
x ver. 6.

2 Heb. the
covenant of
brethren.

y ver. 4, 7.

z Is. 21. 11.
Jer. 49. 8.
Ezek. 25. 12.

a Gen. 27. 41.
Mal. 1. 2.
b 2 Chr. 28. 17.
3 Heb. cor-
rupted his
compassions.
c Ezek. 35. 5.
d Obad. 9. 10.
e Jer. 49. 1.
Ezek. 25. 2.

f Hos. 13. 16.
g Jer. 49. 1.

h Deut. 3. 11.
Jer. 49. 2.
Ezek. 25. 5.
i ch. 2. 2.

k Jer. 49. 3.

8 ^{And} I will cut off the inhabitant ^{and} from Āsh'dōd, and him that holdeth the sceptre from Āsh'ke-lōn; and I will ^sturn mine hand against Ēk'rōn; and ^tthe remnant of the Phī-lis'tīnes shall perish, saith the Lord God.

9 ¶ Thus saith the Lord: For three transgressions of ^uTy'rus, and ^{and} for four, I will not turn away ^{the punishment} thereof; ^{the punishment} because they delivered up the whole ^{captivity} people to E'dom, and remembered not ²the brotherly covenant:

10 ^y But I will send a fire on the wall of ^{Ty'rus, which} Tyre, ^{and it} and it shall devour the palaces thereof.

11 ¶ Thus saith the Lord: For three transgressions of ^{and} E'dom, ^{and} and for four, I will not turn away ^{the punishment} thereof; because he did pursue ^ahis brother ^bwith the sword, and ³did cast off all pity, ^cand his anger did tear perpetually, and he kept his wrath for ever:

12 ^{But} I will send a fire upon Tē'man, ^{which} and it shall devour the palaces of Bōz'rah.

13 ¶ Thus saith the Lord: For three transgressions of ^cthe children of Ām'mōn, ^{and} and for four, I will not turn away ^{the punishment} thereof; because they have ^dripped up the women with child of Gīl'e-ād, ^ethat they might enlarge their border:

14 ^{But} I will kindle a fire in the wall of ^hRāb'bah, and it shall devour the palaces thereof, ⁱwith shouting in the day of battle, with a tempest in the day of the whirlwind:

15 ^{And} ^{and} their king shall go into captivity, he and his princes together, saith the Lord.

CHAPTER 2.

God's wrath against Moab, Judah and Israel.

a Is. 15. 16.
Jer. 48. 8.
Ezek. 25. 8.
b 2 K. 3. 27.

c Jer. 48. 41.
d ch. 1. 14.

e Num. 24. 17.
Jer. 48. 7.

f Lev. 26. 14.
Neh. 1. 7.

g Is. 28. 15.
Jer. 16. 19.
Rom. 1. 25.
h Ezek. 20.
i Is. 16. 18, 24.
j Jer. 17. 27.
Hos. 8. 14.

k Is. 20. 21.
ch. 8. 6.
l Is. 10. 2.
ch. 5. 12.
m Ezek. 22. 11.
4 Or, young
woman.

n Lev. 20. 3.
Ezek. 35. 20.
Rom. 2. 24.
o Ex. 22. 26.
p Ezek. 23. 41.
1 Cor. 8. 10.
q Num. 21. 24.
Josh. 24. 8.
r Num. 13.
28. 2, 3.
s Is. 5. 24.

1 Thus saith the Lord: For three transgressions of ^aMō'ab, ^{and} and for four, I will not turn away ^{the punishment} thereof; because he ^bburned the bones of the king of E'dom into lime:

2 ^{But} I will send a fire upon Mō'ab, and it shall devour the palaces of ^cKir'i-oth: and Mō'ab shall die with tumult, ^dwith shouting, ^{and} and with the sound of the trumpet:

3 ^{And} I will cut off ^ethe judge from the midst thereof, and will slay all the princes thereof with him, saith the Lord.

4 ¶ Thus saith the Lord: For three transgressions of Jū'dah, ^{and} and for four, I will not turn away ^{the punishment} thereof; ^{and} because they have despised ^frejected the law of the Lord, and have not kept his ^gcommandments, ^{and} and ^htheir lies have caused them to err, ⁱafter the which their fathers ^{have} did walk:

5 ^{But} I will send a fire upon Jū'dah, and it shall devour the palaces of Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

6 ¶ Thus saith the Lord: For three transgressions of Īs'ra-el, ^{and} and for four, I will not turn away ^{the punishment} thereof; because ^kthey have sold the righteous for silver, and the ^lpoor ^{needy} for a pair of shoes:

7 ^{That} that pant after the dust of the earth on the head of the poor, and ^mturn aside the way of the meek: ⁿand a man and his father will go in unto the ^osame ⁴maid, ⁿto profane my holy name:

8 ^{And} they lay ^{themselves} themselves down upon clothes ^plaid to pledge ^qby every altar, ^rbeside every altar upon ^sclothes taken in pledge, and they drink the wine of the condemned ^tin the house of their god.

9 ¶ Yet destroyed I the ^uĀm'ōr-ite before them, ^rwhose height ^{was} was like the height of the cedars, and he ^{was} was strong as the oaks; yet I ^sdestroyed his fruit from above, and his roots from beneath.

10 Also ^{from} I brought you up ^{out of} the land of ^{from} Ē'gypt, and ^{through} led you ⁱⁿ forty years ⁱⁿ the wilderness, to possess the land of the Ām'ōr-ite.

11 And I raised up of your sons for prophets, and of your young men for ^{Na'z'rites. Is it} not even thus, O ye children of Īs'ra-el? saith the LORD.

12 But ye gave the ^{Na'z'rites} wine to drink; and commanded the prophets, ^{Na'z'rites} saying, Prophecy not.

13 Behold, I ^{am pressed under you,} as a cart ^{is pressed that is} full of sheaves.

14 ^{And} therefore the ^{will press you in your place,} flight shall perish from the swift, and the strong shall not strengthen his force, ^{neither} shall the mighty deliver ^{himself}:

15 Neither shall he stand that handleth the bow; and ^{he that is} swift of foot shall not deliver ^{himself}: ^{neither} shall he that rideth the horse deliver himself:

16 ^{And he that is} courageous among the mighty shall flee away naked in that day, saith the LORD.

CHAPTER 3.

Necessity of God's wrath against Israel. Publication thereof, with its causes.

1 HEAR this word that the LORD hath spoken against you, O children of Īs'ra-el, against the whole family which I brought up ^{out of} the land of Ē'gypt, saying,

2 ^a You only have I known of all the families of the earth: ^b therefore I will ^{punish} visit upon you ^{for} all your iniquities.

3 ^{Can} Shall two walk together, except they ^{be} agreed?

4 Will a lion roar in the forest, when he hath no prey? will a young lion ^c cry out of his den, if he have taken nothing?

5 Can a bird fall in a snare upon the earth, where no gin ^{is set} for him? shall ^{one} take up a snare ^{from the} earth, ^{ground,} and have taken nothing at all?

6 Shall ^a the trumpet be blown in ^{the} city, and the people not be afraid? ^c shall ^{there be} evil ⁱⁿ befall a city, and the LORD hath not done ^{it}?

7 Surely the Lord God will do nothing, but ^d he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets.

8 ^e The lion hath roared, who will not fear? the Lord God hath spoken, ^f who can but prophesy?

9 [¶] Publish ye ⁱⁿ the palaces at Āsh'dōd, and ⁱⁿ the palaces in the land of Ē'gypt, and say, Assemble yourselves upon the mountains of Sā-mā'ri-ā, and behold ^{the} great tumults ^{in the midst thereof,} ^{the} and what ^{oppressed} oppressions ^{in the midst thereof.}

10 For they ^g know not to do right, saith the LORD, who store up violence and robbery in their palaces.

11 Therefore thus saith the Lord God: ^h An adversary ^{there shall be,} even round about the land: and he shall bring down thy strength from thee, and thy palaces shall be spoiled.

12 Thus saith the LORD: As the shepherd ⁱ taketh ^{rescueth} out of the mouth of the lion two legs, or a piece of an ear; so shall the children of Īs'ra-el be ^{rescued} that ^{dwelt} in Sā-mā'ri-ā in the corner of a ^{bed,} and ⁱⁿ Da mā's'ens ^{in a couch,} on the silken cushions of a bed.

13 Hear ye, and testify ⁱⁿ against the house of Jā'cōb, saith the Lord God, the God of Israel:

14 ^{For} in the day that I shall ^{visit} the transgressions of Īs'ra-el upon him, I will also visit the altars of Bēth'-el: and the horns of the altar shall be cut off, and fall to the ground.

15 And I will smite ^{the} winter house with ^{the} summer house: and ^{the} houses of ivory shall perish, and the great houses shall have an end, saith the LORD.

B. C. 787.

Ex. 12. 31.

Deut. 2. 7.

Num. 6. 2.

Is. 30. 10.

Jer. 11. 3.

ch. 7. 12, 13.

Is. 1. 14.

Jer. 3. 23.

ch. 9. 1. see.

2 Ch. 1. 1. see.

shall not the

Ps. 33. 16.

Heb. has

soul, or, life.

Ps. 33. 17.

Heb. strong

of his heart.

Deut. 7. 6.

Ps. 147. 19, 20.

Mat. 11. 22.

Luke 12. 47.

Rom. 2. 9.

Or, mark an

appointment.

Heb. give

teeth his

roar.

Is. 45. 7.

Gen. 6. 13.

Ps. 25. 14.

John 15. 15.

ch. 1. 2.

Acts 1. 20.

1 Cor. 9. 16.

Or, upon.

Jer. 4. 22.

2 K. 17. 3.

6. 18. 3. 10.

Heb. de-

livereth.

Or, in Da-

mascus on a

canopied bed.

Jer. 56. 22.

Judg. 3. 20.

1 K. 22. 39.

B. C. 787.

CHAPTER 4.

Israel reprov'd for oppression, idolatry and incorrigibility.

a Ps. 22, 12.
Ezek. 39, 18.

1 HEAR this word, ye ^akinē of Bā'shān, that ^{are} in the mountain of Sā-mā'ri-ā, which oppress the poor, which crush the needy, which say unto their ^{masters,} ^{lords,} Bring, and let us drink.

b Ps. 89, 53.

2 ^bThe Lord God hath sworn by his holiness, that, lo, the days shall come upon you, that ^{he will} take you away ^cwith hooks, and your posterity ^{with} ^{fishhooks,} ^{they shall} residue ^{fish hooks.}

d Ezek. 12, 5.

3 And ^dye shall go out at the breaches, every ^{cow at that which is} ^{one straight} before her; and ye shall cast ^{them} ^{yourself} into ^{the palace,} ^{Har'mon,} saith the LORD.

2 Or, East, or, home of the cedars.
e Ezek. 20, 33.
f Hos. 4, 15.
g Num. 28, 3, 4.
h Deut. 14, 28.
i Heb. three years of days.
j Lev. 7, 13.
k Heb. offer by burning.
l Lev. 22, 18.
m Ps. 81, 12.
n Heb. so ye love.
o ver. 8, 9.
p ver. 26, 11.
Jer. 5, 3.

4 ¶ Come to Beth'-el, and transgress; ^{at} ^{to} ^{ḡil'gāl,} and multiply transgression; and ^ubring your sacrifices every morning, ^hand your tithes after ³three ^{years;} ^{every} ^{days:}

5 ⁱAnd ^{and} offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving ^{with leaven,} of that which is leavened, and proclaim freewill offerings and publish ^{the free offerings;} ^{them:} for ⁵this liketh you, O ye children of Iṣ'ra-el, saith the Lord God.

6 ¶ And I also have given you cleanness of teeth in all your cities, and want of bread in all your places: ^myet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD.

n ver. 8, 9.

7 And ⁱalso ⁱhave withholden the rain from you, when ^{there were} ^{there were} yet three months to the harvest: and I caused it to rain upon one city, and caused it not to rain upon another city: one piece was rained upon, and the piece whereupon it rained not withered.

n ver. 6, 10.

8 So two ^{or} ^{or} three cities wandered unto one city to drink water: ^{but} ^{and} they were not satisfied: ⁿyet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD.

o Deut. 28, 22.

9 ^oI have smitten you with blasting and mildew: ^{when} ^{the multitude of} your gardens and your vineyards and your fig trees and your olive trees increased, ^uthe palmerworm devoured: ^{them:} yet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD.

p Joel 1, 4.

10 I have sent among you the pestilence ^aafter the manner of Ē'gypt: your young men have I slain with the sword, ⁶and have ^{taken} ^{carried} away your horses; and I have made the stink of your ^{camp} ^{camp} to come up unto your nostrils: ^cyet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD.

q Ex. 9, 3.
Deut. 28, 27.
Ps. 78, 59.
6 Heb. with the captivity of your horses.
r ver. 6.

11 I have overthrown ^{of} ^{some} among you, as when God overthrew ^sSōd'om and Gō-mōr'rah, ⁴and ye were as a ^{firebrand} ^{brand} plucked out of the burning: ⁿyet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD.

s Gen. 19, 24.
Is. 13, 19.
Jer. 49, 18.
t Zech. 3, 2.
u ver. 6.

12 Therefore thus will I do unto thee, O Iṣ'ra-el: ^{and} because I will do this unto thee, ^xprepare to meet thy God, O Iṣ'ra-el.

r Ezek. 13, 5.
Luke 14, 31.
y Ps. 139, 2.
z ch. 5, 8.
a Deut. 32, 13.
Mic. 1, 3.
b Is. 47, 4.
Jer. 10, 16.
ch. 5, 8.

13 For, lo, he that formeth the mountains, and createth the wind, ^uand declareth unto man what ^{is} his thought, ^zthat maketh the morning darkness, ^aand treadeth upon the high places of the earth: ^bThe ^{The} ^{the} LORD, ^{the} God of hosts, ^{is} his name.

CHAPTER 5.

A lamentation for Israel: An exhortation to repentance.

a Jer. 7, 29.
Ezek. 19, 1:
27, 2.

1 HEAR ye this word which I ^atake up ^{against you, even} ^{for} a lamentation over you, O house of Iṣ'ra-el.

7 Or, she is flung or dashed down upon her own ground.

2 The virgin of Iṣ'ra-el is fallen; she shall no more rise: ⁷she is forsaken upon her land; ^{there is} ^{there is} none to raise her up.

3 For thus saith the Lord God: The city that went ^{out by} ^{forth} a thousand shall ^{leave} ^{have} an hundred ^{left}, and that which went forth ^{by} ^{an} hundred shall ^{leave} ^{have} ten ^{left}, to the house of Iṣ'ra-el.

4 ¶ For thus saith the Lord unto the house of Is'ra-el, ^bSeek ye me, and ye shall live:

B. C. 787.

5 ^{but} seek not ^aBēth'-el, nor enter into Gīl'gāl, and pass not to ^cBē'er-shē'bā: for Gīl'gāl shall surely go into captivity, and ^dBēth'-el shall ^ecome to nought.

6 ^aSeek the Lord, and ye shall live; lest he break out like fire in the house of Jō'seph, and ^{it} devour ^u, and ^{there be} none to quench ^{it} in Bēth'-el;

7 Ye who ^aturn ^{judgment} judgment to wormwood, and ^{leave off} cast down righteousness ⁱⁿ the earth:

8 ^{Seek} him that maketh the ^{seven slates} and Ō-rō'n, and turneth ^{the} the shadow of death into the morning, ^{and} maketh the day dark with night: that ^ecalleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: ^mthe Lord ^{is} his name:

9 That strengtheneth the spoiled against that ^abringeth sudden destruction upon the strong, so that the spoiled shall come against destruction cometh upon the fortress.

10 ^aThey hate him that rebuketh in the gate, and they ^aabhor him that speaketh uprightly.

11 Forasmuch therefore as ^{your treading is} upon the poor, and ^{ye} take exactions from him ^{burdens} of wheat: ^{ye} have built houses of hewn stone, but ye shall not dwell in them; ye have planted ^apleasant vineyards, but ye shall not drink the wine thereof.

12 For I know ^{your} manifold ^{are your} transgressions and ^{your} mighty ^{are your} sins; ^{ye} that afflict the just, ^{they} take ^aa bribe, and ^{they} turn aside the ^{poor} needy in the gate ^{from their right}.

13 Therefore ^she that is prudent shall keep silence in ^{that} such a time; for it is an evil time.

14 Seek good, and not evil, that ye may live: and so the Lord, the God of hosts, shall be with you, ^aas ye ^{have spoken} say.

15 ^aHate the evil, and love the good, and establish ^{judgment} judgment in the gate: ^ait may be that the Lord, the God of hosts, will be gracious unto the remnant of Jō'seph.

16 Therefore ^{thus saith} the LORD, the God of hosts, the Lord: ^{saith thus} Wailing ^{shall be} in all the ^{streets} broad ways; and they shall say in all the ^{highways} streets, Alas! alas! and they shall call the husbandman to mourning, and ^asuch as are skilful of lamentation to wailing:

17 And in all vineyards ^{shall be} wailing: for ^aI will pass through the midst of thee, saith the LORD.

18 ^aWoe unto you that desire the day of the LORD! ^{to what end is it for} to what end is it for you? ^bthe day of the LORD? ^{is} it is darkness, and not light.

19 ^cAs if a man did flee from a lion, and a bear met him; or went into the house and leaned his hand on the wall, and a serpent bit him.

20 ^{Shall} not the day of the LORD ^{be} darkness, and not light? even very dark, and no brightness in it?

21 ¶ ^dI hate, I despise your ^{feast days} feasts, and ^eI ^{will} not smell ^{take no delight} in your solemn assemblies.

22 ^fThough Yea, though ye offer me your burnt offerings and ^{your meat} offerings, I will not accept ^{them}: neither will I regard ^sthe peace offerings of your fat beasts.

23 Take thou away from me the noise of thy songs; for I will not hear the melody of thy viols.

24 ^aBut let ^{judgment run} judgment roll down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream.

25 ^hHave ye offered unto me sacrifices and offerings in the wilderness forty years, O house of Is'ra-el?

b ver. 4.

2 Chr. 15. 2.

Jer. 29. 13.

c Is. 55. 8.

d ch. 1. 4.

e ch. 8. 14.

f ch. 1. 15.

g Or, become

candle.

g ver. 4.

h ch. 6. 12.

i Job 9. 9; 28.

j Or, deep

k Or, kiss.

l Ps. 104. 20.

m ch. 28. 34.

n ch. 1. 15.

o Or, causeth

destruction

to flash forth.

p Is. 25. 21.

q 1 K. 22. 5.

r Deut. 28.

s Jer. 38. 20.

t Mic. 6. 15.

u Heb, coun-

cils of de-

sire.

v ch. 2. 6.

w Or, a

cousness.

x Is. 25. 21.

y ch. 2. 7.

z ch. 6. 10.

1 Mic. 3. 11.

a Ps. 31. 14.

b Rom. 12. 9.

c Ex. 32. 20.

d Joel 2. 14.

e Jer. 9. 17.

f Ex. 12. 12.

g Is. 5. 19.

h Jer. 17. 15.

i Jer. 30. 7.

j Joel 2. 2.

k Jer. 45. 44.

l Prov. 21. 27.

m Is. 1. 11-16.

n Jer. 6. 20.

o Lev. 26. 31.

p Heb, will

not smell

a sacrifice.

q Ps. 66. 3.

r Or, thank

offerings.

g Hos. 6. 6.

h Deut. 32. 17.

i Ezek. 20. 8.

j Acts 7. 42.

B. C. 787.

1 K. 11. 33.
2 K. 17. 9.

1 ch. 4. 13.

26 ^{But} Ye, ye have borne ^{the tabernacle i of} your ^{Mo'loch} king and Chī'ūn your images, the star of your god, which ye made to yourselves.
27 Therefore will I cause you to go into captivity ^k beyond Dā-mās'-cus, saith the LORD, ^{whose name} ^{is the} God of hosts.

CHAPTER 6.

The wantonness of Israel shall be plagues with desolation.

1 Woe ^a to them ^{that are} at ^{ease in} Zi'ōn, and ^{to them that are} ^{trust} secure in the mountain of Sā-mā'ri-ā, ^{which are named} the notable men of the ^b chief of the nations, to whom the house of Iṣ'ra-el ^{came!}

2 ^c Pass ye unto ^d Cāl'neh, and see; and from thence go ye to ^e Hā'-math the great: then go down to ^f Gāth of the Phī-lis'tines: ^g ^{be they} better than these kingdoms? or ^{is} their border greater than your border?

3 Ye that ^h put far away the ⁱ evil day, ^k and cause ^l the ⁴ seat of violence to come near;

4 ^{That} lie upon beds of ivory, and ⁵ stretch themselves upon their couches, and eat the lambs out of the flock, and the calves out of the midst of the stall;

5 ^m ^{That} ^{sing idle songs} to the sound of the viol; ^{and invent to} themselves instruments of ^{music,} ⁿ like Dā'vid;

6 ^{That} drink ⁷ wine in bowls, and anoint themselves with the chief ointments; ^o but they are not grieved for the ⁸ affliction of Jō'seph.

7 ¶ Therefore now shall they go captive with the first that go captive, and the ^{banquet} of them that stretched themselves shall ^{be removed.} pass away.

8 ^p The Lord God hath sworn by himself, saith the LORD, the God of hosts: I abhor ^q the ⁹ excellency of Jā'qob, and hate his palaces: therefore will I deliver up the city with all ¹⁰ that is therein.

9 And it shall come to pass, if there remain ten men in one house, that they shall die.

10 And when a man's ¹¹ uncle shall take him up, ^{and} ^{even} he that burneth him, to bring out the bones out of the house, and shall say unto him that ^{is by} ^{sides} ^{is in} the innermost parts of the house, ^{Is there} yet ^{any} with thee? and he shall say, No; ^{Then} shall he say, ^r Hold thy ^{tongue;} ^s for ¹² we may not make mention of the name of the LORD.

11 For, behold, ^t the LORD commandeth, ^u and ^{he will smite} the great house shall be smitten with breaches, and the little house with clefts.

12 ¶ Shall horses run upon the rock? will ^{one} plow ^{there} with oxen? ^{for} ^{that} ye have turned ^{judgment} ^{judgement} into gall, and the fruit of righteousness into wormwood:

13 ^{Ye} which rejoice in a thing of nought, which say, Have we not taken to us horns by our own strength?

14 ^{But} ^{For}, behold, ^v I will raise up against you a nation, O house of Iṣ'ra-el, saith the LORD, the God of hosts; and they shall afflict you from the ² entering in of ^{He'math} ^{Ha'math} unto the ^{river} ^{brook} of the ^{wilderness.} ^{Ar'a-bah.}

CHAPTER 7.

Judgments diverted by Amos' prayer. Amaziah complains of Amos.

1 Thus ^{bath} the Lord God shewed unto me; and, behold, he formed ^{grasshoppers} ^{locusts} in the beginning of the shooting up of the latter growth; and, lo, ^{it was} the latter growth after the king's mowings.

2 And it came to pass ^{that} when they ^{had} made an end of eating the grass of the land, then I said, O Lord God, forgive, I beseech thee: ^a ^{by whom} shall Jā'qob ^{arise?} stand? for he ^{is} small.

3 ^b The LORD repented ^{concerning} this: It shall not be, saith the LORD.

4 ¶ Thus ^{hath} the Lord God shewed ^{unto} me: and behold, the Lord God called to contend by fire; and it devoured the great deep, and ^{did eat} ^{a part} ^{would have eaten up the land.}

5 Then said I, O Lord God, cease, I beseech thee: ^{by whom} shall ^{arise?} ^{stand?} for he ^{is} small.

6 The Lord repented ^{for} concerning this: This also shall not be, saith the Lord God.

7 ¶ Thus he shewed me: and, behold, the Lord stood ^{upon} ^{beside} a wall ^{made} by a plumbline, with a plumbline in his hand.

8 And the Lord said unto me, Āmos, what seest thou? And I said, A plumbline. Then said the Lord, Behold, ^d I will set a plumbline in the midst of my people Īs'ra-el; ^e I will not again pass by them any more:

9 ^f And ^{and} the high places of Īs'aaç shall be desolate, and the sanctuaries of Īs'ra-el shall be laid waste; and ^g I will rise against the house of Jēr-q-bō'am with the sword.

10 ¶ Then Ām-a-zī'ah ^h the priest of Bēth'-el sent to Jēr-q-bō'am king of Īs'ra-el, saying, Āmos hath conspired against thee in the midst of the house of Īs'ra-el: the land is not able to bear all his words.

11 For thus Āmos saith, Jēr-q-bō'am shall die by the sword, and Īs'ra-el shall surely be led away captive out of ^{their own} ^{his} land.

12 Also Ām-a-zī'ah said unto Āmos, O thou seer, go, flee thee away into the land of Jūdah, and there eat bread, and prophesy there:

13 ^{But} ^{but} ^k prophesy not again any more at Bēth'-el: ^l for it ^{is} the king's ^{chapel,} ^{sanctuary,} and it ^{is} the ² king's court. ^{is a royal house.}

14 ¶ Then answered Āmos, and said to Ām-a-zī'ah, I ^{was} ^{was} no prophet, neither ^{was} I ^m a prophet's son; ⁿ but I ^{was} ^{was} an herdsman, and a ^{gatherer} ^{dresser} of ^{fruit:} ^{trees:} sycamore.

15 ^{And} ^{and} the Lord took me ^{as I followed} ^{from following} the flock, and the Lord said unto me, Go, prophesy unto my people Īs'ra-el.

16 ¶ Now therefore hear thou the word of the Lord: Thou sayest, Prophesy not against Īs'ra-el, and ^o drop not ^{thy word} against the house of Īs'aaç;

17 ^p Therefore ^{therefore} thus saith the Lord: ^q Thy wife shall be an harlot in the city, and thy sons and thy daughters shall fall by the sword, and thy land shall be divided by line; and thou ^{thyself} shalt die in a ^{polluted land:} ^{land that is unclean.} and Īs'ra-el shall surely ^{go into captivity forth} ^{be led away captive out} of his land.

CHAPTER 8.

A basket of summer fruit types the nearness of Israel's end.

1 Thus ^{hath} the Lord God shewed ^{unto} me: and behold, a basket of summer fruit.

2 And he said, Āmos, what seest thou? And I said, A basket of summer fruit. Then said the Lord unto me, "The end is come upon my people of Īs'ra-el; ^b I will not again pass by them any more.

3 And ^c the songs of the ³ temple ⁴ shall be howlings in that day, saith the Lord God: ^{there shall be many dead bodies} ^{the dead bodies shall be many;} in every place: shall ^d they shall cast ^{then} ^{them} forth ^e with silence.

4 ¶ Hear this, O ye that ^{would} ^e swallow up the needy, ^{even to make} ^{and cause} the poor of the land to fail,

5 ^f Saying, When will the ⁶ new moon be gone, that we may sell corn? and ⁷ the sabbath, that we may ⁷ set forth wheat, ^g making the ephah small, and the shekel great, and ^h ^{dealing falsely} ^{by} ^{balances} of deceit?

6 ^{That} ^{that} we may buy the poor for ^k silver, and the needy for a pair of shoes; ^{yea,} and sell the refuse of the wheat?

B. C. 787.

e ver. 2, 3.

d 2 K. 21. 13.
Is. 28. 17.
e ch. 8. 2.
Mic. 7. 18.f Gen. 28. 21.
ch. 5. 5, 8, 14.
g 2 K. 15. 10.h 1 K. 12. 32.
2 K. 14. 25.k ch. 2. 12.
l 1 K. 12. 32.
2 Heb. house
of the king-
dom.m 1 K. 20. 35.
2 K. 2. 5.
n ch. 1. 1.o Ezek. 21. 2.
Mic. 2. 6.p Jer. 28. 12;
29. 21, 25.
q Is. 13. 16.
Hos. 4. 13.
Zech. 14. 2.

a Ezek. 7. 2.

b ch. 7. 8.

c ch. 5. 23.
3 Or, palace.
1 Heb. shall
howl.
d ch. 6. 9, 10.
5 Heb. be
about.
e Ps. 14. 4.f Or, month.
g Neh. 13. 15.
7 Heb. open.
g Mic. 6. 10.
8 Heb. per-
verting the
balances of
deceit.
h ch. 2. 6.

B. C. 787.

† ch. 6. 8.
 † Hos. 4. 13.
 † Hos. 4. 3.

m ch. 9. 5.

791.

n Job 5. 14.
 Is. 13. 10.
 Jer. 15. 9.

o Is. 15. 2, 3.
 Jer. 18. 37.
 Ezek. 7. 18.
 p Jer. 6. 25.

787.

q 1 Sam. 3. 1.
 Ezek. 7. 26.

r Hos. 4. 15.
 s Deut. 9. 21.
 t ch. 5. 5.

7 The Lord hath sworn by ^{the excellency of} Jā'eqb, Surely ^{*} I will never forget any of their works.

8 ['] Shall not the land tremble for this, and every one mourn that dwelleth therein? ^{and} it shall rise up wholly ^{as a flood;} like the River; and it shall be ^{cast out} troubled and ^{drowned,} sink again, ^{as by the flood} like the River of E'gypt.

9 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord God, ["] that I will cause the sun to go down at noon, and I will darken the earth in the clear day:

10 And I will turn your feasts into mourning, and all your songs into lamentation; ["] and I will bring up sackcloth upon all loins, and baldness upon every head; ["] and I will make it as the mourning ^{of} for an only ^{son;} and the end thereof as a bitter day.

11 ¶ Behold, the days come, saith the Lord God, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but ["] of hearing the words of the Lord:

12 And they shall wander from sea to sea, and from the north even to the east; they shall run to and fro to seek the word of the Lord, and shall not find ["].

13 In that day shall the fair virgins and the young men faint for thirst.

14 They that ['] swear by ["] the sin of Sā-mā-rī-ā, and say, ^{Thy god,} As thy God, O Bān, liveth; and, ^{The manner} As the way ['] of Bē'er-shē'bā liveth; even they shall fall, and never rise up again.

CHAPTER 9.

Certainty of Israel's desolation. Restoration of David's tabernacle.

1 I SAW the Lord standing ^{upon} the altar: and he said, Smite the ^{limit of the door,} that the ^{posts} thresholds may shake: and ^{cut} break them in pieces on the head ^{of} all of them; and I will slay the last of them with the sword: ^b he that fleeth of them shall not flee away, and ^{he} that escapeth of them shall not be delivered. ^{there shall not one of them escape.}

2 ["] Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them; and ["] though they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down:

3 And though they hide themselves in the top of Cār'mel, I will search and take them out thence; and though they be hid from my sight in the bottom of the sea, thence will I command the serpent, and he shall bite them:

4 And though they go into captivity before their enemies, ["] thence will I command the sword, and it shall slay them: and ["] I will set mine eyes upon them for evil, and not for good.

5 ^{And} For the Lord, the God of hosts, ^{is} he that toucheth the land: and it shall ^g melt, ^h and all that dwell therein shall mourn: and it shall rise up wholly like ^{the River;} and shall ^{be drowned, as by} sink again, like ^{the flood} the River of E'gypt;

6 ["] Is he that buildeth his ² ^{stories} chambers in the heaven, and hath founded his vault ^{troop in} upon the earth; he that ^k calleth for the waters of the sea: and poureth them out upon the face of the earth; ^{The} The Lord ^{is} his name.

7 ^{Are} Ye not as the children of the E-thi-ō-pi-ans unto me, O children of Is'ra-el? saith the Lord. Have not I brought up Is'ra-el out of the land of E'gypt? and the ^m Phī-lis'tines from ["] Cāph'tōr, and the Sūr'i-ans from ["] Kīr?

8 Behold, ["] the eyes of the Lord God ^{are} are upon the sinful kingdom, and I ["] will destroy it from off the face of the earth; saving that I will not utterly destroy the house of Jā'eqb, saith the Lord.

9 For, lo, I will command, and I will ^s sift the house of Is'ra-el among all the nations, like as ^{corn} corn is sifted in a sieve, yet shall not the least ⁴ grain fall upon the earth.

a Ps. 68. 21.
 Hab. 3. 13.

b ch. 2. 14.

c Ps. 139. 8.

d Job 20. 6.
 Jer. 51. 33.

e Lev. 26. 32.
 Ezek. 5. 12.
 Jer. 17. 10.
 Jer. 44. 11.

g Mic. 1. 4.
 h ch. 8. 8.

2 Or, successive heights,
 Heb. ascensions.
 i Ps. 104. 3, 13.
 k ch. 5. 8.
 l ch. 4. 13.

m Jer. 47. 4.
 n Deut. 2. 23.

o ch. 47. 4.
 p ver. 4. 5.

q Jer. 30. 11.

3 Heb, cause
 to move to
 and fro.

4 Heb. stone.

10 All the sinners of my people shall die by the sword, ^a which say, The evil shall not overtake nor prevent us.

11 ¶ In that day will I raise up the tabernacle of Dā'vid that is fallen, and ^aclose up the breaches thereof; and I will raise up his ruins, and I will build it as in the days of old;

12 ^aThat they may possess the remnant of ^aĒ'dom, and ^aof all the heathen, ^bwhich are called by my name, saith the Lord that doeth this.

13 Behold, ^athe days come, saith the Lord, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that ^asoweth seed; ^aand the mountains shall drop ^asweet wine, and all the hills shall melt.

14 ^aAnd I will bring again the captivity of my people of ^aĪs-ra-el, and ^athey shall build the waste cities, and inhabit ^athem; and they shall plant vineyards, and drink the wine thereof; they shall also make gardens, and eat the fruit of them.

15 And I will plant them upon their land, and ^athey shall no more be ^apulled up out of their land which I have given them, saith the Lord thy God.

B. C. 787.

e ch. 6. 3.

s Acts 15. 16.

2 Heb. *ledge*, or, wall.

t Obad. 19.

u Num. 24. 18.

3 Heb. *upon whom my name is called*.

v Lev. 26. 5.

4 Heb. *dear-oth* forth.

5 Jer. 4. 18.

6 Or, *and*.

7 Jer. 30. 3.

8 Is. 61. 4. Ezek. 36. 37-38.

9 Is. 60. 21.

Joel 3. 20.

OBADIAH.

Obadiah's vision. The destruction of Edom. Salvation of Jacob.

1 THE vision of Ō-ba-dī'ah. Thus saith the Lord God ^aconcerning Ē'dom; ^bWe have heard ^arumour tidings from the Lord, and an ambassador is sent among the ^aheathen, ^bsaying, Arise ye, and let us rise up against her in battle.

2 Behold, I have made thee small among the ^aheathen: thou art greatly despised.

3 ¶ The pride of thine heart hath deceived thee, ^athou that dwellest in the clefts ^aof the rock, whose habitation ^ais high; ^athat saith in his heart, Who shall bring me down to the ground?

4 ^aThough thou ^aexalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou ^aset thy nest among the stars, ^athence will I bring thee down ^afrom thence, saith the Lord.

5 If ^athieves came to thee, if robbers by night, (how art thou cut off!) would they not ^ahave stolen till they had enough? if ^athe grapegatherers came to thee, ^awould they not leave ^asome gleanings grapes?

6 How are the ^athings of Ē'sau searched out! ^ahow are his hidden things sought up!

7 All the men of thy confederacy have brought thee ^aon thy way, even to the border: ^athe men that were at peace with thee have deceived thee, ^aand prevailed against thee; ^athey that eat thy bread ^ahave laid a wound under thee: ^athere is none understanding ^ain him.

8 Shall I not in that day, saith the Lord, ^aeven destroy the wise men out of Ē'dom, and understanding out of the mount of Ē'sau?

9 And thy ^amighty men, O ^aTē'man, shall be dismayed, to the end that every one ^amay be cut off from the mount of Ē'sau by slaughter.

10 ¶ For the ^aviolence done to thy brother Jā'eōb shame shall cover thee, and ^athou shalt be cut off for ever.

11 In the day that thou stoodest on the other side, in the day that the strangers carried away ^acaptives his substance, and foreigners entered into his gates, and ^acast lots upon Jē-ru'sā-lēm, even thou ^awairst as one of them.

12 But thou ^ashouldst not have looked on ^athe day of thy brother in the day

cir. 587.

a Is. 21. 11.

b Ezek. 25. 12.

c Jer. 49. 14.

d Jer. 14. 7.

e Is. 14. 13.

f Job 20. 6.

g Jer. 49. 16.

h Hab. 2. 9.

i Jer. 49. 9.

k Deut. 24. 21.

l Is. 17. 6.

m Heb. *the men of thy peace*.

n Jer. 38. 22.

o Heb. *the men of thy bread*.

p Is. 19. 11, 12.

q Jer. 49. 17.

r Job 3. 12, 13.

s Is. 29. 14.

t Ps. 76. 5.

u Jer. 49. 7.

v Gen. 37. 41.

w Ps. 137. 7.

x Ezek. 35. 9.

y Jer. 3. 3.

z Ps. 22. 17.

a Mic. 4. 11.

b Ps. 37. 13.

B. C.
cir. 587.

t Job 31. 29.
Mic. 7. 8.
2 Heb. *un-
girded thy
mouth.*

n Ezek. 30. 3.
Joel 3. 14.
3 Ezek. 35. 15.
Hab. 2. 8.

cir. 585.
y Jer. 25. 28.
Joel 3. 17.
3 Or, *talk
foolishly.*
z Joel 2. 22.
a Am. 9. 8.

b Is. 10. 17.

c Am. 9. 12.
d Zeph. 2. 7.

e 1 K. 17. 9.
4 Or, *shall
possess that
which is in
Sepharad.*
f Jer. 32. 44.
g 1 Tim. 4. 16.
Jam. 5. 20.
h Ps. 22. 28.
Zech. 14. 9.
Luke 1. 33.

that he became a stranger; neither shouldst thou have rejoiced over the children of Jū'dah of his disaster, and rejoice not in the day of their destruction; neither shouldst thou have spoken proudly in the day of distress.

13 Thou shouldst not have entered into the gate of my people in the day of their calamity; yea, thou shouldst not have looked on their affliction in the day of their calamity, nor have laid hands on their substance in the day of their calamity.

14 Neither shouldst thou have stood in the crossway, to cut off those of his that did escape; neither shouldst thou have delivered up those of his that did remain in the day of distress.

15 " For the day of the LORD ^{is} near upon all the heathen: ^{as} thou hast done, it shall be done unto thee; thy reward shall return upon thine own head.

16 " For as ye have drunk upon my holy mountain, ^{so} shall all the heathen nations drink continually, yea, they shall drink, and they shall swallow down, and they shall be as though they had not been.

17 ¶ But upon mount Zī'ōn there ^{shall} be deliverance, and there shall be holiness; and the house of Jā'eḳb shall possess their possessions.

18 And the house of Jā'eḳb shall be a fire, and the house of Jō'seph a flame, and the house of Ē'sau for stubble, and they shall burn among them, and devour them; and there shall not be ^{any} remaining to the house of Ē'sau; for the LORD hath spoken ^{it}.

19 And they of the south ^{shall} possess the mount of Ē'sau; ^d and they of the plain the Phi-lis'tines; and they shall possess the fields of Ē'phrā-īm, and the fields of Sā-mā'rī-ā: and Bēn'ja-min shall possess Gīl'e-ād.

20 And the captivity of this host of the children of Īs'ra-el, ^{shall} possess that of among the Cā'nāan-ites, shall possess even unto Zār'e-phāth; and the captivity of Jē-rū'sā-lēm, ^{which} is in Sēph'a-rād, shall possess the cities of the south.

21 And ^ssaviours shall come up on mount Zī'ōn to judge the mount of Ē'sau; and the ^{kingdom} shall be the LORD's.

JONAH.

CHAPTER 1.

Jonah is sent to Nineveh. His flight to Tarshish. The tempest. His escape.

1 Now the word of the LORD came unto ^a Jō'nah the son of Ā-mīt'ta-ī, saying,

2 Arise, go to Nīn'e-veh, that ^b great city, and cry against it; for ^c their wickedness is come up before me.

3 But Jō'nah ^d rose up to flee unto Tār'shish from the presence of the LORD; and he went down to ^e Jōp'pā; and he found a ship going to Tār'shish: so he paid the fare thereof, and went down into it, to go with them unto Tār'shish ^f from the presence of the LORD.

4 ¶ But ^g the LORD ^h sent out a great wind into the sea, and there was a mighty tempest in the sea, so that the ship was ⁱ like to be broken.

5 Then the mariners were afraid, and cried every man unto his god; and they ^h cast forth the wares that ^{were} were in the ship into the sea, to lighten ^{it} of them. But Jō'nah was gone down ⁱ into the innermost parts of the ship; and he lay, and was fast asleep.

6 So the shipmaster came to him, and said unto him, What meanest

cir. 862.
a 2 K. 14. 25.
5 Called.
Nat. 12. 39.
Jonas.
b Gen. 10. 11.
ch. 3. 2. 3.
c Gen. 18. 20.
Jam. 5. 4.
d ch. 4. 2.
e Josh. 13. 46.
Acts 9. 36.

f Gen. 4. 16.
g Ps. 107. 25.
6 Heb. *cast
forth.*
7 Heb.
*thought to be
broken.*

h Acts 27. 18.
i 1 Sam. 24. 3.

thou, O sleeper? arise, ^kcall upon thy God, 'if so be that God will think upon us, that we perish not.

7 And they said every one to his fellow, Come, and let us ^mcast lots, that we may know for whose cause this evil ^{is} upon us. So they cast lots, and the lot fell upon Jō'nah.

8 Then said they unto him, ⁿTell us, we pray thee, for whose cause this evil ^{is} upon us; ^{What is} thine occupation? and whence comest thou? what ^{is} thy country? and of what people ^{art} thou?

9 And he said unto them, I ^{am} an Hē'brew; and I fear the LORD, the God of heaven, ^owhich hath made the sea and the dry ^{land}.

10 Then were the men ²exceedingly afraid, and said unto him, ^{Why} hast thou ^{done this?} ^{hast done?} For the men knew that he fled from the presence of the LORD, because he had told them.

11 ¶ Then said they unto him, What shall we do unto thee, that the sea ³may be calm unto us? for the sea ^{wrought,} ^{grew more} and ^{was} ^{more} tempestuous.

12 And he said unto them, ^pTake me up, and cast me forth into the sea; so shall the sea be calm unto you: for I know that for my sake this great tempest ^{is} upon you.

13 Nevertheless the men ⁴rowed hard to ^{bring it} get them back to the land; ^qbut they could not: for the sea ^{wrought,} ^{grew more} and ^{was} ^{more} tempestuous against them.

14 Wherefore they cried unto the LORD, and said, We beseech thee, O LORD, we beseech thee, let us not perish for this man's life, and ^rlay not upon us innocent blood: for thou, O LORD, ^shast done as it pleased thee.

15 So they took up Jō'nah, and cast him forth into the sea: ^tand the sea ⁵ceased from her raging.

16 Then the men ⁶feared the LORD exceedingly; and they ⁶offered a sacrifice unto the LORD, and made vows.

17 ¶ ^{Now} And the LORD ^{had} prepared a great fish to swallow up Jō'nah; ^{And} ^{and} Jō'nah was in the ⁷belly of the fish three days and three nights.

CHAPTER 2.

Jonah's prayer. He is delivered from the fish.

1 THEN Jō'nah prayed unto the LORD his God out of the fish's belly:

2 And ^bhe said, I ^acried ⁸by reason of mine affliction unto the LORD, ^{And} ^{heard} ^{me;} ^{Out} of the belly of ⁹hell cried I, ^{And} ^{thou} ^{heardest} my voice.

3 ^cFor thou ^{hast} ^{didst} cast me into the ^{deep,} ^{depth,} in the ^{midst} ^{heart} of the seas; and the floods compassed me about: ^dall thy billows and thy waves passed over me.

4 ^eThen ^{And} I said, I am cast out ^{of thy sight;} yet ^{from before thine eyes;} Yet I will look again ^ftoward thy holy temple.

5 The ⁹waters compassed me about, ^{even} to the soul; ^{the depth closed me} ^{The deep was} round about ^{me;} The weeds were wrapped about my head.

6 I went down to the ¹⁰bottoms of the mountains; ^{the} ^{earth} with her bars ^{was about} ^{me for ever:} ^{yet} ^{hast} ^{thou} ^{brought} ^{up} ^{my} ^{life} ^hfrom ^{corruption,} ^{the pit,} O LORD my God.

7 When my soul fainted within me, I remembered the LORD: ⁱand ^{And} my prayer came in unto thee, into thine holy temple.

8 They that ^{observe} ^klying vanities ^{forsake} ^{Forsake} their own mercy.

9 But I will ^lsacrifice unto thee with the voice of thanksgiving; I will pay ^{that that} ^{I have vowed.} ^mSalvation ^{is} of the LORD.

10 ¶ And the LORD spake unto the fish, and it vomited out Jō'nah upon the dry ^{land.} ^{land.}

CHAPTER 3.

Jonah sent again to Nineveh. Repentance of the Ninevites.

1 AND the word of the LORD came unto Jō'nah the second time, saying,

B. C.
cir. 862.

1 Ps. 107. 28.
1 Josh. 2. 14.
m Josh. 7. 14.
1 Sam. 10. 20.
Acts 1. 25.

n Josh. 7. 19.
1 Sam. 11. 43.

o Ps. 146. 6.
Acts 17. 24.
2 Heb. without
great fear.

3 Heb. may
be silent
from us.
p John 11. 50.

4 Heb. digged.
q Prov. 21. 20.

r Deut. 21. 8.
s Ps. 115. 3.
1 Ps. 89. 9.
t Luke 8. 24.
5 Heb. stood.
u Mark 4. 41.
Acts 3. 11.

6 Heb. sacrific-
es d a sacrific-
ies unto the
LORD, and
vowed vows.
v Mat. 12. 40.
Luke 11. 30.
7 Heb. bowels.

a Ps. 120. 1.
b Or, out of
mine afflic-
tion.
b Ps. 65. 2.
9 Heb. Shool.
c Ps. 88. 6.

d Ps. 42. 7.

e Ps. 31. 22.

f 1 K. 8. 38.

g Ps. 69. 1.

10 Heb. cut-
tings off.
h Ps. 16. 10.

i Ps. 18. 6.

k 2 K. 17. 15.
Ps. 31. 6.
Jer. 10. 8.
1 Ps. 50. 14.
Hos. 13. 15.
m Ps. 3. 8.

B. C.
cir. 862.

2 Heb. *a city*
great unto
God.

a Dent. 18. 22.

b Mat. 12. 41.
Luke 11. 32.

c Job 2. 8.

d 2 Chr. 20. 5.
3 Heb. *said.*
4 Heb. *great*
men.

e Is. 58. 6.

f Is. 59. 6.

g 2 Sam. 12. 22.
Joel 2. 14.

h Jer. 18. 8.
Am. 7. 3, 6.

2 Arise, go unto Nin'e-veh, that great city, and preach unto it the preaching that I bid thee.

3 So Jō'nah arose, and went unto Nin'e-veh, according to the word of the LORD. Now Nin'e-veh was ²an exceeding great city, of three days' journey.

4 And Jō'nah began to enter into the city a day's journey, and "he cried, and said, Yet forty days, and Nin'e-veh shall be overthrown.

5 ¶ ^{So} And the people of Nin'e-veh ^bbelieved God; and they proclaimed a fast, and put on sackcloth, from the greatest of them even to the least of them.

6 ^{For word came unto} And the tidings reached the king of Nin'e-veh, and he arose from his throne, and ^{he} laid his robe from him, and covered ^{him} him with sackcloth, ^cand sat in ashes.

7 ^d And he ^{caused it to be proclaimed} made proclamation and ³published through Nin'e-veh by the decree of the king and his ⁴nobles, saying, Let neither man nor beast, herd nor flock, taste any thing: let them not feed, nor drink water:

8 ^{But} let ^{man and beast} them be covered with sackcloth, both man and beast, and ^elet them cry mightily unto God: yea, ^elet them turn every one from his evil way, and from ^fthe violence that ^{is} in their hands.

9 ^g Who ^{can tell if} knoweth whether God will ^{not} turn and repent, and turn away from his fierce anger, that we perish not?

10 ¶ ^h And God saw their works, that they turned from their evil way; and God repented of the evil, ^{that} which he ^{had} said ^{that} he would do unto them; and he did ^{it} not.

CHAPTER 4.

Jonah, repining at God's mercy, is reproofed.

1 BUT it displeased Jō'nah exceedingly, and he was ^{very} angry.

2 And he prayed unto the LORD, and said, I pray thee, O LORD, ^{was} not this my saying, when I was yet in my country? Therefore I ^a fled before ^bunto Tār'shish: for I knew that thou ^{art} art a ^bgracious God, and full of compassion, ^{of great kindness,} slow to anger, and ^{plentiful in mercy,} and repentest thee of the evil.

3 ^c Therefore now, O LORD, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for ^d ^{it is} better for me to die than to live.

4 ¶ ^e Then said the LORD, ⁵ Doest thou well to be angry?

5 ^f So Jō'nah went out of the city, and sat on the east side of the city, and there made him a booth, and sat under it in the shadow, till he might see what would become of the city.

6 And the LORD God prepared a ^ggourd, and made ^{it} it to come up over Jō'nah, that it might be a shadow over his head, to deliver him from his ^{grief.} evil case. So Jō'nah ⁷was exceeding glad ^{because} of the gourd.

7 But God prepared a worm when the morning ^{rose} rose the next day, and it smote the gourd, that it withered.

8 And it came to pass, when the sun ^{did arise,} arose, that God prepared a ^{vehement} sultry east wind; and the sun beat upon the head of Jō'nah, that he fainted, and ^{he} wished in ^{to} himself ^{that he might} die, and said, ^e ^{it is} better for me to die than to live.

9 And God said to Jō'nah, Doest thou well to be angry for the gourd? And he said, I do well to be angry ^{even} unto death.

10 ^{Then said the LORD,} And the LORD said, Thou hast had pity on the gourd, for the which thou hast not laboured, neither madest it grow; which ⁸came up in a night, and perished in a night:

11 ^{And} should not I ^{spare} have pity on Nin'e-veh, ^{that} that great city; wherein are

more than sixscore thousand persons ^a that cannot discern between their right hand and their left hand; and ^{also} much ^b cattle?

B. C.
civ. 862.

^a Deut. 1. 39.
^b Ps. 50. 6.

MICAH.

CHAPTER 1.

Micah shows God's wrath against Jacob. He exhorts to mourning.

1 THE word of the LORD that came to "Mī'cah the ^{Mo'tas tute} Mo'tas tute ^{Mo'tash tite} Mo'tash tite in the days of Jō'tham, Ā'hāz, ^{and} and Hēz-e-kī'ah, kings of Jū'dah, ^b which he saw concerning Sā-mā'ri-ā and Jē-ry'sā-lēm.

cir. 750.
^a Jer. 26. 18.

^b Am. 1. 1.

2 ² Hear, ^{all} ye ^{peoples} peoples, ^{all of you} all of you: ^c hearken, O earth, and ³ all that therein is: and let the Lord God ^d be witness against you, the Lord from ^e his holy temple.

2 Heb. *Hear, ye people, with them.*

^c Deut. 32. 1.

^d Is. 1. 2.

^e Heb. *the fulness thereof.*

^f Ps. 20. 7.

^g Ps. 11. 4.

^h Is. 26. 21.

ⁱ Ps. 115. 3.

^j Deut. 32. 13.

^k Am. 4. 13.

^l Judg. 4. 5.

^m Ps. 97. 5.

ⁿ Is. 64. 1, 2, 3.

^o Heb. *a descent.*

3 For, behold, ^e the Lord cometh forth out of his ^f place, and will come down, and tread upon the ^g high places of the earth.

4 And ⁱ the mountains shall be molten under him, and the valleys shall be cleft, as wax before the fire, ^{and} as the waters ^{that are} that are poured down ⁴ a steep place.

5 For the transgression of Jā'cob ^{is} is all this, and for the sins of the house of Is'ra-el. What ^{is} is the transgression of Jā'cob? ^{is it} is it not Sā-mā'ri-ā? and what ^{are} are the high places of Jū'dah? ^{are they} are they not Jē-ry'sā-lēm?

6 Therefore I will make Sā-mā'ri-ā ^k as an heap of the field, ^{and} as the plantings of a vineyard: and I will pour down the stones thereof into the valley, and I will ^l discover the foundations thereof.

^k 2 K. 19. 25.
^l ch. 3. 12.

^m Ezek. 12. 14.

7 And all ^{the} her graven images ^{thereof} thereof shall be beaten to pieces, and all ^{the} her ^m hires ^{thereof} thereof shall be burned with the fire, and all ^{the} her idols ^{thereof} thereof will I lay desolate: for ^{she} she gathered ^{it} it of the hire of an harlot, ^{they} they shall return ^{unto the hire of} unto the hire of an harlot: ^{an harlot shall they return.} an harlot shall they return.

^m Hos. 2. 5.

8 Therefore ⁿ I will ^o wail and howl, "I will go stripped and naked: ^p I will make a wailing like the ^{dragons,} dragons, and a mourning ^{as} as the ^{owls,} owls.

ⁿ Is. 21. 3.

^o Is. 20. 2, 3, 4.

^p Job 30. 29.

9 For her ^{wounds} wounds are incurable: for ^{it} it is come ^{even} even unto Jū'dah; ^{it reacheth} it reacheth unto the gate of my people, ^{even} even to Jē-ry'sā-lēm.

^q Heb. *he is come like daughters of the owl.*

^r 2 K. 18. 13.

^s Is. 8. 7, 8.

^t 2 Sam. 1. 20.

^u 6 That is, *Just.*

10 ¶ ^v Declare ye ^{it} it ^{not} not at Gāth, weep ^{ye} ye not at all: ^{in the house of} in the house of ⁶ Aph'rah ^s roll ¹ thyself ^{rolled myself} rolled myself in the dust.

^v Jer. 6. 26.

^w Heb. *unhappy.*

^x Is. 13. 22.

^y Or, *the country of flocks.*

^z Or, *a place near.*

^{aa} Or, *is in travail.*

^{ab} Am. 5. 6.

^{ac} 2 K. 18. 14.

11 Pass ye away, ^{thou} thou ⁷ inhabitant of Saph'ir, having thy ^{shame} shame naked: ^{the} the inhabitant of ⁸ Zā'a-nān ^{came} came not ^{come} come forth; ^{in the} in the ^{mourning} mourning of ⁹ Bēth-ē'zel: ^{he} he shall receive of ^{his} his standing, ^{the} the stay thereof.

12 For the inhabitant of Mā'roth ¹⁰ waited carefully ^{for good} for good: ^{but} but ¹¹ evil ^{is come} is come down from the Lord unto the gate of Jē-ry'sā-lēm.

13 O thou inhabitant of ^a La'elish, bind the chariot to the swift beast: ^{she} she ^{is} is the beginning of ^{the} the sin to the daughter of Zi'ōn; for the transgressions of Is'ra-el were found in thee.

14 Therefore shalt thou ¹² give ^{presents} presents to Mōr'esh-eth-gāth: the houses of ¹³ Āch'zib ^{shall be} shall be ^a deceitful thing unto the kings of Is'ra-el.

^y 2 Sam. 8. 2.

^z 2 K. 18. 14.

^{aa} Josh. 15. 44.

15 Yet will I ^{bring} bring ^{an} an ^{their} their ^{unto thee} unto thee, O inhabitant of "Mā-rē'shab, ^{he} he shall ^{come} come unto ^b A-dul'lām ^{shall possess} shall possess thee: ^{the} the glory of Is'ra-el ^{shall come} shall come even unto A-dul'lām.

^{ab} Josh. 15. 44.

^{ac} 2 Chr. 11. 7.

16 Make thee ^c bald, and poll thee for ^{thy} thy ^d delicate ^{children} children: of thy delight: enlarge thy baldness as the eagle; for they are gone into captivity from thee.

^{ad} Job 1. 20.

^{ae} Is. 15. 2.

^{af} Jer. 7. 29.

^{ag} Lam. 4. 5.

CHAPTER 2.

Against oppression. Reproof of injustice. A promise of restoration.

1 Woe to them ^a that devise iniquity and ^b work evil upon their

cir. 730.

^a Hos. 7. 6.

^b Ps. 35. 4.

B. C.
cir. 730.

c Gen. 31. 29.
d Is. 5. 8.

e Jer. 8. 3.

f Am. 5. 13.
g Eph. 5. 16.
h Hab. 2. 6.
i 2 Sam. 1. 17.
2 Heb. with
a lamentation
of lamentations.
i ch. 1. 15.

A Deut. 32.
8, 9.

3 Or, Pro-
phets do not,
then are pro-
phesying, say
they. Heb.
Drop Sc.
1 Is. 30. 10.
Am. 7. 16.
4 Heb.
shortened.
5 Heb.
yesterday.

m Deut. 12. 9.
n Lev. 18. 25.
Jer. 3. 2.

o Ezek. 13. 3.

p ch. 4. 6.

q Jer. 31. 10.

r Ezek. 36. 37.

s Hos. 3. 5.

t Is. 52. 12.

beds! when the morning is light, they practise it, because ^e it is in the power of their hand.

2 And they covet ^d fields, and ^{take them by violence; seize them;} and houses, and take ^{them} away: and they oppress a man and his house, even a man and his heritage.

3 Therefore thus saith the LORD: Behold, against ^e this family do I devise an evil, from which ye shall not remove your necks; neither shall ye ^{go} walk haughtily: ^{this time is evil. it is an evil time.} for ^{they} take up a parable against you, and ^{lament} with a doleful lamentation, and say, We be utterly spoiled: ^{he} hath changed ^{the portion of my people:} the portion of my people: ^{hath} he ^{removed} it from me!

4 ¶ In that day shall ^{they} take up a parable against you, and ^{lament} with a doleful lamentation, and say, We be utterly spoiled: ^{he} hath changed ^{the portion of my people:} the portion of my people: ^{hath} he ^{removed} it from me! ^{turning away} he ^{hath} divided ^{our fields.} our fields.

5 Therefore thou shalt have none that shall ^k cast ^{a cord} by lot in the congregation of the LORD.

6 ¶ Prophecy ye not, ^{say they to them that} prophecy: ^{they} They shall not prophecy ^{to them, that they} to these: ^{reproaches} shall not ^{take shame.} depart.

7 ¶ ^{Shall it be said, O} house of Jā'cob, ^{is} is the spirit of the LORD ⁴ straitened? ^{are} are these his doings? ^{do} do not my words do good to him that walketh uprightly?

8 ^{Even} of late my people is risen up as an enemy: ye ^{pull off} strip ^{the robe} the robe ^{with} from off the garment from them that pass by securely ^{as men} averse from war.

9 The women of my people ^{have} ye cast out from their pleasant houses; from their ^{young} children ^{have} ye ^{taken} take away my glory for ever.

10 Arise ye, and depart; for this ^{is} is not your ^m rest: because ^{it shall destroy you,} of ^{unclean-} ness that destroyeth, ^{even with a} ^{sore} destruction.

11 If a man ^o walking in ^{the spirit} and falsehood do lie, ^{saying,} I will prophecy unto thee of wine and of strong drink; he shall even be the prophet of this people.

12 ¶ I will surely assemble, O Jā'cob, all of thee; I will surely gather the remnant of Is'ra-el; I will put them together ^{as} as the sheep of Bōz'rah; as ^{the} a flock in the midst of their ^{fold:} pasture, ^{they} they shall make great noise by reason of ^{the multitude of} men.

13 The breaker is ^{come} gone up before them: they have broken ^{up,} forth and ^{have} passed ^{through} the gate, and are gone out ^{by it:} thereat: and ^s their king ^{shall pass} is passed on before them, ^e and the LORD ^{at} the head of them.

CHAPTER 3.

Cruelty of the princes. Falsehood of the prophets. Security of both.

710. 1 AND I said, Hear, I pray you, ^o ye heads of Jā'cob, and ^{ye} princes ^{of the} of the house of Is'ra-el: ^a ^{Is it} is it not for you to know ^{judgment?} judgment?

2 Who ^{who} hate the good, and love the evil; who pluck off their skin from off them, and their flesh from off their bones;

3 Who also ^b eat the flesh of my people; and ^{they} they flay their skin from off them; and ^{they} break their bones: ^{and} ^{yea,} they chop them in pieces, as for the pot, and ^c as flesh within the caldron.

4 Then ^d shall they cry unto the LORD, but he will not ^{hear} answer them: ^{yea,} he will ^{even} hide his face from them at that time, ^{according} as they ^{have} behaved themselves ill ^{in their doings.} in their doings.

5 ¶ Thus saith the LORD ^e concerning the prophets that make my people ^{to} err; that ^f bite with their teeth and cry, Peace; and ^g he ^{that} putteth not into their mouths, they even prepare war against him:

6 ^h Therefore ^{it shall be} night shall be unto you, ^{that} ye shall ^{not} have ^a no vision; and it shall be dark unto you, ^{that} ye shall not divine; ⁱ and the sun shall go down ^{over} upon the prophets, and the day shall be ^{dark} black over them.

7 ^{Then shall} And the seers shall be ashamed, and the diviners confounded; yea, they shall all cover their ^{lips}; ^{for there is no answer of God.}

8 ¶ But ^{truly} I ^{truly} am full of power by the spirit of the LORD, and of judgment, and of might, ^{to declare unto Jā'eqb his transgression, and to Is'ra-el his sin.}

9 Hear this, I pray you, ye heads of the house of Jā'eqb, and ^{princes} of the house of Is'ra-el, that abhor ^{judgment}, and pervert all equity.

10 ^m They build up Zi'ōn with ³ blood, and Jē-ru'sā-lēm with iniquity.

11 ^o The heads thereof judge for reward, and ^p the priests thereof teach for hire, and the prophets thereof divine for money: ^q yet will they lean upon the LORD, ^{and say, is not the LORD among} none evil ^{can} come upon us.

12 Therefore shall Zi'ōn for your sake be ^r plowed ^{as} a field, ^s and Jē-ru'sā-lēm shall become heaps, and ^t the mountain of the house as the high places of ^a forest.

CHAPTER 4.

The triumph and glory of Zion.

1 BUT ^a in the ^{last} ^{latter} days it shall come to pass, ^{that} the mountain of the ^{house of the LORD} ^{LORD'S house} shall be established in the top of the mountains, and it shall be exalted above the hills; and ^{people} ^{peoples} shall flow unto it.

2 And many nations shall ^{come} ^{go} and say, Come ^{ye}, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, and to the house of the God of Jā'eqb; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for ^{the law} out of Zi'ōn shall go forth ^{of Zi'ōn, the law,} and the word of the LORD from Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

3 ¶ And he shall judge ^{among} ^{between} many ^{people,} ^{peoples,} and ^{rebuke} ^{shall reprove} strong nations afar off; and they shall beat their swords into ^b plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up ^a sword against nation, ^c neither shall they learn war any more.

4 ^d But they shall sit every man under his vine and under his fig tree; and none shall make ^{them} ^{them} afraid: for the mouth of the LORD of hosts hath spoken ^{it}.

5 For ^e all ^{people} ^{the peoples} will walk every one in the name of his god, and ^f we will walk in the name of the LORD our God for ever and ever.

6 In that day, saith the LORD, ^g will I assemble her that halteth, ^h and I will gather her that is driven ^{out,} ^{away,} and her that I have afflicted;

7 ^{And} ^{and} I will make her that halted ⁱ a remnant, and her that was cast far off a strong nation: and the LORD ^k shall reign over them in mount Zi'ōn from henceforth even for ever.

8 ¶ And thou, O tower of ⁵ the flock, the ^{strong hold} ^{hill} of the daughter of Zi'ōn, unto thee shall it come; ^{even} ^{yea,} the ^{first} ^{former} dominion shall come, the kingdom shall come ^{of} the daughter of Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

9 Now why dost thou cry out aloud? ¹ ^{Is there} ^{is there} no king in thee? ^{is thy} ^{counsellor perished,} ^{that} ^m pangs have taken hold of thee as of a woman in travail?

10 Be in pain, and labour to bring forth, O daughter of Zi'ōn, like a woman in travail: for now shalt thou go forth out of the city, and ^{thou} shalt dwell in the field, and ^{thou} shalt ^{go even to} ^{come even unto} Bāb'y-lon; there shalt thou be ^{delivered:} ^{rescued:} there shall the LORD ^{shall} redeem thee from the hand of thine enemies.

11 ¶ ⁿ Now also ^{And now} many nations are ^{gathered} ^{assembled} against thee, that say, Let her be defiled, and let our eye ^o ^{look} ^{see its desire} upon Zi'ōn.

12 But they know not ^p the thoughts of the LORD, neither understand

B. C. 710.

2 Heb. upper lip.
3 Ps. 74. 9.
4 Is. 1.

m Jer. 22. 13.
n Ezek. 22. 27.
o Is. 1. 23.
p Jer. 22. 12.
q Jer. 6. 13.
r Is. 48. 2.
s Rom. 2. 17.
t Heb. say out.
u Jer. 23. 18.
v ch. 1. 6.
w Ps. 79. 1.
x ch. 4. 2.

a Is. 2. 2. &c.
b Ezek. 17. 22.

b Is. 2. 4.

c Ps. 72. 7.

d 1 K. 4. 25.

e Jer. 2. 11.

f Zech. 10. 12.

g Ezek. 34. 16.

h Ps. 147. 2.
i Ezek. 34. 13.

i ch. 2. 12.

k Is. 9. 6.
l Luke 1. 33.

m Or, Elder.

n Jer. 8. 19.

o Is. 13. 8.
p Jer. 50. 6.

n Lam. 2. 16.
o Obad. 12.
p ch. 7. 10.
q Is. 35. 8.
r Rom. 11. 23.

B. C. 710.

they his counsel: for he ^{shall gather} ^{hath gathered} them ^{as the sheaves} ^{into} ^{to} the ^{threshing-floor.}

q Is. 21. 10.
r Is. 41. 15, 16.
Jer. 51. 33.
s Dan. 2. 44.
t Is. 18. 7.
u Zech. 4. 14.

13 ^r Arise and thresh, O daughter of ZY'ōn: for I will make thine horn iron, and I will make thy hoofs brass: and thou shalt ^{beat in} pieces many ^{people:} ^{peoples:} ^{and} ^{I will consecrate} ^{thou shalt devote} their gain unto the LORD, and their substance unto ^{the} LORD of the whole earth.

CHAPTER 5.

The promised ruler out of Beth-lehem. His kingdom and conquests.

a Lam. 3. 30.
Mat. 5. 39.

1 Now shalt thou gather thyself in troops, O daughter of troops: he hath laid siege against us: they shall ^{smite} the judge of Is'ra-el with a rod upon the cheek.

b Mat. 2. 6.
John 7. 42.
c 1 Sam. 25. 23.
2 Or, families:
See Judg. 6.

2 But thou, ^b Bēth'-lē-hēm ^{Eph'ra-tah, though thou be} ^{Eph'ra-thah, which art} little ^{to be} ^c among the ^d thousands of Jū'dah, ^{out of thee shall he} ^{one} come forth unto me ^{that is} ^{to be} ruler in Is'ra-el; ^{whose goings forth} ^{have been} ^{are} from of old, from ^e everlasting.

d Ex. 18. 25.
e Gen. 49. 10.
Is. 9. 6.
f Ps. 90. 2.
John 1. 1.

3 Therefore will he give them up, until the time ^{that} ^g she which travaileth hath brought forth: then ^h the ^{remnant} ^{residue} of his brethren shall return unto the children of Is'ra-el.

g Heb. the days of eternity.
h ch. 4. 10.
i ch. 4. 7.

4 ¶ And he shall stand, and shall ⁱ feed ^{his flock} in the strength of the LORD, in the majesty of the name of the LORD his God: and they shall abide; for now ^k shall he be great unto the ends of the earth.

Ezek. 34. 23.
ch. 7. 14.
k Ps. 72. 8.
Is. 52. 13.
Luke 1. 32.

5 And this ^{man} ^l shall be ^{the} ^{our} peace: when the Ās-syr'i-an shall come into our land; and when he shall tread in our palaces, then shall we raise against him seven shepherds, and eight ^{principal} men.

l Heb. princes among men.
m Heb. cut up.
n Gen. 10. 8.
n Luke 1. 71.

6 And they shall ^o waste the land of Ās-syr'i-ā with the sword, and the land of ^m Nīm'rōd in the entrances thereof: ^{thus shall he} ^{and he shall} ^{deliver} ^{us} from the Ās-syr'i-an, when he cometh into our land, and when he treadeth within our ^{borders.}

o ver. 3.

7 And ^{the} remnant of Jā'qōb shall be in the midst of many ^{people} ^{peoples} ^p as ^a dew from the LORD, as ^{the} showers upon the grass; that tarrieth not for man, nor waiteth for the sons of men.

p Deut. 32. 2.
Ps. 72. 6.

8 ¶ And the remnant of Jā'qōb shall be among the ^{Gen'tiles} ^{nations,} in the midst of many ^{people} ^{peoples,} as a lion among the beasts of the forest, as a young lion among the flocks of sheep: who, if he go through, ^{both} treadeth down and teareth in pieces, and ^{there is} ^{none} ^{to} deliver.

q Zech. 9. 10.

9 ^{Time} ^{Let} ^{thine} ^{hand} shall be lifted up ^{upon} ^{above} thine adversaries, and let all thine enemies shall be cut off.

10 ^g And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORD, that I will cut off thy horses out of the midst of thee, and ⁱ will destroy thy chariots:

11 And I will cut off the cities of thy land, and will throw down all thy strong holds:

12 And I will cut off witchcrafts out of thine hand; and thou shalt have ^{no more} ^r soothsayers:

r Is. 2. 6.
s Zech. 13. 2.
6 Or, obelisks.
t Is. 2. 8.

13 ^s Thy graven images also will I cut off, and thy ^{standing images} ^{pillars} out of the midst of thee; and thou shalt ^{no more} worship the work of thine hands.

7 Or, enemies.

14 And I will pluck up ^{thy groves} ^{thine} ^{Ash'er-im} out of the midst of thee: and I will destroy thy ^{cities.}

u ver. 8.
Ps. 149. 7.

15 And I will ^{execute} vengeance in anger and fury upon the ^{heathen,} ^{nations} such as they have not heard, which bearkened not.

CHAPTER 6.

God's controversy with his people for their sins.

1 HEAR ye now what the LORD saith: Arise, contend thou before the mountains, and let the hills hear thy voice.

2 "Hear, ^{ye} O ^{ye} mountains, ^{the} Lord's controversy, and ye ^{standing} foundations of the earth: for ^{the} Lord hath a controversy with his people, and he will plead with Is'ra-el.

3 O my people, "what have I done unto thee? and wherein have I wearied thee? testify against me.

4 "For I brought thee up out of the land of E'gypt, and redeemed thee out of the house of ^{servants;} ^{bondage;} and I sent before thee Mō'ses, Aār'on, and Mir'i-am.

5 O my people, remember now what ^{the} Bā'lāk king of Mō'ab consulted, and what Bā'laam the son of Bē'or answered him: ^{remember} from ^{the} Shit'tim unto Gil'gāl; that ye may know ^{the} ^{righteousness} ^{of} the Lord.

6 ¶ Wherewith shall I come before the Lord, ^{and} bow myself before the high God? shall I come before him with burnt offerings, with calves ^{of} a year old?

7 "Will the Lord be pleased with thousands of rams, ^{or} with ten thousands of ^{of} rivers of oil? "shall I give my firstborn ^{for} ^{for} my transgression, the fruit of my ^{body} ^{for} the sin of my soul?

8 He hath ^{me} shewed thee, O man, what ^{is} good; and what doth the Lord require of thee, but ^{to} do justly, and to love mercy, and to ^{walk} humbly with thy God?

9 The ^{Lord's voice} ^{voice} of the Lord crieth unto the city, and ^{the} ^{man} of wisdom ^{shall} ^{will} see thy name: hear ye the rod, and who hath appointed it.

10 ¶ Are there yet the treasures of wickedness in the house of the wicked, and the ^{scant} measure ^{of} ^{that} ^{is} abominable?

11 Shall I ^{count} ^{them} ^{be} pure with ^{the} wicked balances, and with ^{the} ^a bag of deceitful weights?

12 For the rich men thereof are full of violence, and the inhabitants thereof have spoken lies, and ^{their} tongue ^{is} deceitful in their mouth.

13 Therefore ^{also} will I ^{make} ^{thee} ^{sick} in smiting thee, in making ^{thee} ^{desolate} because of thy sins.

14 "Thou shalt eat, but not be satisfied; and thy ^{casting down} ^{shall be} in the midst of thee; and thou shalt ^{take hold,} ^{remove,} but shalt not ^{deliver;} ^{carry away safe;} and ^{that} ^{which} thou ^{deliverest} ^{away} will I give up to the sword.

15 Thou shalt 'sow, but ^{thou} shalt not reap; thou shalt tread the olives, but ^{thou} shalt not anoint thee with oil; and ^{sweet wine,} ^{the vintage,} but shalt not drink ^{the} wine.

16 ¶ For the statutes of "Ōm'rī are ^{kept,} and all the works of the house of ^{of} A'hāb, and ye walk in their counsels; that I should make thee ^a ^{desolation,} and the inhabitants thereof an hissing; ^{therefore} ^{and} ye shall bear the ^a reproach of my people.

CHAPTER 7.

The church's complaint. Her confidence in God. Her triumph over enemies.

1 WOE is me! for I am as ^{when} they have gathered the summer fruits, as ^{the} ^{grape gleanings} ^{of} the vintage: ^{there is} ^{there is} no cluster to eat; ^{my} ^{soul} ^{desired} ^{desireth} the firstripe ^{fruit.} ^{fig.}

2 The ^a ^{good man} ^{godly man} is perished out of the earth; and ^{there is} ^{there is} none upright among men: they all lie in wait for blood; "they hunt every man his brother with a net.

3 ¶ Their hands are upon that which is ^{evil} ^{with both hands earnestly,} ^{to do it diligently,} ^{the} ^{prince} asketh, ^{and} the judge ^{asketh} ^{is ready} for a reward; and the great ^{man,} ^{man,} he uttereth ^{his} ^{mischievous} ^{desire:} ^{so} ^{they} ^{wrap} ^{it} ^{up,} ^{together.}

4 The best of them ^{is} ^{as} a brier: the most upright ^{is} ^{sharper} ^{than} a thorn hedge: the day of thy watchmen, ^{and} ^{thy} ^{visitation,} ^{is come;} ^{now} shall be their perplexity.

B. C. 710.

a Deut. 32. 1.
Ps. 50. 1, 4.
Is. 1. 2.
c Hos. 12. 2.
d Hos. 4. 1.
e Jer. 2. 5. 31.
f Ex. 12. 9.
Am. 2. 16.

f Num. 22. 5.
Deut. 23. 4, 5.
Josh. 24. 9, 10.
g Num. 27. 1.
Josh. 1. 19.
h Judg. 5. 11.

2 Heb. sons
at a year's
i Ps. 50. 9.
Is. 1. 11.
j Job 29. 6.
k K. 16. 5.
Jer. 7. 31.
l Ezek. 23. 37.
m Heb. belly.
n Deut. 10. 12.
o Hos. 6. 6.
p Gen. 18. 19.
Is. 1. 17.
q Heb.
hands thy-
self to walk.
r Or, fear.

s Heb. Ephah.
o Deut. 25.
13. 16.
p Hos. 12. 7.

q Jer. 9. 3.
r Lev. 26. 16.
Ps. 107. 17.

s Lev. 26. 26.

t Deut. 28. 38.
Am. 5. 11.
u K. 16.
25. 36.
v Hos. 5. 11.
w K. 16. 30.
x K. 21. 3.
y K. 9. 8.
Jer. 13. 8.

7 Or,
astonishment.
a Is. 25. 8.
Jer. 51. 51.
Lam. 3. 1.

s Heb. the
gatherings
of summer.
a Is. 17. 8.
b Is. 29. 4.
c Hos. 9. 10.
d Ps. 12. 1.
Is. 57. 1.
e Hab. 1. 15.

f Hos. 4. 18.
g Is. 1. 23.
ch. 3. 11.

q 2 Sam. 23.
Ezek. 2. 6.

B. C. 710.

h Jer. 9. 4.
i Ezek. 22. 7.
 Mat. 10. 21.
 Luke 12. 53.
 2 Tim. 3. 2, 3.

k Is. 8. 17.

i Prov. 24. 17.
 Lam. 4. 21.
m Ps. 37. 24.
n Ps. 27. 1.
o Lam. 3. 39.

p Ps. 37. 6.

q Ps. 35. 26.

r Ps. 42. 3, 10.
 Joel 2. 17.
s ch. 4. 11.
 2 Heb. *she*
shall be for
a treading
down.
t 2 Sam. 22. 45.
 Zech. 10. 5.
u Am. 9. 11.
x Is. 11. 16.
 Hos. 11. 11.
 3 Heb. *Mazor*.

y Jer. 21. 14.
 ch. 3. 12.
 4 Or. *kule*.
 Ps. 28. 9.
 ch. 5. 4.
z Is. 37. 24.

a Ps. 68. 22.

b Is. 26. 11.
c Job 21. 5.

d Ps. 72. 9.
 Is. 40. 23.
e Ps. 18. 45.
f Jer. 33. 9.

g Ex. 15. 11.
h Ex. 34. 6.
 Jer. 50. 20.
i ch. 4. 7.
k Ps. 105. 9.
 Is. 57. 16.

i Luke 1. 72.

m Ps. 105. 9.

5 ¶ ^h Trust ye not in a friend, put ye not confidence in a guide: keep the doors of thy mouth from her that lieth in thy bosom.

6 For ⁱ the son dishonoureth the father, the daughter riseth up against her mother, the daughter in law against her mother in law; a man's enemies ^{are} are the men of his own house.

7 ^{Therefore} But as for me, ^k I will look unto the LORD; I will wait for the God of my salvation: my God will hear me.

8 ¶ ⁱ Rejoice not against me, O mine enemy: ^m when I fall, I shall arise; when I sit in darkness, ⁿ the LORD ^{shall be} shall be a light unto me.

9 ^o I will bear the indignation of the LORD, because I have sinned against him; until he plead my cause, and execute ^{judgment} judgement for me: ^p he will bring me forth to the light, ^{and} and I shall behold his righteousness.

10 Then ^{she that is} mine enemy shall see ^{it} it; and ^q shame shall cover her; which said unto me, ^r Where is the LORD thy God? ^s Mine eyes shall behold her; now ² shall she be trodden down ^t as the mire of the streets.

11 ^{in the} In the ^{that} day ^{for building} thy ^u walls ^{are to be built,} are to be built, ⁱⁿ in that day shall the decree be far removed.

12 ^{in that day} In that day ^{also} also ^x he shall they come even unto thee, from Ās-sŷr'i-ā' and ^{from the} from the ^{fortified cities,} cities of ³ E'gypt. and from ^{the fortress} the fortress ³ E'gypt even to the ^{river,} river, and from sea to sea, and ^{from} from mountain to mountain.

13 ^{Notwithstanding} Yet shall the land ^{shall} be desolate because of them that dwell therein, ^y for the fruit of their doings.

14 ¶ ⁴ Feed thy people with thy rod, the flock of thine heritage, which dwell solitarily, ⁱⁿ in ^z the wood, ^{forest} forest, in the midst of Cār'mel: let them feed ⁱⁿ in Bā'shān and Gīl'e-ād, as in the days of old.

15 ^a According to ^{As in} the days of thy coming forth out of the land of Ē'gypt will I shew unto him marvellous ^{things.} things.

16 ¶ The nations ^b shall see and be ^c confounded at ^{ashamed of} all their might: ^e they shall lay ^{their} their hand upon ^{their} their mouth, their ears shall be deaf.

17 They shall lick the ^d dust like a serpent; ^e they shall move out of their holes ^{like crawling things of the earth} like crawling things of the earth ^{be afraid of} be afraid of our God, and shall ^{be afraid} be afraid because of thee.

18 ^g Who ^{is} is a God like unto thee, that ^h pardoneth iniquity, and passeth by the transgression of ⁱ the remnant of his heritage? ^k he retaineth not his anger for ever, because he delighteth ⁱⁿ in mercy.

19 He will turn again, ^{he will} and ^{will} have compassion upon us; he will ^{subdue} tread ^{under foot:} under foot: and thou wilt cast all their sins into the depths of the sea.

20 ^l Thou wilt perform the truth to Jā'cob, ^{and} and the mercy to Ā'brā-hām, ^m which thou hast sworn unto our fathers from the days of old.

NAHUM.

CHAPTER 1.

The majesty of God in goodness to his people. His severity against enemies.

1 THE ⁵ burden ^a of Nīn'e-veh. The book of the vision of Nā'hūm the Ēl'kosh-ite.

2 ^{God is} God is ^b jealous, and ^c the LORD ^{revenge} revenge; ^d The LORD is a ^{jealous God and} jealous God and ^e avengeth; the LORD ^{revenge} revenge, and ^f is furious; the LORD ^{will take} will take ^{vengeance} vengeance on his adversaries, and he reserveth ^{wrath} wrath for his enemies.

3 The LORD ^{is} is ^d slow to anger, and ^e great in power, and will ^{not at all} by no means

cir. 713.
 5 Or, oracle
 concerning.
a Zeph. 2. 13.
b Ex. 20. 5.
 Deut. 4. 24.
c Dent. 32. 35.
 Ps. 94. 1.
 Is. 59. 18.
d Ex. 34. 6, 7.
 Ps. 103. 8.
e Job 3. 4.

against the wicked: ^f the LORD ^{hath} his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds ^{are} the dust of his feet.

4 ^g He rebuketh the sea, and maketh it dry, and drieth up all the rivers: ^h Bā'shān languisheth, and Cār'mel, and the flower of Lēb'a-non languisheth.

5 ⁱ The mountains quake at him, and ^k the hills melt; and ^l the earth is ^{burned} upheaved at his presence, yea, the world, and all that dwell therein.

6 Who can stand before his indignation? and ^m who can ⁿ abide in the fierceness of his anger? ^o his fury is poured out like fire, and the rocks are ^{thrown down} broken asunder by him.

7 ^p The LORD ^{is} good, a strong hold in the day of trouble; and ^q he knoweth them that ^{put their} trust in him.

8 ^r But with an overrunning flood he will make ^{an utter} end of the place thereof, and ^{darkness shall} pursue his enemies ^{into darkness}.

9 ^s What do ye imagine against the LORD? ^t he will make ^{an utter} a full end: affliction shall not rise up the second time.

10 For ^{while they be} folded together ^{as} thorns, ^{and} ^{while they are drunken as drunkards,} ^{though they be like tangled} ^{be drenched as it were in their drink,} ^{fully dry.} ^u they shall be devoured utterly as dry stubble.

11 There is ^{one come} out of thee, ^v that imagineth evil against the LORD, ^{that counsel} that counsel^{eth} wickedness.

12 Thus saith the LORD: Though ^{they be in full strength,} ^{they be quiet,} and likewise many, yet thus ^{shall they be} cut down, ^{when and} he shall ^{pass} through. ^{away.} ^w Though I have afflicted thee, I will afflict thee no more.

13 ^{For} And now will I ^{break} his yoke from off thee, and will burst thy bonds in sunder.

14 And the LORD hath given ^a commandment concerning thee, ^{that} no more of thy name be sown: out of the house of thy gods will I cut off the graven image and the molten image; ^c I will make thy grave; for thou art vile.

15 Behold, ^d upon the mountains the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace! ^{O Ju'dah, keep thy solemn feasts,} ^{Keep thy feasts, O Ju'dah,} perform thy vows: for ^e the wicked ^{one} shall no more pass through thee; ^f he is utterly cut off.

CHAPTER 2.

The victorious armies of God against Nineveh.

1 He ^a that dasheth in pieces is come up before thy face: keep the munition, watch the way, make ^{thy} thy loins strong, fortify ^{thy} thy power mightily.

2 ^c For the LORD ^{hath turned away} bringeth again the excellency of Jā'eōb, as the excellency of Īs'ra-el: for ^d the emptiers have emptied them out, and marred their vine branches.

3 The shield of his mighty men is made ^e red, the valiant men ^{are} in scarlet: the chariots ^{shall be} with ^{flaming torches} steel in the day of his preparation, and the ^{thir trees shall be} terribly shaken. ^{spears are shaken terribly.}

4 The chariots ^{shall} rage in the streets, they ^{shall} justle one against another in the broad ways: ^{they shall seem} the appearance of them is like torches, they ^{shall} run like the lightnings.

5 He ^{shall recount} his ^{worthies} they ^{shall} stumble in their walk; they ^{shall} make haste to the wall thereof, and the ^{defence shall be} prepared.

6 The gates of the rivers ^{shall be} opened, and the palace ^{is} dissolved.

7 And ¹⁰ Hūz'zāb ^{shall be} led away captive, ^{she} shall be brought up, and her ^{maids} handmaids ^{shall lead her} as with the voice of ^{doves}, tabering upon their breasts.

8 But Nīn'e-veh ^{hath been from} ¹¹ of old like a pool of water: yet they ^{shall} flee away; Stand, stand, ^{shall} they cry; but none ^{shall} look back.

B. C.
cir. 713.f Ps. 18, 7.
g Ps. 103, 9.
Mat. 8, 26.
h Is. 33, 9.i Ps. 68, 8.
k Judg. 5, 5.
l Ps. 97, 5.
m 2 Pet. 3, 10.
n Mal. 3, 2.
o Heb. stand up.
p Rev. 16, 1.q 1 Chr. 16, 34.
r Ps. 103, 5.
s Jer. 33, 11.
t Ps. 4, 6.
u 2 Tim. 2, 19.
v Dan. 3, 26.f Ps. 2, 1.
s 1 Sam. 3, 12.t 2 Sam. 23, 6, 7.
u ch. 3, 11.
v Mal. 4, 1.
w 2 K. 19, 22.x Heb. a counsellor of Belshazzar.
y 2 K. 19, 35.
z Heb. shurn.
a Is. 8, 8.
b Or, So will I afflict thee, that I shall afflict &c.
c Jer. 2, 20.

c 2 K. 19, 37.

d Is. 52, 7.

e Heb. Belshazzar.
f ver. 11, 12.
g ver. 14.h Jer. 50, 23.
i Jer. 51, 11.
ch. 3, 14.j Is. 10, 12.
k Jer. 25, 29.
l Ps. 80, 12.
m Hos. 10, 1.

n Is. 63, 2, 3.

o Heb. are with fire of steel.

p Or, mules.
q Heb. concave, or, covered.r Or, And it is decreed; she is uncovered &c.
s Is. 38, 14.
t Or, from the days that she hath been.
u Or, cause them to turn.

B. C.
cir. 713.

2 Heb. *mess-
sals of de-
sire.*

g Is. 13. 7.

h Dan. 5. 6.

i Jer. 30. 6.

k Joel 2. 6.

l Job 4. 10.

Ezek. 19. 2-7.

m Ezek. 29. 3.
ch. 3. 5.

n 2 K. 18. 17.

8 Heb. *city
of bloods.*
a Ezek. 22. 2.
Hab. 2. 12.
b Jer. 47. 3.

4 Heb. *the
flame of the
sword, and
the lightning
of the spear.*

c Is. 47. 9, 12.
Rev. 18. 2, 3.

d ch. 2. 13.
e Is. 47. 2, 3.
Jer. 13. 22.
Ezek. 16. 37.
f Hab. 2. 16.

g Mal. 2. 9.

h Heb. 10. 33.

i Rev. 18. 10.

k Jer. 15. 5.

7 Am. 6. 2.
m Jer. 46. 25.
Ezek. 30. 14.
5 Or. *condals.*
6 That is, the
Nile.

n Ps. 137. 9.
Is. 13. 16.
o Lam. 2. 19.

p Joel 3. 3.

q Jer. 25. 17.
ch. 1. 10.

r Rev. 6. 13.

s Jer. 50. 37.

t Ps. 147. 13.
Jer. 51. 30.
u ch. 2. 1.

9 Take ye the spoil of silver, take the spoil of gold: for ^{there is} none end of the store, ^{and} the glory ^{out} of all ^{the} ² pleasant furniture.

10 She is empty, and void, and waste: and the ⁹ heart melteth, and ^h the knees smite together, ⁱ and ^{are waxed pale.} ^{much pain is} anguish is in all loins, and ^k the faces of them all ^{gather blackness.}

11 Where ^{is} the ^{dwelling} den of ^{the} lions, and the ^{feedingplace} feeding place of the young lions, where the lion, ^{even} and the ^{old lion,} lioness walked, ^{and} the lion's whelp, and none made ^{them} ^{them} afraid?

12 The lion did tear in pieces enough for his whelps, and strangled for his lionesses, and filled his ^{holes} ^{caves} with prey, and his dens with ravin.

13 ^m Behold, I ^{am} against thee, saith the LORD of hosts, and I will burn her chariots in the smoke, and the sword shall devour thy young lions: and I will cut off thy prey from the earth, and the voice of ⁿ thy messengers shall no more be heard.

CHAPTER 3.

The miserable ruin of Nineveh. God's irresistible power.

1 Woe to the ^{3 a} bloody city! it ^{is} all full of lies ^{and robbery;} and rapine; the prey departeth not;

2 The noise of ^a the whip, and ^b the noise of the rattling of ^{the} wheels; and of the ^c prancing horses, and of the ^d jumping chariots;

3 The ^e horseman ^{lifteth up both} mounting, and ^f the ^{bright} flashing sword, and the glittering spear; and ^{there is} a multitude of slain, and a great ^{number} ^{heap} of carcases; and ^{there is} none end of ^{their} the corpses; they stumble upon their corpses:

4 ^{Because} because of the multitude of the whoredoms of the ^{wellfavoured} ^{well favoured} harlot, ^{the} mistress of witchcrafts, that selleth nations through her whoredoms, and families through her witchcrafts.

5 ^{Behold,} I ^{am} against thee, saith the LORD of hosts; and ^e I will discover thy skirts upon thy face; ^f and I will shew the nations thy nakedness, and the kingdoms thy shame.

6 And I will cast abominable filth upon thee, and ^g make thee vile, and will set thee as ^h a gazingstock.

7 And it shall come to pass, ^{that} that all they that look upon thee ⁱ shall flee from thee, and say, Nin'e-veh is laid waste: ^k who will bemoan her? whence shall I seek comforters for thee?

8 ^{Art} thou better than ^{populous} ^m No-'a-mon, that was situate among the ⁵ rivers, ^{that had} the waters round about ^{it,} her; whose rampart ^{was} ^{the} sea, and her wall ^{was from} ^{was of} the sea?

9 E-thi-ō-pi-ā and E-gypt ^{were} ^{were} her strength, and ^{it was} ^{it was} infinite; Pūt and Lu'bin were thy helpers.

10 Yet ^{was} she carried away, she went into captivity: ⁿ her young children also were dashed in pieces ^o at the top of all the streets: and they ^p cast lots for her honourable men, and all her great men were bound in chains.

11 Thou also shalt be ^q drunken; thou shalt be hid; thou also shalt seek ^a ^{strength} ^{strong hold} because of the enemy.

12 All thy ^{strong holds shall be} ^{like} ^r fig trees with the firstripe figs: if they be shaken, they ^{shall even} fall into the mouth of the eater.

13 Behold, ^s thy people in the midst of thee ^{are} ^{are} women; the gates of thy land ^{shall be} ^{are} set wide open unto thine enemies: the fire ^{shall devour} ^{hath devoured} thy ^t bars.

14 Draw thee ^{waters} ^{water} for the siege, ^u ^{fortify} ^{strengthen} thy ^{strong holds:} ^{fortresses:} go into the clay, and tread the ^{mortar,} ^{mortar,} make strong the brickkiln.

15 There shall the fire devour thee; the sword shall cut thee off, it

shall ^{devour} thee ^{as} like ^{the} cankerworm: make thyself many as the cankerworm, make thyself many as the ^{locusts}.

16 Thou hast multiplied thy merchants above the stars of heaven: the cankerworm ² spoileth, and ^{fleeth} away.

17 ^{Thy} crowned ^{are} as the locusts, and thy ^{captains} as the ^{great} swarms of grasshoppers, which camp in the hedges in the cold day, ^{but} when the sun ariseth they flee away, and their place is not known where they ^{are}.

18 ^{Thy} shepherds slumber, O ^{king} of Ās-sūr'i-ā: thy ^{nobles} shall dwell ^{in the dust}: thy people ^{is} scattered upon the mountains, and ^{there is none to} rest ^{them}.

19 There is no ^{healing} of thy ^{bruise}: thy wound is grievous: ^{all} that hear the bruit of thee ^{shall} clap the hands over thee: for upon whom hath not thy wickedness passed continually?

HABAKKUK.

CHAPTER 1.

Habakkuk's complaint. He is shown the fearful vengeance of the Chaldeans.

1 THE ⁶ burden which Hā-bāk'kūk the prophet did see.

2 O LORD, how long shall I cry, ^a and thou wilt not hear? ^{even} cry out unto thee ^{of} violence, and thou wilt not save:

3 Why dost thou shew me iniquity, and ^{cause me to behold} ^{look upon} ^{perverseness?} for spoiling and violence ^{are} before me: and there ^{are} ^{that} ^{raise up} ^{is} strife, and contention ^{riseth up}.

4 Therefore the law is slack'd, and ^{judgment} ^{doth} never go forth: for the ^{wicked} doth compass about the righteous; therefore ^{wrong judgment} ^{judgment}

5 ¶ Behold ye among the ^{heathen}, and regard, and wonder marvelously: for ^I will work a work in your days, ^{which} ^{ye} will not believe: though it be told ^{you}.

6 For, lo, ^I raise up the Chāl-dē'ans, ^{that} ^{bitter} and hasty nation; which ^{shall} march through the ^{breadth} of the ^{land}, ^{earth}, to possess ^{the dwelling} ^{places that are} ^{not theirs}.

7 They ^{are} terrible and dreadful: ^{their} ^{judgment} and their dignity ^{shall} ^{proceed} ^{of} themselves.

8 Their horses also are swifter than the leopards, and are more ⁹ fierce than the ^{evening} wolves: and their horsemen ^{shall} spread themselves: and ^{yea}, their horsemen ^{shall} come from far; ^{they} ^{shall} fly as ^{the} eagle ^{that} hasteth to devour.

9 They ^{shall} come all ^{of them} for violence: ¹⁰ their faces ^{shall} ^{sup up} ^{as} the east wind; and they ^{shall} ^{gather} ^{the captivity} ^{as} the sand.

10 And they shall scoff at the kings, and the princes ^{shall} be a scorn unto them: they shall deride every strong hold; for ^{they} ^{shall} heap ^{dust}, and ^{take} ^{it}.

11 Then shall ^{his} ^{sweep} ^{as} a wind, and ^{he} shall pass over, and ^{be} ^{computing} ^{guilty}: ^{this} ^{his} ^{power} ^{unto} ^{even} ^{he} ^{whose} ^{might} ^{is} ^{his} ^{god}.

12 ¶ ^{Art} ^{thou} ^{not} ^{from} ^{everlasting}, O LORD my God, mine Holy One? we shall not die. O LORD, ^{thou} ^{hast} ^{ordained} ^{them} ^{for} ^{judgment}; and ^O ^{mighty} ^{God}, ^{thou} ^{hast} ^{established} ^{them} ^{for} ^{correction}.

13 ^{Thou} ^{art} ^{of} ^{purer} ^{eyes} ^{than} ^{to} ^{behold} ^{evil}, and ^{that} ^{canst} ^{not} ^{look} ^{on} ^{perverseness}, ^{wherefore} ^{lookest} ^{thou} ^{upon} ^{them} ^{that} ^{deal} ^{treacherously}, ^{and} ^{holdest} ^{thy} ^{peace} ^{when} ^{the} ^{wicked} ^{devourth} ^{the} ^{man} ^{that} ^{is} ^{more} ^{righteous} ^{than} ^{he}:

B. C.
cir. 713.

1 Jer. 1. 4.

2 Or, spread-
thence.
g Rev. 9. 7.

Ex. 15. 16.
Ps. 56. 6.
a Jer. 50. 18.
Ezek. 31. 3.
3 Or, valiant
conq.
b 1 K. 22. 17.
1 Heb.
c Mic. 1. 9.
d Lam. 2. 16.
Zeph. 2. 13.

cir. 626.
5 Or, oracle.
a Lam. 3. 8.

6 Or, goth
not forth
unto victory.
b Jer. 21. 7.
Ps. 94. 5.
Jer. 12. 1.
c Is. 29. 14.
Acts 13. 41.

d Dent. 28.
Is. 50.
Jer. 5. 15.
7 Heb.
breathth.

8 Heb. He,
and so in
vrs. 8, 9.

9 Heb. sharp.

c Jer. 5. 6.

f Jer. 4. 13.

10 Heb. the
conquest (or
assault)
at their faces
is toward the
east, or,
forwards.

g Dan. 5. 4.

h Ps. 90. 2.

i 2 K. 19. 25.
Ps. 17. 13.
Is. 10. 5, 6, 7.

k Ps. 5. 5.

l Jer. 12. 1.

B. C.
cir. 626.

m Jer. 16. 16.
Am. 4. 2.
2 Or, net.

n Deut. 8. 17.
Is. 10. 13.
3 Heb. fat.

14 And ^{that have} makest men as the fishes of the sea, as the creeping things, ^{no ruler over them?}
15 They ^{He} take up all of them with the angle, ^{they catch} them in ^{their} net, ^{and} gather them in ^{their} drag: therefore ^{they rejoice} and ^{are} glad.
16 Therefore ^{they sacrifice} unto ^{his} net, and ^{burn} incense unto ^{his} drag; because by them ^{his} portion ^{is} fat, and ^{their} meat ^{is} plenteous.
17 Shall ^{they} therefore empty ^{his} net, and not spare ^{continually} to slay the nations? ^{continually?}

CHAPTER 2.

The judgment upon the Chaldeans for their numerous sins.

a Is. 21. 8, 11.
4 Or, fortress.
b Ps. 55. 8.
5 Or, in me.

c Is. 8. 1.

d Dan. 10. 14.

e Heb. 10. 37.

f John 3. 26.
Rom. 1. 17.

g Prov. 27.
20: 30. 16.

h Mic. 2. 4.

i Is. 33. 1.

k ver. 17.
6 Heb. bloods.

l Jer. 22. 13.

m Jer. 49. 16.

n Jer. 22. 13.
Ezek. 24. 9.
Mic. 3. 10.
7 Heb. bloods.

o Jer. 51. 58.
p Is. 11. 9.

q Hos. 7. 5.
r Gen. 9. 22.

s Jer. 23. 26.

t ver. 8.

u Is. 44. 9, 10.

1 I WILL, ^a stand upon my watch, and set me upon the ⁴ tower, ^b and will ^{watch} look forth to see what he will ^{say} ⁵ unto me, and what I shall answer ^{when I am reproved.}
2 And the LORD answered me, and said, ^c Write the vision, and make ^{it} plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it.
3 For ^d the vision ^{is} yet for ^{an} the appointed time, ^{but at the end it shall speak,} and it hasteth toward the end, and shall ^e not lie: though it tarry, wait for it; because it will ^e surely come, it will not ^{tarry.} delay.
4 Behold, his soul ^{which} ^{is} lifted up, it is not upright in him: but the ^f just shall live by his faith.
5 ¶ Yea, ^{also, because he transgresseth by wine, he is} a ^{proud} haughty man, ^{neither} and that ^{keepeth} not at home; who enlargeth his desire ^g as hell, and ^{is} as death, and cannot be satisfied, but gathereth unto him all nations, and heapeth unto him all ^{people:} peoples.
6 Shall not all these ^h take up a parable against him, and a taunting proverb against him, and say, Woe to him that increaseth ^{that which is} not his! how long? and ^{to him} that ladeth himself with ^{thick clay!} pledges!
7 Shall they not rise up suddenly that shall bite thee, and awake that shall vex thee, and thou shalt be for booties unto them?
8 ⁱ Because thou hast spoiled many nations, all the remnant of the ^{people} shall spoil thee; ^k because of men's ⁶ blood, and ^{for} for the violence ^{of} done to the land, ^{of} to the city and ^{of} to all that dwell therein.
9 ¶ Woe to him that ^l coveteth an evil ^{covetousness to} gain for his house, that he may ^m set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the ^{power} hand of evil!
10 Thou hast consulted shame to thy house, by cutting off many ^{people,} and hast sinned ^{against} thy soul.
11 For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber shall answer it.
12 ¶ Woe to him that buildeth a town with ⁿ blood, and stablisheth a city by iniquity!
13 Behold, ^{is it} not of the LORD of hosts ^o that the ^{people} shall labour ⁱⁿ for the very fire, and the ^{people} shall ^{weary} themselves for ^{very} vanity?
14 For the earth shall be filled with the ^p knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.
15 ¶ Woe unto him that giveth his neighbour drink, that ^{puttest} thy ^{addest} bottle to him, and makest ^{him} drunken also, that thou mayest ^r look on their nakedness!
16 Thou art filled with shame for glory: ^s drink thou also, and ^{let thy} be as ^{foreskin be uncovered:} the cup of the LORD's right hand shall be turned unto thee, and ^{one uncircumcised:} shameful spewing shall be on thy glory.
17 For the violence ^{of} done to Lëb'q-non shall cover thee, and the ^{spoil} destruction ^{of} the beasts, ^{which} made them afraid; ^t because of men's blood, and for the violence ^{of} done to the land, ^{of} to the city and ^{of} to all that dwell therein.
18 ¶ ^u What profiteth the graven image, that the maker thereof hath

graven it; the molten image, and the ^ateacher of lies, that ²the maker of his work trusteth therein, to make ^bdumb idols?

19 Woe unto him that saith to the wood, Awake; to the dumb stone, Arise! ^cShall this teach? Behold, it ^dis laid over with gold and silver, ^eand there ^fis no breath at all in the midst of it.

20 But ^athe LORD ^bis in his holy temple: ^clet all the earth keep silence before him.

CHAPTER 3.

Habakkuk's prayer. He trembles at God's majesty. Confidence of his faith.

1 A PRAYER of Hâ-bâk'kûk the prophet, ^aupon ^bset to Shî-gî'o-noth.

2 O LORD, I have heard ^cthy speech, ^dand was afraid: O LORD, ^erevive thy work in the midst of the years, ^fin the midst of the years make it known; ^gin wrath remember mercy.

3 God came from ^aTē'man, ^bAnd the Holy One from mount Pā'ran. ^cSe'lah. His glory covered the heavens, ^dAnd the earth was full of his praise.

4 And his brightness was as the light; ^ahe had ^bhorns ^ccoming out of his hand: ^dand there ^ewas the hiding of his power.

5 ^aBefore him went the pestilence, ^band ^cburning coals went forth at his feet.

6 He stood, and measured the earth; ^ahe beheld, and drove asunder the nations; ^band the ^ceverlasting mountains were scattered, ^dthe perpetual hills did bow: ^ehis ways are everlasting. ^fHis goings were as of old.

7 I saw the tents of ^aCū'shan in affliction: ^band the curtains of the land of Mîd'i-an did tremble.

8 Was the LORD displeased against the rivers? ^awas thine anger against the rivers? ^bor thy wrath against the sea, ^cthat thou didst ride upon thine horses, ^dand upon ^ethy chariots of salvation?

9 Thy bow was made quite ^anaked, according to the bare; The oaths of ^bthe tribes: ^ceven thy word. ^dSe'lah. Thou didst cleave the earth with rivers.

10 ^aThe mountains saw thee, ^band they trembled: the overflowing of the water passed by: ^cthe deep uttered his voice, ^dand ^elifted up his hands on high.

11 ^aThe sun ^band moon stood still in their habitation; ^cat the light of thine ^darrows as they went, ^eand at ^fthe shining of thy glittering spear.

12 Thou didst march through the land in indignation, ^athou didst thresh the ^bheathen nations in anger.

13 Thou wentest forth for the salvation of thy people, ^aeven for the salvation of thine anointed; ^bthou woundedst the head out of the house of the wicked, ^cby discovering ^dthe foundation even unto the neck. ^eSe'lah.

14 Thou didst ^astrike through with his own staves the head of his villages: they came out as a whirlwind to scatter me: ^btheir rejoicing was as to devour the poor secretly.

15 ^aThou didst ^bwalk through the sea with thine horses, ^cthrough the ^dheap of great mighty waters.

16 ^aWhen I heard, ^band ^cmy belly trembled: ^dmy lips quivered at the voice; ^erottenness entered into my bones, and I trembled in myself, that I should rest in the day of trouble: ^fwhen he cometh up ^gunto the people: ^hwhich invade him in troops.

17 ^aAlthough the fig tree shall not blossom, ^bneither shall the olive yield no fruit: ^cthe labour of the olive shall fail, ^dand the fields shall yield no meat; ^ethe flock shall be cut off from the fold, ^fand there shall be no herd in the stalls:

18 ^aYet I will rejoice in the LORD, I will joy in the God of my salvation.

B. C.
cir. 626.

^a Jer. 10. 8.
^b Zech. 10. 2.
^c Heb. the
fashioner of
his fashion.
^d Ps. 113. 5.
^e 1 Cor. 12. 2.
^f Ps. 135. 17.
^g Ps. 11. 4.
^h Heb. he is
but all the
earth before
him.
ⁱ Zeph. 1. 7.

^a Ps. 7. title.
^b Or. thy
iron.
^c Ps. 33. 6.

^a Or, the
south.
^b Deut. 33. 2.
^c Ps. 68. 7.

^a Nah. 1. 3.
^b Ps. 18. 8.

^a Nah. 1. 5.
^b Gen. 49. 26.

^a Or, Ethio-
pian.

^a ver. 15.
^b Deut. 33. 26.
^c Ps. 68. 4.

^a Or, the
chariots are
salvation?
^b Ps. 78. 15.

^a Ex. 19. 16, 18.
^b Ps. 68. 8.
^c Ex. 14. 22.

^a Josh. 10. 12.

^a Josh. 10. 11.
^b Ps. 18. 14.
^c Jer. 31. 33.
^d Am. 1. 3.

^a Josh. 10. 24.
^b Ps. 68. 21.

^a ver. 8.
^b Ps. 77. 19.
^c Or, surge.

^a Ps. 119. 120.
^b Jer. 23. 9.

^a Job 13. 15.
^b Is. 41. 16.

B. C.
cir. 626.

19 The LORD God ^{is} "my strength, and he ^{will make} my feet like "hinds' feet, and he ^{will make} me to "walk upon mine high places. To the chief singer, on my ²stringed instruments.

^a Ps. 27. 1.
^b 2 Sam. 22. 34.
^c 1 Dent. 32. 13.
^d 2 Heb. *Yeqi-
noth*.
^e Ps. 4. title.

ZEPHANIAH.

CHAPTER 1.

Time of Zephaniah. God's severe judgments against Judah.

cir. 630.

1 THE word of the LORD which came unto Zeph-a-ni'ah the son of Cū'shī, the son of Gēd-a-lī'ah, the son of Ām-a-rī'ah, the son of Hiz-ki'ah, Hez-e-ki'ah, in the days of Jō-si'ah the son of Ā'mon, king of Jū'dah.

2 ³ I will utterly consume all ^{things} from off the ^{land} face of the ground, saith the LORD.

3 ^a I will consume man and beast; I will consume the fowls of the heaven, and the fishes of the sea, and ^b the stumblingblocks with the wicked; and I will cut off man from off the ^{land} face of the ground, saith the LORD.

4 And I will ^{also} stretch out mine hand upon Jū'dah, and upon all the inhabitants of Jē-ru'sā-lēm; and ^c I will cut off the remnant of Bā'al from this place, and the name of ^d the ^(chen'a-rims) ^(chen'a-rim) with the priests;

5 And them ^e that worship the host of heaven upon the ^{house tops} ^f and them that worship, and ^g that swear ^{by} to the LORD and ^{that} swear ^h by

Mal'cham;
Mal'cam;

6 And ⁱ them that are turned back from following the LORD; and ^{those} ^{those} that ^k have not sought the LORD, nor ^{enquired for} ^{inquired after} him.

7 ^l Hold thy peace at the presence of the Lord God: ^m for the day of the LORD ⁿ is at hand: for ^o the LORD hath prepared a sacrifice, he hath ^{bid} ^{sanctified} his guests.

8 And it shall come to pass in the day of the LORD's sacrifice, that I will ^p punish ^q the princes, and the king's ^{children} ^{sons}, and all such as are clothed with ^{strange} ^{foreign} apparel.

9 ^r In the same ^s day ^t I will ^{also} ^{will} ^{punish} all those that leap ^{on} ^{over} the threshold, which fill their ^{masters' houses} ^{masters' house} with violence and deceit.

10 And ^{it} shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORD, ^{that there shall be} ^{there shall be} the noise of a cry from ^u the fish gate, and an howling from the second ^v quarter, and a great crashing from the hills.

11 ^w Howl, ye inhabitants of Māk'tesh, for all the ^{merchant} ^{people of} Ca'naan are ^x undone: all they that ^y were laden with silver are cut off.

12 And it shall come to pass at that time, ^{that} ^{that} I will search Jē-ru'sā-lēm with ^z candles; and ^a I will punish the men that are ^b settled on their lees: ^c that say in their heart, The LORD will not do good, neither will he do evil.

13 Therefore ^d their goods ^e shall become a ^{booty} ^{spoil}, and their houses a desolation: yea, they shall ^f also ^{build} houses, but shall ^g not inhabit ^{them}; and they shall plant vineyards, but shall ^h not drink the wine thereof.

14 ⁱ The great day of the LORD ^j is near, ^k it is near: and hasteth greatly, ^l even the voice of the day of the LORD: the mighty man ^m shall cry ⁿ there bitterly.

15 ^o That day ^p is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and distress, a day of wasteness and desolation, a day of darkness and gloominess, a day of clouds and thick darkness,

16 ^q A day of ^r the trumpet and alarm, against the fenced cities, and against the high ^s ^{towers} ^{battlements}.

17 And I will bring distress upon men, that they shall "walk like blind men, because they have sinned against the LORD: and ^{their} blood shall be poured out as dust, and their flesh ^{as} the dung.

18 "Neither their silver nor their gold shall be able to deliver them in the day of the LORD's wrath; but the whole land shall be ^{devoured} by the fire of his jealousy: for ^{he} shall make ^{even a speedy, righteous} an end, yea, a terrible end, of all them that dwell in the land.

CHAPTER 2.

An exhortation to repentance, Judgments on various nations.

1 ^a GATHER yourselves together, yea, gather together, O nation ^{that} ^{desired;} hath no ^{shame;} ^{Before} the decree bring forth, ^{before} the day pass ^{as} the chaff, before ^{the} fierce anger of the LORD come upon you, before the day of the LORD's anger come upon you.

2 ^d Seek ye the LORD, ^{all ye} meek of the earth, which have wrought his ^{judgment;} seek righteousness, seek meekness: ^{it} may be ye shall be hid in the day of the LORD's anger.

4 ¶ For ^g Gā'zā shall be forsaken, and Āsh'ke-lōn a desolation: they shall drive out Āsh'dōd ^{at the} ^{noon day,} and Ēk'rōn shall be rooted up.

5 Woe unto the inhabitants of ^{the} the sea coast, the nation of the Chēr'eth-ites! ^{The} word of the LORD ^{is} against you! O ^g Cā'nāan, the land of the Phi-lis'tines; I will ^{even} destroy thee, that there shall be no inhabitant.

6 And the sea coast shall be ^{dwellings and} pastures, with cottages for shepherds: ^{and} folds for flocks.

7 And the coast shall be for ^{the} the remnant of the house of Jū'dah; they shall feed ^{their flocks} thereupon: in the houses of Āsh'ke-lōn shall they lie down in the evening; for the LORD their God shall ^{visit} them, and ^{bring again} their captivity.

8 ¶ I have heard the reproach of Mō'ab, and ^{the} the revilings of the children of Ām'mōn, ^{whereby} whereby they have reproached my people, and ^{magnified} ^{themselves} against their border.

9 Therefore ^{as} I live, saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Īs'ra-el, Surely ^s Mō'ab shall be as Sōd'om, and ^{the} the children of Ām'mōn as Gō-mōr'rah, ^{even} the breeding ^{a possession} of nettles, and saltpits, and a perpetual desolation: ^{the} the residue of my people shall spoil them, and the remnant of my ^{people} nation shall ^{possess} ^{inherit} them.

10 This shall they have ^{for} for their pride, because they have reproached and magnified ^{themselves} against the people of the LORD of hosts.

11 The LORD ^{will be} terrible unto them: for he will ³ famish all the gods of the earth; ^{and} ^{men} shall worship him, every one from his place, ^{even} all ^{the} the isles of ^{the} the heathen.

12 ¶ ^b Ye Ē-thi-ō-pi-ans also, ye ^{shall be} slain by ^c my sword.

13 And he will stretch out his hand against the north, and ^d destroy Ās-sūr'i-ā; and will make Nīn'e-veh a desolation, ^{and} ^{dry} like ^{the} the wilderness.

14 And ^e flocks shall lie down in the midst of her, all ^{the} the beasts of the nations: both the ^g cormorant and the ^{bittern} porcupine shall lodge in the upper lintels of it; ^{their} voice shall sing in the windows; ^{desolation} shall be in the thresholds: for he ^{shall uncover} ^{hath laid bare} the ^h cedar work.

15 This ^{is} the ^{rejoicing} city ⁱ that dwelt carelessly, ^{that} said in her heart, I am, and ^{there is} none ^{rise} beside me: how is she become a deso-

B. C.
cir. 630.

a Dent. 28. 25.
Is. 30. 10.
c Ps. 73. 3.
d Jer. 25. 10.
e Prov. 11. 4.
f Ezek. 7. 19.
g Jer. 2. 2.
h Jer. 2. 2.

a Joel 2. 16.
b Jer. 13. 23.
c Jer. 25. 18.
d Jer. 2. 2.
e Jer. 25. 23.

d Ps. 102. 4.
e Ps. 106. 9.
f Joel 2. 14.

a Jer. 47. 4, 5.
b Ezek. 25. 15.
c Jer. 6. 4.

i Ezek. 25. 16.
j Josh. 13. 3.

i Is. 17. 2.
ver. 14.

m ver. 9.
Is. 11. 11.
Mic. 4. 7.

n Ex. 4. 31.
Luke 1. 68.
o Ps. 123. 1.
p Jer. 48. 27.
q Ezek. 25. 3, 6.

r Jer. 49. 1.

s Is. 15.
Ezek. 25. 9.
t Am. 1. 13.
u Gen. 19. 25.
Is. 13. 19.
Jer. 49. 15.
v ver. 7.

g Is. 16. 6.

h Heb. make
leaves.
i Mal. 1. 11.

a Gen. 10. 5.

b Is. 18. 1.
Jer. 46. 9.
c Ps. 17. 13.
d Is. 10. 12.

e ver. 6.
f Is. 13. 21, 22.
g Is. 34. 11.

i Jer. 17. 13.
h Jer. 22. 14.

i Is. 47. 8.
k Rev. 18. 7.

B. C.
cir. 630.

Job 27. 23.
Ezek. 27. 36.
m Nah. 3. 19.

a Jer. 22. 21.

b Jer. 5. 3.

c Jer. 17. 19.

d Ezek. 22. 27.

e Mic. 3. 9. 10.

f Hab. 1. 8.

g Jer. 23. 11.

h Hos. 9. 7.

i Jer. 22. 26.

j Deut. 32. 4.

k Jer. 15. 17.

l Jer. 3. 10.

m Jer. 3. 2.

n Jer. 3. 2.

o Jer. 3. 2.

p Jer. 3. 2.

q Jer. 3. 2.

r Jer. 3. 2.

s Jer. 3. 2.

t Jer. 3. 2.

u Jer. 3. 2.

v Jer. 3. 2.

w Jer. 3. 2.

x Jer. 3. 2.

y Jer. 3. 2.

z Jer. 3. 2.

aa Jer. 3. 2.

ab Jer. 3. 2.

ac Jer. 3. 2.

ad Jer. 3. 2.

ae Jer. 3. 2.

af Jer. 3. 2.

ag Jer. 3. 2.

ah Jer. 3. 2.

ai Jer. 3. 2.

aj Jer. 3. 2.

ak Jer. 3. 2.

al Jer. 3. 2.

am Jer. 3. 2.

an Jer. 3. 2.

ao Jer. 3. 2.

ap Jer. 3. 2.

aq Jer. 3. 2.

ar Jer. 3. 2.

as Jer. 3. 2.

at Jer. 3. 2.

au Jer. 3. 2.

av Jer. 3. 2.

aw Jer. 3. 2.

ax Jer. 3. 2.

ay Jer. 3. 2.

az Jer. 3. 2.

ba Jer. 3. 2.

bb Jer. 3. 2.

bc Jer. 3. 2.

bd Jer. 3. 2.

be Jer. 3. 2.

bf Jer. 3. 2.

bg Jer. 3. 2.

bh Jer. 3. 2.

bi Jer. 3. 2.

bj Jer. 3. 2.

bk Jer. 3. 2.

bl Jer. 3. 2.

bm Jer. 3. 2.

bn Jer. 3. 2.

bo Jer. 3. 2.

bp Jer. 3. 2.

bq Jer. 3. 2.

br Jer. 3. 2.

bs Jer. 3. 2.

bt Jer. 3. 2.

bu Jer. 3. 2.

bv Jer. 3. 2.

bw Jer. 3. 2.

bx Jer. 3. 2.

by Jer. 3. 2.

bz Jer. 3. 2.

ca Jer. 3. 2.

cb Jer. 3. 2.

cc Jer. 3. 2.

cd Jer. 3. 2.

ce Jer. 3. 2.

lation, a place for beasts to lie down in! every one that passeth by her ¹ shall hiss, ^{and} ^m wag his hand.

CHAPTER 3.

Jerusalem reprov'd for sin. An exhortation to wait for Israel's restoration.

1 WOE to her that is ^{filthy} rebellious and polluted, to the oppressing city! 2 She ^a obeyed not the voice; she ^b received not ² correction; she trusted not in the LORD; she drew not near to her God.

3 ^c Her princes in the midst of her ^{are} roaring lions; her judges ^{are} ^d even-
ing wolves; they ^{gnaw} not the bones ^{leave} nothing till the morrow.

4 Her ^e prophets ^{are} light ^{and} treacherous persons: her priests have polluted the sanctuary, they have done ^f violence to the law.

5 ^g The just LORD ^h is in the midst thereof: he will not do iniquity; ⁱ every morning doth he bring his ^{judgment} to light, he faileth not; but ^j the unjust knoweth no shame.

6 I have cut off ^k nations; their ^{towers} battlements are desolate; I have made their streets waste, that none passeth by: their cities are destroyed, so that there is no man, that there is none inhabitant.

7 ^k I said, Surely thou wilt fear me, thou wilt receive ^{instruction}; so ^{howsoever} I punished them ^{correction}; but they rose early ^{and} ^l corrupted all their doings.

8 ¶ Therefore ^m wait ye ^{upon} for me, saith the LORD, until the day that I rise up to the prey: for my determination ^{is} to ⁿ gather the nations, that I may assemble the kingdoms, to pour upon them mine indignation, ^{even} ^{even} all my fierce anger; for all the earth ^o shall be devoured with the fire of my jealousy.

9 For then will I turn to the ^{people} peoples ^p a pure ⁴ language, that they may all call upon the name of the LORD, to serve him with one ⁵ consent.

10 ^q From beyond the rivers of Æ-thi-ô-pi-ā my suppliants, ^{even} ^{even} the daughter of my dispersed, shall bring mine offering.

11 In that day shalt thou not be ashamed for all thy doings, wherein thou hast transgressed against me: for then I will take away out of the midst of thee ^{them that} ^r rejoice in thy pride, ^{exulting ones}, and thou shalt no more be haughty ^{because of} ⁱⁿ my holy mountain.

12 But I will ^{also} leave in the midst of thee ^s an afflicted and poor people, and they shall trust in the name of the LORD.

13 'The remnant of Æ-ra-el ^t shall not do iniquity, ^{nor} speak lies; neither shall a deceitful tongue be found in their mouth: for ^u they shall feed and lie down, and none shall make ^{them} ^{them} afraid.

14 ¶ Sing, O daughter of Zî'ôn; shout, O Æ-ra-el; be glad and rejoice with all the heart, O daughter of Jê-ru'sā-lēm.

15 The LORD hath taken away thy ^{judgments} ^{judgements}, he hath cast out thine enemy: ^a the king of Æ-ra-el, ^{even} ^{even} the LORD, ^b ^{is} in the midst of thee: thou shalt not ^{see} ^{fear} evil any more.

16 In that day ^c it shall be said to Jê-ru'sā-lēm, Fear thou not: ^{and to} ^o Zî'ôn, ^d ^{let} not thine hands be slack.

17 The LORD thy God ^e is in the midst of thee, ^a ^{he} ^{one who} ^{will} save; ^f he will rejoice over thee with joy; he will ^g rest in his love, he will joy over thee with singing.

18 I will gather ^{them that} ^g are sorrowful ^{for} the solemn assembly, ^{who are} ^{who were} of thee: ^{to whom} the burden upon her was ^a ^{burden} ^{reproach}.

19 Behold, at that time I will ^{undo} ^{deal with} all ^{them} that afflict thee: and I will save her that ^{halteth}, and gather her that was driven away: and I will ^{make} ^{get} them a praise and ^{fame} ^{in every land} where they have been put to shame, ^{a name}, whose shame hath been in all the earth.

20 At that time ⁱ will I bring you ^{again}, ^{even in the} ^{that} ^{will} I gather you:

for I will make you a name and a praise among all ^{people} the peoples of the earth, when I ^{turn back} ^{bring again} your captivity before your eyes, saith the LORD.

B. C.
cir. 620.

HAGGAI.

CHAPTER 1.

Haggai reproves the people's indifference. He urges them to build the house.

cir. 520.

1 IN ^a the second year of Dā-rī'us the king, in the sixth month, in the first day of the month, came the word of the LORD ² by Hāg'ga-ī the prophet unto ^b Zē-rūb'ba-bēl the son of Shē-āl'ti-el, governor of Jū'dah, and to ^c Jōsh'u-ā the son of ^d Jos'e-dech, ^{Je-hoz'a-dak}, the high priest, saying,

^a Exr. 4. 24.
Zech. 1. 1.
² Heb. by
the hand of
Haggai.
^b 1 Chr. 3. 17.
Ezr. 3. 2.
^c Exr. 3. 2.
^d 1 Chr. 6. 15.

2 Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, saying, This people say, ^{is not} ^{that} ^{the time} ^{for us to come,} ^{for the LORD's house} ^{should} ^{to be built.}

3 Then came the word of the LORD ^e by Hāg'ga-ī the prophet, saying, ^f ^{Is it} ^{is it a} time for you ^{o ye,} ^{yourselves} to dwell in your cieled houses, ^{and} ^{while} this house ^{lie} ^{waste?}

^e Exr. 5. 1.
^f 2 Sam. 7. 2.
Ps. 132. 3.

5 Now therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts: ^{3g} Consider your ways.

³ Heb. Set
your heart
on your ways.
^g ver. 7.
^h Deut. 28. 38.
Hos. 4. 10.
Mic. 6. 14.
ch. 2. 16.
ⁱ Zech. 8. 10.
⁴ Heb.
passed
through.

6 Ye have ^h sown much, and bring in little; ye eat, but ye have not enough; ye drink, but ye are not filled with drink; ye clothe you, but there is none warm; and ⁱ he that earneth wages earneth wages ^{to} ^{put it} into a bag ⁴ with holes.

7 ¶ Thus saith the LORD of hosts: Consider your ways.

8 Go up to the mountain, and bring wood, and build the house; and I will take pleasure in it, and I will be glorified, saith the LORD.

9 ^k Ye looked for much, and, lo, ^{it came} ^{it came} to little; and when ye brought ^{it} home, ^l I did ⁵ blow upon it. Why? saith the LORD of hosts. Because of mine house that ^{is} ^{lieth} waste, ^{and} ^{while} ye run every man ^{unto} ^{to} his own house.

^k ch. 2. 16.
^l ch. 2. 17.
⁵ Or, blow it
away.

10 Therefore ^{for your sake} ^m the heaven ^{over you} is stayed from dew, and the earth is stayed ^{from} her fruit.

^m Lev. 26. 19.
1 K. 8. 35.

11 And I ⁿ called for a drought upon the land, and upon the mountains, and upon the corn, and upon the ^{new} wine, and upon the oil, and upon ^{that} ^{that} which the ground bringeth forth, and upon men, and upon cattle, and ^o upon all the labour of the hands.

ⁿ 1 K. 17. 1.
2 K. 8. 1.

12 ¶ ^p Then Zē-rūb'ba-bēl the son of Shē-āl'ti-el, and Jōsh'u-ā the son of ^{Jos'e-dech}, ^{Je-hoz'a-dak}, the high priest, with all the remnant of the people, obeyed the voice of the LORD their God, and the words of Hāg'ga-ī the prophet, as the LORD their God had sent him; and the people did fear before the LORD.

^o ch. 2. 17.
^p Ezr. 5. 2.

13 Then spake Hāg'ga-ī the LORD's messenger in the LORD's message unto the people, saying, ^q I ^{am} ^{am} with you, saith the LORD.

^q Mat. 28. 20.
Rom. 8. 31.
^r 2 Chr. 36. 22.
Ezr. 1. 1.
^s ch. 2. 21.

14 And ^r the LORD stirred up the spirit of Zē-rūb'ba-bēl the son of Shē-āl'ti-el, ^s governor of Jū'dah, and the spirit of Jōsh'u-ā the son of ^{Jos'e-dech}, ^{Je-hoz'a-dak}, the high priest, and the spirit of all the remnant of the people; ^t and they came and did work in the house of the LORD of hosts, their God,

^t Ezr. 5. 2. 8.

15 ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ the four and twentieth day of the month, in the sixth month, in the second year of Dā-rī'us the king.

CHAPTER 2.

Haggai encourages the people. Greater glory of the second temple.

1 IN the seventh month, in the one and twentieth day of the month, came the word of the LORD ⁶ by ^{the prophet} ^{Hag'ga-ī}, ^{Hag'ga-ī} the prophet, saying,

cir. 520.
⁶ Heb. by
the hand of.

- B. C.
cir. 520.
- 2 Speak now to Zē-rūb'ḡa-bēl the son of Shē-āl'ti-el, governor of Jū'dah, and to Jōsh'u-ā the son of ^{Jos'e-dech,} Je-hoz'a-dak, the high priest, and to the ^{residue} remnant of the people, saying,
- a Ezr. 3. 12. 3 " Who ^{is} left among you that saw this house in ^{her first} its former glory? and
- b Zech. 4. 10. how do ye see it now? ^{is it} not in your eyes ^{in comparison of it} as nothing?
- c Zech. 8. 9. 4 Yet now ^{be} strong, O Zē-rūb'ḡa-bēl, saith the LORD; and be strong, O Jōsh'u-ā, son of ^{Jos'e-dech,} Je-hoz'a-dak, the high priest; and be strong, all ye people of the land, saith the LORD, and work: for I ^{am} with you, saith the LORD of hosts;
- d Ex. 29. 45. 5 ^{d According} according to the word that I covenanted with you when ye came out of ^{Egypt,} and ^{so} my spirit ^{remaineth} abode among you: fear ye not.
- e Neh. 9. 20. 6 For thus saith the LORD of hosts: ^{Yet} once, it ^{is} a little while, and
- f Is. 63. 31. 7 I will shake the heavens, and the earth, and the sea, and the dry ^{land:} land:
- g Jer. 22. 5. 7 And I will shake all nations, ^{and} the ^{desire} desirable things of all nations shall come; and I will fill this house with glory, saith the LORD of hosts.
- h Gen. 49. 10. 8 The silver ^{is} mine, and the gold ^{is} mine, saith the LORD of hosts.
- i John 1. 14. 9 The ^{latter} glory of this ^{latter} house shall be greater than ^{of} the former, saith the LORD of hosts: and in this place will I give ^{peace,} saith the LORD of hosts.
- k Ps. 85. 8, 9. 10 ¶ In the four and twentieth ^{day} of the ninth ^{month,} in the second year of Dā-r'ius, came the word of the LORD by Hāg'ḡa-ī the prophet, saying,
- l Luke 2. 14. 11 Thus saith the LORD of hosts: ^{Ask} now the priests ^{concerning} concerning the law, saying,
- m Num. 19. 11. 12 If one bear holy flesh in the skirt of his garment, and with his skirt do touch bread, or pottage, or wine, or oil, or any meat, shall it ^{be} become holy? And the priests answered and said, No.
- n Tit. 1. 15. 13 Then said Hāg'ḡa-ī, If ^{one that is} ^{one that is} ^{unclean} by a dead body touch any of these, shall it be unclean? And the priests answered and said, It shall be unclean.
- o ch. 1. 5. 14 Then answered Hāg'ḡa-ī and said, ^{So} ^{is} this people, and so ^{is} this nation before me, saith the LORD; and so ^{is} every work of their hands; and that which they offer there ^{is} unclean.
- p ch. 1. 6, 9. 15 And now, I pray you, ^{consider} from this day and upward, from before a stone was laid upon a stone in the temple of the LORD:
- q Deut. 28. 22. 16 Since those ^{days} were, ^{when} ^{one} came to an heap of twenty ^{measures,} there were ^{but} ten; when ^{one} came to the ^{presses} ^{fat} ^{for} to draw out fifty ^{vessels} out of the press, ^{there} were ^{but} twenty.
- r ch. 1. 9. 17 ^I smote you with blasting and with mildew and with hail ⁱⁿ all the ^{labours} work of your hands; ^{yet} ye ^{turned} not to me, saith the LORD.
- s Jer. 3. 3. 18 Consider, ^I ^{now} pray you, from this day and upward, from the four and twentieth day of the ninth ^{month,} ^{even} ^{from} ^{the} day that the foundation of the LORD's temple was laid, consider ^{it.}
- t Zech. 8. 9. 19 ^{Is} the seed yet in the barn? yea, ^{as yet} the vine, and the fig tree, and the pomegranate, and the olive tree hath not brought forth; from this day will I bless you.
- u Zech. 8. 12. 20 ¶ And ^{again} the word of the LORD came the second time unto Hāg'ḡa-ī in the four and twentieth ^{day} of the month, saying,
- x ch. 1. 14. 21 Speak to Zē-rūb'ḡa-bēl, ^{governor} of Jū'dah, saying, ^I will shake the heavens and the earth:
- y ver. 1. 1. 22 And ^I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the ^{heathen} nations; and ^I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother.

23 In that day, saith the LORD of hosts, will I take thee, O Zê-rûb/bâ-lêl, my servant, the son of Shê-âl'ti-el, saith the LORD, and will make thee as a signet: for ^aI have chosen thee, saith the LORD of hosts.

B. C.
cir. 520.

^a S. of S. 8. 6.
Jer. 23. 21.
c Is. 42. 1.

ZECHARIAH.

CHAPTER 1.

Zechariah's exhortation. Vision of the horses. Promises to Jerusalem.

1 IN the eighth month, ^ain the second year of Dâ-rî'us, came the word of the LORD ^bunto Zêch-a-rî'ah the son of Bêr-e-chî'ah, the son of Îd'dô, the prophet, saying,

cir. 520.

^a Ezr. 1. 24.
Hag. 1. 1.
^b Ezr. 5. 1.
Mat. 23. 35.

2 The LORD hath been ²sore displeased with your fathers.

3 Therefore say thou unto them, Thus saith the LORD of hosts: ^cTurn ^{Return} ye unto me, saith the LORD of hosts, and I will ^{turn} ^{return} unto you, saith the LORD of hosts.

² Heb. with displeasure.

^c Jer. 23. 3.
Mic. 7. 19.
Luke 15. 20.

4 Be ye not as your fathers, ^dunto whom the former prophets ^{have} cried, saying, Thus saith the LORD of hosts: ^eTurn ^{Return} ye now from your evil ways, and ^{from} your evil doings: but they did not hear, nor hearken unto me, saith the LORD.

^d Chr. 26. 15, 16.
^e Is. 31. 6.
Jer. 3. 12.
Ezek. 18. 30.

5 Your fathers, where ^{are} ^{are} they? and the prophets, do they live for ever?

6 But ^fmy words and my statutes, which I commanded my servants the prophets, did they not ^{take hold of} ^{overtake} your fathers? and they ^{returned} ^{turned} and said, ^gLike as the LORD of hosts thought to do unto us, according to our ways, and according to our doings, so hath he dealt with us.

^f Is. 55. 1.

^g Lam. 1. 18.

7 ¶ Upon the four and twentieth day of the eleventh month, which ^{is} ^{is} the month ^{Sebat} ^{Shebat}, in the second year of Dâ-rî'us, came the word of the LORD unto Zêch-a-rî'ah the son of Bêr-e-chî'ah, the son of Îd'dô, the prophet, saying,

cir. 519.

8 I saw ^{by} ^{in the} night, and behold ^ha man riding upon a red horse, and he stood among the myrtle trees that ^{were} ^{were} in the bottom; and behind him ^{there were} ^{there were} ⁱred horses, ^{speckled,} ^{red, sorrel,} and white.

^h Josh. 5. 13.

ⁱ ch. 4. 2-7.

9 Then said I, O my lord, what ^{are} ^{are} these? And the angel that talked with me said unto me, I will shew thee what these ^{be} ^{be}.

10 And the man that stood among the myrtle trees answered and said, ^kThese ^{are they} ^{are they} whom the LORD hath sent to walk to and fro through the earth.

^k Heb. 1. 14.

11 And they answered the angel of the LORD that stood among the myrtle trees, and said, We have walked to and fro through the earth, and, behold, all the earth sitteth still, and is at rest.

^l Ps. 103. 20, 21.

12 ¶ Then the angel of the LORD answered and said, ^mO LORD of hosts, how long wilt thou not have mercy on Jê-ru'sâ-lêm and on the cities of Jû'dah, against which thou hast had indignation ⁿthese three-score and ten years?

^m Ps. 102. 13.
Rev. 6. 10.

ⁿ Jer. 25. 11.
ch. 7. 5.

13 And the LORD answered the angel that talked with me ^{with} ^{with} good words, ^{and} ^{even} comfortable words.

^o Jer. 29. 10.

14 So the angel that ^{communed} ^{talked} with me said unto me, Cry thou, saying, Thus saith the LORD of hosts: I am ^pjealous for Jê-ru'sâ-lêm and for Zî'ôn with a great jealousy.

^p Joel 2. 18.
ch. 8. 2.

15 And I am very sore displeased with the ^{heathen that are} ^{nations that are} at ease: for ^qI was but a little displeased, and they helped forward the affliction.

^q Is. 47. 6.
^r Is. 12. 1.
ch. 2. 10.

16 Therefore thus saith the LORD: ^rI am returned to Jê-ru'sâ-lêm

B. C.
cir. 519.

sch. 2. 1, 2.

2 Heb. good.
† Is. 51. 3.
n Is. 14. 1.
ch. 2. 12.

3 Ezr. 4. 1, 4.

y Ps. 75. 4, 5.

with mercies; my house shall be built in it, saith the LORD of hosts, and ^a a line shall be stretched forth ^{upon} ^{over} Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

17 Cry yet again, saying, Thus saith the LORD of hosts: My cities through ² prosperity shall yet be spread abroad; ' and the LORD shall yet comfort Zî'ôn, and " shall yet choose Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

18 ¶ ^{Then} ^{And I} lifted ¹ up mine eyes, and saw, and behold four horns.

19 And I said unto the angel that talked with me, What ^{be} these? And he answered me, " These ^{are} the horns which have scattered Jû'dah, Is'ra-el, and Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

20 And the LORD shewed me four ^{carpenters.} ^{smiths.}

21 Then said I, What come these to do? And he spake, saying, These ^{are} the horns which ^{have} scattered Jû'dah, so that no man did lift up his head: but these are come to fray them, to cast ^{out} down the horns of the ^{Gen'tiles,} ^{nations,} which ⁹ lifted up ^{their} their horn ^{over} against the land of Jû'dah to scatter it.

CHAPTER 2.

Measurement of Jerusalem. Redemption of Zion. Promise of God's presence.

1 AND I lifted up mine eyes, ^{again,} ^{looked} ^{saw,} and behold ^a a man with a measuring line in his hand.

2 Then said I, Whither goest thou? And he said unto me, ^b To measure Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, to see what ^{is} is the breadth thereof, and what ^{is} is the length thereof.

3 And, behold, the angel that talked with me went forth, and another angel went out to meet him,

4 And said unto him, Run, speak to this young man, saying, ^c Jê-ru'sâ-lêm shall be inhabited ^{as towns} ^{as villages} without walls, ^{for} by reason of the multitude of men and cattle therein:

5 For I, saith the LORD, will be unto her ^d a wall of fire round about, ^e and I will be the glory in the midst of her.

6 ¶ Ho, ho, ^{come forth,} ^{and} flee ^f from the land of the north, saith the LORD: for I have ^g spread you abroad as the four winds of the heaven, saith the LORD.

7 ^h Deliver thyself, O Zî'ôn, ^{Ho Zî'ôn,} ^{escape,} ^{thou} that dwellest ^{with} with the daughter of Bâb'ÿ-lon.

8 For thus saith the LORD of hosts: After ^{the} glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that ⁱ toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye.

9 For, behold, I will ^k shake mine hand ^{upon} ^{over} them, and they shall be a spoil to ^{their servants:} those that served them: and ' ye shall know that the LORD of hosts hath sent me.

10 ¶ ^m Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zî'ôn: for, lo, I come, and I ⁿ will dwell in the midst of thee, saith the LORD.

11 ^o And many nations shall ^{be joined} ^{join themselves} to the LORD ^p in that day, and shall be ^q my people: and I will dwell in the midst of thee, and ^r thou shalt know that the LORD of hosts hath sent me unto thee.

12 And the LORD shall ^s inherit Jû'dah ^{as} his portion in the holy land, and ^t shall ^{yet} choose Jê-ru'sâ-lêm. ^{again.}

13 ^u Be silent, ^o all flesh, before the LORD: for he is ^{raised} ^{waked} up ^x out of ³ his holy habitation.

CHAPTER 3.

Under the type of Joshua the restoration of the church is promised.

1 AND he shewed me ^a Jôsh'u-â the high priest standing before the angel of the LORD, and ^b Sâ'tan standing at his right hand to ^{resist} ^{be his} him. adversary.

a Hag. 1. 1.

b Ps. 109. 6.
4 That is, the
Adversary.

2 And the LORD said unto Sā'tan, ^eThe LORD rebuke thee, O Sā'tan; ^eeven yea, the LORD that ^dhath chosen Jê-rû'sā-lēm rebuke thee: ^eis not this a brand plucked out of the fire?

3 Now Jōsh'u-ā was clothed with ^dfilthy garments, and stood before the angel.

4 And he answered and spake unto those that stood before him, saying, Take ^{away} the filthy garments from off him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have caused thine iniquity to pass from thee, ^aand I will clothe thee with ^{change of raiment.} rich apparel.

5 And I said, Let them set a fair ² mitre upon his head. So they set a fair ² mitre upon his head, and clothed him with garments; ^{And} the angel of the LORD stood by.

6 And the angel of the LORD protested unto Jōsh'u-ā, saying,

7 Thus saith the LORD of hosts: If thou wilt walk in my ways, and if thou wilt ⁱkeep my charge, then thou ^{shalt also} also shalt ^{judge} judge my house, and shalt also keep my courts, and I will give thee ^{places to walk} among these that ^astand by.

8 Hear now, O Jōsh'u-ā the high priest, thou and thy fellows that sit before thee; for they ^{are} ^{men} men ^{which are a sign:} which are a sign: for, behold, I will bring forth ^{my} my servant the ^{Branch.} Branch.

9 For behold, the stone that I have ^{laid} ^{set} before Jōsh'u-ā; ^a upon one stone ^{shall be} ^{are} seven eyes: behold, I will engrave the graving thereof, saith the LORD of hosts, and ^a I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.

10 ^a In that day, saith the LORD of hosts, shall ye call every man his neighbour ^aunder the vine and under the fig tree.

CHAPTER 4.

Zerubbabel's foundation. Success foreshown by the golden candlestick.

1 AND ^athe angel that talked with me came again, and waked me, ^bas a man that is wakened out of his sleep:

2 And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I said, I have ^{looked,} and behold, ^a a candlestick all ^{of} of gold, with ^a ^{its} bowl upon the top of it, ^d and ^{his} ^{its} seven lamps thereon; ^{there are} there are seven pipes to each of the ^{seven} lamps, which ^{are} are upon the top thereof:

3 ^e And ^{and} two olive trees by it, one upon the right ^{side} side of the bowl, and the other upon the left ^{side} side thereof.

4 ^{So} And I answered and spake to the angel that talked with me, saying, What ^{are} are these, my lord?

5 Then the angel that talked with me answered and said unto me, Knowest thou not what these be? And I said, No, my lord.

6 Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This ^{is} is the word of the LORD unto Zê-rûb'ba-bêl, saying, ^a Not by ³ might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.

7 Who ^{art} art thou, ^a O great mountain? before Zê-rûb'ba-bêl ^{thou shalt} become a plain: and he shall bring forth ^h the ^{headstone thereof} head stone ^{with} shoutings, ^{of} Grace, grace, unto it.

8 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

9 The hands of Zê-rûb'ba-bêl ^k have laid the foundation of this house; his hands ⁱ shall also finish it; and ^m thou shalt know that the ⁿ LORD of hosts hath sent me unto you.

10 For who hath despised the day of ^o small things? for they shall rejoice, and shall see the ^a plummet in the hand of Zê-rûb'ba-bêl, ^{with} ^{even} those ^{these} seven: ^p they ^{are} are the eyes of the LORD; ^{which} ^{they} run to and fro through the whole earth.

B. C. 519.

^e Jude 9.
^d ch. 1. 17.
^b Rom. 8. 33.
^c Am. 4. 11.
^f Rom. 11. 5.
^j Is. 64. 6.

^g Is. 61. 10.
ⁱ Luke 15. 22.

² Or, turbans.
^{or, drabing}
^h Ex. 28. 6.
^{ch. 6. 11.}

ⁱ Lev. 8. 35.
^{Ezek. 44. 16.}
^k Deut. 17. 3.
^l ch. 4. 14.
^m Ps. 71. 7.
^{Is. 8. 18.}
ⁿ Is. 42. 1.
^o Ezek. 34. 23.

^p Is. 4. 2.
^{Jer. 23. 5.}
^{ch. 6. 12.}
^{Is. 1. 78.}
^p Ps. 118. 22.

^q Is. 28. 16.
^{Jer. 4. 10.}
^{Rev. 5. 6.}
^r Jer. 31. 34.
^{Mic. 7. 18. 19.}
^{ch. 13. 1.}
^s ch. 2. 11.
^t Is. 4. 25.
^{Is. 36. 16.}
^{Mic. 4. 4.}

^a ch. 2. 5.

^b Dan. 8. 18.

^c Ex. 25. 31.

^d Ex. 25. 37.
^{Rev. 4. 5.}

^e ver. 11. 12.
^{Rev. 11. 4.}

^f Hos. 1. 7.
^g Or, arm.

^h Jer. 51. 25.

ⁱ Ps. 118. 22.
^j Ezr. 3. 11.

^k Ezr. 3. 10.

^l Ezr. 6. 15.
^m ch. 2. 9.
ⁿ Is. 48. 16.
^{ch. 2. 8.}
^o Hag. 2. 3.

^p Heb. stone of tin.
^q 2 Chr. 16. 9.
^{ch. 3. 9.}

B. C. 519.

q ver. 3.

2 Or, which by means of the two golden spouts empty.

3 Heb. the gold.

r Rev. 11. 4.

s ch. 3. 7.

t Luke 1. 19.

f Josh. 3. 11.

ch. 6. 5.

11 ¶ Then answered I, and said unto him, What ^{are} these ² two olive trees upon the right ^{side} of the candlestick and upon the left ^{side} thereof?

12 And I answered ^{the again,} ^{second time,} and said unto him, What ^{be these} ^{be these} two olive branches, ² which ^{through} ^{are beside} the two golden ^{pipes} ^{spouts,} that empty ³ the golden oil out of themselves?

13 And he answered me and said, Knowest thou not what these ^{be ?} And I said, No, my lord.

14 Then said he, ^r These ^{are} the two ^{anointed ones,} ^s that stand by 'the Lord of the whole earth.

CHAPTER 5.

The flying roll types the curse of thieves and false swearers.

a Ezek. 2. 9.

1 THEN ^{I turned, and again I} lifted up mine eyes, and ^{looked,} ^{saw,} and behold, a flying ^a roll.

2 And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length thereof ^{is} twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits.

b Mal. 4. 6.

3 Then said he unto me, This ^{is} the ^b curse that goeth forth over the face of the whole ^{earth:} ^{land:} for every one that stealeth shall be ^{cut off as} ^{purged out}

4 Or, from hence.

⁴ on ^{this} ^{the one} side according to it; and every one that sweareth shall be ^{cut off as} ^{that} ^{purged out} on ^{the other} side according to it.

c Lev. 19. 12. ch. 8. 17. Mal. 3. 5.

d Lev. 14. 45.

4 I will ^{bring} ^{cause} it to go forth, saith the LORD of hosts, and it shall enter into the house of the thief, and into the house of ^c him that sweareth falsely by my name; and it shall ^{remain} ^{abide} in the midst of his house, and ^d shall consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof.

5 ¶ Then the angel that talked with me went forth, and said unto me, Lift up now thine eyes, and see what ^{is} this that goeth forth.

6 And I said, What ^{is} it? And he said, This ^{is an} ^{is the} ephah that goeth forth. He said moreover, This ^{is} ^{is} their resemblance ^{through} ⁱⁿ all the ^{earth.} ^{land:}

5 Or, round piece.

7 And, behold, there was lifted up a ^a talent of lead: ^{(and behold, there was lifted up a} ^a talent of lead:) and this ^{is} a woman ^{that sitteth} ^{sitting} in the midst of the ephah.

8 And he said, This ^{is} ^{is} wickedness. And ^{he} ^{cast} ^{her} ^{it} down into the midst of the ephah: and he cast the weight of lead upon the mouth thereof.

9 Then lifted I up mine eyes, and ^{looked,} ^{saw,} and behold, there came ^{out} ^{forth} two women, and the wind ^{was} ⁱⁿ their wings; ^{for} ^{now} they had wings like the wings of a stork: and they lifted up the ephah between the earth and the heaven.

10 Then said I to the angel that talked with me, Whither do these bear the ephah?

e Jer. 29. 5.

f Gen. 10. 10.

11 And he said unto me, To ^c build ^{it} ^{her} an house in ^s the land of Shî'nâr: and ^{when} ^{it} ^{shall be established,} ^{and} ^{is prepared,} she shall be ^{set} ^{there} ^{upon} ⁱⁿ her own ^{base.} ^{place.}

CHAPTER 6.

Vision of the four chariots. Joshua's crowns. The Branch and the temple.

1 AND ^{I turned, and again I} lifted up mine eyes, and ^{looked,} ^{saw,} and behold, there came four chariots out from between two mountains; and the mountains ^{were} ^{were} mountains of brass.

a ch. 1. 8.

b Rev. 6. 4.

c Rev. 6. 5.

d Rev. 6. 2.

e Or, strong.

f ch. 5. 10.

2 In the first chariot ^{were} ^{were} ^a red horses; and in the second chariot ^b black horses;

3 ^{And} ^{and} in the third chariot ^c white horses; and in the fourth chariot ^{grisled} ^{and} ^s bay horses.

4 Then I answered ^d and said unto the angel that talked with me, What ^{are} ^{are} these, my lord?

e Ps. 104. 4.

f Heb. 1. 7, 14.

5 And the angel answered and said unto me, ^e These ^{are} ^{are} the four

spirits of the heavens, which go forth from ^{standing} before the Lord of all the earth.

6 ^{The} chariot wherein are the black horses which ^{are} therein go forth into ^{the} north country; and the white ^{go} forth after them; and the grised ^{go} forth toward the south country.

7 And the bay went forth, and sought to go that they might ^{walk} to and fro through the earth: and he said, Get you hence, walk to and fro through the earth. So they walked to and fro through the earth.

8 Then cried he upon me, and spake unto me, saying, Behold, ^{these} they that go toward the north country have quieted my ^{spirit} in the north country.

9 ¶ And the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

10 Take of ^{them of} the captivity, ^{even} of Hēl'dā-ī, of Tō-bī'jah, and of Jē-dā'jah; ^{which are come from Bāb'y-lon,} and come thou the same day, and go into the house of Jō-sī'ah the son of Zēph-a-nī'ah; ^{whither they are come from Bāb'y-lon;}

11 ^{Then} yea, take of ^{them} silver and gold, and make ^k crowns, and set ^{them} upon the head of Jōsh'u-ā the son of Josiadech, Je-hoz'u-dak, the high priest;

12 and speak unto him, saying, Thus speaketh the Lord of hosts, saying, Behold, ^{the} man ^{whose} name ^{is} The ^m BRANCH; ^{is the} and he shall grow up out of his place, ^{and} he shall build the temple of the Lord:

13 ^{Even} he shall build the temple of the Lord; and he ^{shall} bear the glory, and shall sit and rule upon his throne; and ^{he} shall be a priest upon his throne: and the counsel of peace shall be between them both.

14 And the crowns shall be to Hē'lem, and to Tō-bī'jah, and to Jē-dā'jah, and to Hēn the son of Zēph-a-nī'ah, ^{for} a memorial in the temple of the Lord.

15 And ^{they} ^{that are} far off shall come and build in the temple of the Lord, and ^{ye} shall know that the Lord of hosts hath sent me unto you. And ^{this} shall come to pass, if ye will diligently obey the voice of the Lord your God.

CHAPTER 7.

An inquiry about fasting. Zechariah tells the real cause of the captivity.

1 AND it came to pass in the fourth year of king Dā-rī'us, ^{that} the word of the Lord came unto Zēch-a-rī'ah in the fourth ^{day} of the ninth month, ^{even} in ^{Chis'lev;}

2 Now ^{they} of Beth'el had sent ^{unto} the house of God She-re'zer ^{and} Rē'gem-mē'leech, and their men, to ^{pray before} intreat the favour of the Lord,

3 ^{And} ^{and} to ^{speak} unto the priests ^{which were in} the house of the Lord of hosts, and to the prophets, saying, Should I weep in ^{the} fifth month, separating myself, as I have done these so many years?

4 ¶ Then came the word of the Lord of hosts unto me, saying, 5 Speak unto all the people of the land, and to the priests, saying, When ye ^{fasted} and mourned in the fifth ^{and} in the seventh month, ^{even} ^{these} seventy years, did ye at all fast ^{unto} me, ^{even} to me?

6 And when ye ^{did} eat, and when ye ^{did} drink, ^{did} not ye eat ^{for yourselves,} and drink ^{for yourselves?}

7 Should ye not hear the words which the Lord hath cried by the former prophets, when Jē-ru'sā-lēm was inhabited and in prosperity, and the cities thereof round about her, ^{when men inhabited} ^{and} the south and the ^{lowland} ^{plain?} were inhabited?

8 ¶ And the word of the Lord came unto Zēch-a-rī'ah, saying,

B. C. 519.

1 K. 22. 19.
2. 4. 11.
Luke 1. 19.
Jer. 1. 14.

h Ex. 15. 17.
ch. 1. 10.

i Judg. 8. 3.

k Ex. 28. 36.
ch. 3. 5.

l Luke 1. 78.
John 1. 45.

2 Or, whose name is the Bud; and it (or they) shall load with water him.

m ch. 3. 8.
3 Or, Shoot, or, Sprout.

n ch. 4. 9.
Mat. 16. 18.
o Ps. 22. 21.
p Ps. 110. 4.
q Ex. 12. 14.
Mark 14. 9.
r Is. 57. 14.
Eph. 2. 13.
sch. 2. 9; 4. 9.

518.

a Deut. 17. 9.

b Jer. 32. 12.
ch. 8. 10.

c Is. 48. 5.
d Jer. 41. 1.
ch. 8. 19.
e ch. 1. 12.
f Rom. 14. 6.
4 Or, are ye not then that eat &c.

g Jer. 17. 26.

B. C. 518.

h Is. 58. 6, 7.
ch. 8. 16.
Mat. 23. 23.
2 Heb. *Judge
judgment
of truth.*
i Ex. 22. 21.
Is. 1. 17.
k Ps. 26. 4.
ch. 8. 17.
l Neh. 9. 29.
Jer. 7. 24.
3 Or, *turned
a stubborn
shoulder.*
4 Heb. *made
heavy.*
m Acts 7. 57.
n Ezek. 11. 19.
o Neh. 9. 29.
p 2 Chr. 36. 16.
q Prov. 1.
24-28.
r Jer. 1. 15.
Jer. 11. 11.
r Deut. 4. 27.
Ezek. 36. 19.
ch. 2. 6.
s Lev. 26. 33.
t Lev. 26. 22.
u Dan. 8. 9.
5 Heb. *land
of desire.*

9 Thus <sup>speake^heth
bath</sup> the LORD of hosts^{spoken,} saying, ^h2 Execute true <sup>judgment,
judgement,</sup> and shew mercy and <sup>compassions
compassion</sup> every man to his brother:

10 ^{And} i oppress not the widow, nor the fatherless, the stranger, nor the poor; ^k and let none of you imagine evil against his brother in your heart.

11 But they refused to hearken, and ^l3 pulled away the shoulder, and ⁴m stopped their ears, that they should not hear.

12 Yea, they made their ⁿ hearts ^{as} an adamant stone, ^o lest they should hear the law, and the words which the LORD of hosts ^{bath} sent ⁱⁿ by his spirit by the ^{hand} of the former prophets: ^p therefore came ^a there great wrath from the LORD of hosts.

13 Therefore ^{it} is come to pass^{that}, as he cried, and they would not hear; so ^q they shall cry, and I ^r will not hear, ^{saith} the LORD of hosts:

14 ^{But} ^r I will scatter ^{knew} them with a whirlwind among all the nations ^s whom they have not^{known.} Thus ^t the land was desolate after them, that no man passed through nor returned: for they laid ^u the ^v pleasant land desolate.

CHAPTER 8.

The restoration of Jerusalem. Encouragement to build. Favours to Judah.

1 ^{AGAIN} AND the word of the LORD of hosts came to me, saying,

2 Thus saith the LORD of hosts: ^a I ^{was} am jealous for Zi'ōn with great jealousy, and I ^{am} am jealous for her with great fury.

3 Thus saith the LORD: ^b I am returned unto Zi'ōn, and ^c will dwell in the midst of Jê-ru'sā-lēm: and Jê-ru'sā-lēm ^d shall be called ^a The city of truth; and ^e the mountain of the LORD of hosts ^f The holy mountain.

4 Thus saith the LORD of hosts: ^g There shall yet old men and old women dwell in the streets of Jê-ru'sā-lēm, ^{and} every man with his staff in his hand ^h for very age.

5 And the streets of the city shall be full of boys and girls playing in the streets thereof.

6 Thus saith the LORD of hosts: If it be marvellous in the eyes of the remnant of this people in ^{these} days, ^h should it also be marvellous in mine eyes? saith the LORD of hosts.

7 Thus saith the LORD of hosts: Behold, ⁱ I will save my people from the east country, and from ^j the west country:

8 ^{And} I will bring them, and they shall dwell in the midst of Jê-ru'sā-lēm: ^k and they shall be my people, and I will be their God, ^l in truth and in righteousness.

9 ¶ Thus saith the LORD of hosts: ^m Let your hands be strong, ye that hear in these days these words ^{by} from the mouth of ⁿ the prophets, which ^{were} were in ^o the day ^{that} that the foundation of the house of the LORD of hosts was laid, ^{that} even the temple, ^{that} it might be built.

10 For before ^{these} days there was no ^p hire for man, nor any hire for beast; ^q neither ^{was there any} peace to him that went out or came in because of the ^r affliction: ^{adversary:} for I set all men every one against his neighbour.

11 But now I ^{will} will not ^{be} be unto the ^{residue} remnant of this people as in the former days, saith the LORD of hosts.

12 ^r For ^{the seed} shall be ^{prosperous;} the vine shall give her fruit, and ^s the ground shall give her increase, and ^t the heavens shall give their dew; and I will cause the remnant of this people to ^{possess} inherit all these ^{things.}

13 And it shall come to pass^{that}, as ye were ^u a curse among the heathen, nations, O house of Jū'dah' and house of Īs'ra-el; so will I save you, and ^x ye shall be a blessing: fear not, ^{but} ^y let your hands be strong.

14 For thus saith the LORD of hosts: ^aAs I thought to ^{punish} ^{do evil} unto you, when your fathers provoked me to wrath, saith the LORD of hosts, ^aand I repented not;

15 ^{So} again have I thought in these days to do ^{well} ^{good} unto Jê-ru'sâ-lêm and to the house of Jû'dah; fear ye not.

16 ¶ These ^{are} the things that ye shall do; ^bSpeak ye every man the truth ^{to} ^{with} his neighbour; ^cexecute the ^{judgment} ^{judgment} of truth and peace in your gates:

17 ^{And} let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against his neighbour; and ^dlove no false oath: for all these ^{are things} ^{are things} that I hate, saith the LORD.

18 ¶ And the word of the LORD of hosts came unto me, saying,

19 Thus saith the LORD of hosts: ^eThe fast of the fourth month, ^fand the fast of the fifth, ^gand the fast of the seventh, ^hand the fast of the tenth, shall be to the house of Jû'dah ⁱjoy and gladness, and cheerful feasts; ^ktherefore love ^{the} the truth and peace.

20 Thus saith the LORD of hosts: *It shall yet come to pass*, that there shall come ^{people,} ^{peoples,} and the inhabitants of many cities:

21 ^{And} the inhabitants of one ^{city} shall go to another, saying, ⁱLet us go speedily to ^{pray before} ^{treat the favour of} the LORD, and to seek the LORD of hosts: I will go also.

22 Yea, ^mmany ^{people} ^{peoples} and strong nations shall come to seek the LORD of hosts in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, and to ^{pray before} ^{treat the favour of} the LORD.

23 Thus saith the LORD of hosts: In those days *it shall come to pass*, that ten men shall ⁿtake hold, out of all the languages of the nations, ^{even shall} ^{shall even} take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you; for we have heard ^o ^{that} God ^{is} ^{is} with you.

CHAPTER 9.

Zion is exhorted to rejoice for the coming of her just King.

1 THE ^aburden of the word of the LORD ⁱⁿ ^{upon} the land of Hâ'drâch, and ^bDâ-mûs'eus shall be ^{the rest thereof:} ^{when} ^cthe ^{eyes} ^{eye} of man ^{as} ^{and} of all the tribes of Îs'ra-el ^{shall be} ^{is} toward the LORD:

2 And ^dHâ'math also ^{shall border thereby:} ^eTy'rus, and ^fZî'dôn, ^{though it be} ^{because she is} very ^o wise.

3 And ^gTy're did build herself a strong hold, and ^hheaped up silver as the dust, and fine gold as the mire of the streets.

4 Behold, ⁱthe LORD will ^{cast} ^{dispossess} her, ^{out} and he will smite ^kher power in the sea; and she shall be devoured with fire.

5 ^lÂsh'ke-lôn shall see ^{it} ^{it}, and fear; Gâ'zâ also, ^{shall see it}, and shall be ^{very sorrowful,} ^{sore pained:} and Êk'rôn: for her expectation shall be ashamed; and the king shall perish from Gâ'zâ, and Âsh'ke-lôn shall not be inhabited.

6 And a bastard shall dwell ^min Âsh'dôd, and I will cut off the pride of the Phi-lis'tines.

7 And I will take away his ⁿblood out of his mouth, and his abominations from between his teeth; ^{but} ^{he} ^{that} ^{remaineth,} ^{even he,} ^{shall be} for our God; and he shall be as a ^{governor} ^{chieftain} in Jû'dah, and Êk'rôn as a Jêb'u-sîte.

8 And ^oI will encamp about mine house ^{because of} ^{against} the army, ^{because of} ^{that none} him that passeth by, and because of him that returneth: ^{pass through or return:} and ^pno oppressor shall pass through them any more: for now ^qhave I seen with mine eyes.

9 ¶ Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Zî'ôn; shout, O daughter of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm: behold, ^rthy ^{king} ^{king} cometh unto thee: he ^{is} ^{is} just, and ^shaving salvation; lowly, and riding upon an ass, ^{and} ^{even} upon a colt the foal of an ass.

10 And I ^swill cut off the chariot from Ê'phrâ-îm, and the horse

B. C. 518.

Jer. 31. 28.

a 2 Chr. 36. 16.
ch. 1. 6.b ver. 19.
ch. 7. 9.
Eph. 4. 25.
2 Heb. *only*
truth, and the
judgment
of peace.
c Prov. 3. 29.
ch. 7. 10.
d ch. 5. 3, 4.

e Jer. 32. 6, 7.

f Jer. 52. 12.
ch. 7. 3, 5.
g 2 K. 25. 25.
h Jer. 41. 1, 2.
i Jer. 32. 4.
Ezek. 3. 17.
Is. 35. 10.
k ver. 16.

l Is. 2. 3.

m Is. 60. 3.

n Is. 3. 6.

o 1 Cor. 14. 25.

cir. 487.

a Jer. 23. 33.
b Am. 1. 3.
c 2 Chr. 20. 12.
Ps. 145. 15.d Jer. 49. 23.
e Is. 23.
Am. 1. 9.
f 1 K. 17. 9.
g Ezek. 26. 21.
h Job 27. 16.
i Ezek. 28. 4, 5.
Is. 23. 1.
k Ezek. 26. 17.

l Jer. 47. 1, 5.

m Am. 1. 8.

n Heb. *bloods*.o Ps. 34. 7.
ch. 2. 5.
p Is. 61. 18.
Ezek. 28. 24.
q Ex. 3. 7.r Is. 52. 11.
ch. 2. 10.
Nat. 21. 5.
s Jer. 23. 5.
John 1. 49.
t Or, *saved*
victory.

s Hos. 1. 7.

B. C.
cir. 487.
t Eph. 2. 14, 17.
u Ps. 72. 8.

x Is. 42. 7.

y Is. 49. 9.

z Is. 61. 7.

a Ps. 18. 14.

b Is. 21. 1.

c Lev. 4. 18, 25.

d Is. 62. 3.
e Is. 11. 12.

f Ps. 31. 19.
g Joel 3. 18.

a Jer. 14. 22.
b Deut. 11. 14.
c Job 29. 25.

d Jer. 10. 8.
e Or, the
dreamers
speak falsely.
f Job 13. 4.
g Ezek. 34. 5.
h Ezek. 34. 17.

i Luke 1. 68.

j S. of S. 1. 9.

k Num. 24. 17.
l Is. 19. 13.
m Is. 22. 23.

n Ps. 18. 42.

n Jer. 3. 18.
Ezek. 37. 21.
o Or, cause
them to
dread.

p Hos. 1. 7.
q ch. 13. 9.
r Ps. 104. 15.
ch. 9. 15.

r Is. 5. 26.

s Is. 40. 19.
Ezek. 36. 37.
t Hos. 2. 23.
u Deut. 30. 1.

x Is. 11. 11, 16.

y Is. 49. 20.

z Is. 11. 15, 16.

from Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, and the battle bow shall be cut off; and he shall speak 'peace unto the ^{heathen:} ^{nations:} and his dominion ^{shall be} ^u from sea ^{even} to sea, and from the ^{river} ^{even} ^{River} to the ends of the earth.

11 As for thee also, because of the blood of thy covenant I have sent forth thy ^x prisoners out of the pit wherein ^{is} no water.

12 ¶ Turn you to the strong hold, ^y ye prisoners of hope: even ^{to day} ^{to-day} do I declare ^{that} ^z I will render double unto thee;

13 ^{When} ^{For} I have bent Jû'dah for me, I have filled the bow with Ê'phrâ-îm; and I will stir up thy sons, O Zi'ôn, against thy sons, O Greece, and ^{made} ^{will make} thee as the sword of a mighty man.

14 And the LORD shall be seen over them, and ^a his arrow shall go forth as the lightning: and the Lord God shall blow the trumpet, and shall go ^b with whirlwinds of the south.

15 The LORD of hosts shall defend them; and they shall devour, and ^{subdue with} shall tread down the sling stones; and they shall drink, ^{and} and make a noise as through wine; and they shall be filled like bowls, ^{and as} ^c like ^e the corners of the altar.

16 And the LORD their God shall save them in that day as the flock of his people: for ^a they shall be as the stones of a crown, ^e lifted up as an ensign upon ^{on high over} his land.

17 For ^j how great ^{is} ^{is} his goodness, and how great ^{is} ^{is} his beauty! ^g corn shall make the young men ^{cheerful,} ^{flourish,} and new wine the maids.

CHAPTER 10.

God to be sought out. He visits for sin, yet will save.

1 Ask ye ^a of the LORD ^b rain ^c in the time of the latter rain; ^{so} ^{even} of the LORD ^{shall make bright clouds,} ^{that maketh lightnings;} and he shall give them showers of rain, to every one grass in the field.

2 For the ^d idols ^{teraphim} have spoken vanity, and the diviners have seen a lie; and they ² have told false dreams; they ^e comfort in vain: therefore they ^{went} ^{to} their way ^{as a flock,} ^{like sheep,} they ^{are afflicted,} ^f because ^{there was} ^{there is} no shepherd.

3 Mine anger ^{was} ^{is} kindled against the shepherds, ^g and I ^{will punish} ^{punished} the ^{goats:} ^{he-goats;} for the LORD of hosts ^h hath visited his flock the house of Jû'dah, and ⁱ hath made ^{shall make} them as his goodly horse in the battle.

4 ^{Out of} ^{From} him ^{shall come} ^{came} forth ^k the corner ^{out of} ^{stone,} ^{from him} ^l the nail, ^{out of} ^{him} the battle bow, ^{from} ^{him} every ^{oppressor} ^{exactor} together.

5 ¶ And they shall be as mighty ^{men,} ^{which} ^m tread down ^{their enemies} in the mire of the streets in the battle; and they shall fight, because the LORD ^{is} ^{is} with them: and the riders on horses shall be confounded.

6 And I will strengthen the house of Jû'dah, and I will save the house of Jô'seph, and ⁿ I will ³ bring them again, ^{to place them;} for I ^o have mercy upon them; and they shall be as though I had not cast them off: for I ^{am} ^{am} the LORD their God, and I ^p will hear them.

7 And they ^{of} Ê'phrâ-îm shall be like a mighty ^{man,} ^{man,} and their ² heart shall rejoice as through wine: yea, their children shall see ^{it,} ^{it,} and ^{be glad;} ^{rejoice;} their heart shall ^{rejoice} ^{be glad} in the LORD.

8 I will ^r hiss for them, and gather them; for I have redeemed them: and they shall increase as they have increased.

9 And ^s I will sow them among the ^{people:} ^{peoples;} and they shall ^t remember me in far countries; and they shall live with their children, and ^{turn} ^{shall}

10 I will bring them again also out of the land of Ê'gypt, and gather them out of Âs-sÿr'i-â; and I will bring them into the land of Gil'e-âd and Lëb'a-non; and ^u place shall not be found for them.

11 ^z And he shall pass through the sea ^{with} ^{of} affliction, and shall smite

the waves in the sea, and all the ^{deep} depths of the ^{river} Nile shall dry up: and "the pride of Ās-sŷr'i-ā shall be brought down, and ^bthe sceptre of Ēgypt shall depart away.

12 And I will strengthen them in the LORD; and ^cthey shall walk up and down in his name, saith the LORD.

CHAPTER 11.

A day of visitation. The staves of Beauty and Bands broken.

1 OPEN "thy doors, O Lēb'a-non, that the fire may devour thy cedars.
2 Howl, ^o fir tree! for the cedar is fallen; because the ² ^{mighty} ^{goodly} ones are spoiled: howl, O ye oaks of Bā'slān; ^b for ³ the ^{strong} forest of the vintage is come down.

3 ¶ ^{There is a} voice of the howling of the shepherds; for their glory is spoiled: a voice of the roaring of young lions; for the pride of Jōr'dan is spoiled.

4 Thus ^{saith} said the LORD my God; ^cFeed the flock of ^{the} slaughter;

5 ^{Whose} whose possessors slay them, and ^dhold themselves not guilty; and they that sell them ^esay, Blessed ^{be} be the LORD; for I am rich: and their own shepherds pity them not.

6 For I will no more pity the inhabitants of the land, saith the LORD: but, lo, I will ⁴deliver the men every one into his neighbour's hand, and into the hand of his king: and they shall smite the land, and out of their hand I will not deliver ^{them.} them.

7 And ^{So} I will ^{feed} feed the flock of slaughter, ^{even} ^{you,} ^o ^{the} poor of the flock. And I took unto me two staves; the one I called ⁵ Beauty, and the other I called ⁶ Bands; and I fed the flock.

8 ^{Three} ^{shepherds} ^{also} ^I ^{cut} ^{off} ^h in one month; and for my soul ⁷ ^{lothed} was weary of them, and their soul also ^{abhorred} ^{loathed} me.

9 Then said I, I will not feed you: ⁱthat that dieth, let it die; and that that is to be cut off, let it be cut off; and let ^{the} ^{rest} ^{which} ^{are} ^{left} eat every one the flesh ⁸ of another.

10 ¶ And I took my staff ^{even} Beauty, and cut it asunder, that I might break my covenant which I had made with all the ^{people.} ^{peoples.}

11 And it was broken in that day: and ⁹ ^{so} ^{thus} ^k the poor of the flock that ^{waited} ^{upon} ^{me} ^{knew} ^{that} ^{it} ^{was} ^{the} ^{word} ^{of} ^{the} ^{LORD.}

12 And I said unto them, If ye think good, give ^{me} ^{my} ^{price:} ^{hire:} and if not, forbear. So they ¹ weighed for my ^{price:} ^{hire} thirty ^{pieces} of silver.

13 And the LORD said unto me, Cast it unto the ^m potter; ^a the ^{goodly} price that I was prized at of them. And I took the thirty ^{pieces} of silver, and cast them ^{unto} the potter, in the house of the LORD.

14 Then I cut asunder mine other staff, ^{even} ^{even} Bands, that I might break the brotherhood between Jū'dah and Īs'ra-el.

15 ¶ And the LORD said unto me, "Take unto thee yet ^{again} the instruments of a foolish shepherd.

16 For, lo, I will raise up a shepherd in the land, ^{which} ^{which} shall not visit those that be ¹⁰ cut off, neither shall seek ^{the} ^{young} ^{one,} those that be scattered, nor heal that that is broken; neither shall he ^{nor} feed that ^{that} ^{standeth} ^{still:} ^{which} ^{is} ^{sound.} but he shall eat the flesh of the fat, and shall ^{tear} ^{their} ^{claws} ^{hoofs} in pieces.

17 ^a ^{Woe} ^{to} the ^{idol} ^{worthless} shepherd that leaveth the flock! the sword ^{shall} ^{be} upon his arm, and upon his right eye: his arm shall be clean dried up, and his right eye shall be utterly darkened.

CHAPTER 12.

Jerusalem a cup of trembling. Restoration of Judah.

1 THE burden of the word of the LORD ^{for} ^{concerning} Īs'ra-el! *Thus* saith the

B. C.
cir. 487.

a Is. 14. 25.
b Ezek. 30. 13.
c Mic. 4. 5.

a ch. 10. 10.

2 Or, *glorious.*

b Is. 32. 19.

3 Or, *the*
descent
forest.

c ver. 7.

d Jer. 2. 3.

e Deut. 23. 13.

4 Heb. *make*
to be found.

f ver. 4.

g Zeph. 3. 12.

h Mat. 11. 5.

5 Or, *Graciousness.*

6 Or, *Binders.*

h Hos. 5. 7.

7 Heb. *was*
straitened
for them.

i Jer. 15. 2.

8 Heb. *of his*
 fellow, or,
 neighbour.

9 Or, *the poor*
of the flock,
 &c. certainly
 knew.

k ver. 7.

l Mat. 26. 15.

m Mat. 27. 3.

n Ezek. 34. 2.

10 Or, *lost.*

o Jer. 23. 1.
Ezek. 34. 2.
John 10. 12.

B. C.
cir. 487.a Is. 42. 5.
b Num. 16. 22.
Is. 57. 16.
Heb. 12. 9.
c Is. 51. 17.d ver. 4, 6, 8.
ch. 13. 1.
e Mat. 21. 41.f Ps. 76. 6.
Ezek. 38. 4.

g Obad. 18.

h Joel 3. 10.
2 Or, that
stumbleth.

i ver. 3.

k Jer. 31. 9.
Ezek. 39. 29.l John 19. 34.
Rev. 1. 7.
m Jer. 6. 26.
Am. 8. 10.n Acts 2. 37.
o 2 K. 23. 29.
2 Chr. 35. 24.p Mat. 24. 30.
3 Heb. fami-
lies, families.q 2 Sam. 5. 14.
Luke 3. 31.

LORD, ^a which stretcheth forth the heavens, and layeth the foundation of the earth, and ^b formeth the spirit of man within him:

2 Behold, I will make Jê-ru'sâ-lêm ^c a cup of ^{trembling} ^{reeling} unto all the ^{people} ^{peoples} round about, and upon Ju'dah also shall it be in the siege both against Ju'dah and against Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

3 ¶ ^d And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{will I} I will make Jê-ru'sâ-lêm ^e a burdensome stone for all ^{people:} ^{the peoples:} all that burden themselves with it shall be ^{cut in pieces, though} ^{sore wounded:} and all the ^{people} ^{nations} of the earth shall be gathered together against it.

4 In that day, saith the LORD, ^f I will smite every horse with astonishment, and his rider with madness: and I will open mine eyes upon the house of Jû'dah, and will smite every horse of the ^{people} ^{peoples} with blindness.

5 And the ^{governors} ^{chieftains} of Jû'dah shall say in their heart, The inhabitants of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm ^{shall be} ^{are} my strength in the LORD of hosts their God.

6 ¶ In that day will I make the ^{governors} ^{chieftains} of Jû'dah ^g like ^{an hearth} ^{a pan} of fire among ^{the} wood, and like a torch of fire ^{in a sheaf:} ^{among sheaves:} and they shall devour all the ^{people} ^{peoples} round about, on the right hand and on the left: and Jê-ru'sâ-lêm shall ^{be inhabited} ^{yet} again dwell in her own place, ^{even} ^{even} in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

7 The LORD also shall save the tents of Jû'dah first, that the glory of the house of Dā'vid and the glory of the inhabitants of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm ^{do} ^{not} ^{magnify themselves against} ^{be} ^{magnified above} Jû'dah.

8 In that day shall the LORD defend the inhabitants of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm; and ^h he that is ² feeble among them at that day shall be as Dā'vid; and the house of Dā'vid shall be ^{shall be} ^{as} God, as the angel of the LORD before them.

9 ¶ And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{that} ^{that} I will seek to ⁱ destroy all the nations that come against Jê-ru'sâ-lêm.

10 ^k And I will pour upon the house of Dā'vid, and upon the inhabitants of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, the spirit of grace and of ^{supplications:} ^{supplication:} and they shall ^l look ^{upon} ^{unto} me whom they have pierced: and they shall mourn for him, ^m as one mourneth for ^{his} ^{son,} ^{son,} and shall be in bitterness for him, as one that is in bitterness for ^{his} ^{his} firstborn.

11 In that day shall there be a great ⁿ mourning in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, ^o as the mourning of Hā-dād-rim'mon in the valley of Mē-gîd'don.

12 ^p And the land shall mourn, ³ every family apart; the family of the house of Dā'vid apart, and their wives apart; the family of the house of ^q Nā'than apart, and their wives apart;

13 ^{The} ^{the} family of the house of Lē'vî apart, and their wives apart; the family of the ^{Shim'e-i} ^{Shim'e-i}tes apart, and their wives apart;

14 ^{All} ^{all} the families that remain, every family apart, and their wives apart.

CHAPTER 13.

Jerusalem's fountain of purgation from idolatry and false prophecy.

1 IN ^a that day there shall be ^b a fountain opened to the house of Dā'vid and to the inhabitants of Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, for sin and for uncleanness.

2 ¶ And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORD of hosts, ^{that} ^{that} I will ^c cut off the names of the idols out of the land, and they shall no more be remembered: and also I will cause ^d the prophets and the unclean spirit to pass out of the land.

3 And it shall come to pass: ^{that} ^{that} when any shall yet prophesy, then his father and his mother that begat him shall say unto him, Thou

a ch. 12. 3.
b Heb. 9. 14.
1 Pet. 1. 19.c Ex. 23. 13.
Ps. 16. 4.
Ezek. 50. 13.
d 2 Pet. 2. 1.

shalt not live; for thou speakest lies in the name of the LORD: and his father and his mother that begat him shall thrust him through when he prophesieth.

4 And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{that} the prophets shall be ashamed every one of his vision, when he ^{that} hath prophesied: ^{prophesieth}; neither shall they wear ^a rough garment ^{to} deceive:

5 ^{But} he shall say, I ^{am} no prophet, I ^{am} an husbandman: ^{for} man taught me to keep cattle ^{made a bondman} from my youth.

6 And ^{one} shall say unto him, What ^{are} these wounds ^{between} thine hands? Then he shall answer, ^{Those} with which I was wounded ⁱⁿ the house of my friends.

7 ¶ Awake, O sword, against ⁱ my shepherd, and against the man ^{that is} my fellow, saith the LORD of hosts: smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered; and I will turn mine hand upon ^m the little ones.

8 And it shall come to pass, ^{that} in all the land, saith the LORD, two parts therein shall be cut off ^{and} die; ^{but} the third shall be left therein.

9 And I will bring the third part ^{through} the fire, and will ^{refine} them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: ^{they} shall call on my name, and I will hear them: ^I will say, It ^{is} my people; and they shall say, The LORD ^{is} my God.

CHAPTER 14.

Jerusalem re-established. All nations to worship her King, the Lord of hosts.

1 BEHOLD, ^a the day of the LORD cometh, ^{and} when thy spoil shall be divided in the midst of thee.

2 For ^b I will gather all nations against Jĕ-ru'sā-lēm to battle; and the city shall be taken, and ^c the houses rifled, and the women ravished; and half of the city shall go forth into captivity, and the residue of the people shall not be cut off from the city.

3 Then shall the LORD go forth, and fight against those nations, as when he fought in the day of battle.

4 ¶ And his feet shall stand in that day ^d upon the mount of Olives, which ^{is} before Jĕ-ru'sā-lēm on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, ^e and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south.

5 And ^f ye shall flee ^{to} by the valley of the ^{my} mountains; for the valley of the mountains shall reach unto ^{Yzal}: yea, ye shall flee, like as ye fled from before the ^{earthquake} in the days of Ūz-zī'ah king of Jū'dah: ^{and} the LORD my God shall come, ^{and} ^h all the ^{saints} holy ones with thee.

6 And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{that} the light shall not be ^{clear, nor dark} with brightness and with gloom:

7 ^{But} it shall be ⁱ one day ^k which ^{shall be} known ^{to} the LORD; not day, ^{nor} night: but it shall come to pass, ^{that} at ^{evening} time there shall be light.

8 And it shall ^{be} come to pass in that day, ^{that} living ^m waters shall go out from Jĕ-ru'sā-lēm; half of them toward the ^{former} eastern sea, and half of them toward the ^{lunder} western sea: in summer and in winter shall it be.

9 And the LORD shall be ⁿ king over all the earth: in that day shall there be ^o one LORD; ^{he} one, and his name one.

10 All the land shall be turned ^p as ^{the} plain ^{Ar'a-bah}, from Gē'ō'ā to Rīm'mōn south of Jĕ-ru'sā-lēm; and ^{she} shall be lifted up, and ^q shall dwell in her place, from Bēn'ja-min's gate unto the place of the first gate, unto the

B. C.
cir. 487.

ⁱ Deut. 33. 6.

^j Mic. 3. 6, 7.

^g 2 K. 1. 8.

^h Is. 20. 2.

ⁱ Mat. 3. 4.

^j 2 Heb. a garment of hair.

^k Heb. to the sea.

^l Am. 7. 14.

ⁱ Is. 40. 11.

^j E. John 10. 30.

^k Mat. 26. 31.

^l Mark 14. 27.

^m Mat. 18. 10.

ⁿ Luke 12. 32.

^o Rom. 11. 5.

^o Is. 48. 10.

^p 1 Pet. 1. 6, 7.

^q Ps. 50. 15.

^r ch. 10. 6.

^s Ps. 144. 15.

^t Jer. 20. 32.

^u ch. 8. 8.

^v Is. 13. 9.

^w Acts 2. 20.

^x Joel 3. 2.

^y Is. 13. 16.

^d Ezek. 11. 23.

^e Joel 3. 12, 14.

^f Or, as otherwise read.

^g the valley of mountains

^h shall be

ⁱ stopped.

^j Am. 1. 1.

^k Mat. 16. 27;

^l 24. 30, 31.

^m Joel 3. 11.

ⁿ Rev. 22. 5.

^o Mat. 24. 26.

^p Is. 39. 26.

^q Ezek. 47. 1.

^r Joel 3. 18.

^s Dan. 2. 44.

^t Rev. 11. 15.

^u Eph. 4. 5, 6.

^v Is. 40. 4.

^w ch. 12. 6.

B. C.
cir. 487.

r Neh. 3. 1.
Jer. 31. 38.
s Jer. 31. 40.
t Jer. 23. 6.

u 1 Sam. 14.
15, 29.

v Judg. 7. 22.
2 Chr. 29. 23.
Ezek. 38. 21.

y Ezek. 29. 10,
17, &c.

z ver. 12.

a Is. 60. 6.

b Lev. 23. 34.
Neh. 8. 14.
Jos. 12. 9.
John 7. 2.
c Is. 60. 12.

2 Or, shall
there not be
upon them
the plague.
d Dent. 11. 10.

3 Or, sin.

e Is. 23. 18.

4 Or,
traffickeer.
f Is. 35. 8.
Rev. 21. 27.
g Eph. 2. 19.

corner gate, ^r and ^{from} the tower of ^{Ha-nan'e-el} ^{Han'a-nel} unto the king's wine-presses.

11 And ^{men} shall dwell ^{in it} therein, and there shall be ^{no more} utter destruction; ^{but} Jê-ru'sâ-lêm shall ^{be} dwell safely. ^{inhabited.} ^{curse;}

12 ¶ And this shall be the plague wherewith the LORD will smite all the ^{people} ^{peoples} that have ^{fought} ^{warred} against Jê-ru'sâ-lêm: ^{Their} ^{their} flesh shall consume away while they stand upon their feet, and their eyes shall consume away in their ^{holes,} ^{sockets,} and their tongue shall consume away in their mouth.

13 And it shall come to pass in that day, ^{that} ^{that} a great tumult from the LORD shall be among them; and they shall lay hold every one on the hand of his neighbour, and ^s his hand shall rise up against the hand of his neighbour.

14 And Jû'dah also shall fight ^{at} against Jê-ru'sâ-lêm; ^{and} the wealth of all the ^{heathen} ^{nations} round about shall be gathered together, gold, and silver, and apparel, in great abundance.

15 And ^z so shall be the plague of the horse, of the mule, of the camel, and of the ass, and of all the beasts that shall be in ^{these tents,} ^{those camps,} as this plague.

16 ¶ And it shall come to pass, ^{that} ^{that} every one that is left of all the nations which came against Jê-ru'sâ-lêm shall ^{even} ^a go up from year to year to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, and to keep ^b the feast of tabernacles.

17 ^c And it shall be, ^{that} ^{that} whoso ^{will not come up} of ^{all} the families of the earth ^{goeth not up} ^{even} unto Jê-ru'sâ-lêm to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, ^{upon them} ^{there} shall be no rain.

18 And if the family of Ê'gypt go not up, and come not, ^{2 d} ^{that have no} ^{neither shall} ^{ratu;} it be upon them: there shall be the plague, wherewith the LORD will smite the ^{heathen} ^{nations} that ^{come} ^{go} not up to keep the feast of tabernacles.

19 This shall be the ³ punishment of Ê'gypt, and the punishment of all the nations that ^{come} ^{go} not up to keep the feast of tabernacles.

20 ¶ In that day shall there be upon the bells of the horses, ^e HOLINESS ^{HOLY} UNTO THE LORD; and the pots in the LORD's house shall be like the bowls before the altar.

21 Yea, every pot in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm and in Jû'dah shall be ^{holiness} ^{holy} unto the LORD of hosts: and all they that sacrifice shall come and take of them, and see the therein: and in that day there shall be no more ^{the} ^{4 f} Cā'nān-ite in ^g the house of the LORD of hosts.

MALACHI.

CHAPTER 1.

Malachi complains of Israel's unkindness, irreligion and profanity.

1 THE ^b burden of the word of the LORD to Îs'ra-el by ^c Māl'a-chî.

2 "I have loved you, saith the LORD. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou loved us? ^{Was} ^{Was} not Ê'sau Jâ'qob's brother? saith the LORD: yet

^b I loved Jâ'qob;

3 ^{And} ^{but} I hated, ^{E'sau,} and ^c laid ^{made} his mountains ^{and his heritage waste for} ^a desolation, and ^d gave his heritage to the ^{dragons} ^{jackals} of the wilderness.

4 Whereas Ê'dom saith, We are ^{unpoorished,} ^{beaten down,} but we will return and build the ^{desolate} ^{waste} places; thus saith the LORD of hosts, They shall build, but I will throw down; and ^{they} ^{men} shall call them The border of wick-

cir. 397.
5 Or, wack.
6 Or, my
messenger.
a Deut. 7. 8.

b Rom. 9. 13.

c Jer. 49. 18,
Ezek. 35. 3.

edness, and The people against whom the LORD hath indignation for ever.

5 And your eyes shall see, and ye shall say, "The LORD ^{will} be magnified ^{from} ^{beyond} the border of Is'ra-el.

6 ¶ A son ^{honoureth} ^{his} father, and a servant his master: ^{if} then I ^{be} a father, where ^{is} mine honour? and if I ^{be} a master, where ^{is} my fear? saith the LORD of hosts unto you, O priests, that despise my name. ^{and} ye say, Wherein have we despised thy name?

7 Ye offer ^{polluted} bread upon mine altar; ^{and} ye say, Wherein have we polluted thee? In that ye say, "The table of the LORD ^{is} contemptible.

8 And ^{if} ^{when} ye offer the blind ^{for} sacrifice, ^{is} ^{it} ^{not} evil? and ^{if} ^{when} ye offer the lame and sick, ^{is} ^{it} ^{not} evil? ^{offer} Present it now unto thy governor; will he be pleased with thee? or will he ^{accept} thy person? saith the LORD of hosts.

9 And now, I pray you, ^{beseech} ^{intreat} the favour of God, that he ^{will} be gracious unto us: ^{this} hath been ^{by} your means: will he ^{regard} ^{accept} any of your persons? saith the LORD of hosts.

10 ^{Who} ^{is} ^{there} ^{even} ^{Oh} ^{that} ^{there} ^{were} ^{one} among you that would shut the doors, ^{for} ^{nought}? ^{neither} ^{do} ^{that} ye might not kindle ^{fire} ^{on} mine altar ^{for} ^{nought}. I have no pleasure in you, saith the LORD of hosts, "neither will I accept an offering at your hand.

11 For ^{from} the rising of the sun even unto the going down of the same my name ^{shall} ^{be} great ^{among} the Gen'tiles; ^{and} in every place ^{incense} ^{shall} ^{be} offered unto my name, and a pure offering: ^{for} my name ^{shall} ^{be} great among the ^{heathen} Gen'tiles, saith the LORD of hosts.

12 ¶ But ye ^{have} ^{profaned} it, in that ye say, "The table of the LORD ^{is} polluted; and the fruit thereof, ^{even} ^{his} meat, ^{is} contemptible.

13 Ye ^{said} ^{also}, Behold, what a weariness ^{is} ^{it}! ^{and} ye have snuffed at it, saith the LORD of hosts; and ye ^{have} brought ^{that} ^{which} ^{was} ^{taken} by violence, and the lame, and the sick; thus ye ^{brought} ^{an} offering: ^{should} I accept this of your hand? saith the LORD.

14 But cursed ^{be} ^{he} the deceiver, which hath in his flock a male, and voweth, and sacrificeth unto the Lord a ^{corrupt} ^{blemished} thing: for ^I ^{am} a great ^{King} ^{king}, saith the LORD of hosts, and my name ^{is} ^{dreadful} ^{is} ^{terrible} among the ^{heathen} Gen'tiles.

CHAPTER 2.

Malachi reproves priests and people for their sins.

1 AND now, O ye priests, this commandment ^{is} for you.

2 "If ye will not hear, and if ye will not lay ^{it} to heart, to give glory unto my name, saith the LORD of hosts, ^I ^{will} ^{even} ^{send} the curse upon you, and I will curse your blessings: yea, I have cursed them already, because ye do not lay ^{it} to heart.

3 Behold, I will ^{corrupt} ^{your} seed: ^{for} ^{your} ^{sake}, and ^{will} spread dung upon your faces, ^{even} ^{the} ^{dung} ^{of} ^{your} ^{solemn} ^{feasts}; and ^{one} ^{ye} shall ^{take} ^{away} with it.

4 And ye shall know that I have sent this commandment unto you, that my covenant might be with Lē'vī, saith the LORD of hosts.

5 "My covenant was with him of life and peace; and I gave them to him ^{for} ^{the} ^{that} ^{he} ^{might} ^{fear}, ^{where} ^{with} ^{he} ^{feared} ^{me}, and ^{was} ^{afraid} ^{before} ^{my} ^{name}.

6 "The law of truth was in his mouth, and ⁱⁿ ^{iniquity} ^{unrighteousness} was not found in his lips: he walked with me in peace and ^{upright} ^{ness}, and did ^{turn} many away from iniquity.

7 "For the priest's lips should keep knowledge, and they should

B. C.
cir. 397.

d Ps. 35. 27.

2 Or, curse.

e Ex. 20. 12.
f Luke 6. 46.

g ch. 2. 14, 17.

h Deut. 15. 21.

i ver. 12.
j Ezek. 41. 22.

k ver. 14.

l Lev. 22. 22.

m Heb. 6. sacrifice.

n Job 42. 8.

m Hos. 15. 9.

o Heb. from your hand.

n 1 Cor. 9. 13.

o Is. 1. 11.
p Jer. 6. 20.

q Ps. 113. 3.

r Is. 59. 19.

s Is. 60. 3. 5.

t John 4. 21.

u Rev. 8. 5.

v Is. 66. 19. 20.

u ver. 7.

v Or, and ye snuff at it.

z Lev. 22. 20.

u ver. 8.

z Ps. 47. 2.

1 Tim. 6. 15.

a Lev. 26. 14.

b 1 K. 14. 10.

c Num. 25. 12.

d Ezek. 34. 25.

e Deut. 33. 8, 9.

f Deut. 33. 10.

g Jer. 23. 22.

h Jam. 5. 20.

i Lev. 10. 11.

j Deut. 17. 9.

k Jer. 18. 18.

B. C.
cir. 397.

h Gal. 4. 14.
i 1 Sam. 2. 17.
Jer. 18. 15.
k Neh. 13. 29.

l 1 Sam. 2. 30.

m 1 Cor. 8. 6.
Eph. 4. 6.
n Job 31. 15.

2 Or.
sanctuary.
o Ezz. 9. 1.
Neh. 13. 23.

p Neh. 13. 23.

q Prov. 5. 18.

r Prov. 2. 17.

s Mat. 19. 4. 5.
3 Or. *excellency*.
4 Heb. *a seed of God*.

t Ezz. 9. 2.
1 Cor. 7. 14.

v Deut. 24. 1.
Mat. 5. 32.

x Is. 43. 24.
Am. 2. 13.
ch. 3. 13, 14.

a Mat. 11. 10.
Mark 1. 2.
Luke 1. 76.
b Is. 40. 3.
c Is. 63. 9.

d Hag. 2. 7.

e ch. 4. 1.
f Rev. 6. 17.
g Is. 4. 4.
Mat. 3. 10.
h Is. 1. 25.

i 1 Pet. 2. 5.

k ch. 1. 11.

l Zech. 5. 4.
Jam. 5. 4.

seek the law at his mouth: ^hfor he ^{is} the messenger of the LORD of hosts.

8 But ye are ^{departed} ^{turned aside} out of the way; ye ⁱhave caused many to stumble ^{at} in the law; ^kye have corrupted the covenant of Lē'vī, saith the LORD of hosts.

9 Therefore ^{have} I also made you contemptible and base before all the people, according as ye have not kept my ways, but have ^{been} ^{had} ^{partial} respect of persons in the law.

10 ^mHave we not all one father? ⁿhath not one God created us? why do we deal treacherously every man against his brother, ^{by} profaning the covenant of our fathers?

11 ¶ Jā'dah hath dealt treacherously, and an abomination is committed in Is'ra-el and in Jē-ru'sā-lēm; for Jā'dah hath profaned the ²holiness of the LORD which he ^{loved}, ^oand hath married the daughter of a strange god.

12 The LORD will cut off ^{to} the man that doeth this: ^{the master} ^{him that waketh and} ^{the scholar,} out of the ^{tabernacles} ^{tents} of Jā'eqb, ^pand him that offereth an offering unto the LORD of hosts.

13 And this ^{have} ^{again} ye ^{done again, covering} ^{do: ye cover} the altar of the LORD with tears, with weeping, and with ^{crying out,} ^{sighing,} insomuch that he regardeth not the offering any more, ^{or} ^{neither} receiveth ^{it} with good will at your hand.

14 ¶ Yet ye say, Wherefore? Because the LORD hath been witness between thee and ^qthe wife of thy youth, against whom thou hast dealt treacherously: ^ryet ^{is she} ^{though she is} thy companion, and the wife of thy covenant.

15 And ^sdid ^{not he} ^{he not} make one? ^{Yet had he} ^{although he had} the ³residue of the spirit? And wherefore one? ^{That he might seek} ^{4 t}a godly seed. Therefore take heed to your spirit, and let none deal treacherously against the wife of his youth.

16 For ^uthe LORD, the God of Is'ra-el, saith that he hateth putting away: for ^{one} ^{covereth} ^{I hate putting away,} ^{saith the LORD,} the God of Is'ra-el, and him that ^{covereth} ^{his garment} ^{with violence,} ^{with his garment,} saith the LORD of hosts: therefore take heed to your spirit, that ye deal not treacherously.

17 ¶ Ye have wearied the LORD with your words. Yet ye say, Wherein have we wearied ^{him?} ^{When} ^{him?} In that ye say, Every one that doeth evil ^{is} good in the sight of the LORD, and he delighteth in them; or ^{Where is} ^{the God of} ^{judgment?} ^{where is} ^{judgement?}

CHAPTER 3.

A messenger to prepare the way. The coming of the Lord. The promise of blessing.

1 BEHOLD, ^aI will send my messenger, and he shall ^bprepare the way before me: and the LORD, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple: ^ceven the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, ^dhe shall come, ^{cometh,} saith the LORD of hosts.

2 But who may abide ^ethe day of his coming? and ^fwho shall stand when he appeareth? for ^ghe ^{is} like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' ^{sope:} ^{soap:}

3 And ^hhe shall sit ^{as} ^{as} a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Lē'vī, and purge them as gold and silver: ^{that} ^{they} ^{may} ^{shall} ⁱoffer unto the LORD ^{an offering} ^{offerings} in righteousness.

4 Then ^kshall the offering of Jā'dah and Jē-ru'sā-lēm be pleasant unto the LORD, as in the days of old, and as in ^{former} ^{ancient} years.

5 And I will come near to you to ^{judgment:} ^{judgement:} and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, ^land against false swearers; and against those that oppress the hireling in ^{his} ^{his} wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the stranger ^{from his right,} and fear not me, saith the LORD of hosts.

6 For I ^{am} the LORD: ^{me} I change not; ^{therefore} ye, o sons of Jā'cob, are not consumed.

7 ¶ ^{Even from} From the days of ^{ye} your fathers ye ^{are gone away} have turned aside from mine ordinances, and have not kept ^{them.} ^{Return} unto me, and I will return unto you, saith the LORD of hosts. ^{But} ye ^{said,} Wherein shall we return?

8 ¶ Will a man rob God? ^{Yet} ye ^{have robbed} rob me. But ye say, Wherein have we robbed thee? ^{In} tithes and offerings.

9 Ye ^{are} cursed with ^a the curse; for ye ^{have robbed} rob me, ^{even} this whole nation.

10 ^{Bring} ye ^{all} the ^{whole} tithe ^{into} 'the storehouse, that there may be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith the LORD of hosts, if I will not open you the ^{windows} of heaven, and ^{pour} you out a blessing, that ^{there shall} not ^{be room} be room enough ^{to receive it.}

11 And I will rebuke ^{the} devourer for your sakes, and he shall not ^{destroy} the fruits of your ground; neither shall your vine cast her fruit before the time in the field, saith the LORD of hosts.

12 And all nations shall call you ^{blessed:} happy: for ye shall be ^a a delightful land, saith the LORD of hosts.

13 ¶ ^{Your} words have been stout against me, saith the LORD. Yet ye say, ^{Wherein} have we spoken ^{so much} against thee?

14 ^{Ye} have said, It ^{is} vain to serve God: and what profit ^{is it} that we have kept his ^{ordinance,} and that we have walked ^{charge,} mournfully before the LORD of hosts?

15 And now ^{we} call the proud happy; yea, they that work wickedness are ^{set} built up; yea, ^{they that} ^d tempt God, and are ^{even} delivered.

16 ¶ Then they ^{that} feared the LORD ^{spake} ^{one} with another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard, ^{it,} and ^a a book of remembrance was written before him, for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name.

17 And ^{they} shall be mine, saith the LORD of hosts, in ^{the} day that ^{when} I do make, ^{even} ^a ^{peculiar} treasure; and ^k I will spare them, as a man spareth his own son that serveth him.

18 ^{Then} shall ye return and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not.

CHAPTER 4.

God's judgment on the wicked. His blessing on the good. Elijah's coming.

1 FOR, behold, ^a the day cometh, ^{that shall burn} if burneth ^{as a furnace;} and all ^b the proud, ^{yea,} and all that ^{do wickedly,} shall be ^c stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall ^d leave them neither root nor branch.

2 ¶ But unto you that ^e fear my name shall the ^f ^{Sun} sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and ^{grow up} gambol as calves of the stall.

3 ^{And} ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I ^{shall} do ^{this,} make, saith the LORD of hosts.

4 ¶ Remember ye the ^h law of Mō'ses my servant, which I commanded unto him ⁱ in Hō'reb for all ^j ^{Is'ra-el,} ^{with} ^k the statutes and judgments.

5 ¶ Behold, I will send you ^l ^{E-l'jah} the prophet ^m before ^{the coming of} the great and ^{terrible} day of the LORD: ^{come.}

6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers; lest I come and ⁿ smite the earth with ^o a ^a curse.

B. C.
cir. 397.

^a Num. 23. 19.
^b Rom. 11. 29.
^c Lam. 3. 22.
^d Acts 7. 51.
^e Zech. 1. 3.
^f ch. 1. 6.

^r Neh. 13. 10.

^a Prov. 3. 9.
^f 1 Chr. 26. 29.
^{Neh.} 10. 38.
^g Gen. 7. 11.
^a 2 Chr. 34. 10.

^g Am. 4. 9.

² Heb. corrupt.

^a Dan. 8. 9.

^a ch. 2. 17.

^b Job 21. 14.
^{Ps.} 73. 12.
³ Or, in mourning apparel.

^c Ps. 73. 12.
^{ch.} 2. 17.
^d Ps. 95. 9.
^e Ps. 96. 16.
^{ch.} 4. 2.
^f Heb. 3. 13.
^g Ps. 56. 8.
^{Is.} 65. 6.

^h Ex. 19. 5.
^{Ps.} 135. 4.
¹ Is. 62. 3.
^k Ps. 103. 13.

^l Ps. 58. 11.

^a Joel 2. 31.
^{ch.} 3. 2.
² Pet. 3. 7.
^b ch. 3. 18.
^c Obad. 18.

^d Am. 2. 9.

^e ch. 3. 16.
^f Luke 1. 78.
^{Eph.} 5. 14.

^g 2 Sam. 22. 43.
^{Mic.} 7. 10.

^h Ex. 20. 3.

ⁱ Deut. 4. 10.
^k Ps. 147. 19.

^l Mat. 11. 14.
^{Mark} 9. 11.
^{Luke} 1. 17.
^m Joel 2. 31.

ⁿ Zech. 14. 12.
^o Zech. 5. 3.
⁴ Or, ban.

APPENDIX.

The American Old Testament Revision Company, while recognizing the cordial acceptance given to many of their suggestions, present the following instances in which they differ from the English Company, as of sufficient importance to be appended to the Revision in accordance with the original agreement.

CLASSES OF PASSAGES.

- I. Substitute "Jehovah", wherever it occurs in the Hebrew text, for "the Lord" and "God", and omit same in margins. Substitute "Jehovah" for "the Lord" or "Jah", wherever the latter word occurs in the Hebrew text, and insert "Heb. *Jah*" in the margins. Where "Jehovah" immediately follows "the Lord", as in Is. 12. 2; 26. 4, read "Jehovah, even Jehovah", and omit "Jehovah" from margins.
- II. Substitute "Sheol" wherever it occurs in the Hebrew text, for the renderings "the grave" "the pit" and "hell" and omit these renderings from margins.
- III. Substitute "a" for "an" "my" for "mine" and "thy" for "thine" wherever followed by "h" aspirated.
- IV. Substitute "who" or "that" for "which" when used of persons.
- V. Substitute "are" for "be" in the present indicative, and omit "for" before infinitives.
- VI. Omit from margins all renderings from the LXX., Vulgate, and other ancient Versions or "authorities."
- VII. The following substitutions are preferred, with the necessary inflectional variations:
 - "adder" for "basilisk"
 - "annul" for "disannul"
 - "ascend" for "going up" when used as a noun.
 - "astonished" for "astounded"
 - "a year old" for "of the first year"
 - "base man" for "man of Belial" or "son of B."; "base woman" for "daughter of Belial"; "base men" for "men of Belial" "sons of B." or "children of B."
 - "before" for "afore"; also for "or ever" except in Ps. 90. 2; Eccl. 12. 1, 2, 6.
 - "blow the trumpet" for "blow with (or, "blow up") the trumpet"
 - "boil" for "boiled" for "seethe" "sod" "sodden"
 - "bonds" for "bands" in Job 39. 5, and elsewhere uniformly for the same Hebrew word.
 - "capital" for "chapter"
 - "chiefs" for "dukes"
 - "contend" for "plead" in Judg. 6. 31 (three times) and so wherever the latter rendering represents the same Hebrew verb unless followed by "cause", except in Is. 1. 17. But substitute "enter into judgment" for "plead" in Jer. 25. 31; Ezek. 17. 20; 20. 35, 36 (twice).
 - "courses" for "rows" of timber or stone.
 - "devise" for "imagine" in Ps. 10. 2; 21. 11; 140. 2; Hos. 7. 15; Nah. 1. 9, 11; Zech. 7. 10; 8. 17.
 - "diminish" for "minish"
 - "encamp" for "camp"; also, for "pitch" when used intransitively.
 - "far be it from me" ("thee" etc.) for "God forbid", except in 1 Sam. 14. 45; 20. 2, where substitute "Far from it"
 - "find favor" for "find grace"
 - "food" for "meat"
 - "fortified" for "fenced" and "defenced"
 - "frighten" for "fray"
 - "grain" for "corn"
 - "harlot" for "whore" and "whorish woman"; "play the harlot" for "go a whoring" and "commit whoredom"
 - "helped" for "holpen"
 - "know" and "knew" for "wot" and "wist"
 - "knoweth how" for "can skill" in 1 Kings 5. 6; 2 Chron. 2. 7, 8.
 - "lain" for "lien"
 - "lamp" for "candle"
 - "lovingkindness" for "mercy" in Gen. 19. 19; for "favour" in Job 10. 12; for "goodness" in Ps. 107. 8; "lovingkindnesses" for "mercies" in 2 Chron. 6. 42. So substitute "lovingkindness" for either of these renderings wherever it stands for the same Hebrew word (*hhesed*) when used of God; but substitute "kindness" for "mercy" in Ps. 109. 12, 16; for "favour" in Esth. 2. 17, and wherever either of these renderings stands for the same Hebrew word, when used of men in relation to each other. In Hos. 6. 4 retain "goodness" and make ver. 6 conform.
 - "merciful" for "full of compassion"
 - "mound" for "mount" (cast up by invaders)
 - "new wine" for "wine" in Gen. 27. 28, and elsewhere uniformly for the same Hebrew word.
 - "number" for "tell" in Gen. 15. 5 (twice); Ps. 48. 12; 56. 8; Jer. 38. 13; and "count" for "tell" in 1 Kings 8. 5; 2 Kings 12. 10; 2 Chron. 5. 6; Ps. 147. 4.
 - "oil" for "ointment"
 - "olive oil" for "oil olive"
 - "perfumer" for "apothecary" and "confectionary"
 - "perverse" ("perverseness") for "froward" ("frowardness") except in 2 Sam. 22. 27; Job 5. 13; Ps. 18. 26; "wayward" for "perverse" in Prov. 2. 15; for "froward" in 4. 24; 17. 20, and "cunning" for "froward" in Job 5. 13.
 - "put to shame" for "ashamed"
 - "refine" for "fine" (metal). So "refiner" for "finer"
 - "scoffer" for "scorner" and "scoffing" for "scornful" and "scorning"
 - "settings" for "ouches"
 - "since" for "sith"
 - "sitteth above" (the cherubim) for "sitteth upon" with "Or, *is enthroned*" in margin.
 - "skill" for "cunning" (noun) and "skilful" for "cunning" (adj.) when either relates to workman or work.
 - "stench" for "stink" when used as a noun.
 - "stronghold" for "hold" when used as a noun.
 - "take refuge" for "trust" (Deut. 32. 37) for "put . . . trust" (Ps. 2. 12), and so uniformly as the rendering of the same Hebrew verb.

- "therewith" for "withal" in Ex. 25. 29; 30. 4; 37. 16; Lev. 11. 21.
- "trespass offering" for "guilt offering"
- "uncover" for "discover" except in 1 Sam. 14. 8, 11, and 22. 6.
- "wail" for "howl" where it is used of persons.
- "wait for" for "wait on" in Ps. 25. 3, and so uniformly as the rendering of the same Hebrew verb, except in Ps. 52. 9.
- "which" for "the which"
- "winnow" for "fan" (the verb)
- "wrath" for "fury" when it is attributed to God, except in Is. 42. 25; 66. 15, and "wrathful" for "furious"

VIII. The modern spelling is preferred for the following words:

- "basin" for "bason"
- "brazen" for "brasen"
- "caterpillar" for "caterpillar"
- "ceiled" and "ceiling" for "cieled" and "ciel-ing"
- "chapped" for "chapt"
- "crookbacked" for "crookbackt"
- "drove" for "drave"
- "establish" for "stablish"
- "forego" for "forgo"
- "jubilee" for "jubile"
- "judgment" for "judgement"
- "plaster" for "plaister"
- "prancing" for "pransing"
- "prized" for "prised"
- "show" for "shew"
- "streaks" for "strakes" and "ring-streaked" for "ring-straked"
- "subtile" for "subtil"
- "thoroughly" for "throughly"
- "while" for "whiles"
- "winevat" for "winefat"

GENESIS.

- 12. 16 For "entreated Abram well" read "dealt well with Abram"
- 15. 2 For "Dammeseek Eliezer" read "Eliezer of Damascus"
- 18. 19 For "justice and judgement" read "righteousness and justice" So in Prov. 21. 3.
- 23. 6 Substitute the margin "a prince of God" for the text.
- 27. 15 For "raiment" read "garments"
- 32. 31 For "halted" read "went halting"
- 33. 13 For "give suck" read "have their young"
- 34. 30 For "to stink among" read "odious to"
- 35. 5 Substitute "a terror of God" for "a great terror"
- 16 For "way" read "distance" So in 48. 7. Put "distance" in margin of 2 K. 5. 19.
- 49. 3 For "excellency" read "pre-eminence" (twice) So in ver. 4.
- 4 For "Unstable" read "Boiling over" omitting margin.

EXODUS.

- 1. 21 For "houses" read "households"
- 5. 22, 23 For "evil entreated" read "dealt ill with" So in Deut. 26. 6.
- 15. 9 For "lust" read "desire"
- 15 For "amazed" read "dismayed" So in Judg. 20. 41.

- 17. 14 Add "Or, the book" as a margin to "a book"
- 19. 5 For "a peculiar treasure unto me" read "mine own possession" So for "a peculiar treasure" in Mal. 3. 17.
- 21. 29 For "but that" read "but"
- 23. 5 Read "Thou shalt forbear to leave him, thou shalt surely release *it* with him."
- 21 For "of him" read "before him"
- 25. 38 For "tongs" read "snuffers" So in Num. 4. 9; 2 Chron. 4. 21.
- 27. 21 For "order it" read "keep it in order" So in Lev. 24. 3, 4.
- 34. 6 For "plenteous" read "abundant" So in Num. 11. 18; Neh. 9. 17; Ps. 86. 5, 15; 103. 8; Joel 2. 13; Jonah 4. 2.
- 38. 8 For "serving . . . served" read "ministering . . . ministered"

LEVITICUS.

- 9. 2 For "bull calf" read "calf of the herd"
- 16. 8 Make "Or, removal" a margin to "Azazel"
- 18. 18 For "woman" read "wife"

NUMBERS.

- 5. 21, 22 For "belly" read "body" So in 25. 8; Judg. 3. 21, 22; Prov. 18. 8.
- 7. 13 For "charger" read "platter" So throughout the Chap. and in Ezra 1. 9 (twice).
- 19. 9, 13, 20, 21 For "of separation" read "for impurity" So in 31. 23.
- 23. 21 Make "Or, trouble" a margin to "perverseness"

DEUTERONOMY.

- 3. 25 To "mountain" add margin "Or, hill country"
- 4. 29 Read "But from thence ye shall seek . . . and thou shalt find him when thou searchest" etc.
- 34 Substitute "trials" for "temptations" So in 7. 19; 29. 3.
- 7. 6 For "a peculiar people unto himself" read "a people for his own possession" So in 14. 2; 26. 18.
- 9. 1 For "possess" read "dispossess" So in 11. 23; 12. 2, 29; 18. 14; 31. 3.
- 17. 15 For "in any wise" read "surely" So in 22. 7.
- 23. 16 For "liketh" read "pleaseth" So in Esth. 8. 8; Amos 4. 5.
- 26. 17 For "shouldest" read "wouldest"
- 28. 53 For "straitness . . . straiten" read "distress . . . distress" So in verses 55, 57 and in Jer. 19. 9.
- 67 For "Would God" read "Would"
- 31. 21 For "go about, even now" read "frame this day"
- 32. 27 For "misdeem" read "judge amiss"
- 39 For "have wounded" read "wound"
- 33. 3 For "peoples" read "people"
- 6 For "Yet" read "Nor" and add as margin "Or, But"
- 14 Add margin to "moons" "Or, months"

JOSHUA.

- 2. 9 For "your terror" read "the fear of you"
- 4. 24 For "that they may" read "that ye may"
- 5. 11 Substitute "produce" for "old corn" So in ver. 12.
- 14, 15 Substitute "prince" for "captain"

8. 33 Change text "commanded" etc. to "commanded at the first that they should bless the people of Israel", and put the first text in margin.
9. 5 For "clouted" read "patched"
16. 1 Read "And the lot came out for the children of Joseph"
17. 2 For "And" read "So"
22. 10 For "see to" read "look upon"
- 22 Read "The Mighty One, God, Jehovah" omitting margin So in Ps. 50. 1.

JUDGES.

3. 1 For "as many" read "as many of Israel"
- 20 For "his summer parlour" read "the cool upper room" omitting margin.
- 23 For "parlour" read "upper room" So in verses 24, 25.
- 24 For "his summer" read "the upper"
5. 13 Make as margin to "Then came down" etc. Or, *Then go down, O remnant, for the nobles . . . O Jehovah, go down for me against the mighty*
- 26 Substitute "tent-pin" for "nail"
9. 15 For "shadow" read "shade" So in Job 40. 22; Is. 4. 6; 16. 3; 25. 4, 5; 32. 2; 34. 15; Ezek. 17. 23; Jonah 4. 5, 6.
- 33 For "set upon" read "rush upon"
- 52 For "went hard" read "drew near"
11. 39 For "had known" read "knew"
13. 12 Substitute "ordering" for "manner"
- Substitute "how shall we do unto him" for "what shall be his work"
15. 15 For "new" read "fresh"
19. 3 Omit "Another reading is" etc. in margin.

RUTH.

2. 10 For "stranger" read "foreigner" So in 2 Sam. 15. 19.
3. 11 For "virtuous" read "worthy" So in Prov. 12. 4; 31. 10.

I SAMUEL.

2. 20 For "loan . . . lent to" read "petition . . . asked of"
- 26 For "was in" read "increased in"
3. 1 Substitute "frequent" for "open"
9. 5 For "take thought" read "be anxious"
- 14 For "against" read "toward"
10. 2 For "the care of" read "off caring for"
- For "taketh thought" read "is anxious"
14. 24 For "God save" read "Long live"
- 24 For "but Saul" read "for Saul had"
- 47 Substitute "put them to the worse" for "he vexed them"
15. 32 Substitute "cheerfully" for "delicately"
23. 7 Omit margin.
24. 11 For "soul" read "life"
25. 13 For "stuff" read "baggage" So in 30. 24.
- 22 Omit margins.
30. 13 For "agone" read "ago"

2 SAMUEL.

5. 2 For "feed" read "be shepherd of" So in 7. 7; 1 Chron. 11. 2 and 17. 6.
10. 12 For "men" read "man"
14. 5 For "widow woman" read "widow" So in 1 Kings 17. 9, 10.

14. 26 Read "And when he cut the hair of . . . he cut it; because it was . . . he cut it:"

I KINGS.

5. 4 For "occurrent" read "occurrence"
6. 6 For "rebatelements" read "offsets"
7. 28, 29 Substitute "panels" for "borders"
10. 15 For "chapmen" read "traders" So in 2 Chron. 9. 14.
- 16 For "targets . . . target" read "bucklers . . . buckler" So in 2 Chron. 9. 15.
- 17 For "pound" read "pounds"
14. 3 For "cracknels" read "cakes"
17. 12, 14, 16 For "barrel" read "jar" So read "jars" in 18. 33.
18. 21 For "halt ye" read "go ye halting"
22. 34 For "harness" read "armour" So in 2 Chron. 18. 33.

2 KINGS.

2. 23 Substitute "young lads" for "little children"
- 24 For "children" read "lads"
9. 30 For "tired" read "attired"
- 32 For "eunuchs" read "officers" putting the present text in the margin and similarly for the same word in all other instances.
12. 9 Substitute "threshold" for "door"; and elsewhere with similar texts.
15. 5 For "several" read "separate", and introduce as margin Or, *infirmity* So in 2 Chron. 26. 21.
17. 6 For "in Habor, on the" read "on the Habor, the" So in 18. 11.
- 34 For "manners" read "manner"
19. 4 For "reproach" read "defy" with corresponding change in verses 22, 24 So in Is. 37. 4, 17, 23, 24.
- 7 For "a rumour" read "tidings" So in Is. 37. 7; Jer. 10. 22; 51. 46 (3 times).
- 35 For "they . . . corpses" read "these . . . bodies" So in Is. 37. 36.

I CHRONICLES.

4. 43 For "dwelt" read "have dwelt"
9. 19 Substitute "Tent" for "tabernacle" So in ver. 23.
- 28 For "tale were they" read "count were these" (twice)
12. 15 For "overflown" read "overflowed"
20. 4, 6 Omit margins.
21. 12 For "coasts" read "borders"
- 13 For "now" read "I pray"
28. 12 For "spirit" read "Spirit"

2 CHRONICLES.

2. 9 For "wonderful great" read "great and wonderful"
3. 17 Let margin read "In it is strength"
13. 7 For "vain" read "worthless"
14. 14 For "spoiled" read "made spoil of"
22. 6 Let the margin be "So in 2 K. 8. 20", only.
30. 22 For "were well skilled" read "had good understanding"
34. 12 For "could skill of" read "were skilful with"
36. 3 For "amerced" read "fined"
- 17 For "ancient" read "hoary headed"

EZRA.

4. 13 For "endamage" read "be hurtful unto"
9. 3 For "mantle" read "robe" So in ver. 5; also in Job 1. 20; 2. 12; Ps. 109. 29; and "mantle" for "cloak" in Is. 59. 17.

NEHEMIAH.

4. 4 For "to spoiling" read "for a spoil"

ESTHER.

2. 17 For "grace and favour" read "favour and kindness"

JOB.

1. 1 For "eschewed" read "turned away from"
- 6 For "there was a day . . . and Satan" read "it came to pass on the day when . . . that Satan" So in 2. 1.
- 8 For "escheweth" read "turneth away from" So in 2. 3.
- 22 For "with foolishness" read "foolishly," and add as margin Or, *attributed folly to God*
3. 4 For "regard it from above" read "from above seek for it"
- 11 For "when I" etc., read "when my mother bare me?"
- 19 For "great" read "the great"
- 34 For "roarings" read "groanings" and add as margin Heb. *roarings* and make corresponding change in Ps. 22. 1; 32. 3.
4. 4 For "confirmed" read "made firm"
- 6 Read "And the integrity of thy ways thy hope?"
6. 2 Read in the 2d line "And all my calamity laid in the balances!"
- 10 Read "And be it still my consolation,
Yea, let me exult in pain that spareth not," etc.
- 3d line. Substitute "That" for "For"
- 13 For "effectual working" read "wisdom" So in 12. 16.
- 25 Read "But your reproof, what doth it reprove?"
- 26 For "imagine" read "think"
7. 4 Substitute "When shall I arise, and the night be gone?" for the text.
- 7 For "wind" read "a breath"
- 17 For "thine heart" read "thy mind"
8. 17 For "heap" read "stone-heap"
9. 19 Substitute "If we speak of strength, lo, he is mighty" for the text.
- For "who will appoint me a time?" read "who, saith he, will summon me?"
10. 22 1st line; read "The land dark as midnight;" 2d line; for "A land" read "The land"
- 3d line; for "darkness" read "midnight" and add as margin Heb. *thick darkness*
11. 6 For "That it" read "For he"
- For "effectual working" read "understanding" omitting margin.
12. 4 2d line; read "I who called upon God and he answered:"
- 23 For "destroyeth" read "he destroyeth"
- 2d line; read "He enlargeth the nations, and he leadeeth them captive" omitting margin.
12. 24 For "the heart of" read "understanding from"
13. 8 For "respect his person" read "show partiality to him" omitting margin.

13. 10 For "respect persons" read "show partiality" omitting margin.
- 11 For "excellency" read "majesty" So in 31. 23.
- 15 Read "Behold, he will slay me; I have no hope" and substitute the present text for a margin.
- 16 Substitute "That" for "For" in 2d line, and add a comma for preceding semicolon.
- 18 For "ordered my cause" read "set my cause in order" So in 23. 4.
- 27 For "drawest thee a line about" read "settest a bound to"
14. 10 For "wasteth away" read "is laid low"
- 11 For "decayeth" read "wasteth"
- 19 For "And" read "So"
15. 8 For "restrain" read "limit"
- 11 2d line; read "Even the word that is gentle toward thee"
- 12 For "wink" read "flash"
- 27 For "made collops of fat on his flanks" read "gathered fat upon his loins"
- 29 Substitute "their possessions be extended on the earth" for "their produce bend to the earth" and put the latter in margin.
17. 2 For "abideth in" read "dwelleth upon"
- 6 For "He hath made me also" read "But he hath made me"
- For "And I am become an open abhorring" read "And they spit in my face" omitting margin.
18. 12 Substitute "at his side" for "for his halting" and put the latter in margin.
- 13 Read "The members of his body shall be devoured"
19. 17 For "children of my mother's womb" read "children of mine own mother"
25. 2 Read
(25) "But as for me, I know that my redeemer liveth, And at last he shall stand up upon the earth;
(26) And after my skin, *even this body*, is destroyed, Then without my flesh shall I see God:" and put the present text of ver. 26 in the margin.
- 27 For "Whom I" read "Whom I, even I," Substitute "on my side" for "for myself," and put the latter in margin.
- Substitute "as a stranger" for "another"
- 28 Substitute "And that" for "Seeing that"
21. 14 For "Yet they said" read "And they say"
- 21 Omit "in the midst"
- 32 For "And shall keep" read "And men shall keep"
22. 14 Substitute "on the vault" for "in the circuit"
24. 4 For "hide themselves together" read "all hide themselves"
- 70 For "an-hungred" read "hungry"
- 12 For "imputeth it not for folly" read "regardeth not the folly"
28. 4 Omit "that passeth by"
- 17 For "the exchange thereof be" read "it be exchanged for"
29. 6 For "rivers" read "streams" So in Ps. 119. 136; Prov. 5. 16; Is. 32. 2; Lam. 3. 48.
31. 2 For "of God from above" read "from God above"
- For "of the Almighty from on high" read "from the Almighty on high"
- 18 For "I have been her guide" read "her have I guided"
- 31 For "satisfied" read "filled" So in Ps. 104. 13.
- For "flesh" read "meat" omitting margin.
32. 19 For "belly" read "breast" omitting margin.
34. 29 Transpose "alike" to the beginning of the line.
35. 6 1st line; for "doest" read "effectest"
36. 18 Read "For let not wrath stir thee up against chae-

tisements" and put the present text in the margin.

37. 1 For "At this also" read "Yea, at this"
- 2 For "Hearken ye unto" read "Hear, oh, hear"
- 21 For "cleanseth" read "cleareth"
38. 10 For "prescribed for it my decree" read "marked out for it my bound" omitting margin.
- 18 For "the breadth of the earth" read "the earth in its breadth"
- 30 Read "hide themselves and become like stone"
- 41 For "food" read "prey"
39. 5 2d line; for "wild ass" read "swift ass"
- 13 For "wing . . . rejoiceth" read "wings . . . wave proudly"
- 2d line; read "But are they the pinions and plumage of love?" with margin to "love" Or, *a stork*
16. Substitute "dealeth hardly with" for "is hardened against", and put the latter in margin.
- 28 Read "On the cliff she dwelleth and maketh her home,

Upon the point of the cliff," etc.

40. 15 For "with" read "as well as" and add as margin Heb. *with*
- 19 For "can make his sword to approach unto him" read "giveth him his sword" omitting margin.
41. 12. For "comely proportion" read "goodly frame"
- 18 For "neesings" read "sneezings"

THE PSALMS.

2. 1 For "imagine" read "meditate" omitting margin So in 38. 12.
5. 7 For "multitude" read "abundance" So in 69. 13; Ezek. 28, 16; Hos. 9. 7; 10. 1.
- 8 For "plain" read "straight" and add as margin Or, *level*
9. 17 For "return to" read "be turned back unto"
10. 14 Read "to requite it with thy hand" and put the present text in the margin.
12. 2 For "vanity" read "falsehood"
- 5 For "for" read "because of" (twice)
16. 2 For "I have said" read "O my soul, thou hast said"
- 4 Substitute "give gifts for" for "exchange"
- 10 Make as a margin to "holy" Or, *godly, Or, beloved.* Another reading is, *holy ones*
17. 7 Restore the rendering of the Authorised Version.
- 9 For "spoil" read "oppress"
- 15 For "with thy likeness" read "with beholding thy form" omitting "Heb. form" from margin.
18. 7 For "moved" read "quaked"
21. 3 For "preventest" read "meetest"
22. 8 2d line; for "deliver" read "rescue"
- 10 Read "Thou art my God since my mother bare me."
- 16 Make the margin to "They pierced" read Or, "Like a lion"
- 20 To margin Heb. "My only one" add Or, "My dear life" So in 35. 17.
24. 6 Substitute "even Jacob" for the text.
26. 4 For "vain persons" read "men of falsehood"
29. 9 For "Feed them" read "Be their shepherd"
30. 4 Read "to his holy memorial name" omitting Heb. *memorial* in margin. Omit same in 97. 12.
- 5 Substitute "His favour is for a life time" for text, and put latter in margin.
33. 5 For "judgement" read "justice" So in 89. 14; 97. 2; 99. 4 (twice); Prov. 1. 3; 2. 8, 9; 21. 7, 15; Is. 1. 27; 5. 7; 10. 2; 28. 17; 32. 1, 16; 33. 5; 59. 8, 9, 11, 14, 15; 61. 8; Jer. 4. 2; 9. 24.

35. 15 For "when I halted" read "in mine adversity" and add as margin Heb. *my limping*
37. 3 Read "feed on his faithfulness" and put in margin "Or, *verily thou shalt be fed*"
- 20 Substitute "the fat of lambs" for text, and put the latter in margin.
- 37 Read "there is a happy end to the man of peace" omitting margin.
- 38 For "The latter end" read "The end"
38. 8 For "roared" read "groaned" and add as margin Heb. *roared*
- 17 For "halt" read "fall" So for "halting" in Jer. 20. 10.
41. 6 Substitute "falsehood" for "vanity"
- 5 For "health" read "help" So in ver. 11 and in 43. 5.
44. 2 Read "but them thou didst plant;" "but them thou didst spread abroad" omitting margin.
47. 4 For "excellency" read "glory"
49. 8 For "soul" read "life"
- For "And must be let alone" read "And it faileth"
- 10 For "together" read "alike"
- 12 Substitute "*being* in honor abideth not" for text.
50. 23 For "conversation" read "way"
51. 11 For "spirit" read "Spirit"
- 12 Substitute "willing" for "free spirit"
52. 9 For "wait on" read "hope in"
56. 4 Read "In God, (I will praise his word,)" So in ver. 10.
- 10 2d line; read "In Jehovah, (I will praise his word,)"
58. 2 For "Yea" read "Nay"
- 9 Make margin to "He shall take" read Or, "*Wrath shall take them away while living as a whirlwind*"
59. 9 Read "*Because of his strength*"
- 10 Read "My God with his lovingkindness shall meet me"
62. 1 For "only upon God" read "in silence for God only" So in ver. 5.
- 3 For "bowing" read "leaning"
- 4 For "excellency" read "dignity"
63. 1 For "early" read "earnestly" omitting margin So in Is. 26. 9.
65. 3 For "purge them away" read "forgive them" and add as margin "Or, *expiate*" So in 79. 9 read "forgive our sins" with the same margin.
- 4 For "The holy place of thy temple" read "Thy holy temple"
67. 2 For "saving health" read "salvation"
68. 1 Add as margin to "Let God arise" "Or, *God arise*:" and so throughout verses 1, 2, 3."
- 8 For "*Even yon Sinai*" read "That Sinai"
- 13 Read "When ye lie among the sheepfolds, *It is as the wings,*" etc., and substitute the present text for margin.
- 18 For "led thy captivity captive" read "led away captives"
- 20 Read "belongeth escape from death"
- 23 Read "That thou mayest crush them, *dipping*"
- 33 For "heavens of heavens" read "heaven of heavens"
73. 10 For "wrung out" read "drained" omitting margin.
- 27 For "from thee" read "departing from thee"
74. 6 Omit "together"
75. 8 For "wring them out" read "drain them" omitting margin.

76. 5 For "spoiled" read "become a spoil"
77. 10 Make margin to read "*This is my grief that the right hand of the Most High doth change*"
79. 8 For "prevent" read "meet"
89. 37 Make margin to "*It shall be*" etc. to read "*As the moon which is established forever*"
90. 9 Substitute "sigh" for "*tale that is told*"
- 17 For "beauty" read "favour" and put the present text in the margin.
92. 13 Read "They are . . . Jehovah;" and for "Shall" read "They shall"
93. 1 For "apparelled" read "clothed" (twice) and read in the 2d line, "Jehovah is clothed with strength; he hath girded himself therewith"
97. 5 For "hills" read "mountains"
102. 12 For "memorial" read "memorial name" and add as margin "See Ex. 3. 15 and Ps. 135. 13."
103. 5 For "mouth" read "desire"
104. 4 2d line; read "Flames of fire his ministers:" 8 Read "(The mountains rose, the valleys sank;)" substituting the present text for margin.
- 16 For "satisfied" read "filled with moisture" omitting margin.
- 25 For "Yonder" read "There"
105. 34 For "cankerworm" read "grasshopper"
107. 30 Read "their desired haven" omitting margin.
110. 2 To "rod" add as margin Or, "*sceptre*"
- 3 Read "in the day of thy power, in holy attire; out of the womb" etc. omitting margins.
111. 10 For "thereafter" read "*his commandments*"
116. 1 For "hath heard" read "heareth"
119. 38 For "thy word unto thy servant" read "unto thy servant thy word"
- For "*belongeth*" read "*is in order*"
- 121 For "judgement and justice" read "justice and righteousness"
- 147, 148 For "prevented" read "anticipated"
- 158 Omit "dealers."
122. 4 For "a testimony unto Israel" read "an ordinance for Israel" and add as margin Heb. *testimony*
126. 1 Substitute "brought back" for "turned again"
130. 6 For "*looketh*" read "*waiteth*"
- 2d line; for "watchmen look" read "watchmen wait"
135. 4 For "his peculiar treasure" read "his own possession"
139. 13 For "hast possessed" read "didst form" omitting margin.
- For "hast covered" read "didst cover"
- 16 For "unperfect" read "unformed"
- 22 For "I count them" read "They are become"
142. 2 Read "no man living is righteous"
144. 7 For "strangers" read "aliens" So in ver. 11.
- 8 For "vanity" read "deceit" So in ver. 11.

THE PROVERBS.

4. 7 For "thou hast gotten" read "thy getting" and put the present text in the margin.
- 18 For "shining" read "dawning" omitting margin.
7. 9 For "blackness of night and the" read "middle of the night and in the"
- 22 For "as fetters" read "*as one in fetters*" omitting margin.
9. 7 For "shame" read "reviling"
10. 7 For "just" read "righteous" So in 20. 7.
11. 16 For "retaineth . . . retain" read "obtaineth . . . obtain"

19. 22 Substitute "That which maketh a man to be desired is his kindness" for the text.
- 26 For "spoileth" read "despoileth"
20. 20 For "the blackest darkness" read "blackness of darkness"
21. 28 Substitute "so as to endure" for "unchallenged"
22. 13 Substitute "slain" for "murdered"
23. 7 For "reckoneth" read "thinketh"
- 32 Omit the margin "Or, *it bursteth*"
24. 15 For "Spoil" read "Despoil" So Jer. 17. 4.
25. 11 For "baskets" read "network" omitting margin.
26. 8 Read "As one that bindeth a stone in a sling"
27. 4 For "outrageous" read "overwhelming"
29. 21 Omit margin to "a son"
31. 29 For "virtuously" read "worthily"
- 30 For "Favour" read "Grace"

ECCLESIASTES.

1. 1 Let the margin be Heb. *Kohetheth*.
2. 8 Substitute "All words" for "All things," and put the latter in margin.
3. 11 Substitute "eternity" for "the world," and put the latter in margin.
- 19 Omit margin to "that which befalleth" etc.
5. 7 "*For thus*" etc. read "For in the multitude of dreams there are vanities, and in many words"
6. 10 For "that it is man" read "what man is"
7. 15 For "the days of my vanity" read "my days of vanity"
10. 1 For "a stinking savour" read "an evil odour"
11. 10 For "prime" read "dawn"
12. 1 For "or ever" read "while" So in verses 2 and 6.
- For "come, and" read "come not, nor"
- 2 Read "the sun is not darkened, nor the light, nor the moon, nor the stars, and . . . return not"
- 5 Substitute "desire" for "caper-berry" and put latter in margin.
- 6 Read "is not loosed, nor . . . nor . . . nor" etc. and for "be broken" read "broken" (twice)

THE SONG OF SONGS.

2. 7 For "love" read "*my love*" and for "it" read "*he*" with margin Or, *it* Or, *she* So in 3. 5, and 8. 4.
5. 3 For "coat" read "garment"
6. 4 For "Terrible" read "Overpowering" and put the present text in the margin So in ver. 10.
7. 1 For "The joints of thy" read "Thy rounded"
- 2 For "navel" read "body"
- For "belly" read "waist"
- 7 For "clusters of grapes," read "its clusters."

ISAIAH.

1. 14 For "to bear" read "of bearing"
2. 4 Substitute "decide concerning" for "reprove" So in Mic. 4. 3.
3. 2 Read "elder" for "ancient" So in 9. 15.
- 3 For "cunning" read "expert"
- 5 For "ancient" read "old man"
- 18 For "bravery" read "beauty"
- 24 For "stomacher" read "robe"
6. 7 For "purged" read "forgiven" with margin Or, *expiated* So in 27. 9 and so for "purged from" in 22. 14.
7. 15 Add margin to "when he knoweth" Or, *till he know*

7. 21 For "nourish" read "keep alive"
- 22 Read "that because of the abundance of milk which they"
8. 6 Make margin to read "*even they that rejoice*"
- 21 For "hardly bestead" read "sore distressed"
9. 5 Omit "even"
- 10 For "change" etc. read "put cedars in their place"
- 18 For "thick clouds" read "a column"
10. 13 For "am prudent" read "have understanding"
- 15 For "shaketh . . . shake" read "wieldeth . . . wield"
- 20 For "stay" read "lean" (twice) So in 30. 12.
- 22 Substitute "thy people, O Israel" for "thy people Israel"
- 27 Substitute "by reason of fatness" for "because" etc.
- 30 Omit in the margin "Or, as otherwise read" etc.
- 31 For "gather themselves to flee" read "flee for safety"
- 33 Omit "ones"
11. 3 Substitute "decide" for "reprove" So in ver. 4.
- 15 For "shake" read "wave"
13. 21 For "satyrs" read "wild goats" omitting margin So in 34. 14.
14. 23 Omit the space after this verse.
1. 1 Substitute "to" for "*which is toward*"
- 3 For "bewray" read "betray"
17. 10 Omit "Or, *plantings of Adonis*" as a margin.
19. 6 For "stink" read "become foul"
21. 4 For "panteth" read "fluttereth"
- 13 For "travelling companies" read "caravans"
23. 8 Read "Tyre that bestoweth crowns"
- 10 For "girdle *about thee*" read "restraint" and add as margin Heb. *girdle*
- 13 Read "this people was not; the Assyrian founded it for them that dwell in the wilderness" and put the present text in the margin.
24. 20 To "hut" add margin Or, *hammock*
26. 2 For "truth" read "faith"
- 8 Read "name, even to thy memorial *name*" and add as margin "See Ex. 3. 15"
27. 1 For "dragon" read "monster" So in 51. 9; Jer. 51. 34.
28. 7 Read "And even these reel with wine and stagger with strong drink; the priest and the prophet reel with . . . they stagger with strong drink;" omitting margins.
- 24 Read "Doth he that ploweth to sow plow continually?"
- For "break the clods of" read "harrow"
- 25 For "made plain" read "levelled"
29. 16 For "framed" read "formed" (twice)
- 21 Add margin to "in a cause" Or, *for a word*
- 24 For "learn doctrine" read "receive instruction"
30. 1 For "cover with a covering" read "make a league"
- Make margin to read "Or, *pour out a drink offering*"
- 2 For "walk" read "set out"
- 4 For "his" read "their" (twice)
- 5 For "of" read "because of"
- 6 For "bunches" read "humps"
- 14 Omit "withal"
- 17 Make margin to read "pole"
- 20 Make first margin to read "*And then will the Lord give you bread in adversity and water in affliction, and thy teachers shall not*"
- 23 For "rain of thy seed, that . . . withal" read "rain for thy seed wherewith thou shalt sow the ground;"
23. 25 For "rivers" read "brooks"
31. 1 For "stay" read "rely" So in 50. 10.
- 5 For "flying" read "hovering"
32. 5 Substitute "fool" for "vile", and "noble" for "liberal"
- 6 Substitute "fool" for "vile", and "folly" for "villany"
33. 4 For "they leap" read "men leap"
- 14 For "surprised" read "seized"
- For "shall" read "can" (twice)
- 19 For "perceive" read "comprehend"
34. 8 Read "For Jehovah hath a day of vengeance, a year of recompence for the cause of Zion"
35. 8 Let the marginal reading be "for he shall be with them" etc.
37. 33 For "cast" read "cast up"
38. 12 For "Mine age" read "My dwelling"
- 14 For "mourn" read "moan" So in 59. 11.
40. 19 Omit "graven" So in 44. 10 read "an image"
- For "melted" read "hath cast"
41. 27 Read "*I am the first that saith*"
42. 15 For "make waste" read "lay waste"
- 17 For "greatly ashamed" read "utterly put to shame" So in Jer. 20. 11.
- 25 For "fury" read "fierceness" So in 66. 15.
43. 13 For "let" read "hinder" omitting margin.
- 23 For "made . . . to serve" read "burdened . . ." So in 24.
44. 7 For "appointed" read "established"
- 28 For "and to" read "and of"
45. 3 Read in last clause "that it is I Jehovah who call thee"
- 24 For "unto me, is" read "have I"
- Let margin for "unto me" read "say of me," etc.
46. 3 For "the belly" read "their birth"
47. 3 For "accept" read "spare"
- Let the margin be Heb. "meet"
- 5 For "lady" read "mistress" So for "a lady" in ver. 7.
51. 4 For "make my judgement to rest" read "establish my judgment"
52. 2 For "sit thee down" read "sit *on thy throne*"
- 10 For "shall see" read "have seen"
53. 1 For "report" read "message"
- 7 For "yet he humbled himself and" read "yet when he was afflicted he"
- For "yea," read "so"
- 8 For the text "cut off" etc. read "cut off out of the land of the living for the transgression of my people to whom the stroke was *due*?"
- 9 For "the rich" read "a rich man"
- 11 For "by his knowledge" read "by the knowledge of himself" and put the present text in the margin, omitting marginal "He shall see" etc.
54. 12 For "pleasant" read "precious" So in Joel 3. 5.
57. 4 For "draw out" read "put out"
- 8 To "where thou sawest it." add as margin Or, *thou providest room for it.*
- 17 For "frowardly" read "backsliding"
60. 6 Read "all they from Sheba shall come"
61. 2 For "acceptable year of the Lord" read "year of Jehovah's favour" omitting margin.
- 7 For "For" read "Instead of" (twice)
- For "confusion" read "dishonour"
64. 5 Omit "The text is probably corrupt" from margin.
- 11 For "things" read "places"
66. 5 Last clause, read "but it is they that shall be put to shame"

66. 16 For "plead, . . . with" read "execute judgment, . . . upon" So in Joel 3. 2.
20 For "offering" read "oblation" (twice)

JEREMIAH.

1. 6 For "cannot" read "know not how to"
2. 25 For "There is no hope" read "It is in vain"
34 For "I have not found" etc. read "thou didst not find them breaking in: but it is because of all these things:" making margin to read "Or, I have not found it by secret search but upon all these."
- 37 For "From him" read "From thence"
3. 21 For "for that" read "because"
4. 1 For "unto me shalt thou return:" read "if thou wilt return unto me;"
10 For "soul" read "life"
13 For "spoiled" read "despoiled;" So in ver. 30; 9. 19; 10. 20.
20 For "spoiled" read "laid waste" (twice) So in 49. 3; Zech. 11. 2, 3 (twice)
29 For "The whole city" read "Every city"
5. 6 For "over" read "against"
6. 14 For "lightly" read "slightly" So in 8. 11.
27 Substitute "trier" for "tower" and put latter in margin.
7. 24 Add as margin to "went backward" Or, *turned their back and not their face*
8. 14 Add as margin to "gall" Or, *poison* So in 9. 15; 23. 15.
9. 26 For "polled" read "cut off" So in 25. 23; 49. 32.
10. 5 Let margin be Or, "pillar"
8 Let margin for "it is" be "the stock is"
- 24 For "with judgement" read "in measure" Add as margin Heb. *judgment* So in 30. 11; 46. 28.
11. 20 For "let me see" read "I shall see"
13. 12 For "know" read "certainly know"
- 21 Read "when he shall set over thee as head those whom thou hast thyself taught to be friends to thee"
14. 3 For "pits" read "cisterns"
12 Read "meal offering" for "oblation" So read "meal offerings" in 17. 26; 33. 18; 41. 5.
16. 4 For "die of" read "die"
17. 11 Substitute "sitteth on eggs which she hath not laid" for the text.
18. 15 For "caused them" read "been made"
- 17 Substitute "show them the back and not the face" for the text.
20. 5 For "which shall spoil them" read "and they shall make them a prey"
7 For "deceived" read "persuaded" (twice)
10 For "enticed" read "persuaded"
21. 5 For "wrath" read "indignation" So in 32. 37.
22. 17 For "to shed" read "shedding"
23. 15 For "profaneness" read "ungodliness"
26. 2 For "keep not back" read "diminish not"
18 For "Micajah" read "Micah" Add as margin Heb. *Micajah*
19 Omit "at all"
28. 13 For "shalt make" read "hast made"
31. 20 For "pleasant" read "darling"
- 20 For "are troubled" read "yearn"
33. 6 For margin to "health" read "a bandage"
33. 11 For "cast" read "cast off" So in ver. 12.
41. 5 For "certain" read "men"
- 14 For "cast about and returned" read "turned about and came back"
46. 3 For "Order" read "Prepare"

46. 8 For "the city" read "cities"
- 17 Add as margin to "but" etc. Or, *destroyed*
48. 3 For "spoiling" read "laying waste"
- 28 For "in the sides of the hole's mouth" read "over the mouth of the abyss"
- 39 For "dismaying" read "terror"
49. 5 For "wandereth" read "fleeth"
- 10 For "spoiled" read "made a prey"
- 39 Add as margin to "bring again" Or, *return to* So in Ezek. 29. 14; Hos. 6. 11; Joel 3. 1; Am. 9. 14; Zeph. 3. 20.
50. 7 For "offend not" read "are not guilty"
- 10 For "spoil . . . spoil" read "prey . . . prey upon"
51. 5 Add as margin to "forsaken" Or, *widowed*
14 Add as margin to "Surely" Or, *Though I have filled.*
Add as margin to "and" Or, *yet*
24 For "delicates" read "delicacies"
- 55 For "spoileth Babylon" read "layeth Babylon waste"
52. 23 Let the margin read "Heb. *towards the four winds*"

LAMENTATIONS.

1. 12 For "done unto" read "brought upon"
2. 19 For "top" read "head" So in 4. 1; Nah. 3. 10.

EZEKIEL.

1. 4 For "colour" read "look" So in verses 7, 16, 22, 27; 8. 2; 10. 9.
For "amber" read "glowing metal" So in 27;
8. 2. Make margin read "Or, *amber*"
- 13 For "rings" read "rims" (twice)
5. 13 For "satisfy my fury" read "cause my wrath to rest" omitting margin So in 16. 42; 21. 17; 24. 13.
6. 9 For "whorish" read "lewd"
7. 26 For "ancients" read "elders"
9. 6 For "ancient" read "old"
10. 21 Omit "apiece"
13. 5 For "made up the fence" read "built up the wall"
So alter "make up the fence" in 22. 30.
6 For "and the LORD" read "but Jehovah"
- 10 Add as margin to "untempered mortar" Or, *white-wash* So in 22. 28.
14. 15 For "noisome" read "evil"
16. 7 For "the bud of" read "that which groweth in"
- 43 For "fretted" read "raged against"
17. 9 For "even without" etc. read "and not by a strong arm or much people can it be raised from the roots thereof"
20. 3 For "Are ye come" etc. read "Is it to inquire of me that ye are come?"
23. 3 For "bruised" read "handled" So in ver. 8, and "handling" in ver. 21.
For "teats" read "bosom" So in verses 8, 21.
24. 13 For "purged" read "cleansed" (3 times)
27. 9 For "ancients" read "old men"
For "occupy" read "deal in"
- 27 For "occupiers of" read "dealers in"
28. 3 For "they can hide" read "is hidden"
29. 5 For "leave thee thrown" read "cast thee forth"
- 18 For "peeled" read "worn"
30. 3 For "near, a day" etc. read "near; it shall be a day of clouds, a time" etc.
38. 22 Read "and with pestilence and with blood will I enter into judgment with him"
42. 12 For "in the head" read "at the head"

43. 14 Substitute "ledge" for "settle" So in ver. 20, and 45. 19.

45. 15 Substitute "well watered" for "fat"

DANIEL.

9. 25, 26 Make margin to "the anointed one" read Heb. *Messiah*

25 Read "seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: it shall be" for text, and put text in margin.

26 Substitute "the end thereof" for "his end"

27 Substitute "in the midst of" for "for the half of", and "desolate" for "desolator"

HOSEA.

8. 11 For "to sin" read "for sinning" (twice)

12 Substitute "I wrote for him the ten thousand things of my law, but they" etc. for the text.

OBADIAH.

20 For "captivity" read "captives" (twice)

MICAH.

1. 4 For "molten" read "melted"

16 For "poll thee" read "cut off thy hair"

2. 11 Substitute "in a spirit of" for "in wind and", and put the latter in margin.

4. 6 For "halteth" read "is lame" So in Zeph. 3. 19.

7 For "halted" read "was lame"

13 For "thou shalt" read "I shall" and omit margin.

NAHUM.

1. 10 Read "For entangled like thorns and drunken as with their drink they are consumed"

2. 1 For "munition" read "fortress"

4 For "jostle one against another" read "rush to and fro"

7 Substitute "And it is decreed; she is" etc. for the text, and put the latter in margin.

For "tabering" read "beating"

9 For "pleasant" read "goodly"

3. 2 For "jumping" read "bounding"

19 For "bruit" read "report"

ZECHARIAH.

2. 8 For "spoiled you" read "made you a spoil"

3. 5 For "fair" read "clean" (twice)

4. 7 For "head" read "top"

14 For "sons of oil" read "anointed ones"

5. 3 For "purged out" read "cut off" (twice)

14. 10 For "Arabah" read "plain"

21 Omit margin.

MALACHI.

2. 3 For "sacrifices" read "solemn feasts" omitting margin.

3. 3 For "purge" read "refine"

15 For "are delivered" read "escape"

LINEAR PARALLEL EDITION

THE HOLMAN
COMPARATIVE SELF-PRONOUNCING
NEW TESTAMENT
OF
OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR
JESUS CHRIST

CONTAINING, IN COMBINED TEXT, THE AUTHORIZED AND
REVISED VERSIONS



THE LINEAR PARALLEL METHOD:—THE “LINEAR PARALLEL” TEACHERS’ BIBLE is a close, clear reading combination, and direct comparison in minutest detail, of the Authorized and Revised Versions. All words, phrases, sentences, verses, punctuations, etc., which are the same in both Versions, are set in a conspicuous Pica type. Where differences occur, even to a comma, the Authorized Version is read in an *upper* parallel line of smaller type. Likewise, the New or Revised Version is read in a *lower* parallel line of like type.

COPYRIGHT, 1898, BY A. J. HOLMAN & CO.

All Rights Reserved.

PREFACE.

THE English Version of the New Testament here presented to the reader is a Revision of the Translation published in the year of Our Lord 1611, and commonly known by the name of the Authorised Version.

That Translation was the work of many hands and of several generations. The foundation was laid by William Tyndale. His translation of the New Testament was the true primary Version. The Versions that followed were either substantially reproductions of Tyndale's translation in its final shape, or revisions of Versions that had been themselves almost entirely based on it. Three successive stages may be recognised in this continuous work of authoritative revision: first, the publication of the Great Bible of 1539-41 in the reign of Henry VIII; next, the publication of the Bishops' Bible of 1568 and 1572 in the reign of Elizabeth; and lastly, the publication of the King's Bible of 1611 in the reign of James I. Besides these, the Genevan Version of 1560, itself founded on Tyndale's translation, must here be named; which, though not put forth by authority, was widely circulated in this country, and largely used by King James' Translators. Thus the form in which the English New Testament has now been read for 270 years was the result of various revisions made between 1525 and 1611; and the present Revision is an attempt, after a long interval, to follow the example set by a succession of honoured predecessors.

I. Of the many points of interest connected with the Translation of 1611, two require special notice; first, the Greek Text which it appears to have represented; and secondly, the character of the Translation itself.

1. With regard to the Greek Text, it would appear that, if to some extent the Translators exercised an independent judgement, it was mainly in choosing amongst readings contained in the principal editions of the Greek Text that had appeared in the sixteenth century. Wherever they seem to have followed a reading which is not found in any of those editions, their rendering may probably be traced to the Latin Vulgate. Their chief guides appear to have been the later editions of Stephanus and of Beza, and also, to a certain extent, the Complutensian Polyglott. All these were founded for the most part on manuscripts of late date, few in number, and used with little critical skill. But in those days it could hardly have been otherwise. Nearly all the more ancient of the documentary authorities have become known only within the last two centuries; some of the most important of them, indeed, within the last few years. Their publication has called forth not only improved editions of the Greek Text, but a succession of instructive discussions on the variations which have been brought to light, and on the best modes of distinguishing original readings from changes introduced in the course of transcription. While therefore it has long been the opinion of all scholars that the commonly received text needed thorough revision, it is but recently that materials have been acquired for executing such a work with even approximate completeness.

2. The character of the Translation itself will be best estimated by considering the leading rules under which it was made, and the extent to which these rules appear to have been observed.

The primary and fundamental rule was expressed in the following terms:— 'The ordinary Bible read in the Church, commonly called the Bishops' Bible, to be followed, and as little altered as the truth of the original will permit.' There was, however, this subsequent provision:— 'These translations to be used, when they agree better with the text than the Bishops' Bible: Tyndale's, Matthew's, Coverdale's, Whitchurch's, Geneva.' The first of these rules, which was substantially the same as that laid down at the revision of the Great Bible in the reign of Elizabeth, was strictly observed. The other rule was but partially followed. The Translators made much use of the Genevan Version. They do not however appear to have frequently returned to the renderings of the other Versions named in the rule, where those Versions differed from the Bishops' Bible. On the other hand, their work shews evident traces of the influence of a Version not specified in the rules, the Rhemish, made from the Latin Vulgate, but by scholars conversant with the Greek Original.

Another rule, on which it is stated that those in authority laid great stress, related to the rendering of words that admitted of different interpretations. It was as follows:— 'When a word hath divers significations, that to be kept which hath been most commonly used by the most of the ancient fathers, being agreeable to the propriety of the place and the analogy of the faith.' With this rule was associated the following, on which equal stress appears to have been laid:— 'The old ecclesiastical words to be kept, viz. the word *Church*, not to be translated *Congregation*, &c.' This latter rule was for the most part carefully observed; but it may be doubted whether, in the case of words that admitted of different

PREFACE.

meanings, the instructions were at all closely followed. In dealing with the more difficult words of this class, the Translators appear to have paid much regard to traditional interpretations, and especially to the authority of the Vulgate; but, as to the large residue of words which might properly fall under the rule, they used considerable freedom. Moreover they profess in their Preface to have studiously adopted a variety of expression which would now be deemed hardly consistent with the requirements of faithful translation. They seem to have been guided by the feeling that their Version would secure for the words they used a lasting place in the language; and they express a fear lest they should 'be charged (by scoffers) with some unequal dealing towards a great number of good English words,' which, without this liberty on their part, would not have a place in the pages of the English Bible. Still it cannot be doubted that they carried this liberty too far, and that the studied avoidance of uniformity in the rendering of the same words, even when occurring in the same context, is one of the blemishes in their work.

A third leading rule was of a negative character, but was rendered necessary by the experience derived from former Versions. The words of the rule are as follows:— 'No marginal notes at all to be affixed, but only for the explanation of the Hebrew or Greek words which cannot without some circumlocution so briefly and fitly be expressed in the text.' Here again the Translators used some liberty in their application of the rule. Out of more than 760 marginal notes originally appended to the Authorised Version of the New Testament, only a seventh part consists of explanations or literal renderings; the great majority of the notes being devoted to the useful and indeed necessary purpose of placing before the reader alternative renderings which it was judged that the passage or the words would fairly admit. The notes referring to variations in the Greek Text amount to about thirty-five.

Of the remaining rules it may be sufficient to notice one, which was for the most part consistently followed:— 'The names of the prophets and the holy writers, with the other names of the text, to be retained, as high as may be, accordingly as they were vulgarly used.' The Translators had also the liberty, in 'any place of special obscurity,' to consult those who might be qualified to give an opinion.

Passing from these fundamental rules, which should be borne in mind by any one who would rightly understand the nature and character of the Authorised Version, we must call attention to the manner in which the actual work of the translation was carried on. The New Testament was assigned to two separate Companies, the one consisting of eight members, sitting at Oxford, the other consisting of seven members, sitting at Westminster. There is no reason to believe that these Companies ever sat together. They communicated to each other, and likewise to the four Companies to which the Old Testament and the Apocrypha had been committed, the results of their labours; and perhaps afterwards reconsidered them: but the fact that the New Testament was divided between two separate bodies of men involved a grave inconvenience, and was beyond all doubt the cause of many inconsistencies. These probably would have been much more serious, had it not been provided that there should be a final supervision of the whole Bible, by selected members from Oxford, Cambridge, and Westminster, the three centres at which the work had been carried on. These supervisors are said by one authority to have been six in number, and by another twelve. When it is remembered that this supervision was completed in nine months, we may wonder that the incongruities which remain are not more numerous.

The Companies appear to have been occupied in the actual business of revision about two years and three quarters.

Such, so far as can be gathered from the rules and modes of procedure, is the character of the time-honoured Version which we have been called upon to revise. We have had to study this great Version carefully and minutely, line by line; and the longer we have been engaged upon it the more we have learned to admire its simplicity, its dignity, its power, its happy turns of expression, its general accuracy, and, we must not fail to add, the music of its cadences, and the felicities of its rhythm. To render a work that had reached this high standard of excellence still more excellent, to increase its fidelity without destroying its charm, was the task committed to us. Of that task, and of the conditions under which we have attempted its fulfilment, it will now be necessary for us to speak.

II. The present Revision had its origin in action taken by the Convocation of the Province of Canterbury in February 1870, and it has been conducted throughout on the plan laid down in Resolutions of both Houses of the Province, and, more particularly, in accordance with Principles and Rules drawn up by a special Committee of Convocation in the following May. Two Companies, the one for the revision of the Authorised Version of the Old Testament, and the other for the revision of the same Version of the New Testament, were formed in the manner specified in the Resolutions, and the work was com-

PREFACE.

menced on the twenty-second day of June 1870. Shortly afterwards, steps were taken, under a resolution passed by both Houses of Convocation, for inviting the co-operation of American scholars; and eventually two Committees were formed in America, for the purpose of acting with the two English Companies, on the basis of the Principles and Rules drawn up by the Committee of Convocation.

The fundamental Resolutions adopted by the Convocation of Canterbury on the third and fifth days of May 1870 were as follows:—

‘1. That it is desirable that a revision of the Authorised Version of the Holy Scriptures be undertaken.

‘2. That the revision be so conducted as to comprise both marginal renderings and such emendations as it may be found necessary to insert in the text of the Authorised Version.

‘3. That in the above resolutions we do not contemplate any new translation of the Bible, or any alteration of the language, except where in the judgement of the most competent scholars such change is necessary.

‘4. That in such necessary changes, the style of the language employed in the existing Version be closely followed.

‘5. That it is desirable that Convocation should nominate a body of its own members to undertake the work of revision, who shall be at liberty to invite the co-operation of any eminent for scholarship, to whatever nation or religious body they may belong.’

The Principles and Rules agreed to by the Committee of Convocation on the twenty-fifth day of May 1870 were as follows:—

‘1. To introduce as few alterations as possible into the Text of the Authorised Version consistently with faithfulness.

‘2. To limit, as far as possible, the expression of such alterations to the language of the Authorised and earlier English Versions.

‘3. Each Company to go twice over the portion to be revised, once provisionally, the second time finally, and on principles of voting as hereinafter is provided.

‘4. That the Text to be adopted be that for which the evidence is decidedly preponderating; and that when the Text so adopted differs from that from which the Authorised Version was made, the alteration be indicated in the margin.

‘5. To make or retain no change in the Text on the second final revision by each Company, except *two thirds* of those present approve of the same, but on the first revision to decide by simple majorities.

‘6. In every case of proposed alteration that may have given rise to discussion, to defer the voting thereupon till the next Meeting, whensoever the same shall be required by one third of those present at the Meeting, such intended vote to be announced in the notice for the next Meeting.

‘7. To revise the headings of chapters and pages, paragraphs, italics, and punctuation.

‘8. To refer, on the part of each Company, when considered desirable, to Divines, Scholars, and Literary Men, whether at home or abroad, for their opinions.’

These rules it has been our endeavour faithfully and consistently to follow. One only of them we found ourselves unable to observe in all particulars. In accordance with the seventh rule, we have carefully revised the paragraphs, italics, and punctuation. But the revision of the headings of chapters and pages would have involved so much of indirect, and indeed frequently of direct interpretation, that we judged it best to omit them altogether.

Our communications with the American Committee have been of the following nature. We transmitted to them from time to time each several portion of our First Revision, and received from them in return their criticisms and suggestions. These we considered with much care and attention during the time we were engaged on our Second Revision. We then sent over to them the various portions of the Second Revision as they were completed, and received further suggestions, which, like the former, were closely and carefully considered. Last of all, we forwarded to them the Revised Version in its final form; and a list of those passages in which they desire to place on record their preference of other readings and renderings will be found at the end of the volume. We gratefully acknowledge their care, vigilance, and accuracy; and we humbly pray that their labours and our own, thus happily united, may be permitted to bear a blessing to both countries, and to all English-speaking people throughout the world.

The whole time devoted to the work has been ten years and a half. The First Revision occupied about six years; the Second, about two years and a half. The remaining time has been spent in the consideration of the suggestions from America on the Second Revision, and of many details and reserved questions arising out of our own labours. As a rule, a session of four days has been held every month (with the exception of August and September) in each year from the commencement of the work in June 1870. The average attendance for the whole time has been sixteen each day; the whole Company consisting at first of twenty-seven, but for the greater part of the time of twenty-four members, many

PREFACE.

of them residing at great distances from London. Of the original number four have been removed from us by death.

At an early stage in our labours, we entered into an agreement with the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge for the conveyance to them of our copyright in the work. This arrangement provided for the necessary expenses of the undertaking; and procured for the Revised Version the advantage of being published by Bodies long connected with the publication of the Authorised Version.

III. We now pass onward to give a brief account of the particulars of the present work. This we propose to do under the four heads of Text, Translation, Language, and Marginal Notes.

1. A revision of the Greek text was the necessary foundation of our work; but it did not fall within our province to construct a continuous and complete Greek text. In many cases the English rendering was considered to represent correctly either of two competing readings in the Greek, and then the question of the text was usually not raised. A sufficiently laborious task remained in deciding between the rival claims of various readings which might properly affect the translation. When these were adjusted, our deviations from the text presumed to underlie the Authorised Version had next to be indicated, in accordance with the fourth rule; but it proved inconvenient to record them in the margin. A better mode however of giving them publicity has been found, as the University Presses have undertaken to print them in connexion with complete Greek texts of the New Testament.

In regard of the readings thus approved, it may be observed that the fourth rule, by requiring that 'the text to be adopted' should be 'that for which the evidence is decidedly preponderating,' was in effect an instruction to follow the authority of documentary evidence without deference to any printed text of modern times, and therefore to employ the best resources of criticism for estimating the value of evidence. Textual criticism, as applied to the Greek New Testament, forms a special study of much intricacy and difficulty, and even now leaves room for considerable variety of opinion among competent critics. Different schools of criticism have been represented among us, and have together contributed to the final result. In the early part of the work every various reading requiring consideration was discussed and voted on by the Company. After a time the precedents thus established enabled the process to be safely shortened; but it was still at the option of every one to raise a full discussion on any particular reading, and the option was freely used. On the first revision, in accordance with the fifth rule, the decisions were arrived at by simple majorities. On the second revision, at which a majority of two thirds was required to retain or introduce a reading at variance with the reading presumed to underlie the Authorised Version, many readings previously adopted were brought again into debate, and either reaffirmed or set aside.

Many places still remain in which, for the present, it would not be safe to accept one reading to the absolute exclusion of others. In these cases we have given alternative readings in the margin, wherever they seem to be of sufficient importance or interest to deserve notice. In the introductory formula, the phrases 'many ancient authorities,' 'some ancient authorities,' are used with some latitude to denote a greater or lesser proportion of those authorities which have a distinctive right to be called ancient. These ancient authorities comprise not only Greek manuscripts, some of which were written in the fourth and fifth centuries, but versions of a still earlier date in different languages, and also quotations by Christian writers of the second and following centuries.

2. We pass now from the Text to the Translation. The character of the Revision was determined for us from the outset by the first rule, 'to introduce as few alterations as possible, consistently with faithfulness.' Our task was revision, not re-translation.

In the application however of this principle to the many and intricate details of our work, we have found ourselves constrained by faithfulness to introduce changes which might not at first sight appear to be included under the rule.

The alterations which we have made in the Authorised Version may be roughly grouped in five principal classes. First, alterations positively required by change of reading in the Greek Text. Secondly, alterations made where the Authorised Version appeared either to be incorrect, or to have chosen the less probable of two possible renderings. Thirdly, alterations of obscure or ambiguous renderings into such as are clear and express in their import. For it has been our principle not to leave any translation, or any arrangement of words, which could adapt itself to one or other of two interpretations, but rather to express as plainly as was possible that interpretation which seemed best to deserve a place in the text, and to put the other in the margin.

There remain yet two other classes of alterations which we have felt to be required by the same principle of faithfulness. These are, — Fourthly, alterations of the Authorised Version in cases where it was inconsistent with itself in the rendering of two or more pas-

PREFACE.

sages confessedly alike or parallel. Fifthly, alterations rendered necessary *by consequence*, that is, arising out of changes already made, though not in themselves required by the general rule of faithfulness. Both these classes of alterations call for some further explanation.

The frequent inconsistencies in the Authorised Version have caused us much embarrassment from the fact already referred to, namely, that a studied variety of rendering, even in the same chapter and context, was a kind of principle with our predecessors, and was defended by them on grounds that have been mentioned above. The problem we had to solve was to discriminate between varieties of rendering which were compatible with fidelity to the true meaning of the text, and varieties which involved inconsistency, and were suggestive of differences that had no existence in the Greek. This problem we have solved to the best of our power, and for the most part in the following way.

Where there was a doubt as to the exact shade of meaning, we have looked to the context for guidance. If the meaning was fairly expressed by the word or phrase that was before us in the Authorised Version, we made no change, even where rigid adherence to the rule of translating, as far as possible, the same Greek word by the same English word might have prescribed some modification.

There are however numerous passages in the Authorised Version in which, whether regard be had to the recurrence (as in the first three Gospels) of identical clauses and sentences, to the repetition of the same word in the same passage, or to the characteristic use of particular words by the same writer, the studied variety adopted by the Translators of 1611 has produced a degree of inconsistency that cannot be reconciled with the principle of faithfulness. In such cases we have not hesitated to introduce alterations, even though the sense might not seem to the general reader to be materially affected.

The last class of alterations is that which we have described as rendered necessary *by consequence*; that is, by reason of some foregoing alteration. The cases in which these consequential changes have been found necessary are numerous and of very different kinds. Sometimes the change has been made to avoid tautology; sometimes to obviate an unpleasing alliteration or some other infelicity of sound; sometimes, in the case of smaller words, to preserve the familiar rhythm; sometimes for a convergence of reasons which, when explained, would at once be accepted, but until so explained might never be surmised even by intelligent readers.

This may be made plain by an example. When a particular word is found to recur with characteristic frequency in any one of the Sacred Writers, it is obviously desirable to adopt for it some uniform rendering. Again, where, as in the case of the first three Evangelists, precisely the same clauses or sentences are found in more than one of the Gospels, it is no less necessary to translate them in every place in the same way. These two principles may be illustrated by reference to a word that perpetually recurs in St. Mark's Gospel, and that may be translated either 'straightway,' 'forthwith,' or 'immediately.' Let it be supposed that the first rendering is chosen, and that the word, in accordance with the first of the above principles, is in that Gospel uniformly translated 'straightway.' Let it be further supposed that one of the passages of St. Mark in which it is so translated is found, word for word, in one of the other Gospels, but that there the rendering of the Authorised Version happens to be 'forthwith' or 'immediately.' That rendering must be changed on the second of the above principles; and yet such a change would not have been made but for this concurrence of two sound principles, and the consequent necessity of making a change on grounds extraneous to the passage itself.

This is but one of many instances of consequential alterations which might at first sight appear unnecessary, but which nevertheless have been deliberately made, and are not at variance with the rule of introducing as few changes in the Authorised Version as faithfulness would allow.

There are some other points of detail which it may be here convenient to notice. One of these, and perhaps the most important, is the rendering of the Greek aorist. There are numerous cases, especially in connexion with particles ordinarily expressive of present time, in which the use of the indefinite past tense in Greek and English is altogether different; and in such instances we have not attempted to violate the idiom of our language by forms of expression which it could not bear. But we have often ventured to represent the Greek aorist by the English preterite, even where the reader may find some passing difficulty in such a rendering, because we have felt convinced that the true meaning of the original was obscured by the presence of the familiar auxiliary. A remarkable illustration may be found in the seventeenth chapter of St. John's Gospel, where the combination of the aorist and the perfect shews, beyond all reasonable doubt, that different relations of time were intended to be expressed.

Changes of translation will also be found in connexion with the aorist participle, arising from the fact that the usual periphrasis of this participle in the Vulgate, which was rendered necessary by Latin idiom, has been largely reproduced in the Authorised Version

PREFACE.

by 'when' with the past tense (as for example in the second chapter of St. Matthew's Gospel), even where the ordinary participial rendering would have been easier and more natural in English.

In reference to the perfect and the imperfect tenses but little needs to be said. The correct translation of the former has been for the most part, though with some striking exceptions, maintained in the Authorised Version: while with regard to the imperfect, clear as its meaning may be in the Greek, the power of expressing it is so limited in English, that we have been frequently compelled to leave the force of the tense to be inferred from the context. In a few instances, where faithfulness imperatively required it, and especially where, in the Greek, the significance of the imperfect tense seemed to be additionally marked by the use of the participle with the auxiliary verb, we have introduced the corresponding form in English. Still, in the great majority of cases we have been obliged to retain the English preterite, and to rely either on slight changes in the order of the words, or on prominence given to the accompanying temporal particles, for the indication of the meaning which, in the Greek, the imperfect tense was designed to convey.

On other points of grammar it may be sufficient to speak more briefly.

Many changes, as might be anticipated, have been made in the case of the definite article. Here again it was necessary to consider the peculiarities of English idiom, as well as the general tenor of each passage. Sometimes we have felt it enough to prefix the article to the first of a series of words to all of which it is prefixed in the Greek, and thus, as it were, to impart the idea of definiteness to the whole series, without running the risk of overloading the sentence. Sometimes, conversely, we have had to tolerate the presence of the definite article in our Version, when it is absent from the Greek, and perhaps not even grammatically latent: simply because English idiom would not allow the noun to stand alone, and because the introduction of the indefinite article might have introduced an idea of oneness or individuality, which was not in any degree traceable in the original. In a word, we have been careful to observe the use of the article wherever it seemed to be idiomatically possible: where it did not seem to be possible, we have yielded to necessity.

As to the pronouns and the place they occupy in the sentence, a subject often overlooked by our predecessors, we have been particularly careful; but here again we have frequently been baffled by structural or idiomatic peculiarities of the English language which precluded changes otherwise desirable.

In the case of the particles we have met with less difficulty, and have been able to maintain a reasonable amount of consistency. The particles in the Greek Testament are, as is well known, comparatively few, and they are commonly used with precision. It has therefore been the more necessary here to preserve a general uniformity of rendering, especially in the case of the particles of causality and inference, so far as English idiom would allow.

Lastly, many changes have been introduced in the rendering of the prepositions, especially where ideas of instrumentality or of mediate agency, distinctly marked in the original, had been confused or obscured in the translation. We have however borne in mind the comprehensive character of such prepositions as 'of' and 'by,' the one in reference to agency and the other in reference to means, especially in the English of the seventeenth century; and have rarely made any change where the true meaning of the original as expressed in the Authorised Version would be apparent to a reader of ordinary intelligence.

3. We now come to the subject of Language.

The second of the rules, by which the work has been governed, prescribed that the alterations to be introduced should be expressed, as far as possible, in the language of the Authorised Version or of the Versions that preceded it.

To this rule we have faithfully adhered. We have habitually consulted the earlier Versions; and in our sparing introduction of words not found in them or in the Authorised Version we have usually satisfied ourselves that such words were employed by standard writers of nearly the same date, and had also that general hue which justified their introduction into a Version which has held the highest place in the classical literature of our language. We have never removed any archaisms, whether in structure or in words, except where we were persuaded either that the meaning of the words was not generally understood, or that the nature of the expression led to some misconception of the true sense of the passage. The frequent inversions of the strict order of the words, which add much to the strength and variety of the Authorised Version, and give an archaic colour to many felicities of diction, have been seldom modified. Indeed, we have often adopted the same arrangement in our own alterations; and in this, as in other particulars, we have sought to assimilate the new work to the old.

In a few exceptional cases we have failed to find any word in the older stratum of our language that appeared to convey the precise meaning of the original. There, and there

PREFACE.

only, we have used words of a later date; but not without having first assured ourselves that they are to be found in the writings of the best authors of the period to which they belong.

In regard of Proper Names no rule was prescribed to us. In the case of names of frequent occurrence we have deemed it best to follow generally the rule laid down for our predecessors. That rule, it may be remembered, was to this effect, 'The names of the prophets and the holy writers, with the other names of the text, to be retained, as high as may be, accordingly as they were vulgarly used.' Some difficulty has been felt in dealing with names less familiarly known. Here our general practice has been to follow the Greek form of names, except in the case of persons and places mentioned in the Old Testament: in this case we have followed the Hebrew.

4. The subject of the Marginal Notes deserves special attention. They represent the results of a large amount of careful and elaborate discussion, and will, perhaps, by their very presence, indicate to some extent the intricacy of many of the questions that have almost daily come before us for decision. These Notes fall into four main groups: first, notes specifying such differences of reading as were judged to be of sufficient importance to require a particular notice; secondly, notes indicating the exact rendering of words to which, for the sake of English idiom, we were obliged to give a less exact rendering in the text; thirdly, notes, very few in number, affording some explanation which the original appeared to require; fourthly, alternative renderings in difficult or debatable passages. The notes of this last group are numerous, and largely in excess of those which were admitted by our predecessors. In the 270 years that have passed away since their labours were concluded, the Sacred Text has been minutely examined, discussed in every detail, and analysed with a grammatical precision unknown in the days of the last Revision. There has thus been accumulated a large amount of materials that have prepared the way for different renderings, which necessarily came under discussion. We have therefore placed before the reader in the margin other renderings than those which were adopted in the text, wherever such renderings seemed to deserve consideration. The rendering in the text, where it agrees with the Authorised Version, was supported by at least one third, and, where it differs from the Authorised Version, by at least two thirds of those who were present at the second revision of the passage in question.

A few supplementary matters have yet to be mentioned. These may be thus enumerated, — the use of Italics, the arrangement in Paragraphs, the mode of printing Quotations from the Poetical Books of the Old Testament, the Punctuation, and, last of all, the Titles of the different Books that make up the New Testament, — all of them particulars on which it seems desirable to add a few explanatory remarks.

(a) The determination, in each place, of the words to be printed in italics has not been by any means easy; nor can we hope to be found in all cases perfectly consistent. In the earliest editions of the Authorised Version the use of a different type to indicate supplementary words not contained in the original was not very frequent, and cannot easily be reconciled with any settled principle. A review of the words so printed was made, after a lapse of some years, for the editions of the Authorised Version published at Cambridge in 1629 and 1638. Further, though slight, modifications were introduced at intervals between 1638 and the more systematic revisions undertaken respectively by Dr. Paris in the Cambridge Edition of 1762, and by Dr. Blayney in the Oxford Edition of 1769. None of them however rest on any higher authority than that of the persons who from time to time superintended the publication. The last attempt to bring the use of italics into uniformity and consistency was made by Dr. Scrivener in the Paragraph Bible published at Cambridge in 1870-73. In succeeding to these labours, we have acted on the general principle of printing in italics words which did not appear to be necessarily involved in the Greek. Our tendency has been to diminish rather than to increase the amount of italic printing; though, in the case of difference of readings, we have usually marked the absence of any words in the original which the sense might nevertheless require to be present in the Version; and again, in the case of inserted pronouns, where the reference did not appear to be perfectly certain, we have similarly had recourse to italics. Some of these cases, especially when there are slight differences of reading, are of singular intricacy, and make it impossible to maintain rigid uniformity.

(b) We have arranged the Sacred Text in paragraphs, after the precedent of the earliest English Versions, so as to assist the general reader in following the current of narrative or argument. The present arrangement will be found, we trust, to have preserved the due mean between a system of long portions which must often include several separate topics, and a system of frequent breaks which, though they may correctly indicate the separate movements of thought in the writer, often seriously impede a just perception of the true continuity of the passage. The traditional division into chapters, which the Authorised Version inherited from Latin Bibles of the later middle ages, is an illustration of the former

PREFACE.

method. These paragraphs, for such in fact they are, frequently include several distinct subjects. Moreover they sometimes, though rarely, end where there is no sufficient break in the sense. The division of chapters into verses, which was introduced into the New Testament for the first time in 1551, is an exaggeration of the latter method, with its accompanying inconveniences. The serious obstacles to the right understanding of Holy Scripture, which are interposed by minute subdivision, are often overlooked; but if any one will consider for a moment the injurious effect that would be produced by breaking up a portion of some great standard work into separate verses, he will at once perceive how necessary has been an alteration in this particular. The arrangement by chapters and verses undoubtedly affords facilities for reference: but this advantage we have been able to retain by placing the numerals on the inside margin of each page.

(c) A few words will suffice as to the mode of printing quotations from the Poetical Books of the Old Testament. Wherever the quotation extends to two or more lines, our practice has been to recognise the parallelism of their structure by arranging the lines in a manner that appears to agree with the metrical divisions of the Hebrew original. Such an arrangement will be found helpful to the reader; not only as directing his attention to the poetical character of the quotation, but as also tending to make its force and pertinence more fully felt. We have treated in the same way the hymns in the first two chapters of the Gospel according to St. Luke.

(d) Great care has been bestowed on the punctuation. Our practice has been to maintain what is sometimes called the heavier system of stopping, or, in other words, that system which, especially for convenience in reading aloud, suggests such pauses as will best ensure a clear and intelligent setting forth of the true meaning of the words. This course has rendered necessary, especially in the Epistles, a larger use of colons and semicolons than is customary in modern English printing.

(e) We may in the last place notice one particular to which we were not expressly directed to extend our revision, namely, the titles of the Books of the New Testament. These titles are no part of the original text; and the titles found in the most ancient manuscripts are of too short a form to be convenient for use. Under these circumstances, we have deemed it best to leave unchanged the titles which are given in the Authorised Version as printed in 1611.

We now conclude, humbly commending our labours to Almighty God, and praying that his favour and blessing may be vouchsafed to that which has been done in his name. We recognised from the first the responsibility of the undertaking; and through our manifold experience of its abounding difficulties we have felt more and more, as we went onward, that such a work can never be accomplished by organised efforts of scholarship and criticism, unless assisted by Divine help.

We know full well that defects must have their place in a work so long and so arduous as this which has now come to an end. Blemishes and imperfections there are in the noble Translation which we have been called upon to revise; blemishes and imperfections will assuredly be found in our own Revision. All endeavours to translate the Holy Scriptures into another tongue must fall short of their aim, when the obligation is imposed of producing a version that shall be alike literal and idiomatic, faithful to each thought of the original, and yet, in the expression of it, harmonious and free. While we dare to hope that in places not a few of the New Testament the introduction of slight changes has cast a new light upon much that was difficult and obscure, we cannot forget how often we have failed in expressing some finer shade of meaning which we recognised in the original, how often idiom has stood in the way of a perfect rendering, and how often the attempt to preserve a familiar form of words, or even a familiar cadence, has only added another perplexity to those which already beset us.

Thus, in the review of the work which we have been permitted to complete, our closing words must be words of mingled thanksgiving, humility, and prayer. Of thanksgiving, for the many blessings vouchsafed to us throughout the unbroken progress of our corporate labours; of humility, for our failings and imperfections in the fulfilment of our task; and of prayer to Almighty God, that the Gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ may be more clearly and more freshly shewn forth to all who shall be readers of this Book.

JERUSALEM CHAMBER,
WESTMINSTER ABBEY,
11th November 1880.

NEW TESTAMENT COMPANY OF REVISERS.

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE ENGLISH REVISION COMMITTEE.

CHAIRMAN : — The Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN ELLICOTT, D. D., Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, Palace, Gloucester.

SECRETARY : — Rev. JOHN TROUTBECK, Dean's Yard, Westminster.

MEMBERS : — The Right Rev. SAMUEL WILBERFORCE, D. D., Bishop of Winchester. [Died 1873.]

The Right Rev. GEORGE MOBERLY, D. C. L., Bishop of Salisbury, Palace, Salisbury.

The Very Rev. EDWARD HENRY BICKERSTETH, D. D., Prolocutor, Dean of Lichfield, Deanery, Lichfield.

The Very Rev. ARTHUR PENRHYN STANLEY, D. D., Dean of Westminster, Deanery, Westminster.

The Very Rev. ROBERT SCOTT, D. D., Dean of Rochester, Deanery, Rochester.

The Very Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAMS BLAKESLEY, D. D., Dean of Lincoln, Deanery, Lincoln.

The Very Rev. CHARLES MERIVALE, D. D., Dean of Ely. [Resigned 1873.]

The Most Rev. RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH, D. D., Archbishop of Dublin, Palace, Dublin.

The Right Rev. JOSEPH BARBER LIGHTFOOT, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Durham.

The Right Rev. CHARLES WORDSWORTH, D. C. L., Bishop of St. Andrew's, Bishopshall, St. Andrew's.

The Very Rev. HENRY ALFORD, D. D., Dean of Canterbury. [Died 1871.]

The Rev. JOSEPH ANGUS, D. D., President of the Baptist College, Regent's Park, London.

The Rev. DAVID BROWN, D. D., Principal of the Free Church College, Aberdeen.

The Rev. JOHN EADIE, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Biblical Literature in United Presbyterian Church, Glasgow. [Died 1876.]

The Rev. FENTON JOHN ANTHONY HORT, D. D., Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

The Rev. WILLIAM GIBSON HUMPHRY, Vicarage, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London, W. C.

The Rev. BENJAMIN HALL KENNEDY, D. D., Canon of Ely and Regius Professor of Greek, The Elms, Cambridge.

The Ven. WILLIAM LEE, D. D., Archdeacon of Dublin, Dublin.

The Rev. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, D. D., Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, Aberdeen.

The Rev. WILLIAM F. MOULTON, D. D., Master of the Leys School, Cambridge.

The Rev. SAMUEL NEWTH, D. D., Principal of New College, Hampstead, London.

The Ven. EDWIN PALMER, D. D., Archdeacon of Oxford, Christ Church, Oxford.

The Rev. ALEXANDER ROBERTS, D. D., Professor of Humanity, St. Andrew's.

The Rev. FREDERICK HENRY AMBROSE SCRIVENER, LL. D., Prebendary, Hendon Vicarage, London, N. W.

The Rev. GEORGE VANCE SMITH, D. D., Parade, Carmarthen.

The Rev. CHARLES JOHN VAUGHAN, D. D., Master of the Temple, The Temple, London, E. C.

SAMUEL PRIDEAUX TREGELLES, LL. D. [Died 1875.]

The Rev. BROOKE FOSS WESTCOTT, D. D., Bishop of Durham.

NEW TESTAMENT COMPANY OF REVISERS.

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN REVISION COMMITTEE.

- CHAIRMAN : — Rev. THEODORE DWIGHT WOOLSEY, D. D., LL. D., former President of Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
- SECRETARIES : — Rev. JOHN HENRY THAYER, D. D., former Professor of New Testament Exegesis, in Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass.
- CHARLES SHORT, LL. D., Professor of Latin in Columbia College, N. Y.
- MEMBERS : — EZRA ABBOT, D. D., LL. D., Professor of New Testament Exegesis in Divinity School of Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
- Rev. JONATHAN KELSEY BURR, D. D., Trenton, N. J.
- THOMAS CHASE, LL. D., President of Haverford College, Pa.
- Rev. HOWARD CROSBY, D. D., LL. D., former Chancellor of University of New York.
- Rev. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, D. D., President of Yale University.
- Rev. HORATIO BALCH HACKETT, D. D., LL. D., Professor of New Testament Exegesis in Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. [Died 1876.]
- JAMES HADLEY, LL. D., Professor of Greek, Yale University, Conn. [Died 1872.]
- Rev. CHARLES HODGE, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Theology in Princeton Theological Seminary, N. J. [Died 1878.]
- Rev. ASAHEL CLARK KENDRICK, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Greek in University of Rochester, N. Y.
- Right Rev. ALFRED LEE, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Delaware Diocese.
- Rev. MATTHEW B. RIDDLE, D. D., Professor of New Testament Exegesis in Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
- Rev. PHILIP SCHAFF, D. D., LL. D., former Professor of Sacred Literature, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. [Died Oct. 20, 1893.]
- Rev. HENRY BOYNTON SMITH, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Systematic Theology, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. [Resigned 1877.]
- Rev. EDWARD ABIEL WASHBURN, D. D., LL. D., Calvary Church, N. Y. [Died 1881.]
- [Rev. G. R. CROOKS, D. D., New York, and Rev. W. F. WARREN, D. D., Boston, accepted original appointments, but resigned early, because they could not attend.]

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO SAINT S. MATTHEW.

CHAPTER 1.

Genealogy and conception of Christ.

1 THE book of the "generation of Jē'sus Chrīst, ^bthe son of Dā'vid, ^athe son of Ā'brā-hām.

2 ^dĀ'brā-hām begat Ī'saac; and ^eĪ'saac begat Jā'cob; and ^fJā'cob begat ^gJūdās and his brethren;

3 And ^hJūdās begat ⁱPhā'es and ^jZe'rā of ^kThā'mar; and ^lPhā'es begat ^mHezron; and ⁿHezron begat ^oRām;

4 And ^pRām begat ^qA-min'a dab; and ^rA-min'a dab begat ^sNa-as'son; and ^tNa-as'son begat Sāl'mōn;

5 And ^uSāl'mōn begat ^vBo'oz of ^wRā'hāb; and ^xBo'oz begat Ō'bed of Rūth; and ^yŌ'bed begat Jēs'se;

6 And ^zJēs'se begat Dā'vid the king; and ^{aa}Dā'vid the king begat Sōl'o-mon of her ^{ab}that had been the wife of ^{ac}U-rī'ah;

7 And ^{ad}Sōl'o-mon begat ^{ae}Re-bo'am; and ^{af}Re-bo'am begat ^{ag}A-b'ā; and ^{ah}A-b'ā begat Ā'sā;

8 And ^{ai}Ā'sā begat ^{aj}Je-hosh'a-phāt; and ^{ak}Je-hosh'a-phāt begat Jō'ram; and Jō'ram begat ^{al}U-z'ri'ah;

9 And ^{am}U-z'ri'ah begat ^{an}Jo'a-thām; and ^{ao}Jo'a-thām begat ^{ap}A'hāz; and ^{aq}A'hāz begat ^{ar}Hez-e-ki'ah;

10 And ^{as}Hez-e-ki'ah begat ^{at}Ma-nas'se; and ^{au}Ma-nas'se begat Ā'mōn; and Ā'mōn begat ^{av}Jo'si'ah;

11 And ^{aw}Jo'si'ah begat ^{ax}Je-chi-o-n'iah and his brethren, ^{ay}about ^{az}the time ^{ba}they were ^{bb}of the ^{bc}carrying away to Bāb'ŷ-lon;

12 And after ^{bd}they were brought ^{be}to Bāb'ŷ-lon, ^{bf}Je-chi-o-n'iah begat ^{bg}Sa-la-th'iel; and ^{bh}Sa-la-th'iel begat ^{bi}Ze-rub'ba-b'el;

13 And ^{bj}Ze-rub'ba-b'el begat ^{bk}Ā-b'ī'ud; and ^{bl}Ā-b'ī'ud begat ^{bm}Ē-l'ī-a-kim; and ^{bn}Ē-l'ī-a-kim begat Ā'zōr;

14 And ^{bo}Ā'zōr begat Sā'dōc; and ^{bp}Sā'dōc begat Ā'chīm; and ^{bq}Ā'chīm begat ^{br}Ē-l'ī'ud;

15 And ^{bs}Ē-l'ī'ud begat ^{bt}Ē-le-ā'zar; and ^{bu}Ē-le-ā'zar begat Māt'than; and ^{bv}Māt'than begat Jā'cob;

16 And ^{bw}Jā'cob begat Jō'seph the husband of Mā'rŷ, of whom was born ^{bx}Jē'sus, who is called Chrīst.

17 So all the generations from ^{by}Ā'brā-hām ^{bz}unto ^{ca}Dā'vid ^{cb}are ^{cc}fourteen ^{cd}generations; and from ^{ce}Dā'vid ^{cf}unto ^{cg}the carrying away ^{ch}to Bāb'ŷ-lon ^{ci}are ^{cj}fourteen ^{ck}generations; and from ^{cl}the carrying away ^{cm}unto ^{cn}Bāb'ŷ-lon ^{co}unto ^{cp}the Chrīst ^{cq}are ^{cr}fourteen ^{cs}generations.

18 ¶ ^{ct}Now the ^{cu}birth of Jē'sus Chrīst was on this wise: When ^{cv}his ^{cw}mother Mā'rŷ ^{cx}had been betrothed to Jō'seph, before they came together she was found with child ^{cy}of the Hō'ly Ghōst.

19 Then ^{cz}Jō'seph her husband, being a ^{da}just ^{db}man, and not willing ^{dc}to make her a ^{dd}public ^{de}example, was minded to put her away ^{df}privily.

20 But ^{dg}when he thought on these things, behold, ^{dh}an ^{di}angel of the Lord ^{dj}appeared unto him in a dream, saying, Jō'seph, thou son of Dā'vid, fear not to take unto thee Mā'rŷ thy wife: ^{dk}for that which is conceived in her is of the Hō'ly Ghōst.

21 And she shall bring forth a son; and thou shalt call his name ^{dl}Jē'sus; ^{dm}for it is ^{dn}he that shall save his people from their sins.

a Lu. 2. 2.
b Ps. 132. 11.
c John 7. 42.
d Acts 2. 26.
e Rom. 1. 3.
f Gen. 12. 3.
g 22. 18.
h Gen. 21. 2, 3.
i Gen. 25. 26.
j Gen. 28. 13.
k Gen. 28. 27.
l Ac.
m Ruth 4. 18.
n 1 Chr. 2. 5, 9.
o Ac.

p 1 Sam. 16. 1.
q 2 Sam. 12. 24.
r 1 Chr. 2. 10.
s Ac.

t 2 K. 20. 21.

u See 1 Chr. 3. 15, 16.
v 2 K. 24. 14, 15, 16; 25. 11.
w 1 Chr. 3. 17.
x Jer. 3. 2.
y 3. 2.

z The Fifth Year before the Common Account called Anno Domini.
aa Lu. 1. 27.
ab Lu. 1. 35.
ac Deut. 24. 1.

ad Lu. 1. 35.
ae Lu. 1. 31.
af That is, Sonour.
ag Acts 4. 12.
ah 5. 31; 13. 23.
ai 38.

z Is. 7. 14.

2 Or, his
name shall
be called.a Ex. 13. 2.
Lu. 2. 7. 21.

22 Now all this ^{was done,} that it might be fulfilled which was spoken
of by the Lord ^{by} through the prophet, saying,

23 Behold, ^a the virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son,
and ² they shall call his name ^{Em-man'u-el,} ^{Im-man'u-el;} which is, being interpreted, ^{is,}
God with us.

24 ^{Then} And Jō'seph ^{being raised} arose from his sleep, and did as the angel of the Lord
had bidden him, and took unto him his wife;

25 And ^{And} knew her not till she had brought forth ^a her firstborn son: and
he called his name ^{JE'SUS.}

CHAPTER 2.

Visit of the wise men. Flight and return of Joseph.

3 The Fourth
Year before
the Common
Account
called Anno
Domini.

a Lu. 2. 4.

b Gen. 10. 20.

c Lu. 2. 11.

d Num. 24. 17.

e 2 Chr. 26. 14.

f 2 Chr. 24. 13.

g Mal. 2. 7.

h Mic. 5. 2.

i Rev. 2. 27.

4 Gr. Magi.

k Ps. 72. 10.

Is. 60. 6.

l ch. 1. 20.

1 ³ Now when ^a Jē'sus was born in Bēth'lē-hēm of Jū-dæ'ā in the
days of Hēr'od the king, behold, ^{there came} wise men ^b from the east ^{came}
to Jē-ru'sā-lēm,

2 saying, ^c Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we ^{have seen}
^d his star in the east, and are come to worship him. ^{saw}

3 ^{When} And when Hēr'od the king ^{had} heard ^{these things,} ^{it,} he was troubled, and all
Jē-ru'sā-lēm with him.

4 And ^{when he had gathered} all ^e the chief priests and ^f scribes of the peo-
ple, ^{together,} ^g he demanded ^{of them where the} Christ should be born.

5 And they said unto him, In Bēth'lē-hēm of Jū-dæ'ā: for thus it is
written by the prophet,

6 ^h And thou Bēth'lē-hēm, ^{in the} land of Jū'dā, art not the ^{Ju'dā;} least among
the princes of Jū'dā: For ^{out of thee shall come} forth a governor, ⁱ that
^{rule} be shepherd of my people Is'ra-el.

7 Then Hēr'od ^{when he had} privily called the ⁴ wise men, ^{enquired}
^{diligently} ^{carefully} what time the star appeared. ^{and learned}

8 And he sent them to Bēth'lē-hēm, and said, Go and search ^{diligently}
^{for} the young child; and when ye have found ^{him,} bring me
word, ^{again,} that I ^{also} may come and worship him. ^{also.}

9 ^{When} And they, ^{having} heard the king, ^{they departed;} and lo, the star, which
they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over
where the young child was.

10 ^{When} And when they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy.

11 ¶ And ^{when} they ^{were come} into the house ^{and} saw the young child
with Mā'ry his mother; and they ^{fell down} and worshipped him; and
^{when they had opened} their treasures, ^k they ^{presented} unto him gifts; gold and
frankincense and myrrh.

12 And being warned ^{of God} ^l in a dream that they should not return
to Hēr'od, they departed into their own country another way.

13 ^{Now} And when they were departed, behold, ^{an} angel of the Lord ap-
peareth to Jō'seph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child
and his mother, and flee into ^Egypt, and be thou there until I ^{bring}
thee: ^{word:} for Hēr'od will seek the young child to destroy him. ^{tell}

14 ^{When} And he arose, ^{he} and took the young child and his mother by night,
and departed into ^Egypt;

15 ^{And} and was there until the death of Hēr'od: that it might be fulfilled
which was spoken ^{of} by the Lord ^{by} through the prophet, saying, ^m Out of
^Egypt ^{have} did I ^{call} my son.

16 ¶ Then Hēr'od, when he saw that he was mocked of the wise
men, was exceeding wroth, and sent forth, and slew all the male chil-
dren that were in Bēth'lē-hēm, and in all the ^{coasts} ^{borders} thereof, from two
years old and under, according to the time which he had ^{diligently enquired}
of the wise men. ^{carefully learned}

17 Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by ^{Jeremias} ^{Jeremias} the prophet, saying,

18 In Ra'ma there was a voice heard, lamentation, and weeping, and great mourning, Ra'chel weeping for her children; and she would not be comforted, because they are not.

19 ¶ But when Hēr'od was dead, behold, an angel of the Lord appeareth in a dream to Jō'seph in Ē'gypt,

20 ^{saying,} Arise and take the young child and his mother, and go into the land of Īs'ra-el: for they are dead ^{which} ^{that} sought the young child's life.

21 And he arose and took the young child and his mother, and came into the land of Īs'ra-el.

22 But when he heard that Ār-chē-lā'us ^{did reign in} ^{was reigning over} Jū-da'ā in the room of his father Hēr'od, he was afraid to go thither; ^{notwithstanding,} being warned ^{of God} in a dream, he ^{turned aside} ^{and} ^{withdrew} into the parts of Gāl'i-lee.

23 And he came and dwelt in a city called ^{the shall} ^{that he should} ^{be called} ^a Nāz'a-rēth: that it might be fulfilled ^{which} was spoken by the prophets, that he should be called a Nāz'a-rēne.

CHAPTER 3.

John's preachings and baptisms.

1 ^{AND} ^{IN} those days ^{came} ^{cometh} ^a Jōhn the Bāp'tist, preaching ^b in the wilderness of Jū-da'ā,

2 And saying, Repent ye; for ^c the kingdom of the heaven is at hand.

3 For this is he that was spoken of by ^{the prophet Esai'as,} ^{1-sa'iah} the prophet, saying, ^d The voice of one crying in the wilderness, ^e ^{Make} ^{ye} ready the way of the Lord, ^{make} ^{his} paths straight.

4 ^{And} ^{the same} ^f Jōhn himself ^g had his raiment of camel's hair, and a leathern girdle about his loins; and his ^{meat} ^{food} was ^h locusts and ⁱ wild honey.

5 ^k Then went out ^{to} ^{unto} him Jē-rū'sā-lēm, and all Jū-da'ā, and all the region round about Jōr'dan;

6 ^{And} ^{and} they were baptized of him in ^{the river} ^l Jōr'dan, confessing their sins.

7 ¶ But when he saw many of the Phār'i-sees and Sād'du-cees ^{come} ^{coming} to his baptism, he said unto them, ^m ^O generation of vipers, who ^{hath} ^{warned} you to flee from ⁿ the wrath to come?

8 Bring forth therefore ^{fruits} ² meet for ^{repentance} ^{fruit} ^{worthy of} repentance:

9 And think not to say within yourselves, ^o We have ^ā brā-hām to our father: for I say unto you, that God is able of these stones to raise up children unto ^ā brā-hām.

10 And even now ^{also} ^{is} the ^{ax} ^{is} ^{axe} laid unto the root of the trees: ^p therefore every tree ^{which} ^{therefore} ^{that} bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire.

11 ¶ I indeed baptize you with water unto repentance: but he that cometh after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I am not worthy to bear: ^q he shall baptize you with the Hō'ly Ghōst: and ^r with fire:

12 ^s whose fan ^{is} in his hand, and he will thoroughly ^{purge} ^{his} ^{threshing} ^{floor} ^{floor}: and he will gather his wheat into the garner; but ^{he} ^{will} ^{burn up} ^{the} ^{chaff} ^{he} will burn up with unquenchable fire.

13 ¶ Then cometh Jē'sus ^r from Gāl'i-lee to the Jōr'dan unto Jōhn, to be baptized of him.

14 But Jōhn ^{forbad} ^{would have hindered} him, saying, I have need to be baptized of thee, and comest thou to me?

15 ^{And} ^{But} Jē'sus answering said unto him, Suffer ^{it} ^{to be so} now: for thus it becometh us to fulfil all righteousness. Then he ^{suffered} ^{suffereth} him.

Jeremias 31. 14.

o ch. 3. 13.
Lu. 2. 39.
p John 1. 45.
q Judg. 13. 5.
r Sam. 1. 11.

A. D. 26.
a Mar. 1. 4.
15.
Lu. 3. 2, 3.
John 1. 28.
b Josh. 14. 10.
c Dan. 2. 44.
d Is. 40. 3.
e Lu. 1. 76.

f Mar. 1. 6.
g 2 K. 1. 8.
h Lev. 11. 22.
i 1 Sam. 14.
25, 26.

k Mar. 1. 5.

l Acts 19. 4, 18.

m ch. 12. 24;
25, 27.
n Lu. 3. 7, 8, 9.
o Rom. 3. 3.
2 Cor. am.
p ch. 7. 19.

q Mar. 1. 8.
Lu. 3. 16.
John 1. 15.
Acts 1. 5.
r Is. 4. 4;
44. 3.
s Mat. 3. 4.
r Mat. 4. 1.

A. D. 27.
a Mar. 1. 2.
Lu. 3. 21.
c ch. 2. 22.

A. D. 27.

16 ^y And Jē'sus, when he was baptized, went up straightway ^{out of} the water: and lo, the heavens were opened unto him, and he saw ^{from} ^z the Spirit of God descending ^{like} as a dove, and ^{lighting} ^{coming} upon him:

y Mar. 1. 10.
z Is. 11. 2.
a John 12. 28.
b ch. 12. 18.
Mar. 1. 11.
Lu. 9. 25.

17 ^a And lo, a voice ^{from heaven,} out of the heavens, saying, ^b This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.

CHAPTER 4.

The temptation of Christ. Call of Peter and Andrew.

a Mar. 1. 12.
b Acts 8. 39.

1 THEN WAS "Jē'sus led up of ^bthe ^{spirit}_{spirit} into the wilderness to be tempted of the devil.

2 And when he had fasted forty days and forty nights, he ^{was} after-
ward ^{an hungry.} ^{hungered.}

3 And ^{when} the tempter came ^{to him,} he ^{said,} unto him, If thou ^{be} art the Son of God, command that these stones ^{be made} become bread.

c Deut. 8. 3.

4 But he answered and said, It is written, ^cMan shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

d ch. 27, 53.
Rev. 11, 2.

5 Then the devil taketh him ^{up} into the holy city; and ^{he set} ^{setteth} him on ^a the pinnacle of the temple,

6 And saith unto him, If thou ^{be art} the Son of God, cast thyself down:
for it is written, ^{And in their} he shall give his angels charge concerning thee:
And on their ^{lest at any time} hands they shall bear thee up, ^{lest haply} thou dash thy foot
against a stone.

f Deut. 6. 16.

7 Jeſus ſaid unto him, ^{It} Again it is written, ^{again,} Thou ſhalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

8 Again, the devil taketh him ^{up} ^{into} ~~unto~~ an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them :

9 ^{And saith} ^{and he said} unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me.

g Deut. 6. 13.

10 Then saith Jēsus unto him, Get thee hence, Sā'tan: for it is written, ⁹Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

h Heb. 1. 14.

11 Then the devil leaveth him; and behold, ^hangels came and ministered unto him.

A. D. 30.
i Mar. 1. 14.
Lu. 3. 20.
John 4. 43.

12 ¶ Now when ^{Je'sus had} _{he} heard that Jōhn was ^{cast into prison,} _{delivered up,} he ^{departed} _{withdrew} into Gāl'i-lee;

13 ^{And} leaving Nāz'a-rēth, he came and dwelt in C'ā-pēr'na-ūm, which ^{is} ^{upon} ^{by} the sea ^{coast}, in the borders of Zab'u-lon ^{and} Neph'ta-lim:

A. D. 31.

14 ^{That} it might be fulfilled which was spoken by ^{E-sa'ias} the prophet, ^{I-sa'iah} saying.

 $k \in \{0, 1, 2\}$

15 ^a The land of Zab'u-lon, ^b and the land of Neph'tha-lin, ^c by the way of the sea,
beyond Jôr'dan, Găl'i-lee of the Gën'tiles: ^d Naph'ta-li, Toward

(Is. 42, 7.

16 'The people which sat in darkness ^{saw} a great light: and ^{saw} to them which sat in the region and shadow of death. ^{light is sprung} To them did light spring up.

m Mar. 1. 14.
n ch. 3. 2.

17 ¶ ^m From that time ^{began} Jē'sus ^{began} to preach, and to say, "Re-
pent^{ve}: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.

2 Mar. 1, 16.

18 ¶ And ^{Je'sus,} walking by the sea of Gāl'i-lee, ^{he} saw two brethren, Sýmon ^{who is} ^pcalled Pē'tēr, and Ān'drew his brother, casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers.

9 Lu. 5. 10.

19 And he saith unto them, ^{Follow} Come ye after me, and ^aI will make you
fishers of men.

1 Mar. 10. 28.

20 And they straightway left ^{their}~~the~~ nets, and followed him.

Lu. 18, 28.

21 * And going on from thence he saw other two brethren, James ^{the son of} Zēb'ē-dee, and Jōhn his brother, in ^{a ship} ^{the boat} with Zēb'ē-dee their father, mending their nets; and he called them.

22 And they ^{immediately straightway} left the ^{ship} and their father, and followed him.

A. D. 31.

23 ¶ And Jē'sus went about in all Gāl'i-lee, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching "the gospel of the kingdom," and healing all manner of ^{sickness} and all manner of ^{disease} among the people.

1 ch. 9. 35.
Mar. 1. 21, 29.
Luk. 4. 15, 11.
6 ch. 24. 11.
Mar. 1. 14.
7 Mar. 1. 34.

24 And the ^{report} of him went ^{throughout} forth into all Sŷr'i-ā: and they brought unto him all ^{those} that were sick, ^{people} that were taken ^{holden} with divers diseases and torments, and those which were possessed with devils, and ^{those} which were ^{epileptic}, and those that had the palsy: and he healed them.

25 "And there followed him great multitudes of people from Gāl'i-lee and from Dē-āp'ō-lis and from Jē-ru'sā-lēm and from Jū-dæ'ā and from beyond Jōr'dān.

7 Mar. 3. 7.

CHAPTER 5.

The sermon in the mount.

1 AND seeing the multitudes, "he went up into ^a the mountain: and when he ^{was set} ^{had sat down}, his disciples came unto him:

7 Mar. 3. 13.

2 And he opened his mouth and taught them, saying,

3 ^b Blessed ^{are} the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

7 Luk. 6. 20.

4 ^c Blessed ^{are} they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.

5 ^d Blessed ^{are} the meek: for ^e they shall inherit the earth.

6 Blessed ^{are} they ^{which do} that hunger and thirst after righteousness: ^f for they shall be filled.

7 Is. 61. 2, 3.
Luk. 6. 21.
John 16. 29.
d Ps. 37. 11.
e Rom. 4. 13.
f Is. 55. 1.

7 Blessed ^{are} the merciful: ^g for they shall obtain mercy.

7 Ps. 41. 1.

8 ^h Blessed ^{are} the pure in heart: for ⁱ they shall see God.

7 Ps. 15. 2.

9 Blessed ^{are} the peacemakers: for they shall be called ^{the children} ^{sons} of God.

7 1 Cor. 13. 12.

10 ^k Blessed ^{are} they ^{which are} that have been persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

7 2 Cor. 4. 17.

11 ^l Blessed are ye when ^{men} shall ^{revile} ^{reproach} you, and persecute ^{you}, and shall say all manner of ^m evil against you ² falsely, for my sake.

7 Luk. 6. 22.

12 "Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great ⁿ is your reward in heaven: for ^o so persecuted they the prophets which were before you.

7 m 1 Pet. 4. 14.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth: ^p but if the salt have lost ^{his} ^{its} savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out and ^{to be} trodden under foot of men.

7 n Luk. 6. 23.

14 ^q Ye are the light of the world. A city ^{that is} set on ^a hill cannot be hid.

7 o 2 Chr. 35. 16.

15 Neither do ^{men} ^{men} light a candle, and put it under ³ the bushel, but on a candlestick: and it ^{gives} ^{shineth} unto all that are in the house.

7 p ch. 23. 34, 37.

16 Even so let your light ^{so} shine before men, ^s that they may see your good works, and ^t glorify your Father which is in heaven.

7 q Luk. 14. 34.

17 ¶ "Think not that I ^{am} ^{came} to destroy the law or the prophets: I ^{am} ^{came} not to destroy, but to fulfil.

7 r Luk. 14. 34.

18 For verily I say unto you, ^u Till heaven and earth pass away, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass away from the law, till all things ^{be accomplished}.

7 q Prov. 4. 18.

7 r Mar. 4. 21.

7 s Luk. 16.

7 t The word in the original signifies a measure containing about a pint less than a peck.

7 u 1 Pet. 2. 12.

7 v John 15. 8.

7 w Rom. 8. 31.

7 x Luk. 16. 17.

19 "Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, ^{he} shall be called ^{the} least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach ^{these, the same} shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

7 Jan. 2. 10.

20 For I say unto you, ^{that} except your righteousness shall exceed ^z the righteousness of the scribes and Phar'i-sees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

7 z Rom. 9. 31.

A. D. 31.

— a Ex. 20. 13.
b 1 John 3. 15.

2 That is,
I am telling.
2 Sam. 6. 20.
c Jam. 2. 20.
d ch. 8. 4.

e Job 42. 8.
ch. 18. 19.

f Prov. 25. 8.
Lu. 12. 58.
g Ps. 32. 6.

h Ex. 20. 14.

i Job 31. 1.

k ch. 18. 8, 9.
Mar. 9. 47-48.
l ch. 19. 12.
Rom. 8. 13.
3 Gr. Chennat.

m Deut. 24. 1.
ch. 19. 3.
Mar. 10. 2.

n ch. 19. 9.
Lu. 16. 18.

o ch. 23. 16.

p Ex. 20. 7.
q Deut. 23. 23.

r ch. 23. 16.
18, 22.
s Is. 66. 1.

t Ps. 48. 2.

u Col. 4. 6.
Jam. 5. 12.

v Ex. 21. 24.

w Prov. 20. 22.
Lu. 6. 29.
Rom. 12. 17.
z Is. 59. 6.
Lam. 3. 30.

a ch. 27. 32.
Mar. 15. 21.

b Deut. 15. 8.
Lu. 6. 30.

c Lev. 19. 18.
d Deut. 23. 6.
Ps. 41. 10.

e Lu. 6. 27.
Rom. 12. 14.
f Lu. 23. 34.
Acts 7. 60.

21 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said ^{by} ^{to} them of old time, ^aThou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the ^{judgment:} ^{judgment:}

22 ^{But} ^{but} I say unto you, ^{That} ^{that} ^{who} ^{who} ^{is} ^{is} ^{angry} ^{angry} ^{with} ^{with} ^{his} ^{his} ^{brother} ^{brother} ^{shall} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{be} ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ ^{danger} ^{danger} ^{of} ^{of} ^{the} ^{the} ^{judgment:} ^{judgment:} ^{and} ^{and} ^{whosoever} ^{whosoever} ^{shall} ^{shall} ^{say} ^{say} ^{to} ^{to} ^{his} ^{his} ^{brother,} ^{brother,} ² ² ^{Raca,} ^{Raca,} ^{shall} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{be} ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ ^{danger} ^{danger} ^{of} ^{of} ^{the} ^{the} ^{council:} ^{council:} ^{but} ^{but} ^{and} ^{and} ^{whoso-} ^{whoso-} ^{ever} ^{ever} ^{shall} ^{shall} ^{say,} ^{say,} ^{Thou} ^{Thou} ^{fool,} ^{fool,} ^{shall} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{be} ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ ^{danger} ^{danger} ^{of} ^{of} ^{the} ^{the} ^{hell} ^{hell} ^{of} ^{of} ^{fire.} ^{fire.}

23 ^{Therefore} ^{if} ^{therefore} ^{thou} ^{art} ^{bringing} ^{thy} ^{gift} ^{to} ^{at} ^{the} ^{altar,} ^{and} ^{there} ^{rememberest} ^{that} ^{thy} ^{brother} ^{hath} ^{ought} ^{against} ^{thee;} ^{against} ^{thee;}

24 ^{Leave} ^{there} ^{thy} ^{gift} ^{before} ^{the} ^{altar,} ^{and} ^{go} ^{thy} ^{way;} ^{first} ^{be} ^{reconciled} ^{to} ^{thy} ^{brother,} ^{and} ^{then} ^{come} ^{and} ^{offer} ^{thy} ^{gift.} ^{thy} ^{gift.}

25 ^{Agree} ^{with} ^{thine} ^{adversary} ^{quickly,} ⁹ ^{whiles} ^{thou} ^{art} ^{with} ^{him} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{way;} ^{with} ^{him;} ^{lest} ^{at} ^{any} ^{time} ^{the} ^{adversary} ^{deliver} ^{thee} ^{to} ^{the} ^{judge,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{judge} ^{deliver} ^{thee} ^{to} ^{the} ^{officer,} ^{and} ^{thou} ^{be} ^{cast} ^{into} ^{prison.} ^{and} ^{the} ^{judge} ^{deliver} ^{thee} ^{to} ^{the} ^{officer,} ^{and} ^{thou} ^{be} ^{cast} ^{into} ^{prison.}

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou ^{hast} ^{paid} ^{the} ^{utmost} ^{farthing.} ^{last} ^{farthing.}

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said, ^{by} ^{them} ^{of} ^{old} ^{time,} ^h ^{Thou} ^{shalt} ^{not} ^{commit} ^{adultery:} ^{adultery:}

28 ^{But} ^{but} I say unto you, ^{That} ^{that} ^{who} ^{who} ^{ever} ^{ever} ^{looketh} ^{on} ^a ^{woman} ^{to} ^{lust} ^{after} ^{her} ^{hath} ^{committed} ^{adultery} ^{with} ^{her} ^{already} ⁱⁿ ^{his} ^{heart.} ^{heart.}

29 ^{And} ^{if} ^{thy} ^{right} ^{eye} ^{causeth} ^{thee} ^{to} ^{stumble,} ¹ ^{pluck} ^{it} ^{out,} ^{and} ^{cast} ^{it} ^{from} ^{thee:} ^{for} ^{it} ^{is} ^{profitable} ^{for} ^{thee} ^{that} ^{one} ^{of} ^{thy} ^{members} ^{should} ^{perish,} ^{and} ^{not} ^{that} ^{thy} ^{whole} ^{body} ^{should} ^{be} ^{cast} ^{into} ^{hell.} ^{hell.}

30 ^{And} ^{if} ^{thy} ^{right} ^{hand} ^{causeth} ^{thee} ^{to} ^{stumble,} ^{cut} ^{it} ^{off,} ^{and} ^{cast} ^{it} ^{from} ^{thee:} ^{for} ^{it} ^{is} ^{profitable} ^{for} ^{thee} ^{that} ^{one} ^{of} ^{thy} ^{members} ^{should} ^{perish,} ^{and} ^{not} ^{that} ^{thy} ^{whole} ^{body} ^{should} ^{be} ^{cast} ^{into} ^{hell.} ^{hell.}

31 ^{It} ^{hath} ^{been} ^{said} ^{also,} ^m ^{Whosoever} ^{shall} ^{put} ^{away} ^{his} ^{wife,} ^{let} ^{him} ^{give} ^{her} ^a ^{writing} ^{of} ^{divorcement:} ^{divorcement:}

32 ^{But} ^{but} I say unto you, ^{That} ^{that} ^{who} ^{who} ^{ever} ^{ever} ^{shall} ^{put} ^{away} ^{his} ^{wife,} ^{saving} ^{for} ^{the} ^{cause} ^{of} ^{fornication,} ^{causeth} ^{her} ^{to} ^{commit} ^{adultery:} ^{and} ^{whosoever} ^{shall} ^{marry} ^{her} ^{that} ^{is} ^{divorced} ^{committeth} ^{adultery.} ^{maketh} ^{her} ^{an} ^{adulteress:} ^{adulteress:}

33 ¶ Again, ye have heard that ^{it} ^{hath} ^{been} ^{said} ^{by} ^{to} ^{them} ^{of} ^{old} ^{time,} ¹ ^{Thou} ^{shalt} ^{not} ^{forswear} ^{thyself,} ^{but} ⁹ ^{thou} ^{shalt} ^{perform} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{Lord} ^{thyne} ^{oaths:} ^{oaths:}

34 ^{But} ^{but} I say unto you, ^{Swear} ^{not} ^{at} ^{all;} ^{neither} ^{by} ^{the} ^{heaven;} ^{for} ^{it} ^{is} ^{God's} ^{throne;} ^{the} ^{throne} ^{of} ^{God;} ^{neither} ^{by} ^{the} ^{earth;} ^{for} ^{it} ^{is} ^{his} ^{footstool;} ^{of} ^{his} ^{feet;} ^{nor} ^{by} ^{Jê-ry/să-lēm;} ^{for} ^{it} ^{is} ^{the} ^{city} ^{of} ^{the} ^{great} ^{King.} ^{King.}

35 ^{Nor} ^{nor} ^{by} ^{the} ^{earth;} ^{for} ^{it} ^{is} ^{his} ^{footstool;} ^{of} ^{his} ^{feet;} ^{nor} ^{by} ^{Jê-ry/să-lēm;} ^{for} ^{it} ^{is} ^{the} ^{city} ^{of} ^{the} ^{great} ^{King.} ^{King.}

36 Neither shalt thou swear by thy head, ^{because} ^{for} ^{thou} ^{canst} ^{not} ^{make} ^{one} ^{hair} ^{white} ^{or} ^{black.} ^{black.}

37 ^{But} ^{but} let your ^{communication} ^{speech} ^{be,} ^{Yea,} ^{yea;} ^{Nay,} ^{nay:} ^{for} ^{and} ^{whatsoever} ^{is} ^{more} ^{than} ^{these} ^{cometh} ^{of} ^{the} ^{evil} ^{one.} ^{one.}

38 ¶ Ye have heard that it ^{hath} ^{been} ^{said,} ^x ^{An} ^{eye} ^{for} ^{an} ^{eye,} ^{and} ^a ^{tooth} ^{for} ^a ^{tooth:} ^{tooth:}

39 ^{But} ^{but} I say unto you, ^{That} ^{that} ^{ye} ^{resist} ^{not} ^{him} ^{that} ^{is} ^{evil:} ² ^{but} ^{whosoever} ^{shall} ^{smite} ^{thee} ^{on} ^{thy} ^{right} ^{cheek,} ^{turn} ^{to} ^{him} ^{the} ^{other} ^{also.} ^{also.}

40 ^{And} ^{if} ^{any} ^{man} ^{will} ^{sue} ^{thee} ^{at} ^{the} ^{law,} ^{and} ^{take} ^{away} ^{thy} ^{coat,} ^{let} ^{him} ^{have} ^{thy} ^{cloak} ^{also.} ^{also.}

41 ^{And} ^{whosoever} ^{shall} ^{compel} ^{thee} ^{to} ^{go} ^a ^{mile,} ^{go} ^{with} ^{him} ^{twain.} ^{twain.}

42 Give to him that asketh thee, and ^b ^{from} ^{him} ^{that} ^{would} ^{borrow} ^{of} ^{thee} ^{turn} ^{not} ^{thou} ^{away.} ^{away.}

43 ¶ Ye have heard that it ^{hath} ^{been} ^{said,} ^c ^{Thou} ^{shalt} ^{love} ^{thy} ^{neigh-} ^{bour,} ^{and} ^{hate} ^{thyne} ^{enemy:} ^{enemy:}

44 ^{But} ^{but} I say unto you, ^{Love} ^{your} ^{enemies,} ^{and} ^{pray} ^{for} ^{them} ^{that} ^{curse} ^{persecute} ^{you;} ^{do} ^{good} ^{to} ^{them} ^{that} ^{hate} ^{you,} ^{and} ^{pray} ^{for} ^{them} ^{which} ^{despitefully} ^{use} ^{you,} ^{and} ^{persecute} ^{you;} ^{persecute} ^{you;}

45 ^{That} ye may be ^{the children} of your Father which is in heaven: for ^{he} maketh his sun to rise on the evil and ^{on} the good, and sendeth rain on the just and ^{on} the unjust.

A. D. 31.

g Job 25. 3.

46 ^{For} if ye love them ^{which} love you, what reward have ye? do not even the publicans the same?

h Lu. 6. 32.

47 And if ye salute your brethren only, what do ye more *than others*? do not even the ^{publicans so?} ^{Gen'tiles the same?}

48 ^{Ye} therefore shall be perfect, ^{even} ^{as} your heavenly Father ^{which is in} heaven: is perfect.

e Gen. 17. 1.

f Lu. 6. 35.

k Eph. 5. 1.

CHAPTER 6.

Sermon in the mount, continued.

1 TAKE heed that ye do not your ^{righteousness} before men, to be seen of them: ^{otherwise} ye have no reward with your Father which is in heaven.

2 Therefore ^a when thou doest ^{thine} alms, ^{do not} sound not a trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have glory of men. Verily I say unto you, They have received their reward.

a Rom. 12. 8.

3 But when thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth:

4 ^{That} ^{thine} alms may be in secret: and thy Father which seeth in secret ^{himself} ^b shall recompense thee, ^{openly}.

b Lu. 14. 14.

5 ¶ And when ^{thou prayest, thou shalt} ^{ye pray, ye shall} not be as the hypocrites: ^{for} they love to stand and pray ^{standing} in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. Verily I say unto you, They have received their reward.

6 But thou, when thou prayest, ^{enter into} ^{thy closet,} ^{thy inner chamber,} and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret: and thy Father which seeth in secret shall ^{reward} ^{recompense} thee, ^{openly}.

c 2 K. 4. 33.

7 But when ye pray, ^d use not vain repetitions, as the ^{heathen do:} ^e for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking.

d Eccl. 5. 2.

e 1 K. 18. 26.

8 Be not ^{ye} therefore like unto them: for your Father knoweth what things ye have need of, before ye ask him.

9 After this manner therefore pray ye: ^f Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name.

f Lu. 11. 2.

10 Thy kingdom come. ^g Thy will be done, ^{in earth,} ^h as ⁱ is in heaven: so on earth.

g ch. 26. 39.

Acts 21. 14.

h Ps. 103. 20.

11 Give us this ² day our ¹ daily bread.

12 And ^k forgive us our debts, as we ^{also} have forgiven ^{our} debtors.

13 ^l And ^{lead} bring us not into temptation, but ^m deliver us from the evil: ⁿ For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen.

2 Gr. our bread for the coming day.

i Job 23. 12.

k ch. 18. 21.

l ch. 26. 41.

m Lu. 22. 40.

n John 17. 15.

o 1 Chr. 29. 11.

p Mar. 14. 25.

14 ^o For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you:

15 But ^p if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

p ch. 18. 35.

16 ¶ Moreover ^q when ye fast, be not, as the hypocrites, of a sad countenance: for they disfigure their faces, that they may ^{appear unto} ^{be seen of} men to fast. Verily I say unto you, They have received their reward.

q Is. 58. 5.

17 But thou, when thou fastest, ^r anoint ^{thine} ^{thy} head, and wash thy face:

r Ruth 3. 3.

18 ^{That} ^{thou} ^{appear} ^{be} ^{unto} ^{seen of} men to fast, but ^{unto} ^{of} thy Father which is in secret: and thy Father, which seeth in secret, shall ^{reward} ^{recompense} thee, ^{openly}.

19 ¶ Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon the earth, where moth and rust doth ^{corrupt,} ^{consume,} and where thieves ³ break through and steal:

Prov. 23. 4.

1 Tim. 6. 17.

3 Gr. dig through.

A. D. 31.

e ch. 19. 21.
Lu. 12. 33.

u Lu. 11. 34.

s Lu. 16. 13.

y Gal. 1. 10.
1 Tim. 6. 17.
z Ps. 55. 22.
Lu. 12. 22.a Job 38. 41.
Ps. 147. 9.
Lu. 12. 24.

2 Or, age.

b 1 K. 3. 12.
Mar. 10. 31.
Lu. 12. 31.a Lu. 6. 37.
Rom. 2. 1.
b Mar. 4. 24.
Lu. 6. 38.

c Lu. 6. 41.

d Prov. 9. 7.
Acts 13. 45.e ch. 21. 22.
Mar. 11. 24.
Lu. 11. 9.
John 14. 13.
f Prov. 8. 17.

g Lu. 11. 11.

20 ^{but} lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth ^{corrupt,} consume, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

21 For where ^{your} treasure is, there will ^{thy} heart be also.

22 ^a The ^{light} lamp of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light.

23 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great ^{is that} is the darkness!

24 ¶ ^a No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to ^{the} one, and despise the other. ^y Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

25 Therefore I say unto you, ^z Take no thought ^{Be not anxious} for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on. Is not the life more than ^{meat,} the food, and the body than ^{the} raiment?

26 ^a Behold the ^{towls} birds of the ^{heaven,} that they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; ^{yet} and your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are not ye ^{not} of ^{better} much ^{more value} than they?

27 Which of you by ^{taking thought} being anxious can add one cubit unto his ² stature?

28 And why ^{take} ye ^{thought for} anxious concerning raiment? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin:

29 And yet I say unto you, ^{That} that even Sol'o-mon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these.

30 ^{Wherefore,} if God doth so clothe the grass of the field, which ^{to day} to day is, and ^{to-morrow} to-morrow is cast into the oven, ^{shall he} shall he not much more clothe you, O ye of little faith?

31 ^{Be not therefore anxious,} saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed?

32 ^(For after all these things do the Gen'tiles seek;) For after all these things do the Gen'tiles seek; for your heavenly Father knoweth that ye have need of all these things.

33 But ^b seek ye first ^{the} his kingdom, ^{of God,} and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.

34 ^{Take} Be not ^{therefore} no thought ^{anxious} for the morrow: for the morrow ^{shall take} will be ^{thought} for ^{the things of} itself. Sufficient unto the day ^{is} is the evil thereof.

CHAPTER 7.

Sermon in the mount, continued.

1 JUDGE ^a not, that ye be not judged.

2 For with what ^{judgment} ye judge, ye shall be judged: ^b and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured ^{unto you,} again.

3 ^c And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye?

4 Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me ^{pull} out the mote out of thine eye; and ^{behold, a} lo, the beam ^{is} is in thine own eye?

5 Thou hypocrite, ^{first} cast out ^{first} the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye.

6 ¶ ^d Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ^{ye} your pearls before the swine, lest ^{haply} they trample them under their feet, and turn ^{again} and rend you.

7 ¶ ^e Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you:

8 ^f For ^{for} every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.

9 ^g Or what man is there of you, ^{whom} who, if his son shall ask ^{bread,} him for a loaf, will ^{he} give him a stone?

10 ^{or} if he shall ask for a fish, will ^{he} give him a serpent?
 11 If ye then, ^{being} evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, how much more shall your Father which is in heaven give good things to them that ask him?

12 ^{Therefore} all things ^{whatsoever} ye would that men should do ^{to} you, even so ^{do} ye ^{also} unto them: for ^{this} is the law and the prophets.

13 ¶ Enter ye in ^{at} the ^{strait} gate: for wide ^{is} the gate, and broad ^{is} the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many ^{there be} which enter in ^{thereat}:
 14 ^{Because} ^{strait} ^{is} the gate, and ^{narrow} ^{is} the way, ^{which} leadeth unto life, and few ^{be} they that find it.

15 ¶ Beware of false prophets, ^{which} come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly ^{they} are ^a ravening wolves.

16 ^{Ye} shall know them by their fruits. ^{Do} ^{men} gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

17 Even so ^{every} good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but ^{the} corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit.

18 A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither ^{can} a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit.

19 ^{Every} tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire.

20 ^{Wherefore} ^{by} their fruits ye shall know them.

21 ¶ Not every one that saith unto me, 'Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven.

22 Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, ^{have} we ^{not} prophesied in thy name; and ⁱⁿ ^{by} thy name ^{have} cast out ^{devils}; and ⁱⁿ ^{by} thy name ^{do} many ^{wonderful} works?

23 And ^{then} will I profess unto them, I never knew you: ^{depart} from me, ^{ye} that work iniquity.

24 ¶ Every one ^{therefore} ^{which} heareth these ^{sayings} ^{words} of mine, and doeth them, ^I will liken him ^{unto} a wise man, which built his house upon ^{the} rock:

25 and the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was founded upon ^{the} rock.

26 And every one that heareth these ^{sayings} ^{words} of mine, and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand:

27 and the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and ^{beat} ^{smote} upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall ^{of it} ^{thereof}.

28 And it came to pass, when ^{Jēsus} ^{had} ended these ^{sayings} ^{words}, ^{the} ^{people} ^{multitudes} were astonished at his ^{doctrine} ^{teaching}:

29 ^{For} he taught them as ^{one} having authority, and not as ^{the} ^{scribes}.

CHAPTER 8.

The centurion. Calming of the winds.

1 ^{When} ^{and} when he was come down from the mountain, great multitudes followed him.

2 ^A And behold, there came ^{to him} a leper and worshipped him, saying, Lord, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.

3 And ^{he} ^{stretched} forth ^{his} hand, and touched him, saying, I will; be thou made clean. And ^{immediately} ^{straightway} his leprosy was cleansed.

4 And ^{Jēsus} saith unto him, ^{See} thou tell no man: but go thy way, shew thyself to the priest, and offer the gift that ^{Mōses} commanded, for a testimony unto them.

A. D. 31.

h Gen. 6. 5.

g Lu. 6. 31.

h Lev. 19. 18.
ch. 22. 40.
i Lu. 13. 24.or ch. 24. 1. 5.
Mar. 13. 22.
Rom. 16. 17.
u 2 Tim. 3. 5.
v Acts. 20. 29.
p ver. 20.
q Lu. 6. 43.
r Jer. 11. 19.
ch. 12. 33.s ch. 3. 10.
Lu. 3. 9.
John 15. 2. 6.t ch. 25. 11, 12.
Lu. 6. 16.
Acts 19. 13.u John 11. 51.
2 Gr. demons.x ch. 25. 12.
y Ps. 5. 5.
ch. 25. 41.

z Lu. 6. 47.

a ch. 13. 54.
Mar. 1. 22.
Lu. 4. 32.

b John 7. 46.

c Mar. 1. 40.
Lu. 5. 12.d ch. 9. 29.
Mar. 3. 43.
e Lev. 14. 3.
Lu. 5. 14.

- A. D. 31. 5 ¶ And when ^{Je'sus}_{he} was entered into Că-pēr'na-ŭm, there came unto him a centurion, beseeching him,
- d Lu. 7. 1. 6 ^{And} saying, Lord, my servant lieth ^{at home}_{in the house} sick of the palsy, grievously tormented.
- e Lu. 15. 19. 7 And ^{Je'sus}_{he} saith unto him, I will come and heal him.
- f Ps. 107. 20. 8 ^{The} And the centurion answered and said, Lord, ^e I am not worthy that thou shouldest come under my roof: but ^{I speak the word only,}_{only say the word,} and my servant shall be healed.
- 9 For I also am a man under authority, having ^{soldiers under me;}_{under myself soldiers;} and I say to this ^{one,} Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth ^{it.}
- 10 ^{When} And when ^{Je'sus}_{he} heard ^{it,} he marvelled, and said to them that followed, Verily I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Is'ra-el.
- 11 And I say unto you, ^{That}_{that} ^g many shall come from the east and the west, and shall sit down with Ā'bră-hă'm, and Ī'saac, and Jă'cob, in the kingdom of heaven:
- h ch. 21. 43. 12 But ^h the ^{children}_{sons} of the kingdom ⁱ shall be cast ^{out}_{forth} into the outer darkness: there shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth.
- i ch. 13. 42. 13 And ^{Je'sus} said unto the centurion, Go thy way; ^{and} as thou hast believed, ^{so} be it done unto thee. And ^{his}_{the} servant was healed in ^{the}_{selfsame} hour.
- k Mar. 1. 20. 14 ¶ ^k And when ^{Je'sus} was come into Pē'tēr's house, he saw ^l his wife's mother ^{laid,}_{and lying} sick of a fever.
- l Cor. 9. 5. 15 And he touched her hand, and the fever left her; and she arose, and ministered unto ^{them.}_{him.}
- m Mar. 1. 32. 16 ¶ ^m When the ⁿ even was come, they brought unto him many ^{that were}_{And when} possessed with devils: and he cast out the spirits with ^{his}_a word, and healed all that were sick:
- n Is. 53. 4. 17 ^{That}_{that} it might be fulfilled which was spoken by ^{E-sai'as}_{I-sai'ah} the prophet, saying, ⁿ Himself took our infirmities, and bare ^{our}_{our} sicknesses.
- 1 Pet. 2. 24. 18 ¶ Now when ^{Je'sus} saw great multitudes about him, he gave commandment to depart unto the other side.
- o Lu. 9. 37. 19 ^o And ^{a certain scribe came,}_{there came a scribe,} and said unto him, ² Master, I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest.
- 2 Or, Teacher. 20 And ^{Je'sus} saith unto him, The foxes have holes, and the birds of the ^{air}_{heaven} ^{have} nests; but the Son of man hath not where to lay ^{his}_{his} head.
- p Lu. 9. 50. 21 ^p And another of ^{his}_{the} disciples said unto him, Lord, ^q suffer me first to go and bury my father.
- q 1 K. 19. 20. 22 But ^{Je'sus} ^{said}_{saith} unto him, Follow me; and ^{let}_{leave} the dead ^{to} bury their ^{own} dead.
- r Mar. 4. 37. 23 ¶ And when he was entered into a ^{ship,}_{boat,} his disciples followed him.
- Lu. 8. 23. 24 ^r And behold, there arose a great tempest in the sea, insomuch that the ^{ship}_{boat} was covered with the waves: but he was asleep.
- 25 And ^{his}_{the} disciples came to ^{him,}_{him,} and awoke him, saying, ^{Lord, save us:}_{Save, Lord;} we perish.
- s Ps. 65. 7. 26 And he saith unto them, Why are ye fearful, O ye of little faith? Then ^s he arose, and rebuked the winds and the sea; and there was a great calm.
- t Mar. 5. 1. 27 ^t And the men marvelled, saying, What manner of man is this, that even the winds and the sea obey him?
- Lu. 8. 26. 28 ¶ ^t And when he was come to the other side into the country of the ^{Ger'zo-senes,}_{Gad'a renes,} there met him two possessed with devils, coming forth

out of the tombs, exceeding fierce, so that no man ^{might} pass by that way.

A. D. 31.

29 And behold, they cried out, saying, What have we to do with thee, ^{Jē'sus}, thou Son of God? art thou come hither to torment us before the time?

30 ^{And} Now there was ^{a good way} ^{afar} off from them ^{an} ^a herd of many swine feeding.

31 ^{And} the ² devils besought him, saying, If thou cast us out, ^{suffer us to go} ^{send us} away into the herd of swine.

2 Gr. demons.

32 And he said unto them, Go. And ^{when} they ^{were come} ^{came} out, ^{and} they ^{went} ^{into the} ^{herd of} ^{swine}: and behold, the whole herd ^{of swine ran violently} ^{rushed} down ^a ^{the} ^{steep} ^{place} into the sea, and perished in the waters.

33 And they that ^{kept} ^{fed} them fled, and went ^{their ways} ^{away} into the city, and told ^{every thing,} ^{everything,} and what was befallen to ^{the} ^{them that were} ^{possessed} ^{with} devils.

34 And behold, ^{all the} ^{whole} city came out to meet Jē'sus: and when they saw him, "they besought ^{him} that he would depart ^{out of their coasts,} ^{from their borders.}

n Deut. 5. 25.
Lu. 5. 8.
Acts 16. 39.

CHAPTER 9.

Matthew called. Working of many miracles.

1 AND he entered into a ^{ship,} ^{boat,} and ^{passed} ^{crossed} over, "and came into his own city.

a ch. 4. 13.

2 ^b And behold, they brought to him a man sick of the palsy, lying on a bed: and Jē'sus seeing their faith said unto the sick of the palsy; Son, be of good cheer; thy sins ^{be} ^{are} forgiven, ^{thee.}

b Mar. 2. 3.
Lu. 5. 18.
c ch. 3. 10.

3 And behold, certain of the scribes said within themselves, This ^{man} ^{man} blasphemeth.

4 And Jē'sus ^d knowing their thoughts said, Wherefore think ye evil in your hearts?

d Ps. 139. 2.
Mar. 12. 15.
Lu. 5. 22.

5 For whether is easier, to say, ^{Thy} ^{sins} ^{be} ^{are} forgiven; ^{thee;} or to say, Arise, and walk?

6 But that ye may know that the Son of man hath power on earth to forgive sins (then saith he to the sick of the palsy). Arise, and take up thy bed, and go unto ^{thine} ^{thy} house.

7 And he arose, and departed to his house.

8 But when the multitudes saw ^{it,} ^{they} ^{were} ^{marvelled,} ^{afraid,} and glorified God, which had given such power unto men.

9 ¶ And as Jē'sus passed ^{forth} ^{by} from thence, he saw a man, ^{named} ^{called} Māt'thew, sitting at the ^{receipt of custom:} ^{place of toll:} and he saith unto him, Follow me. And he arose, and followed him.

c Mar. 2. 14.
Lu. 5. 27.

10 ¶ And it came to pass, as ^{Jē'sus} ^{he} sat at meat in the house, behold, many publicans and sinners came and sat down with ^{him} ^{Jē'sus} and his disciples.

f Mar. 2. 15.
Lu. 5. 29.

11 And when the Phār'ī-sees saw ^{it,} ^{they} said unto his disciples, Why eateth your Master with the ^g publicans and ^h sinners?

g ch. 11. 19.
Lu. 5. 30.

12 But when ^{Jē'sus} ^{he} heard ^{that,} ^{he} said, ^{unto them,} They that ^{be} ^{are} whole ^{need not} ^{have no need of} a physician, but they that are sick.

h Gal. 2. 15.

13 But go ye and learn what ^{that} ^{this} meaneth, ^I ^{will have} ^{desire} mercy, and not sacrifice: for I ^{am} ^{came} not ^{to} call the righteous, ^k but sinners, ^{to repentance.}

i Hos. 6. 6.
ch. 12. 7.
k 1 Tim. 1. 15.

14 ¶ Then ^{came} ^{came} to him the disciples of Jōhn, saying, "Why do we and the Phār'ī-sees fast oft, but thy disciples fast not?

l Mar. 2. 18.
Lu. 5. 33.

15 And Jē'sus said unto them, Can ^m the ^{children} ^{sons} of the ^{bridechamber} ^{bride-chamber} mourn, as long as the bridegroom is with them? but the days will come, when the bridegroom shall be taken ^{away} from them, and ⁿ then ^{shall} ^{will} they fast.

m John 3. 29.

n Acts 13. 2.
1 Cor. 7. 5.

A. D. 31.

16 ^{No} And no man putteth a piece of ^{new} undressed cloth ^{unto} upon an old garment; for that which ^{is put in to} should fill it up taketh from the garment, and ^{the rent is made} a worse rent is made.

17 Neither do ^{men} put new wine into old ^{bottles:} wine-skins: else the ^{bottles break,} skins burst, and the wine ^{runneth out,} and the ^{bottles} skins perish: but they put new wine into ^{new bottles,} fresh wine-skins, and both are preserved.

o Mar. 5. 22.
Lu. 8. 41.

18 ¶ " While he spake these things unto them, behold, there came a ^{certain} ruler, and worshipped him, saying, My daughter is even now dead: but come and lay thy hand upon her, and she shall live.

19 And Jē'sus arose, and followed him, and *so did* his disciples.

p Mar. 5. 25.
Lu. 8. 43.

20 ¶ " And^c behold, a woman, ^{which was diseased with} an issue of blood ^{who had} twelve years, came behind ^{him,} and touched the ^{hem} border of his garment:

21 ^{For} she said within herself, If I ^{may} do but touch his garment, I shall be made whole.

q Lu. 7. 50.

22 But Jē'sus ^{turned him about,} and ^{when he saw} her, ^{he} said, Daughter, be of good ^{comfort:} ^{thy} faith hath made thee whole. And the woman was made whole from that hour.

r Mar. 5. 28.
s 2 Chr. 35. 25.

23 ^c And when Jē'sus came into the ruler's house, and saw ^{the} ^{minstrels} people ^{noise,} making a ^{tumult.}

t Acts 20. 10.

24 ^{He} said, ^{unto them,} " Give place: for the ^{maid} damsel is not dead, but sleepeth. And they laughed him to scorn.

25 But when the ^{people were} crowd was put forth, he ^{went} entered in, and took her by the hand; and the ^{maid} damsel arose.

2 Or, this
fame.

26 And ² the fame hereof went ^{abroad} forth into all that land.

u ch. 15. 22.
Lu. 10. 47.
Lu. 18. 38.

27 ¶ And ^{when} as Jē'sus ^{departed} passed by from thence, two blind men followed him, crying^c out, and saying, ^a ^{Thou} Have mercy on us, thou son of Dā'vid: ^{have mercy on us.}

28 And when he came into the house, the blind men came to him: and Jē'sus saith unto them, Believe ye that I am able to do this? They ^{said} say unto him, Yea, Lord.

29 Then touched he their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it done unto you.

x ch. 8. 4.
Lu. 5. 14.
y Mar. 7. 36.

30 And their eyes were opened; and And Jē'sus ^{straitly} charged them, saying, ^x See ^{that} that no man know ^{it.}

31 ^y But they^c ^{when they were departed,} spread abroad his fame in all that country.

z ch. 12. 22.
Lu. 11. 14.

32 ¶ ^z As And as they went ^{out,} forth, behold, ^{they} there was brought to him a dumb man possessed with a devil.

33 And when the devil was cast out, the dumb man spake: and the multitudes marvelled, saying, It was never so seen in Is'ra-el.

a ch. 12. 24.
Mar. 3. 22.
Lu. 11. 15.

34 But the Phār'i-sees said, ^a ^{He} By the prince of the devils casteth he out devils, through the prince of the devils.

b Mar. 6. 6.
Lu. 13. 22.
c ch. 4. 23.

35 ^b And Jē'sus went about all the cities and the villages, ^c teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing ^{every sickness} all manner of disease and ^{every disease among the people.} all manner of sickness.

d Mar. 6. 34.

36 ¶ ^d But when he saw the multitudes, he was moved with compassion ^{on} for them, because they ^{were} faint, and ^{were} scattered, ^{abroad,} as sheep not having ^{no} a shepherd.

f Lu. 10. 2.
John 4. 35.

37 Then saith he unto his disciples, ^f The harvest truly ^{is} is plenteous, but the labourers ^{are} are few:

g 2 Thes. 3. 1.

38 ^g Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he ^{will} send forth labourers into his harvest.

CHAPTER 10.

The twelve apostles sent out.

a Mar. 3. 13.
Lu. 6. 13.

1 AND ^a when he ^{had} called unto ^{him} his twelve disciples, ^{he} and gave them

power ^{authority} against ^{sickness} unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of ^{disease} and all manner of ^{sickness}.

A. D. 31.

2 Now the names of the twelve apostles are these: The first, Sý'mon, ^{who is called} Pē'tēr, and Ān'drew his brother; Jāmes ^{the son of} Zēb'e-dee, and Jōh'n his brother;

b John 1. 42.

3 Phil'ip, and Bār-thōl'ō-mew; Thōm'as, and Māt'thew the publican; Jāmes ^{the son of} Āl-phē'us, and ^{Leb-ba'us, whose surname was} Thād-da't'us;

4 Sý'mon the ^{Ca'man'ite} Ca-na-na'e'an, and Jū'das 'Is-cār'i-ot, who also betrayed him.

c Lu. 6. 15.
d John 13. 26.

5 These twelve Je'sus sent forth, and ^{commanded} ^{changed} them, saying, 'Go not into ^{the} way of the Ġen'tiles, and ^{enter} not into ^{any} city of 'the Sā-mār'i-tans;

e ch. 4. 15.
f 2 K. 17. 24.

6 ^{but} go rather to the ^{lost} sheep of the house of Īs'ra-el.

g ch. 15. 24.

7 ^{And} as ye go, preach, saying, ^{The kingdom of heaven is at hand.}

h Is. 53. 6.

8 Heal the sick, ^{cleanse the lepers,} raise the dead, ^{cleanse the lepers,} cast out devils: ^{freely ye have} received, freely give.

i Lu. 9. 2.

9 ^{Provide neither} gold, nor silver, nor ^{brass} in your purses;

j ch. 3. 2.

10 ^{Nor scrip} no wallet for ^{your} journey, neither two coats, ^{neither} shoes, nor ^{yet staves:} staff;

k Lu. 10. 9.
l Acts 8. 18.
m 1 Sam. 9. 7.
n Mar. 6. 8.
o Lu. 9. 3.

11 ^{And} into whatsoever city or ^{town} village ye shall enter, ^{enquire} search out ^{who in} it is worthy; and there abide till ye go ^{thence} forth.

p Mar. 6. 8.
o Lu. 10. 7.
1 Cor. 9. 7.
p Lu. 10. 8.

12 And ^{when} as ye ^{come} enter into ^{an} the house, salute it.

13 ^{And} if the house be worthy, let your peace come upon it: ^{but} if it be not worthy, let your peace return to you.

q Lu. 10. 5.
r Ps. 35. 12.

14 ^{And} whosoever shall not receive you, nor hear your words, ^{when} as ye ^{depart} go forth out of that house or that city, ^{'shake off the dust of your} feet.

s Mar. 6. 11.
t Lu. 9. 5.
u Neh. 5. 13.
v Acts 13. 51.

15 Verily I say unto you, ^{It shall be more tolerable for the land of} Sōd'om and ^{Go-mor'rah} Go-mor'rah in the day of ^{judgment} judgement, than for that city.

w ch. 11. 22.

16 ¶ Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: ^{ye} be ye therefore wise as serpents, and ^{harmless} as doves.

x Lu. 10. 3.
y Rom. 16. 19.
z 1 Cor. 14. 20.

17 But beware of men: for ^{they will deliver you up to the} councils, and ^{in their synagogues} they will scourge you;

a ch. 24. 9.
b Mar. 13. 9.
c Lu. 12. 11.
d Acts 5. 40.
e Acts 12. 1.

18 And ^{ye shall be brought} ye and ^{before} governors and kings shall ye be brought for my sake, for a testimony ^{against} to them and ^{to the} Ġen'tiles.

19 ^{But} when they deliver you up, ^{take no thought} be not anxious how or what ye shall speak: for ^{it shall be given you in that} same hour what ye shall speak.

f Mar. 13. 11.
g Lu. 12. 11.
h Ex. 4. 12.

20 ^{For} it is not ye that speak, but the Spirit of your Father ^{which} that speaketh in you.

i 2 Sam. 23. 2.
j Acts 4. 8.

21 ^{And} the brother shall deliver up ^{the} brother to death, and the father ^{his} child: and ^{the} children shall rise up against ^{their} parents, and cause them to be put to death.

k ver. 35, 36.

22 And ^{ye} shall be hated of all ^{men} men for my name's sake: ^{but} he that endureth to the end, ^{the same} shall be saved.

l Lu. 21. 17.
m Dan. 12. 12.
n ch. 24. 13.

23 But ^{when} they persecute you in this city, flee ^{ye} into ^{another:} the next: for verily I say unto you, Ye shall not ^{have} gone ^{over} through the cities of Īs'ra-el, ^{'till} the Son of man be come.

o Mar. 13. 13.
p ch. 2. 13.
q Acts 8. 1.
r Or, end, or, faith.

24 ^{The} A disciple is not above ^{his} his master, nor ^{the} a servant above his lord.

s Lu. 6. 40.
t John 13. 16.

25 It is enough for the disciple that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If ^{they} have called the master of the house Bē-el'ze-būb, how much more ^{shall they} call them of his household?

u ch. 12. 24.
v Mar. 3. 22.

26 Fear them not therefore: ^{for} there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known.

w Mar. 4. 22.
x Lu. 8. 17.

A. D. 31.

27 What I tell you in the darkness, ^{that} speak ye in the light: and what ye hear in the ear, ^{that preach ye} upon the ^{house tops,} ^{housetops.}

p Is. 8, 12, 13.
Lu. 12, 4.

28 ^{And} ^{be not afraid of} them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in ^{hell}.

2 Gr. Gehenna.

29 Are not two sparrows sold for a farthing? and ^{not} one of them shall ^{not} fall on the ground without your Father:

q 1 Sam. 14, 45.
2 Sam. 14, 11.
Lu. 21, 18.

30 ^{But} the very hairs of your head are all numbered.

r Lu. 12, 8.
Rev. 3, 5.

31 Fear ^{ye} not therefore: ye are of more value than many sparrows.

32 ^{Whosoever} ^{Every one} ^{therefore} ^{who} shall confess me before men, ^{him} will I ^{also} ^{confess} ^{also} before my Father which is in heaven.

t Mar. 8, 38.
Lu. 9, 26.
2 Tim. 2, 12.

33 ^{But} whosoever shall deny me before men, him will I also deny before my Father which is in heaven.

u Lu. 12, 49.

34 ^{Think} not that I ^{am come} ^{came} to send peace on the earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

x Mic. 7, 6.

35 For I ^{am come} ^{came} to set a man at variance ^x against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law:

y Ps. 41, 9.
John 13, 18.
c Lu. 14, 26.

36 ^{And} ^a a man's foes *shall be* they of his own household.

37 ^{He} that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

a ch. 16, 24.
Mar. 8, 34.
Lu. 9, 25.

38 ^{And} he that ^{taketh} ^{doth} not take his cross and ^{followeth} ^{follow} after me, is not worthy of me.

b ch. 16, 25.
Lu. 17, 33.
John 12, 25.

39 ^{He} that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.

c ch. 18, 5.
Lu. 9, 48.
John 12, 44.
Gal. 4, 14.
d 1 K. 17, 10.

40 ¶ ^{He} that receiveth you receiveth me, and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

41 ^{He} that receiveth a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward: and he that receiveth a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward.

e ch. 18, 5.
Mar. 9, 41.

42 ^{And} whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold ^{water} ^{water} only, in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

CHAPTER 11.

Christ's testimony concerning John.

1 AND it came to pass, when Jē'sus had made an end of commanding his twelve disciples, he departed thence to teach and ^{to} preach in their cities.

a Lu. 7, 18.
b ch. 14, 5.

2 ^a Now when Jōhn ^{had} heard ^b in the prison the works of the Christ, he sent ^{two of} ^{by} his disciples,

c Gen. 49, 10.

3 And said unto him, Art thou ^c he that ^{should come,} ^{cometh,} or do we look ^{we} for another?

d Is. 20, 18.
John 2, 23.
e Ps. 22, 26.
Lu. 4, 18.
Jam. 2, 5.

4 And Jē'sus answered and said unto them, Go ^{your way} and ^{shew} ^{tell} Jōhn ^{again} ^{those} things which ye do hear and see:

f Is. 8, 14, 15.
ch. 13, 37.
Rom. 9, 32.
g Lu. 7, 24.
h Eph. 4, 14.

5 ^d The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, and the dead are raised up, and ^e the poor have ^{the gospel} ^{good tidings} preached to them.

6 And blessed is ^{he,} ^{he,} whosoever shall ^{not} ^{find} ^{be} ^{offended} ^{none occasion of stumbling} in me.

7 ¶ ^a And as ^{they departed,} ^{these went their way,} Jē'sus began to say unto the multitudes concerning Jōhn, What went ye out into the wilderness to ^{see} ^{behold}? ^h ^a

8 But what went ye out for to see? ^a A man clothed in soft ^{raiment?} ^{raiment?} Behold, they that wear soft ^{clothing} ^{raiment} are in kings' houses.

9 But ^{what} ^{wherefore} went ye out ^{for} to see ^a prophet? ^{Yea,} I say unto you, ^{A. D. 31.}
 and much more than a prophet.

10 ^{For this} ^{is he,} of whom it is written, ^k Behold, I send my messenger
 before thy face, ^{which} ^{who} shall prepare thy way before thee.

11 Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there
 hath not ^{risen} ^{arisen} a greater than Jōhn the Bāp'tist: ^{notwithstanding} ^{yet} he that
 is ^{least} ^{but} little in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.

12 ^{And} from the days of Jōhn the Bāp'tist until now the kingdom
 of heaven suffereth violence, and ^{the violent} ^{men of violence} take it by force.

13 ^{For} all the prophets and the law prophesied until Jōhn.

14 And if ye ^{will} ^{are willing to} receive it, this is ^{E-l'as,} ^{E-l'jah,} which ^{was for} ^{is} to come.

15 ^{He} that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

16 ¶ But wherunto shall I liken this generation? It is like unto
 children sitting in the ^{markets,} ^{and calling} ^{marketplaces,} ^{which call} unto their fellows,

17 And saying, ^{We} ^{have} piped unto you, and ye ^{have} ^{did not} dance; ^{we} ^{have}
 mourned unto you, and ye ^{have} ^{did not} lament, ^{mourn.}

18 For Jōhn came neither eating nor drinking, and they say, He
 hath a devil.

19 The Son of man came eating and drinking, and they say, Behold,
 a ^{man} ^{gluttonous,} ^{and} ^a ^{winebibber,} ^a friend of publicans and sinners;
^{But} ^{And} wisdom is justified ^{of} ^{by} her ^{children.} ^{works.}

20 ¶ Then began he to upbraid the cities wherein most of his
 mighty works were done, because they repented not:

21 Woe unto thee, Chō-rā'zin! woe unto thee, Bēth-sā'i-dā! for if the
 mighty works ^{which were done in you,} had been done in T'yre and Sī'dōn
 which were done in you, they would have repented long ago ⁱⁿ sackcloth and
 ashes.

22 ^{But} ^{Howbeit} I say unto you, ^{It} ^{shall} be more tolerable for T'yre and
 Sī'dōn ^{at} ⁱⁿ the day of ^{judgment,} ^{judgement,} than for you.

23 And thou, Cā-pēr'na-ūm, ^{which art} ^{shalt thou be} exalted unto heaven; thou
 shalt ^{be brought} ^{go} down ^{unto} ^{Ha'des:} ^{for if the} ^{mighty works} ^{which have} ^{had} been
 done in ^{thee,} ^{had been} ^{done in} ^{Sōd'om,} ^{thee,} it would have remained until
 this day.

24 ^{But} ^{Howbeit} I say unto you, ^{That} ^{that} it shall be more tolerable for the land
 of Sōd'om in the day of ^{judgment,} ^{judgement,} than for thee.

25 ¶ At that ^{time} ^{season} Jē'sus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father,
 Lord of heaven and earth, ^{because} ^a ^{thou} ^{hast hid} ^{didst hide} these things from the
 wise and ^{prudent,} ^{and} ^{hast revealed} ^{didst reveal} them unto babes:

26 ^{Even so,} ^{yea,} Father; for so it ^{seemed good} ^{was well-pleasing} in thy sight.

27 ^{All things} ^{are} ^{have been} ^{delivered unto me of my Father:} and no ^{man} ^{one}
 knoweth the Son, ^{but} ^{save} the Father; ^{neither} ^{knoweth} ^{doth} any ^{man} ^{know} the Father,
 save the Son, and ^{he} ^{to whomsoever} the Son ^{will} ^{doth} to reveal ^{him.}

28 ¶ Come unto me, all ^{ye} ^{that} labour and are heavy laden, and I
 will give you rest.

29 Take my yoke upon you, ^{and} ^{learn of me;} for I am meek and
 lowly in heart: ^{and} ^{ye shall find rest unto your souls.}

30 ^{For} my yoke ^{is} easy, and my burden is light.

CHAPTER 12.

Pharisees reproved. Blasphemy rebuked.

1 At that ^{time} ^{season} ^a Jē'sus went on the sabbath day through the ^{corn:} ^{cornfields:}
 and his disciples were an hungred, and began to pluck ^{the} ears of corn,
 and to eat.

2 But ^{when} the Phār'i-sees, ^{when they saw} ^{it,} said unto him, Behold,
 thy disciples do that which ^{it is not lawful to do upon the sabbath,} ^{day.}

A. D. 31.

b 1 Sam. 21. 6.
c Ex. 25. 30.

d Ex. 29. 32.

e Num. 28. 9.
John 7. 22.

f 2 Chr. 6. 18.

g Hos. 6. 6.

h Mar. 3. 1.
Lu. 6. 6.i Lu. 13. 14.
John 9. 16.

k Ex. 23. 4.

l ch. 27. 1.
Mar. 3. 6.
Lu. 6. 11.
John 5. 18.
m ch. 10. 23.
Mar. 3. 7.
n ch. 19. 2.

o ch. 9. 30.

p Is. 42. 1.
q ch. 3. 17.r ch. 9. 32.
Mar. 3. 11.
Lu. 11. 14.s ch. 9. 34.
Mar. 3. 22.
Lu. 11. 15.t ch. 9. 4.
John 2. 25.u Dan. 2. 44.
Lu. 1. 33.x Is. 49. 24.
Lu. 11. 21.

3 But he said unto them, Have ye not read ^b what Dā'vid did, when he was an hungred, and they that were with him;

4 ^{How} ^{how} he entered into the house of God, and did eat ^c the shewbread, which ^{it} was not lawful for him to eat, neither for them ^{which} ^{that} were with him, ^d but only for the priests?

5 Or have ye not read in the ^e law, how that on the sabbath ^{days} the priests in the temple profane the sabbath, and are ^{blameless?} ^{guiltless?}

6 But I say unto you, ^{That in this place is} ^{that one} ^{of} greater than the temple is here.

7 But if ye had known what ^{this} ^{meaneth}, ^I ^{will have} ^{desire} mercy, and not sacrifice, ye would not have condemned the guiltless.

8 For the Son of man is ^{Lord even} ^{lord} of the sabbath ^{day}.

9 ^h And ^{when} he ^{was} departed thence, ^{he} ^{and} went into their synagogue:

10 ¶ ⁱ and behold, ^{there was} a man ^{which had his} ^{withered} hand. And they asked him, saying, 'Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath ^{days?} ^{day?} that they might accuse him.

11 And he said unto them, What man shall there be ^{among} ^{of} you, that shall have one sheep, and ^k if ^{it} fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will he not lay hold on it, and lift ^{it} ^{up}?

12 How much then is a man ^{of more value} ^{than a sheep?} Wherefore it is lawful to do ^{well} ^{good} on the sabbath ^{days} ^{day}.

13 Then saith he to the man, Stretch forth ^{thine} ^{thy} hand. And he stretched ^{it} ^{forth}; and it was restored whole, ^{like} ^{as} the other.

14 ¶ ^{Then} ^{But} the Phār'i-sees went out, and ^{held a council} ^{took counsel} against him, how they might destroy him.

15 But ^{when} ^{And} Jē'sus ^{knew} ^{perceiving} ^{it} ⁱⁿ he withdrew himself from thence: ⁿ and great multitudes ^{many} followed him; and he healed them all;

16 And ^o charged them that they should not make him known:

17 That ^{that} it might be fulfilled which was spoken by ^{E-sa'ias} ^{I-sa'iah} the prophet, saying,

18 ^p Behold, my servant whom I have chosen; ^{my} ^{my} beloved: ^q in whom my soul is well pleased: I will put my ^{spirit} ^{Spirit} upon him, ^{and} ^{And} he shall ^{show judgement} ^{declare judgement} to the Gēn'tiles.

19 He shall not strive, nor cry: ^{neither} ^{aloud}: Neither shall any ^{man} ^{one} hear his voice in the streets.

20 A bruised reed shall he not break, ^{and} ^{And} smoking flax shall he not quench, ^{till} ^{until} he send forth ^{judgment} ^{judgement} unto victory.

21 And in his name shall the Gēn'tiles ^{trust} ^{hope}.

22 ¶ ^r Then was brought unto him one possessed with a devil, blind: and dumb: and he healed him, insomuch that the ^{blind} ^{and} ^{dumb} ^{both} ^{man} spake and saw.

23 And all the ^{people} ^{multitudes} were amazed, and said, Is ^{not} this the son of Dā'vid?

24 ^s But when the Phār'i-sees heard ^{it} ^{it}, they said, This ^{follow} ^{man} doth not cast out devils, but by Bē-ēl'ze-būb the prince of the devils.

25 And ^{Je'sus} ^{knew} ^{knowing} their thoughts: ^{and} ^{he} said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand:

26 ^{And} ^{and} if Sā'tan ^{cast} ^{casteth} out Sā'tan, he is divided against himself; how then shall ^{then} his kingdom stand?

27 And if I by Bē-ēl'ze-būb cast out devils, by whom do your ^{children} ^{sons} cast ^{them} ^{them} out? therefore ^{they shall} ^{shall} they be your judges.

28 But if I ^{cast out devils} ^{by} the Spirit of God: ^{cast out devils}, then is ^{the} ^{the} kingdom of God ^{is} ^{come} ^{unto} ^{upon} you.

29 ^x Or ^{else} how can one enter into ^{a strong man's house,} ^{the house of the strong man,} and spoil his

goods, except he first bind the strong ^{man} ^{man} and then he will spoil his house.

A. D. 31.

30 He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scattereth ^{abroad}.

31 ¶ ^{Wherefore} ^{Therefore} I say unto you, ^{of} ^{Every} sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men; ^{but} the blasphemy ^{against} ^{the} ^{Holy} ^{Ghost} shall not be forgiven.

g Mar. 3. 28.
Act. 7. 51.

32 And whosoever ^{shall speak} ^{a speaketh} a word against the Son of man, ^{it shall} be forgiven him; but whosoever ^{shall speak} ^{against} the Holy Ghost, it shall not be forgiven him, neither in this world, ^{neither} ^{nor} in that which is to come.

g ch. 11. 19.
John 7. 12.
1 Tim. 1. 14.

33 Either make the tree good, and ^{its} ^{fruit} fruit good; or ^{else} make the tree corrupt, and ^{its} ^{fruit} fruit corrupt: for the tree is known by ^{its} ^{fruit} fruit.

g ch. 7. 17.
Luk. 6. 43.

34 Ye ^{of} ^{a generation} ^{offspring} of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh.

g ch. 3. 7.

35 A good man out of ^{his} ^{good} treasure ^{of the heart} bringeth forth good things: and the evil man out of ^{his} ^{evil} treasure bringeth forth evil things.

g Luk. 6. 45.

36 ^{But} ^{And} I say unto you, ^{That} ^{that} every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of ^{judgment} ^{judgment}.

37 For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned.

38 ¶ Then certain of the scribes and of the Phār'i-sees answered him, saying, Master, we would see a sign from thee.

g ch. 16. 1.
Mar. 8. 11.
Luk. 11. 16.

39 But he answered and said unto them, An evil and ^{adulterous} generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it but the sign of ^{the prophet} ^{Jo'nas} ^{the prophet} ^{Jo'nas}.

g Luk. 11. 29.
ch. 16. 4.
Mar. 8. 38.
John 4. 48.

40 ^{For} ^{as} ^{Jo'nas} ^{Jo'nas} was three days and three nights in the ^{belly of the} ^{whale's belly} ^{2 whale}; so shall the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.

g John 1. 17.
2 Gr.
sea-monster.

41 The men of Nin'e-veh shall ^{stand up} ⁱⁿ ^{the judgment} ^{with this generation}, and shall condemn it: ^{because} ^{for} they repented at the preaching of ^{Jo'nas} ^{Jo'nas}; and behold, a greater than ^{Jo'nas} ^{Jo'nas} is here.

g Luk. 11. 32.

42 The queen of the south shall ^{rise up} ⁱⁿ ^{the judgment} ^{with this generation}, and shall condemn it: for she came from the ^{utmost parts} ^{ends} of the earth to hear the wisdom of Söl'o-mon; and behold, a greater than Söl'o-mon is here.

g Jer. 3. 11.
Rom. 2. 27.
1 John 3. 5.

43 ^{When} ^{But} the unclean spirit, ^{when he} ^{is gone out of} ^a ^{the man}, ^{he} ^{walketh} ^{passeth} through ^{dry} ^{waterless} places, seeking rest, and findeth ^{it} ^{not}.

g Luk. 11. 24.
o Job 1. 7.

44 Then he saith, I will return into my house ^{from} ^{whence} I came out; and when he is come, he findeth ^{it} ^{empty}, swept, and garnished.

45 Then goeth he, and taketh with himself seven other spirits more ^{wicked} ^{evil} than himself, and they enter in and dwell there: and the last ^{state} ^{of that man} ^{is} ^{becometh} worse than the first. Even so shall it be also unto this ^{wicked} ^{evil} generation.

g Heb. 6. 4.
10. 28.
2 Pet. 2. 20.
21. 22.

46 ¶ While he was yet ^{speaking} ^{to the people}, behold, ^{his} ^{his} mother and his brethren stood without, ^{desiring} ^{seeking} to speak ^{with} ^{to} him.

g Mar. 3. 31.
Luk. 8. 19.

47 Then ^{And} one said unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brethren stand without, ^{desiring} ^{seeking} to speak ^{with} ^{to} thee.

g Mar. 6. 3.
John 2. 12.

48 But he answered and said unto him that told him, Who is my mother? and who are my brethren?

49 And he stretched forth his hand ^{toward} ^{towards} his disciples, and said, Behold, my mother and my brethren!

50 For ^{the same} ^{he} whosoever shall do the will of my Father which is in heaven, ^{is} ^{my brother}, and sister, and mother.

g John 15. 14.
Gal. 5. 6.
Col. 3. 11.
Heb. 2. 11.

A. D. 31.

CHAPTER 13.

Parable of the sower, and others.

- a* Mar. 4. 1. 1 ^{THE same} ^{ON that} day went Jē'sus out of the house, ^a and sat by the sea side.
- b* Lu. 8. 4. 2 ^b And ^{great} ^{multitudes} ^{there} were gathered together unto him ^{great} ^{multitudes}, SO
- c* Lu. 5. 3. that ^{he} ^{went} ^{entered} into a ^{ship}, ^{and} ^{sat}; and all the ^{whole} ^{multitude} stood on the ^{shore}, ^{beach}.
- d* Lu. 8. 5. 3 And he spake ^{many things} ^{unto} ^{them} ^{many things} in parables, saying, ^d Be- hold, ^a the sower went forth to sow;
- 4 And when ^a he sowed, some ^{seeds} fell by the way side, and the ^{fowls} ^{birds} came and devoured them ^{up}:
- 5 ^{Some} ^{and} ^{others} fell upon the ^{rocky} ^{places}, where they had not much earth: and ^{forthwith} ^{they} ^{sprang} ^{up}, because they had no deepness of earth;
- 6 And ^a when the sun was ^{up}, they were scorched; and because they had no root, they withered away.
- 7 And ^{some} ^{fell} ^{among} ^{upon} the thorns; and the thorns ^{sprung} ^{grew} ^{up}, and choked them:
- e* Gen. 26. 12. 8 ^{But} ^{other} ^{and} ^{others} fell ^{into} ^{upon} the good ground, and ^{brought forth} ^{yielded} fruit, some ^a ^{an} hun- dredfold, some ^{sixty}, ^{some} ^{thirtyfold}.
- f* ch. 11. 15. 9 ^{Who} ^{He} ^{that} hath ears, ^{to} ^{hear}, let him hear.
- Mar. 4. 9. 10 And the disciples came, and said unto him, Why speakest thou unto them in parables?
- g* ch. 11. 25. 11 ^{He} And he answered and said unto them, ^{Because} ^g it is given unto you ^{Unto} ^{you} it is given to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given.
- Mar. 4. 11. 12 ^h For whosoever hath, to him shall be given, and he shall have ^{more} abundance: but whosoever hath not, from him shall be taken away even that ^{which} he hath.
- i* Is. 6. 9. 13 Therefore speak I to them in parables; because ^{they} ^{seeing} ^{they} ^{see} not; and hearing they hear not, neither do they understand.
- Mar. 4. 12. 14 And ⁱⁿ ^{unto} them is fulfilled the prophecy of ^{E-sa'ias}, ^{I-sa'iah}, which saith, ⁱ By hearing ye shall hear, and shall ⁱⁿ ^{not} ⁱⁿ ^{no} ^{wise} understand; and ^{seeing} ^{ye} shall see, and shall ⁱⁿ ^{not} ⁱⁿ ^{no} ^{wise} perceive:
- k* Heb. 5. 11. 15 For this people's heart is waxed gross, ^{and} ^{their} ^{And} ^{their} ears ^k are dull of hearing, ^{and} ^{their} ^{And} ^{their} eyes they have closed; ^{lest} ^{at} ^{any} ^{time} they should ^{see} ^{perceive} with ^{their} ^{eyes}, ^{and} ^{hear} with ^{their} ^{ears}, ^{and} ^{should} ^{understand} with ^{their} ^{heart}, ^{and} ^{should} ^{be} ^{converted}, ^{and} ^{turn} ^{again}, ^{And} ^I ^{should} ^{heal} ^{them}.
- l* ch. 16. 17. 16 But ^l blessed ^{are} ^{are} your eyes, for they see; and your ears, for they hear.
- Lu. 10. 23. 17 For verily I say unto you, ^m ^{That} ^{many} ^{prophets} ^{and} ^{righteous} ^{men} ^{have} ^{desired} ^{to} ^{see} ^{those} ^{things} ^{which} ^{ye} ^{see}, ^{and} ^{have} ^{not} ^{seen} ^{them}: and to hear ^{those} ^{things} ^{which} ^{ye} ^{hear}, ^{and} ^{have} ^{not} ^{heard} ^{them}.
- n* Mar. 4. 14. 18 ¶ ⁿ Hear then ye ^{therefore} the parable of the sower.
- Lu. 8. 10. 19 When any one heareth the word ^o of the kingdom, and under- standeth ^{it} ^{not}, ^{then} ^{cometh} the ^{wicked} ^{evil} ^{one}, and catcheth ^{away} that which hath been ^{sown} in his heart. This is he ^{that} ^{was} ^{sown} ^{seed} by the way side.
- p* Is. 58. 2. 20 But ^{he} ^{that} ^{received} the seed into stony ^{places}, ^{this} ^{is} ^{he} ^{that} ^{heareth} the word, ^{and} ^{straightway} ^p with joy receiveth it;
- John 5. 35. 21 Yet ^{yet} hath he not root in himself, but ^{durh} ^{endureth} for a while; ^{for} ^{when} tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, ^{by} ^{and} ^{by} ^{straightway} ^q he is offended, ^{stumbleth}.
- r* ch. 19. 22. 22 ^r He also that received seed ^s among the thorns, ^{this} ^{is} ^{he} ^{that} ^{heareth} the word; and the care of ^{this} ^{the} world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful.
- Mar. 10. 23. 23 But ^{And} ^{he} ^{that} ^{received} ^{seed} ^{into} ^{was} ^{sown} ^{upon} the good ground, ^{this} ^{is} ^{he} ^{that} ^{heareth} the
- s Jer. 4. 3.

word, and understandeth ^{it; which also} beareth fruit, and bringeth forth, some ^{an} hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.

24 ¶ Another parable ^{put set} he ^{forth unto} them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is likened unto a man ^{which} sowed good seed in his field:

25 ^{But} while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares ^{also} among the wheat, and went ^{his way.} away.

26 But when the blade ^{was spring} up, and brought forth fruit, then appeared the tares also.

27 ^{So} the servants of the householder came and said unto him, Sir, didst ^{not thou} sow good seed in thy field? ^{from} whence then hath it tares?

28 ^{He} said unto them, An enemy hath done this. ^{The} And the servants ^{said} unto him, Wilt thou then that we go and gather them up?

29 But he ^{said,} Nay; lest ^{haply} while ye gather up the tares, ye root up ^{also} the wheat with them.

30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of the harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ^{ye together} first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but 'gather the wheat into my barn.

31 ¶ Another parable ^{put set} he ^{forth unto} them, saying, "The kingdom of heaven is like ^{to} unto a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and sowed in his field:

32 ^{Which} indeed is ^{the least of} all seeds; but when it is grown, it is ^{the greatest among} greater than the herbs, and becometh a tree, so that the birds of the ^{air} heaven come and lodge in the branches thereof.

33 ¶ Another parable spake he unto them; The kingdom of heaven is like unto leaven, which a woman took, and hid in three ² measures of meal, till ^{the whole was} it was all leavened.

34 "All these things spake Jē'sus ^{in parables} unto the ^{multitude in parables;} multitude; and without a parable spake he ^{not} unto them:

35 ^{That} it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying, ^I I will open my mouth in parables; "I will utter things ^{which have been} hidden ^{kept secret} from the foundation of the world.

36 Then ^{Jē'sus sent} he ^{the} multitude away, ^{and} went into the house: and his disciples came unto him, saying, ^{Declare} Explain unto us the parable of the tares of the field.

37 ^{He} And he answered and said, ^{unto them,} He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man;

38 ^{The} the field is the world; and the good seed, ^{these are the} the children ^{sons} of the kingdom; but the tares are ^{the} the children ^{sons} of the wicked ^{evil} one;

39 ^{The} and the enemy that sowed them is the devil; and ^{the} the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are ^{the} angels.

40 As therefore the tares are gathered up and burned ^{in the} with fire; so shall it be in the end of ^{this} the world.

41 The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that ^{cause} offend, ^{and} them ^{which} do iniquity:

42 ^{And} shall cast them into ^a the furnace of fire: ^{there} there shall be ^{weeping} weeping and gnashing of teeth.

43 ^{Then} shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. ^{Who} He that hath ears, ^{to} let him hear.

44 ¶ ^{Again,} The kingdom of heaven is like unto a treasure ^{hid} hidden in ^a the field; ^{which} when a man ^{hath} found, ^{he} he hideth, ^{and} hid: and ^{for} in his joy ^{he} he goeth and ^{selleth} all that he hath, and ^{buyeth} that field.

45 ¶ Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a ^{merchant man,} man that is a merchant seeking goodly pearls:

A. D. 31.

ch. 3. 12.

u Is. 2. 2, 3.
Mar. 4. 30.
Lu. 13. 18.

s Lu. 13. 20.

2 The word
in the Greek
is a measure
containing
about a peck
and a half,
wanting a
little more
than a pint.
y Mar. 4. 33.
z Ps. 78. 2.
a Rom. 16. 25.
i Cor. 2. 7.b ch. 24. 14.
Mar. 16. 15.
Lu. 24. 47.
c Gen. 3. 15.
John 8. 44.
d Joel 3. 13.
Rev. 14. 15.e ch. 18. 7.
2 Pet. 2. 1, 2.f ch. 3. 12.
Rev. 19. 20.
g ver. 50.
ch. 8. 12.
h Dan. 12. 3.
i Cor. 15. 42.
j ver. 9.l Phil. 3. 7, 8.
Is. 55. 1.

A. D. 31.

m Prov. 2. 4.

n ch. 22. 10.

o ch. 25. 32.

p ver. 42.

q S. of S. 7. 13.

r ch. 2. 23.
Mar. 6. 1.
Lu. 4. 16, 23.s Is. 49. 7.
Mar. 6. 3.
Lu. 3. 23.
John 6. 42.
t ch. 12. 46.
u Mar. 15. 40.x ch. 11. 6.
Mar. 6. 3. 4.
y Lu. 4. 24.
John 4. 44.

z Mar. 6. 5, 6.

46 Who, when he had and having found ^m one pearl of great price, he went and sold all that he had, and bought it.

47 ¶ Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a net, that was cast into the sea, and ⁿ gathered of every kind:

48 Which, when it was ^{full}, they drew up on the beach; and they sat down, and gathered the good into vessels, but ^{cast} the bad they cast away.

49 So shall it be ^{at} in the end of the world: the angels shall come forth, and ^o sever the wicked from among the ^{just} righteous,

50 ^p And shall cast them into the furnace of fire: there shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth.

51 Je'sus saith unto them, Have ye understood all these things? They say unto him, Yea, ^{Lord}.

52 Then said he unto them, Therefore every scribe ^{which is instructed unto} who hath been made a disciple to the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man ^{that is an} householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure ^q things new and old.

53 ¶ And it came to pass, ^{that} when Je'sus had finished these parables, he departed thence.

54 ^r And when he was come ^{coming} into his own country he taught them in their synagogue, inasmuch that they were astonished, and said, Whence hath this ^{man} this wisdom, and ^{these} mighty works?

55 ^s Is not this the carpenter's son? is not his mother called Mā'ry? and his brethren, ^u James, and ^{Jo'ses} Joseph, and ^{Si'mon} Simon, and ^{Jū'das} Judas?

56 And his sisters, are they not all with us? Whence then hath this ^{man} all these things?

57 And they ^x were offended in him. But Je'sus said unto them, ^y A prophet is not without honour, save in his own country, and in his own house.

58 And ^z he did not many mighty works there because of their unbelief.

CHAPTER 14.

Herod beheads John. Five thousand fed.

1 ² At that ^{time} season ^a Hēr'od the tetrarch heard ^{of the fame of} the report concerning Je'sus, and ^{and} said unto his servants, This is Jōhn the Bāp'tist; he is risen from the dead; and therefore ^{mighty works} ³ do shew forth themselves ^{in him} in him.

3 ¶ ^b For Hēr'od had laid hold on Jōhn, and bound him, and put ^{him} in prison for ^{the sake of} He-rō'di-as, his brother Phil'ip's wife.

4 For Jōhn said unto him, ^c It is not lawful for thee to have her.

5 And when he would have put him to death, he feared the multitude, ^d because they counted him as a prophet.

6 But when Hēr'od's birthday ^{was kept} ^e came, the daughter of Hē-rō'di-as danced ^{before them} in the midst, and pleased Hēr'od.

7 Whereupon he promised with an oath to give her whatsoever she ^{would} should ask.

8 And she, being ^{before instructed of} her mother, ^{said}, Give me here ^{John Bap'tist's head in a charger} the head of John the Bap'tist.

9 And the king was ^{sorry: nevertheless for the oath's sake,} and of them which sat ^{with him at meat,} he commanded ^{it} to be given; ^{grieved; but for the sake of his oaths,} ^{her}.

10 And he sent, and beheaded Jōhn in the prison.

11 And his head was brought in a charger, and given to the damsel: and she brought ^{it} to her mother.

12 And his disciples came, and took up the ^{body} corpse, and buried ^{it} him; and they went and told Je'sus.

13 ¶ ^e Now when Je'sus heard ^{of} it, he ^{departed} withdrew from thence ^{by ship into} in a boat, to a desert place apart: and when the ^{people had} heard ^{thereof}, they followed him on foot ^{out of} from the cities.

A. D. 32.
e ch. 10. 23.
Mar. 6. 32.
Lu. 9. 10.
John 6. 1, 2.

14 And ^{Je'sus went} ^{he came} forth, and saw a great multitude, and ^{was moved with} ^{he had compassion} compassion toward them, and ^{he} healed their sick.

A. D. 32.

15 ¶ And when ^{if} ^{evening, his} ^{disciples came to him, saying,} ^{This} ^{is a desert place,} ^{place is desert,} and the time is ^{now} ^{already} past; send the ^{multitude} ^{multitudes} away, that they may go into the villages, and buy themselves ^{viaticus.} ^{food.}

1 ch. 9, 35.
Mar. 6, 31.
9 Mar. 6, 35.
Lu. 9, 12.
John 6, 5.

16 But Jē'sus said unto them, They ^{have no need} ^{to go away;} give ye them to eat.

17 And they say unto him, We have here but five loaves, and two fishes.

18 And ^{he} he said, Bring them hither to me.

19 And he commanded the ^{multitude} ^{multitudes} to sit down on the grass; and ^{he} took the five loaves, and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, ^{he} blessed, and brake and gave the loaves to ^{his} ^{the} disciples, and the disciples to the ^{multitude.} ^{multitudes.}

Lu. 15, 36.

20 And they did all eat, and were filled: and they took up ^{of the frag} ^{ments that remained} that which remained over of the broken pieces, twelve baskets full.

21 And they that ^{had eaten} ^{did eat} were about five thousand men, beside women and children.

22 ¶ And straightway ^{Je'sus} ^{he} constrained ^{his} ^{the} disciples to ^{get} ^{enter} into ^a ^{the} ship, and to go before him unto the other side, ^{while} ^{till} he should send the ^{multitudes} ^{multitudes} away.

23 ¶ And ^{when} ^{after} he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into ^a ^{the} mountain apart to pray: ^{and} ^{the evening} ^{even} when was come, he was there alone.

1 Mar. 6, 46.
4 John 6, 16.

24 But the ^{ship} ^{boat} was now in the midst of the sea, ^{tossed with} ^{distressed by} the waves; for the wind was contrary.

25 And in the fourth watch of the night ^{Je'sus went} ^{he came} unto them, walking ^{on} ^{upon} the sea.

26 And when the disciples saw him ^{walking} ^{on the sea,} they were troubled, saying, It is ^{a spirit;} ^{an apparition;} and they cried out for fear.

1 Job 9, 8.

27 But straightway Jē'sus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.

28 And Pē'tēr answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee ^{on} ^{upon} the ^{water.} ^{waters.}

29 And he said, Come. And when Pē'tēr ^{was come} ^{went} down out of the ^{ship, he} ^{boat, and} walked ^{on} ^{upon} the ^{water,} ^{waters,} to ^{go} ^{come} to Jē'sus.

30 But when he saw the wind, ^{boisterous,} he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried out, saying, Lord, save me.

31 And immediately Jē'sus stretched forth ^{his} ^{the} hand, and ^{took} ^{caught} hold of him, and ^{said} ^{saith} unto him, O thou of little faith, wherefore didst thou doubt?

32 And when they were ^{come} ^{went} up into the ^{ship,} ^{boat,} the wind ceased.

33 Then And they that were in the ^{ship came and} ^{boat} worshipped him, saying, Of a truth ^{thou art} ^{the Son of God.}

34 ¶ And when they ^{were gone} ^{had crossed} over, they came ^{into} ^{to} the land, ^{of} ^{unto} Gē-nēs'a-rēt.

1 Ps. 2, 7.
ch. 16, 16.
Mar. 1, 1.
Lu. 4, 41.
John 1, 49.
A. Mar. 6, 33.

35 And when the men of that place ^{had knowledge of} ^{knew} him, they sent out into all that ^{country} ^{region} round about, and brought unto him all that were ^{sick;} ^{diseased;}

36 And they besought him that they might only touch the ^{hem} ^{border} of his garment: and "as many as touched were made ^{perfectly} ^{whole.}

1 ch. 9, 20.
Mar. 8, 10.
Lu. 6, 19.

CHAPTER 15.

What defiles a man. Four thousand fed.

1 THEN ^a ^{came} ^{there come} to Jē'sus ^{scribes} ^{scribes} from Je-ru'sa-lem Phar'i-sees and ^{Phar'i-sees, which were of} ^{scribes,}

A. Mar. 7, 1.

- A. D. 32. 2 ^b Why do thy disciples transgress ^c the tradition of the elders? for they wash not their hands when they eat bread.
- ^b Mar. 7. 5. ^c Col. 2. 8. 3 ^{But} he answered and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God ^{by} because of your tradition?
- ^d Ex. 20. 12. Eph. 6. 2. ^e Ex. 21. 17. 4 For God ^{commanded, saying,} ^d Honour thy father and thy mother: and, ^e He that ^{curse} speaketh evil of father or mother, let him die the death.
- ^f Mar. 7. 11. 5 But ye say, Whosoever shall say to ^{his} father or ^{his} mother, ^{It is a} That gift, by whatsoever thou mightest ^{be} profited by me? ^{is given to God;}
- 6 he shall not honour his father. ^{or his mother, he shall be free.} Thus have ye made void the ^{word} of God ^{because of} your tradition.
- ^g Mar. 7. 6. 7 ^{Ye} hypocrites, well did ^{E-sa'ias} prophesy of you, saying,
- ^h Is. 29. 13. 8 ^h This people draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and honoureth me with ^{their} their lips; ^{but} But their heart is far from me.
- ⁱ Is. 29. 13. Col. 2. 18-22. Titus 1. 14. 9 But in vain ^{they do} they worship me, ⁱ Teaching ^{as their} doctrines the ^{command-} precepts of men.
- ^k Mar. 7. 14. 10 ¶ And he called to him the multitude, and said unto them, Hear, and understand:
- ^l Acts 10. 15. Rom. 14. 14. 11 ^{Not} that which ^{goeth} entereth into the mouth defileth ^a the man; but that which ^{proceedeth} out of the mouth, this defileth ^a the man.
- 12 Then came ^{his} the disciples, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Phār'i-sees were offended, ^{after} when they heard this saying?
- ^m John 15. 2. 1 Cor. 3. 12. 13 But he answered and said, ^m Every plant which my heavenly Father ^{hath not planted,} shall be rooted up.
- ⁿ Is. 9. 16. ch. 23. 16. Lu. 6. 39. 14 Let them alone: ⁿ they ^{be} are blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind ^{lead} guide the blind, both shall fall into ^a the ditch. ^{guides.}
- ^o Mar. 7. 17. 15 ^o Then answered Peter and Peter answered and said unto him, Declare unto us ^{this} the parable.
- ^p ch. 16. 9. Mar. 7. 18. q 1 Cor. 6. 13. 16 And ^{Je'sus} he said, ^p Are ye also even yet without understanding?
- 17 Do not ye yet understand, ^{that} ^q whatsoever ^{entereth in at} goeth into the mouth ^{goeth} passeth into the belly, and is cast out into the draught?
- ^r Jam. 3. 6. 18 But ^r those things which proceed out of the mouth come forth ^{from} out of the heart; and they defile the man.
- ^s Gen. 6. 5. Prov. 6. 14. Jer. 17. 9. Mar. 7. 21. 19 ^s For out of the heart ^{proceed} come forth evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, ^{blasphemies:} railings:
- 20 These are ^{the things} the things which defile ^a the man: but to eat with unwashen hands defileth not ^a the man.
- ^t Mar. 7. 24. 21 ¶ ^t Then and Je'sus went out thence, and ^{departed} withdrew into the ^{coasts} parts of Tyre and Sidōn.
- 22 And behold, ^a woman of Ca'naan ^{came out} of the same coasts, and cried, unto him, saying, Have mercy on me, O Lord, ^{thou} son of Da'vid; my daughter is grievously vexed with a ² devil.
- 23 But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us.
- 24 But he answered and said, ^u I ^{am} was not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Is'ra-el.
- ^v ch. 10. 5. 6. Acts 3. 25. Rom. 15. 8. 25 Then came she ^{But she came} and worshipped him, saying, Lord, help me.
- 26 ^{But} And he answered and said, It is not meet to take the children's bread, and ^{to} cast ^{it} to the ^x dogs.
- ^x ch. 7. 6. Phil. 3. 2. 27 ^{And} But she said, ^{Truth,} Yea, Lord: ^{yet} for even the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table.
- 28 Then Je'sus answered and said unto her, O woman, great ^{is} thy faith: be it ^{done} unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was ^{made whole} healed from that ^{very} hour.
- ^y Mar. 7. 31. ch. 4. 18. q 1e. 35. 5. 6. ch. 11. 5. Lu. 7. 22. 29 ^y And Je'sus departed ^{from} thence, and came nigh ^z unto the sea of Gal'i-lee; and he went up into ^a the mountain, and sat ^{down} there.
- 30 ^a And ^{great} great multitudes ^{there} came unto him ^{great} multitudes, having with them

those ^{that were} the lame, blind, dumb, maimed, and many others, and they cast them down at ^{Je'sus' feet} his feet; and he healed them:

A. D. 32.

31 ^{Inasmuch} ^{insomuch} that the multitude wondered, when they saw the dumb ^{to speak,} the maimed ^{to be} whole, and the lame ^{to walk,} and the blind ^{to see,} seeing: and they glorified the God of Is'ra-el.

32 ¶ ^{Then} And Je'sus called ^{unto him} his disciples, ^{unto him,} and said, I have compassion on the multitude, because they continue with me now three days and have nothing to eat: and I ^{will} ^{would} not send them away fasting, lest haply they faint in the way.

b Mar. 8. 1.

33 ^{And} ^{his} the disciples say unto him, Whence should we have so ^{much} ^{many} bread in the wilderness, as to fill so great a multitude?

c 2 K. 4. 43.

34 And Je'sus saith unto them, How many loaves have ye? And they said, Seven, and a few ^{little} ^{small} fishes.

35 And he commanded the multitude to sit down on the ground:

36 ^{And} ^{he} took the seven loaves and the fishes; and ^{he} gave thanks: and brake, ^{them,} and gave to ^{his} the disciples, and the disciples to the ^{multitude,} multitudes.

d ch. 14. 19.
e 1 Sam. 9. 13.
Lu. 22. 19.

37 And they did all eat, and were filled: and they took up ^{of the broken} ^{meat} that was left remained over of the broken pieces, seven baskets full.

38 And they that did eat were four thousand men, beside women and children.

39 ^{And} he sent away the ^{multitude,} multitudes, and ^{took ship,} entered into the boat, and came into the ^{coasts of Mag'da-la,} borders of Mag'a-dan.

f Mar. 8. 10.

CHAPTER 16.

Pharisees require a sign. The disciples warned. Peter reproved.

1 ^{The} ^{And} the ^a Phār'i-sees ^{also with the} ^{and} Sād'du-ceeds came, and tempting ^{desired} ^{him} ^{that he would} ^{to} shew them a sign from heaven.

g ch. 12. 38.
Mar. 8. 11.
Lu. 11. 16.
1 Cor. 1. 22.

2 ^{He} But he answered and said unto them, When it is evening, ye say, *It will be fair weather*: for the ^{sky} ^{heaven} is red.

3 And in the morning, *It will be foul weather* ^{to day:} ^{to-day:} for the ^{sky} ^{heaven} is red and lowring. ^{O ye hypocrites, ye can} ^{Ye know how to} discern the face of the ^{sky:} ^{heaven:} but ye can ye not ^{discern} the signs of the times?

4 ^b ^{A wicked} ^{An evil} and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given unto it, but the sign of ^{the prophet} ^{Jo'nas,} Jo'nah. And he left them, and departed.

b ch. 12. 39.

5 And ^c ^{when his} ^{the} disciples ^{were come} ^{came} to the other side ^{they had forgotten} ^{and forgot} to take bread.

c Mar. 8. 14.

6 ¶ ^{Then} Je'sus said unto them, ^d Take heed and beware of the leaven of the Phār'i-sees and ^{of the} Sād'du-ceeds.

d Lu. 12. 1.

7 And they reasoned among themselves, saying, ^{It is because we have taken} ^{We took} no ² bread.

2 Gr. loaves.

8 ^{Which} ^{And} when Je'sus ^{perceived,} ^{he} ^{perceiving it} said, unto them, O ye of little faith, why reason ye among yourselves, because ye have ^{brought} no ² bread?

9 ^e Do ye not yet ^{understand,} ^{perceive,} neither remember the five loaves of the five thousand, and how many baskets ye took up?

e ch. 14. 17.
John 6. 9.

10 ^f Neither the seven loaves of the four thousand, and how many baskets ye took up?

f ch. 15. 34.

11 How is it that ye do not ^{understand} ^{perceive} that I spake ^g not to you concerning ² bread: ^{that ye should} ^{But} beware of the leaven of the Phār'i-sees and of the Sād'du-ceeds?

12 Then understood they how that he bade ^{them} ^{them} not beware of the leaven of ² bread, but of the ^{doctrine} ^{teaching} of the Phār'i-sees and of the Sād'du-ceeds.

13 ¶ ^{When} ^{Now} when Je'sus came into the ^{coasts} ^{parts} of Cæs-a-rē'a Phī-lip'pi, he

A. D. 32.

g Mar. 8. 27.
 Lu. 9. 18.
 h ch. 14. 2.
 Lu. 9. 7, 8, 9.

i ch. 14. 33.
 Mar. 8. 29.
 Lu. 9. 20.
 John 6. 69.

k Eph. 2. 8.
 1 Cor. 2. 10.
 Gal. 1. 16.

m John 1. 42.
 n Eph. 2. 20.
 o Job 38. 17.
 Ps. 9. 13.

p ch. 18. 18.
 John 20. 23.

q ch. 17. 9.
 Mar. 8. 30.
 Lu. 9. 21.
 r ch. 20. 17.
 Mar. 8. 31.
 Lu. 9. 22.

2 Or. *God
 have mercy
 on thee.*

s 2 Sam. 10. 22.

t Rom. 8. 7.

u ch. 10. 38.
 Mar. 8. 34.
 Lu. 9. 23.
 Mar. 8. 38.
 Acts 14. 22.
 v Lu. 17. 32.
 John 12. 25.
 3 Or. *soul.*

y Ps. 49. 7, 8.
 z ch. 26. 64.
 Mar. 8. 38.
 Lu. 9. 26.
 a Dan. 7. 10.
 b Job 34. 11.
 Ps. 62. 12.
 Rom. 2. 6.
 1 Cor. 3. 8.
 c Mar. 9. 1.
 Lu. 9. 27.

α Mar. 9. 2.
 Lu. 9. 28.

4 Or. *booths.*

b 2 Pet. 1. 17.

c ch. 3. 17.
 Mar. 1. 11.
 Lu. 3. 22.
 d Is. 42. 1.
 e Deut. 18. 15.
 Acts 3. 22, 23.
 f 2 Pet. 1. 18.

asked his disciples, saying, ^g Whom ^{who} do men say that ¹ the Son of man ^{am} is?

14 And they said, ^h Some say ^{that thou art} Jōhn the Bāp'tist; some, E-l'ias; and others, Jer-e-mi'as, or one of the prophets.

15 He saith unto them, But ^{whom} say ye that I am?

16 And Sī'mon Pē'tēr answered and said, 'Thou art the Chrīst, the Son of the living God.

17 And Jē'sus answered and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Sī'mon Bar-jo'na: ^k for flesh and blood hath not revealed ^{it} unto thee, but ^l my Father which is in heaven.

18 And I ^{say also} unto thee, ^{That} ^{thou art} Pē'tēr, and ⁿ upon this rock I will build my church; and ^o the gates of ^{hell} Hā'des shall not prevail against it.

19 ^p And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

20 ^q Then charged he ^{his} the disciples that they should tell no man that he was ^{Je'sus} the Chrīst.

21 ¶ From that time ^{forth} began Jē'sus ^r to shew unto his disciples, how that he must go unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and ^{be raised again} the third day ^{be raised up}.

22 Then Pē'tēr took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, ² Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall ^{not} ^{never} be unto thee.

23 But he turned, and said unto Pē'tēr, Get thee behind me, ^s Sā'tan: ^t thou art a ^{an offence} stumblingblock unto me: for thou ^{savouriest} ^{mindest} not the things ^{that be} of God, but ^{those that be} the things ^{of men}.

24 ¶ Then said Jē'sus unto his disciples, If any ^{man will} ^{man would} come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

25 For ^{whosoever} ^{will} ^{would} save his ³ life shall lose it: and whosoever ^{will} ^{shall} lose his ³ life for my sake shall find it.

26 For what ^{is} shall a man be profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and ^{lose} ^{forfeit} his ^{own soul} ^{life}? or ^{what} shall a man give in exchange for his ^{soul} ^{life}?

27 For ^{the} Son of man shall come in the glory of his Father ^a with his angels; ^b and then ^{he shall reward} ^{shall he render unto} every man according to his ^{works} ^{deeds}.

28 Verily I say unto you, ^c There be some ^{standing} ^{of them that stand} here, which shall in no wise ^{not} taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.

CHAPTER 17.

The transfiguration. The passion foretold.

1 AND ^a after six days Jē'sus taketh ^{with him} Pē'tēr, and Jāmes, and Jōhn his brother, and bringeth them up into ^a high mountain apart:

2 ^{And} ^{and he} was transfigured before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his ^{garments became} ^{garments} white as the light.

3 And behold, there appeared unto them Mō'ses and ^{E-l'ias} ^{E-l'jah} talking with him.

4 ^{Then answered Pē'tēr.} And Pē'tēr answered, and said unto Jē'sus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, ^{let us} ^{I will} make here ^{three} ⁴ tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Mō'ses, and one for ^{E-l'ias} ^{E-l'jah}.

5 ^b While he ^{was yet speaking,} ^{yet spake,} behold, a bright cloud overshadowed them: and behold, a voice out of the cloud, ^{which said,} ^{saying,} ^c This is my beloved Son, ^d in whom I am well pleased; ^e hear ye him.

6 ^f And when the disciples heard ^{it}, they fell on their face, and were sore afraid.

7 And Jē'sus came and ^a touched them and said, Arise, and be not afraid.

A. D. 32.

8 And ^{when they had lifted} ^{lifting} up their eyes, they saw no ^{man} ^{one}, save Jē'sus only.

q Dan. 8. 18.

9 And as they ^{were coming} ^{came} down from the mountain, ^b Jē'sus ^{charged} ^{commanded} them, saying, Tell the vision to no man, until the Son of man be risen again from the dead.

h ch. 16. 30.
Mar. 8. 20.

10 And his disciples asked him, saying, 'Why then say the scribes that ^{Eli'as} ^{Eli'jah} must first come?

c ch. 11. 14.
Mar. 9. 11.

11 And ^{Jē'sus} ^{he} answered and said, ^{unto them, Eli'as truly shall first come,} ^{E-li'jah indeed cometh,} and shall ^{restore} all things:

f Mal. 4. 6.

12 ^{but} I say unto you, ^{That Eli'as is come already,} and they knew him not, ^{but} ^{we have done} ^{did} unto him whatsoever they listed. ^{Likewise} ^{shall} also the Son of man also suffer of them.

f Lu. 1. 16.
Acts 3. 21.
2 ch. 17. 11.
Mar. 9. 12.
m ch. 14. 7.
n ch. 16. 21.

13 ^a Then ^{the disciples understood} ^{understood the disciples} that he spake unto them of Jōhn the Bap'tist.

o ch. 11. 14.

14 ¶ And when they were come to the multitude, there came to him a ^{certain} man, kneeling down to him, and saying,

p Mar. 9. 14.
Lu. 9. 37.

15 Lord, have mercy on my son: for he is ^{limatick,} ^{epileptic,} and ^{sore vexed:} ^{suffereth grievously:} for ^{ofttimes} ^{oft-times} he falleth into the fire, and ^{oft} ^{oft-times} into the water.

16 And I brought him to thy disciples, and they could not cure him.

17 ^{Then} ^{And} Jē'sus answered and said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I ^{suffer} ^{bear} with you? bring him hither to me.

18 And Jē'sus rebuked ^{the devil:} ^{him:} and ^{he departed} ^{the devil went} out of him: and the ^{child} ^{boy} was cured from that ^{very} hour.

19 Then came the disciples to Jē'sus apart, and said, Why could not we cast ^{him} ^{it} out?

20 And ^{Jē'sus said} ^{he saith} unto them, Because of your ^{unbelief:} ^{little faith:} for verily I say unto you, ^a If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you.

q ch. 21. 21.
Mar. 11. 23.
Lu. 17. 6.

21 Howbeit this kind goeth not out but by prayer and fasting.

22 ¶ And while they abode in Gāl'i-lee, Jē'sus said unto them, The Son of man shall be ^{betrayed} ^{delivered up} into the hands of men:

r ch. 16. 21.
Mar. 8. 31.
Lu. 9. 22.

23 ^{and} they shall kill him, and the third day he shall be raised ^{again,} ^{up.} And they were exceeding sorry.

24 ¶ And ^a when they were come to Că-pēr'na-ūm, they that received ^a tribute ^{money} ^{the half-shekel} came to Pē'tēr, and said, Doth not your master pay ^{tribute?} ^{the half-shekel?}

s Mar. 9. 33.

25 He saith, ^{Yes.} ^{Yes.} And when he ^{was come} ^{came} into the house, Jē'sus ^{prevented} ^{spake first to} him, saying, What thinkest thou, Simon? ^{of whom do} the kings of the earth, ^{take custom} ^{from whom do they receive toll} or tribute? ^{of their} ^{own children,} or ^{from} ^{sons,} or from strangers?

t Gr. *drachma*,
about thirty
cents.
Ex. 20. 13;
28. 26.

26 ^{Pē'tēr saith unto him, Of} ^{saith} ^{said} strangers: Jē'sus ^{Then are the children} ^{free.}

27 Notwithstanding, ^{lest we} ^{should offend} ^{cause} them ^{to stumble,} go thou to the sea, and cast ^{an} ^a hook, and take up the fish that first cometh up: and when thou hast opened his mouth, thou shalt find ^a ^{piece of money:} ^{shekel:} that take, and give unto them for me and thee.

u Or, *a stater*,
valued at
about 66
cents.

CHAPTER 18.

Christ instructs his disciples.

1 ^{At} ^a ^{the same time} ⁱⁿ ^{that hour} came the disciples unto Jē'sus, saying, Who then is the ^a ^{greatest} in the kingdom of heaven?

v Mar. 9. 33.
Lu. 9. 46.
1 Gr. *greater*.

2 And ^{Jē'sus} ^{he} called to him a little child, ^{unto him,} and set him in the midst of them,

- A. D. 32. 3 ^{And} said, Verily I say unto you, ^b Except ye ^{be converted,} and become ^{turn,} as little children, ye shall ^{not} enter into the kingdom of heaven.
- ^b Ps. 131. 2. ch. 19. 14. Mar. 10. 14. Lu. 18. 16. c ch. 20. 27. d ch. 10. 42. Lu. 9. 48. 4 ^c Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is ^{the} greatest in the kingdom of heaven.
- 5 And ^d whoso shall receive one such little child in my name receiveth me;
- 6 ^e But ^{But} whoso shall ^{offend} cause one of these little ones which believe ⁱⁿ me to stumble, ^{it is better} is profitable for him that a great millstone ^{were} should be hanged about his neck, and ^{that} he ^{were drowned} should be sunk in the depth of the sea.
- 7 ¶ Woe unto the world because of ^{offences!} occasions of stumbling! for ^f it must needs be that ^{the offences} come; but ^g woe to that man ^{through} whom the ^{offence} occasion cometh!
- ^h Wherefore ^{And} if thy hand or thy foot ^{offend} causeth thee to stumble, cut ^{it} off, and cast ^{it} from thee: it is ^{better} good for thee to enter into life ^{halt} maimed or ^{halt}, rather than having two hands or two feet to be cast into ^{everlasting} the eternal fire.
- 9 And if thine eye ^{offend} causeth thee to stumble, pluck it out, and cast ^{it} from thee: it is ^{better} good for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into ^{the} hell of fire.
- 10 ^{Take heed} See that ye despise not one of these little ones; for I say unto you, ^{That} that in heaven ⁱ their angels do always ^k behold the face of my Father which is in heaven.
- 11 ^l For the Son of man is come to save that which was lost.
- 12 ^m How think ye? if ^a any man have ^{an} a hundred sheep, and one of them be gone astray, doth he not leave the ninety and nine, and ^{goeth} go into unto the mountains, and ^{seeketh} seek that which ^{is gone} goeth astray?
- 13 And if so be that he find it, verily I say unto you, he rejoiceth over it ^{more} of that sheep, than ^{over} the ninety and nine which ^{went} have not gone astray.
- 14 Even so it is not the will of your Father which is in heaven, that one of these little ones should perish.
- 15 ¶ ^{Moreover} And ⁿ if thy brother shall ^{trespass} sin against thee, go, and tell him his fault between thee and him alone: if he ^{shall} hear thee, ^o thou hast gained thy brother.
- 16 But if he ^{will not} hear thee ^{then} not, take with thee one or two more, that ⁱⁿ at the mouth of two ^{witnesses} or three ^{witnesses} every word may be established.
- 17 And if he ^{shall neglect} refuse to hear them, tell ^{it} unto the ² church: ^{but} and if he ^{neglect} refuse to hear the ² church ^{also}, let him be unto thee as ^{an} the ^g heathen man ^{and} the publican.
- 18 Verily I say unto you, ^r Whatsoever ^{What things soever} ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and ^{whatsoever} what things soever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.
- 19 ^s Again I say unto you, ^{That} that if two of you shall agree on earth as touching ^{anything} that they shall ask, ^t it shall be done for them of my Father which is in heaven.
- 20 For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them.
- 21 ¶ Then came Pē'tēr, ^{to him}, and said: ^{to him}, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? ^u until seven times?
- 22 Jē'sus saith unto him, I say not unto thee, Until seven times; ^v but, Until seventy times seven.
- 23 ¶ Therefore is the kingdom of heaven likened unto a certain king, which would ^{take account of} make a reckoning with his servants.
- 24 And when he had begun to reckon, one was brought unto him, which owed him ten thousand ³ talents.
- ³ The Attic talent was worth about \$1200.

25 But forasmuch as he had not ^{wherewith} to pay, his lord commanded him to be sold, and his wife, and children, and all that he had, and payment to be made.

26 The servant therefore fell down and ² worshipped him, saying, Lord, have patience with me, and I will pay thee all.

27 ^{Then} And the lord of that servant, ^{was} being moved with compassion, and loosed him, and forgave him the debt.

28 But ^{the same} that servant went out, and found one of his ^{fellow-servants,} fellow-servants, which owed him ^{an} a hundred ³ pence: and he laid ^{hands} hold on him, and took him by the throat, saying, Pay ^{me that} what thou owest.

29 So his ^{fellow-servant} fellow-servant fell down ^{at his feet,} and besought him, saying, Have patience with me, and I will pay thee ^{all}.

30 And he would not: but went and cast him into prison, till he should pay ^{the debt,} that which was due.

31 So when his ^{fellow-servants} fellow-servants saw what was done, they were ^{very} exceeding sorry, and came and told unto their lord all that was done.

32 Then his lord ^{after that he had} called him ^{said unto} unto him, and saith to him, O thou wicked servant, I forgave thee all that debt, because thou ^{desiredst} desiredst me:

33 ^{Shouldst} shouldst not thou also have had ^{compassion} mercy on thy ^{fellow-servant,} fellow-servant, even as I had ^{mercy} mercy on thee?

34 And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due ^{unto him}.

35 So ^{likewise} shall also my heavenly Father do ^{also} unto you, if ye ^{from your hearts} forgive not every one his brother ^{their trespasses,} from your hearts.

CHAPTER 19.

On marriage and divorce. Keeping the commandments.

1 AND it came to pass, ^{a that} when Jē'sus had finished these ^{sayings,} words, he departed from Gal'i-lee, and came into the ^{coasts} borders of Jū-dæ'a beyond Jōr'dan;

2 ^{b And} and great multitudes followed him; and he healed them there.

3 ¶ ^{The Phar'i-sees also came unto him,} And there came unto him Phar'i-sees, tempting him, and saying, ^{unto him} Is it lawful ^{for a man} for a man to put away his wife for every cause?

4 And he answered and said, ^{unto them} Have ye not read, that he which made ^{at} them ^{from} from the beginning made them male and female,

5 ^{And} and said, "For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife; and ^{they} the twain shall ^{be} become one flesh?"

6 ^{Wherefore} So that they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.

7 They say unto him, "Why ^{then} did Mō'ses ^{then} command to give a ^{writing} bill of divorcement, and to put ^{her} away?"

8 He saith unto them, Mō'ses ^{because of the} for your hardness of ^{your hearts} heart suffered you to put away your wives: but from the beginning it ^{was not} hath not been so.

9 ¶ And I say unto you, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except ^{it be} for fornication, and shall marry another, committeth adultery: and ^{whoso} he that ^{his} marrieth her ^{when she is put away} doth ^{commit} commit adultery.

10 ¶ The disciples say unto him, ^b If the case of the man ^{is} so with ^{his} his wife, it is not ^{good} expedient to marry.

11 But he said unto them, ⁱ All ^{men} men cannot receive this saying, ^{save them} but they to whom it is given.

12 For there are ^{some} some eunuchs, which were so born from ^{their} their mother's womb: and there are ^{some} some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs ^{of} by men: and ^{there} ^{be} are eunuchs, which ^{have} made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive ^{it}, let him receive ^{it}.

A. D. 32.

g 2 K. 4. 1.

2 Or, besought him.

3 The word in Greek denotes a coin worth about 17 cents. ch. 20. 2.

c Prov. 21. 13. ch. 6. 12. Mar. 11. 26. Jam. 2. 13.

A. D. 33.

a Mar. 10. 1. John 10. 40.

b ch. 12. 15.

c Gen. 1. 27.

d Gen. 2. 24. Mar. 10. 5-9. e 1 Cor. 6. 16.

f Deut. 24. 1. ch. 3. 31.

g ch. 5. 32. Mar. 10. 11. Lu. 16. 18.

h Prov. 21. 19.

i 1 Cor. 7. 2.

k 1 Cor. 7. 32.

A. D. 33.

7 Mar. 10. 13.
Lu. 18. 15.

m ch. 18. 3.

n Mar. 10. 17.
Lu. 18. 18.
o Lu. 10. 23.

p Ex. 20. 13.

q ch. 15. 4.
r Lev. 19. 18.
ch. 22. 33.
Rom. 13. 9.s ch. 6. 20.
Lu. 12. 33.
Acts 2. 45.
1 Tim. 6. 18.t ch. 13. 22.
Mar. 10. 24.
1 Cor. 1. 26.
1 Tim. 6. 9, 10.u Gen. 18. 14.
Job 42. 2.
Lu. 1. 37.
x Mar. 10. 28.
Lu. 18. 28.
y Deut. 33. 9.
ch. 4. 20.
Lu. 5. 11.z ch. 20. 21.
Lu. 22. 28.a Mar. 10.
29, 30.
Lu. 18. 29.b ch. 20. 16.
Mar. 10. 31.
Lu. 13. 30.

13 ¶ ¹Then were there brought unto him little children, that he should ^{put} ^{his} hands on them, and pray: and the disciples rebuked them.

14 But Jē'sus said, Suffer ^{the} little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for ^m of such is the kingdom of heaven.

15 And he laid ^{his} hands on them, and departed thence.

16 ¶ ⁿ And behold, one came ^{to him} and said, ^{unto him.} o Good Master, what good thing shall I do, that I may have eternal life?

17 And he said unto him, Why ^{allest} thou me concerning that which is good? ^{there is none good but one, that is, God:} but if thou ^{wilt} ^{wouldst} enter into life, keep the commandments.

18 He saith unto him, Which? And Jē'sus said, ^p Thou shalt ^{do no murder,} Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness,

19 ^q Honour thy father and ^{thy} mother: and, ^r Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

20 The young man saith unto him, All these things have I ^{kept from} my youth up: what lack I yet?

21 Jē'sus said unto him, If thou ^{wilt} ^{wouldst} be perfect, ^s go, ^{and} sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come, ^{and} follow me.

22 But when the young man heard ^{that} the saying, he went away sorrowful: for he ^{was one that} had great possessions.

23 ¶ ^t Then said Jē'sus ^{And Jē'sus said} unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, ^{That} ^{It is hard for} a rich man ^{shall hardly} ^{to} enter into the kingdom of heaven.

24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, ^a than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

25 ^u When his disciples heard ^{it}, they were ^{exceedingly amazed,} ^{astonished exceedingly,} saying, Who then can be saved?

26 ^v But ^{And} Jē'sus ^{beheld} ^{looking upon} ^{them}, and said ^{unto} ^{to} them, With men this is impossible; but ^w with God all things are possible.

27 ¶ ^x Then answered Pē'tēr and said unto him, ^{Behold,} ^y we have ^{lo,} ^{therefore?} forsaken ^{all}, and followed thee; what ^{then} shall we have?

28 And Jē'sus said unto them, Verily I say unto you, ^{That} ^{ye} which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit ⁱⁿ ^{on} the throne of his glory, ^z ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Is'ra-el.

29 ^a And every one that hath ^{forsaken} ^{left} houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, ^{or wife,} or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall receive ^{an} ^a hundredfold, and shall inherit ^{everlasting} ^{eternal} life.

30 ^b But many ^{that are first} shall be last: ^{that are first;} and ^{the last shall be first.} ^{first that are last.}

CHAPTER 20.

Labourers in the vineyard. Request of Zebedee's wife.

1 For the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man ^{that is an} ^{that is a} householder, which went out early in the morning to hire labourers into his vineyard.

2 And when he had agreed with the labourers for a ² penny a day, he sent ^{them} into his vineyard.

3 And he went out about the third hour, and saw others standing ^{idle} in the marketplace: ^{idle:}

4 ^{And} ^{and to them he} said, ^{unto them;} Go ye also into the vineyard, and whatsoever is right I will give you. And they went their way.

5 Again he went out about the sixth and the ninth hour, and did likewise.

2 See marginal note on ch. 18. 28.

A. D. 33.

b ch. 9. 27.

30 ¶ And behold, ^b two blind men sitting by the way side, when they heard that Jē'sus ^{passed} ^{was passing} by, cried out, saying, ^{Have} ^{Lord, have} mercy on us, ^{O Lord, thou} ^{son of Dā'vid.}

31 And the multitude rebuked them, ^{because} ^{that} they should hold their peace: but they cried ^{out} the more, saying, ^{Have} ^{Lord, have} mercy on us, ^{O Lord, thou} ^{son of Dā'vid.}

32 And Jē'sus stood still, and called them, and said, What will ye that I ^{shall} ^{should} do unto you?

33 They say unto him, Lord, that our eyes may be opened.

34 And Jē'sus, ^{being} ^{moved with} ^{compassion,} ^{on them,} and ^{they} touched their eyes: and ^{straightway} they ^{received} their sight, and they followed him.

CHAPTER 21.

Christ enters Jerusalem. Cleansing of the temple.

a Mar. 11. 1.

Lu. 19. 29.

b Zech. 14. 4.

1 AND ^a when they drew nigh unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and ^{were come to} ^{came unto} Bēth'-pha-gē, unto ^b the mount of Ol'ives, then ^{sent} ^{Je'sus sent} two disciples,

2 ^{Saying} ^{saying} unto them, Go into the village ^{that is over against} you, and straightway ye shall find an ass tied, and a colt with her: loose ^{them,} and bring ^{them} unto me.

3 And if any ^{man} say ^{ought} ^{ought} unto you, ye shall say, The Lord hath need of them; and straightway he will send them.

4 ^{All this was done,} Now this is come to pass, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying,

5 ^c Tell ye the daughter of S'i'on, Behold, thy King cometh unto thee, meek, and ^{sitting} ^{riding} upon an ass, and ^{and} upon a colt the foal of an ass.

6 ^d And the disciples went, and did ^{even} as Jē'sus ^{commanded} ^{appointed} them,

7 ^{And} ^{and} brought the ass, and the colt, and ^{put} on them their ^{clothes,} ^{garments;}

8 And ^{he} ^{sat} thereon. ^{And} the most part of the multitude spread their garments in the way; and ^{others} cut ^{down} branches from the trees, and ^{strawed} ^{spread} them in the way.

9 And the multitudes that went before ^{him,} and that followed, cried, saying, ^e Hō-sān'nā to the son of Dā'vid: ^h Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord; Hō-sān'nā in the highest.

10 ⁱ And when he was come into Jē-ru'sā-lēm, all the city was ^{moved,} ^{stirred,} saying, Who is this?

11 And the ^{multitude} ^{multitudes} said, This is ^{Je'sus} ^{the} ^{the} prophet of Nāz'a-rēth of Gal'i-lee.

12 ¶ ^j And Jē'sus ^{went} ^{entered} into the temple of God, and cast out all them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the ^m ^{money-changers,} ^{money-changers,} and the seats of them that sold the doves;

13 ^{And} ^{said} unto them, It is written, ⁿ My house shall be called ^{the} ^a house of prayer: ^o but ye ^{have made} ^{make} it a den of ^{thieves,} ^{robbers.}

14 And the blind and the lame came to him in the temple: and he healed them.

15 ^{And} when the chief priests and the scribes saw the wonderful things that he did, and the children ^{that were} crying in the temple and saying, Hō-sān'nā to the son of Dā'vid; they were ^{sore} ^{displeased,} ^{And} ^{said} unto him, Hearest thou what these ^{are} ^{saying?} And Jē'sus

saith unto them, Yea: ^{did} ye never read, ^p Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings thou hast perfected praise?

17 ¶ And he left them, and went ^{into} ^{to} the city ^{into} ^{to} Bēth'ā-n'y: and ^{he} lodged there.

18 ^r Now in the morning as he returned ^{into} ^{to} the city, he hungered.

19 ^s And ^{when he saw} ² a fig tree ⁱⁿ ^{by} the way side, he came to it, and found ^{nothing} thereon, but leaves only: and ^{he} ^{saith} unto it, Let ^{there} ^{be} no fruit

grow on from thee henceforward for ever. And presently immediately the fig tree withered away.

A. D. 33.

20 ¶ And when the disciples saw ^{it}, they marvelled, saying, How soon is ^{the} fig tree ^{withered} immediately wither away?

† Mar. 11. 20.

21 And Jē'sus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, " If ye have faith, and ^{withered} doubt not, ye shall not only do ^{this which is done} to the fig tree, ^{what is done} but ^{also even} if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou ^{removed,} and ^{be thou} cast into the sea; it shall be done.

† ch. 17. 20.
† Lu. 17. 6.
† Jam. 1. 6.

† 1 Cor. 13. 2.

22 And ^{all} things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive.

† ch. 7. 7.
† Mar. 11. 24.
† Lu. 11. 9.

23 ¶ And when he came into the temple, the chief priests and the elders of the people came unto him as he was teaching, and ^{said}, By what authority doest thou these things? and who gave thee this authority?

† Mar. 11. 27.
† Lu. 20. 1.
† Ex. 2. 14.
† Acts 4. 7.

24 And Jē'sus answered and said unto them, I also will ask you one ^{thing,} question, which if ye tell me, I ^{in like wise} will tell you by what authority I do these things.

25 The baptism of Jōhn, whence was it? from heaven or ^{of} from men? And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From heaven; he will say unto us, Why ^{then} did ye not ^{then} believe him?

26 But if we shall say, ^{Of} From men; we fear the ^{people;} multitude; ^{for} for all hold Jōhn as a prophet.

† ch. 14. 5.
† Mar. 6. 20.
† Lu. 20. 6.

27 And they answered Jē'sus, and said, We ^{cannot tell.} And he ^{know not.} He also said unto them, Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things.

28 ¶ But what think ye? A ^{certain} man had two sons; and he came to the first, and said, ² Son, go work ^{to day} in ^{my} the vineyard.

2 Or, Child.

29 ^{He} And he answered and said, I will not: but afterward he repented himself, and went.

30 And he came to the second, and said likewise. And he answered and said, I go, sir: and went not.

31 Whether of ^{them} the twain did the will of ^{his} father? They say, ^{unto him,} The first. Jē'sus saith unto them, ^{That} Verily I say unto you, ^{that} the publicans and the harlots go into the kingdom of God before you.

† Lu. 7. 29.

32 For ^{John} came unto you in the way of righteousness, and ye believed him not: ^{but} the publicans and the harlots believed him: and ye, when ye ^{had seen it,} saw it, ^{repented not} did not even repent yourselves afterward, that ye might believe him.

† ch. 3. 1, &c.

† Lu. 3. 12.

33 ¶ Hear another parable: There was a ^{certain} man ^{that was a} householder, ^g which planted a vineyard, and ^{hedged it round about,} and ^{set a hedge about it,} digged a winepress in it, and built a tower, and let it out to husbandmen, and ^{he} went into ^{a far} another country:

† Ps. 80. 9.
† Is. 5. 1.
† Mar. 12. 1.
† Lu. 20. 9.
† ch. 25. 14.

34 And when the ^{time} season of the ^{fruit} fruits drew near, he sent his servants to the husbandmen, ^{that they might receive the fruits of it.} to receive his fruits.

† S. of S. 8. 11.

35 ^{And} And the husbandmen took his servants, and beat one, and killed another, and stoned another.

† 2 Chr. 24.
† 21. 26. 16.
† ch. 5. 12.
† Acts 7. 52.
† 1 Thes. 2. 15.

36 Again, he sent other servants more than the first: and they did unto them ^{likewise,} in like manner.

37 But ^{last of all} afterward he sent unto them his son, saying, They will reverence my son.

38 But ^{when} the husbandmen, ^{when they} saw the son, ^{they} said among themselves, ¹ This is the heir; ² come, let us kill him, and ^{let us seize on} his inheritance.

† Ps. 2. 8.
† Heb. 1. 2.
† m Ps. 2. 2.
† ch. 26. 3.
† John 11. 53.
† ch. 26. 30.
† Mar. 14. 46.
† Lu. 22. 54.
† John 18. 12.

39 ^{And} And they ^{caught} took him, and cast ^{him} him forth out of the vineyard, and ^{slew him.} killed him.

A. D. 33.

40 When ^{the lord therefore} the lord of the vineyard ^{cometh,} shall come, what will he do unto those husbandmen?

o Lu. 20. 16.
p Lu. 21. 24.
hch. 2. 3.
q Acts 13. 46.
Rom. 9; 10.

41 ^o They say unto him, ^p He will miserably destroy those ^{wicked} men, ^{and} will let out ^{his} the vineyard unto other husbandmen, which shall render him the fruits in their seasons.

r Ps. 118. 22.
Mar. 12. 10.
Lu. 20. 17.
1 Pet. 2. 6, 7.

42 Jē'sus saith unto them, ^r Did ye never read in the scriptures, The stone which the builders rejected, ^{the} same ^{is become} was made the head of the corner: ^{This is the Lord's doing, and} it is marvellous in our eyes?

s ch. 8. 12.
2 Some ancient authorities omit ver. 41.

43 Therefore say I unto you, ^s The kingdom of God shall be taken away from you, and shall be given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof.

t Is. 8. 14, 15.
Lu. 20. 18.
Rom. 9. 23.
u Is. 60. 12.

44 ² And ^{he that} ^{whosoever} shall fall ^{on this stone} on this stone shall be broken: ^{to pieces:} but on whomsoever it shall fall, ^{it will} scatter him ^{to powder,} as dust.

x ver. 11.
Lu. 7. 16.
John 7. 40.

45 And when the chief priests and the Phā'rī-sees ^{had} heard his parables, they perceived that he spake of them.

46 ^{But} And when they sought to lay ^{hands} hold on him, they feared the ^{multitude,} multitudes, because ^x they took him for a prophet.

CHAPTER 22.

The king's marriage feast. Tribute to Cæsar. Concerning the resurrection.

a Lu. 14. 16.

1 AND Jē'sus answered ^a and spake ^{again in parables} again in parables unto them, ^{again by saying,}

2 The kingdom of heaven is ^{like} unto a certain king, which made a marriage ^{feast} for his son,

b Prov. 9. 2.

3 And ^{and} sent forth his servants to call them that were bidden to the ^{wedding:} marriage feast: and they would not come.

4 Again he sent forth other servants, saying, Tell them ^{which} that are bidden, Behold, I have ^{prepared} made ready my dinner: ^b my oxen and ^{my} fatlings ^{are} are killed, and all things ^{are} ready: come ^{unto} to the marriage ^{feast.}

5 But they made light of ^{it,} and went their ways, one to his ^{own} farm, another to his merchandise:

c Dan. 9. 26.
Lu. 19. 27.

6 And ^{the} ^{remnant} took on his servants, and entreated ^{them spitefully,} them shamefully, and ^{slew} killed them.

7 But ^{when} the king ^{heard thereof,} he was wroth; and he sent forth ^c his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned ^{up} their city.

d ch. 10. 11.
Acts 13. 46.

8 Then saith he to his servants, The wedding is ready, but they ^{which} that were bidden were not ^d worthy.

9 Go ye therefore ^{into} unto the partings of the highways, and as many as ye shall find, bid to the marriage ^{feast.}

e ch. 13. 38.

10 ^{So} And those servants went out into the highways, and ^e gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was ^{furnished} filled with guests.

f 2 Cor. 5. 3.
Eph. 4. 24.
Col. 3. 10, 12.

11 ¶ ^{And} when the king came in to ^{see} behold the guests, he saw there a man ^f which had not on a ^{wedding garment:} wedding-garment:

12 And ^{he} saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a ^{wedding garment?} wedding-garment? And he was speechless.

g ch. 8. 12.

13 Then ^{said the king} the king said to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, ^{and take} and take him away, ^{and} cast ^{him} out ^g into the outer darkness; there shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth.

h ch. 20. 16.

14 ^h For many are called, but few ^{are} chosen.

i Mar. 12. 13.
Lu. 20. 20.

15 ¶ ⁱ Then went the Phā'rī-sees, and took counsel how they might entangle ^{him} him in ^{his} talk.

3 Or, Teacher.

16 And they ^{said} sent out unto him their disciples, with the Hē-rō'dī-anḡ, saying, ³ Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, ^{neither} and ^{thou} carest not for any ^{man:} one: for thou regardest not the person of men.

17 Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Cæ'sar, or not?

A. D. 33.

18 But Jē'sus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites?

19 Shew me the tribute money. And they brought unto him a penny.

2 See marginal note on ch. 18, 28.

20 And he saith unto them, Whose ^{is} this image and superscription?

21 They say unto him, Cæ'sar's. Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Cæ'sar the things ^{which} ^{that} are Cæ'sar's; and unto God the things that are God's.

L ch. 17, 25.
Rom. 13, 7.

22 ^{When} they ^{had} heard ^{these words,} ^{it,} they marvelled, and left him, and went their way.

23 ¶ ^{The same} ^{On that} day there came to him the Sād'du-çees, ^{which} say that there is no resurrection; and they asked him,

1 Mar. 12, 18.
Lu. 20, 27.
11 Acts 23, 8.

24 Saying, Master, Mo'ses said, If a man die, having no children, his brother shall marry his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

11 Deut. 25, 5.

25 Now there were with us seven brethren: and the first when he had married ^{a wife,} ^{and} deceased, and having no ^{issue,} ^{seed} left his wife unto his brother:

26 ^{Likewise} the second also, and the third, unto the ³ seventh.

3 Gr. seven.

27 And ^{after them} ^{last of} all the woman died, ^{also.}

28 ^{Therefore in the resurrection} ^{In the resurrection therefore} whose wife shall she be of the seven? for they all had her.

29 But Jē'sus answered and said unto them, Ye do err, ^{not} knowing the scriptures, nor the power of God.

11 John 20, 9.

30 For in the resurrection they neither marry, nor are given in marriage, but ^{are} as ^{the} angels ^{of God} in heaven.

11 John 3, 2.

31 But as touching the resurrection of the dead, have ye not read that which was spoken unto you by God, saying,

32 I am the God of Ābrā'hām, and the God of I'saac, and the God of Jā'cob? God is not ^{the God} ^{the God} of the dead, but of the living.

11 Ex. 3, 6, 16.
Mar. 12, 26.
Lu. 20, 37.

33 And when the ^{multitude} ^{multitudes} heard ^{this,} ^{it,} they were astonished at his doctrine.

11 ch. 7, 28.

34 ¶ ^{But} ^{when} the Phār'i-sees, ^{had} ^{when they} heard that he had put the Sād'du-çees to silence, ^{they were} ^{gathered} ^{themselves together.}

8 Mar. 12, 28.

35 And ^{Then} ^{one of them,} ^{which was} ^a lawyer, asked ^{him a question,} ^{tempting him,}

11 Lu. 10, 25.

36 Master, which ^{is} the great commandment in the law?

37 Jē'sus And he said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind.

11 Deut. 6, 5.
Lu. 10, 27.

38 This is the ^{first} ^{and} ^{first} ^{great} commandment.

39 And ^a second ^{is} like ^{unto it,} ^{is this,} Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

11 Lev. 19, 18.
ch. 19, 19.

40 On these two commandments ^{hang all the} ^{hangeth the whole} law, and the prophets.

41 ¶ ^{While} ^{Now while} the Phār'i-sees were gathered together, Jē'sus asked them ^{a question,}

11 ch. 7, 12.
1 Tim. 1, 5.
2 Mar. 12, 35.
Lu. 20, 41.

42 Saying, What think ye of the Chrīst? whose son is he? They say unto him, The son of Dā'vid.

43 He saith unto them, How then doth Dā'vid in ^{spirit} ^{the Spirit} call him Lord, saying,

44 The Lord said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, ^{till} ^{till} I ^{make} ^{put} ^{thy enemies} ^{underneath thy feet?}

11 Ps. 110, 1.
Acts 2, 34.

45 If Dā'vid then ^{call} ^{calleth} him Lord, how is he his son?

46 And no ^{man} ^{one} was able to answer him a word, ^{neither} ^{durst} any ^{man} ^{man} from that day forth ask him any more ^{questions.} ^{questions.}

11 Lu. 14, 6.
c Mar. 12, 34.
Lu. 20, 40.

A. D. 33.

CHAPTER 23.

Denunciation of scribes and Pharisees.

- 1 THEN spake Jē'sus to the ^{multitude,} ^{multitudes} and to his disciples,
 2 ^{saying,} ^a The scribes and the Phār'i-sees sit ⁱⁿ on Mō'ses' seat:
 3 ^{All} ^{all things} therefore whatsoever they bid you, ^{observe, that} observe and do; ^{these do} but do not ye after their works; for ^b they say, and do not.
 4 ^c For yea, they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay ^{them} ^{on men's} shoulders; but they ^{themselves} will not move them with ^{their finger,} ^{one of their fingers.}
 5 But ^d all their works they do for to be seen of men: for ^e they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders ^{of their garments,} ^{of their garments,}
 6 ^f And love the ^{uppermost} ^{rooms} at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues,
 7 ^{And greetings} ^{in the} ^{markets,} and to be called of men, ^{Rab'bi,} ^{Rāb'bī.}
 8 ^g But be not ye called Rāb'bī: for one is your ^{Master,} ^{even} ^{Christ;} and all ye are brethren.
 9 And call no ^{man} ^{man} your father ^{upon} ^{on} the earth: ^h for one is your Father, which is in heaven.
 10 Neither be ye called masters: for one is your ^{Master,} ^{master,} ^{even} ^{the} ^{Christ.}
 11 But ⁱ he that is greatest among you shall be your servant.
 12 ^k And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be ^{abased;} ^{humbled;} and ^{he that} ^{whosoever} shall humble himself shall be exalted.
 13 ¶ But ^l woe unto you, scribes and Phār'i-sees, hypocrites! ^{for} ^{because} ye shut ^{up} the kingdom of heaven against men: for ye ^{neither go} ^{in yourselves,} ^{to go in,} ^{in to enter.}
 14 Woe unto you, scribes and Phar'i-sees, hypocrites! ^m for ye devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayer: therefore ye shall receive the greater damnation.
 15 Woe unto you, scribes and Phār'i-sees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte; and when he is ^{made,} ^{become so,} ye make him twofold more ^{the child} ^{a son} of hell than yourselves.
 16 Woe unto you, ⁿ ^{ye} blind guides, which say, ^o Whosoever shall swear by the temple, it is nothing; but whosoever shall swear by the gold of the temple, he is a debtor:
 17 ^p Ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gold, ^{or} the temple that ^{sanctifieth} ^{hath sanctified} the gold?
 18 And, Whosoever shall swear by the altar, it is nothing; but whosoever ^{swareth} ^{by the gift} that is upon it, he is ^{guilty,} ^{a debtor.}
 19 ^{Ye} blind: for whether ^{is} ^{is} greater, the gift, or ^q the altar that sanctifieth the gift?
 20 ^{Whoso} ^{therefore} shall swear ^{that swareth} by the altar, sweareth by it, and by all things thereon.
 21 And ^{whoso shall swear} ^{he that swareth} by the temple, sweareth by it, and by ^r him that dwelleth therein.
 22 And he that ^{shall swear} ^{swareth} by the heaven, sweareth by ^s the throne of God, and by him that sitteth thereon.
 23 Woe unto you, scribes and Phār'i-sees, hypocrites! ^t for ye pay tithe ^{of} ^{mint} and ^{anise} and cummin, and ^u have ^{omitted} ^{left undone} the weightier ^{matters} ^{of the law,} ^{judgment,} ^{and} ^{mercy,} and faith: ^v but these ye ought to have done, and not to ^{leave} ^{have left} the other undone.
 24 ^w Ye blind guides, which strain ^{at a} ^{the} gnat, and swallow ^a ^{the} camel.
 25 Woe unto you, scribes and Phār'i-sees, hypocrites! ^x for ye cleanse ^{the} ^{outside of the cup} and of the platter, but within they are full ^{of} ^{from} extortion and excess.

26 ^{Thou} blind Phār'i-see, cleanse first ^{that which is within} the cup and of the platter, that the outside of them may ^{be} become clean also.

27 Woe unto you, scribes and Phār'i-sees, hypocrites! ^{for} ye are like unto whited sepulchres, which ^{indeed} outwardly appear beautiful, outward, but ^{are within inwardly} are full of dead ^{men's} bones, and of all uncleanness.

28 Even so ye also outwardly appear righteous unto men, but ^{within} ye are full of hypocrisy and iniquity.

29 ^{Woe} unto you, scribes and Phār'i-sees, hypocrites! ^{because} ye build the ^{tombs} sepulchres of the prophets, and garnish the ^{sepulchres} tombs of the righteous,

30 And say, If we had been in the days of our fathers, we ^{should} not have been partakers with them in the blood of the prophets.

31 Wherefore ye ^{be witnesses unto} yourselves, that ^{ye are} the children of them which killed ^{that slew} the prophets.

32 ^{Fill} ye up then the measure of your fathers.

33 Ye serpents, ye ^{generation} offspring of vipers, how ^{can} shall ye escape the ^{damnation} judgement of ^{hell}?

34 ¶ ^{Wherefore,} behold, I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and scribes: and ^{some} of them ye shall ^{kill} and crucify; and ^{some} of them shall ye scourge in your synagogues, and persecute ^{them} from city to city:

35 ^{That} upon you may come all the righteous blood shed ^{upon} the earth, ^{from} the blood of ^{righteous} A'bel ^{unto} the blood of ^{Zach-a-ri'as} Zach-a-ri'ah ^{son} of ^{Ba-a-chi'ah} Ba-a-chi'ah, whom ye slew between the ^{temple} sanctuary and the altar.

36 Verily I say unto you, All these things shall come upon this generation.

37 ^O Jê-ru'sā-lēm, Jê-ru'sā-lēm, ^{thou that killest} the prophets, ^{and} ^{stonest} them which ^{are} sent unto ^{thee} her! how often would ^I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens ^{under} her wings, and ye would not!

38 Behold, your house is left unto you desolate.

39 For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me henceforth, till ye shall say, ^{Blessed} is he that cometh in the name of the Lord.

CHAPTER 24.

Temple's destruction foretold. Antecedent calamities.

1 AND ^{Jē'sus} went out from the temple, and ^{departed from the temple:} and his disciples came to ^{him} for ^{him} to shew him the buildings of the temple.

2 But he answered and said unto them, See ye not all these things? verily I say unto you, ^{There} shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.

3 ¶ And as he sat ^{upon} the mount of Olives, ^{the} disciples came unto him privately, saying, ^{Tell} us, when shall these things be? and what ^{shall} be the sign of thy coming, and of ^{the} end of the world?

4 And Jē'sus answered and said unto them, ^{Take} heed that no man ^{deceive} you, ^{lead} you astray.

5 For ^{many} shall come in my name, saying, I am the Christ; ^{and} shall ^{deceive} many, ^{lead} many astray.

6 And ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for ^{all} these things must ^{needs} come to pass; but the end is not yet.

7 For ^{nation} shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines ^{and pestilences}, and earthquakes in divers places.

8 But all these things ^{are} the beginning of ^{sorrow's} travail.

A. D. 33.

g Lu. 11. 44.
Acts 23. 5.

g Lu. 11. 47.

a Acts 7. 51.
1 Thes. 2. 15.b Gen. 13. 16.
1 Thes. 2. 16.
e ch. 3. 7.
2 Gr. Gehenna.d ch. 21. 34.
Lu. 11. 49.
e Acts 5. 40.
f ch. 10. 17.

g Rev. 18. 21.

h Gen. 4. 8.
1 John 3. 12.
i 2 Chr. 24.
20, 21.i Lu. 13. 34.
j 2 Chr. 24. 21.
k Dent. 32.
11, 12.
l Ps. 17. 8.o Ps. 118. 26.
ch. 21. 9.a Mar. 13. 1.
Lu. 21. 5.b 1 K. 9. 7.
Lu. 19. 44.

c Mar. 13. 3.

d 1 Thes. 5. 1.

e Or, the con-
summation of
the age.f Eph. 5. 6.
Col. 2. 8, 18.g ver. 24.
John 5. 43.
h ver. 11.i 2 Chr. 15. 6.
Is. 39. 2.

A. D. 33.

i ch. 10. 17.
Mar. 13. 9.
Lu. 21. 12.
John 15. 20.
Acts 4. 2. 3.
1 Pet. 4. 16.
k ch. 11. 6.
2 Tim. 1. 15.
l ch. 7. 15.
Acts 20. 29.
m ver. 5. 24.
1 Tim. 4. 1.
n ch. 10. 22.
Mar. 13. 13.
o ch. 4. 23.
p Rom. 10. 18.
Col. 1. 6. 23.
q Mar. 13. 14.
Lu. 21. 20.
r Dan. 9. 27.
s Dan. 9. 23.

9 Then shall they deliver you up ^{to be afflicted, unto tribulation,} and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all ^{the} nations for my name's sake.

10 And then shall many ^{k be offended, stumble,} and shall ^{betray deliver up} one another, and shall hate one another.

11 And ^l many false prophets shall ^{rise,} and ^m shall ^{deceive many.} lead many astray.

12 And because iniquity shall ^{abound,} the love of ^{be multiplied,} the many shall wax cold.

13 ⁿ But he that ^{shall endure unto endureth to} the end, the same shall be saved.

14 And this ^o gospel of the kingdom ^p shall be preached in ^{all the the whole} world for a ^{witness testimony} unto all the nations; and then shall the end come.

15 ^q When ^{ye} therefore ^{shall ye} see the abomination of desolation, ^{which was stand} standing in the holy place ^{(s whoso let him} readeth, let him that readeth understand).

16 Then ^{let them which be} in Jū-dæ'a flee ^{into unto} the mountains:

17 ^{let him which is on the house top not come} down to take ^{any thing out of out the things} that are in his house:

18 Neither ^{and} let him ^{which} is in the field ^{not} return back to take his ^{clothes. cloke.}

t Lu. 23. 29.

19 And ^{But} woe unto them that are with child and to them that give suck in those days!

20 ^{But} And pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on ^{the a} the sabbath.

u Dan. 9. 26. Joel 2. 2.

21 ^{For} ^u then shall be great tribulation, such as ^{was hath not} ^{since been} from the beginning of the world ^{to this time, until now,} no, nor ever shall be.

22 And except those days ^{should be had been} shortened, ^{there should no flesh be no flesh would have been} saved: ^v but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

x Is. 65. 8. 9.
y Mar. 13. 21.
z Lu. 17. 24.

23 ^{There; Here;} Then if any man shall say unto you, Lo, here ^{is the} Christ, or, believe *it* not.

a ver. 5. 11.
b Dent. 13. 1.
c 2 Thes. 2. 9.
d John 6. 37.
e Rom. 8. 28.
f 2 Tim. 2. 19.

24 For ^z there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; ^{inasmuch that, a if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect.} so as to lead astray, if possible, even the

25 Behold, I have told you ^{before, beforehand.}

26 ^{Wherefore-if} If therefore ^{they shall say unto you,} Behold, he is in the ^{desert: wilderness;} go not forth: ^{Behold, he is in the secret inner} chambers; believe *it* not.

b Lu. 17. 24.

27 ^b For as the lightning cometh ^{out of forth from} the east, and ^{shineth is seen} even unto the west; so shall ^{also be} the coming of the Son of man.

c Job 39. 30. Lu. 17. 37.

28 ^c For wheresoever ^{Wheresoever} the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together.

d Dan. 7. 11.
e Is. 13. 10.
f Mar. 13. 24.
g Lu. 21. 25.
h Acts 2. 20.

29 ^{¶ d} ^{But immediately,} after the tribulation of those days, ^{shall the sun the sun shall be} darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

f Dan. 7. 13.
g Zech. 12. 12.
h ch. 16. 27.
i Mar. 13. 26.

30 ^{And} and then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: ^o and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, ^h and they shall see the Son of man coming ^{in on} the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

i ch. 13. 41.
j 1 Cor. 15. 52.
k Or, with a great trumpet.

31 ⁱ And he shall send ^{forth} his angels ² with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

k Lu. 21. 29.

32 Now ^{learn k} a parable of the fig tree: When his ^{from the fig tree learn her} branch is ^{now become yet} tender, and putteth forth ^{its} leaves, ye know that ^{the summer is} nigh:

l Jam. 5. 9.

33 ^{So likewise ye,} even so ye also, when ye ^{shall} see all these things, know ^{ye} ^{that it he is} that he is near, ^{even at the doors.}

m ch. 16. 28.
n Mar. 13. 30.
o Lu. 21. 32.
p Ps 102. 26.
q ch. 5. 18.
r Mar. 13. 31.
s Lu. 21. 33.

34 Verily I say unto you, ⁿ This generation shall not pass away, till all these things be ^{fulfilled, accomplished.}

35 ^o Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away.

36 ¶ ^{But} of that day and hour knoweth no ^{man}, ^{neither} the Son, ^{but} the Father only.

37 ^{But} as ^{were} the days of ^{No} ^{one} ^{was} ^{so} shall ^{also} the coming of the Son of man.

38 ¶ For as in ^{the} days ^{that} ^{which} were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that ^{No} ^{one} ^{was} ^{so} shall ^{also} the coming of the Son of man.

39 ^{And} they knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall ^{also} be the coming of the Son of man.

40 ¶ Then shall two ^{men} be in the field; ^{the} one ^{shall} be ^{is} taken, and ^{the} other ^{shall} be ^{is} left.

41 Two ^{women} shall be grinding at the mill; ^{the} one ^{shall} be ^{is} taken, and ^{the} other ^{shall} be ^{is} left.

42 ¶ Watch therefore: for ye know not on what ^{hour} day your Lord ^{doth} come.

43 ¶ But know this, that if the ^{goodman} ^{master} of the house had known in what watch the thief ^{would} come, he would have watched, and would not have suffered his house to be broken ^{up} through.

44 ¶ Therefore be ye also ready: for in ^{such} an hour ^{as} ye think not the Son of man cometh.

45 ¶ Who then is ^{the} faithful and wise servant, whom his lord hath made ruler ^{set} over his household, to give them ^{meat} their food in due season?

46 ¶ Blessed ^{is} that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing.

47 Verily I say unto you, ^{That} he ^{shall} make ^{will} set him ruler over all ^{that} his goods.

48 But ^{and} if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord ^{delayeth} tarrieth; his coming;

49 ^{And} shall begin to ^{smite} his fellowservants, and ^{to} eat and drink with the drunken;

50 ^{The} lord of that servant shall come in a day when he ^{looketh} expecteth not, ^{for} him, and in an hour ^{when} he ^{is} not aware of, ^{knoweth} not.

51 ^{And} shall ^{cut} him asunder, and appoint ^{him} his portion with the hypocrites: ^{there} shall be ^{the} weeping and gnashing of teeth.

CHAPTER 25.

The ten virgins, and the talents. The last judgment.

1 THEN shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their ^{lamps}, and went forth to meet ^{the} bridegroom.

2 ^{And} five of them were ^{wise}, and five ^{were} foolish.

3 ^{They} that ^{were} foolish took their ^{lamps}, and took no oil with them:

4 ^{But} the wise took oil in their vessels with their ^{lamps}.

5 ^{Now} while the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept.

6 ^{And} at midnight ^{there} was ^{made} a cry, Behold, the bridegroom: cometh:

7 ^{But} they came ^{ye} out ^{to} meet him.

8 Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their ^{lamps}.

9 And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil: for our ^{lamps} are ^{gone} out.

10 But the wise answered, saying, ^{Not} so: lest ^{peradventure} there ^{be} not ^{enough} for us and you: ^{but} go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves.

11 And while they went ^{away} to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: ^{and} the door was shut.

12 Afterward ^{came} also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us.

A. D. 33.

Mar. 13. 32.
Acts. 1. 7.
p. Zech. 11. 7.p. Gen. 6. 3. 4.
1 Pet. 3. 20.

1 Jan. 17. 34.

p. ch. 25. 13.
Mar. 13. 33.
1 Lu. 21. 36.
1 Lu. 12. 36.
1 Thes. 5. 2.
2 Pet. 3. 10.p. ch. 25. 13.
1 Thes. 5. 6.p. Lu. 12. 42.
Acts 20. 28.

p. Rev. 16. 15.

p. ch. 25. 21.
Lu. 22. 29.2 Or. *secretly*
surprised him.
a ch. 8. 12.3 Or. *torches*.
a Eph. 5. 23.
b ch. 13. 47.c 1 Thes. 5. 6.
d ch. 21. 34.
1 Thes. 4. 16.

e Lu. 12. 35.

f Lu. 13. 25.

g ch. 5. 21.
22. 28.

A. D. 33.

12 But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, ^a I know you not.

^a Ps. 5. 5.
John 9. 31.
ⁱ ch. 24. 42.
Mar. 13. 33.
Lu. 21. 36.
^k Lu. 19. 12.
^l ch. 21. 33.

13 ⁱ Watch therefore, for ye know ^{neither} not the day nor the hour, ^{wherein} the Son of man cometh.

2 See marginal note on ch. 18. 24.
^m Rom. 12. 6.
1 Cor. 12. 7.
Eph. 4. 11.

14 ¶ ^k For ^{the kingdom of heaven is} as a man travelling into a far country, ^{who} called his own servants, and delivered unto them his goods.

15 And unto one he gave five ² talents, to another two, ^{and} to another one; ^m to every man ^{each} according to his several ability; and ^{straightway} he went on his journey.

16 ^{Then} Straightway he that ^{had} received the five talents went and traded with ^{the same,} and made ^{them} other five talents.

17 ^{And likewise} In like manner he also that ^{had} received the two, ^{he also} gained other two.

18 But he that ^{had} received the one went ^{away} and digged in the earth, and hid his lord's money.

19 ^{After} Now after a long time the lord of those servants cometh, and ^{reckoneth} maketh a reckoning with them.

20 And ^{so} he that ^{had} received the five talents came and brought other five talents, saying, Lord, thou deliveredst unto me five talents: ^{behold,} I have gained ^{beside them} other five talents, ^{more.}

ⁿ ver. 24. 46.
Lu. 12. 44.
^o 2 Tim. 2. 12.
1 Pet. 1. 8.

21 His lord said unto him, Well done, ^{thou} good and faithful servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, ⁿ I will ^{make} thee ^{set} ruler over many things: enter thou into ^o the joy of thy lord.

22 ^{He} And he also that ^{had received} the two talents came and said, Lord, thou deliveredst unto me two talents: ^{behold,} I have gained ^{two other} other two talents, ^{beside them.}

p ver. 21.

23 His lord said unto him, ^p Well done, good and faithful servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will ^{make} thee ^{set} ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord.

24 ^{Then} And he ^{which} also that ^{had} received the one talent came and said, Lord, I knew thee that thou art ^{an} a hard man, reaping where thou ^{hast} didst not ^{scatter:} sow, and gathering where thou ^{hast} didst not ^{scatter:} sow.

25 ^{And} and I was afraid, and went ^{away} and hid thy talent in the earth: lo, ^{there} thou hast ^{that is thine.} thine own.

26 ^{His} But his lord answered and said unto him, ^{Thou} Thou wicked and slothful servant, thou knewest that I reap where I sowed not, and gather where I ^{have} did not ^{scatter:} scatter;

27 Thou ^{oughtest} therefore to have put my money to the ^{exchangers,} and ^{bankers,} ^{and} at my coming I should have received ^{back} mine own with ^{usury.} interest.

28 Take ^{ye away} therefore the talent from him, and give ^{it} unto him which ^{hath} the ten talents.

^q ch. 13. 12.
Mar. 4. 25.
Lu. 8. 18.
John 15. 2.

29 ^q For unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance: but from him that hath not, ^{even that which he hath} shall be taken away.

r ch. 8. 12.

30 And cast ye ^{out} the unprofitable servant ^r into the outer darkness: there shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth.

^s Zech. 14. 5.
ch. 16. 27.
Mar. 8. 38.
Acts 1. 11.
^t Rom. 14. 10.
2 Cor. 5. 10.
^u Ezek. 20.
ch. 54. 17.
ch. 13. 49.
3 Gr. kids.

31 ¶ ^s When ^{But when} the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the ^{holy} angels with him, then shall he sit ^{upon} the throne of his glory:

32 ^{and} and before him shall be gathered all the nations: and ^u he shall separate them one from another, as ^a the shepherd ^{divideth his} separateth the sheep from the ³ goats:

33 ^{And} and he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the ³ goats on the left.

^v Rom. 8. 17.
1 Pet. 1. 4, 9.
^y ch. 20. 25.
Mar. 10. 40.

34 Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, ^v inherit the kingdom ^y prepared for you from the foundation of the world:

35 ^a For I was an hungred, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: ^a I was a stranger, and ye took me in:

36 ^b Naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: ^c I was in prison, and ye came unto me.

37 Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, and fed ^{thee} thee? or ^{thirsty} thirsty, and gave ^{thee} thee drink?

38 ^{When} And when saw we thee a stranger, and took ^{thee} thee in? or naked, and clothed ^{thee} thee?

39 ^{Or} And when saw we thee sick, or in prison, and came unto thee?

40 And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, ^d Inasmuch as ye ^{have done it} unto one ^{of the least} of these my brethren, ^{even these least} ye ^{have done it} unto me.

41 Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, ^e Depart from me, ye cursed, ^f into ^{everlasting} the eternal fire ^{which is} prepared for ^g the devil and his angels:

42 ^{For} I was an hungred, and ye gave me no meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me no drink:

43 I was a stranger, and ye took me not in: naked, and ye clothed me not: sick, and in prison, and ye visited me not.

44 Then shall they also answer ^{him}, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee?

45 Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, ^h Inasmuch as ye did ⁱ not ^{unto} one of ^{the least} of these, ^{of these} ye did ^j not ^{unto} me.

46 And ^k these shall go away into ^{everlasting} punishment: but the righteous into ^{life eternal} eternal life.

CHAPTER 26.

Betrayal of Christ. Carried before Caiaphas. Denied by Peter.

1 AND it came to pass, when Jē'sus had finished all these ^{sayings} words, he said unto his disciples,

2 ^a Ye know that after two days ^{is the feast of the passover}, and the Son of man is ^{delivered up} to be crucified.

3 ^b Then ^{assembled} together the chief priests, and the scribes, and the elders of the people, unto the ^{palace} of the high priest, who was called Cā'ia-phās:

4 ^{And consulted} and they took counsel together that they might take Jē'sus by subtilty, and kill ^{him} him.

5 But they said, Not ^{on} during the feast, ^{day}, lest ^{there be an uproar} among the people.

6 ¶ ^c Now when Jē'sus was in ^d Bēth'ā-n'y, in the house of Sī'mon the leper,

7 ^e There came unto him a woman having ^{an} alabaster ^{box} of ^{very} precious ointment, and ^{she} poured it ^{on} upon his head, as he sat ^{at meat}.

8 ^f But when ^{his} the disciples saw ^{it}, they had indignation, saying, To what purpose ^{is} this waste?

9 For this ^{ointment} might have been sold for much, and given to the poor.

10 ^{When} But Jē'sus ^{understood it}, he ^{perceiving it} said unto them, Why trouble ye the woman? for she hath wrought a good work upon me.

11 ^g For ye have the poor always with you; but ^h me ye have not always.

12 For in that she ^{hath} poured this ointment ^{on} upon my body, she did ^{it for my} burial.

13 Verily I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached

A. D. 33.

1. 58. 7.
Jan. 1. 27.
a Heb. 13. 2.
b John 5.
c Jan. 2. 15.
d 2 Tim. 1. 16.

d Prov. 14. 31.
e 19. 17.
f ch. 10. 42.
g Mar. 9. 41.
h Ps. 6. 9.
i ch. 7. 25.
j Lu. 13. 27.
k ch. 13. 40.
l 2 Pet. 2. 4.
m Jude 6.

h Prov. 14. 31.
i Acts 5. 5.

j Dan. 12. 2.
k John 5. 28.
l Rom. 2. 7.

a Mar. 14. 1.
b Lu. 22. 1.
c John 13. 1.

d Ps. 2. 2.
e John 11. 47.
f Acts 4. 25.

g Mar. 14. 3.
h John 11. 1. 2.
i ch. 21. 17.

j 2 Or, a flask.

k John 12. 4.

l Deut. 15. 11.
m John 12. 8.
n ch. 18. 20.
o John 13. 33.
p Or, vessel.

A. D. 33.

in the whole world, ^{there shall} also ^{this, that} ^{that} this woman hath done' shall be told ^{spoken of} for a memorial of her.

h Mar. 14. 10.
Lu. 22. 3.
John 13. 2, 30.
i ch. 10. 4.
k Zech. 11. 12.
ch. 27. 3.

14 ¶ ^h Then one of the twelve, ^{who was} called 'Jū'das Īs-cār'ī-ot, went unto the chief priests,

15 ^{And} ^{unto them,} ^k What ^{will} ^{are} ye willing to give me, and I will deliver him unto you? And they ^{covenanted with} ^{weighed unto} him for thirty pieces of silver.

16 And from that time he sought opportunity to deliver him ^{betray him.} ^{unto them.}

l Ex. 12. 6, 18.
Mar. 14. 12.
Lu. 22. 7.

17 ¶ ^l Now on the first ^{day of} ^{the feast of} unleavened bread the disciples came to Jē'sus, saying, ^{unto him,} Where wilt thou that we ^{prepare} ^{make ready} for thee to eat the passover?

18 And he said, Go into the city to such a man, and say unto him, The Master saith, My time is at hand; I ^{will} keep the passover at thy house with my disciples.

19 And the disciples did as Jē'sus ^{had} appointed them; and they made ready the passover.

m Mar. 14.
Lu. 22. 14.
John 13. 21.

20 ^m Now when ^{the} even was come, he ^{sat down} ^{was sitting at meat} with the twelve disciples;

21 ^{And} ^{as they} ^{did eat,} ^{and} ^{were eating,} he said, Verily I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

22 And they were exceeding sorrowful, and began ^{every one of them} to say unto him ^{every one,} ^{Lord, is it I?} ^{Lord?}

n Ps. 41. 9.
Lu. 22. 21.
John 13. 18.

23 And he answered and said, ⁿ He that ^{dippeth his} ^{dipped his} hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.

o Ps. 22.
Mar. 9. 12.
Lu. 24. 26.
p John 17. 12.

24 The Son of man goeth, ^{even} ^{as it is written of him:} but ^p woe unto that man ^{by} ^{through} whom the Son of man is betrayed! ^{it had been good} ^{good were it}

25 ^{Then} ^{And} Jū'das, which betrayed him, answered and said, ^{Master, is} ^{is} it I, Rab'bi? He ^{said} ^{saith} unto him, Thou hast said.

q Mar. 14. 22.
Lu. 22. 19.
r 1 Cor. 11. 22.
2 Many Greek copies have,
gave thanks,
s 1 Cor. 10. 16.

26 ¶ ^q And as they were eating, ^r Jē'sus took bread, and ² blessed ^{it,} and brake ^{it,} and ^{gave it} ^{he gave} to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; ^s this is my body.

t Mar. 14. 23.

27 And he took ^{the} ^a cup, and gave thanks, and gave ^{it} to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;

u See Ex. 24. 8.
x Jer. 31. 31.
y ch. 20. 28.
Rom. 5. 15.
z Mar. 14. 25.
Lu. 22. 18.
a Acts 10. 41.

28 ^{For} ^{for} ^u this is my blood ^x of the ^{new testament,} ^{covenant,} which is shed ^y for many ^{for the} ^{unto} remission of sins.

29 But ^z I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, ^a until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.

b Mar. 14. 26.
3 Or, psalm.

30 ^b And when they had sung ^{an} ^a 3 hymn, they went out ^{into} ^{unto} the mount of Ol'ives.

c Mar. 14. 27.
John 16. 32.
d ch. 11. 6.
4 Gr. *caused to stumble.*
e Zech. 13. 7.
f ch. 23. 7.
Mar. 14. 28.

31 Then saith Jē'sus unto them, ^c All ye shall ^d be ⁴ offended ^{because of} ⁱⁿ me this night: for it is written, ^e I will smite the shepherd, and the sheep of the flock shall be scattered abroad.

32 But after I am ^{risen again,} ^{raised up,} ^f I will go before you into Gāl'i-lee.

33 But Pē'tēr answered and said unto him, ^{Though all men} ^{shall be} ⁴ offended ^{because of} ⁱⁿ thee, ^{yet will I} ^{I will} never be ⁴ offended.

g Mar. 14. 30.
Lu. 22. 34.
John 13. 38.

34 Jē'sus said unto him, ^g Verily I say unto thee, ^{That} ^{that} this night, before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

35 Pē'tēr saith unto him, ^{Though} ^{Even if} ^{I should} ^{must} die with thee, ^{yet} ^{yet} will I not deny thee. Likewise also said all the disciples.

h Mar. 14.
32-35.
Lu. 22. 39.
John 18. 1.

36 ¶ ^h Then cometh Jē'sus with them unto a place called Gēth-sēm'a-nē, and saith unto ^{the} ^{his} disciples, Sit ye here, while I go ^{and pray} ^{yonder} ^{yonder} and pray.

i ch. 4. 21.

37 And he took with him Pē'tēr and ⁱ the two sons of Zēb'ē-dee, and began to be sorrowful and ^{very heavy.} ^{sore troubled.}

38 Then saith he unto them, ^{tarry} My soul is exceeding sorrowful, even unto death: ^{abide} ye here, and watch with me.

39 And he went ^{a little farther,} and fell on his face, and ^{forward a little,} prayed, saying, ^{let this cup pass away from me:} O my Father, if it be possible, ^{will,} let this cup pass away from me: nevertheless, ^{will,} not as I will, but as thou wilt.

40 And he cometh unto the disciples, and findeth them ^{asleep,} and saith unto Pē'tēr, What, could ye not watch with me one hour?

41 Watch and pray, that ye enter not into temptation: the spirit indeed ^{is} willing, but the flesh ^{is} weak.

42 ^{He went away again the second time,} Again a second time he went away, and prayed, saying, O my Father, if this cup may not ^{cannot} pass away, ^{from me,} except I drink it, thy will be done.

43 And he came ^{again} and found them ^{asleep again:} for their eyes were heavy.

44 And he left them ^{again,} and went away, ^{again,} and prayed ^{the} a third time, saying ^{again} the same words.

45 Then cometh he to ^{his} the disciples, and saith unto them, Sleep on now, and take ^{your} rest: behold, the hour is at hand, and the Son of man is betrayed ^{into} unto the hands of sinners.

46 ^{Rise, Arise,} Let us be going: behold, he is at hand that ^{doth betray} betrayeth me.

47 ¶ And ^{while} he yet spake, lo, Jūd'as, one of the twelve, came, and with him a great multitude with swords and staves, from the chief priests and elders of the people.

48 Now he that betrayed him gave them a sign, saying, Whomsoever I shall kiss, that ^{same} is he: ^{hold} take him, ^{fast.}

49 And ^{forthwith} straightway he came to Jē'sus, and said, Hail, ^{master:} Rab'bi: and kissed him.

50 And Jē'sus said unto him, ^{wherefore art thou come?} Friend, ^{do that for which thou art come.} Then came they, and laid hands on Jē'sus, and took him.

51 And behold, ^{one of them} that were with Jē'sus stretched out ^{his} his hand, and drew his sword, and ^{struck a} smote the servant of the high priest, and ^{smote} struck off his ear.

52 Then said Jē'sus unto him, Put up again thy sword into ^{his} its place: ^{for} for all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword.

53 ^{Thinkest} Thou that I cannot ^{now pray to} beseech my Father, and he shall ^{presently} send me ^{more} more than twelve legions of angels?

54 ^{How} then should the scriptures be fulfilled, ^{that} that thus it must be?

55 In that ^{same} hour said Jē'sus to the multitudes, Are ye come out as against a ^{thief} robber with swords and staves ^{for to take} to seize me? I sat daily with you teaching ^{in the temple} in the temple, teaching, and ye ^{laid no hold on me,} took me not.

56 But all this ^{was done,} that the ² scriptures of the prophets might be fulfilled. Then ^{all} the disciples ^{forsook} left him, and fled.

57 ¶ And they that had ^{laid hold on} taken Jē'sus led ^{him} him away to the house of Cā'ja-phās the high priest, where the scribes and the elders were ^{assembled} gathered together.

58 But Pē'tēr followed him afar off, unto the ^{high priest's palace,} court of the high priest, and went ^{in,} and sat with the ^{servants,} officers, to see the end.

59 Now the chief priests, ^{and elders,} and ^{all the} the whole council sought false witness against Jē'sus, ^{that they might} put him to death;

60 ^{But found none: yea,} though ^{many} many false witnesses came: ^{at the last} but afterward came ^{two,} false witnesses,

61 And said, This ^{fellow} man said, ^{I am able to destroy the temple of God,} and to build it in three days.

62 And the high priest ^{stood up,} and said unto him, Answerest thou nothing? what ^{is it which} these witness against thee?

A. D. 33.

L John 12. 27.
I Mar. 14. 36.
Lu. 22. 42.
m John 12. 27.
mch. 21. 22.
c John 8. 50.

p Mar. 13.
mch. 14. 38.
Lu. 22. 40.
Lph. 6. 18.

q Mar. 14. 43.
Lu. 22. 47.
John 18. 3.

r 2 Sam. 20. 9.

s Ps. 41. 9.

t John 18. 10.

u Gen. 9. 6.
Rev. 13. 10.

v 2 K. 6. 17.
Dan. 7. 10.

w ver. 21.
Is. 55. 7. Sc.
Lu. 24. 25.

x ver. 54.
Luth. 4. 20.

y John 18. 15.

z Mar. 14. 53.
Lu. 22. 54.
John 18. 12.

c Ps. 27. 12.
Mar. 14. 55.
d Deut. 19. 15.

e ch. 27. 40.
John 2. 19.

f Mar. 14. 60.

A. D. 33.

g Is. 53. 7.
ch. 27. 12, 14.
h Lev. 5. 1.
1 Sam. 14. 24.

i Dan. 7. 13.
ch. 16. 27.
Lu. 21. 27.
John 1. 51.
k Ps. 110. 1.
Acts 7. 55.
l 2 K. 18.
37; 19. 1.

m Lev. 24. 16.
ch. 16. 27.
n Is. 53. 4.
ch. 27. 30.
o Lu. 22. 63.
John 19. 3.
2 Or. *rocks*.
p Mar. 14. 45.
Lu. 22. 64.
q Mar. 14. 66.
John 18. 16.

r Lu. 22. 59.

s Mar. 14. 71.

t ver. 34.
Mar. 14. 30.
Lu. 22. 61.
John 18. 38.

a Ps. 2. 2.
Mar. 15. 1.
Lu. 22. 66.
John 18. 28.
b ch. 20. 19.
Acts 3. 13.

c ch. 26. 14, 15.

d 2 Sam. 17. 23.
Acts 1. 18.

e Acts 1. 19.

f Zech. 11.
12. 13.

3 Or. *whom they priced on the part of the sons of Israel*.
g Mar. 15. 2.
Lu. 23. 3.
John 18. 33.

63 But ^g Jē'sus held his peace. And the high priest ^{answered and} said unto him, ^h I adjure thee by the living God, that thou tell us whether thou be the Christ, the Son of God.

64 Jē'sus saith unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, ⁱ Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man ^k sitting ^{on} at the right hand of power, and coming ⁱⁿ on the clouds of heaven.

65 'Then the high priest rent his ^{clothes, garments,} saying, He hath spoken blasphemy: what further need have we of witnesses? behold, now ye have heard ^{his} the blasphemy:

66 What think ye? They answered and said, ^m He is ^{guilty} worthy of death.

67 'Then did they spit in his face and ^{buffeted} buffet him: and ^o others ^{smote} smote him with ² the palms of their hands,

68 Saying, ^p Prophecy unto us, thou Christ: ^{Who is he that smote thee?} who is he that struck thee?

69 ¶ ^q Now Pē'tēr ^{was sitting} without in the ^{palace:} court: and a ^{damsel} came unto him, saying, Thou also wast with Jē'sus ^{of Gal'i-lee,} the Gal'i-læ'an.

70 But he denied before ^{them} all, saying, I know not what thou sayest.

71 And when he was gone out into the porch, another ^{maid} saw him, and said unto them that were there, This ^{fellow} was also with Jē'sus ^{of the Naz'a-reth,} Naz'a-rene'.

72 And again he denied with an oath, I ^{do not know} know not the man.

73 And after a little while ^{came unto him} they that stood by ^{came} and said to Pē'tēr, ^{Surely} of a truth thou also art ^{one} of them; for thy ^r speech bewrayeth thee.

74 Then ^s began he to curse and to swear, ^{saying,} I know not the man. And immediately ^{straightway} the cock crew.

75 And Pē'tēr remembered the word ^{of Je'sus, which said unto him,} which Je'sus had said, ^t Before the cock crew, thou shalt deny me thrice. And he went out, and wept bitterly.

CHAPTER 27.

Christ before Pilate. The sentence, crucifixion and burial.

1 ^{WHEN} the morning was come, ^{Now} all the chief priests and the elders of the people took counsel against Jē'sus to put him to death:

2 And when they had bound him, ^{they} and led ^{him} him away, and ^b delivered him up to Pon'ti-us Pilate the governor.

3 ¶ ^c Then Jū'das, which ^{had} betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought ^{again} back the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,

4 ^{Saying,} I have sinned in that I ^{have} betrayed the innocent blood. And they said, What ^{is that} is that to us? see thou ^{to that.} that.

5 And he cast down the pieces of silver ⁱⁿ into the ^{temple,} sanctuary, ^d and departed: and he went away and hanged himself.

6 And the chief priests took the ^{silver pieces,} pieces of silver, and said, It is not lawful for to put them into the treasury, ^{because} since it is the price of blood.

7 And they took counsel, and bought with them the potter's field, to bury strangers in.

8 Wherefore that field was called, ^e The field of blood, unto this day.

9 Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by ^{Jer'e-my} Jer'e-my the prophet, saying, ^f And they took the thirty pieces of silver, the price of him that was valued, ³ whom ^{they} certain of the children of Is'ra-el did ^{value;} price:

10 and they gave them for the potter's field, as the Lord appointed me.

11 ^{And} Now Jē'sus stood before the governor: ^g and the governor asked

him, saying, Art thou the King of the Jews? And Jē'sus said unto him, ^hThou sayest.

12 And when he was accused ^{of} by the chief priests and elders, ^{the} answered nothing.

13 Then ^{saith} Pilate unto him, ^kHearest thou not how many things they witness against thee?

14 And he ^{answered} ^{gave} him ^{no answer, not even to one} word: inasmuch that the governor marvelled greatly.

15 ^lNow at ^{that} the feast the governor was wont to release unto the ^{people a} multitude ^{one} prisoner, whom they would.

16 And they had then a notable prisoner, called Bā-rāb'bas.

17 ^{Therefore when} ^{When therefore} they were gathered together, Pilate said unto them, Whom will ye that I release unto you? Bā-rāb'bas, or Jē'sus which is called Christ?

18 For he knew that for envy they had delivered him ^{up}.

19 ¶ ^{When} ^{And while} he was ^{set down} ^{sitting} on the ^{judgment seat,} ^{judgement seat,} his wife sent unto him, saying, Have thou nothing to do with that ^{just} ^{righteous} man: for I have suffered many things this day in a dream because of him.

20 ^mBut ^{Now} the chief priests and the elders persuaded the ^{multitude} ^{multitudes} that they should ask for Bā-rāb'bas, and destroy Jē'sus.

21 ^{The} ^{But} the governor answered and said unto them, Whether of the twain will ye that I release unto you? ^{They} ^{And they} said, Bā-rāb'bas.

22 Pilate saith unto them, What ^{then} shall I do ^{then with} ^{unto} Jē'sus which is called Christ? ^{They} ^{They} all say, ^{unto him,} Let him be crucified.

23 And ^{he} the governor said, Why, what evil hath he done? But they cried out ^{the more,} ^{exceedingly,} saying, Let him be crucified.

24 ¶ ^{When} ^{So when} Pilate saw that he ^{could prevail} ^{prevailed} nothing, but ^{that} ^{rather} that a tumult was arising, he ^{made,} ^{his} took water, and washed ^{his} hands before the multitude, saying, I am innocent of the blood of this ^{just person:} ^{righteous man:} see ye ^{to it}.

25 ^{Then answered} ^{And} all the people ^{answered} and said, ^oHis blood ^{be} on us, and on our children.

26 ¶ Then released he ^{unto them:} ^{and when} ^p Bā-rāb'bas: ^{he} ^{delivered} ^{him} ^{to be crucified.} ^{unto them: and when} ^p he had scourged Jē'sus, he ^{delivered} ^{him} ^{to be crucified.} ^{unto them: and when} ^p he had scourged

27 ^qThen the soldiers of the governor took Jē'sus into the ^{common hall,} ^{palace,} and gathered unto him the whole band, ^{of soldiers.}

28 And they stripped him, and ^r put on him a scarlet robe.

29 ¶ ^sAnd ^{when} they ^{had platted} ^{plaited} a crown of thorns, and ^{they} ^{put} ^{it} upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they ^{bowed the knee} ^{kneeled down} before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!

30 And ^t they ^{spat} ^{spat} upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.

31 And ^{after that} ^{when} they had mocked him, they took ^{the robe} off from him the robe, and put ^{on him} ^{his} own raiment on him, ^u and led him away to crucify ^{him.} ^{him.}

32 ^xAnd as they came out, ^y they found a man of Cy-rē'nē, Sī'mon by name: him they compelled to go with them, that he might bear his cross.

33 ^zAnd when they were come unto a place called Gōl'gō-thā, that is to say, The place of a skull,

34 ¶ ^a They ^{gave} ^{him} ^{vinegar} ^{wine} to drink mingled with gall: and when he had tasted ^{thereof,} ^{it,} he would not drink.

35 ^bAnd when they had crucified him, and ^{they} ^{parted} his garments: ^{among them,} ^{that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet,} ^c They parted ^{my} garments among them, and upon my vesture did they cast lots.

36 ^dAnd sitting down they ^{and they sat and} watched him there:

37 And ^e they ^{set up} over his head his accusation written, ^{THIS IS} ^{THIS IS} Jē'sus the King of the Jews.

A. D. 33.

^h John 18. 37.
ⁱ Tim. 6. 16.
^j ch. 26. 63.
^k John 18. 9.

^l ch. 26. 62.
^m John 19. 10.

ⁿ Mar. 15. 6.
^o Lu. 23. 17.
^p John 18. 32.

^q Mar. 15. 11.
^r Lu. 23. 18.
^s John 18. 40.

^t Deut. 21. 6.

^u Deut. 19. 10.
^v Acts 3. 28.

^w Is. 53. 5.
^x Mar. 15. 15.
^y Lu. 23. 16.

^z Mar. 15. 16.
^a John 19. 2.

^b Gr. *Prætorium*, palace, or governor's house.

^c Lu. 23. 11.
^d Ps. 69. 19.
^e Is. 53. 3.

^f Is. 50. 6.
^g ch. 26. 67.

^h Is. 53. 7.
ⁱ Num. 15. 35.

^j Heb. 13. 12.
^k Mar. 15. 21.
^l Lu. 23. 26.

^m Mar. 15. 22.
ⁿ Lu. 23. 33.
^o John 19. 17.

^p See ver. 48.
^q Ps. 69. 21.

^r Mar. 15. 24.
^s Lu. 23. 34.
^t John 19. 24.
^u Ps. 22. 18.

^v ver. 54.

^w Mar. 15. 26.
^x Lu. 23. 38.
^y John 19. 19.

- A. D. 33. 38 ^{Then} were there two thieves crucified with him, two robbers, one on the right hand, and another ^{one} on the left.
- ^f Is. 53. 12. 39 ¶ And ^{they} that passed by ^{reviled} nailed on him, wagging their heads, Mar. 15. 27. 40 And saying, ^{Thou} that destroyest the temple, and buildest ^{it} in three days, save thyself; ^{if} thou art the Son of God, come down from the cross. ^h ch. 26. 61. John 2. 19. ⁱ ch. 26. 62.
- 41 ^{In like manner} also the chief priests mocking him, with the scribes and elders, said,
- 42 He saved others; himself he cannot save. ^{If he be} ^{he is} the King of Is'ra-el; let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe on him.
- ^k Ps. 22. 8. 43 ^{He} trusted in God; let him deliver him now, if he ^{will have} ^{desireth} him: for he said, I am the Son of God.
- ^l Mar. 15. 32. Lu. 23. 33. 44 ^{The thieves} And the robbers also ^{which} ^{that} were crucified with him cast upon him the same ^{in his teeth.} ^{reproach.}
- ^m Am. 8. 9. Mar. 15. 33. Lu. 23. 44. 45 ^{Now} from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land unto the ninth hour.
- ⁿ Heb. 5. 7. 46 And about the ninth hour ^{Jē'sus} cried with a loud voice, saying, E'li, E'li, lā'mā sā-bach-thā'nī? that is, ^{to say,} ^o My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?
- 47 ^{Some} And some of them that stood there, when they heard ^{that}, said, This ^{man} ^{calleth} for E-li'as. ^{E-li'jah.}
- ^p Ps. 69. 21. Mar. 15. 36. Lu. 23. 36. John 19. 29. 48 And straightway one of them ran, and took a sponge, ^{and} filled it ^{it} with vinegar, and put ^{it} on a reed, and gave him to drink.
- 49 And the rest said, Let be; let us see whether ^{E-li'as will come} ^{E-li'jah cometh} to save him.
- ^q Mar. 15. 37. Lu. 23. 46. 50 ¶ And ^{Jē'sus} ^{when he had} cried again with a loud voice, and yielded up ^{the ghost.} ^{his spirit.}
- ^r Mar. 15. 38. Lu. 23. 45. 51 And behold, ^{the} ^{veil} of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake; and the rocks were rent;
- 52 and the ^{graves} ^{tombs} were opened; and many bodies of the saints ^{which} ^{slept} ^{that} ^{had} fallen asleep were raised;
- 53 And came out of the ^{graves} ^{tombs} after his resurrection, and went into the holy city: and appeared unto many.
- ^s ver. 26. 54 ^{Now} when the centurion, and they that were with him, watching Jē'sus, when they saw the earthquake, and ^{those} ^{the} things that were done, they ^{feared} ^{greatly.} ^{exceedingly,} saying, Truly this was the Son of God.
- ^t Lu. 8. 2, 3. 55 And many women were there beholding ^{afar off,} ^{from afar,} which had followed Jē'sus from Gāl'i-lee, ministering unto him:
- ^u Mar. 15. 40. 56 ^{Among which} ^{among whom} was Mā'rŷ Māg-dā-lē'nē, and Mā'rŷ the mother of Jāmes and Jō'sēs, and the mother of ^{Zeb'e-dee's children.} ^{the sons of Zeb'e-dee.}
- ^x Mar. 15. 42. Lu. 23. 50. John 19. 38. 57 ^{When the} ^{And when} even was come, there came a rich man ^{from} ^{of} Ār-i-mā-thā'e'ā, named Jō'seph, who also himself was Jē'sus' disciple:
- 58 ^{he} ^{this man} went to Pīlāte, and ^{begged} ^{asked} for the body of Jē'sus. Then Pī-late commanded ^{the body} ^{it} to be ^{delivered.} ^{given up.}
- 59 And when Jō'seph had taken ^{the body,} ^{he} and wrapped it in a clean linen cloth,
- ^y Is. 53. 9. 60 And ^{he} laid it in his own new tomb, which he had hewn out in the rock: and he rolled a great stone to the door of the ^{sepulchre,} ^{tomb,} and departed.
- 61 And there was Mā'rŷ Māg-dā-lē'nē ^{was there,} and the other Mā'rŷ, sitting over against the sepulchre.
- 62 ¶ Now ^{the next day,} ^{that followed the day of} ^{preparation,} the chief priests and the Phā'r'i-sees ^{came} ^{were gathered} together unto Pīlāte,
- 63 ^{Saying,} ^{saying,} Sir, we remember that that deceiver said, while he was yet alive, ^z After three days I ^{will} rise again.

64 Command therefore that the sepulchre be made sure until the third day, lest haply his disciples come ^{by night} and steal him away, and say unto the people, He is risen from the dead: ^{and} the last error shall be worse than the first.

65 Pilate said unto them, Ye have a ^{watch} guard: go your way, make ^{it as} sure as ye can.

66 So they went, and made the sepulchre sure, ^{and setting a watch,} sealing the stone, the guard being with them.

A. D. 33.

a Dan. 6. 17.

CHAPTER 28.

The resurrection. Jesus appears to his disciples.

1 ^{Is the} Now ^{a end of} late on the sabbath day, as it began to dawn toward the first day of the week, came Mā'ry Māg-da-lē'nē ^{and} the other Mā'ry to see the sepulchre.

a Mar. 16. 1.
Lu. 24. 1.
John 20. 1.
b ch. 27. 56.

2 And behold, there was a great earthquake: for ^{the} an angel of the Lord descended from heaven, and came and rolled ^{back} away the stone, from the door, and sat upon it.

c Mar. 16. 5.
Lu. 24. 4.
John 20. 12.

3 ^a His countenance was like lightning, and his raiment white as snow:

d Dan. 10. 6.

4 and for fear of him the ^{keepers} watchers did ^{shake,} quake, and became as dead ^{men.} men.

5 And the angel answered and said unto the women, Fear not ye: for I know that ye seek Jē'sus, which ^{was} hath been crucified.

6 He is not here: for he is risen, ^{even} as he said. Come, see the place where the Lord lay.

e ch. 12. 40.

7 And go quickly, and tell his disciples, ^{that he} he is risen from the dead; and behold, ^{lo,} he goeth before you into Gāl'i-lee; there shall ye see him: lo, I have told you.

f ch. 26. 32.
Mar. 16. 7.

8 And they departed quickly from the ^{sepulchre} tomb with fear and great joy: and ^{did run} ran to bring his disciples word.

9 ¶ And ^{as they went to tell his disciples,} behold, ^a Jē'sus met them, saying, All hail. And they came and ^{held him by the} took hold of his feet, and worshipped him.

g Mar. 16. 9.
John 20. 14.

10 Then ^{said} saith Jē'sus unto them, ^{Be not afraid:} Fear not: go tell ^b my brethren that they ^{go} depart into Gāl'i-lee, and there shall they see me.

h John 20. 17.
Rom. 8. 29.
Heb. 2. 11.

11 ¶ Now ^{when} while they were going, behold, some of the ^{watch} guard came into the city, and ^{showed} told unto the chief priests all the things that were ^{done.} done.

12 And when they were assembled with the elders, and had taken counsel, they gave large money unto the soldiers,

13 ^{Saying,} saying, Say ye, His disciples came by night, and stole him ^{away} away while we slept.

14 And if this come to the governor's ears, we will persuade him, and ^{secure} rid you of care.

15 So they took the money, and did as they were taught: and this saying ^{is commonly reported} was spread abroad among the Jews, ^{and continueth} until this day.

16 ¶ ^{Then} But the eleven disciples went ^{away} into Gāl'i-lee, ^{into a} unto the mountain where Jē'sus had appointed them.

17 And when they saw him, they worshipped ^{him:} him: but some doubted.

18 And Jē'sus came ^{to them} and spake unto them, saying, ^b All ^{power} authority ^{is} hath been given unto me in heaven and ⁱⁿ on earth.

19 ¶ ^c Go ye therefore, and ^{make} teach ^d disciples of all the nations, baptizing them ⁱⁿ into the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Hō'y Ghōst:

20 ^e Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I ^{have} commanded you: and lo, I am with you ^{even} unto ² the end of the world. Amen.

i ver. 7.
ch. 26. 32.
k ch. 11. 27.
Lu. 1. 32.
John 3. 35.
Acts 2. 36.
Rom. 14. 9.
1 Cor. 15. 27.
Eph. 1. 10, 21.
f Mar. 16. 15.
m 18. 52, 10.
Lu. 24. 47.
Acts 2. 38, 39.
n Acts 2. 42.
o Or, the consummation of the age.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO

SAINT S. MARK.

CHAPTER 1.

Baptism and preaching of Jesus. Call of four disciples.

A. D. 26.
ending.

a Mat. 14. 33.
Lu. 1. 35.
John 1. 34.
b Mat. 3. 1.
Mat. 11. 10.
Lu. 7. 27.
c Mat. 3. 3.
Lu. 3. 4.
John 1. 15, 29.
d Mat. 3. 1.
Lu. 3. 3.
John 3. 23.

e Mat. 3. 5.

f Mat. 3. 4.

g Lev. 11. 22.

h Mat. 3. 11.
John 1. 27.
Acts 13. 25.
2 Gr. suffi-
cient.

i Acts 1. 5.
k Lu. 4. 2.
Acts 2. 4.
l Cor. 12. 13.
l Mat. 3. 13.
Lu. 3. 21.
3 Gr. info.

A. D. 27.
m Mat. 3. 16.
John 1. 32.

n Ps. 2. 7.
Mat. 3. 17.

o Mat. 4. 1.
Lu. 4. 1.

p Mat. 4. 11.

4 A. D. 30.
ending.
q Mat. 4. 12.
r Mat. 4. 23.
s Gal. 4. 4.
Eph. 1. 10.
t Mat. 3. 2.

u Mat. 4. 18.
Lu. 5. 4.

x Mat. 19. 27.
Lu. 5. 11.
y Mat. 4. 21.

A. D. 31.
z Mat. 4. 13.
Lu. 4. 31.

a Mat. 7. 28.

b Lu. 4. 33.

c Mat. 8. 29.

1 THE beginning of the gospel of Jē'sus Christ, ^a the Son of God;
2 ^{As} Even as it is written in I-sa'iah the ^{prophets,} ^b Behold, I send my messen-
ger before thy face, ^{which} ^{Who} shall prepare thy way; ^{before thee.}
3 ^c The voice of one crying in the wilderness, ^{Prepare} ^{Make} ye ready the way
of the Lord, ^{make} ^{Make} his paths straight;
4 ^d Jōhn ^{came,} ^{who} ^{did} ^{baptize} in the wilderness and ^{preach} ^{preached} the baptism of
repentance for the ^{unto} remission of sins.
5 ^e And there went out unto him all the ^{land} ^{country} of Jū-dæ'á, and all
they of Jē-rū'sā-lēm; and they were ^{all} baptized of him in the river ^{of}
Jōr'dan, confessing their sins.
6 And Jōhn was ^f clothed with camel's hair, and ^{had} ^{with a} ^{leathern} girdle of a skin
about his loins; and ^{he} did eat ^g locusts and wild honey;
7 And ^{he} preached, saying, ^h There cometh ^{after me} ^{he} that is mightier than
I, ^{the} latchet of whose shoes I am not ² worthy to stoop down
and unloose.
8 ⁱ I ^{indeed} have baptized you with water; but he shall baptize you ^k with
the Hō'ly Ghōst.
9 ^l And it came to pass in those days, that Jē'sus came from Nāz'a-
rēth of Gāl'i-lee, and was baptized of Jōhn ³ in the Jōr'dan.
10 ^m And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens
opened, and the Spirit ^{like} ^{as} a dove descending upon him:
11 And there came ^{and} a voice ^{from} ^{heaven,} ^{saying,} ⁿ Thou art my beloved Son, in
whom I am well pleased.
12 ^o And ^{immediately} ^{straightway} the ^{spirit} ^{Spirit} driveth him forth into the wilderness.
13 And he was ^{there} in the wilderness forty days: tempted of Sā'tan;
and he was with the wild beasts; ^p and the angels ministered unto him.
14 ^q Now after that Jōhn was ^{put} ⁱⁿ prison, Jē'sus came into Gāl'i-lee,
^r preaching the gospel of ^{the} ^{kingdom of} God,
15 ^{and} saying, ^s The time is fulfilled, and ^t the kingdom of God is at
hand: repent ye, and believe ⁱⁿ the gospel.
16 ^u Now as he walked ^{And} ^{passing} ^{along} by the sea of Gāl'i-lee, he saw Sī'mon and Ān'drew
^{his} ^{the} ^{brother} ^{of} Sī'mon casting a net ^{into} ⁱⁿ the sea: for they were fishers.
17 And Jē'sus said unto them, Come ye after me, and I will make
you to become fishers of men.
18 And straightway ^x they ^{forsook} ^{their} ^{left} ^{the} ^{nets,} and followed him.
19 ^y And ^{when} ^{he} ^{had} ^{gone} ^a ^{little} ^{further,} he saw Jāmes the ^{son} of Zēb'e-
dee, and Jōhn his brother, who also were in the ^{ship} ^{boat} mending ^{their} ^{the} ^{nets.}
20 And straightway he called them: and they left their father Zēb'e-
dee in the ^{ship} ^{boat} with the hired servants, and went after him.
21 ^z And they ^{went} ^{go} into Cā-pēr'na-ūm; and straightway on the sab-
bath day he entered into the synagogue and taught.
22 ^a And they were astonished at his ^{doctrine:} ^{teaching:} for he taught them as
one that had ^{having} authority, and not as the scribes.
23 ^b And ^{straightway} there was in their synagogue a man with an
unclean spirit; and he cried out,
24 ^c Saying, Let us alone; ^c ^{what} ^{What} have we to do with thee, thou Jē'sus of
Nāz'a-rēth? Art thou come to destroy us? I know thee who thou
art, the Holy One of God.

25 And Jē'sus ^d rebuked him, saying, Hold thy peace, and come out of him. A. D. 31.

26 And ^{when} the unclean spirit, ^{had torn} him ^{and} ^{cried} with a loud voice, ^{he} came out of him. ^{d ver. 34.}
^{ch. 9. 20.}

27 And they were all amazed, insomuch that they questioned among themselves, saying, What ^{thing} is this? ^{what} a new ^{doctrine} ^{is this?} for ^{with} authority ^{commandeth} he ^{even} the unclean spirits, and they ^{do} obey him.

28 And ^{the report of him went out straightway everywhere into} all the region ^{of Gal'i-lee} round about.

29 ^{And} ^{forthwith,} ^{straightway,} when they were come out of the synagogue, they ^{entered} ^{came} into the house of Sī'mon and Ān'drew, with Jāmes and Jōhn. ^{i Mat. 8. 14.}
^{Lu. 4. 38.}

30 ^{But} ^{Now} Sī'mon's wife's mother lay sick of a fever; and ^{anon} ^{straightway} they tell him of her;

31 ^{And} ^{and} he came and took her by the hand, and ^{lifted} ^{raised} her up; and ^{immediately} the fever left her, and she ministered unto them.

32 ^{And} ^{at even,} when the sun did set, they brought unto him all that were ^{diseased,} ^{sick,} and them that were possessed with devils. ^{i Mat. 8. 16.}
^{Lu. 4. 40.}

33 And all the city was gathered together at the door.

34 And he healed many that were sick ^{with} ^{of} divers diseases, and cast out many devils; and ^{he} ^h suffered not the devils to speak, because they knew him.² ^{i ch. 3. 12.}
^{Lu. 4. 41.}

35 And ⁱⁿ the morning, ^{rising up} a great while before day, he ^{rose up and} went out, and departed into a ^{solitary} ^{desert} place, and there prayed. ^{2 Many}
^{ancient} ^{authorities} ^{add to be} ^{Christ,} ^{i Lu. 4. 42.}

36 And Sī'mon and they that were with him followed after him;

37 And ^{when} ^{and} they ^{had} found him, ^{they said} ^{and say} unto him, All ^{men} ^{are} seeking thee.

38 And he ^{said} ^{unto them,} ^k Let us go ^{elsewhere} into the next towns, that I may preach there also; for ^{i therefore} ^{to this end} came I forth. ^{k Lu. 4. 43.}

39 ^m And he ^{preached in} ^{went into} their synagogues throughout all Gal'i-lee, ^{preaching} and ^{cast} ^{casting} out devils. ^{i Ts. 61. 1.}
^{John 16. 28.} ^{m Mat. 4. 23.} ^{Lu. 4. 44.}

40 ⁿ And there ^{came a leper to him,} ^{beseeching} him, and kneeling down to him, and saying unto him, If thou wilt, thou canst make me clean. ^{n Mat. 8. 2.}
^{Lu. 5. 12.}

41 And ^{Jē'sus,} ^{being} moved with compassion, he ^{put} ^{stretched} forth ^{his} ^{his} hand, and touched him, and saith unto him, I will; be thou ^{made} clean.

42 And ^{as soon as he had spoken,} ^{immediately} the leprosy departed from him, and he was ^{cleansed.} ^{made clean.}

43 And he ^{strictly} ^{charged} him, and ^{forthwith} ^{straightway} sent him away; ^{out.}

44 ^{And} ^{and} saith unto him, See thou say nothing to any man: but go thy way, shew thyself to the priest, and offer for thy cleansing ^{those} ^{the} things ^{which} Mō'sēs commanded, for a testimony unto them.

45 ^p But he went out, and began to publish ^{it} ^{much,} and to ^{blaze} ^{spread} abroad the matter, insomuch that Jē'sus could no more openly enter into ^{the} ^a city, but was without in desert places: ^q and they came to him from every quarter. ^{o Lev. 14. 3.}
^{Lu. 5. 14.} ^{p Lu. 5. 15.} ^{q ch. 2. 13.}

CHAPTER 2.

The palsied healed. Matthew called. Pharisees rebuked.

1 And ^{again} ^a he entered ^{again} into Cā-pēr'na-ūm after ^{some} ^{some} days; and it was noised that he was ⁱⁿ the house.

2 And ^{straightway} many were gathered together, ^{insomuch} ^{so} that there was no longer room ^{to receive} ^{for} them, no, not ^{so much as} ^{even} about the door: and he ^{preached} ^{spake} the word unto them.

3 And they come, ^{unto him,} bringing ^{one} ^{unto him} a man sick of the palsy, ^{which} was borne of four.

4 And when they could not come nigh unto him for the ^{press,} ^{crowd,} they

- A. D. 31. uncovered the roof where he was: and when they had broken ^{it} up, they let down the bed ^{wherein} the sick of the palsy lay.
- 5 ^{When} And Jē'sus ^{saw} seeing their faith ^{he said} saith unto the sick of the palsy, Son, thy sins ^{are forgiven thee.} be forgiven thee.
- 6 But there were certain of the scribes sitting there, and reasoning in their hearts,
- b* Joh 14. 4. 7 Why doth this ^{man} thus speak? ^{blasphemies?} he blasphemeth: ^b who can forgive sins but one, ^{God only?} even God?
- c* Mat. 9. 4. 8 And ^{straightway} Jē'sus, ^{perceived} perceiving in his spirit that they so reasoned within themselves, ^{he said} saith unto them, Why reason ye these things in your hearts?
- d* Mat. 9. 5. 9 ^d Whether is ^{it} easier, to say to the sick of the palsy, ^{Thy} sins ^{be} are forgiven thee; ^{or} to say, Arise, and take up thy bed, and walk?
- 2 Or, author-
ity. 10 But that ye may know that the Son of man hath ² power on earth to forgive sins (he saith to the sick of the palsy),
- 11 I say unto thee, Arise, ^{and} take up thy bed, and go ^{thy way into thine} unto thy house.
- 12 And ^{immediately} he arose, and straightway took up the bed, and went forth before them all; insomuch that they were all amazed, and glorified God, saying, We never saw it on this fashion.
- e* Mat. 9. 9. 13 And he went forth again by the sea side; and all the multitude resorted unto him, and he taught them.
- f* Mat. 9. 9.
Lu. 5. 27. 14 ^f And as he passed by, he saw Lē'vī the ^{son} of Āl-phæ'us sitting at the ^{receipt} place of custom, ^{toll,} and ^{he said} saith unto him, Follow me. And he arose and followed him.
- g* Mat. 9. 10. 15 ^g And it came to pass, that ^{as Jē'sus sat} at meat in his house, and many publicans and sinners sat ^{also together} with Jē'sus and his disciples: for there were many; and they followed him.
- 16 And ^{when} the scribes ^{and} of the Phār'ī-sees, ^{when they saw} that he was eating with the sinners and sinners, ^{publicans,} said unto his disciples, ^{How is it that he eateth and drinketh with publicans and sinners?} ^{and}
- h* Mat. 9. 12.
Lu. 5. 31.
1 Tim. 1. 15. 17 ^h And when Jē'sus heard ^{it}, he saith unto them, ^h They that are whole have no need of the ^s physician, but they that are sick: I came not to call the righteous, but sinners, ^{to repentance.}
- i* Mat. 9. 14.
Lu. 5. 33. 18 ⁱ And ^{the disciples of John} and ^{of} the Phār'ī-sees ^{used to fast:} were fasting: and they come and say unto him, Why do ^{the disciples of John} and ^{the disciples} of the Phār'ī-sees fast, but thy disciples fast not?
- 19 And Jē'sus said unto them, Can ^{the} children ^{of the} bridechamber ^{bride-chamber} fast, while the bridegroom is with them? as long as they have the bridegroom with them, they cannot fast.
- 20 But the days will come, when the bridegroom shall be taken away from them; and then ^{shall} they fast in ^{those days.} that day.
- 21 No man ^{also} seweth a piece of ^{new} cloth on an old garment: ^{else} the new piece ^{that} filled ^{it up} taketh ^{away from it,} the old, and ^{the} rent is ^{made worse.} made worse.
- 22 And no man putteth new wine into old ^{bottles:} wine-skins: else the ^{new} wine will burst the ^{bottles,} skins, and the wine ^{is spilled,} and the ^{bottles} will be marred: but ^{they put} new wine ^{into} fresh wine-skins.
- k* Mat. 12. 1.
Lu. 6. 1.
1 Deut. 23. 25. 23 ^k And it came to pass, that he ^{was going on the sabbath day} through the corn fields on the sabbath day: ^{cornfields:} and his disciples began, as they went, ^{to} pluck the ears of corn.
- 24 And the Phār'ī-sees said unto him, Behold, why do they on the sabbath day that which is not lawful?
- m* 1 Sam. 21. 6. 25 And he said unto them, ^{Have} ye never read ^{what} Dā'vid did, when he had need, and was an hungred, he, and they that were with him?

- 26 How he ^{went} entered into the house of God ^{in the days of} ^{when} ^{the} ^{was} ^{high} ^{priest} ^{and} ^{did} ^{eat} ^{the} ^{shewbread,} ^{which} ^{it} ^{is} ^{not} ^{lawful} ^{to} ^{eat} ^{but} ^{only} ^{for} ^{the} ^{priests,} ^{and} ^{gave} ^{also} ^{to} ^{them} ^{which} ^{that} ^{were} ^{with} ^{him?} A. D. 31.
Ex. 29. 32.
Lev. 24. 9.
- 27 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath:
- 28 ^{Therefore} ^{so} ^{that} ^{the} ^{Son} ^{of} ^{man} ^{is} ^{Lord} ^{also} ^{Lord} ^{even} ^{of} ^{the} ^{sabbath.} Mat. 12. 8.

CHAPTER 3.

Healing the withered hand. The twelve apostles chosen.

- 1 AND ^a he entered again into the synagogue; and there was a man there which had ^a withered hand. Mat. 12. 9.
Lu. 6. 9.
- 2 And they watched him, whether he would heal him on the sabbath day; that they might accuse him.
- 3 And he saith unto the man ^{which} ^{that} ^{had} ^{his} ^{hand} ^{withered,} ² Stand forth. Gr. Arise into the midst.
- 4 And he saith unto them, Is it lawful ^{to} ^{do} ^{good} ^{on} ^{the} ^{sabbath} ^{day} ^{to} ^{do} ^{good,} ^{or} ^{to} ^{do} ^{evil?} ^{harm?} ^{to} ^{save} ^a ^{life,} ^{or} ^{to} ^{kill?} But they held their peace.
- 5 And when he had looked round about on them with anger, being ^{for} ^{the} ^{hardness} ^{of} ^{their} ^{hearts,} ^{he} ^{saith} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{man,} ^{Stretch} ^{forth} ^{thy} ^{hand.} And he stretched ^{it} ^{out:} ^{and} ^{his} ^{hand} ^{was} ^{restored,} ^{whole} ^{as} ^{the} ^{other.}
- 6 ^b And the Phār'i-sees went ^{forth,} ^{out,} ^{and} ^{straightway} ^{took} ^{counsel} ^{with} ^c ^{the} ^{Ilē-rō/di-ang} ^{took} ^{counsel} ^{against} ^{him,} ^{how} ^{they} ^{might} ^{destroy} ^{him.} Mat. 12. 14.
Mat. 22. 16.
- 7 But ^d ^{And} ^{Jē'sus} ^{withdrew} ^{himself} ^{with} ^{his} ^{disciples} ^{to} ^{the} ^{sea:} ^{and} ^a ^{great} ^{multitude} ^{from} ^{Gāl'i-lee} ^{followed} ^{him,} ^d ^{and} ^{from} ^{Jū-dæ'ā,}
- 8 ^{And} ^{from} ^{Jē-ry'sā-lēm,} ^{and} ^{from} ^{Ī-dū-mæ'ā,} ^{and} ^{from} ^{beyond} ^{Jōr'dan;} ^{and} ^{they} ^{about} ^{Tyre} ^{and} ^{Sī'dōn,} ^a ^{great} ^{multitude,} ^{when} ^{they} ^{had} ^{heard} ^{hearing} ^{what} ^{great} ^{things} ^{he} ^{did,} ^{came} ^{unto} ^{him.}
- 9 And he spake to his disciples, that a ^{small} ^{ship} ^{little} ^{boat} ^{should} ^{wait} ^{on} ^{him} ^{because} ^{of} ^{the} ^{multitude,} ^{lest} ^{they} ^{should} ^{throng} ^{him:}
- 10 ^{For} ^{for} ^{he} ^{had} ^{healed} ^{many;} ⁱⁿ ^{so} ^{much} ^{that} ^{they} ^{pressed} ^{upon} ^{him} ^{for} ^{to} ^{touch} ^{him,} ^{as} ^{many} ^{as} ^{had} ^{plagues;} ^a ^{pressed} ^{upon} ^{him} ^{that} ^{they} ^{might} ^{touch} ^{him.} Gr. full.
- 11 ^e And the unclean spirits, ^{whenever} ^{they} ^{beheld} ^{him,} ^{fell} ^{down} ^{before} ^{him,} ^{and} ^{cried,} ^{saying,} ^f ^{Thou} ^{art} ^{the} ^{Son} ^{of} ^{God.} ch. 1. 23, 24.
Lu. 4. 41.
Mat. 14. 33.
ch. 1. 1.
Mat. 12. 16.
ch. 1. 25, 34.
- 12 And ^g ^{he} ^{straitly} ^{charged} ^{them} ^{much} ^{that} ^{they} ^{should} ^{not} ^{make} ^{him} ^{known.}
- 13 ^h And he goeth up into ^a ^{the} ^{mountain,} ^{and} ^{callesth} ^{unto} ^{him} ^{whom} ^{he} ^{himself} ^{would;} ^{and} ^{they} ^{came} ^{unto} ^{him.} Mat. 10. 1.
Lu. 6. 12.
- 14 And he ^{ordained} ^{appointed} ^{twelve,} ^{that} ^{they} ^{should} ^{be} ^{with} ^{him,} ^{and} ^{that} ^{he} ^{might} ^{send} ^{them} ^{forth} ^{to} ^{preach,}
- 15 ^{And} ^{and} ^{to} ^{have} ^{power} ^{to} ^{heal} ^{sicknesses,} ^{and} ^{authority} ^{to} ^{cast} ^{out} ^{devils:}
- 16 ^{And} ^{and} ^{Sī'mon} ^{he} ^{surnamed} ^{Pētēr;}
- 17 ^{And} ^{and} ^{Jāmes} ^{the} ^{son} ^{of} ^{Zeb'e-dee,} ^{and} ^{Jōhn} ^{the} ^{brother} ^{of} ^{Jāmes;} ^{and} ^{they} ^{he} ^{surnamed} ^{them} ^{Bō-ān-ēr'ges,} ^{which} ^{is,} ^{The} ^{sons} ^{of} ^{thunder:}
- 18 ^{And} ^{and} ^{Ān'drew,} ^{and} ^{Phil'ip,} ^{and} ^{Bār-thōl'ō-mew,} ^{and} ^{Māt'thew,} ^{and} ^{Thōm'as,} ^{and} ^{Jāmes} ^{the} ^{son} ^{of} ^{Āl-phæ'us,} ^{and} ^{Thād-dæ'us,} ^{and} ^{Sī'mon} ^{the} ^{Ca'naan-ite,} ^{Ca-na-na'e'an,}
- 19 ^{And} ^{and} ^{Jū'das} ^{Is-cār'i-ot,} ^{which} ^{also} ^{betrayed} ^{him;} ^{and} ^{they} ^{went} ^{into} ^{an} ^{house.} Or, home.
- 20 And the multitude cometh together again, ^k ^{so} ^{that} ^{they} ^{could} ^{not} ^{so} ^{much} ^{as} ^{eat} ^{bread.} ch. 6. 31.
- 21 And when his ^l ^{friends} ^{heard} ^{of} ^{it,} ^{they} ^{went} ^{out} ^{to} ^{lay} ^{hold} ^{on} ^{him:} ^{for} ^{they} ^{said,} ^{He} ^{is} ^{beside} ^{himself.} Or, kin-men.
John 7. 5;
10. 20.
- 22 ¶ And the scribes which came down from Jē-ry'sā-lēm said, ^m ^{He} ^{hath} ^{Bē-ēl'ze-bāb,} ^{and,} ^{by} ^{the} ^{prince} ^{of} ^{the} ^{devils} ^{casteth} ^{he} ^{out} ^{the} ^{devils.} Mat. 9. 34.
Lu. 11. 15.
John 7. 20.

A. D. 31.

n Mat. 12. 25.

23 ⁿ And he called them ^{unto him;} and said unto them in parables, How can Sā'tan cast out Sā'tan?

24 And if a kingdom be divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand.

25 And if a house be divided against itself, that house ^{cannot} will not be able to stand.

26 And if Sā'tan ^{rise} hath risen up against himself, and ^{he} is divided, he cannot stand, but hath an end.

o Is. 49. 24.
Mat. 12. 29.

27 ^o No man ^{But no one} can enter into ^{a strong man's house,} the house of the strong ^{man;} and spoil his goods, except he ^{will} first bind the strong ^{man;} and then he will spoil his house.

p Mat. 12. 31.
Lu. 12. 10.
1 John 5. 16.

28 ^p Verily I say unto you, All ^{their} sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men, and ^{their} blasphemies wherewith soever they shall blaspheme:

29 ^{But he that} shall blaspheme against the Hō'ly ^(ghost) Spirit ^{hath} never forgiveness, but is ^{in danger} of an eternal ^{damnation:} sin:

30 ^{Because} they said, He hath an unclean spirit.

q Mat. 12. 46.
Lu. 8. 19.

31 ¶ ^q There came then his brethren and his mother, and, standing without, they sent unto him, calling him.

32 And ^a multitude ^{was sitting} about him; and they ^{said} say unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brethren without seek for thee.

33 And he ^{answered} them, ^{saying,} and saith, Who is my mother ^{or} and my brethren?

34 And ^{he looked} round ^{about} on them which sat ^{round} about him, ^{and said,} he saith, Behold, my mother and my brethren!

35 For whosoever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and ^{my} sister, and mother.

CHAPTER 4.

The sower and the seed. The tempest stilled.

α Mat. 13. 1.
Lu. 8. 4.

1 AND ^α he began again ^{to teach} by the sea side; ^{and} there ^{was} is gathered unto him a very great multitude, so that he entered into a ^{ship,} boat, and sat in the sea; and ^{the whole} all the multitude ^{was} were by the sea on the land.

b ch. 12. 38.

2 And he taught them many things ⁱⁿ parables, ^{and} said unto them in his ^{doctrine,} teaching,

3 Hearken: Behold, ^{there went out a sower} the sower went forth to sow:

4 ^{And} it came to pass, as he sowed, some ^{seed} fell by the way side, and the ^{fowls of the air} birds came and devoured it, ^{up.}

5 And ^{some} other ^{fell on} the stony ground, where it had not much earth; and ^{immediately} it sprang up, because it had no ^{depth} of earth:

6 ^{But} when the sun was ^{up,} risen, it was scorched; and because it had no root, it withered away.

7 And ^{other} fell among the thorns, and the thorns grew up, and choked it, and it yielded no fruit.

c John 15. 5.
Col. 1. 6.

8 And ^{other} fell on the good ground, ^{and} did yield ^{fruit,} that sprang up and increased; and brought forth, ^{some thirty,} and ^{some sixty,} and ^{some an hundred,} a hundredfold.

9 And he said, ^{unto them,} He that ^{Who} hath ears to hear, let him hear.

d Mat. 13. 10.
Lu. 8. 9.

10 ^d And when he was alone, they that were about him with the twelve asked of him the ^{parable,} parables.

11 And he said unto them, Unto you ^{it} is given ^{to know} the mystery of the kingdom of God: but unto ^{them} that are without, all ^{these} things are done in parables:

f Is. 6. 9.
Mat. 13. 14.
Lu. 8. 10.
John 12. 40.

12 ^f That ^{that} seeing they may see, and not perceive; and hearing they may hear, and not understand; lest ^{at any time} haply they should ^{be converted,} turn again, and ^{their sins} it should be forgiven them.

13 And he ^{said} unto them, Know ye not this parable? and how ^{then} shall ye know ^{all} the parables?

14 ¶ ^o The sower soweth the word.

15 And these are they by the way side, where the word is sown; ^{but} when they have heard, ^{Sa'tan cometh immediately,} and taketh away the word ^{that was} which hath been sown in ^{their hearts.} them.

16 And these ^{are they likewise which} in like manner are they that are sown ^{on stony ground;} upon the rocky places, who, when they have heard the word, ^{straightway} receive it with ^{gladness;} joy; ^{but} endure ^{but for a time;} a while;

17 And they have no root in themselves, ^{and so} but ^{endure} but for a time; ^{afterward,} when ^{affliction} tribulation or persecution ariseth ^{for the word's sake, immediately} because of the word, straightway they ^{are} stumble.

18 And others are they ^{which} that are sown among the thorns; ^{such as hear} these are they that have heard the word,

19 And the cares of ^{this} the world, ^{and} the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

20 And ^{these} those are they ^{which are} that were sown ^{on} upon the good ground; such as hear the word, and ^{receive it,} and ^{bring forth} bear fruit, ^{some} thirtyfold, and ^{some sixty,} and ^{some hundred,} and ^{a hundredfold.}

21 ¶ ⁱ And he said unto them, Is ^{a candle} brought to be put under ^a the bushel, or under ^a the bed? ^{and} not to be ^{set} on ^a a candlestick?

22 ^k For there is nothing hid, ^{which shall not} save that it should be manifested; neither ^{was} any thing kept ^{secret,} but that it should come ^{abroad,} to light.

23 ¶ If any man ^{have} hath ears to hear, let him hear.

24 And he said unto them, Take heed what ye hear: ^m with what measure ye mete it shall be measured ^{unto} unto you: and ^{unto you that hear shall} more shall be given unto you.

25 ⁿ For he that hath, to him shall be given: and he that hath not, from him shall be taken ^{away} even that which he hath.

26 ¶ And he said, ^o So is the kingdom of God, as if a man should cast seed ^{into} upon the ^{ground;} earth;

27 And ^{and} should sleep, and rise night and day, and the seed should spring ^{up} and grow, ^{up,} he knoweth not how.

28 ^{For the} The earth ^{bringeth forth} beareth fruit of herself; first the blade, then the ear, ^{after that} then the full corn in the ear.

29 But when the fruit is ^{brought forth, immediately} ripe, straightway ⁿ he putteth ⁱⁿ forth the sickle, because the harvest is come.

30 ¶ And he said, ^q Whereunto shall we liken the kingdom of God? or with ⁱⁿ what ^{comparison} parable shall we ^{set it forth?} compare it?

31 ⁱ It is like a grain of mustard seed, which, when it is sown ⁱⁿ upon the earth, ^{though it be} less than all the seeds that ^{he in} are upon the earth;

32 But ^{yet} when it is sown, ^{it} groweth up, and becometh greater than all the herbs, and ^{shooteth} putteth out great branches; so that the ^{air may} fowls of the heaven can lodge under the shadow ^{of it.} thereof.

33 ^r And with many such parables spake he the word unto them, as they were able to hear ^{it}.

34 ^{But} without a parable spake he not unto them: ^{and when they were alone,} but privately to his own disciples he expounded all things.

35 ^s And ^{the same} on that day, when ^{the} even was come, he saith unto them, Let us ^{pass} go over unto the other side.

36 And ^{when they had sent away} leaving the multitude, they ^{took} take him ^{with them,} even as he was, in the ^{ship.} boat. And ^{there were also with him other little ships.} other boats were with him.

37 And there ^{arose} a great storm of wind, and the waves beat into the ^{ship,} boat, inasmuch that the boat was now ^{filling.} full.

38 And he himself was in the ^{hinder part of the ship,} stern, asleep on ^{a pillow:} the cushion: and they awake him, and say unto him, Master, carest thou not that we perish?

A. D. 31.

g Mat. 13. 19.

h 1 Tim. 6. 9.
17i Mat. 5. 15.
Lu. 8. 16;
11. 35.2 See marginal note on
Mat. 5. 15.
k Mat. 10. 26.
Lu. 12. 2.
l ver. 9.m Mat. 11. 15.
n Mat. 7. 2.
Lu. 6. 38.n Mat. 13. 12.
Lu. 8. 18.

o Mat. 13. 24.

p Rev. 14. 15.

q Mat. 13. 31.
Lu. 13. 18.
Acts 2. 41.r Mat. 13. 34.
John 16. 12.s Mat. 8. 18.
Lu. 8. 22.

A. D. 31.

39 And he ^{arose,} ^{awoke,} and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm.
40 And he said unto them, Why are ye ^{so} fearful? ^{how is it that ye have no faith? have ye not yet faith?}
41 And they feared exceedingly, and said one to another, ^{What manner} ^{Who then} of man ^{is} this, that even the wind and the sea obey him?

CHAPTER 5.

Various miracles. Raising of Jairus' daughter.

a Mat. 8. 28.
Lu. 8. 26.

1 And ^athey came ^{over into} ^{to} the other side of the sea, into the country of the ^{Gad'a-renes,} ^{Ger'a-senes.}
2 And when he was come out of the ^{ship, immediately} ^{boat, straightway} there met him out of the tombs a man with an unclean spirit,
3 ^{Who} ^{who} had ^{his} ^{his} dwelling ^{among} ⁱⁿ the tombs: and no man could ^{any more} bind him, no, not with ^{chains:} ^{a chain;}
4 ^{Because} ^{because} that he had been often bound with fetters and chains, and the chains had been ^{plucked} ^{rent} asunder by him, and the fetters broken in pieces: ^{neither could any man} ^{and no man had strength to} tame him.
5 And always, night and day, ^{he was} ^{in the tombs and} in the mountains, ^{and in the} ^{he was} tombs, crying^o out, and cutting himself with stones.
6 ^{But} ^{And} when he saw Je'sus ^{afar off,} ^{from afar,} he ran and worshipped him:
7 and crying out with a loud voice, ^{and said,} ^{he saith,} What have I to do with thee, Je'sus, ^{thou} ^{thou} Son of the ^{most high} ^{Most high} God? I adjure thee by God, ^{that thou} torment me not.
8 For he said unto him, Come ^{out of the man,} ^{thou unclean spirit.}
9 And he asked him, What ^{is} ^{thy} name? And he ^{answered, saying,} ^{saith unto him,} My name ^{is} Legion: for we are many.
10 And he besought him much that he would not send them away out of the country.
11 Now there was there ^{nigh unto} ^{on} the ^{mountains} ^{mountain side} a great herd of swine feeding.

12 And ^{all the devils} ^{they} besought him, saying, Send us into the swine, that we may enter into them.
13 And ^{forthwith} ^{he} Je'sus ^{he} gave them leave. And the unclean spirits ^{went} ^{came} out, and entered into the swine: and the herd ^{ran violently} ^{down} ^a steep place into the sea, ^(they were about two thousand:) ^{in number about two thousand:} and they were choked in the sea.
14 And they that fed the swine ^{fled,} ^{and told} ^{it} in the city, and in the country. And they ^{went out} ^{came} to see what it was that ^{was done,} ^{had come to pass.}
15 And they come to Je'sus, and ^{see} ^{behold} him that was possessed with the devil, and had the legion, ^{sitting,} ^{and} clothed: and in his right mind: ^{even him that} had the legion: and they were afraid.

16 And they that saw ^{it told} ^{it declared} unto them how it befell ^{to} him that was possessed with ^{the devil,} ^{and} ^{also} concerning the swine.

b Mat. 8. 34.
Acts 16. 30.
c Lu. 8. 38.

17 And ^bthey began to ^{pray} ^{beseech} him to depart ^{out of} ^{from} their ^{coasts,} ^{borders.}
18 And ^{when} ^{as} he was ^{come} ^{entering} into the ^{ship,} ^{boat,} ^che that had been possessed with ^{the devil} ^{prayed} ^{besought} him that he might be with him.
19 ^{Howbeit} ^{Je'sus} ^{And he} suffered him not, but saith unto him, Go ^{home to} ^{thy house unto} thy friends, and tell them how great things the Lord hath done for thee, and ^{how} ^{he} had ^{compassion} ^{mercy} on thee.
20 And he ^{departed,} ^{went his way,} and began to publish in De-căp'ô-lis how great things Je'sus had done for him: and all ^{men} ^{men} did marvel.
21 ^a And when Je'sus ^{was passed} ^{had crossed} over again ^{by ship} ^{in the boat} unto the other side, ^a great multitude was gathered unto him: and he was ^{nigh unto} ^{by} the sea.
22 ^c And ^{behold,} ^{there} cometh one of the rulers of the synagogue, Jă-ŷ-rus by name; and ^{when he saw} ^{seeing} him, he ^{fell} ^{fallen} at his feet.
23 And besought ^{and beseecheth} him ^{greatly,} ^{much,} saying, My little daughter ^{lieth} ^{is} at the point of

death: *I pray thee*, that thou come and lay thy hands on her, that she may be ^{healed:} made whole, and she shall live.

24 And ^{he} ~~he~~ went with him; and ^{a great multitude} ~~a~~ much people followed him, and they thronged him.

25 And a ^{certain} woman, which had an issue of blood twelve years, ^{And} had suffered many things of many physicians, and had spent all that she had, and was nothing bettered, but rather grew worse,

27 ^{When she had heard of} ~~having heard~~ the things concerning Jē'sus, came in the ^{press} ~~press~~ behind, and touched his garment.

28 For she said, If I ^{may} touch but his ^{clothes,} ~~garments,~~ I shall be ^{made} whole.

29 And straightway the fountain of her blood was dried up; and she felt in ^{her} ~~her~~ body that she was healed of ^{that} ~~her~~ ²plague.

30 And straightway Jē'sus, ^{immediately knowing} ~~perceiving~~ in himself that ^a ~~the~~ ^{virtue} ~~power~~ ^{proceeding} from him had gone ^{out of him,} ~~forth,~~ turned him about in the ^{press,} ~~crowd,~~ and said, Who touched my ^{clothes?} ~~garments?~~

31 And his disciples said unto him, Thou seest the multitude thronging thee, and sayest thou, Who touched me?

32 And he looked round about to see her that had done this thing.

33 But the woman fearing and trembling, knowing what ^{was} ~~had been~~ done in her, came and fell down before him, and told him all the truth.

34 And he said unto her, Daughter, thy faith hath made thee whole; go in peace, and be whole of thy ²plague.

35 While he yet spake, ^{they came} ~~there came~~ from the ruler of the synagogue's ^{certain} ~~which said,~~ ^{saying,} Thy daughter is dead: why troublest thou the Master any further?

36 As soon as ^{But} ~~he~~ Jē'sus, ^{not heeding} ~~heard~~ the word that was spoken, ^{he} ~~saith~~ ^{saith} unto the ruler of the synagogue, ^{Be not afraid,} ~~Fear not,~~ only believe.

37 And he suffered no man to follow with him, save Pē'tēr, and Jāmes, and Jōhn the brother of Jāmes.

38 And ^{he cometh} ~~they come~~ to the house of the ruler of the synagogue; and ^{he} ~~seeth~~ ^{he} ~~beholdeth~~ a tumult, and ^{then that wept} ~~many weeping~~ and ^{waited} ~~waiting~~ greatly.

39 And when he was ^{come} ~~entered~~ in, he saith unto them, Why make ye ^{this ado,} ~~a tumult,~~ and weep? the ^{damsel} ~~child is not dead, but ^a ~~sleepeth~~.~~

40 And they laughed him to scorn. But ^{when he had} ~~he, having~~ put them all out, ^{he} ~~taketh~~ the father ^{of the child} ~~and the mother~~ of the damsel, and them that were with him, and ^{entereth} ~~goeth~~ in where the ^{damsel was lying,} ~~child was.~~

41 And ^{he took} ~~taking~~ the ^{damsel} ~~child~~ by the hand, ^{and said} ~~he saith~~ unto her, Tāl'ī-thā cū'mī; which is, being interpreted, Damsel, I say unto thee, ^{arise,} ~~Arise.~~

42 And straightway the damsel ^{arose,} ~~rose up,~~ and walked; for she was ^{of the} ~~age of~~ twelve years' old. And they were ^{astomished} ~~amazed~~ straightway with a great ^{astonishment,} ~~amazement.~~

43 And ^{he} ~~he~~ charged them ^{straitly} ~~much~~ that no man should know ^{this;} ~~and~~ ^{he} ~~commanded~~ that ^{something} ~~anything~~ should be given her to eat.

CHAPTER 6.

Christ's home reception. The apostles instructed. John beheaded.

1 And ^{he} ~~he~~ went out from thence; and ^{he cometh} ~~came~~ into his own country; and his disciples follow him.

2 And when the sabbath ^{day} ~~was~~ was come, he began to teach in the synagogue: and many hearing ^{him} ~~him~~ were astonished, saying, ^{From whence} ~~When~~ hath this ^{man} ~~these~~ things? and, ^{What wisdom is this which} ~~is given unto him,~~ that ^{even} ~~what mean~~ such mighty works ^{are} ~~wrought~~ by his hands?

3 Is not this the carpenter, the son of Mā'ry, ^{the} ~~and~~ brother of Jāmes, and Jō'sēs, and ^{of Jūdā,} ~~Jūdās,~~ and Sī'mon? and are not his sisters here with us? And they ^{all} ~~were~~ were ^{offended} ~~at him.~~

A. D. 31.

7 Lev. 17, 25.
a Mat. 9, 20.

2 Cor. scourge.

a Lu. 6, 19;
5, 46.b Mat. 9, 22.
ch. 10, 52.
Acts 14, 9.

c Lu. 8, 49.

b John 11, 11.

f Acts 9, 40.

m Mat. 8, 4.
ch. 12,
Lu. 5, 14.a Mat. 13, 51.
Lu. 4, 16.

b John 6, 42.

c Mat. 12, 46.
Gal. 1, 19.d Mat. 11, 6.
3 Gr. caused
to stumble.

- A. D. 31.
- ^e Mat. 13. 57.
^f John 4. 44.
^f Gen. 19. 22.
^f Mat. 13. 58.
^g ch. 9. 23.
^g Is. 59. 16.
^h Mat. 9. 33.
^h Lu. 13. 22.
- 4 ^{But} And Jē'sus said unto them, ^{but} 'A prophet is not without honour, ^{save} in his own country, and among his own kin, and in his own house.
- 5 ^f And he could there do no mighty work, save that he laid his hands upon a few sick folk, and healed ^{them}.
- 6 And ^g he marvelled because of their unbelief. ^h And he went round about the villages' teaching.
- 7 [¶] And he called ^{unto him} the twelve, and began to send them forth by two and two; and he gave them ^{power} authority over the unclean spirits;
- 8 And commanded ^{and he charged} them that they should take nothing for ^{their} journey, save a staff only; ^{no scrip, no bread,} no ² money in ^{their} purse;
- 9 ^{But} ^{to go} ^{he} shod with sandals; ^{not put} and ^{said he, put not} on two coats.
- 10 [¶] And he said unto them, ^{In what place soever} ye enter into ^{an} a house, there abide till ye depart ^{from that place.} ^{thence.}
- 11 ^m And ^{whosoever} ^{place} shall not receive you, ^{nor} and they hear you ^{when} not, as ye ^{depart} thence, ^{go forth} ^{against} ^{unto} ^{them.} ^{Verily I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for Sod'om and Go-mor'ria in the day of judgment, than for that city.}
- 12 And they went out, and preached that ^{men} ^{men} should repent.
- 13 And they cast out many devils, ^{and} anointed with oil many that were sick, and healed ^{them}.
- 14 ^p And king Hēr'od heard ^{of him}; ^{thereof}; ^(for his name was spread abroad:) ^{That} ^{he} ^{was} ^{is} risen from the dead, and therefore mighty works do shew forth themselves ^{in him}.
- 15 ^q ^{Others} But others said, ^{That it is} ^{E-li'as.} ^{It is} ^{E-li'jah.} And others said, ^{That it is} ^{It is} ^a ^{prophet,} ^{or} ^{even} as one of the prophets.
- 16 ^r But ^{when} Hēr'od ^{when he} heard ^{thereof}, ^{he} said, ^{It is} ^{Jōhn,} whom I beheaded; he is ^{risen}.
- A. D. 30.
- 17 For Hēr'od himself had sent forth and laid hold upon Jōhn, and bound him in prison for ^{the sake of} ^{He-ro'di-as' sake,} ^{the sake of} ^{He-ro'di-as,} his brother Phil'ip's wife: for he had married her.
- ^s Lev. 18. 16;
20. 21.
- 18 For Jōhn ^{had} said unto Hēr'od, ^s It is not lawful for thee to have thy brother's wife.
- 19 ^{Therefore} And ^{Hē-rō'di-as} ^{had a quarrel} ^{set herself} against him, and ^{would have killed} ^{desired to kill} him; ^{but} and she could not;
- ^t Mat. 14. 5;
21. 26.
- 20 For ^{Hēr'od} ^{feared} Jōhn, knowing that he was ^a ^{just} ^{righteous} man and ^{an} ^{holy,} and ^{observed him; and} ^{kept him safe.} And ^{when he heard him, he} ^{did many things,} ^{was much perplexed;} and he heard him gladly.
- A. D. 32.
- ^u Mat. 14. 6.
^x Gen. 40. 20.
- 21 [¶] And when a convenient day was come, that Hēr'od ^x on his birthday made a supper to his lords, ^{and the} high captains, and ^{the chief} ^{estates} ^{men}
- 22 And ^{when} the daughter of ^{the said} ^{Hē-rō'di-as} ^{herself} came in and danced, ^{and she} pleased Hēr'od and them that sat ^{at meat} with him; and the king said unto the damsel, Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt, and I will give ^{it} thee.
- ^y Esth. 5. 3,
6; 7. 2.
- 23 And he swore unto her, ^y Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me, I will give ^{it} thee, unto the half of my kingdom.
- 24 And she went ^{forth,} ^{out,} and said unto her mother, What shall I ask? And she said, The head of Jōhn the Bāp'tist.
- 25 And she came in straightway with haste unto the king, and asked, saying, I will that thou ^{forthwith} give me ^{by and by} in a charger the head of Jōhn the Bāp'tist.
- ^z Mat. 14. 9.
- 26 ^z And the king was exceeding sorry; ^{yet for his oath's sake,} ^{for their sakes which} ^{sat} ^{with him,} ^{but for the sake of his oaths,} and ^{of them that} ^{at meat,} he would not reject her.
- 27 And ^{immediately} ^{straightway} the king sent forth a soldier of his guard, and commanded his head to be brought: ^{to bring his head:} and he went and beheaded him in the prison,

28 ^{And} brought his head in a charger, and gave it to the damsel; and the damsel gave it to her mother.

A. D. 32.

29 And when his disciples heard ^{of it} ~~the~~ ^{leaf}, they came and took up his corpse, and laid it in a tomb.

30 ^{And} the apostles ^{gathered} ^{gather} themselves together unto Jē'sus; and they told him all things, ^{both what} ^{whatsoever} they had done, and ^{what} ^{whatsoever} they had taught.

a Lu. 9. 10.

31 ^{And} he ^{said} ^{saith} unto them, Come ye yourselves apart into a desert place, and rest a while: ^{For} ^{For} there were many coming and going, and they had no leisure so much as to eat.

b Mat. 14. 13.

c ch. 3. 29.

32 ^{And} they ^{departed} ^{into} went away in the boat to a desert place ^{by ship privately} ^{apart}.

d Mat. 14. 13.

33 ^{And} the people ^{saw} ^{saw} them ^{departing} ^{going}, and many knew ^{him} ^{him}, and they ran ^{about} ^{thither} ^{out} of all the cities, and outwent them; and came together unto him.

34 ^{And} he came forth and saw ^{a great multitude} ^{much people}, and ^{was} ^{was} moved with compassion ^{toward} ^{on} them, because they were as sheep not having a shepherd: and ^{he} ^{he} began to teach them many things.

e Mat. 9. 36.

f Lu. 9. 11.

35 ^{And} when the day was now far spent, his disciples came unto him, and said, ^{This is a desert place} ^{and} ^{now the time is} ^{far} ^{passed}: ^{The place is desert} ^{the day is now} ^{spent}.

g Mat. 14. 15.

Lu. 9. 12.

36 ^{Send} ^{send} them away, that they may go into the country and villages round about, and into the villages, and buy themselves ^{bread} ^{for they have nothing} ^{somewhat} ^{to eat}.

37 ^{But} ^{he} he answered and said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they say unto him, ^{Shall we go and buy two hundred} ² pennyworth of bread, and give them to eat?

b Num. 11.

15, 22.

2 K. 4. 43.

2 See margin

and note on

Mat. 18. 28.

i Mat. 14. 17.

Lu. 9. 13.

John 6. 9.

38 ^{And} he ^{said} ^{saith} unto them, How many loaves have ye? go ^{and} ^{and} see. And when they knew, they say, ^{Five} ⁵, and two fishes.

39 And he commanded them ^{to make all} ^{that all should} sit down by companies upon the green grass.

40 And they sat down in ranks, by hundreds, and by fifties.

41 And ^{when} ^{he} he had taken ^{the} ^{five loaves and the two fishes}, ^{he looked} ^{and looking} up to heaven, ^{and} ^{he} he blessed, and brake the loaves; and he gave ^{them} ^{to} the disciples to set before them; and the two fishes divided he among them all.

k 1 Sam. 9. 13.

Mat. 26. 26.

42 And they did all eat, and were filled.

43 And they took up ^{broken pieces} ^{twelve} ^{baskets full of the fragments} ^{basketfuls}, and also of the fishes.

44 And they that ^{did eat of} ^{the} loaves were ^{about} ^{five thousand men}.

45 ^{And} straightway he constrained his disciples to ^{get} ^{enter} into the ^{ship} ^{boat}, and to go ^{before} ^{to} him unto the other side ^{before} ³ ^{unto} Bēth-sā'i-dā, while he ^{sent away} ^{the} ^{people} ^{himself} ^{sendeth} ^{the} ^{multitude} ^{away}.

l Mat. 14. 22.

John 6. 17.

3 Or, over

against

Bethsaida.

46 And ^{when} ^{after} he had ^{sent them away} ^{taken leave of them}, he departed into ^{the} ^{mountain} to pray.

47 ^{And} when even ^{was} ^{come}, the ^{ship} ^{boat} was in the midst of the sea, and he alone on the land.

m Mat. 14. 23.

John 6. 16, 17.

48 And ^{he saw} ^{seeing} them ^{toiling} ^{distressed} in rowing; for the wind was contrary unto them; and ^{about} ^{the fourth watch of the night} he cometh unto them, walking ^{upon} ^{on} the sea; and he ^{would} ^{have} ^{passed} ^{by} them:

n Lu. 24. 28.

49 ^{But} ^{they} they saw him walking ^{upon} ^{on} the sea, ^{they} ^{supposed} ^{that} it ^{had been a spirit}, and cried out:

50 ^{For} ^{they} they all saw him, and were troubled. ^{And immediately he talked} ^{But he straightway spake} with them, and saith unto them, Be of good cheer: it is I; be not afraid.

51 And he went up unto them into the ^{ship} ^{boat}; and the wind ceased: and they were sore amazed in themselves; ^{beyond measure} ^{and wondered}.

o ch. 8. 17, 18.

p ch. 3. 5.

52 ^{For} ^{they} they ^{considered} ^{understood} not ^{the miracle of} ^{concerning} the loaves: ^{for} ^{but} their ^{heart} ^{was} ^{hardened}.

53 ^{And} when they had ^{passed} ^{crossed} over, they came ^{into} ^{to} the land ^{of} ^{unto} Ġēn-^{nēs} ^{'a-rēt}, and ^{drew} ^{moored} to the shore.

q Mat. 14. 34.

A. D. 32.

54 And when they were come out of the ^{ship,} straightway ^{they} ^{the people} knew him.

55 And ran ^{through} round about that whole region, ^{round about,} and began to carry about ⁱⁿ on their beds those that were sick, where they heard he was.

56 And ^{whithersoever} ^{wheresoever} he entered, into villages, or into cities, or into the country, they laid the sick in the ^{streets,} ^{marketplaces,} and besought him that ^r they might touch if it were but the border of his garment: and as many as touched ² him were made whole.

r Mat. 9. 20.
ch. 5. 27, 28.
Acts 13. 12.
2 Or, it.

CHAPTER 7.

Denunciation of Pharisees. What defiles the man. The Syrophenician woman.

a Mat. 15. 1.

1 ^{THEN} ^a came there are gathered together unto him the Phār'i-sees, and certain of the scribes, which ^{came} had come from Jê-rû'sā-lēm:

3 Or, common.

2 And when they saw and had seen that some of his disciples ^{ate} ^{their} bread with ³ defiled, that is, ^{to say,} with unwashen hands: they found fault.

4 In the original, with the fist: Theophylact, up to the elbow.

3 For the Phār'i-sees, and all the Jews, except they wash ^{their} hands ⁴ off, ^{diligently,} eat not, holding the tradition of the elders:

5 Sextarius is about a pint and an half.
6 Or, conchs.
b Mat. 15. 2.

4 And ^{when they come} from the ^{market,} ^{marketplace,} except they wash themselves, they eat not: and many other things there be, which they have received to hold, ^{as the washing} of cups, and ⁵ pots, and brasen vessels: ^{and of 6 tables.}

5 ^b Then ^{And} the Phār'i-sees and the scribes ^{asked} ^{ask} him, Why walk not thy disciples according to the tradition of the elders, but eat ^{their} bread with ^{unwashen} ^{defiled} hands?

c Is. 29. 13.
Mat. 15. 8.

6 He answered and ^{And he} said unto them, Well ^{hath E-sa'ias prophesied} ^{did I-sa'iah prophesy} of you hypocrites, as it is written, ^c This people honoureth me with ^{their} lips, ^{but} ^{But} their heart is far from me.

7 ^{Howbeit} ^{But} in vain do they worship me, ^{teaching for} ^{Teaching as their} doctrines the commandments ^{precepts} of men.

7 Or, frustrate.

8 ^{For laying aside} ^{Ye leave} the commandment of God, ^{ye} ^{hold fast} the tradition of men: ^{as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do.}

d Ex. 20. 12.
Mat. 15. 4.
e Ex. 21. 17.
Prov. 20. 20.

9 And he said unto them, Full well ^{do ye} ⁷ reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your ^{own} tradition.

10 For Mō'ses said, ^d Honour thy father and thy mother; and, ^e ^{Whoso} ^{that} ^{He} that ^{curseth} ^{speaketh evil of} father or mother, let him die the death:

f Mat. 15. 5.

11 ^{But} ye say, If a man shall say to his father or his mother, ^{It is} ^{That where-} ^{a gift, by whatsoever} ^{Given to God:} ^f Corban, that is to say, ^{with thou mightest have been profited by me is} ^{thou mightest be profited by me; he shall be free.}

12 ^{And ye} ^{ye no longer} suffer him ^{no more} to do ^{ought} for his father or his mother;

13 ^{Making} ^{the word of God} of none effect through ^{your} tradition, which ye have delivered: and many such like things ^{do ye.}

g Mat. 15. 10.

14 ¶ ^g And ^{when he had} called to him ^{all} ^{the people} ^{unto him,} he ^{heard} ^{unto} them, ^{Hearken unto} ^{me} ^{every one of you,} and understand:

15 There is nothing from without ^a ^{the man,} that ^{entering} ^{going} into him can defile him: but the things which ^{come} ^{proceed} out of him, those ^{are} ^{they} that defile the man.

h Mat. 11. 15.

16 ^h If any man have ears to hear, let him hear.

i Mat. 15. 15.

17 ⁱ And when he was entered into the house from the ^{people,} ^{multitude,} his disciples asked of him ^{concerning} the parable.

18 And he saith unto them, Are ye so without understanding also? ^{Do ye not perceive,} ^{Perceive ye not,} that whatsoever ^{thing} from without ^{entereth} ^{goeth} into the man, ^{it cannot} defile him;

19 ^{Because} ^{it entereth} ^{goeth} not into his heart, but into ^{the} ^{his} belly, and goeth out into the draught: ^{This he said, making} ^{purging} ^{all meats} ^{clean.}

20 And he said, That which ^{cometh} ^{proceedeth} out of the man, that defileth the man.

21 ^a For from within, out of the heart of men, proceed evil thoughts, adulteries, fornications, thefts, murders, evil thoughts proceed, fornications, thefts, adulteries, covetousness, wickedness, deceit, lasciviousness, an evil eye, blasphemy, railing.

A. D. 32.

E. Gen. 8. 21.
Mat. 15. 19.

pride, foolishness:

23 ^{All} these evil things ^{come} proceed from within, and defile the man.

24 ¶ And from thence he arose, and went away into the borders of Tyre and Sidon, and he entered into a house, and would have no man know it: but he could not be hid.

Mat. 15. 21.

25 ^{For a certain} but straightway a woman, whose young daughter had an unclean spirit, having heard of him, and came and fell down at his feet:

26 Now the woman was a ^{Sy-ro-phie-ni'cian} Greek, a ^{Sy-ro-phie-ni'cian} by nation; and she besought him that he would cast forth the ^{devil} out of her daughter.

2 Or, Gentile.

3 Or, demon.

27 ^{But Jesus} said unto her, Let the children first be filled: for it is not meet to take the children's bread and to cast ^{it} unto the dogs.

28 ^{And} but she answered and said unto him, Yea, Lord: yet even the dogs under the table eat of the children's crumbs.

29 And he said unto her, For this saying go thy way; the ^{devil} is gone out of thy daughter.

30 And when she was come to her house, she found the ^{devil} gone out, and her daughter laid upon the bed, and the ^{devil} gone out.

31 ¶ And again ^{departing} he went out from the ^{coasts} borders of Tyre, and came through ^{coasts} the borders of Dê-căp'ô-lis.

a Mat. 15. 29.

32 And ^a they bring unto him one that was deaf, and had an impediment in his speech; and they beseech him to ^{put} lay his hand upon him.

a Mat. 9. 32.
Luk. 11. 14.

33 And he took him aside from the multitude ^{privately}, and put his fingers into his ears, and ^{he spat} and touched his tongue;

34 And ^a looking up to heaven, ^{he sighed}, and saith unto him, Ēph'ph-thá, that is, Be opened.

o ch. 8. 23.
John 9. 6.
eph. 6. 41.
John 11. 41.
y John 11. 35.

35 ^c And straightway his ears were opened, and the ^{string} bond of his tongue was loosed, and he spake plain.

e 1s. 35. 5, 6.
Mat. 11. 5.

36 And ^a he charged them that they should tell no man: but the more he charged them, so much the more a great deal they published it.

s ch. 5. 43.

37 And they were beyond measure astonished, saying, He hath done all things well: he maketh ^{both} even the deaf to hear, and the dumb to speak.

CHAPTER 8.

Four thousand fed. Christ foretells his passion.

1 In those days, ^a the multitude being very great, and having called unto him his disciples, ^{unto him}, and saith unto them,

a Mat. 15. 32.

2 I have compassion on the multitude, because they ^{have now been} continue with me ^{now} three days, and have nothing to eat:

3 And if I send them away fasting to their ^{own houses} home, they will faint in the way: for divers of them ^{came} are come from far.

4 And his disciples answered him, ^{From whence can a man satisfy} Whence shall one be able to fill these ^{mult} men with bread here in ^{the wilderness} a desert place?

4 Or, loaves.

5 ^b And he asked them, How many loaves have ye? And they said, Seven.

b Mat. 15. 34.
ch. 6. 38.

6 And he ^{commanded} the people multitude to sit down on the ground: and he took the seven loaves, and ^{gave} thanks, and ^{he brake}, and gave to his disciples, to set before them; and they ^{did} set them before the ^{people} multitude.

7 And they had a few small fishes: and ^c he blessed, and having blessed them, he commanded to set ^{them} these also before ^{them}.

c Mat. 14. 19.
ch. 6. 41.

- A. D. 32. 8 ^{So} And they did eat, and were filled: and they took up, of ^{the} broken ^{meat} pieces that ^{was left} remained over, seven baskets.
- d Mat. 15. 39. 9 And they that had eaten were about four thousand: and he sent them away.
- e Mat. 12. 23 : 16. 1. John 6. 39. 10 ¶ And ^{a ship} straightway he entered into ^{the boat} with his disciples, and came into the parts of Dāl-mā-nū'thā.
- 11 ^e And the Phār'ī-sees came forth, and began to question with him, seeking of him a sign from heaven, tempting him.
- 12 And he sighed deeply in his spirit, and saith, Why doth this generation seek ^{after} a sign? verily I say unto you, There shall no sign be given unto this generation.
- 13 And he left them, and ^{the ship again} again entering into ^{the boat} departed to the other side.
- f Mat. 16. 5. 14 ¶ ^f Now ^{the disciples} the disciples had forgotten to take bread; ^{neither} and they had ^{not} in the ^{ship} boat with them more than one loaf.
- g Mat. 16. 6. Lu. 12. 1. 15 ^g And he charged them, saying, Take heed, beware of the leaven of the Phār'ī-sees, and ^{of} the leaven of Hēr'od.
- h Mat. 16. 7. 16 And they reasoned ^{among themselves,} one with another, saying, ^{It is} ^h because we ^{We} have no bread.
- i ch. 6. 52. 17 And ^{when Je'sus knew it,} he saith unto them, Why reason ye, because ye have no bread? ^{perceive ye not yet,} ^{do ye not yet perceive,} neither understand? have ye your heart ^{yet} hardened?
- 18 Having eyes, see ye not? and having ears, hear ye not? and do ye not remember?
- k Mat. 14. 20. ch. 6. 43. Lu. 9. 17. John 6. 13. 19 ^k When I brake the five loaves among ^{the} five thousand, how many baskets full of ^{fragments} broken pieces took ye up? They say unto him, Twelve.
- l ver. 8. Mat. 15. 37. 20 And ^l when the seven among ^{the} four thousand, how many ^{baskets} basket-fuls of ^{fragments} broken pieces took ye up? And they ^{said,} Seven.
- m ver. 17. ch. 6. 52. 21 And he said unto them, ^{How is it that} ^m ye do not ^{Do ye} not yet ^{not yet} understand?
- 22 ¶ And ^{he cometh to} they come unto Bēth-sā'ī-dā; ^{and} and they bring ^{to him} a blind man, unto him, ^{and besought} and besought ^{him to touch him.} him to touch him.
- n ch. 7. 33. 23 And he took ^{hold of} the blind man by the hand, and ^{led} brought him out of the ^{town;} village; and when ⁿ he had spit on his eyes, and ^{put} laid his hands upon him, he asked him, ^{if he saw ought,} ^{Seest thou aught?}
- 24 And he looked up, and said, I see men; for I behold ^{them} as trees, walking.
- 25 ^{After that} Then again he ^{put his} laid his hands ^{again} upon his eyes; and ^{made him look up:} he looked stedfastly, and ^{he} was restored, and saw ^{every man} all things ^{clearly.}
- o Mat. 8. 4. ch. 5. 43. 26 And he sent him away to his ^{house,} home, saying, ^{Neither go into the town, o} ^{nor tell} Do not even enter ^{into the} village.
- p Mat. 16. 13. Lu. 9. 18. 27 ¶ ^p And Je'sus went ^{out,} forth, and his disciples, into the ^{towns} villages of Cæs-a-rē'a Phī-lip'pī: and ^{by} in the way he asked his disciples, saying unto them, ^{whom} ^{who} do men say that I am?
- q Mat. 14. 2. 28 And they ^{answered,} told him, saying, ^q Jōhn the Bāp'tist: ^{but some say, E-lī'as; and} ^{and others, E-lī'jah; but} others, One of the prophets.
- 29 And he ^{saith unto} asked them, But ^{whom} ^{who} say ye that I am? And Pē'tēr answereth and saith unto him, ^r Thou art the Chrīst.
- r Mat. 16. 16. John 6. 69. s Mat. 16. 20. 30 ^s And he charged them that they should tell no man of him.
- t Mat. 16. 21. Lu. 9. 22. 31 And ^t he began to teach them, that the Son of man must suffer many things, and be rejected ^{of} the elders, and ^{of} the chief priests, and the scribes, and be killed, and after three days rise again.
- 32 And he spake ^{that} the saying openly. And Pē'tēr took him, and began to rebuke him.
- 33 But ^{when he had turned} he turning about, and ^{looked on} seeing his disciples, ^{he} rebuked

Pē'tēr, ^{saying,} and ^{said,} Get thee behind me, Sā'tan: for thou ^{savourest} ^{undest} not the things ^{that be} of God, but the things ^{that be} of men.

34 ¶ And when he ^{had} ^{called} ^{unto him} the people ^{unto him} the multitude with his disciples, ^{also, he} said unto them, ^{Whosoever will} If any man would come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

35 For ^{who} ^{will} ^{save} his life shall lose it; ^{but} ^{and} ^{whosoever} shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's: ^{the same} shall save it.

36 For what ^{shall} ^{doth} it profit a man, ^{if he shall} ^{to} gain the whole world, and ^{lose} ^{his} ^{own} ^{soul}?

37 Or ^{for} ^{what} ^{shall} ^{should} a man give in exchange for his ^{soul}?

38 ¶ ^{Who} ^{therefore} ^{for} ^{whosoever} shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this adulterous and sinful generation; ^{of him} ^{also} shall the Son of man be ashamed, ^{when} he cometh in the glory of his Father with the holy angels.

CHAPTER 9.

The transfiguration. Christ foretells his death.

1 AND he said unto them, ^{Verily} I say unto you, ^{That there} ^{There} be some of them that stand ^{here,} which shall ^{not} ^{in no wise} taste of death, till they ^{have} ^{seen} ^{the} kingdom of God come with power.

2 ¶ And after six days Jē'sus taketh ^{with him} Pē'tēr, and Jāmes, and Jōhn, and ^{leadeth} ^{bringeth} them up into ^a high mountain apart by themselves: and he was transfigured before them:

3 And his ^{raiment} ^{garments} became ^{shining,} exceeding ^{white,} as snow; so as no fuller on earth can ^{white} ^{whiten} them.

4 And there appeared unto them ^{E-l'as} ^{E-l'jah} with Mō'sēs: and they were talking with Jē'sus.

5 And Pē'tēr ^{answered} ^{said} and ^{said} to Jē'sus, ^{Master,} ^{Rabbi,} it is good for us to be here: and let us make three ^{tabernacles}; one for thee, and one for Mō'sēs, and one for ^{E-l'as} ^{E-l'jah}.

6 For he wist not what to ^{say:} for they ^{were} ^{sore} ^{afraid}.

7 And there ^{was} ^{came} a cloud ^{that overshadowed} ^{overshadowing} them: and ^{there} ^{came} a voice ^{came} out of the cloud, ^{saying,} This is my beloved Son: hear ^{ye} ^{him}.

8 And suddenly: ^{when they had looked} ^{looking} round about, they saw no ^{man} ^{one} any more, save Jē'sus only with themselves.

9 And as they ^{were} ^{came} ^{were} coming down from the mountain, he charged them that they should tell no man what things they had seen, ^{save} ^{when} the Son of man ^{were} ^{should} ^{have} ^{risen} ^{again} from the dead.

10 And they kept ^{that} ^{saying,} ^{with themselves,} questioning ^{one with another} ^{among themselves} what the rising ^{again} from the dead should mean.

11 ¶ And they asked him, ^{saying,} ^{Why say the scribes} ^{The scribes say} that ^{E-l'as} ^{E-l'jah} must first come?

12 And he ^{answered} ^{told} ^{said} ^{unto} them, ^{E-l'as} ^{verily} ^{indeed} cometh first, and restoreth all things: and ^{how} ^{it is} ^{written} of the Son of man, that he ^{must} ^{should} ^{suffer} many things: and ^{he} ^{be} set at nought.

13 But I say unto you, ^{That} ^{E-l'as} ^{indeed} ^{is} ^{come,} and they have ^{also} done unto him whatsoever they listed, ^{even} ^{as it is written} of him.

14 ¶ And when they ^{came} ^{to} ^{the} ^{disciples,} they ^{saw} a great multitude about them, and the scribes questioning with them.

15 And straightway all the ^{people,} ^{multitude,} when they ^{beheld} ^{saw} him, were greatly amazed, and running to ^{him} ^{saluted} him.

16 And he asked ^{the scribes,} ^{them,} What question ye with them?

17 And ^{one} of the multitude answered ^{and} ^{said,} ^{Master,} I ^{have} brought unto thee my son, which hath a dumb spirit;

18 And ^{wheresoever} ^{he} ^{taketh} ^{him,} ^{he} ^{teareth} ^{him;} ^{it} ^{dasheth} ^{him} ^{down:} and he foameth,

A. D. 32.

a Mat. 10. 38;

b. 21

Lu. 9. 25.

c John 12. 25.

a Mat. 10. 23.

Lu. 9. 26.

Rom. 1. 16.

2 Tim. 1. 8;

2. 12.

a Mat. 16. 28.

Lu. 9. 27.

b Mat. 24. 30.

Lu. 22. 18.

c Mat. 17. 1.

Lu. 9. 28.

d Dan. 7. 9.

Mat. 28. 3.

2 Or, booths.

c Mat. 17. 9.

f Mat. 17. 10.

g Ps. 22. 6.

A Lu. 23. 11.

Phil. 2. 7.

i Mat. 11. 14.

Lu. 1. 17.

k Mat. 17. 14.

Lu. 9. 37.

l Mat. 17. 14.

Lu. 9. 38.

A. D. 32.

and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast ^{him} out; and they ^{could} not ^{able}.

m ch. 1. 26.
Lu. 9. 42.
2 Or, con-
vulsed.

19 ^{He} And he answereth ^{him}, and saith, O faithless generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I ^{suffer} bear with you? bring him unto me.

20 And they brought him unto him: and ^m when he saw him, straightway the spirit ² tare him: ^{grievously}; and he fell on the ground, and wallowed foaming.

21 And he asked his father, How long time is it ^{ago} since this ^{came} unto him? And he said, ^{of} From a child.

22 And ^{oft-times} it hath cast him ^{both} into the fire and into the waters, to destroy him: but if thou canst do ^{any thing,} have compassion on us, and help us.

n Mat. 17. 20.
ch. 11. 25.
Lu. 17. 6.
John 11. 40.

23 And Jē'sus said unto him, " If thou canst: ^{believe, all} things ^{are} possible to him that believeth.

24 And straightway the father of the child cried out, and said, ^{with tears, Lord,} I believe; help thou mine unbelief.

25 ^{When} And when Jē'sus saw that ^{the people} a multitude came running together, he rebuked the ^{foul} unclean spirit, saying unto him, ^{Thou} dumb and deaf spirit, I ^{charge} command thee, come out of him, and enter no more into him.

26 And ^{the spirit} he having cried out, and rent ^{sore, and} him ^{much, he} came out, of him: and ^{he was} the child became as one dead; insomuch that the ^{more} part said, He is dead.

o Mat. 17. 19.

27 But Jē'sus took him by the hand, and ^{lifted} raised him up; and he arose.

28 ^o And when he came into the house, his disciples asked him ^{Why} privately, ^{saying,} we could not ^{we} cast ^{him} it out?

29 And he said unto them, This kind can come ^{forth} by nothing, ^{but} save by prayer, ^{and fasting.}

30 ¶ And they ^{departed} went forth from thence, and passed through Gāl'i-lee; and he would not that any man should know ^{it}.

p Mat. 17. 22.
Lu. 9. 44.

31 ^p For he taught his disciples, and said unto them, The Son of man is delivered ^{up} into the hands of men, and they shall kill him; and ^{after that} he is killed, ^{after three days} he shall rise ^{the third day.} again.

32 But they understood not ^{that} the saying, and were afraid to ask him.

q Mat. 18. 1.
Lu. 9. 46.

33 ¶ And ^{he} they came to Cā-pēr'nā-ūm: and ^{being} when he was in the house he asked them, What ^{was it that} were ye ^{disputed among yourselves by} reasoning in the way?

34 But they held their peace: for ^{by the way} they had disputed ^{among} one ^{themselves,} who ^{should be} the greatest.

35 And he sat down, and called the twelve; and he saith unto them, ^r If any man ^{desire to} would be first, ^{the same} he shall be last of all, and ^{servant} minister of all.

r Mat. 20. 26.
ch. 10. 43.
s Mat. 18. 2.
ch. 10. 16.

36 And ^s he took a ^{little} child, and set him in the midst of them: and ^{when he had taken} him in his arms, he said unto them,

37 Whosoever shall receive one of such ^{little} children in my name, ^{shall receive} me, ^{receiveth} not me, but him that sent me.

t Mat. 10. 40.
Lu. 9. 48.

38 ¶ ^u And Jōhn ^{answered} said unto him, ^{saying,} Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name: and he followeth not us: and we ^{forbad} forbade him, because he ^{followeth} followed not us.

x 1 Cor. 12. 3.

39 But Jē'sus said, Forbid him not: ^x for there is no man which shall do a ^{miracle} mighty work in my name, and be ^{that can lightly} able quickly to speak evil of me.

y Mat. 12. 30.

40 For ^y he that is not against us is ^{on our part.} for us.

z Mat. 10. 42.

41 ^z For whosoever shall give you a cup of water to drink, ^{in my name,} because ye ^{belong to Christ,} are Christ's, verily I say unto you, he shall ^{not} in no wise lose his reward.

a Mat. 18. 6.
Lu. 17. 1.
3 Gr. a mill-
stone turned
by an ass.

42 ^a And whosoever shall ^{offend} cause one of ^{these} these little ones that believe ⁱⁿ in me to stumble, it ^{is} were better for him if ^{that a} a great millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were cast into the sea.

43 ^b And if thy hand ^{offend thee,} cause thee to stumble, cut it off: it is ^{better} good for thee to enter into life maimed, ^{rather} than having thy two hands to go into ^{hell}, into the ^{fire that never shall be quenched:} ^{unquenchable fire.}

44 ^{a c} Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched.

45 And if thy foot ^{offend thee,} cause thee to stumble, cut it off: it is ^{better} good for thee to enter ^{into life halt,} ^{rather} than having thy two feet to be cast into ^{hell}, into the fire that never shall be quenched:

46 ^a Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched.

47 And if thine eye ^{offend thee, pluck} cause thee to stumble, cast it out: it is ^{better} good for thee to enter into the kingdom of God with one eye, ^{rather} than having two eyes to be cast into ^{hell}, ^{fire:}

48 ^{where} ^{where} their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched.

49 For every one shall be salted with fire: ^d and every sacrifice shall be salted with salt.

50 ^e Salt ^{is} good: but if the salt have lost ^{his} ^{its} saltness, wherewith will ye season it? ^f Have salt in yourselves, and ^g have ^{beat} peace one with another.

CHAPTER 10.

Christ speaks of divorce. Blesses little children. Restores Bartimæus' sight.

1 AND ^a he arose from thence, and cometh into the ^{coasts} borders of Jū-dæ'a by the farther side of Jōr'dan: and ^b multitudes come together unto him again; and, as he was wont, he taught them again.

2 ¶ ^b And ^c the Phar'isees came to him, and there came unto him Phar'isees, and asked him, Is it lawful for a man to put away ^{his} wife? tempting him.

3 And he answered and said unto them, What did Mō'ses command you?

4 And they said, ^c Mō'ses suffered to write a bill of divorcement, and to put ^{her} away.

5 And ^d Jē'sus answered and said unto them, For ^{the} your hardness of your heart he wrote you this ^{precept,} commandment.

6 But from the beginning of the creation, ^d God made them male and female, Male and female made he them.

7 ^e For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife;

8 ^f And they ^{and} twain shall ^{he} become one flesh: so ^{then} that they are no more twain, but one flesh.

9 What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.

10 And in the house ^{his} the disciples asked him again of ^{the same matter,} ^{this matter.}

11 And he saith unto them, ^f Whosoever shall put away his wife, and marry another, committeth adultery against her:

12 And ^g if a woman shall put away her husband, and ^{be married to} marry another, she committeth adultery.

13 ¶ ^g And they brought ^{young children to him,} ^{into him little children,} that he should touch them: ^{those that brought them,} ^{them.} and ^{his} the disciples rebuked

14 But when Jē'sus saw ^h ^{it,} he was ⁱ much displeased, ^{moved with indignation,} and said unto them, Suffer the little children to come unto me; ^{and} forbid them not: for ^h of such is the kingdom of God.

15 Verily I say unto you, ⁱ Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall ^{in no wise} enter therein.

16 And he took them ^{up} in his arms, ^{put his hands upon} ^{and blessed} them, laying his hands upon them.

17 ¶ ^k And ^{when} ^{as} he was ^{gone} going forth into the way, there ^{came} ^{on} one ^{turning,} ^{to him,} and kneeled to him, and asked him, Good Master, what shall I do that I may inherit eternal life?

18 And Jē'sus said unto him, Why callest thou me good? ^{there is none} ^{good but} ^{save} one, ^{that is,} ^{even} God.

A. D. 32.

^b Deut. 13. 6.
Mat. 5. 29.
^c Jer. 17. 13.
^d Lev. 2. 12.
^e Mat. 5. 13.
Lu. 14. 34.
^f Eph. 4. 29.
Col. 4. 6.
^g Rom. 12. 18;
14. 19.
^h 1 Cor. 13. 11.

A. D. 33.
^a Mat. 19. 1.
John 10. 40.

b Mat. 19. 3.

^c Deut. 24. 1.
Mat. 5. 31;
19. 7.

^d Gen. 1. 27;
5. 2.
^e Gen. 2. 24.
1 Cor. 6. 16.
Eph. 5. 31.

^f Mat. 5. 32.
Lu. 16. 18.
Rom. 7. 3.
1 Cor. 7. 10.
11.

^g Mat. 19. 13.
Lu. 18. 15.

^h 1 Cor. 14. 20.
1 Pet. 2. 2.
ⁱ Mat. 18. 3.

^k Mat. 19. 16.
Lu. 18. 18.

A. D. 33.

1 Ex. 20.

19 Thou knowest the commandments, 'Do not ^{kill} commit adultery, ^{kill} Do not steal, ^{kill} Do not bear false witness, ^{kill} Do not defraud not, ^{kill} Honour thy father and mother.

20 And he ^{answered and} said unto him, Master, all these things have I observed from my youth.

20 Mat. 6. 19.
1. u. 12. 33.

21 ^{Then} And Jē'sus ^{beholding} looking upon him loved him, and said unto him, One thing thou lackest: go, ^{thy way,} sell whatsoever thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have ^m treasure in heaven: and come, ^{take up the} cross, and follow me.

20 Mat. 19. 23.
Lu. 18. 24.

22 ^{And he was sad} But his countenance fell at the saying, and he went away ^{grieved:} sorrowful: for he was one that had great possessions.

23 ¶ ⁿ And Jē'sus looked round about, and saith unto his disciples, How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God!

0 Ps. 52. 7.
1 Tim. 6. 17.

24 And the disciples were ^{astonished} amazed at his words. But Jē'sus answereth again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them ^o that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God!

25 It is easier for a camel to go through ^{the eye of a needle,} a needle's eye, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

26 And they were astonished ^{out of measure,} exceedingly, saying ^{among themselves,} Who then can be saved?

27 Mat. 19. 26.
Lu. 1. 37.
27 Mat. 19. 27.
Lu. 18. 28.

27 And Jē'sus looking upon them saith, With men ^{it is} impossible, but not with God: for ^p with God all things are possible.

28 ¶ ^q Then Pē'tēr began to say unto him, Lo, we have left all, and have followed thee.

29 And Jē'sus ^{answered and} said, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or ^{father,} mother, or ^{mother, or wife,} father, or children, or lands, for my sake, and ^{for} the gospel's sake,

2 Mat. 19. 29.
Lu. 18. 30.

30 ^r But he shall receive ^{an} a hundredfold now in this time, houses, and brethren, and sisters, and mothers, and children, and lands, with persecutions; and in the world to come eternal life.

31 ^s But many that are first shall be last; and the last first.

3 Mat. 19. 30.
Lu. 13. 30.
3 Mat. 20. 17.
Lu. 18. 31.

32 ¶ ^t And they were in the way, going up to Jē-ru'sā-lēm; and Jē'sus ^{went} was going before them: and they were amazed; and ^{as} they that followed ^{they} were afraid. ^u And he took again the twelve, and began to tell them ^{what} the things ^{should} that were to happen unto him,

4 ch. 8. 31.
Lu. 9. 22.

33 ^{Saying,} Behold, we go up to Jē-ru'sā-lēm; and the Son of man shall be delivered unto the chief priests' and ^{unto} the scribes; and they shall condemn him to death, and shall deliver him ^{unto} the Ġēn'tiles:

34 ^{And} and they shall mock him, and shall ^{scourge} spit upon him, and shall ^{scourge} spit upon him, and shall kill him; and ^{the third day} after three days he shall rise again.

2 Mat. 20. 20.

35 ¶ ^x And ^{James and John, the sons of Zebe-dee, come unto him,} there came near unto him James and John, the sons of Zebe-dee, saying^o unto him, Master, we would that thou shouldst do for us whatsoever we shall ^{desire,} ask of thee.

36 And he said unto them, What would ye that I should do for you?

37 ^{They} And they said unto him, Grant unto us that we may sit, one on thy right hand, and ^{the other} one on ^{thy} thy left hand, in thy glory.

38 But Jē'sus said unto them, Ye know not what ye ask: ^{can} Are ye able to drink ^{of} of the cup that I drink? ^{or?} and ^{or to} be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with?

39 And they said unto him, We ^{are able.} And Jē'sus said unto them, Ye shall indeed drink of the cup that I drink of; ^{The cup that I drink ye shall drink;} and with the baptism that I am baptized withal shall ye be baptized:

40 ^{But} but to sit on my right hand ^{or} and ^{my} on ^{my} my left hand is not mine to give: but ^{it shall be given to} them for whom it ^{is} hath been prepared.

41 ^{with} And when the ten heard ^{it}, they began to be ^{much displeased} moved with indignation concerning Jāmes and Jōhn.

42 And Jē'sus called them ^{to him}, and saith unto them, ^{Ye know that} they which are accounted to rule over the Gēn'tiles ^{exercise lordship} over them; and their great ones exercise authority ^{upon} them.

43 ^{But} ^{so shall it} ^{it is} not ^{be} so among you: but whosoever ^{will be} would become great among you, shall be your minister:

44 ^{And} ^{and} whosoever ^{of you will be the chiefest,} shall be servant of all.

45 For ^{even} ^{verily} the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and ^{to} give his life a ransom for many.

46 ¶ ^{And} they ^{came} ^{come} to Jēr'i-chō: and as he went out ^{of} from Jēr'i-chō, with his disciples and a great ^{number of people, blind Bar-ti-mæus,} the son of Ti-mæus, Bar-ti-mæus, a blind beggar, was sitting by the way side.

47 And when he heard that it was Jē'sus of Nāz'a-rēth, he began to cry out, and say, Jē'sus, ^{thou} ^{son of} Dā'vid, have mercy on me.

48 And many ^{charged} ^{rebuked} him, that he should hold his peace: but he cried out the more a great deal, ^{Thou} ^{son of} Dā'vid, have mercy on me.

49 And Jē'sus stood still, and ^{commanded him to be called.} And they call the blind man, saying unto him, Be of good ^{comfort,} rise; he calleth thee.

50 And he, casting away his garment, ^{rose,} and came to Jē'sus.

51 And Jē'sus answered him, and said, ^{What wilt thou that I} should do unto thee? ^{The} ^{blind man} said unto him, ^{Lord,} ^{Rab-bo'mi,} that I might receive my sight.

52 And Jē'sus said unto him, Go thy way; ^{thy} ^{faith} hath ^{made} thee whole. And ^{immediately} ^{straightway} he received his sight, and followed ^{him} in the way.

CHAPTER 11.

Christ enters Jerusalem. Cleansing the temple. An exhortation to faith.

1 AND ^{when} they ^{came} ^{draw} nigh ^{unto} Jē-ry'sā-lēm, unto Bēth'pha-gē and Bēth'ā-n'y, at the mount of Ōl'ives, he sendeth ^{forth} two of his disciples,

2 ^{And} ^{saith} unto them, Go your way into the village ^{that is} over against you: and ^{as soon} ^{straightway} as ye ^{be entered} ^{enter} into it, ye shall find a colt tied, whereon ^{never} ^{no} man ^{ever yet} sat; loose him, and bring ^{him.}

3 And if any ^{man} ^{one} say unto you, Why do ye this? say ye, ^{that the} ^{The} Lord hath need of him; and straightway he will send him ^{back} ^{hither.}

4 And they went ^{their way,} and found ^{the} ^{it} colt tied ^{by} at the door without in ^{a place where two ways met;} and they loose him.

5 And certain of them that stood there said unto them, What do ye, loosing the colt?

6 And they said unto them even as Jē'sus had ^{commanded:} ^{said:} and they let them go.

7 And they ^{brought} ^{bring} the colt ^{to} ^{unto} Jē'sus, and cast ^{their garments on him;} on him their garments; and he sat upon him.

8 ^{And} many spread their garments ⁱⁿ ^{upon} the way; and others ^{cut down} ^{branches,} branches off the trees, and strawed ^{them} in the way. ^{which they had cut from the fields.}

9 And they that went before, and they that followed, cried, ^{saying.} Hō-šān'nā; Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord:

10 Blessed ^{be} ^{is} the kingdom ^{of our father Da'vid,} that cometh in the name of the Lord: ^{that cometh, the kingdom of our father Da'vid:}

^d Hō-šān'nā in the highest.

11 ^e And ^{Jē'sus} ^{he} entered into Jē-ry'sā-lēm, and into the temple; and when he had looked round about upon all things, ^{it being} ^{now} ^{the} eventide, ^{was come,} he went out unto Bēth'ā-n'y with the twelve.

12 ¶ ^f And on the morrow, when they were come out from Bēth'ā-n'y, ^{he} ^{was hungry:} ^{hungered.}

A. D. 33.

g Mat. 20. 21.
1. Lu. 22. 26.a Mat. 20. 26, 28.
ch. 9. 35.
Lu. 9. 48.

b John 13. 14.

c Mat. 20. 28.
1 Tim. 2. 6.
d Mat. 20. 29.
Lu. 18. 35.

2 See John 20. 16.

e Mat. 9. 22.
ch. 5. 34.
f Or, speed
there.a Mat. 21. 1.
Lu. 19. 29.
John 12. 14.

b Mat. 21. 8.

c Ps. 118. 26.

d Ps. 148. 1.

e Mat. 21. 12.

f Mat. 21. 18.

A. D. 33.

g Mat. 21. 19.

13 ^g And seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he might find ^{any thing} ~~anything~~ thereon: and when he came to it, he found nothing but leaves; for ^{the time of figs was not yet.} ~~it was not the season of figs.~~

14 And ^{Je'sus} ~~he~~ answered and said unto it, No man eat fruit ^{of} ~~from~~ thee hereafter ^{henceforward} ~~for ever.~~ And his disciples heard ^{it.} ~~it.~~

h Mat. 21. 12.

Lu. 19. 45.

John 2. 14.

15 ¶ ^h And they come to Jê-ru'să-lēm: and ^{Je'sus went} ~~he entered~~ into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and ^{them that} ~~money-changers,~~ and the seats of them that sold ^{the} ~~doves;~~

16 And ^{And} ~~he~~ would not suffer that any man should carry ^{any} ~~a~~ vessel through the temple.

i Is. 56. 7.

k Jer. 7. 11.

17 And he taught, ^{saying} ~~and said~~ unto them, Is it not written, 'My house shall be called ^{of all nations the house of prayer:} ~~a house of prayer for all the nations?~~ but ^{ye} ~~ye~~ have made it a den of robbers.

l Mat. 21. 45.

Lu. 19. 47.

m Mat. 7. 28.

ch. 1. 22.

Lu. 4. 32.

18 And ^{the} ~~scribes~~ and ^{chief priests} ~~the scribes~~ heard ^{it,} ~~it,~~ and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, ^{because} ~~for~~ ^{all the} ~~people~~ multitude was astonished at his ^{doctrine.} ~~teaching.~~

19 And ^{when even was come,} ~~every evening~~ he went forth out of the city.

n Mat. 21. 19.

20 ¶ ⁿ And ^{as they passed by in the morning,} ~~dried up~~ they saw the fig tree ^{withered away} ~~from the roots.~~

21 And Pê-têr calling to remembrance saith unto him, ^{Master,} ~~Rab'bi,~~ behold, the fig tree which thou cursedst is withered away.

22 And Je'sus answering saith unto them, Have faith in God.

o Mat. 17. 20.

Lu. 17. 6.

23 For ^o ~~verily~~ I say unto you, ^{That whosoever} ~~Whosoever~~ shall say unto this mountain, Be thou ^{removed,} ~~and be thou~~ cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that ^{those things which} ~~what~~ he saith ^{shall come} ~~cometh~~ to pass; he shall have ^{it.} ~~it.~~

p Mat. 7. 7.

Lu. 11. 9.

John 14. 12.

Jann. 1. 5. 6.

q Mat. 6. 14.

Col. 3. 13.

24 Therefore I say unto you, ^p ~~What~~ ^{all} ~~things~~ ^{soever} ~~whatsoever~~ ye desire, when ye pray, believe that ye ^{receive them,} ~~have received them,~~ and ye shall have ^{them.} ~~them.~~

25 And ^{when} ~~whenever~~ ye stand praying, ^{ought} ~~ought~~ forgive, if ye have ^{ought} ~~ought~~ against any ^{one;} ~~one;~~ that your Father also which is in heaven may forgive you your trespasses.

26 But ^{if} ~~if~~ ye do not forgive, neither will your Father which is in heaven forgive your trespasses.

r Mat. 18. 35.

s Mat. 21. 23.

Lu. 20. 1.

27 ¶ And they come again to Jê-ru'să-lēm: ^s ~~and~~ as he was walking in the temple, there come to him the chief priests, and the scribes, and the elders: ^{and they said} ~~and they said~~

28 And ^{And say} ~~they said~~ unto him, By what authority doest thou these things? ^{or} ~~or~~ who gave thee this authority to do these things?

2 Or, word.

29 And Je'sus ^{answered and} ~~said~~ unto them, I will ^{also} ~~also~~ ask of you one ^{question,} ~~question,~~ and answer me, and I will tell you by what authority I do these things.

30 The baptism of Jôhn, was ^{it} ~~it~~ from heaven, or ^{of} ~~from~~ men? answer me.

31 And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From heaven; he will say, Why then did ye not believe him?

t Mat. 2. 5.

ch. 6. 20.

32 But ^{if we shall} ~~if we shall~~ say, ^{Of} ~~Of~~ men: they feared the people: for ^{'all} ~~'all~~ ^{men counted} ~~men counted~~ verily held Jôhn, ^{that he was} ~~that he was~~ a prophet, ^{indeed.} ~~indeed.~~

33 And they answered ^{Je'sus} ~~said~~ unto Je'sus, ^{We} ~~We~~ cannot tell. ^{And Je'sus} ~~And Je'sus~~ saith unto them, Neither ^{do I tell} ~~do I tell~~ you by what authority I do these things.

CHAPTER 12.

Parable of the vineyard. The tribute money. Of the resurrection.

a Mat. 21. 33.

Lu. 20. 9.

1 AND ^a ~~he~~ began to speak unto them ^{by} ~~in~~ parables. A ^{certain} ~~certain~~ man planted a vineyard, and set ^{an} ~~a~~ hedge about ^{it,} ~~it,~~ and digged ^{a place for} ~~a pit for~~

the ^{winefat,} winepress, and built a tower, and let it out to husbandmen, and went into ^{a far} another country.

2 And at the season he sent to the husbandmen a servant, that he might receive from the husbandmen of the ^{third} times of the vineyard.

3 And they ^{caught him,} took him, and beat him, and sent ^{him} away empty.

4 And again he sent unto them another servant: and at him they cast stones, and ^{wounded him} him they wounded in the head, and ^{sent him away shamefully handled,} handled shamefully.

5 And ^{again} he sent another: and him they killed: and many others; beating some, and killing some.

6 ^{Having yet therefore one son, his wellbeloved,} he sent him ^{also} last unto them, saying, They will reverence my son.

7 But those husbandmen said among themselves, This is the heir: come, let us kill him, and the inheritance shall be ours.

8 And they took him, and killed ^{him,} and cast ^{him} forth out of the vineyard.

9 What ^{shall therefore} therefore will the lord of the vineyard do? he will come and destroy the husbandmen, and will give the vineyard unto others.

10 ^{And have} ye not read ^{even} this scripture: ^{is become} "The stone which the builders rejected, ^{The same was made} the head of the corner:

11 This was ^{the Lord's doing, and} from the Lord, And it is marvellous in our eyes?

12 And they sought to lay hold on him: ^{but} and they feared the ^{people:} multitude: for they ^{knew} perceived that he ^{had spoken} spake the parable against them: and they left him, and went ^{their way.} away.

13 ¶ And they send unto him certain of the Phār'i-sees and of the Ilē-rō'di-ans, that they might catch him in ^{his words,} talk.

14 And when they were come, they say unto him, Master, we know that thou art true, and carest ^{not} for ^{any man:} for thou regardest not the person of men, but ^{teachest the way of God in truth:} of a truth teachest the way of God: Is it lawful to give tribute ^{unto} Cæ'sar, or not?

15 Shall we give, or shall we not give? But he, knowing their hypocrisy, said unto them, Why tempt ye me? bring me a ^{penny,} that I may see ^{it.} it.

16 And they brought ^{it.} And he saith unto them, Whose ^{is} is this image and superscription? And they said unto him, Cæ'sar's.

17 And Jē'sus ^{answering} said unto them, Render ^{unto} unto Cæ'sar the things that are Cæ'sar's, and ^{unto} unto God the things that are God's. And they marvelled greatly at him.

18 ¶ ^{Then} And there come unto him the Sād'du-ceeds, ^{which say} which say that there is no resurrection; and they asked him, saying,

19 Master, ^{Mō'ses} wrote unto us, If a man's brother die, and leave ^{his} a wife ^{behind him,} behind him, and leave no ^{children,} child, that his brother should take his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

20 ^{Now there} There were seven brethren: and the first took a wife, and dying left no seed;

21 And the second took her, and died, ^{neither left he any seed:} leaving no seed behind him: and the third likewise;

22 And the seven ^{had her, and} left no seed: ^{last} Last of all the woman ^{died also,} also died.

23 In the resurrection ^{therefore,} whose wife shall she be of them? for the seven had her to wife.

24 And Jē'sus ^{answering} said unto them, ^{Do ye not therefore err, because} Is it not for this cause that ye err, that ye know not the scriptures, ^{neither} nor the power of God?

25 For when they shall rise from the dead, they neither marry, nor are given in marriage; but ^{are as} are as the angels ^{which are} in heaven.

26 And ^{as touching} as touching the dead, that they ^{are raised:} have ye not read in the book of Mō'ses, ^{in the place concerning} in the place ^{how in the bush} how God spake unto him,

A. D. 33.

6 15. 118. 22.

6 Mat. 21. 45.
ch. 11. 18.
John 7. 25.6 Mat. 22. 15.
Lu. 20. 20.2 The word
in Greek de-
notes a coin
worth about
seventeen
cents.
Mat. 18. 28.6 Mat. 22. 23.
Lu. 20. 27.
7 Acts 23. 8.

6 Dent. 25. 5.

- A. D. 33. saying, ⁱ I *am* the God of *Ā'brā-hām*, and the God of *Ī'saac*, and the God of *Jā'cob*?
- ⁱ Ex. 3. 6. 27 He is not the God of the dead, but ^{the} God of the living: ye ^{therefore} do greatly err.
- ^k Mat. 22. 35. 28 ¶ ^k And one of the scribes came, and ^{having} heard them ^{reasoning} questioning together, and ^{perceiving} knowing that he had answered them well, asked him, Which is the first commandment of all?
- ^l Deut. 6. 4. 29 And Jē'sus answered ^{him}, The first of all the commandments ^{is}, ⁱ Hear, O *Ī's-ra-el*; The Lord our God, ^{is} one Lord: ^{the Lord is one}:
- ^{Lu. 10. 27.} 30 ^{and} thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: ^{this is} the first commandment.
- ^m Lev. 19. 18. 31 ^{And the} second ^{is like, namely} this, ^m Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. There is none other commandment greater than these.
- ^{Mat. 22. 39.} 32 And the scribe said unto him, ^{Well,} Master, thou hast ^{well} said the truth: for there is one God: ^{and} there is none other but he:
- ^{Rom. 13. 9.} 33 ^{And} and to love him with all the heart, and with all the understanding, ^{and with all the soul,} and with all the strength, and to love ^{his} his neighbour as himself, ^{is much} more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.
- ^{Gal. 5. 14.} 34 And when Jē'sus saw that he answered discreetly, he said unto him, Thou art not far from the kingdom of God. ^{any question.} ^{any question.} And no man after that durst ask him ^{any question.}
- ^{Jam. 2. 8.} 35 ¶ ^q And Jē'sus answered and said, ^{while} ^{as} he taught in the temple, How say the scribes that ^{the} Chrīst is the son of Dā'vid?
- ^o 1 Sam. 15. 22. 36 ^{For} Dā'vid himself said ^{by} in the Hō'lŷ ^{ghost,} ^s The ^{Lord} said ^{to} unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, ^{till} I make thine enemies ^{thy} the foot-stool: ^{of thy feet.}
- ^{Hos. 6. 6.} 37 Dā'vid ^{therefore} himself calleth him Lord; and whence is he ^{then} his son? And the common people heard him gladly.
- ^{Mic. 6. 6, 7, 8.} 38 ¶ And ^{he} he said unto them in his doctrine, ^u Beware of the scribes, which ^{love} desire to go in long ^{clothing,} robes, and ^x love to have salutations in the marketplaces,
- ^p Mat. 22. 46. 39 ^{And the} chief seats in the synagogues, and ^{the uppermost rooms} chief places at feasts:
- ^q Mat. 22. 41. 40 ^y they which devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayers; these shall receive greater ^{damnation.} condemnation.
- ^r 2 Sam. 23. 2. 41 ¶ ^z And ^{Jē'sus} he sat down over against the treasury, and beheld how the ^{people} multitude cast ² money ^a into the treasury: and many that were rich cast in much.
- ^s Ps. 110. 1. 42 And there came a ^{certain} poor widow, and she ^{threw} cast in two mites, which make a farthing.
- ^t ch. 4. 2. 43 And he called ^{unto him} unto him his disciples, and ^{saith} said unto them, Verily I say unto you, ^{That} ^b this poor widow ^{hath} cast ^{more in,} more in, than all they which ^{have cast} are casting into the treasury:
- ^u Mat. 23. 1. 44 ^{For all they} for they all did cast in of their ^{abundance;} superfluity; but she of her want did cast in all that she had, ^c even all her living.

CHAPTER 13.

The temple to be destroyed. Signs of Christ's coming.

- ^a Mat. 24. 1. 1 AND ^a as he went ^{forth} out of the temple, one of his disciples saith unto him, Master, behold, what manner of stones and what ^{manner of} buildings ^{are here!}!
- ^{Lu. 21. 5.} 2 And Jē'sus ^{answering} said unto him, Seest thou these great buildings? ^b there shall not be left ^{here} one stone upon another, ^{that} which shall not be thrown down.
- ^b Lu. 19. 44. 3 And as he sat ^{upon} on the mount of Ōl'ives over against the temple, Pē'tēr and Jāmes and Jōhn and Ān'drew asked him privately,

4 Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be the sign when all these things are all about to be accomplished?

A. D. 33.

5 And Jē'sus answering them began to say unto them, Take heed lest any man deceive you: lead you astray.

c Mat. 24. 3.
Lu. 21. 7.
1 Cor. 10. 8.
Eph. 5. 6.

6 Many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ: and shall deceive many.

7 And when ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars, be ye not troubled: for such things must needs come to pass; but the end shall be yet.

8 For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be earthquakes in divers places; and there shall be famines; and troubles: these things are the beginnings of sorrows.

c Mat. 24. 8.

9 ¶ But take ye heed to yourselves: for they shall deliver you up to councils; and in the synagogues ye shall be beaten; and ye shall be brought before rulers and kings shall ye stand for my sake, for a testimony unto them.

c Mat. 10. 17.
Is. 24. 9.
Rev. 2. 10.

10 And the gospel must first be published among all nations.

11 And when they shall lead you to judgment, and deliver you up, take no thought beforehand what ye shall speak: neither do ye premeditate: but whatsoever shall be given you in that hour, that speak ye: for it is not ye that speak, but the Holy Ghost.

g Mat. 24. 14.

12 And the brother shall betray the brother to death, and the father the son; and children shall rise up against their parents, and shall cause them to be put to death.

i Acts 2. 4; 4. 8. 31.
b Mat. 10. 10.
Lu. 12. 11;
21. 14.

13 And ye shall be hated of all men for my name's sake: but he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

14 ¶ And when ye shall see the abomination of desolation spoken of by Daniel the prophet, standing where it ought not (let him that readeth understand), then let them that are in Jū-dæ'a flee unto the mountains:

i Acts 2. 4; 4. 8. 31.
b Mat. 10. 10.
Lu. 12. 11;
21. 14.

15 And let him that is on the house top not go down, into the house, neither enter therein, to take anything out of his house:

16 And let him that is in the field not turn back again for to take up his garment.

i Acts 2. 4; 4. 8. 31.
b Mat. 10. 10.
Lu. 12. 11;
21. 14.

17 But woe unto them that are with child and to them that give suck in those days!

i Acts 2. 4; 4. 8. 31.
b Mat. 10. 10.
Lu. 12. 11;
21. 14.

18 And pray ye that your flight be not in the winter.

19 For those days shall be affliction, such as there hath not been the like from the beginning of the creation which God created unto this time, neither shall be.

i Acts 2. 4; 4. 8. 31.
b Mat. 10. 10.
Lu. 12. 11;
21. 14.

20 And except that the Lord had shortened those days, no flesh should have been saved: but for the elect's sake, whom he hath chosen, he hath shortened the days.

i Acts 2. 4; 4. 8. 31.
b Mat. 10. 10.
Lu. 12. 11;
21. 14.

21 And then if any man shall say unto you, Lo, here is the Christ; or, Lo, he is there; believe him not:

i Acts 2. 4; 4. 8. 31.
b Mat. 10. 10.
Lu. 12. 11;
21. 14.

22 For there shall arise false Christs and false prophets, shall rise, and shall shew signs and wonders, that they may lead astray, if it were possible, even the elect.

i Acts 2. 4; 4. 8. 31.
b Mat. 10. 10.
Lu. 12. 11;
21. 14.

23 But take ye heed: behold, I have foretold you all things beforehand.

i Acts 2. 4; 4. 8. 31.
b Mat. 10. 10.
Lu. 12. 11;
21. 14.

24 ¶ But in those days, after that tribulation, the sun shall be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light,

i Acts 2. 4; 4. 8. 31.
b Mat. 10. 10.
Lu. 12. 11;
21. 14.

25 And the stars shall of heaven shall fall, and the powers that are in heaven shall be shaken.

i Acts 2. 4; 4. 8. 31.
b Mat. 10. 10.
Lu. 12. 11;
21. 14.

26 And then shall they see the Son of man coming in the clouds with great power and glory.

i Acts 2. 4; 4. 8. 31.
b Mat. 10. 10.
Lu. 12. 11;
21. 14.

27 And then shall he send forth his angels, and shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from the uttermost part of the earth to the uttermost part of heaven.

i Acts 2. 4; 4. 8. 31.
b Mat. 10. 10.
Lu. 12. 11;
21. 14.

A. D. 33.

y Mat. 24. 32.
Lu. 21. 29.

z Is. 40. 8.

a Mat. 24. 42.
Lu. 12. 40.
Rom. 13. 11.
1 Thes. 5. 6.
b Mat. 24. 45.

c Mat. 24. 42.

a Mat. 26. 2.
Lu. 22. 1.
John 11. 53;
13. 1.b Mat. 26. 6.
John 12. 1, 3.
Lu. 7. 37.2 Or, pistie
nard, or,
liquid nard.3 See Mat. 18.
28.

c Dent. 15. 11.

d Mat. 26. 14.
Lu. 22. 3, 4.e Mat. 26. 17.
Lu. 22. 7.

28 ^y Now ^{learn a parable of the fig tree: When from the fig tree learn her parable:} when her branch is ^{yet} now become tender, and putteth forth its leaves, ye know that the summer is ^{near:} nigh;

29 ^{So ye in like manner, even so ye also,} when ye shall see these things ^{come} coming to pass, know ye that he is nigh, ^{even} at the doors.

30 Verily I say unto you, ^{that this} This generation shall not pass ^{till} away, until all these things be ^{done.} accomplished.

31 Heaven and earth shall pass away: but ^z my words shall not pass away.

32 ¶ But of that day ^{and that} or that hour knoweth no ^{man, no,} one, not even the angels ^{which are} in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father.

33 ^a Take ye heed, watch and pray: for ye know not when the time is.

34 ^b For the Son of man is as a man taking a far journey, who ^{It is as when a man, journeying in another country, having} left his house, and ^{gave} given authority to his servants, ^{and} to every man ^{each one} his work, ^{and} commanded also the porter to watch.

35 ^c Watch ^{ye} therefore: for ye know not when the ^{master} lord of the house cometh, whether at even, or at midnight, or at ^{the} cockerowing, or in the morning;

36 ^{lest} lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping.

37 And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch.

CHAPTER 14.

Institution of the Lord's supper. The agony. The betrayal. Peter's denial.

1 ^{AFTER} Now after ^a two days was the feast of the passover and ^{of} the unleavened bread: and the chief priests and the scribes sought how they might take him ^{by craft,} with subtilty, and ^{put him to death.} kill him:

2 ^{but} for they said, Not ^{during} the feast, ^{day,} lest haply there shall be ^{an uproar} a tumult of the people.

3 ¶ ^b And ^{being} while he was in Bēth/ā-nŷ in the house of Sī'mon the leper, as he sat at meat, there came a woman having an alabaster ^{box} box of ^{cruse} cruse ointment of ² spikenard very ^{precious;} and she brake the ^{box,} cruse, and poured it on ^{it} over his head.

4 ^{And} But there were some that had indignation ^{within} among themselves, ^{and said,} saying, To what purpose hath ^{Why was} this waste of the ointment ^{been} made?

5 For ^{it} this ointment might have been sold for ^{more than} above three hundred ³ pence, and ^{have been} given to the poor. And they murmured against her.

6 ^{And} But Jē'sus said, Let her alone; why trouble ye her? she hath wrought a good work on me.

7 For ^c ye have the poor ^{always} always with you, ^{always,} and whensoever ye will ye ^{may} can do them good: but me ye have not always.

8 She hath done what she could: she ^{is come} aforehand to anoint my body to ^{hath} anointed my body aforehand for the burying.

9 ^{Verily} And verily I say unto you, Wheresoever ^{this} the gospel shall be preached throughout the whole world, ^{this} that she ^{that} which this woman hath done shall be spoken of for a memorial of her.

10 ¶ ^d And Jū'das Is-cār'i-ot, ^{he that was} he that was one of the twelve, went away unto the chief priests, ^{that he might deliver} him unto them.

11 And they, when they heard ^{it,} were glad, and promised to give him money. And he sought how he might conveniently ^{betray him.} deliver him unto them.

12 ¶ ^e And on the first day of unleavened bread, when they ^{killed} sacrificed the passover, his disciples ^{said} say unto him, Where wilt thou that we go and ^{prepare} make ready that thou mayest eat the passover?

13 And he sendeth ^{forth} two of his disciples, and saith unto them, Go ^{ye} into the city, and there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher of water: follow him;

14 ^{And} wheresoever he shall ^{go} enter in, say ^{ye} to the goodman of the house, The Master saith, Where is ^{the} guest-chamber, ^{my} where I shall eat the pass-over with my disciples?

A. D. 33.

15 And he will ^{himself} shew you a large upper room furnished ^{and} ^{prepared} ready: and there make ready for us.

16 And ^{his} ^{the} disciples went forth, and came into the city, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

17 ^{And} ^{in the} ^{when it was} evening he cometh with the twelve.

Mat. 26. 20.

18 And as they ^{sat} and ^{were} eating, Je'sus said, Verily I say unto you, One of you ^{which} ^{eateth} with me shall betray me, ^{even} he that eateth with me.

Mat. 26. 20.

Or, reclined.

19 ^{They} ^{and} they began to be sorrowful, and to say unto him one by one, ^{is} ^{it} I? and another said, Is it I?

20 And he ^{answered} and said unto them, *It is one of the twelve, he that* dippeth with me in the dish.

21 ^{For} ^{the} Son of man ^{goeth}, ^{even} as it is written of him: but woe unto that man ^{by} ^{through} whom the Son of man is betrayed! good were it for that man if he had ^{never} ^{not} been born.

Mat. 26. 21.

Lu. 22. 22.

22 ¶ And as they ^{did} ^{eat}, Je'sus ^{took} ^{bread}, and ^{when} ^{he} ^{had} ^{blessed}, and ^{brake} ^{it}, and gave to them, and said, Take ^{eat} ^{ye}: this is my body.

Mat. 26. 26.

Lu. 22. 19.

Or, adore.

23 And he took ^a cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave ^{it} to them: and they all drank of it.

24 And he said unto them, This is my blood of the ^{new} ^{testament}, ^{which} ^{is} ^{shed} for many.

25 Verily I say unto you, I will ^{drink} ^{no} ^{more} ^{of} the fruit of the vine, until that day ^{when} I drink it new in the kingdom of God.

26 ¶ And when they had sung ^a hymn, they went out ^{into} the mount of Olives.

Mat. 26. 30.

27 ^{And} ^{Je'sus} saith unto them, All ye shall be ^{offended}, ^{because} ^{of} ^{me} ^{this} ^{night}: for it is written, 'I will smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered' abroad.

Mat. 26. 31.

Or, caused

to stumble.

Zech. 13. 7.

28 ^{But} ^{howbeit}, ^{after} ^{that} I am ^{risen}, I will go before you into Gal'i-lee.

ch. 16. 7.

29 ^{But} ^{Pē'ter} said unto him, Although all shall be ^{offended}, yet ^{will} ^{not} I.

Mat. 26. 33.

Lu. 22. 33.

John 13. 37.

38.

30 And Je'sus saith unto him, Verily I say unto thee, ^{That} ^{this} ^{day}, ^{even} ⁱⁿ ^{this} ^{night}, before the cock crow twice, ^{thou} shalt deny me thrice.

31 But he spake ^{the} ^{more} ^{exceeding} ^{vehemently}, If I should ^{die} with thee, I will not deny thee, ⁱⁿ ^{any} ^{wise}. Likewise ^{also} said they all.

32 ^{And} ^{they} ^{came} ^{unto} ^a place which was named Gēth-sēm'a-nē: and he saith ^{unto} his disciples, Sit ye here, while I shall pray.

Mat. 26. 36.

Lu. 22. 39.

John 18. 1.

33 And he taketh with him Pē'ter and Jāmes and Jōhn, and began to be ^{sore} ^{greatly} ^{amazed}, and ^{to} ^{be} ^{very} ^{heavy}: ^{sore} ^{troubled}.

Or, an exceeding

passion of grief.

34 And he saith unto them, ^{My} soul is exceeding sorrowful ^{even} unto death: ^{tarry} ^{abide} ye here, and watch.

John 12. 27.

35 And he went forward a little, and fell on the ground, and prayed that, if it were possible, the hour might pass ^{away} from him.

36 And he said, ^{Ab'bā}, Father, ^{all} ^{things} ^{are} ^{possible} unto thee: ^{take} ^{away} ^{this} ^{cup} ^{from} ^{me}: ^{nevertheless} ^{howbeit} not what I will, but what thou wilt.

Rom. 8. 15.

Gen. 1. 6.

Hos. 5. 7.

John 3. 39.

46. 28.

37 And he cometh, and findeth them sleeping, and saith unto Pē'ter, Sī'mon, sleepest thou? couldest ^{not} ^{thou} ^{not} watch one hour?

38 Watch ^{ye} and pray, ^{lest} ^{that} ye enter ^{not} into temptation: ^{The} ^{spirit} ^{truly} ^{is} ^{ready}, but the flesh ^{is} ^{weak}.

Gal. 7. 23.

Rom. 5. 17.

39 And again he went away, and prayed, ^{and} ^{spoke} ^{saying} the same words.

40 And ^{when} ^{he} ^{returned}, he found them ^{asleep} ^{again}, ^{for} ^{their} ^{eyes} ^{were} ^{heavy}, ^{neither} ^{wist} ^{they} ^{not} what to answer him.

Gal. 5. 17.

A. D. 33.

u John 13. 1.

x Mat. 26. 46.
John 18. 1, 2.
y Mat. 26. 47.
Lu. 22. 47.
John 18. 3.

41 And he cometh the third time, and saith unto them, Sleep on now, and take ^{your} rest: it is enough; " the hour is come; behold, the Son of man is betrayed into the hands of sinners.

42 ^{x Rise up,} let us ^{go: lo,} be going: behold, he that betrayeth me is at hand.

43 ¶ ^{y And immediately,} while he yet spake, cometh Jū'das, one of the twelve, and with him a ^{great} multitude with swords and staves, from the chief priests and the scribes and the elders.

44 ^{And Now} he that betrayed him had given them a token, saying, Whomsoever I shall kiss, that ^{same} is he; take him, and lead ^{him} away safely.

45 And ^{as soon as} he was come, ^{he goeth straightway} straightway he came to him, and saith, Master, master; and kissed him.

46 ¶ And they laid ^{their} hands on him, and took him.

47 But ^{And} a certain one of them that stood by drew ^a his sword, and smote ^{the} the servant of the high priest, and ^{cut} struck off his ear.

z Mat. 26. 55.
Lu. 22. 52.

48 ^z And Jē'sus answered and said unto them, Are ye come out, as against a ^{thief,} thief, with swords and ^{with} staves to take ^{me?} me?

2 Or, sanctu-
ary.

a Ps. 22. 6.
Is. 53. 7, &c.
Lu. 22. 57.
b ver. 27.

49 I was daily with you in the ² temple teaching, and ye took me not: but ^{this is done that} " the scriptures ^{must} might be fulfilled.

50 ^b And they all ^{forsook} left him, and fled.

51 And ^{there} followed him a certain young man, having a linen cloth cast about him, over ^{his} naked ^{body;} and ^{the young men laid} they lay hold on him;

52 ^{And} he left the linen cloth, and fled ^{from them} naked.

c Mat. 26. 57.
Lu. 22. 54.
John 18. 13.

53 ¶ ^c And they led Jē'sus away to the high priest: and ^{with him were} there came ^{assembled} together with him all the chief priests and the elders and the scribes.

54 And Pē'tēr ^{had} followed him afar off, even ^{within} into the ^{palace} court of the high priest; and he ^{sat} was sitting with the ^{servants,} officers, and ^{warned} warning himself ^{at the fire.}

d Mat. 26. 59.

55 ^d And ^{now} the chief priests and ^{all the} whole council sought ^{for} witness against Jē'sus to put him to death; and found ^{none.} it not.

56 For many bare false witness against him, ^{but} and their witness agreed not together.

57 And there ^{arose} stood up certain, and bare false witness against him, saying,

e ch. 15. 29.
John 2. 19.

58 We heard him say, ^e I will destroy this ² temple that is made with hands, and ^{within} in three days I will build another made without hands.

59 ^{But neither} And not even so did their witness agree together.

f Mat. 26. 62.

60 ^f And the high priest stood up in the midst, and asked Jē'sus, saying, Answerest thou nothing? what ^{is it which} is it which ^{these} witness against thee?

g Is. 53. 7.
h Mat. 26. 63.

61 But ^g he held his peace, and answered nothing. ^h Again the high priest asked him, and ^{said} saith unto him, Art thou the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?

i Mat. 24. 30;
23. 64.
Lu. 22. 69.

62 And Jē'sus said, I am: ⁱ and ye shall see the Son of man sitting ^{on} at the right hand of power, and coming ⁱⁿ with the clouds of heaven.

63 ^{Then} And the high priest rent his clothes, and saith, What ^{need we any further} need we any further ^{further} need have ^{we of} witnesses?

3 Gr. liable to.

64 Ye have heard the blasphemy: what think ye? And they all condemned him to be ^{guilty} worthy of death.

65 And some began to spit on him, and to cover his face, and to buffet him, and to say unto him, Prophecy: and the ^{servants did strike} officers received ^{him} with ^{the palms} blows of their hands.

4 Or, strokes
of rods.
i Mat. 26. 58,
63.
Lu. 22. 55.
John 18. 16.

66 ¶ ^k And as Pē'tēr was beneath in the ^{palace} court, there cometh one of the maids of the high priest;

67 ^{And when she saw} Pē'tēr warning himself, she looked upon him, and ^{said,} said, And thou ^{saith,} saith, Thou also wast with ^{Je'sus of Naz'a-reth,} the Naz'a-rene, even Je'sus.

68 But he denied, saying, I know not, neither understand ¹ what thou sayest: ^{And} he went out into the porch; and the cock crew.

69 ¹ And the maid saw him, ^{again}, and began ^{again} to say to them that stood by, This is ^{one} of them.

70 ^{And} he ^{denied it again}. ^{And} ^{a little after,} they that stood by said ^{again} to Pē'tēr, of a truth thou art ^{one} of them; ^{for} thou art a Gāl-i-læ'an, ^{and thy speech agreeth thereto.}

71 But he began to curse, and to swear, ^{saying,} I know not this man of whom ye speak.

72 ^{And} straightway the second time the cock crew. And Pē'tēr called to mind the word, ^{how} that Jē'sus said unto him, Before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. ² And when he thought thereon, he wept.

CHAPTER 15.

Christ before Pilate. The trial, crucifixion and burial.

1 AND ^a straightway in the morning the chief priests ^{held a consultation} with the elders and scribes, and the whole council, ^{held a consultation,} and bound Jē'sus, and carried ^{him} away, and delivered ^{him} up to Pilate.

2 ^b And Pilate asked him, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he answering ^{said} unto him, Thou sayest ^{it}.

3 And the chief priests accused him of many things; but he answered nothing.

4 ^c And Pilate ^{asked him again,} again asked him, saying, Answerest thou nothing? behold how many things they ^{witness against thee.}

5 ^d But Jē'sus ^{yet} no more answered ^{anything;} inasmuch that Pilate marvelled.

6 Now ^e at ^{that} the feast he ^{used to release} unto them one prisoner, ^{whom} they ^{desired.} asked of him.

7 And there was ^{one named} Bā-rāb'bas, ^{which lay} bound with them that had made insurrection, ^{with him,} who ^{had committed murder in the insurrection.}

8 And the multitude ^{crying aloud} began to ^{desire him} to ^{do} as he ^{had ever done} unto them.

9 ^{But} Pilate answered them, saying, Will ye that I release unto you the King of the Jews?

10 For he ^{knew} that ^{for envy} the chief priests had delivered him ^{up.}

11 But ^f the chief priests ^{moved} the ^{people} multitude, that he should rather release Bā-rāb'bas unto them.

12 And Pilate ^{again} answered and said ^{again} unto them, What ^{will ye} then ^{that I shall} do ^{unto him} whom ye call the King of the Jews?

13 And they cried out again, Crucify him.

14 ^{Then} And Pilate said unto them, Why, what evil hath he done? ^{And} But they cried out ^{the more} exceedingly, Crucify him.

15 ¶ ^g And ^{so} Pilate, ^{willing} to content the ^{people,} released ^{unto them} Bā-rāb'bas unto them, and delivered Jē'sus, when he had scourged ^{him,} to be crucified.

16 ^h And the soldiers led him away ^{within the court, which is the} ³ Pra-to-ri-um; and they call together the whole ⁴ band.

17 And they ^{clothed} him with purple, and ^{platted} a crown of thorns, and put it about his ^{head,}

18 and they began to salute him, Hail, King of the Jews!

19 And they smote ^{him on the} head with a reed, and did spit upon him, and bowing ^{their} knees worshipped him.

20 And when they had mocked him, they took off ^{the purple from him,} and put ^{his own clothes on him, and led} him out to crucify him.

21 ⁱ And they compel one ^{passing by,} Si'mon ^{a Cy-re-ni-an, who passed by,} coming ^{of Cy-re-ne,} the country, the father of Al-ēx-an'dēr and Ru'fus, to ^{go with them,} that he might bear his cross.

A. D. 33.

¹ Mat. 26. 71.
Lu. 22. 38.
John 18. 25.

^a Mat. 26. 73.
Lu. 22. 59.
John 18. 26.
^a Acts 2. 7.

^a Mat. 26. 75.

² Or, And he began to weep.

^a Ps. 2. 2.
Mat. 27. 1.
Lu. 22. 66.
John 18. 28.
Acts 3. 13.

^b Mat. 27. 11.

^c Mat. 27. 13.

^d Lu. 23. 7.
John 19. 9.
^e Mat. 27. 15.
Lu. 23. 17.
John 18. 39.

^f Mat. 27. 20.
Acts 1. 14.

^g Mat. 27. 26.
John 19. 1.

^h Mat. 27. 27.
³ Or, palace.
⁴ Or, cohort.

ⁱ Mat. 27. 32.
Lu. 23. 26.

A. D. 33.

k Mat. 27. 33.
Lu. 23. 33.
John 19. 17.
Mat. 27. 34.

m Ps. 22. 18.
Lu. 23. 34.
John 19. 23.

n Mat. 27. 45.
Lu. 23. 44.
John 19. 14.
o Mat. 27. 37.
John 19. 19.

p Mat. 27. 38.

q Is. 53. 12.
Lu. 23. 37.
r Ps. 22. 7.

s ch. 14. 58.
John 2. 19.

22 ^k And they bring him unto the place Gōl'gō-thā, which is, being interpreted, The place of a skull.

23 ^l And they ^{gave him to drink} wine mingled with myrrh: but he received ^{it} not.

24 And ^{when they crucified him,} ^{and they parted} his garments among them, casting lots upon them, what ^{every man} each should take.

25 And ⁿ it was the third hour, and they crucified him.
26 And ^o the superscription of his accusation was written over, ^{THE} KING OF THE JEWS.

27 And ^p with him they crucified two ^{thieves; the} robbers; one on his right hand, and ^{the other} one on his left.

28 And the scripture was fulfilled, which saith, ^q And he was numbered with the transgressors.

29 And ^r they that passed by railed on him, wagging their heads, and saying, ^{Ala!} ^s thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest ^{it} in three days,

30 ^{Save} thyself, and come down from the cross.

31 ^{In like manner} also the chief priests mocking ^{said} him among themselves with the scribes: ^{said,} He saved others; himself he cannot save.

32 Let the Christ, the King of Is'ra-el, ^{descend now} ^{now come down} from the cross, that we may see and believe. And ^t they that were crucified with him ^{reproached} him.

33 And ^u when the sixth hour was come, there was darkness over the whole land until the ninth hour.

34 And at the ninth hour Jē'sus cried with a loud voice, ^{saying,} ^{Ē-lō'ī, Ē-lō'ī, lā'mā sā-bach-thā'nī?} which is, being interpreted, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?

35 And some of them that stood by, when they heard ^{it}, said, Behold, he calleth ^{E-l'as.} ^{E-l'jah.}

36 And ^v one ran, and ^{filled a sponge} ^{filling a sponge} full of vinegar, and ^{and} put ^{it} on a reed, and ^w gave him to drink, saying, Let ^{alone;} ^{be;} let us see whether ^{E-l'as will} ^{E-l'jah} will come to take him down.

37 ^a And Jē'sus ^{cried with} ^{uttered} a loud voice, and gave up the ghost.

38 And ^b the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom.

39 ¶ And ^c when the centurion, which stood ^{by} over against him, saw that he so ^{cried out, and} gave up the ghost, he said, Truly this man was the Son of God.

40 ^d And there were also women ^{looking on} ^{from afar off:} among whom ^{was} ^{were both} Mā'ry Māg-da-lē'nē, and Mā'ry the mother of Jāmes the ²less and of Jō'sēs, and Sā-lō'mē;

41 ^e (Who also, when he was in Gal'i-lee, ^{followed him, and ministered unto him:} ^{who, when he was in Gal'i-lee,} ^{followed him, and ministered unto him:} and many other women which came up with him unto Jē-rū'sā-lēm.

42 ¶ And ^f now when the even was ^{now} come, because it was the ^{preparation,} ^{preparation,} that is, the day before the sabbath,

43 there came ^g Jō'seph of Ār-i-mā-thē'ā, ^{an honourable counsellor, which} ^{a councillor of honourable estate, who} also ^{waited} himself was looking for the kingdom of God; ^{came, and went in boldly} ^{and he boldly went in} unto Pil'ate, and ^{asked for} the body of Jē'sus.

44 And Pil'ate marvelled if he were already dead: and calling ^{unto him} ^{unto him} the centurion, he asked him whether he had been any while dead.

45 And when he ^h ^{knew it} of the centurion, he ^{gave} ^{body} the ^{corpse} to Jō'seph.

46 ¶ And he bought ⁱ a linen cloth, and ^{took} ^{him} down, and ^{wrapped} ^{wound} him in the linen cloth, and laid him in a ^{sepulchre} ^{tomb} which ^{was} ^{had been} hewn out of a rock; and he rolled a stone ^{unto} ^{against} the door of the ^{sepulchre.} ^{tomb.}

47 And Mā'ry Māg-da-lē'nē and Mā'ry ^{the} ^{mother of} Jō'sēs beheld where he was laid.

CHAPTER 16.

The resurrection. Christ's appearance. The ascension.

1 **AND** ^awhen the sabbath was past, Mā'rŷ Māg-da-lē'nē, and Mā'rŷ the mother of Jāmes, and Sā-lō'ng, ^bhad bought sweet spices, that they might come and anoint him.

2 ^aAnd very early ^{in the morning} on the first ^{day} of the week, they ^{came into} the sepulchre ^{at the rising of} the sun ^{was risen} when the sun ^{was risen}.

3 And they ^{were saying} among themselves, Who shall roll us away the stone from the door of the sepulchre?

4 And when they looked, they saw that the stone was rolled ^{away}: for it was ^{very} exceeding great.

5 ^aAnd entering into the sepulchre, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, ^{clothed} in a long white garment: and they were ^{affrighted}.

6 ^aAnd he saith unto them, Be not ^{affrighted}: ye seek Jē'sus, the Nazā'ren, which ^{was} hath been crucified: he is risen; he is not here: behold, the place where they laid him:

7 But go, ^{your way}, tell his disciples and Pē'tēr, that he goeth before you into Gal'i-lee: there shall ye see him, ^{as he said} unto you.

8 And they went out ^{quickly}, and fled from the sepulchre: for they trembled and were amazed: ^{neither said they any thing to any man}: for they were afraid.

9 ¶ ^aNow when ^{he} Jē'sus was risen early on the first day of the week, ^bhe appeared first to Mā'rŷ Māg-da-lē'nē, ^cout of whom he had cast out seven ^ddevils.

10 ^eAnd she went and told them that had been with him, as they mourned and wept.

11 ^fAnd they, when they had heard that he was alive, and had been seen of her, ^{believed not}, disbelieved.

12 ¶ ^gAfter that he appeared in another form ^{unto} two of them, as they walked, ^{and went} into the country.

13 And they went away and told ^{it} unto the ^{residue}: neither believed they them.

14 ¶ ^hAfterward he appeared unto the eleven themselves as they sat at meat: and he upbraided them with their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they believed not them which had seen him after he was risen.

15 ⁱAnd he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, ^jand preach the gospel to ^{every creature}, the whole creation.

16 ^kHe that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; ^lbut he that believeth not shall be ^{damned}.

17 And these signs shall follow them that believe: ^mIn my name shall they cast out devils; ⁿthey shall speak with new tongues;

18 ^oThey shall take up serpents: and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall ^{not} hurt them; ^pthey shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.

19 ¶ ^qSo then ^rafter the Lord Jē'sus, after he had spoken unto them, ^she was received up into heaven, and ^tsat ^{on} the right hand of God.

20 And they went forth, and preached ^{every where}, the Lord working with them, ^{and confirming} the word ^{with} the signs ^{that followed}. Amen.

a Mat. 28. 1.
Lu. 24. 1.
John 20. 1.
1 Lu. 24. 2.

b Lu. 24. 1.
John 20. 1.

c Lu. 24. 3.
John 20.
11, 12.

d Mat. 28. 5.
6, 7.

e Mat. 26. 32.
ch. 14. 28.

f Mat. 28. 8.
Lu. 24. 9.
2 The two
oldest Greek
manuscripts
omit from
ver. 9 to
the end.

g John 20. 14.
1 Lu. 8. 2.
c Ge. 6. 6. omens.
d Lu. 24. 10.
John 20. 18.
1 Lu. 24. 11.

h Lu. 24. 13.

i Lu. 24. 36.
John 20. 19.

j Mat. 28. 19.
John 13. 16.

k Col. 1. 23.
g John 3. 18.
Acts 2. 38.

l Rom. 10. 9.
1 Pet. 3. 21.
c John 12. 48.

m Lu. 10. 17.
Acts 5. 16; 8.
7; 16. 18.

n Acts 2. 4.
1 Cor. 12. 10.
g Lu. 10. 19.

o Acts 28. 3.
Acts 6. 16.
16; 9. 17.

p John 3. 11.
g Acts 1. 2, 3.
Lu. 24. 36.

q Ps. 110. 1.
Acts 7. 55.
h Acts 8. 12.
1 Cor. 2. 1, 3.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO

SAINT LUKE.

CHAPTER 1.

Preface. Birth of John and Jesus foretold. John the Baptist born.

1 **FORASMUCH** as many have taken in hand to ^{set forth in order a declaration} of those things which ^{are most surely believed} have been fulfilled among us, ^{draw up a narrative concerning}

2 ^a **EVEN** as they delivered them unto us, which ^b from the beginning were eyewitnesses' and ministers of the word:

3 ^c **IT** seemed good to me also, having ^{had perfect understanding} of all things ^{traced the course} accurately from the very first, to write unto thee ^d in order, ^e most excellent Thē-ōph'i-lūs;

4 ^f **THAT** thou mightest know the certainty ^{of those} concerning the things wherein thou ^{hast been} instructed.

5 ¶ **THERE** was ^g in the days of Hēr'od, ^{the} king of Jū-dæ'a, a certain priest named Zäch-a-r'i'as, ^h of the course' of A-bi'a; and ^{his} he had a wife ^{was} of the daughters of Aār'on, and her name ⁱ was Ê-liš'a-bêth.

6 And they were both ^j righteous before God, walking in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless.

7 And they had no child, because that Ê-liš'a-bêth was barren, and they both were ^k now well stricken in years.

8 ^l **AND** it came to pass, ^{that} while he executed the priest's office before God ^k in the order of his course,

9 ^m according to the custom of the priest's office, his lot was ^l to ^{burn incense} enter into the temple of the Lord and burn incense.

10 ⁿ **AND** the whole multitude of the people were praying without at the ^{time} hour of incense.

11 And there appeared unto him an angel of the Lord standing on the right side of ⁿ the altar of incense.

12 ^o **AND** when Zach-a-r'i'as saw him, ^o he was troubled, and fear fell upon him.

13 **BUT** the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zäch-a-r'i'as: ^p for ^{thy} prayer ^{supplication} is heard; and thy wife Ê-liš'a-bêth shall bear thee a son, and ^p thou shalt call his name Jōhn.

14 And thou shalt have joy and gladness; and ^q many shall rejoice at his birth.

15 **FOR** he shall be great in the sight of the Lord, and ^r he shall drink neither wine nor strong drink; and he shall be filled with the Hōl'y Ghōst, ^s even from his mother's womb.

16 ^t **AND** many of the children of Îs'ra-el shall he turn ^{to} unto the Lord their God.

17 ^u **AND** he shall go before ^{him} his face in the spirit and power of Ê-li'as, to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the disobedient ^v to walk in the wisdom of the just; to make ready ^{a people prepared for the Lord.} a people prepared for the Lord.

18 **AND** Zäch-a-r'i'as said unto the angel, ^x Whereby shall I know this? for I am an old man, and my wife well stricken in years.

19 **AND** the angel answering said unto him, I am ^y Gā'br'i-el, that stand in the presence of God; and ^z I am sent to speak unto thee, and to ^{show} bring thee these ^{glad} good tidings.

20 **AND** behold, ^z thou shalt be dumb, and not able to speak, until the day that these things shall ^{be performed,} come to pass, because thou ^{believest} believedst not my words, which shall be fulfilled in their season.

21 And the people ^{wanted} were waiting for Zāch-a-rī'as, and they marvelled ^{that} while he tarried ^{so long} in the temple.

B. C.
cir. 6.

22 And when he came out, he could not speak unto them: and they perceived that he had seen a vision in the temple: ^{for} and he ^{became} dumb, ^{speechless,} and remained ^{dumb.}

23 And it came to pass, ^{that, as soon as} when ^{the days of his ministration} were accomplished, ^{fulfilled,} he departed ^{to} unto his ^{own} house.

a 2 K. 11. 5

24 And after ^{those} these days ^{his wife E-lis'a-beth} E-lis'a-beth ^{his wife} conceived; and she hid herself five months, saying,

25 Thus hath the Lord ^{death with} done unto ^{me} me in the days wherein he looked ^{on} upon ^{me,} to ^b take away my reproach among men.

2 Gen. 30. 23;
Is. 4. 1

26 ^{And} Now in the sixth month the angel Gā'bri-el was sent from God unto a city of Galī-lee, named Nāz'a-rēth,

27 ^{to} a virgin ^{who} betrothed to a man whose name was Jō'seph, of the house of Dā'vid; and the virgin's name ^{was} was Mā'rŷ.

2 Mat. 1. 18;
ch. 2. 1, 5

28 And ^{the angel} he came in unto her, and said, ^d Hail, ^{thou that art} thou that art ^{highly} favoured, ^e the Lord ^{is} is with thee: ^{blessed} art thou among women.

2 Dan. 9. 23;
2 Or, enclosed with seas.
2 Judg. 6. 12;
1 ver. 12.

29 And when she saw him, ^f she was ^{greatly} troubled at ^{his} the saying, and cast in her mind what manner of salutation this ^{should} might be.

30 And the angel said unto her, Fear not, Mā'rŷ: for thou hast found favour with God.

31 ^g And behold, thou shalt conceive in thy womb, and bring forth a son, and ^h shalt call his name ^{JESUS.} JESUS.

2 Is. 7. 14;
Mat. 1. 21;
h ch. 2. 21

32 He shall be great, ⁱ and shall be called the Son of the ^{Highest;} Highest; and ^{the} the Lord God shall give unto him the throne of his father Dā'vid:

2 Mar. 5. 7.

33 ^j and he shall reign over the house of Jā'cob for ever; and of his kingdom there shall be no end.

2 2 Sam. 7. 13;
Ps. 132. 11;
Is. 9. 6, 7;
Jer. 23. 5;
2 Dan. 2. 44;
John 12. 34.

34 ^{Then said Mā'rŷ} And Mā'rŷ said unto the angel, How shall this be, seeing I know not a man?

35 And the angel answered and said unto her, ^m The Hō'lŷ Ghōst shall come upon thee, and the power of the ^{Highest} Most High shall overshadow thee: ^{therefore} wherefore ^{also} also that ^{holy thing} which ^{shall} is to be born ^{of thee} shall be called ⁿ the Son of God.

m Mat. 1. 20.

36 And behold, ^{thy cousin E-lis'a-beth,} E-lis'a-beth thy kinswoman, she hath also ^{also} conceived a son in her old age: and this is the sixth month with her ^{who} that was called barren.

n Mat. 14. 33;
26 Gen. 41;
Mar. 1. 1,
John 1. 34;
Acts 8. 37.

37 For ^{with God nothing} no word from God shall be ^{impossible,} void of power.

o Gen. 18. 14;
Mat. 19. 26;
Mar. 10. 27;
ch. 18. 27.

38 And Mā'rŷ said, Behold, the handmaid of the Lord; be it unto me according to thy word. And the angel departed from her.

39 And Mā'rŷ arose in ^{those} these days: and went into the hill country with haste, ^p into a city of ^{Ju'da;} Ju'da;

p Josh. 24. 9.

40 And entered into the house of Zāch-a-rī'as: and saluted E-lis'a-beth.

41 And it came to pass, ^{that,} when E-lis'a-beth heard the salutation of Mā'rŷ, the babe leaped in her womb; and E-lis'a-beth was filled with the Hō'lŷ Ghōst:

42 And she ^{spoke out} lifted up her voice with a loud ^{voice,} cry, and said, ^q Blessed art thou among women, and blessed ^{is} is the fruit of thy womb.

q ACT. 28

43 And whence ^{is} is this to me, that the mother of my Lord should come ^{to} unto me?

44 For ^{lo, as soon as} behold, when the voice of thy salutation ^{sounded in} came into mine ears, the babe leaped in my womb for joy.

45 And blessed ^{is} she that ^{believed;} believed; for there shall be a ^{performance} fulfillment ^{of those} of the things which ^{were told} have been spoken to her from the Lord.

2 Or, increased that their state be.
1 Sam. 2. 1;
Ps. 34. 2, 3.

46 And Mā'rŷ said, ^r My soul doth magnify the Lord,

47 And my spirit hath rejoiced in God my Saviour.

- B. C. cir. 6.
- 48 For ^{he} hath ^{regard-ed} ^{looked} upon the low estate of his handmaiden: ^{for} be- hold, from henceforth 'all generations shall call me blessed.
- 49 For he that is mighty "hath done to me great things; and ^{holy} his name.
- 50 And "his mercy ^{is on them that fear him from generation to generation.} ^{is unto generations and generations On them that fear him.}
- 51 ^{He} hath shewed strength with his arm; ^{he} hath scattered the proud in the imagination of their ^{hearts.} ^{heart.}
- 52 ^{He} hath put down the mighty ^{princes} from ^{their} ^{seats,} and ^{thrones,} And hath exalted them of low degree.
- 53 ^{He} hath filled the hungry ^{The hungry he hath filled} with good things; and the rich he hath sent empty away.
- 54 He hath holpen ^{his servant Is'ra-el,} ^{d in remembrance of his mercy;} ^{Is'ra-el his servant,} That he might remember mercy
- 55 ^{As he spake to our fathers, to} ^(As he spake unto our fathers) Toward A'brā-hām' and ^{to} his seed for ever.
- 56 And Mā'ry abode with her about three months, and returned ^{unto} her own house.
- B. C. cir. 5.
- 57 Now Ê-lis'a-bēth's full time ^{came} ^{was fulfilled} that she should be delivered; and she brought forth a son.
- 58 And her neighbours and her ^{cousins} ^{kinsfolk} heard ^{how} ^{that} the Lord had ^{shewed} ^{magnified} great ^{his} mercy ^{towards} her; and ^{they} rejoiced with her.
- 59 And it came to pass ^{that} ^g on the eighth day, ^{that} they came to circumcise the child; and they ^{would have} called him Zāch-a-r'yās, after the name of his father.
- 60 And his mother answered and said, ^{Not} ^{so;} but he shall be called Jōhn.
- 61 And they said unto her, There is none of thy kindred that is called by this name.
- 62 And they made signs to his father, ^{how} ^{what} he would have him called.
- 63 And he asked for a writing ^{table,} ^{tablet,} and wrote, saying, 'His name is Jōhn. And they marvelled all.
- 64 ^k And his mouth was opened immediately, and his tongue ^{loosed,} and he spake, ^{and praised} ^{blessing} God.
- 65 And fear came on all that dwelt round about them: and all these sayings were noised abroad throughout all 'the hill country of Jū-dæ'a.
- 66 And all ^{they} that heard ^{them} ^{them} ^{laid} ^{them} up in their ^{hearts,} ^{saying,} What manner of child shall this be? And ^{For} ⁿ the hand of the Lord was with him.
- 67 And his father Zāch-a-r'yās ^o was filled with the Hō'ly Ghōst, and prophesied, saying,
- 68 ^{Blessed} ^{be} the Lord, ^{the} God of Is'ra-el; ^{for} ^{For} ^q he hath visited and ^{redeemed} ^{wrought redemption for} his people,
- 69 ^r And hath raised up ^{an} ^a horn of salvation for us ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ the house of his servant Dā'vid:
- 70 ^s As he spake by the mouth of his holy prophets, which have been since the world began: ^{(As he spake by the mouth of his holy prophets which have been since the world began),}
- 71 That we should be saved ^{Salvation} from our enemies, and from the hand of all that hate us;
- 72 ^t To ^{perform the} ^{shew} ^{mercy} ^{promised to} ^{towards} our fathers, and to remember his holy covenant;
- 73 ^u The oath which he swore ^{to our father A'bra-ham,} ^{unto A'bra-ham our father,}
- 74 That he would ^{To} ^{grant} ^{unto us:} that we being delivered out of the hand of our enemies ^{might} ^{should} ^{serve} him without fear,
- 75 ^v In holiness and righteousness before him: all ^{the} ^{our} ^{days.} ^{of our life.}
- 76 ^{And} ^{Yea} and thou, child, shalt be called the prophet of the ^{Highest:} ^{for} ^{Most High:} ^{For}
- 77 To give knowledge of salvation unto his people ^{prepare} ^{make ready} ^{his} ^{ways;} ⁱⁿ the remission of their sins,

78 Through the ² tender mercy of our God, ¹ whose ¹ dayspring from
 on high ¹ hath visited ¹ us,
 79 To ¹ shine upon ¹ them that sit in darkness and ¹ the shadow of
 death: ¹ to guide our feet into the way of peace.
 80 And ¹ the child grew, and waxed strong in spirit, and ¹ was in
 the deserts till the day of his shewing unto Is'ra-el.

CHAPTER 2.

The Roman taxation. Christ is born. His growth. His appearance in the temple.

1 ^{AND} NOW it came to pass ¹ in those days, ¹ that there went out a decree
 from Cæ'sar Au-gus'tus, that all the world should be ¹ taxed.

2 ¹ (a) And this taxing was first made when Cæ'sar was governor of Syria; ¹ and
 this was the first enrolment made when quinq'us was ¹ a census of Syria.

3 And all went to ¹ be taxed, ¹ every one ¹ into ¹ his own city.

4 And Jō'seph also went up from Gal'i-lee, out of the city of Nāz'a-
 rēth, into Jū-da'ā, ¹ unto ¹ the city of Dā'vid, which is called Bēth'lē-
 hēm: ¹ (b) because he was of the house and lineage of Dā'vid;

5 To be taxed ¹ with Mā'ry, ¹ who was betrothed to him, being great with child.

6 And ¹ so it was, that, ¹ while they were there, the days were ¹ accomplished ¹ that
 she should be delivered.

7 And ¹ she brought forth her firstborn son; and ¹ she wrapped him in
 swaddling clothes, and laid him in a manger; ¹ because there was no
 room for them in the inn.

8 And there were ¹ in the same country ¹ shepherds ¹ abiding in the field, and keep-
 ing ¹ watch ¹ over their flock by night.

9 And ¹ lo, the ¹ angel of the Lord ¹ came upon ¹ them, and the glory of the Lord
 shone round about them: ¹ and they were sore afraid.

10 And the angel said unto them, ¹ Fear not: ¹ for behold, I bring you
 good tidings of great joy ¹ which shall be to all the people;

11 ¹ (c) For unto you is born ¹ this day in the city of Dā'vid ¹ a Saviour, ¹ which
 is Christ the Lord.

12 And this ¹ shall be ¹ a sign unto you: Ye shall find ¹ a babe wrapped
 in swaddling clothes, and lying in a manger.

13 ¹ And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the
 heavenly host praising God, and saying,

14 ¹ Glory to God in the highest, ¹ and ¹ on earth ¹ peace ¹ a good will toward
 men.

15 And it came to pass, ¹ when the angels ¹ were gone ¹ away from them into
 heaven, the shepherds said one to another, Let us now go even unto
 Bēth'lē-hēm, and see this thing ¹ which ¹ that is come to pass, which the Lord
 hath made known unto us.

16 And they came with haste, and found ¹ both Mā'ry ¹ and Jō'seph, and
 the babe lying in ¹ the manger.

17 And when they ¹ had seen ¹ it, they made known ¹ abroad ¹ the saying
 which was ¹ told ¹ spoken to them ¹ concerning ¹ this child;

18 And all ¹ they ¹ that heard ¹ it wondered at ¹ those ¹ the things which were
 told ¹ spoken unto ¹ them by the shepherds.

19 ¹ But Mā'ry kept all these ¹ sayings, pondering them ¹ in her heart.

20 And the shepherds returned, glorifying and praising God for all
 the things that they had heard and seen, ¹ even ¹ as it was ¹ told ¹ spoken unto them.

21 ¹ (d) And when eight days were ¹ accomplished ¹ for ¹ the ¹ circumcising ¹ of the child,
 his name was called ¹ JESUS, ¹ which was so ¹ named ¹ of the angel before he
 was conceived in the womb.

22 And when ¹ the days of ¹ her ¹ purification according to the law of
 Mō'ses were ¹ accomplished, ¹ they brought him ¹ up to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, to present
 him to the Lord:

B. C.
CH. 5.

on David
1. Gen. 3.
2. Gen. 3.
3. Gen. 3.
4. Gen. 3.
5. Gen. 3.
6. Gen. 3.
7. Gen. 3.
8. Gen. 3.
9. Gen. 3.
10. Gen. 3.

1. Before the
Account
2. Gen. 3.
3. Gen. 3.
4. Gen. 3.
5. Gen. 3.
6. Gen. 3.
7. Gen. 3.
8. Gen. 3.
9. Gen. 3.
10. Gen. 3.

1. 1. Sam. 16.
2. 1. Sam. 16.
3. 1. Sam. 16.
4. 1. Sam. 16.
5. 1. Sam. 16.
6. 1. Sam. 16.
7. 1. Sam. 16.
8. 1. Sam. 16.
9. 1. Sam. 16.
10. 1. Sam. 16.

1. Mat. 1. 25.

5 Or, the night
watches.

1. Gen. 1. 12.

1. Gen. 21. 22.
2. Mat. 28. 19.
3. Mat. 1. 16.
4. Mat. 1. 16.
5. Mat. 1. 21.
6. Mat. 1. 16.
7. Mat. 1. 16.
8. Mat. 1. 16.

1. Gen. 28. 12.
2. Ps. 124. 20, 21.

1. Gen. 19. 28.
2. Eph. 1. 6.
3. Eph. 1. 6.
4. Eph. 1. 6.
5. Eph. 1. 6.
6. Eph. 1. 6.
7. Eph. 1. 6.
8. Eph. 1. 6.
9. Eph. 1. 6.
10. Eph. 1. 6.

1. Gen. 31.
2. Gen. 37. 11.
3. Gen. 1. 66.

1. Before the
Account
2. Gen. 3.
3. Gen. 3.
4. Gen. 3.
5. Gen. 3.
6. Gen. 3.
7. Gen. 3.
8. Gen. 3.
9. Gen. 3.
10. Gen. 3.

B. C. 4.

t Ex. 13. 2.
Num. 3. 13.
u Lev. 12. 2.

r ver. 38.
Mar. 15. 43.

y Ps. 89. 48.
Heb. 11. 5.
z Mat. 4. 1.

a Gen. 46. 20.
Phil. 1. 23.

b Is. 52. 10.
ch. 3. 6.

c Is. 9. 2.
Mat. 4. 16.
Acts 13. 47.

d Is. 8. 14.
Mat. 21. 44.
Rom. 9. 32.
1 Cor. 1. 23.
2 Cor. 2. 16.
e Acts 28. 22.
f Ps. 42. 10.
John 19. 25.

g Acts 26. 7.
1 Tim. 5. 5.

h ver. 25.
Mar. 15. 43.
ch. 24. 21.

i ver. 52.
ch. 1. 80.

k Ex. 23. 15.
Deut. 16. 1.

A. D. 8.

2 Or, teachers.

l Mat. 7. 28.
Mar. 1. 22.
ch. 4. 22, 32.
John 7. 15, 46.

23 ^{(As} it is written in the law of the Lord, 'Every male that openeth the womb shall be called holy to the Lord').

24 ^{And} to offer a sacrifice according to "that which is said in the law of the Lord, A pair of turtledoves, or two young pigeons.

25 And behold, there was a man in Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, whose name ^{was} ^{was} Sim'e-on; and ^{the same} ^{this} man ^{was} ^{was} just and devout, ^{waiting} ^{looking} for the consolation of İs'ra-el: and the Hô'lý ^{Ghost} ^{Spirit} was upon him.

26 And it ^{had} ^{been} revealed unto him by the Hô'lý ^{Ghost} ^{Spirit}, that he should not ^{see} death, before he had seen the Lord's Christ.

27 And he came ⁱⁿ the Spirit into the temple: and when the parents brought in the child Jê'sus, that they might ^{do} ^{for} concerning him after the custom of the law,

28 ^{Then} ^{took} ^{he} ^{then} ^{he} ^{received} him ^{up} ⁱⁿ ^{into} his arms, and blessed God, and said,

29 ^{Now} ^{Lord,} ^a ^{now} ^{now} lettest thou thy servant depart, ⁱⁿ ^{peace,} ^{according} ^{to} ^{thy} ^{word;} ⁱⁿ ^{peace;}

30 For mine eyes ^{have} seen thy salvation,

31 Which thou hast prepared before the face of all ^{people;} ^{peoples;}

32 ^A ^{light} ^{to} ^{lighten} ^{for} ^{revelation} ^{to} ^{the} ^{Gên'tiles,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{glory} ^{of} ^{thy} ^{people} ^{İs'ra-el.}

33 And ^{his} ^{father} ^{and} ^{his} ^{mother} ^{marvelled} ^{were} ^{marvelling} ^{at} ^{those} ^{things} ^{which} ^{were} ^{spoken} ^{concerning} ^{him;}

34 ^{And} ^{and} ^{Sim'e-on} ^{blessed} ^{them,} ^{and} ^{said} ^{unto} ^{Mã'rý} ^{his} ^{mother,} ^{Be-} ^{hold,} ^{this} ^{child} ^{is} ^{set} ^{for} ^{the} ^a ^{fall} ^{falling} ^{and} ^{rising} ^{again} ^{up} ^{of} ^{many} ⁱⁿ ^{İs'ra-el;} ^{and} ^{for} ^a ^{sign} ^{which} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{spoken} ^{against;}

35 ^{(Yea,} ^a ^{sword} ^{shall} ^{pierce} ^{through} ^{thy} ^{own} ^{soul} ^{also.)} ^{and} ^a ^{sword} ^{shall} ^{pierce} ^{through} ^{thine} ^{own} ^{soul;} ^{that} ^{the} ^{thoughts} ^{out} ^{of} ^{many} ^{hearts} ^{may} ^{be} ^{revealed.}

36 And there was one Ân'ná, a prophetess, the daughter of Phăn-û'el, of the tribe of ^{A'ser;} ^{she} ^{was} ^{of} ^a ^{great} ^{age,} ^{and} ^{had} ^{lived} ^{with} ^{an} ^{husband} ^{seven} ^{years} ^{from} ^{her} ^{virginity;} ^{Ash'er} ^{(she} ^{was} ^{of} ^a ^{great} ^{age,} ^{having} ^{lived} ^{with} ^a ^{husband} ^{seven} ^{years} ^{from} ^{her} ^{virginity;}

37 ^{And} ^{she} ^{was} ^a ^{widow} ^{of} ^{about} ^{fourscore} ^{and} ^{four} ^{years,} ^{and} ^{she} ^{had} ^{been} ^a ^{widow} ^{even} ^{for} ^{fourscore} ^{and} ^{four} ^{years,} ^{which} ^{departed} ^{not} ^{from} ^{the} ^{temple,} ^{worshipping} ^{with} ^{fastings} ^{and} ^{supplications} ^{night} ^{and} ^{day.}

38 ^{And} ^{she} ^{coming} ^{up} ^{at} ^{that} ^{very} ^{hour} ^{she} ^{gave} ^{thanks} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{Lord,} ^{and} ^{spake} ^{of} ^{him} ^{to} ^{all} ^{them} ^{that} ^{were} ^{looking} ^{for} ^{the} ^{redemption} ^{of} ^{Jê-ru'-} ^{sâ-lêm.}

39 ^{And} ^{when} ^{they} ^{had} ^{performed} ^{accomplished} ^{all} ^{things} ^{that} ^{were} ^{according} ^{to} ^{the} ^{law} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Lord,} ^{they} ^{returned} ^{into} ^{Gál'i-lee,} ^{to} ^{their} ^{own} ^{city} ^{Náz'a-rêth.}

40 ^{And} ^{the} ^{child} ^{grew,} ^{and} ^{waxed} ^{strong,} ⁱⁿ ^{spirit,} ^{filled} ^{with} ^{wisdom:} ^{and} ^{the} ^{grace} ^{of} ^{God} ^{was} ^{upon} ^{him.}

41 ^{Now} ^{And} ^{his} ^{parents} ^{went} ^{to} ^{Je-ru'-sa-lem} ^{every} ^{year} ^{at} ^{the} ^{feast} ^{of} ^{the} ^{pass-} ^{over.}

42 ^{And} ^{when} ^{he} ^{was} ^{twelve} ^{years} ^{old,} ^{they} ^{went} ^{up} ^{to} ^{Je-ru'-sa-lem} ^{after} ^{the} ^{custom} ^{of} ^{the} ^{feast;}

43 ^{And} ^{when} ^{they} ^{had} ^{fulfilled} ^{the} ^{days,} ^{as} ^{they} ^{were} ^{returning,} ^{the} ^{child} ^{Jê'sus} ^{tarried} ^{behind} ⁱⁿ ^{Jê-ru'-sâ-lêm;} ^{and} ^{Jo'seph} ^{and} ^{his} ^{parents} ^{knew} ^{not} ^{of} ^{it.}

44 ^{But} ^{they,} ^{supposing} ^{him} ^{to} ^{have} ^{been} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{company,} ^{they} ^{went} ^a ^{day's} ^{journey;} ^{and} ^{they} ^{sought} ^{for} ^{him} ^{among} ^{their} ^{kinsfolk} ^{and} ^{acquaint-} ^{ance;}

45 ^{And} ^{when} ^{they} ^{found} ^{him} ^{not,} ^{they} ^{turned} ^{back} ^{again} ^{to} ^{Jê-ru'-sâ-lêm,} ^{seeking} ^{for} ^{him.}

46 ^{And} ^{it} ^{came} ^{to} ^{pass,} ^{that} ^{after} ^{three} ^{days} ^{they} ^{found} ^{him} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{temple,} ^{sitting} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{midst} ^{of} ^{the} ^{doctors,} ^{both} ^{hearing} ^{them,} ^{and} ^{asking} ^{them} ^{questions;}

47 ^{And} ^{all} ^{that} ^{heard} ^{him} ^{were} ^{astonished} ^{amazed} ^{at} ^{his} ^{understanding} ^{and} ^{his} ^{answers.}

48 And when they saw him, they were ^{amazed:} ^{astomished} and his mother said unto him, Son, why hast thou thus dealt with us? behold, thy father and I ^{have} sought thee sorrowing.

A. D. 8.

49 And he said unto them, How is it that ye sought me? wist ye not that I must be ^{about} ⁱⁿ my Father's ^{business?} ^{house?}

m John 2: 16.

50 And ^{they} understood not the saying which he spake unto them.

n ch. 3: 15; 18: 31.

51 And he went down with them, and came to Nāz'a-rēth; and he was subject unto them: ^{but} ^{and} his mother ^{kept} all ^{these} sayings in her heart.

o ver. 19; Dan. 7: 28.

52 And Jē'sus ^{increased} ^{advanced} in wisdom and ^{stature}, and in favour with God and ^{man.} ^{men.}

p ver. 40; 1 Sam. 2: 26; 2 Ch. 29: 1.

CHAPTER 3.

Preaching of John. He is imprisoned. Baptism of Christ. His genealogy.

A. D. 26.

1 Now in the fifteenth year of the reign of Tī-bē'rī-us Cae'sar, Pōn'ti-us Pi'late being governor of Jū-da'e'a, and Hēr'od being tetrarch of Gal'i-lee, and his brother Phil'ip tetrarch of ^{the region of} I-tū-ra'e'a and of the region of Trāch-o-nī'tis, and Līj-sā-ni-as ^{the} tetrarch of Āb-l-lō'nē,

2 ^a An'nas and Ca'ia ^{phas} being the high priests, the word of God came unto Jōhn the son of Zāch-a-rī'as in the wilderness.

o John 11: 49; 31: 18, 13.

3 ^b And he came unto all ^{the} ^{country} ^{region} about Jōr'dan, preaching the baptism of repentance ^c ^{for the} ^{unto} remission of sins;

b Mat. 3: 1; Mar. 1: 4; c ch. 1: 57.

4 ^{as} ^{as} it is written in the book of the words of E-sa'ias the prophet, saying, ^d The voice of one crying in the wilderness, ^e ^{Prepare ye} ^{Make ye ready} the way of the Lord, ^f ^{make} ^{Make} his paths straight.

d Is. 40: 3; Mat. 3: 3; John 1: 23.

5 Every valley shall be filled, ^{and} ^{And} every mountain and hill shall be brought low; ^{and} ^{And} the crooked shall ^{be made} ^{become} straight, ^{and} ^{And} the rough ways shall be made smooth;

6 And ^e all flesh shall see the salvation of God.

e Ps. 98: 2; ch. 2: 10.

7 He said therefore to the ^{multitude} ^{multitudes} that ^{came forth} ^{went out} to be baptized of him, ^f ^{Ye offspring} of vipers, who ^g ^{hath} warned you to flee from the wrath to come?

f Mat. 3: 7.

8 Bring forth therefore fruits worthy of repentance, and begin not to say within yourselves, We have Ā'brā-hām to ^{our} ^{our} father: for I say unto you, ^{That} ^{that} God is able of these stones to raise up children unto Ā'brā-hām.

9 And ^{now also} ^{the ax is} ^{even now} is the axe also laid unto the root of the trees: ^g ^{every tree} ^{therefore} ^{which} ^{that} bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire.

g Mat. 7: 19.

10 And the ^{people} ^{multitudes} asked him, saying, ^h ^{What} ^{shall we do then?} ⁱ ^{then must we do?}

h Acts 2: 37.

11 And he answered and ^{said} ^{said} unto them, ^j ^{He that hath} two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath ^{meat,} ^{food,} let him do likewise.

i ch. 11: 41; 2 Cor. 8: 14.

12 ^{Then} ^{And} there ^k ^{came} also publicans to be baptized, and ^{they} ^{said} unto him, Master, what ^{shall} ^{must} we do?

k Mat. 21: 32; ch. 7: 29.

13 And he said unto them, ^l ^{Exact} ^{Exhort} no more than that which is appointed you.

l ch. 19: 8.

14 And ^{the} ^{soldiers} likewise demanded of him, saying, And ^{we,} ^{what} ^{shall} ^{must} we do? And he said unto them, Do violence to no man, ^m ^{neither} ^{accuse} ^{exact}

m Ex. 23: 1; Lev. 19: 11.

^{any falsely;} ^{anything wrongfully;} and be content with your ⁿ ^{wages}.

n Or, allow; or, as suits; penes.

15 And as the people were ⁱ ⁱⁿ expectation, and all men, ^{mused} ^{mused} in their hearts concerning Jōhn, whether ^{he} ^{were} the Christ: ^o ^{I indeed} baptize you with water; but ^{one mightier} ^{than I} cometh, ^p ^{the latchet of whose shoes I am} not ^{worthy} ^{to} unloose: he shall baptize you with the Hō'ly Ghōst and ^{with} ^{with} fire:

o Mat. 3: 11.

p Gr. suffi-cient.

- A. D. 26.
 o Mic. 4. 12.
 Mat. 13. 30.
 2 Or, the *gospel*.
- 17 Whose ^{whose} fan ^{is} in his hand, and he will ^{thoroughly} purge ^{to cleanse} his ^{floor,} threshing-floor, and ^{o will} gather the wheat into his garner; but the chaff he will burn ^{up with} fire ^{unquenchable,} unquenchable fire.
- 18 And ^{with} many other ^{things in his exhortation} exhortations ^{therefore} preached he ² good tidings unto the people;
- 19 ^{o but} Hēr'od the tetrarch, being reproved by him for Hē-rō'dī-as his ^{brother} Phil'ip's ^{brother's} wife, and for all the ^{evils} evil things which Hēr'od had done,
- 20 Added ^{added} yet this above all, that he shut up Jōhn in prison.
- A. D. 27.
 7 Mat. 3. 13.
 John 1. 32.
- 21 Now ^{it came to pass,} when all the people were baptized, ⁷ it came to pass, that, Jē'sus also ^{being} baptized, and praying, the heaven was opened,
- 22 And ^{and} the Hō'lŷ Ghōst descended in a bodily ^{shape like} form, ^{as} a dove, upon him, and a voice came ^{from out of} heaven, ^{which said,} 'Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased.
- 23 And Jē'sus himself, when he ^{began} to ^{to be} teach, was ^r about thirty years of age, being ^{the son} (as was supposed) ^s the son of Jō'seph, ^{which was the} the son of Hē'lī,
- 24 Which was ^{the} the son of Māt'that, ^{which was the} the son of Lē'vī, ^{which was the} the son of Mēl'chī, ^{which was the} the son of Jan'na, ^{which was the} the son of Jō'seph,
- 25 Which was ^{the} the son of Māt-ta-thī'as, ^{which was the} the son of Ā'mos, ^{which was the} the son of Na'um, ^{which was the} the son of Ēs'lī, ^{which was the} the son of Na'g'gē,
- 26 Which was ^{the} the son of Mā'ath, ^{which was the} the son of Māt-ta-thī'as, ^{which was the} the son of Sem'e-l, ^{which was the} the son of Jō'seph, ^{which was the} the son of Ju'da, ^{which was the} the son of Jo'se'h,
- 27 Which was ^{the} the son of Jo-an'na, ^{which was the} the son of Rhē'sā, ^{which was the} the son of Zo-ro'ba-bel, ^{which was the} the son of Sa-la-thī-el, ^{which was the} the son of Nē'rī,
- 28 Which was ^{the} the son of Mēl'chī, ^{which was the} the son of Ād'dī, ^{which was the} the son of Cō'sam, ^{which was the} the son of El-mo'dam, ^{which was the} the son of Ēr,
- 29 Which was ^{the} the son of Jō'se, ^{which was the} the son of Ē-li-ē'zēr, ^{which was the} the son of Jō'rim, ^{which was the} the son of Māt'that, ^{which was the} the son of Lē'vī,
- 30 Which was ^{the} the son of Sim'e-on, ^{which was the} the son of Ju'da, ^{which was the} the son of Jō'seph, ^{which was the} the son of Jo'nani, ^{which was the} the son of Ē-lī'a-kīm,
- 31 Which was ^{the} the son of Mē'le-ā, ^{which was the} the son of Mē'na, ^{which was the} the son of Māt'ta-thā, ^{which was the} the son of 'Nā'than, ^{which was the} the son of Dā'vid,
- 32 ^o Which was ^{the} the son of Jē'se, ^{which was the} the son of Ō'hed, ^{which was the} the son of Bo'oz, ^{which was the} the son of Sāl'mōn, ^{which was the} the son of Na-as'son,
- 33 Which was ^{the} the son of A-min'a-dab, ^{which was the} the son of Ā'ram, ^{which was the} the son of Es'rom, ^{which was the} the son of Phā'rez, ^{which was the} the son of Ju'da, ^{which was the} the son of Hē'ron, ^{which was the} the son of Phē'pez, ^{which was the} the son of Ju'dah,
- 34 Which was ^{the} the son of Jā'cōb, ^{which was the} the son of I'saac, ^{which was the} the son of Ā'brā'hām, ^{which was the} the son of Thā'ra, ^{which was the} the son of Na'chor, ^{which was the} the son of Phā'lee, ^{which was the} the son of Sa'ruch, ^{which was the} the son of Rā'gau, ^{which was the} the son of Phā'leg, ^{which was the} the son of He'ber, ^{which was the} the son of Sa'la, ^{which was the} the son of E'ter, ^{which was the} the son of Shē'tah,
- 35 Which was ^{the} the son of Cā'īnan, ^{which was the} the son of Ār-phā'x'ād, ^{which was the} the son of Sem, ^{which was the} the son of Nō'e, ^{which was the} the son of Lā'mech, ^{which was the} the son of Jā're'd, ^{which was the} the son of Mā-thu'sa-lā, ^{which was the} the son of Ē'nōch, ^{which was the} the son of Jā're'd, ^{which was the} the son of Mā-le-le-el, ^{which was the} the son of Cā'īnan, ^{which was the} the son of Mā-hā-la-le-el, ^{which was the} the son of Sēth, ^{which was the} the son of Ād'ām, ^{which was the} the son of God.
- 3 Or, a loaf.

CHAPTER 4.

Christ's temptation. His ministry begun. Working of miracles.

- A. D. 27.
 a Mat. 4. 1.
 Mar. 1. 12.
 b ver. 14.
 ch. 2. 27.
 c Ex. 24. 28.
 1 K. 19. 8.
- 1 AND ^a Jē'sus, ^{being} full of the Hō'lŷ ^{ghost} Spirit, returned from the Jōr'dan, and ^b was led by the Spirit ^{into} the wilderness.
- 2 Being ^{during} forty days, being ^{tempted} tempted of the devil. And ^c in those days he did eat ^{he did eat} nothing: and when they were ^{completed,} he ^{afterward} hungered.
- 3 And the devil said unto him, If thou ^{art} the Son of God, command this stone that it ^{be made} ³ bread.

4 And Jē'sus answered unto him, ^{saying, d} It is written, ^{That man} shall not live by bread alone; ^{but by every word of God.}

A. D. 22.

5 And ^{the devil, taking} he led him up, ^{into an high mountain,} and shewed unto him all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of time.

11 *Deut. 32.*

6 And the devil said unto him, ^{All this power} will I give ^{thee,} and the glory of them: for ^{that is} ^{to thee} ^{and this authority,} ^{it hath been} delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it.

12 *John 12. 41.*
13 *Rev. 1. 4, 5.*

7 If thou therefore wilt ² worship before me, ^{all shall} ^{it shall all} be thine.

2 *Or, 10.*

8 And Jē'sus answered and said unto him, ^{Get thee behind me, Satan: for} it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

3 *Or, 10.*
4 *Deut. 6. 13.*
10 *20.*

9 ^a And he ^{brought} led him to Jē-ry'sā-lēm, and set him on ³ the ² pinnacle of the temple, and said unto him, If thou ^{be} art the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence:

5 *Mat. 4. 5.*
6 *Or, 10.*

10 ^{For} ^h it is written, He shall give his angels charge ^{over} concerning thee, to keep ^{guard} thee:

7 *Ps. 91. 11.*

11 ^{And in their} and, On their hands they shall bear thee up, ^{lest at any time} thou dash thy foot against a stone. ^{Lest haply}

12 And Jē'sus answering said unto him, ¹ It is said, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

8 *Deut. 6. 16.*

13 And when the devil had ^{ended all the} completed every temptation, he departed from him ^k for a season.

14 ¶ ¹ And Jē'sus returned ^m in the power of the Spirit into ^a Gāl'i-lee: and ^{there went out a fame of} a fame went out concerning him through all the region round about.

9 *John 14. 22.*
10 *Heb. 4. 15.*
11 *A. D. 30.*
12 *Mat. 4. 12.*
13 *John 4. 45.*
14 *Mat. 10. 27.*
15 *A. D. 31.*
16 *Mat. 2. 23.*
17 *Acts 13. 14.*

15 And he taught in their synagogues, being glorified of all.

16 ¶ And he came to ^a Nā'z'a-rēth, where he had been brought up: and, ^{as his custom was,} ^p he went ^{he entered, as his} custom was, into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and stood up ^{for} to read.

17 And there was delivered unto him ⁴ the book of the prophet ^{E-sai-as.} And when he ^{had} opened the ⁵ book, ^{he} and found the place where it was written,

18 *Or, a roll.*
19 *Or, roll.*

18 ^a The Spirit of the Lord ^{is} upon me, ^{because} he hath ^{anointed} me to preach ^{the gospel} to the poor: ^{he} he hath sent me ^{to} to heal the brokenhearted, ^{to} to preach ^{to} deliverance ^{to} the captives, ^{and} recovering of sight to the blind, ^{to} to set at liberty them that are bruised,

7 *Is. 61. 1.*

19 To ^{preach} proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord.

20 And he closed the ⁵ book, and ^{he} gave ^{it again} to the ^{minister,} attendant, and sat down: ^{And} the eyes of all ^{them that were} in the synagogue were fastened on him.

21 And he began to say unto them, ^{This day is} ^{Today hath} this scripture ^{been} fulfilled in your ears.

22 And all bare him witness, and ^a wondered at the ^{gracious words} words of grace, which proceeded out of his mouth: ^{And} they said, Is not this Jō-seph's son?

10 *Ps. 45. 2.*
11 *Mat. 13. 34.*
12 *Mar. 6. 5.*
13 *ch. 2. 47.*
14 *John 6. 42.*

23 And he said unto them, Ye will surely ^{say} unto me this ^{parabolic,} ^{parable,} Physician, heal thyself: whatsoever we have heard done ⁱⁿ at ⁴ Cā-pēr-nā-ūm, do also here in ^{thy} ^{own} country.

15 *Mat. 4. 13.*

24 And he said, Verily I say unto you, No ^a prophet is ^{accepted} acceptable in his own country.

16 *Mat. 13. 54.*
17 *Mar. 6. 1.*
18 *Mat. 13. 57.*
19 *Mar. 6. 4.*
20 *John 4. 44.*

25 But ^{I tell you of a truth,} I say unto you, There were ² many widows ^{were} in Is'ra-el in the days of ^{E-li'as.} ^{E-li'as.} when the heaven was shut up three years and six months, when ^{there came a} great famine ^{was throughout} all the land:

21 *1 K. 17. 2.*
22 *Jam. 5. 17.*

26 ^{But} and unto none of them was ^{E-li'as} sent, ^{but only to Zē'ē-phat,} ^{in the land of} Sī'dōn, unto a woman ^{that was} a widow.

27 ^a And ^{there were} many lepers ^{were} in Is'ra-el in the time of ^{E-li'sus} the prophet; and none of them was cleansed, ^{saving} ^{but only} Nā'a-man the Sūr'i-an.

23 *2 K. 5. 14.*

- A. D. 31. 28 And they were all filled with wrath in the synagogue, ^{they} when they heard these things: ^{were filled with wrath,}
- 2 Or, edge. 29 And they rose up, and ^{thrust} cast him forth out of the city, and led him unto the ^{cast} brow of the hill whereon their city was built, that they might ^{throw} him down headlong.
- a John 8. 59. 30 But he ^a passing through the midst of them went his way:
- b Mat. 4. 13. Mar. 1. 21. 31 And he ^b came down to Că-pēr-nă-ūm, a city of Găl'i-lee: ^{and taught} And he was teaching them on the sabbath ^{days.} day:
- c Mat. 7. 28, 29. 32 And they were astonished at his ^{doctrine:} teaching: ^{power.} for his word was with authority.
- d Mar. 1. 23. 33 ¶ ^d And in the synagogue there was a man, which had a spirit of an unclean ³ devil; and he cried out with a loud voice,
- 3 Gr. demon. 34 Saying, Let us alone: what have we to do with thee, ^{thou} Jē'sus of Năz'a-rēth? art thou come to destroy us? ^e I know thee who thou art: ^f the Holy One of God.
- 4 Or, Let alone. 35 And Jē'sus rebuked him, saying, Hold thy peace, and come out of him. And when the ³ devil had thrown him down in the midst, he came out of him, ^{and hurt} and hurt him ^{not.} no hurt.
- e ver. 41. / Ps. 16. 10. Dan. 9. 24. ch. 1. 35. 36 And amazement came upon all, and they spake ^{among themselves,} together, one with another, saying, What ^{a word is this!} is this word? for with authority and power he commandeth the unclean spirits, and they come out.
- 37 And ^{the fame of him went out} there went forth a rumour concerning him in every place of the ^{country} region round about.
- g Mat. 8. 14. Mar. 1. 29. 38 ¶ ^g And he ^{arose out of} rose up from the synagogue, and entered into ^{Si'mon's house.} the house of Si'mon. And Si'mon's wife's mother was ^{taken} holden with a great fever; and they besought him for her.
- 39 And he stood over her, and rebuked the fever; and it left her: and immediately she ^{arose} rose up and ministered unto them.
- h Mat. 8. 16. Mar. 1. 32. 40 ¶ ^h And ^{Now} when the sun was setting, all they that had any sick with divers diseases brought them unto him; and he laid his hands on every one of them, and healed them.
- i Mar. 1. 34; 3. 11. 5 Gr. demons. k ver. 34, 35. Mar. 1. 23, 34. 41 ⁱ And ⁵ devils also came out of ^{from} many, crying out, and saying, Thou art ^{Christ} the Son of God. And ^k he rebuking ^{them} them, he suffered them not to speak: ^{for} because they knew that he was the ^{Christ} Christ.
- l Mar. 1. 35. 42 ^l And when it was day, he ^{departed} came out and went into a desert place: and the ^{people} multitudes sought after him, and came unto him, and ^{would have} stayed him, that he should not ^{depart} go from them.
- 43 ^{And} but he said unto them, I must preach the ^{good tidings of the} kingdom of God to the other cities also: for therefore ^{am} was I sent.
- m Mar. 1. 39. 44 ^m And he ^{preached} was preaching in the synagogues of Găl'i-lee.

CHAPTER 5.

Teaching from the ship. Draught of fishes and other miracles. Matthew called.

- a Mat. 4. 18. Mar. 1. 16. 1 ^{AND} Now ^a it came to pass, ^{that, as} while the ^{people} multitude pressed upon him ^{to hear} and heard the word of God, ^{that he stood} by the lake of Gēn-nēs'a-rēt;
- 2 And he saw two ^{ships} boats standing by the lake: but the fishermen ^{were} had gone out of them, and were washing ^{their} their nets.
- 3 And he entered into one of the ^{ships,} boats, which was Si'mon's, and prayed him ^{that he would thrust} out a little from the land. And he sat down ^{and taught the} people ^{multitudes} out of the ^{ship.} boat.
- b John 21. 6. 4 ^{Now} And when he had left speaking, he said unto Si'mon, ^b Launch ^{Put} out into the deep, and let down your nets for a draught.
- 5 And Si'mon ^{answering} answered and ^{said,} unto him, Master, we ^{have} toiled all the night, and ^{have taken} nothing: ^{nevertheless} at thy word I will let down the ^{net.} nets.

6 And when they had this done, they inclosed a great multitude of fishes: and their ^{net brake,} ^{nets were breaking;}
 7 and they beckoned unto ^{their} partners, ^{which were} in the other ^{ship,} ^{boat,} that they should come and help them. And they came, and filled both the ^{ships,} ^{boats,} so that they began to sink.

8 ^{When} But Sī'mon P'ē'tēr, ^{when he SAW} ^{it,} he fell down at Jē'sus' knees, saying, 'Depart from me; for I am a sinful man, O Lord.

9 For he was ^{astonished,} ^{amazed,} and all that were with him, at the draught of the fishes which they had taken;

10 and so ^{was} also Jāmes and Jōhn, ^{the} sons of Zēb'e-dee, which were partners with Sī'mon. And Jē'sus said unto Sī'mon, Fear not; 'from henceforth thou shalt ² catch men.

11 And when they had brought their ^{ships} ^{boats} to land, 'they forsook all, and followed him.

12 ¶ And it came to pass, ^{when} ^{who seeing,} ^{while} he was in ^{a certain city,} ^{one of the cities,} behold, a man full of leprosy: and when he saw Jē'sus, he fell on ^{his} ^{face,} and besought him, saying, Lord, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.

13 And he ^{put} ^{stretched forth} ^{his} hand, and touched him, saying, I will; he thou made clean. And ^{immediately} ^{straightway} the leprosy departed from him.

14 'And he charged him to tell no man: but go ^{thy} way, and shew thyself to the priest, and offer for thy cleansing, ^{according as} ^{Mō'ses} commanded, for a testimony unto them.

15 But so much the more went ^{there a fame abroad of} ^{abroad the report concerning} him: 'and great multitudes came together to hear, and to be healed ^{by him} of their infirmities.

16 ¶ And ^{he} ^{But} he withdrew himself into ^{the} ^{wilderness,} ⁱⁿ ^{deserts,} and prayed.

17 And it came to pass on ^{one of those days,} ^{as} ^{that} he was teaching: ^{that} ^{and} there were Phār'i-sees and doctors of the law sitting by, which were come out of every ^{town} ^{village} of Gāl'i-lee and Jū-dā'a and Jē-ry'sā-lēm: and the power of the Lord was ^{present} ^{with him} ^{to} ^{heal} ^{them.}

18 ¶ And behold, men ^{brought in} ^{bring on} a bed a man ^{which} ^{that} ^{was} ^{taken with a palsy:} ^{palsied:} and they sought ^{means} to bring him in, and to lay ^{him} ^{before} him.

19 And ^{when they could not find} ^{not finding} by what ^{way} they might bring him in because of the multitude, they went ^{upon} ^{up to} the housetop, and let him down through ^{the} ^{tiles} with ^{his} ^{couch} into the midst before Jē'sus.

20 And ^{when he saw} ^{seeing} their faith, he said, ^{unto him,} Man, thy sins are forgiven thee.

21 'And the scribes and the Phār'i-sees began to reason, saying, Who is this ^{which} ^{that} speaketh blasphemies? 'Who can forgive sins, but God alone?

22 But ^{when} Jē'sus ^{perceived} ^{perceiving} their ^{thoughts,} ^{he answering} ^{reasonings,} answered and said unto them, What reason ye in your hearts?

23 Whether is easier, to say, Thy sins ^{he} ^{are} forgiven thee; or to say, ^{Rise up} ^{Arise} and walk?

24 But that ye may know that the Son of man hath ^{power} ^{upon} ^{earth} to forgive sins' (he said unto ^{the sick of the palsy,} ^{him that was palsied,} ^{into thine} ^{unto thy} house, I say unto thee, Arise, and take up thy couch, and go ^{unto thy} ^{house.}

25 And immediately he rose up before them, and took up that whereon he lay, and departed to his ^{own} ^{house,} glorifying God.

26 And ^{they were all amazed,} ^{amazed} they took hold on all, and they glorified God; and they were filled with fear, saying, We have seen strange things ^{to day.}

27 ¶ And after these things he went forth, and ^{SAW} ^{behold} a publican, named Lē'vī, sitting at the ^{receipt} ^{place} of ^{custom:} ^{toll,} and he said unto him, Follow me.

28 And he ^{left} ^{forsook} all, and rose up and followed him.

A. D. 31.

C. 31. 6. 9.

Mat. 4. 19.

Mar. 1. 1.

2 Cor. 10. 1.

Mat. 4. 30.

Mar. 1. 18.

Ch. 18. 28.

Mat. 8. 2.

Mar. 1. 40.

Mat. 8. 4.

Lev. 14. 4.

10, 21, 22.

Mat. 4. 25.

Mar. 3. 7.

John 6. 2.

Mat. 14. 23.

Mar. 6. 46.

3 Cor. 10. 1.

Mat. 9. 2.

Mar. 2. 3.

Mat. 9. 3.

Mat. 2. 6. 7.

Ps. 51. 5.

Is. 43. 26.

1 Cor. 10. 1.

Mat. 9. 9.

Mar. 2. 13, 14.

A. D. 31.

p Mat. 9. 10.
Mar. 2. 15.
q ch. 15. 1.

29 ^p And Lē'vī made him a great feast in his ^{own} house; and ^q there was a great ^{company} multitude of publicans and of others that ^{sat down} were sitting at meat with them.

30 But their scribes and Phar'isees murmured against his disciples, saying, Why do ye eat and drink with the publicans and sinners?

31 And Jē'sus answering said unto them, They that are whole have no need ^{not} of a physician; but they that are sick.

r Mat. 9. 13.
1 Tim. 1. 15.
s Mat. 9. 14.
Mar. 2. 18.

32 ^r I ^{came} am not come to call the righteous but sinners to repentance.

33 ¶ And they said unto him, ^s Why do the disciples of Jōhn fast often, and make ^{prayers, and} supplications; likewise ^{the} also the disciples of the Phār'i-sees; but thine eat and drink?

34 And ^{he} Jē'sus said unto them, Can ye make the ^{children} sons of the ^{bridechamber} bride-chamber fast, while the bridegroom is with them?

35 But the days will come; and when the bridegroom shall be taken away from them, and then ^{shall} will they fast in those days.

t Mat. 9. 16, 17.
Mar. 2. 21, 22.

36 ¶ And he spake also a parable unto them; No man ^{putteth} rendeth a piece of ^{of} a new garment and putteth it upon an old; ^{if otherwise, then both} garment; else he will rend the new, maketh a rent, and ^{the piece} that was ^{taken out of} the new ^{agreed not} will not agree with the old.

37 And no man putteth new wine into old ^{bottles;} wine-skins; else the new wine will burst the ^{bottles,} skins, and itself will be spilled, and the ^{bottles shall} skins will perish.

38 But new wine must be put into ^{new bottles;} and both are preserved.

39 ^{No} And no man ^{also} having drunk old ^{fresh wine-skins.} wine straightway desireth new: for he saith, The old is ^{better.} good.

CHAPTER 6.

Pharisees reproved. The apostles called. On love and good works.

a Mat. 12. 1.
Mar. 2. 23.

1 ^{AND} Now ^a it came to pass on ^{the second} a sabbath, after the first, that he ^{went} was going through the ^{corn fields;} cornfields; and his disciples plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing ^{them} in their hands.

b Ex. 20. 10.

2 ^{And} But certain of the Phār'i-sees said, unto them, Why do ye that ^b which it is not lawful to do on the sabbath ^{days?} day?

c 1 Sam. 21. 6.

3 And Jē'sus answering them said, Have ye not read ^{so much as} even this, ^c what Dā'vid did, when ^{himself} he was an hungred, he, and they ^{which} that were with him;

d Lev. 24. 9.

4 ^{How} how he ^{went} entered into the house of God, and did take and eat the shew-bread, and gave also to them that were with him; ^d which it is not lawful to eat ^{but} save for the priests alone?

5 And he said unto them, ^{The} Son of man is Lord ^{also} of the sabbath.

e Mat. 12. 9.
Mar. 3. 1.
ch. 13. 14.
John 9. 16.

6 ^e And it came to pass ^{also} on another sabbath, that he entered into the synagogue and taught; and there was a man ^{whose} there, and his right hand was withered.

7 And the scribes and the Phār'i-sees watched him, whether he would heal on the sabbath; ^{day;} that they might find ^{an accusation against} how to accuse him.

8 But he knew their thoughts; and he said to the man ^{which} that had the withered hand, Rise up, and stand forth in the midst. And he arose and stood forth.

9 ^{Then} said Jē'sus unto them, I will ask you, ^{one thing;} Is it lawful on the sabbath ^{days} to do good, or to do ^{evil?} harm? to save a life, or to destroy ^{it?} it?

10 And ^{he} looking he looked round about ^{on} them all, and said unto ^{the man,} him, Stretch forth thy hand. And he did ^{so;} so; and his hand was restored, ^{whole as} the other.

2 Or, foolishness.

11 ^{And} But they were filled with ² madness; and communed one with another what they might do to Jē'sus.

f Mat. 14. 23.

12 ^f And it came to pass in ^{those} these days, that he went out into ^a the mountain to pray; and he continued all night in prayer to God.

A. D. 31. and shaken together, and running over, shall ^{men} give into your ^{they} bosom. For ^s with ^{the same} measure ^{that} ye mete ^{without} it shall be measured to you again.

r Ps. 79. 12.
s Mat. 7. 2.
Mar. 4. 24.
Jam. 2. 13.
t Mat. 15. 14.

39 And he spake also a parable unto them, 'Can the blind ^{lead} the blind? shall they not both fall into ^{the ditch?} a pit?

u Mat. 10. 24.
John 13. 16.
2 Or, teacher.

40 "The disciple is not above his ² master: but every one ^{that} when he is perfect ^{perfected} shall be as his ² master.

x Mat. 7. 3.

41 "And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but ^{perceivest} not the beam that is in thine own eye?

y Prov. 18. 17.

42 ^{either} or how canst thou say to thy brother, Brother, let me ^{pull} cast out the mote that is in thine eye, when thou thyself beholdest not the beam that is in thine own eye? Thou hypocrite, "cast out first the beam out of thine own eye, and then shalt thou see clearly to ^{pull} cast out the mote that is in thy brother's eye.

z Mat. 7. 16.

43 "For ^{there is no} good tree that bringeth ^{not} forth corrupt fruit; ^{neither doth} nor again a corrupt tree that bringeth forth good fruit.

a Mat. 12. 33.

44 For ^a every tree is known by ^{his} own fruit. For of thorns men do not gather figs, nor of a bramble bush gather they ³ grapes.

3 Gr. a grape.

b Mat. 12. 35.

45 ^b The good man out of the good treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is good; and ^{an} the evil ^{man} out of the evil ^{treasure} treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is evil: for ^{out} of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaketh.

d Mat. 7. 21.
ch. 13. 25.

46 ¶ ^d And why call ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?

e Mat. 7. 24.

47 ^e Whosoever ^{Every one} that cometh ^{to} unto me, and heareth my ^{sayings,} words, and doeth them, I will shew you to whom he is like:

48 He is like a man ^{which built} a house, ^{and} who ^{digged} and went deep, and laid ^a foundation ^{on a} upon the rock: and when ^{the} flood arose, the stream ^{beat} brake ^{vehemently upon} against that house, and could not shake it: ^{for it was founded upon a rock,} because it had been well built.

49 But he that heareth, and doeth not, is like a man that ^{without a foun-} built a house ^{did beat vehemently,} and ^{straightway} it fell ^{in;} and the ruin of that house was great.

CHAPTER 7.

The centurion's servant healed. John's messengers. The sinning woman's faith.

a Mat. 8. 5.

1 ^{Now when} AFTER he had ended all his sayings in the ^{audience} ears of the people, ^a he entered into Că-pēr'na-üm.

2 And a certain centurion's servant, who was dear unto him, was sick: and ^{ready to die,} at the point of death.

3 And when he heard ^{of} concerning Jē'sus, he sent unto him ^{the} elders of the Jews, ^{beseeching} asking him that he would come and ^{heal} save his servant.

4 And they, when they came to Jē'sus, ^{they} besought him ^{instantly,} earnestly, saying, That he was ^{worthy} for whom he should ^{do this:} for him:

5 For he loveth our nation, and ^{he hath} himself built us ^a our synagogue.

6 Then And Jē'sus went with them. And when he was now not far from the house, the centurion sent friends to him, saying unto him, Lord, trouble not thyself: for I am not worthy that thou shouldst ^{enter} come under my roof:

7 Wherefore ^{wherefore} neither thought I myself worthy to come unto thee: but ⁴ say ^{in a} the word, and my servant shall be healed.

4 Gr. say with a word.

8 For I also am a man set under authority, having under ^{me} myself soldiers: and I say ^{unto this} one, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth ^{it}.

9 ^{When} And when Jē'sus heard these things, he marvelled at him, and turned

him about, and said unto the ^{people} multitude that followed him, I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Is'ra-el.

10 And they that were sent, returning to the house, found the servant whole. ^{that had been sick.}

11 ¶ And it came to pass ^{the day after,} that he went ^{into} a city called Nā'in; and ^{many of} his disciples went with him, and ^{a great multitude,}

12 Now when he ^{came nigh} to the gate of the city, behold, there was ^{a dead man carried out,} the only son of his mother, and she was a widow: and much people of the city was with her.

13 And when the Lord saw her, he had compassion on her, and said unto her, Weep not.

14 And he came ^{nigh} and touched the bier: and ^{they that bare him} stood still. And he said, Young man, I say unto thee, ^{Arise.}

15 And he that was dead sat up, and began to speak. And he delivered ^{him} to his mother.

16 ^c And there came a fear ^{fear took hold} on all: and they glorified God, saying, ^d That a great prophet is ^{risen up} among us: and, ^e That God hath visited his people.

17 And this ^{rumour of him} went forth ^{throughout all} concerning him in the whole of Jū-dā'a, and throughout all the region round about.

18 ^f And the disciples of Jōhn ^{shewed} him of all these things.

19 ¶ And Jōhn calling ^{unto him} two of his disciples sent ^{them} to the Lord, saying, Art thou he that ^{should come?} or look we for another?

20 ^{When} the men were come unto him, they said, Jōhn the Bāp'tist hath sent us unto thee, saying, Art thou he that ^{should come?} or look we for another?

21 ^{And in that same} hour he cured many of ^{their infirmities} and ² plagues and of evil spirits; and ^{unto} many ^{that were} blind he bestowed sight.

22 ^g Then Je'sus answering ^{he} said unto them, Go your way, and tell Jōhn what things ye have seen and heard; ^h how that the blind ^{see,} the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised ⁱ up, ^{to the poor} the gospel is ^{have good tidings} preached ^{to them.}

23 And blessed is ^{he,} whosoever shall ^{and none} occasion of stumbling in me.

24 ¶ ^k And when the messengers of Jōhn were departed, he began to ^{speak} unto the ^{people} multitudes concerning Jōhn, What went ye out into the wilderness to behold? ^a reed shaken with the wind?

25 But what went ye out ^{for} to see? ^a man clothed in soft raiment? Behold, they which are gorgeously apparelled, and live delicately, are in kings' courts.

26 But what went ye out ^{for} to see? ^a prophet? Yea, I say unto you, and much more than a prophet.

27 This is ^{he,} of whom it is written, 'Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, ^{which} shall prepare thy way before thee.

28 ^{For} I say unto you, Among ^{those} that are born of women there is not a greater prophet ^{than} Jōhn: ^{the Bap'tist: but} he that is ^{least} in the kingdom of God is greater than he.

29 And all the people ^{that} when they heard ^{him,} and the publicans, justified God, ^m being baptized with the baptism of Jōhn.

30 But the Phar'i-sees and the lawyers rejected ^{for themselves} the counsel of God, ^{against themselves,} being not baptized of him.

31 ¶ And the Lord said, ⁿ Whereunto then shall I liken the men of this generation? and to what are they like?

32 They are like unto children ^{sitting} in the marketplace, and calling one to another: ^{and saying,} We ^{have} piped unto you, and ye ^{have} did not dance: we ^{have} mourned to you, and ye ^{have} did not weep.

A. D. 31.

b ch. 8. 54.
John 11. 43.
Acts 3. 40.
Rom. 4. 17.

c ch. 1. 65.
d ch. 24. 19.
John 4. 19.
e ch. 1. 68.

f Mat. 11. 2.

2 Gr. scourges.

g Mat. 11. 4.

h Is. 35. 5.

i ch. 4. 18.

k Mat. 11. 7.

l Mat. 3. 1.

m Mat. 3. 5.
ch. 3. 12.

n Acts 20. 27.

o Mat. 11. 16.

A. D. 31.

7 Mat. 2. 4.
 Mar. 1. 6.
 ch. 1. 15.
 2 Gr. demon.

7 Mat. 11. 19.

7 Mat. 26. 6.
 Mar. 14. 3.
 John 11. 2.

s ch. 13. 2.

3 Or, Teacher.

4 See Mat. 18.
 28.

t Ps. 23. 5.

u 1 Tim. 1. 14.

α Mat. 9. 2.
 Mar. 2. 5.

7 Mat. 9. 3.
 Mar. 2. 7.

z Mat. 9. 22.
 Mar. 5. 34.
 ch. 8. 45;
 18. 42.

α Mat. 27. 55.
 56.

b Mar. 16. 9.

c Mat. 13. 2.
 Mar. 4. 1.

33 For ^{came neither} John the Baptist ^{is come} eating no bread nor drinking wine; and ye say, He hath a ² devil.

34 The Son of man is come eating and drinking; and ye say, Behold, a gluttonous man, and a winebibber, a friend of publicans and sinners!

35 ⁷ But And wisdom is justified of all her children.

36 ¶ And one of the Phār-i-sees desired him that he would eat with him. And he ^{went} entered into the Phār-i-see's house, and sat down to meat.

37 And behold, a woman ^{which was} in the city, ^{which was} a sinner; and when she knew that ^{Jesus sat} he was sitting at meat in the Phār-i-see's house, she brought an alabaster ^{box} cruse of ointment,

38 And stood ^{And stood} behind at: his feet, ^{behind him} weeping, and she began to wash his feet with her tears, and ^{did wipe them} wiped them with the ^{hairs} hair of her head, and kissed his feet, and anointed ^{them} their with the ointment.

39 Now when the Phār-i-see which had bidden him saw ^{it}, he spake within himself, saying, ^{known} "This man, if he were a prophet, would have perceived who and what manner of woman ^{this is that} this is which toucheth him: ^{for} that she is a sinner.

40 And Jē'sus answering said unto him, Sī'mon, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And he saith, ³ Master, say on.

41 ^A There was a certain ^{creditor which} lender had two debtors: the one owed five hundred ⁴ pence, and the other fifty ¹ and ² 50.

42 And when ^{And when} they had ^{nothing} not ^{whereunto} with to pay, he ^{frankly} forgave them both. Tell me therefore, which of them ^{Which of them therefore} will love him most?

43 Sī'mon answered and said, He, I suppose, ^{that he}, to whom he forgave the most. And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged.

44 And ^{he turned} turning to the woman, ^{and} he said unto Sī'mon, Seest thou this woman? I entered into thine house, thou gavest me no water for my feet: but she hath ^{washed} washed my feet with her tears, and wiped ^{them} them with the hairs of ^{her} head.

45 Thou gavest me no kiss: but ^{this woman} she, since the time I came in, hath not ceased to kiss my feet.

46 My head with oil thou didst not anoint: but ^{this woman} she hath anointed my feet with ointment.

47 Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins, which are many, are forgiven; for she loved much: but to whom little is forgiven, *the same* loveth little.

48 And he said unto her, Thy sins are forgiven.

49 And they that sat at meat with him began to say within themselves, ^{Who is this that} even forgiveth sins ^{also}?

50 And he said ^{to} unto the woman, Thy faith hath saved thee; go in peace.

CHAPTER 8.

Parable of the sower. The winds rebuked. Divers miracles.

1 AND it came to pass ^{afterward}, that he went ^{throughout every city} about through cities and villages, ^{preaching and shewing} the glad tidings of the kingdom of God; and the twelve ^{were} with him, ^{bringing} the good tidings of the kingdom of God; and with him the twelve,

2 And ^a certain women which had been healed of evil spirits and infirmities, Mā'ry ^{that was} called Māg-dā-lē'nē, ^b out of ^{from} whom ^{went} seven devils ^{had gone out},

3 And ^{and} Jō-ān'nā the wife of Chū'zā Hēr'od's steward, and Sū-sān'nā, and many others, which ministered unto ^{them} of their substance.

4 ¶ And when ^{much people were gathered} a great multitude came together, and ^{they of every city} they of every city resorted unto him, he spake by a parable:

5 ^A The sower went ^{out} forth to sow his seed: and as he sowed, some fell by the way side; and it was trodden ^{down} under foot, and the ^{birds} of the ^{air} heaven devoured it.

A. D. 31.

6 And ^{some} other fell ^{upon} a rock; and as soon as it ^{was} sprung up, ^{it} withered away, because it ^{lacked} no moisture.

7 And ^{some} other fell ^{among} the thorns; and the thorns ^{sprung up} grew with it, and choked it.

8 And other fell ^{into} the good ground, and ^{sprung up} grew, and ^{bore} forth fruit an hundredfold. And when ^{he} had said these things, he cried, He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

9 ^d And his disciples asked him ^{saying}, What ^{might} this parable ^{might} be?

d Mat. 13. 19.
Mar. 4. 10.

10 And he said, Unto you it is given to know the mysteries of the kingdom of God: but to ^{others} the ^{best} in parables; ^{that} seeing they ^{might} not see, and hearing they ^{might} not understand.

1. 6. 9
Mar. 4. 12.

11 ^{Now} the parable is this: The seed is the word of God.

f Mat. 13. 18.
Mar. 4. 11.

12 ^{Those} And those ^{by} the way side ^{are} they that ^{have} heard; then cometh the devil, and taketh away the word ^{out of} their heart, ^{that} they ^{should} not believe and be saved.

13 ^{They} And those ^{on} the rock ^{are} they which, when they ^{have} heard, receive the word with joy; and these have no root, which for a while believe, and in time of temptation fall away.

14 And that which fell among the thorns, these are they which, when they have heard, and as they ^{go} on their way they are choked with cares and riches and pleasures of ^{this} life, and bring no fruit to perfection.

15 ^{But} And that ^{on} the good ground, these are they, which ⁱⁿ an honest and good heart, having heard the word, ^{keep it}, ^{hold it} fast, and bring forth fruit with patience.

16 ¶ ^{No} And no man, when he hath lighted a candle, covereth it with a vessel, or putteth ^{it} under a bed; but ^{setteth it} on a ^{candlestick}, ^{that} they which enter in may see the light.

g Mat. 5. 15.
Mar. 4. 21.
ch. 11. 33.

17 ^{For} nothing is ^{secret} hid, that shall not be made manifest; ^{neither} ^{any} ^{nor} ^{anything} that shall not be known and come ^{abroad}, ^{to} light.

h Mat. 10. 26.
ch. 12. 2.

18 Take heed therefore how ye hear: for whosoever hath, to him shall be given; and whosoever hath not, from him shall be taken away even that which he ^{seemeth to have}, ^{thinketh he hath}.

i Mat. 13. 12:
23. 25.
ch. 19. 26.

19 ¶ ^{Then} And there came to him ^{his} mother and ^{his} brethren, and they could not come at him for the ^{press}, ^{crowd}.

k Mat. 12. 46.
Mar. 3. 31.

20 And it was told him, ^{by} ^{certain} which said, Thy mother and thy brethren stand without, desiring to see thee.

21 ^{And} But he answered and said unto them, My mother and my brethren are these which hear the word of God, and do it.

22 ¶ ^{Now} it came to pass on ^a ^{certain} day, ^{that} he ^{went} into a ^{ship}, ^{with} himself and his disciples; and he said unto them, Let us go over into the other side of the lake: ^{and} they ^{launched} forth.

l Mat. 8. 23.
Mar. 4. 35.

23 But as they sailed he fell asleep: and there came down a storm of wind on the lake; and they were ^{filled} ^{filling} with water, and were in jeopardy.

24 And they came to him, and awoke him, saying, Master, master, we perish. ^{Then} And he ^{arose}, and rebuked the wind and the raging of the water: and they ceased, and there was a calm.

25 And he said unto them, Where is your faith? And they ^{being} afraid, ^{wondered}, saying one to another, ^{What} manner of man ^{is} this? ^{for} he commandeth even the winds and the water, and they obey him.

26 ¶ ^{And} they arrived at the country of the ^{Gad's} ^{Gera's} ^{series}, which is over against Gal'i-lee.

m Mat. 8. 28.
Mar. 5. 1.

- A. D. 31. 27 And when he ^{went} ^{to} forth upon the land, there met him ^{out of the city a} certain man, which ^{had} ² devils; and for a long time ^{and ware} he had worn no clothes, ^{neither} and
- 2 Gr. demons. abode ^{in any} house, but in the tombs.
- 28 ^{When} And when he saw Jē'sus, he cried out, and fell down before him, and with a loud voice said, What have I to do with thee, Jē'sus, ^{thou} Son of ^{God most high?} the Most High God? I beseech thee, torment me not.
- 29 ^(For he had commanded the unclean spirit to come out of the man. For oftentimes it had caught him: and he was kept bound with chains and in fetters; and he brake the bands, and was driven of the and he was kept under guard, and bound with chains and fetters; and breaking the bands asunder, he was driven into the wilderness.) driven of the devil into the deserts.
- 30 And Jē'sus asked him, ^{saying}, What is thy name? And he said, Legion; ^{because} for many ² devils were entered into him.
- 31 And they ^{besought} him that he would not command them to ^{go out} depart ^{into the deep.} ^{abyss.}
- n Rev. 20. 3. 32 ^{And} Now there was there ^{an} a herd of many swine feeding on the mountain: and they ^{besought} him that he would ^{suffer} give them leave to enter into them. And he ^{suffered} ^{gave} them leave.
- 33 ^{Then went} And the ² devils came ^{out of} from the man, and entered into the swine: and the herd ^{ran violently} down ^a the steep ^{place} into the lake, and were choked.
- 34 ^{When} And when they that fed ^{them} saw what ^{was done}, they fled, ^{and went} and told ^{it} in the city and in the country.
- 35 ^{Then} And they went out to see what ^{was done}: and they came to Jē'sus, and found the man, ^{out of} from whom the ² devils were ^{departed}, ^{gone out}, sitting, ^{at the feet} of Jē'sus, clothed: and in his right mind; ^{at the feet of Jē'sus}: and they were afraid.
- 36 ^{They also which} And they that saw ^{it} told them ^{by what means} how he that was possessed ^{of the} with ² devils was ^{healed}.
- 3 Or, saved. 37 ¶ ^{Then the whole multitude} And all the people of the country of the Gad'a-renes ^{round about} Ger'a-senes ^{round about} him to depart from them; for they were ^{held} with great fear: and he ^{went up} into ^{a boat}, and returned ^{back again}.
- p Acts 16. 39. 38 ^{Now} But ^{the} man ^{out of} from whom the ² devils were ^{departed} ^{gone out} prayed him that he might be with him: but ^{Jē'sus} he sent him away, saying,
- q Mar. 5. 18. 39 Return to ^{thine own} house, and ^{shew} declare how great things God hath done ^{unto} for thee. And he went his way, ^{publishing} throughout the whole city how great things Jē'sus had done ^{unto} for him.
- 40 And ^{it came to pass, that, when} Jē'sus ^{was} returned, the ^{people} ^{gladly received} him; ^{multitude welcomed} him; for they were all waiting for him.
- r Mat. 9. 18. Mar. 5. 22. 41 ¶ ^{And} behold, there came a man named Jā-ī'rus, and he was a ruler of the synagogue: and he fell down at Jē'sus' feet, and besought him ^{that he would} to come into his house:
- 42 ^{For} he had ^{an} only daughter, about twelve years of age, and she lay a dying. But as he went the ^{people} ^{multitudes} thronged him.
- s Mat. 9. 20. 43 ¶ ^{And} a woman having an issue of blood twelve years, which had spent all her living upon physicians, ^{neither} ^{and} could not be healed of any,
- 44 ^{Came} behind ^{him}, and touched the border of his garment: and immediately ^{her} the issue of her blood stanch'd.
- 45 And Jē'sus said, Who ^{is it that} touched me? ^{When} And when all denied, Pē'tēr said, and they that were with him, ^{said}, Master, the ^{multitude} ^{throng} ^{multitudes} press ^{and} thee; ^{and sayest thou, Who touched me?}
- t Mar. 5. 30. ch. 6. 19. 46 ^{And} But Jē'sus said, ^{Somebody hath touched} me: for I ^{perceive} perceived that ^{virtue} ^{is} power had gone ^{out of} ^{forth from} me.
- 47 And when the woman saw that she was not hid, she came trembling, and falling down before him: ^{she} declared ^{unto him} before ^{in the presence of} all the people for what cause she ^{had} touched him, and how she was healed immediately.

- 48 And he said unto her, Daughter, ^{be of good comfort:} thy faith hath A. D. 31.
²made thee whole; go in peace.
- 49 ¶ ¹While he yet spake, there cometh one from the ruler of the synagogue's house, saying, ^{to him,} Thy daughter is dead; trouble not the ² Or, *saved thee*
³ Mar. 5. 35.
³Master.
- 50 But ^{when} Je'sus ^{heard it, he} answered him, ^{saying,} Fear not: ^{believe only,} only believe, ² Or, *Teacher*.
and she shall be ⁴made whole.
- 51 And when he came ^{into} the house, he suffered ^{no} man to ^{go} enter in ¹ Or, *saved*.
with him, ^{save} Pe'tēr, and ^{James,} and ^{John,} and the father ^{and the mother of the} ¹ Or, *saved*.
^{maiden,} ^{mother.} ^{of the maiden and her}
- 52 And all ^{were weeping,} and ^{bewailed} her: but he said, Weep not; ^{for} she ¹ John 11. 11.
is not dead, ^π but sleepeth.
- 53 And they laughed him to scorn, knowing that she was dead.
- 54 And he ^{put them all out,} and took ^{taking} her by the hand, ^{and} called, saying, ^{Maid,} ¹ ch. 7. 14.
John 11. 45.
⁴arise.
- 55 And her spirit ^{came again,} ^{returned,} and she ^{arose straightway:} ^{rose up immediately:} and he commanded ² Mat. 8. 4.
Mar. 5. 43.
^{that something be given her to eat.}
- 56 And her parents were ^{astonished:} ^{amazed:} but ²he charged them ^{that they should} ² Mat. 8. 4.
Mar. 5. 43.
tell no man what ^{was} ^{had been} done.

CHAPTER 9.

The apostles sent out. Feeding five thousand. The transfiguration.

- 1 ^{THEN} ^{AND} ^ahe called ^{his} the twelve ^{disciples} together, and gave them power ^a Mat. 10. 1.
^b Mar. 3. 13;
6. 7.
³ Or, *demons*.
and authority over all ⁵devils, and to cure diseases.
- 2 And ^bhe sent them forth to preach the kingdom of God, and to heal ^b Mat. 10. 7, 8.
Mar. 6. 12.
ch. 10. 1, 9.
the sick.
- 3 ^cAnd he said unto them, Take nothing for ^{your} journey, neither ^c Mat. 10. 9.
Mar. 6. 8.
ch. 10. 4;
22. 35.
^{staves,} ^{nor} ^{scrip,} ^{neither} bread, ^{neither} money; neither have two coats. ^{apiece.}
- 4 ^dAnd ^{into} whatsoever house ye enter, ^{into,} there abide, and thence ^d Mat. 10. 11.
Mar. 6. 10.
depart.
- 5 ^eAnd ^{whosoever will not receive you,} ^{as many as receive you not,} when ye ^{go out of} ^{depart from} that city, ⁷shake off the ^e Mat. 10. 14.
^f Acts 13. 51.
^{very} dust from your feet for a testimony against them.
- 6 ^gAnd they departed, and went ^{through} the ^{towns,} ^{preaching the} ^g Mar. 6. 12.
gospel, and healing ^{everywhere.} ^{throughout} the ^{villages,}
- 7 ¶ ^hNow Hēr'od the tetrarch heard of all that was done: ^{by him:} and A. D. 32.
he was ^{much} perplexed, because that it was said ^{of} ^{by} some, that Jōhn was ^h Mat. 14. 1.
Mar. 6. 14.
risen from the dead:
- 8 ^{And of} ^{to} some, that ^{E-li'as} ^{E-li'jah} had appeared; and ^{of} ^{by} others, that one of the ¹ ch. 23. 8.
old prophets was risen again.
- 9 And Hēr'od said, Jōhn ^{have} I beheaded: but who is this, ^{of} ^{about} whom ² Mar. 6. 30.
I hear such things? ⁱAnd he ^{desired} ^{sought} to see him. ¹ Mat. 14. 13.
- 10 ¶ ^kAnd the apostles, when they were returned, ^{told} ^{declared unto} him ² Mar. 6. 30.
^{all that} ^{what things} they had done. ¹And he took them, and ^{went aside privately into a} ^{withdrew apart} ¹ Mat. 14. 13.
desert place belonging ^{to the} ^acity called Bēth-sā'ī-dā.
- 11 And the ^{people,} ^{when they knew it,} ^{multitudes perceiving it,} followed him: and he ^{received} ^{welcomed} them, and ¹ ch. 23. 8.
spake ^{unto} them of the kingdom of God, and ^{healed} them that had need ² Mar. 6. 30.
of healing ^{he healed.}
- 12 ^mAnd ^{when} the day began to wear away: ^{then came the twelve,} ^{and the twelve came,} and said ^m Mat. 14. 15.
Mar. 6. 35.
John 6. 1, 5.
unto him, Send the multitude away, that they may go into the ^{towns,} ^{villages}
and country round about, and lodge, and get victuals: for we are
here in a desert place.
- 13 But he said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they said, We ¹ ch. 23. 8.
have no more ^{but} ^{than} five loaves and two fishes; except we should go
and buy ^{meat} ^{food} for all this people.

A. D. 32.

14 For they were about five thousand men. And he said ^{to} unto his disciples, Make them sit down ^{by fifties in a company,} in companies, about fifty each.

15 And they did so, and made them all sit down.

16 ^{Then} And he took the five loaves and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed them, and brake; and gave to the disciples to set before the multitude.

17 And they did eat, and were all filled: and there was taken up ^{of} that fragments ^{which} remained over to them of broken pieces, twelve baskets.

n Mat. 16. 13.
Mar. 8. 27.

18 ¶ " And it came to pass, as he was ^{alone} praying, his disciples were with him: and he asked them, saying, ^{Whom say the people} Who do the multitudes say that I am?

o ver. 7, 8.
Mat. 14. 2.

19 ^{They} And they answering said, "Jōhn the Bāp'tist; but ^{some} others say, E-l'ias; and others ^{say,} that one of the old prophets is risen again.

p Mat. 16. 16.
John 6. 69.

20 ^{He} And he said unto them, But ^{whom} say ye that I am? And ^p Pē'tēr answering said, The Christ of God.

q Mat. 16. 20.

21 ^q And he ^{straitly} charged them, and commanded ^{them} to tell ^{this} to no man: ^{that thing;}

r Mat. 16. 21;
17. 22.

22 ^{saying,} The Son of man must suffer many things, and be rejected of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be ^{slain,} killed, and ^{be raised the} the third day ^{be raised up.}

s Mat. 10. 38.
Mar. 8. 34.
ch. 14. 27.

23 ¶ ^s And he said ^{to them} unto all, If any ^{man} will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me.

24 For whosoever ^{will} would save his life shall lose it; but whosoever ^{will} shall lose his life for my sake, the same shall save it.

t Mat. 16. 26.
Mar. 8. 36.

25 ^t For what is a man ^{advantaged,} if he gain the whole world, and lose himself, or be cast away? ^{or forfeit his own self?}

u Mat. 10. 33.
2 Tim. 2. 12.

26 " For whosoever shall be ashamed of me and of my words, of him shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he ^{shall come} cometh in his own glory, and ^{in his Father's,} the glory of the Father, and of the holy ^{angels.}

v Mat. 16. 28.
Mar. 9. 1.

27 ^v But I tell you of a truth, ^{there} There be some of them that stand here, which shall ^{not} in no wise taste of death, till they see the kingdom of God.

y Mat. 17. 1.
Mar. 9. 2.

28 ¶ " And it came to pass about ^{an} eight days after these sayings, he took ^{with him} Pē'tēr and Jōhn and Jāmes, and went up into ^a the mountain to pray.

29 And as he ^{prayed,} was praying, the fashion of his countenance was altered, and his raiment ^{was} became white ^{and} ^{glistening,} dazzling.

30 And behold, there talked with him two men, which were Mō'ses and ^{E-l'ias;} E-l'jah;

2 Or,
departure.

31 ^{Who} who appeared in glory, and spake of his ²decease which he was about to ^{accomplish} accomplish at Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

z Dan. 8. 18;
10. 9.

32 ^{Now} Pē'tēr and they that were with him ²were heavy with sleep: and ³when they were fully awake, they saw his glory, and the two men that stood with him: ¹

3 Or, having
renewed
awake.

33 And it came to pass, as they ^{were parting} departed from him, Pē'tēr said unto Jē'sus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three ^{E-l'ias;} tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Mō'ses, and one for ^{E-l'jah;} E-l'jah: not knowing what he said.

4 Or, booths.

34 ^{While} And while he ^{thus spake,} said these things, there came a cloud, and overshadowed them: and they feared as they entered into the cloud.

a Mat. 3. 17.

35 And ^{there came a voice} out of the cloud, saying, "This is my ^{beloved Son:} Son, my chosen: ^bhear ye him.

b Acts 3. 22.

c Mat. 17. 9.

36 And when the voice ^{was past,} came, Jē'sus was found alone. ^c And they ^{kept it close,} held their peace, and told no man in those days any of ^{those} the things which they had seen.

d Mat. 17. 14.
Mar. 9. 14.

37 ¶ ^d And it came to pass, ^{that} on the next day, when they were come down from the ^{hill,} mountain, a great multitude met him.

38 And behold, a man ^{of the company} cried out, saying, "Master, I beseech thee to look upon my son; for he is mine only child."

A. D. 32.

39 And behold, a spirit taketh him, and he suddenly crieth out; and it ^{teareth} him that he foameth again, and ^{bruising him} hardly departeth from him, bruising him sorely.

2 Or, Teacher.

40 And I besought thy disciples to cast him out; and they could not.

41 And Jē'sus ^{answering} said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you, and ^{suffer} bear with you? ^{Bringing thy son hither.}

42 And as he was yet a coming, the ^{devil} ^{threw} him down, and tare him ^{grievously}. But Jē'sus rebuked the unclean spirit, and healed the child, and delivered him again to his father.

1 Or, demon.
2 Or, evil law.

43 ¶ And they were all ^{amazed} at the ^{mighty power} of God. But while they wondered every one ^{at all the things which Jē'sus did}, he said unto his disciples,

44 "Let these ^{sayings} sink down into your ears: for the Son of man shall be delivered up into the hands of men."

Mat 17: 22.

45 "But they understood not this saying, and it was ^{concealed} from them, that they ^{perceived it not}: and they ^{feared} were afraid to ask him ^{of that} saying."

Mat 9: 22.
ch. 2: 59.

46 ¶ ^{Then} And there arose a reasoning among them, which of them should be greatest.

9 Mat 18: 1.
Mat 9: 34.

47 But when Jē'sus ^{perceiving} saw the thought of their heart, he took a little child, and set him by ^{him}, his side.

48 And said unto them, "Whosoever shall receive this little child in my name receiveth me: and whosoever shall receive me receiveth him that sent me: ^{for} he that is least among you all, the same shall be ^{is} great."

6 Mat 10: 40.
40: 18: 5.
Mar 9: 37.
John 12: 44.
1 Mat 23: 11.

49 ¶ And Jōhn answered and said, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name; and we ^{forbad} him, because he followeth not with us.

4 Mat 9: 38.

50 And Jē'sus said unto him, Forbid him not: for ^{he} that is not against us is for us.

7 Mat 12: 30.
ch 11: 23.

51 ¶ And it came to pass, when the ^{time was} days were well-nigh come that ^{he} he should be received up, he stedfastly set his face to go to Jē-ry'sā-lēm,

m Mar 16: 19.
Acts 1: 2.

52 And sent messengers before his face: and they went, and entered into a village of the Sā-mār'i-tang, to make ready for him.

53 And ^{they} did not receive him, because his face was ^{as though he} as though he would go ^{were going} to Jē-ry'sā-lēm.

6 John 4: 4, 9.

54 And when his disciples Jāmes and Jōhn saw ^{this}, they said, Lord, wilt thou that we ^{command} bid fire to come down from heaven, and consume them? ^{even as} as E-l'i'as did?

6 2 K. 1: 10.

55 But he turned, and rebuked them, and said, Ye know not what manner of spirit ye are of.

56 For ^p the Son of man is not come to destroy men's lives, but to save them. And they went to another village.

6 John 8: 17: 12: 47.

57 ¶ And ^{it came to pass, that,} as they went in the way, a certain ^{man} said unto him, Lord, I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest.

9 Mat 8: 19.

58 And Jē'sus said unto him, ^{Foxes} The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air ^{have} nests; but the Son of man hath not where to lay ^{his} head.

10 Or, where to
11 Mat 8: 20.

59 And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

60 Jē'sus ^{But} he said unto him, ^{Let} Leave the dead to bury their own dead; but go thou and ^{preach} publish abroad the kingdom of God.

61 And another also said, Lord, I will follow thee: Lord, but ^{let me first} bid me to bid them ^{farewell} which are at home ^{to them that are} at my house.

8 1 K. 19: 20.

A. D. 32.

62 ^{And} ^{But} Jē'sus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the ^{plow,} ^{plough,} and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.

CHAPTER 10.

The seventy sent out. The lawyer taught. Mary and Martha.

a Mat. 10. 1.
Mar. 6. 7.

1 ^{AFTER} ^{NOW} after these things the Lord appointed ^{other seventy also,} ^{seventy others,} and ^{and} sent them two and two before his face into every city and place, whither he himself ^{would} ^{was about to} come.

b Mat. 9. 37.
John 4. 35.
c 2 Thes. 3. 1.

2 Therefore said he ^{And he said} unto them, ^{The harvest} ^{truly is great,} ^{is plenteous,} but the labourers ^{are} ^{few:} ^c pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he ^{would} send forth labourers into his harvest.

d Mat. 10. 16.

3 Go your ways: ^d behold, I send you forth as lambs ^{among} ^{in the midst of} wolves.

e Mat. 10. 9.
Mar. 6. 8.
ch. 9. 3.
f 2 K. 4. 29.
g Mat. 10. 12.

4 ^e Carry ^{neither} ^{no} purse, ^{nor scrip,} ^{nor} ^{no wallet,} ^{no} shoes: and ^f salute no man ^{by} ^{on} the way.

5 ^g And into whatsoever house ye ^{shall} enter, first say, Peace ^{be} to this house.

6 And if ^{the} ^a son of peace be there, your peace shall rest upon ^{him:} ^{but} if not, it shall turn to you again.

h Mat. 10. 11.
i 1 Cor. 10. 27.
k Mat. 10. 10.
l Cor. 3. 4.

7 ^h And in ^{the} ^{that} same house remain, ⁱ eating and drinking such things as they give: for ^k the labourer is worthy of his hire. Go not from house to house.

8 And into whatsoever city ye enter, and they receive you, eat such things as are set before you:

l ch. 9. 2.
m ver. 11.
Mat. 3. 2.

9 ⁱ And ^{and} heal the sick that are therein, and say unto them, ^m The kingdom of God is come nigh unto you.

10 But into whatsoever city ye ^{shall} enter, and they receive you not, go ^{your ways} out into the streets ^{of the same,} ^{thereof} and say,

n Mat. 10. 14.
ch. 9. 5.
Acts 13. 51.

11 ⁿ Even the ^{very} dust ^{of} ^{from} your city, ^{which} ^{that} cleaveth ^{on us,} ^{to our feet,} we do wipe off against you: ^{notwithstanding} ^{be ye sure of} ^{howbeit} ^{know} this, that the kingdom of God is come nigh ^{unto you.}

o Mat. 10. 15.
Mar. 6. 11.

12 ^{But} I say unto you, ^{that} ^o it shall be more tolerable in that day for Sōd'om, than for that city.

p Mat. 11. 21.
q Ezek. 3. 6.
2 Gr. powers.

13 ^p Woe unto thee, Chō-rā'zin! woe unto thee, Bēth-sā'i-dā! ^q for if the ² mighty works had been done in Tÿre and Sī'dōn, which ^{have been} ^{were} done in you, they ^{had a great while ago repented,} ^{would have repented long ago,} sitting in sackcloth and ashes.

14 ^{Howbeit} it shall be more tolerable for Tÿre and Sī'dōn ^{at} ^{in the} ^{judgment,} than for you.

r Mat. 11. 23.
s Gen. 11. 4.
Deut. 1. 28.

15 ^r And thou, Cā-pēr'na-ūm, ^{which art,} ^{shalt thou be} ^s exalted ^{to} ^{upon} heaven? thou ^t shalt be thrust ^{down} ^{unto} ^{to hell,} ^{have brought} down unto Ha'des.

t Ezek. 26.
20: 32, 18.

16 ^u He that heareth you heareth me; and ^v he that ^{despiseth} ^{rejecteth} you ^{despiseth} ^{rejecteth} me; ^w and he that ^{despiseth} ^{rejecteth} me ^{despiseth} ^{rejecteth} him that sent me.

x Mat. 10. 40.
Mar. 9. 37.
John 13. 20.
y 1 Thes. 4. 8.
z John 5. 23.
z ver. 1.

17 ¶ And ^z the seventy returned ^{again} with joy, saying, Lord, even the devils are subject unto us ^{through} ⁱⁿ thy name.

a John 12.
31: 16. 11.

18 And he said unto them, ^a I beheld Sā'tan ^{as lightning fall} ^{fallen as lightning} from heaven.

b Mar. 16. 18.
Acts 28. 5.

19 Behold, ^b I ^{give unto} ^{have given} you ^{power} ^{authority} to tread ^{on} ^{upon} serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall ^{by} ⁱⁿ any ^{means} ^{wise} hurt you.

c Ex. 32. 32.
Ps. 68. 28.
Phil. 4. 3.

20 ^{Notwithstanding} ^{Howbeit} in this rejoice not, that the spirits are subject unto you; but ^{rather} rejoice ^{because} ^{that} ^c your names are written in heaven.

d Mat. 11. 25.

21 ¶ ^d In that ^{same} ^{hour} ^{Je'sus} ^{he} rejoiced ^{in the} ^{Holy Spirit,} and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that thou ^{hast} ^{lud} ^{didst} ^{hide} these things from the wise and ^{prudent,} ^{and} ^{hast} ^{revealed} ^{didst} ^{reveal} them unto babes: ^{even so,} ^{yea,} Father; for so it ^{was} ^{well-pleasing} in thy sight.

- 22 ^{are} All things ^{have been} delivered ^{to} me of my Father: and ^{no} ^{one} ^{but} ^{save} ^{he} knoweth who the Son is, ^{but} ^{save} the Father: and who the Father is, the Son, and ^{he} ^{to} ^{whom} ^{will} ^{he} ^{to} ^{whomsoever} the Son ^{will} ^{to} ^{reveal} ^{him}.
- 23 ¶ And ^{he} ^{turned} ^{him} ^{unto} ^{his} ^{disciples}, and ^{he} ^{said} ^{privately}, ^{Blessed} ^{are} the eyes which see the things that ye see:
- 24 ^{For} ^I ^{tell} ^{unto} ^{you}, ^{that} ^{many} ^{prophets} ^{and} ^{kings} ^{have} ^{desired} ^{to} ^{see} ^{those} ^{the} ^{things} ^{which} ^{ye} ^{see}, and ^{have} ^{not} ^{seen} ^{them}; and ^{to} ^{hear} ^{those} ^{the} ^{things} ^{which} ^{ye} ^{hear}, and ^{have} ^{not} ^{heard} ^{them}.
- 25 ¶ And behold, a certain lawyer stood up and tempted him, saying, ^{Master}, what shall I do to inherit eternal life?
- 26 ^{He} ^{And} ^{he} ^{said} ^{unto} ^{him}, What is written in the law? how readeest thou?
- 27 And he answering said, ^{Thou} ^{shalt} ^{love} ^{the} ^{Lord} ^{thy} ^{God} ^{with} ^{all} ^{thy} ^{heart}, and ^{with} ^{all} ^{thy} ^{soul}, and ^{with} ^{all} ^{thy} ^{strength}, and ^{with} ^{all} ^{thy} ^{mind}; and ^{thy} ^{neighbour} ^{as} ^{thyself}.
- 28 And he said unto him, Thou hast answered right: this do, and ^{thou} ^{shalt} ^{live}.
- 29 But he, ^{willing} ^{desiring} ^{to} ^{justify} ^{himself}, said unto Jē'sus, And who is my neighbour?
- 30 And Jē'sus ^{answering} ^{made} ^{answer} ^{and} ^{said}, A certain ^{man} ^{went} ^{down} ^{from} ^{Jē-ru'-} ^{sā-lēm} ^{to} ^{Jēr'i-chō}; and ^{he} ^{fell} ^{among} ^{thieves}, ^{which} ^{both} ^{stripped} ^{him} ^{of} ^{his} ^{raiment}, and ^{wounded} ^{him}, and ^{departed}, ^{leaving} ^{him} ^{half} ^{dead}.
- 31 And by chance ^{there} ^{came} ^{down} ^a ^{certain} ^{priest} ^a ^{certain} ^{priest} ^{was} ^{going} ^{down} ^{that} ^{way}: and when he saw him, ^{he} ^{passed} ^{by} ^{on} ^{the} ^{other} ^{side}.
- 32 And ^{likewise} ⁱⁿ ^{like} ^{manner} ^a ^{Lē'vite} ^{also}, when he ^{was} ^{at} ^{the} ^{place}, ^{came} ^{and} ^{looked} ^{on} ^{him}, and ^{saw} ^{him}, and ^{passed} ^{by} ^{on} ^{the} ^{other} ^{side}.
- 33 But a certain ^{Sā-mār'i-tan}, as he journeyed, came where he was: and when he saw him, ^{he} ^{had} ^{moved} ^{with} ^{compassion}, ^{on} ^{him},
- 34 ^{And} ^{went} ^{to} ^{him}, and ^{bound} ^{up} ^{his} ^{wounds}, pouring ^{on} ^{them} ^{oil} ^{and} ^{wine}; and ^{he} ^{set} ^{him} ^{on} ^{his} ^{own} ^{beast}, and ^{brought} ^{him} ^{to} ^{an} ⁱⁿⁿ, and ^{took} ^{care} ^{of} ^{him}.
- 35 And on the morrow ^{when} ^{he} ^{departed}, ^{he} ^{took} ^{out} ^{two} ^{pence}, and ^{gave} ^{them} ^{to} ^{the} ^{host}, and ^{said}, ^{unto} ^{him}, Take care of him: and whatsoever thou spendest more, ^{when} ^I ^{come} ^{back} ^{again}, ^I ^{will} ^{repay} ^{thee}.
- 36 Which ^{now} ^{of} ^{these} ^{three}, thinkest thou, ^{was} ^{proved} ^{neighbour} ^{unto} ^{him} ^{that} ^{fell} ^{among} ^{the} ^{thieves} ^{robbers}?
- 37 And he said, He that shewed mercy on him. Then said Jē'sus ^{unto} ^{him}, Go, and do thou likewise.
- 38 ¶ Now ^{it} ^{came} ^{to} ^{pass}, as they went ^{that} ^{on} ^{their} ^{way}, he entered into a certain village: and a certain woman named ^{Mār'thā} received him into her house.
- 39 And she had a sister called Mār'ry, ^{which} ^{also} ^{sat} ^{at} ^{the} ^{Lord's} ^{feet}, and heard his word.
- 40 But Mār'thā was ^{cumbered} ^{about} ^{much} ^{serving}; and ^{she} ^{came} ^{up} ^{to} ^{him}, and ^{said}, Lord, dost thou not care that my sister ^{hath} ^{left} ^{me} ^{to} ^{serve} ^{alone}? bid her therefore that she help me.
- 41 ^{And} ^{Jē'sus} ^{But} ^{the} ^{Lord} ^{answered} ^{and} ^{said} ^{unto} ^{her}, Mār'thā, Mār'thā, thou art ^{careful} ^{anxious} and troubled about many things:
- 42 ^{But} ^{one} ^{thing} ^{is} ^{needful}: and ^{for} ^{Mār'ry} ^{hath} ^{chosen} ^{that} ^{the} ^{good} ^{part}, which shall not be taken away from her.

CHAPTER 11.

The Lord's prayer. On asking and giving. A sermon to the people.

1 AND it came to pass, ^{that}, as he was praying in a certain place, ^{that} when he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, even as Jōhn also taught his disciples.

A. D. 32.

e Mat. 28. 18.
John 8. 45.
e John 1. 18;
e. 44. 16.
g Mat. 13. 16.

h 1 Pet. 1. 10.

i Mat. 19. 16;
22. 35.

k Deut. 6. 5.

l Lev. 19. 18.

m Lev. 18. 5.
Ezek. 20. 11.
Rom. 10. 5.
n ch. 16. 15.

o Ps. 38. 11.

p John 4. 9.

q See Mat.
20. 2.

r John 11. 1;
12. 2, 3.

r 1 Cor. 7. 32.
s ch. 8. 23.
Acts 22. 3.

t Gr. *doctus*.

u Ps. 27. 4.

A. D. 33.

- A. D. 33. 2 And he said unto them, When ye pray, say, ^a Our Father ^{which art in} heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. ^{Thy will be done, as in} heaven, so in earth.
- a Mat. 6. 9. 3 Give us day by day ² our daily bread.
- 2 Gr. our bread for the coming day. 4 And forgive us our sins; for we ^{ourselves} also forgive every one that is indebted to us. And ^{lead} bring us not into temptation; ^{but deliver us} from evil.
- 5 And he said unto them, Which of you shall have a friend, and shall go unto him at midnight, and say ^{unto} to him, Friend, lend me three loaves;
- 6 ^{For} a friend of mine ^{in his journey is come to me,} is come to me from a journey, and I have nothing to set before him?
- 7 ^{And} he from within shall answer and say, Trouble me not: the door is now shut, and my children are with me in bed; I cannot rise and give thee?
- b ch. 18. 1. 8 I say unto you, ^b Though he will not rise and give him, because he is his friend, yet because of his importunity he will ^{rise} arise and give him as many as he needeth.
- c Mat. 7. 7. 9 ^c And I say unto you, Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you.
- Mar. 11. 24.
John 15. 7.
Jam. 1. 5.
1 John 3. 22. 10 For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.
- d Mat. 7. 9. 11 ^d If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is a father, will ^{And of which of you that is a father shall his son ask a loaf, and} he give him a stone? or ^{if he ask} a fish, ^{and} he for a fish give him a serpent?
- 12 Or ^{if} he shall ask an egg, will he ^{offer} give him a scorpion?
- 13 If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children; how much more shall ^{your} heavenly Father give the Hō'ly Spīr'it to them that ask him?
- e Mat. 9. 32;
12. 22.
3 Gr. demon. 14 ¶ ^e And he was casting out a ³ devil ^{and it was} dumb. ^{which was} And it came to pass, when the ³ devil was gone out, the dumb ^{man} spake; and the multitudes marvelled.
- f Mat. 9. 34;
12. 24. 15 But some of them said, ^f He casteth out devils through Be-el'ze-bub the chief of the By Be-el'ze-bub the prince of the devils casteth he out devils.
- g Mat. 12. 38;
16. 1. 16 And others, tempting ^{him}, ^g sought of him a sign from heaven.
- h Mat. 12. 25.
Mar. 3. 24.
i John 2. 25. 17 ^h But ⁱ he, knowing their thoughts, said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; ^{and} a house divided against a house falleth.
- 4 Or, and upon house. 18 And if Sā'tan also ^{is} divided against himself, how shall his kingdom stand? because ye say that I cast out devils ^{through} by Bē-ēl'ze-būb.
- 19 And if I by Bē-ēl'ze-būb cast out devils, by whom do your sons cast ^{them} out? therefore shall they be your judges.
- k Ex. 8. 19. 20 But if I ^k with ^{by} the finger of God cast out devils, ^{no doubt} then is the kingdom of God ^{is} come upon you.
- i Mat. 12. 29.
Mar. 3. 27. 21 ⁱ When ^a the strong ^{man} fully armed ^{keepeth} guardeth his ^{palace,} own court, his goods are in peace:
- m Col. 2. 15. 22 ^m But ^{but} when a stronger than he shall come upon him, and overcome him, he taketh from him ^{all} his whole armour wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils.
- n Mat. 12. 30. 23 ⁿ He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scattereth.
- o Mat. 12. 43. 24 ^o When the ^a unclean spirit ^{when he} is gone out of ^a the man, ^{he walketh} through ^{passeth} dry places, seeking rest; and finding none, he saith, I will ^{return} turn back unto my house whence I came out.
- 25 And when he ^{is come,} he findeth ^{it} swept and garnished.
- 26 Then goeth he, and taketh to ^{him} seven other spirits more ^{wicked} evil

- than himself; and they enter in and dwell there: and ^{the} last ^{state} of that man ^{is} becometh worse than the first.
- 27 ¶ And it came to pass, as he ^{spake} these things, a certain woman out of the ^{country} multitude lifted up her voice, and said unto him, ^a Blessed ^{is} the womb that bare thee, and the ^{peeps} breasts which thou ^{hast} sucked.
- 28 But he said, Yea ^{rather}, blessed ^{are} they that hear the word of God, and keep it.
- 29 ¶ And when the ^{people} multitudes were gathered thick together, he began to say, This generation is an evil generation: ^{they} seek ^{it} seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it but the sign of ^{Jo'nas} the prophet.
- 30 For even as ^{Jo'nas} was ⁱⁿ the belly of the great fish, so shall also the Son of man be to this generation.
- 31 ^a The queen of the south shall rise up in the ^{judgment} judgment with the men of this generation, and shall condemn them: for she came from the utmost parts ^{ends} of the earth to hear the wisdom of Söl'o-mon; and behold, a greater than Söl'o-mon ^{is} here.
- 32 The men of ^{Söl'o-mon} shall ^{rise} stand up in the ^{judgment} judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: for ^a they repented at the preaching of ^{Jo'nas}; and behold, a greater than ^{Jo'nas} ^{is} here.
- 33 ^a No man, when he hath lighted a ^{candle} lamp, putteth ^{it} in a ^{secret} place, neither under ^a the ^{bushel}, but on ^a candlestick, that they which ^{enter} in may see the light.
- 34 ^a The ^{light} lamp of thy body is ^{the} thine eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when ^{thine} eye is evil, thy body also ^{is} full of darkness.
- 35 Take heed ^{Look} therefore ^{that} whether the light ^{which} that is in thee be not darkness.
- 36 If ^{therefore} thy whole body ^{therefore} be full of light, having no part dark, ^{the} whole ^{it} shall be wholly full of light, as when the lamp with its bright shining ^{of} a candle doth give thee light.
- 37 ¶ Now as he spake, a ^{certain} Phär'i-see besought ^{asketh} him to ^a dine with him: and he went in, and sat down to meat.
- 38 And ^a when the Phär'i-see saw ^{it}, he marvelled that he had not first washed before ^a dinner.
- 39 ^b And the Lord said unto him, Now do ye Phär'i-sees ^{make} clean ^{cleans} the outside of the cup and of the platter; but ^a your inward part is full of ^{ravening} extortion and wickedness.
- 40 Ye ^{fools} foolish ones, did not he that made ^{that} which is without ^{make} that which is within also?
- 41 ^a But rather ^{Howbeit} give for alms ^{of} such ^{those} things as ye have; which are within; and behold, all things are clean unto you.
- 42 But woe unto you Phär'i-sees! for ye tithe the mint and rue and ^{all} manner of herbs, ^{every} herb, and pass over ^{judgment} and the love of God: but these ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone.
- 43 Woe unto you Phär'i-sees! for ye love the ^{uppermost} chief seats in the synagogues, and ^{the} salutations in the ^{markets} market places.
- 44 ^a Woe unto you, ^{scribes and Phar'isees, hypocrites!} for ye are as ^{graves} the tombs which appear not, and the men that walk over ^{them} are not aware of them.
- 45 ¶ Then answered ^{one} of the lawyers ^{and} said ^{answering} saith unto him, Master, thus ⁱⁿ saying this thou reproachest us also.
- 46 And he said, Woe unto you ^{lawyers} also! ^{ye} lawyers! for ye lade men with burdens grievous to be borne, and ye yourselves touch not the burdens with one of your fingers.
- 47 ^a Woe unto you! for ye build the ^{sepulchres} tombs of the prophets, and your fathers killed them.

A. D. 33.

p. John 5. 14.

Heb. 6. 4.

q. ch. 1. 28, 48

p. Mat. 7. 21.
ch. 8. 21.

p. Mat. 12. 28.

t. Jonah 1. 17.

a. l. K. 10. 1.

p. Jonah 3. 5.

q. Mat. 5. 15.
Mar. 4. 21.
ch. 8. 16.
2. See Mat. 5. 15.

p. Mat. 6. 22.

3 Gr. break-
fast.

a. Mar. 7. 3.

b. Mat. 23. 25.

c. Titus 1. 15.

d. Is. 53. 7.
ch. 12. 45.4 Or. as you
can.

p. Mat. 23. 23.

p. Mat. 23. 6.
Mar. 12. 38.q. Mat. 23. 27.
h. Ps. 5. 3.

p. Mat. 23. 4.

h. Mat. 23. 29.

- A. D. 33. 48 Truly ye ^{bear witness that ye allow the deeds} of your fathers: for they ^{indeed} killed them, and ye build ^{their sepulchres,} ^{their tombs.}
- † Mat. 23. 34. 49 Therefore also said the wisdom of God, ^I will send ^{unto} them prophets and apostles; and ^{some} of them they shall ^{slay} kill and persecute;
- m Gen. 4. 8. 50 ^{That} the blood of all the prophets, which was shed from the foundation of the world, may be required of this generation;
- n 2 Chr. 24. 20, 21. 51 ^{From} the blood of A'bel unto ^{the blood of} the blood of ^{Zach-a-ri'as, which} Zach-a-ri'ah, who ^{perished} perished between the altar and the ^{temple: verily} sanctuary: yea, I say unto you, ^{it} shall be required of this generation.
- o Mat. 23. 13. 52 ^{Woe} unto your lawyers! for ye ^{have taken} took away the key of knowledge: ye entered not in yourselves, and them that were entering in ye ^{hindered} hindered.
- 2 Or, forbade. 53 And ^{as he said these things unto them,} when he was come out from thence, the scribes and the Phā'r'i-sees began to ^{urge} press upon ^{him} him vehemently, and to provoke him to speak of many things;
- p Mar. 12. 13. 54 ^{Laying} wait for him, and ^{seeking} to catch something out of his mouth: that they might accuse him.

CHAPTER 12.

Warning against hypocrisy and covetousness. Instructions to disciples.

- a Mat. 16. 6. 1 IN "the mean time, when ^{there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of} the many thousands of the multitude were gathered ^{people,} together, inasmuch that they trode one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, ^{Beware} ye of the leaven of the Phā'r'i-sees, which is hypocrisy.
- b Mat. 16. 12. 2 ^{For} But there is nothing covered ^{up,} that shall not be revealed: ^{neither} and hid, that shall not be known.
- c Mat. 10. 26. 3 ^{Therefore} Wherefore whatsoever ye have ^{spoken} said in the darkness shall be heard in the light; and ^{that which} ye have spoken in the ear in ^{closets} the inner chambers shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.
- d Is. 51. 7, 8. 4 ^{And} I say unto you ^{my} friends, Be not afraid of them ^{that} kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.
- Jer. 1. 8. 5 But I will ^{forewarn} warn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.
- e John 15. 14, 15. 6 Are not five sparrows sold for two ^{farthings?} and not one of them is forgotten ^{in the sight of} God?
- 3 See Mat. 10. 29. 7 But ^{even} the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not: therefore: ye are of more value than many sparrows.
- f Mat. 10. 32. 8 ^{Also} And I say unto you, ^{Whosoever} Every one who shall confess me before men, him shall the Son of man also confess before the angels of God:
- Mar. 8. 38. 9 ^{But} he that denieth me ^{before} in the presence of men shall be denied ^{before} in the presence of the angels of God.
- 2 Tim. 2. 12. 10 And ^{every one who} shall speak a word against the Son of man, it shall be forgiven him: but unto him that blasphemeth against the Hō'ly ^{Ghost} Spirit it shall not be forgiven.
- 1 John 5. 16. 11 ^{And} when they bring you ^{unto} before the synagogues, and ^{unto} magistrates, ^{the rulers,} and ^{powers,} take ye no thought ^{how or what} thing ye shall answer, or what ye shall say:
- h Mat. 10. 19. 12 ^{For} the Hō'ly ^{Ghost} Spirit shall teach you in ^{the same} that very hour what ye ought to say.
- Mar. 13. 11. 13 ¶ And one ^{out of the} company ^{multitude} said unto him, Master, ^{speak to} bid my brother ^{that he} divide the inheritance with me.
- ch. 21. 14. 14 ^{And} But he said unto him, ^{Man,} who made me a judge or a divider over you?
- i John 18. 36. 15 And he said unto them, ^{Take} heed, and ^{beware of} keep yourselves from all covet-
- k 1 Tim. 6. 7.

ousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.

A. D. 33.

16 And he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:

17 ^{And he thought} ^{reasoned} within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have ^{no room} ^{not} where to bestow my fruits?

18 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater: and there will I bestow all my ^{fruits} ^{corn} and my goods.

19 And I will say to my soul, 'Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, ^{and} be merry.

20 But God said unto him, ^{Thou fool,} This night ^{is} ^{thy soul} shall be ^{required of thee:} ^{then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided?} ^{and the things which thou hast prepared, whose shall they be?}

21 So ^{is} ^{is} he that layeth up treasure for himself, ^{and} is not rich toward God.

22 ¶ And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, ^{Take heed} ^{neither} be ^{anxious} for ^{your} ^{life,} what ye shall eat; ^{neither} for ^{your} ^{body,} what ye shall put on.

23 For the life is more than ^{meat,} ^{the food,} and the body ^{is more} than the raiment.

24 Consider the ravens: ^{for that} they ^{neither} sow ^{nor} reap; ^{neither} have ^{storehouse,} ^{no storechamber} nor barn; and ^{God} feedeth them: of how much ^{more value} are ye ^{better} than the ^{fowls?} ^{birds?}

25 And which of you ^{with taking thought} ^{by being anxious} can add ^{to his stature one cubit?} ^{a cubit unto his stature?}

26 If ^{ye then be} ^{ye then be} not able to do ^{even} that ^{thing} which is least, why ^{are ye} ^{thought for} ^{anxious concerning} the rest?

27 Consider the lilies, how they grow: they toil not, ^{they spin not;} and yet I say unto you, ^{that} ^{Even} Söl'o-mon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these.

28 If ^{then} ^{but if} God doth so clothe the grass ^{which is to day in the field,} and ^{to morrow} is cast into the oven; how much more ^{will} ^{shall} he clothe you, O ye of little faith?

29 And seek not ye what ye shall eat, ^{or} what ye shall drink, ^{neither} be ye of doubtful mind.

30 For all these things do the nations of the world seek after: ^{and but} your Father knoweth that ye have need of these things.

31 ¶ ^{But rather} ^{Howbeit} seek ye ^{the} ^{his} kingdom, ^{of God;} and ^{all} these things shall be added unto you.

32 Fear not, little flock; for 'it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.

33 'Sell that ye have, and give alms; ^{ye provide} ^{make for} yourselves ^{bags} ^{purse} which wax not old, a treasure in the heavens that faileth not, where no ^{thief} ^{approacheth,} ^{draweth near,} neither moth ^{corrupteth,} ^{destroyeth.}

34 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.

35 'Let your loins be girded about, and ^{ye} ^{your} ^{lights} ^{burning;} ^{your lamps}

36 And be ye yourselves like unto men ^{that wait} ^{looking} for their lord, when he ^{will} ^{shall} return from the ^{wedding;} ^{marriage feast;} that when he cometh and knocketh, they may ^{straightway} ^{open} unto him, ^{immediately.}

37 'Blessed ^{are} ^{are} those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them ^{to sit} down to meat, and ^{will} ^{shall} come ^{forth} and serve them.

38 And if he shall come in the second watch, ^{or come} ^{and if} in the third, ^{watch,} and find ^{them} so, blessed are those ^{servants,} ^{servants.}

39 ^{And this know,} that if the ^{goodman} ^{master} of the house had known ⁱⁿ what hour the thief ^{would come,} he would have watched, and not have ^{suffered} ^{left} his house to be ^{broken} through.

40 ^{Be ye} ^{therefore ready also:} ^{for} the Son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not, ^{also ready:} ^{in an hour that ye think not the Son of man cometh.}

1 Cor. 13. 2
Jam. 5. 5.2 Cor. 12. 28
Jam. 1. 241 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
Mat. 6. 251 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 61 Cor. 13. 22
1 Pet. 2. 6

- A. D. 33. 41 ¶ Then ^{And} Pē'tēr said, ^{unto him,} Lord, speakest thou this parable unto us, or even ^{unto} all?
- c Mat. 24. 45 : 23. 21. 1 Cor. 4. 2. 42 And the Lord said, ^c Who then is ^{that} the faithful and wise steward, whom ^{his} lord shall ^{make} ruler ^{set} over his household, to give ^{them their} ^{their} portion of ^{meat} food ⁱⁿ due season?
- 43 Blessed ^{is} that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing.
- d Mat. 24. 47. 44 ^d Of a truth I say unto you, that he will ^{make} him ^{ruler} over all that he hath.
- c Mat. 24. 48. 45 ^c But ^{and} if that servant shall say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming; and shall begin to beat the menservants and ^{maidens,} the maidservants, and to eat and drink, and to be drunken;
- 2 Or, severely scourge him. 46 ^{The} lord of that servant will ^{shall} come in a day when he ^{looketh} expecteth ^{not,} and at ⁱⁿ an hour when he ^{is} not aware, and will ^{cut} him ⁱⁿ sunder, and will appoint him his portion with the ^{unbelievers.} unfaithful.
- f Num. 15. 30. 47 And ^f that servant, which knew his lord's will, and ^{prepared} made ^{not} himself, ^{ready,} neither ^{did} according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes.
- g Lev. 5. 17. 1 Tim. 1. 13. 48 ^g But he that knew not, and did ^{commit} things worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with few stripes. ^{For unto} And to ^{whomsoever} much is given, of him shall ^{he much} much be required: and to whom ^{men have committed} they commit much, of him they will ask the more.
- h ver. 51. 49 ¶ I ^h I am come ^{to} send ^{fire} on ^{upon} the earth; and what will I, if it ^{he} is already kindled?
- i Mat. 20. 22. Mar. 10. 38. 3 Or, pained. 50 But ⁱ I have a baptism to be baptized with; and how am I ³ straitened till it be accomplished!
- k ver. 49. Mat. 10. 34. 1 John 7. 43. 51 ^k Suppose ^{Think} ye that I am come to give peace ^{on} in the earth? I tell you, Nay; ^{but} rather division:
- m Mat. 10. 35. 52 ^m For from henceforth there shall be ^{five} in one house divided, three against two, and two against three.
- n Mat. 10. 36. 53 ^{The father} They shall be divided' ^{father} against ^{the} son, and ^{the} son against ^{the} father; ^{the} mother against ^{the} daughter, and ^{the} daughter against ^{her} mother; ^{the} mother in law against her daughter in law, and ^{the} daughter in law against her mother in law.
- 54 ¶ And he said ^{also} to the ^{people,} multitudes ^{also,} ² When ye see a cloud ^{rise out of} rising ⁱⁿ the west, straightway ye say, There cometh a shower; and so it ^{is,} cometh to pass.
- 55 And when ye see ^{the} south wind ^{blow,} blowing, ye say, There will be ^a scorching heat; and it cometh to pass.
- 56 ^{Ye} hypocrites, ye ^{can} discern ^{the} face of the ^{sky and of the earth;} sky and of the earth; but how is it that ye ^{do} know ^{not} how to interpret ^{discern} this time?
- 57 Yea, and ^{And} why even of yourselves judge ye not what is right?
- o Mat. 5. 25. p Ps. 32. 6. 58 ¶ ^o When ^{For as} thou ^{goest} art going with thine adversary ^{to} before the magistrate, ^p as thou art ⁱⁿ the way: give diligence ^{that thou mayest} be delivered from ^{quit of} him; lest haply he hale thee ^{unto} the judge, and the judge shall deliver thee to the officer, and the officer shall cast thee into prison.
- 59 I ^{say} unto thee, ^{Thou} shalt ^{by no means} come out ^{thence,} till thou ^{last} have paid the very last mite.

CHAPTER 13.

On repentance. The fruitless fig tree. The kingdom of God.

- 1 ^{THERE} Now there were some present at that ^{very} season ^{some that} which told him of the Gāl-i-læ'ans, whose blood Pī'lāte had mingled with their sacrifices.
- 2 And ^{Je'sus} answering ^{said} unto them, ^{Suppose} Think ye that these Gāl-i-læ'ans were sinners above all the Gāl-i-læ'ans, because they have ^{suffered} such things?
- 3 I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all ^{likewise} in like manner perish.

4 Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower in Si-lō'am fell, and ^{show killed} them, think ye that they were ^{sinner} ² offenders above all ^{the} men that ^{dwell} dwell in Jê-ru'sā-lēm?

5 I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish.

6 ¶ And he spake ^{also} this parable: "A certain ^{man} had a fig tree planted in his vineyard; and he came ^{and sought} ^{seeking} fruit thereon, and found none.

7 Then said he ^{unto the} ^{dresser of his vineyard,} Behold, these three years I come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why ^{cumbereth it} doth it also cumber the ground?

8 And he answering ^{said} ^{said} unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and dung ^{it}.

9 And if it bear fruit ^{thereafter}, ^{well}; but if not, ^{then after that} thou shalt cut it down.

10 And he was teaching in one of the synagogues on the sabbath day.

11 ¶ And behold, ^{there was} a woman which had a spirit of infirmity ^{sixteen} years; and ^{she} was bowed together, and could in no wise lift ^{up herself,} ^{herself} up.

12 And when Jê'sus saw her, he called ^{her to him,} ^{her,} and said ^{unto} ^{to} her, Woman, thou art loosed from thine infirmity.

13 ^{And} he laid ^{his} ^{on} hands upon her: and immediately she was made straight, and glorified God.

14 And the ruler of the synagogue, ^{answered} ^{being moved} with indignation because that Jê'sus had healed on the sabbath, ^{answered} ^{unto} the people, "There are six days in which men ought to work: in them therefore come and be healed, and ^{not} on the ^{sabbath} day of the sabbath.

15 ^{The} ^{Lord} ^{then} answered him, and said, ^{Thou hypocrite,} "doth not each one of you on the sabbath loose his ox or ^{his} ^{ass} from the ^{stall} stall, and lead ^{him} ^{him} away to watering?"

16 And ought not this woman, ^{being} ^a daughter of Ab̄brā-hām, whom Sā'tan ^{had} ^{bound} lo, ^{these} ^{eighteen} years, to have been ^{loosed} ^{from this bond} on the ^{sabbath} day of the sabbath?

17 And ^{when he} ^{had} said these things, all his adversaries were ^{ashamed} ^{put to shame}: and all the ^{people} ^{multitude} rejoiced for all the glorious things that were done by him.

18 ¶ ^{Then said he,} "He said therefore, Unto what is the kingdom of God like? and whereunto shall I ^{resemble} ^{liken} it?

19 It is like ^{unto} a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and cast into his ^{own} garden: and it grew, and ^{waxed} ^{became} a ^{great} tree; and the ^{birds} birds of the ^{air} ^{heaven} lodged in the branches ^{of it} thereof.

20 And again he said, Whereunto shall I liken the kingdom of God?

21 It is like ^{unto} leaven, which a woman took and hid in three ^{measures} ^{of meal}, till ^{the whole was} ^{it was all} leavened.

22 ^{And he went} ^{on his way} through the cities and villages, teaching, and journeying ^{toward} ^{unto} Jê-ru'sā-lēm.

23 ^{Then said one} ^{unto him,} Lord, are ^{there} ^{few} that be saved? And he said unto them,

24 ¶ ^{Strive to enter in} ^{at} ^{by} the ^{strait gate} ^{narrow door}: for ^{many}, I say unto you, shall seek to enter in, and shall not be able.

25 "When once the master of the house is risen up, and ^{hath} ^{shut} to the door, and ye begin to stand without, and to knock at the door, saying, "Lord, ^{Lord,} open ^{unto} ^{us}: and he shall answer and say ^{unto} ^{to} you, "I know you not whence ye are:

26 ^{Then} ^{shall ye} begin to say, We ^{have eaten} ^{did eat} and drunk in thy presence, and thou ^{hast taught} ^{didst teach} in our streets;

A. D. 33.

2 Gr. debtors, Mat. 23. 24. ch. 11. 1.

1 Jo. 3. 2. Mat. 21. 19.

b Mar. 16. 18. Acts 9. 17.

c Ex. 20. 9.

d Mat. 12. 10. Mar. 3. 2.

e ch. 6. 7. 3 Gr. manger.

f ch. 19. 9.

g Mat. 13. 31. Mark 4. 30.

i So. Mat. 13. 31.

h Mat. 9. 25. Mar. 6. 6.

i Mat. 7. 13. J. John 7. 34. Rom. 10. 11.

j Ps. 2. 6. g Mat. 25. 10.

k ch. 6. 46.

l Mat. 7. 23.

- A. D. 33. 27 ^{But} and he shall say, I tell you, I know ^{you} not whence ye are; ^q depart from me, all ^{ye} workers of iniquity.
- ^p ver. 25. 28 ^r There shall be ^{the} weeping and gnashing of teeth, ^s when ye shall see Ā'brā'hām, and Ī'saac, and Jā'cob, and all the prophets, in the kingdom of God, and ^{you yourselves thrust out.} yourselves cast forth without.
- 2 Gr. *rectine.* 29 And they shall come from the east and ^{from the} west, and from the north and ^{from the} south, and shall ² sit down in the kingdom of God.
- ^t Mat. 19. 30. 30 ^t And behold, there are last which shall be first, and there are first which shall be last.
- 31 ¶ ^{The same day} In that very hour there came certain ^{of the} Phā'r'i-sees, saying ^{unto} him, Get thee out, and ^{depart} hence: for Hēr'od ^{will} kill thee.
- ^u Heb. 2. 10. 32 And he said ^{unto} them, Go ^{ye,} and ^{say} to that fox, Behold, I cast out devils and ^{I do} perform cures ^{to-day} and ^{to-morrow,} and the third ^{day} I shall be ^{am} perfected.
- 33 Nevertheless I must ^{walk to day,} go on my way ^{to-day} and ^{to-morrow,} and the ^{day} following: for it cannot be that a prophet perish out of Jē-rū'sā-lēm.
- ^x Mat. 23. 37. 34 ^x O Jē-rū'sā-lēm, Jē-rū'sā-lēm, which ^{killlest} the prophets, and ^{stonest} them that are sent ^{unto} thee: how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen ^{doth gather} her own brood under ^{her} wings, and ye would not!
- ^y Lev. 26. 31. 35 Behold, ^y your house is left ^{unto} you ^{desolate:} and ^{verily} I say ^{unto} you, Ye shall not see me, until ^{the time come when} ye shall say, ^z Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord.

CHAPTER 14.

On sabbath observance. On humility. Parable of the great supper.

- 1 AND it came to pass, ^{as} when he went into the house of one of the rulers of the chief Phā'r'i-sees ^{to eat bread on the sabbath day,} that they ^{were watching} him.
- 2 And behold, there was ^{a certain man before him} which had the dropsy.
- 3 And Jē'sus answering spake ^{unto} the lawyers and Phā'r'i-sees, saying, ^a Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath, ^{day?} or not?
- 4 But they held their peace. And he took ^{him,} and healed him, and let him go.
- ^b Ex. 23. 5. 5 And ^{answered} he said ^{unto} them, saying, ^b Which of you shall have an ass or an ox fallen into a ^{pit,} well, and will not straightway ^{pull} him ^{out} on ^{the} sabbath day?
- 6 And they could not answer ^{him} again ^{unto} these things.
- 7 ¶ And he ^{put forth} a parable ^{unto} those which were bidden, when he marked how they chose out ^{the} chief ^{rooms;} saying ^{unto} them,
- 8 When thou art bidden of any ^{man} to a ^{wedding,} sit not down in the ^{highest room;} lest haply a more honourable man than thou be bidden of him;
- 9 ^{And} he that bade thee and him ^{shall} come and say to thee, Give this man place; and then thou shalt begin with shame to take the lowest ^{room,} place.
- ^c Prov. 25. 6, 7. 10 ^c But when thou art bidden, go and sit down in the lowest ^{room;} place: that when he that ^{bade} hath bidden thee cometh, he may say ^{unto} thee, Friend, go up higher: then shalt thou have ^{worship} glory in the presence of ^{them} all that sit at meat with thee.
- ^d Job 22. 29. 11 ^d For ^{whosoever} every one that exalteth himself shall be ^{abased;} humbled; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.
- 12 ¶ Then said he also to him that ^{bade} had bidden him, When thou makest a dinner or a supper, call not thy friends, nor thy brethren, ^{neither} thy kinsmen, nor ^{thy} rich neighbours; lest haply they also bid thee again, and a ^{recompence} recompense be made thee.

13 But when thou makest a feast, ^{call} bid the poor, the maimed, the lame, the blind:

A. D. 33.

14 ^{And} thou shalt be blessed; ^{for} because they have not ^{cannot} ~~strength~~ to recompense thee: for thou shalt be recompensed ^{at} in the resurrection of the just.

c. Noh. 5. 10.

15 ¶ And when one of them that sat at meat with him heard these things, he said unto him, ^{is} Blessed ^{is} he that shall eat bread in the kingdom of God.

J. Rev. 13. 9.

16 ^g Then said he ^{But} he said unto him, A certain man made a great supper; and he bade many:

g. Mat. 22. 2.

17 ^{And} he ^h sent forth his servant at supper time to say to them that were bidden, Come; for ^{all} things are now ready.

h. Prov. 9. 2. 5.

18 And they all with one ^{consent} began to make excuse. The first said unto him, I have bought a ^{piece of ground,} ^{field,} and I must needs go out and see it: I pray thee have me excused.

19 And another said, I have bought five yoke of oxen, and I go to prove them: I pray thee have me excused.

20 And another said, I have married a wife, and therefore I cannot come.

21 ^{So that} And the servant came, and ^{shewed} ^{told} his lord these things. Then the master of the house being angry said to his servant, Go out quickly into the streets and lanes of the city, and bring in hither the poor and the maimed and the halt, and the blind.

22 And the servant said, Lord, ^{it is done as thou hast commanded,} ^{what thou didst command is done,} and yet there is room.

23 And the lord said unto the servant, Go out into the highways and hedges, and ^{compel} ^{constrain} them to come in, that my house may be filled.

24 For I say unto you, ⁱ That none of those men which were bidden shall taste of my supper.

i. Mat. 21. 43; 22. 8. Acts 13. 46.

25 ¶ ^{And} Now there went ^{great multitudes with him:} ^{with him} great multitudes: and he turned, and said unto them,

26 ^k If any ^{man} ^{cometh} unto me, ^{and} ^{hateth} not his own father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, ^m yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.

k. Deut. 13. 6. Mat. 10. 37. i. Rom. 9. 13. m. Rev. 12. 11.

27 ^{And} ⁿ ^{whosoever} ^{Whosoever} doth not bear his own cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple.

n. Mat. 16. 24. Mar. 8. 34. ch. 9. 23. 2 Tim. 3. 12. o. Prov. 24. 27.

28 For ^o which of you, ^{intending} ^{desiring} to build a tower, ^{sitteth} ^{doth} not sit down ^{and} ^{counteth} ^{the} cost, whether he have ^{sufficient} ^{to} ^{finish} ^{it}?

29 Lest haply, ^{after} he hath laid ^a foundation, and is not able to finish ^{it}, all that behold ^{it} begin to mock him,

30 ^{Saying,} This man began to build, and was not able to finish.

31 Or what king, ^{going} ^{as he goeth} to encounter another king ^{sitteth} in war, will not sit down first and ^{consulteth} ^{take} counsel whether he ^{is} able with ten thousand to meet him that cometh against him with twenty thousand?

32 Or else, while the other is yet a great way off, he sendeth an ambassage, and ^{desireth} ^{asketh} conditions of peace.

33 So ^{likewise,} ^{therefore} whosoever he be of you that ^{forgeth} ^{renounceth} not all that he hath, he cannot be my disciple.

34 ¶ ^p Salt ^{is} therefore good: but if ^{even} the salt have lost ^{his} ^{savour}, where-with shall it be seasoned?

p. Mat. 5. 13. Mar. 9. 50.

35 It is ^{neither} ^{fit} ^{neither} for the land nor ^{yet} for the dunghill: ^{but} ^{men} cast it out. He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

CHAPTER 15.

The lost sheep. The piece of silver. The prodigal son.

1 THEN ^a drew near unto him all the publicans and sinners ^{Now} all the publicans and sinners were drawing near unto him for to hear him.

a. Mat. 9. 10.

- A. D. 33. 2 And both the Phār'i-sees and the scribes murmured, saying, This man receiveth sinners, ^b and eateth with them.
- ^b Acts 11. 3. Gal. 2. 12. 3 ¶ And he spake ^{this parable unto them, unto them this parable,} saying,
- ^c Mat. 18. 12. 4 What man of you, having ^a hundred sheep, ^{if he lose} and having lost one of them, doth not leave the ninety and nine in the wilderness, and go after that which is lost, until he find it?
- 5 And when he hath found ^{it}, he layeth ^{it} on his shoulders, rejoicing.
- 6 And when he cometh home, he calleth together ^{his} friends and his neighbours, saying unto them, Rejoice with me; for I have found my sheep ^d which was lost.
- ^d 1 Pet. 2. 10. 7 I say unto you, that ^{likewise joy shall be even so there shall be joy} in heaven over one sinner that repenteth, ^e more than over ninety and nine ^{just} righteous persons, which need no repentance.
- ^e ch. 5. 22. 8 ¶ ^{Either} or what woman having ten ² pieces of silver, if she lose one piece, doth not light a ^{candle,} lamp, and sweep the house, and seek diligently ^{it} until she find ^{it}?
- 9 And when she hath found ^{it}, she calleth ^{her} together her friends and her neighbours, ^{together,} saying, Rejoice with me; for I have found the piece which I had lost.
- 10 ^{Likewise,} Even so, I say unto you, there is joy in the presence of the angels of God over one sinner that repenteth.
- 11 ¶ And he said, A certain man had two sons:
- 12 And the younger of them said to ^{his} father, Father, give me the portion of ^{thy} goods ^{that falleth to me.} And he divided unto them ^f his living.
- ^f Mar. 12. 41. 13 And not many days after the younger son gathered all together, and took his journey into a far country; and there ^{he} wasted his substance with riotous living.
- 14 And when he had spent all, there arose a mighty famine in that ^{land;} country; and he began to be in want.
- 15 And he went and joined himself to ^{a citizen} one of the citizens of that country; and he sent him into his fields to feed swine.
- ^g Gr. the pods of the carob tree. 16 And he would fain have ^{been} filled ^{his} belly with ³ the husks that the swine did eat: and no man gave unto him.
- 17 And ^{And} when he came to himself he said, How many hired servants of my father's have bread enough and to spare, and I perish ^{here} with hunger!
- 18 I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and ^{before thee,} in thy sight:
- 19 And ^I am no more worthy to be called thy son: make me as one of thy hired servants.
- ^g Acts 2. 39. Eph. 2. 13, 17. 20 And he arose, and came to his father. But ^{when} while he was yet ^{a great way} off, his father saw him, and ^{had} was moved with compassion, and ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him.
- 21 And the son said unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, ^{and} and in thy sight: ^{and} I am no more worthy to be called thy son.
- 22 But the father said to his servants, Bring forth ^{quickly} the best robe, and put ^{it} on him; and put a ring on his hand, and shoes on ^{his} feet:
- 23 And bring ^{hither} the fatted calf, ^{and} kill ^{it}, and let us eat, and ^{make} merry:
- ⁱ ver. 32. Eph. 2. 1. Rev. 3. 1. 24 ⁱ For this my son was dead, and is alive again; he was lost, and is found. And they began to be merry.
- 25 Now his elder son was in the field: and as he came and drew nigh to the house, he heard ^{musick} music and dancing.

26 And he called to him one of the servants, and ^{asked} ^{inquired} what these things ^{meant} ^{might be}.

A. D. 33.

27 And he said unto him, Thy brother is come; and thy father hath killed the fatted calf, because he hath received him safe and sound.

28 But he was angry, and would not go in: ^{therefore came his father and his father came} out, and intreated him.

29 And he ^{answering} ^{But} said to ^{his} father, Lo, these many years do I serve thee, and I never ^{transgressed} ^{at any time thy} commandment of thine; and yet thou never gavest me a kid, that I might make merry with my friends:

30 But as soon as ^{but when} this thy son ^{was come} ^{came}, which hath devoured thy living with harlots, thou ^{hast killed} ^{killedst} for him the fatted calf.

31 And he said unto him, Son, thou art ever with me, and all that I have is mine is thine.

32 But it was meet ^{that we should} ^{to} make merry and be glad: ^{for} this thy brother was dead, and is alive ^{again}; and ^{was} ^{lost}, and is found.

k ver. 24.

CHAPTER 16.

The unjust steward. The rich man and Lazarus.

1 AND he said also unto ^{his} the disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted ^{was wasting} his goods.

2 And he called him, and said unto him, ^{What} ^{is} ^{this} that I hear ^{this} of thee? ^{give an} ^{render} the account of thy stewardship; for thou ^{mayest} ^{canst} be no longer steward.

3 And the steward said within himself, What shall I do, ^{for} seeing that my lord taketh away ^{from me the stewardship} ^{the stewardship from me?} I have not strength to dig; to beg I am ashamed.

4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.

5 So he called every ^{unto him, and} ^{he} one of his lord's debtors, ^{said} ^{unto} the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?

6 And he said, ^{An} hundred ^{measures} of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy ^{bill} ^{bond}, and sit down quickly; and write fifty.

7 Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, ^{An} hundred ^{measures} of wheat. And he said ^{unto him}, Take thy ^{bill} ^{bond}, and write fourscore.

8 And ^{the} ^{his} lord commended the ^{unjust} ^{unrighteous} steward because he had done wisely: for the ^{children} ^{sons} of this world are ⁱⁿ ^{for} their own generation wiser than ^{the} ^{children} ^{sons} of the light.

9 And I say unto you, ^{Make} to yourselves friends by means of the ^{mammon} of unrighteousness; that, when ^{ye} ^{it shall} fail, they may receive you into ^{the eternal tabernacles}.

10 He that is faithful in ^{that which is least} ^{a very little} is faithful also in much: and he that is ^{unjust} ^{in the least} ^{is unjust} also in much.

11 If therefore ye have not been faithful in the unrighteous ^{mammon}, who will commit to your trust the true ^{riches}?

12 And if ye have not been faithful in that which is ^{another man's} ^{another's}, who shall ^{give} ^{you} that which is your own?

13 ¶ No servant can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to ^{the} one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and ^{mammon}.

14 And the Pharisees, ^{also}, who were ^{covetous} ^{lovers of money}, heard all these things; and they ^{derided} ^{scoffed at} him.

15 And he said unto them, Ye are they ^{which} ^{that} justify yourselves

2 Gr. bath, the bath being a Hebrew measure variously estimated at from seven to nine gallons. See Ezek. 45. 10, 11, 14.
3 Gr. cors, the cor being a Hebrew measure variously estimated at from five to fourteen bushels. a John 12. 34. Eph. 5. 8. 1 Thes. 5. 5. b Mat. 6. 19. ch. 11. 41. 1 Tim. 6. 17. 4 Or. riches. c Mat. 25. 21. ch. 19. 17.

d Mat. 6. 24.

e Mat. 23. 14.

f ch. 10. 29.

A. D. 33.

9 Ps. 7. 9.
1 Sam. 16. 7.
Mat. 4. 17.
11. 12, 13.
ch. 7. 29.

2 Ps. 102. 26.
Is. 40. 8; 51. 6.
Mat. 5. 18.
1 Pet. 1. 25.
1 Mat. 5. 32.
Mar. 10. 11.
1 Cor. 7. 10.

2 Or, living
in mirth and
splendour
every day.

m Zech. 14. 12.
1 Is. 56. 24.
Mar. 9. 44.
3 Gr. Child.
c Job 21. 13.
ch. 6. 24.

p Is. 8. 20.
John 5. 39, 45.
Acts 15. 21.

q John 12. 10.

a Mat. 18. 6, 7.
Mar. 9. 42.
1 Cor. 11. 19.

b Mat. 18. 15.
c Lev. 19. 17.
Jam. 5. 19.

d Mat. 17. 20.
Mar. 9. 23.

before
in the sight of men; but ^o God knoweth your hearts: for ^h that which is highly esteemed among men is an abomination in the sight of God.

16 ⁱ The law and the prophets ^{since} were until Jōhn: ^{from} that time the kingdom of God is preached, and every man ^{presseth} entereth violently into it.

17 ^k And it is easier for heaven and earth to pass away, than for one tittle of the law to ^{fail} fail.

18 ^l Whosoever putteth away his wife, and marrieth another, committeth adultery: and ^{whosoever} he that marrieth ^{her} one that is put away from ^{her} a husband committeth adultery.

19 ¶ Now there was a certain rich man, ^{which} and he was clothed in purple and fine linen, ^{and} fared ² sumptuously every day:

20 And there was ^{and} a certain beggar named Lāz'a-rus, ^{which} was laid at his gate, full of sores,

21 and desiring to be fed with the ^{crumbs which} crumbs that fell from the rich man's table: ^{moreover} yea, even the dogs came and licked his sores.

22 And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and ^{that he} was carried away by the angels into Ā'brā-hām's bosom: and the rich man also died, and was buried:

23 And in ^{hell} Hades he ^{lift} lifted up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Ā'brā-hām afar off, and Lāz'a-rus in his bosom.

24 And he cried and said, Father Ā'brā-hām, have mercy on me, and send Lāz'a-rus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and ^m cool my tongue; for I ^{am} tormented in this flame.

25 But Ā'brā-hām said, ³ Son, ^o remember that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things, and ^{likewise} Lāz'a-rus in like manner evil things: but now ^{here} he is comforted, and thou art ^{tormented} in anguish.

26 And beside all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: ^{so} that they which would pass from hence to you ^{cannot}; neither can they pass to us, that ^{would come} from thence ^{to us}.

27 And he said, I pray thee therefore, father, that thou wouldest send him to my father's house;

28 for I have five brethren; that he may testify unto them, lest they also come into this place of torment.

29 But Ā'brā-hām saith, ^{unto him}, ^p They have Mō'ses and the prophets; let them hear them.

30 And he said, Nay, father Ā'brā-hām: but if one ^{went unto} them from the dead, they will repent.

31 And he said unto him, If they hear not Mō'ses and the prophets, ^{neither} will they be persuaded, ^{though} if one ^{rose} rise from the dead.

CHAPTER 17.

A lesson on faith. Ten lepers healed. Christ's second coming.

1 THEN said he unto the disciples, ^a It is impossible but that ^{offences will} occasions of stumbling should come: but woe ^{unto him} unto him that ^{through} whom they come!

2 It were ^{better} well for him ^{that} if a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he ^{were} thrown into the sea, rather than that he should ^{offend} cause one of these little ones to stumble.

3 ¶ Take heed to yourselves: ^b If ^{if} thy brother ^{trespass against thee} sin, ^c rebuke him; and if he repent, forgive him.

4 And if he ^{trespass} sin against thee seven times in ^a the day, and seven times ^{in a day} turn again to thee, saying, I repent; thou shalt forgive him.

5 And the apostles said unto the Lord, Increase our faith.

6 ^d And the Lord said, If ye ^{had} have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye

might would say unto this sycamine tree, Be thou ^{plucked} up, ^{by the root,} and be thou planted in the sea; and it ^{should obey} would have obeyed ^{you.}

A. D. 33.

7 But ^{which} who is there of you, having a servant plowing or ^{feeding cattle,} keeping sheep, that will say unto him, ^{by and by,} when he is come in from the field, Come straight-
way and sit down to meat?

8 And will not rather say unto him, Make ready wherewith I may sup, and gird thyself, and serve me, till I have eaten and drunken; and afterward thou shalt eat and drink?

e ch. 12. 37

9 Doth he thank ^{that} the servant because he did the things that were commanded ^{him?} I trow not.

10 ^{So likewise ye,} Even so ye also, when ye shall have done all ^{those} the things ^{which} that are com-
manded you, say, We are ^{unprofitable} servants; we have done that which it was our duty to do.

r Job 22. 3.
1s. 16. 2.
Mat. 23. 23.
Rom. 3. 12.
1 Cor. 9. 16.
g ch. 9. 51, 52.
John 4. 4.

11 ¶ And it came to pass, ^{as} ^{he went} they were on the way to Jê-rû'să-lēm, that he ^{passed} through the midst of Să-mă'rî-ă and Gă'lî-lee.

12 And as he entered into a certain village, there met him ten men that were lepers, ^h which stood afar off:

h Lev. 13. 46.

13 And they lifted up ^{their} voices, ^{and said,} saying, Jê'sus, Master, have mercy on us.

14 And when he saw ^{them,} he said unto them, 'Go and shew yourselves unto the priests. And it came to pass, ^{that,} as they went, they were cleansed.

i Lev. 13. 2.
Mat. 8. 4.
ch. 5. 14.

15 And one of them, when he saw that he was healed, turned back, and with a loud voice ^{glorified} God;

16 And he fell down on ^{his} face at his feet, giving him thanks: and he was a Să-mă'rî-tan.

17 And Jê'sus answering said, Were ^{there} not the ten cleansed? but where ^{are} are the nine?

18 ^{There are not} Were there none found that returned to give glory to God, save this stranger?

19 ^k And he said unto him, Arise, and go thy way: thy faith hath made thee whole.

k Mat. 9. 22.
Mar. 5. 34.
ch. 7. 50 i. 8.
48; 18. 42.

20 ¶ And ^{when he was demanded of} ^{being asked by} the Phă'rî-sees, when the kingdom of God ^{should come,} ^{cometh,} he answered them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not ^{with} observation:

21 Neither shall they say, Lo, here! or, ^{lo there!} There! for ^{behold,} ^m the kingdom of God is ^{within} you.

2 Or, with out-
ward shew.
l ver. 23.
m Rom. 14. 17.
3 Or, in the
midst of you,
John 1. 26.
n Mat. 9. 15.
John 17. 12.

22 And he said unto the disciples, ⁿ The days will come, when ye shall desire to see one of the days of the Son of man, and ye shall not see ^{it.}

23 ^o And they shall say to you, ^{See here; or, see there:} ^{Lo, there! Lo, here!} go not ^{after them,} nor follow ^{after them.}

o Mat. 24. 23.
Mar. 13. 21.
ch. 21. 8.

24 ^p For as the lightning, ^{that} when it ^{lighteneth} out of the one ^{part} under the heaven, shineth unto the other ^{part} under heaven; so shall ^{also} the Son of man be in his day.

p Mat. 24. 27.

25 ^q But first must he suffer many things and be rejected of this generation.

q Mar. 8. 31.
ch. 9. 22.

26 ^r And as it ^{was} came to pass in the days of No'e, even so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man.

r Gen. 7.
Mat. 24. 37.

27 They ^{did eat,} ^{ate,} they drank, they married ^{wives,} they were given in marriage, until the day that ^{No'e} ^{No'ah} entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all.

28 ^s Likewise ^{also} even as it ^{was} came to pass in the days of Lôt; they ^{did eat,} ^{ate,} they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded;

s Gen. 19.

29 ^t But ^{the} ^{same} day that Lôt went out from Sôd'om it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed ^{them} ^{them} all:

t Gen. 19. 16.

A. D. 33.

a 2 Thes. 1. 7.
 2 Mat. 24. 17.
 Mar. 13. 15.

y Gen. 19. 25.

z Mat. 10. 39.
 Mar. 8. 35.
 ch. 9. 24.
 John 12. 25.
 a Mat. 21. 40.
 1 Thes. 4. 17.

2 This 33th
 verse is
 wanting in
 most of the
 Greek
 copies.
 b Job 39. 30.
 Mat. 24. 28.
 3 Or, cultures.

30 ^{Even thus} after the same manner shall it be in the day ^{when that} the Son of man ^{is} revealed.

31 In that day, he ^{which} shall be ^{upon} the housetop, and his ^{stuff} goods in the house, let him not ^{come} go down to take ^{them} away: and ^{let him} that is in the field ^{let him} likewise not return back.

32 # Remember Lot's wife.

33 # Whosoever shall seek to ^{save} gain his life shall lose it; and ^{but} whosoever shall lose ^{his life} shall preserve it.

34 # I ^{tell} say unto you, ⁱⁿ that night there shall be two ^{men} in one bed; the one shall be taken, and the other shall be left.

35 ^{Two women} shall be grinding together; the one shall be taken, and the other shall be left.

36 2 Two ^{men} shall be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left.

37 And they ^{answered and said} unto him, ^{Where, Lord?} And he said unto them, ^{Wherever} the body ^{is}, thither will the ³ eagles also be gathered together.

CHAPTER 18.

The importunate widow. Of little children. Danger of riches.

a ch. 11. 5.
 Rom. 12. 12.
 Eph. 6. 18.
 Col. 4. 2.
 1 Thes. 5. 17.
 4 Gr. in a
 certainty.

1 AND he spake a parable unto them ^{to this end} that ^{men} they ought ^a always to pray, and not to faint;

2 ^{Saying,} There was ⁴ in a city a judge, which feared not God, ^{neither} and regarded ^{not} man:

3 ^{And} there was a widow in that city; and she came ^{oft} unto him, saying, Avenge me of mine adversary.

4 And he would not for a while: but afterward he said within himself, Though I fear not God, nor regard man;

b ch. 11. 8.

5 ^b Yet ^{yet} because this widow troubleth me, I will avenge her, lest ^{she} wear me out ^{by her continual coming.} ^{she weary me.}

6 And the Lord said, Hear what the ^{unjust} judge saith.

c Rev. 6. 10.

7 And ^c shall not God avenge his ^{own} elect, which cry ^{to him} day and night, ^{unto him, though} and ^{he} is long ^{suffering} over ^{them?}

d Heb. 10. 37.
 2 Pet. 3. 8, 9.

8 I ^{tell} say unto you, ^d that he will avenge them speedily. ^{Nevertheless} ^{Howbeit} when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth?

e ch. 10. 29.

9 And he spake ^{also} this parable unto certain ^e which trusted in themselves ⁵ that they were righteous, and ^{despised} set all ^{others:} at nought:

5 Or, as being
 righteous.

10 Two men went up into the temple to pray; the one a Phār'i-see, and the other a publican.

f Ps. 135. 2.
 g Is. 1. 15.

11 The Phār'i-see ^f stood and prayed thus with himself, ^g God, I thank thee, that I am not as ^{other men are,} extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even as this publican.

12 I fast twice in the week; I give tithes of all that I ^{possess.} ^{get.}

13 ^{And} ^{But} the publican, standing ^{afar off}, would not lift up so much as ^{his} eyes unto heaven, but smote ^{upon} his breast, saying, God, be merciful to me a sinner.

h Mat. 23. 12.
 ch. 14. 11.
 Jam. 4. 6.
 1 Pet. 5. 5, 6.

14 I ^{tell} say unto you, ^{this} man went down to his house justified ^{rather} than the other: ^h for every one that exalteth himself shall be ^{abased:} and ^{humbled:} but he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

i Mat. 19. 13.
 Mar. 10. 13.

15 ⁱ And they brought unto him also ^{infants,} that he ^{would} touch them: but when ^{his} the disciples saw ^{it:} they rebuked them.

k 1 Cor. 14. 20.
 1 Pet. 2. 2.

16 But Jē'sus called them ^{unto him, and said,} Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for ^k of such is the kingdom of God.

l Mar. 10. 15.

17 ^l Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, ^{he} shall in no wise enter therein.

18 ^m And a certain ruler asked him, saying, Good Master, what shall I do to inherit eternal life?

A. D. 33.

19 And Jē'sus said unto him, Why callest thou me good? none good, save one, ^{that is,} ^{even} God.

^m Mat. 19. 16.
Mat. 19. 17.

20 Thou knowest the commandments, ^a Do not commit adultery, Do not kill, Do not steal, Do not bear false witness, ^a Honour thy father and ^{thy} mother.

ⁿ Ex. 20. 12.
Rom. 13. 9.
^a Eph. 6. 2.
Col. 3. 20.

21 And he said, All these things have I ^{kept} ^{observed} from my youth up.

22 ^{Now} And when Jē'sus heard ^{these things,} ^{it,} he said unto him, ^{Yet lackest thou one} ^{thing:} ^{Verily,} "sell all that thou hast, and distribute unto the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come, follow me.

ⁿ Mat. 6. 19.
1 Tim. 6. 19.

23 ^{But} when he heard ^{this,} ^{these things,} he ^{was very} ^{became exceeding} sorrowful; for he was very rich.

24 And Jē'sus ^{when} ^{saw that he was very sorrowful, he} ^{seeing him} said, ^a How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God!

^q Mat. 19. 23.
Mar. 10. 23.

25 For it is easier for a camel to ^{enter in} ^{to} through a needle's eye, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

26 And they that heard ^{it} ^{said,} ^{Who then} ^{can be saved?} ^{Then who}

27 ^{But} he said, ^a The things which are impossible with men are possible with God.

^r Jer. 32. 17.
Mat. 19. 26.
ch. 1. 37.

28 ^s Then ^{And} Pē'tēr said, Lo, we have left ^{all,} ^{our own,} and followed thee.

^s Mat. 19. 27.

29 And he said unto them, Verily I say unto you, 'There is no man that hath left house, or ^{parents,} ^{wife,} or brethren, or ^{wife,} ^{parents,} or children, for the kingdom of God's sake,

^t Deut. 33. 9.

30 ^a ^{Who} shall not receive manifold more in this ^{present} time, and in the world to come ^{life everlasting,} ^{eternal life.}

^u Job 42. 10.

31 ¶ ^s Then ^{And} he took ^{unto him} the twelve, and said unto them, Behold, we go up to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and all the things ^a that are written by the prophets ^{concerning the Son of man shall be accomplished,} ^{shall be accomplished unto the Son of man.}

^x Mat. 16. 21.
Mar. 10. 32.
^y Ps. 22. 1.

32 For ^a he shall be delivered up unto the Gēn'tiles, and shall be mocked, and ^{spitefully} ^{shamefully} entreated, and ^{spit upon:} ^{spit upon:}

^z Mat. 27. 2.
ch. 23. 1.
John 18. 28.
Acts 3. 13.

33 ^{And} they shall scourge ^{him,} and ^{put} ^{kill him:} ^{to death:} and the third day he shall rise again.

34 ^a And they understood none of these things; and this saying was hid from them, ^{neither knew they} ^{and they perceived not} the things which were ^{spoken.} ^{said.}

^a Mar. 9. 32.
ch. 2. 50; 9. 45.
John 10. 6; 12. 16.

35 ¶ ^b And it came to pass, ^{that} ^{as he} ^{was come} ^{drew} nigh unto Jēr'ī-chō, ^a a certain blind man sat by the way side begging:

^b Mat. 20. 29.
Mar. 10. 46.

36 ^{And} ^{hearing} ^{the} ^a multitude ^{pass} ^{going} by, he ^{asked} ^{inquired} what ^{it} ^{this} meant.

37 And they told him, that Jē'sus of Nāz'a-rēth passeth by.

38 And he cried, saying, Jē'sus, ^{thou} ^{son of} ^{Dā'vid,} have mercy on me.

39 And they ^{which} ^{that} went before rebuked him, that he should hold his peace: but he cried ^{so much the more,} ^{Thou} ^{out the more a great deal,} ^{Thou} ^{son of} ^{Dā'vid,} have mercy on me.

40 And Jē'sus stood, and commanded him to be brought unto him: and when he was come ^{near,} he asked him,

41 ^{saying,} What wilt thou that I ^{shall} ^{should} do unto thee? And he said, Lord, that I may receive my sight.

^c ch. 17. 19.

42 And Jē'sus said unto him, Receive thy sight: ^a thy faith hath ^{saved} ^{made} thee ^{whole.}

43 And immediately he received his sight, and followed him, ^d glorifying God: and all the people, when they saw ^{it,} gave praise unto God.

^d ch. 5. 26.
Acts 4. 21.

CHAPTER 19.

Of Zacchæus the publican. Parable of the pounds. Christ enters Jerusalem.

1 AND ^{Jē'sus} ^{he} entered and ^{passed} ^{was passing} through Jēr'ī-chō.

A. D. 33.

2 And^h behold, ^{there was} a man ^{named} called by name Zăc-chă'us; ^{which} and he ^{was} the chief among the publicans, and he was rich.

3 And he sought to see Jē'sus who he was; and could not for the press, because he was little of stature.

4 And he ran on before, and climbed up into a sycomore tree to see him: for he was to pass that way.

5 And when Jē'sus came to the place, he looked up, and saw him, and said unto him, Zăc-chă'us, make haste, and come down; for to-day I must abide at thy house.

6 And he made haste, and came down, and received him joyfully.

a Mat. 9. 11.
ch. 5. 20.

7 And when they saw ^{it}, they all murmured, saying, ^a That he was gone to be guest in to lodge with a man that is a sinner.

8 And Zăc-chă'us stood, and said unto the Lord; Behold, Lord, the half of my goods I give to the poor; and if I have ^{taken any thing from} wrongfully exacted aught of any man, ^{by} ^h false accusation, ^c I restore ^{him} fourfold.

b ch. 3. 14.
c Ex. 22. 1.
1 Sam. 12. 2.

9 And Jē'sus said unto him, ^{This day} ^{To-day} is salvation come to this house, forasmuch as ^d he also is ^e a son of Ābră'hă'm.

d Rom. 4. 11.
Gal. 3. 7.
e ch. 13. 16.
f Mat. 18. 11.

10 For the Son of man ^{is come} ^{came} to seek and to save that which was lost.

g Acts 1. 6.

11 And as they heard these things, he added and spake a parable, because he was nigh to Jê-ru'să-lēm, and ^{because} ^g they ^{thought} supposed that the kingdom of God ^{should} ^{was} immediately to appear.

h Mat. 25. 14.
Mar. 13. 34.

12 He said therefore, A certain nobleman went into a far country, to receive for himself a kingdom, and to return.

2 *Mian*, here translated a pound, is equal to one hundred drachms, see ch. 15. 8.
i John 1. 11.

13 And he called ^{his} ten servants' of his, and ^{delivered} ^{gave} them ten ² pounds, and said unto them, ^{Occupy} Trade ye ^{herewith} till I come.

14 But his citizens hated him, and sent ^{a message} ^{an embassy} after him, saying, We will not have that ^{man} ^{to} reign over us.

15 And it came to pass, ^{that} when he was ^{returned} ^{came back again}, having received the kingdom, ^{then} he commanded these servants, unto whom he had given the money, to be called ^{unto} ^{to} him, ^{to whom he had given the money}, that he might know ^{how} much every man ^{what they} had gained by trading.

k Mat. 25. 21.
ch. 16. 10.

16 And the first came before him, saying, Lord, thy pound hath ^{gained} ^{made} ten pounds' more.

17 And he said unto him, Well done, thou good servant: because thou ^{hast been} ^{found} faithful in a very little, have thou authority over ten cities.

18 And the second came, saying, Lord, thy pound ^{hath} ^{gained} five pounds.

19 And he said ^{likewise to} ^{unto} him' also, Be thou also over five cities.

20 And another came, saying, Lord, behold, ^{here is} thy pound, which I ^{have} kept laid up in a napkin:

l Mat. 25. 24.

21 ^{For} I feared thee, because thou art an austere man: thou takest up that thou layedst not down, and reapest that thou didst not sow.

m 2 Sam. 1. 16.
Job 13. 6.
n Mat. 25. 26.

22 And he ^{saith} unto him, ^{Out of thine own mouth will I judge thee}, thou wicked servant. ⁿ Thou knewest that I ^{was} ^{am} an austere man, taking up that I laid not down, and reaping that I did not sow:

23 Wherefore then ^{gavest} ^{not thou} my money into the bank, ^{that} ^{and I} at my coming ^{should} have required ^{mine own} ^{it} with ^{usury?} ^{interest?}

24 And he said unto them that stood by, Take away from him the pound, and give ^{it to} ^{unto} him that hath the ten pounds.

o Mat. 13. 12;
25. 29.
Mar. 4. 25.
ch. 8. 18.

25 (And they said unto him, Lord, he hath ten pounds.)

26 For I say unto you, ^o ^{That} ^{that} unto every one ^{which} ^{that} hath shall be given; and from him that hath not, even that ^{which} he hath shall be taken away from him.

27 ^{But those} ^{Howbeit these} mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay ^{them} before me.

28 ¶ And when he had thus spoken, ^{he} went on before, ^{ascending} going up to Jeru'sā-lēm.

A. D. 33.

29 ¶ And it came to pass, when he ^{was come} drew nigh ^{to} unto Bēth'pha-gē and Bēth'ā-n'y, at the mount ^{that is} called the mount of Ol'ives, he sent two of ^{his} the disciples,

p Mar. 10. 32.

q Mat. 21. 1.
Mar. 11. 1.

30 ^{saying,} Go ^{ye} your way into the village over against you; in the which ^{at your entering} ye shall find a colt tied, whereon ^{yet never man} no man ever yet ^{as ye enter} sat: loose him, and bring ^{him hither.} him.

31 And if any ^{man} one ask you, Why do ye loose ^{him?} him? thus shall ye say, ^{unto him, because the} Lord hath need of him.

32 And they that were sent went ^{their way,} away, and found even as he had said unto them.

33 And as they were loosing the colt, the owners thereof said unto them, Why loose ye the colt?

34 And they said, The Lord hath need of him.

35 And they brought him to Jē'sus: ^{and they} cast ^{threw} their garments upon the colt, and ^{they} set Jē'sus thereon.

r 2 K. 9. 13.

Mat. 21. 7.

Mar. 11. 7.

John 12. 14.

s Mat. 21. 8.

36 ^{And as} he went, they spread their ^{clothes} garments in the way.

37 And ^{when} he was ^{now} come ^{now} drawing nigh, ^{even now} at the descent of the mount of Ol'ives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the ^{mighty} works ^{that} which they had seen;

2 Gr. powers.

38 ^{saying,} Blessed ^{be} is the King that cometh in the name of the Lord: ^{peace in heaven, and glory in the highest.}

t Ps. 118. 26.

ch. 13. 35.

u ch. 2. 14.

Eph. 2. 14.

39 And some of the Phār'i-sees from ^{among} the multitude said unto him, Master, rebuke thy disciples.

40 And he answered and said, ^{unto them,} I tell you that, if these ^{should} shall hold their peace, ^{the stones} would immediately ^{will} cry out.

v Hab. 2. 11.

41 ¶ And when he ^{was come near,} he ^{beheld} the city and ^{wept} over it, ^{saying,} If thou hadst known ^{even thou, at least in this thy day,} the things ^{which belong} unto thy peace! but now they are hid from thine eyes.

y John 11. 35.

42 ^{saying,} If thou hadst known ^{even thou, at least in this thy day,} the things ^{which belong} unto thy peace! but now they are hid from thine eyes.

43 For the days shall come upon thee, ^{that} when thine enemies shall ^{cast} cast ^{up at} thee, and compass thee round, and keep thee in on every side,

z Is. 29. 3, 4.

ch. 21. 20.

aa Gr. palisade.

44 And ^{shall} lay ^{dash} thee even with ^{to} the ground, and thy children within thee; and ^{they} shall not leave in thee one stone upon another; ^{because} thou knewest not the time of thy visitation.

a 1 K. 9. 7.

b Mat. 24. 2.

Mar. 13. 2.

ch. 21. 6.

c ch. 1. 68, 78.

1 Pet. 2. 12.

d Mat. 21. 12.

John 2. 14.

e Is. 56. 7.

f Jer. 7. 11.

45 ^d And he ^{went} entered into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold ^{therein, and them that bought;}

46 ^{saying} unto them, ^{It is written,} My house ^{is the} shall be a house of prayer: but ^{ye} have made it a den of ^{thieves,} robbers.

47 And he ^{was teaching} daily in the temple. But ^{the} chief priests and the scribes and the ^{principal} men of the people sought to destroy him:

g Mar. 11. 18.

John 7. 19.

48 ^{And} they could not find what they might do; for ^{all the people were very} the people all hung upon ^{him, listening.}

CHAPTER 20.

Parable of the vineyard. The tribute money. Of the resurrection.

1 AND ^{it came to pass,} ^{that} on one of ^{those} days, as he ^{taught} the people in the temple, and ^{preached} the gospel, ^{there came upon him the chief priests} with the elders;

a Mat. 21. 23.

2 and they spake, ^{saying,} unto him, ^{Tell us,} ^{by} what authority doest thou these things? or who is he that gave thee this authority?

b Acts 4. 7;

7. 27.

3 And he answered and said unto them, I ^{will also} ask you ^{one thing;} a question: and answer ^{me:}

A. D. 33.

4 The baptism of Jôhn, was it from heaven, or ^{of} men?5 And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From heaven; he will say, Why ^{then believed ye him not?} ^{did ye not believe him?}c Mat. 14. 5;
21. 26.
ch. 7. 29.6 But ^{and} if we shall say, ^{Of} From men; all the people will stone us: ^{for} they be persuaded that Jôhn was a prophet.7 And they answered, that they ^{could} ^{knew} not whence it was.

8 And Jē'sus said unto them, Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things.

d Mat. 21. 33.
Mar. 12. 1.9 ^{Then began he} ^{And he began} to speak ^{to} ^{unto} the people this parable: ^d A ^{certain} man planted a vineyard, and let it ^{forth} ^{out} to husbandmen, and went into ^{a far} ^{another} country for a long time.10 And at the season he sent ^{a servant to the husbandmen,} ^{unto the husbandmen a servant,} that they should give him of the fruit of the vineyard: but the husbandmen beat him, and sent ^{him} ^{him} away empty.11 And ^{again} he sent: ^{yet} another servant: and ^{they beat him also,} ^{him also they beat,} and ^{entreated him} ^{handled him} shamefully, and sent ^{him} ^{him} away empty.12 And ^{again} he sent ^{yet} a third: and ^{they wounded him also,} ^{him also they wounded,} and cast ^{him} ^{him} out forth.13 ^{Then said} ^{And} the lord of the vineyard: ^{said,} What shall I do? I will send my beloved son: it may be they will reverence ^{him} ^{when they see him,} ^{him.}14 But when the husbandmen saw him, they reasoned ^{among themselves,} ^{one with another,} saying, This is the heir: ^{come,} let us kill him, that the inheritance may be ours.15 ^{So} ^{And} they cast him ^{forth} ^{out} of the vineyard, and killed ^{him.} ^{him.} What therefore ^{shall} ^{will} the lord of the vineyard do unto them?16 He ^{will} ^{shall} come and destroy these husbandmen, and ^{shall} ^{will} give the vineyard ^{to} ^{unto} others. And when they heard ^{it}, they said, ^{God forbid.}2 Gr. Be it not
so.
e Ps. 118. 22.
Mat. 21. 42.17 And he ^{beheld} ^{looked upon} them, and said, What ^{is this then} ^{then is this} that is written, ^e The stone which the builders rejected, ^{the} ^{same} ^{is become} ^{was made} the head of the corner?

f Mat. 21. 4.

18 Whosoever shall fall upon ^{that stone shall be broken:} ^{to pieces;} but ^f on whomsoever it shall fall, it will ^{grind} ^{scatter} him ^{to powder,} ^{as dust.}19 ¶ And the ^{chief priests} ^{scribes} and the ^{scribes the same hour} ^{chief priests} sought to lay hands on him: ^{in that very hour;} and they feared the people: for they perceived that he ^{had spoken} ^{spake:} this parable against them.

g Mat. 23. 15.

20 ^g And they watched ^{him.} and sent forth spies, which ^{should feign} ^{feigned} themselves ^{to be righteous,} ^{that they might take hold of his} ^{words, that} ^{they might} ^{speech,} ^{so} ^{as to} deliver him ^{unto} ^{up to} the ^{power} ^{rule} and ^{to the} ^{authority} of the governor.h Mat. 22. 16.
Mar. 12. 14.21 And they asked him, saying, ^h Master, we know that thou sayest and teachest rightly, ^{neither} ^{and} ^{acceptest} ^{thou} ^{not} the person ^{of any,} ^{but} ^{of a truth} ^{truly:} teachest the way of God:22 Is it lawful for us to give tribute unto Cæ'sar, or ^{no?} ^{not?}23 But he perceived their craftiness, and said unto them, ^{Why tempt} ^{ye me?}3 See marginal note on
Mat. 18. 28.24 Shew me a ³ penny. Whose image and superscription hath it? ^{They answered and} ^{And they} said, Cæ'sar's.25 And he said unto them, ^{Render therefore} ^{Then render} unto Cæ'sar the things ^{which be} ^{that are} Cæ'sar's, and unto God the things ^{which be} ^{that are} God's.26 And they ^{could not} ^{were not able to} take hold of ^{his words} ^{the saying} before the people: and they marvelled at his answer, and held their peace.i Mat. 22. 23.
Mar. 12. 18.
k Acts 23. 6, 8.27 ¶ ⁱ Then ^{And there} came to ^{him} ^{him} certain of the Sad'du-gees, they ^k ^{which} ^{deny} ^{say} that there is ^{any} ^{no} resurrection: and they asked him,

l Deut. 25. 5.

28 Saying, ^{sayings,} Master, ^l Mo'ses wrote unto us, ^{if any} ^{that if a} man's brother die, having a wife, and he ^{die without children,} ^{be childless,} his brother should take ^{his} ^{the} wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

29 There were therefore seven brethren: and the first took a wife, and died ^{without children, childless:}

A. D. 33.

30 ^{And} the second; ^{took her to wife, and he died childless.}

31 ^{And} the third took her; and ^{in like manner likewise} the seven also: and they left no children, and died.

32 ^{Last of all} the woman ^{died also.}

33 ^{Afterward} ^{also died.} Therefore in the resurrection ^{In the resurrection therefore} whose wife of them ^{is} she? ^{be?} for the seven had her to wife.

34 And Jē'sus ^{answering} said unto them, The ^{children sons} of this ² world marry, and are given in marriage:

2 Or, *age*.

35 ^{but} they ^{which shall be that are} accounted worthy to ^{obtain attain to} that ² world, and the resurrection from the dead, neither marry, nor are given in marriage:

36 ^{Neither} can they die any more: for ^{they} they are equal unto the ^{angels}; and are ^{the children sons} of God, ^{being} the ^{children sons} of the resurrection.

m 1 Cor. 15.
12, 49, 52.
1 John 3. 2.
n Rom. 8. 23.
o Ex. 3. 6.

37 ^{Now} But that the dead are raised, ^{even} Mō'ses shewed, ^{at the bush, in the place concerning} the Bush, when he calleth the Lord the God of Ābrā-hām, and the God of Ī'saac, and the God of Jā'cob.

38 ^{For} Now he is not ^a the God of the dead, but of the living: for ^v all live unto him.

p Rom. 6. 10, 11.

39 ¶ ^{Then} And certain of the scribes answering said, ³ Master, thou hast well said.

3 Or, *Teacher*.

40 ^{And after that} For they durst not any more ask him any ^{question at all.}

41 And he said unto them, ^v How say they that the Christ is Dā'vid's son?

q Mat. 22. 42, Mar. 12. 35.

42 ^{And} For Dā'vid himself saith in the book of Psalms, ^v The ^{Lord} Lord said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand,

r Ps. 110. 1. Acts 2. 34.

43 Till I make thine enemies ^{thy} the footstool ^{of thy feet.}

44 Dā'vid therefore calleth him Lord, and how is he ^{then} his son?

45 ¶ ^s Then ^{And} in the ^{audience hearing} of all the people he said unto his disciples,

s Mat. 23. 1. Mar. 12. 54.

46 ^v Beware of the scribes, which desire to walk in long robes, and ^{love} greetings ^{salutations} in the ^{markets,} marketplaces, and ^{the highest chief} seats in the synagogues, and the ^{chief} rooms ^{places} at feasts;

u ch. 11. 43.

47 ^x Which ^{devour} widows' houses, and for a ^{show} pretence make long prayers: ^{the same these} shall receive greater ^{damnation, condemnation.}

t Mat. 23. 14.

CHAPTER 21.

The poor widow's gift. Signs of Christ's coming. On watchfulness.

1 AND he looked up, ^v and saw the rich men ^{that were} casting their gifts into the treasury.

a Mar. 12. 41.

2 And he saw ^{also} a certain poor widow casting in thither two mites.

3 And he said, Of a truth I say unto you, ^b that this ^{poor widow} hath cast in more than they all:

b 2 Cor. 8. 12.

4 ^{For} all these ^{have} of their ^{abundance superfluity} cast in unto the ^{offerings of God:} but she of her ^{penury} hath ^{want} cast in all the living that she had.

5 ¶ ^c And as some spake of the temple, how it was adorned with goodly stones and ^{offerings,} gifts, he said,

c Mat. 24. 1. Mar. 13. 1.

6 ^d As for these things which ye behold, the days will come, in ^{the} which there shall not be left ^{here} one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.

d ch. 19. 44.

7 And they asked him, saying, ³ Master, ^{but} when ^{therefore} shall these things be? and what ^{sign will there be} when these things ^{shall} are about to come to pass?

8 And he said, Take heed that ye be not ^{deceived:} for many shall come in my name, saying, I am ^{Christ:} he; and ^{the} The time ^{draweth near:} is at hand: go ye not ^{therefore} after them.

e Mat. 24. 4. Mar. 13. 5.

- A. D. 33. 9 ^{But} And when ye shall hear of wars and ^{commotions, tumults,} be not terrified: for these things must ^{first} needs come to pass: ^{first;} but the end ^{is} not ^{by and by,} immediately.
- f Mat. 24. 7. 10 ^{Then} said he unto them, Nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom:
- 11 ^{And} there shall be great earthquakes, ^{shall be} and in divers places, ^{and} famines, and pestilences; and ^{fearful sights} there shall be terrors and great signs ^{shall there be} from heaven.
- g Mar. 13. 9. 12 ⁹ But before all these things, they shall lay their hands on you, and shall persecute ^{you,} delivering ^{you} up to the synagogues, and ^{into} prisons, ⁱ bringing you before kings and ^{governors} ^k for my name's sake.
- k 1 Pet. 2. 13. l Phil. 1. 28. 13 ^{And} ^{it} shall turn ^{to} you for a testimony.
- m Mat. 10. 19. n Acts 6. 10. 14 ^m Settle ^{it} therefore in your hearts, not to meditate ^{before what ye shall} beforehand how to answer:
- 15 ^{For} I will give you a mouth and wisdom, ⁿ which all your adversaries shall not be able to withstand or to gainsay.
- o Mic. 7. 6. p Acts 7. 39; 12. 2. 16 ^o And ^{But} ye shall be ^{betrayed both} delivered up even by parents, and brethren, and kinsfolks, and friends; and ^p some of you shall they cause to be put to death.
- q Mat. 10. 23. r Mat. 10. 30. 17 And ^q ye shall be hated of all ^{men} men for my name's sake.
- 2 Or, lives. 18 ^r But there shall ^{And} not a hair of your head shall perish.
- s Mat. 24. 15. t Dan. 9. 26. 19 In your patience ^{possess ye} ye shall win your ² souls.
- u Mat. 24. 19. 20 ^s And ^{But} when ye shall see Jê-ru'sâ-lêm compassed with armies, then know that ^{the} her desolation ^{thereof} is ^{nigh.} at hand.
- 21 Then let them ^{which} that are in Jû-dæ'à flee ^{to} unto the mountains; and let them ^{which} that are in the midst of ^{it} her depart out; and let not them that are in the ^{countries} country enter ^{thereinto.} therein.
- 22 For these ^{be the} are days of vengeance, that ^{all} things which are written may be fulfilled.
- 23 ^u But ^{Woe} upon them that are with child, and to them that give suck, in those days! for there shall be great distress ⁱⁿ upon the ³ land, and wrath ^{upon} unto this people.
- 24 And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all the nations: and Jê-ru'sâ-lêm shall be trodden down of the Gën'tiles, ^x until the times of the Gën'tiles be fulfilled.
- y Mat. 24. 29. z Mat. 24. 32. 25 ¶ ^y And there shall be signs in ^{the} sun, and in ^{the} moon, and in ^{the} stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, ^{with} in perplexity, for the roaring of the sea and the ^{waves roaring;} billows;
- 4 Or, expiring. 26 Men's hearts failing them ^{men & fainting} for fear, and for ^{looking after those} expectation of the ^{things} which are coming on the ^{earth:} world: ^z for the powers of ^{the heavens} shall be shaken.
- 5 Mat. 24. 30. 27 And then shall they see the Son of man ^a coming in a cloud with power and great glory.
- 6 Rom. 8. 19. 28 ^{And} But when these things begin to come to pass, ^{then} look up, and lift up your heads; ^{because} for ^b your redemption draweth nigh.
- c Mar. 13. 28. 29 ^c And he spake to them a parable: Behold the fig tree, and all the trees:
- 30 ^{When} when they now shoot forth, ye see ^{it} and know of your own selves that ^{the} summer is now nigh. ^{at hand.}
- 31 ^{So likewise ye,} Even so ye also, when ye see these things ^{come} coming to pass, know ye that the kingdom of God is nigh. ^{at hand.}
- d Mat. 24. 35. 32 Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass away, till all things be ^{fulfilled.} accomplished.
- e Rom. 13. 13. 1 Thes. 5. 6. 33 ^d Heaven and earth shall pass away: but my words shall not pass away.
- 34 ¶ ^{And} But ^e take heed to yourselves, lest ^{at any time} haply your hearts be over-

charged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and

^{so} that day come ^{upon} you ^{unawares,} suddenly as a snare:

³⁵ For ^{as a snare} shall it come ^{upon} all them that dwell on the face of the whole earth.

³⁶ Watch ^{therefore, and} ^h pray always, ^{that ye may} ^{be accounted worthy} But watch ye ^{at every season,} ^{making supplication,} ^{prevail} to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and ⁱ to stand before the Son of man.

³⁷ ^k And ^{in the} ^{every} day ^{time} he was teaching in the temple; and ^l ^{at} every night he went out, and ^{abode} ^{lodged} in the mount that is called *the mount of Olives*.

³⁸ And all the people came early in the morning to him in the temple, ^{for} to hear him.

CHAPTER 22.

Judas' agreement. Lord's supper instituted. The agony and arrest. Peter's denial.

1 Now ^a the feast of unleavened bread drew nigh, which is called the Passover.

2 And ^b the chief priests and the scribes sought how they might ^{kill} ^{put} him ^{to death;} for they feared the people.

3 ¶ ^c Then entered Sa'tan ^{into} Jū'das ^{surnamed} ^{who was called} Īs-cār'ī-ot, being of the number of the twelve.

4 And he went ^{his way,} and communed with the chief priests and captains, how he might ^{betray} ^{deliver} him unto them.

5 And they were glad, and ^d covenanted to give him money.

6 And he ^{promised,} ^{consented,} and sought opportunity to ^{betray} ^{deliver} him unto them ² in the absence of the multitude.

7 ¶ ^e Then came ^{And} the day of unleavened bread: ^{when} ^{came, on which} the passover must be ^{sacrificed.}

8 And he sent Pēt'ēr and Jōhn, saying, Go and ^{prepare} ^{make ready for} us the passover, that we may eat.

9 And they said unto him, Where wilt thou that we ^{prepare} ^{make ready?}

10 And he said unto them, Behold, when ye are entered into the city, there shall ^a ^{man meet you,} ^{meet you a man} bearing a pitcher of water; follow him into the house ^{where} ^{he entereth in.} ^{wherinto} he ^{goeth.}

11 And ye shall say unto the goodman of the house, The ³ Master saith unto thee, Where is the ^{guest-chamber,} ^{guest-chamber,} where I shall eat the passover with my disciples?

12 And he ^{shall} ^{will} shew you a large upper room furnished: there make ready.

13 And they went, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

14 ^f And when the hour was come, he sat down, and the ^{twelve} apostles with him.

15 And he said unto them, ⁴ With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer:

16 ^{For} I say unto you, I will not ^{any more} eat ^{thereof,} ^g until it be fulfilled in the kingdom of God.

17 And he ^{took the} ^{received} cup, and ^{when he had given} ^{gave} thanks, and ^{he} said, Take this, and divide ^{it} among yourselves:

18 ^{For} ^h I say unto you, I will not drink ^{from henceforth} of the fruit of the vine, until the kingdom of God shall come.

19 ¶ ⁱ And he took ^{bread,} and ^{when he had given} ^{gave} thanks, and ^{he} brake ^{it,} and ^{gave} ^{unto} them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: ^k this do in remembrance of me.

20 ^{Likewise also the cup} ^{And the cup in like manner} after supper, saying, 'This cup ^{is} the new ^{testament} ^{covenant} in my blood, ^{even that} which is ^{shed} ^{poured out} for you.

A. D. 33.

f 1 Thes. 5. 2.
2 Pet. 3. 10.g Mat. 24. 42.
Mar. 13. 35.
h ch. 18. 1.
i Ps. 1. 5.
Eph. 6. 13.k John 8. 1, 2.
l ch. 22. 39.a Mat. 26. 2.
Mar. 14. 1.b Ps. 2. 2.
John 11. 47.
Acts 4. 27.c Mat. 26. 14.
Mar. 14. 10.
John 13. 2.

d Zech. 11. 12.

2 Or, without tumult.

e Mat. 26. 17.
Mar. 14. 12.

3 Or, Teacher.

f Mat. 26. 20.
Mar. 14. 17.

4 Or, I have heartily desired.

g ch. 14. 15.
Acts 10. 41.h Mat. 26. 29.
Mar. 14. 25.i Mat. 26. 26.
Mar. 14. 22.
j Or, a loaf.
k 1 Cor. 11. 24.

l 1 Cor. 10. 16.

- A. D. 33. 21 ¶ ^m But behold, the hand of him that betrayeth me ^{is} with me on the table.
- ^m Ps. 41. 9.
^{Mat.} 26. 21.
^{Mar.} 14. 18.
^{John} 13. 21.
^p ^{Mat.} 26. 21.
^p ^{Acts} 2. 23.
^p ^{Mat.} 13. 22.
- 22 ⁿ And truly the Son of man indeed goeth, ^{as} it ^{was} ^{hath} been determined: but woe unto that man ^{by} through whom he is betrayed!
- 23 ^p And they began to ^{enquire} ^{question} among themselves, which of them it was that should do this thing.
- ^q ^{Mat.} 9. 34.
^{ch.} 9. 46.
- 24 ¶ ^q And there ^{was} ^{arose} also a ^{strife} contention among them, which of them ^{should} ^{be} ^{is} accounted ^{the} to be greatest.
- ^r ^{Mat.} 20. 25.
^{Mar.} 10. 42.
- 25 ^r And he said unto them, The kings of the Gën'tiles ^{exercise} ^{have} lordship over them; and they that ^{exercise} ^{have} authority upon them are called ^{benefactors} ^{Benefactors}.
- ^s ^{Mat.} 20. 26.
^f ^{ch.} 9. 48.
- 26 ^s But ye ^{shall} not be so: ^{but} he that is ^{greatest} ^{the} greater among you, let him ^{become} ^{be} as the younger; and he that is chief, as he that doth serve.
- ^u ^{ch.} 12. 57.
- 27 ^u For whether ^{is} ^{is} greater, he that sitteth at meat, or he that serveth? ^{is} ^{is} not he that sitteth at meat? but ^x I ^{am} ⁱⁿ the midst of you as he that serveth.
- ^x ^{Mat.} 20. 28.
^{John} 13. 13.
- 28 ^x Ye ^{are} they which have continued with me in ^y my temptations;
- ^z ^{Mat.} 24. 47.
^{ch.} 12. 32.
- 29 ^z And ^I appoint unto you a kingdom, ^{even} as my Father ^{hath} appointed unto me;
- ^a ^{Mat.} 8. 11.
^{ch.} 14. 15.
^b ^{Ps.} 49. 14.
^{Mat.} 10. 28.
¹ ^{Cor.} 6. 2.
^c ¹ ^{Pet.} 5. 8.
^d ^{Am.} 9. 9.
- 30 ^a That ^{ye} may eat and drink at my table in my kingdom; ^b and ye shall sit on thrones judging the twelve tribes of Is'ra-el.
- ^e ^{John} 17. 9.
^J ^{Ps.} 15. 1.
^{John} 21. 15.
- 31 ¶ And the Lord said, Si'mon, Si'mon, behold, ^c Sā'tan ^{hath} ^{desired} ^{to} ^{have} you, that he ^{may} ^{might} ^d sift ^{you} as wheat:
- ^f ^{Is.} 53. 12.
^{Mar.} 15. 28.
- 32 ^f But ^I have prayed for thee, that thy faith fail not: ^{and} ^{do} thou, when once thou ^{art} ^{converted} ^{strengthen} thy brethren.
- ^g ^{Mat.} 26. 34.
^{Mar.} 14. 30.
^{John} 13. 38.
- 33 And he said unto him, Lord, ^I ^{am} ready to go with thee, ^{both} ^{into} prison and to death.
- ^h ^{Mat.} 10. 9.
^{ch.} 9. 3; 10. 4.
- 34 ^h And he said, I tell thee, Pē'tēr, the cock shall not crow this day, ^{before} ^{that} ^{until} thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me.
- ⁱ ^{Is.} 53. 12.
^{Mar.} 15. 28.
- 35 ⁱ And he said unto them, When I sent you forth without purse, and ^{scrip} ^{wallet}, and shoes, lacked ye ^{any} ^{thing}? ^{And} they said, Nothing.
- ^k ^{Mat.} 26. 36.
^{Mar.} 14. 32.
^{John} 13. 1.
¹ ^{ch.} 21. 37.
^m ^{ver.} 46.
^{Mat.} 6. 13.
^{Mar.} 14. 38.
- 36 ^k Then said he unto them, But now, he that hath a purse, let him take ^{it}, and likewise ^{his} ^{scrip}: and he that hath ^{no} ^{sword}, let him sell his garment, ^{and} ^{buy} ^a sword.
- ⁿ ^{Mat.} 26. 33.
^{Mar.} 14. 35.
- 37 For I say unto you, that this ^{that} ^{which} is written must ^{yet} ^{be} accomplished in me, ^{and} he was reckoned ^{among} ^{the} ^{with} transgressors: for ^{me} ^{hath} ^{fulfilled} ^{the} ^{things} ^{concerning} ^{that} ^{which} ^{concerneth} me ^{have} ^{an} ^{end} ^{hath} ^{fulfillment}.
- ^o ^{John} 5. 50.
^p ^{Mat.} 4. 11.
- 38 And they said, Lord, behold, here ^{are} ^{are} two swords. And he said unto them, It is enough.
- ^q ^{Mat.} 26. 36.
^{Mar.} 14. 32.
^{John} 13. 1.
¹ ^{ch.} 21. 37.
^m ^{ver.} 46.
^{Mat.} 6. 13.
^{Mar.} 14. 38.
- 39 ¶ ^q And he came out, and ^{he} ^{was} ^{went}, ^{to} ^{as} ^{his} ^{custom} ^{was}, unto the mount of Ol'ives; and ^{his} ^{the} disciples also followed him.
- ^r ^{Mat.} 26. 33.
^{Mar.} 14. 35.
- 40 ^r And when he was at the place, he said unto them, Pray that ye enter not into temptation.
- ^s ^{Mat.} 26. 33.
^{Mar.} 14. 35.
- 41 ^s And he was ^{withdrawn} ^{parted} from them about a stone's cast; and he kneeled down and prayed,
- ^t ^{Gr.} ^{willing} ^{to} ^{promise}.
- 42 ^t Saying, Father, if thou be ² willing, remove this cup from me: nevertheless ^{not} my will, but thine, be done.
- ^u ^{John} 5. 50.
^p ^{Mat.} 4. 11.
- 43 And there appeared ^p ^{an} ^{angel} unto him, ^{unto} ^{him} ^{an} ^{angel} from heaven, strengthening him.
- ^v ^{John} 12. 27.
^{Heb.} 5. 7.
- 44 ^v And being in an agony he prayed more earnestly: and his sweat ^{was} ^{became} as it were great drops of blood falling down ^{to} ^{upon} the ground.
- ^w ^{ver.} 40.
- 45 And when he rose up from his prayer, ^{and} ^{was} ^{came} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{disciples}, ^{and} found them sleeping for sorrow,
- ^x ^{Mat.} 26. 47.
^{Mar.} 14. 43.
^{John} 18. 3.
- 46 ^x And said unto them, Why sleep ye? rise and ^r pray, ^{lest} ^{that} ye enter not into temptation.
- ^y ^{Mat.} 26. 47.
^{Mar.} 14. 43.
^{John} 18. 3.
- 47 ¶ And while he yet spake, ^s behold, a multitude, and he that was

called Jū'das, one of the twelve, went before them; and ^{he} drew near unto Jē'sus to kiss him.

48 But Jē'sus said unto him, Jū'das, betrayest thou the Son of man with a kiss?

49 ^{When And when} they ^{which that} were about him saw what would follow, they said ^{unto him}, Lord, shall we smite with the sword?

50 ¶ And a certain ^{one} of them smote the servant of the high priest, and ^{cut struck} off his right ear.

51 ^{And But} Jē'sus answered and said, Suffer ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed him.

52 ^{Then And} Jē'sus said unto the chief priests, and captains of the temple, and ^{the} elders, which were come ^{to} against him, ^{Be} ye come out, as against a ^{chief robber,} with swords and staves?

53 When I was daily with you in the temple, ye stretched ^{not} forth ^{no your} hands against me: ^{but} this is your hour, and the power of darkness.

54 ¶ ^{Then took And} they seized him, and led ^{him,} him away, and brought him into the high priest's house. ^{And But} Pē'tēr followed afar off.

55 ^{And} when they had kindled a fire in the midst of the ^{hall,} hall, and ^{we were set had sat} down together, Pē'tēr sat ^{down among} in the midst of them.

56 ^{But And} a certain maid ^{beheld} seeing him as he sat ^{in the light of the fire,} by the fire, and earnestly ^{looked} looking upon him, and said, This man ^{was also} also was with him.

57 ^{And But} he denied ^{him,} him, saying, Woman, I know him not.

58 ^{And} After a little while another saw him, and said, Thou ^{art also} also art ^{one} of them. ^{And But} Pē'tēr said, Man, I am not.

59 ^{And} And ^{about after} the space of ^{about} one hour ^{after} another confidently affirmed, saying, Of a truth this ^{yellow} fellow ^{man} man also was with him: for he is a Gal-i-la'e'an.

60 ^{And But} Pē'tēr said, Man, I know not what thou sayest. And immediately, while he yet spake, the cock crew.

61 And the Lord turned, and looked upon Pē'tēr. ^d And Pē'tēr remembered the word of the Lord, how ^{that} he ^{had} said unto him, ^e Before the cock crow ^{this day,} thou shalt deny me thrice.

62 And ^{Pe'ter he} went out, and wept bitterly.

63 ¶ ^{And} And the men that held ^{Je'sus} mocked him, and ^{smote him,} smote him, ^{beat him,} beat him.

64 And ^{when} they ^{had} blindfolded him, ^{they struck him on the face,} they struck him on the face, and asked him, saying, Prophecy: who is ^{he} that ^{smote struck} thee?

65 And many other things ^{blasphemously} spake they against him, ^{reviling him,} reviling him.

66 ¶ ^{And} And as soon as it was day, ^{the assembly of} the elders of the people ^{and the} scribes, ^{came together,} and they led him ^{away} unto their council, saying,

67 ⁱ Art ^{thou art} thou the Christ? tell us. ^{And But} he said unto them, If I tell you, ye will not believe:

68 ^{And} and if I ^{also} ask ^{you,} ye will not answer ^{me,} me, nor let ^{me go.} me go.

69 ^k Hereafter ^{But from henceforth} shall the Son of man ^{he seated at} sit on ^{the right hand of the} the right hand of the power of God.

70 ^{Then said they all.} Art thou then the Son of God? And he said unto them, ^{And they all said,} Ye say that I am.

71 ^m And they said, What ^{further} need have we ^{any further} of ^{witness?} witness? for we ourselves have heard ^{of} from his own mouth.

CHAPTER 23.

The trial of Christ. Pilate's sentence. The crucifixion, death and burial.

1 AND ^a the whole ^{multitude} of them ^{arose,} arose, and led ^{him} him ^{unto} unto Pilate.

2 And they began to accuse him, saying, We found this ^{fellow} man ^b per-

A. D. 33.

ⁱ Mat. 26. 51.
Mar. 14. 17.
John 18. 10.

ⁿ Mat. 26. 55.
Mar. 14. 48.

^s John 12. 27.

^y Mat. 26. 57.

^z Mat. 26. 58.
John 18. 15.
^a Mat. 26. 69.
Mar. 14. 65.
John 18. 17.

^b Mat. 26. 71.
Mar. 14. 69.
John 18. 25.

^c Mat. 26. 73.
John 18. 26.

^d Mat. 26. 75.
Mar. 14. 72.

^e Mat. 26. 74.
John 18. 28.

^f Mat. 26. 67.
Mar. 14. 65.

^g Mat. 27. 1.
^h Acts 4. 26.

ⁱ Mat. 26. 65.
Mar. 14. 61.

^k Mat. 26. 64.
Mar. 14. 62.

^l Mat. 26. 64.
Mar. 14. 62.
^m Mat. 26. 65.
Mar. 14. 63.

^a Mat. 27. 2.
Mar. 15. 1.
John 18. 28.
^b Acts 17. 7.

A. D. 33.

c Mat. 17. 27 ;
22. 21.
Mar. 12. 17.
d John 19. 12.
2 Or, an an-
ointed king.
e Mat. 27. 11.
1 Tim. 6. 13.
f 1 Pet. 2. 22.

verting ^{the} our nation, and ^c forbidding to give tribute to Cæ'sar, and saying
^d that he himself is ² Christ a ^{King.} King.
3 ^e And Pilate asked him, saying, Art thou the King of the Jews?
And he answered him and said, Thou sayest. ^{it.}
4 ^{Then said Pilate to} the chief priests and ^{to} the ^{people.} people, ^{multitudes,} I find no fault
in this man.

5 ^{And} But they were the more ^{fierce,} urgent, saying, He stirreth up the people,
teaching throughout all ^{Jewry,} Ju-dæ'a, and beginning from Gal'i-lee ^{to} even unto this
place.

6 ^{When} But when Pilate heard ^{of Gal'i-lee,} it, he asked whether the man were a
Gal'i-læ'an.

7 ^{And as soon as} he knew that he ^{belonged unto} ^g Hēr'od's jurisdiction, he
sent him ^{to} unto Hēr'od, who himself also was at Jē-ry'sā-lēm ^{at that time.} in these days.

8 ¶ ^{Now} when Hēr'od saw Jē'sus, he was exceeding glad: for ^h he was
desirous to see him of a long ^{season.} season, because ⁱ he had heard ^{many things of him;} concerning him; and he
hoped to ^{have seen} some ³ miracle done by him.

9 ^{Then} And he questioned ^{with} him in many words; but he answered him
nothing.

10 And the chief priests and the scribes stood, ^{and} vehemently accused
him.

11 ^k And Hēr'od with his ^{men of war} soldiers set him at nought, and mocked ^{him,} him,
and arrayed him in ^a gorgeous apparel sent him ^{again} back to Pilate.

12 ¶ And ^{the same day} Pilate and Hēr'od were made ^{together:} friends with each other that
very day: for before they were at enmity between themselves.

13 ¶ ^m And Pilate ^{when he had} called together the chief priests and the
rulers and the people,

14 ⁿ And said unto them, ^{Ye} have brought ^{unto me this man,} unto me this man; as one that per-
verteth the people: and behold, ^o I, having examined ^{him} him before you,
have found no fault in this man touching those things whereof ye
accuse him:

15 ^{No,} nor yet Hēr'od: for ^I he sent ^{you to him:} him back unto us; and ^{lo,} behold, nothing
worthy of death ^{is} hath been done ^{unto} by him.

16 ^p I will therefore chastise him, and release ^{him.} him. ⁴

17 ^q (For of necessity he must release one unto them at the feast.)

18 ^{And} But ^r they cried out all ^{at once,} together, saying, Away with this ^{man,} man, and
release unto us Bā-rāb'bas:

(Who for a certain sedition made in the city, and for murder, was cast into prison.)

19 one who for a certain insurrection made in the city, and for murder, was cast into prison.

20 ^{And} Pilate therefore, willing to release Je'sus, spake again to them.

21 ^{But} they spake unto them again, desiring to release Je'sus.

22 ^{But} they shouted, saying, Crucify, ^{him,} crucify him.

23 And he said unto them the third time, Why, what evil hath ^{he} this man
done? I have found no cause of death in him: I will therefore chas-
tise him and ^{let him go.} release him.

24 ^{And} But they were instant with loud voices, ^{requiring} asking that he might be
crucified. And ^{their} voices of them and of the chief priests prevailed.

25 And ^s Pilate gave sentence that ^{it} what they asked for should be ^{as they required.} done.

26 And he released ^{unto them} him that for ^{sedition} insurrection and murder ^{had been} had been
cast into prison, whom they ^{had desired:} desired; but ^{he delivered Je'sus} Je'sus he delivered up ^{to their will.} to their will.

27 ^t And ^{as} when they led him away, they laid hold upon one Si'mon
a ^{Cy-re-ni-an,} Cy-re-ne, coming ^{out of} from the country, and ^{on him they laid} laid on him the cross, ^{that he might} to
bear ^{it} after Jē'sus.

28 ¶ And there followed him a great ^{company} multitude of the people, and of
women ^{which also} who bewailed and lamented him.

29 But Jē'sus turning unto them said, Daughters of Jē-ry'sā-lēm,
weep not for me, but weep for yourselves, and for your children.

30 ¶ For behold, the days are coming, in ^{the} which they shall say,

Blessed ^{are} the barren, and the wombs that never bare, and the ^{paps which} ^{breasts that} never gave suck.

30 Then shall they begin to say to the mountains, Fall on us; and to the hills, Cover us.

31 For if they do these things in ^{the} green tree, what shall be done in the dry?

32 And there were also two ^{other.} ^{others,} malefactors, led with him to be put to death.

33 And when they ^{were come to} ^{came unto} the place which is called ^{Cal'va-ry.} ^{The skull,} there they crucified him, and the malefactors, one on the right hand and the other on the left.

34 Then said Je'sus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. And ^{they parted} ^{his} ^{raiment, and} ^{garments among them,} they cast lots.

35 And the people stood beholding. And the rulers also ^{with them} ^{scoffed at} him, saying, He saved others; let him save himself, if ^{he be} ^{this is the} Christ, the chosen of God, his chosen.

36 And the soldiers also mocked him, coming to him, and offering him vinegar,

37 and saying, If thou ^{be} ^{art} the king of the Jews, save thyself.

38 And ^{a superscription also was written} ^{over him,} ^{in letters of Greek, and Lat'in, and He'brew,} THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS.

39 And one of the malefactors which were hanged ^{railed on} him, saying, Art not thou ^{be} ^{the} Christ? save thyself and us.

40 But the other ^{answering rebuked} ^{him,} ^{saying,} Dost thou not even fear God, seeing thou art in the same condemnation?

41 And we indeed justly; for we receive the due reward of our deeds: but this man hath done nothing amiss.

42 And he said ^{unto} ^{Je'sus,} ^{Lord,} remember me when thou comest ^{into} ⁱⁿ thy kingdom.

43 And ^{Je'sus} ^{he} said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, ^{To day} ^{To-day} shalt thou be with me in ^{paradise.} ^{Paradise.}

44 And it was ^{now} about the sixth hour, and ^{there was} a darkness came over ^{all the earth} ^{until the ninth hour:}

45 And ^{the} ^{sun's light failing:} ^{and} ^{the} ^{veil} of the temple was rent in the midst.

46 And when Je'sus had cried with a loud voice, he said, Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit: ^{and} ^{having said} ^{this,} ^{thus,} he gave up the ghost.

47 Now ^{And} when the centurion saw what was done, he glorified God, saying, Certainly this was a righteous man.

48 And all the ^{people} ^{multitudes} that came together to ^{that} ^{this} sight, ^{when they beheld} ^{beholding} the things ^{which} ^{that} were done, ^{returned} ^{snoote} ^{their breasts:} ^{and returned.}

49 And all his acquaintance, and the women that followed with him from Ga'l'i-lee, stood afar off, ^{beholding} ^{seeing} these things.

50 And ^{there was} a man named Jo'seph, who was a ^{counsellor:} ^{counsellor,} and

51 ^{he was} a good man and a ^{just:} ^{righteous} man. ^{The same} ^{he} had not consented to ^{the} ^{their} counsel and deed, ^{of them:} ^{he was} ^{of} a city of the Jews; ^a ^{who} ^{also himself waited} ^{was looking} for the kingdom of God:

52 ^{This man} ^{this man} went ^{unto} ^{to} Pi'l'ate, and ^{begged} ^{asked for} the body of Je'sus.

53 And he took it down, and wrapped it in ^a ^{linen} cloth, and laid ^{it} ^{him} in ^a ^{sepulchre} ^{tomb} that was hewn in stone, ^{wherein} ^{where} never man ^{before was laid.} ^{had yet lain.}

54 And ^{that} ^{it was} the day ^{was} ^s the ^{preparation,} ^{Preparation,} and the sabbath drew on.

55 And the women, ^{also,} ^{which} ^{had come} ^{with him} ^{from} ^{out of} Ga'l'i-lee, followed after, and ^{beheld} ^{the} ^{sepulchre,} ^{tomb,} and how his body was laid.

A. D. 33.

Is. 2. 19.

p Prov. 11. 31.
Jer. 25. 29.
1 Pet. 4. 17.z Is. 53. 12.
Mat. 27. 38.a Mat. 27. 33.
Mar. 15. 22.
John 19. 17.b Mat. 5. 44.
Acts 7. 60.
c Acts 3. 17.
d Mat. 27. 35.
Mar. 15. 24.
John 19. 23.
e Ps. 22. 17.
f Mat. 27. 39.
Mar. 15. 29.g Mat. 27. 37.
Mar. 15. 26.
John 19. 19.h Mat. 27. 44.
Mar. 15. 32.i Mat. 27. 45.
Mar. 15. 33.k Mat. 27. 51.
Mar. 15. 38.

l 1 Pet. 2. 23.

m Mat. 27. 50.
Mar. 15. 37.
John 19. 30.n Mat. 27. 54.
Mar. 15. 39.o Mat. 27. 55.
Mar. 15. 40.
John 19. 25.p Mat. 27. 57.
Mar. 15. 42.
John 19. 38.q Mar. 15. 43.
ch. 2. 25, 38.r Mat. 27. 59.
Mar. 15. 46.

s Mat. 27. 62.

t ch. 8. 2.

u Mar. 15. 47.

A. D. 33.

α Mar. 16. 1.
 γ Ex. 20. 10.

56 And they returned, and ^αprepared spices and ointments: ^βand rested ^γthe sabbath ^δday ^εthey rested ^ζaccording to the commandment.

CHAPTER 24.

The resurrection of Christ. The walk to Emmaus. The ascension.

α Mat. 28. 1.
 Mar. 16. 1.
 John 20. 1.
 b ch. 23. 56.

1 Now ^αupon ^βthe first ^γday ^δof the week, ^εvery ^ζearly ^ηin the morning, ^θthey came ^ιunto the ^κsepulchre, ^λbringing the spices which they had prepared: ^μand ^νcertain ^ξothers with them.

c Mat. 28. 2.
 Mar. 16. 4.
 d ver. 23.
 Mar. 16. 5.

2 ^cAnd they found the stone rolled away from the ^{sepulchre.} ^{tomb.}

e John 20. 12.

3 ^dAnd they entered in, and found not the body of the Lord Jē'sus.

2 Or, him
 that lieth.
 f Mat. 16. 21.
 Mar. 8. 31.
 ch. 9. 22.

4 And it came to pass, ^{as} while they were ^{much}perplexed thereabout,

^ebehold, two men stood by them in ^{shining garments:} ^{dazzling apparel:}

5 And ^{and} as they were ^{afraid.} ^{affrighted,} and bowed down ^{their} ^{faces} to the earth, they said unto them, Why seek ye ²the living among the dead?

g John 2. 22.

6 He is not here, but is risen: ^fremember how he spake unto you

h Mat. 28. 8.
 Mar. 16. 10.

when he was yet in Gal'i-lee,

i ch. 8. 3.

7 ^{saying, The} ^{saying that the} Son of man must be delivered ^{up} into the hands of sinful men, and be crucified, and the third day rise again.

k ver. 23.
 Mar. 16. 11.

8 And ^gthey remembered his words,

l John 20. 3, 6.

9 ^hAnd ^{returned} from the ^{sepulchre.} ^{tomb,} and told all these things ^{unto} the eleven, and to all the rest.

m Mar. 16. 12.

10 ^{It was} Now they were ^{Mā'rŷ} ^{Māg-da-lē'nē,} and ^{Jō-ān'nā,} and ^{Mā'rŷ} ^{the} ^{mother} of Jāmes; and the other ^{women} ^{which} told these things

n ver. 36.
 Mat. 18. 20.
 o John 20. 14.

unto the apostles.

11 ^kAnd ^{their} ^{these} words ^{seemed to them} ^{appeared in their sight} as idle ^{tales,} ^{talk;} and they ^{believed} ^{disbelieved} them.

p John 19. 25.

12 ^lThen arose ^{Pe'ter,} and ran unto the ^{sepulchre:} ^{tomb;} and stooping ^{down,} and looking in, he beheld ^{the linen} ^{clothes laid} ^{by themselves;} and he departed ^{to his home,} wondering ^{in himself} at that which was come to pass.

q Mat. 21. 11.
 ch. 7. 16.
 John 8. 2.
 r Acts 7. 22.
 s ch. 23. 1.

13 [¶] ^mAnd behold, two of them ^{went} ^{that same} ^{day} to a village ^{called} ^{Em'ma-us,} which was ^{from Je-ru-sa-lem} ^{about} ^{threescore} ^{furlongs.}

14 And they ^{talked together} ^{communied} with each other of all these things which had happened.

t ch. 1. 68.

15 And it came to pass, ^{that,} while they communied ^{together} and ^{reasoned,} ^{questioned} together, that ⁿJē'sus himself drew near, and went with them.

u ver. 9, 10.
 Mat. 28. 8.
 Mar. 16. 10.
 John 20. 18.

16 But ^otheir eyes were holden that they should not know him.

17 And he said unto them, What ^{manner of} ^{communications} ^{are} these that ye have one ^{to} ^{with another,} as ye walk: ^{and are sad?} And they stood still, looking sad.

v ver. 9, 10.
 Mat. 28. 8.
 Mar. 16. 10.
 John 20. 18.

18 And ^{the} one of them, ^{whose name was} ^{named} Clē'q-pas, answering said unto him, ^{Art} ^{Dost} thou ^{only a stranger} ^{alone} ^{sojourn} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm and ^{hast} ^{not} ^{known} the things which are come to pass there in these days?

x ver. 12.

19 And he said unto them, What things? And they said unto him, ^{Concerning} ^{The things concerning} Jē'sus of Nāz'a-rēth, ^αwhich was a prophet ^rmighty in deed and word before God and all the people:

20 ^sAnd ^{and} how the chief priests and our rulers delivered him ^{up} to be condemned to death, and ^{have} crucified him.

21 But we ^{trusted} ^{hoped} that it ^{had been} ^{was} he which should ^{have redeemed} ^{redeem} Is'ra-el: ^{Yea} ^{were} ^{came} and beside all this, ^{to day} ^{is} ^{now} the third day since these things ^{done.} ^{to pass.}

22 ^{Yea,} ^{and} ^{Moreover} ^αcertain women ^{also} of our company ^{made us astonished,} ^{which were} ^{amazed us,} ^{having been} early at the ^{sepulchre:} ^{tomb;}

23 And ^{and} when they found not his body, they came, saying, that they had also seen a vision of angels, which said that he was alive.

24 And ^αcertain of them ^{which} ^{that} were with us went to the ^{sepulchre.} ^{tomb,} and found ^{it} even so as the women had said: but him they saw not.

- 25 ^{Then} And he said unto them, O ^{fools,} foolish men, and slow of heart to believe in ^{A. D. 33.}
all that the prophets have spoken?
- 26 ^{Ought} Believed it not the Christ to ^{have suffered} suffer these things, and to enter into ^{ver. 16.}
his glory?
- 27 ^{And} And beginning ^{at} from ^a Mō'ses and ^{from} from ^b all the prophets, he ^{expounded} interpreted ^{ver. 45.}
unto them in all the scriptures the things concerning himself. ^{a Gen. 3. 15.}
28 And they drew nigh unto the village, whither they ^{went:} were going: and ^{Ps. 16. 9.}
^{he} made as though he would ^{have gone} go further. ^{Is. 7. 14.}
29 ^{But} And ^d they constrained him, saying, Abide with us: for it is toward ^{Gen. 34. 23.}
evening, and the day is ^{now} far spent. And he went in to ^{tarry} abide with them. ^{Gen. 32. 26.}
30 And it came to pass, when he had sat down with them, ^{at meat with them,} he took the ^{Mar. 6. 48.}
bread, and blessed ^{it,} and brake, and gave to them. ^{Gen. 19. 3.}
31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he ² vanished ^{Acts 16. 15.}
out of their sight.
- 32 And they said one to another, ^{Did} Was not our heart ^{burn} burning within us, ^{John 11. 19.}
while he ^{talked with} spake to us in the way, and while he opened to us the scriptures?
- 33 And they rose up ^{at the same} that very hour, and returned to Jê-ru'sā-lēm, and ¹ found the eleven gathered together, and them that were with them, ^{2 Cor. ceased to be seen of them.}
- 34 ^{Saying,} The Lord is risen indeed, and ^{hath} appeared to Sī'mon. ^{1 Cor. 15. 5.}
- 35 And they ^{told what} rehearsed the things ^{were done} that happened in the way, and how he was ^{known} of them in the breaking of the bread.
- 36 ¶ ^{And} as they ^{thus} spake ^{these things,} he himself stood in the midst ^g Mar. 16. 14.
of them, and saith unto them, Peace ^{be} unto you. ^{John 20. 19.}
- 37 But they were terrified and affrighted, and supposed that they ^{had seen} beheld ^h a spirit. ^{Mar. 6. 49.}
- 38 And he said unto them, Why are ye troubled? and ^{why} wherefore do ^{thoughts} arise in your ^{hearts?} heart? ^{John 20. 20.}
- 39 ^{Behold} See my hands and my feet, that it is I myself: ⁱ handle me, and ^{see;} for a spirit hath not flesh and bones, as ye ^{see} behold me ^{have.} having.
- 40 And when he had ^{thus spoken,} said this, he shewed them ^{his} hands and ^{his} feet.
- 41 And while they ^{yet believed not} for joy, and wondered, he said ^{unto them,} Have ye here ^{any meat?} anything to eat? ^h Gen. 45. 26.
- 42 And they gave him a piece of a broiled fish: and of an honeycomb. ¹ John 21. 5.
- 43 ^m And he took ^{it,} and did eat before them. ^m Acts 10. 41.
- 44 And he said unto them, ^{These} ^{are the} words which I spake unto ^{you,} while I was yet with you, ^{how} that all things must ^{needs} be fulfilled, ^{which} were written in the law of Mō'ses, and ⁱⁿ the prophets, and ⁱⁿ the psalms, concerning me. ^g ver. 6.
45 Then ^o opened he their ^{understanding,} mind, that they might understand ^o Acts 16. 14.
the scriptures;
- 46 ^{And} and he said unto them, ^{Thus} it is written, and ^{thus it behoved} that the Christ ^{to} should suffer, and ^{to} rise again from the dead the third day: ^p ver. 26.
47 ^{And} and that repentance and ^{re} remission of sins should be preached in ^{Acts 17. 3.}
his name ^{unto} all the nations, beginning ^{at} from Jê-ru'sā-lēm. ^q Acts 13. 28.
48 And ^s ye are witnesses of these things. ¹ John 3. 12.
- 49 ¶ ^{And} behold, I send forth the promise of my Father upon you: ^r Gen. 12. 3.
but tarry ye in the city, ^{of Je-ru'sa-lem,} until ye be ^{endued} clothed with power from ^{Is. 49. 6. 22.}
on high. ^{Jer. 31. 34.}
50 ¶ And he led them out ^{as far as to} until they were over against Bēth'ā-nỹ: and he ^s John 15. 27.
lifted up his hands, and blessed them. ^{Acts 1. 8. 22.}
51 ^{And} it came to pass, while he blessed them, he ^{was} parted from ^{Is. 44. 3.}
them, and ^{was} carried up into heaven. ^{John 14. 16.}
52 ^{And} they worshipped him, and returned to Jê-ru'sā-lēm with ^{Acts 1. 4.}
great joy: ^o Acts 1. 12.
- 53 ^{And} and were continually ⁱⁿ the temple, ^{praising and} blessing God. Amen. ^g Mar. 16. 19.
^{John 20. 17.}

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO

SAINT JOHN.

CHAPTER 1.

Christ the Light. John's testimony. Call of Andrew and others.

a Prov. 8. 22.

Col. 1. 17.

1 John 1. 1.

Rev. 1. 2.

b Prov. 8. 30.

ch. 17. 5.

1 John 1. 2.

c Phil. 2. 6.

1 John 5. 7.

d Gen. 1. 1.

e ver. 10.

Eph. 3. 9.

Col. 1. 16.

f ch. 5. 26.

1 John 5. 11.

g ch. 8. 12.

h ch. 3. 19.

A. D. 26.

i ver. 33.

Mat. 3. 1.

k Acts 19. 4.

l ver. 4.

m ver. 3.

n Lu. 19. 14.

o Is. 56. 5.

p ch. 3. 5.

q Mat. 1. 16.

Lu. 1. 31.

1 Tim. 3. 16.

r Rom. 1. 3.

Gal. 4. 4.

s Heb. 2. 11.

t Is. 40. 5.

Mat. 17. 2.

ch. 2. 11.

u Col. 1. 19.

v ver. 32.

ch. 3. 32.

y ver. 27, 30.

Mat. 3. 11.

Mar. 1. 7.

Lu. 3. 16.

ch. 3. 31.

z ch. 8. 58.

a ch. 3. 34.

Col. 1. 19.

b Ex. 20. 1.

c Rom. 3. 24.

A. D. 30.

d ch. 8. 32.

e Mat. 11. 27.

Lu. 10. 22.

ch. 6. 46.

f ver. 14.

ch. 3. 16, 18.

1 John 4. 9.

g ch. 5. 33.

h Lu. 3. 15.

ch. 3. 28.

i Mat. 17. 10.

k Deut. 18. 15.

l Mat. 3. 3.

Mar. 1. 3.

Lu. 3. 4.

ch. 3. 28.

m Is. 40. 3.

n Mat. 3. 11.

o Mat. 3. 1.

1 In the beginning ^a was the Word, and the Word was ^b with God, ^c and the Word was God.

2 ^d The same was in the beginning with God.

3 ^e All things were made by him; and without him was not ^f made that ^g ^{was} ^{hath been} made. ^{any thing} ^{anything}

4 ⁱ In him was life; and ^j the life was the light of men.

5 And ^k the light shineth in ^l the darkness; and the darkness ^m ^{comprehended} ^{apprehended} it not.

6 ¶ ⁿ There ^o ^{came} a man, sent from God, whose name ^p ^{was} John.

7 ^q The same came for ^r a witness, that he might ^s ^{to} bear witness of the ^t ^{Light,} ^{light,} that all ^u ^{men} ^{through him might believe.} ^v ^{might believe through him.}

8 He was not ^w ^{that Light,} ^{the light,} but ^x ^{was sent to} ^{came} that he might ^y ^{to} bear witness of ^z ^{that Light,} ^{the light.}

9 ⁱ ^{That} ^{There} was the true ^{light,} ^{even the light} ^{which} ^{lighteth} every man, ^{that cometh} ^{coming} into the world.

10 He was in the world, and ^m the world was made by him, and the world knew him not.

11 ⁿ He came unto his own, and ^o ^{they that were} his own received him not.

12 But ^p as many as received him, to them gave he ^q ^{power} ^{the right} to become ^r ^{the sons} ^{children} of God, ^s ^{even} to them that believe on his name:

13 ^t ^{Which} ^{which} were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God.

14 ¶ And the Word ^u ^{was made} ^{became} ^s ^{flesh,} and dwelt among us (and ^v ^{we} beheld his glory, ^w ^{the} glory as of the only begotten ^x ^{of} the Father,) ^y ^{full} of grace and truth.

15 ¶ ^z John ^{bare} ^{witness} of him, and ^{cried,} ^{saying,} This was he of whom ⁱ ^I ^{spake,} ^y ^{He} that cometh after me is ^{preferred} ^{before} me: ^z for he was before me.

16 And ^{of} his ^a ^{fulnes} ^{have all we} ^{received,} and grace for grace.

17 For ^b the law was given by Mo^{ses}; ^c ^{but} ^{grace} and ^d ^{truth} came by Jesus Christ.

18 ^e No man hath seen God at any time; ^f ^{the} only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared ^{him}.

19 ¶ And this is ^g ^{the} ^{record} ^{witness} of John, when the Jews ^h ^{sent} ^{priests and} ^{unto him} ^{Le'vites from Je-ru'-sa-lem} ⁱ ^{to} ask him, Who art thou?

20 And ^j ^{he} confessed, and denied not; ^k ^{but} ^{and he} confessed, I am not the Christ.

21 And they asked him, What then? Art thou ^l ^{E-li'as?} ^{E-li'jah?} And he saith, I am not. Art thou ^m ^{that} ^{the} prophet? And he answered, No.

22 ⁿ ^{They} ^{said} ^{therefore} unto him, Who art thou? that we may give an answer to them that sent us. What sayest thou of thyself?

23 ⁱ He said, I ^{am} the voice of one crying in the wilderness, Make straight the way of the Lord, as ^m ^{said} ^{the prophet E-sa'ias.} ^{I-sa'iah the prophet.}

24 And they ^{which were} ^{had been} ^{sent} ^{from} the Phar^{isees}.

25 And they asked him, and said unto him, Why ^{then} ^{then} baptizest thou, ^{if thou} ^{be} ^{art} ^{not} ^{that} ^{the} Christ, ^{nor E-li'as,} ^{neither E-li'jah,} ^{neither} ^{that} ^{the} prophet?

26 John answered them, saying, ⁿ I baptize with water: ^o ^{but there standeth} ^{in the midst of you} ^{one among you,} ^{standeth one} ^{whom ye know not;}

27 ^p He it is, who coming after me is preferred before me, whose shoe's latchet ^{even he that cometh after me, the latchet of whose shoe} I am not worthy to unloose.

28 These things were done ^{in Beth-ab'a-ra Beth'a-ny} beyond Jôr'dan, where Jôhn was baptizing.

29 ^{The next day John On the morrow he} seeth Jē'sus coming unto him, and saith, Behold, ^{the} Lamb of God, ^{which} ² taketh away the sin of the world:

30 ^{This is he of whom I said, After me cometh a man which is preferred before me: for he was before me.}

31 And I knew him not; but that he should be made manifest to Īs'ra-el, ^{therefore am I come for this cause came I} baptizing with water.

32 ^{And Jôhn bare record, witness, saying, I have beheld the Spirit descending from heaven like a dove, as a dove out of heaven;} and it abode upon him.

33 And I knew him not; but he that sent me to baptize with water, ^{the same he} said unto me, Upon ^{whom} whomsoever thou shalt see the Spirit descending, and ^{remaining on} abiding upon him, ^{the same is he which that} baptizeth with the Hô'ly Spirit.

34 And I ^{saw, have seen, and bare record} that this is the Son of God.

35 ^{Again the next day after} Jôhn ^{stood,} was standing, and two of his disciples;

36 ^{And he looked} upon Jē'sus as he walked, ^{and he} saith, ^{Behold, the Lamb of God!}

37 And the two disciples heard him speak, and they followed Jē'sus.

38 ^{Then And} Jē'sus turned, and ^{saw beheld} them following, and saith unto them, What seek ye? ^{They And they} said unto him, Răb'bî (which is to say, being interpreted, Master), where ^{dwellest} thou?

39 He saith unto them, Come, and ^{ye shall see.} They came therefore and saw where he ^{dwelt, abode;} and they abode with him that day: ^{for} it was about the tenth hour.

40 One of the two ^{which that} heard Jôhn *speak*, and followed him, was ^a Ān'drew, Sî'mon Pē'tēr's brother.

41 He ^{first findeth} his own brother Sî'mon, and saith unto him, We have found ^{Mes-si'as, which is, being interpreted, the Christ. Mes-si'ah (which is, being interpreted, Christ).}

42 ^{And he brought him to Jē'sus. And when Jē'sus beheld him, he said,} Thou art Sî'mon the son of ^{Jo'na: b} thou shalt be called Cē'phas: ^{which is by interpretation, A stone. (which is by interpretation, Pē'ter).}

43 ^{The day following Jē'sus would On the morrow he was minded to} go forth into Găl'i-lee, and ^{he} findeth Phil'ip: and Jē'sus saith unto him, Follow me.

44 Now ^{Phil'ip was of} Bēth-să'i-dă, ^{of the city of} Ān'drew and Pē'tēr.

45 Phil'ip findeth ^a Nă-thăn'a-el, and saith unto him, We have found him, of whom ^c Mō'ses in the law, and the ^d prophets, did write, Jē'sus ^e of Năz'a-rēth, the son of Jō'seph.

46 And Nă-thăn'a-el said unto him, ^h Can ^{there} any good thing come out of Năz'a-rēth? Phil'ip saith unto him, Come and see.

47 Jē'sus saw Nă-thăn'a-el coming to him, and saith of him, Behold, ⁱ an Īs'ra-el-ite indeed, in whom is no guile!

48 Nă-thăn'a-el saith unto him, Whence knowest thou me? Jē'sus answered and said unto him, Before ^{that} Phil'ip called thee, when thou wast under the fig tree, I saw thee.

49 Nă-thăn'a-el answered ^{and saith unto} him, Răb'bî, ^k thou art the Son of God; thou art ^l the King of Īs'ra-el.

50 Jē'sus answered and said unto him, Because I said unto thee, I saw thee ^{under} the fig tree, believest thou? thou shalt see greater things than these.

51 And he saith unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, ^m Hereafter ye shall see the heaven ^{open, opened,} and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.

A. D. 30.

p ver. 15, 30.
q Judg. 7. 24.
ch. 10. 40.r ver. 36.
Acts 8. 32.
1 Pet. 1. 19.
s Is. 53. 11.
1 Cor. 15. 3.
Gal. 1. 4.
2 Or. beareth.
t ver. 15, 27.
u Mat. 3. 6.
v Mat. 3. 16.
Mar. 1. 10.
Lu. 3. 22.
ch. 5. 32.

y Mat. 3. 11.

z ver. 29.

a Mat. 4. 18.

b Or, the Anointed.

b Mat. 16. 18.

c ch. 12. 21.

d ch. 21. 2.

e Gen. 3. 15.
Deut. 18. 18.
Is. 4. 2.
g Mat. 2. 23.
Lu. 2. 4.
h ch. 7. 41, 42.i Ps. 32. 2.
ch. 8. 33.
Rom. 2. 28.

k Mat. 14. 33.

l Mat. 21. 5.
ch. 18. 37.m Gen. 28. 12.
Mat. 4. 11.
Lu. 2. 9, 13.
Acts 1. 10.

A. D. 30.

CHAPTER 2.

The marriage in Cana. The temple cleansed. Many believe.

a Josh. 19. 28.

1 AND the third day there was a marriage in ^a Cā'nā of Gāl'i-lee; and the mother of Jē'sus was there:

2 ^{And both} Jē'sus ^{also} was ^{called,} and his disciples, to the marriage.

3 And when ^{they wanted} the wine¹ failed, the mother of Jē'sus saith unto him, They have no wine.

b ch. 19. 26.

c 2 Sam. 16.

d ch. 19. 22.

e ch. 7. 6.

4 And Jē'sus saith unto her, ^b Woman, ^c what have I to do with thee? ^d mine hour is not yet come.

5 His mother saith unto the servants, Whatsoever he saith unto you, do ^{it.}

f Mar. 7. 3.

6 ^{And} there were ^{set there six waterpots of stone,} ^e after the ^{Jews'} manner of the purifying, ^{of the Jews,} containing two or three firkins apiece.

7 Jē'sus saith unto them, Fill the waterpots with water. And they filled them up to the brim.

2 Or, steward.

8 And he saith unto them, Draw out now, and bear unto the ^{governor} of the feast. And they bare ^{it.}

f ch. 4. 46.

9 ^{When} the ruler of the feast ^{had} tasted ^f the water ^{that was made} now become wine, and knew not whence it was: (but the servants which ^{drew} had drawn the water knew,) the ^{governor} of the feast ^{called} the bridegroom,

10 ^{And} saith unto him, Every man ^{at the beginning doth set forth} good wine; and when ^{men} have ^{well drunk, then} drunk freely, ^{then} that which is worse: ^{but} thou hast kept the good wine until now.

g ch. 1. 14.

11 This beginning of ^{miracles} his signs did Jē'sus in Cā'nā of Gāl'i-lee, ^{and} manifested ^{forth} his glory; and his disciples believed on him.

h Mat. 12. 46.

12 ¶ After this he went down to Cā-pēr'nā-ūm, he, and his mother, and ^h his brethren, and his disciples: and ^{they continued there} there they abode ^{not} many days.

i ver. 23. ch. 5. 1; 6. 4.

13 ¶ ⁱ And the ^{Jews' passover} passover of the Jews was at hand, and Jē'sus went up to Jē-ru'sā-lēm:

k Mat. 21. 12. Mar. 11. 15. Lu. 19. 45.

14 ^k And he found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting:

15 And when ^{and} he ^{had} made a scourge of ^{small} cords, ^{he drove them} and cast ^{and cast} all out of the temple, ^{and} the sheep and the oxen; and he poured out the changers' money, and overthrew ^{the} their tables;

l Lu. 2. 49.

16 ^{And said unto} them that sold doves ^{he said,} Take these things hence; make not ^l my Father's house ^{an} a house of merchandise.

m Ps. 69. 9.

17 ^{And his} His disciples remembered that it was written, ^m The zeal of thine house ^{hatheaten} shall eat ^{me up.}

n Mat. 12. 38. ch. 6. 30.

18 ¶ ⁿ Then answered the Jews ^{and said unto him,} and said unto him, ⁿ What sign shewest thou unto us, seeing that thou doest these things?

o Mat. 26. 61; 27. 40. Mar. 14. 58.

19 Jē'sus answered and said unto them, ^o Destroy this ⁸ temple, and in three days I will raise it up.

3 Or, sanctuary.

20 ^{Then said the Jews,} The Jews therefore said, ^p Forty and six years was this ³ temple in building, and wilt thou ^{rear} raise it up in three days?

p Col. 2. 9.

q Heb. 8. 2.

r 1 Cor. 3. 16.

s 2 Cor. 6. 15.

t Lu. 24. 8.

21 But he spake ^p of the temple of his body.

22 When therefore he was ^{risen} from the dead, ^q his disciples remembered that he ^{had said} this: ^{unto them:} and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jē'sus had said.

r Mat. 9. 4. Mar. 2. 8. ch. 6. 64. Acts 1. 24.

23 ¶ Now when he was in Jē-ru'sā-lēm at the passover, ^m during the feast, ^{day,} many believed ⁱⁿ on his name, ^{when they saw the miracles} which he did.

24 But Jē'sus did not ^{commit} trust himself unto them, ^{because} for that ^{testify of} he knew all ^{men.} men.

25 ^{And} because he ^{needed} not that any one should ^{bear witness} concerning man: ^r for he himself knew what was in man.

CHAPTER 3.

Nicodemus taught. On regeneration. John's further testimony.

1 ^{THERE} Now there was a man of the Phār'i-sees, named Nic-o-dē'mus, a ruler of the Jews:

2 ^a The same came to Je'sus by night, and said ^{unto} him, Rāb'bī, we know that thou art a teacher come from God: for ^b no man can do these ^{miracles} that thou doest, except ^c God be with him.

3 Jē'sus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, ^d Except a man be born ^{2 again, anew,} he cannot see the kingdom of God.

4 Nic-o-dē'mus saith unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he enter ^{the} a second time into his mother's womb, and be born?

5 Jē'sus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, ^e Except a man be born of water and ^f the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.

7 Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born ^{2 again, anew,}

8 ³ The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the ^{sound} thereof, but ^{canst not tell} whence it cometh, and whither it goeth: so is every one that is born of the Spirit.

9 Nic-o-dē'mus answered and said unto him, ^g How can these things be?

10 Jē'sus answered and said unto him, Art thou ^{a master} the teacher of Īs'ra-el, and ^{knowest} not these things?

11 ^h Verily, verily, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and ^{testify} that we have seen; and ⁱ ye receive not our witness.

12 If I ^{have} told you earthly things, and ye believe not, how shall ye believe, if I tell you ^{of} heavenly things?

13 And ^k no man hath ascended ^{up to} into heaven, but he that ^{came down from} descended out of heaven, ^{even} the Son of man, which is in heaven.

14 ¶ And as Mō'ses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even ^m must the Son of man be lifted up:

15 ^{That} that whosoever believeth ^{may} in him ⁿ should not perish, but ^{have} eternal life.

16 ¶ For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth ⁱⁿ on him should not perish, but have ^{everlasting} eternal life.

17 ^p For God sent not ^{his} Son into the world to ^{condemn} judge the world; but that the world ^{through him might be saved,} should be saved through him.

18 ¶ He that believeth on him is not ^{condemned: but} judged: ^{he} that believeth ^{is condemned} hath been judged already, because he hath not believed ⁱⁿ on the name of the only begotten Son of God.

19 And this is the ^{condemnation,} ^{judgement,} that the light is come into the world, and men loved ^{the} darkness rather than ^{the} light: ^{because} ^{for} their ^{deeds} works were evil.

20 For ^{every} one that doeth ^{evil} ill hateth the light, ^{neither} and cometh not to the light, lest his ^{deeds} works should be ^{reproved}.

21 But he that doeth ^{the} truth cometh to the light, that his ^{deeds} works may be made manifest, that they ^{have} ^{are} been wrought in God.

22 ¶ After these things came Jē'sus and his disciples into the land of Jū-da'ā; and there he tarried with them, ^{and} baptized.

23 And Jōhn also was baptizing in Ā'nōn near to ^{the} Sā'lim, because there ^{was} much water there: ^{and} they came, and were baptized.

24 For ^{John} Jōhn was not yet cast into prison.

a ch. 7. 50.

b ch. 9. 16, 35.

c Acts 2. 22.

d Acts 10. 38.

e ch. 1. 13.

f Gal. 6. 16.

g Titus 2. 5.

h Jan. 1. 18.

i 2 Cor. from above.

j Mar. 16. 16.

k Acts 2. 38.

l Eccl. 11. 5.

m 1 Cor. 2. 11.

n Or. The Spirit breatheth.

o ch. 6. 32, 60.

p Mat. 11. 27.

q ch. 1. 18 & 7.

r 1 Cor. 15. 47.

s ver. 32.

t ch. 6. 37, 38.

u Acts 2. 34.

v 1 Cor. 15. 47.

w Num. 21. 9.

x ch. 8. 28.

y ver. 36.

z ch. 6. 47.

a Rom. 5. 8.

b 1 John 4. 9.

c Lu. 9. 56.

d ch. 5. 45.

e 1 John 4. 14.

f ch. 7. 21 & 6.

g 40, 47.

h ch. 1. 4, 9.

i 19, 11 & 8, 12.

j Eph. 5. 13.

k Or. com.

l acted.

m ch. 4. 2.

n 1 Sam. 5. 4.

o Gr. as in many mss.

p Mat. 3. 5, 6.

q Mat. 14. 3.

- A. D. 30. 25 ¶ Then there ^{There} arose therefore a question between ^{some} of Jōhn's disciples and the Jews ^{about} purifying.
- z ch. 1. 7, 15, 27, 34. 26 And they came unto Jōhn, and said ^{unto} him, Rāb'bī, he that was with thee beyond Jōr'dan, ^{to} whom thou ^{barest} hast borne witness, behold, the same baptizeth, and all ^{men} come to him.
- a 1 Cor. 4. 7. 27 Jōhn answered and said, "A man can ^{be} receive nothing, except it have been given him from heaven.
- 2 Or, take unto himself. 28 Ye yourselves bear me witness, that I said, ^b I am not the Christ, but, ^c that I am sent before him.
- b ch. 1. 20, 27. c Mal. 3. 1. 29 ^d He that hath the bride is the bridegroom: but ^e the friend of the bridegroom, which standeth and heareth him, rejoiceth greatly because of the bridegroom's voice: this my joy therefore is fulfilled.
- Mar. 1. 2. Lu. 1. 17. d Mat. 22. 2. 2 Cor. 11. 2. Eph. 5. 25. e S. of S. 5. 1. 30 He must increase, but I ^{must} decrease.
- f ver. 13. ch. 8. 23. g Mat. 28. 18. h 1 Cor. 15. 47. i ch. 6. 33. 1 Cor. 15. 47. k ver. 11. ch. 8. 26. 31 ^j He that cometh from above ^g is above all: ^h he that is of the earth is of the earth, and ^{earthly} speaketh of the earth: ⁱ he that cometh from heaven is above all.
- 32 And ^k what ^{What} he hath seen and heard, of that he ^{testifieth} beareth witness; and no man receiveth his ^{testimony} witness.
- l Rom. 3. 4. 1 John 5. 10. 33 He that hath received his ^{testimony} witness ^l hath set ^{to} his seal ^{to this}, that God is true.
- m ch. 7. 16. 34 ^m For he whom God hath sent speaketh the words of God: for God ⁿ giveth not the Spirit ⁿ by measure. ^{unto him}.
- o Mat. 11. 27; 28. 18. Lu. 10. 22. ch. 5. 30, 22. p ver. 13, 16. ch. 1. 12. Rom. 1. 17. 1 John 10. 35 ^o The Father loveth the Son, and hath given all things into his hand.
- 36 ^p He that believeth on the Son hath ^{everlasting} eternal life; ^{and} but he that believeth ^{not} the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him.

CHAPTER 4.

The Samaritan woman. Christ the Messiah. The nobleman's son healed.

- a ch. 3. 22, 26. 1 WHEN therefore the Lord knew how ^{that} the Phār'i-sees had heard that Jē'sus ^{made} was making and ^a baptized more disciples than Jōhn²
- 2 (Though ^{although} Jē'sus himself baptized not, but his disciples),³
- 3 ^{He} left Jū-dā'ā, and departed again into Gāl'i-lee.
- 4 And he must needs ^{go} pass through Sā-mā'ri-ā.
- 5 Then cometh he ^{So he cometh} to a city of Sā-mā'ri-ā, ^{which is} called Sy'char, near to the parcel of ground ^b that Jā'qōb gave to his son Jō'seph:
- 6 ^{Now} and Jā'qōb's well was there. Jē'sus therefore, being wearied with ^{his} journey, sat thus ^{on} by the well: ^{and} ^{it} was about the sixth hour.
- 7 There cometh a woman of Sā-mā'ri-ā to draw water: Jē'sus saith unto her, Give me to drink.
- 8 (For his disciples were gone away unto the city to buy meat.)
- 9 Then saith the woman of Sa-mā'ri-a
- c 2 K. 17. 24. Lu. 9. 52. Acts 10. 28. 9 The Sa-mar'i-tan woman therefore saith unto him, How is it that thou, being a Jew, askest drink of me, which am a ^{woman of Sa-mā'ri-a?} for ^c the Jews have no dealings with the Sa-mar'i-tans. (For ^{the} Jews have no dealings with Sa-mar'i-tans.)
- 10 Jē'sus answered and said unto her, If thou knewest the gift of God, and who it is that saith to thee, Give me to drink; thou wouldest have asked of him, and he would have given thee ^a living water.
- 11 The woman saith unto him, ³ Sir, thou hast nothing to draw with, and the well is deep: from whence then hast thou that living water?
- 12 Art thou greater than our father Jā'qōb, which gave us the well, and drank thereof himself, and his ^{children} sons, and his cattle?
- 13 Jē'sus answered and said unto her, ^{Whosoever} Every one that drinketh of this water shall thirst again:
- e ch. 6. 35, 58. 14 ^{But} but ^e whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him shall

never thirst; but the water that I shall give him ^{he} shall ^{become} in him a well of water springing up ^{into everlasting} ^{unto eternal} life.

15 ^u The woman saith unto him, ² Sir, give me this water, that I thirst not, neither come ^{all the way} hither to draw.

16 Jē'sus saith unto her, Go, call thy husband, and come hither.

17 The woman answered and said ^{unto him}, I have no husband. Jē'sus ^{said} ^{saith} unto her, Thou ^{hast well said,} ^{saidst well,} I have no husband:

18 ^{For} ^{thou} ^{hast} ^{had} ^{five} ^{husbands}; and he whom thou now hast is not thy husband: ^{in that saidst} ^{this hast} thou said truly.

19 The woman saith unto him, ² Sir, ^h I perceive that thou art a prophet.

20 Our fathers worshipped in ⁱ this mountain; and ye say, that in ^h Jē-ru'-sā-lēm is the place where men ought to worship.

21 Jē'sus saith unto her, Woman, believe me, the hour cometh, ⁱ when ye shall ^{neither} in this mountain, nor ^{yet at} ⁱⁿ Jē-ru'-sā-lēm, shall ye worship the Father.

22 Ye worship ^{that which} ^m ye know not: ^{what:} ^{we} ^{know what} ^{worship that which} ^{we} worship: ^{know:} ^{for} ^a salvation is ^{from} the Jews.

23 But the hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshippers shall worship the Father in ^o spirit ^{and} ⁱⁿ truth: for ^{such} doth the Father ^{seeketh such to worship him.} ^{seek to be his worshippers.}

24 ^q God ^{is} is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship ^{him} in spirit and ⁱⁿ truth.

25 The woman saith unto him, I know that ^{Mes-si'as} ^{Mes-si'ah} cometh, ^{which is called} ^{(which is called} Christ: ⁱ when he is come, ^{he} will ^{tell} declare unto us all things.

26 Jē'sus saith unto her, ^s I that speak unto thee am *he*.

27 ¶ And upon this came his disciples; and ^{they} marvelled that he ^{was speaking} ^{with} ^{the} woman; yet no man said, What seekest thou? or, Why ^{speakest} ^{thou} ^{with} ^{her}?

28 ^{The} ^{woman} ^{then} left her waterpot, and went ^{her way} ^{away} into the city, and saith to the men,

29 Come, see a man, ⁱ which told me all things that ^{ever} ^{ever} I did: ^{is not} ^{can} this ^{be} the Christ?

30 ^{Then they} ^{They} went out of the city, and ^{came unto} ^{were coming to} him.

31 ¶ In the mean while ^{the} disciples prayed him, saying, ^{Master,} ^{Rab'bi,} eat.

32 But he said unto them, I have meat to eat that ye know not, ^{of}.

33 Therefore said the disciples ^{therefore said} one to another, Hath any man brought him ^{ought} ^{ought} to eat?

34 Jē'sus saith unto them, ^u My meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to ^{finish} ^{accomplish} his work.

35 Say not ye, There are yet four months, and ^{then} cometh the harvest? behold, I say unto you, Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields: ^{for} ^{that} they are white already ^{unto} ^{to} harvest.

36 ^u And ^{he} ^{He} that reapeth receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life eternal; that ^{both} ^{he} that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together.

37 ^{And} ^{For} herein is ^{that} ^{the} saying true, One soweth, and another reapeth.

38 I sent you to reap that whereon ye ^{bestowed no labour:} ^{other men} ^{have not laboured:} ^{others have} laboured, and ye are entered into their ^{labours.} ^{labour.}

39 ¶ And ^{from that city} ^{many of the} Sā-mār'i-tān ^{of that city} believed on ^{for} ^{because of} ^{the} ^{saying} ^{word} of the woman, ^{which} ^{who} testified, He told me all things that ^{ever} ^{ever} I did.

40 So when the Sā-mār'i-tān ^{were come} ^{came} unto him, they besought him ^{that he would tarry} ^{to abide} with them: and he abode there two days.

41 And many more believed because of his ^{own} word;

A. D. 30.

f ch. 7. 38.

g ch. 6. 34; 17.

2. 3.

Rom. 6. 23.

2 Or, Lord.

h Lu. 7. 16.

ch. 6. 14.

i Judg. 9. 7.

k Deut. 12. 5.

l K. 9. 3.

m Mal. 1. 11.

n 1 Tim. 2. 8.

m 2 K. 17. 29.

n Is. 2. 3.

o Lu. 24. 47.

p Rom. 8. 4, 5.

q Phil. 3. 3.

r ch. 1. 17.

g 2 Cor. 3. 17.

h Or, God is

spirit.

r ver. 29, 39.

s Mat. 26. 63.

Mar. 14. 61.

ch. 9. 37.

t ver. 25.

u ch. 6. 33.

x Mat. 9. 37.

Lu. 10. 2.

y Dan. 12. 3.

z ver. 29.

A. D. 30.

a ch. 17. 8.
1 John 4. 14.b Mat. 13. 57.
Mar. 6. 4.
Lu. 4. 24.

c ch. 2. 23.

d Deut. 16. 16.

e ch. 2. 1, 11.

2 Or, king's
officer.

f 1 Cor. 1. 22.

A. D. 31.

a Lev. 23. 2.
Deut. 16. 1.

ch. 2. 13.

b Neh. 3. 1;
12. 39.3 Some an-
cient author-
ities readBethsaida,
others,

Bethcatha.

4 Many an-
cient author-
ities insert
this, and
ver. 4.e Mat. 9. 6.
Mar. 2. 11.

f Lu. 5. 24.

d ch. 9. 14.

e Ex. 20. 10.
Mat. 12. 2.Mar. 2. 24.
Lu. 6. 2.

42 And ^{unto} they said ^{to} the woman, Now we believe, not because of thy ^{speaking} ^{for} "we have heard ^{him} ^{for} ourselves, and know that this is indeed the Christ, the Saviour of the world.

43 ¶ And after the two days he ^{departed} ^{thence} and went into Gal'i-lee.
44 For ^b Jē'sus himself testified, that a prophet hath no honour in his own country.

45 Then when he ^{came} into Gal'i-lee, the Gal-i-læ'ans received him, ^c having seen all the things that he did ⁱⁿ Jē-ru'sā-lēm at the feast:
46 So Jē'sus ^{came} ^{therefore} again ^{unto} Cā'nā of Gal'i-lee, ^e where he made the water wine. And there was a certain ² nobleman, whose son was sick at Cā-pēr'ia-ūm.

47 When he heard that Jē'sus was come out of Jū-dæ'a into Gal'i-lee, he went unto him, and besought ^{him} that he would come down, and heal his son; for he was at the point of death.

48 ^{Then said Jē'sus} Jē'sus therefore said unto him, ^f Except ye see signs and wonders, ye will ^{not} ^{in no wise} believe.

49 The nobleman saith unto him, Sir, come down ere my child die.
50 Jē'sus saith unto him, Go thy way; thy son liveth. ^{And the man} believed the word that Jē'sus ^{had spoken} ^{spake} unto him, and he went his way.

51 And as he was now going down, his servants met him, ^{and told him}, saying, ^{Thy} that his son ^{liveth} lived.

52 ^{Then enquired he} So he inquired of them the hour when he began to amend. ^{And they} They said ^{therefore} unto him, Yesterday at the seventh hour the fever left him.

53 So the father knew that ^{it was at} ^{the same} ^{that} hour in ^{the} which Jē'sus said unto him, Thy son liveth: and himself believed, and his whole house.

54 This ^{is} again the second ^{miracle that} ^{sign that} Jē'sus did, ^{when he was} ^{having} come out of Jū-dæ'a into Gal'i-lee.

CHAPTER 5.

Healing on the sabbath. The cavilers reprov'd. Christ tells who he is.

1 AFTER ^a ^{these} things there was a feast of the Jews; and Jē'sus went up to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

2 Now there is ^{at} ⁱⁿ Jē-ru'sā-lēm ^b by the sheep ^{market} ^{gate} a pool, which is called in ^{the} Hē'brew ^{tongue} ³ Bē-thēs'dā, having five porches.

3 In these lay a ^{great} multitude of ⁴ ^{impotent folk, of} them that were sick, blind, halt, withered:
⁴ waiting for the moving of the water.

4 For an angel went down at a certain season into the pool, and troubled the water: whosoever then first after the troubling of the water stepped in was made whole of whatsoever disease he had.

5 And a certain man was there, which had ^{an infirmity} ^{been} thirty and eight years' in his infirmity.

6 When Jē'sus saw him ^{lie}, ^{lying}, and knew that he had been now a long time ^{in that case}, he saith unto him, ^{Wilt} ^{thou} be made whole?

7 The ^{impotent} ^{sick} man answered him, Sir, I have no man, when the water is troubled, to put me into the pool: but while I am coming, another steppeth down before me.

8 Jē'sus saith unto him, ^c ^{Rise,} ^{Arise,} take up thy bed, and walk.

9 And ^{immediately} ^{straightway} the man was made whole, and took up his bed and walked: ^d ^{and} ^{on the same day} ^{was the sabbath}.

10 ¶ ^{The} ^{So the Jews} ^{therefore} said unto him that was cured, It is the sabbath, ^{day} ^e ^{it is not lawful} for thee to ^{carry thy} ^{take up thy} bed.

11 But he answered them, He that made me whole, the same said unto me, Take up thy bed, and walk.

12 They asked ^{they} him, ^{What} ^{is that} ^{which} said unto thee, Take up thy bed, and walk?

13 ^{And} he that was healed wist not who it was: for Jē'sus had conveyed himself away, a multitude being in ^{that} the place.

14 Afterward Jē'sus findeth him in the temple, and said unto him, Behold, thou art made whole: ^{sin} no more, lest a worse thing ^{come unto thee} befall thee.

15 The man ^{departed,} went away, and told the Jews that it was Jē'sus which had made him whole.

16 And ^{therefore} did the Jews persecute Jē'sus, and sought to slay him, because he ^{for this cause} had done these things on the sabbath. ^{day.}

17 ¶ But Jē'sus answered them, ^{hitherto,} "My Father worketh even until now, and I work.

18 ^{Therefore} For this cause ^{therefore} the Jews ^{he will shew him greater works than these,} sought the more to kill him, because he not only ^{had broken} brake the sabbath, but ^{said} also that God was his own Father, ⁱ making himself equal with God.

19 ^{Then answered Jē'sus} Therefore answered Jē'sus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, ^{the Son} ^{therefore} the Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father ^{do:} doing: for what things soever he doeth, these ^{also doeth the Son} also doeth the Son ^{likewise,} the Son also doeth in like manner.

20 For ^{the} the Father loveth the Son, and sheweth him all things that himself doeth: and ^{he will shew him greater works than these,} greater works than these will he shew him, that ye may marvel.

21 For as the Father raiseth ^{up} the dead and quickeneth ^{them;} them, ^{even} even so the Son also quickeneth whom he will.

22 For ^{neither doth} the Father ^{judgeth no} judge any man, but he ^{hath} hath committed all judgement ^{unto the Son;} unto the Son:

23 That ^{all} all ^{men should} may honour the Son, even as they honour the Father. ^{He} He that honoureth not the Son honoureth not the Father which ^{hath} hath sent him.

24 Verily, verily, I say unto you, ^{He} He that heareth my word, and believeth ^{on} him that sent me, hath ^{everlasting} eternal life, and ^{shall not come} shall not come into ^{condemnation;} judgement: ^{but} but ^{is} hath passed ^{from} out of death ^{into} into life.

25 Verily, verily, I say unto you, The hour ^{is coming,} cometh, and now is, when ^{the} the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God; and they that hear shall live.

26 For as the Father hath life in himself; ^{even so} even so ^{hath} gave he ^{given} to the Son also to have life in himself:

27 And ^{hath} hath given him authority to execute ^{judgment also,} judgement, ^{because} because he is the Son of man.

28 Marvel not at this: for the hour ^{is coming,} cometh, in ^{the} which all that are in the ^{graves} graves shall hear his voice,

29 ^{And} and shall come forth; ^{they} they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life; and they that have done ^{evil,} ill, unto the resurrection of ^{damnation.} judgement.

30 ^I I can of ^{mine own self} myself do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and my judgement ^{is} just: ^{because} because ^I I seek not mine own will, but the will of ^{the Father which hath} him that sent me.

31 ^{If} If I bear witness of myself, my witness is not true.

32 ¶ ^{There} It is another that beareth witness of me; and I know that the witness which he witnesseth of me is true.

33 Ye have sent unto John, ^{and} and he ^{hath} borne witness unto the truth.

34 But ^I I receive not testimony ^{from} from man: ^{but these things I say,} howbeit I say these things, that ye ^{might} may be saved.

35 He was ^{a burning and} a burning and ^{a shining light:} a shining light: and ^{ye} ye were willing ^{for a season to} to rejoice for a season ^{in his light.} in his light.

36 ¶ But ^I I have greater witness ^{the witness which I have is greater} than ^{that} of John: for ^{the} the works

A. D. 31.

i Mat. 12. 43.
ch. 8. 11.

q ch. 9. 4.

h ch. 7. 19.

i ch. 10. 20, 22.

k ver. 30.
ch. 8. 28; 9.
4; 12. 49.i Mat. 3. 17.
ch. 3. 35.m Lu. 7. 14.
ch. 11. 25, 43.n ver. 27.
Mat. 11. 27.
ch. 3. 35.
Acts 17. 31.

o i John 2. 23.

p ch. 3. 16, 18;
6. 40, 47.

q i John 3. 14.

r ver. 28.
Eph. 2. 1, 5.
Col. 2. 13.s ver. 22.
Acts 10. 42.
t Dan. 7. 13.u Is. 26. 19.
i Cor. 15. 52.
1 Thes. 4. 16.
x Dan. 12. 2.
Mat. 25. 32.

y ver. 19.

z Mat. 26. 29.
ch. 4. 34.

a ch. 8. 14.

b Mat. 3. 17.
ch. 8. 18.
i John 5. 6.

c ch. 1. 15, 19.

d 2 Pet. 1. 19.
e Mat. 13. 20;
21, 26.
Mar. 6. 20.
f i John 5. 9.
g ch. 3. 2; 10.
25; 15. 24.

A. D. 31.

which the Father hath given me to ^{finish,} ^{accomplish,} the ^{same} ^{very} works that I do, bear witness of me, that the Father hath sent me.

h Mat. 3. 17.

37 And the Father ^{himself,} which ^{hath} sent me, he ^h hath borne witness of me. Ye have neither heard his voice at any time, ⁱ nor seen his

i ch. 1. 8.

1 Tim. 1. 17.

shape,

form.

38 And ye have not his word abiding in you: for whom he ^{hath} sent, him ye believe not.

k ver. 46.

Is. 8. 20.

Lu. 16. 29.

Acts 17. 11.

i Deut. 18. 15.

Lu. 24. 27.

ch. 1. 45.

m ch. 1. 11.

n ver. 34.

1 Thes. 2. 6.

39 ¶ ^k Search the scriptures; ⁱ for in them ^{because} ye think that in them ye have eternal life; and ⁱ these are they which ^{testify} bear witness of me;

40 ^m And ^{and} ye will not come to me, that ye ^{might} ^{may} have life.

41 ⁿ I receive not ^{honour} ^{glory} from men.

42 But I know you, that ye have not the love of God in ^{you.} ^{yourselfes.}

43 I am come in my Father's name, and ye receive me not: if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive.

o ch. 12. 43.

44 ^o How can ye believe, which receive ^{honour} ^{glory} one of another, and seek not ^p the ^{honour} ^{glory} that ^{cometh} from the only God ^{ye seek not?} ^{only?}

p Rom. 2. 29.

q Rom. 2. 12.

45 ^{Do not think} that I will accuse you to the Father: ^q there is ^{one} ^{one} that accuseth you, ^{even} Mō'ses, ⁱⁿ ^{on} whom ye ^{have} ^{trust.} ^{set} ^{your} ^{hope.}

r Gen. 3. 15.

Deut. 18. 15.

ch. 1. 45.

Acts 26. 22.

46 For ^{it} ye believed Mō'ses, ye would ^{have} ^{believed} me: ^r for he wrote of me.

47 But if ye believe not his writings, how shall ye believe my words?

CHAPTER 6.

Five thousand fed. Christ walks on the sea. The bread of life.

A. D. 32.

a Mat. 14. 15.

Mar. 6. 35.

Lu. 9. 10.

1 AFTER ^a these things Jē'sus went ^{over} away to the other side of the sea of Gāl'i-lee, which is *the sea of Ti-bē'rī-as*.

2 And a great multitude followed him, because they ^{saw} ^{his} ^{miracles} which he did on them that ^{were} ^{diseased.} ^{sick.}

3 And Jē'sus went up into ^a the mountain, and there he sat with his disciples.

b Lev. 23. 5, 7.

ch. 2. 13; 5. 1.

c Mat. 14. 14.

Mar. 6. 35.

Lu. 9. 12.

2 Gr. loaves.

4 ^b And ^{Now} the passover, ^a the feast of the Jews, was ^{nigh.} ^{at} hand.

5 ¶ ^c When Jē'sus ^{then} ^{lifted} up ^{his} eyes, and ^{saw} seeing that ^a great ^{company} ^{came} multitude ^{cometh} unto him, ^{he} saith unto Phil'ip, Whence ^{shall} ^{are} we to buy ² bread, that these may eat?

6 And this he said to prove him: for he himself knew what he would do.

d Num. 11. 21.

22.

5 See marginal

note on Mat.

18. 28.

7 Phil'ip answered him, ^d Two hundred ^a pennyworth of bread is not sufficient for them, that every one ^{of} ^{them} may take a little.

8 One of his disciples, Ān'drew, Sī'mon Pē'tēr's brother, saith unto him,

e 2 K. 4. 43.

9 There is a lad here, which hath five barley loaves, and two ^{small} fishes: ^e but what are ^{they} ^{these} among so many?

10 And Jē'sus said, Make ^{the} ^{men} sit down. Now there was much grass in the place. So the men sat down, in number about five thousand.

11 And Jē'sus ^{therefore} took the loaves; and ^{when} ^{he} ^{had} given thanks, he distributed ⁱ to the disciples, and the disciples ^{to} them that were set down; and likewise ^{also} of the fishes as much as they would.

12 When ^{When} they were filled, he ^{said} ^{saith} unto his disciples, Gather up the ^{fragments} ^{that} broken pieces which ^{remain'} over, that nothing be lost.

13 Therefore ^{So} they gathered ^{them} ^{together,} ^{them} up, and filled twelve baskets with the fragments of the five barley loaves, which remained over ^{and} ^{above} unto them that had eaten.

f Gen. 49. 10.

Deut. 18. 15.

Mat. 11. 3.

ch. 1. 21; 4.

19, 25; 7. 40.

14 Then those men, when they had seen the miracle that Jē'sus ^{did,} they said, This is of a truth ^f that ^{the} prophet that ^{should} ^{cometh} into the world.

15 ¶ When Jē'sus therefore perceived that they would come and take him by force, to make him^a king, he departed again into the mountain himself alone.

A. D. 32.

16 ¶ And when even was now come, his disciples went down unto the sea;

9 Mat. 14. 23.
Mar. 6. 47.

17 and they entered into a ship, and went over the sea toward Cā-pēr'-na-ūm. And it was now dark, and Jē'sus was not yet come to them.

18 And the sea arose by reason of a great wind that blew.

19 When therefore they had rowed about five and twenty or thirty furlongs, they behold Jē'sus walking on the sea, and drawing nigh unto the ship: and they were afraid.

20 But he saith unto them, It is I; be not afraid.

21 Then they willingly received him into the ship: and immediately the ship was at the land whither they went.

22 ¶ The day following, when the multitude which stood on the other side of the sea saw that there was none other² boat there, save that one, wherinto his disciples were entered, and that Jē'sus entered not with his disciples

2 Gr.
little boat.

into the boat, but that his disciples were gone away alone:

23 (Howbeit there came other boats from Ti-bē-rī-as nigh unto the place where they ate the bread after that the Lord had given thanks;)

24 When the multitude therefore saw that Jē'sus was not there, neither his disciples, they also took shipping, and came to Cā-pēr'-na-ūm, seeking for Jē'sus.

25 And when they had found him on the other side of the sea, they said unto him, Rāb'bī, when camest thou hither?

26 Jē'sus answered them and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, signs, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

27 Labour not for the meat which perisheth, but^a for the meat which endureth unto everlasting life, which the Son of man shall give unto you: for him the Father, even God, hath sealed.

b ver. 54.
ch. 4. 14.

28 Then they said therefore unto him, What must we do, that we might work the works of God?

i Mat. 3. 17.
Mar. 1. 11.
Lu. 3. 22.
ch. 1. 33.
Acts 2. 22.

29 Jē'sus answered and said unto them, This is the work of God, that ye believe on him whom he hath sent.

A 1 John 3. 23.

30 They said therefore unto him, What sign shewest thou then, that we may see, and believe thee? what dost thou work?

i Mat. 12. 38.
Mar. 8. 11.
1 Cor. 1. 22.

31 ¶ Our fathers did eat the manna in the desert; wilderness; as it is written, "He gave them bread from out of heaven to eat.

a Ex. 16. 15.
1 Cor. 10. 3.
a Ps. 78. 24.
25.

32 Then Jē'sus therefore said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, It was not Mo'ses that gave you the bread from out of heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from out of heaven.

33 For the bread of God is that which cometh down from out of heaven, and giveth life unto the world.

34 ¶ Then they said therefore unto him, Lord, evermore give us this bread.

a ch. 4. 15.

35 And Jē'sus said unto them, "I am the bread of life: "he that cometh to me shall never hunger; and he that believeth on me shall never thirst.

b ver. 48, 58.
c ch. 4. 14; 7.
27.

36 ¶ But I said unto you, That ye also have seen me, and yet believe not.

c ver. 26, 64.

37 ¶ All that which the Father giveth me shall come unto me; and "him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out.

d ver. 45.

38 For I came down from heaven, "not to do mine own will, "but the will of him that sent me.

e Mat. 24. 24.
c ch. 10. 28, 29.
2 Tim. 2. 19.
1 John 2. 19.

39 And this is the Father's will of him that sent me, "that of all that which he hath given me I should lose nothing, but should raise it up again at the last day.

a Mat. 26. 39.
ch. 5. 30.
c ch. 4. 34.
e ch. 10. 28;
17. 12; 18. 9.

40 And For this is the will of him that sent me, "that every one which seeth the

z ver. 27, 47.
ch. 3. 15, 16.

A. D. 32.

Son, and believeth on him, ^{may} ^{should} have ^{everlasting} ^{eternal} life; and I will raise him up at the last day.

41 The Jews ^{then} ^{therefore} murmured ^{at} ^{concerning} him, because he said, I am the bread ^{which} ^{came} ^{down} ^{from} ^{out} ^{of} heaven.

a Mat. 13. 55.
Mar. 6. 3.
Lu. 4. 22.

42 And they said, "Is not this Jē'sus, the son of Jō'seph, whose father and mother we know? how ^{is it then that he saith,} ^{I came down from out of} heaven?"

43 Jē'sus ^{therefore} answered and said unto them, Murmur not among yourselves.

b ver. 65.

44 "No man can come to me, except the Father which ^{hath} sent me draw him: and I will raise him up ^{at} ⁱⁿ the last day.

c Is. 54. 13.
d Heb. 8. 10.
e ver. 37.

45 "It is written in the prophets, And they shall ^{be all} ^{taught} of God. ^{And hath learned of the Father.} Every ^{man} ^{therefore} ^{one} that hath heard ^{from the Father, and hath learned,} cometh unto me.

e ch. 1. 18.
f Mat. 11. 27.
g Lu. 10. 22.
h ch. 1. 18.
i ver. 40.
j ch. 3. 16, 18.

46 "Not that any man hath seen the Father, ^{'save he which is of} God, he hath seen the Father.

47 Verily, verily, I say unto you, ^{"He that believeth on me hath} everlasting ^{eternal} life.

k ver. 33, 33.

48 ^{"I am} ^{that} ^{the} bread of life.

i ver. 31.

49 "Your fathers did eat ^{the} manna in the wilderness, and ^{are dead.} they died.

k ver. 51, 58.

50 "This is the bread which cometh down ^{from} ^{out} ^{of} heaven, that a man may eat thereof, and not die.

l ch. 3. 13.
m Heb. 10. 5.

51 I am the living bread ^{'which} ^{came} ^{down} ^{from} ^{out} ^{of} heaven: if any man eat of this bread, he shall live for ever: ^{yea} ^{and} ^{"the} ^{bread} ^{which} I will give is my flesh, ^{which I will give} for the life of the world.

n ch. 7. 41.
o ch. 3. 9.

52 The Jews therefore ^{"strove} ^{among themselves,} ^{one with another,} saying, "How can this man give us ^{his} ^{his} flesh to eat?

p Mat. 26. 26, 28.

53 ^{Then} Jē'sus ^{therefore} said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ^{"ye} eat the flesh of the Son of man and drink his blood, ye have ^{no} ^{you,} ^{no} life in yourselves.

q ver. 27, 40.
r ch. 4. 14.

54 ^{"Who} ^{he that} eateth my flesh and drinketh my blood hath eternal life; and I will raise him up at the last day.

2 Gr.
true meat.
3 Gr.
truly drink.
r 1 John 3. 24.

55 For my flesh is ²meat indeed, and my blood is ³drink indeed.

56 He that eateth my flesh and drinketh my blood ^{"dwelleth} ^{abideth} in me, and I in him.

s ver. 49, 50.

57 As the living Father ^{hath} sent me, and I live ^{by} ^{because of} the Father: so he that eateth me, ^{even he} ^{he also} shall live ^{by} ^{because of} me.

58 "This is ^{that} ^{the} bread which came down ^{from} ^{out} ^{of} heaven: not as ^{your} ^{the} fathers did eat, ^{manna,} and ^{are dead:} ^{died:} he that eateth ^{of} this bread shall live for ever.

59 These things said he in the synagogue, as he taught in Cā-pēr'-nā-ūm.

t ver. 66.
u Mat. 11. 6.

60 "Many therefore of his disciples, when they ^{had} heard ^{this,} said, This is ^{an} ^a hard saying; who can hear it?

61 ^{When} ^{But} Jē'sus ^{knew} ^{knowing} in himself that his disciples murmured at ^{it,} ^{he} ^{this,} said unto them, Doth this ^{cause you to stumble?} offend you?

v Mar. 16. 19.
w ch. 3. 13.
x Acts 1. 9.

62 "What ^{and} ^{then} if ye ^{shall see} ^{should behold} the Son of man ^{ascend up} ^{ascending} where he was before?

y 2 Cor. 3. 6.

63 "It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I ^{have} ^{spoken} unto you ^{they} are spirit, and ^{they} are life.

y ver. 26.
z ch. 2. 24, 25.

64 But "there are some of you that believe not. For ^{"Jē'sus} ^{knew} from the beginning who they were that believed not, and who ^{it was} that should betray him.

a ver. 44, 45.

65 And he said, ^{Therefore} ^{"said I} ^{For this} ^{cause} have I said unto you, that no man can come unto me, except it ^{were} ^{be} given unto him of ^{my} ^{the} Father.

66 ¶ ^b From that ^{time} Upon this many of his disciples went back, and walked no more with him.

A. D. 32.

67 Then said Jē'sus and therefore unto the twelve, ^{Will} Would ye also go away?

b ver. 10.

68 Then Sī'mon Pē'ter answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast ^c the words of eternal life.

c Acts 5. 20.

69 ^d And we ^{believe} have believed and ^{are sure} know that thou art that Christ, the Son of the living ^{God}.

d Mat. 16. 16.

70 Jē'sus answered them, ^e Did not I ^{have} chosen you the twelve, ^f and one of you is a devil?

e Mat. 8. 20.
f ch. 1. 49; 11. 27.

71 ^h Now he spake of Jū'das Iscariot the son of Sī'mon: ⁱ Iscariot, for he it was that should betray him, ^{being} one of the twelve.

h Lu. 6. 13.
i ch. 13. 27.

CHAPTER 7.

Christ reproves his brethren. Teaches in the temple. Enmity of the Pharisees.

1 ^a AFTER AND after these things Jē'sus walked in Gāl'i-lee: for he would not walk in Jewry, ^b because the Jews sought to kill him.

a ch. 5. 16; 18.

2 ^b Now the ^c feast of the Jews, the feast of tabernacles, was at hand.

b Lev. 23. 34.

3 ^c His brethren therefore said unto him, Depart hence, and go into Jū-dæ'a, that thy disciples also may ^d behold thy works ^e which thou doest.

c Mat. 12. 46.
d Mar. 3. 21.

4 For ^f no man ^{that} doeth ^{anything} in secret, and ^{he} himself seeketh to be known openly. If thou ^{do} doest these things, ^{shew} manifest thyself to the world.

5 For ^g neither did ^{even} his brethren did not believe ⁱⁿ him.

g Mar. 3. 21.

6 Then Jē'sus ^h therefore said ⁱ unto them, My time is not yet come: but your time is always ready.

h ver. 8. 20.
i ch. 2. 4.

7 ^j The world cannot hate you; but me it hateth, ^k because I testify of it, that ^{the} its works ^{thereof} are evil.

j ch. 15. 19.
k ch. 3. 19.

8 Go ye up unto ^l this feast: I go not up yet unto this feast; ^m for ⁿ because my time is not yet ^{fulfilled} full come.

h ver. 6.
ch. 8. 20.

9 ^o And having ^p said these words ^{things} unto them, he abode *still* in Gāl'i-lee.

10 ¶ But when his brethren were gone up ^q unto the feast, then went he also up ^r unto the feast, ^s not ^t openly, but as it were in secret.

11 ^u Then ^v the Jews ^w therefore sought him at the feast, and said, Where is he?

i ch. 11. 56.

12 And ^x there was much murmuring among the ^y people ^{multitudes} concerning him: ^z for ^{aa} some said, He is a good man; others said, ^{ab} Nay: but he ^{ac} deceiveth ^{ad} the ^{ae} multitude ^{af} astray.

k ch. 9. 16.
l ver. 40.
m Mat. 21. 46.
n Lu. 7. 16.
o ch. 6. 14.
p ch. 9. 22.

13 Howbeit no man spake openly of him ^{ag} for fear of the Jews.

14 ¶ ^{ah} Now about ^{ai} but when it was now the midst of the feast Jē'sus went up into the temple, and taught.

15 ^{aj} And the Jews ^{ak} therefore marvelled, saying, How knoweth this man letters, having never learned?

n Mat. 13. 54.
Mar. 6. 2.
Lu. 4. 22.

16 Jē'sus therefore answered them, and said, ^{al} My doctrine ^{am} teaching is not mine, but his that sent me.

o ch. 3. 11.

17 ^{an} If any man ^{ao} will ^{ap} do his will, he shall know of the ^{aq} doctrine, ^{ar} whether ^{as} I speak ^{at} of myself.

p ch. 8. 43.

18 ^{au} He that speaketh ^{av} of himself seeketh his own glory: but he that seeketh ^{aw} his glory ^{ax} of him that sent him, the same is true, and no unrighteousness is in him.

j ch. 5. 41.

19 ^{ay} Did not Mo'ses give you the law, and ^{az} yet none of you ^{ba} keepeth ^{bb} the law? ^{bc} Why ^{bd} go ^{be} seek ye ^{bf} about to kill me?

c Ex. 24. 3.
ch. 1. 17.

20 The ^{bg} people ^{bh} multitude answered, ^{bi} and said, ^{bj} Thou hast a devil: who ^{bk} saith ^{bl} about to kill thee?

s Mat. 12. 14.
Mar. 3. 6.
ch. 5. 16, 18.
ch. 8. 48, 52.
10, 20.

21 Jē'sus answered and said unto them, I ^{bm} have done ^{bn} did ^{bo} one work, and ye all marvel.

22 ^{bp} Mo'ses therefore gave unto ^{bq} For this cause hath Mo'ses given you circumcision: (not ^{br} because ^{bs} that it is of Mo'ses, ^{bt} but of the fathers); and ^{bu} ye on the sabbath ^{bv} day ^{bw} circumsise a man.

n Lev. 12. 3.
x Gen. 17. 10.

A. D. 32.

2 Or, without
breaking the
law of
Moses.

g ch. 5. 8, 9.
z Deut. 1. 16.
ch. 8. 15.
Jam. 2. 1.

a ver. 48.

b Mat. 13. 55.
Mar. 6. 3.
Lu. 4. 22.

c ch. 8. 14.

d ch. 5. 43.

e ch. 5. 32.
Rom. 5. 4.
f ch. 1. 18.

g Mat. 11. 27.
ch. 10. 15.
h ver. 19.

Mar. 11. 18.
Lu. 19. 47.
ch. 8. 37.

i ver. 44.
ch. 8. 20.
k Mat. 12. 23.

ch. 5. 2; 8. 30.

23 If a man on the sabbath day receive circumcision, ² that the law of Mō'sēs should receive circumcision on the sabbath, ² that the law of Mō'sēs should not be broken; are ye angry at me, because ² I have made a man every whit whole on the sabbath? ² day?

24 ² Judge not according to the appearance, but judge righteous judgment.

25 Then said some of them of Jē-rū'sā-lēm said, Is not this he whom they seek to kill?

26 But, And lo, he speaketh boldly, and they say nothing unto him. ^a Do Can it be that the rulers know indeed that this is the very Christ?

27 ^b Howbeit we know this man whence he is: but when the Christ cometh, no man one knoweth whence he is.

28 Then cried Jē'sus therefore cried in the temple, as he taught, teaching, saying, ^c Ye both know me, and ye know whence I am; and ^d I am not come of myself, but he that sent me ^e is true, ^f whom ye know not.

29 But ^g I know him; because I am from him, and he hath sent me.

30 Then ^h they sought therefore to take him: and ⁱ no man laid hands on him, because his hour was not yet come.

31 And ^k many of the multitude many people believed on him; and they said, When the Christ shall come, will he do more miracles than these which this man hath done?

32 ¶ The Phār'i-sees heard that the multitude murmured such things concerning him; and the Phār'i-sees chief priests and the Phār'i-sees sent officers to take him.

33 Then said Jē'sus unto them, ⁱ Yet a little while am I with you, and then I go unto him that sent me.

34 Ye ^m shall seek me, and shall not find me: and where I am, ⁿ thither ye cannot come.

35 Then said the Jews The Jews therefore said among themselves, Whither will he go that we shall not find him? will he go unto ⁿ the dispersed Dispersion among the Gen'tiles, and teach the Gen'tiles? Greeks,

36 What manner of saying is this word that he said, Ye shall seek me, and shall not find me: and where I am, ⁿ thither ye cannot come?

37 ^o In Now on the last day, that the great day of the feast, Jē'sus stood and cried, saying, ^p If any man thirst, let him come unto me, and drink.

38 ^q He that believeth on me, as the scripture hath said, ^r out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water.

39 ^s But this spake he of the Spirit, which they that believe on him should receive: for the Ho'ly Ghost But this spake he of the Spirit, which they that believed on him were to receive: for the Spirit was not yet given: because that Jē'sus was not yet glorified.)

40 ¶ Many Some of the people multitude therefore, when they heard this saying, said, Of This is of a truth this is ^u the Prophet. prophet.

41 Others said, ^x This is the Christ. But some said, ^y What, doth the Christ come ^y out of Gāl'i-lee?

42 ^z Hath not the scripture said? That that the Christ cometh of the seed of Dā'vid, and out of the town of Bēth'lē-hēm, the village ^a where Dā'vid was?

43 So ^b there was arose a division among the people multitude because of him.

44 And ^c some of them would have taken him; but no man laid hands on him.

45 ¶ Then came the officers The officers therefore came to the chief priests and Phār'i-sees; and they said unto them, Why have ye not brought him?

46 The officers answered, ^d Never man so spake. like this man.

47 Then answered them the Phār'i-sees, The Phār'i-sees therefore answered them, Are ye also deceived? led astray?

48 ^e Have any of the rulers or of the Phār'i-sees believed on him? believed on him, or of the Phār'i-sees?

49 But this multitude which knoweth not the law are accursed. cursed.

50 Nīc-q-dē'mus saith unto them: (he that came to Jē'sus by night, him before, being one of them),

51 ^a Doth our law judge ^{any} a man, ^{before} except it first hear ^{him} from himself and know what he doeth?

52 They answered and said unto him, Art thou also of Gal'i-lee? Search, and ^{look} ^{see that} for ^h out of Gal'i-lee ariseth no prophet.

53 ² And every man went unto his own house.
[And they went every man unto his own house:]

A. D. 32.

^a Deut. 1, 17.
^h ver. 11.
Mat. 1, 15.
ch. 1, 46.
² Most ancient authorities omit John 7, 53 s. 11. Those which contain it vary much from each other.

CHAPTER 8.

The adulterous woman. The light of the world. Jews answered.

1 JESUS went unto the mount of Olives.
BUT Jesus went unto the mount of Olives.
2 And early in the morning he came again into the temple, and all the people came unto him; and he sat down, and taught them.
3 And the scribes and Phar'i-sees brought unto him a woman taken in adultery; and when they had set her in the midst,

4 They say unto him, Master, this woman was taken in adultery, in the very act.
5 They say unto him, Master, this woman hath been taken in adultery, in the very act.

6 ^a Now Mo'ses in the law commanded us, that such should be stoned: but what sayest thou?
Now in the law Mo'ses commanded us to stone such: what then sayest thou of her?

7 This they said, tempting him, that they might have to accuse him. But Jesus stooped down, and with his finger wrote on the ground, *as though he heard them not*.
8 So when they continued asking him, he lifted up himself, and said unto them, ^b He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her.

9 But when they continued asking him, he lifted up himself, and said unto them, He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her.
And again he stooped down, and wrote on the ground.

10 And again he stooped down, and with his finger wrote on the ground.
11 And they which heard it, c being convicted by their own conscience, went out one by one, beginning at the eldest, *even unto the last*: and Jesus was left alone, and the woman, where she was, in the midst.

12 When Jesus had lifted up himself, and saw none but the woman, he said unto her, Woman, where are those thine accusers? hath no man condemned thee?

13 She said, No man, Lord. And Jesus said unto her, ^d Neither do I condemn thee: go, and ^e sin no more.
And she said, No man, Lord. And Jesus said, Neither do I condemn thee: go thy way;
from henceforth sin no more.]

14 ¶ Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, ^f I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in the darkness, but shall have the light of life.

15 The Phar'i-sees therefore said unto him, ^g Thou bearest record of thyself; thy witness is not true.

16 Jesus answered and said unto them, ^h Though Even if I bear record of myself, yet my witness is true; for I know whence I came, and whither I go; but ⁱ ye cannot tell whence I come, and whither I go.

17 ^j Ye judge after the flesh; ^k I judge no man.

18 And yet if I judge, my judgment is true; for ^l I am not alone, but I and the Father that sent me.

19 ^m It is also written in your law, that the testimony of two men is true.

20 I am ⁿ he that beareth witness of myself, and ^o the Father that sent me beareth witness of me.

21 They said therefore unto him, Where is thy Father? Jesus answered, ^p Ye neither know me, nor my Father: ^q if ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also.

22 These words spake Jesus in ^r the treasury, as he taught in the temple: and ^s no man laid hands on him; because ^t his hour was not yet come.

23 Then he said Jesus again unto them, I go ^u my way, and ye shall seek me, and ^v shall die in your sin: whither I go, ye cannot come.

24 Then said the Jews, Will he kill himself, because ^w that he saith, Whither I go, ye cannot come?

25 And he said unto them, ^x Ye are from beneath; I am from above: ye are of this world; I am not of this world.

^a Lev. 24, 10.
^b Deut. 17, 7.
Rom. 2, 1.
^c Rom. 2, 22.
^d Gal. 9, 56.
ch. 3, 17.
^e ch. 5, 14.
^f ch. 1, 4, 5.
9; 3, 19; 9, 5; 12, 35, 36.
^g ch. 5, 31.
^h ch. 7, 28;
9, 29.
ⁱ ch. 7, 24.
^j ch. 3, 17.
^k ver. 23.
ch. 16, 22.
^m Mat. 18, 16.
ⁿ 2 Cor. 13, 1.
ch. 5, 37.
^o ver. 55.
ch. 16, 3.
^p ch. 14, 7.
^q Mar. 12, 41.
^r ch. 7, 20.
ch. 7, 8.
^s ch. 7, 34.
^t ver. 24.
^u ch. 3, 31.
^v ch. 15, 19.

- A. D. 32.
 z ver. 21.
 a Mar. 16. 16.
- 24 ^{if} I said therefore unto you, that ye shall die in your sins: ^{except ye believe not} that I am *he*, ye shall die in your sins.
- b ch. 7. 28.
 c ch. 3. 32.
- 25 Then said they therefore unto him, Who art thou? And Jē'sus saith unto them, Even ^{the same} that which I have also spoken unto you from the beginning.
- 26 I have many things to say of ^{but} ^{to} you: howbeit ^{he} ^{I speak to the world those things which I have heard of him.} ^{the things which I heard from him, these speak I unto the world.} that sent me is true; and ^c that he spake to them of the Father.
- d ch. 3. 14.
 e Rom. 1. 4.
 f ch. 5. 19, 30.
 g ch. 5. 11.
- 27 They understood not that he spake to them of the Father.
- 28 Then said Jē'sus unto them, When ye have ^d lifted up the Son of man, ^{then} shall ye know that I am *he*, and ^e that I do nothing of myself; but ^g as ^{my} the Father ^{hath} taught me, I speak these things.
- h ch. 14. 10.
 i ver. 16.
 k ch. 4. 34.
- 29 And ^h he that sent me is with me; ⁱ the Father ^{he} hath not left me alone;
- l ch. 7. 31; 10. 42; 11. 45.
- 30 As he spake these words, ^{those} things that are pleasing to him.
- 31 Then said Jē'sus therefore said to those Jews which had believed on him, If ye ^{continue} abide in my word, ^{then} are ye ^{truly} my disciples; ^{indeed;}
- m Rom. 6. 14.
 n ver. 33.
 o Mat. 3. 9.
- 32 and ye shall know the truth, and ^m the truth shall make you free.
- 33 ¶ They answered unto him, ⁿ We be A'brā-hām's seed, and ^{we} have never ^{yet been} in bondage to any man: how sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?
- o Rom. 6. 16.
 p Pet. 2. 19.
- 34 Jē'sus answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, ^o Whosoever ^{Every one that} committeth sin is the ^{servant} bondservant of sin.
- p Gal. 4. 30.
- 35 And ^p the bondservant abideth not in the house for ever: ^{but} the Son ^{abideth} for ever.
- q Rom. 8. 2.
- 36 ^q If ^{the Son therefore} shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed.
- r ver. 40.
 ch. 7. 19.
- 37 I know that ye are A'brā-hām's seed; ^{but} yet ^r ye seek to kill me, because my word hath ^{no place} not free course in you.
- s ch. 3. 32.
- 38 ^s I speak ^{that} the things which I have seen with ^{my} Father: and ye also do ^{that} the things which ye ^{have seen with your} heard from ^{your} father.
- t ver. 33.
 Mat. 3. 9.
 u Rom. 2. 28.
 Gal. 3. 7, 29.
- 39 They answered and said unto him, ^t A'bra-ham is our father. Jē'sus saith unto them, ^u If ye were A'brā-hām's children, ye would do the works of A'brā-hām.
- x ver. 37.
- 40 ^x But now ye seek to kill me, a man that hath told you the truth, ^y which I ^{have} heard of God: this did not A'brā-hām.
- y ver. 26.
- 41 Ye do the ^{deeds} works of your father. ^{Then} They said ^{they to} unto him, We ^{he} were not born of fornication; ^z we have one Father, *even* God.
- z Is. 63. 16.
 Mal. 1. 6.
 1 John 5. 1.
- 42 Jē'sus said unto them, ^a If God were your Father, ye would love me: ^b for I proceeded ^{came} forth and ^{came} am come from God; ^{for} ^c neither ^{came} have I ^{come} of myself, but he sent me.
- b ch. 16. 27;
 17. 8, 25.
 c ch. 5. 43; 7. 28, 29.
 d ch. 7. 17.
- 43 ^d Why do ye not understand my speech? ^{even} ^{Even} because ye cannot hear my word.
- e Mat. 13. 38.
 f 1 John 3. 8.
 g Jude 6.
- 44 ^e Ye are of ^{your} father the devil, and the lusts of your father ^{it is} your will to do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and ^g ^{abode} stood not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father ^{of it,} thereof.
- 45 ^{And} ^{But} because I ^{tell you} the truth, ye believe me not.
- 46 Which of you ^{can} ^{convinceth} me of sin? ^{And if} I say ^{the} truth, why do ye not believe me?
- g ch. 10. 26, 27.
 1 John 4. 6.
- 47 ^g He that is of God heareth ^{God's words: ye therefore} the words of God: for this cause ye hear ^{them} not, because ye are not of God.
- h ver. 52.
 ch. 7. 30.
- 48 ^h Then answered the Jews, and said unto him, Say we not well that thou art a Sā-mār'ī-tan, and ^h hast a devil?
- 49 Jē'sus answered, I have not a devil; but I honour my Father, and ye ^{do} dishonour me.
- i ch. 5. 41.
- 50 ⁱ ^{And} ^{But} I seek not mine own glory: there is one that seeketh and judgeth.

51 Verily, verily, I say unto you, ^kIf a man keep my ^{saying,} word, he shall never see death.

52 ^{Then said the Jews} unto him, Now we know that thou hast a devil. ^{The Jews said} 'Ābrā-hām is dead, and the prophets; and thou sayest, If a man keep my ^{saying,} word, he shall never taste of death.

53 Art thou greater than our father 'Ābrā-hām, which is dead? and the prophets are dead: whom makest thou thyself?

54 Jē'sus answered, ^mIf I ^{honour} myself, my ^{honour} glory is nothing: ⁿit is my Father that ^{honoureth} glorifieth me; of whom ye say, that he is your God:

55 ^{Yet} and ^{ye} have not known him; but I know him; and if I should say, I know him not, I shall be ^{a liar like unto you:} like unto you, a liar: but I know him, and keep his ^{saying,} word.

56 Your father 'Ābrā-hām ^prejoiced to see my day: ^qand he saw ^{it,} it, and was glad.

57 ^{Then said the Jews} unto him, Thou art not yet fifty years old, and hast thou seen 'Ābrā-hām?

58 Jē'sus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before 'Ābrā-hām ²was, ^rI am.

59 They ^stook ^{they} up stones ^{therefore} to cast at him: but Jē'sus hid himself, and went out of the temple: ^tgoing through the midst of them, and so passed by.

CHAPTER 9.

The light of the world. Sight restored to a blind man. Pharisees cast him out.

1 AND as ^{Jē'sus} he passed by, he saw a man ^{which was} blind from ^{his} birth.

2 And his disciples asked him, saying, ^{Master,} Rāb'bi, ^awho did sin, this man, or his parents, that he ^{was} should be born blind?

3 Jē'sus answered, Neither ^{did} this man ^{sinned,} sin, nor his parents: ^bbut that the works of God should be made manifest in him.

4 ^cWe must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night cometh, when no man can work.

5 ^{As long as} When I am in the world, ^dI am the light of the world.

6 When he had thus spoken, ^ehe spat on the ground, and made clay of the spittle, and ^{he} ³anointed ^{the} his eyes of the blind man with the clay,

7 And ^{And} said unto him, Go, wash ^fin the pool of Si-lō'am (which is by interpretation, Sent): ^gHe went ^{his way} therefore, and washed, and came seeing.

8 ¶ The neighbours therefore, and they which ^{before had seen him} saw him aforetime, that he was ^{blind,} a beggar, said, Is not this he that sat and begged?

9 ^{Some} Others said, This ^{is} he: others said, No, but he is like him: ^{but} he ^{said,} I am ^{he.} he.

10 ^{Therefore said they} unto him, How ^{then} were thine eyes opened?

11 He answered, ^{and said,} ^hA man that is called Jē'sus made clay, and anointed mine eyes, and said unto me, Go to ^{the pool of} Si-lō'am, and wash: ^{and} so I went away and washed, and I received sight.

12 ^{They said they} And they said unto him, Where is he? ^{He} ^{said,} I know not.

13 ¶ They ^{brought} brought to the Phār'ī-sees him that aforetime was blind.

14 ^{And} Now it was the sabbath ^{on the} day when Jē'sus made the clay, and opened his eyes.

15 ^{Then again} ^{Again therefore} the Phār'ī-sees also asked him how he ^{had} received his sight. ^{He} And he said unto them, He put clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and do see.

16 ^{Therefore said some of the Phar'ī-sees,} ^{Some therefore of the Phar'ī-sees said,} This man is not ^{of} from God, because he keepeth not the sabbath. ^{day,} But others ^{said,} 'How can a man that is a sinner do such ^{miracles?} signs? And ^kthere was a division among them.

17 They ^{therefore} say unto the blind man again, What sayest thou of him, ⁱⁿ that he ^{hath} opened thine eyes? ^{He} And he ^{said,} 'He is a prophet.

A. D. 32.

l ch. 5. 21.

l Zech. 1. 5.

m ch. 5. 31.

n ch. 5. 41.

Acts 3. 13.

o ch. 7. 28, 29.

p Lu. 10. 24.

q Heb. 11. 13.

2 Gr.

was born.

r Ex. 3. 14.

s ch. 17. 5, 24.

t Col. 1. 17.

s ch. 10. 31.

39: 11. 8.

t Lu. 4. 30.

a ver. 34.

b ch. 11. 4.

c ch. 4. 34: 5. 10, 33: 11. 9: 12. 35.

d ch. 1. 5, 9:

3. 19: 8. 12.

e Mar. 7. 35.

3 Or, and with

the clay

thereof

anointed

his eyes.

f Neh. 3. 15.

g 2 K. 5. 14.

h ver. 6, 7.

i ver. 37.

ch. 3. 2.

l ch. 7. 12.

45: 10. 19.

l ch. 4. 19: 6.

14.

A. D. 32.

18 But the Jews therefore did not believe concerning him, that he had been blind, and had received his sight, until they called the parents of him that had received his sight:

19 And they asked them, saying, Is this your son, who ye say was born blind? how then doth he now see?

20 His parents answered them and said, We know that this is our son, and that he was born blind:

21 But by what means he now seeth, we know not; or who hath opened his eyes, we know not: he is of age; ask him; ask him; he is of age; he shall speak for himself.

m ch. 7. 13:
12. 42.
Acts 5. 13.

22 These words spake things said his parents, because they feared the Jews: for the Jews had agreed already, that if any man should confess that he was Christ, he should be put out of the synagogue.

23 Therefore said his parents, He is of age; ask him.

o Josh. 7. 19.
p ver. 16.

24 Then again they called a second time the man that was blind, and said unto him, Give God the praise: we know that this man is a sinner.

25 He therefore answered, and said, Whether he be a sinner, or no, I know not: one thing I know, that, whereas I was blind, now I see.

26 Then they said unto him, What did he to thee? how opened he thine eyes?

27 He answered them, I have told you already, even now, and ye did not hear: wherefore would ye hear it again? would ye also become his disciples?

28 And they reviled him, and said, Thou art his disciple; but we are Moses' disciples.

q ch. 8. 14.

29 We know that God spake unto Moses: as for this fellow, we know not from whence he is.

r ch. 3. 10.

30 The man answered and said unto them, Why herein is a marvellous thing, that ye know not from whence he is, and yet he hath opened mine eyes.

s Job 27. 9.
Ps. 18. 41.
Jer. 11. 11.
Ezek. 8. 18.

31 Now we know that God heareth not sinners: but if any man be a worshipper of God, and doeth his will, him he heareth.

32 Since the world began it was never heard that any one opened the eyes of one that was born blind.

t ver. 16.

33 If this man were not of God, he could do nothing.

u ver. 2.

34 They answered and said unto him, Thou wast altogether born in sins, and dost thou teach us? And they cast him out.

v Mat. 14.
33: 16. 16.
Mar. 1. 1.
ch. 10. 36.
1 John 5. 13.

35 Jesus heard that they had cast him out; and when he had found him, he said, unto him, Dost thou believe on the Son of God?

36 He answered and said, And who is he, Lord, that I might believe on him?

y ch. 4. 26.

37 And Jesus said unto him, Thou hast both seen him, and it is he that talketh with thee.

38 And he said, Lord, I believe. And he worshipped him.

z ch. 5. 22, 27.
a Mat. 13. 13.

39 ¶ And Jesus said, For judgment I am come into this world, that they which see not might see; and that they which see might be made blind.

40 And some of the Pharisees which were with him heard these words, and said unto him, Are we blind also?

b Rom. 2. 19.

c ch. 15. 22, 24.

41 Jesus said unto them, If ye were blind, ye should have no sin: but now ye say, We see; therefore your sin remaineth.

CHAPTER 10.

Christ is the door. The good shepherd. Jews seek to stone Christ.

1 VERILY, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the fold of the sheep, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

2 But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep.

3 To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out.

4 ^{And when he putteth forth all his own sheep,} ^{When he hath put} he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.

5 And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee from him: for they know not the voice of strangers.

6 This ^{parable} spake Jē'sus unto them: but they understood not what things they were which he spake unto them.

7 ^{Then said Jē'sus} Jē'sus therefore said unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.

8 All that ^{ever} came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them.

9 ^a I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and go out, and shall find pasture.

10 The thief cometh not, but ^{for to} that he may steal, and ^{to} kill, and ^{to} destroy: I ^{am come} ^{came} that they ^{might} ^{may} have life, and that they ^{might} ^{may} have ^{it} more abundantly.

11 ^b I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd ^{giveth} ^{layeth down} his life for the sheep.

12 ^{But he} ^{that is} ^{an} ^{my} hireling, and not ^a ^{the} shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, ^{beholdeth} ^{seeth} the wolf coming, and ^c leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf ^{catcheth} ^{snatcheth} them, and scattereth ^{the sheep} ^{them}:

13 ^{The hireling} ^{he fleeth} because he is ^{an} ^a hireling, and careth not for the sheep.

14 I am the good shepherd: and I ^d know ^{my sheep,} ^{mine own,} and ^{am known of mine,} ^{mine own know me,}

15 ^e ^{even as} the Father knoweth me, ^{and I know} ^{even so know I} the Father: ^f and I lay down my life for the sheep.

16 And ^g other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; ^h and ^{there} ^{they} shall ^{be} ^{become} one fold, and ^{one} ^{shepherd}.

17 Therefore doth ^{the} Father love me, ⁱ because I lay down my life, that I ^{might} ^{may} take it again.

18 No ^{man} ^{one} taketh it away from me, but I lay it down of myself. I have ^s power to lay it down, and I ^h have ^s power to take it again.

ⁱ This commandment ^{have I received of} ^{received I from} my Father.

19 ¶ ^m There ^{was} ^{arose} a division ^{therefore} again among the Jews ^{for} ^{because of} these ^{sayings,} ^{words.}

20 And many of them said, "He hath a ^d devil, and is mad; why hear ye him?"

21 Others said, These are not the ^{words} ^{sayings of} him that hath ^a ^{devil}. "Can a ^d devil open the eyes of the blind?"

22 ¶ And it was ^{at Je-ru-sa-lem the feast of the dedication, and} ^{the feast of the dedication at Je-ru-sa-lem:} it was winter;

23 and Jē'sus was walking in the temple ⁱⁿ ^{Söl'o-mon's porch}.

24 Then came the Jews round about him, and said unto him, How long dost thou hold us in suspense? If thou ^{be} ^{art} the Christ, tell us plainly.

25 Jē'sus answered them, I told you, and ye ^{believed} ^{believe} not: ^e the works that I do in my Father's name, ^{they} ^{these} bear witness of me.

26 But ^e ye believe not, because ye are not of my sheep: ^{as I said unto you.}

27 My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me:

28 and I give unto them eternal life; and ^{they} shall never perish, neither shall any ^{man} ^{pluck} ^{snatch} them out of my hand.

29 ^x My Father, ^y which ^{gave} ^{hath given} ^{them} unto me, is greater than all; and no ^{one} is able to ^{pluck} ^{snatch} ^{them} out of ^{the} Father's hand.

30 ^z I and ^{the} Father are one.

31 ^{Then a} ^{the} Jew ^{took up stones} again to stone him.

A. D. 32.

2 Or, *prometh*.a ch. 14. 6.
Eph. 2. 18.b Is. 40. 11.
Ezek. 34. 12.
Heb. 13. 20.
1 Pet. 2. 25.c Ezek. 11.
16. 17.

d 2 Tim. 2. 19.

e Mat. 11. 27.
J ch. 15. 13.

g Is. 56. 8.

h Ezek. 37. 22
Eph. 2. 14.i Is. 55. 7. 8.
Heb. 2. 9.2 Or, *right*.
k ch. 2. 19.l ch. 4. 58.
Acts 2. 24. 32.
m ch. 7. 43.

n ch. 7. 20.

4 Gr. *denom*.
o Ps. 94. 9.p ch. 9. 6. 7.
32. 53.q Acts 3. 11.
A. D. 33.r ver. 28.
ch. 3. 2.s ch. 8. 47.
1 John 4. 6.
7 ver. 4. 14.u ch. 6. 37.
17. 11. 12.v ch. 14. 28.
y ch. 17. 2. 6.

z ch. 17. 11.

a ch. 8. 59.

- A. D. 33.** 32 Jē'sus answered them, Many good works have I shewed you from ^{by} the Father; for which of those works do ye stone me?
- b* ch. 5. 18. 33 The Jews answered him, ^{saying}, For a good work we stone thee not; but for blasphemy; and because that thou, being a man, ^b makest thyself God.
- c* Ps. 82. 6. 34 Jē'sus answered them, ^c Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods?
- d* Rom. 12. 1. 35 If he called them gods, ^d unto whom the word of God came ^{and} (and the scripture cannot be broken; the scripture cannot be broken).
- e* ch. 6. 27. 36 ^{Say} ye of him, ^c whom the Father ^{hath} ² sanctified; and ⁷ sent into the world, Thou blasphemest; ^e because I said, I am ^h ^{the} Son of God?
- f* ch. 3. 17; 5. 36; 37; 8. 42. 37 'If I do not the works of my Father, believe me not.
- g* ver. 30. 38 But if I do ^{them}, though ye believe not me, ^k believe the works: that ye may know ^{and} ^{believe}, understand ^l that the Father ^{is} in me, and I in him.
- h* Lu. 1. 35. 39 ^m Therefore they ^{They} sought again to take him: ^{but} and he ^{escaped} ^{went} forth out of their hand: ^{the} Father.
- i* ch. 5. 33; 14. 10, 11. 40 And he went away again beyond Jōr'dan into the place ⁿ where Jōhn was at the first ^{baptized}; and there he abode.
- o* ch. 3. 30. 41 And many ^{resorted} ^{came} unto him; and they said, Jōhn indeed did no ^{miracle}: ^{sign}: ^a but all things ^{that} ^{whatsoever} Jōhn spake of this man were true.
- p* ch. 8. 30; 11. 45. 42 ^p And many believed on him there.

CHAPTER 11.

Mary's and Martha's faith. Lazarus raised. Pharisees in council.

- a* Lu. 10. 38. 1 Now a certain ^{man} was sick, ^{named} Lāz'a-rus' of Bēth'ā-n'y, ^{the town} of ^a Mā'ry and her sister Mār'thā.
- b* Mat. 26. 7. 2 (b) It was that Mā'ry which anointed the Lord with ointment, and wiped his feet with her hair, whose brother Lāz'a-rus was sick.
- c* ver. 40. 3 The sisters therefore sent unto him, saying, Lord, behold, he whom thou lovest is sick.
- d* ch. 10. 40. 4 ^{When} But when Jē'sus heard ^{that} ^{it}, he said, This sickness is not unto death, ^e but for the glory of God, that the Son of God ^{might} ^{may} be glorified thereby.
- e* ch. 10. 31. 5 Now Jē'sus loved Mār'thā, and her sister, and Lāz'a-rus.
- f* ch. 9. 4. 6 When ^{he} ^{had} ^{heard} ^{therefore} ^{he} ^{heard} that he was sick, ^d he abode ^{at that time} ^{two} days ^{still} in the ^{same} place where he was.
- g* ch. 12. 55. 7 Then after ^{that} ^{this} he saith ^{he} to ^{his} the disciples, Let us go into Jū-dæ'a again.
- h* Deut. 21. 16. 8 ^{His} The disciples say unto him, ^{Master}, ^{Rab'bi}, ^e the Jews ^{of late} ^{sought} ^{were} but now seeking to stone thee; and goest thou thither again?
- i* Cor. 15. 18. 9 Jē'sus answered, Are there not twelve hours in the day? ^f If ^{any} ^a man walk in the day, he stumbleth not, because he seeth the light of this world.
- j* Gr. be saved. 10 But ^g if a man walk in the night, he stumbleth, because ^{there is no} ^{the} light is not ⁱⁿ him.
- k* Mat. 9. 24. 11 These things ^{said} ^{spake} he: and after ^{that} ^{this} he saith unto them, Our friend Lāz'a-rus ^h ^{sleepeth}; is fallen asleep; but I go, that I may awake him out of sleep.
- l* Cor. 15. 18. 12 ^{Then} ^{said} ^{his} ^{disciples}, ^{The} ^{disciples} ^{therefore} ^{said} ^{unto} ^{him}, Lord, if he ^{is} ^{fallen} ^{asleep}, he ^{shall} ^{do} ^{well}. ^{Now} ^{Howbeit} ^{spake} ^{of} ^{his} ^{death}: but they thought that he ^{had} ^{spoken} ^{of} ^{taking} ^{of} ^{rest} ⁱⁿ ^{sleep}.
- m* Mat. 9. 24. 13 ^{Now} ^{Howbeit} ^{spake} ^{of} ^{his} ^{death}: but they thought that he ^{had} ^{spoken} ^{of} ^{taking} ^{of} ^{rest} ⁱⁿ ^{sleep}.
- n* Cor. 15. 18. 14 Then Jē'sus ^{said} ^{therefore} ^{said} ^{unto} ^{them} ^{plainly}, Lāz'a-rus is dead.
- o* Gr. be saved. 15 And I am glad for your sakes that I was not there, to the intent ye may believe; nevertheless let us go unto him.

16 Then said Thōm'as^{which} therefore, who is called Did'y-mus,^{said} unto his fellow-disciples, Let us also go, that we may die with him.

17 Then^{so} when Jē'sus came, he found that he had^{been} in the grave^{tomb} four days already.

18 Now Bēth'ā-n'y was nigh unto Jē-ry'sā-lēm, ^{about fifteen furlongs off}.

19 And many of the Jews^{came} had come to Mār'thā and Mā'r'y, to comfort^{console} them concerning their brother.

20 Then Mar'thā, as soon as she heard that Jē'sus was coming, went and met him: but Mā'r'y^{sat still} in the house.

21 Then said Mar'thā^{Mar'thā therefore said} unto Jē'sus, Lord, if thou hadst been here, my brother had not died.

22 But I know, that even now, ^{whatsoever thou wilt} ask of God, God will give^{thou shalt} thee.

23 Jē'sus saith unto her, Thy brother shall rise again.

24 Mār'thā saith unto him, ^I know that he shall rise again in the resurrection at the last day.

25 Jē'sus said unto her, I am ^{the} resurrection, and the ^{life}: ^{he} that believethⁱⁿ me, though he^{were dead,} yet shall he live:

26 And whosoever liveth and believethⁱⁿ me shall never die. Believest thou this?

27 She saith unto him, Yea, Lord: ^{I believe} that thou art the Christ, the Son of God,^{which should come} into the world.

28 And when she had^{so said,} she went^{her way,} and called Mā'r'y her sister secretly, saying, The Master is^{come,} and calleth^{for thee,} here.

29 As soon as she heard^{that,} she arose quickly, and came^{came} unto him.

30 Now Jē'sus was not yet come into the town, but was in that place where Mar'thā met him.

31 ^{Now Jē'sus was not yet come into the village, but was still in the place where Mar'thā met him,} ^{the Jew} then which were with her in the house, and^{comforted} her, when they saw Mā'r'y, that she rose up^{hastily} and went out, followed her,^{saying, She goeth} supposing that she was going^{grave} unto the tomb^{tomb} to weep there.

32 Then when Mā'r'y was come^{where} where Jē'sus was, and saw him,^{she} fell down at his feet, saying unto him, ^{Lord,} if thou hadst been here, my brother had not died.

33 When Jē'sus therefore saw her ^{weeping,} and the Jews^{also} ^{weep-}ing which came with her, he groaned in the spirit, and ^{was} troubled,

34 And said, Where have ye laid him? They^{said} unto him, Lord, come and see.

35 Jē'sus wept.

36 Then said the Jews,^{The Jews therefore said,} Behold how he loved him!

37 And some of them said, Could not this man,^{which} opened the eyes of him that was blind, have caused that^{even} this man also should not have died?

38 Jē'sus therefore again ^{groaning} in himself cometh to the grave^{tomb}. ^{It} now was a cave, and a stone lay^{upon} against it.

39 Jē'sus saith, Take ye away the stone. Mār'thā, the sister of him that was dead, saith unto him, Lord, by this time he stinketh: for he hath been dead four days.

40 Jē'sus saith unto her, Said I not unto thee, that, if thou^{wouldest believe,} thou shouldst see the glory of God?

41 Then^{So} they took away the stone,^{from the place where the dead was laid.} And Jē'sus lifted up^{his} his eyes, and said, Father, I thank thee that thou hast heard^{heardst} me.

42 And I knew that thou hearest me always: but ^{because of the} people^{multitude} which standeth around^{stand by} I said^{it,} that they may believe that thou hast sent^{didst send} me.

A D. 33.

2 This turlong corresponds with the Greek stadium about 600 feet. See Luke 24 12.

ch. 9. 31.

k Lu. 14. 14. ch. 5. 29.

l ch. 5. 21; 6.

29, 40, 44.

m ch. 1. 4; 6.

27; 14. 6.

Col. 3. 4.

1 John 1. 1,

2; 5. 11.

n ch. 3. 26.

1 John 5. 10.

o Mat. 16. 16.

ch. 4. 42; 6.

14, 69.

p ver. 19.

q ver. 21.

3 Or, weeping.

4 Gr. troubled himself.

r Lu. 19. 41.

s ch. 9. 6.

5 Or, being moved with indignation in himself.

t ver. 4, 23.

u ch. 12. 30.

- A. D. 33. 43 And when he ^{thus had} spoken, he cried with a loud voice, Lăz'a-rus, come forth.
- x ch. 20. 7. 44 ^{And he} that was dead came forth, bound hand and foot with grave-clothes; and ^{his} face was bound about with a napkin. Jē'sus saith unto them, Loose him, and let him go.
- y ch. 2. 23; y. 42. 45 ^{Then many} of the Jews, which came to Mă'r'y, ^{and} ^{had seen the things} which ^{he} did, believed on him.
- 46 But some of them went ^{their ways} to the Phă'r'i-sees, and told them ^{what} the things which Jē'sus had done.
- z Mat. 26. 3. 47 ¶ ^{Then gathered the chief priests and the Pharisees} The chief priests therefore and the Phă'r'i-sees gathered a council, and said, "What do we? for this man doeth many ^{miracles.} signs.
- 48 If we let him thus alone, all ^{men} will believe on him: and the Rō'mans ^{shall} will come and take away both our place and ^{our} nation.
- b Lu. 3. 2. 49 But a certain one of them, ^{named} Că'ja-phăs, being ^{the} high priest that same year, said unto them, Ye know nothing at all,
- c ch. 18. 14. 50 ^{or} Nor consider ^{us,} that it is expedient for ^{you} that one man should die for the people, and that the whole nation perish not.
- d Is. 49. 6. 51 And this ^{spake} he not of himself: but being high priest that year, he prophesied that Jē'sus should die for ^{that} the nation;
- 1 John 2. 2. 52 And ^d not for ^{that} the nation only, ^e but that ^{also he should} ^{he might also} gather together into one the children of God that ^{are} scattered abroad.
- e ch. 10. 16. Eph. 2. 14. 53 ^{Then} So from that day forth they took counsel ^{together for to} that they might put him to death.
- f ch. 4. 1, 3. 54 Jē'sus ^f therefore walked no more openly among the Jews; but went ^{thence} ^{unto a} into the country near to the wilderness, into a city called
- g 2 Chr. 12. 19. 55 ¶ ^{And the Jews' passover} E'phră'im: and there ^{he} tarried with ^{his} the disciples.
- h Lu. 2. 13; 5. 1; 6. 4. 56 ¶ ^{Now the passover of the Jews} was at hand: and many went ^{out of the} ^{up to} country up to Je-ru'sa-lem before the passover, to purify themselves.
- i ch. 7. 11. 56 ¶ ^{Then} They ^{they} sought therefore for Jē'sus, and spake ^{among themselves,} ^{one with another,} as they stood in the temple, What think ye? ^{that} ^{that} he will not come to the feast?
- 57 Now ^{both} the chief priests and the Phă'r'i-sees had given ^a commandment, that, if any man knew where he ^{were,} ^{was,} he should shew ^{it,} that they might take him.

CHAPTER 12.

The supper at Bethany. Christ enters Jerusalem. His discourse and prayer.

- a ch. 11. 1, 43. 1 ^{THEN} Jē'sus therefore six days before the passover came to Bēth'ă-n'y, ^a where Lăz'a-rus was, ^{which had been dead,} ^{he} whom Jē'sus raised from the dead.
- b Mat. 26. 6. Mar. 14. 3. 2 ^b There ^{so} they made him a supper: ^{there:} and Mă'r'thă served; but Lăz'a-rus was one of them that sat at ^{the table} ^{meat} with him.
- c Lu. 10. 38, 39. ch. 11. 2. 3 ^{Then took} ^c Ma'r'y therefore took a pound of ointment of ²spikenard, very ^{costly,} ^{precious,} and anointed the feet of Jē'sus, and wiped his feet with her hair: and the house was filled with the odour of the ointment.
- 4 ^{Then} saith one of his disciples, Ju'das Is-car'i-ot, Si'mon's son, ^{which} should betray him, saith,
- 5 Why was not this ointment sold for three hundred ³pence, and given to the poor?
- d ch. 13. 29. 4 Or, box. 6 ^{This} Now this ^d he said, not ^{that} because he cared for the poor; but because he was a thief, and ^q ^{had} having the ⁴bag ^{and bare} took away what was put therein.
- 7 ^{Then} saith Jē'sus, Let ^{her} alone: ^{alone:} against the day of my burying. ^{bath} she kept this.
- e Mat. 26. 11. Mar. 14. 7. 8 For ^{the} poor, ^{always ye have} ye have always with you; but me ye have not always.
- f ch. 11. 42. 9 ^{Much} The common people therefore of the Jews ^{therefore knew} ^{learned} that he was there: and they came, not for Jē'sus' sake only, but that they might see Lăz'a-rus also, ^f whom he had raised from the dead.

- 10 ¶ ^a But the chief priests ^{consulted} ^{took counsel} that they might put Lāz'a-rus also to death;
- 11 ^h ^{Because} ^{therefore} that by reason of him many of the Jews went away, and believed on Jē'sus.
- 12 ¶ ⁱ On the ^{next day} ^{much people} ^{morrow} ^{a great multitude} that ^{were} ^{had} come to the feast, when they heard that Jē'sus was coming to Jē-ru'sā-lēm,
- 13 ^{took} the branches of the palm trees, and went forth to meet him, and cried out, ^k Hō-sā'nā: Blessed is the King of Is-ra-el that cometh in the name of the Lord; ^{even the King of Is-ra-el.}
- 14 And Jē'sus, ^{when he had} ^{having} found a young ass, sat thereon; as it is written,
- 15 Fear not, daughter of Sion: behold, thy King cometh, sitting on an ass's colt.
- 16 These things ^a understood not his disciples at the first: ^b but when Jē'sus was glorified, ^c then remembered they that these things were written of him, and ^d that they had done these things unto him.
- 17 The ^{people} ^{multitude} therefore that was with him when he called Lāz'a-rus out of his grave, and raised him from the dead, bare record.
- 18 For this cause ^e also the multitude went and met him, for that they heard that he had done this ^{miracle} ^{sign}.
- 19 The Phā'rī-sees therefore said among themselves, ^f Perceive ye how ye prevail nothing: ^g behold, the world is gone after him.
- 20 ¶ Now ^h were certain Greeks among ⁱ them, ^j that came up to worship at the feast:
- 21 ^k The same came therefore to Phil'ip, ^l which was of Bēth-sā'i-dā of Gāl'i-lee, and ^m desired him, saying, Sir, we would see Jē'sus.
- 22 Phil'ip cometh and telleth Ān'drew: ⁿ and again Ān'drew cometh, and Phil'ip, and they tell Jē'sus.
- 23 ¶ And Jē'sus ^{answered} ^{answereth} them, saying, ^o The hour is come, that the Son of man should be glorified.
- 24 Verily, verily, I say unto you, ^p Except a ^{corn} ^{grain} of wheat fall into the ^{ground} ^{earth} and die, it abideth by itself alone; but if it die, it ^{bringeth forth} ^{beareth} much fruit.
- 25 He that loveth his life ^{shall lose} ^{loseth} it; and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal.
- 26 If any man serve me, let him follow me; and ^q where I am, there shall also my servant be: if any man serve me, him will ^r the Father honour.
- 27 Now is my soul troubled; and what shall I say? Father, save me from this hour: ^s but ^t for this cause came I unto this hour.
- 28 Father, glorify thy name. ^u Then ^v there came ^w there a voice from out of heaven, saying, I have both glorified ^x it; and will glorify ^y it again.
- 29 The ^{people} ^{multitude} therefore, that stood by, and heard ^z it, said that it had thundered: others said, An angel ^{spake} ^{hath spoken} to him.
- 30 Jē'sus answered and said, ^a This voice ^b hath ^c come ^d because of me, ^e but ^f for your sakes.
- 31 Now is the ^{judgment} ^{judgement} of this world: now shall ^g the prince of this world be cast out.
- 32 And I, ^h if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw ⁱ all ^j men unto myself.
- 33 ^k This ^l But this he said, signifying by what ^{manner of} death he should die.
- 34 The ^{people} ^{multitude} therefore answered him, ⁿ We have heard out of the law that the Christ abideth for ever: and how sayest thou, The Son of man must be lifted up? who is this Son of man?
- 35 Then Jē'sus ^o therefore said unto them, Yet a little while ^p is the light

A. D. 33.

m Jer. 13. 16.
Eph. 5. 8.
n ch. 11. 10.
1 John 2. 11.
o Lu. 10. 8.
Eph. 5. 8.
p ch. 8. 69.

with you. ^m Walk while ye have the light, ^{lest} that darkness ^{come upon} overtake you: ^{for} not: and ⁿ he that walketh in the darkness knoweth not whither he goeth. ³⁶ While ye have the light, believe ⁱⁿ the light, that ye may ^{be o} the become children of light. These things spake Jē'sus, and he departed: and ^p did hide himself from them.

³⁷ ¶ But though he had done so many ^{miracles} signs before them, yet they believed not on him:

q Is. 53. 1.
Rom. 10. 16.

³⁸ That the saying of E-sa'ias the prophet might be fulfilled, which he spake, ^q Lord, who hath believed our report? ^{and} And to whom hath the arm of the Lord been revealed?

r Is. 6. 9, 10.
Mat. 13. 14.

³⁹ Therefore they could not believe, ^{because} for that E-sa'ias said again, ⁴⁰ He hath blinded their eyes, and he hardened their heart; ^{that} lest they should not see with ^{their} eyes, nor understand with ^{their} heart, and be converted, and I should heal them.

s Is. 6. 1.

⁴¹ These things said E-sa'ias, when I-sa'iah, because he saw his glory; and he spake of him.

t ch. 7. 13.

⁴² ¶ Nevertheless among the chief rulers also many believed on him; but because of the Phā'rī-sees they did not confess ^{him}, lest they should be put out of the synagogue:

u ch. 5. 44.

⁴³ For they loved the ^{praise} glory of men more than the ^{praise} glory of God.

v Mar. 9. 37.

⁴⁴ ¶ And Jē'sus cried and said, ^v He that believeth on me, believeth not on me, but on him that sent me.

y ch. 14. 9.

⁴⁵ And ^y he that seeth me seeth him that sent me.

z ver. 35, 36.
ch. 3. 19; 8.
12; 9. 5, 39.

⁴⁶ I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on me should may not abide in the darkness.

a ch. 5. 45.

⁴⁷ And if any man hear my ^{words,} sayings, and ^{believe} keep them not, ^a I judge him not: for ^b I came not to judge the world, but to save the world.

b ch. 3. 17.

⁴⁸ He that rejecteth me, and receiveth not my ^{words,} sayings, hath one that judgeth him: ^c the word that I ^{have spoken,} spake, the same shall judge him in the last day.

c ch. 8. 38.

⁴⁹ For ^c I have spake not ^{spoken of} from myself; but the Father which sent me, he ^{gave} hath given me a commandment, ^d what I should say, and what I should speak.

f Deut. 18. 18.

⁵⁰ And I know that his commandment is life ^{eternal: the things therefore} everlasting: whatsoever I speak, ^{therefore} even as the Father ^{hath} said unto me, so I speak.

CHAPTER 13.

Jesus washes the disciples' feet. Judas the betrayer. Peter's denial foretold.

α Mat. 26. 2.
b ch. 12. 23.

¹ Now ^α before the feast of the passover, ^{when} Jē'sus ^{knew} knew that ^b his hour was come that he should depart out of this world unto the Father, having loved his own which were in the world, he loved them ² unto the end.

2 Or, to the
uttermost.
c ver. 27.
Lu. 22. 3.

² And during supper, ^{being ended}, ^c the devil having ^{now} already put into the heart of Jū'das Is-cār'i-ot, Sī'mon's son, to betray him;

d Mat. 11.
27; 28. 18.
ch. 3. 35.
1 Cor. 15. 27.
e ch. 8. 42;
f Lu. 22. 27.
Phil. 2. 7, 8.

³ Jē'sus, knowing ^d that the Father had given all things into his hands, and ^e that he ^{was come} from God, and ^{went to} goeth unto God;

⁴ He riseth from supper, and ^{laid} layeth aside his garments; and he took a towel, and girded himself.

⁵ After that ^{Then} he poureth water into ^a the bason, and began to wash the disciples' feet, and to wipe ^{them} with the towel wherewith he was girded.

g Mat. 3. 14.

⁶ Then cometh he ^{So he cometh} to Sī'mon Pē'tēr: and Pe'ter saith unto him, Lord, ^g dost thou wash my feet?

h ver. 12.

⁷ Jē'sus answered and said unto him, What I do thou knowest not now; ^h but thou shalt ^{know} understand hereafter.

8 Pē'tēr saith unto him, Thou shalt never wash my feet. Jē'sus answered him, ¹If I wash thee not, thou hast no part with me.

9 Sī'mon Pē'tēr saith unto him, Lord, not my feet only, but also ^{my} hands and ^{my} head.

10 Jē'sus saith to him, He that is ^{washed} ^{bathed} needeth not save to wash ^{his} feet, but is clean every whit: and ^{ye} are clean, but not all.

11 For ^{he} knew ^{who} ^{him} that should betray him; therefore said he, Ye are not all clean.

12 So ^{after} ^{when} he had washed their feet, and ^{had} taken his garments, and ^{was set} ^{down} again, he said unto them, Know ye what I have done to you?

13 ^{ye} call me, ^{Master}, and Lord: and ye say well; for ^{so} I am.

14 ^{If} I then, ^{your} ^{the} Lord and ^{the} ^{Master}, have washed your feet: ^{ye} also ought to wash one another's feet.

15 For ^I have given you an example, that ye ^{also} should do as I have done to you.

16 ^{Verily}, verily, I say unto you, ^{The} ^A servant is not greater than his lord; neither ^{he} ^{one} that is sent greater than he that sent him.

17 ^{If} ye know these things, ^{happy} ^{blessed} are ye if ye do them.

18 ¶ I speak not of you all: I know whom I have chosen: but that the scripture may be fulfilled, ^{He} ^{that} eateth ^{bread} ^{with me} ^{hath} ^{lifted up} his heel against me. ^{my bread}

19 ^{Now} ^{From} ^{henceforth} I tell you before it come ^{to} pass, that, when it is come to pass, ye may believe that I am ^{he}.

20 ^{Verily}, verily, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

21 ^{When} Jē'sus had thus said, ^{he} was troubled in ^{the} spirit, and testified, and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, that ^{one} of you shall betray me.

22 ^{Then} ^{the} ^{The} disciples looked one on another, doubting of whom he spake.

23 ^{Now} ^{There} ^a ^{there} was ^{at} ^{the} ^{table} ^{reclining} in Jē'sus' bosom one of his disciples, whom Jē'sus loved.

24 Sī'mon Pē'tēr therefore ^{beckoned} ^{beckoneth} to him, and saith unto him, Tell ^{us} ^{who} ^{it} ^{should be} ^{is} of whom he ^{spake} ^{speaketh}.

25 He ^{then} ^{lying} ^{back}, as he was, on Jē'sus' breast saith unto him, Lord, who is it?

26 Jē'sus ^{answered}, ^{therefore} ^{answereth}, He it is, ^{to} ^{for} whom I shall ^{give} ^a ^{sop}, when I have ^{dipped} ^{it}. ^{And} ^{so} when he had dipped the sop, he ^{taketh} ^{and} ^{giveth} ^{it} to Jū'das, ^{the} ^{son} ^{of} ^{Sī'mon} ^{Is-car'i-ot}.

27 ^{And} ^{after} the sop, ^{then} ^{entered} Sā'tan ^{into} ^{him}. ^{Then} ^{said} ^{Jē'sus} ^{therefore} ^{saith} unto him, That thou doest, do quickly.

28 Now no man at the table knew for what intent he spake this unto him.

29 For some ^{of} ^{them} thought, because ^{Jū'das} had the ^{bag}, that Jē'sus ^{had} said unto him, Buy ^{those} ^{things} ^{we} have need of ^{against} ^{for} the feast; or, that he should give something to the poor.

30 He then having received the sop went ^{immediately} ^{out}: ^{and} ^{it} ^{was} ^{night}.

31 ¶ ^{When} ^{therefore} he was gone out, Jē'sus ^{said}, ^{saith}, ^{Now} is the Son of man glorified, and ^{God} is glorified in him;

32 ^{If} ^{God} be glorified in him, ^{and} ^{God} shall ^{also} glorify him in himself, and ^{shall} ^{straightway} shall he glorify him.

33 Little children, yet a little while I am with you. Ye shall seek

A. D. 33.

c ch. 8. 5.
1 Cor. 6. 11.
Eph. 5. 26.

c ch. 15. 3.

1 ch. 6. 61.

2 Gr. *received*.

m Mat. 23.

8. 10.

Lu. 6. 46.

1 Cor. 8. 6.

Phil. 2. 11.

3 Or. *Teacher*.

m Lu. 22. 27.

o Rom. 12. 10.

Gal. 6. 1. 2.

p Mat. 11. 29.

1 Pet. 2. 21.

q Mat. 10. 24.

Lu. 6. 40.

ch. 15. 20.

1 Gr. *my**agasthē*.

r Jam. 1. 25.

ever. 31.

1s. 41. 9

Mat. 26. 25.

r Mat. 26. 21.

Mar. 14. 18.

Lu. 22. 21.

q ch. 12. 27.

z Acts 1. 17.

o ch. 19. 26;

20. 2; 21. 7.

5 Or. *unsel*.

b Lu. 22. 3.

ch. 6. 70.

c ch. 12. 6.

6 Or. *huc*.

d ch. 12. 23.

e ch. 14. 13.

f ch. 17. 1. 4.

g ch. 12. 23.

A. D. 33.

h ch. 7. 34.
i ch. 15. 12, 17.
Eph. 5. 2.
1 Pet. 1. 22.
1 John 2. 7.
1 John 2. 5;
 4. 20.

zech. 21. 18.
2 Pet. 1. 14.

m *Mat.* 26.
 33, 34, 35.
Mar. 14. 29,
 30, 31.
Lu. 22. 33, 34.

a *ver.* 27.
 ch. 16. 22, 23.

2 *Or, abiding*
plac.s.

b ch. 15. 35.

c *ver.* 18, 28.

d ch. 12. 26.
1 Thes. 4. 17.

e *Heb.* 9. 8.
f ch. 1. 17.
g ch. 1. 4.
h ch. 10. 9.
i ch. 8. 19.

k ch. 12. 45.
Col. 1. 15.

l *ver.* 20.
 ch. 10. 38.
m ch. 5. 19; 7.
 16; 8. 28.

n ch. 5. 36.

o *Mat.* 21. 21.
Mar. 16. 17.
Lu. 10. 17.

p *Mat.* 7. 7.
Mar. 11. 24.
Lu. 11. 9.
 ch. 15. 7, 16.

q *ver.* 21, 23.
 ch. 15. 10, 14.
1 John 5. 3.
r ch. 15. 26.
Rom. 8. 15, 26.
3 Or, Advo-
cate; Gr.
Paraclete.
s ch. 15. 26.

t *1 John* 4. 6.
u *1 Cor.* 2. 14.
w *1 John* 2. 27.
x *Mat.* 28. 20.
4 Or, orphans.
y *ver.* 3. 28.
z ch. 16. 16.
a *1 Cor.* 15. 20.

me: ^h and as I said unto the Jews, Whither I go, ye cannot come; so now I say ^{to} unto you.

34 ⁱ A new commandment I give unto you, ^{That} that ye love one another; even as I have loved you, that ye also love one another.

35 ^k By this shall all ^{men} men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another.

36 ¶ ^l Sý'mon Pē'tēr ^{said} said unto him, Lord, whither goest thou? Jē'sus answered, ^{him} him, Whither I go, thou canst not follow me now; but ^{me} thou shalt follow ^{me} afterwards.

37 Pē'tēr ^{said} said unto him, Lord, why cannot I follow thee even now? I will ^m lay down my life for ^{thy} thee sake.

38 Jē'sus ^{answered him,} answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for ^{my} my sake? ^{me?} Verily, verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

CHAPTER 14.

The disciples comforted. The Holy Ghost shall teach. Peace to all.

1 LET ^a not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me.

2 In my Father's house are many ² mansions; if ^{it} it were not ^{so} so; I would have told you; for ^b I go to prepare a place for you.

3 And if I go and prepare a place for you, ^c I will come again, and will receive you unto myself; that ^d where I am, ^{ye} there ye may be also.

4 And whither I go, ye know, ^{and} the way. ^{ye} ye know.

5 Thōm'as saith unto him, Lord, we know not whither thou goest; and how ^{can we know} know we the way?

6 Jē'sus saith unto him, I am ^e the way, and ^f the truth, and ^g the life: ^h no ^{man} one cometh unto the Father, but by me.

7 ⁱ If ye had known me, ye ^{should} would have known my Father also: ^{and} and from henceforth ye know him, and have seen him.

8 Phil'ip saith unto him, Lord, shew us the Father, and it sufficeth us.

9 Jē'sus saith unto him, Have I been so long time with you, and yet ^{hast} thou not ^{known} know me, Phil'ip? ^k he that hath seen me hath seen the Father; and how sayest thou, ^{then} then, Shew us the Father?

10 Believest thou not that ⁱ I am in the Father, and the Father in me? the words that I ^{speak} say unto you ^m I speak not ^{of} from myself: but the Father ^{that dwelleth} abiding in me ^{he} doeth ^{the} his works.

11 Believe me that I ^{am} am in the Father, and the Father in me: ⁿ or else believe me for the very works' sake.

12 ^o Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater ^{works} works than these shall he do; because I go unto ^{my} the Father.

13 ^p And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son.

14 If ye shall ask ^{any thing} me anything in my name, ^{I will do it,} that will I do.

15 ¶ ^q If ye love me, ^{ye will} ye will keep my commandments.

16 And I will pray the Father, and ^r he shall give you another ³ Comforter, that he may ^{abide} be with you for ever;

17 ^{Even} even ^s the Spirit of truth; 'whom the world cannot receive; ^{because} for ^{it} it becometh him not, neither knoweth him: ^{but} ye know him; for he ^{dwelleth} abideth with you, ^{and} shall be in you.

18 ^t I will not leave you ^{comfortless:} desolate: ^y I will come ^{to} unto you.

19 Yet a little while, and the world ^{shall} beholdeth me no more; but ^z ye behold me: ^a because I live, ye shall live also.

20 ^{At} ⁱⁿ that day ye shall know that ^b I ^{am} in my Father, and ye in me, and I in you.

A. D. 33.

21 He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself ^{to} him.

b ver. 10.
ch. 10. 38.
ver. 15. 23.
1 John 2. 6.

22 ^d Jū'das (not 1s-car'i-ot) saith unto him, ^{not} 1s-car'i-ot, Lord, ^{how} ^{what} ^{is} ^{it} come to pass that thou wilt manifest thyself unto us, and not unto the world?

d Lu. 6. 16.

23 Jē'sus answered and said unto him, ^e If a man love me, he will keep my ^{words:} ^{word:} and my Father will love him, ^f and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.

e ver. 15.
f 1 John 2. 24.

24 He that loveth me not keepeth not my ^{sayings:} ^{words:} and ^g the word which ye hear is not mine, but the Father's ^{which} ^{who} sent me.

g ver. 10.
ch. 5. 19, 38;
7. 16; 8. 28.

25 These things have I spoken unto you, ^{being} ^{while} ^{yet} ^{present} ^{abiding} with you.

26 But ^h the Comforter, ^{which} ^{is} ^{even} the Hō'ly Spirit; whom the Father will send in my name, ⁱ he shall teach you all things, and bring ^{all} ^{things} to your remembrance, ^{whatsoever} ^I ^{have} ^{said} ^{unto} you.

h ver. 16.
1. u. 24. 49.
ch. 15. 26.
i ch. 2. 22; 12.
16; 16. 13.
1 John 2. 20.
k Phil. 4. 7.
Col. 3. 15.
l ver. 1.

27 ^k Peace I leave with you; my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. ^l Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be ^{afraid:} ^{fearful.}

28 Ye ^{have} heard how ^m I said ^{unto} ^{to} you, I go away, and ⁱ come ^{again} unto you. If ye loved me, ye would ^{rejoice,} ^{have} ^{rejoiced,} because I ^{said,} ⁿ I go unto the Father: for ^{my} the Father is greater than I.

m ver. 3. 18.

29 And ^o now I have told you before it come to pass, that, when it is come to pass, ye ^{might} ^{may} believe.

n ver. 12.

30 Hereafter I will ^{no} ^{more} ^{speak} much with you; ^q for the prince of ^{this} ^{the} world cometh: and ^{he} hath nothing in me;

o ch. 16. 16.
p ch. 13. 19.

31 ^{But} ^{but} that the world may know that I love the Father; and ^r as the Father gave me commandment, even so I do. Arise, let us go hence.

q ch. 12. 31.
r ch. 10. 18.
Phil. 2. 8.

CHAPTER 15.

The true vine. Love one another. When the Comforter comes.

1 I AM the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman.

2 ^a Every branch in me that beareth not fruit, he taketh ^{it} away: and every ^{branch} that beareth fruit, he ^{purgeth} ^{cleanseth} it, that it may ^{bring} ^{forth} ^{bear} more fruit.

a Mat. 15. 13.

3 ^b Now ^{Already} ye are clean ^{through} ^{because} of the word which I have spoken unto you.

b ch. 13. 10.

4 ^c Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; ^{no} ^{more} ^{so} neither can ye, except ye abide in me.

c Col. 1. 23.

5 I am the vine, ye ^{are} ^{are} the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same ^{bringeth} ^{forth} ^{beareth} much ^d fruit: for ^{without} ^{apart} ^{from} me ye can do nothing.

d Phil. 1. 11.

6 If a man abide not in me, ^e he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and ^{men} ^{they} gather them, and cast ^{them} ^{them} into the fire, and they are burned.

e Mat. 3. 10.

7 If ye abide in me, and my words abide in you, ^f ye shall ask ^{what} ^{whatsoever} ye will, and it shall be done unto you.

f ver. 16.
ch. 14. 13, 14.

8 ^g Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; ^h ^{so} ^{and} ^{so} shall ye be my disciples.

g Mat. 5. 16.

9 ^{As} ^{Even} as the Father hath loved me, ⁱ ^{so} ^{also} have ^l loved you: ^{continue} ^{abide} ye in my love.

h ch. 8. 31.

10 If ye keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love.

i ch. 14. 15, 21.

11 These things have I spoken unto you, that my joy ^{might} ^{remain} in you, and ^k that your joy ^{night} ^{full,} ^{may} ^{be} fulfilled.

k ch. 16. 24.

A. D. 33.

I ch. 13. 34.
1 Thes. 4. 9.
1 Pet. 4. 8.
Rom. 5. 7, 8.
1 John 3. 16.
a Mat. 12. 50.
ch. 14. 15, 23.

o ch. 17. 26.
Acts 20. 27.

p ch. 6. 50.
1 John 4. 10.
q Mat. 28. 19.
Mar. 16. 15.
r ver. 7.
ch. 14. 13.

s ver. 12.

t 1 John 3. 1.

u 1 John 4. 5.
ch. 17. 14.

y Mat. 10. 24.
Lu. 6. 4.
ch. 13. 16.

z Ezek. 3. 7.

a Mat. 10.
22; 24. 9.
ch. 16. 3.

b ch. 5. 41.

c Rom. 1. 20.
Jam. 4. 17.

d 1 John 2. 23.

e ch. 3. 2; 7.
31; 9. 32.

f Ps. 35. 19.
g Lu. 24. 49.
ch. 14. 17, 26.
h 1 John 5. 6.
i Lu. 24. 48.
Acts 1. 8, 21.
22; 2. 32; 9.
16; 4. 20, 53.
1 Pet. 5. 1.
k Lu. 1. 2.

a Mat. 11. 6.

b ch. 9. 22.
24; 12. 42.
c Acts 8. 1.

d ch. 15. 21.
Rom. 10. 2.
1 Cor. 2. 8.

e ch. 13. 19.

f Mat. 9. 15.

g ver. 10, 16.
ch. 7. 33; 13.
3; 14. 28.

h ver. 22.
ch. 14. 1.

i ch. 7. 39;
14. 16, 26.
k Acts 2. 33.

12 ^{That} This is my commandment, ^{that} ye love one another, even as I have loved you.

13 ^m Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.

14 ⁿ Ye are my friends, if ye do ^{whatsoever} the things which I command you.

15 ^{henceforth} No longer do I call you ^{not} servants: for the servant knoweth not what his lord doeth: but I have called you friends; ^o for all things that I ^{have} heard ^{of} my Father I have made known unto you.

16 ^p Ye ^{have} did not ^{choose} choose me, but I ^{have} have chosen ^{you} you, and ^{ordained} appointed you, that ye should go and ^{bring forth} bear fruit, and ^{that} your fruit should ^{remain} abide: that ^{whatsoever} ye shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it you.

17 ^{These} things I command you, that ye ^{may} love one another.

18 ^q If the world ^{hate} hateth you, ye know that it ^{hath} hated me before ^{it} hated you.

19 ^r If ye were of the world, the world would love ^{his} its own: but ^s because ye are not of the world, but I ^{have} have chosen ^{you} you out of the world, therefore the world hateth you.

20 Remember the word that I said unto you, ^t The servant is not greater than his lord. If they ^{have} persecuted me, they will also persecute you: ^u if they ^{have} kept my ^{saying} word, they will keep yours also.

21 But ^v all these things will they do unto you for my name's sake, because they know not him that sent me.

22 ^w If I had not come and spoken unto them, they had not had sin: ^x but now they have ^{no} cloak ^{excuse} excuse for their sin.

23 ^y He that hateth me hateth my Father also.

24 ^z If I had not done among them ^{the} works which none other ^{man} man did, they had not had sin: but now have they both seen and hated both me and my Father.

25 But ^{this} cometh to pass, that the word ^{might} may be fulfilled that is written in their law, ^{They} hated me without a cause.

26 ^a But when the Comforter is come, whom I will send unto you from the Father, ^{even} the Spirit of truth, which proceedeth from the Father, ^b he shall ^{testify} bear witness ^{of} me:

27 ^c And ^{ye} also shall bear witness, because ^k ye have been with me from the beginning.

CHAPTER 16.

Christ further comforts his disciples. Sorrows shall be turned to gladness.

1 ^{THESE} things have I spoken unto you, that ye ^a should not be ^{offended} made to stumble.

2 ^b They shall put you out of the synagogues: yea, the ^{time} hour cometh, ^c that whosoever killeth you shall think that he ^{doeth} offereth ^{service} unto God.

3 And ^d these things will they do ^{unto} you, because they have not known the Father, nor me.

4 But ^e these things have I ^{told} spoken unto you, that when ^{the} time shall ^{their} hour is come, ye may remember ^{them} how that I ^{told} you, ^{of} them. And ^f these things I said not unto you ^{at} from the beginning, because I was with you.

5 But now ^g I go ^{my} way to him that sent me; and none of you asketh me, Whither goest thou?

6 But because I have ^{said} spoken these things unto you, ^h sorrow hath filled your heart.

7 Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, ⁱ the Comforter will not come unto you; but ^k if I ^{depart} go, I will send him unto you.

8 And ^{he} when he is come, ^{he} will reprove ^{convict} the world ^{in respect} of sin, and of righteousness, and of ^{judgment} ^{judgement}.

9 ^{Of} sin, because they believe not on me;

10 ^{Of} righteousness, ^{because} I go to ^{my} the Father, and ye ^{see} behold me no more;

11 ^{Of} judgment, ^{because} ^{the} prince of this world ^{is} hath been judged.

12 I have yet many things to say unto you, ^{but} ye cannot hear them now.

13 Howbeit when he, ^{the} Spirit of truth, is come, ^{he} will guide you into all the truth: for he shall not speak ^{of} from himself; but ^{whatsoever} ^{what things} ^{soever} he shall hear, ^{that} ^{these} shall he speak: and he ^{will} ^{shew} shall declare unto you the things that are to come.

14 He shall glorify me: for he shall ^{receive} ^{take} of mine, and shall ^{shew} ^{declare} it unto you.

15 ^{All} things ^{that} ^{whatsoever} the Father hath are mine: therefore said I, that he ^{shall} ^{take} ^{of} mine, and shall ^{shew} ^{declare} it unto you.

16 ^A little while, and ye ^{shall} ^{not} see me: and again ^a little while, and ye shall see me: ^{because} I go to the Father.

17 ^{Then} ^{saith} ^{some} of his disciples ^{therefore} said one to another, What is this that he saith unto us, A little while, and ye ^{shall} ^{not} see me: and again ^a little while, and ye shall see me: and, ^{Because} I go to the Father?

18 They said therefore, What is this that he saith, A little while? ^{we} ^{cannot} ^{tell} what he saith.

19 ^{Now} ^{Jesus} ^{knew} ^{perceived} that they were desirous to ask him, and he said unto them, Do ye ^{inquire} ^{among} yourselves concerning this, that I said, A little while, and ye ^{shall} ^{not} see me: and again ^a little while, and ye shall see me?

20 Verily, verily, I say unto you, ^{That} ^{that} ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy.

21 ^A woman when she is in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is come: but ^{as} ^{soon} ^{as} ^{when} she is delivered of the child, she remembereth no more the anguish, for the joy that a man is born into the world.

22 ^{And} ye ^{now} ^{therefore} have sorrow: but I will see you again, and ^{your} heart shall rejoice, and your joy no ^{man} ^{one} taketh away from you.

23 And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. ^{Verily}, verily, I say unto you, ^{Whatsoever} ^{if} ye shall ask ^{anything} ^{of} the Father, ⁱⁿ ^{my} ^{name}, he will give it you in my name.

24 Hitherto have ye asked nothing in my name: ask, and ye shall receive, ^{that} ^{your} joy may be ^{full} ^{fulfilled}.

25 These things have I spoken unto you in ²proverbs: but the ^{time} ^{hour} cometh, when I shall no more speak unto you in ²proverbs, but ¹ shall ^{shew} ^{tell} you plainly of the Father.

26 ^{At} ⁱⁿ that day ye shall ask in my name: and I say not unto you, that I will pray the Father for you;

27 ^{For} the Father himself loveth you, because ye have loved me, and ^{have} believed that I came ^{out} ^{from} the Father.

28 ^I came ^{forth} ^{out} from the Father, and am come into the world: again, I leave the world, and go ^{unto} the Father.

29 His disciples ^{said} ^{unto} ^{him}, Lo, now speakest thou plainly, and speakest no ³proverb.

30 Now ^{we} ^{are} ^{know} ^{sure} that ^{thou} knowest all things, and needest not that any man should ask thee: by this ^{we} believe that thou camest forth from God.

31 Jesus answered them, Do ye now believe?

A. D. 33.

1 Acts 2, 22, 37.

2 Acts 2, 32.
3 ch. 6, 14.4 Acts 26, 18.
5 Lu. 10, 18.
6 ch. 12, 31.
7 Eph. 2, 2.
8 Mar. 1, 33.
9 1 Cor. 3, 2.
10 ch. 14, 17.
11 ch. 14, 26.
12 1 John 2, 29.13 Mat. 11, 27.
14 ch. 3, 35; 13, 3; 17, 10.15 ver. 10.
16 ch. 7, 39; 13, 32; 14, 18.
17 ver. 28.
18 ch. 13, 3.

19 Is. 26, 17.

20 ver. 6.

21 Lu. 24, 41.
22 ch. 14, 1, 27.
23 Acts 2, 46.
24 Mat. 7, 7.
25 ch. 14, 15.

26 ch. 15, 11.

27 Or, parables.

28 ver. 23.

29 ch. 14, 21.

30 ver. 29.
31 ch. 3, 13.
32 ch. 13, 3.

33 Or, parable.

34 ch. 21, 17.

35 ver. 27.
36 ch. 17, 8.

A. D. 33.

k Mat. 26. 31.
 Mar. 14. 27.
 l ch. 20. 10.
 2 Or, his own
 home.
 m ch. 8. 29.
 n ch. 14. 27.
 Rom. 5. 1.
 o ch. 15. 19.
 2 Tim. 3. 12.
 p ch. 14. 1.
 q Rom. 8. 37.
 1 John 4. 4.

a ch. 12. 23.

b Mat. 11. 27.
 ch. 3. 35; 5.
 27.

1 Cor. 15. 25.
 Phil. 2. 10.
 c ver. 6, 9, 24.
 ch. 6. 37.
 d Is. 53. 11.
 e 1 Cor. 8. 4.

1 The. 1. 9.
 f ch. 3. 34; 5.
 36, 37; 6. 29,
 57; 7. 29.
 g ch. 13. 31.
 h ch. 4. 34;
 5. 36; 9. 3.
 i ch. 14. 31.
 k ch. 1. 1, 2;
 10. 30; 14. 9.
 Phil. 2. 6.
 l ver. 26.

m ver. 2, 9, 11.
 ch. 6. 37, 39.

n ch. 8. 28;
 12. 49; 14. 10.
 o ver. 25.
 ch. 16. 27, 30.

p 1 John 5. 19.

q ch. 16. 15.

r ch. 13. 1.

s 1 Pet. 1. 5.

t ver. 21, &c.
 u ch. 10. 30.
 v ch. 6. 39.

y ch. 18. 9.
 z ch. 6. 70;
 13. 18.

a Ps. 109. 8.
 Acts 1. 20.

b ver. 8.
 c ch. 15. 18.
 d ver. 16.
 ch. 8. 23.

e Mat. 6. 13.

f ver. 14.

g ch. 15. 3.
 Acts 15. 9.
 Eph. 5. 26.
 h 2 Sam. 7. 28.
 Ps. 119. 142.
 ch. 8. 40.
 i ch. 20. 21.
 k 1 Cor. 1. 2.
 1 The. 4. 7.
 3 Or, consecrated.

l ver. 11, 22.
 ch. 10. 16.
 Rom. 12. 5.
 Gal. 3. 28.
 m ch. 10. 38.

32 ^k Behold, the hour cometh, yea, is ^{now} come, that ye shall be scattered, ^l every man to ² his own, and shall leave me alone: and ^m yet I am not alone, because the Father is with me.

33 These things ^{I have} spoken unto you, that ⁿ in me ye ^{might} have peace. ^o In the world ye ^{shall} have tribulation: ^p but be of good cheer; ^q I have overcome the world.

CHAPTER 17.

Christ's prayer to be glorified, and for apostles and believers.

1 THESE ^{words} spake Jē'sus; and ^{lifted} up his eyes to heaven, ^{and} said, Father, "the hour is come; glorify ^{thy} Son, that ^{the} Son ^{also} may glorify thee:

2 ^h As ^{even} as thou ^{hast} given ^{him} ^{power} ^{authority} over all flesh, that ^{he} should give eternal ^{whatsoever} thou ^{hast} given him, to ^{as} many ^{as} thou ^{hast} given him.

3 And ^d this is life eternal, that they ^{might} know thee ^e the only true God, and ^{him} ^J whom thou ^{didst} send, ^{even} Jē'sus Christ.

4 ^g I ^{have} glorified thee on the earth; ^h I ^{have} finished ^{the} work ⁱ which thou ^{gavest} ^{me} to do.

5 And now, O Father, glorify thou me with thine own self with the glory ^k which I had with thee before the world was.

6 ^l I ^{have} manifested thy name unto the men ^m ^{whom} thou gavest me out of the world: thine they were, and thou gavest them ^{to} me; and they have kept thy word.

7 Now they ^{have} known ^{that} all things whatsoever thou hast given me are ^{of} thee:

8 For I have given unto them the words ⁿ which thou gavest me; ^{and} they ^{have} received ^{them}, ^{and} ^{have} known ^{surely} ^{that} I came ^{out} ^{from} thee, and they ^{have} believed that thou ^{didst} send me.

9 I pray for them: ^p I pray not for the world, but for ^{them} ^{which} ^{those} ^{whom} thou hast given me; for they are thine:

10 ^{And} all ^{things} that are ^{mine} are thine, and ^q thine are mine; and I am glorified in them.

11 ^r And ^{now} I am no more in the world, ^{but} ^{and} these are in the world, and I come to thee. Holy Father, ^s keep ^{through} ^{their} ^{own} ^{name} ^{those} ^{whom} ^{which} thou hast given me, ^t that they may be one, ^{even} ^u as we ^{are}.

12 While I was with them, ^v in the world, ^x I kept them in thy name: ^{those} ^{that} ^{thou} ^{gavest} ^{me}; and I ^{have} kept, ^{and} ^y none ^{is} ^{lost}, ^z but the son of perdition; ^a that the scripture might be fulfilled.

13 And now ^b I come ⁱⁿ to thee; and these things I speak in the world, that they ^{might} ^{may} have my joy fulfilled in themselves.

14 ^b I have given them thy word; ^c and the world ^{hath} hated them, because they are not of the world, ^d even as I am not of the world.

15 I pray not that thou shouldest take them ^{out} ^{of} ^{from} the world, but ^e that thou shouldest keep them from the evil ^{one}.

16 ^f They are not of the world, even as I am not of the world.

17 ^g Sanctify them ^{through} ^{thy} ⁱⁿ the truth: ^h thy word is truth.

18 ⁱ As thou ^{hast} sent ^{me} into the world, even so ^{have} I ^{also} sent ^{sent} ¹ them into the world.

19 And ^k for their sakes I sanctify myself, that they ^{also} might ^{themselves} ^{also} may be ^{sanctified} ^{through} ^{the} truth.

20 Neither ^{pray} I for these alone, but for them also ^{which} ^{shall} ^{that} believe on me through their word;

21 ^l that ^{they} ^{all} ^{may} be one; ^{even} as ^m thou, Father, ^{art} in me, and I in thee, that they also may be ^{one} in us: that the world may believe that thou ^{hast} sent ^{didst} send me.

22 And the glory which thou ^{gavest} hast given me I have given unto them; ^{are} that they may be one, even as we ^{are} one;

A. D. 33.

23 I in them, and thou in me, ^{made perfect in} that they may be ^{perfected into} one; and ^{hast sent} that the world may know that thou ^{hast loved} didst send me, and ^{lovedst} lovedst them, even as thou ^{lovedst} lovedst me.

h ch. 14. 20.
1 John 1. 3.
a Col. 3. 14.

24 ^{I will that they also, whom thou hast given me, be with me where I am:} ^{that which thou hast given me, I will that, where I am, they also may be with me:} Father, that they may behold my glory, which thou hast given me: ^{for thou} lovedst me before the foundation of the world.

p ch. 13. 26;
14. 3.
1 Thes. 4. 17.
q ver. 5.

25 O righteous Father, ^{the world} hath not known thee: ^{but} I have known ^{thee} thee; and ^{these} these ^{have known} that thou ^{hast sent} didst send me;

r ch. 15. 21.
s ch. 7. 29; 8.
35; 10. 15.
t ver. 8.

26 ^{And I have declared} unto them thy name, and ^{will} make it known: ^{that the} love ^{wherewith thou} hast loved me may be in them, and I in them.

u ver. 27.
v ch. 16. 27.
w ch. 15. 15.
x ch. 1. 9.

CHAPTER 18.

The betrayal. The arrest. Peter's denial. Christ before Pilate.

1 WHEN Jē'sus had spoken these words, ^{he} went forth with his disciples over ^{the} the brook ^{Ce'dron,} Kid'ron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, himself and his disciples.

a Mat. 26. 36.
Mar. 14. 32.
b Lu. 22. 39.
c 2 Sam. 15. 23.

2 ^{And} Now Jū'das also, which betrayed him, knew the place: ^{for} Jē'sus oft-times resorted thither with his disciples.

d Lu. 21. 37.

3 ^{Jū'das} Jū'das then, having received ^{the} a ^{band of} men soldiers, and officers from the chief priests and ^{the} Phār'i-sees, cometh thither with lanterns and torches and weapons.

e Mat. 26. 47.
Mar. 14. 43.
f Lu. 22. 47.
2 Or, cohort.

4 Jē'sus therefore, knowing all ^{the} things that ^{should come} were coming upon him, went forth, and ^{said} saith unto them, Whom seek ye?

5 They answered him, Jē'sus of Nāz'a-rēth. Jē'sus saith unto them, I am *he*. And Jū'das also, which betrayed him, ^{stood} was standing with them.

6 ^{As soon then as} When therefore he ^{had} said unto them, I am *he*, they went backward, and fell to the ground.

7 ^{Then asked he them again,} Whom seek ye? And they said, Jē'sus of Nāz'a-rēth.

8 Jē'sus answered, I ^{have} told you that I am *he*: if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way:

9 ^{That} the ^{saying} word might be fulfilled which he spake, ^{Of} Of ^{them which} those whom thou ^{gavest} hast given me ^{have} I lost ^{none} none.

g ch. 17. 12.

10 ^{Then} Si'mon Pe'tēr therefore having a sword drew it, and ^{smote} struck the high priest's servant, and cut off his right ear. ^{The} Now the servant's name was Māl'chus.

f Mat. 26. 51.
Mar. 14. 47.
Lu. 22. 49.

11 ^{Then said Jē'sus} Jē'sus therefore said unto Pe'tēr, Put up ^{thy} the sword into the sheath: ^{the} the cup which ^{my} the Father hath given me, shall I not drink it?

g Mat. 20.
22: 26. 39, 42.

12 ^{Then} So the band and the ^{chief} captain, and the officers of the Jews, ^{took} seized Jē'sus and bound him.

3 Or, military
tribune; Gr.
chiliarch.

13 ^{And} And ^{led} he led him away to ^{Ān'nas} first; for he was father in law to Cā'ja-phās, which was ^{the} the high priest that ^{same} year.

h Mat. 26. 57.
i Lu. 3. 2.

14 ^{Now} Cā'ja-phās was ^{he} which gave counsel to the Jews, that it was expedient that one man should die for the people.

k ch. 11. 50.

15 ¶ And Si'mon Pe'tēr followed Jē'sus, and ^{so} did another disciple: ^{Now} that disciple was known unto the high priest, and ^{went} entered in with Jē'sus into the ^{palace} court of the high priest;

l Mat. 26. 58.
Mar. 14. 54.
Lu. 22. 54.

16 ^{But} Pe'tēr was standing at the door without. ^{Then went out that} So the other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, ^{went out} and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Pe'tēr.

m Mat. 26. 69.
Mar. 14. 66.
Lu. 22. 54.

17 ^{Then saith the damsel} The maid therefore that kept the door ^{saith} unto Pe'tēr, Art ^{not} thou also ^{one} of this man's disciples? He saith, I am not.

18 ^{And} Now the servants and the officers ^{were standing there, who had} made a fire of

A. D. 33.

coals; for it was cold; and they ^{warned} themselves: and Pē'tēr ^{stood} with them, standing and ^{warned} himself.

19 ¶ The high priest ^{then} asked Jē'sus of his disciples, and of his doctrine, teaching.

n Mat. 26. 55.
Lu. 4. 15.
ch. 7. 14, 26,
28; 8. 2.

20 Jē'sus answered him, ^I have ^{spake} openly to the world; I ever taught in ^{the synagogues,} and in the temple, ^{whither} the Jews ^{always resort;} and in secret ^{have I said} nothing.

21 Why askest thou me? ask them ^{which} have heard ^{me,} what I ^{have said} unto them: behold, ^{they} know ^{the things which} I said.

o Jer. 20. 2.
Acts 23. 2.
2 Or, with a
rod.

22 And when he had ^{thus spoken,} one of the officers ^{standing} by ^{struck} Jē'sus ^{with} the palm of his hand, saying, Answerest thou the high priest so?

23 Jē'sus answered him, If I have spoken evil, bear witness of the evil: but if well, why smitest thou me?

p Mat. 26. 57.

24 ¶ Now Ān'nas ^{had} therefore sent him bound unto Cā'ja-phās the high priest.

q Mat. 26.
69, 71.
Mar. 14. 69.
Lu. 22. 58.

25 And Now Sī'mon Pē'tēr ^{stood} and ^{warned} himself. ^{They} said therefore unto him, Art ^{not} thou also ^{one} of his disciples? He denied, ^{it,} and said, I am not.

26 One of the servants of the high priest, being ^{his} kinsman of him whose ear Pē'tēr cut off, saith, Did not I see thee in the garden with him?

r Mat. 26. 74.
Mar. 14. 72.
Lu. 22. 69.
ch. 13. 38.
s Mat. 27. 2.
Mar. 15. 1.
Lu. 23. 1.
3 Gr. Practo-
rium.
t Acts 10. 28.

27 Pē'tēr ^{then} denied again: and ^{immediately} the cock crew.

28 ¶ ^{Then} led they Jē'sus ^{therefore} from Cā'ja-phās ^{unto} the ^{hall of judgment:} and it was early; ^{and} they themselves ^{went} not into the ^{judgment hall,} lest they ^{should} be defiled: but ^{that} they might eat the passover.

29 Pī'lātē ^{then} went out unto them, and ^{said,} What accusation bring ye against this man?

30 They answered and said unto him, If ^{he} this man were not ^{a malefactor,} we would ^{not} have delivered him up unto thee.

31 Pī'lātē ^{then} said unto them, Take ^{ye} him, ^{and} judge him according to your law. The Jews ^{therefore} said unto him, It is not lawful for us to put any man to death:

u Mat. 20. 19.
ch. 12. 32, 33.

32 ^{That} the saying of Jē'sus might be fulfilled, which he ^{spake,} signifying by what ^{manner} of death he should die.

x Mat. 27. 11.

33 ¶ Then Pī'lātē ^{therefore} entered again into the ^{judgment hall again,} and called Jē'sus, and said unto him, Art thou the King of the Jews?

34 Jē'sus answered ^{him,} Sayest thou this ^{thing} of thyself, or did others tell it thee ^{concerning} me?

35 Pī'lātē answered, Am I a Jew? Thine own nation and the chief priests ^{have} delivered thee unto me: what hast thou done?

y 1 Tim. 6. 13.
z Lu. 12. 14.
ch. 6. 15.

36 ^{My} Jē'sus answered, ^{My} kingdom is not of this world: if my kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight, that I should not be delivered to the Jews: but now is my kingdom not from hence.

37 Pī'lātē ^{therefore} said unto him, Art thou a king then? Jē'sus answered, Thou sayest that I am a king. To this end ^{was I} have I been born, and ^{for} to this ^{cause} came I ^{and} am I come into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that ^{is} of the truth heareth my voice.

a ch. 8. 47.
1 John 3. 19.

38 Pī'lātē saith unto him, What is truth? And when he had said this, he went out again unto the Jews, and saith unto them, ^I find in him ^{no} fault ^{at all.} ^{crime} in him.

b Mat. 27. 24.
Lu. 23. 4.
ch. 19. 4, 6.

39 ^{But} ye have a custom, that I should release unto you one at the passover: will ye therefore that I release unto you the King of the Jews?

d Acts 3. 14.

40 ^{Then} They ^{cried} out ^{therefore} again, saying, Not this man, but Bā-rāb'bas.

e Lu. 23. 19.

¶ Now Bā-rāb'bas was a robber.

CHAPTER 19.

Pilate's doubt and weakness. Christ's crucifixion, death and burial.

- 1 THEN ^{Pilate} therefore took Jē'sus, and scourged ^{him} him.
- 2 And the soldiers ^{platted} platted a crown of thorns, and put ^{it} it on his head, and ^{arrayed} arrayed him in a purple ^{garment} garment;
- 3 and they came unto him, and ^{snoted} smote him with their hands.
- 4 ^{Pilate} therefore went ^{forth} forth again, and saith unto them, Behold, I bring him ^{out} out to you, ^{that} that ye may know that I find no ^{fault} crime in him.
- 5 Then came Jē'sus forth, wearing the crown of thorns and the purple ^{robe} robe. And ^{Pilate} saith unto them, Behold, the man!
- 6 When ^{the chief priests therefore} the chief priests therefore and the officers saw him, they cried out, saying, Crucify him, crucify him. ^{Pilate} saith unto them, Take ^{ye} him yourselves, and crucify ^{him} him: for I find no ^{fault} crime in him.
- 7 The Jews answered him, ^d We have a law, and by ^{our} that law he ought to die, because ^e he made himself the Son of God.
- 8 ¶ When ^{Pilate} therefore heard ^{that} this saying, he was the more afraid;
- 9 And went again into the ^{judgment hall} palace again, and saith unto Jē'sus, Whence art thou? ^f But Jē'sus gave him no answer.
- 10 ^{Pilate} therefore saith unto him, Speakest thou not unto me? knowest thou not that I have power to ^{crucify} release thee, and have power to ^{release} crucify thee?
- 11 Jē'sus answered ^{him} him, ^g Thou ^{couldst} wouldst have no power ^{at all} against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath ^{the} the greater sin.
- 12 And from thenceforth ^{Upon this} ^{Pilate} sought to release him: but the Jews cried out, saying, ^h If thou ^{let} release this man, ^{go} thou art not Cæsar's friend: ⁱ for every one that maketh himself a king ^{speaketh} speaketh against Cæsar.
- 13 ¶ When ^{Pilate} therefore heard ^{that saying, these words} he brought Jē'sus forth, and sat down ^{in the judgment seat} on the judgment-seat at a place ^{that is} called ^{the} The Pavement, but in the Hē'brew, Gāb'ba-thā.
- 14 Now ^{and} it was the ^{preparation} preparation of the passover: and ^{it was} about the sixth hour: ^{and} he saith unto the Jews, Behold, your King!
- 15 They therefore cried out, Away with him, away with him, crucify him. ^{Pilate} saith unto them, Shall I crucify your King? The chief priests answered, ⁱ We have no king but Cæsar.
- 16 ¶ Then ^{delivered he him therefore} therefore he delivered him unto them to be crucified. And they took Jē'sus, and led him away.
- 17 And he went out, bearing ^{the cross} the cross for himself, unto the place called ^{the place} the place of a skull, which is called in the Hē'brew Gōl'gō-thā;
- 18 Where ^{two other with him} they crucified him, and ^{with him two others} on either side one, and Jē'sus in the midst.
- 19 ¶ And ^{Pilate} wrote a title ^{also, and put it} on the cross. And the writing was, JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING OF THE JEWS.
- 20 This title ^{then} therefore read many of the Jews: for the place where Jē'sus was crucified was nigh to the city: and it was written in Hē'brew, ^{and in Lat'in, and in Greek} and in Lat'in, and in Greek.
- 21 Then said the chief priests of the Jews therefore said to ^{Pilate} Pilate, Write not, The King of the Jews; but, that he said, I am King of the Jews.
- 22 ^{Pilate} answered, What I have written I have written.
- 23 ¶ ^Q Then the soldiers therefore, when they had crucified Jē'sus, took his garments, and made four parts, to every soldier a part; and also ^{his} his coat: now the coat was without seam, woven from the top throughout.
- 24 They said therefore ^{among themselves, one to another,} Let us not rend it, but cast lots

^a Mat. 20. 19.
Mar. 15. 15.
Lu. 18. 32.² Or, with rods.^b ver. 6.
ch. 18. 38.^c Acts 3. 13.^d Lev. 24. 16.^e Mat. 26. 65.
ch. 5. 18; 10. 33.^f Is. 53. 7.
Mat. 27. 12, 14.^g Lu. 22. 53.
ch. 7. 30.^h Lu. 23. 2.ⁱ Acts 17. 7.
³ Or, opposeth Cæsar.^k Mat. 27. 62.^l Gen. 49. 10.^m Mat. 27. 26, 31.ⁿ Mar. 15. 15.
Lu. 23. 24.ⁿ Mat. 27. 31, 33.
Mar. 15. 21.^o Heb. 15. 12.^p Mat. 27. 37.
Mar. 15. 26.
Lu. 23. 38.^q Mat. 27. 35.
Mar. 15. 24.
Lu. 23. 34.⁴ Or, man.

- A. D. 33. for it, whose it shall be: that the scripture might be fulfilled, which saith, ^rThey parted my ^{raiment} among them, ^{and for} and upon my ^{vesture} ^{they did} cast lots. These things ^{did they} therefore the soldiers did.
- ^r Ps. 22. 18. 25 ¶ ^s Now ^{But} there ^{were} stood ^{standing} by the cross of Jē'sus his mother, and his mother's sister, Mā'ry the ^{wife} of ^{Cle'o-phas,} and Mā'ry Māg-da-lē'nē.
- ^s Mat. 27. 55. 26 When Jē'sus therefore saw his mother, and ^u the disciple stand-
^{Lu. 23. 49.} ing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, ^v Woman, behold,
^u ch. 13. 23; thy son!
^{20. 2; 21. 7.} 27 Then saith he to the disciple, Behold, thy mother! And from that
^z ch. 2. 4. hour ^{that} the disciple took her ^y unto his own *home*.
- ^y ch. 1. 11. 28 ¶ After this Jē'sus, knowing that all things ^{were} ^{are} now ^{accomplished,} ^{finished,}
^z Ps. 69. 21. ^z that the scripture might be ^{fulfilled,} accomplished, saith, I thirst.
- ^a Mat. 27. 48. 29 ^{Now} there ^{There} was set ^{there} a vessel full of vinegar: ^{and} ^a they ^{filled} ^a sponge
^b ch. 17. 4. with ^{vinegar} and put ^{it} upon hyssop, and ^{brought} it ^{put} to his mouth.
- ^c ver. 42. 30 When Jē'sus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, ^b It is
^{Mar. 15. 42.} finished: and he bowed his head, and gave up ^{the} ^{ghost.}
^d Deut. 21. 23. 31 The Jews therefore, ^c because it was the ^{preparation,} ^d that the bodies
should not remain ^{upon} ^{on} the cross ^{on} the sabbath ^{day,} (for ^{the} ^{day} of that
sabbath ^{day} was ^{an} ^{high} ^{day,} besought ^{upon} Pīlate that their legs might be
broken, and *that* they might be taken away.
- 32 ^{Then} came the soldiers, ^{and} brake the legs of the first, and of the other
which was crucified with him:
- 33 ^{But} ^{but} when they came to Jē'sus, and saw that he was dead already,
they brake not his legs:
- 34 ^{But} ^{howbeit} one of the soldiers with a spear pierced his side, and
^e 1 John 5. 6, 8. forthwith ^e came there ^{straightway} ^{there} out blood and water.
- 35 And he that ^{hath} ^{saw} ^{it} ^{bare} ^{record,} and his ^{record} ^{witness} is true: and he
knoweth that he saith true, that ye ^{might} ^{also} ^{may} believe.
- 36 For these things ^{were} ^{done,} ^{that} the scripture ^{should} ^{might} be fulfilled,
A bone of him shall not be ^{broken.}
- 37 And again another scripture saith, ^g They shall look on him whom
they pierced.
- 38 ¶ ^h And after ^{this} ^{these} things Jō'seph of Ār-ī-mā-thā'e, being a disciple
of Jē'sus, but secretly ⁱ for fear of the Jews, ^{besought} ^{asked} of Pīlate that he
might take away the body of Jē'sus: and Pīlate gave *him* leave.
He came therefore, and took ^{the} ^{body} ^{of} ^{Jē'sus,}
^h Mat. 27. 57. ^h And there came also ^k Nic-o-dē'mus, ^{which} ^{he} ^{who} at the first came to
^{Lu. 23. 50.} ⁱ ch. 9. 22; Jē'sus ^{by} ^{night,} and brought ^a mixture of myrrh and aloes, about ^{an} ^a
^{12. 42.} hundred pound *weight*.
- ^k ch. 3. 1, 2; 39 And there came also ^k Nic-o-dē'mus, ^{which} ^{he} ^{who} at the first came to
^{7. 50.} Jē'sus ^{by} ^{night,} and brought ^a mixture of myrrh and aloes, about ^{an} ^a
hundred pound *weight*.
- ^l Acts 5. 6. 40 ^{Then} took they ^{the} ^{body} of Jē'sus, and ⁱ wound ^{it} in linen ^{clothes} ^{cloths} with the
spices, as the ^{manner} ^{custom} of the Jews is to bury.
- 41 Now in the place where he was crucified there was a garden; and
in the garden a new ^{sepulchre,} ^{tomb,} wherein was never man yet laid.
- ^m Is. 53. 9. 42 ^m There ^{laid} they Jē'sus therefore ^a because of the Jews' preparation ^{day,} for the ^{sepulchre}
^u ver. 31. was nigh at hand. ^{then} because of the Jews' ^{Preparation} (for the tomb was nigh at hand) they laid
Jē'sus.

CHAPTER 20.

Christ's resurrection. His appearance to the disciples. Thomas' doubt.

- ^a Mat. 28. 1. 1 ^{THE} ^{Now} on the ^a first ^{day} of the week cometh Mā'ry Māg-da-lē'nē early,
^{Lu. 24. 1.} while it was yet dark, unto the ^{sepulchre,} ^{tomb,} and seeth the stone taken away
from the ^{sepulchre.} ^{tomb.}
- 2 ^{Then} she ^{she} runneth therefore, and cometh to Sī'mon Pē'tēr, and to the
^b ch. 13. 23; ^b other disciple, whom Jē'sus loved, and saith unto them, They have
^{19. 26; 21. 7.} taken away the Lord out of the ^{sepulchre,} ^{tomb,} and we know not where they
have laid him.

- 3 Pē'tēr therefore went forth, and ^{that} the other disciple, and ^{came to} they went ^{toward the sepulchre.} tomb. A. D. 33.
- 4 ^{So} And they ran both together: and the other disciple ^{did outrun} outran Pē'tēr, and came first to the ^{sepulchre.} tomb; c. Lu. 24. 12.
- 5 And he ^{came to} stooping down, and looking in, saw ^{and looking in, he seeth} the linen ^{clothes} lying; yet ^{went} entered he not in. c. ch. 19. 40.
- 6 Then cometh Si'mon Pē'tēr following him, and ^{went} entered into the ^{sepulchre.} tomb; and he ^{seeth} beholdeth the linen ^{clothes lie,} clothes lying, c. ch. 11. 44.
- 7 And ^{the} napkin, that was ^{about} upon his head, not lying with the linen ^{clothes,} clothes, but ^{wrapped together} rolled up in a place by itself.
- 8 Then ^{went} entered in also ^{also that} the other disciple, ^{also,} which came first to the ^{sepulchre.} tomb, and he saw, and believed.
- 9 For as yet they knew not the ^{scripture,} scripture, that he must rise again from the dead. c. Ts. 16. 10. Acts 2. 25-31.
- 10 Then ^{So} the disciples went away again unto their own home.
- 11 ¶ But Mā'ry ^{stood} without at the ^{sepulchre} tomb weeping: ^{so,} as she wept, she stooped ^{down, and looked} into the ^{sepulchre.} tomb; c. Mar. 16. 5.
- 12 And ^{seeth} she beholdeth two angels in white sitting, ^{the} one at the head, and the other ^{one} at the feet, where the body of Jē'sus had lain.
- 13 And they say unto her, Woman, why weepest thou? She saith unto them, Because they have taken away my Lord, and I know not where they have laid him.
- 14 ^{And when} she had thus said, she turned herself back, and ^{saw} beheldeth Jē'sus standing, and ^{knew} not that it was Jē'sus. b. Mat. 28. 9. Mar. 16. 9. Lu. 24. 16. ch. 21. 4.
- 15 Jē'sus saith unto her, Woman, why weepest thou? whom seekest thou? She, supposing him to be the gardener, saith unto him, Sir, if thou ^{have} borne him hence, tell me where thou hast laid him, and I will take him away.
- 16 Jē'sus saith unto her, Mā'ry. She ^{turned} herself, and saith unto him ^{in He'brew,} Rāb-bō'nī; which is to say, ^{Master.} Master. 2 Or, Teacher.
- 17 Jē'sus saith ^{unto} her, ^{Touch} me not; for I am not yet ascended ^{unto the} Father: but go ^{unto} my brethren, and say ^{unto} them, 'I ascended unto my Father and your Father; and ^{to} my God and your God. 3 Or, Take not hold on me. k. Mat. 28. 10. Rom. 8. 29. 1 ch. 16. 28. m. Eph. 1. 17.
- 18 ^{Then} Mā'ry Māg-da-lē'nē ^{came} cometh and ^{told} telleth the disciples, ^{that she had} I have seen the Lord; and ^{how} that he had ^{spoken} said these things unto her. n. Mat. 28. 10. Lu. 24. 10.
- 19 ¶ ^{Then the same day at} When therefore it was evening, on that day, the first ^{day} of the week, and when the doors were shut where the disciples were, ^{for fear} for fear of the Jews, ^{came Je'sus} and stood in the midst, and saith unto them, Peace ^{be} unto you. o. Mar. 16. 14. Lu. 24. 36. 1 Cor. 15. 5.
- 20 And when he had ^{so said,} said this, he shewed unto them ^{his} his hands and his side. ^{Then were the disciples} The disciples therefore were glad, when they saw the Lord. p. ch. 16. 22.
- 21 ^{Then said Je'sus} Je'sus therefore said to them again, Peace ^{be} unto you: ^{as} as ^{my} the Father hath sent me, even so send I you. q. Mat. 28. 18. ch. 17. 18. 19. 2 Tim. 2. 2. Heb. 3. 1.
- 22 And when he had said this, he breathed on ^{them,} them, and saith unto them, Receive ye the ^{Hō'l'y} Ghōst:
- 23 ^{Whose} whose soever sins ye ^{remit,} forgive, they are ^{remitted} forgiven unto them; ^{and} and whose soever ^{sins} ye retain, they are retained.
- 24 ¶ But Thōm'as, one of the twelve, ^{called} Did'y-mus, was not with them when Jē'sus came. s. ch. 11. 16. 5 That is, Twin.
- 25 The other disciples therefore said unto him, We have seen the Lord. But he said unto them, Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust ^{put} my hand into his side, I will not believe.
- 26 ¶ And after eight days again his disciples were within, and

- A. D. 33. Thōm'as with them; ^{then came Jē'sus, Jē'sus cometh,} the doors being shut, and stood in the midst, and said, Peace *be* unto you.
- 27 Then saith he to Thōm'as, Reach ^{hither} hither thy finger, and ^{behold} see my hands; and ^{reach} hither thy hand, and ^{thrust it} put it into my side: and ^{be} see not faithless, but believing.
- 28 And Thōm'as answered and said unto him, My Lord and my God.
- 29 Jē'sus saith unto him, ^{Thom'as, because} Because thou hast seen me, thou hast believed: "blessed *are* they that have not seen, and *yet* have believed.
- 30 ¶ And many ^{truly} other signs ^{therefore} did Jē'sus in the presence of ^{his} the disciples, which are not written in this book:
- 31 ^{But} ^{but} these are written, that ye ^{might} may believe that Jē'sus is the Christ, the Son of God; ^{and} that believing ye ^{might} may have life ^{through} in his name.

CHAPTER 21.

Christ eats with his disciples. His charge to Peter.

- 1 AFTER these things Jē'sus ^{shewed} manifested himself again to the disciples at the sea of Ti-bē'ri-as; and ^{on this wise} he ^{shewed} manifested himself ^{on this wise}.
- 2 There were together Sī'mon Pē'tēr, and Thōm'as called Did'y-mus, and ^a Nā-thān'a-el of Cā'nā in Gāl'i-lee, and ^b the sons of Zēb'e-dee, and two other of his disciples.
- 3 Sī'mon Pē'tēr saith unto them, I go a fishing. They say unto him, We also ^{go} come with thee. They went forth, and entered into ^{a ship} immediately: the boat;
- 4 But when ^{the morning} day was now ^{come,} breaking, Jē'sus stood on the ^{shore: but} beach: howbeit the disciples ^c knew not that it was Jē'sus.
- 5 Then ^a Jē'sus ^{therefore} saith unto them, ² Children, have ye ^{any meat?} aught to eat?
- They answered him, No.
- 6 And he said unto them, ^c Cast the net on the right side of the ^{ship,} boat, and ye shall find. They cast therefore, and now they were not able to draw it for the multitude of fishes.
- 7 Therefore ^a that disciple ^{therefore} whom Jē'sus loved saith unto Pē'tēr, It is the Lord. ^{Now} So when Sī'mon Pē'tēr heard that it was the Lord, he girt ^{his} his fisher's coat ^{unto him,} (for he was naked); and ^{did} cast himself into the sea.
- 8 And ^{But} the other disciples came in ^a the little ^{ship:} boat: (for they were not far from the land, but ^{as it were} about two hundred cubits ^{off}), dragging the net ^{with} full of fishes.
- 9 As soon then as ^{So when} they were come to the land, they ^{saw} see ³ a fire of coals there, and fish laid thereon, and ⁴ bread.
- 10 Jē'sus saith unto them, Bring of the fish which ye have now ^{caught,} taken.
- 11 Sī'mon Pē'tēr ^{therefore} went ⁵ up, and drew the net to land, full of great fishes, ^a hundred and fifty and three: and for all there were so many, ^{yet was not the net broken,} the net was not rent.
- 12 Jē'sus saith unto them, ^a Come ^{and} break ^{dine,} your fast. And none of the disciples durst ^{ask} inquire of him, Who art thou? knowing that it was the Lord.
- 13 Jē'sus ^{then} cometh, and taketh ^{the} ⁴ bread, and giveth them, and the fish likewise.
- 14 This is now ^a the third time that Jē'sus ^{shewed himself} was manifested to ^{his} the disciples, after that he was risen from the dead.
- 15 ¶ So when they had ^{dined,} broken their fast, Jē'sus saith to Sī'mon Pē'tēr, Sī'mon, son of Jōn, lovest thou me more than these? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs.

16 He saith to him again ^{the} a second time, Si'mon, ^{Jo'nas,} son of Jo'nas, lovest thou me? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, ^{Feed} Tend my sheep.

A. D. 33.

17 He saith unto him the third time, Si'mon, ^{Jo'nas,} son of Jo'nas, lovest thou me? Pē'tēr was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, ^kthou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jē'sus saith unto him, ^{Feed} Tend my sheep.

Acts 20. 28.
Hob. 13. 20.
1 Pet. 2. 25;
5. 2, 4.

L ch. 2. 24, 25;
16. 30.

18 Verily, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest; but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry ^{thee} whither thou wouldest not.

L ch. 13. 36.
Acts 12. 5, 4.

19 ^{This spake he,} Now this he spake, signifying ^m by what manner of death he should glorify God. And when he had spoken this, he saith unto him, Follow me.

m 2 Pet. 1. 14.

20 Then Pē'tēr, turning about, seeth the disciple ⁿ whom Jē'sus loved following; which also leaned ^{back} on his breast at the supper, and said, Lord, ^{which} who is he that betrayeth thee?

n ch. 13. 23,
25; 20. 2.

21 Pē'tēr therefore seeing him saith to Jē'sus, Lord, and what ^{shall} this man ^{do?} do?

22 Jē'sus saith unto him, If I will that he tarry ^atill I come, what is that to thee? follow thou me.

a Mat. 16. 27,
28; 25. 31;
1 Cor. 4. 5;
11. 26.
Rev. 2. 25; 3.
11; 22. 7, 20.

23 ^{Then went this saying abroad} This saying therefore went forth among the brethren, that that disciple should not die: yet Jē'sus said not unto him, ^{He shall} that he should not die; but, If I will that he tarry till I come, what ^{is} that to thee?

24 This is the disciple which ^{testifieth} beareth witness of these things, and wrote these things: and ⁿ we know that his ^{testimony} witness is true.

p ch. 19. 35.
3 John 12.
q ch. 20. 39.

25 ^aAnd there are also many other things which Jē'sus did, the which if they should be written every one, ^rI suppose that even the world itself ^{could} would not contain the books that should be written. Amen.

r Am. 7. 10.

THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.

CHAPTER 1.

Christ's ascension. The apostles meet. Matthias chosen.

1 THE former treatise ^{have} I made, O ^aThē-ōph'i-lūs, ^{of} concerning all that Jē'sus began both to do and to teach, ^{through the} through the

A. D. 33.
a Lu. 1. 3.

2 ^{Until} until the day in which he was ^{taken} received up, after that he ^{had given} had given

3 ^{to} to whom ^{also} he also shewed himself alive after his passion by many

4 ^{infallible} proofs, ^{being seen of} them by the space of forty days, and speaking ^{of} of

5 the things ^{pertaining to} the kingdom of God:

6 ^{And,} and, ^{being assembled together with} them, he commanded ^{them} them that they should

7 not to depart from Jē-rū'sā-lēm, but to wait for the promise of the

8 Father, ^fwhich, ^{saith} he, ye ^{have} heard ^{of} from me:

9 ^{For} For Jōhn ^{truly} indeed baptized with water; ⁿbut ye shall be baptized with

10 the Hō'ly Ghōst not many days hence.

b ver. 9.
Mar. 16. 19.
Lu. 9. 51.
c Mat. 28. 19.
Mar. 16. 15.
John 20. 22.
ch. 10. 41, 42.
d Mar. 16. 11.
Lu. 24. 36.
John 20. 19.
e Lu. 24. 43.
2 Or, sitting with them.

f Lu. 24. 49.
John 14. 16.
ch. 2. 33.
g Mat. 3. 11.
ch. 11. 16.
h Joel 3. 18.
ch. 2. 4.

i Mat. 24. 3.
k Is. 1. 26.
l Mat. 24. 39.
Mar. 13. 32.

m ch. 2. 1. 4.
n Lu. 24. 49.

A. D. 33.

o ver. 22.

Lu. 24. 48.

John 15. 27.

ch. 2. 32.

p Lu. 24. 51.

John 6. 62.

q ver. 2.

r Mat. 28. 3.

Mar. 16. 5.

Lu. 24. 4.

John 20. 12.

ch. 10. 3, 30.

s ch. 2. 7.

t Mat. 24. 30.

Mar. 13. 26.

Lu. 21. 27.

John 14. 3.

u Lu. 24. 42.

x ch. 9. 37.

y Mat. 10. 2.

z Lu. 6. 15.

a Jude 1.

b ch. 1. 1, 46.

c Lu. 23. 49.

d ss. 24. 10.

e Mat. 13. 55.

f Rev. 3. 4.

g Ps. 41. 9.

John 13. 18.

p Lu. 22. 47.

q John 18. 3.

h Mat. 10. 4.

Lu. 6. 16.

i ver. 25.

k ch. 12. 25.

l Mat. 27. 5.

t Mat. 26. 15.

m Ps. 60. 25.

n Ps. 100. 8.

2 Gr. overseer-

ship.

o Mar. 1. 1.

p ver. 9.

q ver. 8.

John 15. 27.

ch. 4. 33.

r ch. 15. 22.

s Sam. 16. 7.

ch. 15. 8.

t ver. 17.

u Lev. 23. 15.

ch. 20. 16.

v Gr. was

being ful-

filled.

b ch. 1. 14.

c ch. 4. 31.

you: and ^oye shall be ^{my}witnesses ^{unto me} both in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and in all Jū-dā'ā and ⁱⁿ Sā-mā'ri-ā, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

9 ^pAnd when he had ^{spoken} these things, ^{while} as they ^{beheld,} ^{were looking,} ^qhe was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight.

10 And while they ^{looked} ^{were looking} stedfastly ^{toward} ^{into} heaven as he went, ^{up,} behold, two men stood by them ^r in white apparel;

11 ^{which} also said, ^sYe men of Gāl'i-lee, why stand ye ^{gazing up} ^{looking} into heaven? this ^{same} Jē'sus, which ^{is taken} ^{was received} up from you into heaven, ^tshall so come in like manner as ye ^{have seen} ^{him} ^{go} ^{going} into heaven.

12 ^uThen returned they unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm from the mount called Ōl'i-vēt, which ^{is} ^{from} ^{nigh} unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm, a sabbath day's journey ^{off.}

13 And when they were come in, they went up ^{into} ^{the upper} ^{chamber,} where they were abiding; both ^{abode} ^{James,} ^{John,} ^{James} ^{and} ^{And'rew,} ^{Phil'ip} ^{and} ^{Thōm'as,} ^{Bār-thōl'ō-mew} ^{and} ^{Māt'thew,} ^{Jāmeš} ^{the son of} ^{Āl-phāe'us,} ^{and} ^z ^{Si'mon} ^{the Ze'lōt,} ^{and} ^a ^{Jū'das} ^{the} ^{brother} ^{son} ^{of} ^{Jāmeš.}

14 ^bThese all ^{with one accord} continued steadfastly ⁱⁿ ^{prayer,} ^{and} ^{supplication,} ^{with} ^cthe women, and Mā'r'y the mother of Jē'sus, and with ^dhis brethren.

15 [¶]And in ^{those} ^{days} Pē'tēr stood up in the midst of the ^{disciples,} ^{brethren,} and said, ^{(the number} ^e ^{of names} ^{together} ^{were} ^{about} ^{an} ^{hundred} ^{and} ^{twenty,} ⁾ ^{(and} ^{there} ^{was} ^a ^{multitude} ^{of} ^{persons} ^{gathered} ^{together,} ^{about} ^a ^{hundred} ^{and} ^{twenty,} ⁾

16 ^fBrethren, it was needful that the scripture should be fulfilled, ^gwhich the Hō'l'y Ghōst ^{by the mouth of} ^{Da'vid} spake before ^{by the mouth of} ^{Da'vid} concerning Jū'das, ^hwho ^{which} was guide to them that took Jē'sus.

17 For ⁱhe was numbered ^{with} ^{among} us, and ^{had obtained part of} ^{received his portion in} ^{this} ^{min-} ^{istry.}

18 ^kNow this man purchased a field with ^{the reward of iniquity;} and falling headlong, he burst asunder ^{(Now this man obtained a field with the reward of his iniquity; and falling headlong, he burst asunder in the midst, and all his bowels gushed out.}

19 And it became known unto all the dwellers at Je-ru'sa-len; inasmuch as that field is called in their proper tongue, A-cel'da-ma, that is to say, The field of blood. ^(And it became known to all the dwellers at Je-ru'sa-len; inasmuch that in their language that field tongue, A-cel'da-ma, that is to say, The field of blood.)

20 For it is written in the book of Psalms, ^mLet his habitation be made desolate, ^{and} ^{let no man dwell therein:} and, ⁿhis bishop'ic ^{His} ^{office} let another take.

21 ^{Wherefore of these men} ^{of the men} ^{therefore} which have companied with us all the time that the Lord Jē'sus went in and ^{went} out among us,

22 ^oBeginning ^{beginning} from the baptism of Jōhn, unto ^{that same} ^{the} day that ^phe was ^{taken} ^{received} up from us, ^{of these} ^{must} ^{one} ^{be ordained} ^qto be ^a witness with us of his resurrection.

23 And they ^{appointed} ^{put forward} two, Jō'seph called ^r ^{Bar'sa-bas,} ^{Bar'sab-bas,} who was sur-named Jūs'tus, and Māt-th'as.

24 And they prayed, and said, Thou, Lord, ^swhich knowest the hearts of all ^{men,} ^{shew} ^{whether} of these two ^{the one} ^{whom} thou hast chosen,

25 ^tThat he may ^{take} ^{part of} ^{the} ^{place in} this ministry and apostleship, from which Jū'das ^{by transgression fell,} ^{fell away,} that he might go to his own place.

26 And they gave ^{forth their lots;} ^{lots for them;} and the lot fell upon Māt-th'as; and he was numbered with the eleven apostles.

CHAPTER 2.

Day of Pentecost. Descent of the Holy Ghost. Peter's sermon.

1 And when ^athe day of Pēn'te-cōst ^{was} ^{fully} ^{now} come, ^bthey were all ^{with one accord} ^{together} in one place.

2 And suddenly there came ^{a sound from heaven} ^{from heaven} ^{a sound} as of ^athe rushing of a mighty wind, and ^cit filled all the house where they were sitting.

3 And there appeared unto them ^{cloven tongues} ^{tongues parting asunder,} like as of fire; and it sat upon each ^{one} of them.

4 And ^a they were all filled with the ἁγίῳ ^{ghost, Spirit,} and began ^c to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

5 ^{Now} there were dwelling at Ἰερουσαλὴμ Jews, devout men, out of every nation under heaven.

6 ^{Now} ² when this ^{was noised abroad, sound was heard,} the multitude came together, and were ³ confounded, because that every man heard them ^{speak} speaking in his own language.

7 And they were all amazed and marvelled, saying, ^{one to another,} Behold, are not all these which speak ^{ἑλῆνιστί} ἑλῆνιστί?

8 And how hear we, every man in our own ^{tongue, language,} wherein we were born?

9 Παρθύλιαν^s and Μῆδεσ^s and Ἑλλάμιτες, and the dwellers in Μῆσσοποταμίᾳ, and in Ἰουδαίᾳ and Καππαδόχειᾳ, in Πόντῳ and Ἀσίᾳ,

10 in Φρυγίᾳ and Παμφυλίᾳ, in Ἑγύπτῳ and ⁱⁿ the parts of Λιβύᾳ about Κυρήνῃ, and ^{strangers of sojourners from} Ῥώμῃ, both Jews and proselytes,

11 ^{Cretes} Κρήταις and Ἀραβίαις, we do hear them ^{speak} speaking in our tongues the wonderful mighty works of God.

12 And they were all amazed, and were ^{in doubt, perplexed,} saying one to another, What meaneth this?

13 ^{Others} But others ^{These men} mocking said, ^{They} are filled with new wine.

14 ¶ But Πέτρος, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and ^{said} spake forth unto them, ^{saying,} Ye men of Ἰουδαίᾳ, and all ^{ye} that dwell at Ἰερουσαλὴμ, be this known unto you, and ^{hearken to} give ear unto my words:

15 For these are not drunken, as ye suppose; ⁹ seeing it is *but* the third hour of the day;

16 ^{But} ^{but} this is that which ^{was} hath been spoken by the prophet Ἰωέλ;

17 ^h And it shall ^{come to pass} be in the last days, saith God, ⁱ I will pour out ^{forth} of my Spirit upon all flesh: and ^{And} your sons and ^k your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

18 ^{And} ^{yea and} on my servants and on my handmaidens ^{I will pour out in those days} Will I pour forth of my Spirit; ^{and} they shall prophesy:

19 ^m And I will shew wonders in the heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; ^{blood,} Blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

20 ^a The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come: Before the day of the Lord come, That great and notable day:

21 And it shall ^{come to pass, that} ^o whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

22 Ye men of Ἰσραὴλ, hear these words: Ἰησοῦς of Ναζαρεθ, a man approved of God ^{among} unto you ^{by} ^{miracles} ^{mighty works} and wonders and signs, which God did by him in the midst of you, even as ye yourselves also know:

23 ^{him,} ⁹ being delivered up by the determinate counsel and foreknowledge of God, ^{ye} have taken, and by wicked hands have crucified and slain:

24 ^s Whom ^{God} hath raised up, having loosed the ^{pains} ^{pangs} of death: because it was not possible that he should be holden of it.

25 For Δαβὶδ ^{speaketh} saith concerning him, ⁱ I foresaw the Lord always before my face; ^{for} he is on my right hand, that I should not be moved:

26 Therefore ^{did} my heart ^{rejoice,} was glad, and my tongue ^{was glad;} moreover also my flesh ^{rejoiced;} Moreover my flesh shall ^{rest} dwell in hope:

27 Because thou wilt not leave my soul in ^{hell, neither} ^{Ha'des, Neither} wilt thou ^{suffer} ^{give} ^{thy} Holy One to see corruption.

28 Thou ^{hast made} known ^{to} unto me the ways of life; ^{thou} shalt make me full of ^{joy} ^{gladness} with thy countenance.

A. D. 33.

d ch. 1. 5.
e Mar. 16. 17.
ch. 10. 46.
1 Cor. 12. 10.
29, 30; 15. 1.
2 Gr. *when this voice was made.*
3 Or, *troubled in mind.*

f ch. 1. 11

g 1 Thes. 5. 7.

h Is. 44. 3.
Ezek. 11. 19.
Joel 2. 28, 29.
John 7. 38.
ch. 10. 45.
k ch. 21. 9.

l ch. 21. 4, 9.
1 Cor. 12. 10.
m Joel 2. 30.

n Mat. 24. 29.
Mar. 13. 24.
Lu. 21. 25.

o Rom. 10. 13.

p John 3. 2.
ch. 10. 38.
4 Gr. *powers.*

q Mat. 26. 24.
Lu. 22. 22.
ch. 3. 18.
r ch. 5. 30.
s ver. 32.
ch. 3. 15; 4. 10; 10. 40.
Rom. 4. 24.
1 Cor. 6. 14.
2 Cor. 4. 14.
Gal. 1. 1.
Eph. 1. 20.
Col. 2. 12.
t Ps. 16. 8.

u Or, *in thy presence.*

- A. D. 33.
- 19 Men and brethren, let me freely speak unto you ^u of the patriarch Dā'vid, that he ^{is} both ^{dead} and was buried, and his ^{sepulchre} tomb is with us unto this day.
- 20 Therefore being a prophet, ^a and knowing that God had sworn with an oath to him, that of the fruit of his loins, ^{according to the flesh,} he would raise up Christ to sit on his throne;
- 21 He seeing this before he foresaw this spake of the resurrection of the Christ, ^u that his soul was not left in hell, neither his flesh did see corruption.
- 22 This Jē'sus ^{did} God raise up, ^a whereof we all are witnesses.
- 23 Being therefore by the right hand of God exalted, and ^c having received of the Father the promise of the Hōly Ghōst, he ^d hath shed forth this, which ye ^{now} see and hear.
- 24 For Dā'vid ^{is not ascended} into the heavens: but he saith himself, ^e The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand,
- 25 Till I make thy foes thy footstool: of thy feet.
- 26 Therefore let ² all the house of Is'ra-el therefore know assuredly, that God ^f hath made that same Jē'sus, whom ye have crucified, both Lord and Christ.
- 27 ¶ Now when they heard this, ^g they were pricked in their heart, and said unto Pē'tēr and ^{to} the rest of the apostles, ^{Men and brethren,} what shall we do?
- 28 Then And Pē'tēr said unto them, ^h Repent ye, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jē'sus Christ ^{for} unto the remission of your sins; and ye shall receive the gift of the Hōly Ghōst.
- 29 For the promise is unto you, and ⁱ to your children, and ^k to all that are afar off, ^{even} as many as the Lord our God shall call ^{unto him.}
- 30 And with many other words ^{did} he testify, he exhorted them, saying, Save yourselves from this ^{untoward} crooked generation.
- 31 ¶ Then they that ^{gladly} received his word were baptized: and ^{the same} there were day there were added unto them ^{about} three thousand souls.
- 32 And they continued stedfastly in the apostles' ^{doctrine} and fellowship, and in the breaking of bread and ⁱⁿ the prayers.
- 33 And fear came upon every soul: and ^l many wonders and signs were done by the apostles.
- 34 And all that believed were together, and ^m had all things common;
- 35 And they sold their possessions and goods, and ⁿ parted them to all, according as ^{any} man had need.
- 36 And day by day, continuing ^{daily} stedfastly with one accord ^o in the temple, and ^p breaking bread ^{from house to house,} did eat their ^{meat} food with gladness and singleness of heart,
- 37 Praising God, and ^q having favour with all the people. And ^r the Lord added ^s to the church daily such as should be them day by day those that were being saved.

CHAPTER 3.

A lame man healed. Peter exhorts to repentance.

- 1 Now Pē'tēr and Jōhn ^{went} together ^a into the temple at the hour of prayer, ^b being the ninth hour.
- 2 And ^c a certain man that was lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they laid daily at the ^{gate} door of the temple which is called Beautiful, ^d to ask alms of them that entered into the temple;
- 3 Who seeing Pē'tēr and Jōhn about to go into the temple, asked to receive an alms.
- 4 And Pē'tēr, fastening his eyes upon him, with Jōhn, said, Look on us.
- 5 And he gave heed unto them, expecting to receive something ^{from} them.
- 6 Then Pē'tēr said, Silver and gold have I none; but ^{such as} I have, that give I thee: ^e In the name of Jē'sus Christ of Nāz'a-rēth, ^{rise up and} walk.

7 And he took him by the right hand, and ^{lifted him} ^{raised him} up: and immediately his feet and ^{ankle bones} ^{his ankle bones} received strength.

8 And ^{he} ^{leaping up}, he stood, and ^{walked} ^{began to walk}; and he entered with them into the temple, walking, and praising God.

9 And all the people saw him walking and praising God:

10 And they ^{knew} ^{took knowledge of him}, that it was he which ^{sat} ^{sat} for alms at the Beautiful Gate of the temple: and they were filled with wonder and amazement at that which had happened unto him.

11 And as ^{the lame man which was healed} ^{he} held Pē'tēr and Jōh'n, all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Sō'l'o-mōn's, greatly wondering.

12 ¶ And when Pē'tēr saw ^{it}, he answered unto the people, Ye men of Is'ra-el, why marvel ye at this? ^{man?} or why ^{look} ^{so earnestly} fasten ye ^{your eyes} on us, as though by our own power or ^{holiness} ^{godliness} we had made ^{this man} ^{him} to walk?

13 The God of Ābrā'hām, and of I'saac, and of Jā'cōb, the God of our fathers, ^{hath} ^{glorified his} ^{Son} ^{Servant} Jē'sus; whom ye ^{delivered up}, and ^{denied} ^{him in the presence} ^{before the face} of Pī'lāte, when he ^{had} ^{determined to} ^{let him go} ^{release him}.

14 But ye denied ^{the Holy} ^{and} ^{One} ^{and the Just} ^{and} ^{desired} ^{Righteous One}, and asked for a murderer to be granted unto you;

15 And killed the ^{Prince of life}; ^{whom} ^{God} ^{hath} ^{raised from the} ^{dead}; ^{whereof} ^{we are witnesses}.

16 And ^{his name through faith in his name} ^{hath} ^{made this man strong}, whom ye ^{behold} ^{and know}: yea, the faith which ^{is} ^{by} ^{through} ^{him} ^{hath given him this} perfect soundness in the presence of you all.

17 And now, brethren, I wot that ⁱⁿ ^{ignorance} ye did ^{it}, as ^{did} ^{also} your rulers.

18 But ^{those} ^{the} ^{things} which God ^{before had shewed} ^{foreshewed} ^{by the mouth of all his} ^{prophets}, that ^{his} ^{Christ} should suffer, he ^{hath so} ^{thus} fulfilled.

19 ¶ Repent ye therefore, and ^{be converted} ^{turn again}, that your sins may be blotted out, that so there may come seasons of refreshing ^{from the presence of the Lord};

20 And that he may send the Christ ^{which before was preached unto} ^{you}; ^{even} ^{Jē'sus};

21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of ^a ^{restoration} ^{of all} ^{things}, ^{which} ^{God} ^{hath spoken} ^{by the mouth of all his} ^{holy prophets} ^{since the world began}.

22 For Mō'sēs ^{truly} ^{said} ^{unto the fathers}, ^c A prophet shall the Lord ^{your} ^{God} raise up unto you ^{from among your} ^{brethren}, like unto me; ^{to him} ^{shall} ^{ye} ^{hear} ^{in all things whatsoever he shall} ^{say} ^{unto you}.

23 And it shall ^{come to pass}, ^{that} ^{every soul}, which ^{will} ^{shall not} ^{hear} ^{hearken to that} ^{prophet}, shall be ^{utterly} ^{destroyed from among the people}.

24 Yea and all the prophets from Sām'u-el and ^{those} ^{that} ^{followed after}, as many as have spoken, ^{have likewise foretold} ^{they also told} ^{of these days}.

25 Ye are the ^{children} ^{sons} of the prophets, and of the covenant which God made with ^{our} ^{your} ^{fathers}, saying unto Ābrā'hām, ^c And in thy seed shall all the ^{kindreds} ^{families} of the earth be blessed.

26 Unto you first God, having raised up his ^{Son} ^{Jē'sus}, ^{Servant}, ^{sent him to} ^{bless you}, ^{in turning away every one of you from} ^{your} ^{iniquities}.

CHAPTER 4.

Peter and John imprisoned: The council dismisses and warns them.

1 AND as they spake unto the people, the priests and the ^{captain} ^{of the temple} and the Sād'du-^{cees} came upon them,

2 Being ^{grieved that} ^{being sore troubled because} they taught the people, and ^{preached through} ^{proclaimed in} Jē'sus the resurrection thereof.

3 And they laid hands on them, and put ^{them} ⁱⁿ ^{hold} ^{ward} unto the ^{next day} ^{morrow}: for it was now eventide.

A. D. 33.

J. Is. 35. 6.

g ch. 4. 16, 21.

h John 9. 8.

i John 10. 23. ch. 3. 12.

k ch. 5. 30.

l John 7. 30.

m Mat. 27. 2.

n Mat. 27. 20.

o Mar. 15. 11.

p Lu. 23. 18.

q John 18. 40.

r ch. 13. 28.

s Mar. 1. 24.

t Lu. 1. 35.

u ch. 2. 27.

v ch. 7. 52;

22. 14.

2 Or,

author,

Heb. 2. 10.

1 John 5. 11.

q ch. 2. 24.

r ch. 2. 32.

s Mat. 9. 22.

t ch. 4. 10.

u Lu. 23. 34.

v John 16. 3.

ch. 13. 27.

1 Cor. 2. 8.

u Lu. 24. 44.

ch. 26. 22.

f Ps. 22.

Is. 50. 6.

1 Pet. 1. 10.

g ch. 2. 38.

h Lu. 17. 11.

i b Lu. 1. 70.

c Deut. 18. 15,

18. 19.

ch. 7. 37.

d ch. 2. 39.

Rom. 9. 4, 8.

Gal. 3. 26.

e Gen. 12. 3.

Gal. 3. 8.

f Mat. 10. 5.

Lu. 24. 47.

ch. 13. 33, 33.

g ver. 22.

h Mat. 1. 21.

i Or, ruler.

a Mat. 22. 23.

ch. 23. 8.

thou ^{last amounted,} ^{didst amount,} both Hēr'od' and Pōn'ti-us Pī'lāte, with the Ġēn'tīlēs' and the people of Is'ra-el, were gathered together,

28 ^{For} to do whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel ^{determined before} ^{foreordained} to

29 And now, Lord, ^{behold} ^{look upon} their threatenings: and grant unto thy servants, ^{that with all boldness they may speak thy word,} ^{to speak thy word with all boldness,}

30 ^{by stretching} ^{while thou stretchest} forth ^{thy} hand to heal; ^{and} that signs and wonders may be done ^{through} the name of ^{thy} holy ^{child} servant Jē'sus.

31 ¶ And when they had prayed, ^{the} place was shaken ^{wherein} they were ^{assembled} ^{gathered} together; and they were all filled with the Hō'ly Ghōst, ^{and} they spake the word of God with boldness.

32 And the multitude of them that believed ^{were} of one heart and of one soul: ^{neither said any} ^{and not one} of ^{them} said that ^{ought} ^{ought} of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common.

33 And with ^{great} power gave the apostles ^{their} ^{witness} of the resurrection of the Lord Jē'sus: and ^{great} grace was upon them all.

34 ^{Neither} ^{For} neither was there ^{any} among them ^{any} that lacked: ^{for} as many as were possessors of lands or houses sold them, and brought the prices of the things that were sold,

35 ^{And} ^{and} laid ^{them down} ^{at} the apostles' feet: ^{and} distribution was made unto ^{every man} ^{each,} according as ^{any one} ^{he} had need.

36 And ^{Jo'ses,} ^{Jo'seph,} who by the apostles was surnamed Bār'na-bās' (which is, being interpreted, ^{The son of} ^{consolation,} a Lē'vite, ^{and of the country of} ^{Cy'prus,} a man of Cy'prus by race.

37 ^{Having land,} ^{having a field,} sold ^{it,} and brought the money, and laid ^{it} at the apostles' feet.

CHAPTER 5.

Ananias and Sapphira. The apostles imprisoned. Their trial and dismissal.

1 BUT a certain man named Ān-a-ni'as, with Săp-phī'rā his wife, sold a possession,

2 ^{And} ^{and} kept back ^{part} of the price, his wife also being privy ^{to it,} ^{and} brought a certain part, and laid ^{it} at the apostles' feet.

3 ^{But} Pē'tēr said, Ān-a-ni'as, why hath ^{Sā'tan} filled ^{thy} heart ^{to} lie to the Hō'ly Ghōst, and to keep back ^{part} of the price of the land?

4 Whiles it remained, ^{was} ^{did} it not remain ^{thy} own? and after it was sold, was it not in ^{thy} own power? ^{how} is it that thou hast ^{conceived} this thing in ^{thy} heart? thou hast not lied unto men, but unto God.

5 And Ān-a-ni'as hearing these words ^{fell} down and gave up the ghost: and great fear came ^{on} ^{upon} all ^{them} that heard ^{these things,} ^{it.}

6 And the young men arose ^{and} wrapped ^{him} ^{up,} and they carried ^{him} ^{him} out and buried ^{him.}

7 And it was about the space of three hours after, when his wife, not knowing what was done, came in.

8 And Pē'tēr answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much.

9 ^{Then} ^{But} Pē'tēr ^{said} ^{said} unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together ^{to} tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them which have buried thy husband ^{are} at the door, and they shall carry thee out.

10 ^{Then} ^{And} she ^{fell} ^{down} ^{straightway} at his feet, and ^{yielded} ^{gave} up the ghost: and the young men came in and found her dead, and ^{they} ^{carried} ^{her} ^{forth,} and buried ^{her} ^{her} by her husband.

11 ^{And} great fear came upon ^{all the} ^{the whole} church, and upon ^{as many as} ^{all that} heard these things.

12 ¶ And ^{by} the hands of the apostles were many signs and won-

A. D. 33.

h ch. 2. 23.

c ver. 13, 31.
ch. 9. 27; 13.
46; 14. 3.

d ch. 2. 43.

e ch. 3. 6, 16.

f ver. 27.

g ch. 2. 2, 4.

h ver. 20.

i ch. 5. 12.

k Rom. 15. 5, 6.

2 Cor. 13. 11.

L ch. 2. 44.

l ch. 1. 8.

m ch. 1. 22.

n ch. 2. 45.

o ch. 2. 45.

p ver. 37.

ch. 5. 2.

q ch. 2. 45.

r ver. 34, 35.

ch. 5. 1, 2.

a ch. 4. 37.

b Num. 30. 2.

c Lu. 22. 3.

d Or, to de-

ceive,

ver. 9.

d ver. 10, 11.

e John 10. 40.

f ver. 3.

Mat. 4. 7.

g ver. 5.

h ver. 5.

ch. 2. 43.

i ch. 2. 43.

Rom. 15. 19.

A. D. 33.

ders wrought among the people; ^(k and they were all with one accord in Sol'o-mon's porch. and they were all with one accord in Sol'o-mon's porch.)

k ch. 3. 11.
l John 9. 22.
m ch. 2. 47.

13 And ^l of the rest durst no man join himself to them; ^m but the people magnified them.
But ^l of the rest durst no man join himself to them; ^m howbeit the people magnified them;
And believers were the more added to the Lord, multitudes both of men and women.)

n Mat. 9. 21.
ch. 19. 12.

14 And believers were the more added to the Lord, multitudes both of men and women;
15 Inasmuch ^l that they brought forth even carried out the sick into the streets, and laid them on beds and couches, ⁿ that, ^{at the least the shadow of Pe'ter passing by} as Pe'ter came by, at the least his shadow might overshadow some one of them.

o Mar. 16. 17.
John 14. 12.

16 And there also came together the multitude ^{out of} the cities round about unto Jê-ru'sā-lēm, bringing ^o sick folks, and them ^{which} were vexed with unclean spirits: and they were healed every one.

p ch. 4. 1.

17 ¶ ^p Then the high priest rose up, and all they that were with him (which is the sect of the Sād'au-çees'), and they were filled with indignation,

q Lu. 21. 12.

18 ^q And laid their hands on the apostles, and put them in ^{the common prison.} public ward.

r ch. 12. 7.

19 But ^r an angel of the Lord by night opened the prison doors, and brought them ^{forth} out, and said,

s John 6. 68.

20 Go ^s ye, and stand and speak in the temple to the people ^{all the words of this} life.

t ch. 4. 5, 6.

21 And when they heard ^{that,} they entered into the temple ^{early in the} about morning, and taught. ^t But the high priest came, and they that were with him, and called the council together, and all the senate of the children of İs'ra-el, and sent to the ^{prison} prison-house to have them brought.

22 But ^t when the officers ^{that} came, and found them not in the prison; and they returned, and told,

u Lu. 22. 4.
ch. 4. 1.

23 ^u Saying, The ^{prison} prison truly found we shut ^{with} in all safety, and the keepers standing ^{without} before the doors: but when we had opened, we found no man within.

24 Now when ^{the high priest and} the captain of the temple and the chief priests heard these ^{things,} they ^{were much perplexed concerning} them whereunto this would grow.

25 ^u Then came one and told them, ^{saying,} Behold, the men whom ye put in the prison are ^{standing in the temple,} in the temple standing and teaching the people.

x Mat. 21. 26.

26 Then went the captain with the officers, and brought them, ^{but} without violence; ^x for they feared the people, lest they should ^{have been} be stoned.

27 And when they had brought them, they set ^{them} before the council: ^{and} the high priest asked them,

y ch. 4. 18.

28 ^y Saying, ^y Did not we ^{command} straitly ^{charged} you ^{that ye should} not to teach in this name; and behold, ye have filled Jê-ru'sā-lēm with your ^{doctrine,} teaching, ^z and intend to bring this man's ^a blood upon us.

a Mat. 23. 35;
27. 25.
b ch. 4. 19.

29 ¶ ^z Then Pe'ter and the ^{other} apostles answered and said, ^b We ^{ought to} must obey God rather than men.

c ch. 3. 13, 15.

30 ^c The God of our fathers raised up Jê'sus, whom ye slew, ^{and} ^d hanged on a tree.

d ch. 10. 39.
Gal. 3. 13.
e ch. 2. 33, 36.
Phil. 2. 9.
f ch. 3. 15.
g Mat. 1. 21.
h Lu. 24. 47.
ch. 3. 26.
Eph. 1. 7.
i John 15. 26.
k ch. 2. 4.
l ch. 2. 37.

31 ^e Him ^{bath} did God ^{exalt} exalt with his right hand ^{to be} of a Prince and ^a a Saviour, ^h for to give repentance to İs'ra-el, and ^{forgiveness} remission of sins.

32 And ⁱ we are ^{his} witnesses of these things; and ^{so is} also the Hō'ly Ghōst, ^k whom God hath given to them that obey him.

33 ¶ ^l When they heard ^{that,} they ^{were cut} to the heart, and ^{took counsel} were minded to slay them.

m ch. 22. 3.

34 ^m Then stood there up one in the council, a Phār'ī-see, named ^m Gā-mā'-lī-el, a doctor of the law, had in ^{reputation among} all the people, and commanded to put the ^{apostles} men forth a little ^{space;} while;

35 And ^{he} said unto them, Ye men of İs'ra-el, take heed to yourselves ^{what ye intend to do as touching these men.} as touching these men, what ye are about to do.

36 ² For before these days rose up Theū'das, ^{boasting} ^{himself} out to be somebody; to whom a number of men, about four hundred, joined themselves: who was slain; and all, as many as obeyed him, were scattered, and ^{brought} ^{came} to nought.

37 After this man rose up Jū'das of Gāl'i-lee in the days of the ^{taxing,} ^{enrolment,} and drew away ^{much} ^{some of} the people after him: he also perished; and all, ^{even} as many as obeyed him, were ^{dispersed,} ^{scattered} abroad.

38 And now I say unto you, Refrain from these men, and let them alone: ^a for if this counsel or this work be of men, it will ^{come to nought:} ^{be overthrown:}

39 ^a but if it ^{be} ^{is} of God, ye will not be able to overthrow ^{it:} ^{them:} lest haply ye be found even ^p to ^{be fighting} ^{against} God.

40 And to him they agreed: and when they had ^a called the apostles, ^r and beaten ^{them,} ^{unto} ^{them,} they ^{commanded} ^{that they should} ^{beat} ^{them} and charged them not to speak in the name of Jē'sus, and let them go.

41 ¶ They therefore departed from the presence of the council, ^s rejoicing that they were counted worthy to suffer ^{shame} ^{dishonour} for ^{his} ^{name,} ^{the} ^{same.}

42 And ^{every} ^{day,} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{temple} and ⁱⁿ ^{every} ^{house,} ^a they ceased not to teach and to preach Jē'sus ^{as} ^{the} ^{Christ.}

CHAPTER 6.

The apostles choose helpers. Stephen's zeal and courage.

1 ^{AND} ^{Now} ⁱⁿ ^{those} ^{days,} ^a when the number of the disciples was multiplied, there arose a murmuring of the ^b ^{Gre'cians} ^{Gre'cian} Jews against the Hē'brews, because their widows were neglected ^c in the daily ministration.

2 Then And the twelve called the multitude of the disciples ^{unto} ^{them,} and said, ^d It is not ^{reason} ^{fit} that we should ^{leave} ^{forsake} the word of God, and serve tables.

3 Wherefore, brethren, ^e look ye out ^{Look} ye out therefore, ^{brethren,} from among you seven men of honest report, full of the ^{Ho'ly} ^{Ghost} ^{Spirit} and of wisdom, whom we may appoint over this business.

4 But we ^f will ^{give} ^{ourselves} ^{continually} ^{to} ^{continue} ^{stedfastly} ⁱⁿ prayer, and ^{to} ⁱⁿ the ministry of the word.

5 ¶ And the saying pleased the whole multitude: and they chose Stē'phen, ^a a man full of faith and of the Ho'ly ^{Ghost,} ^{Spirit,} and ^b Phil'ip, and Prōch'q-rus, and Nī-cā'nor, and Tī'mon, and Pār'me-nās, and ⁱ Nic'q-lās a proselyte of Ān'ti-ōch:

6 ^{Whom} ^{whom} they set before the apostles: and ^k when they had prayed, ^{they} ^{laid} ^{their} ^{hands} ^{on} ^{them.}

7 And ^m the word of God increased; and the number of the disciples multiplied in Jē-ru'sā-lēm ^{greatly:} ^{exceedingly:} and a great company ⁿ of the priests were obedient to the faith.

8 And Stē'phen, full of ^{faith} ^{grace} and power, ^{did} ^{wrought} great wonders and miracles ^{signs} among the people.

9 ¶ ^{Then} ^{But} there arose certain of ^{them} ^{that} ^{were} ^{of} ^{the} ^{synagogue,} ^{which} ^{is} ^{the} ^{synagogue,} ^{called} ^{the} ^{syna-} ^{gogue} of the Lib'ēr-tines, and of the Cy-rē'nī-ans, and of the Āl-ēx-ān'dri-ans, and of them of Cī-lī'cīā and of ^A ^{śiā,} disputing with Stē'phen.

10 And ^{they} ^{were} ^{not} ^{able} ^{to} ^{resist} ^{withstand} the wisdom and the ^{spirit} ^{by} which he spake.

11 ^p Then they suborned men, which said, We have heard him speak blasphemous words against Mō'ses, and ^{against} ^{God.}

12 And they stirred up the people, and the elders, and the scribes, and came upon ^{him,} ^{and} ^{seized} ^{him,} and brought ^{him} ^{into} the council.

13 And set up false witnesses, which said, This man ceaseth not to speak ^{blasphemous} ^{words} against this holy place, and the law:

14 ^{For} ^{for} we have heard him say, that this Jē'sus of Nāz'a-rēth shall

A. D. 33.

² The third Year before the Account called Anno Domini.

^a Prov. 21. 30.

^b Mat. 15. 13.

^c 1st Cor. 1. 25.

^d 1st Cor. 7. 34.

^e 1st Cor. 7. 34.

^f Mat. 10. 17.

^g Mat. 13. 9.

^h Mat. 5. 12.

ⁱ Rom. 5. 3.

^j 2nd Cor. 12. 10.

^k 1st Thim. 2. 46.

^l 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^m 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

ⁿ 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^o 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^p 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^q 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^r 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^s 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^t 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^u 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^v 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^w 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^x 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^y 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^z 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{aa} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{ab} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{ac} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{ad} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{ae} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{af} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{ag} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{ah} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{ai} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{aj} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{ak} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{al} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{am} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{an} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{ao} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{ap} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{aq} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{ar} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{as} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{at} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{au} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{av} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{aw} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{ax} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{ay} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{az} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{ba} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bb} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bc} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bd} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{be} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bf} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bg} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bh} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bi} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bj} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bk} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bl} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bm} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bn} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bo} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bp} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bq} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{br} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bs} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bt} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

^{bu} 1st Thim. 4. 20, 29.

A. D. 33.

r Dan. 9. 26.

r destroy this place, and shall change the customs which Mō'sēs delivered unto us.

15 And all that sat in the council, ^{looking stedfastly} fastening their eyes on him, saw his face as it had been the face of an angel.

CHAPTER 7.

Stephen before the council. He defends himself. He is stoned to death.

1 THEN said the high priest, Are these things so?

a ch. 22. 1.

2 And he said, ^{a Men, brethren,} Brethren and fathers, hearken: The God of glory appeared unto our father Ā'brā'hām, when he was in Mēs-q-pō-tā'-mī-ā, before he dwelt in ^{Char'an,} Ha'ran.

b Gen. 12. 1.

3 And ^{and} said unto him, ^b Get thee out of thy ^{country,} land, and from thy kindred, and come into the land which I shall shew thee.

c Gen. 11. 31.

4 Then ^c came he out of the land of the Chāl-dæ'ang, and dwelt in ^{Char'an:} Ha'ran: and from thence, when his father was dead, ^{he} God removed him into this land, wherein ye now dwell:

d Gen. 12. 7: 15. 15: 15. 3.

5 And ^{and} he gave him none inheritance in it, no, not ^{so much as} to set his foot on: ^{d yet} and he promised that he would give it to him ^{for a} in possession, and to his seed after him, when ^{as yet} he had no child.

e Gen. 15. 13.

6 And God spake on this wise, ^e That his seed should sojourn in a strange land; and that they should bring them into bondage, and entreat ^{them} ⁱⁿ evil, ^f four hundred years.

g Ex. 3. 12.

7 And the nation to ^{whom} ^{which} they shall be in bondage will I judge, said God: and after that shall they come forth, and ^g serve me in this place.

h Gen. 17. 9.

8 ^h And he gave him the covenant of circumcision: and so Ā'brā'hām begat ⁱ Isaac, and circumcised him the eighth day; ^k and ⁱ Isaac begat ^j Jā'cqb: and ^j Jā'cqb ^{begat} the twelve patriarchs.

m Gen. 37. 4.

9 ^m And the patriarchs, moved with ^{envy,} sold ^{jealously} against ⁿ Jō'seph, sold him into ^{Ē'gypt:} ⁿ but God was with him,

n Gen. 39. 2.

10 ^o and delivered him out of all his afflictions, ^o and gave him favour and wisdom ^{in the sight of} ^{before} Phā'raōh king of ^{Ē'gypt:} and he made him governor over ^{Ē'gypt} and all his house.

p Gen. 41. 54.

11 ^p Now there came a ^{dearth,} famine over all the land of ^{Ē'gypt} and ^{Cha'naan,} Ca'naan, and great affliction: and our fathers found no sustenance.

q Gen. 42. 1.

12 ^q But when ^r Jā'cqb heard that there was corn in ^{Ē'gypt}, he sent out ^r our fathers ^{the first} time.

r Gen. 45. 4.

13 ^r And at the second ^{time} ^s Jō'seph was made known to his brethren; and ^s Jō'seph's ^{kindred} was made known ^{unto} Phā'raōh.

s Gen. 45. 9.

14 ^s Then sent ^t Jō'seph, and called ^{his father} ^{unto} him, and ^t all his kindred, ^{And Jō'seph sent,} to him ^{unto} him ^{his father,} and ^{all} his kindred, threescore and fifteen souls.

u Gen. 46. 5.

15 ^u And ^v Jā'cqb went down into ^{Ē'gypt:} ^v and he died, ^{he,} himself, and our fathers:

v Gen. 49. 33.

16 And they ^w were carried over ^{into} ^{Sy'chem,} unto ^{She'chem,} and laid in ^{the} ^{sepulchre} ^{tomb} that ^{Ā'brā'hām} bought for a ^{sum of money} of the sons of ^{En'mor} the father of ^{Sy'chem,} Ha'mor in ^{She'chem,} ^{He'ram}.

a ver. 6.

17 But ^{when} ^{as} the time of the promise drew nigh, which God ^{had sworn to} ^{vouchsafed} unto ^{Ā'brā'hām,} ^b the people grew and multiplied in ^{Ē'gypt,}

b Ex. 1. 7, 8, 9.

18 ^c till there arose another king over ^{Ē'gypt,} which knew not ^{Jō'seph.}

Ps. 105. 24, 25.

19 The same dealt subtilly with our ^{kindred,} race, and evil entreated our fathers, ^{so} that they should cast out their ^{young children,} ^{babes} to the end they might not live.

c Ex. 1. 22.

20 ^d At ^{time} ^{season} which ^{time} ^{At} Mō'sēs was born, and ^e was ^{exceeding} fair; and he was ^f nourished ^{up in his father's house} three months: ^{three months in his father's house:}

d Ex. 2. 2.

21 ^f And ^g when he was cast out, Phā'raōh's daughter took him up, and nourished him for her own son.

e Heb. 11. 22.

f Or, fair unto God.

g Ex. 2. 8-10.

22 And Mō'sēs was ^{learned instructed} in all the wisdom of the Ē-ġyṗ'tjans; and he was ^a mighty in his words and ^{in deeds.} works.

23 ^{And} But when he was ^{well-nigh} forty years old, it came into his heart to visit his brethren the children of Īs'ra-el.

24 And seeing one of *them* suffer wrong, he defended ^{him,} and avenged him that was oppressed, ^{and smote} the Ē-ġyṗ'tjan:

25 ^{For} and he supposed ^{that} his brethren ^{would have} understood how that God by his hand ^{would deliver them:} but they understood not.

26 ^{And} the day following he ^{showed himself} unto them as they strove, and would have set them at one again, saying, Sirs, ye are brethren; why do ye wrong one to another?

27 But he that did his neighbour wrong thrust him away, saying, ^a Who made thee a ruler and a judge over us?

28 ^{Wouldst} thou kill me, as thou ^{diddest} the Ē-ġyṗ'tjan yesterday?

29 ^{Then} fled Mō'sēs ^{at this saying,} and ^{was a stranger} became a sojourner in the land of Ma'di-an, ^{And} Mō'sēs fled ^{Mid'i-an,} where he begat two sons.

30 ^{And} when forty years were ^{expired, there} fulfilled, an angel appeared to him in the wilderness of mount ^{Sī'na an angel of the Lord} in a flame of fire in a bush.

31 ^{When} Mō'sēs saw ^{it,} he wondered at the sight: and as he drew near to behold, ^{it,} the voice of the Lord came unto him, there came a voice of the Lord,

32 ^{Saying,} ^{I am} the God of thy fathers, the God of Ābrā-hām, and the God of Īs'ac, and the God of Jā'cōb. ^{Then} Mō'sēs trembled, and durst not behold.

33 ^{Then} said the Lord to him, ^{Put off thy} shoes from thy feet: for the place ^{where} thou standest is holy ground.

34 ^{I have} seen, I have ^{surely} seen the affliction of my people which is in Ē'ġyṗt, and ^{I have} heard their groaning, and ^{I am} come down to deliver them: ^{And} now come, I will send thee into Ē'ġyṗt.

35 This Mō'sēs whom they refused, saying, Who made thee a ruler and a judge? ^{the same did} God ^{send} to be both a ruler and a ^s deliverer ^q by ^{with} the hand of the angel which appeared to him in the bush.

36 ^{He brought} them out, after that he had ^{showed} wonders and signs in the land of Ē'ġyṗt, ^{and} in the Red sea, ^{and} in the wilderness forty years.

37 ¶ This is that Mō'sēs, which said unto the children of Īs'ra-el, ^a A prophet shall ^{the Lord your} God raise up unto you ^{of} from among your brethren, ^{like} unto me: ^y him shall ye hear.

38 ^z This is he that was in the ⁵ church in the wilderness with ^{the} angel which spake to him in the mount ^{Sī'na,} and ^{with} our fathers: ^b who received ^{the lively} living ^c oracles to give unto us:

39 ^{To} whom our fathers would not ^{obey,} but thrust ^{him} from them, and ^{in their hearts} turned back again into ^{Ē'ġyṗt,} turned back in their hearts unto Ē'ġyṗt,

40 ^d Saying ^{saying} unto Aār'on, Make us gods ^{which shall go before us:} for ^{as for} as for this Mō'sēs, which ^{led} us forth out of the land of Ē'ġyṗt, we wot not what is become of him.

41 ^e And they made a calf in those days, and ^{offered} brought a sacrifice unto the idol, and rejoiced in the works of their ^{own} hands.

42 ^{Then} ^f God turned, and gave them up to ^{worship} ^g the host of heaven; as it is written in the book of the prophets, ^h O ye house of Īs'ra-el, have ye offered to me slain beasts and sacrifices by the space of forty years in the wilderness? ^{Did ye offer unto me slain beasts and sacrifices} Forty years in the wilderness, O house of Īs'ra-el?

43 ^{Yea,} And ye took up the tabernacle of Mō'lōch, ^{and} the star of ^{your} the god ^{Ren'phan,} and the figures which ye made to worship them: ^{and} I will carry you away beyond Bāb'ŷ-lon.

44 Our fathers had the tabernacle of ^{witness} the testimony in the wilderness, ^{even} as he ^{had} appointed ^{speaking} unto Mō'sēs, ⁱ that he should make it according to the ^{fashion} figure that he had seen.

A. D. 33.

g L. u. 24. 19.
h Ex. 2. 11, 12.2 Or, salva-
tion.

i Ex. 2. 13.

l L. u. 12. 11.
ch. 4. 7.

j Ex. 2. 15, 22.

m Ex. 3. 2.

n Mat. 22. 32.

o Ex. 3. 5.

p Ex. 3. 7.

q Gr. redeemer.
r Ex. 14. 19.r Ex. 12. 41.
s Ex. 7. 9-9.
t Ex. 14. 21.
u Ex. 16. 1. 35.
x Deut. 18. 15,
18.
ch. 3. 22.4 Or, as he
raised up me.
y Mat. 17. 5.
z Ex. 19. 3, 17.5 Or, compre-
gation.
a Is. 63. 9.
Gal. 3. 19.
b Ex. 21. 1.
John 1. 17.
c Rom. 3. 2.

d Ex. 32. 1.

e Deut. 9. 16.

f Ps. 81. 12.
Rom. 1. 24.
g Deut. 4. 19.
h Amos. 5. 25.i L. u. 25. 40
Heb. 8. 5.

A. D. 33.

k Josh. 3. 14.
l Neh. 9. 24.
Ps. 44. 2.
ch. 13. 19.
m 1 Sam. 16. 1.
Ps. 89. 19.
ch. 13. 22.
n 1 K. 8. 17.
Ps. 132. 4, 5.
o 1 K. 6. 1.
1 Chr. 17. 12.
p 1 K. 8. 27.
2 Chr. 2. 6.
ch. 17. 1, 2.
q Is. 66. 1, 2.
Mat. 5. 34.

45 ^k Which also our fathers, ^{that came after in their turn,} brought in with ^{Je'sus into the} possession of the Gen'tiles, ^{whom} God ^{drove} out before the face of our fathers, unto the days of Dā'vid;

46 ^m Who ^{before} found favour in the sight of God, and ⁿ desired to find a ^{tabernacle} habitation for the God of Jā'eqb.

47 ^o But Sōl'o-mon built him ^{an} a house.

48 Howbeit ^p the ^{most} High dwelleth not in ^{temples} houses made with hands; as saith the prophet,

49 ^q The heaven is my throne, and ^{the} earth ^{is my footstool: what} the footstool of my feet: What manner of house will ye build me? saith the Lord: ^{or} what ^{is} the place of my rest?

50 ^{Hath} Did not my hand ^{made} make all these things?

51 ¶ Ye ^r stiffnecked and uncircumcised in heart and ears, ye do always resist the Hō'ly Ghōst: as your fathers ^{did} so ^{do} ye.

52 ^s Which of the prophets ^{have} did not your fathers ^{persecute?} persecute? and they have slain ^t them which shewed before of the coming of ^u the ^{Just} Righteous One; of whom ye have ^{been} now ^{the} become betrayers and murderers:

53 ^r Who have received the law ^{by the disposition of} as it was ordained by angels, and ^{have not kept it.} kept it not.

54 ¶ ^u When ^{Now when} they heard these things, they were cut to the heart, and they gnashed on him with ^{their} teeth.

55 But he, ^v being full of the Hō'ly Ghōst, looked up stedfastly into heaven, and saw the glory of God, and Jē'sus standing on the right hand of God,

56 ^{And} said, Behold, ^a I see the heavens opened, and the ^b Son of man standing on the right hand of God.

57 ^{Then} But they cried out with a loud voice, and stopped their ears, and ^{ran} rushed upon him with one accord;

58 ^{And} they ^c cast ^{him} him out of the city, ^d and stoned ^{him;} him; and ^e the witnesses laid down their ^{clothes} garments at ^{a young man's feet, whose name was} the feet of a young man named Sāul.

59 And they stoned Stē'phen, ^f calling upon ^{God,} the Lord, and saying, Lord Jē'sus, ^g receive my spirit.

60 And he ^h kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, ⁱ Lord, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep.

CHAPTER 8.

Philip preaches in Samaria. Peter and John sent out. The Ethiopian is baptized.

1 AND ^a Sāul was consenting unto his death. And ^{at that time there was} there arose on that day a great persecution against the church which was ^{at} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm; and ^b they were all scattered abroad throughout the regions of Jū-dā'e'a and Sā-mā'ri-ā, except the apostles.

2 And devout men ^{carried} buried Stē'phen, ^{to his burial,} and ^c made great lamentation over him.

3 ^{As for} Sāul, ^d he made havock of ^{the church,} the church, entering into every house, and haling men and women committed ^{them} them to prison.

4 ^{Therefore} ^e they therefore that were scattered abroad went ^{every where} about preaching the word.

5 ^{Then} ^f Phil'ip went down to the city of Sā-mā'ri-ā, and ^{preached Christ} proclaimed unto them, ^{unto them,} them the Christ.

6 And the ^{the miracles} people with one accord gave heed unto those things which Phil'ip spake, hearing and seeing ^{multitudes gave heed to one accord unto the things that were spoken by Phil'ip, when} they heard, and saw the signs ^{which he did.} which he did.

7 For ^g from many of those which had unclean spirits, they came out, crying with a loud voice: and many ^{that were palsied,} taken with palsies, and that were lame, were healed.

8 And there was ^{great} joy in that city.

9 But there was a certain man, ^{called} Si'mon, ^{signon by name,} which beforetime in the

same city ^h used sorcery, and bewitched ^{being} the ² people of Sā-mā'ri-ā, ⁱ giving out that himself was some great one: A. D. 34.

10 ^{To} whom they all gave heed, from the least to the greatest, saying, This man is ^{the great} power of God ^{which is called Great.} ^{h ch. 13. 6.} ^{2 Gr. nation.} ^{i ch. 13. 6.}

11 And ^{to him they had regard} because that of long time he had bewitched ^{amazed} them with his sorceries.

12 But when they believed Phil'ip preaching ^{the things} ^{good tidings} ¹ concerning the kingdom of God and the name of Jē'sus Christ, they were baptized, both men and women. ^{h ch. 13. 6.}

13 ^{Then} And ^{Simon} also himself believed: ^{also:} and ^{when he was} baptized, he continued with Phil'ip; and ^{wondered,} beholding ^{the miracles and signs which were} ^{signs and great 3 miracles wrought,} ^{done.} ^{3 Gr. powers.} ^{he was amazed.}

14 Now when the apostles which were at Jē-ru'sā-lēm heard that Sā-mā'ri-ā had received the word of God, they sent unto them Pē'tēr and Jōhn:

15 ^{Who,} when they were come down, prayed for them, ¹ that they might receive the Hō'lŷ Ghōst: ^{i ch. 2. 38.}

16 ^{For} ^{as yet he was fallen upon none of them: only} ^{they were baptized in} ^{the name of the Lord} ^{they had been baptized} ^{into the name of the} ^{Je'sus.} ^{Lord Je'sus.} ^{m ch. 19. 2.} ^{n Mat. 28. 19.} ^{ch. 2. 38.} ^{o ch. 19. 48.} ^{p ch. 6. 6.} ^{Heb. 6. 2.}

17 Then ¹ laid they ^{their} hands on them, and they received the Hō'lŷ Ghōst.

18 ^{And} ^{Now} when Sī'mon saw that through ^{the} laying on of the apostles' hands the Hō'lŷ Ghōst was given, he offered them money,

19 ^{Saying,} Give me also this power, that on whomsoever I lay my hands, he may receive the Hō'lŷ Ghōst.

20 But Pē'tēr said unto him, Thy ^{money} silver perish with thee, because ⁷ thou hast thought ^{that} ^{to} obtain the gift of God ^{may be purchased} with money. ^{7 Mat. 10. 8.} ^{7 ch. 2. 38; 10.} ^{43; 11. 17.} ^{4 Gr. word.}

21 Thou hast neither part nor lot in this ⁴ matter: for thy heart is not right ^{in the sight of} ^{before} God.

22 Repent therefore of this thy wickedness, and pray ^{God.} the Lord, ⁸ if perhaps the thought of ^{thine} ^{thy} heart ^{may} ^{shall} be forgiven thee. ^{8 Dan. 4. 27.} ^{2 Tim. 2. 25.}

23 For I ^{perceive} ^{see} that thou art in ^{the} gall of bitterness and ⁱⁿ the bond of iniquity. ^{i Heb. 12. 15.}

24 ^{Then answered Sī'mon,} and said, ² Pray ye ^{to the Lord for me,} that none of ^{these} things which ye have spoken come upon me. ^{n Gen. 20. 7.} ^{Jan. 5. 16.}

25 ^{And they,} They therefore, when they had testified and ^{preached} ^{spoken} the word of the Lord, returned to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and preached the gospel ⁱⁿ to many villages of the Sā-mā'ri-tang.

26 ^{And the} ^{But an} angel of the Lord spake unto Phil'ip, saying, Arise, and go toward the south unto the way that goeth down from Jē-ru'sā-lēm unto Gā'zā; ^{which} ^{the same is} desert.

27 And he arose and went: and behold, ² a man of Ē-thi-ō'pī-ā, ^{an} ⁸ eunuch of great authority under Cān'dā-ḡē, queen of the Ē-thi-ō'pī-ang, who ^{had the charge of} ^{was over} all her treasure, and ^{who} ² had come to Jē-ru'sā-lēm for to worship: ^{8 Zeph. 3. 10.} ^{n John 12. 20.}

28 ^{Was} and he was returning and sitting in his chariot, and was reading ^{read E-sa'ias the prophet.} the prophet E-sa'iah.

29 ^{Then} ^{And} the Spirit said unto Phil'ip, Go near, and join thyself to this chariot. ^{2 Tim. 2. 25.}

30 And Phil'ip ran ^{thither} ^{to him,} and heard him ^{read E-sa'ias the prophet.} ^{reading E-sa'iah the prophet,} and said, Understandest thou what thou readest?

31 And he said, How can I, except some ^{man should} ^{one shall} guide me? And he besought ^{desired} ^{that he would} Phil'ip ^{to} come up and sit with him.

32 ^{The} Now the place of the scripture which he ^{read} ^{was reading} was this, ² He was led as a sheep to the slaughter; ^{And like} ^{And as} a lamb ¹ before his shearers: ^{i Is. 53. 7, 8.} ^{is dumb.} ^{so opened he} ^{So he openeth} not his mouth:

- A. D. 34. 33 In his humiliation his judgment was taken away: and who shall declare his generation? for his life is taken from the earth. His generation who shall declare? For
- 34 And the eunuch answered Phil'ip, and said, I pray thee, of whom speaketh the prophet this? of himself, or of some other? man?
- a 1. m. 24. 27. ch. 18. 28. 35 Then And Phil'ip opened his mouth, ^a and ^{began at the same beginning from this} scripture, and preached unto him Jē'sus.
- b ch. 10. 47. 36 And as they went on ^{their} the way, they came unto a certain water; and the eunuch ^{said. See.} saith, Behold, ^{here is water;} here is water; ^b what doth hinder me to be baptized?
- 37 ² And Phil'ip said, ^c If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest. And he answered and said, ^d I believe that Jē'sus Christ is the Son of God.
- 38 And he commanded the chariot to stand still: and they both went down ^{both} into the water, both Phil'ip and the eunuch; and he baptized him.
- 39 And when they ^{were come} came up out of the water, ^e the Spirit of the Lord caught away Phil'ip; ^{that} and the eunuch saw him no more; ^{and for} he went on his way rejoicing.
- 40 But Phil'ip was found at Ā-zō'tus: and passing through he preached ⁱⁿ the gospel to all the cities, till he came to Cæs-a-rē'a.

CHAPTER 9.

The conversion of Saul. His call and baptism. Peter's miracles.

- A. D. 35. 1 ^{AND} ^{BUT} Saul, yet breathing ^{out threatnings} threatnings and slaughter against the disciples of the Lord, went unto the high priest,
- 2 And desired ^{and asked} of him letters to Dā-mās'cus ^{unto} the synagogues, that if he found any ^{that were of this way.} of the Way, whether ^{they were} men or women, he might bring them bound ^{unto} to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.
- b ch. 22. 6; 26. 12. 3 And ^b as he journeyed, ^{he} came ^{to pass that he drew nigh unto} Dā-mās'cus: and suddenly there ^{shined} round about him a light ^{from} out of heaven:
- 4 ^{And} he fell ^{upon} the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Saūl, Saul, ^c why persecutest thou me?
- c Mat. 25. 40. 5 And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And ^{the Lord said.} he said, I am Jē'sus whom thou persecutest: ^d it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.
- d ch. 5. 39. 6 And he trembling and astonished said, Lord, ^e what wilt thou have me to do? And the Lord ^{said} unto him, Arise, ^{but rise,} and go into the city, and it shall be told thee what thou must do.
- f Dan. 10. 7. 7 And ^{the} men ^{which} that journeyed with him stood speechless, hearing ^a the ³ voice, but ^{seeing} beholding no man.
- g ch. 22. 12. 8 And Saul arose from the earth; and when his eyes were opened, he saw ^{no man; but} nothing; and they led him by the hand, and brought ^{him} him into Dā-mās'cus.
- 9 And he was three days without sight, and ^{neither did} eat nor drink.
- 10 ¶ ^{And} Now there was a certain disciple at Dā-mās'cus, ^g named Ān-a-nī'as; and ^{to him said the Lord} the Lord said unto him in a vision, Ān-a-nī'as. And he said, Behold, I am ^{here,} Lord.
- 11 And the Lord ^{said} unto him, Arise, and go ^{into} to the street which is called Straight, and ^{enquire} in the house of Jū'das for ^{one called} Saūl, a man ^{of} Tār'sus: for behold, he prayeth;
- h ch. 21. 39. 12 And he hath seen ^{in a vision} a man named Ān-a-nī'as coming in, and ^{putting his hand} laying his hands on him, that he might receive his sight.
- i ver. 1. 13 Then But Ān-a-nī'as answered, Lord, I have heard ^{by} from many of this man, ⁱ how much evil he ^{hath done} did to thy saints at Jē-ru'sā-lēm:
- 14 And ^{and} here he hath authority from the chief priests to bind all ^k that call upon thy name.
- 15 But the Lord said unto him, Go thy way: for ¹ he is a ⁴ chosen

vessel unto me, to bear my name before ^m the Gën'tiles and ⁿ kings, and the children of İſ'ra-el:

16 ^{For} ^o I will shew him how ^{great} ^{many} things he must suffer for my name's sake.

17 ^p And Ān-a-n'ās ^{went his way,} ^{departed,} and entered into the house; and ^q ^{putting} ^{laying} his hands on him said, Brother Sāul, the Lord, ^{even} Jē'sus, ^{that} ^{who} appeared unto thee in the way ^{as} ^{which} thou camest, hath sent me, that thou ^{mightest} ^{mayest} receive thy sight, and ^e be filled with the Hō'l'y Ghōst.

18 And ^{immediately} ^{straightway} there fell from his eyes as it ^{had been} ^{were} scales; and he received ^{his sight;} ^{forthwith,} and he arose and was baptized;

19 And ^{when} ^{he} ^{had received meat,} ^{he} ^{was strengthened,} ^s ^{Then} ^{And he was} ^{Saul} ^{certain} days with the disciples which were at Dā-mās'cus.

20 And straightway ^{he preached Christ in the synagogues,} ^{in the synagogues} he proclaimed Jē'sus, ^e that he is the Son of God.

21 ^{But} ^{And} ^{all} ^{that} ^{heard} ^{him} ^{were} ^{amazed,} ^{and} ^{said;} ^u Is not this he that ^{destroyed} ^{them} ^{which} ^{called} ^{on} ^{this} ^{name} ⁱⁿ ^{Je} ^{ru} ^{sa} ^{lem,} ^{and} ^{he} ^{had} ^{come} ^{hither} ^{for} ^{this} intent, that he might bring them bound ^{unto} ^{before} the chief priests?

22 But Saul increased the more in strength, ^e and confounded the Jews which dwelt at Dā-mās'cus, proving that this is ^{very} ^{the} Chrīst.

23 ¶ And ^{after} ^{that} ^{when} many days were fulfilled, ^u the Jews ^t took counsel together to kill him:

24 ^{But} ^{but} ^{their} ^{laying} ^{away} ^{was} ^{known} ^{of} ^{to} ^{Saul.} And they watched the gates ^{also} ^{day} ^{and} ^{night} ^{that} ^{they} ^{might} ^{kill} ^{him;}

25 ^{Then} ^{he} ^{his} ^{disciples} took him by night, and ^a ^{let} ^{him} ^{down} ^{by} ^{through} the wall, lowering him ⁱⁿ ^a ^{basket.}

26 And ^b ^{when} ^{saul} ^{he} ^{was} ^{come} ^{to} ^{Jē} ^{ru} ^{sa} ^{lem,} he assayed to join himself to the disciples: ^{but} ^{they} ^{were} ^{all} ^{afraid} ^{of} ^{him,} ^{and} ^{believed} ^{not} ^{that} ^{he} ^{was} ^a ^{disciple.}

27 ^c But Bār-na-bās took him, and brought ^{him} ^{to} the apostles, and declared unto them how he had seen the Lord in the way, and that he had spoken to him, ^d ^{and} ^{how} ^{he} ^{had} ^{preached} ^{boldly} ^{at} ^{Da} ^{ma} ^{scus} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{name} ^{of} ^{Jē} ^{sus.}

28 And ^e ^{he} ^{was} ^{with} ^{them} ^{coming} ⁱⁿ ^{and} ^{going} ^{out} ^{at} ^{Jē} ^{ru} ^{sa} ^{lem;}

29 And ^{he} ^{spoke} ^{boldly} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{name} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Lord;} ^{Je} ^{sus,} ^{and} ^{he} ^{spoke} ^{and} ^{disputed} ^{against} ^{the} ^J ^{Gre} ^{cia} ^{ns;} ^u ^{but} ^{they} ^{went} ^{about} ^{to} ^{slay} ^{kill} ^{him.}

30 ^{Which} ^{And} ^{when} ^{the} ^{brethren} ^{knew} ^{it,} they brought him down to Cēs-a-rē'a, and sent him forth to Tār'sus.

31 ^h ^{Then} ^{had} ^{so} ^{the} ^{churches} ^{rest} ^{throughout} ^{all} ^{Jū} ^{da} ^{ea} ^{and} ^{Gāl} ^{ilee} ^{and} ^{Sā} ^{mā} ^{ri} ^{ea} ^{and} ^{were} ^{edified;} ^{and} ^{walking} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{fear} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Lord;} ^{and} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{comfort} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Hō} ^{ly} ^{Ghō} ^{st,} ^{were} ^{was} ^{multiplied.}

32 ¶ And it came to pass, as Pē'tēr ^{passed} ^{went} ⁱ ^{throughout} ^{all} ^{quarters,} ^{he} ^{came} ^{down} ^{also} ^{to} ^{the} ^{saints} ^{which} ^{dwelt} ^{at} ^{Lý} ^d ^{da.}

33 And there he found a certain man named A'ng-ās, which had kept his bed eight years; ^{and} ^{was} ^{sick} ^{of} ^{the} ^{palsy.} ^{for} ^{he} ^{was} ^{palsied.}

34 And Pē'tēr said unto him, A'ng-ās, ^k ^{Jē} ^{sus} ^{Chrī} st ^{maketh} ^{thee;} ^{whole;} arise, and make thy bed. ^{he} ^{arose} ^{immediately.} ^{straightway} ^{he} ^{arose.}

35 And all that dwelt at Lý'd'dā and ⁱ ^{Sa} ^{ron,} ⁱⁿ ^{Shar} ^{on} saw him, and they ^m ^{turned} ^{to} ^{the} ^{Lord.}

36 ¶ Now there was at Jōp'pā a certain disciple named Tāb'i-thā, which by interpretation is called ⁴ ^{Dō} ^{reas;} this woman was full ^u ^{of} ^{good} ^{works} ^{and} ^{almsdeeds} ^{which} ^{she} ^{did.}

37 And it came to pass in those days, that she ^{was} ^{fell} ^{sick,} ^{and} ^{died;} ^{whom} ^{and} ^{when} ^{they} ^{had} ^{washed} ^{her,} ^{they} ^{laid} ^{her} ⁱⁿ ^{an} ^{upper} ^{chamber.}

38 And ^{forasmuch} ^{as} ^{Lý} ^d ^{da} ^{was} ^{nigh} ^{to} ^{unto} ^{Jōp} ^{pa,} ^{and} ^{the} ^{disciples,}

A. D. 35.

a Rom. 1. 5.
b Gal. 2. 1. 5.
c ch. 26. 12.
d 26. 1.
e ch. 30. 1.
f Cor. 11. 2.
g ch. 26. 12.
h ch. 17.

i ch. 2. 1. 4.
j 4. 8. 1.

k ch. 26. 20.

l ch. 8. 37.

m ver. 1.
n ch. 8. 3.

o ch. 18. 28.

A. D. 37.
p ch. 23. 12.
q Cor. 11. 26.

r 2 Cor. 11. 32.

s Josh. 2. 15.

t ch. 22. 17.
u Gal. 1. 17, 18.

v ch. 4. 36.

w ver. 20, 22.

x Gal. 1. 18.

y ch. 6. 1.
z Gr. Hellen-
ise.
aa ver. 23.
ab Cor. 11. 26.

ac ch. 8. 1.
ad Gr. buried
up.

ae ch. 8. 14.
A. D. 38.

af ch. 3. 6. 16;
ag 4. 10.

ah 1 Chr. 5. 16.
ai ch. 11. 21.

aj That is.
ak Gal. 1.
al 1 Tim. 2. 10.
am Tit. 3. 8.

an ch. 1. 13.

A. D. 38. had heard that Pē'tēr was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring him that he would not delay to come to them. on unto us. two men unto him, intreating him, Delay not

39 Then Pē'tēr arose and went with them. And when he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and shewing the coats and garments which Dōr'cas made, while she was with them.

p Mat. 9. 25. q ch. 7. 60. r Mar. 5. 41, 42. John 11. 43. 40 But Pē'tēr put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning to the body, he said, Tāb'ī-thā, arise. And she opened her eyes; and when she saw Pē'tēr, she sat up.

41 And he gave her his hand, and lifted her up; and when he had called the saints and widows, he presented her alive.

s John 11. 45; 12. 11. 42 And it became known throughout all Jōp'pā: and many believed in the Lord.

t ch. 10. 6. 43 And it came to pass, that he tarried abode many days in Jōp'pā with one Sī'mon a tanner.

CHAPTER 10.

Cornelius sends for Peter. Peter's vision. His sermon at Cæsarea.

A. D. 41. 1 THERE WAS a certain man in Cæs-a-rē'a called Cōr-nē'lijus by name, a centurion of the band called the Ī-tāl'jan band.

a ver. 22. ch. 8. 2; 22. 12. 2 a devout man, and one that feared God with all his house, which gave much alms to the people, and prayed to God alway.

b ver. 35. c ver. 30. ch. 11. 13. 3 He saw in a vision openly, as it were about the ninth hour of the day, an angel of God coming in to him, and saying unto him, Cōr-nē'lijus.

4 And when he, fastening his eyes upon him, he was afraid, and said, What is it, Lord? And he said unto him, Thy prayers and thine alms are come up for a memorial before God.

5 And now send men to Jōp'pā, and call for one Sī'mon, whose surname is Pē'tēr: fetch one Sī'mon, who is surnamed

d ch. 9. 43. e ch. 11. 14. 6 he lodgeth with one Sī'mon a tanner, whose house is by the sea side: he shall tell thee what thou oughtest to do.

7 And when the angel which spake unto him was departed, he called two of his household servants, household-servants, and a devout soldier of them that waited on him continually;

8 And when he had declared all these things unto them, he sent them to Jōp'pā.

f ch. 11. 5. 9 ¶ On the morrow, as they went on their journey, and drew nigh unto the city, Pē'tēr went up upon the housetop to pray, about the sixth hour:

10 And he became very hungry, and would have eaten: but while they made ready, he fell into a trance;

g ch. 7. 36. 11 And he saw the heaven opened, and a certain vessel descending, as it had been a great sheet, knit at the four corners: and let down to the earth:

12 wherein were all manner of fourfooted beasts of the earth, and wild beasts, and creeping things, and fowls of the air, and creeping things of the earth

13 And there came a voice to him, Rise, Pē'tēr; kill and eat.

h Lev. 11. 4. Ezek. 4. 14. 14 But Pē'tēr said, Not so, Lord; for I have never eaten anything that is common or unclean.

i ver. 28. Mat. 15. 11. Rom. 14. 14. 17, 20. 15 And a voice came unto him again the second time, What God hath cleansed, that call not thou common.

j Cor. 10. 25. 1 Tim. 4. 4. Tit. 1. 15. 16 This And this was done thrice: and straightway the vessel was received up again into heaven.

17 Now while Pē'tēr was much perplexed in himself what the vision which he had seen should mean, behold, the men which were sent from Cōr-nē'lijus, having made enquiry for Sī'mon's house, and stood before the gate,

18 And ^{and} called and asked whether Sī'mon, which was surnamed Pē'tēr, were ^{lodged} there.

A. D. 41.

19 ¶ And while Pē'tēr thought on the vision, ^{the} Spirit said unto him, Behold, three men seek thee.

1 ch. 11. 12.

20 ^{Arise therefore,} and get thee down, and go with them, ^{doubting nothing:} for I have sent them.

1 ch. 15. 7.

21 And Pē'tēr went down to the men, ^{which were sent unto him from Cor-nē-lius;} and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what ^{is} the cause wherefore ye are come?

22 And they said, "Cōr-nē'lijus ^{the} centurion, a ^{just} righteous man and one that feareth God, and ^a of good report ^{among} well reported of by all the nation of the Jews, was warned ^{from God} by ^{an} holy angel to send for thee into his house, and to hear words ^{of} thee.

m ver. 1, 2.

n ch. 22. 12.

23 ^{Then called he} them in and lodged ^{them.} And on the morrow ^{he} arose and went ^{away} forth with them, ^{and} certain ^{of the} brethren from Jōp'pā accompanied him.

o ver. 45.
ch. 11. 12.

24 And on the morrow ^{after} they entered into Cæs-a-rē'ā. And Cōr-nē'lijus ^{waited} for them, ^{and had} called together his kinsmen and ^{his} near friends.

25 And ^{as Pē'tēr was coming in,} when it came to pass that Pē'tēr entered, Cōr-nē'lijus met him, and fell down at his feet, and worshipped ^{him.}

26 But Pē'tēr ^{took} raised him up, saying, "Stand up; I myself also am a man.

p ch. 14. 14.

27 And as he talked with him, he went in, and ^{found} ⁱⁿ many that were come together:

28 And he said unto them, Ye ^{yourselves} know how ^{that} it is an unlawful thing for a man that is a Jew to ^{keep company} or come unto one of another nation; ^{but} ^r God hath shewed me ^{that} I should not call any man common or unclean:

q John 4. 9.

ch. 11. 3.

Gal. 2. 12, 14.

r ch. 15. 8, 9.

Eph. 3. 6.

29 Therefore came I ^{without} gainsaying, ^{as soon as} I was sent for: I ask therefore ^{for} what intent ye ^{have} sent for me?

30 And Cōr-nē'lijus said, Four days ago, ^{I was fasting until this hour; and at} the ninth hour of prayer ^{in my house; and} behold, ^a man stood before me ^{in bright} clothing,

s ch. 1. 10.

t Mat. 28. 2.

Mar. 16. 5.

Lu. 24. 4.

u ver. 4.

v Heb. 6. 10.

31 And said, Cōr-nē'lijus, "thy prayer is heard, ^{and} thine alms are had in remembrance in the sight of God.

32 Send therefore to Jōp'pā, and call ^{hither} unto thee Sī'mon, ^{whose surname is} Pē'tēr; he ^{is lodged} in the house of ^{our} Sī'mon a tanner, by the sea side: who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee.

33 ^{Immediately} therefore I sent to thee; and thou hast well done that thou art come. Now therefore ^{are we} all here present ^{in the sight of} God, to hear all things that ^{are} have been ^{commanded} thee ^{of the Lord.}

34 ¶ Then Pē'tēr opened ^{his} mouth, and said, "Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:

y Deut. 10. 17.

Rom. 2. 11.

Gal. 2. 6.

Eph. 6. 9.

z ch. 15. 9.

Rom. 2. 13.

1 Cor. 12. 13.

Gal. 3. 28.

Eph. 2. 13.

a 1s. 37. 19.

Eph. 2. 14.

Col. 1. 20.

b Mat. 28. 18.

Rom. 10. 12.

c Lu. 4. 14.

35 ^{But} in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is ^{acceptable to} him.

36 The word which ^{God} sent unto the children of Is'ra-el, "preaching good tidings of peace by Jē'sus Christ: ^(he is Lord of all:)

37 That word, I say, Ye yourselves know, which was published throughout all Jū-dæ'ā, and ^{began} from Gāl'i-lee, after the baptism which Jōhn preached;

38 How ^{God} anointed Jē'sus of Nāz'a-rēth, how that God anointed him with the Hō'ly Ghōst and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; ^{for} God was with him.

d Lu. 4. 18.

ch. 2. 22.

e John 3. 2.

f ch. 2. 32.

39 And ^{we} are witnesses of all things which he did both in the

- A. D. 41. land of the Jews, and in Jê-rû'să-lêm; ^{and hanged} whom also they slew, hanging him on a tree:
- g ch. 5. 30.
h ch. 2. 24.
- 40 Him ^h God raised up the third day, and ^{shewed} gave him ^{openly;} to be made manifest,
- i John 14. 17.
ch. 13. 31.
k Lu. 24. 30, 43.
John 21. 13.
- 41 ⁱ Not to all the people, but unto witnesses ^{that were} chosen before of God, *even* to us, ^k who did eat and drink with him after he rose from the dead.
- l Mat. 28. 19.
ch. 1. 8.
m John 5. 22.
ch. 17. 31.
n Rom. 14. 9.
2 Cor. 5. 10.
o Is. 53. 11.
Jer. 31. 34.
ch. 26. 22.
p ch. 15. 9.
Rom. 10. 11.
q ch. 4. 31 + 8.
15, 16, 17.
- 42 And ^{he} commanded us to preach unto the people, and to testify ^m that ^{this} is he which ^{was} is ordained of God to be the Judge ⁿ of quick and dead.
- 43 ^o To him ^{give} hear all the prophets witness, that through his name ^p whosoever ^{every one that} believeth ⁱⁿ on him shall receive remission of sins.
- 44 ¶ While Pê'têr yet spake these words, ^q the Hô'lŷ Ghôst fell on all them which heard the word.
- 45 ^r And they of the circumcision which believed were ^{astonished,} as amazed, as many as came with Pê'têr, ^s because that on the Gën'tiles also was poured out the gift of the Hô'lŷ Ghôst.
- 46 For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then answered Pê'têr,
- 47 Can any man forbid ^t the water, that these should not be baptized, which have received the Hô'lŷ Ghôst 'as well as we?
- 48 ^u And he commanded them to be baptized ^v in the name of ^{the Lord.} Je'sus christ. Then prayed they him to tarry certain days.
- r ver. 23.
s ch. 11. 18.
Gal. 2. 14.
- t ch. 11. 17:
15, 8, 9.
Rom. 10. 12.
u 1 Cor. 1. 17.
s ch. 2. 38 + 8.
16.

CHAPTER 11.

The contention with Peter. His defence. Saul and Barnabas at Antioch.

- 1 ^{AND} Now the apostles and the brethren that were in Jû-dæ'â heard that the Gën'tiles ^{also had} received the word of God.
- a ch. 10. 45.
Gal. 2. 12.
- 2 And when Pê'têr was come up to Jê-rû'să-lêm, ^a they that were of the circumcision contended with him,
- b ch. 10. 28.
c Gal. 2. 12.
- 3 ^{Saying,} ^b Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised, ^c and didst eat with them.
- d Lu. 1. 3.
- 4 But Pê'têr ^{rehearsed the matter from the beginning,} ^{it} and expounded ^a by order ^{the} ^{matter} unto them' in order, saying,
- e ch. 10. 9, &c.
- 5 ^I I was in the city of Jôp'pâ praying: and in a trance I saw a vision, ^A a certain vessel ^{descend.} as it ^{had been} were ^a great sheet' let down from heaven by four corners; and it came even ^{to} unto me:
- 6 ^{Upon} the which when I had fastened mine eyes, I considered, and saw ^{the} fourfooted beasts of the earth' and wild beasts' and creeping things' and fowls of the ^{air.} heaven.
- 7 And I heard ^{also} a voice saying unto me, ^{Arise,} Pê'têr; ^{slay} kill and eat.
- 8 But I said, Not so, Lord: for nothing common or unclean hath ^{at any time} entered into my mouth.
- 9 But ^{the} a voice answered ^{me again from} the second time out of heaven, What God hath cleansed, ^{that call} make ^{not} thou common.
- 10 And this was done ^{three times:} thrice: and all were drawn up again into heaven.
- 11 And behold, ^{immediately there were} three men ^{already come unto} where I was, ^{stood before} the house in which we were, ^{having been} sent from Cæs-g-rê'â unto me.
- f John 16. 13.
ch. 10. 19.
g ch. 10. 23.
- 12 And ^{the} Spirit ^{bade me go with them,} ^{nothing doubting.} Moreover ^g these six brethren ^{also} accompanied me; and we entered into the man's house:
- h ch. 10. 30.
- 13 ^h And he ^{shewed} told us how he had seen ^{an} the angel ^{standing} in his house, ^{which stood and said unto him,} Send ^{men} to Jôp'pâ, and ^{call for} fetch Sî'mon, whose surname is Pê'têr;

- 14 ^{Who} ^{shall} ^{tell} thee words, whereby thou ^{and all thy house shall be saved,} ^{shall be saved, thou and all thy} A. D. 41.
- house.
- 15 And as I began to speak, the Hō'ly Ghōst fell on them, even ⁱ as e ch. 2. 4.
- on us at the beginning.
- 16 ^{Then remembered I} the word of the Lord, how that he said, ^k Jōhn k Mat. 3. 11.
- ^{And I remembered} indeed baptized with water; but ^l ye shall be baptized with the Hō'ly John 1. 26, 33.
- Ghōst. ch. 1. 6; 19. 4.
- 17 ^m Forasmuch ⁿ then ^{as} God gave unto them the like gift as ^{he did} also unto m ch. 15. 8, 9.
- us, when we believed on the Lord Jē'sus Chrīst; ⁿ ^{who} was I, that I could n ch. 10. 47.
- withstand God?
- 18 ^{When} they heard these things, they held their peace, and glorified God, saying, ^o Then ^{bath God also to the Gen'tiles} ^{to the Gen'tiles also hath God} granted repentance unto o Rom. 10. 12.
- life.
- 19 ^p ^{Now they which} They therefore that were scattered abroad upon the ^{persecution} ^{tribulation} that arose p ch. 8. 1.
- about Stē'phen travelled as far as ^{Phē-n'ice,} ^{Phē-n'cia,} and Cŷ'prus, and Ān'ti-ōch, q ch. 6. 1; 9. 29.
- ^{proaching} ^{speaking} the word to none ^{but unto the Jews only.} ^{save only to Jews.}
- 20 ^{And} But there were some of them, ^{were} men of Cŷ'prus and Cŷ-rē'nē, ^{which,} ^{who,} r Lu. 1. 66.
- when they were come to Ān'ti-ōch, spake unto ^q the ^{Gre'cians,} ^{Greeks also,} preaching ch. 2. 47.
- the Lord Jē'sus. s ch. 9. 35.
- 21 And ^r the hand of the Lord was with them: and a great number A. D. 42.
- that believed; ^s and ^t turned unto the Lord. t ch. 9. 27.
- 22 ^u ^{Then tidings of these things} came ^{unto} to the ears of the church which u ch. 13. 43;
- was in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: and they sent forth ^v Bār'na-bās, ^{that he should go} as 14. 22.
- far as Ān'ti-ōch;
- 23 ^{Who,} ^{when he} ^{came,} ^{was come,} and had seen the grace of God, was glad; and x ch. 6. 5.
- he ^{exhorted} them all, that with purpose of heart they would cleave y ver. 21.
- unto the Lord; ch. 5. 14.
- 24 ^{For} he was a good man, and ^x full of the Hō'ly Ghōst and of faith: A. D. 43.
- ^{and} much people was added unto the Lord. z ch. 9. 30.
- 25 ^{Then departed Bār'na-bas} to ^z Tār'sus: ^{for to seek} ^{to seek for} Saul: 2 Or, in the
- ^{And he went forth} church.
- 26 ^{and} when he had found him, he brought him unto Ān'ti-ōch. And a ch. 2. 17;
- it came to pass, that ^{even for a whole year} they ^{assembled themselves} ^{were gathered together} ² with 13. 1; 15. 32.
- the church, and taught much people; ^{And} ^{and that} the disciples were called 1 Cor. 12. 28.
- Chrīs'tians first in Ān'ti-ōch. b ch. 21. 10.
- 27 ^{And} ^{Now} in these days there came down ^a prophets from Jē-ru'sā-lēm 3 Gr. the in-
- unto Ān'ti-ōch. habited earth.
- 28 And there stood up one of them named ^b Āg'ā-būs, and signified c Rom. 15. 26.
- by the ^{spirit} ^{Spirit} that there should be a great ^{dearth throughout} ^{famine over} all the ³ world: 1 Cor. 16. 1.
- which came to pass in the days of Clau'di-us. A. D. 44.
- 29 ^{Then} ^{And} the disciples, every man according to his ability, determined d ch. 12. 25.
- to send ^e relief unto the brethren ^{which} ^{that} dwelt in Jū-dæ'ā:
- 30 ^f ^{Which} ^{also} they did, ^{and sent} ^{sending} it to the elders by the ^{hands} ^{hand} of Bār'na- e ch. 12. 25.
- bās and Saul.

CHAPTER 12.

Herod kills James. Peter imprisoned. His escape. Herod's death.

- 1 Now about that time Hēr'od the king ^{stretched} ^{put} forth ^{his} ^{his} hands to a Mat. 4. 21.
- ^{vex} ^{afflict} certain of the church.
- 2 And he killed Jāmes ^a the brother of Jōhn with the sword. b Ex. 12. 14.
- 3 And ^{because} ^{when} he saw that it pleased the Jews, he proceeded ^{further} to c John 21. 18.
- ^{take} ^{seize} Pe'tēr also. ^{(Then were} ^{the days of unleavened bread.)} ^{And those} ^{were the days of unleavened bread.}
- 4 And ^e when he had ^{apprehended} ^{taken} him, he put ^{him} ^{him} in prison, and delivered d
- to four quaternions of soldiers to ^{keep} ^{guard} him; intending after ^{the} ^{Easter} ^{Passover}
- to bring him forth to the people.

- A. D. 44. 5 Pē'tēr therefore was kept in the prison: but prayer was made without ceasing earnestly of the church unto God for him.
- d ch. 5. 19. 6 And when Hēr'od would have brought him forth, the same night Pē'tēr was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains: and the keepers guards before the door kept the prison.
- 7 And behold, ^a the an angel of the Lord came upon him, stood by him, and a light shined in the prison: and he smote Pē'tēr on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise rise up quickly. And his chains fell off from his hands.
- 8 And the angel said unto him, Gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals. And ^{so he did.} And he saith unto him, Cast thy garment about thee, and follow me.
- e Ps. 126. 1. 9 And he went out, and followed; ^{him;} and he wist not that it was true which was done by the angel: but thought ^{he} he saw a vision.
- f ch. 10. 3, 17. 10 When And when they were past the first and the second ward, they came unto the iron gate that leadeth ^{unto} the city; ^g which opened to them of his own accord: and they went out, and passed on through one street; and ^{forthwith} the angel departed from him.
- g ch. 16. 26. 11 And when Pē'tēr was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, ^{truth,} that ^h the Lord hath sent forth his angel and ⁱ hath delivered me out of the hand of Hēr'od, and ^{from} all the expectation of the people of the Jews.
- h Ps. 34. 7. i Job 5. 19. j Ps. 38. 18, 19. k ch. 4. 23. l ch. 15. 37. m ver. 5. 12 And when he had considered ^{the thing,} ^k he came to the house of Mā'ry the mother of ^l Jōhn whose surname was Mārķ; where many were gathered together and were ^m praying.
- 13 And ^{as Pē'tēr} knocked at the door of the gate, a ^{damsel} came to ^{hearken,} named Rhō'dā.
- 14 And when she knew Pē'tēr's voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, ^{joy,} but ran in, and told ^{how} that Pē'tēr stood before the gate.
- 15 And they said unto her, Thou art mad. But she ^{constantly} affirmed that it was even so. ^{Then said they,} ⁿ It is his angel. ^{And they said,}
- 16 But Pē'tēr continued knocking: and when they had opened, ^{the door,} and ^{they} saw him, ^{they} were ^{astonished.} ^{amazed.}
- o ch. 13. 16; 19. 33; 21. 40. 17 But he, ^o beckoning unto them with the hand to hold their peace, declared unto them how the Lord had brought him forth out of the prison. And he said, ^{Go shew} ^{Tell} these things unto Jāmes, and to the brethren. And he departed, and went ^{into} another place.
- 18 Now as soon as it was day, there was no small stir among the soldiers, what was become of Pē'tēr.
- 19 And when Hēr'od had sought for him, and found him not, he examined the ^{keepers,} ^{guards,} and commanded that ^{they} should be put to death. And he went down from Jū-dæ'ā to Cæs-a-rē'ā, and ^{there abode,} ^{carried there.}
- 20 ¶ And Her'od ² was highly displeased with them of Tÿre and Sī'dōn: but ^{and} they came with one accord to him, and, having made Blās'tus ^{over the} ^{king's} ^{chamberlain} their friend, ^{desired} they asked for peace: because ^p their country was ^{nourished by} ^{fed from} the king's ^{country.} ^{country.}
- 21 And upon a set day Hēr'od arrayed himself in royal apparel, and sat upon his ⁴ throne, and made an oration unto them.
- 22 And the people ^{gave a shout,} ^{shouted,} saying, ^{It is the} ^{the} voice of a god, and not of a man.
- 23 And immediately ^{the} ^{an} angel of the Lord ^q smote him, because ^r he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.
- 24 ¶ But ^s the word of God grew and multiplied.
- 25 And Bār'na-bās and Saūl returned from Jē-ru'sā-lēm, when they had fulfilled ^{their} ^{ministry,} and ^t took with them ^u Jōhn whose surname was Mārķ.
- q 1 Sam. 25. 38. r Ps. 115. 1. s Is. 55. 11. ch. 6. 7; 19. 20. t ch. 13. 5, 13. u ver. 12.

CHAPTER 13.

Tour of Paul and Barnabas. Paul's sermon at Antioch. Envy of the Jews.

1 Now there were ^a in the church that was at An'ti-och certain prophets and teachers; ^b Bär'nä-bäs, and ^c Sym'e-on that was called N'íger, and ^d Ly'c'ius of Cŷ-r'ē-nē, and Män'a-ēn' ^e which had been brought up with Hēr'od the tetrarch, and Saul.

2 ^f And as they ministered to the Lord, and fasted, the Hō'ly Ghōst said, "Separate me Bär'nä-bäs and Saul for the work ^g whereunto I have called them.

3 ^h Then, ⁱ when they had fasted and prayed and laid ^j their hands on them, they sent ^k them away.

4 ¶ So they, being sent forth by the Hō'ly Ghōst, ^l departed unto Sē-leū'-cī-ā; and from thence they sailed to ^m Cŷ'prus.

5 And when they were at Sāl'a-mis, ⁿ they ^o preached the word of God in the synagogues of the Jews: and they had also ^p Jōhn ^q to their minister, as their attendant.

6 And when they had gone through the ^r whole island unto Pā'phos, they found ^s a certain sorcerer, a false prophet, a Jew, whose name ^t was

Bar-je'sus; ^u which ^v was with the ^w deputy of the country, Sēr'g'i-us Pā'ulus, a ^x prudent man; ^y who ^z called ^{aa} unto him Bär'nä-bäs and Saul, and ^{ab} desired ^{ac} to hear the word of God.

8 But ^{ad} 'Ēl'ŷ-mās the sorcerer (for so is his name by interpretation) withstood them, seeking to turn ^{ae} away ^{af} the ^{ag} deputy ^{ah} from the faith.

9 But ^{ai} Saul, ^{aj} (who also is called Paul,) ^{ak} filled with the Hō'ly Ghōst, ^{al} fastened ^{am} his eyes on him, ^{an} set

10 ^{ao} And said, O full of all ^{ap} subtilty ^{aq} and all ^{ar} mischief, ^{as} thou child ^{at} of the devil, ^{au} thou enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord?

11 And now, behold, ^{av} the hand of the Lord ^{aw} is upon thee, and thou shalt be blind, not seeing the sun for a season. And immediately there fell on him a mist and a darkness; and he went about seeking some to lead him by the hand.

12 Then the ^{ax} deputy, ^{ay} when he saw what was done, believed, being astonished at the ^{az} doctrine ^{ba} teaching of the Lord.

13 Now ^{bb} when Paul and his company ^{bc} loosed ^{bd} set sail ^{be} from Pā'phos, and ^{bf} came to Pēr'gā in Pam-phŷl'ī-ā: and ^{bg} Jōhn ^{bh} departed ^{bi} from them and returned to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

14 ¶ But ^{bj} when they, ^{bk} departed ^{bl} passing through ^{bm} from Pēr'gā, ^{bn} they came to Ān'ti-ōch ^{bo} in Pī-sīd'ī-ā; and ^{bp} they ^{bq} went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and sat down.

15 And ^{br} after the reading of the law and the prophets the rulers of the synagogue sent unto them, saying, ^{bs} Ye men and brethren, ^{bt} if ye have ^{bu} any word of exhortation for the people, say on.

16 ^{bv} Then ^{bw} And Paul stood up, and ^{bx} beckoning with ^{by} his hand said, Men of Is'ra-el, and ^{bz} ye that fear God, ^{ca} give audience, ^{cb} hearken.

17 The God of this people ^{cc} of Is'ra-el ^{cd} chose our fathers, and exalted the people ^{ce} when they ^{cf} dwelt as strangers ^{cg} sojourned in the land of Ē'gŷpt, ^{ch} and with an high arm ^{ci} brought ^{cj} led ^{ck} he them ^{cl} forth out of it.

18 And ^{cm} for ^{cn} about the time of forty years ^{co} suffered he their manners in the wilderness.

19 And when ^{cp} he had destroyed seven nations in the land of ^{cq} Chā'mān, ^{cr} Ca'mān, ^{cs} he ^{ct} divided ^{cu} to them by lot, ^{cv} gave them their land ^{cw} for an inheritance.

20 And after that ^{cx} he gave unto them judges about the space of four hundred and fifty years, ^{cy} until ^{cz} for about four ^{da} hundred and fifty years: and after these things he gave them judges ^{db} Sām'u-el the prophet.

A. D. 45.

a ch. 11. 27.

b ch. 11. 32, 35.

c Rom. 16. 21.

d Num. 8. 14.

e ch. 9. 15; 22.

f 21.

g Rom. 1. 1.

h Gal. 1. 15.

i e Mat. 9. 38.

j ch. 14. 26.

k Rom. 10. 15.

l Eph. 3. 7, 8.

m 1 Tim. 2. 7.

n j ch. 6. 6.

o g ch. 4. 36.

p h ver. 46.

q i ch. 12. 25.

r k ch. 8. 5.

s l Ex. 7. 11.

t 2 Tim. 3. 8.

u m ch. 4. 8.

v n Mat. 13. 38.

w John 8. 44.

x o Ex. 9. 3.

y 1 Sam. 5. 6.

z p ch. 15. 38.

a q ch. 16. 13.

b r ver. 27.

c Lu. 4. 16.

d s Heb. 13. 22.

e t ch. 12. 17.

f u ver. 26, 42.

g ch. 10. 35.

h v Deut. 7. 6, 7.

i y Ex. 1. 1.

j ch. 7. 17.

k z Ex. 6. 6.

l a Ex. 16. 35.

m p. 35. 3, 10.

n ch. 7. 36.

o q Many

p ancient

q authorities

r read twice he

s as a

t singing

u rather in the

v wilderness.

w See Deut. 1.

x A.

y Deut. 7. 1.

z c Josh. 14. 1, 2.

a d Judg. 2. 16.

b e 1 Sam. 3. 20.

A. D. 45.

f¹ Sam. 8. 5.

g¹ Sam. 15.
23, 26, 28.
h¹ Sam. 16. 13.
2 Sam. 2. 4.
i Ps. 89. 20.
k¹ Sam. 13. 14.
ch. 7. 46.

l Lu. 1. 32.
ch. 2. 30.
m 2 Sam. 7. 12.
n Mat. 1. 21.
Rom. 11. 26.
o Mat. 3. 1.
Lu. 3. 3.

p Mat. 3. 11.
Mar. 1. 7.
Lu. 3. 16.
John 1. 20.

q ver. 46.
Mat. 10. 6.
Lu. 24. 47.
ch. 3. 26.
r Lu. 23. 34.
ch. 3. 17.
s ver. 14, 15.
ch. 15. 31.
t Lu. 24. 20.
ch. 26. 22.

u Mat. 27. 22.
Mar. 15. 13.
Lu. 23. 21.
John 19. 6.
x ch. 3. 13.

y Lu. 18. 31.
John 19. 28.
z Mat. 27. 53.
Mar. 15. 46.
Lu. 23. 53.
John 19. 38.
a Mat. 28. 6.
ch. 2. 24.

b Mat. 28. 16.
ch. 1. 3.
c ch. 1. 11.
d ch. 1. 8.
e Gen. 1. 15.
ch. 26. 6.

f Ps. 2. 7.

g Is. 55. 3.

h Ps. 16. 10.
ch. 2. 31.

i 1 K. 2. 10.
ch. 2. 29.

k Jer. 31. 24.
Lu. 24. 47.

l Is. 53. 11.
Rom. 3. 28.
Heb. 7. 19.

m Is. 29. 14.
Hab. 1. 5.
2 Or, vanish
away.

n ch. 11. 23;
14. 22.
o Tit. 2. 11.
Heb. 12. 15.
1 Pet. 5. 12.

21 ^f And afterward they ^{desired} asked for a king: and God gave unto them Saul the son of ^{Cis} Kish, a man of the tribe of Bēn'ja-min, ^{by} for the space of forty years.

22 And ^g when he had removed him, ^h he raised up ^{unto them} Dā'vid to be their king; to whom also he ^{gave testimony,} and said, ⁱ I have found Dā'vid the ^{son} son of Jēs'se, ^k a man after ^{mine own} heart, ^{which} who shall ^{fulfil} do all my will.

23 ^l Of this man's seed hath God according ^m to ^{his} promise ^{raised} brought unto Is'ra-el ⁿ a Saviour, Jē'sus;

24 ^o When Jōhn had first preached before his coming the baptism of repentance to all the people of Is'ra-el.

25 And as Jōhn was ^{fulfilled} fulfilling his course, he said, ^p Whom think ye that I am? I am not ^{he}. But behold, there cometh one after me, ^{whose} whose shoes of ^{his} feet I am not worthy to ^{loose,} loose.

26 Men ^{and} brethren, children of the stock of Ā'brā-hām, and ^{whosoever} those among you ^{feareth} that fear God, ^q to ^{you} us is the word of this salvation sent forth.

27 For they that dwell ^{at} in Jē-ru'sā-lēm, and their rulers, ^r because they knew him not, nor ^{yet} the voices of the prophets ^s which are read every sabbath, ^{day,} they have ^{fulfilled} them ⁱⁿ by condemning ^{him}.

28 ^u And though they found no cause of death ⁱⁿ him, ^v yet ^{desired} asked they of Pīlate that he should be slain.

29 ^w And when they had fulfilled all ^{things} that ^{was} were written of him, ^z they took ^{him} him down from the tree, and laid ^{him} him in a ^{sepulchre,} tomb.

30 ^a But God raised him from the dead:

31 and ^b he was seen for many days of them ^{which} that came up with him ^c from Gāl'i-lee to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, ^d who are ^{now} his witnesses unto the people.

32 And we ^{declare} unto ^{bring} you glad tidings: ^{how} that ^e the promise ^{which} was made unto the fathers,

33 ^{how} that God hath fulfilled the same unto ^{us} their ^{our} children, in that he hath ^{raised} up Jē'sus; ^{again;} as ^{it is also} also it is written in the second psalm, ^f Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee.

34 And as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, ^{now} now no more to return to corruption, he ^{hath} said spoken on this wise, ^g I will give you the ^{holy} and sure ^{mercies} of Dā'vid.

35 ^{Wherefore} Because he saith also in another ^{psalm,} ^h Thou ^{shalt} wilt not ^{suffer} thine ^{give} thy Holy One to see corruption.

36 For Dā'vid, after he had ^{served} in his own generation ^{by the will} served the counsel of God, ⁱ fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption:

37 but he whom God raised ^{again,} up saw no corruption.

38 ¶ Be it known unto you therefore, ^{men} and brethren, that ^k through this man is ^{preached} proclaimed unto you ^{the forgiveness} of sins:

39 and ^l by him ^{all} every one that ^{believeth} is justified from all things, from which ye could not be justified by the law of Mō'ses.

40 Beware therefore, lest that come upon ^{you,} which is spoken ^{of} in ^m the prophets;

41 Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and ^{perish;} for I work a work in your days, ^a work which ye shall in no wise believe, ^{though} a man ^{if one} declare it unto you.

42 And ^{when the Jews were gone out of the synagogue, the Gen'tiles} besought that these words might be ^{preached} spoken to them the next sabbath.

43 Now when the ^{congregation was broken} synagogue broke up, many of the Jews and ^{religious} of the devout proselytes followed Paul and Bār'na-bās: who, speaking to them, ⁿ persuaded them to continue in ^o the grace of God.

44 ¶ And the next sabbath ^{day came} almost the whole city ^{was gathered} together to hear the word of God.

45 But when the Jews saw the multitudes, they were filled with ^{envy,} and ^{spoke against those} things which were spoken by Paul, ^{contradicting} and ^{blaspheming,} and ^{2 blasphemed.}

46 ^{Then} And Paul and Bär'na-bās ^{waxed bold,} and said, "It was necessary that the word of God should first ^{have been} spoken to you: ^{but} ^{seeing} ye ^{put} thrust it from you, and judge yourselves unworthy of ^{everlasting} eternal life, lo, ^{we} we turn to the Ġen'tiles.

47 For so hath the Lord commanded us, ^{saying,} "I have set thee ^{to be} for a light of the Ġen'tiles, ^{that} thou shouldest be for salvation unto the ^{ends} uttermost part of the earth.

48 And ^{when} as the Ġen'tiles heard this, they were glad, and glorified the word of ^{the Lord:} "and as many as were ordained to eternal life believed.

49 And the word of the Lord was ^{published} spread abroad throughout all the region.

50 But the Jews ^{stirred up} the devout ^{and} women of honourable ^{women,} estate, and the chief men of the city, and ^{raised} stirred up a persecution against Paul and Bär'na-bās, and ^{expelled} cast them out of their ^{coasts,} borders.

51 "But they shook off the dust of their feet against them, and came unto Ī-cō'nī-um.

52 And the disciples ² were filled with joy and with the Hō'ly Ghōst.

CHAPTER 14.

Persecution of Paul and Barnabas. Their return to Antioch.

1 AND it came to pass in Ī-cō'nī-um, that they ^{went both} entered together into the synagogue of the Jews, and so spake, that a great multitude both of the Jews and ^{also} of the Greeks believed.

2 But the ^{unbelieving Jews} Jews that were disobedient ^{stirred up} the souls of the Ġen'tiles, and made ^{their minds} them evil affected against the brethren.

3 Long time therefore they ^{carried there} speaking boldly in the Lord, ^{which} gave testimony ^{unto} the word of his grace, and granted ^{signs and} wonders to be done by their hands.

4 But the multitude of the city was divided; and part held with the Jews, and part with the ^{apostles.}

5 And when there was ^{an assault made} made an onset ^{both of the Ġen'tiles and also of} the Jews with their rulers, ^{to} use them spitefully, and to stone them, ^{6 They were ware} of it, and ^{they became aware} fled unto ^{Lys'tra and Der'be,} cities of Lys-a-o'nī-a, Lys'tra and Der'be, and ^{unto} the region ^{that lieth} round about:

7 And there they preached the gospel.

8 ¶ And ^{there sat a certain man at Lys'tra,} impotent in his feet, ^{being} a cripple from his mother's womb, who never had walked:

9 The same heard Paul ^{speak:} speaking: who, ^{steadfastly beholding} fastening his eyes upon him, and ^{perceiving} seeing that he had faith to be ^{made whole,}

10 ^{said} said with a loud voice, "Stand upright on thy feet. And he leaped up and walked.

11 And when the ^{people} multitudes saw what Paul had done, they lifted up their ^{voices,} saying in the speech of Lys-a-ō'nī-ā, "The gods are come down to us in the likeness of men.

12 And they called Bär'na-bās, ⁴ Jū'pī-tēr; and Paul, ^{Mer-cu'ri-us,} ⁶ Mer'cu-ry, because he was the chief speaker.

13 ^{Then} And the priest of Jū'pī-tēr ^{which} whose temple was before ^{the} the city, brought oxen and garlands unto the gates, and would have done sacrifice with the ^{people,} multitudes.

14 ^{Which} But when the apostles, Bär'na-bās and Paul, heard ^{of it,} ² they rent their ^{clothes,} and ^{ran in} sprang forth among the ^{people,} multitude, crying out:

A. D. 45.

p ch. 18. 6.
1 Pet. 4. 4.
Jude 10.
2 Or, raised.
q ver. 26.
Mat. 19. 6.
ch. 3. 26.
Rom. 1. 16.
c Ex. 32. 10.
Mat. 21. 46.
Rom. 10. 19.
e ch. 18. 6.
28. 28.
f Is. 42. 6.
Lu. 2. 32.

u ch. 2. 47.

x 2 Tim. 3. 11.
y Mat. 10. 14.
Mar. 6. 11.
Lu. 9. 5.
ch. 18. 6.
z Mat. 5. 12.
John 16. 22.
ch. 2. 46.

A. D. 46.

b ch. 13. 3.

c 2 Tim. 3. 11.

d Mat. 10. 23.

e ch. 3. 2.

f Mat. 8. 10.

3 Or, saved.

g Is. 35. 6.

h ch. 8. 10.

4 Gr. Zeus.
5 Gr. Hermes.

i Dan. 2. 46.

k Mat. 26. 65.

A. D. 46.

t ch. 10. 26.
m Jam. 5. 17.
n 1 Sam. 12. 21.
1 Cor. 8. 4.
o 1 Thes. 1. 9.
p Gen. 1. 1.
Ps. 33. 6.
q Ps. 81. 12.
ch. 17. 30.
1 Pet. 4. 3.
r ch. 17. 27.
Rom. 1. 20.
s Lev. 26. 4.
Ps. 65. 10.
Jer. 14. 22.
Mat. 5. 45.

t ch. 13. 45.

u 2 Cor. 11. 25.
2 Tim. 3. 11.

x Mat. 23. 19.

y ch. 11. 23.

z Mat. 10. 38;
16. 24.
Lu. 22. 28.
Rom. 8. 17.
2 Tim. 2. 11.
a Tit. 1. 5.

b ch. 13. 1. 3.

c ch. 15. 40.

d ch. 15. 4.
12. 21. 19.
e 1 Cor. 16. 9.
2 Cor. 2. 12.

A. D. 51.

a Gal. 2. 12.
b ver. 5.
John 7. 22.
Gal. 5. 2.
c Gen. 17. 10.
A. D. 52.
d Gal. 2. 1.

e Rom. 15. 24.
1 Cor. 16. 6.
f ch. 14. 27.

g ver. 12.
ch. 14. 27.

A. D. 52.

h ver. 1.

15 And saying, Sirs, 'why do ye these things? ^m We also are men of like passions with you, and ^{bring} unto you good tidings, that ye should turn from ^a these ^{vainities} ^{vain things} ^o unto the living God, ^p which made the heaven and the earth and the sea, and all things that are therein: ^{in them is:}

16 ^q Who in the generations past ^{times past} suffered all the nations to walk in their own ways.

17 ^r Nevertheless he left not himself without witness, in that he did good, and ^s gave ^{us rain} ^{you} from heaven rains and fruitful seasons, filling ^{our} ^{your} hearts with food and gladness.

18 And with these sayings scarce restrained they the ^{people, that they} ^{multitudes from} had not done ^{doing} sacrifice unto them.

19 ^t And there came ^{rather} ^{certain} Jews from Ān'ti-ōch and Ī-co'nī-um: ^{who} ^{and} having persuaded the ^{people, and} ^{multitudes, they} stoned Paul, and ^{drew him} ^{out} of the city, supposing that he ^{had been} ^{was} dead.

20 ^{Howbeit,} ^{But} as the disciples stood round about him, he rose up, and entered into the city: and on the ^{next day} ^{departed} ^{went forth} morrow he with Bār'na-bās to Dēr'bē.

21 And when they had preached the gospel to that city, ^{and} ^{and} had taught ^{made} many disciples, they returned again to Lŷs'trá, and ^{to} ^{to} Ī-co'nī-um, and to Ān'ti-ōch,

22 ^{Confirming} ^{confirming} the souls of the disciples, ^{and} ^{and} exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that ^{we must} ^{through many tribulations} ^{we must} enter into the kingdom of God.

23 And when they had ^a ^{ordained} ^{appointed} for them elders in every church, and had prayed with fasting, they commended them to the Lord, on whom they ^{had} ^{believed}.

24 And after they had passed ^{throughout} ^{through} Pi-síd'ī-ā, ^{they} ^{and} came to Pam-phŷl'ī-ā.

25 And when they had ^{preached} ^{spoken} the word in Pēr'gá, they went down into ^{to} ^{to} Āt-tā'lī-ā;

26 ^{And} ^{and} thence they sailed to Ān'ti-ōch, ^b ^{from} whence they had been ^c ^{recommended} ^{committed} to the grace of God for the work which they ^{had} ^{fulfilled}.

27 And when they were come, and had gathered the church together, ^d they rehearsed all things that God had done with them, and how that he had ^e ^{opened} ^a ^{door} of faith unto the Ġen'tiles.

28 And ^{there} they ^{abode long} ^{tarried no little} time with the disciples.

CHAPTER 15.

A dispute about circumcision. The council at Jerusalem.

1 AND ^a ^{certain} men ^{which} came down from Jū-da'ā ^{and} ^{taught} the brethren, ^{and said,} ^b Except ye be circumcised ^c after the ^{manner} ^{custom} of Mō'ses, ye cannot be saved.

2 ^{When therefore} ^{And when} Paul and Bār'na-bās had no small dissension and ^{disputation} ^{questioning} with them, ^{they determined} ^{the brethren appointed} that ^d Paul and Bār'na-bās, and certain other of them, should go up to Jē-rŷ'sā-lēm unto the apostles and elders about this question.

3 ^{And} ^{Therefore,} ^c being brought on their way by the church, ^{they} ^{passed} through ^{both} ^{Phe-ni'ce} ^{and} ^{Sā-mā'rī-ā,} ^d declaring the conversion of the Ġen'tiles: and they caused great joy unto all the brethren.

4 And when they were come to Jē-rŷ'sā-lēm, they were received of the church and ^e of the apostles and the elders, and ^{they} ^{declared} ^{rehearsed} all things that God had done with them.

5 But there rose up certain of the sect of the Phār'ī-sees ^{which} ^{he-} ^{who} ^{commanded them} believed, saying, ^h That it was ^{it is} needful to circumcise them, and to ^{charge} ^{them} to keep the law of Mō'ses.

6 ¶ And the apostles and the elders ^{came} were gathered together ^{for} to consider of this matter.

A. D. 52.

7 And when there had been much ^{disputing,} ^{questioning,} Pē'tēr rose up, and said unto them, ^{Men and brethren,} ye know how that ^{the Gen'tiles by my mouth} a good while ago God made choice among ^{us,} you, that ^{by my mouth} the Gen'tiles should hear the word of the gospel, and believe.

1 ch. 10. 20.
2 ch. from
early days.

8 And God, ^{hearts,} which knoweth the ^{heart,} bare them witness, ^{giving} them the Hō'ly Ghōst, even as ^{he did} unto us;

1 1 Chr. 28. 9.
ch. 1. 24.
1 ch. 10. 44.

9 ^{And put} and he made ^{no difference} no distinction ^{between} between us and them, ^{purifying} ^{cleansing} their hearts by faith.

m Rom. 10. 11.
n ch. 10. 15.
1 Cor. 1. 2.

10 Now therefore why tempt ye God, ^{to} that ye should put a yoke upon the neck of the disciples, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear?

o Mat. 23. 4.
Gal. 5. 1.

11 But ^{we} we believe that ^{through the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ} we shall be saved, ^{we shall be saved through the grace of the Lord Jesus, in like} even manner as they.

p Rom. 3. 24.
Eph. 2. 8.
Tit. 2. 11.

12 ¶ And all the multitude kept silence; and ^{gave audience to} they hearkened unto Bār'na-bās and Paul, ^{declaring} ^{releasing} what ^{miracles} ^{signs} and wonders God had ^{wrought} among the Gen'tiles by them.

q ch. 14. 27.

13 ¶ And after they had held their peace, ^{Jāmes} answered, saying, ^{Men and brethren,} hearken unto me:

r ch. 12. 17.

14 ^{Since-on} ^{Since-on} hath ^{declared} ^{releasing} how ^{God at the first} ^{first God} did visit the Gen'tiles, to take out of them a people for his name.

s ver. 7.

15 And to this agree the words of the prophets; as it is written,
16 ['] After ^{this} these things I will return, ^{and} and I will build again the tabernacle of Dā'vid, which is fallen; ^{down;} ^{and} and I will build again the ruins thereof, ^{and} and I will set it up:

t Am. 9. 11, 12.

17 That the residue of men ^{might} may seek after the Lord, ^{and} ^{And} and all the Gen'tiles, upon whom my name is called, ^{said} ^{said} the Lord, who ^{doeth all} ^{maketh} these things:

18 Known unto God are all his works ^{known} from the beginning of the world.

19 Wherefore ^{my} ^{sentence} ^{judgement} is, that we trouble not them which from among the Gen'tiles ^{are turned} ^{turn} to God:

u ver. 28.

20 ^{but} ^{but} that we ^{write} ^{write} unto them, that they abstain ^{from} ^{from} the pollutions of idols, and ^{from} ^{from} fornication, and ^{from things} ^{from what is} strangled, ^{and} ^{and} from blood.

x 1 Thes. 1. 9.

21 For Mō'sēs ^{of old time} ^{from generations of old} hath in every city them that preach him, ^{being read in the synagogues every sabbath} ^{day.}

3 Or, enjoin
them.
y Gen. 35. 2.
1 Cor. 8. 1.
1 Cor. 6. 9.
Gal. 5. 19.
Eph. 5. 3.
a Gen. 9. 4.
b ch. 13. 15.

22 Then ^{it seemed good to} the apostles and the elders, with the whole church, to ^{send chosen} ^{choose} men out of their ^{own} company, and send them to Ān'ti-ōch with Paul and Bār'na-bās; ^{namely,} ^{surnamed} ^c Jū'das ^{called} ^c Bār'sa-bas, and Sī'las, chief men among the brethren:

c ch. 1. 23.

23 And they wrote ^{letters} ^{thus} by them, ^{after this manner:} The apostles and elders and brethren ^{send greeting} unto the brethren which are of the Gen'tiles in Ān'ti-ōch and Sŷ'r'i-ā and Ći-l'i-ċiā; ^{greeting:}

24 Forasmuch as we have heard that ^a certain which went out from us have troubled you with words, subverting your souls: ^{say ing,}
Ye must be circumcised, and keep the law:

d ver. 1.
Gal. 2. 4.
Tit. 1. 10.

to whom we gave no ^{such} commandment; ^{it seemed good unto us,} ^{being assembled with} ^{having come to} one accord, to ^{send chosen} ^{choose out} men and send them unto you with our beloved Bār'na-bās and Paul,

26 ^e Men ^{men} that have hazarded their lives for the name of our Lord Jē'sus Christ.

e ch. 13. 50.
1 Cor. 15. 30.

27 We have sent therefore Jū'das and Sī'las, who ^{shall also} ^{themselves also shall} tell ^{you} the same things by ^{word of} ^{mouth.}

28 For it seemed good to the Hō'ly Ghōst, and to us, to lay upon you no greater burden than these necessary things;

A. D. 52.

f ver. 20.
ch. 21. 25.
g Lev. 17. 14.

29 ^f That ye abstain from ^{meats offered} things sacrificed to idols, and ^{from blood,} and from things strangled, and from fornication; from which if ye keep yourselves, ^{ye shall do well} with you. Fare ye well.

30 So ^{they,} when they were dismissed, ^{they} came down to Ān'ti-ōch; and ^{when they had} gathered the multitude together, they delivered the epistle:

2 Or, exhortation.

31 ^{Which} And when they had read it, they rejoiced for the ² consolation.

h ch. 14. 22.

32 And Jū'das and Sī'las, being ^{prophets also themselves,} ^h ³ exhorted the brethren with many words, and confirmed ^{them.} them.

3 Or, comforted.

i 1 Cor. 10. 11.

33 And after they had ^{tarried there a space,} they were ^{let} ^{go} dismissed in peace from the brethren unto ^{those that had sent them forth.} the apostles.

4 Some ancient authorities insert, in various forms, ver. 34.
k ch. 13. 1.

34 ⁴ Notwithstanding it pleased Sī'las to abide there still.

35 But ^k Paul also and Bār'na-bās ^{continued} in Ān'ti-ōch, teaching and preaching the word of the Lord, with many others also.

A. D. 53.

l ch. 13. 4, 13.

36 ¶ And ^{some days after} Paul said unto Bār'na-bās, Let us ^{go again} ^{return now} and visit ^{our} the brethren ^{in every city} where ^{we} have preached the word of the Lord, ^{and see how they} ^{do.} fare.

m ch. 12. 12,

25: 13. 5.

n ch. 14. 14.

2 Tim. 4. 11.

n ch. 13. 13.

37 And Bār'na-bās ^{determined} was minded to take with them ^m Jōhn' ^{whose surname} ^{also, who} was called Mār'k.

38 But Paul thought not good to take ^{him} with them ^{him} ⁿ who ^{departed} ^{withdrew} from them from Pam-phŷ'ī-ā, and went not with them to the work.

39 And ^{the contention was so} sharp ^{between them,} that they ^{departed} ^{parted} asunder one from the other; and ^{so} Bār'na-bās took Mār'k with him, and sailed away unto Cŷ'prus;

o ch. 14. 26.

40 ^{And} but Paul chose Sī'las, and ^{departed,} ^{went forth,} ^o being ^{recommended} ^{commended} by the brethren unto ^{to} the grace of ^{God.} the Lord.

p ch. 16. 5.

41 And he went through Sŷ'r'ī-ā and Ći-lŷ'ċjā, ^p confirming the churches.

CHAPTER 16.

Timothy is circumcised. Lydia converted. Paul and Silas imprisoned. Their release.

a ch. 14. 6.

b ch. 19. 22.

Rom. 16. 21.

1 Cor. 4. 17.

1 Tim. 1. 2.

c 2 Tim. 1. 5.

d ch. 6. 3.

1 ^{THEN} came he ^{AND} he came also to ^a Dēr'bē and to Lŷ's'trā: and behold, a certain disciple was there, ^b named ^{Ti-mo'the-us,} ^c the son of a ^{certain woman, which was a} Jew'ess; ^{and} which believed; but his father ^{was} was a Greek:

2 ^{The same} ^d was well reported of by the brethren that were at Lŷ's'trā and Ī-cō'nŷ-um.

e 1 Cor. 9. 20.

Gal. 2. 3.

3 Him would Paul have to go forth with him; and ^{he} ^e took and circumcised him because of the Jews ^{which} ^{that} were in those ^{quarters:} ^{parts:} for they ^{knew all} ^{all knew} that his father was a Greek.

f ch. 15. 28,

29.

4 And as they went ^{on their way} through the cities, they delivered them the decrees for to keep, ^f that were ^{which had been} ordained of the apostles and elders ^{which} ^{that} were at Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

g ch. 15. 41.

5 And ^g so were the churches established in the faith, and increased in number daily.

6 ^{Now} when ^{And} they ^{had gone throughout} went through the region of Phrŷ'ġ'ī-ā and ^{the region of} Gā-lā'tjā, ^{and} having been forbidden of the Hō'ly Ghōst to ^{speak} the word in Ā'sjā:

7 ^{After} and when they were come ^{to} over against Mŷ's'jā, they assayed to go into Bī-thŷ'n'ī-ā; ^{but} and the Spirit ^{of Je'sus} suffered them not;

h 2 Cor. 2. 12.

i ch. 10. 30.

8 ^{And} they ^{and} passing by Mŷ's'jā, they ^h came down to Trō'ās.

9 And a vision appeared to Paul in the night; There ^{stood} was a ⁱ man of Māç-e-dō'nŷ-ā' ^{standing, beseeching} him, and saying, Come over into Māç-e-dō'nŷ-ā, and help us.

k 2 Cor. 2. 13.

10 And ^{after} when he had seen the vision, ^{immediately} ^{straightway} we ^{endeavoured} ^{sought} to go forth ^k into Māç-e-dō'nŷ-ā, ^{assuredly gathering} ^{concluding} that ^{the Lord} ^{God} had called us for to preach the gospel unto them.

11 Therefore loosing ^{Setting sail therefor} from Trōās, we ^{came with} made a straight course to ^{Sam-o. Sam-o.} A. D. 53.
 thrā'cā, and the ^{next day} following to Nē-āp'q-lis;

12 And from thence to ^{and a} Phī-lip'pī, which is the chief city of that part of ^{Phil. 1. 1.}
 Maç-q-dō'nī-ā, the first of the district, a Ro'man colony: and we were in ^{that} city
 abiding certain days.

13 And on the sabbath day we went ^{out of the city} forth without the gate by a river side,
 where ^{prayer was wont to be made;} we supposed there was a place of prayer; and we sat down, and spake unto
 the women which ^{resorted thither.} were come together.

14 ¶ And a certain woman named Lỳd'i-ā, a seller of purple, of the ^{which}
 city of Thỳ-a-ti'rā, one that worshipped God, heard ^{us:} whose ^{us:} heart the
 Lord opened, ^{that she attended} unto the things which were spoken ^{of} by Paul.

15 And when she was baptized, and her household, she besought ^{us,}
 saying, If ye have judged me to be faithful to the Lord, come into
 my house, and abide *there*. And ^{us} she constrained us.

16 ¶ And it came to pass, as we ^{went} to the place of prayer, that a cer-
 tain ^{daused o} possessed with ^{having} a spirit ² of divination met us, which brought
 her masters ^g much gain by soothsaying:

17 The same ^{followed} after Paul and us, ^{and} cried out, saying, These men
 are the servants of the ^{most high} God, which ^{shew} unto ^{us} you the way of
 salvation.

18 And this ^{did she} she did for many days. But Paul, ^a being ^{sore} troubled, turned
 and said to the spirit, I ^{command} thee in the name of Jē'sus Christ to
 come out of her. ^{And} he came out ^{the same} that very hour.

19 ¶ And ^{But} when her masters saw that the hope of their ^{gains} gain was gone,
 they ^{caught} laid hold on Paul and Sīlas, and ^u drew ^{them} into the marketplace
 unto before the rulers,

20 and when they had brought them ^{unto} the ³ magistrates, ^{saying,} they said, These men,
 being Jews, ^r do exceedingly trouble our city,

21 and ^{teach} set forth customs which ^{are} it is not lawful for us to receive, ^{neither} to
 observe, being Rō'mans.

22 And the multitude rose up together against them: and the
³ magistrates rent ^{off} their ^{clothes,} garments off them, ^{and} commanded to beat ^{them,} them
 with rods.

23 And when they had laid many stripes upon them, they cast
^{them} them into prison, charging the jailor to keep them safely:

24 Who, ^{who,} having received such a charge, ^{thrust} cast them into the inner
 prison, and made their feet fast in the stocks.

25 ¶ But ^{And at} about midnight Paul and Sīlas ^{prayed,} were praying and ^{sang praises} singing hymns unto
 God: and the prisoners ^{heard} were listening to them;

26 ^{And} suddenly there was a great earthquake, so that the founda-
 tions of the ^{prison} prison-house were shaken: and immediately ^a all the doors
 were opened; and every one's bands were loosed.

27 And the ^{keeper of the prison} awaking ^{jailor} being roused out of his sleep, and seeing the prison
 doors open, ^{he} drew ^{out} his sword, and ^{would have killed} was about to kill himself, supposing
 that the prisoners had ^{been fled.} escaped.

28 But Paul cried with a loud voice, saying, Do thyself no harm:
 for we are all here.

29 ^{Then} And he called for ^{a light,} lights, and sprang in, and ^{came} trembling: ^{and} for fear.
 fell down before Paul and Sīlas,

30 And brought them out, and said, ^b Sirs, what must I do to be
 saved?

31 And they said, ^c Believe on the Lord Jē'sus, ^{Christ,} and thou shalt
 be saved, ^{then} and thy house.

32 And they spake ^{unto him the word of the} Lord, and to
 the word of the Lord unto him, with all that were in his
 house.

A. D. 53.

33 And he took them the same hour of the night, and washed ^{their} stripes; and was baptized, he and all his, ^{straightway.} immediately.

d Lu. 5. 29;

34 And ^{when} he ^{had} brought them ^{up} into his house, ^{and} set ² meat before them, and rejoiced ^{believing in God with all his house.} greatly, with all his house, having believed in God.

2 Gr. a table.

3 Gr. victors.

35 ^{And} ^{but} when it was day, the magistrates sent the ³ serjeants, saying, Let those men go.

36 And the ^{keeper of the prison told this saying} jailor reported the words to Paul, ^{saying,} The magistrates have sent to let you go: now therefore ^{depart,} come forth, and go in peace.

e ch. 22. 25.

37 But Paul said unto them, They have beaten us ^{openly} publicly, uncon-
demned, ^{e being} men that are Rō'mans, and have cast ^{us} into prison; and ^{now do} they thrust ^{do they} us out privily? nay verily; but let them come themselves and ^{fetch} bring us out.

38 And the ³ serjeants ^{told} reported these words unto the magistrates: and they feared, when they heard that they were Rō'mans;

f Mat. 8. 34.

39 ^{And} they came and besought them; and ^{when they had} brought ^{them} out, and ^{f desired them} they asked them to ^{depart out of} go away from the city.

g ver. 14.

40 And they went out of the prison, ^{and} entered into the house of Lŷd'i-ā: and when they had seen the brethren, they ⁴ comforted them, and departed.

4 Or, cohorted.

CHAPTER 17.

Paul's preaching at Thessalonica, Berea and Athens.

1 Now when they had passed through Ām-phīp'q-lis and Āp-ōl-lō'-nī-ā, they came to Thēs-sa-lō-nī'cā, where was a synagogue of the Jews:

a Lu. 4. 16.
ch. 9. 20; 13.
5, 14; 14. 1.

2 ^{And} ^{and} Paul, as his ^{manner} custom was, ^a went in unto them, and for three sab-
bath days reasoned with them ^{out of} from the scriptures,

b Lu. 24. 26.
ch. 18. 28.
Gal. 3. 1.

3 ^{Opening} and alleging, ^b that ^{Christ must needs have suffered,} and ^{risen} to rise again from the dead; and that this Jē'sus, whom, ^{said he,} I ^{preach} proclaim unto you, is the Christ.

c ch. 28. 24.

4 ^c And some of them ^{were} believed, ^{were} persuaded, and consorted with Paul and

d ch. 15. 22.

^d Sī'las; and of the devout Greeks a great multitude, and of the chief women not a few.

5 ¶ But the Jews, ^{which} ^{being} believed not, ^{moved} with ^{envy,} took unto them certain ^{lewd} fellows of the ^{baser sort,} and ^{gathered} a ^{company,} and ^{set} all the city on an uproar; and ^{assaulted} the house of ^e Jā'son, and ^{they} sought to bring them ^{out} forth to the people.

e Rom. 16. 21.

6 And when they found them not, they ^{drew} dragged Jā'son and certain brethren ^{unto} before the rulers of the city, crying, ⁷ These that have turned ⁵ the world upside down are come hither also;

f ch. 16. 20.
5 Gr. the in-
habited earth.

7 ^{Whom} Jā'son hath received: and these all ^{do} act contrary to the decrees of Cæ'sar, ^g saying that there is another king, ^{one} Jē'sus.

g Lu. 23. 2.
John 19. 12.
1 Pet. 2. 13.

8 And they troubled the ^{people} multitude and the rulers of the city, when they heard these things.

9 And when they had taken security ^{of} from Jā'son' and ^{of} the ^{other,} rest, they let them go.

h ver. 14.
ch. 9. 25.

10 ¶ And ^h the brethren immediately sent away Paul and Sī'las by night unto ^{Be-re'a:} Be-re'a: who ^{coming thither} when they were come thither went into the synagogue of the Jews.

i Is. 34. 16.
Lu. 16. 24
John 5. 39.

11 ^{These} Now these were more noble than those in Thēs-sa-lō-nī'cā, in that they received the word with all readiness of mind, and ^{and} ^{searched} examining the scriptures daily, whether ^{those} these things were so:

12 Therefore many of them ^{believed} also of ^{honourable} women ^{which were Greeks,} of honourable estate, and of men, not a few.

13 But when the Jews of Thēs-sa-lō-nī'cā had knowledge that the

word of God was ^{preached} of Paul at ^{Bere'a,} ^{Be-to'a-also,} they came thither A. D. 53.

^{also, and stirred} ^{up} ^{and troubling} the ^{people,} ^{multitudes,} ¹⁴ And then immediately the brethren sent away Paul to go as 1 Mat. 10. 23.

^{it were} ^{faras} to the sea: ^{but} and Sil'as and ^{Ti-mo'the-us} ^{Ti-mo'the} abode there still. ¹⁵ And they that conducted Paul brought him ^{unto} ^{as far as} Ath'ens: and 1 ch. 18. 5.

¹⁶ ¶ Now while Paul waited for them at Ath'ens, ^{his} spirit was A. D. 54.

^{started in} ^{him,} ^{when} ^{as} ^{he} ^{saw} the city ^{wholly} ^{given to idolatry.} ¹⁷ Therefore disputed he ⁱⁿ the synagogue with the Jews and with the de- m 2 Pet. 2. 3.

vout persons, and in the ^{market} ^{place} ^{every} ^{day} with them that met with ^{him.} ¹⁸ Then certain ^{philosophers of the Epi-cu-re'ans, and of the Sto'icks,} ^{also of the Epi-cu-re'an and Sto'ic philosophers} encountered him. A. D. 54.

And some said, What ^{will} ^{would} this babbler say? other some, He seemeth ^{unto} them to be a setter forth of strange gods: because he preached ^{unto} them 2 Or, the hill of Mars.

Jē'sus and the resurrection. ¹⁹ And they took ^{hold of} him, and brought him unto the ² Ār-ē-ōp'a-gus, 2 Or, the hill of Mars.

saying, May we know what this new ^{doctrine, whereof thou speakest, is?} ²⁰ For thou bringest certain strange things to our ears: we would know therefore what these things mean. 3 Or, had lei-sure for no-thing else.

²¹ (For ^{Now} all the Ath-ē-ni-an's and the ^{strangers} ^{which were} ^{sojourning} there ³ spent 3 Or, had lei-sure for no-thing else.

their time in nothing else, but either to tell or to hear some new thing.) ²² ¶ Then Paul stood in the midst of the ^{Mars' hill,} ^{the Are-ōp'a-gus,} and said, ^{Ye} men of Ath'ens, ^{in all things} I perceive that ^{in all things} ye are ^{too} ^{some} ^{lat} ⁴ superstitious. 4 Or, religious.

²³ For as I passed ^{by,} ^{and} ^{observed} the objects of your ^{devotions,} ^I found also ^{an altar} with this inscription, ^{TO THE UNKNOWN GOD.} ^{Whom} ^{therefore} ye A. D. 54.

ignorantly worship, him declare I ^{worship} in ignorance, this set I forth ^{unto} you. 5 Or, that which is divine.

²⁴ The "God that made the world and all things therein, ^{seeing that he is} ^{he, being} Lord of heaven and earth, "dwelleth not in temples made with hands; 6 Mat. 11. 25.

²⁵ Neither is ^{worshipped with} ^{he served by} men's hands, ^{as} though he needed ^{any thing,} ^{anything,} 7 Ps. 50. 8.

seeing ^{he} himself giveth to all life, and breath, and all things; 8 Gen. 2. 7.

²⁶ And hath ^{made of one} ^{every nation} of men for to dwell on all the face 9 Num. 16. 22.

of the earth, ^{and hath} ^{determined} ^{the times before appointed,} ^{and} ^s the bounds of 10 Job 12. 10.

their habitation; 11 Is. 42. 5.

²⁷ That they should seek ^{the Lord,} ^{God,} if haply they might feel after him, 12 Deut. 32. 8.

and find him, ^{though} he ^{is} not far from ^{each} one of us: 13 Rom. 1. 20.

²⁸ For ⁱⁿ him we live, and move, and have our being; ^{as} certain 14 u ch. 14. 17.

of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring. 15 x Col. 1. 12.

²⁹ Forasmuch ^{then} ^{as we are} the offspring of God, ^{we} ought not to think 16 z Is. 40. 18.

that ^{the} Godhead is like unto gold, or silver, or stone, graven by art 17 5 Or, that which is divine.

and ^{man's device,} ^{device of man.} 18 a ch. 14. 16.

³⁰ The ^{times of this} ^{ignorance} ^{therefore} God ^{winked at;} ^{but} ^b now he com- 19 Rom. 3. 25.

mandeth all ^{men} ^{that they should all everywhere} ^{repent:} 20 b Luc. 24. 47.

³¹ Because ^{hereunto} ^{as} he hath appointed a day, in the which ^c he will judge the 21 Tit. 2. 11.

world in righteousness by ^{that} ^{the} man whom he hath ordained; ^{whose of} ^{whoso of} 22 1 Pet. 1. 14.

hath given assurance unto all ^{men,} ^{men,} in that ^d he hath raised him from 23 c ch. 10. 42.

the dead. 24 Rom. 2. 16.

³² ¶ And ^{Now} when they heard of the resurrection of the dead, some 25 d ch. 2. 24.

mocked; ^{and} ^{others} ^{said,} ^{We} ^{will} ^{hear} ^{thee} ^{again} ^{of} ^{this} ^{matter.} ^{yet} ^{again.} 26

³³ So ^{Thus} Paul departed from among them. 27

³⁴ Howbeit ^{But} certain men clave unto him, and believed: among ^{the} ^{which} ^{was} 28

Di-ō-nys'i-us the Ār-ē-ōp'a-gite, and a woman named Dām'a-ris, and 29

others with them. 30

A. D. 54.

CHAPTER 18.

Paul's preaching at Corinth. His vision. Preaching of Apollos.

1 AFTER these things ^{Paul}_{he} departed from Äth'ens, and came to Cör'-
inth:

a Rom. 16. 3.
1 Cor. 16. 19.
2 Tim. 4. 19.

2 And he found a certain Jew named ^a Āq'uī-lā, ^{born in} Pōn'tus' ^{by race,} ^{(because that Clau'di-us had} lately come from Īt'a-lŷ, with his wife Prīs-ġil'lā; ^{commanded all Jews to depart from Rome:)} ^{because Clau'di-us had} ^{commanded all the Jews to depart from Rome:} and he came unto them:

6 ch. 20. 34.
1 Cor. 4. 12.
1 Thes. 2. 9.

3 And because he was of the same ^{craft,} ^{trade,} he abode with them, ^b and they wrought; for by their ^{occupation} ^{trade} they were tentmakers.

c ch. 17. 2.

4 And he reasoned in the synagogue every sabbath, and persuaded the Jews and the Greeks.

d ch. 17. 14.

5 And ^d when Sī'las and ^e Paul was ^f pressed in the spirit, and testified ^g constrained by the word, testifying

e ver. 28.
ch. 17. 3.
f *ch.* 13. 45.
g Neh. 5. 13.
Mat. 10. 14.
ch. 13. 51.
h Lev. 20. 9.
Ezek. 18. 13.
i Ezek. 3. 18.
ch. 20. 26.
k *ch.* 13. 46.

6 And ⁷when they opposed themselves, and blasphemed, ⁸he shook ⁹out his raiment, and said unto them, ¹⁰Your blood be upon your own heads ; ¹¹I am clean : ¹²from henceforth I will go unto the Gēn'tiles.

7 ¶ And he departed thence, and ^{entered} ^{went} into ^{a certain man's house,} ^{the house of a certain man} named ^{Ti} ^{tus} ^{Jūs'tus,} ^{one} ^{that worshipped God,} whose house joined hard to the synagogue.

11 Cor. 1. 14.

8 ¹ And Cris'pus, the ^{chief} ruler of the synagogue, believed ^{on} ⁱⁿ the Lord with all his house; and many of the Cō-rin'thī-anſ hearing believed, and were baptized.

iii ch. 23. 11.

9 And ^m spake the Lord ^{to} said unto Paul in the night by a vision, Be not afraid, but speak, and hold not thy peace:

n Jer. 1. 18.
Mat. 28. 20.

10 ⁿ ^{for} I am with thee, and no man shall set on thee to ^{hurt} ^{harm} thee: for I have much people in this city.

11 And he ^{continued} dwelt there a year and six months, teaching the word of God among them.

A. D. 55,
ending.

12 ¶ And But when Gallio was the deputy of A-chā'ja, the Jews made insurrection
with one accord against Paul, and brought him to the judgment seat, with one accord

13 saying, This ^{fellow} man persuadeth men to worship God contrary to the law.

o ch. 23. 29.

14 ^{And} ^{but} when Paul was ^{now} about to open ^{his} ^{his} mouth, Gāl'li-ō said unto the Jews, ^o If ^{indeed} it were a matter of wrong or of wicked ^{lewdness,} ^{villany,} O ^{ye} Jews, reason would that I should bear with you:

15 But if it be a question of words and names' and of your own law, look ye to it; for I will be no judge of such matters. to it yourselves; I am not minded to be a judge of these matters.

p 1 Cor. 1. 1.

16 And he drave them from the judgement seat.
 17 Then and they all the Greeks took ^ν Sōs'the-nēs, the chief ruler of the synagogue, and beat ^{him} him before the judgement seat. And Gāl'li-ō cared for none of those things.

q Num. 6. 18.
ch. 21. 24.
r Rom. 16. 1.

18 ¶ And Paul, ^{(after this having} tarried ^{there after this} yet a good while, and then ^{many days,} took his leave of the brethren, and sailed thence ^{into} Sŷr'i-ä, and with him Pris-çil'lä and Äq'u'i-lä; having ^a shorn ^{his} head in ^r Cen'chre-ä: ^r Cen'chre-ä: for he had a vow.

19 And ^{he} they came to Ēph'ě-sūs, and ^{he} left them there: but he himself entered into the synagogue, and reasoned with the Jews.

sch. 19, 21.

20 When they desired him to tarry longer time with them, he consented not ;

t 1 Cor. 4. 19.
Heb. 6. 3.
A. D. 56.

21 But bade them farewell, saying, ^s I must by all means keep this feast that cometh in Je-ru-sa-lem: but
but taking his leave of them, ^s and saying,
I will return again unto you, ^t if God will: And he sailed ^{he set sail} from Ēph'ē-sūs.

22 And when he had landed at Cæs-a-rē/ā, ^{and gone} up' and saluted the church, ^{he} went down to Ān'ti-ōch.

u Gal. 1. 2.
x ch. 14. 22

23 And ^{after he had} ^{having} spent some time *there*, he departed, and went ^{over all} ^{through} the ^{country} ^{region} of ^a Gā-lā'tjā and Phryg'i-ā in order, ^a ^{strengthening} ^{stabilishing} all the disciples.

24 ¶ ^a Now a certain Jew named ^b Ā-pōl'los, born at Alexandria, an eloquent
^c and mighty in the scriptures, came to Eph'e-sus, an Alexandrian by race, a learned
 man, came to Eph'e-sus; and he was mighty in the scriptures.
 25 This man ^d was instructed in the way of the Lord; and being
^e fervent in the spirit, he spake and taught ^f diligently the things of the Lord, ^g carefully
 Je'sus, ^h knowing only the baptism of Jōhn;
 26 And he began to speak boldly in the synagogue; ⁱ whom ^j when ^k Aquila
 and Priscilla had heard, they took him unto ^l them, and expounded unto him
 the way of God more ^m perfectly, ⁿ carefully, ^o minded
 27 And when he was ^p wrote, exhorting to pass over into Ā-chā'jā, the brethren
 encouraged him, and wrote to the disciples to receive him: ^q and ^r when he was
 come, he ^s helped them much which had believed through grace:
 28 for he ^t mightily convinced the Jews, ^u and that ^v publicly, ^w shewing by the
 scriptures that Je'sus was the Christ.

CHAPTER 19.

Paul at Ephesus. His miracles there. Uproar of the craftsmen.

1 AND it came to pass, that, while ^a Ā-pōl'los was at Cōr'inth, Paul
 having passed through the upper ^b coasts ^c country came to Ēph'ē-sūs; and ^d finding
 certain disciples:
 2 ^e He ^f said unto them, ^g Did ye ^h receive the Hō'l'y Ghōst ⁱ since ye be-
 lieved? And they ^j said unto him, ^k We have ^l heard ^m whether
 there be any ⁿ the Hō'l'y Ghōst: ^o was given.
 3 And he said, ^p unto them, ^q Into ^r what then were ye baptized? And they
 said, ^s Into ^t Jōhn's baptism.
 4 Then said Paul, ^u Jōhn verily ^v baptized with the baptism of repentance,
 saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should
 come after him, that is, on ^w Christ Je'sus.
 5 ^x When ^y And when they heard ^z this, they were baptized ^a in ^b into the name of the
 Lord Je'sus.
 6 And when Paul had ^c laid ^d his hands upon them, the Hō'l'y Ghōst
 came on them; and ^e they spake with tongues, and prophesied.
 7 And ^f they were in all about twelve men.
 8 ^g And he ^h went ⁱ entered into the synagogue, and spake boldly for the space
 of three months, ^j disputing ^k reasoning and persuading ^l as to the things ^m concerning
 the kingdom of God.
 9 But ⁿ when ^o divers ^p some were hardened; and ^q believed not, but spake
 before the multitude, he departed from them, and separated the
 disciples, ^r disputing ^s reasoning daily in the school of ^t one T'y-rān'nus.
 10 And ^u this continued ^v by for the space of two years; so that all they
 which dwelt in Ā'sjā heard the word of the Lord, ^w Je'sus, both Jews and
 Greeks.
 11 And ^x God wrought special ^y miracles by the hands of Paul:
 12 ^z So ^a inasmuch that ^b from his body ^c were ^d carried away from his body handkerchiefs or
 aprons, and the diseases departed from them, and the evil spirits went
 out of them.
 13 ¶ ^e Then ^f But certain ^g also of the vagabond ^h Jews, exorcists, ⁱ took upon them
 to ^j call ^k name over them which had the evil spirits the name of the Lord
 Je'sus, saying, ^l We adjure you by Je'sus whom Paul preacheth.
 14 And there were seven sons of ^m one ⁿ Sçē'vā, a Jew, ^o a ^p chief ^q of the priests,
 which did ^r so, ^s this.
 15 And the evil spirit answered and said: ^t unto them, Je'sus I ^u know, and
 Paul I know; but who are ye?
 16 And the man in whom the evil spirit was leaped on them, and
 overcame ^v mastered both of them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out
 of that house naked and wounded.

A. D. 56.

1 Cor. 1. 12;
 2. 5, 6; 4. 6;
 1st 2. 13;
 Rom. 12. 11.

1 Cor. 13. 5.

1 Cor. 3. 6.

1 Cor. 5.
 ch. 9. 22;
 17. 3.

1 Cor. 1. 12.

1 Cor. 8. 16.

1 Cor. 18. 25.

Mat. 3. 11.
 John 1. 15.
 ch. 1. 5; 11.
 16; 13. 24, 25.

1 Cor. 8. 16.

1 Cor. 6. 6.

1 Cor. 2. 4.

1 Cor. 17. 2.

1 Cor. 1. 3.

A. D. 57.
 2 Tim. 1. 15.
 1 Cor. 25.
 ch. 9. 2.

1 Cor. 20. 31.

Mar. 16. 20.
 ch. 14. 3.
 2 Gr. panes.
 2 K. 4. 29.
 ch. 5. 15.

A. D. 58.
 Mat. 12. 27.
 2 Mar. 9. 38.
 Lu. 9. 49.

1 Cor. 13. 5.

A. D. 58.

17 And this ^{was} known to all, ^{the} both Jews and Greeks, ^{also dwelling} that dwelt at Eph'ē-sūs; and ^⁷ fear fell ^{on} upon them all, and the name of the Lord Jē'sus was magnified.

⁴ Lu. 1. 65.

ch. 2. 43.

⁵ Mat. 3. 6.

18 ^{And many} Many also of them that had believed came, and ^{confessed,} confessed, and ^{shewed} shewed their deeds.

19 ^{Many} And not a few of them ^{also which used} that practised curious arts brought their books together, and burned them ^{before all men:} in the sight of all: and they counted the price of them, and found ^{it} fifty thousand ^{pieces} of silver.

⁴ ch. 6. 7.

20 ^⁴ So mightily grew the word of ^{God} the Lord and prevailed.

A. D. 59.

⁵ Rom. 15. 25.

⁴ ch. 20. 22.

21 ¶ ^⁴ Now after these things were ended, Paul ^⁴ purposed in the spirit, when he had passed through Māc-e-dō-ni-ā and Ā-chā'jā, to go to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, saying, After I have been there, ^⁵ I must also see Rōme.

⁴ ch. 18. 21.

⁵ Rom. 15. 24-28.

⁴ ch. 13. 5.

⁴ Rom. 16. 23.

22 ^{And having} sent into Māc-e-dō-ni-ā two of ^⁴ them that ministered unto him, ^{Tim'o-the-us} Tim'o-the-us and ^⁴ Ē-rās'tūs; ^{but} he himself stayed in Ā'sjā for a ^{season.} while.

⁴ 2 Cor. 1. 8.

ch. 9. 2.

23 And ^⁴ about that time there arose no small stir ^{about} concerning ^⁴ that way.

24 For a certain ^{man} named Dē-mē'tri-us, a silversmith, which made silver shrines ^{for} ^⁴ Dī-ān'ā, brought ^⁴ no ^{little} small gain ^{unto} unto the craftsmen;

2 Gr.

⁴ Artemis.

⁴ ch. 16. 16.

19.

25 ^{Whom} Whom he called together, with the workmen of like occupation, and said, Sirs, ye know that by this ^{craft} business we have our wealth.

26 ^{Moreover} And ye see and hear, that not alone at Eph'ē-sūs, but almost throughout all Ā'sjā, this Paul hath persuaded and turned away much people, saying that ^⁴ they be no gods, which are made with hands:

⁴ Ps. 115. 4.

Is. 44. 10-20.

Jer. 10. 5.

27 ^{Not that} and not only ^⁴ this our craft ^{is} in ^⁴ danger ^{that this our trade come into disrepute:} but also that the temple of the great goddess ^⁴ Dī-ān'ā ^{should} be ^{despised,} made of ^{no account,} and ^{that she should even be deposed from her magnificence,} whom all Ā'sjā and ^⁴ the world worshippeth.

3 Gr. the

inhabited

earth.

28 And when they heard ^{these sayings,} they were ^{full of} filled with ^⁴ wrath, and cried out, saying, Great ^{is} ^⁴ Dī-ān'ā of the Ē-phē'sjāns.

29 And the ^{whole} city was filled with the confusion: and ^{having caught} they rushed ^⁴ Ga'ius and ^⁴ Ar-is-tar'chus, men of Mac-e-dō-ni-a, Paul's companions in travel, they rushed with one ^{accord} into the theatre, having seized Ga'ius and Ar-is-tar'chus, men of Mac-e-dō-ni-a, Paul's companions in travel.

⁴ Rom. 16. 23.

1 Cor. 1. 14.

⁴ ch. 20. 4.

Col. 4. 10.

30 And when Paul ^{would have entered} was minded to enter ⁱⁿ unto the people, the disciples suffered him not.

4 Gr.

⁴ Asiarchs.

31 And certain ^{also} of the ^⁴ chief officers of Ā'sjā, ^{which were} being ^⁴ his friends, sent unto him, ^{desiring him that he would not} and besought him not to ^{adventure} himself into the theatre.

32 Some therefore cried one thing, and some another: for the assembly was ^{in confusion:} and the more part knew not wherefore they were come together.

33 And they ^{drew} brought Ēl-ēx-ān'dēr out of the multitude, the Jews putting him forward. And ^⁴ Ēl-ēx-ān'dēr ^{beckoned} with the hand, and would have made ^{his} defence unto the people.

⁴ 1 Tim. 1. 20.

2 Tim. 4. 14.

⁴ ch. 12. 17.

34 But when they ^{knew} perceived that he was a Jew, all with one voice about the space of two hours cried out, Great ^{is} ^⁴ Dī-ān'ā of the Ē-phē'sjāns.

35 And when the townclerk had ^{appeased} the multitude, he said, Ye men of Eph'ē-sūs, what man is there ^{that} knoweth not how that the city of the Ē-phē'sjāns is ^{a worshipper} of the great goddess ^⁴ Dī-ān'ā, and of the ^{image} which fell down from ^⁴ Jā'pī-tēr?

5 Or, heaven.

36 Seeing then that these things cannot be ^{spoken against,} gainsaid, ye ought to be quiet, and to do nothing ^{rashly.} rash.

37 For ye have brought ^{hither} these men, which are neither robbers of churches, nor yet blasphemers of ^{your} our goddess.

38 ^{Wherefore if} therefore ^⁴ Dē-mē'tri-us, and the craftsmen ^{which} are with him, have a matter against any man, the ^{law is} courts are open, and there are ^{deputies:} proconsuls: let ^{them} ^{accuse} one another.

39 But if ye ^{enquire any thing concerning} ^{seek anything about} other matters, it shall be ^{determined} ^{settled} in a lawful the regular assembly.

40 For ^{indeed} we are in danger to be ^{called in question for} ^{accused concerning} this day's ^{upset.} ^{riot.} there being no cause ^{for it:} and as touching it we shall not be able to give an account of this concourse.

41 And when he had thus spoken, he dismissed the assembly.

CHAPTER 20.

Paul's further journeys. Eutychus brought to life. Charge to elders at Miletus.

1 And after the uproar was ceased, Paul ^{called unto him} ^{having sent for} the disciples and exhorted them, ^{urged them,} ^{took leave of them,} and ^{departed} for to go into Mæc-ē-dō'nī-ā.

2 And when he had gone ^{over} ^{through} those parts, and had given them much exhortation, he came into Greece:

3 And ^{when he had spent} ^{three months:} ^{And} ^b ^{when the Jews} ^{there, and a plot} ^{was laid} ^{against him by} ^{him,} ^{the Jews,} as he was about to set sail for Sŷr'ī-ā, he ^{purposed} ^{to return} through Mæc-ē-dō'nī-ā.

4 And there accompanied him ^{into} ^{as far as} Ā'sjā Sōp'a-tēr of ^{Be-ro'a, the son of} ^{Pyrrhus;} and of the Thēs-sa-lō'nī-an-s, ^c ^{Ār-is-tār'chus} and Sē-cūn'dus; and ^d ^{Gā'ius} of Dēr'bē, and ^e ^{Ti-mo'thē-us;} ^{Tim'o-thy;} and of Ā'sjā, ^f ^{Tŷch'i-cūs} and ^g ^{Trōph'i-mūs.}

5 ^{But} ^{these} ^{had gone} ^{before,} ^{and were waiting} ^{for us} at Trō'ās.

6 And we sailed away from Phi-lip'pī after ^h the days of unleavened bread, and came unto them ⁱ to Trō'ās in five days; where we ^{abode} ^{tarried} seven days.

7 And upon ^k the first ^{day} of the week, when ^{the disciples came} ^{we were gathered} together ^l to break bread, Paul ^{preached unto} ^{them,} ^{ready} ^{intending} to depart on the morrow; and ^{continued} ^{prolonged} his speech until midnight.

8 And there were many lights ^m in the upper chamber, where ^{they} ^{we} were gathered together.

9 And there sat in ⁿ the window a certain young man named Eū'tŷ-chus, ^{being fallen into a} ^{borne down with} ^{deep sleep;} and as Paul ^{was long preaching,} ^{he sunk} ^{discoursed yet longer,} ^{being borne down} ^{with} ^{sleep} ^{and} ^{he} ^{fell down from the third} ^{loft,} ^{story,} and was taken up dead.

10 And Paul went down, and ^o ^{fell on him,} and embracing ^{him} ^{said,}

^p ^{Trouble not yourselves;} ^{Make ye no ado;} for his life is in him.

11 ^{When} ^{he} ^{therefore} ^{was come} ^{up,} ^{again,} and had broken the bread, and eaten, and had talked ^{with them} a long while, even till break of day, so he departed.

12 And they brought the ^{young man} ^{lad} alive, and were not a little comforted.

13 ¶ And ^{we} ^{went} ^{going} before to the ship, and sailed unto ^q ^{Ās'sōs,} there intending to take in Paul: for so had he appointed, ^r ^{minding} ^{himself to go} ^{aboard,} ^{intending} ^{by land.}

14 And when he met ^s ^{with} ^{us} at Ās'sōs, we took him in, and came to Mit-ŷ-lē'nē.

15 And ^t ^{we sailed} ^{from} ^{thence,} ^{we} ^{came the} ^{next day} ^{over against} ^{Ch'ios;} and the next ^{day} ^{we arrived} ^{at} ^{Sā'mos;} and ^{the} ^{next day} ^{we came to} ^{Mi-lē'tus.}

16 For Paul had determined to sail ^u ^{by} ^{past} ^{Ēph'ē-sūs,} ^{because} ^{that} ^{he} ^{would} ^{not} ^{have to} ^{spend} ^{the} ^{time in} ^{Ā'sjā;} for ^v ^{he} ^{was} ^{hastening,} ^{if it were possible} ^{for} ^{him,} ^w ^{to be at} ^{Jē-rū'sā-lēm} ^{the day of} ^{Pēn'te-cōst.}

17 ¶ And from Mi-lē'tus he sent to ^x ^{Ēph'ē-sūs,} and called ^{to him} ^{the} ^{elders of the church.}

18 And when they were come to him, he said unto them, Ye ^y ^{yourself} ^{know,} ^z ^{from the first day} ^{that} ^I ^{came into} ^{set foot in} ^{Ā'sjā,} after what manner I ^{have been} ^{with you} ^{at} ^{all} ^{seasons,} ^{the time,}

A. D. 59.

a 1 Cor. 16. 5.
1 Tim. 1. 3.
A. D. 60.

b ch. 9. 23.
2 Cor. 11. 26.

c ch. 19. 29.

d ch. 19. 29.
e ch. 16. 1.
f Eph. 6. 21.
Col. 4. 7.
g ch. 21. 29.
h 2 Tim. 4. 20.
i Ex. 12. 14.
j 13 : 23. 15.
k ch. 16. 8.
l 2 Cor. 2. 12.

k 1 Cor. 16. 2.

l ch. 2. 42. 46.

m 1 Cor. 10. 16.

n ch. 1. 13.

o 1 K. 17. 21.

p Mat. 9. 24.

q ch. 16. 21 :
19. 21 : 21. 4.
r ch. 24. 17.
s ch. 2. 1.

2 Or, presby-
ters.

t ch. 18. 19.

- A. D. 60.**
- t** ver. 3.
u ver. 27.
- x** ch. 18. 5.
y Mar. 1. 15.
z Lu. 24. 47.
ch. 2. 38.
z ch. 19. 21.
- a** ch. 21. 4, 11.
- 2** Or, wait for me.
b ch. 21. 13.
Rom. 8. 35.
c 1 Tim. 4. 7.
d ch. 1. 17.
e Gal. 1. 1.
f ver. 38.
Rom. 15. 23.
- g** ch. 18. 6.
2 Cor. 7. 2.
- h** ver. 20.
i Lu. 7. 20.
John. 15. 15.
k 1 Tim. 4. 16.
l 1 Cor. 12. 28.
m Eph. 1. 7.
n Col. 1. 14.
o Heb. 9. 14.
p Mat. 7. 15.
- p** 1 Tim. 1. 20.
- q** ch. 19. 10.
- r** Heb. 13. 9.
- s** ch. 9. 31.
t ch. 26. 18.
u Eph. 1. 18.
v Col. 1. 12.
w 1 Sam. 12. 3.
x 2 Cor. 7. 2.
y 1 Cor. 12. 17.
z ch. 18. 3.
1 Cor. 4. 12.
y Rom. 15. 1.
1 Cor. 9. 12.
2 Cor. 11. 9.
Eph. 4. 28.
- z** ch. 7. 60.
- a** Gen. 45. 14.
- b** ver. 25.
- 19 Serving the Lord with all ^{humility} lowliness of mind, and with ^{many} tears, and temptations, which befell me ' by the ^{lying in wait} plots of the Jews:
- 20 And how ^u I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have shewed you, and have taught you publicly, and from house to house,
- 21 ^x Testifying both to the Jews and also to the Greeks ' repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jē'sus Christ.
- 22 And now, behold, ^z I go bound in the spirit unto Jē-ru'sā-lēm, not knowing the things that shall befall me there:
- 23 ^{Save} that ^a the Hōlŷ Ghōst ^{witnesseth} testifyeth unto me in every city, saying that bonds and afflictions ² abide me.
- 24 But ^b none of these things move me, neither count I my life ^{dear} unto myself, ^c so that I ^{might finish} my course, with joy, ^d and the ministry' ^e which I ^{have} received from the Lord Jē'sus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God.
- 25 And now, behold, ^f I know that ye all, among whom I ^{have gone} went about preaching the kingdom, of God, shall see my face no more.
- 26 Wherefore I testify unto you ^{take} to record this day, that I ^{am} ^g pure from the blood of all ^{men.}
- 27 For ^h I shrank not ^{shunned to declare} unto you ^{all} i the whole counsel of God.
- 28 ¶ ^k Take heed ^{therefore} unto yourselves, and to all the flock, ^{over} in the which the Hōlŷ Ghōst ^l hath made you ^{overseers,} bishops, to feed the church of God, ^m which he ^{hath} purchased ⁿ with his own blood.
- 29 For I know this, that after my departing ^o shall grievous wolves ^{grievous wolves shall} enter in among you, not sparing the flock;
- 30 Also ^p of and from among your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away the disciples after them.
- 31 Therefore watch ^{and remember,} that ^q by the space of three years I ceased not to ^{warn} admonish every one night and day with tears.
- 32 And now, ^r brethren, I commend you to God, and ^s to the word of his grace, which is able ^t to build you up, and to give you ^{an} the inheritance among all them ^{which} are sanctified.
- 33 ^u I have coveted no man's silver, or gold, or apparel.
- 34 Yea, ye yourselves know ^v that these hands ^{have} ministered unto my necessities, and to them that were with me.
- 35 ^w I have shewed ^{all things,} how that so labouring ye ought to ^{support} help the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jē'sus, how he himself said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.
- 36 ¶ And when he had thus spoken, he ^z kneeled down, and prayed with them all.
- 37 And they all wept sore, and ^a fell on Paul's neck, and kissed him,
- 38 ^b sorrowing most of all for the words ^{spake,} which he ^{word} had spoken, that they should ^{see} behold his face no more. And they ^{accompanied} brought him on his way unto the ship.

CHAPTER 21.

The journey to Jerusalem. The Jewish mob. Paul's arrest.

- 1 AND when it came to pass that after we were ^{gotten} parted from them, and had ^{launched,} set sail, we came with a straight course unto ^{Co's,} Cos, and the ^{day following} next day unto Rhōdēs, and from thence unto Pāt'a-rā:
- 2 And finding sailing crossing over unto ^{Phe-ni'cia,} Phe-ni'cia, we went aboard, and set sail.
- 3 And when we had ^{discovered} come in sight of Cŷ-prus, we left ^{leaving} it on the left hand, and we sailed into ^{unto} Sŷr'i-ā, and landed at Tŷre: for there the ship was to unlade her burden.
- 4 And ^{finding} having found the disciples, we tarried there seven days: ^a who and these said to Paul through the Spirit, that he should not ^{go up to} set foot in Jē-ru'sā-lēm.

- 5 And when ^{it came to pass that} we had accomplished ^{those} days, we departed and went ^{on our journey}; and they all, ^{brought us on our way, with wives and children, till we were out of the city: and} ^{we knelt down on the beach, we} prayed; A. D. 60.
h ch. 20. 26.
- 6 And when we had taken our leave one of another, we took ^{and bade each other farewell; and we went on board the} ship; and they returned home again. c John 1. 11.
- 7 And when we had finished ^{our course} from Tyre, we came to ^{the voyage} Ptolémaïs; and we saluted the brethren, and abode with them one day.
- 8 And ^{the next day} we departed, and came unto ^{that were of Paul's company} Cæsarēa: and ^{we entered} into the house of Phil'ip ^{the evangelist,} ^{which} was ^{one of the seven;} and we abode with him. d Eph. 4. 11.
e ch. 6. 5.
- 9 And the same ^{Now this} man had four daughters, virgins, ^{which} did prophesy. f ch. 2. 17.
- 10 And as we tarried ^{there} many days, there came down from Jūdaea a certain prophet, named ^{Ag'ā-būs.}
- 11 And ^{when he was come unto} us, ^{he took} Paul's girdle, ^{and} bound his own hands and feet, and said, Thus saith the Hō'ly Ghō'st, ^{So shall the Jews} at Jē-ru'sā-lēm bind the man that owneth this girdle, and shall deliver ^{him} into the hands of the Ġēn'tiles. g ch. 11. 28.
- 12 And when we heard these things, both we and they of that place besought him not to go up to Jē-ru'sā-lēm.
- 13 Then Paul answered, ^{What} mean ye, ^{to weep} weeping and ^{to break mine} breaking my heart? for I am ready not to be bound only, but also to die at Jē-ru'sā-lēm for the name of the Lord Jē'sus. i ch. 20. 24.
- 14 And when he would not be persuaded, we ceased, saying, ^{The} will of the Lord be done. k Mat. 6. 10.
Lu. 11. 2.
- 15 And after ^{those} days we ^{these} took up our ^{carriages,} baggage, and went up to Jē-ru'sā-lēm. l Or, made ready.
- 16 ^{There} and ^{there} went with us also ^{certain} of the disciples ^{of} Cæsarēa, and brought with them ^{one} Mnā'son of Cŷ'prus, an ^{old} early disciple, with whom we should lodge.
- 17 ^{And} when we were come to Jē-ru'sā-lēm, the brethren received us gladly. m ch. 15. 4.
- 18 And the ^{day} following Paul went in with us unto ^m Jāme's; and all the elders were present. n ch. 15. 13.
- 19 And when he had saluted them, ^{he} declared particularly what ^{rehearsed one by one} things which God had wrought among the Ġēn'tiles ^{by his ministry.} n ch. 15. 4, 12.
Rom. 15. 18.
o ch. 1. 17.
- 20 And they, when they heard ^{it,} they glorified ^{the Lord;} God: and they said unto him, Thou seest, brother, how many ^{thousands} there are among the Jews of them which have believed; and they are all ^{zealous} of the law: p ch. 22. 3.
Rom. 10. 2.
Gal. 1. 14.
- 21 And they have been informed ^{of} thee, that thou teachest all the Jews which are among the Ġēn'tiles to forsake Mō'ses, ^{saying that they ought} not to circumcise ^{their} children, neither to walk after the customs.
- 22 What is it therefore? ^{the multitude must needs come together: for} they will certainly hear that thou art come.
- 23 Do therefore this that we say to thee: We have four men which have a vow on them;
- 24 ^{Them} these take, and purify thyself with them, and be at charges with them, that they may ^{shave} their heads: and all ^{may} shall know that ^{those} there is no truth in the things whereof they ^{were} have been informed concerning thee; ^{there is nothing:} but ^{that} thou thyself also walkest orderly, and ^{keeping} the law. q Num. 6. 2,
13, 18.
ch. 18. 18.
- 25 ^{As} But as touching the Ġēn'tiles which ^{believe,} we have written and concluded that they observe no such thing, save only ^{judgement} that they should keep themselves from ^{things offered} things sacrificed to idols, and from blood, and from ^{what is} strangled, and from fornication. r ch. 15. 20,
29.
- 26 Then Paul took the men, and the next day purifying himself with

- A. D. 60. them ^{s entered} went into the temple, ^{t to signify} declaring the accomplishment of the days of purification, until ^{that an} the offering should be offered for every one of them.
- s ch. 24. 18. ^{t Num. 6. 13.} 27 And when the seven days were almost ^{ended.} completed, "the Jews ^{which were of} from Ā'sjā, when they saw him in the temple, stirred up all the ^{people,} multitude, and ^x laid hands on him,
- x ch. 26. 21. 28 ^{crying} crying out, Men of Īs'ra-el, help: This is the man, ^y that teacheth ^{men every where} against the people, and the law, and this place: and ^{further} brought Greeks also into the temple, and hath ^{polluted} defiled this holy place.
- z ch. 20. 4. 29 ^{For they had seen before with him in the city} Troph'i-musan an E-phe'sian, whom they supposed that Paul had brought into the temple.)
- a ch. 26. 21. 30 And "all the city was moved, and the people ran together: and they ^{took} laid hold on Paul, and ^{drew} dragged him out of the temple: and ^{forthwith} straightway the doors were shut.
- 2 Or, military tribune. 3 Or, cohort. b ch. 23. 27. 31 And as they ^{went about} were seeking to kill him, tidings came unto ^{up to} the ² chief captain of the ³ band, that all Jē-rū'sā-lēm was in ^{an uproar.} confusion.
- 32 ^b Who immediately took soldiers and centurions, and ran down ^{unto} upon them: and they, when they saw the chief captain and the soldiers, ^{they} left off beating ^{of} Paul.
- c ver. 11. ch. 20. 23. 33 Then the chief captain came near, and ^{took} laid hold on him, and ^c commanded ^{him} him to be bound with two chains; and ^{demanded} inquired who he was, and what he had done.
- 34 And some ^{cried} shouted one thing, some another, among the ^{multitude:} crowd: and when he could not know the certainty for the ^{tumult,} uproar, he commanded him to be ^{carried} brought into the castle.
- 35 And when he came upon the stairs, so it was, that he was borne of the soldiers for the violence of the ^{people.} crowd;
- d Lu. 23. 18. John 19. 15. ch. 22. 22. 36 ^{For} the multitude of the people followed after, crying" out, ^d Away with him.
- 37 And as Paul was ^{about to be} led brought into the castle, he ^{said} unto the chief captain, May I ^{speak} say something unto thee? ^{Who} And he said, ^{Caust} Dost thou ^{speak} know Greek?
- e ch. 5. 36. 38 ^c Art ^{not thou that} thou not then the Ē-ġyṗ'tjan, which before these days ^{madest an uproar,} stirred up to sedition ^{that were murderers?} of the Assassins?
- f ch. 9. 11. 39 But Paul said, ^I I am a ^{man which am a} Jew, of Tār'sus' ^{a city} in Ā-l'qjā, a citizen of no mean city: and I beseech thee, ^{suffer me} give me leave to speak unto the people.
- g ch. 12. 17. 40 And when he had given him ^{licence,} leave, Paul, ^{stood} standing on the stairs, and ^{beckoned with the hand} unto the people: ^{And} and when there was made a great silence, he spake unto ^{them} them in the He'brew ^{tongue,} language, saying,

CHAPTER 22.

Paul's address to the people. He claims Roman citizenship.

- a ch. 7. 2. 1 MEN, ^a brethren, ^{BRETHREN} and fathers, hear ye ^{my} the defence ^{which I now make} unto you.
- 2 ^{(And when they heard that he spake in the He'brew tongue to them, they kept the more silence: and he said,) And when they heard that he spake unto them in the He'brew language, they were the more quiet: and he saith,}
- b ch. 21. 39. 2 Cor. 11. 22. Phil. 3. 5. c Deut. 32. 3. Lu. 10. 39. d ch. 5. 34. e ch. 26. 5. f ch. 21. 20. g Rom. 10. 2. h ch. 8. 3; 26. 9, 10, 11. i Lu. 22. 66. ch. 4. 5. k ch. 9. 2; 26. 10, 12. 3 ^b I am ^{verily a man which am} a Jew, born in Tār'sus' ^{a city} in Ā-l'qjā, ^{yet} but brought up in this city, ^c at the feet of ^d Gā-mā'li-el, ^{and taught} instructed ^e according to the ^{perfect} strict manner of the law of the ^{our} fathers, and ^f was ^{being} zealous toward God, even ^g as ye all are this day:
- 4 ^h And ⁱ I persecuted this ^{way} way unto the death, binding and delivering into prisons both men and women.
- 5 As also the high priest doth bear me witness, and ^{all} the estate of the elders: ^k from whom also I received letters unto the brethren,

and ^{went} ^{conveyed} to Dā-mās'eus, to bring them also which were there ^{bound} unto Jē-rū'sā-lēm ^{in bonds}, for to be punished.

A. D. 60.

6 And ^{it} came to pass, that, as I made my journey, and ^{was come} ^{drew} nigh unto Dā-mās'eus, about noon, suddenly there shone from heaven a great light round about me.

1 ch. 9. 3 : 26. 12, 13.

7 And I fell unto the ground, and heard a voice saying unto me, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me?

8 And I answered, Who art thou, Lord? And he said unto me, I am Jē'sus of Nāz'a-rēth, whom thou persecutest.

9 And ^{me} they that were with me ^{saw} ^{beheld} indeed the light, and were afraid: but they heard not the voice of him that spake to me.

m ch. 9. 7.

10 And I said, What shall I do, Lord? And the Lord said unto me, Arise, and go into Dā-mās'eus; and there it shall be told thee of all things which are appointed for thee to do.

11 And when I could not see for the glory of that light, being led by the hand of them that were with me, I came into Dā-mās'eus.

12 And ^{one} Ān-a-ni'as, a devout man according to the law, ^o having a ^{well} good report ^{reported} of by all the ^{Jews} which ^{dwelt} ^{there}, ^{came} ^{unto} me, and ^{stood} ^{and} ^{standing} ^{by} me said unto me, Brother Saul, receive thy sight. And ^{the same} ^{in that very} hour I looked up ^{upon} ^{him}.

a ch. 9. 17. o ch. 10. 22. p 1 Tim 3. 7.

13 And he said, ^{the God} of our fathers ^{hath} ^{chosen} thee ^{that} thou ^{shouldst} ^{to} know his will, and ^{to} ^{see} ^{that} ^{just} the Righteous One, and ^o ^{shouldst} ^{to} hear ^{the} ^{voice} ^{of} his mouth.

g ch. 3. 13. r ch. 9. 15. s 1 Cor. 9. 1. t ch. 3. 14. u 1 Cor. 11. 23.

14 For thou shalt be ^{his} ^a witness ^{for him} unto all men of ^o what thou hast seen and heard.

x ch. 23. 11. y ch. 4. 20.

15 And now why tarriest thou? arise, and be baptized, ^z and wash away thy sins, ^a calling on ^{the} ^{his} name ^{of the Lord}.

z ch. 2. 38.

16 And ^{it} came to pass, that, when I ^{was come again} ^{had returned} to Jē-rū'sā-lēm, ^{even} ^{and} while I prayed in the temple, I ^{was in} ^{fell into} a trance:

a ch. 9. 14.

17 And ^{and} ^{saw} him saying unto me, ^d Make haste, and get thee quickly out of Jē-rū'sā-lēm: ^{because} they will not receive ^{of thee} ^{thy} testimony concerning me.

b ch. 9. 26.

18 And I said, Lord, ^e they themselves know that I imprisoned and ^f beat in every synagogue them that believed on thee:

c ver. 14. d Mat. 10. 14.

19 And when the blood of ^{thy} ^{martyr} Stephen ^{was} shed, I also was standing by, and ^h consenting, ^{unto his death}, and ^{kept} ^{the} ^{raiment} ^{garments} of them that slew him.

e ver. 4. ch. 8. 3. f Mat. 10. 17.

20 And he said unto me, Depart: ^g for I will send thee ^{forth} far hence unto the Ġēn'tiles.

g ch. 7. 58.

21 And they gave him audience unto this word; and ^{then} ^{they} lifted up their ^{voices}, ^{and} said, ^k Away with such a ^{fell} ^{low} fellow from the earth: for it is not fit that ^l he should live.

h Lu. 11. 48. ch. 8. 1. i ch. 9. 15 : 13. 2, 46, 47.

22 And as they cried out, and ^{cast} ^{off} ^{their} ^{clothes}, and ^{threw} ^{cast} dust into the air,

i Rom. 1. 5. Gal. 1. 15, 16. Eph. 3. 7, 8.

23 The ^{chief} ^{captain} commanded him to be brought into the castle, ^{and} ^{bade} ^{bidding} that he should be examined by scourging; that he might know ^{wherefore} ^{they} ^{cried} ^{so} ^{against} ^{him}.

k ch. 21. 36.

24 And ^{when} ^{they} ^{had} ^{tied} ^{him} ^{up} ^{with} ^{the} ^{thongs}, Paul said unto the centurion that stood by, ^m Is it lawful for you to scourge a man that is a Rō'man, and uncondemned?

l ch. 25. 24.

25 And when the centurion heard ^{that}, ^{he} ^{went} ^{and} ^{told} ^{the} ^{chief} ^{captain}, saying, ^{Take} ^{heed} ^{what} ^{thou} ^{dost}: ^{What} ^{art} ^{thou} ^{about} ^{to} ^{do}? for this man is a Rō'man.

m ch. 16. 37.

26 And the chief captain came, and said unto him, Tell me, art thou a Rō'man? ^{He} ^{said}, Yea.

27 And the chief captain answered, With a great sum obtained I this freedom. And Paul said, But I am ^{was} ^{free} ^{born} a Rō'man.

28 And the chief captain answered, With a great sum obtained I this freedom. And Paul said, But I am ^{was} ^{free} ^{born} a Rō'man.

29 And the chief captain answered, With a great sum obtained I this freedom. And Paul said, But I am ^{was} ^{free} ^{born} a Rō'man.

30 And the chief captain answered, With a great sum obtained I this freedom. And Paul said, But I am ^{was} ^{free} ^{born} a Rō'man.

A. D. 60.

29 Then straightway they departed from him which should have examined him: and the chief captain also was afraid, ^{after when} he knew that he was a Rōman, and because he had bound him.

30 ^{On} But on the morrow, ^{because he would have known} the certainty, wherefore he was accused of the Jews, he loosed him, ^{from his hands,} and commanded the chief priests and all ^{their} the council to ^{appear,} come together, and brought Paul down, and set him before them.

CHAPTER 23.

Paul before the council. The conspiracy against him. He is sent to Felix.

a ch. 24. 16.
1 Cor. 4. 4.
2 Cor. 1. 12.

1 AND Paul, ^{earnestly beholding} the council, said, ^{Men and brethren, a} I have lived in all good conscience before God ^{until this day.}

b 1 K. 22. 24.
John 18. 22.

2 And the high priest An-a-ni'as commanded them that stood by him ^b to smite him on the mouth.

c Lev. 19. 35.
Deut. 25. 1, 2.
John 7. 51.

3 Then said Paul unto him, God shall smite thee, ^{thou} thou whited wall: ^{for and} sittest thou to judge me ^{after} according to the law, and ^c commandest me to be smitten contrary to the law?

d ch. 24. 17.

4 And they that stood by said, Revilest thou God's high priest?
5 Then said Paul, ^d I wist not, brethren, that he was ^{the} high priest: for it is written, ^e Thou shalt not speak evil of ^a the ruler of thy people.

e Ex. 22. 28.
2 Pet. 2. 10.
Jude s.

6 But when Paul perceived that the one part were Sād'du-gees, and the other Phār'i-sees, he cried out in the council, ^{Men and brethren, f} I am a Phār'i-see, ^{the} a son of a Phār'i-see: ^g of touching the hope and resurrection of the dead I am called in question.

h Mat. 22. 29.
Mar. 12. 13.
Luk. 20. 27.

7 And when he had so said, there arose a dissension between the Phār'i-sees and ^{the} Sād'du-gees: and the ^{multitude} assembly was divided.

i ch. 25. 25.

8 ^h For the Sād'du-gees say that there is no resurrection, neither angel, nor spirit: but the Phār'i-sees confess both.

k ch. 22. 7, 17.
l ch. 5. 39.

9 And there arose a great clamour: and some of the scribes ^{that were} of the Phār'i-sees' part ^{arose,} stood up, and strove, saying, ⁱ We find no evil in this man: and what ^{but} if a spirit ^{or an angel hath spoken to him,} let us not fight against God.

m ch. 18. 9.

10 And when there arose a great dissension, the chief captain, fearing lest Paul should ^{have been pulled} be torn in pieces ^{of by} them, commanded the soldiers to go down and ^{to} take him by force from among them, and to bring ^{him} into the castle.

n ver. 21, 30.
ch. 25. 1.

11 And ^m the night following the Lord stood by him, and said, Be of good cheer: ^{Paul:} for as thou hast testified ^{of} concerning me ⁱⁿ at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, so must thou bear witness also at Rōme.

12 And when it was day, ⁿ certain of the Jews banded together, and bound themselves under a curse, saying that they would neither eat nor drink till they had killed Paul.

13 And they were more than forty which ^{had} made this conspiracy.

14 And they came to the chief priests and ^{the} elders, and said, We have bound ourselves under a great curse, ^{that we will eat} to taste nothing until we have ^{slain} killed Paul.

15 Now therefore ^{do} ye with the council signify to the chief captain that he bring him down unto you, ^{to morrow,} as though ye would enquire something more perfectly concerning him: ^{judge of his case more exactly:} and we, or ever he come near, are ready to ^{kill} slay him.

16 ^{And when} But Paul's sister's son heard of their lying in wait, and he ^{went} came and entered into the castle, and told Paul.

17 ^{Then} And Paul called ^{unto him} one of the centurions, ^{unto him,} and said, Bring this young man unto the chief captain: for he hath ^{a certain thing} something to tell him.

A. D. 60.

18 So he took him, and brought ^{him} ^{him} to the chief captain, and ^{said,} ^{said,} Paul the prisoner called me unto ^{him,} ^{him,} and ^{prayed} ^{asked} me to bring this young man unto thee, who hath something to say ^{unto} ^{to} thee.

19 ^{Then} And the chief captain took him by the hand, and ^{went with him aside} ^{going aside} asked him privately, ^{and asked him,} What is that thou hast to tell me?

20 And he said, "The Jews have agreed to ^{desire} ^{ask} thee that thou wouldest bring down Paul ^{to-morrow into} ^{to-morrow} unto the council, as though ^{they would enquire} ^{to} ^{of him more perfectly,} ^{that thou wouldest inquire} somewhat ^{more exactly concerning him.}

21 ^{But do} ^{Do} not thou ^{therefore} yield unto them: for there lie in wait for him of them more than forty men, which have bound themselves with an oath, that they will ^{neither} ^{to eat nor to drink} till they have ^{killed} ^{slain} him: and now are they ready, looking for the ^{promise} from thee.

22 So the chief captain ^{then} let the young man ^{depart, and charged him,} ^{See thou go, charging him,} Tell ^{tell} no man that thou hast ^{shewed} ^{signified} these things to me.

23 And he called unto ^{him} ^{two} of the centurions, and ^{said,} ^{said,} Make ready two hundred soldiers to go ^{as far as} ^{to} Cæs-a-rē'ā, and horsemen three-score and ten, and spearmen two hundred, at the third hour of the night:

24 ^{And} ^{he bade them} provide ^{them} beasts, that they ^{may} ^{night} set Paul ^{on,} ^{thereon,} and bring ^{him} ^{him} safe unto Fē'lix the governor.

25 And he wrote a letter after this ^{manner:} ^{form:}

26 Clau'di-us Lys'ias unto the most excellent governor Fē'lix, ^{sendeth} greeting.

27 "This man was ^{taken of} ^{seized by} the Jews, and ^{should have been killed} ^{was about to be slain} of them: then ^{came I with an army,} ^{I came upon them with the soldiers,} and rescued him, having ^{understood} ^{learned} that he was a Rō'man.

28 "And ^{when I would have known} ^{desiring to know} the cause wherefore they accused him, I brought him ^{forth into} ^{down unto} their council:

29 ^{Whom} ^{whom} I perceived ^{to be accused} ^{of} ^{about} questions of their law, ^{but to} have nothing laid to his charge worthy of death or of bonds.

30 And ^{when it was} ^{told} ^{me} ^{how} that ^{the Jews laid wait for} ^{there would be a plot against} the man, I sent ^{him to thee forthwith,} ^{charging} ^{him} ^{straightway to thee,} and ^{gave} ^{commandment to} his accusers also to ^{say} ^{before thee what they had against him.} ^{Farewell.} ^{against him before thee.}

31 ^{Then} ^{so} the soldiers, as it was commanded them, took Paul, and brought ^{him} ^{him} by night to Ān-tip'a-trīs.

32 ^{On} ^{But on} the morrow they left the horsemen to go with him, and returned to the castle:

33 ^{Who,} ^{and they,} when they came to Cæs-a-rē'ā, and delivered the ^{epistle} ^{letter} to the governor, presented Paul also before him.

34 And when ^{the governor} ^{he} had read ^{the letter,} ^{it,} he asked of what province he was: ^{And} ^{when he understood that} ^{he was} ^{he was} of "Ci-li'çip'i:

35 "I will hear ^{thy} ^{cause,} said he, when ^{thine} ^{accusers} are also ^{come:} ^{And} ^{he} ^{commanded him to be kept in} ^{the} ^{judgment hall,} ^{palace.}

CHAPTER 24.

The charge of Tertullus. Paul's defence. Felix defers judgment.

1 AND after ^a ^{five} days ^b ^{Ana-ni'as} ^{the high priest descended} ^{the} ^{certain} elders, and ^{with} ^a ^{certain} orator, ^{named} ^{one} Tēr-tū'l'us; and they informed the governor against Paul.

2 And when he was called, ^{forth,} Tēr-tū'l'us began to accuse ^{him,} ^{him,} saying, Seeing that by thee we enjoy ^{great} ^{quietness,} ^{much} ^{peace,} and that ^{very} ^{worthy} ^{deeds} ^{are} ^{by} ^{thy} ^{providence} done unto this nation by thy providence, ^{evils} ^{are} ^{corrected} ^{for} ^{this} ^{nation,} ^{We} ^{accept} ^{it} ⁱⁿ ^{all} ^{ways,} ^{and} ⁱⁿ ^{all} ^{places,} ^{most} ^{noble} ^{excellent} Fē'lix, with all thankfulness.

A. D. 60.

4 Notwithstanding, ^{But,} that I be not further tedious unto thee, I ^{pray} thee ^{intreat} that thou wouldest hear us of thy clemency a few words.

c Lu. 23. 2.
ch. 6. 13; 16.
20; 17. 6.

5 ^c For we have found this man ^a pestilent ^{fellow,} and a mover of ^{sedition} insurrections among all the Jews throughout the world, and a ringleader of the sect of the Naz'a-rēnes:

d ch. 21. 28.
2 This, ver. 7,
and first of
ver. 8 found
in some an-
cient author-
ities.

6 ^d Who also hath gone about ^{who} to profane the temple: on whom also we ^{took,} ^{laid hold:} and would ^e have judged according to our law.

e John 18. 31.
f ch. 21. 33.
g ch. 23. 30.

7 ^f But the chief captain Lys'i'as came ^{upon} us, and with great violence took him away out of our hands,
8 ^g Commanding his accusers to come unto thee: ^{from whom} thou wilt be able, ^{by} examining ^{of whom} ^{him} thyself, ^{mayest} ^{to}

take knowledge of all these things, whereof we accuse him.

9 And the Jews also ^{assented,} ^{saying} joined in the charge, affirming that these things were so.

10 Then Paul, after that ^{And when} the governor had beckoned unto him to speak, Paul answered, Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years

3 A. D. 53.
Felix made
procurator
over Judaea.
h ver. 17.
ch. 21. 26.
i ch. 25. 8;
25. 17.

3 ^a a judge unto this nation, I do ^{the more} cheerfully ^{answer for myself:} ^{make my defence:} ^{there are yet but} ^{it is not more than} twelve days

since I went up to ^{Je-ru'sa-lem} ^{for to worship.} ^{worship at} ^{Je-ru'sa-lem.}

12 ⁱ And they neither found me in the temple ^{neither} ^{disputing with any man} ^{neither raising} ^{or stirring} and neither in the temple did they find me ^{up} ^{the people,} ^{neither} ^{a crowd,} ^{nor} in the synagogues, nor in the city:

13 Neither can they prove ^{to thee} the things whereof they now accuse me.

k Am. 8. 14.
ch. 9. 2.
l 2 Tim. 1. 3.

14 But this I confess unto thee, that after ^k the ^{way} ^{way} which they call ^{heresy,} ^{so} ^{worship} I the ^l God of ^{my} fathers, believing all things which are ^{a sect,} ^{serve} written in ^m the law, and which are written in the prophets:

m ch. 26. 22;
28. 23.
n ch. 23. 6;
25. 6, 7.
o John 5. 28,
29.
p ch. 23. 1.

15 And ^a have ^{having} hope toward God, which ^{they} ^{themselves} ^{also} ^{allow,} ^{that} ^{there} shall be a resurrection ^{of the dead,} ^{both} ^{of the just} ^{and} ^{unjust.}

16 And ^p herein ^{herein} do I also exercise myself to have ^{always} a conscience void of offence toward God ^{and} ^{toward} men ^{alway.}

q ch. 11. 29,
30; 20. 16.
Rom. 15. 25.
r ch. 21. 26,
27; 26. 21.

17 Now after many years ^q I came to bring alms to my nation, and offerings:

18 ^r Whereupon certain Jews from A'sia ^{amidst} ^{which} ^{they} found me purified in the temple, with no ^{crowd,} ^{nor} ^{yet} ^{with} ^{tumult:} ^{but} ^{there were} ^{certain} ^{Jews} ^{from} ^{A'sia} -

s ch. 23. 30;
25. 16.

19 ^s Who ^{who} ought to have been here before thee, and ^{object,} ^{to make accusation,} ^{if} they had ^{ought} ^{against} me.

20 Or else let these ^{same} ^{here} ^{men} ^{themselves} say ^{if} ^{they} ^{have} ^{found} ^{any} ^{evil} ^{doing} ⁱⁿ ^{me,} ^{while} ^I stood before the council,

t ch. 23. 6; 28.
31.

21 Except ^t it be for this one voice, that I cried standing among them, 'Touching the resurrection of the dead I am called in question before you this day:

u ver. 7.

22 ^u And when ^{But,} Felix ^{heard} ^{these} ^{things,} ^{having} ^{more} ^{perfect} ^{exact} ^{knowledge} ^{concerning} ^{of} ^{that} ^{way,} ^{he} ^{deferred} ^{them,} ^{and} ^{said,} ^{When} ^u Lys'i'as the chief captain shall come down, I will ^{know} ^{the} ^{utmost} ^{of} ^{your} ^{matter.}

v ch. 27. 3.

23 And he ^v commanded ^{he} ^{gave} ^{order} ^{to} ^{the} ^{centurion} ^{to} ^{keep} ^{Paul,} ^{and} ^{to} ^{let} ^{him} ^{have} ^{liberty,} ^{that} ^{he} ^{should} ^{be} ^{kept} ⁱⁿ ^{charge,} ^{and} ^{should} ^{have} ^{indulgence;} ^{and} ^{that} ^{he} ^{should} ^{not} ^{to} ^{forbid} ^{any} ^{of} ^{his} ^{acquaintance} ^{to} ^{minister} ^{or} ^{come} ^{unto} ^{him.}

24 ^{And} ^{But} ^{after} ^{certain} ^{days,} ^{when} ^{Felix} ^{came} ^{with} ^{his} ^{wife} ^{Dru-si-la,} ^{his} ^{wife,} ^{which} ^{was} ^a ^{Jew'ss,} ^{he} ^{sent} ^{for} ^{Paul,} ^{and} ^{heard} ^{him} ^{concerning} ^{the} ^{faith} ⁱⁿ ^{Christ} ^{Je'sus.}

4 Or, self-control.

25 And as he reasoned of righteousness, and ⁴ temperance, and the ^{judgment} ^{to} ^{come,} ^{Felix} ^{trembled,} ^{and} ^{answered,} ^{Go} ^{thy} ^{way} ^{for} ^{this} ^{time;} ^{and} ^{when} ^I ^{have} ^a ^{convenient} ^{season,} ^I ^{will} ^{call} ^{thee} ^{unto} ^{me.}

y Ex. 23. 8.

26 He hoped ^{also} ^{withal} ^{that} ^u money ^{should} ^{have} ^{been} ^{given} ^{him} ^{of} ^{Paul:} ^{that} ^{he} ^{might} ^{loose} ^{him:} ^{wherefore} ^{also} ^{he} ^{sent} ^{for} ^{him} ^{the} ^{oftener,} ^{and} ^{com-muned} ^{with} ^{him.}

A. D. 62.
z Ex. 23. 2.
ch. 12. 3.

27 But ^z after two years ^{Por-ci-us} ^{Fes'tus} ^{came} ^{into} ^{Felix'} ^{room:} ^{and} ^{Felix,} ^z ^{willing} ^{to} ^{shew} ^{that} ^{he} ^{was} ^{succeeded} ^{by} ^{Por-ci-us} ^{Fes'tus;} ^{and} ^{desiring} ^{to} ^{gain} ^{favour} ^{with} ^{the} ^{Jews,} ^{Felix} ^{left} ^{Paul} ⁱⁿ ^{bonds.}

CHAPTER 25.

Paul before Festus. His appeal to Cæsar. He is sent to Agrippa.

1 Now when Fēs'tus was ^{he ascended} come into the province, after three days ^{went up} to Cæs-a-rē'a to Jē-rū'sā-lēm.

2 And the ^{chief} high priests and the ^{principal} men of the Jews informed him against Paul; and they besought him,

3 And desired ^{asking} favour against him, that he would send for him to Jē-rū'sā-lēm; ^{in the way to kill him.} laying wait ^{to kill him on the way.}

4 Howbeit Fēs'tus answered, that Paul ^{should be} was kept in charge at Cæs-a-rē'a, and that he himself ^{would} was about to depart ^{shortly thither.}

5 Let them therefore, ^{said} he, which ^{are of power among you,} go down with ^{me,} and ^{accuse this man,} if there be any wickedness in him, ^{amiss in the man, let them accuse him.}

6 And when he had tarried among them ^{not more than eight or ten} days, he went down unto Cæs-a-rē'a; and ^{the next day sitting on the morrow he sat} on the ^{judgment-seat,} and commanded Paul to be brought.

7 And when he was come, the Jews which ^{came} had come down from Jē-rū'sā-lēm stood round about ^{and laid} him, bringing against him many and grievous complaints against Paul, ^{charges,} which they could not prove;

8 While he answered for himself, ^{Neither against the law of the Jews,} Neither ^{nor} against the temple, nor ^{yet} against Cæ'sar, have I ^{offended any thing} sinned at all.

9 But Fēs'tus, ^{desiring to gain favour with the Jews,} answered Paul, and said,

10 Wilt thou go up to Jē-rū'sā-lēm, and there be judged of these things before me?

11 Then said Paul, ^{I stand at} I am standing before Cæ'sar's ^{judgment-seat,} judgment-seat, where I ought to be judged: to the Jews have I done no wrong, as thou also very well knowest.

12 If then ^{be an offender, or} I am a wrong-doer, and have committed anything worthy of death, I refuse not to die: but if ^{there be} none of these things ^{is true,} whereof these ^{accuse me,} no man ^{may deliver me} can give me up unto them. ^I I appeal unto Cæ'sar.

13 Then Fēs'tus, when he had conferred with the council, answered, ^{Hast thou} Then hast ^{appealed unto Cæ'sar:} appealed unto Cæ'sar: unto Cæ'sar shalt thou go.

14 Now when ^{to salute} certain days were passed, A-grip'pā the king and Bēr-ni'qē ^{came unto} arrived at Cæs-a-rē'a, and saluted Fēs'tus.

15 And when they ^{had been} tarried there many days, Fēs'tus ^{declared} laid Paul's ^{cause} case ^{unto} before the king, saying, ^{There is a certain man left} in bonds ^{by Fē'līx:} a prisoner

16 About whom, when I was at Jē-rū'sā-lēm, the chief priests and the elders of the Jews informed me, ^{desiring to have judgment} asking for sentence against him.

17 To whom I answered, ^{that it is not the manner} custom of the Rō'māns to ^{deliver} give up any man, ^{to die,} before that ^{he which is} the ^{accused} have the accusers face to face, and have ^{accuse} had opportunity to answer for himself ^{concerning the} crime ^{matter} laid against him.

18 Therefore, when ^{they were come} together ^{here,} I made no delay, but on the ^{judgment-seat,} judgment-seat, and commanded the man to be brought ^{forth.}

19 Against ^{whom,} when the accusers stood up, they brought ^{none} no ^{charge} of such evil things as I supposed:

20 But ^{had certain questions} against him of their own ^{superstition,} religion, and of one Jē'sus, ^{who} was dead, whom Paul affirmed to be alive.

21 And ^{because I doubted of such manner of questions,} I, being perplexed how to inquire concerning these things, asked ^{him} whether he would go to Jē-rū'sā-lēm, and there be judged of these matters.

22 But when Paul had appealed to be ^{reserved unto the hearing of Augu'stus.} kept for the decision of the emperor, I commanded him to be kept till I ^{might} send him to Cæ'sar.

23 Then ^{And} A-grip'pā ^{said} unto Fēs'tus, I ^{would also} also could wish to hear the man myself. ^{To-morrow, said} he, thou shalt hear him.

A. D. 62.

23 ^{And} on the morrow, when ^{was} Ā-grip'pā was come, and Bēr-nī'qē, with great pomp, and ^{they were} entered into the place of hearing, with the chief captains, and ^{the} principal men of the city, at ^{Fes'tus' commandment} the command of Fes'tus Paul was brought ^{forth.}

q ver. 2, 3, 7.

24 And Fēs'tus ^{said,} King Ā-grip'pā, and all men which are here present with us, ye ^{see} behold this man, about whom ^{all} the multitude of the Jews ^{have dealt with} me, both at Jē-ru'sā-lēm and ^{also} here, crying that he ought ^{made suit to} not to live any longer.

r ch. 22. 22.

s ch. 23. 9, 29.

t ver. 11, 12.

25 But ^{when} I found that ^{he} he had committed nothing worthy of death: ^{and that} he himself ^{hath} appealed to ^{Au-gus'tus,} the emperor I ^{have} determined to send him.

26 Of whom I have no certain thing to write unto my lord. Wherefore I have brought him forth before you, and specially before thee, ^{king} Ā-grip'pā, that, after examination had, I ^{might} have somewhat to write.

27 For it seemeth to me unreasonable, ^{to send} in sending a prisoner, and not withal to signify the ^{crimes laid} charges against him.

CHAPTER 26.

Paul's defence before Agrippa. The appeal to Rome granted.

1 ^{THEN} AND Ā-grip'pā said unto Paul, Thou art permitted to speak for thyself. Then Paul stretched forth ^{the} his hand, and ^{answered for himself:} made his defence:

2 I think myself happy, king Ā-grip'pā, ^{because} that I shall answer for myself this day ^{before thee} touching all the things whereof I am accused ^{by} the Jews:

3 ^{Epecially because I know thee to be} expert in all customs and questions which are among the Jews: wherefore I beseech thee to hear me patiently.

4 My manner of life ^{then} from my youth up, which was ^{at} from the ^{first} beginning among mine own nation, and at Jē-ru'sā-lēm, know all the Jews;

5 ^{Which knew} having knowledge of me from the ^{beginning,} if they be ^{would} willing to testify, how that after ^a the ^{most} straitest sect of our religion I lived a Phār'i-see.

6 ^{And now I stand} here to be judged for the hope of ^{the} promise made of God unto our fathers:

7 ^{Unto} which ^{promise} ^d our twelve tribes, ^{instantly} earnestly serving ^{God} ^e day ^{night} and ^{night,} ^{hope to} come. For which hope's sake, king Ā-grip'pā, I am accused ^{of} by the Jews; O king!

8 Why ^{should it be thought a thing} incredible with you, ^{that} if God ^{should} doth raise the dead?

9 I verily thought with myself, that I ought to do many things contrary to the name of Jē'sus of Nāz'a-rēth.

10 ^{Which thing} And this I also did in Jē-ru'sā-lēm: and ^{many of the saints did I shut up} I both shut up many of the saints in ^{prison,} having received authority ⁱ from the chief priests; and when they were put to death, I gave my ^{voice} against ^{them.} ^{every} ^{synagogue,} and ^{compelled them to} blaspheme; and being exceedingly mad against them, I persecuted ^{them} even unto ^{strange} foreign cities.

11 ^{And} ^{I punished} them ^{oftentimes} in all the synagogues, I strove to make them blasphemers; and being exceedingly mad against them, I persecuted ^{them} even unto ^{strange} foreign cities.

12 ^{Whereupon} as I journeyed to Dā-mās'cus with the authority and commission ^{from} of the chief priests,

13 ^{At} midday, O king, I saw ⁱⁿ on the way a light from heaven, above the brightness of the sun, shining round about me and them ^{which} journeyed with me.

14 And when we were all fallen to the earth, I heard a voice ^{speaking} saying unto me: ^{and saying} in the Hē'brew ^{language,} Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me? ^{it is} hard for thee to kick against the ^{pricks.} ² goad.

15 And I said, Who art thou, Lord? And ^{the Lord} said, I am Jē'sus whom thou persecutest.

16 But ^{rise, at rise,} and stand upon thy feet: for ^{I have appeared unto thee for this purpose, to this end have I appeared unto thee,} ^{to make appoint} thee a minister and a witness both of ^{these} the things ^{which} wherein thou hast seen ^{me,} and of ^{those} the things ^{in the which} wherein I will appear unto thee;

17 ^{Delivering} thee from the people, and ^{from} the Gën'tiles, ^{unto whom} now I send thee,

18 ^{To} open their eyes, ^{and} that ^{to} they may turn ^{them} from darkness to light, and ^{from} the power of Sā'tan unto God, ^{that} that they may receive ^{forgiveness remission} of sins and an ^{inheritance} among them ^{which} that are ^{sanctified} by faith that is in me.

19 Whereupon, ^{Wherefore,} O king Ā-grīp'pā, I was not disobedient unto the heavenly vision:

20 ^{But} ^{he} shewed first unto them of Dā-mās'cus' ^{first,} and at Jē-rū'sā-lēm, and throughout all the ^{coasts} of Jū-da'a, and ^{then} also ^{unto} the Gën'tiles, that they should repent and turn to God, ^{and do} ^{also} ^{meet for} works worthy of repentance.

21 For ^{these causes} ^{this cause} the Jews ^{caught} seized me in the temple, and ^{went about} assayed to kill ^{me.} ^{me.}

22 Having therefore obtained the help that is from God, I continue ^{stand} unto this day ^{witnessing} ^{testifying} both to small and great, saying ^{none other things than those} ^{which} ^{nothing but what} the prophets and ^{the} Mō'ses did say should come;

23 ^a That ^{how that the} Christ ^{must} suffer, ^{and} ^{how} ^b that he ^{should be the first that should} first by the resurrection of the dead, and ^c should ^{shew} ^{unto} proclaim light ^{both to the people and to the} Gën'tiles.

24 And as he thus ^{spake for himself,} Fēs'tus ^{said} ^{saith} with a loud voice, Paul, ^d thou art ^{beside thyself;} ^{mad;} ^{thou} much learning doth ^{make} ^{turn} thee ^{mad.} to madness.

25 But ^{he said,} Paul saith, I am not mad, most ^{noble} excellent Fēs'tus; but speak forth the words of truth and soberness.

26 For the king knoweth of these things, ^{before} ^{unto} whom also I speak freely: for I am persuaded that none of these things ^{are} ^{is} hidden from him; for this ^{thing was not} ^{hath not been} done in a corner.

27 King Ā-grīp'pā, believest thou the prophets? I know that thou believest.

28 ^{Then} ^{And} Ā-grīp'pā ^{said} ^{said} unto Paul, ^{Almost thou persuadest me to be} ^{With but little persuasion thou wouldest fain make me a} Chris'tian.

29 And Paul ^{said,} ^e I would to God, that ^{whether with little or with much, not} ^{only thou, but also all that hear me this day,} ^{were both almost, and altogether} ^{might become} such as I am, except these bonds.

30 And ^{when he had thus spoken,} the king rose up, and the governor, and Bēr-ni'çē, and they that sat with them:

31 ^{And} ^{and} when they ^{were gone aside,} ^{had withdrawn,} they ^{talked between themselves,} ^{spoke one to another,} saying, ^f This man doeth nothing worthy of death or of bonds.

32 ^{Then said} ^{And} Ā-grīp'pā ^{said} ^{said} unto Fēs'tus, This man might have been set at liberty, ^g if he had not appealed unto Cæ'sar.

CHAPTER 27.

Paul's voyage to Rome. The shipwreck. The escape to Melita.

1 AND when ^a it was determined that we should sail ^{into} ^{for} It'a-ly, they delivered Paul and certain other prisoners ^{unto one} ^{to a centurion} named Jū'ljus, ^a a centurion ^{of the} ^{Au-gus'tus'} ^{band.} ² band.

2 And ^{entering into} ^{embarking in} a ship of Ād-ra-myt'ti-um, ^{we launched, meaning} ^{into one} ^{which was about} to sail ^{by} ^{unto} the places on the ^{coasts} ^{coast} of Ā'gĩa; ^{we put to sea,} ^b Ār-is-tār'chus, a Māç-g-dō-ni-an of Thēs-sa-lō-ni'cā, being with us.

3 And the next ^{day} we touched at Sī'dōn; ^{And} ^{Jū'ljus} ^c ^{courteously entreated} ^{treated Paul kindly,} Paul, and gave ^{him} ^{liberty} ^{to go} ^{unto} his friends ^{to} ^{and} refresh himself.

4 And ^{when we had launched} ^{putting to sea} from thence, we sailed under the lee of Cŷprus, because the winds were contrary.

A. D. 62.

m ch. 22. 15.

u ch. 22. 21.

o Is. 35. 5.

Lu. 1. 79.

John 8. 12.

p 2 Cor. 6. 14.

Eph. 4. 18.

q Lu. 1. 77.

r Eph. 1. 11.

Col. 1. 12.

s ch. 20. 32.

t ch. 9. 20, 22.

29; 11. 26.

u Mat. 3. 8.

x ch. 21. 30, 31.

y Lu. 24. 27.

ch. 24. 14; 28.

23.

Rom. 3. 21.

z John 5. 46.

a Lu. 24. 26.

b 1 Cor. 15. 20.

Col. 1. 18.

c Lu. 2. 32.

d John 10. 20.

1 Cor. 1. 23.

e 1 Cor. 7. 7.

f ch. 23. 9, 29;

25. 25.

g ch. 25. 11.

a ch. 25. 12,

25.

2 Or, cohort.

b ch. 19. 29.

c ch. 24. 23;

28. 16.

A. D. 62.

5 And when we had sailed ^{over} ^{across} the sea ^{of} which is off Cī-lī'cjā and Pam-phyl'i-ā, we came to Mý'rā, a city of Lŷ'cjā.

6 And there the centurion found a ship of Āl-ēx-ān'dri-ā sailing ^{into} ^{for} It-a-ly; and he put us therein.

2 Or, Candia.

7 And when we had sailed slowly many days, and ^{scarce} were come with ^{dificulty} over against Cnī'dus, the wind not further suffering us, we sailed under the lee of ² Crēte, over against Sāl-mō'ne;

8 and with ^{And, hardly} ^{dificulty} coasting along it we came unto a certain place which is called The fair havens; ^{Fair Havens;} nigh whereunto was the city of Lā-sē'ā.

d Lev. 23, 27, 29.

9 And when much time was spent, and ^{when sailing} ^{the voyage} was now dangerous, ^d because the ^{fast} ^{Fast} was now already ^{past} ^{gone by}, Paul admonished ^{them,} ^{them,}

10 And said unto them, Sirs, I perceive that ^{this} the voyage will be with ^{hurt} ^{injury} and much ^{damage,} ^{loss,} not only of the lading and the ship, but also of our lives.

11 Nevertheless ^{But} the centurion ^{believed} gave more heed to the master and to the owner of the ship, ^{more} than to those things which were spoken by Paul.

12 And because the haven was not commodious to winter in, the more part advised to ^{depart} ^{put to sea from} thence, ^{also,} if by any means they might attain to Phe-nī'ce, and there to winter; ^{which is a} ^{an} haven of Crēte, ^{and} ^{both toward} looking north-east and south-east.

13 And when the south wind blew softly, supposing that they had obtained ^{their} ^{loosing thence, they} purpose, they weighed anchor and sailed ^{close by} ^{along} Crēte; close in shore.

14 But ^{not} ^{after} ^{time} long there ^{beat down from} ^{arose against} it a tempestuous wind, which is called ^{Eu-roci-ty-don.} ^{Eu-ra'qui-lo:}

15 And ^{And} when the ship was caught, and could not ^{bear up into} ^{face} the wind, we ^{let her drive.} gave way to it, and were driven.

16 And running under the lee of a certain island which is called Clau'da, we ^{had much work to come by} ^{were able, with difficulty, to secure} the boat:

17 Which ^{and} when they had ^{taken} ^{hoisted it} up, they used helps, ^{undergirding} ^{undergirding} the ship; and, fearing lest they should ^{fall into the quicksands, strike sail,} be cast upon the Syr'tis, they lowered the gear, and so were driven.

18 And as we ^{being} ^{laboured} exceedingly tossed with a tempest, the next ^{day} ^{day} they ^{lightened the ship;} began to throw the freight overboard;

e Jonah 1. 5.
2 Or, furniture.

19 And the third ^{day} ^{day} e we cast out with our ^{their} own hands the ³ tackling of the ship.

20 And when neither sun nor stars ⁱⁿ ^{shone upon us for} many days, ^{appeared,} and no small tempest lay on us, all hope that we should be saved was ^{then} ^{now} taken away.

21 And when they had been long ^{But after} ^{without food, then} abstinence Paul stood forth in the midst of them, and said, Sirs, ye should have hearkened unto me, and not have ^{loosed} ^{set sail from Crēte, and} ^{to have} ^{gained} ^{harm} ^{injury} and loss.

22 And now I exhort you to be of good cheer: for there shall be no loss of ^{any man's} life among you, but ^{only} of the ship.

f ch. 23. 11.

23 For there stood by me this night ^{the} ^{an} angel of the God whose I am, and ^{of} ^{whom} also I serve,

g Dan. 6. 16.
Rom. 1. 9.

24 Saying, Fear not, Paul; thou must ^{be brought} ^{stand} before Cæ'sar: and lo, God hath ^{granted} thee all them that sail with thee.

h Lu. 1. 45.
Rom. 4. 20.
2 Tim. 1. 12.

25 Wherefore, sirs, be of good cheer: ^h for I believe God, that it shall be even so as it ^{was told} hath been spoken unto me.

i ch. 28. 1.

26 Howbeit i we must be cast upon a certain island.

27 But when the fourteenth night was come, as we were driven ^{up} ^{down} ^{drew} ^{fro} in the sea of Ā'dri-ā, about midnight the ^{shipmen deemed} ^{sailors surmised} that they were drawing ^{near} to some country;

28 And they sounded, and found ^{when they had gone} ^{after} ^{after} twenty fathoms: and a little ^{further,} they sounded again, and found ^{after} fifteen fathoms.

29 Then ^{And} fearing lest ^{happily} we should ^{have fallen upon rocks,} they ^{cast} ^{let go} four anchors ^{out of} the stern, and ² wished for the day.

30 And as the ^{shipmen} were ^{about} seeking to flee out of the ship, ^{when they} had ^{let down} the boat into the sea, under colour as though they would ^{have cast} lay out anchors ^{out of} the foreship,

31 Paul said to the centurion and to the soldiers, Except these abide in the ship, ye cannot be saved.

32 Then the soldiers cut ^{off} away the ropes of the boat, and let her fall off.

33 And while the day was coming on, Paul besought ^{them} all to take ^{meat,} saying, This day is the fourteenth day that ye ^{have tarried} wait and ^{continued} fasting, having taken nothing.

34 Wherefore I ^{pray} beseech you to take ^{some meat:} for this is for your ^{health:} ^{some food:} safety: for ^{there shall not} an hair ^{fall} perish from the head of any of you.

35 And when he had ^{said this,} and had taken ^{bread,} and ^{gave thanks to God} in the presence of ^{all:} and he ^{had broken it,} and ^{began to eat.}

36 Then were they all of good cheer, and ^{they} also took ^{some meat.} food.

37 And we were in all in the ship ³ two hundred threescore and sixteen ^m souls.

38 And when they had eaten enough, they lightened the ship, ^{and cast} throwing out the wheat into the sea.

39 And when it was day, they knew ^{not the land:} but they ^{discovered} perceived a certain ^{creek} bay with a ^{shore,} into the which ^{they} were minded, if it were possible, to thrust in the ship ^{upon it.}

40 And ^{when they had taken up} the anchors, they ^{committed themselves unto} the sea, ^{and loosed} casting off ^{left them in} the rudder bands ^{hoisted} of the rudders: and ^{hoisting up the} foresail to the wind, they made ^{toward shore.} for the beach.

41 ^{And falling into} a place where two seas met, ^{they ran the} ship ^{aground:} ^{But lighting upon} a place where two seas met, ^{they ran the} ship ^{aground:} ^{and the} forepart stuck fast, and remained unmoveable, but the ^{hinder part was} stern began to ^{broken with} the violence ^{of the waves.} of the waves.

42 And the soldiers' counsel was to kill the prisoners, lest any ^{of them} should swim out, and escape.

43 But the centurion, ^{willing} desiring to save Paul, ^{kept} stayed them from ^{their} purpose: and commanded that they which could swim should cast ^{themselves first} themselves ^{into the sea,} and get ^{first} to the land:

44 And ^{And} the rest, some on ^{boards,} planks, and some on ^{broken pieces of} the ship. And so it came to pass, ^{that they} all escaped ^{safe to} the land.

CHAPTER 28.

Events at Melita. Arrival in Rome. Paul preaches there.

1 And when ^{they} we were escaped, then ^{we} knew that ^a the island was called ⁴ Mēl-i-tā.

2 And the ^{barbarous people} shewed us no ^{little} kindness: for they kindled a fire, and received us ^{every one,} because of the present rain, and because of the cold.

3 ^{And} when Paul had gathered a bundle of sticks, and laid ^{them} on the fire, ^{there came a viper} out by reason of the heat, and fastened on his hand.

4 And when the barbarians saw the ^{beast} hanging from his hand, they said ^{among themselves,} No doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he hath escaped ^{from} the sea, yet ^{vengeance} suffereth not ^{Justice} hath not suffered to live.

5 ^{And} he shook off the beast into the fire, and ^{he felt} took no harm.

6 ^{Howbeit} they expected that he would have swollen, or fallen down dead suddenly: but ^{when} they ^{had looked a great while,} and ^{saw no harm} beheld nothing amiss come to him, they changed their minds, and ^{said} that he was a god.

7 ^{In} Now in the ^{some quarters} neighbourhood of that place were ^{possessions of} the chief man of the

A. D. 62.

2 Or, pray.

L 1 K. 1. 32.

Mat. 10. 30.

Luk. 12. 7.

11 Sam. 9. 13.

Mat. 13. 36.

Mar. 8. 6.

John 6. 11.

1 Tim. 4. 3. 4.

3 Some au-

thorities read

about threes-

core and

sixteen souls,

m ch. 2. 41;

7. 14.

Rom. 13. 1.

1 Pet. 3. 20.

n 2 Cor. 11. 25.

o Vul. 22.

a ch. 27. 26.

4 Or, Melitene,

now Malta.

b Rom. 1. 14.

c Mar. 16. 18.

Luk. 10. 19.

d ch. 11. 11.

- A. D. 62. island, ^{whose name was named} Pūb'li-us ; who received us, and ^{lodged} us three days courteously.
- ^{e Jam. 5. 14.} 8 And it ^{came to pass,} that the father of Pūb'li-us lay sick of ^a fever and of a bloody flux: to ^{whom} Paul entered in, and ^e prayed, and ^r laid his hands on him^r and healed him.
- ^{g Mat. 15. 6.} 9 ^{And} when this was done, ^{others} also^r which had diseases in the island^r came, and were ^{healed:} cured:
- ^{1 Tim. 5. 17.} 10 ^{Who} also honoured us with many ^o honours; and when we ^{departed,} sailed, they ^{laded us with} such things as ^{were necessary.} we needed.
- A. D. 63. 11 And after three months we ^{departed} in a ship of Āl-ēx-ān'dri-ā, which had wintered in the ^{isle,} island, whose sign was ^{(Cæ'stor and Pol'lux.} The Twin Brothers.
- 12 And ^{landing} touching at Sŷr'a-cūse, we tarried ^{there} three days.
- 13 And from thence we ^{fetched a compass,} and arrived at Rhē'g'i-um: and after one day ^a south wind ^{blew,} sprang up, and ^{we came the next day} on the second day we came to Pū-tē'o-lī:
- 14 ^{Where} we found brethren, and were ^{desired} to tarry with them seven days: and so we ^{went toward} came to Rōme.
- 15 And from thence^r when the brethren, ^{when they} heard of us, ^{they} came to meet us as far as ^{Ap'pi-i fo'rum,} The Market of Ap'pi-us, and ^{The} Three Taverns: whom when Paul saw, he thanked God, and took courage.
- ^{2 This sentence omitted from many ancient authorities.} 16 And when we ^{came to} Rōme, ^{the centurion delivered the prisoners to the captain of the guard:} but ^h Paul was suffered to ^{dwell} abide by himself with ^a the soldier that ^{kept} guarded him.
- ^{h ch. 24. 12.} 17 And it came to pass, that after three days ^{Paul} he called together those that were the chief of the Jews: ^{together:} and when they were come together, he said unto them, ^{Men and} brethren, ⁱ though I ^{have committed} had done nothing against the people, or ^{the} customs of our fathers, yet ^k was I delivered prisoner from Jē-ri'j/sā-lēm into the hands of the Rō'mang:
- ^{l ch. 22. 24 ; 24. 10 ; 25. 8.} 18 ^{Who,} when they had examined me, ^{would have let me go,} desired to set me at liberty, because there was no cause of death in me.
- ^{m ch. 25. 11.} 19 But when the Jews spake against ^{it,} ^m I was constrained to appeal unto Cæ'sar; not that I had ^{ought} aught to accuse my nation of.
- ^{n ch. 26. 6, 7.} 20 For this cause therefore ^I called for you^r to see ^{you,} and to speak with ^{you:} because that ⁿ for ^{of} the hope of Īs'ra-el I am bound with ^o this chain.
- ^{o ch. 26. 29.} 21 And they said unto him, We neither received letters ^{out of} Jū-dæ'ā concerning thee, ^{neither} nor did any of the brethren ^{that came shewed} come hither and report ^{or} speak any harm of thee.
- ^{p Lu. 2. 34.} 22 But we desire to hear of thee what thou thinkest: for as concern-
^{ch. 24. 5, 14.} ing this sect, it is known to us that ^{everywhere} ^p it is spoken against.
- ^{q Lu. 24. 27.} 23 And when they had appointed him a day, ^{there} they came many to him into ^{his} lodging: ^{in great number:} ^q to whom he expounded ^{and testified} the kingdom of God, and persuading them concerning Jē'sus, ^{both} out of ^{from} the law of Mō'ses^r and ^{out of} from the prophets, from morning till evening.
- ^{r ch. 17. 3 ; 19. 8.} 24 And ^s some believed the things which were spoken, and some ^{believed not.} disbelieved.
- ^{s ch. 14. 4.} 25 And when they agreed not among themselves, they departed, after that Paul had spoken one word, Well spake the Hō'lŷ Ghōst by ^{E-sa'ias} I-sa'iah the prophet unto ^{our} your fathers,
- ^{t Is. 6. 9.} 26 ^{Saying,} 'Go thou unto this people, and say, ^{Hearing} By hearing ye shall hear, and shall ^{not} in no wise understand; and seeing ye shall see, and shall ^{not} in no wise perceive:
- ^{u Lu. 8. 10.} 27 For ^{the heart of this people} is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hear-
^{John 12. 40.} ing, and their eyes ^{have they} have closed; ^{lest} haply they should ^{see} perceive with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with ^{their} heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them.
- ^{u Mat. 21. 41, 43.} 28 Be it known therefore unto you, that ^{the} this salvation of God is sent
^{ch. 13. 46, 47.} unto the Ġen'tiles: ^{and that} they will also hear ^{it.}

29 And when he had said these words, the Jews departed, and had great reasoning among themselves.
 30 And Paul dwelt ^{he abode} two whole years in his own hired ^{house, dwelling,} and received all that ^{came} in unto him,
 31 ^{preaching} the kingdom of God, and teaching ^{those} the things ^{which concern} the Lord Jē'sus Christ with all ^{confidence, no man boldness, none} forbidding him.

A. D. 65.

2 Some ancient authorities insert ver. 29.
 3 ch. 4. 21.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE ROMANS.

CHAPTER 1.

Paul's interest in the Romans. His desire to visit them. God angry with sin.

1 PAUL, a servant of Jē'sus Christ, ^a called to be an apostle, ^b separated unto the gospel of God,

A. D. 60.
 a Acts 22. 21.
 1 Cor. 1. 1.

2 ^c Which he had promised afore ^d by his prophets in the holy scriptures,

b Acts 9. 15.
 Gal. 1. 15.

3 Concerning his Son, Jē'sus Christ our Lord, ^e which was ^f made of the seed of Da'vid according to the flesh;

c Acts 26. 6.
 d ch. 3. 21.
 Gal. 3. 8.

4 ^{And} who was ^g declared to be the Son of God with power, according ^h to the spirit of holiness, by the resurrection ^{from} of the dead; ^{even} Jē'sus Christ

e Mat. 1. 6, 16.
 Lu. 1. 32.
 Acts 2. 30.

our Lord, ^{By} whom ⁱ we have received grace and apostleship, ^{for} unto ^k obedience

g Acts 13. 33.
 h Heb. 9. 14.
 i ch. 12. 3.

to the faith among all the nations, ^l for his ^{name:} name's sake;

j John 1. 14.
 k Gr. determined.

6 Among whom are ye also, ^{the} called to be Jē'sus Christ's:

g Acts 13. 33.
 h Heb. 9. 14.
 i ch. 12. 3.

7 To all that ^{be} in Rōme, beloved of God, ^m called to be saints: ⁿ Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jē'sus Christ.

l Cor. 15. 10.
 m ch. 9. 24.
 n 1 Cor. 1. 3.

8 First, ^o I thank my God through Jē'sus Christ for you all, that ^p your faith is ^{spoken of} throughout the whole world.

o 1 Cor. 1. 4.
 Phil. 1. 3.
 p ch. 16. 19.

9 For ^q God is my witness, ^r whom I serve ^{with} in my spirit in the gospel of his Son, ^{that} ^s without ceasing I make mention of you, always in my prayers;

q ch. 9. 1.
 r Acts 1. 23.
 s 1 Thes. 3. 10.

10 ^t Making request, if by any means now at length I ^{might have a prosperous} may be prospered

t ch. 15. 23, 32.
 u Jam. 4. 15.

journey ^u by the will of God to come unto you.

u Jam. 4. 15.
 x ch. 15. 29.

11 For I long to see you, that ^x I may impart unto you some spiritual gift, to the end ye may be established;

12 ^{That} is, that I with you may be comforted ^{together with} in you, each of us by ^y the ^{mutual} other's faith, both yours and mine.

y Tit. 1. 4.
 z ch. 15. 23.

13 And I would not have you ignorant, brethren, that ^z oftentimes I purposed to come unto you ^{but} ^a was ^{let} hindered hitherto; that I might

a Acts 16. 7.
 b Phil. 4. 17.

have some ^b fruit among in you also, even as ^{among other} in the rest of the Gen'tiles.

b Phil. 4. 17.
 c 1 Cor. 9. 16.

14 ^c I am debtor both to the Greeks and to the Bār-bā'rī-ans; ^{both} to the wise and to the ^{unwise.} foolish.

c 1 Cor. 9. 16.

15 So, as much as in me is, I am ready to preach the gospel to you ^{that are at Rome also.} also that are in Rome.

d Ps. 40. 9, 10.
 Mar. 8. 38.

16 For ^d I am not ashamed of the gospel: ^{of} Christ: for ^e it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth; ^f to the Jew first, and also to the Greek.

e 1 Cor. 1. 18.
 f Lu. 2. 30, 31.

17 For ^g therein is ^{the} revealed a righteousness of God ^{revealed from} by faith to

g ch. 2. 9.
 h Gr. from.

faith: as it is written, ^h The just. But the righteous shall live by faith.

h Hab. 2. 4.
 i John 3. 35.

18 ⁱ For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold down the truth in unrighteousness;

i Acts 17. 30.

19 ^{Because} ^k that which may be known of God is manifest in them; ^{for} ^l God

k Acts 14. 17.
 l John 1. 9.

A. D. 60.

m Ps. 19. 1.

20 For ^m the invisible things of him ^{from} since the creation of the world are clearly seen, being ^{understood by} perceived through the things that are made, ^{eternal} even his everlasting power and ^{Godhead: so} divinity; that they ^{are} may be without excuse:

n 2 K. 17. 15.

21 Because that, ^{when they knew} God, they glorified ^{him} him not as God, neither were thankful; ^{gave thanks;} but ["] became vain in their ^{imaginings,} and their ^{foolish} foolish heart was darkened.

o Jer. 10. 14.

22 ^o Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools,
23 And ^{And} changed the glory of the ^{incorruptible} incorruptible ["] God ^{into} for the likeness of an image made like to ^{of} corruptible man, and ^{of} birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things.

q Ps. 81. 12.

24 ^q Wherefore God ^{also} gave them up ^{to uncleanness through} the lusts of their ^{own} hearts: ^{unto} to dishonour their own bodies ^{between themselves:} so that they ^{unto} should be dishonoured among themselves:

r 1 Cor. 6. 18.

s Lev. 18. 22.

t 1 Thes. 1. 9.

u Is. 44. 20.

2 Gr. unto the

o p s.

r Lev. 18. 22.

3 Gr. passions

of dishonour.

25 Who changed ["] the truth of God ^{into} for a lie, and worshipped and served the creature ^{more} rather than the Creator, who is blessed ^{for ever.} for ever. Amen.

26 For this cause God gave them up unto ^x 3 vile ^{affections:} passions: for even their women ^{did change} the natural use into that which is against nature:

27 And ^{and} likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, ^{and} and receiving in themselves that ^{recompence} recompence of their error which was ^{meet.} due.

4 Or, a mind

void of judgment.

y Eph. 5. 4.

28 And even as they ^{did not like} refused to ^{retain} have God in ^{their} knowledge, God gave them ^{over to} up unto ⁴ a reprobate mind, to do those things ^y which are not ^{convenient;} fitting:

29 Being ^{being} filled with all unrighteousness, ^{fornication,} wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, ^{debate,} strife, deceit, malignity; whisperers,

30 Backbiters, haters of God, ^{despightful, proud, boasters,} insolent, haughty, boastful, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents,

31 Without ^{without} understanding, ^{covenantbreakers,} covenant-breakers, without natural affection, implacable, ^{unmerciful:} unmerciful:

z ch. 2. 2.

a ch. 6. 21.

b Ps. 50. 18.

32 Who ^{who} ^{knowing} the judgment ^{of} of God, that they which ^{commit} practise such things ^a are worthy of death, not only do the same, but ^b have pleasure in ^{also} consent with them that ^{do} practise them.

CHAPTER 2.

God's judgment is impartial. The law is for Jew and Gentile.

a ch. 1. 20.

b Mat. 7. 1. 2.

John 8. 9.

1 THEREFORE thou art ^a inexcusable, O man, whosoever thou art that judgest: ^b for wherein thou judgest another, thou condemnest thyself; for thou that judgest ^{doest} dost practise the same things.

2 And we are sure ^{that} that the judgment ^{of} of God is according to truth against them that practise ^{such} such things.

3 And ^{thinkest} thou this, O man, ^{that} who judgest them ^{which} do that practise such things, and doest the same, that thou shalt escape the ^{judgment} judgment of God?

4 Or despisest thou ^c the riches of his goodness and ^d forbearance and ^e longsuffering? ^f not knowing that the goodness of God leadeth thee to repentance?

c ch. 9. 23.

d Eph. 1. 7.

e ch. 3. 25.

f Ex. 34. 6.

g Is. 30. 18.

g Jam. 5. 3.

5 ^{But} after thy hardness and impenitent heart ^y treasurest up ^{unto} thyself wrath ^{against} in the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment ^{of} of God;

6 ^h Who will render to every man according to his ^{deeds:} works: ⁱ To them ^{who} that by ^{patient continuance} patience in well doing seek for glory and honour and ^{immortality,} eternal life:

h Job 34. 11.

i Ps. 62. 12.

Mat. 16. 27.

ch. 14. 12.

1 Cor. 3. 8.

i Job 34. 13.

ch. 1. 18.

2 Thes. 1. 8.

8 ^{But} unto them that are ^{contentious,} and ⁱ do not obey ^{obey not} the truth, but obey unrighteousness, ^{shall be} wrath and indignation,

9 ^{Tribulation} and anguish, upon every soul of man that doeth evil, of the Jew ^{first}, and also of the ^{Gentile}; ^{worketh} evil, of the Jew ^{first}, and also of the ^{Gentile};

A. D. 60.

k Lu. 12. 47.

1 Pet. 1. 7.

10 ^{But} glory and honour and peace to every man that worketh good, to the Jew first, and also to the ^{Gentile};

11 For ^{there} is no respect of persons with God.

m Deut. 10. 17.

Acts 10. 34.

Gal. 2. 6.

Eph. 6. 9.

12 For as many as have sinned without law shall also perish without law: and as many as have sinned ^{in the} law shall be judged by the law;

13 For ^{not} the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified.

m Mat. 7. 21.

Jam. 1. 22.

14 For when the ^{Gentiles}, which have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves:

15 Which shew the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and in that they shew the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience bearing witness there- ^{their} thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another; with, and their thoughts one with another accusing or else excusing them;

16 ^{In} the day when God shall judge the secrets of men, ^{by} Je'sus Christ according to my gospel, by Je'sus Christ.

m Mat. 25. 31.

John 12. 48.

ch. 5. 7.

1 Cor. 4. 5.

2 John 5. 22.

Acts 10. 42.

2 Tim. 4. 1, 8.

1 Pet. 4. 5.

q ch. 16. 25.

1 Tim. 1. 11.

r Mat. 3. 9.

John 8. 23.

ch. 9. 6, 7.

2 Cor. 11. 22.

s Mic. 3. 11.

ch. 9. 4.

t Is. 45. 25.

John 8. 41.

u Deut. 4. 8.

Ps. 147. 19, 20.

2 Or, *amongst*

the things

that differ.

x Phil. 1. 10.

u Mat. 15. 14.

John 3. 34.

z ch. 6. 17.

2 Tim. 1. 13.

a Ps. 50. 16.

Mat. 23. 3.

b Mat. 3. 8.

c ver. 17.

d 2 Sam. 12. 14.

Is. 32. 5.

e Gal. 5. 3.

f Acts 10. 34.

g Mat. 12. 41.

42.

h Mat. 3. 3.

John 8. 23.

ch. 9. 6, 7.

i 1 Pet. 3. 4.

k Phil. 3. 3.

Col. 2. 11.

l ch. 7. 6.

m 1 Cor. 3. 6.

n 1 Cor. 4. 5.

2 Cor. 10. 18.

17 ^{Behold}, ^{thou} art called ⁱⁿ the law, 'and makest thy boast of ^{gloriest} in God,

18 ^{And} ^{thou} knowest ^{his} will, and ^{thou} approvest the things that are ^{mon-} excellent, being instructed out of the law;

19 ^{And} ^{thou} art confident that thou thyself art a guide of the blind, a light of them ^{which} are in darkness,

20 ^{An} instructor ^{of} the foolish, a teacher of babes, ^{which} hast ⁱⁿ the law the form of knowledge and of the truth;

21 ^{Thou} therefore ^{which} teachest another, teachest thou not thyself? thou that preachest a man should not steal, dost thou steal?

22 ^{Thou} that sayest a man should not commit adultery, dost thou commit adultery? thou that abhorrest idols, ^{dost} thou ^{commit} sacrifice? ^{rob} temples?

23 ^{Thou} that ^{makest} thy boast of ^{gloriest} in the law, through thy transgression of the law dishonourest thou God?

24 For the name of God is blasphemed among the ^{Gentiles} through ^{because} of you, even as it is ^{written}.

25 ^{For} circumcision ^{verily} profiteth, if thou ^{keep} the law: but if thou be a ^{breaker} of the law, thy circumcision is ^{become} uncircumcision.

26 Therefore ^{if} the uncircumcision keep the ^{righteousness} of the law, shall not his uncircumcision be ^{counted} for circumcision?

27 ^{And} shall not the uncircumcision which is by nature, if it fulfil the law, ^{judge} thee, who ^{by} the letter and circumcision ^{dost} transgress ^{art} a transgressor of the law?

28 For ^{he} is not a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither ^{is} that ^{is} that

circumcision, which is outward in the flesh:

29 ^{But} he ^{is} a Jew, ^{which} is one inwardly; and ^{circumcision} ^{is} that ^{is} that

of the heart, ⁱⁿ the spirit, ^{and} not in the letter; ^{whose} praise ^{is} not of men, but of God.

CHAPTER 3.

The Jew's prerogative. Flesh not justified by law. All justified by faith.

1 What advantage then hath the Jew? or what ^{is} the profit ^{is} there of circumcision?

2 Much every way: ^{chiefly}, because ^{that} ^{unto} them were committed ^{the} oracles of God.

a Deut. 4. 7, 8.

ch. 2. 18; 9. 4.

3 For what if ^{some} did not believe? ^{shall} their ^{unbelief} make ^{the} faith of God without effect? ^{were} without faith? ^{want} of faith ^{make} the faith of none effect the faithfulness of God?

h ch. 10. 16.

c Num. 23. 19.

ch. 9. 6.

d 1 Tim. 2. 13.

e John 9. 8.

f 1 John 3. 23.

g Ps. 62. 9.

h Ps. 51. 4.

4 God forbid: yea, let God be ^{found} true, but ^{every} man a liar; as it is written, ^{That} thou mightest be justified in thy ^{sayings}, and ^{mightest} ^{words}, And ^{mightest}

overcome ^{prevail} when thou ^{art} judged. ^{commend} ^{commendeth} the righteousness of God,

A. D. 60.

h ch. 6. 19.
Gal. 3. 15.
i Gen. 18. 25.

k ch. 5. 20.

2 Or, *do we excuse ourselves?*

l ver. 23.
Gal. 3. 22.

m Ps. 14. 1, 2.

n Ps. 5. 9.

o Ps. 140. 3.

p Ps. 10. 7.

q Is. 59. 7, 8.

r Ps. 36. 1.

s John 10. 34.

t Ps. 107. 42.
Ezek. 16. 43.
ch. 1. 20; 2. 1.

u ver. 3. 23.
ch. 2. 2.

v Ps. 143. 2.
Acts 13. 39.
Gal. 2. 18.

Eph. 2. 8, 9.
y ch. 7. 7.
z Acts 15. 11.

ch. 1. 17.
a John 5. 46.
Acts 26. 22.

b ch. 1. 2.
1 Pet. 1. 10.
c ch. 4.

d ch. 10. 12.
Gal. 3. 28.
e ver. 9.

ch. 11. 32.
Gal. 3. 22.
f ch. 4. 16.

Eph. 2. 8.
g Mat. 20. 28.

Eph. 1. 7.
Col. 1. 14.

1 Tim. 2. 6.
3 Or, *purpose*.

h Lev. 16. 15.
1 John 2. 2.

i Col. 1. 20.
k Acts 13. 38.

l Acts 17. 30.
m ch. 2. 17.

1 Cor. 1. 29.
Eph. 2. 9.
n ver. 20, 21.

Acts 13. 38.
ch. 8. 9.
Gal. 2. 16.

o ch. 10. 12.
Gal. 3. 8, 20.

what shall we say? ^{*Is*} God unrighteous who ^{taketh vengeance?} visiteth with wrath? (^{*h*} I speak as a man) after the manner of men.)

6 God forbid: for then ^{*r*} how shall God judge the world?

7 ^{For} But if the truth of God ^{hath more abounded through my lie} unto his glory; why yet am I also still judged as a sinner?

8 ^{And} why not ^{rather,} (as we be slanderously reported, and as some affirm that we say), ^{*k*} Let us do evil, that good may come? whose ^{damnation} condemnation is just.

9 What then? are we ^{in worse case than they?} No, in no wise: for we ^{have} before ^{proved} laid to the charge both of Jews ^{and} ^{(Gen'tiles, Greeks,} that 'they are all under sin;

10 ^{As} it is written, ^{*m*} There is none righteous, no, not one;

11 There is none that understandeth, ^{there} is none that seeketh after God;

12 They ^{are} all ^{gone out of the way,} they are together become unprofitable; ^{there} is none that doeth good, no, not ^{so much as} one:

13 ^{*n*} Their throat ^{is} an open sepulchre; ^{with} their tongues they have used deceit: ^{*o*} ^{The} poison of asps ^{is} under their lips:

14 ^{*p*} Whose mouth ^{is} full of cursing and bitterness:

15 ^{*q*} Their feet ^{are} swift to shed blood;

16 Destruction and misery ^{are} in their ways;

17 And the way of peace have they not known:

18 ^{*r*} There is no fear of God before their eyes.

19 Now we know that what things soever ^{*s*} the law saith, it ^{saith} speaketh to them ^{who} are under the law: that 'every mouth may be stopped, and

^{*u*} all the world may ^{become guilty before} be brought under the judgement of God:

20 Therefore ^{*x*} by the ^{deeds} works of the law ^{there} shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for ^{*y*} by ^{through} the law ^{is} cometh the knowledge of sin.

21 But now ^{*z*} apart from the law ^a righteousness of God ^{without the law is} manifested, ^{hath been} being witnessed by the law ^{*b*} and the prophets;

22 Even ^{*a*} the righteousness of God ^{which is} ^{*c*} by faith ^{of} in Jē'sus Chrīst unto all ^{and upon all} them that believe: for ^{*d*} there is no ^{distinction;}

23 For ^{*e*} all have sinned, and ^{come} fall short of the glory of God;

24 Being ^{*f*} justified freely ^{*g*} by his grace ^{*h*} through the redemption that is in Chrīst Jē'sus:

25 Whom God ^{hath} ^{*i*} set forth ^{*k*} to be a propitiation, through faith, ⁱⁿ by his blood, to ^{declare} his righteousness, ^{*l*} for the remission of ^{because of the passing over of the} 'sins

that are past, through ^{done aforetime, in} the forbearance of God;

26 To declare, ^{at this time his righteousness:} *I say,* of his righteousness at this present season: that he might himself be just, and the justifier of him that hath faith in Jē'sus.

27 ^{*m*} Where ^{is boasting then?} It is excluded. By what ^{then is the glorying?} manner of law? of works? Nay: but by ^{the} law of faith.

28 Therefore we conclude ^{*n*} that a man is justified by faith ^{without} apart from the ^{deeds} works of the law.

29 ^{Is he the God} Or is God the God of the Jews only? ^{is he not also of the Gen'tiles? Yes,} is he not the God of Gen'tiles also? Yea, of the Gen'tiles also:

30 ^{Seeing *o* it is one God, which} If so ^{be that God is one, and he} shall justify the circumcision by faith, and the uncircumcision through faith.

31 Do we then make ^{void the law} the law of none effect through faith? God forbid: ^{yea,} nay, we establish the law.

CHAPTER 4.

Through faith Abraham and his seed received the promise.

1 WHAT ^{shall we say then} then shall we say that ^{father, as pertaining} *Ā'brā-hām*, our ^{forefather according} to the flesh, hath found?

2 For if $\bar{A}'br\bar{a}-h\bar{a}m$ ^{were ^b justified by works, he hath ^{whereof} to glory ;}
but not ^{before} toward God.

A. D. 60.

3 For what saith the scripture ? And $\bar{A}'br\bar{a}-h\bar{a}m$ believed God, and it
was ^{counted} unto him for righteousness.

^b ch. 3. 20, 27.
^c Gen. 15. 6.
Gal. 3. 6.

4 Now ^d to him that worketh, ^{is} the reward ^{is} not reckoned ^{as} of grace,
but ^{as} of debt.

^d ch. 11. 6.

5 But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth
^e the ungodly, his faith is ^{counted} for righteousness.

^e Josh. 24. 2.

6 Even as $\bar{D}\bar{a}'vid$ also ^{describeth the blessedness of} the man, unto whom God
imputeth righteousness ^{without} works,

7 ^{Saying, f} Blessed ^{are} they whose iniquities are forgiven, And whose
sins are covered.

^f Ps. 32. 1, 2.

8 Blessed ^{is} the man to whom the Lord will not ^{impute} sin.

9 ^{Cometh} this ^{blessedness} then ^{pronounced} upon the circumcision ^{only}, or upon
the uncircumcision also ? for we say, ^{that faith was reckoned to A'bra ham} for
righteousness. ^{To A'bra-ham his faith was reckoned}

10 How ^{was it then} reckoned ? when he was in circumcision, or in uncir-
cumcision ? Not in circumcision, but in uncircumcision :

11 And ^g he received the sign of circumcision, a seal of the righteous-
ness of the faith which ^{he had not being uncircumcised :}
the father of all them that believe, though they be ^{not circumcised :} that
righteousness might be ^{reckoned} unto them ; ^{also :} in uncircumcision,

^g Gen. 17. 10.

^h ver. 12, 16.
Lu. 19. 9.

12 And ^{and} the father of circumcision to them who ^{are not} only are of the circum-
cision, ^{only}, but who also walk in the steps of that faith of our father
 $\bar{A}'br\bar{a}-h\bar{a}m$ which ^{he had being not uncircumcised.}

13 For ^{the promise, that he should be the ; heir of the world, was not to A'bra-ham, or to his seed, through}
the law, ^{not through the law was the} promise to $\bar{A}'br\bar{a}-h\bar{a}m$ or to his seed, that he should be heir of
the world, but through the righteousness of faith.

ⁱ Gen. 17. 4.
Gal. 3. 29.

14 For ^k if they which are of the law ^{be} heirs, faith is made void, and
the promise is made of none effect :

^k Gal. 3. 18.

15 ^{because} ^{for} the law worketh wrath ; ^{for} but ^{no law is, there is no} where ^{there is no law, neither is there}
transgression.

16 ^{Therefore} ^{For this cause} it is of faith, that it ^{might} ^{be} ^m by ^{according to} grace ; " to the end
that the promise ^{might} ^{may} be sure to all the seed ; not to that only which is
of the law, but to that also which is of the faith of $\bar{A}'br\bar{a}-h\bar{a}m$; ^o who
is the father of us all

^l ch. 3. 20 ; 5.
13, 20 ; 7. 8.
1 Cor. 15. 56.
Gal. 3. 10, 19.
^m ch. 3. 24.
ⁿ Gal. 3. 22.

17 ^{(As} ^{as} it is written, ^p I have made thee a father of many nations,) ^{A father of many nations have I made thee} before him whom
he believed, ^{even} God, ^q who quickeneth the dead, and calleth ^{those}
^r things ^{which be} not, as though they were.

^p Gen. 17. 5.
^q ch. 8. 11.
Eph. 2. 1, 5.
^r ch. 4. 26.
1 Cor. 1. 28.

18 Who ^{against} hope believed ⁱⁿ against hope, ^{to the end} that he might become
the a father of many nations, according to that which ^{was} ^{had been} spoken,
^s So shall thy seed be.

^s Gen. 15. 5.

19 And ^{being not weak} without being weakened in faith ^t he considered ^{not} his own body
now ^{as good as} dead ^{when he was about an hundred years old, neither yet} the deadness of
 $\bar{S}\bar{a}'rah$'s womb :

^t Gen. 17. 17.
Heb. 11. 11.

20 He staggered not at
yea, looking unto the promise of God, he wavered not through unbelief ; but
was ⁱⁿ strong through faith, giving glory to God ;

21 And ^{And} being fully ^{persuaded} assured that, what he had promised, ^u he was able
also to perform.

^u Ps. 115. 3.
Lu. 1. 37.
Heb. 11. 19.

22 And therefore ^{imputed to} it was ^{reckoned unto} him for righteousness.

23 Now ^{imputed to} it was not written for his sake alone, that it was ^{reckoned unto}
him ;

^v ch. 15. 4.
1 Cor. 10. 6.

24 ^{But} ^{us} for our sake also, ^{to} whom it shall be ^{imputed, if we} believe ^{reckoned, who} on him
that raised ^{up} $\bar{J}\bar{e}'s\bar{u}s$ our Lord from the dead ;

^y Acts 2. 24.

25 ^z Who ^{who} was delivered ^{up} for our ^{offences,} trespasses, and ^a was raised ^{again} for our
justification.

^z Is. 53. 5, 6.
ch. 3. 25.
2 Cor. 5. 21.
^a 1 Cor. 15.
1 Pet. 1. 21.

A. D. 60.

CHAPTER 5.

Justification by faith. Sin through Adam. Life through Christ.

a John 16. 23.
ch. 2. 28, 30.
b Eph. 2. 14.
Col. 1. 20.
c John 10. 9.
Eph. 2. 18.
Heb. 10. 19.
d 1 Cor. 15. 1.
e Heb. 3. 6.
f Mat. 5. 11.
g 1 Cor. 12. 10.
Phil. 2. 17.
h Jam. 1. 12.
i Phil. 1. 20.
k 2 Cor. 1. 22.
Gal. 4. 6.
l ver. 1. 13.
m ver. 8.
ch. 4. 25.

2 Or, that
which is good,
n John 15. 13.
1 Pet. 3. 18.

n ch. 3. 25.
Eph. 2. 13.
Heb. 9. 14.
o ch. 1. 18.
1 Thes. 1. 10.
p ch. 8. 32.
q 2 Cor. 5. 18.
Eph. 2. 16.
r John 5. 25.
2 Cor. 4. 10.
s ch. 2. 17; 3.
29, 30.
2 Cor. 5. 18.
t 1 Cor. 15. 21.
u Gen. 2. 17.
ch. 6. 23.
v ch. 4. 15.

z Is. 53. 11.
Mat. 20. 28.

a John 12. 32.

b John 15. 22.
ch. 3. 20.
Gal. 3. 19.
c Lu. 7. 47.
1 Tim. 1. 14.

a ver. 15.
ch. 3. 8.

b ver. 11.
ch. 7. 4.
Gal. 2. 19.
c Gal. 3. 27.
d 1 Cor. 15. 29.

1 THEREFORE ^a being ^{BEING} ^{therefore} justified by faith, ^{we} let us ^{have} ^b peace with God through our Lord Jē'sus Christ;

2 ^c By ^{through} whom also we have ^{had} our access by faith into this grace ^d wherein we stand; and ^{let us} ^e rejoice in hope of the glory of God.

3 And not only ^{so}, but ^f let us also rejoice in our tribulations; ^{also}; ^g knowing that tribulation worketh patience;

4 ^h And ^{and} ⁱ patience, ^{experience}; and ^{experience}, ^{hope}; ^{probation}; and ^{probation},

5 ^j And ^{and} ^k hope ^{maketh} ^{ashamed} not ^{to shame}; ^{because} the love of God ^{hath} ^{is} been shed abroad in our hearts ^{through} the Hō'ly Ghōst which ^{is} given unto us.

6 For ^{when} ^{while} we were yet ^{without} ^{weak} strength, in due ^{time} ^{season} ^l Christ died for the ungodly.

7 For scarcely for a righteous man will one die: ^{yet} ^{for} peradventure for ^z the good man some ^{one} would even dare to die.

8 But ^m God commendeth his ^{own} love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.

9 Much more then, being now justified ⁿ by his blood, ^{we} shall ^{shall} we be saved ^o from the wrath ^{of God} through him.

10 For ^p if, ^{when} while we were enemies, ^q we were reconciled to God ^{by} through the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, ^{we} shall ^{shall} we be saved ^r by his life;

11 And ^{not} only ^{so}, but we also ^s joy ^{rejoice} in God through our Lord Jē'sus Christ, through whom we have now received the ^{atonement}, ^{reconciliation}.

12 Therefore, ^t as ^{by} through one man sin entered into the world, and "death through ^u sin; and so death passed ^{upon} unto all men, for that all ^v have sinned;—

13 (For until the law sin was in the world: but ^x sin is not imputed when there is no law. for until the law sin was in the world: but ^y sin is not imputed when there is no law.)

14 Nevertheless death reigned from Ad'am to Mo'ses, even over them that had not sinned after the similitude of Ad'am's transgression, ^y who is the figure of him that was to come. likeness of Ad'am's transgression, ^z who is a figure of him that was to come.

15 But not as the offence, so also is the free gift. For if through the offence of one many be dead, much more the grace of God, and the gift by grace, ^{which} is by one man, Jē'sus Christ, hath abounded ^z unto many. more did the grace of God, and the gift by the grace of the one man, Jē'sus Christ, abound unto ^{the} many.

16 And not as it was by one that sinned, ^{so} is the gift: for the judgement ^{was} by one to condemnation, but the free gift is of many offences unto justification.

17 For if by one man's offence death reigned by one; much more they which receive abundance of grace and of the gift of righteousness shall reign in life by one, Jē'sus Christ.) the abundance of grace and of the gift of righteousness reign in life through the one, even Jē'sus Christ.

18 Therefore ^{by} the offence of one judgment ^{came} ^{upon} ^{unto} all men to condemnation; ^{So} then ^{as} through one trespass the judgment ^{came} ^{upon} ^{unto} all men to condemnation; ^{even} so through the one act of righteousness ^{came} ^{upon} ^{unto} all men ^{the} free gift came ^a upon ^{unto} all men ^{unto} justification of life.

19 For as ^{by} through the one man's disobedience the many were made sinners, even ^{so} through the obedience of the one shall the many be made righteous.

20 Moreover ^b the law ^{entered}, that the ^{offence} ^{trespass} might abound; ^{But} where sin abounded, grace did ^{much} ^{more} abound; ^{exceedingly}:

21 That ^{that}, as sin ^{hath} ^{reigned} ^{unto} ⁱⁿ death, even so might grace reign through righteousness unto eternal life ^{by} through Jē'sus Christ our Lord.

CHAPTER 6.

Let not sin reign. Death the wages of sin.

1 WHAT shall we say then? ^a Shall we continue in sin, that grace may abound?

2 God forbid. ^{How} shall we, that are ^b dead to sin, live any longer therein?

3 Know ^{not}, that ^c so many of ^{us} ^{we} were baptized into Christ Jē'sus ^d were baptized into his death?

4 Therefore we are ^{as} buried ^{with him} by ^{through} baptism into death: that ^{like} as Christ was raised ^{up} from the dead ^{through} ^{the} glory of the Father, ^h even ^{so} we also ^{should} ^{might} walk in newness of life.

5 For if we have ^{been} planted together in ^{the} likeness of his death, we shall be also ⁱⁿ ^{by} the likeness of his resurrection:

6 Knowing ^{that} ^{our} old man ^{is} crucified with ^{him}, that ^{the} body of sin might be ^{destroyed}, that ^{henceforth} ^{so} we should ^{not} ^{serve} no longer bein bondage to sin;

7 For ^{he} that ^{is} dead ^{is} freed from sin.

8 Now ^{if} we ^{be} died with Christ, we believe that we shall also live with him:

9 Knowing ^{that} ^{Christ} being raised from the dead dieth no more; death ^{hath} no more ^{dominion} over him.

10 For ^{the} death ⁱⁿ that he died, ^{he} died unto sin once: but ⁱⁿ ^{the} life that he liveth, ^{he} liveth unto God.

11 Likewise ^{Even} so reckon ye also yourselves to be ^{dead} ^{indeed} unto sin, but ^{alive} unto God ^{through} Jesus Christ our Lord.

12 Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey ^{it} ⁱⁿ the lusts thereof:

13 Neither yield ye ^{your} ^{members} unto sin ^{as} ^{instruments} of unrighteousness; ^{but} ^{present} yourselves unto God, as ^{those} that are ^{alive} from the dead, and your members ^{as} instruments of righteousness unto God.

14 For ^{sin} shall not have dominion over you: for ye are not under ^{the} law, but under grace.

15 What then? shall we sin, ^{because} we are not under ^{the} law, but under grace? God forbid.

16 Know ye not, that ^{to} whom ye ^{yield} ^{present} yourselves ^{as} servants unto obedience, his servants ye are ^{to} whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?

17 But ^{God} ^{thanks} be ^{to} God, that, whereas ye were ^{the} servants of sin, ^{but} ye ^{have} ^{become} ^{you} obeyed ^{from} the heart ^{to} ^{that} form of teaching ^{which} was delivered;

18 Being then ^{made} free from sin, ye became ^{the} servants of righteousness.

19 I speak after the manner of men because of the infirmity of your flesh: for as ye ^{have} ^{yielded} ^{presented} your members ^{as} servants to uncleanness and to iniquity unto iniquity; even so now ^{yield} ^{present} your members ^{as} servants to righteousness unto ^{holiness} ^{sanctification}.

20 For when ye were ^{the} servants of sin, ye were free ^{from} in regard of righteousness.

21 What fruit ^{then} ^{had} ye ^{at} that time ⁱⁿ ^{those} things whereof ye are now ashamed? for ^{the} end of those things ^{is} death.

22 But now ^{being} made free from sin, and become servants to God, ye have your fruit unto ^{holiness} ^{sanctification}, and the end ^{everlasting} ^{eternal} life.

23 For ^{the} wages of sin ^{is} death; but ^{the} free gift of God ^{is} eternal life ^{through} Jesus Christ ⁱⁿ Christ Jesus our Lord.

CHAPTER 7.

The law is good, but limited to our lives.

1 Know ^{ye} ^{not}, brethren (for I speak to ^{them} ^{men} that know the law) how that the law hath dominion over a man ^{as} ^{for} so long time as he liveth?

2 For ^{the} woman ^{which} hath ^{an} husband is bound by ^{the} law ^{to} ^{her} husband ^{so} long as ^{while} he liveth; but if the husband ^{be} ^{dead}, she is discharged from the law of ^{her} ^{the} husband.

3 So then ^{if}, while ^{her} ^{the} husband liveth, she be ^{married} ^{joined} to another man, she shall be called an adulteress: but if ^{her} ^{the} husband ^{be} ^{dead}, she is free;

A. D. 69.

e Col. 2. 12.

f ch. 8. 11.

1 Cor. 6. 14.

g John 2. 11.

h Gal. 6. 15.

i Eph. 4. 22.

j Phil. 3. 10.

k Gal. 2. 20.

l Eph. 4. 22.

m Col. 2. 11.

n 1 Pet. 4. 1.

o 2 Tim. 2. 11.

p Rev. 1. 18.

q Heb. 9. 27.

r Lu. 20. 38.

s ver. 2.

t Gal. 2. 19.

u Ps. 19. 13.

v ch. 7. 5.

w Col. 3. 5.

x Gr. acus, or,

y ch. 12. 1.

z 1 Pet. 2. 24.

a ch. 7. 4, 6.

b Gal. 5. 18.

c 1 Cor. 9. 21.

d Mat. 6. 24.

e John 8. 24.

f ch. 7. 5.

g ch. 1. 32.

h 1 Cor. 7. 22.

i Gal. 5. 1.

j John 8. 24.

k ch. 7. 5.

l ch. 1. 32.

m John 8. 22.

n Gen. 2. 17.

o ch. 5. 12.

p ch. 2. 7.

q ch. 2. 7.

r 17. 21.

s Mat. 5. 32.

A. D. 60.

from ^{that} the law; so that she is no adulteress, though she be ^{married} joined to another man.

c ch. 8. 2.
Gal. 2. 19.
Eph. 2. 15.

4 Wherefore, my brethren, ye also ^{are become} ^{were made} ^{by} dead to the law through the body of Christ; that ye should be ^{married} ^{joined} to another, *even* to him who ^{is} raised from the dead, that we ^{should} ^{might} bring forth fruit unto God.

d Gal. 5. 22.

5 For when we were in the flesh, the ^{motions of sins,} ^{sinful passions,} which were ^{by} through the law, ^{did work} wrought in our members ^{to} to bring forth fruit unto death.

e ch. 6. 13.
f ch. 6. 21.
Gal. 5. 19.

6 But now we ^{are delivered} have been discharged from the law, ^{that being dead} having died to that wherein we were ^{held;} holden; so that we ^{should} serve ⁱⁿ in newness of the spirit, and not ⁱⁿ in the oldness of the letter.

h ch. 3. 20.

7 What shall we say then? ^{is} ^{the law} sin? God forbid. ^{Nay,} ^{Howbeit,} ^h I had not known sin, ^{except} ^{but by} through the law: for I had not known ^{lust,} ^{coveting,} except the law had said, ⁱ Thou shalt not covet:

i Ex. 20. 17.
Deut. 5. 21.
Acts 20. 33.
ch. 13. 9.
k ch. 4. 15.
l 1 Cor. 15. 56.

8 But ^k ^{taking} ^{by} sin, ^{finding} ^{occasion,} wrought in me through the commandment all manner of concupiscence. For ^{without} ^{from} the law sin ^{was} ^{is} dead.

9 For I was alive ^{without} ^{apart from} the law once: but when the commandment came, sin revived, and I died;

m Lev. 18. 5.
2 Cor. 3. 7.

10 And the commandment, ^m which ^{was} ^{ordained} ^{unto} to life, this I found to be unto death:

11 For sin, ^{taking} ^{by} finding occasion, through the commandment ^{deceived} beguiled me, and through it slew ^{me.} me.

n Ps. 19. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 8.

12 Wherefore ⁿ ^{is} the law ^{is} holy, and the commandment holy, and ^{just,} ^{righteous,} and good.

13 ^{Was} ^{Did} then that which is good ^{made} ^{become} death unto me? God forbid. But sin, that it might ^{be} ^{appear} ^{shown} to be sin, by working death ⁱⁿ ^{to} me ^{by} through that which is good:—that through the commandment sin might become exceeding sinful.

o 1 K. 21. 20.

14 For we know that the law is spiritual: but I am carnal, ^o sold under sin.

p Gal. 3. 17.

15 For that which I do I ^{allow} ^{know} not: for ^{not} ^p what I would, that do I ^{not:} ^{practise;} but what I hate, that I ^{do.} do.

16 If then I do that which ^{But if what} I would not, that I do, I consent unto the law that ^{it is} ^{is} good.

17 ^{Now then} ^{So now} it is no more I that do it, but sin ^{that} ^{which} dwelleth in me.

q Gen. 6. 5.

18 For I know that ^q in me, ^(that is, in my flesh,) ^{that is, in my flesh,} dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me; but ^{how} ^{to} ^{perform} ^{do} that which is good ^{I find} ^{is} not.

19 For the good ^{that} ^{which} I would I do not: but the evil which I would not, that I ^{do.} ^{practise.} do.

20 Now if ^{I do that} ^{But if what} I would not, that I do, it is no more I that do it, but sin ^{that} ^{which} dwelleth in me.

21 I find then ^a the law, that, ^{when I} ^{to me who} would do good, evil is present with me.

r Ps. 1. 2.
s 2 Cor. 4. 16.
Eph. 3. 16.
t Gal. 5. 17.
u ch. 6. 13, 19.

22 For I ^r delight in the law of God after ^s the inward man:

23 But ^t ^{another} I see ^{a different} law in ^u my members, warring against the law of my mind, and bringing me into captivity ^{to} under the law of sin which is in my members.

2 Or, this body of death.

24 O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me ^{from} ^{out of} ² the body of this death?

x 1 Cor. 13. 57.

25 ^x I thank God through Je'sus Christ our Lord. So then ^{with the mind} ^{I myself} with the mind I myself serve the law of God; but with the flesh the law of sin.

CHAPTER 8.

The law of the Spirit. The love of Christ.

a ver. 4.
Gal. 5. 16, 25.

1 ^{THERE is} ^{THERE is} therefore now no condemnation to them ^{which} ^{that} are in Christ Je'sus, who ^a walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.

2 For ^b the law of ^c the Spirit of life in Christ Jē'sus ^{hath} made me free from ^d the law of sin and of death.

3 For ^e what the law could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, ^f God, sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh and as an offering for sin, condemned sin in the flesh:

4 That ^g the ^h ordinance of the law might be fulfilled in us, ⁱ who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.

5 For ^j they that are after the flesh do mind the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit ^k the things of the Spirit.

6 For ^l ^m to be carnally minded is death; but ⁿ to be spiritually minded is life and peace:

7 Because ^o the ^p mind of the flesh is enmity against God; for it is not subject to the law of God, ^q neither indeed can it be:

8 So ^r then ^s they that are in the flesh cannot please God.

9 But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that ^t the Spirit of God ^u dwell in you. But if any man ^v hath not ^w the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.

10 And if Christ ^x is in you, the body ^y is dead because of sin; but the Spirit ^z is life because of righteousness.

11 But if the Spirit of ^a him that raised up Jē'sus from the dead ^b dwell dwelleth in you, ^c he that raised up Christ Jē'sus from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies through his Spirit that dwelleth in you.

12 ^d Therefore, ^e So then, brethren, we are debtors, not to the flesh, to live after the flesh:

13 For ^f if ye live after the flesh, ye ^g shall die; but if ye through the Spirit do ^h mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live.

14 For ⁱ as many as are led by the Spirit of God, ^j these are the sons of God.

15 For ^k ye have not received the spirit of bondage again ^l ye have received the ^m spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, ⁿ Ab'ba, Father.

16 ^o The Spirit ^p himself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God:

17 And if children, then heirs; ^q heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ; ^r if so be that we suffer with ^s him, that we may be also glorified ^t together with him.

18 For I reckon that ^u the sufferings of this present time ^v are not worthy ^w to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed ^x in us.

19 For ^y the earnest expectation of the ^z creature waiteth for the ^a revealing of the sons of God.

20 For ^b the ^c creature was made subject to vanity, not ^d willingly, but by reason of him who ^e hath subjected ^f the same in hope.

21 Because ^g that the ^h creature itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the ⁱ glorious liberty of the glory of the children of God.

22 For we know that ^j the whole ^k creation ^l groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now.

23 And not only ^m they, but ourselves also, which have ⁿ the firstfruits of the Spirit, ^o even we ourselves groan within ourselves, ^p waiting for the ^q adoption, ^r to wit, the ^s redemption of our body.

24 For ^t by hope were we saved: but ^u hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man seeth, why doth he yet hope for? ^v who hopeth for that which he seeth?

25 But if we hope for that ^w which we see not, ^x then do we with patience wait for ^y it.

26 And in like manner ^z the Spirit also helpeth our ^a infirmities: for ^b we know not what we should ^c pray for as we ought; but ^d the Spirit ^e himself maketh intercession for ^f us with groanings which cannot be uttered:

27 And ^g he that searcheth the hearts knoweth what ^h is the mind of

A. D. 60.

b John 8. 36.
ch. 4. 18, 22.
Gal. 2. 19.
c 1 Cor. 15. 46.
d ch. 7. 24, 25.
e Acts 15. 39.
ch. 3. 20.
f Heb. 7. 18.
g 10. 1, 2.
h 2 Cor. 5. 21.
g ver. 1.

i John 3. 6.
1 Cor. 2. 14.
j Gal. 5. 22, 25.
k ver. 13.
ch. 6. 21.
l Jam. 4. 4.

m 1 Cor. 2. 14.

n 1 Cor. 3. 16;
6. 19.
o John 3. 34.
Gal. 4. 6.
Phil. 1. 19.

p Acts 2. 24.

q ch. 6. 4, 5.
1 Cor. 6. 14.

r ch. 6. 7, 14.

s ver. 6.
Gal. 6. 8.
2 Gr. make to die.
t Eph. 4. 22.
Col. 3. 5.
u Gal. 5. 18.

x 1 Cor. 2. 12.
y 2 Tim. 1. 7.
z Is. 56. 5.
a Gal. 4. 5, 6.
b Mar. 14. 36.
c 2 Cor. 1. 22.
Eph. 1. 13.

c Acts 26. 18.
Gal. 4. 7.
d Acts 14. 22.
Eph. 1. 29.
2 Tim. 2. 11.

e 2 Cor. 4. 17.

f 2 Pet. 3. 13.
g 1 John 3. 2.

h ver. 22.

3 Or, every creature.
i Jer. 12. 11.

k 2 Cor. 5. 5.

l 2 Cor. 5. 2, 4.
m Lu. 20. 36.
n Lu. 21. 28.

o 2 Cor. 5. 7.

p Mat. 20. 22.
q Eph. 6. 18.
r 1 Chr. 28. 9.
Ps. 7. 9.
Jer. 11. 30.
Acts 1. 24.
1 Thes. 2. 4.

A. D. 60.

2 Or, that.
s 1 John 5. 14.

r ch. 9. 11. 23.

2 Tim. 1. 9.

u Ex. 33. 12.

Mat. 7. 23.

ch. 11. 2.

2 Tim. 2. 19.

z Eph. 1. 5.

y John 17. 22.

2 Cor. 3. 18.

z Col. 1. 15.

Heb. 1. 6.

a ch. 1. 6.

b Eph. 4. 4.

1 Cor. 6. 11.

c John 17. 22.

d Num. 14. 9.

e ch. 5. 6.

f ch. 4. 25.

g Is. 50. 8.

h Job 34. 29.

i Mar. 16. 19.

Col. 3. 1.

Heb. 1. 3.

k Heb. 7. 25.

l Ps. 44. 22.

1 Cor. 15. 30.

31.

m 1 Cor. 15. 57.

2 Cor. 2. 14.

n Eph. 1. 21.

Col. 1. 16.

1 Pet. 3. 22.

a ch. 1. 9.

2 Cor. 1. 23.

Gal. 1. 20.

Phil. 1. 7.

1 Tim. 2. 8.

b ch. 10. 1.

c Ex. 32. 32.

3 Or, separated.

d Deut. 7. 6.

e Ex. 4. 22.

f 1 Sam. 4. 21.

g Ps. 63. 2.

h Acts 3. 25.

Heb. 8. 8. 9.

4 Or, testaments.

i Ps. 147. 19.

j Heb. 9. 1.

k Acts 13. 32.

ch. 3. 2.

l Deut. 10. 15.

ch. 11. 28.

m Lu. 3. 23.

ch. 1. 3.

n Jer. 23. 6.

John 1. 1.

Acts 20. 28.

o Num. 25. 10.

ch. 3. 3.

p John 8. 39.

ch. 2. 28. 29.

q Gal. 4. 23.

r Gen. 21. 12.

Heb. 11. 18.

s Gal. 4. 28.

t Gen. 18. 10.

u Gen. 25. 21.

x ch. 4. 17.

y Gen. 25. 23.

the Spirit,² because he maketh intercession for the saints³ according to the will of God.

28 And we know that⁴ all things work together for good to them that love God, to them⁵ that are⁶ the called according to his purpose.

29 For whom⁷ he⁸ did foreknow,⁹ he also¹⁰ did predestinate¹¹ to be conformed to the image of his Son,¹² that he might be the firstborn among many brethren:

30 Moreover¹³ and whom he¹⁴ did predestinate, them he also¹⁵ called: and whom he called, them he also¹⁶ justified: and whom he justified, them he also¹⁷ glorified.

31 What¹⁸ shall we then say to these things? ¹⁹ If God²⁰ be for us, who²¹ can be against us?

32 He that spared not his own Son, but²² delivered him up for us all, how shall he not²³ with him also²⁴ freely give us all things?

33 Who shall lay²⁵ anything to the charge of God's elect? ²⁶ It is²⁷ God that justifieth:

34 ²⁸ Who is he that²⁹ condemneth? ³⁰ It is³¹ Christ Jesus that died, yea rather, that was raised from the dead,³² who is³³ at the right hand of God,³⁴ who also maketh intercession for us.

35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? ³⁶ shall tribulation, or³⁷ distress, or³⁸ persecution, or³⁹ famine, or⁴⁰ nakedness, or⁴¹ peril, or⁴² sword?

36 Even as⁴³ it is written, ⁴⁴ For thy sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter.

37 ⁴⁵ Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us.

38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor⁴⁶ principalities, nor⁴⁷ powers, nor⁴⁸ things present, nor⁴⁹ things to come, nor⁵⁰ powers,

39 nor⁵¹ height, nor⁵² depth; nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

CHAPTER 9.

Paul's sorrow for Jews. On the calling of Jew and Gentile.

1 I¹ say the truth in Christ, I lie not, my conscience² also bearing me witness³ with me in the Holy Ghost,

2⁴ That I have great heaviness and continual sorrow⁵ in my heart.

3 For⁶ I could wish that⁷ I myself were⁸ accursed⁹ from Christ for my brethren's sake, my kinsmen according to the flesh:

4¹⁰ Who are¹¹ Israel-ites; ¹² to whom pertaineth¹³ the adoption, and¹⁴ the glory, and¹⁵ the covenants, and¹⁶ the giving of the law, and¹⁷ the service of God, and¹⁸ the promises;

5¹⁹ Whose are²⁰ the fathers, and²¹ of whom²² as concerning the flesh Christ came,²³ who is over all, God blessed for ever. Amen.

6²⁴ But it is not as though the word of God hath²⁵ taken none effect. For²⁶ they are²⁷ not all Israel-ites, which are of Israel-ites:

7²⁸ Neither, because they are²⁹ the seed of Abraham, are they³⁰ all children: but, In³¹ Isaac shall thy seed be called.

8 That is, ³² They which are³³ the children of the flesh³⁴ these are not the children of God; but³⁵ the children of the promise are³⁶ counted for³⁷ the seed.

9 For this³⁸ is the word of promise, ³⁹ At this time⁴⁰ will I come, and Sarah shall have a son.

10 And not only⁴¹ this; but⁴² when⁴³ a Rebekah also⁴⁴ had conceived by one, even by our father Isaac:

11 For the children being not yet born, neither having done any good or evil, that the purpose of God according to election might stand, not of works, but of⁴⁵ him that calleth;

12⁴⁶ It was said unto her, ⁴⁷ The elder shall serve the younger.

13	AS ^{even as} it is written, ^{have} "Jā'eob ^{have} I loved, but ^{have} E'sau ^{have} I hated.	A. DE. 60.
14	What shall we say then? ^{as there is there} ^{is there} unrighteousness with God? God forbid.	Deut. 21. 15. Mat. 10. 37. Luk. 11. 26. John 12. 25. a Deut. 32. 4. Ps. 92. 15. b Ex. 10. 19.
15	For he saith to Mō'ses, ^b I will have mercy on whom I will have mercy, and I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion.	
16	So then ^{if it is} ^{is} not of him that willeth, nor of him that runneth, but of God that ^{sheweth} ^{hath} mercy.	
17	For ^c the scripture saith unto Phā'raōh, ^d Even for this same purpose ^{very} I raised thee up, that I might shew ^{my power in thee,} ^{in thee my power,} and that my name might be ^{declared throughout} ^{published abroad in} all the earth.	c Gal. 3. 8. d Ex. 9. 15.
18	Therefore ^{hath he} ^{So then he hath} mercy on whom he will, ^{have mercy,} and whom he will he hardeneth.	
19	Thou wilt say then unto me, Why doth he ^{yet} ^{still} find fault? For ^e who ^{hath resisted} ^{withstandeth} his will?	e 2 Chr. 20. 6. f Is. 29. 16.
20	Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? ^f Shall the thing formed say to him that formed ^{it,} ^{Why} ^{didst} thou ^{made} ^{make} me thus?	
21	^g Hath ^{or hath} not the ^h potter ^{power} ^{a right} over the clay, ^{of} ^{from} the same lump to make ^h one ^{part a} vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour?	g Prov. 10. 4. h 2 Tim. 2. 20.
22	^{What} ^{What} if God, willing to shew ^{his} ^{his} wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering ⁱ ^{the} vessels of wrath ^k fitted to ^{unto} destruction:	i 1 Thes. 5. 9. k 1 Pet. 2. 8.
23	And that he might make known ^l the riches of his glory ^{on the} ^{upon} vessels of mercy, which he ^{had} ⁱⁿ afore prepared unto glory,	l ch. 2. 4. m ch. 8. 28.
24	^{Even} ^{open} us, whom he ^{hath} ^{also} called, ⁿ not ^{of} ^{from} the Jews only, but also ^{from} the Gēn'tiles?	n ch. 3. 29.
25	As he saith also in ^{O'see,} ^{Ho-se'a,} ^o I will call ^{that} ^{them} my people, which ^{were} ^{was} not my people; ^{and} ^{and} her beloved, which was not beloved.	o Hos. 2. 23.
26	^p And it shall ^{come to pass,} ^{that} ⁱⁿ the place where it was said unto them, Ye ^{are} ^{are} not my people; ^{there} ^{shall} they be called ^{the children} ^{sons} of the living God.	p Hos. 1. 10.
27	^{And} ^{E-sau's} ^{also} crieth concerning ^{Is'ra-el,} ^q ^{Though} ^{if} the number of the children of ^{Is'ra-el} be as the sand of the sea, ^r ^{it is} the remnant that shall be saved:	q Is. 10. 22, 23. r ch. 11. 5.
28	For he will finish the work, and cut ^{it} ^{short} in righteousness: ^s ^{because a short work will the Lord make} ^{upon} the earth.	s Is. 28. 22.
29	And, as ^{E-sau's} ^{also} said before, ^t Except the Lord of Sāb'a-ōth had left us a seed, ^u ^{we} ^{had} ^{become} as ^{Sod'om} ^{and} ^{had} ^{been} made like unto ^{Go-mor'rah.} ^{Go-mor'rah.}	t Is. 1. 9. u Is. 13. 19.
30	What shall we say then? ^v That the Gēn'tiles, which followed not after righteousness, ^{have} ^{attained} to righteousness, ^w ^{even} the righteousness which is of faith:	x ch. 4. 11. y ch. 1. 17.
31	^{But} ^{Is'ra-el,} ^z ^{which followed} ^{after} ^{the} ^a law of righteousness, ^a ^{hath} ^{did} ^{not} ^{arrive at that} ^{of} ^{righteousness.} ^{law.}	z ch. 10. 2. a Gal. 5. 4.
32	Wherefore? Because ^{they} ^{sought} ^{it} ^{not} ^{by} ^{faith,} ^{but} ^{as} ^{it} ^{were} ^{by} ^{the} ^{works,} ^{of} ^{the} ^{law,} ^{For} ^{they} ^{stumbled} ^{at} ^{that} ^{stumblingstone:} ^{the} ^{stone} ^{of} ^{stumbling:}	b Lu. 2. 34. 1 Cor. 1. 23. c Ps. 118. 22. Is. 8. 14. Mat. 21. 42. d ch. 10. 11.
33	^{As} ^{even as} it is written, ^e Behold, I lay in ^{Sion} ^a ^{stone} ^{of} ^{stumbling} ^{and} ^a ^{rock} ^{of} ^{offence:} ^{And} ^{whosoever} ^{believeth} ^{on} ^{him} ^{shall} ^{not} ^{be} ^{ashamed.} ^{put} ^{to} ^{shame.}	e Aets. 21. 29. Gal. 1. 14.

CHAPTER 10.

Of the law and faith. Salvation open to all believers.

1	BRETHREN, my heart's ² desire and ^{my} ^{supplication} ^{to} God ^{is} ^{for} ^{Is'ra-el's} ^{them,} that they ^{might} ^{may} be saved.	2 Gr. good pleasures.
2	For I bear them ^{record} ^{witness} ^a that they have a zeal ^{of} ^{for} God, but not according to knowledge.	a Aets. 21. 29. Gal. 1. 14.

A. D. 60.

b ch. 1. 17.
c Phil. 3. 9.d Mat. 5. 17.
Gal. 3. 24.e Lev. 18. 5.
Ezek. 20. 11.
Gal. 3. 12.f Deut. 30.
12, 13.

g Deut. 30. 14.

h Mat. 10. 32.
Lu. 12. 8.i Is. 28. 16.
ch. 9. 33.k Acts 15. 9.
ch. 3. 22.
Gal. 3. 28.l Acts 10. 36.
ch. 3. 29.m Eph. 1. 7.
Joel 2. 32.n Acts 2. 21.
o Acts 9. 14.

p Tit. 1. 3.

q Is. 52. 7.

r ch. 3. 3.
Heb. 4. 2.
s Is. 53. 1.
John 12. 38.t Ps. 19. 4.
Mat. 24. 14.

u Mar. 16. 15.

v 1 K. 18. 10.
Mat. 4. 8.x Deut. 32. 21.
ch. 11. 11.

y Tit. 3. 3.

z Is. 65. 1.
ch. 9. 30.

a Is. 65. 2.

a 1 Sam. 12. 22.
Jer. 31. 37.b 2 Cor. 11. 22.
Phil. 3. 5.

c ch. 8. 29.

2 Or, in.

d 1 K. 19. 10.
14.

e 1 K. 19. 18.

3 For ^{they} being ignorant of ^b God's righteousness, and ^{going about seeking to} establish their own, ^c righteousness, have ^{they did} not ^{submitted} themselves ^{unto} the righteousness of God.

4 For ^d Christ ^{is} the end of the law ^{for unto} righteousness to every one that believeth.

5 For Mō'ses ^{describeth} writeth that the man that doeth the righteousness which is of the law, ^e That the man which doeth those things shall live ^{by them, thereby.}

6 But the righteousness which is of faith ^{saith thus,} ^f Say not in thine heart, Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is, to bring Christ down,) ^{from above:)}

7 Or, Who shall descend into the ^{deep?} abyss? (that is, to bring ^{up} Christ again ^{Christ up} from the dead.)

8 But what saith it? ^g The word is nigh thee, ^{even} in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach!

9 ^{That because} ^h if thou shalt confess with thy mouth ^{the Lord Je'sus,} Je'sus as Lord, and shalt believe in ^{thy} heart that God ^{hath} raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved:

10 ^{For} with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.

11 For the scripture saith, ⁱ Whosoever believeth on him shall not be ^{ashamed,} put to shame.

12 For ^k there is no ^{difference} distinction between the Jew and the Greek: for ^l the same ^{Lord is} Lord ^{over} of all, and ^m is rich unto all that call upon him:

13 ⁿ For whosoever shall call ^o upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.

14 How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in him ^{of} whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear ^p without a preacher?

15 ^{And} how shall they preach, except they be sent? ^{even} as it is written, ^q How beautiful are the feet of them that ^{preach the gospel of peace, and} bring glad tidings of good things!

16 But ^r they ^{have} did not all ^{obeyed} hearken to the ^{gospel,} glad tidings. For ^{E-sa'ias} ^{1-sa'iah} saith, ^s Lord, who hath believed our report?

17 So ^{then} faith ^{belief} ^{cometh} by hearing, and hearing by the word of ^{God,} Christ.

18 But I say, Did they not ^{hear?} ^{Yes} Yea, verily, ^t Their sound went out into all the earth, ^u and their words unto the ends of the world.

19 But I say, Did ^{not} Is-ra-el ^{not} know? First Mō'ses saith, ^x I will provoke you to jealousy ^{by them that are} with that which is ^{no} people, and by ^y nation, With a ^{foolish} nation ^{I will} void of understanding will I ^{anger} you.

20 ^{But E-sa'ias} ^{And 1-sa'iah} is very bold, and saith, ^z I was found of them that sought me not; I ^{was made} ^{became} manifest unto them that asked not ^{after} of me.

21 But ^{as} to Is-ra-el he saith, ^a All the day long did I ^{have stretched forth} ^{spread out} my hands unto a disobedient and gainsaying people.

CHAPTER 11.

Israel not cast off. Gentiles may not boast. God's judgments.

1 I SAY then, ^a Hath ^{Did} God cast ^{away} off his people? God forbid. For ^b I also am an Is-ra-el-ite, of the seed of A'brā-hām, ^c of the tribe of Bēn'ja-min.

2 God ^{hath} did not cast ^{away} off his people which ^c he foreknew. ^{Wot} Or wot ye not what the scripture saith ² of ^{E-l'ias?} E-l'jah? how he ^{maketh intercession to} ^{pleadeth with} God against Is'ra-el, ^{saying,}

3 ^d Lord, they have killed thy prophets, ^{and} they have ^{digged down} digged down thine altars; and I am left alone, and they seek my life.

4 But what saith the answer of God unto him? ^e I have ^{reserved to} ^{left for} my-
self seven thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to ^{the image of} Ba'al.

5 Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace.

6 ^{And} ^{But} if it is by grace, ^{then is it} ^{it is} no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace. ^{But if it be of works, then is it no more grace: otherwise work is no more work.}

7 What then? ^h ^{Is'ra-el} hath not obtained that which he seeketh for; that he obtained not; but the election hath obtained it, and the rest were ^{blinded} ^{hardened}.

8 ^{According as it is written,} ^{God hath given them the spirit of slumber,} ^h ^{eyes that they should not see,} ^{and ears that they should not hear,} ^{that they should not hear,} unto this very day.

9 And Dā'vid saith, 'Let their table be made a snare, and a trap, and a stumblingblock, and a ^{recompence} ^{recompence} unto them:

10 ^m Let their eyes be darkened, that they may not see, ^{and} ^{And} bow thou down their back alway.

11 I say then, ^{Have} ^{Did} they stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: but rather ⁿ ^{through} ^{by} their ² fall salvation is come unto the Gēn'tiles, for to provoke them to jealousy.

12 Now if ^{the} ^{their} fall ^{is} ^{of them be} the riches of the world, and ^{the} ^{diminishing of} ^{their loss} the riches of the Gēn'tiles; how much more their fulness?

13 ^{For} ^{But} I speak to you that are Gēn'tiles; ^{inasmuch} ^{inasmuch} then as ^o I am ^{the} ^{an} apostle of the Gēn'tiles, I glorify my ministry:

14 ^{if} ^{by} any means I may provoke to ^{emulation} ^{jealousy} ^{them} ^{that} ^{are} my flesh, and ^p ^{may} save some of them.

15 For if the casting away of them ^{be} ^{is} the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of ^{them be} ^{be}, but life from the dead?

16 ^{For} ^{And} if ^{the} ^{firstfruit} ^{be} ^{is} holy, ^{the} ^{lump is also holy:} ^{so is the lump:} and if the root ^{be} ^{is} holy, so ^{are} ^{are} the branches.

17 ^{And} ^{if} ^{some of the branches} ^{were} broken off, ^{and} ^{thou, being a} ^{wild olive,} ^{wast} ^{grafted} ⁱⁿ among them, and ^{didst} ^{become} ^{partaker} ^{with them} of the root ^{and} ^{of the fatness of the olive tree;}

18 ^{Boast} ^{glory} ^{not} ^{against} ^{over} the branches; ^{But} ^{if} ^{thou} ^{boast,} ^{gloriest,} ^{it is not} ^{thou} ^{that} bearest ^{not} the root, but the root thee.

19 Thou wilt say then, ^{The branches} ^{Branches} were broken off, that I might be ^{grafted} ^{grafted} ⁱⁿ.

20 Well; ^{because of} ^{by their} unbelief they were broken off, and thou standest by ^{thy} ^{faith}. ^u Be not highminded, but ^x ^{fear}:

21 ^{For} ^{if} ^{God} ^{spared} ^{not} the natural branches, ^{take heed lest} ^{neither will} ^{he} ^{also} spare ^{not} ^{thee}.

22 Behold ^{therefore} ^{then} the goodness and severity of God: ^{toward} ^{them} ^{which} ^{that} fell, severity; but toward thee, ^{God's} ^{goodness,} ^{if} ^{thou} ^{continue} ⁱⁿ ^{his} ^{goodness:} otherwise ^z ^{thou} ^{also} ^{shalt} ^{be} ^{cut} ^{off}.

23 And they also, ^{if} ^{they} ^{continue} ^{not} ^{still} ⁱⁿ their unbelief, shall be ^{grafted} ^{grafted} ^{in:} for God is able to ^{graft} ^{graft} ^{them} ⁱⁿ again.

24 For if thou ^{wert} ^{wast} ^{cut} ^{out} ^{of} ^{the} ^{olive} ^{tree} ^{which} ^{is} ^{wild} ^{by} ^{nature,} ^{and} ^{wert} ^{grafted} ^{wast} ^{grafted} ^{in:} ^{that} ^{which} ^{is} ^{by} ^{nature} ^a ^{wild} ^{olive} ^{tree,} ^{and} ^{contrary} ^{to} ^{nature} ^{into} ^a ^{good} ^{olive} ^{tree:} how much more shall these, ^{which} ^{are} ^{the} ^{natural} ^{branches,} ^{be} ^{grafted} ^{into} ^{their} ^{own} ^{olive} ^{tree?}

25 For I would not, brethren, ^{that} ^{ye} ^{should} ^{be} ^{ignorant} ^{of} ^{this} ^{mystery,} ^{lest} ^{ye} ^{should} ^{be} ^{wise} ⁱⁿ ^{your} ^{own} ^{conceits;} ^{that} ^c ^{blindness} ⁱⁿ ^{part} ^{is} ^{hap-} ^{hath} ^{pened} ^{to} ^{betall} ^{Is'ra-el,} ^d ^{until} ^{the} ^{fulness} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Gēn'tiles} ^{be} ^{come} ^{in:}

26 ^{And} ^{so} ^{all} ^{Is'ra-el} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{saved:} ^{even} ^{as} ^{it} ^{is} ^{written,} ^{There} ^{shall} ^{come} ^{out} ^{of} ^{Sion} ^{the} ^{Deliverer;} ^{and} ^{he} ^{shall} ^{turn} ^{away} ^{ungodliness} ^{from} ^{Jā'qob:}

27 ^{For} ^{And} ^{this} ^{is} ^{my} ^{covenant} ^{unto} ^{them,} ^{when} ^{When} ^I ^{shall} ^{take} ^{away} ^{their} ^{sins.}

28 As ^{concerning} ^{touching} ^{the} ^{gospel,} ^{they} ^{are} ^{enemies} ^{for} ^{your} ^{sakes:} ^{but} ^{as} ^{touch-} ^{ing} ^{the} ^{election,} ^{they} ^{are} ^{beloved} ^{for} ^{the} ^{fathers'} ^{sakes.}

29 For the gifts and the calling of God ^{are} ^h ^{without} ^{repentance.}

A. D. 60.

f ch. 9. 27.

o ch. 1. 4, 5.
Gal. 3. 4.

h ch. 9. 31.

i Is. 29. 10.
k Deut. 29. 4.l Is. 6. 9.
Mat. 13. 14.
John 12. 40.
Acts 28. 26.
l Ps. 69. 22.

m Ps. 69. 23.

n Acts 13. 46;
l s. 6; 22. 18.
ch. 10. 19.
2 Or, trespass.o Acts 9. 15.
ch. 15. 16.
Gal. 1. 16.p 1 Tim. 2. 7;
1 Cor. 7. 16;
9. 22.
1 Tim. 4. 16.

q Lev. 23. 10.

r Jer. 11. 16.
s Acts 2. 39.
Eph. 2. 12.

t 1 Cor. 10. 12.

u ch. 12. 16.
x Is. 66. 2.
Phil. 2. 12.y 1 Cor. 15. 2.
Heb. 3. 4, 14.
z John 15. 2.

a 2 Cor. 3. 16.

b ch. 12. 16.
c ver. 7.
2 Cor. 3. 14.
d Lu. 21. 24.
e Is. 59. 20.f Is. 27. 9.
Jer. 31. 31.
Heb. 8. 8.

g Deut. 7. 8.

h Num. 23. 19.

- A. D. 60. 30 For as ye ^{in times} ^{past} have not believed ^{God,} yet have now obtained mercy through ^{by} their ^{unbelief:} disobedience,
- i Eph. 2. 2. 31 Even ^{so} have these also now ^{not believed,} that ^{through your} ^{by the} mercy shewn to you they also may ^{now} obtain mercy.
- k ch. 3. 9. 32 For ^h God hath ^{concluded them} ^{shut up} all ^{in unbelief,} that he might have mercy upon all.
- l Ps. 36. 6. 33 O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and the knowledge of God! ^{how} unsearchable ^{are} his ^{judgments,} and ^{his} ways past ^{finding} ^{tracing} out!
- m Job 11. 7. 34 ⁿ For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or ^o who hath been his counsellor?
- n Job 15. 8. 35 ^{or} ^p who hath first given to him, and it shall be recompensed unto him again?
- o Job 36. 22. 36 For ^q of him, and through him, and ^{to} ^{unto} him, ^{are} all things; ^r to whom ^{To him} be the glory for ever. Amen.
- p Job 35. 7. ^q 1 Cor. 8. 6. ^r Gal. 1. 5. ^s 1 Tim. 1. 17. ^t Heb. 13. 21.

CHAPTER 12.

Of God's mercies. Attention to one's calling. On love and other duties.

- a 2 Cor. 10. 1. 1 I ^b BESEECH you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, ^b that ye ^c present your bodies ^a a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable ^{unto} ^{to} God, which is your reasonable service.
- b 1 Pet. 2. 5. 2 And ^c be not ^{conformed} fashioned according to this world: but ^d be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may ^e prove what ^f is that ^{is the} good and acceptable and perfect will of God.
- c Ps. 34. 12. 3 For I say, ^h through the grace that was given ^{unto} ^{me,} to every man that is among you, ⁱ not to think ^{of himself} ^{or himself} more highly than he ought to think; but ^{so} to think ^{as to think} soberly, according as God hath dealt ^k to every ^{man} ^a measure of faith.
- d Heb. 10. 20. 4 For ^{even} ^{as} we have many members in one body, and all the members have not the same office:
- e 1 Pet. 1. 14. 5 ^{so} ^m we, ^{being} ^{who are} many, are one body in Christ, and ^{every one} ^{severally} members one of another.
- f Eph. 1. 18. 6 ⁿ Having then ^{And having} gifts differing ^{according to} the grace that ^{is} ^{was} given to us, whether ^p prophecy, let us ^{prophecy} according to the proportion of ^{our} faith;
- g Eph. 5. 10. 7 ^{or} ^{ministry,} let us ^{wait on our} ^{ministering:} ^{or} ^{he that} ^{teacheth,} ^{on} ^{to his} teaching;
- h ch. 1. 5. 8 ^{or} ^{he that} ^{exhorteth,} ^{on exhortation:} ^{to his exhorting:} ^s he that giveth, let him do it with simplicity; ^t he that ruleth, with diligence; ^{he that} ^{sheweth} ^{mercy,} ^u with cheerfulness.
- i Cor. 3. 10. 9 ^{Let} ^{Love} be without ^{dissimulation.} ^{hypocrisy.} ^{Abhor} that which is evil; cleave to that which is good.
- j 1 Cor. 3. 12. 10 ^z Be kindly affectioned one to another with brotherly love; ^a in honour preferring one another;
- k 1 Cor. 12. 26. 11 ^{Not slothful in business:} ^{in diligence} ^{not slothful:} fervent in spirit; serving the Lord;
- l 1 Cor. 12. 26. 12 ^{Rejoicing} ^{in hope;} ^{patient} ^{in tribulation;} ^{continuing} ^{instantly} ^{steadfastly} ⁱⁿ prayer;
- m 1 Cor. 12. 26. 13 ^c Distributing ^{communicating} to the ^{necessity} ^{of the} ^{saints;} ^{given} ^{to} ^{hospitality.}
- n 1 Cor. 12. 26. 14 ^b Bless them ^{which} ^{persecute} you; bless, and curse not.
- o 1 Cor. 12. 26. 15 ^{Rejoice} ^{with them} ^{that do} ^{rejoice;} and weep with them that weep.
- p 1 Cor. 12. 26. 16 ^{Be} ^{of the} ^{same} ^{mind} ^{one} ^{toward} ^{another.} ^{Set} ^{not} ^{your} ^{mind} ^{on} high things, but condescend to ^{men of low estate,} ^{things that} ^{are} ^{lowly.} ^{Be} ^{not} ^{wise} ⁱⁿ ^{your} ^{own} ^{conceits.}
- q 1 Cor. 12. 26. 17 ^m ^{Recompense} ^{Render} to no man evil for evil. ⁿ ^{Provide} ^{Take thought for} ^{things} ^{honest} ^{honourable} in the sight of all men.
- r 1 Cor. 12. 26. 18 ^{Mat. 5. 39.} ^{1 Thes. 5. 15.} ^{n ch. 14. 16.} ^{2 Cor. 8. 21.}

18 If it be possible, as much as ^{lieth in you, a live peaceably} with all men.
 19 ^{Dearly beloved, p} ^{Avenge not yourselves, but rather} give place unto wrath: for it is written, ^{Vengeance} ^{belongeth unto me: I will recompense,} saith the Lord.
 20 ^{Therefore} ^{But} if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him to drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire ^{on} upon his head.
 21 Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.

CHAPTER 13.

Of duties to rulers and of honest dealing.

1 Let every soul ^a be ^{subject unto} the higher powers: for ^b there is no power but of God: and the powers that be are ^{ordained} of God.

2 Whosoever therefore ^{resisteth} the power, ^{resisteth} the ordinance of God: and they that ^{resist} shall receive to themselves ^{damnation,} judgement.

3 For rulers are not a terror to the good ^{works,} but to the evil. And wouldest thou ^{then not be afraid} of the power? ^d do that which is good, and thou shalt have praise ^{of} from the same:

4 For he is ^a minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is ^a minister of God, ^a revenger to execute ^{wrath} upon him that doeth evil.

5 Wherefore ^e ye must needs be ^{subject} in subjection, not only because of the wrath, but also for conscience sake.

6 For for this cause ^{pay ye} tribute also: for they are ^{God's ministers,} ministers of God's service, attending continually upon this very thing.

7 ^e Render ^{therefore} to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute ^{is due}; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour.

8 Owe no man ^{any thing, but} another ^{hath fulfilled} the law.

9 For this, ^{Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not kill, Thou shalt not steal,} Thou shalt not bear false witness, Thou shalt not covet; and if ^{there be} any other commandment, it is ^{briefly comprehended} in this ^{saying,} word, namely, ^{Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.}

10 Love worketh no ill to thy neighbour: ^{therefore} ^{love is} the fulfilling of the law.

11 And ^{that,} ^{this,} knowing the ^{time,} that now ^{it is} high time for you ^m to awake out of sleep: for now ^{is our} salvation nearer to us than when we ^{first} believed.

12 The night is far spent, and the day is at hand: ⁿ let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and ^o let us put on the armour of light.

13 ^p Let us walk honestly, as in the day; ^q not in ^{rioting} ^{revelling} and drunkenness, ^r not in chambering and wantonness, ^s not in strife and ^{jealousy.}

14 But ^t put ye on the Lord Jēsus Christ, and ^u make not provision for the flesh, to ^{fulfil} the lusts thereof.

CHAPTER 14.

On judging one another. Take heed against giving offence.

1 ^{But} him that ^a is weak in the faith receive ye, ^{but} ^{yet} ³ not to doubtful disputations.

2 For one believeth that he ^b may eat all things: another, who ^c is weak eateth herbs.

3 Let not him that eateth ^d despise him that eateth not; and ^e let not him ^f which eateth not judge him that eateth: for God hath received him.

4 ^d Who art thou that judgest another man's servant? to his own master he standeth or falleth. Yea, he shall be ^{made to stand} for the Lord hath power to make him stand.

A. D. 60.

a Mar. 9. 20.
b Prov. 9. 15.
p ver. 17.
q Deut. 22. 35.
r Heb. 10. 30.
s 1 x. 2. 4. 5.
t Mat. 5. 41.

a Tit. 3. 1.
b Prov. 8. 15.
John 19. 11.
2 Or, ordered.
c Tit. 3. 1.

d 1 Pet. 2. 14.

e Eccl. 8. 2.

f 1 Pet. 2. 19.

g Mat. 22. 21.
Mar. 12. 17.
Luk. 20. 25.

h ver. 10.
Gal. 5. 14.

i Ex. 20. 13.
Mat. 19. 18.

k Lev. 19. 18.
Mat. 22. 39.
Luk. 12. 31.
l ver. 8.
Mat. 22. 40.

m 1 Cor. 15. 24.
Eph. 5. 14.

n Eph. 5. 11.

o Eph. 6. 13.

p Phil. 4. 8.
q 1 Cor. 6. 9.
r 1 Cor. 6. 31.
Eph. 5. 5.
s Jam. 3. 14.
t Gal. 5. 27.
Eph. 4. 24.
u Gal. 5. 16.

a ch. 15. 1. 7.
1 Cor. 8. 9. 11.
3 Or, for
visions of
doubts.
b ver. 14.
1 Cor. 10. 35.
c Col. 2. 16.

d Jam. 4. 12.

A. D. 60.

e Gal. 4. 10.

Col. 2. 16.

f Gal. 4. 10.

2 Or, ob-

serveth.

g 1 Cor. 10. 31.

1 Tim. 4. 3.

h 1 Cor. 6. 19.

Gal. 2. 20.

i 2 Cor. 5. 15.

k Acts 10. 36.

l Mat. 25. 31.

2 Cor. 5. 10.

m Is. 45. 23.

Phil. 2. 10.

n Mat. 12. 36.

Gal. 6. 5.

o 1 Cor. 8. 9.

p ver. 2. 20.

1 Cor. 10. 25.

1 Tim. 4. 4.

q 1 Cor. 8. 7.

r 1 Cor. 8. 11.

s ch. 12. 17.

t 1 Cor. 8. 8.

u 2 Cor. 8. 21.

x Ps. 34. 14.

ch. 12. 18.

y ch. 15. 2.

1 Cor. 14. 12.

z ver. 15.

a ver. 14.

Mat. 15. 11.

Acts 10. 15.

b 1 Cor. 8. 9.

c 1 Cor. 8. 13.

d 1 John 3. 21.

e Tit. 1. 15.

f Many au-

thorities in-

sert

here ch. 16.

26-27.

5 ^e One man esteemeth one day above another: another esteemeth every day *alike*. Let ^{every} man be fully ^{persuaded} in his own mind.

6 He that ^s regardeth the day, regardeth ^{it} unto the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard ^{it}. He that eateth, eateth ^{unto} the

Lord, for ^g he giveth God thanks; and he that eateth not, ^{unto} the Lord he eateth not, and giveth God thanks.

7 For ^h none of us liveth to himself, and ^{no man} dieth to himself.

8 For whether we live, we live unto the Lord; and ^{or} whether we die, we die unto the Lord: whether we live therefore, or die, we are the Lord's.

9 For ⁱ to this end Christ ^{both} died, and ^{rose, and revived,} that he might be ^{lived again,}

^k Lord ^{both of} the dead and ^{the} living.

10 But ^{thou,} why dost thou judge thy brother? or ^{thou again,} why dost thou set at nought thy brother? for ^{we} shall all stand before the

judgment seat ^{Christ.}
judgement-seat of ^{God.}

11 For it is written, ^m ^{As} I live, saith the Lord, ^{every} knee shall bow to me, and ^{to me every} knee shall bow, And every tongue shall confess to God.

12 So then ⁿ ^{each} one of us shall give account of himself to God.

13 Let us not therefore judge one another any more: but judge ^{ye} ^{or an occasion to fall in his} this rather, that ^o no man put a stumblingblock ^{in his brother's way, or an}

brother's way.
occasion of falling.

14 I know, and am persuaded ^{by} ⁱⁿ the Lord Jē'sus, ^p that ^{there is} nothing is unclean of itself: ^{but} ^q to him ^{that esteemeth any} who accounteth anything ^{to be} unclean, to him ^{it is} unclean.

15 But ^r if ^{thy brother is} ^{grieved with thy} meat, now ^{thou not} ^{charitably.} ^r De-
stroy not ^{him with thy} ^{meat} ^{him} for whom Christ died.

16 ^s Let not then your good be evil spoken of:

17 ^t For ^{the kingdom of God is not} ^{meat} ^{eat} ^{and} ^{drink:} ^{but} ^{righteousness} and peace and joy in the Hōlŷ Ghōst.

18 For he that ^{in these things} ^{herein} serveth Christ ^u ^{is acceptable} ^{is well-pleasing} to God, and approved of men.

19 ^x Let us therefore ^{the} follow after ^{things} which make for peace, and things ^{whereby} ^y one ^{may} edify ^{one} another.

20 ^z Overthrow not ^{for} meat's sake ^{the} work of God. ^a All things indeed ^{are} ^{are} pure: ^b but ^{it is} ^{evil} for that man who eateth with offence.

21 ^{it is} ^{good} ^{neither} to eat ^c flesh, nor to drink wine, nor ^{any thing} ^{to do anything} whereby thy brother stumbleth: ^{or is} ^{offended, or is} made weak.

22 ^{Hast thou} ^{faith?} ^{thou} ^{to thyself} before God. ^d Happy ^{is} ^{he} that ^{condemneth} ^{not himself} in that ^{thing} which he ^{alloweth,} ^{on} ^{approveth.}

23 ^{And} ^{But} he that doubteth is ^{damned} ^{condemned} if he eat, because ^{he} ^{eateth} not of faith; and ^e whatsoever ^{is} not of faith is sin.³

CHAPTER 15.

Patience with one another. Christ the exemplar. A promise to visit Rome.

a Gal. 6. 1.

b ch. 14. 1.

c 1 Cor. 9. 19.

d ch. 14. 19.

e Mat. 26. 39.

f John 5. 30.

g Ps. 69. 9.

h ch. 4. 23. 24.

1 Cor. 9. 3.

2 Tim. 3. 16.

i ch. 12. 16.

1 Cor. 1. 10.

1 ^{WE} ^{Now} ^a ^{then} that are strong ought to bear the ^b infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves.

2 ^c Let ^{every} one of us please ^{his} his neighbour for that ^{his} which is good, ^d unto edification.

3 ^e For ^{even} Christ ^{also} pleased not himself; but, as it is written, ^f The reproaches of them that reproached thee fell upon me.

4 For ^g whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that ^{we} through patience and ^{through} comfort of the scriptures ^{we} might have hope.

5 ^h Now the God of patience and ^{consolation} ^{of comfort} grant you to be ^{likeminded} ^{of the same mind} one ^{toward} ^{with} another according to Christ Jē'sus:

- 6 That ye may ⁱ with one mind ^{and} that with one accord ye may with one mouth glorify the God ^{even the} and Father of our Lord Jē'sus Chrīst. A. D. 60.
- 7 Wherefore ^k receive ye one another, even ^l as Christ also received ^{us} you, to the glory of God. i Acts 4. 24.
- 8 ^{Now} For I say that ^m Je'sus Christ ^{was} hath been made a minister of the circum- k ch. 14. 1, 3. l ch. 8. 2.
- cision for the truth of God, ⁿ to that he might confirm the promises ^{made} given unto the fathers. n Mat. 15. 24. John 1. 11. Acts 3. 25. n ch. 3. 31. 2 Cor. 1. 20.
- 9 ^{And} ^o that the Gēn'tiles might glorify God for ^{his} his mercy; as it is written, ^p For this cause I will confess to thee among the Gēn'tiles, ^{and} sing unto thy name. o John 10. 16. ch. 9. 23. p Ps. 18. 49.
- 10 And again he saith, ^q Rejoice, ye Gēn'tiles, with his people. q Deut. 32. 43.
- 11 And again, ^r Praise the Lord, all ye Gēn'tiles; ^{and} laud him, all ye people. ^{And} let all the peoples praise him. r Ps. 117. 1.
- 12 And again, ^s saith, ^t There shall be ^{the} the root of Jē'se, ^{and} he that shall rise ^{to} reign ^{over} the Gēn'tiles; ⁱⁿ on him shall the Gēn'tiles ^{trust} hope. s Is. 11. 1, 10.
- 13 Now the God of hope fill you with all ^{joy} and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, ^{through} in the power of the Hō'ly Ghōst. t ch. 12. 12.
- 14 And ^u I myself also am persuaded of you, my brethren, that ye ^{also} are full of goodness, ^v filled with all knowledge, able also to admonish one another. u 2 Pet. 1. 12. 1 John 2. 21. x 1 Cor. 8. 1.
- 15 Nevertheless, brethren, ^{But} I write ^w the more boldly unto you in some ^{sort} measure, as putting you again in ^{mind} remembrance, ^y because of the grace that ^{is} was given to me of God. y ch. 1. 5. Gal. 1. 15.
- 16 ^{That} I should be ^{the} a minister of ^{Je'sus} Christ to ^{the} the Gēn'tiles, ministering the gospel of God, that the ^z offering up of the Gēn'tiles might be made acceptable, being sanctified by the Hō'ly Ghōst. z ch. 11. 13. Gal. 2. 7, 8, 9. 1 Tim. 2. 7. a Is. 96. 20. Phil. 2. 17.
- 17 I have therefore ^{whereof} I may glory through Je'sus Christ ^b in those things which pertain to God. b Heb. 5. 1.
- 18 For I will not dare to speak of any ^{of those things} which Christ hath not ^c wrought through me, ^d for make the Gēn'tiles obedient, by word and deed, ^e through mighty signs and wonders, ⁱⁿ the power of the Spirit of God; ^f so that from Jē-rū'sā-lēm, and round about ^{even} unto Īl-lyr'i-cūm, I have fully preached the gospel of Christ; c Acts 21. 19. Gal. 2. 8. d ch. 1. 5; 16. 26. e Acts 19. 11. 2 Cor. 12. 12.
- 19 ^g Yea, so have I strived yea, making it my aim so to preach the gospel, not where Christ was ^h named, ⁱ lest that I might not build upon another man's foundation; f 2 Cor. 10. 13.
- 20 ^{But} as it is written, ^g To whom he was not spoken of, they shall see; ^{and} they that have not heard shall understand. g Is. 32. 15.
- 21 ^{For} which cause ^h I have been much hindered these many times from coming to you; h ch. 1. 13. 1 Thes. 2. 17.
- 22 ^{But} now, having no more ^{any} place in these ^{parts} regions, and ⁱ having a great desire ^j these many years ^k to come unto you; i ver. 32. Acts 19. 21. ch. 1. 11.
- 23 ^{Whensoever} I take my journey into ^l Spain ^m (for I hope to see you in my journey, and to be brought ney, ^k and to be brought on my way thitherward by you, if first I be somewhat filled with your company, ^{on} my way thitherward by you, if first in some measure I shall have been satisfied with your company) k Acts 15. 3.
- 24 ^{But} now, ^l I go unto Jē-rū'sā-lēm, ^m to minister unto the saints. l Acts 19. 21.
- 25 For ⁿ it hath ^o been the good pleasure of Māc-e-dōn-ā and Ā-chā'jā to make a certain contribution for the poor among the saints ^{which} are at Jē-rū'sā-lēm. n 1 Cor. 16. 1, 2. 2 Cor. 8. 1.
- 26 ^{Yea}, it hath ^o pleased them verily; ^p and their debtors they are. For ^q if the Gēn'tiles have been made partakers of their spiritual things, ^r o their duty is ^s also to minister unto them in carnal things. q ch. 11. 17. r 1 Cor. 9. 11.
- 27 When therefore I have ^t performed this, and have sealed to them ^u this fruit, I will ^v come on by you into Spain. p Phil. 4. 17.
- 28 ^{And} I am sure ^w that, when I come unto you, I shall come in the fulness of the blessing ^x of Christ. q ch. 1. 11.
- 29 Now I beseech you, brethren, ^y for the Lord Jē'sus ^{Christ's} sake, ^{and} ^z for by r Phil. 2. 1.

A. D. 60.

s² Cor. 1. 11.
t² Thes. 3. 2.
a² Cor. 8. 4.
s ch. 1. 10.
y Acts 18. 21.
1 Cor. 4. 19.
z 1 Cor. 16. 18.
2 Cor. 7. 15.
2 Tim. 1. 16.
a ch. 16. 20.
1 Cor. 14. 33.
2 Cor. 13. 11.

the love of the Spirit, ^s that ye strive together with me in ^{your} prayers to God for me;

31 ^t That I may be delivered from them that do not believe in Jū-dæ'a; and ^{that} ^a my ^{service} ^{ministration} which I have for Jē-rū'sā-lēm may be ^{accepted} acceptable to the saints;

32 ^s That I may come unto you with joy ^y by ^{through} the will of God, and may ^{be} ^{refreshed} together with you ^{and} ^{rest}.

33 Now ^a the God of peace ^{be} with you all. Amen.

CHAPTER 16.

Paul's concluding advice. His salutation, praise and thanks.

a Acts 18. 18.

1 I COMMEND unto you ^{Phe/be} ^{Pha/be} our sister, ^{which} ^{who} is a servant of the church ^{which} ^{that} is at ^a ^{Cen'chre-a:} ^{Cen'chre-a:}

b Phil. 2. 29.

2 ^b That ye receive her in the Lord, ^{as becometh} ^{worthily of the} saints, and that ye assist her in whatsoever ^{business} ^{matter} she may have need of you: for she herself hath been a succourer of many, and of ^{myself also} ^{mine own self}.

c Acts 18. 2.

3 Greet ^a ^{Pris-ca} and ^a ^{Qui-lā} my ^{helpers} fellow-workers in Christ Jē'sus;

2 Tim. 4. 19.

4 Who have for my life laid down their own necks; unto whom not only I give thanks, but also all the churches of the ^{Gēn'tiles};

d 1 Cor. 16. 19.

5 ^{Likewise greet} ^d the church that is in their house. Salute ^{my wellbeloved} ^{E-pa'n'e-tus} my

Col. 4. 15.

E-pa'n'e-tus, who is ^e the firstfruits of ^{A-cha'ia} ^{A'sia} unto Christ.

e 1 Cor. 16. 15.

6 Greet ^{Salute} Mā'ry, who bestowed much labour on ^{us} ^{you}.

7 Salute ^{Salute} ^{Ju'nias} ^{Ju'nias}, my kinsmen, and my ^{fellow-prisoners} ^{fellow-prisoners}.

f Gal. 1. 22.

who are of note among the apostles, who also ^s ^{were} have been in Christ before me.

8 Greet ^{Am'pli-as} ^{Salute} ^{Am'pli-a-tus} my beloved in the Lord.

9 Salute ^{Urbane} ^{Urbane} our ^{helper} fellow-worker in Christ, and Stā'chys my beloved.

10 Salute ^{A-pel'les} ^{A-pel'les} the approved in Christ. Salute them which are of the ^{household of Aris-to-bu'lus} ^{household} of Aris-to-bu'lus.

11 Salute ^{Hē-rō'di-on} ^{Hē-rō'di-on} my kinsman. Greet ^{Salute} ^{Salute} them ^{that be} of the ^{household} ^{household} of Nār-gis'sus, which are in the Lord.

12 Salute ^{Try-ph'e-na} ^{Try-ph'e-na} and ^{Try-ph'o'sa} ^{Try-ph'o'sa}, who labour in the Lord. Salute the beloved ^{Per'sis} ^{Per'sis}, which laboured much in the Lord.

g 2 John 1.

13 Salute ^{Ru'fus} ^{Ru'fus} the ^{chosen} ^{chosen} in the Lord, and his mother and mine.

14 Salute ^{A-syn'eri-tus} ^{A-syn'eri-tus}, ^{Phl'e'gon} ^{Phl'e'gon}, ^{Her'mas} ^{Her'mas}, ^{Pāt'ro-bās} ^{Pāt'ro-bās}, and the brethren ^{which} ^{that} are with them.

15 Salute ^{Phi-lō'l'o-gus} ^{Phi-lō'l'o-gus} and ^{Jū'l'iā} ^{Jū'l'iā}, ^{Nē're-us} ^{Nē're-us} and his sister, and ^{Ō-līm'pas} ^{Ō-līm'pas}, and all the saints ^{which} ^{that} are with them.

h 1 Cor. 16. 20.

16 ^a Salute one another with ^{an} ^a holy kiss. ^{The} ^{All the} churches of Christ salute you.

i Acts 15. 1.

17 Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them ^{which} ^{which} are ^{cause} ^{causing} the divisions and ^{occasions} ^{offences} of stumbling, contrary to the doctrine which ye ^{have} ^{have} learned; and ^{avoid} ^{avoid} turn away from them.

k 1 Cor. 5. 9.

18 For they that are such serve not our Lord ^{Je'sus} ^{Je'sus} Christ, but

2 Thes. 3. 6.

^l their own belly; and ^m by ^{good words} ^{their smooth} and fair ^{speeches deceive} ^{speech they beguile} the hearts of the innocent.

l Phil. 3. 19.

19 For ⁿ your obedience is come abroad unto all ^{men} ^{men}. I ^{am glad} ^{rejoice} therefore on your behalf: but ^{yet} ^{yet} I would have you ^{wise} ^{wise} unto that which is good, and ^{simple} ^{simple} concerning ^{over you} ^{over you} unto that which is evil.

m Col. 2. 4.

20 And ^p The God of peace ^q shall bruise ^{Sā'tan} ^{Sā'tan} under your feet shortly. ^r The grace of our Lord Jē'sus Christ ^{be} ^{be} with you. Amen.

n Col. 2. 4.

21 ^s Ti-mo'the-us ^{work fellow} ^{work fellow} my fellow-worker salute you; and ^t ^{Lu'cius} ^{Lu'cius} and ^u ^{Jā'son} ^{Jā'son} and

o Mat. 10. 16.

^x ^{Sō-sip'a-tēr} ^{Sō-sip'a-tēr}, my kinsmen: ^{salute you} ^{salute you}.

p ch. 15. 33.

22 I Tēr'tius, who ^{wrote this} ^{wrote this} epistle, salute you in the Lord.

q ver. 24.

r ver. 24.

s Acts 16. 1.

t Phil. 2. 19.

u Col. 1. 1.

x Acts 13. 1.

y Acts 17. 5.

z Acts 20. 4.

23 ^a Gā'pus ^{mine} host, and of the whole church, saluteth you. ^b Ē-rās-tus the ^{chamberlain} of the city saluteth you, and Quār'tus ^a the brother.

24 ^{2.} The grace of our Lord Jē'sus Christ be with you all. Amen.

25 Now ^b to him that is ^{of power} able to stablish you ^c according to my gospel and the preaching of Jē'sus Christ, ^d according to the revelation of the mystery ^e which ^{was} hath been kept ^{secret} since the world began, in silence through times eternal,

26 ^f but ^{now} is ^{made manifest,} and by the scriptures of the prophets, according to the commandment of the ^{everlasting} God, is made known ^{to} all the nations ^{for} ^g the ^{unto} obedience of faith;

27 ^h To ^{the} God only wise, ^{be} glory through Jē'sus Christ, to whom be the glory ^{for} ever. Amen.

A.V. || ¶ Written to the Rō'mans from Cō-rinth'us, and sent by Phē'bē servant of the church only. || at Ċēn'chrē-a.

A. D. 60.

^a 1 Cor. 1. 14.
^b Acts 19. 22.

^c Some ancient authorities insert ver. 24 and omit the like words in ver. 26.
^d ver. 26.

^e Eph. 3. 29.
^f ch. 2. 15.
^g Eph. 1. 9.
^h Col. 1. 27.
ⁱ 1 Cor. 2. 7.
^j Eph. 1. 9
^k Acts 6. 7.
^l ch. 1. 5.
^m 1 Tim. 1. 17.

THE FIRST EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE CORINTHIANS.

CHAPTER 1.

The greeting. Exhortation to unity. On preaching of the cross.

1 PAUL, ^a called to be an apostle of Jē'sus Christ ^b through the will of God, and ^c Sōs'the-nēs ^{our} brother,

2 ^d ^{unto} the church of God which is at Cō-rinth, ^e ^{to} ^{even} them that ^f are sanctified in Christ Jē'sus, ^g called to be saints, with all that ^h call upon the name of our Lord Jē'sus Christ in ⁱ every place, ^j their Lord and ours:

3 ^k Grace ^{be} ^{unto} you and peace from God our Father and ^{from} the Lord Jē'sus Christ.

4 ^l I thank my God always ^{on your behalf,} for the grace of God which ^{is} given you ^{by} in Christ Jē'sus;

5 ^m That ⁿ in ^{every thing} ye were enriched ^{by} in him, ⁱⁿ all utterance and ⁱⁿ all knowledge;

6 ^o Even ^p as ^{the} testimony of Christ was confirmed in you:

7 ^q So ^r that ye come behind in no gift; ^s waiting for the ^{coming} revelation of our Lord Jē'sus Christ;

8 ^t Who ^u shall also confirm you unto the end, ^v that ye ^{may} be ^{blameless} unreprouvable in the day of our Lord Jē'sus Christ.

9 ^w God ^x is faithful, ^y through whom ye were called ^{unto} ^{into} the fellowship of his Son Jē'sus Christ our Lord.

10 Now I beseech you, brethren, ^{by} through the name of our Lord Jē'sus Christ, ^z that ye all speak the same thing, and ^{aa} that there be no divisions among you; but ^{ab} that ye be ^{perfectly joined} together in the same mind and in the same ^{judgment,} ^{inducement.}

11 For it hath been ^{declared} signified unto me ^{of} concerning you, my brethren, by them ^{ac} which are of the ^{house} household of Chl'ō, that there are contentions among you.

12 Now this I ^{ad} mean, ^{ae} that ^{af} each one of you saith, I am of Paul; and I of ^{ag} Ā-pōl'lōs; and I of ^{ah} Ċēphas; and I of Christ.

13 ^{ai} Is Christ divided? Was Paul crucified for you? or were ye baptized ^{aj} in ^{ak} the name of Paul?

14 I thank God that I baptized none of you, ^{al} but ^{am} save ^{an} a Cris'pus and ^{ao} b Gā'pus;

15 ^{ap} lest ^{aq} any man should say that ^{ar} I had ^{as} been baptized ^{at} in ^{au} some ^{av} other name.

16 And I baptized also the household of ^{aw} Stēph'a-nās: besides, I know not whether I baptized any other.

17 For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel: ^{ax} not ^{ay} with ^{az} wisdom of words, lest the cross of Christ should be made ^{ba} of ^{bb} none effect.

A. D. 59.
^a Rom. 1. 1.
^b 2 Cor. 1. 1.
^c Acts 18. 17.

^d Jude 1.
^e John 17. 19.
^f Rom. 1. 7.

^g Acts 9. 14.
^h ch. 8. 6.
ⁱ Rom. 3. 22.
^j Rom. 1. 7.
^k 2 Cor. 1. 2.

^l Rom. 1. 8.

^m ch. 12. 8.

ⁿ ch. 2. 1.

^o Phil. 3. 20.

^p 1 Thes. 3. 13.
^q Col. 1. 22.

^r ch. 10. 13.
^s 1 Thes. 5. 24.
^t John 15. 4.

^u Rom. 12. 16.
^v 2 Cor. 13. 11.

^{ag} ch. 3. 4.

^{ah} Acts 18. 24.
^{ai} ch. 16. 12.
^{aj} John 1. 42.
^{ak} 2 Cor. 11. 4.

^{al} Acts 18. 8.
^{am} Rom. 16. 23.

^{an} ch. 16. 15, 17.

^{ao} ch. 2. 2. 4.

A. D. 59.

e 2 Cor. 2. 15.
f Acts 17. 18.
ch. 2. 14.
g ch. 15. 2.
h ver. 24.
i Job 5. 12. 13.
Is. 29. 14.
k Is. 33. 18.
l Job 12. 17.
Rom. 1. 22.
m Mat. 11. 23.
Lu. 10. 21.

18 For the ^{preaching word} of the cross is to ^{perish} them that are ^{perishing} foolishness; but unto us ^{which are being saved} it is the ^{power} of God.

19 For it is written, ⁱ I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent ^{prudence} will I reject.

20 ^k Where ^{is} the wise? where ^{is} the scribe? where ^{is} the disputer of this world? ^l hath not God made foolish the wisdom of ^{this} the world?

21 ^m For ^{after seeing} that in the wisdom of God the world ^{pleased God by} through its wisdom knew not God, it ^{was God's good pleasure through} the foolishness of the preaching to save them that believe.

22 For the ⁿ Jews ^{require a sign, ask for signs,} and the Greeks seek after wisdom:

23 But ^{we} preach Christ crucified, ^o unto the Jews a stumblingblock, and unto ^{Gen'tiles} the foolishness;

24 But ^{unto them} that are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ ^{the} power of God, and ^r the wisdom of God.

25 Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men.

26 For ^s ye see your calling, brethren, how that ^{not many wise men} after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, ^{are called}:

27 But ^t God ^{hath chosen} chose the foolish things of the world, ^{to confound the} that he might put to shame them that are ^{wise}; and God ^{hath chosen} chose the weak things of the world, ^{that he might put to} that he might put to shame the things ^{which are mighty}; that are ^{strong}:

28 And ^{the} base things of the world, and the things ^{which are despised}, did God ^{choose}, ^{yea} and the ^{things} that are not, ^{to} that he might bring to nought the things that are:

29 ^y That ^{no flesh should glory} in his presence, before God.

30 But of him are ye in Christ Jēsus, who ^{of God is} made unto us ^{wisdom} from God, and ^a righteousness and ^b sanctification, and ^c redemption:

31 That, according as it is written, ^d He that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord.

CHAPTER 2.

Paul's method of preaching. The spiritual man addressed.

1 AND I, brethren, when I came ^{to} you, ^a came not with excellency of speech or of wisdom, ^{declaring unto} you ^b the ^{testimony} of God.

2 For I determined not to know ^{anything} among you, ^c save Jēsus Christ, and him crucified.

3 And ^d I was with you ^e in weakness, and in fear, and in much trembling.

4 And my speech and my preaching ^f was ^{not} with enticing words of man's wisdom, ^g but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power:

5 That ^{your} faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but ^h in the power of God.

6 Howbeit we speak wisdom among ^{them} that are ^{perfect}: yet ^{not} ^k the wisdom ^{not} of this world, nor of the ^{princes} of this world, ^l which come to nought: ^{which are coming}

7 But ^{we} speak the ^{God's} wisdom of God ⁱⁿ a mystery, ^{even} the ^{hidden wisdom}, which God ^{foreordained} before the ^{world} unto our glory:

8 Which ^{none} of the ^{rulers} of this world ^{knew}: for ^o had they known ^{it}, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory:

9 But ^{as it is written}, ^p Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, ^{neither have} entered ^{not} into the heart of man, ^{whatsoever things} God ^{hath} prepared for them that love him.

10 But ^q God hath revealed ^{them} unto us by his ^{Spirit}: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God.

11 For ^{what man} knoweth the things of a man, ^r save the spirit of

the man, which is in him? ^{even} so the things of God ^{none} knoweth, ^{the} ^{man} but the Spirit of God.

12 ^{Now} ^{but} we have received, not the spirit of the world, but 'the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us ^{of} ^{by} God.

13 "Which things also we speak, not in ^{the} words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the ^{Holy} ^{Spirit} teacheth; ² comparing spiritual things with spiritual.

14 ^{Now} the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: ^{for} they are foolishness unto him; ^{neither} can he ^{and} he cannot know ^{them}, because they are spiritually ^{discerned} ^{judged}.

15 "But he that is spiritual ³ judgeth all things, ^{yet} and he himself is ⁴ judged of no man.

16 ⁶ For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he ^{may} should instruct him? ⁷ But we have the mind of Christ.

CHAPTER 3.

Who plants or waters is as nothing. Christ the only foundation.

1 AND I, brethren, could not speak unto you as unto "spiritual, but as unto ^b carnal, ^{even} as unto ^c babes in Christ.

2 I ^{have} fed you with ^d milk, and not with meat; ^e for ^{hitherto} ye were not yet able to bear ^{it}: ^{neither} yet ^{now} are ye able;

3 ^{for} ye are yet carnal: for ^f whereas ^{there is} among you ^{envying} and strife, ^{and} divisions, are ye not carnal, and walk ^{as} after the manner of men?

4 For ^{while} one saith, ^g I am of Paul; and another, I ^{am} of A-pōl'ōs; are ye not ^{carnal} men?

5 ^{Who} then is ^{Paul}, and ^{who is} A-pōl'ōs, but ^h ministers by ^{whom} ye believed: ^{even} and each ^{as} the Lord gave to ^{every} man?

6 ⁱ I have planted, ^j A-pōl'ōs watered; ^m but God gave the increase.

7 So then ⁿ neither is he that planteth ^{any} thing, ^{neither} he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase.

8 Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: ^o and every man ^{but} each shall receive his own reward according to his own labour.

9 For ^p we are ^{labourers} together with God: ye are God's ⁵ husbandry, ^{ye} are ^q God's building.

10 "According to the grace of God which ^{is} given unto me, as a wise masterbuilder I ^{have} laid ^a the foundation; and another buildeth thereon. But ^r let ^{every} man take heed how he buildeth ^{thereupon} ^{thereon}.

11 For other foundation can no man lay than ^s that which is laid, ^{which} is Jē'sus Christ.

12 ^{Now} ^{but} if any man ^{build} upon this foundation gold, silver, ^{precious} stones, wood, hay, stubble;

13 ^t Every ^{each} man's work shall be made manifest: for the day ^{shall} declare it, because ^u it ^{shall} be ^{revealed} by ⁱⁿ fire; and the fire ^{itself} shall ^{try} every ^{man's} work of what sort it is.

14 If any man's work ^{shall} abide which he ^{hath} built ^{thereupon} ^{thereon}, ^v he shall receive a reward.

15 If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; ^w yet so ^{as} through fire.

16 ^x Know ye not that ye are ^{the} a temple of God, and ^{that} the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?

17 If any man ^{destroy} the temple of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which ^{temple} ye are.

18 "Let no man deceive himself. If any man ^{among} you seemeth to be wise ^{thinketh} that he is wise ^{among} you in this world, let him become a fool, that he may ^{become} wise.

A. D. 69.

s Rom. 11. 33.
t Rom. 8. 15.

u ver. 4.

2 Or, combining.

y Mat. 16. 23.
z ch. 1. 18, 23.
a Rom. 8. 5.
b 1 Thes. 5. 21.
3 Or, examine-
eth.4 Or, ex-
amined.
b Job 15. 8.
c Rom. 11. 34.
c John 15. 15.

a ch. 2. 15.

b ch. 2. 14.
c Heb. 5. 13.
d Heb. 5. 12.
e John 16. 12.

f ch. 1. 11.

g ch. 1. 12.

h ch. 4. 1.
i 2 Cor. 3. 3.
i Rom. 12.3, 6.
k Acts 18. 4.
ch. 4. 15.2 Cor. 10. 14.
l Acts 18. 24.
m ch. 1. 30.2 Cor. 3. 5.
n 2 Cor. 12. 11.
o Rom. 2. 6.ch. 4. 5.
Gal. 6. 4, 5.
p Acts 15. 4.2 Cor. 6. 1.
5 Gr. filled
land.q Eph. 2. 20.
Col. 2. 7.
r Rom. 1. 5.s ver. 6.
Rom. 15. 20.
ch. 4. 15.t 1 Pet. 4. 11.
u Mat. 16. 18.
2 Cor. 11. 4.

x Eph. 2. 20.

b ch. 4. 5.

c Jude 23.

d ch. 6. 19.
2 Cor. 6. 16.

e Prov. 3. 7.

A. D. 59.

f ch. 1. 20.
g Job 5. 13.
h Ps. 94. 11.

i ver. 4, 5, 6.
ch. 1. 12; 4. 6.
k 2 Cor. 4. 5.

l Rom. 14. 8.
ch. 11. 3.
m 2 Cor. 10. 7.

19 For ^f the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, ^g He that taketh the wise in their ^{own} craftiness;

20 ^{And} again, ^h The Lord knoweth the ^{thoughts} ^{reasonings} of the wise, that they are vain.

21 ^{Therefore} ^{Wherefore} let no ^{man} ^{one} glory in men. For ^k all things are yours;

22 ^{Whether} ^{whether} Paul, or ^A-pōl'los, or ^Cēphas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are yours;

23 ^{And} ^{ye} are Christ's; and Christ ^{is} God's.

CHAPTER 4.

Of ministers and stewards. Hardships of the apostles.

1 LET a man so account of us, as of ^a the ministers of Christ, ^b and stewards of the mysteries of God.

2 ^{Moreover} Here, moreover, it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful.

3 But with me it is a very small thing that I should be judged of you, or of man's ² judgment: ^{judgement} yea, I judge not mine own self.

4 For I know nothing ^{by} against myself; ^e yet am I not hereby justified: but he that judgeth me is the Lord.

5 ^{Therefore} ^{Wherefore} judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, ^e who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and ^{will} make manifest the counsels of the hearts; and ^{then} shall ^{every} ^{each} man have his praise ^{of} God.

6 ^{Now} these things, brethren, ^g I have in a figure transferred to myself and ^{to} ^A-pōl'los for your sakes; ^h that ^{ye} might learn in us ^{to} think of ^{in us ye might learn not to go beyond} the things which are written; that no one of you ⁱ be puffed up for the one against ^{the other}.

7 For who maketh thee to differ ^{from another}? and ^k what hast thou that thou didst not receive? ^{now} ^{but} if thou didst receive ^{it}, why dost thou glory, as if thou hadst not received ^{it}?

8 ^{Now ye are full,} ^{now} Already are ye filled, already ye are become rich, ye have reigned ^{as kings} without us: yea and I would ^{to God} that ye did reign, that we also might reign with you.

9 For I think, ^{that} God hath set forth us the apostles last ^{of all}. ^m as it were appointed ^{men} to death: for ⁿ we are made a spectacle unto the world, and to angels, and to men.

10 ^{are} We ^{are} ^{are} fools for Christ's sake, but ye ^{are} wise in Christ; ^{are} we ^{are} weak, but ye ^{are} strong; ye ^{are} honourable, ^{are} but we ^{are} despised.

11 ^{Even} unto this present hour we both hunger, and thirst, and ^{are} are naked, and ^{are} are buffeted, and have no certain dwellingplace;

12 ^{And labour,} ^{and we toil,} ^{and we} working with our own hands: ^{being} reviled, we bless; being persecuted, we ^{suffer it:} endure;

13 ^{Being} ^{being} defamed, we intreat: ^{we} we are made as the filth of the world, ^{and are} the offscouring of all things, ^{unto this day,} even until now.

14 I write not these things to shame you, but ^{as} as my beloved sons I warn you, ^{to admonish you as my beloved} children.

15 For though ye ^{should} have ten thousand ^{instructors} ^{tutors} in Christ, yet ^{have ye} not many fathers: for ^a in Christ Jēsus I ^{have begotten} ^{begat} you through the gospel.

16 ^{Wherefore} I beseech you, ^b be ye ^{followers} ^{imitators} of me.

17 For this cause have I sent unto you ^c Ti-mo'the-us, ^d who is my beloved ^{son,} and faithful child in the Lord, who shall ^{bring} ^{put} you ^{into} in remembrance of my ways which be in Christ, ^{even} as I ^{teach} ^{everywhere} ^g in every church.

18 ^{Now} some are puffed up, as though I ^{would} ^{were} not come ^{coming} to you.

19 ^{But} I will come to you shortly, ^k if the Lord will; and ⁱ will know, not the ^{speech} ^{word} of them which are puffed up, but the power.

20 For ¹ the kingdom of God ^{is} not in word, but in power.

21 What will ye? ^{shall} I come unto you with a rod, or in love and ^{in the} spirit of meekness?

CHAPTER 5.

The shame of fornication. The old leaven to be purged out.

1 It is actually reported ^{commonly that there is} fornication among you, and such fornication as is not ^{so much as a named even} among the Gen'tiles, ^{that one should of you} that one ^{have} his ^{hath} father's wife.

2 ^d And ye are puffed up, and ^{did} not rather ^{mourned,} mourn, ^{that he that} that he that ^{hath} done this deed might be taken away from among you.

3 ^d For I verily, ^{as} being absent in body, but present in spirit, have ^{judged} already, as though I were present, ^{concerning} him that hath so ^{done} wrought this ^{deed,} thing.

4 ^{In} the name of our Lord Jē'sus, ^{Christ, when ye are being gathered together,} and my spirit, ^{with the power of our Lord Jē'sus,} Christ,

5 ^h To deliver such ^{an} one unto ⁱ Sā'tan for the destruction of the flesh, that the spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jē'sus.

6 ^k Your glorying ^{is} not good. Know ye not that ¹ a little leaven leaveneth the whole lump?

7 Purge out ^{therefore} the old leaven, that ye may be a new lump, even as ye are unleavened. For ^{even in Christ} our ^{is} "passover" also hath been sacrificed ^{for us;} even Christ:

8 Therefore ^o let us keep the ² feast, ^{not} with old leaven, neither ^{with the leaven of malice and wickedness;} but with the unleavened ^{bread} of sincerity and truth.

9 I wrote unto you in ^{an} my epistle ^r not to have no company with fornicators;

10 ^s Yet not altogether with the fornicators ^{of this world, or with the covetous; or and extortioners, or with idolaters;} for then must ye needs go ^{out of the world:}

11 But ^{now} I have written ^{unto you not to keep company,} ^x if any man that is ^{named} a brother be a fornicator, or covetous, or an idolater, or a ^{rauler,} reviler, or a drunkard, or an extortioner; with such ^{an} one ^{no,} not to eat.

12 For what have I to do ^{to judge} with judging ^z them ^{also} that are without? Do not ye judge ^a them that are within?

13 But ^{whereas} them that are without God judgeth; ^{Therefore b} put away ^{from the} among yourselves that wicked person, wicked man from among yourselves.

CHAPTER 6.

Against going to law. Against sensuality.

1 DARE any of you, having a matter against ^{another,} his neighbour, go to law before the ^{unjust,} unrighteous, and not before the saints?

2 Do ye not know ^{or know ye not} that ^a the saints shall judge the world? and if the world shall be ^{is} judged by you, are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters?

3 Know ye not that we shall ^b judge angels? how much more, things that pertain to this life?

4 ^c If then ye have ^{judgments of} things pertaining to this life, do ye set them to judge who are ^{least esteemed of no account} in the church?

5 I ^{speak} to move you to shame. Is it so, that there ^{is not a wise man among} you ^{no, not one that} shall be able to ^{judge} between his brethren?

6 But ^{brother} goeth to law with brother, and that before the unbelievers?

7 Now therefore there ^{is} utterly a ^{fault among} you, ^{because} ye ^{go to law} have lawsuits ^{one with another.} ^d Why ^{do ye} not rather take wrong? why ^{do ye} not rather ^{suffer yourselves to} be defrauded?

A. D. 59.

1 ch. 2. 4.
m 2 Cor. 10. 2.a Eph. 5. 3.
b Lev. 18. 8.
c 2 Cor. 7. 12.d ch. 4. 18.
e 2 Cor. 7. 7.

f Col. 2. 5.

g Mat. 16. 19;

h Is. 15.

i John 20. 23.

j 2 Cor. 2. 10.

k Job 2. 6.

l Tim. 1. 20.

m Acts 26. 18.

n ver. 2.

o ch. 3. 21.

p Mat. 16. 6.

q Mar. 8. 15.

r Lu. 12. 1.

s ver. 2. 7.

t 2 Cor. 6. 14.

u ch. 10. 27.

v ch. 1. 20.

w John 17. 15.

x Mat. 18. 17.

y Rom. 16. 17.

z Gal. 2. 12.

a Mar. 4. 11.

b Col. 4. 5.

c ch. 6. 1, 2.

d Deut. 13. 5.

a Ps. 49. 14.

b Mat. 19. 28.

c Lu. 22. 30.

d 2 Pet. 2. 4.

e ch. 5. 12.

f Or, a loss to you.

g Mat. 5. 39.

h Lu. 6. 29.

i Rom. 12. 17.

- A. D. 59.
- ^e 1 Thes. 4. 6.
^f ch. 15. 50.
^g Gal. 5. 21.
^h Eph. 5. 5.
- ^g ch. 12. 2.
^h Eph. 2. 2.
ⁱ ch. 1. 30.
- ⁱ ch. 10. 23.
- ^k Mat. 15. 17.
^l Rom. 14. 17.
- ^l ver. 13. 19.
^l 1 Thes. 4.
^m 3.
ⁿ Eph. 5. 23.
^o Rom. 6. 5.
^o Eph. 1. 19.
^p Rom. 12. 5.
^q ch. 12. 27.
^r Eph. 4. 12.
- ^q Gen. 2. 24.
^r Mat. 19. 5.
^s Eph. 5. 31.
^r John 17. 21.
^s Eph. 4. 4.
^t Rom. 8. 12.
^t Rom. 1. 24.
- ^u ch. 3. 16.
^u 2 Cor. 6. 16.
^x Rom. 14.
^y 7, 8.
^y Acts 20. 28.
^z ch. 7. 23.
^z Gal. 3. 13.
- 8 Nay, but ye yourselves do wrong, and defraud, ^e and that *your* brethren.
- 9 ^{Know} Or know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: ^{neither} fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with ^{mankind,} men,
- 10 ^{Nor} nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortioners, shall inherit the kingdom of God.
- 11 And such were ^{some} of you: ^{but} ye ^{are} were washed, but ye ^{are} were sanctified, but ye ^{are} were justified in the name of the Lord Jē'sus' Christ, and ⁱⁿ the Spirit of our God.
- 12 ^{All} All things are lawful ^{unto} for me; but not all things are ^{not} expedient: ^{all} All things are lawful for me; but I will not be brought under the power of any.
- 13 ^{Meats} Meats for the belly, and the belly for meats: but God shall ^{destroy} bring to nought both it and them. ^{Now} But the body ^{is} is not for fornication, but ^{for} for the Lord; ^{and} and the Lord for the body:
- 14 And ^{God} God hath ^{both} raised ^{up} the Lord, and will ^{also} raise up us ^{by} through his ^{own} power.
- 15 Know ye not that ^{your} your bodies are ^{the} the members of Christ? shall I then take ^{away} the members of Christ, and make ^{them} the members of ^a a harlot? God forbid.
- 16 ^{What} What? ^{or} know ye not that he ^{which} which is joined to ^a a harlot is one body? for, ^{of} The twain, saith he, shall ^{he} become one flesh.
- 17 ^{But} But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit.
- 18 ^{Flee} Flee fornication. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but he that committeth fornication sinneth ^{against} against his own body.
- 19 ^{What} What? ^{or} know ye not that your body is ^{the} the temple of the Hō'ly Ghōst ^{which} which is in you, which ye have ^{from} from God? ^x and ye are not your own?
- 20 ^{For} For ^{ye} ye are bought with a price: ^{therefore} therefore glorify God ⁱⁿ in your body: ^{and} and in your spirit, which are God's.

CHAPTER 7.

Of marriage. Husband and wife. Marrying and abstaining.

- ^a ver. 8. 26.
- 1 Now concerning the things whereof ye wrote: ^{unto} unto me: ^a ^{It} ^{is} is good for a man not to touch a woman.
- 2 Nevertheless, ^{to} to avoid fornication, ^{let} let ^{every} every man have his own wife, and let ^{every} every woman have her own husband.
- 3 ^{Let} Let the husband render unto the wife ^{due} due benevolence: ^{and} and likewise also the wife unto the husband.
- 4 The wife hath not power ^{of} over her own body, but the husband: and likewise also the husband hath not power ^{of} over his own body, but the wife.
- 5 ^{Defraud} Defraud ye not one the other, except ^{it} it be with ^{consent} consent for a ^{time} time, that ye may give yourselves ^{to} to fasting and ^{prayer} prayer: ^{and} and ^{come} come together again, that ^a Sa'tan tempt you not ^{for} because of your incontinency.
- 6 But ^I I speak ^{this} this I say by way of permission, ^{and} and not of commandment.
- 7 ^{Yet} Yet ^I I would that all men were ^{even} even as I myself. ^{Howbeit} Howbeit ^{each} each man hath his ^{own} own gift ^{from} from God, one after this manner, and another after that.
- 8 But I say ^{therefore} therefore to the unmarried and to widows, ^{It} It is good for them if they abide even as I.
- 9 But ^{if} if they ^{cannot} cannot contain, let them marry: for it is better to marry than to burn.
- 10 ^{And} And ^{unto} unto the married I ^{command} command, ^{yet} yet ^{not} not I, but the Lord, ^{Let} Let not the wife depart ^{not} from ^{her} her husband:

11 But and if she depart, let her remain unmarried, or be reconciled to ^{her} husband: ^{but} and if she depart, let her remain unmarried, or else be reconciled to her husband; and ^{let not that} A. D. 59.

12 But to the rest ^{speak} I, ^{not} the Lord: If any brother hath ^{a wife that} a ver. 6.

13 And the woman which hath an ^{unbelieving husband that beareth not,} a ver. 6.

14 For the unbelieving husband is sanctified ^{by} in the wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified ⁱⁿ the brother: else ^{were} your children Mat. 2. 15.

15 But ^{if} the unbelieving ^{depart}, let him depart: ^{the} brother or ^a sister Rom. 12. 18.

16 For ^{what} knowest thou, O wife, whether thou shalt ^{save} ^{thy} husband? or how knowest thou, O ^{man,} 1 Pet. 3. 1.

17 Only, as the Lord ^{hath} distributed to every ^{man,} as the Lord ^{hath} called 1 Cor. 12. 18.

18 Is ^{any} man called being circumcised? let him not become uncircumcised. ^{Is} ^{Hath} any been called in uncircumcision? ^{let} him not be circumcised. Acts 15. 1, 5.

19 Circumcision is nothing, and uncircumcision is nothing; but ^{the} keeping of the commandments of God. Gal. 3. 6.

20 Let ^{every} ^{each} man abide in ^{the} same ^{calling} wherein he was called. John 15. 14.

21 Art ^{thou} called ^{being} a servant? care not for it: but if thou ^{mayest} 1 Cor. 7. 22.

22 For he that ^{is} called in the Lord, ^{being} a bondservant, ^{is} ^{the} Lord's 1 Cor. 7. 22.

23 Ye ^{were} bought with a price; ^{become} not ^{ye} the servants Gal. 5. 13.

24 Brethren, let ^{every} ^{each} man, wherein he ^{is} called, therein abide with God. 1 Tim. 4. 2.

25 Now concerning virgins ^I have no commandment of the Lord: ^{but} I give my ^{judgment,} as one ^{that} hath obtained mercy of the Lord ^{to} be faithful. 1 Tim. 4. 12.

26 I ^{suppose} ^{think} therefore that this is good ^{for} by reason of the present distress, 1 Tim. 4. 12.

27 Art thou bound unto a wife? seek not to be loosed. Art thou loosed from a wife? seek not a wife. 1 Tim. 4. 12.

28 But and if thou marry, thou hast not sinned; and if a virgin marry, she hath not sinned. ^{Nevertheless} ^{yet} such shall have ^{trouble} 1 Tim. 4. 12.

29 But ^{this} I say, brethren, the time ^{is} short: it remaineth, that ^{is} shortened, that henceforth ^{both} 1 Tim. 4. 12.

30 And they ^{that} weep, as though they wept not; and ^{they} ^{those} that rejoice, as though they rejoiced not; and ^{they} ^{those} that buy, as though they possessed not; 1 Tim. 4. 12.

31 And they ^{that} use ^{this} world, as not ^{abusing} ^{it:} for ^{the} fashion of 1 Tim. 4. 12.

32 But I would have you ^{to be free from cares.} ^{He} that is unmarried ^{is} 1 Tim. 4. 12.

33 But he that is married ^{is} ^{careful} for the things ^{that are} of the world, how 1 Tim. 4. 12.

34 And there ^{is} a difference ^{also} between ^a wife and ^a virgin. ^{The} ^{unmarried} 1 Tim. 4. 12.

35 And this I ^{speak} ^{say} for your own profit; not that I may cast a ^{snare} 1 Tim. 4. 12.

A. D. 59.

upon you, but for that which is ^{comely,} ^{seemly,} and that ye may attend upon the Lord without distraction.

36 But if any man ^{think} ^{thinketh} that he behaveth himself ^{uncomely} ^{unseemly} toward his virgin's daughter, if she ^{pass} ^{be} past the flower of ^{her} ^{age,} and if ^{need} ^{so} ^{require,} ^{requireth,} let him do what he will; he sinneth not; let them marry.

37 Nevertheless ^{but} he that standeth stedfast in his heart, having no necessity, but hath power ^{as touching} his own will, and hath ^{so decreed} ^{determined} this in his own heart, ^{that he will} ^{to} keep his own virgin's daughter, ^{doeth} ^{shall} do well.

1 Heb. 13. 4.

38 So then both he that giveth ^{her} ^{his own virgin daughter} in marriage doeth well; but and he that giveth ^{her} ^{not} in marriage ^{doeth} ^{shall} do better.

m Rom. 7. 2.

39 The wife is bound ^{by the law} ^{as long} time as her husband liveth; but if ^{her} ^{the} husband be dead, she is ^{at liberty} ^{free} to be married to whom she will;

n 2 Cor. 6. 14.

only in the Lord.

o ver. 25.

p 1 Thes. 4. 8.

40 But she is happier if she ^{so} ^{abide} as she is, after my ^{judgment:} ^{judgement:} and I think ^{also that I} ^{that I also} have the Spirit of God.

CHAPTER 8.

Of idolatrous meats. On Christian liberty.

a Acts 15. 20.

b Rom. 14. 14.

c Rom. 14. 3.

d ch. 13. 8, 9.

Gal. 6. 5.

1 Now ^a ^{as touching} ^{concerning} things ^{offered unto} ^{sacrificed to} idols: ^{we} ^{know} that we all have ^b ^{knowledge.} ^c ^{Knowledge} puffeth up, but ^{charity} ^{love} edifieth.

e Ex. 33. 12, 17.

f Is. 41. 24.

g ver. 6.

h John 10. 34.

2 And ^a ^{if} any man ^{think} ^{thinketh} that he knoweth ^{any thing,} ^{anything,} he knoweth ^{nothing} ^{not} yet as he ought to know;

i Eph. 4. 6.

k Acts 17. 28.

l Rom. 11. 36.

m John 13. 13.

n ch. 12. 3.

o Eph. 4. 5.

p John 1. 8.

q Col. 1. 16.

r ch. 10. 28, 29.

3 But ^a ^{if} any man ^{love} ^{loveth} God, ^e ^{the same} is known of him.

4 Concerning therefore the eating of ^{those} ^{things} that are offered in sacrifice unto idols, we know that ^a ^{no} idol ^{is nothing} ^{is anything} in the world, ^{and} ^{that} ^{there is none} ^{there is no} other God but one.

i Eph. 4. 6.

k Acts 17. 28.

l Rom. 11. 36.

m John 13. 13.

n ch. 12. 3.

o Eph. 4. 5.

p John 1. 8.

q Col. 1. 16.

r ch. 10. 28, 29.

5 For though there be that are ^h ^{called} gods, whether in heaven or on earth: ^(as there be gods many, and lords many,) ^{on} ^{earth:} as there are gods many, and lords many;

6 But ⁱ ^{to us} ^{there is} ^{but} one God, the Father, ^k ^{of whom} ^{are} ^{all things,} and we ^{unto} ^{him;} and ^l ^{one Lord,} Jē'sus Christ, ^m ^{by} ^{through} ^{whom} ^{are} ^{all things,} and we ^{through} ^{him.}

7 Howbeit ^{there is not} ^{in every man} ^{that knowledge:} ^{for} ^{but} ^{some,} ⁿ ^{with conscience of} ^{being used until} the idol unto this hour ^{eat} ^{as} ^a ^{thing} ^{offered unto} ^{sacrificed to} an idol; and their conscience being weak is ^o ^{defiled.}

o Rom. 14. 14.

8 But ^p ^{meat} ^{will not commend us} ^{not} ^{to God:} ^{for} ^{neither,} if we eat ^{not,} ² ^{are we} the ^q ^{take heed lest by any means this} ^{liberty of yours} become ^r ^a ^{stumblingblock to} ^{them that are} ^{the} ^{weak.}

p Rom. 14. 17.

q Gal. 5. 13.

r Rom. 14. 13.

9 But ^a ^{man} see thee which hast knowledge ^{sit} ^{at meat in} ^{the} ^{an} idol's temple, ^{will} ^{not} ^{his} ^{conscience} ^{of him which} ^{is} ^{weak,} ^b ^{be} ^{emboldened} to eat ^{those} ^{things} ^{which are offered} ^{sacrificed} to idols;

s ch. 10. 28, 32.

t Rom. 14. 15.

10 For if ^a ^{man} see thee which hast knowledge ^{sit} ^{at meat in} ^{the} ^{an} idol's temple, ^{will} ^{not} ^{his} ^{conscience} ^{of him which} ^{is} ^{weak,} ^b ^{be} ^{emboldened} to eat ^{those} ^{things} ^{which are offered} ^{sacrificed} to idols;

t Rom. 14. 15.

11 And ⁱ ^{through thy knowledge} ^{shall the} ^{weak} ^{brother perish,} ^{for} ^{whom} ^{Christ died,} ²

u Mat. 25. 40.

12 But ^a ^{when ye sin so} ^{against the brethren,} ^{and} ^{wound} ^{their} ^{weak} ^{conscience} ^{when it is weak,} ^{ye sin} ^{against Christ.}

v Rom. 14. 21.

w Cor. 11. 29.

13 Wherefore, ^a ^{if} ^{meat} ^{maketh} ^{my brother to} ^{offend,} ^{stumble,} I will eat no flesh while the world standeth, lest ^{for evermore,} ^{that} I make ^{not} ^{my brother to} ^{offend,} ^{stumble.}

CHAPTER 9.

Paul's individual liberty. His recompense for ministry.

a Acts 9. 15.

b Cor. 12. 12.

c 1 Tim. 2. 7.

d Acts 9. 3, 17;

e ch. 9. 22, 14.

f ch. 15. 8.

g ch. 3. 6.

h 2 Cor. 3. 2.

1 ^a ^{Am} I not ^{an apostle?} ^{free?} am I not ^{an apostle?} ^b ^{have} I not seen Jē'sus Christ ^{our Lord?} ^c ^{are not ye my} ^{work in the Lord?}

2 If ⁱ ^{he not an apostle unto others,} ^{yet} ^{doubtless} ^{at least} I am to you: for ^d ^{the seal of} ^{mine apostleship} ^{are ye in the Lord.}

3 Mine answer ^{to them that} ^{do} ^{examine me} ^{is this:}

4 Have we ^{not power no right} to eat and to drink?		A. D. 59.
5 Have we ^{not power no right} to lead about a ^{sister. wife that is a} wife, as well ^{2 behoven, even} as ^{other the rest of the} apostles, and ^{as} the brethren of the Lord, and ^{as} Cephas?		ver. 14. 1 Thes. 2. 6. 2 Cor. 12. 13.
6 Or I only and Bär'na-bās, ^{not we power we not a right} have we not power to forbear working?		7 Mat. 13. 55. Mar. 6. 3. Lu. 6. 15.
7 Who ^{goeth a warfare any time} at his own charges? who ^{planteth a vineyard, and eateth not of the fruit thereof? or who feedeth a flock, and eateth not of the milk of the flock?}		8 Mat. 8. 14. 9 2 Thes. 3. 8, 9.
8 Do I speak ^{say I} these things ^{as a man?} after the manner of men? or saith not the law ^{the same also the} also?		10 2 Cor. 10. 4. 11 1 Tim. 1. 18. 2 Tim. 2. 4. 12 2 Cor. 11. 12.
9 For it is written in the law of Mō'ses, ^{Thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the ox} when he treadeth out the corn. ^{Is it for the oxen that God careth,} Both God take care for oxen?		13 1 Tim. 5. 18. 14 2 Tim. 2. 4. 15 1 John 21. 15. 16 1 Tim. 3. 18.
10 Or saith he ^{it} altogether for our ^{sake?} ^{For} ^{sake?} ^{Yea, for our} ^{sake, no doubt, this is} written: ^{that because} he that ploweth ^{ought to} plow in hope; and ^{that} he that thresheth, ^{to thresh} in hope ^{of partaking.}		17 2 Tim. 2. 6.
11 If we ^{have sown} unto you spiritual things, ^{is it} is it a great ^{thing} matter if we shall reap your carnal things?		18 Rom. 15. 27.
12 If others ^{be partakers} of ^{this} power ^{over you, do} not we ^{rather?} ^{yet more?} ^{Ne-} vertheless we ^{have} not ^{used} this ^{power;} but ^{suffer} all things, ^{lest} that we ^{should} may ^{cause no hindrance to} the gospel of Christ.		19 ver. 15, 18. 20 Acts 20. 33. 21 2 Cor. 11. 12.
13 Do ye not know ^{that they which minister about holy sacred things live eat of the things of the temple; and they which wait upon the altar have their portion with the altar?}		22 Lev. 6. 16, 25. 23 Num. 5. 9, 10.
14 Even so ^{saith} the Lord ^{ordained} ^{ordain} that they which ^{preach} ^{proclaim} the gospel should live of the gospel.		24 Mat. 10. 10. 25 Lu. 10. 7. 26 Gal. 6. 6.
15 But ^I have used none of these things: ^{neither have I written not these things that it should may be so done} ^{unto me:} ^{in my case:} for ^{it were} ^{better} ^{good} for me rather to die, than that any man should make my glorying void.		27 ver. 12. 28 Acts 18. 3. 29 ch. 4. 12. 30 1 Thes. 2. 9. 31 2 Cor. 11. 10.
16 For ^{if} I preach the gospel, I have nothing to glory of; for ^{yea,} ^{for} necessity is laid upon me; ^{woe} is unto me, if I preach not the gospel.		32 Rom. 1. 14.
17 For if I do this ^{thing willingly,} ^{of mine own will,} ^{I have a reward:} but if ^{against my} ^{not of mine own} will, ^{a dispensation of the gospel is committed unto} ^{I have a stewardship intrusted to} ^{me.}		33 ch. 3. 8, 14.
18 What ^{is my reward then?} ^{Verily that,} ^{when I preach the gospel, I may make the gospel of Christ without charge,} ^{that I abuse not} ^{so as} ^{not to use to the full my} ^{power} ^{right in} the gospel.		34 ch. 4. 1. 35 Gal. 2. 7. 36 ch. 10. 33. 37 2 Cor. 4. 5. 38 ch. 7. 31.
19 For though I ^{be} ^{free from all men,} ^{yet have I} ^{made} ^{brought} myself ^{under bondage} unto ^{all,} ^{that I might gain the more.}		39 ver. 1. 40 Gal. 5. 13. 41 Mat. 18. 15.
20 And ^{unto} ^{to} the Jews I became as a Jew, that I might gain the Jews; to them that are under the law, as under the law, not being myself under the law, that I might gain them that are under the law;		42 Acts 16. 3.
21 ^{to} ^{to} them that are without law, as without law, ^{being not without law} ^{not being without} ^{to God, but under the law to (Christ,) that I might gain them that are without law.}		43 Gal. 3. 2. 44 Rom. 2. 12. 45 ch. 7. 22.
22 ^{to} ^{to} the weak ^{became I as} ^{weak,} that I might gain the weak: ^{I am} ^{made} ^{become} all things to all ^{men,} ^{men,} ^{that I might} ^{by all means} save some.		46 Rom. 15. 1. 47 m ch. 10. 33. 48 Rom. 11. 14. 49 ch. 7. 16.
23 And ^{this} I do ^{all things} for the gospel's sake, that I ^{might} ^{be} a joint partaker thereof, ^{with you.}		
24 Know ye not that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize? ^{So} ^{Even so} run, that ye may ^{obtain.} ^{attain.}		50 Gal. 2. 2. 51 2 Tim. 4. 7. 52 Eph. 6. 12. 53 1 Tim. 6. 12. 54 2 Tim. 2. 5. 55 2 Tim. 4. 8.
25 And every man that ^{striveth} ^{for} ⁱⁿ the ^{games} is temperate in all things. Now they ^{do it} to ^{obtain} ^{receive} a corruptible crown; but we ^{an} incorruptible.		56 2 Tim. 2. 5. 57 Rom. 8. 13. 58 Col. 3. 5. 59 Rom. 6. 18. 60 Jer. 6. 30. 61 2 Cor. 13. 62 5, 6.
26 I therefore so run, ^{not as} ^{as not} uncertainly; so fight I, ^{not as one that beateth,} ^{as not beating}		
the air:		
27 ^I ^{keep under} ^{my body, and bring it into} ^{subjection:} ^{lest} ^{that} ^{by any} ^{means,} ^{after that} I have preached to others, I myself should be ^{a castaway.} ^{rejected.}		

A. D. 59.

CHAPTER 10.

Against lust and idolatry. Of regard for brethren.

1 ^{Moreover}, brethren, I would not that ye should be ^{For} I would not, brethren, have you ignorant, how that all our fathers were all under ^a the cloud, and all passed through ^b the sea;

2 And were all baptized unto ^{Mō'ses} in the cloud and in the sea;

3 And did all eat the same ^c spiritual meat;

4 And did all drink the same ^d spiritual drink: for they drank of ^{that} a spiritual ^{Rock} rock that followed them: and ^{that} the Rock was Christ.

5 But ^{Howbeit} with ^{many} most of them God was not well pleased: for they ^e were overthrown in the wilderness.

6 Now these things were ² our examples, to the intent we should not lust after evil things, as ^f they also lusted.

7 Neither be ye idolaters, as ^{were} some of them; as it is written, ^h The people sat down to eat and drink, and rose up to play.

8 Neither let us commit fornication, as some of them committed, and ^k fell in one day three and twenty thousand.

9 Neither let us tempt ^{Christ} the Lord, as ^l some of them also tempted, and ^m were destroyed of ^{perished} by the serpents.

10 Neither murmur ye, as ⁿ some of them also murmured, and ^o were destroyed of ^p the destroyer.

11 Now ^{all} these things happened unto them ^{for} as examples: and ^q they are written for our admonition, ^r upon whom the ends of the world are come.

12 Wherefore ^s let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall.

13 There hath no temptation taken you but such as ^{is} common to man: but ^t God ^{is} faithful, ^u who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation ^{also} ^x make a way to escape, that ye may be able to ^{endure} it.

14 Wherefore, my ^{dearly} beloved, ^y flee from idolatry.

15 I speak as to ^z wise men; judge ye what I say.

16 ^a The cup of blessing which we bless, is it not ^{the} communion of the blood of Christ? ^b The bread which we break, is it not ^{the} communion of the body of Christ?

17 For ^c we, who are many, are one bread, and one body: for we are all partakers of ^{the} one bread.

18 Behold ^d Is-ra-el ^e after the flesh: ^f have not they which eat of the sacrifices communion with the altar?

19 What say I then? ^g that the idol is any thing, or that which is offered in sacrifice to idols is a thing sacrificed to idols is anything, or that an idol is any thing?

20 But ^I say, that the things which the Gën'tiles ^h sacrifice, they sacrifice to devils, and not to God: and I would not that ye should have communion with devils.

21 Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and ^k the cup of devils: ye cannot ^{be} partakers of ^{the} Lord's table, and of the table of devils.

22 Do we ^l provoke the Lord to jealousy? ^m are we stronger than he?

23 ⁿ All things are lawful: ^{for} me, but all things are not expedient: ^{all} All things are lawful: ^{for} me, but all things edify not.

24 Let no man seek his own, but ^{every} man another's ^{wealth}.

25 Whatsoever is sold in the shambles, ^{that} eat, asking no question for conscience sake;

26 For ^{the} earth ^{is} the Lord's, and the fulness thereof.

27 If ^{any} of them that believe not ^{bid} you to a feast, and ye ^{be} are

disposed to go; ^c whatsoever is set before you, eat, asking no question for conscience sake.

28 But if any man say unto you, This ^{is} hath been offered in sacrifice, unto idols, eat not, ^s for his sake that shewed it, and for conscience sake: for ^r the earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof:

29 Conscience, conscience, I say, not thine own, but ^{of} the other: other's; for ^a why is my liberty judged ^{of} by another man's conscience?

30 For if I by ² grace be a partaker, partake, why am I evil spoken of for that ^r for which I give thanks?

31 ^a Whether therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God.

32 ^z Give none offence, neither no occasion of stumbling, either to the Jews, nor to the Gentiles, nor to ^a the church of God:

33 even as ^b I also please all men in all things, ^c not seeking mine own profit, but the *profit* of the many, that they may be saved.

CHAPTER 11.

Reproof of methods of worship. Of the Lord's supper.

1 BE ^a ye followers of me, even as I also ^{am} of Christ.

2 Now I praise you ^b brethren, that ye remember me in all things, and ^c keep the ordinances, traditions, even as I delivered ^{them} to you.

3 But I would have you know, that ^d the head of every man is Christ; and ^e the head of the woman ^{is} the man; and ^f the head of Christ ^{is} God.

4 Every man praying or ^g prophesying, having ^{his} head covered, dishonoureth his head.

5 But ^h every woman that prayeth or prophesieth with ^{her} head uncovered dishonoureth her head: for ⁱ it is one and the same thing as if she were ^j shaven.

6 For if ^k the woman be not covered, let her also be shorn: but if it ^{be} ^{is} ^l a shame for a woman to be shorn or shaven, let her be ^{covered}.

7 For a man indeed ought not to ^{cover} his head, forasmuch as ¹ he is the image and glory of God: but the woman is the glory of the man.

8 For ^m the man is not of the woman; but the woman of the man:

9 ⁿ Neither for neither was the man created for the woman; but the woman for the man:

10 For this cause ought the woman ^o to ³ have ^a sign of authority on ^{her} head, ^p because of the angels.

11 Nevertheless ^q neither is the man without the woman, neither the woman without the man, in the Lord.

12 For as the woman ^{is} of the man, even so ^{is} the man also by the woman; ^r but all things are of God.

13 Judge ye in yourselves: is it ^{comely} ^{seemly} that a woman pray unto God ^{uncovered} ^{unveiled}?

14 Doth not even nature itself teach you, that, if a man have long hair, it is a ^{shame} ^{unto} ^{dishonour} to him?

15 But if a woman have long hair, it is a glory to her: for ^{her} hair is given her for a covering.

16 But ^s if any man seem to be contentious, we have no such custom, ^t neither the churches of God.

17 Now in this that I declare ^{unto you} ^{you}, I praise ^{you} not, that ye come together not for the better but for the worse.

18 For first of all, when ye come together in the church, ^u I hear that ^{there be} ⁴ divisions exist among you; and I partly believe it.

19 For ^v there must be also ⁵ heresies among you, ^w that they which are approved may be made manifest among you.

A. D. 59.

r Lu. 10. 7.

c ch. 10, 12.

t Act. 26.

p s. 21. 1.

a Rom. 14. 16.

2 Or, thanks.

q ch. 11.

s Rom. 14. 6.

1 Tim. 4. 3, 4.

g Col. 3. 17.

s Rom. 14. 13.

ch. 8. 13.

2 Cor. 6. 3.

a Acts 20. 28.

ch. 11. 22.

a Rom. 15. 2.

ch. 9. 19, 22.

c ver. 24.

a ch. 4. 16.

Eph. 5. 1.

Phil. 3. 17.

b ch. 4. 17.

c ch. 7. 23.

d Eph. 5. 23.

e Gen. 3. 16.

1 Tim. 2. 11.

f John 14. 28.

ch. 5. 29.

g ch. 12. 10.

h Acts 21. 9.

i Deut. 21. 12.

k Num. 5. 18.

l Gen. 1. 26.

m Gen. 2. 21.

n Gen. 2. 18.

o Gen. 24. 65.

p Acts 13. 46.

q Eccl. 5. 6.

r Gal. 3. 28.

s Rom. 14. 13.

t ch. 7. 17.

u ch. 1. 10, 11.

4 Or, schisms.

s Mat. 18. 7.

Lu. 17. 1.

Acts 20. 30.

5 Or, factions.

y Lu. 2. 35.

A. D. 59.

20 When ye come together therefore into one place, ^{this} therefore ye assemble yourselves together, it is not possible to eat the Lord's supper:

z 2 Pet. 2. 13.

21 For in your eating every one taketh before *other* his own supper; and one is hungry, and ^z another is drunken.

a ch. 10. 32.
b Jam. 2. 6.
2 Or, have nothing?
c ch. 15. 3.

22 What? have ye not houses to eat and to drink in? or despise ye ^a the church of God, and ^b shame them ^{put them to shame} that ^z have not? What shall I say to you? shall I praise you in this? I praise ^{you} not.

d Mat. 26. 26.
Mar. 14. 22.
Lu. 22. 19.

23 For ^c I have received of the Lord that which also I delivered unto you, ^a That how that the Lord Jē'sus in the ^{same} night in which he was betrayed took bread;

24 And when he had given thanks, he brake ^{it}, and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me.

25 After the same manner also ^{he took} the cup, when he had supped, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood: this do, ^{ye}, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me.

26 For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink ^{this} the cup, ye do shew the Lord's death ^{till} he come.

e John 14. 3.
Acts 1. 11.
ch. 4. 5.
1 Thes. 4. 16.
f Num. 9. 10.
John 6. 51.
63, 64; 13. 27.
ch. 10. 21.
g 2 Cor. 13. 5.

27 Wherefore whosoever shall eat ^{this} the bread and drink ^{this} the cup of the Lord unworthily, shall be guilty of the body and the blood of the Lord.

28 But ^g let a man examine ^{prove} himself, and so let him eat of ^{that} the bread, and drink of ^{that} the cup.

29 For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, ^{not discerning} the Lord's body.

30 For this cause many ^{among you are} weak and sickly, ^{among you}, and not a few sleep.

h Pa. 32. 5.

31 For ^h if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged.

i Pa. 94. 12, 13.

32 But when we are judged, ⁱ we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world.

33 Wherefore, my brethren, when ye come together to eat, ^{tarry} wait one for another.

k ver. 21.
l ver. 22.
m ch. 7. 17.
Tit. 1. 5.
n ch. 4. 19.

34 And if any man ^k hunger, let him eat at ^l home; that ^{ye come not} your coming together be not unto judgement. And the rest ^m will I set in order ^{whensoever} ⁿ I come.

CHAPTER 12.

Of spiritual gifts. Their profit. The actual and spiritual body.

a ch. 14. 1, 37.

1 Now ^a concerning spiritual gifts, brethren, I would not have you ignorant.

b ch. 6. 11.
Eph. 2. 11.
1 Thes. 1. 9.
c Pa. 115. 5.
d Mar. 9. 39.

2 Ye know ^b that when ye were Gēn'tiles, ^{carried} ye were led away unto ^{these} dumb idols, even as ^{were} ye might be led.

e Mat. 16. 17.
John 15. 26.

3 Wherefore I give you to understand, ^a that no man speaking ^{by} the Spirit of God ^{saith}, Jē'sus is anathema; and ^e that no man can say, that Jē'sus is the Lord, but ^{by} the Hō'ly Spirit.

f Rom. 12. 4.
Heb. 2. 4.
g Eph. 4. 4.
h Rom. 12. 6.

4 Now ^f there are diversities of gifts, but ^g the same Spirit.

i Eph. 4. 11.
k Rom. 12. 6.
ch. 14. 26.
Eph. 4. 7.

5 ^h And there are diversities of administrations, but the same Lord.

l ch. 2. 6, 7.
m ch. 1. 5.
n Mat. 17. 19, 20.

6 And there are diversities of operations, but ^{it is} the same God, ⁱ which worketh all things in all.

7 ^k But ^{the} manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal.

o ch. 13. 2.
p ver. 28, 29.
q Rom. 12. 6.
ch. 13. 2.

8 For to one is given through the Spirit ^l the word of wisdom; and to another ^m the word of knowledge, according to the same Spirit:

r ch. 14. 29.
s Acts 2. 4.
ch. 13. 1.

9 ⁿ To another faith, ^{by} the same Spirit; and to another ^o the gifts of healing, ^{by} the same Spirit;

10 ^p To another workings of miracles; and to another ^q prophecy; and ^r to another discerning of spirits; to another ^s divers kinds of tongues; and to another the interpretation of tongues:

11 But ^{every man} ^{each one} all these worketh ^{that} ^{the} one and the ^{selfsame} ^{same} Spirit, 'dividing to ^{severally} ^{even} "as he will.

12 For "as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of ^{that one} ^{the} body, being many, are one body: "so also ^{is} ^{is} Christ.

13 For ^{by} ⁱⁿ one Spirit ^{are} ^{were} we all baptized into one body, "whether ^{we be} ^{we be} Jews or ^{Gentiles} ^{Gentiles}, whether ^{we be} ^{we be} bond or free; and ^{have been} ^{were} all made to drink ^{into} ^{of} one Spirit.

14 For the body is not one member, but many.

15 If the foot shall say, Because I am not the hand, I am not of the body; ^{is it} ^{is it} therefore not of the body?

16 And if the ear shall say, Because I am not the eye, I am not of the body; ^{is it} ^{is it} therefore not of the body?

17 If the whole body ^{were} ^{were} an eye, where ^{were} ^{were} the hearing? If the whole ^{were} ^{were} hearing, where ^{were} ^{were} the smelling?

18 But now hath "God set the members ^{every} ^{each} one of them in the body, ^{as} ^{as} it ^{hath} ^{hath} pleased him.

19 And if they were all one member, where ^{were} ^{were} the body?

20 But now ^{are they} ^{they are} many members, ^{yet} ^{yet} but one body.

21 And the eye cannot say ^{unto} ^{unto} the hand, I have no need of thee: ^{nor} ^{nor} again the head to the feet, I have no need of you.

22 Nay, much ^{more} ^{rather}, those members of the body which seem to be more feeble: are necessary:

23 And ^{those} ^{members} ^{parts} of the body, which we think to be less honourable, upon these we ^{bestow} ^{bestow} more abundant honour; and our uncomely ^{parts} ^{parts} have more abundant comeliness;

24 ^{For} ^{whereas} our comely ^{parts} ^{parts} have no need: but God ^{hath} ^{hath} tempered the body together, ^{having given} ^{giving} more abundant honour to that ^{part} ^{part} which lacked:

25 ^{That} ^{that} there should be no ^{schism} ^{schism} in the body; but ^{that} ^{that} the members should have the same care one for another.

26 And whether one member ^{suffer} ^{suffereth}, all the members suffer with it; or ^{one} ^{one} member ^{is} ^{is} honoured, all the members rejoice with it.

27 Now "ye are the body of Christ, and ^{severally} ^{severally} members ^{in particular} ^{thereof}.

28 And "God hath set some in the church, first ^{apostles} ^{apostles}, secondarily ^{prophets} ^{prophets}, thirdly teachers, ^{after that} ^{then} ^{miracles} ^{miracles}, then ^{gifts of healings} ^{gifts of healings}, ^{helps} ^{helps}, ^{governments} ^{governments}, ^{divers} ^{divers} kinds of tongues.

29 ^{Are} ^{are} all apostles? ^{are} ^{are} all prophets? ^{are} ^{are} all teachers? ^{are} ^{are} all ^{workers of} ^{workers of} miracles?

30 ^{Have} ^{have} all the gifts of ^{healing} ^{healings}? do all speak with tongues? do all interpret?

31 But ^{covet} ^{desire} earnestly the ^{best} ^{greater} gifts: and yet shew I unto you a more excellent way. And a still more excellent way shew I unto you.

CHAPTER 13.

Gifts nothing without charity. In praise of charity.

1 ^{Though} ^{if} I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and ^{have} ^{have} not ^{charity} ^{love}, I am become ^{as} ^{as} sounding brass, or a ^{tinkling} ^{clanging} cymbal.

2 And ^{though} ^{if} I have the ^{gift of} ^{gift of} a prophecy, and ^{understand} ^{know} all mysteries: and all knowledge; and ^{if} ^{if} I have all faith, ^{so} ^{so} that I could ^{remove} ^{remove} mountains, ^{but} ^{but} have not ^{charity} ^{love}, I am nothing.

3 And ^{though} ^{if} I bestow all my goods to feed ^{the poor} ^{the poor}, and ^{though} ^{if} I give my body to be burned, and ^{have} ^{have} not ^{charity} ^{love}, it profiteth me nothing.

4 ^{Charity} ^{Love} suffereth long, and is kind; ^{charity} ^{love} envieth not; ^{charity} ^{love} vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up,

5 ^{both} ^{doth} not behave itself unseemly, "seeketh not ^{her} ^{its} own, is not ^{easily} ^{easily} provoked, ^{thinketh} ^{no} account of evil;

A. D. 59.

c Rom. 12. 6.
ch. 7. 7.
2 Cor. 10. 13.
a John 3. 8.
b Heb. 2. 4.
c Rom. 12. 4, 5.
d ver. 27.
Gal. 3. 16.
e Rom. 6. 5.
f Gal. 3. 28.
g Eph. 2. 13.
h 13. 16.
i John 6. 63;
7. 37, 38, 39.

c ver. 28.

d ver. 11.
Rom. 12. 3.
ch. 3. 5.

2 Or, put on.

3 Or, division.

c Rom. 12. 5.
Eph. 1. 23;
4. 12; 5. 23.
Col. 1. 24.
d Eph. 5. 30.
e Eph. 4. 11.
f Eph. 2. 20.
g Acts 13. 1.
h Rom. 12. 6.
i ver. 10.
j ver. 9.
m Num. 11. 17.
n Rom. 12. 8.
o 1 Tim. 5. 17.
p Heb. 13. 17.
q 4 Or, powers.
o ch. 14. 1, 39.

A. D. 59.

f Ps. 10. 3.
Rom. 1. 32.
g 2 John 4.
h Rom. 15. 1.
Gal. 6. 2.

i ch. 8. 2.

k 2 Cor. 3. 18.
Phil. 3. 12.
2 Gr. in a
middle.
l Mat. 18. 10.
3 Gr. know
fully.
4 Gr. known
fully.
5 Or, but
greater than
these.

a ch. 12. 31.
b Num. 11. 25.

c Acts 2. 4.
6 Gr. hear-
eth.

d ver. 26.

7 Or, nothing
is without
voice.

8 Or, in my
case.
9 Gr. spirits.

- 6 ^f Rejoiceth ⁱⁿ not in ^{iniquity,} ⁱⁿ unrighteousness, but ^g rejoiceth ^{with} the truth;
- 7 ^h Beareth ^{all} all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.
- 8 ^{Charity} Love ^{never} faileth: but whether ^{there be} prophecies, they shall be done away: whether ^{there be} tongues, they shall cease; whether ^{there be} knowledge, it shall ^{vanish} be done away.
- 9 ⁱ For we know in part, and we prophesy in part:
- 10 ^{But} when that which is perfect is come, ^{then} that which is in part shall be done away.
- 11 When I was a child, I spake as a child, I ^{understood} felt as a child, I thought as a child: ^{but when} now that I ^{became} am become a man, I ^{have} put away childish things.
- 12 For ^k now we see ^{through a glass,} ^{in a mirror,} ² darkly; but then ¹ face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I ³ know even as also I ^{am} have been ⁴ known.
- 13 ^{And} ^{But} now abideth faith, hope, ^{charity,} love, these three; ^{but} and the greatest of these ^{is} charity.
^{is} love.

CHAPTER 14.

Prophecy preferable to speaking in tongues.

- 1 FOLLOW after ^{charity, and} love; yet ^a desire earnestly spiritual gifts, ^b but rather that ye may prophesy.
- 2 For he that ^c speaketh in ^{an unknown} tongue speaketh not unto men, but unto God; for no man ⁶ understandeth: ^{him;} ^{howbeit} but in the spirit he speaketh mysteries.
- 3 But he that prophesieth speaketh unto men ¹⁰ edification, and exhortation, and ^{comfort,} ^{and} consolation.
- 4 He that speaketh in ^{an unknown} tongue edifieth himself; but he that prophesieth edifieth the church.
- 5 Now I would ^{that ye} have you all ^{spake} speak with tongues, but rather that ye ^{prophesied:} should prophesy: and greater ^{is} he that prophesieth than he that speaketh with tongues, except he interpret, that the church may receive edifying.
- 6 ^{Now,} But now, brethren, if I come unto you speaking with tongues, what shall I profit you, ^{except} unless I shall ¹¹ speak to you either by ^{by} way of ^d revelation, or ^{by} knowledge, or ^{by} of prophesying, or ^{by} of doctrine? ^{of teaching?}
- 7 ^{And even} Even things without life, giving ^{sound,} a voice, whether pipe or harp, ^{except} if they give ^{not} a distinction in the sounds, how shall it be known what is piped or harped?
- 8 For if the trumpet give an uncertain ^{sound,} voice, who shall prepare himself ^{to the battle?} for war?
- 9 So ^{likewise} also ye, ^{except} unless ye utter by the tongue ^{words} speech easy to be understood, how shall it be known what is spoken? for ye ^{shall speak} will be speaking into the air.
- 10 There are, it may be, so many kinds of voices in the world, and none of them ^{is} ⁷ no kind is without signification.
- 11 Therefore if I know not the meaning of the voice, I shall be ^{unto} him that speaketh a barbarian, and he that speaketh ^{shall be} will be a barbarian ⁸ unto me.
- 12 ^{Even so} So also ye, ^{forasmuch as} since ye are zealous of ⁹ spiritual gifts, seek that ye may ^{excel to} the edifying of the church.
- 13 Wherefore let him that speaketh in ^{an unknown} tongue pray that he may interpret.
- 14 For if I pray in ^{an unknown} tongue, my spirit prayeth, but my understanding is unfruitful.
- 15 What is it then? I will pray with the spirit, and I will pray with

the understanding also: "I will sing with the spirit, and I will sing with the understanding also.

16 Else ^{when} thou shalt bless with the spirit, how shall he that ^{occupieth} the place of the unlearned say the Amen ^{at} thy giving of thanks, seeing he ^{understandeth} not what thou sayest?

17 For thou verily givest thanks well, but the other is not edified.

18 I thank ^{my} God, I speak with tongues more than ^{ye} you all:

19 ^{Yet} howbeit in the church I had rather speak five words with my understanding, that ^{by my voice} I might ^{teach} instruct others also, than ten thousand words in ^{an unknown} a tongue.

20 Brethren, ^{be} not children in ^{understanding} understanding: howbeit in malice ^{be} ye children, but in ^{understanding} mind be ^{men} men.

21 ^{In} the law it is ^{written} written, ^{With men of other} tongues and ^{other} by the lips of strangers will I speak unto this people; and ^{yet for all that} will they ^{not} hear me, saith the Lord.

22 Wherefore tongues are for a sign, not to them that believe, but to the unbelieving: but prophesying ^{is for a sign}, not for them that believe not, but for them ^{which} that believe.

23 If therefore the whole church be ^{come} assembled together, into one place, and all speak with tongues, and there come in ^{those that are} unlearned or unbelievers, ^{will} they not say that ye are mad?

24 But if all prophesy, and there come in one ^{that believeth not, or one} unbelieving, he is ^{convinced of} all, he is judged ^{by} all;

25 And thus are the secrets of his heart ^{are} made manifest; and so ^{falling} he will fall down on ^{his} face and worship God, ^{and report} declaring ^{that} God is ^{among} you indeed.

26 How is it then, brethren? ^{when} ye come together, every one of you hath a psalm, ^{hath} a doctrine, ^{When} ye come together, every one of you hath a psalm, ^{hath} a doctrine, ^{teaching}, hath a revelation, ^{hath} a revelation, ^{hath} an interpretation. ^{Let} all things be done unto edifying.

27 If any man ^{speak} in ^{an unknown} a tongue, let it be by two, or at the most ^{by} three, and ^{that} in turn; and let one interpret:

28 But if there be no interpreter, let him keep silence in the church; and let him speak to himself, and to God.

29 Let the prophets speak ^{by} two or three, and ^{let} the ^{other judge} others discern.

30 If ^{any thing} be revealed to another ^{that sitteth} by, ^{let} the first ^{hold his} keep his peace, silence.

31 For ye ^{may all} prophesy one by one, that all may learn, and all may be ^{comforted} comforted;

32 And ^{the} spirits of the prophets are subject to the prophets;

33 For God is not ^{the author} of confusion, but of peace; 'as in all the churches of the saints.

34 ^{Let} the women keep silence in the churches: for it is not permitted unto them to speak; but ^{they are commanded to be under obedience}, as also saith the ^{law} law.

35 And if they ^{will} learn ^{anything}, let them ask their ^{own} husbands at home: for it is ^{as a shame} for a woman to speak in the church.

36 What? ^{was it from you that} the word of God ^{went forth?} or came it unto you ^{only?} alone?

37 If any man ^{think} himself to be a prophet, or spiritual, let him acknowledge of the things ^{that} I write unto you, that they are the ^{commandments} commandments of the Lord.

38 But if any man ^{is} ignorant, let him be ignorant.

39 Wherefore, ^{my} brethren, ^{desire earnestly} to prophesy, and forbid not to speak with tongues.

40 ^{Let} But let all things be done decently and in order.

A. D. 59.

Eph. 3. 16.
Col. 3. 16.
1 P. 4. 7.
1 Cor. 11. 24.

h Ps. 131. 2.
Mat. 11. 25.
Rom. 16. 19.
ch. 3. 1.
Eph. 4. 14.
1 Mat. 13. 3.
2 Ge. perfect.
or, of a rape.
E John 10. 34.
1 Is. 28. 11, 12.

m Acts 2. 13.

3 Or, con-
victed.

n Is. 45. 14.

o ver. 6.
ch. 12. 8, 9.
p ch. 12. 7.
q 1 Cor. 12. 19.

a ch. 12. 10.
4 Gr. discern-
wise.
r 1 Thes. 5.
19, 20.

5 Or, exhorted.

s 1 John 4. 1.

t ch. 11. 16.

u 1 Tim. 2. 11.

v ch. 11. 3.
Eph. 5. 22.
Col. 3. 18.
y Gen. 3. 16.

z 2 Cor. 10. 7.

a ch. 12. 31.
1 Thes. 5. 20.

b ver. 33.

A. D. 59.

CHAPTER 15.

Christ's resurrection. The resurrection of all. Certainty and manner thereof.

- a* Gal. 1. 11. *b* Rom. 5. 2. *c* Rom. 1. 16. ch. 1. 21. *d* Or, *saved if ye hold fast.* *e* Or, *with what word.* *f* Gal. 3. 4. *g* ch. 11. 2. 23. *h* Gal. 1. 12. *i* Ps. 2. 15. *j* Lu. 24. 26. *k* Acts 3. 18. *l* Ps. 2. 7. *m* Lu. 24. 26. *n* Acts 2. 25-31. *o* Lu. 24. 34. *p* Mat. 28. 17. *q* Mar. 16. 14. *r* Lu. 24. 36. *s* John 20. 19. *t* Acts 10. 41. *u* Lu. 24. 50. *v* Acts 1. 3. 4. *w* ch. 9. 1. *x* Eph. 3. 8. *y* Acts 8. 5. *z* Gal. 1. 13. *aa* Phil. 3. 6. *ab* p Eph. 3. 7, 8. *ac* q 2 Cor. 11. 23; 12. 11. *ad* r Mat. 10. 30. *ae* Rom. 15. 18. *af* 2 Cor. 3. 5. *ag* Gal. 2. 8.
- 1 *Moreover*, brethren, I declare unto you ^{now} I make known unto you, brethren, ^{which} ^{also} ye ^{have} received, and ^{wherein} ^{also} ye stand;
 2 ^{by} ^{which} ^{also} ye are ^{saved}; ^{if ye keep in memory what I preached unto you, unless I make known, I say, in what words I preached it unto you, if ye hold it fast, except ye believed in vain.}
 3 For ^I delivered unto you first of all that ^{which} ^{I also} received, how that Christ died for our sins ^{according to} the scriptures;
 4 and that he was buried; and that he ^{rose again} hath been raised on the third day ^{according to} the scriptures;
 5 and that he ^{was seen of} Cephas; then ^{to} the twelve;
 6 After that, he ^{was seen of} above five hundred brethren at once; of whom the greater part remain ^{unto this present,} but some are fallen asleep;
 7 After that, he ^{was seen of} James; then ^{to} all the apostles;
 8 and last of all, ^{as unto one born out of due time, he appeared to me also.}
 9 For I am ^{the least of} the apostles, that am not meet to be called an apostle, because ^I persecuted the church of God.
 10 But ^{by} the grace of God I am what I am: and his grace which ^{was bestowed} upon me was not ^{found} vain; but ^I laboured more abundantly than they all: yet not I, but the grace of God which was with me.
 11 Therefore whether ^{it were} I or they, so we preach, and so ye believed.
 12 Now if Christ ^{he} is preached that he ^{rose} hath been raised from the dead, how say some among you that there is no resurrection of the dead?
 13 But if there ^{he} is no resurrection of the dead, ^{then is} neither hath Christ ^{not risen:} been raised:
 14 And if Christ ^{he} hath not ^{risen,} then ^{is} our preaching vain, and ^{your} faith ^{is also} is vain.
 15 Yea, and we are found false witnesses of God; because ^{we have} testified witnessed of God that he raised up Christ: whom he raised not up, if so be that the dead ^{rise} are not ^{raised.}
 16 For if the dead ^{rise} are not ^{raised,} then is not Christ ^{been} raised:
 17 And if Christ ^{he} hath not ^{been} raised, your faith ^{is} is vain; ^{ye} ye are yet in your sins.
 18 Then they also which are fallen asleep in Christ ^{are} have perished.
 19 If in this life only we have ^{hope} hoped in Christ, we are of all men most ^{miserable,} pitiable.
 20 But now ^{ye} is ^{Christ} hath ^{risen} been raised from the dead, and become ^{the} the first-fruits of them that ^{slept.} are asleep.
 21 For ^{since} by man ^{came} death, ^{by} man ^{came} also the resurrection of the dead.
 22 For as in Adam all die, ^{even so} ^{also} in Christ shall all be made alive.
 23 But ^{every man} each in his own order: Christ the firstfruits; ^{afterward} ^{then} they that are Christ's, at his coming.
 24 Then ^{cometh} the end, when he shall ^{have delivered} deliver up ^{the} the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have ^{put down} abolished all rule and all authority and power.
 25 For he must reign, ^{until} till he hath put all his enemies under his feet.
 26 The last enemy ^{that} shall be ^{destroyed} ^{is} abolished is death.
 27 For ^{he} ^{hath} put all things ⁱⁿ subjection under his feet. But when he saith, ^{all} ^{the} things are put ^{under him,} ^{it is} manifest that he is excepted ^{which} ^{who} did ^{put} subject all things ^{unto} him.
 28 And when all things ^{shall be subdued} have been subjected unto him, then ^{he} shall the

Son also himself be ^{subject unto} him that ^{did subject} all things ^{under} him, that God may be all in all.

A. D. 59.

29 Else what shall they do which are baptized for the dead? ^{if} the dead ^{rise not} at all? why ^{are they then} baptized for ^{the dead?} ^{tham?}

30 And ^{why} do we also stand in jeopardy every hour?

31 I protest by ^{your rejoicing} that glorying in you, brethren, which I have in Christ Je'sus our Lord, ^m I die daily.

32 If after the manner of men ["] I have fought with beasts at Ēph'ē-sūs, what ^{advantageth it} doth it profit ^{me?} if the dead ^{rise not?} "let us eat and drink; for to-morrow ^{we die}.

33 Be not deceived: ⁿ evil communications corrupt good manners.

34 ² Awake ^{to righteousness,} and sin not; ["] for some have ^{not the} knowledge of God: ^s I speak ^{this} to ^{move you to} shame.

35 But some ^{will} say, "How are the dead raised? ^{up?} and with what manner of ^{body} do they come?

36 Thou fool, ["] that which thou ^{thyself} sowest is not quickened, except it die:

37 ^{And} that which thou sowest, thou sowest not ^{the} body that shall be, but ^a bare grain, it may chance of wheat, or of some other ^{kind:}

38 ^{But} God giveth it a body ^{even} as it ^{hath} pleased him, and to ^{every} seed ^{his own body,}

39 All flesh ^{is} not the same flesh: but ^{there is} one ^{kind of} flesh ^{flesh} of men, and another flesh of beasts, and another ^{flesh} of ^{fishes,} and another of ^{fishes.}

40 ^{There are} There are also celestial bodies, and bodies terrestrial: but the glory of the celestial ^{is} one, and the ^{glory} of the terrestrial ^{is} another.

41 ^{There is} There is one glory of the sun, and another glory of the moon, and another glory of the stars; for ^{one} star differeth from ^{another} star in glory.

42 ^x So also ^{is} the resurrection of ^{the} dead. It is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption:

43 ^{It} it is sown in dishonour; it is raised in glory: it is sown in weakness; it is raised in power:

44 ^{It} it is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. ^{There} ^{is} a natural body, and ^{there is also} a spiritual ^{body.}

45 ^{And so} ^{it is} written, The first man ^{Ad'am} ^z was made ^{became} a living soul: ^a The last ^{Ad'am} ^{became} a quickening ^{life-giving} spirit.

46 Howbeit that ^{was} not first which is spiritual, but that which is natural; and ^{afterward} ^{then} that which is spiritual.

47 ^c The first man ^{is} of the earth, ^d earthy: the second man ^{is} the Lord ^{is} from ^{of} heaven.

48 As ^{is} the earthy, such ^{are} they also that are earthy: ^s and as ^{is} the heavenly, such ^{are} they also that are heavenly.

49 And ^{as} we have borne the image of the earthy, ^h we shall also bear the image of the heavenly.

50 Now this I say, brethren, that ⁱ flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption.

51 Behold, I ^{shew} tell you a mystery: ^k We shall not all sleep, ^t but we shall all be changed,

52 ⁱⁿ in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: ^m for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

53 For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and ⁿ this mortal ^{must} ^{must} put on immortality.

54 ^{So} But when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall ^{be brought} ^{come} to pass the saying that is written, ^o Death is swallowed up in victory.

2 Cor. 11. 26.

Gal. 5. 11.

1 Thes. 2. 13.

m Rom. 8. 26.

ch. 4. 9.

2 Cor. 4. 10.

n 2 Cor. 1. 8.

o Eccl. 2. 24.

Is. 22. 13.

Lu. 12. 19.

p ch. 5. 6.

2 Cor. 4. 10.

out of drunkenness

righteousness

q Rom. 13. 11.

Eph. 5. 14.

r 1 Thes. 4. 5.

s ch. 6. 5.

t Ezek. 37. 3.

u John 12. 24.

x Dan. 12. 3.

Mat. 13. 43.

y Phil. 3. 21.

z Gen. 2. 7.

a Rom. 5. 14.

b John 3. 21.

c John 3. 31.

d Gen. 2. 7.

e John 3. 13.

f Phil. 3. 20.

g Gen. 5. 3.

h Rom. 8. 29.

i 2 Cor. 3. 18.

j Phil. 3. 21.

k Mat. 16. 17.

John 3. 3, 5.

l 1 Thes. 4.

15. 16.

m Phil. 3. 21.

n Mat. 24. 31.

John 5. 25.

o 2 Cor. 5. 4.

o Is. 25. 8.

Heb. 2. 14. 15.

A. D. 59.

p Hos. 13. 14.
q Rom. 4. 15.
r Rom. 7. 25.
s 1 John 5. 4.

t 2 Pet. 3. 14.

u ch. 3. 8.

55 ^u O death, where ^{is} thy sting? ^{is} O grave, where ^{is} thy victory? ^{is} sting?

56 The sting of death ^{is} sin; and ^{the} strength ^{of} sin ^{is} the law:

57 ^r But thanks ^{be} to God, which giveth us ^s the victory through our Lord Jē'sus Christ.

58 ^t Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know ^u that your labour is not ⁱⁿ vain in the Lord.

CHAPTER 16.

On relief of brethren. Timothy commended. Salutations.

a Acts 11. 29.
Rom. 15. 24.
2 Cor. 8. 4.

b Acts 20. 7.

c 2 Cor. 8. 19.

d 2 Cor. 8. 4.

e Acts 19. 21.
2 Cor. 1. 16.

f Acts 15. 3.
Rom. 15. 24.
2 Cor. 1. 16.

g Acts 18. 21.
ch. 4. 19.

h Acts 14. 27.
2 Cor. 2. 12.

i Acts 19. 9.
2 Cor. 19. 22.
ch. 4. 17.

j Rom. 16. 21.
m 1 Tim. 4. 12.

n Acts 15. 33.

o ch. 1. 12.

p Mat. 24. 42;
25. 13.

q 1 Thes. 5. 6.
q ch. 15. 1.

r Phil. 1. 27.
1 Thes. 3. 8.

s Eph. 6. 10.
Col. 1. 11.

t ch. 1. 16.
u Rom. 16. 5.

v 2 Cor. 8. 4.
y Heb. 13. 17.
z Heb. 6. 10.

a 2 Cor. 11. 9.
Phil. 2. 30.

b Col. 4. 8.
c Phil. 2. 29.

d Rom. 16. 5.

e Rom. 16. 16.

f Col. 4. 18.

g Eph. 6. 24.
h Gal. 1. 8, 9.

i Jude 14. 15.
2 That is, Our Lord cometh.

k Rom. 16. 20.

1 Now concerning ^a the collection for the saints, as I ^{have given} gave order to the churches of Gā-lā'tiā, ^{even so} do ye.

2 ^b Upon the first ^{day} of the week let ^{each} one of you lay by him in store, as ^{God hath prospered him,} that ^{there be no gatherings} no collections be made ^{when I come.}

3 And when I ^{arrive,} ^c whomsoever ye shall approve by ^{your} letters, them will I send to ^{bring} carry your ^{liberality} bounty unto Jē-rū'sā-lēm;

4 ^d And if it be meet ^{that I} for me to go also, they shall go with me.

5 ^e Now But I will come unto you, ^e when I shall ^{pass} have passed through Māç-e-dō'nī-ā; for I do pass through Māç-e-dō'nī-ā;

6 ^f but with you it may be that I ^{will} shall abide, ^{yea, and} or even winter, ^{with you,} that ye may ^{bring} set forward on my journey whithersoever I go.

7 For I ^{will} do not wish to see you now by the way; ^{but} for I ^{trust} hope to tarry a while with you, ^g if the Lord permit.

8 But I will tarry at Ēph'ē-sūs until Pēn'te-cōst;

9 ^h For ^h a great door and effectual is opened unto me, and ⁱ there are many ^{there are} adversaries.

10 Now ^k if ^{Tim'o-thy} come, see that he ^{may} be with you without fear; for ^{he} worketh the work of the Lord, as I also ^{do} do:

11 ^m Let no man therefore despise him: ^{but conduct} him forth ^{But set} forward on his journey ^{But set} in peace, that he may come unto me: for I ^{expect} look for him with the brethren.

12 ^{As} But as ^{our brother o} A-pol'los, I ^{greatly desired} besought him ^{much} to come unto you with the brethren: ^{but his} brother, ^{and it} was not at all ^{his will} to come ^{at this time;} now; but he will come when he shall have ^{convenient time.} opportunity.

13 ^p Watch ye, ^q stand fast in the faith, quit you like men, ^r be strong.

14 ^s Let all ^{your things} be done ^{with charity.} in love.

15 Now I beseech you, brethren' (ye know ^t the house of Stēph'a-nās, that it is ^{the} firstfruits of Ā-chā'jā, and ^{that} that they have ^{addicted} set themselves to ^{the ministry of} minister unto the saints);

16 ^u That ye ^{submit yourselves} unto such, and to every one that helpeth ^{with us,} and ^{laboureth.}

17 And I ^{am glad of} rejoice at the coming of Stēph'a-nās and Fōr-tū-nā'tus and Ā-chā'i-cus: ^{for that} which was lacking on your part they ^{have} supplied.

18 ^b For they ^{have} refreshed my spirit and yours: ^{therefore} ^c acknowledge ye ^{therefore} them that are such.

19 The churches of Ā'siā salute you. Āq'uī-lā and ^{Pris-cil'la} ^{Pris'ca} salute you, ^{much in the Lord,} ^d with the church that is in their house.

20 All the brethren ^{greet} salute you. ^e Greet ye ^{Salute} one another with ^{an} a holy kiss.

21 ^f The salutation of ^{me} Paul with mine own hand.

22 If any man ^g love ^{lovet} not the Lord, ^{Jē'sus Christ,} ^h let him be ^{An-ath'e-ma} anathema.

23 ^k The grace of ^{our} the Lord Jē'sus Christ ^{be} be with you.

24 My love ^{be} with you all in Christ Jē'sus. Amen.

A.V. || ¶ The first ^{epistle} to the Cō-rinth'i-ans was written from Phil'ip'pi by Stēph'a-nās, and only. || Fōr-tū-nā'tus, and Ā-chā'i-cus, and Tī-mō'the-ūs.

THE SECOND EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE CORINTHIANS.

CHAPTER 1.

Paul comforts the brethren. His own trials. His visit withheld.

1 PAUL, ^{an apostle of Je'sus Christ by the will of God, and} Tim'o-thy ^{our brother, unto the church of God which is at Cōr'inth, with all the saints which are in the whole of} Ā-chā'ia:

2 Grace ^{be} to you and peace from God our Father and ^{from} the Lord Je'sus Christ.

3 Blessed ^{be} the God ^{even the} Father of our Lord Je'sus Christ, the Father of mercies and the God of all comfort;

4 ^{Who} comforteth us in all our ^{tribulation, affliction,} that we may be able to comfort them ^{which} are in any ^{trouble, by} the comfort wherewith we ourselves are comforted of God.

5 For as ^{the sufferings of Christ abound in} us, even so our ^{consolation} comfort also aboundeth ^{by} through Christ.

6 And ^{whether we be afflicted, it is for your consolation and salvation:} which is effectual in the enduring of the same sufferings which we also suffer: or whether we be comforted, or whether we be comforted, it is for your consolation and salvation. sufferings which we also suffer:

7 And our hope ^{of you is} steadfast: knowing that, ^{as ye are partakers of the sufferings, so} shall we be also ^{of the consolation.}

8 For we would not ^{have you ignorant, brethren, concerning} our ^{trouble} affliction which ^{came to us} in Ā'sia, that we were ^{pressed out of measure, above strength,} weighed down exceedingly, beyond our power, inso-much that we despaired even of life:

9 But ^{yea, we ourselves have} had the ^{sentence} answer of death ⁱⁿ within ourselves, that we should ^{not} trust in ourselves, but in God which raiseth the dead:

10 ^{Who} delivered us ^{from} out of so great a death, and ^{will} deliver: ⁱⁿ on whom we have set our hope that he will ^{yet} deliver us:

11 Ye also ^{helping together on our behalf by prayer for us, your supplication; that,} for the gift ^{bestowed} upon us by the means of many, ^{persons} thanks may be given by many ^{persons} on our behalf.

12 For our ^{glorying} is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in ^{simplicity} holiness and ^{godly sincerity,} not ^{with} in ^{by} fleshly wisdom but in the grace of God, we ^{have had our conversation} behaved ourselves in the world, and more abundantly to you-ward.

13 For we write none other things unto you, than what ye read or even acknowledge: and I ^{trust} ye ^{shall} acknowledge ^{even to} the end:

14 As ^{also ye} did acknowledge us in part, ^{that we are your} rejoicing, even as ye also are ^{ours, in the day of the} Lord Je'sus.

15 And in this confidence ^{I was minded to come} unto you before, ^{that ye might have} a second ^{benefit;}

16 And to pass by you ^{into} Māç-e-dō'nī-ā, and ^{to come again out of} Māç-e-dō'nī-ā to come unto you, and of you to be ^{set forward} on my journey unto Jū-dæ'ā.

17 When I therefore was thus minded, did I ^{use lightness,} or the things that I purpose, do I purpose ^{according to the flesh, that with me there should be} the yea yea and the nay nay?

18 But ^{as} God ^{is faithful,} our word toward you ^{is} not yea and nay.

19 For ^{the Son of God, Je'sus Christ, who was preached among you by us, even by me and Sil-vā'nus and} Tim'o-thy, ^{was not yea and nay,} but in him ^{was} yea.

20 For ^{how many soever be the promises of God, in him} are the yea: and in ^{also through him} is the Amen, unto the glory of God ^{through} us.

A. D. 60.

a 1 Cor. 1. 1.

b Eph. 1. 1.

c Col. 1. 1.

d Phil. 1. 1.

e Col. 1. 2.

f Rom. 1. 7.

g 1 Cor. 1. 3.

h Eph. 1. 3.

i Acts 9. 4.

j ch. 4. 10.

k Col. 1. 24.

l ch. 4. 15.

m Rom. 8. 17.

n 2 Tim. 2. 12.

o Acts 19. 23.

p 1 Cor. 15. 32.

q Jer. 17. 5, 7.

r 2 Pet. 2. 9.

s Rom. 15. 30.

t Phil. 1. 19.

u ch. 4. 15.

v ch. 2. 17.

w 1 Cor. 2. 4.

x ch. 5. 12.

y Phil. 2. 16.

z 1 Thes. 2. 19,

20.

aa 1 Cor. 4. 19.

ab Rom. 1. 11.

ac 2 Or, grace.

ad 1 Cor. 16.

ae 5, 6.

af ch. 5. 12.

ag Phil. 2. 16.

ah 1 Thes. 2. 19,

20.

ai 1 Cor. 4. 19.

aj Rom. 1. 11.

ak 2 Or, grace.

al 1 Cor. 16.

am 5, 6.

an ch. 5. 12.

ao Phil. 2. 16.

ap 1 Thes. 2. 19,

20.

aq 1 Cor. 4. 19.

ar Rom. 1. 11.

as 2 Or, grace.

at 1 Cor. 16.

au 5, 6.

av ch. 5. 12.

aw Phil. 2. 16.

ax 1 Thes. 2. 19,

20.

ay 1 Cor. 4. 19.

az Rom. 1. 11.

ba 2 Or, grace.

bb 1 Cor. 16.

bc 5, 6.

bd ch. 5. 12.

be Mar. 1. 1.

bf Lu. 1. 35.

bg Acts 9. 20.

bh Heb. 13. 8.

bi Rom. 15.

bj 8, 9.

A. D. 60.

a 1 John 2.
20, 27.
b Eph. 1. 13.
2 Tim. 2. 19.
c ch. 5. 5.
d Rom. 1. 6.
ch. 11. 31.
e 1 Cor. 4. 21.
ch. 2. 3; 12.
20; 13. 2, 10.
f 1 Cor. 3. 5.
g Rom. 11. 29.
1 Cor. 15. 1.

21 Now he ^{which} ^{that} stablisheth us with you in Christ, and ^a hath ^{anointed} us, ^{is} God;
22 Who ^b hath ^{also} sealed us, and ^c given ^{gave us} the earnest of the Spirit in our hearts.
23 Moreover ^d I call God for a ^{record} ^{witness} upon my soul, ^e that to spare you I came not as yet ^{unto} Corinth.
24 Not ^f that we have ^{dominion} ^{lordship} over your faith, but are helpers of your joy: for ^g by faith ye stand.

CHAPTER 2.

Paul's reasons for writing. Why he went to Macedonia.

c ch. 1. 23;
12. 20, 21.

1 But I determined this ^{with} ^{for} myself, ^a that I would not come again to you ^{in heaviness} ^{with sorrow}.

b ch. 12. 21.

2 For if I make you sorry, who ^{then} is he ^{then} that maketh me glad, but ^{the same which} ^{he that} is made sorry by me?

c ch. 7. 16.

3 And I wrote this ^{same unto you} ^{very thing}, lest, when I came, ^b I should have sorrow from them of whom I ought to rejoice; ^c having confidence in you all, that my joy is ^{the joy} of you all.

d ch. 7. 8, 9.

4 For out of much affliction and anguish of heart I wrote unto you with many tears; ^d not that ye should be ^{grieved} ^{made sorry}, but that ye might know the love which I have more abundantly unto you.

e 1 Cor. 5. 1.
f Gal. 4. 12.

5 But ^e if any ^{have} ^{hath} caused ^{grief} ^{sorrow}, he hath ^{not} ^{grieved} ^{caused} sorrow, not to me, but in part: ^{that I press not too heavily} ^{unto} you all.

g 1 Cor. 5. 4, 5.

6 Sufficient to such a ^{man is} ^{one is} this punishment which ^{was} ^{inflicted} ^{g of} ^{by the many};

h Gal. 6. 1.

7 ^h So ^{that} contrariwise ye ^{ought} ^{should} rather to forgive ^{him} ^{him} and comfort ^{him}, lest ^{perhaps} ^{by any means} such a one should be swallowed up with ^{his} ^{overmuch} sorrow.

8 Wherefore I beseech you ^{that ye would} ^{to} confirm ^{your} love toward him.

i ch. 7. 15.

9 For to this end also did I write, that I might know the proof of you, whether ye ^{be} ^{are} obedient in all things.

2 Or, presence.

10 ^{to} ^{But to} whom ye forgive ^{anything} ^{anything}, I ^{forgive} also: for ^{if I forgave any thing, to what I also have forgiven}, ^{whom I forgive it}, ^{if I have forgiven anything}, for your sakes ^{forgave I} ^{have I forgiven} it in the ² person of Christ;

k Acts 16. 8.
11 Cor. 16. 9.

11 ^{Lest} ^{Satan} should get an advantage of us: ^{that no advantage may be gained over us by Satan}; for we are not ignorant of his devices.

m ch. 7. 5, 6.

12 ^{Furthermore}, ^k when I came to Troas ^{to preach} ^{Christ's gospel}, and ^{for the gospel of Christ}, and when ^l a door was opened unto me ^{of} ^{in the Lord};

n S. of S. 1. 3.

13 ^m I had no ^{rest in} ^{relief for} my spirit, because I found not Titus my brother: but taking my leave of them, I went ^{from thence} ^{forth} into Mæçedonî-à.

o 1 Cor. 1. 18.

14 ^{Now} ^{But} thanks ^{he} ^{be} unto God, which always ^{causeth} ^{leadeth} us ^{to} ⁱⁿ triumph in Christ, and maketh manifest ^{through us} ⁿ the savour of his knowledge by us ^{in every place}.

p ch. 4. 3.

15 For we are ^{unto God a sweet savour of Christ}, ^o in them that are being saved, and ^p in them that are perishing;

q Lu. 2. 34.

16 ^q To ^{the one} ^a the savour ^{of} ^{from} death unto death; and to the other ^{the} ^a savour ^{of} ^{from} life unto life. And ^r who ^{is} sufficient for these things?

r 1 Cor. 15. 10.

17 For we are not as ^{the many}, ^{which} ^{s corrupt} ^{corrupting} the word of God: but as ^s of sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God, speak we in Christ.

s ch. 4. 2.

t ch. 1. 12.

CHAPTER 3.

On Paul's sufficiency. The gospel of life and liberty.

u ch. 5. 12;

v 10. 8, 12.

w Acts 18. 27.

1 ^{Do} ^{ARE} ^a we ^{begin} ^{beginning} again to commend ourselves? or need we, as ^{some} ^{do} others, ^b epistles of commendation to you? or ^{letters of commendation} from you?

2 Ye are our epistle, written in our hearts, known and read of all men;
 3 Forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared to be the epistle of Christ, ministered by us, written not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God; not in tables of stone, but in fleshy tables of the heart.

4 And such confidence have we through Christ to God-ward:

5 Not that we are sufficient of ourselves, to think any thing as of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of God;

6 Who also hath made us sufficient as ministers of the new testament; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.

7 But if the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones, was glorious, so that the children of Is'ra-el could not stedfastly behold the face of Mo'ses for the glory of his countenance; which glory was to be done passing away:

8 How shall not rather the ministration of the spirit be rather glorious?

9 For if the ministration of condemnation be glory, much rather doth the ministration of righteousness exceed in glory.

10 For even that which was made glorious hath not been made glorious in this respect, by reason of the glory that excelleth.

11 For if that which is done passeth away as with glory, much more that which remaineth is glorious.

12 Seeing then that we have such a hope, we use great plainness of speech;

13 And are not as Mo'ses, who put a veil over his face, that the children of Is'ra-el could not stedfastly look to the end of that which is abolished:

14 But their minds were hardened: for until this very day at the reading of the same veil untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which veil is done away in Christ.

15 But unto this day, whensoever Mo'ses is read, a veil lieth upon their heart.

16 Nevertheless when it shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away.

17 Now the Lord is the Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.

18 But we all, with open beholding, as in a glass, the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

CHAPTER 4.

Of Paul's sincerity and faithfulness.

1 THEREFORE seeing we have this ministry, even as we have received mercy, we faint not:

2 But we have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by the manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God.

3 But and if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost:

4 In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine out to them.

5 For we preach not ourselves, but Christ Jē'sus the Lord; and ourselves as your servants for Jē'sus' sake.

6 For God, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jē'sus Christ.

7 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us.

A. D. 60.

1 Cor. 9. 2.
 1 Cor. 3. 5.

Ex. 24. 12.
 Ps. 10. 8.
 Heb. 8. 10.

John 15. 5.
 ch. 2. 16.
 1 Cor. 13. 10.

1 Cor. 3. 5.
 ch. 3. 18.
 Eph. 3. 7.
 Jer. 31. 31.
 Mat. 23. 28.
 1 Rom. 2. 27.
 Rom. 7. 23.
 John 6. 63.
 Rom. 8. 2.
 Rom. 7. 10.
 Ex. 34. 1.
 Ex. 34. 29.

Gal. 3. 5.

Rom. 1. 17.

ch. 7. 4.
 Eph. 6. 19.
 Ex. 34. 32.

Rom. 10. 4.
 Gal. 3. 23.
 Mat. 13. 11.
 John 12. 40.
 Rom. 11. 7, 8.
 ch. 4. 4.

Rom. 11. 23.
 ch. 25. 7.
 ver. 6.

1 Cor. 15. 45.
 1 Cor. 13. 12.
 ch. 4. 4, 5.
 1 Tim. 1. 11.
 Rom. 8. 29.
 1 Cor. 15. 49.
 Col. 3. 10.

2 Cor. the Spirit which is the Lord.

ch. 3. 8.
 1 Cor. 7. 25.

ch. 2. 17.
 ch. 6. 4, 7.
 ch. 3. 11.

1 Cor. 1. 18.
 ch. 2. 15.
 John 12. 31.
 Eph. 6. 12.
 John 12. 40.
 ch. 3. 14.

ver. 6.
 ch. 3. 8, 9.
 John 1. 18.
 Phil. 2. 6.
 1 Cor. 1. 13.

25.
 1 Cor. 9. 19.
 ch. 1. 24.
 Gen. 1. 3.
 2 Pet. 1. 19.
 ver. 1.

ch. 5. 1.
 1 Cor. 2. 5.
 ch. 12. 9.

- A. D. 60.
- 8 ^{We} ^{are} ^stroubled ^{pressed} on every side, yet not ^{distressed}; ^{we are} ^{perplexed}, ^{but} ^{yet} ^{not} ⁱⁿ ^{unto} ^{despair};
- s ch. 7. 5.
- 9 Persecuted, but ^{not} ^{forsaken}; ^{cast} ^{down}, ^{but} ^{not} ^{destroyed};
- t Ps. 37. 24.
- 10 ^u ^{Always} ^{bearing} about in the body the dying of the Lord Jē'sus, ^{that} ^{the} ^{life} ^{also} ^{of} ^{Jē'sus} ^{may} ^{be} ^{manifested} ⁱⁿ ^{our} ^{body}.
- u 1 Cor. 15. 31.
- 11 For we which live ^{are} ^{always} ^{delivered} ^{unto} ^{death} ^{for} ^{Jē'sus}' sake, that the life also of Jē'sus ^{might} ^{be} ^{made} ^{manifest} ⁱⁿ ^{our} ^{mortal} ^{flesh}.
- r Rom. 8. 17.
- 12 So then ^{death} ^{worketh} ⁱⁿ ^{us}, but life in you.
- 2 Tim. 2. 11, 12.
- 13 ^{We} ^{But} ^{having} ^{the} ^{same} ^{spirit} ^{of} ^{faith}, according to that ^{as it} ^{which} ^{is} ^{written},
- y Ps. 44. 22.
- 14 ^I ^{believed}, and therefore ^{have} ^{spoken}; we also believe, and therefore ^{also} ^{we} ^{speak};
- Rom. 8. 36.
- 15 For ^d ^{all} ^{things} ^{are} ^{for} ^{your} ^{sakes}, that ^e ^{the} ^{abundant} ^{grace}, ^{being} ^{multiplicated} ^{through} ^{the} ^{many}, may cause ^{the} ^{thanksgiving} ^{of} ^{many} ^{redound} ^{to} ^{the} ^{glory} ^{of} ^{God}.
- z ch. 13. 9.
- 16 For which cause ^{we} ^{faint} ^{not}; but though our outward man ^{perish}, ^{yet} ^{the} ^{inward} ^{man} ^{is} ^{renewed} ^{day} ^{by} ^{day}.
- a Rom. 1. 12.
- 17 For ^g ^{our} ^{light} ^{affliction}, which is ^{but} ^{for} ^a ^{moment}, worketh for ^{us} ^a ^{far} ^{more} ^{and} ^{more} ^{exceeding} ^{and} ^{eternal} ^{weight} ^{of} ^{glory};
- b Ps. 116. 10.
- 18 ^h ^{While} ^{we} ^{look} ^{not} ^{at} ^{the} ^{things} ^{which} ^{are} ^{seen}, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen ^{are} ^{temporal}; but the things which are not seen ^{are} ^{eternal}.
- c Rom. 8. 11.

CHAPTER 5.

The wherefore of Paul's labours. Christ's ambassadors.

- o Job 4. 19.
- 1 For we know that if ^a ^{our} ^{the} ^{earthly} ^{house} ^{of} ^{this} ^{our} ^{tabernacle} ^{were} ^{dis-} ^{solved}, we have a building ^{from} ^{God}, ^{an} ^{house} ^{not} ^{made} ^{with} ^{hands}, ^{eternal}, in the heavens.
- ch. 4. 7.
- 2 Or, ^{earnestly} ^{desiring} ^{to} ^{be} ^{clothed} ^{upon} ^{with} ^{our} ^{habitation} ^{which} ^{is} ^{from} ^{heaven}:
- 2 Pet. 1. 13, 14.
- 3 If ^{so} ^{be} ^{that} ^e ^{being} ^{clothed} ^{we} ^{shall} ^{not} ^{be} ^{found} ^{naked}.
- c Rev. 3. 18; 16. 15.
- 4 For indeed we that are in ^{this} ^{tabernacle} do groan, being burdened; ^{not} ^{for} ^{that} ^{we} ^{would} ^{be} ^{unclothed}, but ^{that} ^{we} ^{would} ^{be} ^d ^{clothed} ^{upon}, ^{that} ^{what} ^{is} ^{mortal} ^{may} ^{be} ^{swallowed} ^{up} ^{of} ^{life}.
- d 1 Cor. 15. 53, 54.
- 5 Now ^e ^{he} ^{that} ^{hath} ^{wrought} ^{us} ^{for} ^{the} ^{selfsame} ^{thing} ^{is} ^{God}, who ^{also} ^{gave} ^{unto} ^{us} ^{the} ^{earnest} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Spirit}.
- e Is. 29. 23.
- 6 Therefore ^{are} ^{always} ^{of} ^{good} ^{courage}, and ^{knowing} ^{that}, whilst we are at ^{home} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{body}, we are absent from the Lord:
- f Rom. 8. 23.
- 7 (For ^g ^{we} ^{walk} ^{by} ^{faith}, not by sight;)
- ch. 1. 22.
- 8 ^{We} ^{are} ^{of} ^{good} ^{courage}, I say, and ^{are} ^h ^{willing} ^{rather} ^{to} ^{be} ^{absent} ^{from} ^{the} ^{body}, and to be ^{present} ^{at} ^{home} ^{with} ^{the} ^{Lord}.
- Eph. 1. 14.
- 9 Wherefore ^{also} ^{we} ^{make} ^{it} ^{our} ^{aim}, whether ^{present} ^{at} ^{home} ^{or} ^{absent}, ^{we} ^{may} ^{be} ^{well-pleasing} ^{unto} ^{him}.
- g Rom. 8. 24.
- 10 For we must all ^{appear} ^{before} ^{the} ^{judgment} ^{seat} ^{of} ^{Christ};
- 1 Cor. 13. 12.
- 11 Knowing therefore ^t ^{the} ^{terror} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Lord}, we persuade men; but ^{trust} ^{also} ^{we} ^{are} ^{made} ^{manifest} ^{unto} ^{God}; and I ^{hope} ^{that} ^{we} ^{are} ^{made} ^{manifest} ⁱⁿ ^{your} ^{consciences}.
- ch. 4. 18.
- 12 For ⁿ ^{we} ^{commend} ^{not} ^{ourselves} ^{again} ^{unto} ^{you}, but ^{speak} ^{as} ^{giving} ^{you} ^{occasion} ^{to} ^{glory} ^{on} ^{our} ^{behalf}, that ye may have ^{somewhat} ^{to} ^{answer} ^{them} ^{which} ^{glory} ⁱⁿ ^{appearance}, and not in heart.
- h Phil. 1. 23.
- 13 For ^p ^{whether} ^{we} ^{are} ^{beside} ^{ourselves}, ^{it} ^{is} ^{unto} ^{God}; or whether we ^{be} ^{of} ^{sober} ^{mind}, ^{it} ^{is} ^{unto} ^{you}.
- i Mat. 25. 31.
- j Heb. 10. 31.
- k Rom. 14. 10.
- l Rom. 2. 6.
- m ch. 4. 2.
- n ch. 3. 1.
- o ch. 1. 14.
- p ch. 11. 1.

14 For the love of Christ constraineth us; because we thus judge, that ^qif one died for all, ^{then were} ^{therefore} all dead: ^{all died:}

15 ^{And that} he died for all, ^{and} that they which live should ^{not henceforth} ^{no longer} live unto themselves, but unto him ^{who for their sakes} ^{died for them,} and rose again.

16 ^{Wherefore} we henceforth know ^{no man} after the flesh: ^{yea,} ^{even} though we have known Christ after the flesh, ^{yet now} ^{henceforth} ^{we} know ^{him} ^{so} no more.

17 ^{Therefore} ^{Wherefore} if any man ^{is} in Christ, ^{he is} ^a new creature: the ^{old} things are passed away; behold, ^{all things} ^{are} become new.

18 ^{And} all things ^{are} of God, ^{who} reconciled us to himself ^{by Je'sus} ^{through} Christ, and ^{hath given to} ^{us} the ministry of reconciliation;

19 ^{To} wit, that "God was in Christ reconciling the world unto himself, not ^{imputing their trespasses} ^{unto them;} and ^{hath} ^{committed} unto us the word of reconciliation.

20 ^{Now then} ^{we} are ^{ambassadors} ^{therefore on behalf of} Christ, as ^{though} God did beseech ^{you} ^{by us:} we beseech ^{you} ^{in Christ's stead,} be ye reconciled to God.

21 ^{For} ^{he} ^{hath} ^{made} ^{him} ^{to be} ^{sin} ^{for us,} who knew no sin; that we might become ^{the} ^{righteousness} of God in him.

CHAPTER 6.

Proofs of Paul's faithfulness. Idolaters to be shunned.

1 We then, as ^a workers ^{together with him,} ^b beseech ^{you} ^{we intreat} also ^c that ye receive not the grace of God in vain.

2 (For ^d he saith, ^d I have heard thee in a ^{time} ^{accepted,} ^{and} ^{thee} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{day of} salvation ^{have} ^I ^{succoured} ^{thee:} behold, now ^{is} ^{the} ^{accepted} ^{time;} behold, now ^{is} ^{the} ^{day of salvation:)}

3 ^e giving ^{no} ^{occasion of stumbling} ^{in anything,} ^{that} ^{the ministry} ^{our} ^{ministration} ^{be not} ^{blamed;} ^f but ^{all things} ^{approving} ^{ourselves,} ^{as} ^{the} ^{ministers of} ^{God,} in much patience, in afflictions, in necessities, in distresses,

5 ⁱⁿ stripes, in imprisonments, in tumults, in labours, in watchings, in fastings;

6 ⁱⁿ pureness, ⁱⁿ knowledge, ⁱⁿ longsuffering, ⁱⁿ kindness, ⁱⁿ the Holy Ghost, ⁱⁿ love unfeigned,

7 ⁱⁿ the word of truth, ⁱⁿ the power of God; ^{by} ^{the} ^{armour of} righteousness on the right hand and on the left,

8 ^{By} ^{honour} ^{and} ^{dishonour,} ^{by} ^{evil} ^{report} ^{and} ^{good} ^{report;} ^{as} ^{deceivers,} ^{and} ^{yet} ^{true;}

9 ^{As} ^{unknown,} ^{and} ^{yet} ^{well} ^{known;} ^{as} ^{dying,} ^{and} ^{behold,} ^{we} ^{live;} ^{as} ^{chastened,} ^{and} ^{not} ^{killed;}

10 ^{As} ^{sorrowful,} ^{yet} ^{always} ^{rejoicing;} ^{as} ^{poor,} ^{yet} ^{making} ^{many} ^{rich;} ^{as} ^{having} ^{nothing,} ^{and} ^{yet} ^{possessing} ^{all} ^{things.}

11 ^{O ye} ^{Co-rinthi-ans,} ^{our} ^{mouth} ^{is} ^{open} ^{unto} ^{you,} ^{O ye} ^{Co-rinthi-ans,} ^{our} ^{heart} ^{is} ^{enlarged.}

12 Ye are not straitened in us, but ^{ye} ^{are} ^{straitened} ⁱⁿ ^{your} ^{own} ^{bowels.}

13 Now for a ^{recompence} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{same,} ^{(a} ^I ^{speak} ^{as} ^{unto} ^{my} ^{children:)} ^{be} ^{ye} ^{also} ^{enlarged.}

14 ^{Be} ^{ye} ^{not} ^{unequally} ^{yoked} ^{together} ^{with} ^{unbelievers:} ^{for} ^{what} ^{fellowship} ^{have} ^{righteousness} ^{with} ^{unrighteousness?} ^{and} ^{what} ^{communion} ^{hath} ^{light} ^{with} ^{darkness?}

15 And what concord hath Christ with Be'li-al? or what ^{part} ^{portion} hath ^{he} ^{that} ^{believeth} ^a ^{believer} ^{with} ^{an} ^{infidel?} ^{unbeliever?}

16 And what agreement hath ^{the} ^{temple of} ^{God} ^{with} ^{idols?} ^{for} ^{ye} ^{are} ^{the} ^{temple of} ^{the} ^{living} ^{God;} ^{even} ^{as} ^{God} ^{hath} ^{said,} ^{"I} ^{will} ^{dwell} ⁱⁿ ^{them,} ^{and} ^{walk} ⁱⁿ ^{them;} ^{and} ^I ^{will} ^{be} ^{their} ^{God,} ^{and} ^{they} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{my} ^{people.}

A. D. 60.

q Rom. 5. 15.
r Rom. 6. 11.
1 Cor. 6. 12.s Mat. 12. 50.
John 15. 14.
t John 6. 62.u Rom. 8. 9.
Gal. 6. 15.
2 Or, there is
a new crea-
tion.v Gal. 5. 6.
w Eph. 2. 13.
z Rom. 5. 10.
Eph. 2. 16.
a Rom. 5. 24.
3 Or, placed
in us.b Job 33. 23.
ch. 3. 6.
c ch. 6. 1.d Is. 53. 6.
e Rom. 1. 17.a 1 Cor. 3. 9.
b ch. 5. 20.
c Heb. 12. 15.

d Is. 49. 8.

e Rom. 14. 13.
f 1 Cor. 9. 12.
10. 32.
f 1 Cor. 4. 1.

g ch. 11. 23.

h ch. 4. 2; 7.
14.
i 1 Cor. 2. 4.
k ch. 10. 4.
Eph. 6. 11.
2 Tim. 4. 7.l ch. 4. 2.
m 1 Cor. 4. 9.
ch. 1. 9.
n Ps. 118. 18.

o ch. 7. 3.

p ch. 12. 15.

q 1 Cor. 4. 14.

r Deut. 7. 2, 3.
1 Cor. 5. 9.
s 1 Sam. 5.
2, 3.
1 Cor. 10. 21.
Eph. 5. 7, 11.t 1 Cor. 3. 16.
Eph. 2. 21, 22.
Heb. 3. 6.
u Ex. 29. 45.
Jer. 31. 33.
Ezek. 11. 20.

A. D. 60.

x Is. 52. 11.
 ch. 7. 1.
y Jer. 31. 1, 9.

17 ^x Wherefore ^{come} ^{come ye} out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, ^{and} ^{touch} ^{not} ^{no} ^{unclean} ^{thing}; ^{and} ^I ^{will} ^{receive} ^{you},
18 ^y And will be ^{to you} a Father, ^{unto you, and} ^{ye} shall be ^{my} ^{to me} sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty.

CHAPTER. 7.

Paul's comfort amid sorrow. Of Titus' mission.

a ch. 6. 17, 18.
1 John 3, 3.

1 HAVING ^atherefore these promises, ^{dearly} beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all ^{filthiness} ^{defilement} of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God.

b Acts 20, 33.
ch. 12, 17.
c ch. 6, 11, 12.

2 open your hearts to us: we have wronged no man, we have corrupted no man, ^b we have defrauded no man, ^c we took advantage of no man.

3 I speak not *this* to condemn *you*: for ' I have said before, that ye are in our hearts to die *together* and live *with you.*

d ch. 3. 12.
e 1 Cor. 1. 4.
ch. 1. 14.
f ch. 1. 4.
Phil. 2. 17.
Col. 1. 24.
g ch. 2. 13.
h ch. 4. 8.
i Deut. 32. 25.
k ch. 1. 4.

4 ^d Great ^{is} my boldness of speech toward you, ^e great ^{is} my glorying
of you; ^f I am filled with comfort, I ^{am exceeding joyful} in all our tribulation.
on your behalf; ^g I ^{overflow with joy} in all our affliction.

5 For ^aeven ^gwhen we were come into Maç-ê-dô'ni-â, our flesh had no ^{rest}, but ^hwe were troubled on every side; ⁱwithout ^{we were} fightings, within ^{we were} fears.

l ch. 2. 13.

6 Nevertheless ^{God,} ^{he} that comforteth ^{those that are cast down,} ^{the lowly, even God,} comforted us
by ^{the coming of} Tītus;

7 and not by his coming only, but also by the consolation ^{comfort} wherewith he was comforted in you, ^{when} he told us your ^{earnest desire,} your mourning, ^{your fervent mind toward} me: so that I rejoiced ^{the} more.

mch. 2. 4.

8 For though I made you sorry with ^{a letter,} ^{my epistle,} I do not ^{repent,} ^m though I did ^{repent:} ^{regret:} for I ^{perceive} ^{see} that ^{the same} ^{that} epistle ^{hath} made you sorry, though ^{it were} but for a season.

9 Now I rejoyce, not that ye were made sorry, but that ye ^{sorrowed to} were made
sorry unto ^{repentance:} for ye were made sorry after a godly ^{in manner,} sort, that
ye might ^{receive damage} suffer loss ^{by us in nothing.}

π 2 Sam. 12. 13.
Mat. 26. 75.
o Prov. 17. 22.

10 For ^{of:} "godly sorrow worketh repentance ^{unto} salvation, ^{not to be repented} ^{a repentance} which bringeth no regret: ^o but the sorrow of the world worketh death.

11 For behold, this selfsame thing, that ye were made sorry after a godly sort, what earnestness it wrought in you, yea, what clearing of yourselves, yea, what indignation, yea, what fear, yea, what vehement desire, yea, what zeal, yea, what revenge! In all things ye have approved yourselves to be clear in this matter.

p ch. 2. 4.

12 Wherefore, though I wrote unto you, *I did it not* for his cause that the wrong, ^{had done} but that ^{did} your earnest care for us might be made manifest unto you in the sight of God ^{our} might appear unto you.

q Rom. 15. 32.

13 Therefore we have been comforted, and in your comfort: yea, and exceedingly the more joyed we for the joy of Tí'tus, because his spirit ^{was} hath been refreshed by you all.

14 For if ^{in anything} I have ^{boasted any thing} gloried ^{to him} ^{of you} on your behalf, I am ^{was} not
ashamed; ^{put to shame;} but as we spake all things ^{to you} in truth, ^{even} so our ^{boasting,} glorying also,
which ^{I made} before Titus, ^{is} found ^a to be truth.

2 Gr. bowels.

15 And his ²inward affection is more ^{abundant} toward you, whilst he remembereth ^{abundantly} the obedience of you all, how with fear and trembling ye received him.

§ 2 Theor. 3. 4.

16 I rejoice therefore that in ^s I have confidence in you in all things.
everything I am of good courage concerning you.

CHAPTER 8.

Exhortation to give to the poor saints at Jerusalem.

1 MOREOVER, brethren, we ^{do} make known to you ^{to wit of} the grace of God ^{bestowed on} which hath been given in the churches of Măc-e-dō'ni-ă;

2 ^{How} that in ^{a great trial} of affliction the abundance of their joy and ^{riches} their deep poverty abounded unto the riches of their ^{liberality}.

3 For according to ^{their} power, I bear ^{testimony} year and beyond ^{year} power, ^{they were willing of their own accord}.

4 Praying ^{beseeching} us with much intreaty ^{that we would receive the gift} and ^{take upon us} the fellowship ^{of} the ministering to the saints;

5 And ^{this} ^{they did} not as we ^{had} hoped, but first they gave their own selves to the Lord, and ^{unto} us by the will of God.

6 Inasmuch that ^{we} ^{desired} Titus, that as he had ^{made a beginning before}, so he would also ^{complete} in you ^{this} grace also.

7 Therefore, ^{as} ^{ye} abound in ^{every thing} in faith, and utterance, and knowledge, and in all ^{abundances}, and in your love to us, ^{see} that ye abound in this grace also.

8 I speak not by ^{way of} commandment, but ^{by occasion of} as proving through the ^{forwardness} of others, and to prove ^{the sincerity} also of your love.

9 For ye know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, ^{that} though he was rich, yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye through his poverty might ^{become} rich.

10 And herein ^I give ^{my} judgment: for ^{this} is expedient for you, who ^{have begun before, not only to do, but also to be} forward a year ago.

11 Now therefore perform ^{the doing} also: that as ^{there was} the readiness to will, so ^{there may be} a performance ^{also out of} your ability.

12 For ^{if} ^{there be} first a willing mind, ^{it is} ^{accepted} according to that a man ^{hath}, and not according to that he ^{hath} not.

13 For ^I ^{mean} not ^{this}, that ^{others may} be eased, and ^{ye} ^{burdened}: but by ^{equality}: ^{that now at this time your abundance may be a supply} for their want, that their abundance also may ^{become} a ^{supply} for your want;

that there may be equality:

15 As it is written, ^{He that} ^{had} gathered much had nothing over; and he that ^{had} gathered little had no lack.

16 But thanks ^{be} to God, which ^{putteth} the same earnest care ^{into the} heart of Titus for you, ^{into the heart of Titus}.

17 For indeed he accepted ^{the} our exhortation; but being ^{more forward, of} himself very ear-

18 And we have sent ^{together} with him ^{the} brother whose praise ^{is} in the gospel ^{is spread} through all the churches;

19 And not ^{only} so, but who was also ^{chosen of} the churches to travel with us ^{in the matter of} this grace, which is ^{administered} by us ^{to the} glory of the ^{same} Lord, and ^{declaration of your ready mind} to show our readiness:

20 Avoiding this, that ^{no} man should blame us in ^{the matter of} this ^{abundance} which is ^{administered} by us:

21 ^{Providing} for we take thought for things honourable, not only in the sight of the Lord, but also in the sight of men.

22 And we have sent with them our brother, whom we have ^{often} many times proved ^{diligent} in many things, but now much more ^{diligent, upon} the great confidence which ^{he} ^{hath} in you.

23 Whether ^{any} ^{do enquire about} Titus, he is my partner and ^{my fellow-worker} fellow-helper concerning you: or our brethren, ^{they are} the ^{messengers of} the churches, ^{they are} the glory of Christ.

24 Wherefore show ^{ye} therefore unto ^{them} and before ^{in the face of} the churches the proof of your love, and of our ^{boasting} on your behalf.

CHAPTER 9.

Why the brethren were sent. Bountiful alms urged.

1 For as touching ^{the} ministering to the saints, it is superfluous for me to write to you:

A. D. 90.

a Mar. 12. 44.
2 Cor. xii. 11.b Acts 11. 29.
Rom. 15. 26.
1 Cor. 16. 1.
ch. 3. 1.c ver. 17.
ch. 12. 19.d 1 Cor. 1. 5;
12. 15.
e ch. 9. 8.

f 1 Cor. 7. 6.

g Mat. 8. 20.
Lu. 9. 55.
Phil. 2. 6, 7.h 1 Cor. 7. 25.
i Prov. 19. 17.
Mat. 10. 42.
1 Tim. 6. 18.
Heb. 13. 16.
k ch. 9. 2.l Mar. 12. 43.
Lu. 21. 3.

m Ex. 16. 18.

n ver. 6.

o ch. 12. 18.

p 1 Cor. 16.
3. 4.
ch. 9. 8.
q ch. 4. 15.

r Rom. 12. 17.

s Phil. 2. 25.
3 Gr. apostles.

t ch. 7. 14.

a Acts 11. 29.
Rom. 15. 26.
1 Cor. 16. 1.
ch. 8. 4.

A. D. 60.

b ch. 8. 19.
c ch. 8. 24.
d ch. 8. 10.
e ch. 5. 6, 17.

2 For I know ^b the forwardness of your mind, ^c for which I ^{boast of you} glory on your behalf to them of Maç-e-dō-ni-ā, that ^a Ā-chā'jā ^{was ready} hath been prepared for a year ^{ago} past; and your zeal hath ^{provoked} stirred up very many of them.
3 ^e Yet have I sent the brethren, ^{lest} that our ^{boasting of you should} glorying on your behalf may not be ⁱⁿ made vain ^{in this behalf}; that, ^{even as I said, ye may be} ready: ^{void} in this respect; ^{lest haply} they of Mac-e-dō-ni-a come with me, ^{prepared}:
4 ^{lest by any means}, if there come with me any of Mac-e-dō-ni-a, and find you unprepared, we (that we say not, ye) should be ^{ashamed} put to shame in this ^{same confident} confidence.

2 Gr. blessing.

5 Therefore I thought it necessary to ^{exhort} intreat the brethren, that they would go before unto you, and make up beforehand your ^{aforepromised} ² bounty, whereof ye had notice before, that the same might be ready, as ^{a matter of} bounty, and not ^{as of covetousness} of extortion.

r Prov. 11. 24.
Gal. 6. 7, 9.

6 ^f But this I say, He ^{which} that soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he ^{which} that soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully.

g Deut. 15. 7.

7 ^{Every} man ^{do} according as he ^{purposeth} hath purposed in his heart; ^{so let him give}; ^g not grudgingly, or of necessity: for ^h God loveth a cheerful giver.

h Ex. 25. 2.
Rom. 12. 8.
ch. 8. 12.

8 ⁱ And God ^{is} able to make all grace abound ^{toward} unto you; that ye, always having ^{all things} all sufficiency in everything, may abound ^{to} unto every good work:

i Prov. 11. 24.
Phil. 4. 19.

k Ps. 112. 9.

9 (As it is written, ^k He hath dispersed abroad; he hath given to the poor; his righteousness remaineth as it is written, He hath scattered abroad, he hath given to the poor; His righteousness abideth for ever.

l Is. 55. 10.

10 Now he that ^l ministereth seed to the sower both minister bread for ^{your} food, and multiply your seed sown, and increase the fruits of your ^m righteousness; sowing, and increase the fruits of your ⁿ righteousness:

m Hos. 10. 12.
Mat. 6. 1.
3 Gr. singleness.

11 ye being ^{being} enriched in every thing to ^{all} bountifulness, ⁿ which ^{causeth} worketh through us thanksgiving to God.

n ch. 1. 11.

o ch. 8. 14.

12 For the ^{administration} ministration of this service not only ^o filleth up the measure of the want ^{of the saints}, but ^{is abundant} also ^{by} through many thanksgivings unto God;

p Mat. 5. 16.

13 ^{Whiles by} the experiment of ^q this ministration they ^{glorify} God for ^{your} professed subjection unto the gospel of Christ, and for ^{your} liberal ^q distribution ^{of your contribution} unto them and unto all; ^{men};

q Heb. 13. 16.

14 while they themselves also, with supplication on your behalf, long after you ^{for} by reason of the exceeding ^r grace of God in you.

r ch. 8. 1.

s Jam. 1. 17.

15 Thanks ^{be unto} God ^{be to} for his unspeakable gift.

CHAPTER 10.

Paul's spiritual might. His presence and writing.

a Rom. 12. 1.

1 Now ^a I Paul myself ^{beseech} you by the meekness and gentleness of Christ, ⁱ ^b who in your presence ^{am base} among you, but being absent ^{bold} am of good courage ^{toward} you:

b ver. 10.
ch. 12. 5, 7, 9.

c 1 Cor. 4. 21.
ch. 15. 2, 10.

2 But ^c I beseech ^{you}, ^c that I may not ^{be bold} when I ^{am} present ^{shew} courage with ^{that} the confidence wherewith I ^{think} count to be bold against some, which ^{think} count of us as if we walked according to the flesh.

d Eph. 6. 13.
e 1 Tim. 1. 18.

3 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war ^{after} according to the flesh: ⁴ For the weapons ^e of our warfare ^{are} are not ^{are} carnal, but ^f mighty through before God ^g to the ^{pulling} down of strong holds; ^g;

f Acts 7. 22.
1 Cor. 2. 5.
ch. 6. 7.

5 ^h Casting down ^h imaginations, and every high thing that ^{exalteth} itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing ^{into captivity} every thought ^{is exalted} to the obedience of Christ;

g Jer. 1. 10.
h 1 Cor. 1. 19.

i ch. 13. 2, 10.
k ch. 2. 9.

6 ⁱ And having ⁱⁿ a readiness to ^{revenge} avenge all disobedience, when ^k your obedience shall be fulfilled.

l John 7. 24.
ch. 8. 12.

7 ^l Do ye look ^{on} at the things ^{after the outward appearance} that are before your face. ^m If any man ^{trust} to himself that he is Christ's, let him ^{of himself} think ^{consider} this again with himself, that,

n 1 Cor. 3. 23.
ch. 11. 23.

even as he ^{is} Christ's, ^{even so are} ⁿ we. Christ's.

o ch. 13. 10.

8 For though I should ^{boast} glory somewhat ^{more} abundantly ^o concerning our author-

ity¹ which the Lord hath given us for edification, and not for your destruction, (which the Lord gave for building you up, and not for casting you down),² I should
ashamed: that I should not be
put to shame:

I should
shall not be

A. D. 60.

q ch. 7. 14.

9 That I may not seem as if I would terrify you by my letters.

10 For his letters, say they, are weighty and powerful; but his bodily presence is weak, and his speech contemptible.

q ver. 1.
1 Cor. 2. 3, 4.
ch. 12. 5, 7, 9.
1 Cor. 1. 17.
ch. 11. 6.

11 Let such an one reckon this, that, such as we are in word by letters when we are absent, such as we are also in deed when we are present.

12 For we dare not make ourselves of the number or compare ourselves with some certain of them that commend themselves: but they themselves, measuring themselves by themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves, are without understanding.

sch. 3. 1.

13 But we will not boast of things without our measure, but according to the measure of the rule which God hath distributed to us as a measure, to reach even unto you.

1 ver. 15.

14 For we stretch not ourselves beyond our measure, as though we reached not unto you: for we are come as far as unto you also in preaching the gospel of Christ:

2 Or, limit, Gr. measuring rod.

u 1 Cor. 3. 5, 10; 4. 13.

15 Not boasting of things without our measure, that is, in other men's labours; but having hope that, when your faith is increased, that we shall be enlarged in you according to our rule abundantly.

a Rom. 15. 20.

16 To preach the gospel even unto the regions beyond you, and not to boast in another man's line of things made ready to our hand.

17 But he that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord.

18 For not he that commendeth himself is approved, but whom the Lord commendeth.

y Is. 65. 16.
1 Cor. 1. 31.
2 Prov. 27. 2.
a Rom. 2. 29.
1 Cor. 4. 5.

CHAPTER 11.

As against false apostles Paul glories in himself.

1 Would to God that ye could bear with me in a little in a my folly: and indeed bear with me.

a ver. 16.
ch. 5. 13.

2 For I am jealous over you with a godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.

3 Or, ye do bear with me.
b Gal. 4. 17.
c 1 Cor. 4. 15.
d Col. 1. 28.
e Lev. 21. 13.

3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Ève through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity and the purity that is toward Christ.

f Gen. 3. 4.
John 8. 44.
g Eph. 6. 24.
Col. 2. 4, 8.
1 Tim. 1. 3.

4 For if he that cometh preacheth another Jē'sus, whom we have not preached, or if ye receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well to bear with him.

h Gal. 1. 7, 8.

5 For I reckon that I was not a whit behind the very chiefest apostles.

i 1 Cor. 15. 10.
ch. 12. 11.

6 But though I be rude in speech, yet am I not in knowledge; but in everything we have made it manifest among all men to you-ward.

k 1 Cor. 1. 17.
ch. 10. 10.
l Eph. 3. 4.
m ch. 4. 2.
n Acts 18. 3.
1 Cor. 9. 6.
ch. 10. 1.

7 Have I committed an offence in abasing myself that ye might be exalted, because I have preached to you the gospel of God freely?

8 I robbed other churches, taking wages of them that I might minister unto you: and when I was present with you and was in want, I was not a burden on any man: for the brethren, when they came from Mac-e-do-ni-a supplied the measure of my want: and in everything I have kept myself from being burdensome unto you, and so will I keep myself.

o Acts 20. 33.
ch. 12. 13.
1 Thes. 2. 9.
p Phil. 4. 10.
q ch. 12. 14.

10 As the truth of Christ is in me, no man shall stop me of this boasting in the regions of A-chā-jā.

r Rom. 9. 1.
s 1 Cor. 9. 15.

11 Wherefore? because I love you not? God knoweth.

t ch. 6. 11.

12 But what I do, that I will do, that I may cut off occasion from them which desire an occasion; that wherein they glory, they may be found even as we.

u 1 Cor. 9. 12.
4 Gr. the occasion of them.

A. D. 60.

x Acts 15. 24.
Rom. 16. 18.
Gal. 1. 7.
Phil. 1. 15.
y ch. 2. 17.
Phil. 3. 2.
Tit. 1. 10.
z Gal. 1. 8.
a ch. 3. 9.
b Phil. 3. 19.
c ver. 1.
ch. 12. 6. 11.
d 1 Cor. 7. 6.
e ch. 9. 4.

f Phil. 3. 3, 4.

g 1 Cor. 4. 10.

h Gal. 2. 4.

i ch. 10. 10.

k Phil. 3. 4.

l Acts 22. 3.
Rom. 11. 1.

m 1 Cor. 15. 10.

n Acts 9. 15.

o ch. 6. 4, 5.

p 1 Cor. 15. 30.

q ch. 1. 9, 10;

r Deut. 25. 3.

s Acts 16. 22.

t Acts 14. 19.

u Acts 27. 41.

v Acts 9. 23;

w 15. 30; 14. 5;

x 17. 5; 20. 8.

y Acts 14. 5;

z 19. 23.

a Acts 20. 31.

b ch. 6. 5.

y 1 Cor. 4. 11.

2 Or, Beside the things

which I omit.

z Acts 20. 18.

Rom. 1. 14.

a 1 Cor. 8. 13.

b ch. 12. 5, 9.

c Rom. 1. 9.

ch. 1. 23.

d Rom. 9. 5.

e Acts 9. 24.

3 Gr. For I

will come.

a Rom. 16. 7.

ch. 3. 17.

b Acts 22. 17.

4 A. D. 46.

at Lystra,

Acts 14. 6.

c Lu. 23. 43.

5 Or, possible.

d ch. 11. 30.

13 For such ^x ^{ape} men are false apostles, ^y deceitful workers, ^{transforming} ^{fashioning} themselves into ^{the} apostles of Christ.

14 And no marvel; for ^{even} ^{Sā'tan} himself is transformed ^{into} ^{an} angel of light.

15 Therefore ^{it is} no great thing ^{therefore} if his ministers also ^{be} transformed ^{as} the ^a ministers of righteousness; ^b whose end shall be according to their works.

16 ^c I say again, Let no man think me ^{foolish}; but if ^{otherwise}, yet as ^{foolish} receive me, that I also may ^{boast myself} ^{glory} a little.

17 That which I speak, ^d I speak ^{it} not after the Lord, but as ^{it were} ⁱⁿ foolishly, ^e in this confidence of ^{boasting} ^{glorying}.

18 ^f Seeing that many glory after the flesh, I will glory also.

19 For ye ^{suffer fools} ^{gladly}, ^g seeing ye ^{are} wise.

20 For ye ^{hear with the foolish} ^{gladly}, ^h if ^{a man bring} ^{you into} bondage, if ^{a man devour} ^{you}, if ^{a man} ^{devour} you, if ^{he taketh you captive}, if ^{he exalteth} himself, if ^{a man smite} ^{you on the} face.

21 I speak ^{as concerning} ^{reproach}, ⁱ as though we had been weak. ^{Howbeit} ^{Yet}

^k whereinsoever any is bold^d (I speak ^{foolishly}), I am bold also.

22 Are they ^{Hebrews}? ^{so} ^{am} I. Are they ^{Israelites}? ^{so} ^{am} I.

Are they the seed of ^{Abraham}? ^{so} ^{am} I.

23 Are they ministers of Christ? (I speak ^{as one beside} ^{himself}) I ^{am} more;

^m in labours more ^{abundantly}, ^{abundant}, in prisons more ^{abundantly}, ^{in stripes} above measure, ^{in prisons} more frequent, ^o in deaths oft.

24 Of the Jews five times received I ^p forty stripes save one.

25 Thrice was I ^q beaten with rods, ^r once was I stoned, thrice I

^s suffered shipwreck, a night and a day ^{I have} ^{been in} the deep;

26 ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ journeyings often, ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ perils of ^{waters}, ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ perils of robbers, ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ perils by ^{mine own} ^{countrymen}, ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ perils by ^{the} ^{heathen}, ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ perils in the city, ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ perils in the wilderness, ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ perils in the sea, ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ perils among

false brethren;

27 ⁱⁿ ⁱⁿ weariness and ^{painfulness}, ^x in watchings often, ^y in hunger and thirst,

in fastings often, in cold and nakedness.

28 ² Beside those things that are without, there is that which ^{cometh} ^{presseth} upon

me daily, ^z the care of ^{anxiety} for all the churches.

29 ^a Who is weak, and I am not weak? who is ^{offended}, and I

burn not?

30 If I must needs glory, ^b I will glory of the things ^{which} ^{that} concern

mine infirmities.

my weakness.

31 ^c The God and Father of ^{our} ^{the} Lord ^{Jē'sus}, ^{Christ}, ^d which ^{he} ^{who} is blessed for

evermore, knoweth that I lie not.

32 ^e In ^{Dā-mās'cus} the governor under ^{Ār'e-tas} the king ^{kept} ^{guarded} the

city of the ^{Dām'as-qēneš}, ^{with a garrison}, ^{desirous to apprehend me}:

33 ^{And} ^{and} through a window ^{in a basket} ^{was I let down} by the wall, and escaped

his hands.

CHAPTER 12.

Paul commends his apostleship. His self-glory compulsory.

1 ^{It is not} expedient for me doubtless to glory. ³ I will come to visions and revelations of the Lord.

2 I ^{knew} ^{know} a man ^a in ^{Christ}, ^{above} fourteen years ago (whether in the

body, I ^{know} ^{not}; or whether out of the body, I ^{know} ^{not}: God knoweth,) ^{such} ^{an} ^{one} ^b caught up ^{even} to the third heaven.

3 ⁴ And I ^{knew} ^{know} such a man (whether in the body, or ^{out of} ^{apart from} the

body, I ^{know} ^{not}: God knoweth.)

4 ^{How} ^{how} that he was caught up into ^c ^{paradise}, ^{Par'a-dise}, and heard unspeakable

words, which it is not ^d ^{lawful} for a man to utter.

5 ^{Of} ^{On behalf of} ^{such} ^{an} ^{one} will I glory: ^d ^{yet of myself} ^{but on mine own behalf} I will not glory,

save in ^{mine} ^{infirmities}.

save in ^{my} ^{weaknesses}.

6 For ^{though I would} I desire to glory, I shall not be ^{a fool; for I will say} the truth: but ^{yet} I forbear, lest any man should ^{be} of me above ^{that he} that which he seeth me to be, or ^{heareth} of me.

7 And ^{lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, wherefore, that I should not be exalted} by reason of the exceeding greatness of the revelations, there was given to me a ^{thorn} in the flesh, ^a messenger of ^{Satan} to buffet me, ^{lest I should not be exalted above measure, overmuch.} that I should not be exalted

8 ^{For} Concerning this thing I besought the Lord thrice, that it might depart from me.

9 And he ^{hath} said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for ^{my} strength ^{power} is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my ^{infirmities,} weaknesses, ^k that the ^{power} strength of Christ may rest upon me.

10 Therefore ^I I take pleasure in ^{infirmities,} infirmities, in ^{reproaches,} reproaches, in ^{injuries,} necessities, in persecutions, in distresses, for Christ's sake: ^{for} when I am weak, then am I strong.

11 I am become ^{a fool in glorying;} ye have compelled me: for I ought to have been commended of you: for ^{in nothing} I am ^{was} behind the very chiefest apostles, though ^I I be ^{am} nothing.

12 Truly the signs of an apostle were wrought among you in all patience, ^{by} signs and wonders and mighty ^{deeds.} works.

13 For what is ^{it} wherein ye were ^{made} inferior to the rest of the churches, except ^{it be} that ^I myself was not ^{burdensome} a burden ^{to you?} forgive me ^{this} wrong.

14 Behold, ^{this is} the third time I am ready to come to you; and I will not be ^{burdensome} to you: for ^I I seek not yours but you: ^{for} the children ought not to lay up for the parents, but the parents for the children.

15 And ^I I will ^{very} gladly spend and be spent ^a for you: though ^b the more abundantly I love you, the less I be loved. you more abundantly, am I loved the less?

16 But be it so, ^I I did not ^{myself} burden you: nevertheless, ^{being} crafty, I caught you with guile.

17 Did I ^{make a gain} take advantage of you by any ^{one} of them whom I have sent unto you?

18 ^I I desired Titus, and ^I I sent the brother ^{with him} with him. Did Titus ^{make a gain} take any advantage of you? walked we not ⁱⁿ the same ^{spirit?} ^{we} walked we not in the same steps?

19 Again, think ye ^{ye} think all this time that we are ^{excuse} excusing ourselves unto you? ^{we} we speak before God ⁱⁿ in Christ: ^{but we do} But ^{all} all things, ^{dearly} beloved, ^{are} are for your edifying.

20 For I fear, lest ^{by any means,} when I come, I shall not find you not such as I would, and ^{that} ^k I shall be found ^{unto} of you such as ye would not: lest by any means ^{there} should be ^{debates, envyings, strifes, jealousies, wraths, factions, backbitings,} debates, envyings, strifes, jealousies, wraths, factions, backbitings, whisperings, swellings, tumults;

21 And lest, when I come again, my God ^I will humble me ^{among} among you, and ^{that} I shall bewail ^{for many} for many ^{of} of them that have sinned ^{heretofore,} heretofore, and ^{repented} repented ^{not} of the uncleanness and ^{for} fornication and lasciviousness which they have committed.

CHAPTER 13.

Paul threatens obstinate sinners.

1 THIS ^{is} a the third ^{time} time I am coming to you. ^b In ^{at} the mouth of two or three witnesses ^{shall} every word be established.

2 ^I I have said beforehand, and ^I I do say beforehand, as when I was ^{present} present the second time; and being absent now I write to them ^a which heretofore have sinned, and to all ^{other,} the rest, that, if I come again, ^I I will not spare;

A. D. 60.

ch. 10. 8.

2 Cor. state.
1 Ezek. 28. 24.
Gal. 4. 13, 14.
1 Cor. 13. 12.
1 Dent. 3. 23-27.
Mat. 26. 44.

ch. 11. 30.

1 Pet. 4. 14.

1 Rom. 5. 3.
ch. 1. 1.
ch. 10. 4.

ch. 11. 1, 16.

o ch. 11. 5.
Gal. 2. 6, 7, 8.
1 Cor. 3. 7.
Eph. 3. 8.
1 Cor. 15. 18.
1 Cor. 9. 2.
ch. 4. 2; 6. 4.

1 Cor. 1. 7.

1 Cor. 9. 12.

ch. 11. 9.

ch. 11. 7.

ch. 13. 1.

2 Acts 20. 33.

1 Cor. 4. 14.

z Phil. 2. 17.
1 Thes. 2. 8.
a John 10. 11.
ch. 1. 6.
Col. 1. 24.
b ch. 6. 12, 13.
c ch. 11. 9.

ch. 7. 2.

e ch. 8. 6, 16.

f ch. 8. 18.

g ch. 5. 12.
h Rom. 9. 1.
ch. 11. 31.
i 1 Cor. 10. 33.

1 Cor. 4. 21.
ch. 10. 2.

1 ch. 2. 1, 4.

m ch. 13. 2.

n 1 Cor. 5. 1.

o ch. 12. 14.
Num. 35. 30.
Mat. 18. 16.
John 8. 17.
e ch. 10. 2.

d ch. 12. 21.

e ch. 1. 23.

11 ^r But ^{For} I ^{certify} make known to you, brethren, ^{as touching} the gospel which was preached ^{of} by me, that it is not after man.

12 ^{For} ^s neither ^{did} I ^{received} it ^{of} from man, ^{nor} was I taught it; but ^t by the ^{it came} revelation of Jē'sus Christ.

13 ^{For} ye have heard of my ^{conversation} manner of life in time past in the Jews' religion, how that ^a beyond measure I persecuted the church of God, and ^x wasted ^{made havock} of it:

14 ^{and} I advanced in the Jews' religion ^{above} many ^{my equals in} mine own age among my countrymen, ^a being more exceedingly zealous ^z of the traditions of my fathers.

15 But when it ^{was} the ^{pleased} good pleasure of God, ^a who separated me, ^{even} from my mother's womb, and called ^{me by} me through his grace,

16 ^{to} reveal his Son in me, that ^c I might preach him among the heathen; ^{Gen'tiles} immediately I conferred not with ^d flesh and blood:

17 ^{Neither} went I up to Jē-ru'sā-lēm to them which were apostles before me; but I went ^{away} into Ā-rā'bi-ā; and ^{again} I returned ^{again} unto Dā-mās'cus.

18 Then after three years ^c I went up to Jē-ru'sā-lēm to ^{see} Pe'ter, ^{visit} and ^{abode} with him fifteen days.

19 But ^d other of the apostles saw I none, save ^e Jāmes the Lord's brother.

20 Now ^{touching} the things which I write unto you, ^h behold, before God, I lie not.

21 ⁱ Then I came into the regions of Sŷr'i-ā and Ā-lī'cġā:

22 And ⁱ was still unknown by face ^k unto the churches of Jū-dæ'ā which ^l were in Christ:

23 ^{But} they ^{had} only heard ^{only}, That he ^{which} ^{say}, He that once persecuted us in times past ^{now} preacheth the faith of which ^{he} once ^{he destroyed} made havock;

24 ^{And} they glorified God in me.

CHAPTER 2.

Why Paul went to Jerusalem. Of justification by faith.

1 THEN ^z after the space of fourteen years ^{after} ^a I went up again to Jē-ru'sā-lēm with Bār'na-bās, ^{and took} and ^{Tītus} with me also.

2 And I went up by revelation; ^b and ^{communicated} unto them ^{that} the gospel which I preach among the Ġen'tiles, but privately ^{to} before them ^{which} were of ^{reputation} repute, lest by any means ^c I should ^{run}, or had run, in vain.

3 But ^{neither} even Tītus' who was with me, being a Greek, was compelled to be circumcised:

4 ^{And} that because of the ^d false brethren ^{unawares} privily brought in, who came in privily to spy out our ^e liberty which we have in Christ Jē'sus, ^f that they might bring us into bondage:

5 ^{To} whom we gave place ⁱⁿ by the way of subjection, no, not for an hour; that ^g the truth of the gospel might continue with you.

6 But ^{from these} ^h who ^{seemed} to be somewhat (whatsoever they were, it maketh no matter to me: ⁱ God accepteth ^{no} not man's person; ^j for they, I say, ^{seemed to be somewhat} ^k in conference added ^{nothing} to me:

7 ^{But} contrariwise, ^l when they saw that ^{the gospel of the uncircumcision} I had been intrusted with the gospel ^{was} unto Pe'ter; ^m was committed unto me, as of the uncircumcision, even as Pe'ter with ⁿ the gospel of the circumcision

8 ^{For} he that wrought ^{effectually} in Pe'ter ^{to} unto the apostleship of the circumcision ^a wrought for ^{mightily} in me ^{also} unto the Ġen'tiles;

9 ^{And} when they perceived the grace that was given unto me, they ^{gave} gave to me and Bār'na-bās the right hands of fellowship; that we ^{should go} unto the ^{heathen} Gentiles, and they unto the circum-

A. D. 58.

r 1 Cor. 15. 1.
s ver. 1.
t 1 Cor. 15. 1, 3.
u Eph. 3. 3.

a Acts 9. 1.
b 1 Tim. 1. 13.
c Acts 8. 3.

d Acts 22. 3.
e Mat. 15. 2.
f Mar. 7. 5.

g Is. 43. 1, 5.
h Acts 9. 15.
i Rom. 1. 1.

j 2 Cor. 1. 6.
k Acts 9. 15.
l Rom. 11. 13.
m Mat. 16. 17.
n 1 Cor. 15. 50.

o Acts 9. 26.

p 1 Cor. 9. 5.
q Mat. 13. 55.
r Mar. 6. 3.

s Rom. 9. 1.

t Acts 9. 30.

u 1 Thes. 2. 14.

v Rom. 16. 7.

A. D. 52.

2 Or, in the course of.
a Acts 5. 2.
b Acts 15. 12.

c Phil. 2. 16.

d Acts 15. 1.
e 2 Cor. 11. 26.
f ch. 3. 25.

g 2 Cor. 11. 29.

h ch. 4. 5, 9.

i ver. 14.
j ch. 3. 1.
k ch. 6. 3.

l Acts 16. 34.
m Rom. 2. 11.
n 2 Cor. 12. 11.

o Acts 17. 46.
p Rom. 1. 5.
q 1 Thes. 2. 4.

A. D. 58.

r Acts 9. 15.
s 15. 2; 22. 21.
t 1 Cor. 15. 10.

u ch. 1. 16.
v ch. 3. 5.
w Mat. 16. 18.

x Eph. 2. 20.
y Rom. 1. 5.
z 1 Cor. 15. 10.

A. D. 58.

r Acts 11. 30.
Rom. 15. 25.
1 Cor. 16. 1.
s Acts 15. 35.

t Acts 10. 28.

u ver. 5.
x 1 Tim. 5. 20.
y Acts 10. 28.

z Acts 15. 10.
a Mat. 9. 11.
b Eph. 2. 3. 12.
c Acts 13. 38.
d Rom. 1. 17;
5. 22, 28; 8. 3.
ch. 3. 24.
e Or, but only.
f Ps. 143. 2.
g Rom. 3. 20.
ch. 3. 11.

c 1 John 3.
8, 9.

f Rom. 8. 2.
g Rom. 6. 14.
h Rom. 6. 11.
i Rom. 5. 15.
j Rom. 6. 6.
ch. 5. 24.
k Or, and it is
no longer I
that live, but
Christ see.
l Ps. Cor. 5. 15.
ch. 1. 4.
m Eph. 5. 2.
n ch. 3. 21.
o Heb. 7. 11.
p Rom. 11. 6.
ch. 5. 4.

a ch. 5. 7.
b ch. 2. 14.

c ver. 14.
d Acts 2. 38.
e Eph. 1. 13.
f Rom. 10. 16.
17.
g ch. 4. 9.
h Heb. 7. 16.

i Heb. 10. 35.
j 2 Cor. 3. 8.

k Gen. 15. 6.
Rom. 4. 3, 9.

l John 8. 39.
Rom. 4. 11.

m ver. 22.
Rom. 9. 17.

n Gen. 12. 3.
Acts 3. 25.

10 Only *they would* that we should remember the poor; ^r the same which very thing I also was forward to do.

11 ^s But when ^t Peter was come to Ān'ti-ōch, I withstood him to the face, because he ^u stood condemned.

12 For before that certain came from Jāmes, ^v he did eat with the Ġen'tiles: but when they ^{were come,} he ^{withdrew} and separated himself, fearing them ^{which that} were of the circumcision.

13 And the ^{rest of the} Jews dissembled likewise with him; insomuch that even Bār'na-bās ^{also} was carried away with their dissimulation.

14 But when I saw that they walked not uprightly according to ^{the truth of the gospel,} I said unto ^τ Cephas ^x before *them all*, ^y If thou, being a Jew, livest ^{after} as do the manner of Ġen'tiles, and not as do the Jews, ^{why how} compellest thou the Ġen'tiles to live as do the Jews?

15 ^z We ^{who are} Jews by nature, and not ^a sinners of the Ġen'tiles,

16 ^b Knowing ^{yet} knowing that a man is not justified by the works of the law, ^{but} by the ^c faith of in Jē'sus Christ, even we ^{have} believed in Jē'sus Christ, that we might be justified by the faith of in Christ, and not by the works of the law: ^d because ^e by the works of the law shall no flesh be justified.

17 But if, while we ^{seek} sought to be justified ^{by} in Christ, we ourselves also ^{are} were found ^e sinners, ^{is} therefore Christ ^{the} a minister of sin? God forbid.

18 For if I build ^{up} again ^{the} those things which I destroyed, I ^{make} prove myself a transgressor.

19 For I ^f through the law ^g am dead to ^h died unto the law, that I might ⁱ live unto God.

20 I ^j have been ^k crucified with Christ: nevertheless ^l I live; ^m and ⁿ yet no longer I, but Christ liveth in me: and ^o the life ^p which I now live in the flesh ^q I live by the faith, ^r the faith which is in the Son of God, ^s who loved me, and gave himself ^t up for me.

21 I do not ^{frustrate} make void the grace of God: for ^u if righteousness ^v come by ^w is through the law, then Christ ^x is dead in vain, ^y died for nought.

CHAPTER 3.

Of justification by faith.

1 O FOOLISH Ġā-lā'tjāns, ^a who ^b hath bewitched you, ^c that ye should not obey ^d the truth, before whose eyes Jē'sus Christ ^e hath been evidently ^f set forth crucified? among you?

2 This only would I learn ^g of from you, Received ye ^h the Spirit by the works of the law, ⁱ or by the hearing of faith?

3 Are ye so foolish? ^j having begun in the Spirit, are ye now ^k made perfect by ^l the flesh?

4 ^m Did ye ⁿ suffer so many things in vain? if ^o it be indeed in vain.

5 He therefore ^p that ^q ministereth ^r supplieth to you the Spirit, and worketh miracles among you, ^s doeth he it by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith?

6 Even as ^t Ā'brā-hām believed God, and it was ^u accounted to ^v him for righteousness.

7 Know ^w ye therefore that ^x they which ^y are of faith, the same are ^z the children ^a of Ā'brā-hām.

8 And ^b the scripture, foreseeing that God would justify the ^c heathen ^d Gen'tiles by faith, preached ^e before the gospel ^f beforehand unto Ā'brā-hām, ^g saying,

^h In thee shall all ⁱ the nations be blessed.

9 So then they which be of faith are blessed with ^j the faithful Ā'brā-hām.

10 For as many as are of the works of the law are under ^k the ^l curse:

for it is written, "Cursed ^{is} every one ^{that} continueth not in all things which are written in the book of the law, to do them.

11 Now "that no man is justified by the law in the sight of God, ^{is} evident: for, "The ^{just} righteous shall live by faith;

12 And "the law is not of faith; but, "He ^{that} doeth them shall live in them.

13 "Christ ^{hath} redeemed us from the curse of the law, ^{being made} a curse for us: for it is written, "Cursed ^{is} every one that hangeth on a tree:

14 "That the blessing of A'bra-ham might come on the Gen'tiles through Je'sus Christ: ^{that upon the Gen'tiles might come the blessing of A'bra-ham in Christ Je'sus;} that we might receive "the promise of the Spirit through faith.

15 Brethren, I speak after the manner of men; "Though ^{it be} but a man's ²covenant, yet ^{when it hath been} confirmed, no ^{one} maketh it void, or addeth thereto.

16 Now "to A'brā-hām and his seed were the promises ^{made,} spoken, and to his seed. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is "Christ.

17 And this I say; ^{that} the ¹covenant ^{that was} confirmed ^{before of} God, ^{in Christ,} the law, ^{which} was ^{came} four hundred and thirty years after, cannot ^{disannul,} ^{so that it should} make the promise of none effect.

18 For if "the inheritance ^{is} of the law, ^{it is} no more of promise: but God ^{gave it} ^{hath} granted it to A'brā-hām by promise.

19 Wherefore then ^{saith} the law? "It was added because of transgressions, till "the seed should come to whom the promise ^{was} ^{hath been} made; and it was ^{ordained} ^{by} through angels ⁱⁿ by the hand ^{of} of a mediator.

20 Now a mediator is not a mediator of one; ^{but} God is one.

21 ^{is} the law then against the promises of God? God forbid: "for if there had been a law given which could ^{have given life,} ^{make alive,} verily righteousness ^{should} ^{would} have been ^{of} by the law.

22 Howbeit "the scripture hath ^{concluded} ^{shut up} "all things under sin, "that the promise by faith ^{of} in Je'sus Christ might be given to them that believe.

23 But before ³faith came, we were kept ^{in ward} under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed.

24 Wherefore "the law ^{was} ^{hath been} our ^{schoolmaster} ^{tutor} to bring us unto Christ, "that we might be justified by faith.

25 But ^{after} now that faith is come, we are no longer under a ^{schoolmaster.} ^{tutor.}

26 For ye ^{are} all ^{the children} of God, ^{by} through faith, in Christ Je'sus.

27 For "as many of you as ^{have been} ^{were} baptized into Christ ^{have} ^{did} put on Christ.

28 "There ^{is} neither Jew nor Greek, there ^{is} neither bond nor free, there ^{is} neither male nor female: for ye ^{are} all ^{are} "one ^{man} in Christ Je'sus.

29 And "if ye ^{be} Christ's, then are ye A'brā-hām's seed, and "heirs according to ^{the} promise.

CHAPTER 4.

Freedom from the law through Christ.

1 Now I say; ^{That} the heir, ^{as} ^{that so} ^{the} ^{he} ^{is} a child, ^{he} differeth nothing from a ^{servant,} ^{though} he ^{be} lord of all;

2 But ^{is} under ^{tutors} and ^{governors} until the ^{time} ^{term} appointed of the father.

3 Even so ^{we} also, when we were children, "were ^{held} in bondage under the ^{elements} ^{rudiments} of the world:

4 But ^{when} the fulness of the time ^{was come,} God sent forth his Son, ^{made} ^{born} of a woman, ^{made} ^{born} under the law,

A. D. 58.

a Deut. 27. 26.

ch. 2. 16.

b Hab. 2. 4.

c Rom. 1. 17.

d Rom. 4. 14.

e Jas. 1. 5.

f Rom. 8. 3.

g Cor. 9. 21.

h ch. 1. 3.

i Deut. 21. 23.

j Rom. 4. 9.

k Is. 32. 15.

l John 7. 39.

m Acts 2. 33.

n Heb. 9. 17.

o 2 Or, testament.

p Ver. 8.

q Gen. 12. 3, 7.

r 1 Cor. 12. 13.

s Ex. 12. 40.

t ver. 21.

u Rom. 4. 13.

v Rom. 8. 17.

w Rom. 4. 14.

x John 15. 22.

y Rom. 4. 15.

z ver. 16.

a Acts 7. 53.

b Ex. 20. 19.

c John 1. 17.

d Rom. 8. 29.

e ch. 2. 21.

f ver. 8.

g Rom. 3. 9.

h Rom. 4. 11.

i 3 Or, the faith.

j p Mat. 5. 17.

k Rom. 10. 4.

l a Acts 13. 39.

m ch. 2. 16.

n r John 1. 12.

o Rom. 8. 14.

p ch. 4. 5.

q s Rom. 6. 3.

r t Rom. 13. 14.

u n Rom. 10. 12.

v 1 Cor. 12. 13.

w ch. 2. 6.

x j John 10. 16.

y Eph. 2. 14, 15.

z n Gen. 21. 10.

a Rom. 9. 7.

b Rom. 8. 17.

c ch. 4. 7, 28.

d a ver. 9.

e ch. 2. 4; 5. 1.

f Col. 2. 8, 20.

g b Gen. 49. 10.

h Mar. 1. 15.

i j John 1. 14.

k Rom. 1. 5.

l n Gen. 3. 15.

m Mat. 1. 23.

n Lu. 1. 31.

o Mat. 3. 17.

p Lu. 2. 27.

A. D. 58.

f Mat. 20. 28.
ch. 3. 13.
g John 1. 12.
ch. 3. 26.
Eph. 1. 5.
h Rom. 8. 16.
i ch. 3. 29.

k Eph. 2. 12.
l Rom. 1. 25.
1 Cor. 12. 2.

m 1 Cor. 8. 3.
2 Tim. 2. 19.
n ch. 3. 3.
Col. 2. 29.
o Rom. 8. 3.
Heb. 7. 18.
p Rom. 14. 5.
Col. 2. 16.
q ch. 2. 2.
1 Thes. 3. 5.

r 2 Cor. 2. 5.

s 1 Cor. 2. 3.

t ch. 1. 6.

2 Gr. *spat out*.

u 2 Sam. 19. 27.
Mat. 10. 40.
John 13. 20.

y ch. 2. 5, 14.
z Or. *deal truly with you*.

2 Rom. 10. 2.
2 Cor. 11. 2.

a 1 Cor. 4. 15.

b Gen. 16. 15.

c Gen. 21. 2.

d Rom. 9. 7, 8.
e Gen. 18. 10.
Heb. 11. 11.

f Deut. 33. 2.

h Is. 54. 1.

i Acts 3. 25.
Rom. 9. 8.
ch. 3. 29.
k Gen. 21. 9.
l ch. 5. 11.

m ch. 3. 8, 22.
n Gen. 21. 10.
o John 8. 33.

p John 8. 36.
ch. 5. 1, 13.

5 ^f To ^{that} he might ^{that} redeem them ^{which} were under the law, ^g that we might receive the adoption of sons.

6 And because ye are sons, God ^{hath} sent forth ^h the Spirit of his Son into ^{your} hearts, crying, ^h Ab'ba, Father.

7 Wherefore ⁱ thou art no ^{more} longer a ^{servant}, but a son; ⁱ and if a son, then an heir ^{of} through God ^{through Christ}.

8 Howbeit ^{then}, ^k when ye knew not ^{that time}, not knowing God, ^l ye ^{did service unto} were in bondage to them which by nature are no gods;

9 But ^{now} ^m after ^{that} ye have ^{known} come to know God, or rather ^{are} to be ^{known of} God, ⁿ how turn ye ^{back} again to ^o the weak and beggarly ^{elements}, rudiments, whereunto ye desire ^{again} to be in bondage ^p over again?

10 ^q Ye observe days, and months, and ^{times}, seasons, and years.

11 I am afraid of you, ^r lest ^{by any means} I have bestowed ^{upon you labour} labour upon you in vain.

12 Brethren, I beseech you, ^s be as I ^{am}; for I ^{am} as ye ^{are}; ^t ye have not injured me at all. ^{Ye did me no wrong}; but

13 Ye know ^{how} ^{through} that ^{because of} an infirmity of the flesh I preached the gospel unto you ^{at} the first ^{time};

14 ^{And my temptation which was} and that which was a temptation to you in my flesh ye despised not, nor ^u rejected; but ye received me ^v as an angel of God, ^x even as Christ Jē'sus.

15 Where ^y is then the blessedness ye spake of? ^z for I bear you ^{record}, that, if ^{it had been} possible, ye would have plucked out your ^{own} eyes and ^{have} given them to me.

16 Am I therefore ^{so then} am I become your enemy, ^{because} I ⁸ tell you the truth?

17 They ^z zealously seek you ^{in no good way}; nay, they ^{would exclude you}, that ye ^{might affect} may seek ^{them}.

18 But ^{if it is} good to be zealously ^{affected always} sought in ^a good ^{thing} matter at all times, and not only when I am present with you.

19 ^a My little children, of whom I ^{am again} in travail in birth again until Christ be formed in you,

20 yea, I ^{could wish} to be present with you now, and to change my voice; for I ^{stand in doubt of} am perplexed about you.

21 Tell me, ye that desire to be under the law, do ye not hear the law?

22 For it is written, that ^h Ab'ra-hām had two sons, ^b the ^{one} by ^a bond-

maid, ^c the other ^{by} a freewoman.

23 Howbeit ^d the son by the ^{handmaid} is born after the flesh; ^e but ^{he of} the son by the freewoman ^{is born through promise}.

24 Which things ^{are} contain an allegory: for these ^{women} are the two covenants; ^{the} one from the mount ^f Sī'nāi, ^{which gendereth to} bearing children unto bondage, which

is ^{Agar}.

25 For ^{now} this ^{Agar} is mount Sī'nāi in ^{Ā-rā'bī-ā}, and answereth to the Jē-ru'sā-lēm ^{which} now is; ^{and for she} is in bondage with her children.

26 But ^{the} ^g Jē-ru'sā-lēm ^{which} is above is free, which is ^{the} our mother.

27 For it is written, ^h Rejoice, ^{thou} barren that bearest not; ^{break} forth and cry, ^{thou} that travailest not: ^{for the desolate hath many more children than she} For more are the children of the desolate than of her which hath ^{an} the husband.

28 Now we, brethren, as ⁱ Isaac was, are ⁱ the children of promise.

29 But as then ^h he that was born after the flesh persecuted him ^{that was born after the Spirit}, ⁱ even so ^{it is} now.

30 Nevertheless ^{what} saith ^m the scripture? ⁿ Cast out the ^{bondwoman} and her son: for ^o the son of the ^{handmaid} shall not ^{be heir} inherit with the son of the freewoman.

31 Wherefore, brethren, we are not children of ^{the} ^a bondwoman, ^p but of the ^{free} freewoman.

CHAPTER 5.

Of the circumcision. Love the sum of the law.

A. D. 58.

1 STAND fast therefore in ^a the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free, and be not entangled again ^b with the yoke of bondage.

2 Behold, I Paul say unto you, that, ^c if ye be circumcised, receive circumcision, Christ shall profit you nothing.

3 For ^d Yea, I testify again to every man that ^e is circumcised, receiveth circumcision, ^f that he is a debtor to do the whole law.

4 ^g Christ is become of no effect unto you, whosoever of you are justified by the law; ^h ye are fallen away from grace.

5 For we through the Spirit ⁱ wait for the hope of righteousness by faith.

6 For ^j ^k in Jesus Christ neither circumcision availeth anything, nor uncircumcision; but ^l faith which worketh by love.

7 Ye ^m ⁿ did run were running well; ^o who did hinder you that ye should not obey the truth?

8 This persuasion ^p cometh not of him ^q that calleth you.

9 ^r A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump.

10 ^s I have confidence in you through the Lord, that ye will be none otherwise minded: but ^t he that troubleth you ^u shall bear his judgment, whosoever he be.

11 ^v But I, brethren, if I yet still preach circumcision, ^w why do am I yet suffer persecution? ^x then hath ^y the offence of the cross been done away.

12 ^z I would that they were even cut off ^{aa} which trouble you.

13 For ^{ab} brethren, ye have been called unto liberty; ^{ac} only ^{ad} use not your liberty for an occasion to the flesh, but ^{ae} by through love be servants one to another.

14 For ^{af} all the whole law is fulfilled in one word, ^{ag} even in this; ^{ah} Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

15 But if ye bite and devour one another, take heed that ye be not consumed one of another.

16 ^{ai} Thus But I say, then, ^{aj} Walk in by the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh.

17 For ^{ak} the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; ^{al} and these are contrary the one to the other; ^{am} so that ye cannot do the things that ye would.

18 But ^{an} if ye be are led by the Spirit, ye are not under the law.

19 Now ^{ao} the works of the flesh are manifest, which are ^{ap} these: Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness,

20 idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, ^{aq} heresies,

21 envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, ^{ar} as I have also told you in time past, that ^{as} they which do practise such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God.

22 But ^{at} the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, ^{au} goodness, ^{av} faithfulness,

23 meekness, temperance: ^{aw} against such there is no law.

24 And they that are of Christ Jesus ^{ax} have crucified the flesh with the affections and the lusts thereof.

25 ^{ay} If we live in by the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

26 ^{az} Let us not be desirous of vain glory, provoking one another, envying one another.

CHAPTER 6.

Of mutual bearing of burdens. Paul's glory in Christ.

1 BRETHREN, ^a even if a man be overtaken in ^b any trespass, ye ^c which are spiritual, restore such ^d an one ^e in the spirit of meekness; ^f considering thyself, ^g lest thou also be tempted.

^a John 8. 32.
^b Rom. 6. 18.
^c Acts 15. 10.
^d ch. 2. 4-4.9.
^e Acts 15. 1.

^f ch. 3. 10.

^g Rom. 9. 31.
^h ch. 2. 21.
ⁱ Heb. 12. 15.

^j Rom. 8. 24.
^k Tim. 4. 8.
^l 1 Cor. 7. 19.
^m ch. 3. 28.
ⁿ Col. 3. 11.

^o 1 Thes. 1. 3.
^p 1 Cor. 9. 24.
^q ch. 3. 1.

^r ch. 1. 6.

^s 1 Cor. 5. 6.

^t 2 Cor. 2. 3.

^u ch. 1. 7.
^v 2 Cor. 10. 6.

^w ch. 6. 12.
^x 1 Cor. 15. 30.
^y ch. 4. 29.

^z 1 Cor. 1. 23.
^{aa} 1 Cor. 5. 13.
^{ab} ch. 1. 8. 9.

^{ac} Acts 15. 1. 2.
^{ad} 1 Cor. 8. 9.
^{ae} 1 Cor. 9. 19.

^{af} ch. 6. 2.
^{ag} Mat. 7. 12.
^{ah} Lev. 19. 18.
^{ai} Mat. 22. 39.

^{aj} ver. 25.
^{ak} Rom. 6. 12.

^{al} Rom. 7. 23.

^{am} Rom. 7. 15.

^{an} Rom. 6. 14.

^{ao} 1 Cor. 3. 3.
^{ap} Eph. 3. 3.

^{aq} 2 Or, parties.

^{ar} 1 Cor. 6. 9.
^{as} Eph. 5. 5.
^{at} Col. 3. 6.

^{au} John 15. 2.
^{av} Eph. 5. 9.
^{aw} Col. 3. 12.

^{ax} Rom. 15. 14.
^{ay} 1 Cor. 15. 7.
^{az} 1 Tim. 1. 9.

^a Rom. 6. 6.
^b ch. 2. 20.

^c ver. 16.
^d Rom. 4. 4. 5.
^e Phil. 2. 3.

^a Rom. 14. 1.
^b Heb. 12. 13.
^c 1 Cor. 2. 15.
^d 1 Cor. 4. 21.
^e 2 Tim. 2. 25.
^f 1 Cor. 7. 5.

A. D. 58.

e Rom. 15. 1.
ch. 5. 13.
f 1 Thes. 5. 14.
g John 13. 14.
h Rom. 12. 5.
i Cor. 8. 2.
ch. 2. 6.
j 2 Cor. 3. 5.
k 1 Cor. 11. 28.
l Lu. 18. 11.
m Rom. 2. 6.
n 1 Cor. 3. 8.
o Rom. 15. 27.
p 1 Cor. 9. 11.
q 1 Cor. 6. 9.
r Job 13. 9.
s Lu. 16. 25.
t Rom. 2. 6.
u Rom. 8. 13.

r 1 Cor. 15. 58.

s Mat. 24. 13.
t Heb. 3. 6, 14.
u 1 Thes. 5. 15.
v 1 Tim. 6. 18.
w Eph. 2. 19.

y ch. 2. 3.

z Phil. 3. 18.

a ch. 5. 11.

b Phil. 3. 3.

c Rom. 6. 6.

ch. 2. 20.

d 1 Cor. 7. 19.

ch. 5. 6.

e 2 Cor. 5. 17.

f Ps. 125. 5.

g Phil. 3. 16.

h Rom. 2. 29.

ch. 5. 7, 9.

i 2 Cor. 1. 5.

ch. 5. 11.

k Col. 1. 24.

l 2 Tim. 4. 22.

2 ^c Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfil ^f the law of Christ.
3 For ^g if a man ^{think} ^{thinketh} himself to be something, when ^h he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.

4 But ⁱ let ^{every} ^{each} man prove his own work, and then shall he have ^{his} rejoicing in regard of himself alone, and ^k not ^{in another} of his neighbour.

5 For ^l every ^{each} man shall bear his own burden.

6 ^m Let ^{But} him that is taught in the word communicate unto him that teacheth in all good things.

7 ⁿ Be not deceived; ^o God is not mocked: for ^p whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.

8 ^q For he that soweth ^{unto} his ^{own} flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth ^{unto} the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.

9 And ^r let us not be weary in ^{well doing} ^{well-doing} for in due season we shall reap, ^s if we faint not.

10 ^t As we have therefore ^{opportunity}, ^u let us ^{do} work that which is good ^{unto} toward all men, and especially ^{unto} them ^{who} that are of ^v the household of the faith.

11 ^w Ye see with how large ^{a letter} I have written unto you with mine own hand.
12 As many as desire to make a fair ^{show} in the flesh, ^y they ^{constrain} compel you to be circumcised; ^z only ^{lest} that they ^{should} ^a suffer ^{persecution} not be persecuted for the cross of Christ.

13 For ^{neither} ^{not even} they ^{themselves who are circumcised} who receive circumcision do themselves keep the law; but they desire to have you circumcised, that they may glory in your flesh.

14 ^b But ^{God forbid that I should} ^{far be it from me to} glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jē'sus Christ, through which the world ^{is} hath been ^c crucified unto me, and I unto the world.

15 For ^d in Christ Jē'sus ^{neither} is circumcision ^{availeth anything} ^{anything}, nor uncircumcision, but ^e a new creature.

16 ^f And as many as ^{shall} walk ^g according to ^{by} this rule, peace ^{be} ^{upon} them, and mercy, and upon ^h the Iſ'ra-el of God.

17 From henceforth let no man trouble me: for ⁱ I bear ⁱⁿ branded on my body the marks of the Lord Jē'sus.

18 ^j Brethren, ^k the grace of our Lord Jē'sus Christ ^{be} with your spirit. Amen.

The grace ^{of our Lord Jē'sus Christ be with your spirit, brethren.}

A. V. only. || ¶ Unto the Gā-lā'tians written from Rōme.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE EPHESIANS.

CHAPTER 1.

Salutation and thanksgiving. Of election and adoption.

1 PAUL, an apostle of Jē'sus Christ ^a ^{by} through the will of God, ^b to the saints which are at Eph'ē-sūs, ^c and ^d to the faithful in Christ Jē'sus:

2 ^e Grace ^{be} to you and peace from God our Father and ^f from the Lord Jē'sus Christ.

3 ^g Blessed ^{be} the God and Father of our Lord Jē'sus Christ, who hath blessed us with ^{all} ^{every} spiritual ^{blessings} ^{blessing} in the heavenly ^{places} in Christ:

4 According ^{even} as ^{he} hath chosen ^{chose} us in him ^h before the foundation of the world, that we should ⁱ be holy and without ^{blame} ^{blemish} before him in love:

5 ^j Having predestinated ^{us} ^{unto} ^k the adoption ^{of children by} ^{to} Jē'sus Christ ^{unto} himself, ^l according to the good pleasure of his will,

6 ^{To} the praise of the glory of his grace, ⁱⁿ wherein ^{he} hath made us accepted ⁱⁿ freely bestowed on us ⁱⁿ the beloved.
 7 ^{In} whom we have our redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of our ^{sins} trespasses, according to "the riches of his grace;"
 8 wherein ^{he} hath ^{abounded} toward us in all wisdom and prudence;
 9 ^{Having} made known unto us the mystery of his will, according to his good pleasure ^{which} he ^{hath} purposed in ^{himself} himself:
 10 That in ^{the} a dispensation of ^{the} fulness of the times, ^{to} sum up ⁱⁿ himself ^{all} things in Christ, ^{both} which are in ^{the} heavens, and ^{the} things upon the earth; ^{even} in him; ^I say.
 11 ^{In} whom also we have obtained an inheritance, ^{being} predestinated according to ^{the} purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will;
 12 ^{That} to the end that we should be ^{unto} the praise of his glory, we ^{who} first had ^{before} trusted ⁱⁿ Christ;
 13 ^{In} whom ye also, ^{trusted}, after that ye ^{heard} the word of the truth, the gospel of your salvation; in whom, ^{also} after that ye ^{believed}, ^{ye} were sealed with ^{the} holy Spirit of promise,
 14 ^{Which} is ^{an} earnest of our inheritance, ^{until} unto the redemption of ^{our} purchased possession, ^{unto} the praise of his glory.
 15 Wherefore ^I also, ^{after} I ^{heard} of your faith in the Lord Jē'sus; and for this cause ^I have ^{love} toward all the saints, is among you, and which ^{we} show toward all the saints,
 16 ^{Cease} not to give thanks for you, making mention ^{of} you in my prayers;
 17 ^{That} the God of our Lord Jē'sus Christ, the Father of glory, ^{may} give unto you ^{the} spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of him;
 18 ^{The} having the eyes of your understanding being ^{enlightened}; that ye may know what is ^{the} hope of his calling, and what the riches of the glory of his ^{inheritance} in the saints,
 19 And what ^{is} the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe, ^{according} to ^{the} working of ^{his} mighty power,
 20 ^{Which} he wrought in Christ, when ^{he} raised him from the dead, and ^{set} him ^{at} his ^{own} right hand in the heavenly places,
 21 ^{Far} above all ^{principality}, and ^{power}, and ^{authority}, and ^{power}, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, but also in that which is to come:
 22 And ^{he} hath ^{put} all ^{things} in subjection under his feet, and gave him ^{to} be ^{the} head over all ^{things} to the church,
 23 ^{Which} is his body, ^{the} fulness of him ^{that} filleth all in all.

CHAPTER 2.

The natural state. State of grace. Man made for good works.

1 AND ^a you ^{both} he quickened, ^{who} were dead through your trespasses and sins;
 2 ^{Wherein} in time past ^{ye} walked according to the course of this world, according to ^{the} prince of the power of the air, of the spirit that now worketh in ^{the} children of disobedience;
 3 ^{Among} whom ^{also} we ^{all} had our conversation in times past in ^{the} lusts of our flesh, ^{fulfilling} the desires of the flesh and of the mind; and ^{were} by nature ^{the} children of wrath, even as ^{others} the rest:—
 4 But ^{God}, ^{who} is ^{rich} in mercy, for his great love wherewith he loved us,
 5 ^{Even} when we were dead ⁱⁿ sins, hath ^{quickened} us together with Christ (by grace ^{have} ye ^{been} saved,)

A. D. 64.

^a Rom. 3. 24.
^b Mat. 3. 17.
^c John 3. 35.
^d Acts 28. 28.
^e Rom. 21.
^f Rom. 2. 4.
^g 1 Cor. 2. 7.
^h Rom. 16. 25.
ⁱ Eph. 3. 4. 5.
^j Eph. 3. 11.

^k Gal. 4. 4.
^l 1 Cor. 3. 22.
^m ch. 2. 15.
ⁿ Phil. 2. 5.

^o Acts 20. 32.
^p Rom. 8. 17.
^q 1 Cor. 1. 18.

^r 1 Cor. 1. 18.
^s 1 Cor. 1. 18.

^t John 1. 17.

^u 2 Cor. 1. 22.
^v ch. 4. 30.

^w 2 Cor. 1. 22.
^x Lu. 21. 28.
^y 1 Cor. 4. 30.

^z Acts 20. 28.
^{aa} 1 Cor. 4. 30.
^{ab} 1 Cor. 4. 30.

^{ac} Rom. 1. 9.

^{ad} John 20. 17.
^{ae} 1 Cor. 1. 9.

^{af} Acts 26. 18.

^{ag} ch. 2. 12.

^{ah} ver. 11.

^{ai} ch. 3. 7.
^{aj} Col. 1. 29.

^{ak} Acts 2. 24.
^{al} Acts 7. 53.
^{am} Col. 3. 1.

^{an} Phil. 2. 9.
^{ao} Rom. 8. 38.
^{ap} Col. 1. 16.

^{aq} Mat. 28. 18.
^{ar} 1 Cor. 15. 27.
^{as} y ch. 4. 15.

^{at} Col. 1. 18.
^{au} Rom. 12. 5.

^{av} 1 Cor. 12. 12.
^{aw} ch. 4. 12.

^{ax} Col. 2. 9.
^{ay} 1 Cor. 12. 6.
^{az} ch. 4. 10.

^{ba} John 5. 24.
^{bb} Col. 2. 13.

^{bc} ver. 5.
^{bd} ch. 4. 18.

^{be} 1 Cor. 6. 11.
^{bf} ch. 4. 22.
^{bg} ch. 6. 12.

^{bh} ch. 5. 6.
^{bi} Tit. 3. 3.

^{bj} Gal. 5. 16.
^{bk} Rom. 5. 12.
^{bl} 14.

^{bm} ch. 1. 7.
^{bn} ver. 1.

^{bo} Rom. 5. 6. 8.
^{bp} 1 Rom. 6. 4. 7.
^{bq} Col. 2. 12. 13.

- A. D. 64.
m ch. 1. 20.
n Tit. 3. 4.
o ver. 5.
p Rom. 4. 16.
q Mat. 16. 17.
Rom. 10. 14.
ch. 1. 19.
r Rom. 3. 20.
s John 3. 3.
1 Cor. 3. 9.
ch. 4. 24.
t ch. 1. 4.
u 1 Cor. 12. 2.
ch. 5. 8.
v Rom. 2. 28.
- 6 And hath ^{us} raised ^{us} up together, with him, and made ^{us} to sit together with him ^m in the heavenly places, in Christ Jē'sus:
- 7 ^{That} in the ages to come he might shew the exceeding riches of his grace in ⁿ his kindness toward us ^{through} in Christ Jē'sus:
- 8 ^{For} by grace ^{are} have ye been saved ⁿ through faith; and that not of yourselves: ^{it is} the gift of God:
- 9 ^{Not} of works, ^{lest any} that no man should ^{boast.} glory.
- 10 For we are ^s his workmanship, created in Christ Jē'sus ^{unto} for good works, ^t which God ^{hath before ordained} that we should walk in them.
- 11 Wherefore ⁿ remember, that ^{afortime} ye, ^{being in time past} the Gēn'tiles in the flesh, who are called Uncircumcision by that which is called ^x the Circumcision, in the flesh, made by hands;
- 12 ⁿ That at that time ye were without ^{that ye were at that time separate from} Christ, ^{z being aliens} from the common-wealth of Is'ra-el, and strangers from ^a the covenants of the promise, ^b having no hope ^c and without God in the world:
- 13 ^d But now in Christ Jē'sus ye ^{who sometimes} were ^e far off are made nigh ^{by} in the blood of Christ.
- 14 For ^f he is our peace, ^g who ^{hath} made both one, and ^{hath broken} brake down the middle wall of partition, ^{between us;}
- 15 ^h Having ^{abolished} in his flesh the enmity, ^{even} the law of commandments ^{contained} in ordinances; ^{for to make} that he might create ^m in himself of the twain one ^k new man, so making peace;
- 16 And that he ^{might} ^t reconcile them both ^{unto God in one body by} in one body unto God through the cross, ^m having slain the enmity thereby:
- 17 And he ^{came} ⁿ and preached peace to you ^{which} that were ^{afar} far off, and peace ^{to} ^o them that were nigh:
- 18 For ^p through him we both have our access ^q by ⁱⁿ one Spirit unto the Father.
- 19 Now therefore ^{So then} ye are no more strangers and ^{foreigners,} sojourners, but ye are ^r fellow-citizens with the saints, and of ^s the household of God:
- 20 And are ^t built ^{upon} the foundation of the ^x apostles and prophets, ^{Je'sus Christ} himself being ⁿ the chief corner ^{stone;} stone;
- 21 ^z in whom ^{all the} building, fitly framed together, groweth ^{unto} into ^a holy temple in the Lord;
- 22 ^b in whom ye also are builded together for ^{an} a habitation of God through ⁱⁿ the Spirit.

CHAPTER 3.

Of Gentile salvation. The mystery made known by revelation.

- o Acts 21. 33.
ch. 4. 1.
b Gal. 5. 11.
Col. 1. 24.
c Rom. 1. 3.
1 Cor. 4. 1.
ch. 4. 7.
d ver. 8.
e Rom. 12. 3.
f Acts 22. 17.
g Gal. 1. 12.
h Rom. 16. 25.
Col. 1. 26, 27.
i ch. 1. 9, 10.
j 1 Cor. 4. 1.
ch. 5. 19.
k ver. 9.
l Rom. 16. 25.
ch. 2. 20.
m Gal. 3. 28.
ch. 2. 14.
n ch. 2. 15, 16.
o Gal. 3. 14.
- 1 For this cause I Paul, ^a the prisoner of Je'sus (Christ ^b for Christ Je'sus ^{in behalf of} you Gēn'tiles:-
- 2 ^{if so be that} ye have heard of ^c the dispensation of ^{the} that grace of God ^d which ^{is} was given me to you-ward;
- 3 ^e How ^{that} ^f by revelation ^g he ^{was} made known unto me the mystery: ^h as I wrote afore in few words, ^{as I wrote afore in few words.}
- 4 Whereby, when ye read, ye may understand my knowledge ⁱ in the mystery of Christ;
- 5 ^k Which ⁱⁿ other ^{ages} generations was not made known unto the sons of men, ^l as it hath ^{now} been revealed unto his holy apostles and prophets ⁱⁿ the Spirit;
- 6 ^{That} ^{to wit,} that the Gēn'tiles ^m should be fellow-heirs, ⁿ and fellow-members ^o of the same body, and ^p fellow-partakers of the promise in Christ Je'sus through the gospel:
- 7 ^{Whereof} I was made a minister, ^q according to the gift of ^{the} that grace of God ^{which was given} unto me ^{by} according to the ^r effectual working of his power.
- 8 Unto me, ^s who am less than the least of all saints, ^{is} was this grace

given, ^{that to} ^{and I should} preach ^{among unto} the Gën'tiles " the unsearchable riches of Christ;

9 And to make all ^{men} see what ^{is} the fellowship dispensation of " the mystery " which from ^{the beginning of the world} hath been hid in God " who created all things: by Je'sus Christ: ^{all ages}

10 " To the intent that now ^b unto the principalities and the powers in the heavenly places ^c might be made known ^{by} through the church the manifold wisdom of God,

11 ^d According according to the eternal purpose which he purposed in Christ Je'sus our Lord:

12 ⁱⁿ in whom we have boldness and " access ^e with ⁱⁿ confidence ^{by the} through our faith ^{of} in him.

13 " Wherefore I ^{is} desire ask that ye faint not at my tribulations ^h for you, " which ^{are} your glory.

14 For this cause I bow my knees unto the Father, ^{of our Lord Je'sus Christ,}

15 ^{of} from whom ^k the whole ² family in heaven and on earth is named,

16 That he would grant you, ^l according to the riches of his glory,

^m to that ye may be strengthened with ^{might by} his Spirit in " the inner man;

17 ^o that Christ may dwell in your hearts ^{through} by faith; to the end that

ye, ^p being rooted and grounded in love,

18 ^q May be able to comprehend with all the saints " what ^{is} the breadth and length and ^{depth,} height and ^{height,} depth.

19 And to know the love of Christ which passeth knowledge, that ye ^{might} be filled ^s with ^{unto} all the fulness of God.

20 Now " unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly " above all that we ask or think, ^r according to the power that worketh in us,

21 " Unto him ^{be} the glory in the church ^{by} and in Christ Je'sus ^{throughout} unto all ^{ages,} world without end. Amen. ^{generations for ever and ever.}

CHAPTER 4.

Paul exhorts to unity and to put on the new man.

1 I THEREFORE, ^a the prisoner ⁱⁿ of the Lord, beseech you ^{that ye} ^b walk ^{worthily} ^{of the} ^{vocation} ^{calling} ^{wherewith ye} ^{are} ^{were} called,

2 ^c With all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love;

3 Endeavouring ^d giving diligence to keep the unity of the Spirit ^d in the bond of peace.

4 " There is one body, and ^e one Spirit, even as also ye ^{are} ^{were} called in one ^o hope of your calling;

5 ^h One Lord, ⁱ one faith, ^k one baptism,

6 ^l One God and Father of all, who ^{is} ^{above} ^{is} ^{over} all, and ^m through all, and in you all.

7 But ⁿ unto ^{every} each one of us ^{is} ^{given} ^{grace} according to the measure of the gift of Christ.

8 Wherefore he saith, ^o When he ascended ^{up} on high, ^p he led captivity captive, ^{and} gave gifts unto men.

9 " (Now ^{that he} ^{this, he} ascended, what is it but that he also descended ^{first} into the lower parts of the earth?

10 He that descended is the same also ^r that ascended ^{up} far above all the heavens, ^s that he might fill all things.)

11 " And he gave some ^{to be} apostles; and some, prophets; and some, " evangelists; and some, ^x pastors and ^y teachers;

12 ^z For the perfecting of the saints, ^{for} unto the work of the ministry, ^a for unto the edifying ^{building up} of ^b the body of Christ:

13 ^{thill} we all ^{come in} attain unto the unity of the faith, ^c and of the knowledge

A. D. 64.

Gal. 1. 16.

1 Tim. 2. 7.

u ch. 1. 7.

Col. 1. 27.

e ver. 2. 1.

ch. 1. 9.

u ver. 3.

Rom. 16. 25.

z John 1. 3.

Col. 1. 16.

a 1 Pet. 1. 12.

b Rom. 8. 38.

ch. 1. 21.

c 1 Cor. 2. 7.

d ch. 1. 9.

e ch. 2. 18.

f Heb. 4. 16.

g Acts 14. 22.

h ver. 1.

i 2 Cor. 1. 6.

k ch. 1. 10.

2 Gr. fatherhood.

l Rom. 9. 23.

m ch. 1. 7.

n ch. 6. 10.

o Col. 1. 27.

p Rom. 7. 22.

q John 14. 23.

ch. 2. 22.

r Col. 1. 23.

s ch. 1. 18.

t Rom. 16. 3.

u John 1. 16.

ch. 1. 23.

Col. 2. 9. 10.

v Rom. 16. 25.

w 1 Cor. 2. 9.

x ver. 7.

y Rom. 11. 36.

z John 1. 16.

ch. 1. 23.

Col. 2. 9. 10.

v Rom. 16. 25.

w 1 Cor. 2. 9.

x ver. 7.

y Rom. 11. 36.

z John 1. 16.

ch. 1. 23.

Col. 2. 9. 10.

v Rom. 16. 25.

w 1 Cor. 2. 9.

x ver. 7.

y Rom. 11. 36.

z John 1. 16.

ch. 1. 23.

Col. 2. 9. 10.

v Rom. 16. 25.

w 1 Cor. 2. 9.

x ver. 7.

y Rom. 11. 36.

z John 1. 16.

ch. 1. 23.

Col. 2. 9. 10.

v Rom. 16. 25.

w 1 Cor. 2. 9.

x ver. 7.

y Rom. 11. 36.

z John 1. 16.

ch. 1. 23.

Col. 2. 9. 10.

v Rom. 16. 25.

w 1 Cor. 2. 9.

x ver. 7.

y Rom. 11. 36.

z John 1. 16.

ch. 1. 23.

Col. 2. 9. 10.

v Rom. 16. 25.

w 1 Cor. 2. 9.

x ver. 7.

y Rom. 11. 36.

z John 1. 16.

ch. 1. 23.

Col. 2. 9. 10.

v Rom. 16. 25.

w 1 Cor. 2. 9.

x ver. 7.

y Rom. 11. 36.

z John 1. 16.

ch. 1. 23.

Col. 2. 9. 10.

v Rom. 16. 25.

w 1 Cor. 2. 9.

x ver. 7.

y Rom. 11. 36.

z John 1. 16.

ch. 1. 23.

Col. 2. 9. 10.

v Rom. 16. 25.

w 1 Cor. 2. 9.

x ver. 7.

y Rom. 11. 36.

A. D. 64.

d 1 Cor. 14. 20.
e 1s. 28. 9.
f 1 Cor. 14. 20.
g Heb. 13. 9.
h Mat. 11. 7.
i Rom. 16. 18.
j 2 Cor. 2. 17.
k ver. 25.
l 2 Cor. 4. 2.
m 2 Cor. dialing
truly.
n ch. 1. 22.
o Col. 1. 18.
p Col. 2. 19.

n ver. 22.
o ch. 2. 1, 2, 3.
p Rom. 1. 21.
q Acts 26. 18.
r ch. 2. 12.

r Rom. 1. 21.
s 1 Tim. 4. 2.
t Rom. 1. 24.
u 26.

u ch. 1. 13.

x Col. 2. 11.
y ver. 17.
z ch. 2. 2, 3.
a Rom. 6. 6.
b Rom. 12. 2.

b Rom. 6. 4.
c ch. 6. 11.
d ch. 2. 10.

d ver. 15.
e Col. 3. 9.
f Rom. 12. 5.

f Ps. 4. 4.

g Gr. provocat-
tion.

g 2 Cor. 2. 10.
h Acts 20. 55.
i 1 Thes. 4. 11.

i Lu. 3. 11.

k Mat. 12. 36.
l ch. 5. 4.
m Col. 4. 3.
n Col. 3. 16.

n 1 Thes. 5. 19.
o ch. 1. 13.
p Rom. 8. 23.
q ch. 1. 14.
r Col. 3. 8.

r Tit. 3. 2.
s Tit. 3. 3.
t 2 Cor. 2. 10.
u Mat. 6. 14.
v Mar. 11. 25.

a Mat. 5. 45.
b ch. 4. 32.
c John 13. 34.
d Gal. 1. 4.
e Heb. 7. 27.
f Gen. 8. 21.
g 2 Cor. 2. 15.

e Rom. 6. 13.
f 1 Cor. 6. 18.
g ch. 4. 19, 20.
h 1 Cor. 5. 1.
i Mat. 12. 35.
j ch. 4. 23.
k Rom. 1. 28.

i 1 Cor. 6. 9.

of the Son of God, unto ^d a perfect fullgrown man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:

14 That we ^{henceforth} may be no ^{more} longer ^e children, ⁱ tossed to and fro and carried about with every ^g wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, ^{and} in cunning craftiness, ^h whereby they lie in wait to deceive:

15 But ⁱ speaking the truth in love, ^k may grow up ^{into him} in all things, ^{in all things} into him, ^{which is the head, even Christ}:

16 ^m From whom ^{the whole} all the body fitly ^{joined} framed and knit ^{together} together and compacted by ^{through} that which every joint supplieth, according to the ^{the} measure of each several part, maketh ^{the} the increase of the body unto the ^{edifying} building up of itself in love.

17 This I say therefore, and testify in the Lord, that ^{ye} ye ^{henceforth} no longer walk ^{not} as ^{other} the Gentiles ^{also} also walk, ^{in the vanity of their mind}, ^{darkened, q being} alienated from the

life of God ^{through} through the ignorance that is in them, because of the ^r blindness ^{hardening} hardening of their heart:

19 ^s Who ^{being} being past feeling ⁱ have given ^{themselves} themselves over unto ^{up to} lasciviousness, to work all uncleanness with greediness.

20 But ye ^{have} did not so ^{learned} learn Christ;

21 ^u If so be that ye ^{have} heard him, and ^{have been} were taught ^{by him} in him, even as the truth is in Jesus:

22 That ye ^p put ^{off} away as concerning ^{your} your former ^{conversation} manner of life, ^{the old man}, which ^{is} is corrupt ^{according to} the ^{deceitful} lusts: ^{of deceit} of deceit;

23 and that ye ^a be renewed in the spirit of your mind;

24 And that ye ^b put on the new man, which after God ^{is} hath been created in righteousness and ^{true} holiness ^{of truth} of truth.

25 Wherefore, putting away ^{lying} falsehood, ^d speak ^{every man} every man ^{ye} truth ^{each one} each one with his neighbour: for ^e we are members one of another.

26 ^f Be ye angry, and sin not: let not the sun go down upon your ^g wrath:

27 ^g Neither ^{neither} give place to the devil.

28 Let him that stole steal no more: but rather ^b let him labour, working with ^{his} his hands the thing ^{which} that is good, that he may have ^{whereof} to give ⁱ to him that ^{needeth} hath need.

29 ^k Let no corrupt ^{communication} speech proceed out of your mouth, but ⁱ that ^{such} which ^{is good} is good ^{for} for edifying ^{as the need may be}, ^m that it may ^{minister} give ^{grace} grace to them that hear.

30 And ⁿ grieve not the ^{holy} Holy Spirit of God, ^o whereby ^{in whom} ye ^{are} were sealed unto the day of ^p redemption.

31 ^q Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and ^r evil speaking, ^{railing}, be put away from you, ^s with all malice:

32 and ^t be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, ^u forgiving ^{one} each other, ^{even as God} for Christ's sake ^{hath forgiven} ye.

CHAPTER 5.

A general exhortation. On the relation of husband and wife.

1 Be ^a ye therefore ^{followers} of God, as ^{dear} beloved children;

2 And ^b walk in love, even ^c as Christ ^{also} hath ^{us} loved ^{you}, and ^{hath given} himself up for us, an offering and a sacrifice to God ^d for ^{a sweetsmelling} an odour of a sweet savour.

3 But ^e fornication, and all uncleanness, or covetousness, ^f let it not even be ^{once} named among you, as becometh saints;

4 ^g Neither ^{nor} filthiness, nor foolish talking, ^{nor} jesting, ^h which are not ^{convenient} befitting: but rather giving of thanks.

5 For this ye know ⁱ of a surety, that ^{no} ^{whoremonger} ^{nor} ^{formicator} ^{unclean person}, nor

nor covetous man, ^k who ^{which} is an idolater, ^l hath any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God.

6 ^m Let no man deceive you with ^{vain} empty words: for because of these things ⁿ cometh the wrath of God ^o upon the ^{children} of disobedience.

7 Be not ye therefore partakers with them:

8 ^p For ye were ^{sometimes} once darkness, but ^{now} ^q are ye ^{now} light in the Lord: walk as ^r children of light:

9 ^t For ^s the fruit of the ^{Spirit} ^{is} light ^{is} in all goodness and righteousness and truth;

10 ^u Proving what is ^{acceptable} unto the Lord;

11 And ^v have no fellowship with ^w the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather ^x reprove ^{them} them;

12 ^y For it is a shame even to speak of those things which are done of them in secret.

13 But ^z all things when they are ^{that} ² reprov'd are made manifest by the light: for ^{whatsoever} doth make ^{everything} that is made manifest is light.

14 Wherefore ^{he} saith, ^b Awake, thou that sleepest, and ^c arise from the dead, and Christ shall ^d give thee light.

15 ^e See then that ^f look therefore carefully how ye walk, ^{circumspectly}, not as ^{fools}, but as wise: ^{redeeming} the time, ^{because} the days are evil.

17 ^g Wherefore be ye not ^{unwise}, but ^h understand ⁱ what the will of the Lord ^{is}.

18 And ^k be not ^{drunk} with wine, wherein is ^{excess}; but be filled with the Spirit;

19 ^l Speaking one to ^{yourself} ^{another} in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing and making melody ⁱⁿ your heart to the Lord;

20 ^m Giving thanks always for all things ⁿ unto God and the Father ^o in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ: ^p to God, even the Father:

21 ^q Submitting yourselves one to another in the fear of ^r God.

22 ^s Wives, ^t submit yourselves ^{unto} your own husbands, ^{as} ^{unto} the Lord.

23 For ^u the husband is the head of the wife, ^{even} as ^v Christ also is the head of the church: ^{and} he is ^{being} himself the saviour of ^w the body.

24 ^x Therefore ^y as the church is subject ^{unto} Christ, so ^{let} the wives also ^{be} to their ^{own} husbands ^{as} in ^{everything}.

25 ^z Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, ^{and} ^{gave} himself up for it;

26 ^a That ^b he might sanctify ^{it}, ^{and} cleanse ^{it} ^c with ^d the ^e washing of water ^f by ^g the word,

27 ^h That ⁱ he might present ^{it} the church ^{to} himself a glorious church, ^{not} having spot or wrinkle or any such thing; ^d but that it should be holy and without blemish.

28 ^e Even so ^{ought} husbands also ^{to} love their ^{own} wives as their own bodies. He that loveth his ^{own} wife loveth himself:

29 ^f For no man ever ^{yet} hated his own flesh; but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even as ^{the} Lord ^{Christ} also the church;

30 ^g because ^{we} are members of his body: ^{of} his flesh, and of his bones.

31 ^h For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, ^{and} shall ^{be} joined ^{unto} his wife; ^{and} they ^{two} shall ^{be} become one flesh.

32 This ⁱ is a great mystery: ^{but} I speak ^{concerning} Christ and ^{of} the church.

33 Nevertheless ^h let every one of you in ^{particular} so ^{do} ye also severally ^{love} each one ^{his} own wife ^{as} even as himself; ^{and} ^{let} the wife ^{see} that she ^{reverence} her ^{husband}.

A. D. 64.

k Col. 3. 5.
l Gal. 5. 21.
m Mat. 24. 4.
n Rom. 1. 18.
o ch. 2. 2.

p Mat. 4. 16.
r Rom. 1. 21.
ch. 2. 11, 12.
q John 8. 12.
2 Cor. 3. 18.
r Lu. 16. 8.
John 12. 36.
s Gal. 5. 22.
t Rom. 12. 2.

u 1 Cor. 5. 9.
2 Cor. 6. 14.
v Rom. 6. 21.
y Lev. 19. 17.
z ver. 3.
Rom. 1. 24.
a John 3. 20.
Heb. 4. 13.
2 Or. com-
pared.

b Rom. 12. 11.
c John 5. 25.
ch. 2. 5.
d Col. 4. 5.

e Gal. 6. 10.
f John 12. 35.
ch. 6. 13.
g Col. 4. 5.
h Rom. 12. 2.
i 1 Thes. 4. 3.
k Lu. 21. 34.

l 1 Cor. 14. 26.

m Col. 3. 17.
n Heb. 13. 15.

o Phil. 2. 3.

p 1 Cor. 14. 34.
q ch. 5.
r 1 Cor. 11. 3.
s ch. 1. 22.
Col. 1. 18.
t ch. 1. 23.

u Col. 3. 20.
x Col. 3. 19.

y ver. 2.
z John 3. 5.
3 Or. insep.
a John 15. 3.

b 2 Cor. 11. 2.
c S. of S. 4. 7.
d ch. 1. 4.

e Rom. 12. 5.

f 1 Cor. 6. 15.
g Mat. 19. 5.
Mar. 10. 7, 8.
g 1 Cor. 6. 16.

h ver. 25.
Col. 5. 19.
i 1 Pet. 3. 6.

CHAPTER 6.

Of parents and children, masters and servants.

1 CHILDREN, ^a obey your parents in the Lord: for this is right.

2 ^b Honour thy father and mother: ^{which} is the first commandment with promise;

(which is the first commandment with promise).

A. D. 64.

3 That that it may be well with thee, and thou mayest live long on the earth.

4 And, ye fathers, provoke not your children to wrath: but ^dbring nurture them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.

5 e Servants, be obedient unto them that are your masters according to the flesh, with fear and trembling, ^gin singleness of your heart, as unto Christ;

6 h Not with not in the way of eyeservice, as menpleasers; but as the servants of Christ, doing the will of God from the ²heart;

7 With good will doing service, as unto the Lord, and not unto men:

8 i Knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lord, ^kwhether he be bond or free.

9 And, ye ^lmasters, do the same things unto them, ^mforbearing threatening: knowing that ⁿyour both their Master and yours is in heaven; ^oneither is there respect of persons with him.

10 Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and ^pin the power strength of his might.

11 q Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil.

12 For we wrestle ^rnot against flesh and blood, but against the principalities, against the powers, against ^sthe rulers of this darkness, of this world, against the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places.

13 ^uWherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand ^xin the evil day, and, having done all, to stand.

14 Stand therefore, ^yhaving girded your loins girt about with truth, and ^zhaving put on the breastplate of righteousness;

15 a And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace;

16 Above all, ^bwithal taking up the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked evil one.

17 And ^ctake the helmet of salvation, and ^dthe sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God:

18 e Praying always with all prayer and supplication ^fpraying at all seasons in the Spirit, and ^gwatching thereunto with all perseverance and ^hsupplication for all the saints;

19 h And for me, that utterance may be given unto me, that I may open my mouth, ⁱboldly, to make known with boldness the mystery of the gospel,

20 For which ^kI am an ambassador ^lin bonds; that ^mtherein I may speak boldly, as I ought to speak.

21 But ⁿthat ye also may know my affairs, and how I do, ^oTych'i-cüs, the beloved brother and faithful minister in the Lord, shall make known to you all things:

22 ^pWhom I have sent unto you for the same purpose, that ye ^qmight know our affairs, and that he ^rmight comfort your hearts.

23 ^sPeace be to the brethren, and love with faith, from God the Father and the Lord Jē'sus Christ.

24 Grace ^tbe with all them that love our Lord Jē'sus Christ ^uin sincerity. Amen. uncorruptness.

A. V. only. || ¶ Written from Rōme unto the Ē-phē'sianſ by Tych'i-cüs.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS.

CHAPTER 1.

Paul's thanks and love. His mission to glorify Christ.

1 PAUL and ^{Tim'o-the-us, the} servants of ^{Je'sus Christ,} Christ Je'sus, to all the saints "in Christ Je'sus which are at Phil'ip'pi, with the bishops and deacons :
2 ^b Grace ^{be unto} you and peace from God our Father and ^{from} the Lord Je'sus Christ.

3 ^c I thank my God upon ^{every} remembrance of you,
4 ^{Always} in every ^{prayer} supplication of mine ^{for} on behalf of you all making ^{request} my supplication with joy,

5 ^d For your fellowship in ^{furtherance of} the gospel from the first day until now ;

6 Being confident of this very thing, that he which ^{hath begun} ^e a good work in you will ^{perform it} ^f until the day of Je'sus Christ :

7 ^{Even} as it is ^{meet} for me to ^{think this} be thus minded on behalf of you all, because ² I have you ^g in my heart ; inasmuch as, both in ^h my bonds and in ⁱ the defence and confirmation of the gospel, ^k ye all are partakers ^{of my} with me of grace.

8 For ^l God is my ^{record,} ^m witness, ⁿ how greatly I long after you all in the ^{bowels} tender mercies ^{of} ^{Je'sus Christ,} Christ Je'sus.

9 And this I pray, ⁿ that your love may abound yet more and more in knowledge and ^o all ^{judgment ;} discernment ;

10 ^{That} ^p ye may ^{approve} the things that are excellent ; ^q that ye may be sincere and ^{without} ^r offence ^{till} unto the day of Christ ;

11 ^{Being} filled with the fruits of righteousness, ^u which are ^{by} through Je'sus Christ, ^v unto the glory and praise of God.

12 ^{But} ^{Now} I would ^{ye should understand,} brethren, that the things ^{which hap-} ^{pened} unto me have fallen out rather unto the ^{progress} of the gospel ;

13 ^{So} that my bonds ^{in Christ are} manifest ⁱⁿ all the palace, ^{Christ throughout the whole prætorian} guard, and to all ^{the rest ;}

14 And many ^{of} the brethren in the Lord, ^{being} confident ^{by} through my bonds, are ^{much more} bold to speak the word ^{of God} without fear.

15 Some indeed preach Christ even of envy and ^u strife ; and some also of good will :

16 ^{The} one ^{preach Christ} ^{do it} of contention, not sincerely, supposing to add affliction to my bonds :

17 ^{But} ^{the other} of love, knowing that I am set for ^x the defence of the gospel. ^{But} ^{the other} proclaim Christ of faction, not ^y sincerely, thinking to raise up affliction for me in my bonds.

18 What then ? ^{notwithstanding,} every way, whether in pretence or in truth, Christ is ^{preached ;} and ¹ therein ^{do} I rejoice, yea, and will rejoice.

19 For I know that this shall turn to my salvation, ^{through your} prayer, supplication and the supply of ^z the Spirit of Je'sus Christ,

20 According to my ^{earnest expectation and} ^{my} hope, that ^b in nothing I shall ^{be} ashamed, but ^{that} ^c with all boldness, as always, ^{so} now also Christ shall be magnified in my body, whether ^u ^{be} by life, or by death.

21 For to me to live ^{is} Christ, and to die ^{is} gain.

22 But if ⁱ to live in the flesh ; — if this ^{is} the fruit of my ^{labour ; yet} ^{work, then} what I shall choose ⁵ I wot not.

23 ^{For} ^d I am in a strait betwixt ^{the} two, having ^a desire to ^e depart and ^{to} be with Christ ; ^{which} ^{for it} is very far better :

24 Nevertheless ^{yet} to abide in the flesh ^{is} more needful for ^{you,} ^{your sake.}

A. D. 64.

a 1 Cor. 1. 2.

b Rom. 1. 7.

c Rom. 1. 8. 9.
1 Cor. 1. 4.

d Rom. 12. 13.
ch. 4. 14, 15.

e John 6. 29.
f ver. 10.

g Or, we have
me in your
heart.
h 2 Cor. 3. 2.
i Eph. 3. 1.
j Col. 4. 3, 18.
k ver. 17.
l ch. 4. 14.
m Rom. 1. 9.
n ch. 2. 26.

o 1 Thes. 3. 12.

p Rom. 2. 18.
q Eph. 5. 10.
r Or, prove
the things
that differ.
s Acts 24. 16.
t 1 Cor. 1. 8.
u John 15. 4.
v Eph. 2. 10.
w John 15. 8.
x Eph. 1. 12.

y ch. 4. 22.

z Gr. trusting
in my bonds.
u ch. 2. 3.

x ver. 7.

y 2 Cor. 1. 11.

z Rom. 8. 9.

a Rom. 8. 19.
b Rom. 5. 5.
c Eph. 6. 19.

d Or, I do not
and known.
e 2 Cor. 5. 8.
f 2 Tim. 4. 6.

A. D. 64.

f ch. 2. 24.
g 2 Cor. 1. 14.

h Eph. 4. 1.

i ch. 4. 1.
j 1 Cor. 1. 10.
k Jude 3.

m 2 Thes. 1. 5.

n Rom. 8. 17.

o Acts 5. 41.
p Eph. 2. 8.q Col. 2. 1.
r Acts 16. 19.

25 And ^{continue} ^{abide} having this confidence, I know that I shall abide, yea, and with you all, for your ^{furtherance} ^{progress} and joy ^{of} in the faith;
26 That ^{rejoicing} ^{glorying} your may ^{be more abundant} in Christ Je'sus in me ^{by} through my coming to presence with you again.

27 Only ^{let} ^{your conversation} ^{manner of life} be ^{as it becometh} ^{worthy of} the gospel of Christ: that, whether I come and see you or ^{else} be absent, I may hear of your ^{affairs,} ^{state,} that ye stand fast in one spirit, ^{with one} ^{mind} ^{soul} ^{'striving} ^{together} for the faith of the gospel;

28 And in nothing ^{affrighted} ^{by} the adversaries: ^m which is ^{for} them an evident token of perdition, ^{but} ^{of your} ^{salvation,} and that ^{from} of God;

29 For unto you ^{it} ^{is given} ^{in the behalf} of Christ, ^p not only to believe on him, but also to suffer ^{for} ^{in his} ^{sake;} ^{behalf;}

30 ^{Having} ^{having} the same conflict ^r which ye saw in me, and now hear ^{to be} ^{to be} in me.

CHAPTER 2.

Exhortation to humility through Christ's example.

1 If ^{there be} ^{there is} therefore any ^{consolation} ^{comfort} in Christ, if any ^{comfort} ^{consolation} of love, ^{if} any fellowship of the Spirit, if any ^b ^{bowels} ^{tender mercies} and ^{compassions,} ^{mercies,}

2 ^c ^{Fulfil} ^{fulfil} ye my joy, ^d that ye be ^{of the same mind,} ^{likeminded,} having the same love, ^{being} of one accord, of one mind;

3 ^e ^{Let} ^{doing} nothing ^{be done} through ^{strife} ^{faction} or through ^{vainglory;} but ['] in lowliness of mind ^{let} ^{each} ^{esteem} ^{counting} ^{other} ^{better} ^{than} ^{himself;} ^{themselves,}

4 ^g ^{Look} not ^{every man on} ^{looking each of you to} his own things, but ^{every man} ^{also} ^{on} ^{to} the things of others.

5 ^h ^{Have} this mind ^{be} in you, which was also in Christ Je'sus:

6 ⁱ ^{Who,} ^{being} in the form of God, ^k ^{thought} ^{counted} it not ^a ^{prize} ^{to be} ^{on an equality} ^{equal} with God;

7 ['] ^{but made} ^{himself,} ^{of no reputation,} and took upon him ^{the form} ^m of a servant, and ⁿ ^{was} ^{being} made in the likeness of men;

8 And ^{and} ^{being found} in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, ^{and} ^o ^{became} ^{becoming} obedient ^{even} unto death, ^{yea,} the death of the cross.

9 Wherefore ^{also} ^{God} ^p ^{hath} highly exalted him, and ^q ^{given} ^{unto} ^{him} ^a ^{the} name which is above every name;

10 ^r ^{That at} ^{that in} the name of Je'sus every knee should bow, of ^{things} in heaven: and ^{things} ⁱⁿ ^{on} earth and ^{things} under the earth;

11 And ^s ^{that} every tongue should confess that Je'sus Christ ^{is} Lord, to the glory of God the Father.

12 Wherefore, ^{So then,} my beloved, ^{even} ['] as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with ^u ^{fear} and trembling;

13 For ^r ^{it is} God which worketh in you both to will and to ^{do of his} ^{work,} for his good pleasure.

14 Do all things ['] without murmurings and ['] disputings:

15 ^{That} ^{ye} may be blameless and harmless, ^a ^{the sons} ^{children} of God: without ^{rebuke,} ^b ^{in the midst of} ^c ^{a crooked and perverse} ^{generation,} among whom ^d ^{ye} ^{shine} ^{as lights} in the world;

16 ^e ^{holding} ^{holding} forth the word of life; that ['] I may ^{rejoice} ^{whereof} ^{to glory} in the day of Christ, that ['] I ^{have} ^{did} not run in vain: neither ^{laboured} ^{in vain.}

17 Yea, and if ['] I ^{be} ^{am} ⁴ offered upon the sacrifice ^h and service of your faith, ['] I joy, and rejoice with you all:

18 For ^{and in} the same ^{cause} ^{also} ^{do ye} ^{also} joy, and rejoice with me.

19 But I ^{trust} ^{hope} in the Lord Je'sus to send ^k ^{Tim'o-the-us} ^{Tim'o-thy} shortly unto you, that I also may be of good comfort, when I know your state.

20 For I have no man ['] ^{likeminded,} who will ^{naturally} care truly for your state.

21 For they all ^{which are} seek their own, not the things of Jē'sus Christ.
 22 But ye know the proof of him, ^{son with the} that, as a father, ^{child serve} so he hath served with me in furtherance of the gospel.

23 Him therefore I hope to send ^{presently,} forthwith, so soon as I shall see how it will go with me;

24 ^{but} I trust in the Lord that I ^{also myself} myself also shall come shortly.

25 ^{yet} I supposed it necessary to send to you ^{É-pāph-ro-dī'tus,} my brother and ^{companion in labour,} fellow-worker, and ^{and} ^{fellow-soldier,} your messenger and ^{minister} to my need;

26 ^{For} since he longed ^{after} you all, and was ^{full of heaviness,} sore troubled, because ^{that} ye had heard that he ^{had been} sick;

27 For indeed he was sick nigh unto death: but God had mercy on him; and not on him only, but on me also, ^{lest} that I ^{should} might not have sorrow upon sorrow.

28 I have sent him therefore the more ^{carefully,} that, when ye see him again, ye may rejoice, and that I may be the less sorrowful.

29 Receive him therefore in the Lord with all ^{gladness;} joy; and ^{and} hold such in ^{reputation:} honour;

30 ^{Because} for the work of Christ he ^{came} nigh unto death, ^{not regarding} his life: ^{to supply} that which was lacking in your service toward me.

CHAPTER 3.

Paul warns against false teachers and Christ's enemies.

1 FINALLY, my brethren, ^{rejoice} in the Lord. To write the same things to you, to me indeed ^{is not} grievous, but for you ^{it is} safe.

2 ^{Beware} of the dogs, beware of the ^{evil} workers, ^{beware} of the concision:

3 For we are ^{the} circumcision, ^{which} who worship God in the spirit, ^{and} ^{rejoice} in Christ Jē'sus, and have no confidence in the flesh;

4 ^{Though} I myself might ^{have} confidence even in the flesh: ^{if} any other man thinketh ^{that he hath whereof he might trust} to have confidence in the flesh, I yet more:

5 ^{Circumcised} the eighth day, ^{of} the stock of Is'ra-el, ^{of} the tribe of Bēn'ja-min, ^{an} Hē'brew of the Hē'brews; as touching the law, ^a Phar'i-see;

6 ^{Concerning} zeal, ^{persecuting} the church; as ^{touching} the righteousness which is in the law, ^{found} blameless.

7 ^{But} howbeit ^{what} things were gain to me, ^{those} these have I counted loss for Christ.

8 Yea ^{doubtless,} and I count all things ^{but} to be loss 'for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jē'sus my Lord: for whom I ^{have} suffered the loss of all things, and do count them ^{but} dung, that I may gain Christ,

9 ^{And} be found in him, not having ^a mine own righteousness, ^a righteousness of mine own, ^{even} that which is of the law, but ^a that which is through ^{the} faith ⁱⁿ of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith:

10 ^{That} I may know him, and the power of his resurrection, and ^{the} fellowship of his sufferings, ^{being made conformable} becoming conformed unto his death;

11 ^{if} by any means I ^{might} attain unto the resurrection ^{of} from the dead.

12 Not ^{that} I have already ^a obtained, or am ^{already} made ^b perfect: but I press on, ^{if} so be that I may apprehend that for which also I was apprehended ^{of} by Christ Jē'sus.

13 Brethren, I count not myself ^{yet} to have apprehended: but ^{this} one thing I ^{do}, ^{forgetting} the things which are behind, and ^a reaching ^{stretching} forth unto those things which are before,

14 I press on toward the ^{mark,} goal unto the prize of ^a the high calling of God in Christ Jē'sus.

A. D. 64.

m 1 Cor. 10. 24.
n 1 Cor. 4. 17.

o ch. 1. 25.

p ch. 4. 18.

q Philo. 2.
r 2 Cor. 8. 23.
s 2 Cor. 11. 9.
ch. 4. 18.
t ch. 1. 8.
2 Or. (1) not want
all.u 1 Cor. 16. 18.
1 Tim. 5. 17.v 1 Cor. 16. 17.
ch. 4. 10.w Or. (1) farewell.
x 2 Cor. 13. 11.
ch. 4. 4.b Is. 56. 10.
Gal. 3. 15.

c 2 Cor. 11. 13.

d Rom. 2. 28.

e Gal. 5. 2.

f Deut. 10. 16;

2 Or. 6.

g Gal. 6. 14.

h 2 Cor. 11. 18.

i Gen. 17. 12.

k 2 Cor. 11. 22.

l Rom. 11. 1.

m 2 Cor. 11. 22.

n Acts 25. 6.

o Acts 22. 3.

p Gal. 1. 13, 14.

q Acts 8. 5.

r Rom. 10. 5.

s Lu. 1. 6.

t Mat. 13. 44.

1 John 17. 3.

1 Cor. 2. 2.

Col. 2. 2.

4 Or. (1) refuse.

u Rom. 10. 4.

v Rom. 1. 17.

Gal. 2. 16.

w Rom. 6. 2.

x 2 Cor. 4. 10.

y 2 Tim. 2. 11.

z Acts 26. 7.

a 1 Tim. 6. 12.

b Heb. 12. 23.

c Lu. 9. 62.

d 1 Cor. 9. 24.

e 2 Tim. 4. 7.

f Heb. 3. 1.

19 ^{But} And my God ^{shall supply all your} ^{fulfil every} need of yours ^b according to his riches in glory ^{by} in Christ Jē'sus.

20 ^c Now unto our God and our Father ^{be} the glory ² for ever and ever. Amen.

21 Salute every saint in Christ Jē'sus. The brethren ^d which are with me ^{greet} salute you.

22 All the saints salute you, ^e chiefly especially they that are of Cæ'sar's household.

23 ^f The grace of our ^{the} Lord Jē'sus Christ ^{be} with you all. Amen.

A. V. only. ¶ It was written to the Philip'pi-ans from Rōme by Ê-pāph-ro-di'tus.

A. D. 64.

a Ps. 23. 1.
2 Cor. 9. 8.
b Eph. 1. 7.
c Rom. 16. 27.
Gal. 1. 3.
2 Gr. unto the
ages of the
ages.
d Gal. 1. 2.
e ch. 1. 13.

f Rom. 16. 24.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE

COLOSSIANS.

CHAPTER 1.

Salutation. The true Christ described. Paul's own ministry.

1 PAUL, ^a an apostle of ^{Je'sus Christ by} Christ Jē'sus through the will of God, and ^{Ti-mo'the-us} Tim'o-thy ^{A. D. 64.}

2 ^{To} the saints ^b and faithful brethren in Christ ^{which are} ^{which are} at ^{Co-lo's'se;} Co-lo's'se; ^{a Eph. 1. 1.}

^c Grace ^{be} unto you and peace from God our Father. ^{and the Lord Jē'sus Christ.}

3 ^d We give thanks to God and the Father of our Lord Jē'sus Christ, praying always for you,

4 ^e Since we ^{have} heard of your faith in Christ Jē'sus, and of ^f the love ^{which} which ye have toward all the saints,

5 ^g because of the hope ^h which is laid up for you in ^{heaven,} the heavens, whereof ye heard before in the word of the truth of the gospel;

6 ⁱ Which is come unto you; even ^{as} ^{it is} also in all the world; and ^j bringeth forth fruit, ^{also in you,} since the day ye heard ^{of it,} and knew ^k the grace of God in truth;

7 ^{even as} ye ^{also} learned of ^{Ep'a-phrās} our ^{dear fellow-servant,} ^{beloved fellow-servant,} who is for you ^m a faithful minister of Christ; ^{on our behalf,}

8 ^{Who} also declared unto us your ⁿ love in the Spirit.

9 ^o For this cause we also, since the day we heard ^{it,} do not cease to pray and make request for you, ^{and to desire} ^p that ye might be filled with ^q the knowledge of his will ^r in all ^s wisdom and spiritual understanding;

10 ^t That ye might ^{to} walk ^{worthily} of the Lord ^{unto} all pleasing, ^{being} fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God;

11 ^u Strengthened with all ^v power, according to ^{his} glorious power, ^{unto} all patience and longsuffering ^w with ^{joy;} ^{which} ^{hath} made us meet to be partakers of ^x the inheritance of the saints in light;

12 ^y Giving thanks unto the Father, ^{who} ^{made} us meet to be partakers of ^z the inheritance of the saints in light;

13 ^{Who} ^{hath} delivered us ^{from} out of ^c the power of darkness, ^d and ^{hath} translated ^e us into the kingdom of ^{his} dear Son;

14 ^f In whom we have ^{our} redemption, ^{through} his blood, ^{even} the forgiveness of our sins;

15 ^{Who} is ^{the} image of the invisible God, ^g the firstborn of every ^{all} creature;

16 ^{For} in him were all things created, ^{that are} in ^{the} heavens and ^{upon} the earth, ^{things} visible and ^{things} invisible, whether ^{they be} thrones or ^h dominions or principalities or powers; ⁱ all things ^{were} have been created ^j by ^{for} him, and ^{unto} him;

A. D. 64.
a Eph. 1. 1.

b 1 Cor. 4. 17.

c Gal. 1. 3.

d 1 Cor. 1. 4.
Eph. 1. 16.

e ver. 9.
f Heb. 6. 10.

g 2 Tim. 4. 8.

A ver. 23.
Mat. 24. 14.
Mar. 16. 15.

i Mar. 4. 8.
John 15. 16.
k 2 Cor. 6. 1.

l Eph. 3. 2.
m 2 Cor. 11. 23.

n Rom. 15. 30.

o ver. 3. 4.

p 1 Cor. 1. 5.
q Rom. 12. 2.
r Eph. 1. 8.

s Eph. 4. 1.
t 1 Thes. 4. 1.
u John 15. 15.

v 2 Cor. 9. 8.
w Eph. 3. 16.
x Eph. 4. 2.

z Acts 3. 41.
Rom. 5. 3.
a Eph. 5. 20.

b Acts 26. 18.
c Eph. 6. 12.
d Heb. 2. 14.

e 1 Thes. 2. 12.

f Eph. 1. 7.

g 2 Cor. 4. 4.
h Rev. 3. 14.

A John 1. 3.
1 Cor. 8. 6.

i Rom. 8. 28.
Eph. 1. 21.
k Rom. 11. 36.

A. D. 64.

l John 1. 1.
1 Cor. 8. 6.
m 1 Cor. 11. 3.
Eph. 1. 10.
n Acts 26. 23.
1 Cor. 15. 20.
o *or, that*
among all he
might have.
o John 1. 16.
ch. 2. 9.
p Eph. 2. 14.
q 2 Cor. 5. 18.
r Eph. 1. 10.

s Eph. 2. 1, 2.
t Tit. 1. 15.

u Eph. 2. 15.
x Lu. 1. 75.
y Eph. 1. 4.
1 Thes. 4. 7.
z Eph. 3. 17.
ch. 2. 7.
a John 15. 6.
b Rom. 10. 18.
c ver. 6.
d ver. 25.
e 2 Cor. 3. 6.
f Eph. 3. 7.
g Rom. 5. 3.
h 2 Cor. 7. 4.
i Eph. 3. 1, 13.
j 2 Cor. 1. 5, 6.
k Phil. 3. 10.
l Eph. 1. 23.
m ver. 25.
n 1 Cor. 9. 17.
o *stewardship.*
p Rom. 16. 25.
q 1 Cor. 2. 7.
r Mat. 13. 11.
s Tim. 1. 10.
t 2 Cor. 2. 14.
u Rom. 9. 23.
v Eph. 1. 7.

n 1 Tim. 1. 1.

o Acts 20. 20.

p ver. 22.
q 2 Cor. 11. 2.
r 1 Cor. 15. 10.
s ch. 2. 1.
t Eph. 1. 19.

a Phil. 1. 30.
ch. 1. 29.

b 2 Cor. 1. 6.
c ch. 3. 14.

d Phil. 3. 8.
ch. 1. 9.
e 1 Cor. 1. 24.
ch. 1. 9.

f ver. 8, 18.
g Rom. 16. 18.
h 1 Cor. 5. 3.

i 1 Cor. 14. 40.
j 1 Pet. 5. 9.

k 1 Thes. 4. 1.

l Eph. 2. 21.
ch. 1. 23.

m ver. 18.
Rom. 16. 17.
n ver. 22.
o Mat. 15. 2.
p *or, elements.*
q ver. 20.
r Gal. 4. 3, 9.
s John 1. 14.
ch. 1. 19.
t John 1. 16.
u Eph. 1. 20.
v ch. 1. 16.

17 ^l And ^{and} he is before all things, and ^{by} in him all things consist.
18 And ^m he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning,
ⁿ the firstborn from the dead; ² that in all ^{things} things he might have the pre-eminence.

19 For it ^{pleased} was the good pleasure of the Father that ^o in him should all the fulness dwell;

20 And, ^p having made peace through the blood of his cross, ^q by him to reconcile ^r all things unto and through him to reconcile all things unto himself, ^s having made peace through the blood of himself; by ^t him, I say, whether ^{they be} things upon the earth, or things in the heavens.

21 And you, ^u that were sometime alienated and enemies in ^{your} your mind ^v by in your wicked evil works, yet now hath he reconciled

22 ^w in the body of his flesh through death, ^x to present you holy and unblameable and unreprieveable in his sight: without blemish and unreprieveable before him:

23 ^y if so be that ye continue in the faith, ^z grounded and settled, and ^{be} not moved away from the hope of the gospel which ye ^{have} heard, ^a and which was preached ^b to every creature which is under heaven; ^c whereof I Paul am made a minister:

24 ^d Who now I ^{now} rejoice in my sufferings ^e for your sake, and fill up on my part ^f that which is ^{behind} lacking of the afflictions of Christ in my flesh for ^g his body's sake, which is the church;

25 ^h whereof I am made a minister, according to ⁱ the dispensation of God which ^j is given to me ^k to you-ward, to fulfil the word of God:

26 ^l Even ⁱ the mystery which hath been hid from all ages and from generations: ^k but now hath it been manifested to his saints;

27 ^l To whom God ^{was} pleased to make known what ^{is} ^m the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gen'tiles; which is Christ in you, ⁿ the hope of glory:

28 Whom we ^o preach, ^p admonishing every man and teaching every man in all wisdom: ^q that we may present every man perfect in Christ; ^r Jesus:

29 ^s Whereunto I also labour, ^t striving according to his working, which worketh in me mightily.

CHAPTER 2.

Paul exhorts them to be constant in Christ.

1 For I would ^{that ye knew what great} a conflict I have for you, and ^{for} for them at La-od-i-çē'a, and ^{for} as many as have not seen my face in the flesh;

2 ^b That their hearts might be comforted, ^c they being knit together in love, and unto all riches of the full assurance of understanding, ^d to the acknowledgement of the mystery of God, ^e and of the Father, and of Christ:

3 ^f In whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge hidden.

4 And this I say, ^{lest any man should beguile} you with ^{enticing words.} ^{that no one may delude} persuasive words.

5 For ^g though I be ^{am} absent in the flesh, yet am I with you in the spirit, joying and beholding ^h your order, and the ⁱ stedfastness of your faith in Christ.

6 ^k As ^{ye have} therefore ye received Christ Jē'sus the Lord, so walk ^{ye} in him:

7 ^l Rooted and built up in him, and established in ^{the} your faith, even as ye have been taught, abounding ^{therein with} thanksgiving.

8 ^m Beware Take heed lest there shall be any one that maketh spoil of you through his philosophy and vain deceit, after ⁿ the tradition of men, after the ^o rudiments of the world, and not after Christ:

9 For ^p in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily;

10 ^q And ^r in him ye are ^{complete in him,} made full, ^{who} which is the head of all ^s principality and power:

11 ^{In} whom ^{also ye are} 'circumcised with ^{the} ^{circumcision} not made ^{without} hands, in the ^{ye were also} "putting off of the body of the sins of the flesh, by the circumcision of Christ;

A. D. 64.

12 ^{hath} ^{been buried} with him in baptism, wherein ^{also} ^{ye are risen} ^{ye} ^{hath} ^{been raised} with him through ^{the} faith in the ^{operation} ^{working} of God, "who ^{ye} ^{hath} ^{raised} him from the dead.

13 ^{And} you, being dead ⁱⁿ your ^{sins} ^{trespasses} and the uncircumcision of your flesh, you, ^{hath} ^{ye} ^{did} he ^{quickened} ^{quickened} together with him, having forgiven ^{you} ^{us} all our ^{trespasses};

14 ^{hath} ^{blotted} out the ^{bond} ^{written in} ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us; and ^{he} ^{hath} ^{taken} it out of the way, nailing it to ^{his} ^{the} cross;

15 ^{And} ^{ye} ^{having} ^{put off} ^{spoiled} ^{from himself} the ^{principality} ^{and} the powers, he made a ^{show} ^{show} of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

16 Let no man therefore, ^{judge} you ⁱⁿ meat, or in drink, or in respect ^{of} a feast day, or ^{of} a new moon, or ^{of} a sabbath day:

17 ^{Which} ^{are} a shadow of the things to come; but the body ^{is} ^{of} Christ.

18 ^{Let} no man ^{beguile} ^{rob} you of your ^{reward} ⁱⁿ a ^{voluntary} humility and worshipping of the angels, ^{intending} ^{into} those things ^{which} he ^{hath} ^{not} seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

19 ^{And} not holding fast ^{the} Head, from which ^{all} the body, ^{by} joints and bands ^{having} ^{nourishment} ^{ministered}, and knit together, ^{and} knit together through the joints and bands, ^{increaseth} with the increase of God.

20 Wherefore if ^{ye} ^{be} ^{dead} with Christ from ^{the} ^{rudiments} of the world, ^{why}, as though living in the world, ^{do} ye subject yourselves to ordinances,

21 ^{Touch} not; ^{taste} not; ^{handle} not;

22 ^{Which} ^{all} ^{which} things are to perish with the using; ^{after} the ^{commandments} ^{and} doctrines of men?

23 ^{Which} things have indeed a ^{show} ^{show} of wisdom in ^{will} worship, and humility, and ^{neglecting} ^{severity} to the body; but are ^{not} ^{of} any ^{honour} ^{satisfying} value against the indulgence of the flesh.

CHAPTER 3.

Christ should be sought. Of charity and other duties.

1 ^{If} ^{ye} ^{then} ^{ye} ^{be} ^{risen} ^{with} Christ, seek ^{the} ^{things} ^{which} are above, where ^{Christ} ^{is} ^{seated} on the right hand of God.

2 Set your ^{affection} ^{mind} on the things that are above, not on the things that are upon the earth.

3 ^{For} ye ^{are} ^{dead}, ^{and} your life is hid with Christ in God.

4 ^{When} Christ, ^{who} ^{is} ^{our} life, shall ^{appear}, ^{then} shall ye also ^{appear} with him ^{be} ^{manifested} ⁱⁿ glory.

5 ^{Mortify} therefore ^{your} members which are upon the earth; ^{fornication}, uncleanness, ^{inordinate} ^{affection}, ^{evil} ^{concupiscence}, and covetousness, the ^{which} is idolatry;

6 ^{For} ^{which} things' sake ^{cometh} the wrath of God ^{cometh} ^{upon} ^{the} children of disobedience;

7 ^{In} the which ye also walked ^{some} ^{time}, when ye lived in them.

8 ^{But} now ^{put} ye also ^{put} ^{off} all these; anger, wrath, malice, ^{blasphemy}, railing, ^{filthy} ^{communication} ^{shameful} ^{speaking} out of your mouth;

9 ^{Lie} not one to another; ^{seeing} that ye have put off the old man with his ^{deeds} ^{doms};

10 ^{And} have put on the new ^{man}, which ^{is} ^{being} renewed ^{unto} knowledge ^{after} the image of him that ^{created} him:

A. D. 64.

e Deut. 10. 16.

Rom. 2. 29.

e Rom. 6. 6.

ch. 3. 8. 9.

e Rom. 6. 4.

g ch. 3. 1.

e Eph. 1. 19.

e Acts 2. 24.

b Eph. 2. 1.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

e Eph. 2. 15.

A. D. 64.

z Rom. 10. 12.
1 Cor. 12. 13.
a Eph. 1. 23.
b Eph. 4. 3.
c 1 Thes. 1. 4.
d Gal. 5. 22.
e Mar. 11. 25.
f Eph. 4. 2, 32.

f 1 Pet. 4. 8.
g John 15. 34.
Rom. 15. 8.
ch. 2. 2.
h Eph. 4. 3.
i Rom. 14. 17.
k 1 Cor. 7. 15.
l Eph. 2. 16.
m Ver. 17.
ch. 2. 7.
n 1 Cor. 14. 26.

o ch. 4. 6.

p 1 Cor. 10. 31.

q Rom. 1. 8.
Eph. 5. 20.
ch. 1. 12;
2. 7.

r Eph. 5. 22.
s Eph. 5. 3.
t Eph. 5. 25.
u Eph. 4. 31.
x Eph. 6. 1.
y Eph. 5. 24.
z Eph. 6. 4.

a Eph. 6. 5.
1 Tim. 6. 1.
b Ver. 20.
c Phil. 16.

d Eph. 6. 6, 7.

e Eph. 6. 8.

f 1 Cor. 7. 22.

g Rom. 2. 11.
Eph. 6. 9.

a Eph. 6. 9.

b Lu. 18. 1.
Rom. 12. 12.
Eph. 6. 18.

c ch. 2. 7.
d Eph. 6. 19.

2 Thes. 3. 1.
e 1 Cor. 16. 9.

2 Cor. 2. 12.
f Mar. 13. 11.

1 Cor. 4. 1.
Eph. 6. 19.

ch. 1. 26; 2. 2.
g Eph. 6. 20.

h Eph. 5. 15.
i Eph. 5. 16.

k ch. 3. 16.
l Mar. 9. 30.

m 1 Pet. 3. 15.
n Eph. 6. 21.

o Eph. 6. 22.

p Phil. 10.

q Acts 19. 29.
r Acts 15. 37.

2 Tim. 4. 11.

11 Where there is neither ^z Greek nor Jew, circumcision nor uncircumcision, ^a but Christ ^{is} all, and in all.

12 ^b Put on therefore, ^c as the elect, of God, holy and beloved, ^d bowels of mercies, kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, longsuffering;

13 ^e Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any; even as the Lord forgave you, so also do ye:

14 ^f And above all these things ^g put on charity, which is the bond of perfectness.

15 And let ⁱ the peace of Christ rule in your hearts, ^k to the which also ye were called ^l in one body; ^m and be ye thankful.

16 Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching and admonishing one another ⁿ in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing ^o with grace in your hearts to the Lord, unto God.

17 And ^p whatsoever ye do, in word or in deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jē'sus, ^q giving thanks to God and the Father by him.

18 ^r Wives, be in subjection to your husbands, ^s as it is fitting in the Lord.

19 ^t Husbands, love your wives, and be not ^u bitter against them.

20 ^v Children, obey your parents ^w in all things; for this is well pleasing unto the Lord.

21 ^x Fathers, provoke not your children, to anger, lest they be not discouraged.

22 ^y Servants, obey ^z in all things them that are your masters ^a according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as men-pleasers, but in singleness of heart, fearing the Lord:

23 ^b And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as unto the Lord, and not unto men;

24 ^c Knowing that of the Lord ye shall receive the reward recompense of the inheritance: ^d for ye serve the Lord Christ.

25 ^e But he that doeth wrong shall receive again for the wrong which he hath done: and ^f there is no respect of persons.

CHAPTER 4.

Paul exhorts them to be fervent in prayer.

1 ^a MASTERS, give unto your servants that which is just and equal; knowing that ye also have a Master in heaven.

2 ^b Continue stedfastly in prayer, and watch in the same ^c with thanksgiving;

3 ^d Withal praying for us also, that God ^e would open unto us a door of utterance, to speak ^f the mystery of Christ, ^g for which I am also in bonds;

4 ^h That I may make it manifest, as I ought to speak.

5 ⁱ Walk in wisdom toward them that are without, ^j redeeming the time.

6 Let your speech be always ^k with grace, ^l seasoned with salt, ^m that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man, each one.

7 ⁿ All my affairs shall Tých'ĩ-cūs declare unto you, who is a beloved brother and ^o a faithful minister and fellow-servant in the Lord:

8 ^p Whom I have sent unto you for the same purpose, that he might know your estate, and that he may comfort your hearts;

9 ^q Together with ^r Ō-nēs'ĩ-mus, the faithful and beloved brother, who is one of you. They shall make known unto you all things which are done here.

10 ^s Ār-is-tār-chus my fellow-prisoner saluteth you, and ^t Mar'cus, sister's son to Bär'na-bās (touching whom ye received commandments; if he come unto you, receive him);

11 And Jē'sus, which is called Jūs'tus, who are of the circumcision: These only are my fellow-workers unto the kingdom of God, men that have been a comfort unto me.

12 ^{Ep'a-phrās}, who is ^{one} of you, a servant of Christ Je'sus, saluteth you, always ^{labouring fervently} ^{striving} for you in his prayers, that ye may stand ^{perfect} and ^{fully assured} in all the will of God.

13 For I bear him ^{record}, that he hath ^{a great zeal} ^{much labour} for you, and for them ^{that are} in Lă-ōd-i-çĕ'ā, and for them in Hī-ē-răp'o-lis.

14 ^{Luke}, the beloved physician, and ^{Dē'mas} greet you.

15 Salute the brethren ^{which} ^{that} are in Lă-ōd-i-çĕ'ā, and Nŷm'phas, and the church ^{which} ^{that} is in his house.

16 And when ^{this} epistle ^{hath been} read among you, cause that it be read also in the church of the Lă-ōd-i-çĕ'anŷ; and that ye ^{likewise} ^{also} read the ^{epistle} from Lă-ōd-i-çĕ'ā.

17 And say to ^{Ār-chip'pus}, Take heed to ^{the} ministry which thou hast received in the Lord, that thou fulfil it.

18 ^{The} salutation ^{by the hand} of me Paul ^{with mine own hand}. ^{Remember} my bonds. ^{Grace} ^{be} with you. Amen.

A. V. only. || ¶ Written from Rōme to the Cō-lōs'sī-anŷ by Tŷch'q-cūs and Ō-nēs'i-mus.

A. D. 64.

sc. 1. 7.
1 Rom. 15. 30.
1 Mat. 5. 48.
1 Cor. 2. 6.
Phil. 3. 15.

2 Tim. 4. 11.
2 Tim. 4. 10.

2 Rom. 16. 5.
1 Cor. 16. 19.
1 Thes. 5. 27.

b Phil. 2.
c 1 Tim. 4. 6.

d 1 Cor. 16. 21.
2 Tim. 5. 17.
e Heb. 13. 3.
f Heb. 13. 25.

THE FIRST EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE THESSALONIANS.

CHAPTER 1.

The Thessalonians ever remembered by Paul in prayer.

1 PAUL, and ^{Sil-vā'nus}, and ^{Ti-mo'the-us}, ^{Tim'o-thy}, unto the church of the Thēs-sa-lō'nī-anŷ ^{which is} in God the Father and ⁱⁿ the Lord Jē'sus Christ: ^{Grace} ^{be unto} you and peace: ^{from God our Father, and the Lord Jē'sus Christ}.

A. D. 54.

a 2 Cor. 1. 19.
2 Thes. 1. 1.
b Eph. 1. 2.

2 ^{We} give thanks to God always for you all, making mention ^{of you} ^{of you} in our prayers;

3 ^{Remembering} ^{remembering} without ceasing ^{your work of faith} ^{and labour of} love and patience of hope in our Lord Jē'sus Christ, ^{in the sight of} ^{before our} God and our Father;

4 ^{Knowing}, ^{knowing}, brethren beloved ^{of God}, ^{your election}, ^{of God}.

5 ^{how that} ^{our} gospel came not unto you in word only, but also in power, and ⁱⁿ the Hō'lŷ Ghōst, ^{and in} much assurance; even as ^{ye} know what manner of men ^{we} ^{were among} ^{shewed ourselves toward you for your sake}.

6 And ^{ye} became ^{followers} ^{imitators} of us, and of the Lord, having received the word in much affliction, ^{with} joy of the Hō'lŷ Ghōst;

7 ^{so} ^{that ye} ^{were} ^{examples} ^{became an example} to all that believe in Mă-ē-dō'nī-ā and in Ā-chā'jā.

8 For from you ^{hath} ^{sounded} ^{out} the word of the Lord, not only in Mă-ē-dō'nī-ā and Ā-chā'jā, but ^{also} ⁱⁿ every place your faith to God-ward is ^{spread abroad}; ^{so that we need not to speak} ^{anything}.

9 For they themselves ^{report} ^{concerning us} ^{what manner of entering} ⁱⁿ the we had unto you; and how ye turned ^{unto} God from idols, to serve ^a living and true God;

10 And ^{to} wait for his Son ^{from heaven}, ^{whom he raised from the} dead, even Jē'sus, which ^{delivered} ^{delivereth} us ^{from the wrath to come}.

CHAPTER 2.

How Paul preached. How they received the word.

1 For ^{your} yourselves, brethren, know ^{entrance} ^{entering} in unto you, that it ^{was} ^{hath} ^{not} ^{been found} ^{vain}:

a ch. 1. 5, 9.

A. D. 54.

b Acts 16, 22.
c ch. 1. 5.
d Acts 17. 2.
e Phil. 1. 30.
Col. 2. 1.
f ver. 5.
g 2 Cor. 7. 2.

g 1 Cor. 7. 25.
h 1 Tim. 1. 11.
i 1 Cor. 9. 17.
Gal. 2. 7.
j Gal. 1. 10.
k Rom. 8. 27.
l Acts 20. 31.
m Rom. 1. 9.

n John 5. 41.
o 1 Tim. 5. 17.
p 1 Cor. 9. 4.
q 2 Cor. 10. 1.
r 2 Cor. 11. 9.
s 1 Cor. 9. 1.
t 1 Tim. 2. 24.
u Rom. 1. 11.
v 2 Cor. 12. 15.

w 1 Cor. 4. 12.
x 2 Cor. 12. 13.

y ch. 1. 5.
z 2 Cor. 7. 2.

a Eph. 4. 1.
ch. 4. 1.
b 1 Cor. 1. 9.
ch. 5. 24.
c ch. 1. 3.

d Mat. 10. 40.
Gal. 4. 14.

e Gal. 1. 22.
f Acts 17. 5.
g Heb. 10. 33.

h Acts 2. 23.
i Mat. 5. 12.
Lut. 13. 35.
J. Esth. 3. 8.
I Lu. 11. 32.
Acts 13. 50.
m Gen. 15. 16.
Mat. 23. 32.
n Mat. 24. 6.

o 1 Cor. 5. 3.
p ch. 3. 10.

q Rom. 1. 13.

r 2 Cor. 1. 14.
Phil. 2. 16.
s Prov. 16. 31.
t 1 Cor. 15. 23.
ch. 5. 13.

a ver. 5.
b Acts 17. 15.

c Rom. 16. 21.
d 1 Cor. 16. 10.

2 But even after that we had suffered before, and were shamefully entreated, as ye know, at ^b Phi-lip/pi, ^c we were bold in our God ^d to speak unto you the gospel of God ^e with much contention.

3 For our exhortation ^f was not of deceit, nor of uncleanness, nor in guile:

4 But even as ^g we were allowed approved of God ^h to be put in trust intrusted with the gospel, even so we speak; ⁱ not as pleasing men, but God ^k which trieth proveth our hearts.

5 For 'neither at any time used we flattering words' of flattery, as ye know, nor a cloke of covetousness: ^m God ⁿ is witness;

6 Nor of men sought we glory, neither of you, nor ^o of others, when we might have ^p been ^q burdensome, ^r as the apostles of Christ.

7 But ^s we were gentle in the midst of you, even as when a nurse cherisheth her own children:

8 No being affectionately desirous of you, we were willing ^t to have even so, unto you, not the gospel of God only, but also ^u our own souls, because ye were become very dear unto us.

9 For ye remember, brethren, our labour and travail: for ^v a labouring night and day, ^w because we might not be chargeable unto any of you, we preached unto you the gospel of God.

10 Ye ^x are witnesses, and God ^y also, ^z how holily and justly and unblameably we behaved ourselves among toward you that believed:

11 As ye know how we exhorted and comforted and charged every one of you, as a father with his own children, ^a exhorting you, and encouraging you, and testifying,

12 That to the end that ye should walk ^b worthily of God, ^c who hath called you unto his own kingdom and glory.

13 For this cause we also thank God ^d without ceasing, because, when ye received from us the word of the message, ^e even the word of God, ye accepted ^f it ^g not as the word of men, but, as it is in truth, the word of God, which effectually ^h worketh ⁱ also in you that believe.

14 For ye, brethren, became ^j imitators ^k of the churches of God which are in Jū-dæ'a are in Christ Jē'sus: for ^l ye also have suffered ^m like the same things of your own countrymen, ⁿ even as they ^o have of the Jews;

15 Who both killed the Lord Jē'sus and ^p their own prophets, and have persecuted ^q us: and they please not God, ^r and are contrary to all men;

16 Forbidding us to speak to the Gēn'tiles that they might be saved; ^s to fill up their sins alway: ^t but the wrath is come upon them to the uttermost.

17 But we, brethren, being ^u taken from bereaved of you for a short time, ^v in presence, not in heart, endeavoured the more ^w abundantly exceedingly ^x to see your face with great desire:

18 Wherefore we would fain have come unto you, even I Paul once and again; ^y but ^z Sā'tan hindered us.

19 For ^a what ^b is our hope, or joy, or ^c crown of rejoicing? ^d Are not even ye, ^e in the presence of our Lord Jē'sus Christ, ^f at his coming?

20 For ye are our glory and our joy.

CHAPTER 3.

Paul testifies his love by sending Timothy.

1 WHEREFORE ^a when we could no longer forbear, ^b we thought it good to be left behind at Ath'ens alone;

2 And sent ^c Tim-o'the-us, our brother and minister of God, and our fellowlabourer in the gospel of Christ, to establish you, and to comfort ^d you concerning your faith:

3 ^d That no man ^{should} be moved by these afflictions; for yourselves know that ^{hereunto} we are appointed ^{thereunto}.

A. D. 51.

4 ^d For verily, when we were with you, we told you ^{before} that we ^{beforehand} should ^{are to} suffer ^{tribulation} affliction: even as it came to pass, and ye know.

d Eph. 3. 13.

Acts 9. 16.

1 Cor. 1. 2.

2 Cor. 1. 12.

2 Tim. 2. 14.

2 Cor. 1. 12.

5 For this cause ^{I also}, when I could no longer forbear, ^{I sent} to ^{that I} might know your faith, ^{lest by some} means the tempter ^{have had} tempted you, and ^{our labour} should be in vain.

1 Cor. 7. 5.

2 Cor. 11. 3.

1 Phil. 1. 3.

1 Act. 15. 3.

6 ^d But ^{now} when ^{Timotheus} came ^{from you unto us}, even now unto us ^{from you}, and brought us tidings of your faith and ^{charity} love; and that ye have good remembrance of us always, ^{desiring greatly} to see us, even ^{as we also} to see you;

1 Phil. 1. 8.

7 Therefore, brethren, ^{we were comforted} over you in all our ^{affliction} distress and ^{distress} through your faith:

m 2 Cor. 1. 4.

8 ^{For} now we live, if ye ^{stand} fast in the Lord.

n Phil. 4. 1.

9 ^{For} what ^{thanks} can we render ^{to God again} for you, for all the joy wherewith we joy for your sakes before our God;

o ch. 1. 2.

10 ^{Night} and day ^{praying} exceedingly ^{that we} might see your face, ^{and} perfect that which is lacking in your faith?

b Acts 26. 7.

2 Tim. 1. 3.

q Rom. 1. 10.

r ch. 2. 17.

s 2 Cor. 13. 9.

t Col. 4. 12.

t Mar. 1. 3.

11 Now ^{God himself and our Father}, and our Lord Je'sus ^{Christ}, direct our way unto you;

n ch. 4. 10.

x ch. 4. 9.

12 ^{And} the Lord ^{make you} to increase and abound in love ^{one} toward another, and toward all ^{men}, even as we ^{also} do toward you;

q 1 Cor. 1. 8.

Phil. 1. 10.

ch. 5. 25.

13 ^{To} the end he may ^{stablish} your hearts unblameable in holiness before our ^{God} and ^{Father}, at the coming of our Lord Je'sus ^{Christ} with all his saints.

z Jude 14.

CHAPTER 4.

Exhortation to various duties. The second coming.

1 ^{FURTHERMORE} then, ^{we beseech you, brethren}, and exhort ^{you by} the Lord Je'sus, ^{that} as ye ^{have} received of us ^{how ye ought} to walk ^{and to please} God, even as ye do walk, — that ye ^{would} abound more and more.

a Phil. 1. 27.

Col. 2. 6.

b ch. 2. 12.

c Col. 1. 10.

2 For ye know what ^{commandments} we gave you ^{through the} Lord Je'sus.

3 For this is ^{the} will of God, ^{even} your sanctification, ^{that ye} should abstain from fornication;

d Rom. 12. 2.

e Eph. 5. 27.

f 1 Cor. 6. 15.

g Eph. 5. 3.

q Rom. 6. 19.

1 Cor. 6. 15.

4 ^{That every} one of you ^{should} know how to possess himself of his own vessel in sanctification and honour;

5 ^{Not} in the passion of lust, ^{of concupiscence}, even as the Gen'tiles ^{which} know not God;

h Rom. 1. 24.

i Eph. 4. 17.

k 1 Cor. 15. 34.

6 ^{That} no ^{man} go beyond ^{and} defraud his brother in ^{any} the matter: because ^{that} the Lord ^{is} the avenger ^{of} all ^{such} things, as we ^{also} have forewarned you and testified.

l 1 Cor. 6. 8.

m 2 Thes. 1. 8.

7 For God ^{hath not} called us ^{unto} uncleanness, ^{but} unto holiness.

8 ^{He therefore} that ^{despiseth} despiseth not man, but God, ^{who} ^{hath also given unto} us his holy spirit, ^{that} rejecteth ^{rejecteth} not man, but God, ^{who} ^{giveth his holy} spirit unto you.

n 1 Cor. 1. 2.

o Heb. 12. 14.

p 1 Cor. 10. 16.

p 1 Cor. 2. 10.

9 But ^{as touching} brotherly love ^{ye have no} need ^{not} that ^{one} write unto you: for ^{ye yourselves} are taught of God ^{to love one another};

q ch. 5. 1.

r John 6. 15.

s Heb. 8. 11.

t Mat. 22. 39.

u John 13. 34.

v Eph. 5. 2.

t ch. 1. 7.

u ch. 3. 12.

10 ^{And} for indeed ye do it toward all the brethren which are in all Macedonia: but we ^{beseech} you, brethren, ^{that ye} increase more and more;

11 ^{And} that ye study to be quiet, and ^{to do your own business}, and ^{to work with your own hands}, even as we ^{commanded} you;

z 2 Thes. 3. 11.

y Acts 20. 28.

Eph. 4. 25.

z Rom. 12. 13.

2 Cor. 6. 21.

12 ^{That} ye may walk honestly toward them that are without, and ^{that ye} may have ^{lack} need of nothing.

13 But ^{we} would not have you ^{to be} ignorant, brethren, concerning them ^{which are} asleep; that ye sorrow not, ^{even as the rest}, which have no hope.

a Lev. 19. 28.

b Eph. 2. 12.

A. D. 54.

c 1 Cor. 15. 13.
d 1 Cor. 15.
18. 23.
ch. 3. 13.
e 1 K. 13. 17.
f 1 Cor. 15. 51.

g Mat. 24. 30.
2 Thes. 1. 7.
h 1 Cor. 15. 52.
i 1 Cor. 15. 23.

k 1 Cor. 15. 51.
l Acts 1. 9.
m John 12. 26.

n ch. 5. 11.
2 Or, exhort.

a Mat. 24. 5.
b ch. 4. 9.

c Mat. 24. 43.
Lu. 12. 39.

d Is. 13. 6-9.
Lu. 17. 27.
e Jer. 13. 21.

f Rom. 13. 12.

g Eph. 5. 8.

h Mat. 25. 5.
i Mat. 24. 42;
25. 13.

j Rom. 13. 11.
k Lu. 21. 34.
Rom. 13. 13.
l 1 Cor. 15. 34.
m Eph. 6. 14.

n Rom. 9. 22.
ch. 1. 10.
o 2 Thes. 2.
13. 14.
p Rom. 14. 8.
2 Cor. 5. 15.

q ch. 4. 18.

r 1 Cor. 16. 18.
Phil. 2. 29.

s Mar. 3. 50.

t 2 Thes. 3.
11. 12.

u Heb. 12. 12.
v Rom. 14. 1.
y Gal. 5. 22.

z Mat. 5. 39.
Rom. 12. 17.
a Gal. 6. 10.
ch. 3. 12.

b 2 Cor. 6. 10.
Phil. 4. 4.

c Lu. 18. 1.
Rom. 12. 12.

d Eph. 5. 20.
Col. 3. 17.

e Eph. 4. 30.
1 Tim. 4. 14.

f 1 Cor. 14. 1.
g 1 Cor. 2. 11.
h Phil. 4. 8.
i ch. 4. 12.
3 Or, appearance.

k Phil. 4. 9.
l ch. 3. 13.
m 1 Cor. 1. 8.

14 For ^c if we believe that Jē'sus died and rose again, even so ^d them also ^{which sleep} that are fallen asleep in Jē'sus will God bring with him.

15 For this we say unto you ^e by the word of the Lord, that ^f we which are alive, ^{and remain} that are left unto the coming of the Lord, shall ^{not prevent} in no wise precede them ^{which are} that are fallen asleep.

16 For ^g the Lord himself shall descend from heaven, with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with ^h the trump of God: ⁱ and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

17 ^k Then we ^{which} that are alive, ^{and remain} that are left, shall ^{be caught up together with them} together with them be caught up ^l in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so ^m shall we ever be with the Lord.

18 ⁿ Wherefore ² comfort one another with these words.

CHAPTER 5.

On Christ's second coming. Divers precepts. Conclusion.

1 BUT ^{of} concerning ^a the times and the seasons, brethren, ^b ye have no need that ^{I write} ought be written unto you.

2 For yourselves know perfectly that ^c the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night.

3 ^f For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then ^d sudden destruction cometh upon them, ^e as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall ^{not} in no wise escape.

4 ^f But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief:

5 ^g Ye for ye are all ^g the children of light, and ^{the children} sons of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness;

6 ^h Therefore let us not sleep, as ^{do others;} so they: ⁱ but let us watch and be sober.

7 For ^k they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that be drunken ^l are drunken in the night.

8 But let us, ^{since we are of the day}, be sober, ^m putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for ^{an} a helmet, the hope of salvation.

9 For ⁿ God ^{hath not} appointed us ^{to} unto wrath, ^o but ^{to obtain} unto the obtaining of salvation ^{by} through our Lord Jē'sus Christ,

10 ^p Who died for us, that, whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him.

11 ^q Wherefore comfort yourselves together, ^{exhort one another,} and ^{edify one another,} build each other up, even as also ye do.

12 And ^r we beseech you, brethren, ^s to know them ^{which} that labour among you, and are over you in the Lord, and admonish you;

13 And ^t to esteem them ^{very} exceeding highly in love for their work's sake.

14 ^s And be ^{Be} at peace among yourselves.

14 And ^{Now} we exhort you, brethren, ^t warn them that are unruly, ^u comfort the feebleminded, ^x support the weak, ^y be ^{patient} longsuffering toward all ^{men}.

15 ^z See that none render ^{evil for evil} unto any one evil for evil; but ^{ever} ^a follow after that which is good, ^{both among yourselves,} and ^{toward all} toward all ^{men}.

16 ^b Rejoice ^{evermore.} always;

17 ^c Pray ^{pray} without ceasing;

18 ^d In ^{every thing} everything give thanks: for this is the will of God in Christ Jē'sus ^{concerning you.} to you-ward.

19 ^e Quench not the Spirit;

20 ^f Despise ^{despise} not prophesyings;

21 ^g Prove ^{prove} all things; ^h hold fast that which is good;

22 ⁱ Abstain ^{abstain} from ^{all appearance} every ^{to} form of evil.

23 And ^k the ^{very} God of peace himself ^l sanctify you wholly; and ^{I pray God} may your ^{whole} spirit and soul and body ^m be preserved ^{blameless unto} entire, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jē'sus Christ.

24 ^a Faithful ^{is} he that calleth you, who ^{also will} do ^{it}.
 25 Brethren, ^a pray for us.
 26 ^p Salute all the brethren with ^{an} a holy kiss.
 27 ⁱ Charge you by the Lord that ^a this epistle be read unto all the ^{holy} brethren.
 28 ^c The grace of our Lord Jē'sus Christ ^{be} be with you. Amen.
 A. V. only. || ¶ The first epistle unto the Thēs-sa-lō-ni-ans was written from Athrōnḡ.

A. D. 54.

n 1 Cor. 1. 9.
 n Col. 4. 5.
 p Rom. 16. 16
 q Col. 4. 16

r Rom. 16.
 29, 24.

THE SECOND EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE THESSALONIANS.

CHAPTER 1.

Paul's thanks for their faith, love and patience.

1 PAUL, ^a and Sil-vā-nus, and ^{Ti-mo'the-us,} Tim'o-thy, unto the church of the Thēs-sa-lō-ni-ans ^b in God our Father and the Lord Jē'sus Christ;
 2 ^c Grace ^{unto} you and peace from God ^{our} the Father and the Lord Jē'sus Christ.

A. D. 54.
 a 2 Cor. 1. 19.
 b 1 Thes. 1. 1.
 c 1 Cor. 1. 3.

3 ^d We are bound to ^{thank} give thanks to God ^{always} for you, brethren, even as it is meet, ^{because} that your faith groweth exceedingly, and the ^{charity} of every one of you all toward ^{each} one another ^{aboundeth};

d 1 Thes. 1. 2.
 e 3. 5, 6, 9.
 ch. 2. 13.

4 ^{so} that ^e we ourselves glory in you in the churches of God ^f for your patience and faith ^g in all your persecutions and ^{tribulations that} in the afflictions which ye endure;

e 2 Cor. 7. 14.
 f 1 Thes. 1. 3.
 g 1 Thes. 2. 14.

5 ^{Which} is ^h a manifest token of the righteous ^{judgment} judgement of God; to the end that ye may be counted worthy of the kingdom of God, ⁱ for which ye also suffer:

h Phil. 1. 28.
 i 1 Thes. 2. 14.

6 ^k Seeing it is a righteous thing with God to recompense ^{tribulation} tribulation to them that ^{trouble} afflict you;

k Rev. 6. 10.

7 And to you who are ^{troubled} afflicted ^l rest with us, when ^m the Lord Jē'sus shall be revealed from heaven with ^{his mighty} the angels of his power

l Rev. 14. 13.
 m 1 Thes. 4. 16.

8 ⁿ In flaming fire, ^{taking} rendering vengeance on them ^o that know not God, and to them ^p that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jē'sus: ^{Christ:}

n Heb. 10. 27.
 o 1 Thes. 4. 5.
 p Rom. 2. 8.

9 ^q Who shall suffer punishment, ^{even eternal} destruction from the ^{presence} face of the Lord; and ^r from the glory of his ^{power;} might;

q Phil. 3. 19.

10 ^s When he shall come to be glorified in his saints, ^t and to be ^{admired} in all them that ^{believe} believed (because our testimony ^{unto} you was believed) in that day.

r Deut. 33. 2.
 ch. 2. 8.
 s Pa. 89. 7.
 t Ps. 68. 35.

11 ^{Wherefore also we} To which end we also pray always for you, that our God ^{would} may ^u count you worthy of ^{this} your calling, and fulfil ^{all the good pleasure} every desire of ^{his} goodness and ^x the ^{every} work of faith, with power;

u ver. 5.
 x 1 Thes. 1. 3.

12 ^y That the name of our Lord Jē'sus ^{Christ} may be glorified in you, and ye in him, according to the grace of our God and the Lord Jē'sus Christ.

y 1 Pet. 1. 7.

CHAPTER 2.

Exhortation to stedfastness. Warning against the wicked one.

1 Now we beseech you, brethren, ^a touching the coming of our Lord Jē'sus Christ, ^b and ^c our gathering together unto him;

a 1 Thes. 4. 16.

2 ^c That ye be not ^{soon} quickly shaken in ^d mind, nor yet be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, or by ^e letter as from us, as that the day of ^f Christ is at hand;

b Mat. 24. 31.
 Mar. 13. 27.
 c Mat. 24. 4.
 Eph. 5. 6.

3 ^g Let no man ^{deceive} beguile you by any ^{means:} wise: for ^{that day shall} it will ^{not} come, ^e except

d Mat. 24. 4.
 Eph. 5. 6.
 e 1 Tim. 4. 1.

- A. D. 54. there come a falling away come first, and ^{the} man of sin be revealed, ^{the} the son of perdition;
- ^f Dan. 7. 25. ^g John 17. 12. ^h Is. 14. 13. ⁱ 1 Cor. 8. 5. ² Or. sanctifying. ^{Who} he that opposeth and ^{he} exalteth himself ^{above} against all that is called God: or that is worshipped; so that he ^{as God} sitteth in the ² temple of God, shewing himself ^{that he is} God.
- 5 Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things?
- 6 And now ye know ^{what withholdeth} that which restraineth, to the end that he ^{might} may be revealed in his ^{time.} own season.
- ^k 1 John 2. 18. 7 For ^{the} the mystery of ^{iniquity} lawlessness doth already work: only ^{he who now} there is one that restraineth now, until he be taken out of the way.
- ^l Dan. 7. 10. 8 And then shall ^{that Wicked} be revealed: the lawless one, ^{whom} the Lord Jesus shall ^{consume} with the ^{spirit} of his mouth, and shall destroy ⁿ with ^{nought} by the manifestation of his coming;
- ^a John 8. 41. ^{Even him,} whose coming is ^o after according to the working of Sā'tan with all power and ^p signs and lying wonders,
- ^q 2 Cor. 2. 15. 10 And with all ^{deceivableness} deceit of unrighteousness in ^{them} them that ^{perish:} are perishing: because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved.
- ^r Rom. 1. 24. ^s Mat. 24. 5. ^t 1 Tim. 4. 1. 11 And ^r for this cause God ^{shall send} sendeth them ^{strong delusion,} a working of error, ^s that they should believe a lie:
- ^u ch. 1. 3. 12 That ^{that} they all might be ^{damned} judged who believed not the truth, but ^{had} pleasure in unrighteousness.
- ^x 1 Thes. 1. 4. ^y Eph. 1. 4. ^z Lu. 1. 75. 13 But ^{we} we are bound to give thanks ^{always to God} for you, brethren beloved of the Lord, ^{because} for that God ^{chose you} chose you ^y from the beginning ^{chosen you to} unto salvation ^{through} in ^{sanctification} of the Spirit and belief of the truth:
- ^a John 17. 22. 14 Whereunto ^{he} he called you ^{by} through our gospel, to ^a the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jē'sus Christ.
- ^b 1 Cor. 14. 13. ^c 1 Cor. 11. 2. ^{ch. 8. 6.} 15 Therefore, ^{So then,} brethren, ^b stand fast, and hold ^c the traditions which ye have ^{been} taught, whether by word, or ^{our} by epistle ^d of ours.
- ^d ch. 1. 1. 2. 16 ^d Now our Lord Jē'sus Christ himself, and God ^e our Father ^e which ^{hath} loved us and ^{hath given us everlasting consolation} gave us eternal comfort and ^f good hope through grace,
- ^g 1 Cor. 1. 8. 17 Comfort ^{comfort} your ^{hearts:} and ^g establish ^{you} them in every good ^{word} word and ^{work.} work.

CHAPTER 3.

Paul asks their prayers. Gives divers precepts. Conclusion.

- ^a Eph. 6. 19. ^{Col. 4. 3.} 1 FINALLY, brethren, ^a pray for us, that the word of the Lord may have ^{free} run, and be glorified, even as ^{also} it is with you;
- ^b Rom. 15. 21. 2 And ^b that we may be delivered from unreasonable and ^{wicked} evil ^{men:} men;
- ^c Acts 28. 24. ^{Rom. 10. 16.} 3 for all ^{men} men have not ³ faith.
- ^d 1 Cor. 1. 9. ^e John 17. 15. 3 But ^d the Lord is faithful, who shall establish you, and ^e keep you ^{guard you} from the evil ^{one.} one.
- ^f 2 Cor. 7. 16. ^{Gal. 5. 10.} 4 And ^f we have confidence in the Lord touching you, that ye both do and will do the things which we command ^{you,} you;
- ^g 1 Chr. 29. 18. 5 And ^g the Lord direct your hearts into the love of God, and into the ^{patient waiting for} patience of Christ.
- ^h ver. 14. ^{Rom. 16. 17.} 6 Now we command you, brethren, in the name of our Lord Jē'sus Christ, ^h that ye withdraw yourselves ⁱ from every brother that walketh ^{disorderly,} and not after ^{the} the tradition which ^{he} they received of us.
- ^k ver. 11. 12. ^l ch. 2. 15. 7 For yourselves know ^m how ye ought to ^{follow} imitate us: for ⁿ we behaved not ourselves disorderly among you;
- ^o Acts 18. 3. ² Cor. 11. 9. 8 Neither ^{neither} did we eat ^{any man's} bread for nought: ^{at any man's hand,} but ^o wrought ⁱⁿ in with labour and travail, ^{working} night and day, that we might not be ^{chargeable to,} burden any of you:

9 ^{Not} because we have not ^{power,} but to make ^{ourselves} an ensample unto you, ^{that ye should imitate} us.

10 For even when we were with you, this we commanded you, ^{that if any would not work, neither should he eat.}

11 For we hear ^{that there are some which} walk among you disorderly, ^{working that work} not at all, but are busybodies.

12 Now them that are such we command and exhort ^{by our} Lord Jē'sus Christ, ^{that with quietness they work, and eat their own bread.}

13 But ye, brethren, ^{be not weary in well doing.}

14 And if any man ^{obeyeth} not our word by this epistle, note that man, ^{and that ye have no company with him, to the end that he may be ashamed.}

15 And ^{yet} count ^{him} not as an enemy, ^{but admonish him as a brother.}

16 Now ^{be} the Lord of peace himself give you peace ^{at all times in all ways.} The Lord ^{be} with you all.

17 The salutation of me Paul with mine own hand, which is the token in every epistle: so I write.

18 The grace of our Lord Jē'sus Christ ^{be} with you all. Amen.

A. V. only. ¶ The second *epistle* to the Thē-sa-lō-ni-ans was written from Aithēns.

THE FIRST EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO TIMOTHY.

CHAPTER 1.

Paul's charge to Timothy. Use and end of the law. Paul's call.

1 PAUL, an apostle of ^{Jesus Christ} according to the commandment ^{of God} our Saviour, and ^{Lord Jē'sus Christ, which is} our hope;

2 unto ^{Timō-thy,} my own son in the faith: ^{Grace, mercy, and peace,} from God our Father and ^{Jesus Christ} our Lord.

3 As I ^{besought} thee to ^{abide still} at Eph'e-sūs, ^{when I went} into Māg-e-dō-ni-ā, that thou mightest charge ^{some} that they ^{men} not to teach ^{no other} doctrine,

4 ^{neither to} give heed to fables and endless genealogies, ^{the} which ^{minister} questions, ^{rather than} a ^{godly edifying} dispensation of God ^{which is in faith;} so do

5 ^{Now} the end of the ^{commandment} is ^{charity} out of a pure heart and ^{of} a good conscience and ^{of} faith unfeigned:

6 from ^{which} things ^{some} having ^{swerved} have turned aside unto ^{vain} talking;

7 ^{desiring} to be teachers of the law; ^{understanding} though they understand ^{neither} what they say, nor whereof they ^{confidently} affirm.

8 But we know that ^{the} law ^{is} good, if a man use it lawfully:

9 ^{Knowing} this, that ^{the} law is not made for a righteous man, but for the lawless and ^{disobedient,} for the ungodly and ^{for} sinners, for the unholly and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,

10 ^{For} whoremongers, ^{for} them that defile ^{themselves} with ^{mankind,} for ^{men-stealers,} for liars, for ^{perjured persons,} and if there be any other thing ^{that is} contrary ^{to the sound doctrine;}

11 ^{According} to the glorious ^{gospel} of the glory of ^{the} blessed God, ^{which} was committed to my trust.

A. D. 54.

p 1 Cor. 3. 6.
q ver. 7.
r Gen. 3. 19.s ver. 9.
t 1 Tim. 4. 11.
u 1 Tim. 5. 1.
v 1 Thes. 4. 11.
w Eph. 4. 28.

y Gal. 6. 9.

z ver. 6.
1 Cor. 5. 9.a Lev. 19. 17.
b Tit. 2. 10.
c Rom. 13. 24.
d 1 Cor. 14. 26.

e 1 Cor. 16. 21.

f Rom. 16. 24.

A. D. 65.
a Acts 9. 15.
b Gal. 1. 1, 11.
c ch. 2. 3.
d Tit. 1. 3.
e Col. 1. 27.
f Acts 16. 1.
g 1 Cor. 4. 17.
h Gal. 1. 3.
i 2 Tim. 1. 2.
j Acts 20. 1, 3.
k Phil. 2. 24.
l Gal. 1. 6, 7.
m ch. 6. 10.
n 2 Tim. 2. 14.
o ch. 6. 4.
p 2 Or. stewardship.
q Rom. 13. 8.
r 2 Tim. 2. 22.s Gr. missed the mark.
t ch. 6. 4, 20.
u ch. 6. 4.

v Rom. 7. 12.

w Gal. 3. 19.

x ch. 6. 3.
y Tim. 4. 2.
z ch. 6. 15.
1 Cor. 9. 17.
Gal. 2. 7.
ch. 2. 7.

A. D. 65.

v 2 Cor. 12. 9.
 u 1 Cor. 7. 25.
 y 2 Cor. 3. 5.
 z Acts 8. 3.
 1 Cor. 15. 9.
 a Lu. 23. 34.
 John 9. 39.
 b Rom. 5. 20.
 c 2 Tim. 1. 13.
 d Lu. 7. 47.
 e ch. 5. 1.
 f Mat. 9. 13.
 Mar. 2. 17.
 Lu. 5. 32.
 g 2 Cor. 4. 1.
 h Acts 13. 39.

i Ps. 10. 16.
 ch. 6. 15.
 k Rom. 1. 23.
 l John 1. 18.
 m Rom. 16. 27.
 n 1 Chr. 29. 11.
 o ch. 6. 13.
 p ch. 4. 14.
 q ch. 6. 12.
 r ch. 3. 9.

s ch. 6. 9.
 t 2 Tim. 2. 17.
 u 2 Tim. 4. 14.
 v 1 Cor. 5. 5.
 y Acts 13. 45.

- 12 And I thank Christ Jē'sus our Lord, ^u who hath enabled me, ^v *even* Christ Jē'sus our Lord, ^z for that he counted me faithful, ^y appointing me ^{to his service};
- 13 ^z Who though I was before a blasphemer, and a persecutor, and injurious: ^{but} I obtained mercy, because ^a I did ^{it} ignorantly in unbelief;
- 14 ^b And the grace of our Lord was exceeding abundant ^c with faith ^d and love which is in Christ Jē'sus.
- 15 ^e This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that ^f Christ Jē'sus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief:
- 16 ^g Howbeit for this cause ^h I obtained mercy, that in me ⁱ first Jē'sus Christ as chief might shew forth all his longsuffering, ^k for a pattern to them which should hereafter believe on him ^{to} unto eternal life, ^{everlasting}.
- 17 Now unto ^l the King eternal, ^k immortal, ^m invisible, ⁿ the only wise God, ^o be honour and glory for ever and ever. Amen.
- 18 This charge ^p I commit unto thee, ^{son} my child Tim'o-thy, ^q according to the prophecies which went before on thee, that ^r thou by them mightest ^{thou} mayest ^s war ^a the good warfare;
- 19 ^t Holding faith and a good conscience; which some having ^{put away} thrust from concerning faith ^s have made shipwreck: ^u concerning the faith: them made shipwreck ^v concerning the faith:
- 20 ^{of} of whom is ^w H'y-mē-nae'us and ^x Āl-ēx-ān'dēr; whom I have ^y delivered unto Sā'tan, that they ^{may learn} might be taught ^{not to} ^y blaspheme.

CHAPTER 2.

Of prayer and thanks for all. Woman's attire and conduct.

- 1 I EXHORT therefore, ^{that}, first of all, that supplications, prayers, intercessions, ^{and giving of thanks}, be made for all men;
- 2 ^a For kings and ^b for all that are in ^{authority}; that we may lead a ^{quiet} tranquil and ^{peaceable} life in all godliness and ^{honesty} gravity.
- 3 ^c For this is ^d good and acceptable in the sight ^d of God our Saviour;
- 4 ^e Who will have ^f all men ^{to} should be saved, ^{and} ^{unto} to come ^{unto} to the knowledge of the truth.
- 5 ^g For ^{there is} one God, ^{and} ^h one mediator also between God and men, ⁱ the himself man, Christ Jē'sus;
- 6 ^j Who gave himself a ransom for all; ^k to be testified ^l in due time.
- 7 ^m Whereunto I am ordained ⁿ was appointed a preacher and an apostle ^o ("I speak the truth, in Christ, and lie not;") ^p a teacher of the Gēn'tiles in faith and ^{verity} truth.
- 8 I will therefore that ^{the} men pray in ^{every} place, ^q lifting up holy hands, without wrath and ^{doubting} disputing.
- 9 In like manner, also, that ^r women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with ^{shamefacedness} and sobriety; not with ^{broided} hair, ^{or} and gold or pearls or costly raiment;
- 10 ^s But ^t (which becometh women professing godliness) ^{with} through good works.

- 11 Let ^{the} a woman learn in ^{silence} quietness with all subjection.
- 12 But ^u I suffer ^v permit not a woman to teach, ^w nor to ^{usurp authority} have dominion ^{over} the a man, but to be in ^{silence} quietness.
- 13 For ^x Ād'ām was first formed, then Ēve;
- 14 ^y And ^z Ād'ām was not ^{deceived}, but the woman being ^{deceived was in the} beguiled, ^{beguiled hath fallen} into transgression;
- 15 ^{Notwithstanding} but she shall be saved ⁱⁿ through the childbearing, if they continue in faith and ^{charity} love and ^{holiness} sanctification with sobriety.

CHAPTER 3.

Of the qualifications of bishops, deacons and their wives.

- 1 FAITHFUL ^{THIS} ^a is a true saying, If a man ^{desire} seeketh the office of a ^b bishop, he desireth a good ^c work.

a ch. 1. 15.
 b 2 Or, overseer.
 c Acts 20. 28.
 d Eph. 4. 12.

2 ^a The bishop ^{then} must be ^{blameless,} the husband of one wife, vigilant, sober, of good behaviour, temperate, soberminded, orderly, given to hospitality, apt to teach; 3 ^p Not given to wine, ^h no brawler, ⁱ not greedy of filthy lucre; but ^k patient, ^l gentle, not contentious, not covetous; no lover of money;

4 ^{one} that ruleth well his own house, ^l having his children in subjection with all gravity;

5 ^{For} if a man ^{know} knoweth not how to rule his own house, how shall he take care of the church of God?

6 ^{Not} a novice, lest being ^{lifted} puffed up with pride ^m he fall into the condemnation of the devil.

7 Moreover he must have ^a good report ⁿ of them which are without; lest he fall into reproach ^o and the snare of the devil.

8 Likewise ^{must} the deacons ^p be grave, not doubletongued, ^q not given to much wine, not greedy of filthy lucre;

9 ^r Holding the mystery of the faith in a pure conscience.

10 And let these also first be proved; then let them ^{use the office of a} deacon, being ^{found} they be blameless.

11 ^s Even so ^{must} their wives ^t be grave, not slanderers, ^{sober,} temperate, faithful in all things.

12 Let the deacons be the husbands of one wife, ruling their children and their own houses well.

13 For ^{they} that have ^{used the office of a deacon well} purchased to themselves a good degree, standing, and great boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus.

14 These things write I unto thee, hoping to come unto thee shortly;

15 ^{But} if I tarry long, that thou mayest know how ^{thou} oughtest to behave thyself ⁱⁿ in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ^{ground} of the truth.

16 And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: ^x God was manifest in the flesh, ^y justified in the Spirit, ^z seen of angels, ^a preached unto the Gentiles, ^b believed on in the world, ^c received up into glory.

CHAPTER 4.

How Timothy shall meet false teachings.

1 ^{Now} But the Spirit ^a speaketh expressly, that ^b in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed ^c to seducing spirits, ^d and doctrines of devils;

2 ^e Speaking lies in hypocrisy; ^f of men that speak lies, branded in their own conscience as with a hot iron;

3 ^g Forbidding to marry, ^h and commanding to abstain from meats, which God ⁱ created to be received ^k with thanksgiving of them which believe and know the truth.

4 For ^{every} creature of God ^{is} is good, and nothing ^{is} is to be refused, if it be received with thanksgiving:

5 For it is sanctified ^{by} through the word of God and prayer.

6 If thou put the brethren in remembrance ^{mind} of these things, thou shalt be a good minister of Jesus Christ, ^m nourished up in the words of faith, and of the good doctrine, ⁿ whereunto thou hast attained;

7 ^{But} rather ^o refuse profane and old wives' fables: And ^p exercise thyself unto godliness;

8 For ^q for ^r bodily exercise ^s is profitable for a little; ^t but godliness is profitable for all things, ^u having promise of the life ^v that now is, and of that which is to come.

9 ^w This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptance.

A. D. 65.

d Tit. 1. 6.

e 2 Tim. 2. 24.

f ver. 8.

g Or, not

h quiescent

i patient.

k 2 1 Tim. 2. 24.

l 1 Pet. 3. 2.

m 2 Tim. 2. 24.

n Tit. 1. 6.

o Is. 14. 12.

p Acts 22. 12.

q Cor. 5. 12.

r ch. 6. 9.

s Acts 6. 3.

t ver. 3.

u Lev. 10. 9.

v ch. 1. 13.

w Tit. 2. 3.

x Mat. 25. 21.

y Eph. 2. 21.

z 22.

a Or, stay.

b John 1. 14.

c Mat. 3. 16.

d John 1. 32.

e Mat. 28. 2.

f Mar. 16. 5.

g Lu. 2. 13.

h John 20. 12.

i Acts 10. 34.

k Rom. 10. 18.

l ch. 2. 7.

m Col. 1. 6.

n Lu. 24. 51.

o Acts 1. 9.

p John 16. 13.

q 2 Tim. 3. 1.

r 1 Pet. 1. 20.

s 2 Tim. 3. 13.

t Dan. 11. 35.

u Mat. 7. 15.

v Rom. 16. 18.

w Eph. 4. 19.

x 1 Cor. 7. 28.

y Col. 2. 20. 21.

z Rom. 14. 3.

a 1 Cor. 8. 8.

b Gen. 1. 29.

c Rom. 14. 6.

d 1 Cor. 10. 30.

e Rom. 14. 14.

f 1 Cor. 10. 25.

g 2 Tim. 3.

h 11. 15.

i ch. 1. 14.

j 2 Tim. 2. 16.

k Heb. 5. 14.

l 1 Cor. 8. 8.

m Or, for

n q ch. 6. 6.

o Ps. 37. 4.

p Mat. 6. 33.

q Mar. 10. 30.

r ch. 1. 15.

A. D. 65.

* 1 Cor. 4. 11.
 * ch. 6. 17.
 * Ps. 36. 6.
 * ch. 6. 2.

* 1 Cor. 16. 11.
 * Tit. 2. 7.

b 2 Tim. 1. 6.
 * ch. 1. 18.
 * Acts 8. 6.
 * ch. 5. 22.

* Acts 20. 28.
 * Ezek. 33. 9.
 * Rom. 11. 14.
 * 1 Cor. 9. 22.

* Lev. 19. 32.

b ver. 5. 16.

* See Gen. 45.
 10. 11.
 Mat. 15. 4.
 Eph. 6. 1. 2.
 d ch. 2. 3.
 * 1 Cor. 7. 32.
 * 1 Lu. 2. 37.
 * Jam. 5. 5.

* ch. 1. 3.

* Gal. 6. 10.

* 2 Tim. 3. 5.
 * Mat. 18. 17.
 * Lu. 2. 36.
 * ch. 5. 2.

* Acts 16. 15.
 Heb. 13. 2.
 * Gen. 18. 4.
 Lu. 7. 38.
 John 13. 5.

* 1 Cor. 7. 9.
 * ch. 6. 1.

* 2 Thes. 3. 11.

* 1 Cor. 7. 9.

* ch. 6. 1.

* ver. 3. 5.

* Rom. 12. 8.
 * 1 Cor. 3. 10.
 * Acts 28. 10.

* Deut. 25. 4.

* Lev. 19. 13.
 Mat. 10. 10.
 Lu. 10. 7.

* Deut. 19. 15.

* Gal. 2. 11.
 Deut. 13. 11.

10 For ^{therefore to this end} ^{we both} labour and ^{suffer reproach}, because we ^{trust in} ^{have our hope} ^{in those} ^{that} believe. ^{set on} the living God, ^{who is the Saviour of all men, specially of} ^{those} ^{that} believe.

11 ^v These things command and teach.

12 ^z Let no man despise thy youth; but ^a be thou an ^{example of the believers,} ^{ensample to them that} believe, in word, in ^{conversation,} ^{manner of life,} in ^{charity,} ^{in spirit,} in faith, in purity.

13 Till I come, give ^{attendance} ^{heed} to reading, to exhortation, to ^{doctrine,} ^{teaching.}

14 ^b Neglect not the gift that is in thee, which was given thee ^c by prophecy, ^d with the laying on of the hands of the presbytery.

15 ^e Meditate upon ^{be diligent in} these things; give thyself wholly to them; that thy ^{profit} ^{may be manifest unto} ^{all}.

16 ^f Take heed ^{unto} ^{to} thyself, and ^{unto the doctrine;} ^{continue in them;} ^{to thy teaching.} Continue in these things: for in doing this thou shalt ^{both} ^{save} ^{thyself} and ^{both} ^{save} ^{them} that hear thee.

CHAPTER 5.

Of widows. Of elders. Of Timothy's own health.

1 REBUKE ^a not an elder, but ^{intreat him} ^{exhort him} as a father; ^{and} the younger men as brethren:

2 ^{The} ^{the} elder women as mothers; the younger as sisters, ^{with} ⁱⁿ all purity.

3 Honour widows ^b that are widows indeed.

4 But if any widow ^{have} ^{hath} children or ^{nephews,} let them learn first to shew piety ^{towards their own family,} and ^c to requite their parents: ^d for ^{that} ^{this} is good and ^{is} acceptable in the sight of God.

5 ^e Now she that is a widow indeed, and desolate, ^{trusteth in} ^{hath her hope set on} God, and ^f continueth in supplications and prayers ^g night and day.

6 ^h But she that ^{liveth in} ^{giveth herself to} pleasure is dead while she liveth.

7 ⁱ And these ^{These} things ^{give in charge,} ^{also command,} that they may be ^{blameless,} ^{without reproach.}

8 But if any ^{provideth} not for his own, ^{and} specially ^{for those of} ^{his own} ^{house,} ^{household,} ^{he hath denied the faith,} ^{and} is worse than an ^{infidel,} ^{unbeliever.}

9 Let ^{not a widow be taken into the number} ^{none be enrolled as a widow} under threescore years old, ^{having been} ^{having been} the wife of one man,

10 ^{Well} ^{well} reported of for good works; if she ^{have} ^{hath} brought up children, if she ^{have} ^{hath} lodged ^{used hospitality to} strangers, if she ^{have} ^{hath} washed the saints' feet, if she ^{have} ^{hath} relieved the afflicted, if she ^{have} ^{hath} diligently followed every good work.

11 But ^{the} younger women refuse: for when they have ^{begun to wax} ^{waxed} wanton against Christ, they ^{will} ^{desire to} marry;

12 ^{Having damnation,} ^{because they have} ^{cast off} ^{rejected} their first faith.

13 ^v And withal they learn ^{also} ^{to be} idle, ^{wandering} ^{going} about from house to house; and not only idle, but tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things which they ought not.

14 ⁱ ^{will} ^{desire} therefore that the younger ^{women} ^{widows} marry, bear children, ^{guide} ^{rule} the ^{house,} ^{household,} ^{give none occasion to the adversary} ^{to speak reproachfully,} ^{for reviling:}

15 ^{For} ^{some are} ^{already} turned aside after Sā'tan.

16 If any ^{man or} ^{woman} that believeth ^{have} ^{hath} widows, let ^{them} ^{her} relieve them, and let not the church be ^{charged;} ^{burdened;} that it may relieve ^{them} that are widows indeed.

17 ^u Let the elders that rule well ^{be} counted worthy of double honour, especially ^{they} ^{those} who labour in the word and ^{doctrine,} ^{in teaching.}

18 For the scripture saith, ^v Thou shalt not muzzle the ox ^{that} ^{when he} treadeth out the corn. And, ^z The labourer ^{is} ^{worthy of his} ^{reward.} ^{hire.}

19 Against an elder receive not an accusation, ^{except} ^{but} ^a before ^{at the mouth of} ^{two} or three witnesses.

20 ^b Them that sin ^{rebuke before} ^{reprove in the sight of} ^{all,} ^c that ^{others} ^{the rest} also may be in fear.

21 ^{before} I charge ^{in the sight of} thee ^{the Lord Jeſus Chriſt,} God, and ^{the elect} angels, that thou obſerve theſe things without ^{prefering one before another,} doing nothing by partiality. A. D. 65.
1 ch. 6. 13.
2 Tim. 2. 14.

22 ^{suddenly} Lay hands ^{hastily} on no man, ^{neither} be partaker of other men's ſins: keep thyſelf pure. Acts. 6. 6.
ch. 4. 14.
2 John 11.

23 ^{Drink} ^{be} no longer a drinker of water, but uſe a little wine ^{for thy} ſtomach's ſake and thine often infirmities. 1 P. 3. 10. 13.

24 ^{Some} ^{men} men's ſins are ^{open} ^{beforehand,} going before ^{to judgment;} unto judgment; and ſome ^{men} alſo they follow after. 2 Gal. 3. 13.

25 ^{In like manner} ^{alſo} ^{there are} good works ^{of ſome} ^{that} are ^{maniſteſt} ^{beforehand;} ^{evident;} and they that ^{ſuch as} are otherwiſe cannot be hid.

CHAPTER 6.

Of ſervants. The gain of godlineſs. On love of money.

1 LET as many ^{as are} ſervants under the yoke count their own maſters worthy of all honour, ^{that} the name of God and ^{his} doctrine be not blaſphemed. 1 Eph. 6. 5.
ch. 13. 22.
1 Rom. 2. 24.
Tit. 2. 5. 8.

2 And they that have believing maſters, let them not deſpiſe ^{them,} ^{because} they are brethren; but ^{rather do them ſervice,} ^{let them ſerve them} the rather, ^{because} they ^{partake of the benefit} are believing and beloved. ^d Theſe things teach and exhort. c Col. 4. 1.
d ch. 4. 11.

3 If any man ^{teach} ^{otherwise,} ^{and} ^{conſenteth} ^{not to} ^{wholeſome} ^{words,} ^{even} the words of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, ^{and to the doctrine which} is according to godlineſs; e ch. 1. 3.
f ch. 1. 10.
g Tim. 1. 13.
g Tit. 1. 1.

4 ^{He} ^{is} ^{proud,} ^{knowing} nothing, but ² doting about ⁱ ^{questions} ^{and} ^{strikes} ^{disputes} of words, whereof cometh envy, ſtrife, railings, evil ſurmifings, h 1 Cor. 8. 2.
ch. 1. 7.
2 Gr. ſick.
i ch. 1. 4.

5 ^k ^{wranglings} of ^{men} corrupted in mind and bereft of the truth, ^{sup-} ^{poſing} that ^{gain is godlineſs;} ^{from ſuch} ^{withdraw} ^{thyſelf,} ^{godlineſs is a way} ^{of gain,} 2 Tim. 2. 23.
1 Cor. 11. 16.
12 Tim. 3. 8.
m Tit. 1. 11.
n Rom. 16. 17.
2 Tim. 3. 5.
o Ps. 37. 16.
p Job 1. 21.
Ps. 40. 17.
q Gen. 28. 20.
Heb. 11. 5.
r Prov. 15. 27.
Mat. 13. 22.
s ch. 3. 7.
t ch. 1. 19.

6 But ^o godlineſs with contentment is great gain:

7 For ^{we} brought nothing into ^{this} ^{the} world, ^{and it is certain we can} ^{carry} ^{nothing} ^{anything} ^{out;} e Ex. 23. 8.

8 ^{And} ^{but} ^{having} food and ^{raiment} ^{let us} ^{covering} ^{we ſhall} be therewith content.

9 But ^{they} that ^{will} ^{be} rich fall into ^a temptation ^{and a ſnare} and ^{into} many fooliſh and hurtful luſts, ^{which} ^{ſuch as} ^{drown} ^{men} in deſtruction and perdition.

10 ^{For} the love of money is ^{the} ^a root of all ^{kinds of} evil: which ^{while} ^{some} ^{covet} ^{reaching} ^{after} ^{they} ^{have} ^{been} ^{led} ^{aſtray} ^{from} ^{the} ^{faith,} ^{and} ^{have} ^{pierced} ^{themſelves} ^{through} ^{with} ^{many} ^{sorrows.}

11 ^{But} thou, ^O man of God, flee theſe things; and follow after righteouſneſs, godlineſs, faith, love, patience, meekneſs. r 2 Tim. 2. 22.
q Dent. 32. 1.
2 Tim. 3. 17.

12 ^{Fight} the good fight of ^{the} ^{faith,} ^{lay} ^{hold on} ^{the} ^{eternal} ^{life,} ^{where-} ^{unto} ^{thou} ^{art} ^{alſo} ^{called,} ^{and} ^{haſt} ^{professed} ^{the} ^{good} ^{confession} ^{before} ^{many} ^{witneſſes.}

13 ^I ^{give} ^{thee} ^{charge} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{sight} ^{of} ^{God,} ^{who} ^{quickeneth} ^{all} ^{things,} ^{and} ^{before} ^{Chriſt} ^{Jeſus,} ^{who} ^{before} ^{Pon-ti-us} ^{Pilate} ^{witneſſed} ^{the} ^{good} ^{confession;}

14 ^{That} ^{thou} ^{keep} ^{this} ^{commandment,} ^{without} ^{spot,} ^{unrebukeable,} ^{until} ^{the} ^{appearing} ^{of} ^{our} ^{Lord} ^{Jeſus} ^{Chriſt:} f Phil. 1. 6.

15 ^{Which} ⁱⁿ ^{his} ^{times} ^{he} ^{ſhall} ^{ſhew,} ^{who} ^{is} ^a ^{the} ^{blessed} ^{and} ^{only} ^{Potentate,} ^{the} ^{King} ^{of} ^{kings,} ^{and} ^{Lord} ^{of} ^{lords;}

16 ^{Who} ^{only} ^{hath} ^{immortality,} ^{dwelling} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{light} ^{which} ^{no} ^{man} ^{can} ^{approach} ^{unto;} ^{to} ^{whom} ^{no} ^{man} ^{hath} ^{ſeen,} ^{nor} ^{can} ^{ſee:} ^{to} ^{whom} ^{be} ^{honour} ^{and} ^{power} ^{everlaſting.} ^{Amen.} g ch. 1. 11.
h Rev. 17. 14.
i ch. 1. 17.
k Ex. 33. 20.
l John 6. 46.
m Eph. 3. 21.
n Job 31. 24.
Mar. 16. 24.
Luc. 12. 21.
o Prov. 23. 5.
p 1 Theſ. 1. 3.
ch. 3. 15.
p Acts 14. 17.

17 Charge them that are rich in this preſent world, that they be not highminded, ^{nor} ^{have} ^{their} ^{trust} ⁱⁿ ^{uncertain} ^{riches,} ^{but} ^{on} ^{the} ^{living} ^{God,} ^{who} ^{giveth} ^{us} ^{richly} ^{all} ^{things} ^{to} ^{enjoy;}

A. D. 65.

q Lu. 12. 21.
ch. 5. 10.
Tit. 3. 8.
r Rom. 12. 13.
2 Or, ready to
sympathise.
s Gal. 6. 6.
t Mat. 6. 20.
Lu. 12. 33.
u ver. 12.
x 2 Tim. 1. 14.
y ch. 1. 4.
z Tim. 2. 14.
1 ch. 1. 6.
2 Tim. 2. 18.

18 ^{That} they do good, that ^{they} be rich in good works, that they be
ready to distribute, ^{2s} willing to communicate;
19 ^{Laying} up in store for themselves a good foundation against the
time to come, that they may ^{eternal} lay hold on the life which is life indeed,
20 O Tim'o-thy, ^{keep} guard that which is committed unto thee, ^{turning away} from the profane and vain babblings and oppositions of the knowledge which is
falsely so called;

21 ^{Which} some professing ^{have} erred concerning the faith. Grace
be with thee. Amen.
be with you.

A. V. ¶ The first to Tim'o-thy was written from Lā-ōd-I-cē'a, which is the chiefest city of
only. || Phryg'ā Pā-cā-ti-ā'nā.

THE SECOND EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO

TIMOTHY.

CHAPTER 1.

Timothy exhorted to stir up the gift of God in him.

A. D. 66.
a 2 Cor. 1. 1.
b Eph. 3. 6.
c 1 Tim. 1. 2.

1 PAUL, ^a an apostle of ^{Je'sus Christ} Christ Je'sus by the will of God, according to ^b the
promise of the life which is in Christ Je'sus,

2 ^c To Tim'o-thy, ^{my} dearly beloved son: ^{child:} Grace, mercy, and peace, from
God the Father and Christ Je'sus our Lord.

d Rom. 1. 8.
e Acts 22. 3.
Rom. 1. 9.
f 1 Thes. 1. 2;
3. 10.

3 ^d I thank God, ^e whom I serve from ^{my} my forefathers with ^{in a} pure con-
science, that ^f without ceasing I have remembrance of thee in my ^{prayers} supplications,
night and day;

g ch. 4. 9, 21.

4 ^g Greatly desiring to see thee, ^{being mindful of} remembering thy tears, that I may be filled
with joy;

h 1 Tim. 1. 5.

5 ^{When I call to remembrance} having been reminded of ^h the unfeigned faith that is in thee; which
dwelt first in thy grandmother Lō'is, and ⁱ thy mother Eū'niçe; and,
I am persuaded, ^{that} in thee also.

k 1 Thes. 5. 19.
l Tim. 4. 14.

6 ^{Wherefore} For the which cause I put thee in remembrance ^k that thou stir up the
gift of God, which is in thee ^{by} through the ^{putting} laying on of my hands.

m Rom. 8. 15.
n Lu. 24. 49.
3 Gr. sobering.

7 For ^l God ^{hath} not given us the ^a spirit of ^{fear:} fearfulness; ^m but of power and of
love and ^{discipline.} of a sound mind.

o Rom. 1. 16.
p 1 Tim. 2. 6.
q Eph. 3. 1.
r Col. 1. 24.
ch. 4. 5.

8 ^{Be not} thou therefore ashamed of ^o the testimony of our Lord, nor of me
^p his prisoner: ^q but ^{he thou partaker of the afflictions of} suffer hardship with the gospel according to
the power of God;

s 1 Tim. 1. 1.
t Thes. 4. 7.
u Rom. 3. 20.
v Rom. 8. 28.
w Rom. 16. 25.
x Eph. 1. 4.
y Rom. 16. 25.
z Eph. 1. 9.
1 Cor. 15.
54, 55.
Heb. 2. 14.

9 ^r Who ^{hath} saved us, and ^s called ^{us} with ^{an} a holy calling, ^t not accord-
ing to our works, but ^u according to his own purpose and grace,
which was given us in Christ Je'sus ^v before ^{the world began,} times eternal,

a Acts 9. 15.
b Eph. 3. 7, 8.
ch. 4. 17.
4 Gr. herald.
5 Eph. 3. 1.
ch. 2. 9.
c 1 Pet. 4. 19.
d 1 Tim. 6. 20.
e ver. 18.
ch. 4. 8.

10 ^{But} ^p is ^{now} made manifest by the appearing of our Saviour ^{Je'sus Christ,} Christ Je'sus,
^z who ^{hath} abolished death, and ^{hath} brought life and ^{immortality} incorruption to light
through the gospel;

11 ^a Whereunto I am appointed a ⁴ preacher, and an apostle, and a teacher.
of the Gentiles.

f ch. 3. 14.
g Rom. 2. 20.
h 1 Tim. 1. 10.
i ch. 2. 2.
k 1 Tim. 1. 14.
l 1 Tim. 6. 20.
m Rom. 8. 11.

12 ^b For the which cause I ^{also suffer} suffer also these things: ^{nevertheless} yet I am not
ashamed; ^c for I know ^{him} whom I have believed, and ^d I am persuaded
that he is able to ^e keep ^{guard} that which I have committed unto him ^e against
that day.

13 ^f Hold ^{fast} the ^{form} pattern of ^h sound words: ⁱ which thou hast heard
of me, ^k in faith and love which is in Christ Je'sus.

14 ^l That good thing which was committed unto ^{thee} keep by ^{thee} guard through the
Hō'ly Ghōst ^m which dwelleth in us.

15 This thou knowest, that ^{all} ^{they which} ^{are in} ^{Ā'siā} ^{be} ^{turned away} from me; of whom are ^{Phy-gel'us} ^{and} ^{Hēr-mōg'e-nēs}.

16 The Lord ^{give} ^{mercy} unto ^{the} ^{house of} ^{Ōn-g-siph'o-rus}; for he oft refreshed me, and ^{was} ^{not} ^{ashamed of} ^{my} ^{chain};

17 ^{but,} ^{when} ^{he} ^{was} ⁱⁿ ^{Rōme}, he sought me ^{out} ^{very} ^{diligently}, and found ^{me}.

18 ^{The Lord} ^{grant} ^{unto} ^{him} ^{to} ^{find} ^{mercy of the Lord} ^{in that day}; ^{and} ⁱⁿ ^{how} ^{many} ^{things} ^{he} ^{ministered} ^{unto} ^{me} ^{at} ^{Ēph'ē-sūs}, thou knowest very well.

CHAPTER 2.

Timothy exhorted to endurance. What to shun. What to follow.

1 Thou therefore, ^{my} ^{son,} ^{child,} ^{be} ^{strongly} ^{strengthened} in the grace that is in Christ Jē'sus.

2 ^{And} ^{the} ^{things} ^{that} ^{thou} ^{hast} ^{heard} ^{of} ^{me} ^{among} ^{many} ^{wit-} ^{nesses,} ^{the} ^{same} ^{commit} ^{thou} ^{to} ^{faithful} ^{men,} ^{who} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{able} ^{to} ^{teach} ^{others} ^{also}.

3 ^{Thou} ^{therefore} ^{endure} ^{hardness,} ^{as} ^a ^{good} ^{soldier} ^{of} ^{Jē'sus} ^{Christ.}

4 ^{No} ^{soldier} ^{on} ^{service} ^{entangleth} ^{himself} ^{with} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{affairs of} ^{this} ^{life}; that he may please him who ^{hath} ^{chosen} ^{enrolled} ^{him} ^{to} ^{be} ^{as} ^a ^{soldier}.

5 And ^{if} ^a ^{man} ^{also} ^{strive} ^{for} ^{mastery,} ^{yet} ^{is} ^{he} ^{not} ^{crowned,} ^{except} ^{he} ^{strive} ^{lawfully.}

6 ^{The} ^{husbandman} ^{that} ^{laboureth} ^{must} ^{be} ^{the} ^{first} ^{partaker} ^{of} ^{the} ^{fruits.}

7 Consider what I say; ^{and} ^{for} ^{the} ^{Lord} ^{shall} ^{give} ^{thee} ^{understanding} ⁱⁿ ^{all} ^{things.}

8 Remember ^{that} ^{Jē'sus} ^{Christ,} ^{risen} ^{from} ^{the} ^{dead,} ^{of} ^{the} ^{seed} ^{of} ^{Dā'vid,} ^{was} ^{raised} ^{from} ^{the} ^{dead} ^{according} ^{to} ^{my} ^{gospel};

9 ^{Wherein} ^I ^{suffer} ^{hardship} ^{unto} ^{bonds,} ^{as} ^{an} ^{evil} ^{doer,} ^{even} ^{unto} ^{bonds}; ^{but} ^{the} ^{word} ^{of} ^{God} ^{is} ^{not} ^{bound.}

10 Therefore ^I ^{endure} ^{all} ^{things} ^{for} ^{the} ^{elect's} ^{sakes,} ^{that} ^{they} ^{may} ^{also} ^{obtain} ^{the} ^{salvation} ^{which} ^{is} ⁱⁿ ^{Christ} ^{Jē'sus} ^{with} ^{eternal} ^{glory.}

11 ^{Faithful} ^{is} ^{the} ^{saying}: ^{For} ^{if} ^{we} ^{be} ^{dead} ^{with} ^{him,} ^{we} ^{shall} ^{also} ^{live} ^{with} ^{him};

12 ^{If} ^{we} ^{suffer,} ^{we} ^{shall} ^{also} ^{reign} ^{with} ^{him}; ^{if} ^{we} ^{shall} ^{deny} ^{him,} ^{he} ^{also} ^{will} ^{deny} ^{us};

13 ^{If} ^{we} ^{believe} ^{not,} ^{yet} ^{he} ^{abideth} ^{faithful}; ^{for} ^{he} ^{cannot} ^{deny} ^{himself.}

14 Of these things put ^{them} ⁱⁿ ^{remembrance,} ^{charging} ^{them} ^{before} ^{the} ^{Lord,} ^{that} ^{they} ^{strive} ^{not} ^{about} ^{words,} ^{to} ^{no} ^{profit,} ^{but} ^{to} ^{the} ^{subverting} ^{of} ^{the} ^{hearers.}

15 Give diligence to ^{study} ^{present} ^{thyself} ^{approved} ^{unto} ^{God,} ^a ^{workman} ^{that} ^{needeth} ^{not} ^{to} ^{be} ^{ashamed,} ^{rightly} ^{dividing} ^{the} ^{word} ^{of} ^{truth.}

16 But ^{shun} ^{profane} ^{and} ^{vain} ^{babblings}; ^{for} ^{they} ^{will} ^{increase} ^{unto} ^{more} ^{ungodliness;} ^{proceed} ^{further} ⁱⁿ

17 ^{And} ^{their} ^{word} ^{will} ^{eat} ^{as} ^{doth} ^a ^{canker}; ^{of} ^{whom} ^{is} ^{Hy-mē-na'us} ^{and} ^{Phī-lē'tus};

18 ^{Who} ^{men} ^{who} ^{concerning} ^{the} ^{truth} ^{have} ^{erred,} ^{saying} ^{that} ^{the} ^{resur-} ^{rection} ^{is} ^{past} ^{already}; ^{and} ^{overthrow} ^{the} ^{faith} ^{of} ^{some.}

19 ^{Nevertheless} ^{the} ^{firm} ^{foundation} ^{of} ^{God} ^{standeth,} ^{sure,} ^{having} ^{this} ^{seal,} ^{The} ^{Lord} ^{knoweth} ^{them} ^{that} ^{are} ^{his}; ^{and} ^{Let} ^{every} ^{one} ^{that} ^{nameth} ^{the} ^{name} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Lord} ^{depart} ^{from} ^{unrighteousness.}

20 ^{Now} ⁱⁿ ^a ^{great} ^{house} ^{there} ^{are} ^{not} ^{only} ^{vessels} ^{of} ^{gold} ^{and} ^{of} ^{silver,} ^{but} ^{also} ^{of} ^{wood} ^{and} ^{of} ^{earth}; ^{and} ^{some} ^{unto} ^{honour,} ^{and} ^{some} ^{unto} ^{dishonour.}

21 ^{If} ^a ^{man} ^{therefore} ^{purge} ^{himself} ^{from} ^{these,} ^{he} ^{shall} ^{be} ^a

A. D. 66.

a Acts 19, 10.
b ch. 4, 10.
c Mat. 3, 7.
d ch. 1, 19.
e Phil. 7.
f ver. 8.
g Acts 28, 20.

h Mat. 25, 34-
i ver. 12.
j Heb. 6, 10.

a 1 Tim. 1, 2.
b ch. 1, 2.
c Eph. 6, 10.
d ch. 1, 13.
e 1 Tim. 1, 18.
f 1 Tim. 3, 2.

g ch. 1, 8; 4, 5.
h 1 Tim. 1, 18.
i 1 Cor. 9, 23.

j 1 Cor. 9, 25.

k 1 Cor. 9, 10.

l Acts 2, 30.
m Rom. 1, 3, 4.
n 1 Cor. 15, 1.
o Rom. 2, 16.
p Acts 9, 16.
q ch. 1, 12.
r Eph. 3, 1.
s Phil. 1, 7.

t Acts 28, 31.
u Eph. 6, 19.
v Eph. 3, 13.
w Col. 1, 24.
x 2 Cor. 1, 15.

y Rom. 6, 5, 8.
z Cor. 4, 10.
a Rom. 8, 17.
b Mat. 10, 33.

c Mar. 8, 38.
d Lu. 12, 9.
e Rom. 2, 3.
f Num. 23, 19.

g 1 Tim. 5, 21.
h ch. 4, 1.
i 1 Tim. 1, 4.

d 1 Tim. 4, 7.

2 Or, spread.
e 1 Tim. 1, 20.

f 1 Tim. 6, 21.
g Gr. missed
the mark.
h 1 Cor. 15, 12.
i Mat. 24, 24.
j John 10, 14.

k 1 Tim. 3, 15.
l Rom. 9, 21.

m Is. 32, 11.

A. D. 66.

n ch. 3. 17.
o 1 Tim. 6. 11.

p Acts 9. 14.
1 Cor. 1. 2.
q 1 Tim. 1. 5.
r ver. 16.
1 Tim. 1. 4.

s Tit. 3. 2.
t 1 Tim. 3. 2.
u Gal. 6. 1.
x Acts 8. 22.
y 1 Tim. 2. 4.
ch. 3. 7.
2 Gr. *return to
sobriety.*
z 1 Tim. 3. 7.
3 Gr. *taken
alive.*

vessel unto honour, sanctified, ^{and} meet for the master's use, ^{and}
ⁿ prepared unto every good work.

22 ² Flee also ³ youthful lusts; ⁴ and ⁵ follow after righteousness, faith, ⁶ charity, ⁷ love, ⁸ peace, with them that ⁹ call on the Lord ¹⁰ out of a pure heart.

24 And ^sthe Lord's servant ^{of the Lord} must not strive; but be gentle
unto all, ^{men,} apt to teach, ^{patient,} forbearing,

25 ⁱⁿ meekness ^{instructing those} ^{correcting them} that oppose themselves; ^{if} ^{God peradventure} ^{peradventure God} will ^{give them repentance} ^{unto the} ^{acknowledging} ^{knowledge} of the truth;

26 And *that* they may ²recover themselves ²out of the snare of the devil, ¹who are ¹having been ³taken captive by ¹him at his the Lord's servant unto the will of God.

CHAPTER 3.

Enemies of truth described. Timothy to stand by the scriptures.

1 ^{THIS} ^{BUT} know also, that ^a in the last days ^{perilous} ^{grievous} times shall come.

2 For men shall be ^b lovers of ^c covetousness, ^d boasters, ^e proud, ^f blasphemers, ^g disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, ^h railers, ⁱ self-lovers, ^j lovers of money, ^k boastful, ^l haughty.

3 ^h Without natural affection, ⁱ tricebreakers, false accusers, ^k incontinent, fierce,
 without implacable, slanderers, without self-control,
 despisers of those that are good,
 no lovers of

4 ⁷ Traitors, heady, highminded, ^m lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God;
 5 ⁸ traitors, headstrong, puffed up, ⁿ denying the power thereof: ^o from

such
these also turn away.

6 For ^{of} ^{this sort} ^{these} are they ^{which} ^{that} creep into houses, and ^{lead} ^{take} captive silly women laden with sins, led away ^{with} ^{by} divers lusts,

8 ^r Now And like as Jǎn'nēs and Jǎm'brēs withstood Mō'sēs, so do these also

9 But they shall proceed no further: for their folly shall be manifest

10 ^x But thou ^{hast fully known} ^{didst follow} my ^{doctrine, manner of life,} ^{teaching, conduct,} ^{purpose, faith, long-}

11 Persecutions, afflictions, which came unto
me ^yat Ān-ti'ōch, ^zat Ī-cō'nī-um.

^a at Lys'trä; what persecutions I endured: ^{bnt} and ^b out of ^{them} all the Lord delivered me.

12 Yea, and all that ^{will} ~~would~~ live godly in Christ Jēsus shall suffer persecution.

13 ^d But evil men and ^{seducers} ^{impostors} shall wax worse and worse, deceiving
and being deceived.

14 But ^{continue} abide thou in the things which thou hast learned and hast been assured of, knowing of whom thou hast learned ^{them} _{them}:

15 And that from a ^{child} babe thou hast known ^{the} ^{holy scriptures,} ^{sacred writings} which are able to make thee wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jē'sus.

16 ^a Every ^{is given by inspiration} scripture ^{inspired} of God^b and ^{is} also profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for ⁴instruction which ^{is} in righteousness :

17 ⁱ That the man of God may be ^{perfect,} ^k ^{thoroughly} furnished ^{completely} unto ^{all} good ^{works.} ^{every} work.

CHAPTER 4.

Paul further exhorts and warns Timothy.

1 I ^a CHARGE *thee* ^{therefore before} ^{in the sight of} God, and ^{the Lord Jeſus Chriſt,} ^{of Chriſt Jeſus,} ^b who ſhall
judge the quick and the dead ^{at} ^{and by} his appearing and his kingdom;

² ^{Preach} preach the word; be instant in season, out of season; ⁵ reprove, ^c rebuke, ^d exhort. with all longsuffering and ^{doctrine.} ^{teaching.}

a 1 Tim. 5. 21.
ch. 2. 14.
b Acts 10. 42.
5 Or, *bring to
the proof.*
c 1 Tim. 5. 20.
Tit. 1. 13.
d 1 Tim. 4. 13.

3 For the time will come when they will not endure the sound doctrine; ^a but, ^b after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers

4 And they shall turn away ^c their ears from the truth, and ^d shall be turned unto fables.

5 But ^e watch thou sober in all things, ^f endure afflictions, ^g suffer hardship, do the work of ^h an evangelist, ⁱ make full proof of thy ministry.

6 For ^j I am ^k now ready to be ^l offered, and the time of ^m my departure is at hand.

7 ⁿ I have fought the good fight, I have finished ^o the course, I have kept the faith:

8 ^p henceforth there is laid up for me ^q the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give to me ^r at that day: and not only to me, but ^s also to all them ^t that have loved his appearing.

9 Do thy diligence to come shortly unto me:

10 For ^u ^v De'mas ^w hath forsaken me, ^x having loved this present ^y world, and is departed unto ^z Thēs-sa-lō-n'icā; Crēs-cens to Gā-lā'tiā, Titus unto Dāl-mā'ti-ā.

11 ^a Only ^b Luke is with me. Take ^c ^d Märk, and bring him with thee: for he is ^e profitable ^f to me for ^g the ministry.

12 ^h And ⁱ ^j Tych'i-cūs have I sent to Eph'ē-sūs.

13 The cloke that I left at Trōās with Cār'pus, ^k when thou comest, bring ^l with thee, and the books, ^m but especially the parchments.

14 ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w ^x ^y ^z ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g ^h ⁱ ^j ^k ^l ^m ⁿ ^o ^p ^q ^r ^s ^t ^u ^v ^w

A. D. 65.

^f 2 Tim. 1. 10. ^g 1 Thes. 2. 4. ^h 1 Tim. 1. 1. ⁱ 2 Cor. 2. 13. ^k 1 Tim. 1. 2. ^l Rom. 4. 12. ^m 2 Cor. 4. 13. ⁿ Eph. 1. 2. ^o 1 Cor. 11. 34. ^p Acts 14. 23. ^q 2 Tim. 2. 2.

3 ^f But hath in due times manifested his word through preaching, ^g which is committed unto me ^h according to the commandment of God our Saviour;

4 To ^k Titus, ^k mine own son after ^l the a common faith: ^m Grace, ⁿ mercy, and peace, from God the Father and the Lord Je'sus Christ Je'sus our Saviour.

5 For this cause left I thee in Crète, that thou shouldest ⁿ set in order the things that were wanting, and ^o ordain appoint elders in every city, as I had appointed thee:

6 ^p If any man is blameless, ^q the husband of one wife, ^r having faithful children that believe, who are not accused of riot or unruly.

7 For ^a the ² bishop must be blameless, as ^s the steward of God: not selfwilled, not soon angry, ^t not given to wine, ^u no striker, ^v not given to filthy lucre;

8 ^x But a lover of hospitality, a lover of good, ^y sober, ^z men, sober, temperate;

9 ^y Holding fast ^z the faithful word which is according to the teaching, that he may be able ^a by sound doctrine both to exhort and to ^b convince the gainsayers.

10 For ^b there are many unruly and men, vain talkers and ^c deceivers, ^d specially they of the circumcision:

11 ^e Whose mouths must be stopped; men ^f who subvert whole houses, teaching things which they ought not, ^g for filthy lucre's sake.

12 ^h One of themselves, ⁱ even a prophet of their own, said, The Cre'ti-ans are alway liars, evil beasts, ^j slow bellies, ^k idle gluttons.

13 This ^l witness testimony is true. ^m Wherefore rebuke them sharply, that they may be ⁿ sound in the faith;

14 ^o Not giving heed to Jew'ish fables, and ^p commandments of men that turn away from the truth.

15 ^q Unto the pure all things are pure: but ^r unto them that are defiled and unbelieving ^s is nothing pure; but ^t even their mind and their conscience is defiled.

16 They profess that they know God; but ^u by their works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, ^v and unto every good work reprobate.

CHAPTER 2.

Directions to Titus for doctrine and conduct.

1 BUT speak thou the things which become ^a sound doctrine: ^b That the aged men be sober, ^c temperate, ^d grave, ^e soberminded, ^f sound in faith, in charity, in love,

in patience; ^g The aged women likewise that they be in behaviour as becometh holiness, not false accusers, not given to much wine, teachers of ^h that which is good: things;

4 That they may teach train the young women to be sober, ^d to love their husbands, to love their children,

5 To be discreet, chaste, ^k keepers at home, good, ^e obedient to their own husbands, ^f that the word of God be not blasphemed:

6 Young men likewise exhort to be sober minded, ^g in all things shewing thyself a pattern ^h an example of good works; in thy doctrine shewing uncorruptness, gravity, ⁱ sincerity,

8 ⁱ Sound speech, that cannot be condemned; ^k that he that is of the contrary part ^l may be ashamed, having no evil thing to say of ^m you.

9 Exhort ^m servants to be obedient unto their own masters, ⁿ and to please them well ^o in all things; not answering again; ^p gainsaying;

10 Not purloining, but shewing all good fidelity; ^q that they may adorn the doctrine of God our Saviour in all things.

11 For ^p the grace of God that bringeth salvation ^q hath appeared to all men,

12 ^{Teaching} ^{instructing} us, to the intent ^{that}, denying ungodliness ^{and} worldly lusts, we should live soberly ^{and} righteously ^{and} godly ⁱⁿ this present world;

13 ^{Looking} ^{for} that ^{blessed} "hope" ^{and} the glorious ^{appearing} of the glory of the great God and our Saviour Jē'sus Chrīst;

14 ^{Who} gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity, ^{and} purify unto himself ^a ^{peculiar} people ^{for} his own possession, ^{zealous} of good works.

15 These things speak ^{and} exhort ^{and} rebuke ^{reprove} with all authority. ^{Let} no man despise thee.

CHAPTER 3.

Titus further directed how and what to teach, and what not.

1 Put them in mind ^a to be ^{subject} in subject to ^{principalties} and powers, to ^{obey} ^{magistrates,} ^{obedient,} ^b to be ready ^{to} every good work,

2 ^c To speak evil of no man, not ^d to be ^{no} brawlers, ^{but} to be ^e gentle, shewing all ^f meekness ^{unto} all men.

3 For ^g we ^{ourselves} also were ^{sometimes} ^{afortime} foolish, disobedient, deceived, serving divers lusts and pleasures, living in malice and envy, hateful, ^{and} hating one another.

4 But ^{after} ^{that} ^h the kindness ^{and} love ^{of} ⁱ God our Saviour, and his love toward man, appeared,

5 ^k Not by works ^{done} in righteousness, which we ^{have} ^{done} ourselves, but according to his mercy he saved us, through ^l the ^m washing of regeneration and renewing of the Hō'ly Ghōst;

6 ⁿ Which ^{shed} ^{on} he poured out upon us ^{abundantly}, through Jē'sus Christ our Saviour;

7 ^o That, being justified by his grace, ^p we ^{should} ^{might} be made heirs ^q according to the hope of eternal life.

8 ^r Faithful is the saying, and concerning these things I will that thou affirm ^s confidently, to the end ^t that they which have believed ⁱⁿ God ^{might} ^{may} be careful ^v to maintain good works. These things are good and profitable unto men;

9 But ^u ^{avoid} foolish questions, and genealogies, and contentions, and strivings about the law; ^w for they are unprofitable and vain.

10 A man that is ^x ^{an} ^{heretick} ^{heretical} ^y after ^a a first and second admonition ^{reject} ^{refuse};

11 Knowing ^b that ^c he that is ^d such ^e a one is ^f subverted, ^{and} sinneth, ^g being ^{condemned} ^{self}.

12 When I shall send Ār'te-mās unto thee, or ^h T'ych'i-cūs, ⁱ ^{be} ^{diligent} ^{give} ^{diligence} ^{there} to come unto me to Nī-cōp'q-līs: for ^j there I have determined ^k ^{to} winter.

13 ^l Bring ^{Set} ^{forward} Zē'nas the lawyer and ^m Ā-pōl'lös on their journey diligently, that nothing be wanting unto them.

14 And let ⁿ our ^{people} also learn ^o ^b to ^c maintain good works for necessary ^d uses, that they be ^e not unfruitful.

15 All that are with me salute thee. ^f Greet ^{Salute} them that love us in ^g the faith. Grace ^{be} ^{with} you all. ^h Amen.

A. V. || ⁱ It was written to Tītus, ordained the first bishop of the church of the Crē'tians, only. || ^j from Nī-cōp'q-līs of Māc'g-dō'nā.

A. D. 65.

1 Lu. 1. 75.
Rom. 6. 19.
Eph. 1. 4.
1 Pet. 4. 2.
1 Cor. 1. 7.
Phil. 3. 20.
a Acts 24. 13.
Col. 1. 5, 23.
ch. 1. 2; 3. 7.
x Col. 3. 4.
y Gal. 1. 4, 8.
y Gal. 1. 4.
Eph. 5. 2.
z Heb. 9. 14.
a Ex. 15. 16.
Deut. 7. 6.
b Eph. 2. 10.
ch. 3. 8.
c 2 Tim. 4. 2.
d 1 Tim. 4. 11.

a Rom. 13. 1.

b Col. 1. 10.
2 Tim. 2. 21.
c Eph. 4. 31.
d 2 Tim. 2. 24.
e Phil. 4. 5.
f Eph. 4. 2.
g 1 Cor. 6. 11.
Eph. 2. 1.

h ch. 2. 11.
i 1 Tim. 2. 3.

k Rom. 3. 20.
Eph. 2. 4.
l John 3. 3.
Eph. 5. 26.
2 Or, laver.

m John 1. 16.
Acts 2. 33.
n Rom. 3. 24.
Gal. 2. 16.
ch. 2. 11.
o Rom. 8. 23.
p ch. 1. 2.
q 1 Tim. 1. 15.
ch. 1. 9.

r ver. 1. 14.
ch. 2. 14.

s 1 Tim. 1. 4.
ch. 1. 14.

t 2 Tim. 2. 14.

u 2 Cor. 13. 2.

x Mat. 18. 17.

y Acts 13. 46.

z Acts 20. 4.

2 Tim. 4. 12.

a Acts 18. 24.

b ver. 8.

c Or, profess

d Or, occupations.

e Rom. 13. 28.

Phil. 1. 11.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO PHILEMON.

A. D. 64.

Paul's joy in Philemon's love. Forgiveness asked for Onesimus.

a ver. 9.
Eph. 3. 1.
2 Tim. 1. 8.
b Phil. 2. 25.
c Col. 4. 17.
d Phil. 2. 25.
e Rom. 15. 3.
1 Cor. 16. 19.
f Eph. 1. 2.

g Eph. 1. 16.
1 Thes. 1. 2.

h Eph. 1. 15.
Col. 1. 4.
i Phil. 1. 9, 11.

k ver. 20.
2 Cor. 7. 13.
l 1 Thes. 2. 6.

m ver. 1.
n Col. 4. 9.
o 1 Cor. 4. 15.
Gal. 4. 19.
2 The Greek word means helpful.

p 1 Cor. 16. 17.
Phil. 2. 30.

q 2 Cor. 9. 7.

r Gen. 45. 5.

s Mat. 23. 8.
1 Tim. 6. 2.
t Col. 3. 22.

u 2 Cor. 8. 23.

3 Or, help.
j ver. 7.

y 2 Cor. 7. 16.

z Phil. 1. 25.
a 2 Cor. 1. 11.

b Col. 1. 7.
c Acts 12. 12.
d Acts 19. 29.
e Col. 4. 10.
f Col. 4. 14.
g 2 Tim. 4. 11.
y 2 Tim. 4. 22.

1 PAUL, "a prisoner of Je'sus Christ, and Tim'o-thy ^{our} brother, unto Phi-lé'mon our ^{dearly} beloved ^{Christ Je'sus,} fellowlabourer, and to ^{our} beloved Ap'phi-a ^{our sister,} and to ^{our} fellow-soldier, ^{Ar-chip'pus} ^{our} fellow-soldier, and to ^{the church in thy house}:

3 Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Je'sus Christ.

4 I thank my God always, making mention of thee always in my prayers,

5 ^{hearing} of thy love, and ^{of the faith} which thou hast toward the Lord Je'sus, and toward all the saints;

6 That the ^{communication} of thy faith may become effectual, ^{in the} ^{acknowledging} ^{knowledge} of every good thing which is in you, ⁱⁿ ^{unto} Christ, ^{Je'sus,}

7 For ^{we have great} joy and ^{consolation} in thy love, because the ^{bowels} of the saints ^{are} have been refreshed ^{by} through thee, brother.

8 Wherefore, ^I though I ^{might be much bold} have all boldness in Christ to enjoin thee that which is ^{convenient,} ^{befitting,}

9 yet for love's sake I rather beseech ^{thee,} being such ^{an} one as Paul the aged, ^{and} now ^{also a prisoner} of ^{Christ Je'sus,} ^{a prisoner also} of Christ Je'sus:

10 I beseech thee for my ^{son} child, ⁿ O-nes-i-mus, ^o whom I have begotten in my bonds; ^{o-nes-i-mus,}

11 Which in time past was to thee unprofitable, but now ^{is} profitable to thee and to me:

12 ^{Whom} I have sent ^{again:} thou therefore receive him, ^{that is,} mine own bowels: ^{back to thee in his own person,} ^{my very heart:}

13 ^{Whom} I would fain have ^{retained} with me, ^{that in thy} ^{stead} behalf he might have ministered ^{unto me in the bonds of the gospel:}

14 ^{But} without thy mind ^{I would} do nothing; ^{that thy} ^{benefit} goodness should not be as ^{it were} of necessity, but ^{of free will,} ^{willingly,}

15 For perhaps he ^{was} therefore ^{departed} from thee for a season, that thou shouldest ^{receive} him ^{for ever;}

16 Not now ^{no longer} as a servant, but ^{above} more than a servant, ^a a brother beloved, specially to me, but how much ^{more unto} thee, ^{rather to} both in the flesh and in the Lord.

17 If ^{then} thou ^{countest} me ^{therefore} a partner, receive him as myself.

18 But if he hath wronged thee ^{at all,} or oweth ^{thee} ^{ought,} put that ^{on} to mine account;

19 I Paul ^{have written it} ^{write it} with mine own hand, I will repay ^{it:} albeit I do not say ^{to} ^{unto} thee how ^{that} thou owest ^{unto} me even thine own self besides.

20 Yea, brother, let me have ^{joy} of thee in the Lord: ^{refresh} my bowels ^{in the Lord.} ^{heart} ^{Christ.}

21 Having confidence in ^{thy} ^{obedience} I ^{wrote} ^{write} unto thee, knowing that thou wilt ^{also} do ^{even beyond} what I say.

22 But withal prepare me also a lodging: for ^I ^{trust} ^{hope} that ^a through your prayers I shall be ^{given} ^{granted} unto you.

23 There salute thee ^b Ep'a-phras, my ^{fellow-prisoner} in Christ Je'sus; ^{saluteth} thee; ^c Mar'cus, ^d Ar-is-tär-chus, ^e De'mas, ^f Lu'cas, ^g Luke, ^h my fellow-workers.

25 The grace of our Lord Je'sus Christ ^{be} with your spirit. Amen.

A. V. only. || ¶ Written from Rôme to Phi-lé'mon, by O-nes-i-mus, a servant.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE HEBREWS.

CHAPTER 1.

Christ, in person and office, preferred to angels.

1 **GOD**, who at sundry times and in divers manners spake in time past unto the fathers by the prophets, having of old time spoken unto the fathers in the prophets by divers portions and in divers manners, hath at the end of these last days spoken unto us by his Son, whom he appointed heir of all things, through whom also he made the worlds; who being the brightness of his glory, and the express image of his substance, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had made purification of sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high; having become by so much better than the angels, as he hath by inheritance obtained a more excellent name than they.

5 For unto which of the angels said he at any time, 'Thou art my son, this day have I begotten thee? And again, 'I will be to him a Father, and he shall be to me a Son?

6 And again, when he bringeth in the firstborn into the world he saith, 'And let all the angels of God worship him.

7 And of the angels he saith, 'Who maketh his angels spirits, and winds, And his ministers a flame of fire;

8 But unto the Son he saith, 'Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever; And the sceptre of righteousness is the sceptre of thy kingdom.

9 Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated iniquity; therefore God, even thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows.

10 And, 'Thou, Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foundation of the earth; and the heavens are the works of thine hands:

11 'They shall perish; but thou remainest; and they all shall wax old as doth a garment;

12 And as a vestment shalt thou roll them up, As a garment, and they shall be changed: But thou art the same, and thy years shall not fail.

13 But of which of the angels said he at any time, 'Sit thou on my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool' of thy feet?

14 'Are they not all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for the sake of them who shall be heirs of inherit salvation?

CHAPTER 2.

We ought to be obedient to Christ Jesus.

1 **THEREFORE** we ought to give the more earnest heed to the things which we have heard, lest at any time we should let them slip.

2 For if the word 'spoken through angels proved stedfast, and every transgression and disobedience received a just recompence of reward:

3 'How shall we escape, if we neglect so great salvation? which having at the first been spoken through the Lord, and was confirmed unto us by them that heard;

4 'God also bearing them witness with them, both with signs and wonders, and by manifold powers, and by divers gifts of the Holy Ghost, according to his own will;

5 For not unto the angels hath he not put in subjection the world to come, whereof we speak.

A. D. 31.

a Num. 22. 9.

b Gal. 4. 4.

c John 1. 17.

ch. 2. 3.

d Mat. 21. 28.

e John 3. 35.

f John 1. 3.

1 Cor. 8. 6.

g John 1. 14.

h John 4. 4.

i John 1. 4.

Col. 1. 17.

h ch. 7. 25.

i Eph. 1. 20.

ch. 8. 1.

k Eph. 1. 21.

Phil. 2. 9.

l Ps. 2. 7.

m Acts 13. 33.

ch. 5. 5.

n 2 Sam. 7. 14.

Ps. 89. 26.

o Rom. 8. 29.

p 1. 18.

q Deut. 32. 43.

Ps. 97. 7.

p Ps. 104. 4.

q Ps. 45. 6, 7.

r Is. 61. 1.

Acts 4. 27.

s Ps. 102. 25.

t Is. 34. 4.

Mat. 21. 33.

u ver. 3.

Ps. 116. 1.

Mat. 22. 44.

Mar. 12. 36.

Lu. 20. 42.

ch. 10. 12.

s Gen. 49. 16.

Ps. 34. 7.

Mat. 18. 10.

Lu. 1. 19.

Acts 12. 7.

g Rom. 8. 17.

Tit. 3. 7.

a Acts 7. 53.

Gal. 3. 19.

b Num. 15. 30.

c ch. 10. 28.

2. 12, 25.

d Mat. 4. 17.

Mar. 1. 14.

ch. 1. 2.

e Lu. 1. 2.

f Mar. 16. 29.

Acts 14. 3.

Rom. 15. 18.

1 Cor. 2. 4.

g Acts 2. 22.

h 1 Cor. 12. 4.

i Or. *descriptions*.

h 1 Cor. 12. 4.

i Or. *Holy Spirit*; and so throughout this book.

i Eph. 1. 5, 9.

k ch. 6. 5.

A. D. 64.

1 Job 7. 17.

Ps. 8. 4.

2 Or, *for a little while lower.*

m Mat. 28. 18.

1 Cor. 15. 27.

Eph. 1. 22.

ch. 1. 15.

n 1 Cor. 15. 25.

o Phil. 2. 7.

p Acts 2. 33.

q John 3. 16.

Rom. 5. 18.

2 Cor. 5. 15.

1 Tim. 2. 6.

r Lu. 24. 46.

s Rom. 11. 36.

t Acts 3. 15.

u Lu. 15. 32.

ch. 12. 2.

x ch. 10. 10.

y Acts 17. 26.

z Mat. 28. 10.

John 20. 17.

a Ps. 22. 22.

b Ps. 18. 2.

c Is. 8. 18.

d John 10. 29.

e John 1. 14.

Rom. 8. 3.

f 1 Cor. 15.

34. 55.

Col. 2. 15.

g Lu. 1. 74.

Rom. 8. 13.

2 Tim. 1. 7.

h Phil. 2. 7.

i ch. 4. 15.

k ch. 4. 15.

l 5. 2.

a Rom. 1. 7.

1 Cor. 1. 2.

Eph. 4. 1.

Phil. 3. 14.

b Rom. 15. 8.

ch. 2. 17.

3 Gr. made.

c ver. 5.

d Mat. 16. 18.

e Eph. 2. 6.

ch. 1. 2.

f ver. 2.

g Ex. 14. 31.

h Deut. 18.

15. 18, 19.

i ch. 1. 2.

k 1 Cor. 3. 16.

l ver. 14.

Mat. 10. 22.

Rom. 5. 2.

ch. 6. 11.

m Acts 1. 16.

n ver. 15.

Ps. 95. 7.

4 Gr. *If they shall enter.*

6 But one ^{in a certain place} ^{hath somewhere} testified, saying, 'What is man, that thou art mindful of him? ^{or} the son of man, that thou visitest him?'

7 Thou madest him ^a a little lower than the angels; ^{thou} Thou crownedst him with glory and honour, ^{and} And didst set him over the works of thy hands:

8 ^m Thou ^{hast} put all things in subjection under his feet. For in that he ^{put all in subjection under} ^{subjected all things unto} him, he left nothing ^{that is} ^{that is} not ^{put under} ^{subject to} subject to him. But now ⁿ we see not yet all things ^{put under} ^{subjected to} him.

9 But we ^{see Je'sus,} ^{behold him} ^o who ^{was} ^{hath been} made a little lower than the angels, ^{even Je'sus,} ^{because of} the suffering of death ^p crowned with glory and honour; that ^{he} by the grace of God ^{he} should taste death ^q for every man.

10 ^r For it became him, ^s for whom ^{are} all things, and ^{by} through whom ^{are} all things, in bringing many sons unto glory, to make ^t the ^{captain} ^{author} of their salvation ^u perfect through sufferings.

11 For ^x both he that sanctifieth and they ^{who} ^{are} sanctified ^y ^{are} all of one; for which cause ^z he is not ashamed to call them brethren,

12 saying, ^a I will declare thy name unto my brethren, ⁱⁿ the midst of the congregation will I sing thy praise, ^{unto thee.}

13 And again, ^b I will put my trust in him. And again, ^c Behold, I and the children ^d which God hath given me.

14 ^{Forasmuch} ^{Since} then ^{as} the children are ^{partakers of} ^{sharers in} flesh and blood, he ^e also himself ^{likewise} ^{took part} ^{in like manner} took part of the same; ^f that through death he might ^{destroy} ^{bring to nought} him that had the power of death, that is, the devil;

15 ^{And} ^{might} deliver all them who ^g through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage.

16 For verily ^{he took} ^{not} ^{on him the nature of angels;} but he ^{took on him} ^{taken hold of} the seed of A'brā-hām.

17 Wherefore ^{in all things it behoved him} ^h to be made like unto ^{his} ^{brethren.} that he might be ⁱ a merciful and faithful high priest in things ^{to God,} to make ^{reconciliation} ^{propitiation} for the sins of the people.

18 ^k For in that he himself hath suffered being tempted, he is able to succour them that are tempted.

CHAPTER 3.

Christ is more worthy than Moses.

1 WHEREFORE, holy brethren, partakers of ^a the heavenly calling, consider ^b the Apostle and High Priest of our ^{profession,} ^{confession,} ^{even} Je'sus;

2 ^{who} ^{who} was faithful to him that ³ appointed him, as also ^c Mo'ses ^{was faithful} ^{was} Mo'ses in all his house.

3 For ^{this man} ^{was} ^{indeed} ^{was} counted worthy of more glory than Mo'ses, ^{inasmuch} ^{by so much} as ^d he ^{who} ^{hath been} ^{that built} the house hath more honour than the house.

4 For every house is builded by some ^{man;} ^{one;} but ^e he that built all things ^{is} ^{is} God.

5 ^f And Mo'ses ^{verily} ^{was} faithful in all his house ^{as} ^g a servant, ^h for a testimony of those things which were afterward to be spoken; ^{after;}

6 ^{but} Christ ^{as} ⁱ a son, over his ^{own} house; ^k whose house are we, ^l if we hold fast ^{the confidence} ^{our boldness} and the ^{rejoicing} ^{of the} hope firm unto the end.

7 Wherefore, ^{even} ^{as} the Ho'ly Ghost saith, ⁿ To day if ye will hear his voice, Harden not your hearts, as in the provocation, Like as in the day of temptation in the wilderness:

8 When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my works forty years. Harden not your hearts, as in the provocation, Like as in the day of temptation in the wilderness, 9 Wherewith your fathers tempted me, by proving me, And saw my works forty years.

10 Wherefore I was grieved with that generation, and said, They do alway err in their heart; and they have not known my ways. Wherefore I was displeased with this generation, And said, They do alway err in their heart: But they did not know my ways:

11 So I swear in my wrath, ⁴ They shall not enter into my rest.) As I swear in my wrath, They shall not enter into my rest.

12 Take heed, brethren, lest haply there shall be in any one of you an evil heart of unbelief, in ^{departing} falling away from the living God:

A. D. 64.

13 ^{But} ^{but} exhort one another ^{daily, while} day by day, so long as it is called ^{To-day:} To-day: lest any one of you be hardened ^{through} by the deceitfulness of sin:

14 ^{For} ^{For} we are ^{made} become partakers of Christ, ^{if} if we hold ^{fast} fast the beginning of our confidence ^{steadfast} unto the end:

q ver. 6.

15 ^{While} ^{while} it is said, ^{To-day} ^{if} if ye ^{will} shall hear his voice, ^{harden} ^{Harden} not your hearts, as in the provocation.

p ver. 7.

16 ^{For} ^{For} ^{some,} ^{who,} when they ^{had} heard, did provoke: ^{howbeit} ^{may,} did not all they that came out of E'gypt by Mō'ses?

q Num. 14. 2.

17 ^{But} ^{And} with whom was he ^{grieved} ^{displeased} forty years? ^{was it} ^{not} not with them that ^{had} ^{sinned,} whose ^{carcasses} carcasses fell in the wilderness?

r Num. 14. 22.

18 And ^{to} to whom sware he that they should not enter into his rest, but to them that ^{believed not?} ^{were} ^{disobedient?} ^{could} ^{not} were able to enter in because of unbelief.

r Num. 14. 29.
1 Cor. 10. 5.
2 Gr. Inq. 5.
s Num. 14. 30.

19 ^{And} ^{So} ^{And} we see that they ^{were} ^{not} not able to enter in because of unbelief.

t ch. 4. 6.

CHAPTER 4.

The rest of believers is attained by faith.

1 LET ^{therefore} ^{fear} ^{therefore,} ^{lest} ^{haply,} a promise being left ^{us} of entering into his rest, any one of you should seem to have come short of it.

a ch. 12. 15.

2 For ^{indeed} ^{we} ^{have} ^{had} ^{good} ^{tidings} ^{preached} ^{unto} ^{us,} ^{even} ^{as} ^{well} ^{as} ^{unto} ^{them:} ^{but} ^{the} ^{word} ^{of} ^{hearing} ^{did} ^{not} ^{profit} ^{them,} ^{because} ^{they} ^{were} ^{not} ^{united} ^{by} ^{faith} ⁱⁿ ^{with} ^{them} ^{that} ^{heard.} ^{it.}

3 ^{For} ^{we} ^{which} ^{have} ^{believed} ^{do} ^{enter} ^{into} ^{that} ^{rest:} ^{even} ^{as} ^{he} ^{hath} ^{said,} ^{As} ^I ^{have} ^{sworn} ⁱⁿ ^{my} ^{wrath,} ^{if} ^{they} ^{shall} ^{not} ^{enter} ^{into} ^{my} ^{rest:} ^{although} ^{the} ^{works} ^{were} ^{finished} ^{from} ^{the} ^{foundation} ^{of} ^{the} ^{world.}

b ch. 3. 14.

c Ps. 95. 11.
ch. 3. 11.

4 For he ^{spake} ⁱⁿ ^a ^{certain} ^{place} ^{of} ^{the} ^{seventh} ^{day} ^{on} ^{this} ^{wise,} ^{And} ^{God} ^{did} ^{rest} ^{on} ^{the} ^{seventh} ^{day} ^{from} ^{all} ^{his} ^{works:}

d Gen. 2. 2.
Ex. 20. 11.

5 ^{And} ⁱⁿ ^{this} ^{place} ^{again,} ^{if} ^{they} ^{shall} ^{not} ^{enter} ^{into} ^{my} ^{rest.}

6 Seeing therefore it remaineth that some ^{must} ^{should} ^{enter} ^{therein,} ^{and} ^{they} ^{to} ^{whom} ^{it} ^{was} ^{first} ^{entered} ^{not} ^{failed} ^{to} ^{enter} ⁱⁿ ^{because} ^{of} ^{unbelief:} ^{disobedience,}

e ch. 3. 13.

f Or, the gospel was.

7 ^{Again,} ^{he} ^{limiteth} ^a ^{certain} ^{day,} ^{saying} ⁱⁿ ^{Dā'vid,} ^{To-day,} ^{after} ^{so} ^{long} ^a ^{time:} ^{To-day,} ^{as} ^{it} ^{hath} ^{been} ^{before} ^{said,} ^{To-day} ^{if} ^{ye} ^{will} ^{shall} ^{hear} ^{his} ^{voice,} ^{harden} ^{Harden} ^{not} ^{your} ^{hearts.}

f Ps. 95. 7.
ch. 3. 7.

8 For ^{if} ^{Jesus} ^{Josh'u-a} ^{had} ^{given} ^{them} ^{rest,} ^{then} ^{he} ^{would} ^{he} ^{not} ^{afterward} ^{have} ^{spoken} ^{of} ^{another} ^{day.}

9 There remaineth therefore a sabbath rest ^{to} ^{for} ^{the} ^{people} ^{of} ^{God.}

10 For he that is entered into his rest ^{hath} ^{he} ^{himself} ^{also} ^{hath} ^{ceased} ^{from} ^{his} ^{own} ^{works,} ^{as} ^{God} ^{did} ^{from} ^{his.}

11 Let us ^{therefore} ^{give} ^{diligence} ^{to} ^{enter} ^{into} ^{that} ^{rest,} ^{lest} ^{any} ^{man} ^{fall} ^{after} ^{the} ^{same} ^{example} ^{of} ^{unbelief,} ^{disobedience,}

g ch. 3. 12.

12 For the word of God ^{is} ^{quick,} ^{and} ^{powerful,} ^{and} ^{sharper} ^{than} ^{any} ^{two} ^{edged} ^{sword,} ^{and} ^{piercing} ^{even} ^{to} ^{the} ^{dividing} ^{asunder} ^{of} ^{soul} ^{and} ^{spirit,} ^{and} ^{of} ^{both} ^{joints} ^{and} ^{marrow,} ^{and} ^{is} ^a ^{discerner} ^{of} ^{quick} ^{to} ^{discern} ^{the} ^{thoughts} ^{and} ^{intent} ^{of} ^{the} ^{heart.}

h Is. 49. 2.

i 2 Cor. 10. 4.

j Prov. 5. 4.

k Eph. 5. 17.

l 1 Cor. 14. 24.

13 ^{Neither} ^{is} ^{there} ^{any} ^{creature} ^{that} ^{is} ^{not} ^{manifest} ⁱⁿ ^{his} ^{sight:} ^{but} ^{all} ^{things} ^{are} ^{naked} ^{and} ^{opened} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{eyes} ^{of} ^{him} ^{with} ^{whom} ^{we} ^{have} ^{to} ^{do.}

m Ps. 33. 13.

n Job 26. 6.

14 ^{Seeing} ^{then} ^{that} ^{we} ^{have} ^a ^{great} ^{high} ^{priest,} ^{that} ^{is} ^{who} ^{hath} ^{passed} ^{through} ^{the} ^{heavens,} ^{Jē'sus} ^{the} ^{Son} ^{of} ^{God,} ^{let} ^{us} ^{hold} ^{fast} ^{our} ^{profession.}

o ch. 3. 1.

p ch. 7. 26.

q ch. 10. 23.

15 For ^{we} ^{have} ^{not} ^a ^{high} ^{priest} ^{which} ^{that} ^{cannot} ^{be} ^{touched} ^{with} ^{the} ^{feeling} ^{of} ^{our} ^{infirmities;} ^{but} ^{as} ^{was} ^{one} ^{that} ^{hath} ^{been} ⁱⁿ ^{all} ^{points} ^{tempted} ^{like} ^{as} ^{we} ^{are,} ^{yet} ^{without} ^{sin.}

r Is. 53. 3.

s ch. 2. 18.

t Lu. 22. 28.

u 2 Cor. 5. 21.

v ch. 7. 26.

A. D. 64.

ⁱ Eph. 2. 18.
ch. 10. 19.

16 ^{we} ^{may} ^{draw} ^{near} ^{with} ^{boldness} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{throne} ^{of} ^{grace}, ^{that} ^{we} ^{may} ^{obtain} ^{mercy}, ^{and} ^{may} ^{find} ^{grace} ^{to} ^{help} ^{us} ⁱⁿ ^{time} ^{of} ^{need}.

CHAPTER 5.

Authority and honour of Christ's priesthood.

a ch. 8. 3.

b ch. 2. 17.
c ch. 8. 3, 4.
9. 9; 10. 11.

d ch. 2. 18.

e ch. 7. 28.

f Lev. 4. 7; 9.
7; 16. 6. 15.
ch. 7. 27.

g 2 Chr. 26. 18.

h John 3. 27.

i Ex. 28. 1.

Num. 16. 5.

j John 8. 54.

k Ps. 2. 7.

l ch. 1. 5.

m Ps. 110. 4.

n ch. 7. 17, 21.

o Mat. 26. 30.

p Mar. 14. 36.

q John 17. 1.

r Ps. 22. 1.

s Mat. 27. 46.

t Mar. 15. 24.

u Mat. 26. 55.

v Mar. 14. 36.

w Mat. 26. 37.

x Mar. 14. 39.

y Lu. 22. 43.

z John 12. 27.

aa ch. 3. 6.

ab Phil. 2. 8.

ac ch. 2. 10.

ad ver. 6.

ae ch. 6. 20.

af John 16. 12.

ag Mat. 13. 15.

ah ch. 6. 1.

ai 1 Cor. 3. 1.

aj 1 Cor. 13.

ak 11; 14. 20.

al Eph. 4. 14.

am 2 Cor. perfect.

an Is. 7. 15.

ao 1 Cor. 2. 14.

ap Phil. 3. 12.

aq ch. 5. 12.

ar Or. the word

as of the begin-

at ning of

au Christ.

av 4 Cor. full

aw growth.

ax b ch. 9. 14.

ay c Acts 19. 4, 5.

az d Acts 8. 14.

ba 15, 16, 17.

bb e Acts 17. 31.

bc f Acts 24. 25.

bd Rom. 2. 16.

be g Acts 18. 21.

bf 1 Cor. 4. 19.

bg h Mat. 12.

bh 31, 32.

bi ch. 10. 26.

bj i ch. 10. 32.

bk k John 4. 10.

bl Eph. 2. 8.

bm 7 Gal. 3. 2, 5.

bn ch. 2. 4.

bo cc ch. 2. 5.

bp ch. 10. 29.

bq cc Ps. 65. 10.

1 For every high priest, being taken from among men, ^a is ^{ordained} ^{appointed} for men ^b in things ^{pertaining} ^{pertaining} to God, ^c that he may offer both gifts and sacrifices for sins:

2 ^d ^{Who} ^{can} ^{have} ^{compassion} ^{on} ^{the} ^{ignorant} ^{and} ^{on} ^{them} ^{that} ^{are} ^{out} ^{of} ^{the} ^{way}: ^e ^{for} ^{that} ^{he} ^{himself} ^{also} ^{is} ^{compassed} ^{with} ^{infirmity};

3 ^f ^{And} ^{by} ^{reason} ^{hereof} ^{he} ^{ought} ^{and} ^{thereof} ^{is} ^{bound}, ^{as} ^{for} ^{the} ^{people}, ^{so} ^{also} ^{for} ^{himself}, ^{to} ^{offer} ^{for} ^{sins}.

4 ^g ^{And} ^{no} ^{man} ^{taketh} ^{this} ^{honour} ^{unto} ^{himself}, ^{but} ^{he} ^{that} ^{is} ^{called} ^{of} ^{God}, ^{even} ^{as} ^h ^{was} ^{Aâr'on}.

5 ⁱ ^{So} ^{Christ} ^{also} ^{glorified} ^{not} ^{himself} ^{to} ^{be} ^{made} ^{an} ^{high} ^{priest}: ^{but} ^{he} ^{that} ^{said} ^{unto} ^{him}, ^k ^{Thou} ^{art} ^{my} ^{Son}, ^{to} ^{this} ^{day} ^{have} ^I ^{begotten} ^{thee};

6 ^l ^{As} ^{he} ^{saith} ^{also} ⁱⁿ ^{another} ^{place}, ^m ^{Thou} ^{art} ^a ^{priest} ^{for} ^{ever} ^{after} ^{the} ^{order} ^{of} ^{Mel-chiz'e-dec}.

7 Who in the days of his flesh, ⁿ ^{when} ^{he} ^{had} ^{offered} ^{up} ^{prayers} ^{and} ^{supplications} ^{with} ^{strong} ^{crying} ^{and} ^{tears} ^{unto} ^{him} ^o ^{that} ^{was} ^{able} ^{to} ^{save} ^{him} ^{from} ^{death}, ^{and} ^{having} ^{been} ^{heard} ^p ⁱⁿ ^{that} ^{he} ^{feared};

8 ^q ^{Though} ^{he} ^{was} ^a ^{Son}, ^{yet} ^{learned} ^{he} ^{obedience} ^{by} ^{the} ^{things} ^{which} ^{he} ^{suffered};

9 ^r ^{And} ^s ^{being} ^{made} ^{perfect}, ^{he} ^{became} ^{the} ^{author} ^{of} ^{eternal} ^{salvation} ^{unto} ^{all} ^{unto} ^{all} ^{them} ^{that} ^{obey} ^{him} ^{the} ^{author} ^{of} ^{eternal} ^{salvation};

10 ^t ^{Called} ^{named} ^{of} ^{God} ^{an} ^a ^{high} ^{priest} ^{'after} ^{the} ^{order} ^{of} ^{Mel-chiz'e-dec}.

11 Of whom ^u ^{we} ^{have} ^{many} ^{things} ^{to} ^{say}, ^{and} ^{hard} ^{to} ^{be} ^{uttered}, ^{seeing} ^{ye} ^{are} ^{become} ^{dull} ^{of} ^{hearing}.

12 For when ^v ^{by} ^{reason} ^{of} ^{the} ^{time} ^{ye} ^{ought} ^{to} ^{be} ^{teachers}, ^{ye} ^{have} ^{need} ^{again} ^{that} ^{some} ^{one} ^{teach} ^{you} ^{again} ^{which} ^{be} ^{the} ^{first} ^{principles} ^{of} ^{the} ^{oracles} ^{of} ^{God}; ^{and} ^{are} ^{become} ^{such} ^{as} ^{have} ^{need} ^{of} ^{milk}, ^{and} ^{not} ^{of} ^{solid} ^{food}.

13 For every one that ^w ^{useth} ^{partaketh} ^{of} ^{milk} ^{is} ^{unskilful} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{word} ^{of} ^{righteousness}; ^{for} ^{he} ^{is} ^a ^{babe}.

14 But ^x ^{strong} ^{meat} ^{belongeth} ^{to} ^{them} ^{that} ^{are} ^{of} ^{full} ^{age}, ^{even} ^{those} ^{who} ^{by} ^{reason} ^{of} ^{use} ^{have} ^{their} ^{senses} ^{exercised} ^b ^{to} ^{discern} ^{both} ^{good} ^{and} ^{evil}.

CHAPTER 6.

Paul exhorts not to fall away from faith.

1 ^y ^{THEREFORE} ^a ^{leaving} ^{let} ^{us} ^{cease} ^{to} ^{speak} ^{of} ^{the} ^{first} ^{principles} ^{of} ^{the} ^{doctrine} ^{of} ^{Christ}, ^{let} ^{us} ^{go} ^{on} ^{unto} ^{perfection}; ^{not} ^{laying} ^{again} ^{the} ^{foundation} ^{of} ^{repentance} ^b ^{from} ^{dead} ^{works}, ^{and} ^{of} ^{faith} ^{toward} ^{God},

2 ^c ^{Of} ^{the} ^{doctrine} ^{teaching} ^{of} ^{baptisms}, ^{and} ^{of} ^{laying} ^{on} ^{of} ^{hands}, ^{and} ^{of} ^{resurrection} ^d ^{of} ^{the} ^{dead}, ^{and} ^{of} ^{eternal} ^{judgment}.

3 ^e ^{And} ^{this} ^{will} ^{we} ^{do}, ^{if} ^{God} ^{permit}.

4 ^f ^{For} ^h ^{it} ^{is} ^{impossible} ^{for} ^{those} ⁱ ^{who} ^{were} ^{once} ^{enlightened} ^{and} ^{have} ^{tasted} ^{of} ^{the} ^{heavenly} ^{gift}, ^{and} ^{were} ^{made} ^{partakers} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Hōly} ^{Ghōst},

5 ^j ^{And} ^{have} ^{tasted} ^{the} ^{good} ^{word} ^{of} ^{God}, ^{and} ^{the} ^{powers} ^{of} ^{the} ^{world} ^{age} ^{to} ^{come},

6 ^k ^{If} ^{they} ^{shall} ^{fall} ^{away}, ^{it} ^{is} ^{impossible} ^{to} ^{renew} ^{them} ^{again} ^{unto} ^{repentance}: ^{seeing} ^{they} ^{crucify} ^{to} ^{themselves} ^{the} ^{Son} ^{of} ^{God} ^{afresh}, ^{and} ^{put} ^{him} ^{to} ^{an} ^{open} ^{shame}.

7 ^l ^{For} ^{the} ^{earth} ^{which} ^{drinketh} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{rain} ^{that} ^{cometh} ^{off} ^{upon} ^{it}, ^{and} ^{bringeth} ^{forth} ^{herbs} ^{meet} ^{for} ^{them} ^{for} ^{whose} ^{sake} ^{it} ^{is} ^{also} ^{tilled}, ^{receiveth} ^{blessing} ^{from} ^{God}:

8 ^p But that which ^{but if it} beareth thorns and ^{brings us} ^{thistles, it is} rejected and ^{is} nigh unto ^{curse} ^{a curse} whose end ^{is} to be burned.

9 But, beloved, we are persuaded better things of you, and things that accompany salvation, though we thus speak:

10 ^a For ^{for} God ^{is} not unrighteous to forget ^a your work and ^{labour of} ^{the} love which ye ^{have} shewed toward his name, in that ye ^{have} ministered ^{to} unto the saints, and ^{still} do minister.

11 And we desire that ^a every ^{each} one of you ^{do} may shew the same diligence ^{unto} the ^{full assurance} ^{of hope} ^{even to} the end:

12 That ye be not ^{slothful} ^{sluggish}, but ^{do} followers of them who through faith and patience ^{inherit} the promises:

13 For when God made promise to ^{Abraham}, ^{because} ^{since} he could swear by ^{no} ^{none} greater, ^a he sware by himself,

14 ^{saying}, Surely blessing I will bless thee, and multiplying I will multiply thee.

15 ^{so}, after he had ^{thus} ^{patiently} endured, he obtained the promise.

16 For men ^{verily} swear by the greater: and ^a an oath for confirmation ^{is to them} in every dispute of theirs the oath ^{is final for confirmation}.

17 Wherein God, ^{being minded to shew more abundantly} unto ^{the heirs of the} promise ^a the immutability of his counsel, ^a interposed with an oath:

18 That ^{by} two immutable things, in which ^{it was} ^{it is} impossible for God to lie, we ^{might} ^{may} have a strong ^{consolation} ^{encouragement}, who have fled for refuge to lay hold ^{upon} of the hope ^a set before us:

19 Which ^{hope} we have as an anchor of the soul, ^{a hope} both sure and steadfast ^{and} which entereth ^{into that which is within the} ^{veil}:

20 ^a Whether the ^{whither as a} forerunner ^{is for us entered}, ^{even Jesus}, ^{made an} ^{high priest} for ever after the order of ^{Melchizedek}.

CHAPTER 7.

Christ is a priest after the order of Melchisedec.

1 For this ^a ^{Melchizedek}, king of Sā'lem, priest of ^{the most high God}, who met ^a ^{Abraham} returning from the slaughter of the kings, and blessed him:

2 ^{To} whom also ^{Abraham} gave a tenth part of all: first being by interpretation ^a ^{being first, by interpretation}, King of righteousness, and after that also King of Sā'lem, which is, King of peace:

3 Without father, without mother, without descent, having neither beginning of days, nor end of life; but made like unto the Son of God; ^a abideth a priest continually.

4 Now consider how great this man ^{was}, ^a unto whom ^{even the patriarch} ^{Abraham}, gave the tenth out of the chief spoils.

5 And ^{verily} ^a they ^{that are} indeed of the sons of Lē'vī ^{who} that receive the ^{office of the} ^{priest's} have ^a commandment to take tithes of the people according to the law, that is, of their brethren, though ^{they} ^{these have} come out of the loins of ^{Abraham}:

6 But he whose ^{descent} ^{genealogy} is not counted from them ^{received} ^{hath taken} tithes of ^{Abraham}, ^a and ^{blessed} him that ^{had} ^{hath} the promises.

7 But without ^{all contradiction} ^{any dispute} the less is blessed of the better.

8 And here men that die receive tithes; but there ^{he receiveth them} ^{one} of whom it is witnessed that he liveth.

9 And, ^{as I may so} ^{so to} say, ^{Levi also, who receiveth tithes, payed tithes in Abraham}, through ^{Abraham} even ^{Levi}, who receiveth tithes, ^{hath paid} tithes:

10 ^{For} he was yet in the loins of his father, when ^{Melchizedek} met him.

11 ^a Now it there was ^{perfection} ^{through} the Lē'vī'cal priesthood (for under it ^{hath} the people received the law): what further need ^{was there} that another priest should ^{rise} ^{after the order of} ^{Melchizedek}, and not be ^{called} ^{reckoned} after the order of Aār'ōn?

A. D. 64.

p. 18. 5. 6.

a. Mat. 10. 42.
John 13. 20.
1 Tim. 3. 1.
1 Tim. 1. 3.
1 Rom. 15. 29.
2 Cor. 8. 4.
2 Tim. 1. 18.
1 Cor. 5. 6. 11.
1 Cor. 2. 2.

p. ch. 10. 26.

a. Gen. 22. 16.
Lu. 1. 75.

a. Ex. 22. 11.

b. ch. 11. 9.

c. Rom. 11. 29.
mediated.

d. ch. 12. 1.

e. Lev. 16. 15.
ch. 9. 7.
f. ch. 4. 14.
g. ch. 3. 1.

a. Gen. 14. 18.

b. Gen. 14. 20.

c. Num. 18. 21.

d. Gen. 14. 19.
Rom. 4. 13.
Gal. 3. 16.

e. ch. 5. 6.

ver. 18. 19.
Gal. 2. 21.
ch. 8. 7.

A. D. 64.

12 For the priesthood being changed, there is made of necessity a change also of the law.

13 For he of whom these things are ^{spoken pertaineth} ^{said belongeth} to another tribe, of which no man ^{gave} ^{hath given} attendance at the altar.

h Mat. 1. 3.
Lk. 3. 33.
Rom. 1. 3.

14 For ^{it is} ^{who is} evident that ^{our} ^{Lord} ^{sprang} ^{hath sprung} out of ^{Ju'da; of} ^{Ju'dah; as to} which tribe ^{Mō'ses} ^{sake} ^{nothing} ^{concerning} ^{priests.}

15 And ^{what we say} ^{is yet} ^{far} ^{more} ^{abundantly} ^{evident;} ^{for that} ^{if} ^{after the} ^{similitude} ^{likeness} of ^{Mel-chis'e-dec} ^{there} ^{ariseth} ^{another} ^{priest,}

16 who ^{hath been} ^{made,} ^{not after the law of a carnal commandment,} ^{but after the power of an} ^{endless life;}

2 Gr. *indis-*
solub.
i Ps. 110. 4.
ch. 5. 6, 10.

17 ^{For he testifieth,} ^{Thou art} ^{a priest} ^{forever} ^{after} ^{the order of} ^{Mel-chis'e-dec.} ^{After} ^{Mel-chis'e-dec.}

18 For there is ^{verily} ^a ^{disannulling} ^{of} ^{a foregoing} ^{commandment} ^{going} ^{before for} ^{the} ^{weakness and unprofitableness} ^{thereof.}

k Rom. 8. 3.
Gal. 4. 9.

19 For ^{the law} ^{made} ^{nothing} ^{perfect,} ^{but the} ^{bringing in} ^{thereupon of} ^a ^{better} ^{hope,}

l Acts 13. 29.
Rom. 3. 20.
ch. 3. 9.

^{did;} ^{by the} ^{through} ^{which} ^{we draw} ^{nigh} ^{unto} ^{God.}

m ch. 6. 18.

20 And inasmuch as ^{it is} ^{not} ^{without} ^{the taking of} ^{an oath} ^{he was made} ^{priest:}

n Rom. 5. 2.
Eph. 2. 18;
3. 12.
ch. 4. 16; 10.
19.

21 ^{(for those priests were made} ^{without} ^{an oath;} ^{but} ^{this} ^{he} ^{with} ^{an oath} ^{by him} ^{that} ^{said} ^{unto} ^{him,} ^{The Lord} ^{sware} ^{and will} ^{not} ^{repent} ^{himself,}

o Ps. 110. 4.

^{Thou art} ^{a priest} ^{for ever;} ^{after the order of Mel-chis'e-dec:)}

p ch. 8. 6.

22 ^{By} ^{so much} ^{as} ^{also} ^{hath} ^{Je'sus} ^{made} ^{the} ^{surety} ^{of} ^{a better} ^{testament.} ^{covenant.}

23 And they ^{indeed} ^{have been} ^{made} ^{priests} ^{many} ⁱⁿ ^{number,} ^{because} ^{that} ^{by} ^{death} ^{they are} ^{to continue} ^{by reason of} ^{death:} ^{hindered} ^{from} ^{continuing:}

3 Or. *which*
pass *th* *not*
from one
to another.

24 ^{But this} ^{man,} ^{because} ^{he} ^{continueth} ^{ever,} ^{hath} ^{an unchangeable} ^{priesthood.} ^{his} ^{priesthood} ^{unchangeable.}

4 Or. *com-*
pletely.
q Rom. 8. 24.
ch. 9. 24.

25 Wherefore ^{he is} ^{able} ^{also} ^{to} ^{save} ^{them} ^{to the uttermost} ^{that} ^{come} ^{draw} ^{near} ^{unto} ^{God} ^{by} ^{him,} ^{seeing} ^{he} ^{ever} ^{liveth} ^{to} ^{make} ^{intercession} ^{for} ^{them.}

r ch. 4. 15.

26 For such ^{an} ^a ^{high} ^{priest} ^{became} ^{us,} ^{who is} ^{holy,} ^{harmless,} ^{undefiled,}

s Eph. 1. 20.
ch. 8. 1.

^{separate} ^{from} ^{sinner,} ^{and} ^{made} ^{higher} ^{than} ^{the} ^{heavens;}

t Lev. 9. 7.
ch. 5. 3; 9. 7.

27 ^{Who} ^{needeth} ^{not} ^{daily,} ^{as} ^{like} ^{those} ^{high} ^{priests,} ^{to} ^{offer} ^{up} ^{sacrifice,} ^{sacrifices,}

v Rom. 6. 10.
ch. 9. 12, 28.
y ch. 5. 1, 2.
z ch. 2. 10.

^{first} ^{for} ^{his} ^{own} ^{sins,} ^{and} ^{then} ^{for} ^{the} ^{sins} ^{of} ^{the} ^{people:} ^{for} ^{this} ^{he} ^{did} ^{once} ^{for} ^{all,} ^{when} ^{he} ^{offered} ^{up} ^{himself.}

28 For the law ^{appointeth} ^{men} ^{high} ^{priests,} ^{which} ^{have} ^{infirmity;} ^{but} ^{the} ^{(for} ^{the} ^{of} ^{the} ^{oath,} ^{which} ^{was} ^{after} ^{the} ^{law,} ^{appointeth} ^a ^{Son,} ^{who} ^{is} ^{consecrated} ^{perfected}

for evermore.

CHAPTER 8.

The new and better covenant supersedes the old.

a Eph. 1. 20.
Col. 3. 1.

1 Now ^{of} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{things} ^{which} ^{we} ^{have} ^{spoken} ^{this} ^{is} ^{the} ^{sum:} ^{We} ^{have} ^{such}

b ch. 1. 3; 10.
12; 12. 2.

^a ^{high} ^{priest,} ^{who} ^{is} ^{set} ^{down} ^{on} ^{the} ^{right} ^{hand} ^{of} ^{the} ^{throne} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Majesty} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{heavens;}

c Or. *of* *holy*
things.
b ch. 9. 8, 12.
c ch. 9. 11.
d ch. 5. 1.

2 ^a ^{minister} ^{of} ^{the} ^{sanctuary,} ^{and} ^{of} ^{the} ^{true} ^{tabernacle,} ^{which} ^{the} ^{Lord} ^{pitched,} ^{and} ^{not} ^{man.}

e Eph. 5. 2.
ch. 9. 14.

3 For ^{every} ^{high} ^{priest} ^{is} ^{appointed} ^{to} ^{offer} ^{both} ^{gifts} ^{and} ^{sacrifices:}

wherefore ^{it is} ^{of} ^{necessity} ^{that} ^{this} ^{high} ^{priest} ^{also} ^{have} ^{somewhat} ^{also} ^{to} ^{offer.}

f Col. 2. 17.
ch. 9. 25.

4 ^{For} ^{now} ^{if} ^{he} ^{were} ^{on} ^{earth,} ^{he} ^{should} ^{not} ^{be} ^a ^{priest} ^{at} ^{all,} ^{seeing} ^{that} ^{there} ^{are} ^{priests} ^{that} ^{offer} ^{the} ^{gifts} ^{according} ^{to} ^{the} ^{law;}

g Ex. 25. 40.
Acts 7. 44.

5 ^{Who} ^{serve} ^{unto} ^{the} ^{example} ^{and} ^{shadow} ^{of} ^{the} ^{heavenly} ^{things,} ^{even} ^{as} ^{Mō'ses} ^{is} ^{warned} ^{of} ^{God} ^{when} ^{he} ^{is} ^{about} ^{to} ^{make} ^{the} ^{tabernacle:}

^{for,} ^{See,} ^{saith} ^{he,} ^{that} ^{thou} ^{make} ^{all} ^{things} ^{according} ^{to} ^{the} ^{pattern} ^{that} ^{was} ^{shewed} ^{to} ^{thee} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{mount.}

h 2 Cor. 3. 6.
7. 22.
i Or. *testa-*
ment.

6 But now ^h ^{hath} ^{he} ^{obtained} ^a ^{more} ^{excellent} ^{ministry,} ^{by} ^{how} ^{much} ^{also} ^{he} ^{is} ^{the} ^{mediator} ^{of} ^a ^{better} ^{covenant,} ^{which} ^{was} ^{established} ^{upon} ^{better} ^{promises.}

i ch. 7. 11, 18.

7 ^{For} ^{if} ^{that} ^{first} ^{covenant} ^{had} ^{been} ^{faultless,} ^{then} ^{should} ^{would} ^{not} ^{place} ^{have} ^{been} ^{sought} ^{for} ^a ^{second.}

8 For finding fault with them, he saith, ¹ Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, ^{when} That I will ² make a new ³ covenant with the house of Is'ra-el and with the house of Jū'dah;

9 Not according to the ³ covenant that I made with their fathers ⁱⁿ the day ^{when} that I took them by the hand to lead them forth out of the land of E'gypt; ^{because} For they continued not in my ³ covenant, ^{and} And I regarded them not, saith the Lord.

10 For ¹ this ^{is} the ³ covenant that ⁴ I will make with the house of Is'ra-el ^{after} After those days, saith the Lord; I will put my laws into their ^{and} and write them in their hearts; ^{and} and on their heart also will I write them: ^{And} And ⁵ I will be to them a God, ^{and} And they shall be to me a people:

11 And ⁶ they shall not teach every man his ^{neighbour, and} fellow citizen, ^{And} And every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord: ^{for} For all shall know me, ^{from} From the least to the greatest ^{of them.}

12 For I will be merciful to their ^{unrighteousness, and} iniquities, ^{and} And their sins ^{and their} iniquities will I remember no more.

13 ^{Now} In that he saith, A new ^{covenant,} he hath made the first old. ^{But} that which ^{decayeth} is becoming old ^{and} and waxeth ^{old is ready to vanish} aged is nigh unto vanishing away.

CHAPTER 9.

Sacrifices of the law inferior to the sacrifice of Christ.

1 ^{THEN} verily ^{Now even} the first ^{covenant} had ^{also} ordinances of divine service, ^{and} and a ^{worldly} sanctuary; ^{is} a sanctuary of this world.

2 For there was a tabernacle ^{made;} prepared, the first, ^{wherein} ^{was} ^d the candlestick, and ^e the table, and the shewbread; which is called the ^{sanctuary.} Holy place.

3 ^f And after the second ^{vail,} veil, the tabernacle which is called the ^{Holiest of all;} Holy of holies;

4 ^{Which} had the ^{having} a golden censer, and ^g the ark of the covenant overlaid round about with gold, wherein ^{was} ^h a golden pot ^{that had} holding the manna, and ⁱ Aar'on's rod that budded, and ^k the tables of the covenant;

5 And ^l above it the cherubims ^{of glory} shadowing ^{mercy-seat;} the mercy-seat; ^{of which} things we cannot now speak ^{particularly.} severally.

6 Now ^{when} these things ^{were} thus ^{ordained,} ^m the priests ^{went} always ^{into} into the first tabernacle, ^{accomplishing} the ^{service of God,} services;

7 ^{But} into the second ^{went} the high priest alone, ⁿ once ^{every} in the year, not without blood, ^o which he ^{offered} offereth ^{for himself, and} for ^{for} the errors of the people:

8 ^p The Hō'ly Ghōst this signifying, that ^q the way into the ^{holiest of all was} holiest of all was ^{holy place hath} not yet been made manifest, while as the first tabernacle ^{is} yet ^{standing;}

9 ^{Which} ^{was} a figure ^{for the time} then ^{present;} ⁱⁿ according to which ^{were} offered both gifts and sacrifices: ^r that ^{could not make him that did the service perfect, as pertaining} cannot, as touching the conscience, make the worshipper ^{perfect,}

10 ^{Which} stood ^{only} in ^s meats and drinks, and ^t divers washings, ^u and ^{and} carnal ordinances, imposed ^{on them} until ^v a time of reformation.

11 But ^{Christ} being ^{come} ^{an} a high priest ^{of} the good things to come, ^z by ^{through} the greater and more perfect tabernacle, not made with hands, that is to say, not of this ^{building;} creation;

12 Neither ^a by ^{nor yet} through the blood of goats and calves, but ^b by ^{through} his own blood, ^{he} entered in ^c once ^{for all} into the holy place, ^d having obtained eternal redemption, ^{for us.}

13 For if ^e the blood of bulls ^{and} of goats, ^{and} and ^f the ashes of ^{an} a heifer sprinkling ^{them that have been defiled, sanctify unto the} purifying ^{cleanness} of the flesh:

14 ^{How} much more ^{shall} the blood of Christ, ^h who ^{through} the

A. D. 61.

1 Jer. 31. 31.
2 Gen. accump-
plish.
3 Heb. testa-
ment.1 Heb. 10. 16.
4 Gen. I will
covenant.

10 Zach. 8. 8.

11 Is. 54. 13.
John 6. 45.12 Rom. 11. 27.
ch. 10. 17.

13 2 Cor. 5. 17.

a Ex. 25. 8.

b Ex. 26. 1.
c Ex. 26. 35.
d Ex. 25. 31.
e Ex. 25. 23.f Ex. 26. 31.
ch. 6. 19.g Ex. 25. 10.
h Ex. 16. 33.i Num. 17. 10.
k Ex. 25. 16.
l Ex. 25. 18.

m Num. 28. 3.

n Lev. 25. 3.
Ex. 30. 10.
Lev. 16. 2. 11.
o ch. 5. 3.p Heb. 10. 19.
q John 14. 6.r Gal. 3. 21.
ch. 7. 18, 19.s Lev. 11. 2.
Col. 2. 16.
t Num. 19. 7.
u Eph. 4. 15.
v Col. 2. 20.
ch. 7. 16.
x ch. 3. 1.
y ch. 10. 1.
z ch. 8. 2.a ch. 10. 4.
b Acts 20. 28.
Eph. 1. 7.
Col. 1. 14.c ver. 26. 28.
ch. 10. 10.
d Dan. 9. 24.
Lev. 16. 14.
e Num. 19. 2.
f Pet. 1. 19.
h Rom. 1. 4.

A. D. 64.

i Eph. 5. 2.
Tit. 2. 14.
ch. 7. 27.
h ch. 1. 3.
i ch. 6. 1.
m Lu. 1. 74.
Rom. 6. 13.
n 1 Tim. 2. 5.
o ch. 7. 22.
p Rom. 3. 25.
q ch. 3. 1.
2 The Greek word signifies both covenant and testament.
3 Gr. be brought.
r Gal. 3. 15.
s Ex. 24. 6.

t Ex. 24. 5.
Lev. 16. 14.
u Lev. 14. 4.

x Ex. 24. 8.
Mat. 20. 28.
y Ex. 20. 12.
Lev. 8. 15.

z Lev. 17. 11.
a ch. 8. 5.

b ch. 6. 20.
c ch. 8. 2.
d Rom. 8. 34.
ch. 7. 25.
e ver. 7.

f ver. 12.
ch. 7. 27.
g 1 Cor. 10. 11.
h Gal. 4. 4.
i Gen. 3. 19.
j 2 Cor. 5. 10.
k Rom. 6. 10.
l 1 Pet. 2. 24.
m Mat. 26. 28.
Rom. 5. 15.
n Tit. 2. 13.

a Col. 2. 17.
ch. 8. 5.
b ch. 9. 11.
c ch. 9. 9.
d ver. 14.

e Lev. 16. 21.
ch. 9. 7.

f ver. 11.
ch. 9. 13.

g Ps. 40. 6.

eternal Spirit offered himself without ^{spot to} ^{blemish unto} God, & ^{purge} ^{cleanse} your conscience from ^{dead works} ^m to serve the living God?

15 " And for this cause ^{he} is the mediator of ^a new ^{testament,} ^v that ^{by means of death,} a death having taken place for the redemption of the transgressions ^{that were} under the first ^{testament,} ^q they ^{which are} ^{that have been called} might receive the promise of the eternal inheritance.

16 For where a ² testament ^{is,} there must ^{also} of necessity ³ be the death of ^{the testator.} ^{he that made it.}

17 For ^a testament ^{is} of force ^{after men are dead: otherwise it is of no strength at all where there hath been death: for doth it ever avail while} while the testator ^{he that made it} liveth:

18 ^s Whereupon neither ^{the first} ^{testament was} dedicated without blood.

19 For when ^{Mo'ses had} every commandment ^{every precept to} had been spoken ^{by Mo'ses unto} all the people according to the law, ^{he} took the blood of ^{the} calves and ^{of} the goats, ^u with water and scarlet wool and hyssop, and sprinkled both the book ^{itself,} and all the people,

20 ^{saying,} ^x This ^{is} the blood of the ^{testament} ^{covenant} which God ^{hath enjoined unto you.} ^{commanded to you-ward.}

21 Moreover ^y he sprinkled with blood both the tabernacle and all the vessels of the ministry: ^{he sprinkled in like manner with the blood.}

22 And according to the law. I may ^{almost} say, all things are ^{by the law purged} ^{cleansed} with blood; and ^{apart from shedding of blood} there is no remission.

23 ^{It was therefore necessary} that ^a the ^{patterns} ^{copies} of the things in, the heavens should be ^{purged} ^{cleansed} with these; but the heavenly things themselves with better sacrifices than these.

24 For ^b Christ ^{is not entered} into ^a holy ^{places} made with hands, ^{which are} ^{like in} the figures of ^c the true; but into heaven itself, now ^d to appear ⁱⁿ before the ^{presence} of God for us:

25 ^{Nor} yet that he should offer himself often; as ^e the high priest entereth into the holy place ^{every} ^{year} with blood ^{of others;} ^{not his own;}

26 ^{For then} must he often have suffered since the foundation of the world: but now ^f once ^g in ^{at} the end of the ^{world} ^{ages} hath he ^{appeared} ^{been manifested} to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself.

27 ^h And inasmuch as it is appointed unto men once to die, ⁱ but ^{and} after this ^{the judgment:} ^{cometh judgement;}

28 ^{So} ^k Christ ^{also,} ^{having been} once ^l offered to bear the sins ^m of many; ^{and} shall unto them that ⁿ look for him shall he appear the second time without sin ^{appear a} ^{second time,} ^{apart from sin,} ^{to them that wait for him,} unto salvation.

CHAPTER 10.

Sacrifices of the law ineffective. Christ's sacrifice all-effective.

1 For the law having ^a a shadow ^b of the good ^{things} ^{things} to come, ^{and} not the very image of the things, they ^c can never with ^{those} ^{the same} sacrifices ^{which they} ^{year by} offered year by year continually, make ^{the comers thereunto} ^a perfect. ^{draw nigh.}

2 For ^{Else} would they not have ceased to be offered, ^{because} ^{that} the worshippers, ^{once purged should} having been once cleansed, would have had no more conscience of sins:

3 ^c But in those ^{sacrifices} ^{there is} a remembrance ^{again made} ^{made} of sins ^{every} ^{year} by year.

4 For ^f if ^{it is not possible} ^{it is impossible} that the blood of bulls and ^{of} goats should take away sins.

5 Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, ^g Sacrifice and offering thou wouldst not, ^{but} ^{But} a body ^{hast} ^{didst} thou ^{prepared} ^{prepare} for me:

6 In ^{whole} burnt offerings and ^{sacrifices} for sin thou ^{hast} ^{hadst} no pleasure:

7 Then said I, Lo, I ^{am} come ^{(in the} ^{volume} ^{roll} of the book it is written of me) ^{to} do thy will, O God.

8 ^{Above when he said, Sacrifice} ^{Saying above, Sacrifices} and ^{offering} ^{offerings} and ^{whole} burnt offerings and ^{offering} ^{sacrifices}

for sin thou wouldest not, neither hadst pleasure ^{therein: which are offered} ^{by the law:} ^{therein (the which are}
 offered according to the law; ^{Then said he,} ^{O God.}

A. D. 64.

9 Then hath he said, Lo, I am come to do thy will: ^{O God.} He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second.

10 ^{By the} which will we ^{have been} sanctified ^{through the offering of} the body of Jē'sus Christ once ^{for all.} ^{for all.}

^h John 17, 19.
^{ch.} 13, 12.
¹ John 9, 12.

11 And every priest ^{indeed} standeth ^{daily} ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, ^{the} which can never take away sins:

¹ Num. 28, 3.
^{ch.} 7, 27.
¹ Lev. 4.

12 ^{But this man, after} he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God;

^h Col. 3, 1.
^{ch.} 1, 3.

13 ^{From} henceforth expecting ^{his} till his enemies be made ^{the} footstool of his feet.

^h Ps. 110, 1.
¹ Heb. 1, 13.
¹ Cor. 15, 25.
^{ch.} 1, 13.
^o ver. 1.

14 For by one offering ^{he} hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified.

15 ^{Whereof} the Hōl'y Ghōst also ^{is a} beareth witness to us: for after ^{that} he ^{hath} said,

16 ^{This} is the covenant that I will make with them ^{after} those days, saith the Lord: I will put my laws ^{into} on their heart, ^{And upon} their ^{minds} mind also will I write them; ^{then saith he.}

^h Jer. 31, 33.
^{ch.} 8, 10, 12.

17 And their sins and their iniquities will I remember no more.

18 Now where remission of these ^{is, there is} no more offering for sin.

19 Having therefore, brethren, ^a boldness to enter ^{into the} holiest ^{holy place} by the blood of Jē'sus,

20 ^{By} the way which he dedicated for us, ^{a new and living way,} through the veil, that is to say, his flesh;

^g Rom. 5, 2.
^{Eph.} 2, 18.
¹ ch. 9, 8, 12.

21 And ^{having} ^a an high priest over ^{the house of God;}

^h John 10, 9.
^{ch.} 9, 8.
¹ ch. 9, 3.

22 ^{Let} us draw near with a true heart ⁱⁿ full assurance ^{of faith,} having our hearts sprinkled ^a from an evil conscience, and ^b our ^{bodies} body washed with pure water:

^h ch. 4, 14.
¹ Tim. 3, 15.
^g ch. 4, 16.
¹ Eph. 3, 12.
^g ch. 9, 14.
² Cor. 7, 1.

23 ^{Let} us hold fast the ^{profession} confession of our faith without wavering: (for ^{he} is faithful that ^{promised:} ^{promised:})

^c ch. 4, 14.
¹ Cor. 1, 9.
¹ Thes. 5, 24.
^{ch.} 11, 11.

24 And let us consider one another to provoke unto love and ^{to} good works:

25 ^{Not} forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the ^{manner} custom of some ^{is:} but exhorting ^{one another:} and ^{so} much the more, as ye see ^a the day ^{approaching.} ^{drawing nigh.}

^c Acts 2, 42.
¹ Rom. 13, 11.
^g Phil. 4, 5.

26 For ^{if} we sin wilfully ^{after that} we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more ^a sacrifice for sins,

^h Num. 15, 30.
^{ch.} 5, 4.
² Pet. 3, 20.

27 ^{But} a certain fearful ^{expectation of} judgment, and ^a fiery indignation, ^{which} shall devour the adversaries.

^h Ezek. 38, 5.
² Thes. 1, 8.
^{ch.} 12, 29.

28 ^{He} A man that ^{despised} hath set at nought Mō'ses' law ^{died} without ^{mercy} compassion ^{under} on the word of two or three witnesses:

¹ ch. 2, 2.
^h Deut. 17, 2.
² 61, 19, 15.

29 ^{Of} how much sorer punishment, ^{suppose} ye, shall he be ^{thought} judged worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and ^a hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, ^a an unholy thing, ^{and} hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace?

^h John 8, 17.
^g ch. 2, 2.
^o 1 Cor. 11, 29.

30 For we know him that ^{hath} said, ^a Vengeance ^{belongeth} unto me, I will recompense: ^{saith the Lord.} And again, ^a The Lord shall judge his people.

² Gr. a common thing.
^g Mat. 12, 31.
^g Eph. 4, 30.
^g Deut. 32, 35.
^{Rom.} 12, 19.
^g Deut. 32, 36.
^{Ps.} 50, 4.

31 ^{It is} a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.

^h Lu. 12, 5.

32 But ^{call} to remembrance the former days, in which, ^a after ye were ^{enlightened.} ye endured ^a great ^{high} conflict of ^{afflictions:} ^{of me} sufferings:

^g Gal. 3, 4.
^h Heb. 6, 4.
² Phil. 1, 29.

33 ^{Partly,} whilst ye were ^{partly,} made ^a a gazestock both by reproaches and afflictions; and partly, ^{whilst} ye became companions of ^{of me} them that were so used.

^g 1 Cor. 4, 9.
^g Phil. 1, 7.
^h Mat. 5, 12.

34 For ye ^{both} had compassion on them that were ^a in ^{my} bonds, and ^b took

^h Acts 5, 41.

A. D. 64.

2 Or, *that ye have your own selves for a better possession.*

c Mat. 6. 20.

Lu. 12. 33.

d Mat. 5. 12.

e Lu. 21. 19.

f Col. 3. 24.

g Lu. 18. 8.

h Hab. 2. 3.

i Rom. 1. 17.

k 2 Pet. 2. 20.

l Acts 16. 30.

joyfully the spoiling of your ^{goods,} knowing ⁱⁿ that ye yourselves ^{that} have ^{in heaven} a better ^{possessions, and an enduring substance.} possession and an abiding one.

35 Cast not away therefore your ^{boldness,} ^d which hath great ^{recompence} recompense of reward.

36 For ye have need of patience, that, ^{after ye have} ^{having} done the will of God, ye ^{might} ^{may} receive the promise.

37 For ye yet a very little while, and ^{he} ^{he} that shall come will come, and ^{will} ^{shall} not tarry.

38 Now ^{is} ^{the} just ^{one} shall live by faith: but ^{And} ^{if} ^{any man} ^{draw} back, my soul ^{shall} ^{have} ^{no} ^{pleasure} in him.

39 But we are not of them ^{who draw} ^{that shrink} back unto perdition; but of them that ^{believe to} ^{have faith unto} the saving of the soul.

CHAPTER 11.

Of faith. Without faith God not pleased.

1 Now faith is the ^{substance} ^{assurance} of things ^{hoped for,} the ^{evidence} ^a of things not seen.

2 For ^{by} ^{it} therein the elders ^{obtained a good report.} had witness borne to them.

3 Through ^{by} faith we understand that ^{the} ^{worlds} ^{were} ^{have been} framed by the word of God, so that ^{things which are} ^{what is} seen ^{hath} ^{not} been made out of things which do appear.

4 By faith ^A ^{by} ^{through} ^{which} ^{he} ^{obtained} ^{had} ^{witness} borne to him that he was righteous, God ^{bearing witness} ^{in respect} of his gifts: and ^{by} ^{through} it he being dead yet speaketh.

5 By faith ^E ⁿ ^o ^{ch} was translated that he should not see death; and he was not found, because God ^{had} translated him: for before his translation he ^{hath} ^{had} ^{this testimony,} ^{to him} that he ^{had} ^{been} ^{pleased} ^{unto} well-pleasing unto God:

6 But ^{and} without faith ^{it is} ^{it is} impossible to ^{be well-pleasing} ^{unto} ^{him:} for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and ^{that} he is a rewarder of them that ^{diligently} seek after him.

7 By faith ^N ^o ^h, being warned ^{of God of} ^{God concerning} things not seen as yet, moved with ^{godly} ^{fear,} ^h prepared an ark to the saving of his house; ^{by the} ^{through} which he condemned the world, and became heir of ^{the} ^{righteousness} which is ^{according to} ^{faith.}

8 By faith ^A ^b ^r ^a ^h ^a ^m, when he was called, obeyed to go out ^{into} ^{unto} a place which he ^{should} ^{after} receive for an inheritance; ^{obeyed;} and he went out, not knowing whither he went.

9 By faith he ^{sojourned} ^{became a sojourner} in the land of promise, as ⁱⁿ ^a ^{strange country,} ^{in a} ^{land not his own.} dwelling in ^{tabernacles} ^{tents,} with ^I ^s ^a ^a ^c ^q ^b, ^m the heirs with him of the same promise:

10 For ^{he} ^{looked for} ⁿ ^a the city which hath the foundations, ^{whose} ^{builder and maker} ^{is} ^{God.}

11 Through ^{By} ^{faith} ^{also} ^p ^{Sa} ^{ra} herself received ^{strength} ^{power} to conceive seed, and ^q ^{was delivered of a child} when she was past age, ^{because} ^{since} she ^{judged} ^{counted} him ^r ^{faithful} who had promised:

12 Therefore ^{sprang} ^{wherefore also} ^{there} ^{even} ^{sprang} of one, and ^s ^{him} as good as dead, ^{so many} as the stars of ^{the sky} ^{heaven} in multitude, and as the sand, which is by the sea shore, innumerable.

13 These all died ⁱⁿ ^{faith,} ^{not} ^{having} ^{received} ^{the} ^{promises,} but ^x ^{having} ^{seen} ^{them} ^{afar off,} and ^{were persuaded of them,} ^{and embraced them,} and ^{having} ^y ^{confessed} that they were strangers and pilgrims on the earth.

14 For they that say such things ^z ^{declare plainly} ^{make it manifest} that they ^{seek} ^{are seeking after} a country ^{of their own.}

3 Or, *the giving substance to.*

4 Or, *test.*

a Rom. 8. 24.

2 Cor. 4. 18.

b ver. 33.

c Gen. 1. 1.

Ps. 33. 6.

John 1. 3.

ch. 1. 2.

d Gen. 4. 4.

1 John 3. 12.

5 Or, *over his gifts.*

e Gen. 4. 10.

Mat. 23. 35.

ch. 12. 24.

f Gen. 5. 22.

24.

g Gen. 6. 13.

22.

h 1 Pet. 3. 20.

i Rom. 3. 22.

Phil. 3. 9.

k Gen. 12. 1, 4.

Acts 7. 2, 3, 4.

l Gen. 12. 8.

m ch. 6. 17.

n ch. 12. 22.

o ch. 3. 4.

p Gen. 17. 19.

q Lu. 1. 36.

r Rom. 4. 21.

ch. 10. 23.

s Rom. 4. 19.

t Gen. 22. 17.

Rom. 4. 18.

6 Gr. *according to faith.*

u ver. 27.

x ver. 39.

y John 8. 56.

z Gen. 23. 4.

Ps. 39. 12.

z ch. 13. 14.

15 And ^{truly, if} they had been mindful of that *country* from ^{whence} they ^{came} out, they ^{might} have had opportunity to ^{have returned,}

16 But now they desire a better *country*, that is, ^a heavenly: where-
fore God is not ashamed ^{of them,} ^a to be called their God: for ^b he hath
prepared for them a city.

17 By faith ^c Ā'brā'hām, ^{when he was} ^{being} tried, offered up Ī'saac: ^{and} yet, he
that had ^{gladly} received the promises ^d offered ^{was offering} up his only begotten

son;
18 ^{Of} whom it was said, ^e That in ^f Ī'saac shall thy seed be called:

19 ^{Accounting} that God ^g was able to raise ^{him} up, even from the dead;
from whence he did also ^{he received} in a parable receive ^{him} in a figure,
20 By faith ^h Ī'saac blessed Jā'cob and Ē'sau, ^{even} concerning things
to come.

21 By faith Jā'cob, when he was a dying, ^h blessed ^{both} each of the sons of
Jō'seph; and ⁱ worshipped, *leaning* upon the top of his staff.

22 By faith ^k Jō'seph, when ^{he died,} ^{his end was nigh,} made mention of the ^{departing} departure
of the children of Ī'sra-el; and gave commandment concerning his
bones.

23 By faith ^l Mō'ses, when he was born, was hid three months ^{of} by his
parents, because they saw ^{he was} ^a proper ^{goodly} child; and they were not
afraid of the king's ^m commandment.

24 By faith ⁿ Mō'ses, when he was ^{come to years,} ^{grown up,} refused to be called the
son of Phā'raōh's daughter;

25 ^{Choosing} rather to ^{he suffered affliction} ^{be evil entreated} with the people of God, than to
enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season;

26 ^{Esteeming} ^p the reproach of ^q Christ greater riches than the treasures
in ^r Ē'gypt: for he ^{had respect} ^s unto ^t the recompence ^{of the} reward.

27 By faith ^v he forsook Ē'gypt, not fearing the wrath of the king:
for he endured, as ^u seeing him who is invisible.

28 ^{Through} faith ^w he ^{kept} the passover, and the sprinkling of the blood,
lest he ^{that destroyed} the firstborn should ^{not} touch them.

29 By faith ^x they passed through the Red sea as by dry ^{land:} ^{land:} which
the Ē-gypt'jans assaying to do were ^{drowned.} ^{swallowed up.}

30 By faith ^y the walls of Jēr'i-chō fell down, after they ^{were} ^{had been} com-
passed about for seven days.

31 By faith ^z the harlot Ra'hāb ^{perished} not with them that ^{believed not,} ^{when} ^{were disobedient,}
^{she had} ^{received} the spies with peace.

32 And what shall I more say? for the time ^{would} ^{will} fail me ^{to} if I tell of
^a Ged'e-on, and of ^b Bā'rak, and of ^c Sām'son, and of ^d Jeph'thā-e; of ^e Dā'vid also, and

^f Sām'u-el and of the prophets:

33 Who ^g through faith subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness,
^h obtained promises, ⁱ stopped the mouths of lions,

34 ^{quenched} the ^{violence} of fire, ^k escaped the edge of the sword, ^l out of
^{quenched} the ^{power} weakness were made strong, waxed ^{valiant} ^{mighty} in ^{fight,} ^{war,} ^m turned to flight
the armies of the aliens.

35 ⁿ Women received their dead ^{raised to life again:} ^{by a resurrection:} and others were
^o tortured, not accepting their ^p deliverance; that they might obtain a

better resurrection:

36 ^{And} others had trial of ^q cruel mockings and scourgings, yea, more-
over ^r of bonds and imprisonment:

37 ^s They were stoned, they were sawn asunder, they were tempted,
they were slain with the sword: ^t they ^{wandered} ^{went} about ⁱⁿ sheepskins,
and in goatskins; being destitute, afflicted, ^{tormented:} ^{evil entreated:}

38 ^{Of} whom the world was not worthy; ^u they wandered ⁱⁿ deserts and
in ^v mountains and ^w in dens ^{caves} and ^x the holes of the earth.

A. D. 64.

o Ex. 3. 6. 15.
Mat. 22. 32.
Acts 7. 32.
1 Pet. 3. 20.
ch. 1. 11.
c Gen. 22. 1, 2.
d Jain. 2. 21.

e Gen. 21. 12.
Rom. 9. 7.
f Rom. 4. 17.

g Gen. 27. 27.

h Gen. 48. 5.

i Gen. 47. 31.

k Gen. 50. 24.

l Ex. 2. 2.
Acts 7. 20.

m Ex. 1. 16.

n Ex. 2. 10.

o Ps. 84. 10.

p ch. 13. 13.
2 Or, the
Christ.
q ch. 10. 35.
r Ex. 10. 28.

s ver. 13.

t Ex. 12. 21.
3 Or, in-
stituted.

u Ex. 14. 22.

v Josh. 6. 20.

w Josh. 6. 23.

x Josh. 2. 1.

a Judg. 6. 11.
b Judg. 4. 6.
c Judg. 13. 24.
d Judg. 11. 1.
e 1 Sam. 16. 1.
f 1 Sam. 1. 20;
12. 20.

g 2 Sam. 7. 11.
h Judg. 14.
5. 6.

i Dan. 3. 25.
k 1 Sam. 20. 1.
l 2 K. 20. 7.

m Ps. 6. 8.
n Judg. 15. 8.
o 1 K. 17. 22.

p 4 Or, hasten to
death.
q Acts 22. 25.
5 Or, the re-
demption.

r Gen. 39. 20.
Jer. 20. 2.

s 1 K. 21. 13.
Acts 7. 58.
t 2 K. 1. 8.

u Mat. 3. 4.
s Zech. 13. 4.

v 1 K. 18. 4.

A. D. C4.

a ver. 2, 13.
2 Or, *receiveth*.
e ch. 7, 22.
g ch. 5, 9; 12, 25.

39 And these all, "having ^{obtained a good report} through their faith, received not the promise; ^{had witness borne to them}

40 God having ² provided ^{us} some better thing ^{for} concerning us, that ^{they with-} apart from out us they should not be ^{"made perfect.}

CHAPTER 12.

An exhortation to faith, patience and godliness.

a Col. 3, 8.

b 1 Cor. 9, 24.
Phil. 3, 13, 14.
c Rom. 12, 12.
ch. 10, 36.
3 Or, *captain*.
d Lu. 24, 26.
Phil. 2, 8.

e Ps. 110, 1.
ch. 1, 13, 13.
f Mat. 10, 24.
John 15, 20.
g Gal. 6, 9.

h 1 Cor. 10, 13.
ch. 10, 32, 33.

i Job 5, 17.

k Ps. 94, 12.

l Deut. 8, 5.
Prov. 13, 24.

m Ps. 73, 15.

n Num. 16, 22.
Job 12, 10.
Is. 42, 5.

o Lev. 11, 44.
1 Pet. 1, 15.

p Jam. 3, 18.

q Job 4, 3.
Is. 35, 5.

r Prov. 4, 26.

4 Or, *put out of joint*.

s Gal. 6, 1.

t Ps. 34, 14.

u Rom. 12, 18.

v Tim. 2, 22.

w Mat. 5, 8.

x 2 Cor. 7, 1.

y Eph. 5, 5.

z 2 Cor. 6, 1.

a Gal. 5, 4.

b Or, *fallen back from*.

c Deut. 29, 18.

d ch. 3, 12.

e Eph. 5, 3.

f Gen. 25, 33.

g Gen. 27, 34.

h ch. 6, 6.

i Ex. 19, 12.

j Rom. 6, 14.

k 2 Tim. 1, 7.

l Or, *a palpable and kindled fire*.

m Ex. 20, 19.

n Deut. 5, 5.

1 WHEREFORE seeing we also THEREFORE let us also, seeing we are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, ^a let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset ^{us}, and ^b let us run ^c with patience the race that is set before us,

2 Looking ^{looking} unto Jē'sus the ³ author and ^{finisher} perfecter of ^{our} faith; ^d who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising ^{the} shame, and ^e ^{is set} ^{hath sat} down at the right hand of the throne of God.

3 For consider him that ^{bath} endured such ^{contradiction} gainsaying of sinners against themselves, ^g lest ^{he} wax not weary, fainting ^{in your} minds, ^{souls}.

4 Ye have not yet resisted unto blood, striving against sin;

5 And ^{and} ye have forgotten the exhortation, which ^{speaketh unto} reasoneth with you as ^{unto} with children, ⁱ My son, ^{despise} not ^{thou} lightly the chastening of the Lord, ^{nor} faint when thou art ^{reproved} of him;

6 For ^k whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, ^{and} And scourgeth every son whom he receiveth.

7 ^l If ye endure chastening, ^{It is for chastening that ye endure;} God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is ^{he} there ^{whom} the father chasteneth not?

8 But if ye ^{are} without ^{chastisement,} ^m whereof all ^{are} have been made partakers, then are ye bastards, and not sons.

9 Furthermore, we ^{have had} the fathers of our flesh ^{which corrected us,} and we gave ^{them} reverence: shall we not much rather be in subjection unto ⁿ the Father of spirits, and live?

10 For they verily for a few days chastened ^{us} ^{after their own pleasure;} as seemed good to them; but he for ^{our} profit, ^o that ^{we} ^{might} be partakers of his holiness.

11 Now ^{no} ^{All} ^{chastening} ^{for the present seemeth} ^p to be not joyous, but grievous: nevertheless ^{yet} ^{afterward it yieldeth} ^{the} peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them ^{which are} that have been exercised thereby; ^{even the fruit of righteousness.}

12 Wherefore ^q lift up the hands ^{which} hang down, and the ^{feeble} palsied knees;

13 ^r And ^{and} make straight paths for your feet, ^{lest} that that which is lame be not ⁴ turned out of the way; ^s but ^{let it} rather be healed.

14 Follow after ^{peace with all} ^{men,} and ^{holiness,} the sanctification ^u without which no man shall see the Lord:

15 ^x Looking diligently ^{lest} ^{there be} any man ^{that} ^{fall} ^{is} ^{fallen} short of the grace of God; ^{lest} any root of bitterness springing up trouble ^{you,} and thereby ^{the} many be defiled;

16 ^{lest} ^{there be} any fornicator, or profane person, as ^{ē'sau,} ^b who for one ^{morsel} ^{mess} of meat sold his ^{own} birthright.

17 For ye know ^{how} that ^{afterward,} ^c when he would have inherited the blessing, he was rejected: ^d ^{for he found no place of repentance,} ^{he} ^{afterward desired to inherit} the blessing, he ^{carefully} sought it ^{diligently} with tears.

18 For ye are not come unto ^e ^{the mount} ^a ^{mount} that might be touched, and that burned with fire, ^{nor} unto blackness, and darkness, and tempest,

19 And ^{and} the sound of a trumpet, and the voice of words; which ^{voice} they that heard ^{intreated} that ^{the} word ^{more} should not be spoken unto them: ^{any more:}

20 ^f For they could not endure that which was commanded, ^g And if so much as a beast touch the mountain, it shall be stoned, or thrust through with a dart: ^{even a beast touch the mountain, it shall be stoned;}

21 ^h And so terrible was the sight, ^{that} Mo'ses said, I exceedingly ^{and} fear and quake: ^{and} so fearful was the appearance, ^{that} Mo'ses said, I exceedingly ^{and} fear and quake.
 22 ^{but} ye are come ^{unto} mount ^{Sion,} ^{and} unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jē-rū'sā-lēm, ^{and} to ^{an} innumerable ^{hosts} of angels,

23 ^{to} the general assembly and church of ^{the} firstborn ^{who} are written enrolled in heaven, and to God ^{the} Judge of all, and to the spirits of just men ^{made} perfect,

24 ^{and} to Jē'sus ^{the} mediator of ^a new ^{covenant}, and to ^{the} blood of sprinkling ^{that} speaketh better ^{things} ^{than} ^{that} of ^{Abel}.

25 See that ye refuse not him that speaketh. For ^{if} they escaped not, when they refused him that ^{spoke} warned them on earth, much more ^{shall} not we ^{escape}, ^{if} we turn away from him that ^{speaks} ^{warneth} from heaven:

26 ^{whose} voice then shook the earth: but now he hath promised, saying, ^{Yet} once more ^{will} I ^{shake} ^{the} earth only, but also ^{the} heaven.

27 And this ^{word}, Yet once more, signifieth ^{the} removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that ^{are} made, that those things which ^{cannot} ^{be} ^{shaken} may remain.

28 Wherefore, ^{we} receiving a kingdom ^{which} ^{cannot} ^{be} ^{shaken}, let us have ^{grace}, whereby we may ^{offer} service well-pleasing to God ^{acceptably} with reverence and ^{godly} fear:

29 ^{For} ^{our} God ^{is} a consuming fire.

CHAPTER 13.

Divers admonitions as to love, charity and other pious duties.

1 Let ^a brotherly love ^{of} the brethren continue.

2 ^{he} ^{be} not forgetful to entertain ^{strangers}: for thereby ^{some} have entertained angels unawares.

3 ^{Remember} them that are in bonds, as bound with them; ^{and} them which suffer adversity, as being yourselves also in the body.

4 Marriage is honourable ⁱⁿ honour among all, and ^{let} the bed ^{be} undefiled: ^{but} ^{for} ^{whoremongers} and adulterers God will judge.

5 ^{Let} ^{your} conversation ^{be} without covetousness; ^{and} ^{ye} ^{be} content with such things as ye have: for ^{he} hath said, ^I will ^{never} leave ^{thee}, neither will ^I in any wise forsake thee.

6 So that ^{we} ^{may} ^{boldly} say, ^{the} Lord ^{is} my helper: ^{and} I will not fear: ^{What} ^{shall} ^{man} ^{do} ^{unto} ^{me}?

7 ^{Remember} them ^{which} ^{have} ^{the} rule over you, ^{who} ^{have} ^{spoken} ^{unto} ^{you} the word of God: ^{whose} ^{faith} ^{follow}, ^{and} ^{considering} ^{the} ^{issue} ^{of} ^{their} ^{life}, ^{imitate} ^{their} ^{faith}.

8 Jē'sus Christ ^{is} ^{the} same yesterday and ^{to-day}, ^{and} ^{for} ^{ever}.

9 ^{Be} not carried ^{away} by divers and strange ^{doctrines}: for it is ^{good} ^{thing} ^{that} the heart ^{be} ^{established} ^{with} ^{grace}; ^{not} ^{by} ^{meats}, wherein they that profited them that have been occupied therein, occupied themselves were not profited.

10 ^{We} ^{have} ^{an} altar, whereof they have no right to eat which serve the tabernacle.

11 For ^{the} bodies of those beasts, whose blood is brought into the sanctuary ^{holy} place by the high priest ^{as} ^{an} offering for sin, are burned without the camp.

12 Wherefore Jē'sus also, ^{that} he might sanctify the people ^{with} ^{his} own blood, ^{suffered} without the gate.

13 Let us ^{go} ^{forth} ^{therefore} ^{unto} ^{him} without the camp, bearing ^{his} reproach.

14 ^{For} ^{we} ^{have} ^{no} ^{continuing} ^{city}, but we seek ^{one} ^{which} ^{is} ^{to} ^{come}.

15 ^{Through} ^{him} ^{therefore} ^{let} ^{us} ^{offer} ^a ^{sacrifice} ^{of} ^{praise} ^{to} ^{God} ^{continually}, that is, ^{the} fruit of ^{our} lips ^{which} ^{make} ^{confession} ^{to} ^{his} ^{name}.

A. D. 64.

h Ex. 16. 16.

i Gen. 4. 26.

j Psal. 3. 20.

k Deut. 32. 2.

l Psal. 137.

m Ex. 4. 22.

n Lev. 10. 25.

o Phil. 1. 7.

p Gen. 18. 25.

q Ps. 11. 2.

r Psal. 12. 12.

s Job. 41. 10.

t Gen. 8. 6.

u Gen. 1. 2.

v Gen. 4. 9.

w Gen. 11. 4.

x Gen. 2. 2, 3.

y Ex. 19. 18.

z Hag. 2. 6.

a Ps. 102. 26.

b Mat. 21. 35.

c Rev. 21. 1.

d Or, thankfulness.

e Ex. 23. 17.

f Deut. 4. 24.

g Ps. 50. 3.

h 2 Thes. 1. 8.

i Job. 10. 27.

j Rom. 12. 10.

k 1 Thes. 4. 9.

l Mat. 23. 35.

m Rom. 12. 13.

n Gen. 18. 3.

o Mat. 23. 36.

p Rom. 12. 15.

q 1 Cor. 12. 26.

r 1 Cor. 6. 9.

s Gal. 5. 19, 21.

t Eph. 5. 5.

u Mat. 6. 25.

v Phil. 4. 11, 12.

w Gen. 28. 15.

x Ps. 37. 25.

y Ps. 27. 1.

z 1 ver. 17.

a Job. 6. 12.

b John 8. 58.

c Job. 1. 12.

d Eph. 4. 14.

e Col. 2. 4. 16.

f Rom. 14. 17.

g Gen. 2. 15.

h 1 Tim. 4. 3.

i 1 Cor. 9. 13;

j 10. 18.

k Ex. 29. 14.

l Lev. 4. 11, 12.

m John 19. 17.

n Acts 7. 58.

o Job. 11. 26.

p Phil. 3. 20.

q Job. 11. 10, 16.

r Eph. 5. 20.

s Lev. 7. 12.

t Ps. 50. 14, 23.

u Hos. 14. 2.

A. D. 64.

^y Rom. 12. 13.
^z 2 Cor. 9. 12.
 ch. 6. 10.
^a Act. 7.
 Phil. 2. 29.
^b Ezek. 3. 17.
 Acts 20. 28.

^c Rom. 15. 30.
 Eph. 6. 19.
 Col. 4. 3.
^d Acts 23. 1.
 2 Cor. 1. 12.
^e 1 Mile. 22.

^f Rom. 15. 33.
^g Acts 2. 24.
 Rom. 4. 24.
 1 Cor. 6. 14.
^h Is. 40. 11.
 John 10. 11.
ⁱ Zech. 9. 11.
 ch. 10. 29.
 2 Or. testa-

^m Gal. 1. 5.
 2 Tim. 4. 18.
ⁿ 1 Pet. 5. 12.
^o 1 Thes. 3. 2.
^p 1 Tim. 6. 12.

q ver. 7, 17.

r Tit. 3. 15.

16 ^y But to do good and to communicate forget not: for ^z with such sacrifices God is well pleased.

17 ^a Obey them that have the rule over you, and submit ^{yourselves:} to them: for ^b they watch ^{in behalf of} your souls, as they that ^{shall} give account; that they may do ^{this} with joy, and not with grief: for ^{that is} ^{this were} unprofitable for you.

18 ^c Pray for us: for we ^{are persuaded that} we have ^d a good conscience, in all things willing ^{to live honestly} in all things.

19 ^{But} ^I beseech ^{you} ^e the more exceedingly to do this, that I may be restored to you the sooner.

20 Now ^f the God of peace, ^g that ^{who} brought again from the dead ^{our} the Lord Je'sus, ^h that ^{great} shepherd of the sheep: ⁱ through ^{with} the blood of the everlasting ^j covenant, ^{even} our Lord Je'sus,

21 ^k Make ^{you} perfect in every good ^{thing} to do his will, ^l working in ^{us} that which is ^{well-pleasing} in his sight, through Je'sus Christ; ^m to whom ^{be} the glory for ever and ever. Amen.

22 ^{And} ^I beseech ^{you}, brethren, ^{suffer} with the word of exhortation: for ⁿ I have written ^{a letter} unto you in few words.

23 Know ye that ^{our} brother Tim'o-thy ^p ^{is} hath been set at liberty; with whom, if he come shortly, I will see you.

24 Salute all them ^q that have the rule over you, and all the saints. They of It'a-l'y salute you.

25 ^r Grace ^{be} with you all. Amen.

A. V. || ¶ Written to the Hē'brews from It'a-l'y by Tim'o-thy.

THE GENERAL EPISTLE OF JAMES.

CHAPTER 1.

Of patience. On hearkening to and doing the word.

A. D. cir. 60.
^a Acts 12. 17.
 Gal. 1. 19.
^b Tit. 1. 1.
^c Acts 26. 7.
^d Deut. 32. 2.
^e Mat. 5. 12.
 Acts 5. 41.
^f 1 Pet. 1. 6.
^g Rom. 5. 3.
^h 1 K. 3. 9.
ⁱ Mat. 7. 7.
 Mar. 11. 24.
 Lu. 11. 9.
 John 14. 13.
^k Jer. 29. 12.
^l Mar. 11. 24.
 1 Tim. 2. 8.

m ch. 4. 8.

ⁿ Job 14. 2.
 Ps. 37. 2.
 1 Cor. 7. 31.
 ch. 4. 14.

^o Job 5. 17.
 Heb. 12. 5.
^p 1 Cor. 9. 25.
^q 1 Tim. 4. 8.
 ch. 2. 5.
^r Mat. 10. 22.
 ch. 2. 5.

1 ^a JAMES, ^b a servant of God and of the Lord Je'sus Christ, ^c to the twelve tribes ^d which are ^{scattered abroad,} of the Dispersion, greeting.

2 My brethren, ^e count it all joy, my brethren, ^f when ye fall into ^{divers} manifold temptations;

3 ^g Knowing ^{this,} that the trying ^{proof} of your faith worketh patience.

4 ^{But} ^{And} let patience have ^{her} perfect work, that ye may be perfect and entire, ^{wanting} lacking in ^{nothing}.

5 ^h If ^{But} if any of you ^{lack} lacketh wisdom, ⁱ let him ask of God, ^{that} who giveth to all ^{men} liberally and upbraideth not; and ^k it shall be given him.

6 ^l But let him ask in faith, nothing ^{wavering.} For ^{doubting:} for he that ^{wavereth} doubteth is like ^{a wave} the surge of the sea driven ^{with} the wind and tossed.

7 For let not that man think that he shall receive ^{any thing} of the Lord: ^{anything}

8 ^m A double minded ^{man,} ^{is} unstable in all his ways.

9 ^{Let} But let the brother of low degree ^{rejoice} in ^{that he is exalted:} his high estate:

10 ^{But} ^{And} the rich, in that he is made low: because ⁿ as the flower of the grass he shall pass away.

11 For the sun ^{is no sooner risen} with ^{a burning heat, but it} the scorching wind, and withereth the grass; and the flower thereof falleth, and the grace of the fashion of it ^{ways,} perisheth: so also shall the rich man fade away in his ^{goings.}

12 ^o Blessed ^{is} the man that endureth temptation: for ^{when he} ^{is tried,} ^{hath been approved,} he shall receive ^p the crown of life, ^q which ^{the Lord} ^{hath} the Lord promised to them that love him.

13 Let no man say when he is tempted, I am tempted of God: for God cannot be tempted with ²evil, and he himself tempteth ^{he any}no man:

14 ^{but every}but each man is tempted, when he is drawn away ^{of}by his own lust, and enticed.

15 Then ^{when}the lust, when it hath conceived, ^{it bringeth forth}bringeth forth sin: and the sin, when it is ^{finished,}finished, ^{bringeth forth}bringeth forth death.

16 Be not ^{err,}deceived, my beloved brethren.

17 Every good gift and every perfect ^{gift}boon is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, ^{with whom}with whom ^{is}can be no ^{variableness,}variation, ^{neither}neither shadow ^{of}that is cast by ^{turning.}turning.

18 Of his own will ^{he}he brought us ^{with}forth by the word of truth, ^{that}that we should be a kind of ²firstfruits of his creatures.

19 Wherefore, ^{Ye know this,}my beloved brethren: But ^alet every man be swift to hear, ^bslow to speak, ^cslow to wrath:

20 ^{For}for the wrath of man worketh not the righteousness of God.

21 Wherefore ^alay apart ^{putting away}all filthiness and ^{superfluity}superfluity of ^{naughtiness,}naughtiness, and receive with meekness the ^{engrafted}implanted word, ^cwhich is able to save your souls.

22 But ^ebe ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, ^{deceiving}deceiving your own selves.

23 For ^aif any ^{be}one is a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding ³his natural face in a ^{glass:}mirror:

24 ^{For}for he beholdeth himself, and goeth ^{his way,}away, and straightway forgetteth what manner of man he was.

25 But ^hwho ^{he}that looketh into the perfect ⁱlaw, the ^{law}law of liberty, and ^{so}continueth, ^{being}being not a ^{hearer that forgetteth,}hearer that forgetteth, but a doer ^{that worketh,}that worketh, ^kthis man shall be blessed in his ^{deed,}doing.

26 If any man ^{among you seem}thinketh himself to be religious, ^{and}while he ^{bridleth}bridleth not his tongue: but deceiveth his ^{own}heart, this man's religion ^{is}is vain.

27 Pure religion and undefiled before ^{our}God and ^{the}the Father is this, ^mto visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, ⁿand to keep himself unsponsored from the world.

CHAPTER 2.

Respect rich and poor alike. Of faith without works.

1 My brethren, ^{have}hold not the faith of our Lord Jēsus Chrīst, ^athe Lord of glory, with ^brespect of persons.

2 For if there come ^{unto}into your ^{assembly}synagogue a man with a gold ring, in ^{goodly apparel,}fine clothing, and there come in also a poor man in vile ^{raiment:}clothing;

3 And ye have ^{respect}regard to him that weareth the ^{gay}fine clothing, and say, ^{unto him,}Sit thou here in a good place; and ye say to the poor ^{man,}Stand thou there, or sit ^{here}under my footstool:

4 ^{Are}are ye not ^{then}partial ⁱⁿyour own minds, and ^{are}become judges ^{of}with evil thoughts?

5 Harken, my beloved brethren: ^cHath ^{did}not God ^{chosen}chosen the ^{poor}poor of this ^{as to the}world ^{to be}rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom ^cwhich he ^{hath}promised to them that love him?

6 But ^eye have ^{despised}despised the poor ^{man.}man. Do not the rich ^{men}oppress you, ^gand themselves drag you before the ^{judgment seats?}judgment-seats?

7 Do not they blaspheme ^{that}worthy ^{the}honourable name by the which ye are called?

8 Howbeit if ye fulfil the royal law, according to the scripture, ^hThou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself, ye do well:

9 ^{But}but if ye have respect ^{to}of persons, ye commit sin, ^{and are convicted of}being convicted by the law as transgressors.

A. D. cir. 60.

2 Gr. evil things.

1 Job 15. 35.
Ps. 7. 14.
Rom. 6. 21.

1 John 3. 27.
1 Cor. 4. 7.
a Num. 23. 19.

2 John 1. 13.
1 Cor. 4. 15.
2 Eph. 1. 12.
2 Jer. 2. 3.
a Eccl. 5. 1.

b Prov. 10. 19;
17. 27.
c Prov. 14. 17.

d Col. 3. 8.

e Acts 13. 26.
Rom. 1. 16.
1 Cor. 15. 2.

f Mat. 7. 21.
Lu. 6. 46.
Rom. 2. 13.

g Lu. 6. 47.
ch. 2. 14.
3 Gr. the face of his birth.

h 2 Cor. 3. 18.
i ch. 2. 12.

k John 13. 17.

l Ps. 34. 13.

m Is. 1. 16.
Mat. 25. 38.
n Rom. 12. 2.
ch. 4. 4.

a 1 Cor. 2. 8.

b ver. 9.
1 Cor. 1. 26.
Mat. 22. 16.

4 Or. do ye not make distinctions.

c John 7. 48.
1 Cor. 1. 26.
d Lu. 12. 21.
1 Tim. 6. 18.
e Ex. 20. 6.
Mat. 5. 3.

f Lu. 6. 20.
1 Cor. 2. 9.
2 Tim. 4. 8.
ch. 1. 12.
f 1 Cor. 11. 22.
g Acts 13. 50.
ch. 5. 6.

h Lev. 19. 18.
Mat. 22. 39.
Rom. 13. 8.

i ver. 1.

A. D. cir. 60.

k Dent. 27. 26.
 l Mat. 5. 19.
 Gal. 3. 10.
 i Ex. 20. 13.

m ch. 1. 25.

n Job 22. 6.
 Mat. 6. 15.
 o 1 John 4. 17.

p Mat. 7. 26.
 ch. 1. 23.

q Job 31. 19.
 Lu. 3. 11.
 r 1 John 3. 18.

s ch. 5. 13.

t Mat. 8. 29.
 Mar. 1. 24.
 Lu. 4. 34.
 Acts 16. 17.

u Gen. 22. 9.

v Heb. 11. 17.

w Gen. 15. 6.
 Rom. 4. 3.
 Gal. 3. 6.

z 2 Chr. 20. 7.

a Josh. 2. 1.

c Mat. 23. 8.
 Rom. 2. 20.

b Lu. 6. 37.
 Prov. 20. 9.
 d Ps. 34. 13.
 ch. 1. 26.
 e Mat. 12. 37.
 f Ps. 32. 9.

g Prov. 12. 18.
 h Ps. 12. 5.

i Prov. 16. 27.

k Mat. 15. 11.
 Mar. 7. 15.
 2 Gr. birth.

3 Gr. nature.
 4 Gr. nature
 of man.

10 For whosoever shall keep the whole law, and yet ^{offend} stumble in one point, ^k he is become guilty of all.

11 For he that said, ^l Do not commit adultery, said also, Do not kill. Now if thou ^{dost not} commit ^{no} adultery, ^{yet if thou kill,} but killest, thou art become a transgressor of the law.

12 So speak ye, and so do, as ^{they} ^{men} that shall be judged by ^m the law of liberty.

13 For ⁿ he shall have judgment ^{judgement is} without mercy to him that hath shewed no mercy; and ^o mercy ^{rejoiceth} against ^{judgement.} judgement.

14 ^p What ^{doth it} profit, my brethren, ^{though} if a man say he hath faith, and ^{but} have not works? can that faith save him?

15 ^q If a brother or sister be naked, and ^{destitute} in lack of daily food,

16 and ^r one of you say unto them, ^{Depart} Go in peace, be ^{ye} warmed and filled; ^{notwithstanding} and yet ^{ye} give them not ^{those} the things ^{which are} needful to the body; what ^{doth it} profit?

17 Even so faith, if it ^{hath} have not works, is dead, ^{being alone.} in itself.

18 Yea, a man ^{may} will say, Thou hast faith, and I have works: shew me thy faith ^{without thy} apart from ^{thy} works, ^s and I ^{by my works} will shew thee ^{my} faith, by my works.

19 Thou believest that ^{there} God is one; ^{God;} thou doest well: ^t the devils also believe, and ^{tremble.} shudder.

20 But wilt thou know, -O vain man, that faith ^{without} apart from works is dead? ^{batten?}

21 Was not ^u Ābrā-hām our father justified by works, ^{when} in that he ^{had} offered up ^v Isaac his son upon the altar?

22 ^w Seest thou ^{how} that faith wrought with his works, and by works was faith made perfect?

23 And ^x the scripture was fulfilled which saith, ^{And} ^y Ābrā-hām believed God, and it was ^{imputed} reckoned unto him for righteousness; and he was called ^z the ^{Friend} friend of God.

24 Ye see ^{then how} that by works a man is justified, and not ^{only} by faith ^{only}.

25 ^a Likewise also ^{And in like manner} was not also Rā'hāb the harlot justified by works, ^{when} in that she ^{had} received the messengers, and ^{had} sent ^{them} them out another way?

26 For as the body ^{without} apart from the spirit is dead, even so faith ^{without} apart from works is dead, ^{also}.

CHAPTER 3.

On rash reproof. The tongue to be bridled. Wisdom of mildness.

1 My brethren, ^a be ^{not} many ^{masters,} teachers, ^b my brethren, ^b knowing that we shall receive ^{the greater} ^{condemnation.} heavier judgement.

2 For ^c in many things we ^{offend all,} ^d If any ^{man offend} not in word, ^e the same ^{is} a perfect man, ^{and} ^{able} also to bridle the whole body ^{also}.

3 Behold, ^f we put ^{bits in} the horses' ^{bridles} into their mouths, that they may obey us; ^{and} we turn about their whole body ^{also}.

4 Behold, ^{also the ships, which} though they are so great, and ^{are} driven ^{of fierce} by rough winds, ^{yet are they} yet ^{are yet} turned about ^{with} by a very small ^{helm, whithersoever the governor} rudder, ^{whither the impulse of the} listeth.

5 Even so ^g the tongue ^{also} is a little member, and ^h boasteth great things. Behold, how ^{great a matter a little fire kindleth!} much wood is kindled by how small a fire!

6 And ⁱ the tongue ^{is} a fire: ^{among our members} the world of iniquity ^{among our members} is the tongue. ^{among} among our members, that ^k it ^{defileth} the whole body, and setteth on fire the ^{course} wheel of ² nature; and ^{it} is set on fire ^{of} by hell.

7 For every ³ kind of beasts and ^{of} birds, ^{and} ^{of} serpents, ^{and} ^{of} creeping things and ^{of} things in the sea, is tamed, and hath been tamed ^{of} by ⁴ mankind:

8 ^{But} the tongue can no man tame; *it is* ^{an untruly} ^{a restless} evil, *it is* ^{full of} deadly poison. A. D. cir. 60.

9 Therewith bless we ^{God, even the} ^{the Lord and} Father; and therewith curse we ^{men,} ^{which are made after the} ^{similitude} ^{likeness} of God: 1 Ps. 140. 3.

10 ^{Out} ^{out} of the same mouth ^{proceedeth} ^{cometh forth} blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not so to be. a Gen. 1. 26.

11 Doth ^{the} fountain send forth ^{at} ^{from} the same ^{place} ^{opening} sweet water and bitter? a Phil. 3. 12.

12 ^{Can the} ^{can a} fig tree, my brethren, ^{bear olive berries?} ^{either} ^{yield olives, or} a vine figs? ^{neither} ^{can} ^{no fountain both yield} ^{salt water} ^{and fresh.} ^{yield sweet.} a Gal. 6. 4.

13 ^{Who} ^{is a} ^{wise} ^{man} and ^{endued with knowledge} ^{understanding} among you? let him shew ^{out of a} ^{good} ^{conversation} ^{of his works} ^{with} ⁱⁿ meekness of wisdom. a Gal. 6. 4.

14 But if ye have ^{envious} ^{jealousy} and ^{strife} ^{in your} ^{hearts,} ^{glory not} and lie not against the truth. a Gal. 6. 4.

15 ^{This} ^{wisdom} ^{descendeth} ^{is} ^{not} ^{a wisdom} ^{that cometh down} ^{from above,} ^{but} ^{is} ^{earthly,} ^{sensual,} ^{devilish.} a Phil. 3. 12.

16 For ^{where} ^{envious} ^{jealousy} and ^{strife is,} ^{there} ^{is} ^{confusion} ^{and every} ^{evil} ^{work,} ^{deed.} a Phil. 3. 12.

17 But ^{the} ^{wisdom} ^{that is from above} ^{is} ^{first pure,} ^{then peaceable,} ^{gentle,} ^{and} ^{easy to be intreated,} ^{full of mercy} ^{and good fruits,} ^{without} ^{partiality,} ^{and} ^{without} ^{hypocrisy.} a Phil. 3. 12.

18 ^{And} ^{the} ^{fruit of righteousness} ^{is sown in peace} ^{for} ^{them} ^{that} ^{make} ^{peace.} a Phil. 3. 12.

CHAPTER 4.

On strife against the passions. Commit all to God.

1 ^{From whence} ^{come} wars and ^{whence come} ^{fightings} among you? ^{come they} ^{not hence,} ^{even of your} ^{lusts} ^{pleasures} ^a ^{that war in your members?} a Rom. 7. 23.

2 Ye lust, and have not: ye kill, and ^{desire to have,} ^{covet,} and cannot obtain: ye fight and war; ^{yet} ye have not, because ye ask not. a Gal. 5. 17.

3 ^{Ye} ^{ask,} ^{and receive not,} ^a ^{because ye ask amiss,} ^{that ye may} ^{consume} ^{spend} ^{it upon} ^{your} ^{lusts.} b Job 27. 9.

4 ^{Ye} ^{adulterers} ^{and} ^{adulteresses,} ^{know ye not that} ^a ^{the friendship of} ^{the world is enmity with God?} ^{Whosoever} ^{therefore} ^{will} ^{be a friend of} ^{the world} ^{maketh himself an} ^{enemy of God.} c Ps. 138. 18.

5 ^{Do ye think} ^{Or think ye} ^{that the scripture} ^{saith} ^{in vain?} ^a ^{Doth the spirit} ^{that dwelleth} ^{in us} ^{long into envying?} c 1 John 3. 22.

6 But he giveth more grace. Wherefore ^{the scripture} ^{saith,} ^h ^{God resisteth} ^{the proud,} ^{but giveth grace} ^{unto} ^{the humble.} d 1 John 3. 22.

7 ^{Submit yourselves} ^{Be subject} ^{therefore} ^{to} ^{God;} ⁱ ^{Resist} ^{but resist} ^{the devil,} ^{and he will flee} ^{from you.} e 1 John 3. 22.

8 ^{Draw nigh} ^{to God,} ^{and he will draw nigh to you.} ⁱ ^{Cleanse} ^{your} ^{your} ^{hands,} ^{ye sinners;} ^{and} ^{purify} ^{your} ^{hearts,} ^{ye} ^a ^{doubleminded.} f 2 Chr. 15. 2.

9 ^{Be} ^{afflicted,} ^{and mourn,} ^{and weep:} ^{let your laughter be turned} ^{to mourning,} ^{and} ^{your} ^{joy} ^{to heaviness.} g Eph. 4. 27.

10 ^{Humble yourselves} ^{in the sight of the Lord,} ^{and he shall} ^{lift} ^{up} ^{you.} h 2 Chr. 15. 2.

11 ^{Speak not} ^{evil} ^{of} ^{one} ^{against} ^{another,} ^{brethren.} ^{He} ^{that speaketh} ^{evil of his} ^{brother,} ^{and} ^{judgeth} ^{his brother,} ^{speaketh} ^{evil of} ^{against} ^{the law,} ^{and} ^{judgeth} ^{the law:} ^{but if thou} ^{judge} ^{judgest} ^{the law,} ^{thou art not} ^a ^{a doer of the} ^{law,} ^{but a judge.} i 1 Pet. 1. 22.

12 ^{There} ^{is} ^{one} ^{lawgiver} ^{and judge,} ^{even he} ^a ^{who is able to save and to} ^{destroy:} ^{but} ^a ^{who art thou} ^{that judgest} ^{thy neighbour?} j Mat. 10. 28.

13 ^{Go to now,} ^{ye that say,} ^{To day} ^{or} ^{to morrow} ^{we will go into} ^{such a} ^{city,} ^{and} ^{spend a year there,} ^{and} ^{buy and sell,} ^{and get gain:} k Rom. 14. 4.

14 ^{Whereas} ^{ye know not} ^{what} ^{shall be} ^{on the morrow.} ^{For what is} ^{your} ^{life?} l Prov. 27. 1.

A. D. cir. 60.

^x Job 7. 7.
 Ps. 102. 3.
 ch. 1. 10.
^y Acts 18. 21.
 1 Cor. 4. 19.
 Heb. 6. 3.
^z 1 Cor. 5. 6.
^a Lu. 12. 47.
 John 9. 41.
 Rom. 1. 30, 21,
 32; 2. 17.

life? ^x It is even
 For ye are a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then
 vanisheth away.

15 For that ye ^{ought} ought to say, ^y If the Lord will, we shall both live, and
 do this^r or that.

16 But now ye ^{rejoice} glory in your ^{boastings:} ^z all such ^{rejoicing} glorying is evil.

17 Therefore ^a to him ^{therefore} that knoweth to do good, and doeth ^{it} not, to him
 it is sin.

CHAPTER 5.

Oppressions of the rich. Patience under afflictions.

^a Prov. 11. 28.
 Lu. 6. 24.
 1 Tim. 6. 9.

1 Go ^a to now, ^{ye} rich, ^{men,} weep and howl for your miseries that ^{shall} are
 come ^{upon} ^{you.} you.

^b Job 13. 28.
 Mat. 6. 20.
 ch. 2. 2.

2 Your riches are corrupted, and ^b your garments are ^{moth-eaten.} moth-eaten.

3 Your gold and your silver ^{is} are cankered; and ^{the} their rust of them ^{shall} be for a
 witness ^{testimony} against you, and shall eat your flesh as ^{it} were fire. ^c Ye have
 heaped ^{together} laid up your treasure ^{for} the last days.

^d Lev. 19. 13.
 Job 24. 10, 11.
 Jer. 22. 13.
^e Deut. 24. 15.

4 Behold, ^d the hire of the labourers who ^{have} reaped down ^{mowed} your fields,
 which is of you kept back by fraud, crieth ^{out:} and ^e the cries of them
 which have ^{reaped} have entered into the ears of the Lord of ^{sab'a-oth.} sab'a-oth.

^f Job 21. 13.
 Lu. 16. 19.
 1 Tim. 5. 6.

5 ^f Ye have lived ⁱⁿ in pleasure ^{delicately} on the earth, and ^{been} taken your pleasure; ye have
 nourished your hearts ^{as} in a day of slaughter.

^g ch. 2. 6.

6 ^g Ye have condemned, ^{and} ye have killed the ^{just;} ^{and} righteous one; he doth not resist
 you.

² Gr. pre-
 sence.

7 Be patient therefore, brethren, ^{unto} until the ² coming of the Lord.
 Behold, the husbandman waiteth for the precious fruit of the earth,
 and hath long patience for ^{being} patient over ^{it,} until ^{he} it receive ^h the early and latter rain.

^h Deut. 11. 14.
 Jer. 5. 24.
ⁱ Phil. 4. 5.
 Heb. 10. 25.

8 Be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: ⁱ for the ² coming of the
 Lord ^{draweth} is at hand.

^k ch. 4. 11.

9 ^k Grudge ^{not,} brethren, one against another, ^{brethren,} lest ^{that} ye be ^{condemned:} not judged:
 behold, the judge ^{standeth} before the ^{door.} doors.

^l Mat. 24. 33.
 1 Cor. 4. 5.
^m Mat. 5. 12.
 Heb. 11. 35.

10 ^m Take, ^{my} brethren, ^{the} for an example of suffering and of patience, the prophets who spake in
 of suffering affliction, and of patience.
 the name of the Lord.

ⁿ Ps. 94. 12.
 Mat. 5. 10.
^o Job 42. 10.
^p Num. 14. 18.
 Ps. 103. 8.
^r Mat. 5. 34.

11 Behold, ⁿ we ^{count} call them ^{happy} blessed which ^{endure.} endure. Ye have heard of ^o the
 patience of Job, and have seen ^p the end of the Lord; ^{how} that ^q the
 Lord is ^{very} pitiful, and ^{of} tender mercy.
 full of pity, and ^{merciful.} merciful.

12 But above all things, my brethren, ^r swear not, neither by the
 heaven, ^{neither} by the earth, ^{neither} by any other oath: but let your yea
 be yea; and ^{your} nay, nay; ^{lest} that ye fall ^{into} not under judgement.

^s Eph. 5. 19.
 Col. 3. 16.

13 Is any among you ^{afflicted?} suffering? let him pray. Is any ^{merry?} cheerful? ^s let him
 sing ^{psalms.} praise.

^t Mar. 6. 13.

14 Is any ^{sick} among you? ^{among} you sick? let him call for the elders of the church; and
 let them pray over him, ^t anointing him with oil in the name of the
 Lord:

^u Is. 33. 24.
 Mat. 9. 2.

15 ^u and the prayer of faith shall save ^{the} him that is sick, and the Lord shall
 raise him up; ^v and if he have committed sins, ^{they} it shall be forgiven him.

^x Gen. 20. 17.
 Num. 11. 2.
 Ps. 10. 17.
 John 9. 31.

16 Confess ^{your} therefore your sins ^{one} to another, and pray one for another,
 that ye may be healed. ^x The ^{effectual} fervent prayer ^{supplication} of a righteous man
 availeth much ⁱⁿ its working.

^y 1 John 3. 22.
^z Acts 14. 15.
³ Or, nature.
⁴ 1 K. 17. 1.
⁴ Gr. with
 prayer.
^a Lu. 4. 25.
^b 1 K. 18. 42.

17 E-li'as ^{of} subject to like ³ passions ^{as} we are, ^{and} ^z he prayed
 earnestly ⁴ fervently that it might not rain; ^a and it rained not on the earth
 by the space of ^{for} three years and six months.

18 And ^b he prayed again; and the heaven gave rain, and the earth
 brought forth her fruit.

^c Mat. 18. 15.

19 ^{brethren,} My brethren, ^c if any ^{among} you do err from the truth, and one convert
 him;

20 ^{let} him know, that he which converteth ^{the} sinner from the error of his way ^{shall} save a soul from death, and ^{shall} ^{hide} a multitude of sins.

A. D. cir. 60.

d Rom. 11. 14.
1 Cor. 7. 32.
1 Tim. 4. 16.
e Prov. 10. 12.
1 Pet. 4. 3.

THE FIRST EPISTLE GENERAL OF

PETER.

CHAPTER 1.

Blessing for spiritual graces. Exhortation to godliness.

1 PĒTĒR, an apostle of Jē'sus Christ, to the ^{strangers} elect who ^{are} sojourners of the Dispersion in Pōn'tus, Gā-lā'tiā, Cāp-pā-dō'cī-ā, Ā'siā, and Bī'thyn'i-ā, ^{according to the foreknowledge of God the Father,} ^d through ⁱⁿ sanctification of the Spirit, unto obedience and ^{and} sprinkling of the blood of Jē'sus Christ: ^{Grace} ^{unto} you and peace be multiplied.

3 ^{Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jē'sus Christ,} ^{who} ^h according to his ^{abundant} great mercy ^{hath begotten} ^{us} again unto a ^{living} hope ^k by the resurrection of Jē'sus Christ from the dead,

4 ^{To} ^{unto} an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, ^{and} that fadeth not away, ^m reserved in heaven for you,

5 ⁿ Who are kept ^{who} by the power of God ^{are guarded} through faith unto a salvation ready to be revealed in the last time.

6 ^{Wherein ye greatly rejoice, though now} ^p for a ^{season,} little while, if need be, ^{ye} ^{are in heaviness through} manifold temptations:

7 ^{That} ^r the proof of your faith, ^{being much} more precious than ^{of} gold that perisheth though ^s it ^{be tried with} fire, ^t might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the ^{appearing} of Jē'sus Christ:

8 ^u Whom having not ^{seen} ye love; ^x ⁱⁿ whom, though now ye see ^{him} not, yet believing, ye rejoice ^{greatly} with joy unspeakable and full of glory:

9 ^{Receiving} ^y the end of your faith, ^{even} the salvation of ^{your} souls.

10 ^z ^{Of} Concerning which salvation the prophets ^{have enquired} and searched diligently, who prophesied of the grace ^{that} ^{should come} unto you:

11 ^{Searching} ^{what} ^{time} or what manner of time ^a the Spirit of Christ which was in them did ^{signify,} ^{point unto,} when it testified beforehand ^b the sufferings of Christ, and the ^{glory} ^{that} ^{should follow} them.

12 ^c ^{unto} whom it was revealed, that ^d not unto themselves, but unto us they did ^{minister} the things, which ^{are} now ^{reported} ^{unto} you by ^e them that have preached the gospel unto you with ^f the Hō'ly Ghōst sent forth from heaven; ^g which things the angels desire to look into.

13 Wherefore ^{gird} up the loins of your mind, ^h be sober and ^{set} your hope ^{to the end for} perfectly on the grace that is to be brought unto you ⁱ at the revelation of Jē'sus Christ;

14 ^{As obedient} ^{as} children of obedience, ^k not fashioning yourselves according to ^{the} your former lusts ^l in the time of your ignorance:

15 ^m But ^{but} like as he which ⁿ ^{hath} called you is holy, ^{so} be ye ^{yourself} also ^{holy} in all manner of ^{conversation;} ^{living;}

16 ^{Because} it is written, ^o ^{Ye shall be} ^{holy;} for I am holy.

17 And if ye call on ^p the ^{him as} Father, ^q who without respect of persons judgeth according to ^r every ^{each} man's work, ^s pass the time of your ^t sojourn ^{here} in fear:

18 ^{Forasmuch as ye know} ^r that ye were ^{not redeemed} ^{redeemed,} not with corruptible things,

A. D. cir. 60.

a John 7. 32.
b Eph. 1. 4.
c ch. 2. 9.

d 2 Thes. 2. 13.
e Heb. 10. 22.
f Rom. 1. 7.

g 2 Cor. 1. 3.
h Eph. 1. 5.
i John 3. 3, 5.
k 1 Cor. 15. 20.
l ch. 3. 21.

m Col. 3. 4.

n Col. 1. 5.

o John 10. 28.

p Mat. 5. 12.

q Rom. 12. 13.

r ch. 4. 13.

s 2 Cor. 4. 17.

t ch. 5. 10.

u Jam. 1. 2.

v Jam. 1. 3.

w ch. 4. 12.

x Job 23. 10.

y Ps. 66. 10.

z 1 Cor. 3. 13.

a Rom. 2. 7.

b 1 Cor. 4. 5.

c u 1 John 4. 20.

d c John 23. 23.

e 2 Cor. 5. 7.

f g Rom. 6. 22.

g z Gen. 49. 10.

h Mar. 13. 17.

i Lu. 10. 24.

j a ch. 3. 19.

k 2 Pet. 1. 21.

l b Ps. 22. 6.

m Lu. 21. 25.

n John 12. 41.

o Acts 26. 22.

p Dan. 9. 24.

q d Heb. 11. 13.

r c Acts 2. 4.

s e Ex. 25. 20.

t Eph. 3. 10.

u g Lu. 12. 35.

v Eph. 6. 14.

w h Lu. 21. 34.

x Rom. 13. 13.

y ch. 4. 7.

z i Lu. 17. 30.

a 1 Cor. 1. 7.

b k Rom. 12. 2.

c ch. 4. 2.

d l Acts 17. 30.

e m Lu. 1. 74.

f 2 Cor. 7. 1.

g h Heb. 12. 14.

h n Lev. 11. 44.

i o Deut. 10. 17.

j p Rom. 2. 11.

k q 1 Cor. 7. 1.

l Phil. 2. 12.

m q 2 Cor. 5. 6.

n ch. 2. 11.

o r 1 Cor. 6. 20.

A. D. cir. 60. ^{as} with silver ^{and} or gold, from your vain ^{conversation} manner of ^{s received by tradition} life handed down from your fathers ;

19 But ^t with the precious blood, of Christ, ^u as of a lamb without blemish and without spot; ^{even the blood of Christ :}

20 ^x Who verily ^{was} foreknown indeed before the foundation of the world, but ^y manifest ^{in these last} times for your sake,

21 who through him are believers in God, ^z which raised him up from the dead, and ^a gave him glory ; so that your faith and hope might be in God.

22 Seeing ye ^b have purified your souls in ^{your obeying} the truth through the Spirit unto unfeigned ^c love of the brethren, ^{see that ye} love one another with a pure ^d heart fervently :

23 ^d Being born having been begotten again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, ^e by through the word of God, which liveth and abideth. ^{for ever.}

24 For, ^f all flesh ^{is} as grass, and ^g all the glory of man ^{as the flower of} grass. The grass withereth, and the flower ^{thereof} falleth : away :

25 ^h But the word of the Lord ^{endureth} for ever. ⁱ And this is the word ^{of good tidings which} was preached unto you.

CHAPTER 2.

Christ the chief corner stone. An exhortation to obedience.

a Eph. 4. 22. ^{PUTTING} away therefore all ^{malice,} wickedness, and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speakings,

b As ^{as} newborn babes, ^{desire} long for the ^{sincere} milk ^{of the word,} which is without guile, that ye may grow thereby : ^{unto salvation :}

3 If so be ^{ye} have ^d tasted that the Lord ^{is} gracious ;

4 unto ^{whom} coming, ^{as unto} a living stone, ^e disallowed ^{indeed of men,} but ^{chosen of God,} and ^{elect,} ^{precious,}

5 Ye ^{also,} as ^{lively} stones, are built up ^a a spiritual house, ^{h an} to be a ^{to be a} holy priesthood, to offer up ⁱ spiritual sacrifices, ^k acceptable to God ^{by} through Jēsus Christ.

6 Wherefore also ^{it} is contained in the ^{the} scripture, ⁱ Behold, I lay in ^{Si'on} a chief corner stone, elect, ^{precious :} ^{and} ^{he} that believeth on him shall not be ^{confounded,} ^{put to shame.}

7 Unto ^{you} therefore which believe ^{he is precious :} ^{is the} ^{preciousness :} but ^{unto them which be dis-} obedient, ^{m the} stone which the builders ^{disallowed,} the ^{same} was ^{made the} head of the corner ;

8 ^a And ^a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence ; ^{o even to them which} stumble at the word, being disobedient : ^p whereunto also they were appointed.

9 But ye ^{are} ^a chosen generation, ^r a royal priesthood, ^{s an} a holy nation, ^{t a} peculiar people : ^{ye} should ^{praises} shew forth the ^{excellencies} of him who hath called you out of ^u darkness into his marvellous light :

10 ^x Which ^{in time past} were not ^a people, but ^{now} are the people of God : which had not obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy.

11 Dearly beloved, I beseech ^{you} ^y as ^{strangers} and pilgrims, to ^z abstain from fleshly lusts, ^a which war against the soul ;

12 ^b Having ^{your} conversation ^{honest} among the Gen'tiles ; that, ^{whereas} they speak against you as ^{evildoers,} ^c they may by ^{your} good works, which they ^{shall} behold, glorify God ^d in the day of visitation.

13 ^e Submit yourselves ^{to} every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake : whether it be to the king, as supreme ;

14 ^{or} unto governors, as ^{unto them that are} sent by him ^f for the punishment of ^{evildoers,} and ^g for the ^{of} praise ^{to} them that do well.

15 For so is the will of God, that ^h with well doing ^{ye} should ^{may} put to silence the ignorance of foolish men :

16 ¹As free, and not ²using ^{your} liberty ^{your} freedom for a cloke of ^{maliciousness,} wickedness, but as ^{the servants} of God.

17 ¹Honour all ^{men.} ^{men.} ²Love the brotherhood. ³Fear God. Honour the king.

18 ¹Servants, ^{be} in subjection to ^{your} masters with all fear; not only to the good and gentle, but also to the froward.

19 For this ^{is} ²thankworthy, if ^{a man} for conscience toward God endure grief, ^{suffer-}ing wrongfully.

20 For ^a what glory ^{is} ^{it,} if, when ye ^{be} sin, and are buffeted for your faults, ye shall take it patiently? but if, when ye do well, and suffer for it, ye shall take it patiently, this ^{is} ³acceptable with God.

21 For ^a hereunto were ye called: because ^a Christ also suffered for us, ¹leaving ^{us} you an example, that ye should follow his steps:

22 ^a Who did no sin, neither was guile found in his mouth:

23 ^a Who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not; but ^a committed himself to him that judgeth righteously:

24 ^a Who ^{who} his own self bare our sins in his own body ^{upon} the tree, ^a that we, having died unto ^{sins,} might live unto righteousness; ^b by whose stripes ye were healed.

25 For ^a ye were ^{as sheep} going astray: but are now returned ^a unto the Shepherd and ^b Bishop of your souls.

CHAPTER 3.

Duties of husbands and wives. Of unity and love.

1 ¹LIKEWISE, ^a ye wives, ^{be} in subjection to your own husbands; that, ^{if} any obey not the word, ^b they ^{also} may without the word ^c be won ^{by the conversation} of the ^{behaviour} of their wives;

2 ^a While they behold ^{your} chaste ^{behaviour} ^{coupled} with fear.

3 ^a Whose ^{adorning} let it not be ^{that} the outward ^{adorning} of plaiting the hair, and of wearing ^{jewels} of gold, or of putting on ^{of} apparel;

4 ^{But} let it be ^f the hidden man of the heart, in ^{that} which is not corruptible, ^{even} the ornament ^{the incorruptible apparel} of a meek and quiet spirit, which is in the sight of God of great price.

5 For after this manner ^{in the old time} ^{afortetime} the holy women also, who ^{trusted} ^{hoped} in God, adorned themselves, being in subjection ^{unto} to their own husbands:

6 ^{Even} ^{as} ^{Sa'ra} obeyed ^{A'bra'hām,} ^a calling him lord: whose ^{daughters} children ye now are, ^{as long as} ye do well, and are not ^{put in fear by any} ^{amazement.} ^{children} ^{terror.}

7 ^a Likewise, ye husbands, dwell with ^{your wives} according to knowledge, giving honour unto the ^{wife,} woman, ⁱ as unto the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together ^{of the grace of life;} to the end ^k that your prayers be not hindered.

8 Finally, ⁱ be ye ^{all} of one mind, having compassion one of another, ^m love ^{as brethren,} ^{be} pitiful, ^{be} courteous: ^{likeminded,} ^{compassionate,} ^{tenderhearted,} ^{humbleminded;}

9 ^a Not rendering evil for evil, or railing for railing: but contrariwise blessing; ^{for hereunto} ye ^{are} ^{called,} ^a that ye should inherit a blessing.

10 For, ^{he} that will love life, and see good days, ^{let} him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile:

11 And let him ^{eschew} turn away from evil, and do good; ^{let} him seek peace, and pursue it.

12 For the eyes of the Lord ^{are over} the righteous, ^{and} his ears ^{are open} unto their ^{prayers:} but the face of the Lord ^{is against} them that do evil.

13 ^a And who ^{is} he that will harm you, if ye be ^{zealous} of that which is good?

A. D. cir. 60.

Gal. 5. 1.

1 Cor. 7. 22.

Rom. 12. 10.

1 Heb. 13. 1.

ch. 1. 22.

1 Prov. 24. 21.

Rom. 13. 7.

1 Eph. 6. 5.

Col. 3. 22.

1 Mat. 5. 10.

Rom. 13. 5.

ch. 5. 11.

3 Gr. g. g. g.

ch. 5. 11.

1 Mat. 16. 24.

1 Thes. 5. 3.

2 Tim. 3. 12.

ch. 1. 18.

1 John 13. 15.

Phil. 2. 5.

1 Ps. 37. 3.

1 Lu. 27. 41.

John 8. 46.

1 Is. 53. 7.

Mat. 27. 32.

John 8. 48.

1 Lu. 24. 46.

3 Or. com-

mitted his

cause.

1 Ps. 34. 4.

Heb. 9. 28.

1 Rom. 6. 2.

1 Is. 33. 5.

1 Is. 33. 6.

Ezek. 34. 23.

John 10. 11.

1 Heb. 13. 20.

ch. 5. 4.

3 Or. Overseer.

1 Cor. 14. 34.

Eph. 5. 22.

Col. 3. 18.

1 Cor. 7. 16.

1 Cor. 13. 15.

1 Cor. 3. 19-

22.

d ch. 2. 12.

1 Tim. 2. 9.

Tit. 2. 3.

1 Ps. 45. 13.

Rom. 2. 23.

2 Cor. 4. 16.

g Gen. 18. 12.

h 1 Cor. 7. 3.

Eph. 5. 25.

1 Cor. 12. 23.

k Mat. 5. 23.

l Rom. 12. 16.

Phil. 3. 16.

m Rom. 12. 10.

Heb. 13. 1.

ch. 2. 17.

n Eph. 4. 32.

Col. 3. 12.

o Prov. 17. 13;

20. 22.

Mat. 5. 29.

Rom. 12. 14.

1 Cor. 4. 12.

p Mat. 25. 34.

q Ps. 34. 12.

r Jam. 1. 20.

ch. 2. 1. 22.

s Ps. 37. 27.

t Rom. 12. 18.

1 Heb. 12. 14.

u John 9. 41.

Jam. 5. 16.

v Prov. 16. 7.

Rom. 8. 28.

A. D. cir. 60.

y Mat. 5. 10.
Jam. 1. 12.
ch. 2. 19.
z Is. 8. 12, 13.
John 14. 1.
a Ps. 119. 46.
Acts 4. 6.
b Heb. 13. 18.
c Tit. 2. 12.
ch. 2. 12.

d Rom. 5. 6.
Heb. 9. 26.
ch. 2. 21; 4. 1.
e 2 Cor. 13. 4.
f Col. 1. 21.
g Rom. 1. 4.
h ch. 1. 12.
i Is. 42. 7.
k Gen. 6. 3, 5.
l Heb. 11. 7.

m Gen. 7. 7.
n Eph. 5. 26.
o Tit. 3. 5.
p Rom. 10. 10.
q ch. 1. 3.
r Ps. 110. 1.
Rom. 8. 34.
Eph. 1. 20.
s Rom. 8. 38.
1 Cor. 15. 24.
Eph. 1. 21.

a ch. 3. 18.

b Rom. 6. 2, 7.
Gal. 5. 24.
Col. 3. 5, 5.

c Rom. 14. 7.
ch. 2. 1.
d Gal. 1. 14.
e John 1. 23.
Rom. 6. 11.
f Ezek. 44. 6; 45. 9.
Acts 17. 30.
g Eph. 2. 2.
ch. 1. 14.

h Acts 13. 45.
ch. 3. 16.
i Acts 10. 42.
Rom. 14. 10.
1 Cor. 15. 51.

k ch. 3. 19.

l Mat. 24. 13.
Rom. 13. 12.
m Mat. 26. 41.

n Col. 4. 2.
ch. 1. 13.
o Col. 3. 14.
Heb. 13. 1.
p 1 Cor. 13. 7.
Jam. 5. 20.
q Rom. 12. 13.
2 Cor. 9. 7.
Phil. 2. 14.
r Rom. 12. 6.
1 Cor. 4. 7.
s Mat. 24. 45.
t 1 Cor. 14. 1, 2.
Eph. 4. 11.
u Jer. 23. 22.
z Rom. 12. 6.
1 Cor. 3. 10.
y Eph. 5. 20.
ch. 2. 5.
z 1 Tim. 6. 16.
ch. 5. 11.
a 1 Cor. 3. 13.
ch. 1. 7.
b Acts 5. 41.
Jam. 1. 2.
c Rom. 8. 17.
2 Cor. 1. 7.
ch. 5. 1, 10.
d ch. 1. 5, 6.

14 ^{But} and if ye should suffer for righteousness' sake, ^{happy} blessed ^{are ye}:
and ^z be not afraid of their ^{terror,} neither be troubled;

15 ^{But} but sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: ^{and} Christ as Lord: ^a being ready always to ^{give an} answer to every man that asketh you a reason ^{of} concerning the hope that is in you, yet with meekness and fear:

16 ^b Having a good conscience; ^c that, ^{whereas they speak evil of you, as of evildoers,} wherein ye are spoken against, ^{conversation} manner of life in Christ.

17 For ^{if it} is better, if the will of God ^{he} should so ^{will,} that ye suffer for well doing, than for evil doing.

18 For ^{Because} Christ also ^{hath} once suffered for sins, the ^{just} righteous for the unrighteous, that he might bring us to God; ^e being put to death ^f in the flesh, but ^g quickened ^{by} in the ^{spirit} spirit:

19 ^{By} which also he went and ^h preached unto the spirits ⁱ in prison:

20 Which sometime were disobedient, ^k when once the longsuffering of God waited in the days of Nō'ah, while ^l the ark was a preparing, ^m wherein few, that is, eight souls, were saved ^{by} through water:

21 ⁿ The like figure whereunto ^{even} baptism doth also now save us (not the putting away of ^o the filth of the flesh, ^p but the answer of a good conscience toward God,) ^q by ^r the resurrection of Jēsus Christ:

22 Who is gone into heaven, and ^r is on the right hand of God: ^s angels and authorities and powers being made subject unto him.

CHAPTER 4.

Exhortation to godliness. Comfort against persecution.

1 FORASMUCH then ^a as Christ ^{hath} suffered for us in the flesh, arm ye yourselves ^{likewise} also with the same mind; for ^b he that hath suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin;

2 ^c That he no longer ^d should live the rest of ^{his} your time in the flesh to the lusts of men, ^e but to the will of God.

3 ^f For the time past ^{of our life} may suffice us ^g to have wrought the will of the Gēn'tiles, when we walked in lasciviousness, lusts, ^{excess of} winebib-
bings, wine, revellings, banquetings, and abominable idolatries:

4 ^{Wherein} they think it strange that ye run not with ^{them} into the same excess of riot, ^h speaking evil of ^{you}:

5 ^{Who} shall give account to him that is ready ⁱ to judge the quick and the dead.

6 For ^{for} unto this cause ^k was the gospel preached ^{also} even to them that are dead, that they might be judged according to men in the flesh, but live according to God in the spirit.

7 But ^l the end of all things is at hand: ^m be ye therefore ^{sober,} of sound mind, and ⁿ watch ^{be sober} unto prayer:

8 ⁿ And above all things have being fervent in your love among yourselves; for ^o charity shall cover the multitude of sins:

9 ^p Using ^{Use} hospitality one to another ^q without grudging: ^r as every man ^{hath} received the ^a gift, ^{even so} minister the same one to another, ^s as good stewards of ^t the manifold grace of God;

11 ^u If any man ^{speaking} as it were oracles of God; ^x if any man minister, let him do it ^{ability} strength which God ^{giveth}: that ^y God in all things may be glorified through Jēsus Christ, ^z to whom be praise ^{whose is the glory} and the dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

12 Beloved, think it not strange concerning ^a the fiery trial ^{which is to try} among you, which cometh upon you to prove you, as though ^{some} a strange thing happened unto you:

13 ^b But rejoice, inasmuch as ^c ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings; ^d that ^{but inasmuch} as ^e ye may ^{be glad also} rejoice with exceeding joy.

14 If ye ^{be} reproached for the name of Christ, ^{happy} are ye: ^{for} because the ^{Spirit} of glory and the Spirit of God resteth upon you, ^{on their part he is evil} spoken of, but on your part he is glorified.

15 But ^{For} let none of you suffer as a murderer, or ^{as} a thief, or ^{as} an evildoer, ^{or as a busybody in other men's matters:}

16 Yet ^{if} ^{any} man suffer as a Christ'ian, let him not be ashamed; ^{but} let him glorify God ^{on this behalf.}

17 For the time ^{is come} ^{that judgment must begin at the house of God:} and ^{if it first begin} ^{first} at us, ^{what shall the end be} of them that obey not the gospel of God?

18 And if the righteous ^{is} scarcely ^{be} saved, where shall the ungodly and the sinner appear?

19 Wherefore let them also ^{that suffer according to the will of God} ^{commit the keeping of their souls to him in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator.}

CHAPTER 5.

Exhortation to elders and congregations.

1 THE elders ^{which are therefore} among you I exhort, who am ^{also} ^a an elder, and ^a witness of the sufferings of Christ, who am ^{also} ^a a partaker of the glory that shall be revealed:

2 Feed ^{the} flock of God which is among you, ^{taking the oversight,} ^{thereof,} ^{not by constraint, but willingly;} ^{not according unto God; nor yet for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind;}

3 Neither ^{as} ^{being lords} over ^{God's heritage,} ^{the charge allotted to you, but} ^{being making yourselves ensamples to the flock.}

4 And when ^{the} chief Shepherd shall ^{appear,} ^{be manifested,} ye shall receive ^{the} crown of glory ^{that} ^{fadeth not away.}

5 Likewise, ye younger, ^{submit yourselves} ^{unto the elder.} Yea, ^{all of you} ^{be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility:} ^{gird yourselves with humility, to serve one another:} for ^{God} resisteth the proud, and ^g giveth grace to the humble.

6 Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time:

7 Casting ^{all} your ^{care} anxiety upon him; ^{for} because he careth for you.

8 Be sober, be ^{vigilant;} ^{because} ^{your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:}

9 Whom resist ^{steadfast in your faith,} ^{knowing that the same} ^{afflictions sufferings} ^{whom withstand} ^{are accomplished in your brethren} ^{that} ^{who} ^{are in the world.}

10 But ^{And} the God of all grace, ^{who} ^{hath} ^{called} ^{us} ^{unto his eternal glory} ^{by} ⁱⁿ Christ, ^{Je'sus,} ^{after that ye have suffered} ^a ^{little while,} ^{make you} ^{shall himself} ^{perfect,} ^{stablish,} ^{strengthen,} ^{settle you.}

11 To him ^{be} ^{the} ^{glory and the} ^{dominion for ever and ever.} Amen.

12 By Sil-vā'nus, ^{our} ^{faithful brother,} ^{unto you,} ^{as I} ^{suppose,} ^{I have} ^{written} ^{unto you} ^{briefly,} ^{exhorting,} ^{and testifying} ^{that this is the true} ^{grace of God:} ^{wherein} ^{stand} ^{ye} ^{fast therein.}

13 The church ^{that is at} ^{Bāb'ŷ-lon,} ^{elect} ^{together with you,} ^{saluteth you;} ^{and so doth} ^{Mark} ^{my son.}

14 Greet ^{ye} ^{one another with a kiss of} ^{charity.} ^{Peace} ^{be with} ^{you all} ^{that are in Christ,} ^{Je'sus.} Amen.

A. D. cir. 60.

e Mat. 5. 11.
2 Cor. 12. 10.
ch. 2. 19, 20.
f ch. 2. 12.
g ch. 2. 20.
h 1 Thes. 4. 11.
i 1 Tim. 3. 13.
j Acts 5. 41.

k Is. 10. 12.

l Lu. 23. 31.
m Lu. 10. 12.
n Lu. 23. 31.

o Lu. 23. 46.

p 1 Tim. 1. 12.

a Phil. 3.

b Lu. 24. 48.
Acts 1. 8, 22.
c Rom. 8. 17.

d John 21. 15.
Acts 20. 28.
e 1 Cor. 9. 17.
f 1 Tim. 3.
3, 8.

g Mat. 20. 25.

h Ps. 33. 12.

i Phil. 3. 17.

j 1 Tim. 4. 12.

k Heb. 13. 20.

l 1 Cor. 9. 25.

m ch. 1. 4.

n Rom. 12. 10.

o Eph. 5. 21.

p Jam. 4. 6.

q Jam. 4. 10.

r Ps. 37. 5.

s Mat. 6. 25.

t Phil. 4. 6.

u Lu. 22. 31.

v Eph. 6. 11.

w Acts 14. 22.

x ch. 4. 7.

y 1 Cor. 1. 9.

z 2 Cor. 4. 17.

a ch. 1. 6.

b Heb. 13. 21.

c 2 Thes. 2. 17.

d ch. 4. 11.

e 2 Cor. 1. 19.

f Heb. 13. 22.

g Acts 20. 24.

h Rom. 16. 16.

i 1 Cor. 16. 20.

j Eph. 6. 23.

THE SECOND EPISTLE GENERAL OF PETER.

CHAPTER 1.

An exhortation to faith and good works.

1 ² Si'mon Pē'tēr, a ³ servant and ^{an} apostle of Jē'sus Christ, to them that have obtained ^a like precious faith with us ^{through} ⁱⁿ the righteousness of our God and our Saviour Jē'sus Christ:

2 ^b Grace to you and peace be multiplied ^{unto} ^{you} ^{through} ⁱⁿ the knowledge of God: and of Jē'sus our Lord;

3 According as ^{seeing} that his divine power hath ^{given} ^{granted} unto us all things that ^{pertain} ^{hath} unto life and godliness, ^c through the knowledge of him ^d that called us ^{to} by his own glory and virtue;

4 ^e Whereby are given ^{unto} ^{us} ^{exceeding} ^{great} ^{and} ^{precious} ^{promises}; that through these ye ^{might} ^{be} ^{partakers} of the divine nature, ^g having escaped from the corruption that is in the world ^{through} ^{by} lust.

5 And beside ^h giving ^{very} cause adding on your part all diligence, ^{add} ^{to} ⁱⁿ your faith supply virtue; and in ^{your} virtue ⁱ knowledge;

6 And in ^{your} knowledge ^j temperance; and in ^{your} ^k temperance patience; and in ^{your} patience godliness;

7 And to ^{your} godliness ^{brotherly} kindness; and ^k to ^{brotherly} kindness charity, ⁱⁿ ^{your} love of the brethren love.

8 For if these things ^{be} ⁱⁿ ^{you}, and abound, they make ^{you} ^{that} ^{ye} ^{shall} neither ^{be} ^{barren} ^{nor} ^{unfruitful} ^{unto} the knowledge of our Lord Jē'sus Christ.

9 But ^{For} he that lacketh these things ^m is blind, and cannot see afar off, and hath forgotten ^{that} ^{he} ^{was} ⁿ ^{purged} from his old sins.

10 Wherefore, ^{the} ^{rather}, brethren, give ^{the} ^{more} diligence ^o to make your calling and election sure: for if ye do these things, ^p ye shall never

fall: ^{For} ^{so} ^{an} ^{entrance} ^{shall} ^{be} ^{ministered} ^{unto} ^{you} ^{abundantly} ^{into} ^{the} ^{everlasting} ^{kingdom} ^{of} ^{our} ^{Lord} ^{and} ^{Saviour} ^{Jē'sus} ^{Christ}.

12 Wherefore ^q I ^{will} ^{not} ^{be} ^{negligent} ^{to} ^{put} ^{you} ^{always} ⁱⁿ ^{remembrance} ^{of} ^{these} ^{things}, ^r though ye know ^{them}, and ^{he} ^{are} ^{established} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{present} ^{truth} ^{which} ^{is} ^{with} ^{you}.

13 Yea, I think it ^{meet}, ^s as long as I am in this tabernacle, ^t to stir you up by putting ^{you} ⁱⁿ ^{remembrance};

14 ^u Knowing ^{that} ^{shortly} ^I ^{must} ^{put} ^{off} ^{this} ^{my} ^{tabernacle} ^{cometh} ^{swiftly}, even as ^{our} ^{Lord} ^{Jē'sus} ^{Christ} ^{hath} ^{shewed} ^{signified} ^{unto} ^{me}.

15 Moreover ^v I ^{will} ^{endeavour} ^{that} ^{at} ^{every} ^{time} ^{ye} ^{may} ^{be} ^{able} ^{after} ^{my} ^{decease} ^{to} ^{call} ^{these} ^{things} ^{always} ⁱⁿ ^{remembrance}.

16 For we ^{did} ^{not} ^{follow} ^y cunningly devised fables, when we made known unto you the power and coming of our Lord Jē'sus Christ, but we ^z were eyewitnesses of his majesty.

17 For he received from God the Father honour and glory, when there ^b came such a voice to him from the excellent glory, ^a This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased:

18 And ^{which} ^{came} ^{from} ^{heaven} ^{we} ^{heard}, ^{when} ^{we} ^{were} ^{with} ^{him} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{holy} ^{mount}.

19 And we ^{have} ^{also} ^a ^{more} ^{sure} ^{the} ^{word} ^{of} ^{prophecy}; ^{made} ^{more} ^{sure}; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto ^a ^{light} ^{that} ^{shineth} ⁱⁿ ^a ^{dark} ^{place}, until the day dawn, and ^d the ^{day} ^{star} ^{arise} ⁱⁿ ^{your} ^{hearts}:

20 Knowing ^{Knowing} this first, that ^e no prophecy of ^{the} ^{scripture} is of ^{any} ^{private} interpretation.

A. D. 66.

2 Or.

Symeon,

Acts 15. 14.

3 Gr. bond-

servant.

a Rom. 1. 12.

2 Cor. 4. 13.

Eph. 4. 5.

b Dan. 4. 1.

c John 17. 3.

d 1 Thes. 2.

12: 4. 7.

2 Tim. 1. 9.

e 2 Cor. 7. 1.

f 2 Cor. 3. 18.

Eph. 4. 24.

Heb. 9. 14.

g ch. 2. 18, 20.

h ch. 3. 18.

i 1 Pet. 3. 7.

4 Or, self-con-

trol.

k Gal. 6. 10.

1 Thes. 3. 12.

l John 15. 2.

Tit. 3. 14.

m 1 John 2.

3. 11.

n Eph. 5. 26.

Heb. 9. 14.

o 1 John 3. 19.

p ch. 3. 17.

q Rom. 15. 14.

Phil. 3. 1.

ch. 3. 1.

r 1 Pet. 5. 12.

ch. 3. 17.

s 2 Cor. 5. 1. 4.

t ch. 3. 1.

u Deut. 4. 21.

2 Tim. 4. 6.

x John 21. 18.

y 1 Cor. 1. 17.

2 Cor. 2. 17.

z Mat. 17. 1.

Mar. 9. 2.

John 1. 14.

5 Gr. was

brought . . .

by the majes-

tic glory.

a Mat. 3. 17.

Mar. 1. 11.

Lu. 3. 22.

6 Gr. brought.

b Mat. 17. 6.

c John 5. 35.

d 2 Cor. 4. 4.

e Rom. 12. 6.

21 For ^{the} ^{no} prophecy ^{ever} ^{came} ^{not in old time} by the will of man: ^{but} ^{holy} ^{men} ^{of God} ^{spake} ^{as they were} ^{from God, being} ^{moved} by the Ho'ly Ghōst.

A. D. 66.

CHAPTER 2.

Of false teachers. Their impiety and punishment.

1 But ^{there} ^{arose} ^{even as} false prophets ^{also among the people,} ^{as among you also} ^{there shall be} false teachers, ^{among you,} ^{who} ^{privily shall} ^{bring in} ^{damnable} ^{heresies,} ^{denying} ^{even} ^{the Lord} ^{Master} ^{that bought them,} ^{and bring} ^{upon} themselves swift destruction.

2 And many shall follow their ^{pernicious ways;} ^{lascivious doings;} by reason of whom the way of the truth shall be evil spoken of.

3 And ^{through} ⁱⁿ covetousness shall they with feigned words ^{make} ^{merchandise} of you: ^{whose} ^{judgment} ^{sentence} ^{now} ^{of a long time} ^{from of old} lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not.

4 For if God spared not ^{the} ^{angels} ^{that} ^{when they} ^{sinned,} but ^{cast} ^{them} ^{down to hell,} and ^{delivered} ^{them into chains} ^{of darkness,} to be reserved unto judgment: ^{judgment;}

5 And ^{spared} ^{not the} ^{old} ^{world,} but ^{saved} ^m ^{Nō'ah} ^{the eighth person,} ^a ^{preacher of righteousness,} ^{bringing in the} ^{when he brought a} ^{flood} ^{upon the world} ^{of the} ^{ungodly;}

6 And ^{turning} ^{the cities of} ^{Sōd'om} ^{and} ^{Go-mor'ra} ^{into ashes} ^{condemned} ^{them} ^{with an overthrow,} ^{making} ^{them} ^{an} ^{example} ^{unto those that} ^{after} ^{should live} ^{ungodly;}

7 And ^{delivered} ^{just} ^{righteous} ^{Lōt,} ^{sore distressed by the} ^{filthy conversation} ^{of the} ^{wicked:}

8 ^{For} ^{that} ^{righteous} ^{man dwelling among them,} ^{in seeing and hear-} ^{ing,} ^{vexed} ^{his} ^{righteous} ^{soul} ^{from day to day with} ^{their} ^{unlawful} ^{deeds;}

9 ^{The} ^{Lord} ^{knoweth} ^{how to deliver} ^{the} ^{godly} ^{out of} ^{temptation,} ^{and to} ^{keep} ^{the} ^{unrighteous} ^{under punishment} ^{unto the day of} ^{judgment;}

10 ^{But} ^{chiefly} ^{them} ^{that walk after the flesh in the lust of} ^{unclean-} ^{ness,} ^{and despise} ^{government,} ^{Presumptuous are they,} ^{selfwilled,} ^{they} ^{are} ^{not} ^{afraid} ^{to} ^{speaking evil of} ^{dignities;}

11 ^{Whereas} ^{angels,} ^{which are} ^{greater in} ^{power} ^{and} ^{might,} ^{bring not a railing} ^{accusation} ^{judgment} ^{against them} ^{before the Lord.}

12 But these, ^{as} ^{creatures} ^{natural brute beasts,} ^{made} ^{without reason,} ^{born mere animals} ^{to be taken and} ^{destroyed,} ^{speaking evil of the things that} ^{understand not;} ^{and} ^{shall} ^{utterly perish in their} ^{own corruption;} ^{railing in matters whereof} ^{they} ^{are} ^{ignorant,} ^{in their destroying}

13 ^a ^{And} ^{shall receive} ^{the reward of unrighteousness,} ^{as they} ^{that count it pleasure} ^{b to} ^{revel} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{day-time,} ^{Spots} ^{they are} ^{and blemishes,} ^{sporting themselves with} ^{their} ^{own} ^{deceivings} ^{love-feasts} ^{while} ^d ^{they} ^{feast with you;}

14 ^{Having} ^{eyes} ^{full of} ^{adultery,} ^{and that cannot} ^{cease from sin;} ^{beguiling unstable} ^{souls;} ^{an} ^{having a} ^{heart} ^{they have} ^{exercised} ^{in covetous practices;} ^{cursed children} ^{of cursing;}

15 ^{Which} ^{have forsaken} ^{the right way,} ^{they went} ^{astray,} ^{having followed} ^{the way} ^{of} ^{Bā'laam} ^{the son of} ^{Bo'sor,} ^{who loved the} ^{hire of} ^{unrighteousness;}

16 ^{But} ^{he was rebuked} ^{for his} ^{own transgression:} ^{the dumb ass} ^{spoke} ^{with} ^{man's voice} ^{and stayed} ^{the madness of the prophet.}

17 ^{These} ^{are} ^{without water,} ^{clouds that are carried with} ^a ^{tempest;} ^{to} ^{whom} ^{the} ^{blackness of darkness} ^{is} ^{has been reserved} ^{for ever.}

18 ^{For,} ^{when} ^{they} ^{speak} ^{great swelling} ^{words of vanity,} ^{they} ^{allure through} ^{the lusts of the flesh,} ^{through much wantonness,} ^{those} ^{who} ^{are} ^{just} ^{escaping} ^{from} ^{them} ^{that live in error;}

19 ^{While} ^{they} ^{promise} ^{them} ^{liberty,} ^{while} ^{they} ^{themselves} ^{are} ^{the} ^{servants} ^{of corruption;} ^{for of whom} ^{a man is overcome,} ^{of the same} ^{is he} ^{also} ^{brought in} ^{into} ^{bondage.}

2 Tim. 3. 16.
1 Pet. 1. 11.
2 Cor. 11. 13.
1 Tim. 2. 16.
Acts 1. 16.

a Deut. 13. 1.
b Mat. 24. 11.
Acts 20. 20.
1 Cor. 11. 19.
1 Tim. 4. 1.

1 Jude 4.
c 1 Cor. 6. 20.
Gal. 3. 13.
Eph. 1. 7.
Heb. 10. 29.

e Phil. 3. 19.
f Rom. 16. 18.
g 2 Cor. 12. 17.
2 Cor. 2. 17.
ch. 1. 16.

h Deut. 32. 35.
Jude 4, 15.
i Job 4. 15.
Jude 6.

k John 8. 44.
1 Lu. 8. 31.
1 Gen. 7. 1.
Feb. 11. 7.

l 1 Pet. 3. 20.
m 1 Pet. 3. 19.
n ch. 3. 6.

o Gen. 19. 24.
Jude 7.
p Num. 26. 10.

r Gen. 19. 16.

s Ps. 119. 139.

t Ps. 34. 17. 19.
u Gen. 7. 1.
Feb. 11. 7.

v Jude 4, 7, 8.

w Jude 8.

x Jude 9.

y Jer. 12. 3.

z Phil. 3. 19.

a Rom. 13. 13.

b Jude 12.

c 1 Cor. 11. 20.

d Gr. an adulteress.

e Jude 11.

f Num. 22. 5.

g Jude 12, 13.

h Jude 16.

i ver. 20.

Acts 2. 40.

ch. 1. 4.

j Gal. 5. 13.

l 1 Pet. 2. 16.

l John 8. 34.

Rom. 6. 16.

- A. D. 66. 20 For ^m if, after they ⁿ have escaped the ^{pollutions} of the world ^{defilements} through the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jē'sus Christ, they are again entangled therein and overcome, the ^{latter end} is become worse with them than the ^{beginning}.
- 21 For ^p it ^{had been} better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than, after ^{they have known it,} to turn back from the holy commandment delivered unto them.
- 22 But it is ^{is turned} happened unto them according to the true proverb, ^q The dog ^{turning} to his own vomit again; and the sow that ^{was} washed to her wallowing in the mire.
- q Prov. 26. 11.

CHAPTER 3.

Certainty of Christ's coming. Final warning to the godly.

- a ch. 1. 13. 1 THIS ^{second epistle, beloved, I now} is now, beloved, the second epistle that I write unto you; and in ^{both which} a I stir up your ^{pure minds} by putting you in remembrance;
- b Jude 17. 2 That ^{That} ye should remember the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, ^b and of the commandment of ^{us the apostles of} the Lord and Saviour through your apostles:
- c 1 Tim. 4. 1. 3 c Knowing this first, that there shall come in the last days mockers, ^{scoffers,} d walking after their own lusts, since
- e Is. 5. 19. 4 and saying, ^e Where is the promise of his coming? for, from the day that the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as ^{they were} from the beginning of the creation.
- f Gen. 1. 6, 9. 5 For this they ^{willingly are ignorant of,} that ^f by the word of God the heavens were ^{willfully forget,} of old, and the ^{an} earth ^{standing} compacted out of the water and ^{in the} amidst water; by the word of God;
- g Ps. 24. 2. 6 h Whereby ^{by which means} the world that then was, being overflowed with water, perished:
- i ver. 10. 7 But ⁱ the heavens that now are, and the earth, ^{which are now,} by the same word ^{are kept in store, reserved unto} k fire, being reserved against the day of ^{judgment} judgment and ^{perdition} destruction of ungodly men.
- l Ps. 90. 4. 8 But ^{beloved, be not ignorant of} this one thing, ^{beloved,} that one day ^{is} with the Lord as a thousand years, and ^l a thousand years as one day.
- m Heb. 10. 37. 9 ^m The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some ^{men} count slackness; but ⁿ is longsuffering to ^{us-ward,} o not ^{willing} wishing that any should perish, but ^p that all should come to repentance.
- 10 But ^q the day of the Lord will come as a thief; ^{in the night;} in the which ^r the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall ^{be dissolved} with fervent heat, and the earth ^{also} and the works that are therein shall be ^{burned up}.
- 11 ^{Seeing then that all} these things ^{shall} are thus all to be dissolved, what manner ^{of persons} ought ye to be ^s in ^{all} holy ^{conversation} living and godliness,
- 12 ^{Looking} for and ^{hastening unto} earnestly desiring the coming of the day of God, ^{wherein} by reason of which ^t the heavens being on fire shall ^{be dissolved}, and the elements shall ^{be melted} with fervent heat?
- 13 Nevertheless we, ^{But,} according to his promise, ^{we} look for ^v new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness.
- 14 Wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye look for ^{such} these things, ^{be diligent} give diligence ^z that ye may be found ^{of him} in peace, without spot and blameless ⁱⁿ his sight.
- a ver. 9. 15 And account ^{that} a the longsuffering of our Lord ^{is} salvation; even as our beloved brother Paul also, according to the wisdom given ^{unto} to him, ^{hath written} wrote unto you;
- b Rom. 8. 19. 16 ^{As} also in all ^{his} epistles, ^b speaking in them of these things; ^{in which} are some things hard to be understood, which ^{they that are unlearned} the ignorant and

and unstable wrest, as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction.

17 Ye therefore, beloved, ^e seeing ye know ^{knowing} these things ^{before,} ^d beware lest, ^{ye also,} being ^{led} carried away with the error of the wicked, ^{ye} fall from your own stedfastness.

18 But grow in the grace and ^{in the} knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jēsus Christ. ^fTo him ^{be} the glory both now and ^gfor ever. Amen.

THE FIRST EPISTLE GENERAL OF

JOHN.

CHAPTER 1.

Of fellowship and communion with God.

1 THAT ^{that} which we have seen with our eyes, ^{that} which we have heard, ^{and} ^cour hands ^{have} handled, ^{of} concerning the Word of life;

2 ^{(For} ^dthe life ^ewas manifested, and we have seen, ^hand bear witness, ^gand ^{shew} declare unto you ^{that} the life, the eternal life, ^hwhich was with the Father, and was manifested unto us);

3 ⁱThat ^{that} which we have seen and heard declare we unto you ^{also,} ^{that} ye also may have fellowship with us: ^{yea,} and ^{truly} ^kour fellowship ^{is} with the Father, and with his Son Jēsus Christ;

4 ^lAnd these things ^{write} we unto you, ^lthat ^{your} joy may be full.

5 ^mThis then ^{is} the message which we have heard ^{of} from him, and ^{declare} announce unto you, that ⁿGod is light, and in him is no darkness at all.

6 ^oIf we say that we have fellowship with him, and walk in the darkness, we lie, and do not the truth:

7 ^pBut ^{but} if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and ^qthe blood of Jēsus ^{Christ} his Son cleanseth us from all sin.

8 ^rIf we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, ^rand the truth is not in us.

9 ^sIf we confess our sins, he is faithful and ^{just} righteous to forgive us ^{our} sins, and to ^tcleanse us from all unrighteousness.

10 If we say that we have not sinned, we make him a liar, and his word is not in us.

CHAPTER 2.

Christ the propitiation for sins. Warning against seducers.

1 My little children, these things write I unto you, that ye ^{sin not,} ^{may not sin.} And if any man sin, ^{advocate} we have an ^{Advocate} with the Father, Jēsus Christ the righteous:

2 ^uAnd ^{he} is the propitiation for our sins; and not for ours only, but ^valso for ^{the sins of} the whole world.

3 And hereby ^{we do} know ^{we} that we know him, if we keep his commandments.

4 ^wHe that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, ^xis a liar, and the truth is not in him;

5 ^yBut ^{whoso} keepeth his word, ⁱⁿ him verily ^{is} the love of God ^{been} perfected: ^hhereby ^{know} we that we are in him;

6 ^zHe ^{that} saith he abideth in him ^{ought} himself also ^{so} to walk even as he walked,

A. D. 66.

e Mar. 13. 23.
ch. 1. 12.
d Eph. 4. 14.
ch. 1. 10, 11.
Eph. 4. 15.
1 Pet. 2. 2.
f 3 Tim. 4. 18.
g 1 Cor. 13. 12.
h 1 John 1. 1.

After
A. D. 90.
a John 1. 1.
ch. 2. 13.
b John 1. 14.
ch. 4. 14.
c 1st. 24. 39.
John 20. 27.
d John 1. 4.
e Rom. 16. 26.
1 Tim. 3. 16.
ch. 3. 5.
f John 21. 24.
Acts 2. 32.
g ch. 5. 20.
h John 1. 1, 2.
i Acts 4. 29.
l John 17. 21.
ch. 2. 24.
j John 15. 11.
k John 12.
m ch. 3. 11.
n John 1. 9.
o 12. 9. 5.
p 2 Cor. 6. 14.
ch. 2. 4.

p 1 Cor. 6. 11.
Eph. 1. 7.
ch. 2. 2.

q 1 K. 8. 46.
Job 9. 2.
Jani. 3. 2.
r ch. 2. 4.
s Ps. 32. 5.

t 1 Cor. 7.
Ps. 31. 2.

u Rom. 8. 34.
1 Tim. 2. 5.
Heb. 7. 25.
v Dr. Com-
forter, or,
Helper, Gr.
Paraclete.
h Rom. 3. 25.
2 Cor. 5. 18.
ch. 1. 2. 4. 10.
e John 1. 29.
ch. 4. 14.
d ch. 1. 6.

e ch. 1. 8.
f John 14. 21.
g ch. 4. 12.
h ch. 1. 13.
i John 15. 4. 5.
j Mat. 11. 29.
John 15. 13.

- After
A. D. 90.
- 12 John. 5.
m ch. 3. 14.
2 John 5.
n John 13. 34.
o Rom. 13. 12.
Eph. 5. 8.
p John 1. 9.
- q 1 Cor. 13. 2.
ch. 3. 14, 15.
- r ch. 3. 14.
s 2 Pet. 1. 10.
- t John 12. 35.
- u Lu. 24. 47.
Acts 4. 12.
ch. 1. 7.
- x ch. 1. 1.
- y Eph. 6. 10.
- z Rom. 12. 2.
a Mat. 6. 24.
Gal. 1. 10.
- b Eccl. 5. 11.
- c 1 Cor. 7. 31.
Jam. 1. 10.
- d John 21. 5.
e Heb. 1. 2.
f 2 Thes. 2. 3.
ch. 4. 3.
g Mat. 24. 5.
2 John 7.
h 1 Tim. 4. 1.
i Ps. 41. 9.
Acts 20. 30.
k Mat. 24. 24.
John 6. 37.
- l 1 Cor. 11. 19.
- m ver. 27.
2 Cor. 1. 21.
n Mar. 1. 24.
Acts 3. 14.
over. 27.
John 10. 4.
- p ch. 4. 3.
2 John 7.
- q John 15. 23.
2 John 9.
r John 14. 7.
ch. 4. 15.
s 2 John 6.
- t John 14. 23.
ch. 1. 3.
u John 17. 3.
ch. 1. 2; 5. 11.
x ch. 3. 7.
2 John 7.
- y ver. 20.
z Heb. 8. 10.
- a ver. 20.
John 14. 26.
- 7 Brethren, ^I I write no new commandment ^{Beloved,} no new commandment write ^I unto you, but an old commandment ^m which ye had from the beginning: ^{The} the old commandment is the word which ye ^{have} heard, ^{from the beginning.} from the beginning.
- 8 Again, ^a a new commandment ^I write ^I unto you, which thing is true in him and in you; ^{because} the darkness is ^{past,} passing away, and ^p the true light ^{now} already shineth.
- 9 ^q He that saith he is in the light, and hateth his brother, is in the darkness even until now.
- 10 ^r He that loveth his brother abideth in the light, and ^s there is none occasion of stumbling in him.
- 11 But he that hateth his brother is in ^{the} the darkness, and ^t walketh in the darkness, and knoweth not ^{whither} he goeth, because ^{that} the darkness hath blinded his eyes.
- 12 I write unto you, ^{my} little children, because ^u your sins are forgiven you for his name's sake.
- 13 I write unto you, fathers, because ye ^{have known} know him ^x which is from the beginning. I write unto you, young men, because ye have overcome the ^{wicked} evil one. I ^{write} have written unto you, little children, because ye ^{have known} know the Father.
- 14 I have written unto you, fathers, because ye ^{have known} know him ^{that is} which is from the beginning. I have written unto you, young men, because ^y ye are strong, and the word of God abideth in you, and ye have overcome the ^{wicked} evil one.
- 15 ^z Love not the world, neither the things ^{that are} that are in the world. ^a If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.
- 16 For all that ^{is} in the world, the lust of the flesh, ^b and the lust of the eyes, and the ^{pride} vainglory of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world.
- 17 And ^c the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth the will of God abideth for ever.
- 18 ^d Little children, ^e it is the last ^{time:} hour: and as ye ^{have} heard that ^f antichrist shall come, ^{cometh,} even now ^{have} there arisen many antichrists; whereby we know ^h that it is the last ^{time.} hour.
- 19 ⁱ They went out from us, but they were not of us; for ^k if they had been of us, they would ^{no doubt} have continued with us: but ^{they} they went out, ^l that they might be made manifest ^{how} that they ^{were} all are not ^{all} of us.
- 20 ^m But ⁿ And ^{ye} have an ^{unction} anointing ^{from the Holy One,} and ^{ye} ye know all things.
- 21 I have not written unto you because ye know not the truth, but because ye know it, and ^{that} because no lie is of the truth.
- 22 ^p Who is ^{the} the liar but he that denieth that ^{Je'sus} is the Christ? ^{He} This is the antichrist, ^{even} he that denieth the Father and the Son.
- 23 ^q Whosoever denieth the Son, the same hath not the Father: ^(but) ^r he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Father also. ^{he} that confesseth the Son hath the Father also.
- 24 ^s As for you, let that ^{therefore} abide in you ^s which ye ^{have} heard from the beginning. If that which ye ^{have} heard from the beginning ^{shall remain} abide in you, ^t ye also shall ^{continue} abide in the Son, and in the Father.
- 25 ^u And this is the promise ^{which} he ^{hath} promised us, ^{even} the life eternal.
- 26 These ^{things} things have I written unto you ^x concerning them that ^{would} seduce ^{you} astray.
- 27 ^y And as for you, ^{the} the anointing which ye ^{have} received of him abideth in you, and ^{ye} ye need not that any ^{man} one teach you: but as ^{the same} his anointing ^a teacheth you ^{of} concerning all things, and is ^{truth,} true, and is no lie, and even as it ^{hath} taught you, ye ^{shall} abide in him.

28 And now, ^{my} little children, abide in him: that, ^{if} he shall ^{appear,} be manifested, we may have ^{confidence,} boldness, and not be ashamed before him at his coming.

29 ^d If ye know that he is righteous, ^{ye} know that ^e every one ^{also} that doeth righteousness is ^{born} begotten of him.

CHAPTER 3.

The love of God toward us. Exhortation to brotherly love.

1 BEHOLD what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that ^a we should be called ^{the sons} children of God: and ^{therefore} such we are. For this cause the world knoweth us not, ^b because it knew him not.

2 Beloved, ^c now are we ^{the sons} children of God, and ^d it ^{is} not yet ^{made manifest} appear what we shall be: ^{but we} know that, ^{when} he shall ^{appear,} be manifested, ^e we shall be like him; for ^f we shall see him even as he is.

3 ^g And every ^{man} one that hath this hope ⁱⁿ set on him purifieth himself, even as he is pure.

4 ^h Whosoever committeth ⁱ sin transgresseth also ^{the law:} for ^h sin is ^{the transgression of} lawlessness.

5 And ye know ⁱ that he was manifested ^k to take away ^{our} sins; and ^l in him is no sin.

6 Whosoever abideth in him sinneth not: ^m whosoever sinneth hath not seen him, neither ^{known} knoweth him.

7 ^{little} My little children, ⁿ let no man ^{deceive} lead you astray: ^o he that doeth righteousness is righteous, even as he is righteous:

8 ^p He that ^{committeth} doeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. ^q For this ^{purpose} end was the Son of God ^{was} manifested, ^r that he might destroy the works of the devil.

9 ^s Whosoever is ^{born} begotten of God ^{doth not commit} sin; ^{for} because ^t his seed ^{remaineth} abideth in him: and he cannot sin; because he is ^{born} begotten of God.

10 In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil: ^u whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, ^v neither he that loveth not his brother.

11 For ^w this is the message ^{that} which ye heard from the beginning, ^x that we should love one another:

12 ^y Not ^{as} Cain ^{who} was of ^{that} wicked ^{one,} the evil one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his ^{own} works were evil, and his brother's righteous.

13 Marvel not, ^{my} brethren, if ^a the world ^{hate} hateth you.

14 ^b We know that we have passed ^{from} out of death ^{into} into life, because we love the brethren. ^c He that loveth not ^{his} brother ^{abideth} in death.

15 ^d Whosoever hateth his brother is a murderer: and ye know that ^e no murderer hath eternal life abiding in him.

16 ^f Hereby ^{perceive} know we ^{the} love, ^{of God,} because he laid down his life for us: and we ought to lay down ^{our} lives for the brethren.

17 But ^g whoso hath ^{this} the world's ^{good,} goods, and ^{seeth} beholdeth his brother ^{have} in need, and shutteth up his ^{bowels of compassion} from him, ^h how ^{dwelleth} doeth the love of God ^{abide} in him?

18 ⁱ My little children, ^j let us not love in word, neither ⁱⁿ with the tongue; but in deed and ^m truth.

19 And hereby ^k we know ^{that} we are of the truth, and shall ^{assure} our ^{hearts} hearts before him:

20 ^l For if ^{whereinsoever} our heart condemn us; because God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things.

21 ^m Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, ⁿ ^{we} leave we confidence toward God;

After
A. D. 90.

e ch. 2.
f ch. 1. 17.
g Act. 22. 14.
h 1 J. 2. 22.
i ch. 3. 7, 10.

a John 1. 12.

b John 15. 18.

c Rom. 8. 15.

d Gal. 3. 26.

e ch. 5. 1.

f 1 J. 3. 18.

g 1 J. 3. 29.

h 1 Cor. 15. 49.

i Job 19. 25.

j Mat. 5. 8.

k ch. 4. 17.

l Rom. 4. 15.

m ch. 5. 17.

n ch. 1. 2.

o 1 J. 5. 5, 6.

p 1 Tim. 1. 15.

q 2 Cor. 5. 21.

r Heb. 4. 15.

s ch. 2. 3.

t 3 John 11.

u ch. 2. 26.

v Rom. 2. 13.

w ch. 2. 23.

x Mat. 13. 38.

y John 8. 44.

z Lu. 10. 18.

1 John 16. 11.

2 ch. 5. 18.

3 1 Pet. 1. 23.

4 t ch. 2. 29.

u ch. 4. 8.

v ch. 1. 5.

w ver. 23.

x John 13. 34.

y ch. 4. 7, 21.

z 2 John 5.

1 Gen. 4. 4.

a John 15. 18.

b 2 Tim. 3. 12.

c ch. 2. 10.

d ch. 2. 9.

e Mat. 5. 21.

f ch. 4. 20.

g Gal. 5. 21.

h John 3. 16.

i Rom. 5. 8.

j ch. 4. 9, 11.

k Dent. 15. 7.

l Lu. 3. 11.

m ch. 4. 20.

n Ezek. 33. 31.

o Rom. 12. 9.

p Eph. 4. 15.

q John 18. 37.

r ch. 1. 8.

s 1 J. per-
suth.

t 1 Cor. 4. 4.

u Job 22. 26.

v Heb. 10. 22.

w ch. 2. 28.

After
A. D. 90.
o Ps. 34. 15.
Mat. 7. 8.
Mar. 11. 24.
John 14. 13.
ch. 5. 14.
p John 8. 29.
q John 6. 29.
r ver. 11.
Mat. 22. 39.
John 13. 34.
Eph. 5. 2.
ch. 4. 21.
s ch. 2. 8, 10.
t John 14. 23.
ch. 4. 12.
u John 17. 21.
v Rom. 8. 9.
ch. 4. 13.

22 And ^o whatsoever we ask, we receive of him, because we keep his commandments, ^p and do ^{those} things that are pleasing in his sight.
23 ^q And this is his commandment, ^{That} that we should believe ⁱⁿ the name of his Son Jēsus Chrīst, ^r and love one another, ^{even} ^s as he gave us commandment.

24 And ^t he that keepeth his commandments ^{dwelleth} ^{abideth} in him, and he in him. And ^u hereby we know that he abideth in us, by the Spirit which he ^{hath} ^{given} ^{us}.

CHAPTER 4.

Make test of the spirits. Love of God and one another.

1 BELOVED, ^a believe not every spirit, but ^b try ^{prove} the spirits, whether they are of God: because ^c many false prophets are gone out into the world.

2 Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: ^d Every ^{every} spirit ^{that} ^{which} confesseth that Jēsus Chrīst is come in the flesh is of God:

3 And ^e every spirit ^{that} ^{which} confesseth not ^{that} Jēsus Chrīst is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is ^{the} ^{spirit} of the antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it ^{should} ^{come}; and ^f even ^{now} ^{already} ^{is} ^{it} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{world} ^{already}.

4 ^g Ye are of God, ^{my} little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you ^{than} ^h he that is in the world.

5 ⁱ They are of the world: therefore speak they ^{as} of the world, and ^k the world heareth them.

6 We are of God: ^l he that knoweth God heareth us; he ^{that} ^{who} is not of God heareth ^{not} ^{us}. Hereby know we ^m the spirit of truth, and the spirit of error.

7 ⁿ Beloved, let us love one another: for love is of God; and every one that loveth is ^{born} ^{begotten} of God, and knoweth God.

8 He that loveth not ^o knoweth not God; for ^p God is love.

9 ^q ^{In} ^{this} ^{was} ^{manifested} the love of God ^{toward} ^{us}, ^{because} ^{that} ^{God} ^{hath} sent his only begotten Son into the world, ^r that we might live through him.

10 Herein is love, ^s not that we loved God, but that he loved us, and sent his Son ^t to be the propitiation for our sins.

11 Beloved, ^u if God so loved us, we ^{ought} ^{also} ^{to} ^{love} one another.

12 ^x No man hath ^{seen} ^{beheld} God at any time: ^y if we love one another, God ^{dwelleth} ^{abideth} in us, and ^z his love is perfected in us:

13 ^z ^{Hereby} ^{we} ^{know} ^{that} ^{we} ^{hath} ^{dwelt} ^{abide} in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit.

14 And ^a we have ^{seen} ^{beheld} and ^{do} ^{testify} ^{bear} ^{witness} that ^b the Father ^{hath} sent the Son ^t to be the Saviour of the world.

15 ^c Whosoever shall confess that Jēsus is the Son of God, God ^{dwelleth} ^{abideth} in him, and he in God.

16 And we ^{have} ^{known} and have believed the love ^{that} ^{which} God hath ^{to} ⁱⁿ us. ^d God is love; and ^e he that ^{dwelleth} ^{abideth} in love ^{dwelleth} ^{abideth} in God, and God ^{abideth} in him.

17 Herein is ^{our} love made perfect ^{with} ^{us}, ^{that} ^f we may have boldness in the day of ^{judgment} ^{judgement}: ^g because as he is, ^{even} so are we in this world.

18 There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath ^{torment} ^{He} ^{punishment}: and he ^{that} ^{feareth} ^h is not made perfect in love.

19 We love ^{him}, because he first loved us.

20 ⁱ If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, ^{how} ^{can} ^{he} ^{love} ^{God} ^k whom he hath not seen?

21 And ^l this commandment have we from him, ^{That} ^{that} he who loveth God love his brother also.

a Mat. 24. 4.
b 1 Cor. 14. 29.
1 Thes. 5. 21.
c Mat. 24. 5.
1 Tim. 4. 1.
ch. 2. 18.
d 2 John 7.
e 1 Cor. 12. 3.
ch. 5. 1.
f ch. 2. 22.
2 John 7.
g 2 Thes. 2. 7.
ch. 2. 18, 22.
h ch. 5. 4.
i John 12. 31.
1 Cor. 2. 12.
Eph. 2. 2.
j John 3. 31.
k John 15. 19.
l John 8. 47.
1 Cor. 14. 37.
m John 14. 17.
n ch. 3. 10, 11.
o ch. 2. 4; 3. 6.
p ver. 16.
q John 3. 16.
ch. 3. 16.
r ch. 5. 11.
s John 15. 16.
t ch. 2. 2.
u Mat. 18. 35.
John 15. 12.
ch. 3. 16.
v ver. 20.
John 1. 18.
y ver. 18.
z ch. 2. 5.
z John 14. 20.
ch. 3. 24.
a John 1. 14.
ch. 1. 1, 2.
b John 3. 17.
c Rom. 10. 9.
ch. 5. 1, 5.
d ver. 8.
e ver. 12.
ch. 3. 24.
f Jam. 2. 13.
ch. 2. 28.
g ch. 3. 3.
h ver. 12.
i ch. 2. 4.
k ver. 12.
l Mat. 22. 37.
John 13. 34.
ch. 3. 23.

CHAPTER 5.

Love of God is to keep his commandments.

1 WHOSEVER ^a believeth that ^b Jē'sus is the Christ is ^c born of God: ^d and ^e every one that loveth him that begat loveth him also that is begotten of him.

2 By this ^f hereby we know that we love the children of God, when we love God, and ^g keep do his commandments.

3 ^h For this is the love of God, that we keep his commandments: and ⁱ his commandments are not grievous.

4 For ^j whatsoever is ^k born of God overcometh the world: and this is the victory that ^l hath overcome the world, *even* our faith.

5 ^m Who is he that overcometh the world, but ⁿ he that believeth that Jē'sus is the Son of God?

6 This is he that came ^o by water and blood, *even* Jē'sus Christ; not ^p by the water only, but ^q with the water and ^r with the blood. ^s And it is the Spirit that beareth witness, because the Spirit is the truth.

7 For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, ^t the Word, and the Ho'ly Ghost: ^u and these three are one.

8 For there are three ^v that bear witness, in earth, the spirit, and the water, and the blood: and ^w these three agree in one.

9 If we receive ^x the witness of men, the witness of God is greater: ^y for ^z this is the witness of God ^{aa} which he hath borne witness concerning his Son.

10 He that believeth on the Son of God ^{ab} hath the witness in himself: he that believeth not God ^{ac} hath made him a liar; because he ^{ad} believeth not that God hath borne witness concerning his Son.

11 ^{ae} And ^{af} this is the record, that God ^{ag} hath given unto us eternal life, and ^{ah} this life is in his Son.

12 ^{ai} He that hath the Son hath the life; ^{aj} and he that hath not the Son of God hath not the life.

13 ^{ak} These things have I written unto you, ^{al} that believe on the name of the Son of God: ^{am} that ye may know that ye have eternal life, ^{an} and that ye may believe on the name of the Son of God.

14 And this is the ^{ao} confidence that we have toward him, that, ^{ap} if we ask anything according to his will, he heareth us:

15 ^{aq} and if we know that he ^{ar} heareth us whatsoever we ask, we know that we have the petitions ^{as} that we have asked of him.

16 If any man see his brother ^{at} sinning a sin ^{au} which is not unto death, he shall ask, and ^{av} he shall give him life for them that sin not unto death.

^{aw} There is a sin unto death: ^{ax} b I do not concerning this do I say that he ^{ay} shall pray for it, ^{az} make request, ^{ba} should

17 ^{bb} All unrighteousness is sin: and there is a sin not unto death.

18 We know that ^{bc} whosoever is ^{bd} born of God sinneth not; but he that ^{be} is begotten of God ^{bf} keepeth himself, and ^{bg} that wicked one toucheth him not.

19 ^{bh} And we know that we are of God, and ^{bi} the whole world lieth in his wickedness. ^{bj} the evil one.

20 And we know that the Son of God is come, and ^{bk} hath given us an understanding, ^{bl} that we ^{bm} may know him that is true, and we are in him that is true, ^{bn} even in his Son Jē'sus Christ. ^{bo} This is the true God, ^{bp} and eternal life.

21 ^{bq} My little children, ^{br} I keep guard yourselves from idols. Amen.

After
A. D. 90.

a John 1. 12.
b Gen. 2. 23, 24.
c John 1. 13.
d John 15. 26.

e John 14. 15.
f John 6.
g Mat. 11. 30.

h John 16. 33.
i ch. 3. 9; 4. 4.

j 1 Cor. 15. 37.
k ch. 4. 15.

l John 19. 34.

m John 14. 17.
n 1 Tim. 3. 16.

o John 1. 1.
p John 10. 30.

q John 8. 17.

r Mat. 3. 16.

s Rom. 8. 16.

t John 3. 33.

u ch. 2. 25.

v John 1. 4.
w ch. 4. 9.

x John 3. 36.

y John 20. 31.

z ch. 1. 1, 2.

aa ch. 3. 22.

ab Jam. 5. 14, 15.

ac Mat. 12. 31.

ad Mar. 3. 29.

ae Lu. 12. 10.

af John 17. 9.

ag ch. 3. 4.

ah 1 Pet. 1. 23.

ai ch. 3. 9.

aj Jam. 1. 27.

ak Gal. 1. 4.

al Lu. 24. 45.

am John 17. 3.

an 1 Jo. 9. 6.

ao John 20. 28.

ap Rom. 9. 5.

aq 1 Tim. 3. 16.

ar k ver. 11, 12.

as 1 Cor. 10. 14.

THE SECOND EPISTLE OF

JOHN.

An exhortation to the elect lady and her children.

After
A. D. 90.

a ver. 3.
1 John 3. 18.
3 John 1.
b John 8. 32.
Gal. 2. 5, 14.
c 1 Tim. 1. 2.
d ver. 1.

e 3 John 3.

f 1 John 2. 7.

g John 13. 34.
Eph. 5. 2.
1 John 3. 23.
h John 14. 15.
1 John 2. 5.
i 1 John 2. 24.

k 1 John 4. 1.
l 1 John 4. 2, 3.
m 1 John 2.
22; 4. 3.

n Mar. 13. 9.
o Gal. 3. 4.
2 Many an-
cient author-
ities read ye.
p 1 John 2. 23.

q Rom. 16. 17.
1 Cor. 5. 11.
Gal. 1. 8.

r 3 John 13.

3 Gr. mouth to
mouth.
s John 17. 13.
1 John 1. 4.
t 1 Pet. 5. 13.

1 THE elder unto the elect lady and her children, ^awhom I love in the truth; and not I only, but also all they that ^{have known} ^bthe truth;

2 ^{For} the truth's sake which ^{dwelleth} ^{abideth} in us, and ^{it} shall be with us for ever:

3 ^cGrace ^{be with you,} ^{mercy,} ^{and} ^{peace} shall be with us, from God the Father, and from ^{the Lord} ^{Jē'sus} ^{Chrīst,} the Son of the Father, ⁱⁿ truth and love.

4 I ^{rejoiced} ^{rejoice} greatly that I ^{have} found ^{certain} of thy children ^ewalking in truth, even as we ^{have} received ^acommandment from the Father.

5 And now I beseech thee, lady, ^fnot as though I wrote ^{to thee} a new commandment, ^{unto thee,} but that which we had from the beginning, ^gthat we love one another.

6 And ^hthis is love, that we ^{should} walk after his commandments. This is the commandment, ^{That,} ^{as ye} ^{have} heard from the beginning, ^{even} that ye should walk in it.

7 For ^kmany deceivers are ^{entered} ^{gone forth} into the world, ^{who} ^{even} they that confess not that Jē'sus Chrīst ^{is come} ^{cometh} in the flesh. ^mThis is ^athe ^{deceiver} and ^{an}the antichrist.

8 ⁿLook to yourselves, ^othat we ^{ye} lose not ^{those} ^{the} things which ²we have wrought, but that we ^{ye} receive a full reward.

9 ^pWhosoever ^{transgresseth,} ^{goeth onward} and ^{abideth} not in the ^{doctrine} ^{teaching} of Chrīst, hath not God: ^{he} that ^{abideth} in the ^{doctrine} ^{teaching} of Chrīst, ^{he} hath both the Father and the Son.

10 If ^{there come} any one cometh unto you, and ^{bring} ^{bringeth} not this ^{doctrine,} ^{teaching,} receive him not into ^{your} house, ^{neither bid} ^{and give} him ^{God speed:} ^{no greeting:}

11 For ^{he} that ^{biddeth} ^{giveth} him ^{God speed} is partaker of his evil ^{deeds,} ^{works.}

12 ^rHaving many things to write unto you, I would not ^{write} ^{them} with paper and ink: but I ^{trust} ^{hope} to come unto you, and ^{to} speak ³face to face, ^sthat ^{our} ^{your} joy may be ^{fulfilled.}

13 ^tThe children of ^{thy} ^{thine} elect sister ^{greet} ^{salute} thee. Amen.

THE THIRD EPISTLE OF

JOHN.

Gaius commended for piety and charity. Demetrius' good report.

After
A. D. 90.
a 2 John 1.

4 Some an-
cient author-
ities read
grace.
b 2 John 4.
c 1 Cor. 4. 15.
Phile. 10.

1 THE elder unto the wellbeloved Gaius, ^awhom I love in the truth.

2 Beloved, I ^{wish above} ^{pray that in} all things ^{that} thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as ^{thy} soul prospereth.

3 For I rejoiced greatly, when ^{the} brethren came and ^{testified of the} ^{bare witness unto thy} truth, ^{that is in thee,} even as ^bthou walkest in ^{the} truth.

4 I have no greater ⁴joy have I none than this, to hear ^{that} ^cmy children ^{walk} ^{walking} in the truth.

5 Beloved, thou doest ^{faithfully} a faithful work in whatsoever thou doest ^{to the} ^{toward them that} are brethren and to strangers: ^{withal:}

6 Which have borne witness ^{of} ^{thy} ^{love} ^{charity} before the church: whom ^{if} thou wilt do well to set ^{forward} on their journey ^{after a godly sort, thou shalt do well:} ^{worthily of God:}

7 ^{Because} that for ^{his name's} sake of the Name they went forth, ^{because} taking nothing of the Gen'tiles.

8 We therefore ought to ^{receive} such, that we ^{might} be ^{helpful} to ^{the} fellowworkers with the truth.

9 I wrote ^{somewhat} unto the church: but Di-ōt'rē-phēs, who loveth to have the preeminence among them, receiveth us not.

10 ^{Wherefore,} if I come, I will bring ^{remember} his ^{deeds} which he doeth, prating against us with ^{malicious} words: and not content therewith, neither doth he himself receive the brethren, and ^{forbiddeth} them that would ^{be} forbiddeth, and casteth ^{them} out of the church.

11 Beloved, ^{follow} not that which is evil, but that which is good. ^{imitate} He that doeth good is of God: ^{but} he that doeth evil hath not seen God.

12 Dē-mē'tri-us ^{hath} ^{good report} of all ^{the} men, and of the truth itself: ^{yea,} and we also ^{also} bear ^{witness,} ^{ye know} that our ^{witness} is true.

13 ^I had many things to write ^{unto} thee, but I ^{will not} with ink and pen ^{an unwilling} to write ^{unto} thee:

14 ^{But} I ^{trust} I shall ^{shortly} to see thee, and we shall speak ^{face} to face. Peace ^{be} ^{unto} thee. ^{Our} The friends salute thee. ^{Greet} the friends by name.

THE GENERAL EPISTLE OF

JUDE.

Exhortation to earnestly contend for the faith.

1 JUDE, the ^{servant} of Jē'sus Christ, and ^{brother} of Jāmes, to them that are ^{sanctified} by God the Father, and ^{preserved} in ^{kept} Jē'sus Christ: ^{and} ^{called:}

2 Merey unto you' and ^{peace} and love' be multiplied.

3 Beloved, ^{while} I ^{gave} diligence to write unto you ^{of} the ^{our} common salvation, ^{it} was ^{needful} for me ^{to} write unto you' ^{and} ^{exhort} you that ^{ye} ^{should} earnestly contend ^{earnestly} for the faith which was once ^{for} all delivered unto the saints.

4 ^{For} there are certain men crept in ^{unawares,} ^{privily,} ^{even} they ^{who} were ^{before} of old ^{ordained} to this condemnation, ungodly men, ^{turning} ^{the} grace of our God into lasciviousness, and ^{denying} ^{the} our only ^{Lord} God, and ^{our} Lord, Jē'sus Christ.

5 ^I will therefore ^{put} you in remembrance, though ye ^{once} knew this, ^{Now} I desire to ^{know} all things once for all, how that ^{the} Lord, having saved ^a people out of the land of E'gypt, afterward ^{destroyed} them that believed not.

6 And ^{the} angels which kept not their ^{first} estate, ^{but} left their ^{own} habitation, ^{he} hath ^{reserved} in everlasting ^{chains} under darkness ^{unto} the ^{judgment} of the great day.

7 Even as ^{Sōd'om} and ^{Gomorrah,} and the cities about them, having ⁱⁿ like manner ^{with} these ^{giving} themselves over to fornication, and ^{going} after strange flesh, are set forth ^{as} an example, suffering the ^{punishment} of eternal fire.

8 ^{Likewise} also ^{these} ^{filth} defile the flesh, and ^{despise} dominion, and ^{speak} evil of ^{dignities}.

9 ^{But} ^{Mi'chaēl} the archangel, when contending with the devil he disputed about the body of Mō'ses, ^{durst} not bring against him a railing ^{reproach,} ^{judgment,} but said, ^{The} Lord rebuke thee.

After
A. D. 90.

1 Cor. 9. 12

Ps. 37. 27.
Is. 41. 16. 17.
1 Pet. 3. 11.
1 John 2. 23.

1 Tim. 3. 7.

1 John 21. 24.

2 John 12.

2 Gr. mouth
to mouth.

A. D. cir. 66.
a Lu. 6. 16.
Acts 1. 13.
b John 17. 11.
c Rom. 1. 7.
d 1 Pet. 1. 2.

e Tit. 1. 4.
f Phil. 1. 27.
1 Tim. 1. 18.

g Gal. 2. 4.
h Rom. 9. 21.
i 2 Pet. 2. 10.
k Tit. 2. 11.
l Tit. 1. 16.

m 1 Cor. 10. 9.

n Num. 14. 29.
37 : 23. 64.
o Heb. 3. 17. 19.
p 2 Pet. 2. 4.

q Rev. 20. 10.
r Gen. 19. 24.

s 1 Pet. 2. 10.
t Ex. 22. 28.
3 Gr. glories.

u Dan. 10. 13.

x 2 Pet. 2. 11.

y Zech. 3. 2.

A. D. cir. 66.

2 Pet. 2. 12.

a Gen. 4. 5.

b Num. 22. 7.

c Num. 16. 1.

d 2 Pet. 2. 13.

e 1 Cor. 11. 21.

f Prov. 25. 14.

g Eph. 4. 14.

h Mat. 15. 13.

i Is. 57. 20.

k Phil. 3. 21.

l 2 Pet. 2. 17.

m Gen. 5. 18.

n Deut. 32. 2.

o Mat. 25. 31.

p Gr. his holy

mystics.

q 1 Sam. 2. 3.

r 2 Pet. 2. 18.

s Prov. 28. 21.

t 2 Pet. 3. 2.

u 1 Tim. 4. 1.

v Prov. 18. 1.

w Heb. 10. 21.

x Or, natural,

or, animal,

u 1 Cor. 2. 14.

v Jam. 3. 15.

w Col. 2. 7.

x 1 Tim. 1. 4.

y Rom. 8. 26.

z Eph. 6. 18.

a Tit. 2. 13.

b Rom. 11. 14.

c 1 Tim. 4. 16.

d Am. 4. 11.

e 1 Cor. 3. 15.

f Zech. 3. 4. 5.

g Rom. 16. 25.

h Eph. 3. 20.

i Col. 1. 22.

j Rom. 16. 27.

k 1 Tim. 1. 17.

10 But these ^{know} speak evil of those ^{naturally} rail at whatsoever things which they know not: ^{but} and what they ^{destroyed.} like the creatures without reason, in those things are they corrupt

11 Woe unto them! for they ^{greedily after} have gone in the way ^{of} Cāin, and ^{ran} riotously in the error of Bā'lam for ^{hire,} and perished ⁱⁿ the gainsaying-
ing of Kōrah.

12 ^d These are ^{they who are} hidden rocks in your ^e feasts of charity, when they feast ^{feeding themselves without fear:} with you, ^f clouds ^{they are} without water, ^g carried ^{about of} along by winds; ^h autumn trees ^{whose fruit withereth,} without fruit, twice ⁱ dead, ^k plucked up by the roots;

13 ^l ^{Raging} waves of the sea, ^k foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, ^{to} for whom ^{is reserved} the blackness of darkness hath been reserved for ever.

14 And ^{to these also} E'noch, ^m the seventh from Ādām, prophesied, ^{of these,} saying, Behold, ⁿ the Lord ^{cometh} with ^{ten} thousands of his ^{holy ones,} saints,

15 ^o To ^{to} execute ^{judgment} judgment upon all, and to ^{convince} convict all ^{that are} the ^{ungodly} among them of all their ^{works of} ungodliness which they have ^{ungodly} committed, and of all their ^o hard ^{speeches} things which ungodly sinners have spoken against him.

16 These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their ^{own} lusts; and ^p their mouth speaketh great swelling words, ^q having men's ^{in admiration because} for the sake of advantage.

17 But ye, beloved, remember ye the words which ^{were} spoken before ^{of} by the apostles of our Lord Jē'sus Christ;

18 ^{How} that they ^{told} you, In the last time ^s there ^{should} be mockers, in the last time, who should walk ^{after their own} ungodly lusts.

19 These ^{are} they ^{who} separate themselves, ^u sensual, having not the Spirit.

20 But ye, beloved, ^x building up yourselves on your most holy faith, ^y praying in the Hō'ly ^{Ghost,} Spirit.

21 ^{Keep} keep yourselves in the love of God, ^z looking for the mercy of our Lord Jē'sus Christ unto eternal life.

22 And ^{of} on some have ^{compassion, making a difference:} mercy, who are in doubt;

23 And others ^a save, ^{with fear,} ^b pulling them ^c out of the fire; and on some have mercy with fear; hating even ^c the garment spotted by the flesh.

24 ^d Now unto him that is able to ^{keep} guard you from ^e falling, ^f stumbling, and ^{to} present you faultless before the presence of his glory ^{without blemish} in exceeding joy,

25 ^g To ^{the only} wise God our Saviour, through Jē'sus Christ our Lord, ^{be} glory, and ^h majesty, dominion and power, ^{both} before all time, and ⁱ now, and ^{for evermore.} Amen.

THE REVELATION

OF ST. JOHN THE DIVINE.

CHAPTER 1.

Salutation to the seven churches. Of Christ's coming.

1 THE Revelation of Jē'sus Christ, ^a which God gave ^{unto} him to shew unto his servants, ^{even} the things which ^b must shortly come to pass; and ^c he sent and signified ^{it} by his angel unto his servant Jōhn;

2 ^d Who ^{who} bare ^{record} witness of the word of God, and of the testimony of Jē'sus Christ, ^{and} of all things ^e that he saw.

3 Blessed ^{is} he that readeth, and they that hear the words of ^{the} prophecy, and keep ^{the} things which are written therein: for ^{the} time ^{is} at hand.

4 JOHN to the seven churches which are in Ā'siā: Grace ^{be} unto ^{to} you.

and peace, from him ^h which is and ⁱ which was and which is to come; ^k and from the seven Spirits which are before his throne;

5 And from Jē'sus Christ, ^l who is the faithful witness, ^m and the ⁿ firstborn of the dead, and ^o the ^p ruler of the kings of the earth. Unto him ^q that loved us, and ^r washed us from our sins ^s by his ^t own blood;

6 And hath ^u made us ^v kings and ^w priests unto his God and his Father; ^x to him ^y be the glory and the dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

7 Behold, he cometh with the clouds; and every eye shall see him, and ^z they ^{aa} which pierced him; and all ^{ab} kindreds of the earth shall wail because of ^{ac} him. Even so, Amen.

8 I am the ^{ad} Alpha and the ^{ae} Omega, ^{af} the beginning and the ending, saith ^{ag} the Lord ^{ah} God, ^{ai} which is and which was and which is to come, the Almighty.

9 I John, ^{aj} who also am ^{ak} your brother and ^{al} companion in the tribulation, and ^{am} in the kingdom and patience ^{an} which are in Jē'sus, ^{ao} Christ, was in the isle that is called Pāt'mos, ^{ap} for the word of God and ^{aq} for the testimony of Jē'sus.

10 I was in the Spirit on ^{ar} the Lord's day, and ^{as} I heard behind me ^{at} a great voice, as of a trumpet

11 saying, ^{au} I am Alpha and Omega, ^{av} the first and the last: and, ^{aw} What thou seest, write in a book, and send ^{ax} it unto the seven churches, ^{ay} which are in Asia; unto ^{az} Ēph'ē-sūs, and unto Smȳr'nā, and unto ^{ba} Per'ga-mos, ^{bb} and unto Thȳ-a-tīrā, and unto Sār'dis, and unto Phil-a-dēl'phī-ā, and unto Lā-ōd-i-cē-ā.

12 And I turned to see the voice ^{bc} that which spake with me. And ^{bd} being turned, ^{be} I saw seven golden ^{bf} candlesticks;

13 ^{bg} and in the midst of the ^{bh} seven ^{bi} candlesticks ^{bj} one like unto ^{bk} the Son of man, ^{bl} clothed with a garment down to the foot, and ^{bm} girt about at the ^{bn} breasts with a golden girdle.

14 And his ^{bo} head and ^{bp} his hairs were ^{bq} white like ^{br} wool, ^{bs} as white as snow; and ^{bt} his eyes were ^{bu} as a flame of fire;

15 ^{bv} and his feet like unto ^{bw} burnished brass, as if ^{bx} it had been refined in a furnace; and ^{by} his voice as the ^{bz} voice of many waters.

16 ^{ca} And he had in his right hand seven stars: and ^{cb} out of his mouth proceeded ^{cc} a sharp two-edged sword: ^{cd} and his countenance was as the sun shineth in his strength.

17 And ^{ce} when I saw him, I fell at his feet as ^{cf} one dead. And ^{cg} he laid his right hand upon me, saying, ^{ch} unto me, Fear not; ^{ci} I am the first and the last;

18 ^{cj} I am he that liveth, and ^{ck} the Living one; and ^{cl} I was dead; and ^{cm} behold, ^{cn} I am alive for evermore, ^{co} Amen; and ^{cp} I have the keys of ^{cq} hell and of ^{cr} death.

19 Write ^{cs} therefore ^{ct} the things which thou ^{cui} hast seen, ^{cuj} and the things which are, ^{ck} and the things which shall ^{ck} come to pass hereafter;

20 ^{cl} The mystery ^{cl} of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right hand, ^{cm} and the seven golden ^{cn} candlesticks. The seven stars are ^{co} the angels of the seven churches; and ^{cp} the seven ^{cp} candlesticks ^{cp} which thou sawest are ^{cq} the seven churches.

CHAPTER 2.

Messages to the angels of the churches.

1 ^{da} Unto the angel of the church ^{db} of in Ēph'ē-sūs write; These things saith ^{dc} he that holdeth the seven stars in his right hand, ^{dd} who be that walketh in the midst of the seven golden ^{de} candlesticks;

2 I know thy works, and thy ^{df} labour, and thy ^{dg} patience, and ^{dh} that thou canst not bear ^{di} evil men, and ^{dj} them which say they are apostles, and they are not, and ^{dk} hast found them false;

A. D. 96.

h ver. 8.
i John 1. 1.
k Zeck. 3. 9.
l ver. 1. 4. 5.
m John 1. 14.
n ver. 11.
o Col. 1. 18.
p Eph. 1. 20.
q ch. 17. 14.
r John 1. 34.
s Heb. 3. 14.
t 1 Pet. 2. 5. 9.
u r 1 Tim. 6. 16.
v Mat. 23. 37.
w ver. 19. 37.
x ver. 11. 17.
y ver. 2. 8.
z ver. the Lord, the God.
aa ver. 1.
ab ch. 1. 8.
ac Phil. 1. 7.
ad 2 Tim. 1. 8.
ae Rom. 8. 17.
af ver. 2.
ag ch. 6. 9.
ah Acts 10. 10.
ai ch. 4. 2.
aj John 20. 26.
ak 1 Cor. 16. 2.
al ch. 4. 1.
am ver. 8.
an f ver. 17.

g ver. 20.

h 3 lamp-stands.
i ch. 2. 1.
j Ezek. 1. 26.
k ch. 14. 14.
l Dan. 10. 5.
m ch. 15. 6.
n Dan. 7. 9.
o Dan. 10. 6.
p ch. 2. 18.
q Ezek. 1. 7.
r ch. 2. 18.
s Ezek. 43. 2.
t ch. 14. 2.
u ver. 20.
v ch. 2. 1.
w Is. 43. 2.
x Eph. 6. 17.
y ch. 12.
z Acts 26. 13.
aa ch. 10. 1.
ab Ezek. 1. 28.
ac Dan. 8. 18.
ad ver. 11.
ae Is. 41. 4.
af ch. 2. 8.
ag Rom. 6. 9.
ah z ch. 4. 9.
ai Ps. 68. 20.
aj ch. 20. 1.
ak h ver. 12.
al ch. 2. 1.
am d ch. 4. 1.
an ver. 16.
ao ver. 12.
ap Mal. 2. 7.
aq ch. 2. 1.
ar Mat. 5. 15.
as Phil. 2. 15.

ab ch. 1. 16. 20.
ac ch. 1. 13.

ad ver. 9. 13.
ae ch. 3. 1. 8. 15.
af John 4. 1.
ag 2 Cor. 11. 13.

- A. D. 96. 3 And thou hast borne, and hast patience, and for my name's sake, hast laboured, and hast not fainted.
- f Gal. 6. 9. 4 Nevertheless I have somewhat against thee, because thou hast left thy first love.
- g Mat. 21. 41. 5 Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will remove thy candlestick out of his place, except thou repent.
- 2 Gr. *humpstand*. h ver. 15. 6 But this thou hast, that thou hatest the deeds of the *Nic-o-la'i-tanes*, which I also hate.
- i ver. 11, 17. 7 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches: To him that overcometh, to him will I give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God.
- m ch. 1. 8, 17. 8 And unto the angel of the church in Smȳr'nā write; These things saith the first and the last, which was dead, and is alive; and they are not, but are the synagogue of Sā'tan.
- n ver. 2. 9 I know thy works, and thy poverty (but thou art rich), and the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and they are not, but are a synagogue of Sā'tan.
- o Lu. 12, 21. 1 Tim. 6. 18. 3 Or, *re-ubing*. p Rom. 2. 17. q ch. 3. 9. r Mat. 10. 22. 10 Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee the crown of life.
- s Mat. 24. 13. 11 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches: He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death.
- z Jam. 1. 12. ch. 3. 11. u ver. 7. x ch. 20. 14. 12 And to the angel of the church in Per-ga-mos write; These things saith he that hath the sharp two-edged sword: with two edges; 13 I know where thou dwellest, even where Sā'tan's throne is; and thou holdest fast my name, and hast not denied my faith, even in those days wherein Ān-ti-pās my witness, my faithful martyr, who was slain among you, where Sā'tan dwelleth.
- y ch. 1. 16. z ver. 2. a ver. 3. 14 But I have a few things against thee, because thou hast there some that hold the doctrine of Bā'laam, who taught Ba'laam to cast a stumblingblock before the children of Is'ra-el, to eat things sacrificed unto idols, and to commit fornication.
- b Num. 24. 14. c ver. 20. 1 Cor. 8. 9. d 1 Cor. 6. 13. e ver. 6. 15 So hast thou also them that hold the doctrine of the *Nic-o-la'i-tanes*, which thing I hate.
- f Is. 11. 4. ch. 1. 16. 16 Repent therefore; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and I will fight against them with the sword of my mouth.
- g ver. 7, 11. 17 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches: To him that overcometh, to him will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and I will give him a white stone, and upon the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it.
- h ch. 3. 12. 18 And unto the angel of the church in Thȳ-a-ti-rā write; These things saith the Son of God, who hath his eyes like unto a flame of fire, and his feet are like fine burnished brass!
- i ch. 1. 14, 15. 19 I know thy works, and thy charity, and service, and faith, and thy works, and the last to be more than the first.
- k ver. 2. 20 Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jez'e-bēl, which calleth herself a prophetess; and she teacheth and seduceth my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols.
- l 1 K. 16. 31; 21. 25. m ver. 14. Acts 15. 20. 1 Cor. 10. 19. 21 And I gave her space time that she should repent; of her fornication; and she repented not, and she willeth not to repent of her fornication.
- n Rom. 2. 4. ch. 9. 20. 22 Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds.

23 And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that "I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto ^{every} one of you according to your works.

24 But ^{unto} you I say, ^{and} ^{unto} the rest ^{that are in} Thy-a-t'ra, as many as have not this ^{doctrine and} ^{teaching,} which ^{have} ^{known} the ^{deeper} things of Sā'tan, as they ^{speak:} "I will put ^{cast} upon you none other burden.

25 Howbeit ^{but} that which ye have, ^{already} hold fast till I come.

26 And he that overcometh, and ^{he that} keepeth ^{power} my works unto the end, "to him will I give ^{authority} over the nations:

27 "And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter ^{shall they be} broken to shivers; ^{even as I} as I also have received of my Father;

28 And I will give him ^{the} morning star.

29 "He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith ^{unto} the churches.

A. D. 96.

1 Sam. 16. 7.

1 Pet. 1. 9.

Isa. 11. 20.

1 Sam. 2. 24, 25.

Rom. 8. 27.

1 Ps. 62. 12.

Mat. 16. 27.

Rom. 2. 9.

1 Cor. 13. 12.

1 Cor. 3. 11.

1 Cor. 6. 23.

1 Mat. 19. 28.

1 Cor. 2. 20.

1 Cor. 3. 21.

1 Cor. 3. 9.

1 Cor. 15. 2.

1 Cor. 15. 1, 19.

1 Cor. 22. 16.

1 Cor. 7. 1.

CHAPTER 3.

Messages to the angels of the churches.

1 AND ^{unto} the angel of the church in Sār'dis write; These things saith he "that hath the seven Spirits of God, and the seven stars: "I know thy works, that thou hast a name that thou livest, "and ^{thou art} dead.

2 Be ^{thou} watchful, and ^{strengthen} the things which ^{that are} remain, which were ready to die: for I have ^{not} found ^{thy} works of mine ^{perfected} before my God.

3 "Remember therefore how thou hast received and ^{heard,} didst hear; and hold fast, ^{and} "repent. "If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come ^{on thee} as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee.

4 ^{Thou} But thou hast "a few names ^{even} in Sār'dis which ^{have} ^{did} not ^{be} defiled ^{their} their garments; and they shall walk with me "in white; for they are worthy.

5 He that overcometh ^{& the same} shall ^{thus} be ^{clothed} arrayed in white ^{raiment:} garments; and I will ^{not} blot out ^{his} his name out of the "book of life, and "I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels.

6 "He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith ^{unto} the churches.

7 And to the angel of the church in Phil-a-dēl'phī-ā write; These things saith "he that is holy, "he that is true, he that hath "the key of Dā'vid, "he that openeth, and ^{no man} ^{none} shutteth; ^{no man} ^{none} shall shut, and ^{that} "shutteth, and ^{no man} ^{none} openeth;

8 "I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee ^{an} an open door, and no man can shut it: ^{behold,} I have set before thee ^a door opened, which ^{none} ^{can} shut; ^{for} that thou hast a little ^{strength,} ^{power,} and ^{didst} keep my word, and ^{didst} not deny my name.

9 Behold, I ^{will} make ^{them} give of the synagogue of Sā'tan, of them which say they are Jews, and they are not, but do lie; behold, "I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee.

10 Because thou ^{hast} kept ^{the} word of my patience, "I also will keep thee from the hour of ^{temptation,} ^{trial,} that ^{hour} which ^{shall} ^{is to} come upon ^{all} the whole world, to try them that dwell "upon the earth.

11 Behold, ^I I come quickly: "hold ^{that} ^{fast} which thou hast, that no ^{man} ^{one} take ^{thy} thy crown.

12 Him ^{he} that overcometh, ^{will} I make ^{him} "a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go ^{out} ^{thence} no more: ^{and} "I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, ^{which is} ^{the} new Jē-rū'sā-lēm, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: ^I and ^{I will} write upon him ^{his} ^{new} ^{own} new name.

1 Cor. 1. 15.

1 Cor. 2. 2.

1 Eph. 2. 1, 5.

1 Cor. 11.

1 Tim. 6. 20.

1 Cor. 15.

1 Cor. 24. 42.

1 Mar. 13. 33.

1 Lu. 12. 39.

1 1 Theas. 5.

2, 6.

1 Cor. 16. 15.

1 Acts 1. 15.

1 Jude 23.

1 1 ch. 4. 4.

1 ch. 19. 8.

1 Ex. 32. 32.

1 Phil. 4. 3.

1 ch. 13. 8.

1 Mat. 10. 32.

1 Lu. 12. 8.

1 o ch. 2. 7.

1 Acts 2. 14.

1 q ver. 14.

1 1 John 5. 20.

1 ch. 1. 5.

1 Lu. 1. 32.

1 ch. 1. 18.

1 s Mat. 16. 19.

1 Job 12. 13.

1 u ver. 1.

1 1 Cor. 16. 3.

1 y ch. 2. 0.

1 s Is. 49. 23.

1 a 2 Pet. 2. 9.

1 b Lu. 2. 1.

1 c Is. 24. 17.

1 d Phil. 4. 5.

1 ch. 1. 3.

1 e ver. 1.

1 f ch. 2. 25.

1 g ch. 2. 10.

1 h 1 K. 7. 21.

1 Gal. 2. 9.

1 A ch. 2. 17.

1 Gal. 4. 26.

1 ch. 21. 2. 10.

1 k ch. 22. 14.

A. D. 96.

13 ^l He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith ^{unto} to the churches.

l ch. 2. 7.

m Is. 65. 16.

n ver. 7.

o Col. 1. 15.

p ver. 1.

14 And ^{unto} to the angel of the church ^{of the La-od-i-ce'ans} in La-od-i-ce'a write; ^m These things saith the Amen, ⁿ the faithful and true witness, ^o the beginning of the creation of God:

15 ^p I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.

16 So ^{then} because thou art lukewarm, and neither ^{cold} cold nor ^{hot} hot, I will ^{spue} thee out of my mouth.

q 1 Cor. 4. 8.

17 Because thou sayest, ^q I am rich, and ^{increased with goods,} have gotten riches, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art ^{the} wretched one and miserable and poor and blind and naked:

r Mat. 13. 44.

s 2 Cor. 5. 3.

ch. 7. 13.

18 I counsel thee ^r to buy of me gold ^{tried in the} refined by fire, that thou mayest ^{be} become rich; and ^s white ^{raiment,} garments, that thou mayest ^{be clothed,} clothe thyself, and ^{that} the shame of thy nakedness ^{do} not ^{appear;} appear: and ^{with eyesalve,} that thou mayest see.

t Heb. 12. 5. 6.

Jam. 1. 12.

19 ^t As many as I love, I ^{rebuke} reprove and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

u S. of S. 5. 2.

x Lu. 12. 37.

y John 14. 23.

20 Behold, ^u I stand at the door and knock: ^x if any man hear my voice and open the door, ^y I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.

z Mat. 19. 28.

Lu. 22. 29.

ch. 2. 26, 27.

21 ^{To him} He that overcometh, ^z I will ^{I grant} give to him ^{to sit} down with me in my throne, ^{even} as I also overcame, and ^{am set} sat down with my Father in his throne.

a ch. 2. 7.

22 ^a He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith ^{unto} to the churches.

CHAPTER 4.

John sees the throne of God in heaven.

a ch. 1. 10.

b ch. 11. 12.

c ch. 1. 19.

d ch. 1. 10.

e Is. 6. 1.

Ezek. 1. 26.

f Ezek. 1. 28.

g ch. 11. 16.

h ch. 3. 4. 5.

i ver. 10.

k ch. 8. 5.

l Ex. 37. 23.

Ezek. 1. 13.

m ch. 1. 4.

n Ex. 38. 8.

ch. 15. 2.

o Ezek. 1. 5.

p ver. 8.

q Num. 2. 2.

Ezek. 1. 10.

r Is. 6. 2.

s ver. 6.

t Is. 6. 3.

u ch. 1. 8.

x ch. 1. 4.

1 AFTER ^{this} these things I ^{looked,} saw, and behold, a door ^{was} opened in heaven: and ^a the first voice which I heard, ^{was} as it were of a trumpet ^{talking} speaking with me: ^b Come up hither, ^c and I will shew thee the things which must come to pass hereafter.

2 And immediately ^d I was in the ^{spirit:} spirit: and behold, ^e a throne was ^{there} there was a throne set in heaven, and ^{one sat on} one sitting upon the throne;

3 And ^f he that sat ^{was} was to look upon like a jasper stone and a ^{sardine stone:} sardine stone: ^{in sight} and there ^{was} was a rainbow round about the throne, ^{like} like unto an emerald to look upon.

4 ^g And round about the throne ^{were} were four and twenty ^{seats:} seats: and upon the thrones ^{seats I saw} I saw four and twenty elders sitting, ^h clothed ^{in white} in white ^{raiment:} garments: ⁱ and ^{they had} on their heads crowns of gold.

5 And out of the throne ^{proceeded} proceeded ^k lightnings and thunderings and voices: ^l And there ^{were} were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are ^m the seven Spirits of God:

6 And ⁿ before the throne, ^{there was} there was ⁿ a sea of glass ^{like} like unto crystal: ^o and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, ^{were} were four ^{beasts} beasts ^{living} living creatures full of eyes before ^p and behind.

7 ^q And the first ^{creature} creature ^{was} was like a lion, and the second ^{creature} creature ^{was} was like a calf, and the third ^{creature} creature ^{was} was like a man, and the fourth ^{creature} creature ^{was} was like a flying eagle.

8 And the four ^{beasts had} living creatures, having each one of them ^r six wings, ^{about him;} about him: and ^s they were full of eyes round about and ^s within: and they have no rest ^{not} day and night, saying, ^t Holy, holy, holy, ^{is the} is the ^u Lord God, ^{the} the Almighty, ^x which was and ^{which is} is and ^{which is} is to come.

A. D. 96.

c Zech. 6. 3.
ch. 19. 11.
d Ps. 45. 4, 5.
e Zech. 6. 11.
ch. 14. 14.
f ch. 4. 7.

g Zech. 6. 2.

h ch. 4. 7.

i Zech. 6. 2.

2 Gr. *chenix*,
a small
measure.
3 See marginal
note on
Mat. 18. 20.
k ch. 9. 4.
l ch. 4. 7.
m Zech. 6. 3.

n Ezek. 14. 21.
o Or, *pesti-
lence*.
p Lev. 26. 22.

q ch. 8. 3.

r ch. 20. 4.
s 2 Tim. 1. 8.
t Zech. 1. 12.
u ch. 3. 7.
v ch. 11. 18.

y ch. 3. 4, 5.

z Heb. 11. 46.
ch. 14. 13.

5 Some ancient
ities read
*having ful-
filled* their
course.
a ch. 16. 18.
b Joel 2. 10.
c Mat. 24. 29.
d Acts 2. 20.
e ch. 8. 10; 9. 1.

d Ps. 102. 26.
Is. 34. 4.
Jer. 1. 12.
e Jer. 3. 23.
f Is. 16. 20.
6 Or, *military
tribunes, Gr.
chiliarchs*.
g Is. 2. 19.

g Hos. 10. 8.
Lu. 23. 30.
ch. 9. 6.

h Is. 13. 6.
Zeph. 1. 14.
ch. 16. 14.
i Ps. 76. 7.

a Dan. 7. 2.
b ch. 9. 4.

2 And I saw, and behold, ^a a white horse; ^d and he that sat ^{on him} thereon had a bow; ^e and ^{a crown} there was given unto him: ^{a crown}: and he ^{went} came forth conquering, and to conquer.

3 And when he ^{had} opened the second seal, ^I I heard the second ^{beast say,} living creature saying, Come, ^{and see,}

4 ^g And ^{there went out} another ^{horse that was red:} horse ^{came forth, a red horse:} and ^{power was given to him} to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should ^{kill} slay one another: and there was given unto him a great sword.

5 And when he ^{had} opened the third seal, ^I I heard the third ^{beast say,} living creature saying, Come, ^{and see,} And I ^{beheld,} saw, ^{and} ^{lo} behold, ⁱ a black horse; and he that sat ^{on him} thereon ^{had} a ^{pair of balances} balance ^{in his hand.}

6 And I heard ^{as it were} a voice in the midst of the four ^{living creatures saying,} beasts say, ² A measure of wheat for a ³ penny, and three measures of barley for a ³ penny; and ^k see thou hurt not ^{the oil and the wine} hurt thou not.

7 And when he ^{had} opened the fourth seal, ^I I heard the voice of the fourth ^{living creature saying,} living creature saying, Come, ^{and see,}

8 ^u And I ^{looked,} saw, ^{and} ^{his name} behold, ^{he} a pale horse; and ^{he} that sat ^{on} upon him, ^{his name} his name was Death; and ^{hell} ^{Had's} followed with him. And ^{power} there was given unto them ^{authority} over the fourth part of the earth, ^{to} to kill with sword, and with ^{hunger,} famine, and with ⁴ death, ^{and} ^{with} the ^{wild} wild beasts of the earth.

9 And when he ^{had} opened the fifth seal, I saw ^{under} ^{the} the altar ^q the souls of them that ^{were} had been slain ^r for the word of God, and for ^s the testimony which they held:

10 ^{And} and they cried with a ^{loud} great voice, saying, ^t How long, O ^{Lord,} Master, the ^u holy and true, ^v dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?

11 And ^y white robes were ^{given} unto every ^{one} of them; ^{and} it was said unto them, ^z that they should rest yet for a little ^{season,} ^{time,} until their fellow-servants ^{also} and their brethren, ^{that} which should be killed ^{even} as they ^{were,} were, ^{should} be fulfilled.

12 And I ^{beheld} saw when he ^{had} opened the sixth seal, ^{and} ^{lo,} there was a great earthquake; and ^b the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the whole moon became as blood;

13 ^c And the stars of the heaven fell unto the earth, ^{even} as a fig tree ^{casteth her} ^{untimely} ^{unripe} figs, when she is shaken of a ^{mighty} great wind.

14 ^d And the heaven ^{was removed} as a scroll when it is rolled ^{together;} up; ^{and} ^e every mountain and island were moved out of their places.

15 And the kings of the earth, and the ^{great men,} princes, and the ^{rich men,} chief captains, and the ^{chief} captains, and the ^{rich,} and the ^{mighty men,} and every bondman, and ^{every} free man, ^{hid} hid themselves in the ^{dens} caves and in the rocks of the mountains;

16 ^g And said ^{and} they say ^{to the} to the mountains and ^{to the} to the rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:

17 ^h For the great day of ^{his} their wrath is come; ⁱ and who ^{shall be} is able to stand?

CHAPTER 7.

Sealing of the servants of God. The number sealed.

1 AND after these things ^{AFTER THIS} I saw four angels standing ^{on} at the four corners of the earth, ^a holding the four winds of the earth, ^b that ^{the} the wind should ^{not} blow on the earth, ^{nor} on the sea, ^{nor} on any tree.

2 And I saw another angel ^{ascending} from the ^{east,} sunrising, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a ^{loud} great voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

3 ^{saying,} Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we shall have ^d sealed the servants of our God ⁱⁿ their foreheads.

4 ^f And I heard the number of them which were sealed: ^{and there were} sealed ^g an hundred ^{and} forty ^{and} four thousand, sealed out of ^{all the tribes} every tribe of the children of Is'ra-el.

5 Of the tribe of Ju'da ^{were sealed} twelve thousand: Of the tribe of Reu'ben ^{were sealed} twelve thousand: Of the tribe of Gad ^{were sealed} twelve thousand:

6 Of the tribe of A'ser ^{were sealed} twelve thousand: Of the tribe of Nep'thu-lun ^{were sealed} twelve thousand: Of the tribe of Nap'h'ta-li ^{were sealed} twelve thousand:

7 Of the tribe of Sim'e-on ^{were sealed} twelve thousand: Of the tribe of Le'vi ^{were sealed} twelve thousand: Of the tribe of Is'sa-char ^{were sealed} twelve thousand:

8 Of the tribe of Zab'u-lon ^{were sealed} twelve thousand: Of the tribe of Jo'seph ^{were sealed} twelve thousand: Of the tribe of Ben'ja-min ^{were sealed} twelve thousand.

9 After these things I ^{this} beheld, ^{and} ^{behold,} ^{lo,} a great multitude, which no man could number, out of ^{all nations,} every nation, and ^{of all tribes,} of all tribes, and ^{and peoples,} peoples and tongues, stood before the throne and before the Lamb, ^{clothed with} arrayed in white robes, and palms in their hands;

10 ^{And cried} and they cry with a loud voice, saying, 'Salvation ^{to} our God ⁱⁿ which sitteth ^{upon} the throne, and unto the Lamb.

11 ^{And} all the angels ^{were standing} round about the throne, and ^{about} the elders and the four ^{living} creatures; and they fell before the throne on their faces, and worshipped God,

12 ^{saying,} Amen: ² Blessing, and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiving, and honour, and power, and might, ^{be} unto our God ³ for ever and ever. Amen.

13 And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, ^{What are these} ^{These} which are arrayed in the ^{white robes,} who are they, and whence came they?

14 And I ^{said} unto him, ^{Sir,} My lord, thou knowest. And he said to me, ^{These} are they which ^{came} out of the great tribulation, and ^{have} they ^{washed} their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

15 Therefore are they before the throne of God; and ^{they} serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall ^{dwell among} spread his tabernacle over them.

16 'They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; ^{neither} shall the sun ^{light on} strike upon them, nor any heat:

17 ^{For} the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne ^{shall} ^{feed them,} be their shepherd, and shall ^{lead} guide them unto ^{living} fountains of waters: ^{of life,} and God shall wipe away ^{all tears} every tear from their eyes.

CHAPTER 8.

The angels and their trumpets. What followed the soundings.

1 And ^a when he ^{had} opened the seventh seal, there ^{was} followed a silence in heaven about the space of half an hour.

2 ^b And I saw the seven angels which ^{stood} stand before God; ^{and} ^{to them} there were given unto them seven trumpets.

3 And another angel came and stood ^{at} over the altar, having a golden censor; and there was given unto him much incense, that he should ^{offer} ^{it with} ^d the prayers of all the saints upon ^{the} the golden altar which was before the throne.

4 And ^{the} the smoke of the incense, ^{which came} with the prayers of the saints, ^{ascended} went up before God out of the angel's hand.

A. D. 96.

ch. 6. 6, 7, 8.
Ezek. 3. 4.
ch. 14. 1.
ch. 22. 4.
ch. 7. 16.
ch. 14. 1.

h Rom. 11. 25.

i ch. 5. 9.

k ver. 14.
ch. 3. 5, 18.

l Ps. 3. 8.
Is. 43. 11.
ch. 19. 1.
m ch. 3. 13.
n ch. 4. 6.

o ch. 5. 13, 14.
2 Gr. The blessing, and the glory &c.
3 Gr. into the ages of the ages.

p ver. 9.

q ch. 6. 9.
r Is. 1. 18.
Heb. 9. 14.
1 John 1. 7.
ch. 1. 5.

s Is. 4. 5, 6.
ch. 21. 3.
t Is. 49. 10.
u Ps. 121. 6.
ch. 21. 4.

x Ps. 23. 1.
John 10. 11.
y Is. 25. 8.
ch. 21. 4.

a ch. 6. 1.

b Mat. 18. 10.
Lu. 1. 19.
c 2 Chr. 29.
25. 28.

d ch. 5. 8.
e Is. 40. 1.
ch. 6. 9.
f Ps. 141. 2.

A. D. 96.

g ch. 16. 18.
h 2 Sam. 22. 8.
Acts 4. 31.

i Ezek. 38. 22.

k ch. 16. 2.

l Is. 2. 13.
ch. 9. 4.

m Jer. 51. 25.

n ch. 16. 3.

o Ezek. 14. 19.

p ch. 16. 3.

q Is. 14. 12.
ch. 9. 1.
r ch. 16. 4.s Ruth 1. 20.
t Ex. 15. 27.
Jer. 9. 15.

u Is. 13. 10.

x ch. 14. 6.

y ch. 9. 12.

5 And the angel ^{took} ^{taketh} the censer; and he filled it with the fire of the altar, and cast ^{it} ^{into} ^{it} upon the earth: and ^{there} ^{were} ^{voices,} ^{thunderings,} and ^{voices,} and lightnings, ^{and} an earthquake.

6 And the seven angels which had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound.

7 ^{The} first angel ^{sounded,} ⁱ and there followed hail and fire, mingled with blood, and they were cast ^k upon the earth: and the third part of the earth was burnt up, and the third part ^l of the trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burnt up.

8 And the second angel sounded, ^m and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: ⁿ and the third part of the sea ^o became blood;

9 ^p And ^{and} there died the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, ^{and} ^{and} they that ^{had} ^{died;} and the third part of the ships ^{were} ^{destroyed.}

10 And the third angel sounded, ^q and there fell ^a great star from heaven, burning as ^{it} ^{were} a lamp, ^r and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of the waters;

11 ^s And the name of the star is called Wormwood: 'and the third part of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter.

12 ^u And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; ^{so} ^{as} ^{that} the third part of them ^{was} ^{should} be darkened, and the day ^{shone} ^{should} ^{not} ^{shine} for ^a the third part of it, and the night ^{likewise,} ⁱⁿ ^{like} ^{manner.}

13 And I ^{beheld,} ^x and ⁱ heard an ^{angel} ^{saw,} ^{flying} ^{through} ^{the} ^{midst} ^{of} ^{heaven,} saying with a ^{loud} ^{great} voice, ^y Woe, woe, woe, ^{to} ^{the} ^{inhabitants} ^{of} ^{the} ^{earth,} by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, ^{which} ^{who} are yet to sound!

CHAPTER 9.

The soundings of the fifth and sixth angels.

1 AND the fifth angel sounded, ^a and I saw a star ^{fall} ^{from} ^{heaven} unto the earth: and ^{to} ^{him} ^{there} was given ^{to} ^{him} the key of ^b the ^{bottomless} ^{pit} of the ^{abyss.}

2 And he opened the ^{bottomless} ^{pit:} ^c and there ^{arose} ^{went} ^{up} a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

3 And ^{there} ^{came} out of the smoke ^d locusts upon the earth; and ^{unto} ^{them} ^{power} was given ^e them, ^{as} ^{the} ^{scorpions} of the earth have power.

4 And it was ^{commanded} ^{said} ^{unto} them ^f that they should not hurt ^g the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only ^{those} ^{such} men ^{which} ^{as} have not ^h the seal of God ⁱⁿ on their foreheads.

5 And ^{it} ^{was} ^{given} ^{them} that they should not kill them, ⁱ but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment ^{was} ^{was} as the torment of a scorpion, when ^{he} ^{it} striketh a man.

6 And in those days ^k shall men seek death, and shall ⁱⁿ ^{not} find it; and they shall desire to die, and death ^{shall} ^{fly} from them.

7 And ^l the ² shapes of the locusts ^{were} ^{were} like unto horses prepared ^{unto} ^{for} battle; ^m and ^{on} ^{their} ^{heads} ^{were} ^{as} it were crowns like ^{unto} ^{gold,} ⁿ and their faces ^{were} ^{as} the ^{faces} of men.

8 And they had hair as the hair of women, and ^o their teeth were as the teeth of lions.

9 And they had breastplates, as it were breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings ^{was} ^{was} ^p as the sound of chariots, of many horses ^{running} ^{to} ^{battle.} ^{rushing} ^{war.}

10 And they ^{had} tails like unto scorpions, and ^{there were} stings; and in their tails: ^q and ^{is} their power ^{was} to hurt men five months.

11 ^e And they had a king ^{they have} over them ^{which as} the angel of the name in ^{the} Hē'brew ^{tongue as} Ā-bād'don, and in the Greek ^{bottomless pit, whose abyss has} ^{to him} ^{language he} hath the name ² Ā-pōll'yon.

12 ⁱ One woe ^{the first woe} is past; and, behold, there come yet two woes more hereafter.

A. D. 96.

q ver. 5.

1 Job. 2. 2.

s ver. 1.

1 Part. 1. to
13. 1
14. 1
15. 1

13 And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the horns of the golden altar which is before God,

14 ^{saying} to the sixth angel, which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound ⁱⁿ at the great river Eū-phrā'tēs.

a ch. 16. 12.

15 And the four angels were loosed, which ^{had been} prepared for ^{an} the hour and ^a day and ^a month and ^a year, that they should kill ^{for to slay} the third part of men.

16 And ^e the number of the ^{army} ^{armies} of the horsemen ^{was} two hundred thousand ^{times ten} thousand: ^z and I heard the number of them.

s Ps. 68. 17.
Dan. 7. 10.
q Ezek. 38. 4.
1 ch. 7. 4.

17 And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates ^{as} of fire and of hyacinth, and of brimstone: ^a and the heads of the horses ^{were} as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths ^{issued} fire and smoke and brimstone.

a 1 Chr. 12. 8.
Is. 3. 29, 20.

18 By these three plagues was the third part of men killed, by the fire and by the smoke and by the brimstone, which ^{issued} out of their mouths.

19 For ^{their} the power of the horses is in their mouth, and in their tails: ^b for their tails ^{were} are like unto serpents, and ^{had} have heads; and with them they do hurt.

b Is. 9. 15.

20 And the rest of ^{the men} mankind, which were not killed ^{by} with these plagues, ^c yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship ^{3 d} devils, ^e and the idols of gold, and of silver, and of brass, and of stone, and of wood: which ^{neither can} neither see, nor hear, nor walk:

c Deut. 31. 29.
3 Gr. demons.
d Lev. 17. 7.
Ps. 166. 37.
1 Cor. 10. 20.
e Ps. 115. 4.
Dan. 5. 23.
1 ch. 22. 15.

21 Neither repented they of their murders, ^f nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

CHAPTER 10.

The strong angel and the book. John eats the book.

1 AND I saw another ^{mighty} ^{strong} angel ^{come} ^{down} from out of heaven, clothed with a cloud; ^a and the rainbow ^{was} upon his head, and ^b his face ^{was} as it were the sun, and ^c his feet as pillars of fire;

a Ezek. 1. 28.
b Mat. 17. 2.
c ch. 1. 16.
d Mat. 28. 18.

2 ^{And} he had in his hand a little book open: ^d and he set his right foot upon the sea, and ^{his} left ^{foot} upon the earth;

3 ^{And} he cried with a loud voice, as ^{when} a lion roareth: and when he ^{had} cried, the ^e seven thunders uttered their voices.

e ch. 8. 5.

4 And when the seven thunders ^{had} uttered their voices, I was about to write: and I heard a voice from heaven saying, ^{unto me} ^f Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not.

f Dan. 8. 26.

5 And the angel which I saw ^{stand} upon the sea and upon the earth ^g lifted up his right hand to heaven,

g Ex. 6. 8.
Dan. 12. 7.
h Neh. 3. 6.
ch. 4. 11.

6 ^{And} ^{swore} by him that liveth for ever and ever, ^h who created the heaven and the things that ^{are} therein, and the earth and the things that ^{are} therein, and the sea and the things ^{which} that are therein, ⁱ that there should ^{be} ⁴ time no longer:

i Dan. 12. 7.
ch. 16. 17.
1 Or, delay.

7 ^{But} ^k in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he ^{shall begin} ^{is about} to sound, then is finished the mystery of God, ^{should be finished} according to the good tidings which ^{he} ^{hath} declared to his servants the prophets.

k ch. 11. 15.

8 And ^l the voice which I heard from heaven, ^{spoke unto me} ^{I heard it} again: ^{speaking}

l ver. 4.

A. D. 96.

with me, and ^{said,} Go, ^{and} take the ^{little} book which is open in the hand of the angel ^{which} standeth upon the sea and upon the earth.

m Jer. 15. 16.

Ezek. 2. 8.

9 And I went unto the angel, ^{and said} unto him ^{that he should give} me the little book. And he ^{said} unto me, ^m Take ^{it}; and eat it up; and it shall make thy belly bitter, but ^{it shall be in thy mouth} it shall be sweet as honey.

n Ezek. 3. 3.

o Ezek. 2. 10.

10 And I took the little book out of the angel's hand, and ate it up; "and it was in my mouth sweet as honey: and ^{as soon as} I had eaten it, ^o my belly was made bitter.

11 And ^{he said} they say unto me, Thou must prophesy again ^{before} many peoples' and nations' and tongues' and kings.

CHAPTER 11.

The two witnesses prophesy. The seventh trumpet sounded.

a Ezek. 40. 3.

ch. 21. 15.

b Num. 23. 18.

1 AND there was given me ^a a reed like unto a rod: and ^{the angel stood,} ^{saying,} ^b Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.

c Ezek. 40. 17.

2 Gr. east

without.

d Ps. 79. 1.

e Dan. 8. 10.

f ch. 13. 5.

g ch. 20. 4.

h ch. 19. 10.

i ch. 12. 6.

2 ^{But} And ^c the court which is without the temple ² leave ^{out,} and measure it not; ^d for it ^{is} hath been given unto the ^{Gen'tiles;} ^{nations:} and the holy city shall they ^e tread under foot ^f forty ^{and} two months.

3 And I will give ^{power} unto my two ^g witnesses, ^h and they shall prophesy ⁱ a thousand two hundred ^{and} threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.

k Ps. 52. 8.

3 Gr. lamp-

stands.

l 2 K. 1. 10.

Jer. 1. 10.

Ezek. 43. 3.

m Num. 26. 29.

4 These are the ^k two olive trees: and the two ³ candlesticks, standing before the ^{God} ^{Lord} of the earth.

5 And if any man ^{will} desireth to hurt them, ¹ fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: ^m and if any man ^{will} shall desire to hurt them, ^{he must} in this manner ^{must} he be killed.

n 1 K. 17. 1.

Jer. 5. 16.

o Ex. 7. 19.

6 These ⁿ have the power to shut ⁱⁿ the heaven, that it rain not ^{during} the days of their prophesy: and ^{they} ^o have power over the waters to turn them ^{into} blood, and to smite the earth with ^{all plagues,} every plague, as often as they ^{will.}

7 And when they ^p shall have finished their testimony, ^q the beast that ^{ascendeth} ^r out of the ^{bottomless pit} ^s shall make war ^{against} them, and shall ^{overcome} them, and kill them.

4 Gr. carcass.

t ch. 14. 8.

u Heb. 13. 12.

ch. 18. 24.

8 And their ⁴ dead bodies ^{shall} lie in the street of ^t the great city, which spiritually is called Sōd'om and Ē'gypt, ^u where also ^{our} ^{their} Lord was crucified.

x ch. 17. 15.

y Ps. 79. 2. 3.

9 ^x And ^{from among} the peoples and ^{kindreds} ^{tribes} and tongues and nations ^{shall see} do men look upon ^{their} ⁴ dead bodies three days and ^{an} ^a half, ^y and ^{shall not suffer} ^{their} dead bodies to be ^{laid} in ^{graves,} ^{a tomb.}

z ch. 12. 12.

a Esth. 9. 19.

b ch. 16. 10.

10 ^z And they that dwell ^{upon} the earth ^{shall} rejoice over them, and make merry; ^a and they shall send gifts one to another; ^b because these two prophets tormented them that ^{dwell} ^{dwell} on the earth.

c ver. 9.

d Ezek. 37. 5.

11 ^c And after the three days and ^{an} ^a half ^d the ^{Spirit} ^{breath} of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which ^{saw} ^{beheld} them.

12 And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. ^e And they ^{ascended} ^{went} up ^{to} into heaven ^f in ^a the cloud; ^g and their enemies beheld them.

e Is. 14. 13.

ch. 12. 5.

f Is. 60. 8.

g 2 K. 2. 1.

h ch. 6. 12.

i ch. 16. 19.

5 Gr. names

of men.

k Josh. 7. 19.

ch. 14. 7.

l ch. 8. 13.

m ch. 10. 7.

n Is. 27. 13.

ch. 16. 17.

13 And ^{the same} ^{hour} ^h there was a great earthquake, ⁱ and the tenth part of the city fell; and there were killed in the earthquake ^{were slain} ^s of men ^{seven} thousand: ^j persons: and the ^{remnant} ^{rest} were affrighted, ^k and gave glory to the God of heaven.

14 ^l The second ^{woe} ^{woe} is past; ^{and,} behold, the third ^{woe} ^{woe} cometh quickly.

15 And ^m the seventh angel sounded; ⁿ and there ^{were} ^{followed} great voices

in heaven, and they said, ^{saying,} "The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ: ^{kingdom} and he shall reign ^{is} for ever and ever.

16 And ^{seats,} the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their thrones, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God,

17 ^{saying,} We give thee thanks, O Lord God, the Almighty, which art and which wast, and art to come: because thou hast taken ^{to thee} thy great power, ^{and} and didst reign.

18 And the nations were ^{angry,} and thy wrath ^{is come,} and the time of the dead: that they should be judged, and ^{that thou shouldst} give ^{then} reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and to them that fear thy name, the small and the great; and ^{shouldst} destroy them which destroy the earth.

19 And ^{the temple of God was opened} there was opened the temple of God that is in heaven; and there was seen in his temple the ark of his ^{testament;} and there were lightnings, and voices, and ^{thunders,} and an earthquake, and great hail.

CHAPTER 12.

Of the woman clothed with the sun, The great red dragon.

1 AND there appeared a great ^{wonder} sign was seen in heaven; a woman arrayed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars;

2 And she ^{being} with child: and she crieth out, ^{and} a travailing in birth, and ^{pained} to be delivered.

3 And there ^{appeared} another ^{wonder} sign in heaven; and behold, ^a great red dragon, ^{having} seven heads and ten horns, ^{and} and ^{seven crowns} upon his heads seven

4 And ^{his} tail ^{draweth} the third part of the stars of heaven, ^{and} and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood ^{before} the woman which was ^{ready} about to be delivered, ^{for} for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

5 And she ^{brought forth} a son, a man child, ^{who} who ^{is} to rule all the nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and unto his throne.

6 And ^{the} woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that there they ^{should feed} may nourish her there ^a a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

7 And there was war in heaven: ^{Mī'chaēl} and his angels fought ^{going forth} against the dragon; and the dragon fought ^{and} and his angels;

8 And they prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven.

9 And ^{the} great dragon was cast out, ^{that} the old serpent, ^{he that is} called the Dēv'il and Sā'tan, ^{which deceiveth} the deceiver of the whole world: ^{he was} he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast down with him.

10 And I heard a ^{loud} great voice saying in heaven, ^{Now} is come the salvation, and ^{strength,} the power, and the kingdom of our God, and the ^{power} authority of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, ^{which} which ^{accuseth} them before our God day and night.

11 And ^{they} they overcame him ^{by} because of the blood of the Lamb, and ^{the} the word of their testimony; ^{and} and they loved not their ^{lives} life even unto the death.

12 Therefore ^{rejoice,} ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. ^{Woe} Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea: ^{for} for the devil is ^{come} come down unto you, having wrath, ^{because} because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

13 And when the dragon saw that he was cast down to the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child.

A. D. 96.

ch. 12. 10.

1 Pet. 1. 11.

1 Pet. 1. 12.

ch. 4. 4.

ch. 1. 1. 8.

ch. 1. 6.

ch. 2. 5.

1 Pet. 1. 9.

ch. 9. 10.

ch. 19. 5.

y ch. 13. 10.

ch. 15. 5. 8.

ch. 8. 8.

ch. 16. 21.

1 Is. 66. 7.

Gal. 4. 19.

ch. 17. 3.

ch. 17. 9. 10.

d ch. 13. 1.

ch. 9. 10. 19.

f ch. 17. 18.

g Dan. 8. 10.

h ver. 2.

i Ex. 1. 16.

j Ps. 2. 9.

ch. 2. 27.

l ver. 4.

m ch. 11. 3.

n Dan. 10. 13.

o ver. 3.

ch. 20. 2.

p 1. Lu. 10. 18.

John 12. 31.

q Gen. 2. 1. 4.

ch. 20. 2.

r ch. 20. 3.

s Gr. *phath-*do *death*.

s ch. 9. 1.

r ch. 11. 15.

u Job 1. 9.

v Rom. 8. 33.

w Lu. 14. 26.

z Ps. 96. 11.

ch. 18. 20.

4 Gr. *phath-*do *death*.

a ch. 8. 13.

b ch. 10. 6.

c ver. 5.

A. D. 96.

d Ex. 19. 4.
e ver. 6.
f ch. 17. 3.
g Dan. 7. 25.
h Is. 59. 19.

14 ^d And ^{to the woman were given} there were given to the woman the two wings of ^a the great eagle, ^e that she might fly ^f into the wilderness ^{unto} her place, where she is nourished ^g for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.

15 And the serpent ^h cast out of his mouth ^{water as a flood} after the woman ⁱ water as a river, that he might cause her to be carried away ^{of by the} flood ^{stream.}

16 And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the ^{flood} river which the dragon cast out of his mouth.

i Gen. 3. 15.
ch. 11. 7.
k ch. 14. 12.
l 1 Cor. 2. 1.
ch. 1. 2, 9.

17 And the dragon ^{was} wroth with the woman, ^{and} went away to make war with the ^{remnant} rest of her seed, ^k which keep the commandments of God, and ^{have} hold ^l the testimony of Jē'sus ^{Christ.}

CHAPTER 13.

The beast to which the dragon gives his power.

a Dan. 7. 2, 7.
b ch. 12. 3.

1 ^{AND I} and he stood upon the sand of the sea: ^{and} I saw ^a a beast ^{rise} coming up out of the sea, ^b having ^{seven heads} ten horns ^{and} seven heads, ^{and} upon ^{his horns} ten crowns, ^{and} upon his heads ^{the name} names of blasphemy.

c Dan. 7. 6.
d Dan. 7. 5.
e Dan. 7. 4.

2 ^c And the beast ^{which} I saw was like unto a leopard, ^d and his feet were as ^e the feet of a bear, ^e and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and ^f the dragon gave him his power, ^g and his throne, ^h and great authority.

f ch. 12. 9.
g ch. 16. 10.
h ch. 12. 4.
i ver. 12, 14.
2 Gr. stain.
k ch. 17. 8.

3 And ⁱ I saw ⁱ one of his heads ⁱ as though ⁱ it had been smitten unto death; and his ^{deadly wound} death-stroke was healed: and ^k all ^{the world} which ^{were} 2 wounded to ^{death} death-stroke wondered after the beast;

l ch. 18. 18.

4 ^{and} they worshipped the dragon, because he ^{gave} his authority unto the beast; and they worshipped the beast, saying, ⁱ Who ^{is} like unto the beast? and who is able to ^{make} war with him?

m Dan. 7. 8.

5 ^{And} there was given ^{unto} him ^m a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and ^{power} there was given ^{unto} him authority ⁿ to continue ⁿ forty and two months.

3 Or, to do his works during. See Dan. 11. 28.
n ch. 11. 2.

6 And he opened his mouth ^{in blasphemy} for blasphemies against God, to blaspheme his name, ^o and his tabernacle, ^{and} ^{even} them that dwell in ^{the} heaven.

p Dan. 7. 21.
q ch. 11. 18.

7 And it was given unto him ^p to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: ^q and ^{power} there was given to him authority ^r over ^r every tribe and people and tongues, ^{and} ^{nations.} nation.

r Ex. 32. 32.
Dan. 12. 1.
ch. 3. 5.

8 And all that dwell ^{upon} the earth shall worship him, ^{every one} ^r whose names are ^{not} written in the book of life of the Lamb ^{that} hath been slain ^s from the foundation of the world.

s ch. 17. 8.

9 ^t If any man ^{have} hath an ear, let him hear.

t ch. 2. 7.
u Is. 53. 1.
x Gen. 9. 6.
Mat. 26. 52.
y ch. 14. 12.

10 ^u He that leadeth into ^{captivity} shall go ^{into captivity}: ^{he goeth}: ^x he that killeth with the sword, ^{must} be killed with the sword. ^y Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

z ch. 11. 7.

11 And I ^{beheld} saw another beast ^z coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like ^{unto} a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

a ver. 3.

12 And he exerciseth all the ^{power} authority of the first beast ^{before him, and causeth} in his sight. And he ^{maketh} maketh the earth and them ^{which} dwell therein to worship the first beast, ^a whose ^{deadly wound} death-stroke was healed.

b Deut. 13. 1.
Mat. 24. 24.
ch. 16. 14.
c 1 K. 18. 38.
d ch. 12. 9.
e 2 Thes. 2. 9.
10.

13 And ^b he doeth great wonders, ^c so ^{that} he ^{maketh} should even make fire to come down ^{from} heaven ^{upon} the earth in the sight of men:

f 2 K. 20. 7.

14 And he ^d deceiveth them that dwell on the earth ^e by ^{the means of those} reason of the signs ^{miracles} which ^{he had power} it was given him to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, ^{which had} the wound by a ^{stroke of the sword,} ^{and} ^{did live.} lived.

g ch. 16. 2.

15 And ^{he had power} it was given ^{unto} him to give breath to it, ^{even to} the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, ^{and} cause that as many as ^{would} should not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

16 And he causeth all, ^{both} the small and the great, and the rich and the poor,

and the free and the bond, ^h that there be given them a mark ⁱⁿ on their right hand, or ⁱⁿ upon their forehead:

17 And ^{that} no man ^{might} should be able to buy or to sell, save he that ^{had} the mark, ^{or} ^{the} name of the beast: ^k or the number of his name.

18 Here is wisdom. ^{let} him that hath understanding, ^{let} him count ^m the number of the beast: ⁿ for it is the number of a man: and his number ^{is} Six hundred ^{threescore and} and sixty and six.

CHAPTER 14.

The Lamb and his company. The fall of Babylon.

1 AND I looked, ^{lo,} and ^{behold,} a ^{the} Lamb ^{standing} stood on the mount ^{Sion,} and with him ^a hundred and forty ^{and} four thousand, ^c having his ^{Father's} name, and the name of his Father, ^{written} written on their foreheads.

2 And I heard a voice from heaven, ^d as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and ^{the voice which} the voice which I heard ^{was as the voice} of ^e harpers harping with their harps:

3 And ^f they ^{sung} sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four living creatures ^{and} and the elders: and no man could learn ^{that} the song ^g but ^{save} the hundred ^{and} forty ^{and} four thousand, ^{even} even they that had been purchased out of the earth.

4 These are they which were not defiled with women; ^h for they are virgins. These ^{are} they ⁱ which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These ^k were ^{redeemed} purchased from among men, ^l being ^{to be} the firstfruits unto God and unto the Lamb.

5 And ^m in their mouth was found no ^{guile:} for ⁿ they are without fault before the throne of God.

6 And I saw another angel ^o fly ⁱⁿ in the midst of heaven, ^p having the everlasting gospel to ^{breach} preach unto them that ² dwell on the earth, ^q and ^{to} unto every nation and ^{tribe} kindred, and tongue and people:

7 And he saith with a ^{loud} great voice, ^r Fear God, and give ^{to him;} him glory: for the hour of his ^{judgment} judgment is come: ^s and worship him that made the heaven and the earth and the sea and the fountains of waters.

8 And ^{there} followed another, ^a second angel, followed, saying, ^t Babylon is fallen, is fallen, ^u the great city, because she ^v made all the nations to drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication.

9 And ^{the third} another angel, ^a third, followed them, saying with a ^{loud} great voice, ^x If any man ^{worship} worshippeth the beast and his image, and ^{receive} his mark ⁱⁿ in his forehead, or ⁱⁿ upon his hand,

10 ^{The same} ^y shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is ^z poured out without mixture into ^a the cup of his ^{indignation;} anger: and ^b he shall be tormented with ^c fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb:

11 And ^d the smoke of their torment ^{ascendeth} up ⁴ for ever and ever: and they have no rest day ^{nor} and night, ^{who} they that worship the beast and his image, and ^{whose} receiveth the mark of his name.

12 Here is the patience of the saints: ^e here are ^f they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jē'sus.

13 And I heard a voice from heaven saying, ^{unto me,} Write, ^g Blessed are the dead ^h which die ⁵ in the Lord from henceforth: ^{Yea,} saith the Spirit, ⁱ that they may rest from their labours; and ^{for} their works ^{do} follow with them.

14 And I looked, ^{and} behold, a white cloud; and ^{upon} on the cloud ^{one sat} ¹ sitting ^k like unto ^{the Son} of man, ^l having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle.

15 And another angel ^m came out ^{of} from the temple, crying with a ^{loud} great

A. D. 96.

Lech. 14. 36.

Lech. 14. 11.

Lech. 14. 2.

Lech. 17. 9.

Lech. 15. 2.

Lech. 21. 17.

Lech. 5. 6.

Lech. 7. 4.

Lech. 7. 3.

Lech. 1. 15.

Lech. 5. 8.

Lech. 5. 9.

Lech. 1. 1.

Lech. 2 Cor. 11. 2.

Lech. 1. 3. 4.

Lech. 5. 9.

Lech. 1. 18.

Lech. Ps. 32. 2.

Lech. Eph. 5. 27.

Lech. o ch. 8. 13.

Lech. p Eph. 3. 9.

Lech. q ch. 13. 7.

Lech. r ch. 11. 18.

Lech. s Neh. 9. 6.

Lech. Ps. 33. 6.

Lech. Acts 14. 15.

Lech. t Is. 21. 9.

Lech. ch. 18. 2.

Lech. u Jer. 51. 7.

Lech. ch. 11. 8: 16.

Lech. 19: 17. 2. 5.

Lech. x ch. 13. 14. 15.

Lech. y Ps. 75. 8.

Lech. Is. 51. 17.

Lech. z ch. 18. 6.

Lech. 3 Gr. 19. 1.

Lech. q ch. 16. 19.

Lech. h ch. 20. 10.

Lech. ch. 19. 20.

Lech. 4 Gr. 19. 20.

Lech. d Is. 34. 10.

Lech. ch. 19. 3.

Lech. e ch. 13. 10.

Lech. f ch. 12. 17.

Lech. g Eccl. 4. 1. 2.

Lech. ch. 20. 6.

Lech. h 1 Cor. 15. 18.

Lech. 5 Or. 1. 1.

Lech. i 2 The. 1. 7.

Lech. ch. 6. 11.

Lech. k Ezek. 1. 26.

Lech. Dan. 7. 13.

Lech. ch. 1. 13.

Lech. l ch. 6. 2.

Lech. m ch. 16. 17.

A. D. 96.

n Joel 3. 13.
Mat. 13. 39.
o Jer. 51. 33.
ch. 13. 12.
2 Gr. dried up.

p ch. 16. 8.

q Joel 3. 13.

r ch. 19. 15.

s Is. 63. 3.
t Heb. 13. 12.
ch. 11. 8.
u ch. 19. 14.

voice to him that sat on the cloud, ^{thrust in} thy sickle, and reap: for the ^{hour to reap is come;} ^{for thee to reap:} for the harvest ^{of the earth is} ^{ripe.} over-ripe.
16 And he that sat on the cloud ^{thrust in} his sickle ^{upon} the earth; and the earth was reaped.

17 And another angel came out ^{of} the temple which is in heaven, he also having a sharp sickle.

18 And another angel came out from the altar, ^{which had} ^{he that hath} power over fire; and he ^{cried} with a ^{loud cry} great voice to him that had the sharp sickle, saying, ^{Thrust in} thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth; for her grapes are fully ripe.

19 And the angel ^{thrust in} his sickle into the earth, and gathered the ^{vine} ^{vintage} of the earth, and cast ^{it} into ^{the} ^{great} winepress, the great winepress, of the wrath of God.

20 And ^{the} winepress was trodden without the city, and ^{blood} ^{came} out ^{of} the winepress, ^{even} unto the ^{horses} ^{bridles} of the horses, ^{as far as} a thousand ^{and} six hundred furlongs.

CHAPTER 15.

The seven angels with the seven last plagues.

a ch. 12. 1, 3.
b ch. 16. 1.
c ch. 14. 10.

1 AND ^I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvellous, ^{seven} angels having ^{the} ^{seven} last plagues; ^{which are the last,} ^{for in them is} ^{filled up} ^{finished} the wrath of God.

d ch. 4. 6.
e Mat. 3. 11.
f ch. 13. 15.

2 And I saw as it were ^a ^{glassy} ^{sea} ^{of glass} mingled with fire; and them that ^{had gotten the victory over} the beast, ^{and} ^{from} his image, and ^{from} ^{mark, and over} the number of his name, ^{standing by the} ^{glassy} ^{sea,} ^{of glass,} ^g having the harps of God.

g ch. 5. 8;
14. 2.

h Ex. 15. 1.
ch. 14. 3.
i Deut. 32. 4.
Ps. 111. 2.
k Ps. 145. 17.
ch. 16. 7.

3 And they sing ^h the song of Moyses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, ^{Great and marvellous} ^{are} thy works, ^o Lord God, the Almighty; ^k ^{just} righteous and true ^{are} thy ways, thou King of saints. the ages.

l Ex. 15. 14.

m Is. 66. 23.

4 ^{Who shall not fear,} ^{thee,} O Lord, and glorify thy name? for ^{thou} ^{only} ^{art} ^{holy;} for ^m all the nations shall come and worship before thee; for thy ^{righteous} ^{acts have been} ^{made} ^{manifest.} judgments are made manifest.

n Num. 1. 50.
ch. 11. 19.

5 And after ^{these things I} ^{looked,} ^{and} ^{behold,} ⁿ the temple of the tabernacle of the testimony in heaven was opened:

o ver. 1.

p Ex. 28. 6, 8.
Ezek. 44. 17.
ch. 1. 13.

6 ^o And the seven angels ^{came out} ^{from} the temple: ^{the seven angels that had} ^{the seven} ^{plagues,} ^p ^{clothed in} ^{precious} ^{stone,} ^{pure} ^{and} ^{bright,} ^{and} ^{girt about} ^{their} ^{breasts} ^{girded} ^{with} ^{golden} ^{girdles.} ^{and there} ^{having} ^{white} ^{linen,} ^{having}

q ch. 4. 6.

r 1 Thes. 1. 9.
ch. 4. 9; 10. 6.
s Ex. 40. 34.
Is. 6. 4.
t 2 Thes. 1. 9.

7 ^{And one of the four} ^{living} ^{creatures} ^{gave} ^{unto} the seven angels seven golden bowls full of the wrath of God, ^{who} ^{liveth} ^{for} ^{ever} ^{and} ^{ever.}

8 And ^s the temple was filled with smoke ^{from} the glory of God, and from his power; and ^{no man} ^{none} was able to enter into the temple, till the seven plagues of the seven angels ^{were fulfilled,} ^{should be finished.}

CHAPTER 16.

The angels pour out their vials full of wrath.

a ch. 15. 1.

b ch. 14. 10.

1 AND I heard a great voice out of the temple, saying ^a to the seven angels, Go ^{your} ^{ways,} and pour out the ^{vials} ^{seven} bowls ^b of the wrath of God ^{upon} ^{into} the earth.

c ch. 8. 7.

d Ex. 9. 9, 10.
e ch. 13. 16.
f ch. 13. 14.

2 And the first went, and poured out his ^{vial} ^{upon} ^{into} the earth; and ^d ^{there fell} ^{it became} a noisome and grievous sore upon the men ^e ^{which had the} mark of the beast, and ^{upon} ^{them} ^f which worshipped his image.

g ch. 8. 8.
h Ex. 7. 17.
i ch. 8. 9.
3 Gr. soul of life.

3 And the second angel poured out his ^{vial} ^{upon} ^{into} the sea; and ^h it became ^{as the} ^{blood} ^{as} of a dead ^{man,} ^{man;} and every ^{living} ^{soul} ^{died,} ^{even the} things that were in the sea.

- 4 And the third angel poured out his ^{vial} ^{upon} the rivers and the fountains of the waters; ^{and} ^{it} became blood. A. D. 96.
- 5 And I heard the angel of the waters ^{saying}, ^m Thou righteous, O Lord, ^{which art} and ^{which} wast, ^{and} ^{saint} ^{be}, ^{thou} ^{Holy} ^{One}, ^{because} ^{thou} ^{last} ^{judged} ^{thus} ^{judge}: k ch. 8. 10.
l ch. 7. 20.
m ch. 15. 26.
n ch. 1. 4. 8.
- 6 For ^{they} have shed the blood ^{of} saints and prophets, ^{and} ^{thou} hast given them blood to drink: ^{for} they are worthy. o Mat. 23. 34.
p ch. 13. 15.
q ch. 11. 18.
r ch. 15. 2.
s ch. 13. 10.
- 7 And I heard another out of the altar ^{saying}, ^{Yea}, O ^r Lord God, the Almighty, ^{are} ^{thy} ^{judgements}. t ch. 8. 12.
u ch. 9. 17, 18.
- 8 And the fourth angel poured out his ^{vial} ^{upon} the sun; ^{and} ^{power} was given unto ^{him} ^{it} to scorch men with fire. 2 Or, burned.
x ver. 11, 21.
y Dan. 5. 22.
z ch. 9. 20.
a ch. 11. 13.
- 9 And men were ^{scorched} with great heat: and they ^{blasphemed} the name of the God which hath the power over these plagues: ^{and} they repented not ^{to} give him glory. 2 Or, burned.
x ver. 11, 21.
y Dan. 5. 22.
z ch. 9. 20.
a ch. 11. 13.
- 10 And the fifth angel poured out his ^{vial} ^{upon} the ^{seat} throne of the beast; ^{and} his kingdom was ^{full} of darkness; ^{and} they gnawed their tongues for pain, a ch. 13. 2.
b ch. 9. 2.
c ch. 11. 10.
- 11 And they ^{blasphemed} the God of heaven because of their pains and ^{their} sores; ^{and} they repented not of their ^{deeds}. d ver. 9, 21.
- 12 And the sixth angel poured out his ^{vial} ^{upon} the great river, the river Eū-phra'tēs; ^{and} the water thereof was dried up, ^{that} the way might be made ready for the kings ^{of} the east ^{might} be prepared. e ver. 2.
f ver. 9.
g ch. 9. 14.
h Jer. 50. 38;
i Is. 41. 2, 25.
- 13 And I saw three unclean ^k spirits like frogs ^{coming} out of the mouth of ^{the} dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of ^{the} false prophet; ^{three} unclean spirits, as it were frogs: k 1 John 4. 1.
l ch. 12. 3, 9.
- 14 ^{For} they are the spirits of ^{devils}, ^{working} miracles, ^{which} signs; ^{which} go forth unto the kings of the earth ^{and} of the whole ^{world}, to gather them together unto ^{the} battle of that great day of God, the Almighty. m ch. 19. 20.
n 1 Tim. 4. 1.
o Ex. 7. 10.
p Lu. 2. 1.
- 15 ^{Behold}, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, ^{lest} he walk naked, and they see his shame. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, ^{lest} he walk naked, and they see his shame. 4 Gr. inhab-
ited earth.
q ch. 17. 14.
r Mat. 24. 43.
s 2 Cor. 5. 3.
t ch. 3. 18.
u ch. 19. 19.
- 16 ^{And} they gathered them together into ^{the} place which is called in the Hebrew tongue Ar-ma-ged'on. u ch. 21. 6.
- 17 And the seventh angel poured out his ^{vial} ^{into} the air; and there came forth a great voice out of the temple, ^{of} heaven, from the throne, saying, ^{It} is done: x ch. 4. 5.
y ch. 11. 13.
z Dan. 12. 1.
- 18 ^{And} there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; ^{and} there was a great earthquake, ^{such} as was not since ^{there} were men upon the earth, so mighty great, ^{and} so mighty. a ch. 14. 8.
b ch. 18. 5.
c Is. 51. 17, 22.
d ch. 10. 10.
- 19 And ^{the} great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and ^{great} Bāb'y-lon ^{came} in remembrance before ^{the} great was remembered in the sight of God, ^{to} give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath. d ch. 6. 14.
e ch. 11. 19.
f ver. 9, 11.
g Ex. 9. 23.
- 20 And ^{every} island fled away, and the mountains were not found.
- 21 ^{And} there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, ^{every} stone about the weight of a talent; ^{and} men blasphemed God because of ^{the} plague of the hail; for the plague thereof ^{was} exceeding great.

CHAPTER 17.

The woman arrayed in purple and scarlet.

- 1 And there came ^a one of the seven angels ^{which} ^{that} had the seven ^{vials}, ^{and} ^{talked} with me, saying, ^{unto} me, Come hither; ^b I will shew ^{unto} thee the judgement of ^{the} great harlot ^d that sitteth upon many waters: a ch. 21. 9.
b ch. 16. 19.
- 2 ^{With} whom the kings of the earth ^{have} committed fornication, and ^{the} inhabitants of the earth ^{have} been made drunk with the wine of her fornication. c Nah. 3. 4.
d ch. 19. 2.
e ch. 18. 3.
f Jer. 51. 7.
g ch. 14. 8.
- 3 ^{So} And he carried me away in the ^{spirit} ^{into} the wilderness: and I saw h ch. 12. 6.

A. D. 96.

h ch. 12. 5.
i ch. 13. 1.
k ver. 9.
l ver. 12.
m ch. 18. 12.
n Dan. 11. 38.
o Jer. guided.
p Jer. 51. 7.
q ch. 18. 6.
r ch. 14. 8.
s 2 Thes. 2. 7.
t ch. 11. 8; 14.
u ch. 16. 19.
v ch. 18. 9.
w Or, fornications.
x ch. 18. 24.
y ch. 13. 15.
z ch. 6. 9, 10.

y ch. 11. 7.
z ver. 11.
a ch. 13. 10.
b ch. 13. 5.
c ch. 13. 5.

4 Gr. shall be present.
c ch. 13. 18.
5 Or, meaning.
d ch. 13. 1.

e ver. 8.

f Dan. 7. 20.
ch. 13. 1.

g ch. 16. 14.

h Deut. 10. 17.
ch. 19. 16.
i Jer. 50. 44.
j ch. 14. 4.
k ver. 1.

l ch. 13. 7.

m Jer. 50. 41.
ch. 16. 12.
n Ezek. 16.
37-44.
ch. 18. 16.
o ch. 18. 8.
p 2 Thes. 2. 11.
q ch. 10. 7.

r ch. 16. 19.
s ch. 12. 4.
6 Gr. hath a kingdom.

a ch. 17. 1.
b Ezek. 43. 2.
c Is. 13. 19.
ch. 14. 8.
d Is. 13. 21.
Jer. 50. 39.
7 Or, prison.
e Is. 14. 23.
Mar. 5. 2, 3.
f ch. 14. 8.

g ver. 11. 15.
8 Or, luxury.
h Is. 48. 20.
2 Cor. 6. 17.

a woman ^{sit} ^{sitting} ^h upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of ⁱ names of blasphemy, ^k having seven heads and ^l ten horns.

4 And the woman ^m was arrayed in purple and scarlet, ^{colour, n} and ² decked with gold and precious ^{stones} and pearls, ^o having ^{a golden cup in} in her hand a ^{her hand} full of abominations, ^{even the unclean things} of her fornication;

5 and ^{upon her forehead} ^{was} a name written, ^q MYSTERY, BABY-LON, ^r THE GREAT, ^s THE MOTHER OF ³ HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.

6 And I saw ^t the woman drunken ^u with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of ^v the martyrs of Jē'sus; ^{and} when I saw her, I wondered with a great ^{admiration.} wonder.

7 And the angel said unto me, Wherefore didst thou ^{marvel?} I will tell thee the mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth her, which hath the seven heads and ^{the} ten horns.

8 The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and ^y shall ascend ^{out of the} out of the ^{bottomless pit,} abyss, ^{and to} and to ^z go into perdition; ^{and} they that dwell on the earth ^a shall wonder, ^{they} whose ^b names were ^{not} written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold the beast,

how that he was, and is not, and ^{yet is.} shall come. ⁹ Here ^c is ^d the ^e mind which hath wisdom. ^d The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth;

10 ^{And there} and they are seven kings; ^{the} the five are fallen, ^{and} the one is, ^{and} the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue ^a a little while.

11 And the beast that was, and is not, ^{even he is the} is himself also an eighth, and is of the seven; ^e and he goeth into perdition.

12 And ^f the ten horns ^{which} that thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but they receive ^{power} authority as kings, ^{one hour} for one hour.

13 These have one mind, and ^{shall} they give their power and ^{strength} authority unto the beast.

14 ^g These shall ^{make} war ^{with} against the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them; ^h for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings; ⁱ and they also shall overcome ^{that are with him,} are called and chosen and faithful.

15 And he saith unto me, ^k The waters which thou sawest, where the ^{whore} whore harlot sitteth, ^l are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.

16 And the ten horns which thou sawest, ^{upon} and the beast, ^m these shall hate the ^{whore,} whore harlot, and shall make her desolate ⁿ and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and ^{shall} burn her utterly with fire.

17 ^p For God ^{did} put in their hearts to ^{fulfil} do his ^{will,} mind, and to ^{agree.} come to one mind, ^{and} to give their kingdom unto the beast, ^q until the words of God ^{shall} should be ^{fulfilled.} accomplished.

18 And the woman ^{which} whom thou sawest ^r is ^{that} the great city, ^s which ⁶ reigneth over the kings of the earth.

CHAPTER 18.

Babylon is fallen. The lamentations and rejoicings.

1 ^{AND} ^a after these things I saw another angel ^{come} coming down from out of heaven, having great ^{power;} power; ^b and the earth was lightened with his glory.

2 And he cried ^c mightily with a ^{strong} mighty voice, saying, ^d Fallen, fallen is Bab'y-lon the great is fallen, ^e and ^f is become ^{the} a habitation of devils, and ^g the ⁷ hold of every ^{fool} unclean spirit, and ^h a hold of every unclean and hateful bird.

3 For ⁱ all nations ^j have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication; ^k and the kings of the earth ^{have} committed fornication with her, ^l and the merchants of the earth ^{are} waxed rich ^{through} by the ^{abundance} power of her ^{delicacies.} wantonness.

4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, ^h Come ^{out of her,} forth,

my people, out of her, that ye ^{be not partakers of} have no fellowship with her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues:

5 ^{For} her sins have reached ^{even} unto heaven, and ^{God} hath remem-
bered her iniquities.

6 / Reward ^{rendered} unto her even as she ^{rewarded you,} and double ^{unto her} ^{unto her} the double ^{hath filled} ^{fill to} according to her works: ^m in the cup which she ^{mangled,} ^{mangle} unto her double.

7 ° How much soeuer she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much
 give her of torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a ^p queen,
 and am no widow, and shall in no wise see no sorrow, mourning.

8 Therefore shall her plagues come ^{in one day,} death, and mourning, and famine; and ^{in one day shall her} she shall be utterly burned with fire: ^{is} for strong ^{is} the Lord God ^{who judgeth} her.

9 And ^{shall see} the kings of the earth, who ^{look upon} have committed fornication and lived ^{deliciously} with her, ^{wantonly} shall bewail her, ^{weep} and lament for her, ^{wail over} when they see the smoke of her burning,

10 Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, ⁹ Woe, woe, that great city, Bāb'ŷ-lon, ^{that mighty the strong} city! ² for in one hour is thy ^{judgment judgement} come.

11 And ^a the merchants of the earth ^{shall} weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their ⁴merchandise any more:

12 ^b The ⁴ merchandise of gold, and silver, and precious stones, and of pearls, and fine linen, and purple, and silk, and scarlet; and all ⁵ thyne wood, and ^{all manner vessels} every vessel of ivory, and ^{all manner vessels} every vessel made of most precious wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble;

13 And ^{and} cinnamon, and ^{odours,} and ^{ointments,} and ^{incense,} and ^{ointment,} and frankincense, and wine, and oil, and fine flour, and wheat, and ^{beasts,} and ^{cattle,} and sheep; and ^{merchandise of} horses' and chariots' and ^{slaves;} and ^{souls of men.}

14 And the fruits ^{that} thy soul lusted after are ^{departed} from thee.
and all things ^{which} were dainty and ^{goodly} are ^{perished} from thee,
and ^{thou shalt} find them no more at all.

15 ^dThe merchants of these things, ^{which} ^{who} were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and ^{wailing,} ^{mourning,}

16 And saying, Alas, as is that great city, she ^e that was clothed in fine linen and purple and scarlet, and ^s decked with gold and precious stones, and pearls!

17 ^{For} in one hour so great riches is ^{come to nought.} And ^{every} ship-
^{all the company in ships,} master, and ^{made desolate.} ^{sailors,} and as many as ^{trade}
^{every one that selleth any whither, and} ^{mariners,} ^{gain their}
^{living} by sea, stood afar off,

18 ^h And ^{when} cried ^{out as} they ^{saw} looked upon the smoke of her burning, saying,
'What *city* ^{is} like ^{unto this} ^{the} great city?'

19 And ^{they} cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas that we have seen, we the great city, wherein were made rich all that had their ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! 'for in one hour is she made desolate.

20 ^m Rejoice over her, ^{thou} heaven, and ^{ye} holy ^{ye} saints, and ^{ye} apostles, and ^{ye} prophets; for ⁿ God hath ^{avenged} ^{judged} your judgement on her.

21 And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, ^a Thus with violence a mighty fall shall be thrown down, and ^b shall be found no more at all. ^c that great city Babylon, the great

22 ^a And the voice of harpers' and ^{musicians,} minstrels and ^{of pipers,} flute-players and trumpeters shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft, ^{he be,} shall be found any more at all in thee; and the ^{sound} voice of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee;

23^r And the light of a candle lamp shall shine no more at all in thee; ^s and

A. D. 96.

Gen. 18, 20.
Jer. 51, 9.
ch. 16, 19.

Ps. 137, 8.
 Jer. 50, 15.
 2 Tim. 4, 14.
 ch. 13, 10.
 ch. 14, 10.
 ch. 16, 19.
 Ezek. 28, 2.
 Or, *luxurians*.
 ps. 47, 7, 8.

ver. 10.

ch. 17, 16.
Jer. 50, 34.
ch. 11, 17.

ver. 3.
ch. 17. 2.
Or, *turn-
mously*.
Jer. 50. 46.
ver. 18.
ch. 19. 3.
18. 21. 9.
ch. 14. 8.
ver. 17, 19.

ver. 3.
Ezek. 27.
27 36.
Gr. cargo
ch. 17. 4.

Or, *sweet*.

Or, *bodies*.
Or, *lives*.
Ezek. 27, 13.

ver. 3, 11.

Gr. *gilded*.

f ver. 10.
y Is. 23. 14.

ver. 9.
Ezek. 27. 30.

Josh. 7. 6.
Ezek. 27. 30.

ver. 8.

Is. 44. 23.
Jer. 51. 48.
Lu. 11. 49.
ch. 19. 2.

Jer. 51. 64.
ch. 12. 8.

Is. 24. 8.
Jer. 7. 34.
Ezek. 26. 13.

Jer. 25. 10.
Jer. 7. 34.

A. D. 96.

t Is. 23, 8.
u 2 K. 9, 22.
ch. 17, 2, 5.
x ch. 17, 6.
y Jer. 51, 49.

the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for ^{by} thy ^{sorceries} merchants were all the nations deceived. ^{great men} ^{princes} of the earth; ^u for ^{with thy sorcery} were all the nations deceived.
24 And ^x in her was found the blood of prophets and of saints, and of all that ^y were have been slain upon the earth.

CHAPTER 19.

God is praised in heaven for his judgments.

a ch. 11, 15.
b ch. 4, 11; 7, 19, 12; 12, 10.

c ch. 15, 3.

d Deut. 32, 43.
ch. 6, 10.
e Is. 54, 10.
ch. 14, 11.
2 Gr. unto the ages of the ages.

f ch. 4, 4, 6.
g 1 Chr. 16, 36.
Neh. 5, 13.
ch. 5, 14.
h Ps. 134, 1.
i ch. 11, 18.

k Ezek. 1, 24.
ch. 14, 2.

l ch. 11, 15, 17.

m Mat. 22, 2; 25, 10.
2 Cor. 11, 2.
ch. 21, 2, 9.
n Ps. 45, 13.
ch. 3, 18.
o Ps. 132, 9.
p Mat. 22, 2, 3.
Lu. 14, 15.
q ch. 21, 5.

r ch. 22, 8.

s Acts 10, 26.
ch. 23, 9.
t 1 John 5, 10.
ch. 12, 17.

u ch. 15, 5.
x ch. 6, 2.
y ch. 3, 14.
z Is. 11, 4.

a ch. 1, 14.
b ch. 6, 2.
c ver. 16.
ch. 2, 17.
d Is. 63, 2, 3.
e John 1, 1.

f ch. 14, 20.

g Mat. 28, 3.
ch. 4, 4; 7, 9.
h ver. 21.
2 Thes. 2, 8.
ch. 1, 16.
i Ps. 2, 9.
ch. 2, 27.
k Is. 63, 3.
ch. 14, 19, 20.

l ver. 12.

m Dan. 2, 47.
1 Tim. 6, 15.
ch. 17, 14.

n ver. 21.
o Ezek. 39, 17.
p Ezek. 39, 18.
q Or, military tribunes.
Gr. chiliarchs.

1 ^{AND} ^{AFTER} these things ^a I heard as it were a great voice of ^{much people} a great multitude in heaven, saying, ^{Al-le-lu'ia;} ^b Salvation, and glory, and honour, and power, unto the Lord ^{our God:}

2 ^{FOR} ^c true and righteous ^{are} his judgments; for he hath judged the great ^{where} harlot, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and he ^d hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand.

3 And ^e a second time they ^{again} say, ^{Al-le-lu'ia.} And ^f her smoke ^{rose} goeth up ^g for ever and ever.

4 And ^h the four and twenty elders and the four ^{living creatures} beasts fell down and worshipped God that ^{sitteth} on the throne, saying, ⁱ Amen; ^{Al-le-lu'ia.} ^{Al-le-lu'jah.}

5 And a voice came ^{out of} forth from the throne, saying, ^h Praise ^{Give praise to} our God, all ye his servants, and ye that fear him, ⁱ both the small and the great.

6 ^k And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty ^{thunderings,} ^{thunders,} saying, ^{Al-le-lu'ia;} ^{Hal-le-lu'jah:} for ^l the Lord ^{omnipotent} our God, the Almighty, reigneth.

7 Let us ^{be glad} ^{rejoice} and be exceeding glad, and let us ^{give} ^{honour to} him: for ^m the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready.

8 And ⁿ to her was granted that she should ^{be arrayed} array herself in fine linen, ^{clean and} bright and white: ^o for the fine linen is the ^{righteousness} ^{righteous acts} of the saints.

9 And he saith unto me, Write, ^p Blessed ^{are} they which are ^{called unto} ^{bidden to} the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he saith unto me, ^q These are the true ^{sayings of} words of God.

10 And ^r I fell down before his feet to worship him. And he ^{said} ^{saith} unto me, ^s See ^{thou do it} ^{thou do it} not: I am ^{thy fellow-servant,} a fellow-servant with thee and with thy brethren ^t that ^{have} ^{hold} the testimony of Je'sus: worship God: for the testimony of Je'sus is the spirit of prophecy.

11 ^u And I saw the heaven opened; and behold, ^x a white horse; and he that sat ^{upon him} ^{was} ^{thereon,} called ^y Faithful and True; and ^z in righteousness he doth judge and make war.

12 ^a His eyes ^{were as} ^{are} a flame of fire, ^b and ^{on} upon his head ^{were} ^{are} many crowns: ^c and he ^{had} ^{are} hath a name written, ^{that} ^{man knew,} which no one knoweth but he himself.

13 ^d And he ^{was clothed with} ^{is arrayed in} a ^{vesture} ^{garment} dipped in blood: and his name is called ^e The Word of God.

14 ^f And the armies ^{which were} ^{which are} in heaven followed him upon white horses, ^g clothed in fine linen, white ^{and clean.} ^{and pure.}

15 And ^h out of his mouth ^{goeth} ^{proceedeth} a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and ⁱ he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and ^k he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness ^{and} of the wrath of Almighty God.

16 And ^l he hath on ^{his vesture} ^{his garment} and on his thigh a name written, ^m KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

17 And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying ⁿ to all the ^{fowls} ^{birds} that fly in ^{the midst of} ^{mid} heaven, ^o Come and gather yourselves together unto the ^{great} ^{supper of} ^{the great} God;

18 ^p That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of ^q captains, and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses and of them that

sit ^{on them, thereon,} and the flesh of all ^{men, both} free and bond, ^{both} small and great.

A. D. 96.

19^a And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat ^{on} upon the horse, and against his army.

g ch. 16. 16.

20^a And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought ^{miracles before him, with which} he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image: ^{These they} were cast alive into ^{at} the lake of fire ^{burning} that burneth with brimstone.

g ch. 16. 13.

21 And the ^{remnant} ^{rest} were ^{slain} ^{failed} with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, ^{even the sword} which came forth out of his mouth: ^{and} all the ^{fowls} ^{birds} ^z were filled with their flesh.

g ch. 17. 12.
f Dan. 7. 11.
ch. 20. 10.
each. 14. 10.
a ver. 15.
g ver. 17, 18.
g ch. 17. 16.

CHAPTER 20.

Satan bound for a thousand years. First and last resurrections.

1 AND I saw an angel ^{come} ^{coming} down from out of heaven, "having the key of the ^{bottomless pit} ^{abyss} and a great chain in his hand.

a ch. 1. 18.

2 And he laid hold on ^b the dragon, ^{that} the old serpent, which is the Dēv'il and Sā'tan, and bound him for a thousand years,

b 2 Pet. 2. 4.
ch. 12. 9.

³ and cast him into the ^{bottomless pit,} ^{abyss,} and shut ^{him up,} and ^c set a seal upon ^{it,} and ^{sealed it over} him, ^d that he should deceive the nations no more, ^{until} the thousand years should be ^{fulfilled:} ^{and} ^{finished:} after ^{that} this he must be loosed for a little ^{season.} ^{time.}

c Dan. 6. 17.
d ver. 8.
ch. 16. 14, 16.

4 And I saw ^e thrones, and they sat upon them, and ^f judgment was given unto them: and I ^{saw} ^g the souls of them that ^{had been} ^{beheaded} for the ^{witness} ^{testimony} of Jē'sus, and for the word of God, and ^h which had not ^{worshipped} ^{not} the beast, ⁱ neither his image, ^{neither had} ^{and} ^{such as worshipped} ^{his} ^{not} the mark upon their ^{foreheads, or in} ^{their} ^{hands;} ^{hand;} and they lived, and ^k reigned with Christ a thousand years.

e Dan. 7. 9.
Mat. 19. 28.
f 1 Cor. 6. 2, 3.
g ch. 6. 9.
h ch. 13. 12.
i ch. 13. 15.

5 ^{But the} ^{The} rest of the dead lived not ^{again} until the thousand years ^{were} ^{should be} finished. This ^{is} the first resurrection.

k Rom. 8. 17.
ch. 5. 10.

6 Blessed and holy ^{is} he that hath part in the first resurrection: ^{on such} ^{over these} ⁱ the second death hath no ² power; but they shall be ^m priests of God and of Christ, ^{and} shall reign with him a thousand years.

i ch. 2. 11.
2 Or, authors.
j Ps. 61. 6.
ch. 1. 6.
n ver. 3.
o ver. 2.

7 And when the thousand years are ^{expired,} ^{finished,} ^a Sā'tan shall be loosed out of his prison,

8 And shall ^{go out} ^{come forth} ^p to deceive the nations which are in the four ^{quarters} ^{corners} of the earth, ^q Gōg and Mā'gōg, ^r to gather them together to ^{battle:} the number of whom ^{is} as the sand of the sea.

p ver. 3, 10.
q Ezek. 38, 2.
r ch. 16. 14.

9 ^s And they went up ^{on} over the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down ^{from God} out of heaven, and devoured them.

s Is. 8. 8.
Ezek. 38. 9.

10 ^t And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, ^{where} ^{are also} the beast and the false prophet: ^{are,} and they ^u shall be tormented day and night ³ for ever and ever.

t ver. 8.
u ch. 19. 20.

11 And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat ^{on} upon it, from whose face ^v the earth and the heaven fled away; ^{and} there was found no place for them.

v ch. 14. 10.
3 Or, unto the
eyes of the
angels.
w 2 Pet. 3. 7.
ch. 21. 1.
z Dan. 2. 35.

12 And I saw the dead, ^a small ^{the great} and the ^{great,} ^{stand} ^{God:} before the throne: ^b and the books were opened: and another ^c book was opened, which is the ^d book of life: and the dead were judged out of ^{those} ^{the} things which were written in the books, ^d according to their works.

a ch. 19. 5.
b Dan. 7. 10.
c Ps. 69. 28.
ch. 3. 5.
d ver. 13.
Jer. 17. 10.
Mat. 18. 27.
Rom. 2. 6.
ch. 2. 23.
e ch. 6. 8.
f Or, the
grave.
f ver. 12.

13 And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; ^{and} death and ^{hell} ^{delivered} ^{had} ^{gave} up the dead which were in them: ^{and} they were judged every man according to their works.

A. D. 96.

g 1 Cor. 15.
26, 54, 55.
h ver. 6.
ch. 21, 8.
i ch. 19, 20.

14 And ^gdeath and ^{hell} ^{had}des were cast into the lake of fire. ^hThis is the second death; ^{even} the lake of fire.
15 And ^{whosoever} ^{if any} was not found written in the book of life, ^{he} ⁱwas cast into the lake of fire.

CHAPTER 21.

A new heaven and earth. The heavenly Jerusalem.

a Is. 65, 17.
b ch. 20, 11.

c ver. 10.
Is. 52, 1.
Heb. 11, 10.
ch. 3, 12.
d Is. 54, 5.
2 Cor. 11, 2.
e Lev. 26, 11.
2 Cor. 6, 16.
ch. 7, 15.
2 Gr. tabernacle.

1 AND ^aI saw a new heaven and a new earth: ^bfor the first heaven and the first earth ^{were} ^{are} passed away; and ^{there was} ^{the sea is} no more. ^{sea}.
2 AND I ^{John} saw ^cthe holy city, new Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, coming down from God out of heaven, ^{prepared} ^das a bride adorned for her husband.
3 AND I heard a great voice out of ^{heaven} ^{the throne} saying, Behold, ^ethe tabernacle of God ^{is} with men, and he ^{will} ^{shall} dwell with them, and they shall be his ^{people}, and God himself shall be with them, ^{and} ^{be} their God:

f Is. 25, 8.
ch. 7, 17.
g 1 Cor. 15, 26, 54.
h Is. 25, 10.
i ch. 4, 2, 9.
k Is. 43, 19.
l ch. 19, 9.

4 ^fAnd God and he shall wipe away ^{all tears} every tear from their eyes; and ^gdeath shall be no more; ^{neither} ^{are} ^{shall there be} mourning, nor crying, ^{neither shall there be} ^{nor pain,} any more: ^{pain:} for the ^{former} ^{things} are passed away.

m ch. 16, 17.
n ch. 1, 8.
o Is. 12, 3.
John 4, 10.
ch. 22, 17.

5 AND ⁱhe that ^{sitteth on} the throne said, ^kBehold, I make all things new. And he ^{said unto me,} ^{saith,} Write: for ^{these words are} ^{true} ^{faithful} ^{and} ^{faithful} ^{true}.

p Zech. 8, 8.

6 AND he said unto me, ^mIt is done. They are come to pass. ⁿI am the ^{Alphâ} and the ^{Omê-gâ}, the beginning and the end. ^oI will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.

q 1 Cor. 6, 9.
Gal. 5, 19.
ch. 22, 15.

7 He that overcometh shall inherit ^{all these things}; and ^pI will be his God, and he shall be my son.

r ch. 20, 14.

8 ^qBut for the fearful, and unbelieving, and ^{the} abominable, and murderers, and ^{whoremongers,} ^{and} sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, ^{shall} have ^{their part} ^{shall be in} ^rthe lake ^{which} ^{that} burneth with fire and brimstone; which is the second death.

s ch. 15, 1.

9 AND there came ^{unto me} one of ^sthe seven angels ^{which} ^{who} had the seven ^{vials full of} bowls, who were laden with the seven last plagues; and ^{talked} ^{he spake} with me, saying, Come hither, I will shew thee [']the bride, the ^{Lamb's} wife ^{of the Lamb}.

t ver. 2.
ch. 19, 7.
u ch. 1, 10.

10 AND he carried me away ^{in the} ^{spirit} ^{great and high mountain,} and shewed me ^xthat great ^{the holy} city ^{the holy} Jê-ru'sâ-lêm, ^{descending} ^{coming down} out of heaven from God,

y ver. 23.
ch. 22, 5.

11 ^yHaving ^{the} glory of God: and her ³light ^{was} like unto a stone most precious, ^{even like} as it were a jasper stone, clear as crystal:

z Ezek. 48, 31-34.
4 Gr. portals.

12 And ^{had} ^{having} a wall great and high; ^{and} ^{had} ^{twelve} ⁴gates, and at the ⁴gates twelve angels; and names written thereon, which are ^{the names} of the twelve tribes of the children of Îs/ra-el:

a Ezek. 48, 31-34.

13 ^aOn the east were three ⁴gates; and on the north three ⁴gates; and on the south three ⁴gates; and on the west three ⁴gates.

b Mat. 16, 18.
Gal. 2, 9.
Eph. 2, 20.

14 And the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and ^bin ^{on} them the twelve names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb.

c Ezek. 40, 3.
Zech. 2, 1.
ch. 11, 1.

15 AND he that ^{talked} ^{spake} with me ^chad ^{for a measure} a golden reed to measure the city, and the ⁴gates thereof, and the wall thereof.

16 AND the city lieth foursquare, and the length thereof is as ^{large} ^{great} as the breadth: and he measured the city with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs: ^{The} ^{length} and the breadth and the height ^{of it} ^{thereof} are equal.

17 AND he measured the wall thereof, ^{an} ^a hundred ^{and} ^{and} forty ^{and} ^{four} cubits, ^{according to} the measure of a man, that is, of ^{the} ^{an} angel.

18 AND the building of the wall ^{of it} ^{thereof} was ^{of} jasper: and the city ^{was} ^{was} pure gold, like unto ^{clear} ^{pure} glass.

d Is. 54, 11.

19 ^dAnd ^{The} foundations of the wall of the city ^{were} ^{were} garnished ^{and} ^{adorned} with all

manner of precious stones. The first foundation ^{was} jasper; the second, ^a sapphire; the third, ^a chalcedony; the fourth, ^{an} emerald; ²⁰ the fifth, sardonyx; the sixth, sardius; the seventh, ^a chrysolite; the eighth, beryl; the ninth, ^a topaz; the tenth, ^a chrysoprasus; the eleventh, ^a jacinth; the twelfth, ^{an} amethyst.

²¹ And the twelve ^{gates} were twelve pearls; ^{every} gate ^{was} of one pearl: and the street of the city ^{was} pure gold, as it were transparent glass.

²² And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God ^{the} Almighty, and the Lamb, are the temple ^{of it} thereof.

²³ And the city ^{had} no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine ⁱⁿ it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the ^{Lamb} lamp thereof ^{is} the light thereof.

²⁴ And the nations ^{of them which are saved} shall walk ⁱⁿ the light ^{of it} thereof: and the kings of the earth do bring their glory ^{and} honour ^{into it} into it.

²⁵ And the ^{gates} of it shall ^{not} be shut ^{at all} by day: for ^{there shall} be no night there: ^{be no night there} there shall

²⁶ And they shall bring the glory and the honour of the nations into it:

²⁷ And ^{there shall} in no wise enter into it ^{any thing that defileth, neither whatsoever} anything ^{unclean, or he that maketh an} abomination ^{or} ^{and} a lie: but only they which are written in the Lamb's ^{book} book of life.

CHAPTER 22.

River and tree of life. God the light of the city.

1 AND he shewed me ^a pure river of water of life, ^{clear} as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb:

² ⁱⁿ the midst of the street ^{of it} thereof. And on ^{this} side of the river: ^{and on} that was ^a the tree of life, ^{which bare} twelve ^{manner} of fruits, ^{and yielded} yielding its fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree ^{were} for the healing of the nations.

³ And ^{there shall} be no ^{more} curse: ^{any} ^{but} more: and the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be ^{in it} therein: and his servants shall ^{serve} do him ^{service} service:

⁴ And ^{they shall} see his face; and ^{his name} shall be ⁱⁿ on their foreheads.

⁵ And there shall be ^{no} night ^{there}: and they need no ^{candle} light of lamp, neither light of ^{the} sun; for ^{the} Lord God ^{giveth} shall give them light: ^{and} they shall reign for ever and ever.

⁶ And he said unto me, ^{These} ^{sayings are} ^{holy} words are faithful and true: and the Lord, the God of the ^{spirits of the} prophets, ^{sent} his angel to shew unto his servants the things which must shortly ^{be done} come to pass.

⁷ Behold, And behold, I come quickly: ^{blessed is} ^{he that keepeth the} ^{sayings} of the prophecy of this book.

⁸ And I John ^{am} he that heard and saw these things, ^{and heard them}. And when I ^{had} heard and ^{seen} saw, ^{I fell down to worship before the feet of the} angel which shewed me these things.

⁹ ^{Then saith he} unto me, ^{See} ^{thou do it} ^{not}: for I am ^a fellow-servant with thee ^{and} of thy brethren the prophets, ^{and} ^{with} them which keep the ^{sayings} of this book: worship God.

¹⁰ And he saith unto me, Seal not up the ^{sayings} of the prophecy of this book: ^{for} the time is at hand.

¹¹ He that is ^{unjust} ^{unrighteous}, let him ^{be} ^{unjust} ^{unrighteousness} still: and he ^{which} ^{is} filthy, let him be ^{made} filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him ^{be} ^{righteousness} still: and he that is holy, let him be ^{made} holy still.

A. D. 96.

2 Or, lapis lazuli.

Or, sapphires.

4 Gt. pearls.

c ch. 22. 2.

f John 4. 23.

g ver. 11.
Is. 24. 23.
ch. 22. 5.

A Is. 60. 3, 5.

f Is. 60. 11.
Is. 60. 20.
ch. 22. 5.

f ver. 24.

m Is. 35. 8.
ch. 22. 14, 15.
3 Gr. common.
n Phil. 4. 7.
ch. 3. 5; 13.
8; 20. 12.

a Ezek. 47. 1.

b Ezek. 47. 12.
ch. 21. 21.c Gen. 2. 9.
ch. 2. 7.

d Or, crops of fruit.

d ch. 21. 24.

f Ezek. 48. 35.

g Mat. 5. 8.
1 Cor. 13. 12.
h ch. 3. 12.

f ch. 21. 23.

f Ps. 36. 9.
f Dan. 7. 27.
2 Tim. 2. 12.
ch. 3. 21.

m ch. 19. 9.

n ch. 1. 1.

o ver. 10. 12.
ch. 3. 11.
p ch. 1. 8.

q ch. 19. 10.

r ch. 19. 10.

s Dan. 8. 26.
ch. 10. 4.
ch. 1. 8.u Ezek. 3. 27.
Dan. 12. 10.
2 Tim. 3. 13.

APPENDIX.

List of New Testament readings and renderings preferred by the American Committee, recorded at their desire. See Preface.

CLASSES OF PASSAGES.

- I. Strike out "S." (i. e. Saint) from the title of the Gospels and from the heading of the pages.
- II. Strike out "the Apostle" from the title of the Pauline Epistles, and "of Paul the Apostle" from the title of the Epistle to the Hebrews; strike out the word "General" from the title of the Epistles of James, Peter, 1 John, and Jude; and let the title of the Revelation run "Revelation of John."
- III. For "Holy Ghost" adopt uniformly the rendering "Holy Spirit."
- IV. At the word "worship" in Mat. 2. 2, etc., add the marginal note "The Greek word denotes an act of reverence, whether paid to man (see chap. 18. 26) or to God (see chap. 4. 10)."
- V. Put into the text uniformly the marginal rendering "through" in place of "by" when it relates to prophecy, viz. in Mat. 2. 5, 17, 23; 3. 3; 4. 14; 8. 17; 12. 17; 13. 35; 21. 4; 24. 15; 27. 9; Lu. 18. 31; Acts 2. 16; 28. 25.
- VI. For "tempt" ("temptation") substitute "try" or "make trial of" ("trial") wherever enticement to what is wrong is not evidently spoken of; viz. in the following instances: Mat. 4. 7; 16. 1; 19. 3; 22. 18, 35; Mark 8. 11; 10. 2; 12. 15; Lu. 4. 12; 10. 25; 11. 16; 22. 28; John 8. 6; Acts 5. 9; 15. 10; 1 Cor. 10. 9; Heb. 3. 8, 9; 1 Pet. 1. 6.
- VII. Substitute modern forms of speech for the following archaisms, viz. "who" or "that" for "which" when used of persons; "are" for "be" in the present indicative; "know" "knew" for "wot" "wist"; "drag" or "drag away" for "hale."
- VIII. Substitute for "devil" ("devils") the word "demon" ("demons") wherever the latter word is given in the margin (or represents the Greek words *δαίμων*, *δαμόνιον*); and for "possessed with a devil" (or "devils") substitute either "demoniac" or "possessed with a demon" (or "demons").
- IX. After "baptize" read "in", and put "Or, with" in margins.
- X. Let the word "testament" be everywhere changed to "covenant" (without an alternate in the margin), except in Heb. 9. 15-17.
- XI. Wherever "patience" occurs as the rendering of *ὑπομονή* add "steadfastness" as an alternate in the margin, except in 2 Cor. 1. 6; James 5. 11; Lu. 8. 15; Heb. 12. 1.
- XII. Let *ἀσάριον* (Mat. 10. 29; Lu. 12. 6) be translated "penny" and *δηνάριον* "shilling," except in Mat. 22. 19; Mark 12. 15; Lu. 20. 24, where the name of the coin, "a denarius," should be given.
- XIII. Against the expression "the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ" add the marginal rendering "Or, *God and the Father*" etc.; viz. in Rom. 15. 6; 2 Cor. 1. 3; 11. 31; Eph. 1. 3; Col. 1. 3; 1 Pet. 1. 3. And against the expression "our God and Father" add the marg. "Or, *God and our Father*"; viz. in Gal. 1. 4; Phil. 4. 20; 1 Thes. 1. 3; 3. 11, 13; James 1. 27. And against

the expression "his God and Father" add the marg. "Or, *God and his Father*," viz. in Rom. 1. 6.

- XIV. Let the use of "fulfil" be confined to those cases in which it denotes "accomplish," "bring to pass," or the like.

MATTHEW.

3. 7 Against "to his baptism" add marg. Or, *for baptism*
- 10 For "Is the axe laid unto" read "the axe lieth at" So in Lu. 3. 9.
6. 11 Make as marg. Gr. *Our bread for the coming day, or, our needful bread.* So in Lu. 11. 3.
- 27 For "his stature" read "the measure of his life" with marg. Or, *his stature* So in Lu. 12. 25.
8. 4 Here and in Mat. 27. 65; Mark 1. 44, for "go thy [your] way" read simply "go"
9. 6, 8 For "power" read "authority" So in Mark 2. 10; Lu. 5. 24.
10. 39 Omit marg. to "life" So in 16. 25; Mark 8. 35; Lu. 9. 24; 17. 33; John 12. 25.
12. 23 For "Is this the son of David?" read "Can this be the son of David?" [comp. John 4. 29.]
- 31 Omit marg. to "unto men."
19. 14 For "of such is" read "to such belongeth" with marg. Or, *of such is* So in Mark 10. 14; Lu. 18. 16.
20. 1 For "that is" read "that was"
22. 23 Make as marg. to "which say" "Many ancient authorities read *saying*."
23. 9 For "Father, which is in heaven" read "Father, *even he who is in heaven*"
- 23 For "judgement" read "justice" So in Lu. 11. 42.
26. 29 For "I will not drink" read "I shall not drink" Similarly in Mark 14. 25; Lu. 22. 16, 18.
27. 27 For "palace" read "Prætorium" with marg. Or, *palace* So in John 18. 28, 33; 19. 9.

MARK.

2. 4, 9, 11, 12 "bed" add marg. Or, *pallet* So in 6. 55; John 5. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Acts 5. 15; 9. 33.
7. 4 For "wash" read "bathe" [comp. Lu. 11. 38.]
10. 13 For "brought" read "were bringing" So in Lu. 18. 15.
- 32 Omit marg. to "and they that followed" etc.
- 45 For "For verily" etc. read "For the Son of man also" etc.
11. 24 For "have received" read "receive" with marg. Gr. *received*.
14. 3 For "spikenard" read "pure nard" and make as marg. Or, *liquid nard* So in John 12. 3.

LUKE.

1. 35 Let the text run "wherefore also the holy thing which is begotten shall be called the Son of God" with the present text in the margin.
1. 70 For "since the world began" read "of old" Similarly Acts 3. 21; 15. 18.
2. 34 For "and rising up" read "and the rising"
- 37 For "even for" read "even unto"

3. 14 For "Do violence to no man" etc. read "Extort from no man by violence, neither accuse *any one* wrongfully" omitting marg.
- 20 For "added yet this above all" read "added this also to them all"
4. 1 For "by the Spirit" read "in the Spirit" omitting marg.
6. 16 For "was the traitor" read "became a traitor"
8. 3 For "Chuzas" read "Chuzas"
- 29 For "commanded" read "was commanding"
- 33 For "were choked" read "were drowned"
9. 12 For "victuals" read "provisions"
- 18 For "alone" read "apart"
- 46 For "should be greatest" read "was the greatest"
11. 38 For "washed" read "bathed himself" [comp. Mark 7. 4.]
12. 49 For "what will I" etc. read "what do I desire" with the marg. Or, *how I would that it were already kindled!*
13. 32 "I am perfected" add marg. Or, *I end my course.*
15. 16 For "have been filled" read "have filled his belly" with the marg. Many ancient authorities read *have been filled.*
17. 6 Read "If ye had faith" etc. and "it would obey you."
- 11 For "through the midst of" read "along the borders of" and put the present text in marg.
18. 5 "lest she wear me" etc. add marg. Or, *lest at last by her coming she wear me out*
- 7 For "and he" etc. read "and yet he" etc. with the marg. Or, *and is he slow to punish on their behalf?*
19. 29 For "the mount of Olives" read "Olivet" So in 21. 37; see Acts 1. 12.
- 42 "day" add marg. Some ancient authorities read *thy day.*
- "peace" add marg. Some ancient authorities read *thy peace.*
20. 20 "rule" add marg. Or, *ruling power*
22. 24 For "is accounted" read "was accounted"
- 70 For "Ye say that I am" read "Ye say *it*, for I am" and put the present text in marg.
23. 2 Omit marg. to "Christ a king."
- 15 "he sent him" etc. add marg. Many ancient authorities read *I sent you to him.*
- 23 For "instant" read "urgent"
- 46 For "And when Jesus had cried" etc., read "And Jesus, crying with a loud voice, said" and put present text in marg.
24. 30 Read "he took the bread and blessed; and breaking it he gave to them"
- 38 For "reasonings" read "questionings"

JOHN.

1. 3, 10, 17 For "by" read "through" and make as marg. Or, *by.*
2. 17 For "The zeal of thine house" read "Zeal for thy house"
3. 20 For "ill" read "evil" So in 5. 29.
- 29 For "fulfilled" read "made full" So in 15. 11; 16. 24; 17. 13.
5. 27 For "the Son of man" read "a son of man" and put former text in marg.
7. 8 For "I go not up yet" read "I go not up" and make as a marg. Many ancient authorities add *yet.*
- 21, 22 For "marvel. For this cause hath Moses" etc. read "marvel because thereof. Moses hath" etc. omitting marg.

- 23 "a man every whit whole" add marg. Gr. *a whole man sound.*
- 38 For "out of his belly" read "from within him" with marg. Gr. *out of his belly.*
8. 24, 28 Omit "Or, *I am*" as marg. to "I am he" So in 13. 19.
- 25 Make as marg. Or, *Allogether that which I also speak unto you*
- 26 Omit "Gr. *into*" as marg. to "unto the world"
- 44 For "stood" read "standeth" omitting marg.
- 52, 53 For "is dead" and "are dead" read "died" [comp. 6. 49, 58.]
- 58 For "was" read "was born" omitting marg.
10. 8 "before me" add marg. Some ancient authorities omit *before me.*
12. 43 For "the glory of men . . . the glory of God" read "the glory that is of men . . . the glory that is of God"
14. 1 For "ye believe in God" read "believe in God" and put former in marg.
- 14 For "shall ask me any thing" read "shall ask any thing" and make as marg. Many ancient authorities add *me.*
16. 25, 29 For "proverbs" read "dark sayings"
17. 24 For "I will" read "I desire"
18. 37 For "Thou sayest that" etc. read "Thou sayest *it*, for I am a king" and put the present text in the marg. [comp. Lu. 22. 70.]
21. 7 "was naked" add marg. Or, *had on his under garment only*

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.

2. 47 For "those that were being saved" read "those that were saved" inserting the text in the marg.
3. 21 For "since the world began" read "from of old"
8. 16 For "he was fallen" read "it was fallen"
13. 18 For "suffered he their manners" read "as a nursing-father bare he them", and make as marg. "Many ancient authorities read *suffered he their manners.*"
14. 9 Omit "Or, *saved*" as marg. to "made whole"
15. 18 For "From the beginning of the world" read "from of old"
- 23 For "The apostles and the elder brethren" read "The apostles and the elders, brethren," and put the present text into the marg.
17. 22 For "somewhat superstitious" read "very religious" and put the present text in the marg.
19. 31 For "chief officers of Asia" read "Asiarchs" with marg. i. e. officers having charge of festivals in the Roman province of Asia.
20. 28 For "God" read "the Lord" with marg. Some ancient authorities, including the two oldest mss., read *God.*
21. 10 For "many days" read "some days"
23. 30 "against the man" etc. add as marg. Many ancient authorities read *against the man on their part, I sent him to thee, charging etc.*
- 35 For "hear thy cause" read "hear thee fully"
24. 17 For "many years" read "some years"
25. 3 For "laying wait" read "laying a plot"
26. 28 "With but" etc. add as marg. Or, *In a little time*
- 29 "whether with little" etc. add as marg. Or, *both in little and in great, i. e. in all respects*
27. 37 Omit marg. to "two hundred" etc.

ROMANS.

1. 17 For "by faith" read "from faith" omitting marg.
- 18 For "hold down" read "hinder"

2. 12 "have sinned" add as marg. Gr. *sinned*.
- 13 For "a law" read "the law"
- 14 For "which have no" read "that have not the"
For "having no" read "not having the"
- 14, 15 Enclose in a parenthesis.
- 15 "their thoughts" etc. add as marg. Or, *their thoughts accusing or else excusing them one with another*
- 18 Make as marg. to "approvest" etc. "Or, *dost distinguish the things that differ*."
- 22 Omit marg. to "rob temples?"
3. 9 For "in worse case" read "better" omitting marg.
- 21 Begin a paragraph.
- 23 "have sinned" add as marg. Gr. *sinned*.
- 25 Omit marg. to "set forth"
For "by his blood" read "in his blood" retaining the comma after "faith" and omitting marg. to "faith."
- 31 Make a paragraph of verse 31.
4. 1 For "according to the flesh, hath found" read "hath found according to the flesh" and put the present text into the margin.
5. 1 For "let us have" read "we have" and make as marg. Many ancient authorities read *let us have*.
So in verses 2, 3 for "let us" read "we" (twice).
- 7 Omit marg. to "the good man"
6. 7 "justified" add as marg. Or, *released*
7. 25 For "I myself with the mind serve" read "I of myself with the mind, indeed, serve"
8. 3 Substitute "and for sin" for "and as an offering for sin" and put latter in marg.
- 5, 6, 9, 13 For "spirit" read "Spirit"
- 13 For "mortify" read "put to death" omitting marg.
- 24 For "by" read "in" with marg. Or, *by*
- 26 For "himself" read "itself"
- 34 For "shall condemn" read "condemneth"
9. 5 Make marg. to "who is over all" read Or, *flesh: he who is over all, God, be blessed for ever*
- 22 "willing" add as marg. Or, *although willing*
- 11 Begin the paragraph here instead of at ver. 13.
12. 1 For "reasonable" read "spiritual" with marg. Gr. *belonging to the reason*.
- 6 Omit marg. to "our faith"
- 19 Substitute "the wrath of God" for "wrath" and put latter in marg.

I CORINTHIANS.

1. 18 For "are perishing . . . are being saved" read "perish . . . are saved" and put the present text into the margin.
- 19 For "And . . . reject" read "And the discernment of the discerning will I bring to nought"
- 26 Omit marg. to "behold"
2. 6 For "the perfect" read "them that are full-grown"
- 8 For "knoweth" read "hath known"
- 12 For "is of God" read "is from God"
For "are freely given to us by God" read "were freely given to us of God"
- 13 For "comparing spiritual things with spiritual" read "combining spiritual things with spiritual words" omitting "Or, *combining*" from marg.
- 14 "natural" add as marg. Or, *unspiritual* Gr. *psychical*.
4. 8 For "have reigned" read "have come to reign"
- 9 For "and to angels" read "both to angels" and put the present text in the marg.
- 21 For "meekness" read "gentleness"

5. 10 Substitute "not at all" for "not altogether" and put latter in marg.
- 11 Substitute "as it is, I wrote" for "now I write" and put latter in marg.
7. 6 For "permission" read "concession"
- 21 Substitute "nay, even if" for "but if" and put latter in marg.
- 25 For "faithful" read "trustworthy"
- 26 For "the present distress" read "the distress that is upon us"
- 31 For "abusing it" read "using it to the full" omitting margin.
8. 3 For "of him" read "by him"
- 8 "commend" add as marg. Gr. *present*.
9. 10 "altogether" let "assuredly" be the rendering in the text, and put "*altogether*" in the marg.
- 27 "have preached" add as marg. Or, *have been a herald*
11. 10 Omit "have authority over" from marg.
- 19 For "heresies" read "factions" with marg. Gr. *heresies*.
- 27 For "unworthy" read "in an unworthy manner"
12. 13 Read "And moreover a most excellent way" etc.
13. 12 Read "then shall I know fully even as also I was fully known" omitting margins to "know" and "known"
- 13 Omit the margin "Or, greater than these"
14. 3 For "comfort" read "exhortation"
- 33, 34 For "of peace; as" etc. read "of peace. As in all the churches of the saints, let" etc. [and begin the paragraph with "As" etc.]
15. 2 Make the text "saved; *I make known, I say*, in what words I preached it unto you, if" etc. read "saved, if ye hold fast the word which I preached unto you, except" etc.
- 8 For "as unto . . . time" read "as to the *child* untimely born"
- 19 Substitute "If we have only hoped in Christ in this life" for "If in this life only we have hoped in Christ"
- 33 For "Evil company doth corrupt good manners" read "Evil companionships corrupt good morals"
- 34 For "Awake up" read "Awake to soberness" omitting marg.
- 44, 46 "natural" add as marg. Gr. *psychical*.
- 51 For "We shall not all" read "We all shall not" and put the present text into the marg.

2 CORINTHIANS.

1. 9 For "answer" read "sentence" with marg. Gr. *answer*.
- 15 For "before" read "first"
- 24 Read in the text "for in faith ye stand fast"
2. 14 Begin a new paragraph with this verse.
- 15 For "are being saved . . . are perishing" read "are saved . . . perish" and put the present text into the marg.
3. 9 For "is glory" read "hath glory" and make the margin to "For if the ministration" etc. read "Many ancient authorities read *For if the ministration of condemnation is glory*."
- 18 Substitute for "reflecting as in a mirror" "beholding as in a mirror" and put former text in marg. Omit marg. "*the Spirit which is the Lord*"
4. 3 For "are perishing" read "perish" and put the present text into the marg.
7. 8, 9 For "I do not regret it, though" etc. read "I

do not regret it: though I did regret *it* (for I see that that epistle made you sorry, though but for a season), I now rejoice" etc.

12. 7 Strike out "—wherefore" and add as marg. Some ancient authorities read —*wherefore*.

GALATIANS.

1. 7 "which is not another *gospel*: only" etc. add the marg. Or, *which is nothing else save that* etc.
- 10 Read "For am I now seeking the favour of men or of God" and for "seeking to please" read "striving to please"
2. 1 Strike out marg. "*in the course of*"
- 16 For "save" read "but" Omit marg. "*but only*"
- 20 For "yet I live; and yet no longer I" read "and it is no longer I that live" omitting margin.
3. 22 For "hath shut up" read "shut up"
- 23 Omit marg. "*the faith*"
- 24 For "hath been" read "is become"
4. 12 For "be" read "become"
- For "I am as" read "I also *am become* as"
- 16 For "because I tell you" read "by telling you"
- 19 Substitute a dash for the comma after "you"
5. 1 Substitute "For freedom" for "With freedom" omitting marg.
- 12 For "cut themselves off" read "go beyond circumcision"
- 20 Substitute "parties" for "heresies" omitting marg.
6. 1 "in any trespass" add as marg. Or, *by*
- 10 "as" add as marg. Or, *since*
- 11 Substitute "write" for "have written" and put latter in marg.

EPHESIANS.

1. 16 For "and which *ye shew*" read "and the love which *ye shew*" and make as marg. "Many ancient authorities omit the love"
2. 2 For "power" read "powers" with marg. Gr. *power*.
3. 13 For "ye faint not" read "I may not faint" with marg. Or, *ye*
6. 9 For "both" read "he who is both"

PHILIPPIANS.

1. 16 To "the one" etc. add as marg. Or, *they that are moved by love* do it.
- 17 To "but the other" etc. add as marg. Or, *but they that are factious proclaim Christ*
- 22 Read in the text "*if* this shall bring fruit from my work" with marg. Gr. *this is for me fruit of work*.
- Omit marg. "*I do not make known*"
2. 1 For "comfort" read "exhortation"
- 6 For "being" read "existing" omitting marg.
- Let the text run "counted not the being on an equality with God a thing to be grasped" omitting marg.
2. 14 For "disputings" read "questionings"
- 15 For "may be" read "may become"
3. 8 Substitute "refuse" for "dung"
- 9 For "of God" read "from God"
- 12 For "apprehend . . . apprehended" read "lay hold on . . . laid hold on", and make as marg. Or, *lay hold, seeing that also I was laid hold on*
- 13 For "apprehended" read "laid hold"
4. 4 Omit marg. "*Farewell*"
- 19 For "fulfil" read "supply"

COLOSSIANS.

1. 26 For "from all" read "for"
2. 15 For "having put off from himself" read "having despoiled" and put present text in marg.
3. 5 For "Mortify" read "Put to death" omitting marg.
- 16 For "richly" read "richly;" and omit the semicolon after "wisdom" putting the present text into the marg.

I THESSALONIANS.

2. 6 Substitute "claimed authority" for "been burdensome" and put latter in marg.
4. 12 For "honestly" read "becomingly"
5. 22 Omit marg. "*appearance*"

2 THESSALONIANS.

2. 2 For "is *now* present" read "is just at hand"
- 10 For "are perishing" read "perish" and put former in marg.
3. 2 Omit marg. "*the faith*"

I TIMOTHY.

1. 16 For "hereafter" read "thereafter"
- 18 Substitute "led the way to thee" for "went before thee"
2. 4 Read "who would have all men to be saved"
- 15 Substitute "her childbearing" for "the child-bearing" and put latter in marg.
5. 12 For "faith" read "pledge" with marg. Gr. *faith*.
6. 9 For "desire" read "are minded"

2 TIMOTHY.

1. 10 For "incorruption" read "immortality" with marg. Gr. *incorruption*.
2. 26 Read "having been taken captive by him unto his will"; and let marg. run Or, *by him, unto the will of God* Gr. *by him* etc.

TITUS.

1. 2 "before times eternal" add as marg. Or, *long ages ago*
2. 13 Substitute "age" for "world" and put latter in marg.
3. 10 For "A man . . . heretical" read "a factious man"

HEBREWS.

1. 7 Omit marg. "*spirits*"
- 9 To the first "God" add as marg. Or, *O God*
2. 16 Let the text run "For verily not to angels doth he give help, but he giveth help to" etc. with marg. Gr. *For verily not of angels doth he take hold, but he taketh hold of* etc.
- 17 For "might be" read "might become"
3. 9 Substitute "Where" for "Wherewith" and put latter in marg.
- 11 "As" add as marg. Or, *So* So in 4. 3.
4. 2 Substitute "it was" for "they" and make marg. read "Many ancient authorities read *they*."
- 7 Read "a certain day, To-day, saying in David, so long a time afterward (even as hath been said before), To-day if ye" etc.
6. 1 For "let us cease" etc. read "leaving the doctrine of the first principles of Christ, let us" with marg. Gr. *the word of the beginning of Christ*.
- 9 Make "*belong to*" the marg. to "accompany"
8. 8 "finding fault" etc. add as marg. Some ancient

authorities read *finding fault* with it *he saith unto them*.

9. 4 Substitute "altar of incense" for "censer" and put latter in marg.
- 9 For "parable" read "figure" So in 11. 19. Omit "*now*."
- 14 "the eternal Spirit" add as marg. Or, his *eternal spirit*
- 17 Substitute "covenant" for "testament" and put latter in marg.
10. 1 For "they can" read "can" and make as marg. Many ancient authorities read *they can*.
- 22, 23 Substitute "conscience: and having our body washed with pure water, let us hold fast" for text, and put text in margin.
- 25 For "the assembling of ourselves together" read "our own assembling together"
- 34 For "ye yourselves have" read "ye have for yourselves" omitting marg. to "ye" and making as marg. to "that" Many ancient authorities read *that ye have your own selves for a etc.*
11. 1 Read "faith is assurance of things hoped for, a conviction" etc.
- 5 Read in the text "for he hath had witness borne to him that before his translation he had been" etc. putting the present text in the marg.
12. 3 For "themselves" read "himself" and make as marg. Many ancient authorities read *themselves*.
- 17 For "rejected (for . . . of repentance)" read "rejected; for he found no place for a change of mind in his father" with marg. Or, *rejected (for he found no place of repentance), etc. Or, rejected; for . . . of repentance etc.*
13. 18 For "honestly" read "honourably"
- 20 For "the eternal" read "an eternal"
- 24 "They of" add as marg. Or, *The brethren from*

JAMES.

1. 3 For "proof" read "proving"
- 17 For "boon" read "gift"
3. 1 For "many" read "many of you"
4. 4 "adulteresses" add as marg. That is, *who break your marriage vow to God*.

I PETER.

2. 2 Make "Or, *belonging to reason*" a marg. to "spiritual"
5. 2 For "according unto God" read "according to the will of God" and make as marg. Some ancient authorities omit *according to the will of God*. Comp. Rom. 8. 27.

2 PETER.

1. 1 Substitute "our God and the Saviour" for text and put latter in marg.
- 7 For "love of the brethren" read "brotherly kindness" (twice) with marg. Gr. *love of the brethren*.
- 17 For "came such a voice to him from the excellent glory" read "was borne such a voice to him by the Majestic Glory" omitting marg.
- 18 For "come" read "borne" omitting marg.

2. 13 For "love-feasts" read "deceivings" and make as marg. Some ancient authorities read *love-feasts*.

I JOHN.

3. 19, 20 For "him, whereinsoever . . . because God" etc. read "him: because if our heart condemn us, God" etc. putting present text in the marg.
5. 18 Substitute "himself" for "him" and make as marg. Some ancient manuscripts read *him*.

2 JOHN.

- 1 (and 5) "lady" add as marg. Or, *Cyria*

3 JOHN.

- 4 Omit marg. to "joy"
- 8 For "with the truth" read "for the truth"

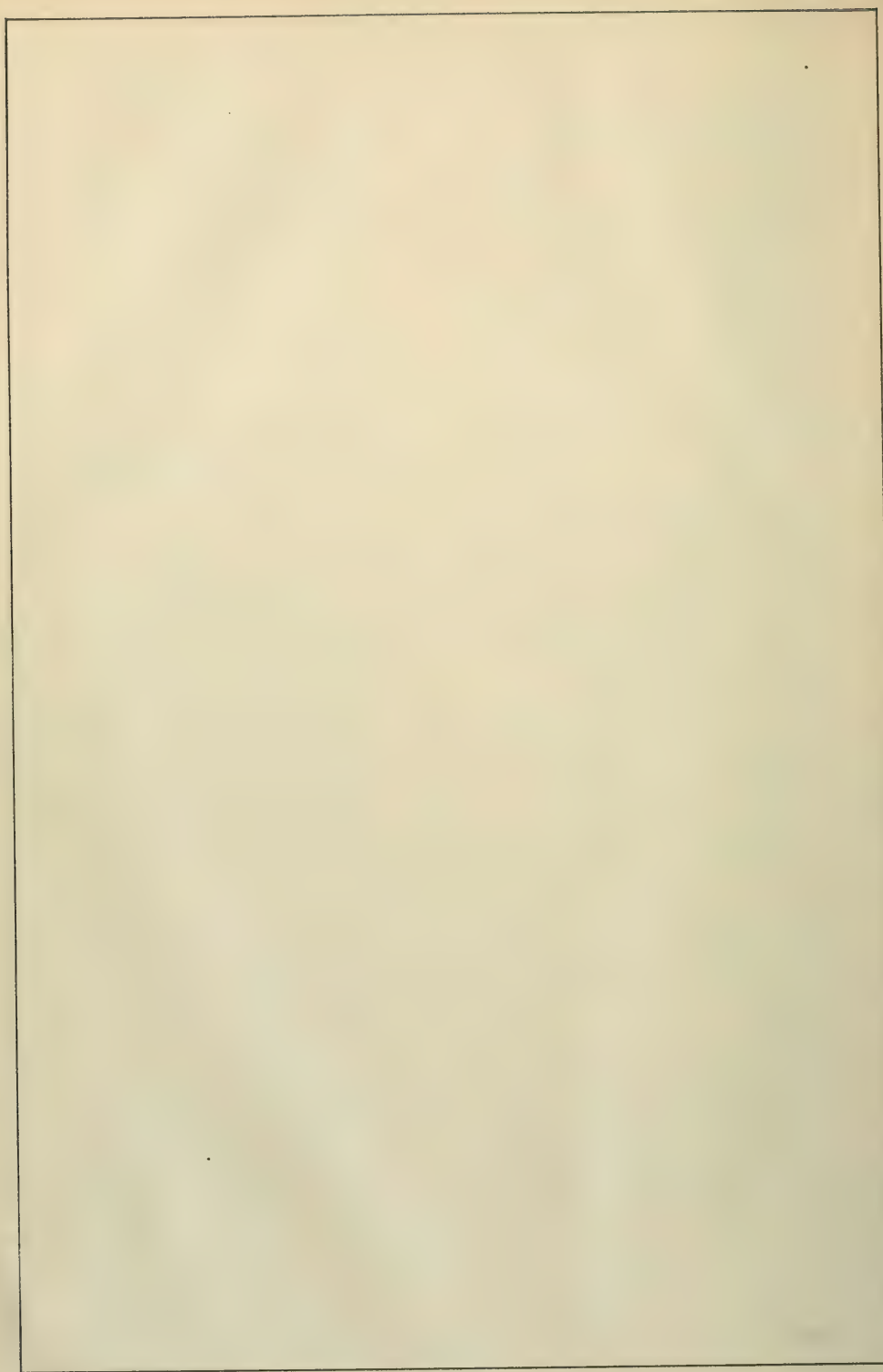
JUDE.

- 1 For "Judas" read "Jude" and add as marg. Gr. *Judas*.
- 4 For "set forth" read "written of beforehand" putting the present text into the marg.
- 22 Against "And on some" etc. add the marg. Some ancient authorities read *And some refute while they dispute with you*.

REVELATION.

1. 8 Omit marg. "*the Lord, the God*"
- 13 Omit marg. "*the Son of man*"
3. 2 For "fulfilled" read "perfected"
4. 6 "of the throne" add as marg. Or, *before* [comp. 5. 6; 7. 17.]
5. 6 "in the midst of the throne" etc. add as marg. Or, *between the throne with the four living creatures, and the elders*
6. 6 "A measure" etc. add as marg. Or, *A chænix* (i. e. about a quart) *of wheat for a shilling*—implying great scarcity and omit margins to "measure" and "penny"
- 11 Substitute "have fulfilled *their course*" for "be fulfilled", and make as marg. Some ancient authorities read *be fulfilled* in number.
7. 17 "of the throne" add as marg. Or, *before* (See 4. 6.)
10. 6 Substitute "delay" for "time" and put latter in marg.
12. 4 For "stood . . . was . . . was . . . might" read "standeth . . . is . . . is . . . may"
13. 1 "he stood" add as marg. Some ancient authorities read *I stood* etc., connecting the clause with what follows.
- 8 Substitute "written from the foundation of the world in the book" etc. for the text, and put latter in marg. [comp. 17. 8.]
14. 6 For "an eternal gospel" read "eternal good tidings"
- 15 For "over-ripe" read "ripe" with marg. Gr. *become dry*.
15. 2 For "that come" read "that come off"
16. 9 For "the God" read "God"
- 16 "Har-Magedon" add as marg. Or, *Ar-Magedon*
19. 15 For "of Almighty God" read "of God, the Almighty"
22. 3 For "do him service" read "serve him"





ANALYTICAL AND COMPARATIVE CONCORDANCE

TO THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS

EMBRACING THE SALIENT AND READY-WORKING FEATURES OF THE LARGER
CONCORDANCES OF CRUDEN, YOUNG, AND OTHERS.

PREPARED EXPRESSLY FOR THE

HOLMAN SELF-PRONOUNCING S.S. TEACHER'S BIBLE

By JAMES P. BOYD, A. M.

AUTHOR OF THE "ILLUSTRATED SELF-PRONOUNCING BIBLE DICTIONARY," "PEOPLE'S POCKET
DICTIONARY OF THE HOLY BIBLE," ETC.

NOTES.

In Scripture one original word is sometimes rendered by various English words; and so, one English word is often used to translate various original words. Therefore, in its analytical feature, this Concordance shows in Italics the different shades of meaning attached to the originals, where such are important.

In its comparative feature, this Concordance notes the word-changes made in the Revised Version, wherever such are of moment. Words omitted in the R. V. are indicated by a —.

Nouns and verbs spelled alike are indicated by (*n.*) and (*v.*).

Nouns plural are referred to under their singulars.

Past tenses of verbs and their participles are, as a rule, referred to under their present tenses.

COPYRIGHT, 1897, BY A. J. HOLMAN & CO.

Abase. *To make low, humble.*
Job 40. 11 Behold proud, and *a.*
Eze. 21. 26 and *a.* him that is high
Dan. 4. 37 in pride is able to *a.*
To submit oneself.
Isa. 31. 4 he will not *a.* himself
Abased. *Made low, humbled.*
Matt. 23. 12 exalteth himself shall
be *a.*
Luke 14. 11; 18. 14
Phil. 4. 12 I know how to be *a.*
R. V. Matt. 23. 12; Luke 14. 11;
18. 14 humbled
Abasing. *Making low, humbling.*
2 Cor. 11. 7 offence in *a.* myself
Abated. *Cut off, diminished.*
Gen. 8. 3 waters were *a.* 8. 8, 11
Lev. 27. 18 it shall be *a.* from
Deut. 34. 7 nor his force *a.*
Judg. 8. 3 their anger was *a.*
R. V. Gen. 8. 3 decreased
Abba. *Father.*
Mark 14. 36 *A.* Father, all things
Rom. 8. 15 whereby we cry *A.*
Gal. 4. 6 crying *A.* Father
Abhor. *Despise, reject, loath.*
Lev. 26. 11 my soul shall not *a.*
26. 15, 30, 43, 44
Deut. 7. 26 shalt utterly *a.* it.
23. 7 not *a.* an Edomite
1 Sam. 27. 12 his people to *a.* him
Job 9. 31 clothes shall *a.* me
30. 10; 46. 2

Ps. 5. 6 the Lord will *a.*
Prov. 24. 24 nations shall *a.* him
Jer. 14. 21 do not *a.* us
Amos 5. 10 they *a.* him
Mic. 3. 9 ye that *a.* judgment
Rom. 12. 9 *a.* that which is evil
Abhorred. *Made stinking, hated, rejected.*
Ex. 5. 21 made our savor to be *a.*
Lev. 20. 23 and therefore I *a.*
Deut. 32. 10 he *a.* them
Sam. 2. 17 man *a.* the offering
1 Sam. 16. 21 art *a.* of thy father
2 K. 11. 25 he *a.* Israel
Job 19. 10 inward friends *a.* me
Ps. 22. 24 nor *a.* the affliction
78. 59; 89. 38; 106. 40
Prov. 22. 14 *a.* of the Lord
Lam. 2. 7 hath *a.* his sanct.
Ezek. 16. 25 beauty to be *a.*
Zech. 11. 8 their soul also *a.* me
R. V. Ps. 89. 38, rejected; Ezek. 16.
25 an abomination
Abhorrest.
Isa. 7. 16 land that thou *a.*
Rom. 2. 22 that thou *a.* idols
Abhorreth.
Job 33. 20 so life *a.* bread
Ps. 10. 3 whom the Lord *a.*
Isa. 49. 7 whom the nation *a.*
Abhorring.
Isa. 66. 24 an *a.* to all flesh
Abide. *Stay, sit, settle, dwell.*

Gen. 22. 5 *a.* you here with
Ex. 16. 29 *a.* every man in
Lev. 8. 35 *a.* at the door of
1 Sam. 5. 7 the ark shall not *a.*
2 Sam. 16. 18 with him shall I *a.*
Job 24. 13 nor *a.* in paths of light
Ps. 15. 1 shall *a.* in tabernacle
61. 4, 7; 91. 1
Prov. 7. 11 her feet *a.* not in
Ec. 8. 15 shall *a.* of his labor
Jer. 10. 10 to *a.* his indigna.
Joel 2. 11 who can *a.* it
Mic. 5. 4 they shall *a.* for now
Nah. 1. 6 can *a.* in his anger
Mal. 3. 2 who may *a.* the day
Matt. 10. 11 and there *a.* till
Mark 6. 10; Luke 9. 4; 10. 5
John 12. 46 not *a.* in darkness
Acts 27. 31 *a.* in the ship
1 Cor. 3. 14 if any man's work *a.*
Phil. 1. 24 to *a.* in the flesh
1 John 2. 24 let that *a.* in you
R. V. Ps. 15. 1 sojourne; 1108. 11. 6
fall upon; Rom. 11. 23 continue
Abideth. *Stayeth, remaineth, dwelleth.*
2 Sam. 16. 3 he *a.* at Jerus.
Ps. 49. 12 man in honor *a.* not
35. 10; 110. 90; 125. 1
Prov. 18. 31 *a.* among the wise
Ec. 1. 4 the earth *a.* forever
John 3. 36 wrath of God *a.* on
1 Cor. 13. 13 now *a.* faith, hope

2 Tim. 2. 13 yet he *a* faithful
 Heb. 7. 3 Mel. *a* priest
 1 Pet. 1. 23 word of G. which *a*.
 1 John 7. 6 he *a*. in him ought
 2 John 9 who *a*. not in the

Abiding. *Sitting, remaining, dwelling.*

1 Sam. 26. 19 from *a*. in inherit.
 1 Chr. 20. 15 there is none *a*.
 Luke 2. 8 shepherds *a*. in the field
 John 5. 28 his word *a*. in you
 1 John 3. 15 hath eternal life *a*.

Ability. *Power, strength, wealth.*

Ez. 2. 69 gave after their *a*.
 Neh. 5. 8 after our *a*. redeemed
 Dan. 1. 4 had *a*. to stand in
 Matt. 25. 15 each accord. to his *a*.
 Acts 11. 29 according to *a*.
 1 Pet. 4. 11 as of the *a*. which G.
 R. V. 1 Pet. 4. 11 strength

Abjects. *Smitten, stricken.*

Ps. 35. 15 the *a*. gathered themselves.

Able. *Sufficient, full.*

Lev. 5. 7 not *a*. to bring a lamb
 12. 8; 25. 26; 25. 28
 2 Tim. 2. 2 shall be *a*. to teach

Power, strength, ability.

Ex. 18. 21 provide *a*. men

Num. 1. 3 *a*. to go to war

Deut. 16. 17 give as he is *a*.

Josh. 23. 9 man been *a*. to stand

1 Sam. 6. 20 who is *a*. to stand

1 K. 3. 9 who is *a*. to judge

2 Chr. 2. 6 who is *a*. to build

Job 41. 10 who then is *a*. to

Prov. 27. 4 who is *a*. to stand

Dan. 3. 19 our God is *a*.

Mat. 3. 9 God is *a*. of these stones.

9. 28; 19. 12; 20. 22; 22. 46; Luke 3. 8

Mark 4. 33 they were *a*. to hear

John 10. 29 no man is *a*. to pluck

Acts 15. 10 fathers nor we were *a*.

Rom. 4. 21 he was *a*. to perform

11. 23; 14. 4; 15. 14

1 Cor. 3. 2 ye were not *a*.

2 Cor. 3. 6 made us *a*. ministers

Eph. 3. 20 that is *a*. to do

Phil. 3. 21 he is *a*. to subdue

2 Tim. 1. 12 he is *a*. to keep

Heb. 2. 18 he is *a*. to succor

5. 7; 7. 25; 11. 19

Jam. 1. 21 which is *a*. to save

Jude 24 him that is *a*. to keep

Rev. 5. 3 no man was *a*. to open

13. 4; 15. 18

R. V. Lev. 25. 26, waxen rich; Jos.

23. 9 —; Acts 25. 5 are of power;

2 Cor. 3. 6 sufficient as; Eph. 3

18 strong.

Able. *Used negatively*

Num. 13. 31 we be not *a*. to go

2 K. 18. 29 not be *a*. Is. 36. 14

Ez. 10. 13 we are not *a*. to stand

Neh. 4. 10 we are not *a*. to build

Ps. 18. 38 not *a*. to rise

21. 11; 36. 12; 40. 12

Ec. 8. 17 not be *a*. to find

Is. 47. 11 shall not be *a*. to put

Jer. 11. 11 not *a*. to escape

Ezek. 7. 10 gold shall not be *a*.

Am. 7. 10 land is not *a*. to bear

Luke 13. 24 and shall not be *a*.

12. 26; 14. 29; 21. 15

John 21. 6 not *a*. to draw for the m.

Acts 6. 10 not *a*. to resist the w.

Abard. *To go on or upon.*

Acts 21. 2 went *a*. and set forth

Abode (n.). *Home, mansion, sitting.*

2 K. 19. 27 I know thy *a*. Is. 37. 28

John 14. 23 Come and make our *a*.

Abode (v.). *Stayed, sat, settled, dwelt.*

Gen. 29. 14 Jacob *a*. with him
 Ex. 24. 16 glory of G. *a*. on Si.
 Num. 9. 17 where the cloud *a*.
 9. 18, 20; 20. 1; 22. 8

Deut. 1. 46 ye *a*. in Kadesh

Jos. 5. 8 they *a*. in their places

Judg. 5. 17 Gilead *a*. beyond Jor.

1 Sam. 1. 23 the woman *a*. and gave

7. 2; 13. 16; 22. 6; 23. 14;

2 Sam. 14. 12 Uriah *a*. in Jerus.

1 K. 17. 19 a loft where he *a*.

Jer. 38. 28 J. *a*. in the court

Mat. 17. 22 they *a*. in Galilee

Luke 1. 56 Mary *a*. with her

John 1. 32 Spirit, and it *a*. on him

7. 9; 8. 44; 11. 6

Acts 1. 13 room where *a*. Peter

14. 3; 18. 3; 21. 7

Gal. 1. 18 and *a*. with Peter

Abodest

Judg. 5. 16 why *a*. thou among the

Abolish. *Break down, blot out.*

Isa. 2. 18 idols he shall utterly *a*.

Abolished. *Made inactive.*

2 Cor. 3. 13 end of that which is *a*.

Eph. 2. 15 having *a*. in the flesh

2 Tim. 1. 10 who hath *a*. death

Broken down, wiped away, blotted

out.

Isa. 51. 6 my right. shall not be *a*.

Ezek. 6. 6 your works may be *a*.

R. V. Is. 2. 18 pass away; 2 Cor.

3. 13, passing away.

Abominable. *Impure, detestable.*

Lev. 7. 21 or an *a*. unclean thing

11. 43; 18. 30; 19. 7; 20. 25

Deut. 14. 3 not eat any *a*. thing

1 Chr. 21. 6 king's word was *a*. to

2 Chr. 15. 8 put away *a*. idols

Job 15. 16 much more *a*. is man

Ps. 14. 1 have done *a*. works

Isa. 14. 19 like an *a*. branch

Jer. 44. 4 this *a*. thing I hate

Ezek. 4. 14 came *a*. flesh into my

Mic. 6. 10 measure that is *a*.

Nah. 3. 6 I will cast *a*. filth on

Tit. 1. 16 deny him being *a*.

1 Pet. 4. 3 walked in *a*. idolatries

Rev. 21. 8 unbelieving and the *a*.

Abominably. *Detestably, unlaw-*

fully.

1 K. 21. 26 Ahab did very *a*.

Abomination. *Impure, detestable*

thing.

Lev. 7. 18 it shall be an *a*.

Deut. 29. 17 ye have seen their *a*.

1 K. 11. 5 S. went after the *a*. of

2 K. 23. 13 the *a*. of the Zido.

Isa. 66. 3 delighteth in their *a*.

Isa. 4. 1 put away thine *a*.

7. 30; 13. 27; 32. 34

Ezek. 5. 11 and with all thine *a*.

20. 7, 8, 30.

Dan. 9. 27 the overspreading of *a*.

Hos. 9. 10 and their *a*. were

Abomination, detestation.

Lev. 11. 10 shall be an *a*. unto you

11. 11, 12, 13, 20, 23, 41, 42

That excites disgust, anger, loath-

ing.

Gen. 43. 32 that is an *a*. unto the

46. 34 every shepherd is an *a*.

Ex. 8. 26 we shall sacrifice the *a*.

Lev. 18. 22 shalt not lie with man-

kind, it is *a*.

18. 26, 27, 29; 20. 13.

Deut. 7. 25 it is an *a*. to the L.

12. 31; 13. 14; 17. 1; 18. 9; 20. 18;

32. 16.

1 K. 14. 24 according to all the *a*.

2 K. 16. 3 according to the *a*. of the

2 Chr. 28. 3 after the *a*. of the hea.
 33. 2; 34. 33; 36. 8;

Ez. 9. 1 according to their *a*.

Ps. 88. 8 thou hast made me an *a*.

Prov. 3. 32 the froward is *a*.

6. 16; 8. 7; 11. 1; 12. 22; 13. 19;

15. 8.

Isa. 1. 13 incense is an *a*.

Jer. 2. 7 mine heritage an *a*.

6. 15; 7. 10; 8. 12; 32. 35; 44. 22

Ezek. 5. 9 because of all thine *a*.

6. 9; 7. 3; 8. 6; 9. 4; 11. 18; 12. 16

Mal. 2. 11 an *a*. is committed

Mat. 24. 15 see the *a*. of desolation

Mark 13. 14 ye shall see the *a*.

Luke 16. 15 among men is *a*.

Rev. 17. 4 golden cup full of *a*.

Abound. *To be in great plenty.*

Prov. 28. 20 faithful *a*. with

Mat. 24. 12 iniquity shall *a*.

Rom. 5. 20 the offence might *a*

6. 1; 15. 13

2 Cor. 1. 5 as suffering *a*. so

8. 7; 9. 8

Phil. 1. 9 that . . . love may *a*. more

4. 12, 17, 18

1 Thes. 3. 12 make you to *a*. in love

2 Pet. 1. 8 things be in you and *a*.

R. V. Mat. 24. 12 multiplied

Abounded, eth, ing.

Prov. 8. 24 no fountains *a*. with

Rom. 3. 7 of G. hath more *a*.

1 Cor. 15. 58 always *a*. in the

2 Cor. 8. 2 poverty *a*. to riches

Eph. 1. 8 he hath *a*. toward

Col. 2. 7 *a*. therein with thanksg.

2 Thes. 1. 3 char. to each other *a*.

About (prep.). *Around, on, upon.*

Num. 2. 2 *a*. the tabernacle

Deut. 17. 14 nations that are *a*.

1 K. 18. 32 a trench *a*. the altar.

Job 29. 5 my children were *a*.

Jer. 26. 16 places *a*. Jerusalem

Mat. 3. 4 girdle *a*. his loins

Mark 1. 6 girdle of skin *a*.

Luke 10. 40 Martha was cum-

bered *a*.

John 3. 25 and the Jews *a*.

About (adv.). *Around, nearly, as*

if.

2 K. 3. 25 slingers went *a*. it

2 Chr. 17. 9 went *a*. throughout

Eccl. 2. 20 therefore went I *a*.

Is. 23. 16 go *a*. the city

Mat. 14. 21 were *a*. five thousand

Mark 5. 13; 6. 44; 8. 9.

Luke 1. 56 with her *a*. three months

John 4. 6 *a*. the sixth hour

Acts 2. 41 added *a*. three thousand

On the point of.

Acts 3. 3 seeing P. & J. *a*. to go

Heb. 8. 5 when he was *a*. to make

Rev. 10. 4 I was *a*. to write.

Above. *On high, higher, over,*

beyond.

Gen. 6. 16 shalt thou finish *a*.

Ex. 20. 4 that is in heaven *a*.

Lev. 11. 21 which have legs *a*.

Deut. 4. 39 God in heaven *a*.

1 K. 7. 3 covered with cedar *a*.

1 Chr. 23. 27 twenty years old and *a*.

2 Chr. 4. 4 and the sea *a*. upon

Job 18. 16 and *a*. shall his branch

Prov. 8. 28 established the clouds *a*.

Isa. 6. 2 *a*. it stood the seraphims

Jer. 35. 4 which was *a*. the chamber

Ezek. 1. 22 over their heads *a*.

Heb. 1. 9 anointed thee *a.* thy
 Jas. 5. 12 *a.* all things, swear not
 1 Pet. 4. 8 *a.* all things have charity
Abroad. *Outside, without, far and*

wide.

Gen. 15. 5 brought him forth *a.*
 Ex. 21. 19 and walk *a.* upon
 Lev. 18. 9 born at home or *a.*
 Judg. 12. 9 daughters from *a.*
 2 K. 4. 3 borrow the vessels *a.*
 2 Chr. 31. 5 as com. came *a.*
 Job 15. 23 wandereth *a.* for bread
 Ps. 41. 6 he goeth *a.*
 Prov. 5. 16 be dispersed *a.*
 Jer. 6. 11 on children *a.*
 Mark 1. 45 blaze *a.* the matter
 Luke 1. 65 sayings were noised *a.*
 Acts 2. 6 noised *a.* the multitude
 Rom. 5. 5 love of God shed *a.*

Absence. *Off or away from.*

Luke 22. 6 betray him in *a.* of mul.
 Phil. 2. 12 much more in *a.*

Absent. *To be away from.*

Gen. 31. 49 L. watch when we are *a.*
 1 Cor. 5. 3 verily *a.* in body
 2 Cor. 5. 6 from the Lord

5. 8, 9; 10. 1, 11; 13. 2, 10

Phil. 1. 27 or else be *a.*

Col. 2. 5 I be *a.* in the flesh

Abstain. *To hold off from.*

Acts 15. 20 we write . . . that they *a.*

15. 29 that ye *a.* from meats

1 Thes. 4. 3 that ye should *a.*

1 Tim. 4. 3 to *a.* from meats

1 Pet. 2. 11 *a.* from fleshly lusts

Abstinence. *Self-denial of food.*

Acts 27. 21 after long *a.* Paul stood

Abundance. *Large supply or*

number.

Deut. 33. 19 suck of the *a.* of

1 Sam. 1. 16 out of *a.* of my compl.

1 K. 18. 41 sound of *a.* of rain

2 Chr. 9. 9 of spices great *a.*

Job 22. 11 and *a.* of waters

Ps. 72. 7 shall be *a.* of peace

Ecc. 5. 10 that loveth *a.*

Isa. 15. 7 the *a.* they have

47. 9; 60. 5; 66. 11

Jer. 33. 6 reveal *a.* of peace

Ezek. 16. 49 *a.* of idleness

Zech. 14. 14 apparel in great *a.*

Mat. 12. 34 out of the *a.* of

13. 12; 25. 29; Luke 6. 45

Luke 12. 15 consisteth not in *a.*

Mark 12. 44 cast in of their *a.*

Rom. 5. 17 receive *a.* of grace

2 Cor. 8. 2 *a.* of their joy

Rev. 8. 3 *a.* of delicacies

R. V. 2 Cor. 8. 20 bounty

Abundant. *Much, many, plenteous.*

Ex. 34. 6 and *a.* in goodness

Isa. 56. 12 this day much more *a.*

Jer. 51. 13 *a.* in treasures

1 Cor. 12. 23 bestow more *a.*

12. 24 having given more *a.*

2 Cor. 4. 15 that the *a.* grace

7. 15; 9. 12; 11. 23

Phil. 1. 26 rejoicing be more *a.*

1 Tim. 1. 14 was exceeding *a.*

1 Pet. 1. 3 his *a.* mercy

R. V. 2 Cor. 4. 15 multiplied; 1 Pet.

1. 3 great

Abundantly. *Plenteously, richly.*

Gen. 1. 20, 21 waters bring forth *a.*

8. 17; 9. 7

Ex. 1. 7 Israel increased *a.*

Num. 20. 11 water came out *a.*

1 Chr. 22. 5 David prepared *a.*

Job 12. 6 into hand God bringeth *a.*

Ps. 36. 8 *a.* satisfied with fatness

6. 10; 132. 15; 145. 7

S. of S. 5. 1 drink *a.* O beloved
 Isa. 15. 3 shall howl, weeping *a.*
 35. 2 blossom *a.* and rejoice

55. 7 will *a.* pardon

John 10. 10 have life more *a.*

1 Cor. 15. 10 I laboured more *a.*

2 Cor. 1. 12 and more *a.* to you

2. 4; 10. 15; 12. 15

Eph. 3. 20 to do exceeding *a.*

1 Thes. 2. 17 more *a.* to see your

Tit. 3. 6 he shed *a.* through

Heb. 6. 17 G. willing more *a.* to

2 Pet. 1. 11 be ministered unto you *a.*

Abuse. *Misuse, wrong, malign.*

Judg. 19. 25 *a.* her all the night

1 Sam. 31. 4 lest uncircum. *a.* me

1 Chr. 10. 4 come and *a.* me

1 Cor. 9. 18 I *a.* not my power

R. V. 1 Cor. 9. 18 not to us the full

Abusers, ing.

1 Cor. 6. 9 not *a.* of themselves

7. 31 use . . . world as not *a.* it

Accept. *Receive, take hold of*

Ex. 2. 11 owner of it shall *a.*

Acts 24. 3 we *a.* it always

To lift up, be pleased.

Deut. 33. 11 and *a.* the work of

1 Sam. 26. 19 let him *a.* an offering

2 Sam. 24. 23 Lord thy God *a.*

Job 13. 8 will ye *a.* his person

Ps. 20. 3 *a.* thy burnt sacrifice

Prov. 18. 5 not good to *a.* the per.

Jer. 14. 10 doth not *a.* them

Ezek. 20. 40 there will I *a.* them

Mal. 1. 8 pleased, or *a.* thy person

Acts 24. 3 we *a.* it always

R. V. Job 13. 10; 32. 21; Ps. 82. 2

respect

Acceptable. *Pleasing, receivable.*

Deut. 33. 24 *a.* to his brethren

Ps. 19. 14 medita. of my heart be *a.*

Prov. 10. 32 know what is *a.*

Ec. 12. 10 sought *a.* words

Isa. 49. 8 in *a.* time have I

Jer. 6. 20 offerings are not *a.*

Dan. 4. 27 let my counsel be *a.*

Luke 4. 19 preach the *a.* year

Rom. 12. 1 holy, *a.* to God

12. 2; 14. 18; 15. 16

Eph. 5. 10 proving what is *a.*

Phil. 4. 18 a sacrifice *a.* well pleas.

1 Tim. 2. 3 *a.* in sight of God

1 Pet. 2. 5 sacrifices *a.* to God

Acceptably. *Pleasingly.*

Heb. 12. 28 we may serve G. *a.*

Acceptance. *Good pleasure.*

Isa. 60. 7 with *a.* on mine altar

Acceptation. *Full reception.*

1 Tim. 1. 15 worthy of all *a.* 4. 9

Accepted. *Good in sight of.*

Gen. 4. 7 shalt thou not be *a.*

Lev. 10. 10 *a.* in the sight of L.

1 Sam. 18. 5 was *a.* in sight of

Jer. 37. 20 supplication be *a.* 42. 2

To be pleased with.

Ex. 28. 38 that they may be *a.*

Lev. 1. 4. it shall be *a.* 7. 18

Lev. 22. 21; 23. 11 to be *a.*

Esth. 10. 3 *a.* of the multitude

Isa. 56. 7 sacrifices shall be *a.*

Eph. 1. 6 hath made us *a.*

Receivable, well pleasing.

Luke 4. 24 no prophet is *a.*

Acts 10. 35 righteousness is *a.*

Rom. 15. 31 service may be *a.*

2 Cor. 6. 2 now is the *a.* time

5. 9; 8. 12, 17; 11. 4

Acceptest, eth.

Luke 20. 21 neither *a.* thou

Job 34. 19 *a.* not persons of

Ecc. 9. 7 G. now *a.* thy works

Hos. 8. 13 L. *a.* them not
 Gal. 2. 6 G. *a.* no man's person

Access. *Leading unto*

Rom. 5. 2, also we have *a.*

Eph. 2. 18 have *a.* to the F.

3. 12 and *a.* by faith

Accompany, nied. *Come, go with.*

Acts 10. 23 brethren from Joppa *a.*

11. 12 six brethren *a.* me

20. 4 Sopater *a.* Paul

20. 38 and they *a.* him

Accompanying. *Along with.*

2 Sam. 6. 4 *a.* the ark of God

R. V. 6. 4 with

Accomplish. *To complete, perfect.*

Job 14. 6 till he shall *a.*

Ps. 64. 6 *a.* a diligent search

Isa. 55. 11 shall *a.* that I please

Jer. 44. 25 surely *a.* your vows

Ezek. 6. 12 will I *a.* my fury

7. 8; 13. 15; 20. 8, 21

Dan. 9. 2 he would *a.* 70 years

Luke 9. 31 should *a.* at Jerusalem

R. V. Jer. 44. 25 established

Accomplished. *Completed, finished.*

Est. 2. 12 purification *a.* Luke 2. 22

Job 15. 32 shall be *a.* before

Prov. 13. 19 desire *a.* is sweet

Isa. 40. 2 her warfare is *a.*

Jer. 25. 12 seventy years are *a.*

Lam. 4. 11. L. hath *a.* his fury

Ezek. 5. 13 shall mine anger be *a.*

Dan. 11. 36 indignation be *a.*

Luke 1. 23 his ministrations *a.*

2. 6; 12. 50; 18. 31; 22. 37

John 19. 28 things are now *a.*

Acts 21. 5 had *a.* those days

1 Pet. 5. 9 afflictions are *a.*

R. V. Jer. 25. 34 fully come

Luke 1. 23; 2. 6, 21, 22 fulfilled

Accomplishment. *Fulfilled.*

Acts 21. 6 to signify the *a.* of the

Accord. *Like-minded, joint-souled*

Acts 1. 14 with one *a.* in prayer

2. 1 all with one *a.*

2. 46 daily with one *a.*

4. 24 voice with one *a.*

5. 12 were all with one *a.* in

7. 57; 8. 6; 12. 10, 20; 15. 25; 18. 12

Phil. 2. 2 love of one *a.*

Choosing of himself.

2 Cor. 8. 17 of his own *a.* he went

One mouth, spirit.

Josh. 9. 2 to fight with one *a.*

R. V. Lev. 25. 5 itself; Acts 1. 10 to

According. *Just as, agreeably to.*

Gen. 43. 7 *a.* to the tenor of words

Ex. 12. 4 every man *a.* to . . . eating

Lev. 25. 16 *a.* to the multitude

Num. 6. 21 *a.* to the vow . . . vowed

Deut. 17. 10 shalt do *a.* to the

Jos. 18. 4 describe it *a.* to the

1 K. 17. 1 but *a.* to my word

1 Chr. 12. 23 *a.* to the word of L.

2 Chr. 31. 2 every man *a.* to his

Ezr. 6. 14 *a.* to the com.

Isa. 59. 18 *a.* to their deeds

Mat. 2. 16 *a.* to the time which

9. 29; 16. 27; 25. 15

Mark 7. 5 thy disciples *a.* to

Luke 1. 9 *a.* to the custom

2. 22, 24, 29, 30; 23. 56

John 7. 24 judge not *a.* to the

Acts 2. 30 *a.* to the flesh

7. 44; 13. 23; 23. 12

Rom. 1. 3 seed of D. *a.* to the

2. 2; 4. 18; 8. 27; 9. 3; 10. 2; 11. 5

1 Cor. 3. 8 *a.* to his own labor

ACCORDINGLY

CONCORDANCE.

ADMONITION

Eph. 1. 5 *a.* to the good pleasure
Phil. 1. 20 *a.* to the working
Col. 1. 11 *a.* to his glories
1 Tim. 1. 11 *a.* to the glorious gos.
2 Tim. 1. 1 *a.* to the promise
Tit. 3. 7 heirs *a.* to the hope
Heb. 2. 4 gifts *a.* to his own
Jas. 2. 8 gifts *a.* to the scripture
1 Pet. 3. 7 *a.* to knowledge
Rev. 2. 23 *a.* to your works

Accordingly. *Just so*

Isa. 59. 18 *a.* he will repay
Account (*n.*), *Thought, device, reckoning.*

Job 33. 13 giveth not *a.* of his
Ps. 144. 3 that thou maketh *a.*
Eccl. 7. 27 to find out *a.*
Dan. 6. 2 princes might give *a.*
Mat. 12. 36 give *a.* thereof
Luke 16. 2 an *a.* of stewardship
Acts 19. 40 give an *a.* of this
Rom. 14. 12 give *a.* of himself
Phil. 4. 17 abound to your *a.*
Phile. 18 put that on mine *a.*
Heb. 13. 17 that must give *a.*
2 Pet. 4. 5 *a.* to him that judgeth
Accounted, ed, ing (*v.*). *Thought, reckoned.*

Deut. 2. 11 also were *a.* giants
1 K. 10. 21 it was nothing *a.* of
2 Chr. 9. 20 not anything *a.* of
Ps. 22. 30 *a.* to the Lord
Isa. 2. 22 wherein is he to be *a.*
Mark 10. 42 *a.* to rule over
Luke 20. 35 be *a.* worthy
Rom. 8. 36 we are *a.* as sheep
1 Cor. 4. 1 man so *a.* of us
Gal. 3. 6 *a.* to him for right
Heb. 11. 19 *a.* that God was able
2 Pet. 3. 15 *a.* that the long-suf.
R. V. 2 Chr. 26. 11; Mat. 18. 23
reckoning,

Accursed. *Devoted, doomed thing.*

Deut. 21. 23 *a.* of God
Josh. 6. 17 the city shall be *a.*
7. 12 because they are *a.*
7. 15 with the *a.* thing
1 Chr. 2. 7 in the thing *a.*
Isa. 65. 20 100 yrs. old shall be *a.*
Devoted, put up, anathema
Rom. 9. 3 were *a.* from Christ
1 Cor. 12. 3 no man. calleth Jesus *a.*
Gal. 1. 8, 9 let him be *a.*
R. V. 1 Chr. 2. 7 devoted thing;
Rom. 9. 3; 1 Cor. 12. 3; Gal. 1. 8,
anathema

Accusation. *Cause, charge, matter.*

Ez. 4. 6, an *a.* against Judah
Mat. 27. 37 over his head his *a.*
Mark 15. 26 superscription of his *a.*
Luke 6. 7 find an *a.* against
John 18. 29 what *a.* bring ye
Acts 25. 18 they brought none *a.* as
1 Tim. 5. 19 receive not an *a.*
2 Pet. 2. 11 bring not a railing *a.*
Jude 9 not bring a railing *a.*
R. V. 2 Pet. 2. 11; Jude 9 judgment

Accuse. *Charge, complain, blame.*

Prov. 30. 10 *a.* not a servant
Mat. 12. 10 might *a.* him
Mark 3. 2; Luke 11. 54
Luke 3. 14 not *a.* any falsely
John 5. 45 that I will *a.* you
Acts 24. 2 Tertullus began to *a.*
25. 5, 11; 28. 19
1 Pet. 3. 16 falsely *a.* your good
R. V. Prov. 30. 10 to slander

Accused. *Spoken down, charged.*

Dan. 3. 8 Chaldeans *a.* the Jews
Mat. 27. 12 *a.* answered nothing

Mark 15. 3 chief priests *a.* him
Luke 16. 1 the same was *a.* unto him
Acts 22. 30 certainly wherefore *a.*
23. 28, 29; 25. 16; 26. 2, 7
Tit. 1. 6 not *a.* of riot
Rev. 12. 10 who *a.* them before

Accuser. *Who speaks down.*

John 8. 10 those thine *a.*
Acts 23. 30 to his *a.* also
23. 35 when thine *a.* are come
24. 8; 25. 16, 18
2 Tim. 3. 3 without affection, false *a.*
Tit. 2. 3 not false *a.*
Rev. 12. 10 the *a.* of our brethren
R. V. 2 Tim. 3. 3; Tit. 2. 3 slanderers

Accuseth, ing.

John 5. 45 one that *a.* you, even M.

Rom. 2. 15 the mean while *a.*

Accustomed. *Taught, trained.*

Jer. 13. 23 that are *a.* to do evil.

Acknowledge, ed. *Make known.*

Deut. 21. 17 *a.* the son of the
33. 9 *a.* his brethren
Ps. 32. 5; 51. 3 I *a.* my sin
Prov. 3. 6 in all thy ways *a.*
Isa. 33. 13 *a.* my might

61. 9; 63. 16

Jer. 13. 13 *a.* thine iniquity

14. 20 *a.* our wickedness

Dan. 11. 39 whom he shall *a.*

Hos. 5. 15 they *a.* their offence

1 Cor. 14. 37 let him *a.* the things

2 Cor. 1. 13 what ye read or *a.*

Acknowledging, eth

2 Tim. 2. 25 repentance to the *a.*

Tit. 1. 1 the *a.* of the truth

Phile. 6 the *a.* every good

1 John 2. 23 he that *a.* the Son

R. V. 1 John 2. 23 confesseth

Acknowledgment. *Full knowledge.*

Col. 2. 2 *a.* of the mystery

Acquaint, ed, ing. *Make known.*

Job 22. 21 *a.* thyself with him

Ps. 139. 3 *a.* with all my ways

Eccl. 2. 3 *a.* my heart with

Isa. 53. 3 and *a.* with grief

Acquaintance. *Known.*

2 K. 12. 5 every man of his *a.*

Job 19. 13 mine *a.* are estranged

Ps. 31. 11 reproach to mine *a.*

55. 13; 88. 8, 18

Acts 24. 23 none of his *a.*

R. V. Acts 24. 23 friends

Acquit. *Declare innocent.*

Job 10. 14 not *a.* me from . . iniquity

Nah. 1. 3 will not at all *a.*

Acree. *Yoke, furrow.*

1 Sam. 14. 14 half *a.* of land

Isa. 5. 10 ten *a.* of vineyard

Act. *Word, thing, deed.*

Deut. 11. 3, 7 and his *a.* which

Judg. 5. 11 the righteous *a.*

1 Sam. 12. 7 all righteous *a.*

2 Sam. 23. 20 had done many *a.*

1 K. 10. 6 true report . . of thy *a.*

14. 1 the *a.* of Solomon

1 K. 10. 34 the *a.* of Jehu

1 Chr. 11. 22 had done many *a.*

2 Chr. 16. 11 the *a.* of Asa

Esth. 10. 2. all the *a.* of his

Ps. 103. 7 his *a.* to the child.

106. 2; 145. 4; 150. 2

Isa. 28. 21 his strange *a.*

John 8. 4 in the very *a.*

Actions. *Acts, deeds.*

1 Sam. 2. 3 by him *a.* are weighed

Activity. *Strength, force.*

Gen. 47. 6 knowest men of *a.*

Adamant. *Brier, diamond.*

Ezek. 3. 9 as an *a.* have I made

Zech. 7. 12 heart as an *a.* stone

Adar. *Fire-god.*

Ez. 6. 15 on third of A.

Esth. 3. 7 that is, the month A.

Add. *Give, increase, put to.*

Gen. 30. 24 L. shall *a.* to me

Deut. 4. 2 ye shall not *a.* unto

2 K. 20. 6 will *a.* unto thy days

1 Chr. 22. 14 mayest *a.* thereto

2 Chr. 28. 13 *a.* more to sins

Ps. 69. 27 *a.* iniquity to iniquity.

Prov. 3. 2 shall they *a.* to thee

Isa. 29. 1 *a.* ye year to year

30. 1 may *a.* sin to sin

Mat. 6. 27 can *a.* one cubit

Luke 12. 25 can *a.* to his stat.

Phil. 1. 16 to *a.* affliction

2 Pet. 1. 5 *a.* to your faith

Rev. 22. 18 God shall *a.* to him

Added. *Increased, put to.*

Deut. 5. 22 and he *a.* no more

1 Sam. 12. 19 *a.* to all our sins

Jer. 36. 32 there were *a.* besides

Dan. 4. 36 majesty was *a.*

Mat. 6. 33 shall be *a.* to you

Luke 3. 20 Herod *a.* yet this

Acts 2. 41 were *a.* 3,000 souls

2. 47; 5. 14; 11. 24

Gal. 2. 6 *a.* nothing to me

3. 19 the law was *a.*

Adder. *Asp, basilisk, viper.*

Gen. 49. 17 Dan shall be an *a.*

Ps. 58. 4 like the deaf *a.*

91. 13 shalt tread upon . . *a.*

140. 3 *a.* poison is under . . lips

Prov. 23. 32 stingeth like an *a.*

Addeth. *Increaseth.*

Job 34. 37 he *a.* rebellion

Prov. 10. 22 he *a.* no sorrow

16. 23 wise *a.* learning to lips

Gal. 3. 15 disannulleth or *a.*

Addicted. *Arranged, set.*

1 Cor. 16. 15 *a.* thms. to ministry

R. V. 1 Cor. 16. 15 set.

Additions. *Joinings, wreaths.*

1 K. 7. 29 certain *a.* made of

7. 30 side of every *a.*

7. 36 every one, and *a.*

Adjure. *Ad. Cause to take oath.*

Josh. 6. 26 Joshua *a.* them

1 Sam. 14. 24 Saul had *a.*

1 K. 20. 16 shall I *a.* thee

2 Chr. 18. 15 times shall I *a.*

Mat. 26. 63 I *a.* thee by God

Mark 5. 7 *a.* thee by God

Acts 19. 13 *a.* you by Jesus

Administered. *Ministered.*

2 Cor. 8. 19 *a.* by us to the glory

8. 20 abundance which is *a.*

Administration. *Ministry.*

1 Cor. 12. 5 differences of *a.*

2 Cor. 9. 12 *a.* of the service

Admiration. *Wonder.*

Jude 16 men's persons in *a.*

Rev. 17. 6 with great *a.*

R. V. Rev. 17. 6 wonder; Jude 16

respect of persons.

Admired. *Wondered at.*

2 Thes. 1. 10 to be *a.* in all

R. V. marvelled at.

Admonish, ed. *Put in mind, warn.*

Eccl. 4. 13 will no more be *a.*

Jer. 42. 19 that I have *a.*

Acts 27. 9 Paul *a.* them

Rom. 15. 14 to *a.* one another

1 Thes. 5. 12 over you and *a.* you

2 Thes. 3. 15 *a.* him as a brother

Heb. 8. 5 as Moses was *a.*

R. V. Jer. 42. 19 testified unto; Heb.

5. 7 warned.

Admonition. *Reminder, warnings.*

1 Cor. 10, 11 written for our *a.*
Eph. 6, 4 *a.* of the Lord
Tit. 3, 10 after the second *a.*

Ado. R. V. *Tumult.*

Mark 5, 39 why make ye this *a.*

Adoption. *Making as a son.*

Rom. 8, 15 the Spirit of *a.*

8, 23 waiting for the *a.*

9, 4 pertaineth the *a.*

Gal. 4, 5 receive the *a.* of sons

Eph. 1, 5 predestinated us to *a.*

Adorn. *To polish, deck.*

1 Tim. 2, 9 women *a.* themselves

Tit. 2, 10 that they may *a.* the

Adorned, eth, ing.

Isa. 61, 10 as a bride *a.*

Jer. 31, 4 shalt again be *a.*

Luke 21, 5 *a.* with goodly stones

1 Pet. 3, 3 whose *a.* let it not be

3, 5 holy women also *a.*

Rev. 21, 2 as a bride *a.*

Adulter. *Debaucher.*

Lev. 20, 10 *a.* shall surely be put

Job. 24, 15 eye also of the *a.*

Ps. 50, 18 partaker with *a.*

Isa. 57, 3 the seed of the *a.*

Jer. 9, 2 for they be all *a.*

Hos. 7, 4 all *a.*, as oven heated

Mal. 3, 5 witness against the *a.*

Luke 18, 11 am not as others, *a.*

1 Cor. 6, 9 neither *a.* shall inherit

Heb. 13, 4 *a.* God will judge

Ja. 4, 4 ye *a.*, . . know ye not that

Adulteress.

Lev. 20, 10 *a.* shall be put to death

Prov. 6, 26 the *a.* will hunt . . life

Ezek. 23, 45 after the manner of *a.*

Hos. 3, 1 woman, below, yet an *a.*

Rom. 7, 3 no *a.*, though married

Ja. 4, 4 and *a.*, know ye not that

Adulterous acts.

Ezek. 23, 43 her that was old in *a.*

Adulterous.

Prov. 30, 20 way of an *a.* woman

Mat. 12, 39 evil and *a.* genera.

16, 4 wicked and *a.* genera.

Mark 8, 38 *a.* and sinful gen.

Adultery. *Illicit married intercourse.*

Ex. 20, 14 thou shalt not commit *a.*

Lev. 20, 10 that committeth *a.* shall

Deut. 5, 18 neither shalt thou *a.*

Mat. 5, 27; 19, 18; Rom. 13, 9

Prov. 6, 32 whoso committeth *a.*

Jer. 3, 8 Israel committed *a.*

5, 7; 7, 9; 13, 27; 23, 14; 29, 23

Ezek. 16, 32 wife that com. *a.*

Hos. 2, 2 *a.* between her breasts

Mat. 5, 28 *a.* in his heart

Mark 10, 11 marry another com. *a.*

Luke 16, 18; 18, 20; Jas. 2, 11

John 8, 3 woman taken in *a.*

Rom. 2, 22 shall not com. *a.*

Gal. 5, 19 flesh manifest *a.*

2 Pet. 2, 14 eyes full of *a.*

Rev. 22, 22 them that com. *a.*

Advanced. *Lifted up, made great.*

Est. 10, 2; 3, 1; 5, 11 *a.* him

1 Sam. 12, 6 L. that *a.* Moses

R. V. 1 Sam. 12, 6 appointed

Advantage (n.) *Profit, use.*

Job. 35, 3 what *a.* will it be

Rom. 3, 1 what *a.* then hath

2 Cor. 2, 11 lest Sat. should get *a.*

Advantaged, eth. *Profited.*

Luke 9, 25 what is a man *a.*

1 Cor. 15, 32 what *a.* it me

R. V. Luke 9, 25 profited

Adventure, ed. *Give, try, send forth.*

Deut. 28, 56 would not *a.* to set

Judg. 9, 17 fought for you, and *a.*

Acts 19, 31 not *a.* himself in death.

Adversary. *Straitener, distresser,*

Ex. 23, 22 an *a.* unto thine *a.*

Deut. 32, 27 lest thine *a.* should

Josh. 5, 13 for us, or for our *a.*

1 Sam. 1, 6 and her *a.* also

Ez. 4, 1 now when the *a.*

Neh. 4, 11 and our *a.* said

Est. 7, 6 Esther said, the *a.*

Ps. 74, 10 how long shall the *a.*

Isa. 1, 24 ease me of mine *a.*

Jer. 30, 16 all thine *a.* shall go

Lam. 1, 5 *a.* are the chief enemies

Amos 3, 11 an *a.* even round . . land

Mic. 5, 9 hand upon thine *a.*

Nah. 1, 2 vengeance on his *a.*

Accuser, opponent, enemy.

Num. 22, 22 I, stood an *a.* against

1 Sam. 29, 4 he be an *a.* to us

2 Sam. 19, 22 this day be *a.* unto me

1 K. 5, 4 is neither *a.* nor

Job. 31, 35 mine *a.* had written

Ps. 71, 13 consumed that are *a.*

Isa. 50, 8 who is mine *a.*

Mat. 5, 25 agree with thine *a.*

Luke 12, 58 goest with thine *a.* to

13, 17 his *a.* were ashamed

1 Cor. 16, 9 and there are many *a.*

Phil. 1, 28 terrified by your *a.*

1 Tim. 5, 14 give no occasion to *a.*

Heb. 10, 27 devour the *a.*

1 Pet. 5, 8 your *a.* the devil

1 R. V. enemy, in most O. T. texts

Adversity. *Straitness, distress, evil.*

1 Sam. 10, 19 saved you of all *a.*

2 Sam. 4, 9 soul out of all *a.*

2 Chr. 15, 6 vex them with all *a.*

Ps. 10, 6 shall never be in *a.*

31, 7; 35, 15; 94, 13

Prov. 17, 17 brother born for *a.*

Ecol. 7, 14 in the day of *a.*

Isa. 30, 20 L. give bread of *a.*

Heb. 13, 3 them which suffer *a.*

Advertise, Counsel, uncover.

Num. 24, 14 I will *a.* thee

Ruth 4, 4 thought to *a.* thee

Advise. *Word, counsel.*

Judg. 19, 30 take *a.* R. V. counsel

20, 7 You *a.* and counsel

1 Sam. 25, 33 thy *a.* R. V. wisdom

2 Sam. 19, 43 our *a.* not be first

2 Chr. 10, 14 *a.* of. R. V. counsel

Prov. 20, 18 good *a.* R. V. guidance

2 Cor. 8, 10 my *a.* R. V. judgment

Advise, ed. *Counsel.*

2 Sam. 24, 13 now *a.*, and see

1 K. 12, 6 how do ye *a.*

1 Chr. 21, 12 *a.* thyself what

Prov. 13, 10 but with the well *a.*

Acts 27, 12 *a.* to depart thence

Advise, ed. *Counsel.*

1 Chr. 12, 19 Philist. upon *a.* sent

Advocate. *Called alongside.*

1 John 2, 1 we have an *a.* with F.

Afar. *Far off.*

Gen. 22, 4 the place *a.* off

Ex. 2, 4 sister stood *a.* off

Num. 9, 10 in a journey *a.* off

1 Sam. 26, 13 top of a hill *a.* off

2 K. 2, 7 stood to view *a.* off

Ez. 3, 13 was heard *a.* off

Neh. 12, 4, 3 heard even *a.* off

Job 2, 12 up their eyes *a.* off

Ps. 10, 1 standest thou *a.* off

Isa. 23, 7 carry her *a.* off

Jer. 23, 23 not a God *a.* off

Mic. 4, 3 strong nations *a.* off

Mark 11, 13 a fig tree *a.* off

Luke 17, 12 which stood *a.* off

Acts 2, 39 all that are *a.* off

Eph. 2, 17 which were *a.* off

Heb. 11, 13 having seen that *a.* off

Aliair. *Thing, word, counsel.*

1 Chr. 26, 32 *a.* of the king

Ps. 112, 5 guide *a.* with counsel

Dan. 2, 49 *a.* of the prince

Eph. 6, 22 might know our *a.*

Phil. 1, 27 hear of your *a.*

2 Tim. 2, 4 himself with the *a.*

Affect, ed, eth. *Move, impress.*

Lam. 3, 51 mine eye *a.* mine heart

Acts 14, 2 made them mind and *a.*

Gal. 4, 17 zealously *a.* you

Affection. *Feeling, passion.*

1 Chr. 29, 3 have set my *a.* to

Rom. 1, 31 without natural *a.*

2 Cor. 7, 15 his inward *a.* is more

Col. 3, 2 your *a.* on things above

Gal. 5, 22 crucified flesh with *a.*

R. V. Col. 3, 2 mind; Rom. 1, 26;

Gal. 5, 24 passions

Affectionately. *Longing, yearning.*

1 Thes. 2, 8 so being *a.* desirous

Affected.

Rom. 12, 10 *a.* one to another

Affinity. *Join oneself.*

1 K. 3, 1 Solomon made *a.* with

2 Chr. 18, 1 joined *a.* with Abah

Ez. 9, 14 join in *a.* with people

Affirm, ed. *Assert, maintain.*

Luke 22, 59 hour after another *a.*

Acts 12, 15 Rhoda constantly *a.*

25, 19 whom Paul *a.* alive

Rom. 5, 8 and as some *a.*

1 Tim. 1, 7 whereof they *a.*

Tit. 3, 8 things *a.* constantly

Afflict. *Grieve, lower, press.*

Gen. 15, 13 *a.* them 400 years

Ex. 1, 11 taskmasters to *a.*

Lev. 16, 29 shall *a.* your souls

Num. 24, 34 ships shall *a.* Ashur

Judg. 16, 19 she began to *a.* him

2 Sam. 7, 10 wickedness *a.* them

1 K. 11, 39 *a.* seed of David

2 Chr. 6, 26 when thou dost *a.*

Ez. 8, 21 *a.* ourselves before God

Job 57, 23 he will not *a.*

Ps. 44, 2 did *a.* the people

Isa. 9, 1 grievously *a.* her

Jer. 31, 28 I watched to *a.*

Lam. 3, 33 L. not *a.* willingly

Am. 5, 12 they *a.* the just

Nah. 5, 12 I will *a.* thee

Zeph. 3, 19 undo all that *a.* thee

R. V. Ez. 8, 21 humble; Ps. 55, 19

answer

Afflicted. *Bruised, lowered, pressed.*

Ex. 7, 12 the more they *a.* them

2 Sam. 22, 28 *a.* people will save

1 K. 2, 26 my father was *a.*

Job 6, 14 him that is *a.*

Ps. 18, 27 save the *a.* people

22, 24; 25, 16; 82, 3; 88, 7; 90, 15

Prov. 15, 15 days of the *a.* are evil

22, 22, 26, 28; 31, 5

Isa. 9, 1 lightly *a.* the land

49, 13; 54, 21; 58, 4; 54, 11; 58, 3

Lam. 1, 12 wherewith L. *a.*

AFFLICTION.

CONCORDANCE.

ALIEN.

Affliction. *Pressure, trouble, suffering.*

Gen. 41. 52 in a land of *a*.
Ex. 3. 17 up out of the *a*.
Deut. 16. 3 eat bread of *a*.
2 Sam. 16. 12 L. look on my *a*.
2 K. 14. 26 saw *a*. of Israel
2 Chr. 20. 9 cry unto thee in our *a*.
Neh. 1. 3 are in great *a*.
Job 5. 6 *a*. cometh not forth
10. 15; 30. 16; 36. 8. 15. 21
Ps. 25. 18 my *a*. and pain
34. 19 the *a*. of righteousness
44. 24; 66. 11; 88. 9; 106. 44;
Isa. 30. 20 give water of *a*.
Jer. 16. 19 in days of *a*.
Lam. 1. 7 remembered in *a*.
Hos. 5. 15 in *a*. seek me early
Am. 6. 6 grieved for *a*.
Nah. 1. 9 *a*. not rise second time
Zech. 1. 15 helped forward the *a*.
Mark 4. 17 when *a*. ariseth
Acts 7. 11 dearth and great *a*.
20. 23 bonds and *a*.
2 Cor. 2. 4 out of much *a*.
6. 4 approving in *a*.
Phil. 1. 16 to add *a*. to my
1 Thes. 1. 6 word in much *a*.
3. 3 moved by these *a*.
2 Tim. 1. 8 *a*. of the gospel
Heb. 11. 25 rather to suffer *a*.
Jas. 1. 27 visit fatherless in *a*.
1 Pet. 5. 9 *a*. accomplished in
Aftording. *Bring out.*
Ps. 144. 13 *a*. all manner of
Afright, ed. *Terrified.*
Deut. 7. 21 be not *a*. at them
Job 18. 20 that went before *a*.
Isa. 21. 4 fearfulness *a*. me
Jer. 51. 32 men of war are *a*.
Mark 16. 5 and they were *a*.
Rev. 11. 13 remnant were *a*.
Afoot. *On foot.*
Mark 6. 33 man ran *a*. thither
Acts 29. 13 P. minding to go *a*.
Afore. *Before.*
Isa. 18. 5 for *a*. the harvest
Ps. 129. 6 which withered *a*.
Ezek. 33. 22 *a*. he that was escaped
Rom. 1. 2 had promised *a*. by his
Eph. 3. 3 wrote *a*. in few words
Aforehand. *In advance.*
Mark 14. 8 she is come *a*.
Aforetime. *Former time.*
Neh. 13. 5 where *a*. they laid the
Job 17. 6 *a*. I was as a tabret
Jer. 30. 20 children as *a*.
Dan. 6. 10 prayed as he did *a*.
John 9. 13 him that *a*. was
Rom. 15. 4 things written *a*.
Afraid. *To fear.*
Gen. 18. 15 for she was *a*.
Ex. 3. 6 for he was *a*.
Lev. 26. 6 shall make you *a*.
Num. 12. 8 not *a*. to speak
Deut. 1. 29 neither be *a*. of them
Josh. 9. 24 we were sore *a*.
1 Sam. 4. 7 Philistines were *a*.
2 Sam. 1. 14 wast thou not *a*.
2 K. 1. 15 be not *a*. of him
1 Chr. 10. 4 for he was sore *a*.
2 Chr. 20. 15 be not *a*. nor dismayed
Neh. 2. 2 I was very sore *a*.
Job 5. 21 *a*. of destruction
Ps. 3. 6 I will not be *a*.
Prov. 3. 25 *a*. of sudden fear
Eccl. 12. 5 they shall be *a*.
Isa. 10. 24 be not *a*. of the Assyrian.
Jer. 10. 5 be not *a*. of them
Ezek. 2. 2 be not *a*. of their word
Joel 2. 26 be not *a*. ye beasts

Jonah 1. 5 the mariners were *a*.
Hab. 3. 2 speech, and was *a*.
Mat. 2. 22 *a*. to go thither
Mark 5. 15 and they were *a*.
Luke 8. 25 and they being *a*.
John 6. 9 were all *a*. of him
Acts 18. 9 be not *a*. but speak
Rom. 13. 3 not be *a*. of the powers
Gal. 4. 11 I am *a*. of you
Heb. 11. 23 not *a*. of the king
1 Pet. 3. 14 not *a*. of their terror
Afresh. *Again, anew.*
Heb. 6. 6 crucify Son of God *a*.
After. *Subsequent to.*
Gen. 5. 4 days of Adam *a*.
Job 18. 20 they that come *a*.
Jer. 13. 6 *a*. many days
According to.
Matt. 23. 3 *a*. their works
Luke 2. 27 *a*. the custom of
Acts 13. 22 *a*. man *a*. mine own h.
Rom. 2. 5 but *a*. thy hardness
Afternoon. *Declining day.*
Judg. 19. 8 they tarried till *a*.
Afterward, s. *Next in order.*
Gen. 10. 18 *a*. were the families
Ex. 5. 1 and *a*. M. and A.
Lev. 19. 14 and *a*. he shall kill
Job 18. 2 *a*. we will speak
Ps. 73. 24 *a*. receive me to glory
Prov. 20. 11 keepeth it till *a*.
Mat. 4. 2 he was *a*. an hungered
Mark 16. 14 *a*. he appeared
John 13. 36 shall follow me *a*.
Again. *Once more.*
Gen. 4. 25 Adam knew his wife *a*.
Deut. 24. 20 go over the boughs *a*.
Ps. 71. 25 shalt quicken me *a*.
Mat. 4. 7 it is written *a*.
Mark 2. 1 *a*. he entered into Capern.
John 1. 35 *a*. the next day after
Against. *Opposite.*
Josh. 8. 33 over against mt. Ger.
1 K. 7. 5 light *a*. light in ranks
In opposition to.
Mat. 10. 21 shall rise up *a*.
Mark 9. 40 he that is not *a*. us
In contact with.
Gen. 15. 10 each piece one *a*.
Judg. 7. 24 come down *a*. the
Agate. *Agate or ruby.*
Ex. 28. 19; 39. 12 third row an *a*.
Isa. 54. 12 windows of *a*. R. V. rubies
Ezek. 27. 16 and *a*. R. V. rubies
Age. *Period of existence.*
Num. 8. 25 *a*. of fifty years
Job 8. 8 of the former *a*.
Isa. 38. 12 mine *a*. is departed
State of being old.
Gen. 18. 11 well stricken in *a*.
1 K. 14. 4 by reason of his *a*.
Job. 5. 26 grave in full *a*.
State of maturity.
John 9. 21, 23 he is of *a*.
R. V. Josh. 23. 1, 2 years; Job. 11. 17 life
Aged. *Old.*
2 Sam. 19. 32 *a*. very *a*. man
Job 12. 20 understanding of the *a*.
Jer. 6. 11 the *a*. with full days
Tit. 2. 2 *a*. men be sober
Phile. 9 as Paul the *a*.
R. V. Job 12. 20 elders
Ages. *Periods of time.*
Eph. 2. 7 in the *a*. to come.
Col. 1. 26 hath been hid from *a*.
Generations.
Eph. 3. 5 which in other *a*.
3. 21 throughout all *a*.
Agone. *Agone, former time.*

1 Sam. 9. 20 lost three days *a*.
Ez. 5. 11 these many years *a*.
Acts 10. 30 four days *a*. I was
2 Cor. 8. 10 forward a year *a*.
Agone. *Agone, former time.*
1 Sam. 30. 13 three days *a*. I
Agony. *Intense suffering.*
Luke 22. 44 in *a*. he prayed
Agree, ed, eth. *Of one mind.*
Am. 3. 3 except they be *a*.
Mat. 5. 25 *a*. with thine adversary
Mark 14. 56 witness *a*. not together
Luke 5. 36 *a*. not with the old
John 9. 22 had *a*. already
Acts 5. 9 have *a*. to tempt
Rev. 17. 17 *a*. and give their k.
Agreement. *Accord, conformity.*
2 K. 18. 31 make an *a*. with me
Isa. 28. 15 with hell we are at *a*.
Dan. 11. 6 to make an *a*.
2 Cor. 6. 16 what *a*. hath the
R. V. 2 K. 18. 31; Isa. 36. 16 your
peace
Aground. *Grounded, stranded.*
Acts 27. 41 they ran the ship *a*.
Ague. *Fever.*
Lev. 26. 16 burning *a*. R. V. fever
Aha. *Joy, surprise, mockery.*
Ps. 35. 21 *A. a.*, our eye hath seen
Isa. 44. 16 *A.*, I am warm
Ezek. 25. 3 thou saidst *A*. against
26. 2 *A.*, she is broken
Aid. *Help.*
Judg. 9. 24 *a*. him in the killing
R. V. strengthened his hands
Aileth. *Troubleth, disturbeth.*
Gen. 21. 17 what *a*. thee, Hagar?
Judg. 18. 23 Micah, What *a*. thee
1 Sam. 11. 5 what *a*. the people
Ps. 114. 5 what *a*. thee, O sea
Isa. 22. 1 what *a*. thee now, that
Air. *Wind, atmosphere.*
Job 41. 16 no *a*. can come between
Acts 22. 23 threw dust into the *a*.
1 Cor. 9. 26 one that beatech the *a*.
Eph. 2. 2 the power of the *a*.
1 Thes. 4. 17 Lord in the *a*.
Rev. 9. 2 the sun and the *a*.
Heaven.
Gen. 1. 26 the fowl of the *a*.
Deut. 4. 17 that flieth in the *a*.
2 Sam. 21. 10 the birds of the *a*.
Prov. 30. 19 an eagle in the *a*.
Mat. 6. 26 the fowls of the *a*.
Mark 4. 4; Luke 8. 5; Acts 10. 12
R. V. In Gos. and Acts, heaven
Alabaster Box. *Alabaster.*
Mat. 26. 7; Mark 14. 3; Luke 7. 37
an *a*. b. of ointment
Alarm. *Jubilee or battle shout.*
Num. 10. 5 when ye blow an *a*.
2 Chr. 13. 12 to cry an *a*.
Jer. 4. 19 the trumpet, the *a*.
Zeph. 1. 16 *a*. against fenced cities
Alas. *Aha! (complaint)*
Josh 7. 7 *A.*, O Lord God.
Judg. 6. 22; 11. 35; 2 K. 3. 10; Joel
1. 15
Grief, threatening.
Num. 24. 23 *A.*, who shall live
1 K. 13. 30 mourned over him, *A*.
Jer. 30. 7 *A.*, for that day
Am. 5. 16 in all the highways, *A*.
Rev. 18. 10, 16, 19 *A.*, a great city
Albeit. *Even, if, though.*
Ezek. 13. 7 *a*. I have not spoken
Phile. 19 *a*. I do not say
Alum. *Costly wood.*
2 Chr. 2. 8; 9. 10, 11 *a*. trees
Alien. *Sojourner.*
Ex. 18. 3 *a*. in a strange land

Unknown, foreigner.

Deut. 14. 21 sell it unto an *a*.
 Job 19. 15 an *a*. in thy sight
 Ps. 69. 8 *a*. unto my mother's
 Isa. 61. 5 sons of the *a*. shall
 Lam. 5. 2 our houses to *a*.
 Eph. 2. 12 being *a*. from the
 Heb. 11. 34 armies of the *a*.
 R. V. Ex. 18. 3 sojourner; Deut.
 14. 21 foreigner.

Alienate, ed.

To pass over.
 Ezek. 48. 14 not *a*. the first fruits
Give to others.
 Eph. 4. 18 being *a*. from
 Col. 1. 21 that were sometimes *a*.
Disappointed.

Ezek. 23. 17, 18, 22, 28 mind is *a*.

Alike. Like, similar.

Deut. 12. 22 shall eat them *a*.
 1 Sam. 30. 24 they shall part *a*.
 Job 21. 26 shall lie down *a*.
 Ps. 33. 15 their hearts *a*.
 Prov. 20. 10 *a*. abominations to
 Eccl. 11. 6 both shall be *a*. good
 Rom. 14. 5 Every day *a*.

Alive. Living, to live.

Gen. 7. 23 Noah remained *a*.
 Ex. 4. 18 whether they be yet *a*.
 Lev. 14. 4 cleansed two birds *a*.
 Num. 16. 33 down *a*. into the pit
 Deut. 5. 3 all of us here *a*.
 Josh. 2. 13 save *a*. my father
 Judg. 8. 19 had saved them *a*.
 1 Sam. 15. 8 he took Agag *a*.
 1 K. 20. 18 peace or war take *a*.
 2 K. 5. 7 to kill and make *a*.
 2 Chr. 25. 12 other 10,000 left *a*.
 Ps. 30. 3 thou hast kept me *a*.
 Prov. 1. 12 swal. *a*. as the grave
 Jer. 49. 11 I will preserve *a*.
 Ezek. 13. 18 souls *a*. that come
 Mark 16. 11 heard that he was *a*.
 Luke 15. 24 dead and is *a*.
 Acts 1. 3 *a*. after his passion
 Rom. 6. 11 *a*. to God through C.
 1 Cor. 15. 21 all be made *a*.
 Rev. 1. 18 I am *a*. forevermore
 R. V. Gen. 7. 23; Lev. 10. 16; 26.
 36 —; Num. 21. 35 remaining

All. Entire quantity or number.

Ez. 4. 20 have ruled over *a*.
 Dan. 2. 12 to destroy *a*. the
Complete, wholly.
 Ex. 28. 31 ephod *a*. of blue,
Multitude.

Deut. 28. 47 abundance of *a*.
 Job. 4. 14 *a*. my bones to shake
All together.

Mat. 6. 32 after *a*. these things
 Mark 5. 40 had put them *a*. out
 Luke 3. 16 saying unto them *a*.
 Acts 2. 1 *a*. with one accord
 Eph. 6. 13 and having done *a*.
 Jas. 3. 2 we offend *a*.
The whole.

Mat. 1. 22 *a*. this was done
 Mark 1. 28 abroad throughout *a*.
 Luke 1. 65 fear came on *a*.
 Acts 2. 2 it filled *a*. the house
 2 Cor. 1. 1 *a*. the saints which
 Phil. 1. 13 are manifest in *a*.
 1 Thes. 4. 10 toward *a*. the brethren
 Heb. 3. 2 faithful in *a*. his house
 Rev. 3. 10 upon *a*. the world
All, any, every one.
 Mat. 2. 3 and *a*. Jerusalem with
 Mark 1. 5 unto him *a*. the land
 Luke 2. 1 that *a*. the world should
 John 5. 22 *a*. judgment unto the S.
 Acts 1. 8 and in *a*. Judea

Rom. 1. 18 against *a*. ungodliness
 1 Cor. 1. 5 and in *a*. knowledge
 1 Cor. 1. 3 and the God of *a*.
 R. V. Gen. 35. 1; 41. 45; 47. 1; 12.
 Lev. 25. 10; Mat. 18. 29; Mark 12.
 29, Luke 12. 31; John 18. 41

Alleging. Putting alongside.

Acts 17. 3 opening and *a*. that C.

Allegory. To speak otherwise.

Gal. 4. 24 which things are an *a*.

Alleluiah. Praise.

Rev. 19. 1, 3, 4, 6 voice saying *A*.

R. V. Rev. 19. 1, 3, 4, 6 Hallelujah

Allied. Neared.

Neh. 13. 4 our God was *a*.

Allow. To know, recognize.

Rom. 7. 15 which I do I *a*. not

True, test, proof.

Rom. 14. 22 thing which he *a*.

1 Thes. 2. 4 *a*. of God to be

Take to oneself.

Acts 24. 15 themselves also *a*. that

To think well of

Luke 11. 48 bear witness that ye *a*.

R. V. Luke 11. 48 consent unto;

Acts 24. 15 look for; Rom. 7. 15

know; Rom. 14. 22 approve; 1

Thes. 2. 4 approved.

Allowance. Usual diet.

2 K. 25. 30 *a*. continual *a*.

Allure. Persuade, entice.

Hos. 2. 14 I will *a*. her

2 Pet. 2. 18 *a*. through the lusts

R. V. 2 Pet. 2. 18 entice.

Almighty. Sufficient, all-powerful.

Gen. 17. 1 I am the *A*. God

Ex. 6. 3 the name of God *A*.

Num. 24. 4 vision of the *A*.

Ruth 1. 20 the *A*. hath dealt very

Job 5. 17 chastening of the *A*.

Ps. 68. 14 the *A*. scattered kings

Isa. 13. 6; Joel 1. 15 destr. from *A*.

Ezek. 1. 24 voice of the *A*.

2 Cor. 6. 18 saith the Lord *A*.

Rev. 4. 8 holy, holy L. G. *A*.

Almond. Almond.

Gen. 43. 11 honey, nuts and *a*.

Ex. 37. 19 the fashion of *a*.

Num. 17. 8 and yielded *a*.

Eccl. 12. 5 *a*. tree shall flourish

Jer. 1. 11 rod of an *a*. tree

R. V. Gen. 25. 33, 34; 37. 19 *A*. blos.

Almost. Few, little, nearly, about.

Ex. 17. 4 *a*. ready to stone me

Ps. 73. 2 feet were *a*. gone

Prov. 5. 14 I was *a*. in all evil

Acts 26. 28 *a*. thou persuadest me

Heb. 9. 22 *a*. all things by the law

R. V. Ps. 94. 17 soon; Prov. 5. 14

well nigh, Acts 26. 28 with but

little

Alms. Kind act, pity, mercy.

Mat. 6. 1 that ye do not your *a*.

Luke 11. 41 rather give *a*. of things

Acts 3. 2, to ask *a*. of them

3. 3, 10; 10. 2, 4, 31; 24. 17

R. V. Mat. 6. 1 righteousness

Almsdeeds. Kind acts.

Acts 9. 36 woman was full of *a*.

Almug-tree. Almug-tree

1 K. 10. 11 plenty of *a*. 1. 10, 12

Aloes. Lign or wood aloes.

Num. 24. 6 trees of lign *a*.

Ps. 45. 8 smell of myrrh and *a*.

Prov. 7. 17 perfum. my bed with *a*.

S. of S. 4. 14 frankincense and *a*.

John 19. 39 mixture of myrrh and *a*.

Alone. One, only, separate.

Gen. 2. 18 not good man . . . be *a*.

Ex. 18. 18 not able thyself *a*.

Num. 11. 14 all this people *a*.

Deut. 32. 12 I *a*. and feed him
 2 Sam. 18. 24 *a*. man slaying *a*.
 1 K. 11. 32 two *a*. in field
 1 K. 19. 15 eat I God, even thou *a*.
 Job 1. 15 escaped *a*. to tell thee
 Ps. 3. 1 name *a*. is Jehovah
 Psal. 4. 8 *a*. and not *a*. second
 Isa. 2. 11 *a*. shall be exalted
 41. 21, 24, 25, 26, 27

Lam. 3. 28 sitteth *a*. and keepeth

Mat. 4. 4 not live by bread *a*.

Mark 4. 34 where *a*. he expected

Luke 6. 4 for the priests *a*.

John 6. 15 into *a*. mountain *a*.

Acts 19. 26 not *a*. at Ephesus

Rom. 4. 23 for his sake *a*.

Gal. 6. 4 rejoicing in himself *a*.

Heb. 9. 7 the high priest *a*.

Jas. 2. 17 faith is dead, being *a*.

R. V. Mark 4. 34 privately

Along. Way, go on, over, through.

Judg. 9. 25 came *a*. that way

1 Sam. 6. 12 went *a*. the highway

2 Sam. 3. 16 with her *a*. weeping

Jer. 41. 6 forth weeping all *a*.

As for. From before, off from.

Ps. 38. 11 my friends stand *a*.

Aloud. Great voice, shout.

1 K. 18. 27 and said, Cry *a*.

Ez. 3. 12 shouted *a*. with joy

Ps. 132. 16 shout *a*. for joy

Isa. 58. 1 cry *a*, spare not

Dan. 3. 4 an herald cried *a*.

Mic. 4. 9 dost thou cry out *a*.

Alpha. Greek A.

Rev. 1. 8, 11; 21. 6; 22. 13 *A*. and O.

Already. Now, by this time.

Eccl. 1. 10 it hath been *a*.

Mat. 17. 12 Elias is come *a*.

John 3. 18 is condemned *a*.

Phil. 3. 16 we have *a*. attained

Rev. 2. 25 that ye have *a*. hold fast

Also. Besides, as well, in addition.

Gen. 6. 3 he *a*. is flesh

1 Sam. 14. 44 do so, and me *a*.

Ps. 68. 18 gifts . . . for rebellious *a*.

Mat. 6. 21 will your heart be *a*.

John 5. 19 *a*. doth the Son

1 Cor. 15. 8 seen of me *a*.

2 Tim. 1. 5 persuaded in thee *a*.

Altar. Hill, slaughter place.

Gen. 8. 20 Noah builded an *a*.

Ex. 17. 15 Moses built an *a*.

Lev. 1. 5 blood upon the *a*.

Num. 3. 26 and by the *a*.

Deut. 7. 5 shall destroy their *a*.

Josh. 8. 30 Joshua built an *a*.

Judg. 2. 2 throw down their *a*.

1 Sam. 2. 28 offer upon mine *a*.

2 Sam. 24. 18 an *a*. unto the L.

1 K. 1. 50 caught horns of the *a*.

2 K. 11. 11 *a*. and the temple

1 Chr. 6. 49 offered upon the *a*.

2 Chr. 4. 1 made an *a*. of brass

Ez. 3. 2 the *a*. of the God of Is.

Neh. 10. 34 burn upon the *a*.

Ps. 26. 6 I compass thine *a*.

Isa. 6. 16 with tongues from the *a*.

Jer. 11. 13 set up *a*. to

Lam. 2. 7 cast off his *a*.

Ezek. 6. 4 *a*. shall be desolate

Hos. 8. 11 made many *a*. to sin

Joel 1. 13 ministers of the *a*.

Am. 2. 8 pledge by every *a*.

Mat. 5. 23 thy gift to the *a*.

Luke 11. 11 right side of the *a*.

Rom. 1. 33 digged down thine *a*.

1 Cor. 9. 13 partakers with the *a*.

Heb. 7. 13 attendance at the *a*.

Jas. 2. 21 off his son upon the *a*.

Rev. 6. 9 saw under the *a*.

R. V. Isa. 65. 3 —

Alter. *Change.*

Lev. 27. 10 shall not *a.* it
Ez. 6. 11 whosoever shall *a.* this
P's. 89. 34 I will not break nor *a.*

Altered. *Changed.*

Esth. 1. 19 that it be not *a.*
Luke 19. 29 countenance was *a.*

Altereth. *Changeth.*

Dan. 6. 8, 12 Medes . . . which *a.*

Although. *Even though.*

Ex. 13. 17 *a.* that was near
Job 35. 14 *a.* thou sayest thou
Mark 14. 29 *a.* it shall be
Heb. 4. 3 *a.* the works were

Altogether. *Wholly together.*

P's. 14. 3 are *a.* become filthy
19. 9; 50. 21; 53. 3; 62. 9; 139. 4

Isa. 10. 8 my princes *a.* kings

Jer. 5. 5 *a.* broken the yoke

S. of S. 5. 16 he is *a.* lovely

John 9. 34 *a.* born in sins

Acts 26. 29 and *a.* such as I

Always. *All time, continually.*

Gen. 6. 3 shall not *a.* strive

Ex. 27. 30 letp to burn *a.*

Deut. 11. 12 are *a.* upon it

Job 7. 16 I would not live *a.*

P's. 16. 8 the L. *a.* before me

Mark 28. 20 I am with you *a.*

Mark 14. 7 ye have not *a.*

John 8. 29 do *a.* those things

R. V. Job 32. 9 —

Am, I am.

Ex. 3. 14 I *a.* that I *a.*

Job 9. 32 not *a.* man as I *a.*

Isa. 44. 6 I *a.* first, I *a.* last

Luke 22. 70 ye say that I *a.*

John 8. 58 before *a.* was I *a.*

1 Cor. 15. 10 I *a.* that I *a.*

Gal. 4. 12 be as I *a.*

Amazed. *Astonished.*

Ex. 15. 15 Edom shall be *a.*

Judg. 20. 41 men of B. were *a.*

Job 32. 15 they were *a.*

Isa. 13. 8 *a.* one at another

Ezek. 32. 10 many people *a.* at thee

Mark 19. 25 the disciples were *a.*

Mark 2. 12 that they were all *a.*

Luke 4. 36 they were all *a.*

Acts 9. 21 that heard were *a.*

R. V. Mat. 19. 25; Luke 2. 48; 9.

43 astonished

Amazement. *Ecstasy, terror.*

Acts 3. 10 with wonder and *a.*

1 Pet. 3. 6 not afraid with any *a.*

R. V. 1 Pet. 3. 6 terror

Ambassador. *Messenger, elder.*

Josh. 9. 4 if they had been *a.*

2 Chr. 35. 21 he sent *a.* to him

Isa. 30. 4 and his *a.* came

Ezek. 17. 15 in sending his *a.*

2 Cor. 5. 20 we are *a.* for Christ

Eph. 6. 20 I am *a.* in bonds

Ambassage. *Embassy, eldership.*

Luke 14. 32 he sendeth an *a.*

Amber. *Amber, electrum.*

Ezek. 1. 4, 27; 8. 2 the color of *a.*

Ambush. *Plot, concealed.*

Josh. 8. 2, 7, 9, 12, 14, 19, 21 in *a.*

Jer. 51. 12 *a.* for the Lord

Ambushment. *Woven plot.*

2 Chr. 13. 13 caused an *a.* to come

20. 22 Lord sent *a.* against Am.

R. V. 2 Chr. 20. 22 liers in wait

Amen. *So be it, steadfast.*

Num. 5. 22 woman shall say *a.*

Deut. 27. 15 answer and say *a.*

1 K. 1. 36 Benaiah answered *a.*

1 K. 16. 36 people said *a.*

Neh. 5. 13 congregation said *a.*

P's. 41. 13 blessed the Lord. *A.*

72. 19; 89. 52; 106. 48

Jer. 28. 6 Jeremiah said *a.*

Mat. 6. 13 glory, forever. *A.*

Luke 24. 53 And blessing God. *A.*

John 21. 25 should be written. *A.*

Rom. 1. 25 blessed forever. *A.*

9. 5; 11. 36; 15. 33; 16. 20, 24, 27

1 Cor. 14. 16 say *A.* at thy giving

2 Cor. 1. 20 and in him *A.*

Gal. 1. 5 forever and ever. *A.*

Eph. 3. 21 world without end. *A.*

Phil. 4. 20 ever and ever. *A.*

Col. 4. 18 grace be with you. *A.*

1 Thes. 5. 28; 2 Thes. 3. 18; 1 Tim.

1. 7; Tit. 3. 15; Phil. 2. 55; Heb.

13. 21; 1 Pet. 4. 11; Rev. 1. 6

R. V. *A.* is omitted in Mat. 6. 13;

28. 20 and many other places in

N. T.

Amend (v.). *Repair, better.*

2 Chr. 34. 10 to repair and *a.* houses

Jer. 7. 3 *a.* your ways and doings

7. 5; 26. 13; 35. 15

John 4. 52 he began to *a.*

Amends (n.). *Recompenses.*

Rev. 5. 16 he shall make *a.*

R. V. restitution

Amerce. *To fine.*

Deut. 22. 19 they shall *a.* him

Amethyst. *Amethyst.*

Ex. 28. 19; 39. 12 and an *a.*

Rev. 21. 20 the twelfth an *a.*

Amiable. *Beloved.*

P's. 84. 1 how *a.* are thy taber.

Amiss. *Out of place, error.*

2 Chr. 6. 37 we have done *a.*

Dan. 3. 29 which speak anything *a.*

Luke 23. 41 hath done nothing *a.*

Jer. 4. 3 because ye ask *a.*

Among. *In the midst of.*

Gen. 24. 3 *a.* whom I dwell

Ex. 17. 7 is the L. *a.* us

Lev. 17. 4 from *a.* his people

Mat. 2. 6 not the least *a.*

Mark 5. 3 *a.* the tombs

Luke 1. 1 are believed *a.*

John 1. 14 and dwelt *a.*

Anathema. *Set up, consecrated.*

1 Cor. 16. 22 let him be *a.*

Ancestor. *First, former.*

Lev. 26. 45 covenant of their *a.*

Anchor. *Anchor.*

Acts 27. 29, 30, 40 cast *a.*

Heb. 6. 19 an *a.* of the soul

Ancient. *Aged, senior, elder, old.*

Deut. 33. 15 the *a.* mountains

1 Sam. 24. 13 proverb of the *a.*

2 K. 19. 25 heard of *a.* times

1 Chr. 4. 22 these are *a.* things

Ez. 3. 12 *a.* man that had seen

Job 12. 12 with the *a.* is wisdom

Isa. 3. 2 prudent, and the *a.*

Jer. 19. 1 *a.* of the people

Ezek. 7. 26 counsel from the *a.*

Dan. 7. 9 the *A.* of days

Angel. *Messenger, agent.*

Gen. 16. 7 the *a.* of the Lord

19. 1; 21. 17; 22. 11; 24. 7; 28. 12

Ex. 23. 20 I send an *a.*

Num. 22. 23 ass saw the *a.*

Judg. 13. 9 the *a.* of God came

1 Sam. 29. 9 as an *a.* of God

2 Sam. 14. 17 for as an *a.* of God

1 K. 13. 18 an *a.* spake unto me

2 K. 1. 3 the *a.* of the Lord

1 Chr. 21. 16 David saw the *a.*

Job. 4. 18 his *a.* he charged

P's. 34. 7 the *a.* of the Lord

35. 5; 78. 49; 91. 11; 103. 20; 104. 4

Isa. 63. 9 the *a.* of his presence

Dan. 3. 28 hath sent his *a.*

Hos. 12. 4 power of the *a.*

Zech. 1. 9 the *a.* that talked

Mat. 1. 20 the *a.* of the Lord

Mark 1. 13 the *a.* ministered unto

Luke 1. 13 the *a.* said unto him

John 5. 4 an *a.* went down

Acts 6. 15 the face of an *a.*

Rom. 8. 38 that neither *a.* nor

1 Cor. 4. 9 a spectacle unto *a.*

2 Cor. 11. 14 transformed into an *a.*

Gal. 1. 8 or an *a.* from heaven

Col. 2. 18 worshipping of *a.*

2 Thes. 1. 7 with his mighty *a.*

1 Tim. 3. 16 seen of *a.*, preached unto

Heb. 1. 4 better than the *a.*

1 Pet. 1. 12 the *a.* desire to look

2 Pet. 2. 4 G. spared not the *a.*

Rev. 1. 1 signified by his *a.*

2. 1; 3. 1; 5. 2; 7. 1; 8. 2; 9. 1

R. V. Rev. 8. 13 eagle; Rev. 8. 7;

16. 3; 4. 8, 10, 11, 17 —

Anger (v.). *To make wroth.*

Ps. 106. 32 *a.* him at waters

Rom. 10. 19 nation I will *a.*

Anger (n.). *Indignation, wrath.*

Gen. 27. 45 until thy brother's *a.*

Ex. 4. 14 *a.* of the Lord

Num. 11. 1 his *a.* was kindled

Deut. 6. 15 lest the *a.* of the Lord

Josh. 7. 1 the *a.* of the Lord

Judg. 6. 39 let not thine *a.* be hot

1 Sam. 11. 6 his *a.* was kindled

2 Sam. 12. 5 David's *a.* was kindled

2 K. 13. 3 the *a.* of the Lord

2 Chr. 25. 10 home in great *a.*

Neh. 9. 17 slow to *a.*

Job 35. 15 visited in his *a.*

Ps. 6. 1 rebuke me not . . . in *a.*

7. 6; 27. 9; 30. 5; 37. 8; 56. 7; 69. 24

Prov. 15. 1 grievous words stir up *a.*

Isa. 5. 25 the *a.* of the L. kindled

Jer. 2. 35 his *a.* shall turn

Lam. 1. 12 in his fierce *a.*

Ezek. 5. 13 thus shall mine *a.*

Dan. 9. 16 let thine *a.* be

Hos. 8. 5 mine *a.* is kindled

Joel 2. 13 slow to *a.*

Am. 2. 11 and his *a.* did tear

Jonah 3. 9 from his fierce *a.*

Mic. 5. 15 vengeance in *a.*

Nah. 1. 3 the L. slow to *a.*

Mark 3. 5 looked on them with *a.*

Eph. 4. 31 and wrath and *a.*

Col. 3. 8 put off all these *a.*

R. V. Ps. 38. 3; 85. 4 indignation;

Prov. 22. 8 wrath; Isa. 1. 4 —

Angle. *Angle, hook.*

Isa. 19. 8 they that cast *a.* into

Hab. 1. 15 with the *a.*

Angry. *Heated, wrathly.*

Gen. 18. 30 let not the L. be *a.*

Lev. 10. 16 he was *a.* with

Deut. 1. 37 L. was *a.* with me

Judg. 18. 25 lest *a.* fellows run

1 K. 8. 46 be *a.* with them

2 K.

ANGUISH.

CONCORDANCE.

APPAREL.

Eph. 4. 26 be *a.*, and sin not
 Tit. 1. 7 be not soon *a.*
 Rev. 11. 18 the nations were *a.*
 R. V. S. of S. 1. 6 incensed; John.
 7. 23; Rev. 11. 18 wroth; Prov.
 21. 19 fretful; 22. 24 given to anger
Anguish. *Straitness, distress.*
 Gen. 42. 21 the *a.* of his soul
 Ex. 6. 9 for *a.* of spirit
 Deut. 2. 25 and be in *a.*
 2 Sam. 1. 9 *a.* is come upon me
 Job. 7. 11 will speak in *a.*
 Ps. 119. 143 trouble and *a.* have
 Prov. 1. 27 when distress and *a.*
 Isa. 8. 22 behold dimness of *a.*
 Jer. 4. 31 *a.* of her that
 John 16. 21 no more the *a.*
 Rom. 2. 9 tribulation and *a.*
 2 Cor. 2. 4 out of *a.* of heart
 R. V. Gen. 42. 21 distress
Anise. *Anise, dell.*
 Mat. 23. 23 tithe of mint and *a.*
Ankle. *Ankle, end.*
 Ezek. 47. 3 waters were to the *a.*
 Acts 3. 7 *a.* bones received strength
Anoint. *To fatten.*
 Ps. 23. 5 thou *a.* my head
To smear, anoint.
 Gen. 31. 13 thou *a.* the pillar
 Ex. 28. 41 and shall *a.* them
 29. 7, 30 26; 40. 9, 10, 11, 13, 15
 Lev. 7. 39 day that he *a.* them
 Num. 7. 1 had *a.* it, and sanct.
 Judg. 9. 8 to *a.* a king
 1 Sam. 9. 16 thou shalt *a.* him
 2 Sam. 2. 4 they *a.* David king
 1 K. 1. 34 let Zadok *a.* him
 2 K. 9. 3 I have *a.* thee king
 1 Chr. 11. 3 they *a.* David king
 2 Chr. 22. 7 the Lord had *a.*
 Ps. 43. 7 God had *a.* thee
 Isa. 21. 5 *a.* the shield
 Dan. 9. 24 *a.* the most Holy
 Mat. 6. 17. thine head
 Mark. 6. 13 *a.* with oil many.
 Luke 7. 38 and *a.* them with
 John 11. 2 Mary which *a.* the
 Jas. 5. 14 *a.* him with oil.
To pour out.
 Deut. 28. 40 shalt not *a.* with oil
 Ruth 3. 3 *a.* thee, and
 2 Chr. 28. 15 and *a.* them
 Ezek. 16. 9 and I *a.* thee with
 Mic. 6. 15 not *a.* thee with oil
To rub in or on.
 Luke 4. 18 *a.* me to preach
 John 9. 6 hath *a.* the eyes
 Acts 4. 27 whom thou hast *a.*
 2 Cor. 1. 21 hath *a.* us in God
 Heb. 1. 9 hath *a.* thee with
 Rev. 3. 18 *a.* thine eyes with
Anointed, smeared.
 Lev. 4. 3 priest that is *a.*
 Num. 7. 10 that it was *a.*
 1 Sam. 2. 10 horn of his *a.*
 12. 3; 16. 6; 24. 6; 26. 9.
 2 Sam. 1. 14 destroy the Lord's *a.*
 1 Chr. 16. 22 touch not mine *a.*
 2 Chr. 6. 42 face of thine *a.*
 Ps. 2. 2 and against his *a.*
 18. 50 mercy to his *a.*
 20. 6 Lord saveth his *a.*
 28. 8; 84. 9; 89. 38; 105. 15
 Zech. 4. 14 the two *a.* ones.
Anointing. *Smearing, anointing.*
 Ex. 25. 6 spices for *a.* oil
 Lev. 7. 35 the *a.* of Aaron
 Num. 4. 16 and the *a.* of oil
 Isa. 10. 27 because of the *a.*
 1 John 2. 27 the same *a.* teacheth
Anon. *Straightway, directly.*

Mat. 13. 20 *a.* with joy receive her
 Mark 1. 30 and *a.* they tell him
 R. V. straightway
Another. *An, with other, different.*
 Gen. 26. 31 swear one to *a.*
 Ex. 26. 19 sockets under *a.* board
 Lev. 7. 10 have one as much as *a.*
 Deut. 21. 15 beloved, and *a.* hated
 Judg. 9. 37 *a.* comp. came along
 1 Sam. 10. 3 *a.* carrying three loaves
 1 K. 18. 6 Obadiah went *a.* way
 2 K. 7. 6 said one to *a.*
 1 Chr. 26. 12 wards one against *a.*
 Neh. 4. 19 one far from *a.*
 Job. 41. 17 joined one to *a.*
 Ezek. 10. 9 *a.* wheel by *a.* cherub
 Dan. 8. 13 saint speaking, and *a.*
 Am. 4. 7 rain upon *a.* city
 Mat. 11. 3 do we look for *a.*
 Mark 14. 19 *a.* said, Is it I?
 Luke 16. 7 then said he to *a.*
 John 19. 37 *a.* scripture saith
 Acts 1. 20 bishoprick let *a.* take
 Rom. 2. 1 wherein thou judgest *a.*
 1 Cor. 12. 8 to *a.* the word
 2 Cor. 11. 4 preacheth *a.* Jesus
 Gal. 1. 7 which is not *a.*
 Heb. 4. 8 have spoken of *a.*
 Rev. 6. 4 went out *a.* horse
 R. V. Ex. 18. 16 his neighbor;
 2 K. 3. 23 his fellow; Rom. 7. 23
a. different.
Answer(n). *Saying, word, response.*
 Gen. 41. 16 an *a.* of peace
 Deut. 20. 11 if city make *a.*
 2 Sam. 24. 13 what *a.* I return
 Job. 19. 16 he gave me no *a.*
 Prov. 15. 1 soft *a.* turneth away w.
 Mic. 3. 7 no *a.* of God
 Luke 20. 26 marvelled at his *a.*
 John 1. 22 that we may give *a.*
 Rom. 11. 4 what saith *a.* of God.
 1 Cor. 9. 3 mine *a.* is this
 2 Tim. 4. 16 at my first *a.*
 1 Pet. 3. 15 ready to give *a.*
Answer (v.). *Say, speak, respond.*
 Gen. 18. 27 Abraham *a.* and said
 Ex. 4. 1 Moses *a.* and said
 Num. 11. 28 Joshua *a.* and said
 Josh. 1. 14 ye *a.* me, and said
 Deut. 1. 16 they *a.* Joshua, saying
 Judg. 5. 29 wise ladies *a.* her
 Ruth 2. 6 servant *a.* and said
 1 Sam. 1. 15 Hannah *a.* and said
 2 Sam. 4. 9 David *a.* Rechab
 1 K. 1. 28 king D. *a.* and said
 2 K. 7. 2 *a.* the man of God
 1 Chr. 21. 18 the Lord had *a.* him
 2 Chr. 10. 13 *a.* them roughly
 Ez. 10. 2 *a.* and said unto
 Neh. 8. 6 all the people *a.*
 Esth. 5. 7 then *a.* Esther
 Job 1. 7, 9 Satan *a.* the Lord
 Ps. 18. 41 he *a.* them not
 Prov. 1. 28 but I will not *a.*
 Eccl. 10. 19 but money *a.* all
 Isa. 14. 32 what shall one then *a.*
 Jer. 7. 13 but ye *a.* not
 Joel 2. 19 Lord will *a.* and say
 Am. 7. 14 then *a.* Amos
 Mic. 6. 5 Beor *a.* him
 Mat. 22. 46 no man was able to *a.*
 Mark 14. 40 wist they what to *a.*
 Luke 11. 7 from within shall *a.*
 2 Cor. 5. 12 somewhat to *a.* them
 Col. 4. 6 how to *a.* every man
 R. V. 25. 16 to make defence; 2
 Tim. 4. 16 defence; 1 Pet. 3. 21 in-
 terrogation.
Answerable. *Responsive*
 Ex. 38. 18 *a.* to the hangings of

Ant. *Ant.*
 Prov. 6. 6 go to the *a.* thou s.
 30. 25 the *a.* are a people
Antichrist. *Opponent of Christ.*
 1 John 2. 18 there are many *a.*
 4. 3 spirit of *a.* whereto ye
 2 John 7. 7 deceiver and an *a.*
Antiquity. *Former, ancient state.*
 Isa. 23. 7 joyous city, whose *a.*
Ansa. *Stroke, step, block.*
 Isa. 41. 7 him that smote the *a.*
Any. *One, all, every, some.*
 Gen. 24. 16 neither had *a.* man
 Ex. 34. 24 neither shall *a.* man
 Lev. 7. 8 that offereth *a.* man's
 Num. 5. 10 *a.* man giveth the
 Deut. 19. 11 if *a.* man hate his
 1 K. 18. 26 *a.* that answered
 Job 33. 7 if *a.* say, I have sinned
 Ps. 4. 6 show us *a.* good
 Isa. 44. 8 I know not *a.*
 Am. 6. 10 is there yet *a.*
 Mark 8. 26 nor tell it to *a.*
 Acts 9. 2 if he found *a.*
Apace. *Rapid pace.*
 2 Sam. 18. 25 and he came *a.*
 Jer. 46. 5 and are fled *a.*
 R. V. Ps. 68. 12 they flee
Apart. *Separate.*
 Ex. 13. 12 shalt set *a.*
 Lev. 15. 19 she shall be put *a.*
 Ps. 4. 3 Lord shall set *a.*
 Zech. 12. 12 every family *a.*
 Mat. 14. 13 *a.* desert place *a.*
 Mark 6. 31 *a.* into a desert
 Jas. 1. 21 lay *a.* filthiness
 R. V. Jas. 1. 21 away
Ape. *Ape, marmoset.*
 1 K. 10. 22 silver, ivory, and *a.*
 2 Chr. 9. 21 and *a.*, and peacocks
Apiece. *Each one.*
 Num. 7. 86 weighing ten shekels *a.*
 Luke 9. 3 have two coats *a.*
 John 2. 6 or three firkins *a.*
 R. V. Num. 17. 6; Luke 9. 3 —
Apostle. *One sent forth.*
 Mat. 10. 2 names of the twelve *a.*
 Mark 6. 30 the *a.* gathered
 Luke 6. 13 whom he named *a.*
 Acts 1. 26 with the eleven *a.*
 Rom. 1. 1 called to be an *a.*
 1 Cor. 9. 1 am I not an *a.*
 2 Cor. 1. 1 Paul an *a.* of Jesus
 Gal. 1. 19 other of the *a.*
 Eph. 2. 20 foundations of the *a.*
 Col. 1. 1 Paul an *a.* of Jesus
 1 Thes. 2. 6 burdensome, as the *a.*
 1 Tim. 2. 7 preacher and an *a.*
 2 Tim. 1. 1; Tit. 1. 1
 Heb. 3. 1 consider the *a.*
 1 Pet. 1. 1 Peter, an *a.* of J. C.
 2 Pet. 1. 1 *a.* servant and *a.*
 Jude 17 before of the *a.*
 Rev. 2. 2 say they are *a.*
 18. 20; 21. 14
 R. V. Acts. 5. 34 men
Apostleship. *Sending forth.*
 Acts 1. 25 this ministry and *a.*
 Rom. 1. 5 received grace and *a.*
 1 Cor. 9. 2 seal of mine *a.*
 Gal. 2. 8 *a.* of the circumcision
Apothecary. *Mixer, perfumier.*
 Ex. 30. 25 the art of the *a.*
 2 Chr. 16. 14 by the *a.*'s art
 Neh. 3. 8 son of the *a.*
 Eccl. 10. 1 ointment of the *a.*
 R. V. Ex. 30. 25, 35; 37. 20; Eccl.
 10. 1 perfumer.
Apparel. *Raiment, clothing.*
 Judg. 17. 10 *a.* suit of *a.*
 1 Sam. 27. 9 took away . . and the *a.*

APPARELLED.

2 Sam. 14. 2 put on now mourn. *a.*
1 K. 10. 5 ministers and their *a.*
2 Chr. 9. 4 and their *a.*
Ez. 3. 10 priests in their *a.*
Isa. 3. 22 suits of *a.*
Zeph. 1. 8 clothed in strange *a.*
Acts 1. 10 stood in white *a.*
1 Tim. 2. 9 women in modest *a.*
Jas. 2. 2 come in goodly *a.*
1 Pet. 3. 3 or putting on *a.*
R. V. Isa. 3. 22—; Jas. 2. 2 cloth-
ing

Apparelled. Clothed.

2 Sam. 13. 18 daughters were *a.*
Luke 7. 25 are gorgeously *a.*

Apparently. R. V. Manifestly.

Num. 12. 8 'will I speak . . . *a.*

Appeal. Call upon.

Acts 25. 11 I *a.* unto Cæsar
25. 12, 21, 25; 26. 32; 28. 19

Appear. Come into view, seem.

Gen. 1. 9. let the dry land *a.*
Ex. 23. 15 none *a.* before me
Lev. 9. 4 to day the L. will *a.*
Deut. 31. 11 Israel *a.* before L.
1 Sam. 2. 27 *a.* to the house
2 Chr. 1. 7 God *a.* to Solomon
Ps. 42. 2 shall I come and *a.*
S. of S. 2. 12 flowers *a.* on earth
Isa. 1. 12 ye come to *a.*
Jer. 13. 26 thy shame may *a.*
Ezek. 21. 24 doings your sins do *a.*
Mat. 6. 16 may *a.* to men
Luke 11. 44 as graves which *a.*
Acts 26. 16 in which I will *a.*
Rom. 7. 13 that it might *a.*
2 Cor. 5. 10 *a.* before judgment
Col. 3. 4 our life shall *a.*
1 Tim. 4. 15 profiting may *a.*
Heb. 9. 24 *a.* in the presence
1 Pet. 4. 18 and the sinner *a.*
1 John 2. 28 when he shall *a.*
Rev. 3. 18 nakedness do not *a.*
R. V. 1 Sam. 2. 27 reveal myself;
S. of S. 4. 1; 6. 5 lie along the side;
Acts 22. 30 come together; Rom.
7. 13 shewn to be; 2 Cor. 5. 10;
7. 12; Col. 3. 4; 1 Pet. 5. 4; 1 John
2. 28 manifested

Appearance. Aspect, semblance.

Num. 9. 15 as the *a.* of fire
1 Sam. 16. 7 on the outward *a.*
Ezek. 1. 5 this was their *a.*
Dan. 8. 15 the *a.* of a man
John 7. 24 according to the *a.*
2 Cor. 5. 12 which glory in *a.*
1 Thes. 5. 22 abstain from all *a.*
R. V. 2 Cor. 10. 7 that are before
your face; 1 Thes. 5. 22 every form

Appearing. Manifestation.

1 Tim. 6. 14 *a.* of our Lord
2 Tim. 1. 10 *a.* of our Saviour
Tit. 2. 13 looking for a glorious *a.*
R. V. 1 Pet. 1. 7 revelation

Appease. Quiet, pacify.

Gen. 32. 20 I will *a.* him
Esth. 2. 1 wrath of king *a.* was *a.*
Prov. 15. 18 slow to anger *a.* . . strife
Acts 19. 35 had *a.* the people
R. V. Esth. 2. 1 pacified; Acts 19.
35 quieted

Appertain. Belong to.

Num. 16. 30 with all that *a.*
Jer. 10. 7 to thee doth it *a.*

Appetite. Craving.

Job 38. 39 fill the *a.* of lions
Prov. 23. 2 a man given to *a.*
Eccl. 6. 7 yet *a.* not filled
Isa. 29. 8 his soul hath *a.*

Apple. Quince, pæbil.

Deut. 32. 10 the *a.* of his eye

CONCORDANCE.

Ps. 17. 8 keep me as the *a.*
Prov. 7. 2 as the *a.* of thine eye
S. of S. 2. 5 *a.* tree among trees
Lam. 2. 18 not *a.* of thine eye
Zech. 2. 8 *a.* of his eye
Joel 1. 12 *a.* tree is withered

Apply. Set, incline, devote.

Ps. 90. 12 *a.* hearts unto wisdom
Prov. 2. 2 *a.* thine heart to undier.
Eccl. 7. 25 I *a.* mine heart to
R. V. Eccl. 7. 25 heart was set

Appoint. Set, designate, decree.

Lev. 26. 16 will *a.* over you
2 Sam. 6. 21 to *a.* me *a.* ruler
Job 14. 13 *a.* mea set time
Isa. 26. 1 will G. *a.* for walls
Jer. 15. 3 *a.* over them four
Ezek. 21. 19 *a.* thee two ways
Hos. 1. 11 shall *a.* one head
Mat. 24. 51 *a.* him his portion
Luke 22. 29 I *a.* you a kingdom
Acts 6. 3 men whom we *a.*
R. V. Num. 35. 6 give; 2 Sam. 15.
15 choose; Ezek. 21. 23 set

Appointed. Set, decreed, chosen.

Gen. 18. 14 at the time *a.*
Ex. 23. 15 time *a.* of the month
Num. 9. 2 at his *a.* season
Josh. 8. 14 at a time *a.*
1 Sam. 13. 11 within the days *a.*
2 Sam. 24. 15 to the time *a.*
1 K. 1. 35 *a.* him to be ruler
Neh. 6. 7 hast *a.* prophets
Job 7. 3 nights are *a.* to me
Ps. 44. 11 sheep *a.* for meat
Prov. 7. 20 home at a day *a.*
Isa. 1. 14 *a.* feasts my soul hatred
Jer. 5. 24 the *a.* weeks
Ezek. 4. 6 *a.* each day for
Mic. 6. 9 and who hath *a.*
Luke 3. 16 exact what is *a.*
Acts 1. 23 they *a.* two
1 Cor. 4. 9 as it were *a.*
1 Thes. 3. 3 we are *a.* thereto
2 Tim. 1. 11 I am *a.* a preacher
Heb. 9. 27 *a.* to men once to die
1 Pet. 2. 8 whereunto they were *a.*
R. V. 1 Sam. 19. 20 as head; 2 Chr.
34. 22 commanded; Acts 1. 23 put
forward

Appointment. Set apart, fixed.

Num. 4. 27 At the *a.* of Aaron
2 Sam. 13. 32 by the *a.* of Absalom
Ez. 6. 9 according to the *a.*
Job 2. 11 had made an *a.*
R. V. Num. 4. 27 commandment;
Ez. 6. 9 word

Apprehend. Receive thoroughly.

Phil. 3. 12, 13 that I may *a.*
To press, seize.
Acts 12. 4 when he had *a.* him
2 Cor. 11. 32 desirous to *a.* me
R. V. Acts 12. 4 taken; 2 Cor. 11. 32
take

Approach. To draw near.

Lev. 18. 6 none of you shall *a.*
Num. 4. 19 when they *a.* unto
Deut. 20. 3 ye *a.* this day
Josh. 8. 5 *a.* unto the city
2 K. 16. 12 *a.* to the altar
Job 40. 19 make his sword to *a.*
Jer. 30. 21 his heart to *a.*
Ezek. 42. 14 *a.* to those things
Luke 12. 33 where no thief *a.*
Heb. 10. 25 ye see the day *a.*
1 Tim. 6. 16 no man can *a.* unto
R. V. Ezek. 42. 13; 43. 19 are near

Apron. Girded on.

Gen. 3. 7 and made *a.*
Acts 19. 12 handkerchiefs or *a.*

Approve. Test, sanction.

ARISETH.

Ps. 49. 13 *a.* their sayings
Lam. 3. 36 the Lord *a.*
Acts 2. 22 a man *a.* of God
Rom. 2. 18 *a.* things more excellent
1 Cor. 16. 3 whomsoever ye shall *a.*
Phil. 1. 10 that ye may *a.*

Approved. Tested, tried.

Rom. 14. 18 and *a.* of men
1 Cor. 11. 19 they which are *a.*
2 Cor. 13. 7 we should appear *a.*
2 Tim. 2. 15 *a.* unto God.

Apt. Fitted, able.

2 K. 24. 16 strong and *a.* for war
1 Tim. 3. 2; 2 Tim. 2. 24 *a.* to teach

Archangel. Chief messenger.

1 Thes. 4. 16 voice of the *a.*
Jude 9 Michael the *a.*

Archer. Shooter with bow.

Gen. 21. 20 and became an *a.*
Judg. 5. 11 the noise of *a.*
1 Sam. 31. 3 wounded of the *a.*
1 Chr. 10. 3 the *a.* hit him
2 Chr. 35. 23 the *a.* shot at king J.
Job 16. 13 his *a.* compass me
Isa. 21. 17 the number of *a.*
Jer. 51. 3 *a.* bend his bow

Arches. Arches, porches.

Ezek. 40. 16 windows to the *a.*
40. 21, 22, 24, 25, 30, 31, 34, 36

Are. Are or is.

Num. 15. 15 as ye *a.*, so
Job 38. 35 here we *a.*
Jer. 14. 22 *a.* there among the
Mic. 6. 10 *a.* there yet the treasures
Mat. 2. 18 because they *a.* not
Luke 13. 25 whence you *a.*
John 17. 11 one as we *a.*
1 Cor. 1. 28 things which *a.* not
Rev. 1. 19 the things which *a.*

Argue. To reason.

Job 6. 25 what doth your *a.* rep.

Argument. Reasoning.

Job 23. 4 fill my mouth with *a.*

Aright. Right, rightly.

Ps. 78. 8 set not their heart *a.*
Prov. 15. 2 useth knowledge *a.*
Jer. 8. 6 they spake not *a.*
R. V. Prov. 23. 31 smoothly

Arise. Rise up, stand up.

Gen. 13. 17 *a.*, walk through the land
Deut. 9. 12 *a.*, get thee down
Josh. 1. 22 *a.*, go over this Jordan
Judg. 5. 12 *a.*, Barak, lead
2 Sam. 2. 14 young men now *a.*
1 K. 3. 12 any *a.* like thee
1 Chr. 22. 16 *a.*, be doing
Job 7. 4 when shall I *a.*

Ps. 3. 7 *a.*, O Lord, save me
Prov. 6. 9 *a.* out of thy sleep
S. of S. 2. 13 *a.*, my love, my fair one
Isa. 26. 19 dead body shall *a.*
Jer. 2. 27 in trouble will say, *a.*
Lam. 2. 19 *a.*, cry out in the night
Dan. 2. 39 shall *a.* another king
Am. 7. 2 whom shall Jacob *a.*
Mic. 2. 10 *a.*, this is not your
Hab. 2. 19 to the dumb stone, *a.*
Mal. 4. 2 Sun of righteousness *a.*
Mat. 9. 5 or to say, *a.*, and walk
Mark 5. 41 damsel, *a.*
Luke 7. 14 young man, *a.*
John 14. 31 *a.*, let us go hence
Acts 9. 40 said, Tabitha, *a.*
Eph. 5. 14 *a.* from the dead
2 Pet. 1. 19 till the day star *a.*

Ariseeth. Ariseth, standeth.

1 K. 18. 44 *a.* little cloud
Ps. 112. 4 to the upright *a.*
Isa. 2. 19 *a.* to shake terribly
Mat. 13. 21 persecution *a.*
John 7. 52 out of Galilee *a.*

ARK.

Heb. 7. 15 similitude of these *a.*
Ark. *Chest, coffin, vessel.*
 Gen. 6. 14 an *a.* of gopher wood
 Ex. 2. 3 an *a.* of bulrushes
 Num. 3. 31 charge shall be the *a.*
 Josh. 4. 11 the *a.* of the Lord
 1 Sam. 6. 10 looked into the *a.*
 1 Sam. 6. 2. 31 cut thence the *a.*
 1 Sam. 2. 26 thou barest the *a.*
 1 Chr. 6. 31 after that the *a.* had
 2 Chr. 1. 4 but the *a.* of God
 Ps. 132. 8 the *a.* of thy strength
 Jer. 3. 16 the *a.* of the covenant
 Mat. 24. 38 entered into the *a.*
 Heb. 11. 7 Noah prepared an *a.*
 1 Pet. 3. 20 while the *a.* was a
 Rev. 11. 10 in his temple the *a.*
Arm (*n.*). *Arm, upper limb.*
 Gen. 49. 24 the *a.* of his hands
 Ex. 6. 6 a stretched out *a.*
 Deut. 4. 34 by a stretched out *a.*
 Judg. 15. 14 that were upon his *a.*
 1 Sam. 2. 31 cut off thine *a.*
 2 Sam. 22. 35 broken by mine *a.*
 1 K. 8. 42 thy stretched out *a.*
 2 K. 9. 34 between his *a.*
 2 Chr. 32. 8 an *a.* of flesh
 Job 22. 9 *a.* of the fatherless
 Ps. 10. 15 the *a.* of the wicked
 Prov. 17. 1 strengtheneth her *a.*
 S. of S. 8. 6 as seal upon thine *a.*
 Isa. 9. 20 flesh of his own *a.*
 63. 12 with his glorious *a.*
 Jer. 17. 5 maketh flesh his *a.*
 Ezek. 4. 7 thine *a.* shall be
 Dan. 10. 6 his *a.* and his feet
 Hos. 7. 15 strengthened their *a.*
 Zech. 11. 17 his *a.* shall be clean
 Luke 15. 51 strength with his *a.*
 John 12. 38 the *a.* of the Lord
 Acts 13. 17 with an high *a.*
 R. V. Job 31. 22 shoulder
Arm (*v.*). *Furnish with weapons.*
 Num. 31. 3 *a.* some of yourselves
 1 Pet. 4. 1 *a.* yourselves likewise
Armed. *Weaponed, protected.*
 Num. 37. 5 thousand *a.* for war
 Deut. 3. 18 shall pass over *a.*
 Josh. 6. 7 him that is *a.*
 1 Chr. 12. 2 *a.* with bows
 Ps. 78. 9 Ephraim being *a.*
 Prov. 6. 11 want as an *a.* man
 Luke 11. 21 a strong man *a.*
Armhole. *Armhole.*
 Jer. 38. 12 under thine *a.*
 Ezek. 13. 18 sew pillows to all *a.*
 R. V. Ezek. 13. 18 elbows
Armour. *Defensive covering.*
 1 Sam. 14. 1 man that bare his *a.*
 2 Sam. 18. 15 that bare Joab's *a.*
 1 K. 22. 38 they washed his *a.*
 2 K. 20. 13 house of his *a.*
 1 Chr. 10. 9 head, and his *a.*
 Isa. 22. 8 to the *a.* of the
 Luke 11. 22 all his *a.* wherein
 Rom. 13. 12 put on *a.* of light
 2 Cor. 6. 7 *a.* of righteousness
 Eph. 6. 11 whole *a.* of God
 R. V. 1 Sam. 17. 38, 39 apparel
Armourbearer. *Bearer of weapon.*
 Judg. 9. 54 the young man his *a.* *b.*
 1 Sam. 14. 7 his *a.* *b.* said
 2 Sam. 23. 37 *a.* *b.* to Joab
 1 Chr. 10. 4 said Saul to his *a.* *b.*
Armoury. *Place for arms, arsenal.*
 Neh. 3. 10 going up to the *a.*
 S. of S. 4. 4 like tower. for an *a.*
 Jer. 50. 25 hath opened his *a.*
Army. *Troop, host, armed force.*
 Gen. 26. 26 captain of his *a.*
 Ex. 6. 26 according to the *a.*

CONCORDANCE.

Num. 1. 3 number them by their *a.*
 Deut. 11. 4 the *a.* of Egypt
 Jer. 8. 6 bread unto thine *a.*
 1 K. 20. 19 the *a.* which followed
 2 K. 25. 5 *a.* of the Chaldees
 1 Chr. 11. 26 men of the *a.*
 2 Chr. 13. 3 *a.* of valiant men
 Neh. 2. 9 sent captiv. of the *a.*
 Ps. 44. 9 forth with our *a.*
 S. of S. 6. 13 company of two *a.*
 Isa. 43. 17 bringeth forth the *a.*
 Jer. 32. 2 king of B.'s army
 Ezek. 17. 17 P. with his mighty *a.*
 Dan. 11. 7 shall come with an *a.*
 Mat. 22. 7 sent forth his *a.*
 Luke 21. 20 compassed with *a.*
 Acts 23. 27 came with an *a.*
 Rev. 9. 16 *a.* of the horsemen
 R. V. Gen. 26. 26; 1 Chr. 27. 34
 host; Rev. 9. 16 armies
Arose. *Raised up, stood up.*
 Gen. 37. 7 lo, my sheaf *a.*
 Ex. 1. 8 *a.* a new king
 Judg. 2. 10 *a.* a generation
 1 Sam. 9. 26 and they *a.* early
 2 K. 23. 25 neither after him *a.*
 2 Chr. 36. 16 wrath of the Lord *a.*
 Job 20. 8 *a.* and stood up
 Ps. 79. 6 *a.* to judgment
 Eccl. 1. 5 hasteth where he *a.*
 Mat. 2. 14 *a.* and took the child
 Mark 9. 27 and he *a.*
 Luke 6. 48 when the flood *a.*
 Acts 10. 23 *a.* no small stir
 R. V. Mat. 26. 62 stood up; Mark
 4. 39 awoke.
Array (*n.*). *Clothing, arrange-
 ment.*
 2 Sam. 10. 17 set themselves in *a.*
 Job. 6. 4 set themselves in *a.*
 Isa. 22. 7 set themselves in *a.*
 Jer. 50. 9 in *a.* against
 1 Tim. 2. 9 pearls, or costly *a.*
 R. V. 1 Tim. 2. 9 raiment
Array (*v.*). *Clothe, arrange.*
 Gen. 41. 42 *a.* in vestures of
 2 Chr. 28. 15 and *a.* them, and shod
 Esth. 6. 10 may *a.* the man
 Job. 40. 10 *a.* thyself with glory
 Jer. 43. 12 *a.* himself with land
 Mat. 6. 29 was not *a.* like one
 Luke 23. 11 and *a.* him in *a.*
 Acts 12. 21 *a.* in royal apparel
 Rev. 7. 13 these *a.* in white
Arrived. *Reached, touched.*
 Luke 8. 26 *a.* at the country
 Acts 20. 15 we *a.* at Samos
 R. V. Acts 20. 15 touched
Arrogancy. *Overbearing pride.*
 1 Sam. 2. 3 let not *a.* come
 Prov. 8. 13 *a.* do I hate
 Isa. 13. 11 *a.* of the proud
 Jer. 48. 29 loftiness, and his *a.*
Arrow. *Arrow.*
 Num. 24. 8 through with *a.*
 Deut. 32. 23 will spend mine *a.*
 1 Sam. 20. 20 will shoot three *a.*
 2 Sam. 22. 15 he sent out *a.*
 2 K. 13. 15 take bow and *a.*
 1 Chr. 12. 2 *a.* out of a bow
 2 Chr. 26. 15 *a.* and great stones
 Job 6. 4 *a.* of the Almighty
 Ps. 7. 13 ordaineth his *a.* against
 11. 2; 18. 14; 38. 2; 45. 5; 57. 4
 Prov. 25. 18 and a sharp *a.*
 Isa. 5. 28 whose *a.* are sharp
 Jer. 9. 8 an *a.* shot out
 1 Sam. 3. 12 a mark for the *a.*
 Ezek. 5. 16 evil *a.* of famine
 Hab. 3. 11 light of thine *a.*
 Zech. 9. 14 his *a.* shall go forth

ASHES.

R. V. 1 Sam. 4. 13 shafts
Art. *Work, skill.*
 Ex. 40. 35 *a.* of the apothecary
 2 Chr. 16. 14 by the apothecary *a.*
 Acts 17. 29 given by *a.*
 17. 30 which used curious *a.*
Artificer. *Engraver, artist.*
 Gen. 4. 22 instructor of every *a.*
 1 Chr. 29. 5 work made by *a.*
 2 Chr. 34. 11 *a.* and builder
 Isa. 3. 3 and the cunning *a.*
 R. V. Gen. 4. 22 cutting instrument;
 2 Chr. 34. 11 carpenters
Artillery. *Instrument, weapons.*
 1 Sam. 20. 40 gave his *a.* unto
 R. V. weapons
Ascend. *Go, or come up.*
 Gen. 28. 12 angels of God *a.*
 Ex. 19. 18 *a.* as the smoke
 Num. 13. 22 *a.* by the south
 Josh. 6. 5 people shall *a.* up
 Judg. 13. 20 the Lord *a.* in a flame
 1 Sam. 28. 13 I saw gods *a.*
 Ps. 24. 3 *a.* into a hill
 Prov. 30. 4 who hath *a.* up
 Isa. 14. 13 I will *a.* unto heaven.
 Ezek. 13. 9 thou shalt *a.*
 Luke 19. 28 *a.* up to Jerusalem
 John 1. 51 angels of God *a.*
 Acts 2. 34 David is not *a.*
 Rom. 10. 6 shall *a.* unto heaven.
 Eph. 4. 8 when he *a.* up
 Rev. 7. 2 angel *a.* from the
Ascend. *Going up.*
 Num. 34. 4 south to the *a.* of
 2 Sam. 15. 30 by the *a.* of O.
 1 K. 10. 5 his *a.* by which he
 2 Chr. 9. 4 *a.* by which he
Ascribe. *Give.*
 Deut. 32. 3 *a.* ye greatness unto
 1 Sam. 18. 8 *a.* unto David ten
 Job 36. 3 will *a.* righteousness
 Ps. 68. 34 *a.* ye strength unto
Ash. *Ash, pine.*
 Isa. 44. 14 he planteth an *a.*
Ashamed. *Abashed, pale.*
 Gen. 2. 25 and were not *a.*
 Num. 12. 14 be *a.* seven days
 Judg. 3. 25 till they were *a.*
 2 Sam. 10. 5 men were greatly *a.*
 2 K. 2. 17 till he was *a.*
 1 Chr. 19. 5 were greatly *a.*
 2 Chr. 30. 15 Levites were *a.*
 Ez. 8. 22 *a.* to require of the
 Job 19. 3 ye are not *a.*
 Ps. 6. 10 enemies be *a.*
 25. 2; 31. 1; 35. 26; 37. 19; 40. 14
 Isa. 1. 29 *a.* of the oaks
 Jer. 2. 36 be *a.* of Egypt
 Ezek. 30. 30 terror they are *a.* of
 Hos. 4. 19 they shall be *a.*
 Joel 2. 26 shall never be *a.*
 Mic. 3. 7 the seers be *a.*
 Zeph. 3. 11 thou not be *a.*
 Zech. 13. 4 prophets shall be *a.*
 Mark 8. 38 shall be *a.* of
 Luke 16. 3 to beg I am *a.*
 Rom. 1. 16 I am not *a.*
 2 Cor. 7. 14 I am not *a.*
 2 Tim. 2. 15 not to be *a.*
 Heb. 2. 11 not *a.* to call
 1 Pet. 4. 16 let him not be *a.*
 1 John 2. 28 and not be *a.*
 R. V. Job 6. 20 confounded; Luke
 13. 17; Rom. 9. 33; 10. 11; 2 Cor.
 7. 14; 9. 4; 10. 8; Phil. 1. 20;
 Heb. 11. 16; 1 Pet. 3. 16 put to
 shame.
Ashes. *Bruised fine, dust.*
 Gen. 18. 27 but dust and *a.*
 Ex. 9. 10 *a.* of the furnace

ASIDE.

CONCORDANCE.

ATONEMENT.

Lev. 1. 16 place of the *a*.
 Num. 19. 17 take of the *a*.
 2 Sam. 13. 19 put *a*. on her head
 1 K. 20. 38 disguised with *a*.
 2. K. 23. 4 carried the *a*. of
 Esth. 4. 1 sackcloth with *a*.
 Job 2. 8 down among the *a*.
 Ps. 102. 9 eaten *a*. like bread
 Isa. 44. 20 he feedeth on *a*.
 Jer. 6. 26 wallow thyself in *a*.
 Lam. 3. 16 covered me with *a*.
 Ezek. 28. 18 will bring thee to *a*.
 Dan. 9. 3 prayer, fasting, and *a*.
 Jonah 3. 6 and sat in *a*.
 Mal. 4. 3 *a*. under the soles
 Mat. 11. 21 in sackcloth and *a*.
 Luke 10. 13 in sackcloth and *a*.
 Heb. 9. 13 *a*. of an heifer
 R. V. 1 K. 20. 38, 41 his headband
Aside. *Apart, away from.*
 2 K. 4. 4 set *a*. that which
 S. of S. 6. 1 turned *a*. R. V. him
 Mat. 2. 22 he turned *a*. unto
 Mark. 7. 33 took him *a*. from
 John 13. 4 laid *a*. his garments
 Acts 26. 31 when they were gone *a*.
 Heb. 12. 1 lay *a*. every weight
Ask. *Inquire, solicit, crave.*
 Gen. 24. 47 I *a*. her and said
 Ex. 13. 14 thy son *a*. thee
 Num. 27. 21 who shall *a*. counsel
 Deut. 4. 32 *a*. now of the days
 Josh. 4. 6 when your children *a*.
 Judges 1. 1 Israel *a*. the Lord
 1 Sam. 1. 17 thou hast *a*. of him
 2 Sam. 14. 18 that I shall *a*. thee
 1 K. 2. 16 I *a*. one petition
 2 K. 2. 9 *a*. what I shall do
 2 Chr. 1. 7 *a*. what I shall give
 Neh. 1. 2 I *a*. them concerning
 Job 12. 7 *a*. now the beasts
 Ps. 2. 8 *a*. of me, and I shall
 Isa. 7. 11 *a*. thee *a*. sign
 Jer. 6. 16 *a*. for the old paths
 Lam. 4. 4 young children *a*. bread
 Mic. 7. 3 the prince *a*.
 Hag. 2. 11 *a*. now the priests
 Zech. 10. 1. *a*. ye of the Lord
 Mat. 5. 42 give to him that *a*.
 Mark 6. 22 *a*. of me whatsoever
 Luke 1. 63 *a*. for a writing table
 John 4. 9 being *a*. Jew, *a*. drink
 Acts 3. 2 *a*. alms of them
 Rom. 10. 20 that *a*. not
 Eph. 3. 20 that we *a*. or think
 Jas. 1. 6 let him *a*. in faith
 1 Pet. 3. 15 every man that *a*.
 1 John 3. 22 whatsoever ye *a*.
Asleep. *Sleeping, dead.*
 Judg. 4. 21 fast *a*. and weary
 1 Sam. 26. 12 for they were all *a*.
 S. of S. 7. 9 those that are *a*.
 Jonah 1. 5 Jonah was fast *a*.
 Mat. 8. 24 but he was *a*.
 26. 40 and findeth them *a*.
 Mark 14. 40 he found them *a*.
 Acts 7. 60 said this, he fell *a*.
 1 Cor. 15. 6 some are fallen *a*.
 1 Thes. 4. 13 them which are *a*.
 2 Pet. 3. 4 the fathers fell *a*.
Asp. *Asp. adder.*
 Deut. 32. 33 cruel venom of *a*.
 Job 20. 14 the gall of *a*.
 Isa. 11. 8 hole of the *a*.
 Rom. 3. 13 the poison of *a*.
Ass. *Ass of endurance.*
 Gen. 49. 11 and his *a*. colt
 Num. 22. 21 and saddled his *a*.
 Judg. 5. 10 that ride on white *a*.
 1 Sam. 9. 3 the *a*. of Kish
 2. K. 4. 22 one of the *a*.

1 Chr. 27. 30 over the *a*.
 Job 1. 14 and the *a*. feeding
 Zech. 9. 9 the foal of an *a*.
Ass of ruddy color.
 Gen. 22. 5 here with the *a*.
 Ex. 4. 20 set them upon an *a*.
 Num. 16. 15 not taken one *a*.
 Deut. 5. 14 work. . . nor thine *a*.
 Josh. 6. 21 destroyed sheep and *a*.
 Judg. 1. 14 lighted from off her *a*.
 1 Sam. 8. 16 will take. . . your *a*.
 2 Sam. 16. 1 with a couple of *a*.
 1 K. 2. 40 and saddled his *a*.
 2 K. 6. 25 until an *a*. head
 1 Chr. 5. 21 of *a*. two thousand
 Job 24. 3 they drive away the *a*.
 Prov. 26. 3 a bridle for the *a*.
 Isa. 1. 3 the *a*. his master's crib
 Jer. 22. 19 the burial of an *a*.
 Ezek. 23. 20 the flesh of *a*.
 Zech. 9. 9 riding upon an *a*.
Ass of burden.
 Mat. 21. 2 ye shall find an *a*.
 21. 5 sitting upon an *a*.
 Luke 13. 15 his ox or his *a*.
Assault. *Attack, pressure.*
 Esth. 8. 11 that would *a*. them
 Acts 14. 5 there was an *a*. made
 17. 5 they *a*. the house.
Assay. *Try, attempt.*
 Deut. 4. 34 hath God *a*. to go
 1 Sam. 17. 39 David *a*. to go
 Job 4. 2 we *a*. to commune
 Acts 9. 26 he *a*. to join himself
 Heb. 11. 29 the Egyptians *a*. to
Assemble. *Gather together.*
 Ex. 38. 8 *a*. at the door of tabernacle
 Num. 1. 18 *a*. all the congregation
 1 Sam. 2. 22 the women that *a*.
 1 K. 8. 1 Solomon *a*. the elders
 1 Chr. 28. 1 David *a*. all the princes
 Esth. 9. 18 the Jews *a*. together
 Ez. 9. 4 then were *a*. unto me
 Neh. 9. 1 chil. of Israel were *a*.
 Ps. 48. 4 kings were *a*.
 Isa. 45. 20 *a*. yourselves and come
 Ezek. 11. 17 I will. . . *a*. you out
 Mat. 26. 57 the elders were *a*.
 John 20. 19 the disciples were *a*.
 Acts 11. 26 they *a*. themselves
 Heb. 10. 25 forsaking the *a*. of
 R. V. Mat. 26. 3, 57; Acts. 4. 31
 gathered
Assembly. *Gathering, meeting.*
 Gen. 49. 6 their *a*. mine honor
 Ex. 12. 6 *a*. of the congregation
 Lev. 4. 13 eyes of the *a*.
 Num. 14. 5 before all the *a*.
 Deut. 5. 22 unto all your *a*.
 Judg. 20. 2 themselves in the *a*.
 1 Sam. 17. 47 all this *a*. shall know
 2 Chr. 30. 23 *a*. took counsel to keep
 Ps. 89. 7 feared in the *a*.
 Isa. 1. 13 the calling of the *a*.
 Jer. 15. 17 sat not in the *a*.
 Ezek. 13. 9 not be in the *a*.
 Acts 19. 32 the *a*. was confused
 Heb. 12. 23 to the general *a*.
 Jas. 2. 2 come unto your *a*.
 R. V. Lev. 8. 4; Num. 8. 9; 10. 2.
 3; 16. 2; 2 Chr. 30. 23 congrega-
 tion; Ps. 89. 7; 111. 1; Ezek. 13.
 9 council; Jas. 2. 2 synagogue
Assent (*n.*). *Mouth.*
 2 Chr. 18. 12 to the k. with one *a*.
Assent (*v.*). *Agree.*
 Acts 24. 9 the Jews also *a*.
 R. V. joined in the charge
Assign. *Give, appoint.*
 Josh. 20. 8 they *a*. Bezer in the w.
 2 Sam. 11. 16 *a*. U. unto a place

Assist. *Aid, help, succor.*
 Rom. 16. 2 and that ye *a*. her
Associate. *Rage, do evil.*
 Isa. 8. 9 *a*. yourselves. O ye people
 R. V. make an uproar.
Assuage. *Abate, subside.*
 Gen. 8. 1 and the waters *a*.
 Job 16. 5 mov. of lips should *a*.
 16. 6 my grief is not *a*.
Assurance. *Confidence, pledge.*
 Deut. 28. 66 shalt have none *a*.
 Isa. 32. 17 effect of righteous *a*.
 Acts 17. 31 he hath given *a*.
 Col. 2. 2 riches of the full *a*.
 1 Thes. 1. 5 and in much *a*.
 Heb. 6. 11 the full *a*. of hope
 R. V. 6. 11; 10. 22 fullness
Assure. *Make certain.*
 Lev. 27. 19 and it shall be *a*.
 Jer. 14. 13 give you *a*. peace
 2 Tim. 3. 14 and hast been *a*. of
 1 John 3. 19 and shall *a*. our hearts
Assuredly. *Surely, certainly.*
 1 Sam. 28. 1 know thou *a*. that
 1 K. 1. 13 *a*. S. thy son shall
 Jer. 32. 41 in this land *a*.
 Acts 2. 36 house of Is. know *a*.
 R. V. Jer. 38. 17—
Assuage. *see Assuage.*
Astonied. *Astonished, astonished.*
 Ez. 9. 3 and sat down *a*.
 Job 18. 20 after him shall be *a*.
 Jer. 14. 9 was *a*. as a man *a*.
 Dan. 4. 19 be *a*. for one hour
 R. V. Dan. 5. 9 perplexed
Astonished. *Greatly struck, amazed.*
 Lev. 26. 32 shall be *a*. at it
 1 K. 9. 8 by it shall be *a*.
 Job 21. 5 mark me, and be *a*.
 Jer. 2. 12 be *a*. O ye heavens
 Ezek. 27. 35 the isles shall be *a*.
 Dan. 8. 27 and I was *a*.
 Mat. 7. 28 the people were *a*.
 Mark 1. 22 *a*. at his doctrine
 Luke 4. 32 they were *a*. at
 Acts 9. 6 he trembling and *a*.
 R. V. In N. T. generally, amazed
Astonishment. *Wonder, amazement.*
 Deut. 28. 37 shalt become an *a*.
 2 Chr. 7. 21 shall be an *a*.
 Ps. 60. 3 drink the wine of *a*.
 Jer. 8. 21 *a*. hath taken hold on
 Ezek. 4. 16 drink water with *a*.
 Zech. 13. 4 smite horse with *a*.
 R. V. Ps. 60. 3 staggering; Mark
 5. 42 amazement
Astray. *Err, wander.*
 Jer. 50. 6 caused them to go *a*.
Astrologer. *Enchanter, magician.*
 Isa. 47. 13 let now the *a*.
 Dan. 1. 20 better than all the *a*.
 2. 27; 4. 7; 5. 11; 5. 15
 R. V. In Dan. enchanter
Asunder. *Between, apart.*
 2 K. 2. 11 parted them both *a*.
 Ezek. 30. 16 No shall be rent *a*.
 Heb. 4. 12 dividing *a*. of soul
 R. V. Heb. 4. 12—
Ate. *Did eat.*
 Ps. 106. 28 and *a*. the sacrifices
 Dan. 10. 3 *a*. no pleasant bread
 Rev. 10. 10 book, and *a*. it up
Athirst. *Thirsty.*
 Judg. 15. 18 he was sore *a*.
 Ruth 2. 9 when thou art *a*.
 Mat. 25. 44 unto him that *a*. *a*.
 Rev. 22. 17 let him that is *a*. come
Atonement. *Cover, reconciliation.*
 Ex. 29. 36 sin offering for *a*.

Lev. 23. 27 a day of a.
 Num. 5. 8 whereby an a. shall be
 2 Sam. 21. 3 shall I make the a.
 1 Chr. 6. 49 an a. for Israel
 2 Chr. 20. 24 to make an a. for
 Neh. 10. 33 an a. for Israel
 Rom. 5. 11 we have received a.
 R. V. Rom. 5. 11 reconciliation
Attain. *Reach, get, come.*
 Gen. 47. 9 not a. unto the days
 2 Sam. 23. 19 he a. not unto first
 1 Chr. 11. 21 a. not to the first
 Ps. 130. 6 I cannot a. unto it
 Hos. 8. 5 they a. to innocence
 Acts 27. 12 might a. to Phenice
 Rom. 9. 30 have a. to right
 Phil. 3. 12 I had already a.
 1 Tim. 4. 6 whereto thou a.
 R. V. Acts 27. 12 could reach
Attend. *Give attention.*
 Job 32. 12 I a. unto you
 Ps. 17. 1 a. to my cry
 55. 23; 61. 1; 66. 10; 86. 6; 142. 6
 Prov. 4. 1 and a. to know
 Acts 16. 14 a. unto the things
 Rom. 13. 6 a. continually upon
 1 Cor. 7. 35 that ye may a.
 R. V. Ps. 86. 6. hearken; Acts 16.
 14 to give heed
Attendance. *Standing.*
 1 K. 10. 5 a. of his ministers
 2 Chr. 9. 4 a. of his ministers
Holding toward, head, presence.
 Heb. 7. 13 no man gave a.
 1 Tim. 4. 13 give a. to. R. V. heed
Attentive. *Intently.*
 2 Chr. 6. 40 a. unto the prayer
 7. 15 And mine ears a. unto
Attentive. *Observant, intent, mindful.*
 Ps. 130. 2 let thine ears be a.
 Neh. 1. 6, 11 ear be a. and
 Luke 19. 48 people were very a.
 R. V. Luke 19. 48 hung upon
Attentively. *Intently.*
 Job 37. 2 hear a. the noise
Attire. *Thing put on.*
 Jer. 2. 32 or a bride her a.
 Prov. 7. 10 a. of an harlot
Attired. *Wrapped round.*
 Lev. 16. 4 mitre shall be a.
Audience. *Ear, hearing.*
 Gen. 23. 10 a. of the children
 Ex. 24. 7 a. of the people
 1 Sam. 25. 24 speak in thine a.
 1 Chr. 28. 8 the a. of our God
 Neh. 13. 1 read in the a.
 Luke 7. 1 sayings in the a.
 Acts 13. 16 fear God, give a.
 R. V. 1 Sam. 25. 24; Luke 7. 1 ears
Aught. *See Ought.*
Augment. *Add to.*
 Num. 32. 14 a. yet the fierce anger
Aul. *Aul.*
 Ex. 21. 6 ear through with an a.
 Dent. 15. 17 thou shalt take an a.
Aunt. *Father's sister, uncle's wife.*
 Lev. 18. 14 she is thine a.
Austere. *Rough, harsh.*
 Luke 19. 21, 22 art an a. man
Author. *Cause, leader.*
 1 Cor. 14. 33 God is not the a.
 Heb. 5. 9 a. of eternal salvation
 12. 2 the a. and finisher
 R. V. 1 Cor. 14. 33 a God
Authority. *Privilege, power.*
 Esth. 9. 29 wrote with a.
 Prov. 29. 2 righteous are in a.
 Mat. 7. 29 as one having a.
 Mark 1. 22 as one that had a.
 Luke 4. 36 with a. and power

John 5. 27 hath given him a.
 Acts 9. 14 he hath a from
 1 Cor. 15. 24 put down all a.
 2 Cor. 10. 8 more of our a.
 1 Tim. 2. 12 to usurp a. over
 Tit. 2. 15 rebuke with all a.
 1 Pet. 3. 22 and a. made subject to
 Rev. 13. 2 gave him great a.
 R. V. 1 Tim. 2. 2 high place; 2. 12
 have dominion
Avail. *To equal, profit, strong.*
 Esth. 5. 13 this a. me nothing
 Gal. 5. 6 neither circumcision a.
 Jas. 5. 16 prayer of righteous a.
Avenge. *Breathe out, give ease, retaliate, vindicate, judge.*
 Gen. 4. 24 Cain shall be a.
 Lev. 19. 18 thou shalt not a.
 Num. 31. 2 a. the childr. of Israel
 Deut. 32. 43 he will a. the blood
 Judg. 15. 7 yet will I be a.
 1 Sam. 24. 12 the Lord a. me
 2 Sam. 18. 19 Lord hath a. him
 2 K. 9. 7 I may a. the blood
 Ps. 18. 47 God that a. me
 Isa. 1. 24 and a. me of mine ene.
 Hos. 1. 4 and I will a. thee
 Luke 18. 3 a. me of mine ad.
 Acts 7. 24 and a. him that
 Rom. 12. 19 a. not yourselves.
 Rev. 6. 10 and a. our blood
 R. V. Lev. 9. 18 take vengeance;
 26. 25 execute's; Rev. 18. 20 judg-
 ed your judgment
Avenger. *Vindicator, judge.*
 Num. 35. 12 for refuge from the a.
 Deut. 19. 6 the a. of the blood
 Josh. 20. 3 refuge from the a.
 Ps. 8. 2 still the enemy and a.
 1 Thes. 4. 6 Lord is the a. of all
Avenging. *Giving ease, freeing.*
 Judg. 5. 2 for the a. of
 1 Sam. 25. 26 from a. thyself with
Averse. *To turn back.*
 Mic. 2. 8 as men a. from war
Avoid. *Go round, evade.*
 1 Sam. 18. 11 David a. out of his
 Prov. 4. 15 a. it, turn from it
 Rom. 16. 17 and a. them
 1 Cor. 7. 2 to a. fornication
 2 Cor. 8. 20 a. this, that no man
 1 Tim. 6. 20 a. profane babblings
 2 Tim. 2. 23 unlearned questions a.
 Tit. 3. 9 a. foolish questions
 R. V. Rom. 16. 17 turn away from;
 2 Tim. 2. 23 refuse; Tit. 3. 9 shun
Avouch. *Say.*
 Deut. 26. 17, 18 hast a. the Lord
Await. *Counsel against.*
 Acts 9. 24 their laying a. was known
 R. V. plot
Awake. *Wake, stir up.*
 Judg. 5. 12 a. a., Deborah
 Job. 8. 6 would a. for thee
 Ps. 7. 6 a. for me to the judg.
 Prov. 23. 35 when shall I a.
 S. of S. 2. 7 nor a. my love
 Isa. 26. 19 a. ye that dwell
 Jer. 51. 57 sleep, and not a.
 Dan. 12. 2 in the dust shall a.
 Joel 1. 5 a. ye drunkards
 Mark 4. 38 they a. him, and say
 Luke 9. 32 when they were a.
 John 11. 11 that I may a. him
 1 Cor. 15. 34 a. to righteousness
 Eph. 5. 14 a. thou that sleepest
Awaked, est, eth, ing.
 1 Sam. 26. 12 knew it, neither a.
 1 K. 18. 27 and must be a.
 2 K. 4. 31 the child is not a.
 Ps. 73. 20 when thou a., shalt

Prov. 6. 22 when thou a., it shall
 Isa. 29. 8 he a., and he shall
 Jer. 41. 29 I a., and he shall
 Acts 16. 27 keeper of the prison a.
Aware. *To know, conscious of.*
 2 Cor. 13. 12 or even I was a.
 Jer. 50. 24 thou wast not a.
 Mat. 24. 50 that he is not a. of
 Luke 11. 44 over them not a.
Away. *Off, gone, by self.*
 Ex. 19. 24 a. get thee down
 1 Sam. 24. 19 let him go well a.
 2 Sam. 18. 3 if we have a.
 Job. 11. 14 put it far a.
 Isa. 1. 13 I cannot a. with
 Zech. 7. 11 and pulled a. the
 Mat. 13. 48 cast the bad a.
 Luke 23. 18 a. with this man
 John 10. 15; Acts 21. 36; 22. 22
Awe. *Shrinking fear, solemn dread.*
 Ps. 4. 4 stand in a. and sin not
 33. 8 the world stand in
 119. 161 in a. of thy word
Awl. *See Aul.*
Awoke. *Waked.*
 Mat. 8. 25 and a. him, saying
 Luke 8. 24 came and a. him
Axe. *Axe, hatchet.*
 Deut. 20. 10 destroy trees by a.
 Judg. 9. 4 Abim. took an a.
 1 Sam. 13. 20 went to sharpen a.
 1 K. 6. 7 neither hammer nor a.
 2 K. 6. 5 a. head fell into water.
 Isa. 10. 15 shall the a. boast
 Jer. 10. 3 forest . with an a.
 Mat. 3. 10 also the a. is laid
 R. V. Ps. 74. 6 hatchet
Axletree. *Iron*
 1 K. 7. 32, 33 a. of the wheels
 B.
Babbler. *Tongue-master, seed-picker.*
 Eccl. 10. 11 and a b. is no better
 Acts 17. 18 what will this b. say?
 R. V. Eccl. 10. 11 charmer
Babbling. *Empty sound.*
 Prov. 23. 29 who hath b.?
 1 Tim. 6. 20 avoiding vain b.
 2 Tim. 2. 16 shun vain b.
 R. V. Prov. 23. 29 complaining
Babe. *Suckling, infant, youth.*
 Ex. 2. 6 behold the b. wept
 Ps. 8. 2 out of mouth of b.
 Isa. 3. 4 b. shall rule over them
 Mat. 11. 25 revealed them unto b.
 Luke 1. 41 that the b. leaped
 Rom. 2. 20 a teacher of b.
 1 Cor. 3. 1 unto b. in Christ
 Heb. 5. 13 for he is a b.
 1 Pet. 2. 2 as new born b.
Back. *Rear, behind.*
 2 Sam. 1. 22 Jon. turned not b.
 Ps. 9. 3 enemies are turned b.
 Isa. 42. 17 shall be turned b.
 Jer. 38. 22 are turned away b.
 Lam. 1. 13 hath turned me b.
 Mat. 24. 18 return b. to take
 Mark 13. 16 field, turn not b.
 Luke 9. 62 and looking b. is fit
 John 6. 66 many . disciples went b.
Opposite the front, back part.
 Ex. 23. 27 enemies turn their b.
 Josh. 7. 8 Israel turneth their b.
 2 Chr. 29. 6 fathers turned their b.
 1 K. 14. 9 behind thy b.
 Neh. 9. 26 law behind thy b.
 Ps. 129. 3 plowed upon my b.
 Prov. 10. 13 a rod for the b.
 Isa. 50. 6 I give my b. to
 Ezek. 23. 35 cast me behind thy b.

Backbite. *Bear tales.*Ps. 15. he that *b.* not

R. V. slandereth.

Backbiter. *Who speaks against.*Korn. 1. 30 *b.*, haters of God**Backbiting.** *Talking down.*Prov. 25. 23 countenance a *b.*2 Cor. 12. 20 wraths, strifes, *b.***Backbone.** *Spine, firm part.*Lev. 3. 9 hard by the *b.***Backslider.** *Back part.*Ex. 3. 1 flock to the *b.*Rev. 5. 1 within and on the *b.*

R. V. back.

Backslider. *A goer back.*Prov. 14. 14 the *b.* in heart.**Backsliding.** *Turning back.*Jer. 2. 19 *b.* shall reprove thee

3. 6; 5. 6; 8. 5; 31. 22; 49. 4

Hos. 4. 18 as a *b.* heifer

R. V. Hos. 4. 16 stubborn

Backward. *Rearward.*Gen. 49. 17 rider shall fall *b.*1 Sam. 4. 18 fell off the seat *b.*2 K. 20. 10 shadow return *b.*Job 23. 8 and *b.*, but I cannotIsa. 1. 4 are gone away *b.*Jer. 7. 24 went *b.*, and not forwardLam. 1. 8 sigheth and turneth *b.*John 18. 6 went *b.* and fell**Bad.** *Base, evil, unfit.*Gen. 24. 50 unto the *b.* or goodLev. 27. 10 or a *b.* for a goodNum. 13. 19 whether good or *b.*2 Sam. 13. 22 neither good nor *b.*1 K. 3. 9 between good and *b.*Jer. 24. 2 they were so *b.*Mat. 13. 48 cast the *b.* away2 Cor. 5. 10 whether good or *b.*

R. V. 1 K. 3. 9 evil

Bad. *See Bid.***Badger.** *Dark red color.*Ex. 25. 5 and *b.* skinsNum. 4. 6 covering of *b.* skinsEzek. 16. 10 shod thee with *b.* skin

R. V. sealskin

Badness. *Evil.*Gen. 41. 19 never saw in . . for *b.***Bag.** *Bag, purse, bundle.*Deut. 25. 13 have in thy *b.*1 Sam. 17. 40 in a shepherd's *b.*2 K. 5. 23 silver in two *b.*Job 14. 17 sealed up in a *b.*Prov. 7. 20 a *b.* of moneyIsa. 46. 6 gold out of a *b.*Mic. 6. 11 *b.* of deceitful weights?Luke 12. 33 provide yourselves *b.*John 12. 6 and had the *b.*

R. V. Luke 12. 33 purses

Bake. *Bake, boil, cook.*Gen. 19. 3 did *b.* unleavened breadEx. 12. 39 they *b.* unleavened cakesLev. 24. 5 and *b.* twelve cakes1 Sam. 28. 24 did *b.* unleavened br.2 Sam. 13. 8 and did *b.* the cakesIsa. 44. 19 I have *b.* bread

R. V. Num. 11. 8 seethed

Bakemeats. *Food.*Gen. 40. 17 all manners of *b.* meats**Baken.** *Baken, dried, dipped.*Lev. 6. 21 the *b.* pieces of meat1 K. 19. 6 cake *b.* on the coals

R. V. Lev. 21 soaked

Baker. *Who bakes.*Gen. 40. 1 his *b.* had offended1 Sam. 8. 13 daughters to be *b.*Jer. 37. 21 out of the *b.* streetHos. 7. 4 oven heated by the *b.***Balance.** *Stalk, cross-bar, scales.*Lev. 19. 36 just *b.*, just weightsJob 6. 2 calamity laid in the *b.*Ps. 62. 9 to be laid in the *b.*Prov. 16. 11 just weight and *b.*Jer. 32. 10 money in the *b.*Ezek. 5. 1 take thee *b.* to weighDan. 5. 27 art weighed in the *b.*Hos. 12. 7 *b.* of deceit in handAm. 8. 5 falsifying the *b.*Mic. 6. 11 pure with the wicked *b.*Rev. 6. 5 had a pair of *b.***Balancing.** *Poisons.*Job 37. 16 *b.* the clouds of**Bald.** *Without scalp hair.*Lev. 13. 43 or in his *b.* forehead2 K. 2. 23 thou *b.* head; go upJer. 48. 37 every head shall be *b.*Ezek. 29. 18 every head . . made *b.*Mic. 1. 6 make thee *b.*, and poll**Baldness.** *Bald state.*Lev. 21. 5 shall not make *b.*Deut. 14. 1 nor make any *b.*Isa. 3. 24 well set hair *b.*Jer. 47. 5 *b.* is come upon GazaEzek. 7. 18 *b.* upon all their headsAmos 8. 10 and *b.* on every headMic. 1. 16 enlarge thy *b.***Ball.** *Round thing.*Isa. 22. 18 toss thee like a *b.***Balm.** *Balsam, gum.*Gen. 37. 25 bearing spicery and *b.*Jer. 8. 22 no *b.* in GileadEzek. 27. 17 and oil, and *b.***Band.** *Fetter, bond.*Lev. 26. 13 *b.* of your yokeJudg. 15. 14 *b.* loosed off his h.2 K. 23. 33 put Jehoahaz in *b.*Job 38. 9 darkness a swaddling *b.*Ps. 2. 3 break their *b.* asunderEccl. 7. 26 snares, hands as *b.*Isa. 28. 22 let *b.* be made strongJer. 2. 20 I have burst thy *b.*Ezek. 3. 25 put *b.* on theeDan. 4. 15 with a *b.* of ironHos. 11. 4 drew them with *b.*Zech. 11. 7 the other I called *B.*Luke 8. 20 and he brake the *b.*Acts 16. 26 ev. one's *b.* were loosedCol. 2. 10 the body by joints and *b.**Troop, wing, company.*Gen. 32. 10 am become two *b.*1 Sam. 10. 26 went with a *b.*2 K. 13. 21 spied a *b.* of men1 Chr. 12. 18 captains of the *b.*Job 1. 17 made out three *b.*Ps. 119. 61 *b.* of wicked robbersProv. 30. 27 locusts go by *b.*Ezek. 12. 14 scatter all his *b.*Mat. 27. 27 unto him the whole *b.*John 18. 12 the *b.* took JesusActs 10. 1 *b.* called the Italian

R. V. Gen. 32. 7, 10 companies;

Lev. 26. 13; Ezek. 34. 27 bars;

1 K. 11. 24 troop; Ps. 2. 3; 107.

14; Isa. 28. 22; 52. 2; 58. 6; Jer.

2. 20 bonds; Ezek. 38. 6, 9, 22;

39. 4 hordes

Banded. *Turned together.*Acts 23. 12 the Jews *b.* together**Banished.** *Driven away.*2 Sam. 14. 13, 14 home again his *b.***Banishment.** *Exile, expulsion.*Ez. 7. 26 death, or to *b.*Lam. 2. 14 and causes of *b.***Bank.** *Edge, ridge, table.*Gen. 41. 17 the *b.* of the riverDeut. 4. 48 *b.* of the river A.

Josh. 4. 18, 12. 2; 13. 9, 16

2 Sam. 20. 15 they cast up a *b.*2 K. 2. 13 the *b.* of Jordan1 Chr. 12. 15 overflowed all the *b.*Isa. 8. 7 over all his *b.*Ezek. 47. 7 the *b.* of the riverDan. 12. 5 this side of the *b.*Luke 19. 23 money into the *b.*

R. V. Gen. 41. 17 brink; Deut. 4.

48; Josh. 12. 2; 13. 9, 16 edge; 1

Sam. 20. 15; 2 K. 19. 32 mount

Banner. *Sign, standard.*Ps. 60. 4 hast given a *b.* toS. of S. 2. 4 his *b.* over meIsa. 13. 2 lift ye up a *b.*

R. V. Isa. 13. 2 ensign

Banquet. *A shouting, drinking.*Esth. 5. 4 this day unto the *b.*Job 4. 16 make a *b.* of himDan. 5. 10 came into the *b.* houseAm. 6. 7 the *b.* of them that

R. V. Job. 41. 6 traffic; Am. 6. 7

revelry

Banqueting. *Wine, drinking.*S. of S. 2. 4 to the *b.* house1 Pet. 4. 3 walked in lusts, *b.***Baptism.** *Baptisma, baptism.*Mat. 3. 7 Sad. came to his *b.*Mark 1. 4 and preach the *b.*Luke 7. 29 with the *b.* of JohnActs 1. 22 from the *b.* of John

10. 37; 13. 24; 18. 25; 19. 3

Rom. 6. 4 buried with him by *b.*Eph. 4. 5 one faith, one *b.*1 Pet. 3. 21 *b.* doth now save**Baptist.** *Who baptizes.*Mat. 3. 1 came John the *B.*

11. 11; 14. 2; 16. 14; 17. 13

Mark 6. 24 head of J. the *B.*Luke 7. 20 J. *B.* hath sent**Baptize.** *To consecrate by pouring out on or putting into.*Mat. 3. 11 indeed *b.* you with w.Mark 1. 4 John did *b.* in wilder.Luke 3. 16 he shall *b.* you with H. G.Acts 1. 5 John truly *b.* with water1 Cor. 1. 14 I *b.* none of you**Baptized.** *To baptize.*Mat. 3. 6 were *b.* of him in JordanMark 10. 38 and he *b.* with baptismLuke 3. 21 the people were *b.*John 3. 23 came, and were *b.*Acts 1. 5 ye shall be *b.*Rom. 6. 3 *b.* into Jesus Christ1 Cor. 10. 2 *b.* unto Moses in theGal. 3. 27 as have been *b.* unto Christ**Baptizing.** *To baptize.*Mat. 28. 19 *b.* them in the nameJohn 1. 28 where John was *b.***Bar** *(n.). Shooting thing, barrier, lock.*Ex. 26. 26 make *b.* of s. wood

35. 11; 36. 31; 39. 33; 40. 18

Num. 3. 36 and the *b.* thereofDeut. 3. 5 high walls . . and *b.*Judg. 16. 3 with them, *b.* and all1 Sam. 23. 7 hath gates and *b.*1 K. 4. 13 walls and brazen *b.*2 Chr. 8. 5 walls, gates, and *b.*Neh. 3. 3 set up *b.* thereofJob 38. 10 set *b.* and doorsPs. 107. 16 cut the *b.* of ironProv. 18. 19 *b.* of a castleIsa. 45. 2 sunder the *b.* of ironJer. 49. 31 neither gates, nor *b.*Lam. 2. 9 and broken her *b.***Bar** *(v.). Hold fast.*Neh. 7. 3 shut the d. and *b.* them**Barbarian.** *Bearded, foreigner.*Acts 28. 4 when the *b.* sawRom. 1. 14 debtor to the *b.*1 Cor. 14. 11 that speaketh a *b.*Col. 3. 11 neither Greek nor *b.***Barbarous.** *Foreign, alien.*Acts 28. 2 the *b.* people shewed**Barbed.** *Pointed.*Job 41. 7 fill his skin with *b.* irons

Barber. *Bearder.*Ezek. 5. 1 take thee a *b.* razor**Barre.** *Uncovered.*Lev. 13. 45 and his head *b.*Ezek. 16. 7 wast naked and *b.*1 Cor. 15. 37 *b.* grain, it may chance*Stripped or drawn off*Isa. 47. 2 make *b.* the legJer. 49. 10 have made Esau *b.*Joel 1. 7 made it clear *b.***Bare (v.).** *See Bear***Barefoot.** *Unshod.*2 Sam. 15. 30 and he went *b.*Isa. 20. 2, 3, 4 walked naked and *b.***Bark.** *Lift up the voice.*Isa. 50. 10 dogs, they cannot *b.**Stripped or stripped off.*Joel 1. 7 and *b.* my fig-tree**Barley.** *Barley, long beard.*Ex. 9. 31 the *b.* was smittenLev. 27. 16 an homer of *b.* seedNum. 5. 15 ephah of *b.* mealDeut. 8. 8 land of wheat and *b.*Judg. 7. 13 a cake of *b.* breadRuth 1. 22 begin. of the *b.* harvest2 Sam. 14. 30 and he hath *b.* there1 K. 4. 22 twenty loaves of *b.*2 K. 4. 22 twenty loaves of *b.*1 Chr. 11. 13 ground full of *b.*2 Chr. 10. 10 thousand measures of *b.*Job. 31. 40 cockle instead of *b.*Isa. 28. 25 the appointed *b.* and rieJer. 41. 8 have treasures of *b.*Ezek. 4. 9 take thee wheat and *b.*Hos. 3. 2 an homer of *b.*Joel 1. 11 wheat and for the *b.*John 6. 9 hath five *b.* loavesRev. 6. 6 three measures of *b.***Barn.** *Threshing floor*2 K. 6. 27 out of the *b.* floorJob 39. 12 gather it into thy *b.*Hag. 2. 9 seed yet in the *b.**Place for putting away.*Prov. 3. 10 shall thy *b.* be filledJoel 1. 17 *b.* are broken downMatt. 6. 26 nor gather in *b.*Luke 12. 18 will pull down my *b.*

R. V. Job 39. 12; 2 K. 6. 27 thresh-

*ing floor***Barrel.** *Earthen jar.*1 K. 17. 12, 14, 16 the *b.* of meal18. 33 fill four *b.* with water**Barren.** *Sterile.*Gen. 11. 30 but Sarai was *b.*Ex. 23. 26 be *b.* in thy landDeut. 7. 14 not be male or f. *b.*Judg. 13. 2 his wife was *b.*1 Sam. 2. 5 the *b.* hath born seven2 K. 2. 10 and the ground *b.*Job. 39. 6 the *b.* land his dwellingPs. 113. 9 the *b.* woman to keepIsa. 54. 1 Sing, O *b.*, thou thatLuke 1. 7 Elisabeth was *b.*23. 29 beloved are the *b.*Gal. 4. 27 *b.* that barest not

R. V. 2 K. 2. 10 miscarieth; Job

39. 6 salt; S. of S. 4. 2; 6. 6 be-

reaved; 2 Pet. 1. 8 idle

Barrenness. *R. V. Salt desert.*Ps. 107. 34 fruitful land unto *b.***Base.** *Stand, pedestal*1 K. 7. 31 the work of the *b.*

7. 27 to 7. 43

2 K. 16. 17 borders of the *b.*2 Chr. 4. 14 *b.* and lavers madeEz. 3. 3 altar upon the *b.*Jer. 27. 19 concerning the *b.*Zech. 5. 11 upon her own *b.**Humble, low, abject.*2 Sam. 6. 22 *b.* in my own sightJob 30. 8 children of *b.* menIsa. 3. 5 *b.* against the honourableEzek. 17. 14 kingdom might be *b.*

Mal. 2. 9 contemptible and base

1 Cor. 1. 28 *b.* things of the world2 Cor. 10. 1 am *b.* among you**Basier.** *R. V. Rabble.*Acts 17. 5 fellows of the *b.* sort**Basest.** *Humblest.*Ezek. 29. 15 *b.* of the kingdomsDan. 4. 17 setteth up the *b.* of men**Basin.** *Cup, bowl, ewer.*Ex. 24. 6 and put it in *b.*Num. 4. 14 the vessels and the *b.*2 Sam. 17. 28 brought beds and *b.*1 K. 7. 40 lavers and the *b.*2 K. 12. 13 bowls, snuffers, *b.*1 Chr. 28. 17 for the golden *b.*2 Chr. 4. 8 hundred *b.* of goldNeh. 7. 70 Tirshatha gave fifty *b.*Jer. 52. 19 the *b.* and fire pansJohn 13. 5 poureth w. into a *b.*

R. V. 1 Chr. 28. 17; Ez. 1. 10 bowls;

Jer. 52. 19 cups

Basket. *Basket, hamper, kettle.*Gen. 40. 16 I had three white *b.*Ex. 20. 3 put them in one *b.*Lev. 8. 2 a *b.* of unleavened breadNum. 6. 10 take cake out of the *b.*Judg. 6. 19 flesh he put in a *b.*2 K. 10. 7 and put their heads in a *b.*Jer. 24. 1 behold, two *b.* of figsMat. 14. 20 remained twelve *b.*Mark 6. 43 took up twelve *b.*Luke 9. 17 to them twelve *b.*John 6. 13 *b.* with the fragmentsActs 9. 25 let down . . . in a *b.*2 Cor. 11. 33 in a *b.* was I let down**Bastard.** *Spurious, mixed.*Deut. 23. 2 a *b.* shall not enterZech. 9. 6 a *b.* shall not dwellHeb. 12. 8. then are ye *b.***Bat.** *Night bird.*Lev. 11. 19 lapwing, and the *b.*Deut. 14. 18 lapwing, and the *b.*Isa. 2. 20 moles and to the *b.***Bath.** *A fluid measure.*1 K. 7. 26 it con. two thousand *b.*2 Chr. 2. 10 thousand *b.* of wineEz. 7. 22 hundred *b.* of wineIsa. 5. 10 shall yield one *b.*Ezek. 45. 10 just ephah, and just *b.***Bathe.** *Wash, rub.*Lev. 15. 13 and *b.* his flesh inNum. 19. 7 *b.* his flesh in waterIsa. 34. 5 sword shall be *b.*

R. V. Isa. 34. 5 hath drunk its fill

Batter. *Destroy.*2 Sam. 20. 15 Joab *b.* the wall**Battle.** *Fight, struggle, arms.*Gen. 14. 8 joined *b.* with themNum. 31. 21 which went to the *b.*Deut. 2. 9 con. with them in *b.*Josh. 4. 13 passed bef. Lord unto *b.*Judg. 8. 13 Gideon returned from *b.*1 Sam. 4. 1 against the Philis. to *b.*2 Sam. 1. 4 are fled from the *b.*1 K. 8. 44 people go out to *b.*2 K. 3. 7 against Moab to *b.*1 Chr. 5. 20 cried to God in *b.*2 Chr. 13. 3 set the *b.* in arrayJob 39. 25 smelleth the *b.* afarPs. 24. 8 the Lord mighty in *b.*Prov. 21. 31 against the day of *b.*Eccl. 9. 11 nor the *b.* to the strongIsa. 13. 4 the host of the *b.*

Jer. 8. 6 rusheth into the battle

Ezek. 7. 14 none goeth to the *b.*Dan. 11. 25 stirred up in *b.*Hos. 1. 7 by bow, nor by *b.*Joel 2. 5 set in *b.* arrayAm. 1. 14 in the day of *b.*1 Cor. 14. 8 prepare himself to *b.*Rev. 19. 7 horses prep. unto *b.*

R. V. Num. 31. 14; Josh. 22. 33;

2 Sam. 21. 18, 19, 20; 1 Cor. 14. 8;

Rev. 19. 7, 9; 20. 8 war

Battle-axe, bow.Jer. 51. 20 *b.* a. and weaponsZech. 9. 10 the *b.* a. shall be cut**Battlement.** *Barrier.*Deut. 22. 8 a *b.* for thy roofJer. 5. 10 take away her *b.*

R. V. Jer. 5. 10 branches

Bay. *Tongue.*Josh. 15. 2 *b.* that looketh south18. 19 were at the north *b.**Strong, deep red.*Zech. 6. 3 chariot grised and *b.***Bay-tree.** *R. V. Tree in its native soil.*Ps. 37. 35 like a green *b.* t.**Bellium.** *Pearl, gum.*Gen. 2. 12 *b.* and the onyx stoneNum. 11. 7 as the color of *b.***Beacon.** *Signal.*Isa. 30. 17 a *b.* upon the top of**Beam.** *Bar, rafter, joist, board.*Judg. 16. 4 the pin of the *b.*1 Sam. 17. 7 like a weaver's *b.*1 K. 7. 3 above upon the *b.*2 K. 6. 2 thence every man a *b.*1 Chr. 20. 5 like a weaver's *b.*2 Chr. 3. 7 the *b.*, the posts, andS. of S. 1. 17 the *b.* of our houseMat. 7. 3 the *b.* that is in thineLuke 6. 41 cast out first the *b.***Bean.** *Bean, pea.*2 Sam. 17. 28 parched corn and *b.*Ezek. 4. 9 wheat, and barley, and *b.***Bear (n.).** *Shaggy animal.*1 Sam. 17. 34 came a lion and a *b.*2 Sam. 17. 8 as a *b.* robbed of her2 K. 2. 24 came forth two she *b.*Prov. 17. 12 let *b.* robbed of whelpsIsa. 11. 7 and the cow and the *b.*Lam. 3. 10 unto me as a *b.*Dan. 7. 5 second, like to a *b.*Hos. 13. 8 as a *b.* bereavedAm. 5. 19 lion, and a *b.* met himRev. 3. 2 feet as of a *b.***Bear (v.).** *Bring forth, beget.*Gen. 4. 1 and *b.* Cain and saidEx. 2. 2 conceived and *b.* a sonLev. 12. 2 and *b.* a man childNum. 26. 59 she *b.* unto AmramDeut. 21. 15 have *b.* him childrenJudg. 8. 31 she also *b.* him a sonRuth 1. 12 should also *b.* sons2 Sam. 11. 12 and *b.* him a son1 K. 1. 6 and his mother *b.* him1 Chr. 1. 32 she *b.* ZimranJob 24. 21 barren that *b.* notProv. 17. 25 to her that *b.* himEccl. 3. 2 a time to be *b.*Luke 1. 13 E. shall *b.* thee a sonJas. 3. 12 *b.* olive berriesRev. 22. 2 *b.* twelve manner of f.*Lift up, carry, endure.*Gen. 4. 13 greater than I can *b.*Ex. 18. 22 and they shall *b.*Lev. 5. 17 and shall *b.* his iniquityNum. 1. 5 *b.* the tabernacleDeut. 1. 9 not able to *b.* youJosh. 4. 16 priests that *b.* the arkJudg. 3. 18 people that *b.* present1 Sam. 14. 1 young man that *b.* his2 Sam. 6. 13 they that *b.* the ark1 K. 2. 26 thou *b.* the ark1 Chr. 5. 18 *b.* buckler and swordPs. 55. 12 then I could have *b.*Prov. 9. 12 thou alone shalt *b.*Isa. 1. 14 I am weary to *b.*

Jer. 10. 5 must needs be *b*.
 Lam. 3. 27 that he *b*. the yoke
 Ezek. 14. 10 *b*. the punishment
 Mat. 3. 11 am not worthy to *b*.
 Luke 7. 14 they that *b*. him
 John 12. 6 and *b*. what was put
 Acts 9. 15 *b*. my name before the
 Rom. 11. 18 thou *b*. not the root
 Rev. 2. 2 not cut *b*. them
Beard. *Beard, face hair.*
 Lev. 13. 29 plague upon . . . the *b*.
 1 Sam. 17. 35 caught him by his *b*.
 2 Sam. 10. 4 shaved off . . . their *b*.
 1 Chr. 19. 5 until your *b*. be grown
 Ez. 9. 3 hair of head and of my *b*.
 Ps. 133. 2 ran down upon the *b*.
 Isa. 7. 20 also consume the *b*.
 Jer. 41. 5 having their *b*. shaven
 Ezek. 5. 1 and upon they *b*.
Beast. *Cattle, unshrined*
 Gen. 6. 7 both man and *b*.
 Ex. 8. 17 lice in man, and in *b*.
 Lev. 7. 21 or any unclean *b*.
 Num. 3. 13 hallow, both man and *b*.
 Deut. 4. 17 likeness of any *b*.
 Judg. 20. 48 the men, as the *b*.
 1 K. 4. 33 he spake also of *b*.
 2 Chr. 32. 28 stalls for all . . . *b*.
 Ez. 1. 4 with goods and with *b*.
 Neh. 2. 12 neither . . . any *b*. with me
 Job 12. 7, but ask now the *b*.
 Ps. 8. 7 and the *b*. of the field
 Prov. 12. 10 the life of his *b*.
 Eccl. 3. 18 they themselves are *b*.
 Isa. 18. 6 left to *b*. of the earth
 Jer. 7. 20 upon man and upon *b*.
 Ezek. 8. 10 creeping things and *b*.
 Joel 1. 18 how do *b*. groan
 Jonah 3. 7 neither man nor *b*.
A living creature.
 Gen. 1. 24 *b*. of the earth after
 Ex. 23. 11 the *b*. of the field
 Lev. 5. 2 carcass of an unclean *b*.
 Num. 35. 3 suburbs befor their *b*.
 1 Sam. 17. 46 wild *b*. of the earth
 Job 5. 22 afraid of the *b*.
 Ps. 50. 10 *b*. of the forest
 Isa. 35. 9 nor any ravenous *b*. shall
 Jer. 12. 9 assemble all the *b*.
 Mark 1. 13 with the wild *b*.
 Luke 10. 34 set him on his own *b*.
 Acts 28. 5 he shook off the *b*.
 1 Cor. 15. 39 another flesh of *b*.
 Tit. 1. 12 always liars, evil *b*.
 Heb. 12. 20 so much as a *b*.
 Rev. 6. 8 the *b*. of the earth
 R. V. Ex. 11. 5; Num. 20. 8, Isa.
 63. 14 cattle: in Rev. generally, living
 creatures
Beat. *Found, strike, smite*
 Ex. 30. 36 shalt *b*. some of it
 Num. 11. 8 *b*. it in a mortar
 Deut. 24. 20 *b*. thine olive tree
 Judg. 8. 17 *b*. down the tower
 1 Sam. 14. 16 went on *b*. down
 2 Sam. 22. 43 I *b*. them as small
 2 K. 13. 25 did Joash *b*. him
 Ps. 89. 23 will *b*. down his foes
 Isa. 27. 12 the Lord shall *b*. off
 Mat. 7. 27 *b*. upon that house
 Mark 4. 37 waves *b*. into the ship
 Luke 12. 45 begin to *b*. the men
 Acts 18. 17 and *b*. him before the
 1 Cor. 9. 26 one that *b*. the air
 2 Cor. 11. 25 thrice was I *b*. with
 R. V. Judg. 8. 17; 2 K. 13. 25 smite:
 Mat. 7. 27 smote
Beaten. *Smitten, pounded.*
 Ex. 5. 14 the officers . . . were *b*.
 Deut. 25. 2 worthy to be *b*.

Josh. 8. 15 they were *b*. before
 2 Sam. 2. 17 and Abner was *b*.
 Isa. 30. 31 shall the Assyrian be *b*.
 Jer. 46. 5 mighty ones are *b*.
 Mic. 1. 7 images . . . shall be *b*.
 Mark 13. 9 ye shall be *b*.
 Luke 12. 47 *b*. with many stripes
Beating. *Thrashing, flaying.*
 Mark 12. 5 *b*. some, killing some
 Acts 21. 32 they left *b*. of Paul
Beautiful. *Fair, good form.*
 Gen. 29. 17 Rachel was *b*.
 Deut. 21. 11 seest . . . a *b*. woman
 1 Sam. 16. 12 a *b*. countenance
 Esth. 2. 7 maid fair and *b*.
 Isa. 4. 2 branch of the Lord be *b*.
 Jer. 13. 20 the flock, . . . thy *b*. flock?
 Ezek. 16. 12 a *b*. crown upon head
 Mat. 23. 27 appear *b*. outward
 Acts 3. 2 gate . . . called *b*.
 Rom. 10. 15 *b*. are the feet of
Beautify. *Make beautiful.*
 Ezra 7. 27 to *b*. the house
 Ps. 149. 4 will *b*. the meek
 Isa. 60. 13 to *b*. the place of
Beauty. *Honor, fairness, majesty.*
 Ex. 28. 2 for glory and for *b*.
 2 Sam. 14. 25 as Absalom for *b*.
 1 Chr. 16. 29 the Lord in the *b*. of
 2 Chr. 20. 11 the *b*. of holiness
 Esth. 1. 11 shew princes . . . her *b*.
 Ps. 45. 11 greatly desire thy *b*.
 Prov. 6. 25 lust not after her *b*.
 Isa. 3. 24 burning instead of *b*.
 Lam. 2. 15 the perfection of *b*.
 Ezek. 16. 15 trust in thine own *b*.
 Zech. 9. 17 how great is his *b*.
 R. V. 2 Sam. 1. 19 glory; Job 40.
 10; Lam. 1. 6 majesty; Isa. 61. 3
 garland
Beckon. *Nod or wave down.*
 Luke 1. 22 he *b*. unto them
 John 13. 24 Peter therefore *b*. to
 Acts 19. 33 Alexr. *b*. with the hand
 R. V. Luke 1. 22 continued making
 signs
Beckoning. *Waving downward.*
 Acts 12. 17 but he *b*. unto them
 13. 16 Paul stood up, and *b*.
Become. *Befit, worthy of.*
 Ps. 93. 5 holiness *b*. thine house
 Mat. 3. 15 thus it *b*. us to
 Eph. 5. 3 named . . . as *b*. saints
 1 Tim. 2. 10 *b*. women professing
 Tit. 1. 1 the things which *b*.
 Heb. 2. 10 for it *b*. him, for whom
Come to, grow to be.
 2 Sam. 7. 24 art *b*. their God
 Job 30. 21 art *b*. cruel to me
 Mark 13. 22 and he *b*. unfruitful
 Mat. 1. 17 *b*. fishers of men
 John 1. 12 gave he power to *b*.
 Acts 7. 40 wot not what is *b*.
 Rom. 3. 19 world may *b*. guilty
 1 Cor. 3. 18 let him *b*. a fool
 2 Cor. 5. 17 all things are *b*. new
 Gal. 4. 16 therefore *b*. your enemy
 Phil. 2. 8 and *b*. obedient
 1 Thes. 1. 6 *b*. followers of us
 Heb. 5. 9 *b*. author of eter. salv.
 Jas. 2. 4 *b*. judges of evil thoughts
 Rev. 6. 12 sun *b*. black as sackcloth
Bed. *Thing spread out, couch,*
mattress, reclining place.
 Gen. 47. 31 bowed . . . upon the *b*.
 Ex. 8. 3 and come upon thy *b*.
 Lev. 15. 4 *b*. whereon he lieth
 1 Sam. 19. 13 and laid it in *b*.
 2 Sam. 4. 7 he lay on his *b*.
 1 K. 17. 19 laid him upon his *b*.
 2 Chr. 24. 25 slew him on his *b*.

Esth. 1. 6 *b*. were gold and silver
 Job 33. 15 slumberings upon the *b*
 Ps. 6. 6 make I my *b*. to swim
 Prov. 26. 14 slothful upon his *b*.
 S. of S. 3. 1 by night on my *b*.
 Isa. 57. 2 shall rest in their *b*.
 Ezek. 23. 17 into the *b*. of love
 Dan. 2. 29 came . . . upon thy *b*.
 Mat. 9. 6 Arise, take up thy *b*.
 Mark 7. 30 daught. laid upon the *b*.
 Luke 5. 18 men brought in a *b*.
 John 5. 8 rise, take up thy *b*.
 Acts 5. 15 on *b*. and couches
 Heb. 13. 4 and the *b*. undefiled
 Rev. 2. 22 cast her into a *b*.
 R. V. many places in O. T. couch
Bedchamber. *Inner bedroom.*
 Ex. 8. 3 and into thy *b*.
 2 Sam. 4. 7 his bed in his *b*.
 2 K. 6. 12 speak in thy *b*.
 2 Chr. 22. 11 put him in a *b*.
Bedstead. *Arched bed.*
 Deut. 3. 11 his *b*. was a *b*. of iron
Bee. *Bee.*
 Deut. 1. 44 chased you as *b*. do
 Judg. 14. 8 swarm of *b*. and honey
 Ps. 118. 12 com. me about like *b*.
 Isa. 7. 18 for the *b*. that is in
Beetle. *R. V. Cricket.*
 Lev. 11. 22 *b*. after its kind
Beeves. *Herd, ox, heifer.*
 Lev. 22. 19 a male . . . of the *b*.
 Num. 31. 28 offer male of the *b*.
 R. V. Lev. 22. 21 of the herd
Befall. *Meet, come upon, over.*
 Gen. 42. 4 *b*. mischief *b*. him
 Lev. 10. 19 things have *b*. me
 Num. 20. 14 travail hath *b*. us
 Deut. 31. 29 evil will *b*. you
 Josh. 2. 23 all that *b*. them
 Judg. 6. 13 why is all this *b*. us?
 Dan. 10. 14 what shall *b*. thy peo.
 Mark 5. 16 how it *b*. to him
 Acts 20. 19 tempt, which *b*. me
Before. *In front of, prior.*
 Ps. 39. 13 spare me *b*. I go
 Isa. 43. 13 *b*. the day was I am he
 Mat. 24. 25 I have told you *b*.
 John 13. 19 I tell you *b*. it come
 Phil. 3. 13 things that are *b*.
 Heb. 7. 18 command going *b*.
 2 Pet. 3. 17 know these things *b*.
 R. V. Rev. 13. 12; 19. 20 in his sight
Beforehand. *In advance.*
 Mark 13. 11 take no thought *b*.
 2 Cor. 9. 5 make up *b*. your bounty
 1 Tim. 5. 24 some sins are open *b*.
 1 Pet. 1. 11 when it testified *b*.
 R. V. 1 Tim. 5. 24 evident
Beforetime. *In former time.*
 Deut. 2. 12 Horims dwelt in Seir *b*.
 Josh. 20. 5 hated him not *b*.
 1 Sam. 10. 11 all that knew him *b*.
 2 Sam. 7. 10 wickedness . . . as *b*.
 2 K. 13. 5 Israel dwelt . . . as *b*.
 Acts 8. 9 Simon, which *b*. in
Beg. *Ask, seek, entreat.*
 Ps. 37. 25 his seed *b*. bread
 Prov. 20. 4 shall he *b*. in harvest
 Mat. 27. 58 and *b*. the body of Jesus
 Mark 10. 40 sat by the highway *b*.
 Luke 16. 3 to *b*. I am ashamed
 John 9. 8 he that sat and *b*.
 R. V. Mat. 27. 58, Luke 23. 52 asked
 for
Began. *See Begun.*
Begat. *See Beget.*
Beget. *Generate, bring forth.*
 Gen. 5. 3 Adam *b*. a son in
 Lev. 25. 45 they *b*. in your land
 Num. 26. 29 and Machir *b*. Gilead

Deut. 32. 18 the rock that *b.* thee
 Ruth 4. 22 and Jesse *b.* David
 2 K. 20. 18 which thou shalt *b.*
 1 Chr. 1. 34 Abraham *b.* Isaac
 2 Chr. 11. 21 Rehoboam *b.* sons
 Job 28. 38 *b.* the drops of dew
 Eccl. 5. 14 and he *b.* a son
 Isa. 37. 7 which thou shalt *b.*
 Jer. 10. 3 fathers that *b.* them
 Ezek. 18. 10 it he *b.* a son
 Mat. 1. 2-16 A. *b.* Isaac, etc.
 Acts 7. 8 so A. *b.* Isaac
 1 Cor. 4. 15 I have *b.* you
 Heb. 1. 5 this day have I *b.*
 1 John 5. 1 him that *b.* loveth him

Beggar. *Nearly, wanting.*
 1 Sam. 2. 8 he . . . lifeth up the *b.*
 Luke 10. 20 there was a certain *b.*
 K. V. 1 Sam. 2. 8 needy

Beggarly. *Cravingly.*
 Gal. 4. 9 to the weak and *b.*

Begin. *Commence.*
 Gen. 1. 6 men *b.* to multiply
 Num. 16. 40 the plague is *b.*
 Deut. 2. 24 *b.* to possess it
 Josh. 3. 7 this day will I *b.*
 Judg. 10. 18 that will *b.* to fight
 1 Sam. 3. 2 eyes *b.* to wax dim
 2 K. 10. 32 the Lord *b.* to cut
 1 Chr. 1. 10 he *b.* to be mighty
 2 Chr. 3. 1 S. *b.* to build the h.
 Ez. 3. 6 *b.* they to offer
 Neh. 4. 7 breaches *b.* to be stop.
 Esth. 6. 13 thou hast *b.* to fall
 Jer. 25. 29 I *b.* to bring evil
 Mat. 4. 27 Jesus *b.* to preach
 Mark 1. 35 and *b.* to publish
 Luke 3. 8 *b.* not to say within
 John 13. 5 *b.* to wash the disci.
 Acts 1. 1 *b.* both to do and teach
 2 Cor. 8. 6 as he had *b.* so finish
 Gal. 3. 3 having *b.* in the Spirit
 Phil. 1. 6 *b.* a good work in you
 Rev. 10. 7 shall *b.* to sound

Beginning. *Commencement.*
 Gen. 1. 1 in the *b.* God created
 Ex. 12. 2 unto you the *b.* of
 Num. 10. 10 in the *b.* of your mo.
 Deut. 11. 12 from the *b.* of the y.
 Judg. 7. 19 in the *b.* of the watch
 2 K. 17. 25 *b.* of their dwelling
 Ez. 4. 6 the *b.* of his reign
 Job 8. 7 thy *b.* was small
 Ps. 111. 10 fear of the Lord is the *b.*
 Prov. 8. 22 L. possessed me in the *b.*
 Eccl. 3. 11 God maketh from the *b.*
 Isa. 40. 21 told you from the *b.*
 Jer. 26. 1 *b.* of the reign of Jehoi.
 Lam. 2. 19 *b.* of the watches
 Ezek. 40. 1 *b.* of the year
 Mark 10. 4 at the *b.* made
 Mark 1. 1 the *b.* of the gospel
 Luke 1. 2 from the *b.* were
 John 1. 1 in the *b.* was the Word
 Acts 11. 15 as on us at the *b.*
 Phil. 4. 15 *b.* of the gospel
 Col. 1. 18 who is the *b.*
 2 Thes. 2. 13 God hath from the *b.*
 Heb. 1. 10 in the *b.* hast laid
 1 John 1. 1 was from the *b.*
 Rev. 1. 8 the *b.* and end
 R. V. 1 Chr. 17. 9; Acts 26. 5; 2
 Pet. 2. 20 first

Begotten. *Generated, brought forth.*
 Lev. 18. 11 *b.* of thy father
 Deut. 23. 8 children that are *b.*
 Judg. 8. 30 sons of his body *b.*
 John 1. 14 only *b.* of the Father
 Heb. 11. 17 offered up his only *b.*

1 John 4. 9 only *b.* Son
 Rev. 1. 5 *b.* of the dead
Begile. *Disagree, disagree.*
 Gen. 3. 13 the serpent *b.* me
 Num. 25. 18 they have *b.* you
 Josh. 9. 22 ye *b.* us, saying
 2 Cor. 11. 3 serpent *b.* Eve
 Col. 2. 4 lest any man *b.* you
 2 Pet. 2. 14 *b.* unstable souls
 R. V. Col. 2. 4 delude; 2. 18 rob;
 2 Pet. 2. 14 enticing
Begun. *See Begin.*
Behalf. *On the part of*
 Ex. 27. 21 on *b.* of the children
 2 Sam. 3. 12 Abner sent on his *b.*
 2 Chr. 16. 9 strong in *b.* of them
 Job 36. 2 speak on God's *b.*
 Dan. 11. 18 for his own *b.*
 Rom. 16. 19 glad on your *b.*
 1 Cor. 1. 4 thank God on your *b.*
 2 Cor. 1. 11 given on our *b.*
 Phil. 1. 29 given in *b.* of Christ
 1 Pet. 4. 16 glorify God on this *b.*
 R. V. Dan. 11. 18 —; 1 Pet. 4. 16
 name

Behave. *Act, comport.*
 Deut. 32. 27 lest adversaries *b.*
 1 Sam. 18. 5 David *b.* wisely
 1 Chr. 19. 13 let us *b.* valiantly
 Ps. 101. 2 I will *b.* wisely
 Is. 3. 5 child shall *b.* proudly
 Mic. 3. 4 they have *b.* ill
 1 Cor. 7. 36 he *b.* uncomely
 1 Thes. 2. 10 unblameably we *b.*
 1 Tim. 3. 15 thou oughtest to *b.*

Behaviour. *Conduct, demeanour.*
 1 Sam. 21. 13 D. changed his *b.*
 1 Tim. 3. 2 be of good *b.*
 Tit. 2. 3 in *b.* as becometh
 R. V. 1 Tim. 3. 2 orderly; Tit. 2. 3
 reverent in demeanour.

Behended. *Head taken off.*
 2 Sam. 4. 7 *b.* him and took his h.
 Mat. 14. 10 and *b.* John in prison
 Mark 16. 16 John, whom I *b.*
 Luke 9. 9 John have I *b.*
 Rev. 20. 4 them that were *b.*
 R. V. Deut. 21. 6 whose neck was
 broken.

Beheld. *See Behold.*
Behemoth. *Large beast.*
 Job 40. 15 behold now *b.*

Behind. *Rearward, after, back of.*
 Gen. 18. 10 door, which was *b.*
 Ex. 14. 19 a. of God . . . went *b.*
 Deut. 25. 18 smote all . . . *b.* thee
 Josh. 8. 14 ambush against him *b.*
 Judg. 18. 12 *b.* Kirjath-jearim
 1 Sam. 21. 9 cloth *b.* the ephod
 2 Sam. 1. 7 when he looked *b.*
 1 K. 14. 9 cast me *b.* thy back
 2 K. 9. 18 turn thee *b.* me
 1 Chr. 19. 10 battle . . . before and *b.*
 2 Chr. 13. 13 to come about *b.*
 Neh. 4. 16 *b.* all the house of Jud.
 Ps. 50. 17 castest my word *b.*
 S. of S. 2. 9 standeth *b.* our wall
 Isa. 30. 21 hear a word *b.* thee
 Ezek. 3. 12 heard *b.* me a voice
 Mat. 16. 23 Get thee *b.* me, Satan
 Mark. 5. 27 came in the press *b.*
 Luke 8. 44 came *b.* and touched
 1 Cor. 1. 7 come *b.* in no gift
 2 Cor. 11. 5 was not a whit *b.*
 Col. 1. 24 that which is *b.*
 Phil. 3. 13 things which are *b.*
 Rev. 1. 19 heard *b.* me a great voice
 R. V. Col. 1. 24 lacking
Behold. *Lo, see, look.*
 Gen. 28. 15 *b.*; I am with thee
 Num. 12. 8 of Lord shall he *b.*

Deut. 3. 27 *b.* it with thine eyes
 Job 1. 12 *b.*, all he hath in thy pow.
 Ps. 11. 4 his eyes *b.*, his eyelids
 Prov. 7. 7 *b.* among the streets
 Eccl. 1. 14 *b.*, all is vanity and vex.
 S. of S. 3. 11 *b.* king Solomon
 Isa. 20. 2 not *b.* the mystery of L.
 Jer. 4. 23 I *b.* the earth, and, lo
 Lam. 1. 9 Lord *b.* my affliction
 Ezek. 18. 6 the living creatures
 Dan. 9. 18 *b.* our desolation
 Am. 3. 9 *b.* the great tumults
 Mic. 7. 9 *b.* his righteousness
 Hab. 1. 13 thou to *b.* evil
 Mat. 19. 20 but Jesus *b.* . . and said
 Mark 1. 2 *b.* I send my messen.
 Luke 20. 17 he *b.* them, and said
 John 1. 42 when Jesus *b.* him
 Acts 1. 10 *b.*, two men stood by
 Rom. 9. 33 *b.*, I lay in Sion stub.
 2 Cor. 5. 17 *b.*, all things are . . . new
 Heb. 2. 13 *b.* I and the children
 Rev. 11. 12 their enemies *b.* them
Beholding. *Seeing, viewing.*
 Ps. 119. 37 turn . . . eyes from *b.*
 Eccl. 5. 11 saving the *b.* of
 Mat. 27. 55 women were there *b.*
 Luke 23. 35 the people stood *b.*
 Acts 8. 13 *b.* the miracles and signs
 2 Cor. 3. 18 *b.* as in a glass
 Col. 2. 5 joying and *b.* your order
 Jas. 1. 23 *b.* his natural face
Behoved. *Needful for.*
 Luke 24. 46 it *b.* Christ to suffer
 Heb. 2. 17 it *b.* him to be made

Being. *Life, existence.*
 Ps. 104. 33 while I have my *b.*
 Acts 17. 28 move, and have our *b.*
Belch. *Utter, send forth.*
 Ps. 59. 7 *b.* with their mouths
Belied. *Lied about.*
 Jer. 5. 12 they have *b.* the Lord
Belief. *Confidence, trust.*
 2 Thes. 2. 13 of the Spirit and *b.*
Believe. *To remain steadfast.*
 Gen. 15. 6 he *b.* in the Lord
 Ex. 4. 1 they will not *b.* me
 Num. 14. 11 how long . . . ere they *b.*
 Deut. 1. 32 did not *b.* the Lord
 1 Sam. 27. 12 Achish *b.* David
 1 K. 10. 7 I *b.* not the words
 2 K. 17. 14 that did not *b.* in
 2 Chr. 9. 6 I *b.* not their words
 Job 9. 16 would I not *b.* that
 Ps. 27. 13 unless I had *b.*
 Prov. 14. 15 the simple *b.* ev. word
 Isa. 7. 9 if ye will not *b.*
 Jer. 12. 6 they not, though
 Dan. 6. 23 because he *b.* in his God
 Jonah 3. 5 peo. of Nineveh *b.* God
 To be persuaded.
 Acts 17. 4 some of them *b.*
 27. 11 the centurion *b.*
 To adhere to, trust, rely on.
 Mat. 8. 13 as thou hast *b.*
 Mark 5. 36 be not afraid, only *b.*
 Luke 1. 20 because thou *b.*
 John 1. 7 through him might *b.*
 Acts 2. 44 all that *b.* were together
 Rom. 1. 6 every one that *b.*
 1 Cor. 1. 21 to save them that *b.*
 2 Cor. 4. 15 I . . . we also *b.*
 Gal. 2. 16 we have *b.* in Jesus Christ
 Eph. 1. 13 after that ye *b.*
 Phil. 1. 29 only to *b.* in him
 1 Thes. 1. 7 to all that *b.* in
 1 Thes. 1. 10 that *b.* . . our testimony
 1 Tim. 1. 16 which should . . . on him
 2 Tim. 1. 12 whom I have *b.*
 Tit. 3. 8 which have *b.* in God
 Heb. 4. 3 *b.* do enter into rest

Jas. 2. 19 the devils also *b.*
 1 Pet. 1. 8 yet *b.*, ye rejoice with joy
 Jude 5 destroyed them that *b.* not
 R. V. Acts 19. 9; Heb. 3. 18, dis-
 obedient

Believer. *Trust, rely on*
 Acts 5. 14 *b.* were the more added
 1 Tim. 4. 12 example of the *b.*

Bell. *Clock, little bell.*
 Ex. 28. 33 *b.* of gold between
 28. 34; 39. 25; 39. 26

Zech. 14. 20 be upon the *b.* of hors.
Bellow. *Sound, R. V. neigh.*
 Jer. 50. 11 and *b.* as bulls

Bellows. *Bellows, skin-bag.*
 Jer. 6. 29 the *b.* are burnt

Belly. *Belly, paunch, inward part.*
 Gen. 3. 14 upon thy *b.* shalt thou go
 Lev. 11. 42 goeth upon the *b.*

Num. 5. 21 and thy *b.* to swell
 Judg. 3. 21 thrust it into his *b.*
 1 K. 7. 20 over against the *b.*

Job 3. 11 I came out of the *b.*
 Ps. 17. 14 whose *b.* thou fillest
 Prov. 13. 25 *b.* of the wicked want

S. of S. 7. 2 *b.* like . . . heap of wheat
 Isa. 46. 3 borne . . . from the *b.*
 Jer. 1. 5 formed thee in the *b.*

Ezek. 3. 3 cause thy *b.* to eat
 Jonah 1. 17 in *b.* of fish three days
 Hab. 3. 16 my *b.* trembled

Mat. 12. 40 three days in whale's *b.*
 Mark 7. 19 not into *b.*, but into the *b.*
 Luke 15. 16 fain have filled his *b.*

John 7. 38 out of his *b.* flow rivers
 Rom. 16. 18 serve their own *b.*
 1 Cor. 6. 13 meats for the *b.*

Phil. 3. 19 whose God is their *b.*
 Rev. 10. 9 make thy *b.* bitter
 R. V. Job. 20. 20 within him; 31. 9

body; S. of S. 5. 14 body; Jer. 51.
 34 maw; Tit. 1. 12 gluttons
Belong. *Appertain, part of.*

Gen. 40. 8 interpretations *b.* to God
 Lev. 27. 24 the possession . . . did *b.*
 Deut. 29. 29 the secret things *b.*

Judg. 10. 14 which *b.* to Benjamin
 1 K. 1. 8 which *b.* to David
 Ez. 10. 4 for this matter *b.* to thee

Esth. 2. 9 such things as *b.* to thee
 Mark 9. 41 because ye *b.* to Christ
 Luke 23. 7 knew that he *b.* unto Her.

Heb. 5. 14 meat *b.* to them of age
 See also Ps. 3. 8; 47. 9; 62. 11; 68.
 20; Prov. 24. 23 Dan. 9. 7, 8, 9;

Heb. 10. 30
Beloved. *Loved dearly.*
 Deut. 21. 15 have two wives, one *b.*

Neh. 13. 26 Sol. was *b.* of his God
 Ps. 60. 5 thy *b.* may be delivered
 S. of S. 1. 16 thou art fair, my *b.*

Jer. 11. 15 what hath my *b.* to do in h.
 Hos. 3. 1 love a woman *b.* of friend
 Mat. 3. 17; 17. 5; Mark 1. 11; 9. 7;

Luke 3. 22; 9. 35; This is my *b.*
 Son
 Acts 15. 25 chosen men . . . with our *b.*

Rom. 1. 7 To all in Rome, *b.* of God
 1 Cor. 4. 14 *b.* sons, I warn you
 1 Tim. 6. 2 are faithful and *b.*

Phile. 2 to our *b.* Apphia
 Heb. 6. 9 *b.*, we are persuaded
 1 Pet. 4. 12 *b.*, think it not strange

2 Pet. 1. 17; 1 John 3. 2; 3 John 2;
 Jude 3
 R. V. Luke 9. 35 my chosen; Phile.
 2 sister

Bemoan. *Nod, moan, lament.*
 Job 42. 11 they *b.* him, and comfort
 Jer. 16. 5 or who shall *b.* thee

16. 5; 22. 10; 31. 13; 48. 17

Nah. 3. 7 who will *b.* her?
Bench. *Board, bench.*
 Ezek. 27. 6 the A. have made . . . *b.*

Bend. *Tread, curve, crook.*
 Ps. 7. 12 he hath *b.* his bow
 Isa. 5. 28 ar. sharp, their bows *b.*

Jer. 46. 9 handle and *b.* the bow
 Lam. 2. 4 he hath *b.* his bow
 Zech. 17. 7 vine did *b.* her roots

Ezek. 9. 13 I have *b.* Judah
 R. V. Ps. 58. 7 aimeth
Beneath. *Below, under, down.*

Ex. 26. 24 coupled together *b.*
 Deut. 4. 18 in the waters *b.*
 Job 18. 16 shall be dried up *b.*

Prov. 15. 24 depart from hell *b.*
 Jer. 31. 37 earth searched out *b.*
 Mark 14. 66 as Peter was *b.* in pal.

John 8. 23 ye are from *b.*
 Acts 2. 10 signs in the earth *b.*
Benefactor. *Well-doer.*

Luke 22. 25 ex. auth. are called *b.*
 Ex. 26. 24 coupled together *b.*
Benefit (v.). *To do good.*

Jer. 18. 10 I said I would *b.* them
Benefit (n.). *Deed, good work.*
 2 Chr. 32. 25 according to the *b.*

Ps. 103. 2 forget not all his *b.*
 2 Cor. 1. 15 have a second *b.*
 1 Tim. 6. 2 partakers of the *b.*

R. V. Phile. 14 goodness.
Benevolence. *Good mind, deed.*
 1 Cor. 7. 3 render . . . wife due *b.*

R. V. her due
Bent. *Hang to.*
 Hos. 11. 7 *b.* to blacksliding

See Bend
Bereave. *Make childless, deprive.*
 Gen. 42. 36 me have ye *b.*

Ecl. 4. 8 *b.* my soul of good
 Jer. 18. 21 let their wives be *b.*
 Lam. 1. 20 abroad the sword *b.*

Ezek. 5. 17 and they shall *b.* thee
 Hos. 9. 12 yet will I *b.* them
 R. V. Jer. 18. 21 childless

Berries. *Berry, fruit.*
 Isa. 17. 6 two or three *b.* in top
 Jas. 3. 12 can the fig bear olive *b.*

R. V. Jas. 3. 12 olives
Beryl. *Beryl, green gem.*
 Ez. 28. 20 fourth row a *b.*

S. of S. 5. 14 rings set with a *b.*
 Ezek. 1. 16 the color of a *b.*
 Dan. 10. 6 body . . . like the *b.*

Rev. 21. 20 the eighth, *b.*
Beseech. *Seek, inquire.*
 Gen. 42. 21 guilty, when he *b.* us

Deut. 3. 23 I *b.* the Lord, saying
 2 Sam. 12. 16 D. therefore *b.* God
 1 K. 13. 6 man of God *b.* the Lord

2 K. 13. 4 Jehoahaz. *b.* the Lord
 2 Chr. 33. 12 he *b.* the Lord
 Ez. 8. 23 fasted, and *b.* our God

Esth. 8. 3 *b.* him with tears
 Jer. 26. 19 and *b.* the Lord
 Mal. 1. 9 *b.* God that he will

Question, petition, pray.
 2 K. 20. 3 I *b.* thee, O Lord
 Neh. 1. 5; Ps. 116. 4; Isa. 38. 3;

Jonah 1. 14
 Mat. 8. 5 a centurion *b.* him
 Mark 7. 26 she *b.* him that he

Luke 4. 38 they *b.* him for her
 John 4. 40 *b.* him that he . . . tarry
 Acts 13. 42 the Gentiles *b.* that

Rom. 12. 1 I *b.* you therefore
 1 Cor. 1. 10; 2 Cor. 2. 8; Eph. 4. 1;
 Phil. 4. 2; 1 Thes. 4. 10; 1 Tim. 1. 3;

Phile. 9; Heb. 13. 19; 1 Pet. 2. 11
 R. V. In O. T. mostly changed to
 pray; Phil. 4. 2; 1 Thes. 4. 10;

Heb. 13. 22 exhort

Beset. *Surround, bind.*
 Judg. 20. 5 *b.* the house round
 Ps. 22. 12 bulls of B. have *b.* me
 Hos. 7. 2 doings have *b.* them

Heb. 12. 1 sin which doth easily *b.*
Beside. *By the side of.*
 Ez. 29. 12 pour all the blood *b.*

Lev. 1. 16 cast it *b.* the altar
 Deut. 11. 30 *b.* the plains of Moreh
 1 K. 10. 19 two lions stood *b.* stays

2 K. 12. 9 set it *b.* the altar
 Neh. 8. 4 *b.* him stood Mattithiah,
 Ezek. 9. 2 stood *b.* the brazen altar

Apart from, save, except.
 Gen. 26. 1 *b.* the first famine
 Lev. 9. 17 *b.* the burnt sacrifice

Num. 6. 21 *b.* that his hand get
 Deut. 4. 35 is God; . . . none else *b.*
 Josh. 22. 29 *b.* the altar of the Lord

1 K. 10. 13 asked *b.* that which
 1 Chr. 17. 20 neither . . . God *b.* thee
 Isa. 26. 13 lords *b.* thee have

Mal. 25. 20 have gained *b.* them
 Mark 3. 21 he is *b.* himself
 Luke 24. 21 *b.* all this, to day

Acts 26. 24 thou art *b.* thyself
 2 Cor. 5. 13 we be *b.* ourselves
 2 Pet. 1. 5 *b.* this, giving all dil.

R. V. Judg. 20. 36 against; Mat.
 25. 20—; Acts 26. 24 nad; 2
 Pet. 1. 5 for this very cause

Besiege. *Press, straiten.*
 Deut. 20. 12 then thou shalt *b.* it
 1 Sam. 23. 8 to *b.* David and his men

2 Sam. 20. 15 came and *b.* him in Ab.
 1 K. 16. 17 and they *b.* Tirzah
 2 K. 24. 10 and the city was *b.*

1 Chr. 20. 1 came and *b.* Rabbah
 Isa. 21. 2 *b.*, O Media, all the
 Jer. 21. 4 which *b.* you without

Ezek. 12. 12 *b.* shall die by famine
Besom. *Broom.*
 Isa. 14. 23 the *b.* of destruction

Besought. *See Beseech.*
Best. *Most excellent.*
 Gen. 47. 6 the *b.* of land make dwell

Ez. 22. 5, of his own field
 Num. 18. 12 the *b.* of the oil and wine
 Deut. 23. 16 where it liketh him *b.*

2 K. 10. 3 *b.* and meetest of sons
 S. of S. 7. 9 like the *b.* wine
 Luke 15. 12 bring . . . the *b.* robe

1 Cor. 12. 31 covet . . . the *b.* gifts
 R. V. 1 Cor. 12. 31 greater
Bestead. *Beset, distressed.*

Isa. 8. 21 hardly *b.* and hungry
Bestr. *Move sharply.*
 2 Sam. 5. 24 thou shalt *b.* thyself

Bestow. *Put, place.*
 1 K. 10. 26 *b.* in the cities for char.
 2 Chr. 9. 25 *b.* in the chariot cities

To give, lay up
 Ez. 32. 29 may *b.* upon you
 Deut. 14. 26 shalt *b.* that money

2 K. 12. 15 be *b.* on workmen
 1 Chr. 29. 25 *b.* on my royal maj.
 Ez. 7. 20 have occasion to *b.*

Luke 12. 18 I *b.* all my fruits
 John 4. 38 whereon ye *b.* no labor
 Rom. 16. 6 who *b.* much labor

2 Cor. 8. 1 *b.* on the churches
 1 John 3. 1 what love Fath. hath *b.*
 R. V. 2 Cor. 8. 1 which hath been

given in; John 4. 38 ye have not
 laboured
Bethink. *Turn to heart.*

1 K. 8. 47 shall *b.* themselves in
 1 Chr. 6. 37 yet if they *b.* them.

Betimes. *With the dawn.*
 Gen. 26. 31 they rose up *b.* and
 2 Chr. 36. 15 rising up *b.* and

BETRAY.

Job. 8. 5 seek unto God *b.*
 Prov. 13. 24 chasteneth him *b.*
 R. V. 2 Chr. 30. 15 early; Job 8. 5;
 24. 5 diligently

Betray. *Give up another.*

1 Chr. 12. 17 to *b.* me to enemies
 Mat. 10. 4 who also *b.* him
 17. 22; 26. 18; 24. 10; 26. 2; 27. 3
 Mark. 3. 19 which also *b.* him
 Luke 21. 16 *b.* both by parents
 John 6. 64 who should *b.* him
 1 Cor. 11. 23 night . . . he was *b.*
 R. V. In N. T. mostly, delivered up

Betrayers. *Who betray.*

Acts 7. 52 ye have been *b.* and murd.

Betrot. *Esponse.*

Ex. 21. 8 who hath *b.* her
 Lev. 19. 20 a bondmaid *b.* to
 Deut. 20. 7 hath *b.* a wife
 Hos. 2. 19 I will *b.* thee

Better. *Preferable, more excellent.*

Gen. 29. 10 *b.* that I give her
 Ex. 14. 12 *b.* for us to serve
 Num. 14. 3 *b.* for us to return
 Judg. 8. 2 *b.* than the vintage of Abi.
 Ruth 4. 15 which is *b.* to thee
 1 Sam. 1. 8 am not *b.* to thee
 2 Sam. 13. 3 *b.* that thou succour
 1 K. 2. 38 more righteous and *b.*
 2 K. 5. 12 *b.* than all . . . waters
 2 Chr. 21. 13 *b.* than thyself
 Ps. 63. 3 kindness . . . *b.* than life
 Prov. 8. 11 wisdom *b.* than rubies
 Eccl. 4. 9 two are *b.* than one
 S. of S. 1. 2 love . . . *b.* than wine
 Isa. 56. 5 name *b.* than of sons or d.
 Mat. 18. 8 *b.* . . . to enter life halt
 Mark 9. 42 *b.* . . . that a millstone
 Luke 5. 39 he saith, The old is *b.*
 Rom. 3. 9 what then? are we *b.*
 1 Cor. 8. 8 nei. if we eat, are we *b.*
 Heb. 6. 9 persuaded *b.* things of
 R. V. Mat. 12. 12 of more value;
 Mark 9. 43; Luke 5. 39; 1 Cor. 9.
 15 good

Bettered. *Profited.*

Mark 5. 26 and was nothing *b.*

Between. *Middle, midst, in.*

Gen. 15. 17 lamp that passed *b.*
 Ex. 28. 33 bells of gold *b.*
 1 K. 18. 21 halt *b.* two opinions
 Ezek. 10. 22 to go in *b.* the wheels
 Mat. 18. 15 *b.* thee and him
 Luke 11. 51 perished *b.* the altar
 John 3. 25 *b.* some of John's dis.
 Acts 12. 6 Peter was sleeping *b.*
 Rom. 1. 24 dishonor . . . bodies *b.*
 1 Cor. 6. 5 able to judge *b.*

Betwixt. *Between.*

Gen. 37. 37 judge *b.* us both
 Job. 36. 32 cloud that cometh *b.*
 Phil. 1. 23 I am in a strait *b.* two
 R. V. Job 36. 32 strike the mark

Bewail. *Weep, wail, lament.*

Lev. 10. 6 *b.* the burning which
 Deut. 21. 13 *b.* her father and mother
 Judg. 11. 37 *b.* my virginity
 Isa. 16. 9 *b.* with weeping
 Jer. 4. 31 daughter of Zion *b.*
 Luke 8. 52 wept, and *b.* her
 2 Cor. 12. 21 I shall *b.* many
 Rev. 18. 9 kings . . . shall *b.* her
 R. V. Rev. 18. 9 weep; 2 Cor. 12. 21
 should mourn for

Beware. *Watch, take heed.*

Gen. 24. 6 *b.* thou that . . . bring
 Ex. 23. 21 *b.* of him, and obey
 Deut. 6. 12 *b.* lest thou forget
 Judg. 13. 4 *b.* I pray thee
 2 Sam. 18. 12 *b.* that none touch
 2 K. 6. 9 *b.* that thou pass

CONCORDANCE.

Mat. 7. 15 *b.* of false prophets
 Mark 8. 15 *b.* of the heaven of Phar.
 Luke 12. 15 *b.* of covetousness
 Acts 13. 40 *b.* therefore, lest that
 Col. 2. 8 *b.* lest any . . . spoil you
 2 Pet. 3. 17 *b.* lest ye also fall
 R. V. Ex. 23. 21; Col. 2. 8 take
 heed; Luke 12. 15 keep yourselves
 from.

Bewitched. *Eye-smitten, charmed.*

Acts 8. 9 *b.* the people of Samaria
 8. 11 *b.* them with sorceries
 Gal. 3. 1 who hath *b.* you

Bewray. *Reveal, betray.*

Isa. 16. 3 *b.* not him that wandereth
 Prov. 27. 16 hand which *b.* itself
 Mat. 26. 73 thy speech *b.* thee
 R. V. Prov. 27. 16 encountereth;
 Prov. 29. 24 uttereth

Beyond. *Over, other side.*

Gen. 35. 21 spread his tent *b.* Edar
 Deut. 3. 20 given them *b.* Jordan
 Josh. 9. 10 the two kings . . . *b.*
 Judg. 5. 17 Gilead abode *b.* Jordan
 1 Sam. 20. 22 arrows are *b.* thee
 2 Sam. 10. 16 that were *b.* the river
 1 K. 4. 12 the place that is *b.* Jokne.
 2 Chr. 20. 2 from *b.* the sea
 Neh. 2. 7 governors *b.* the river
 Isa. 9. 1 by way of sea, *b.* Jordan
 Jer. 22. 19 forth *b.* the gates
 Mat. 19. 1 coasts . . . *b.* Jordan
 Mark 3. 8 Jer., and . . . *b.* Jordan
 John 1. 28 Bethabara *b.* Jordan
 Acts 7. 43 carry away, *b.* Babylon
 2 Cor. 8. 3 *b.* their power of
 R. V. 1 Thes. 4. 6 transgress

Bid. *Say, invite, command.*

Gen. 43. 17 did as Joseph *b.*
 Ex. 16. 24 till morn., as Moses *b.*
 Num. 14. 10 *b.* stone them with st.
 Josh. 6. 10 until I *b.* you shout
 1 Sam. 9. 27 *b.* the servant pass
 2 Sam. 1. 18 *b.* them teach the chil.
 2 K. 4. 24 except I *b.* thee
 Esth. 4. 15 Esther *b.* them return
 Mat. 22. 3 call them that were *b.*
 Luke 7. 39 the Pharisee which *b.*
 Acts 18. 21 *b.* them farewell
 2 John 10. 6 him God speed

Bidding. *R. V. Council.*

1 Sam. 22. 14 David goeth at thy *b.*

Bier. *Bier.*

2 Sam. 3. 31 David . . . followed the *b.*

Luke 7. 14 he . . . touched the *b.*

Bill. *Book, writing.*

Deut. 24. 1 a *b.* of divorcement
 Isa. 50. 1 where is the *b.* of divorce
 Jer. 3. 8 given her a *b.* of divorce
 Luke 16. 6 take thy *b.*, and sit down
 R. V. Luke 16. 6 bond

Billow. *Heap, breaker.*

Ps. 42. 7 thy *b.* are gone
 John 2. 3 thy *b.* . . . passed over me

Bind. *Tie, fasten, fetter.*

Gen. 37. 7 sheaves in the field
 Ex. 28. 28 shall *b.* the breastplate
 Num. 30. 2 oath to *b.* his soul
 Deut. 6. 8 *b.* them for a sign
 Josh. 2. 18 *b.* this line of scarlet
 Judg. 15. 10 to *b.* Samson are we
 2 K. 17. 4 *b.* him in prison
 2 Chron. 33. 11 and *b.* him with fet.
 Job 39. 10 canst thou *b.* the unic.
 Ps. 105. 22 to *b.* his princes
 Prov. 26. 8 that *b.* stone in sling
 Isa. 49. 18 shalt surely *b.* them
 Ezek. 3. 25 shall *b.* thee with them
 24. 17 *b.* the tire of thine head
 Mat. 12. 29 first *b.* the strong man
 Mark 5. 3 no man could *b.* him

BITTER.

Luke 13. 16 whom Satan hath *b.*
 John 13. 44 *b.* hand and feet
 Acts 9. 2 bring them *b.* unto Jerus.
 Rom. 7. 2 woman . . . is *b.* for us
 1 Cor. 7. 27 Art *b.* unto a wife?
 2 Tim. 2. 9 word of God is *b.* as
 Heb. 13. 3 bonds as *b.* with them
 Rev. 9. 14 *b.* in the great river

Binding. *Binding, edge.*

Ex. 28. 32 a *b.* of woven work
 Num. 39. 13 every *b.* oath to testify

Bird. *Fowl, winged animal.*

Gen. 7. 14 every *b.* of every sort
 Lev. 14. 4 cleansed two *b.* alive
 Deut. 14. 11 clean *b.* ye shall eat
 Job 41. 5 play with him as a *b.*
 Ps. 11. 1 Flee as a *b.* to mountain
 Prov. 6. 5 as a *b.* from the hand
 Eccl. 9. 12 as *b.* that are caught
 Isa. 16. 2 as a wandering *b.*
 Jer. 4. 25 *b.* of the heavens
 Ezek. 39. 4 unto the ravenous *b.*
 Hos. 9. 11 fly away like a *b.*
 Mat. 8. 20 birds of . . . air have nests
 13. 22; Luke 9. 58
 Rom. 1. 23 *b.* and four f. beasts
 1 Cor. 15. 39 and another of *b.*
 Jas. 3. 7 beasts and of *b.*
 Rev. 18. 2 every unclean *b.*

Birth. *Being born, nativity.*

Ex. 28. 10 according to their *b.*
 2 K. 19. 3 children are come to . . . *b.*
 Job 3. 16 hidden . . . *b.* I had not
 Ps. 58. 8 like untimely *b.* of wom.
 Isa. 66. 9 shall I bring to the *b.*
 Eccl. 7. 11 than day of one's *b.*
 Hos. 9. 11 shall fly from the *b.*
 Mat. 1. 18 the *b.* of Jesus Christ
 Luke 1. 14 shall rejoice at his *b.*
 John 9. 1 which was blind from *b.*
 Gal. 4. 19 I travail in *b.*
 Rev. 12. 2 cried, travelling in *b.*

Birthday. *Day of birth.*

Gen. 40. 20 third day . . . Pharaoh's *b.d.*
 Mat. 14. 6 Herod's *b.d.* was kept
 Mark 6. 21 Herod on his *b.d.*

Birthright. *Right of firstborn.*

Gen. 25. 31 sell me . . . thy *b. r.*
 25. 32; 33. 34; 34. 43; 33
 1 Chr. his *b. r.* was given . . . sons
 Heb. 12. 16 for meat sold his *b. r.*

Bishop. *Overseer.*

Phil. 1. 1 the *b.* and deacons
 1 Tim. 3. 1 the office of a *b.*
 Tit. 1. 7 *b.* must be blameless
 1 Pet. 2. 25 the *b.* of your souls

Bishopric. *Oversight.*

Acts 1. 20 his *b.* let another take
 R. V. office

Bit (*n.*). *Bridle, curb.*

Ps. 32. 9 held in with *b.* and bridle
 Jas. 3. 3 put *b.* in horses' mouths
 Bit (*v.*). *See Bite.*

Bite. *Seize with teeth.*

Gen. 49. 17 a serpent that *b.*
 Num. 21. 9 serpent had *b.* any man
 Prov. 23. 32 it *b.* like a serpent
 Eccl. 10. 8 a serpent shall *b.*
 Jer. 8. 17 and they shall *b.* you
 Am. 5. 19 and a serpent *b.* him
 Mic. 3. 5 that *b.* with their teeth
 Gal. 5. 15 if ye *b.* and devour

Bitten. *Bitten.*

Num. 21. 8 every one that is *b.*
 Job 18. 12 his strength . . . hunger *b.*

Bit. *Bit, acrid.*

Gen. 27. 34 cried with . . . *b.* cry
 Ex. 1. 14 made their lives *b.*
 Num. 5. 18 *b.* water that causeth
 Deut. 32. 12 their clusters are *b.*
 2 K. 14. 26 that was very *b.*

BITTERLY.

Esth. 4. 1 a loud and *b.* cry
 Job 3. 20 and life unto the *b.* soul
 Ps. 64. 3 arrows, even *b.* words
 Prov. 5. 4 is *b.* as wormwood
 Eccl. 7. 26 more *b.* than death
 Isa. 5. 20 put *b.* for sweet
 Jer. 2. 19 an evil thing and *b.*
 Ezek. 27. 31 *b.* of h. and *b.* wailing
 Am. 8. 10 the end thereof as *b.* day
 Hab. 1. 6 that *b.* and hasty nation
 Col. 3. 19 love . . wives, and be not *b.*
 Jas. 3. 11 sweet water and *b.*
 Rev. 10. 9 make thy belly *b.*
 R. V. Job 23. 2 rebellious

Bitterly. *Sharply, mournfully.*

Judg. 5. 23 curse ye *b.* the inhab.
 Ruth. 1. 20 A hath dealt very *b.*
 Isa. 22. 4 I will weep *b.*
 Ezek. 27. 30 shall cry *b.*, cast dust
 Hos. 12. 14 E. provoked him *b.*
 Mat. 26. 75 went out and wept *b.*
 Luke 22. 62 Pet. went out and w. *b.*

Bittern. *R. V. Porcupine.*

Isa. 14. 23 possession for a *b.*
 34. 11 the *b.* shall possess it
 Zeph. 2. 14 the *b.* shall lodge

Bitterness. *Being bitter.*

1 Sam. 1. 10 she was in *b.* of soul
 2 Sam. 2. 26 it will be *b.* in end
 Job 9. 18 fillet me with *b.*
 Prov. 14. 10 the heart knoweth . . *b.*
 Isa. 38. 15 the *b.* of my soul
 Lam. 3. 15 filled me with *b.*
 Ezek. 3. 14 I went in *b.* of spirit
 Zech. 12. 10 shall be in *b.* for him
 Acts 8. 23 in the gall of *b.*
 Rom. 3. 14 full of cursing and *b.*
 Eph. 4. 31 let all *b.* be put away
 Heb. 12. 15 lest any root of *b.*

Black. *Dark, swarthy, not white.*

Lev. 13. 31 no *b.* hair in it
 1 K. 18. 45 the heaven was *b.*
 Esth. 1. 6 pavement of . . *b.* marble
 Job 30. 30 skin is *b.* upon me
 Prov. 7. 9 in the *b.* and dark
 S. of S. 1. 5 I am *b.*, but comely
 Jer. 4. 28 shall the heavens be *b.*
 Lam. 5. 10 our skin was *b.*
 Mat. 5. 36 one hair white or *b.*
 Rev. 6. 5 and lo a *b.* horse
 R. V. of S. 1. 6 swarthy

Blackish. *Dark.*

Job 6. 16 *b.* by reason of ice

Blackness. *Darkness.*

Job 3. 5 let the *b.* of the day terrify it
 Isa. 50. 3 clothe the heavens with *b.*
 Joel 2. 6 faces shall gather *b.*
 Nah. 2. 10 the faces . . gather *b.*
 Heb. 12. 18 are not come to *b.*
 Jude 13 to whom is reserved *b.*

Blade. *Stalk, cutting part.*

Judg. 3. 22 fat closed upon the *b.*
 Job 31. 22 from my shoulder *b.*
 Mat. 13. 26 when the *b.* was sprung
 Mark. 4. 28 first the *b.*, then the ear.

Blains. *Swellings.*

Ex. 9. 9 lo breaking forth with *b.*

Blame (*n.*). *Censure.*

Gen. 43. 9 let me bear the *b.*
 44. 32 bear the *b.* to my father
 Eph. 1. 4 be holy and without *b.*
 R. V. Eph. 1. 4 blemish

Blame (*v.*). *Censure.*

2 Cor. 6. 3 ministry be not *b.*

Gal. 2. 11 he was to be *b.*

Blameless. *Without blame.*

Gen. 44. 10 and ye shall be *b.*
 Josh. 2. 17 will be *b.* of thine oath
 Judg. 15. 3 shall I be more *b.*
 Mat. 12. 5 profane sab. and are *b.*
 Luke 1. 6 walking in all . . *b.*

CONCORDANCE.

1 Cor. 1. 8 *b.* in the day of I. J. C.
 Phil. 2. 15 be *b.* and harmless
 1 Thes. 5. 23 be preserved *b.*
 1 Tim. 3. 2 bishop must be *b.*
 Tit. 1. 6 if any be *b.*
 2 Pet. 3. 14 ye may be found *b.*
 R. V. Mat. 12. 5 guiltless; 1 Tim.
 3. 2; 5. 7 without reproach

Blaspheme. *Revile, speak impiously.*

Lev. 24. 11 woman's son *b.* Lord
 1 K. 21. 10 *b.* God and the king
 2 K. 19. 6 servants of k. have *b.* me
 Ps. 44. 16 reproacheth and *b.*
 Isa. 37. 6 wherewith . . servants *b.*
 Ezek. 20. 27 your fathers have *b.*
 Mat. 9. 3 scribes said, This man *b.*
 Mark 3. 28 wherewith they shall *b.*
 Luke 12. 10 unto him that *b.* Hol. G.
 John 10. 36 thou *b.* because I said
 Acts 13. 45 contradicting and *b.*
 Rom. 2. 24 the name of God is *b.*
 1 Tim. 1. 20 learn not to *b.*
 Tit. 2. 5 that word of G. be not *b.*
 Jas. 2. 7 opened his mouth to *b.*
 Rev. 16. 11 *b.* the God of heaven

Blasphemer. *Who speaks impiously.*

Acts 19. 37 not yet *b.* of your god.
 1 Tim. 1. 13 who was before a *b.*
 2 Tim. 3. 2 lovers of selves, *b.*
 R. V. 2 Tim. 3. 2 railers

Blasphemies. *Impious speakings.*

Ezek. 35. 12 heard all thy *b.*
 Mat. 15. 19 out of heart proceed *b.*
 Mark 2. 7 this man thus speak *b.*
 Luke 5. 21 who . . speaketh *b.*
 Rev. 13. 5 speaking gr. things and *b.*

Blasphemous. *Speaking impiously.*

Acts 6. 11 speak *b.* words against M.
 Blasphemously. *Impiously.*

Luke 22. 65 other things *b.* spake

Blasphemy. *Impious speakings.*

2 K. 19. 3 day of trouble and *b.*
 Mat. 12. 31 all manner of sin and *b.*
 Mark. 7. 22 out of heart . . pro. *b.*
 John 10. 33 we stone thee for *b.*
 Col. 3. 8 also put off malice, *b.*, and
 Rev. 2. 9 the *b.* of them which say
 R. V. 2 K. 19. 3; Isa. 37. 3 contumely; Mark 7. 22; Col. 3. 8 railing

Blast. *Breath, wind.*

Ex. 15. 8 the *b.* of thy nostrils
 Sam. 22. 16 the *b.* of the breath of
 2 K. 19. 7 send a *b.* upon him
 Job 4. 9 by *b.* of God they perish
 Ps. 18. 15 *b.* of the breath of nostrils
 Isa. 25. 4 *b.* of the terrible ones

Blasted. *Blighted.*

Gen. 41. 6 *b.* with the east wind
 2 K. 19. 26 *b.* before it be grown up
 Isa. 37. 27 *b.* before it be grown up

Blasting. *Blighting.*

Deut. 28. 22 with the sword and *b.*
 1 K. 8. 37 pestilence, *b.*, mildew
 2 Chr. 6. 28 if there be *b.* or mildew
 Am. 4. 9 smitten you with *b.*
 Hag. 2. 17 smote you with *b.*

Blaze. *R. V. Spread.*

Mark 1. 45 *b.* abroad the matter

Bleating. *Voice, sound.*

Judg. 5. 16 the *b.* of the flocks
 1 Sam. 15. 14 this *b.* of the sheep
 R. V. Judg. 5. 16 pipings for

Bleimish. *Spot, defect.*

Ex. 12. 5 lamb shall be without *b.*
 Lev. 1. 3 offer male without *b.*
 Num. 6. 14 one he lamb without *b.*
 Deut. 15. 21 if there be *b.* therein
 2 Sam. 14. 25 no *b.* in Absalom

BLESSING.

Ezek. 43. 22 a kid without *b.*
 Dan. 1. 4 children in whom no *b.*
 Eph. 5. 27 be holy and without *b.*
 1 Pet. 1. 19 of lamb without *b.*
 2 Pet. 2. 13 spots they are and *b.*

Bless. *Bestow favour, prosper, invoke.*

Gen. 1. 22 God *b.* them, saying
 Ex. 12. 32 begone; and *b.* me also
 Lev. 9. 23 Aaron . . *b.* the people
 Num. 6. 25 ye shall *b.* the children
 Deut. 1. 11 the Lord *b.* you
 Josh. 8. 33 *b.* the people of Israel
 Judg. 5. 9 *b.* ye the Lord
 Ruth 2. 4 the Lord *b.* thee
 1 Sam. 2. 20 Eli *b.* Elkanah
 2 Sam. 6. 11 the Lord *b.* Obad-edom
 1 K. 1. 47 servants came to *b.*
 1 Chr. 4. 10 thou wouldest *b.* me
 2 Chr. 6. 3 and *b.* the whole cong.
 Neh. 8. 6 Ezra *b.* the Lord
 Job 1. 10 thou hast *b.* the work
 Ps. 5. 12 Lord wilt *b.* the righteous
 10. 3; 16. 7; 26. 12; 28. 9; 29. 11
 Prov. 3. 33 but he *b.* the habitation
 Isa. 19. 25 the Lord shall *b.*, saying
 Jer. 31. 23 the Lord *b.* thee, O hab.
 Hag. 2. 19 this day will I *b.* you
 To speak well of.

Mat. 5. 44 *b.* them that hate you
 Mark 6. 41 *b.*, and brake the loaves
 Luke 2. 28 and *b.* God, and said
 Acts 3. 26 sent him to *b.* you
 Rom. 12. 14 *b.* them which per. you
 1 Cor. 4. 12 being reviled, we *b.*
 Gal. 3. 9 are *b.* with faithful Abrah.
 Eph. 1. 3 Father . . who hath *b.* us
 Heb. 6. 14 *b.* I will *b.* thee
 Jas. 3. 9 therewith *b.* we God
 1 Pet. 3. 9 but contrariwise *b.*

Blessed. *Happy, blessed.*

Gen. 9. 26 *b.* be the Lord God
 Ex. 18. 10 *b.* be the Lord
 Num. 22. 12 for they are *b.*
 Deut. 7. 14 *b.* above all people
 Judg. 17. 2 *b.* be thou of the Lord
 Ruth 2. 20 *b.* be he of the Lord
 1 Sam. 15. 13 *b.* be thou of the Lord
 2 Sam. 2. 5; 1 K. 1. 48; 1 Chr. 16.
 36; 2 Chr. 2. 12
 Ps. 18. 46 the Lord liveth and *b.*
 Prov. 5. 18 thy fountain be *b.*
 1 Job. 19. 25 *b.* be Egypt my people
 Jer. 17. 7 *b.* is the man that trusteth
 Ezek. 3. 12 *b.* be the glory of Lord
 Mat. 5. 3 *b.* are the poor in spirit
 Mark. 11. 9 *b.* is he that cometh
 Luke 1. 45 *b.* is she that believed
 John 20. 29 *b.* they that have not seen
 Acts 20. 35 more *b.* to give than re.
 Rom. 4. 7 *b.* they whose iniquities
 1 Tim. 1. 11 gospel of the *b.* God
 2 Cor. 1. 3 *b.* be God, even the F.
 Eph. 1. 3 *b.* be the God and Father
 Tit. 2. 13 looking for that *b.* hope
 Jas. 1. 12 *b.* is the man that endureth
 1 Pet. 1. 3 *b.* be the God and Father
 Rev. 1. 3 *b.* is he that readeth

Blessedness. *Blessed state.*

Rom. 4. 6 the *b.* of the man unto

Gal. 4. 15 where is then the *b.* that

Blessing. *Divine favor, mercy.*

Gen. 12. 2 and thou shalt be a *b.*
 Ex. 32. 29 bestow upon you a *b.*
 Lev. 25. 21 command me *b.* upon
 Deut. 11. 26 I set before you . . a *b.*
 Josh. 15. 10 answered, Give me a *b.*
 1 Sam. 25. 27 this *b.* brought be given
 2 Sam. 7. 29 with thy *b.* let be bles.
 2 K. 5. 15 therefore take a *b.*
 Neh. 9. 5 exalted above all *b.*

Job 29. 13 *δ*. of him. ready to per.
Ps. 3. 8 Lord, thy *δ*. is upon thy peo.
Prov. 10. 6 *δ*. are upon head of just
Isa. 19. 24 *δ*. in the midst of land
Ezek. 34. 26 shall be showers of *δ*.
Joel 2. 14 leave a *δ*. behind
Zech. 8. 13 ye shall be a *δ*.
Mal. 2. 2 I will curse your *δ*.
Rom. 15. 29 fullness of the *δ*. of gosp.
1 Cor. 10. 16 the cup of *δ*. we bless
Gal. 3. 14 the *δ*. of Abraham
Eph. 1. 3 blessed with all spiritual *δ*.
Heb. 6. 7 earth receiveth *δ*.
Jas. 3. 10 proceedeth *δ*. and cursing
1 Pet. 3. 9 that ye should inherit a *δ*.
Rev. 5. 12 receive honor. . . and *δ*.

Blew. See **Blow****Blind.** *Closed, contracted.*

Ex. 4. 11 or who maketh the . . *δ*.
Lev. 19. 14 put s. block before the *δ*.
Deut. 28. 29 as the *δ*. gropeth
2 Sam. 5. 6 take away the *δ*. and l.
Job. 29. 15 I was eyes to the *δ*.
Ps. 146. 8 openeth the eyes of the *δ*.
Isa. 29. 18 the *δ*. shall see out
Jer. 31. 8 gath. the *δ*. and the lame
Lam. 4. 14 wandered as *δ*. men
Mal. 1. 8 offer the *δ*. for sacrifice
Destitute of sight, blind.
Mat. 9. 27 two *δ*. men followed
11. 5. 12. 22; 15. 14; 21. 14; 23. 16
Mark 8. 22 they bring a *δ*. man
Luke 18. 35 a certain *δ*. man sat
John 9. 17 say unto the *δ*. man
Acts 13. 11 and thou shalt be *δ*.
Rom. 2. 19 a guide of the *δ*.
2 Pet. 1. 9 he that lacketh . . is *δ*.
Rev. 3. 17 poor, and *δ*. and naked

Blind (v.). *Make blind.*

Ex. 23. 8 for the gift *δ*. the wise
Deut. 16. 19 gift doth *δ*. the eyes
1 Sam. 12. 3 bribe to *δ*. mine eyes
John 12. 40 he hath *δ*. their eyes
Rom. 11. 7 the rest were *δ*.
2 Cor. 3. 14 their minds were *δ*.
1 John 2. 11 darkness hath *δ*. . . eyes
R. V. Rom. 11. 7; 2 Cor. 3. 14
hardened

Blindfold. *Cover round.*

Luke 22. 64 when they had *δ*. him

Blindness. *Sightlessness.*

Gen. 19. 11 smote the men . . with *δ*.
Deut. 28. 28 smite thee with *δ*.
2 K. 6. 18 smote thee with *δ*.
Zech. 12. 4 smite every horse with *δ*.
Rom. 11. 25; *δ*. . . is happen. to Is.
Eph. 4. 18 because of the *δ*. of
R. V. Rom. 11. 25; Eph. 4. 18
hardening

Blood. *Blood.*

Gen. 4. 10 thy brother's *δ*. crieth
Ex. 4. 9 water shall become *δ*.
Lev. 1. 5 and sprinkle the *δ*.
Num. 18. 17 shalt sprinkle their *δ*.
Deut. 12. 16 shalt not eat the *δ*.
Josh. 2. 19 his *δ*. be upon his head
Judg. 9. 24 their *δ*. be upon Abim.
1 Sam. 14. 33 they eat with the *δ*.
2 Sam. 1. 22 the *δ*. of the slain
1 K. 2. 5 shed the *δ*. of war
2 K. 3. 22 water red as *δ*.
1 Chr. 11. 19 shall I drink the *δ*.
2 Chr. 19. 10 between *δ*. and *δ*.
Job 16. 18 cover not thou my *δ*.
Ps. 9. 12 maketh inquisition for *δ*.
Prov. 1. 11 let us lay wait for *δ*.
Isa. 1. 11 I delight not in *δ*.
Jer. 2. 34 *δ*. found of the souls of in.
Lam. 4. 13 shed the *δ*. of the just
Ezek. 3. 18 *δ*. will I require
Hos. 1. 4 will avenge the *δ*. of

Joel. 2. 30 earth, *δ*. and fire
Mic. 3. 10 build up Zion with *δ*.
Hab. 2. 8 because of men's *δ*.
Zeph. 1. 7 *δ*. shall be poured out
Zech. 9. 7 will take away his *δ*.
Mat. 16. 17 hath not revealed
Mark 5. 25 which had an issue of *δ*.
Luke 11. 50 *δ*. of all the prophets
John 1. 13 born not of *δ*. nor flesh
Acts 1. 19 Acedama, the field of *δ*.
Rom. 3. 15 feet swift to shed *δ*.
1 Cor. 10. 16 communion of the *δ*.
Gal. 1. 16 conferred not with f. and *δ*.
Eph. 1. 7 redemption through his *δ*.
Col. 1. 20 peace through the *δ*. of
Heb. 2. 14 partakers of flesh and *δ*.
1 Pet. 1. 2 *δ*. of Jesus Christ
1 John 1. 7 *δ*. of J. C. cleanseth
Rev. 1. 5 washed us in his own *δ*.

Bloodguiltiness.

Ps. 51. 14 deliver me from *δ*. g.

Bloodthirsty.

Prov. 29. 10 *δ*. t. hate the upright

Bloody. *Blood-stained, sanguinary.*

Ex. 4. 25 a *δ*. husband art thou
2 Sam. 16. 8 thou art a *δ*. man
Ps. 5. 6 Lord will abhor the *δ*.
Ezek. 7. 23 land full of *δ*. crimes
Nah. 3. 1 Woe to the *δ*. city
Acts 28. 8 Pub., lay sick of a *δ*. flux
R. V. Ps. 5. 6; 55. 23; 59. 2; 139.
19 bloodthirsty; Acts 28. 8 dysentery.

Bloom. *Shine, sprout.*

Num. 17. 8 A's rod *δ*. blossoms
Blossom (n). *Flower, sprout*
Gen. 40. 10 her *δ*. shot forth
Num. 17. 8 A's rod bloomed *δ*.
Isa. 5. 24 their *δ*. shall go up
Blossom (v.). *Shine, break forth.*
Num. 17. 5 man's rod . . shall *δ*.
Isa. 27. 6 Israel. shall *δ*. and bud
Ezek. 7. 10 the rod hath *δ*.
Hab. 3. 17 fig tree shall not *δ*.
R. V. Num. 17. 5 bud.

Blot (n.). *Spot.*

Job 31. 7 if any *δ*. hath cleaved to h.
Prov. 9. 7 that rebuke wick. get. *δ*.
R. V. Job 31. 7 spot

Blot (v.). *Rub or wipe off.*

Ex. 32. 32 *δ*. me, I pray thee, out of
Num. 5. 23 shall *δ*. them out
Deut. 9. 14 des. and *δ*. out their name
2 K. 14. 27 would *δ*. out the name
Neh. 4. 5 let not their sin be *δ*. out
Ps. 51. 1 *δ*. out my transgressions
Isa. 43. 25 I am he that *δ*. out
Acts 3. 19 your sins may be *δ*. out
Col. 2. 14 *δ*. out the handwriting of
Rev. 3. 5 not *δ*. out his name out of

Blow (n). *Stroke, smiting.*

Ps. 39. 10 consumed by the *δ*.
Jer. 14. 17 broken with a grievous *δ*.

Blow (v.). *Blow, breathe.*

Ex. 15. 10 didst *δ*. with thy wind
S. of S. 4. 16 *δ*. upon my garden
Isa. 54. 16 the smith that *δ*. coals
Ezek. 22. 20 *δ*. the fire upon it
Hag. 1. 9 I did *δ*. upon it
Mat. 7. 25 floods came, and winds *δ*.
Luke 12. 55 see the south wind *δ*.
John 3. 8 wind *δ*. where it listeth
Acts 27. 13 south wind *δ*. softly
Rev. 7. 1 wind should not *δ*. on earth
To strike, strike up
Num. 20. 5 when ye *δ*. an alarm
Josh. 6. 4 *δ*. with the trumpets
Judg. 3. 27 he *δ*. a trumpet
1 Sam. 13. 3 Saul *δ*. the trumpet
2 Sam. 2. 28 Joab *δ*. a trumpet
1 K. 1. 34 *δ*. ye with the trumpet

2 K. 9. 13 with trumpets . . blowing
Ps. 81. 3 *δ*. ye the trumpet in
Isa. 18. 4 when he *δ*. a trumpet
Jer. 4. 5 *δ*. ye the trumpet
Ezek. 7. 14 they hear the trumpet
Hos. 5. 8 *δ*. ye the trumpet
Zech. 9. 14 Lord God shall *δ*. in me

Blowing. *Striking, smiting.*

Lev. 23. 24 a memorial of *δ*.
Num. 29. 1 it is a day of *δ*.
Josh. 6. 9 *δ*. with the trumpets

Blown. *Bloweth on, stirs.*

Job 20. 26 the not *δ*. shall come time
Isa. 27. 13 trumpet shall be *δ*.
Amos. 3. 6 shall a trumpet be *δ*.

Blue. *Blue or violet.*

Ex. 25. 4 *δ*., and purple, and scar.
Num. 4. 7 spread a cloth of *δ*.
2 Chr. 2. 7 and crimson, and *δ*.
Esth. 1. 6 green and *δ*. hangings
Jer. 10. 9 *δ*. and purple their cloth.
Ezek. 23. 6 were clothed with *δ*.

Blueness. *R. V. Stripes.*

Prov. 20. 30 the *δ*. of a wound

Blunt. *Weak, dull.*

Eccl. 10. 10 if the iron be *δ*.

Blush. *Cut in, flush.*

Ez. 9. 6 am ashamed and *δ*.
Jer. 6. 15 neither could they *δ*.

Boar. *Boar, swine.*

Ps. 80. 13 *δ*. out of the wood

Board. *Board, plank, rib.*

Ex. 26. 15 thou shalt make *δ*.
26. 16-29; 35. 11; 36. 20-34; 40. 18
Num. 4. 31 *δ*. of the tabernacle
1 K. 6. 9 with beams and *δ*.
S. of S. 8. 9 enclose her with *δ*.
Ezek. 27. 5 ship *δ*. of fir trees
Acts 27. 44 and the rest, some on *δ*.
R. V. Ez. 27. 8; 38. 7; 1 K. 6. 9;
Ezek. 27. 5; Acts 27. 44 planks

Boast (n.). *Proud speech, brag.*

Ps. 32. 4 shall make her *δ*.
Rom. 2. 17 maketh thy *δ*. of God
Boast (v.). *Brag about, vaunt.*
1 K. 20. 11 let not him . . *δ*.
2 Chr. 25. 19 lifeth thee up to *δ*.
Ps. 10. 3 the wicked *δ*. of desire
Prov. 27. 1 *δ*. not of to morrow
Isa. 10. 17 shall the axe *δ*. itself
Acts 5. 36 Theudas *δ*. himself
Rom. 11. 13 *δ*. not against the bran.
2 Cor. 7. 14 if I have *δ*. any thing
Eph. 2. 9 lest any man should *δ*.
Jas. 3. 5 and *δ*. great things
R. V. Rom. 11. 13; 2 Cor. 9. 2;
8. 4; 9. 4; 11. 10, 17

Boaster. *R. V. Boastful.*

Rom. 1. 30 *δ*. inventors of evil
2 Tim. 3. 2 covetous, *δ*., proud
Boasting. *R. V. Glorying.*
Rom. 3. 27 where is *δ*. then
2 Cor. 7. 14 even so our *δ*.
8. 24; 9. 4; 11. 10, 17
Jas. 4. 16 rejoice in your *δ*.
Boat. *Skiff, water-craft.*
2 Sam. 19. 8 went over a ferry *δ*.
John 6. 23 none other *δ*. there
Acts 27. 16 to come by the *δ*.
Bodily. *In person, in flesh.*
Luke 3. 22 in *δ*. shape like dove
2 Cor. 10. 13 *δ*. presence is weak
1 Tim. 4. 8 *δ*. exercise prof. little
Col. 2. 9 fullness of the Godhead *δ*.
Body. *Belly, back, flesh.*
Gen. 47. 18 nought left but their *δ*.
Deut. 28. 4 the fruit of thy *δ*.
1 Sam. 31. 10 they fastened his *δ*.
1 Chr. 10. 12 took away *δ*. of Saul
Neh. 9. 7 dominion over our *δ*.
Job 13. 12 your *δ*. to *δ*. of clay

Ps. 132. 11 of the fruit of thy *b.* will
Prov. 5. 11 thy flesh and thy *b.*
Isa. 10. 18 consu. both soul and *b.*
Ezek. 10. 12 *b.* and their backs
Dan. 10. 6 *b.* like the beryl
Carcase, fallen thing.

Lev. 21. 11 nei. go to any dead *b.*
Num. 6. 6 come at no dead *b.*
Ps. 79. 2 dead *b.* of thy servants.
Isa. 26. 19 with my dead *b.* arise
Jer. 26. 23 dead *b.* into graves
Rev. 11. 8 dead *b.* in the streets
Entire physical part.

Mat. 5. 29 whole *b.* shall be cast
6. 23; 10. 28; 14. 12; 26. 12; 27. 52
Mark 5. 29 felt in her *b.* that
Luke 11. 34 the light of the *b.*

11. 36; 12. 4; 17. 37; 22. 19; 23. 52
John 2. 21 the temple of the *b.*
Acts 9. 40 turning to the *b.* said
Rom. 1. 24 dishonour their own *b.*

1 Cor. 5. 3 as absent in *b.*
2 Cor. 4. 10 bearing about in the *b.*
Gal. 6. 17 I bear in my *b.* marks of
Eph. 1. 23 which is his *b.*
Phil. 1. 20 magnified in my *b.*

Col. 1. 18 the head of the *b.*, the *ch.*
1 Thes. 5. 23 whole *b.* be preserved
Heb. 10. 5. hast thou prepared
Jas. 2. 16 things needful to the *b.*

1 Pet. 2. 24 sins in his own *b.*
Jude 9 disputed about the *b.*
R. V. Isa. 51. 23 back; Mat. 14. 12;
15. 45 corpse

Boil (*u.*). *Burning, inflammation.*
Ex. 9. 9 a *b.* breaking forth
Lev. 13. 18 in which was a *b.*

2 K. 20. 7 and laid it on the *b.*
Job 2. 7 smote Job with sore *b.*
Isa. 38. 21 lay plaister upon the *b.*

Boil (*u.*). *Bubble, seethe.*
Lev. 8. 31 *b.* the flesh at door of tab.
1 K. 19. 21 *b.* their flesh with instr.

2 K. 6. 29 we *b.* my son and eat him
Job 30. 27 my bowels *b.*
Isa. 64. 2 causteth waters to *b.*

Ezek. 46. 20 where priests shall *b.*
Boisterous. *Strong.*
Mat. 14. 30 saw the wind *b.*

R. V. —
Bold. *Brave, courageous.*
Prov. 28. 1 righteous are *b.* as a lion

Acts 13. 46 and Barnabas waxed *b.*
Rom. 10. 20 Esaias is very *b.*
2 Cor. 10. 1 being absent am *b.*

Phil. 1. 14 more *b.* to speak
1 Thes. 2. 2 *b.* in our God to speak
Phil. 8. be much *b.* in Christ

R. V. 2 Cor. 10. 1 good courage
Boldly. *Freely, bravely.*
Gen. 34. 25 came upon the city *b.*

Mark 15. 43 Joseph went in *b.*
John 7. 26 But, lo, he speaketh *b.*
Acts 9. 27 preached *b.* at Damascus

Rom. 15. 15 written the more *b.*
Eph. 6. 19 open my mouth *b.*
Heb. 4. 16 come *b.* unto the throne

R. V. 7. 26 openly; Eph. 6. 19 —;
Heb. 13. 6 with good courage
Boldness. *Free utterance.*

Acts 4. 13 the *b.* of Peter and John
2 Cor. 7. 4 great is my *b.* of speech
Eph. 3. 12 in whom we have *b.*

Phil. 1. 20 that with all *b.*
1 Tim. 3. 13 great *b.* in the faith
Heb. 10. 19 having therefore . . . *b.*

1 John 4. 17 *b.* in the day of judg.
R. V. Eccl. 8. 1 hardness
Bolled. *Calix of flowers.*

Ex. 9. 31 the flax was *b.*
Bolster. *Place of the head.*

1 Sam. 19. 13 a pillow . . . for his *b.*
19. 10; 26. 7, 11, 12, 16
R. V. head, at the head

Boit. *Bind up.*
2 Sam. 13. 17, 18 and *b.* the door

Bond. *Slave, servant.*
1 Cor. 12. 13 whether *b.* or free
Gal. 3. 28 neither *b.* nor free

Eph. 6. 8 whether he be *b.* or free
Col. 3. 11 Scythian *b.* nor free
Rev. 13. 16 both free and *b.* to rec.

Band, bond, fetter.
Num. 30. 2 bind . . . with a *b.*
Job 12. 18 he looseth the *b.*

Ps. 116. 16 hast loosened thy *b.*
Jer. 5. 5 have . . . burst the *b.*
Ezek. 20. 37 bring you into *b.*

Nah. 1. 13 I burst thy *b.*
Luke 13. 16 loosed from this *b.*
Acts 8. 23 thou art in the *b.*

Eph. 6. 20 ambassador in *b.*
Phil. 1. 7 as both in my *b.*
Col. 4. 18 remember my *b.*

2 Tim. 2. 9 suff. trouble even to *b.*
Phile. 10 begotten in my *b.*
Heb. 10. 34 compassion . . . in my *b.*

Bondage. *Service, servitude.*
Ex. 1. 14 bitter with hard *b.*
2. 23; 6. 6; 13. 3; 20. 2

Deut. 5. 6 from the house of *b.*
Josh. 24. 17; Judg. 6. 8
Neh. 5. 18 the *b.* was heavy

Isa. 14. 3 rest from the hard *b.*
John 8. 33 were never in *b.* to man
Acts 7. 7 they shall be in *b.*

1 Cor. 7. 15 brother is not under *b.*
2 Cor. 11. 20 bring you into *b.*
Gal. 4. 24 which gendereth to *b.*

2 Pet. 2. 19 is he brought in *b.*
R. V. Ex. 1. 14; Isa. 14. 3; service
Bondmaid. *Handmaid.*

Lev. 19. 20 whoso lieth with *b.* *m.*
Gal. 4. 22 R. V. handmaid
Bondman. *Slave, servant.*

Gen. 43. 18 take us for *b.* *m.*
Lev. 25. 42 not be sold as *b.* *m.*
Deut. 6. 21 Pharaoh's *b.* *m.* in E.

Josh. 9. 23 freed from being *b.* *m.*
1 K. 9. 22 Solomon make no *b.* *m.*
2 K. 4. 1 take . . . sons to be *b.* *m.*

2 Chr. 28. 10 keep for *b.* *m.*
Ex. 9. 9 for we were *b.* *m.*
Esth. 7. 4 been sold for *b.* *m.*

Jer. 34. 13 out of the house of *b.* *m.*
Rev. 6. 15 every *b.* *m.* and *f.* *m.*
R. V. Deut. 7. 8; Jer. 34. 13 bond-

age; 1 K. 9. 22 bondservants
Bondservant. *Servant-service.*
Lev. 25. 39 serve as a *b.* *s.*

Bondservice. *Slave-service.*
1 K. 9. 21 levy tribute of *b.* *s.*
Bondwoman. *Handmaid, slave.*

Deut. 21. 10 cast out this *b.* *w.*
2 Chr. 28. 10 to keep *b.* *m.* and *b.* *w.*
Esth. 7. 4 been sold for *b.* *w.*

Gal. 4. 23 he who was of the *b.* *w.*
R. V. Gal. 4. 23, 30, 31, handmaid
Bone. *Body, substance, bone.*

Gen. 2. 23 now *b.* of my *b.*
Ex. 12. 46 neither . . . break a *b.*
Num. 9. 12 nor break any *b.*

Josh. 24. 32 the *b.* of Joseph buried
Judg. 9. 2 I am your *b.* and flesh
1 Sam. 31. 13 they took their *b.*

2 Sam. 5. 1 thy *b.* and flesh
1 K. 13. 2 men's *b.* shall be burnt
2 K. 13. 21 touched the *b.* of Elisha

1 Chr. 10. 12 they buried their *b.*
2 Chr. 34. 5 he burnt the *b.* of priests
Job 2. 5 touch his *b.* and flesh

Ps. 6. 2 for my *b.* are vexed
22. 14; 31. 10; 32. 3; 34. 20; 35. 10
Prov. 3. 8 and marrow to thy *b.*

Eccl. 11. 5 nor how *b.* do grow
Isa. 38. 13 *b.* break all my *b.*
Jer. 8. 1 the *b.* of the kings

Lam. 1. 13 he sent fire into my *b.*
Ezek. 6. 5 will scatter your *b.*
Am. 2. 1 he burned the *b.* of king

Mic. 3. 2 pluck flesh from off their *b.*
Hab. 3. 16 rottenness entered my *b.*
Mat. 23. 27 full of dead men's *b.*

Luke 24. 39 spirit hath not fl. and *b.*
John 19. 36 . . . shall not be broken
Eph. 5. 30 members of . . . his *b.*

Heb. 11. 22 gave com. com. his *b.*
Bonnet. *R. V. headtire.*
Ex. 28. 40 make for them . . . *b.*

Lev. 8. 13 Moses put *b.* on them
3. 20 will take away the *b.*
Ezek. 44. 18 *b.* upon their heads

Book. *Word.*
1 Chr. 29. 29 in the *b.* of Samuel
2 Chr. 9. 29 in the *b.* of Nathan

Writings, book.
Gen. 5. 1 the *b.* of the generations
Ex. 17. 14 write memorial in a *b.*

Num. 5. 23 write . . . curses in a *b.*
Deut. 17. 18 write . . . law in a *b.*
Josh. 1. 8 this *b.* of the law

1 Sam. 10. 25 Samuel wrote in a *b.*
2 Sam. 1. 18 in the *b.* of Jasher.
1 K. 11. 41 written in the *b.* of the

2 K. 1. 18 in the *b.* of chronicles
1 Chr. 9. 1 in *b.* of the kings
2 Chr. 17. 9 had the *b.* of the law

Ez. 4. 15 search in the *b.* of records
Neh. 8. 1 bring the *b.* of the law
Esth. 2. 23 was written in the *b.*

Job. 31. 35 mine adver. had wr. a *b.*
Ps. 40. 7 in vol. of *b.* it is written
Eccl. 12. 12 making *b.* . . is no end

Isa. 29. 11 vision as words of a *b.*
Jer. 25. 13 is written in this *b.*
Ezek. 2. 9 roll of a *b.* was therein

Dan. 9. 2 Daniel understood by *b.*
Nah. 1. 6 of vision of Nahum
Mal. 3. 16 *b.* of remembrance

Little book, roll, scroll.
Mat. 1. 1 the *b.* of the generations
Mark 12. 26 the *b.* of Moses

Luke 4. 17 delivered to him the *b.*
John 20. 30 not written in this *b.*
Acts 1. 20 in the *b.* of Psalms

Ez. 4. 10 in all things . . . in the *b.*
2 Tim. 4. 13 bring with thee . . . the *b.*
Phil. 4. 3 names in the *b.* of life

Heb. 9. 19 sprinkled both the *b.*
Rev. 1. 11 write in a *b.* and send it
R. V. 1 Chr. 29. 29; 2 Chr. 9. 29;

12. 15; 20. 34 history; Jer. 32. 12
deed; Rev. 21. 19 tree
Booth. *Shelter, stall.*

Gen. 33. 17 made *b.* for his cattle
Lev. 23. 42 ye shall dwell in *b.*
Neh. 8. 14 Israel should dwell in *b.*

Job 27. 18 build house . . . as a *b.* that
Jonah 4. 5 Jonah made him a *b.*
Booty. *Prey, spoil.*

Num. 31. 32 *b.*, the rest of the prey
Jer. 40. 32 camels shall be a *b.*
Hab. 2. 7 thou shalt be for *b.*

Zeph. 1. 13 their goods shall bec. *b.*
Border (*v.*). *Bound, enclose.*
Zech. 9. 2 Hamath also shall *b.*

Border (*n.*). *Lip, edge, hem.*
Ex. 25. 25 make unto it a *b.*
1 K. 7. 28 the *b.* were between

2 K. 16. 17 Ahaz cut off the *b.*
S. of S. 1. 11 make *b.* of gold
Mat. 23. 5 *b.* of their garments

Mark. 6. 59 might touch but the *b.*
 Luke 8. 44 and touched the *b.*
Enclosure, boundary.
 Gen. 10. 19 *b.* of the Canaanites
 Ex. 8. 2 will smite thy *b.* with frogs
 Num. 20. 10 in uttermost of thy *b.*
 Deut. 12. 20 God shall enlarge thy *b.*
 Josh. 12. 2 *b.* of the children of Am.
 Judg. 2. 9 *b.* of his inheritance
 1 Sam. 6. 12 the *b.* of Beth-shemesh
 1 K. 4. 21 unto the *b.* of Egypt
 2 K. 3. 21 and stood in the *b.*
 1 Chr. 7. 29 by the *b.* of Manasseh
 2 Chr. 9. 26 reigned . . to *b.* of Egypt
 Ps. 78. 54 *b.* of his sanctuary
 Prov. 15. 25 the *b.* of the widow
 Isa. 15. 8 round about thy *b.* of Moab
 Jer. 15. 13 even in all thy *b.*
 Ezek. 11. 10 judge in *b.* of Israel
 Joel 3. 6 remove far from their *b.*
 Am. 1. 13 might enlarge thy *b.*
 Mal. 1. 4 call them *b.* of wickedness
Bore. *Pierce, perforate.*
 Ex. 21. 6 shall *b.* his ear through
 2 K. 12. 9 and *b.* a hole in lid
 Job 41. 2 *b.* his jaw through
Born. *Begotten, brought forth.*
 Gen. 21. 5 Isaac was *b.* unto him
 Ex. 12. 19 or *b.* in the land
 Lev. 23. 42 Israelites *b.* shall dwell
 Num. 26. 60 unto A. was *b.* Nadab
 Josh. 8. 33 as he that was *b.* among
 Judg. 18. 29 who was *b.* unto Israel
 2 Sam. 3. 20 unto David were sons *b.*
 Ruth 4. 17 is a son *b.* to Naomi
 1 K. 13. 2 a child shall be *b.*
 1 Chr. 2. 3 three were *b.* unto him
 Ez. 10. 3 and such as are *b.*
 Job 1. 2 *b.* unto him seven sons
 3. 3; 5. 7; 11. 12; 15. 7; 38. 21
 Ps. 22. 31 people that shall be *b.*
 Prov. 17. 17 brother is *b.* for ad.
 Eccl. 4. 14 also he that is *b.*
 Isa. 66. 8 nation be *b.* at once?
 Jer. 20. 14 cursed . . day I was *b.*
 Mat. 1. 16 of whom was *b.* Jesus
 Mark 14. 21 had never been *b.*
 Luke 1. 35 thing which shall be *b.*
 John 1. 13 *b.*, not of blood, but God
 Acts 2. 8 wherein we were *b.*
 Rom. 9. 11 children being not yet *b.*
 1 Cor. 15. 8 *b.* out of due time
 Gal. 4. 23 was *b.* after the flesh
 Heb. 11. 23 Moses, when he was *b.*
 1 Pet. 2. 2 as new *b.* babes
 1 John 2. 20 right. is *b.* of him
 Rev. 12. 4 devour child as soon as *b.*
Borne. *See Bear.*
Borrow. *Ask, obtain.*
 Ex. 3. 2 every woman shall *b.*
 Deut. 15. 6 thou shalt not *b.*
 2 K. 4. 3 go, *b.* thee vessels
 Neh. 4. 7 we have *b.* money
 Ps. 37. 21 wicked *b.* and payeth not
 Mat. 5. 42 him that would *b.*
 R. V. Ex. 3. 22; 11. 2; 12. 35 ask
Borrower. *Who borrows.*
 Prov. 22. 7 *b.* is servant to lender
 Isa. 24. 2 with lender, so with the *b.*
Bosom. *Hollow place, inlet.*
 Gen. 16. 5 given maid into thy *b.*
 Ex. 4. 6 Put thine hand into thy *b.*
 Num. 11. 12 Carry them in thy *b.*
 Deut. 13. 6 if wife of thy *b.* entice
 Ruth 4. 16 child, laid it in her *b.*
 2 Sam. 12. 3 and lay in his *b.*
 1 K. 1. 2 and let her lie in thy *b.*
 Ps. 89. 50 do bear in my *b.* reproach
 Prov. 5. 20 embrace the *b.* of
 Eccl. 7. 9 in the *b.* of fools
 Isa. 40. 11 carry lambs in his *b.*

Jer. 32. 18 *b.* of their children
 Lam. 2. 12 into their mother's *b.*
 Mic. 7. 5 that lieth in thy *b.*
 Luke 6. 38 men give into thy *b.*
 16. 22, 23 carried into A's *b.*
 John 1. 13 in the *b.* of the Father
 R. V. Prov. 19. 24; 26. 15 dish
Boss. *Protuberance.*
 Job 15. 26 *b.* of his bucklers
Botch. *R. V. boil.*
 Deut. 28. 27, 35 smite with a *b.*
Bottle. *Hollow thing, leathern bag.*
 Gen. 21. 14 and a *b.* of water
 Josh. 9. 13 these *b.* of wine were new
 Judg. 4. 19 opened a *b.* of milk
 1 Sam. 16. 20 a *b.* of wine, and a kid
 Job 38. 37 put the *b.* of heaven
 Ps. 56. 8 put . . my tears into thy *b.*
 Jer. 48. 12 and break their *b.*
 Hab. 2. 15 that putteth thy *b.*
 Mar. 9. 17 new wine into old *b.*
 Mat. 2. 22 wine doth burst the *b.*
 Luke 5. 37 the *b.* shall perish
 R. V. generally, skins or wine skins
Bottom. *Lowest part, base, depth.*
 Ex. 15. 5 sank into the *b.*
 Lev. 4. 7 *b.* of the altar
 Job 36. 30 the *b.* of the sea
 S. of S. 3. 10 *b.* thereof of gold
 Ezek. 43. 13 even the *b.* a cubit
 Dan. 6. 24 came at the *b.*
 Am. 9. 3 the *b.* of the sea
 Jonah 2. 6 *b.* of the mountains
 Zech. 1. 8 trees that were in the *b.*
 Mat. 27. 51 rent from top to *b.*
 Mark 15. 38 in twain from top to *b.*
Bottomless. *R. V. abyss.*
 Rev. 9. 1 key of the *b.* pit
 9. 2, 11; 11. 7; 17. 8; 20. 1, 3.
Bough. *Branch.*
 Gen. 49. 22 Joseph . . a fruitful *b.*
 Lev. 23. 40 take *b.* of thick trees
 Deut. 24. 30 not go over the *b.*
 Judg. 9. 48 cut down *b.* from trees
 2 Sam. 18. 9 under the thick *b.*
 Job 14. 9 bring forth *b.* like a plant
 Ps. 80. 11 she sent out her *b.*
 S. of S. 7. 8 take hold of the *b.*
 Isa. 10. 33 Lord shall lop the *b.*
 Ezek. 17. 23 shall bring forth *b.*
 Dan. 4. 12 fowls . . dwell in *b.*
 R. V. Lev. 23. 40 fruit; Ps. 80. 11;
 S. of S. 7. 8; Dan. 4. 12; branches
Bought. *See Buy.*
Bound. *See Bind.*
Bound (n.). *Enclosure, limit.*
 Gen. 49. 26 *b.* of the everlasting
 Ex. 19. 23 *b.* about the mount
 Deut. 32. 8 *b.* of the people
 Job 14. 15 *b.* he cannot pass
 Ps. 104. 9 waters set a *b.*
 Isa. 10. 13 removed *b.* of the people
 Jer. 5. 22 sand for *b.* of the sea
 Hos. 5. 10 them that remove *b.*
 Acts 17. 26 hast determined the *b.*
Bountiful. *Good, rich, free.*
 Prov. 22. 9 hath *b.* eye . . be blessed
 Isa. 32. 5 churl said to be *b.*
Bountifully. *Freely, liberally.*
 Ps. 13. 6 L. hath dealt *b.* with me
 116. 7; 119. 17; 142. 7
 2 Cor. 9. 6 soweth *b.* shall reap *b.*
Bountifulness. *R. V. liberality.*
 2 Cor. 9. 11 enriched . . to all *b.*
Bounty. *Gift, blessing, favor.*
 1 K. 10. 13 Solomon gave . . royal *b.*
 2 Cor. 9. 5 ready, as a matter of *b.*
Bow (n.). *Bent, curved.*
 Gen. 9. 13 set my *b.* in the cloud
 Josh. 24. 12 sword, nor with thy *b.*
 1 Sam. 2. 4 *b.* of . . men are broken

2 Sam. 1. 18 teach *b.*
 1 K. 22. 34 a man drew a *b.*
 2 K. 6. 22 smite with sword and *b.*
 1 Chr. 5. 18 able to shoot with *b.*
 2 Chr. 14. 8 bare shields and drew *b.*
 Neh. 4. 13 set the people with *b.*
 Job. 20. 24 the *b.* . . shall strike
 Ps. 17. 12 he hath bent his *b.*
 Isa. 5. 28 arrows . . sharp . . and *b.*
 Jer. 6. 23 lay hold on *b.* and spear
 Lam. 2. 4 he hath bent his *b.*
 Ezek. 1. 28 *b.* that is in the cloud
 Hos. 1. 5 break the *b.* of Israel
 Am. 2. 15 that handleth the *b.*
 Hab. 3. 9 thy *b.* was made naked
 Zech. 9. 10 *b.* shall be cut off
 Rev. 6. 2 he that sat on him had a *b.*
Bow (v.). *Bend, stoop.*
 Gen. 18. 2 and *b.* himself toward gr.
 Ex. 11. 8 *b.* down . . unto me
 Lev. 26. 1 nor *b.* down to it.
 Num. 25. 2 *b.* down to their gods
 Judg. 5. 6 thou shalt not *b.* down
 Deut. 3. 7 not serve them, nor *b.*
 Judg. 2. 12 and *b.* themselves unto
 Ruth 2. 10 *b.* herself to the ground
 1 Sam. 20. 41 *b.* himself three times
 2 Sam. 22. 10 he *b.* the heavens
 1 K. 19. 18 knees which have not *b.*
 2 K. 19. 16 Lord, *b.* down thine ear
 1 Chr. 21. 21 *b.* himself to David
 2 Chr. 7. 3 *b.* . . with their faces
 Job 39. 3 they *b.* themselves
 Ps. 44. 25 our soul is *b.* down
 Prov. 5. 1 *b.* thine ear to understand
 Isa. 45. 23 every knee shall *b.*
 Eccl. 12. 3 strong men shall *b.*
 Mic. 6. 6 *b.* myself before God.
 Mat. 27. 29 *b.* the knee before him
 Mark 15. 19 and *b.* knees, worship
 Luke 13. 11 and was *b.* together
 John 19. 30 Jesus *b.* his head
 Rom. 11. 4 not *b.* the knee to Baal.
 Eph. 3. 14 I *b.* . . unto the Father
 Phil. 2. 10 every knee should *b.*
Bowels. *Inner parts, heart.*
 Gen. 15. 4 out of thine own *b.*
 43. 30 his *b.* did yearn upon bro.
 Num. 5. 22 shall go into thy *b.*
 2 Sam. 7. 12 proceed out of thy *b.*
 1 K. 3. 26 her *b.* yearned upon son
 2 Chr. 21. 15 until thy *b.* fall out
 Job 20. 14 meat in his *b.* is turned
 Ps. 22. 14 heart melted in . . my *b.*
 S. of S. 5. 4 my *b.* moved for him
 Isa. 16. 11 my *b.* shall sound
 Jer. 4. 19 my *b.*! I am pained
 Lam. 1. 20 my *b.* are troubled
 Ezek. 3. 3 fill thy *b.* with this roll
 Acts 1. 18 his *b.* gushed out
 2 Cor. 6. 12 straitened in thy own *b.*
 Phil. 1. 8 you are in the *b.* of Jesus
 Col. 1. 3 put on *b.* of mercies
 Phil. 7. 6 of saints are refreshed
 R. V. Ps. 109. 13 inward parts; 2
 Cor. 6. 12 affections; Phil. 1. 8;
 1. 3 tender mercies; Col. 3. 12;
 Phil. 7. 20 heart
Bowl. *Cup, vase, cup.*
 Ex. 25. 31 his *b.*, his knops of same
 25. 33, 34; 37. 17, 19, 20
 Judg. 6. 38 wringed *b.* full of water
 1 K. 7. 41 two *b.* of the chapters
 Eccl. 12. 6 golden *b.* be broken
 Zech. 4. 2 *b.* on top of it
Pan, basin, dish.
 Num. 7. 13 *b.* of seventy shekels
 7. 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 136, 141, 97
 1 K. 7. 50 *b.* and the snuffers
 2 K. 25. 15 fire pans and *b.*
 1 Chr. 28. 17 *b.* and the cups

BOWLS.

CONCORDANCE.

BREAK.

Jer. 52. 18 *b.* and the spoons
Am. 6. 6 drink wine in *b.*
Zech. 9. 15 shall be filled like *b.*
Bowls. *Sacrificial bowls.*
Ex. 25. 29 shall make the *b.*
Num. 4. 7 the *b.* and covers
R. V. Ex. 25. 31, 33, 34; 37. 17, 19;
20. 1; 1 K. 7. 50; 2 K. 12. 13 cups;
2 K. 25. 15; 1 Chr. 28. 17; Jer.
52. 18 basins
Bowman. *Who casts with bow.*
Jer. 4. 29 noise of the . . *b. m.*
Bowshot. *Bow stretching.*
Gen. 21. 16 as it were a *b. s.*
Box. *Cruet, flask, box.*
2 K. 9. 1 take this *b.* of oil
Mat. 26. 7 wom. having alabaster *b.*
Mark 14. 3 she brake the *b.*
Jer. 7. 37 alabaster *b.* of ointment
R. V. 2 K. 9. 1 vial; Mat. 26. 7;
Mark 14. 3; Luke 7. 37 cruse
Box-tree. *Sherbin cedar.*
Isa. 41. 19 I will set . . the *b. t.*
60. 13 pine tree, and the *b.* together
Boy. *One born, youth.*
Gen. 25. 27 And the *b.* grew
Joel 3. 3 have given a *b.* for
Zech. 8. 5 streets . . be full of *b.*
Bracelet. *Arm band.*
Gen. 24. 22 two *b.* for her hand
Ex. 35. 22 brought *b.*, and earrings
Num. 31. 50 chains, and *b.*, rings
2 Sam. 1. 10 the *b.* . . on her arm
Isa. 3. 19 chains and the *b.*
Ezek. 16. 1 *b.* upon thy hands
R. V. Gen. 38. 18, 25 cord; Ex.
35. 22 brooches
Brake. *See Break.*
Bramble. *Thistle, thorn.*
Judg. 9. 14 said . . trees unto the *b.*
Isa. 34. 13 *b.* in the fortresses
Luke 6. 44 nor of a *b.* gather grapes
R. V. Isa. 34. 13 thistles
Branche. *Road, cane.*
Ex. 25. 31 *b.*, his bowls, his knops
25. 32-39; 37. 17-22
**Bough, twig, shoot.
Gen. 40. 10 in the vine were three *b.*
Lev. 23. 40 take *b.* of palm
Job 15. 32 *b.* shall not be green
Ps. 80. 11 she sent out her *b.*
Prov. 11. 28 flourish as a *b.*
Isa. 4. 2 shall the *b.* of the Lord
Jer. 23. 5 David a righteous *B.*
Ezek. 8. 17 put *b.* to their nose
Dan. 4. 14 new tree, out off his *b.*
Hos. 11. 6 consume Ephraim's *B.*
Zech. 3. 8 forth my servant the *B.*
Joel 1. 7 *b.* thereof are made white
Nah. 2. 2 marred their vine *b.*
Mat. 13. 32 birds lodge in the *b.*
Mark 4. 32 shooteth out great *b.*
Luke 13. 19 fowls lodged in the *b.*
John 15. 5 I am the vine, ye are the *b.*
Rom. 11. 16 root holy, so are the *b.*,
11. 17 if some *b.* be broken
Brand. *Torch, brand.*
Judg. 15. 5 set the *b.* on fire
Zech. 3. 2 *b.* plucked out of fire
Brandish. *Move swiftly.*
Ezek. 32. 10 I shall *b.* my sword
Brasen. *Brass, copper, bronze.*
Ex. 27. 4 make four *b.* rings
Lev. 6. 28 sadden in a *b.* pot
Num. 26. 39 E. took the *b.* censers
1 K. 4. 13 walls and *b.* bars
2 K. 16. 14 brought . . the *b.* altar
1 Chr. 18. 3 Sol. made the *b.* sea
Jer. 1. 18 *b.* walls against the land
Ezek. 9. 2 stood beside the *b.* altar
Mark 7. 4 cups, pots, *b.* vessels**

Brass. *Brass, copper.*
Gen. 4. 22 every artificer in *b.*
Ex. 25. 3 gold, silver, and *b.*
26. 11; 27. 2; 30. 18; 31. 4; 35. 5
Lev. 26. 19 and your earth as *b.*
Num. 21. 9 M. made a serpent of *b.*
Dent. 8. 9 thou mayest dig *b.*
Josh. 6. 19 vessels of *b.* and iron
Judg. 16. 21 bound with fetters of *b.*
1 Sam. 17. 5 an helmet of *b.* on head
2 Sam. 8. 8 David took . . much *b.*
1 K. 7. 14 to work all works in *b.*
2 K. 25. 13 the pillars of *b.*
1 Chr. 15. 19 sound cymbals of *b.*
2 Chr. 2. 7 gold, silver, and *b.*
Job 28. 2 and *b.* is molten of stone
Isa. 45. 2 break . . the gates of *b.*
Jer. 6. 28 *b.* and iron . . all corrupters
Ezek. 1. 7 sparkled like burnished *b.*
Dan. 10. 6 feet like . . polished *b.*
Zech. 6. 1 the mountains of *b.*
Mic. 4. 13 make thy hoofs of *b.*
Copper, bronze.
Mat. 10. 9 provide neither *b.* s. nor *b.*
1 Cor. 13. 1 become as sounding *b.*
Rev. 1. 15 feet like unto fine *b.*
9. 20 idols of gold and silver and *b.*
Bravery. *Beauty.*
Isa. 3. 18 *b.* of . . tinkling ornaments
Brawler. *Without battle, wrangler.*
1 Tim. 3. 3 not a *b.*, not covetous
Tit. 3. 2 to be no *b.*, but gentle
R. V. 1 Tim. 3. 3 contentious
Brawling. *Wrangling.*
Prov. 21. 9 than with a *b.* woman
25. 24 *b.* woman in a . . house
Bray. *Bray, pound.*
Job. 6. 5 doth the wild ass *b.*
Prov. 27. 22 *b.* a fool in a mortar
Break. *Break, rent, gulf.*
Gen. 38. 29 this *b.* be upon thee
Lev. 24. 20 *b.* for *b.*, eye for eye
Num. 14. 34 my *b.* of promise
Judg. 21. 15 a *b.* in the tribes
2 Sam. 5. 20 as the *b.* of waters
1 K. 11. 27 Solomon repaired the *b.*
2 K. 12. 5 repair the *b.* of the house
1 Chr. 13. 11 Lord made a *b.* upon
Neh. 6. 1 no *b.* left therein
Job 16. 14 with *b.* upon *b.*
Ps. 106. 23 Moses stood . . in the *b.*
Prov. 15. 4 perverseness is *b.* in sp.
Isa. 30. 26 Lord bindeth up the *b.*
Jer. 14. 17. broken with a great *b.*
Lam. 2. 13 for thy *b.* is great
Ezek. 26. 10 city wherein is a *b.*
Am. 4. 3 ye shall go out at the *b.*
R. V. Num. 14. 34 alienation; Judg.
5. 17 creeks; Isa. 30. 26 hurt
Bread. *Food, sustenance, loaf.*
Gen. 3. 10 sweat of . . I shall eat *b.*
14. 18; 18. 5; 21. 14; 25. 34; 27. 17;
Ex. 2. 20 that he may eat *b.*
16. 3; 23. 25; 29. 2; 34. 28; 40. 23
Lev. 7. 13 his offering leavened *b.*
8. 26; 21. 6; 22. 25; 23. 14; 24. 7;
Num. 4. 7 const. *b.* shall be thereon
Deut. 8. 3 not live by *b.* only
Josh. 9. 5 all the *b.* . . was dry
Judg. 7. 13 cake of barley *b.* tumbled
Ruth 1. 6 people in giving them *b.*
1 Sam. 2. 5 hired out . . for *b.*
2. 36; 9. 7; 10. 3; 16. 20; 21. 3;
2 Sam. 3. 29 or that lacketh *b.*
1 K. 13. 8 neither will I eat *b.*
2 K. 4. 8 he turned in to eat *b.*
1 Chr. 12. 40 brought *b.* on asses
2 Chr. 18. 26 feed with *b.* of affl.
Ez. 10. 6 he did eat no *b.*
Neh. 5. 14 not eaten *b.* of governor
Job 15. 23 he wandereth . . for *b.*

Ps. 37. 25 nor his seed begging *b.*
41. 9; 53. 4; 78. 20; 80. 5; 102. 4
Prov. 4. 17 eat the *b.* of wickedness
6. 26; 9. 5; 12. 9; 20. 13; 23. 6;
Eccl. 9. 7 eat thy *b.* with joy
Isa. 3. 1 the whole stay of *b.*, and wat.
Jer. 5. 17 eat thine harvest and *b.*
Lam. 4. 4 young children ask *b.*
Ezek. 4. 9. make thee *b.* thereof
Dan. 10. 3 ate no pleasant *b.*
Hos. 2. 5 give me *b.* and water.
Am. 4. 6 want of *b.* in all places
Mal. 1. 7 ye offer polluted *b.*
Mat. 4. 3 that stones be made *b.*
4. 4; 6. 11; 7. 9; 15. 2; 16. 5
Mark 3. 20 could not . . eat *b.*
6. 8; 7. 2; 8. 4; 14. 22
Luke 4. 3 command this s. . be *b.*
7. 33; 9. 3; 11. 3; 14. 1; 15. 17
John 6. 5 whence shall we buy *b.*
6. 7-58; 13. 18; 21. 9; 21. 13
Acts 2. 12 in breaking of *b.*
1 Cor. 10. 16 *b.* which we break
2 Cor. 9. 10 both minister *b.* for
2 Thes. 3. 8 neither . . e. any man's *b.*
Thing squeezed together, unleavened bread.
Gen. 19. 3 bake unleavened *b.*
Ex. 12. 8 flesh and unleavened *b.*
Lev. 6. 16 with unleavened *b.*
Num. 6. 15 basket of unleavened *b.*
Deut. 16. 3 shalt thou eat unlev. *b.*
1 Sam. 28. 24 did bake unleavened *b.*
2 K. 23. 9 did eat of unleavened *b.*
2 Chr. 8. 13 feast of unleavened *b.*
Ez. 6. 22 kept the feast of unlev. *b.*
Ezek. 45. 21 unlev. *b.* shall be eaten
Mat. 26. 17 feast of unleavened *b.*
Mark 14. 1 two days . . of unl. *b.*
Luke 22. 1 feast of unl. *b.* drew
Acts 12. 3 days of unleavened *b.*
1 Cor. 5. 9 unl. *b.* of sincerity
Breadth. *Width.*
Gen. 6. 15 *b.* of it fifty cubits
Ex. 25. 10 cubit and a half the *b.*
25. 23; 26. 2; 27. 12; 28. 16; 30. 2
Deut. 3. 11 four cubits the *b.* of it
1 K. 6. 2 thereof twenty cubits
2 Chr. 3. 3 the *b.* twenty cubits
Job 37. 10 the *b.* of the waters
Isa. 8. 8 the *b.* of the land
Ezek. 40. 5 he measured the *b.*
41. 1; 42. 2; 43. 13; 45. 1; 48. 8
Dan. 3. 1 *b.* thereof six cubits
Hab. 1. 6 the *b.* of the land
Zech. 2. 2 see the *b.* thereof
Eph. 3. 18 what is the *b.*, and length
Rev. 4. 20 the *b.* of the earth
Break (*u.*). *Breaking forth.*
2 Sam. 2. 32 Joab came at a half of day
Acts 20. 11 talked even till *b.* of day
Break (*v.*). *Crust, beat, fracture*
Gen. 19. 9 came . . to *b.* the door
Ex. 12. 46 neither *b.* a bone
Lev. 11. 33 and ye shall *b.* it
Num. 9. 12 nor *b.* any bone of it
Deut. 31. 16 people *b.* my covenant
Judg. 2. 1 will never *b.* my cov.
1 K. 15. 19 *b.* thy league with B.
2 K. 11. 18 *b.* in pieces . . rocks
1 Chr. 11. 18 the three *b.* through
2 Chr. 23. 17 *b.* his altars and images
Ex. 14. 21 *b.* thy command.
Neh. 4. 3 shall *b.* down stone wall
Job 13. 25 wilt *b.* a leaf driven
Ps. 10. 15 *b.* . . arm of . . wicked
Prov. 25. 15 soft tongue *b.* the bone
S. of S. 2. 17 until the day *b.*
Isa. 28. 28 nor *b.* the wheel
Jer. 2. 20 I have *b.* thy yoke
Ezek. 4. 16 I will *b.* the staff

Dan. 8. 7 and *b.* his two horns
Zech. 11. 10 I might *b.* my covenant
Mat. 12. 20 reed shall he not *b.*
14. 19 blessed, and *b.*, and gave
Mark 8. 6 gave thanks, and *b.*
Luke 5. 6 and their net *b.*
John 19. 31 that . . . legs might be *b.*
Acts 2. 46 *b.* bread from house to h.
1 Cor. 10. 16 bread which we *b.*
Gal. 4. 27 *b.* forth and cry
R. V. Gen. 27. 40 shake; Ex. 34. 13
Deut. 7. 5; 12. 3 dash in pieces;
Job 13. 25 harass; 39. 15 trample;
S. of S. 2. 17; 4. 5 be cool; Isa. 54.
3 spread; Ezek. 23. 34 gnaw;
Mat. 9. 17 burst

Breaker. *Transgressor.*
Mic. 2. 13 the *b.* is come up
Rom. 1. 31 covenant *b.*, unmerciful
2. 25 a *b.* of the law
2 Tim. 3. 3 truce *b.*, false accusers
R. V. Rom. 2. 25 transgressors
Breaking. *Going up, fracturing.*
Gen. 32. 24 until the *b.* of morn
Ex. 22. 2 If a thief be found *b.*
1 Chr. 14. 11 *b.* forth of waters
Job 41. 25 by reason of *b.*
Ps. 144. 14 no breaking in, nor
Isa. 30. 13 whose *b.* cometh sud.
Ezek. 21. 6 the *b.* of thy loins
Hos. 13. 13 the *b.* forth of children
Luke 24. 35 Known . . . in *b.* of bread
Acts 2. 42 in *b.* of bread, and prayer
Rom. 2. 23 through *b.* the law
R. V. Job 41. 25 consternation;
Rom. 2. 23 thy transgression of

Breast. *Chest, teat.*
Gen. 49. 25 blessings of the *b.*
Ex. 26. 26 take . . . of the ram
Lev. 7. 30 the fat with the *b.*
Num. 6. 20 with the wave *b.*
Job 24. 9 pluck . . . fatherless from . . . *b.*
Ps. 22. 9 that I should suck
Prov. 5. 19 let her *b.* satisfy thee
S. of S. 1. 13 lie . . . betwixt my *b.*
4. 5; 7. 3; 8. 1; 8. 10
Isa. 28. 9 milk drawn from . . . *b.*
Lam. 4. 3 monsters draw out the *b.*
Ezek. 16. 7 thy *b.* are fashioned
Hos. 2. 2 from between her *b.*
Joel 2. 16 that suck the *b.*
Nah. 2. 7 doves tabern on . . . *b.*
Luke 18. 13 smote upon his *b.*
John 13. 25 lying on Jesus' *b.*
Rev. 15. 6 having their *b.* girded

Breastplate. *Breast-cover, cuirass.*
Ex. 25. 7 stones set in the *b.*
28. 4, 15, 22—30; 29. 5; 35. 9; 39. 8
Lev. 8. 8 he put the *b.* on him
Isa. 59. 17 put on right, as a *b.*
Eph. 6. 14 *b.* of righteousness
1 Thes. 5. 8 putting on *b.* of faith
Rev. 9. 9 they had *b.*

Breath. *Air, wind, spirit.*
Gen. 2. 7 nostrils the *b.* of life
2 Sam. 22. 16 *b.* of his nostrils
1 K. 17. 17 no *b.* left in him
Job 15. 30 by *b.* of his mouth
41. 21 his *b.* kindleth coals
Ps. 18. 15 the blast of the *b.*
Eccl. 3. 19 they have all one *b.*
Isa. 11. 4 the *b.* of his lips
Jer. 10. 14 is no *b.* in them
Lam. 4. 20 *b.* of our nostrils taken
Ezek. 37. 5 cause *b.* to enter . . . you
Dan. 5. 23 whose hand thy *b.* is
Hab. 2. 19 no *b.* in the midst
Acts 17. 25 giveth to all . . . *b.*
R. V. Job 4. 9 blast; 17. 1 spirit

Breath. *Respire.*
Gen. 2. 7 *b.* into his nostrils

Deut. 20. 16 save . . . nothing that *b.*
Josh. 11. 11 not any left to *b.*
1 K. 15. 29 left not . . . any that *b.*
Ps. 27. 12 such as *b.* out cowardly
Lam. 3. 56 hide not . . . at my *b.*
Ezek. 37. 9 come, *b.* upon these
John 20. 22 he *b.* on them
Acts 9. 1 *b.* out threatenings

Bred. *See Breed.*

Breeches. *Breech covers, trousers.*
Ex. 28. 42 linen *b.* to cover
Lev. 6. 10 linen *b.* shall he put on
Ezek. 44. 18 shall have linen *b.*

Breed. *Progeny.*
Deut. 32. 14 rams of the *b.* of
Breed (*see*) *Begot.*

Gen. 8. 17 that they may *b.* abund.
Ex. 16. 20 it *b.* worms and stank
Zeph. 2. 9 even the *b.* of nettles
R. V. Zeph. 2. 9 a possession

Brethren. *Brothers.*
Gen. 9. 22 and told his two *b.*
9. 25; 13. 8; 16. 12; 19. 7; 24. 27;
Ex. 1. 6 Joseph died, and all his *b.*
Lev. 10. 4 carry your *b.* bef. sanct.

Num. 8. 26 minister with their *b.*
Deut. 1. 16 hear . . . between your *b.*
Josh. 1. 14 pass before your *b.*
Judg. 8. 19 they were my *b.*

Ruth 4. 10. not cut off . . . among . . . *b.*
1 Sam. 16. 13 in . . . midst of his *b.*
2 Sam. 15. 20 take back thy *b.*

1 K. 1. 9 Adonijah called all his *b.*
2 K. 9. 2 arise from among his *b.*
1 Chr. 5. 7 *b.* by their families
2 Chr. 5. 12 *b.* arrayed in white

Ez. 3. 2 son of Jozadak and his *b.*
Neh. 1. 2, Hanani one of my *b.*
Esth. 10. 3 multitude of his *b.*
Job. 6. 15 My *b.* have dealt deceit.

Ps. 22. 22 declare name unto my *b.*
133. 1 how pl. for *b.* to dwell
Prov. 6. 19 soweth dis. among *b.*
Isa. 66. 5 *b.* that hated you

Jer. 7. 15 have cast out all your *b.*
Ezek. 11. 15 Son of man, thy *b.*
Hos. 2. 1 Say ye unto your *b.*

Mic. 5. 3 remnant of his *b.* return
Mat. 1. 2 J. begat J. and his *b.*
4. 18; 5. 47; 12. 40; 13. 55; 19. 29

Mark 3. 31 then came his *b.*
Luke 8. 20 Thy mother and thy *b.*
John 7. 3 his *b.* said unto him, Dep.

Acts 1. 16 *b.* this scripture must
2. 29; 3. 17; 6. 3; 7. 2; 9. 30; 10. 23
Rom. 7. 1 Know ye not, *b.* how law

1 Cor. 1. 10 I beseech you, *b.*
2 Cor. 1. 8 we would not, *b.*
Gal. 1. 2 all the *b.* which are with

Eph. 6. 10 *b.*, be strong in the Lord
Phil. 1. 12 ye should understand, *b.*
Col. 1. 2 faithful *b.* in Christ

1 Thes. 1. 4 Knowing, *b.* your elec.
2 Thes. 1. 3 put the *b.* in remem.
1 Tim. 4. 6 put the *b.* in remem.

2 Tim. 4. 21 Claudia, and all the *b.*
Heb. 2. 12 notash. to call them *b.*
Jas. 1. 2 my *b.*, count it all joy

2 Pet. 1. 10 *b.*, make your call, sure
1 John 2. 7 *b.*, I write no new com.
Rev. 6. 11; 12. 10; 19. 10; 22. 9

R. V. Acts 20. 32; Rom. 15. 15;
1 Cor. 11. 2—; 1 John 2. 7 beloved

Bribe. *Cover, reward, bribe.*
1 Sam. 8. 3 took *b.* and perverted j.
12. 3 have I received *b.*

Ps. 26. 10 right hand is full of *b.*
Isa. 33. 15 hands from holding of *b.*
R. V. 1 Sam. 12. 3 ransom

Bribery. *Bribe.*
Job. 15. 34 consume the tab. of *b.*

Brick. *Brick.*
Gen. 11. 3 let us make *b.*
Ex. 1. 14 bondage, in mortar and *b.*
5. 7 give straw to make *b.*
Isa. 9. 10 *b.* are fallen down

Brickkiln. *Brick-making place.*
2 Sam. 12. 31 pass through the *b.* k.
Jer. 43. 9 hide them . . . in the *b.* k.
Nah. 3. 14 make strong the *b.* k.

R. V. Jer. 43. 9 brick-kiln

Bride. *Perfect one.*
Isa. 49. 18 bind them as a *b.*
61. 10 as the *b.* adorneth herself
Jer. 2. 5 as the *b.* in youth

Jer. 2. 32 or a *b.* her attire
Joel 2. 16 *b.* go out of her closet
 Newly-married woman.

John 3. 29 hath the *b.* is the *b.* g.
Rev. 8. 23 voice of the *b.* g. and *b.*
21. 2, 9; 22. 17

Bridechamber. *Nuptial cham.*
Mat. 9. 15 children of the *b.* c.
Mark 2. 19; Luke 3. 24

Bridegroom. *Bridesman.*
Ps. 19. 5 as *b.* g. coming out of cham.
Isa. 61. 10 as a *b.* g. decketh hims.

Jer. 7. 3 the *b.* g. and voice of bri.
16. 9; 25. 10; 33. 11

Joel 2. 16 let the *b.* g. go forth
Mat. 9. 15 as the *b.* g. is with them
6. 15; 25. 1, 5, 10, 10

Mark 2. 19, 20; Luke 5. 34, 35
John 2. 9 gov. called the *b.* g.
Rev. 18. 23 voice of the *b.* g. heard

Bride (*see*) *Bit, rein.*
2 K. 19. 28 put my *b.* in thy lips
Job 30. 11 also let loose the *b.*

Ps. 32. 9 mouth must be held with *b.*
Prov. 26. 3 a *b.* for the ass
Isa. 30. 28 *b.* in the jaws of people

Rev. 14. 20 unto the horse *b.*
Bride (*see*) *Check, curb.*
Jas. 1. 26 *b.* not his tongue

Briefly. *Concisely.*
Rom. 13. 9 *b.* comprehended in
1 Pet. 5. 12 I have written *b.*

R. V. Rom. 13. 9 summed up
Brier. *Prickly shrub.*
Judg. 8. 7, 16 tear flesh with *b.*
Isa. 5. 6 shall come up *b.*

7. 23—25; 9. 18; 10. 17; 27. 4; 32. 13
Ezek. 28. 24 no more a pricking *b.*
Mic. 7. 4 the best of them is as a *b.*

Heb. 6. 8 beareth thorns and *b.*
R. V. Heb. 6. 8 thistles

Brigandine. *R. V. coat of mail.*
Jer. 46. 4; 51. 3 put on the *b.*

Bright. *Freckled.*
Lev. 13. 2—39 scab, or *b.* spot
Light, shining.

1 K. 7. 45 vessels . . . of *b.* brass
Job 37. 21 see not the *b.* light
S. of S. 5. 14 as *b.* ivory overlaid

Ezek. 1. 3 the fire was *b.*
Zech. 10. 1 shall make *b.* clouds
Nah. 3. 3 horses, lifted . . . *b.* swords

Act. 17. 20 man stood in *b.* array
Rev. 22. 16 *b.* and morning star
R. V. 1 K. 7. 45 burnished; Jer.

51. 11 sharp; Ezek. 21. 15 light-
ning; Nah. 3. 3 flashing
Cherish, sharpen.

Jer. 51. 11 make *b.* the arrows
Ezek. 21. 21 put his arrows in
Brightness. *Shining, brilliant.*

2 Sam. 22. 13 the *b.* before him
Job 31. 26 no moon shining in *b.*
Ps. 18. 12 at *b.* . . . clouds passed
Isa. 60. 3 kings to *b.* of thy rising

Ezek. 28. 7 shall defile thy *b*.
 Dan. 2. 31 great image whose *b*.
 Am. 5. 20 even very dark, and no *b*.
 Hab. 3. 4 his *b*. was as the light
 Acts 26. 13 above the *b*. of the sun
 2 Thes. 2. 8 with *b*. of his coming
 Heb. 1. 3 who being *b*. of his glory
 R. V. Heb. 1. 3 effulgence

Brim. *Edge, upper part.*

Josh. 3. 15 dipped in *b*. of the water
 John. 2. 7 filled them to the *b*.
 R. V. Josh. 3. 15 brink

Brimstone. *Bitumen, pitch.*

Gen. 19. 24 the Lord rained *b*.
 Deut. 29. 23 land thereof is *b*.
 Job 18. 15 *b*. shall be scattered
 Ps. 11. 6 on wicked he shall rain *b*.
 Isa. 30. 33 like a stream of *b*.
 Ezek. 38. 22 hailstones, fire, and *b*.
Divine fire, sulphur.
 Luke 17. 29 rained *b*. from heaven
 Rev. 9. 17 issued fire and *b*.
 9. 18; 14. 10; 19. 20; 20. 10; 21. 8

Bring. *Cause to come*

Gen. 2. 19 *b*. them unto Adam
 4. 3; 6. 17; 18. 19; 20. 9; 24. 67
 Ex. 2. 10 *b*. him unto Pharaoh's d.
 Lev. 2. 2 shall *b*. it to Aaron's sons
 Num. 5. 15 shall man *b*. his wife
 Deut. 6. 10 when L. shall have *b*.
 Josh. 23. 15 shall the Lord *b*.
 Judg. 1. 7 *b*. him to Jerusalem
 1 Sam. 1. 22 I will *b*. him before L.
 2 Sam. 1. 10 have *b*. them hither
 1 K. 1. 3 *b*. her to the king
 2 K. 4. 20 taken him and *b*. to moth.
 1 Chr. 5. 26 *b*. them unto Halah
 2 Chr. 2. 16 *b*. it to thee in floats
 Ez. 3. 7 *b*. cedar trees from Leb.
 Neh. 8. 1 *b*. the book of the law
 Esth. 1. 11 to *b*. Vashti bef. king
 Job 12. 6 into hand G. *b*. abundantly
 Ps. 43. 3 let them *b*. me to holy hill
 Prov. 21. 27 *b*. with wicked mind
 Eccl. 3. 22 who shall *b*. him to see
 S. of S. 1. 4 the king hath *b*. me
 Isa. 1. 13 *b*. no more oblations
 Jer. 4. 6 I will *b*. evil from north
 Lam. 1. 21 thou wilt *b*. the day that
 Ezek. 5. 17 will *b*. the sword on thee
 Dan. 1. 2 he *b*. the vessels
 Amos 4. 1 *b*. and let us drink
 Mic. 1. 15 I *b*. an heir unto thee
 Zeph. 3. 20 will I *b*. you again
 Hag. 1. 8 go . . and *b*. wood
 Zech. 8. 8 I will *b*. them, and they
 Mal. 1. 13 ye *b*. an offering
 Mat. 14. 11 his head was *b*. in char.
 Mark 1. 32 they *b*. him all diseased
 Luke 5. 18 men *b*. in a bed
 John 4. 33 hath man *b*. ought to eat
 Acts 4. 37 having *b*. the money
 Rom. 7. 4 forth fruit unto God
 1 Cor. 1. 19 will *b*. to nothing
 2 Cor. 11. 20 if man *b*. you into bond.
 Gal. 3. 24 *b*. us to Christ
 1 Thes. 4. 14 sleep will God *b*.
 1 Pet. 3. 18 *b*. us to God
 2 John 10 if any *b*. not this doctrine
 Rev. 21. 24 do *b*. their glory

Bringer. *That brings.*

2 K. 10. 5 *b*. up thy children

Bringing. *Bearing, carrying.*

2 Chr. 9. 21 ships *b*. gold, and ivory
 Ps. 126. 6 *b*. his sheaves with him
 Mark 2. 3 *b*. one sick of the palsy
 Luke 24. 1 they came *b*. the spices
 Acts 5. 16 a multitude *b*. sick folks
 Heb. 2. 10 in *b*. many sons

Brink. *Lip, edge.*

Gen. 41. 3 stood . . upon the *b*.

Ex. 2. 3 flags by the river's *b*.
 Deut. 2. 36 *b*. of the river Arnon
 Josh. 3. 8 come to *b*. of the water
 R. V. Deut. 2. 36 edge; Ezek. 47. 6
 bank

Broad. *Wide.*

Ex. 27. 1 make altar five cubits *b*.
 1 K. 6. 6 chamber was six cubits *b*.
 Neh. 3. 8 fortified unto the *b*. wall
 Job 36. 16 removed into a *b*. place
 Ps. 119. 96 thy command. is . . *b*.
 S. of S. 3. 2 in *b*. ways. . I seek
 Isa. 33. 21 place of *b*. rivers
 Jer. 5. 1 seek in *b*. places thereof
 Nah. 2. 4 jumble in *b*. ways
 Mat. 7. 13 *b*. is the way to destr.
 R. V. Num. 16. 38 beaten

Broidered. *Plaited, variegated.*

Ex. 28. 4 a. broidered coat, a mitre
 Ezek. 16. 10 clothed . . with *b*. work
 16. 13, 18; 26. 16; 27. 7, 16, 24
 1 Tim. 2. 9 adorn not with *b*. hair
 R. V. Ex. 28. 4 checker; 1 Tim. 2. 9
 braided

Broided. *Seethed.*

Luke 24. 42 gave piece of *b*. fish
Broken. *Shivered, shattered*
 Gen. 7. 11 fountains of g. d. *b*.
 Lev. 22. 22 blind, or *b*. or maimed
 1 Sam. 2. 4 bows of . . men are *b*.
 1 K. 22. 48 ships were *b*. at Ezion
 2 K. 25. 4 the city was *b*. up
 2 Chr. 25. 12 all were *b*. in pieces
 Job 17. 11 my purposes are *b*.
 Ps. 37. 15 their bows shall be *b*.
 Prov. 6. 15 shall he be *b*. without
 Eccl. 12. 6 or the pitcher be *b*.
 Isa. 30. 14 potter's vessel that is *b*.
 Jer. 37. 11 army of the C. was *b*.
 Mat. 15. 37 took up of the *b*. meat
 Luke 20. 18 stone shall be *b*.
 John 21. 11 was not the net *b*.
 1 Cor. 11. 24 my body *b*. for you
 See also **Break.**

Broken-footed.

Lev. 21. 19 or a man . . *b*. f.

Broken-hearted.

Isa. 61. 1 sent me to bind . . *b*. h.
 Luke 4. 18 sent me to heal . . *b*. h.

Brood. *Nest, brood.*

Luke 13. 34 as a hen gather her *b*.

Brook. *Small stream.*

Gen. 32. 23 sent them over . . *b*.
 Lev. 23. 40 willows of the *b*.
 Num. 13. 23 came unto the *b*. Esch.
 Deut. 2. 13 get you over the *b*.
 1 Sam. 17. 40 stones out of the *b*.
 2 Sam. 15. 23 over the *b*. Kidron
 1 K. 1. 37 passeth over the *b*.
 2 K. 23. 6 unto the *b*. Kidron
 1 Chr. 11. 32 the *b*. of Gaash
 2 Chr. 20. 16 at the end of . . *b*.
 Neh. 2. 15 went up . . by the *b*.
 Job 6. 15 dealt deceitfully as a *b*.
 Ps. 83. 9 as to Jabin at the *b*.
 Prov. 18. 4 wisdom as a flowing *b*.
 Isa. 15. 7 carry away to the *b*.
 Jer. 31. 40 unto the *b*. of Kidron.
 John 18. 1 went . . over the *b*. Ced.
 R. V. Num. 21. 14, 15 valleys

Broth. *Thin soup.*

Judg. 6. 19 put . . *b*. in a pot

Isa. 65. 4 *b*. of abominable things

Brother. *Brother.*

Gen. 4. 2 she . . bare his *b*. Abel
 9. 10; 10. 21; 12. 5; 14. 12, 20. 5
 Ex. 14. 14 is not Aaron thy *b*.
 Lev. 16. 2 speak unto Aaron thy *b*.
 Num. 20. 14 saith thy *b*. Israel
 Deut. 1. 16 judge right. between *b*.
 Josh. 15. 17 Othniel, *b*. of Caleb

Judg. 9. 21 for fear of A. his *b*.
 Ruth 4. 3 was our *b*. Elimelech's
 1 Sam. 14. 3 Ahitub, Ichabod's *b*.
 2 Sam. 1. 26 distressed for . . *b*. Jon.
 1 K. 1. 10 and Solomon his *b*.
 1 Chr. 1. 10 *b*'s name was Joktan
 2 Chr. 31. 12 his *b*. was next
 Neh. 5. 7 exact usury ev. one of his *b*.
 Job 30. 29 I am a *b*. to dragons
 Ps. 35. 14 behaved as my *b*.
 Prov. 17. 17 a *b*. for adversity
 Eccl. 4. 8 hath neither child nor *b*.
 S. S. 8. 1 thou wert as my *b*.
 Isa. 3. 6 take hold of his *b*.
 Jer. 9. 4 trust ye not in any *b*.
 Ezek. 18. 18 spoiled his *b*. by vio.
 Hos. 12. 3 took his *b*. by the heel
 Amos 1. 11. did pursue his *b*.
 Obad. 10 violence against thy *b*.
 Mic. 7. 2 hunt every man his *b*.
 Hag. 2. 22 the sword of his *b*.
 Zech. 7. 9 shew mercy . . to his *b*.
 Mal. 1. 2 Was not Esau Jacob's *b*.?
Brother, relative, friend.
 Mat. 4. 18 Simon and Andrew his *b*.
 5. 22; 7. 3; 10. 2; 12. 50; 14. 3;
 Mark 3. 17 John the *b*. of James
 Luke 6. 41 mote . . in thy *b*'s eye
 John 1. 41 findeth his *b*. Simon
 Acts 12. 2 killed James *b*. of John
 Rom. 14. 10 why . . judge thy *b*.?
 1 Cor. 6. 16 goeth to law with *b*.
 2 Cor. 1. 1 and Timothy our *b*.
 Gal. 1. 10 James the Lord's *b*.
 Eph. 6. 21 Tychicus, a beloved *b*.
 Phil. 2. 25 my *b*. and companion
 Col. 4. 9 faithful and beloved *b*.
 1 Thes. 3. 2 Timotheus, our *b*.
 2 Thes. 3. 6 withdraw . . from ev. *b*.
 Phile. 7 refreshed by thee, *b*.
 Heb. 8. 11 shall not teach . . his *b*.
 John 1. 9 let the *b*. . rejoice
 1 Pet. 5. 12 Silvanus, a faithful *b*.
 2 Pet. 3. 15 our beloved *b*. Paul
 1 John 2. 9 that hateth his *b*. is
 Jude 1 Jude . . *b*. of James
 Rev. 1. 9 I John . . am your *b*.
 R. V. Luke 6. 16; Acts 1. 13 son

Brotherhood. *Brothership.*

Zech. 11. 14 might break the *b*. h.
 1 Pet. 2. 17 love the *b*. h.

Brotherly. *Fraternal.*

Am. 1. 9 the *b*. covenant

Rom. 12. 10 one to ano. with *b*. love

1 Thes. 4. 9 as touching *b*. love

Heb. 13. 1 let *b*. love continue

2 Pet. 1. 7 godliness and *b*. kind.

Brought. *See Bring.***Brow.** *Forehead, summit.*

Isa. 48. 4 and thy *b*. brass

Luke 4. 29 the *b*. of the hill

Brown. *Dusky.* *R. V. black.*

Gen. 30. 32—40 all the *b*. cattle

Bruise (v.). *Strike, breach.*

Isa. 1. 6 but wounds, and *b*., and sores

Jer. 30. 12 thy *b*. is incurable

Nah. 3. 19 no healing of thy *b*.

R. V. Jer. 30. 12; Nah. 3. 19 hurt.

Bruise. *Crush, batter, dent.*

Gen. 3. 15 it shall *b*. thy head

Lev. 22. 24 not offer . . which is *b*.

2 K. 18. 21 staff of this *b*. reed

Ezek. 23. 21 in *b*. thy teats

Dan. 2. 40 break in pieces and *b*.

Mat. 12. 20. reed shall he not *b*.

Luke 9. 39 *b*. him hardly departeth

Rom. 16. 20 God . . shall *b*. Satan

R. V. Dan. 2. 40 crush; Isa. 28. 28

Bruit. *Report.*

Jer. 10. 22 the noise of the *b.*
 Nah. 3. 19 hear the *b.* of thee
Brute. *Speechless animal.*
 2 Pet. 2. 12 as natural *b.* beasts
 Jude 10 know naturally as *b.* beasts
 R. V. creatures without reason
Brutish. *Brute-like.*
 Ps. 49. 10 fool and *b.* person perish
 Prov. 12. 1 that hateth reproof is *b.*
 Isa. 19. 11 wise . . . is become *b.*
 Jer. 10. 21 pastors are become *b.*
 Ezek. 21. 31 into the hand of *b.* men
Bucket. *Pail.*
 Num. 24. 7 pour water out of his *b.*
 Isa. 40. 15 nations are as drop of *b.*
Buckler. *Shield.*
 2 Sam. 22. 31 *b.* to all that trust
 1 Chr. 5. 18 men able to bear *b.*
 2 Chr. 23. 9 delivered *b.* and shields
 Job 15. 26 run upon bosses of his *b.*
 Ps. 18. 2 my *b.* and the horn
 Prov. 2. 7 he is a *b.* to them that
 S. of S. 4. 1 hang a thousand *b.*
 Jer. 46. 3 order ye the *b.* and shield
 Ezek. 23. 24 set against thee *b.*
 R. V. 2 Sam. 22. 31; Ps. 18. 2;
 Prov. 2. 7 shield; 1 Chr. 12. 8
 spear.
Bud (*n.*) *Blossom, shoot.*
 Num. 17. 8 and brought forth *b.*
 Job 38. 27 to cause the *b.* to spring
 61. 11 earth bringeth forth her *b.*
 Ezek. 16. 7 multiply as the *b.*
 Hos. 8. 7 *b.* shall yield no meal
Bud (*v.*) *Break forth, bloom.*
 Gen. 40. 10 as though it *b.*
 Num. 17. 8 rod of Aaron was *b.*
 Job 14. 9 scent of water it will *b.*
 Ps. 132. 17 make horn of David to *b.*
 S. of S. 7. 12 let promeg. *b.* forth.
 Ezek. 10. 7 behold, pride hath *b.*
 Heb. 9. 4 and Aaron's rod that *b.*
 R. V. S. of S. 6. 11 were in flower
Bufet. *Smite with fist.*
 Mat. 26. 67 to spit in face and *b.* him
 Mark 14. 65 spit . . . and to *b.* him
 1 Cor. 4. 11 naked, and are *b.*
 2 Cor. 12. 7 mes. of Satan to *b.* me
 1 Pet. 2. 20 *b.* for your faults
Build. *Construct, erect.*
 Gen. 4. 17 and Cain, he *b.* a city
 Ex. 1. 11 they *b.* . . treasure cities
 Num. 23. 1 *b.* me here seven altars
 Deut. 6. 10 cities which thou *b.*
 Josh. 6. 26 riseth up and *b.* a city
 Judg. 6. 24 Gideon *b.* an altar
 Ruth 4. 11 *b.* the house of Israel
 1 Sam. 2. 35 *b.* him a sure house
 2 Sam. 5. 9 David *b.* round about
 1 K. 2. 36 *b.* thee an house in Jer.
 2 K. 14. 22 Azariah, he *b.* Elath
 1 Chr. 6. 10 temple of S. *b.* in Jer.
 2 Chr. 2. 1 S. deter. to *b.* an house
 Ez. 1. 2 hath charged me to *b.*
 Neh. 2. 3 that I may *b.* it
 Job 3. 14 which *b.* desolate places
 Ps. 28. 5 he shall destroy and not *b.*
 Prov. 9. 1 wisdom hath *b.* her house
 Eccl. 2. 4 I *b.* me houses
 S. of S. 8. 9 *b.* . . palace of silver
 Isa. 5. 2 and *b.* a tower in midst
 Jer. 1. 10 to *b.* and to plant
 Lam. 3. 5 hath *b.* against me
 Ezek. 4. 2 *b.* a fort against it
 Dan. 9. 25 com. to *b.* Jerusalem
 Hos. 8. 14 Israel . . . *b.* temples
 Am. 5. 11 *b.* houses of hewn stone
 Mic. 3. 10 *b.* up Zion with blood
 Hag. 2. 12 woe to him that *b.*
 Zeph. 1. 13 shall also *b.* houses
 Hag. 1. 8 bring wood, *b.* the house

Zech. 6. 12 *b.* the temple of the Lord
 Mal. 1. 4 *b.* the desolate places
 Mat. 7. 24 *b.* his house upon a rock
 Mark 15. 29 *b.* it in three days
 Luke 4. 29 whereon their city was *b.*
 Acts 15. 16 *b.* again the tabernacle
 Rom. 15. 20 *b.* upon another found.
 1 Cor. 3. 12 *b.* on this foundation
 Gal. 2. 18 if I *b.* again the things
 Eph. 2. 22 in whom ye are *b.*
 Heb. 3. 3 who hath *b.* the house
Builder. *Who builds.*
 1 K. 5. 18 Sol.'s *b.* and H.'s *b.*
 2 K. 12. 11 laid it out to *b.*
 2 Chr. 34. 11 to *b.* gave they it
 Ez. 3. 10 *b.* laid the foundation
 Ps. 118. 22 stone the *b.* refused.
 Mat. 21. 42 stone which the *b.* reject.
 Luke 12. 10; Luke 20. 17; 1 Pet. 2. 7
 Acts 4. 11 stone set at nought of *b.*
 Heb. 11. 10 whose *b.* . . is God
Building (*n.*) *Structure.*
 1 K. 9. 1 Solomon finished the *b.*
 1 Chr. 28. 2 made ready for the *b.*
 2 Chr. 33. 3 instructed for the *b.*
 Eccl. 10. 18 slothful *b.* decayeth
 Ezek. 40. 5 breadth of *b.* one reed
 Mat. 24. 1 show . . . *b.* of the temple
 1 Cor. 3. 9 ye are God's *b.*
 2 Cor. 5. 1 we have a *b.* of God
 Eph. 2. 21 *b.* fitly framed . . . growth
 Heb. 9. 11 tabernacle not of this *b.*
 Rev. 21. 18 *b.* of wall was jasper
Build. *See Build.*
Bull. *Bull, ox, bullock.*
 Gen. 32. 15 forty kine and ten *b.*
 Job 21. 10 their *b.* gendereth
 Isa. 50. 13 eat the flesh of *b.*
 Isa. 34. 7 and the bullock with the *b.*
 Jer. 50. 11 and bellow as *b.*
 Heb. 9. 13 blood of *b.* and goats
 R. V. Isa. 51. 20 antelope
Bullock. *Bull, steer, ox.*
 Ez. 29. 1 take one young *b.*
 Lev. 4. 4 bring the *b.* to the door
 Num. 7. 87 burnt off were twelve *b.*
 Deut. 15. 19 the firstlings of thy *b.*
 Judg. 6. 25 take thy father's young *b.*
 1 Sam. 1. 25 they slew a *b.*
 1 K. 18. 23 Let them give us two *b.*
 1 Chr. 15. 26 they offered seven *b.*
 2 Chr. 29. 21 they brought seven *b.*
 Ez. 8. 35 twelve *b.* for all Israel
 Job 42. 8 take unto you now seven *b.*
 Ps. 69. 31 better than ox or *b.*
 Isa. 1. 11 delight not in blood of *b.*
 Jer. 50. 27 slay all her *b.*
 Ezek. 39. 18 eat flesh of . . . *b.*
 Hos. 12. 11 sacrifice *b.* in Gilgal
 R. V. Lev. 4. 10; 9. 18; Deut. 17. 1
 ox; Jer. 31. 18 calf; Jer. 50. 11
 strong horses
Bulrush. *Rush, papyrus.*
 Ex. 2. 3 took for him an ark of *b.*
 Isa. 18. 2 in vessels of *b.* upon water
 58. 5 bow down his head as a *b.*
 R. V. Isa. 58. 5 rush; 18. 2 papyrus
Bulwark. *Fort, defence.*
 Deut. 20. 20 shalt build *b.* against
 2 Chr. 26. 15 on the towers and *b.*
 Ps. 48. 13 mark well her *b.*
 Eccl. 9. 14 and built great *b.*
 Isa. 26. 1 appoint walls and *b.*
 R. V. 2 Chr. 26. 15 battlements
Bunch. *Bundle, cluster, heap.*
 Ex. 12. 22 take a *b.* of hyssop
 2 Sam. 16. 1 met him with *b.* of raisins
 1 Chr. 10. 4 figs and *b.* of raisins
 Isa. 30. 6 treasures on *b.* of camels
 R. V. 2 Sam. 16. 1; 1 Chr. 12. 4
 clusters

Bundle. *Compressed thing.*
 Gen. 42. 35 every man's *b.* of money
 1 Sam. 25. 29 bound in the *b.* of life
 S. of S. 1. 13 *b.* of myrror is my glory
 Mat. 13. 30 bind them in *b.* to burn
 Acts 28. 3 Paul had gathered a *b.*
Burden (*n.*) *Load.*
 Ex. 23. 5 see ass lying under his *b.*
 Num. 4. 15 the *b.* of the sons of K.
 Deut. 1. 12 How can I bear your *b.*
 2 Sam. 15. 3 I shall be a *b.* to me
 2 K. 8. 9 took forty camels' *b.*
 2 Chr. 24. 27 coner. *b.* laid upon him
 Neh. 13. 15 all manner of *b.* which
 Job 7. 20 I am a *b.* to myself
 Ps. 55. 22 Cast thy *b.* upon the Lord
 Isa. 13. 1 the *b.* of Babylon
 Jer. 17. 21 bear no *b.* on the sab. d.
 Ezek. 12. 10 this *b.* concerneth the
 Hos. 8. 10 sorrow for *b.* of the king
 Nah. 1. 1 the *b.* of Nineveh
 Hab. 1. 1 the *b.* which Habakkuk
 Zech. 9. 1 the *b.* of the word of the L.
 Mat. 20. 12 which have borne the *b.*
 Luke 11. 46 laden men with *b.*
 Acts 21. 5 ship was to unlade her *b.*
 Gal. 6. 5 man shall bear his own *b.*
 Rev. 2. 24 put . . . none other *b.*
 R. V. Gen. 49. 14 sheepfolds; Am.
 5. 11 exactions
Burden (*v.*) *To load, oppress.*
 Eccl. 12. 5 grasshopper shall be a *b.*
 Zech. 12. 3 all that *b.* themselves
 2 Cor. 12. 16 I did not *b.* you
 R. V. 2 Cor. 8. 13 distressed
Burdensome. *Oppressive, irksome.*
 Zech. 12. 3 make Jerus. a *b.* stone
 2 Cor. 11. 9 kept . . . from being *b.*
 1 Thes. 2. 6 we might have been *b.*
Burial. *Sepulture.*
 2 Chr. 26. 23 the *b.* belonged to k.
 Eccl. 6. 3 that he have no *b.*
 Isa. 14. 20 not joined with them in *b.*
 Jer. 22. 19 buried with the *b.* of
 Mat. 26. 12 she did it for my *b.*
 R. V. Acts 8. 2 buried
Buried. *See Bury.*
Burier. *Who buries.*
 Ezek. 39. 15 till *b.* have buried it
Burn. *Consume by fire.*
 Gen. 11. 3 make brick and *b.* them
 Ex. 3. 2 the bush *b.* with fire
 Lev. 4. 12 *b.* him on the wood
 Num. 11. 1 fire of the Lord *b.*
 Deut. 4. 11 mount. *b.* with fire
 Josh. 6. 24 *b.* the city with fire
 Judg. 15. 6 *b.* her and her father
 1 Sam. 30. 14 and we *b.* Ziklag
 1 K. 9. 16 taken Gezer, and *b.* it
 2 K. 10. 26 im. of Baal, and *b.* them
 1 Chr. 14. 12 com., and they were *b.*
 2 Chr. 15. 16 *b.* it at . . . Kidron
 Esth. 1. 12 and his anger *b.*
 Job 1. 16 hath *b.* up the sheep
 Ps. 79. 5 jealousy *b.* like fire
 Isa. 1. 31 shall *b.* together
 Jer. 4. 4 *b.* that none can quench
 Lam. 2. 3 he *b.* against Jacob.
 Ezek. 1. 13 appearance like *b.* coals
 Hos. 7. 6 in morning it *b.* as fire
 Mal. 4. 1 shall *b.* as an oven
 Mat. 13. 30 bind them . . . to *b.* them
 Luke 3. 17 the chaff he will *b.*
 John 5. 35 *b.* and shining light
 Acts 19. 19 brought . . . books and *b.*
 Rom. 1. 27 woman, *b.* in their lust
 1 Cor. 7. 9 better to marry than *b.*
 2 Cor. 11. 20 offended, and I *b.* not
 Heb. 13. 11 those beasts are *b.*
 Rev. 21. 8 lake which *b.* with fire
Burning. *Flaming, consuming.*

BURNING.

Gen. 15. 17 a *b.* lamp that passed
 Lev. 20. 12 smite with *b.* ague
 Deut. 28. 22 smelt with extreme *b.*
 Job 41. 19 out of his mouth go *b.*
 Ps. 140. 10 *b.* coals fall upon them
 Prov. 16. 27 his lips as *b.* fire
 Isa. 34. 9 land . . . become *b.* pitch
 Jer. 20. 6 word in heart as *b.* fire
 Ezek. 1. 13 appearance like *b.* coals
 Dan. 3. 6 cast into *b.* furnace
 Luke 12. 35 loins girded, lights *b.*
 John 5. 35 *b.* and shining light
 Rev. 4. 5 lamps *b.* before throne

Burning (v.).

Ex. 21. 25 *b.* for *b.* wound for w.
 Lev. 10. 6 bewail *b.* which . . . Lord
 Deut. 29. 23 brimstone, . . . salt . . . *b.*
 2 Chr. 16. 14 made great *b.* for him
 Isa. 3. 24 and *b.* instead of beauty
 Jer. 34. 5 and with *b.* of thy fathers
 Am. 4. 11 firebrand pluck. out of *b.*
 Rev. 18. 9 see smoke of her *b.*

Burnished. *Polished.*

Ezek. 1. 7 like colour of *b.* brass

Burnt. *See Burn.*

Burnt Offering.

Gen. 8. 20 and offered *b. o.*
 Ex. 10. 25 sacrifices and *b. o.*
 Lev. 1. 4 hand on head of *b. o.*
 Num. 6. 11 sin offering . . . *b. o.*
 Deut. 12. 6 shall bring your *b. o.*
 Josh. 8. 31; Judg. 11. 31; 1 Sam.
 6. 14; 2 Sam. 6. 17; 1 K. 3. 4; 4
 K. 3. 27; 1 Chr. 6. 49; 2 Chr. 1. 6;
 Ez. 3. 2; Neh. 10. 33; Job 1. 5;
 Ps. 40. 6; Isa. 1. 11; Jer. 6. 20;
 Ezek. 40. 42; Mark 12. 33; Heb.
 10. 6

Burnt Sacrifice.

Ex. 30. 9 offer no strange *b. s.*
 Lev. 1. 3; Num. 23. 6; Deut. 33.
 10; Judg. 6. 26; 2 Sam. 24. 22; 1
 K. 18. 33; 2 K. 16. 15; 1 Chr.
 16. 11; 2 Chr. 13. 11; Ps. 20. 3

Burst. *Break, rend.*

Job 32. 19 *b.* like new bottles
 Prov. 3. 10 thy presses shall *b.*
 Isa. 30. 14 not found in the *b.* of it
 Jer. 2. 20 I have . . . *b.* thy bands
 Nah. 1. 13 and will *b.* thy bonds
 Mark 2. 22 wine doth *b.* the bottles
 Acts 1. 18 headlong, he *b.* asunder
 R. V. Prov. 3. 10 overflow; Isa.
 30. 14 pieces

Bury. *Inter, entomb.*

Gen. 23. 4 I may *b.* my dead
 Num. 11. 34 *b.* people that lust
 Deut. 21. 23 thou shalt . . . *b.* him
 Josh. 24. 30 *b.* him in the border
 Judg. 16. 31 *b.* him between Z. & E.
 1 Sam. 2. 6 *b.* him in his house
 2 Sam. 2. 4 men of Jabesh-g. Saul
 1 K. 2. 31 Do as he said, . . . and *b.*
 2 K. 9. 10 and . . . none to *b.* her
 1 Chr. 10. 12 and thy bones under
 2 Chr. 9. 31 was *b.* in city of David
 Ps. 79. 3 was none to *b.* them
 Jer. 7. 32 they shall *b.* in Tophet
 Ezek. 39. 11 there shall they *b.* Gog
 Hos. 9. 6 Memphis shall *b.* them
 Mat. 8. 21 suffer me to *b.* my father
 8. 22; 14. 12; 27. 7; Luke 9. 59;
 9. 60; 16. 22; Acts 5. 6, 9, 10; 1
 Cor. 15. 4

Burying. *Entombment.*

Gen. 23. 4 give poss. of . . . *b.* place
 Judg. 16. 31 in the *b.* place of M.
 Mark 14. 8 anoint my body to the *b.*
 John 12. 7 against the day of my *b.*

Bush. *Shrub, bramble.*

Ex. 3. 2 flame . . . out of . . . a *b.*

CONCORDANCE.

Deut. 33. 16 that dwelt in the *b.*
 Job 30. 4 cut up mallows by the *b.*
 Isa. 7. 19 shall rest upon all *b.*
 Mark 12. 26 in the *b.* God spake
 Luke 20. 37 Moses showed at the *b.*
 Acts 7. 30 in flame of fire in a *b.*
 R. V. Isa. 7. 19 pastures

Bushel. *Measure.*

Mat. 5. 15 Mark 4. 21; Luke 11. 33
 is candle to be put under a *b.*

Bushy. *Flowing.*

S. of S. 5. 11 his locks are *b.*

Business. *Work, matter, calling.*

Gen. 39. 11 went . . . to do his *b.*
 Deut. 24. 5 neither be charged with *b.*
 Josh. 2. 14 utter not this our *b.*
 Judg. 18. 7 had no *b.* with . . . man.
 1 Sam. 21. 2 king hath com. me a *b.*
 1 Chr. 26. 30 in the *b.* of the Lord
 2 Chr. 13. 10 Levites wait their *b.*
 Neh. 11. 16 oversight of the . . . *b.*
 Esth. 3. 9 have charge of . . . *b.*
 Ps. 107. 23 do *b.* in great waters
 Prov. 22. 29 man diligent in *b.*
 Eccl. 5. 3 through multitude of *b.*
 Dan. 8. 27 Dan. did the king's *b.*
 Luke 2. 49 be about my Father's *b.*
 Acts 6. 3 may appoint over this *b.*
 Rom. 12. 11 Be not slothful in *b.*
 1 Thes. 4. 11 study to do your *b.*
 R. V. Luke 2. 49 house; Rom. 12.
 11 diligence; 16. 2 matter

Busy. *Engaged.*

1 K. 20. 40 thy servant was *b.*

Busybody. R. V. meddler.

1 Tim. 5. 13 but tattlers and *b. b.*
 2 Thes. 3. 11 working not, but . . . *b. b.*
 1 Pet. 4. 15 *b. b.* in . . . men's matters

Butler. *Who gives drink.*

Gen. 40. 1 *b.* of the king of Egypt
 40. 2, 5, 9, 13, 20, 23; 41. 9

Butlership. *Butler's office.*

Gen. 40. 21 restored chief *b.* to *b.*

Butter. *Curdled milk, cheese.*

Gen. 18. 8 took *b.* and milk
 Deut. 32. 14 *b.* of kine, and milk
 Job. 5. 25 she brought forth *b.*
 2 Sam. 17. 29 honey, and *b.* and sheep
 Job. 20. 17 brooks of honey and *b.*
 Ps. 55. 21 words . . . smoother than *b.*
 Prov. 30. 33 churning . . . bringeth *b.*
 Isa. 7. 15 *b.* and honey shall he eat

Buttocks. *Hip, bottom.*

2 Sam. 10. 4 cut off gar. to . . . *b.*
 1 Chr. 19. 4 cut off garments by . . . *b.*
 Isa. 20. 4 even with *b.* uncovered

Buy. *Acquire, purchase.*

Gen. 33. 19 he *b.* a parcel of a field
 Ex. 21. 2 if thou *b.* an Hebrew ser.
 Lev. 22. 11 if . . . priest *b.* any soul
 Deut. 2. 6 ye shall *b.* meat of
 Josh. 24. 32 in ground which J. *b.*
 Ruth 4. 4 *b.* it before the inhab.
 2 Sam. 12. 3 which he *b.* and nour.
 1 K. 16. 24 *b.* the hill Samaria
 2 K. 12. 12 *b.* timber and . . . stone
 1 Chr. 21. 24 I will verily *b.* it
 2 Chr. 34. 11 *b.* hewn stone and t.
 Neh. 5. 16 neither *b.* we any land
 Prov. 23. 23 *b.* truth, sell it not
 Isa. 43. 24 hath *b.* no sweet cane
 Jer. 32. 8 *b.* my field, I pray
 Am. 8. 6 that we may *b.* the poor
 Mat. 13. 44 selleth all . . . and *b.*
 13. 46; 14. 15; 21. 12; 25. 9; 27. 7
 Mark 6. 36 may go and *b.* themselves
 Luke 9. 13 go and *b.* meat for
 John 4. 8 gone away . . . to *b.* meat
 Acts 7. 16 sepulchre that Abrah. *b.*
 1 Cor. 6. 20 ye are *b.* with a price
 Jas. 4. 13 continue there . . . and *b.*

CALF.

2 Pet. 2. 1 denying the Lord that *b.*
 Rev. 3. 18 *b.* of me gold tried

Buyer. *Who buys.*

Prov. 20. 14 naught, sayeth the *b.*

Isa. 24. 2 as with the *b.*, so

Ezek. 7. 12 let not the *b.* rejoice

By and By. *Straightway.*

Mat. 13. 21 *b.* and *b.* he is off

Mat. 6. 25 give me *b.* and *b.*

Luke 17. 7 *b.* and *b.* sit down

Byways. *Crooked ways.*

Judg. 5. 6 trav. walked through *b. w.*

Byword. *Reproach.*

Deut. 28. 37 a *b.* among nations
 1 K. 9. 7 *b.* among all people
 2 Chr. 7. 20 make this house a *b.*
 Job 17. 6 made me a *b.* of people
 Ps. 44. 14 mak. us *b.* among heathen
 C.

Cab. *About three pints.*

2 K. 6. 25 fourth c. of dove's dung

Cabins. R. V. cells.

Jer. 37. 16 Jer. . . entered into the c.

Cage. *Basket, guard.*

Jer. 5. 27 c. is full of birds
 Rev. 18. 2 c. of every unclean . . . *b.*
 R. V. Rev. 18. 2 hold

Cake. *Perforated mass.*

Ex. 29. 2 c. . . . tempered with oil
 Lev. 2. 4 bring c. of fine flour
 Num. 6. 15 c. . . mingled with oil
 2 Sam. 6. 19 every one a c. of *b.*
Mass baked on hot stones.

Gen. 18. 6 made c. on the hearth

Ex. 12. 39 they baked unleavened c.

Num. 11. 8 and made c. of it

1 Sam. 11. 8 unleavened c. and . . . corn

Judg. 7. 13 c. of barley bread

2 Sam. 13. 8 and did bake the c.

1 K. 17. 13 make me . . . a little c.

Jer. 7. 18 knead dough to make c.

Ezek. 4. 12 eat it as barley c.

Hos. 7. 8 Ephraim is c. not turned

Mass, lump, layer.

1 Sam. 25. 18 two hun. c. of figs
 1 Chr. 12. 40 knead . . . and make c.
 R. V. 1 Chr. 23. 29 wafers

Calamity. *Mist, distress.*

Deut. 32. 35 day of c. is at hand
 2 Sam. 22. 19 in the day of my c.
 Ps. 141. 5 prayer also . . . in their c.
 Prov. 1. 26 will laugh at your c.
 Jer. 46. 21 day of their c. was come
 Ezek. 35. 5 shed blood in . . . their c.
 Obad. 13 in the day of their c.

Accident, misfortune.

Job 6. 2 c. laid in the balances
 Ps. 37. 1 my refuge until these c.
 Prov. 19. 13 foolish son is the c. of
 R. V. Ps. 141. 5 wickedness

Calamus. *Reed, cane.*

Ex. 30. 23 sweet c. two hun. and
 S. of S. 4. 14 saffron, c. and cin.
 Ezek. 27. 19 c. were in thy market

Caldron. *Kettle, pot.*

1 Sam. 2. 14 struck it into the . . .
 2 Chr. 35. 13 in c. and in pans
 Job 41. 20 as of seething pot or c.
 Jer. 52. 19 the bowls and the c.
 Ezek. 11. 3 this city is the c.
 Mic. 3. 3 as flesh within the c.
 R. V. Job 41. 20 burning rushes;
 Jer. 52. 18, 19 pots

Calf. *Calf, heifer.*

Gen. 18. 7 fetch c. tender and good
 Ex. 32. 4 made it a molten c.
 Lev. 9. 3 take a c. and lamb
 Deut. 9. 21 the c. which ye had
 1 Sam. 14. 32 took . . . oxen and c.
 1 K. 12. 18 made two c. of gold

CALKER.

CONCORDANCE.

CAPTAIN.

2 K. 10. 29 the golden c. that were
2 Chr. 11. 15 c. which he had made
Neh. 9. 18 made them a molten c.
Psa. 29. 6 maketh th. to skip like a c.
Isa. 11. 6 c. and young lion togeth.
Jer. 34. 18 cut them in twain
Ezek. 1. 7 feet like o. s. of a c.
Hos. 8. 5 thy c. O Samaria
Am. 6. 4 c. eat out of. the stall
Mal. 1. 2 grow up as c. of stall
Luke 15. 23 bring. the fattest c.
Acts 7. 41 and they made a c.
Heb. 9. 17 took the blood of a c.
Rev. 4. 7 second beast like a c.
Calker. *Refractor.*
Ezek. 27. 9 wise men were thy c.
Call. *Nome, bid, cry out.*
Gen. 1. 5 God c. the light Day
2. 9, 13, 9, 14, 17, 5, 11, 11, 9, 12, 8.
Ex. 1. 18 king. c. for midwives
2. 7, 3, 4, 7, 11, 8, 8, 9, 27, 10, 16
Lev. 1. 1 Lord c. unto Moses
Num. 11. 3 he c. the place Tab.
12. 5, 13, 16, 16, 12, 21, 32, 2, 5
Deut. 2. 11 M. call them Enims
Josh. 4. 4 Joshua c. the twelve men
Judg. 1. 26 c. the name. Luz
Ruth 1. 20 c. me not Naomi
1 Sam. 3. 4 the Lord c. Samuel
2 Sam. 1. 7 saw me, and c. unto me
1 K. 1. 9 Adoni. c. all his brethren
2 K. 3. 10 the Lord hath c. these
1 Chr. 4. 9 c. his name Jabez
2 Chr. 3. 17 c. the name Jachin
Neh. 5. 12 Then I c. the priests
Esth. 4. 5 Then c. Esther for H.
Job 1. 4 c. their three sisters
Psa. 4. 1 hear me when I c. O God
14. 4, 17, 6, 18, 3, 20, 9, 31, 17
Prov. 1. 24 I have c. ye refused
S. of S. 5. 6 I c. he gave no answer
Isa. 7. 14 c. his name Immanuel
8. 3, 12, 14, 13, 31, 21, 11, 22, 12
Jer. 1. 15 c. all the families
3. 17, 6, 30, 7, 13, 9, 17, 10, 25
Lam. 1. 15 c. an assembly against
Ezek. 36. 29 will c. for the corn
Dan. 2. 2 k. com. to c. the mag.
Hos. 1. 4 c. his name Jezreel
Joel 1. 14 c. a solemn assembly
Amos 5. 8 c. for the waters of sea
Jonah 1. 6 arise, c. upon God
Zeph. 3. 9 all c. upon name of L.
Hag. 1. 11 I c. for a drought
Zech. 3. 10 c. every man his neighb.
Mal. 1. 4 c. them. bor. of wick.
Mat. 1. 21 c. his name Jesus
10. 1 c. unto him his twelve
20. 8, 22, 3, 23, 9, 25, 14
Mark 1. 20 straightway he c. them
6. 7, 7, 14, 8, 12, 43, 15, 44
Luke 1. 13 c. his name John
7. 19, 16, 5, 18, 10, 13, 20, 44
John 10. 3 c. his sheep by name
Acts 6. 2 the twelve c. the multi.
Rom. 4. 17 quickeneth the d. and c.
1 Cor. 7. 15 hath c. us to peace
Gal. 3. 15 been c. to liberty
Eph. 4. 4 as ye are c. in hope
Col. 3. 15 are c. in one body
1 Tim. 6. 12 whereunto ye are c.
Heb. 3. 13 while it is c. to day
Jas. 2. 23 c. the friend of God
1 Pet. 2. 1 hereunto were we c.
1 John 3. 1 c. the sons of God
Rev. 1. 9 the isle c. Patmos
Calling. *Location, summons.*
Rom. 11. 29 gifts and c. of God
1 Cor. 1. 26 ye see your c. brethren
Eph. 1. 18 the hope of his c.
Phil. 3. 14 press tow. high c. of God

2 Tim. 1. 11 worthy of this c.
2 Tim. 1. 9 c. us with an holy c.
Heb. 3. 1 partakers of heavenly c.
2 Pet. 1. 10 make. c. and e. sure
Calm. *(u.). Silence, stillness.*
Psa. 107. 29 maketh the storm a c.
Mat. 8. 26 there was a great c.
Mark 4. 39; Luke 8. 24
Calm. *(a.). Quiet, serene.*
Jonah 1. 11, 12 the sea may be c.
Calvary. R. V. *The skull.*
Luke 23. 33 the place called C.
Calve. *Yield, bring forth.*
Job 21. 10 the cow c. and casteth
39. 1 mark when hinds do c.
Psa. 29. 9 L. maketh hinds to c.
Jer. 14. 5 the hinds also c.
Came. *See Come.*
Camel. *Camel.*
Gen. 12. 16 she asses and c.
24. 10-64; 30. 43; 31. 17; 32. 7;
Ex. 9. 3 hand of Lord is upon c.
Lev. 11. 4 c. because he cheweth
Deut. 14. 7 the c. and. hare
Judg. 6. 5 c. were without number
1 Sam. 15. 3 ox and sheep and c.
1 K. 10. 2 c. that bare spices
2 K. 8. 9 forty c. burden
1 Chr. 5. 21 took away their c.
2 Chr. 14. 15 c. away sheep and c.
Ez. 2. 67 their c., four hundred
Esth. 8. 14 post rode upon c.
Job 1. 3 sub. was. three thousand c.
Isa. 21. 7 saw a chariot of c.
Jer. 49. 29 vessels, and their c.
Ezek. 25. 5 make R. a stable for c.
Zech. 14. 15 the plague of the c.
Mat. 3. 4 had his raiment of c. hair
Mark 10. 25 c. to go through the c.
Luke 18. 25 easier for a c. to go
Camp. *(u.). Encampment.*
Ex. 14. 20 c. of the Egyptians
16. 13; 19. 16; 29. 14; 32. 17; 33. 7
Lev. 4. 12 forth without the c.
6. 11; 8. 17; 9. 11; 10. 4; 13. 46; 14. 3
Num. 1. 52 every man to his c.
4. 5; 5. 2; 10. 2; 11. 1; 12. 14; 14. 44
Josh. 5. 8 they abode in. the c.
Judg. 7. 17 I come outside the c.
1 Sam. 4. 3 people were come into c.
4. 5; 13. 17; 14. 21; 17. 4; 20. 6
2 Sam. 1. 2 man came out of c.
1 K. 16. 16 made Omri king in c.
2 K. 3. 24 came to c. of Israel
2 Chr. 22. 1 the Arabians to the c.
Psa. 78. 28 the midst of their c.
Isa. 37. 36 angel. and smote the c.
Ezek. 4. 2 set the c. against it
Joel 2. 11 his c. is very great
Am. 4. 10 stink of your c. to come
Heb. 13. 11 bodies burnt without c.
Rev. 20. 9 compassed the c. of
Camp. *(v.). Settle down, encamp.*
Ex. 19. 12 c. before the mount
Isa. 29. 3 I will c. against thee
Jer. 50. 29 c. against it, round
Nah. 3. 17 which c. in the hedges
Camphire. R. V. *Henna.*
S. of S. 1. 14 as a cluster of c.
4. 13 fruits, c. with spikenard
Can. *Cannot.*
Gen. 3. 16 if man c. number dust
19. 19 I c. n. escape to mount
Ex. 10. 5 c. n. be able to see
Num. 22. 18 I c. n. go beyond
Deut. 7. 17 c. I dispossess them
Josh. 24. 19 ye c. n. serve the Lord
Ruth 4. 6 c. n. redeem for myself
1 Sam. 17. 39 I c. n. go with you
2 Sam. 12. 23 c. I bring him back
Neh. 6. 3 I c. n. come down

Esth. 8. 6 how c. I endure
Job 1. 2 who c. suffer I cannot
Psa. 7. 14 c. Good Lord will c. I
Prov. 30. 24 hour it c. n. I know
Eccl. 1. 15 c. n. be made against
S. of S. 8. 7 waters. c. n. I know
Isa. 59. 14 and equities c. n. I know
Dan. 2. 10 not a man c. n. I know
Mat. 5. 14 you are light c. n. I know
Mark 1. 4 thou c. n. make known
Luke 1. 22 he c. n. speak to them
John 3. 5 he c. n. enter the Kingdom
Acts 10. 47 c. any man forbid water
1 Cor. 2. 14 neither he c. n. understand
2 Cor. 3. 7 Israel c. n. behold
Gal. 3. 21 which c. have given life
1 Thes. 3. 9 thanks c. n. we have
1 Tim. 6. 7 c. carry nothing
Heb. 3. 19 they c. n. enter in
Jas. 2. 14 c. faith save him
1 John 4. 20 how c. I love God
Rev. 2. 2 thou c. n. not bear them
Candle. R. V. *Lamp.*
Job 18. 6 c. shall he put out
Psa. 18. 28 thou wilt light my c.
Prov. 20. 27 spirit of man is the c.
Jer. 25. 10 take. light of the c.
Zeph. 1. 12 search Jerusalem with c.
Mat. 5. 15 neither do men light a c.
Mark 4. 21 is a c. brought to
Luke 11. 36 a c. doth give light
Rev. 22. 5 they need no c.
Candlestick. *Lamp-stand.*
Ex. 25. 31 make a c. of pure gold
26. 35; 30. 27; 31. 8; 35. 14; 37. 17
Lev. 24. 4 order the pure c.
Num. 3. 31 c. and the altars
1 K. 7. 49 S. made c. of pure gold
2 K. 4. 10 table, stool and c.
1 Chr. 28. 15 the weight for the c.
2 Chr. 4. 7 he made ten c. of gold
Jer. 52. 19 the caldrons and c.
Dan. 5. 5 wrote over against the c.
Zech. 4. 2 and, behold, c. of gold
Mark 4. 21 is c. n. set on c.
Luke 8. 16; 11. 33
Heb. 9. 2 tabernacle wherein the c.
Rev. 1. 12 saw seven golden c.
1. 13, 20; 2. 1, 5, 11, 4
R. V. Mat. 5. 15; Mark 4. 21;
Luke 8. 16 stand
Cane. *Reed, cane.*
Isa. 43. 24 brought me no sweet c.
Jer. 6. 20 c. from a far country
Canker. *Gangrene.*
2 Tim. 2. 17 word will eat as the c.
Cankered. *Eaten, rusted.*
Jas. 5. 3 your gold and silver is c.
Cankervorm. *Chaffer, locust.*
Joel 1. 4 which the c. w. hath left
Nah. 3. 15 eat thee like the c. w.
Captain. *Leader, chief.*
Gen. 37. 36 sold him to Pharaoh's c.
Num. 2. 35-29 c. of the sons
Deut. 1. 15 c. over thousande
Josh. 5. 14 as c. of the host
Judg. 4. 2 c. of whose host was Sis.
1 Sam. 9. 16 shalt anoint him c.
2 Sam. 2. 8 Abner. c. of Saul's
1 K. 1. 19 Joab c. of the host
2 K. 1. 9 king sent unto him a c.
1 Chr. 11. 6 shall be chief and c.
2 Chr. 1. 2 to the c. of thousands
Job 39. 25 the thunder of the c.
Isa. 3. 3 take away the c. of fifty
Jer. 13. 21 taught them to be c.
Ezek. 23. 6 clothed. c. and rulers
Dan. 3. 2 governors and c. 25th.
Nah. 3. 17 thy c. as grasshoppers
Mark 6. 21 lords, high c. and

Luke 22. 4 communed with the c.
John 18. 12 c. and officers took J.
Acts 21. 31 tidings came to the c.
Rev. 10. 18 may eat the flesh of c.
R. V. 1 Sam. 9. 16; 10. 1; 13. 4
prince, Jer. 51. 23, 28, 57; Dan.
3. 2, 3, 37; 6. 7 governors

Captive. *Exile, prisoner.*

Gen. 31. 26 carried. . . daughters as c.
Ex. 12. 29 firstborn of the c.
Deut. 21. 10 hast taken them c.
Judg. 5. 12 and lead thy captivity c.
1 K. 8. 46 carry them away c.
2 K. 24. 16 king of Bab. brought c.
1 Chr. 5. 6 king of Assyria carried c.
2 Chr. 28. 5 carried mul. of them c.
Ps. 68. 18 hast led captivity c.
Isa. 49. 24 shall . . . c. be delivered
Jer. 28. 4 with all the c. of Judah
Ezek. 1. 1 I was among the c.
Dan. 2. 25 found a man of the c.
Am. 1. 6 carried away c. the
Obad. 11. strangers carried away c.
Luke 21. 24 shall be led away c.
2 Tim. 2. 26 taken c. by him at will
Eph. 4. 8 he led captivity c.

Captivity. *Exile, bondage.*

Num. 21. 29 into c. unto Sihon
Deut. 21. 13 put raiment of her c. off
Judg. 18. 30 until the day of c.
2 K. 24. 15 those carried he into c.
1 Chr. 5. 22 dwelt . . . until the c.
2 Chr. 37. 37 pray in land of their c.
Ez. 2. 1 went up out of c.
Neh. 1. 2 which were left of the c.
Esth. 2. 6 carried away with . . . c.
Job 42. 10 turned the c. of Job
Ps. 68. 18 hast led c. captive
Isa. 5. 13 people are gone into c.
Jer. 15. 2 for the c. to the c.
Lam. 1. 5 children . . . gone into c.
Ezek. 12. 11 shall go into c.
Dan. 11. 33 shall fall by c. and spoil
Hos. 6. 11 the c. of my people
Obad. 20 c. of this host of children
Mic. 1. 10 gone into c. from
Nab. 3. 10 she went into c.
Hab. 1. 9 shall gather the c.
Zeph. 2. 7 shall turn away their c.
Zech. 6. 10 Take of them of the c.
Rom. 7. 23 c. to the law of sin
2 Cor. 10. 5 bring. into c. . . thought
Eph. 4. 8 he led c. captive
Rev. 13. 10 he that leadeth into c.

Carbuncle. *Bright stone.*

Ex. 28. 17 a topaz and a c.
Isa. 54. 12 make thy gates of c.
Ezek. 28. 13 the emerald, the c.

Carcass. *Dead body.*

Gen. 15. 11 fowls came upon the c.
Lev. 5. 2 c. of unclean cattle
Num. 14. 29 thy c. shall fall in
Deut. 28. 26 thy c. shall be meat
Josh. 8. 29 take his c. down from
Judg. 14. 8 bees and honey in the c.
1 Sam. 17. 46 give c. . . unto the fowls
1 K. 13. 22 thy c. shall not come
2 K. 9. 37 c. . . shall be as dung
Isa. 14. 19 as a c. trodden under feet
Jer. 7. 33 the c. of the people
Ezek. 43. 7 nor by the c. of their kings
Nah. 3. 3 and a great number of c.
Mat. 24. 28 whosoever the c. is
Heb. 3. 17 c. fell in wilderness
R. V. Lev. 11. 26; Judg. 14. 8 body

Care (n.). *Anxiety, oversight.*

1 Sam. 10. 2 left c. of the asses
2 K. 4. 13 careful . . . with all this c.
Jer. 49. 21 the nation without c.
Ezek. 4. 16 shall eat bread with c.

Luke 10. 34 he took c. of him
1 Cor. 9. 9 doth God take c. for oxen?
2 Cor. 11. 28 c. of all the churches
1 Tim. 3. 5 take c. of the church
1 Pet. 5. 7 casting all your c. upon him
R. V. Ezek. 4. 16 carefulness; 1
Pet. 5. 7 anxiety

Care (v.). *Regard, concern.*

Deut. 11. 12 land thy God c. for
2 Sam. 18. 3 they will not c. for us
Ps. 142. 4 no man c. for my sin
Mat. 22. 16 neither c. thou for any
Mark 4. 38 Master, c. thou not
Luke 10. 40 dost thou not c. that
John 12. 6 he c. for the poor
Acts 18. 17 Gallio c. for none
1 Cor. 7. 34 she that is married c.
Phil. 2. 20 who will naturally c.
1 Pet. 5. 7 God, for he c. for you

Careful. *Mindful.*

2 K. 4. 13 thou hast been c. for us
Jer. 17. 8 c. in year of drought
2 K. 16. 20 c. to answer thee
Luke 10. 41 art c. and troubled
Phil. 4. 6 be c. for nothing
Tit. 3. 8 c. to maintain good works
R. V. Phil. 4. 10 did take thought

Carefully. *Anxiously.*

Deut. 15. 5 if thou c. hearken
Mic. 1. 12 inhabit. waited c. for good
Phil. 2. 28 sent him the more c.
Heb. 12. 17 sought it c. with tears
R. V. Deut. 15. 5; Phil. 2. 28;
Heb. 12. 17 diligently; Mic. 1. 12
anxiously

Carefulness. *Cautiousness.*

Ezek. 12. 18 drink . . . water with c.
1 Cor. 7. 32 have you without c.
2 Cor. 7. 11 what c. it wrought
R. V. 1 Cor. 7. 32 be free from
cares; 2 Cor. 7. 11 earnest care

Careless. *Confident.*

Judg. 18. 7 the people . . . dwelt c.
Isa. 47. 8 thou c. daughters; give ear
Ezek. 30. 9 make the c. . . afraid
R. V. Judg. 18. 7 in security

Carelessly. *Confidently.*

Isa. 47. 8 thou that dwellest c.
Ezek. 39. 6 dwell c. in the isles
Zeph. 2. 15 city that dwelt c.
R. V. Ezek. 39. 6 securely

Carnal. *Fleshly.*

Rom. 7. 14 but I am c. . . sold unto sin
1 Cor. 3. 1 speak but as unto c.
2 Cor. 10. 4 weapons . . . are not c.
Heb. 7. 16 law of a c. commandm.
R. V. 1 Cor. 3. 4 men; 2 Cor. 10. 4
of the flesh; Rom. 8. 7 mind of
the flesh

Carnally. *Lustfully.*

Lev. 18. 20 shalt not lie c. with
Num. 5. 13 man lie with her c.
Rom. 8. 6 to be c. minded is death
R. V. Rom. 8. 6 mind of the flesh

Carpenter. *Wood artificer.*

2 Sam. 5. 11 cedar trees, and c.
2 K. 12. 11 laid it out to the c.
1 Chr. 14. 1 and c. to build him
Isa. 44. 13 c. stretcheth his rule
Jer. 24. 1 with the c. and smiths
Zech. 1. 20 Lord shewed me four c.
Mat. 13. 55; Mark 6. 3 the c.'s son
R. V. Jer. 24. 1; 29. 2 craftsmen;
Zech. 1. 20 smiths

Carriage. *R. V. Baggage, goods.*

Judg. 18. 21 put the c. before them
1 Sam. 17. 22 in hand of keeper of c.
Isa. 10. 28 at Mic. hath laid up his c.
Acts 21. 15 we took up our c.

Carried. *See Carry.***Carry.** *Bear, convey.*

Gen. 42. 19 c. corn for the famine
Ex. 12. 46 shalt not c. forth ought
Lev. 6. 11 c. forth the ashes
Num. 11. 12 c. them in thy bosom
Deut. 14. 24 shalt not able to c. it
Josh. 4. 3 ye shall c. them over
Judg. 16. 3 Samson c. them up
1 Sam. 5. 8 let the ark be c.
2 Sam. 19. 8 c. king's household
1 K. 21. 13 then they c. him forth
2 K. 4. 10 c. him to his mother
1 Chr. 6. 15 Lord c. away Judah
2 Chr. 36. 20 c. he away to Babylon
Ez. 2. 1 king of Babylon had c. away
Neh. 7. 6 k. of Babylon had c. away
Job 5. 13 forward is c. headlong
Ps. 49. 17 shall c. nothing away
Eccl. 10. 20 bird . . . shall c. the voice
Isa. 41. 16 wind shall c. them away
Jer. 20. 5 c. them to Babylon
Lam. 4. 22 will no more c. thee away
Ezek. 22. 9 are men that c. tales
Dan. 1. 2 c. into land of Shinar
Hos. 10. 6 shall be c. unto Assyria
Joel 3. 5 have c. into your temples
Mat. 1. 17 until the c. away into Bab.
Mark 15. 1 Jesus, and c. him away
Luke 10. 4 c. neither purse, nor scrip
John 5. 10 not lawful to c. thy bed
Acts 7. 43 I will c. you away
1 Cor. 12. 2 c. away dumb idols
Eph. 4. 14 c. about with every wind
1 Tim. 6. 7 we can c. nothing out
Heb. 13. 9 c. with divers doctrines
2 Pet. 2. 17 clouds c. with a tempest
Rev. 12. 15 c. away of the flood

Cart. *Two-wheeled wagon.*

1 Sam. 6. 7-14 make a new c.
2 Sam. 6. 3 set ark upon a new c.
1 Chr. 13. 7 Ahio drove the c.
Isa. 5. 18 sin as it were with a c. rope
Am. 2. 13 as a c. is pressed.

Cartwheel.

Isa. 28. 27 nor is c. w. turned about

Carve. *Cut in.*

Ex. 31. 5 in c. of timber to work
1 K. 6. 29, 32, 35 and he c. all walls
Carved. R. V. Graven.

Carved. *R. V. Graven.*

Judg. 18. 18 fetched the c. image
1 K. 6. 29 c. figures of cherubims
2 Chr. 33. 7 And he set a c. image
Ps. 74. 6 break down the c. work
Prov. 16. 16 decked bed with c. work

Case. *Matter, condition.*

Ex. 5. 19 see they were in evil c.
Deut. 19. 4 the c. of the slayer
Ps. 144. 15 people that is in such a c.
Mat. 5. 20 shall in no c. enter into
John 5. 6 been long time in that c.
1 Cor. 7. 15 bondage in such c.
R. V. Deut. 22. 1; 24. 13 surely

Casement. *R. V. Lattice.*

Prov. 7. 6 I looked through my c.

Cassia. *Coarse cinnamon.*

Ex. 30. 24 of c. five hundred shekels
Ps. 45. 8 all thy garments smell of c.
Ezek. 27. 19 c. and cal. in thy market

Cast. *Throw, fling, hurl.*

Gen. 21. 15 she c. the child under
Ex. 1. 22 ye shall c. into the river
Lev. 1. 16 c. it beside the altar
Num. 19. 6 the priest shall c. it
Deut. 9. 21 c. the dust into brook
Josh. 10. 27 c. them into the cave
Judg. 9. 53 c. a piece of millstone
1 Sam. 18. 11 And Saul c. the javelin
2 Sam. 18. 17 c. him into a pit
1 K. 9. 9 hast c. me behind thy back
2 K. 2. 21 and c. the salt in there
1 Chr. 24. 31 these likewise c. lots
2 Chr. 24. 10 and c. into the chest

Neh. 9. 26 *c.* thy law behind
 Esth. 3. 7 *c.* Pur, the lot, before II
 Job 27. 22 God shall *c.* upon him
 Ps. 43. 2 why dost thou *c.* me off
 Prov. 16. 33 lot *c.* into the lap
 Isa. 14. 19 art *c.* out of thy grave
 Jer. 22. 28 are *c.* into a land which
 Ezek. 7. 19 *c.* silver in the streets
 Dan. 7. 9 thrones were *c.* down
 Joel 1. 7 barked fig *t.* and *c.* it away
 Am. 4. 3 shall *c.* them into the palace
 Jonah 2. 3 *c.* me into the deep
 Mic. 7. 19 *c.* all sins into the depths
 Nah. 3. 6 *c.* abominable filth upon
 Zech. 5. 8 *c.* the weight of lead
 Mat. 3. 10 every tree is *c.* into fire
 4. 6; 5. 13; 6. 30; 7. 6; 13. 42
 Mark 1. 16 saw Andrew *c.* a net
 4. 20; 7. 27; 9. 22; 11. 23; 12. 41
 Luke 12. 28 grass is *c.* into the oven
 John 3. 24 not yet *c.* into prison
 Acts 16. 23 they *c.* them into prison
 1 Cor. 7. 35 that I *c.* a snare on you
 Rom. 13. 12 let us *c.* off works
 Gal. 4. 30. *c.* out the bondwoman
 3 John 10 *c.* them out of the church
 Rev. 2. 10 devil shall *c.* some of you
 4. 10; 6. 13; 8. 5; 12. 4; 18. 19

Castaway. *R. V. rejected.*

1 Cor. 9. 27 myself should be *a c.*

Casting. *Forced.*

1 K. 7. 37 all of them had one *c.*

Castle. *Palace, fortress.*

Gen. 25. 16 their names by their *c.*
 Num. 31. 10 burnt all their *c.*
 1 Chr. 11. 5 David took *c.* of Zion
 2 Chr. 17. 12 he built in Judah *c.*
 Prov. 18. 19 like bars of *c.*
 Acts 21. 34 to be carried into the *c.*
 21. 37; 22. 24; 23. 10; 23. 16; 32

Catch. *Lay hold, seize.*

Gen. 39. 12 *c.* him by his garment
 Ex. 4. 4 forth his hand, and *c.* it
 Lev. 17. 13 and *c.* any beast
 Num. 31. 32 prey which men *..* had *c.*
 Judg. 21. 21 *c.* every man his wife
 1 Sam. 17. 35 when he arose *..* I *c.*
 2 Sam. 2. 16 *c.* every one his fellow
 1 K. 11. 30 Ahijah *c.* the new gar.
 2 K. 7. 12 we shall *c.* them alive
 2 Chr. 22. 9 and they *c.* him
 Ps. 10. 9 he doth *c.* the poor
 Prov. 7. 13 *c.* him and kissed him
 Jer. 5. 26 set a trap, they *c.* men
 Ezek. 19. 3 learned to *c.* prey
 Hab. 1. 15 *c.* them in their net
 Mat. 21. 39 *c.* him, and cast him out
 Mark 12. 13 *c.* him in his words
 Luke 5. 10 thou shalt *c.* men
 John 10. 12 and the wolf *c.* them
 Acts 16. 19 they *c.* Paul and Silas
 2 Cor. 12. 16 being crafty, I *c.* you
 1 Thes. 4. 17 shall be *c.* up together
 Rev. 12. 9 her child was *c.* up
 R. V. Mat. 13. 19; John 10. 12
 snatcheth

Caterpillar. *Devourer.*

1 K. 8. 37 locust, if there be *c.*
 2 Chr. 6. 28 if there be dearth or *c.*
 Ps. 78. 46 gave increase unto *c.*
 Isa. 33. 4 gathered like the *c.*
 Joel 1. 4 left hath the *c.* eaten
A cankerworm.
 Ps. 105. 34 locusts came and *c.*
 Jer. 51. 14 fill thee as with *c.*
 R. V. Jer. 51. 14, 27 cankerworm

Cattle. *Beasts.*

Gen. 1. 24 *c.* and creeping things
 Ex. 12. 9 smote *c.* firstborn of *c.*
 Lev. 1. 2 bring offerings of *c.*
 Num. 3. 41 take *c.* of the Levites

Deut. 2. 35 only the *c.* we took
 Josh. 8. 2 only the spoil *..* and *c.*
 2 K. 3. 9 *c.* that followed them
 Neh. 10. 36 firstborn *..* of our *c.*
 Ps. 50. 10 *c.* upon a thousand hills
 Isa. 46. 1 idols were upon *.. c.*
 Jonah 4. 11 wherein are much *c.*
 Hag. 1. 11 upon men and *.. c.*
 Zech. 2. 4 multitude of men and *c.*
Health, substance, possession.
 Gen. 4. 20 of such as have *c.*
 Ex. 9. 3 hand *..* is upon thy *c.*
 Num. 20. 19 if I and my *c.* drink
 Deut. 3. 19 your *c.* shall abide
 Josh. 1. 14 your little ones, your *c.*
 Judg. 6. 5 they came up with *.. c.*
 1 Sam. 23. 5 brought away their *c.*
 2 K. 3. 17 ye and your *c.* and beasts
 1 Chr. 5. 9 their *c.* were multiplied
 Job 36. 33 *c.* also concerning
 Isa. 30. 23 in that day thy *c.* feed
 Jer. 9. 10 neither hear voice of the *c.*
 Ezek. 38. 13 take away *c.* and goods
Domesticated bovine animals.
 Gen. 30. 39 brought forth *c.* ringst.
 1 K. 1. 9 slew *..* oxen and fat *c.*
 Eccl. 2. 7 pos. of gr. and sm. *c.*
 Isa. 7. 25 for treading of lesser *c.*
 Luke 17. 7 plowing or feeding *c.*
 John 4. 12 drank thereof, chil., *.. c.*
 R. V. Gen. 30. 40-43 flock

Caught. *See Catch.***Caul.** *Diaphragm.*

Ex. 29. 13 the *c.* above the liver
 Lev. 3. 4; 4. 9; 7. 4; 8. 16; 9. 10
Pericardium.
 Hos. 13. 8 the *c.* of their hearts
Netted caps.

Isa. 3. 18 L. will take away *.. c.*

Cause (u.). *Reason, agency, suit.*

Ex. 18. 19 bring the *c.* unto God
 Num. 16. 11 for which *c.* thou and
 Josh. 1. 17 *c.* too hard for you
 Judg. 5. 4 why Joshua did circum.
 1 Sam. 24. 15 Lord plead my *c.*
 2 Sam. 13. 16 she said, There is no *c.*
 1 K. 8. 45 and maintain their *c.*
 1 Chr. 21. 3 why be *c.* of trespass
 2 Chr. 19. 10 what *c.* shall come
 Job 5. 8 would I commit my *c.*
 Ps. 9. 4 thou hast maintained my *c.*
 Prov. 18. 17 first in his own *c.*
 Eccl. 7. 10 say not, What is the *c.*
 Isa. 1. 23 nei. *c.* of the widow come
 Jer. 5. 28 they judge not the *c.*
 Lam. 3. 59 Lord, *..* judge my *c.*
 Ezek. 14. 23 not done without *c.*
 Mic. 7. 9 until he plead my *c.*
 Mat. 5. 32 for *c.* of fornication
 Luke 22. 22 no *c.* of death in him
 John 15. 25 hated me without *c.*
 Acts 10. 21 what is the *c.* wherefore
 Rom. 1. 26 for this *c.* God gave
 1 Cor. 4. 17 for this *c.* have I sent
 2 Cor. 4. 16 which *c.* we faint not
 Eph. 3. 14 for this *c.* I bow knees
 1 Thes. 2. 13 for this *c.* thank we
 1 Tim. 1. 16; Heb. 9. 15; 1 Pet. 4. 6
 R. V. 2 Chr. 19. 10 controversy;
 Prov. 31. 9 judgement; John 18. 37
 to this end.

Cause (v.). *Make, do.*

Gen. 45. 1 *c.* every man to go
 Num. 16. 5 will *c.* him to come
 Deut. 1. 38 *c.* Israel to inherit
 2 Sam. 7. 11 *c.* thee to rest from en.
 2 Chr. 34. 32 *c.* all to stand to it
 Ez. 6. 12 *c.* his name to dwell
 Esth. 3. 13 and to *c.* to perish
 Job 31. 16 *c.* eyes of widow to fail
 Ps. 135. 7 *c.* vapors to ascend

Prov. 4. 16 they *c.* some to fall
 Eccl. 5. 6 *c.* thy flesh to sin
 S. of S. 7. 9. lips of those asleep
 Isa. 19. 14 have *c.* Egypt to err
 Jer. 3. 12 not *c.* mine anger to fall
 Lam. 3. 32 though he *c.* grief
 Ezek. 34. 15 *c.* them to be slain
 Dan. 9. 17 *c.* thy face to shine
 Joel 3. 11 *c.* mighty ones to come
 Hab. 1. 3 *c.* me to behold griev.
 Zech. 3. 8 *c.* iniquity to pass
 Mal. 2. 8 have *c.* many to stumble
 Mat. 5. 32 *c.* her to commit ad.
 John 11. 37 *c.* that even this man
 Acts 15. 3 *c.* great joy unto them
 Rom. 16. 17 which *c.* divisions and
 2 Cor. 2. 5 if any have *c.* grief
 4. 16 *c.* that it be read
 Rev. 12. 15 *c.* her to be carried
 R. V. Mat. 5. 32; Rev. 12. 13

Caressless. *Without caress.*

1 Sam. 25. 31 hast shed blood *c.*

Causeway. *Cast up way.*

1 Chr. 26. 16, 18 *c.* of the going up

Cave. *Hole, cavity.*

Gen. 19. 30 Lot, he dwelt in a *c.*
 23. 9; 25. 9; 49. 29; 50. 13
 Josh. 10. 16 hid *..* in a *c.* at Mak.
 Judg. 6. 2 and *c.* and strong holds
 1 Sam. 13. 6 people hide *..* in *c.*
 2 Sam. 23. 13 unto the *c.* of Adul.
 1 K. 18. 4 hid them *..* in a *c.*
 1 Chr. 11. 15 captains went into *c.*
 Job 30. 6 dwell in *c.* of the earth
 Isa. 2. 19 go into the *c.* of the earth
 Ezek. 33. 27 forts and in the *c.*
 John 11. 38 it was a *c.*, and stone lay
 Heb. 11. 38 wandered in dens and *c.*
 R. V. Job 30. 6; Heb. 11. 38 holes

Cease. *Leave off, pause.*

Gen. 18. 11 it *c.* to be with Sarah
 Num. 17. 5 I will make to *c.* mur.
 Ex. 9. 20 the thunder shall *c.*
 Deut. 15. 11 poor shall never *c.*
 Josh. 22. 25 make our children *c.*
 Judg. 5. 7 they *c.* in Israel, until
 1 Sam. 2. 5 that were hungry *c.*
 2 Chr. 16. 5 and let his work *c.*
 Ez. 4. 23 made them to *c.* by force
 Neh. 4. 11 cause the work to *c.*
 Job 3. 17 wicked *c.* from troubling
 Ps. 46. 9 maketh war to *c.* unto end
 Prov. 18. 18 causeth contentions to *c.*
 Isa. 1. 16 *c.* to do evil
 Jer. 14. 17 tears, let them not *c.*
 Lam. 3. 49 eye trickleth and *c.* not
 Ezek. 7. 24 make pomp of str. to *c.*
 Dan. 9. 27 cause oblations to *c.*
 Hos. 1. 4 cause to *c.* the kingdom
 Am. 7. 5 *c.* I beseech thee
 Mat. 14. 32 into ship, the wind *c.*
 Mark 4. 39; 6. 51; Luke 8. 24; 9. 1
 Acts 5. 42 *c.* not to teach and preach
 1 Cor. 13. 8 tongues, they shall *c.*
 Eph. 1. 16 *c.* not to give thanks
 Col. 1. 9 do not *c.* to pray
 Heb. 10. 2 they would not have *c.*
 1 Pet. 4. 1 that suf. hath *c.* from sin
 2 Pet. 2. 14 that cannot *c.* from sin

Ceasing.

Rom. 1. 9 without *c.* I make ment.
 2 Tim. 1. 3 without *c.* I have remem.
 1 Thes. 1. 3 remembering without *c.*
 5. 17 Pray without *c.*
 R. V. Rom. 1. 9; 2 Tim. 1. 3 unceas-
 ingly; Acts 12. 5 earnestly

Cedar. *Firm wood.*

Lev. 14. 4 *c.* wood, and scarlet
 Num. 24. 6 as *c.* trees beside waters

Judg. 9. 15 and devour the *c.* of Leb.
 2 Sam. 5. 11 Hiram sent *c.* trees
 1 K. 5. 10 H. gave Sol. *c.* trees
 2 K. 14. 9 thistle . . sent to the *c.*
 1 Chr. 17. 1 dwell in house of *c.*
 2 Chr. 2. 8 send also *c.* trees
 Ez. 3. 7 *c.* trees from Lebanon
 Job. 40. 17 moveth . . like *a* *c.*
 Ps. 29. 5 the Lord breaketh the *c.*
 S. of S. 13. 17 beams of house are *c.*
 Isa. 2. 13 all the *c.* of Lebanon
 Jer. 22. 7 cut down choice *c.*
 Ezek. 17. 3 highest branch of the *c.*
 Am. 2. 9 the height of the *c.*
 Zech. 11. 2 for the *c.* is fallen
 Zeph. 2. 14 uncover the *c.* work
Ceil. *Line, roof.*
 2 Chr. 3. 5 *c.* the greater house
 Jer. 22. 14 house is *c.* with cedar
 Hag. 1. 4 dwell in *c.* houses
Ceiling. *Lining.*
 1 K. 6. 15 cedar, the walls of the *c.*
Celebrate. *Observe.*
 Lev. 23. 32 shall ye *c.* your sabbath
 Isa. 38. 18 death cannot *c.* thee
 R. V. Lev. 23. 32 keep
Celestial. *Heavenly.*
 1 Cor. 15. 40 there are . . *c.* bodies
Cellar. *Treasury.*
 1 Chr. 27. 27, 28 for the wine *c.*
Censer. *Incense pan.*
 Lev. 10. 1 sons of Aaron took . . *c.*
 Num. 4. 14 the *c.* and fleshhooks
 1 K. 7. 50 the *c.* of pure gold
 2 Chr. 4. 22 spoons and the *c.*
 Ezek. 8. 11 with every man his *c.*
 Rev. 8. 3 having a golden *c.*
 R. V. Num. 4. 14; 1 K. 7. 50; 2
 Chr. 4. 22 firepans
Centurion. *Leader of a hundred
 men.*
 Mat. 8. 5 there came to him *a* *c.*
 Mark 15. 39 when the *c.* saw that
 Luke 7. 2 *c.*'s servant was sick
 Acts 10. 1 *a* *c.* of the band called
 10. 22; 21. 32; 24. 23; 27. 1, 31
 R. V. Acts 28. 16 —
Ceremonies. *R. V. ordinances.*
 Num. 9. 3 according to the *c.*
Certain. *A man.*
 Num. 9. 6 there was *c.* men
 Judg. 19. 22 *c.* sons of Belial
 1 K. 11. 17 he and *c.* Edomites
 2 Chr. 28. 12 *c.* of the heads of
 Ez. 10. 16 priest with *c.* chief of
 Neh. 13. 25 smote *c.* of them
 Jer. 26. 17 rose *c.* of the elders
 Ezek. 14. 1 came *c.* of the elders
Any one, anything, some.
 Judg. 9. 53 *a* *c.* woman cast piece
 1 Sam. 11. 1 *a* *c.* man of Ramath.
 2 Sam. 18. 10 *a* *c.* man saw it
 1 K. 20. 35 *a* *c.* man of the sons
 2 K. 4. 1 there cried *a* *c.* woman
 Esth. 3. 8 is *a* *c.* people scattered
 Dan. 10. 5 behold, *c.* man clothed
 Mat. 9. 3 *c.* of the scribes said
 Mark. 12. 13 send *c.* of Pharisees
 Luke 20. 27 came *c.* of the Sad.
 John 12. 20 *c.* Greeks among them
 Acts 6. 9 *c.* of the synagogue
 9. 19; 10. 23; 12. 1; 13. 1; 15. 1
Sure, stated, evident.
 Deut. 13. 14 behold . . the thing *c.*
 Dan. 2. 45 the dream is *c.*
 Neh. 11. 23 *c.* portion should be
 Acts 25. 26 no *c.* thing to write
 1 Tim. 6. 7 *c.* we can carry nothing
 The word is largely omitted in R. V.
Certainly. *R. V. surely.*
 Gen. 43. 7 could we *c.* know

Ex. 3. 12 and he said, *C.*
 1 Sam. 20. 3 thy father *c.* knoweth
 Jer. 13. 12 do we not *c.* know
 Lam. 2. 16 *c.* this is day looked for
 Luke 23. 47 saying, *C.* this was
Certainty. *Surely known.*
 Josh. 23. 13 know for *a* *c.* that
 1 Sam. 23. 23 come . . with the *c.*
 Prov. 22. 21 *c.* of words of truth
 Dan. 2. 8 *c.* ye would gain . . time
 Luke 1. 4 mightest know the *c.* of
 Acts 21. 34 could not know the *c.*
Certify. *Cause to know.*
 2 Sam. 15. 28 come word . . to *c.* me
 Esth. 2. 22 Esther *c.* the king
 Ez. 4. 14 we sent and *c.* the king
 Gal. 1. 11 I *c.* you, brethren
 R. V. Esth. 2. 22 told; Gal. 1. 11
 make known to
Chafed. *Bitten.*
 2 Sam. 17. 8 they *c.* in their minds
Chaff. *Husk, straw, hay.*
 Job 21. 18 as *c.* that the storm car.
 Ps. 1. 4 *c.* which wind driveth
 Isa. 5. 24 flame consumeth the *c.*
 Jer. 23. 28 what is *c.* to the wheat.
 Dan. 2. 35 like *c.* of the summer
 Hos. 13. 3 as *c.* is driven by whirlw.
 Zeph. 2. 2 before day pass as the *c.*
 Mat. 3. 12 will burn up *c.* with fire
 Luke 3. 17 but the *c.* will burn
 R. V. Isa. 5. 24 dry grass; Jer.
 23. 28 straw
Chain. *Links, bond.*
 Gen. 41. 42 put gold *c.* about neck
 Ex. 28. 14 make two *c.* of pure gold
 Num. 31. 50 jewels of gold, *c.*
 Judg. 8. 26 beside the *c.* that were
 1 K. 6. 21 by *c.* of gold bef. oracle
 2 Chr. 3. 5 set palm trees and *c.*
 Ps. 45. 14 bind the kings with *c.*
 Prov. 1. 9 ornament . . and *c.*
 S. of S. 4. 9 with one *c.* of thy neck
 Isa. 45. 14 in *c.* they shall come
 Jer. 39. 7 and bound him with *c.*
 Lam. 3. 7 hath made my *c.* heavy
 Ezek. 16. 11 put *a* *c.* on thy neck
 Dan. 5. 7 and have *a* *c.* of gold
 Nah. 3. 10 men were bound in *c.*
 Mark 5. 3 bind him, no not with *c.*
 Luke 8. 29 was kept bound with *c.*
 Acts 28. 20 I am bound with this *c.*
 2 Tim. 1. 16 not ashamed of my *c.*
 Jude 6 reserved in everlasting *c.*
 2 Pet. 2. 4 del. into *c.* of darkness
 Rev. 20. 1 having . . a great *c.*
 R. V. Num. 31. 50 ankle chains:
 S. of S. 1. 10 strings; Isa. 3. 19
 pendants; Jer. 39. 7; 52. 11 fetters;
 Ezek. 19. 4 hooks; Jude 6 bonds
Chalcedony. *Carnelian.*
 Rev. 21. 19 stones, the third *a* *c.*
Chalkstone. *Limestone.*
 Isa. 27. 9 stones of the altar as *c.* s.
Challenge. *Say.*
 Ex. 22. 9 which another *c.* to be his
Chamber. *Enclosed place.*
 Gen. 43. 30 he entered into his *c.*
 Judg. 3. 24 in his summer *c.*
 2 Sam. 13. 10 bring meat into the *c.*
 1 K. 1. 15 went . . into the *c.*
 2 K. 4. 10 Let us make a little *c.*
 1 Chr. 9. 26 Levites were over the *c.*
 2 Chr. 12. 11 brought . . into guard *c.*
 Ez. 8. 29 *c.* of the house of Lord
 Neh. 13. 8 cast . . out of the *c.*
 Job. 9. 9 maketh *c.* of the south
 Ps. 104. 3 layeth beams of his *c.*
 Prov. 7. 27 to the *c.* of death
 S. of S. 1. 4 brought me into his *c.*
 Isa. 26. 20 enter thou into thy *c.*

Jer. 35. 2 bring into one of the *c.*
 Ezek. 8. 12 every man in the *c.* of
 Dan. 6. 10 windows open in the *c.*
 Joel 2. 16 go forth of his *c.*
 Mat. 24. 26 he is in the secret *c.*
 Acts 9. 37 laid her in an upper *c.*
 R. V. 1 K. 6. 6 story; Ezek. 40. 7
 lodge
Chambering. *Couching.*
 Rom. 13. 13 walk . . not in *c.* and
Chamberlain. *Eunuch, couch offi-
 cer, steward.*
 2 K. 23. 11 by chamber of the *c.*
 Esth. 2. 31 4. 4; 6. 2; 7. 9
 Acts 12. 20 made Blastus king's *c.*
 Rom. 16. 23 Eras. the *c.* of the city
 R. V. Rom. 16. 23 treasurer
Chameleon. *Lizard.*
 Lev. 11. 30 *c.* and the lizard.
Chamois. *Giraffe.*
 Deut. 14. 5 wild ox, and the *c.*
Champaign. *R. V. Arabah.*
 Deut. 11. 30 which dwell in the *c.*
Champion. *Mighty one.*
 1 Sam. 17. 4 there went out *a* *c.*
Chance. *(v.). Happen.*
 Deut. 22. 6 if a bird's nest *c.*
 1 Cor. 15. 37 it may *c.* of wheat
Chance. *(n.). Happening.*
 1 Sam. 6. 9 *a* *c.* that happened
 2 Sam. 1. 6 I happened by *c.*
 Eccl. 9. 11 time and *c.* happeneth
 Luke 10. 31 by *c.* there came down
Chancellor. *Master.*
 Ez. 4. 8, 9, 17 Rehum the *c.*
Change. *(n.). Substitute.*
 Gen. 45. 22 gave each *c.* of raiment
 Lev. 27. 33 the *c.* shall be holy
 Judg. 14. 12 thirty *c.* of garments
 2 K. 5. 5 took ten *c.* of raiment
 Job 14. 14 wait till my *c.* come
 Ps. 55. 19 Because they have no *c.*
 Heb. 7. 12 of necessity *a* *c.* of law
Change. *(v.). Alter, turn.*
 Gen. 31. 7 hath *c.* my wages ten t.
 Lev. 27. 10 shall not alter it, nor *c.*
 1 Sam. 21. 13 *c.* behaviour bef. them
 2 Sam. 12. 20 David *c.* his apparel
 2 K. 24. 1 *c.* name to Zedekiah
 Job 17. 12 they *c.* night into day
 Ps. 15. 4 sweareth and *c.* not
 Prov. 24. 21 that are given to *c.*
 Eccl. 8. 1 bold. of face shall be *c.*
 Isa. 9. 10 we will *c.* them to cedars
 Jer. 2. 11 my people have *c.*
 Lam. 4. 1 how is the most fine gold *c.*
 Ezek. 5. 6 hath *c.* my judgments
 Dan. 2. 21 he *c.* the times
 Hos. 4. 7 will I *c.* their glory
 Mic. 2. 4 hath *c.* the portion
 Acts 6. 14 and shall *c.* the customs
 Rom. 1. 23 *c.* the glory of uncor.
 1 Cor. 15. 51 we shall all be *c.*
 2 Cor. 3. 18 are *c.* into same image
 Gal. 4. 20 I desire to *c.* my voice
 Phil. 3. 21 who shall *c.* our vile body
 Heb. 7. 12 priesthood being *c.*
 R. V. Job 30. 18 disfigured
Changeable. *R. V. festival.*
 Isa. 3. 22 *c.* suits of apparel
Changer. *Coin dealer.*
 Mat. 21. 12 overthrow tab. of mon. *c.*
 Mark. 11. 15; John 2. 14, 15
Changing. *R. V. exchanging.*
 Ruth 4. 7 manner concerning *c.*
Channel. *Trough, stream.*
 2 Sam. 22. 16 the *c.* of the sea
 Ps. 18. 15 *c.* of waters were seen
 Isa. 8. 7 shall come over all his *c.*
 R. V. Isa. 27. 12 flood
Chant. *R. V. sing idle songs.*

Am. 6. 5 *c.* to sound of viol
Chapel. R. V. *sanctuary*.
Am. 7. 13 it is the king's *c.*

Chapter. *Capital, top.*

Ex. 36. 38 overlaid their *c.* with g.
1 K. 7. 10 made two *c.* of brass
2 K. 5. 17 the *c.* upon it was brass
2 Chr. 4. 12 the *c.* which *c.* on the top
Jer. 52. 22 the *c.* of brass was

Chapman. *Travelling merchant*
2 Chr. 9. 14 *c.* and merchants

Chapt. *Cracked.*

Jer. 14. 4 because the ground is *c.*

Charge (*n.*). *Thing watched.*

Gen. 26. 5 Abraham kept my *c.*
Lev. 8. 35 kept the *c.* of the Lord
Num. 1. 53 kept *c.* of the tabernacle
3-7; 4-27; 8. 26; 9. 19; 18. 3
Deut. 11. 1 keep his *c.* statutes.
Josh. 22. 3 kept *c.* of the command
1 K. 2. 3 kept the *c.* of the Lord
1 Chr. 9. 27 the *c.* was on them
2 Chr. 8. 14 appointed *c.* to *c.*
Ezek. 40. 45 keepers of the *c.*
Zech. 3. 7 if thou wilt keep my *c.*

Provision, expense.

Acts 21. 24 be at *c.* with them
1 Cor. 9. 7 who goeth at his own *c.*?

Oversight.

Job 34. 13 given him *c.* over earth
2 K. 7. 17 to have the *c.* of the gate
Exek. 44. 11 having *c.* at the gates
Acts 8. 27 *c.* of all her treasures

Command.

Gen. 28. 6 he gave him a *c.*
Ex. 6. 13 gave them a *c.*, saying
Num. 27. 19 Moses gave him a *c.*
Deut. 31. 33 he gave Joshua a *c.*
1 Chr. 22. 13 I give thee charge
2 Sam. 14. 8 I will give *c.* con. thee
Neh. 7. 2 gave my brother *c.*
Ps. 91. 11 give his angels *c.*
Isa. 10. 6 I give him a *c.*

Jer. 17. 7 Lord hath given it a *c.*

Charge (*v.*). *Commend, advise.*

Gen. 26. 11 Abimelech *c.* his people
Ex. 1. 22 Pharaoh *c.* all his people
Deut. 1. 16 I *c.* your judges
Josh. 18. 8 Joshua *c.* them that
Ruth 2. 9 have I not *c.* the men
2 Sam. 11. 19 and *c.* the messenger
1 K. 2. 1 David *c.* Solomon
2 K. 17. 15 whom the Lord had *c.*
1 Chr. 22. 6 David *c.* him to build
2 Chr. 19. 9 he *c.* them, saying
Esth. 2. 10 Mordecai had *c.* her
Job 4. 18 his angels he *c.* with folly
S. of S. 2. 7 I *c.* you, O ye daughters
Mat. 12. 16 *c.* them that they
Mark 5. 43 he *c.* them straitly
Luke 9. 21 he straitly *c.* them
Acts 16. 23 *c.* the jailor to keep them
1 Tim. 6. 17 *c.* them that are rich
1 Thes. 2. 11 comforted and *c.* every

Chargeable. *Weighted.*

2 Sam. 13. 25 lest we be *c.* unto thee
Neh. 5. 15 governors were *c.*
2 Cor. 11. 9 I was *c.* to no man
1 Thes. 2. 9 would not be *c.* unto
2 Thes. 3. 8 might not be *c.* to any
R. V. 1 Thes. 2. 9; 2 Thes. 3. 8
burden

Charger. *Dish, trencher.*

Num. 7. 13 offering was one *c.*
7. 19; 7. 34-35
Ez. 1. 9 thirty *c.* of gold
Mat. 14. 8. 11 give me *c.* head in a *c.*
Mark 6. 25. 28 brought head in *c.*

Chariot. *Riding cart.*

Gen. 41. 43 made him ride in *c.*
Ez. 14. 25 took off their *c.* wheels

Deut. 11. 4 to horses and their *c.*

Josh. 11. 6 burn them *c.* with fire

Judg. 4. 15 Sisera lighted off his *c.*

1 Sam. 8. 11 some run before his *c.*

2 Sam. 15. 1 Absalom prepared

1 K. 7. 33 like work of a *c.* wheel

2 K. 5. 21 Naam, lighted from his *c.*

1 Chr. 28. 18 gold for pattern of *c.*

2 Chr. 1. 17 brought forth *c.*

S. of S. 6. 12 make me like the *c.*

Isa. 2. 7 neither any of their *c.*

Jer. 4. 13 *c.* shall be as whirlwind

Joel 2. 5 like noise of *c.* on mount.

Mic. 5. 10 Lord will destroy thy *c.*

Nah. 3. 2 horses and jumping *c.*

Hab. 3. 8 ride *c.* horses and *c.*

Hag. 2. 22 I will overthrow the *c.*

Zech. 6. 1 there came four *c.*

War reason or care.

Gen. 50. 9 went up *c.* and horsemen

Ex. 14. 6 Pharaoh made ready his *c.*

Deut. 20. 1 and seest horses and *c.*

Josh. 11. 4 with horses and *c.* many

Judg. 1. 19 bee. they had *c.* of iron

1 Sam. 8. 12 instruments of his *c.*

1 K. 1. 6 *c.* and horsemen fol.

2 K. 2. 12 Elij. cried, The *c.* of Israel

1 Chr. 18. 4 David took thousand *c.*

2 Chr. 1. 14 Solomon gathered *c.*

Ps. 20. 7 some trust in *c.*

S. of S. 1. 9 horses in Pharaoh's *c.*

Isa. 21. 7 saw a *c.* with horsemen

Jer. 17. 25 riding in *c.* and on hors.

Ezek. 26. 7 with horses and *c.*

Dan. 11. 40 like whirlwind with *c.*

Nah. 2. 3 *c.* with flaming torches

Zech. 9. 10 will cut off the *c.* from E.

Acts 8. 28 sit. in his *c.* read Esaias

Rev. 9. 9 sound was as sound of *c.*

R. V. S. of S. 3. 9 palanquin; Isa.

21. 7, 9 troop; 2 Sam. 8. 4 —

Charitably. R. V. *In love.*

Rom. 14. 15 walkest thou not *c.*

Charity. R. V. *love.*

1 Cor. 8. 1 knowl. puf., but *c.* edifieth

13. 1-13; 14. 13; 19. 14

Col. 3. 14 above all *c.* things put on *c.*

1 Thes. 3. 6 bro. tidings of your *c.*

2 Thes. 1. 3 *c.* of every one abound.

1 Tim. 1. 5 end of the com. is *c.*

2 Tim. 2. 22 follow *c.* faith, *c.*, peace

Tit. 2. 2 sound in faith, in *c.*

1 Pet. 4. 8 have fervent *c.*

2 Pet. 1. 7 to brotherly kindness *c.*

3 John 6 witness of thy *c.* bef. church

Jude 12 spots in thy feasts of *c.*

Rev. 2. 19 know thy works and *c.*

Charmed.

Jer. 8. 17 which will not be *c.*

Charmers. *Jaggers.*

Deut. 18. 11 or a *c.* or consulter

Ps. 58. 5 not hearken to voice of *c.*

Isa. 19. 3 seek to the idols and to *c.*

Charming. *Enchanting.*

Ps. 58. 5 voice of charmers, *c.*

Chase. *Pursue.*

Lev. 26. 7 ye shall *c.* your enemies

Deut. 1. 44 Am. came out *c.* and *c.*

Josh. 7. 5 they *c.* them from gate

Judg. 9. 4 Abimelech *c.* him

1 Sam. 17. 53 Isra. returned from *c.*

Neh. 13. 28 therefore I *c.* him

Job. 18. 18 and *c.* out of the world

Ps. 35. 5 let the angels *c.* them

Prov. 19. 26 wasteth *c.* and *c.* away

Isa. 17. 13 shall be *c.* as the chaff

Lam. 3. 52 mine enemies *c.* me sore

R. V. Josh. 24. 24 pursued; Ps. 35.

5 driving

Chaste. *Consecrated.*

1 Cor. 11. 10 as to the head as to the
11. 23 To be *c.* as to the head
1 Pet. 3. 2 your *c.* conversation
1 J. 2 Cor. 11. 1

Chasten. *Chastise, correct.*

Deut. 1. 2 as a man *c.* his son

2 Sam. 7. 14 I will chasten with *c.*

Job 33. 1 he has *c.* at own will

Ps. 6. 1 neither *c.* me in thy displ.

38. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18

Prov. 13. 24 the son whille *c.* him

Dan. 11. 14 the staff I will *c.*

1 Cor. 11. 32 we are *c.* of the Lord

2 Cor. 6. 9 we live, as *c.*, not killed

Heb. 12. 6 whom Lord *c.* with his

Rev. 3. 19 as I love, I rebuke and *c.*

R. V. Dan. 10. 12 humble

Chastening. *Instruction.*

Job. 5. 17 despise not *c.* the *c.*

Prov. 3. 11 despise not *c.* the *c.*

Isa. 26. 16 *c.* was upon them

Heb. 12. 5, 7, 11 despise not *c.* of L.

Chastise. *Instruct, punish.*

Lev. 26. 28 will *c.* you seven times

Deut. 22. 18 elders shall *c.* him

1 K. 12. 11 my father hath *c.* you

2 Cor. 10. 11 *c.* you with whips

Hos. 7. 12 I will *c.* them

Ps. 94. 10 he that *c.* the heathen

Jer. 31. 18 I was *c.* as bullock

Luke 23. 16 I will therefore *c.* him

Chastisement. *Chastening.*

Deut. 11. 2 not seen the *c.* of Lord

Isa. 53. 5 the *c.* of our peace on him

Jer. 30. 14 with the *c.* of a cruel one

Heb. 12. 8 if ye be without *c.*

R. V. Heb. 12. 8 chastening

Chatter. *Chirp.*

Isa. 38. 14 like swallow *c.* I *c.*

Check. R. V. *reproof.*

Job 20. 3 the *c.* of my reproach

Checker. *Lattice work.*

1 K. 7. 17 nets of *c.* work

Chcek. *Chap, foul, jaw.*

Deut. 18. 3 shoulder, and two *c.*

1 K. 22. 24 smote Micaiah on the *c.*

2 Chr. 18. 23 smote Micaiah on the *c.*

Job. 16. 2 smitten me upon the *c.*

Ps. 3. 7 smitten *c.* upon the *c.* bone

S. of S. 1. 10 thy *c.* are comely

Isa. 50. 6 *c.* to them that plucked

Lam. 1. 2 tears are on her *c.*

Mic. 5. 1 smite judge upon the *c.*

Joel 1. 6 has *c.* teeth of a great lion

R. V. Joel 1. 6 jaw

Cheer (*n.*). *Courage, cheerful*

Mat. 9. 2 son, be of good *c.*

Mark 6. 50 saith *c.* Be of good *c.*

John 16. 33 but be of good *c.*

Acts 23. 11 said, Be of good *c.*

Cheer (*v.*). *Rejoice.*

Deut. 24. 5 shall *c.* up his wife

Judg. 9. 13 which *c.* God and man

Ecc. 11. 9 let thy heart *c.* thee

Cheerful. *Good, glad.*

Prov. 15. 13 mer. h. mak. *c.* count.

Zech. 8. 19 to Judah shall be *c.* feasts

2 Cor. 9. 7 Lord loveth a *c.* giver

R. V. Zech. 9. 17 flourish

Cheerfulness. *Rejoicing.*

Acts 21. 13 I, the more *c.* and

Cheerfulness. *Gladness.*

Rom. 12. 8 sheweth mercy with *c.*

Cheese. *Unsalted milk.*

1 Sam. 17. 18 carry these ten *c.*

2 Sam. 17. 25 of him I *c.* David

Job 10. 10 and curdled me like *c.*

Cherish. *Foster, care for.*

1 K. 4. 3 let him *c.* him

Eph. 5. 29 nourisheth and *c.* it

1 Thes. 2. 7 nurse *c.* her children

Cherub. *Grasped thing.*

Ex. 25. 19 make one *c.* on the end
1 K. 6. 24 five *c.* one wing of the *c.*
2 Chr. 3. 11 wing of the other *c.*
Ps. 18. 10 rode upon a *c.* and did fly
Ezek. 9. 3 glory was gone from *c.*
10. 2-14; 28. 14; 42. 18

Cherubim. *Things grasped*

Gen. 3. 24 placed east of . . E. *c.*
Ex. 25. 18 make two *c.* of gold
25. 19 22; 26. 1; 36. 8; 37. 7-9
Num. 7. 89 between the two *c.*
1 Sam. 4. 4 dwelleth between the *c.*
2 Sam. 6. 2; 1 K. 6. 23-35; 7. 36; 8. 6
2 K. 19. 15; 1 Chr. 13. 6; 28. 18
2 Chr. 3. 7 graven *c.* on walls
Ps. 80. 1 dwell between the *c.*
Isa. 37. 16; Ezek. 10. 1-20; 41. 18
Heb. 9. 5 over it the *c.* of glory
R. V. cherubim

Chestnut. *Plane-tree.*

Gen. 30. 37 rods of hazel and *c.* tree
Ezek. 31. 8 *c.* trees were not like

Chest. *Ark, box.*

2 K. 12. 9 Jehoiada took a *c.*
2 Chr. 24. 8-11 they made a *c.*
Ezek. 27. 24 *c.* of rich apparel

Chew. *Masticate.*

Lev. 11. 7 he *c.* not the cud
Num. 11. 33 flesh, ere it was *c.*
Deut. 14. 6-7 beast that *c.* the cud

Chicken. *Nestling.*

Mat. 23. 37 as a hen gathereth her *c.*

Chide. *Strive, contend.*

Gen. 31. 36 and *c.* with Laban
Ex. 17. 2 the people did *c.*
Num. 20. 3 people *c.* with Moses
Judg. 8. 1 *c.* with him sharply
Rev. 10. 9 he will not allow *c.*
R. V. Ex. 17. 2 strive, strove.

Chiding. *R. V. striving.*

Ex. 17. 7 the *c.* of the children of Is.

Chief. *Father.*

Num. 25. 14 prince of a *c.* house
Josh. 22. 14 each *c.* house a prince
One exalted, a leader.
Num. 3. 24, 30, 35. of the house
Judg. 20. 2 *c.* of all the people
1 Sam. 14. 38 *c.* of the people
1 K. 8. 1 Solomon assembled the *c.*
1 Chr. 9. 26 the four *c.* porters
Ex. 5. 2 *c.* of the fathers of Is.

Head.

Num. 31. 26 *c.* fathers of the cong.
Deut. 1. 15 took *c.* of your tribes
2 K. 18. 8 Seraiah the *c.* priest
1 Chr. 5. 7 *c.* Jeiel and Zechariah
8. 28; 9. 17; 11. 6; 15. 12; 16. 5;
23. 8; 24. 4; 26. 10; 27. 1
2 Chr. 1. 2 the *c.* of the fathers
Ez. 1. 5 then rose up the *c.* . . fathers
Neh. 7. 70 some . . *c.* of the fathers
8. 13; 10. 14; 11. 3, 13, 16; 12. 7-46
Job 12. 24 taketh away heart of *c.*
Ps. 137. 6 prefer Jerus. above my *c.*
Jer. 52. 24 Seraiah the *c.* priest
Lam. 1. 5 her adversaries are the *c.*
Ezek. 27. 22 with *c.* of all spices

Prince, head.

Gen. 40. 2 the *c.* of the butlers.
40. 9-23; 41. 9-10
1 K. 5. 16 *c.* of Solomon's officers
1 Chr. 15. 5 Uriel the *c.* and his brethren
2 Chr. 8. 9 and *c.* of his captains
Ez. 8. 24 separated twelve of the *c.*
Beginning.
1 Sam. 15. 21 took *c.* of the things
Job 40. 19 *c.* of the ways of God
Ps. 78. 51 smote *c.* of their strength
Jer. 49. 35 the *c.* of their might
Dan. 11. 41 *c.* of the children of Am.

Am. 6. 1 named *c.* of the nations

First, foremost.

Lev. 21. 4 being a *c.* man am'g peo.
Deut. 33. 15 for the *c.* things of
1 Chr. 7. 3 all of them *c.* men
Ez. 7. 28 gathered . . *c.* men
Prov. 16. 28 separateth *c.* friends
Mat. 20. 27 will be *c.* among you
Mark 6. 21 *c.* estates of Galilee
Luke 11. 15 Beelz. *c.* of the devils
Acts 16. 12 Philippi is the *c.* city
1 Tim. 1. 15 of whom I am *c.*
R. V. In O. T. frequently, prince,
head, captain; Mat. 20. 27 first;
Luke 11. 15 prince; 14. 1 rulers;
Acts 18. 8-17; Luke 19. 47;
Acts 25. 2 principal men

Chiefest. *First, foremost.*

1 Sam. 9. 22 sit in the *c.* places
2 Chr. 32. 33 in *c.* of sepulchres
S. of S. 5. 10 *c.* of ten thousand
Mark 10. 44 whosoever will be *c.*
R. V. Mark 10. 44 first

Chiefly. *Most of all.*

Rom. 3. 2 *c.* because that unto th.
Phil. 4. 22 *c.* they of Cæsar's house.
2 Pet. 2. 10 *c.* them that walk aft. fl.
R. V. Rom. 3. 2 first of all; Phil.
4. 22 especially.

Child. *Little one, young one.*

Gen. 11. 30 Sarai had no *c.*
21. 8; 37. 30; 45. 22; 44. 20
Ex. 2. 3 ark, and put the *c.* therein
Lev. 22. 13 widow, and have no *c.*
Judg. 11. 34 she was his only *c.*
Ruth 4. 16 Naomi took the *c.*
Judg. 13. 5 *c.* shall be a Nazarite
1 Sam. 1. 11 wilt give a man *c.*
2 Sam. 12. 15 Lord struck the *c.*
1 K. 3. 7 I am but a little *c.*
2 K. 4. 18 when the *c.* was grown
Job 33. 25 flesh fresher than a *c.*
Eccl. 4. 13 better is a wise *c.* than
Prov. 20. 11 *c.* is known by . . doings
22. 6; 23. 13; 29. 15
Isa. 3. 5 the *c.* shall behave himself
Jer. 1. 6 cannot speak, for I am a *c.*
Hos. 11. 1 when Israel was a *c.*
Mat. 18. 2 Jesus called a little *c.*
Mark 10. 15 as a little *c.*, shall not
Luke 1. 7 they had no *c.*, because
John 4. 49 come down ere my *c.* die
Acts 4. 27 against thy holy *c.*, Jesus
1 Cor. 13. 11 when I was a *c.*, I spoke
1 Tim. 2. 15 be saved as a *c.*
2 Tim. 3. 15 from a *c.* . . hast known
Gal. 4. 1 long as he is a *c.*
Heb. 11. 23 Moses was a proper *c.*
Rev. 12. 4 devour her *c.* as soon as b.

Conceive, in travail.

Gen. 16. 11 thou art with *c.*
Ex. 21. 22 hurt a woman with *c.*
2 Sam. 11. 5 woman said, I am with *c.*
2 K. 8. 12 rip women with *c.*
Eccl. 11. 5 womb of her that is with *c.*
Isa. 26. 17 like woman with *c.* that
Jer. 31. 8 lame, the woman with *c.*
Hos. 12. 16 with *c.* shall be ripped
Am. 1. 13 ripped women with *c.*
Mat. 1. 18 with *c.* of the Holy Ghost
Mark 13. 17 woe . . that are with *c.*
Luke 21. 13; 1 Thes. 5. 3
Rev. 12. 2 being with *c.* cried

Childhood. *R. V. youth.*

1 Sam. 12. 2 walk, bef. y. from my *c.*
Eccl. 11. 10 remove sorrow for *c.*

Childish. *Babyish.*

Hos. 13. 11 put away *c.* things

Childless. *Without child.*

Gen. 15. 2 seeing I go *c.*
Lev. 20. 20 they shall die *c.*

1 Sam. 15. 33 sword made women *c.*

Jer. 22. 30 write ye this man *c.*

Luke 20. 30 to wife, and he died *c.*

R. V. Luke 20. 30 —

Children. *Sons.*

Gen. 3. 16 in sor. shalt bring forth *c.*
10. 21; 11. 5; 18. 19; 19. 38; 21. 7
Ex. 1. 1 these are names of *c.* of Is.
2. 23; 3. 9; 4. 29; 5. 14; 6. 5; 7. 2
Lev. 1. 2 Speak unto the *c.* of Israel
4. 2; 6. 18; 7. 23; 9. 3; 10. 11; 11. 2
Num. 1. 2 congregation of the *c.*
2. 2; 3. 4; 5. 2; 6. 2; 7. 24; 8. 9
Deut. 1. 3 Moses spake unto the *c.*
Josh. 1. 2 give to them, even to the *c.*
Judg. 1. 1 *c.* of Israel asked Lord
1 Sam. 2. 5 that hath many *c.*
2 Sam. 1. 18 bade them teach the *c.*
1 K. 2. 4 if thy *c.* take heed
2 K. 4. 7 live thou and thy *c.*
1 Chr. 1. 43 king reigned over *c.*
2 Chr. 5. 2 fathers of the *c.* of Is.
Ez. 2. 1 these are the *c.* of the prov.
Neh. 1. 6 I pray for the *c.* of Israel
Job. 5. 4 her *c.* are far from safety
Ps. 11. 4 behold . . the *c.* of men
Prov. 5. 7 hear, O ye *c.*, depart not
S. of S. 1. 6 mother's *c.* were angry
Isa. 1. 2 nourish, and brought up *c.*
Jer. 2. 9 with *c.* will I plead
Ezek. 2. 3 send thee to the *c.* of Is.
Dan. 1. 3 bring certain of the *c.* of Is.
Hos. 1. 10 number of *c.* be as sand
Joel 1. 3 tell your *c.* of it
Am. 1. 13 transgression of the *c.*
Obad. 12 rejoiced over the *c.* of Jud.
Mic. 1. 16 poll thee for delicate *c.*
Zeph. 1. 8 punish the king's *c.*
Zech. 10. 7 yea, their *c.* shall see it
Mal. 4. 6 turn heart of the *c.* to fath.

One born, offspring.

Mat. 2. 18 Rachel weeping for her *c.*
3. 9; 7. 11; 10. 21; 11. 19; 15. 26
Mark 7. 27 let the *c.* first be filled
10. 24, 29; 12. 19; 13. 12
Luke 1. 17 turn hearts . . to the *c.*
3. 8; 7. 35; 11. 13; 13. 34; 14. 26
John 8. 39 if ye were Abraham's *c.*
Acts 2. 39 promise is . . to your *c.*
Rom. 8. 16 we are the *c.* of God
1 Cor. 7. 14 were your *c.* unclean
2 Cor. 6. 13 I speak as unto my *c.*
Gal. 4. 25 is in bondage with her *c.*
Eph. 2. 3 the *c.* of disobedience
Col. 3. 20 *c.*, obey your parents
1 Thes. 2. 7 provoke not your *c.*
1 Tim. 3. 4 hav. his *c.* in subjection
Tit. 1. 6 having faithful *c.* not accurs.
1 Pet. 1. 14 hope . . as obedient *c.*
2 Pet. 2. 14 having . . cursed *c.*
1 John 3. 10 *c.* of God are manifest
2 John 1 elect lady and her *c.*
3 John 4 hear that my *c.* walk in tr.
Rev. 2. 24 I will kill her *c.*

People, inhabitants.

Judg. 6. 3 *c.* of the east came up
2 K. 19. 12 *c.* of Eden in Thelasar
Isa. 37. 12 *c.* of Eden which were
R. V. frequently, sons

Chimney. *Outlet.*

Hos. 13. 3 smoke out of the *c.*

Chode. *see Chide.*

Choice. *Chosen, select.*

Gen. 23. 6 *c.* of our sepulchres
Deut. 12. 11 all your *c.* vows
1 Sam. 9. 2 Saul, a *c.* young man
2 Sam. 10. 9 chose all the *c.* men
2 K. 3. 19 smite every *c.* city
1 Chr. 19. 10 chose . . the *c.* of Israel
2 Chr. 25. 5 found three h. t. *c.* men
Neh. 5. 18 prep. daily, six *c.* sheep

- Prov. 8. 10 knowledge rather than c.
 S. of S. 6. 9 she is the c. one
 Isa. 37. 24 cut down c. fir trees
 Jer. 22. 7 cut down c. cedars
 Ezek. 24. 5 take the c. of the flock
 Acts 15. 7 God made c. among us
 R. V. 1 Sam. 9. 2 —; 2 Chr. 25. 5
 chosen
- Choke.** *Hinder, strangle.*
 Mat. 13. 7 thorns sprung up, and c.
 Mark. 4. 19 lusts c. the word, and
 Luke 8. 14 c. with cares and rich.
- Choler.** *Anger, bitter.*
 Dan. 8. 7 and he was moved with c.
- Choose.** *Select, pick.*
 Gen. 6. 2 wives which they c.
 Ex. 17. 9 c. us out men, and go
 Num. 16. 5 him whom he hath c.
 Deut. 4. 37 therefore he c. their seed
 Josh. 8. 3 Joshua c. out thirty thous.
 1 Sam. 2. 28 did I c. him out of all
 2 Sam. 6. 21 Lord which c. me
 1 K. 3. 8 people which thou hast c.
 2 K. 21. 7 have c. out of all tribes
 1 Chr. 15. 2 them hath the Lord c.
 2 Chr. 6. 5 I c. no city among all
 Neh. 1. 9 place I have c. to set name
 Job 7. 15 my soul c. strangling
 9. 14; 15. 5; 20. 25; 34. 4; 30. 21
 Ps. 25. 12 teach in way he shall c.
 33. 12; 47. 4; 65. 4; 78. 67
 Prov. 1. 29 c. fear of the Lord
 Isa. 1. 29 for gardens ye have c.
 7. 15; 14. 1; 40. 20; 41. 8; 43. 10
 Jer. 33. 24 which the Lord has c.
 Ezek. 20. 5 when I c. Israel
 Hag. 2. 17 for I have c. thee
 Zech. 1. 23 shall yet c. Jerusalem
 Mat. 12. 18 servant whom I have c.
 Mark 13. 20 whom he hath c.
 Luke 10. 42 Mary hath c. good part
 John 6. 70 have not I c. you
 Acts 1. 2 apostles whom he had c.
 1 Cor. 1. 26 the foolish things
 2 Cor. 8. 19 c. of the churches
 Eph. 1. 4 as he hath c. us
 2 Tim. 2. 4 c. him to be a soldier
 Jas. 2. 5 hath not God c. the poor
 Phil. 1. 22 yet what shall I c.
 2 Thes. 2. 13 God. . . hath c. you
 Heb. 11. 25 c. rather to suffer affl.
 R. V. Acts 22. 14; 2 Cor. 8. 19 ap-
 pointed
- Chop.** *Spread out.*
 Mic. 3. 3 c. them in pieces, for pot
- Chose** See **Choose.**
- Chosen.** *Selected, choice.*
 Ex. 14. 7 six hundred c. chariots
 Judg. 20. 15 seven hundred c. men
 1 Sam. 24. 2 three thousand c. men
 2 Sam. 6. 1 Dav. gathered all the c.
 1 K. 12. 21 c. men which were war.
 1 Chr. 16. 13 seed of Is., his c. ones
 2 Chr. 11. 1 score thousand c. men
 Ps. 89. 19 have exalted one c.
 Prov. 22. 1 name is rather to be c.
 Isa. 43. 20 give drink to my. . . c.
 Jer. 8. 3 death shall be c. rather
 Mat. 20. 16 many called, but few c.
 Luke 23. 35 if he be Christ the c.
 Acts 15. 22 apost's to send c. men
 Rom. 16. 13 Rufus c. in the Lord
 1 Pet. 2. 4 but c. of God, and prec.
 Rev. 17. 14 with him called and c.
- Christian.** *Belonging to Christ.*
 Acts 11. 26 called c. . . in Antioch
 26. 28 persuade me to be a c.
 1 Pet. 4. 16 if any man suffer as a c.
- Chronicles.** *Day matters.*
 1 K. 14. 19 writ. in book of the c.
 1 Chr. 27. 24 number put in c.
- Esth. 2. 23 written in book of c.
Chrysolite. *Topaz.*
 Rev. 21. 20 the seventh, c.
Chrysoprasus. *Golden leek.*
 Rev. 21. 20 the tenth, a c.
Church. *Called out, assembly.*
 Mat. 16. 18 on this rock build my c.
 18. 17 tell it unto the c.
 Acts 2. 47 added to the c. daily
 5. 11; 7. 38; 8. 1; 9. 31; 11. 22; 12.
 1; 13. 1; 14. 23; 15. 31; 16. 5; 18. 22
 Rom. 16. 1 Phebe, servant of the c.
 1 Cor. 1. 2 unto the c. of God
 4. 17; 6. 4; 7. 17; 10. 32; 11. 16
 2 Cor. 1. 1 c. of God at Corinth
 Gal. 1. 2 unto the c. of Galatia
 Eph. 1. 22 head over all to the c.
 Phil. 3. 6 persecuting the c.
 Col. 1. 18 head of the body, the c.
 1 Thes. 1. 1 c. of the Thessalonians
 1 Tim. 3. 5 take care of the c.
 Phile. 2. 2 and the c. in thy house
 Heb. 2. 12 in midst of the c.
 Jas. 5. 14 call for elders of the c.
 3 John 6 thy charity before the c.
 Rev. 1. 4 John to the seven c.
 2. 1-23; 3. 1; 14; 22. 16
- Churl.** *Miser, niggard.*
 Isa. 32. 5, 7 nor the c. said to be b.
- Churlish.** *Hard, harsh.*
 1 Sam. 25. 3 the man was c.
- Churning.** *Pressing, shaking.*
 Prov. 30. 33 c. of milk bringeth b.
- Ciel** See **Ceil.**
- Cieling.** See **Ceiling.**
- Cinnamon.** *Cinnamon.*
 Ex. 30. 23 take . . . of sweet c.
 Prov. 7. 17 perfumed my bed with c.
 S. of S. 4. 14 pl. are calamus and c.
 Rev. 18. 13 c., and odors, and oint.
- Circle.** *Arch, vault.*
 Isa. 40: 22 he sitteth upon the c.
Circuit. *Circle, arch, vault.*
 1 Sam. 7. 16 year to year in c.
 Job 22. 14 walketh in the c. of heav.
 Ps. 109. 6 his c. unto the ends of h.
 Eccl. 1. 6 wind. . . according to his c.
- Circumcise.** *Cut around.*
 Gen. 17. 10 man child shall be c.
 21. 4 Abraham c. his son Isaac
 Ex. 12. 48 let all males be c.
 Lev. 12. 3 the flesh . . . shall be c.
 Deut. 10. 16 c. therefore the foreskin
 Josh. 5. 2 c. again the children
 Jer. 9. 25 c. with the uncircumcised
 Luke 1. 59 they came to c. him
 John 7. 22 on the sabbath day c.
 Acts 15. 1 said, Except ye be c.
 Rom. 4. 11 though they be not c.
 1 Cor. 7. 18 let him not be c.
 Gal. 2. 3 neither compelled to be c.
 5. 2; 6. 12, 13; Col. 2. 11
- Circumcising.**
 Josh. 5. 8 when they had done c.
 Luke 2. 21 accomplished for the c.
- Circumcision.** *Cutting around.*
 Ex. 4. 26 because of the c.
 John 7. 22 Moses gave unto you c.
 Acts 7. 8 gave . . . covenant of c.
 Rom. 2. 25 c. verily profiteth, if
 2. 26-29; 31, 30; 4. 9-12; 15. 8
 1 Cor. 7. 19 c. is nothing, but keep
 Gal. 2. 7 as gospel of the c. to Peter
 Eph. 2. 11 is called the c. in flesh
 Phil. 3. 3 for we are the c.
 Col. 2. 11 c. made without hands
 Tit. 1. 10 specially they of the c.
- Circumspect.** *Watchful.*
 Ex. 23. 13 I have said. . .
 R. V. take ye heed
- Circumspectly.** *R. V. carefully.*
- Eph. 5. 15 see then that ye walk c.
Cistern. *Well, pit.*
 3 K. 18. 31 drink. . . water. . . hize.
 Prov. 5. 15 drink . . . of thine own c.
 Eccl. 12. 6 wheel broken at the c.
 Isa. 30. 16 drink waters of his own c.
 Jer. 2. 13 hewed c., broken c.
- Citizen.** *Citizen.*
 Luke 15. 15 joined himself to a c.
 Acts 21. 39 c. of no mean city
 Eph. 2. 19 fellow c. with saints
- City.** *Enclosed place.*
 Gen. 4. 17 Enoch, he builded a c.
 13. 12 Lot dwelt in the c.
 Ex. 1. 11 built for Phar'h treasure c.
 9. 29 gone out of the c. of plain
 Lev. 14. 40 cast them without . . . c.
 25. 32 the c. of the Levites
 Num. 13. 19 what c. they dwell in
 21. 26 c. of Sihon the king of Am.
 Deut. 1. 28 c. great and walled
 2. 36 from c. that is by the river
 Josh. 3. 16 far from the c. Adam
 9. 17 c. were Gibeon, and Chephirah,
 Judg. 1. 8 set the c. on fire
 10. 4 they had thirty c.
 Ruth 1. 19 all the c. was moved
 1 Sam. 1. 3 out of his c. yearly
 6. 18 lords both of fenced c.
 2 Sam. 2. 1 go into any of the c.
 5. 7 same is the c. of David
 1 K. 2. 10 D. was buried in the c. of
 4. 13 great c. with walls and bars
 2 K. 3. 25 they beat down the c.
 4. 7 then the famine is in the c.
 1 Chr. 1. 43 name of his c. was Din.
 2. 22 Jair had three and twenty c.
 2 Chr. 5. 2 bring ark. . . out of c.
 6. 8 store c. that Solomon had
 Ez. 2. 70 Nethinims dwell in their c.
 10. 14 with them elders of every c.
 Neh. 2. 3 the c. lieth waste
 7. 73 and all Israel, dwell in . . . c.
 Esth. 3. 15 c. Shushan was perplexed
 2. 9 Jews gathered in their c.
 Job 15. 28 dwelleth in desolate c.
 24. 12 men groan from out of the c.
 Ps. 31. 21 kindness in strong c.
 60. 35 God will . . . build c. of Judah
 Prov. 1. 21 in the c. she uttereth
 Eccl. 7. 19 mighty men. . . in the c.
 S. of S. 3. 2 and go about the c.
 Isa. 1. 8 Zion is left as a besieged c.
 6. 11 until the c. be wasted
 Jer. 1. 15 against all the c. of Judah
 4. 29 whole c. shall fee for noise
 Lam. 1. 1 doth the c. sit solitary
 5. 11 ravished. . . maids in the c.
 Ezek. 6. 6 dwelling places in c.
 7. 23 chain for c. full of violence
 Dan. 9. 24 upon thy holy c.
 11. 15 k. shall take the fenced c.
 Hos. 8. 14 send fire upon his c.
 Joel 2. 9 run to and fro in c.
 Am. 9. 14 shall build the waste c.
 Jonah 3. 2 Nineveh, that great c.
 Obad. 20 captivity possess the c.
 Mic. 7. 12 Assy. and from forti. c.
 Nah. 3. 1 woe to the bloody c.
 Zeph. 2. 15 this is the rejoicing c.
 Zech. 14. 2 the c. shall be taken
 Mat. 2. 23 a c. called Nazareth
 4. 5; 5. 14; 8. 33; 9. 1; 10. 5
 Mark 1. 33 all the c. was gathered
 5. 14; 6. 11; 11. 10; 11. 13
 Luke 1. 26 angel . . . sent into a c.
 2. 3; 4. 29; 5. 12; 7. 11; 8. 27; 9. 5
 John 1. 44 Bethsaida, c. of Andrew
 Acts 7. 58 cast him out of the c.
 8. 16; 9. 11; 10. 13; 12. 19; 14. 6
 Rom. 16. 23 chamberlain of the c.

CLAD.

2 Cor. 11. 26 in perils in the *c.*
Tit. 1. 5 and order orders in every *c.*
Heb. 11. 10 looked for a *c.* which
Jas. 4. 13 we will go into such a *c.*
2 Pet. 2. 6 *c.* of Sodom and Gomor.
Rev. 3. 8 the name of the *c.* of God
11. 23; 12. 8; 16. 17; 17. 18; 18. 10

Clad. *Cover, wrap.*

1 K. 11. 29 *c.* himself with . . . new *c.*
Isa. 59. 17 was *c.* with zeal as *clothe*

Clamour. *Outcry.*

Eph. 4. 31 let all *c.* be put away

Clamorous. *Make noise.*

Prov. 9. 13 foolish woman is *c.*

Clap. *Strike hands.*

2 K. 11. 12 they *c.* their hands
Job 34. 37 he *c.* his hands among us
Ps. 98. 8 let floods *c.* their hands
Isa. 55. 12 trees . . . shall *c.* hands
Lam. 2. 15 all that pass by *c.* hands
Ezek. 25. 6 hast *c.* thy hands
Nah. 3. 19 shall *c.* hands over thee

Clave. *See Cleave.*

Ciaw. *Parted hoof.*

Deut. 14. 6 cleav. cleft into two *c.*
Zech. 11. 16 tear their *c.* in pieces
R. V. Deut. 14. 6 —; Zech. 11. 16
hoofs

Clay. *Mire, mud.*

Ps. 40. 2 brought me out of miry *c.*
Isa. 41. 25 as potter treadeth *c.*
Nah. 3. 13 go into *c.* and tread
Hab. 2. 6 I adeth hims. with thick *c.*
Heavy soil.

1 K. 7. 46 *c.* ground between Sac.
2 Chr. 4. 17 in the *c.* ground bet. S.
Potter's clay.

Dan. 2. 33-45 of iron, and part of *c.*
Mortar, clay.

Job 4. 19 that dwell in houses of *c.*
10. 9; 13. 12; 27. 10; 33. 01; 38. 14
Isa. 29. 16 esteemed as potter's *c.*
Jer. 18. 4 vessel made of *c.* was mar.
John 9. 6 he spat on gr. and made *c.*
Rom. 9. 21 potter power over the *c.*
R. V. Jer. 43. 9 mortar; Hab. 2. 6
pledges.

Clean (a.). *Pure, clear.*

Gen. 7. 2 Of every *c.* beast take
Lev. 4. 12 carry forth into a *c.* place
Num. 9. 13 the man that is *c.*
Deut. 12. 15 *c.* may eat thereof
Josh. 3. 17 passed *c.* over Jordan
1 Sam. 20. 26 S. spake not. he is not *c.*
2 K. 5. 10 thou shalt be *c.*

2 Chr. 30. 17 one that was not *c.*
Job 14. 4 who can bring *c.* thing
Prov. 9. 1 fear of the Lord is *c.*

Prov. 20. 9 I have made my heart *c.*
Eccl. 9. 2 to good and to the *c.*

Isa. 66. 20 bring offer. in a *c.* vessel
Jer. 13. 27 wilt not be made *c.*

Ezek. 36. 25 I sprinkle *c.* water
Zech. 11. 17 arm shall be *c.* dried up
Mat. 8. 3 saying, I will; be thou *c.*

Mark 1. 41; Luke 5. 13
John 13. 10 but is *c.* every whit

Acts 18. 6 own heads, I am *c.*
2 Pet. 2. 18 that were *c.* escaped
Rev. 19. 8 fine linen, *c.* and white
R. V. Mat. 23. 25; Luke 11. 30
cleansed

Cleanliness. *Cleanliness.*

2 Sam. 2. 21 the *c.* of my hands
Ps. 18. 20 according to *c.* of hands
Am. 4. 6 have given you *c.* of teeth

Cleane. *Make dean.*

Ex. 29. 36 thou shalt *c.* the altar
Lev. 16. 19 *c.* it, and hallow it
Num. 8. 6 take Levites and *c.* them
2 Chr. 29. 15 *c.* the house of Lord

CONCORDANCE.

Neh. 7. 9 they *c.* the chambers
Job 37. 21 wind passeth, and *c.*

Ps. 51. 2 wash me, *c.* and *c.* me
Prov. 20. 30 blueness^t, *c.* away evil
Jer. 4. 11 not to fan, nor to *c.*

Ezek. 36. 25 from idols . . . I *c.* you
Dan. 8. 14 shall the sanctuary be *c.*

Joel 3. 21 will *c.* blood, I have not *c.*
Mat. 8. 3 his leprosy was *c.*

Mark 1. 42 and he was *c.*
Luke 4. 27 none of them was *c.*

Acts 10. 15 what God hath *c.*
2 Cor. 7. 1 let us *c.* ourselves
Eph. 5. 26 sanctify and *c.* it

Jas. 4. 8 *c.* your hands, ye sinners
1 John 1. 7 blood of Jesus Christ *c.*
R. V. Neh. 13. 22 purify; Ps. 19. 12
clear

Cleansing. *Purifying.*
Lev. 13. 7 seen of the priest for his *c.*
Num. 6. 9 shave head day of his *c.*

Mark 1. 44 offer for thy *c.* those th.
Luke 5. 14 offer for thy *c.*

Clear. *Declare innocent.*
Ex. 34. 7 by no means *c.* the guilty

Clear. *Innocent, free.*
Gen. 24. 8 shall be *c.* from oath
Bright, pure, clean.

Job 11. 17 be *c.* than the noonday
Ps. 51. 4 be *c.* when thou judgest
S. of S. 6. 10 Who is she, *c.* as the sun

Isa. 18. 4 like a *c.* heat upon herbs
Am. 8. 9 darken . . . earth in the *c.* day
Zech. 14. 6 light shall not be *c.*

2 Cor. 7. 11 approved yourselves *c.*
Rev. 21. 18 gold, like unto *c.* glass
R. V. Zech. 14. 6 with brightness;

2 Cor. 7. 11 Rev. 21. 18 pure; 22. 1
bright

Cleaving. *Making free.*
Num. 14. 18 no means *c.* the guilty
2 Cor. 7. 11 what *c.* of yourselves

Clearly. *Distinctly*
Job 33. 3 lips utter knowledge *c.*
Mark 8. 25 and saw every man *c.*

R. V. Job. 33. 3 sincerely
Cleanness. *Brightness.*

Ex. 24. 10 body of heaven in his *c.*
Cleave. *Adhere.*

Gen. 2. 24 shall *c.* unto his wife
Deut. 10. 20 to him shalt thou *c.*

Josh. 22. 5 *c.* unto him and serve
Ruth 1. 14 Ruth *c.* to her
2 Sam. 20. 2 men *c.* unto their king

1 K. 11. 2 Solomon *c.* unto these
2 K. 3. 3 he *c.* unto the sins
Neh. 10. 29 *c.* to their brethren

Job 10. 20 my bone *c.* to my skin
Ps. 44. 25 belly *c.* to earth
Jer. 13. 11 girdle *c.* to loins

Lam. 4. 4 tongue *c.* to roof of mo.
Dan. 2. 43 not *c.* one to another
Mat. 19. 5 shall a man *c.* to his wife

Luke 10. 11 very dust which *c.*
Acts 17. 34 men *c.* unto him
Rom. 12. 9 *c.* to that which is good

Dis. round asunder.
Gen. 22. 3 *c.* the wood for offering
Lev. 1. 17 *c.* it with wings thereof

Num. 16. 31 ground *c.* asunder
Deut. 14. 6 *c.* the cleft into claws
1 Sam. 6. 14 *c.* wood of the cart

Ps. 74. 15 didst *c.* the fountain
Eccl. 10. 1 he that *c.* wood endang.
Isa. 48. 21 he *c.* the rock also

Zech. 14. 4 mount of Olives shall *c.*
Hab. 3. 9 thou didst *c.* the earth
Mic. 1. 4 valleys shall be *c.*

Cleft. *See Cleave.*
Cleft. *Recess, hollow place.*
Deut. 14. 6 cleaveth the *c.* into cl.

CLOTHE.

Isa. 2. 21 go into the *c.* of rocks
S. of S. 2. 14 thou art in the *c.*

Jer. 49. 16 that dwelleth in the *c.*
Am. 6. 11 the little house with *c.*
Obad. 4 that dwell in *c.* of the rocks

R. V. Isa. 2. 21 caverns
Clemency. *Placidity.*

Acts 24. 4 hear us of thy *c.* a few *w.*
Clerk. *Writer, scribe.*

Acts 19. 35 when the *c.* had appeared
Cliff. *Ascent, steep.*

2 Chr. 26. 10 up by *c.* of Ziz
Job 30. 6 to dwell in the *c.* of val.

Clift. *R. V. cleft.*
Ex. 33. 22 put thee in a *c.*
Isa. 57. 5 children . . . under the *c.*

Climb. *Go up.*
1 Sam. 14. 13 Jonathan *c.* up on h'ds
Jer. 4. 29 they *c.* upon the rocks

Joel 2. 9 *c.* upon the houses
Am. 9. 2 *c.* up to heaven
Luke 19. 4 Z. *c.* up a sycamore tree

John 10. 1 *c.* up some other way
Clip. *Diminish.*

Jer. 48. 37 and every beard *c.*
Cloak. *Veil, outer garment.*

Mat. 5. 40 let him have thy *c.* also
Luke 6. 29 that taketh away thy *c.*

John 15. 22 no *c.* for their sins
2 Tim. 4. 13 *c.* that I left at Troas
1 Pet. 2. 16 for a *c.* of maliciousness

Cloak. *Lump, soil.*
Job. 7. 5 flesh clothed with . . . *c.*
21. 33 *c.* of the valley sh. be sweet

Joel 1. 17 seed is rotten under *c.*
Cloke. *Robe.*

Isa. 59. 17 clad with zeal as a *c.*
Close (a.). *Near, tight, shut.*

Num. 5. 13 and be kept *c.* fr. husb.
2 Sam. 22. 46 out of their *c.* places
Job 41. 15 shut as with a *c.* seal

Ps. 18. 45 afraid out of *c.* places
Luke 9. 36 they kept it *c.* told no m.
Acts 27. 13 they sailed *c.* by Crete

Close (v.). *Shut.*
Num. 16. 33 earth *c.* upon them
Judg. 3. 22 fat *c.* upon the blade

Isa. 29. 10 Lord hath *c.* your eyes
Jer. 22. 15 reign, because thou *c.*
Dan. 12. 9 words are *c.* up and seal

Am. 9. 11 *c.* up the breaches
Mat. 13. 15 their eyes they have *c.*
Luke 4. 20 he *c.* the book

Acts 28. 27 their eyes have they *c.*
R. V. Jer. 22. 15 strivest to excel

Closet. *Inner chamber.*
Joel 2. 16 let bride go out of her *c.*

Mat. 6. 6 enter into thy *c.* pray to F
Luke 12. 3 have spoken in ear in *c.*
R. V. Luke 12. 3 inner chamber

Cloth. *Women fabric.*
Ex. 31. 10 the *c.* of service and hol.

Num. 4. 6 spread over it a *c.*
Deut. 22. 17 spread the *c.* before

1 Sam. 19. 13 covered it with a *c.*
2 Sam. 20. 12 cast a *c.* upon him
2 K. 8. 15 took a thick *c.* and dipped

Mat. 9. 16 no man putteth . . . new *c.*
Mark 2. 21 seweth a piece of new *c.*
Luke 24. 12 linen *c.* laid by them

John 10. 40 wound it in a linen *c.*
R. V. Ex. 31. 10; 35. 10; 39. 11
Deut. 22. 17; 2 Sam. 20. 12 gar-
ment; 2 K. 8. 15 coverlet

Clothe. *Dress, invest.*
Gen. 3. 21 Lord God . . . *c.* them
Ex. 40. 14 bring . . . sons and *c.* them

Lev. 8. 7 *c.* him with a robe
2 Sam. 1. 24 *c.* you in scarlet
1 Chr. 15. 27 D. was *c.* with . . . robe
2 Chr. 28. 15 *c.* all that were naked

Esth. 4. 4 raiment to c. Mordecai
 Job. 10. 11 c. me with skin and fl.
 Ps. 35. 30 let them be c. with shame
 Prov. 23. 21 c. a man with rags
 Isa. 22. 21 c. him with thy robe
 Jer. 4. 30 c. thyself with crimson
 Ezek. 7. 27 shall be c. with des.
 Dan. 5. 7 shall be c. with scarlet
 Zeph. 1. 8 c. with strange apparel
 Zech. 3. 3 c. with filthy garments
 Mat. 25. 36 naked, and ye c. me
 Luke 16. 5 sitting on right side, c.
 Luke 16. 19 rich man who was c.
 2 Cor. 5. 2 earnest, desiring to be c.
 Rev. 1. 13 Son of man c. with gar.
 5. 9; 10. 1; 12. 1; 16. 13

Clothes. *Garments.*

Gen. 37. 29 he rent his c.
 Ex. 12. 34 bound up in their c.
 Lev. 10. 6 neither rend your c.
 Num. 8. 7 let them wash their c.
 Josh. 7. 6 Joshua rent his c., and said
 Judg. 11. 35 he rent his c.
 1 Sam. 19. 24 S. stripped off his c.
 2 Sam. 3. 31 rend your c., and gird
 1 K. 1. 1 they covered him with c.
 2 K. 5. 7 he rent his c., and said
 2 Chr. 34. 27 rend thy c. and weep
 Neh. 4. 23 none of us put off our c.
 Esth. 4. 1 Mordecai rent his c.
 Prov. 6. 27 his c. not be burnt
 Isa. 36. 22 came with their c. rent
 Jer. 41. 5 heads shaven and c. rent
 Ezek. 16. 39 strip thee of thy c.
 Am. 2. 8 lay thems. down upon c.
 Mat. 21. 7 put on their c.
 Mark 5. 28 if I may touch but his c.
 Luke 8. 27 certain man ware no c.
 John 11. 44 bound . . . with grave c.
 Acts 7. 58 witnesses laid down . . . c.
 R. V. Gen. 37. 34; Ex. 19. 14; Lev.
 16. 32; Mat. 21. 7; 26. 65; Mark
 5. 28; 15. 20; Luke 19. 36; Acts
 7. 58; 14. 14; 22. 23; garments;
 Ezek. 27. 20; John 19. 40; 20. 5, 7
 cloths

Clothing. *Raiment, apparel.*

Job 22. 6 stripped . . . naked of c.
 Ps. 35. 13 my c. was sackcloth
 Prov. 27. 26 lambs are for thy c.
 Isa. 59. 17 gar. of vengeance for c.
 Jer. 10. 9 purple is their c.
 Mat. 7. 15 come to you in sheep's c.
 Mark 12. 38 love to go in long c.
 Acts 10. 30 man stood . . . in bright c.
 Jas. 2. 3 that weareth the gay c.
 R. V. Mat. 11. 8 raiment; Mark 12.
 38 robes; Acts 10. 30 apparel

Cloud. *Cloud.*

Gen. 9. 13 see my bow in the c.
 Ex. 13. 21 went bef. in a pillar of c.
 14. 19; 16. 10; 19. 9; 24. 15; 34. 5
 Lev. 16. 2 I will appear in the c.
 Num. 9. 15 c. covered the tabernacle
 10. 11; 11. 25; 2. 5; 14. 14; 16. 42
 Deut. 1. 33 went . . . before you in a c.
 2 Sam. 22. 12 waters, and thick c.
 1 K. 8. 10 c. filled the house
 2 Chr. 5. 13 house . . . filled with a c.
 Neh. 9. 10 pillar of c. departed
 Job 7. 9 the c. is consumed
 38. 37 who can number the c.
 Ps. 78. 14 led them with a c.
 Prov. 3. 20 c. drop down the dew
 Jer. 4. 13 shall come up as c.
 Lam. 3. 44 cover thyself with a c.
 Ezek. 1. 4 a great c. and fire
 Dan. 7. 13 S. of man came with c.
 Hos. 6. 4 goodness is as a morning c.
 Joel 2. 2 day of c. and darkness
 Nah. 1. 3 c. are the dust of his feet

Zeph. 1. 15 day of c. and darkness
 Mat. 17. 5 a bright c. overshadowed
 Mark 9. 7 c. that overshadowed
 Luke 9. 35 came voice out of the c.
 Acts 1. 9 a c. received him out of
 1 Cor. 10. 1 fathers were under a c.
 1 Thes. 4. 17 caught up in a c.
 2 Pet. 2. 17 c. that are carried
 Jude 12 c. they are without water
 Rev. 1. 7 he cometh with c.
 10. 1; 11. 12; 14. 14, 15, 19

R. V. In Job and Ps. mostly skies

Cloudy. *R. V. of cloud.*

Ex. 33. 9 c. pillar descended
 Neh. 9. 12 leddest them . . . by c. pil.
 Ps. 99. 7 spake unto them in c. pillar
 Ezek. 30. 3 day is near . . . a c. day

Clouted. *Spotted, patched.*

Josh. 9. 5 shoes c. upon their feet

Cloven. *Split.*

Lev. 11. 3 hoof, and is c. footed
 Deut. 14. 7 or divide the c. hoof
 Acts 2. 3 appeared . . . them c. tongues

R. V. Acts 2. 3 parting asunder

Cluster. *Stem, bunch.*

Gen. 40. 10 c. . . brought forth ripe
 Num. 13. 23 a branch with one c.
 Deut. 32. 32 their c. are bitter
 1 Sam. 25. 18 hundred c. of raisins
 S. of S. 1. 14 unto me as a c.
 Isa. 65. 8 wine found in the c.
 Mic. 7. 1 is no c. to eat
 Rev. 14. 18 gather the c. of vine

Coal. *Ember.*

Lev. 16. 12 censer full of burning c.
 2 Sam. 14. 7 shall quench my c.
 Job 41. 12 his breath kindleth c.
 Ps. 18. 8 c. were kindled by it
 Prov. 6. 28 can one go on hot c.
 Isa. 44. 19 baked bread upon c.
 Ezek. 1. 13 appearance like . . . c.
 John 18. 18 serv. made a fire of c.
 Rom. 12. 20 heap c. of fire on head
 Hot or burning stone

K. 19. 6 cake baked on the c.
 S. of S. 8. 6 c. thereof are c. of fire
 Heb. 3. 5 burning c. went forth
 R. V. Prov. 26. 21 embers; S. of S.
 8. 6 flashes; Hab. 3. 5 bolts

Coast. *Border.*

Ex. 10. 4 bring locusts unto thy c.
 Num. 20. 23 c. of land of Edom
 Deut. 2. 4 pass through the c. of
 Josh. 12. 4 c. of Og and Bashan
 Judg. 8. 8 took Gaza with the c.
 1 Sam. 5. 8 smote Ashdod and the c.
 2 Sam. 21. 5 from remaining in . . . c.
 1 K. 1. 3 throughout all the c. of Is.
 2 K. 10. 32 smote them in all . . . c.
 1 Chr. 4. 10 and enlarge my c.
 2 Chr. 11. 13 out of all their c.
 Ps. 105. 31 came lice in all their c.
 Ezek. 47. 16 which is by the c. of H.
 Joel 3. 4 O Tyre, . . . the c. of Pales.

Boundary. *part, end.*

Jer. 25. 32 raised up from the c.
 Mat. 2. 16 and in all the c. thereof
 15. 21 c. of Tyre and Sidon
 Mark 5. 17 depart out of their c.
 Acts 19. 1 passed through . . . upper c.
 Edge, shore.
 Num. 34. 3 c. of the salt sea
 Josh. 19. 29 from the c. to Achzib
 Ezek. 25. 16 destroy the . . . sea c.
 Zeph. 2. 6 sea c. shall be dwellings
 Luke 6. 17 peo. from sea c. of Tyre
 Acts 27. 2 sail by c. of Asia
 R. V. border, with very few excep-
 tions

Coat. *Tunic, long robe.*

Gen. 3. 21 God make c. of skins

Ex. 28. 4 brodered c. a tunic
 Lev. 8. 7 and he put on him the c.
 1 Sam. 2. 1 mother made him a c.
 2 Sam. 15. 12 came . . . with him
 Job 30. 18 as . . . collar of my c.
 S. of S. 5. 3 I have put on my c.
 Dan. 3. 21 were bound in their c.
 Mat. 5. 40 will take away thy c.
 Mark 6. 9 and he put on two c.
 Luke 3. 14 c. that hath two c.
 John 19. 23 the c. was without seam
 Acts 9. 10, showing the c. and gar.
 Coat of mail, breastplate.
 1 Sam. 17. 5 armed with a c. of mail
 R. V. 1 Sam. 2. 1, robe; Dan. 3. 21,
 27 hosen

Cock. *Male fowl.*

Mat. 26. 34 before the c. crow
 Mark 14. 68 perch, and then . . . crow
 Luke 22. 34 c. shall not crow this
 John 18. 27 immediately the c. crew

Cockatrice. *Basilisk, adder.*

Isa. 11. 8 hand on the c.'s den

Jer. 8. 17 I will send serpents, c.

Cockle. *Weed, darnel.*

Job 31. 40 thistles instead of . . . c.

Coffer. *Box, chest.*

1 Sam. 6. 8, 11. 15 put jew. in . . . c.

Coffin. *Arche, chest.*

Gen. 50. 26 Joseph was put in a c.

Cogitations. *R. V. thoughts.*

Dan. 7. 28 c. much troubled me

Cold. *Cold.*

Gen. 8. 22 c. and heat, sum, and w.
 Job 24. 7 no covering in the c.
 Ps. 147. 17 who stand before his c.?
 Prov. 25. 20 take th. . . gar. in c. wea.
 Jer. 18. 14 the c. flowing waters
 Nah. 3. 17 camp . . . in the c. day
 Mat. 10. 42 give a cup of c. water
 John 18. 18 made fire, for it was c.
 Acts 28. 2 and because of the c.
 2 Cor. 11. 27 in c. and nakedness
 Rev. 3. 15 art neither c. nor hot
 R. V. Prov. 20. 4 winter

Collar. *Month, drop.*

Judg. 8. 26 beside ornaments, and c.
 Job 30. 18 bindeth me about as the c.

R. V. Judg. 8. 26 pendants

Collection. *Burden, gathering.*

2 Chr. 24. 6 bring out of J. the c.
 1 Cor. 16. 1 concerning the c.

R. V. 2 Chr. 24. 6, 9 tax

College. *R. V. second quarter.*

2 K. 22. 14 she dwelt in Jer. in the c.

2 Chr. 34. 22 in Jer. in the c.

Collops. *Folds.*

Job 15. 27 maketh c. of fat

Colony. *R. V. Roman colony.*

Acts 16. 12 chief city, and a c.

Color. *Aspect, eye.*

Lev. 13. 55 not changed his c.
 Num. 11. 7 as the c. of bellium
 Prov. 23. 31 giveth c. in the cup
 Ezek. 1. 4 as the c. of amber
 Bees, ends.

Gen. 37. 3 made him coat of many c.

2 Sam. 13. 18 garment of divers c.

Showing, pretence.

Acts 27. 30 under a c. as though

Paint, spot.

Isa. 54. 11 lay stones with fair . . .

Ezek. 16. 16 deckest . . . with divers c.

R. V. Num. 11. 7 appearance

Colt. *Son, foal.*

Gen. 32. 15 camels with their c.

Judg. 10. 4 rode on thirty ass c.

Job 11. 12 like a wild ass's c.

Zech. 9. 9 c. the foal of an ass

Mat. 21. 2 ass tied, and c. with her

Mark 11. 2 ye shall find a c. tied

COME.

CONCORDANCE.

COMMANDMENT.

Luke 19. 33 were loosing the *c.*
 John 12. 15 sitting on an ass's *c.*
Come. *Arrive, come.*
 Gen. 6. 18 thou shalt *c.* into the ark
 Ex. 1. 1 which *c.* into Egypt
 Lev. 11. 34 on which such water *c.*
 Num. 4. 5 Aaron shall *c.* and
 Deut. 1. 22 *c.* near unto me
 Josh. 2. 1 *c.* into an harlot's house
 Judg. 3. 20 Ehud *c.* unto him
 Ruth 1. 2 *c.* into country of Moab
 1 Sam. 1. 19 *c.* to their house to Ram.
 2 Sam. 1. 2 behold a man *c.* out of *c.*
 1 K. 1. 28 came into the king's pres.
 2 K. 2. 4 they *c.* to Jericho
 1 Chr. 2. 25 the Kenites that *c.*
 2 Chr. 5. 4 elders of Israel *c.*
 Ez. 3. 8 second year of their *c.*
 Neh. 2. 7 till I *c.* to Judah
 Esth. 1. 12 Vashti refused to *c.*
 Job 1. 6 the sons of God *c.* to pres.
 Ps. 5. 7 will *c.* into thy house in mer.
 Prov. 1. 26 mock when your fear *c.*
 Eccl. 1. 4 gen. passeth, another *c.*
 S. of S. 2. 8 behold he *c.* leaping
 Isa. 1. 12 ye *c.* to appear before me
 Jer. 1. 15 I call, and they *c.*
 Lam. 1. 4 none *c.* to the . . feasts
 Ezek. 1. 4 behold, whirlwind *c.*
 Dan. 11. third year *c.* Nebuchad.
 Hos. 4. 15 *c.* not unto Gilgal
 Joel 1. 3 *c.* lie all night in sackcloth
 Am. 4. 2 lo, the days shall *c.*
 Obad. 5 if thieves *c.* to thee
 Jonah 1. 8 and whence *c.* thou?
 Mic. 1. 15 he shall *c.* unto Adullam
 Hab. 1. 5 their horsemen shall *c.*
 Zeph. 2. 2 anger of the Lord *c.*
 Hag. 1. 14 *c.* and did work in house
 Zech. 1. 21 what *c.* these to do?
 Mal. 3. 1 Lord shall suddenly *c.*
 Mat. 2. 2 seen his star, and are *c.*
 Mark 1. 7 there *c.* one mightier
 Luke 1. 43 my Lord should *c.* to me
 John 1. 7 same *c.* for a witness
 Acts 1. 11 this Jesus shall so *c.*
 Rom. 1. 10 will of God to *c.* to you
 1 Cor. 2. 1 when I *c.* to you
 2 Cor. 1. 15 I was minded to *c.*
 Gal. 2. 11 Pet. was *c.* to Antioch
 Eph. 2. 17 *c.* and preached peace
 Phil. 1. 27 whether I *c.* and see
 Col. 3. 6 wrath of God *c.* on children.
 1 Thes. 1. 10 del. from wrath to *c.*
 2 Thes. 1. 10 *c.* to be glorified
 1 Tim. 1. 15 Jesus *c.* into the world
 2 Tim. 4. 21 do thy diligence to *c.*
 Tit. 3. 12 be diligent to *c.*
 Heb. 6. 7 rain that *c.* off upon it
 2 Pet. 3. 3 in . . last days scoffers
 1 John 2. 18 antichrist shall *c.*
 2 John 7 Jesus Christ is *c.* in flesh
 3 John 3 rejoiced when brethren *c.*
 Jude 14 the Lord *c.* with . . his saints
 Rev. 1. 7 Behold, he *c.* with clouds
Coming. *Arriving, coming.*
 Gen. 30. 30 blessed thee since my *c.*
 1 Sam. 16. 4 elders trem. at his *c.*
 1 Sam. 3. 35 going out, and *c.* in
 Isa. 32. 19 *c.* down on the forest
 Ezek. 43. 11 and the *c.* in thereof
 Mat. 44. 18 lord delayeth his *c.*
 Luke 9. 42 as he was yet a *c.*
 John 1. 27 who *c.* after me is pref.
 Acts 7. 52 *c.* of the Just One
 1 Cor. 15. 23 are Christ's at the *c.*
 2 Cor. 7. 6 not by his *c.* only
 Phil. 1. 26 by my *c.* to you
 1 Thes. 2. 10 not even ye at his *c.*
 Jas. 5. 7 be patient unto the *c.* of L.
 1 Pet. 1. 16 *c.* of our Lord Jesus

1 John 2. 28 ashamed . . at his *c.*
Comelessness. *Honor, beauty.*
 Isa. 53. 2 he hath no form nor *c.*
 Ezek. 10. 14 perfect through my *c.*
 Dan. 10. 8 my *c.* was turnd
 1 Cor. 12. 23 have more abundant *c.*
 R. V. Ezek. 16. 14 majesty
Comeily. *Becoming, stately.*
 1 Sam. 16. 18 Jesse . . a *c.* person
 Job 41. 12 not conc. his *c.* perfection
 Ps. 33. 1 rejoice, praise is *c.*
 Prov. 30. 29 four are *c.* in going
 Eccl. 5. 18 good and *c.* to eat and d.
 S. of S. 1. 10 thy cheeks are *c.*
 Isa. 4. 2 the fruit of earth shall be *c.*
 Jer. 6. 2 *c.* and delicate woman
 1 Cor. 11. 13 *c.* that a woman pray
 R. V. Prov. 30. 29 stately; 1 Cor.
 7. 35; 11. 13 seemly
Comey. *Who comes.*
 Heb. 19. 1 make the *c.* . . perfect
Comfort. *(n.s.) Cheer, courage.*
 Job 6. 10 then should I . . have *c.*
 Ps. 119. 76 kindness be for my *c.*
 Isa. 57. 6 I receive *c.* in these
 Ezek. 16. 54 art a *c.* unto them
 Mat. 9. 22 Daughter, be of good *c.*
 Mark 10. 49 Be of good *c.*, rise
 Luke 8. 48 Daugh. be of good *c.*
 Acts 9. 31 *c.* of the Holy Ghost
 Rom. 15. 4 *c.* of the scriptures
 1 Cor. 14. 3 speak, exhortation and *c.*
 2 Cor. 1. 3 the God of all *c.*
 Phil. 2. 1 if there be any *c.* of love
 R. V. Mal. 9. 22; Mark 10. 49 cheer;
 1 Cor. 14. 3; Phil. 2. 1 consolation
Comfort *(v.s.) Cheer, encourage, solace, brighten, refresh.*
 Gen. 5. 29 this same shall *c.* us
 Judg. 19. 8 *c.* thine heart, I pray
 Ruth 2. 13 for thou hast *c.* me
 2 Sam. 10. 2 David sent to *c.* him
 1 Chr. 7. 22 breth. came to *c.* him
 Job 2. 11 mourn with and *c.* him
 Ps. 23. 4 thy rod and staff . . *c.* me
 S. of S. 2. 5 *c.* me with apples
 Isa. 12. 1 praise thee, thou *c.* me
 Jer. 8. 18 I would *c.* myself
 Lam. 1. 2 city hath none to *c.* her
 Ezek. 14. 23 they shall *c.* you
 Zech. 1. 17 L. shall . . *c.* Zion
 John 11. 9 *c.* them concerning bro.
 Acts 16. 40 *c.* them, and departed
 2 Cor. 1. 4 who *c.* us, that we . . *c.*
 Eph. 6. 22 might *c.* your hearts
 Col. 4. 8 that he might *c.* your hearts
 1 Thes. 2. 11 *c.* and charged . . you
 2 Thes. 2. 17 *c.* your hearts and
 R. V. 1 Thes. 2. 11 encouraging;
 5. 11 exhort one another
Comfortable. *Restful.*
 2 Sam. 14. 17 word shall . . be *c.*
 Zech. 1. 13 good words and *c.* wor.
Comfortably. *Heartfully.*
 2 Sam. 19. 7 speak *c.* unto thy ser.
 2 Chr. 30. 22 Hezekiah spake *c.*
 Isa. 40. 2 speak . . *c.* to Jerusalem
 Hos. 2. 14 speak *c.* unto her
Comforter. *Consoler, helper.*
 2 Sam. 10. 3 hath sent *c.* unto thee
 Job 16. 2 miserable *c.* are ye
 Ps. 69. 20 looked for *c.* . . found
 Eccl. 4. 1 they had no *c.*
 Lam. 1. 9 she had no *c.*
 Nah. 3. 7 whence shall I seek *c.*
 John 14. 16 give you another *c.*
 14. 26; 15. 26; 16. 7
Comfortless. *R. V. desolate.*
 John 14. 18 he will not leave you *c.*
Command *(n.s.) Mouth, order.*
 Job 39. 37 eagles mount at thy *c.*

Command *(v.s.) Say, charge, enjoin.*
 Gen. 18. 19 he will *c.* his children
 Ex. 4. 28 signs which he had *c.*
 Lev. 6. 9 *c.* Aaron and his sons
 Num. 1. 19 as the Lord *c.* Moses
 Deut. 1. 18 I *c.* you at that time
 Josh. 1. 7 which Moses my ser. *c.*
 Judg. 2. 20 which I *c.* their father
 Ruth 2. 15 Boaz *c.* his young men
 1 Sam. 2. 29 have *c.* in my hab.
 2 Sam. 4. 12 D. *c.* his young men
 1 K. 2. 46 so the king *c.* Benaiah
 2 K. 11. 5 And he *c.* them, saying
 1 Chr. 6. 49 all that Moses had *c.*
 2 Chr. 7. 13 if I *c.* the locusts
 Ez. 4. 3 king Cyrus . . hath *c.* us
 Neh. 1. 7 *c.* thy servant Moses
 Esth. 3. 2 for the king had so *c.*
 Job 36. 32 light, *c.* it not to shine
 Ps. 7. 5 judgment thou hast *c.*
 Isa. 5. 6 will also *c.* the clouds
 Jer. 1. 7 whatsoever I *c.* thee speak
 Lam. 1. 17 Lord hath *c.* concerning
 Ezek. 9. 11 done as thou hast *c.*
 Am. 2. 12 ye *c.* the prophets
 Zech. 1. 6 I *c.* my servants
 Mal. 4. 4 which I *c.* unto him
 Mat. 10. 5 Jesus sent forth and *c.*
 Mark 1. 27 for with authority *c.* he
 Luke 4. 3 if thou be Son of God *c.*
 John 8. 5 Moses in the law *c.*
 Acts 4. 18 *c.* them not to speak
 1 Cor. 7. 10 unto the married I *c.*
 1 Thes. 4. 11 work . . as we *c.* you
 2 Thes. 3. 4 do things which we *c.*
 1 Tim. 4. 11 these things *c.* and teach
 Rev. 9. 4 and it was *c.* them
 R. V. very frequently, especially in
 1 N. T., charged or enjoined
Commander. *Who sets up.*
 Isa. 55. 4 given him *c.* for people
Commandment. *Saying, precept, charge, law, order.*
 Gen. 26. 5 Abraham kept my *c.*
 Ex. 15. 26 give ear to his *c.*
 Lev. 4. 2 If soul sin against any *c.*
 Num. 15. 22 not obs. all these *c.*
 Deut. 4. 13 ten *c.*, and he wrote
 Josh. 8. 8 according to the *c.*
 Judg. 2. 17 obeying the *c.* of Lord
 1 Sam. 13. 13 hast not kept the *c.*
 2 Sam. 12. 9 thou despised the *c.*
 1 K. 2. 3 keep his stat. and *c.*
 2 K. 17. 19 Judah kept not the *c.*
 1 Chr. 28. 7 if constant to do my *c.*
 2 Chr. 7. 10 if ye forsake my *c.*
 Ez. 7. 11 a scribe of the . . *c.*
 Neh. 1. 5 that observe his *c.*
 Esth. 3. 3 transgress the king's *c.*
 Job 23. 12 gone back from the *c.*
 Ps. 19. 8 the *c.* of Lord is pure
 78. 7; 89. 31; 112. 1; 119. 6;
 Prov. 2. 1 son, if thou hide my *c.*
 Eccl. 8. 5 whoso keepeth the *c.*
 Isa. 36. 21 king's *c.* was, Ans. not
 Jer. 35. 14 obey their father's *c.*
 Dan. 9. 23 the *c.* came forth
 Hos. 5. 11 Ephr. walked after the *c.*
 Am. 2. 4 have not kept his *c.*
 Mal. 2. 1 this *c.* is for you
 Mat. 5. 19 break one of these least *c.*
 Mark 7. 8 laying aside the *c.* of God
 Luke 1. 6 walking in all the *c.*
 John 10. 18 this *c.* have I received
 Acts 17. 15 received a *c.* unto Silas
 Rom. 7. 12 *c.* holy and just, good
 1 Cor. 7. 19 keeping of the *c.*
 2 Cor. 8. 8 I speak not by *c.*
 Eph. 2. 15 even the law of *c.*
 Col. 4. 10 whom ye received *c.*

1 Tim. 6. 14 keep this c. without s.
Tit. 1. 14 not giving heed to c.
Heb. 7. 5 they have a c. to take
2 Pet. 2. 21 turn from the holy c.
1 John 2. 3 if we keep his c.
2 John 4 have received a c. from P.
Rev. 12. 17 keep the c. of God
R. V. Frequently, word, decree,
precept, charge, statute.

Commend. *Praise, recommend.*

Gen. 12. 15 princes of Pharaoh c.
Eccl. 8. 15 I c. mirth, because
Luke 16. 8 c. the unjust steward
Acts 14. 23 c. them to the Lord
Rom. 3. 5 if unrighteousness c.
1 Cor. 8. 8 meat c. us not to God
2 Cor. 3. 1 begin . . . to c. ourselves

Commendation. *Recommendation.*

2 Cor. 3. 1 epistles of c. to you
Commission. *Trust, authority.*
Ez. 8. 36 delivered the king's c.
Acts 26. 12 with authority and c.

Commit. *Do, give over, trust.*

Gen. 39. 8 hath c. all he hath
Lev. 5. 17 if a soul sin and c.
Num. 5. 6 when man or wo. shall c.
Deut. 17. 5 c. that wicked thing
Josh. 7. 1 c. of Israel c. a trespass
Jud. 20. 6 c. lewdness and folly
1 K. 14. 27 c. them unto . . . hands of
1 Chr. 10. 13 transgress, which he c.
2 Chr. 12. 20 c. them to the hands
Job. 5. 8 unto God . . . I c. my cause
Ps. 37. 5 c. thy way unto . . . L.
Prov. 16. 3 c. thy works unto . . . L.
Isa. 22. 21 will c. thy government
Jer. 39. 14 c. him unto God.
Ezek. 3. 20 when right, m. doth c.
Hos. 6. 9 for they c. lewdness
Mal. 2. 1 an abomination is c.
Mark 15. 7 who had c. murder
Luke 12. 48 and did c. things wor.
John 8. 34 whosoever c. sin, is
Acts 8. 33 halom m. and w. c. them
Rom. 1. 32 which c. such things
1 Cor. 10. 8 as some of them c.
2 Cor. 5. 19 c. unto us the word
Gal. 2. 7 gospel . . . was c. unto uncir.
1 Tim. 6. 20 keep that which is c.
2 Tim. 1. 14 good thing which was c.
Tit. 1. 3 which is c. unto me
Jas. 2. 9 ye c. sin, and are conv.
1 Pet. 2. 23 he c. himself to him

Commendous. *Convenient, spacious.*

Acts 27. 12 haven was not c.

Common. *Ordinary, jointly.*

Lev. 4. 27 any of the c. people
Num. 16. 29 men die the c. death
1 Sam. 21. 4 no c. bread under
Eccl. 6. 1 There is evil, and it is c.
Jer. 31. 5 eat them as c. things
Ezek. 23. 42 men of the c. sort
Acts 2. 44 and had all things in c.
Tit. 1. 4 own son after the c. faith
Jud. 3 write . . . of the c. salvation
R. V. Eccl. 6. 1 heavy upon; Jer.
31. 5 enjoy the fruits thereof; Acts
5. 18 public; 1 Cor. 10. 13 can bear.

Commonly. *Generally.*

Mat. 28. 15 saying is c. reported
1 Cor. 5. 1 it is reported c.
R. V. Mat. 28. 15 was spread
abroad; 1 Cor. 5. 1 actually
Commonwealth. *Community.*
Eph. 2. 12 aliens from the c.
Commotion. *Shaking, tumult.*
Jer. 10. 22 c. out of the north
Luke 21. 9 ye hear of wars and c.
R. V. Luke 21. 9 tumults

Commune. *Speak, talk.*

Gen. 18. 33 had left c. with Abraham
23. 8; 34. 6; 12. 24; 13. 19
Ex. 25. 22 I will c. with thee
Judg. 9. 1 Abim. went and c. with
1 Sam. 9. 25 Samuel c. with Saul
1 K. 10. 2 she c. with him
2 K. 22. 14 and they c. with her
2 Chr. 9. 1 she c. with him
Job 4. 2 assay. to c. with thee
Ps. 64. 5 c. of laying snares
Eccl. 1. 16 c. with mine heart
Dan. 1. 19 king c. with them
Zech. 1. 14 angel that c. with me
Luke 6. 11 c. with one another
Acts 24. 26 sent . . . and c. with him
R. V. Gen. 42. 24; 43. 19; Judg. 9.
1; 1 Sam. 25. 39, spake; Zech.
1. 14 talked

Communicate. *Impart, partake.*

Gal. 2. 2 I c. unto them that gospel
Phil. 1. 15 no church c. with me
1 Tim. 6. 18 be willing to c.
Heb. 13. 16 and to c. forget not
R. V. Gal. 2. 2 laid before them;
Phil. 4. 14, 15 had fellowship

Communication. *Speech, talk.*

2 Sam. 3. 17 Abner had c. with eld.
3 K. 10. 11 the man and his c.
Mat. 5. 37 let your c. be Yea; Nay
Luke 24. 17 what manner of c.
1 Cor. 15. 33 evil c. corrupt good m.
Eph. 4. 29 no corrupt c. proceed
Phil. 6. 16 the c. of thy faith
R. V. 2 K. 9. 11 talk; Mat. 5. 37;
Eph. 4. 29 speech; Col. 3. 8 speaking;
Phil. 6. 16 fellowship

Communion. *Fellowship, inter-change.*

1 Cor. 10. 16 the c. of the blood
2 Cor. 6. 14 what c. hath light
13. 14 love of God, and the c.

Compact. *Joined.*

Ps. 122. 3 as a city that is c.
Eccl. 1. 17 R. V. knit together.

Companies. *Parties.*

Mark 6. 39 to make sit down by c.
R. V. 2 K. 5. 2 bands

Companion. *Friend, associate.*

Ex. 32. 27 every man has his c.
Judg. 11. 38 she went with her c.
1 Chr. 27. 33 H. was the king's c.
Ez. 4. 7 the rest of their c.
Job. 30. 29 and a c. to owls
Ps. 45. 14 her c. that follow her
Prov. 13. 20 a c. of fools be destr.
S. of S. 1. 7 turneth . . . flocks of thy c.
Isa. 1. 23 and c. of thieves
Ezek. 37. 16 c. of Israel his c.
Dan. 2. 17 M. and Azariah his c.
Mal. 2. 14 yet is she thy c.
Acts 19. 29 having caught Paul's c.
Phil. 2. 25 Epaphro. my c. in labour
Heb. 10. 33 ye became c. of them
Rev. 1. 9 am your brother and c.
R. V. Job 41. 6 bands of fishermen;
1 Chr. 27. 33 friend; Phil. 2. 25
fellow-worker; Rev. 1. 9 partaker
with you

Company. *Camp.*

Gen. 32. 8 then the other c. escape
2 K. 5. 15 returned he and all his c.
1 Chr. 9. 18 were porters in the c.
Adherents.
Num. 14. 7 spake unto all the c.
16. 5-40; 26. 9, 10; 27. 3
Job 16. 7 made desolate all my c.
Ps. 106. 17, 18 c. of Abiram
Troop.
1 Sam. 30. 15 bring me down to this c.

2 K. 5. 2 Syrians had gone out by c.
Ps. 68. 24 rebuke the c. of sinners
S. of S. 9. 13 the c. of two armies

Congregation.

Gen. 35. 11 c. of nations be of thee
Num. 22. 4 now shall this c. lick
1 Sam. 16. 16 when they saw the
Jer. 31. 8 great c. shall return
Ezek. 16. 40 also bring upon c.
17. 17; 20. 48; 27. 27; 32. 3

Detachment.

Judg. 7. 16 divided . . . into three c.
7. 20; 9. 37; 11. 1 Sam. 11. 11;
Crowd, multitude.

Gen. 37. 25 a c. of Ishmaelites
1 Sam. 19. 5 meet a c. of prophets
2 Chr. 20. 12 great c. that cometh
Ps. 55. 14 walked unto house in c.
Luke 5. 29 great c. of publicans
John 6. 5 Jesus saw a great c.
Acts 6. 7 great c. of priests were
Heb. 12. 22 innumerable c. of angels

Party, companions.

Judg. 18. 23 comest with such a c.
Isa. 21. 13 traveling c. of Dedanim
Luke 9. 14 sit down by fifty in a c.
Acts 4. 23 went to their own c.

Mix with, accompany.

Prov. 29. 3 keepeth c. with harlots
Isa. 21. 21 men which have c. with us
10. 28 a Jew to keep c. with him
1 Cor. 5. 9 not to c. with fornicators
2 Thes. 3. 14 have no c. with him
R. V. Num. 14. 7; 16. 16; 22. 4
congregation; Luke 5. 20; 23. 27
multitude; Acts 17. 5 crowd; Heb.
12. 22 hosts

Comparable. *Weighed with.*

Lam. 4. 2 sons of Zion, c. to gold

Compare. *Like, weigh.*

Ps. 89. 6 who . . . can be c. unto Lord
Prov. 3. 15 are not to be c. to her
S. of S. 1. 9 c. thee. O my love
Isa. 46. 5 to whom will ye c. me
Mark 4. 30 what com. shall we c.
1 Cor. 2. 13 c. spiritual things
2 Cor. 10. 12 c. ourselves with some
R. V. Mark 4. 30 set it forth

Comparison. *Compared with.*

Judg. 8. 2 done now in c. of
Hag. 2. 3 in your eyes in c.
Mark 4. 30 with what c. shall we c.

Compass (n.). *Circle, compass.*

Ex. 27. 5 put it under the c.
Josh. 15. 3 and fetched a c. to Kar.
2 Sam. 5. 23 but fetch a c. behind th.
1 K. 7. 35 c. of half a cubit high
Prov. 8. 27 set a c. upon depths
Isa. 44. 13 marketh it with a c.
Acts 28. 13 thence we fetched a c.
R. V. Prov. 8. 27 circle; Isa. 44. 13
compasses; 2 K. 3. 1; Acts 28. 13
made circuit

Compass (v.). *Go round, gird.*

Gen. 2. 11 c. the whole land
Num. 21. 4 to c. the land of Edom
Deut. 2. 1 we c. mount Seir
Josh. 6. 3 ye shall c. the city
Judg. 11. 18 went along and c. the
1 Sam. 23. 26 Saul . . . c. David
1 K. 7. 15 twelve cubits did c.
2 K. 6. 15 host c. the city
2 Chr. 4. 3 oxen, c. the sea round
Job 10. 6 God hath c. me
Ps. 17. 11 have c. us in our steps
Isa. 50. 11 c. yourselves about
Jer. 52. 21 twelve cubits did c. us
Lam. 3. 5 hath c. me with gall
Hos. 11. 12 Ephraim c. me w. lies
Jonah 2. 5 waters c. me about
Hab. 1. 4 wicked doth c. about

Mat. 23. 15 ye c. sea and land
 Luke 21. 20 shall see Jerusalem c.
 Heb. 11. 30 after they were c.
 Rev. 20. 9 c. the camp of the saints
 R. V. Frequently in O. T., turned
 about

Compassion. *Mercy, pity.*

Ex. 2. 9 she had c. on him
 Deut. 13. 17 show mercy and have c.
 1 Sam. 23. 21 for ye have c.
 1 K. 8. 50 give them c. before
 2 K. 13. 23 the Lord had c. them
 2 Chr. 30. 9 your children . . find c.
 Ps. 78. 38 being full of c., forgave
 So. 15; 111. 4; 112. 4; 145. 8
 Isa. 40. 15 she should not have c.
 Jer. 12. 15 return, and have c.
 Lam. 3. 32 because his c. fail not
 Ezek. 10. 5 to have c. on thee
 Zech. 7. 9 show mercy and c.
 Mat. 15. 32 have c. on the multitude
 Mark 9. 22 have c. on us, and help
 Luke 7. 13 he had c. on her
 Rom. 9. 15 will have c. on whom
 Heb. 5. 2 who can have c. on
 Jude 22 and of some have c.
 1 Pet. 3. 8. one of another
 R. V. Mat. 18. 33; Mark 5. 17;
 Jude 22 mercy; Heb. 5. 2 bear
 gently with.

Compel. *Drive, force.*

Lev. 25. 30 not c. him to serve
 1 Sam. 28. 23 his servants c. him
 2 Chr. 21. 11 and c. Judah thereto
 Esth. 1. 8 none did c., for so
 Mat. 5. 41 c. thee to go a mile
 Mark 15. 21 they c. one Simon
 Luke 14. 23 c. them to come in
 Acts 26. 11 punished and c. them
 2 Cor. 12. 11 ye have c. me
 Gal. 2. 3 c. to be circumcised
 R. V. 1 Sam. 28. 23; Luke 14. 23
 constrain

Complain. *Murmur, find fault.*

Num. 11. 1 when the people c.
 Judg. 21. 22 brethren came . . to c.
 Job 7. 11 c. in the bitterness of
 Ps. 77. 3 I c., and my spirit was
 Lam. 3. 39 therefore doth . . man c.
Complainer. *Fault-finder.*

Jude 16 murmurers, c., walking

Complaining. *R. V. outcry.*

Ps. 144. 14 no c. in our streets

Complaint. *Talk, murmur.*

1 Sam. 1. 16 abundance of my c.
 Job 7. 13 couch shall ease my c.
 4. 27; 10. 1; 21. 4; 23. 2
 Ps. 55. 2 I mourn in my c.
 Acts 25. 7 laid many grievous c.
 R. V. Acts 25. 7 bringing charges
Complete. *Full, perfect.*
 Lev. 23. 15 sabbaths shall be c.
 Col. 2. 10 ye are c. in him
 4. 12 stand perfect and c.
 R. V. Col. 2. 10 made full; 4. 12
 fully assured

Composition. *Proposition.*

Ex. 30. 32, 37 after the c. of it

Compound. *Perfume, spice.*

Ex. 30. 25, 33 ointment c. after art

Comprehend. *Know.*

Job 37. 5 things we cannot c.

Embrace, contrin.

Isa. 40. 12 who c. the dust of earth

Receive fully.

John 1. 5 and the darkness c. it not

Rom. 13. 9 is briefly c. in this say.

Eph. 3. 18 be able to c. with saints

R. V. John 1. 5; Eph. 3. 18 apprehend; Rom. 3. 9 summed up

Conceal. *Cover, hide.*

Gen. 37. 26 slay our brother, and c.
 Deut. 13. 8 neither shalt thou c. him
 Job 6. 10 c. the words of . . Holy One
 Ps. 40. 10 not c. thy lovingkindness
 Prov. 11. 13 a faithful spirit c. mat.
 Jer. 50. 2 publish and c. not
 R. V. Job 6. 10 denied; 4. 12 keep
 silence concerning

Conceit. *Eve, imagination.*

Prov. 18. 11 as a . . wall in his own c.
 26. 5 wise in his own c.

Rom. 11. 25 wise in your own c.

R. V. Prov. 18. 11 imagination

Conceive. *Become pregnant.*

Gen. 4. 1 she c., and said

16. 4; 21. 2; 25. 21; 29. 32; 30. 5

Ex. 2. 2 and the woman c.

Lev. 12. 2 if a woman have c.

Num. 11. 12. c. all this people

Judg. 13. 3 shalt c., and bear a son

1 Sam. 1. 20 after Hannah had c.

2 Sam. 11. 5 woman c., and sent

2 K. 4. 17 wom. c., and bare a son

1 Chr. 7. 23 she c., and bare a son

Job 15. 35 they c. mischief

Ps. 7. 14 travaileth and hath c.

S. of S. 3. 4 chamber of her that c.

Isa. 7. 14 Behold, a virgin shall c.

Hos. 2. 5 she that c. them

Mat. 1. 20 that which is c. is of H. G.

Luke 1. 24 after those days E. c.

Think, devise, reckon.

Jer. 49. 30 hath c. purpose ag. you

Acts 5. 4 why hast thou c. this

Conception. *Impregnation.*

Gen. 3. 16 will multiply thy c.

Ruth 4. 13 the Lord gave her c.

Hos. 1. 11 womb, and from the c.

Concern. *Engage, occupy.*

Acts 28. 31 things which c. the L.

2 Cor. 11. 30 glory of things which c.

Concerning. *In relation to.*

Gen. 24. 9 swear to him c. matter

Josh. 14. 6 the man of God c.

2 Sam. 18. 5 king gave charge c.

Ez. 5. 5 answer by letter c.

Jer. 7. 22 spake not c. burnt off.

Dan. 2. 18 mercies of God c.

Mat. 4. 6 give angels charge c.

Mark 5. 16 told them . . c. the wine

Luke 2. 17 which was told them c.

John 7. 12 much murmuring c.

Acts 1. 16 H. G. spake before c.

19. 39; 21. 24; 22. 18; 23. 15;

Rom. 1. 3 c. his Son Jesus Christ

1 Cor. 7. 25 c. virgins I have no co.

2 Cor. 11. 21 speak as c. reproach

1 Thes. 3. 2 comfort you c. . . faith

1 Tim. 1. 19 having put away c. faith

2 Tim. 2. 18 c. truth have erred

Heb. 7. 14 Moses spake nothing c.

1 John 2. 26 have written you c.

R. V. Luke 2. 17; Acts 10. 30

about; 1 Cor. 5. 3 judged; Phil.

36 touching

Concision. *Cutting down.*

Phil. 3. 2 beware of the c.

Conclude. *Decide, reckon.*

Acts 21. 25 have written and c.

Rom. 3. 28 c. that a man is justified

Embrace, shut together.

Rom. 11. 32 God hath c. them all

Gal. 3. 22 scripture hath c. all

R. V. Rom. 11. 32 shut up; Acts

21. 25 given judgment

Conclusion. *R. V. end.*

Eccl. 12. 13 let us hear the c.

Concord. *Harmony.*

2 Cor. 6. 15 what c. hath C. with B.

Concourse. *Gathering.*

Prov. 1. 21 crieth in the place of c.

Acts 12. 4 an account of this c.

Concubine. *Half-wife.*

Gen. 22. 24 c. whose name was R.

Judg. 8. 31 his . . in Shechem

2 Sam. 3. 7 Saul had a c., Rizpah

1 K. 11. 3 Sol. had three hundred c.

1 Chr. 1. 32 sons of Ketu, A's. c.

2 Chr. 11. 21 all his wives and c.

Esth. 2. 14 which kept the c.

S. of S. 6. 8 queens, and fourscore c.

Dan. 5. 2 his wives and his c.

Concupiscence. *Over-desire.*

Rom. 7. 8 wrought . . all manner of c.

Col. 3. 5 inordinate aff., evil c.

1 Thes. 4. 5 not in lust of c.

R. V. Rom. 7. 8 coveting; Col. 3. 5

desire; 1 Thes. 4. 5 lust

Condemn. *Judge against.*

Ex. 22. 9 whom judges shall c.

Deut. 25. 1 justify the right, and c.

2 Chr. 36. 3 c. the land in hun. tal.

Job. 9. 20 mine own mouth shall c.

Ps. 37. 33 Lord will not c. him

Prov. 12. 2 wicked devices will he c.

Isa. 50. 9 who . . shall c. me

Am. 2. 8 drink . . wine of the c.

Mat. 12. 41 rise . . and shall c. it

Mark 10. 33 shall c. him to death

Luke 11. 32 men of N. shall c. it

John 8. 10 hath no man c. thee?

Rom. 14. 22 he that c. not himself

1 Cor. 11. 32 we should not be c.

Tit. 2. 8 speak that cannot be c.

Heb. 11. 7 he c. the world

Jas. 5. 9 grudge not . . lest ye be c.

2 Pet. 2. 6 c. them with overthrow

R. V. Ps. 109. 31; John 3. 17 judge

Condemnation. *Judgment against.*

Luke 23. 40 art thou the same c.

John 3. 17 this is the c., that light

Rom. 5. 16 judgment by one to c.

1 Cor. 11. 34 come not . . unto c.

1 Tim. 3. 6 the c. of the devil

Jas. 3. 1 receive the greater c.

Jude 4 ordained to this c. cer. men

R. V. John 3. 10; 5. 24; 1 Cor.

11. 34; Jas. 5. 12 judgment

Condescend. *Lead away by.*

Rom. 12. 16 c. to men of low estate

Condition. *Terms.*

1 Sam. 11. 2 on this c. will I make

Luke 14. 32 and desireth c. of peace

Conduct. *Lead, escort.*

2 Sam. 19. 31 to c. him over Jordan

Acts 17. 15 they that c. Paul

1 Cor. 16. 11 c. him forth in peace

R. V. 2 Sam. 19. 35 bring

Conduit. *Aqueduct.*

2 K. 18. 17 c. of the upper pool

Isa. 7. 3 at the end of the c.

Coney. *Hare, hedgehog.*

Lev. 11. 5 c., because he cheweth

Deut. 14. 7 camel, hare, and c.

Ps. 104. 18 the rocks for the c.

Prov. 30. 26 c. are but a feeble folk

Confection. *Perfume, spice.*

Ex. 30. 35 c. after the art of apoth.

Confessionary. *Perfumer.*

1 Sam. 8. 13 daughters to be c.

Confederacy. *R. V. conspiracy.*

Isa. 8. 12 say ye not, a c.

Covenant, agreement.

Obad. 7 men of thy c. have brought

Confederate. *Ally.*

Gen. 14. 13 these were c. with Ab.

Isa. 7. 2 Syria is c. with Ephraim.

R. V. Ps. 83. 5 make a covenant

Confer. *Task together.*

1 K. 1. 7 he c. with Joab

Acts 4. 15 c. among themselves

Gal. 1. 16 I c. not with flesh

Conference. *Consultation.*
Gal. 2. 6 in . . . added nothing
R. V. who were of repute
Confess. *Admit, acknowledge.*
Lev. 5. 5 c. that he hath sinned
Num. 5. 7 shall c. their sin
1 K. 8. 33 turn again to thee, and c.
2 Chr. 6. 24 return and c. thy name
Ez. 10. 1 when he had . . . weeping
Neh. 1. 6 c. the sins of the children
Job 40. 14 then will I also c.
Ps. 32. 5 will c. my transgressions
Prov. 28. 13 who c. and forsaketh
Dan. 9. 20 c. my sin and s. of my peo.
Mat. 3. 6 baptized . . . in Jordan, c.
Mark 1. 3 all baptized of him c.
Acts 19. 18 c. and shewed their deeds
Rom. 14. 11 every tongue shall c.
Phil. 2. 21 should c. that Jesus
Jas. 5. 16 c. your faults one to ano.
Rev. 3. 5 c. his name before my F.
Speak as another, profess.
Mat. 10. 32 whosoever . . . shall c. me
Luke 12. 8 him shall Son of man c.
John 1. 20 c. and denied not
Acts 23. 8 the Pharisees c. both
Rom. 10. 9 shalt c. with thy mouth
1 John 1. 9 if we c. our sins
2 John 7. 9 who c. not that Jesus C.
R. V. Rom. 15. 9 give praise to
Confession. *Admission, profession.*
Josh. 7. 19 make c. unto him
Ez. 10. 11 c. unto the Lord God
1 Tim. 6. 13 P. witnessed a good c.
Confidence. *Trust, reliance.*
Judg. 9. 26 men of Shechem put c. in
2 K. 18. 10 what c. is there wherein
Job 4. 6 is this thy fear, thy c.
Ps. 65. 5 c. of all the ends of . . . earth
Isa. 30. 15 in quietness and c.
Prov. 3. 26 Lord shall be thy c.
Jer. 2. 37 hath rejected thy c.
Ezek. 29. 16 be no more the c.
Mic. 7. 5 put ye not c. in a guide
Acts 28. 31 all c., no man forbidding
2 Cor. 1. 15 in this c. I was minded
Gal. 5. 10 I have c. in you
Eph. 3. 12 gave access with c.
Phil. 1. 25 having this c., I know
2 Thes. 3. 4 have c. in the Lord
Phile. 21 having c. in thy obedience
Heb. 3. 14 beginning of our c.
R. V. Judg. 9. 26 trust; Acts 28. 31;
Heb. 3. 6; 10. 35; 1 John. 2. 28;
3. 21 boldness.
Confident. *Trustful, courageous.*
Ps. 27. 13 in this will I be c.
Prov. 14. 16 fool rageth and is c.
Rom. 2. 19 art c. that thou art g.
2 Cor. 5. 6 we are always c. guide
Phil. 1. 6 being c. of this thing
R. V. 2 Cor. 5. 6, 8 of good courage
Confirm. *Establish, ratify.*
Num. 30. 14 he c. them, because
Deut. 27. 26 cursed be he that c. not
2 Sam. 7. 24 thou hast c. thy people
Ruth 4. 7 for to c. all things
1 K. 1. 14 will come and c. thy
2 K. 15. 19 be with him to c.
1 Chr. 14. 2 Lord had c. him king
Esth. 9. 29 c. this second letter
Ps. 68. 9 whereby thou didst c.
Isa. 35. 3 c. the feeble knees
Ezek. 13. 6 they would c. the word
Dan. 9. 27 shall c. the covenant
Mark. 16. 20 c. the word with signs
Acts 14. 22 c. souls of the disciples
Rom. 15. 8 to c. the promises
1 Cor. 1. 6 testimony of Christ was c.
2 Cor. 2. 8 c. your love toward
Gal. 3. 15 covenant, if it be c.

Heb. 2. 3 was c. unto us
R. V. 2 K. 14. 5; 1 Chr. 14. 2 es-
tablished; Dan. 9. 27 made firm;
Heb. 6. 17 interposed with
Confirmation. *Formally established.*
Phil. 1. 7 the defence and c. of gos.
Heb. 6. 16 an oath for . . . is to them
Confiscation. *Fine, oppression.*
Ez. 7. 26 or to c. of goods
Conflict. *Contest, struggle.*
Phil. 1. 30 same c. which ye saw
Col. 2. 1 knew what great c. for you
Conformable. *Same form.*
Phil. 3. 10 made c. unto his death
Conformed. *Same form or way.*
Rom. 8. 29 did predestinate to be c.
12. 2 be not c. to this world
R. V. Rom. 12. 2 fashioned accord-
ing
Confound. *Mix, dismay, shame.*
Gen. 11. 7 there c. their language
Jer. 1. 17 lest I c. thee before them
1 Cor. 1. 27 fool. things . . . to c. . . w.
1 Pet. 2. 6 believeth, shall not be c.
R. V. Jer. 1. 17 dismay; 1 Cor. 1. 27
that he might put to shame
Confounded. *Shamed, confused.*
2 K. 19. 26 were dismayed and c.
Job 6. 20 they were c. because
Ps. 35. 4 let them be c.
Isa. 1. 29 be c. for the gardens
Jer. 15. 19 she hath been a. and c.
Ezek. 16. 52 be thou c. also
Mic. 3. 7 and the diviners c.
Zech. 10. 5 riders . . . shall be c.
R. V. Ps. 66. 6 brought to dishon-
our; 83. 17; Ezek. 16. 54; Mic.
7. 16 ashamed; Jer. 10. 14; 46. 24;
50. 2 put to shame
Confuse. *R. V. in confusion*
Acts 19. 32 the assembly was c.
Confused. *Shaking, trembling.*
Isa. 9. 5 battle with c. noise
Confusion. *Shame, embarrass-
ment.*
1 Sam. 20. 30 chosen to thine own c.
Ez. 9. 7 to spoil, and to c. of face
Job 10. 15 I am full of c.
Ps. 44. 15 my c. is . . . before me
Isa. 30. 3 the shadow of your c.
Jer. 3. 25 lie down in . . . our c.
Dan. 9. 7 unto us c. of faces
Tumult, perplexity.
Lev. 18. 23 stand before a beast is c.
Isa. 24. 10 city of c. is broken
Acts 19. 29 city was filled with c.
1 Cor. 14. 33 God is not author of c.
Jas. 3. 16 c. and every evil work
R. V. 1 Sam. 20. 30; Ps. 109. 29
shame; Job 10. 15 ignominy; Ps.
44. 15; 70. 2 dishonour
Congealed. *Hardened, frozen.*
Ex. 15. 8 depths were c. in . . . sea
Congratulate. *Declare blessed.*
1 Chr. 18. 10 enquire . . . and c. him
Congregation. *Meeting, assembly.*
Ex. 12. 3 speak unto all the c.
Lev. 4. 13 if whole c. of Israel sin
Num. 1. 2 take . . . sum of all the c.
Deut. 31. 14 tabernacle of the c.
Josh. 9. 15 princes of the c. sware
Judg. 20. 1 c. was gathered together
1 Sam. 2. 22 assembled at door . . . of c.
1 K. 8. 5 Solomon and all the c.
1 Chr. 6. 32 minis. before the c.
2 Chr. 5. 6 c. of Israel were assem.
Ez. 2. 64 whole c. together was for.
Neh. 5. 13 all the c. said, Amen
Job 15. 34 the c. of hypocrites
Ps. 1. 5 stand, nor sinners in the c.
Prov. 5. 14 in the midst of the c.

Jer. 6. 18 hear, nations, and know c.
Lam. 1. 10 should not enter thy c.
Hos. 7. 12 chastise them, so that they
Jud. 2. 5 cast yoke . . . sanctify the c.
Mic. 2. 12 gath cord by lot in c.
Acts 13. 12 when c. was broken up
R. V. in O. T. generally, assembly,
meeting; Acts 13. 48 synagogue
Conquer. *Subdue.*
Rev. 6. 2 went forth c. and to c.
Conqueror. *Victor.*
Rom. 8. 37 we are more than c.
Conscience. *Knowing with self.*
John 8. 9 convicted by their own c.
Acts 23. 1 lived in all good c.
Rom. 2. 15 c. also bearing witness
1 Cor. 8. 7 with c. of the idol
2 Cor. 1. 12 testimony of our c.
1 Tim. 1. 5 good c. and faith undef.
2 Tim. 1. 3 serve with pure c.
Tit. 1. 15 mind and c. is defiled
Heb. 9. 9 as pertaining to the c.
1 Pet. 2. 19 for c. toward G. endure
R. V. John 8. 9 —
Consciences. *Set apart, devote.*
Ex. 28. 41 anoint and c. them
Lev. 8. 33 till days of your c.
Num. 6. 12 shall c. unto the Lord
Josh. 6. 19 vessels . . . are c. unto L.
Judg. 17. 5 Mic. c. one of his sons
1 K. 13. 33 whoso would, he c.
1 Chr. 29. 5 is willing to c. his
2 Chr. 13. 9 cometh to c. himself
Ez. 3. 5 feasts . . . that were c.
Ezek. 43. 26 they shall c. themselves
Heb. 7. 28 Son, who is c. for ever.
R. V. Ex. 28. 3; 30. 30 sanctify;
Num. 6. 12 separate; Josh. 6. 19
holy; Heb. 7. 28 perfected; 10.
20: dedicated
Consecration. *Filling in, separa-
tion.*
Ex. 29. 22 it is a ram of c.
Lev. 7. 37 offering, and of the c.
Num. 6. 7 the c. of his God
R. V. Num. 6. 9 separation
Consent *(n.). United voice.*
1 Sam. 11. 7 came with one c.
Ps. 83. 5 consulted . . . with one c.
Hos. 6. 9 priests murder . . . by c.
Zeph. 3. 9 serve him with one c.
1 Cor. 7. 5 except with c. for a time
R. V. 1 Sam. 11. 7 as one man
Consent *(v.). Be willing, say with.*
Gen. 34. 15 will we c. unto you
Deut. 13. 8 thou shalt not c.
1 K. 20. 8 hearken not, nor c.
2 K. 12. 8 priests c. to receive
Ps. 50. 18 then thou c. with him
Prov. 1. 10 if sinners entice . . . c. not
Dan. 1. 14 he c. to them in matter
Luke 23. 51 the same had not c.
Acts 8. 1 Saul was c. to his death
Rom. 7. 16 I c. unto the law
1 Tim. 6. 3 if a man c. not
R. V. Dan. 1. 14 hearkened unto
Consider. *Know, regard, behold.*
Ex. 33. 13 c. that this nation is
Lev. 13. 13 the priest shall c.
Deut. 32. 7 c. the years of . . . gen.
Judg. 18. 14 now therefore . . . what
1 Sam. 12. 24 c. how great things
1 K. 3. 21 when I had c. it
2 K. 5. 7 wherefore c. I pray
Ps. 5. 1 Lord c. my meditation
Prov. 23. 1 to eat, c. diligently what
Eccl. 5. 1 for thee c. not that
Isa. 1. 3 my people doth not
Jer. 2. 10 send unto Kedar and c.
Lam. 1. 11 see, O Lord and
Ezek. 12. 3 they will c., though

Dan. 7. 8 I c. the horns, and, behold
Hag. 1. 5 thus saith the Lord, C.
Mat. 7. 3 c. not the beam that
Mark 6. 52 c. not the miracle
Luke 12. 24 c. the ravens : for they
John 11. 50 c. that it is expedient
Acts 15. 6 elders came together to c.
Rom. 4. 19 c. not his own body
Gal. 6. 1 c. thyself, lest . . . be tempted
2 Tim. 2. 7 c. what I say, and 'Lord
Heb. 7. 4 c. how great this man
R. V. Jer. 23. 20; 32. 24 under-
stand; Lam. 1. 11; 2. 20; 5. 1 be-
hold; Mark 6. 52 understood

Consist. *Be, put together.*

Luke 12. 15 man's life c. not in ab.
Col. 1. 17 by him all things c.

Consolation. *Comfort.*

Job 15. 11 are the c. of God small
Isa. 66. 11 the breasts of her c.
Jer. 16. 7 give them the cup of c.
Luke 2. 25 waiting for the c. of Is.
Acts 4. 36 Barnabas, the son of c.
Rom. 15. 5 God of patience and c.
2 Cor. 1. 5 c. also aboundeth
Phil. 2. 1 if there be therefore any c.
2 Thes. 2. 16 given us everlasting c.
Phile. 7 have great joy and c.
Heb. 6. 18 might have strong c.
R. V. Acts 4. 36 exhortation; Rom.
15. 5; 2 Cor. 1. 5; 7. 7; 2 Thes. 2.
16; Phile. 7 comfort; Heb. 6. 18
encouragement

Consort. *Associate.*

Acts 17. 4 believed and c. with
Conspiracy. *Sworn together.*

2 Sam. 15. 12 and the c. was strong
2 K. 17. 4 king of Assyria found c.
2 Chr. 25. 27 they made a c.
Jer. 11. 9 Lord said, A c. is found
Ezek. 12. 25 c. of her prophets
Acts 23. 13 forty which made this c.

Conspirator. *Who conspires.*

2 Sam. 15. 31 Ahitho. among the c.
Conspire. *Bind, swear together.*

Gen. 37. 8 they c. against him
1 Sam. 22. 8 all have c. against me
1 K. 15. 27 Baasha, son of Ahijah, c.
1 K. 10. 9 I c. against my master
2 Chr. 24. 21 they c. against him
Neh. 4. 8 all c. together to come
Am. 7. 10 Amos c. against thee

Constant. *Keep hold.*

1 Chr. 28. 7 c. to do my command.

Constantly. *Perpetually.*

Prov. 21. 28 man . . . speaketh c.
R. V. Acts 12. 15; Tit. 3. 8 con-
fidently.

Constellation. *Thick, firm.*

Isa. 13. 10 stars of heaven and the c.

Constrain. *Press, compel.*

2 K. 4. 8 she c. him to eat bread
Job 32. 18 spirit within me c. me
Mat. 14. 22 Jesus c. his disciples
Mark 6. 45 he c. his disciples
Luke 24. 29 they c. him, saying
Acts 28. 19 was c. to appeal to Cæs.
2 Cor. 5. 14 the love of Christ c. us
Gal. 6. 12 c. you to be circumcised
R. V. Gal. 6. 12 compel

Constraint. *Necessity.*

1 Pet. 5. 2 not by c., but willingly

Consult. *Inquire, take counsel.*

1 K. 12. 6 Rehoboam c. with old men
1 Chr. 13. 1 D. c. with the captains
2 Chr. 20. 21 when he had c. with
Neh. 5. 7 Then I c. with myself
Ps. 62. 4 only c. to cast him down
Ezek. 21. 21 he c. with images
Dan. 6. 7 captains have c. together
Mat. 26. 4 c. that they . . . take Jesus

Luke 14. 31 c. whether he be able
John 12. 10 chief priests c. that
R. V. 1 K. 12. 6, 8; 2 Chr. 20. 21;
Mat. 26. 4; Luke 14. 31; John
12. 10 took counsel

Consultation. *Counsel.*

Mark 15. 1 priests held a c.

Consultor. *Inquirer.*

Deut. 18. 11 c. with familiar spirits

Consume. *Devour, finish.*

Gen. 41. 30 day of drought c. me
Ex. 15. 7 wrath which c. them
Lev. 6. 10 which the fire hath c.
Num. 16. 21 that I may c. them
Deut. 4. 24 L. thy God is a c. fire
Josh. 24. 20 he will turn and c. you
Judg. 6. 21 c. flesh and unlea. bread
1 Sam. 2. 33 man . . . shall be to c.
2 Sam. 21. 5 man that c. us, and dev.
1 K. 18. 38 then fire of the Lord c.
2 K. 1. 10 let fire come . . . and c.
2 Chr. 8. 8 whom chil. of Israel c.
Ez. 9. 14 till thou hadst c. us
Esth. 9. 24 to c. and destroy them
Job 1. 16 fire hath burnt and c.
Ps. 59. 13 c. them in wrath, c. them
Prov. 5. 11 when thy f. and b. are c.
Isa. 10. 18 c. the glory of his forest
Jer. 49. 27 c. palaces of Ben-hadad
Lam. 2. 22 hath mine enemy c.
Ezek. 13. 13 great hailstones to c.
Dan. 2. 44 break in pieces and c. all
Hos. 11. 6 sword shall c. . . branches
Zech. 14. 12 their flesh shall c. away
Zeph. 1. 2 I will utterly c. all things
Mal. 3. 6 sons of Jacob are not c.
Luke 9. 54 c. them even as Elias
Gal. 5. 15 take heed that ye be not c.
2 Thes. 2. 8 whom the Lord shall c.
Jas. 4. 3 that ye may c. it upon lusts
Heb. 12. 29 For our God is a c. fire
R. V. Frequently in O. T. devour;
2 Thes. 2. 8 Jesus shall slay

Consummation. *Completion.*

Dan. 9. 27 desolate, even until the c.

Consumption. *Completion.*

Isa. 11. 22, 23 God . . . shall make c.

R. V. consumption

Wasting away, consumption.

Lev. 26. 16 appoint over you, c., ague

Deut. 28. 22 Lord smite thee with c.

Contain. *Embrace.*

John 21. 25 world itself could not c.

Rom. 2. 14 do . . . things c. in the law

1 Pet. 2. 6 it is c. in the scripture

Retain.

1 Cor. 7. 9 cannot c., let them marry

R. V. 1 Cor. 7. 9 have not conti-
nency

Contemn. *Despise, reject.*

Ps. 154 In wh. eyes a vile person is c.

S. of S. 8. 7 it would utterly be c.

Isa. 16. 14 glory of Moab shall be c.

Ezek. 21. 10 it c. the rod of my son

R. V. Ps. 15. 4 despised

Contempt. *Loathing, despising.*

Esth. 1. 18 too much c. and wrath

Job. 12. 21 pouresth c. on princes

Ps. 119. 22 remove from me . . . c.

Prov. 18. 3 cometh also c. wi. ignom

Dan. 12. 2 some to everlasting c.

Contemptible. *Loathed.*

Mal. 1. 7 table of the Lord is c.

2 Cor. 10. 10 presence weak, speech c.

R. V. 2 Cor. 10. 10 of no account

Contemptuously. *R. V. contempt.*

Ps. 31. 18 speak grievous things c.

Contend. *Strive.*

Deut. 2. 9 distress not . . . neither c.

Neh. 13. 11 c. I with the rulers

Job. 9. 3 if he will c. with, not answe.

Prov. 20. 9 If a wise man c. wi. fool.

Ecc. 6. 10 neither may he c.

Isa. 49. 25 for I will c. with him

Jer. 18. 19 voice of them that c.

Am. 7. 4 God called to c. by fire

Mic. 6. 1 Arise, c. thou before mts.

Acts 11. 2 were of the circum. c.

Jude 9. the archangel when c.

R. V. Prov. 29. 9 hath controversy

Content. *Pleased, satisfied.*

Gen. 32. 27 his brethren were c.

Ex. 2. 21 Moses was c. to dwell

Lev. 10. 20 Moses heard, he was c.

Josh. 7. 7 would . . . we had been c.

Judg. 17. 11 Levite was c. to dwell

2 K. 5. 23 Naaman said, Be c., take

Job 6. 28 therefore be c., look on me

Mark 15. 15 willing to c. the people

Luke 3. 14 be c. with your wages

1 Tim. 6. 8 having food . . . let us be c.

Phil. 4. 11 state I am, . . . to be c.

Heb. 13. 5 be c. with such things

3 John 10 and not c. therewith

Contention. *Strife.*

Prov. 18. 18 causeth c. to cease

Jer. 15. 10 and a man of c. to earth

Hab. 1. 3 that raise up strife and c.

Acts 15. 39 the c. was sharp bet. th.

1 Cor. 1. 11 there are c. among you

1 Thes. 2. 2 speak . . . with much c.

Phil. 1. 16 one preach Christ of c.

Tit. 3. 9 avoid foolish c., and, striv.

R. V. Phil. 1. 16 faction; 1 Thes.

2. 2 in conflict; Tit. 3. 9 strifes

Contentious. *Loving strife.*

Prov. 21. 10 with c. and angry wom.

Rom. 2. 8 them that are c., indignant.

1 Cor. 11. 16 if any man seem to be c.

R. V. Rom. 2. 8 factious

Contentment. *Self-sufficiency.*

1 Tim. 6. 6 godli. with c. is gr. gain

Continual. *Unremitting.*

Ex. 29. 42 a c. burnt offering

Num. 4. 7 c. bread shall be thereon

2 K. 25. 30 his allowance was c.

2 Chr. 2. 4 for the c. shewbread

Ez. 3. 5 offered the c. burnt offering

Neh. 10. 33 shewbread for the c. off.

Prov. 15. 15 merry heart . . . a c. feast

Isa. 14. 6 smote peo. with c. stroke

Jer. 52. 34 was c. diet given him

Ezek. 39. 14 men of c. employment

Luke 18. 5 lest by her c. coming

Rom. 9. 2 have c. sorrow in heart

R. V. Rom. 9. 2 unceasing

Continually. *Unceasingly.*

Gen. 6. 5 heart was only evil c.

Ex. 28. 29 mem. before the Lord c.

Lev. 24. 2 cause lamps to burn c.

1 Sam. 8. 29 became D's enemy c.

2 Sam. 9. 7 eat bread at my table c.

1 K. 10. 8 happy . . . which stand c.

2 K. 4. 9 holy man . . . passeth c.

1 Ch. 16. 6 priests with trumpets c.

2 Chr. 9. 7 thy men which stand c.

Job 1. 5 Thus did Job c.

Ps. 34. 1 praise shall c. be in mouth

Prov. 6. 21 bind them c. upon heart

Isa. 21. 8 I stand c. on watchtower

Jer. 6. 7 before me c. is grief

Ezek. 46. 14 prep. a meat offering c.

Hos. 12. 6 wait on thy God c.

Obad 16 the heathen drink c.

Nah. 3. 19 wickedness passed c.

Hab. 1. 17 not spare c. to slay nat.

Luke 24. 53 were c. In the temple

Acts 10. 7 soldier . . . waited on him c.

Rom. 13. 6 attending c. upon this

Heb. 13. 15 sacrifice of praise to

God c.

R. V. 1 Chr. 16. 11 evermore; Ps.

44. 15 all day long; 58. 7 apace; 100. 10—

Continuance. *Days, holding on.*
Ps. 139. 16 which in c. were lath.
Isa. 64. 5 in those is c. we be saved
Rom. 2. 7 who by patient c. in well
R. V. Ps. 139. 16 day by day; Isa.
64. 5 them have we been of long
time; Rom. 2. 7 patience

Continue. *Trarry, remain.*
Ex. 21. 21 if he c. a day or two
Lev. 12. 4 shall then c. in the blood
Judg. 5. 17 Asher c. on the sea
1 Sam. 1. 12 as she c. praying bef. L.
2 Sam. 6. 11 ark of the Lord c. in ho.
Ruth 2. 7 c. even from the morning
1 K. 22. 1 they c. three years
Job 14. 2 fleeth as a shadow and c.
Ps. 36. 10 O c. thy lovingkindness
Isa. 5. 11 that c. until night till wine
Jer. 30. 23 with fury, a c. whirlwind
Dan. 11. 8 he shall c. more years
Mat. 15. 32 because they c. with me
Luke 22. 28 they which have c. with
John 2. 12 c. there not many days
Acts 10. 10 c. space of two years
Rom. 6. 1 shall we c. in sin, that
Gal. 3. 10 cursed is every one that c.
Col. 1. 23 if ye c. in faith, grounded
Phil. 1. 25 if I c. with you all
1 Tim. 4. 16 take heed . . . c. in them
2 Tim. 3. 24 c. thou in the things
Heb. 7. 24 because he c. ever, hath
1 John 2. 19 would have c. with us
Rev. 17. 10 he must c. a short space
R. V. John 2. 12; 8. 31; 15. 9 abide,
abode; Acts 15. 35 tarried; 18. 11
dwelt; 20. 7 prolonged; in O. T.
frequent changes to, abide

Contradict. *Speak against.*

Acts 13. 45 things spoken by Paul c.
Contradiction. *Speaking against.*
Heb. 7. 7 without all c., less is bless.
R. V. Heb. 7. 7 any dispute; 12. 3
gainsaying

Contrariwise. *On the contrary.*
2 Cor. 2. 9 c. ye ought rather forgive
Gal. 2. 7 but c., when they saw gos.
1 Pet. 3. 9 c. blessing, knowing that

Contrary. *Opposite, perverse.*
Lev. 26. 21 if ye walk c. unto me
Ezek. 16. 34 And the c. is in thee
Mat. 14. 24 for the wind was c.
Mark 6. 48 wind was c. unto them
Acts 18. 13 to worship God c. to
Rom. 11. 24 grafted c. to nature
Gal. 5. 17 th. are c. one to the other
Col. 2. 14 which was c. to us
1 Thes. 2. 15 please not G. and are c.
1 Tim. 1. 10 other thing that is c.
Tit. 2. 8 is of the c. part be asham.

Contribution. *Common use.*
Rom. 15. 26 make a certain c. for

Contribute. *Bruised.*
Ps. 34. 18 saveth such as be of c. spirit
Isa. 57. 15 wi. him that is of c. spirit

Controversy. *Strife, contention.*
Deut. 17. 8 of c. within thy gates
2 Sam. 15. 2 any man that had a c.
2 Chr. 19. 8 judg. of Lord and for c.
Isa. 34. 8 recompense for the c.
Jer. 25. 31 Lord has c. with nations
Ezek. 44. 24 in c. they shall stand
Hos. 4. 2 Hear hath c. with inhab.
Mic. 6. 2 Hear ve . . . the Lord's c.
1 Tim. 3. 16 without c. great is mys.
R. V. 1 Sam. 15. 2 suit

Convenient. *Timely, suitable.*
Prov. 30. 8 feed me with food c.
Jer. 40. 4 seemeth good and c. for
Mark 6. 21 a c. day was come

Acts 24. 24 when I have c. season
Rom. 1. 28 do those things . . . not c.
1 Cor. 16. 12 he shall have c. time
Eph. 5. 4 nor jesting, which are not c.
Phil. 8. 8 enjoy thee that which is c.
R. V. Prov. 30. 8 that is needful;
Rom. 1. 28 fitting; Eph. 5. 4;
Phil. 8. 8 befitting; 1 Cor. 16. 12
opportunity

Conveniently. *Seasonably.*
Mark 14. 11 sought how he might c.

Conversant. *Accompany, converse.*
1 Sam. 25. 15 we were c. with them
Josh. 8. 35 strangers that were c.

Conversation. *Way.*
Ps. 37. 14 such as be of upright c.
50. 23 that ordereth his c. aright

Conversant. *Accompany, converse.*
1 Sam. 25. 15 we were c. with them
Josh. 8. 35 strangers that were c.

Conversion. *Turning of, or upon.*
Acts 15. 3 declaring c. of Gentiles

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Convert. *Turn about, or upon.*
Ps. 51. 13 sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10 understand . . . and c.

Cool. *100. 10—*
Luke 16. 24 water, and c. my tongue

Coping. *Prohibition, fence.*
1 K. 5. 7. 9 from to build a fence

Copper. *R. V. bright brass.*
Isa. 54. 2 weighed vessels of fine c.

Coppersmith. *Brazier.*
2 Tim. 4. 14 Al. xanti. r. th. c. did me

Copulation. *Coition, effusion.*
Lev. 15. 16 if seed of c. go out

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

Copy (u). *Double, transcript.*
Deut. 17. 18 write c. of this law

CORNET.

Num. 24. 17 smite *c.* of Moab
 Josh. 18. 4 compassed . . . *c.* of sea
 1 K. 7. 34 undersettlers to the . . *c.*
 2 K. 14. 13 gate of E. unto the *c.*
 2 Chr. 26. 9 built towers at *c.* gate
 Neh. 3. 24 from house of A. to *c.*
 Job 1. 19 wind smote four *c.* of hou.
 Ps. 118. 22 become head . . of the *c.*
 Prov. 7. 12 lieth in wait at every *c.*
 Isa. 28. 16 lay . . precious *c.* stone
 Jer. 31. 38 unto gate of the *c.*
 Ezek. 43. 20 four *c.* of the settle
 Zech. 10. 4 out of him came . . *c.*
 Mat. 6. 5 love to pray, stand, in *c.*
 Mark 12. 10 become head of the *c.*
 Luke 20. 17 same is become head of *c.*
 Acts 10. 11 sheet knit at the four *c.*
 1 Pet. 2. 6 lay in Zion a chief *c.* stone
 Rev. 7. 1 angels standing on four *c.*
 R. V. Ex. 25. 12; 37. 3; 1 K. 7. 30
 feet; Ex. 30. 4; 37. 27 ribs; Ex.
 36. 25; 2 K. 11. 11 side; Zech. 10.
 4 corner stone

Coronet. *Horn, trumpet.*

2 Sam. 6. 5 house of Is. played . . *c.*
 1 Chr. 15. 28 with sound of the *c.*
 2 Chr. 15. 14 sware unto Lord with *c.*
 Ps. 98. 6 with . . sound of *c.* make
 Dan. 3. 15 what time ye hear . . *c.*
 Hos. 5. 8 blow ye the *c.* in Gibeah

Coronifer. *Grainfloor.*

Hos. 9. 1 lov. reward on every *c.* f.

Corpse. *Dead body.*

2 K. 19. 35 they were all dead *c.*
 Isa. 37. 36 they were all dead *c.*
 Nah. 3. 3 is none end of their *c.*

Correct. *Reprove, instruct.*

Job 5. 17 happy . . man whom G. *c.*
 Ps. 94. 10 chastis., shall not he *c.*?
 Prov. 3. 12 whom Lord loveth he *c.*
 Jer. 2. 19 thy wick. shall *c.* thee
 Heb. 12. 9 had fathers . . which *c.*
 R. V. Prov. 3. 12 reproveth; Heb.
 12. 9 to chasten

Correction. *Reproof, instruction.*

Job 37. 13 whether for *c.* or for
 Prov. 7. 22 as fool to *c.* of stocks
 Jer. 2. 30 chil., they received no *c.*
 Zeph. 3. 2 she receiveth not *c.*
 Hab. 1. 12 hast estab. them for *c.*
 2 Tim. 3. 16 scrip. is profitable for *c.*
 R. V. Prov. 3. 11 reproof; Jer. 7. 28;
 instruction

Corrupt (*α.*). *Bad, putrid, rotten.*

Job 17. 1 my breath is *c.*, days ex.
 Ps. 38. 5 wounds stink and are *c.*
 Prov. 25. 26 man fall, is a *c.* spring
 Ezek. 20. 44 accor. to your *c.* doings
 Dan. 2. 9 prepar. lying and *c.* words
 Mat. 7. 17 *c.* tree bringeth evil fruit
 Luke 6. 43 doth *c.* tree bring good f.
 Eph. 4. 29 let no *c.* com. proceed
 1 Tim. 6. 5 disputings of men of *c.*
 2 Tim. 3. 8 men of *c.* minds *per.*

Corrupt. *Deprave, pollute, consume.*

Gen. 6. 12 all flesh had *c.* his way
 Ex. 32. 7 the people have *c.* them
 Deut. 4. 16 lest ye *c.* yourselves
 Judg. 2. 9 *c.* themselves more than
 Ezek. 28. 17 th. hast *c.* thy wisdom
 Dan. 11. 32 shall he *c.* by flatteries
 Hos. 9. 9 they have *c.* themselves
 Zeph. 3. 7 ye rose early, and *c.* all
 Mal. 2. 8 th. have *c.* the covenant
 Mat. 12. 19 moth and rust doth *c.*
 Luke 16. 33 steal, neither moth *c.*
 1 Cor. 15. 33 evil com. *c.* good man.
 2 Cor. 2. 17 not as many which *c.*
 Jas. 5. 2 your riches are *c.*
 Rev. 19. 2 which did *c.* the earth

CONCORDANCE.

R. V. Job. 17. 4. consumed; Ps.
 73. 8 scoff; Dan. 11. 32 pervert;
 Mal. 1. 14 blemished; Mat. 6. 19
 consume; Jude 10 destroyed

Corrupter. *Who corrupts.*

Isa. 1. 4 ev. doers, children that are *c.*
 Jer. 6. 28 revolters, they are all *c.*

Corruptible. *Pervertible.*

Rom. 1. 23 image made like *c.* man
 1 Cor. 9. 25 do it to obtain *c.* crown

1 Pet. 1. 23 born again, not of *c.* seed

Corruption. *Depravity, decay.*

Lev. 22. 25 their *c.* is in them
 2 K. 23. 13 hand of the mount of *c.*

Job. 17. 14 I have said to *c.*, Thou

Ps. 16. 10 will suffer H. O. to see *c.*

Isa. 38. 17 soul del. from pit of *c.*

Dan. 10. 8 comeliness turned to *c.*

Jonah 2. 6 brought up life from *c.*

Acts 2. 27 nei. suffer H. O. to see *c.*

Rom. 8. 21 delivered from bon. of *c.*

1 Cor. 15. 42 it is sown in *c.*

Gal. 6. 8 shall of the flesh reap *c.*

2 Pet. 1. 4 the *c.* that is in the world

R. V. Jonah 2. 6 pit; 2 Pet. 2. 12

destroying.

Corruptly. *Wickedly.*

2 Chr. 27. 2 the people did yet *c.*

Neh. 1. 7 We have dealt very *c.*

Cost. *Expense, outlay.*

2 Sam. 24. 24 which *c.* me nothing

1 Chr. 21. 24 offer b. off. without *c.*

Luke 14. 28 sit., and counteth the *c.*

Costliness. *Preciousness.*

Rev. 8. 10 by reason of her *c.*

Costly. *High priced.*

1 K. 5. 17 brought great *c.* stones

1 Chr. 12. 3 ointment of spik. very *c.*

R. V. John 12. 3 precious

Cotes. *R. V. folds.*

2 Chr. 32. 28 stalls, and *c.* for flocks

Cottage. *Lodge, booth.*

Isa. 1. 8 daugh. of Zion left as a *c.* in

24. 20 earth be removed like a *c.*

Zeph. 2. 6 dwellings and *c.* for shep.

R. V. Isa. 1. 8 booth; 24. 20 hut

Couch. *Mattress, bed.*

Gen. 49. 4 thou wenterst up to my *c.*

Job. 7. 13 *c.* shall ease my complaint

Ps. 6. 6 water my *c.* with tears.

Am. 3. 12 dwell in Damascus in a *c.*

Luke 5. 10 let his *c.* into the midst

Acts 5. 15 laid them on beds and *c.*

Couched. *Crouch.*

Gen. 49. 9 Judah, he *c.* as a lion

Num. 24. 9 he *c.*, he lay down as lion

Deut. 33. 13 deep that *c.* beneath

Job 38. 40 they *c.* in their dens

Couching. *Resting, herding.*

Ezek. 25. 5 ma. R. *c.* place for flocks

Could. *See Can.***Coulder.** *Cutter.*

1 Sam. 13. 20, 21 his *c.* and axe

Council. *Assembly, sanhedrim.*

Ps. 68. 27 princes of Judah and *c.*

Mat. 5. 22 shall be in danger of the *c.*

Mark 13. 9 deliver you up to *c.*

Luke 22. 66 led him into their *c.*

John 11. 47 gath. chief priests in *c.*

Acts 4. 15 commanded to go out of *c.*

5. 21; 6. 12; 22. 30; 23. 1; 24. 20

Counsel (*ν.*). *Consultation, advice.*

Ex. 18. 19 I will give thee *c.*, and G.

Deut. 32. 28 are a nation void of *c.*

Judg. 20. 7 give . . your advice and *c.*

2 Sam. 15. 31 turn the *c.* Ahithophel

1 K. 1. 12 let me . . give thee *c.*

2 K. 18. 20 I have *c.* and strength

2 Chr. 10. 8 R. forsook the *c.* which

Ez. 10. 3 according to the *c.* of lord

Neh. 4. 15 brought their *c.* to nought

COUNTENANCE.

Job 5. 13 *c.* of froward is carried
 Ps. 1. 1 walketh not in *c.* of ungod.

13. 2; 14. 6; 20. 4; 33. 10; 73. 24

Prov. 1. 25 set at nought all my *c.*

8. 14; 12. 15; 19. 20; 20. 5; 21. 30

Isa. 5. 19 let the *c.* of the Holy One

8. 10; 11. 2; 16. 3; 10. 3; 25. 1

Jer. 18. 18 nor *c.* from the wise

Ezek. 7. 26 law shall perish and *c.*

Hos. 10. 6 ashamed of his own *c.*

Mic. 4. 12 neither understand his *c.*

Zech. 6. 13 *c.* of peace shall be bet.

Mat. 22. 15 took *c.* how they might

Mark 3. 6 went forth and took *c.*

Luke 7. 30 Phar. . . rejected the *c.*

John 18. 14 Caiaphas gave *c.* to Jews

Acts 2. 23 delivered by the deter. *c.*

1 Cor. 4. 5 make manifest the *c.*

Eph. 1. 11 things after the *c.* of will

Heb. 6. 17 immutability of his *c.*

R. V. Num. 27. 21; Judg. 20. 23 —

Prov. 11. 14; 24. 6 guidance; Isa.

10. 17 purpose; Acts. 5. 33 were

minded

Counten (*v.*). *Give counsel.*

2 Sam. 16. 23 wh. A. *c.* in those days

17. 21-2 *c.* that all Is. be gathered

Job 26. 3 how hast thou *c.* him, that

Counsellor. *Adviser.*

2 Sam. 15. 12 Absalom sent for D's *c.*

1 Chr. 26. 14 Zech. his son, a wise *c.*

2 Chr. 22. 3 his mother was his *c.*

Ez. 4. 5 people hired *c.* against them

Job 3. 14 with king and *c.* of earth?

Ps. 119. 24 thy testimonies are my *c.*

Prov. 11. 14 in multitude of *c.* is saf.

Isa. 1. 26 restore thy judge and *c.*

Dan. 3. 24 Neb. said unto his *c.*

Mic. 4. 9 no king? is thy *c.* perished?

Nah. 1. 11 There is one . . wicked *c.*

Mark 15. 43 Joseph an honourable *c.*

Luke 23. 50 behold, Joseph, a *c.*

Rom. 11. 34 who hath been his *c.*

Count. *Think, devise, reckon.*

Gen. 15. 6 he *c.* it for righteousness

Ex. 38. 21 testimony as it was *c.*

Lev. 25. 27 let him *c.* the years

Num. 23. 10 who can *c.* the dust

1 Sam. 1. 16 *c.* not thine handmaid for

1 Chr. 21. 6 Levi and Benj. *c.* he not

Job. 10. 11 he *c.* me unto him as one

Ps. 87. 6 The Lord shall *c.*, when he

Isa. 33. 18 he that *c.* the towers

Mat. 14. 5 they *c.* him as a prophet

Mark 11. 32 all men *c.* John proph.

Luke 14. 28 sitteth, and *c.* the cost

Acts 20. 24 neither *c.* I my life

Rom. 2. 26 shall not his unci. be *c.*

Phil. 3. 8 and I *c.* all things but loss

2 Tim. 3. 15 *c.* him not an enemy

1 Thes. 1. 12 for that he *c.* me faithful

Phile. 17 If thou *c.* me a partner

Heb. 10. 29 hath *c.* the blood of *c.*

Jas. 1. 2 *c.* it all joy when ye fall

2 Pet. 2. 13 that *c.* it pleasure to riot

R. V. Mark 11. 32 verily held; Rom.

2. 26; 4. 3, 5; 9. 8 reckoned

Countenance. *Face, appearance.*

Gen. 4. 5 Cain was worthy, his *c.* fell

Num. 6. 26 the Lord lift up his *c.*

Judg. 13. 6 his *c.* was like . . angel

1 Sam. 1. 18 her *c.* was no more sad

2 Sam. 14. 27 Tamar; wom. of fair *c.*

2 K. 8. 11 settled his *c.* steadfastly

Neh. 2. 2 Why is thy *c.* sad . . ?

Job 14. 20 changest his *c.* and send.

Ps. 4. 6 lift thou up the light of thy

11. 7; 21. 6; 42. 5; 43. 5; 44. 3

Prov. 15. 13 merry h. make cheer *c.*

Ecl. 7. 3 by sadness of *c.* the heart

S. of S. 2. 14 let me see thy *c.*

1 Cor. 12. 31 *c.* earnestly best gifts
1 Tim. 6. 10 while some *c.* after
R. V. Hab. 2. 9 getteth; 1 Cor. 12.
31 desire; 14. 39 desire earnestly;
1 Tim. 6. 10 reaching

Covetous. *Eagerly desirous.*
Ps. 10. 3 *c.* the Lord abhorreth
Luke 6. 14 Pharisees who were *c.*
1 Cor. 5. 10 wi. the *c.* or extortioners
Eph. 5. 5 nor unclean person, nor *c.*
2 Tim. 3. 2 lovers of selves, *c.*
2 Pet. 2. 14 exer. with *c.* practices
R. V. Luke 16. 14; 1 Tim. 3. 3; 2
Tim. 3. 2 lovers of money.

Covetousness. *Avariciousness.*
Ex. 18. 27 provide truth, hating *c.*
Ps. 119. 36 incline my heart not to *c.*
Prov. 28. 16 that hateth *c.* shall pro.
Isa. 57. 17 the iniquity of his *c.* was
Jer. 6. 13 every one is given to *c.*
Ezek. 33. 31 heart goeth after *c.*
Hab. 2. 9 that coveteth an evil *c.*
Mark 7. 22 thefts, *c.*, wickedness
Luke 12. 15 heed, and beware of *c.*
Rom. 1. 29 fornic., wickedness, *c.*
2 Cor. 9. 5 bounty, not as of *c.*
Eph. 5. 3 *c.*, let it not be named
Col. 3. 5 evil concupiscence and *c.*
1 Thes. 2. 5 neither used cloak of *c.*
Heb. 13. 5 let . . . con. be without *c.*
2 Pet. 2. 3 through *c.* make merch.
R. V. Ex. 18. 21 unjust gain; Ezek.
33. 31; Hab. 2. 9 gain; Mark
7. 22 covetings; 2 Cor. 9. 5 extor-
tions; Heb. 13. 5 free from love
of money

Cow. *Hoifer, young cow.*
Job 21. 10 *c.* calveth and casteth not
Job 21. 21 man shall nourish young *c.*
11. 7 and the *c.* and bear shall feed
Bluck, ox.
Lev. 22. 28 whether it be *c.* or ewe
Num. 18. 17 firstling of *c.* not redeem
Cattle, herd.
Ezek. 4. 15 have given the *c.*'s dung
R. V. Num. 18. 17 ox; Am. 4. 3
one straight

Crackling. *Voice, sharp sound.*
Eccl. 7. 6 *c.* of thorns under a pot

Cracknels. *Small dry cakes.*

1 K. 14. 3 take ten loaves and *c.*

Craft. *Guilt, deceit.*
Dan. 8. 25 shall cause *c.* to prosper
Mark 14. 1 might take him by *c.*
Work, trade, business.

Acts. 19. 25 by this *c.* we have wealth
19. 27 our *c.* is in danger to be set
Rev. 18. 22 of whatever *c.* he be
R. V. Mark 14. 1 with subtily;
Acts 18. 3; 19. 27 trade; 19. 25
business

Craftiness. *Cunning, subtily.*
Job 5. 13 taketh the wise in own *c.*
Luke 20. 23 But he perceived their *c.*

1 Cor. 3. 19 taketh wise in own *c.*
2 Cor. 4. 2 not walking in *c.*

Eph. 4. 14 sleight . . . and cunning *c.*

Craftsmen. *Artificer, artisan.*
Deut. 27. 15 work . . . hands of the *c.*
2 K. 24. 14 carried away all the *c.*
1 Chr. 4. 14 for they were *c.*

Neh. 11. 35 Ono, the valley of *c.*
Hos. 13. 2 all of it work of the *c.*
Acts 19. 24 brought . . . gain unto . . . *c.*
Rev. 18. 22 no *c.* of whatso. craft

Crafty. *Subtile, cunning.*

Job 5. 12 disap. the devices of the *c.*
Ps. 83. 3 they have taken *c.* counsel
2 Cor. 12. 16 being *c.*, I caught you

Crag. *Tooth, cliff.*
Job 39. 28 abide, upon *c.* of the rock

Crashing. *Breaking.*

Zeph. 1. 10 great *c.* from the hills

Crave. *Entreat, long for.*

Prov. 16. 26 his mouth *c.* it of him
Mark 15. 43 *c.* the body of Jesus

R. V. Mark 15. 43 asked for

Create. *Make, form, fashion.*

Gen. 1. 1 God *c.* the heaven and *e.*

1. 27; 2. 3; 5. 1, 2; 6. 7

Deut. 4. 32 day that God *c.* man

Ps. 51. 10 *c.* in me a clean heart

Isa. 4. 5 Lord will *c.* upon ev. dwell.

40. 26; 41. 20; 42. 5; 43. 1; 45. 7

Jer. 31. 22 Lord hath *c.* a new thing

Ezek. 21. 30 pl. where thou wast *c.*

Mal. 2. 10 hath not one God *c.* us

Mark 13. 19 creation which God *c.*

1 Cor. 11. 9 neither was the man *c.*

Eph. 2. 10 *c.* in Christ Jesus to good

Col. 1. 16 by him were all things *c.*

1 Tim. 4. 3 which God hath *c.*

Rev. 4. 11 thou hast *c.* all things

Creation. *A making, thing made.*

Mark 10. 6 from beginning of the *c.*

Rom. 1. 20 of him from the *c.* of wor.

8. 22 whole *c.* groaneth in pain

2 Pet. 3. 4 from the beginning of *c.*

Rev. 3. 14 witness, the begin. of *c.*

Creator. *Who creates.*

Eccl. 12. 1 remember now thy *C.*

Isa. 40. 28 the Lord the *C.* faint, not

Rom. 1. 25 served crea. more than *C.*

1 Pet. 4. 19 doing unto a faithful *C.*

Creature. *Thing created.*

Gen. 1. 21 *G.* created every living *c.*

Lev. 11. 46 every . . . *c.* that moveth

Ezek. 1. 5 likeness of four living *c.*

1. 13-22; 3. 13; 10. 15, 17

Mark 16. 15 preach gos. to every *c.*

Rom. 1. 25 wor. and served the *c.*

2 Cor. 5. 17 in Christ, he is a new *c.*

Gal. 6. 15 not uncircum., but new *c.*

Col. 1. 15 God, firstborn of every *c.*

1 Tim 4. 4 every *c.* of God is good

Heb. 4. 13 nei. and *c.* that is not

Jer. 1. 18 th. we be firstfruits of his *c.*

Rev. 5. 13 every *c.* heard I saying

R. V. Mark 16. 15 whole creation;

Col. 1. 15 all creature

Creditor. *Lender.*

Deut. 15. 2 every *c.* that lendeth

2 K. 4. 1 *c.* is come to take my sons

Isa. 50. 1 which of my *c.* is it

Luke 7. 41 there was a certain *c.*

R. V. Luke 7. 41 lender

Creek. *R. V. bay.*

Acts 27. 39 they discov. a certain *c.*

Creep. *Crawl.*

Gen. 1. 26 dom. over ev. thing that *c.*

1. 30, 7. 8, 14; 8. 17, 19

Lev. 11. 29 creeping things that *c.*

Deut. 4. 18 likeness of thing that *c.*

Ps. 104. 20 beasts . . . do *c.* forth

Ezek. 38. 20 all things that *c.* on ear.

2 Tim. 3. 6 sort which *c.* into houses

Jude 4 certain men *c.* in unawares

R. V. Gen. 8. 19; Lev. 11. 44 moveth

Creeping. *Crawling.*

Gen. 1. 24 Let earth br. fo. *c.* things

Lev. 5. 2 touch unclean *c.* things

Deut. 14. 19 *c.* thing . . . is unclean

1 K. 4. 32 *c.* things and fishes

Ps. 104. 25 wherein are things *c.*

Ezek. 8. 10 every form of *c.* thing

Hos. 2. 18 *c.* things of the ground

Hab. 1. 14 *c.* things that have no

Acts 10. 12 beasts, *c.* things and fowls

Rom. 1. 23 beasts and *c.* things

Crew. *See Crow.*

Crib. *Feeding-place.*

Job 39. 9 unicorn abide by thy *c.*

Prov. 14. 4 Wh. no ox, the *c.* is clean

Isa. 1. 3 and ass his master's *c.*

Cried. *See Cry.*

Crime. *Cause, indictment.*

Acts 25. 16 conc. *c.*, laid against him

25. 27 and not to signify the *c.* laid

Judgment, iniquity.

Ezek. 7. 23 land full of bloody *c.*

Crimson. *Carmine, scarlet.*

2 Chr. 2. 7 purple, *c.*, and blue

Jer. 4. 30 clothe thyself in *c.*

Isa. 1. 18 though they be red like *c.*

R. V. Jer. 4. 30 scarlet

Cripple. *Lame, halt.*

Acts 14. 8 *c.* from his mother's womb

Crisping-pin. *R. V. satchels.*

Isa. 3. 22 whimples and *c.* pins

Crookbacked. *Humpbacked.*

Lev. 21. 20 or a *c.*, or a dwarf

Crooked. *Perverse, twisted.*

Deut. 32. 5 perverse and *c.* genera.

Job 26. 13 hath formed the *c.* ser.

Ps. 125. 5 turn aside unto *c.* ways

Prov. 2. 15 whose ways are *c.*

Eccl. 1. 15 *c.* cannot be made st.

Isa. 27. 1 Leviathan, that *c.* serpent

Lam. 3. 9 he hath made my path *c.*

Luke 3. 5 *c.* shall be made straight

Phil. 2. 15 *c.* and perverse nation

R. V. Job 26. 13 swift; Isa. 45. 2

rugged

Crop (n). *Craw.*

Lev. 1. 16 shall pluck away his *c.*

Crop (v). *Cut, pluck.*

Ezek. 17. 14 he *c.* off the top of twigs

17. 22 I will *c.* off from the top

Cross. *Stake.*

Mat. 10. 38 that taketh not the *c.*

16. 24; 27. 32, 40, 42.

Mark 8. 34 take up his *c.* and fol.

10. 21; 15. 21; 15. 30; 15. 32

Luke 9. 23 take up his *c.* daily

John 19. 17 he bearing his *c.* went

1 Cor. 1. 17 lest the *c.* of Christ

Gal. 5. 11 offence of the *c.* ceased

Eph. 2. 16 one body by the *c.*

Phil. 2. 8 even the death of the *c.*

Col. 1. 20 through blood of the *c.*

Heb. 12. 2 endured the *c.*, despising

Crossway. *Crossway.*

Obad. 14. 14 he have stood in the *c.*

Crouch. *Bow down.*

1 Sam. 2. 36 *c.* to him for . . . silver

Ps. 10. 10 *c.* and humbleth himself

R. V. 1 Sam. 2. 36 bow down

Crow. *Sound, crow.*

Mat. 26. 34 night, before the cock *c.*

26. 74 immediately the cock *c.*

Mark 17. 30 before . . . cock *c.* twice

Luke 22. 34 cock shall not *c.* this

22. 60 while he spake the cock *c.*

John 13. 38 cock shall not *c.* till

Crown (n). *Border, ring.*

Ex. 25. 11 make . . . *c.* of gold around

25. 24; 30. 3; 37. 2, 11, 12, 26, 27

Chaplet.

Ex. 29. 6 put . . . *c.* upon the mitre

Lev. 8. 9 put golden plate, holy *c.*

2 Sam. 1. 10 I took the *c.* that

2 K. 11. 12 Je. put the *c.* upon him

Ps. 89. 30 thou hast profaned his *c.*

Prov. 27. 24 doth the *c.* endure

Jer. 9. 16 shall be as stones of a *c.*

Diadem, crown.

2 Sam. 12. 30 took their king's *c.*

1 Chr. 20. 2 took the *c.* of their king

Eth. 8. 15 with a great *c.* of

Job 19. 9 taken *c.* from my head

Ps. 21. 3 settest a *c.* of pure gold

Prov. 4. 9 a *c.* of glory shall she del.

S. of S. 3. 11 behold Sol. with the *c.*

Isa. 28. 1 woe to *c.* of pride which
Jer. 13. 18 even the *c.* of your glory
Lam. 5. 16 *c.* is fallen from our head
Ezek. 16. 12 put beautiful *c.* upon
Zech. 6. 14 *c.* shall be to Helem
Mat. 29. 20 platted a *c.* of thorns
Mark 15. 17 *c.* of thorns and put it
John 19. 5 came Jesus, wearing *c.*
1 Cor. 9. 25 do it to obtain a *c.*
Phil. 4. 1 longed for my joy and *c.*
1 Thes. 2. 19 of *c.* of rejoicing
2 Tim. 4. 8 laid up for me a *c.*
Jas. 1. 12 shall receive the *c.* of life
1 Pet. 5. 4 receive the *c.* of glory
Rev. 2. 10 will give thee a *c.* of life
3. 11; 4. 4; 6. 2; 9. 7; 12. 1; 14. 14
R. V. Rev. 12. 3; 13. 1; 19. 12 dia.
Top of head.
Gen. 49. 26 bless. be on *c.* of head
Deut. 33. 20 teeth arm with *c.* of h.
2 Sam. 14. 25 foot even to *c.* of him
Isa. 3. 17 smite with scab the *c.*
Jer. 2. 16 have broken the *c.* of head

Crown (*ti.*). *Compass, crown.*

Ps. 8. 5 hast *c.* him with glory
Prov. 14. 18 prudent *c.* with knowl
S. of S. 3. 11 his mother *c.* him
Isa. 23. 8 *c.* city whose merchants
Nah. 3. 17 thy *c.* as the locusts
2 Tim. 2. 5 mastery, yet he is not *c.*
Heb. 2. 7 *c.* him with glory and hon.

Cruicity. *To put to death on a cross*

Mat. 20. 19 to scourge and *c.* him
23. 34; 26. 2; 27. 22; 28. 5
Mark 15. 13 they cried out. *c.* him
15. 14; 15. 20, 24. 25, 27; 16. 6
Luke 23. 21 cried, saying, *C.* him,
John 19. 6 cried, saying, *C.* him, *c.*
Acts 2. 36 Jesus whom ye have *c.*
Rom. 6. 6 our old man is *c.* wi. him
1 Cor. 1. 13 was Paul *c.* for you?
2 Cor. 13. 4 *c.* through weakness
Gal. 3. 1 Jesus Christ hath been *c.*
Heb. 6. 6 *c.* to them. Son of God
Rev. 11. 8 where our Lord was *c.*

Cruel. *Fierce, hard.*

Gen. 49. 7 cur. be wrath, for it was *c.*
Ex. 6. 9 heark. not for *c.* bondage
Deut. 32. 33 wine is *c.* venom
Job 30. 21 art become *c.* to me
Ps. 25. 19 hate me with *c.* hatred
Prov. 5. 9 give thy years unto the *c.*
Isa. 19. 4 give to hand of a *c.* lord
Jer. 6. 23 *c.* and have no mercy
Lam. 4. 3 daughter. is become *c.*
Heb. 11. 36 had trial of *c.* mockings
R. V. Heb. 11. 36—

Cruelly. *Hardly.*

Ezek. 18. 18 becau. he *c.* oppressed

Cruelty. *Violence, rigour.*

Gen. 49. 5 instruments of *c.* are
Judg. 9. 24 the *c.* done to the sons
Ps. 27. 12 such as breathe out *c.*
Ezek. 34. 4 with *c.* have ye ruled
R. V. Gen. 49. 5; Judg. 9. 24; Ps.
74. 20; violence; Ezek. 34. 4 rigour

Crumb. *Bit.*

Mat. 15. 27 *c.* which fall from table

Mark 7. 28 eat of the children's *c.*

Luke 16. 21 fed with the *c.* which

Cruse. *Dish, pan.*

2 K. 2. 20 bring. *c.*, put salt therein

Bottle, flask.

1 Sam. 26. 11 take. *c.* of water

1 K. 17. 12 ha. but a little oil in a *c.*

Crush. *Break, bruise, oppress.*

Lev. 22. 24 which is bruised or *c.*

Num. 22. 25 and *c.* Baalam's foot

Deut. 28. 33 oppressed and *c.* away

Job 4. 19 are *c.* before the moth

Isa. 59. 5 which is *c.*, breaketh

Jer. 51. 34 Nebuchadrez. hath *c.* me

Lam. 3. 34 *c.* under his feet all the

Cry (*n.*). *Call, shout, groan.*

Gen. 18. 20 *c.* of Sodom and Go.

Ex. 2. 23 *c.* came up unto God

1 Sam. 5. 12 *c.* of the city went up

2 Sam. 23. 7 my *c.* did enter ears

1 K. 8. 28 hearken unto the *c.*

2 Chr. 6. 19 hearken unto *c.* and p.

Neh. 5. 6 when I heard their *c.*

Esth. 4. 1 Mor. cried with a loud *c.*

Job 16. 18 let my *c.* have no place

Ps. 9. 12 forgetteth not *c.* of humble

Prov. 21. 13 stopped his ears at *c.*

Ecl. 9. 17 more than in *c.* of him

Isa. 15. 5 raise *c.* of destruction

Jer. 18. 22 let thy *c.* be heard

Lam. 3. 56 hide not thine ear at my *c.*

Ezek. 27. 28 shake at sound of *c.*

Zeph. 1. 10 the noise of *c.* at gate

Mat. 25. 6 at midnight there was a *c.*

Acts 23. 9 there arose a great *c.*

Rev. 14. 18 cried with a loud *c.* to

R. V. Rev. 14. 18 great voice

Cry (*v.*). *Call, groan, shout.*

Gen. 4. 10 brother's blood *c.* to me

Ex. 5. 8 they *c.*, saying, Let us go

Lev. 13. 45 upper lip, and shall *c.*

Num. 1. 2 people *c.* unto Moses

Deut. 22. 24 because she *c.* not

Josh. 24. 7 they *c.* unto the Lord

Judg. 4. 3 children of Israel *c.* to L.

1 Sam. 17. 8 Gol. *c.* unto the armies

2 Sam. 18. 25 and the watchman *c.*

1 K. 13. 2 he *c.* against the altar

2 K. 11. 14 Ath. rent her clo. and *c.*

1 Chr. 5. 20 they *c.* to God in battle

2 Chr. 14. 11 Asa *c.* unto the Lord

Neh. 9. 4 Levi. *c.* with a loud voice

Esth. 4. 1 Mordec. *c.* with bitter cry

Job 31. 38 if my land *c.* against

Ps. 22. 5 thy *c.* unto thee were del.

27. 7; 28. 1; 30. 8; 34. 6; 56. 9; 57. 2

Prov. 1. 21 she *c.* in the chief place

Isa. 6. 3 one *c.* unto another, said

Jer. 2. 2 go *c.* in the ears of Jerus.

Lam. 4. 15 *c.* unto them, Depart

Ezek. 8. 18 thy *c.* in mine ears

Dan. 6. 20 *c.* with lamentable voice

Hos. 8. 2 Israel shall *c.* unto me

Joel 1. 14 *c.* unto the Lord

Am. 3. 4 will a young lion *c.*

Jonah 1. 2 go to Nineveh and *c.*

Mic. 3. 5 that bite. teeth and *c.*

Hab. 1. 2 *c.* out unto thee of violence

Zech. 1. 4 former prophets have *c.*

Mat. 9. 27 blind men followed, *c.*

Mark 1. 26 spir. *c.* with a loud voice

Luke 18. 39 *c.* so much the more

John 1. 15 John bare witness and *c.*

Acts 8. 7 unclear spirits *c.* with voi.

Rom. 8. 15 adoption whereby we *c.*

Gal. 4. 27 break forth and *c.*

Jas. 5. 4 the hire of the labourers *c.*

Rev. 6. 10 *c.* with a loud voice

7. 2; 10. 3; 12. 2; 14. 15; 18. 2; 19. 17

Crying. *Calling, groaning.*

1 Sam. 4. 14 when Eli heard. the *c.*

Job 39. 7 neither regardeth the *c.*

Ps. 69. 3 I am weary of my *c.*

Prov. 19. 18 soul spare for his *c.*

Isa. 22. 5 it is a day of *c.*

Jer. 48. 3 voice of *c.* from Horonaim

Mal. 2. 13 with weeping and *c.*

Heb. 5. 7 offering prayer with. *c.*

Rev. 21. 4 no more death, nor *c.*

Crystal. *Ice, glass.*

Job 28. 17 gold and *c.* cannot equal

Ezek. 1. 22 colour of the terrible *c.*

Rev. 4. 6 sea of glass like *c.*

R. V. Job 28. 17 glass

Cubit. *Measure, for cubit.*

Gen. 6. 15 length of ark. th. hun. *c.*

Ex. 25. 10 two. *c.* and half shall be 1.

25. 17; 26. 23; 27. 1; 31. 1; 36. 9

Num. 11. 31 two *c.* up to the

Deut. 3. 4 two thousand *c.* by mea.

Josh. 3. 16 two thousand *c.* by mea.

Judge. 3. 12 dagger, *c.* in length

1 Sam. 17. 4 Goli. height was. 48 *c.*

1 K. 6. 2 length was three *c.*

2 K. 14. 13 unto. gate four hun. *c.*

1 Chr. 11. 23 Egyptian five *c.* high

2 Chr. 3. 3 length was three *c.*

Ez. 6. 3 breadth was three score *c.*

Neh. 3. 13 thous. *c.* on the wall

2 K. 14. 13 galleys be fifty *c.* high

Jer. 52. 21 pillar was eighteen *c.*

Ezek. 40. 5 chambers were five *c.*

40. 9; 41. 1; 42. 3; 42. 4; 43. 13

Dan. 3. 1 height was three score *c.*

Mat. 6. 17 which. can add one *c.*

Luke 12. 25 add to stature one *c.*

John 21. 8 as it were two hun. *c.*

Rev. 21. 17 hun. forty and four *c.*

Cuckoo. *R. I. seagull.*

Lev. 11. 16 the *c.* and hawk

Deut. 14. 15 *c.* and hawk after

Cucumber. *Melon, gourd.*

Isa. 1. 8 as a lodge in garden of *c.*

Cud. *Chewed food.*

Lev. 11. 3-26 whatso. cheweth. *c.*

Deut. 14. 6 chew. *c.* among beasts

Cumber. *Trouble, clog.*

Luke 10. 40 Martha was *c.* about

13. 7 fig tree, why *c.* it the ground?

Cumbrance. *Burden, pressure.*

Deut. 1. 12 can I. bear your *c.*

Cumi. *Arise.*

Mark 5. 41 *c.* which is, Damsel, arise

Cummin. *Sharp smelling.*

Isa. 28. 25, 27 doth not scatter *c.*

Mat. 23. 23 pay tithe of mint and *c.*

Cunning. *Wise, skilful.*

Ex. 26. 1 cherubims of *c.* work

1 K. 7. 14 *c.* to work all works

1 Chr. 22. 15 all manner of *c.* men

2 Chr. 2. 7 man *c.* to work in gold

S. of S. 7. 1 hands of a *c.* workman

Jer. 3. 3 a *c.* artificer, and orator

Isa. 9. 17 send for *c.* women

Dan. 1. 4 *c.* in knowledge and sci.

Cup. *Dish, bowl, cup.*

Gen. 40. 11 Phar's *c.* was in hand

1 Sam. 12. 3 drank of his own *c.*

1 K. 7. 26 like the brim of a *c.*

1 Chr. 28. 17 pure gold for. the *c.*

2 Chr. 4. 5 brim like brim of *c.*

Ps. 11. 6 the portion of their *c.*

Isa. 51. 17 drunk. *c.* of his fury

Jer. 16. 7 neither. give them the *c.*

Lam. 4. 21 the *c.* also shall pass

Ezek. 23. 31 there will I give her *c.*

Hab. 2. 16 *c.* of L's right hand

Zech. 12. 2 make Jer. a *c.* of tremb.

Mat. 10. 42 *c.* of cold water only

20. 22; 23. 25; 26. 27, 39, 42

Mark. 7. 4 washing of *c.* and pots

9. 41; 10. 38, 14. 23; 14. 36

Luke 11. 39 make clean outside of *c.*

John 18. 11 *c.* my F. hath given

1 Cor. 10. 16 *c.* of blessing which

Rev. 14. 10 poured out. into *c.*

Cupbearer. *Give to drink.*

1 K. 10. 5 attendance of his *c.*

2 Chr. 9. 4 his *c.* also, and

Neh. 1. 11 he was the king's *c.*

Curdle. *Harden, curdle.*

Job 10. 10 hast *c.* me like cheese

Cure (*n.*). *Healing.*

Jer. 33. 6 bring it health and *c.*

Luke 13. 32 and I do *c.* today

Cure. *Heal.*

Jer. 33. 6 I will c. them, and reveal
Hos. 5. 13 yet could he not . . c.
Mat. 7. 16 and they could not c.
Luke 7. 21 c. many of their infir.
John 5. 10 said unto him that was c.

Curious. *Cunning.*

Ex. 35. 32 to devise c. works
Acts 19. 19 many which used c. arts

Curiously. *Dexterously.*

Ps. 139. 15 c. wrought in . . parts

Current. *Passable.*

Gen. 23. 16 c. money with . . mer.

Curse (*v.*). *Oath, imprecation.*

Num. 5. 21 Lord make thee a c.

Deut. 29. 19 he heareth . . of this c.

2 Chr. 34. 24 all the c. are written

Neh. 10. 29 they entered into a c.

Job 31. 30 wishing a c. to his soul

Isa. 24. 6 the c. devoured thee

Jer. 29. 18 to be a c. and astonish.

Dan. 9. 11 c. is poured upon us

Zech. 5. 3 this is c. that goeth forth

A devoted thing.

Josh. 6. 18 make camp of Israel a c.

Isa. 34. 5 upon the people of my c.

Mal. 4. 6 smite earth with a c.

Acts 23. 12 bound them . . under a c.

Gal. 3. 10 works . . are under . . c.

Rev. 22. 3 there shall be no more c.

R. V. Josh. 6. 18 accursed; Jer.

29. 18 execration

Curse (*v.*). *Execrate, swear.*

Gen. 12. 3 bless them that c. you

Ex. 21. 17 he that c. his father

Lev. 19. 14 shall not c. the deaf

Deut. 23. 4 they hired Balaam to c.

Josh. 24. 9 Balak call. Balaam to c.

Judg. 9. 27 eat and drink, and c.

1 Sam. 17. 43 the Phil. c. David

2 Sam. 16. 5 Shim. came forth and c.

1 K. 2. 8 Shimei . . which c. me

2 K. 2. 24 Elisha c. them in name of

Neh. 13. 2 hired Bal. that he c.

Job 3. 1 op. Job his mouth and c.

Ps. 37. 22 that be c. of him be cut off

Prov. 20. 20 whose c. father or mo.

Eccl. 7. 21 hear thy ser. c. thee

Isa. 8. 21 c. thy king and God

Jer. 15. 10 every one . . doth c. me

Mal. 1. 14 c. be the deceiver

Mat. 5. 44 bless them that c. you

Mark 11. 21 fig tree which thou c.

Luke 6. 28 bless them that c. you

John 7. 49 who know not law are c.

Rom. 12. 14 bless them which . . c.

Gal. 3. 10 C. every one that contin.

Jas. 3. 9 therewith c. we men

2 Pet. 2. 14 unstable souls, c. chil.

R. V. Deut. 7. 26; 13. 17; de-

voted; Job. 1. 5 renounced;

John 9. 49 accursed.

Cursing. *Execration.*

Num. 5. 21 charge . . with oath of c.

Deut. 28. 20 send upon the c.

Josh. 8. 34 read all blessings and c.

2 Sam. 16. 12 requite me . . for his c.

Ps. 10. 7 mouth is full of c.

Prov. 29. 24 he heareth c. and

Rom. 3. 14 mouth is full of c.

Heb. 6. 8 rejected, is nigh unto c.

Jas. 3. 10 out of mouth proceed. c.

R. V. Prov. 29. 24 adjuration

Curtain. *Veil, hanging.*

Ex. 26. 1 make tab. with ten c.

26. 2-13; 36. 8-17.

Num. 3. 26 and c. for the door

2 Sam. 7. 2 ark . . dwell within c.

1 Chr. 17. 1 ark . . remain, under c.

Ps. 104. 2 stretch heavens like c.

S. of S. 1. 5 as the c. of Solomon

Isa. 54. 2 let them stretch forth . . c.

Jer. 1. 20 tents spoiled and my c.

Hab. 3. 7 the c. of the land of Mid.

Custody. *Hand, keeping, charge.*

Num. 2. 36 the c. and charge of

Esth. 2. 3-14 c. of . . king's cham.

Custom. *Way, usage.*

Gen. 31. 35 for the c. of women

1 Sam. 2. 13 priest's c. with people

Ez. 3. 4 feast, according to the c.

Luke 4. 16 as his c. was, went . . syna.

John 18. 39 ye have a c. that

1 Cor. 11. 16 we have no such c.

Statute, judgment

Lev. 18. 30 one of these abom. c.

Judg. 11. 39 it was a c. in Israel

Jer. 32. 11. sealed according to c.

Toll, tax.

Ez. 4. 13 pay toll, tribute and c.

Mat. 9. 9 sitting at the receipt of c.

Mark 2. 14 sitting at the receipt of c.

Luke 5. 27 sitting at receipt of c.

Rom. 13. 7 c. to whom c., fear to f.

R. V. Gen. 31. 35 manner: Ex. 3. 4

ordinance; Mat. 9. 9; Mark 2. 14;

Luke 5. 27 place of toll; Mat. 17.

25 receive toll.

Cut. *Hew, carve, sever.*

Gen. 17. 14 soul shall be c. off

Ex. 34. 13 sh. c. down their groves

Lev. 7. 20 shall be c. off from people

Num. 4. 18 c. ye not off the tribe

Deut. 12. 29 thy God shall c. off

Josh. 7. 9 c. off our name fr. earth

Judg. 6. 25 and c. down the grove

1 Sam. 17. 51 and c. off his head

2 Sam. 10. 4 c. off their garments

1 K. 18. 23 and c. it in pieces.

2 K. 9. 8 I will c. off from Ahab

1 Chr. 17. 8 c. off all thine enemies

2 Chr. 17. 7 had anoint. to c. off

Job 28. 10 he c. off rivers am. rocks

Ps. 12. 3 c. off all flattering lips

Prov. 2. 2 wicked shall he c. off

Isa. 37. 24 c. down tall cedars

Jer. 9. 21 to c. off the children

Ezek. 6. 6 your images may be c.

Dan. 9. 26 shall Messiah be c. off

Hos. 8. 4 that they may be c. off

Joel 1. 5 c. off from your mouth

Am. 1. 5 c. off the inhabitants

Mic. 5. 10 will c. off thy horses

Nah. 1. 14 c. off graven images

Obad 14 to c. off those that escape

Zeph. 1. 3 I will c. off man

Zech. 9. 6 will c. off the pride

Mal. 2. 12 Lord will c. off man

Mat. 24. 51 shall c. him asunder

Mark 11. 8 others c. down branches

Luke 12. 46 will c. him in sunder

John 18. 10 Pct. c. off his right ear

Acts 27. 32 soldiers c. off the ropes

Rom. 11. 22 thou shalt be c. off

2 Cor. 11. 12 may c. off occasion

Gal. 5. 12 would they were c. off

Cutting. *Carving, cutting.*

Ex. 31. 5 cun. to work in c. of stones

Lev. 19. 28 shall not make any c.

Isa. 38. 10 in the c. of off my days

Jer. 48. 37 upon . . hands shall be c.

Hab. 2. 10 consulted shame by c.

R. V. Isa. 38. 10 noontide

Cymbal. *Cymbal.*

2 Sam. 6. 5 played on cornets and c.

1 Chr. 13. 8 with timbrels and c.

2 Chr. 5. 12 arrayed in linen, hav. c.

Ez. 3. 10 with c. to praise the Lord

Neh. 12. 27 with singing, with c.

Ps. 150. 5 praise him upon . . c.

1 Cor. 13. 1 I am . . as a tinkling c.

Cypress. *R. V. holm-tree.*

Isa. 44. 14 taketh c. and oak

D.**Dagger.** *Short weapon.*

Judg. 3. 16, 21, 22 Ehud made . . a d

Daily. *Day by day.*

Ex. 13. 17 fulfil your d. tasks

Num. 28. 24 ye shall offer d.

Judg. 16. 16 she pressed him d. with

2 K. 25. 30 d. rate for every day

2 Chr. 31. 16 every one his d. por.

Ez. 3. 4 offer d. burnt offerings

Esth. 3. 4 they spake d. unto him

Ps. 42. 10 they say d. unto me

Prov. 8. 30 was d. his delight

Isa. 58. 2 they seek me d. and delight

Jer. 7. 25 d. rising up early

Ezek. 45. 23 rams without blem. d.

Dan. 1. 5 d. increaseth lies and

Mat. 6. 11 give us this day . . d. bread

Mark 14. 49 I say d. with you

Luke 9. 23 and take up his cross d.

Acts 2. 46 d. with one accord

1 Cor. 15. 31 I protest, I die d.

2 Cor. 11. 28 cometh upon me d.

Heb. 7. 27 who needeth not d.

Jas. 2. 15 if bro. destitute of d. food

R. V. In O. T. largely, continual

Dainties. *Tasteful things.*

Gen. 49. 20 shall yield royal d.

Job. 33. 20 and his soul d. meat

Ps. 141. 4 let me not eat of their d.

Prov. 23. 13 not desirous of . . d.

Rev. 18. 14 things . . d. and goodly

Dale. *Valley.*

Gen. 14. 17 which is the king's d.

2 Sma. 18. 18 pillar, in . . king's d.

Dam. *Mother.*

Ex. 22. 30 seven days . . with his d.

Lev. 22. 27 seven days under the d.

Deut. 22. 6 d. sitting upon . . young

Damage. *Hurt, loss.*

Ez. 4. 22 why should d. grow

Esth. 7. 4 counterva. the king's d.

Prov. 26. 6 cutteth . . and drinketh d.

Dan. 6. 2 king should have no d.

Acts 27. 10 with hurt and much d.

2 Cor. 7. 9 that ye might receive d.

Damnable. *R. V. Destructive.*

2 Pet. 2. 1 who bring in d. heresies

Damnation. *Condemnation.*

Mat. 23. 14 shall rec. the greater d.

Mark 3. 29 in danger of eternal d.

Luke 20. 47 shall receive greater d.

John 5. 20 unto the resurrec. of d.

Rom. 3. 8 whose d. is just

1 Cor. 11. 29 eateth and drinketh d.

1 Tim. 5. 12 having d., because they

R. V. Mat. 23. 14 —; 22. 33; John

5. 29; Rom. 13. 2 judgment;

Mark 3. 29 sin; 12. 40; Luke

20. 47; Rom. 3. 8; 1 Tim. 5. 12

condemnation

Damned. *Judged down.*

Mark 16. 16 that bel. not shall be d.

Rom. 14. 23 he that doubteth is d.

2 Thes. 2. 12 all d. who believe not

R. V. Mark 16. 16; Rom. 14. 23

condemned; 2 Thes. 2. 12 judged

Damsel. *Lass, girl.*

Gen. 24. 14 d. to whom I shall say

Deut. 22. 15 shall . . farther of the d.

Judg. 19. 3 father of the d. saw

Ruth 2. 5 said Boaz, Whose d. is this

1 Sam. 25. 42 with five d. of hers

1 K. 1. 3 they sought for a fair d.

Ps. 68. 25 among them . . d. playing

Mat. 14. 11 his head was given to d.

Mark 5. 41 D., I say unto thee, arise

John 18. 17 then saith the d. that

Acts 12. 13 a d. came to hearken

R. V. Mat. 20. 69; Acts 12. 13 maid;
Mark 5. 39, 40, 41 child

Dance (*v.*). *Dance, chorus.*

Ex. 15. 20 with timbrels and with *d.*

Jdg. 11. 34 meet him with *t.* and *d.*

1 Sam. 21. 11 sing . . . of him in *d.*

Ps. 149. 3 praise his name in *d.*

Jer. 31. 13 virgin rejoice in the *d.*

Lam. 5. 15 *d.* is turned into mourn.

Dance (*v.*). *Leap, turn, skip.*

Jdg. 21. 21 daugh. of Shi. come *d.*

1 Sam. 30. 16 were drinking and *d.*

2 Sam. 6. 14 D. *d.* before the Lord

1 Chr. 15. 29 saw king David *d.*

Job 21. 11 and their children *d.*

Ecl. 3. 4 time to mourn, time to *d.*

Isa. 13. 21 satyrs shall *d.* there

Mat. 11. 17 and ye have not *d.*

Mark 6. 22 daughter of Herodias *d.*

Luke 7. 32 and ye have not *d.*

Dancing. *Moving round, leaping.*

Ex. 32. 19 Mos. saw the calf and *d.*

1 Sam. 18. 6 singing and *d.* to meet

2 Sam. 6. 16 saw D. leaping and *d.*

Ps. 30. 11 turned my mourn. into *d.*

Luke 15. 25 he heard music and *d.*

Dandled. *Fondled.*

Isa. 66. 12 sh. be borne, and be *d.*

Danger. *Liable to.*

Mat. 5. 21 in *d.* of the judgment

Mark 3. 29 *d.* of eternal damnation

R. V. Mark. 3. 29 guilty

Dangerous. *Perilous.*

Acts 27. 9 when sailing was now *d.*

Dare. *Adventure, defy.*

Mat. 22. 46 neither *d.* any man

Luke 22. 34 no man . . . *d.* ask him

Luke 20. 40 they *d.* not ask him

John 21. 12 none of the dis. *d.* ask

Acts 5. 13 of the rest *d.* no man

Rom. 5. 7 some even would not *d.*

1 Cor. 6. 1 *d.* any of you, having

2 Cor. 10. 12 not make ourselves

Jude 9. 12 not bring against him

R. V. 2 Cor. 16. 12 not bold to

Dark. *Without light, obscure.*

Gen. 15. 17 sun down, and it was *d.*

Lev. 13. 6 if plague be somewhat *d.*

Num. 12. 8 speak not in *d.* speeches

Josh. 2. 5 when it was *d.*, that

2 Sam. 22. 12 *d.* w. and thick clouds

Neh. 13. 19 g. of J. began to be *d.*

Job 12. 25 they grope in the *d.*

Ps. 111. 1 pavilion about were *d.*

Prov. 1. 6 and their *d.* sayings

Isa. 29. 15 their works are in the *d.*

Jer. 13. 16 stumble upon the *d.* m.

Lam. 3. 6 hath set me in *d.* places

Ezek. 32. 7 make the stars thereof *d.*

Dan. 8. 23 understanding *d.* sent.

Am. 5. 8 that maketh the day *d.*

Joel 2. 10 s. and m. shall be *d.*

Mic. 3. 6 it shall be *d.* unto you

Zech. 14. 6 shall not be cl. nor *d.*

Luke 11. 36 having no part *d.*

John 6. 17 it was now *d.* and J.

R. V. Zech. 14. 6 with gloom

Darken. *Make dark.*

Ex. 10. 15 so that the land was *d.*

Job 38. 2 who is this that *d.*

Ps. 69. 23 let their eyes be *d.*

Ecl. 12. 2 while stars be not *d.*

Isa. 5. 30 the light is *d.* in heavens

Joel 3. 18 the day shall be *d.*

Joel. 3. 15 sun and moon shall be *d.*

Am. 8. 9 I will *d.* the earth

Zech. 11. 17 eye shall be utterly *d.*

Zech. 24. 29 days, shall the sun be *d.*

Mark 13. 24 the sun shall be *d.*

Luke 23. 45 the sun was *d.* and

Rom. 1. 21 their foolish heart was *d.*

Eph. 4. 18 having the understand. *d.*

Rev. 8. 12 third part of them was *d.*

R. V. Luke 23. 45 failing

Darkly. *In an oblique.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 see through a glass *d.*

Darkness. *Obscurity, gloom.*

Gen. 1. 2 *d.* . . upon face of the deep

Ex. 10. 21 that there may be *d.*

Deut. 4. 11 with *d.* cloud and th. *d.*

1 Sam. 2. 9 wicked . . . be silent in *d.*

2 Sam. 22. 12 made *d.* pavil. round

1 K. 8. 12 he would dwell in thick *d.*

2 Chr. 6. 1 he wo. dwell in thick *d.*

Job 3. 4 let that day be *d.*

Prov. 18. 11 Made *d.* his secret place

Prov. 2. 13 walk in the ways of *d.*

Ecl. 2. 13 as light excelleth *d.*

Isa. 5. 20 *d.* for light, and light for *d.*

Jer. 2. 31 have I been a land of *d.*

Lam. 3. 2 brought me into *d.* not li.

Ezek. 32. 8 set *d.* upon thy land

Dan. 2. 22 knoweth what is in *d.*

Joel 2. 2 day of *d.* and gloominess

Am. 5. 18 day of the Lord is *d.*

Mic. 7. 8 wh. I sit in *d.*, L. be light

Nah. 1. 8 and *d.* shall pursue enem.

Zeph. 1. 15 day of *d.* and gloom

Mat. 4. 16 people which sat in *d.*

Mark 15. 33 *d.* over the whole land

Luke 1. 79 light to them that sit in *d.*

John 3. 19 men loved *d.* rather than

Acts 2. 20 sun shall be turned into *d.*

Rom. 2. 19 light of them . . . in *d.*

1 Cor. 4. 5 light hidden things of *d.*

2 Cor. 4. 6 light to shine out of *d.*

Eph. 5. 8 ye were sometimes *d.*

Col. 1. 13 delivered from power of *d.*

1 Thes. 5. 4 ye, brethren, are not in *d.*

Heb. 12. 18 nor unto black. and *d.*

1 Pet. 2. 9 who called you out of *d.*

1 Pet. 2. 7 midst of *d.* is reserved

1 John 1. 6 if we . . . walk in *d.*

Jude 13 reserved the blackness of *d.*

Darling. *Only, favorite.*

Ps. 22. 20 deliver my *d.* from power

35. 17 rescue my *d.* from the lions

Dart. *Arrow, spear, missile.*

2 Sam. 18. 14 took three *d.* in hand

2 Chr. 32. 5 made *d.* and shields

Job 41. 29 *d.* counted as stubble

Prov. 7. 23 till a *d.* strike through

Eph. 6. 16 quench all the fiery *d.*

Heb. 12. 20 thrust through with a *d.*

R. V. Job 41. 29 clubs; 2 Chr. 32.

5 weapons; Prov. 7. 23 arrow;

Heb. 12. 20—

Dash. *Smite, break, beat.*

Ex. 15. 6 hand . . . hath *d.* in pieces

2 K. 18. 12 wilt *d.* their children

Ps. 2. 9 shalt *d.* them in pieces

Isa. 13. 16 children also shall be *d.* in

Jer. 13. 14 *d.* them one ag. anoth.

Hos. 10. 14 mother was *d.* in pieces

Nah. 3. 10 young chil. were *d.* in

Mat. 4. 6 jest . . . thou *d.* thy foot

Daub. *Plaster, overlay.*

Ex. 2. 3 *d.* took ark and *d.* it wi. slime

Ezek. 13. 10—15 *d.* it with mortar

22. 28 prophets have *d.* them with

Daughter. *Female child, descendant.*

Gen. 11. 29 Milcham, the *d.* of Haran

Ex. 16. 16 if it be a *d.*, then live

Lev. 12. 6 for a son, or for a *d.*

Num. 25. 15 Cozbi, *d.* of Zur

Deut. 5. 14 nor thy son, nor thy *d.*

Josh. 15. 16 to him I give A. my *d.*

Judg. 11. 34 *d.* came . . . to meet him

Ruth 2. 2 said unto her, Go, my *d.*

1 Sam. 1. 6 count not thy h. m. for *d.*

2 Sam. 3. 3 son of Maacah *d.* of Tal.

1 K. 3. 1 Sol. took Phara. B. *d.* and

2 K. 8. 18 *d.* of Abah-wa. B. *d.*

1 Chr. 1. 50 *d.* of Ma., *d.* of Mez.

2 Chr. 8. 11 Sol. brought up to *d.*

Ez. 2. 61 took wife of *d.* Barzillai

Neh. 3. 12 Shallum he and his *d.*

Esth. 2. 7 Esther his uncle's *d.*

Job 1. 2 seven sons and three *d.*

Ps. 9. 14 praise in gates of *d.* Zion

Prov. 30. 15 horse leach hath two *d.*

Ecl. 12. 4 *d.* of music . . . be brought

S. of S. 1. 5 but comely. O ye *d.*

Isa. 3. 16 *d.* of Zion are laughing

Jer. 3. 24 devour. flocks, sons and *d.*

Lam. 3. 51 all the *d.* of my city

Ezek. 13. 17 set thy face against *d.*

Dan. 11. 6 king's *d.* of the south

Hos. 4. 13 *d.* shall com. whoredom

Joel 2. 28 your *d.* shall prophesy

Am. 7. 17 thy *d.* shall fall by sword

Mic. 1. 13 beginning of sin to the *d.*

Zeph. 3. 10 *d.* of my dispersed

Zech. 2. 7 dwelled with the *d.* of Bab.

Mal. 2. 11 married the *d.* of strange

Mat. 9. 18 my *d.* is even now dead

Mark 5. 34 *D.* thy faith made thee

Luke 1. 5 Zac. wife was *d.* of Aaron

John 12. 15 fear not, *d.* of Zion

Acts 7. 21 Pharaoh's *d.* took him up

2 Cor. 6. 18 ye shall be sons and *d.*

Heb. 11. 24 called son of Phar.'s *d.*

1 Pet. 3. 6 whose *d.* ye are, as long

R. V. Mark. 7. 30 child; 1 Pet. 3.

6 children

Dawn. *Shine through.*

Mat. 28. 1 as it began to *d.* toward

2 Pet. 1. 19 until the day *d.*

Dawning. *Shining through.*

Josh. 6. 15 rose early about the *d.*

Judg. 19. 26 came the wom. in the *d.*

Job. 9. 9 neither let it see the *d.*

Ps. 119. 147 I prevented the *d.*

R. V. Job 3. 9 eyelids

Day. *Day, daylight, time.*

Gen. 1. 5 God called the light *d.*

Ex. 2. 13 he went out the second *d.*

Lev. 6. 5 in the *d.* of trespass off.

Num. 3. 1 *d.* I smote the firstborn

Deut. 1. 10 are this *d.* as stars of h.

Josh. 3. 7 this *d.* will I begin to

Judg. 1. 21 dwell with . . . unto this *d.*

Ruth 3. 18 finished the thing this *d.*

1 Sam. 2. 34 one *d.* they shall die

2 Sam. 1. 2 came to pass on third *d.*

1 K. 1. 25 he is gone down this *d.*

2 K. 2. 22 waters healed unto this *d.*

1 Chr. 4. 43 dwelt there unto this *d.*

2 Chr. 5. 9 there it is unto this *d.*

Ezr. 3. 6 from first *d.* of seventh mo.

Neh. 1. 11 prosper . . . thy ser. this *d.*

Esth. 1. 10 on the seventh *d.*, when

Job 1. 4 feasted . . . every one his *d.*

Ps. 2. 7 this *d.* have I begotten thee

Zeph. 1. 7 *d.* of Lord is at hand
Hag. 1. 1 sixth month, in first *d.*
Zech. 1. 7 on four and twentieth
Mal. 3. 2 who may abide the *d.*
Mat. 6. 34 suf. unto . . . *d.* is the evil
Mark 4. 35 same *d.* wh. even . . .
Luke 1. 59 on eighth *d.* they came
2. 37; 4. 16; 6. 13; 9. 12; 10. 12
John 1. 39 abide with him that *d.*
Acts 1. 2 *d.* he was taken up
Rom. 2. 5 against the *d.* of wrath
1 Cor. 1. 8 blameless in the *d.* of
2 Cor. 1. 14 ours in the *d.* of L. J.
Eph. 4. 30 unto the *d.* of redeem.
Phil. 1. 5 fellowship from first *d.*
Col. 1. 6 since the *d.* ye heard
1 Thes. 2. 9 laboring night and *d.*
2 Thes. 1. 10 that believe in that *d.*
1 Tim. 5. 5 prayers night and *d.*
2 Tim. 1. 3 remembrance n. and *d.*
Heb. 3. 8 in the *d.* of temptation
Jas. 5. 5 as in a *d.* of slaughter
1 Pet. 2. 12 glorify God in *d.* of vis.
2 Pet. 1. 19 dark pl. until *d.* dawn
1 John 4. 17 have boldness in *d.* of
Jude 6 judgment of the great *d.*
Rev. 4. 8 rest not *d.* and night
R. V. Mat. 27. 62; John 1. 29;
Acts 14. 20; 21. 8; 25. 6 on the mor.
Daysman. *Umpire.*
Job 9. 33 neither . . . any *d.* betwixt
Deacon. *Ministrant.*
Phil. 1. 8 with the bishops and *d.*
1 Tim. 3. 8, 10, 12, 13 *d.* be grave
Dead. *Lifeless.*
Gen. 23. 3 A. stood . . . before his *d.*
Ex. 12. 23 be all *d.* men
Lev. 21. 11 nei. go to any *d.* body
Num. 6. 6 shall come at no *d.* bod.
Deut. 2. 16 men were con. and *d.*
Josh. 1. 2 Moses my servant is *d.*
Judg. 4. 1 did evil when E. was *d.*
1 Sam. 4. 17 Hoph. and Phin. are *d.*
2 Sam. 1. 4 many people are also *d.*
1 K. 3. 21 behold it was *d.* : but
2 K. 4. 1 thy servant my hus. is *d.*
1 Chr. 10. 7 S. and his sons were *d.*
2 Chr. 22. 10 Ath. saw . . . son was *d.*
Job 1. 10 young men . . . they are *d.*
Ps. 88. 5 free among the *d.* like the
Eccl. 4. 2 I praised the *d.* which
Isa. 8. 19 for the living to the *d.* ?
Jer. 16. 7 comfort them for the *d.*
Lam. 3. 6 az they that be *d.* of old
Ezek. 24. 17 make no mourn. for *d.*
Mat. 8. 22 let the *d.* bury their *d.*
Mark 6. 14 John was risen from *d.*
Luke 7. 22 deaf hear, *d.* are raised
John 5. 21 Father raised up the *d.*
Acts 3. 15 G. hath raised from . . . *d.*
Rom. 1. 4 resurrection from the *d.*
1 Cor. 15. 12 he rose from the *d.*
2 Cor. 1. 9 G. which raiseth the *d.*
Gal. 1. 1 raised him from the *d.*
Eph. 5. 14 arise from the *d.*, and
Phil. 3. 11 attain unto res. of the *d.*
Col. 1. 18 firstborn from the *d.*
1 Thes. 1. 10 he raised from the *d.*
2 Tim. 2. 8 J. C. was raised . . . *d.*
Heb. 6. 2 and of resur. of the *d.*
1 Pet. 1. 3 res. of Jesus from the *d.*
Rev. 1. 5 first begotten of the *d.*
Deadly. *Death producing.*
1 Sam. 5. 11 there was a *d.* des.
Ps. 17. 9 *d.* enemies who compass
Mark 16. 18 if they drink . . . *d.* thing
Jas. 3. 8 tongue is full of *d.* poison
Rev. 13. 3 *d.* wound was healed
R. V. Rev. 13. 3, 12 death stroke
Deadness. *State of death.*
Rom. 4. 19 *d.* of Sarah's womb

Deaf. *Silent, dull, dumb.*
Ex. 4. 11 maketh the dumb or *d.*
Lev. 19. 14 shalt not cause the *d.*
Ps. 38. 13 I as a *d.* man, heard not
Isa. 29. 18 that day shall . . . *d.* hear
Mic. 7. 16 their ears shall be *d.*
Mat. 11. 5 and the *d.* hear, the
Mark 7. 32 bring . . . one that was *d.*
Luke 7. 22 lame walk . . . the *d.* hear
Deal. *Do, apportion.*
Gen. 24. 49 if ye will *d.* kindly and
Ex. 5. 15 wherefore *d.* thou thus
Num. 11. 15 if thou *d.* thus with
Josh. 2. 14 *d.* kindly and truly with
Judg. 9. 16 if ye have *d.* well with
Ruth 1. 8 *d.* kindly with you, as
1 Sam. 20. 8 thou shalt *d.* kindly wi.
2 Sam. 6. 19 he *d.* among all people
2 K. 12. 15 for they *d.* faithfully
1 Chr. 20. 3 even so *d.* David with
2 Chr. 2. 3 as thou didst *d.* with D.
Job. 42. 8 lest I *d.* with you after
Ps. 130. 10 he hath not *d.* with us
Prov. 10. 4 becometh poor that *d.*
Jer. 6. 13 prophet . . . every one *d.*
Ezek. 8. 18 will I also *d.* in fury
Dan. 1. 13 *d.* with thy servants
Zech. 1. 6 so hath he *d.* with us
Luke 1. 25 thus Lord *d.* with me
Acts 7. 19 the same *d.* subtly with
Rom. 12. 3 as God *d.* to every man
Heb. 12. 7 God *d.* with you as sons
R. V. Acts 25. 24 made suit to
Dealer. *Who deals.*
Isa. 21. 2 treach. *d.* dealeth treach.
24. 16 *d.* dealt treacherously
Dealings. *Doings.*
John 4. 9 Jews have no *d.* with S.
Deal. *See Deal.*
Dear. *Precious, loved.*
Jer. 31. 20 is Ephraim my *d.* son
Luke 7. 2 centu. ser. who was *d.*
Acts 20. 24 neither count I life *d.*
Eph. 5. 1 followers of G. as *d.* chil.
Col. 1. 7 learned of our *d.* . . . ser.
1 Thes. 2. 8 because we are *d.*
R. V. Eph. 5. 1; Col. 1. 7 beloved
Dearth. *Want, famine.*
Gen. 41. 54 seven years of *d.* began
2 K. 4. 38 was a *d.* in the land
2 Chr. 6. 28 if there be *d.* in land
Jer. 14. 1 came to Jer. con. of the *d.*
Neh. 5. 3 buy corn, because of . . . *d.*
Acts 7. 11 now there came a *d.*
R. V. Jer. 14. 1 drought; Gen. 41.
54; 2 Chr. 6. 28; Acts 7. 11 famine
Death. *Death.*
Gen. 2. 16 let me not see the *d.*
Ex. 10. 17 take away . . . this *d.*
Lev. 16. 1 after *d.* of the two sons
Num. 16. 29 die the common *d.* of
Deut. 22. 26 no sin worthy of *d.*
Josh. 1. 1 after the *d.* of Moses
Judg. 1. 1 after the *d.* of Joshua
Ruth. 1. 17 if ought but *d.* part
1 Sam. 15. 32 bitter. of *d.* is past
2 Sam. 1. 1 after the *d.* of Saul
1 K. 11. 40 until the *d.* of Solomon
1 Chr. 22. 5 D. pre. . . before his *d.*
2 Chr. 22. 4 after *d.* of his father
Job 3. 21 which long for *d.*, but
Ps. 6. 5 in *d.* . . is no remembrance
7. 13; 9. 13; 13. 3; 18. 4; 22. 5
Prov. 2. 18 her house incli. unto *d.*
5. 5; 7. 27; 8. 36; 10. 2; 11. 4;
Eccl. 7. 1 day of *d.* their day of
S. of S. 8. 6 love is strong as *d.*
Isa. 25. 8 he will swallow up *d.*
Jer. 8. 3 *d.* . . cho. rather than life
Lam. 1. 20 at home there is *d.*
Ezek. 18. 32 no pleas. in *d.* of him

Hos. 13. 14 will re. them from *d.*
Jonah 4. 9 angry even unto *d.*
Hab. 2. 5 desire as hell, and is as *d.*
Mat. 4. 16 sat in . . . shadow of *d.*
10. 21; 15. 4; 16. 28; 20. 18;
Mark 7. 10 let him die the *d.*
9. 11; 11. 33; 13. 12; 14. 34; 14. 64
Luke 1. 79 that sit in shadow of *d.*
John 5. 24 passed from *d.* unto life
Acts 2. 24 loosed the pains of *d.*
Rom. 1. 32 com. such. are wor. of *d.*
5. 10; 6. 3; 7. 5; 8. 2, 6, 38
1 Cor. 3. 22 or *d.* or things present
2 Cor. 1. 9 sen. of *d.* in ourselves
Phil. 1. 20 whether by l. or by *d.*
Col. 1. 22 body of, flesh through *d.*
1 Tim. 1. 10 J. C. . . hath abolish. *d.*
Heb. 2. 9 for the sufferings of *d.*
Jas. 1. 15 fin. bringeth forth *d.*
1 John 3. 14 we have passed from *d.*
Rev. 1. 18 keys of hell and *d.*
2. 10; 6. 8; 9. 6; 12. 11; 13. 3
R. V. Mark 14. 1; Luke 18. 33
kill him
Debase. *Make low.*
Isa. 57. 9 *d.* thyself . . . unto hell
Debate. *(n.). Controversy, strife.*
Isa. 58. 4 ye fast for strife and *d.*
Rom. 1. 29 full of *d.*, deceit, malig.
2 Cor. 12. 20 lest there be *d.*
R. V. Isa. 58. 4 contention, Rom.
1. 29 strife; 2 Cor. 12. 20 should
be strife.
Debate. *(n.). Strive, plead.*
Prov. 25. 9 *d.* thy cause with neigh.
Isa. 27. 8 shoot. forth thou wilt *d.* it
R. V. Isa. 27. 8 dost contend
Debt. *Loan, indebtedness.*
1 Sam. 22. 2 every one that was . . . *d.*
2 K. 4. 7 sell oil, and pay thy *d.*
Neh. 10. 31 exaction of every *d.*
Prov. 22. 26 that are sureties for *d.*
Mat. 6. 12 forgive us our *d.*, as
Rom. 4. 4 not reck. of gr. but of *d.*
R. V. Mat. 18. 30 which was due
Debtor. *One bound, indebted.*
Ezek. 18. 7 res to *d.* his pledge
Mat. 6. 12 as we forgive our *d.*
Luke 7. 41 cr. which had two *d.*
Rom. 1. 14 I am *d.* . . to Greek
Gal. 5. 3 *d.* to the whole law
Decay. *Waste, impair, rot.*
Lev. 25. 35 bro. be fallen in *d.* with
Neh. 4. 10 strength of bear. is *d.*
Job 14. 11 flood *d.*, and drieth up
Eccl. 10. 18 by sloth. building *d.*
Isa. 44. 26 raise up *d.* places
Heb. 8. 13 now that which *d.*
R. V. Heb. 8. 13 becoming old.
Decence. *Outgoing.*
Luke 9. 31 *d.* which he should ac.
2 Pet. 1. 15 be able after my *d.*
Deceased. *Ended, dead.*
Isa. 26. 14 thy are *d.* they shall
Mat. 22. 25 married a wife, *d.*
Deceit. *Deception, fraud.*
Job 15. 35 their belly preareth *d.*
Ps. 10. 7 mouth full of c. and *d.*
Prov. 12. 5 coun. of wicked are *d.*
Isa. 53. 9 neither *d.* in his mouth
Jer. 5. 27 their houses full of *d.*
Hos. 11. 12 house of Is. with *d.*
Am. 8. 5 falsifying balances by *d.*
Zeph. 1. 9 fill mas. house with *d.*
Mark 7. 22 cov., wickedness, *d.*
Rom. 1. 29 full of . . . debate, *d.*
1 Thes. 2. 3 our exhor. was not *d.*
R. V. Ps. 55. 11; 72. 14; oppres.
sion; Prov. 20. 17 falsehood; 1
Thes. 2. 3 error
Deceitful. *Guileful, false.*

Ps. 5. 6. *abhor the . . . d. man*
 Prov. 27. 6. *kisses of an en. are d.*
 Mic. 6. 12. *their tongue is d.*
 Zeph. 3. 13. *nei. shall d. tongue be*
 2 Cor. 11. 13. *such are false apos., d.*
 Eph. 4. 22. *renewed of d. lusts*
 R. V. Prov. 27. 6. *profuse; 29. 13*
 oppessor; Eph. 4. 22. *deceit*
Deceitfully. *With deceit.*
 Gen. 34. 13. *sons of J. answered d.*
 Ex. 21. 8. *he hath dealt d. with her*
 Lev. 6. 4. *things he hath d. got*
 Job 13. 7. *will ye speak and talk d.*
 Ps. 52. 2. *like . . . razor, working d.*
 Jer. 48. 10. *doeth work of L. d.*
 Dan. 11. 23. *he shall work d.*
 2 Cor. 4. 2. *handl. word of God d.*
 R. V. Gen. 34. 13. *with guile*
Deceitfulness. *Deceit.*
 Mat. 13. 22. *d. of riches choke word*
 Mark 4. 19. *d. of riches choke word*
 Heb. 3. 13. *hardened through d. of sin*
Deceivableness. *Deceit.*
 Isa. 30. 10. *to speak unto us, proph. d.*
Deceive. *Mock, play upon.*
 Gen. 31. 7. *your father has d. me*
 Jer. 9. 5. *every man his neighbour*
Entice, persuade, deceive.
 1 Sam. 19. 17. *why hast thou d. me*
 2 Sam. 3. 25. *Abner came to d. thee*
 2 K. 4. 28. *say, do not d. me*
 Prov. 24. 28. *and d. not with lips*
 Jer. 20. 7. *Lord, thou hast d. me*
 Lam. 1. 19. *lovers, but they d. me*
 Rom. 7. 11. *for sin d. me, and*
 1 Cor. 3. 18. *let no man d. himself*
 2 Thes. 2. 3. *let no man d. you*
 1 Tim. 2. 14. *Adam was not d., but*
 Jas. 1. 26. *brid. not tongue, but d.*
To lead astray.
 2 K. 18. 29. *let not Hezekiah d.*
 2 Chr. 32. 15. *let not Hezek. d. you*
 Isa. 37. 10. *to God whom thou trust, d.*
 Jer. 4. 10. *hast greatly d. this people*
 Obad. 3. *pride of thine heart hath d.*
 Mat. 24. 4. *heed that no man d.*
 Mark 13. 5. *lest any man d. you*
 Luke 21. 8. *heed that ye be not d.*
 John 7. 12. *hath, but he d. the peo.*
 1 Cor. 6. 9. *be not d.; neither from*
 Gal. 6. 7. *be not d., G. is not mocked*
 2 Tim. 3. 13. *deceiving, and being d.*
 Tit. 3. 3. *foolish, disobedient, d.*
 1 John 1. 8. *no sin, we d. ourselves*
 Rev. 12. 9. *Satan, which d. whole*
 R. V. Mat. 24. 4, 5, 11, 24; Mark
 13. 5, 6; 1 John 3. 7. *lead astray*
 Rom. 16. 18; 2 Thes. 2. 3. *beguile.*
Deceived. *Persuaded, beguiled.*
 Deut. 11. 16. *heed, hear be not d.*
 Job 12. 16. *d. and deceiver are*
 Prov. 20. 1. *whosoever is d. thereby*
 Isa. 44. 20. *a d. heart hath turned*
 Jer. 20. 7. *I was d., thou art stronger*
 Ezek. 14. 9. *if the prophets be d.*
 R. V. Lev. 6. 2. *oppressed; Job 31.*
 9. *enticed; Prov. 20. 1. ereth;*
 Luke 21. 8; John 7. 47. *led astray*
 Rom. 7. 11. 1 Tim. 4. 14. *beguiled.*
Deceiver. *Who deceives.*
 Gen. 27. 12. *I shall seem to him a d.*
 Job. 12. 16. *the deceiver and d.*
 Mal. 1. 14. *curled be the d.*
 Mat. 27. 63. *we rem. that d. said*
 2 Cor. 6. 8. *hon. and dishon. as d.*
 Tit. 1. 10. *many vain talkers and d.*
 2 John 7. *many d. are entered into*
Deceiving. *Deceit.*
 Jas. 1. 22. *d. your own selves*
 2 Pet. 2. 13. *sporting with own d.*
 R. V. Jas. 1. 22. *deluding*

Decently. *Becomingly.*
 1 Cor. 14. 40. *all things be done d.*
Decide. *Determine.*
 1 K. 20. 40. *judg. be; thou hast d.*
Decision. *Determination.*
 Joel 3. 14. *multitudes in valley of d.*
Deck. *Adorn.*
 Job. 40. 10. *d. thyself with majesty*
 Prov. 7. 16. *d. my bed with coverings*
 Isa. 61. 10. *as bridegroom d. himself*
 Jer. 10. 4. *they d. it with silver*
 Ezek. 16. 3. *wast thou d. with gold*
 Hos. 2. 13. *d. herself with earrings*
 Rev. 17. 4. *d. with gold and pr. stones*
Declaration. *Statement.*
 Esth. 10. 2. *d. of greatness of Mor.*
 Job. 13. 17. *hear diligently, my d.*
 Luke 1. 1. *set forth in order a d. of*
 R. V. Esth. 10. 2. *full account;*
 Luke 1. 1. *narrative.*
Declare. *Speak, make known.*
 Gen. 41. 24. *none that could d. it*
 Ex. 9. 16. *name be d. throughout*
 Lev. 23. 44. *Moses d. unto children*
 Num. 15. 34. *it was not d. what*
 Deut. 4. 13. *d. unto you his coven.*
 Josh. 20. 4. *d. his cause in ears of*
 Judg. 14. 12. *if ye can certainly d. it*
 2 Sam. 19. 6. *thou hast d. this day*
 1 Chr. 16. 24. *d. his glory among h.*
 Esth. 4. 8. *d. it unto her, to charge*
 Job 12. 8. *fishes of sea shall d.*
 Ps. 2. 7. *I will d. the decree*
 19. 1; 22. 22; 50. 16; 66. 16; 73. 28
 Isa. 3. 9. *d. their sin as Sodom*
 Jer. 4. 5. *d. ye in Judah and publish*
 Ezek. 23. 36. *d. to them their abom.*
 Dan. 4. 13. *d. their interpretation*
 Hos. 4. 12. *their staff d. unto them*
 Am. 4. 13. *d. unto man what is*
 Mic. 1. 10. *d. it not in Gath*
 Zech. 9. 12. *I d. I will render*
 Mat. 13. 36. *d. unto us the parable*
 Luke 8. 47. *she d. unto him before*
 John 1. 18. *only begot. S. hath d.*
 Acts 10. 8. *when he had d. these*
 Rom. 9. 17. *my name might be d.*
 1 Cor. 1. 11. *hath been d. unto me*
 2 Cor. 3. 3. *d. to be the epistle of C.*
 Col. 4. 7. *my state shall Iychius d.*
 Heb. 11. 14. *d. . . that they seek a*
 1 John 1. 3. *that we have seen . . d.*
 Rev. 10. 7. *hath d. to his servant*
 R. V. Ps. 2. 7; 73. 28; 75. 1; 78. 6
 tell of; Eccl. 9. 1. *explore; Isa. 43.*
 26. *set forth thy cause; Mat. 13. 36*
 explain; Rom. 3. 25. *shew; John*
 17. 26; Col. 4. 7. *make known; 1*
 John 1. 5. *announce; Acts 15. 4, 14*
 rehearsed; Rom. 9. 17. *published*
Decline. *Incline.*
 Ex. 23. 2. *neither speak in cause to d.*
 Job. 23. 11. *ways I kept and not d.*
 Ps. 44. 18. *neither have our steps d.*
 Prov. 4. 5. *neither d. from the word*
Turn aside.
 Deut. 17. 11. *shalt not d. from*
 2 Chr. 34. 2. *neither to right nor left*
 Prov. 7. 25. *let not thine heart d.*
 Rev. Ex. 23; 2; Deut. 17. 11; 2
 Chr. 34. 2; Job 23. 11. *turn aside*
 Ps. 119. 51, 157. *swerved*
Decrease. *Lessen.*
 Gen. 8. 5. *the waters d. continually*
 Ps. 107. 38. *suffereth not . . cattle to d.*
 John 3. 30. *He increase, but I must d.*
Decree (n.). *Bond, order, law.*
 2 Chr. 30. 5. *so they established a d.*
 Ez. 5. 13. *Cyrus made a d. to: build*
 Esth. 2. 8. *when k.'s d. was heard*
 Job 28. 26. *he made a d. for rain*

Ps. 2. 7. *I will declare the d.*
 Prov. 8. 29. *gave to the sea his d.*
 Isa. 10. 1. *unrighteous d. and*
 Jer. 5. 22. *bound sea by perpetual d.*
 Dan. 2. 9. *there is but one d. for you*
 Jonah 3. 7. *by d. of the king*
 Mic. 7. 11. *shall d. be far removed*
 Zeph. 2. 2. *before the d. bring forth*
 Luke 2. 1. *there went out a d. from*
 Acts 16. 4. *delivered them the d.*
 R. V. Dan. 2. 9. *law; 6. 7, 8, 9, 12,*
 13, 15. *interdict; Esth. 9. 32. com-*
 mandment
Decree (v.). *Order, determine.*
 Esth. 2. 1. *remembered what was d.*
 Job 22. 28. *shall also d. a thing*
 Prov. 8. 15. *kings reign, princes d.*
 Isa. 10. 1. *woe . . that d. unrighteous.*
 1 Cor. 7. 37. *and hath so d. in heart*
 Esth. 9. 31. *ordained; Isa. 10. 22;*
 1 Cor. 7. 37. *determined*
Dedicate. *Separate, hallow.*
 Deut. 20. 5. *man hath not d. it*
 Judg. 17. 3. *I wholly d. the silver*
 2 Sam. 8. 11. *which . . David did d.*
 1 K. 5. 71. *which David had d.*
 2 K. 12. 18. *his fathers . . had d.*
 1 Chr. 18. 11. *them also . . David d.*
 2 Chr. 7. 5. *Sol. d. the house of God*
 Ezek. 44. 29. *every d. thing in Is.*
 Heb. 9. 18. *neither first test. was d.*
 R. V. 2 K. 12. 4. *hallowed; Ezek.*
 44. 29. *devoted*
Dedicating. *Separating, hallow-*
ing.
 Num. 7. 10, 11. *offered for d. of*
Dedication. *Separating, hallow-*
ing.
 Num. 7. 84. *was the d. of the altar*
 Ez. 6. 16. *kept the d. of this house*
 Neh. 12. 27. *d. of the wall of Jer.*
 Dan. 3. 2. *to come to d. of the image*
 John. 10. 22. *at Jerusalem feast of d.*
Deed. *Act, work, doing.*
 Gen. 20. 9. *hast done d. unto me*
 1 Chr. 16. 8. *make known his d.*
 2 Chr. 35. 27. *his d. . . are written*
 Ez. 9. 13. *is come upon us for evil d.*
 Esth. 1. 17. *d. of the queen shall*
 Ps. 28. 4. *give them accor. to their d.*
 Isa. 50. 18. *according to their d.*
 Jer. 5. 28. *overpass d. of the wicked*
 Luke 23. 41. *due reward of our d.*
 John 3. 19. *because their d. were evil*
 Acts 7. 22. *mighty in words and d.*
 Rom. 2. 6. *render according to his d.*
 1 Cor. 5. 2. *hath done this d. might*
 2 Cor. 10. 11. *also in d. when we*
 Col. 3. 17. *what ye do in word or d.*
 2 Pet. 2. 8. *with their unlawful d.*
 1 John 3. 18. *nei. tongue, but in d.*
 2 John 11. *partaker of his evil d.*
 3 John 10. *will remember his d.*
 Jude 15. *of all their ungodly d.*
 Rev. 2. 6. *hatest the d. of the Nic.*
 R. V. In N. T. mostly, *works*
Deem. *R. V. Surmise.*
 Acts 27. 27. *shipmen d. they drew*
Deep (n.). *Shaded place.*
 Neh. 9. 11. *threwest into the d.*
 Job. 41. 31. *maketh the d. to boil*
 Ps. 69. 15. *nei. let the d. swal. me*
 Isa. 44. 27. *saith to the d., be dry*
Depth, having depth, abyss.
 Gen. 1. 2. *darkness on face of the d.*
 Deut. 33. 13. *the d. that coucheth*
 Job. 38. 30. *face of the d. is frozen*
 Ps. 36. 6. *judgments are a great d.*
 Prov. 8. 28. *strength. fountains of d.*
 Eccl. 7. 24. *far off, and exceed. d.*
 Isa. 51. 10. *waters of the great d.*

Ezek. 26. 10 bring the *d.* upon thee
Am. 7. 4 devoured the great *d.*
Jonah 2. 3 cast me into the *d.*
Zech. 10. 11 *d.* of the riv. shall dry
Hab. 3. 10 uttered his voice
Luke 8. 31 to go out into the *d.*
Rom. 10. 7 shall descend into the *d.*
2 Cor. 11. 25 have been in the *d.*
R. V. Isa. 63. 13 Jonah 2. 3 depth;
Luke 8. 31; Rom. 2. 7 abyss

Deep, Deeper (*adj.*). *Nar down, sound.*

Gen. 2. 21 L. caused *d.* sleep to fall
Lev. 13. 3 if plague in sight be *d.* in
1 Sam. 26. 12 *d.* sleep was fallen
Job 4. 13 *d.* sleep falleth on men
Ps. 80. 9 cause to take *d.* root
Prov. 19. 15 slothful. cast *d.* sleep
Eccl. 7. 24 far off, and exceeding *d.*
Isa. 30. 33 he hath made it *d.*
Jer. 49. 8 dwell *d.* O inhabitants
Ezek. 34. 14 make their waters *d.*
Dan. 2. 22 revealeth the *d.* things
Luke 6. 48 built house and dig. *d.*
John 4. 11 and the well is *d.*
Acts 20. 9 being fall, into *d.* sleep
1 Cor. 2. 10 the *d.* things of God
R. V. Ps. 135. 6 deeps; Ezek.
32. 14; Ps. 18 clear

Deeply. *With depth.*

Isa. 31. 6 chil. of Is. have *d.* revolt.
Hos. 9. 9 have *d.* corrupted them.

Deepness. *Depth.*

Mat. 13. 5 they had no *d.* of earth

Defame. *Speak injuriously.*

1 Cor. 4. 13 being *d.* we entreat

Defaming. *Slandering.*

Jer. 20. 10 heard the *d.* of many

Defeat. *Frustrate, make void.*

2 Sam. 15. 34 then mayest thou *d.*
17. 14 Lord had appointed to *d.*

Defence. *Cover, tower, fortress.*

Num. 14. 9 their *d.* is departed

2 Chr. 11. 5 and built cities for *d.*

Job. 25. 5 Almighty shall be thy *d.*

Ps. 7. 10 my *d.* is of God which sav.

Eccl. 7. 12 wisdom is a *d.*

Isa. 5. 1 upon all glory shall be a *d.*

Nah. 2. 5 *d.* shall be prepared

Apology, plea, answer.

Acts 22. 1 hear ye my *d.* which

Phil. 1. 7 in the *d.* and confirmation

R. V. Job 22. 25 treasure; Ps. 7. 10

89. 18 shield; Ps. 9. 16; 62. 2, 6;

94. 22 high tower; Isa. 5. 5 canopy;

19. 6 Egypt; Nah. 2. 5 mantelet

Defenced. *Fenced off.*

Isa. 25. 2 made of a *d.* city a ruin

Jer. 17. 36. 1; 37. 26

Jer. 1. 18 have made thee . . . a *d.* c.

Ezek. 21. 20 in Jerusalem the *d.*

Defend. *Protect, uphold.*

Judg. 10. 1 th. arose to *d.* Is. Tola

2 Sam. 23. 12 stood in . . . ground, *d.*

2 K. 19. 34 I will *d.* this city

Ps. 20. 3 God of Jacob *d.* thee

Isa. 31. 5 *d.* also he will deliver it

Zech. 9. 15 Lord of hosts shall *d.*

Acts 7. 24 he *d.* him, and avenged

R. V. Judg. 10. 1 save; Ps. 20. 1;

59. 1 set up on high; 82. 3 judge

Isa. 31. 5 protect

Defer. *Postpone, delay.*

Gen. 34. 19 the young man *d.* not

Prov. 13. 12 hope *d.* maketh h. sick

Eccl. 5. 4 who vow . . . *d.* not to pay

Isa. 48. 9 for name's sake will I *d.*

Dan. 9. 19 *d.* not . . . O my God

Acts 24. 22 heard things he *d.* them

R. V. Prov. 10. 11 maketh him slow

Defied see **Defy**.

Defile. *Pollute, make unclean.*

Gen. 34. 5 that he has *d.* surely

Ex. 31. 14 that *d.* it shall surely be

Lev. 11. 44 neither shall ye *d.* yours.

Num. 5. 3 *d.* not their camps in

Deut. 24. 4 after that she is *d.*

1 Chr. 5. 1 he *d.* his father's bed

2 K. 23. 8 *d.* king the high places

Job 16. 15 *d.* my horn in the dust

Ps. 79. 1 holy temple have they *d.*

S. of S. 5. 3 how shall I *d.* them

Isa. 59. 3 hands are *d.* with blood

Jer. 2. 7 when ye ent. ye *d.* my land

Ezek. 5. 11 hast *d.* my sanctuary

Dan. 1. 8 Dan. would not *d.* himself

Hos. 5. 3 and Israel is *d.*

Mat. 15. 11 which goeth into m. *d.*

Mark 7. 15 entering into him, *d.*

John 18. 28 lest they should be *d.*

1 Cor. 8. 7 con. being weak is *d.*

1 Tim. 1. 10 them that *d.* themselves

Jas. 3. 6 tongue *d.* the whole body

Heb. 12. 15 thereby many be *d.*

Jude 8 dreams *d.* the flesh

Rev. 3. 4 have not *d.* their garments

R. V. Ex. 31. 14; Ezek. 7. 24; 38.

18 profaned; Num. 35. 33; Isa.

24. 5; Jer. 3. 9; 16. 18 polluted;

Gen. 34. 2 humbled; Deut. 22. 9;

forfeited; Lev. 13. 14; 15. 32;

Num. 5. 2; Ezek. 4. 13; Rev. 21.

27 unclean

Defraud. *Oppress.*

Lev. 19. 13 shalt not *d.* thy neigh.

1 Sam. 12. 3 whom have I *d.*

Deprive of, overclaim.

Mark 10. 19 *d.* not, honour thy fath.

2 Cor. 7. 2 we have *d.* no man

1 Thes. 4. 6 no man . . . *d.* his brother

R. V. Lev. 19. 13 oppress; 2 Cor.

7. 2 took advantage of; 1 Thes. 4.

6 wrong

Defy. *Challenge, reproach.*

Num. 23. 7 and come, *d.* Israel

1 Sam. 17. 10 I *d.* the armies of Is.

2 Sam. 21. 21 when he *d.* Israel

1 Chr. 20. 7 when he *d.* Israel

Degenerate. *Turned, inferior.*

Jer. 2. 21 art turned into *d.* plant

Degree. *Ascent, grade, step.*

2 K. 20. 9 for ten *d.*, or go back

1 Chr. 17. 17 a man of high *d.*

Ps. 120—134 *titles*. A Song of *d.*

Isa. 38. 8 bring shadow of the *d.*

Luke 1. 52 exalted them of low *d.*

1 Tim. 3. 13 purchase . . . a good *d.*

Jas. 1. 9 brother of low *d.* rejoice

R. V. 2 K. 20. 9, 10, 11 steps; 1

Tim. 3. 13 standing

Delay (*n.*). *Casting back.*

Acts 25. 17 without . . . *d.* on the mor.

Delay (*v.*). *Tarry, postpone.*

Ex. 22. 29 shalt not *d.* to offer

Ps. 119. 60 *d.* not to keep thy com.

Mat. 24. 48 My lord *d.* his coming

Luke 12. 45 servant say, My lord *d.*

Acts 9. 38 would not *d.* to come

R. V. Mat. 24. 48 tarryeth

Delectable. *Desirable.*

Isa. 44. 9 *d.* things shall profit not

Delicacy. *R. V. wantonness.*

Rev. 18. 3 through abund. of her *d.*

Delicate. *Dainty, luxurious.*

Deut. 28. 54 man that is . . . very *d.*

Isa. 47. 1 no more called tender, *d.*

Jer. 6. 2 likened daughter to a *d.*

Mic. 1. 16 poll. thee for thy *d.* chil.

R. V. Mic. 1. 16 of . . . delight

Delicately. *Daintily.*

1 Sam. 15. 32 Aeg. came to him *d.*

Lam. 4. 5 they that did feed *d.*

Luke 7. 25 gor. appar., and live *d.*

Delicateness. *Delicate.*

Deut. 28. 56 her foot on gr. for *d.*

Deliciously. *R. V. wantonly.*

Rev. 18. 7, 9 glor. herself and lived *d.*

Delight (*n.*). *Pleasure, gratification.*

Gen. 34. 19 had *d.* in Jacob's daugh.

Deut. 21. 14 if thou have no *d.*

1 Sam. 18. 23 king hath *d.* in thee

2 Sam. 15. 26 I have no *d.* in thee

Job 22. 26 have *d.* in the Almighty

Ps. 1. 2 his *d.* is in the law

Prov. 29. 17 give *d.* unto thy soul

Eccl. 2. 8 *d.* of the son of man

S. of S. 7. 6 pleas., O love, for *d.*

Isa. 58. 13 call the sabbath a *d.*

Jer. 6. 10 they have no *d.* in it

R. V. Prov. 19. 10 delicate living

Delight (*v.*). *Please, gratify, charm.*

Num. 14. 8 if the Lord *d.* in us

1 Sam. 19. 2 Jonathan . . . *d.* much in

2 Sam. 22. 20 because he *d.* in me

1 K. 10. 9 God which *d.* in thee

2 Chr. 9. 8 Lord thy God, which *d.*

Neh. 9. 25 *d.* them. in . . . goodness

Esth. 2. 14 the king *d.* in her

Job 27. 10 *d.* himself in the Almi.

Ps. 18. 19 delivered me because he *d.*

Prov. 1. 22 scorners *d.* in scorning

Isa. 1. 11 I *d.* not in blood of bull.

Jer. 9. 24 I *d.*, saith the Lord

Mic. 7. 18 because he *d.* in mercy

Mal. 2. 17 and he *d.* in them

Rom. 7. 22 I *d.* in the law of God

Delightsome. *Delightful.*

Mal. 3. 12 for ye shall be a *d.* land

Deliver. *Save, give free.*

Gen. 32. 11 *d.* me, I pray thee

Ex. 2. 19 an Egyptian *d.* us out of

Lev. 26. 26 they shall *d.* your bread

Num. 21. 2 if thou *d.* this people

Deut. 1. 27 *d.* us into hand of Amor.

Josh. 2. 24 hath *d.* into our hands

Judg. 1. 2 have *d.* the land into

1 Sam. 14. 10 Lord hath *d.* them

2 Sam. 3. 14 *d.* me my wife Michl

1 K. 8. 46 *d.* them to the enemy

2 K. 3. 10 *d.* them into hand of Moa.

1 Chr. 14. 10 and wilt thou *d.* them

2 Chr. 6. 36 *d.* them over before en.

Ez. 8. 36 *d.* the king's commission

Neh. 9. 27 thou *d.* them into hand

Esth. 6. 9 let appar. and horse be *d.*

Job 5. 4 neither is th. any to *d.* them

Ps. 7. 1 that persecute me, and *d.*

18. 17; 22. 8; 25. 20; 31. 2; 33. 19

Prov. 2. 12 *d.* thee from way of evil

Isa. 5. 20 and none shall *d.* it

Jer. 1. 8 I am with thee to *d.* thee

Lam. 1. 14 Lord hath *d.* me into

Ezek. 3. 19 thou hast *d.* thy soul

Hos. 2. 10 none shall *d.* her out

Am. 2. 14 nei. shall the mighty *d.*

Jonah 4. 6 to *d.* him from grief

Mic. 5. 6 thus shall he *d.* us

Zeph. 1. 18 nei. be able to *d.* them

Zech. 11. 6 I will *d.* the men ev. one

Mat. 5. 25 adver. *d.* thee to . . . judge

11. 27; 18. 34; 20. 11; 25. 14; 26. 15

Mark 7. 13 trad. which ye have *d.*

9. 31; 10. 33; 15. 1, 10, 15

Luke 1. 2 even as *d.* them unto

John 18. 30 we would not have *d.*

Acts 6. 14 customs which Moses *d.*

Rom. 4. 25 *d.* for our offences

1 Cor. 5. 5 to *d.* such . . . unto Satan

2 Cor. 4. 11 we . . . are always *d.* unto

1 Thes. 1. 10 Jesus, which *d.* us

2 Tim. 3. 11 out of all the L. d. me
Heb. 11. 1 through faith Sah. was d.
2 Pet. 2. 1 and just Lot, vexed
R. V. Lev. 6. 4; 2 Sam. 10. 10; 1
Chr. 19. 11 committed; Deut. 5.
22 gave; Judg. 2. 10, 18; 3. 9, 31;
8. 22; 10. 12; 12. 2, 3 saved; 2
K. 18. 30; 19. 10; Isa. 36. 15
given; 1 Chr. 11. 14 defended;
Ps. 55. 18; Ezk. 42 redeemed; 81.
6 freed; 78. 6, 21; Mark 9. 31;
15. 1, 10 delivered up; Mic. 4. 10,
rescued

Deliverance. *Escape, safety.*

Gen. 45. 7 to save . . . by a great d.
Judg. 15. 8 hast given this gr. d.
2 K. 5. 1 Lord hath given d.
1 Chr. 11. 14 L. saved by a great d.
Ez. 9. 13 hast given such d. as this
Esth. 4. 14 d. arise to the Jews
Ps. 18. 50 great d. giveth he to k.
Isa. 26. 18 not wrought any d. in
Joel 2. 32 in Jerusalem shall be d.
Obad. 17 mount Zion shall be d.
Obad. 18 preach d. to captives.
Heb. 11. 35 tortured, not accept.
R. V. 2 K. 5. 1; 13. 17; 1 Chr. 11.
14 victory; Joel 2. 32; Obad. 17
those that escape; Luke 4. 18 re-
lease

Deliverer. *Who delivers.*

Judg. 3. 9 Lord raised up a d.
2 Sam. 22. 2 L. is my rock and d.
Ps. 18. 22; 40. 17; 70. 5; 144. 2
Acts 7. 35 did God send to be a d.
Rom. 11. 26 shall come of Sion . . . D.
R. V. Judg. 3. 9, 15 saviour

Delivery. *Bringing forth.*

Isa. 26. 17 wom. near time of her d.

Delusion. *Error, vexation.*

Isa. 66. 4 I will choose their d.
2 Thes. 2. 11 G. shall send strong d.
R. V. 2 Thes. 2. 11 working of
error

Demand (n.). *Requirement.*

Dan. 4. 17 and the d. by the word

Demand. *Ask, require.*

Ex. 5. 14 officers over them d.
2 Sam. 11. 7 David d. of him how
Job 38. 3 I will d. of thee, and ans.
Dan. 2. 27 secret which the king d.
Mat. 2. 4 d. of them where Christ
Luke 17. 20 when he was d. of Phar.
Acts 21. 33 chief capt. d. who he was
R. V. 2 Sam. 11. 7; Luke 3. 11
asked; Mat. 2. 4; Acts 21. 33 in-
quired

Demonstration. *Showing out.*

1 Cor. 2. 4 d. of the Spirit and pow.

Den. *Cave, pit, lair, haunt.*

Judg. 6. 2 chil. of Israel made d.
Job 37. 8 beasts go into their d.
Ps. 104. 22 lay them down in d.
S. of S. 4. 8 from the lion's d.
Isa. 11. 8 on the cockatrice's d.
Jer. 9. 11 make Jerusalem a d. of
Dan. 6. 7-24 cast into d. of lions
Am. 3. 4 will . . . lion cry out of d.
Nah. 2. 12 filled . . . d. with ravin
Mat. 21. 13 made it a d. of thieves
Mark 11. 17; Luke 19. 46
Heb. 11. 38 d. and caves of earth
Rev. 6. 15 in d. and rocks of mount.
R. V. Jer. 9. 11; 10. 22 dwelling
place; Job 37. 8 coverts; Rev. 6.
15 caves

Denied. *See DENY.***Denounce.** *Put before, declare.*

Deut. 30. 18 I d. unto you this day

Deny. *Lie, feign.*

Gen. 18. 15 Sarah denied, saying, I

Josh. 24. 27 lest ye d. your God

Job 8. 18 it shall d. him, saying
Prov. 30. 9 lest I be dull, and d.
Withhold, keep back.

1 K. 20. 7 and I d. him not
Prov. 30. 7 d. me them not before
Withhold, refuse, reject.

Mat. 10. 33 whosoever shall d. me
16. 24; 26. 35, 70, 72, 75;
Mark 8. 34 let him d. himself

14. 30, 31, 7, 72
Luke 8. 45 when all d., Peter and
John 1. 20 he confessed, and d. not

Acts 3. 13 d. him in the presence
1 Tim. 5. 8 he hath d. the faith
2 Tim. 2. 12 if we d. him, he also

Tit. 1. 16 in works they d. him
2 Pet. 2. 1 d. the Lord that bought th.
1 John 2. 22 that d. that Jesus is C.

Jude 4 d. the only Lord God
Rev. 2. 13 and hast not d. my faith
Depart. *Go away, remove, with-*

draw.
Gen. 12. 4 Abram d., as the Lord
14. 12; 21. 14; 24. 10; 29. 17;

Ex. 19. 2 for they were d. from
Lev. 25. 41 then shall he d. from the
Num. 10. 33 they d. from . . . mount

Deut. 1. 19 when we d. from Horeb
Josh. 2. 21 and they d., and she
Judg. 9. 55 d. every man unto his pl.

1 Sam. 6. 6 let peo. go, and they d.
2 Sam. 6. 19 peo. d. every one
1 K. 12. 5 d. yet for three days

2 K. 1. 4 surely die, and Elijah d.
1 Chr. 16. 43 all the people d.
2 Chr. 10. 5 and the people d.

Ez. 8. 31 then we d. from the river
Neh. 9. 19 pillar of cloud d. not
Job. 15. 30 he shall not d. out of d.

Ps. 6. 8 d. from me, all ye work.
Prov. 3. 7 feared L. and d. from e.
Isa. 7. 17 that day that Ephraim d.

Jer. 17. 5 and whose heart d. from
Lam. 4. 15 d. ye, it is unclean
Dan. 9. 5 by d. from thy precepts

Hos. 10. 5 glory thereof is d.
Zech. 10. 11 sceptre of E. shall d.
Mat. 2. 8 but we are d. out of the

Mal. 8. 18 gave com. to d. unto oth.
Mark 1. 35 d. into a solitary place
Luke 1. 23 he d. to his own house

John 4. 3 left Judea and d. again
Acts 10. 7 an. which spake . . . was d.
1 Cor. 7. 10 let not the wife d.

2 Cor. 12. 8 besought that it might d.
Phil. 4. 15 I d. from Macedonia
1 Tim. 4. 1 lat. times some shall d.

2 Tim. 2. 19 ev. one d. from iniq.
Phile. 15 he . . . d. for a season
Jas. 2. 16 D. in peace, be warned

Heb. 3. 12 take heed, in d. from
R. V. very largely, go, went away.
withdrew.

Departure. *Going out.*

Ezek. 26. 18 sea troubled at thy d.
2 Tim. 4. 6 my d. is at hand

Deposed. *Put down or out.*
Dan. 5. 20 d. from his kingly throne

Deprive. *Bereave, dispossess.*
Gen. 27. 45 why should I be d.
Job. 39. 17 God hath d. her of wisd.

Isa. 38. 10 I am d. of . . . years
R. V. Gen. 45. 4 bereaved

Depth. *Deep.*
Ex. 15. 5 d. have covered them
Deut. 8. 7 d. that spring out of val.

Job 28. 14 d. sayeth, It is not in me
Ps. 33. 7 layeth . . . d. in storehouses
Prov. 3. 20 by knowl. d. are broken

Isa. 7. 11 ask it in d. or in height

Jonah 2. 5 d. d. and I around me
Mic. 7. 19 I am into d. of the sea
Mat. 18. 5 throwing in the d. d.
Mark 4. 5 boat . . . has need of . . .
Rom. 8. 3; not lagging, use d. . .
1 ph. 3. 18 be arch, beneath, under
Rev. 2. 24 not know the d. of d.
R. V. 1 Th. 15. 8; 1 Th. 15. 8; 1 Th. 15. 8;
Job 28. 11; 28. 12; Prov. 3. 27
deep; Mark 4. 5 depths

Deputy. *Representative, person.*
1 K. 22. 47 in Babylon a d. was sent
Esth. 8. 9; 9. 3 d. and rulers

Acts 13. 7, 8, 12 d. of the country
18. 12 Gallio was thos. d. of Achaia
19. 33 and there are d.; let them
R. V. Esth. 8. 9; 9. 3 governors;

Acts 13. 7, 8, 12, 18, 19, 21, 22
pro-consul

Deride. *Laugh at, scoff.*
Hab. 1. 10 sh. d. every stronghold
Luke 16. 14 Pharisees also d. him

23. 35 rulers also . . . d. him, saying
R. V. Luke 16. 14; 23. 35 scoffed at

Derision. *Scorn.*
Job 30. 1 younger . . . have me in d.
Ps. 2. 4 Lord shall have them in d.

Jer. 20. 7 I am in d. daily, every
1 am. 3. 14 I was d. to all my people
Ezek. 23. 32 be . . . and had in d.

Hos. 7. 16 this shall be their d.
R. V. Jer. 20. 7 laughing stock

Descend. *Go or come down.*
Gen. 28. 12 angels . . . ascend, and d.
Ex. 19. 18 because the Lord d.

Num. 34. 11 the border shall d.
Deut. 9. 21 the brook that d. out of
Josh. 2. 23 d. from the mountain

1 Sam. 26. 10 shall d. into battle
Ps. 49. 17 his glory shall not d.
Prov. 30. 4 hath asc. into hea. or d.?

Isa. 5. 14 that rejoiceeth, shall d.
Ezek. 26. 20 down with them that d.
Mat. 3. 16 he saw Spirit of God d.

Mark 1. 30 saw Spirit like a dove d.
Luke 3. 22 the Holy Ghost d.
John 1. 32 Spirit d. from heaven

Acts 10. 11 a certain vessel d.
Rom. 10. 7 Who shall d. into deep
Eph. 4. 9 that he also d. first into

1 Thes. 4. 16 Lord himself shall d.
Jas. 3. 15 this wisdom d. not fr. ab.
Rev. 21. 10 Jerus. d. out of heaven

R. V. Num. 34. 11; 1 Sam. 26. 10
go down; Mark 15. 32; Ps. 133. 3;
Acts 24. 1; Jas. 3. 15; Rev. 21. 10
come or came down; Josh. 17. 9;

18. 15, 16, 17 went down
Descent. *Coming down.*

Luke 19. 37 d. of mount of Olives
Genealogy.
Heb. 7. 3, 6 without d., nei. begin.

R. V. Heb. 7. 3, 6 genealogy
Describe. *Write out, say out.*

Josh. 18. 4-9 d. it according to
Rom. 4. 6 David . . . d. the blessed.
10. 5 Moses d. the righteousness

R. V. Rom. 4. 6 pronounceth bless-
ing upon . . . 10. 5 which

Descry. *R. V. spy out.*
Judg. 1. 23 Joseph sent to d. Bethel

Desert. *Deserving.*
Ps. 28. 4 render to them their d.
Ezek. 7. 27 according to their d.

Desert. *A waste place, a barren place.*
1 Th. 2. 1 look to back side of the d.
Num. 20. 1 whole count. say d. at

Deut. 32. 15 found him in a d. land
2 Chr. 26. 10 built towers in the d.
Job 24. 5 wild asses in the d. go th.

Ps. 102. 6 like an owl of the d.

DESERVING.

CONCORDANCE.

DESTROY.

Isa. 48. 21 led him through the *d.*
Jer. 25. 24 people that dwell in *d.*
Ezek. 47. 8 go down into the *d.*
Mat. 24. 26 Behold, he is in the *d.*
Mark 1. 45 was without in *d.* places
Luke 4. 42 went into a *d.* place
John 6. 41 did eat manna in the *d.*
Acts 8. 26 unto Gaza, which is *d.*
Heb. 11. 38 they wandered in *d.*
R. V. Ps. 102. 6 waste places; Ezek.
47. 8 Arabah; Ex. 3. 1; 5. 3; 10.
2; 23. 31; Num. 21. 1; 27. 14; 33.
16; 2 Chr. 26. 10; Isa. 21. 1; Jer.
25. 24; Mat. 24. 26; John 6. 31
wilderness.

Deserving. *Deed, desert.*

Judg. 9. 17 according to the *d.* of

Desirable. *Worthy.*

Ezek. 23. 6, 12, 23 d. young men

Desire (*n.*). *Longing, delight,*

wish.

Gen. 3. 16 thy *d.* be to thy husband

Deut. 18. 6 come with all *d.* of mind

1 Sam. 9. 20 all the *d.* of Israel

2 Sam. 23. 5 all my salvation and *d.*

1 K. 5. 8 I will do all thy *d.*

2 Chr. 9. 12 gave to queen . . her *d.*

Job 31. 16 withheld poor from . . *d.*

Ps. 36 my *d.* is that Job be tried

34. 34 give thee the *d.* of thine h.

Prov. 10. 24 d. of right. . . be grant.

Ecc. 12. 5 burden, and *d.* shall fail

S. of S. 7. 10 and his *d.* is tow. me

Isa. 26. 8 d. of our soul is to thy na.

Dan. 11. 37 nor the *d.* of women

Hos. 10. 7 d. that I should chastise

Mic. 7. 3 uttereth mischievous *d.*

Hab. 2. 5 enlargeth his *d.* as hell

Hag. 2. 7 the *d.* of all nations shall

Luke 22. 15 with *d.* I have desired

Rom. 15. 23 having a great *d.*

2 Cor. 7. 11 yea, what vehement *d.*

Eph. 2. 3 fulfilling *d.* of the flesh

Phil. 1. 23 having *d.* to depart

1 Thes. 2. 17 see your face with . . *d.*

R. V. Job 31. 35 signature; 2 Cor.

7. 9; Rom. 15. 23 longing; Ps. 78.

29 lusteth after

Desire (*v.*). *Ask, wish, crave.*

Ex. 10. 11 serve L.; that ye did *d.*

Deut. 5. 21 nei. . . d. neighbor's wife

Judg. 8. 24 I would *d.* a request

1 Sam. 12. 13 behold the king ye *d.*

2 Sam. 3. 21 all that thine heart *d.*

1 K. 11. 37 all that thy soul *d.*

K. 12. 48 did I *d.* a son of my lord

2 Chr. 11. 23 he *d.* many wives

Neh. 1. 11 servants who *d.* to fear

Esth. 2. 11 what she *d.* was given

Job 13. 3 d. to reason with God

Ps. 119. 10 more to be *d.* than gold

Prov. 13. 4 soul of the sluggard *d.*

Ecc. 6. 2 nothing of all he *d.*

Isa. 26. 9 with my soul have I *d.*

Jer. 17. 16 nei. have I *d.* the . . day

Dan. 2. 16 d. of the king that

Hos. 6. 6 I *d.* mercy, not sacrifice

Am. 5. 13 Woe unto ye that

Mic. 7. 1 my soul you *d.* the . . fruit

Zeph. 2. 1 gather, O nation not *d.*

Mat. 20. 20 worshipping him and *d.*

Mark 10. 35 do whatsoever ye . . *d.*

Luke 23. 25 released . . whom they *d.*

John 12. 21 d. him, saying, Sir, we

Acts 16. 39 d. them to de. out of c.

1 Cor. 14. 1 d. spiritual gifts

2 Cor. 5. 2 d. to be clothed upon

Gal. 4. 9. again to be born

Eph. 3. 13 d. that ye faint not

Phil. 4. 17 but I *d.* fruit that may ab.

Col. 1. 9 d. that ye might be filled

1 Tim. 3. 1 he *d.* a good work
2 Tim. 1. 4 greatly *d.* to see thee
Heb. 6. 11 we *d.* that every one
1 Pet. 12 the angels *d.* to look into
Rev. 9. 6 shall *d.* to die, and death
R. V. Job 20. 20 delighteth; Ps. 27. 4
Mat. 16. 1; Mark 15. 6; John 12.
21; Acts 3. 14; 7. 46; 9. 2; 13. 21;
28; 18. 20; 1 John 5. 15 asked;
Hos. 6. 6; Mic. 7. 1 desire; Luke
9. 9; Acts 3. 7 sought; 2 Cor. 8. 6;
12. 18 exhorted

Desirous. *Wishful*

Prov. 23. 3 be not d. of dainties

Luke 23. 8 Herod was *d.* to see him

John 16. 19 they were *d.* to ask

2 Cor. 11. 32 gov. kept the city *d.*

Gal. 5. 26 not be *d.* of vain glory

1 Thes. 2. 8 affectionately *d.* of you

Desolate. *Lonely, bare, forlorn.*

Gen. 47. 19 that the land be not *d.*

Ex. 23. 29 lest the land become *d.*

Lev. 26. 33 your land shall be *d.*

2 Sam. 13. 20 Tamar remained *d.*

2 Chr. 36. 21 long as she lay *d.*

Job 3. 14 which built *d.* places of e.

Ps. 25. 16 have mercy, I am *d.*

Isa. 1. 7 your country is *d.*, cit. burn.

Jer. 10. 25 made his habitation *d.*

Lam. 1. 4 Zion, all her gates are *d.*

Ezek. 26. 19 make thee a *d.* city

Dan. 9. 27 be poured upon the *d.*

Hos. 5. 9 Ephraim shall be *d.*

Joel 2. 3 behind them a *d.* wilderness

Am. 7. 9 high places of I. shall be *d.*

Mic. 6. 13 making thee *d.* because

Zeph. 3. 6 their towers are *d.*

Zech. 7. 14 land was *d.* after them

Mal. 1. 4 and build the *d.* places

Luke 23. 38 your house is left *d.*

Luke 13. 35 house . . left unto you *d.*

Acts 1. 20 let his habitation be *d.*

Gal. 4. 27 the *d.* hath many children

1 Tim. 5. 5 she is a widow, and *d.*

Rev. 17. 16 make her *d.* and naked

Desolation. *Loneliness, forlorn-*

ness, dreariness, sadness, affliction.

Lev. 26. 31 bring your sanc. unto *d.*

Josh. 8. 28 made it an heap, a *d.*

K. 22. 19 they should become a *d.*

2 Chr. 30. 7 gave them up to *d.*

Ez. 9. 9 repair the *d.* thereof

Job 30. 14 in the *d.* they rolled

Ps. 46. 8 L., what *d.* he hath made

Prov. 1. 27 your fear cometh as *d.*

Isa. 51. 19 two things are come . . *d.*

Jer. 22. 5 house shall become a *d.*

Lam. 3. 47 fear is come, *d.* and destr.

Ezek. 7. 27 prince . . clothed with *d.*

Dan. 9. 2 seventy years in *d.*

Hos. 12. 1 increaseth lies and *d.*

Joel 3. 19 Egypt shall be a *d.*

Mic. 6. 16 should make thee a *d.*

Zeph. 2. 14 *d.* shall be in the thresh.

Mat. 24. 15 see the abomination of *d.*

Mark 13. 14 shall the . . abom. of *d.*

Luke 21. 20 the *d.* thereof is nigh

R. V. Jer. 49. 13, 17 astonishment;

Prov. 1. 27 storm; Lam. 3. 47 de-

vastation; Job 30. 14; Ez. 9. 9; Ps.

74. 31 ruins

Despair (*n.*). *Hopelessness.*

2 Cor. 4. 8 perplexed, but not in *d.*

Despair (*v.*). *Give up hope.*

1 Sam. 27. 1 Saul shall *d.* of me

Ecc. 2. 20 cause my heart to *d.*

2 Cor. 1. 8 we *d.* even of life

Desperate. *Hopeless, despairing.*

Job 6. 26 speeches of one that is *d.*

Isa. 17. 11 the day of . . *d.* sorrow

Desperately. *Sickly, furiously.*

Jer. 17. 9 above all . . and *d.* wicked
Despise. *Loathe, contemn, reject.*
Genesis 25. 34 Esau *d.* his birthright
Lev. 26. 15 shall *d.* my statutes
Num. 15. 31 he hath *d.* the word
Judg. 9. 38 people thou hast *d.*
1 Sam. 2. 30 they that *d.* me shall
2 Sam. 6. 16 she *d.* him in . . heart
2 K. 19. 21 daughter of Zion hath *d.*
1 Chr. 15. 29 d. him in her heart
2 Chr. 36. 16 d. his word, and mis.
Neh. 2. 10 laughed to scorn, and *d.*
Esth. 1. 17 they shall *d.* . . husbands
Job. 5. 17 not the chastening of
Ps. 22. 24 hath not *d.* nor abhorred
Prov. 14. 2 he that is perverse . . *d.*
Ecc. 9. 16 poor man's wisdom is *d.*
S. of S. 8. 1 I should not be *d.*
Isa. 37. 22 daughter of Zion hath *d.*
Jer. 4. 30 lovers will *d.* thee
Lam. 2. 6 d. in the indignation of
Ezek. 16. 57 daugh. of Phil. which *d.*
Am. 2. 4 they have *d.* the law
Obad. 2 Behold . . thou art greatly *d.*
Zech. 4. 10 day of small things?
Mal. 1. 6 priests that *d.* my name
Mat. 6. 24 hold . . one, *d.* the other
Luke 10. 14 that *d.* you, *d.* me
Acts 19. 27 temple of Diana . . be *d.*
Rom. 2. 4 Or *d.* thou the riches of
1 Cor. 11. 22 ye the church of God
Gal. 4. 14 tempt. in flesh ye *d.* not
1 Thes. 5. 20 d. not prophesying
1 Tim. 4. 12 no man *d.* thy youth
Tit. 2. 15 let no man *d.* thee
Heb. 12. 5 d. not the chastening
Jas. 2. 6 ye have *d.* the poor
2 Pet. 2. 10 and *d.* government
R. V. Lev. 26. 15 reject; 26. 43;
Num. 11. 20. 14. 31; Ps. 53. 5;
Ezek. 20. 13, 16, 24; Am. 2. 4 re-
jected; Luke 18. 9 Heb. 10. 28 set
at naught; Jas. 2. 6; 1 Cor. 4. 10
dishonour; Acts 19. 27 made of no
account; Prov. 19. 16 careless of;
Luke 10. 16; 1 Thes. 4. 8 rejecteth

Despiser. *Who despises.*

Acts 13. 41 behold, ye *d.* and wonder

2 Tim. 3. 3 d. of those . . good

R. V. 2 Tim. 3. 3 no lovers of

Despise. *Spite, malice.*

Ezek. 25. 6 rejoice . . with all thy *d.*

Heb. 10. 29 done *d.* unto Sp. of gr.

Despiteful. *Spiteful.*

Ezek. 25. 15 take ven. with *d.* heart

Rom. 1. 30 d., proud, boasters

R. Rom. 1. 30 insolent

Despitefully. *Spitefully.*

Mat. 5. 44 pray for . . wh. *d.* use you

Luke 6. 28 pray for . . which *d.* use

Acts 14. 5 use them *d.* to stone th.

R. V. Acts 14. 5 shamefully

Destitute. *Lacking, devoid,*

naked.

Gen. 24. 27 not left *d.* my master

Ps. 102. 17 regard prayer of the *d.*

Prov. 15. 21 joy to him that is *d.*

1 Tim. 6. 5 cor. minds, *d.* of truth

Heb. 11. 37 being *d.*, afflicted, tor.

Jas. 2. 15 sister *d.* of daily food

R. V. Gen. 24. 27 forsaken; Prov.

15. 21 void; 1 Tim. 6. 5 bereft;

Jas. 2. 15 in lack

Destroy. *Blot out, cut off, kill.*

Gen. 6. 13 will *d.* them with thee

Ex. 10. 7 knowest that Egypt is *d.*?

Lev. 26. 30 will *d.* your high pl.

Num. 21. 2 will ut. *d.* their cities

Deut. 2. 34 d. men and women

Josh. 2. 10 Og, whom ye utterly *d.*

Judg. 1. 17 Zeph., and utterly *d.* it

1 Sam. 15. 3 *d.* all that they have
 2 Sam. 14. 7 will *d.* the heir also
 1 K. 13. 34 *d.* it from off *d.* earth
 2 K. 10. 17 Ahab, till he had *d.* him
 1 Chr. 5. 25 whom God *d.* before
 2 Chr. 20. 10 turn from them and *d.*
 Ez. 4. 15 which cause was city *d.*
 Mich. 3. 9 written that they be *d.*
 Job 12. 23 increas. nations, and *d.*
 Ps. 78. 38 forgive . . and *d.* them not
 Prov. 6. 32 doeth it *d.* his own soul
 Eccl. 7. 16 why shouldest . . *d.* thy.
 Isa. 10. 7 in his heart to *d.* nations
 Jer. 25. 9 will utterly *d.* them
 Lam. 3. 66 and *d.* them in anger
 Dan. 8. 24 shall *d.* wonderfully
 Hos. 2. 12 I will *d.* her vines
 Am. 2. 9 yet *d.* I the Amorites
 Obad. 8 *d.* the wise men of Edom
 Mic. 5. 10 I will *d.* thy chariots
 Zeph. 2. 5 Can, I will even *d.* thee
 Mal. 3. 11 shall not *d.* the fruits
 Mat. 2. 13 seek the young child to *d.*
 10. 28; 12. 14; 21. 41; 22. 7; 27. 20
 Mark 1. 24 art thou come to *d.*
 Luke 6. 9 to save life, or to *d.* it?
 6. 9; 9. 56; 17. 27; 19. 47; 20. 16
 John 10. 10 steal, kill, and to *d.*
 Acts 3. 23 every soul shall be *d.*
 Rom. 14. 15 *d.* not him with . . meat
 1 Cor. 1. 19 will *d.* the wisdom of
 2 Cor. 4. 9 cast down, but not *d.*
 Gal. 2. 18 build again . . which I *d.*
 2 Thes. 2. 8 *d.* with the brightness of
 Heb. 2. 14 through *d.* he might *d.*
 2 Pet. 2. 12 made to be taken and *d.*
 1 John 3. 8 *d.* works of the devil
 Rev. 8. 9 third part of ships were *d.*
 11. 18 *d.* them which *d.* the earth
 R. V. Gen. 18. 23, 24; 1 Chr. 21. 12
 consume; Ex. 23. 27; Deut. 7. 23;
 Ps. 144. 6 discomfit; Ex. 34. 13;
 Num. 24. 17; Deut. 7. 5; Ps. 28.
 5 break down; Deut. 7. 24; 9. 3;
 28. 51; Josh. 7. 7 perish; 2 Sam.
 22. 41; Ps. 18. 40; 51. 5; 69. 4;
 101. 5; 1 K. 15. 13 cut off, or down;
 Ps. 5. 10 hold guilty; Prov. 15. 25
 root up; Acts 9. 21; Gal. 1. 23
 made havoc; Rom. 14. 20 over-
 throw; 1 Cor. 6. 13; Heb. 2. 14;
 2 Thes. 2. 8 bring to nought; Rom.
 6. 6 done away; 1 Cor. 15. 26 abol-
 ished; 1 Cor. 10. 9, 10; 2 Pet. 2. 12
 perish; Acts 10. 27 despoiled . .

Destroyer. *Who destroys.*
 Ex. 12. 23 Lord will not suffer . . *d.*
 Judg. 16. 24 *d.* of our country
 Job 33. 22 Vea . . and his life to *d.*
 Ps. 17. 4 kept me from path of *d.*
 Prov. 28. 24 rob. fa. is comp. of a *d.*
 Isa. 49. 27 thy *d.* and they that
 Jer. 4. 7 *d.* of the Gentiles on his way
 R. V. Jer. 50. 11 that plunder; Job
 15. 21; spoiler; Ps. 17. 4 violent

Destroying. *Destructive.*
 Isa. 28. 2 hail, a *d.* storm, as a flood
 Jer. 51. 25 against thee, O *d.* mount.
 Ezek. 9. 1 man with *d.* weapon

Destruction. *Ruin, calamity.*
 Deut. 7. 23 destroy with a mighty *d.*
 1 Sam. 5. 9 with very great *d.*
 1 K. 20. 42 appointed to utter *d.*
 2 Chr. 22. 4 counsellors to his *d.*
 Esth. 8. 6 see *d.* of my kindred
 Job 5. 21 neither be afraid of *d.*
 18. 12; 21. 17; 26. 6; 28. 22; 30. 12
 Ps. 35. 8 let *d.* come unawares
 55. 23; 73. 18; 88. 11; 90. 3; 91. 6
 Prov. 1. 27 *d.* come. as a whirlwind
 10. 14; 13. 3; 14. 28; 15. 11; 16. 18.

Isa. 1. 28 *d.* of transgressions
 Jer. 4. 6 from the north, a great *d.*
 Lam. 2. 11 *d.* of daughter of people
 Ezek. 7. 25 *d.* cometh, seek peace
 Hos. 9. 6 are gone, because of *d.*
 Joel 1. 15 as *d.* from the Almighty
 Obad. 12 in *d.* the day of their
 Mic. 2. 10 to destroy . . with sore *d.*
 Zech. 14. 11 sh. be no more utter *d.*
 Mat. 7. 13 broad the way . . to *d.*
 Rom. 3. 16 *d.* and misery in ways
 1 Cor. 5. 5 Satan for *d.* of flesh
 2 Cor. 10. 8 for edi. not for your *d.*
 Phil. 3. 19 walk, whose end is *d.*
 1 Tim. 5. 3 sudden *d.* cometh on th.
 1 Thes. 6. 9 drown men in *d.* and per.
 2 Pet. 2. 1 and bring upon th. swift *d.*
 R. V. Deut. 7. 23; 1 Sam. 5. 9, 11
 discomfiture; Job 18. 12; 21. 17;
 30; 31. 3, 23; Prov. 1. 17 calamity;
 Job 26. 6; Prov. 15. 11; 27. 20
 Abaddon; Prov. 24. 2 oppression;
 Phil. 3. 19 perdition; 2 Cor. 10. 8;
 13. 10, casting down

Detain. *Keep in, restrain.*
 1 Sam. 21. 7 serv. *d.* before the Lord
 Judg. 13. 15 let us *d.* thee, until

Determine. *Specific. distinct.*
 Acts 2. 23 del. by the *d.* counsel

Determination. *Judgment.*
 Zeph. 3. 8 my *d.* is to gather nations

Determine. *Say, decide, resolve.*
 1 Sam. 20. 7 this evil is *d.* by him
 2 Sam. 13. 32 this hath been *d.*
 2 Chr. 2. 1 S. *d.* to build . . house
 Esth. 7. 7 was evil *d.* against him
 Job 14. 5 Seeing his days are *d.*
 Isa. 19. 17 which he hath *d.* against
 Dan. 9. 24 seventy weeks are *d.*
 Luke 22. 22 Son . . goeth, as was *d.*
 Acts 3. 13 Pilate, *d.* to let him go
 11. 29; 15. 2; 17. 26; 12. 39; 20. 16
 1 Cor. 2. 2 I *d.* not to know thing
 2 Cor. 2. 1 *d.* this with myself, that I
 Tit. 3. 12 for I have *d.* there to winter
 R. V. 2 Chr. 2. 1; Isa. 19. 17; Acts
 20. 3 purposed; Dan. 9. 24 de-
 creed; Acts 15. 37 was minded;
 19. 39 settled in the regular; 15. 2
 the brethren appointed,

Detest. *Hold in abomination.*
 Deut. 7. 26 thou shalt utterly *d.* it

Detestable. *Abominable.*
 Jer. 16. 18 carcases of their *d.* things
 Ezek. 5. 11 defiled with thy *d.* things
 7. 20; 11. 18, 21; 37. 23

Device. *Thought, design, plot.*
 2 Chr. 2. 14 find out every *d.* which
 Esth. 8. 3 *d.* he had devised ag. Jews
 Job 5. 12 disap. *d.* of the crafty
 Ps. 33. 10 maketh *d.* of the people
 Prov. 19. 21 many *d.* in man's heart
 Eccl. 9. 10 no work, nor *d.*, nor know.
 Jer. 11. 19 devised *d.* against me
 Lam. 3. 62 their *d.* against me all
 Dan. 11. 24 forecast his *d.* against
 Acts 17. 29 by art and man's *d.*
 2 Cor. 2. 11 not ignorant of his *d.*
 R. V. Ps. 33. 10 thoughts; Lam. 3.
 62 imagination

Devil. *Hairy one, goat.*
 Lev. 17. 7 no more offer . . unto *d.*
 2 Chr. 11. 15 for high pl. and . . *d.*
 Spoiler, destroyer.
 Deut. 32. 17 they sacrificed unto *d.*
 Ps. 106. 37 sons and daugh. unto *d.*
Demon, shade.
 Mat. 7. 22 name have cast out *d.*
 9. 33; 10. 8; 11. 18; 12. 24; 17. 18
 Mark 1. 34 and cast out many *d.*
 3. 15; 6. 13; 7. 29; 9. 38; 10. 17

Luke 4. 33 spirit of an unclean *d.*
 7. 33; 8. 2; 9. 11; 10. 17; 11. 14
 John 7. 20 said, Thou hast a *d.* who
 1 Cor. 10. 20 they sacrifice to *d.*
 1 Tim. 4. 1 and doctrines of *d.*
 Jas. 2. 19 the *d.* also believe, and tr.
 Rev. 9. 20 should not worship *d.*
Avenger, tempter, adversary.
 Mat. 4. 1 to be tempted of the *d.*
 4. 5, 8, 11; 13. 39; 25. 41
 Luke 4. 2 forty days tempted of . . *d.*
 John 6. 70 and one of you is a *d.*
 Acts 10. 38 were oppressed of the *d.*
 Eph. 4. 27 Neither give place to . . *d.*
 1 Tim. 3. 6 fall into con. of the *d.*
 Heb. 2. 14 death, that is, the *d.*
 Jas. 4. 7 resist the *d.*, and he will flee
 1 Pet. 5. 8 your adversary the *d.*
 1 John 3. 8 that com. sin is of the *d.*
 Jude 9 when contending with the *d.*
 Rev. 2. 10 *d.* shall cast some into pr.
 12. 9, 12; 20. 2, 10
 R. V. Lev. 17. 7; 2 Chr. 11. 15 he
 goats, Deut. 32. 17; Ps. 106. 37
 demons

Devise. *Think, design, invent.*
 Ex. 31. 4 to *d.* cunning works
 2 Sam. 14. 14 yet doth he *d.* means
 1 K. 12. 33 *d.* of his own heart
 Esth. 8. 3 *d.* against the Jews
 Ps. 35. 4 brought to confu. that *d.*
 Prov. 3. 29 *d.* not evil against neig.
 Isa. 32. 7 he *d.* wicked devices
 Jer. 11. 9 knew not they had *d.*
 Lam. 2. 17 L. hath done . . which . . *d.*
 Ezek. 11. 2 men that *d.* mischief
 Mic. 2. 1 Woe to them that *d.* iniq.
 2. 2 Pet. 1. 16 not fol. cunning *d.* fables

Devote. *Vow, set apart, consecrate.*
 Lev. 27. 21 be holy . . as a field *d.*
 27. 28 every *d.* thing is holy
 Num. 18. 14 every thing *d.* in Israel

Devotions. *R. V. objects of wor-ship.*
 Acts 17. 23 and beheld your *d.*

Devour. *Eat, consume.*
 Gen. 31. 15 hath *d.* also our money
 Ex. 24. 17 glory of L. . . like *d.* fire
 Lev. 10. 2 fire from Lord *d.* them
 Deut. 31. 17 they shall be *d.*, and
 Judg. 9. 15 fire *d.* cedars of Lebanon
 2 Sam. 2. 26 shall . . sword *d.* forever
 2 Chr. 7. 13 command locusts to *d.*
 Job 18. 13 *d.* strength of his skin
 Ps. 18. 8 fire out of his mouth *d.*
 Prov. 30. 14 *d.* the poor from . . e.
 Isa. 1. 7 your land, strangers *d.* it
 Jer. 2. 3 that *d.* him shall offend
 3. 24; 5. 14; 8. 16; 10. 25; 12. 12
 Lam. 2. 3 flaming fire which *d.*
 Ezek. 7. 15 fam. and pest. shall *d.*
 Dan. 7. 5 said, Arise, *d.* much flesh
 Hos. 5. 7 now shall a mouth *d.* th.
 Joel 1. 9 fire hath *d.* the pastures
 Am. 1. 4 *d.* the palaces of Ben-hadad
 Obad. 18 Esau, kindle in them and *d.*
 Nah. 2. 13 sword shall *d.* thy . . lions
 Hab. 3. 14 to *d.* the poor secretly
 Zech. 9. 15 L. . . *d.* and subdue with
 Mat. 23. 14 ye *d.* widow's houses
 Mark 4. 4 fowls . . air came and *d.* it
 Luke 15. 30 *d.* thy living with harlots
 2 Cor. 11. 20 suffer, if a man *d.* you
 Gal. 5. 15 if ye bite and *d.* one ano.
 Heb. 10. 27 shall *d.* the adversaries
 Rev. 11. 5 fire proceedeth and *d.*
 R. V. Ps. 80. 13 feed on; Isa. 42. 14
 pant together; Prov. 19. 28; Hab.
 1. 13; swalloweth up; Pr. 20. 25
 rashly to say; Mat. 23. 14—

Devourer. *Who devours.*

DEVOURING.

CONCORDANCE.

DISANNUL.

Mal. 3. 11 I will rebuke the *d.*
Devouring. *Consuming.*
 Ps. 52. 4 Thou lovest all *d.* words
 Isa. 29. 6 the flame of *d.* fire

Devout. *Religious, reverent.*
 Luke 2. 25 the man was just and *d.*
 Acts 2. 5 *d.* men, of every nation
 S. 21; 10. 21; 13. 50; 17. 4; 22. 12

Dew. *Dew, moisture.*
 Gen. 27. 28 God give *d.* of heaven
 Ex. 16. 13 the *d.* lay round about
 Num. 11. 9 *d.* fell upon the camp
 Jude. 32 *d.* speech. . . distil as the *d.*
 Jude. 6. 37 if *d.* be on the fleece
 2 Sam. 1. 21 let there be no *d.*

1 K. 17. 1 not be *d.* nor rain
 Job. 29. 19 the *d.* lay all night
 Ps. 110. 3 hast the *d.* of thy youth
 Prov. 3. 20 clouds drop down the *d.*
 S. of S. 5. 2 head is filled with *d.*
 Isa. 18. 4 like a cloud of *d.* in heat
 Dan. 4. 15 wet with *d.* of heaven
 Hos. 6. 4 goodness is as . . . early *d.*
 Mic. 5. 7 in mist of people as *d.*
 Hag. 1. 10 heaven is stayed from *d.*
 Zech. 8. 12 heavens shall give *d.*
 R. V. Ps. 113. 3 —

Diadem. *Crown, mitre, tiara.*
 Job 20. 14 judgment as robe and *d.*
 Isa. 28. 5 Lord he, for a *d.* of beauty
 Ezek. 21. 26 remove the *d.* and take
 R. V. Ezek. 21. 26 mitre

Dial. *Ascent, step.*
 2 K. 20. 11 gone down in the *d.* of
 Isa. 38. 8 gone down in the *d.* of Azah

Diamond. *Diamond, adamant.*
 Ex. 28. 18 second row . . . a *d.*
 Ezek. 28. 13 sardius, topaz, and *d.*
 Jer. 17. 1 written with point of *d.*

Did. *See Do.*
Die. *Breathe out, expire.*

Gen. 2. 17 eatest thereof shalt . . . *d.*
 Ex. 1. 6 Jos. 4. 2 and all his brethren
 Lev. 8. 35 keep charge . . . that ye *d.*
 Num. 3. 4 N. and A. before the L.

Deut. 5. 25 why should we *d.*?
 Josh. 5. 4 the men of war *d.* in wil.
 Judg. 1. 7 Jerusalem, and there he *d.*

Ruth 1. 3 Elimelech *d.* and was
 1 Sam. 2. 33 all . . . thine h. shall *d.*
 2 Sam. 1. 15 smote him that he *d.*

1 K. 11. 52 if wicked . . . he shall *d.*
 2 K. 1. 4 shalt not come, but . . . *d.*
 1 Chr. 1. 51 Hada^d *d.* also, and
 2 Chr. 10. 18 stoned him . . . that he *d.*

Judg. 2. 9 curse God and *d.*
 Ps. 41. 5 when shall he *d.* and
 Prov. 5. 23 shall *d.* without instruc.

Eccl. 2. 16 how *d.* the wise man?
 Isa. 22. 13 to morrow we shall *d.*
 Jer. 11. 21 prophesy not that thou *d.*

Ezek. 3. 18 thou shalt surely *d.*
 Hos. 13. 1 when he offended, he *d.*
 Jonah 4. 8 wished in himself to *d.*

Zech. 11. 9 said I . . . that *d.*, let it *d.*
 Mat. 22. 24 Moses said, if a man *d.*
 Mark 12. 10 if a man's brother *d.*

Luke 16. 22 the beggar *d.* and was
 John 4. 49 Come . . . ere my child *d.*
 6. 50; 8. 21; 11. 16; 12. 24; 18. 32

Acts 9. 37 she was sick and *d.*
 Rom. 5. 6 Christ *d.* for the ungodly
 1 Cor. 15. 22 as in Adam all *d.*, so

2 Cor. 5. 14 judge . . . if one *d.* for all
 Phil. 1. 21 to live is C., to die is gain
 1 Thes. 4. 14 if we believe that J. *d.*

Heb. 7. 8 men that *d.* receive titles
 Rev. 3. 2 that are ready to *d.*
Diet. *R. V. allowance.*

Jer. 52. 34 for his *d.*, was con. *d.*
Differ. *Bear diversely.*

Rom. 12. 6 gifts *d.* according to
 1 Cor. 4. 7 who maketh thee to *d.*
 Gal. 4. 1 *d.* nothing from a servant

Difference. *Separation, distinction.*
 Ex. 11. 7 Lord put a *d.* between
 Lev. 10. 10 may put *d.* between holy

Acts 15. 9 put no *d.* between us
 Rom. 3. 22 on all, there is no *d.*
 1 Cor. 12. 5 are *d.* of administration

Jude 22 have compas. making a *d.*
 R. V. 20. 25 separate; Acts 15. 9;
 Rom. 3. 22; 10. 12 distinction;

Ezek. 22. 26 discern; 1 Cor. 12. 5
 diversities; Jude 22 who are in
 doubt

Dig. *Break earth, excavate.*
 Gen. 21. 30 I have *d.* this well
 Ex. 7. 24 all Egyptians *d.* round

Num. 21. 18 the princes *d.* the well
 Deut. 23. 13 thou shalt *d.* therewith
 2 Chr. 26. 10 and *d.* many wells

Neh. 9. 25 houses full . . . wells *d.*
 Job 3. 21 *d.* for it more than for
 Ps. 7. 15 made a pit; and *d.* it

Prov. 16. 27 ungodly man *d.* up evil
 Eccl. 10. 8 that *d.* a pit shall fall
 Isa. 5. 6 not be pruned nor *d.*

Jer. 13. 7 went to Euphrates and *d.*
 Ezek. 8. 8 *d.* now in the wall
 Am. 9. 2 though they *d.* into hell

Mat. 21. 33 *d.* a wine press in it
 Mark 12. 1 *d.* . . the winefat, and
 Luke 6. 48 man . . . built an house, *d.*

Rom. 11. 3 killed the proph. and *d.*
 R. V. Gen. 6. 4 houghed; Job 11.
 8 search; 6. 27 make merchandise

of; Num. 21. 18 delved; Prov. 16.
 27 deviseth; Isa. 5. 6 hoed; Deut.
 6. 11; 2 Chr. 26. 10; Neh. 9. 25;

hewn, or hewed out, Deut. 6. 11
 hewedst

Dignity. *Greatness, exaltation.*
 Gen. 49. 3 excellency of *d.* and
 Esth. 6. 3 what honor and *d.* hath

Eccl. 10. 6 folly is set in great *d.*
 Hab. 1. 7 their *d.* shall proceed
 2 Pet. 2. 10 not afr. to sp. ev. of *d.*

Jude 8 despise dom. speak evil of *d.*
Diligence. *Guard, work, haste.*
 Prov. 4. 23 keep thy heart with all *d.*

Luke 12. 58 give *d.* that thou may
 Rom. 12. 6 that ruleth with *d.*
 2 Cor. 8. 7 in all *d.* and love to us

2 Tim. 4. 9 do thy *d.* to come shortly
 Heb. 6. 11 do show the same *d.*
 2 Pet. 1. 5 giving all *d.*, add to faith

Jude 3 I gave all *d.* to write unto
 R. V. Cor. 8. 7 earnestness
Diligent. *Assiduous, painstaking.*

Deut. 19. 8 judges . . . make *d.* in.
 Josh. 22. 5 take *d.* heed to do
 Prov. 10. 4 hand of the *d.* maketh rich

2 Cor. 8. 22 we have . . . proved *d.* in
 Tit. 3. 12 be *d.* to come unto me
 2 Pet. 3. 14 be *d.* that ye may

R. V. 2 Cor. 8. 22 earnest; Tit. 3
 12; 2 Pet. 3. 14 give diligence
Diligently. *Carefully, attentively.*

Deut. 4. 9 keep thy soul *d.*
 Ez. 7. 23 let it be *d.* done
 Isa. 21. 7 he hearkened *d.* with

Jer. 2. 10 send . . . and consider *d.*
 Mat. 2. 8 search *d.* for the child
 Luke 15. 8 seek *d.* till she find

2 Tim. 1. 17 sought me out *d.*
 Tit. 3. 13 bring Zenas and Apollos *d.*
 R. V. Ez. 7. 23 exactly; Mat. 2. 7.

8. 16; Acts 18. 25; Heb. 12. 15
 carefully; Heb. 11. 6 after
Dim. *Weak, darkened, obscure.*

Gen. 27. 1 old, and his eyes were *d.*
 Deut. 34. 7 his eye was not *d.*, nor

1 Sam. 3. 2 eyes began to wax *d.*
 Job 17. 7 mine eye also is *d.*
 Isa. 32. 3 eyes . . . shall not be *d.*

Lam. 4. 1 how is the gold become *d.*
 R. V. 1 Sam. 4. 15 set

Diminish. *Make small, decrease.*
 Ex. 5. 8 ye shall not *d.* ought
 Lev. 25. 16 shalt *d.* the price of it

Deut. 4. 2 neither shalt ye *d.* ought
 Prov. 13. 11 wealth . . . by v. . . be *d.*
 Isa. 21. 17 mighty men shall be *d.*

Jer. 29. 6 increased there, not *d.*
 Ezek. 29. 15 for I will *d.* them
 Rom. 11. 12 *d.* of them the riches

R. V. Isa. 21. 17 few; Rom. 11. 12
 their loss

Dimness. *R. V. gloom.*
 Isa. 8. 22 darkness, *d.* of anguish
 9. 1 the *d.* shall not be such as was

Dine. *Eat.*
 Gen. 43. 16 men shall *d.* with me
Breakfast.

Luke 11. 37 Phar. besought him to *d.*
 John 21. 12 Jesus saith, Come and *d.*
 R. V. John 21. 12 break your fast;

21. 15 broken their fast
Dinner. *Dish, allowance.*
 Prov. 15. 17 better . . . a *d.* of herbs

Breakfast.
 Mat. 22. 4 I have prepared my *d.*
 Luke 11. 38 had not washed bef. *d.*

Dip. *Moisten, besprinkle.*
 Gen. 37. 31 *d.* the coat in . . . blood
 Ex. 12. 22 *d.* it in the blood in bas.

Lev. 4. 6 *d.* his finger in . . . blood
 Num. 19. 18 *d.* it in the water
 Deut. 33. 24 *d.* his foot in oil

Josh. 3. 15 *d.* in brim of . . . water
 Ruth 2. 14 *d.* thy mor. in vinegar
 1 Sam. 14. 27 *d.* it in a honeycomb

2 K. 5. 14 *d.* himself . . . in Jordan
 Ps. 68. 23 foot may be *d.* in blood
Dip, dip in.

Mat. 26. 23 he that *d.* his hand
 Mark 14. 20 one . . . that *d.* with me
 Luke 16. 24 *d.* the tip of his finger

John 13. 26 when I have *d.* it
 Rev. 17. 13 vesture *d.* in blood
 R. V. Rev. 19. 13 sprinkled with

Direct. *Make straight, guide.*
 Gen. 46. 28 *d.* his face unto Gosh.
 Job 32. 14 not *d.* his words against

Ps. 5. 3 will I *d.* my prayer to thee
 Prov. 3. 6 he shall *d.* thy paths
 Eccl. 10. 10 wisdom is prof. to *d.*

Jer. 10. 23 not in man . . . to *d.*
 1 Thes. 3. 11. L. J. C. *d.* our way
 2 Thes. 3. 5 Lord *d.* our hearts

R. V. Gen. 46. 28 shew; Ps. 5. 3;
 Prov. 21. 29 order; Ps. 119. 5
 established; Isa. 45. 13 make

straight; 61. 8 give them
Directly. *Straightly, at once.*
 Num. 19. 4 sprinkle . . . blood *d.* bef.

Ezek. 42. 12 way *d.* before the wall
 R. V. Num. 19. 4 toward front of

Dirt. *Mire, mud, dung.*
 Judg. 3. 22 and the *d.* came out
 Ps. 18. 42 cast them out as *d.*

Isa. 57. 20 waters cast . . . mire and *d.*
 R. V. Ps. 18. 42 mire of

Disallow. *Disavow, reject.*
 Num. 30. 5 if her husband *d.* her
 1 Pet. 2. 4 *d.* indeed of men, but

R. V. 1 Pet. 2. 4 *d.* rejected
Disannul. *Break, make void.*
 Job 40. 8 wilt thou *d.* my judg.

Isa. 14. 27 and who shall *d.*
 Gal. 3. 15 no man *d.* or addeth

DISAPPOINT.

Heb. 7. 18 a *d.* of the command.
R. V. Gal. 3. 15 maketh it void

Disappoint. *Make void, defeat.*
Job 5. 12 *d.* devices of the crafty
Ps. 17. 13 Arise, O Lord, *d.* him
Prov. 15. 22 without *d.* purp. are *d.*
R. V. Job 5. 12 frustrateth; Ps. 17.
13 confound

Discern. *Know or judge thoroughly, distinguish, interpret.*
Gen. 27. 23 he *d.* him not, because
2 Sam. 14. 17 so is my *k.*, to *d.* good
1 K. 3. 9 *d.* between good and bad
Ez. 3. 13 could not *d.* the noise
Job 4. 16 but I could not *d.* form
Prov. 7. 7 *d.* among the youths
Eccl. 8. 5 a wise man's heart *d.*
Ezek. 43. 23 cause them to *d.* be.
Mal. 3. 18 *d.* between the righteous
Mat. 16. 3 *d.* the face of the sky
Luke 12. 56 ye do not *d.* this time
1 Cor. 12. 10 to another *d.* of spirits
Heb. 5. 14 *d.* both good and evil
R. V. Luke 12. 56 know how to interpret; 1 Cor. 2. 14 judge

Discerner. R. V. quick to discern.
Heb. 4. 12 *a.* of the thoughts

Discharge. *Send away.*

1 K. 5. 9 cause them to be *d.*
Eccl. 8. 8 there is no *d.* in that war
R. V. 1 K. 5. 9 broken up

Disciple. *Taught or trained one.*
Isa. 8. 16 seal the law among my *d.*
Mat. 5. 1 his *d.* came unto him
8. 21 another of his *d.* said
9. 10 and sat down with . . . his *d.*
10. 1 had called . . . his twelve *d.*
11. 1 end of com. his twelve *d.*
13. 10 the *d.* came and said
14. 12 *d.* took up the body
15. 2 why do thy *d.* transgress
16. 5 when his *d.* were come
17. 6 when the *d.* heard it
18. 1 at same time came the *d.*
19. 10 his *d.* say unto him
20. 17 took the twelve *d.* apart
21. 1 then sent Jesus two *d.*
22. 16 sent . . . unto him their *d.*
23. 1 to the multitude, and . . . *d.*
24. 1 his *d.* came to him
26. 1 he said unto his *d.*
27. 64 his *d.* come by night
28. 7 go quickly, and tell his *d.*
Mark 3. 15 sat with Jesus and his *d.*
3. 7: 4. 34; 5. 31; 6. 1; 7. 2; 8. 1;
9. 14; 10. 10; 11. 1; 12. 43; 13. 1;
14. 12; 16. 7

Luke 5. 30 Phar. mur. against his *d.*
6. 1; 7. 11; 8. 9; 9. 1; 10. 23;
11. 1; 12. 1; 14. 26; 16. 1; 17. 1;
18. 15; 19. 20; 20. 45; 22. 11

John 1. 35 John stood, and two *d.*
2. 2; 3. 22; 4. 1; 6. 3; 7. 3; 8. 31;
9. 21; 11. 7; 12. 4; 13. 5; 15. 8;
16. 27; 18. 1; 19. 26; 20. 21; 21. 1
Acts 1. 15 stood in midst of *d.*
1. 9. 11; 2. 13; 5. 37; 14. 20; 15. 10;
16. 1; 18. 23; 19. 1; 20. 1
R. V. Luke 26. 20; 28. 9; Mark 2.
18; Luke 9. 11; John 6. 11 —;
Acts 1. 15 brethren

Discipline. R. V. instruction
Job 36. 10 openeth their ear to *d.*

Disclose. *Reveal.*

Isa. 26. 21 earth shall *d.* her blood

Discomfit. *Trouble, crush, destroy.*

Ex. 17. 13 Joshua *d.* Amalek and
Num. 14. 45 smote them and *d.*
Josh. 10. 10 Lord *d.* them before Is.
Judg. 4. 15 the Lord *d.* Sisera and
1 Sam. 7. 10 upon the Phil. and *d.*

CONCORDANCE.

2 Sam. 22. 15 sent lightning and *d.*
Ps. 18. 14 shot . . . lightnings and *d.*
Isa. 31. 8 young men shall be *d.*
K. V. Num. 14. 45 beat down; Isa.
31. 8 tributary

Discomfiture. *Trouble, destruction.*
1 Sam. 14. 20 was a very great *d.*

Discontented. *Bitter of soul.*

1 Sam. 22. 2 every one . . . *d.* gathered

Discontinue. *Let go, remove.*

Jer. 17. 4 shalt *d.* from thine heri.

Discord. *Strife, contention.*

Prov. 6. 14 dev. mischief . . . soweth *d.*
6. 19 that soweth *d.* among breth.

Discourage. *Break, dishearten.*

Num. 21. 4 soul of peo. was . . . *d.*
Deut. 1. 21 fear not . . . neither be *d.*

Isa. 42. 4 not fail nor be *d.*
Col. 3. 21 chill, lest they be *d.*

Discover. *Uncover, reveal.*

Ex. 20. 26 thy nakedness be not *d.*
Lev. 20. 18 hath *d.* her fountain

Deut. 22. 30 not *d.* his father's skirt

1 Sam. 14. 8 *d.* ourselves unto them

2 Sam. 22. 16 found. of world were *d.*

Job 12. 22 he *d.* deep things out

Ps. 29. 9 voice of the Lord *d.* forests

Prov. 25. 9 *d.* not a secret to anoth.

Isa. 22. 8 *d.* covering of Judah

Jer. 13. 26 will *d.* thy skirts

Lam. 2. 14 I have not *d.* thine iniq.

Ezek. 16. 37 will *d.* thy nakedness

Hos. 2. 10 will *d.* her lewdness

Mic. 1. 6 will *d.* the foundations of

Nah. 3. 5 I will *d.* thy skirts upon

Hab. 3. 13 by *d.* the foundation

Acts 21. 3 when we have *d.* Cyprus

R. V. 2 Sam. 2. 22; Ps. 18. 15;
Isa. 3. 17; Hab. 3. 13 lay bare

Lev. 20. 18 made naked; Deut.
22. 30 uncover; Job 41. 13 strip off;

Prov. 18. 2 reveal; 25. 9 disclose;
Isa. 22. 8 took away; Ps. 20. 9

strippeth bare; Act. 21. 3 come in
sight of; 27. 39 perceived

Discreet. *Intelligent, sound-*

mininded.

Gen. 41. 33 look out a man *d.* and

Tit. 2. 5 *d.*, chaste, keepers at home

R. V. Tit. 2. 5 sober-minded

Discreetly. *Understandingly.*

Mark 12. 34 J. saw. he answered *d.*

Discretion. *Judgment, thought-*

fulness.

Prov. 1. 4 to young man kn. and *d.*

2. 11; 3. 21; 5. 2; 11. 22; 19. 11

Ps. 112. 5 guide his affairs with *d.*

Isa. 28. 20 God . . . instruct him to *d.*

Jer. 10. 12 stretc. . . heav. by his *d.*

R. V. Ps. 112. 5 in judgment; Isa.
28. 26 aright

Disdain. *Despise, contempt.*

1 Sam. 17. 42 saw David, he *d.* him

Job 30. 1 wh. fathers I would have *d.*

Disease. *Sickness, weakness.*

Ex. 15. 26 put none of these *d.* upon

Deut. 28. 60 bring upon thee all *d.*

2 K. 1. 2 shall recover of this *d.*

2 Chr. 16. 12 his *d.* was exceed. great

Ps. 41. 8 evil *d.* cleaveth fast unto

Eccl. 6. 2 vanity, and it is an evil *d.*

Mark 4. 23 and all manner of *d.*

Mark 1. 34 healed . . . sick of div. *d.*

Luke 4. 40 had . . . sick of divers *d.*

John 5. 4 whatsoever *d.* he had

Acts 19. 12 *d.* departed from them

R. V. 2 K. 1. 2; 8. 9; Mat. 9. 35
sickness; John 5. 4 —

Diseased. *Ill, sick.*
1 K. 15. 23 in . . . old age he was *d.*

DISOBEIENT.

2 Chr. 1. 12 And . . . in his fact
1 Ezek. 34. 4 *d.* he . . . *d.* the
Mat. 14. 4 *d.* . . all that were *d.*

Mark 1. 32 him all that were *d.*

John 6. 1 he called on the teachers *d.*

R. V. Matt. 14. 38; Mark 1. 32;
John 6. 2 sick

Disfigure. *Mar, deface.*

Mat. 6. 16 for thy *d.* their faces

Disgrace. *Dishonor.*

Jer. 14. 21 do not *d.* the throne of

Disguise. *Hide, change.*

1 Sam. 28. 5 said *d.* himself, and

1 K. 20. 38 *d.* himself with a lion

2 Chr. 18. 29 I will *d.* myself, and

Job 24. 15 No eye . . . and *d.* his face

Dish. *Crush, bruise.*

Judg. 5. 25 brought . . . butter in a *d.*

Pan, cruse.

2 K. 21. 13 as a man with a *d.*

Flatdish, sonnet.

Ex. 25. 29 shall make . . . *d.* thereof

Num. 4. 7 table . . . put thereon the *d.*

Dish. *Twelve.*

Mat. 26. 23 dip. . . with me in . . . *d.*

Mark 14. 20 dip. with me the *d.*

Dishonest. *Not honest.*

Ezek. 22. 13 thy *d.* gain which thou

22. 27 destroy souls to get *d.* gain

Dishonesty. R. V. shame.

2 Cor. 4. 2 renounced . . . things of *d.*

Dishonour. *(u.) Shame, without*

honour.

Ez. 4. 14 not meet to seek . . . *k's d.*

Ps. 35. 26 clothed with *d.* that

Prov. 6. 33 and *d.* shall he get

Rom. 9. 21 honour. another unto *d.*

1 Cor. 15. 43 it is sown in *d.*, raised

2 Cor. 6. 8 by honour and *d.*, by ev.

2 Tim. 2. 20 some to h., some to *d.*

Dishonour. *(v.) Put to shame.*

Mic. 7. 6 son *d.* the father, the dau.

John 8. 49 I h. my F., ye do *d.* me

Rom. 1. 24 to *d.* their own bodies

1 Cor. 11. 4 having . . . head cov. *d.*

Disinherit. *Take possession.*

Num. 14. 12 *d.* them, and will make

Disinherited. *Forcible, cruelly driven.*

Deut. 31. 8 fear not, neither be *d.*

Josh. 1. 9 neither be thou *d.*

1 Sam. 17. 11 *d.* and greatly afraid

2 K. 19. 26 were *d.* and confounded

1 Chr. 22. 13 dread not, nor be *d.*

2 Chr. 20. 15 be not afraid nor *d.*

Jer. 1. 17 be not *d.* at their faces

Isa. 21. 3 I was *d.* at seeing of it

Ezek. 2. 6 nor be *d.* at their looks

Obad. 9 mighty men shall be *d.*

R. V. Jer. 48. 1 broken down

Disinheriting. *Causing discontent.*

Jer. 48. 39 shall Meab be a *d.*

Dismiss. *Leave away.*

2 Chr. 23. 8 for Jehoiada *d.* not

Acts. 15. 30 when they were *d.* they

Disobedience. *Insubordination.*

Eph. 2. 2 worketh in children of *d.*

Col. 3. 6 cometh on children of *d.*

Lack of assent.

Rom. 5. 11 by one man's *d.* were

2 Cor. 10. 6 to revenge *d.*

Heb. 2. 2 *d.* rec. just recompense

Disobedient. *Insubordinate.*

1 K. 11. 20 who was *d.* unto word

Neh. 9. 20 were *d.* and rebelled

Luke 1. 17 to the wisdom of

Acts 26. 19 I was not *d.* unto vis.

Rom. 1. 30 Backbiters, . . . *d.* to par.

1 Tim. 1. 6 for the lawless and *d.*

2 Tim. 3. 2 blasphemy, . . . *d.* to per

Tit. 1. 16 being abominable and *d.*

1 Pet. 2. 7 unto them which be *d.*

DISOBEY.

R. V. Pet. 2. 7 such as disbelieve
Disobey. *Rebel, become bitter.*
 1 K. 13. 21 *d.* . . . mouth of the Lord
 1 R. V. 2. had no disobedient unto
Disorderly. *Not in order.*
 1 Thes. 3. 6, 7. Bro. that walketh *d.*
Dispratch. *Cut down.*
 Ezek. 23. 47 company shall *d.* them
Dispensation. R. V. *stewardship.*
 1 Cor. 9. 17 *a d.* of gospel is com.
House law or arrangement.
 Eph. 1. 10 *d.* of the fulness of
 Col. 1. 25 accor. to *d.* of God
Disperse. *Spread out, scatter.*
 1 Sam. 14. 34 *d.* yourselves . . . peo.
 2 Chr. 11. 23 *d.* of all his children
 Esth. 3. 8 *d.* among the people
 Prov. 5. 16 let thy fountains be *d.*
 Isa. 11. 12 gather . . . the *d.* of Judah
 Ezek. 36. 10 *d.* through the countries
 Zeph. 3. 10 the daughter of my *d.*
 John 7. 35 will he go unto the *d.*
 Acts 5. 37 as obeyed him, were *d.*
 2 Cor. 9. 9 writ. He hath *d.* abroad
 R. V. John 7. 35 Dispersion; Acts
 5. 37; 2 Cor. 9. 9 scattered
Dispersion. *Scattering.*
 Jer. 25. 34 days of . . . *d.* are accom.
 R. V. Jer. 25. 34 I will break you
 in pieces
Displayed. *Show.*
 Ps. 60. 4 it may be *d.* because
Displease. *Grieve.*
 Gen. 38. 10 which he did *d.* the L.
 Num. 11. 1 peo. complained, it *d.*
 1 Sam. 8. 6 the thing *d.* Samuel
 2 Sam. 11. 25 let not this . . . *d.* thee
 1 K. 1. 6 his faith. had not *d.* him
 Isa. 59. 15 *d.* him that there was
 Jonah 4. 1 *d.* Jonah exceedingly
To be angry, weighed down.
 Num. 11. 10 Moses also was *d.*
 2 Sam. 6. 8 David was *d.*, because
 1 K. 20. 43 went to his house . . . *d.*
 1 Chr. 21. 7 God was *d.* with . . . king
 Ps. 60. 1 O God, . . . thou hast been *d.*
 Prov. 24. 18 lest . . . L. see . . . and it *d.*
 Dan. 6. 14 the king . . . was sore *d.*
 Hab. 3. 8 was the Lord *d.* against
 Zech. 1. 2 Lord hath been sore *d.*
 Mat. 21. 15 they were sore *d.*
 Mark 10. 14 Jesus saw . . . he was *d.*
 Acts 12. 20 Herod was highly *d.*
 R. V. Gen. 31. 35; Ps. 60. 1 angry;
 Gen. 38. 10 evil in sight of; Num.
 11. 1 speak evil in ears of; Mat.
 21. 15; Mark 10. 14, 41 moved with
 indignation
Displeasure. *Heat, wrath, fury.*
 Deut. 9. 19 afraid of . . . anger and *d.*
 Judg. 15. 3 though I do them *a d.*
 Ps. 6. 1 neither chasten me in . . . *d.*
 R. V. Judg. 15. 3 mischief
Dispose. *Put, set, place.*
 Job 34. 13 hath *d.* the whole world
 37. 15 dost know when *d.* *d.* them
To wish, desire.
 Acts 18. 27 *d.* to pass unto Achaia
 1 Cor. 10. 27 bid you . . . and ye be *d.*
 R. V. Job 37. 15 layeth his charge
 upon; Acts 18. 27 minded
Disposing. *Judgment.*
 Prov. 16. 33 whole *d.* . . . is of the L.
Disposition. *Arrangement.*
 Acts 7. 53 received . . . law by . . . *d.*
 R. V. As if ordained by
Dispossess. *Take possession.*
 Num. 32. 39 *d.* the Amorite which
 Deut. 7. 17 how can I *d.* them
 Judg. 11. 23 God of Israel hath *d.*

CONCORDANCE.

R. V. Num. 33. 53 take possession
Disputation. *Argumentation.*
 Rom. 14. 1 but not to doubtful *d.*
 Acts 15. 2 had no small dissen. and *d.*
 R. V. Acts 15. 2 questioning
Dispute. *Argue, controvert.*
 Job 23. 7 the righteous might *d.*
 Mark 9. 34 had *d.* among themselves
 Acts 17. 17 *d.* he in the synagogue
 Jude 9 contend. with . . . devil, he *d.*
 R. V. Job 23. 7 reason; Mark 9.
 33 were ye reasoning; Acts 17. 17
 reasoned
Disputer. *Arguer, joint seeker.*
 1 Cor. 1. 20 where is . . . *d.* of this
Disputing. *Reasoning, contention.*
 Acts 19. 8 space of three months, *d.*
 19. 9 *d.* daily in the schools
 Phil. 2. 14 do all things without *d.*
 1 Tim. 6. 5 *d.* of men of corrupt
 R. V. Acts 19. 8, 9 reasoning;
 1 Tim. 6. 5 wranglings
Disquiet. *To trouble, anger.*
 1 Sam. 28. 15 why hast thou *d.* me
 Prov. 30. 21 three things earth is *d.*
Roar, sound, make noise.
 Ps. 39. 6 surely they are *d.* in vain
 42. 5; 42. 11; 43. 5
 R. V. Prov. 30. 21 doth tremble
Disquietness. *Howling, disquietude.*
 Ps. 38. 8 roared by reason of the *d.*
Dissemble. *Lie, deny, feign.*
 Josh. 7. 11 *d.* also, and have put
 Prov. 26. 24 he that hateth *d.* with
 Jer. 42. 20 ye *d.* in your hearts
 Gal. 2. 13 other Jews *d.* likewise
 R. V. Jer. 42. 20 dealt deceitfully
Dissembler. *Hypocrite.*
 Ps. 26. 4 neither will I go in with *d.*
Dissension. *Controversy.*
 Acts 15. 2 P. and B. had no small *d.*
 23. 7, 10 there arose *a d.* between
Dissimulation. *Hypocrisy.*
 Rom. 12. 9 let love be without *d.*
 Gal. 2. 13 carried away with their *d.*
 R. V. Rom. 12. 9 hypocrisy
Dissolve. *Melt, loose, solve.*
 Job 30. 22 lifted me up and *d.* sub
 Ps. 75. 3 inhabitants thereof are *d.*
 Isa. 14. 31 whole Palestina, art *d.*
 Dan. 5. 16 make interpret, and *d.*
 Nah. 2. 6 the palace shall be *d.*
 2 Cor. 5. 1 if . . . earthly house were *d.*
 2 Pet. 3. 11 all . . . things shall be *d.*
 R. V. Isa. 14. 31 melted away
Distaff. *Circuit, staff.*
 Prov. 31. 10 her hands hold the *d.*
Distant. R. V. *joined to.*
 Ex. 36. 22 two tenons, equally *d.*
Distil. *Flow, drop.*
 Deut. 32. 2 speech shall *d.* as . . . dew
 Job 36. 28 which clouds . . . drop . . . *d.*
 R. V. 36. 28 drop
Distinction. *Difference.*
 1 Cor. 14. 7 give *a d.* in the sounds
Distinctly. *Understandingly.*
 Neh. 8. 8 they read in the book *d.*
Distraught. *Disturbed, confused.*
 Ps. 88. 15 suffer terror, I am *d.*
Distraction. *Drawn to and fro.*
 1 Cor. 7. 35 attend upon L. with *d.*
Distress. *(a.) Straitness, calamity.*
 Gen. 35. 3 ans. me in . . . day of my *d.*
 Judg. 11. 7 come, when ye are in *d.*
 1 Sam. 22. 2 every one . . . in *d.* gath.
 2 Sam. 22. 7 in my *d.* I called upon
 1 K. 1. 29 redeemed . . . soul out of *d.*
 2 Chr. 28. 22 in the time of his *d.*
 Neh. 9. 37 and we are in great *d.*
 Ps. 4. 1 God enlarged me when in *d.*

DIVERSITY.

Prov. 1. 27 when *d.* and ang. come
 Isa. 25. 4 strength to needy . . . *d.*
 Lam. 1. 20 behold, Lord, I am in *d.*
 Ezek. 30. 16 Noph sh. have *d.* daily
 Obad. 12 spoken proudly in . . . of *d.*
 Zeph. 1. 15 *a d.* of trouble and *d.*
 Luke 21. 23 there shall be great *d.*
 Rom. 8. 35 shall trib., or *d.*, or per.
 1 Cor. 7. 26 good for the present *d.*
 2 Cor. 6. 4 patience in afflict., in *d.*
 1 Thes. 3. 7 comforted in all our *d.*
 R. V. Ezek. 30. 16 adversaries; 1
 K. 1. 20 adversity; Neh. 2. 17 evil
 ease; Rom. 8. 35 anguish
Distress. *(v.) Straiten, oppress.*
 Gen. 32. 7 Jacob was . . . afraid and *d.*
 Num. 22. 23 *a d.* Moab was *d.* because
 Deut. 2. 9 Lord said, *d.* not the Mo.
 Judg. 2. 15 and they were greatly *d.*
 1 Sam. 13. 6 for the people were *d.*
 2 Sam. 1. 26 I am *d.* for thee, bro.
 2 Chr. 28. 20 king of As. came and *d.*
 Isa. 29. 2 Yet I will *d.* Ariel, and
 Jer. 10. 18 will *d.* them, that they
 2 Cor. 4. 8 troubled . . . yet not *d.*
 R. V. Deut. 2. 9, 19 vex; 2 Cor. 4. 8
 straitened.
Distribute. *Apportion, share.*
 1 Chr. 24. 3 David *d.* them, both Za.
 2 Chr. 23. 18 D. had *d.* in the house
 Neh. 13. 13 their office was to *d.*
 Job. 21. 17 God *d.* sorrows . . . anger
 Luke 18. 22 sell all thou hast, and *d.*
 John. 6. 11 had given thanks, he *d.*
 Rom. 12. 13 *d.* to the needs of saints
 1 Cor. 7. 17 but as God hath *d.*
 2 Cor. 10. 13 rule which God hath *d.*
 1 Tim. 6. 18 rich . . . works, ready . . . *d.*
 R. V. 1 Chr. 24. 3 divided; Rom.
 12. 13 communicating; 2 Cor. 10.
 13 apportioned
Distribution. *Dealing out.*
 Acts 4. 35 *d.* was made to every man
 2 Cor. 9. 13 and for your lib. *d.* unto
Ditch. *Trench, pit.*
 2 K. 3. 16 make . . . valley full of *d.*
 Job 9. 31 shalt . . . plunge me into . . . *d.*
 Ps. 7. 15 is fallen into the *d.* he made
 Prov. 23. 27 a whore is a deep *d.*
 Isa. 22. 11 ye made . . . *a d.* between
 Mat. 15. 14 both shall fall into . . . *d.*
 Luke 6. 39 both fall into the *d.*
 R. V. 2 K. 3. 16 trenches; Isa. 22.
 11 reservoir; Mat. 15. 14; Luke
 6. 39 pit
Divers. *Some, different, several.*
 Deut. 25. 13 shalt not have *d.* weigh.
 Judg. 5. 30 *a d.* prey of *d.* colors
 1 Chr. 29. 2 *d.* colors, and all mankind
 2 Chr. 30. 11 *d.* of Asher and Man.
 Prov. 20. 10 *d.* weights, and *d.* meas.
 Ezek. 17. 3 feathers, which had *d.*
 Mat. 4. 24 peo. . . taken with *d.* dis.
 Mark 13. 8 earthquakes in *d.* places
 Luke 4. 40 that . . . sick with *d.* dis.
 Acts 19. 9 when *d.* were hardened
 2 Tim. 3. 6 led away with *d.* lusts
 Tit. 3. 3 deceived, serving *d.* lusts
 Heb. 2. 4 and with *d.* miracles
 Jas. 1. 2 fall into *d.* temptations
 R. V. Deut. 22. 11 mingled stuff;
 22. 9 two kinds of; Ps. 78. 45; 105.
 31 swarms; Mark 8. 3; Acts 19. 9
 some; Heb. 2. 4 manifold power;
 Jas. 1. 2 manifold
Diverse. *Different.*
 Lev. 19. 10 gender with *a d.* kind
 Esth. 1. 7 vessels . . . *d.* one from an.
 Dan. 7. 3 beasts *d.* one from anoth.
Diversity. *Sort, variety.*
 1 Cor. 12. 4 there are *d.* of gifts

12, 28 governments, *d.* of tongues
R. V. 1 Cor. 12, 28 divers kinds

Divide. *Separate, apportion.*

Gen. 1, 13, and God *d.* the light
Ex. 15, 9 I will *d.* the spoil

Lev. 1, 17 shall not *d.* it asunder

Num. 31, 27 *d.* prey into two parts

Deut. 14, 7 that *d.* the cloven hoof

Josh. 13, 7 *d.* this land for *d.* inher.

Judg. 5, 30 have th, not *d.* the prey

2 Sam. 1, 23 in death *d.* were not *d.*

1 K. 3, 25 *d.* the living child in two

2 K. 2, 8 were *d.* hither and thither

1 Chr. 24, 4 and thus they were *d.*

2 Chr. 35, 13 *d.* them speedily amo.

Neh. 9, 11 thou didst *d.* the sea

Job 27, 17 innocent shall *d.* silver

Ps. 78, 13 he *d.* the sea and caused

Prov. 16, 10 *d.* the spoil with *d.* proud

Isa. 9, 3 men rejoice when they *d.*

Lam. 4, 16 anger of *d.* L. hath *d.* them

Ezek. 45, 1 ye shall *d.* by lot

Dan. 2, 41 the kingdom shall be *d.*

Hos. 10, 7 their heart is *d.*

Am. 7, 17 thy land shall be *d.*

Mic. 2, 4 he hath *d.* our fields

Zech. 14, 1 thy spoil shall be *d.*

Mat. 12, 25 kingdom *d.* against itself

Mark 3, 25 if house be *d.* against its

Luke 12, 13 that he *d.* the inherit.

Acts 13, 19 *d.* their land to them

1 Cor. 1, 13 is Christ *d.*? was Paul

2 Tim. 2, 15 rightly *d.* the word of

Rev. 16, 19 the great city was *d.*

R. V. Lev. 11, 4; 7; Deut. 14, 7, 8

part; Num. 33, 54 inherit; Josh.

19, 45 distributing; 23, 4; Neh. 9,

22 allot; Mat. 25, 32 separateth;

Acts 13, 19 gave them their land

for an inheritance; 2 Tim. 2, 13

handling aright

Dividing. *Separating.*

Dan. 7, 25 times and the *d.* of time

Heb. 4, 12 *d.* asunder of soul and sp.

R. V. Dan. 7, 25 half a

Divination. *Art of divining.*

Num. 23, 23 neither is there any *d.*

Deut. 18, 10 that useth *d.* or an ob.

2 K. 17, 17 used *d.* and enchant.

Jer. 14, 14 a false vision and *d.*

Ezek. 13, 6 seen van. and lying *d.*

Python.

Acts 16, 16 possessed with spir. of *d.*

Divine (*adj.*). *Godly, god-like.*

Prov. 16, 10 a *d.* sentence is in

Heb. 9, 14 had ordinar. of *d.* service

2 Pet. 1, 3 as his *d.* power hath

Divine (*v.*). *Practice, divination.*

solve, invent.

Gen. 44, 5 whereby indeed he *d.*

1 Sam. 28, 8 *d.* unto me the *d.* spirit

Ezek. 22, 28 and *d.* lies unto them

Mic. 3, 6 dark *d.* that ye shall not *d.*

Diviner. *Who practices divination.*

Deut. 18, 14 hearkened unto *d.*

1 Sam. 6, 2 Philistines called for *d.*

Isa. 44, 25 frustrateth and maketh *d.*

Jer. 27, 9 hearken not to your *d.*

Mic. 3, 7 seers be ashamed, and *d.*

Zech. 10, 2 the *d.* have seen a lie

Division. *Cause, separation.*

Ex. 8, 23 a *d.* between my people

Isa. 44, 23 according to their *d.*

Judg. 5, 15 the *d.* of Reuben were

1 Chr. 24, 1 the *d.* of the sons of A.

2 Chr. 35, 8 *d.* of the families of Lev.

Ez. 6, 15 set priests in their *d.*

Neh. 11, 36 of Lev. were *d.* in Jud.

Luke 12, 51 nay, but rather *d.*

John 7, 43 was *d.* among the people

Rom. 16, 17 mark *d.* which cause *d.*

1 Cor. 3, 3 among you env. and *d.*

R. V. Judg. 5, 15, 16 watercourses;

1 Cor. 3, 3

Divorce. *Cutting off.*

Jer. 3, 8 I had given her a bill of *d.*

R. V. divorcement

Divorced. *Cut or cast off.*

Lev. 21, 14 a *d.* woman or profane

Num. 30, 9 of her that is *d.*

Mat. 5, 32 shall marry her that is *d.*

R. V. Mat. 5, 32 put away

Divorcement. *Casting off.*

Deut. 24, 1 write her a bill of *d.*

Isa. 50, 1 bill of your mother's *d.*

Mat. 5, 31 give her a writing of *d.*

Mark 10, 4 suf. to write a bill of *d.*

Do. *Act, execute, transact.*

Gen. 3, 13 what is this thou hast *d.*

Ex. 1, 17 *d.* not as the k. command.

Lev. 4, 2 which ought not to be *d.*

Num. 1, 54 chil. of Israel *d.* accord.

Deut. 1, 14 spoken is good to *d.*

Josh. 1, 8 mayest observe to *d.*

Judg. 1, 7 as I have *d.* so G. hath

Ruth 1, 17 the Lord *d.* so to me

1 Sam. 1, 7 he *d.* so year by year

2 Sam. 2, 6 ye have *d.* this thing

1 K. 1, 6 Why hast thou *d.* so?

2 K. 1, 18 acts of Ahaz, which he *d.*

1 Chr. 10, 11 heard all the Phil. had *d.*

2 Chr. 6, 23 *d.*, and judge thy ser.

Ez. 7, 10 seek the law of L. and *d.* it

Neh. 1, 9 keep thy command. and *d.*

Esth. 1, 8 should *d.* according to

Job. 1, 5 thus *d.* Job continually

Ps. 1, 3 what, he *d.* shall prosper

Prov. 2, 14 who rejoice to *d.* evil

Ecc. 2, 2 said of mirth, What *d.* it

S. of S. 8, 8 what shall we *d.* for

Isa. 5, 4 that I have not *d.* in it

Jer. 2, 23 know what thou hast *d.*

Lam. 1, 21 glad thou hast *d.* it

Ezek. 3, 20 right, which he has *d.*

Dan. 8, 4 according to his will

Hos. 6, 4 what shall I *d.* to thee

Joel 2, 20 he hath *d.* great things

Am. 3, 6 and the Lord hath not *d.* it

Obad. 15 it shall be *d.* unto you

Jonah 1, 10 why hast thou *d.* this

Mic. 6, 3 what have I *d.* unto thee

Zeph. 3, 5 he will not *d.* iniquity

Hag. 1, 14 they came and *d.* work

Zech. 1, 6 they not take hold

Mal. 2, 12 cut off the man that *d.*

Mat. 1, 24 *d.* as the angel of the L.

Mark 2, 24 why *d.* they on sab. day

Luke 1, 49 hath *d.* me great things

John 2, 5 whatso. he saith *d.* it

Acts 1, 1 Jesus began both to *d.*

Rom. 1, 28 to *d.* those things which

1 Cor. 5, 2 he that hath *d.* this

2 Cor. 8, 10 not only to *d.*, but also

Gal. 2, 10 I *d.* was forward to *d.*

Eph. 3, 20 him that is able to *d.*

Phil. 2, 14 *d.* all *d.* without murmur

Col. 3, 17 whatso. ye *d.* in word

1 Thes. 4, 10 ye *d.* it toward all

2 Thes. 3, 4 both *d.* and will *d.* the

1 Tim. 1, 13 because I *d.* it ignor.

2 Tim. 4, 5 *d.* work of an evang.

Tit. 3, 5 works which we have *d.*

Phile. 14 without *d.* mind I *d.* noth.

Heb. 6, 3 and this will we *d.*

Jas. 2, 22 not they blaspheme

1 Pet. 2, 22 who *d.* no sin, neither

2 Pet. 1, 10 if ye *d.* these things

1 John 1, 6 and *d.* not the truth

3 John 5, 4 faithfully what thou *d.*

Rev. 2, 5 *d.* the first works, or

Doctor. *Teacher.*

Luke 2, 46 sitting in midst of *d.*

Acts 5, 34 Gamaliel, a *d.* of law

Doctrine. *Thing taught, instruction.*

Deut. 32, 2 *d.* shall drop as rain

Job 11, 4 my *d.* is pure, and

Prov. 4, 2 I give you good *d.*

Isa. 29, 4 that mur. shall learn *d.*

Jer. 10, 8 stock is a *d.* of vanities

Mat. 7, 28 peo. were aston. at his *d.*

Mark 7, 7 teaching for *d.* the com.

Luke 4, 32 were astonished at his *d.*

John 7, 16 my *d.* is not mine

Acts. 2, 42 con. *d.* in the apostles' *d.*

Rom. 6, 17 obeyed *d.* that form of *d.*

1 Cor. 14, 6 speak to you by *d.*

Col. 4, 14 car. *d.* with ev. wind of *d.*

2 Cor. 2, 22 after the com. and *d.*

1 Tim. 1, 10 contrary to sound *d.*

2 Tim. 1, 2 with long suf. and *d.*

Heb. 6, 2 of the *d.* of baptism

2 John 9 abideth not in *d.* of C.

Rev. 2, 14 them that hold the *d.*

R. V. in N. 1, generally, teaching

Doer. *Actor, worker.*

Gen. 39, 22 Joseph *d.* he was the *d.*

2 K. 22, 5 the *d.* of the work that

Ps. 101, 8 I may cut off all wicked *d.*

Rom. 2, 13 *d.* of the law sh. be justifi.

2 Tim. 2, 9 I suf. troub. as an evil *d.*

Jas. 1, 22 be ye *d.* of the word

R. V. 2 K. 22, 5 workmen; Ps. 101,

8 workers of iniquity; 2 Tim. 2, 9

malefactor

Dog. *Dog.*

Ex. 11, 7 shall not a *d.* move *d.* tong.

Deut. 23, 18 bring *d.* the price of a *d.*

Judg. 7, 5 lappeth as a *d.* lappeth

1 Sam. 17, 43 am I a *d.*, that thou

2 Sam. 3, 8 am I a *d.*'s head which

1 K. 14, 11 in the city shall the *d.*

2 K. 8, 13 is thy servant a *d.*

Job 30, 1 set with the *d.* of my filk

Ps. 22, 16 I have compassed me

Prov. 26, 11 as a *d.* returneth to

Ecc. 9, 4 living *d.* is better than

Isa. 56, 10 they are all dumb *d.*

Jer. 15, 3 *d.* to tear, and the fowls

Mark 7, 6 gi. which is holy unto *d.*

Luke 7, 27 to cast it unto *d.*

Luke 16, 21 *d.* came and licked

Phil. 3, 2 beware of *d.* beware

2 Pet. 2, 22 *d.* is turned to his v.

Rev. 22, 15 without are *d.* and sor.

Doing.

Ex. 15, 11 fearful in pr., *d.* wonders

Lev. 18, 3 after the *d.* of I. of Egypt

Deut. 28, 20 wickedness of thy *d.*

Judg. 2, 19 ceas. not from *d.* own *d.*

1 Sam. 25, 3 man was evil in his *d.*

2 Chr. 17, 4 walked not after the *d.*

Ps. 9, 11 declare among peo. his *d.*

Prov. 20, 11 child is known by *d.*

Isa. 1, 16 put away evil of your *d.*

Jer. 4, 4 because of evil of your *d.*

7, 3; 11, 4; 17, 10; 18, 11; 21, 12

Ezek.

- Gen. 27. 40 thou shalt have the *d.*
 Num. 24. 10 he that shall have *d.*
 Judg. 14. 4 Phil. had *d.* over Israel
 1 K. 4. 24 he had *d.* over all
 2 K. 14. 13 nothing in all his *d.*
 1 Chr. 4. 22 who had the *d.* in Moab
 2 Chr. 8. 6 all the land of his *d.*
 Neh. 9. 28 had the *d.* over them
 Job. 25. 2 *d.* and fear are with him
 Ps. 49. 14 upright shall have *d.*
 Isa. 26. 13 lords . . . have had *d.*
 Jer. 34. 1 all . . . kingdoms . . . of his *d.*
 Dan. 11. 5 his *d.* shall be great
 Mic. 4. 8 O tower . . . even the first *d.*
 Zech. 9. 10 *d.* shall be from sea
 Mat. 20. 25 Gent. exercise *d.* over
 Rom. 6. 9 death hath no more *d.*
 2 Cor. 1. 24 have *d.* over your faith
 Eph. 1. 21 might, and *d.*, and name
 1 Pet. 4. 11 praise, and *d.* for ever
 Jude 25 *d.* and power, both now
 Rev. 1. 6 glory, and *d.* for ever
 R. V. Judg. 13. 4 rule; 1 Chr. 21.
 8 hand; Neh. 9. 37 power; 2 Cor.
 1. 24 lordship; Mat. 20. 25 lord it
Done. See. **Do.**
Door. *Door, opening.*
 Gen. 4. 7 not well, sin lieth at the *d.*
 Ex. 12. 22 none shall go out at *d.*
 Lev. 1. 3 offer it . . . in the *d.*
 Num. 3. 25 the hanging for the *d.*
 Deut. 22. 21 bring . . . damsel to *d.*
 Josh. 19. 51 at the *d.* of the tab.
 Judg. 4. 20 stand in *d.* of the tent
 1 Sam. 2. 22 women assem. at . . . *d.*
 2 Sam. 11. 9 Uriah slept at the *d.*
 1 K. 6. 8, 15 for the middle chamber
 2 K. 4. 15 she stood in the *d.*
 1 Chr. 9. 21 porter of the *d.* of tab.
 3 Chr. 3. 7 He overlaid also the *d.*
 Neh. 3. 1 and set up the *d.* of it
 Esth. 2. 21 those which kept the *d.*
 Job 3. 10 shut not up the *d.* of
 Ps. 24. 7 lift up, ye everlasting *d.*
 Prov. 5. 8 come not nigh the *d.*
 Eccl. 12. 4 the *d.* shall be shut
 S. of S. 8. 9 if she be a *d.*, we incl.
 Isa. 26. 20 my people shut thy *d.*
 Jer. 35. 4 Shall, the keeper of the *d.*
 Ezek. 8. 3 to the *d.* of the innigate
 Hos. 2. 15 Achor for *d.* of hope
 Mic. 7. 5 keep the *d.* of thy mouth
 Mark 6. 6 hast shut thy *d.*, pray
 Mark 11. 33 city was gath. at the door
 Luke 11. 7 the *d.* is now shut
 John 10. 1 that enter not by the *d.*
 Acts 5. 9 are at the *d.*, and sh. carry
 12. 6; 14. 27; 16. 26; 21. 30
 1 Cor. 16. 9 a great *d.* . . is opened
 2 Cor. 2. 12 a *d.* was opened to me
 Col. 4. 3 God would open . . . a *d.*
 Jas. 5. 9 judge standeth before . . . *d.*
 Rev. 3. 8 set before thee . . . open *d.*
 R. V. Am. 9. 11 chapters; Ezek.
 41. 2, 3 entrance; 41. 16 thresh-
 olds; 1 K. 14. 17 house
Done. See. **Footish.**
 Jer. 50. 36 and they shall *d.*
Done, love.
 Ezek. 13. 5, 7, 9, 12, 16, 20 *d.* on lov.
To be sick.
 1 Tim. 6. 4 but *d.* about questions
Double (*a.*). *Twofold.*
 Gen. 43. 12 take *d.* money in . . . hand
 Ex. 22. 4 or ass, shall restore *d.*
 Deut. 21. 17 giving him a *d.* portion
 2 K. 2. 9 *d.* portion of thy spirit
 Chr. 12. 33 forth . . . not of *d.* heart
 Job 11. 6 they are *d.* to that wh. is
 Ps. 12. 2 and with a *d.* heart speak
 Isa. 40. 2 *d.* rec'd for all her sins
 Jer. 16. 18 recompense their sin *d.*
 Zech. 9. 12 will render *d.* unto thee
 1 Tim. 5. 17 be counted worthy of *d.*
 Jas. 1. 8 *d.* minded man is unstable
 Rev. 18. 6 *d.* according to her works
 R. V. Job 11. 6 manifold
Double (*v.*). *Make double.*
 Gen. 41. 32 dream was *d.* unto Phar.
 Ex. 26. 9 shalt *d.* the sixth curtain
 Ezek. 21. 14 let the sword be *d.*
Doubt (*n.*). *Question, uncertainty.*
 Gen. 37. 33 Jos. is without *d.* rent
 Job 12. 2 no *d.* ye are the people
 Dan 5. 12 dissolving of *d.* were
 Luke 11. 20 no *d.* kg. of G. has come
 Acts 2. 12 amazed, and were in *d.*
 1 Cor. 9. 10 No *d.* this is written
 Gal. 4. 20 for I stand in *d.* of you
 R. V. Luke 11. 20 then; 1 Cor. 9. 10
 year; Gal. 4. 20 perplexed
Doubt (*v.*). *To question.*
 Mat. 14. 31 wherefore didst thou *d.*
 Mark 11. 23 shall not *d.* in his heart
 John 13. 22 dis. looked . . . *d.* of whom
 Acts 10. 20 go with them, *d.* nothing
 Rom. 14. 23 he that *d.* is damned
 1 Tim. 2. 8 lift. hol. h'ds without *d.*
 R. V. John 10. 24 holds us in sus-
 pense; Acts 5. 24; 10. 17; 25. 20
 much perplexed; 1 Tim. 2. 8 dis-
 puting
Doubtful. *Wavering.*
 Luke 12. 29 neither be . . . of *d.* mind
 Rom. 14. 1 not to *d.* disputation
Doubtless. *Without doubt.*
 Num. 14. 30 *d.* ye shall not come
 Ps. 126. 6 He shall *d.* come again
 Isa. 63. 16 *d.* thou art our Father
 1 Cor. 9. 2 apostle, *d.* I am to you
 2 Cor. 12. 1 not ex. for me *d.* to glory
 Phil. 3. 8 yea *d.*, and I count all
 R. V. Num. 14. 30 surely; Ps. 126. 6
 —; Isa. 63. 16 for; 1 Cor. 9. 2
 at least; 2 Cor. 12. 1 I must needs
 glory though; Phil. 3. 8 verily
Dough. *Swollen, dough.*
 Ex. 12. 34 *d.* before it was leavened
 Num. 15. 20 offer . . . cake of first . . . *d.*
 Neh. 10. 37 bri. firstfruits of our *d.*
 Jer. 7. 18 women knead their *d.*
 Ezek. 44. 30 unto priest first of . . . *d.*
 Hos. 7. 4 he hath kneaded the *d.*
Dove. *Dove, pigeon.*
 Gen. 8. 8 he sent forth a *d.*
 Ps. 55. 6 had wings like a *d.* from
 S. of S. 1. 15 thou hast *d.*'s eyes
 Isa. 38. 14 I did mourn as a *d.*
 Jer. 48. 28 be like a *d.* that ma-nest
 Ezek. 7. 16 on . . . mountains like *d.*
 Hos. 7. 11 Ephraim is like a silly *d.*
 Nah. 2. 7 lead her with voice of *d.*
 Mat. 3. 16 Spir. . . descend. like a *d.*
 10. 16 serpents, and harmless as *d.*
 Mark 11. 15 of them that sold *d.*
 Luke 3. 22 descended . . . like a *d.*
 John 2. 14 sold ox, sheep, and *d.*
Dove's dung. *Roasted chick pea.*
 2 K. 6. 25 a cab of *d.* for silver
Down. *Beneath, low.*
 2 Chr. 32. 30 brought it straight *d.*
 Mat. 4. 6 S. of God. cast thyself *d.*
 Luke 5. 13 herd ran violently *d.*
 Mark 8. 33 ran vio. *d.* a steep place
 John 8. 6 Jesus stooped *d.* and wro.
 Acts 20. 9 fell *d.* from the third loft
Downsitting. *Sit down.*
 Ps. 139. 2 thou knowest my *d.* s.
Downward. *Beneath, low.*
 2 K. 19. 30 Judah shall take root *d.*
 Eccl. 3. 21 the beast that goeth *d.*
 Isa. 37. 31 Judah shall take root *d.*
 Ezek. 1. 27 of his loins even *d.*
Dowry. *Portion.*
 Gen. 30. 20 endued me with a good *d.*
 Ex. 22. 17 pay . . . according to the *d.*
 1 Sam. 18. 25 k. desireth not any *d.*
Drag (*n.*). *Net, drag.*
 Hag. 1. 15, 16 gather them in the *d.*
Drag (*v.*).
 John 21. 8 came in ship, *d.* the net
Dragon. *Howler, jackal.*
 Job 30. 29 I am a brother to *d.*
 Ps. 44. 19 broken us in place of *d.*
 Isa. 13. 22 *d.* in pleasant palaces
 Jer. 9. 11 Make Jerusa. a den of *d.*
 Ezek. 29. 3 Pharaoh . . . the great *d.*
 Mic. 1. 8 make a waiting like the *d.*
 Mal. 1. 3 herit. waste for the *d.* of
 Sea Serpent.
 Deut. 32. 33 wine is poison of *d.*
 Ps. 74. 13 breakest the heads of *d.*
 Isa. 27. 1 he shall slay the *d.*
 Jer. 51. 34 swallowed me like a *d.*
Lizard, serpent, monster.
 Rev. 12. 3 *d.* having seven heads
 4. 1-7; 13. 2, 4; 16. 13; 20. 2
 R. V. Job 30. 29; Ps. 44. 19; Isa.
 13. 22; 34. 13; 35. 7; 43. 20; Jer.
 9. 11; 10. 22; 14. 6, 49, 33; 51. 37;
 Mic. 1. 8; Mal. 1. 3 jackals
Dragon Well. *Fountain of Jackals.*
 Neh. 2. 13 went even before the *d.* w.
Drams. *Darics.*
 1 Chr. 29. 7 and ten thousand *d.*
 Ezr. 2. 69; 8. 27; Neh. 7. 70, 71, 72
Drank. See. **Drink.**
Draught. *Catch, haul.*
 Luke 5. 4, 9 let down . . . nets for a *d.*
Tray, cess-pool.
 2 K. 10. 27 and made it a *d.* house
 Mat. 15. 17 is cast out into the *d.*
 Mark 7. 10 goeth out into the *d.*
Draw. See. **Drive.**
Draw, Move, pull, come.
 Gen. 24. 13 men . . . come out to *d.* w.
 Ex. 2. 10 *d.* him out of the water
 Lev. 9. 5 congregation *d.* near
 Num. 22. 23 saw a. and his sword *d.*
 Deut. 21. 3 hath not *d.* in the yoke
 Josh. 8. 6 till we have *d.* them from
 Judg. 10. 13 let us *d.* near to place
 Ruth 2. 3 which young men have *d.*
 1 Sam. 7. 6 they gath. . . and *d.* water
 2 Sam. 23. 16 *d.* water out of . . . well
 1 K. 8. 8 they *d.* out the staves
 2 K. 3. 26 sev. hun. men that *d.* bow
 1 Chr. 10. 4 *D.* thy sword, and
 2 Chr. 18. 33 certain man *d.* a bow
 Esth. 5. 2 Esther *d.* near and touch.
 Job 21. 33 every man shall *d.* after
 Ps. 10. 9 *d.* him into his net
 Prov. 20. 5 man of unders, will *d.* it
 S. of S. 1. 4 *d.* me, we will ruafter
 Isa. 5. 18 woe to them that *d.* iniq.
 Jer. 31. 3 with . . . kindness have I *d.*
 Lam. 3. 57 thou *d.* near in the day
 Ezek. 21. 3 *d.* forth my sword out
 Hos. 11. 4 I *d.* them with cords
 Zeph. 3. 2 she *d.* not near to her G.
 Mat. 13. 48 when it was full, they *d.*
 Mark 14. 47 that stood by *d.* a sword
 Luke 15. 25 *d.* nigh to the house
 John 6. 44 Father which sent *d.* him
 Acts 5. 37 and *d.* away much people
 Heb. 10. 30 not of them who *d.* back
 Jas. 4. 8 *d.* nigh to God, and he will
 Rev. 12. 4 his tail *d.* the third part
Drawer. *Who draws.*
 Deut. 29. 11 unto *d.* of thy water
 Josh. 9. 21, 23, 27 *d.* of water
Drawn. *Pulled, carried, marked.*
 Num. 22. 31 and his sword *d.* in

Deut. 30. 17 but shalt be *d.* away
 Josh. 8. 16 people were *d.* away from
 Judg. 2. 31 chili of Benj. were *d.*
 1 Chr. 21. 10 angel . . . hav. a *d.* sword
 Job 20. 35 it is *d.* and cometh out
 Prov. 24. 11 that one *d.* unto death
 Isa. 21. 15 fled . . . from the *d.* sword
 Jer. 22. 19 *d.* and cast forth beyond
 Ezek. 21. 28 the sword is *d.* for the
 Jas. 1. 14 *d.* away of his own lust
 R. V. Mark 6. 33 moved; Luke 15.
 1: Acts 27. 27 were drawing;
 Acts 10. 33 brought; Acts 14. 19;
 17. 64 21. 30 dragged

Dread (n.). *Fear, terror.*

Gen. 9. 2 *d.* of you . . . be on every
 Ex. 15. 10 fear and *d.* shall fall
 Deut. 2. 25 I begin to put the *d.*
 Job 13. 11 shall not his *d.* fall on
 Isa. 8. 13 fear . . . let him be your *d.*

Dread (v.). *Fear.*

Deut. 1. 29 *d.* not, neither be afraid
 1 Chr. 22. 13 . . . of good cour. *d.* not

Dreadful. *Fearful, terrible.*

Gen. 28. 17 said, How *d.* is this pla.
 Job 15. 21 *d.* sound is in his ears
 Ezek. 1. 18 so high . . . they were *d.*
 Dan. 7. 7 beast *d.* and terrible
 Hab. 3. 7 They are terrible and *d.*
 Mal. 1. 14 my name is *d.* among
 R. V. Dan. 7. 7, 19; Mal. 1. 14; 4.
 5 terrible

Dream (n.). *Dream, fantasy.*

Gen. 20. 3 God came to A. in a *d.*
 31. 10; 37. 5; 40. 5; 41. 7; 42. 9
 Num. 12. 6 speak unto him in a *d.*
 Deut. 13. 1 or a dreamer of *d.*
 Judg. 7. 13 a man that told a *d.*
 1 Sam. 28. 6 L. ans. him not . . . by *d.*
 1 K. 3. 5 L. appeared to S. in a *d.*
 Job 7. 14 thou scarest me with *d.*
 Ps. 73. 20 as *d.* when one awaketh
 Eccl. 5. 3 *d.* com. through the mul.
 Isa. 20. 7 be as a *d.* of a night vision
 Jer. 23. 27 forget my name by . . . *d.*
 Dan. 1. 17 understanding in all . . . *d.*
 2. 4-15; 4. 5-19; 5. 10; 7. 1
 Joel 2. 28 old men shall dream *d.*
 Zech. 10. 2 and have told a false *d.*
 Mat. 1. 20 appeared to him in a *d.*
 2. 13, 13, 19; 2. 22; 27. 10
 Acts 2. 17 old men shall dream *d.*

Dream (v.). *Dream.*

Gen. 28. 12 *d.* and behold a ladder
 37. 5, 9, 10; 40. 5; 41. 1-15; 42. 9
 Judg. 17. 13 *d.* a dream, and, lo
 Ps. 126. 1 were like them that *d.*
 Isa. 29. 8 as when hungry man *d.*
 Jer. 23. 25 pro. lies, saying, I have *d.*
 Joel 2. 28 old men shall *d.* dreams
 Acts 2. 17 old men shall *d.* dreams

Dreamer. *Who dreams.*

Gen. 37. 19 Behold, this *d.* cometh
 Deut. 13. 1 arise among you p. or *d.*
 Jer. 27. 9 nor to your div. nor *d.*
 Jude 8 filthy *d.* defile the flesh

Dregs. *Lees, grounds.*

Ps. 75. 8 *d.* . . . all . . . wicked sh. drink
 Isa. 51. 17 hast drunken the *d.* of

Dress. *Make right, trim.*

Ex. 30. 7 when he *d.* the lamps
 Tilk. serve.

Gen. 2. 15 put him in gar. to *d.* it
 Deut. 28. 39 plant vineyards . . . and *d.*
 Heb. 6. 7 for them by whom it is *d.*

Do, make, prepare.

Gen. 18. 7 and he hasted to *d.* it
 Lev. 7. 9 that is in frying pan
 1 Sam. 25. 18 took five sheep ready *d.*
 2 Sam. 12. 4 *d.* for . . . wayfaring man
 1 K. 17. 12 that I may . . . *d.* it for

R. V. Heb. 6. 7 tilled

Drew. *See Draw.***Dried (a.).** *Made dry.*

Num. 6. 3 nei. eat moist grapes nor *d.*

Dried (v.). *See Dry.***Drink (n.).** *Juice, beverage.*

Lev. 11. 34 *d.* that may be drunk
 Ez. 3. 7 gave . . . meat, *d.*, and oil
 Ps. 102. 9 mingled . . . *d.* w. weeping
 Isa. 32. 6 cause *d.* of . . . thirsty to
 Dan. 1. 10 appoint, your m. and *d.*
 Hos. 4. 18 their *d.* is sour
 John 6. 55 my . . . blood is *d.* indeed

Rom. 14. 17 king, of G. is not . . . *d.*

1 Cor. 10. 4 all drink same spir. *d.*

Col. 2. 16 let no man judge you in *d.*

Give to drink.

Gen. 21. 19 and gave the lad *d.*
 Num. 20. 8 give cong. and beasts *d.*
 Judg. 4. 19 milk, and gave him *d.*
 2 Sam. 23. 15 give me *d.* of the w.
 1 Chr. 11. 17 give me *d.* of the w.
 Esth. 1. 7 gave them *d.* in vessels
 Ps. 78. 15 gave them *d.* out of dep.
 Isa. 43. 20 give *d.* to my people
 Mat. 25. 35 and ye gave me *d.*
 Rom. 12. 20 if he thirst, give him *d.*

Drink (v.). *Banquet, take liquid.*

Gen. 9. 21 Noah . . . *d.* of the wine
 24. 14; 25. 34; 26. 30; 27. 25
 Ex. 7. 18 Egyptians . . . loathe to *d.* of
 15. 23; 17. 1; 24. 11; 32. 6; 34. 28
 Lev. 10. 9 do not *d.* wine nor str. *d.*

Num. 6. 3 *d.* no vinegar of wine

Deut. 2. 6 buy w. that ye may *d.*

Judg. 7. 5 that bow. down . . . to *d.*

Ruth 3. 7 when Boaz had e. and *d.*

1 Sam. 1. 9 Han. rose . . . after they *d.*

2 Sam. 11. 13 did e. and *d.* be. him

1 K. 1. 25 they e. and *d.* before him

2 K. 6. 22 they may eat and *d.*

1 Chr. 11. 18 D. would not *d.* of it

Ez. 10. 6 did eat no br. nor *d.* w.

Neh. 8. 10 eat . . . fat, and *d.* sweet

Esth. 3. 15 Haman sat down to *d.*

Job 1. 4 called . . . three sisters to *d.*

Ps. 50. 13 *d.* the blood of goats

Prov. 4. 17 *d.* the wine of violence

Eccl. 2. 24 eat and *d.* and enjoy

S. of S. 5. 1 I have *d.* my wine

Isa. 5. 22 mighty to *d.* wine, and

Jer. 2. 18 *d.* the waters of the river?

Lam. 5. 4 we have *d.* our water

Ezek. 4. 14 *d.* also water by measure

Dan. 1. 12 give us . . . water to *d.*

Joel 3. 7 sold a girl, that th. might *d.*

Am. 2. 8 *d.* the wine of the condemn'd

Obad 16 have *d.* upon my holy mt.

Jonah 3. 7 not feed nor *d.* water

Mic. 6. 15 but shalt not *d.* wine

Hab. 2. 16 *d.* thou also, and let

Zeph. 1. 13 plant vineyards but not *d.*

Hag. 1. 6 ye *d.* but are not filled

Zech. 7. 6 eat, and when ye did *d.*

Mat. 11. 18 John came nei. e. nor *d.*

6. 25; 24. 38; 26. 27; 27. 34

Mark 2. 16 *d.* with pub. and sinners

Luke 1. 15 *d.* neither wine nor str. *d.*

5. 30; 7. 33; 10. 7; 12. 10; 13. 26

John 4. 7 Jesus saith, Give me to *d.*

Acts 9. 9 and neither did eat nor *d.*

Rom. 14. 21 nei. eat fl. nor *d.* wine

1 Cor. 9. 4 not power to eat and *d.*

Heb. 6. 7 earth which *d.* in rain

Rev. 10. 10 shall *d.* of the wine of

Drinker. *Who drinks.*

Joel 1. 5 howl, all ye *d.* of wine

Drinking. *Drinking.*

Gen. 24. 19 until they have done *d.*

Ruth 3. 3 have done eating and *d.*

1 Sam. 30. 16 eating and *d.*, and danc.

1 K. 4. 20 *d.* and making merry

1 Chr. 12. 40, there dancing and *d.*

2 Chr. 20. 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

Esth. 1. 8 *d.* was according to law

Job 1. 13 eating and *d.* wine in ho.

Isa. 22. 13 eating flesh and *d.* water

Gen. 35. 14 poured a *d.* off. therein

Ex. 29. 40; Lev. 23. 13; Num. 6.

15; 2 K. 10. 13; 1 Chr. 29. 20; 2

Chr. 28. 35; Ps. 16. 4; Isa. 57. 6;

Jer. 7. 18; Ezek. 20. 28; Joel 1. 9

Drive. *Do not assig. cast out, con-*

pel, impel, guide.

Gen. 3. 24 So he *d.* out the man

Ex. 6. 1 shall he / them out of land

Num. 22. 6 that I may *d.* them out

Deut. 30. 1 whither the L. G. hath *d.*

Josh. 24. 12 which *d.* them out from

Judg. 2. 3 I will not *d.* them out

1 Sam. 26. 19 they have *d.* me out

2 Sam. 6. 2 Abinadab *d.* the new cart

2 K. 4. 24 said, *D.* and go forward

1 Chr. 13. 7 U. and A. *d.* the cart

2 Chr. 20. 7 didst *d.* out the inhab.

Job 6. 13 is wisdom *d.* quite from me

Ps. 68. 2 as smoke is *d.* so drive

Prov. 14. 32 the wicked is *d.* away

Isa. 8. 22 shall be *d.* to darkness

Jer. 46. 15 because the Lord had *d.*

Ezek. 4. 13 whither I will *d.* them

Dan. 9. 7 whither thou has *d.* them

Hos. 9. 15 I will *d.* them out of

Joel 2. 20 *d.* him into a land barren

Mic. 4. 6 gather her that is *d.* out

Hab. 3. 6 *d.* asunder the nations

Zeph. 1. 19 gather her that was *d.*

Mark 1. 12 spirit *d.* him into the wil.

Luke 8. 29 he was *d.* of the devil

John 2. 15 the them all out of temple

Acts 18. 16 *d.* them from the judg.

Jas. 3. 4 ships . . . of fierce winds

R. V. Job 18. 11 chase; Isa. 22. 19

thrust; Judg. 11. 24 dispossessed;

Deut. 30. 4 outcasts be

Driver. *Charioteer.*

1 K. 22. 34 said unto *d.* of his char.

Driving. *Impelling, dispossessing.*

Judg. 9. 23 left those na. without *d.*

2 K. 9. 20 *d.* is like the *d.* of Jehu

Dromedary. *Swift beast, courser.*

1 K. 4. 28 straw for horses and *d.*

Esth. 8. 10 riders on m. c. and . . . *d.*

Isa. 60. 6 the *d.* of Midian and Ep.

Jer. 2. 23 a swift *d.* traversing

R. V. 1 K. 4. 28 swift steeds; Esth.

8. 10 bred of the stud

Drop (n.). *Drop, clot.*

Job 36. 27 maketh small the *d.* of w.

S. of S. 5. 2 locks with *d.* of . . . night

Isa. 40. 15 behold nations as a *d.* of

Luke 22. 44 sweat was as *d.* of blo.

Drop (v.). *Drop, distil.*

Deut. 32. 2 doctrine shall *d.* as rain

Judg. 5. 4 the clouds also *d.* water

1 Sam. 14. 26 behold, the honey *d.*

2 Sam. 21. 10 harvest until water *d.*

Job 29. 22 and my speech *d.* fatness

Ps. 65. 11 and thy paths *d.* dew

Prov. 3. 20 clouds *d.* down the dew

Eccl. 10. 18 the house *d.* through

S. of S. 4. 11 lips . . . *d.* as the honey

Isa. 45. 8 *D.* down, ye heavens

Ezek. 20. 46 *d.* thy word toward . . . s.

Joel 3. 18 mts. shall *d.* new wine

Am. 7. 16 *d.* not thy word against

Drossy. *Full of water.*

Luke 14. 3 man . . . which had a *d.*

Dross. *Refuse, scum, slag.*

Ps. 119. 119 put away . . . wicked *d.* from s.

Prov. 25. 4 take away the *d.* from s.

Isa. 1. 22 thy silver is become *d.*
 Ezek. 22. 18 Israel is to me become *d.*
Drought. *Want of rain, dearth.*
 Gen. 31. 40 day the *d.* consumed me
 Deut. 8. 15 and scorpions, and *d.*
 Job 24. 19 *D.* and heat consume
 Ps. 32. 4 turned into *d.* of summer
 Isa. 58. 11 satisfy thy soul in *d.*
 Jer. 2. 6 led us through a land of *d.*
 Hos. 13. 5 in the land of great *d.*
 Hag. 1. 11 called for a *d.* upon land
 R. V. Deut. 8. 15 thirsty ground;
 Isa. 58. 11 dry places

Drove (*v.*) see **Drive**.

Drove (*n.*) *Flock, herd, company.*

Gen. 32. 16, 19 every *d.* by them.
 33. 8 all the *d.* which I met
 R. V. Gen. 33. 8 company

Drown. *Wash away, sink, drown.*
 Ex. 15. 1 chosen captains also are *d.*
 S. of S. 8. 7 neither can floods *d.*
 Am. 8. 8 shall be cast out and *d.*
 Mat. 18. 6 were *d.* in the depths
 1 Tim. 6. 9 *d.* men in destruction
 Heb. 11. 29 Egyptians . . . were *d.*
 R. V. Ex. 15. 4 sunk; Am. 8. 8: 9.
 5 sink again; Heb. 11. 29 swallowed up

Drowsiness. *Somnolence.*

Prov. 23. 21 *d.* . . clo. man with rags
Drunk (*v.*) see **Drink**.

Drunk (*a.*) *Satiated, intoxicated.*
 Lev. 11. 34 that may be *d.* in every
 Deut. 32. 42 make mine arrows *d.*
 2 Sam. 11. 13 and he made him *d.*
 Isa. 63. 6 made them *d.* in the fury
 Jer. 46. 10 to be satiate and made *d.*
 John 2. 10 when men have well *d.*
 Eph. 5. 18 he not *d.* with wine
 Rev. 17. 2 have been made *d.* with

Drunkens. *Satiated, merry.*
 Gen. 9. 21 drank wine, and was *d.*
 1 Sam. 1. 13 thought she had been *d.*
 Job 12. 5 stagger like a *d.* man
 Ps. 107. 27 stagger like a *d.* man
 Isa. 19. 14 err . . . as a *d.* man staggers
 Jer. 23. 9 I am like a *d.* man
 Lam. 4. 21 shall be *d.* and shalt
 Ezek. 39. 19 drink bl. till ye be *d.*
 Hab. 2. 15 makest him *d.* also
 Nah. 3. 11 thou also shalt be *d.*
 Mat. 24. 49 eat and drink with the *d.*
 Luke 12. 45 eat, drink, and be *d.*
 Acts 2. 15 for these are not *d.* as ye
 1 Cor. 11. 21 one hungry, another *d.*
 1 Thes. 5. 7 that are *d.* in the night
 Rev. 17. 6 woman *d.* with the blood

Drunkennes. *Satiety.*
 Deut. 29. 19 to add *d.* to thirst
 Eccl. 10. 17 for strength and not *d.*
 Jer. 13. 13 fill all . . . Jerusa. with *d.*
 Ezek. 23. 33 shalt be filled with *d.*
 Luke 21. 34 overcharged with . . . *d.*
 Rom. 13. 13 walk . . . not in . . . *d.*
 Gal. 5. 21 *d.* revellings and such

Dry (*v.*) *Waterless, withered.*
 Gen. 1. 9 let the *d.* land appear
 Ex. 4. 9 pour it upon the *d.* land
 Lev. 7. 10 mingled with oil and *d.*
 Josh. 3. 17 priests . . . stood . . . on *d.*
 Judg. 6. 37 be *d.* upon the earth
 2 K. 2. 8 went over on *d.* ground
 Neh. 9. 11 through . . . sea on *d.* land
 Job 13. 25 wilt . . . pursue the *d.* stub.
 Ps. 66. 6 turned the sea unto *d.* land
 Prov. 17. 1 better is a *d.* morsel, and
 Jer. 4. 11 *d.* wind of the high places
 Ezek. 30. 12 will make the rivers *d.*
 Hos. 2. 3 and set her like a *d.* land
 Jonah 1. 9 made the sea and the *d.*
 Nah. 1. 4 rebu. sea, and maketh it *d.*

Zeph. 2. 13 will make Nineveh . . . *d.*
 Hag. 2. 6 will shake . . . the *d.* land
 Mat. 12. 43 walketh through *d.* pl.
 Luke 23. 31 what . . . be done in . . . *d.*
 Heb. 11. 29 passed . . . sea as by *d.* l.

Dry (*v.*) *Parch, wither, exhaust.*
 Josh. 2. 10 Lord *d.* up the water
 1 K. 13. 4 Jerobo. . . his hand . . . *d.* up
 2 K. 19. 24 with . . . feet have I *d.* up
 Job 15. 30 flame shall *d.* his branch
 Ps. 74. 15 thou *d.* up mighty rivers
 Prov. 17. 22 broken spir. *d.* the bones
 Isa. 42. 15 *d.* up all their herbs
 Ezek. 17. 24 have *d.* . . the green tr.
 Nah. 1. 4 sea, . . . *d.* up all the rivers
 Zech. 10. 11 the deeps . . . shall *d.* up
 Mark 5. 29 fount. of her blood was *d.*
 Rev. 16. 12 water thereof was *d.*
 R. V. Lev. 2. 14; Isa. 5. 13 parched;
 Joel 1. 12; Mark 11. 20 withered

Dryness. *Sandaled.*

Isa. 11. 15 make men go over *d.* s.
Due. *Portion, proper, owing.*
 Lev. 10. 13 it is thy *d.*, and thy son's
 Deut. 11. 14 rain . . . in his *d.* season
 Neh. 10. 23 portion *d.* for every day
 Ps. 104. 27 give . . . meat in *d.* season
 Prov. 15. 23 word spoken in *d.* sea.
 Mat. 18. 34 pay all that was *d.*
 Luke 23. 41 receive the *d.* reward
 Rom. 13. 7 render . . . to all their *d.*
 1 Cor. 7. 3 render to wf. *d.* benev.
 1 Tim. 2. 6 to be test. in *d.* time
 Tit. 1. 3 hath in *d.* times manifested
 R. V. 1 Tim. 2. 6 its own; Tit. 1. 3
 his own

Duke. *Leader, Prince.*

Gen. 36. 15-43 these were *d.* of Es.
 Ex. 15. 15 *d.* of E. shall be amazed
 Josh. 13. 21 *d.* of Sihon, dwelling
 1 Chr. 1. 51-54 *d.* were *d.* Timnah
 R. V. Josh. 13. 21 princes

Dulcimer. *Double-pipe, bagpipe.*

Dan. 3. 5, 10, 15 ye hear the . . . *d.*

Dull. *Slotful.*

Mat. 13. 15 ears are *d.* of hearing
 Acts 28. 27 and their ears are *d.*
 Heb. 5. 11 seeing ye are *d.* of hear.
Dumb. *Tied, speechless, blunted.*
 Ex. 4. 11 or who maketh *d.*
 Ps. 39. 2 I was *d.* with silence
 Prov. 31. 8 open thy mouth for . . . *d.*
 Isa. 35. 6 shall tongue of the *d.* sing
 Ezek. 3. 26 that thou shalt be *d.*
 Dan. 10. 15 had spok. . . I became *d.*
 Hab. 2. 18 trusteth therein to m. *d.*
 Rev. 9. 32 brought to him a *d.* man
 9. 33; 12. 22; 15. 30, 31

Mark 7. 37 maketh . . . the *d.* to speak
 Luke 11. 14 devil, and it was *d.*

Acts 8. 32 lamb *d.* before . . . shearers
 1 Cor. 12. 2 carried . . . unto . . . *d.* idols
 2 Pet. 2. 16 the *d.* ass speaking with
 R. V. Luke 1. 20 silent

Dung (*n.*) *Excrement, dirt.*

Ex. 29. 14 flesh of bull . . . and . . . *d.*
 Lev. 4. 11 skin of bullock and . . . *d.*
 Num. 19. 5 her *d.* shall be burned
 1 K. 14. 10 as a man taketh away *d.*
 2 K. 9. 37 car. of J. shall be as *d.*
 Neh. 2. 13 and to the *d.* port
 Job 20. 7 perish . . . like his own *d.*
 Ps. 83. 10 they became as *d.* for the *d.*
 Isa. 36. 12 may eat their own *d.*
 Ezek. 4. 15 have given the cow's *d.*
 Zeph. 1. 17 and their flesh as the *d.*
 Mal. 2. 3 Behold, I will . . . spread *d.*
 Phil. 3. 8 and do count them but *d.*

Dung (*v.*) *To manure.*

Luke 13. 8 sh. dig about it and *d.* it

Dungeon. *Pit, chamber.*

Gen. 40. 15 should put me into the *d.*
 Ex. 12. 29 captive that was in the *d.*
 Jer. 37. 16 Jer. was ent. into the *d.*
 38. 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13
 Lam. 3. 53 cut off my life in the *d.*

Dunghill. *Dung heap.*

1 Sam. 2. 8 lifeth . . . beggar from *d.* h.
 Ez. 6. 11 house be made a *d.* h.
 Ps. 113. 7 lift. needy out of the *d.* h.
 Isa. 25. 10 as straw trodden for *d.* h.
 Lam. 4. 15 in scarlet, embrace *d.* h.
 Luke 14. 35 nor yet for the *d.* h.
 Dan. 2. 5 houses shall be made *d.* h.

Durable. *Lasting.*

Prov. 8. 18 *d.* riches and righteous.

Isa. 23. 18 to eat, and for *d.* clothing

Durst. *See Dare.*

Dust. *Ashes, clay, powdered matter.*

Gen. 2. 7 God formed man of *d.*
 3. 14, 19; 13. 16; 18. 27; 28. 14

Ex. 8. 17 *d.* of the land became lice

Lev. 14. 41 pour out the *d.* that

Num. 23. 10 Who can count . . . *d.* of J.

Deut. 9. 21 was as small as *d.*

Josh. 7. 6 put *d.* upon their heads

1 Sam. 2. 8 raisest . . . poor out of . . . *d.*

2 Sam. 16. 13 threw stones . . . cast *d.*

1 K. 16. 2 exalted thee out of the *d.*

2 K. 13. 7 made them like the *d.*

2 Chr. 1. 6 like the *d.* of the earth

Job 2. 10 sprinkled *d.* upon . . . heads

4. 19; 5. 6; 7. 5; 10. 9; 14. 19;

Ps. 7. 5 lay mine honour in the *d.*

18. 42; 22. 15; 30. 9; 44. 25; 72. 9

Prov. 8. 26 nor . . . *d.* of the world

Eccl. 3. 20 all are of the *d.*, and

Isa. 2. 10 hide thee in the *d.*, for fear

25. 12; 26. 5; 29. 4; 34. 7; 40. 12

Lam. 2. 10 cast . . . *d.* upon their heads

Ezek. 24. 7 to cover it with *d.*

Dan. 12. 2 many . . . that sleep in . . . *d.*

Am. 2. 7 that pant after the *d.*

Mic. 1. 10 house of Aphrah roll in *d.*

Hab. 1. 10 for they shall heap *d.*

Zeph. 1. 17 blood . . . poured out as *d.*

Zech. 9. 3 heaped up silver as . . . *d.*

Mat. 10. 14 shake off the *d.* of

Mark 6. 11 shake off the *d.* under

Luke 10. 11 even . . . *d.* of your city

Acts 13. 51 they shook off the *d.*

Rev. 18. 19 cast *d.* on their heads

R. V. Lev. 14. 41 mortar

Duty. *Matter, owing, obligation.*

Ex. 21. 10 to her *d.* of marriage

2 Chr. 8. 14 as *d.* of ev. day required

Ez. 3. 4 *d.* of every day required

Luke 17. 10 done . . . which was our *d.*

Rom. 15. 27 their *d.* is . . . to minist.

R. V. Rom. 15. 27 owe it to them

Dwari. *Small lean.*

Lev. 21. 20 or crookback, or *d.*

Dwell. *Sit down, sojourn, live.*

Gen. 4. 16 Cain . . . *d.* in land of N.

11. 2; 13. 6; 14. 7; 16. 3; 19. 29

Ex. 2. 15 Moses . . . *d.* in land of Mi.

Lev. 13. 46 uncl. he shall *d.* alone

Num. 13. 18 people that *d.* therein

Deut. 1. 6 *d.* long enough in . . . mt.

Josh. 2. 15 she *d.* upon the wall

Judg. 1. 9 the Canaanites that *d.*

Ruth 1. 4 *d.* there about ten years

1 Sam. 4. 4 Lord of Hosts which *d.*

2 Sam. 2. 3 *d.* in city of Hebron

1 K. 2. 36 build . . . house and *d.* there.

2 K. 4. 13 I *d.* among mine own

1 Chr. 2. 55 scribes which *d.* at Jab.

2 Chr. 2. 3 build . . . house to *d.* there.

Ez. 2. 70 Nethinims *d.* in their cities

Neh. 3. 26 Nethinims *d.* in Ophel

Esth. 9. 19 *d.* in unwall'd towns

DWELLERS.

CONCORDANCE.

EARTH.

Job 22. 8 honourable man *d.* in it
Ps. 9. 11 sing pr. to the L. which *d.*
23. 6; 24. 1; 27. 4; 65. 8; 68. 10
Prov. 3. 29 seeing he *d.* securely
S. of S. 8. 13 that *d.* in the gardens
Isa. 6. 5 *d.* in midst of a people
9. 2; 10. 24; 23. 18; 24. 6; 26. 5
Jer. 2. 6 land . . . where no man *d.*
4. 20; 8. 16; 9. 26; 12. 4; 20. 6
Lam. 1. 3 she *d.* among the heathen
Ezek. 2. 6 dost *d.* among scorpions
3. 15; 7. 7; 12. 2; 16. 49; 28. 25;
Hos. 4. 3 every one that *d.* therein
Joel 3. 20 Judah shall *d.* forever
Am. 3. 12 chil. of Is. . . *d.* in Samaria
Mic. 7. 13 because of them that *d.*
Nah. 1. 5 world, all that *d.* therein
Hab. 2. 8 city and all that *d.* there
Zeph. 1. 18 riddance of all that *d.*
Hag. 1. 4 *d.* in your cieled houses
Zech. 2. 7 *d.* with daughter of Bab.
Mat. 2. 23 *d.* in city called Nazareth
Luke 11. 26 enter in, and *d.* there
John 1. 38 said, where *d.* thou?
Acts 4. 16 mani. to all that *d.* in J.
Rom. 8. 11 his Spirit that *d.* in you
1 Cor. 3. 16 Spirit of God *d.* in you
2 Cor. 6. 16 said, I will *d.* in them
Eph. 3. 17 C. may *d.* in your hearts
Col. 1. 19 in him should . . . fullness *d.*
1 Tim. 6. 16 *d.* in the light which
2 Tim. 1. 14 Holy Ghost that *d.* in
Heb. 11. 9 *d.* in taberna. with Isaac
James 4. 5 the spirit that *d.* in us
1 John 3. 17 how *d.* the love of God
2 John 2 truth's sake, which *d.* in
Rev. 2. 13 was slain . . . where Satan *d.*
3. 10; 6. 10; 11. 10; 13. 8; 14. 6;
R. V. frequently in O. T., sit, so-
journe

Dwellers. *Settlers, inhabitants.*
Isa. 18. 3 all *d.* on the earth, see ye
Acts 1. 19 known to all *d.* at Jeru.

Dwelling. *Habitation, home.*
Gen. 10. 30 their *d.* was from Mes.
Ex. 10. 23 had light in their *d.*
Lev. 3. 17 statute . . . throughout . . . *d.*
Num. 35. 29 statute in all your *d.*
1 K. 8. 17 begin of their *d.*
2 Chr. 6. 2 place for thy *d.* forever
Job. 18. 10 nor any remain. in his *d.*
Ps. 55. 15 wickedness is in their *d.*
Prov. 21. 20 oil in the *d.* of the wise
Isa. 32. 18 my peo. dwell . . . in sure *d.*
Jer. 9. 10 our *d.* have cast us out
Ezek. 25. 4 make their *d.* in thee
Dan. 4. 25 *d.* shall be with beasts
Zeph. 6. 2 sea coast shall be *d.*
Mark 5. 3 had . . . *d.* among the tombs
Dwelling-place. *Seat, habitation.*
Num. 24. 21 strong is thy *d.* p.
1 Chr. 6. 32; 2 Chr. 30. 27; Job 8.
22; Ps. 52. 5; Jer. 30. 18; Ezek.
6. 6; Hab. 1. 6; 1 Cor. 4. 11
R. V. 1 Chr. 6. 32 tabernacle; 2 Chr.
30. 27; Ps. 79. 7; Isa. 4. 5 habitation;
Job 8. 22; Ps. 52. 5 tent

Dwelt. *See Dwell.*

Dyed. *Coloured, brightened.*

Ezek. 25. 5 offer . . . ram's skins *d.* red
Isa. 63. 1 cometh . . . with *d.* garments
Ezek. 23. 15 exceeding in *d.* attire

Dying. *Expiring.*

Luke 8. 42 daunted . . . and she lay *d.*
2 Cor. 4. 10 the *d.* of the L. Jesus
Heb. 11. 21 Jacob when he was *d.*

E.

Each. *One by one, part by part.*
Gen. 15. 10 laid *e.* piece one against,

Ex. 30. 34 of *e.* shall there be alike
Num. 7. 11 *e.* prince on his day
Josh. 22. 14 ten princes of *e.* . . ho.
Judg. 21. 22 to *e.* man his wife
Ruth 1. 8 return *e.* to . . . mother's h.
1 K. 4. 7 *e.* man his month in year
2 K. 15. 20 *e.* man fif. shek. of sil.
2 Chr. 4. 13 two rows of pom. on *e.*
Isa. 6. 2 stood the seraph. . . *e.* one
Luke 13. 15 doth not *e.* one of you
Acts 2. 3 clo. tongues . . . sat on *e.*
Rev. 4. 8 the four beasts had *e.*
R. V. Num. 14. 34; Josh. 22. 14
every

Eagle. *Eagle, vulture.*

Ex. 19. 4 bear you on *e.*'s wings
Lev. 11. 13 the *e.* and the ossifrage
Deut. 32. 11 as *e.* stirreth . . . her ne.
2 Sam. 1. 23 swifter than *e.* they
Job 9. 26 as . . . *e.* that hasteth to
Ps. 103. 5 riches fly away as an *e.*
Isa. 40. 31 mount with wings as *e.*
Jer. 4. 13 horses are swifter than *e.*
Lam. 4. 19 per. are swifter than *e.*'s
Ezek. 1. 10 had the face of an *e.*
Dan. 4. 33 hairs were grown like *e.*'s
Hos. 8. 1 as an *e.* against the house
Obad. 4 exalt thyself as the *e.*
Mic. 1. 16 enlarge . . . bald, as the *e.*
Hab. 1. 8 shall fly as the *e.* that
Mat. 24. 28 there will *e.* be gathered
Luke 17. 37 will *e.* be gathered tog.
Rev. 4. 7 beasts like a flying *e.*
R. V. Lev. 11. 18; Deut. 14. 17
vulture

Ear (v.). *Plough, sieve.*

Deut. 21. 4 valley which is nei. *e.*
1 Sam. 8. 12 set them to *e.* his grou.
Isa. 30. 24 asses that *e.* the ground
R. V. 1 Sam. 8. 12 plow; Isa. 30.
24 till

Ear. *Organ of hearing.*

Gen. 20. 8 told . . . things in their *e.*
Ex. 10. 2 tell in *e.* of thy son, and
Lev. 8. 23 tip of Aaron's right *e.*
Num. 11. 18 wept in . . . *e.* of the L.
Deut. 5. 1 judg. . . I spk. in your *e.*
Josh. 20. 4 declare . . . cause in *e.* of
1 Sam. 3. 11 *e.* of . . . one that hear.
2 Sam. 3. 19 A. spake in *e.* of B.
2 K. 18. 26 in the *e.* of the people
1 Chr. 17. 20 have heard with our *e.*
2 Chr. 6. 40 let thine *e.* attend to
Neh. 1. 6 let thine *e.* be attentive
Job 4. 12 and mine *e.* received a
12. 11; 13. 11; 15. 21; 28. 22; 29. 11
Ps. 17. 17 cause thine *e.* to hear
17. 6; 18. 6; 31. 2; 34. 15; 40. 6
Prov. 2. 2 incline thine *e.* to wisdom
5. 1; 15. 31; 18. 15; 20. 12; 21. 13
Eccl. 1. 8 eye not sat., nor *e.* filled
Isa. 5. 9 in mine *e.*, said L. of H.
6. 10; 11. 3; 22. 14; 30. 21; 32. 3
Jer. 2. 2 cry in *e.* of Jerusalem
6. 10; 7. 24; 9. 20; 11. 8; 17. 23;
Lam. 3. 56 hide not thine *e.* at
Ezek. 3. 10 w. . . hear with thine *e.*
Dan 9. 18 my God, incline thine *e.*
Am. 3. 12 taketh . . . a piece of . . . *e.*
Mic. 7. 16 their *e.* shall be deaf
Zech. 7. 11 they . . . stopped their *e.*
Mat. 10. 27 what ye hear in the *e.*
Mark 4. 9 that hath *e.* . . let him h.
Luke 1. 44 sal. sounded in mine *e.*
John 18. 10 Pet. cut off his right *e.*
Acts 7. 51 uncir. in heart and *e.*
Rom. 11. 8 given . . . *e.* that they may
1 Cor. 2. 9 eye hath not seen, nor *e.*
2 Tim. 4. 3 teachers, hav. itching *e.*
Jas. 5. 4 cries . . . ent. into their *e.*

1 Pet. 3. 12 *e.* not open to prayer
Rev. 2. 7 that hath *e.* . . let him hear
fruit-spike, hands, of grace
Gen. 4. 5 seven *e.* of corn came up
Lev. 2. 14 *e.* of corn dried by the
Ezek. 9. 31 the barley was in the *e.*
Ruth 2. 2 and glean *e.* of corn
2 K. 4. 42 *e.* of corn in the husk
Job 21. 31 out as . . . *e.* of corn
Isa. 17. 5 reapeth the *e.* with his a.
Mat. 12. 1 began to pluck the *e.*
Mark 2. 23 dis. began to pluck . . . *e.*
Luke 6. 1 disciples plucked the *e.*

Earing. *Plowing, cutting.*
Gen. 45. 6 neither be *e.* nor harvest
Ex. 34. 21 in *e.* time and harvest

Early. *Belimes, first, morning.*

Gen. 19. 27 Abraham gat up *e.* in
Judg. 19. 9 get you *e.* on your way
1 Sam. 20. 10 be up *e.* in the morn.
Ps. 46. 5 help her, and that right *e.*
S. of S. 7. 12 up to the vineyards
Dan. 6. 19 the king arose very *e.*
Hos. 6. 4 as *e.* dew it goeth away
Mark 16. 9 when Jesus was risen *e.*
Luke 24. 22 women . . . were *e.* at se.
John 20. 1 first day . . . cometh M. *e.*
Jas. 5. 7 receive *e.* and latter rain
R. V. Judg. 7. 3; Ps. 57. 8 right
early; 9. 14 in the morning; 101.
8 morning by morning; Ps. 1. 28;
8. 17 diligently; Hos. 5. 15 ear-
nestly; Mark 16. 2 early in the
morning; Acts 5. 21 about day-
break

Earn. *Gain, hire out.*

Hag. 1. 6 he that *e.* wages *e.* wages

Earnest. *Surety, pledge.*

2 Cor. 1. 22 the *e.* of the Spirit in

Eph. 1. 14 *e.* of our inheritance

Earnestly. *Steadfastly, fervently.*

Luke 22. 56 and *e.* looked upon him
Acts 3. 12 why look ye so *e.* on
Jas. 5. 17 prayed *e.* that it might
R. V. Mic. 7. 3 diligently; Luke 22.
56; Acts 23. 1 stedfastly; Acts
3. 12 fasten your eyes; Jas. 5. 17
fervently

Ear-ring. *Annulet, ear or nose
ring.*

Gen. 24. 22 man took a golden *e.r.*
Ex. 32. 2 break off the gold. *e.r.*
Num. 31. 50 w. ev. man hath . . . *e.r.*
Judg. 8. 24 give . . . every man the *e.r.*
Job 42. 11 ev. man . . . g. him . . . *e.r.*
Prov. 25. 12 as an *e.r.* of gold
Ezek. 16. 12 put . . . *e.r.* in thine *e.*
R. V. Gen. 24. 22; 47; 35. 4; Ex.
32. 2; 3; Job 42. 11 ring, rings;
Isa. 3. 20 annulets

Earth. *Ground, soil, land*

Gen. 1. 25 ev. thing that creep. on *e.*
4. 1; 6. 1; 7. 4; 9. 2; 12. 3; 28. 14
Ex. 10. 6 day they were upon . . . *e.*
Num. 12. 3 all the men . . . upon . . . *e.*
Deut. 4. 10 days . . . they sh. live on *e.*
1 Sam. 4. 12 man . . . wi. *e.* on his head
2 Sam. 1. 2 and *e.* upon his head
1 K. 13. 34 destroy from face of . . . *e.*
2 K. 5. 17 two mules' burden of *e.*
Neh. 9. 1 sackclothes and *e.* upon
Ps. 83. 10 became as dung for . . . *e.*
Isa. 23. 17 all kingdoms upon . . . *e.*
Jer. 16. 4 be as dung upon the *e.*
Ezek. 38. 20 things . . . creep upon . . . *e.*
Dan. 12. 2 sleep in . . . dust of the *e.*
Am. 3. 2 known of all . . . the *e.*
Mat. 5. 5 they shall inherit the *e.*
5. 13; 6. 10; 9. 6; 10. 34; 11. 25;
12. 40; 13. 5; 16. 19; 17. 25; 18.
18. 2 to S. of m. hath power on *e.*

Luke 2. 14 on *e.* peace, good will
5. 24; 6. 49; 10. 31; 11. 2; 12. 49
John 3. 31 that is of *e.* is earthly
Acts 1. 8 uttermost part of the *e.*
2. 10; 3. 25; 4. 24; 7. 40; 8. 33
Rom. 9. 17 declar. through all the *e.*
1 Cor. 8. 5 whether in heaven or *e.*
Eph. 1. 10 in *C.*, and which are on *e.*
Col. 1. 16 and that are in *e.*, visible
2 Tim. 2. 20 also of wood and *e.*
Phil. 2. 10 and things under the *e.*
1 Heb. 1. 10 laid .. foundation of ..
Jas. 5. 5 lived in pleasure on *e.*
2 Pet. 3. 5 *e.* standing out of water
1 John 5. 8 three .. bear wit. on *e.*
Rev. 1. 5 prince of kings of the *e.*
3. 10; 5. 3; 6. 4; 7. 1; 8. 5; 9. 1
Land, the planet.
Gen. 1. 1 God created heaven and *e.*
1. 2-30; 2. 1-6; 4. 12; 6. 5-17; 7.
3-24; 8. 1-22; 9. 1-10; 10. 8; 11. 1
Ex. 9. 14 none like me in all the *e.*
Lev. 11. 2 among all beasts on the *e.*
Num. 14. 21 all *e.* .. be filled w/ glo.
Deut. 3. 24 what *G.* is there in .. *e.*
4. 17; 5. 8; 10. 14; 12. 10; 13. 7
Josh. 2. 11 God in heaven and in *e.*
Judg. 5. 4 *e.* trembled, and the h.
1 Sam. 2. 10 judge the ends of the *e.*
2 Sam. 1. 2 fell to the *e.* and did ob.
1 K. 1. 31 bowed her face to the *e.*
2 K. 5. 15 no God in all the *e.*
1 Chr. 1. 10 began to be m. upon *e.*
2 Chr. 1. 9 like dust of *e.* in multi.
Ez. 1. 2 given me .. kingdoms of the *e.*
Neh. 9. 6 hast made heav., .. the *e.*
Job 1. 7 going to and fro in the *e.*
2. 2; 3. 14; 5. 10; 7. 1; 8. 9; 9. 6
Ps. 2. 2 kings of the *e.* set themselves.
7. 5; 8. 1; 10. 18; 12. 6; 16. 3;
17. 11; 18. 7; 19. 3; 21. 10; 22. 29
Prov. 2. 12 wicked .. be cut .. from *e.*
Eccl. 1. 4 *e.* abideth forever
S. of S. 2. 12 flowers appear on the *e.*
Isa. 1. 2 Hear, .. and give evr. (O) *e.*
2. 10; 4. 2; 5. 8; 6. 3; 8. 22; 10.
14; 11. 4; 12. 5; 13. 13; 14. 7
Jer. 6. 19 *e.*, behold I will bring
7. 33; 9. 3; 10. 10; 14. 4; 15. 3
Lam. 2. 1 cast .. from h. unto the *e.*
Ezek. 1. 15 one wheel upon the *e.*
Dan. 8. 20 on face of the whole *e.*
Hos. 2. 21 they shall hear the *e.*
Joel 2. 30 wonders in h. and in *e.*
Am. 4. 7 pant after the d. of the *e.*
Jonah 2. 6 *e.* with her bars was
Mic. 4. 13 unto the Lord of the *e.*
Hab. 1. 5 *e.* is burned at his pres.
Nah. 2. 14 *e.* shall be filled with
Zeph. 2. 3 seek .. L. all .. meek of *e.*
Hag. 1. 10 *e.* is stayed from .. fruit
Zech. 1. 10 walk to and fro thro' .. *e.*
Mal. 4. 6 smite *e.* with a curse
R. V. very frequently in O. T.,
land

Earthen. *Made of earth.*

Lev. 6. 28 the *e.* vessel wherein it
Num. 5. 17 take .. w. in an *e.* ves.
2 Sam. 17. 28 bro. .. basons and *e.* v.
Jer. 19. 1 get a potter's *e.* bottle
Lam. 4. 2 esteemed as *e.* pitchers
2 Cor. 4. 7 have .. treas. in *e.* ves.

Earthy. *Of the earth.*

John 3. 31 that is of earth is *e.*
2 Cor. 5. 1 know .. if our *e.* house
Phil. 3. 19 who mind *e.* things
Jas. 3. 15 descendeth not .. but is *e.*
R. V. John 3. 31 of the earth

Earthquake. *Shaking, trem-
bling.*

1 K. 19. 11 after the wind an *e.* q.

Isa. 29. 6 with *e.* q. and great noise
Am. 1. 1 two years before the *e.* q.
Zech. 14. 5 fled from before the *e.* q.
Mat. 24. 7 shall be fam. .. and *e.* q.
Mark 13. 8 shall be *e.* q. in div. pl.
Luke 21. 11 great *e.* q. shall be in
Acts 16. 26 suddenly there was .. *e.* q.
Rev. 6. 12 sixth s., .. was a great *e.* q.
8. 5; 11. 13, 19; 16. 18

Earthy. *Made of earth.*

1 Cor. 15. 47 man is of earth, *e.*
25. 48, 49
Ease (v.). *Make light, relieve.*
Deut. 23. 13 when thou wilt *e.* thy.
2 Chr. 10. 5 .. the grievous servi.
Job 7. 13 couch shall *e.* my com.
Isa. 1. 24 *e.* me of mine adversaries
2 Cor. 8. 13 that other men be *e.*
R. V. Deut. 23. 13 siteth down; 2
Chr. 10. 4, 9 make

Ease (n.). *Quiet, comfort.*

Deut. 28. 65 among na. .. find no *e.*
Judg. 20. 43 trod them down w/ *e.*
Job 12. 5 thought of him .. at *e.*
Ps. 25. 13 His soul shall dwell at *e.*
Isa. 32. 9 rise, ye women .. at *e.*
Jer. 46. 27 be in rest and at *e.*
Ezek. 23. 42 voice of mul. being at *e.*
Am. 6. 1 woe to them .. at *e.* in *Z.*
Zech. 1. 15 heathen that are at *e.*
Luke 12. 19 take thine *e.*, eat, dr.

Easier. *Less hard or heavy.*

Ex. 18. 22 so shall it be *e.* for self
Mat. 9. 5 for whether is *e.*, to say
Mark 10. 25 *e.* for a camel to go
Luke 16. 17 *e.* for h. and *e.* to pass

East. *Rising of the sun, east.*

Gen. 3. 24 at *e.* gate of the garden
10. 30; 11. 2; 12. 8; 13. 11; 25. 6
Ex. 10. 13 Lord brought an *e.* wind
Lev. 1. 16 beside .. the altar on *e.*
Num. 10. 5 camps that lie on the *e.*
Josh. 4. 19 in *e.* border of Jericho
Judg. 6. 3 the children of the *e.*
1 K. 7. 25 three looking toward .. *e.*
1 Chr. 5. 10 throughout all the *e.*
2 Chr. 5. 12 stood at *e.* .. of altar
Neh. 3. 26 against .. gate to .. *e.*
Job 1. 3 greatest of .. men of .. *e.*
Ps. 48. 7 breakest ships w/ *e.* wind
Isa. 2. 6 replenished from the *e.*
Jer. 10. 2 Hin, entry of the *e.* gate
Ezek. 17. 10 when *e.* wind touch. it
19. 12; 27. 26; 40. 6; 41. 14; 42. 10
43. 12; 44. 15; 45. 7; 46. 1; 47. 18
Dan. 8. 9 great, toward the *e.*, and
Hos. 12. 1 followed after the *e.* wind
Joel 2. 20 face toward the *e.* sea
Am. 8. 12 from north, even to the *e.*
Jonah 4. 5 sat on *e.* side of the cit.
Hab. 1. 9 faces sup. .. as the *e.* wind
Zech. 8. 7 save my peo. from the *e.*
Mal. 2. 1 came wise men from the *e.*
2. 9; 8. 11; 24. 27

Luke 13. 29 they .. come from the *e.*
Rev. 7. 2 angel ascendeth from the *e.*
21. 13 on the *e.*, three gates
R. V. Jer. 10. 2 Harsieh; Rev. 7. 2;
16. 12 sunrise

Easter. *R. V. The Passover.*

Acts 12. 4 intending after *E.* to

Eastward. *Sun's rising.*

Gen. 13. 14 and southward, and *e.*
Ex. 27. 13 courts on east side *e.*
Lev. 16. 14 finger on mer. seat *e.*
Num. 3. 38 taber. of .. congrega-
Deut. 3. 17 salt sea, under Ash., ..
Josh. 11. 8 unto val. of Mizpeh *e.*
1 Sam. 13. 5 Micmash. *e.* from Beth
1 K. 7. 39 right side of the house *e.*
2 K. 10. 33 from Jordan *e.*, all

1 Chr. 5. 9 *e.* ye inhabited unto
Neh. 12. 37 into the water gate *e.*
Ezek. 12. 1 gate .. which looketh *e.*
R. V. Gen. 2. 14 in front; Num.
3. 38 toward the sunrise

Easy. *Good, kind, light.*

Prov. 14. 6 knowl. is *e.* unto him
Mat. 11. 30 my yoke is *e.*, and my

Eat. *Chew, partake, consume.*

Gen. 2. 16 tree .. thou may. freely *e.*
3. 1-24; 9. 3; 14. 24; 18. 8; 19. 3
Ex. 2. 20 call him, that he may *e.*
Lev. 3. 17 *e.* neither fat nor blood
Num. 6. 3 neither .. *e.* moist grapes
Deut. 2. 28 sell me m. .. that I may *e.*
Josh. 5. 11 did *e.* of the old corn
Judg. 9. 27 did *e.* and drink, and cur.
Ruth 2. 14 *e.* of the bread, and dip
1 Sam. 1. 7 she wept, and did *e.*
2 Sam. 9. 7 *e.* bread at my table
1 K. 1. 25 *e.* and drink before him
2 K. 4. 8 she constr. him to *e.* brd.
1 Chr. 12. 39 were w/ D., *e.* and dr.
2 Chr. 30. 18 did they *e.* the passov.
Ex. 2. 63 said .. they should not *e.*
Neh. 5. 2 take .. corn .. th. we may *e.*
Esth. 4. 16 nei. *e.* nor dr. three days
Job 1. 4 called .. three sisters to *e.*
Ps. 14. 4 who *e.* up my people
23. 20; 27. 2; 41. 9; 50. 13; 78. 24
Prov. 1. 31 *e.* of the fruit of .. own w.
Eccl. 2. 24 he should not *e.* and dr.
S. of S. 4. 16 *e.* his pleasant fruits
Isa. 1. 19 *e.* shall *e.* the good of land
3. 10; 4. 1; 5. 17; 7. 15; 9. 20; 11. 7
Jer. 2. 7 to *e.* the fruit thereof
Lam. 2. 20 shall wom. *e.* their fruit
Ezek. 2. 8 open thy mouth and *e.*
Dan. 1. 12 let th. give us pulse to *e.*
Hos. 2. 12 beasts of the field shall *e.*
Joel 1. 4 locust *e.*, cankerworm *e.*
Am. 6. 4 *e.* lambs out of the flock
Mic. 3. 3 *e.* the flesh of my people
Nah. 3. 15 *e.* thee .. like cankerw.
Hab. 1. 8 eagle that hasteth to *e.*
Hag. 1. 6 *e.*, but have not enough
Zech. 7. 6 when ye did *e.*, and when
Mat. 9. 11 why *e.* your Mas. with
11. 18; 12. 13; 14. 21; 15. 2; 24. 49
Mark 1. 6 and he did *e.* locusts
2. 10; 7. 2; 14. 18, 22
Luke 6. 1 dis. plucked .. and did *e.*
7. 33; 10. 7; 12. 45; 15. 16; 17. 27
John 4. 31 dis. prayed, saying, *M. e.*
Acts 9. 9 neither did *e.* nor drink
Rom. 14. 2 who is weak *e.* herbs
1 Cor. 8. 8 if we *e.*, are we better
Gal. 2. 12 did *e.* with the Gentiles
2 Thes. 3. 8 nei. *e.* we any man's b.
Heb. 13. 10 they have no right to *e.*
Jas. 5. 3 *e.* your flesh as it were fire
Rev. 2. 14 *e.* things sacrifici. to idols

Eaten. *Partaken of.*

Gen. 6. 21 take .. all food that is *e.*
Ex. 13. 7 unleav. bread shall be *e.*
Lev. 6. 30 no sin offer. .. shall be *e.*
Num. 28. 17 sev. d. shall unl. br. *e.*
Deut. 12. 22 as the .. hart is *e.*
Job 6. 6 can that .. unsavoury be *e.*
Isa. 6. 13 shall return and sh. be *e.*
Jer. 24. 2 which could not be *e.*
Ezek. 45. 21 unl. bread shall be *e.*

Eater. *Who eats.*

Judg. 14. 14 out of .. *e.* cometh .. m.
Isa. 55. 10 seed of .. sower .. br. to *e.*
Nah. 3. 12 fall into the mouth of .. *e.*

Eating. *Chewing, partaking.*

Ex. 12. 4 *e.* man according to his *e.*
Job. 20. 23 rain it on him while .. *e.*
Mat. 26. 26 were *e.* Jesus took bread
1 Cor. 8. 4 concerning .. the *e.* of

Ebony. *Heavy, dark wood.*
Ezek. 27. 15 horns of *e.* and ivory
Edge. *Mouth, sharpness.*
Gen. 34. 20 slew 11. with *e.* of sword
Ex. 17. 13 dis. A. with *e.* of sword
Num. 21. 24 smote . . with *e.* of s.
Deut. 13. 15 smite with *e.* of sword
Josh. 6. 21 destroyed all with *e.* of
Judg. 1. 8 smitten it with *e.* of swd.
1 Sam. 15. 8; 2 Sam. 15. 14; 2 K.
10. 25; Job 1. 4; Ps. 80. 43; Jer.
21. 7; Luke 21. 24; Heb. 11. 34;
Rev. 2. 12
To be blunt.
Jer. 31. 29 chil's teeth are set on *e.*
31. 30; Ezek. 18. 2
End, tip, border, hem.
Ex. 20. 4 loops . . on *e.* of the one
26. 10; 39. 11, 17
Num. 38. 6 of the wilderness
Josh. 13. 27 *e.* of sea of Chinnereth
R. V. Ex. 28. 7; 39. 4 ends; Josh.
13. 27 uttermost part
Eedification. *Building up.*
Rom. 15. 2 please . . neighbour to *e.*
1 Cor. 14. 3 speaketh unto men to *e.*
2 Cor. 10. 8 Lord hath gif. us for *e.*
R. V. Rom. 15. 2 unto edifying; 2
Cor. 10. 8; 13. 10 building up
Edify. *Build up.*
Acts 9. 31 had ch. rest . . and were *e.*
Rom. 14. 10 things where one may *e.*
1 Cor. 8. 1 knowl. puff. . . but char. *e.*
1 Thes. 5. 11 and *e.* one another
R. V. 1 Thes. 5. 11 build each . . up
Edifying. *Building up.*
1 Cor. 14. 5 that . . may receive *e.*
2 Cor. 12. 19 do all . . for your *e.*
Eph. 4. 12 for *e.* of the body of C.
1 Tim. 1. 4 rather than godly *e.*
R. V. Eph. 4. 12; 4. 16 building up;
1 Tim. 1. 4 a dispensation of God
Effect (n.). *Outcome, result.*
Num. 30. 8 make . . vow. . . of none *e.*
Ps. 33. 10 make devices . . of none *e.*
Isa. 32. 17 the *e.* of righteousness
Ezek. 12. 23 *e.* of every vision
Mat 15. 6 made com. of none *e.*
Mark 7. 13 mak. . . word. . . of no *e.*
Rom. 4. 14 promise made of none *e.*
1 Cor. 1. 17 lest cross . . be . . none *e.*
Gal. 5. 4 Christ is become of no *e.*
R. V. Num. 30. 8; Mat. 15. 6;
Mark 7. 13; 1 Cor. 1. 17 void;
Rom. 9. 6 come to nought; Gal.
5. 4 severed from Christ
Effect (v.). *Do, bring about.*
Jer. 48. 30 his lies shall not so *e.*
2 Chr. 7. 11 came . . he prosperously *e.*
R. V. Jer. 48. 30 have wrought noth.
Effectual. *Efficacious.*
1 Cor. 16. 9 great door and *e.* is op.
2 Cor. 1. 6 *e.* in the enduring of
Eph. 3. 7 given . . by the *e.* working
Phile. 6 that . . com. . . may become *e.*
Jas. 5. 16 the *e.* fervent prayer of
R. V. 2 Cor. 1. 6 worketh patient;
Eph. 3. 7 according to; 4. 16 work-
ing in due measure; Jas. 5. 16
supplication
Effectually. *With effect.*
Gal. 2. 8 he that wrought *e.*
1 Thes. 2. 13 which *e.* worketh also
R. V. Gal. 2. 8 for; 1 Thes. 2. 13—
Effeminate. *Soft.*
1 Cor. 6. 9 nor *e.*, nor abusers of
Egg. *Egg, yolk.*
Deut. 26. 6 young ones, or *e.*, or
Job 6. 6 is . . taste in white of . . *e.*
Isa. 10. 14 as one gathereth *e.*
1 Jer. 17. 11 as partridge sit. on *e.*

Luke 11. 12 if one shall ask an *e.*
Eight. *Eight.*
Gen. 5. 4 days of Ad. . . were *e.* hun
Ex. 26. 2 length of one curtain . .
Num. 2. 24; Deut. 2. 14; Josh. 21.
41; Judg. 3. 8; 1 Sam. 4. 15; 2
Sam. 23. 8; 1 K. 7. 10; Luke 2.
21; John 5. 5; Acts 9. 33; 1 Pet.
3. 20
Eighteen. *Eight and ten.*
Gen. 14. 14 own house, three hun. . .
Judg. 3. 14; 2 Sam. 8. 13; 1 K.
7. 15; 2 K. 24. 8
Luke 13. 4 those *e.* upon whom fell
Eighteenth.
1 K. 15. 14; 2 K. 3. 1; 1 Chr. 24. 15;
2 Chr. 13. 4
Jer. 32. 1 *e.* year of Nebuchadrezzar
Eighth.
Ex. 22. 30 *e.* day thou shalt give;
Num. 6. 10; 2 K. 6. 38; 1 Chr. 12.
12; 2 Chr. 7. 9; Luke 1. 59; Acts
7. 8; 2 Pet. 2. 5; Rev. 17. 11
Eightieth. *Eighty.*
1 K. 6. 1 four hun. and *e.* year
Eighty.
Gen. 5. 25 M. lived hun. and . . *e.*
Either. *Or, one or other.*
Lev. 10. 1 took *e.* of them his censor
Deut. 17. 3 *e.* the sun or moon
1 K. 7. 15 did compass *e.* of them
1 Chr. 21. 12 *e.* three years of fam.
Mat. 6. 24 *e.* will hate the one
Luke 6. 42 *e.* how canst thou say
John 19. 18 two other . . on *e.* side
Acts 17. 21 *e.* to tell, or to hear
1 Cor. 14. 6 speak to you *e.* by rev.
Phil. 3. 12 had already attained *e.*
Jas. 3. 12 *e.* a vine figs? so can no
Rev. 22. 2 on *e.* side of the river
Elder. *Great.*
Gen. 10. 21 bro. of Japh. the *e.*
1 Sam. 18. 17 behold my *e.* daughter
1 K. 2. 22 he is mine *e.* brother
Ezek. 16. 46 *e.* sister is Samaria
Old, aged, bearded.
Gen. 50. 7 *e.* of his house, and
Ex. 3. 16 gather the *e.* of Israel
Lev. 4. 15 *e.* of the congregation
Num. 11. 16 seventy men of the *e.*
Deut. 5. 23 heads . . tribes, and . . *e.*
Josh. 7. 6 he and the *e.* of Israel
Judg. 2. 7 days of the *e.* that outli.
Ruth 4. 2 took ten men of the *e.*
1 Sam. 4. 3 *e.* of Israel said, Where.
2 Sam. 3. 17 communication with *e.*
1 K. 8. 1 Solomon assembled the *e.*
2 K. 6. 32 the *e.* sat with him
1 Chr. 11. 3 therefore came all the *e.*
2 Chr. 5. 4 the *e.* of Israel came
Ez. 10. 8 counsel of princes and *e.*
Ps. 107. 32 praise him in assem. of *e.*
Prov. 31. 23 sitteth among the *e.*
Isa. 37. 2 and the *e.* of the priests
Jer. 26. 17 rose up certain of the *e.*
Lam. 1. 19 my priests and *e.* gave
Ezek. 8. 1 *e.* of Judah sat before me
Joel 1. 14 gather the *e.* and all inha-
Elder, aged person.
Mat. 15. 2 transgress the trad. of *e.*
16. 21; 21. 23; 26. 3; 27. 1; 28. 12
Mark 7. 3 holding the trad. of . . *e.*
8. 11; 11. 27; 14. 43, 53; 15. 1
Luke 7. 3 sent to him the *e.* of Jew.
Acts 4. 5 rulers and *e.* and scribes
6. 12; 11. 30; 14. 23; 15. 2; 16. 4
1 Tim. 5. 1 rebuke not an *e.*, but
Tit. 1. 5 ordain *e.* in every city
Heb. 11. 2 by it the *e.* obtained
Jas. 5. 14 call for . . *e.* of the church
1 Pet. 5. 1 *e.* which are among you

2 John 1. 2 unto the elect lady
1 John 1. 2 unto the . . who beloved
Rev. 1. 4 saw four and twenty *e.*
5. 1; 7. 2; 11. 16; 14. 1; 17. 4
R. V. Joel 1. 14; 2. 16 old men;
Mat. 23. 34
Eldes. *First born.*
Num. 1. 20 Reuben, Isaac's *e.* son
2 K. 4. 2 he took him *e.* son, that
Job 1. 13 drinking . . in . . *e.* bro's h.
Great.
Gen. 27. 1 called Esau his *e.* son
1 Sam. 17. 13 . . of sons of Jesse
First.
2 Chr. 22. 1 had slain all the *e.*
Oldest.
John 8. 9 beginning at the *e.*
R. V. Num. 1. 20; 26. 5 first born
Elect. *Chosen, choice.*
Isa. 45. 4 and for Israel mine *e.*
65. 9 and mine *e.* shall inherit it
Mat. 24. 22 for the *e.*'s sake those
24. 24 shall deceive the very *e.*
Mark 13. 20 be saved; but for the *e.*
Luke 18. 7 shall not G. avenge his *e.*
Rom. 8. 33 to charge of God's *e.*
Col. 3. 12 as the *e.* of God, holy
1 Tim. 5. 21 charge . . before G. and
2 Tim. 2. 10 endure all . . for *e.* sake
Tit. 1. 1 accord. to faith of God's *e.*
1 Pet. 1. 2 accord. to foreknowl.
2 John 1 unto the *e.* lady and
R. V. Isa. 42. 1; 45. 4; 65. 9, 22 my
chosen
Elected. *Chosen.* R. V. *elect.*
1 Pet. 5. 13 at Babylon, *e.* together
Election. *Choice, laying out.*
Rom. 9. 11 according to *e.* might s.
11. 7 *e.* hath obtained it
1 Thes. 1. 4 k. brethren below your *e.*
2 Pet. 1. 10 make . . calling and *e.*
Elements. *First step or things.*
Gal. 4. 3 in bondage under the *e.*
4. 9 turn to the weak and beggarly *e.*
2 Pet. 3. 10 *e.* shall melt wi. fer. heat
R. V. Gal. 4. 3, 9 rudiments
Eleven. *One and ten.*
Gen. 32. 22 women servants, and *e.*
2 K. 23. 36; 2 Chr. 36. 5; Jer. 52.
1; Mat. 28. 16; Mark 16. 14;
Luke 24. 9; Acts 1. 26
Eleventh. *Eleven.*
Num. 7. 72 on the *e.* day Pagiel
Deut. 1. 3; 1 K. 6. 38; 2 K. 9. 29;
1 Chr. 12. 13; Jer. 1. 3; Ezek. 26.
1; Zech. 1. 7; Mat. 20. 6; Rev.
21. 20
Elm. R. V. *terebinth.*
Hos. 4. 13 under oaks, poplars and *e.*
Eloquent. *Intelligent, wordy.*
Ex. 4. 10 I am not *e.*, neither
Isa. 3. 3 hon. man and the *e.* orator
Acts 18. 24 an *e.* man and mighty
R. V. Isa. 3. 3 skilful; Acts 18. 24
learned
Else. *Other, besides, instead.*
Deut. 4. 35 none *e.* beside him
1 K. 8. 60; Isa. 45. 5; Joel 2. 27
Judg. 7. 14 noth. *e.* save . . sword
1 Chr. 21. 12 or *e.* three days the
Ps. 51. 16, 17 not sat. *e.* would I give
Isa. 47. 8 I ate, none *e.* beside me
John 14. 1 *e.* believe me for wks!
Rom. 2. 15 accusing or *e.* excusing
Rev. 2. 5 *e.* I will come quickly
R. V. 2 Chr. 23. 7; Phil. 1. 27
Mat. 22. 30, 32; 1 Cor. 15. 25
Embalm. *Perfume, preserve.*
Gen. 50. 2, 25, 26 on to *e.* his father
Embolden. *Build or brace up.*
Job 16. 3 what *e.* that thou answerest

EMBRACE.

1 Cor. 8. 10 weak be *e.* to eat
 R. V. Job 16. 3 provoketh
Embrace. *Clasp, cleave.*
 Gen. 29. 13 *e.* him, and kissed him
 2 K. 4. 16 this season . . . thou shalt *e.*
 Job 24. 8 *e.* the rock for want of
 Prov. 4. 8 when thou dost *e.* her
 Eccl. 3. 5 a time to *e.*, and a time
 of S. 2. 6 right hand doth *e.* me
 Lam. 4. 5 brought up in scarlet *e.*
 Acts 20. 1 called . . . the dis. and *e.*
 Heb. 11. 13 persuaded of them, and *e.*
 R. V. Acts 20. 1 exhorted; Heb. 11.
 13 greeted them from afar
Embroider. R. V. *weave.*
 Ex. 28. 39 shalt *e.* the coat of lin.
Embroiderer. *Who embroiders.*
 Ex. 35. 35 *e.* in blue and purple
Emerald. *Carbuncle, ruby.*
 Ex. 28. 18 second row shall be an *e.*
 Ezek. 27. 16 occupied . . . fairs with *e.*
Green stone.
 Rev. 4. 3 rainbow, in sight like an *e.*
 21. 19 the fourth an *e.*
Emerods. *Tumor, boil, plague*
spot.
 Deut. 28. 27 L. will smite . . . with *e.*
 1 Sam. 5. 6 smote them with *e.*
 5. 9, 12; 6. 4, 5, 11, 17
 R. V. 1 Sam. 5. 6, 12; 6. 4, 5, 11;
 1 Sam. 5. 6, 12; 6. 4, 5, 11 tumors
Eminent. *Arched, lofty.*
 Ezek. 16. 24 built to thee an *e.* pl.
 10. 31, 39; 17. 22
Empire. R. V. *kingdom.*
 Esth. 1. 20 pub. through. all his *e.*
Employed. R. V. *stood up.*
 Ez. 10. 15 Jon. and Jah. . . were *e.*
Emptied. *See Empty (v.).*
Emptier. *Who empties.*
 Nah. 2. 2 *e.* have emptied them
Emptiness. *Vainness, voidness.*
 Isa. 34. 11 confus., and stones of *e.*
Empty (a.). *Void, vacant, vain.*
 Gen. 31. 42 sent me away now *e.*
 Ez. 3. 21 wh, ye go, ye shall not go *e.*
 Deut. 15. 13 not let him go away *e.*
 Judg. 7. 16 *e.* pitchers and lamps
 Ruth 1. 21 brought me home again *e.*
 1 Sam. 6. 3 ark of G., . . . send it not *e.*
 2 Sam. 1. 22 sword of S. returned *e.*
 Job 4. 3 borrow . . . *e.* vessels; borrow
 Job 22. 9 sent widows away *e.*
 Isa. 29. 8 awaketh, and his soul is *e.*
 Jer. 14. 3 returned with vessels *e.*
 Ezek. 24. 11 set it *e.* upon the coals
 Hos. 10. 1 Israel is *e.* vine
 Nah. 2. 10 she is *e.* and void
 Mat. 12. 44 is come, he findeth it *e.*
 Mark 12. 3 and sent him away *e.*
 Luke 1. 53 he hath sent *e.* away
 R. V. Hos. 10. 1 luxuriant
Empty (v.). *Make vacant, void.*
 Gen. 24. 20 *e.* her pitcher into trough
 Lev. 4. 36 that they *e.* the house
 2 Chr. 24. 11 officer came and *e.*
 Eccl. 11. 3 if clouds be full. . . they *e.*
 Isa. 24. 1 L. maketh the earth *e.*
 Jer. 48. 12 and shall *e.* his vessels
 Hab. 1. 17 shall they . . . *e.* their net
 Nah. 2. 2 emptiers have *e.* them
 Zech. 4. 12 thro' . . . golden pipes *e.*
Emulation. R. V. *jealousy.*
 Rom. 11. 14 I may provoke to *e.*
 Gal. 5. 20 hatred, variance, *e.*, wrath
Enable. *Put strength in.*
 1 Tim. 1. 12 thank C. . . who *e.* me
Encamp. *Settle down, camp.*
 Ex. 13. 20 took th. journey . . . and *e.*
 14. 2, 9; 15. 27; 18. 5
 Num. 1. 50 *e.* round about the tab.

CONCORDANCE.

2. 17; 3. 38; 10. 31; 33. 10-46
 Josh. 4. 19 peo. came . . . and *e.* in Gil.
 Judg. 6. 4 they *e.* against them
 1 Sam. 11. 1; 2 Sam. 11. 11; 1 K.
 16. 15; 1 Chr. 11. 15; 2 Chr. 32.
 1; Job. 19. 12
 Ps. 27. 3 though an host should *e.*
 Zech. 9. 8 will *e.* about mine house
Enchanter. *Charmers, whisperer.*
 Deut. 18. 10 or an *e.*, or a witch
 Jer. 27. 9 hearken not . . . to your *e.*
 R. V. Jer. 27. 9 soothsayers
Enchantment. *Charm.*
 Ex. 7. 11 did in like man. with . . .
 Lev. 19. 26 neither shall ye use *e.*
 Num. 23. 23 surely there is no *e.*
 2 K. 21. 6 obser. times and used *e.*
 2 Chr. 33. 6 obser. times and used *e.*
 Eccl. 10. 11 serp. will bite . . . *e.*
 Isa. 47. 9 great abund. of thine *e.*
 R. V. Eccl. 10. 11 charmed
Encounter. *Throw together.*
 Acts 17. 18 cer. philosophers . . .
Encourage. *Strengthen, harden.*
 Deut. 1. 38 *e.* him; for he shall
 Judg. 20. 22 men of Is. *e.* themselves
 1 Sam. 30. 6 David *e.* himself in
 2 Sam. 11. 25 over it, and *e.* . . him
 2 Chr. 31. 4 might be *e.* in the law
 Ps. 64. 5 *e.* themselves in evil
 Isa. 41. 7 carpenter *e.* the goldsmith
 R. V. 1 Sam. 30. 6 strengthened
End (v.). *Extremity, close, far-*
thest part, purpose in view, border.
 Gen. 6. 13 *e.* of all flesh is come
 Ez. 12. 41 at *e.* of the four hundred
 Deut. 11. 12 from begin. . . unto *e.*
 Josh. 9. 16 pass, at *e.* of three days
 Judg. 6. 21 ang. of L. put forth the *e.*
 Ruth 3. 7 lie down at *e.* of heap
 1 Sam. 9. 27 going down the *e.*
 2 Sam. 24. 8 came to Jer. at *e.* of
 1 K. 9. 10 pass at *e.* of twenty years
 2 K. 8. 3 pass at *e.* of seven years
 2 Chr. 5. 9 *e.* of the staves were seen
 Ez. 9. 11 from one *e.* to another
 Neh. 3. 21 *e.* of house of Eliashib
 Job 39. 4 L. make me . . . know m. *e.*
 Prov. 30. 4 established all the *e.*
 Eccl. 7. 14 to the *e.* that man sh'd
 Isa. 45. 22 saved, all . . . *e.* of earth
 Jer. 3. 5 will he keep it to the *e.*
 Lam. 4. 18 for our *e.* is come
 Ezek. 7. 2 an *e.*, the *e.* is come upon
 Dan. 8. 17 at . . . time of the *e.* shall
 Amos. 8. 10 make . . . *e.* thereof bit.
 Mic. 5. 4 great unto *e.* of earth
 Hab. 2. 3 at the *e.* it shall speak
 Nah. 2. 9 none *e.* of the store
 Zech. 9. 10 to the *e.* of the earth
 Mat. 10. 22 that endureth to the *e.*
 Mark 3. 26 cannot stand, but hath *e.*
 Luke 1. 33 k. there shall be no *e.*
 John 13. 1 loved them unto the *e.*
 Acts 7. 19 to the *e.* they might not
 Rom. 6. 21 *e.* of . . . things is death
 1 Cor. 1. 8 confirm you unto the *e.*
 2 Cor. 1. 13 acknowl. even to the *e.*
 Phil. 3. 19 whose *e.* is destruction
 1 Thes. 3. 13 to the *e.* he may tab.
 1 Tim. 1. 5 *e.* of the command. is
 Heb. 3. 6 hope firm unto the *e.*
 Jas. 5. 11 seen the *e.* of the Lord
 1 Pet. 1. 9 receive. *e.* of your faith
 2 Pet. 2. 20 latter *e.* is worse than
 Rev. 2. 26 keep . . . works unto the *e.*
 R. V. Josh. 15. 8; 18. 15; Isa. 13.
 5; Acts 13. 47 uttermost part;
 Dan. 12. 8; Heb. 13. 7 issue;
 Luke 22. 37 hath fulfilment; Mat.

ENEMY.

28. 1 now late on; 1 Pet. 1. 13
 perfectly on; 2 Pet. 2. 20 last
 state . . . become
End (v.). *Leave off, finish.*
 Gen. 2. 2 sev. day God *e.* his work
 Ruth 2. 21 have *e.* all my harvest
 2 Sam. 20. 18 so they *e.* the matter
 Isa. 24. 8 noise of them that rej. *e.*
 Ezek. 4. 8 *e.* days of thy siege
 Mat. 7. 28 pass, when Jesus had *e.*
 Luke 4. 2 when they were *e.*, he
 Acts 21. 27 when . . . days were al. *e.*
 R. V. Gen. 2. 2; Deut. 31. 30; 1 K.
 7. 51 finished; Ezek. 4. 8 accom-
 plished; Luke 4. 2, 13; Acts 21.
 27 completed; John 13. 2—
Endamage. *Cause loss.*
 Ez. 4. 13 shalt *e.* the revenue of k.
Endanger. *Put in danger.*
 Eccl. 10. 9 that cleav. wood sh. be *e.*
 Dan. 1. 10 make me *e.* my head
Endeavour (v.). *Seek, strive.*
 Acts 16. 10 we *e.* to go unto Maced.
 Eph. 4. 3 *e.* to keep the unity
 1 Thes. 2. 17 *e.* the more . . . to see
 2 Pet. 1. 15 I will *e.* that ye be able
 R. V. Acts 16. 10 sought; Eph. 4.
 3; 2 Pet. 1. 15 give diligence
Endeavours. R. V. *doings.*
 Ps. 28. 4 accor. to wick. of their *e.*
Endless. *Without end.*
 Heb. 7. 16 after . . . power of . . . *e.* life
 1 Tim. 1. 4 nei. give head to . . . *e.* gen.
Endow. *Bestow, purchase.*
 Ez. 22. 16 *e.* her to be his wife
Endue. *Endow, clothe.*
 Gen. 30. 20 *e.* me w. . . good dowry
 2 Chr. 2. 12 *e.* with prudence and
 Luke 24. 49 until ye be *e.* w. power
 R. V. Gen. 30. 20 endowed; Luke
 24. 49 clothed
Endure. *Be, exist, undergo, suffer,*
continue, bear up under.
 Gen. 33. 14 children be able to *e.*
 Ex. 18. 23 thou shalt be able to *e.*
 Esth. 8. 6 how can I *e.* to see
 Job 8. 15 fast, but it shall not *e.*
 Ps. 9. 7 Lord shall *e.* forever
 Ezek. 22. 14 can t'ine heart *e.*, or
 Mat. 10. 22 that *e.* to the end shall
 Mark 13. 13 he that shall *e.* unto
 John 6. 27 meat which *e.* unto life
 Rom. 9. 22 *e.* with . . . long suffering
 1 Cor. 13. 7 hope all things, *e.* all
 2 Cor. 1. 6 effectual in the *e.* of
 2 Thes. 1. 4 tribulations that ye *e.*
 2 Tim. 4. 3 will note, sound doct.
 Heb. 10. 34 better and *e.* substance
 1 Pet. 1. 25 word of . . . L. *e.* forever
 R. V. Gen. 33. 14 according to the
 pace; Job 31. 23 do nothing; Ps.
 9. 7 sitteth; 30. 5 tarry; John
 6. 27; 1 Pet. 1. 25 abideth; Heb.
 10. 34 abiding
Enemy. *Opponent, adversary, foe.*
 Gen. 14. 20 delivered thine *e.* into
 Ez. 15. 6 dashed in pieces the *e.*
 Lev. 26. 7 ye shall chase your *e.*
 Num. 10. 9 go to war . . . against the *e.*
 Deut. 1. 42 be smitten before your *e.*
 Josh. 7. 18 turn . . . backs bef. . . *e.*
 Judg. 2. 14 sold them in. hands of *e.*
 1 Sam. 2. 1 mouth enlarged over . . . *e.*
 2 Sam. 4. 8 Saul thine *e.*, which
 1 K. 3. 11 asked the life of thine *e.*
 2 K. 17. 39 del. you out of . . . your *e.*
 1 Chr. 14. 11 broken in upon mine *e.*
 2 Chr. 6. 28 *e.* besiege them in cities
 Ez. 8. 22 help us against the *e.*
 Neh. 4. 15 when our *e.* heard that
 Esth. 7. 6 adver. and *e.* is this wick.

ENFLAME.

Job 13. 24 holdest me for thine *e.*
 Ps. 3. 7 hast smitten all mine *e.*
 6. 10 let all mine *e.* be ashamed
 7. 5 let *e.* persecute my soul
 8. 2 thou mightest still the *e.*
 9. 3 when mine *e.* are turned back
 13. 2 shall mine *e.* be exalted
 17. 9 deadly *e.* who compass me
 21. 37 I have pursued mine *e.*
 28. 8 hand shall find out all thine *e.*
 41. 5 mine *e.* speak evil of me
 72. 9 his *e.* shall lick the dust
 Prov. 16. 7 maketh *e.* to be at peace
 Isa. 1. 24 will avenge me of mine *e.*
 Jer. 6. 25 *e.* and fears on every side
 Lam. 1. 2 friends. . . are become as *e.*
 Ezek. 36. 2 *e.* hath said against you
 Hos. 8. 3 the *e.* shall pursue him
 Am. 9. 6 go into cap. before the *e.*
 Mic. 2. 8 my people is risen as *e.*
 Nah. 1. 2 reserveth wrath for *e.*
 Zeph. 3. 15 hath cast out thine *e.*
 Mat. 5. 43 love. . . neig. and hate. *e.*
 5. 44 love you *e.* and bless
 Mark 12. 36 make thine *e.* my foot.
 Luke 1. 71 that we be sav. from. *e.*
 Acts 13. 10 child of d. . . of. *e.* rig.
 Kom. 5. 10 if when ye were *e.*
 1 Cor. 15. 25 hath put all *e.* under
 Gal. 4. 16 and I. . . become you *e.*
 Phil. 3. 18 are *e.* of the cross of C.
 Col. 1. 21 *e.* now hath he recon.
 2 Thes. 3. 15 ye count. . . not as an *e.*
 Heb. 1. 13 make thine *e.* my foot.
 Jas. 4. 4 friend of. . . world is *e.* of
 Rev. 11. 5. . . devoureth their *e.*
 R. V. Very frequently in O. T., especially in Ps., adversary

Enflame. *Excite, inflame.*

Isa. 57. 5 yourselves with idols

Engage. *Pledge.*

Jer. 30. 21 who is this th. *e.* heart
 R. V. He that hath had

Engines. *Inventions, rams.*

2 Chr. 26. 15 he made in Jerusa. *e.*
 Ezek. 26. 9 he set *e.* of war against

Engrasited. *R. V. implanted.*

Jas. 21 rec. with meekness the *e.*

Engrave. *Open up, carve.*

Ezek. 28. 11 *e.* the two stones with
 Zech. 3. 1 will *e.* the graving

2 Cor. 3. 7 ministrations of death *e.*

Engraver. *Opener up, carver.*

Ezek. 28. 11 work of an *e.* in stone
 35. 35 all manner of work of the *e.*

Engraving. *Graving, Carving.*

Isa. 28. 11 like the *e.* of a signet
 30. 14 like *e.* of a signet

Enjoin. *Charge, command, urge.*

Ezek. 9. 31 and Esther. . . had *e.* th.
 Job 36. 23 who hath *e.* him his way

Phile. 8 *e.* thee that which is conv.
 Heb. 9. 20 test. which God hath *e.*

R. V. Heb. 9. 20 commanded to you-
 ward

Enjoy. *Possess, delight in.*

Lev. 26. 34 shall. . . land *e.* her sab.
 Num. 36. 8 children of Is. may *e.*

Deut. 28. 41 thou shalt not *e.* them

Josh. 1. 15 return to the land and *e.*

2 Chr. 36. 21 until the land had *e.*

Ezek. 2. 1 prove. . . wi. m. . . there. *e.*

Isa. 65. 22 mine elect shall long *e.*

Acts 24. 2 seeing. . . by thee we *e.*

1 Tim. 6. 17 giveth us. . . all th. to *e.*

Heb. 11. 25 *e.* the pleasures of sin

R. V. Num. 36. 8; Josh. 1. 15

possess

Enlarge. *Open, make broad.*

Gen. 9. 27 God shall *e.* Japheth

Ex. 34. 24 I will. . . *e.* their borders

CONCORDANCE.

Deut. 12. 20 when I. thy G. shall.
 1 Sam. 2. 1 my mouth is *e.* over
 2 Sam. 22. 37 thou has *e.* my steps
 1 Chr. 4. 10 thou wouldst *e.* my C.
 Job 12. 25 he *e.* the nations. and
 Ps. 4. 1 hast *e.* me. . . in distress
 Isa. 5. 14 hell hath *e.* herself
 Am. 1. 13 that they might *e.* their
 Mic. 1. 16 *e.* thy baldness as the *e.*
 Hab. 2. 5 man. . . who *e.* his desires
 Mat. 23. 5 *e.* the borders of their G.
 2 Cor. 6. 11 our heart is *e.*
 R. V. Ps. 4. 1 set me at large; 2
 Cor. 10. 15 magnified in

Enlarge. *R. V. relief.*

Ezek. 4. 14 shall their *e.* and deliv.

Enlarging. *Making broad.*

Ezek. 41. 7 was an *e.* in the wind

Enlighten. *Make to shine.*

1 Sam. 14. 27 and his eyes were *e.*

Job 33. 30 *e.* with the light of liv.

Ps. 18. 28 God will *e.* my darkness

Eph. 1. 18 your understanding. being *e.*

Heb. 6. 4 impos. for those. . . once *e.*

R. V. Ps. 18. 28 lighten

Enmity. *Hatred, hostility.*

Gen. 3. 15 I will put *e.* bet. thee

Num. 35. 21 or in *e.* smite him.

Luke 23. 12 before they were at *e.*

Rom. 8. 7 carnal mind is *e.* against

Eph. 2. 15 abolished in flesh all *e.*

Jas. 4. 4 friend of world is *e.* with G.

Enough. *Sufficiency.*

Gen. 24. 25 both straw and prov. *e.*

Ex. 9. 28 entreat the Lord, it is *e.*

Josh. 17. 16 the hill is not *e.* for us

2 Sam. 24. 16 it is *e.*; stay thy hand

1 K. 19. 4 it is *e.*; now, O Lord

1 Chr. 21. 15 said to. . . angel, it is *e.*

2 Chr. 31. 10 we have had *e.* to eat

Prov. 27. 27 milk *e.* for thy food

Isa. 56. 11 dogs. . . can never have *e.*

Hos. 4. 10 eat, and not have *e.*

Obad. 5 not stolen till they had *e.*?

Nah. 2. 12 lion did tear. . . for

Hag. 1. 6 but ye have not *e.*

Mal. 3. 10 shall not be room *e.*

Mat. 10. 25 it is *e.* for the disciple

Mark 14. 41 take your rest; it is *e.*

Luke 22. 38 said unto them, It is *e.*

R. V. Ex. 2. 19

Enquire. *Seek, request, ask, search.*

Gen. 25. 22 went to *e.* of the Lord

Ezek. 18. 15 people came to me to *e.*

Deut. 12. 30 heed. . . that thou *e.* not

Judg. 4. 20 man doth come and *e.*

1 Sam. 9. 9 man went to *e.* of God

2 Sam. 2. 1 David *e.* of the Lord

1 K. 22. 5 *E.* I pray thee, at

2 K. 1. 2, 3, 6, 16 *e.* of Baal-zebub

1 Chr. 10. 13 a familiar spirit, to *e.*

2 Chr. 18. 7 by whom we may *e.*

Ez. 7. 14 to *e.* concerning Judah

Job 10. 6 *e.* after mine iniquity

Ps. 27. 4 beauty of the L., and to *e.*

Ezek. 12. 12 if ye will, *e.* ye

Jer. 21. 2 *e.* I pray thee, of the L.

Ezek. 14. 7 cometh to prophet to *e.*

Dan. 1. 20 the king *e.* of them

Zeph. 1. 6 have not sought. . . nor *e.*

Mat. 2. 7 Herod. . . *e.* of them dilig.

Luke 22. 23 began to *e.* among them.

John 4. 52 *e.* he of them the hour

Acts 9. 11 *e.* in house of Judas

1 Pet. 1. 10 prophets have *e.* and

R. V. Almost always changed to in-

quire; Mat. 27. 7, 16 learned; 1

Pet. 1. 10 sought

Enquiry. *R. V. inquiry.*

Prov. 20. 25 after vows to make *e.*

ENTERING.

Acts 10. 17 men. . . sent, made *e.* for
Enrich. *Make rich.*

1 Sam. 17. 25 the king *e.* his him

Ps. 65. 9 thou greatly *e.* it with

Ezek. 27. 33 didst *e.* the kings of E'

1 Cor. 1. 5 in everything ye are *e.*

2 Cor. 1. 11 being *e.* in everything

Ensample. *Give, present, example.*

1 Cor. 10. 11 things happened. . . for *e.*

Phil. 3. 17 so ye have us for *e.*

1 Thes. 1. 7 were *e.* to all that

2 Thes. 3. 9 make ourselves an *e.* to

1 Pet. 5. 3 nei. as lords. . . but being *e.*

2 Pet. 2. 6 an *e.* unto those that

R. V. 1 Cor. 10. 11 by way of ex-

ample; 2 Pet. 2. 6 example

Ensign. *Sign, banner, signal.*

Num. 2. 2 of their father's house

Ps. 74. 4 enemies. . . set up their *e.*

Isa. 5. 26 lift up an *e.* to the nations

11. 10, 12; 18. 3; 30. 17; 31. 9

Zech. 9. 16 shall be. . . lift. up as an *e.*

R. V. Zech. 9. 16 on high

Ensnared. *Snared.*

Job 34. 30 lest the people be *e.*

Ensur. *R. V. pursue.*

1 Pet. 3. 11 seek peace, and *e.* it

Entangle. *Perplex, ensnare,*

hamper.

Ex. 14. 3 chil. of Is. *e.* in the land

Mat. 22. 15 took *e.* how. . . might *e.* h.

Gal. 5. 1 be not *e.* again with

2 Tim. 2. 4 no man that warreth *e.*

2 Pet. 2. 20 if. . . they are again *e.*

R. V. Mat. 22. 15 ensnare

Enter. *Go in, or into.*

Gen. 7. 13 selfsame day *e.* Noah

Ezek. 33. 9 Moses *e.* into the taberna.

Num. 4. 3 all that *e.* into the host

Deut. 23. 1 not *e.* into. . . congrega.

Josh. 2. 3 bring. . . men. . . which are *e.*

Judg. 6. 5 *e.* the land to destroy it

2 Sam. 10. 14 children of Ammon. . . *e.*

1 K. 10. 12 thy feet *e.* into the city

2 K. 7. 4 we will *e.* into the city

1 Chr. 19. 15 fled. . . and *e.* in the city

2 Chr. 7. 2 priest could not *e.* into h.

Neh. 2. 8 house that I shall *e.*

Ezek. 4. 2 none *e.* the king's gate

Job 22. 4 *e.* with thee into judgment

Ps. 37. 15 sword shall *e.* their own

Prov. 2. 10 when wisdom *e.* thine h.

Isa. 2. 10 *e.* into the rock and hide

Jer. 2. 7 when ye *e.* ye defiled

Lam. 1. 10 the heathen *e.* into

Ezek. 2. 2 spirit *e.* into me wh. he sp.

Dan. 11. 7 *e.* into the fortress

Hos. 11. 9 I will not *e.* into the city

Am. 5. 5 Beth-el. nor *e.* into Gilgal

Obad. 13 shouldst not have *e.*

Jonah 3. 4 Jonah began to *e.* city

Hab. 3. 16 rottenness *e.* my bones

Zech. 5. 4 *e.* house of the thief

Mat. 5. 20 no case *e.* into kingdom

6. 6; 7. 21; 8. 5; 10. 5; 12. 4; 18. 3

Mark 1. 21 *e.* into the synagogue

2. 1; 3. 1; 5. 12; 6. 10; 7. 17; 9. 25

Luke 1. 4 *e.* the house of Zacharias

4. 38; 6. 6; 7. 1; 8. 30; 10. 5; 12. 12

John 3. 4 can *e.* the second time

Acts 3. 8 *e.* with them into temp.

Rom. 5. 12 by one man sin. . . world

1 Cor. 2. 9 nei. have *e.* the heart of m.

Heb. 9. 25 as priest *e.* holy place

Jas. 5. 4 cries. . . *e.* into ears of L.

2 John 7 deceivers are *e.* into the w.

Rev. 11. 11 Spirit of life. . . *e.* into

R. V. Mark 5. 40; 7. 18 growth. The

same change is frequent in O. T.

Entering. *Going in, entrance.*

Ex. 35. 15 door at *e.* of the taberna.

ENTERPRISE.

CONCORDANCE.

ESCAPE.

Josh. 8. 29 cast it at *e.* of the gate
Judg. 9. 25 Gaal stood at *e.* of gate
2 Sam. 11. 23 upon them even un. *e.*
1 K. 6. 31 for *e.* of the oracle
2 K. 7. 3 were . . . lep. men at *e.*
1 Chr. 5. 9 inhabited unto *e.* in
2 Chr. 7. 8 from *e.* in of Hamath
Isa. 23. 1 no house, no *e.* in
Jer. 1. 15 *e.* of gates of Jerusalem
Am. 6. 14 afflict you from *e.*
1 Thes. 1. 9 manner of *e.* we had
R. V. Ex. 35. 15 door; 2 Chr. 18. 9;
23. 13 entrance; Mark 7. 15 going;
Acts 27. 2 embarking

Enterprise. *Wisdom, project.*
Job 5. 12 hands cannot perform . . . *e.*

Entertain. *Receive strangers.*
Heb. 13. 2 have *e.* angels unawares
R. V. Show love unto

Entice. *Persuade, allure, bait.*
Ex. 22. 16 if a man *e.* a maid
Deut. 13. 6 if thy bro. . . *e.* thee se.
Judg. 14. 15 *e.* thy husband, that
2 Chr. 18. 19 who shall *e.* Ahab
Job 31. 27 heart hath been secretly *e.*
Prov. 1. 10 son, if sinners *e.* thee
Jer. 20. 10 he will *e.* be, and we
Jas. 1. 14 drawn of own lust, and *e.*

Enticing. *Persuasive, alluring.*
1 Cor. 2. 4 not with *e.* words of
Col. 2. 4 beguile . . . with *e.* words
R. V. 1 Cor. 2. 4 persuasive; Col.
2. 4 persuasive of

Entire. *Whole.*
Jas. 4. 1 may be perfect and *e.*

Entrance. *Opening, way in.*
Num. 34. 8 unto *e.* of Hamath
Judg. 1. 24 show us . . . the *e.* into
1 K. 22. 10 in *e.* of the gate
1 Chr. 4. 39 went to . . . *e.* of Gedor
2 Chr. 12. 10 guard that kept *e.*
Ps. 119. 130 *e.* of thy words giv. l.
Ezek. 40. 15 the gate of *e.*
Mic. 5. 6 land of Nim. in *e.*
1 Thes. 2. 1 know our *e.* unto you
2 Pet. 1. 11 *e.* shall be ministered
R. V. Num. 34. 8; 1 Chr. 4. 39; 1
Thes. 2. 1 entering; 2 Chr. 12. 10
door; Ps. 119. 130 opening

Entreat, Intreat. *Meet, ask, im-*
plore.

Gen. 23. 8 *e.* for me to Ephron
Jer. 15. 11 cause . . . enemy to *e.* thee
Luke 15. 28 came his father and *e.*
Acts 27. 3 and Julius . . . *e.* Paul
1 Cor. 4. 13 being defamed, we *e.*
Phil. 4. 3 and I *e.* thee also
1 Tim. 5. 1 rebuke not an el. but *e.*
Jas. 3. 17 gentle, and easy to be *e.*
R. V. Jer. 15. 11 make supplication;
Luke 20. 11 handled; Acts 27. 3
treated . . . kindly

Entreaty. *Call for help.*
Prov. 18. 23 poor useth *e.*, but rich
2 Cor. 8. 4 praying . . . with much *e.*

Entry. *Going in, opening.*
2 K. 16. 18 kings *e.* without, turned
1 Chr. 9. 19 were keepers of *e.*
2 Chr. 4. 22 *e.* of the house
Prov. 8. 3 shē crieth at . . . *e.* of city
Jer. 19. 2 by *e.* of *e.* of the east gate
Ezek. 40. 11 measured breadth of *e.*
R. V. Ezek. 40. 11 opening; 40. 38
door

Envious. *Jealous.*
Ps. 37. 1 nei. be thou *e.* against the
Prov. 24. 1 be not . . . *e.* against the

Environ. *R. V. compass.*
Josh. 7. 9 hear of it, and *e.* us

Envy (n.). *Zeal, jealousy.*
Job 5. 2 *e.* slayeth the silly one

Prov. 14. 30 *e.* the rotten. of bones
Eccl. 9. 6 their *e.* is now perished
Isa. 11. 13 *e.* of Eph. shall depart
Ezek. 35. 11 according to thine *e.*
Mat. 27. 18 for *e.* they had delivered
Mark 15. 10 had deliv. him for *e.*
Acts 7. 59 patri. mov. with *e.* sold J.
Rom. 1. 29 full of *e.*, murder, debate
Phil. 1. 15 some preach C. ev. of *e.*
1 Tim. 6. 4 whereof cometh *e.*, strife
Tit. 3. 3 living in malice and *e.*
Jas. 4. 5 the spirit . . . lusteth to *e.*?
1 Pet. 2. 1 laying aside all *e.*

R. V. Isa. 26. 11 see thy zeal for
the people; Job 5. 2; Prov. 27. 4;
Acts 7. 9; 13. 45; 17. 5 jealousy

Envy (v.). *To be zealous, jealous.*
Gen. 26. 14 the Philistines *e.* him
Num. 11. 29 *e.* thou for my sake
Ps. 109. 16 they *e.* Moses also
Prov. 3. 31 *e.* thou not the oppressor
Isa. 11. 13 Eph. shall not *e.* Judah
Ezek. 31. 9 trees, in the garden . . . *e.*
1 Cor. 13. 4 charity *e.* not
Gal. 5. 26 provoking . . . *e.* one ano.

Envyng. *Zeal, jealousy.*
Rom. 13. 13 walk . . . in strife and *e.*
1 Cor. 3. 3 there is among you *e.*
2 Cor. 12. 20 lest there be debates, *e.*
Gal. 5. 21 *e.*, murders, drunkenness
Jas. 3. 14 if ye have bitter *e.*, and
R. V. Rom. 13. 13; 1 Cor. 3. 3; 2
Cor. 12. 20; Jas. 3. 14, 16 jealousy

Ephah. *Measure, three seah.*
Ex. 16. 36 omer is tenth part of *e.*
Lev. 5. 11 part of *e.* of . . . flour
Num. 5. 15 part of *e.* of barley
Judg. 6. 19 cakes of *e.* of flour
Ruth 2. 17 about an *e.* of barley
1 Sam. 1. 24; Isa. 5. 10; Ezek. 45.
10; 46. 5; Am. 8. 5; Zech. 5. 6

Ephod. *Priestly garment.*
Ex. 25. 7 stones . . . set in *e.*
28. 4-31; 29. 5; 35. 9; 39. 2-22
Lev. 8. 7 put *e.* upon him
Judg. 8. 27 Gideon made an *e.*
1 Sam. 2. 18 girded with a linen *e.*
2 Sam. 6. 14 D. was gird. with . . . *e.*
1 Chr. 15. 27 had upon him an *e.*
Hos. 3. 4 without an *e.* and teraph.

Epistle. *Writing, letter.*
Acts 15. 30 they delivered *e.*
Rom. 16. 22 Ter. who wrote this *e.*
1 Cor. 5. 9 wrote . . . you in an *e.*
2 Cor. 3. 1 need we . . . of com.
Col. 4. 16 when this *e.* is read
1 Thes. 5. 27 charge you . . . that *e.*
2 Thes. 2. 15 been tau. . . by w. or *e.*
2 Pet. 3. 1 this . . . *e.* . . I now write
R. V. Acts 23. 33 letter

Equal (v.). *To match, array.*
Job 28. 17, 19 crystal cannot *e.* it

Equal (a). (n.). *Same degree, equality.*

Ps. 55. 13 thou, a man mine *e.*
Prov. 26. 7 legs of lame are not *e.*
Isa. 46. 5 liken me, and make me *e.*
Lam. 2. 13 what shall I *e.* to thee
Ezek. 18. 25 way of L. is not *e.*
Mat. 20. 12 made them *e.* to us
John 5. 18 Father, making himself *e.*
Gal. 1. 14 above my *e.* in mine own
Phil. 2. 6 not robbery to be *e.* with
Col. 4. 1 give . . . that which is *e.*
Rev. 21. 16 br. and height . . . are *e.*
R. V. Ps. 17. 2 equality; Prov. 26.
7 hang loose; Gal. 1. 14 of mine
own age

Equality. *Being equal.*
2 Cor. 8. 14 *e.*, that there may be *e.*

Equity. *Rightness, fairness.*

Ps. 98. 9 judge the . . . people with *e.*
Prov. 1. 3 receive the instr. of *e.*
Eccl. 2. 21 wis., in knowl., and in *e.*
Isa. 11. 4 reprove with *e.* for meek
Mic. 3. 9 abhor and pervert all *e.*
Mal. 2. 6 walked . . . in peace and *e.*
R. V. Prov. 17. 26; Isa. 59. 14;
Mal. 2. 6 uprightness; Eccl. 2. 21
with skillfulness.

Ere. *Before.*
Ex. 1. 19 del. *e.* the mid w. come
Num. 11. 33 *e.* it was chewed, the
Jer. 47. 6 how long *e.* thou be quiet
Hos. 8. 5 *e.* they attain to innocency
John 4. 49 saith . . . Sir, come down *e.*

Erect. *Set up.*
Gen. 33. 20 he *e.* there an altar

Err. *Wander, go astray.*
Lev. 5. 18 ignorance wherein he *e.*
Num. 15. 22 if yc have *e.* and not
1 Sam. 26. 21 played the fool and *e.*
2 Chr. 33. 9 Manas. made Judah to *e.*
Job 6. 24 underst. where. I have *e.*
Ps. 95. 10 a people that do *e.*
Prov. 10. 17 that refuseth reproof *e.*
Isa. 28. 7 also have *e.* through wise
Jer. 23. 13 caused my people . . . to *e.*
Ezek. 45. 20 for every one that *e.*
Hos. 4. 12 whoredoms have C. . . *e.*
Am. 2. 4 lies caused them to *e.*

Mic. 3. 5 prophets . . . make my p. *e.*
Mat. 22. 29 ye do *e.* not knowing
Mark 12. 24 do ye not therefore *e.*
1 Tim. 6. 10 have *e.* from the faith
Heb. 3. 10 do always *e.* in heart
Jas. 1. 16 do not *e.*, beloved breth.
R. V. 1 Tim. 6. 10 been led astray,
Jas. 1. 16 be not deceived

Errand. *Word, matter.*
Gen. 24. 33 till I have told mine *e.*
Judg. 3. 19 I have a secret *e.*, O king
2 K. 9. 5 I have an *e.* to thee. O cap.

Error. *Wandering, oversight, mistake.*
2 Sam. 6. 7 God smote him for . . . *e.*
Job 19. 4 mine *e.* remaineth with
Ps. 19. 12 who can underst. his *e.*?
Eccl. 5. 6 neither say . . . it was an *e.*
Isa. 32. 6 iniquity . . . to utter *e.*
Jer. 10. 15 vanity, and work of *e.*
Dan. 6. 4 neither was any *e.* found
Mat. 27. 64 last *e.* shall be worse
Rom. 1. 27 that recomp. of their *e.*
Heb. 9. 7 offered himself for *e.* of
Jas. 5. 20 converted sinner from *e.*
2 Pet. 2. 18 them who live in *e.*
1 John 4. 6 and the spirit of *e.*
Jude 11 ran . . . after *e.* of Balaam
R. V. Jer. 10. 15; 51. 18 delusion

Escape (n.). *Deliverance.*
Ps. 55. 8 hasten my *e.* from storm

Escape (v.). *Flee forth, slip away, evade, avoid, elude.*
Gen. 19. 17 *e.* for thy life; look not
Ex. 10. 5 eat . . . that which is *e.*
Num. 21. 29 given his sons that *e.*
Deut. 33. 15 servant which is *e.*
Josh. 8. 22 let none remain or *e.*
Judg. 21. 17 inherit for them that *e.*
1 Sam. 14. 41 but the people *e.*
2 Sam. 4. 6 Baanah his brother *e.*
1 K. 18. 40 said, let not one *e.*
2 K. 10. 24 if any of the men . . . *e.*
1 Chr. 4. 43 Amalekites that were *e.*
2 Chr. 16. 7 king of Syria *e.* out of
Ez. 9. 14 sh. be no remnant nor *e.*
Neh. 1. 2 asked . . . con. J. that had *e.*
Esth. 4. 13 *e.* in the king's house
Job 11. 20 wicked . . . shall *e.* not
Ps. 56. 7 shall they *e.* by iniquity
Prov. 19. 5 that . . . lies shall not *e.*

Eccl. 7. 26 who pleasest God shall *e*.
Isa. 42. 26 comely for them that are *e*.
Jer. 11. 11 they sh. not be able to *e*.
Ezek. 17. 15 shall he *e*. that doeth
Dan. 11. 42 Egypt shall not *e*.
Joel 2. 3 nothing shall *e*. them
Am. 9. 1 that *e*. of them shall not
Mat. 23. 33 how can ye *e*. damna.
Luke 21. 30 be account. worthy to *e*.
John 10. 39 *e*. out of their hands
Acts 27. 42 should swim out and *e*.
Rom. 2. 3 shalt *e*. the judg. of God
1 Cor. 10. 13 also make a way to *e*.
2 Cor. 11. 33 was I let down. and *e*.
1 Thes. 5. 3 and they shall not *e*.
Heb. 2. 3 how shall we *e*. if we neg.
2 Pet. 1. 4 having *e*. the corruption
Eschew. *Turn aside, avoid.*
Job 1. 1 feared God and *e*. evil
1 Pet. 3. 11 *e*. evil and do good
R. V. 1 Pet. 3. 11 turn away from
Especially. *Most of all.*

Ps. 31. 11 reproach. . . *e*. among my
Acts 26. 3 *e*. because I know thee
Gal. 6. 10 good. . . *e*. unto them who
1 Tim. 5. 17 *e*. they who labor
2 Tim. 4. 13 but *e*. the parchments
R. V. Ps. 31. 11 exceedingly
Esposal. *Betrothal.*

S. of S. 3. 11 crowned him in day of *e*.
Jer. 2. 2 I rem. . . the love of thine *e*.

Espouse. *Betroth, marry.*
2 Sam. 3. 14 wife Michal which I *e*.
Mat. 1. 18 his mother Mary was *e*.
Luke 1. 27 virgin *e*. to a man
2 Cor. 11. 2 for I have *e*. you to
R. V. 2 Sam. 3. 14; Mat. 1. 18;
Luke 1. 27 betrothed

Espy. *See, look, spy out.*
Gen. 42. 27 he *e*. his money, for
Josh. 14. 7 sent me to *e*. . . the land
Jer. 48. 10 stand by the way and *e*.
Ezek. 20. 6 land that I had *e*. forth.
R. V. Josh. 14. 7 spy

Establish. *Found, raise up, confirm.*

Gen. 6. 18 with thee I *e*. my cov.
Ex. 6. 4 have *e*. my covenant with
Lev. 26. 9 *e*. my covenant with you
Num. 30. 13 her husband may *e*. it
Deut. 8. 18 may *e*. his cov. which
1 Sam. 1. 23 the Lord *e*. his word
2 Sam. 5. 12 Lord had *e*. him king
1 K. 2. 24 L. liveth, which hath *e*.
1 Chr. 17. 11 I will *e*. his kingdom
2 Chr. 12. 1 Reh. had *e*. his kingdom
Job 22. 28 shall be *e*. unto thee
Ps. 24. 3 *e*. it upon the floods
Prov. 3. 19 by understand. hath he *e*.
Isa. 7. 9 not believe, yesh. not be *e*.
Jer. 10. 12 he hath *e*. the world
Ezek. 16. 60 I will *e*. unto thee
Dan. 6. 7 to *e*. a royal statute
Am. 5. 15 love. . . good, and *e*. judg.
Mic. 4. 1 mountain. . . shall be *e*. in
Zech. 5. 11 shall be *e*. and set
Mat. 18. 16 that. . . word may be *e*.
Acts 16. 5 so were the churches *e*.
Rom. 1. 11 to the end ye may be *e*.
2 Cor. 13. 1 mouth. . . every word be *e*.
1 Thes. 3. 2 to *e*. you, and comfort
Heb. 8. 6 cov. which was *e*. upon
2 Pet. 1. 12 *e*. in the present truth
R. V. 2 Sam. 7. 25 confirm; Isa.
40. 8 raise up; Lev. 25. 30; 2 Sam.
7. 16 made sure; Prov. 8. 28 made
firm; Zech. 5. 11 prepared; Heb.
8. 6 hath been enacted; Acts 16. 5
strengthened

Establishment. R. V. *faithfulness.*

2 Chr. 32. 1 things, and the *e*. thereof
Estate. *Station, condition, property.*

1 Chr. 17. 17 accord. to the *e*. of a
Esth. 1. 19 give her. . . *e*. to another
Ezek. 3. 18 *e*. of the sons of men
Ezek. 16. 55 return to former *e*.
Dan. 11. 7 sh. one stand up in his *e*.
Luke 1. 48 low *e*. of his handmaiden
Rom. 12. 16 con. to men of low *e*.
Col. 4. 8 he might know your *e*.
Jude 6 angels which kept not their *e*.
R. V. Dan. 11. 7, 20, 21, 38 place;
Mark 6. 21 chief men; Rom. 13
16 things lowly; Jude 6 own principal-
ity

Esteem. *Think, hold, reckon.*
1 Sam. 2. 30 that de. . . be lightly *e*.
Job 23. 12 *e*. the words of his mouth
Ezek. 29. 16 *e*. as the potter's clay
Lam. 4. 2 *e*. as earthen pitchers
Luke 16. 15 wh. is. . . *e*. among men
Rom. 14. 5 *e*. one day above another
1 Cor. 6. 4 are least *e*. in the church
Phil. 2. 3 let each *e*. other better
1 Thes. 5. 13 *e*. them. . . in love for
Heb. 11. 26 *e*. . . reproach of C. great.
R. V. Job 23. 12 treasured up; 41. 27;
Isa. 27. 17 counted; Luke 16. 15
exalted; Rom. 14. 14 accounteth;
Heb. 11. 26 accounting

Estimate. *Array, value.*

Lev. 27. 14 the priest shall *e*. it
Estimation. *Array, valuation.*

Lev. 5. 15 with thy *e*. by shekels
5. 18; 6. 6; 27. 2-27; Num. 18. 26

Estrange. *Make unknown, strange.*

Job 19. 13 mine acquaint. are. . . *e*.
Ps. 52. 3 the wicked are *e*. from
Jer. 19. 4 they have *e*. this place

Ezek. 14. 5 they are all *e*. from me
Eternal. *Everlasting.*

Deut. 33. 27 *e*. God is thy refuge
Isa. 60. 15 make. . . an *e*. excellency
Mat. 10. 16 that I may have *e*. life
Mark 3. 29 in danger of *e*. damna.
Luke 10. 25 what. . . do to in *e*. life
John 3. 15 not per. but have *e*. life
Acts 13. 48 were ordained to *e*. life
Rom. 2. 7 seek for glory. . . *e*. life
2 Cor. 4. 17 and *e*. weight of glory
1 Tim. 6. 12 lay hold on *e*. life
2 Tim. 2. 10 salva. . . with *e*. glory
Tit. 1. 2 in hope of *e*. life, which
Heb. 5. 9 author of *e*. salvation
1 Pet. 5. 10 called us unto *e*. glory
1 John 1. 2 show. . . you that *e*. life
Jude 7 suffered vengeance of *e*. fire
R. V. Rom. 1. 20 everlasting

Eternity. *Duration.*

Ex. 17. 15 One that inhabiteth *e*.
Euuch. *Castrate, officer.*

2 K. 9. 32 looked out him three *e*.
Isa. 39. 7 shall be *e*. in palace of k.
Jer. 29. 7 king, and queen, and *e*.
Dan. 1. 3 Ash. the master of his *e*.
Mat. 10. 12 some *e*. . . were made *e*.
Acts 8. 27 an *e*. of great authority
R. V. Jer. 52. 35 officer

Evangelist. *Bearer of good news.*

Acts 21. 8 house of Philip the *e*.
Eph. 4. 11 some proph. and some *e*.
2 Tim. 4. 5 do the work of an *e*.

Even. *Evening.*

Gen. 19. 1 came two angels. . . at *e*.
Ex. 12. 18 fourteenth day. . . at *e*.
Lev. 11. 24 shall be unclean till *e*.
Num. 9. 3 at *e*. ye shall keep it
Deut. 28. 67 would God it were *e*.
Josh. 5. 10 day of the month at *e*.

1 K. 1. 16 out of the day at *e*.
2 Sam. 1. 12 the day at *e*.
1 Sam. 20. 5 unto. . . third day at *e*.
2 Sam. 1. 12 and fourth day
Ezek. 12. 7 in the *e*. I digged
Mat. 5. 16 when the *e*. is come
Mark 13. 34 at *e*. or in the night
John 6. 16 when *e*. was now come
R. V. Mark 11. 19 every evening
Even (adv.). *Also.*

1 K. 1. 45 mine *e*. . . saying
Prov. 22. 19 made known *e*. to thee
Even (a.). *Level.*

Job 31. 6 weighed in *e*. balance
Ps. 26. 12 standeth in *e*. place
S. of S. 4. 2 flock of sheep. *e*. shorn
Luke 10. 44 lay thee *e*. with the gr'd.

Evening. *Evening.*

Gen. 1. 5, 8, 13. . . and morning were

8. 11; 24. 14; 29. 23; 30. 8
Ex. 12. 6 shall kill it in the *e*.
Lev. 24. 3 order it from *e*. to morn.

Deut. 23. 11 when *e*. cometh on, he
Josh. 10. 16 hanging on trees till *e*.
Judg. 19. 9 day draweth toward *e*.

1 Sam. 14. 24 that eat. . . food till *e*.
1 K. 1. 6 bread and flesh in the *e*.
2 K. 16. 15 the *e*. meat offering

1 Chr. 16. 40 offering. . . morn. and *e*.
2 Chr. 2. 4 burnt off. morning and *e*.

Ez. 9. 4 astonished until the *e*. sacrifice
Esth. 2. 14 in the *e*. she went

Job 4. 20 destr. from morning till *e*.
Ps. 55. 17 *e*. and morning, and noon

Prov. 7. 9 *e*. in the black and dark
Eccl. 11. 6 in the *e*. with hold not

Jer. 6. 4 shadows of *e*. are stretched
Ezek. 33. 22 h. of Lord on me in *e*.

Dan. 8. 26 vision of *e*. and morning
Hab. 1. 8 more fierce than *e*. wolves

Zeph. 2. 7 shall they lie down in *e*.
Zech. 14. 7 *e*. time it shall be light

Mat. 14. 15 when it was *e*. his dis.
Mark 14. 17 in the *e*. he cometh

Luke 24. 29 for it is toward *e*. and
John 20. 19 the same day at *e*.

Acts 28. 23 persua. from mor. till *e*.
Event. *Occurrence.*

Eccl. 2. 14 one *e*. happened to all
9. 2, 3 one *e*. to the righteous

Eventide. *Evening time.*

Gen. 24. 63 to meditate in. . . at *e. t.*
Josh. 7. 6 fell to earth. . . until *e. t.*

8. 29 hanged on tree until *e. t.*
R. V. Josh. 7. 6 evening

Ever. *Perpetual.*

Isa. 28. 28 not *e*. be threshing it
At any time.

Isa. 33. 20 stakes. . . *e*. be removed
Eph. 5. 29 no man *e*. hated his own

Before.
Act 23. 15 or *e*. he come near

Age-lasting.
Gen. 8. 22 taste of tree. . . live for *e*.

Ex. 3. 15 this is my name for *e*.
Lev. 6. 18 be my statute for *e*.

Num. 10. 8 be. . . an ordinance for *e*.
Deut. 12. 28 child. after thee for *e*.

Josh. 4. 7 unto *e*. of Israel for *e*.
Judg. 11. 25 *e*. strive against Israel

1 Sam. 1. 22 and there abide for *e*.
2 Sam. 3. 28 guiltless before L. for *e*.

1 K. 2. 33 unto thy seed for *e*.
2 K. 5. 27 unto him for *e*.

1 Chr. 15. 2 minister unto him for *e*.
2 Chr. 6. 2 pl. for thy dwelling for *e*.

Ez. 9. 12 nor seek peace. . . for *e*.
Neh. 9. 5 bless the Lord. . . for *e*.

Job 19. 24 graven. . . in rock for *e*.
Ps. 9. 7 Lord shall endure for *e*.
Prov. 12. 19 truth. . . be estab. for *e*.

Eccl. 1. 4 but earth abideth for *e*.
Isa. 34. 10 smoke shall go up for *e*.
Jer. 3. 5 reserve his anger for *e*.?
Lam. 3. 31 L. will not cast off for *e*.
Ezek. 37. 25 children's chil. for *e*.
Dan. 12. 7 him that liveth for *e*.
Hos. 2. 19 will betroth thee. for *e*.
Joel 3. 20 Judah shall dwell for *e*.
Obad. 10 shall be cut off for *e*.
Jonah 2. 6 *e*. was about me for *e*.
Mic. 2. 9 taken. my glory for *e*.
Zech. 1. 5 pro., do they live for *e*.?
Mat. 6. 13 power and glory for *e*.
Mark 11. 14 eat fruit of thee. for *e*.
Luke 1. 33 reign over. Jacob for *e*.
John 6. 51 eat, he shall live for *e*.
Rom. 1. 25 who is blessed for *e*.
2 Cor. 9. right. remaineth for *e*.
1 Thes. 4. 17 *e*. be with the Lord
2 Tim. 3. 7 *e*. learning, never able
Heb. 5. 6 priest for *e*. after the
1 Pet. 1. 23 liv. and abideth for *e*.
2 Pet. 2. 17 mist of d. reser. for *e*.
1 John 2. 17 doeth will. abid. for *e*.
2 John 2 and shall be with us for *e*.
Jude 13 blackness of darkness for *e*.

Everlasting. *Age-lasting.*
Gen. 9. 16 remem. the *e*. covenant
Ex. 49. 15 sh. be an *e*. priesthood
Lev. 16. 34 shall be an *e*. statute
Num. 25. 13 cov. of *e*. priesthood
Deut. 33. 27 under. are the *e*. arms
2 Sam. 23. 5 made an *e*. covenant
1 Chr. 16. 17 to Is. for an *e*. cov.
Ps. 24. 7 be ye lift up, ye *e*. doors
41. 13; 90. 2; 93. 2; 100. 5; 103. 17
Prov. 8. 23 I was set up from *e*.
Isa. 4. 5 broken the *e*. covenant
26. 24; 33. 14; 35. 10; 49. 28; 45. 17
Jer. 10. 10 living God and *e*. king
Ezek. 16. 60 establish. an *e*. cov.
Dan. 9. 24 bring in *e*. righteousness
Mic. 5. 2 goings fr. of old, from *e*.
Hab. 3. 6 He stood. his ways are *e*.
Mat. 18. 8 than. be cast into *e*. fire
Luke 16. 9 receive. *e*. habitations
John 3. 16 not perish, but have *e*. life
Acts 13. 46 unworthy of *e*. life, lo
Rom. 6. 22 and the end *e*. life
Gal. 6. 8 shall of Spirit reap *e*. life
2 Thes. 1. 9 punished with *e*. destr.
1 Tim. 1. 16 believe on him to *e*. life
Heb. 13. 20 blood of the *e*. covenant
2 Pet. 1. 11 unto the *e*. kingdom
Rev. 14. 6 having the *e*. gospel
R. V. 1 Chr. 16. 36; Ps. 100. 5;
119. 44 for ever; Hab. 3. 6; Mat.
18. 8; 19. 29; 25. 41, 46; Luke
16. 9; 18. 30; John 3. 16, 36; 5.
24; 9. 27, 40, 47; 12. 50; Acts 13.
46; Rom. 6. 22; 16. 26; Gal. 6.
8; 2 Thes. 1. 9; 2. 16; 1 Tim. 1.
16; 6. 16; Heb. 3. 20; 2 Pet. 1. 11
eternal

Evermore. *Age-lasting, always.*
Deut. 28. 29 op. and spoiled *e*. m.
2 Sam. 22. 51 to his seed for *e*. m.
1 Chr. 17. 14 throne. be es. for *e*. m.
Ps. 16. 11 there are pleas. for *e*. m.
Ezek. 37. 26 sanc. in m. for *e*. m.
John 6. 34 Lord. *e*. m. give us bread
2 Cor. 11. 31 J. C. blessed for *e*. m.
1 Thes. 5. 16 Rejoice *e*.
Heb. 7. 28 is consecrated for *e*. m.
R. V. 1 Thes. 5. 16 always
Every. *Each.*
Gen. 9. 5 at hand of *e*. man's bro.
Ex. 1. 1 *e*. man and his household
Lev. 19. 3 fear *e*. man his m. and f.
Num. 1. 52 *e*. man by his own camp
Deut. 1. 41 girded *e*. man his weap.

Josh. 6. 5 ascend. *e*. man straight.
Judg. 2. 6 *e*. man unto his inher.
1 Sam. 4. 10 fled *e*. man to his tent
2 Sam. 2. 3 *e*. man with his h. hold
2 K. 4. 25 *e*. man under his vine
1 K. 3. 25 cast *e*. man his stone, and
2 Chr. 16. 43 *e*. man to his house
1 Chr. 6. 30 render unto *e*. man ac.
Neh. 5. 13 God shake out *e*. man
Esth. 1. 8 accord. to *e*. man's pleas.
Job 34. 11 *e*. man to find his ways
Ps. 39. 6 *e*. man walketh in vain
Isa. 9. 20 eat *e*. man the flesh of arm
Jer. 12. 15 *e*. man to his heritage
Ezek. 8. 11 with *e*. man his censur
Jonah 1. 5 cried *e*. man to his god
Mic. 4. 4 *e*. man under his vine
Hag. 1. 9 ye run *e*. man unto house
Zech. 10 call *e*. man his neighbor
Mal. 2. 10 *e*. man against his bro.
Mat. 16. 27 reward *e*. man accord.
Mark 13. 34 *e*. man to his work
John 7. 53 *e*. man went unto his own
Acts 2. 8 how hear we *e*. man
Rom. 2. 6 render to *e*. man accord.
1 Cor. 3. 5 as Lord gave *e*. man
Gal. 6. 4 let *e*. man prove. work
Eph. 4. 25 speak *e*. man truth with
Phil. 2. 4 *e*. man on his. things
Heb. 8. 11 tea. *e*. man his neighbour
Jas. 1. 14 but *e*. man is tempted
1 Pet. 1. 17 accord. to *e*. man's work
Rev. 20. 13 judged *e*. man accord.
All, every one.

Mat. 3. 10 *e*. tree which bringeth
Mark 9. 49 *e*. sac. shall be salt
Luke 2. 23 *e*. male that openeth the
John 1. 9, which lighteth *e*. man
Acts 2. 5 men out of *e*. nation under
Rom. 2. 9 upon *e*. soul of man
1 Cor. 2. 1 all that in *e*. place call
2 Cor. 2. 14 knowl. by us in *e*. place
Gal. 5. 3 testify. to *e*. man that is
Eph. 1. 21 *e*. name that is named,
Phil. 1. 3 upon *e*. remembrance
Col. 1. 10 fruitful in *e*. work, and
1 Thes. 1. 8 in *e*. place your faith
2 Thes. 2. 17 *e*. good word and work
1 Tim. 4. 4 *e*. creature. is good
2 Tim. 2. 21 prep. unto *e*. good work
Tit. 1. 16 unto *e*. work reprobate
Heb. 2. 2 and *e*. transgression recei.
Jas. 1. 17 *e*. good gift and ev. perfect
1 Pet. 2. 13 submit. to *e*. ordinance
1 John 4. 1 believe not *e*. spirit
Rev. 1. 7 *e*. eye shall see him, and

Evidence. *Letter, book.*
Jer. 32. 10 I subscribed the *e*.
32. 11, 12, 14, 16, 44
Conviction.
Heb. 11. 1 *e*. of things not seen
R. V. Jer. 32. 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 44
deed.

Evident. *Manifest.*
Gal. 6. 28 for it is *e*. unto you if I lie.
Job 3. 11 no man is justified. is *e*.
Heb. 7. 14 *e*. our Lord sprang. J.
Evidently. *Openly.*
Acts 10. 3 saw in a vision *e*. about
Gal. 3. 1 been *e*. set forth, crucified
Evil (*n.*). *Badness, affliction.*
Gen. 2. 9 the tree. of good and *e*.
3. 5; 6. 5; 8. 21; 19. 19; 37. 2
Ex. 10. 10 look. for *e*. before you
Lev. 5. 4 pronouncing. to do *e*.
Num. 32. 13 done *e*. in sight of L.
Deut. 17. 12 put away *e*. from Is.
Josh. 23. 15 L. bring upon you *e*.
Judg. 2. 11 children of Is. did *e*.
1 Sam. 6. 9 done us this great *e*.

2 Sam. 12. 11 raise up *e*. against thee
1 K. 11. 6 Sol. did *e*. in sight of L.
2 K. 6. 33 this *e*. is of the Lord
1 Chr. 7. 23 went *e*. with his house
2 Chr. 7. 22 he brought all this *e*.
Neh. 9. 28 they did *e*. again before
Esth. 7. 7 there was *e*. determined
Job 1. 1 feared G. and eschewed *e*.
Ps. 5. 4 nei. shall *e*. dwell with thee
Prov. 1. 17 their feet run to *e*.
Eccl. 2. 21 is vanity and a great *e*.
Isa. 3. 9 rewarded *e*. unto them.
Jer. 1. 14 an *e*. shall break forth
Lam. 3. 38 out of m. proceed. not *e*.
Ezek. 5. 16 send upon them the *e*.
Dan. 9. 12 bringing. a great *e*.
Joel 2. 13 repenteth him of. *e*.
Am. 3. 6 shall there be *e*. in city
Jonah 1. 7 for whose cause this *e*.
Mic. 1. 12 *e*. came down from the L.
Nah. 1. 11 imagin. *e*. against the L.
Hab. 1. 13 purer eyes than to beh. *e*.
Zeph. 3. 15 not see *e*. any more
Zech. 7. 10 imagine *e*. against. bro.
Mal. 1. 8 is it not *e*.? and if ye offer
Mat. 6. 34 suf. unto. day is the *e*.
27. 23 Why, what *e*. hath he done?
Mark 3. 14 lawful to do good, or *e*.?
Luke 6. 45 bringeth. which is *e*.
John 18. 23 bear witness of the *e*.
Acts 9. 13 how much *e*. he hath d.
Rom. 3. 8 do that that good may co.
1 Cor. 13. 5 not *e*. prov., think. no *e*.
2 Cor. 13. 7 pray G. ye do no *e*.
1 Thes. 5. 15 none render *e*. for *e*.
1 Tim. 6. 10 love of mon. r. of. *e*.
2 Tim. 4. 14 cop. sm. did me much *e*.
Heb. 5. 14 discern both good and *e*.
Jas. 1. 13 G. cannot be tempt. w. *e*.
1 Pet. 3. 9 not rendering *e*. for *e*.
Rev. 2. 2 not bear. which are *e*.
R. V. Judg. 9. 5 wickedness; Sam.
13. 16 great wrong; 1 Chr. 2. 3;
21. 17 wickedly; Ps. 40. 17 hurt;
Prov. 16. 27 mischief; Jer. 24. 3;
8; 29. 17 bad; Mat. 5. 37; 6. 13;
John 17. 15; 2 Thes. 3. 3 evil one;
Jas. 3. 16 vile; Jas. 4. 11; 1 Pet.
3. 16 —

Evil (*a.*). *Bad, sinful, wicked.*
Gen. 37. 2 brought to fath. *e*. *e*. rep.
Ex. 5. 19 they were in *e*. case
Lev. 26. 6 rid *e*. beasts out of land,
Deut. 1. 35 men of this *e*. genera.
Num. 13. 32 brought up an *e*. report
Judg. 9. 23 God sent an *e*. spirit
1 Sam. 2. 23 hear of your *e*. dealings
1 K. 17. 33 ret. not from his *e*. way
2 K. 17. 13 turn from your *e*. ways
Ez. 9. 13 is come. for our *e*. deeds
Neh. 6. 13 matter for an *e*. report
Job 8. 20 nei. will he help *e*. doers
Ps. 10. 15 break. arm of. *e*. man
Prov. 6. 24 keep thee from *e*. wom.
Eccl. 5. 14 riches per. by *e*. travail
Isa. 7. 5 have taken *e*. counsel agai.
Jer. 3. 17 imagina. of. *e*. heart
Ezek. 6. 11 *e*. abominations of
Am. 5. 13 for it is an *e*. time
Jonah 3. 10 turned from their *e*. way
Hab. 2. 9 that covet an *e*. covetous.
Zech. 1. 4 turn now from *e*. ways
Mark 7. 24 if that *e*. servant shall
Luke 6. 45 *e*. man out of *e*. treas.
Acts 19. 12 *e*. spirits went out of
Rom. 1. 30 inventors of *e*. things
1 Cor. 15. 33 *e*. com. cor. good ma.
Gal. 1. 4 del. us from. *e*. world
Phil. 3. 2 beware of *e*. workers
Col. 3. 5 *e*. concupis. and covetous.

1 Tim. 6. 4 cometh . . . e. surmisings
2 Tim. 3. 13 e. men and seducers
Tit. 1. 12 Creteans are . . . e. beasts
Heb. 3. 12 lest there be . . . an e. h.
Jas. 2. 4 become judg. of e. hearts
1 Pet. 3. 17 suf. for . . . than for e. d.
R. V. Eph. 4. 31 railing; 1 Pet. 3.
16 —

Ewe. *Female sheep.*

Gen. 31. 38 e. . . have not cast . . . y.
Lev. 22. 28 whether . . . cow or e.
Ps. 78. 71 the e. great with young

Ewe Lamb. *Ewe lamb.*

Gen. 21. 28 Abra. set seven e. lamb
Lev. 14. 10 one e. l. of . . . first year
Num. 6. 14; 2 Sam. 12. 3

Exact. *Compel, extort, require.*

Deut. 15. 2 not e. it of his neighbour
2 K. 15. 20 Menah. e. money of Is.
Neh. 5. 7 ye e. usury of . . . brother
Job 11. 6 know . . . God e. of thee
Ps. 89. 22 enemy shall not e. upon
Isa. 58. 3 and e. all your labours
Luke 3. 13 e. no more than that
Neh. 5. 10 lend; Luke 3. 13 extort

Extaction. *Compulsion, extortion.*

Neh. 10. 31 the e. of every debt
Ezek. 45. 9 take away your e. from

Exactor. *Who exacts.*

Isa. 60. 17 make . . . e. righteousness

Exalt. *Make high, lift up.*

Ex. 15. 2 L. my strength, I will e.
Num. 24. 7 his kingdom shall be e.
1 Sam. 2. 1 my horn is e. in . . . L.
2 Sam. 5. 12 he had e. his kingdom
1 K. 1. 5 son of Hag. e. himself
2 K. 10. 22 hast thou e. thy voice
1 Chr. 29. 11 art e. as head above
Neh. 9. 5 is e. above all blessing
Job 24. 24 are e. but a little while
Ps. 99. 5 ye the Lord our God
Prov. 14. 34 righteous. e. a nation
Isa. 25. 1 O Lord . . . I will e. thee
Ezek. 17. 24 I the Lord . . . have e.
Dan. 11. 14 robbers . . . shall e. them.
Hos. 11. 7 none at all would e. him
Obad. 4. 7 thou thyself as the eagle
Mic. 4. 1 shall be e. above the hills
Mat. 11. 23 which are e. unto heaven
Luke 1. 52 put down . . . mi. . . and e.
10. 15; 14. 11; 18. 14

Acts 2. 33 by right hand of God e.

2 Cor. 11. 7 abasing . . . that ye be e.

Phil. 2. 9 God hath highly e. him

2 Thes. 2. 4 opposeth and e. him.

Jas. 1. 9 bro. . . rejoice in that he is e.

1 Pet. 5. 6 that he may e. you

R. V. Job 36. 22 doeth loftily; Ps.

148. 14; Ezek. 31. 10 hath lifted

up; Prov. 17. 19 raisest high;

Jas. 1. 9 his high estate

Examination. *Investigation.*

Acts 25. 26 after e. had, I might

Examine. *Try, prove, investigate.*

Ez. 10. 16 sat down . . . to e. matter

Ps. 26. 2 E. me, O L., and prove me

Luke 23. 14 having e. him before

Acts 4. 9 if we this day be e. of the

1 Cor. 9. 3 ans. to them that e. is this

2 Cor. 13. 5 e. yourselves, whether

R. V. 1 Cor. 11. 28 prove; 2 Cor.

13. 5 try your own selves

Example. *Sample, type, model.*

Mat. 1. 19 make her a publick e.

John 13. 15 I have given you an e.

1 Cor. 10. 6 these things were our e.

1 Tim. 4. 12 be thou an e. of the

Heb. 8. 5 serve . . . the e. and shadow

Jas. 5. 10 e. of suffering afflic., and

1 Pet. 2. 21 Christ, . . . leaving us an e.

Jude 7 cities . . . are set forth for an e.
R. V. 1 Tim. 4. 12 example to
those that believe; Heb. 8. 5 that
which is a copy

Exceed. *Go beyond, surpass, excel.*

Deut. 25. 3 lest if he should e., and
1 Sam. 20. 41 and wept . . . until D. e.
1 K. 10. 7 thy wisdom and pros. e.
2 Chr. 9. 6 e. the fame . . . I heard
Job 36. 9 transgress. . . they have e.
Mat. 5. 20 except . . . righteous. sh. e.
2 Cor. 3. 9 minis. of righteous. e. in
R. V. Job 36. 9 behave themselves
proudly

Exceeding. *Very great, surpassing.*

Gen. 15. 1 shield, and e. . . reward
Ex. 1. 7 Israel . . . waxed e. mighty
Num. 14. 7 it is an e. good land
1 Sam. 2. 3 talk no more so e. proud.
2 Sam. 8. 8 D. took e. much brass
1 K. 4. 29 G. gave Sol. wisdom . . . e.
1 Chr. 20. 2 he br. . . e. much spoil
2 Chr. 11. 12 made them e. strong
Ps. 119. 96 thy command, is e. broad
Prov. 30. 24 but they are e. wise
Jer. 48. 29 Moab, he is e. proud
Ezek. 9. 9 iniquity of Is. is e. great
Dan. 3. 22 and the furnace e. hot
Jonah 4. 6 was e. glad of the gourd
Mat. 2. 16 Herod . . . was e. wroth
Mark 9. 3 shin. e. white as snow
Luke 23. 8 Her. saw J. he was e.
Acts 7. 20 born, and was e. fair
Rom. 7. 13 might become e. sinful
2 Cor. 4. 17 more e. . . weight of g.
Eph. 1. 19 e. greatness of his power
R. V. 2 Chr. 14. 14—; 2 Cor. 7.
4 overflow with joy; 1 Tim. 1. 14
abounded exceedingly

Exceedingly. *Greatly, vehemently.*

Gen. 7. 19 waters prevailed e. upon
1 Sam. 26. 21 fool, and have erred e.
2 Sam. 13. 15 Amnon hated her e.
2 K. 10. 4 But they were e. afraid
1 Chr. 29. 25 L. magnified Sol. e.
2 Chr. 1. 1 God . . . magnified him e.
Neh. 2. 10 it grieved them e. that
Esth. 4. 4 was the queen e. grieved
Job 3. 22 rejoice e. and are glad
Ps. 68. 3 yea, let them e., rejoice
Isa. 24. 19 the earth is moved e.
Dan. 7. 7 terrible and strong e.
Jonah 1. 10 were the men e. afraid
Mat. 19. 25 they were e. amazed
Mark 4. 41 they feared e., and said
Acts 16. 20 these . . . trouble our city
2 Cor. 7. 13 and e. the more joyed
Gal. 1. 14 being more e. zealous
1 Thes. 3. 10 night and day pray, e.
2 Thes. 1. 3 that your faith grow e.
Heb. 12. 21 Moses said, I e. fear
R. V. Gen. 16. 10 greatly; Ps. 68.
3 with gladness; 2 Chr. 28. 6
waxed exceeding strong

Excel. *Go up, be over, surpass.*

Gen. 49. 4 un. . . thou shalt not e.
1 K. 4. 30 Sol's wisdom e. the wis.
1 Chr. 15. 21 wi. harps on Shem. to e.
Ps. 103. 20 angels that e. in strength
Prov. 31. 29 but thou e. them all
Eccl. 2. 13 e. folly, as light e. dark.
1 Cor. 14. 12 seek that ye may e.
2 Cor. 3. 10 by reas. of glor. that e.
R. V. 1 Chr. 15. 21 lead; Ps. 103.
20 ye mighty; 1 Cor. 14. 12
abound unto

Excellency. *Majesty, superiority.*

Gen. 49. 3 e. of dignity, and e. of

Ex. 15. 7 in greatness of thine e.

Deut. 33. 26 ride . . . in . . . e. on sky

Job 37. 4 thunder, wi. voice of . . . e.

Ps. 47. 4 the e. of Jacob, whom

Ecl. 7. 12 e. of knowl. is wisdom

Isa. 13. 19 beauty of Chaldees' e.

Ezek. 24. 21 e. of your strength, the

Am. 6. 8 abhor the e. of Jacob

Nah. 2. 2 e. of Jacob, as the e. of

1 Cor. 2. 1 with e. of speech or wis.

2 Cor. 4. 7 e. of power may be of G.

Phil. 3. 8 e. of knowledge of Christ

R. V. Gen. 37. 4 majesty; Isa. 13.

19; Ezek. 24. 21 pride

Excellent. *Honorable, abundant, precious, surpassing, pre-eminent, preferable.*

Esth. 1. 4 honor of his e. majesty
Job 37. 23 Almi. he is e. in power
Ps. 8. 1, 9 O L., how e. is thy name
Prov. 17. 7 e. speech becom. not a f.
S. of S. 5. 15 as Leb. e. as the cedars
Isa. 12. 5 he hath done e. things
Ezek. 16. 7 come to e. ornaments
Dan. 2. 3 whose brightness was e.
Luke 1. 3 write . . . most e. Theophilus
Acts 23. 26 Lysias unto the most e.
Rom. 2. 18 things that are most e.
1 Cor. 12. 31 show I . . . a more e. way
Phil. 1. 10 approve things that are e.
Heb. 1. 4 obtained a more e. name
2 Pet. 1. 17 prove . . . from more e. g.
R. V. Ps. 36. 7 precious; 141. 5 as
upon the head; 148. 13 exalted;
Prov. 17. 27 cool; 12. 26 guide to

Except. *If not, omitting, but, unless.*

Gen. 43. 10 For e. we had lingered
Num. 16. 13 e. thou make thyself
Deut. 32. 30 e. their Rock had sold
Josh. 7. 12 e. ye destroy the accursed
1 Sam. 25. 34 e. thou hadst hastened
Esth. 4. 11 e. such to whom the k.
Isa. 1. 9 e. the Lord of hosts had
Dan. 2. 11 e. the gods, whose dwell.
Am. 3. 3 walk tog. e. they be agreed?
Mat. 5. 20 e. your righteousness shall
Mark 3. 27 e. he will first bind
Luke 9. 13 e. we should . . . buy meat
John 3. 2 e. God be with him
4. 48; 6. 44; 12. 24; 15. 4
Acts 8. 31 e. some man should gui.
Rom. 10. 15 how shall they preach e.
1 Cor. 14. 6 e. I shall speak to you
2 Cor. 13. 5 e. ye be reprobates
2 Thes. 2. 3 e. there came a failing
2 Tim. 2. 5 e. he strive lawfully
Rev. 2. 22 e. they repent of their d.
R. V. Gen. 47. 26 only; Num. 16.
13 but; 2 Sam. 3. 9; 1 Cor. 14. 17
if; 14. 6, 9; 2 Cor. 13. 5 unless

Excepted. *Without, outside.*

1 Cor. 15. 27 he is e. which did put

Excess. *Incontinence, prodigality.*

Mat. 23. 5 full of extortion and e.
Eph. 5. 18 dr. with wine, where is e.
1 Pet. 4. 3 lasc., lusts, e. of wine
R. V. Eph. 5. 18 riot; 1 Pet. 4. 3
wine bibbings

Exchange (n.). *Change, interchange.*

Lev. 27. 10 it and the e. thereof hol.
Job 28. 17 e. of it shall not be for
Mat. 16. 26 what shall man give in e.
Mark 8. 37 what . . . give in e. for his s.

Exchange (v.). *Change.*

Job 28. 17 the e. of it shall not be
Ezek. 48. 14 neither e. nor alienate

Exchangers. *R. V. bankers.*

Mat. 25. 27 put my money to the e.

Exclude. *Shut out.*

Rom. 3. 27 Wh. is boasting? It is *e*.
Gal. 4. 17 yea that they would *e*. you

Excuse (*v.*). *Do, work up, train.*

Luke 14. 18 all . . . began to make *e*.
Rom. 1. 20 they were without *e*.

Excuse. *Ask off, apologize.*

Luke 14. 18 I pray thee have me *e*.

Rom. 2. 15 accusing or else *e*. one

2 Cor. 12. 10 think . . . we *e*. ourselves

R. V. 2 Cor. 12. 10 are excusing

Execration. *Imprecation, curse.*

Jer. 42. 18 shall be an *e*. and astor.

Execute. *Do.*

Ex. 12. 12 ag. Eg. I will *e*. judgment

Num. 5. 30 priests shall *e*. upon her

Deut. 10. 18 *e*. the judgment of the

1 Sam. 28. 18 *e*. his fierce wrath

2 Sam. 8. 15 David *e*. judgment and

1 K. 6. 12 *e*. my judgments, then I

2 K. 10. 30 *e*. that which is right

1 Chr. 18. 14 *e*. judgment and justice

2 Chr. 24. 24 so they *e*. judgment

Ez. 7. 26 let judgment be *e*. speedily

Ps. 9. 16 known by judg. which *e*.

Eccl. 18. 11 evil work . . . not *e*. speed.

Jer. 5. 1 if be any that *e*. judgment

Ezek. 5. 8 will *e*. judgment in nat.

11. 9; 16. 41; 18. 8; 20. 24; 23. 10

Hos. 11. 9 not *e*. the fierceness of

Joel 2. 11 strong that *e*. his word

Mic. 5. 15 will *e*. vengeance in ang.

Zech. 7. 9 *e*. true judgment, and

John 5. 27 authority to *e*. judgment

Jude 15 *e*. judgment upon all

R. V. Num. 8. 11 be to do; Jer. 5. 1

doeth; Isa. 46. 11 of; Rom. 13. 4

for

Excuse. *To be done.*

Esth. 9. 1 drew near to be put in *e*.

Executioner. *Spearman.*

Mark 6. 27 king sent an *e*. and

R. V. Mark 6. 27 soldier of the guard

Exempted. *Freel.*

1 K. 15. 22 throughout J. none was *e*.

Exercise (*v.*). *Exercition.*

1 Tim. 4. 8 bod. *e*. profiteth little

Exercise (*v.*). *Do, work up, train.*

Job 9. 24 which *e*. lovingkindness

Ps. 131. 1 neither do I *e*. myself

Eccl. 1. 13 hath G. given . . . to be *e*.

Jer. 9. 3 Lord . . . *e*. lovingkindness

Ezek. 22. 29 *e*. robbery, and vexed

Acts 24. 16 herein do I *e*. myself

1 Tim. 4. 7 *e*. thyself unto godliness

Heb. 5. 14 *e*. to discern both g. and *e*.

2 Pet. 2. 14 *e*. with cov. practices

Rev. 13. 12 *e*. all the power of

R. V. Mat. 20. 25; Mark 10. 42 lord

it; Luke 22. 25 have

Exhort. *Call near, advise, urge.*

Acts 2. 40 other words did he . . . *e*.

Rom. 12. 8 he that *e*., on exhorta.

2 Cor. 9. 5 necessary to *e*. . . breth.

1 Thes. 2. 11 ye know how we *e*.

2 Thes. 3. 12 *e*. by our Lord J. C.

1 Tim. 2. 1 *e*. therefore that first

2 Tim. 4. 2 *e*. with long suffering

Tit. 1. 9 to *e*. and to convince

Heb. 3. 13 *e*. one another daily

1 Pet. 5. 1 elders . . . among you I *e*.

Jude 3. 1 *e*. you that ye should earn.

R. V. 2 Cor. 9. 5 entreat

Exhortation. *Calling near.*

Luke 3. 18 other things in his *e*.

Acts 13. 15 if ye have . . . word of *e*.

Rom. 12. 8 that exhorteth, on *e*.

1 Cor. 14. 3 edification and *e*., and

2 Cor. 8. 17 he accepted the *e*., and

1 Thes. 2. 3 our *e*. was not of deceit

1 Tim. 4. 13 to reading, to *e*., to doc.

Heb. 12. 5 ye have forgotten the *e*.

Exile. *Removed, wanderer.*

2 Sam. 15. 19 stranger, also an *e*.

Isa. 51. 14 the captive *e*. hasteneth

Exorcist. *Adjurer out of demons.*

Acts 19. 13 certain of the . . . Jews, *e*.

Expect. *Look for, wait.*

Acts 3. 5 *e*. to receive something

Heb. 10. 13 *e*. till his enemies be m

Expectation. *Hope, looking for.*

Ps. 9. 18 *e*. of . . . poor shall not per.

Prov. 10. 28 *e*. of . . . wicked shall per.

Isa. 20. 5 ashamed of Eth. their *e*.

Zech. 9. 5 for her *e*., shall be asha.

Luke 3. 15 as the peo. were in *e*.

Rom. 8. 19 the earnest *e*. of the

Phil. 1. 20 accord, to my earnest *e*.

R. V. Prov. 23. 18; 24. 14 thy hope

Expected. *Hoped.*

Jer. 29. 11 to give you an *e*. end

R. V. Hope in your latter.

Expedient. *Bear together, advis-*

able.

John 11. 50 it is *e*. for us that one

1 Cor. 6. 12 all things are not *e*.

2 Cor. 8. 10 this is *e*. for you, who

Expel. *Cast out, dispossess.*

Josh. 13. 13 Is. *e*. not the Geshurites

Judg. 4. 20 Mos. *e*. the sons of Anak

2 Sam. 14. 14 his banished be not *e*.

Acts 13. 50 *e*. them out of . . . coasts

R. V. 2 Sam. 14. 14 an outcast;

Acts 13. 50 cast

Expenses. *Outgoings.*

Ez. 6. 4, 8 let the *e*. be given out of

Experience. *Seeing, observation.*

Gen. 30. 27 I have learned by *e*.

Eccl. 1. 16 had great *e*. of wisdom

Rom. 5. 4 patience *e*., and *e*. hope

R. V. Gen. 30. 27 divined; Rom.

5. 4 probation

Experiment. *Proof.*

2 Cor. 9. 13 *e*. of this ministration

R. V. seeing that the proving of

you by

Expert. *Taught, skilful.*

1 Chr. 12. 33 *e*. in war, with all ins.

S. of S. 3. 8 all hold swords, being *e*.

Jer. 50. 9 arrows . . . as of a mighty *e*.

Acts 26. 3 *e*. in all customs and ques.

Expire. *End, fill out.*

1 Sam. 18. 26 the days were not *e*.

2 Sam. 11. 1 after the year was *e*.

1 Chr. 17. 11 when thy days be *e*.

2 Chr. 36. 10 when the year was *e*.

Esth. 1. 5 when these days were *e*.

Ezek. 43. 27 when these days are *e*.

Acts 7. 30 when forty years were *e*.

Rev. 20. 7 when thous. years w. *e*.

R. V. 1 Chr. 17. 11; Esth. 1. 5;

Acts 7. 30 fulfilled; Rev. 20. 7

finished; 2 Sam. 11. 1; 1 Chr. 2. 1;

2 Chr. 36. 10 at the return of the

year.

Exploits. *R. V. his pleasure.*

Dan. 11. 28, 32 shall do *e*. and return

Expound. *Put before, solve.*

Judg. 14. 14 could not . . . *e*. the riddle

Mark 4. 34 *e*. all things to his dis.

Luke 24. 27 *e*. unto them in . . . scrip.

Acts 11. 4 *e*. it by order unto them

R. V. Judg. 14. 14 declare; Luke

24. 27 interpreted.

Express (*v.*). *Defined, marked out.*

Num. 1. 17 men . . . *e*. by their names

1 Chr. 12. 31 which were *e*. by name

2 Chr. 28. 15 men . . . *e*. by name rose

Ez. 8. 20 all of them were *e*. by name

Express (*a.*). *R. V. very.*

Heb. 1. 3 *e*. image of his person

Expressly. *Definitely, exactly.*

1 Sam. 20. 21 if I *e*. say unto lad

Ezek. 1. 3 word came *e*. to Ezek.

1 Tim. 4. 1 the Spirit speaketh *e*.

R. V. 1 Sam. 20. 21 —

Extend. *Stretch out.*

Ez. 7. 28 *e*. mercy unto me

Ps. 109. 12 none to *e*. mercy unto

Isa. 66. 12 I will *e*. peace to her

Extinct. *Extinguished.*

Job 17. 1 My days are *e*., graves

Isa. 43. 17 they are *e*., they are

Extol. *Lift up, exalt.*

Ps. 66. 17 was *e*. with my tongue

Isa. 52. 13 shall be exalted and *e*.

Dan. 4. 37 *e*. and hon. K. of heav.

R. V. Ps. 68. 4 cast up a highway

for; Isa. 52. 13 lifted up.

Extortion. *Oppression, snatching.*

Ezek. 22. 12 hast greed, gained by *e*.

Mat. 23. 25 within . . . full of *e*.

R. V. Ezek. 22. 12 oppression

Extortioner. *Biter, usurer.*

Ps. 109. 11 let the *e*. catch all

Wringer out.

Isa. 16. 4 the *e*. is at an end

Snatcher away.

Luke 18. 11 not as other men, *e*.

1 Cor. 5. 10 with covetous or *e*.

Extreme. *R. V. fiery heat.*

Deut. 28. 23 L. smite with *e*. burn.

Extremity. *Last degree.*

Job 35. 15 knoweth it not in gr. *e*.

R. V. neither doth he greatly regard

arrogance

Eye. *Eye, organ of vision.*

Gen. 3. 5 your *e*. shall be opened

6. 8; 13. 10; 16. 4; 18. 2; 19. 8;

20. 16; 21. 10; 22. 4; 24. 63; 27. 1

Ex. 5. 21 in the *e*. of Pharaoh, and

Lev. 4. 13 thing be hid from *e*. of

Num. 5. 13 hid from *e*. of . . . husb.

Deut. 1. 30 all he did before you *e*.

Josh. 5. 13 lifted up his *e*. and

Judg. 16. 21 and put out his *e*.

Ruth 2. 9 let thine *e*. be on the field

1 Sam. 2. 33 be to consume thine *e*.

2 Sam. 6. 20 uncov. himself in *e*. of

1 K. 1. 20 *e*. of . . . Is. are upon thee

2 K. 4. 34 *e*. upon *e*. and his hand

1 Chr. 13. 4 right in *e*. of all the peo.

2 Chr. 6. 20 thine *e*. may be open

Ez. 3. 12 foundations . . . laid be . . . *e*.

Neh. 1. 6 let thine . . . *e*. be open that

Esth. 1. 17 despise husb. in their *e*.

Job 2. 12 they lifted up their *e*. afar

3. 10; 4. 16; 7. 7; 10. 4; 11. 4;

Ps. 67 mine *e*. is consumed because

10. 8; 11. 4; 13. 3; 15. 4; 17. 8;

Prov. 3. 7 be not wise in thine own *e*.

4. 21; 5. 21; 6. 4; 10. 10; 12. 15;

Eccl. 1. 8 *e*. not satisfied with seeing

S. of S. 1. 15 thou hast doves' *e*.

Isa. 1. 15 I will hide mine *e*. from you

EYESIGHT.

John 4. 35 lift up your *e.*, look
6. 5; 9. 6; 10. 21; 11. 37; 12. 40
Acts 9. 8 when his *e.* were opened
Rom. 3. 18 no fear of *G.* before
1 Cor. 2. 9 *e.* hath not seen, nor ear
Gal. 3. 1 before whose *e.* J. C. hath
Eph. 1. 18 *e.* of understand. being en
Col. 3. 22 not with *e.* service, as men
Heb. 4. 13 unto the *e.* of him whom
1 Pet. 3. 12 *e.* of Lord are over the
2 Pet. 2. 14 having *e.* full of adultery
1 John 1. 1 we have seen with our *e.*
Rev. 1. 7 every *e.* shall see him
2. 18; 3. 18; 4. 6; 5. 6; 19. 12;
R. V. 1. K. 16. 25; 2 Chr. 21. 6; 29.
6; Jer. 52. 2 sight; Ruth 2. 10 thy
sight

Eyesight. Eye.

2 Sam. 22. 25 accor. to clean. in his *e.*
Ps. 18. 24 clean. of hands in his *e.*

F.

Fable. Tale, legend, myth.

1 Tim. 1. 4 nei. give heed to *f.* and
2 Tim. 4. 4 shall be turned unto *f.*
Tit. 1. 14 not giving heed to Jew. *f.*
2 Pet. 1. 16 not fol. cunning, devis. *f.*

Face. Face, visage, surface.

Gen. 1. 2 darkness. . upon the *f.* of
3. 19 in sweat of. . *f.* shall eat br.
Ex. 10. 5 locus. cover *f.* of the earth
Lev. 9. 24 shouted, and fell on. . *f.*
Num. 6. 25 Lord make his *f.* shine
Deut. 7. 17 not be afraid of *f.* of m.
Josh. 5. 14 Joshua fell on his *f.*
Jud. 6. 22 seen an angel. . *f.* to *f.*
Ruth 2. 10 then she fell on her *f.*
1 Sam. 5. 3 Dagon was fall. on. . *f.*
2 Sam. 2. 22 I hold up my *f.* to Joab
1 K. 2. 15 set their *f.* on me, that
2 K. 20. 29 lay staff on *f.* of child
1 Chr. 12. 8 *f.* like *f.* of lions
2 Chr. 3. 13 and their *f.* were inwa.
Ez. 9. 6 and I blush to lift my face
Esth. 7. 8 they covered Haman's *f.*
Job 1. 21 he will curse thee to thy *f.*
4. 15; 9. 24; 11. 15; 13. 24; 16. 8;
Ps. 5. 8 way straight before my *f.*
10. 11; 13. 1; 17. 15; 21. 12; 22. 24
Prov. 7. 15 diligently to seek thy *f.*
Eccl. 8. 1 wisdom make *f.* to shine
Isa. 3. 15 grind the *f.* of the poor
6. 2; 8. 17; 13. 8; 14. 21; 16. 4
Jer. 1. 8 be not afraid of their *f.*
Lam. 2. 19 like water before. . *f.* of
Ezek. 1. 6 every one had four *f.*
1. 8—28; 3. 8; 4. 3; 6. 2; 7. 18;
8. 16; 9. 8; 10. 14; 11. 13; 12. 6;
Dan. 1. 10 see your *f.* worse liking
8. 5; 9. 3; 10. 6; 11. 17, 18, 19
Hos. 5. 5 doth testify to his *f.*
Joel 2. 6 before their *f.* the people
Am. 5. 8 poureth. . out upon. . *f.* of
Mic. 3. 4 will even hide his *f.* from
Nab. 2. 1 is come up before thy *f.*
Hab. 1. 9 thy *f.* shall sup up as
Zech. 5. 3 curse. . goeth. . over *f.* of
Mal. 2. 3 spread dung upon your *f.*
Mat. 6. 16 they disfigure their *f.*
11. 10; 16. 3; 17. 2; 18. 10; 20. 30
Mark 1. 2 send mess. before thy *f.*
Luke 1. 76 go before the *f.* of Lord
2. 31; 5. 12; 7. 27; 9. 51; 10. 1
Acts 6. 15 saw his *f.* as. . *f.* of angel
1 Cor. 13. 12 through glass. . *f.* to *f.*
2 Cor. 3. 7 could not. . behold *f.* of M.
Gal. 1. 2 unknown by *f.* unto. . ch.
Col. 2. 1 as have not seen my *f.*
1 Thes. 2. 17 see your *f.* with. . des.
Jas. 1. 23 behold. . nat. *f.* in. . glass
1 Pet. 3. 12 *f.* of L. is against them

CONCORDANCE.

Rev. 4. 7 beast had *f.* as a man
R. V. Gen. 24. 47 nose; 46. 28 way;
1 Sam. 26. 20; Joel 2. 6, presence;
1 K. 13. 6 favor; 20. 35, 41; 2 K.
9. 30; Jer. 4. 30 eyes; Ezek. 38. 10
nostrils; 40. 15 forefront; Joel 2.
10 forefront; Deut. 14. 2; 3 Sam.
14. 7; Jer. 25. 33; Luke 22. 64—
Fade. Lose color, wear away.
2 Sam. 22. 46 strangers sh. *f.* away
Ps. 18. 45 *f.* away, and be afraid of
Isa. 1. 30 as an oak whose leaf *f.*
24. 4; 28. 1; 40. 7, 8
64. 6 all do *f.* as a leaf, and our
Jer. 8. 13 leaf shall *f.*, and. . things
Ezek. 47. 12 whose leaf shall not *f.*
Jas. 1. 11 so. . the rich man *f.* away
1 Pet. 1. 4 inher. . that *f.* not away
R. V. Ezek. 47. 12 wither
Fail (*v.*). Default.
Josh. 3. 10 will without *f.* drive
Jud. 11. 30 without *f.* deliv. Am.
Ez. 6. 9 given day by day without *f.*
R. V. Jud. 11. 30 indeed
Fail (*v.*). Give out, waste away.
prove deficient or wanting, turn
out badly.
Gen. 42. 28 heart *f.*, they were afraid
Deut. 28. 32 eyes *f.* with longing
Josh. 1. 5 I will not *f.* thee, nor for.
1 Sam. 17. 32 let no man's heart *f.*
2 Sam. 3. 29 not *f.* from h. of Joab
1 K. 2. 4 shall not *f.* thee. . a man
1 Chr. 28. 20 not *f.* thee, nor forsake
2 Chr. 6. 16 not *f.* thee a man. . to
Ez. 4. 22 take heed that ye *f.* not
Esth. 9. 28 days of Pur. sh. not *f.*
Job. 14. 11 as. . waters *f.* from the sea
Ps. 12. 1 the faithful *f.* among men
Prov. 22. 8 rod of. . anger shall *f.*
Eccl. 12. 5 burden, and desire shall *f.*
S. of S. 5. 6 soul *f.* when he spake
Isa. 44. 12 hun. . and his strength *f.*
Jer. 14. 6 their eyes did *f.*, because
Lam. 2. 11 eyes do *f.* with tears
Ezek. 12. 22 and every vision *f.*
Hos. 9. 2 new wine shall *f.* in her
Am. 8. 4 make. . poor of. . land to *f.*
Hab. 3. 17 labor of the olive shall *f.*
Zeph. 3. 5 he *f.* not, but the unjust
Luke 16. 17 than one tit. of law to *f.*
1 Cor. 13. 8 prophecies, they sh. *f.*
Heb. 1. 12 thy years shall not *f.*
R. V. Gen. 47. 15 was all spent;
Josh. 3. 16 wholly; Ez. 4. 22 be
slack; Ps. 40. 26; 59. 15 is lack-
ing; Isa. 10. 3 make void; 34. 16
be missing; Ver. 48. 33 cease;
Luke 16. 17 fall; 1 Cor. 13. 8 be
done away; Heb. 12. 15 that fall-
eth short
Failing. Wasting, fainting.
Deut. 28. 65 and *f.* of eyes, and sor.
Luke 21. 26 men's hearts *f.* th. for
R. V. Luke 21. 26 fainting
Faint (*a.*). Sick, weary, timid,
feeble.
Deut. 20. 8 man. . fear, and *f.* heart.
Gen. 25. 29 Esau came. . he was *f.*
Jud. 8. 4 Gid. . *f.* yet pur. them
1 Sam. 14. 28 and the peo. were *f.*
2 Sam. 21. 15 and David waxed *f.*
Isa. 1. 5 head sick, and the heart *f.*
Jer. 8. 18 my heart is *f.* in me
Lam. 1. 22 sighs many. . heart is *f.*
R. V. Isa. 13. 7 feeble
Faint (*v.*). To be weary.
Job 4. 5 upon thee, and thou *f.*
Isa. 40. 28 Creator. . *f.* not, neither
Jer. 45. 3 I *f.* in my sighing. . no rest
Rev. 2. 3 borne. . and hast not *f.*

FAITH.

Become weak, feeble.
Gen. 42. 15. . by reason of famine
Ps. 107. 33 in the day of distress
Prov. 24. 11 *f.* to come to glory thy
Lam. 2. 19 child. that *f.* for hunger
Ezek. 21. 7 every spirit shall *f.*
Dan. 8. 17 And I Daniel. . was
Jonah 2. 8 my soul *f.* within me
Consumed, worn.
Deut. 20. 8 lest his breth. heart *f.*
Josh. 2. 24 inhab. of country do *f.*
Ps. 84. 2 soul length, yea, even *f.*
Ezek. 21. 15 that their heart may *f.*
Isa. 10. 18 when staggered heart *f.*
Wrap up, swallow.
Isa. 51. 2 Thy sons have *f.*, they lie
Amos 8. 13 sh. the fair virgins. . *f.*
Jonah 4. 18 *f.*. . and wished. . to die
To be soft, tender, timid.
Deut. 20. 3 let not your hearts *f.*
Jer. 51. 46 lest your heart *f.* and ye
Turn out badly, shrink.
Luke 18. 1 always pray, and not *f.*
2 Cor. 4. 1 received mercy, we *f.* not
Eph. 3. 13 I desire that ye *f.* not
Lassen, relax.
Mat. 9. 36 *f.* and were scattered
Mark 8. 3 they will *f.* by the way
Gal. 6. 9 we shall reap, if we *f.* not
Heb. 12. 3 wearied, and *f.* in. . m.
R. V. Deut. 20. 8; Ezek. 21. 15
melt; Josh. 2. 9, 34 melt away;
Isa. 13. 7 feeble; Jer. 45. 3; Rev.
2. 3 weary; Mat. 9. 36 distressed
Fainthearted. Meltd.
Isa. 7. 4 neither be *f.* h. for the two
Jer. 49. 23 H. and Arpad are *f.* h.
R. V. Isa. 7. 4 faint; Ver. 49. 23
melted away
Faintness. Fainting.
Lev. 26. 36 send *f.* into their hearts
Fair. Beautiful.
Gen. 12. 11 thou art a *f.* woman
1 Sam. 17. 42 ruddy, and of *f.* coun.
2 Sam. 13. 1 Absalom. . had *f.* sis.
1 K. 1. 3 sought for a *f.* damsel
Esth. 2. 2 let. . *f.* virgins be sought
Job 42. 15 no woman found so *f.*
Prov. 11. 22 *f.* woman. . without dis.
S. of S. 1. 15 thou art *f.*, my love
Jer. 11. 16 a green olive tree, *f.*, and
Ezek. 31. 3 cedar. . wi. *f.* branches
Dan. 4. 12 leaves thereof were *f.*
Am. 8. 13 shall *f.* virgins. . faint
Acts 7. 20 Moses. . was exceed. *f.*
Gal. 6. 12 desire to make *f.* show
Clean, pure, good.
Gen. 6. 2 laugh. of men. . were *f.*
Jud. 15. 2 her. . sister *f.* than she
Esth. 1. 11 for she was *f.* to look on
Ps. 45. 2 *f.* than children of men
Isa. 5. 9 houses great and *f.* without
Dan. 1. 15 countenances appeared *f.*
Hos. 10. 11 passed. . up. her *f.* neck
Zech. 3. 5 *f.* mitre upon his head
Agreeable, shining.
Prov. 7. 21 with *f.* speech she cause.
Isa. 54. 11 lay. . stone wi. *f.* colors
Jer. 12. 6 speak *f.* words unto thee
Mat. 16. 2 it will be *f.* weather, sky
Rom. 16. 18 and *f.* speeches deceive
Traffic, market.
Ezek. 27. 12. . 27 traded in thy *f.*
R. V. Ezek. 27. 12—17 wares; Job
37. 22 golden.
Faith. Steadiness, trust, faith.
Deut. 32. 20 child. in whom is no *f.*
Hab. 2. 4 just shall live by his *f.*
Mat. 10. 10. . not found without *f.*
9. 24, 15, 28; 17. . . . 23, 23, 23
Mark 2. 5 Jesus saw their *f.*, he

FAITHFULNESS.

CONCORDANCE.

FAME.

Luke 7. 50 *f.* hath made thee whole
8. 25; 17. 5; 18. 8, 42; 22. 32
Acts 3. 16 through *f.* in his name
6. 5; 11. 24; 13. 8; 14. 9; 15. 9
Rom. 1. 5 obedience to *f.* among
3. 3; 4. 5; 5. 1; 9. 30; 10. 6; 11. 20
1 Cor. 2. 5 *f.* should not stand in
12. 9; 13. 2; 15. 14; 16. 13
2 Cor. 1. 24 have dominion over *f.*
Gal. 1. 23 preacheth the *f.* which
2. 16; 3. 2-20; 5. 5; 6. 10
Eph. 1. 15 heard of your *f.* in the
Phil. 1. 25 furtherance and joy of *f.*
Col. 1. 4 heard of your *f.* in Christ
1 Thes. 1. 3 remember. . . work of *f.*
2 Thes. 1. 3 your *f.* growing exceed.
1 Tim. 1. 2 my own son in the *f.*
2 Tim. 1. 3; 9. 4; 11. 5; 8. 6; 10
2 Tim. 1. 5 unfeil. *f.* that is in thee
Tit. 1. 1 accord. to *f.* of God's elect
Phile. 5 hearing of thy love and *f.*
Heb. 4. 2 mixed with *f.* in them
6. 1; 10. 22; 11. 1-39; 12. 2; 13. 7
Jas. 1. 3 trying of your *f.* worketh
1 Pet. 1. 5 through *f.* unto salvation
2 Pet. 1. 1 obtained like precious *f.*
1 John 5. 4 over. . . world, e. our *f.*
Jude 3. *f.* . . once del. unto saints
Rev. 2. 13 and has not denied my *f.*
R. V. Acts 6. 8 grace; Rom. 3. 3;
Gal. 5. 22 faithfulness.

Faithful. *Steady, truthful*
faithfulness.

Num. 12. 7 Moses, who is *f.* in all
Deut. 7. 9 he is God, the *f.* God
1 Sam. 2. 35 raise me up a *f.* priest
2 Sam. 20. 19 peaceable and *f.* in Is.
Neh. 7. 2 he was a *f.* man, and i. G.
Ps. 89. 37 a *f.* witness in heaven
Prov. 27. 6 *f.* are wounds of a friend
Isa. 1. 21 *f.* city become an harlot
Jer. 42. 5 true and *f.* witness bet. us
Dan. 6. 4 forasmuch as he was *f.*
Hos. 11. 12 Judah . . is *f.* with . . s.
Mat. 24. 15 who then is a *f.* . . ser.
Luke 12. 42 that *f.* and wise steward
Acts 16. 15 judged me to be *f.* to
1 Cor. 1. 9 God is *f.* by whom ye
Gal. 3. 9 blessed with *f.* Abraham
Eph. 1. 1 to the *f.* in Jesus Christ
Col. 1. 2 and *f.* brethren in Christ
1 Thes. 5. 24 *f.* is he that calleth
2 Thes. 3. 3 the Lord is *f.*, put
1 Tim. 1. 12 he counted me *f.*, put
2 Tim. 2. 2 commit thou to *f.* men
Tit. 1. 6 having *f.* children, not
Heb. 2. 17 and *f.* high priest in
1 Pet. 4. 19 as unto a *f.* Creator
1 John 1. 9 he is *f.* and just to
Rev. 1. 5 who is the *f.* witness
R. V. 1 Tim. 6. 2 believing; Tit. 1.
6 that believe who are

Faithfully. *Faithfulness, stability.*

2 K. 12. 15 for they dealt *f.*
2 Chr. 19. 9 *f.* and with per. heart
3 John 5 thou doest *f.* whatsoever

Faithfulness. *Fidelity, stability.*

1 Sam. 26. 23 render to ev. m. . . *f.*
Ps. 36. 5 thy *f.* reacheth unto . . cl.
Isa. 11. 5 *f.* the girdle of . . reins
Lam. 3. 23 new ev. m. great is thy *f.*
Hos. 2. 20 betroth . . into me in *f.*

Faithless. *Unsteadfast, unfaithful.*

Mat. 17. 17 O *f.* and perverse gene.
Mark 9. 19; Luke 9. 41
John 20. 27 be not *f.* but believing

Fall (n.). *Stumbling, downfall.*

Prov. 16. 18 haughty spirit before a *f.*
Ezek. 26. 15 isles shake at sound . . *f.*
Jer. 49. 21 e. moved at noise of . . *f.*

Mat. 7. 27 great was the *f.* of it
Luke 2. 34 child is set for the *f.*
Rom. 11. 11 though . . *f.* salva. is co.

Fall (v.). *Fall.*

Gen. 4. 5 and his countenance *f.*
Ex. 15. 16 dread shall *f.* upon them
Lev. 9. 24 and *f.* on their faces
Num. 14. 3 and *f.* by the sword
Deut. 22. 8 if any man *f.* . . thence
Josh. 5. 14 Joshua *f.* on his face
Judg. 4. 16 Sisera *f.* upon the edge
Ruth 2. 10 she *f.* on her face, and
1 Sam. 4. 10 *f.* of Is. thirty thousand
2 Sam. 1. 2 he *f.* to the earth, and
1 K. 1. 52 not an hair of him *f.* to e.
2 K. 2. 13 took . . the mantle . . *f.*
1 Chr. 5. 10 who *f.* by their hand
2 Chr. 15. 9 *f.* to him out of Is.

Esth. 6. 13 shalt surely *f.* before him
Job 1. 16 fire of G. from heaven
Ps. 5. 10 *f.* by their own counsels
Prov. 11. 5 *f.* by his own wickedness

Ecc. 10. 8 that diggeth pit, shall *f.*
Isa. 3. 25 shall *f.* by the sword
Jer. 6. 15 *f.* among them that *f.*

Lam. 1. 7 peo. *f.* into hand of ene.
Ezek. 1. 28 I *f.* upon my face and
Dan. 10. 7 great quaking *f.* upon th.

Hos. 7. 16 princes . . *f.* by the sword
Joel 2. 8 they *f.* upon the sword

Am. 3. 5 Can a bird *f.* in snare
Jonah 1. 7 the lot *f.* upon Jonah

Mic. 7. 8 when I *f.*, I shall arise
Nah. 3. 12 *f.* into the mouth of the

Mat. 7. 25 house, and it *f.* not
Mark 4. 4 some *f.* by the way side

Luke 6. 39 both *f.* into the ditch
John 12. 24 except a corn of wheat *f.*

Acts 1. 26 the lot *f.* upon Matthias
Rom. 11. 11 stumb. that they . . *f.*

1 Cor. 10. 8 *f.* in one day . . thousand
Heb. 3. 17 carcasses *f.* in . . wilder.

Jas. 5. 12 lest ye *f.* into condemna.
Rev. 1. 17 *f.* at his feet as dead

Stumble, fall.

Lev. 26. 37 *f.* upon one another
2 Chr. 25. 8 God shall make thee *f.*

Ps. 9. 3 they shall *f.* and perish
Prov. 10. 8 a prating fool shall *f.*

16. 18 and haughty spir. before a *f.*
Isa. 28. 30 *f.* backwards and be brok.

Jer. 6. 21 sons . . shall *f.* upon them
Lam. 1. 14 made my strength to *f.*

Ezek. 36. 15 cause thy nations to *f.*
Dan. 11. 14 robbers, they shall *f.*

Hos. 5. 5 therefore shall Israel *f.*
R. V. Lev. 26. 37; Ps. 64. 8; Isa.

31. 3; Jer. 6. 21; 46. 16; Ezek.
36. 15; Hos. 4. 5; 5. 5; 2 Pet. 1.

10 stumbl. : Acts 27. 17 cast; 27. 34
perish

Fallen. *Fall, stumble.*

Gen. 4. 6 why is thy countenance *f.*
Num. 32. 19 our inheritance is *f.*

Josh. 2. 9 terror is *f.* upon us
Judg. 3. 25 their l. was *f.* . . dead

1 Sam. 5. 3; 4 Dagon was *f.* upon
2 Sam. 1. 4 many people also are *f.*

1 Chr. 10. 8 found S. and his sons *f.*
2 Chr. 20. 24 bodies *f.* to the earth

Esth. 7. 8 Ham. was *f.* upon . . bed
Job 1. 16 fire of God is *f.* from h.

Ps. 7. 15 is *f.* into the ditch which
Isa. 3. 8 and Judah is *f.* because

Jer. 38. 19 afraid of Jews that are *f.*
Lam. 2. 21 my young men are *f.*

Ezek. 13. 12 when the wall is *f.*
Hos. 7. 7: Am. 5. 2; Zech. 11. 2

Rev. 2. 5 rem. . . whence thou art *f.*
Falling. *Falling, stumbling.*

Num. 24. 4; 16 *f.* into a trance

Job 4. 4 upholden him that was *f.*
Ps. 56. 13 deliver my feet from *f.*
Prov. 25. 26 righteous man *f.* down

Isa. 34. 4 as *f.* fig from the tree
2 Thes. 2. 3 except there come a *f.*

Jude 24 able to keep you from *f.*
R. V. Isa. 34. 4 fading; Acts 27. 41

lighting upon; Jude 24 stumbling;
Fallow. *Yellowish-brown.*

Deut. 14. 5 roebuck and *f.* deer
1 K. 4. 23 harts . . roe. and *f.* deer

Unseeded, uncultivated.
Jer. 4. 3 break up your *f.* ground

Hos. 10. 12 break up your *f.* ground
R. V. Deut. 14. 5; 1 K. 4. 23 roe-

buck
False. *Deceitful, lying.*

Ex. 23. 1 shalt not raise *f.* report
Deut. 5. 20 nei. . . thou bear *f.* wit.

2 K. 9. 12 they said, It is *f.*; tell us
Job 36. 4 my words shall not be *f.*

Ps. 27. 12 *f.* witnesses are risen up
Prov. 11. 1 *f.* balance is abomination

Jer. 14. 14 thy prophesy . . a vision
Lam. 2. 14 seen for thee *f.* burdens

Ezek. 21. 23 be . . as a *f.* divination
Zech. 8. 17 and love no *f.* oath

Mal. 3. 5 come near to *f.* swearers
Mat. 7. 15 *f.* proph. in sheep's clo.

Mark 13. 22; Luke 6. 26
Acts 6. 13 and set up *f.* witnesses

1 Cor. 15. 15 are found *f.* witnesses
2 Cor. 11. 13 such are *f.* apostles

Gal. 2. 4 because of *f.* brethren
Tit. 2. 3 they be not *f.* accusers

2 Pet. 2. 1 should be *f.* teachers
1 John 4. 1 *f.* prophets gone out

R. V. Ps. 35. 11 unrighteous; 120. 3
deceitful; Prov. 17. 4 wicked; Jer.

14. 14; 23. 12 lying; Lam. 2. 14
vanity; Mat. 26. 60 . . : Luke 19.

8 wrongfully; Rom. 13. 9 covet;
Tit. 2. 3 slanderers

Falsehood. *Lie, deceit, error.*

2 Sam. 18. 13 should have wrought *f.*
Job 21. 34 in . . ans. there remain *f.*

Ps. 7. 14 he . . and brought forth *f.*
Isa. 28. 15 under *f.* have we hid

Jer. 10. 14 his molten image is *f.*
Hos. 7. 1 for they commit *f.*, and

Mic. 2. 11 walketh in spirit and *f.*
Falsely. *Lyingly, deceitfully.*

Gen. 21. 23 not deal *f.* with me
Lev. 6. 5 which he hath sworn *f.*

Deut. 19. 18 hath testified *f.* against
Ps. 44. 17 neither have we dealt *f.*

Jer. 2. 5 L. liv. surely they swear *f.*
Hos. 10. 4 swearing *f.* in mak. cov.

Zech. 5. 4 house of him that swear *f.*
Mat. 5. 11 say . . evil against you *f.*

1 Tim. 6. 20 science *f.* so called
R. V. Luke 3. 14 wrongfully; 1 Pet.

3. 16
Falsifying. *Perverting.*

Am. 8. 5 *f.* the balancers by deceit
Fame. *Hearing, wide report.*

Gen. 45. 16 the *f.* thereof was heard
Num. 14. 15 nations . . ha. heard . . *f.*

Josh. 6. 27 and his *f.* was noised
1 K. 4. 31 his *f.* was in all nations

1 Chr. 14. 17 *f.* of David went out
2 Chr. 9. 1 of Sheb. heard of the *f.*

Esth. 9. 4 Mor. was great, and his *f.*
Job 28. 22 we have heard the *f.*

Isa. 66. 19 th. have not heard my *f.*
Jer. 6. 24 we have heard the *f.*

Zeph. 3. 19 get them praise and *f.*
Mat. 4. 24 his *f.* went through. Syr.

Mark 1. 28 his *f.* spread abroad
Luke 4. 37 *f.* of him went out
R. V. Job 28. 22 rumor; Zeph. 3.

19 name; Mat. 4. 24; 14. 1; Luke 5. 15 report; Luke 4. 37 went forth rumor.

Familiar. *Known, acquainted.*

Job 19. 14 *f.* friends have forgot me.
Ps. 41. 9 Yea, mine own *f.* friend
Jer. 20. 10 all my *f.* watched for my
Necromantic.
Lev. 19. 31 them that have *f.* spirits
Deut. 18. 11 consulter with *f.* spirits
1 Sam. 28. 13 put away . . . had *f.* spir.
2 K. 21. 6 dealt with *f.* spirits
1 Chr. 10. 13 asking counsel of *f.* sp.
2 Chr. 33. 6 dealt with *f.* spirits
Isa. 8. 19 seek . . . that have *f.* spirits
R. V. Jer. 20. 10 familiar friends

Family. *House, household.*

Gen. 10. 5 everyone . . . after their *f.*
Ex. 14. 2 these be the *f.* of Reuben
Lev. 20. 5 set my face . . . against *f.*
Num. 1. 2 take sum of their *f.*
2. 34; 3. 15-19; 4. 2-40; 26. 5-8.
Deut. 29. 18 lest there should . . .
Josh. 17. 14 come according to the *f.*
Judg. 1. 25 let go man and all his *f.*
Ruth 2. 1 man . . . of *f.* of Elimelech
1 Sam. 9. 21 my *f.* least of all
2 Sam. 14. 7 the whole *f.* is risen
1 Chr. 2. 53 *f.* of Kirjath-jearim
Neh. 4. 13 set people after their *f.*
Esth. 9. 28 every *f.*, every province
Job 31. 34 or did contempt of *f.* ter.
Ps. 107. 41 maketh *f.* like a flock
Jer. 1. 15 will call all the *f.* of north
Ezek. 20. 32 as the heathen, as the *f.*
Am. 3. 1 against the whole *f.*, which I
Mic. 2. 3 behold, against this *f.*
Nah. 3. 4 *f.* through her witchcrafts
Zech. 12. 12 the *f.* of David apart
Eph. 3. 15 the whole *f.* in heaven
R. V. 2 Chr. 35. 5 father's houses

Famine. *Hunger, extreme dearth.*

Gen. 12. 10 there was *f.* in the land
Ruth 1. 1 there was *f.* in the land
2 Sam. 21. 1 *f.* in the days of David
1 K. 8. 37 if there be in the land *f.*
2 K. 6. 25 was a great *f.* in Samaria
1 Chr. 21. 12 either three years' *f.* or
2 Chr. 20. 9 evil cometh upon us or *f.*
Job 5. 20 in *f.* he shall redeem
Ps. 33. 10 and keep them alive in *f.*
Isa. 14. 30 I will kill thy root with *f.*
Jer. 5. 12 neither see sword nor *f.*
Lam. 5. 10 skin black, because of *f.*
Ezek. 5. 12 with *f.* shall they be con.
Am. 8. 11 I will send *f.* in the land
Mat. 24. 7 shall be *f.* and pestilence
Mark 13. 8 shall be *f.* and troubles
Luke 4. 25 when gr. *f.* was through
Rom. 8. 35 *f.*, or nakedness, or peril
Rev. 18. 8 death, mourning, and *f.*
R. V. Job 5. 22 dearth

Famish. *Make lean, hunger.*

Gen. 41. 55 land of Egypt was *f.*
Prov. 10. 3 will not suffer soul to *f.*
Isa. 5. 13 honorable men are *f.*
Zeph. 2. 11 Lord will *f.* all the gods
Famous. *Known, called, honourable.*
Num. 16. 2 *f.* in the congregation
Ruth 4. 11 and be *f.* in Bethlehem
1 Chr. 5. 24 men of valour, *f.* men
Ps. 136. 18 and slew *f.* kings, for his
Ezek. 23. 10 she became *f.* among w.
R. V. Num. 16. 2; 26. 9 called; Ps.
74. 5 seemed as men that; Ezek.
23. 10 a byword

Fan. *Scatter winnow.*

Isa. 30. 24 w. with the shovel and *f.*
Jer. 15. 7 will *f.* them with a *f.*
Mat. 3. 12 whose *f.* is in his hand

Luke 3. 17 *f.* in his hand, and he

Fanners. *R. V. strangers.*

Jer. 51. 2 will send unto Babylon *f.*
Far. *Afar, distant, very greatly.*
Gen. 18. 25 That be *f.* from thee
Num. 2. 2 *f.* off about the taber.
Deut. 13. 7 nigh unto thee or *f.*
Josh. 9. 6 come from a *f.* country
Judg. 8. 7 *f.* from the Zidonians
1 Sam. 2. 30 saith, Be it *f.* from me
2 Sam. 15. 17 tarried in place *f.* off
1 K. 8. 41 cometh out of a *f.* country
2 K. 20. 14 they are come from a *f.*
2 Chr. 26. 15 his name spread *f.* ab
Neh. 4. 19 one *f.* from another
Esth. 9. 20 sent letters, nigh and *f.*
Job 5. 4 children are *f.* from safety
Ps. 22. 11 be not *f.* from me for tro.
Prov. 22. 5 keep his soul shall be *f.*
Eccl. 7. 23 but it was *f.* from me
Isa. 54. 14 be *f.* from oppression
Jer. 12. 2 near in their mouth and *f.*
Lam. 1. 16 comforter is *f.* from me
Ezek. 22. 5 and those that be *f.*
Dan. 9. 7 unto all Israel, that are *f.*
Job 3. 8 sell . . . to a people *f.* off
Hab. 1. 8 horse. shall come from *f.*
Zech. 9. 0 remember me in *f.* count.
Mat. 15. 8 but their heart is *f.* fr. me
Mark 12. 34 not *f.* from k. of God
Luke 7. 6 not *f.* from the house
John 21. 8 were not *f.* from land
Acts 17. 27 though they be not *f.*
Rom. 13. 12 the night is *f.* spent
2 Cor. 4. 17 *f.* more exceed. weight
Eph. 1. 21 *f.* above all principalit.
Phil. 1. 23 with C. . . is *f.* between
Heb. 7. 15 yet *f.* more evident
R. V. Job 30. 10 aloof; Judg. 9. 17;
Ps. 27. 9; Isa. 19. 6; 26. 15; Ezek.
7. 20; Mark 13. 34 —; Mat. 21.
33; 25. 14; Mark 12. 1 another;
2 Cor. 4. 17 more and more

Fare (*u.*). *Hire, reward.*

Jonah 1. 3 so he paid the *f.* thereof
Fare (*v.*). *Live, get on.*

1 Sam. 17. 18 look how thy breth. *f.*
Luke 16. 19. and *f.* sumpt. every day

Farewell. *Go ye well, rejoice.*

Luke 9. 61 bid them *f.*, which are
Acts 15. 29 do well. *f.* ye well
2 Cor. 13. 11 Finally, brethren *f.*,
R. V. Acts 18. 21 taking his leave;
23. 30 —

Farm. *Cultivated field.*

Mat. 22. 5 one to his *f.*, another to

Farther. *Other side.*

Mark 10. 1 by the *f.* side of Jordan

Farthing. *Tenth of a denarius.*

Mat. 10. 29 two spar. sold for two *f.*
Luke 12. 6 five spar. sold for two *f.*

Fourth of an ass.

Mat. 5. 26 till paid the uttermost *f.*
Luke 12. 42 two mites . . . make a *f.*

Luke 12. 6 five spar. sold for two *f.*

Fashion (*n.*). *Thus.*

Mat. 12. 12 we never saw it on this *f.*

Type, model.

Acts 7. 44 make according to the *f.*
1 Cor. 7. 31 *f.* of this world passeth
Phil. 2. 8 being found in *f.* as a man

Judgment, rule.

Ex. 26. 30 tab. according to the *f.*

1 K. 6. 38 according to the *f.* of it

Ezek. 42. 11 according to their *f.*

Likeness, appearance.

2 K. 16. 10 k. sent the *f.* of the altar

Ezek. 43. 11 house, and the *f.* thereof

Luke 9. 29 *f.* of his counte. altered

Jas. 1. 11 the *f.* of it perisheth

R. V. Acts 7. 44 figure

Fashion (*v.*). *Do, form, frame.*

Ex. 42. 17 he it with graving tool
Job 10. 8 hands have made me and *f.*
Ps. 33. 15 he *f.* their hearts alike
Isa. 22. 11 respect unto him that *f.*
Ezek. 16. 7 thy breasts are *f.* and
Phil. 3. 21 *f.* like unto his glo. body
1 Pet. 1. 14 not *f.* yourselves ac. to
R. V. Phil. 3. 21 conformed to

Fast (*n.*). *Abstinence.*

1 K. 21. 9 Proclaim a *f.* and set Na.
2 Chr. 20. 3 pro. *f.* throughout. J.
Ez. 8. 21 I proclaimed a *f.* there
Isa. 58. 3 in the day of your *f.* ye find
Jer. 36. 9 pro. a *f.* before the Lord
Joel 1. 14 sanctify ye a *f.*, a solemn
Jonah 3. 5 *f.*, and put on sackcloth
Zech. 8. 19 the *f.* of the seventh

Fast (*a. adv.*). *Speedy, tight.*

Gen. 20. 18 Lord had *f.* closed up
Ez. 5. 8 and this work goeth *f.* on
Judg. 15. 13 we will bind thee *f.*
Jer. 48. 16 his affliction hasteth *f.*
Acts 16. 24 made . . . feet *f.* in stocks

Fast (*v.*). *Abstain.*

Judg. 20. 26 and *f.* th. d. until even
1 Sam. 7. 6 *f.* on that day, and said
2 Sam. 1. 12 mourn, and wept, and *f.*
1 K. 21. 27 *f.*, and lay in sackcloth
1 Chr. 10. 12 and *f.* seven days
Ez. 8. 23 so we *f.* and besought
Neh. 1. 4 and mourned cer. d. and *f.*
Esth. 4. 16 gather all Jews, and *f.*
Isa. 58. 3 wherefore have we *f.*
Jer. 14. 12 when they *f.*, I will not h.
Zech. 7. 5 When ye *f.* and mourned
Mat. 4. 2 wh. he had *f.* forty days and
Mark 2. 18 Phar. *f.*, but thy dis. *f.*
Luke 5. 33 Why do the disciples *f.*
Acts 10. 34 four days ago I was *f.*

Fasten. *Lay hold, fix, strengthen.*

Ex. 28. 14 *f.* the wrea. chains to the
Judg. 16. 14 and she *f.* it with a pin
1 Sam. 31. 10 *f.* his body to the wall
2 Sam. 20. 8 girdle with a sword *f.*
1 K. 6. 6 beams should not be *f.*
1 Chr. 10. 10 *f.* his head in . . . temple
2 Chr. 9. 18 six steps . . . which were *f.*
Esth. 1. 6 *f.* with cords of fine linen
Job 38. 6 the foundations thereof *f.*
Eccl. 12. 11 goads, and as nails *f.*, by
Isa. 22. 23 *f.* him as a nail in sure
Jer. 10. 4 they *f.* it with nails and
Ezek. 40. 43 within were hooks . . . *f.*
Luke 4. 20 eyes . . . in synag. were *f.*
Acts 3. 4 Peter *f.* his eyes upon
R. V. Ex. 28. 14 shalt put; 28. 25
put on; 40. 18 laid; Judg. 4. 21
pierced through; 1 K. 6. 6 have
hold

Fasting. *Not eating, abstaining.*

Neh. 9. 1 chil. of Is. assem. with *f.*
Esth. 4. 3 mourn. among Jews, *f.*
Ps. 35. 13 humbled my soul with *f.*
Jer. 36. 6 in Lord's h. upon *f.* day
Dan. 6. 18 k. passed the night *f.*
Joel 2. 12 turn ye to me with *f.*
Mat. 15. 32 send them away *f.*
Mark. 9. 29 come by noth. but by *f.*
Luke 2. 37 served God with *f.* and
Acts 14. 23 had prayed with *f.* they
1 Cor. 7. 5 may give yourselves to *f.*
2 Cor. 6. 5 in labours, watchings, *f.*
R. V. Mat. 17. 21; Mark 9. 29 —

Fat. *Fat, oil, grease, best part*

Gen. 4. 4 and of the *f.* thereof
Ex. 23. 18 nei. shall *f.* of my sac. r.
Lev. 3. 16 all the *f.* is the Lord's
Num. 18. 17 *f.* for an offering made
Deut. 32. 14 with *f.* of lambs and
Judg. 3. 22 *f.* closed upon the blade

1 Sam. 2. 15 before they burnt the *f*.
 2 Sam. 1. 22 from . *f*. of the mighty
 1 K. 8. 64 *f*. of the peace offering
 2 Chr. 7. 7. *f*. of the peace offerings
 Neh. 8. 10 go your way, eat the *f*.
 Ps. 17. 10 inclosed in their own *f*.
 Prov. 11. 25 liberal soul shall be . *f*.
 Isa. 1. 11 full of *f*. . of fed beasts
 Jer. 23 they are waxen *f*. th. shine
 Ezek. 34. 3 ye eat the *f*. and clothe
 Am. 5. 23 regard peace off. of . *f*.
 Hab. 1. 16 because thy portion is *f*.
 Zech. 11. 16 eat the flesh of the *f*.
 R. V. Ps. 92. 14 full of sap; Isa.
 58. 11 strong; Jer. 50. 11 wanton
 as au

Father. *Father, ancestor, source.*

Gen. 2. 24 a man shall leave his *f*.
 Ex. 3. 6 I am the God of thy *f*.
 Lev. 20. 9 he hath cursed his *f*. or
 Num. 27. 3 our *f*. died in the wild.
 Deut. 5. 16 honour thy *f*. and mother
 Josh. 2. 12 show kindness to my *f*.
 Judg. 6. 15 am least in my *f*. house
 Ruth 2. 15 hast left thy *f*. and moth.
 1 Sam. 2. 25 hearkened not unto . *f*.
 2 Sam. 2. 32 buried him in sep. of *f*.
 1 K. 1. 6 *f*. had not displeased him
 2 K. 12 My *f*. the char. of Israel
 1 Chr. 2. 17 *f*. of Amasa was Jether
 2 Chr. 1. 8 showed mercy to . my *f*.
 Neh. 1. 6 my *f*'s house have sinned
 Esth. 2. 7 had neither *f*. nor moth.
 Job 15. 10 much elder than thy *f*.
 Ps. 17. 10 when *f*. and moth. forsake
 Prov. 1. 8 hear the instr. of thy *f*.
 Isa. 9. 6 God, the everlasting *F*.
 Jer. 3. 19 thou shalt call me, My *f*.
 Ezek. 16. 3 thy *f*. was an Amorite
 Dan. 5. 2 silver vessels which his *f*.
 Am. 2. 7 a man and his *f*. will go in
 Mic. 7. 6 son dishonoureth his *f*.
 Zech. 13. 3 *f*. and m. that begat him
 Mal. 1. 6 A son honoureth his *f*.
 Mat. 2. 22 reign . in room of his *f*.
 3. 9 We have Abraham to our *f*.
 4. 21 in ship with Zebedee their *f*.
 5. 16 glorify your *F*. which is in h.
 6. 4 thy *F*. which seeth in secret
 7. 21 he that doeth the will of my *F*.
 8. 21 suffer me to bury my *f*.
 10. 29 not fall . without your *F*.
 11. 29 *F*. Lord of heaven and earth.
 12. 50 whose. shall do . w. of . *F*.
 13. 43 sun in kingdom of their *F*.
 14. 4 honour thy *f*. and thy mother
 16. 17 my *F*. which is in heaven
 18. 10 behold the face of my *F*.
 19. 5 this cause shall a m. leave *f*.
 20. 23 it is prepared of my *F*.
 23. 9 call no m. your *f*. upon earth
 25. 34 Come, ye blessed of my *F*.
 26. 39 O my *F*. if it be possible
 28. 19 baptizing in name of the *F*.
 Mark 7. 10 whose curseth *f*. or m.
 Luke 1. 32 give . the throne of his *f*.
 John 1. 14 only begotten of the *F*.
 Acts 1. 4 wait for promise of . *F*.
 Rom. 1. 7 peace from God our *F*.
 1 Cor. 8. 6 be to us God, the *F*.
 2 Cor. 11. 31 *F*. of our Lord J. C.
 Gal. 1. 3. peace from God the *F*.
 Eph. 3. 14 bow . . knees unto the *F*.
 Phil. 4. 20 unto . our *F*. be glory
 Col. 1. 12 giving thanks unto the *F*.
 1 Thes. 1. 3 in sight of G. and our *F*.
 2 Thes. 1. 1 our *F*. and the L. J. C.
 1 Tim. 1. 2 peace, from God our *F*.
 2 Tim. 1. 2 God the *F*. and Christ
 Tit. 1. 4; Phil. 3; Heb. 1. 5; Jas.
 1. 17; 1 Pet. 1. 2; 2 Pet. 1. 17; 1

John 1. 2; 2 John 3; Jude 1; Rev.
 1. 6
Fatherless. *Without father.*
 Deut. 14. 29 stranger, *f*., and widow
 Ps. 94. 6 slay . and murder the *f*.
 Jer. 7. 6 if ye oppress not . the *f*.
 Zech. 7. 10 oppress not . nor the *f*.
Fathom. *Fathom (six feet).*
 Acts 27. 28 and found it twenty *f*.
Fatting. *Fat one. fed one.*
 1 Sam. 15. 9 spared . of the *f*. and
 2 Sam. 6. 13 sacrificed oxen and *f*.
 Ps. 66. 15 offer burnt sacrifices of *f*.
 Isa. 11. 6 lion and the *f*. together
 Ezek. 39. 18 all of them *f*. of Bashan
 Mat. 22. 4 my ox and *f*. are killed
Fatness. *Fatliness, best part, fulness.*
 Gen. 27. 28 and the *f*. of the earth
 Judg. 9. 9 should I leave my *f*.
 Job 15. 27 cov. his face with his *f*.
 Ps. 36. 8 be . satisfied with the *f*.
 Isa. 34. 6 it is made fat with *f*.
 Jer. 31. 14 satiate the soul with *f*.
 Rom. 11. 17 partake of . root and *f*.
 R. V. Deut. 32. 15 become sleek
Fats. *R. V. vats.*
 Joel 2. 24 13. 13 *f*. shall overflow
Fatted. *Fed, fattened.*
 1 K. 4. 23 fallow deer and *f*. fowl
 Jer. 46. 21 men are like *f*. bullocks
 Luke 15. 23 bring hither the *f*. calf
 R. V. Jer. 46. 21 calves of the stall
Fatter. *Fat, firm.*
 Dan. 1. 15 countenances appear . *f*.
Fattest. *Fatness, fat one.*
 Ps. 78. 31 and slew the *f*. of them
 Dan. 11. 24 enter upon the *f*. pl.
Fault. *Blame, error, sin.*
 Gen. 41. 9 I do remember my *f*.
 Ex. 5. 16 *f*. is in thine own people
 Deut. 25. 2 beaten . accord. to his *f*.
 1 Sam. 29. 3 I found no *f*. in him
 2 Sam. 3. 8 chastest me . with a *f*.
 Ps. 59. 4 prepare . without my *f*.
 Dan. 6. 4 find none occa. nor *f*.
 Mat. 18. 15 bro. go tell him his *f*.
 Mark 7. 2 with . hands they found *f*.
 Luke 23. 4 I find no *f*. in this m.
 John 19. 4 know I find no *f*. in him
 Rom. 9. 10 Why doth he find *f*.?
 1 Cor. 6. 7 now . there is utterly a *f*.
 Gal. 6. 1 if a man be overtak. in a *f*.
 Heb. 8. 8 for, finding *f*. with them
 Jas. 5. 16 confess . *f*. one to another.
 1 Pet. 2. 20 ye be buffeted for your *f*.
 Rev. 14. 5 without *f*. before . throne
 R. V. Deut. 25. 2 wickedness; Mark
 7. 2 —; John 18. 38; 19. 4. 6
 crime; 1 Cor. 6. 7 defect; Gal. 6. 1
 any trespass; Jas. 5. 16 sins; Rev.
 14. 5 blemish
Faultless. *Without blame.*
 Heb. 8. 7. if th. first cov. had been *f*.
 Jude 24 *f*. before the presence of his
 R. V. Jude 24 blemish in.
Faulty. *R. V. guilty.*
 2 Sam. 14. 13 as one which is *f*.
 Hos. 10. 2 now . they be found *f*.
Favour. *(v.). Grace, good will.*
 Gen. 18. 3 now I have found *f*.
 Ex. 3. 21 I will give this people *f*.
 Num. 11. 11 have I not found *f*.
 Deut. 24. 1 that she find no *f*. in
 Josh. 11. 20 that they . have no *f*.
 Ruth 2. 13 let me find *f*. in thy sight
 1 Sam. 2. 26 S. was in *f*. with the L.
 1 Sam. 15. 25 if I shall find *f*. in
 2 K. 11. 19 Hadad found great *f*.
 Neh. 2. 5 if thy ser. have found *f*.
 Esth. 2. 17 Es. obtained grace and *f*.

Job 10. 12 granted me life and *f*.
 Ps. 5. 12 with *f*. wilt thou compass
 Prov. 8. 35 obtain *f*. of the Lord
 Eccl. 9. 11 nor . *f*. to men of skill
 S. of S. 8. 10 as one that found *f*.
 Isa. 27. 11 he will shew them no *f*.
 Jer. 16. 13 I will not shew you *f*.
 Dan. 1. 9 brought Daniel into *f*.
 Luke 1. 30 for thou hast found *f*.
 Acts 2. 47 and having *f*. with all
 R. V. Ps. 112. 5 that dealth graciously;
 Prov. 14. 9 good will; S. of S. 8. 10 peace
Favour. *(v.). Be gracious, delight in*
 2 Sam. 20. 11 said, He that *f*. Joab
 Ps. 41. 11 I know that thou *f*. me
 102. 13 Zion, to. to *f*. her is come
 Lam. 4. 16 they *f*. not the elders
 R. V. Ps. 102. 13. 14 have pity;
 41. 11 delighted in
Favourable. *Gracious, pleased with.*
 Judg. 21. 22 be *f*. unto them for
 Job 33. 26 and he will be *f*. unto him.
 Ps. 77. 7 and will he be *f*. no more?
 R. V. Judg. 21. 22 grant them graciously
Favoured. *Fair to sight, grace-given.*
 Gen. 29. 17 Rachel was . well *f*.
 41. 18 king . . fleshed and well *f*.
 Luke 1. 28 highly *f*. Lord is with
Fear. *(n.). Dread, terror, reverence.*
 Gen. 20. 11 *f*. of God is not in th. pl.
 Ex. 20. 20 his *f*. be before . . faces
 Deut. 2. 25 begin to put *f*. upon nat.
 Josh. 22. 24 do it for *f*. of the thing
 Judg. 9. 21 Jotham ran, for *f*. of A
 1 Sam. 11. 7 *f*. of L. fell on . . peo
 2 Sam. 23. 3 ruling in the *f*. of God
 1 Chr. 14. 17 L. brought *f*. of him
 2 Chr. 14. 14 *f*. of the Lord came
 Ez. 3. 3 *f*. was upon them because
 Neh. 5. 9 walk in *f*. of our God
 Esth. 8. 17 *f*. of the Jews fell upon
 Job 4. 14 *f*. came upon me, and
 Ps. 2. 11 serve the Lord with *f*.
 Prov. 1. 7 *f*. of L. . begin. of knowl.
 S. of S. 3. 8 because of *f*. in . night
 Isa. 7. 25 shall not come thither *f*.
 Jer. 30. 5 have heard a voice of *f*.
 Lam. 3. 47 *f*. and a snare is come
 Ezek. 30. 13 will put a *f*. in the land
 Mat. 14. 26 they cried out for *f*.
 Luke 1. 12 when Zach. saw, *f*. fell
 John 7. 13 no man spake . for *f*. of
 Acts 2. 43 *f*. came upon every soul
 Rom. 3. 18 no *f*. of G. before . eyes
 2 Cor. 2. 3 I was with you . in *f*.
 1 Cor. 7. 1 holiness in *f*. of God
 Eph. 5. 21 submit . in *f*. of God
 Phil. 2. 12 work out . salva. with *f*.
 Heb. 2. 15 who through *f*. of death
 1 Pet. 1. 17 pass the time of . in *f*.
 1 John 4. 18 there is no *f*. in love
 Jude 23 others save with *f*. pulling
 Rev. 11. 11 great *f*. fell upon them
 R. V. very often in O. T., terror
Fear. *(v.). To fear, dread, reverence.*
 Gen. 15. 1 *F*. not, Abram, I am
 Ex. 1. 17 the midwives I God
 Lev. 19. 3 *f*. every man his mother
 Num. 14. 9 neither *f*. . ye the peo.
 Deut. 1. 21 *f*. not, nei. be discour.
 Josh. 4. 14 *f*. him, as they *f*. Moses
 Judg. 4. 18 turn into me, *f*. not
 Ruth 3. 11 my daughter, *f*. not
 1 Sam. 3. 15 Sam. *f*. to show Eli
 2 Sam. 3. 11 not ans., because he *f*.
 1 K. 1. 50 Ad. *f*. because of Sol.
 2 K. 6. 16 he answered, *F*. not; for

1 Chr. 28. 26 *f.* not, nor be dismayed
 2 Chr. 6. 31 that they may *f.* thee
 Neh. 1. 11 who desire to *f.* thy na.
 Job 1. 9 Doth Job *f.* God for n't?
 Ps. 23. 4 I will *f.* no evil: for thou
 112. 8 let all earth *f.* the Lord
 112. 11 bless, man that *f.* the Lord
 Prov. 3. 7 *f.* the Lord, dep. from rev.
 Eccl. 3. 14 G. doeth . . . that men *f.*
 Isa. 4. 4 heed, be quiet, *f.* not
 Jer. 3. 8 her . . . sister Judah *f.* not
 Lam. 3. 57 called . . . thou saidst, *f.* not
 Ezek. 3. 9 *f.* them not, neither
 Dan. 10. 12 said he . . . *f.* not, Daniel
 Hos. 10. 3 no k. because we *f.* not
 Joel 2. 21 *f.* not, O land, be glad
 Am. 3. 8 lion roar, who will not *f.*
 Jonah 1. 16 men, *f.* the L. exceed.
 Mic. 7. 17 God, and shall *f.* bec.
 Zeph. 3. 7 surely thou wilt *f.* me
 Hag. 1. 12 peo. *f.* before the Lord
 Zech. 8. 13 *f.* not, let hands be str.
 Mal. 2. 5 wherewith he *f.* me
 Mat. 1. 20 Joseph . . . *f.* not to take
 Mark 4. 41 *f.* exceedingly, and said
 Luke 1. 13 angel said to him, *f.* not
 John 9. 22 parents, because they *f.*
 Acts 5. 26 for they *f.* the people
 Rom. 11. 20 be not highmnd., but *f.*
 2 Cor. 11. 3 I *f.* lest . . . as the serp.
 Gal. 2. 12 and separated himself, *f.*
 Col. 3. 22 singleness of heart, *f.* G.
 1 Tim. 5. 20 to that others also may *f.*
 Heb. 4. 1 Let us therefore *f.* lest, a
 1 Pet. 2. 17 Honour all men. *f.* God
 1 John 4. 18 that *f.* is not . . . perfect
 Rev. 1. 17 *f.* not, I am the first

Fearful. *Timid, terrible, reverent.*

Ex. 15. 11 Lord, . . . *f.* in praises
 Deut. 28. 58 this glorious and *f.* na.
 Judg. 7. 3 whoso. is *f.* and afraid
 Isa. 35. 4 of *f.* heart, be strong
 Mat. 8. 26 why are ye *f.*, O ye
 Mark 4. 40 said, Why are ye so *f.*
 Luke 21. 11 *f.* sights . . . great signs
 Heb. 10. 27 *f.* looking for of judg.
 Rev. 21. 8 the *f.*, and unbelieving
 R. V. Luke 21. 11 terrors

Fearfully. *Awfully, reverently.*

Ps. 139. 14 am *f.* and wonder. made
Fearfulness. *Fear, trembling, horror.*

Ps. 55. 5 *f.* and trembling are come
 Isa. 21. 4 heart panted, *f.* affrighted
 33. 14 *f.* hath surprised hypoc.
 R. V. Isa. 21. 4 horror hath; 33. 14 trembling

Feast (a.). *Festival, sumptuous repast.*

Gen. 10. 3 he made them *f.* and
 Ex. 10. 9 hold a *f.* unto the Lord
 12. 14; 13. 10; 23. 15; 32. 5; 34. 18
 Lev. 23. 6 is the *f.* of unleav. bread
 Num. 29. 12 keep *f.* unto the Lord
 Deut. 16. 10 keep the *f.* of weeks
 Judg. 14. 10 Samson made there a *f.*
 1 Sam. 25. 36 held *f.* in his house
 2 Sam. 3. 20 David made Abner a *f.*
 1 K. 3. 15 Solomon . . . made a *f.*
 1 Chr. 23. 31 burnt sac. on the set *f.*
 2 Chr. 5. 3 Is. assembled . . . in *f.*
 Ez. 3. 4 they kept *f.* of tabernacles
 Neh. 8. 14 dwell in booths in *f.* of
 Esth. 1. 3 third year. . . he made a *f.*
 Ps. 81. 3 blow trump. on our sol. *f.*
 Prov. 15. 15 merry heart hath com. *f.*
 Isa. 5. 12 and wine, are in their *f.*
 Jer. 51. 39 I will make their *f.*, and
 Lam. 1. 4 none come to the sol. *f.*

Ezek. 36. 38 flock of Jeru. in sol. *f.*
 Hos. 2. 11 cause to cease her . . . *f.*
 Am. 8. 10 turn *f.* into mourning
 Nah. 1. 15 keep thy solemn *f.*
 Zech. 8. 19 gladness and cheerful *f.*
 Mal. 2. 3 dung of your solemn *f.*
 Mat. 23. 6 love upper. rooms at *f.*
 Mark 15. 6 at *f.* he released . . . one
 Luke 2. 41 every year at *f.* of pass.
 John 4. 45 they went unto the *f.*
 5. 1; 6. 4; 7. 2; 11. 50; 12. 12
 Acts 18. 21 I must . . . keep this *f.*
 1 Cor. 5. 8 let us keep the *f.*, not wi.
 R. V. Lam. 1. 4; 2. 6, 7; Hos. 2. 11 assembly; Mat. 26. 17; Luke 23. 17; Acts 18. 21 —

Feast (v.). *Feed sumptuously, banquet.*

Job 1. 4 his sons went and *f.*
 2 Pet. 2. 13 while they *f.* with you
 Jude 12 they *f.* with you, feeding
 R. V. Jude 12 love feasts

Feasting. *Banqueting, drinking.*

Esth. 9. 17, 18 day of *f.* and glad.
 Job 1. 5 days of their *f.* were gone
 Eccl. 7. 2 mour. than to house of *f.*
 Jer. 16. 8 not also go into house of *f.*

Feather. *Wing, feather.*

Lev. 1. 16 pluck . . . crop with his *f.*
 Job 3. 13 wings and *f.* unto . . . os.
 Ps. 68. 13 her *f.* with yellow gold
 Ezek. 17. 3 full of *f.*, . . . divers colors
 R. V. Lev. 1. 16 the filth thereof;
 Ps. 68. 13; 91. 4 pinions

Feathered. *Winged.*

Ps. 78. 27 He rained . . . *f.* fowls like
 Ezek. 30. 17 speak to every *f.* fowl
 R. V. Ps. 78. 27 winged; Ezek. 39. 17 the birds of every sort

Fed (a.). *Fatted.*

Isa. 1. 11 full of fat of *f.* beasts
 Jer. 5. 8 they were as *f.* horses

Fed. *See Feed.*

Feeble. *Weak.*

Gen. 30. 42 when the cattle were *f.*
 Deut. 25. 18 smote . . . all *f.* behind
 1 Sam. 2. 5 hath . . . child. is waxed *f.*
 2 Sam. 4. 1 his hands were *f.*, and
 2 Chr. 28. 15 carried . . . *f.* upon asses
 Neh. 4. 2 what do these *f.* Jews
 Job 4. 4 strengthened the *f.* knees
 Ps. 38. 8 am *f.* and sore broken
 Prov. 30. 26 the conies . . . a *f.* folk
 Isa. 16. 14 remnant . . . very small. *f.*
 Jer. 49. 24 Damascus has waxed *f.*
 Ezek. 7. 17 all hands shall be *f.*
 Zech. 12. 8 he that is *f.* among them
 1 Cor. 12. 22 members. . . seem more *f.*
 1 Thes. 5. 11 comfort the *f.* minded
 Heb. 12. 12 lift up . . . the *f.* knees
 R. V. 1 Sam. 2. 5 languisheth; Ps. 38. 8 faint; Isa. 16. 14 of no account; 1 Thes. 5. 14 fainthearted; Heb. 12. 12 palsied

Feebleness. *Weakness.*

Jer. 47. 3 back . . . for *f.* of hands

Feebler. *Weaker.*

Gen. 30. 42 so the *f.* were Laban's

Feed. *Give food, tend, nourish.*

Ex. 29. 7 sheep, go and *f.* them
 Ex. 16. 32 see . . . bread; I have *f.* you
 Deut. 8. 3 I *f.* thee with manna
 1 Sam. 17. 15 David went . . . to *f.*
 2 Sam. 5. 2 shalt *f.* my people Is.
 1 K. 22. 27 *f.* him with br. of afflic.
 1 Chr. 17. 6 com. to *f.* my people
 2 Chr. 18. 26 *f.* him with the bread of
 Job 24. 2 take away flocks and *f.*
 Ps. 28. 9 save thy people. *f.* them
 Prov. 10. 21 lips of right. *f.* many
 S. of S. 1. 7 tell me . . . where thou *f.*

Isa. 5. 17 lambs *f.* after their man.
 Jer. 3. 15 shall *f.* you with knowl.
 Lam. 4. 5 that *f.* them as *f.* are des.
 Ezek. 16. 19 oil and honey . . . *f.* thee
 Dan. 5. 21 *f.* him with *f.* like
 Hos. 1. 10 the Lord will . . . them
 Jonah 3. 7 let them not *f.* nor drink
 Mic. 5. 4 and *f.* in the strength of L.
 Zeph. 2. 7 they shall *f.* thereupon
 Zech. 11. 4 *f.* the flock of the slaugh.
 Mat. 6. 26 heavenly Father *f.* them
 Mark 5. 11 great herd of swine *f.*
 Luke 12. 24 consid. . . ravens, G. *f.*
 John 21. 15 he saith . . . *f.* my lambs
 Rom. 12. 20 if . . . enemy hung, *f.* him
 1 Cor. 13. 3 bestow all . . . goods to *f.*
 1 Pet. 5. 2 *f.* the flock of God
 Jude 12 *f.* themselves without fear
 Rev. 7. 17 the Lamb . . . shall *f.* them
 R. V. Gen. 46. 32 keepers of; John 21. 16; 1 Pet. 5. 2 tend; 2 Sam. 17. 33 sustain; Ps. 49. 14; Rev. 7. 19 be their shepherd; Rev. 12. 6 may nourish

Feeding. *Giving food, tending.*

Gen. 37. 2 Joseph . . . was *f.* the flock
 Job 1. 14 and the asses *f.* beside th.

Feet. *Know, perceive, suffer.*

Job 20. 20 shall not *f.* quietness
 Ps. 58. 9 before . . . pots can *f.* thorns
 Prov. 23. 35 beaten me. . . *f.* it not
 Eccl. 8. 5 keepeth the com. shall *f.*
 Mark 5. 29 she *f.* . . . she was healed
 Acts 28. 5 beast, and *f.* no harm
Touch, grope, feel after.
 Gen. 17. 21 near, that I may *f.* thee
 Judg. 16. 26 suffer. that I . . . *f.* the
 Acts 17. 27 if . . . they might *f.* after
 R. V. Job 20. 20 knew no; Eccl. 8. 5 know

Feeling. *Suffering, sensation.*

Eph. 4. 19 who being past *f.* have
 Heb. 4. 15 cannot be touched with *f.*

Feet. *Feet.*

Gen. 18. 4 wash your *f.* and rest
 Ex. 3. 5 put off shoes from off thy *f.*
 Lev. 8. 24 toes of their right *f.*
 Num. 20. 10 go through on my *f.*
 Deut. 33. 3 they sat down at thy *f.*
 Josh. 3. 13 *f.* of the priests that
 Judg. 3. 24 cover. his *f.* in summer
 Ruth 3. 4 go in and uncover his *f.*
 1 Sam. 2. 9 keep the *f.* of his saints
 2 Sam. 3. 34 hands not bound, nor *f.*
 1 K. 5. 3 L. put them under . . . *f.*
 2 K. 4. 27 she caught him by the *f.*
 1 Chr. 28. 2 David . . . stood upon his *f.*
 3 Chr. 13. 13 they stood on their *f.*
 Neh. 9. 21 and their *f.* swelled not
 Esth. 8. 3 Esther fell at his *f.*
 Job 29. 15 *f.* was I to the lame
 Ps. 8. 6 put all things under his *f.*
 18. 9; 22. 10; 25. 15; 31. 8; 40. 2
 Prov. 1. 16 their *f.* run to evil
 S. of S. 5. 3 I have washed my *f.*
 Isa. 3. 16 make. tinkling with their *f.*
 Jer. 13. 16 before your *f.* stumble
 Lam. 1. 13 spread net for my *f.*
 Ezek. 1. 7 their *f.* were straight *f.*
 Nah. 1. 3 clouds are dust of his *f.*
 Hab. 3. 5 coals went forth at his *f.*
 Zech. 14. 4 *f.* shall stand that day
 Mal. 4. 3 ashes under . . . your *f.*
 Mat. 15. 30 cast them at Jesus' *f.*
 Mark 6. 11 shake off dust under *f.*
 Luke 1. 7 guide our *f.* into peace
 John 13. 5 washed his *f.* with his hair
 Acts 4. 35 laid them . . . at apost. *f.*
 Rom. 3. 15 *f.* swift to shed blood
 1 Cor. 15. 25 put all en. under his *f.*

Eph. 6. 15 *f.* shod with the prepara.
1 Tim. 5. 10 if she washed saints' *f.*
Heb. 2. 8 in subjection under his *f.*
Rev. 1. 15 *f.* like unto fine brass
R. V. Isa. 3. 18; Mat. 18. 29—

Feign. *Deceive, pretend.*

2 Sam. 14. 2 *f.* . . to be a mourner
1 K. 14. 5 *f.* to be another woman
Neh. 6. 8 *f.* them out of the heart
Luke 20. 20 *f.* themselves just men

Feigned. *Deceitful.*

Ps. 17. 1 prayer . . . not out of *f.* lips
2 Pet. 2. 3 *f.* words make merchant.

Feignedly. *With falsehood.*

Jer. 3. 10 not with . . heart but *f.*

Fell. *See Fail.***Feller.** *Cutter off.*

Isa. 14. 8 no *f.* is come up against us

Felling. *Cause to fall.*

2 K. 6. 5 one was *f.* a beam, the axe

Felloes. *Rims, spokes.*

1 K. 7. 33 *f.* and spokes were molten

Fellow. *Man, friend, companion.*

Ex. 2. 13 Wherefore smit. thou thy *f.*

Judg. 7. 13 told a dream unto . . *f.*

1 Sam. 14. 20 ev. . . sw. against *f.*

2 Sam. 2. 16 caught . . his *f.* by . . h.

Ps. 45. 7 anointed thee above . . *f.*

Eccl. 4. 10 one will lift up his *f.*

Isa. 34. 14 satyr shall cry to his *f.*

Ezek. 37. 19 tribes of Israel his *f.*

Dan. 2. 13 sought Daniel and his *f.*

Jonah 1. 7 said every one to his *f.*

Zech. 3. 8 thy *f.* that sit before

Mat. 11. 16 like chil. calling to *f.*

Acts. 17. 5 lewd *f.* of the baser sort

Heb. 1. 9 anointed thee above . . *f.*

R. V. Judg. 11. 37; Ezek. 37. 19;

Dan. 2. 13 companions; 1 Sam. 29. 4;

Mat. 12. 24; 26. 61; Luke 22. 59;

23. 2; John 9. 29; Acts 18. 13 man

Fellow-citizen.

Eph. 2. 10 but *f.* c. with the saints

Fellow-heirs.

Eph. 3. 6 Gentiles should be *f.* h.

Fellow-helper.

2 Cor. 8. 23 Titus, he is my *f.* h.

3 John 8 be *f.* h. to the truth

Fellow-labourer.

1 Thes. 3. 2 sent Timothy our *f.* l.

Phil. 4. 3 Clement . . . with other *f.* l.

Phil. 1. 9 Paul to Phil. our *f.* l.

Fellow-prisoner.

Rom. 16. 7 And. and Junia, my *f.* p.

Col. 4. 10 Aristarch. *f.* p. saluteth

Phil. 23 Epaphras my *f.* p. in Chr.

Fellow-servant.

Mat. 18. 28 *f.* s. who owed him

Col. 1. 7 Epaphras our dear *f.* s.

Rev. 6. 11 *f.* s. should be fulfilled

Fellowship. *Communion.*

Acts 2. 42 apostles' doctrine and *f.*

1 Cor. 1. 9 called unto the *f.* of . . Son

2 Cor. 8. 4 *f.* of the ministering

Gal. 2. 9 gave . . the right hands of *f.*

Eph. 3. 9 the *f.* of the mystery

Phil. 1. 5 your *f.* in the Gospel

1 John 1. 3 that ye may have *f.*

Partnership, partnership.

Lev. 6. 2 commit trespass in . . *f.*

Ps. 94. 20 shall . . iniqu. have *f.* with

1 Cor. 10. 20 not have *f.* with devils

2 Cor. 6. 14 what *f.* hath right with

Eph. 5. 11 have no *f.* with . . unfruit.

R. V. Lev. 6. 2 bargain; 1 Cor.

10. 20 communion; Eph. 3. 9 dis-

penation.

Fellow-soldier.

Phil. 2. 25 Epaphroditus my *f.* s.

Phil. 2. Paul . . . to Archippus our *f.* s.

Fellow-worker.

Col. 4. 11 these only are my *f.* w.

Felt. *See Feel.***Female.** *Female.*

Gen. 1. 27 created man . . male and *f.*

Lev. 3. 1 male or *f.* . . he shall offer

Num. 5. 3 m. and *f.* shall be put

Deut. 4. 16 likeness of male or *f.*

Mat. 19. 4 he . . made them m. and *f.*

Mark 10. 6 God made th. m. and *f.*

Gal. 3. 28 there is neither m. nor *f.*

Fen. Mire, swamp.

Job 40. 21 lieth in covert of . . *f.*

Fence. *(n.) Hedge, wall.*

Ps. 62. 3 wall, and as a tottering *f.*

Fence. *(v.) Hedge, wall up, sur-*

round.

2 Sam. 23. 7 must be *f.* with iron

Job 10. 11 hast *f.* me with bones

Isa. 5. 2 *f.* it, and gath. out stones

R. V. Job 10. 11 knit together

Fenced. *Walled, fortified.*

Num. 32. 17 shall dwell in *f.* cities

Deut. 3. 5 these cities were *f.* with

Josh. 14. 12 cities were great and *f.*

1 Sam. 6. 18 *f.* cities, and . . villages

2 Sam. 20. 6 lest he get . . *f.* cities

2 K. 18. 13 come up against . . *f.* cit.

2 Chr. 12. 4 he took the *f.* cities

Isa. 2. 15 every tower and *f.* wall

Jer. 5. 17 impoverish thy *f.* cities

Ezek. 36. 35 ruined c. are become *f.*

Hos. 8. 14 Judah hath mul. *f.* c.

Zeph. 1. 16 alarm against *f.* cities

Ferret. *R. V. gecko.*

Lev. 11. 30 the *f.* and chameleon

Ferry-boat. *Ferry-boat.*

2 Sam. 19. 18 a *f.* b. to carry over

Fervent. *Zealous, extended, fer-*

vid.

Acts 18. 25 being *f.* in spirit, he spk.

Rom. 12. 11 not slothful, . . *f.* in spir.

2 Cor. 7. 7 told us . . your *f.* mind

Jas. 5. 16 *f.* prayer availeth much

1 Pet. 4. 8 above all . . have *f.* char.

R. V. 2 Cor. 7. 7 zeal for; Jas. 5. 16

much in its workings

Fervently. *Extended, outstretch-*

ed.

Col. 4. 12 labouring *f.* in prayers

1 Pet. 1. 22 love . . with pure heart *f.*

R. V. Col. 4. 12 striving

Fetch. *Bring, convey, turn about.*

Fech. 18. 5 *f.* a morsel of bread

Ex. 2. 5 she sent her maid to *f.* it

Num. 20. 10 *f.* you w. out of rock

Deut. 19. 5 *f.* stroke with . . axe

Judg. 11. 5 elders . . went to *f.* Jeph.

1 Sam. 4. 3 *f.* the ark of the cov.

2 Sam. 4. 6 as though they w. . . *f.*

1 K. 7. 13 Solomon . . *f.* Hiram

2 K. 6. 13 spy, that I may *f.* her

2 Chr. 1. 17 *f.* up, and brought forth

Neh. 8. 15 go forth . . and *f.* olive

Job 36. 3 *f.* my knowl. from afar

Isa. 56. 12 I will *f.* wine, and we

Jer. 36. 21 sent Jehu. to *f.* the roll

Acts 28. 13 thence we *f.* . . compass

R. V. Num. 20. 10 bring forth;

Acts 16. 37 bring; 2 Sam. 14. 20

change; Num. 34. 5; Josh. 15. 3;

turn about; 2 K. 3. 9; Acts 28. 13

made a circuit.

Fetter. *Chain, shackle.*

Judg. 16. 21 bound him with *f.* of

2 Sam. 3. 34 nor . . feet put into *f.*

2 K. 25. 7 bound . . with *f.* of brass

2 Chr. 33. 11 and bound him with *f.*

Job 36. 8 and if they be bound in *f.*

Ps. 105. 18 feet they hurt with *f.*

Mark 5. 4 been often bound with *f.*

Luke 8. 29 was kept bound . . in *f.*

Fever. *Burning warmth, fever.*

Deut. 28. 22 smite thee . . with a *f.*

Mat. 8. 15 and the *f.* left her, and

Mark 1. 30 wife's mo. lay sick of *f.*

Luke 4. 39 and he rebuked the *f.*

John 4. 52 the hour, the *f.* left him

Acts 28. 8 Publius lay sick of *f.*

Few. *Not many.*

Gen. 27. 44 tarry . . a *f.* days, until

Lev. 25. 52 remain but *f.* days unto

Num. 13. 18 whether . . *f.* or many

Deut. 33. 6 let not his men be *f.*

Josh. 7. 3 people, for they are but *f.*

1 Sam. 14. 6 to save by many or *f.*

2 K. 4. 3 borrow vessels . . not a *f.*

1 Chr. 16. 19 a *f.* . . and strangers in

2 Chr. 29. 34 the priests were too *f.*

Neh. 7. 4 people were *f.* therein

Job 10. 20 are not my days *f.*; cease

Ps. 109. 8 let his days be *f.*; and let

Eccl. 12. 3 grinders cease . . are *f.*

Isa. 10. 7 cut off nat. not a few *f.*

Jer. 42. 2 are left . . a *f.* of many

Ezek. 5. 3 bake a *f.* in number

Dan. 11. 20 in *f.* days he . . be des.

Mat. 7. 14 *f.* there be that find it

20. 16 many . . called, but *f.* chosen

Mark 8. 7 had a *f.* small fishes: and

Luke 10. 2 but . . labourers are *f.*

Acts 17. 4 of chief women not a *f.*

Eph. 3. 3 as I wrote . . in *f.* words

Heb. 12. 10 for *f.* days chastened

1 Pet. 3. 20 *f.* . . were saved by wa.

Rev. 3. 4 *f.* names even in Sardis

Fewer. *Lesser number.*

Num. 33. 54 *f.* give less inherit.

Fewest. *Least number.*

Deut. 7. 7 ye were *f.* of all people

Fewness. *To be few.*

Lev. 25. 16 accord. to *f.* of years

Fidelity. *Faith, steadfastness.*

Tit. 2. 10 but showing all good *f.*

Field. *Earth, land, soil, level spot,*

cultivated space, open country.

Gen. 2. 5 every plant of the *f.* bef.

23. 9 came in end of his field

36. 3 smote Midian in *f.* of Moab

Ex. 8. 13 frogs died . . out of *f.*

9. 25 hail brake every tree of *f.*

Lev. 14. 7 let . . bird loose in . . *f.*

20. 4 trees of *f.* shall yield fruit

Num. 16. 14 inheritance of *f.*

Deut. 5. 21 nor cov. . . neighbour's *f.*

Josh. 8. 24 inhab. of Ai in the *f.*

Judg. 1. 14 moved him to ask a *f.*

Ruth 2. 2 Let me now go to the *f.*

1 Sam. 4. 2 slew of army in *f.* about

2 Sam. 1. 21 nei. . . rain upon, nor *f.*

1 K. 2. 26 Get . . unto thine own *f.*

2 K. 4. 39 one went . . into the *f.*

1 Chr. 16. 32 let the *f.* rejoice

2 Chr. 26. 23 buried him in *f.* of bur.

Neh. 11. 25 villages with their *f.*

Job 5. 23 in league with stones of *f.*

Ps. 78. 43 wrought wond. in *f.* of Z.

Prov. 23. 10 enter not *f.* of . . father.

Eccl. 5. 9 the k. is served by . . *f.*

S. of S. 2. 7 charge you . . by h. of *f.*

Isa. 5. 8 woe . . that lay *f.* to *f.*

Jer. 6. 12 with *f.* and wives togeth.

Ezek. 7. 15 that is in *f.* shall die

Mark 13. 16 in the *f.* not turn back
 Luke 12. 28 grass, which is . . . in *f.*
 John 4. 35 lit. . . eyes, look on the *f.*
 Acts 1. 18 man purchased a *f.* with
 Jas. 5. 4 who reaped down your *f.*
 R. V. Gen. 33. 19 ground; Jer. 12.
 4 the whole country; Ezek. 17. 5
 soil; 29. 5 earth.

Pierce. *Strong.*

Gen. 49. 7 Curs. anger, for it was *f.*
 Deut. 28. 50 nation of *f.* counten.
 Isa. 19. 4 *f.* king shall rule . . . them
 Dan. 8. 23 king of *f.* countenance
Heated, violent.
 Ex. 32. 12 turn from thy *f.* wrath
 Num. 25. 4 *f.* anger of the Lord
 1 Sam. 28. 18 not execut. his *f.* wrath
 2 Chr. 28. 11; Ps. 88. 16; Isa. 13. 9;
 Jer. 4. 8; Lam. 2. 3; Jonah 3. 9;
 Zeph. 2. 2.

Roaring, strong, ferocious.

Job 4. 10 voice of the *f.* lion, broken
 Isa. 33. 19 shall not see a *f.* people
 Hab. 1. 8 horses, more *f.* than wol.
 Luke 23. 5 exceeding *f.*, so that no
 Mat. 23. 2 they were the more *f.*
 2 Tim. 3. 3 incontinent, *f.* desperate
 Jas. 3. 4 ships . . . driven of *f.* winds
 R. V. Job 13. 16—; Luke 23. 5 urgent;
 Jas. 3. 4 rough

Pierceness. *Heatedness, wrathiness.*

Deut. 13. 17 Lord may turn from *f.*
 Josh. 7. 26 so Lord turned from *f.*
 2 K. 23. 26 Lord turned not from *f.*
 2 Chr. 30. 8 *f.* of his wrath may turn
 Job 39. 24 He swal. the ground w. *f.*
 Ps. 78. 49 cast upon them . . . *f.* of
 Jer. 25. 38 desolate because of *f.*
 Hos. 11. 9 will not ex. the *f.* of
 Nah. 1. 6 abide in the *f.* of . . . anger
 Rev. 16. 19 wine of the *f.* of . . . wrath

Piercer. *Sharper.*

2 Sam. 10. 43 words of . . . Judah w. *f.*

Fiery. *Burning.*

Num. 21. 6. Lord sent *f.* serpents.
 Deut. 8. 15 *f.* serpents and scorpions
 Ps. 21. 9 make them as a *f.* oven
 Isa. 14. 29 fruit shall be a *f.* serpent
 Dan. 3. 6, 11, 15 in midst of *f.* fur.
 Eph. 6. 16 to quench all the *f.* dart.
 Heb. 10. 27 looking for of *f.* indig.
 1 Pet. 4. 12 concerning the *f.* trial
 R. V. Heb. 10. 27 fierceness of fire

Fifteen. *Five and ten.*

John 11. 18 Beth. was . . . *f.* fur. off
 Acts 7. 14 kindred . . . threescore a *f.*
 Gal. 1. 18 abode with him *f.* d.

Fiftieth. *Fifth and tenth.*

Ex. 16. 1 *f.* day of second month
 Lev. 23. 6; Num. 28. 17; 1 K. 12. 13;
 2 K. 14. 23; 1 Chr. 24. 14; 2 Chr.
 15. 10; Esth. 9. 18; Ezek. 32. 17;
 Luke 3. 1 *f.* year of reign of Tib.

Fifth. *Fifth.*

Gen. 1. 23 E. and m. were *f.* day
 Lev. 19. 25 *f.* year shall ye eat of fr.
 Num. 5. 7; Josh. 19. 24; Judg. 19. 8;
 2 Sam. 3. 4; 1 K. 14. 25; 2 K. 25. 8;
 1 Chr. 2. 14; Ez. 7. 8; Jer. 1. 3;
 Ezek. 1. 2; Zech. 7. 3;
 Rev. 6. 9 had opened the *f.* seal

Fifties. *By fifty.*

Mark 6. 40 sat . . . in ranks by *f.*
 Luke 9. 14 by *f.* in a company
 R. V. Luke 9. 14 in companies about
 fifty each

Fiftieth. *Fiftieth.*

Lev. 25. 10 shall hallow the *f.* year
 2 K. 15. 23 in *f.* year of Azariah

Fifty. *Fifty.*

Gen. 6. 15 breadth of it *f.* cubits
 Ex. 18. 21 rulers of *f.* and tens
 Lev. 23. 16; Deut. 1. 15
 Josh. 7. 21 gold / shekels weight
 1 Sam. 6. 19; 2 Sam. 15. 1; 1 K.
 1. 5; 2 K. 1. 9

Luke 7. 41 hun. pence, the other *f.*
 John 8. 57 art not yet *f.* years old
 Acts 13. 20 space of four h. and *f.*

Fig. *Fig, fig-tree.*

Gen. 3. 7 sewed *f.* leaves together
 Num. 13. 23 of pomegranates and *f.*
 Deut. 8. 8 land of wheat and *f.* t.
 Judg. 9. 10 trees said to the *f.* t.
 1 K. 4. 25 man under his vine a *f.* t.
 2 K. 18. 31 eat . . . ev. one of his *f.* t.
 Neh. 13. 15 wine, grapes, and *f.*
 Ps. 105. 33 smote their vines and *f.* t.
 Prov. 27. 18 who keep *f.* t. shall e. *f.*
 S. of S. 2. 13 *f.* tree put forth . . . *f.*
 Isa. 34. 4 as falling *f.* from *f.* t.
 Jer. 5. 17 eat thy vines and *f.* t.
 Hos. 2. 12 destroy her v. and *f.* t.
 Joel 1. 7 He hath barked my *f.* t.
 Am. 4. 9 your *f.* t. . . increased
 Mic. 4. 9; Nah. 3. 12; Hab. 3. 17;
 Hag. 2. 19; Zech. 3. 10
 Mat. 7. 16 do men gath. . . *f.* of thist.
 Mark 11. 13 time of *f.* is not yet
 Luke 13. 6 certain man had *f.* t.
 John 1. 50 I saw thee under *f.* t.
 Jas. 3. 12 can *f.* t. bare olive ber.
 Rev. 6. 13 as *f.* t. casteth her *f.*
 R. V. Isa. 34. 4 fading leaf

Fight (n.). *War, battle, conflict.*

1 Sam. 17. 20 host going forth to *f.*
 1 Tim. 6. 12 *f.* good *f.* of faith
 2 Tim. 4. 7 have fought a good *f.*
 Heb. 10. 32 endured . . . *f.* of afflic.
 R. V. Heb. 10. 32 conflict of sufferer

Fight (v.). *War, battle, strive, oppose.*

Ex. 1. 10 join . . . en. and *f.* against us
 Num. 21. 1 he *f.* against Israel
 Deut. 1. 30 G. . . shall *f.* for you
 Josh. 9. 2 gathered . . . together to *f.*
 Judg. 1. 1 who shall go . . . to *f.*
 1 Sam. 4. 9 quit . . . like men, and *f.*
 2 Sam. 2. 28 peo. stood still, nei. *f.*
 1 K. 12. 21 *f.* against house of Is.
 2 K. 3. 21 Kings were come up to *f.*
 1 Chr. 10. 1 Philistines *f.* . . Israel
 2 Chr. 13. 12 *f.* not against the L. G.
 Neh. 4. 8 to *f.* against Jerusalem
 Ps. 109. 3 *f.* against me without c.
 Isa. 19. 2 *f.* ev. one against . . . bro.
 Jer. 1. 19 they shall *f.* against thee
 Dan. 10. 20 will I return to *f.* with
 Zech. 10. 5 they shall *f.*, because
 John 18. 36 then would my ser. *f.*
 Acts 5. 39 lest ye be found to *f.* ag.
 1 Cor. 9. 26 so *f.* I, not as one
 1 Tim. 6. 12 *f.* the good *f.* of faith
 2 Tim. 4. 7 I have *f.* a good *f.* fight
 Heb. 10. 32 endured a . . . *f.* of afflic.
 Jas. 4. 2 ye *f.* and war; yet ye have
 Rev. 12. 7 M. and his angels *f.*

Fighting. *Striving, warring.*

2 Chr. 26. 11 Uz. had host of *f.* m.
 2 Cor. 7. 5 without were *f.* within
 Jas. 4. 1 whence come wars and *f.*

Figure. *Parable.*

Heb. 9. 9; 11. 10 a *f.* for the time
Form, type, image
 Deut. 4. 16 the similitude of any *f.*
 1 K. 6. 29 carved walls with c. *f.*
 Isa. 44. 13 mak. it after *f.* of man
 Acts 7. 43 took up *f.* . . ye . . . made
 Rom. 5. 14 *f.* of him that is to come
 Heb. 9. 24 which . . . the *f.* of the true
 1 Pet. 3. 21 *f.* whereunto . . . baptism

R. V. Heb. 9. 24 like in pattern to;
 1 Pet. 3. 21 after a true likeness

File. *Not had edge.*

1 Sam. 13. 21 had *f.* for matthiaks
 Fill (n.). *Full.*

Lev. 25. 19 and ye shall eat your *f.*
 Deut. 23. 24 mayest eat grapes thy *f.*
 Prov. 7. 18 take thy *f.* of love

Fill (v.). *Make full, load, satisfy.*

Gen. 1. 22 *f.* the waters in the seas
 Ex. 2. 16 *f.* the troughs to water
 Num. 14. 21 earth shall be *f.* with
 Deut. 6. 11 houses which thou *f.* not
 Josh. 9. 13 bottles . . . which we *f.*
 1 Sam. 16. 1 *f.* thine horn with oil
 1 K. 7. 14 *f.* with wis. and under
 2 K. 3. 17 valley shall be *f.* with w.
 2 Chr. 5. 13 house was *f.* with a cloud
 Ez. 9. 11 abominations which have *f.*
 Neh. 9. 25 they did eat, and were *f.*
 Job 3. 15 princes . . . who *f.* . . houses
 Ps. 17. 14 whose belly thou *f.* with
 Prov. 1. 13 *f.* our house with spoils
 Eccl. 6. 3 soul be not *f.* with good
 S. of S. 5. 2 my head is *f.* with dew
 Isa. 33. 5 *f.* Zion with judgment
 Jer. 13. 13 *f.* all the inhabitants
 Lam. 3. 30 is *f.* full with reproach
 Ezek. 3. 3 *f.* . . bowels with this roll
 Dan. 2. 35 stone . . . the whole earth
 Hos. 13. 6 so . . . they were *f.* and
 Nah. 2. 12 lion . . . holes with p.
 Hab. 2. 16 *f.* with shame for glory
 Zeph. 1. 9 *f.* this house with glory
 Hag. 2. 7 *f.* the bow with Ephr.
 Mat. 27. 48 sponge *f.* it with vinegar
 Mark 6. 42 did all eat and were *f.*
 Luke 1. 53 *f.* hungry with good th.
 John 2. 7 *f.* the waterpots . . . and they
 Acts 2. 4 were all *f.* with H. G.
 Rom. 1. 29 *f.* with all unrighteous.
 2 Cor. 7. 4 I am *f.* with comfort
 Eph. 1. 23 fulness of him that *f.*
 Phil. 1. 11 being *f.* with fruits of
 Col. 1. 9 *f.* with the knowledge of
 1 Thes. 2. 16 to *f.* up their sins
 2 Tim. 1. 4 see . . . that I may be *f.*
 Rev. 18. 6 cup which she hath *f.*
 R. V. Job 38. 39; Ezek. 32. 4 sat-
 isfied; Ps. 104. 28; Prov. 18. 20; 30.
 16 satisfied; Mat. 9. 16; Mark 2.
 21 should fill; Rev. 15. 1 finished;
 18. 6 mingle unto; Rom. 15. 24 in
 some measure I shall have been
 satisfied

Fill (n.). *Thread, cord.*

Ex. 27. 10 their *f.* shall be of silver
 Jer. 52. 21 *f.* of twelve cubits did
 R. V. Jer. 52. 21 line

Fill (v.). *Bind, fasten.*

Ex. 27. 17 shall be *f.* with silver
 38 overlaid chap. and *f.* them

Fifth. *Dirty, excrement.*

Isa. 4. 4 Lord . . . washed away the *f.*
 1 Cor. 4. 13 are made as *f.* of world
 1 Pet. 3. 21 put away . . . *f.* of flesh

Filthiness. *Uncleaness, impurity.*

2 Chr. 20. 5 carry forth the *f.* out of
 Ez. 6. 21 from *f.* of the heathen
 Prov. 30. 12 yet not washed from *f.*
 Isa. 28. 8 tables are full of vomit, *f.*
 Lam. 1. 9 Her *f.* is in her skirts
 Ezek. 16. 36 thy *f.* was poured out
 2 Cor. 7. 1 cleanse ourselves from *f.*
 Eph. 5. 4 neither *f.* nor foolish talk
 Jas. 1. 21 lay apart all *f.* and superfl.
 Rev. 17. 4 golden cup . . . full of *f.*
 R. V. Ez. 9. 11 through the unclean-
 ness; 2 Cor. 7. 1 defilement of;

FILTHY.

CONCORDANCE.

FIRST.

Rev. 17. 4 even the unclean things
Filthy. *Dirty, shameful, polluted.*
Job 15. 16 more abominable and *f.* is
Ps. 14. 3 all together become *f.*
Isa. 64. 6 righteousness as *f.* rags
Zeph. 3. 1 Woe to her that is *f.*
Zech. 3. 4 take away the *f.* garments
Col. 3. 8 put off . . . *f.* communications
Tit. 1. 11 teaching . . . for *f.* lucre's
2 Pet. 2. 7 vexed with *f.* communica.
Rev. 22. 11 is *f.*, let him be *f.* still
R. V. Job 15. 16 corrupt; Isa. 64. 6
polluted; Zeph. 3. 11 rebellious;
Col. 3. 8 shameful; 1 Tim. 3. 3
money; 2 Pet. 2. 7 lascivious;
Jude 8 —

Fin.

Lev. 11. 9 whatsoever hath *f.* and *s.*
Deut. 14. 9 all that have *f.* and scal.
Finally. *End, lastly.*
2 Cor. 13. 11 *F.* brethren, farewell
Eph. 6. 10; Phil. 3. 1; 2 Thes. 3. 1
1 Pet. 3. 8 *F.* be all of one mind

Find.

Fall in with, discover, learn.
Gen. 4. 14 that *f.* me shall slay me
6 8 Noah *f.* grace in eyes of Lord
Ex. 5. 11 get straw, where ye can *f.*
Lev. 6. 3 or have *f.* which was lost
Num. 11. 11 have I not *f.* favor
Deut. 4. 29 thou shalt *f.* him, if
Josh. 2. 22 sought, but *f.* them not
Judg. 6. 17 if now I have *f.* grace
Ruth 1. 9 I grant . . . ye may *f.* rest
1 Sam. 1. 18 let thine h. m. *f.* grace
2 Sam. 7. 27 hath thy servant *f.* in
1 K. 11. 19 Haddad *f.* great favour
2 K. 4. 39 *f.* a wild vine and gath.
1 Chr. 4. 40 they *f.* fat pasture
2 Chr. 20. 16 *f.* them at . . . brook
Ez. 8. 15 *f.* there none of sons of L.
Neh. 5. 8 and *f.* nothing to answer
Esth. 5. 8 *f.* favour in sight of king
Job 3. 22 glad when they *f.* . . grave
Ps. 10. 15 seek wicked, till thou *f.*
Prov. 1. 13 *f.* all precious substance
Eccl. 1. 14 man should *f.* nothing
S. of S. 3. 1, 2 but *f.* him nought
Isa. 10. 10 hath *f.* kingdom of idols
Jer. 6. 16 *f.* rest for your souls
Lam. 1. 3 Judah . . . she *f.* no rest
Ezek. 3. 1 S. of man, eat that thou *f.*
Dan. 1. 20 *f.* them ten times better
Hos. 9. 10 I *f.* Israel like grapes in
Am. 8. 12 word, and shall not *f.*
Jonah 1. 3 *f.* a ship going to Tarsh.
Mat. 1. 18 *f.* with child of Holy G.
Mark 7. 30 *f.* the devil gone out
Luke 1. 30 hast *f.* favour with God
John 1. 41 He *f.* his brother Simon
Acts 5. 22 *f.* them not in prison
Rom. 7. 10 I *f.* to be unto death
1 Cor. 15. 15 *f.* false witness of God
2 Cor. 2. 13 *f.* not Titus my brother
Gal. 2. 17 we also are *f.* sinners
Phil. 2. 8 being *f.* in fashion as man
2 Tim. 1. 17 sought . . . dili. and *f.*
Heb. 4. 16 *f.* grace to help in time
1 Pet. 2. 22 neither was guile *f.* in
2 Pet. 3. 14 be *f.* of him in peace
2 John 4. 7 children walk, in truth
Rev. 2. 2 and hast *f.* them liars

Fine (v.). R. V. refine.

Job 28. 1 gold, where they *f.* it

Fine (a.). Pure, delicate, not coarse.

Lev. 2. 1 offering shall be of *f.* flour
Num. 6. 15 cakes of *f.* flour ming.
1 K. 4. 22 was thirty meas. of *f.* flour
2 K. 7. 1; 1 Chr. 9. 20
2 Chr. 2. 14 wor. in blue and *f.* linen

Ez. 8. 27 two vessels of *f.* copper
Esth. 1. 6 with cords of *f.* linen
Ps. 147. 14 fill, thee with *f.* wheat
Prov. 3. 14 gain thereof than *f.* gold
Isa. 19. 9 that work in *f.* flax, and
Ezek. 16. 13, 13 thou didst eat *f.* flour
Dan. 2. 32 head was of *f.* gold, his
Zech. 9. 3 and *f.* gold as mire of the
Mark 15. 46 and he bought *f.* linen
Luke 16. 19 clothed in . . . and *f.* lin.
Rev. 1. 15 feet like unto *f.* brass
R. V. Isa. 19. 9 combed; Lam. 4.
1; Dan. 10. 5 pure; Mark 15. 46
linen cloth; Rev. 1. 15; 2. 18
burnished.

Finer. Refiner.

Prov. 25. 4 come . . . vessel for the *f.*
Finger. *Finger.*

Ex. 8. 19 this is the *f.* of God: and
Lev. 4. 6 priest shall dip his *f.* in bl.
Num. 19. 4 take . . . blood with . . . *f.*
Deut. 9. 10 written with *f.* of God
2 Sam. 21. 20 on every hand six *f.*
1 Chr. 20. 6 *f.* and toes . . . four and
Ps. 8. 3 heavens, the work of thy *f.*
Prov. 6. 13 he teacheth with his *f.*
S. of S. 5. 5 *f.* with sweet smelling
Isa. 2. 8 their own *f.* have made
Jer. 52. 21 thickness . . . was four *f.*
Dan. 9. 5 came forth *f.* of a hand
Mat. 23. 4 not move . . . with their *f.*
Deut. 9. 33 put his *f.* into his ears
Luke 11. 20 with *f.* of G. cast out d.
John 8. 6 with *f.* wrote on ground
20. 25 put *f.* in print of nail
20. 27 reach hither thy *f.* and

Finishing-pot. Refining vessel.

Prov. 17. 3 the *f.* *p.* is for silver

Finish. Complete, end fully.

Gen. 6. 16 cubit shalt . . . *f.* it above
Ex. 40. 38 so Moses *f.* the work
Ruth 3. 18 *f.* the thing this day
1 K. 6. 9 built the house and *f.* it
1 Chr. 27. 24 *f.* not, bec. wrath fell
2 Chr. 7. 11 Sol. *f.* the h. of the L.
Ez. 5. 16 building, and yet it is not *f.*
Neh. 6. 15 the wall was *f.* in the
Dan. 5. 26 numbered thy k. and *f.* it
Zech. 4. 9 his hands shall also *f.* it
Mat. 13. 53 when J. had *f.* . . para.
Luke 14. 29 and is not able to *f.* it
John 4. 34 will . . . and to *f.* his work
Acts 21. 7 we had *f.* our course
Rom. 9. 28 he will *f.* the work, and
2 Tim. 4. 7 I have *f.* my course
Hab. 4. 3 works were *f.* from found.
Jas. 1. 15 when it is *f.*, bringeth
Rev. 10. 7 myst. of G. should be *f.*
R. V. Luke 14. 28; 2 Cor. 8. 6
complete; John 3. 34; 5. 36; 17.
4 accomplish; Acts 20. 24 may
accomplish; Jas. 1. 15 full-grown

Finisher. R. V. perfecter.

Heb. 12. 2 author and *f.* of our faith

Fir. Fir, cypress, pine.

2 Sam. 6. 5 instru. . . of *f.* wood
1 K. 5. 8 concerning timber of *f.*
2 K. 19. 23 cut . . . the choice *f.* tree
2 Chr. 3. 6 gr. h. he cield with *f.* t.
Ps. 104. 17 stork, *f.* tree are her h.
S. of S. 1. 17 and our rafters of *f.*
Isa. 14. 8 the *f.* tree rejoice at thee
Ezek. 27. 5 boards of *f.* of Senir
Hos. 14. 8 I am like a green *f.* tree
Nah. 2. 3 *f.* tree shall be . . . shaken
Zech. 11. 2 howl, *f.* t. . . ced. has fal.
R. V. Nah. 2. 3 spears are . . .
Fire. *Fire, light.*

Gen. 19. 24 *f.* from Lord out of h.

Ex. 3. 2 *f.* out of midst of bush

Lev. 1. 7 put *f.* upon the altar

Num. 3; 4 off. strange *f.* before L.
Deut. 1. 33 *f.* by night to show
Josh. 6. 24 burnt the city with *f.*
Judg. 6. 21 rose *f.* out of the rock
1 Sam. 3. 1 Ziklag, and b. it with *f.*
2 Sam. 14. 30 go and set it on *f.*
1 K. 19. 12 after . . . earthquake a *f.*
2 K. 1. 10 came . . . *f.* from heaven
1 Chr. 14. 12 gods . . . were b. with *f.*
2 Chr. 7. 3 Is. saw how the *f.* came
Neh. 1. 3 gates . . . are burnt with *f.*
Job 1. 16 *f.* of God is fallen from
Ps. 11. 6 he sh. rain *f.* and brimstone
Prov. 6. 27 can man take *f.* in bos.
S. of S. 8. 6 coals . . . are coals of *f.*
Isa. 1. 7 yo. cities are burnt with *f.*
5. 24 as *f.* devoureth stubble
6. 18 wickedness burneth as *f.*
Jer. 4. 4 lest my fury come as *f.*
Lam. 1. 13 sent *f.* into my bosom
Ezek. 1. 4 cloud, and *f.* enfold it
10. 2; 15. 4; 16. 41; 19. 12; 20. 31
Dan. 10. 6 his eyes as lamps of *f.*
Hos. 7. 6 it burneth as a flaming *f.*
Joel 1. 9 *f.* hath dev. the pastures
Am. 1. 4 send *f.* into house of Haz.
Obad 18 house of Jac. shall be a *f.*
Mic. 1. 4 as wax before the *f.*, and
Nah. 1. 6 fury poured out like *f.*
Hab. 2. 13 labour in the very *f.*
Zeph. 1. 18 dev. by *f.* of his heal.
Zech. 2. 5 a wall of *f.* round about
Mal. 3. 2 like a refiner's *f.*, and like
Mat. 3. 10 every tree cast into the *f.*
5. 22 fool, in danger of hell *f.*
Mark 9. 43 *f.* . . shall nev. be quen.
Luke 3. 16 bapt. with H. G. and *f.*
John 15. 6 men . . . cast . . . into *f.*
Acts 2. 3 cloven tongues . . . as of *f.*
1 Cor. 3. 13 shall be revealed by *f.*
2 Thes. 1. 8 in *f.* taking vengeance
Heb. 1. 7 ministers a flame of *f.*
Jas. 3. 5 gr. mat. a little *f.* kindleth
1 Pet. 1. 7 faith, though tried with *f.*
2 Pet. 3. 7 reserved unto *f.* against
Jude 7 suff. vengeance of eternal *f.*
Rev. 1. 14 eyes as a flame of *f.*
3. 18 buy of me gold tried in the *f.*
10. 20 cast into a lake of *f.*
R. V. Mat. 5. 22; 18. 9 the hell of
fire; Mark 9. 44, 45, 47 —

Firebrand. Brand, spark, lamp.

Judg. 15. 4 took *f.* b. and turned tail
Prov. 26. 18 mad man who cast *f.* b.
Isa. 7. 4 two tails of smoking *f.* b.
Am. 4. 11 as *f.* b. plucked out of
R. V. Am. 4. 11 brand

Firepan. Censer, snuffdish.

Ex. 27. 3 his flesh-hooks and *f.* *p.*
2 K. 25. 15 *f.* *p.* and the bowls and
Jer. 52. 10 *f.* *p.* and the candlestick

Firkin. Measure.

John 2. 6 two or three *f.* apiece

Firm. Strong, steadfast, binding.

Josh. 3. 17 stood *f.* on dry ground
Job 41. 23 they are *f.* in themselves
Ps. 73. 4 but their strength is *f.*
Dan. 6. 7 to make a *f.* decree, that
Heb. 3. 6 of hope *f.* unto the end
R. V. Dan. 6. 7 strong

Firmament. Expanse.

Gen. 1. 6 Let there be a *f.* in waters
1. 7, 8, 14, 15, 17, 20
Ps. 19. 1 *f.* sheweth his handiwork
Ezek. 1. 22 likeness of *f.* upon heads
Dan. 12. 3 as brightness of the *f.*

First. One.

Gen. 1. 5 e. and m. were the *f.* day
Ex. 40. 2 on *f.* day of . . . mo. shalt
Lev. 23. 24 seventh mo., in the *f.*

Num. 1. 1. f. of the second month
Deut. 1. 3. eleven. month, on the f.
1 K. 10. 23. thirty f. year of Asa
2 K. 20. 17. they began on the f.
Ez. 1. 1. in f. year of Cyrus king of P.
Neh. 8. 2. f. day of seventh month
Job 42. 14. name of the f. Jemima
Ezek. 26. 1. eleven year, in the f.
Dan. 9. 1. in the f. year of Darius
Hag. 1. 1. sixth month, f. day of mo.
Mat. 28. 1. dawn toward the f. day
Mark 16. 2. f. day of week, they
Luke 24. 1. upon f. day of week
John 20. 1. f. day of w. cometh M.
Acts 20. 7. f. day of week, when
Former, foremost.
Ex. 23. 16. f. of the firstfruits bring
Num. 15. 20. offer cake of the f.
Deut. 18. 4. of the fleece of sheep
Ezek. 44. 30. give to priest the f.
Dan. 7. 4. beast, the f. . . like a lion
Mat. 10. 2. f. . . who is called Peter
Mark 9. 35. if any . . . desire to be f.
Luke 2. 2. this taxing was f. made
John 1. 41. f. findeth his own bro.
Acts 12. 10. were past the f. ward
Rom. 10. 19. f. Moses saith, I will
1 Cor. 15. 45. f. man A. was made
Eph. 6. 2. which is the f. command
Phil. 1. 5. fellowship from f. day
1 Tim. 1. 16. in me f. J. C. might s.
2 Tim. 2. 6. that labourereth must be f.
Heb. 8. 7. if that f. covenant had been
1 John 4. 19. because he f. loved us
Rev. 1. 11. A. and O. f. and last
Chief, principal.
Josh. 21. 1. to theirs was the f. lot
1 Chr. 12. 9. Ezer the f., Ob. second
Job 15. 7. f. man that was born?
Am. 6. 7. go captive with the f. th.
Head, first.
Gen. 8. 13. f. mo. the w. were dr.
Ex. 4. 8. nei. hearken to voice of f.
Lev. 4. 21. as he burned f. bullock
Num. 2. 9. these shall f. set forth
Deut. 9. 18. at the f., forty days
Josh. 8. 5. come to pass . . . at the f.
Judg. 13. 29. name . . . was Laish, at f.
1 Sam. 14. 14. f. slaughter was about
2 Sam. 19. 43. advice should not be f.
1 Chr. 11. 6. so Joab . . . went f. up
2 Chr. 3. 3. cubits after the f. meas.
Ez. 3. 12. that had seen the f. house
Neh. 7. 5. which came up at f. and,
Esth. 1. 14. sat f. in the kingdom
Prov. 18. 17. is in his own cause
Isa. 1. 26. will restore judges as at f.
Jer. 7. 12. I set my name at the f.
Ezek. 10. 17. in f. m. the word of
Dan. 8. 21. gr. horn . . . is the f. king
Hos. 2. 7. will go . . . to my f. husb.
Joel 2. 23. latter rain in the f. month
Mic. 4. 8. shall it come, even the f.
Hag. 2. 3. saw house in her f. glory
Zech. 6. 2. in f. chariot were red h.
Mat. 5. 24. f. be reconciled to bro.
Mark 3. 27. except he will f. bind
Luke 6. 42. cast out the f. beam
John 18. 13. led him away to Annas f.
Acts. 3. 26. Unto you f. God, having
Rom. 1. 8. f. I thank my God thro.
1 Cor. 12. 28. f. apostles, sec. proph.
2 Cor. 8. 5. f. give ourselves to Lord
Eph. 4. 9. he . . . descend f. into the
1 Thes. 4. 16. dead in C. shall rise f.
2 Thes. 2. 3. except . . . a fal. away f.
1 Tim. 2. 1. I exhort . . . that f. of all
2 Tim. 1. 5. f. in thy grand mo. Lois
Heb. 7. 17. being by interpretation
Jas. 3. 17. wisdom . . . is f. pure, then
1 Pet. 4. 17. and if it f. begin at us

Firstbegotten. *Firstborn.*
Heb. 1. 6. he bringeth in the f. b.
Rev. 1. 5. Jesus Christ . . . f. b. of d.
R. V. Heb. 1. 6. firstborn
Firstborn. *Firstling, eldest.*
Gen. 10. 15. Can. begat Sid. his f. b.
Ex. 4. 22; Num. 3. 23; Deut. 21. 15;
Josh. 6. 26; Judg. 8. 20; 1 Sam.
8. 2; 2 Sam. 2. 3; 1 Chr. 1. 13
Mat. 11. 25. brought forth her f. b.
Luke 2. 7; Rom. 8. 29; Col. 1. 15;
Heb. 11. 28
Heb. 12. 23. to general assem. of f. b.
Firstfruits. *Earliest fruits.*
Ex. 23. 16. f. of thy labors, which
Lev. 2. 14; Num. 28. 26; 2 K. 4.
42; Neh. 10. 35; Ezek. 44. 30
Rom. 8. 23. have f. of the spirit
1 Cor. 15. 20. f. of them that slept
Jas. 1. 18. should be a kind of f. f.
Rev. 14. 4. f. unto God and Lamb
Firstling. *Firstborn.*
Gen. 4. 4. Abel . . . brought of the f.
Ex. 13. 12. set every f. that cometh
Lev. 27. 26. only the f. of . . . beasts
Num. 3. 41. instead of all the f.
Deut. 15. 19. all the f. males that co.
Neh. 10. 36. f. of our herds and fio.
Fish (v.). *To fish.*
Jer. 16. 16. and they shall f. them
Fish (n.). *Fish.*
Gen. 1. 26. 28. have domin. over the f.
Ex. 9. 18. f. . . in river shall die
Num. 11. 5. we remem. f. we did e.
Deut. 4. 18. the likeness of any f.
1 K. 4. 33. he spake also . . . of f.
2 Chr. 33. 14. entering at the f. gate
Neh. 3. 3. f. gate did the sons of H.
Job 12. 8. f. of the sea shall declare
Ps. 8. 8. f. of the sea, and whatso.
Eccl. 9. 12. as the f. that are taken
Isa. 50. 2. f. stinketh, because no w.
Ezek. 29. 4. will cause f. . . to stick
Jonah 2. 1. prayed . . . out of f's belly
Mark 2. 10. if he ask a f., will he
Mark 6. 3. they say, Five, and two f.
Luke 5. 6. inclosed a gr. mul. of f.
John 21. 8. dragging the net with f.
1 Cor. 15. 39. another of f., another
R. V. Isa. 19. 10. hire
Fisher. *Who fishes.*
Isa. 19. 8. the f. also shall mourn
Jer. 16. 16. will send for many f.
Ezek. 47. 10. f. shall stand upon it
Mat. 4. 19. will make you f. of m.
Mark 1. 16. sea, for they were f.
John 21. 7. he girt his f's coat unto
R. V. Job 41. 1; John 21. 7. —
Fisherman. *Fisher.*
Luke 5. 2. but the f. were gone out
Fishing. *To fish.*
John 21. 3. Peter saith . . . I go a f.
Fish-gate. *Fishmarket gate.*
2 Chr. 33. 14. ent. in at the f. g.
Neh. 3. 3. f. g. did sons of H. build
Zeph. 1. 10. noise of cry from f. g.
Fish-hook. *Hook for catching fish.*
Am. 4. 2. take . . . posterity with f. h.
Fish-pools. R. V. *poools.*
S. of S. 7. 4. eyes . . . the f. p. in H.
Fish-spears. *Fishgigs.*
Job 41. 7. fill . . . his head with f's
Fist. *Clenched hand.*
Ex. 21. 18. smite another . . . with f.
Prov. 30. 4. gath. the wind in . . . f.
Isa. 58. 4. smite with f. of wickedness
Fit (a). *Ready, suitable.*
Lev. 16. 21. by . . . hand of a f. man
1 Chr. 7. 11. f. to go out for war and
Prov. 24. 27. make it f. for thy self

Luke 9. 62. no man . . . look f. is f.
Acts 22. 22. not f. . . be stoned; Ave
Col. 3. 18. submit . . . as is f. in the L.
R. V. Lev. 16. 21. that is in readi.
1 Chr. 7. 11. that were ab. . . f.
trained; Prov. 24. 27. ready; Col.
3. 18. is fitting
Fit (v.). *Shave ready, shave.*
1 K. 6. 35. gold f. upon carved work
Prov. 22. 17. they sh. be f. in thy lips
Isa. 44. 13. carp. he f. it with planes
Rom. 9. 22. ves. of wrath f. to destr.
R. V. Isa. 44. 13. shapeth; Prov. 22.
18. established together upon
Fitches. *Spelt.*
Ezek. 4. 9. take thou also barley, f.
Black cummin.
Isa. 28. 25. 27. cast abroad the f.
R. V. Ezek. 4. 9. spelt
Fifty. *Properly.*
Prov. 25. 11. word f. spoken is like
S. of S. 5. 12. eyes washed and of f. set
Five. *Five.*
Gen. 5. 6. Seth lived hun. and f. yrs
Ex. 22. 1. restore f. ox for an ass
Lev. 26. 8. f. shall chase an hundred
Num. 1. 21; Josh. 8. 12; Judg. 3.
3; 1 Sam. 6. 4; 2 Sam. 4. 4; 1 K.
4. 32; 2 K. 6. 25; 1 Chr. 2. 4;
2 Chr. 3. 11; 1. 11; Neh. 7.
13; Esth. 9. 6; Job 1. 3; Isa. 7.
8; Jer. 52. 22; Ezek. 8. 16; Dan.
12. 12
Mat. 14. 17. have here but f. loaves
Mark 8. 19. brake the f. loaves
Luke 12. 6. are not f. spar. sold for
John 4. 18. thou hast f. husb.
Acts 4. 4. number was . . . f. thous.
1 Cor. 14. 19. had rather speak f.
Rev. 9. 5. be tormented f. months
Fix. *Set, set up, establish.*
Ps. 57. 7. my heart is f., O God
108. 1; 112. 7
Luke 16. 26. between us . . . is . . . gulf f.
Flag. *Reed, weed.*
Ex. 2. 3. ark of bull., she laid it in f.
Job 8. 11. can f. grow without w.?
Isa. 19. 6. reeds and f. shall wither
Flagon. *Cake, layer, bottle.*
2 Sam. 6. 19. he dealt . . . a f. of wine
1 Chr. 16. 3. dealt every one a f. of
S. of S. 2. 5. stay me with f., comfort
Isa. 22. 24. even all the vessels of f.
Hos. 3. 1. Is. . . love f. of wine
R. V. 1 Sam. 6. 19; 1 Chr. 16. 3;
Hos. 3. 1. cake; S. of S. 2. 5
raisins.
Flakes. *Folds, flecks.*
Job 41. 23. f. of his flesh are join.
Flame. *Fire, blaze, glow.*
Ex. 3. 2. angel of L. appeared in a f.
Num. 21. 28. f. from city of Sihon
Judg. 13. 20. angel . . . ascended in f.
Job 15. 30. f. shall dry his branches
Ps. 29. 7. voi. of L. divideth f. of fire.
S. of S. 8. 6. hath a most vehement f.
Isa. 5. 24. as f. consumeth the chaff
Jer. 48. 45. f. from midst of Sihon
Dan. 7. 11. given to the burning f.
Joel 1. 10. f. hath burnt all the trees
Obad. 18. the house of Joseph a f.
Luke 16. 24. am tormented in this f.
Acts 7. 30. angel of L. in f. of fire
Heb. 1. 7. maketh . . . ministers a f.
Rev. 1. 14. and his eyes were as f.
R. V. Judg. 20. 38. 40 cloud; Dan.
7. 11. with fire; Isa. 13. 8. flames of
flame
Flaming. *Fiery, flashing.*
Gen. 3. 24. a f. sword which turned
Ps. 104. 4. his ministers a f. fire

Isa. 4. 5 shining of a *f.* fire by night
Lam. 2. 3 against Jacob like a *f.* fire
Ezek. 20. 47 *f.* flame. . not be quen.
Hos. 7. 6 it burneth as a *f.* fire
Nah. 2. 3 chariots with *f.* torches
2 Thes. 1. 8 in *f.* fire taking veng.
R. V. Nah. 2. 3 flash in the steel

Flanks. *Loins, sides.*

Lev. 3. 4, 10, 15 fat wh. is by the *f.*
Job 15. 27 collups of fat on *f.*
R. V. 3. 4, 10, 15; 4. 9; 7. 4 loins
Flat. *Level, prostrate, compressed.*
Lev. 21. 18 he that hath *f.* nose
Num. 22. 31 Baalam fell *f.* on face
Josh. 6. 5 wall. . shall fall down *f.*
R. V. Num. 22. 31 —

Flatter. *Make smooth, entice.*
Ps. 5. 9 they *f.* with their tongues
78. 36 they *f.* with their mouth
Prov. 2. 16 stranger, *f.* with. . words
25. 9 man that *f.* his neighbour
R. V. Prov. 20. 19 openeth wide

Flatteries. *Smoothnesses.*

1 Jan. 11, 21, 32, 34 he corrupt by *f.*
Flattering. *Smoothing, adulating.*

Job 32. 21 neither. . give *f.* titles
Ps. 12. 2 *f.* lips, with double heart
Prov. 26. 28 *f.* mouth worketh ruin
Ezek. 12. 24 nor *f.* divination within
1 Thes. 2. 5 neither. . use we *f.* words

Flattery. *Smoothness, adulation.*
Job 17. 5 speaketh *f.* to friends
Prov. 6. 24 from *f.* of tongues of
R. V. Job 17. 5 for a prey

Flax. *Flax, wick, linen.*

Ex. 9. 31 the *f.* . was smitten
Josh. 2. 6 hid them with stalks of *f.*
Judg. 15. 14 as *f.* burnt with fire
Prov. 31. 13 she seeketh wool and *f.*
Isa. 19. 9 they that work in fine *f.*
Ezek. 40. 3 line of *f.* in his hand
Hos. 2. 5 my wool and my *f.*
Mat. 12. 20 smok. *f.* shall he not qu.

Flay. *Strip off.*

Lev. 1. 6 shall *f.* the burnt offering
2 Chr. 29. 34 they could not *f.*
1 Mic. 3. 3 who also. . *f.* their skin

Flea. *Flea.*

1 Sam. 24. 14 whom pursue., after a *f.*
26. 20 king is come out to seek a *f.*

Fled see Flea.

Flee. *Run away from, escape.*

Gen. 16. 8 I *f.* from the face of my
Ex. 2. 15 Moses *f.* from. . Pharaoh
Lev. 26. 17 *f.* when none pursueth
Num. 10. 35 let them that hate. . *f.*
Deut. 4. 42 the slayer might *f.* thither
Josh. 7. 4 they *f.* before the men of Ai
Judg. 9. 21 Jotham ran away and *f.*
1 Sam. 4. 10 *f.* every man to. . tent
2 Sam. 4. 4 nurse took him. . and *f.*
1 K. 2. 28 Joab *f.* into the taberna.
2 K. 7. 7 and *f.* in the twilight
1 Chr. 10. 1 men of Israel *f.* bef. Ph.
2 Chr. 10. 18 Rehobo. made speed to *f.*
Neh. 6. 11 should such a man as I *f.*
Job 14. 2 he *f.* also as a shadow
Ps. 68. 1 let them also that hate him *f.*
Prov. 28. 1 wick. *f.* when no m. pur.
Isa. 10. 3 to whom. . *f.* for help?
Jer. 4. 25 all the birds. . were *f.*
Dan. 7. 7 th. *f.* to hide themselves
Hos. 12. 12 Jacob *f.* into. . Syria
Am. 5. 19 as if a m. did *f.* from lion
Nah. 3. 7 all that look. . shall *f.*
Zech. 2. 6 *f.* from land of the north
Mat. 2. 13 take. . child. . and *f.* to E.
Mark 5. 14 that fed the swine *f.*
Luke 3. 7 warned you to *f.* from
John 10. 5 will not follow, but *f.*

Acts 27. 30 shipmen were about to *f.*
1 Cor. 6. 18 *f.* fornication. Ev. sin
1 Tim. 6. 11 O man. . *f.* these things
2 Tim. 2. 22 *f.* also youthful lusts
Jas. 4. 7 resist the devil, he will *f.*
Rev. 9. 6 death shall *f.* from them
R. V. Job 30. 10 stand; 30. 3 gnaw
the dry ground; Ps. 64. 8 wag the
head; Jer. 48. 9 fly; Hos. 7. 13
wandered; Acts 16. 27 escaped

Fleece. *Fleece, movings.*

Deut. 18. 4 first of the *f.* of. . sheep
Judg. 6. 37 put *f.* of wool in floor
6. 38, 39, 40

Job 31. 20 not warmed with the *f.*

Fleeing. *Flight.*

Lev. 26. 36 as *f.* from a sword
Deut. 4. 42 and that *f.* unto one
Job 30. 3 *f.* into the wilderness in

Flesh. *Flesh.*

Gen. 2. 21 closed up the *f.* instead
2. 23 this is now *f.* of my *f.*
Ex. 4. 7 turned again as his other *f.*
Lev. 11. 8 their *f.* shall ye not eat
Num. 8. 7 let them shave all their *f.*
Deut. 12. 15 eat *f.* in all their gates
Judg. 6. 19 *f.* he put in a basket
1 Sam. 2. 13 while. . *f.* was seething
2 Sam. 5. 1 thy bone and thy *f.*
1 K. 17. 6 ravens brought him. . *f.*
2 K. 4. 4 *f.* of child waxed warm
1 Chr. 11. 1 we are thy bone and *f.*
2 Chr. 32. 8 with him is arm of *f.*
Neh. 5. 5 *f.* is as flesh of brethren
Job 2. 5 touch his bone and *f.*
Ps. 16. 9 my *f.* shall rest in hope
Prov. 14. 30 sound heart is life of *f.*
Eccl. 4. 5 fool. . eateth his own *f.*
Isa. 9. 20 they shall eat *f.* of his arm
40. 6 all *f.* is grass, and the godli.
Jer. 12. 12 no *f.* shall have peace
Lam. 3. 4 my *f.* hath he made old
Ezek. 4. 14 neither came abomina. *f.*
Dan. 1. 15 fatter in *f.* than children
Hos. 8. 13 sacrifice *f.* for the sac.
Joel 2. 28 pour out my s. on all *f.*
Mic. 3. 3 as *f.* within the caldron
Hag. 2. 12 if one bear holy *f.*
Zeph. 1. 17 their *f.* as the dung

Zech. 2. 13 be silent, O all *f.*

Mat. 16. 17 *f.* and bl. hath not sev.

Mark 10. 8 twain shall be one *f.*

Luke 3. 6 all *f.* shall see the sal.

John 1. 13 nor of will of the *f.*

1. 14 the Word was made *f.*

6. 54 who. e. my *f.* hath eter. life

Acts 2. 17 pour my Spirit on all *f.*

Rom. 1. 3 seed of D. accord to the *f.*

1 Cor. 1. 26 wise men after the *f.*

2 Cor. 1. 17 purpose accord to the *f.*

Gal. 1. 16 conferred not with *f.*

Eph. 2. 3 conversa. in lusts of. . *f.*

Phil. 1. 22 But if I live in the *f.*

Col. 1. 22 body of his *f.* through

1 Tim. 3. 16 G. was manif. in the *f.*

Phile. 16 bro. in *f.* and in the Lord

Heb. 2. 14 chil. are partakers of *f.*

Jas. 5. 3 eat your *f.* as it were fire

1 Pet. 1. 24 for all *f.* is grass

2 Pet. 2. 10 that walk after the *f.*

1 John 2. 16 the lusts of the *f.*

2 John 7. Jesus C. is come in the *f.*

Jude 7 cities. . going after the. . *f.*

Rev. 17. 16 eat her *f.* and burn her

R. V. Acts 2. 30; Rom. 8. 1; Eph.

5. 30 —

Flesh-hook. *Flesh-fork.*

Ex. 27. 3. and his *f.* h. and firepans

Num. 4. 14; 1 Sam. 2. 13; 1 Chr.

28. 17; 2 Chr. 4. 16

Fleshly. *Fleshlike.*

2 Cor. 1. 12 not with *f.* wisdom, but
Col. 2. 18 vain. puffed up by *f.* mind
1 Pet. 2. 11 abstain from *f.* lusts
R. V. 2. Cor. 3. 3 tables that are
hearts of flesh

Flew. *See Fly.*

Flies. *Beetles, flies.*

Ps. 78. 45 sent divers sorts of *f.*

105. 31 divers sorts of *f.* and lice

Fliehi. *See Fly.*

Flight. *Cause to flee.*

Lev. 26. 8 shall put ten thous. to *f.*

Deut. 32. 30 two put ten thous. to *f.*

1 Chr. 12. 15 put to *f.* all them

Isa. 52. 12 with haste, nor go by *f.*

Am. 2. 14 *f.* shall not per. from sw.

Mat. 24. 20 that *f.* be not in winter

Heb. 11. 34 who turned to *f.* armies

R. V. Lev. 26. 8 chase; Mark

13. 18 it

Flint. *Flint, rock.*

Deut. 8. 15 water out of rock of *f.*

Ps. 114. 8 turned the *f.* into a fount.

Isa. 50. 7 have I set my face like a *f.*

Ezek. 3. 9 harder th. *f.* made forehead

Flinty. *Flint.*

Deut. 32. 13 oil out of the *f.* rock

Floats. *Rafts.*

1 K. 5. 9 convey them by sea in *f.*

R. V. Make them into rafts to go

to sea

Flock. *Drove, herd.*

Gen. 4. 4 brought firstlings of his *f.*

Ex. 2. 16 to water their father's *f.*

Lev. 1. 2 the cattle of. . and of the *f.*

Num. 11. 22 shall the *f.* be slain

Deut. 8. 13 and. . thy *f.* multiply

1 Sam. 30. 20 David took all the *f.*

2 Sam. 12. 2 had exceeding many *f.*

1 Chr. 4. 39 to seek past. for their *f.*

2 Chr. 17. 11 Arabians brought. . *f.*

Ez. 10. 19 a ram of the *f.* for. . tres.

Neh. 10. 36 firstlings of our. . *f.*

Job. 21. 11 send. . little ones like a *f.*

Ps. 65. 13 pastures are clo. with *f.*

Prov. 27. 23 know the state of thy *f.*

S. of S. 1. 8 go. . by footstep of. . *f.*

Isa. 60. 7 *f.* shall be gathered togeth.

Jer. 5. 17 shall eat up thy *f.* and th. h.

Ezek. 24. 5 take the choice of the *f.*

Hos. 5. 6 They shall go with their *f.*

Am. 6. 4 and eat lambs out of the *f.*

Mic. 7. 14 feed. . *f.* of thine heritage

Hab. 3. 17 *f.* shall be cut off fr. fold

Zeph. 2. 6 coast. . be folds for *f.*

Zech. 9. 16 save. . as *f.* of his people

Mat. 25. 31 sheep of *f.* shall be scat.

Luke 2. 8 keeping watch over. . *f.*

Acts 20. 28 take heed. . to all the *f.*

1 Cor. 9. 7 eateth not of. . the *f.*

1 Pet. 5. 2 feed the *f.* of God

R. V. Ezek. 34. 3, 8, 10, 15, 19, 31

sheep

Flood. *Deluge.*

Gen. 6. 17 I bring a *f.* of water

7. 6, 7, 10, 17; 9. 11, 15, 28; 10. 1

Ps. 29. 10 Lord sitteth upon the *f.*

Mat. 24. 38 in days. . before the *f.*

Luke 17. 27 *f.* came and destroy. all

2 Pet. 2. 5 bringing. . *f.* upon. . w.

River.

Josh. 24. 2 on other side of the *f.*

Job 14. 11 the *f.* decay, and drieth up

Ps. 2. 2 established it upon the *f.*

S. of S. 8. 7 neither can *f.* drown it

Isa. 59. 10 en. shall come like *f.*

Ezek. 31. 15 I restrained the *f.*

Jonah 2. 3 *f.* compassed me about

Flowing. *overflowing inundation.*

Ex. 15. 8 *f.* stood upright as heap

2 Sam. 22. 5 *f.* of ungodly m. made

Job 28. 4 *f.* breaketh out from inh.
Ps. 32. 6 in *f.* of great waters shall
Isa. 28. 2 as *f.* of mighty waters
Jer. 49. 7 that cometh up as a *f.*
Dan. 9. 26 end thereof . . with a *f.*
Am. 8. 8 drowned, as by the *f.*
Nah. 1. 8 with . . overrunning *f.* he
Mat. 7. 25 and the *f.* came, and w.
Luke 6. 48 when the *f.* arose, the
Rev. 12. 15 cast out . . water as a *f.*
R. V. Josh. 24. 2, 3, 14, 15 beyond
the river; Job 14. 1; Ps. 66. 5;
Ezek. 31. 15; Rev. 12. 15, 10 river;
Job 22. 16; 28. 11; Ps. 78. 44;
Isa. 44. 3; Jer. 47. 2; Rev. 12. 15
stream, streams; Job 24. 8 break-
eth open a shaftway; Isa. 28. 2
tempest; 59. 19 rushing stream;
Jer. 46. 7 Nile; Jonah 2. 3 flood;
Ps. 32. 6 when the great waters over-
flow; Am. 8. 8; 9. 5 river

Floor (*v.*). *Join, cause to meet.*

R. V. 34. 11 and to *f.* the houses
R. V. make beams for

Floor (*n.*). *Place for threshing.*

Gen. 50. 11 mourning in *f.* of Atad
Deut. 15. 14 furnish . . out of thy *f.*
Judg. 6. 37 put fleece . . in the *f.*
Ruth 3. 3 get thee down to the *f.*
Isa. 21. 10 and the corn of my *f.*
Hos. 9. 1 reward upon ev. corn *f.*
Joel 2. 24 *f.* shall be full of wheat
Mic. 4. 12 gather them into the *f.*
Bottom surface.

Num. 5. 17 dust that is in the *f.*
1 K. 6. 15 build the *f.* of the house

6. 16, 30; 7. 7
Bottom surface, barn.

Mat. 3. 12 thoroughly purge his *f.*
Luke 3. 17 he will . . purge his *f.*
R. V. 1. K. 7. 7 floor to floor;
Deut. 15. 14; Judg. 6. 37; Ruth
3. 14; Hos. 9. 2; 13. 3; Mic. 4.
12; Mat. 3. 12; Luke 3. 17
threshing-floor

Flotes. *Floats, rafts.*

2 Chr. 2. 16 bring it to thee in *f.*

Floor. *Dough.*

2 Sam. 13. 8 took *f.* and kneaded it
Crushed grain, meal.
Ex. 29. 2 of wheat *f.* . . make them
Lev. 2. 2 take of the *f.* thereof
Num. 15. 4 deal of *f.* mingled with
Judg. 6. 19 cakes of *f.* of eph. of *f.*
1 Sam. 1. 24 one ephah of *f.*, and
2 Sam. 17. 28 brought barley and *f.*
Rev. 18. 13 fine *f.*, and wheat and
R. V. 2 Sam. 13. 8 dough; Judg. 6.
10; 1 Sam. 1. 24; 2 Sam. 17. 28
meal

Flourish. *Grow, thrive, bloom.*

Ps. 72. 7 days shall the righteous *f.*
72. 10; 90. 6; 92. 7; 103. 15, 132. 18
Prov. 11. 28 righteous shall *f.* as
Eccl. 12. 5 the almond tree shall *f.*
S. of S. 6. 11 see whether . . vine *f.*
Isa. 17. 11 thou make thy seed to *f.*
Ezek. 17. 24 made . . dry tree to *f.*
Phil. 4. 10 your care of me hath *f.*
R. V. Isa. 17. 11; Eccl. 12. 5
blossom; S. of S. 6. 11; 7. 12
budded; Phil. 4. 10 ye have re-
ceived

Flourishing. *Fresh, flourishing.*

Ps. 92. 14 they shall be fat and *f.*
Dan. 4. 4 Nebuchadnezzar was *f.*
R. V. Ps. 92. 14 green

Floor. *Abound, issue.*

Ex. 3. 8, 17 and *f.* with m. and h.
Lev. 20. 24; Num. 13. 27; Deut. 6. 3;
Josh. 5. 6; Jer. 11. 5; Ezek. 20. 6

More, run, pour out or over.

Josh. 4. 18 w. . . *f.* over . . his banks
Job 20. 28 *f.* away in day of wrath
Ps. 147. 18 causeth the waters to *f.*
S. of S. 4. 16 that spices . . may *f.*
Isa. 2. 2 and all nations shall *f.*
Jer. 31. 12 come . . and *f.* together
Lam. 3. 54 waters *f.* over mine head
Job 3. 18 hills shall *f.* with milk
Mic. 4. 1 and people shall *f.* unto
John 7. 38 *f.* rivers of living waters
R. V. Josh. 4. 18 went; Isa. 60. 5
be lightened

Flower. *Blossom, head, bloom.*

Ex. 25. 31 *f.* shall be of the same
Num. 33. 34; 37. 10, 20
Num. 8. 4 *f.* thereof, was beaten
1 K. 7. 26 wrought . . wi. *f.* of lilies
2 Chr. 4. 5 brim . . with *f.* of lilies
Job 14. 2 he cometh forth like a *f.*
Ps. 103. 15 as *f.* of the fields, he
S. of S. 5. 13 his cheeks are as . . *f.*
Isa. 18. 5 grape is ripening in the *f.*
28. 1 glorious beauty is a fading *f.*
Nah. 1. 4 *f.* of Leb. languisheth
Jas. 1. 10 as *f.* . . he sh. pass away
1 Pet. 1. 24 glory of man is as *f.*
Best point, brightest period.
1 Sam. 2. 33 die in *f.* of their age
1 Cor. 7. 36 pass *f.* of her age, and

Flowers. *R. V. impurity.*

Lev. 15. 24, 33 sick of her *f.*

Flowing. *Sending forth, over-
flowing.*

Prov. 18. 4 wisdom as a *f.* brook
Isa. 66. 12 glory of Gen. like a *f.*
Jer. 18. 14 shall the . . *f.* waters that
R. V. Isa. 66. 12 overflowing

Flute. *Pipe, reed, flute.*

Dan. 3. 5, 7, 10, 15 sound of the *f.*

Flutter. *Move, shake, vibrate.*

Deut. 32. 11 as eagle *f.* over . . young

Flux. *Dysentery.*

Acts 28. 8 lay sick . . of bloody *f.*

Fly (*n.*). *Fly.*

Eccl. 10. 1 *f.* cause the ointment to
Isa. 17. 18 L. shall hiss for the *f.*

Fly (*v.*). *Fly with wings, soar,
hasten, retreat, flee, escape.*

Gen. 1. 20 fowl . . may *f.* above earth
Deut. 4. 17 fowl that *f.* in the air
1 Sam. 14. 32 peo. *f.* upon . . spoils
2 Sam. 22. 11 rode on cher. and did *f.*
Job 5. 7 unto troub. as sparks *f.* up.
20. 8 shall *f.* away as a dream
Ps. 55. 6 then would I *f.* away
Prov. 23. 5 *f.* away as an eagle
Isa. 6. 6 then *f.* one of . . seraph.
Ezek. 13. 20 souls to make them *f.*
Dan. 9. 21 being caused to *f.* swiftly
Hos. 9. 11 their glory shall *f.* away
Hab. 1. 8 shall *f.* as the eagle that
Rev. 4. 7 beast . . like a *f.* eagle
12. 14 might *f.* into wilderness
R. V. Job 39. 26 soar; Ps. 18. 10
flew swiftly; Isa. 11. 14 fly down

Flying. *Winging, winged, float-
ing.*

Lev. 11. 21 ev. *f.* and creep. thing
Ps. 148. 10 creep. things, and *f.* fowls
Prov. 26. 2 as swallow *f.*, so
Isa. 14. 29 fruit . . a fiery *f.* serpent
Zech. 5. 1 and behold, a *f.* roll
R. V. Lev. 11. 21, 23 winged

Foal. *Son, colt.*

Gen. 32. 15 twenty asses, and ten *f.*
Zech. 9. 9 riding on colt, the *f.* of
Mat. 21. 5 and a colt the *f.* of an ass

Foam (*v.*). *To froth, rage.*

Luke 9. 39 tearth him that he *f.*
Mark 9. 18, 20 he *f.*, and gnasheth

1 Jude 13 waves *f.* out their shame
foam. (*n.*) *Froth, foam.*

Hos. 10. 7 her king is cut off as *f.*

Fodder. *Provision.*

Job 6. 5 loweth the ox over his *f.*

Foe. *Enemy, oppressor.*

1 K. 17. 21, 12 destroyed before thy *f.*

Esth. 9. 16 Jews . . slew of their *f.*

Ps. 27. 2 mine enemies and my *f.*

Mat. 10. 36 man's *f.* be of own house.

Acts 2. 35 make thy *f.* thy footstool

R. V. Esth. 9. 16 them that hated

them; Ps. 89. 23 adversaries; Acts

2. 35 thine enemies.

Fold (*n.*) *Fenced place, pen.*

Num. 32. 16 build sheep *f.* here

Ps. 50. 9 nor the goats out of thy *f.*

Isa. 13. 20 shep. make their *f.* there

Jer. 23. 3 bring them . . to their *f.*

Ezek. 34. 14 shall thine in a good *f.*

Mic. 2. 12 as flock in midst of *f.*

Hab. 3. 17 flock . . be cut off from *f.*

Zeph. 2. 6 sea coast shall be *f.*

John 10. 16 sheep . . not of this *f.*

The flock.

John 10. 16 there shall be one *f.*

R. V. Mic. 2. 12 pasture; John 10.

16 flock.

Fold (*v.*). *Clasp, roll up, wrap.*

1 K. 6. 34 leaves of the door . . *f.*

Prov. 6. 10 little *f.* of the hands

Eccl. 4. 5 fool *f.* his hands together

Nah. 1. 10 *f.* together as thorns

Heb. 1. 12 as vesture shalt thou *f.*

R. V. Heb. 1. 12 roll

Folk. *Nation, people.*

Gen. 33. 15 the *f.* that are with me

Prov. 30. 26 conies are a feeble *f.*

Jer. 51. 58 and the *f.* in the fire

Mark 6. 5 laid hands on few sick *f.*

John 5. 3 multitude of impotent *f.*

Acts 5. 16 about, bringing sick *f.*

R. V. Jer. 51. 58 nations for; John

5. 3 them that were sick.

Follow. *Go or come after, attend,
pursue, pattern after, strive after.*

Gen. 24. 5, 8 not be willing to *f.*

Ex. 14. 4 he shall *f.* after them

Num. 14. 24 he hath *f.* me fully

Deut. 1. 36 hath wholly *f.* the Lord

Josh. 6. 8 ark of the covenant . . *f.*

Judg. 2. 12 forsook . . and *f.* other *f.*

Ruth 3. 10 as thou *f.* not young m.

1 Sam. 13. 7 people *f.* him trembling

2 Sam. 3. 31 David himself *f.* the

1 K. 18. 18 thou hast *f.* Paalim

2 K. 5. 21 Geh. *f.* after Naaman

1 Chr. 10. 2 Phil. *f.* hard after S.

2 Chr. 23. 14 who. *f.* . . let him be sl.

Neh. 4. 23 nor the men . . which *f.*

Ps. 23. 6 good, and mercy shall *f.*

Prov. 21. 21 he that *f.* after right.

Isa. 1. 23 and *f.* after rewards

Jer. 17. 16 not hastened to *f.* thee

Ezek. 16. 34 none *f.* to commit wh.

Hos. 7. 3 shesh *f.* after her lovers

Am. 7. 15 Lord took me as I *f.*

Mat. 4. 20 they straightway *f.* him

16. 24 take . . cross, and *f.* me

Mark 1. 18 forsook their nets, and *f.*

Luke 5. 27 said unto him, *f.* me

9. 57 Lord, I will *f.* thee whitherso

John 1. 37 heard and they *f.* Jesus

Acts 12. 8 cast thy gar., and *f.* me

Rom. 9. 30 *f.* not after righteousness.

1 Cor. 14. 1 *f.* after charity, and

Phil. 3. 12 I *f.* after that I may

2 Thes. 3. 5 ever *f.* . . which is good

1 Tim. 5. 10 if she have diligently *f.*

2 Tim. 2. 22 *f.* righteousness, faith

Heb. 13. 7 whose faith *f.*, consider.
 1 Pet. 2. 21 ye should *f.* his steps
 2 Pet. 1. 16 not *f.* cunning. . . fables
 3 John 11. *f.* not that which is evil
 Rev. 6. 8 and Hell *f.* with him
 R. V. Ex. 14. 17 go in after; Mat.
 4. 10 come ye after; 27. 62 the day
 after; 2 Thes. 3. 7; Heb. 13. 7;
 3 John 11 imitate; Phil. 3. 12
 press on.

Followers. *R. V. imitators.*

1 Cor. 4. 16 beseech, be ye *f.* of me
 Eph. 5. 1 be ye. *f.* of God, child.
 Phil. 3. 17 be *f.* together of me
 1 Thes. 1. 6 ye became *f.* of us, and
 Heb. 6. 12 be not slothful, but *f.*
 1 Pet. 1. 13 *f.* of that which is good
Following. *Succeeding day, mor-*
row.

Luke 13. 33 to day . . and the day *f.*
 Acts 21. 1 came the day *f.* unto Rho.
 John 1. 43 day *f.* Jesus would go
 R. V. John 1. 43; 6. 22 on the mor.

Folly. *Emptiness, senselessness.*

Gen. 34. 7 he had wrought *f.* in Is.
 Deut. 22. 21; Josh. 7. 15
 Judg. 19. 23 brethren, do not this *f.*
 1 Sam. 25. 25 and *f.* is with him
 2 Sam. 13. 12 do not thou this *f.*
 Job 4. 18 angels he charged with *f.*
 Ps. 49. 13 their way is their *f.*
 Prov. 5. 13 in . . his *f.* he shall go
 14. 16; 14. 8; 16. 22; 26. 4, 5, 11
 Eccl. 7. 25 know . . wickedness of *f.*
 Isa. 9. 17 every mouth speaketh *f.*
 Jer. 23. 13 seen *f.* in the prophets
 2 Cor. 11. 1 bear with me . . in my *f.*
 2 Tim. 3. 9 their *f.* shall be manif.
 R. V. 2 Cor. 11. 1 foolishness

Food. *Food, aliment.*

Gen. 41. 35 let them gather . . *f.*
 47. 2; 43. 2; 44. 1; 47. 24
 Ex. 27. 10 her *f.* sh. not diminish
 Lev. 3. 11, 16 the *f.* of the offering
 Deut. 10. 18 giving him *f.* and rai.
 1 Sam. 14. 24 cursed . . man that eat *f.*
 2 Sam. 9. 10 son may have *f.* to e.
 1 K. 5. 9 in giving *f.* for my househ.
 Job 38. 41 provide for raven his *f.*
 Ps. 78. 25 man did eat angel's *f.*
 Prov. 27. 2 goat's milk for thy *f.*
 Ezek. 18. 18 *f.* unto them that serve
 Acts 14. 17 filling our hearts with *f.*
 2 Cor. 9. 10 minister bread for yo. *f.*
 1 Tim. 6. 8 having . . let us be con.
 Jas. 2. 15 if brother be dest. of . . *f.*
 R. V. Gen. 42. 33 corn; Lev. 22. 7
 2 Sam. 9. 10 bread; Ps. 78. 25 bread
 of the mighy

Fool. *Self-confident one.*

Ps. 49. 10 and the brutish . . perish
 Prov. 1. 22 and *f.* hate knowledge
 3. 35; 8. 5; 10. 18; 12. 23; 13. 16;
 14. 8; 15. 2; 17. 10; 18. 2; 19. 1;
 23. 9; 26. 1
 Eccl. 2. 14 *f.* walketh in darkness
 4. 5; 5. 1; 6. 8; 7. 4; 9. 17; 10. 12
Empty person, witless, foolish.
 1 Sam. 26. 21 I have played the *f.*
 2 Sam. 3. 33 died Abner as a *f.*
 Job 30. 8 they were children of *f.*
 Ps. 14. 1 *f.* hath said in . . heart
 Prov. 1. 7 *f.* despise wisdom and
 10. 8; 11. 20; 14. 9; 24. 7; 27. 22
 Eccl. 10. 14 *f.* is full of words
 Isa. 10. 11 princes of Zoan are *f.*
 Jer. 17. 11 at his end shall be a *f.*
 Hos. 9. 7 the prophet is a *f.*
 Mat. 5. 22 whoso. shall say, Thou *f.*
 Luke 12. 20 *f.*, this night thy soul
 Rom. 1. 22 wise, they became *f.*

1 Cor. 3. 18 let him become a *f.*
 2 Cor. 11. 23 (I speak as a *f.*) I am m.
 Eph. 5. 15 ye walk circum. not as *f.*
 R. V. 2 Cor. 11. 23 one beside him-
 self; Prov. 11. 29; 12. 15; Luke
 12. 20; 1 Cor. 15. 36; 2 Cor. 11. 16;
 12. 6, 11 foolish; Ps. 75. 4 arrogant;
 Eph. 5. 15 unwise

Foolish. *Self-confident, empty, senseless.*

Deut. 32. 6 O *f.* people and unwise
 Job 2. 10 as *f.* women speaketh
 Ps. 39. 8 make me not reproach of *f.*
 Prov. 9. 13 *f.* woman is clamorous
 Eccl. 4. 13 than an old and *f.* king
 Isa. 44. 25 maketh thy knowl. *f.*
 Jer. 10. 8 they are brutish and *f.*
 Lam. 2. 14 proph. have seen *f.* things
 Zech. 11. 15 instr. of *f.* shepherd
 Job 26. 12 likened unto a *f.* man
 25. 2 five . . wise, and five were *f.*
 Rom. 1. 21 *f.* heart was darkened
 1 Cor. 1. 20 God made *f.* the wisdom
 Gal. 3. 1 O *f.* Gal., who hath bewi.
 Eph. 5. 4 neither filth, nor *f.* talk.
 1 Tim. 6. 9 *f.* and hurtful lusts
 2 Tim. 2. 23 *f.* and unlearned ques.
 Tit. 3. 3 we also were . . *f.* dis.
 1 Pet. 2. 15 silence the ignorant of *f.*
 R. V. Ps. 5. 5; 73. 3 arrogant; 73.
 22 brutish; Prov. 9. 6 ye simple
 ones; Rom. 1. 21 senseless; 10. 19
 void of understanding

Foolishly. *With folly, without sense.*

Gen. 31. 28 thou hast now done *f.*
 Num. 12. 11 wherein we have done *f.*
 1 Sam. 13. 13 thou hast done *f.*
 2 Sam. 24. 10 for I have done very *f.*
 1 Chr. 21. 8; 2 Chr. 16. 9
 Job 1. 22 sin. not, nor charged God *f.*
 Ps. 75. 4 said to fools deal not *f.*
 Prov. 14. 17 soon angry dealeth *f.*
 2 Cor. 11. 17 which I spk., I spk. *f.*
 R. V. Ps. 75. 4 arrogantly
Foolishness. *Folly, senselessness.*
 2 Sam. 15. 31 turn coun. of A. into *f.*
 Ps. 38. 5 corrupt because of my *f.*
 Prov. 12. 23 heart of *f.* proclaim *f.*
 14. 24; 15. 2; 19. 3; 22. 15; 24. 9
 Eccl. 7. 25 even of *f.* and madness
 Mark 7. 22 blasphemy, pride, *f.*
 1 Cor. 1. 18 preach. of the cross is. *f.*
 1. 21, 23, 25; 2. 14; 3. 19
 R. V. Prov. 14. 24; 15. 2, 14 folly

Foot. *Base, pedestal.*

Ex. 30. 18 make his *f.* of brass
 31. 9; 35. 16; 38. 8; 39. 39; 40. 11
 Lev. 8. 11 the laver and his *f.*

Foot.

Gen. 8. 9 no rest for sole of her *f.*
 Ex. 21. 24 hand for hand, *f.* for *f.*
 Lev. 8. 23 great toe of his right *f.*
 Num. 22. 5 crushed Balaam's *f.*
 Deut. 2. 5 no, not . . *f.*'s breadth
 Josh. 1. 3 sole of your *f.* shall tread
 Judg. 5. 15 sent on *f.* into valley
 2 Sam. 2. 18 light of *f.* as a roe
 2 K. 19. 24 s. of my *f.* have I dried
 2 Chr. 33. 8 nei. will I . . remove . . *f.*
 Job 2. 7 from sole of *f.* unto crown
 Ps. 9. 15 net . . is their own *f.* taken
 91. 12 dash thy *f.* against a stone
 Prov. 1. 15 refrain thy *f.* from . . path
 Eccl. 5. 1 keep thy *f.* when . . goest
 S. of S. 7. 1 how beautiful are thy *f.*
 Isa. 20. 2 put off shoe from thy *f.*
 Jer. 2. 25 withhold thy *f.* from
 Ezek. 6. 11 stamp with thy *f.*, say
 Am. 2. 15 swift of *f.* shall not del.
 Mat. 4. 6 lest . . dash thy *f.* against

Mark 9. 45 if thy *f.* offend, cut it off
 Luke 4. 11 dash *f.* against a stone
 John 11. 44 b. hand and *f.* with g. c.
 Acts 7. 5 as to set his *f.* on: yet he
 1 Cor. 12. 15 if the *f.* shall say
 Rev. 1. 13 clothed . . down to the *f.*
 R. V. Ex. 31. 9; 35. 16; 38. 8; 39.
 39; 41. 11; Lev. 8. 11 base; Isa.
 18. 7 down; Lam. 1. 15 set at
 nought

Footman. *Man on foot, infantry.*

Num. 11. 21 six hund. thousand *f.*
 Judg. 20. 2 1 Sam. 4. 10; 2 Sam.
 10. 6; 1 K. 20. 29; 2 K. 13. 7; 1 Chr.
 8. 4; Jer. 12. 5

R. V. 1 Sam. 22. 17 guard

Footstep. *Foot.*

Tread, footprint.
 Ps. 17. 5 paths, that my *f.* slip not
 Ps. 77. 19 thy *f.* are not known
 89. 51 reproached the *f.* of thine an.
 S. of S. 1. 8 go . . forth by the *f.* of
 R. V. Ps. 17. 5 feet

Footstool. *Stool for the foot.*

1 Chr. 28. 2 for the *f.* of our God
 2 Chr. 9. 18 throne, with a *f.* of gold
 Ps. 99. 5 and worship at his *f.*
 110. 1 make thine enemies thy *f.*
 Isa. 66. 15 . . L. . . the earth is my *f.*
 Lam. 2. 1 remembered not his *f.*
 Mat. 5. 35 nor by earth, for it is his *f.*
 Mark 12. 36 make thine en. thy *f.*
 Luke 20. 43 1 Acts 2. 35; Heb. 1. 13
 R. V. In N. T. footstool of thy feet

Forbare. *See Forbid.***Forbare.** *See Forbear.***Forbare.** *Refrain or abstain from, cease, spare, patiently indulge.*

Ex. 23. 5 wouldst *f.* to help him
 Num. 9. 13 *f.*, to keep the passover
 Deut. 22. 22 if thou *f.* to vow
 1 Sam. 23. 13 told S. . . he *f.* to go
 1 K. 22. 6 go to battle, or shall I *f.*
 2 Chr. 1. 6 the prophet *f.*, and said
 Neh. 9. 30 many yrs. didst thou *f.*
 Job 16. 6 though I *f.*, what am
 Prov. 24. 11 if thou *f.* to deliver
 Jer. 41. 8 so he *f.* and slew . . not
 Ezek. 2. 5 hear, or whether they . . *f.*
 Zech. 11. 12 my price; and if not, *f.*
 1 Cor. 9. 6 power to *f.* working
 2 Cor. 12. 6 I *f.*, lest any man
 Eph. 4. 2 long. suf. *f.* one another
 Col. 3. 11 *f.* . . and forgiving one a.
 1 Thes. 3. 1 could no longer *f.*
 R. V. Neh. 9. 30 bear with; Prov.
 24. 11 hold not back; Ezek. 24. 17
 sigh but not aloud.

Forbearance. *Holding back, refraining.*

Rom. 2. 4 riches of his good. and *f.*
 3. 25 through the *f.* of God

Forbearing. *Sparing, indulging.*

Prov. 25. 15 by long *f.* is a prince
Bearing up, sustaining.

Jer. 20. 9 I was weary with *f.*

Forbid. *Command against, prohibit, interdict.*

Gen. 44. 7 God *f.* that thy servant
 Lev. 5. 17 any . . things which are *f.*
 Num. 18. 28 my lord Moses, *f.* the
 Deut. 2. 37 whatsoever the L. G. *f.*
 Josh. 22. 29 God *f.* that we . . rebel
 1 Sam. 12. 23 God *f.* that I . . sin
 1 K. 21. 3 N. said, that I . . the L. *f.*
 1 Chr. 11. 10 My God *f.* it me
 Job 27. 5 God *f.* that I . . justify
 Mat. 3. 14 John *f.* him, saying
 19. 14 and *f.* them not to come
 Mark 9. 38 fol. not us, and we *f.*
 Luke 6. 29 *f.* not to take . . coat also

Acts 10. 47 can any man *f.* water
Rom. 3. 4 God *f.* yea, let God be
3. 9; 6. 2; 7. 7; 9. 14; 11. 4, 11
1 Cor. 14. 39 *f.* not to speak with *t.*
Gal. 2. 17 minister of sin, God *f.*
1 Thes. 2. 16 *f.* us to speak to Gen.
1 Tim. 4. 3 *f.* to marry, to abstain
2 Pet. 2. 16 voice *f.* the madness
3 John 10 and *f.* them that would
R. V. Mat. 3. 14 would have hindered;
Luke 6. 29 withhold not;
Gal. 6. 14 far be it from me; 2
Pet. 2. 16 and stayed

Force (*9.*). *Drive, press, crush, compel.*

Deut. 20. 19 by *f.* an axe against
Judg. 1. 34 Amor. *f.* the chil. of D.
1 Sam. 13. 12 *f.* myself therefore
2 Sam. 13. 12 nay, bro, do not *f.* me
Esth. 7. 8 Will he *f.* the queen also
Prov. 30. 33 *f.* of wrath bring strife
R. V. Deut. 20. 19 wounding

Force (*10.*). *Might, strength, army.*

1 Sam. 2. 16 if not *f.* will take it by *f.*
2 Chr. 17. 2 placed *f.* in *f.* fenced cit.
Ez. 4. 23 made them cease by *f.*
Job 36. 19 nor all the *f.* of strength
Isa. 60. 5, 11 *f.* of Gentiles come
Jer. 18. 21 blood by *f.* of sword
Ezek. 34. 4 with *f.* have ye ruled
Dan. 11. 38 honour the God of *f.*
Am. 2. 14 shall not strength. his *f.*
Obad. 11 carried away captive his *f.*
Mat. 11. 12 the violent take it by *f.*
John 6. 15 come *f.* take him by *f.*
Acts 23. 10 to take him by *f.* from
Heb. 9. 17 a testament is of *f.* after
R. V. Isa. 60. 5, 11 wealth; Ezek.
35. 5 power; Dan. 11. 38 fort-
resses; Obad. 11 substance

Forcible. *Powerful.*

Job 6. 25 how *f.* are right words

Ford. *Passage.*

Gen. 32. 22 pass. over the *f.* Jabbok
Josh. 2. 7 to Jordan unto the *f.*
Judg. 3. 28 took the *f.* of Jordan
Isa. 16. 2 shall be at *f.* of Arnon

Forecast. *R. V. devise.*

Dan. 11. 24. 25 *f.* devices against *f.*
Forefather: *First father, progenitor.*

Jer. 11. 10 iniquities of their *f.*
2 Tim. 1. 3 I serve from my *f.*

Forefront. *Face, front, head.*

Ex. 26. 9 the *f.* of the tabernacle
Lev. 8. 9 upon *f.* he put the *f.* plate
1 Sam. 14. 5 of the one was situ
2 Sam. 11. 15 set Uriah in the *f.*
2 K. 16. 14 from the *f.* of the house
2 Chr. 20. 27 Jehoshaphat in the *f.*
Ezek. 40. 10 *f.* of the lower gate
R. V. Lev. 8. 9 in front; 1 Sam. 14. 5
one crag

Forehead. *Front, brow.*

Ex. 28. 38 shall be upon Aaron's *f.*
Lev. 13. 41 fallen off, he is *f.* bald
1 Sam. 17. 49 smote the Philis. in *f.*
Job 19. 20 leprosy rose *f.* in his *f.*
Jer. 3. 3 thou hadst a whore's *f.*
Ezek. 3. 8 *f.* strong against their *f.*
Rev. 7. 13 sealed servants in their *f.*
9. 4; 13. 16; 14. 1; 17. 5; 20. 4; 22. 4
R. V. Ezek. 16. 12 nose

Foreigner. *Stranger, settler, sojourner.*

Ex. 12. 45 *f.* and *f.* servant shall
Deut. 15. 3 of *f.* thou may exalt
Obad. 11 *f.* entered into his gates
Eph. 2. 19 no more strangers and *f.*
R. V. Ex. 12. 45 sojourner; Eph.
2. 19 sojourners.

Foreknow. *Know beforehand.*
Rom. 8. 20 whom he did *f.* he
11. 2 cast away his pee which he *f.*

Foreknowledge. *Knowing beforehand.*

Acts 2. 23 determined counsel and *f.*
1 Pet. 1. 2 elect according to the *f.*

Foremost. *First, chief.*

Gen. 32. 17 he commanded the *f.*
2 Sam. 18. 27 running of *f.* is like

Foreordain. *Know beforehand.*

1 Pet. 1. 20 who *f.* was *f.* before

Forepart. *Face, front, brow.*

Ex. 28. 27 toward the *f.* thereof
1 K. 6. 20 the oracle in the *f.* was

Ezek. 42. 7 outer court on the *f.*
Acts 27. 41 ship *f.* the *f.* stuck fast
R. V. 1 K. 6. 20 within; Ezek. 42. 7

before; Acts 27. 41 fore ship.

Forerunner. *Runner before.*

Heb. 6. 20 *f.* is for us entered

Forasaw. *See Foresee.*

Foresee. *See, see before.*

Prov. 22. 3 prudent man *f.* the evil
Acts 2. 25 *f.* the Lord always bef.
Gal. 3. 8 scripture *f.* that God would

R. V. Prov. 22. 3; 27. 12 seeth;
Acts 2. 25 beheld

Foreship. *Bow, prow.*

Acts 27. 30 cast anchors out of *f.*

Foreskin. *Prepuce.*

Gen. 17. 11 circum. flesh of your *f.*
Ex. 4. 25; Lev. 12. 3; Deut. 10. 16;
Josh. 5. 3; 1 Sam. 18. 25; 2 Sam.

3. 14; Jer. 4. 4; Hab. 2. 16

Forest. *Spread-out-place, thicket, wood.*

1 Sam. 22. 5 David came to *f.* of H.
1 K. 7. 2 built also the house of *f.*
2 K. 19. 23 enter into *f.* of Carmel

2 Chr. 9. 16 house of *f.* of Lebanon

Neh. 5. 8 keeper of the king's *f.*

Ps. 50. 10 every beast of *f.* is mine

Isa. 9. 18 shall kindle in thickets of *f.*

Jer. 5. 6 lion out of the *f.* shall slay

Ezek. 15. 2 vine tree *f.* among tr. of *f.*

Hos. 2. 12 and I will make them a *f.*

Am. 3. 4 Will a lion roar in the *f.*

Mic. 3. 12 high places of the *f.*

Zech. 11. 2 *f.* of vintage has come

Foretell. *Say beforehand.*

Mark 13. 23 behold, I have *f.* you all

Acts 3. 24 have likew. *f.* of these days

2 Cor. 13. 2 and *f.* you, as if present

R. V. 2 Cor. 13. 2 say beforehand

Foretold. *See Foretell.*

Forewarn. *Say or show before.*

Luke 12. 5 I will *f.* you whom

1 Thes. 4. 6 as we have *f.* you

R. V. Luke 12. 5 warn

Forewield. *Devoted, lost.*

Ex. 10. 8 substance should be *f.*

Forgat. *See Forget.*

Forgave. *See Forgive.*

Forge. *Seiv on, invent.*

Ps. 119. 69 The proud have *f.* a lie

Forger. *Slitcher, inventor.*

Job 13. 4 ye are *f.* of lies, ye are all

Forget. *Lose from memory neglect.*

Gen. 41. 51 God *f.* made me *f.* toil

Deut. 4. 9 keep thy soul *f.* lest thou *f.*

Judg. 3. 7 *f.* the Lord their God

1 Sam. 1. 11 remember me, and not *f.*

2 K. 17. 38 covenant *f.* ye shall not *f.*

Job 8. 13 the paths of all that *f.* God

Ps. 9. 12 *f.* not the cry of the humble

103. 2 and *f.* not all his benefits

Prov. 2. 17 *f.* the covenant of *f.* God

Isa. 17. 10 hast *f.* the God of thy s.

Jer. 2. 42 can maid *f.* her ornaments

Lam. 3. 17 removed my soul *f.* *f.*
Ezek. 32. 17 *f.* and the *f.* *f.*

Hos. 2. 13 went aft. lovers, and *f.* me

Am. 8. 7 will never *f.* their works

Mat. 25. 13 they had to *f.* and

Mark 5. 14 the devil *f.* *f.* *f.*

Luke 12. 14 not one of these *f.*

Phil. 3. 17 those things *f.* *f.*

Heb. 10. 1 God *f.* not troubling *f.*

Jas. 1. 24 *f.* what manner of man

2 Pet. 1. 9 hath *f.* he was purged

Forgetful. *Neglectful.*

Heb. 13. 2 be not *f.* to entertain str.

Jas. 1. 25 being not a *f.* *f.*

Forgetfulness. *Forgetfulness.*

Ps. 88. 12 righteousness in land of *f.*

Forgive. *Gracious to.*

Luke 7. 43 he, to whom he *f.* most

2 Cor. 2. 7 ye ought rather to *f.*

Eph. 4. 32 tender-hearted, *f.* one an

Col. 2. 13 having *f.* you all trespass

Cover up.

Ps. 78. 38 he, full of comp. *f.* their

Jer. 18. 23 L. *f.* not their iniquity

Lift-off, loose away, pardon.

Gen. 50. 17 *f.* trespass of thy breath

Ex. 10. 17 *f.* I pray thee, my sin

Num. 14. 19 as thou hast *f.* this peo.

Josh. 24. 19 will not *f.* your transg.

1 Sam. 25. 28 *f.* the trespass of thine

1 K. 8. 35 when thou hearest *f.*

2 Chr. 6. 39 *f.* and thy people which

Ps. 15. 18 my pain; and *f.* all my sins

Isa. 2. 9 therefore *f.* them not

Jer. 31. 24 for I will *f.* their iniquity

Dan. 9. 19 O Lord *f.* hearken

Am. 7. 2 O Lord *f.* I beseech thee

Mat. 6. 12 *f.* us our debts, as we

6. 15; 9. 2; 12. 10, 18, 21

Mark 2. 5 Son, thy sins be *f.* thee

Luke 5. 21 who can *f.* sins, but G.

Acts 8. 22 the thought *f.* may be *f.*

Rom. 4. 7 whose iniquities are *f.*

Jas. 5. 15 sins, they shall be *f.*

1 John 1. 9 faithful and just to *f.* us

R. V. Luke 6. 37 release; Mark 11. 26

Forgiven. *Lifted away, let go.*

Lev. 4. 20 and it shall be *f.* them

Num. 15. 25 Deut. 21. 8

Ps. 32. 1 whose transgression is *f.*

Isa. 33. 24 the people shall be *f.*

Forgiveness. *Sending away, letting go.*

Ps. 130. 4 *f.* with thee, that thou

Dan. 9. 9 to the L. our God *f.*

Mark 3. 29 hath never *f.* but is in

Acts 5. 31 a Saviour to give *f.* of

Eph. 1. 7 in whom we have *f.*

Col. 1. 14 have *f.* the *f.* of sins

R. V. Acts 5. 31; 13. 38; 26. 18 re-

mission.

Forgiving. *Lifting up or off.*

Ex. 34. 7 *f.* iniquity and transg.

Num. 14. 18 *f.* iniquity and transg.

Being gracious to.

Eph. 4. 32 tender-hearted *f.* one an

Col. 1. 13 forbearing *f.* and *f.* one an

Forgotten. *Cause to know or think of.*

Gen. 41. 30 the plenty shall be *f.*

Deut. 15. 21 shall not be *f.* of

Job 1. 21 waters *f.* of the sea, they

Ps. 9. 15 my shall not be *f.*

Isa. 40. 15 they were *f.* of the city

Isa. 23. 18 there shall be *f.* of

Jer. 20. 11 continue, shall not be *f.*

1 am. 2. 6 caused *f.* sabbaths to be *f.*

See also Forget.

Fork. *Triple tined.*

1 Sam. 13. 21 coulters, and for *f.*

Form (n.). *Appearance, shape, kind.*

Gen. 1. 2 the earth was without *f.*
1 Sam. 28. 14 said, what *f.* is he of
2 Sam. 14. 20 fetch . . . this *f.* of speech
2 Chr. 4. 7 candlesticks . . . ac. to . . . *f.*
Job 4. 16 could not discern the *f.*
Isa. 52. 14 *f.* more than sons of m.
Jer. 4. 23 lo, it was without *f.*, void
Ezek. 43. 11 show . . . this *f.* of the h.
Dan. 2. 31 the *f.* thereof was terri.
Mark 16. 12 appear, in another *f.*, to
Rom. 2. 20 hast . . . *f.* of knowledge
Phil. 2. 6 being in the *f.* of God
2 Tim. 1. 13 hold . . . *f.* sound words
R. V. Gen. 1. 2; Jer. 4. 23 waste;
Job 4. 16 appearance; Dan. 2. 31;
3. 25 aspect; 2 Tim. 1. 13 pattern

Form (v.). *Make, mould, shape.*

Gen. 2. 7 the Lord God *f.* man of
Deut. 32. 18 hast forgot. G. that *f.*
2 K. 19. 25 times that I . . . *f.* it
Job 26. 13 hand . . . *f.* the crooked s.
Ps. 90. 2 or ev. thou hadst *f.* the e.
Prov. 26. 10 great God that *f.* all
Isa. 27. 11 that *f.* them will show
37. 26; 43. 1; 44. 2; 45. 7; 49. 5
Jer. 1. 5 before I *f.* thee in . . . belly
Am. 4. 13 he that *f.* the mountains
Zech. 12. 1 and *f.* the spirit of man
Rom. 9. 20 say to him that *f.* it
Gal. 4. 19 travail . . . until C. be in
1 Tim. 2. 13 for Adam was first *f.*
R. V. Deut. 32. 18 gave birth; Job
26. 5 tremble; 26. 13 pierced;
Prov. 26. 10 wounded; Isa. 44. 10
fashioned

Former (n.). *Maker, shaper, framer.*

Jer. 51. 19 he is *f.* of all things

Former (a.). *Eastern, ancient.*

Zech. 14. 8 half . . . toward the *f.* sea
Mal. 3. 4 pleasant . . . as in *f.* years
First, foremost, antecedent.
Gen. 40. 13 cup, after the *f.* manner
Num. 21. 16 fought against *f.* king
Deut. 24. 4 her *f.* husband which
Ruth 4. 7 was the manner in *f.* time
1 Sam. 17. 30 answered . . . after *f.* m.
2 K. 1. 14 captains of *f.* fifties
Neb. 5. 15 but the *f.* governors
Job 30. 3 wilder. in *f.* time desolate
Ps. 79. 8 remem. not . . . *f.* iniquities
Eccl. 1. 11 no remem. of *f.* things
Isa. 41. 22 let them show . . . *f.* things
Jer. 5. 24 rain, both *f.* and latter
Ezek. 16. 55 return to . . . *f.* estate
Dan. 11. 29 built it not as the *f.*
Hos. 6. 3 come as latter and *f.* rain
Joel 2. 23 hath given you the *f.* rain
Zech. 1. 4 *f.* prophets have cried
Acts 1. 7 treatise have I made
Eph. 4. 22 concern. *f.* conversation
Heb. 10. 32 call to remem. *f.* days
1 Pet. 1. 14 accord. to the *f.* lusts
Rev. 21. 4 *f.* things are pass. away
R. V. Zech. 14. 8 eastern; Mal. 3.
4 ancient; Job 30. 3 gloom of;
Hos. 6. 3 rain that watereth; Rev.
21. 4 the first

Fornication. *Illicit sexual intercourse, whoredom, harlotry.*

Chr. 21. 11 caused inhab. to com. *f.*
Isa. 23. 17 Tyre. commit *f.* with all
Ezek. 16. 15 pour. out thy *f.* on
Mat. 5. 32 saving for cause of *f.*
Mark 7. 21 from within . . . pro. . . *f.*
John 8. 41 we are not born of *f.*
1 Cor. 5. 1 there is *f.* among you
6. 13, 18; 7. 2
2 Cor. 12. 21 not repented of . . . *f.*

Gal. 5. 19 works of flesh . . . are *f.*
Eph. 5. 3 *f.* . . let it not be named
Col. 3. 5 *f.* . . inordinate affect, evil
1 Thes. 4. 3 that ye . . . abstain from *f.*
Jude 7. giving themselves over to *f.*
Rev. 2. 21 space to repent of her *f.*
R. V. 2 Chr. 21. 11 go a whoring;
Isa. 23. 17 play the harlot; Ezek.
16. 15, 29 whoredom, Rom. 1. 29

Fornicator. *Who fornicates.*

1 Cor. 5. 9 not to company with *f.*

5. 10, 11; 6. 9

Heb. 12. 16 lest there be any *f.* or

Forsake. *Leave off, abandon, desert.*

Deut. 12. 19 heed . . . that thou *f.* not

14. 27; 28. 20; 29. 35; 31. 6; 32. 15

Josh. 1. 5 I will not fail, nor *f.* thee

Judg. 2. 12 *f.* the L. G. of . . . fathers

1 Sam. 8. 8 they have *f.* me, and

1 K. 6. 13 I will not *f.* my people

2 K. 21. 22 he *f.* the Lord God of

1 Chr. 10. 7 *f.* their cities and fled

2 Chr. 7. 19 ye turn away and *f.* stat.

Ez. 9. 10 we have *f.* thy commandm.

Neh. 9. 19 *f.* them not in wildern.

Job 6. 14 *f.* fear of the Almighty

Ps. 22. 1 God, why hast thou *f.* me

Prov. 2. 17 *f.* the guide of . . . youth

Isa. 1. 4 *f.* the L.; . . have provoked

Jer. 5. 7 thy children have *f.* me

Ezek. 5. 20 wherefore dost thou *f.* us

Isa. 11. 30 intel. with them that *f.*

Am. 5. 2 virgin is *f.* upon her land

Jonah 2. 8 that observe vanity *f.*

Zeph. 2. 4 for Gaza shall be *f.* and

Mat. 27. 46 my G. why hast thou *f.*

Mark 1. 18 and . . . they *f.* their nets

Luke 5. 11 *f.* all, and followed him

Acts 21. 21 teach. Jews to *f.* Moses

2 Cor. 4. 9 persecuted, but not *f.*

2 Tim. 4. 10 For Demas hath *f.* me

Heb. 10. 25 not *f.* the assembling of

2 Pet. 2. 15 have *f.* the right way

R. V. Deut. 4. 31 fail; Judg. 9. 11

leave; 6. 13; 2 K. 21. 14; Jer. 23.

33. 39 cast off; Job 20. 13 will not

let it go; Jer. 15. 6 rejected; 18.

14 dried up; Am. 5. 2 cast down;

Mt. 10. 27; 26. 56; Mark 14.

50; Luke 5. 11 left; Luke 14. 33

renounceth

Forsook. *See Forsake.*

Forsomuch. *R. V. Forsasmuch.*

Luke 19. 9 *f.* as he is the son of A.

Forswear. *Swear falsely, perjure.*

Mat. 5. 33 Thou shalt not *f.* thyself

Fort. *Fortress, bulwark, tower.*

2 Sam. 5. 9 David dwelt in the *f.*

2 K. 25. 1 they built *f.* against it

Isa. 25. 12 fortress of the high *f.*

32. 14 *f.* and tow. shall be . . . dens

Jer. 52. 4 and built *f.* against it

Ezek. 21. 22 mount, and to build *f.*

Dan. 11. 10 turn . . . face toward the *f.*

R. V. 2 Sam. 5. 9; Ezek. 33. 27

stronghold; Isa. 29. 3 siege works;

32. 14 hills; Dan. 11. 19 fortresses;

Ezek. 4. 2; 26. 8 forts

Forth. *Out, without, away.*

Gen. 39. 13 saw that he was fled *f.*

Judg. 19. 25 took . . . and . . . her *f.*

2 K. 11. 15 have her *f.* without

2 Chr. 23. 14 ha. her *f.* of the ranges

Ps. 126. 6 He goeth *f.* and weepeth

Am. 7. 17 Is. sh. go into captivity *f.*

Mark 3. 3 and he saith . . . Stand *f.*

John 11. 43 cried . . . Lazarus, come *f.*

Forth has very frequent Scriptural use in connection with such verbs as break, bring, call, cast, go, pour, put, show, shoot, spread, stretch, etc.; and in R. V. is often changed to *out*, or else is omitted

Forthwith. *Straightway, immediately.*

Ez. 6. 8 *f.* expenses be given unto
Mat. 13. 5 and *f.* they sprung up
Mark 1. 29 *f.*, when they were come
John 19. 34 *f.*, came thereout blood
Acts 9. 18 and he received sight *f.*
R. V. Ez. 6. 8 with all diligence;
Mat. 13. 5; 26. 49; Mark 1. 29,
43; John 19. 34; Acts 12. 10; 21.
30 straightway; Mark 5. 13; Acts
9. 18—

Fortieth. *Fortieth.*

Num. 33. 38 died . . . in *f.* year after
Deut. 1. 3; 1 Chr. 26. 31; 2 Chr.
16. 13

Fortify. *Fence, bind, strengthen.*

Judg. 9. 31 they *f.* the city against
2 Chr. 11. 11 he *f.* the strongholds
Neh. 3. 8 and they *f.* Jerusalem un.
Isa. 22. 10 houses . . . broke. down to *f.*
Jer. 51. 53 though she should *f.* the
Mic. 7. 12 the *f.* cities, and from
Nah. 3. 14 siege, *f.* thy strongholds
R. V. Judg. 9. 31 constrain; Mic.
7. 12 of Egypt; Nah. 3. 14
strengthen

Fortress. *Fenced place, stronghold.*

2 Sam. 22. 2 L. is my rock and *f.*
Ps. 18. 2 L. is my rock and my *f.*
31. 3; 71. 3; 91. 2; 144. 2
Isa. 17. 3 *f.* shall cease from Eph.
Jer. 6. 27 set thee . . . a tower . . . *f.*
Dan. 11. 7 one shall enter into the *f.*
Hos. 10. 14 thy *f.* shall be spoiled
Am. 5. 9 shall come against the *f.*
Mic. 7. 12 and from *f.* even to river
R. V. Jer. 10. 17 siege; 16. 19
stronghold; Mic. 7. 12 Egypt

Forty. *Forty.*

Gen. 5. 13 Cainan lived e. h. and *f.*
Ex. 16. 35; Lev. 25. 8; Num. 1.
21; Deut. 2. 7; Josh. 4. 13;
Judg. 3. 11; 1 Sam. 4. 18; 2 Sam.
2. 10; 1 K. 2. 11; 2 K. 2. 24; 1
Chr. 5. 18; 2 Chr. 9. 30; Ez. 2.
8; Neh. 5. 15; Job 42. 16; Ps.
95. 10; Jer. 52. 30; Ezek. 4. 6;
Am. 2. 10; Jonah 3. 4

Mat. 4. 2 had fasted *f.* days and ni.
Mark 1. 13; Luke 4. 2; John 4.
20; Acts 1. 3; 2 Cor. 11. 24;
Heb. 3. 9; Rev. 7. 4

Forward. *Frontward, ahead, onward.*

Gen. 26. 13 and went *f.* and grew
Ex. 14. 15 chil. of Is. that they go *f.*
Num. 1. 51 when tab. setteth *f.*
2. 17; 4. 5; 10. 17-28; 21. 10
1 Sam. 10. 3 shall thou go on *f.*
1 Chr. 23. 4 set *f.* the work of house
Job. 23. 8 behold, I go *f.*, but he
Jer. 7. 24 went backward, not *f.*
Ezek. 39. 22 from that day and *f.*
2 Cor. 8. 10 but also to be *f.* a year
Gal. 2. 10 which I also was *f.* to
3 John 6 bring *f.* on their journey
R. V. Gen. 26. 13 more and more;
Num. 10. 5 take their journey; 2.
24; 1 Cor. 6. 11 forth; Num. 21.
10; 22. 1 journeyed; 1 Chr. 23. 4
oversee; Ez. 3. 8 have over-
sight; Gal. 2. 10 zealous; 2 Chr.
8. 10 will; 8. 17 himself very
earnest

John 8. 33 ye shall be made *f*.
 Acts 22. 28 Paul said, I was *f*. born
 Rom. 6. 18 being made *f*. from sin
 1 Cor. 7. 21 thou mayest be made *f*.
 Gal. 3. 28 neither bond nor *f*. all one
 Eph. 6. 8 receive of Lord, bond or *f*.
 Col. 3. 11 Bar., Scyth., bond or *f*.
 1 Pet. 2. 16 as *f*. and not using lib.
 Rev. 13. 16 causeth all, *f*. and bond
 R. V. 21. 11 for nothing; 36. 3
 free will; 2 Chr. 29. 31; Am. 4. 5
 willing; Ps. 88. 5 cast off; Acts 22.
 28 am a Roman; Col. 3. 11 free-
 man; 2 Thes. 3. 1 run; Mat. 15. 6;
 Mark 7. 11 —

Freedom. *Liberty, exemption.*

Josh. 9. 23 none of you be *f*. from
 Rom. 6. 7 is dead, is *f*. from sin
 R. V. Rom. 6. 7 justified

Freedom. *Liberty, exemption.*

Lev. 19. 20 not all red, nor *f*. given
 Immunity. R. V. citizenship.

Freely. *Willingly.*

Ps. 54. 6 will *f*. sacrifice unto thee
 Hos. 14. 4 I will love them *f*. for
Gratis, liberally.

Freely. *Willingly.*

Num. 11. 5 wh. wedid eat in Egypt *f*.
 Mat. 10. 8 *f*. ye have received, *f*. gi.
 Rom. 3. 24 justified *f*. by grace
 2 Cor. 11. 7 have pr. to you gospel *f*.
 Rev. 21. 6 thirst. . the water of life *f*.
Easily, with full speech.
 Acts 2. 29 let me *f*. speak to you
 26. 2 before whom . . I speak *f*.

Freeman. *Free person.*

1 Cor. 7. 22 called in L. is L.'s *f*.
 Rev. 6. 15 every b. m. and every *f*. m.
 R. V. 1 Cor. 7. 22 freedman

Frequent. *R. V. abundantly.*

2 Cor. 11. 23 in prisons more *f*.

Freewill.

Lev. 22. 18 all his *f*. offerings which
 Num. 15. 3; Deut. 12. 6; 2 Chr. 31.
 14; Ez. 1. 4; Ps. 119. 108

Ez. 7. 16 minded of their own *f*. will

Freewoman. *Free person.*

Gal. 4. 22, 23, 24 other by a *f*. w.

Fresh. *Unspoiled, sweet, refresh-*

ing.
 Num. 11. 8 manna . . as taste of *f*. oil
 Job 29. 20 My glory was *f*. in me
 33. 25 flesh shall be *f*. than a child's

Ps. 92. 10 be anointed with *f*. oil

Jas. 3. 12 no *f*. yields salt w. and *f*.

R. V. Jas. 3. 12 sweet

Fret. *Irritate, worry, anger.*

1 Sam. 1. 6 provok. . . to make her *f*.
 Ps. 37. 1 *f*. not. . bec. of ev. doers
 Prov. 19. 3 heart *f*. against the Lord

Isa. 8. 21 they shall *f*. themselves

Ezek. 16. 43 hast *f*. me in all things

Rub, chafe, corrode.

Lev. 13. 51, 52 for it is a *f*. leprosy

13. 55 it is *f*. inward, whether it be

Fried. *R. V. soaked.*

Lev. 7. 12 offer cakes of fine flour, *f*.

1 Chr. 23. 20 for that which is *f*.

Friend. *Beloved one, intimate and*

trusted one, adherent, ally.

Gen. 38. 12 Jud., he and his *f*. Hiram

Ez. 33. 11 as man speaketh to *f*.

Deut. 33. 6 if thy *f*. entice thee

Judg. 14. 20 he had used as his *f*.

1 Sam. 30. 26 sent spoil to . . his *f*.

2 Sam. 13. 3 but Ammon had a *f*.

K. 16. 11 neith. of kinsfolks nor *f*.

2 Chr. 20. 7 seed of Abraham thy *f*.

Esth. 5. 10 Haman . . called for his *f*.

Job 2. 11 when Job's three *f*. heard

6. 14; 16. 20; 17. 5; 19. 21; 32. 3

Ps. 35. 14 he had been my *f*. or bro.

Prov. 6. 1 if thou be surety for *f*.

17. 17; 18. 24; 19. 4; 22. 11; 27. 9

S. of S. 5. 1 eat, O *f*.; drink, yea

Ser. 6. 21 neigh. and *f*. shall perish

Lam. 1. 2 *f*. have dealt treacherous.

Hos. 3. 1 woman beloved of her *f*.

Mic. 7. 5 Trust ye not in a *f*. put ye

Mat. 11. 19 *f*. of publicans and sin.

Mark 3. 21 when his *f*. heard, they

Luke 7. 6 centurion sent *f*. to him

11. 5; 12. 4; 14. 10; 15. 6; 16. 9

John 3. 39 the *f*. of the bridegroom

Acts 10. 24 Cor. called together his *f*.

Jas. 2. 23 was called the *f*. of God

3 John 14 Our *f*. salute thee. Greet

R. V. 2 Sam. 19. 6 them that love

thee; Prov. 6. 1; 17. 18 neighbour

Friendly. *Kindly, favourably*

inclined.

Judg. 19. 3 after her, to speak *f*.

Ruth 2. 13 thou hast spoken *f*. unto

Prov. 18. 24 man must show him. *f*.

R. V. Judg. 19. 3; Ruth 2: 13

kindly; Prov. 18. 24 doth it to his

own destruction

Friendship. *Friendship.*

Prov. 22. 24 make no *f*. w. angry m.

Jas. 4. 4 know ye not that *f*. of worl.

Fringe. *Border, wreath.*

Num. 15. 38 bid them make *f*. in

Deut. 22. 12 thou shalt make thee *f*.

Fro. *Turn back.*

Gen. 8. 7 raven went forth to and *f*.

Fro is used mostly in connection

with *to*, after such verbs as driven,

go, run, toss, walk, etc.

Frog. *Frog.*

Ex. 8. 2-13 smite thy borders with *f*.

Ex. 8. 45 he sent *f*. . which destr.

Rev. 16. 13 saw . . unclean sp. like *f*.

From. *Out of.*

Gen. 2. 6 went up a mist *f*. the earth

Mat. 3. 17 a voice *f*. heaven, saying

etc., etc.

Front. *Face, forward part, before.*

2 Sam. 10. 9 saw that *f*. of the bat.

2 Chr. 3. 4 porch that was in *f*. of

R. V. 2 Chr. 3. 4 before

Frontier. *End, extremity, border.*

Ezek. 25. 9 his cities wh. are on his *f*.

Frontlets. *Brow-bands.*

Ex. 13. 16 *f*. between their eyes

Deut. 6. 8 and they shall be as *f*.

Frost. *Rime, ice, cold.*

Gen. 31. 40 day, and the *f*. by night

Job 37. 10 by br. of G. *f*. is given.

Ps. 78. 47 their sycomore trees with *f*.

Jer. 36. 30 cast . . in night to the *f*.

R. V. Job 37. 10 ice

Froward. *Tortuous, perverse,*

wayward.

Deut. 32. 20 they are a *f*. generation

2 Sam. 22. 27 with *f*. thou wilt show

Job 1. 13 counsel of the *f*. is carried

Ps. 101. 4 *f*. heart shalt depart fr. me

Prov. 3. 32 the *f*. is abomination

4. 24 put away from thee a *f*. mouth

1 Pet. 2. 18 to the good, also to *f*.

R. V. 2 Sam. 22. 27; Ps. 18. 26;

Prov. 3. 32. 11. 20 perverse; 21. 8

him that is laden with guilt is ex-

ceeding crooked.

Frowardly. *With back-turning.*

Isa. 57. 17 went *f*. in the way of

Frowardness. *Perverseness.*

Prov. 2. 14 delight in *f*. of the wicked

6. 14; 10. 32

Frozen. *Struck together.*

Job 38. 30 and face of the deep is *f*.

Fruit. *Fruit.*

Gen. 1. 11 the *f*. tree yielding *f*. after

Ex. 10. 15 did eat *f*. of the tree

Lev. 19. 23 shall count the *f*. thereof

Num. 13. 20 bring of *f*. of the land

Deut. 7. 13 bless *f*. of the womb

Josh. 5. 12 did eat *f*. of the land of C.

Judg. 9. 11 should I forsake . . my *f*.

2 K. 19. 26 plant vineyards and eat *f*.

Neh. 9. 20 land, to eat the *f*. thereof

Ps. 1. 3 bringeth forth *f*. in season

Prov. 8. 19 my *f*. is better than gold

Ecc. 2. 5 trees . . of all kind of *f*.

S. of S. 2. 3 and his *f*. was sweet

Isa. 3. 10 they eat *f*. of their doings

Jer. 11. 16 tree, fair and of goodly *f*.

Lam. 2. 20 shall . . women e. their *f*.

Ezek. 17. 8 that it might bear *f*.

Hos. 9. 16 they shall bear no *f*. tho.

Joel 2. 22 the tree beareth her *f*.

Am. 2. 9 I destroyed his *f*. fr. above

Mal. 6. 7 *f*. of my body for the sin

Zech. 8. 12 the vine shall give her *f*.

Mal. 3. 11 not destroy *f*. of your gr.

Mat. 3. 8 bring . . *f*. meet for repen.

7. 16; 12. 33; 13. 8; 21. 19, 34, 43

Mark 4. 7 cho., and it yielded no *f*.

Luke 1. 42 blessed the *f*. of thy w.

3. 8; 6. 43; 8. 8; 12. 17; 13. 6

John 4. 36 gath. up unto life eternal

12. 24; 15. 2, 4, 5, 8, 16

Acts 2. 30 the *f*. of his loins, accor.

Rom. 1. 13 that I might have . . *f*.

1 Cor. 9. 7 and eat. not of *f*. thereof

2 Cor. 9. 10 incr. *f*. of your right.

Gal. 5. 22 the *f*. of Spirit is love

Eph. 5. 9 *f*. of Spirit is . . goodness

Phil. 1. 11 filled with *f*. of right.

Col. 1. 6 and bringeth forth *f*. as

2 Tim. 2. 6 be . . partakers of the *f*.

Heb. 12. 11 yield the . . *f*. of right.

Jas. 3. 17 full of mercy and good *f*.

Jude 12 trees whose *f*. withereth

Rev. 22. 2 bare twelve man. of *f*.

R. V. Ex. 23. 10; Deut. 22. 9 in-

crease; Lev. 25. 15 crops; Isa.

28. 4; S. of S. 6. 11 green plant;

Mic. 7. 1 fig.; Am. 7. 14 trees;

Luke 12. 18 corn; Jude 12

autumn trees

Fruitful. *Bearing fruit, pro-*

ductive.

Gen. 1. 22 be *f*. and multiply and *f*.

Ex. 1. 7 children of Israel were *f*.

Lev. 26. 9 I will make you *f*. and

Ps. 128. 3 wife shall be as a *f*. vine

Isa. 5. 1 vineyard in a very *f*. hill

Jer. 4. 26 *f*. place was a wilderness

Ezek. 17. 5 planted it in a *f*. field

Hos. 13. 15 be *f*. among . . brethren

Acts 14. 17 give us rain . . and *f*. sea.

Col. 1. 10 *f*. in every good work, and

Frustrate. *Make void, put aside.*

Ez. 4. 5 to *f*. their purpose, all the

Isa. 44. 25 *f*. the tokens of liars

Gal. 2. 21 not *f*. the grace of God

R. V. Gal. 2. 21 make void

Fryingpan. *Pan, kettle.*

Lev. 2. 7; 7. 9 offer. baken in *f*. p.

Fuel. *Good, matter for burning.*

Isa. 9. 5 with burn. and *f*. of fire

Ezek. 15. 4 cast into the fire for *f*.

Fugitive. *One fleeing, wanderer.*

Gen. 4. 12 a *f*. and vag. . . thou be

Judg. 12. 4 ye Gileadites are *f*. of E.

2 K. 25. 11 the *f*. that fell away

Isa. 15. 5 *f*. shall flee unto Zoar

Ezek. 17. 21 *f*. with all his bands

R. V. 2 K. 25. 11 those; Isa. 15. 5

nobles

Fulfil. *Fill in, up or out, complete,*

finish, end, accomplish, make full.

Gen. 25. 24 when her days... were f.
 29. 27 f. her week, and we will
 Ex. 23. 26 num. of thy days I will f.
 Lev. 12. 4 days of her purit. be f.
 Num. 6. 5 until days be f. in which
 1 Sam. 14. 22 k. hath f. the request
 2 K. 2. 27 f. the word of the Lord
 1 Chr. 22. 13 heed to f. the statutes
 2 Chr. 6. 4 hath with his hands f.
 Ez. 1. 1 that the word... might be f.
 Job 36. 17 hast f. the judgment of
 Ps. 20. 5 Lord f. all thy petitions
 Jer. 44. 25 and f. with your hand
 Lam. 2. 17 he hath f. his word
 Ezek. 5. 2 when days of... siege are f.
 Dan. 10. 3 till three weeks were f.
 Mat. 1. 22 that it might be f. which
 2. 15; 8. 17; 12. 17; 13. 35; 21. 4
 Mark 1. 15 the time is f., and the
 Luke 4. 21 this day is this scrip. f.
 John 3. 29 this my joy therof. is f.
 Acts 1. 16 scrip. must have been f.
 Rom. 2. 27 if it f. the law, judge
 2 Cor. 10. 6 when your obed. is f.
 Gal. 5. 14 all the law is f. in one
 Eph. 2. 3 f. the desires of the flesh
 Phil. 2. 2 *F.* ye my joy, that ye be
 Col. 1. 25 ma. minister. to f. the word
 7 Thes. 1. 11 f. all the good pleas.
 Jas. 2. 8 if ye f. the royal law ac.
 Rev. 15. 8 till... sev. plagues were f.
 R. V. 2 Sam. 17. 22 performed; 1
 Chr. 22. 13 observe to do; Job
 36. 17 art full of; Ezek. 1. 1; Mat.
 5. 18; 24. 34; Mark 13. 4; Luke
 21. 32; Rev. 17. 17 accomplished;
 Mat. 27. 35; 15. 28 —; Acts 13.
 22 who shall do; Rev. 15. 8; 20.
 7 finished

Full. *Filled, plentiful, satiated.*
 Gen. 41. 7 thine ears dev. . the f.
 Ex. 8. 21 h. of Egypt... be f. of fl.
 Lev. 16. 12 take censur f. of burn.
 Num. 22. 18 give me his house f.
 Deut. 6. 11 houses f. of all good th.
 Judg. 6. 38 winged... bowl f. of w.
 Ruth 1. 21 I went out f. and the L.
 1 Sam. 2. 5 that were f. have hired
 2 Sam. 8. 2 with one f. line to keep
 2 K. 4. 6 when the vessels were f.
 1 Chr. 11. 13 parcel of gr. f. of bar.
 2 Chr. 24. 15 Jehoiaha was f. of days
 Neh. 9. 25 houses f. of all goods
 Esth. 3. 5 then was H. f. of wrath
 Job 7. 4 and I am f. of tossings
 Ps. 17. 14 they are f. of children
 Prov. 17. 1 than an h. f. of sacrif.
 Eccl. 1. 7 in sea, yet the sea is not f.
 Isa. 1. 21 city... was f. of judgment
 Jer. 4. 12 a f. wind from those plac.
 Lam. 1. 1 city sit solitary that was f.
 Ezek. 1. 18 rings... of eyes round
 Dan. 10. 2 mourning three f. weeks
 Joel 2. 24 floors... be f. of wheat
 Mic. 3. 8 I am f. of power by spirit
 Hab. 3. 2 earth was f. of... praise
 Zech. 8. 5 streets... be f. of boys
 Mat. 14. 20 took up... twelve bas. f.
 Mark 4. 28 after that the f. corn
 Luke 4. 1 Jesus, being f. of H. G.
 John 1. 14 f. of grace and truth
 Acts 6. 3 men f. of the Holy Ghost
 Rom. 1. 29 f. of envy, murder, deb.
 1 Cor. 4. 8 ye are f., now ye are rich
 Phil. 4. 18 I am f., having received
 Jas. 3. 8 tong. is f. of deadly poison
 2 Pet. 2. 14 eyes f. of adultery be f.
 1 John 1. 4 Hav. that your joy may
 Rev. 4. 6 four beasts f. of eyes
 R. V. Lev. 2. 14; 2 K. 4. 42 fresh;

Prov. 27. 20 satisfied: Acts 7. 23
 well nigh; Heb. 6. 11; 10. 22 ful
 ness; Rev. 16. 10 darkened
Fuller. *Washer, clothes-washer.*
 2 K. 18. 17 way of the f.'s held
 Isa. 7. 3 highway of the f.'s field
 Mal. 3. 2 fire, and like f.'s sope
 Mark 9. 3 as no f. on earth can
Fully. *Completely.*
 Num. 7. 1 day that M. had f. set
 Ruth 2. 11 hath been f. showed me
 1 K. 11. 6 S. went not f. after... L.
 Eccl. 81. 11 heart... of men is f. set
 Nah. 1. 10 devoured as stubble f.
 Acts 2. 1 day of Pent. was f. come
 Rom. 15. 10 f. preached the gos. of
 2 Tim. 3. 10 hast f. known my doc.
 Rev. 14. 18 her grapes are f. ripe
 R. V. Acts 2. 1 now; 2 Tim. 3.
 10 —

Fullness. *Being full.*
 Num. 18. 27 f. of the winepress
 Deut. 33. 16 things of earth and f.
 1 Chr. 16. 32 sea... and the f. therof
 Job 20. 22 in f. of his sufficiency
 Ps. 24. 1 e. is the Lord's, and the f.
 Ez. 16. 49 f. of bread, and abund.
 John 1. 16 and of his f. have we rec.
 Rom. 11. 12 how much more ther f.
 1 Cor. 10. 26 e. is the L's, and... f.
 Gal. 4. 4 when f. of time was come
 Eph. 1. 10 in dispensation of the f.
 Col. 1. 10 in him should all f. dwell
 R. V. 1 Cor. 10. 28 —

Furbish. *Scur, polish.*
 Jer. 46. 4 f. the spears, put on brig.
 Ezek. 21. 6-11, 28 a sword is also f.
Furious. *Heated, wrathful.*
 Prov. 22. 24 with f. man... not go
 Ezek. 5. 15 ex. judg. in f. rebukes
 Dan. 2. 12 the king was very f.
 Nah. 1. 2 L. revengeth and is f.
 R. V. Prov. 22. 24 wrathful; Nah.
 1. 2 full of wrath

Furiouly. *Madly, heatedly.*
 2 K. 9. 20 Jehu... for he driveth f.
 Ezek. 23. 25 shall deal f. with thee

Furlong. *Stade, eighth of a mile.*
 Luke 24. 13 from Jer. threescore f.
 John 6. 19 about five and twenty... f.
 Rev. 14. 20 space of a thousand... f.

Furnace. *Oven, smelting pot or place.*
 Gen. 15. 17 a smoking f., and burn.
 Ex. 9. 8 take to you ashes of the f.
 Deut. 4. 20 brought you out of... f.
 1 K. 8. 51 bro. fr. midst of f. of iron
 Neh. 3. 11 Hash. repaired the... f.
 Ps. 12. 6 silver tried in a f. of earth
 Prov. 17. 3 pot for sil., f. for gold
 Isa. 48. 10 chosen thee in f. of afflict.
 Jer. 11. 4 brot. them... from iron f.
 Ezek. 22. 18 brass... in midst of f.
 Dan. 3. 6, 11, 15 in midst of fiery f.
 Mat. 13. 42 shall cast them into a f.
 Rev. 1. 15 as if they burned in a f.

Furnish. *Fit out, equip, supply.*
 Deut. 15. 14 shalt f. him liberally
 1 K. 9. 11 Hir... f. Sol. with cedar
 Ps. 78. 19 can G. f. tab. in wilder.
 Prov. 9. 2 she hath also f. her table
 Isa. 65. 11 th. f. the drink offering
 Jer. 46. 19 f. thyself to go into
 Mat. 22. 10 wedding was f. with
 Mark 14. 15 a large upper room f.
 Luke 22. 12 show... upper room f.
 2 Tim. 3. 17 f. unto all good works
 R. V. Ps. 78. 19 prepare; Isa. 65.
 11 fill up; Mat. 22. 10 filled

Furniture. *Bolster.*
 Gen. 31. 34 put them in... camel's f.

Exel, splendour.
 Ex. 31. 7 the f. of the tabernacle
 31. 5, 6, 14; 38. 8
 Nah. 2. 9 glory out of all pleas. f.
 R. V. Ex. 31. 8, 9; 35. 14 vessels.

Furrow. *Track, a groove.*
 Job 31. 38 f. in which...
 Ps. 65. 10 thou settest the f. therof
 Ezek. 17. 7 water it by the f. plant.
 Hos. 10. 4 spring as heron's f. in f.
 10. 10 build themselves in two f.
 R. V. Ezek. 17. 7, 10 beds; Hos.
 10. 10 transgressed

Further. *Farther, more.*
 Ez. 30. 17 that the people and how
 bring out, one f. more
 1's. 149. 8 f. not be wicked device

Further. *(adv.) Moreover.*
 Eccl. 12. 12 and f., by these, my son
 More, yet, again

Deut. 20. 8 officers shall speak f.
 Esth. 9. 12 what is thy request f.
 Mat. 26. 65 what f. need have we
 Mark 5. 35 why tr. the Master f.
 Luke 22. 71 what need we f. wit.
 Acts 21. 28 and f. brought Greeks
 Heb. 7. 11 what f. need that ano.

Further.
 Num. 22. 26 angel of L. went f.
 Job 38. 11 hitherto... come, but no f.
 Luke 24. 28 he would have gone f.
 Acts 4. 17 But that it spread no f.
 R. V. Acts 12. 5 —; 21. 28 more-
 over; 27. 28 after a little space;
 Eccl. 12. 12 furthermore

Furtherance. *R. V. progress.*
 Phil. 1. 12, 25 fallen... unto the f.

Furthermore. *Moreover, also, again.*

Ex. 4. 6 L. said f. unto him, Put now
 Ezek. 8. 6 he said f. unto me, Son
 1 Thes. 4. 1 f. then we beseech you
 Heb. 12. 9 f. we have had fathers
 R. V. 1 Sam. 26. 10; 1 Chr. 29. 1;
 Ezek. 8. 6 and; 1 Chr. 17. 10; Job
 34. 1 moreover; 2 Cor. 2. 12 now;
 1 Thes. 4. 1 finally

Fury. *Heat, wrath, fierceness.*
 Gen. 27. 44 until thy bro's f. turn
 Lev. 26. 28 wrath contrary... in f.
 Job 20. 23 cast the f., upon him
 Isa. 27. 4 f. is not in me; who w. set
 34. 24; 42. 25; 51. 13; 63. 3; 66. 15
 Jer. 4. 4 lest f. come forth like fire
 6. 11; 7. 20; 10. 25; 23. 19; 44. 6
 Lam. 2. 4 poured out his f. like fi.
 Ezek. 5. 13 will cause my f. to rest
 6. 12; 7. 8; 8. 18; 13. 14; 16. 38
 Dan. 8. 6 he goat ran unto him in f.
 Mic. 5. 15 in... upon the heathen
 Nah. 1. 6 f. poured out like fire
 Zech. 8. 2 jealous... with great f.
 R. V. Job 20. 23 fierceness

G.

Gain *(u).* *Price, increase, profit.*
 Judg. 5. 19 kings of C. took no g.
 Job 22. 3 is it g. to him, that thou
 Prov. 1. 19 one that is greedy of g.
 Isa. 32. 15 despiseth... g. of oppres.
 Ezek. 33. 13 smitten... at dishon. g.
 Dan. 11. 30 divide the land for g.
 Acts 16. 16 brought masters much g.
 2 Cor. 12. 17 did I make a g. of you
 Phil. 1. 21 to be C., and to die is g.
 1 Tim. 6. 10 suppose that g. is godli.
 Jas. 4. 13 buy and sell, and get g.
 R. V. Prov. 28. 8; Dan. 11. 39 price;
 Acts 19. 24 little business; 2 Cor.
 12. 17, 18 take advantage

Gain *(v).* *Get, acquire, profit.*

GAINSAY.

Job 27. 8 what hope . . tho. he h. g.
Ezek. 22. 12 thou hast greedily g.
Dan. 2. 8 that ye would g. the time
Mat. 16. 26 if ye . . g. whole world
18. 25; 25. 17, 20, 22
Mark 8. 36 g. whole world, and lose
Luke 9. 25; 19. 15, 10, 18
Acts 27. 31 g. this harm and loss
1 Cor. 9. 19 ser. . . that I might g.
R. V. Luke 19. 16, 18 made; Acts
27. 21 gotten . . injury.

Gainsay. *Say against.*

Luke 21. 15 shall not be able to g.
Rom. 10. 21 disobedient and g. peo.

Gainsayer. *Speaker against.*

Tit. 1. 9 and to convince the g.

Gainsaying. *Speaking against.*

Acts 10. 29 came I . . without g.
Jude 11 perished in the g. of Core

Galbanum. *Bitter gum.*

Ex. 30. 34 take . . thees. spices . . g.

Gall. *Bitter thing, venom.*

Deut. 29. 18 a root that beareth g.

Job 16. 13 he poureth out my g.

20. 14 it is the g. of asps within him

Ps. 69. 21 gave me . . g. for . . meat

Jer. 8. 14 given us w. of g. to drink

Lam. 3. 5 compassed me with g. and

Am. 6. 12 turned judgment into g.

Mat. 27. 34 vinegar . . mingled w. g.

Acts 8. 22 art in the g. of bitterness

Gallant. *Honorable, glorious.*

Isa. 33. 21 neither shall g. ship pass

Gallery. *Portico, corridor.*

Ezek. 41. 15, 16 g. round about on

42. 3, 5 g. against g., three stories

Ringlet, tress.

S. of S. 7. 5 king is held in the g.

R. V. S. of S. 7. 5 tresses.

Galley. *Oar-ship.*

Isa. 33. 21 shall go no g. with oars

Gallows. *Wood, tree.*

Esth. 5. 14 let g. be made fifty c.

6. 4; 7. 9; 8. 7; 9. 13, 25

Gap. *Breach.*

Ezek. 13. 5 have not gone . . into g.

22. 30 stand in g. before me for the l.

Gap. *Open route, yaw.*

Job 16. 10 they have g. upon me

Ps. 22. 13 g. on me with . . mouths

Garden. *Planted place, orchard.*

Gen. 2. 8 God planted a g. east.

2. 9, 10, 15, 16; 3. 1, 3, 8, 10; 13. 10

Num. 24. 6 as g. by the river side

Deut. 11. 10 waterest it . . as a g.

1 K. 21. 2 have it for g. of herbs

2 K. 9. 27 fled by way of g. house

Neh. 3. 15 pool of S. by king's g.

Esth. 1. 5 g. of the king's palace

Job 8. 16 branch shooteth . . in g.

S. of S. 4. 12 g. incl. is . . sister's g.

4. 15; 5. 1; 6. 2, 11; 8. 13

Eccl. 2. 5 made me g. and orchard.

Isa. 1. 29 be confounded for the g.

1. 30; 5. 13; 58. 11; 61. 11; 65. 3

Jer. 29. 5 plant g. . . and eat fruit

Lam. 2. 6 tabernacle as if it were g.

Ezek. 28. 13 been in E. the g. of G.

Am. 4. 9 when your g. and viney.

Luke 13. 19 took, and cast into . . g.

John 18. 1 over . . Cedron, w. was g.

18. 26; 19. 41

Gardener. *Who gardens.*

John 20. 15 sup. him to be the g.

Garland. *Wreath, chaplet.*

Acts 14. 13 brought oxen and g. unto

Garlick. *Garlic.*

Num. 11. 5 the leeks, onions, and g.

Garment. *Mantle, cloak, clothing.*

Gen. 25. 25 red . . like an hairy g.

Ex. 28. 2 make holy g. for Aaron

CONCORDANCE.

Lev. 6. 11 he shall put off his g.
Num. 20. 26 strip Aaron of his g.
Deut. 22. 5 nei. m. put on wom. g.
Josh. 9. 5 and old g. upon them
Judg. 8. 25 spread g. and . . cast her
1 Sam. 18. 4 stripped himself of . . g.
2 Sam. 13. 31 the king . . tare his g.
1 K. 10. 25 brought g. and armor
2 K. 5. 22 give . . two changes of g.
1 Chr. 19. 4 cut off . . g. in midst of
Ez. 6. 29 gave . . hund. priests' g.
Neh. 7. 70 fiv. . . hun. . . priests' g.
Esth. 8. 15 g. of fine lin. and purple
Job 13. 28 consum. as g. . . mo. eaten
Ps. 22. 18 they part my g. among th.
Prov. 20. 16 take . . g. that is surety
Eccl. 9. 8 let thy g. be always white
Isa. 50. 9 th. all shall wax old as a g.
51. 8; 52. 1; 59. 6; 61. 10; 63. 1
Jer. 36. 24 not afr. nor rent their g.
Lam. 4. 14 men could not touch g.
Ezek. 16. 18 took thy broidered g.
Dan. 3. 21 bound in . . hats and g.
Joel 2. 13 rend you hearts, not . . g.
Mic. 2. 8 ye pull off robe with g.
Hag. 2. 12 bear . . flesh in skirt of g.
Zech. 3. 3 J. was clo. with filthy g.
Mat. 9. 16 put. new cloth unto old g.
9. 20; 14. 36; 21. 8; 22. 12; 23. 5
Mark 10. 50 cast. away his g., rose
Luke 19. 35 cast their g. upon . . colt
John 19. 23 soldiers . . took his g.
Acts 9. 39 showing the . . g. which D.
Heb. 1. 11 shall wax old as doth g.
Jas 5. 2 riches are corrupt, and g.
Jude 23 hating . . the g. spotted
Rev. 3. 4 few . . have not defiled . . g.
R. V. Deut. 22. 11 mingled stuff;
Judg. 14. 12, 13, 19; 1 K. 10. 25;
2 K. 5. 22, 23; Ps. 109. 19; Dan.
11. 9 raiment; Josh. 7. 21; Zech.
13. 4 mantle; Esth. 8. 15; Mark
16. 5 robe; 1 Sam. 18. 4; 2 Sam.
20. 8; Luke 24. 4 apparel; Mark
13. 36; Luke 22. 36 cloak; Ps. 69
11 clothing; 104. 6 vesture; Mat.
27. 31 —

Garner. *Granary, barn.*

Ps. 144. 13 That our g. may be full

Joel 1. 17 the g. are laid desolate

Mat. 3. 12 gather his wheat into g.

Luke 3. 17 will gath. wheat into . . g.

Garnish. *Adorn, put in order.*

2 Chr. 3. 6 g. . . house with prec. s.

Job 26. 13 he hath g. the heavens

Mat. 12. 44 house emp., swept and g.

Luke 11. 25 cometh, he findeth it g.

Rev. 21. 19 g. with . . precious stones

R. V. Rev. 21. 19 adorned

Garrison. *Station, armed force.*

1 Sam. 10. 5 where the g. of . . Phil.

2 Sam. 23. 14 g. of the Phil. was in

1 Chr. 11. 16 Phil. g. was then at B.

2 Chr. 17. 2 set g. in land of Judah

Ezek. 26. 11 g. shall go down to gr.

2 Cor. 11. 32 kept the city . . with g.

R. V. Ezek. 26. 11 thy pillars of

strength; 2 Cor. 11. 32 guarded

Gat. *See Get.***Gate.** *Door, opening, entrance.*

Gen. 19. 1 Lot sat in g. of Sodom

Ex. 20. 10 nor stranger within thy g.

Num. 4. 26 hanging for door of g.

Deut. 3. 5 fenced with high walls, g.

Josh. 2. 5 time of shutting the g.

Judg. 5. 8 then was war in the g.

Ruth 4. 1 went Boaz up to the g.

1 Sam. 4. 18 fell . . by side of the g.

2 Sam. 3. 27 Joab took him . . in g.

1 K. 22. 10 entrance of g. of Sama.

2 K. 7. 1 for shkel in g. of Samaria

GATHER.

1 Chr. 9. 18 in the king's g. eastw.
2 Chr. 8. 14 porters . . at every g.
Neh. 1. 3 the g. thereof are burned
Esth. 3. 10 Mordecai sat in king's g.
Job. 5. 4 children one crushed in g.
Ps. 9. 13 lifted me from g. of death
Prov. 1. 21 crieth in opening of g.
S. of S. 7. 4 by g. of Bath-rabbim
Isa. 14. 31 howl, O g., cry, O city
Jer. 1. 15 at ent. of g. of Jerusalem
Lam. 1. 4 all her g. are desolate
Ezek. 8. 3 to door of inner g. that
40. 3-48; 44. 1-17; 46. 1-19
Dan. 2. 49 Daniel sat in g. of king
Am. 5. 10 hate him that rebuk. in g.
Obad. 11 foreigners ent. into his g.
Mic. 1. 9 come unto g. of my people
Nah. 2. 6 g. of rivers shall be open.
Zeph. 1. 10 noise from the fish g.
Zech. 8. 16 and peace in your g.
Mat. 13. 13 enter ye in at the strait g.
16. 18 g. of hell shall not prevail
Luke 7. 12 came nigh to g. of city
Acts 3. 10 sat for alms at Beautiful g.
Heb. 13. 12 Jesus suf. without the g.
Rev. 21. 12 great wall . . and twel. g.
R. V. Esth. 5. 1 entrance; Ezek.
40. 6 —; Neh. 13. 10; Isa. 45. 1;
2. S. of S. 7. 13; Luke 13. 24;
Acts. 4. 2 door, doors

Gather. *Bring together, assemble, collect.*

Gen. 6. 21 food . . thou shalt g. in
Ex. 15. 8 waters were g. together
Lev. 25. 3 prune . . and g. in fruit
Num. 11. 16 be seventy men
Deut. 4. 10 g. me the people togeth.
Josh. 24. 1 Joshua g. tribes of Israel
Judg. 3. 13 he g. the children of A.
Ruth 2. 7 let me . . g. after reapers
1 Sam. 5. 8 g. all the lords of Phil.
2 Sam. 21. 13 g. bones of them that
1 K. 10. 26 Solomon g. chariots and
2 K. 22. 20 g. thee unto thy fathers
1 Chr. 19. 17 he g. all Israel and
2 Chr. 24. 11 g. money in abundance
Ez. 3. 1 g. themselves . . as one m.
Neh. 7. 5 g. the nobles and rulers
Esth. 2. 8 when . . maidens were g.
Job 34. 14 if he g. . . his spirit and
Ps. 26. 9 g. not my soul with sin.
Prov. 30. 4 who g. . . wind in his fists
Eccl. 2. 26 to g. and to heap up
S. of S. 5. 1 have g. my myrrh with
Isa. 10. 14 as one g. eggs . . have I
Jer. 10. 17 g. up thy wares out of la.
Ezek. 24. 4 g. the pieces thereof
Dan. 3. 3 g. unto the dedication
Hos. 1. 11 the children of Is. be g.
Joel. 1. 14 g. the elders and all inh.
Mic. 1. 7 g. it of the hire of an har.
Nah. 2. 10 faces of all g. blackness
Zeph. 3. 19 g. her that was driven
Zech. 10. 8 will hiss for them and g.
Mat. 7. 16 do men g. gr. of thorns
Mark 5. 21 much people g. to him
Luke 3. 17 g. wheat into the garner
John 4. 46 g. fruit unto eternal life
Acts 28. 3 Paul g. bundle of sticks
1 Cor. 5. 4 when ye are g. together
Eph. 1. 10 he might g. togeth. in one
Rev. 14. 18 g. clusters of the vine
R. V. Gen. 49. 2; Ez. 35. 1; Lev.
8. 3; Num. 8. 9; 16. 3; 19. 42;
20. 2, 8; Deut. 4. 10; 31. 12, 18;
Judg. 9. 6; 20. 1; 1 Chr. 13. 5;
Ezek. 38. 13; Mic. 4. 11 assembled;
Ex. 9. 19 hasten in; Job 11. 10
call unto judgment; Isa. 62. 0 gar-
nered; Jer. 6. 1 flee for safety;
51. 11 hold firm; Joel 2. 6; Nah.

2. 10 waxed pale; Eph. 1. 10 sun up.

Gatherer. *Who gathers.*

Am. 7. 14 was *g.* of sycamore fruit
Gathering. *Assembling, collect-*

ing.
Gen. 1. 10 *g.* together of the waters
Num. 15. 33 that found him *g.* sticks
1 K. 17. 10 woman was there *g.* stks
Isa. 32. 10 the *g.* shall not come
1 Cor. 16. 2 be no *g.* when I come
2 Thes. 2. 1 and by our *g.* unto him
R. V. Gen. 49. 10 obedience: 2 Chr.
20. 25 taking; Isa. 32. 10 ingather-
ing; 1 Cor. 16. 2 collections

Give. *See Give.*

Gay. *R. V. fine.*

Jas. 2. 3 that weareth *g.* clothing

Give. *See, look, behold.*

Ex. 19. 21 break through. . . to *g.*
Acts 1. 11 why stand ye *g.* up into
R. V. Acts 1. 11 looking

Gazing. *Alake a spectacle.*
Nab. 3. 6 will set thee as a *g.* stock
Heb. 10. 33 ye were made a *g.* stock

Gender. *To begit.*

Lev. 19. 10 shall not let thy cattle *g.*
Job 38. 29 frost. . . who hath *g.* it
Gal. 4. 24 one which *g.* to bondage
2 Tim. 2. 23 knowing. . . they *g.* strife.
R. V. Gal. 4. 24 bearing children

Genealogy. *Family record, pedi-*

gree.
Gen. 5. 1 *g.* is not to be reckoned
2 Chr. 12. 15 in book. . . concern *g.*
Ez. 2. 62 that were reckoned by *g.*
Neh. 7. 5 might be reckoned by *g.*
1 Tim. 1. 4 neither heed endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9 avoid *g.* and contentions

General. *R. V. captain.*

1 Chr. 27. 34 *g.* of k.'s army was J.
Common to all.

Heb. 12. 23 *g.* assembly and church

Generally. *In general.*

Jer. 17. 11 is. be *g.* gathered unto
Jer. 48. 38 lamenta. *g.* on house-top
R. V. Jer. 48. 38 everywhere

Generation. *Circle, period.*

Gen. 6. 9 Noah, man perfect in his *g.*
Ex. 1. 6 Joseph died, and all that *g.*
Lev. 3. 17 per. statute for your *g.*
Num. 10. 8 ord. for through. your *g.*
Deut. 1. 35 men of this evil *g.* see
Josh. 22. 27 you, and our *g.* after us
Judg. 2. 10 all that *g.* were gathered
1 Chr. 16. 15 com. to a thousand *g.*
Esth. 9. 28 kept throughout every *g.*
Job 42. 16 Job saw. . . even four *g.*
Ps. 12. 7 preserve them from this *g.*
Prov. 27. 24 crown endure to ev. *g.*
Eccl. 1. 4 one *g.* passeth away, and
Isa. 13. 20 dwell in from *g.* to *g.*
Jer. 2. 31 O *g.*, see ye the word
Lam. 5. 19 thy throne from *g.* to *g.*
Dan. 4. 3 dominion is from *g.* to *g.*
Job 1. 3 their children another *g.*
Mat. 1. 17 all the *g.* are fourteen *g.*
Mark 8. 12 why doth. . . *g.* seek. . . sign
Luke 1. 48 all *g.* shall call my blessing
21. 32 this *g.* shall not pass away
Acts 2. 40 save you. from this *g.*
Col. 1. 26 hid from ages and. . . *g.*
Heb. 3. 10 grieved with that *g.*
1 Pet. 2. 9 But ye are a chosen *g.*

Birthis.

Gen. 2. 4 the *g.* of the heavens
Ex. 6. 16 according to their *g.*
Num. 1. 20 by their *g.*, after fam.
Ruth 4. 18 these are *g.* of Pharez
1 Chr. 1. 20 These are their *g.*
R. V. Mat. 3. 7; 23. 33; 12. 34;

Luke 3. 7 ye offspring; 1 Pet. 2. 9
an elect race

Gentle. *Yielding, mild.*

1 Thes. 2. 7 we were *g.* among you
2 Tim. 2. 24 be *g.*. . . apt to teach
Tit. 3. 2 *g.*, showing all meekness
Jas. 3. 17 *g.*, easy to be intreated
1 Pet. 2. 18 not only to the *g.*, but
Gentleness. *Humility, kindness.*
2 Sam. 22. 36 thy *g.* hath made me
Ps. 18. 35 *g.* hath made me great
2 Cor. 10. 1 beseech you by *g.* of C.
Gal. 5. 22 fruit of the Spirit is *g.*
R. V. Gal. 5. 22 kindness

Gently. *Kindly, patiently.*

2 Sam. 18. 5 *g.*. with. . . young man
Get. *Go, betake, obtain.*

Gen. 12. 1 *g.* thee out is my country
Ex. 5. 11 Go ye, *g.* you straw where
Lev. 14. 32 hand is not able to *g.*
Num. 14. 40 *g.* them up into mount
Deut. 3. 27 *g.* thee up into Pisgah
Josh. 2. 16 *g.* you to the mountain
Judg. 7. 9 *g.* thee down unto the host
Ruth 3. 3 *g.* thee down. . . to field
1 Sam. 15. 6 *g.* you down from. . . A.
2 Sam. 19. 3 *g.* them by stealth
1 K. 1. 13 *g.* thee unto king David
2 K. 7. 12 and shall *g.* into the city
2 Chr. 10. 18 speed to *g.* him up
Neh. 9. 10 so didst thou *g.*. . . name
Job 31. 25 because mine hand had *g.*
Prov. 16. 3 pains of hell *g.* hold on
Prov. 6. 33 dishonour shall he *g.*
Eccl. 3. 6 time to *g.*, time to lose
Isa. 22. 15 *g.* thee to this treasurer
Jer. 5. 5 *g.* me unto the great men
Lam. 5. 9 *g.* we, our bread with per.
Ezek. 3. 4 *g.* thee to house of Israel
Dan. 9. 15 God hast *g.* thee renown
Joel 3. 13 come, *g.* you down, for
Zech. 6. 7 *g.* you hence, walk to and
Mat. 14. 22 his dis. to *g.* into a ship
Mark 8. 33 *g.* thee behind me, Sat.
Luke 9. 12 may *g.*. . . and *g.* your
Acts 7. 3 *g.* thee out of thy country
2 Cor. 2. 11 lest Sat. *g.* an advant.
Jas. 4. 13 buy, sell, and *g.* gain
R. V. Deut. 28. 43 mount; Prov.
17. 16; Jer. 13. 11; 19. 1 buy; Eccl.
3. 6 seek; Zeph. 3. 19 make; Mat.
14. 22; Mark 6. 45 enter

Getting. *Acquiring, obtaining.*
Gen. 31. 18 car. away cattle of his *g.*
Prov. 4. 7 with *g.* get understanding
21. 6 *g.* of treas. by lying tongue

Ghost. *Soul, breath, spirit.*

Gen. 25. 8 Abraham gave up the *g.*
Job 3. 11 why did I not give up the *g.*
Jer. 19. 5 she hath given up the *g.*
Lam. 1. 19 elders gave up the *g.*
Mat. 27. 50 cried. . . yielded up the *g.*
Mark 15. 37; Luke 23. 46; John
19. 30
Acts 5. 5 Ananias. . . gave up the *g.*
R. V. Mat. 27. 50; John 19. 30 his
spirit

Giant. *Mighty, strong, fearful one.*

Gen. 6. 4 there were *g.* in the earth
Num. 13. 33 there we saw the *g.*
Deut. 2. 11 were accounted *g.*, as A.
Josh. 12. 4 Og. . . of the remnant of
2 Sam. 21. 16 of the sons of the *g.*
1 Chr. 20. 6 also was a son of the *g.*
Job 16. 14 run, upon me like *g.*
R. V. Gen. 6. 4; Num. 13. 33 Ne-
philim; Deut. 2. 11, 20; 3. 11, 13;
Josh. 12. 4; 13. 12; 15. 8; 17. 15;
18. 16 Rephaim

Gier-eagle. *R. V. vulture.*

Lev. 11. 18 swan, pelican, and *g.* e.

Deut. 14. 17 the *g.* and common
Gift. *Offering, present, reward,*

gratification.
Gen. 25. 6 Abraham gave *g.* and
Ex. 28. 38 hallow in all. . . holy *g.*
Lev. 23. 38 bc. your *g.*. . . and vows
Num. 18. 6 a *g.* for the Lord, to do
Deut. 10. 16 let a *g.* do him
2 Sam. 19. 42 hath he given us. . . *g.*
1 Chr. 18. 2 be. D's. ser. and br. *g.*
2 Chr. 20. 8 Ammon gave *g.* to Is.
Esth. 9. 22 days. . . of *g.* to the poor
Ps. 72. 10 She, and Seba shall offer *g.*
Prov. 18. 16 man's *g.* maketh room
Eccl. 7. 7 *g.* destroyeth the heart
Isa. 1. 23 every one loveth *g.*, and
Ezek. 16. 33 they give *g.* to whores
Dan. 2. 6 ye shall receive. . . *g.*, and
Mat. 2. 11 th. presented unto him *g.*
5. 23; 7. 11; 8. 4; 15. 5; 23. 18
Mark 7. 11 Corban, that is, *g.*
Luke 21. 1 saw men casting their *g.*
John 4. 10 knewest the *g.* of God
Acts 2. 38 sh. receive the *g.* of Holy G.
Rom. 5. 15 and the *g.* by grace, wh.
1 Cor. 1. 7 come behind in no *g.*
2 Cor. 1. 11 *g.* bestowed on us by
Eph. 3. 7 *g.* of grace of God to me
Phil. 4. 17 not because I desire *g.*
1 Tim. 4. 14 neglect not the *g.* that
2 Tim. 1. 6 stir up the *g.* of God
Heb. 2. 4 and *g.* of the Holy G.
Heb. 6. 4 tasted of the heavenly *g.*
Jas. 1. 17 every per. *g.* is from ab.
1 Pet. 4. 10 man hath received *g.*
Rev. 11. 10 send *g.* one to another
R. V. 2 Sam. 8. 2, 6; 1 Chr. 18. 2,
6 presents; Ezek. 22. 12 bribes;
Luke 21. 5 offerings; 2 Cor. 8. 4
this grace

Gin. *Snare.*

Job 18. 9 *g.* shalt take him by heel
Ps. 140. 5 they have set *g.* for me
Isa. 8. 14 for a *g.* and snare to inhab.
Am. 3. 5 can bird fall where no *g.*

Girdle. *Girdle, bind around.*

Ex. 12. 11 your loins *g.* your shoes
Lev. 16. 4 *g.* with a linen girdle
Deut. 1. 41 when ye had *g.* on weap.
Judg. 3. 16 *g.* it under his raiment
1 Sam. 17. 39 David *g.* his sword
2 Sam. 3. 31 *g.* you with sackcloth
1 K. 20. 32 so they *g.* sackcloth on
2 K. 4. 29 *g.* up thy loins and take
Neh. 4. 18 had his sword *g.* by si.
Job. 12. 18 *g.* their loins with gird.
Prov. 18. 32 God *g.* me with strength
Prov. 31. 17 she *g.* loins w. strength
Isa. 22. 12 and to *g.* with sackcloth
Jer. 4. 8 for this *g.* you with sack.
Lam. 2. 10 *g.* themselves with s. c.
Ezek. 44. 18 shall not *g.* thems.
Dan. 10. 5 loins *g.* with. . . gold
Job. 1. 8 lament like virgin *g.* w. s. c.
Luke 12. 35 let your loins be *g.*
John 21. 7 Peter *g.* his fisher's coat
Acts 12. 8 *g.* thyself, and bind sand.
Rev. 15. 6 breasts *g.* with gold. *g.*
R. V. Job 12. 18 bindeth

Girding. *Girdle.*

Isa. 3. 34 instead of stom. *g.* of s. c.
Girdle. *Sash, belt, band.*
Ex. 28. 4 make coat, mitre, and a *g.*
Lev. 8. 7 he girded him with the *g.*
1 Sam. 18. 4 stripped. . . ev. to. . . *g.*
2 Sam. 20. 8 upon it a *g.* with s.
1 K. 2. 5 put blood. . . upon his *g.*
Job. 1. 8 *g.* of leather about loins
2 K. 12. 18 girded loins with a *g.*
Ps. 109. 19 *g.* wherewith he is *g.*
Prov. 31. 24 deliver *g.* unto merch

Isa. 3. 24 instead of *g.* a rent, and
Jer. 15. 1 Go and get thee a lumen *g.*
Ezek. 23. 15 girded with *g.* upon I.
Mat. 3. 4 leath. *g.* about his loins
Mark 1. 6 *g.* of skin about . . loins
Acts 21. 11 took P's *g.* and bound
Rev. 1. 13 girt about . . wi. gold. *g.*
R. V. Ex. 28. 8, 27, 28; 29. 5; 39.
5, 20, 21; Lev. 8. 7 band

Girl. *Child, lass, female.*
Joel 3. 3 have . . sold *g.* for wine
Zech. 5. 5 *g.* playing in the streets

Girt. *Girded.*
2 K. 1. 8 hairy, and *g.* with a girdle
Eph. 6. 14 loins *g.* . . with truth
Rev. 1. 13 *g.* . . with golden girdle

See also Gird.
Give. *To give.*

Gen. 1. 29 I have *g.* . . every herb
Ex. 2. 9 I will, *g.* thee thy wages
Lev. 5. 16 *g.* it unto the priest

Num. 3. 9 *g.* the Levites unto A.
Deut. 1. 8 *g.* to them and . . seed
Josh. 1. 2 go unto land which I *g.*
Judg. 1. 13 *g.* him Achsah, his d.

Ruth 3. 17 meas. of barley *g.* he me
1 Sam. 17. 4 he *g.* to Penin, his wife
2 Sam. 4. 10 have *g.* him reward for

1 K. 1. 48 *g.* to sit on my throne
2 K. 4. 43 *g.* peo. that they . . eat
1 Chr. 2. 35 Shesh. *g.* daugh. to J.

2 Chr. 1. 7 ask what I shall *g.* thee
Ez. 1. 2 Lord God . . hath *g.* me
Neh. 2. 1 took wine, and *g.* it king

Esth. 1. 10 let k. *g.* her . . estate
Job 1. 21 L. *g.* and L. hath taken
Ps. 2. 8 ask . . and I shall *g.* thee

Prov. 1. 4 *g.* subtilty to . . simple
Eccl. 1. 13 *g.* my heart to seek and
S. of S. 2. 13 vines . . *g.* a *g.* smell

Isa. 3. 4 *g.* chil. to be . . princes
Jer. 3. 8 had *g.* her bill of divorce
Lam. 1. 11 *g.* their pleasant things

Ezek. 2. 8 and eat that I *g.* thee
Dan. 1. 12 *g.* us pulse to eat and
Hos. 2. 5 that *g.* me bread and w.

Joel 2. 17 *g.* not . . her. to reproach
Am. 6. 1 I have *g.* you cleanness
Mic. 1. 14 shalt thou *g.* presents to

Hag. 2. 9 in this place . . I *g.* peace
Zech. 3. 7 will *g.* thee places to walk
Mal. 2. 2 *g.* glory unto my name

Mat. 4. 9 all these things will I *g.*
Mark 8. 37 what shall man *g.* in ex.
Luke 1. 23 Lord G. shall *g.* to him

John 1. 17 the law was *g.* by Moses
Acts 2. 4 as sp. *g.* them utterance
Rom. 4. 20 faith *g.* glory to God

1 Cor. 1. 4 grace . . *g.* you by J. C.
2 Cor. 1. 22 *g.* the earnest of spirit
Gal. 1. 4 w. *g.* himself for our sins

Eph. 1. 17 *g.* you the sp. of wis.
Col. 1. 25 dispen. of G. which is *g.*
1 Thes. 4. 2 what com. we *g.* you

2 Thes. 2. 16 hath *g.* . . everlast. c.
1 Tim. 6. 17 who *g.* us richly all
2 Tim. 1. 9 grace . . *g.* us in C. J.

Tit. 2. 14 who *g.* himself for us
Heb. 2. 13 chil. which G. hath *g.*
Jas. 1. 5 ask of G. . . that *g.* all

1 Pet. 1. 21 *g.* him glory, that faith
2 Pet. 3. 15 accord. to the wisdom *g.*
1 John 3. 23 as he *g.* us command.

Rev. 1. 1 Rev. which God *g.* to him
Give. *Who gives.*
Isa. 24. 2 so with *g.* of usury to him

2 Cor. 9. 7 G. loveth a cheerful *g.*
Giving. *Giving.*
Deut. 10. 18 in *g.* food and raiment

Ruth. 1. 6 peo. . . in *g.* them bread
1 K. 5. 9 my desire, in *g.* food for h.

2 Chr. 6. 23 *g.* him according to ri.
Phil. 4. 15 concerning *g.* and rec.
See also Give.

Glad. *Joyful, pleased, cheerful.*
Ex. 4. 14 he will be *g.* in his heart
Judg. 18. 20 priest's heart was *g.*

1 Sam. 11. 9 men of J., they were *g.*
1 Chr. 16. 31 let the heavens be *g.*
Job 22. 19 righteous see . . and be *g.*

Ps. 9. 2 I be *g.* and rejoice in thee
Prov. 23. 25 thy mother shall be *g.*
10. 1 A wise son maketh a *g.* father

S. of S. 1. 4 will be *g.*, and rejoice
Isa. 35. 1 Solomon pl. shall be *g.*
Jer. 20. 15 is born, making him *g.*

Lam. 1. 21 are *g.* thou hast done it
Dan. 6. 23 then was k. exceeding *g.*
Hos. 7. 3 they made the k. glad

Joel 2. 21 be *g.* and rejoice; for the
Jonah 4. 6 so Jonah was . . *g.* of
Hab. 1. 15 they rejoice and are *g.*

Zeph. 3. 14 O Isra., be *g.* and rejoice
Zech. 10. 7 chil. . . see, and be *g.*
Mat. 5. 12 rejoice and be ex. *g.*

Mark 14. 11 heard and . . were *g.*
Luke 15. 32 meet . . we should be *g.*
John 8. 56 he saw it and was *g.*

Acts 11. 23 was *g.*, and exhorted all
Rom. 16. 19 I am *g.* therefore on yo.
1 Cor. 16. 17 *g.* of the coming of S.

2 Cor. 13. 9 *g.* when we are weak
1 Pet. 4. 13 ye may be *g.* also in joy.
Rev. 19. 7 let us be *g.* and rejoice

R. V. Ps. 48. 11; 104. 34; Acts 2.
26; 1 Cor. 16. 17; 2 Cor. 13. 9; 1
Pet. 4. 13; Rev. 19. 7 rejoice:

Luke 1. 19; 8. 1; Acts 13. 32 good
Gladly. *Joyfully.*
Mark 6. 20 did . . things, and h. *g.*

Acts 2. 41 that *g.* received his word
2 Cor. 11. 19 for ye suffer fools *g.*
R. V. Luke 8. 40; Acts 2. 41

Gladness. *Joy, rejoicing, mirth.*
Num. 10. 10 in day of your *g.* blow
Deut. 28. 47 with *g.* of heart for

2 Sam. 6. 12 ark . . into city . . w. *g.*
1 Chr. 16. 27 strength and *g.* are in
2 Chr. 29. 30 sang praises with *g.*

Neh. 8. 17 there was very great *g.*
Esth. 8. 16 Jews had light and *g.*
Ps. 4. 7 hast put *g.* in my heart

Prov. 10. 28 hope of right, is *g.*
S. of S. 3. 11 in the day of the *g.*
Isa. 16. 10 *g.* is taken away, and

Jer. 31. 7 sing with *g.* for Jacob
Joel 1. 16 *g.* from the house of God
Zech. 8. 19 ho. of Judah joy and *g.*

Mark 4. 16 imme. receive it with *g.*
Luke 1. 14 shalt have joy and *g.*
Acts 2. 46 did eat meat with *g.* and

Phil. 2. 29 in the Lord with all *g.*
Heb. 1. 9 with the oil of *g.* above
R. V. Ps. 105. 43 singing; 2 Sam.

6. 12; Mark 4. 16; Acts 12. 14;
Phil. 2. 29 joy
Glass. *Tablet, mirror.*
Ex. 38. 8 looking *g.* of the women

Job 37. 18 as a molten looking *g.*
Isa. 3. 23 the *g.*, and fine linen
1 Cor. 13. 12 we see through *g.* dark

Jas. 1. 23 behold, nat. face in *g.*
Something transparent.
Rev. 4. 6 a sea of *g.* like; 15. 2;

21, 18, 21 city like unto clear *g.*
R. V. Job 37. 18 mirror; Isa. 3. 23
hand mirrors; Jas. 1. 23 mirror;

Rev. 4. 6; 15. 2 glassy sea.
Glean. *Gather.*
Lev. 19. 10 shall not *g.* thy vineyard

Deut. 24. 21 not *g.* it afterwards
Judg. 20. 45 *g.* of them in highway

Jer. 6. 9 shall . . the remnant of Is.
Ruth 2. 2-23 *g.* ears . . after him
Gleaning. *Gathering, gleanings.*

Lev. 19. 9 neither gather the *g.*
Judg. 8. 2 *g.* of grapes of Ephraim
Isa. 17. 6 *g.* grapes shall be left on

Jer. 49. 9 would not leave . . *g.* gr.
Mic. 7. 1 as grape *g.* of the vine
Glede. *Vulture, hawk.*

Deut. 14. 13 *g.*, kite, and vulture
Glistening. *R. V. dazzling.*
Luke 9. 29 rai, was white and *g.*

R. V. inlaid work.
1 Chr. 29. 2 stones . . set, *g.* stones
Glitter. *R. V. be as lightning.*

Ezek. 21. 10 furnished that it may *g.*
Glittering. *Shining, flashing.*
Deut. 32. 41 whet my *g.* sword

Job 39. 23 the *g.* spear and shield
Ezek. 21. 28 consume bec. of the *g.*
Nah. 3. 3 bright S. and *g.* spear

Hab. 3. 11 at shining of thy *g.* spear
R. V. Job 39. 23 flashing; Ezek.
21. 28 may be as lightning

Gloominess. *Darkness, dimness.*
Joel 2. 2 day of . . *g.* Zeph. 1. 15
Glorified. *Beautified.*

Isa. 49. 3 in whom I will be *g.*
60. 21; 61. 3
Honored, magnified, exalted.

Lev. 10. 3 bef. people I will be *g.*
Isa. 26. 15 O Lord, thou art *g.*
Ezek. 28. 22 I will be *g.* in midst of

Hag. 1. 8 and I will be *g.* saith Lord
Rom. 8. 17 th we may be *g.* together
2 Thes. 1. 10, 12 shall come to be *g.*

Glorify. *Beautify.*
Isa. 55. 5 Holy One . . he hath *g.*
44. 23; 60. 7; 60. 9

Honor, magnify, exalt.
Dan. 5. 23 God . . hast thou not *g.*
Ps. 22. 23 all seed of Jacob, *g.* him

50. 15; 50. 23; 86. 9; 86. 12
Isa. 24. 15 *g.* ye the Lord in fires
Jer. 30. 19 I will also *g.* them

Mat. 5. 16 *g.* your F. . . in heaven
Mark 2. 12 amazed, and *g.* God
Luke 2. 20 shepherds returned *g.*

4. 15; 5. 25; 7. 16; 13. 13; 18. 43
John 7. 39 Jesus was not yet *g.*
11. 4; 12. 16; 13. 31; 14. 13; 16. 14

Acts 3. 13 God . . hath *g.* . . Jesus
4. 21; 11. 18; 13. 48; 21. 20
Rom. 1. 21 they *g.* him not as God

8. 30; 15. 6; 15. 9
1 Cor. 6. 20 *g.* in your body
2 Cor. 9. 13 they *g.* God for your

Gal. 1. 24 And they *g.* God in me
2 Thes. 3. 1 be *g.*, even as it is with
Heb. 5. 5 so C. *g.* not himself

1 Pet. 2. 12 *g.* in day of visita.
Rev. 15. 4 not fear thee . . and *g.* thy
R. V. 1 Pet. 4. 1 —

Glorious. *Honorable, beautiful, exalted, majestic, resplendent.*
Ex. 15. 6 right hand . . is become *g.*

Deut. 28. 58 fear this *g.* . . name
2 Sam. 6. 20 how *g.* was king of Is.

1 Chr. 29. 13 praise thy *g.* name
Neh. 9. 5 blessed be thy *g.* name
Esth. 1. 4 riches of his *g.* kingdom

Ps. 66. 2 sing, make his praise *g.*
87. 3 *g.* things are spoken of thee
Isa. 4. 2 branch of Lord be . . *g.*

Jer. 17. 12 *g.* throne from begin.
Ezek. 27. 25 made *g.* in midst of
Dan. 11. 16 shall stand in *g.* land

Luke 13. 17 rejoice for all *g.* things
Rom. 8. 21 *g.* liberty of the childr.
2 Cor. 4. 4 light of *g.* gospel of C.

Eph. 5. 27 present it . . a *g.* church

GLORIOUSLY.

CONCORDANCE.

GODLY.

Phil. 4. 13 I can do all things by his strength
Col. 1. 11 accor. to his gl' power
1 Tim. 1. 11 accor to the gl' gospel
Tit. 2. 13 looking for gl' appearing
K. V. Ps. 111. 3 majesty; Isa. 17. 5
honourable

Gloriously. *Honorably, triumphantly.*

Ex. 15. 1, 21 he hath triumphed
Isa. 21. 24 reign. before ancients

Glorify. *(u.) Honor, beautify, magnify, revere, exaltation, admiration.*

Gen. 31. 1 of fath. he got. all this gl'
Ex. 16. 7 then ye shall see gl' of L.

Lev. 9. 6 gl' of the L. shall appear
Num. 14. 10 gl' of the L. appeared

Deut. 5. 24 G. hath showed. his gl'
Josh. 7. 19 give. gl' to the L. G.

1 Sam. 3. 8 inherit a throne of gl'
1 K. 8. 11 gl' of L. had filled house

1 Chr. 8. 24 declare his gl' among
2 Chr. 5. 14 gl' of L. had filled house

Esth. 5. 11 H. told of gl' of riches
Job 19. 9 hath strip. me of my gl'

Ps. 8. 5 crowned him with gl' and h.
19. 1 heavens declare gl' of God

24. 7 King of gl' shall come in
62. 7 God is my salvation and gl'

104. 31 gl' of L. shall endure f. ev.
Prov. 3. 35 the wise shall inherit gl'

Isa. 3. 8 provoke eyes of his gl'
Jer. 13. 16 give gl' to the L. G.

Ezek. 1. 28 likeness of gl' of Lord
42. 3 and the earth shined with gl'

Dan. 2. 37 king, power, strength G.
Hos. 4. 7 change. gl' into shame

Mic. 2. 9 taken away my gl' for ev.
Nah. 2. 9 none end of gl' out of all

Hab. 2. 14 knowl. of gl' of Lord
Hag. 2. 7 will fill his h. with gl'

Zech. 2. 5 I will be a gl' in midst of
Mal. 2. 5 give gl' unto my name

Mat. 4. 8 kingdoms. and gl' of th.
6. 13 power and the gl' for ever

6. 29 Sol. in all. gl' was not array.
16. 27 Son. of m. shall come in gl'

Mark 8. 28 he com. in gl' of his F.
Luke 2. 9 gl' of the L. shone round

2. 14 gl' to God in the highest
John 1. 14 we beheld his gl', the G.

8. 50 I seek not mine own gl'.
Acts 7. 2 God of gl' appeared unto

2. 11 could not see for the gl'.
Rom. 1. 23 changed gl' of uncorrupti.

2. 7 seek for gl', hon. and immort.
1 Cor. 2. 7 which G. ordain. to our gl'

10. 31 do all to the gl' of God
11. 7. 15. 40. 41. 43

2 Cor. 1. 20 Amen, unto gl' of God
Gal. 1. 5 to whom be gl' for ever

Eph. 1. 6 praise of gl' of grace
Phil. 1. 11 unto gl' and praise of God

Col. 1. 27 make known. riches of gl'
1 Thes. 2. 20 ye are our G. and joy

2 Thes. 2. 14 obtain. of gl' of Lord
1 Tim. 1. 17 be hon. and gl' forever

2 Tim. 2. 10 in C. J. with eter. gl'.
Heb. 1. 3 being bright. of his gl'

Jas. 2. 1 L. J. C. the Lord of gl'.
1 Pet. 1. 7 found unto praise and gl'

5. 4 shall receive a crown of gl';
2 Pet. 1. 3 called us to gl' and vir.

Jude 24 faultless before. his gl'.
Rev. 1. 6 be gl' and dominion for e.

4. 11. 5. 12. 7. 12. 11. 13. 14. 7.
R. V. 1 Chr. 16. 27; Job 40. 10

honour; Chr. 16. 35 triumph; Ps.
89. 44 brightness; Prov. 4. 9; Isa.

62. 3 beauty; Mat. 6. 13 —
Glorify (v.). *Boast, exult, rejoice.*

15. 8. 9 Mos said to P. G. over me
18. 14. 16. 10. 11 and tarry at home

1 Chr. 16. 10. 11 in his holy name
Ps. 103. 1 that swear by him shall gl'

105. 3 gl' ye in his holy name
Isa. 41. 16 shalt gl' in the Holy One

Jer. 4. 2 and in him shall they gl'
9. 23 let not the rich gl' in riches

40. 4 Where gl' thou in the valleys
Rom. 5. 3 but we gl' in tribulation

1 Cor. 1. 29 no flesh gl' in his pres.
2 Cor. 5. 12 them which gl' in appear.

10. 17; 11. 12. 18. 30; 12. 1. 5. 6. 9
Gal. 6. 13 may gl' in your flesh

2 Thes. 1. 4 gl' in you in the churches
Jas. 3. 14 G. not, and lie not ag. truth

Glorify. *Boast, exult, exalt.*
1 Cor. 5. 6 your gl' is not good

2 Cor. 7. 4 great is my gl' of you
R. V. 2 Cor. 12. 11 —

Glutton. *Who gluts, gormand.*
Deut. 21. 20 this our son is a gl'

Prov. 23. 21 the drunk. and gl' shall
R. V. Deut. 21. 20 riotous liver

Gluttonous. *Eating, gormandizing.*
Mat. 11. 19 behold a man gl'. Luke 7.

Gnash. *Bite, grate, grate.*
Job 16. 9 gl' on me with his teeth

Ps. 35. 16; 37. 12. 12. 10
Lam. 2. 16 hiss and gl' the teeth

Mat. 8. 12 weeping and gl' of teeth
13. 42. 22. 13. 24. 51; 25. 30

Num. 9. 18 and gl' with his teeth
Luke 13. 28 shall be weeping and gl'

Acts 7. 54 and they gl' on him with
R. V. Mark 9. 18 grindeth

Gnat. *Gnat, mosquito.*
Mat. 23. 24 which strain at a gl' and

Gnaw. *Chew, tear, scrape.*
Zeph. 3. 3 they gl' not the bones

Rev. 16. 10 gl' their tongues for pain
R. V. Zeph. 3. 3 leave nothing

Go, Went, Gone. *Move.*
The inherent idea of motion in Go,

and its parts, is often modified by the
preceding and following words.

Gen. 3. 14 upon belly shalt thou gl'.
7. 18 ark went on face of water

Ex. 2. 1 went man of house of Levi
14. 18 J. said to M. G. in peace

Lev. 9. 23 M. and A. went into tab.
Num. 10. 30 he said, I will not G.

Deut. 17. 3 hath G. and s. other G.
Josh. 1. 7 may. prosp. with. th. G.

Judg. 1. 3 Simon went with him
Ruth 1. 1 G. . . to . . . mother's house

1 Sam. 1. 17 Eli said, G. in peace
2 Sam. 3. 16 her hus. went with her

1 K. 1. 13 G. get thee unto . . . David
2 K. 1. 2 said, . . . G. enquire of Baal

1 Chr. 4. 39 went to entra. of Gedor
2 Chr. 1. 3 Sol. went to high place

Ez. 8. 31 to G. unto Jerusalem
Neh. 8. 12 peo. went their way to

Esth. 4. 16 G. gather all the Jews
Job 42. 8 G. to my servant Job

Ps. 32. 8 way which thou shalt G.
Prov. 25. 8 G. not forth hastily to st.

Ecd. 2. 1 G. to now, I will prove
S. of S. 6. 6 as . . . sheep which G. up

Isa. 2. 3 let us G. to mountain of L.
Jer. 5. 10 G. ye upon her walls

Lam. 4. 18 cannot G. in our streets
Ezek. 1. 9 went straight forward

Dan. 11. 44 G. forth with great fury
Hos. 6. 5 as light that G. forth

Joel 2. 16 let bridegroom G. forth
Am. 4. 3 G. out at the breaches

Jonah 4. 5 Jonah went out of city
Mic. 4. 2 G. up mountain of th. Lord

Hab. 3. 3 burning . . . G. forth
Zech. 2. 3 the angel . . . went forth

Mal. 1. 1 and ye shall G. forth
Mat. 2. 25 was thrust to G. mother

1. 24 his time went through . . .
Mark 1. 20 left . . . and went after

Luke 9. 57 will fol. whither thou G.
John 4. 47 he went unto him and

Acts 5. 20 G. stand. speak in temple
Rom. 15. 25 now I G. to Jeru. etc.

1 Cor. 5. 10 then must we move G.
1 Tim. 1. 3 when I G. unto Mos.

Heb. 11. 8 he was called to G. into
Jas. 4. 13 we will G. into such a city

1 Pet. 3. 19 he went and preached
1 John 2. 19 they went out from us

Jude 11 have G. in way of Cain
Rev. 3. 12 he shall G. no more out

The R. V. changes are frequent, but
chiefly those relating to words be-

fore and after G.
Goat. *Prick, spur.*

Judg. 3. 31 slew six hun. with ox G.
1 Sam. 13. 21 to sharpen the G.

Ecd. 12. 11 words of wise are as G.
Goat. *Goat.*

Gen. 27. 9 go to flock, and fetch G.
Ex. 12. 5 take it out from . . . the G.

Lev. 1. 10 if his offering be G.
Num. 7. 16 kid of G. for sin offering

Deut. 14. 4 eat ox, sheep, and G.
1 Sam. 19. 13 pillow of G's hair for

2 Chr. 29. 21 lambs, and sev. he G.
Ez. 6. 17 twelve G. accor. to num.

Job 39. 1 when I eat G. . . bring
Ps. 59. 13 will I wld. . . blood of G.

Prov. 27. 27 G's milk enough. food
S. of S. 4. 1 hair is as flock of G.

Isa. 1. 11 delight not in blood of G.
Jer. 50. 8 be as the he G. before the

Ezek. 43. 25 prepare every day a G.
Dan. 8. 8 the he G. waxed very great

Zech. 10. 3 and I punished the G.
Mat. 25. 32 divideth sheep from G.

Heb. 9. 12 neither by blood of G.
Goat-skin.

Heb. 11. 37 wandered about in G. s.
Goblet. *Basin.*

S. of S. 7. 2 navel . . . G. wanteth not
God. *Mighty one, Jehovah, object*

of worship.
See Dic. of PROPER NAMES

Godness. *Object of worship.*
1 K. 11. 5, 33 Ashtoreth G. of Zido.

Acts 19. 27 temple of the G. Diana
R. V. Acts 19. 35 —

Godhead. *Divine thing, deity.*
Acts 17. 29 G. is like unto gold

Rom. 1. 20 his eternal power and G.
Col. 2. 9 all the fulness of the G.

R. V. Rom. 1. 20 divinity
Godliness. *Piety, reverence.*

1 Tim. 2. 2 peaceful life is all G.
2. 10; 3. 16; 4. 7; 6. 3. 5. 6. 11

2 Tim. 3. 5 having a form of G.
Tit. 1. 1 truth which is after G.

2 Pet. 1. 3 things that pertain to G.
1. 6 and to patience G.

Godly. *Kind, pious, reverential.*
Ps. 4. 3 set apart him that is G.

Mal. 2. 15 might seek a G. soul
2 Cor. 1. 12 in simp. and G. sincer.

1 Tim. 1. 4 rather than G. edifying
2 Tim. 3. 12 live G. in Jesus Christ

Tit. 2. 12 live soberly, right, and G.
Heb. 12. 28 with rever. and G. fear

2 Pet. 2. 9 L. know. how to del. G.
3 John 6 forward . . . after G. sort

R. V. 2 Cor. 1. 12 sincerity; 1 Tim.
1. 4 dispensation of God; Heb. 12.

28 awe; 3 John 6 worthily of God

Goeth. See *Go*.**Going.** *Moving, going.*

Gen. 15, 12 when sun was *g. down*
 Ex. 17, 12 steady until the *g. down*
 Num. 34, 4 *g.* thereof shall be fr. s.
 Deut. 33, 18 rejoice, Zeb, in thy *g.*
 Josh. 7, 5 smote them in *g. down*
 Judg. 1, 36 coast . . . was from *g.* up
 1 Sam. 29, 6 thy *g.* out and com. in
 2 Sam. 3, 25 to know thy *g.* out
 1 K. 22, 36 about *g.* down of sun
 2 K. 9, 27 at *g.* up to Gur, which is
 2 Chr. 18, 34 time of sun *g. down*
 Neh. 12, 37 at *g.* up of the wall
 Job 1, 7 *g.* out and fro in the earth
 Ps. 104, 19 sun know, his *g.* down
 Ps. 37, 28 *g.* out, and coming in
 Jer. 48, 5 the *g.* down of Horonaim
 Ezek. 44, 5 *g.* forth of sanctuary
 Dan. 9, 25 from *g.* forth of com.
 Mic. 5, 2 whose *g.* forth have been
 Mal. 1, 11 unto *g.* down of same
 Mat. 28, 11 when they were *g.* beho.
 R. V. Goings in O. T. is generally,
 steps or paths

Gold. *Shining metal, gold.*

Gen. 2, 11 Havilah, where is *g.*
 Ex. 3, 22 silver and jewels of *g.*
 Num. 7, 14 spoon . . . ten shek. of *g.*
 Deut. 8, 13 thy s. and *g.* is multiplied
 Josh. 6, 19 *g.* and vessels of brass
 Judg. 8, 26 t. sev. hun. shekels of *g.*
 1 Sam. 6, 11 coffer with mice of *g.*
 2 Sam. 8, 7 David took shields of *g.*
 1 K. 6, 20 overlaid it with pure *g.*
 2 K. 16, 8 Ahaz took silver and *g.*
 1 Chr. 18, 10 vessels of *g.* and silver
 2 Chr. 3, 4 overlaid it with pure *g.*
 Ez. 1, 4 with *g.*, and with goods
 Neh. 7, 70 thousand drams of *g.*
 Esth. 1, 6 the beds were of *g.* and s.
 Job 23, 10 I shall come forth as *g.*
 Ps. 19, 10 more to be desired than *g.*
 Prov. 17, 3 pot for silver, fur. for *g.*
 Eccl. 8, 8 gathered me silver and *g.*
 S. of S. 1, 11 make the borders of *g.*
 Isa. 2, 7 land is full of silver and *g.*
 Jer. 4, 30 deck, thee with or. of *g.*
 Lam. 4, 1 how is *g.* become dim
 Ezek. 7, 19 their *g.* shall be remov.
 Dan. 1, 35 shall he honour with *g.*
 Hos. 2, 8 multiplied her s. and *g.*
 Joel 3, 5 ha. taken my silver and *g.*
 Nah. 2, 9 take ye the spoil of *g.*
 Hab. 2, 19 it is laid over with *g.*
 Zeph. 1, 18 nei. their s. nor *g.* shall
 Hag. 2, 8 silver and the *g.* is mine
 Zech. 4, 2 be, candlestick all of *g.*
 Mal. 3, 3 and purge them as *g.*
 Mat. 2, 11 gifts; *g.*, frankincense
 Acts 3, 6 silver and *g.* have I none
 1 Cor. 3, 12 *g.* silver, precious stones
 1 Tim. 2, 9 not with . . . hair, nor *g.*
 2 Tim. 2, 20 not only ves. of *g.* and
 Jas. 5, 3 your *g.* and s. is cankered
 Rev. 4, 4 they had . . . crowns of *g.*

Golden. *Of gold.*

Gen. 24, 22 man took *g.* earring of
 Ex. 25, 22 make a *g.* crown round
 Lev. 8, 9 Moses did he put *g.* plate
 Num. 7, 86 *g.* spoons were twelve
 Judg. 8, 24 they have *g.* earrings of
 1 Sam. 6, 4 *g.* emerods, and *g.* mice
 2 K. 10, 29 *g.* calves that were in B.
 1 Chr. 28, 17 *g.* basins . . . by weight
 2 Chr. 4, 10 the *g.* altar also S. made
 Esth. 5, 2 k. held out the *g.* sceptre
 Eccl. 12, 6 or *g.* bowl be broken
 Isa. 13, 12 than *g.* wedge of Ophir
 Jer. 51, 7 *g.* cup in Lord's house
 Zech. 4, 12 two *g.* pipes empty *g.* oil

Heb. 9, 4 had the *g.* censer, and ark
 Rev. 1, 12 saw seven *g.* candlest'ks
 1, 13; 2, 1; 5, 8; 8, 3; 9, 13; 14, 14
Goldsmith. *Refiner, purifier.*
 Neh. 3, 32 repaired the *g.* and mer.
 Isa. 40, 19; 41, 7; 46, 6.

Gone. See *Go*.**Good** (*n.*). *Good.*

Gen. 1, 4 G. saw light, that it was *g.*
 Num. 10, 29 Lord hath spoken *g.*
 Josh. 24, 20 after he hath done *g.*
 1 Sam. 24, 17 rewarded me *g.* for e.
 2 Sam. 14, 32 *g.* for me to have been
 1 K. 22, 13 words of proph. decl. *g.*
 1 Chr. 29, 3 I prepared of my *g.*
 2 Chr. 24, 16 had done *g.* in Israel
 Ez. 9, 12 and eat the *g.* of the land
 Est. 7, 9 had spoken *g.* for the king
 Job. 2, 10 rec. *g.* at hand of God
 Ps. 4, 6 Who will shew us any *g.*?
 Prov. 3, 27 withhold not *g.* from
 Eccl. 3, 12 there is no *g.* in them
 Isa. 1, 19 shall eat *g.* of the land
 Jer. 8, 15 peace, but no *g.* came
 Ezek. 16, 50 took them as I saw *g.*
 Mic. 1, 12 Maroth waited for *g.*
 Zech. 11, 12 if *g.*, give me my price
 Mat. 26, 24 been *g.* for that man if
 John 4, 29 forth; that have done *g.*
 Acts 10, 38 who went about doing *g.*
 Rom. 8, 28 all things work for *g.*
 1 Thes. 3, 1 *g.* to be left at Athens
 1 John 3, 17 who hath this world's *g.*

Good (*a.*). *Kind, excellent, virtuous, competent, valid, great.*

Gen. 2, 9 sight, and *g.* for food
 Ex. 3, 8 unto a *g.* land and a large
 Num. 14, 7 The land is exceeding *g.*
 Deut. 1, 25 *g.* land which L. G. giv.
 Josh. 21, 45 failed not of *g.* thing
 Judg. 8, 32 Gid. died in a *g.* old age
 1 Sam. 2, 24 no *g.* report I hear
 1 K. 8, 36 teach them the *g.* way
 2 K. 3, 19 ye shall fell ev. *g.* tree
 1 Chr. 4, 40 found fat past. and *g.*
 2 Chr. 10, 7 and speak *g.* words to
 Ez. 7, 9 the *g.* hand of his God
 Neh. 9, 13 *g.* ga. statutes and com.
 Esth. 8, 17 Jews . . . feast and a *g.* day
 Job 22, 18 filled house with *g.* thi.
 Ps. 25, 8 *g.* and upright is Lord
 Prov. 4, 2 I give you *g.* doctrine
 Eccl. 4, 9 *g.* reward for their labour
 S. of S. 1, 3 savour of thy *g.* oint.
 Isa. 39, 8 said, *G.* is word of Lord
 Jer. 6, 16 ask . . . where is the *g.* way
 Ezek. 17, 8 *g.* soil by great waters
 Hos. 4, 13 the shadow thereof is *g.*
 Nah. 1, 7 the Lord is *g.*, a strong h.
 Mat. 1, 13 with *g.* words and com.
 Zech. 7, 17 *g.* tree bringeth . . . fr.
 Mark 10, 17 *G.* Master what shall I
 Luke 6, 45 *g.* man out of *g.* treas.
 8 other fell on *g.* ground, spr. up

John 7, 12 said, He is a *g.* man
 Acts 9, 36 woman full of *g.* works
 Rom. 9, 11 nei. having done *g.* nor
 2 Cor. 9, 8 abound to ev. *g.* work
 Eph. 2, 10 created . . . unto *g.* works
 Phil. 1, 6 he hath begun a *g.* work
 Col. 10 fruitful in every *g.* work
 1 Thes. 3, 6 ye have *g.* remembr.
 2 Thes. 2, 16 *g.* hope through *g.* Grace
 1 Tim. 1, 5 and of a *g.* conscience
 2 Tim. 2, 21 prepared unto *g.* work
 Tit. 1, 16 unto . . . *g.* work reprobate
 Heb. 13, 21 make you per. in *g.* work
 Jas. 1, 17 every *g.* and perfect gift
 1 Pet. 3, 10 love life and see *g.* days
 R. V. changes are frequent, but
 nearly all based on words before,

or after the word *good*.

Good-will. *Kindliness, benevolence.*

Deut. 33, 16 *g.* w. of him that dwelt
 Mal. 2, 13; receiveth it with *g.* w.
 Luke 2, 14 on e. peace, *g.* w. to men
 Phil. 1, 15 preach Christ of *g.* w.
 Eph. 6, 7 with *g.* w. doing service

Goodlier. *Likelier.*

1 Sam. 9, 2 not among chil. of Is. a *g.*

Goodliest. *Likeliest.*

1 Sam. 8, 16 your *g.* young men, and

1 K. 20, 3 chil., ev. the *g.* are mine

Goodliness. *Kindliness.*

Isa. 40, 6 the *g.* thereof is as flower

Goodly. *Honorable, beautiful, agreeable, well-favored*

Gen. 27, 15 Rebekah took *g.* raim

Ex. 2, 2 she saw he was a *g.* child

Lev. 23, 40 take boughs of *g.* trees

Num. 24, 5 How *g.* are thy tents

Deut. 3, 25 that *g.* mount, and Leb.

Josh. 7, 21 saw . . . *g.* Fab. garment

1 Sam. 9, 2 Saul, choice y. m. and *g.*

2 Sam. 23, 21 slew an E., a *g.* man

1 K. 1, 6 he was a very *g.* man

2 Chr. 36, 10 with *g.* ves. of house

Job 39, 13 gav. . . *g.* wings unto the

Ps. 16, 6 yea, I have a *g.* heritage

Jer. 11, 16 tree . . . and of *g.* fruit

Ezek. 17, 23 fruit, and be *g.* cedar

Hos. 30, 1 have made *g.* images

Joel 3, 5 car. into temp. *g.* things

Zech. 10, 3 made . . . as his *g.* horse

Mat. 13, 45 man seeking *g.* pearls

Luke 21, 5 adorned with *g.* stones

Jas. 2, 2 a man . . . in *g.* apparel

Rev. 18, 14 all things . . . daintily and *g.*

R. V. Gen. 39, 6 comely; Num.

31, 10 encampments; Job 39, 13

—; Jas. 2, 2 fine; Rev. 18, 14

sumptuous

Good-man. *Master.*

Prov. 7, 19 the *g.* m. is not at home

Mat. 20, 11 mur. against *g.* m. of h.

Mark 14, 14 say to *g.* m. of house

Luke 12, 39 if *g.* m. of h. had known

R. V. Mat. 20, 11 householder; 24,

43; Luke 12, 39 master

Goodness. *Kindness, benignity, virtue, excellence.*

Ex. 18, 9 Jethro rejoice, for the *g.*

Num. 10, 32 what *g.* Lord shall do

Judg. 8, 35 according to all the *g.*

2 Sam. 7, 28 hast promise . . . *g.* unto

1 K. 8, 66 for all the *g.* that Lord

1 Chr. 17, 26 hast prom. this *g.* unto

2 Chr. 6, 41 let saints rejoice in *g.*

Ps. 16, 2 thou art my Lord, my *g.*

Prov. 20, 6 proclaim ev. one . . . own *g.*

Isa. 63, 7 great *g.* toward house of

Jer. 2, 5 fruit thereof and *g.* thereof

Hos. 3, 5 fear the Lord and his *g.*

Zech. 9, 17 how great is his *g.*

Rom. 2, 4 *g.* of God leadeth thee

Gal. 5, 22 joy, gentleness, *g.*, faith

Eph. 5, 9 *g.*, and right, and truth

2 Thes. 1, 11 good pleasure of his *g.*

R. V. 2 Sam. 7, 28; 1 Chr. 17, 26

good thing; 2 Chr. 32, 32; 35, 26

good deeds; Ps. 33, 5; 144, 2 lov-

ingkindness; Prov. 20, 6 kindness

Goods. *Substance, possessions.*

Gen. 24, 10 *g.* . . . were in his hand

Ex. 22, 8, 11 put . . . hand to neigh's *g.*

Num. 16, 32 unto Kor. and all . . .

Deut. 28, 11 L. . . make plant, in *g.*

2 Chr. 21, 14 wives, and all thy *g.*

Ez. 6, 8 of king's *g.*, even tribute

Neh. 9, 25 poss. houses full of *g.*

Job 20, 10 hands shall resto. their *g.*

Eccl. 5. 11 when *g.* increase, they
Ezek. 38. 12 ha. gotten cattle and *g.*
Zeph. 1. 13 *g.* shall become booty
Mat. 24. 47 make him ruler over . . *g.*
Mark 3. 27 enter . . and spoil his *g.*
Luke 12. 18 I bestow all . . my *g.*
Acts 2. 45 and sold their pos. and *g.*
1 Cor. 13. 3 bestow . . *g.* to feed poor
Heb. 10. 34 the spoiling of your *g.*
R. V. Gen. 31. 18 : Num. 35. 3 ; 2
Chr. 21. 14 ; Luke 15. 12 substance ;
Neh. 9. 25 good things ; Job 20.
21 prosperity ; 29. 10 ; Zeph. 1. 13
wealth ; Heb. 10. 34 possessions

Gopher. Cedar, cypress, fir.

Gen. 6. 14 make ark of *g.* wood

Gore. Push, pierce.

Ex. 21. 28, 31 ox *g.* man or woman

Gorgeous. Bright, shining.

Luke 23. 11 arrayed him in *g.* robe

Gorgeously. Splendidly.

Ezek. 13. 2 rulers clothed most *g.*

Luke 7. 25 which are *g.* appareled

Gospel. Good news, tidings, word.

Mat. 4. 23 preaching *g.* of kingdom

0. 35 ; 11. 5 ; 24. 14 ; 26. 13

Mark 1. 1 beginning of *g.* of J. C.

1. 14 ; 8. 35 ; 10. 2 ; 13. 10 ; 14. 9

Luke 4. 18 hath anoint. me to pr. *g.*

7. 22 ; 9. 6 ; 20. 1

Acts 8. 25 pr. *g.* in many villages

Rom. 1. 1 Paul . . separa. unto the *g.*

2. 16 ; 10. 16 ; 11. 28 ; 15. 16 ; 16. 25

1 Cor. 4. 15 begot. you through *g.*

2 Cor. 4. 4 light of the *g.* of Christ

Gal. 1. 7 would pervert *g.* of Christ

Eph. 1. 13 after that ye heard . . *g.*

Phil. 1. 5 fellowship in *g.* from

Col. 1. 5 in the word of . . the *g.*

1 Thes. 1. 5 our *g.* came not to you

2 Thes. 1. 8 that obey not the *g.*

1 Tim. 1. 11 according to glor. *g.*

2 Tim. 1. 8 partakers of affl. of *g.*

Phile. 13. min. in bonds of the *g.*

Heb. 4. 2 unto us *g.* was preached

1 Pet. 4. 6 for this . . was *g.* preach.

Rev. 14. 6 having everl. *g.* to preach

R. V. Luke 4. 18 ; 7. 29 ; 1 Pet. 1.
25 good tidings ; Rom. 10. 16 glad
tidings ; Rom. 10. 15

Got, Gotten. See **Get.**

Gourd. Gourd, melon.

Jonah 4. 6, 7, 9, 10 L. *g.* prepar. *g.*

Knobs, wild cucumbers.

2 K. 4. 39 gathered . . wild *g.*, lap full

Govern. Bind up, lead, rule.

1 K. 21. 7 *g.* the kingdom of Israel

Job 34. 17 shall be that hateth . . *g.*

Ps. 67. 4 *g.* nations upon earth

Government. Rule, power.

Isa. 9. 6 *g.* shall be on his shoulder

1 Cor. 12. 28 *g.*, div. of tong.

2 Pet. 2. 10 them that despise *g.*

R. V. 2 Pet. 2. 10 dominion

Governor. Manager, leader,
steward.

2 Chr. 28. 7 Az. the *g.* of the house

Jer. 20. 1 Pas. chief *g.* in the house

Gal. 4. 2 but in unto tutors and *g.*

John 2. 8, 9 and bear to *g.* of feast

Ruler, prince, captain, viceroy.

Gen. 42. 6 Joseph was *g.* over land

Judg. 5. 9 heart toward *g.* of Israel

1 K. 10. 15 and of *g.* of the country

2 K. 23. 8 of gate of Joshua the *g.*

1 Chr. 24. 5 for *g.* of the sanctuary

2 Chr. 9. 14 and *g.* of the country

Ez. 8. 36 to *g.* on this side the river

Neh. 2. 7 to *g.* beyond the river

Esth. 3. 12 *g.* over every province

Ps. 22. 28 is *g.* among the nations

Jer. 30. 21 *g.* shall proceed from

Dan. 2. 48 chief of the *g.* over all

Hag. 1. 1, 14 son of S. *g.* of Judah

Zech. 9. 7 shall be as *g.* in Judah

Mal. 1. 8 offer it now unto thy *g.*

Leader, guide, superior, ethiarch.

Mat. 10. 18 be brought before *g.*

27. 2, 11, 14, 15, 21, 23, 27 ; 28. 14

2 Cor. 11. 32 *g.* unto Aretas the k.

3. 1 Pont. Pil. being *g.* of Judca

Acts 7. 10 made him *g.* over Egypt

23. 24 bring . . unto Felix the *g.*

23. 26, 33, 34 ; 24. 1, 10 ; 26. 30

2 Cor. 11. 32 *g.* unto Aretas the k.

Jas. 3. 4 turned . . whither *g.* list

1 Pet. 2. 14 unto *g.* as unto them th.

R. V. Gen. 45. 26 ; 2 Chr. 28. 7 ;

Ps. 22. 28 ; Jer. 30. 21 ; John 2. 8,

9 ruler ; 1 Chr. 24. 5 ; 29. 22 ; 2

Chr. 1. 2 prince, or princes ; Jer.

20. 1 officer ; Zech. 9. 7 ; 12. 5, 6

chieftain ; Mat. 27. 23 ; Acts 23. 34

he ; Gal. 4. 2 stewards ; Jas. 3. 4

steersman

Grace. Favor, clemency.

Gen. 6. 8 Noah found *g.* in e. of L.

19. 19 servant found *g.* in thy sight

33. 8 ; 34. 11 ; 39. 41 ; 47. 25 ; 47. 29

Ex. 33. 12 thou hast found *g.* in si.

Num. 32. 5 if we have found *g.* in

Judg. 6. 17 ; Ruth. 2. 2 ; 1 Sam. 1.

18 ; 2 Sam. 14. 22 ; Ez. 9. 8 ; Esth.

2. 17

Ps. 45. 2 *g.* is poured into thy lips

Prov. 1. 9 an ornament of *g.* unto

Jer. 31. 2 people found *g.* in wilder.

Zech. 4. 7 crying, *G.*, *g.* unto it

Favor, graciousness, grace.

Luke 2. 40 *g.* of *G.* was upon him

John 1. 14 Word, full of *g.* and truth

Acts 4. 33 great *g.* was upon them

11. 23 ; 13. 43 ; 14. 3 ; 15. 11 ; 18. 27

Rom. 1. 5 we have received *g.* and

1. 7 *g.* to you, and peace from God

3. 24 being justified freely by *g.*

4. 4 ; 5. 2 ; 6. 1 ; 11. 5 ; 12. 3

16. 20 *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ

2 Cor. 8. 6 finish in you same *g.*

Gal. 1. 3 *g.* be to you, and peace

Eph. 1. 7 accord. to riches of his *g.*

Phil. 1. 7 ye are partakers of my *g.*

Col. 1. 6 knew the *g.* of God in tru.

1 Thes. 1. 1 *g.* be unto you, and

2 Thes. 2. 16 good hope through *g.*

1 Tim. 1. 14 *g.* of L. was . . abund.

2 Tim. 2. 1 be strong in the *g.* that

Tit. 2. 11 *g.* . . that bringeth sal.

Phile. 3 *g.* to you, and peace fr. God

Heb. 4. 16 come . . to throne of *g.*

4. 16 ; 10. 20 ; 12. 15 ; 13. 9

Jas. 4. 6 but he giveth more *g.*

1 Pet. 1. 13 hope . . for the *g.* that

2 Pet. 1. 2 *g.* and p. be multipl.

2 John 3 *g.* be with you, mercy, and

Jude 4 turning *g.* in to lascivious.

Rev. 1. 4 *g.* be unto you, and p.

R. V. 2 Sam. 16. 4 favour ; Rom. 11.

6 ; 16. 24

Gracious. Kind, benignant, af-

fectible.

Gen. 43. 29 God be *g.* unto thee

Ex. 33. 19 *g.* to whom I . . be *g.*

Num. 6. 25 and be *g.* unto thee

2 Sam. 12. 22 *G.* will be *g.* to me

2 K. 13. 23 L. was *g.* unto them

2 Chr. 30. 9 L. your *G.* is *g.* and

Neh. 9. 17 *g.* and mer., slow to a.

Job 33. 24 Then he is *g.* unto him

Ps. 77. 9 hath *G.* forgot. to be *g.*

86. 15 ; 103. 8 ; 111. 4 ; 112. 4 ; 116. 5

Prov. 11. 17 *g.* woman retain hon.

Eccl. 10. 12 words of wise . . are *g.*

Isa. 32. 2 O Lord, be *g.* unto us

Jer. 22. 23 how *g.* shalt thou be

Joel 2. 13 for he is *g.* and merciful

Am. 5. 13 I *G.* will be *g.* unto

Jonah 4. 2 I knew thou art a *g.* *G.*

Luke 1. 9 be such God that he be *g.*

Luke 4. 2 wondered at *g.* words

1 Pet. 2. 3 tasted that Lord is *g.*

R. V. Jer. 22. 23 to be pitied

Graciously. Benignantly.

Gen. 33. 5 chil. *G.* hath *g.* given

Ps. 119. 29 grant me thy law *g.*

Hos. 14. 2 receive us *g.*, so will we

R. V. Hos. 14. 2 accept . . good

Graft. R. V. graft.

Rom. 11. 17 wert *g.* in among them

11. 19, 24 ; 24

Grain. Kernel, seed, corn.

Am. 9. 9 shall not the least *g.* fall

Mat. 13. 31 kingdom of heav. is . . *g.*

17. 20 faith as *g.* of mustard seed

Mark 4. 31 ; Luke 13. 19 ; 17. 6

1 Cor. 15. 37 *g.*, may chance of whe.

Grandmother. Mother, grand-

mother.

2 Tim. 1. 5 dwelt first in thy *g.* Lois

Grant (n). Permission.

Ez. 3. 7 *g.* they had of Cyrus

Grant (v). Give, bestow, concede.

Lev. 25. 24 *g.* a redemp. for land

Ruth 1. 9 L. *g.* ye may find rest

1 Sam. 1. 17 *G.* . . thy petition

1 Chr. 4. 10 *G.* him that which

2 Chr. 12. 7 *g.* them some deliv.

Ez. 7. 6 the king *g.* . . his request

Neh. 1. 11 *g.* him mercy in sight

Esth. 8. 11 the king *g.* the Jews

Job 6. 8 that God would *g.* the th.

Ps. 85. 7 and *g.* us thy salvation

Prov. 10. 24 des. of right shall be *g.*

Mat. 20. 21 *g.* . . my . . sons may sit

Mark 10. 37 *g.* us that we may sit

Luke 1. 74 that he would *g.* us

Acts 3. 14 desir. a mur. to be *g.*

4. 29 ; 11. 18 ; 14. 3

Rom. 15. 5 *g.* you to be likened

Eph. 3. 16 would *g.* you accord. to

2 Tim. 1. 18 L. *g.* unto him that

Rev. 19. 8 and to her was *g.* that

R. V. 1 Chr. 21. 22 ; Rev. 3. 21

give ; Mat. 20. 21 command ; Rev.

19. 8 given unto

Grape. Grape, single berry.

Gen. 40. 10 clusters brought ripe *g.*

Lev. 19. 10 nei. gather every *g.* of

Num. 6. 3 nor eat moist *g.*, or dried

Deut. 23. 24 eat *g.* thy fill at thine

Judg. 8. 29 gleanings of *g.* of Ephr.

Neh. 13. 15 also wine, *g.*, and figs

S. of S. 2. 13 vines with tender *g.*

Isa. 5. 2, 4 it should bring forth *g.*

Jer. 6. 9 turn . . hand as *g.* gather.

Hos. 9. 10 I found Israel like *g.*

Am. 9. 13 reaper of *g.*, him that

C bad. 5, if *g.* gatherer came to thee

Mic. 7. 1 I am . .

Job 6. 5 ass bray, when he hath *g.*?
 Ps. 37. 2 soon be cut down like *g.*?
 90. 5; 103. 15; 104. 14; 129. 6;
 Prov. 19. 12 favour is as dew on *g.*
 Isa. 15. 6 falth, there is no green
 Jer. 14. 5 forsook . . there was no *g.*
 Dan. 4. 25 sh. make thee to eat *g.*
 Am. 7. 2 made an end of eating *g.*
 Mic. 5. 7 sh. be as showers upon *g.*
 Zech. 10. 1 give . . to ev. one *g.* in f.
 Mat. 6. 30 if God so clothe the *g.*
 Mark 6. 39 make all sit . . on *g.* *g.*
 Luke 12. 28 if God so clothe the *g.*
 John 6. 10 was much *g.* in the place
 Jas. 1. 10 as the flower of the *g.*
 1 Pet. 1. 24 all flesh is *g.*, and all
 Rev. 8. 7 all green *g.* was burnt up
 9. 4 should not hurt the *g.* of earth
 R. V. Isa. 50. 6 hay; Jer. 14. 6
 herbage; Jer. 15. 11 treadeth out
 the corn

Grasshopper. *Locust.*

Lev. 11. 22 ye may eat . . the *g.*
 Num. 13. 33 we are . . as *g.*, and
 Judg. 6. 5 came as *g.* for multitude
 Job 39. 20 make him afraid as *g.*
 Eccl. 12. 5 and *g.* shall be a burden
 Isa. 40. 22 inhabitants . . are as *g.*
 Jer. 46. 23 they are more than the *g.*
 Am. 7. 1 he formed *g.* in beginning
 Nah. 3. 17 thy captains as great *g.*
 R. V. Judg. 6. 5; 7. 12; Job. 39.
 20; Jer. 46. 23; Am. 7. 1 locusts

Grate. *Twisted, crossed, woven.*

Exe. 27. 4 make for it a *g.* of brass
 35. 16; 38. 4 5 30; 39. 39
 R. V. grating

Grave (*n.*). *The unseen state.*

Gen. 37. 34 I will go down into *g.*
 42. 38 *g.* hairs in sorrow to *g.*
 1 Sam. 2. 6 bringeth down to the *g.*
 1 K. 2. 6 not head go to *g.* in peace
 Job 7. 9 he that goeth down to *g.*
 14. 13; 17. 13; 21. 13; 24. 19
 Ps. 6. 5 in *g.* who . . give . . thanks
 30. 3; 31. 17; 49. 14; 88. 3; 141. 7
 Prov. 1. 12 swallow them . . as *g.*
 Eccl. 9. 10 no work . . in *g.* whither
 S. of S. 8. 6 jealousy is cruel as *g.*
 Isa. 14. 11 pomp is brought . . to *g.*
 Ezek. 31. 15 he went down into *g.*
 Hos. 13. 14 ransom . . fr. pow. of *g.*
 1 Cor. 15. 55 O *g.*, where is thy vic.
Burial place.
 Gen. 50. 5 *g.* which I have digged
 Ex. 14. 11 no *g.* in Egypt hast thou
 Num. 19. 16 toucheth . . bone . . ora *g.*
 2 Sam. 3. 32 k. . . wept at *g.* of A.
 1 K. 13. 30 laid . . carcass in his . . *g.*
 2 K. 22. 20 be gathered unto thy *g.*
 2 Chr. 34. 4 strowed it upon the *g.*
 Job 3. 22 glad, when they find *g.*
 5. 26; 10. 19; 17. 1; 21. 32
 Ps. 88. 5 like slain that lie in *g.*
 Isa. 14. 19 thou art cast out of thy *g.*
 Jer. 8. 1 bring bones . . out of *g.*
 Ezek. 32. 22 his *g.* are about him
 32. 23; 25. 37; 12. 13; 39. 11
 Nah. 1. 14 I will make my *g.*, for
 Mat. 27. 52 And the *g.* were opened
 Luke 11. 44 for ye are as *g.* which
 John 5. 28 all . . in the *g.* shall hear
 11. 7; 31. 38; 44. 12. 17
 Rev. 12. 9 not suffer b. he put in *g.*
 R. V. Job. 33. 22 pit; Mat. 27. 52
 Luke 11. 44; John 5. 28; 11. 17;
 31. 38; Rev. 11. 9 tombs; 1 Cor. 15.
 55 death; Isa. 14. 19 sepulchre;
 Job 30. 24 ruinous heap; Job 7.
 9; 17. 13; Ps. 6. 5; 30. 3; 31. 17;
 49. 14; 151. 88. 3; 89. 48; Prov.

1. 12; Hos. 13. 14 Sheol
Grave (*a.*). *Venerable, reverend.*
 1 Tim. 3. 8. 11 deacons . . *g.*, not d.
 Tit. 2. 2 aged men be sober, *g.*
Grave (*v.*). *Cut, carve, hew out.*
 Ex. 28. 9 *g.* on them the names of
 1 K. 7. 36 he *g.* cherubims, lions
 2 Chr. 7. 7 skill to *g.* with cunning
 Job 19. 24 *g.* with iron pen . . in rock
 Isa. 22. 16 *g.* an hab. for himself
 Jer. 17. 1 *g.* on table of their heart
 Hab. 2. 18 make thereof hath *g.* it
 Acts 17. 29 *g.* by . . man's device
Gravel. *Halved stone, pebbles.*
 Prov. 20. 17 mouth be filled with *g.*
 Isa. 48. 19 offspring of bow. like *g.*
 Lam. 3. 16 broken teeth with *g.* st.
 R. V. Isa. 48. 19 grains
Graven (*a.*). *Carved, cut, hewn.*
 Ex. 20. 4 not make any *g.* image
 Lev. 26. 1 make no idols nor *g.* im.
 Dent. 4. 16; Judg. 17. 13; 2 K.
 21. 7; Isa. 40. 19; Jer. 10. 14;
 Nah. 1. 14; Hab. 2. 18; Hos. 11.
 12; Mic. 1. 7
Graving. *Carving.*
 Ex. 32. 4 fashion it with *g.* tool
 1 K. 7. 31 on mouth of it were *g.*
 2 Chr. 2. 14 grave any manner of *g.*
 Zech. 3. 9 I will engrave the *g.*
Gravity. *Sedateness.*
 1 Tim. 3. 4 in subjec. with all *g.*
 Tit. 2. 7 uncorruptness, *g.*, sincere.
Gray. *Gray, hoary.*
 Gen. 42. 38 bring my *g.* h. wi. sor.
 Deut. 32. 25 with man of *g.* hairs
 1 Sam. 12. 2 am old and *g.* headed
 Job 15. 10 *g.* headed, and very aged
 Ps. 71. 18 when I am old and *g.* h.
 Prov. 20. 29 beaute. of old m. is *g.* h.
 Hos. 7. 9 *g.* hairs are here and there
 R. V. Prov. 20. 29 hoary
Grease. *Fat.*
 Ps. 119. 70 Their heart is as fat *g.*
Great. *Large, big, immense, vast, important, noble, grand.*
 Gen. 1. 16 *G.* made two *G.* lights
 Ex. 3. 3 I will . . see this *G.* sight
 Num. 13. 28 c. are walled, and . . *G.*
 Deut. 1. 7 unto the *G.* river, Eu.
 Josh. 1. 4 unto the *G.* sea toward
 Judg. 2. 7 J. had seen all *G.* works
 1 Sam. 2. 17 sin of young m. was . . *G.*
 2 Sam. 5. 10 David . . grew *G.* and
 1 K. 1. 40 peop. rejoiced with *G.* joy
 2 K. 3. 27 *G.* indig. against Israel
 1 Chr. 11. 14 L. saved . . by *G.* deliv.
 Ez. 3. 11 peop. shouted with *G.* sho.
 Neh. 1. 3 remnant are in *G.* afflic.
 Esth. 1. 5 feast, unto *G.* and small
 Job 1. 9 came a *G.* wind from wil.
 Ps. 21. 5 His glory is *G.* in thy sal.
 Prov. 19. 9 wrath sh. suf. pun.
 Eccl. 9. 13 and it seemed *G.* to me
 Isa. 8. 1 take thee a *G.* roll and
 Jer. 6. 22 *G.* nat. shall be raised fr.
 Lam. 2. 13 thy breach is *G.* like sea
 Dan. 8. 4 *G.* cloud, and a fire inflod
 Ezk. 8. 21 *G.* horn . . bet. his eyes
 Joel 1. 11 *G.* . . the day of Jezreel
 Joel 2. 11 day of Lord is *G.* and ter.
 Am. 6. 11 will smite the *G.* house
 Jonah 1. 2 go to Nineveh . . *G.* city.
 Mic. 7. 3 *G.* man, he uttereth his
 Nah. 1. 3 Lord slow to ang. and *G.*
 Zeph. 1. 10 *G.* crashing from hills
 Zech. 1. 14 jealous . . with a *G.* jeal.
 Mal. 1. 11 name shall be *G.* among
 Mat. 2. 10 rejoiced with excee. *G.* joy.
 4. 16 peo. in dark. saw *G.* light
 5. 19 be called *G.* in the kingdom

7. 27 fell, *G.* was the fall thereof
 8. 24 there arose a *G.* tempest
 15. 28 O woman, *G.* is thy faith
 20. 26 whose. will be *G.* among you
 22. 36 which is the *G.* command.
 24. 21 then shall be *G.* tribulation
 27. 60 rolled *G.* stone to door of sep.
 28. 2 there was *G.* earthquake, for
 Mark 4. 32 shooteth out *G.* branches
 Luke 1. 15 sh. be *G.* in sight of Lord
 John 6. 18 by reason of *G.* wind
 Acts 2. 20 before that *G.* notable day
 19. 28 *G.* is Diana of the Ephesians
 Rom. 9. 2 That I have *G.* heaviness
 1 Cor. 16. 9 door and ef. is open.
 2 Cor. 3. 12 we use *G.* plam. of sp.
 Eph. 5. 32 this is a *G.* mystery, but
 Col. 4. 13 he hath a *G.* zeal for you
 1 Thes. 2. 17 see . . face with *G.* desire
 1 Tim. 3. 13 ha. boldness in faith
 2 Tim. 2. 20 in *G.* house there are
 Tit. 2. 13 appear. of the *G.* God
 Phil. 7. 7 we have *G.* joy and conso.
 Heb. 10. 32 endure *G.* fight of affl.
 Jude 6 unto judgment of the *G.* day
 Rev. 8. 10 felt *G.* star from heaven
 The R. V. changes, which are fre-
 quent, mostly turn on antecedent
 and consequent words

Greater. *Greater.*

Gen. 1. 16 *G.* light to rule the day
 Ex. 18. 11 Lord is *G.* than all gods
 Num. 14. 12 *G.* nation and mightier
 Deut. 1. 28 people is *G.* and taller
 Josh. 10. 2 Gibeon . . was *G.* than Ai
 1 Sam. 14. 30 had there not been a *G.*
 2 Sam. 13. 15 *G.* than the love wher.
 1 Chr. 11. 9 David waxed *G.* and *G.*
 2 Chr. 3. 5 *G.* house he cieleth with
 Esth. 9. 4 Morde. waxed *G.* and *G.*
 Job 33. 12 ans, thee, that God is *G.*
 Lam. 4. 6 *G.* than punishm. of sin.
 Ezek. 8. 6 shalt see *G.* abomina.
 Hag. 2. 9 glo. of this house . . be *G.*
 Mat. 11. 11 hath not risen a *G.* than
 Mark 4. 32 groweth and becom. *G.*
 Luke 7. 28 not *G.* proph. than John
 John 4. 12 than our father Jacob
 Acts 15. 28 lay . . no *G.* burden than
 1 Cor. 14. 5 *G.* is he that proph. th.
 Heb. 6. 16 men . . swear by the *G.*
 Jas. 3. 1 receive the *G.* condemna.
 2 Pet. 2. 11 angels, which are *G.* in
 1 John 3. 20 *G.* is *G.* than our heart

Greatest. *Greatest.*

1 Chr. 12. 14 *G.* over a thousand
 Job 1. 3 *G.* of all the men of the east
 Jer. 6. 13 from least even to the *G.*
 Jonah 3. 5 from *G.* of them even to
 Mat. 13. 32 raus. *G.* among herbs
 18. 4 same is *G.* in kingdom of heav.
 Mark 9. 34 dis. who should be *G.*
 Luke 22. 26 he that is *G.* . . let him
 Acts 8. 10 *G.* heed, from least to *G.*
 1 Cor. 13. 13 but the *G.* of these is
 Heb. 8. 11 know me from I. to *G.*

Greatly. *Mightily, much.*

Gen. 7. 18 and were increased *G.*
 Ex. 19. 18 whole mount quaked *G.*
 Num. 11. 10 ang. of L. was kindl. *G.*
 Deut. 17. 17 nei. shall he *G.* multipl.
 Josh. 10. 2 feared *G.* bec. Gib. was
 Judg. 2. 15 they were *G.* distressed
 1 Sam. 11. 6 anger was kindled *G.*
 2 Sam. 12. 6 D's ang. was *G.* kind.
 1 K. 5. 7 Hiram heard, rejoiced *G.*
 1 Chr. 16. 25 L. and *G.* to be prai.
 2 Chr. 33. 12 M. humbled himself *G.*
 Job 8. 7 lat. end should *G.* increase
 Ps. 38. 6 I am bowed down *G.* ; I go
 Jer. 9. 19 we are *G.* confounded

Ezek. 20. 13 sab. they *g.* polluted
Dan. 5. 9 then was Bel *g.* troubled
Obad. 2 small, thou art *g.* despised
Zeph. 1. 14 day near, and hasteth *g.*
Zech. 9. 9 rejoice *g.* O daughters
Mat. 27. 14 the gov. marvelled *g.*
Mark 5. 23 besought him *g.* saying
John 3. 29 rejoice *g.* because of voi.
Acts 6. 7 disciples multiplied *g.*
1 Cor. 10. 12 I *g.* desired him to co.
Phil. 4. 1 I rejoice in the Lord *g.*
2 Tim. 4. 15 *g.* withstood my word
2 John 4 I rejoiced *g.* that I found
3 John 4 For I rejoiced *g.* when
Greatness. *Greatness.*
Ex. 15. 7 in *g.* of thine excellency
Num. 11. 10 accord. unto the *g.* of
Deut. 3. 24 begun to show *g.* thy *g.*
1 Chr. 17. 10 hast *g.* done all this *g.*
2 Chr. 9. 6 *g.* of thy wisdom was not
Neh. 13. 22 spare *g.* accord. to *g.* of
Esth. 10. 2 declaration of *g.* of Mor.
Ps. 60. 3 through *g.* of thy power
Prov. 5. 23 sh. die in *g.* of his folly
Isa. 10. 29 names by the *g.* of his
Jer. 13. 22 *g.* of thine iniquity are sk.
Ezek. 13. 2 whom art thou like in *g.*
Dan. 4. 22 for thy *g.* is grown, and
Eph. 1. 14 what is the exceeding *g.*
Greaves. *Greaves.*
1 Sam. 17. 6 had *g.* of brass on legs
Greedily. *Avariciously.*
Prov. 21. 26 he coveteth *g.* all day
Ezek. 22. 12 hast *g.* gained of neigh.
Jude 11 ran *g.* after error of Balaam
Greediness. *Avariciousness.*
Eph. 4. 19 work unclean. with *g.*
Greedily. *Avaricious, covicious.*
Prov. 1. 10 one that is *g.* of gain
Ps. 17. 12 like as lion *g.* of his prey
Isa. 56. 11 *g.* dogs *g.* nev. have eno.
Green. *Verdant, fresh, flourish-*
ing.
Gen. 30. 37 took rods of *g.* poplar
Ex. 10. 15 remain, not any *g.* thing
Deut. 12. 2 and under every *g.* tree
Judg. 16. 7 bind me with *g.* withs
1 K. 14. 23 built *g.* under ev. *g.* tree
2 K. 17. 10 set im. under ev. *g.* tree
Esth. 1. 6 woman forsaken and *g.*
Job 15. 32 his branch sh. not be *g.*
Ps. 23. 2 maketh *g.* to lie in *g.* past.
37. 35 spread. *g.* like *g.* bay tree
S. of S. 1. 16 also our bed is *g.*
Isa. 57. 5 idols under every *g.* tree
Jer. 2. 20 under *g.* t. thou wander.
Ezek. 6. 13 under every *g.* tree, and
Hos. 14. 8 I am like a *g.* fir tree
Mark 6. 39 sit down *g.* on *g.* grass
Rev. 8. 7 and all *g.* grass was burnt
R. V. Gen. 30. 37; Lev. 23. 14
tresh; Lev. 2. 14 corn in the ear
Greenish. *Green, yellow.*
Lev. 13. 49 if plague be *g.* or red.
14. 37 hollow strikes *g.* or reddish
Greenness. *Freshness, budding.*
Job 8. 12 whilst it is yet in his *g.*
Greet. *R. V. salute.*
Rom. 16. 13 *g.* Priscilla and Aquila
1 Cor. 16. 20 all the brethren *g.* you
2 Cor. 13. 12 *g.* on anoth. with kiss
Phil. 4. 21 the brethren with me *g.*
Col. 4. 14 Luke *g.* and Demas *g.*
1 Thes. 5. 26 *g.* all brethren with kiss
2 Tim. 4. 21 Ebulus *g.* thee, and P.
Tit. 3. 15 *g.* them that love us in fai.
1 Pet. 5. 14 *g.* one another with fai.
2 John 13 chil. of el. sist. *g.* thee
3 John 14 *g.* the friends by name
To ask in peace.
1 Sam. 25. 5 *g.* him in my name

Greeting. *Rejoicing, good cheer*
Acts 15. 23 elders send *g.* to brethren
Jas. 1. 1 Jas. to twelve tribes, *g.*
R. V. salutation.
Mat. 23. 7 *g.* in the markets and
Luke 11. 43 love *g.* in markets
20. 24 which love *g.* in markets
Grow. *See Grow.*
Grey. *Gray, heavy.*
Ps. 71. 18 I am old and *g.* headed
Prov. 20. 29 beauty of o. m. is *g.* head
Greyhound. *Girl in the loins, stag.*
Prov. 30. 31 a *g.* and he goet also
Grief. *Sorrow, affliction, sadness.*
Gen. 26. 35 *g.* of mind unto Isaac
1 Sam. 1. 16 out of abund. of my *g.*
2 Chr. 6. 29 ev. one shall know *g.*
Job 2. 13 his *g.* was very great
Ps. 6. 7 mine eye is consum. *g.* of *g.*
Prov. 17. 25 foolish son is *g.* to fath.
Eccl. 1. 18 in much wis. is much *g.*
Isa. 53. 3 sorrows, acquaint. with *g.*
Jer. 6. 7 before me continually. is *g.*
Lam. 3. 32 though he cause *g.*, yet
Jonah 4. 6 to deliver him from *g.*
2 Cor. 2. 5 if any have caused *g.*
Heb. 13. 17 with joy, and not *g.*
R. V. 1 Sam. 1. 16 provocation; *g.*
Chr. 6. 29; Ps. 31. 10; 69. 29; Jer.
45. 3; 2 Cor. 2. 5 sorrow; Job 6. 2
vexation; Jer. 6. 7 sickness; Jonah
4. 6 evil case
Grievance. *R. V. perverseness.*
Hab. 1. 3 cause me to behold *g.*
Grieve. *Inflict sorrow, afflict,*
grieve.
Gen. 6. 6 and it *g.* him at his heart
Ex. 1. 12 were *g.* because of child.
Deut. 15. 10 heart shall not be *g.*
Judg. 10. 16 soul shall be *g.* for *g.*
Ruth 1. 13 *g.* me much for your sakes
1 Sam. 1. 8 and why is thy heart *g.*?
2 Sam. 19. 2 k. was *g.* for his son
1 Chr. 4. 10 that it may not *g.* me
Neh. 8. 11 holy, neither be ye *g.*
Esth. 4. 4 queen was exceedingly *g.*
Job 30. 25 my soul was *g.* for poor
Ps. 95. 10 forty years long was *g.*
Prov. 26. 15 it *g.* him to bring it ag.
Isa. 54. 6 woman forsaken and *g.*
Jer. 5. 3 stricken *g.* but have not *g.*
Lam. 3. 33 doth not afflict *g.* nor *g.*
Ezek. 28. 24 shall be no more *g.*
Dan. 7. 15 Daniel was *g.* in spirit
Amos. 6. 6 not *g.* for affliction of
Mark 3. 5 being *g.* for the hardness
John 21. 17 Peter was *g.* because
Acts 4. 2 *g.* that they taught people
Rom. 14. 15 if bro. be *g.* with *g.* meat
2 Cor. 2. 4 not that ye should be *g.*
Eph. 4. 30 *g.* not the Holy Spirit
Heb. 3. 10 was *g.* with that genera.
R. V. 1 Sam. 15. 11 was wroth; *g.*
Chr. 4. 10 not to my sorrow; Prov.
20. 15 weariness; Isa. 57. 10 faint;
Mark 10. 22 sorrowful; Acts 4. 2
16. 18 sore troubled; 2 Cor. 2. 4
made sorry; 4. 5 caused sorrow;
Heb. 3. 10, 17 displeased
Grievous. *Distressing, heavy,*
hurtful.
Gen. 12. 10 famine was *g.* in land
Ex. 8. 24 came *g.* swarm of flies
1 K. 2. 8 cursed me with *g.* curse
2 Chr. 10. 4 case thou *g.* servitude
Ps. 31. 18 speak *g.* things proudly
Prov. 15. 40 correction is *g.* to him
Eccl. 2. 17 work th. is *g.* unto me
Isa. 21. 2 a *g.* vision is declared
Jer. 10. 14 woe *g.* my wound is *g.*
Nah. 3. 14 no healing. wound is *g.*

Mat. 23. 4 burden *g.* to lay on the
Luke 11. 47 *g.* with ceremony
Acts 20. 21 shall *g.* with a cruel *g.*
Phil. 3. 1 to write me in the *g.*
Heb. 11. 11 smooth *g.* fathers but *g.*
1 John 5. 5 his commandment not *g.*
Rev. 16. 2 there fell *g.* a *g.* sore
R. V. Gen. 12. 10 sore; Ps. 10. 5
firm; 31. 18 insolently; Isa. 15. 4
trembleth within. Jer. 22. 19
whiting; Phil. 3. 1 perilous
Grievously. *Painfully, distress-*
ingly.
Isa. 9. 1 afterwards did *g.* afflict
Jer. 23. 19 fill *g.* on head of wicked
1 Sam. 1. 20 for I have *g.* related
Ezek. 14. 13 sinneth *g.* by tres. *g.*
Mat. 8. 6 sick of palsy, *g.* tormented
15. 22 my daughter is *g.* vexed
R. V. Isa. 9. 1 hath made it glori-
ous; Jer. 23. 19 burst; Ezek. 14.
13 committing a trespass.
Grievousness. *Heaviness, misery.*
Isa. 10. 1 woe to them that write *g.*
21. 15 they fled *g.* from *g.* of war
R. V. Isa. 10. 1 perverseness
Grind. *Make fine, rub.*
Ex. 32. 20 calf *g.* and *g.* it to pow.
Num. 11. 8 gath. it, and *g.* it in a m.
Deut. 9. 21 took calf *g.* and *g.*
Judg. 16. 21 he did *g.* in the prison
Job 31. 10 let *g.* wife *g.* unto anoth.
Lam. 5. 13 took young men to *g.*
Isa. 3. 15 *g.* faces of the poor? saith
Mat. 21. 44 it will *g.* him to powder
Luke 17. 35 two women shall be *g.*
R. V. Lam. 5. 13 young men bare
the mill; Mat. 21. 44; Luke 20.
18 scatter.
Grinder. *Who grinds.*
Eccl. 12. 3 the *g.* shall cease, bec.
Grinding. *Making fine, milling.*
Eccl. 12. 4 when sound of *g.* is low
Gristed. *Gristled, gray.*
Gen. 31. 10 rams *g.* speckled and *g.*
Zech. 6. 3 in fourth char. *g.* horses
Groan. *Sigh.*
Joel 1. 18 How do the beasts *g.*! the
Make dismal sound.
Job 24. 12 men *g.* from out of city
Jer. 51. 52 through *g.* I wounded *g.*
Ezek. 30. 24 he shall *g.* before him
John 11. 33 he *g.* in the spirit, and
Rom. 8. 22 whole creation *g.* in
2 Cor. 5. 2 in this we *g.* earnestly
Groaning. *Groaning, sighing.*
Ex. 2. 24 God heard their *g.* and
Judg. 2. 18 it repen. L. bec. of *g.*
Job 23. 2 stroke is heavy. than *g.*
Ps. 6. 6 am weary with my *g.* all
Ezek. 30. 24 groan *g.* with *g.* of
Acts 7. 34 and I have heard their *g.*
Rom. 8. 26 for us with *g.* which
Grope. *Feel, search.*
Deut. 28. 29 shall *g.* at noon day
Job 12. 25 *g.* in dark without light
Isa. 59. 10 we *g.* like the blind
Gross. *Fat, thick, coarse.*
Mat. 13. 15 poor heart is waxed *g.*
Acts 8. 27 heart of ped. is waxed *g.*
Ground. *Earth, soil, land, field.*
Gen. 2. 5 was not a man to *g.*
18. 2 Abr. bowed himself toward *g.*
Isa. 3. 5 where thou stand *g.*
9. 23 and the fire ran along *g.*
Lev. 20. 15 thing that creepeth on *g.*
Num. 16. 31 the *g.* clave asunder
Lev. 4. 18 anything that creepeth on *g.*
Josh. 24. 32 which Jacob bought
Judg. 4. 21 nail, fastened it into *g.*

GROUNDING.

Ruth 2. 10 she bowed herself to *g.*
 1 Sam. 3. 12 let none . . words fall *g.*
 2 Sam. 2. 22 I smite thee to the *g.*
 1 K. 7. 46 king cast them in clay *g.*
 2 K. 2. 15 bowed themselves . . to the *g.*
 1 Chr. 27. 26 for tillage of the *g.*
 2 Chr. 4. 17 in clay *g.* bet. S. & Z.
 Neh. 10. 35 bring firstfruits of *g.*
 Job 16. 13 pourest out gall on *g.*
 Ps. 105. 35 devour fruit of *g.*
 Isa. 3. 26 desolate, shall sit on *g.*
 Jer. 14. 2 gates . . are black as *g.*
 Lam. 2. 9 Her gates are sunk in *g.*
 Ezek. 12. 12 see not *g.* with eyes
 Dan. 8. 12 it cast . . truth to the *g.*
 Hos. 2. 18 with creeping things of *g.*
 Am. 3. 14 horns . . shall fall to *g.*
 Hag. 1. 11 which *g.* bringeth forth
 Zech. 8. 12 *g.* shall give . . increase
 Mat. 10. 29 one . . shall not fall on *g.*
 Mark 4. 8 and other fell on good *g.*
 Luke 8. 15 that on good *g.* are they
 John 8. 6 with finger wrote on *g.*
 Acts 22. 7 fell unto *g.* and heard
 1 Tim. 3. 15 pillar and *g.* of truth
 R. V. Gen. 18. 2; 19. 1; Jer. 27. 5;
 Mark 4. 26; John 12. 24 earth;
 2 K. 2. 19; Ps. 107. 35; Ezek. 19.
 13 land; 2 Sam. 23. 12 plot; Isa.
 35. 7 sand; Mark 4. 16 rocky
 places; Luke 14. 18 field.

Grounded.

Isa. 30. 32 where *g.* staff shall pass
 Eph. 3. 17 rooted and *g.* in love
 Col. 1. 23 in faith *g.* and settled
 R. V. Isa. 30. 32 appointed

Grove. R. V. *tamarisk trees.*

Gen. 27. 33 planted *g.* in Beer-she.
 R. V. *Asherah, Asherim.*
 Asherah (pl. Asherim) was the Semitic goddess, consort of Bel. Her images, pillars and shrines on hill and in groves, typed her; and hence, by figure, the *grove* came to do the same.

Ex. 34. 13 shall . . cut down their *g.*
 Deut. 12. 3 break pillars, and burn *g.*
 Judg. 3. 7 serve Baalim and the *g.*
 1 K. 14. 23 built h. pl., im. and *g.*
 2 K. 13. 6 there remained the *g.*
 2 Chr. 14. 3 break im. and cut . . *g.*
 Isa. 27. 9 *g.* and im. shall not stand
 Jer. 17. 2 remem. . . altars and *g.*
 Mic. 5. 14 I will pluck up thy *g.*

Grow. *Go up, increase, thrive, become, come.*

Gen. 21. 8 and the child *g.*, and
 Ex. 10. 5 eat every tree which *g.*
 Lev. 13. 39 it is a freck. spot that *g.*
 Deut. 29. 23 nor any grass *g.* therein
 Judg. 19. 9 the day *g.* to an end
 Ruth. 1. 13 tarry till they were *g.*
 1 Sam. 2. 21 the child Samuel *g.*
 2 Sam. 10. 5 tarry at Jer. till b. be *g.*
 1 K. 12. 8, 10 young men . . *g.* up
 2 K. 19. 29 as *g.* of themselves
 1 Chr. 19. 5 tarry till beads be *g.*
 Ez. 4. 22 why should damage *g.*
 Job 38. 38 the dust *g.* into hardness
 Ps. 104. 14 causeth grass to *g.* for cat.
 Prov. 24. 31 all *g.* over with thorns
 Eccl. 11. 5 know not how bones *g.*
 Isa. 37. 30 eat . . such as *g.* of itself
 Jer. 12. 2 *g.* yea, bring forth fruit
 Ezek. 44. 20 nor suffer locks to *g.*
 Dan. 4. 22 thou, O k., that art *g.*
 Hos. 14. 5 he shall *g.* as the lily
 Jonah 4. 10 neither madest it *g.*
 Zech. 6. 12 he sh. *g.* out of his place
 Mal. 4. 2 ye shall up *g.* as calves
 Mat. 6. 28 lilies of field, how they *g.*

CONCORDANCE.

Mark 5. 26 noth. better. but rath. *g.*
 Luke 1. 80 child *g.*, and wax. strong
 Acts 7. 17 people *g.*, and multiplied
 Eph. 2. 21 *g.* unto an holy temple
 1 Pet. 2. 2 that ye may *g.* thereby
 2 Pet. 3. 18 *g.* in grace and knowl.
 R. V. Lev. 13. 39 hath broken out;
 Job 14. 9 overflowings; 18. 18
 spring; 38. 38 runneth; Isa. 11. 1
 bear fruit; Hos. 14. 5, 7 blossom;
 Mal. 4. 2 gambol; Mat. 21. 19 no
 fruit from

Grown. See *Grow.*

Growth. *Product.*

Am. 7. 1 shooting up of latter *g.*
 Grudge (*n.*). *Anger, hatred.*
 Lev. 19. 18 shalt not . . bear any *g.*

Grudge (*v.*). *Murmur.*

Ps. 59. 15 *g.* if . . be not satisfied.
 1 Pet. 4. 9 use hospital . . without *g.*
Groan, sigh
 Jas. 5. 9 *g.* not one ag. another
 R. V. Ps. 59. 15 tarry all night; Jas.
 5. 9; 1 Pet. 4. 9 murmur

Grudgingly. *Out of grief.*

2 Cor. 9. 7 not *g.*, or of necessity

Guard. *Butcher, slaughterer.*

Gen. 37. 36 Potiphar, captain of *g.*
 2 K. 25. 8; Jer. 39. 9; Dan. 2. 14
Defence, protection

1 Sam. 23. 23 D. set him over . . *g.*
 2 Chr. 11. 25 D. set him over his *g.*
Watch

Neh. 4. 22 that th. may be a *g.* to us
 Ezek. 38. 7 be . . a *g.* unto them
Runner.

1 K. 14. 27 unto hands of chief of *g.*
 2 K. 10. 25 Jehu said to the *g.*
 2 Chr. 12. 11 *g.* came and fetched

Guard-chamber. *Place of the guard.*

1 K. 14. 28 brought them into *g.*
 2 Chr. 12. 11 brought them ag. to *g.*
Guest. *Invited one, sinner down.*

1 K. 1. 41, 49 Ado, and all the *g.* that
 Prov. 9. 18 *g.* are in depths of hell
 Zeph. 1. 7 sacrific., he hath bid his *g.*
 Mat. 22. 10 wed. was furnish. w. *g.*
 Luke 19. 7 *g.* with m. that is sin.
 R. V. Luke 19. 7 gone in to lodge

Guest-chamber. *Place for resting.*

Mark 14. 14 saith, Where is the *g.*
 Luke 22. 11 Where is the *g.* where
 Guide (*n.*). *Leader, conductor.*

Ps. 48. 14 God . . will be our *g.*
 Prov. 2. 17 forsak. *g.* of her youth
 Jer. 3. 4 My father, thou art *g.* of
 Mat. 7. 5 put not confidence in *g.*
 Mat. 23. 16 Woe unto you, blind *g.*
 Acts 1. 16 *g.* to them that took J.
 Rom. 2. 19 thou art *g.* of blind
 R. V. Ps. 55. 13 companion; Prov.
 2. 17 friend; 6. 7 chief

Guide (*v.*). *Lead, show, tend*

Gen. 48. 14 *g.* his hands wittingly
 Ex. 15. 13 hast *g.* . . in thy strength
 2 Chr. 52. 22 L. saved . . and *g.* them
 Job 38. 32 canst thou *g.* Arcturus
 Ps. 25. 9 meek will he *g.* in judg.
 31. 3 for thy name's sake . . *g.*
 32. 8 I will *g.* thee with mine eye.
 Prov. 11. 3 integ. of upright shall *g.*
 Isa. 49. 10 by springs . . shall he *g.*
 Luke 1. 79 *g.* feet in way of peace
 John 16. 13 will *g.* you to . . truth
 Acts 8. 31 except some man *g.* me
 1 Tim. 5. 14 younger wom. *g.* house
 R. V. Ps. 32. 8 counsel; 112. 5
 shall maintain; 1 Tim. 5. 14 rule

Guile. *Deceit, craftiness.*

HABITATION.

Ex. 21. 14 if man . . slays . . with *g.*
 Ps. 32. 2 in whose spirit is no *g.*
 34. 13 keep lips from speaking *g.*
 John 1. 47 Israel in whom is no *g.*
 2 Cor. 12. 16 I caught you with *g.*
 1 Thes. 2. 3 our ex. was not in *g.*
 1 Pet. 2. 1 laying aside . . all *g.* and
 Rev. 14. 5 mouth was found no *g.*
 R. V. Rev. 14. 5 lie

Guilt. *Condemnation.*

Deut. 19. 13 *g.* of innocent blood
 R. V. —

Guiltiness. *Guilt.*

Gen. 26. 10 have brought *g.* upon
 Ps. 51. 14 deliver me from blood *g.*

Guiltless. *Innocent, free.*

Ex. 20. 7 L. will not hold him *g.*
 Num. 32. 22 and be *g.* before the
 Deut. 5. 11 not hold him *g.* that
 1 Sam. 26. 9 L's anoint. and be *g.*
 2 Sam. 14. 9 k. and his throne be *g.*
 1 K. 2. 9 therefore hold him not *g.*
 Mat. 12. 7 not have cond. the *g.*
 R. V. Num. 5. 31 free

Guilt. *Held in, subject to*
 Mat. 26. 66 said, He is *g.* of death
 Mark 14. 64 condemn. him to be *g.*
 1 Cor. 11. 27 *g.* of body and blood
 Jas. 2. 10 offend in one . . *g.* of all
In or under guilt

Gen. 42. 21 *g.* concerning our br.
 Lev. 4. 13 not be done, and are *g.*
 Num. 35. 31 murderer which is *g.*
 Judg. 21. 22 that ye should be *g.*

Prov. 30. 10 and thou be found *g.*
 Ezek. 22. 4 art become *g.* in blood
 Zech. 11. 5 hold themselves not *g.*
 Mat. 23. 18 swearth by gift he is *g.*
 Rom. 3. 19 world may bec. *g.* bef. *g.*
 R. V. Mat. 23. 18 debtor; 26. 66;
 Mark 14. 64 worthy; Rom. 3. 19
 brought under judgment of

Gulf. *Chasm, rent.*

Luke 16. 26 bet. us is great *g.* fixed

Gush. *Flow, pour out.*

1 K. 18. 28 cut . . till the blood *g.*
 Ps. 78. 20 smote rock that waters *g.*
 Isa. 48. 21 clave rock . . waters *g.* out
 Jer. 9. 18 our eyelids *g.* with waters
 Acts 1. 18 and all his bowels *g.* out

Gutter. R. V. *watercourse.*

2 Sam. 5. 8 whoso. get. up to the *g.*
Gutter, trough.
 Gen. 30. 38 set rods in the *g.* bef. flo.
 30. 41 Jacob laid rods in the *g.*

H

Ha. *He-ah.*

Job 30. 25 saith among trumpe. *h. h.*

Habeergeon. *Coat of mail.*

Ex. 28. 32 as it w. the hole of an *h.*
 2 Chr. 26. 14 spears, helmets, and *h.*
 Neh. 4. 16 shields, bows, and the *h.*
 Job 41. 26 spear, the dart nor the *h.*
 R. V. Ex. 28. 32; 39. 23; 2 Chr. 26.
 14; Neh. 4. 16 coat, or coats, of
 mail; Job 41. 27 pointed shaft

Habitable. *Inhabitable.*

Prov. 8. 31 rejoic. in *h.* part of earth
Habitation. *Seat, dwelling place.*
 Gen. 36. 43 according to their *h.*
 Ex. 15. 13 guided . . unto thy holy *h.*
 Lev. 13. 46 without camp . . his *h.* be
 Num. 15. 2 come into l. of your *h.*
 Deut. 26. 15 look . . from thy holy *h.*
 1 Sam. 2. 29 have comman. in my *h.*
 2 Sam. 15. 25 show me it . . his *h.*
 1 Chr. 4. 33 their *h.* and generation
 2 Chr. 29. 6 turned . . faces from *h.*
 Ez. 7. 15 God . . whose *h.* is in Jer.
 Job 4. 3 suddenly I cursed his *h.*

Ps. 26. 8 I ha. loved *h.* of thy house
Prov. 3. 33 blesseth *h.* of the just
Isa. 27. 10 to the forsaken and left
Jer. 10. 25 ha. made his *h.* desolat
Lam. 2. 1 Lord hath swallow. all *h.*
Ezek. 6. 14 desolate in all their *h.*
Dan. 4. 21 the fowls. had their *h.*
Am. 1. 2 of shepherds shall mourn
Obad. 3 in rock, whose *h.* is high
Hab. 3. 11 sun, moon stood. in. *h.*
Zech. 2. 13 raised out of. holy *h.*
Luke 16. 9 receiv. into everlast. *h.*
Acts 1. 20 let his *h.* be desolate, and
Eph. 2. 22 builded tog. for *h.* of G.
Jude 6. angels. left their own *h.*
Rev. 18. 2 Bab. is become *h.* of dev.
R. V. Gen. 49. 5 their swords; Ex.
15. 2 praise him; Lev. 13. 46 dwell-
ing; 1 Chr. 4. 41 Meunim (Mehu-
nim); Job 5. 24; Jer. 25. 30, 37
fold; 41. 17 Geruth; Ps. 89. 14;
97. 2 foundation; Jer. 9. 10; 50. 19;
Am. 1. 2 pasture; Luke 16. 9 eternal
tabernacles

Had. *See Have.*

Haft. *Shaft, handle.*

Judg. 3. 22 *h.* went in after blade

Hail (*u.*). *Hail.*

Ex. 9. 18 cause it to rain a grievous *h.*
9. 19-34; 10. 5-12, 15
Job 38. 22 hast seen treas. of the *h.*
Ps. 18. 12, 13 *h.* s. and coals of fire
Isa. 28. 4 as a tempest of *h.* and s.
Hag. 2. 17 I smote you with. *h.*
Rev. 8. 7 there followed *h.* and fire
11. 19; 16. 21

Hail (*v.*). *To hail.*

Isa. 32. 19 quiet pl., when it shall *h.*

Hail (*inf.*).

Mat. 26. 49 said, *H.* Master and
Mark 15. 18 *H.* King of the Jews!
Luke 1. 28 *H.* I highly favored, the
John 19. 3 said, *H.* King of Jews!
Hailstones. *Stones of hail.*

Josh. 10. 11 more. died of *h.* s. than
Isa. 30. 30 with tempest and *h.* s.

Hair. *Hair (of head or body).*

Lev. 13. 3 *h.* in pla. is turned white
13. 4-37; 14. 8, 9
Num. 6. 5 let. *h.* of his head grow
Judg. 16. 22 *h.* began to grow ag.
1 Sam. 14. 45 not *h.* of head fall to
2 Sam. 14. 11 not *h.* of thy son fall
1 K. 1. 52 not *h.* of him fall to earth
Ez. 9. 3 plucked. the *h.* of my head
Neh. 13. 25 and plucked off their *h.*
Job 4. 15 the *h.* of my flesh stood up
Ps. 40. 12 more than *h.* of my head
S. of S. 4. 1 *h.* is as a flock of goats
Isa. 7. 20 L. sh. shave. *h.* of the feet
Jer. 7. 29 cut off thine *h.*, O Jerusa.
Ezek. 16. 7 and thine *h.* is grown
Dan. 3. 27 nor was *h.* of head singed
Hos. 7. 9 gray *h.* here and there
Mat. 10. 30 *h.* of head are number.
Luke 7. 38 wipe. with *h.* of her h'd
John 11. 2 wiped his *h.* with her *h.*
Acts 27. 34 not *h.* fall from head
1 Cor. 11. 14 *h.* have I. *h.* shame
11. 15 woman. have I. *h.* glory
Rev. 1. 14 *h.* white like wool, as s.
Braided hair, curled work.
Isa. 3. 24 instead of. *h.* baldness
1 Tim. 2. 9 not with braided *h.*, or g.
1 Pet. 3. 3 not adorn. of plaiting *h.*
Hair of animals, wool.
Mat. 3. 4 John had rai. of cam. *h.*
Mark 1. 6 clothed with camel's *h.*
Rev. 6. 12 black as sackcloth of *h.*
Hairy. *Hirsute.*
Gen. 27. 11 Esau. is a *h.* man

2 K. 1. 8 *h.* man, girt with girdle

Ps. 68. 21 *h.* scalp of such as go

Hale. *Draw, drag, haul.*

Luke 12. 58 lest he *h.* to the judge

Acts 8. 3 *h.* men and women, com.

Halt. *Halt, muddle.*

Ex. 24. 6 Moses took *h.* of blood

Num. 12. 12 flesh is *h.* consumed

Deut. 3. 13 gave *h.* tribe of Man.

Josh. 1. 12; 1 Sam. 14. 14; 2 Sam.

10. 4; 1 K. 3. 25; 1 Chr. 2. 52; 2

Chr. 9. 6; Neh. 3. 9; Esth. 5. 3;

Ezek. 16. 51; Dan. 12. 7; Zeph.

14. 2

Mark 6. 23 will give, unto the *h.*

Luke 19. 8 *h.* myg. I give to poor

Rev. 8. 1 silence. about *h.* hour

Halt. *Court, Prætor's office.*

Mat. 27. 27 took J. into common *h.*

Mark 15. 16 soldiers led him into *h.*

Luke 22. 55 had kind. fire in. *h.*

R. V. Mark 15. 16; Luke 22. 55

court

Hallow. *Set apart.*

Ex. 20. 11 blessed sab. day and *h.* it

Lev. 12. 4 touch no *h.* thing, nor

Num. 6. 11 sh. *h.* his head that day

Deut. 26. 13 brought. the *h.* things

1 Sam. 21. 4 but there is *h.* bread

1 K. 9. 3 have *h.* this house which

2 K. 12. 18 Jehoash took all *h.* things

2 Chr. 7. 7 Solomon *h.* the. court

Jer. 17. 22 but *h.* the sabbath day

Ezek. 20. 20 *h.* my sabbaths; and

Set apart, sanctify.

Mat. 6. 9 Fath. *h.* be thy name

Luke 11. 2 say. *h.* be thy name

R. V. Lev. 19. 8; Num. 16. 37, 38;

1 Sam. 21. 4, 6 holy

Halt. *Lame, crippled.*

Mat. 18. 8 better. enter life *h.* than

Mark 9. 45 better. ent. life into

Luke 14. 21 bring in. poor and *h.*

John 5. 3 lay multitude of blind, *h.*

R. V. Luke 14. 21 lame

Halt (*v.*). *Stop, hesitate.*

Gen. 32. 31 the sun rose, and he *h.*

1 K. 18. 21 how long *h.* bet. two op.

Ps. 38. 17 For I am ready to *h.*

and Mic. 4. 6 will assemble her that *h.*

Zeph. 3. 19 I will save her that *h.*

Halting. *Stopping, hesitating.*

Jer. 20. 10 familiars watch. my *h.*

Hammer. *Hammer.*

Judg. 4. 21 Jael. took *h.* in hand

1 K. 6. 7 neither *h.* nor axe. heard

Ps. 74. 6 break down wi. axe and *h.*

Isa. 41. 7 smoothen with the *h.*

Jer. 10. 4 fasten. with nails and *h.*

Hand. *Hand.*

Gen. 32. 22 lest he put forth his *h.*

Ex. 4. 6 put his *h.* into his bosom

Lev. 30. 3 *h.* shall bring offerings

Num. 4. 45 word. by *h.* of Moses

Deut. 1. 25 took fruit. in their *h.*

Josh. 2. 24 L. hath del. into our *h.*

Judg. 1. 2 deliver. land into his *h.*

Ruth. 4. 9 bought. of *h.* of Naomi

1 Sam. 2. 13 with fleshhook. in *h.*

2 Sam. 1. 14 stretch. *h.* to destroy

1 K. 2. 25 Solomon sent by *h.* of B.

2 K. 3. 10 deliver. into *h.* of Moab

1 Chr. 4. 10 thine *h.* be with me

2 Chr. 6. 4 with. *h.* fulfilled that

Ez. 1. 6 strengthened their *h.* with

Neh. 1. 10 redeemed. by thy *h.*

Esth. 3. 10 k. took ring from. *h.*

Job 1. 10 blessed work of his *h.*

Ps. 10. 12 L., O God, lift up thine *h.*

Prov. 6. 10 little folding of *h.* to sleep

Eccl. 4. 5 fool foldeth his *h.* togeth.

S. of S. 5. *h.* dropped with myrrh

Isa. 1. 12 ha. required the. *h.*

Jer. 1. 9 Lord put forth his. *h.*

Lam. 1. 14 yoke. bound by his *h.*

Ezek. 1. 3 *h.* of the Lord was there

Dan. 1. 2 L. gave Jehoia. into his *h.*

Hos. 7. 5 stretched. *h.* wi. scorn

Joel 3. 8 *h.* of children of Judah

Am. 1. 8 turn. *h.* against Ekron

Mic. 5. 9 *h.* shall be lifted upon adv.

Hab. 3. 4 horns coming out of *h.*

Zeph. 1. 4 stretch *h.* upon Judah

Hag. 2. 14 so every work of their *h.*

Zech. 2. 1 with measur. line in *h.*

Mal. 1. 10 nei. accept off. at. *h.*

Mat. 3. 12 fan is in his *h.*, and he

5. 30 if. *h.* offend thee cut it off

8. 3 Jesus put forth. *h.* and touch.

22. 13 said k. Bind him by the *h.* and foot

Mark 11. 31 and took her by the *h.*

14. 41 is betrayed into *h.* of sinners

Luke 1. 66 *h.* of L. was with him

John 3. 35 given all. into his *h.*

Acts 2. 23 wicked *h.* have crucified

Rom. 10. 21 stretched. my *h.* unto

1 Cor. 4. 12 working with our. *h.*

2 Cor. 11. 33 wall, and escaped his *h.*

Gal. 3. 19 ordain. by angels in *h.*

Eph. 4. 28 lab., working with his *h.*

Col. 4. 18 salutation by *h.* of P.

1 Thes. 4. 11 work wi. your own *h.*

2 Thes. 3. 17 salut. of P. own *h.*

1 Tim. 2. 8 pray, lifting up holy *h.*

2 Tim. 1. 6 by putting on of. *h.*

Phile. 10 written with mine own *h.*

Heb. 1. 10 heav. are. of thine *h.*

Jas. 4. 8 cleanse your *h.* sinners

1 Pet. 5. 6 humble. under migh. *h.*

1 John 1. 1 our *h.* have handled of

Rev. 1. 16 had in. *h.* seven stars

Hand-breadth. *Hand-broad.*

Ex. 25. 25 make a border of an *h.*

1 K. 7. 26; 2 Chr. 4. 5; Ps. 39. 5;

Ezek. 40. 5

Handful. *Handful, fistful.*

Gen. 41. 47 earth brought. by *h.*

Ex. 49. 8 Take *h.* of ashes of furnace

Lev. 6. 15 shall take of it his *h.*

Num. 5. 26 priest shall take *h.* of

Ruth 2. 16 let fall some of the *h.*

1 K. 17. 12 but *h.* of meal in barrel

Ps. 72. 16 be an *h.* of corn in earth

Eccl. 4. 6 better *h.* with quietness

Jer. 9. 22 as *h.* after harvest, and

Ezek. 13. 19 *h.* of barley, and for

R. V. Ruth 2. 16 for her from the

bundles. Ps. 72. 16 abundance

Handkerchiefs. *Sweat-cloths,*

napkins.

Acts 10. 12 brought unto the sick *h.*

Handle (*n.*). *Haft, helve, hilt.*

S. of S. 5. 12 dropped. myrrh upon *h.*

Handle (*v.*). *Touch, use, ply.*

Gen. 4. 21 father of such as *h.* harp

Judg. 5. 14 they that *h.* pen of writ.

1 Chr. 12. 7 *h.* shield and buckler

2 Chr. 25. 5 that could *h.* spear and

Ps. 115. 7 hands, but they *h.* not

Jer. 2. 8 that *h.* law knew me not

Ezek. 21. 11 furb., that it may be *h.*

Am. 2. 15 neither sh. he stand that *h.*

Luke 24. 34 *h.* me. sp. hath not *h.*

2 Cor. 4. 3 not *h.* word of t. deceit

Col. 2. 21 touch not, taste not, *h.* not

1 John 1. 1 and our hands have *h.*

Handmaid. *Female servant, slave.*

Gen. 16. 1 Sarai, and she had an *h.*

Ex. 21. 1 son of thy *h.* and of thine

Judg. 19. 13 wine for me. in thy *h.*

Ruth 3. 9 ans., I am Ruth thine *h.*

1 Sam. 1. 18 let thine *h.* find grace in

2 Sam. 14. 6 thy *h.* had two sons
1 K. 1. 13 didst not swear unto *h.*
2 K. 4. 13 hath not any thing in *h.*
Ps. 80. 16 and sive son of thine *h.*
Prov. 30. 23 *h.* that is heir to mistr.
Isa. 14. 2 possess them for *s.* and *h.*
Jer. 34. 11 caused the servants and *h.*
Joel 2. 29 upon the servants and *h.*
Luke 1. 38 behold *h.* of the Lord
Acts 2. 18 on my *h.* I will pour out
R. V. 1 Sam. 1. 18; 25. 27; 2 Sam.
14. 15 servant

Handstaves. *Handstuffs, javelins.*
Ezek. 39. 9 shall burn *h.* and spears

Handwriting. *Writing of hand.*
Col. 2. 14 blotting out the *h.* of ord.
R. V. bond written in

Handy-work. *Work of hands.*
Ps. 19. 1 firm, showeth thy *h.* o.

Hang. *Suspend, fasten.*
Gen. 40. 19 Pharaoh . . . shall *h.* thee
Ex. 26. 13 it shall *h.* over . . . tab.
Num. 25. 4 heads, and *h.* them up
Deut. 28. 69 like shall *h.* in doubt
Josh. 8. 29 the king of Ai he *h.* on t.
2 Sam. 4. 12 *h.* them up over pool
Ez. 6. 11 and let him be *h.* thereon
Esth. 2. 23 they were both *h.* on t.
Job 26. He 7 *h.* earth upon nothing
Ps. 137. 2 *h.* our harps on willows
S. of S. 4. 4 there *h.* thous. bucklers
Isa. 22. 24 shall *h.* on him all glory
Lam. 2. 10 virgins . . . *h.* down heads
Ezek. 15. 3 pin of it to *h.* vessel on
Mat. 27. 5 Jud. went and *h.* himself
Mark 9. 42 millstone were *h.* about
Luke 23. 39 malef. which were *h.*
Acts 5. 30 Jesus, whom ye *h.* on t.
Gal. 3. 13 cursed every one that *h.*
Heb. 12. 12 lift hands which *h.* down

Hanging. *Suspended.*
Josh. 10. 26 *h.* on trees till evening
Curtain, drape, screen.
Ex. 26. 36 sh. make *h.* for the door
27. 16; 35. 15; 36. 37; 37. 18; 39. 40
Num. 3. 25 *h.* for door of tabernacle
2 K. 27. 7 women wove *h.* for grave
R. V. mostly in Ex. and Num.,
screen

Hap. *Chance.*

Ruth 2. 3 and her *h.* was to light on
Haply. *By chance, perchance, per-*
haps.

1 Sam. 14. 30 if *h.* people had eaten
Mark 11. 13 if *h.* he might find any
Luke 14. 29 lest *h.* after he laid out
Acts 5. 39 lest *h.* ye be found to fi.
2 Cor. 9. 4 lest *h.* they of Macedo.
R. V. 2 Cor. 9. 4 by any means

Happen. *Occur, befall, chance.*
1 Sam. 6. 9 chance that *h.* to us
2 Sam. 1. 6 I *h.* upon . . . Gilboa
Esth. 4. 7 told him all that had *h.*
Prov. 12. 21 shall no evil *h.* to just
Eccl. 2. 14 that one event *h.* to all
Isa. 41. 22 show us what shall *h.*
Jer. 44. 23 evil is *h.* unto you this day
Mark 10. 32 tell . . . what . . . should *h.*
Luke 24. 14 of all . . . which had *h.*
Acts 3. 10 to all which had *h.* unto
Rom. 11. 25 blindness . . . is *h.* to Is.
1 Pet. 4. 12 strange thing *h.* . . . you
2 Pet. 2. 22 *h.* unto them according
R. V. Rom. 11. 25 hath befallen

Happily. *Joyous, blessed, satisfied.*
Gen. 30. 13 *h.* am I, for daugh. will
Deut. 33. 29 *h.* art thou, O Israel
1 K. 10. 8 *h.* are these thy servants
Job 5. 17 *h.* man whom G. correct.
Ps. 127. 5 *h.* man that hath quiver
128. 2; 137. 8; 144. 15; 146. 5

Prov. 3. 3 *h.* man that findeth wis.
14. 21; 16. 20; 28. 14; 29. 18
Jer. 12. 1 wherefore are all they *h.*
Mal. 3. 14 we call the proud *h.*
John 13. 17 *h.* are ye if ye do them
Acts 26. 2 I think myself *h.*, k. Ag.
Rom. 14. 22 *h.* he that condemn. not
1 Cor. 7. 40 she is *h.* if she so abide
Jas. 5. 11 we count them *h.* which
1 Pet. 3. 14 if ye suffer . . . *h.* are ye
R. V. Jer. 12. 1 at ease; John 13.
17; Jas. 5. 11; 1 Pet. 3. 14, 4. 14
blessed

Hard. *Wonderful.*

Gen. 18. 14 is anything too *h.* for L.
Deut. 17. 8 matter too *h.* for thee
2 Sam. 13. 2 Ammon thought it *h.*
Jer. 32. 17 nothing too *h.* for thee
Stiff, sharp.
Ps. 60. 3 showed thy peo. *h.* things
Mar. 25. 4 knew thou art *h.* man
John 6. 60 this is an *h.* saying; who
Acts 9. 5 *h.* to kick against pricks
Jude 15 *h.* speeches which ungod.
Near.

Lev. 3. 9 take off *h.* by backbone
1 K. 21. 1 *h.* by palace of Ahab
Acute, hidden.

1 K. 10. 1 prove with *h.* questions
2 Chr. 9. 1 prove Sol. with *h.* quest.
Dan. 5. 12 showing *h.* sentences
Difficult, weighty, firm, sharp.

Gen. 35. 16 Rachel . . . had *h.* labor
Ex. 1. 14 bitter with *h.* bondage
Deut. 26. 6 laid on us *h.* bondage
2 Sam. 3. 39 sons of Zeru. be too *h.*
2 K. 2. 10 Thou hast asked a *h.* thing
Job 41. 24 *h.* as nether millstone
Prov. 13. 15 the way of transg. is *h.*
Ezek. 3. 5, 6 speech of *h.* language
Mark 10. 24 *h.* . . . for them that trust
2 Pet. 3. 16 things *h.* to be under-
Heb. 5. 11 things . . . *h.* to be uttered,
R. V. Job 41. 24 firm; Ps. 94. 4 ar-
rogantly; Prov. 13. 15 rugged:
Acts 9. 5

Harden. *Strengthen, make heavy,*
stiff.

Ex. 4. 21 I will *h.* his heart, that he
o. 12; 10. 20; 11. 10; 14. 4
Deut. 2. 30 Lord thy G. *h.* his spirit
Josh. 11. 20 it was of the Lord to *h.*
1 Sam. 6. 6 wherefore . . . *h.* . . . hearts
2 K. 17. 14 but *h.* their necks like
2 Chr. 36. 13 *h.* his heart from turn.
Neh. 9. 16 and *h.* their necks, and
Job 6. 10 I wo. *h.* myself in sorrow
Ps. 95. 8 *H.* not your heart, as in the
Prov. 21. 29 wicked m. *h.* his face
Isa. 63. 17 *h.* our heart from thy fear
Jer. 7. 26 *h.* their neck; did worse
Dan. 5. 20 his mind *h.* in pride
Mark 6. 52 for their heart was *h.*
John 12. 40 hath . . . *h.* their heart
Acts 19. 9 But when divers were *h.*
Rom. 9. 18 and whom he will he *h.*
Jer. 13. 13 lest any of you be *h.*
R. V. Job 6. 10 exult; Ex. 7. 14;
9. 7 stubborn; Jer. 7. 26; 19. 15
made stiff

Harder. *Stronger.*

Jer. 5. 3 made . . . faces *h.* than rock
Ezek. 3. 9 adamant *h.* than flint

Hardly. *Not, not wholly, with*
difficulty.

Ex. 13. 15 Pha. would *h.* let us go
Isa. 8. 21 pass through it; *h.* bestead
Mat. 19. 23 rich m. shall *h.* enter
Mark 10. 23 how *h.* shall they that
Luke 9. 39 bruising him, *h.* depart
Acts 27. 8 *h.* passing it, came unto

R. V. Mat. 19. 23 it is hard; Acts
27. 8 with difficulty

Hardness. *Stiffness, dryness.*

Job 38. 38 dust groweth into *h.*
Mat. 19. 8 bec. of *h.* of your hearts
Mark 10. 5 for the *h.* of your hearts
Rom. 2. 5 after thy *h.* and im. heart
2 Tim. 2. 3 endure *h.* as good sold.
R. V. Job 38. 38 mass; Mark. 3. 5
hardening; 2 Tim. 2. 3 suffer hard-
ship

Hare. *Hare.*

Lev. 11. 6 *h.* because he cheweth
Deut. 14. 7 *h.* and c., for they chew

Harlot. *Fornicator.*

Gen. 38. 15 Judah thought her an *h.*
Lev. 21. 14 widow . . . or *h.* these sh.
Josh. 2. 1 men came into *h.*'s house
Judg. 11. 1 Jephthah was son of *h.*
1 K. 3. 16 came women that were *h.*
Prov. 7. 16 wom. with attire of *h.*
Isa. 1. 21 how is . . . cit. become an *h.*
Jer. 5. 7 assembled in *h.*'s houses
Hos. 2. 5 mother . . . played the *h.*
Joel 3. 3 given boy for an *h.*, and
Mic. 1. 7 gath. it of hire of an *h.*
Nah. 3. 4 whoredoms of fav. *h.*
Mat. 21. 31 that publicans and *h.* go
Luke 15. 30 devoured living with *h.*
1 Cor. 6. 15 make . . . members of an *h.*
Heb. 11. 31 *h.* Rahab perished not
Jas. 2. 25 was not R., the just.
Rev. 17. 5 mother of *h.* and abom.

Harm (v.). *Wrong.*

1 Pet. 3. 13 who . . . will *h.* you, if
Harm (n.). *Evil, injury, damage.*
Gen. 31. 52 shalt not pass . . . for *h.*
Lev. 5. 16 the *h.* that he hath done
Num. 35. 23 neither sought his *h.*
1 Sam. 26. 21 no more do thee *h.*
2 Sam. 20. 6 Sheba . . . do us more *h.*
2 K. 4. 41 there was no *h.* in the pot
1 Chr. 16. 22 did no my prophets no *h.*
Ps. 105. 15 . . . prophets no *h.*
Prov. 3. 30 if he have done . . . no *h.*
Jer. 39. 12 Take . . . and do him no *h.*
Acts 16. 28 Do thyself no *h.*, for we
R. V. Acts 27. 21 injury; 28. 6
nothing amiss

Harmless. *Not bad, guiltless.*

Mat. 10. 16 be wise, and *h.* as doves
Phil. 2. 15 thy be blameless and *h.*
Heb. 7. 26 *h.*, undefiled, separate
R. V. Heb. 7. 26 guiltless

Harness (n.). *Armor, mail.*

1 K. 22. 34 smote between joi. of *h.*
2 Chr. 9. 24; 18. 33
R. V. 1 K. 20. 11; 2 Chr. 9. 24
armour

Harness (v.). *Bind, arm.*

Ex. 13. 18 children of Is. went *h.*
Jer. 46. 4 *h.* horses, and get up ye
R. V. Ex. 13. 18 armed

Harp (n.). *Harp, zither.*

Gen. 4. 21 fath. of such as handle *h.*
1 Sam. 10. 5 tabret, pipe, and *h.*
2 Sam. 6. 5 *h.*, psalteries, and cym.
1 K. 10. 12 *h.* and psalt. for sing.
1 Chr. 15. 28 making noise with *h.*
2 Chr. 5. 12 having cym. . . and *h.*
Neh. 12. 27 they take tim. and *h.*
Ps. 33. 2 praise I Lord with *h.*, sing
43. 4; 49. 4; 57. 8; 71. 22; 81. 2
Isa. 5. 12 *h.*, viol, the tab., and pipe
Ezek. 26. 13 sound of *h.* . . . no more
Dan. 3. 5 hear sound of the . . . *h.*
1 Cor. 14. 7 giving sound of *h.* or *h.*
Rev. 5. 8 having every one of the *h.*

Harp (v.). *Play harp.*

1 Cor. 14. 7 how known what is *h.*

Rev. 14. 2 heard voi. of harpers *h.*
Harper. *He who plays harp.*

Rev. 14. 2 I heard the voice of *h.*
18. 22 voi. of *h.* and musicians

Harrow (*n.*). *Fork, spike.*
2 Sam. 12. 31 put them under *h.*

1 Chr. 20. 30 cut *h.* with saws and *h.*

Harrow. *Level, harrow.*
Job 39. 10 will he *h.* the valleys

Hart. *Male red deer.*
Deut. 12. 15 may eat, and as of the *h.*

1 K. 4. 23 sheep, besides *h.* and
Ps. 32. 1 as *h.* panteth after brook

Sa. of S. 2. 9 my beloved is like *h.*
Isa. 35. 6 shall lame man leap as *h.*

Lam. 1. 6 become like *h.* that find

Harvest. *Reaping time.*
Gen. 8. 22 *h.* shall not cease

Ex. 23. 16 least of *h.*, first fruits
Lev. 19. 9 and when ye reap the *h.*

Deut. 24. 19 when thou cuttest *h.*
Josh. 3. 15 Jor. overflow, time of *h.*

Judg. 15. 1 time of *h.* that Samson
Ruth 1. 22 came to Beth, in barley *h.*

1 Sam. 6. 13 reaping their wheat *h.*
2 Sam. 21. 9 put to death in *h.*

Job 5. 5, whose *h.* hungry eateth up
Prov. 6. 8 gathereth her food in *h.*

Isa. 9. 3 according to the joy in *h.*
Jer. 5. 17 they shall eat up thine *h.*

Hos. 6. 11 he hath eat up *h.* for thee
Joel 1. 11 because the *h.* is perished

Am. 4. 7 yet three months to the *h.*
Mat. 9. 37 the *h.* truly is plenteous

9. 38 13. 30, 39
Mark 4. 29 because the *h.* is come

Luke 10. 2 the *h.* truly is great, but
John 4. 35 and then cometh *h.*? beh.

Rev. 14. 15 reap, for *h.* of earth

Hast. *There is, there are.*
2 K. 4. 2 what *h.* thou in the house?

Job 33. 32 if thou *h.* any thing to say
Prov. 3. 28 go *h.* when thou *h.* it wi.

See also **Have.**

Haste (*n.*). *Speed, dispatch.*
Gen. 24. 46 she made *h.* and let

Ex. 34. 8 And Moses made *h.* and
Deut. 16. 3 comest out of E. in *h.*

Judg. 9. 48 make *h.* and do as I ha.
1 Sam. 23. 26 David made *h.* to get

2 Sam. 4. 4 she made *h.* to flee
2 K. 7. 15 Syr. cast away in *h.*

2 Chr. 26. 20 Uzzi. *h.* also to go out
Ez. 4. 23 went *h.* in *h.* to Jerusalem

Ez. 6. 10 make *h.*, take apparel
Job 20. 2 answer, for this I make *h.*

Ps. 38. 22 make *h.* to help, O Lord
Prov. 1. 16 make *h.* to shed blood

Sa. of S. 14 Make *h.*, my beloved
Isa. 49. 17 chil. shall not make *h.*

Jer. 9. 18 let them make *h.* and
Dan. 2. 25 brought *h.* Daniel *h.* in *h.*

Nah. 2. 5 mak. *h.* to the wall thereof
Mark. 6. 25 came in *h.* with gr. *h.*

Luke 2. 16 with *h.*, and found Mary
Acts 22. 18 make *h.*, get thee quick.

Haste (*v.*). *Urge, push on, hurry.*
Gen. 18. 7 a calf *h.* he *h.* to dress it

Ex. 5. 13 the taskmasters *h.* them
Josh. 10. 13 sun *h.* not to go down

Judg. 20. 37 and liers in wait *h.*
1 Sam. 17. 48 David *h.* and ran tow.

2 Sam. 10. 16 Shimei *h.* and came
1 K. 20. 41 he *h.* and took the ash.

2 K. 9. 13 *h.*, and took ev. m. gar.
2 Chr. 26. 20 ya, himself *h.* also

Ez. 6. 12 Haman *h.* to his house
Job. 9. 26 as eagle *h.* to the prey

Ps. 48. 7 were troubled and *h.* away
Prov. 7. 23 as bird *h.* to the snare

Eccl. 1. 5 sun *h.* to his place where

Jer. 48. 16 and his affliction *h.* fast

Hab. 1. 8 fly as eagle that *h.* to eat

Zeph. 1. 14 day of the Lord *h.* to

Acts 20. 16 for he *h.* it if it were pos.

2 Pet. 3. 12 h. unto coming of day

R. V. Job. 9. 26 swoopeth; 40. 23

trembleth

Hastened. *Speeded, hurried.*
Gen. 18. 6 Abraham *h.* into tent

2 Chr. 24. 5 the Levites *h.* it not

Esth. 3. 15 *h.* by k's command.

Isa. 51. 14 The captive exile *h.* that

Jer. 17. 16 I have not *h.* from being

Hastily. *Speedily, quickly.*
Gen. 41. 14 brought him *h.* out

Judg. 2. 23 without driving *h.* out *h.*

1 Sam. 4. 14 the man came in *h.*

1 K. 20. 33 men *h.* did *h.* catch it

Prov. 20. 21 inherit, may be got *h.*

John 11. 31 that she rose up *h.* and

R. V. John 11. 31 quickly.

Hasty. *Sudden, quick, speedy.*
Prov. 14. 29 *h.* of spirit exalt, folly

Eccl. 7. 9 not *h.* in spir. to be angry

Isa. 28. 4 *h.* fruit before summer

Dan. 2. 15 why is the decree so *h.*

Hab. 1. 6 Chaldeans *h.* nation

R. V. Isa. 28. 4 first ripe; Dan.

2. 15 urgent

Hat. *R. V. mantle.*
Dan. 3. 21 men bound in their *h.*

Hatch. *Chase, rend, bring forth.*
Isa. 34. 15 there shall the *h.* owl *h.*

59. 5 they *h.* cockatrice eggs

Jer. 17. 11 partridge sitteth *h.* and *h.*

Hate. *Oppose, dislike, detest.*
Gen. 27. 41 E. *h.* Jacob because of

Ex. 18. 21 men of truth, *h.* covet

Lev. 19. 17 shalt not *h.* thy brother

Num. 10. 35 let them that *h.* flee

Deut. 5. 9 generation of them that *h.*

Josh. 20. 5 *h.* him not beforetime

Judg. 11. 7 *h.* me, and expel me

2 Sam. 22. 41 destroy them that *h.*

1 K. 22. 8 I *h.* him, he doth not

2 Chr. 19. 2 love them that hate L.

Esth. 9. 1 rule over them that *h.*

Job 8. 22 that *h.* shall be clothed

Ps. 5. 5 *h.* workers of iniquity

9. 13; 11. 5; 18. 17; 24. 8; 25. 19

Prov. 1. 12 how have *h.* instr.

6. 16; 8. 13; 9. 8; 11. 15; 12. 1

Eccl. 3. 8 time to love, and to *h.*

Isa. 1. 14 your *h.* feasts my soul *h.*

Jer. 12. 8 therefore have I *h.* it

Ezek. 35. 6 thou hast not *h.* blood

Dan. 4. 10 dream to them that *h.*

Hos. 9. 15 I *h.* them, for wicked.

Am. 5. 15 *h.* evil and love good

Mic. 3. 2 who *h.* good, and love evil

Zech. 8. 17 these are things I *h.*

Mal. 1. 3 I *h.* Esau, and laid his mo.

Mat. 5. 43 love neigh. *h.* enemy

4. 43; 6. 24; 10. 22; 24. 9; 24. 10

Mark 13. 13 *h.* men for my *h.* sake

Luke 6. 22 blessed *h.* when men *h.*

14. 26; 16. 13; 19. 14; 21. 17

John 3. 20 that doeth evil *h.* light

7. 7; 12. 25; 15. 18; 17. 14

Rom. 7. 15 but what I *h.* that I do

Eph. 5. 29 no man *h.* his own flesh

Tit. 3. 3 hateful, and *h.* one another

1 John 2. 9 that *h.* bro. is in dang.

Jude 23 *h.* even the garment spotted

Rev. 2. 6 *h.* deeds of Nicol, I also *h.*

R. V. Gen. 49. 23; Ps. 55. 3 perse-

cute; Mat. 5. 44 —

Hateful. *Odious, abominable.*

Ps. 39. 2 until his iniqu. be found *h.*

Tit. 3. 3 living in malice, envy, *h.*

Rev. 18. 2 cage of every *h.* bird

Hatefully. *With hatred.*

1 Pet. 2. 17 as ye *h.* the world, so *h.*

Hater. *Who hates.*

1 Th. 2. 16 of Lord, he is *h.*

Hath. *See Have.*

Hated. *Disliked.*

Num. 35. 30 he that thrust his *h.*

2 Sam. 13. 15 he who was with *h.*

Ps. 137. 1 Lord, my heart is mad *h.*

Prov. 10. 12 *h.* stirieth up stripes

12. 10 a man *h.* more, more *h.*

Ezek. 35. 4 hast had per. etial *h.*

Hos. 9. 7 for *h.* iniqu. and great *h.*

Gal. 5. 20 witchcraft, *h.*, variance

Haughtily. *With pride.*

Mic. 2. 3 neither shall *h.*

Haughtiness. *Pride, arrogance.*

Isa. 2. 11 *h.* of men shall be low.

13. 11 will lay low *h.* of terrible

Jer. 48. 29 heard the *h.* of his heart

R. V. Isa. 47. 10 arrogance

Haughtly. *With arrogance.*

2 Sam. 22. 28 eyes are upon the *h.*

Ps. 137. 1 Lord, my heart is mad *h.*

Prov. 16. 18 and *h.* spirit let one fall

Isa. 10. 33 the *h.* shall be humbled

Ezek. 16. 50 *h.*, and even abomin.

Zeph. 3. 11 shalt no more be *h.* bec.

R. V. Isa. 10. 33; 24. 4 lofty

Have (*v.*). *Get, possess.*

1 Sam. 23. 22 see *h.* where his *h.* is

Haunt (*n.*). *A haunt, resort.*

1 Sam. 26. 11 men were wont to *h.*

Ezek. 26. 17 terror *h.* on all that *h.* it

Have. *Get, possess.*

Gen. 32. 9 I said, I *h.* enough

Num. 18. 23 thou *h.* no inheritance

Rom. 2. 17 portion of all he *h.*

2 Sam. 19. 28 wh. right *h.* I to cry

1 K. 17. 12 I *h.* not a cake, but an

1 Chr. 26. 3 I *h.* mine own good

2 Chr. 16. 9 thou shalt *h.* wars

Ez. 4. 16 thou shalt *h.* no portion

Neh. 13. 4 priest, the oversight

Job 6. 8 I *h.* myself *h.* my request

Eccl. 4. 9 *h.* a good reward for labor

Isa. 42. 8 I *h.* death that *h.* 208

Jer. 41. 8 we *h.* treasures in the field

Isa. 8. 20 ram *h.* two horns are k's

Mat. 3. 4 John *h.* raiment of *h.* hair

Mark 4. 10 Son of man *h.* power on

Luke 3. 11 he that *h.* two coats, let

John 3. 29 that *h.* bride is brideg.

Acts 2. 44 *h.* all things common

Rom. 2. 14 *h.* not law, one law unto

1 Cor. 2. 16 but we *h.* mind of Chr.

2 Cor. 1. 9 we *h.* sentence of death

Gal. 4. 4 liberty we *h.* in Christ J.

Eph. 1. 7 in whom we *h.* redemp.

Phil. 1. 7 because I *h.* you in my heart

Col. 3. 13 if any man *h.* quarrel

1 Thes. 3. 6 ye *h.* good remem.

2 Thes. 3. 9 not be, we *h.* not power

1 Tim. 3. 14 his church is sal.

2 Tim. 2. 19 *h.* this seal, I the Lord

Tit. 1. 6 *h.* faithful children not ac-

Phile. 5 thou *h.* toward Lord Jesus

Heb. 3. 4 *h.* more hon. than house

Jas. 1. 1 let patience *h.* perfect work

1 Pet. 2. 12 *h.* you come honest

2 Pet. 1. 12 we *h.* a more sure word

1 John 1. 2 we have *h.* full of grace

2 John 1. 6 we have *h.* from the Father

3 John 1. 4 no greater love than

Jude 1 sensual, *h.* not the Spirit

Rev. 1. 6 *h.* in lands and seas

R. V. changes are first not, but

changes, in times, to other exaltations,

in connection with *h.*

preceding and succeeding words; the

same general sense being preserved. See also the often use of *have, had, hath, hast, having*, with words in other references.

Haven. *Shore, shelter, port.*

Gen. 49. 13 Zebulun shall dwell at *h.*

Ps. 107. 30 bringeth them to desire *h.*

Acts 27. 12 Phenice . . *h.* of Crete

Havens, Fair. Acts 27. 8 called *F. H.*

Havoc. R. V. *laid waste.*

Acts 8. 3 Saul made *h.* of church

Hawk. *Hawk.*

Lev. 11. 16 and *h.* after his kind

Deut. 14. 16 the cuckow and the *h.*

Job 39. 26 doth *h.* fly by wisdom

Owl, cuckoo, swallow.

Lev. 11. 16 owl, and the night *h.*

Deut. 14. 15 night *h.* and cuckoo

Hay. *Grass, fodder.*

Prov. 27. 25 *h.* appeareth, and grass

Isa. 15. 6 for the *h.* is withered away

1 Cor. 3. 12 stones, wood, *h.*, stubble

R. V. Isa. 15. 6 grass

Hazard. *Give over, risk.*

Acts 15. 26 men have *h.* their lives

Hazel. R. V. *almond.*

Gen. 30. 37 Jacob took of the *h.* tr.

He. *That one.* See this word as

frequent nominative to blessed,

did, although, etc., and as pronomi-

nal substitute for God, Jesus, Ja-

cob, etc.

He. *Male.*

Num. 7. 17 five *h.* goats, five lambs

2 Chr. 20. 21; Ez. 8. 35; Isa. 1. 11;

Jer. 50. 8; Ezek. 34. 17; Dan. 8. 5

Head. *Head, top, chief, leader.*

Gen. 2. 10 river became into four *h.*

Ex. 6. 14 *h.* of their father's house

Lev. 1. 4 put his hand on *h.* of off.

Num. 1. 16 *h.* thousands in Israel

Deut. 1. 15 made them *h.* over you

Josh. 2. 19 his blood sh. be on his *h.*

Judg. 5. 26 Jael smote off Sis'r's *h.*

1 Sam. 1. 11 no razor come on his *h.*

2 Sam. 1. 2 and earth upon his *h.*

1 K. 2. 32 return blood on our *h.*

2 K. 4. 19 said . . my *h.*! my *h.*!

1 Chr. 7. 2, 40 *h.* of . . father's ho.

2 Chr. 3. 16 put on *h.* of pillars

Ez. 9. 3 plucked off hair of my *h.*

Neh. 4. 4 tur. reproach on own *h.*

Esth. 2. 17 he set crown on her *h.*

Job 1. 20 then Job . . shaved his *h.*

Ps. 3. 3 glory, and lifter of my *h.*

24. 7 lift up thy *h.*, O ye gates

Prov. 1. 9 ornament . . unto thy *h.*

Ecl. 2. 14 wise man's eyes . . in *h.*

S. of S. 5. 2 *h.* is filled with dew

Isa. 1. 5 whole *h.* is sick, heart faint

Jer. 2. 37 thine hands upon thine *h.*

Lam. 2. 10 th. cast dust on their *h.*

Ezek. 1. 25 firmament over their *h.*

Dan. 1. 10 endanger my *h.* to king

Hos. 1. 11 appoint thens. one *h.*

Joel 3. 4 recompense on your *h.*

Am. 2. 7 the dust on *h.* of the poor

Obad. 15 reward . . on thine own *h.*

Jonah 2. 5 weeds wrapped about *h.*

Mic. 3. 1 hear, pray, O *h.* of Jacob

Hab. 3. 13 thou woundest *h.* out of

Zech. 1. 21 no man did lift up his *h.*

Mat. 5. 3 neither . . swear by thy *h.*

8. 20 hath not where to lay his *h.*

27. 39 reviled . . wagging thy *h.*

Mark 6. 24 said, *h.* of John Bab.

Luke 12. 7 hairs of . . *h.* are num.

John 19. 2 crown of thorns . . on *h.*

19. 30 bowed . . *h.* gave up ghost

Acts 4. 11 become *h.* of the corner

27. 34 not hair fall from *h.* of any

Rom. 12. 20 heap coals . . on his *h.*

1 Cor. 11. 3 *h.* of ev. man is C.

Eph. 1. 22 gave him to be *h.* over all

5. 32 the husband is *h.* of the wife

Col. 1. 18 and he is *h.* of the body

1 Pet. 2. 7 same is . . *h.* of corner

Rev. 1. 14 *h.* and hair were white

Head-bands. R. V. *sashes.*

Isa. 3. 20 *h.* and tablets, and earr.

Headlong. *Precipitately, sheer.*

Luke 4. 29 might cast him down *h.*

Acts 1. 18 falling *h.*, he burst asun.

Headstone. *Principal stone.*

Zech. 4. 7 he shall bring *h.* thereof

Heady. R. V. *headstrong.*

2 Tim. 3. 4 *h.*, highminded, lov. of

Heal. *Repair, make sound, cure.*

Gen. 20. 17 God *h.* Abimelech, and

Ex. 15. 26 I am Lord that *h.* thee

Lev. 13. 18 was boil . . and is *h.*

Num. 12. 13 *h.* her now, O God

Deut. 28. 27 itch . . can not be *h.*

1 Sam. 6. 3 then ye shall be *h.* and

2 K. 8. 29 Joram went to be *h.*

2 Chr. 7. 14 then will *h.* their land

Ps. 6. 2 O Lord, *h.* me, for bones

147. 3 he *h.* the broken in heart

Ecl. 3. 3 ti. to kill, and time to *h.*

Isa. 19. 22 L. shall smite it and *h.* it

53. 5 with his stripes we are *h.*

Jer. 3. 22 will *h.* your backslidings

Lam. 2. 13 virgin, who can *h.* thee

Ezek. 47. 8 the waters shall be *h.*

Hos. 5. 13 yet could he not *h.* you

Mat. 4. 23 *h.* all man. of sickness

10. 8 sick, cleanse the lepers

Mark 1. 34 *h.* sick of div. disease

Luke 4. 23 Physician, *h.* thyself

Acts 4. 30 stretching . . hand to *h.*

Heb. 12. 13 lame . . let it be *h.*

Jas. 5. 16 pray . . that ye may be *h.*

1 Pet. 2. 24 by . . stripes ye were *h.*

Rev. 13. 3 his deadly wound was *h.*

R. V. Mark 5. 23; Luke 8. 36;

Acts 14. 9 made whole; 28. 9

cured.

Healer. *Who heals, binder up.*

Isa. 3. 7 I will not be an *h.*; for in

Healing. *Making whole, curing.*

Jer. 14. 19 there is no *h.* for us

Nah. 3. 19 th. is no *h.* of thy bruise

Mal. 4. 2 Sun . . with *h.* in . . wings

Luke 9. 11 *h.* that had need of *h.*

Acts 4. 22 miracle of *h.* was showed

1 Cor. 12. 9 gifts of *h.* by the Spirit

Rev. 22. 2 for *h.* of the nations

R. V. Nah. 3. 19 assuaging

Health. *Healing, soundness,*

safety.

2 Sam. 20. 9 Art thou in *h.*, bro.

Ps. 42. 11 the *h.* of my countenance

Prov. 12. 18 tongue of wise is *h.*

Isa. 58. 8 *h.* shall spring forth speedi.

Jer. 33. 6 I bring it *h.* and cure

Acts 27. 34 meat, this is for your *h.*

3 John 2 mayest prosper, be in *h.*

R. V. 2 Sam. 20. 9 Is it well with t.

Heap (u.). *Miss, wall.*

Ex. 15. 8 floods stood . . as an *h.*

Josh. 3. 13 they shall stand upon *h.*

Ps. 33. 7 waters together as an *h.*

Isa. 17. 11 harvest shall be a *h.* in

Hab. 3. 15 walk through *h.* of . . w.

Mound, pile, hillock.

Gen. 31. 46 did eat there upon *h.*

Ex. 8. 14 gath. them together, upon *h.*

Deut. 13. 16 it sh. be an *h.* for ever

Josh. 7. 26 *h.* of stones . . this day

Judg. 15. 16 *h.* upon *h.* with jaw of

Ruth 3. 7 lie down at end of the *h.*

2 Sam. 18. 17 laid . . *h.* of stones on

2 K. 10. 8 lay them in two *h.* at gate

2 Chr. 31. 6 and laid them by *h.*

Neh. 4. 2 revive stones out of *h.*

Job 8. 17 roots wrapped about *h.*

Ps. 79. 1 have laid Jerusalem on *h.*

S. of S. 7. 2 *h.* of wheat set about

Isa. 25. 2 hast made of city an *h.*

Jer. 9. 11 I will make Jerusalem *h.*

Hos. 12. 11 are as *h.* in the furrows

Mic. 1. 6 I will make Samaria as *h.*

Hag. 2. 16 *h.* of twenty measures

R. V. Isa. 17. 11 fleeth away; Jer.

31. 21 guide posts

Heap (v.). *Pile up, amass.*

Deut. 32. 23 *h.* mischiefs on them

Job 16. 4 I co. *h.* words against you

Ps. 39. 6 *h.* riches, and knoweth not

Prov. 25. 22 *h.* coals of fire on head

Ecl. 2. 26 to gather and to *h.* up

Ezek. 24. 10 *h.* wood, kindle fire

Hab. 1. 10 for they shall *h.* dust

Zech. 9. 3 Tyros . . *h.* sil. as dust

Rom. 12. 20 thou shalt *h.* coals of

2 Tim. 4. 3 *h.* to themself. teachers

Jas. 5. 3 ye have *h.* togeth. treasure

Hear. *Give ear, listen to.*

Gen. 3. 8 *h.* the voice of Lord God

Ex. 2. 15 When Pharaoh *h.* this

Lev. 5. 1 *h.* the voice of swearing

Num. 7. 89 *h.* voice of . . speaking

Deut. 1. 34 Lord *h.* your words

Josh. 2. 10 *h.* how Lord dried up

Judg. 5. 6, O ye kings, give ear

Ruth 1. 3 she had *h.* in . . Moab

1 Sam. 2. 22 *h.* . . that his sons did

2 Sam. 8. 28 when David *h.* it, he

1 K. 1. 11 hast not thou *h.* that

2 K. 3. 21 when all Moabites *h.* th.

1 Chr. 14. 8 *h.* David was anointed

2 Chr. 6. 23 *h.* thou from heaven

Ez. 4. 1 *h.* that children of captivity

Neh. 1. 4 when I *h.* these words

Esth. 1. 18 *h.* of deed of the queen

Job 2. 11 when Job's friends *h.*

Ps. 4. 1 *H.* when call, O God of my

Prov. 1. 5 a wise man will *h.*, and

Ecl. 5. 1 more ready to *g.* than *h.*

Isa. 1. 2 *H.*, O heaven, give ear

Jer. 2. 4 *H.* ye the word of the Lord

Lam. 1. 18 *H.*, I pray, all people

Ezek. 1. 24 I *h.* the voice of wings

Dan. 8. 13 I *h.* one saint speaking

Hos. 4. 1 *H.* word of the Lord ye

Joel 1. 2 *H.* this, ye old men, and

Am. 3. 1 *H.* word . . L. hath spoken

Obad. 1 We ha. *h.* rumor of the Lord

Jonah 2. 2 cried, and thou *h.* voice

Mic. 1. 2 *H.*, all ye people, hearken

Nah. 3. 19 all that *h.* . . shall cap

Hab. 1. 2 cry, and thou wilt not *h.*

Zeph. 2. 8 I have *h.* the reproach

HEARD.

CONCORDANCE.

HEAVEN.

Jas. 1. 19 every man be swift to *h.*
 2 Pet. 1. 18 voice from heaven we *h.*
 1 John 4. 6 that knoweth God *h.*
 1 K. 16 have *h.* from beginning
 3 John 4 no greater joy than to *h.*
 Rev. 1. 10 and 1 *h.* a great voice
Answer, respond.
 1 Sam. 7. 9 Samuel cried, and I. *h.*
 1 K. 18. 26 called on Baal. O. *h.*
 Job 30. 20 and thou dost not *h.*
 Ps. 3. 4 he *h.* me out of . . . holy hill
 4. 1 *H.* me when I call, O God of
 13. 3; 17. 6; 20. 1; 22. 2; 34. 4
 Isa. 41. 17 I the Lord will *h.* them
 Hos. 2. 21 I will *h.* saith, the Lord
 Jonah 2. 2 I cried to L. and he *h.*
 Mic. 3. 4 L., but he will not *h.* them
 Zech. 10. 6 I am L. G. and will *h.*
 R. V. The O. T. changes, which
 are numerous, are chiefly to, *answer.*

Heard. See Hear.

Hearing. *Ear, audition, audience.*
 Deut. 31. 11 read this in their *h.*
 2 Sam. 18. 12 in . . . *h.* king charged
 2 K. 4. 31 was neither voice nor *h.*
 Job 33. 8 hath spoken in mine *h.*
 Prov. 28. 9 turneth . . . ear from *h.*
 Eccl. 1. 8 nor the ear filled with *h.*
 Isa. 21. 3 I was bowed . . . at *h.* of it
 Ezek. 9. 5 said in mine *h.* Go ye
 Am. 8. 11 but of *h.* words of Lord
 Mat. 13. 14 by *h.* ye shall hear, and
 Acts 25. 23 entered into place of *h.*
 Rom. 10. 17 So faith cometh by *h.*
 1 Cor. 12. 17 eye, where were *h.*
 Gal. 3. 2 law, or by *h.* of faith?
 Heb. 5. 11 seeing ye are dull of *h.*
 2 Pet. 2. 8 in seeing and *h.* vexed

Hearken. *Give ear, attend, heed.*
 Gen. 3. 17 hast *h.* unto the voice of
 Ex. 3. 18 they shall *h.* to thy voice
 Lev. 26. 14 if ye will not *h.* unto me
 Num. 14. 22 have not *h.* to my voice
 Deut. 4. 1 now therefore *h.* O Israel
 Josh. 1. 17 as we *h.* to Moses in all
 Judg. 2. 17 would not *h.* to judge.
 1 Sam. 2. 25 *h.* not unto voice of
 2 Sam. 12. 18 would not *h.* unto our
 1 K. 8. 28 *h.* unto the cry . . . prayer
 2 K. 13. 4 and the Lord *h.* unto him
 2 Chr. 6. 20 *h.* unto prayer which
 Neh. 9. 16 *h.* not to thy command.
 Esth. 3. 4 and he *h.* not unto them
 Job 32. 10 I said, *H.* to me; I also
 Ps. 45. 10 *H.* O daughter and consid.
 Prov. 1. 33 whoso *h.* shall dwell
 Isa. 46. 3 *H.* unto me O . . . Jacob
 Jer. 17. 24 but they *h.* not, nor incli.
 Ezek. 3. 7 house of Israel will not *h.*
 Dan. 9. 6 *h.* unto . . . the prophet
 Hos. 9. 17 they did not *h.* unto him
 Zech. 1. 4 they did not hear, nor *h.*
 Mark 4. 3 *h.* there went out sower
 Acts 2. 14 men of J. *h.* to my words
 Jas. 2. 5 *H.* my beloved brethren

Hear. Heart, soul.

Gen. 6. 6 and it grieved him at *h.*
 Ex. 4. 14 he will be glad in his *h.*
 Num. 32. 9 discouraged *h.* of chil.
 Deut. 28. 65 give thee trembling *h.*
 Josh. 11. 20 was of L. to hard . . . *h.*
 Judg. 5. 16 great searchings of *h.*
 Ruth 3. 7 his *h.* was merry, he went
 1 Sam. 1. 13 Han. spake in her *h.*
 2 Sam. 6. 16 she despised him in . . .
 1 K. 1. 30 give serv. understanding *h.*
 2 K. 9. 24 arrow went out at his *h.*
 1 Chr. 12. 33 were not of double *h.*
 2 Chr. 7. 10 glad and merry in *h.*
 Ez. 6. 22 turned *h.* of the king of As.

Neh. 2. 2 nothing but sorrow of *h.*
 Esth. 1. 10 when *h.* of *h.* was mer.
 Job 7. 17 shouldst set *h.* upon him
 Ps. 4. 7 Thou . . . put gladness in my *h.*
 51. 10 Create in me a clean *h.*
 Prov. 2. 2 apply . . . *h.* to understand.
 15. 13 mer. *h.* mak. cheerful com.
 Eccl. 1. 13 I gave my *h.* to seek
 S. of S. 5. 2 sleep, but my *h.* wak.
 Isa. 15. 5 *h.* shall cry for Moab
 Jer. 4. 19 am pained at my very *h.*
 Lam. 5. 17 for this our *h.* is faint
 Ezek. 18. 31 make . . . new *h.* and sp
 Dan. 1. 8 Daniel purposed in *h.*
 Hos. 4. 11 wine . . . take away the *h.*
 Obad. 3 pride of *h.* deceived thee
 Nah. 2. 10 and the *h.* melteth, and
 Zeph. 3. 14 rejoice with all the *h.*
 Zech. 7. 12 made . . . *h.* as adamant
 Mal. 2. 2 if ye will not lay it to *h.*
 Mat. 5. 8 blessed are the pure in *h.*
 11. 29 I am meek and lowly in *h.*
 22. 37 love Lord God with all thy *h.*
 Mark 3. 5 griev. for hardness of *h.*
 7. 21 out of *h.* proc. evil thoughts
 Luke 2. 19 Mary . . . pondered in *h.*
 John 12. 40 hath . . . hardened their *h.*
 14. 27 Let not your *h.* be troubled
 Acts 2. 26 theref. did my *h.* rejoice
 Rom. 1. 21 their foolish *h.* was dark
 1 Cor. 2. 9 nei. ent. into *h.* of man
 2 Cor. 1. 22 earnest of Spirit in *h.*
 Gal. 4. 6 send Spirit . . . into your *h.*
 Eph. 3. 17 C. may dwell in your *h.*
 Phil. 1. 7 becau. I have you in my *h.*
 Col. 2. 2 that . . . *h.* might be comfort.
 1 Thes. 2. 4 G., which trieth our *h.*
 2 Thes. 2. 17 comfort your *h.* and
 1 Tim. 1. 5 charity out of pure *h.*
 2 Tim. 2. 22 call on L. out of pure *h.*
 Heb. 3. 8, 15 harden not your *h.*, as
 Jas. 1. 26 but deceiv. his own *h.*
 1 Pet. 1. 22 love one . . . with pure *h.*
 2 Pet. 1. 19 day star arise in your *h.*
 1 John 3. 19 assure our *h.* before
 Rev. 2. 23 wh. searcheth reins and *h.*
 R. V. 2 Sam. 3. 21; Ezek. 25. 15;
 27. 31; Lam. 3. 51 soul; Job
 38. 36; Jer. 7. 31 mind

Hearted. Of heart.

Ex. 28. 3 sh. speak unto all wise *h.*
 Deut. 20. 8 what man . . . faint *h.*
 Ps. 76. 5 The stout *h.* are spoiled
 Isa. 24. 7 all the merry *h.* do sigh
 Ezek. 2. 4 impud. chil. and stiff *h.*
 Luke 4. 18 sent . . . to heal brok. *h.*
Hearth. *Stove, pan, hearth.*
 Ps. 102. 3 bones are burned as an *h.*
 Isa. 30. 14 to take fire from the *h.*
 Jer. 36. 22 a fire on the *h.* burning
 Zech. 12. 6 like an *h.* of fire among
 R. V. Ps. 102. 3 firebrand; Jer.
 36. 22, 23 brazier; Zech. 12. 6 pan

Heartily. Out of the heart.

Col. 3. 23 do it *h.*, as to the Lord
Heartly. *Earnest.*
 Prov. 27. 9 man's friend by *h.* com.
Heat (*n.*). *Heat, warmth.*
 Gen. 8. 22 cold and *h.* summer and
 Deut. 29. 4 what meaneth *h.* of
 1 Sam. 11. 11 slew Am. until *h.* of
 2 Sam. 4. 5 came about *h.* of day
 1 K. 1. 1 covered . . . but he gat no *h.*
 Job 24. 16 *h.* consume snow and w.
 Ps. 10. 6 nothing hid from *h.*
 Eccl. 4. 11 if two . . . then they have *h.*
 Isa. 4. 6 shadow in daytime from *h.*
 Jer. 17. 8 shall not see when *h.* com.
 Mat. 20. 12 borne . . . *h.* of the day
 Luke 12. 55 say, There will be *h.*
 Acts 28. 3 came a viper out of *h.*

Las. 1. 11 risen with a burning *h.*
 1 Pet. 3. 10, 12 elem. melt with . . . *h.*
 Rev. 7. 16 neither sun . . . nor any *h.*
 16. 9 men scorched with great *h.*
 R. V. Eccl. 4. 11 warmth; Jas. 1. 11
 scorching wind
Heat (*v.*). *Heat, warm.*
 Dan. 3. 19 *h.* fur. sev. times more
 Heb. 7. 4 as oven *h.* by baker, who
Heath. *Barren, naked.*
 Jer. 17. 6 he shall be like *h.* in desert
 48. 6 be like *h.* in the wilderness
Heathen. R. V. O. T. *nations.*
 N. T. *Gentiles.*

Lev. 25. 44 of *h.* round about you
 Deut. 4. 27 left few in num. among *h.*
 2 Sam. 22. 44 to be head of the *h.*
 2 K. 16. 3 abomination of the *h.*
 1 Chr. 16. 24 decl. glor. among *h.*
 2 Chr. 20. 6 over the kingdom of *h.*
 Ez. 6. 21 from filthiness of the *h.* of
 Neh. 5. 8 Jews wh. . . sold unto the *h.*
 Ps. 2. 1 why do the *h.* rage, and peo.
 Isa. 16. 8 lords of *h.* have broken
 Jer. 9. 16 I scatter them among *h.*
 Lam. 1. 3 she dwelleth among *h.*
 Ezek. 11. 12 done after man. of *h.*
 Joel 2. 19 make . . . reproach among *h.*
 Am. 9. 12 *h.*, which are called by na.
 Obad. 1 ambassador sent among *h.*
 Mic. 5. 15 anger and fury upon *h.*
 Hab. 1. 5 Behold ye among the *h.*
 Zeph. 2. 11 all the isles of the *h.*
 Hag. 2. 22 strength of king. of *h.*
 Zach. 1. 15 sore displeased with *h.*
 Mal. 1. 11 name . . . be gr. among *h.*
 Mat. 6. 7 use not vain repeti. as *h.*
 Acts 4. 25 Why did the *h.* rage, and
 2 Cor. 11. 26 oft. in perils by the *h.*
 Gal. 1. 16 mi. preach him among *h.*
 3. 8 G. wo. justify *h.* through faith
Heave. *Make high, lift up.*

Ex. 29. 27 offer, which is *h.* up of
 Num. 15. 20 the . . . off. . . shall ye *h.*
 18. 30 ye have *h.* the best thereof
Heave-offering. *Lifted off.*
 Ex. 29. 27 sanctify shoulder of *h.* o.
 Lev. 7. 14; Num. 15. 19-21; 18. 8,
 20; Deut. 12. 6, 11, 17

Heave-shoulder. Lifted up shoulder.

Lev. 7. 34 *h.* s. have I taken of the
 Num. 6. 20 wave breast and *h.* s.
Heaven. *Heaved up thing.*
 Gen. 1. 1 God creates the *h.* and
 1. 8 God called the firma. *H.*
 Ex. 9. 10 M. sprinkled it tow. *h.*
 Lev. 26. 19 make your *h.* as iron
 Deut. 1. 10 ye are . . . as stars of *h.*
 Josh. 2. 11 God in *h.* . . and earth
 Judg. 5. 20 fought from *h.* the stars
 1 Sam. 2. 10 out of *h.* be thunder
 2 Sam. 18. 9 was taken up bet *h.*
 1 K. 8. 22 spread . . . hands tow. *h.*
 2 K. 1. 10, 12 let fire come from *h.*
 1 Chr. 21. 16 stand bet. e. and *h.*
 2 Chr. 2. 6 *h.* and *h.* of *h.* cannot
 Ez. 1. 2 Lord God of *h.* hath given
 Neh. 1. 4 prayed before God of *h.*
 Job 1. 16 fire of G. is fal. from *h.*
 Ps. 11. 4 the Lord's throne is in *h.*
 134. 3 Lord made *h.* and earth
 Prov. 23. 5 fly . . . as eag. toward *h.*
 Eccl. 5. 2 for God is in *h.*, and thou
 Jer. 17. 18 make cakes to queen of *h.*
 Lam. 4. 10 swifter than eag. of *h.*
 Ezek. 31. 6 fowls of *h.* made nests
 Dan. 8. 8 toward four winds of *h.*
 Hos. 4. 3 with the fowls of *h.*, yea
 Am. 9. 2 though they climb to *h.*
 Jonah 1. 9 God of *h.* which hath

HEAVENLY.

Nah. 3. 16 multipl. above stars of *h.*
 Zeph. 1. 3 will consume fowls of *h.*
 Hag. 1. 10 *h.* over you is stayed
 Hec. 2. 6 spread as f. winds of *h.*
 Mal. 3. 10 not op. windows of *h.*
 Mat. 3. 2 kingdom of *h.* is at hand
 5. 3, 10 theirs is the kingdom of *h.*
 5. 16 glorify your Father. . in *h.*
 6. 9 our Father which art in *h.*
 6. 10 Thy will be done as in *h.*
 24. 35 *h.* and e. shall pass away
 Mark 1. 11 came voice from *h.* say.
 8. 11 seeking . . a sign from *h.*
 Luke 6. 23 yo. reward is great in *h.*
 John 1. 32. Sp. descend. from *h.* like
 Acts 1. 10 stedf. tow. *h.* as he went
 7. 49 *h.* is my throne, e. my footst.
 22. 6 shone from *h.* a gr. light
 Rom. 1. 18 wrath of G. rev. from *h.*
 1 Cor. 15. 47 sec. man is L. from *h.*
 2 Cor. 12. 2 caught up to third *h.*
 Gal. 1. 8 or angel from *h.* preach
 Eph. 6. 9 knowing . . Mas. is in *h.*
 Phil. 3. 20 our conversation is in *h.*
 Col. 1. 5 hope laid . . for you in *h.*
 1 Thes. 1. 10 wait for . . Son from *h.*
 2 Thes. 1. 7 L. J. be reveal. from *h.*
 Heb. 9. 24 into *h.*, now to appear
 Jas. 5. 12 nei, by *h.*, nei, by earth
 1 Pet. 1. 4 inherit. reserv. in *h.*
 2 Pet. 1. 18 voice . . came from *h.*
 1 John 5. 7 three bear record in *h.*
 Rev. 4. 1 door was opened in *h.*
 R. V. Mark 11. 26; Luke 11. 2;
 Heb. 10. 34; 1 John 5. 7; Rev.
 16. 17

Heavenly. *Of heaven.*

Mat. 18. 35 shall my *h.* Father do
 Luke 2. 13 mul. of *h.* host praised
 John 3. 12 I tell you of *h.* things
 Acts 26. 19 not dis. unto *h.* vision
 1 Cor. 15. 48 *h.*, such are they also
 Eph. 1. 3 all blessings in *h.* places
 2 Tim. 4. 18 preserve . . unto *h.* kind.
 Heb. 3. 1 partakers of *h.* calling
Heavens. *Heaved up things, skies.*
 Deut. 2. 1 thus *h.* and e. were fin.
 Deut. 10. 14 *h.* of *h.* is the Lord's
 Judg. 5. 4 *h.* dropped, clouds also
 2 Sam. 22. 10 he bowed the *h.* also
 1 K. 8. 27 *h.* of *h.* cannot contain
 1 Chr. 16. 26 but Lord made the *h.*
 2 Chr. 6. 25 hear thou from the *h.*
 Ez. 9. 6 our tresp. is grown to *h.*
 Neh. 9. 6 *h.* of *h.* with all . . hosts
 Job 9. 8 which . . spreadeth out *h.*
 Ps. 18. 9 bowed *h.* and came down
 19. 1 The *h.* declare thy glory
 Prov. 8. 27 when he prep. the *h.*
 Isa. 1. 2 Hear, O *h.*, give ear, O e.
 65. 17 For, behold I create new *h.*
 Jer. 2. 12 be astonished, O ye *h.*
 Lam. 3. 66 destroy . . from under *h.*
 Ezek. 1. 1 *h.* opened, I saw visions
 Dan. 4. 26 know that the *h.* do rule
 Hos. 2. 21 saith L., I will hear the *h.*
 Joel 2. 10 the *h.* shall tremble, sun
 Hab. 3. 3 his glory covered the *h.*
 Hag. 2. 6 I will shake the *h.* and ear.
 Zech. 6. 5 are the four spirits of *h.*
 Mat. 3. 16 lo, the *h.* were opened
 Mark 1. 10 he saw the *h.* opened
 Luke 12. 33 treas. in *h.* that fail not
 Acts 2. 34 D. is not ascended to *h.*
 2 Cor. 5. 1 house . . eternal in *h.*
 Eph. 4. 10 ascend. far above all *h.*
 Heb. 1. 10 *h.* are work of thine *h.*
 2 Pet. 3. 5 by word of God *h.* were
 Rev. 12. 12 rejoice ye *h.*, and ye th.
Heavily. *Weightily.*
 Job 6. 3 *h.* than the sand of the sea,

CONCORDANCE.

23. 2 stroke is *h.* than my groin.
 Prov. 27. 3 fool's wrath is *h.* than
Heavily. *Weightily.*
 Ex. 14. 25 that they drave them *h.*
 Ps. 35. 14 I am bowed down *h.*
 Isa. 47. 6 hast thou *h.* laid . . yoke
 R. V. Ps. 35. 14 mourning
Heaviness. *Despondency, grief.*
 Ex. 9. 5 at sacri., I arose from my *h.*
 Job. 9. 27 I will leave off my *h.* and
 Ps. 119. 28 my soul melteth for *h.*
 Prov. 12. 25 *h.* in heart . . maketh it
 Isa. 29. 2 shall be *h.* and sorrow
 Rom. 9. 2. I have great *h.* and sor.
 2 Cor. 2. 1 not come . . to you in *h.*
 Phil. 2. 26 longed, and was full of *h.*
 Jas. 4. 9 let your joy be turned to *h.*
 1 Pet. 1. 6 ye are in *h.* through tem.
 R. V. Ez. 9. 5 humiliation; Job
 9. 27 sad countenance; Isa. 20. 2
 mourning; 2 Cor. 2. 1 with sor-
 row; Phil. 2. 26 sore troubled;
 Pet. 1. 6 have been put in grief
Heavily. *Weightily, burdensome.*
 Ex. 17. 12 Moses' hands were *h.*
 Num. 11. 14 because it is too *h.* for
 1 Sam. 4. 18 E. was old man, and *h.*
 2 Sam. 14. 26 hair was *h.* on him
 1 K. 12. 10 fath. made our yoke *h.*
 2 Chr. 10. 4 *h.* yoke he put on us
 Neh. 5. 18 bondage was *h.* on this
 Job 37. 7 nei. shall . . hand be *h.*
 Ps. 32. 4 thy hand was *h.* upon me
 Lam. 3. 7 he hath made my chain *h.*
 Prov. 27. 3 stone is *h.*, and sand w.
 Isa. 30. 27 the burden thereof is *h.*
 Mat. 23. 4 For they bind *h.* burdens
Bitter, sharp, evil, sour
 1 K. 14. 6 sent . . with *h.* tidings
 20. 43 went . . *h.* and displeased
 Prov. 25. 20 sing. songs to *h.* heart
 31. 6 to those that be of *h.* hearts
Heavy, weary, troubled, faint.
 Mat. 26. 37 began to be . . very *h.*
 26. 43 again, for their eyes were *h.*
 Mark 14. 33 amazed, and to be . . *h.*
 14. 40; Luke 9. 22
 R. V. Prov. 31. 6 bitter; Isa. 30. 27
 rising smoke; 46. 1 made a load;
 58. 6 bands of the yoke; Mat. 26. 37;
 Mark 14. 33 troubled
Hedge (d.). *Fence, barrier, fold.*
 1 Chr. 4. 23 dwelt am. plants and *h.*
 Job 1. 10 hast not . . made *h.* about
 Ps. 89. 40 hast broken down his *h.*
 Prov. 15. 10 sloth. man is *h.* of th.
 Eccl. 10. 8 whoso breaketh an *h.*
 Isa. 5. 5 I will take away the *h.*
 Jer. 49. 3 run to and fro by the *h.*
 Ezek. 13. 5 neither made up the *h.*
 Nah. 3. 17 which camp in the *h.*
 Mark 12. 1 and set an *h.* about it
 Luke 14. 23 go . . into *h.* ways and *h.*
 R. V. 1 Chr. 4. 23 Gederah; Ps.
 80. 12; Eccl. 10. 8; Jer. 49. 3 fences
Hedge (v.). *Inclose, fence about.*
 Job 3. 23 and whom God hath *h.* in
 Lam. 3. 7 he hath *h.* me about
 Hos. 2. 6 *h.* thy way with thorns
 Mat. 21. 33 and *h.* it round about, th.
 R. V. Lam. 3. 7 fenced; Mat. 21. 33
 set a hedge about
Heed. *Attention, regard, notice, care.*
 Gen. 31. 24 take *h.* . . speak not to J.
 Ex. 10. 28 fr. me, take *h.* to thyself
 Num. 23. 12 must I not take *h.* to
 Deut 27. 9 Take *h.*, hearken, O Is.
 Josh. 23. 11 take *h.* to yourselves
 1 Sam. 19. 2 *h.* to thyself until mor.
 2 Sam. 20. 10 Amasa took no *h.* to

HEIR.

1 K. 2. 4 if thy children take *h.*
 2 K. 10. 31 but Jehu took no *h.* to
 1 Chr. 22. 13 tak. to fulfil statutes
 2 Chr. 19. 6 take *h.* what ye do, for
 Job 36. 21 *h.*, regard not iniquities,
 Ps. 39. 1 I will take *h.* to my ways
 Prov. 17. 4 giveth *h.* to false lips
 Eccl. 7. 21 tak. no *h.* unto all words
 Isa. 7. 4 *h.* be quiet, fear not, neither
 Jer. 9. 4 take *h.* . . of his neighbour
 Hos. 4. 10 left off to take *h.* of Lord
 Mal. 2. 15 take *h.* to your spirit
 Mat. 16. 6 *h.* and beware of leav.
 Mark 4. 24 take *h.* what ye hear
 Luke 21. 8 *h.* th. ye be not deceived
 Acts 8. 6 people . . gave *h.* unto
 1 Cor. 3. 10 man . . *h.* how he build.
 Gal. 5. 15 *h.* ye be not consumed
 1 Tim. 1. 4 nei. give *h.* to fables
 Tit. 1. 14 not giving *h.* to fables
 Heb. 3. 12 *h.*, lest there be any of
 R. V. Deut. 27. 9 silence; 2 Chr.
 19. 6 consider; 33. 8 observe; Eccl.
 12. 9 pondered; Mat. 18. 10 see;
 Luke 11. 35 look; Acts 8. 11 re-
 gard; 22. 26; Rom. 11. 21 —
Heel. *Heel.*
 Gen. 31. 35 thou shalt bruise his *h.*
 25. 26 Jac. took hold on Esau's *h.*
 Job 18. 9 gin shall take him by *h.*
 Ps. 41. 9 lifted his *h.* against me
 Jer. 13. 22 and thy *h.* made bare
 Hos. 12. 3 took his brother by *h.*
 John 13. 18 lifted up . . *h.* against me
 R. V. Job 13. 27 soles
Heifer. *Heifer, cow, kine.*
 Gen. 15. 9 take *h.* three years old
 Num. 19. 2 bri. red *h.* without spot
 Deut. 21. 3 elders . . shall take *h.*
 Judg. 14. 18 not plough. with my *h.*
 1 Sam. 16. 2 take *h.* . . thee and say
 Isa. 15. 5 unto Zoar, an *h.* of three y.
 Jer. 46. 20 Egypt is like very fair *h.*
 Hos. 4. 10 sildeth back as backsl. *h.*
 Heb. 9. 13 ashes of *h.* sprinkling
Height. *Highness, altitude, stature.*
 Gen. 6. 15 *h.* of it thirty cubits
 Ez. 25. 10 cubits and half *h.* thereof
 1 Sam. 17. 4 *h.* was six c. and span
 1 K. 6. 2 *h.* thereof thirty cubits
 2 K. 25. 17 *h.* of one pillar eighteen
 2 Chr. 4. 1 ten cub. the *h.* thereof
 Ez. 6. 3 *h.* was threescore cubits
 Job 22. 12 God in the *h.* of heaven
 Ps. 102. 19 from *h.* of his sanctuary
 Prov. 25. 3 the heaven for *h.*, and
 Isa. 37. 24 come up to *h.* of mount.
 Jer. 31. 12 come sing in *h.* of Zion
 Ezek. 17. 23 mount. of *h.* of Israel
 Dan. 3. 1 whose *h.* was threescore c.
 Am. 2. 9 *h.* was like *h.* of the cedars
 Rom. 8. 39 nor *h.*, nor depth, nor
 Eph. 3. 15 what is br., depth, and *h.*
 Rev. 21. 16 breadth and *h.* are equal
 R. V. Ezek. 31. 5, 10, 14 stature;
Heinous. *Wicked.*
 Job. 31. 11 For this is an *h.* crime
Heir. *Possessor, successor.*
 Gen. 15. 3 lo, one born . . is mine *h.*
 2 Sam. 14. 7 will destroy the *h.* also
 Prov. 30. 23 handmaid that is *h.* to
 Jer. 49. 1 hath Israel no sons, no *h.*
 Mic. 1. 15 yet will I bring an *h.* to
Who receives a lot or portion.
 Mat. 21. 38 the *h.*; let us kill him
 Mark 12. 7; Luke 20. 14
 Rom. 4. 13 should be *h.* of world
 8. 17 *h.* of G., joint *h.* with Christ
 Gal. 3. 29 *h.* according to promise
 Eph. 3. 6 Gent. should be fellow *h.*

1 Pet. 1. 7 made *h.* according to hope
Heb. 1. 2 whom he hath app. *h.*
1 Es. 2. 5 *h.* of kingdom which he ha.
1 Pet. 1. 7 *h.* together of grace of I.
R. V. Jer. 40. 21 Mic. 1. 15 possess;
Gal. 4. 30 inherit

Held. See **Hold.****Heil.** *Shew, unseen state.*

Deut. 32. 22 burn unto lowest *h.*
2 Sam. 22. 6 sorrows of *h.* comp. me
Job 11. 8 deeper than *h.* what kn.
Psa. 9. 17 wick. shall be turn. into *h.*
139. 8 If I make my bed in *h.* beho.
Prov. 5. 5 her steps take hold on *h.*
7. 27 her house is the way to *h.*
27. 20 *h.* and destruc. are never full
Isa. 5. 14 *h.* hath enlarged herself
Ezek. 31. 16 cast him down to *h.*
Am. 9. 2 though they dig into *h.*
Jonah 2. 2 out of the . . of *h.* cried I
1. 9 I enlargeth his desire as *h.*
Hades, unseen world.

Mat. 11. 23 be brought down to *h.*
16. 18 gates of *h.* shall not prevail
Luke 10. 15 be thrust down to *h.*
16. 23 in *h.* he lifted up his eyes
Acts 2. 27, 31 not leave . . soul in *h.*
Rev. 1. 18 have keys of *h.* and d.
6. 8; 20. 13, 14

Gehenna, valley of Hinnom.

Mat. 5. 22 sh. be in danger of *h.* fire
5. 29; 10. 28; 18. 9; 23. 15, 33
Mark 9. 43 two hands to go into *h.*
Luke 12. 5 *h.* power to cast into *h.*
Jas. 3. 6 and it is set on fire of *h.*

Tartarus, dark abyss.

2 Pet. 2. 4 cast them down to *h.*
R. V. 2 Sam. 22. 6; Job 11. 8; 26.
6; Ps. 16. 10; 18. 5; 116. 3; 139. 8;
Prov. 5. 5; 7. 27; 0. 18; 15. 11;
24; 23. 14; 27. 30 Sheol; 139. 11;
23; 10. 18; Luke 10. 15; 16. 23;
Acts 2. 27, 31; Rev. 1. 18; 6. 8;
20. 13, 14 Hades; Mat. 5. 22; 18. 9
hell of fire

Helm. R. V. *rudder.*

Jas. 3. 4 turned about with small *h.*

Helmet. *Head-armour.*

1 Sam. 17. 5 *h.* of brass on head
2 Chr. 26. 14 Uzziah prepared . . *h.*
Isa. 59. 17 *h.* of salvation on head
Jer. 46. 4 stand forth with your *h.*
Ezek. 23. 24 set shield and *h.* round
Eph. 6. 17 take the *h.* of salvation
1 Thes. 5. 8 for *h.* hope of salva.

Help (*n.*). *Assistance, succor.*

Gen. 2. 18 will make him *h.* meet
Ex. 18. 4 G. . . said he was mine *h.*
Deut. 33. 7 be thou *h.* to him fr. en.
Judg. 5. 23 to the *h.* of the Lord
1 Sam. 11. 9 hot, ye shall have *h.*
Ps. 108. 12 give us *h.* from trouble
Acts 26. 22 have obtain. *h.* of God
1 Cor. 12. 28 God hath set . . *h.*
R. V. 1 Sam. 11. 9 deliverance

Help (*v.*). *Strengthen, save, assist.*

Gen. 49. 25 God . . who shall *h.* thee
Ex. 2. 17 Moses stood up and *h.*
Deut. 22. 4 sh. *h.* him lift them up
Josh. 1. 14 men of valour, and *h.*
1 Sam. 7. 12 hitherto hath Lord *h.*
2 Sam. 10. 9 the Syrians feared *h.*
1 K. 1. 7 they fol. Adonijah *h.* him
2 K. 6. 26 cried woman saying *h.*
1 Chr. 10. 12 then will I *h.* thee
2 Chr. 20. 9 cry, then will thou wilt
Ez. 1. 4 let the men . . *h.* him wit. sil.
Esth. 9. 3 off. of king *h.* the Jews
Job. 20. 26 neither will he *h.* the evil
Ps. 22. 11 for there is none to *h.*
109. 26 *h.* me, O Lord, O save

Ecc. 4. 10 not anoth. k. to *h.* him.
Isa. 30. 7 Egypt, shall not *h.* in *h.*
Lam. 1. 7 people fell . . none did *h.*
Ezek. 32. 21 hell with them that *h.*
Dan. 11. 34 be *h.* with a little *h.*
Zech. 1. 15 *h.* forward the affliction
Mat. 15. 25 worshipping saying, *h.*
Mark 9. 29 have comp. . . and *h.* us
Luke 1. 54 hath *h.* his servant Israel
Acts 16. 9 come to Macedonia, and *h.*
1 Cor. 16. 16 to every one that *h.*
2 Cor. 1. 11 ye also *h.* together by pr.
Phil. 4. 3 *h.* women which laboured
Heb. 4. 16 find grace to *h.* in . . need
R. V. 1 Chr. 18. 5 succor; 2 Chr.
20. 9 save; Job 8. 20 uphold; Ps.
116. 6 saved; Ecc. 4. 10 lift

Helper. *Who helps.*

2 K. 14. 26 nor any *h.* for Israel
1 Chr. 12. 1 mighty men, *h.* of war
Job 9. 13 proud *h.* do stoop under
Ps. 10. 14 thou art *h.* of fatherless
Jer. 47. 4 cut off from Tyrus ev. *h.*
Ezek 30. 8 *h.* shall be destroyed
Nah. 3. 9 Put and Lub. were . . *h.*
Rom. 16. 3 greet P. and A. my *h.*
2 Cor. 1. 24 but are *h.* of your joy
Heb. 13. 6 say, The Lord is my *h.*

Helve. *Wood, handle.*

Deut. 10. 5 head slippeth from *h.*

Hem. *Border, skirt.*

Ex. 28. 33 beneath, upon the *h.* of it
28. 34; 39. 24, 25, 26
Mat. 9. 20 touched *h.* of his garment
14. 36 might only touch the *h.* of
R. V. Ex. 28. 33, 34; 39. 24, 25, 26
skirts; Mat. 9. 20; 14. 36 border

Hemlock. *Wormwood, poison plant.*

Hos. 10. 4 judgment spring, as *h.* in
Am. 6. 12 fruit of righteousness into *h.*
R. V. Am. 6. 12 wormwood

Hen. *Fowl, hen.*

Mat. 23. 37 as *h.* gath. her chickens
Luke 13. 34 as *h.* doth gath. her brood

Hence. *From this.*

Gen. 37. 17 they are departed *h.*
Ex. 33. 15 go not, carry us not up *h.*
Ps. 39. 13 before I go *h.* and be no
Mat. 17. 20 shall say . . remove *h.*
Luke 13. 31 get thee out, depart *h.*
John 2. 16 said, Take these things *h.*
Acts 1. 5 H. G. not many days *h.*
Jas. 4. 1 come they not *h.*, even of

Henceforth. *From now on.*

John 15. 15 *h.*, I call you not ser.
Rom. 6. 6 *h.* we should serve not sin
2 Cor. 5. 15 *h.* live unto themselves
Gal. 6. 17 *h.* let no man trouble me
Eph. 4. 17 *h.* walk not as oth. Gent.
Heb. 10. 13 *h.* expecting till his en.
R. V. Rom. 6. 6; 2 Cor. 5. 16; 8;
Eph. 4. 14 may; John 15. 15; 2
Cor. 5. 15; Eph. 4. 17 no longer

Henceforward. *From now on.*

Num. 15. 23 *h.* among your genera.
Mat. 21. 19 no fruit grow on thee *h.*
R. V. Num. 15. 23 onward

Herald. *Messenger, crier.*

1 Jan. 3. 4 then *h.* cried aloud, To you

Herb. *Herbage, aromatic plant.*

Gen. 1. 11 the *h.* yielding seed
Ex. 9. 22 upon every *h.* of field
Deut. 11. 10 seed . . as garden of *h.*
1 K. 21. 2 have it for garden of *h.*
2 K. 4. 39 went out . . to gather *h.*
Job 8. 12 with, before any other *h.*
Ps. 37. 2 and wither as the green *h.*
Prov. 15. 17 better is a dinner of *h.*
Isa. 18. 4 like a clear heat upon *h.*
Jer. 12. 4 how long shall *h.* with.

Mat. 13. 32 is the greatest among *h.*
Mark 4. 32 become greater than all *h.*
Luke 11. 42 and all manner of *h.*
Rom. 14. 2 who is weaker than *h.*
Heb. 6. 7 bringing forth good seed
R. V. Job 18. 27; 1st Cor. 14. 14

Herd. *(n.)* *order, flock, flock.*

Gen. 13. 5 Lot had flocks and *h.*
Ex. 10. 1 with our flocks and *h.*
Lev. 1. 2 bring offering of f. and *h.*
Num. 11. 22 shall f. and *h.* be slain
Deut. 8. 13 thy *h.* and f. multiply
1 Sam. 11. 5 Saul came out to *h.* out
2 Sam. 12. 2 rich man had exceed. *h.*
1 Chr. 27. 29 over the *h.* that were
2 Chr. 32. 20 provided . . *h.* in abund.
Prov. 27. 23 and look well to thy *h.*
Isa. 65. 10 Achor, place for *h.* to lie
Jer. 5. 17 shall eat up thy fl. and *h.*
Hos. 6. 5 shall go with their . . *h.*
Joel 1. 18 the *h.* . . are perished
Jonah 3. 7 let neither *h.* nor fl. taste
Hab. 3. 18 shall be no *h.* in stall
Mat. 8. 30 way off from them an *h.*
Mark 5. 11 a great *h.* of swine feed.
Luke 8. 32 an *h.* of many swine feed.
8. 33 *h.* ran . . down steep place
R. V. 1 Sam. 11. 5 oxen

Herdman. *Feeder, sheep-master.*

Gen. 13. 7 the *h.* of Abram's . . and
1 Sam. 21. 7 Doeg, chiefest of the *h.*
Am. 1. 1 Amos, among *h.* of Tekoa

Here. *This place, hither.*

Gen. 16. 13 I *h.* looked after him
Ex. 24. 14 carry ye *h.* for us, until
Num. 23. 15 stand here by thy off.
Judg. 20. 7 give *h.* your advice and
1 Sam. 16. 11 are all thy children
2 Sam. 18. 3 turn aside and stand *h.*
Job 38. 1 *h.* . . proud waves be stay.
Hos. 7. 9 gray hairs are *h.* and ther.
Dan. 12. 41 greater than Jonas is *h.*
Mark 6. 3 are not his sisters *h.* with
Luke 9. 33 it is good for us to be *h.*
John 6. 9 laid *h.* hath five bar. loa.
Acts 9. 14 and *h.* he hath authority
Col. 4. 9 make known to you . . *h.*
Heb. 7. 8 *h.* men . . receive tithes
Jas. 2. 3 sit thou *h.* in good place
Rev. 13. 10 *h.* is the patience and

Hereafter. *After this, from now.*

1st. 41. 2 show things to come *h.*
Ezek. 20. 39 serve ye his idols and *h.*
Dan. 2. 29 what . . come to pass *h.*
Mat. 26. 64 *h.* shall ye see the Son
Mark 11. 14 no man eat fruit . . *h.*
Luke 22. 69 *h.* shall Son of man sit
John 13. 7 but thou shalt know *h.*
Rev. 1. 19 things which shall be *h.*

Hereby. *In this, by this.*

Gen. 42. 15 *h.* ye shall be proved
1 Cor. 4. 4 yet am I not *h.* justified
1 John 2. 3 And *h.* we do know what
2. 5; 3. 19; 4. 2, 6, 13

Herein. *In this.*

Gen. 34. 22 only *h.* will men cons.
John 4. 37 *h.* is that saying true
Acts 24. 16 *h.* do I exerc. myself
2 Cor. 8. 10 And *h.* I gave advice
1 John 4. 10 *h.* is love, not that we
R. V. Gen. 34. 22 on this condition

Hereof. *Of this.*

Mat. 9. 26 fame *h.* went abroad into

Heresy. *Opinion, sect, doctrine.*

Acts 24. 14 after way . . they call *h.*
1 Cor. 11. 19 must be *h.* and *h.*
Gal. 5. 20 wrath, strife, sedition *h.*
2 Pet. 2. 1 who bring in damnable *h.*
R. V. Acts 24. 14 a sect

Heretic. *Heretical person.*

Tit. 3. 10 man that is an *h.* aft. admo
Heretofore. *Before this, yesterday*
Ex. 4. 10 not eloquent, neither *h.*
Josh. 3. 4 not passed this way *h.*
1 Sam. 4. 7 not seen such thing *h.*
Ruth 2. 11 peo. thou knew. not *h.*

Hereunto. *For this.*

1 Pet. 2. 21 even *h.* were we called

Herewith. *In, by, with this.*

Ezek. 16. 29 yet we not satisfied *h.*

Mal. 3. 10 and prove me now *h.*

Heritage. *Possession, inheritance.*

Ex. 6. 8 I will give it you for an *h.*

Job 20. 29 *h.* appointed . . . by God

Ps. 94. 5 Lord, and afflict thine *h.*

Isa. 49. 8 cause to inherit desolate *h.*

Jer. 2. 7 made . . . *h.* an abomination

Joel 2. 17 give not . . . *h.* to reproach

Mic. 2. 2 oppress . . . man and . . . *h.*

Mal. 1. 3 and laid his . . . *h.* waste

1 Pet. 5. 3 nei. . . lords over G's. *h.*

R. V. 1 Pet. 5. 3 charge allotted

Heron. *Heron.*

Lev. 11. 19 the *h.* after her kind

Deut. 14. 18 the *h.* . . and lapwing

Hew. *Cut, chop, hack, dress.*

Ex. 34. 1 *h.* the two tables of

Deut. 12. 7 *h.* down graven images

1 Sam. 11. 7 and *h.* them to pieces

1 K. 5. 17 brought great . . . *h.* stones

2 K. 12. 12 buy tumb. and *h.* stones

1 Chr. 22. 2 set masons to *h.* stones

2 Chr. 2. 2 to. mento *h.* in mountain

Prov. 9. 1 she hath *h.* out her pillars

Isa. 10. 33 high . . . shall be *h.* down

Jer. 2. 13 *h.* them out cisterns, brok.

Dan. 4. 14 *h.* down tree, and cut

Hos. 6. 5 therefore have I *h.* them

Mat. 3. 10 not good fr. is *h.* down

Mark 15. 46 laid him in sepulch. *h.*

Luke 3. 9 not good fruit is *h.* down

R. V. 1 K. 5. 18 fashion; 1 Sam.

11. 7 cut

Hewn. *Cut, dressed, wrought.*

Ex. 20. 25 build it of *h.* stones, for

1 K. 6. 36 built . . . court . . . of *h.* sto.

2 K. 22. 6 buy . . . *h.* stones to rep.

2 Chr. 34. 11 buy *h.* stone and tim.

Isa. 9. 10 we build with *h.* stones

Lam. 5. 9 inclosed ways with *h.* s.

Ezek. 40. 42 four tables . . . of *h.* sto.

Am. 5. 11 built houses of *h.* stone

Luke 23. 53 in sepulchre *h.* in stone

Hewer. *Who cuts, hews, carves.*

Deut. 29. 11 from *h.* of wood unto

Josh. 9. 21 but let them be of *h.* of wo.

1 K. 5. 15 thous. *h.* in mountains

2 K. 12. 12; 1 Chr. 22. 15; 2 Chr.

2. 18

Jer. 46. 22 come against her . . . as *h.*

Hid. *See Alce.*

Hidden. *Concealed.*

Lev. 5. 2 if and it be *h.* from him

Deut. 30. 11 this command. is not *h.*

Job 3. 16 or as an *h.* untimely birth

Ps. 51. 6 in the *h.* part thou shalt

Prov. 28. 12 wick. rise, man is *h.*

Obad. 6 how are *h.* things sought

1 Cor. 4. 5 bring to light *h.* things

2 Cor. 4. 2 renounced the *h.* things

1 Pet. 3. 4 be the *h.* man of the heart

Hide (n.). *Skin.*

Lev. 8. 17 the bullock and his *h.* be

9. 11 and the *h.* he burnt with fire

Hide (v.). *Cover, secrete, conceal.*

Gen. 35. 4 Jac. *h.* them under oak

Ex. 2. 12 and *h.* him in the sand

Lev. 20. 4 if peo. . . do any ways *h.*

Deut. 31. 17 I will *h.* my face from

Josh. 6. 17, 25 bec. she *h.* the mess.

Judg. 6. 11 Gid. thresh. wheat. . . to *h.*

1 Sam. 3. 17 pray *h.* it not from me

2 Sam. 14. 18 H. not fr. me, I pray

1 K. 22. 25 go into . . . to *h.* thyself

2 K. 11. 12 *h.* him . . . and his nurse

1 Chr. 21. 20 sons . . . *h.* themselves

2 Chr. 22. 11 Jehosh. *h.* from Ath.

Job. 10. 13 hast thou *h.* in . . . heart.

Ps. 32. 5 mine iniq. have I not *h.*

Prov. 19. 24 slothful man *h.* hand

Isa. 2. 10 *h.* thee in dust, for fear

Jer. 13. 5 and *h.* it by Euphrates

Lam. 3. 56 *h.* not ear at my breath.

Ezek. 22. 26 *h.* eyes from my sab.

Dan. 10. 7 th. fled to *h.* themselves

Am. 9. 3 *h.* themselves in Carmel

Mic. 3. 4 he will *h.* his face from

Isa. 5. 14 c. on hill cannot be *h.*

Luke 18. 34 this saying was *h.* from

John 8. 59 Jesus *h.* himself, and

2 Cor. 4. 3 But if our gospel be *h.*

Eph. 3. 9 from begin. hath been *h.*

Col. 3. 3 life is *h.* with Christ in G.

1 Tim. 5. 25 otherwise cannot be *h.*

Heb. 11. 23 Moses . . . w. *h.* three mo.

Jas. 5. 20 shall *h.* multitude of sins

Rev. 2. 17 him will I give *h.* manna

R. V. Deut. 30. 11 too hard for;

Job 15. 20; 20. 26; 24. 1; Prov.

2. 1 laid up; Prov. 19. 24; 26. 15

buryeth; 27. 16 restraineth; Jer.

16. 17; Luke 9. 45 concealed;

Luke 8. 17 secret; 2 Cor. 4. 3, 13

is veiled; Jas. 5. 20 cover

Hiding. *Secreting, secret.*

Ps. 32. 7 thou art my *h.* place, thou

Isa. 32. 2 man . . . be as an *h.* place

Hab. 3. 4 was the *h.* of his power

High. *Lofty, tall, above, pre-eminent,*

head, i. e. chief, haughty

Gen. 7. 19 all *h.*, hills were . . . cover.

Ex. 14. 8 Is. went out with *h.* hand

Lev. 26. 30 will destroy . . . *h.* places

Numb. 21. 28 lords of *h.* place of A.

Deut. 3. 5 cit. fenced with *h.* walls

Josh. 20. 6 until death of *h.* priest

1 Sam. 9. 12 sac. . . in the *h.* place

2 Sam. 22. 14 most *H.* utter. . . voice

1 K. 14. 23 on every *h.* hill, and

2 K. 17. 10 groves in every *h.* hill

1 Chr. 19. 39 in *h.* place at Gibeon

2 Chr. 11. 15 ordain. priests for *h.* pl.

Neh. 3. 1 the *h.* priest rose up with

Esth. 5. 14 gallows fifty cubits *h.*

Job 41. 34 He beholdeth all things *h.*

Ps. 63. 18 thou hast ascended on *h.*

113. 4 Lord is *h.* above nations

Prov. 18. 11 wealth . . . is as *h.* wall

Eccl. 12. 5 sh. be afraid of which is *h.*

Isa. 2. 15 upon every *h.* tower, and

Jer. 25. 30 L. shall roar from on *h.*

Lam. 3. 35 before face of most *H.*

Ezek. 17. 22 plant . . . on *h.* mounts.

Dan. 7. 18 saints of most *H.* shall

Hos. 7. 16 return . . . not to most *H.*

Am. 4. 13 treadeth upon *h.* places

Mic. 1. 5 what are *h.* places of Jud.

Hab. 3. 10 walk upon mine *h.* pl.

Hag. 1. 1 son of Josed, the *h.* priest

Zech. 3. 8 hear Joshua the *h.* priest

Zeph. 1. 16 against the *h.* towers

Mat. 4. 8 dev. tak. him to . . . *h.* mt.

Mark 14. 47 smote ser. of *h.* priest

Luke 1. 78 day spring from on *h.*

John 18. 13 Caiaph. . . was *h.* priest

Acts 13. 17 with *h.* arm brought he

Rom. 12. 16 mind not *h.* things, but

2 Cor. 10. 5 cast. down . . . ev. *h.* th.

Eph. 4. 8 he ascended up *h.* the

Heb. 1. 3 r. hand of Majesty on *h.*

Rev. 21. 10 carr. me to . . . *h.* mount.

Higher. *More high, upper.*

1 Sam. 9. 2 *h.* than any of people

2 K. 15. 35 built *h.* gate of house

Neh. 4. 13 on *h.* pl. I set people

Job 35. 5 clouds wh. are *h.* than thou

Ps. 61. 2 lead me to rock that is *h.*

Eccl. 5. 8 he th. is *h.* than the highest

Isa. 55. 9 as heavens are *h.* than e.

Jer. 36. 10 read Baruch in *h.* court

Ezek. 43. 13 sh. be *h.* place of altar

Dan. 8. 3 one . . . *h.* than the other

Luke 14. 10 say, Friend, go up *h.*

Rom. 13. 1 subject unto *h.* power

Heb. 7. 26 priest . . . made *h.* than

Highest. *Most high, uppermost.*

Ps. 18. 13 and the *H.* gave his voice

Prov. 9. 3 she crieth upon *h.* places

Ezek. 17. 3 took *h.* branch of ced.

Mark 11. 9 Lord; Hosanna in the *h.*

Mat. 21. 10 bless. . . he, Hos. in the *h.*

Luke 1. 32 be called Son of the *H.*

2. 14 glory to God in the *h.* and on

14. 8 not sit down in *h.* room, lest

Highly. *Very abundantly*

1 Thes. 5. 13 esteem them very *h.*

See also its frequent connections

with displeased, esteemed, think,

etc.

High-minded. *Puffed up.*

Rom. 11. 20 be not *h.* m. but fear

1 Tim. 6. 17 charge th. . . be not *h.* m

2 Tim. 3. 4 *h.* m., lovers of pleas.

R. V. 2 Tim. 3. 4 puffed up

Higness. *Excellency, pride.*

Job 31. 23 and by reason of his *h.* I

Isa. 13. 3 them that rejoice in my *h.*

R. V. Isa. 13. 3 proudly exulting

Highway. *Public way, road, path.*

Numb. 20. 19 we will go by the *h.*

Deut. 2. 27 will go along by the *h.*

Judg. 5. 6 h. were uncoccupied, and

1 Sam. 6. 12 went along *h.* lowing

2 Sam. 20. 12 Am. wallowed . . . in *h.*

2 K. 18. 17 pool in *h.* of fuller's field

Prov. 16. 17 *h.* of uprightness to depart

Isa. 7. 3 pool in *h.* of fuller's field

Jer. 31. 21 set all thine heart toward *h.*

Am. 5. 16 say in all *h.*, Alas! alas!

Mat. 22. 9 go ye . . . into the *h.* and as

Mark 10. 46 Barti . . . sat by *h.* beg.

Luke 14. 23 go into *h.* and hedges

R. V. Am. 5. 16 streets; Mat. 22. 9

partings of highways; Mark 10.

46 way

Hill. *Height, hillock, mount.*

Gen. 49. 26 bound of everlasting *h.*

Ex. 17. 9 stand on top of *h.* with rod

Numb. 23. 9 from *h.* I behold him

Deut. 12. 2 upon *h.* and und. . . tree

Josh. 24. 33 they buried him in a *h.*

HILL-COUNTRY.

CONCORDANCE.

HOLD.

Luke 3. 5 *ev.* . . *h.* shall be brought
23. 20 they shall say to *h.* Cover us
Acts 17. 22 Paul stood on Mars' hill
R. V. Ex. 21. 3; 1 K. 11. 7 mount;
Gen. 7. 19; Num. 14. 44, 45; Deut.
1. 41, 43; Josh. 15. 9; 18. 13, 14;
24. 30; Judg. 2. 9; 16. 3; 1 Sam.
25. 20; 26. 13; 2 Sam. 21. 9; 1 K.
22. 17; Ps. 18. 7; 68. 15, 16; So.
102. 6; 41. 9; 7. 5; 194. 10, 13, 18,
32; 121. 1; Luke 9. 37 mountain,
or mountains; Deut. 1. 7; Josh.
9. 1; 11. 16; 17. 6 hill country;
1 Sam. 9. 11; 2 Sam. 10. 1 ascent;
Acts 17. 22 the Areopagus.

Hill Country. *Hilly, mountainous.*

Josh. 13. 6 inhabitants of the *h. c.*
Luke 1. 39 Mary . . . went into *h. c.*

Him, Himself. *See nouns for which they stand, as*

Mat. 8. 18 I saw gr. mul. about *h.*
Job 18. 4 He teetheth *h.* in his anger

Hin. *Liquid measure, 280 cub. in.*
Ex. 29. 40 fourth of *h.* of oil for off.
Lev. 19. 36; Num. 15. 4; Ezek.
4. 11

Hind. *Female red deer.*

Gen. 49. 21 Naph. is *h.* let loose
2 Sam. 22. 34 mak. my feet like *h.'s*

Job 39. 1 canst mark when *h.'s* cal.
Ps. 29. 9 voice of L. mak. *h.* to calve
S. of S. 2. 7 charge . . . by *h.* of field

Hab. 3. 19 make my feet like *h.'s*

Hinder (*ev.*). *Rear, stern, back part.*

2 Sam. 2. 23 with *h.* end of spear
1 K. 7. 25 all *h.* parts were inward

2 Chr. 4. 4; Ps. 78. 66

Joel 2. 20 and *h.* part toward . . . sea

Zech. 14. 8 half . . . toward *h.* sea

Mark 4. 38 in *h.* part of ship asleep

Acts 27. 41 but *h.* part was broken

R. V. Ps. 78. 66 backward; Zech.
14. 8 western; Mark 4. 38; Acts
27. 41 stern

Hinder (*ev.*). *Keep back, delay, obstruct, impede, check.*

Gen. 24. 56 he said . . . *h.* me not

Num. 22. 16 let nothing . . . *h.* thee

Ez. 6. 8 I decree that they be not *h.*

Neh. 4. 8 fight . . . *h.* . . . *h.* it

Job 9. 12 he tak. away, who can *h.*

Isa. 1. 6 persecuted, and none *h.*

Luke 11. 52 were entering in ye *h.*

Acts 8. 36 See . . . what doth *h.* me

Rom. 15. 22 *h.* from com. to you

1 Cor. 9. 12 lest the gospel of C. Gal.

5. 7 who did *h.* you that yesho.

1 Thes. 2. 18 have come . . . but S. *h.*

1 Pet. 3. 7 that . . . prayers be not *h.*

Hindmost, Hindmost. *Behind, last, furthest, rear.*

Gen. 33. 2 he put . . . R. and J. *h.*

Num. 2. 31 go *h.* with . . . standards

Deut. 25. 18 How he smote *h.* of thee

Josh. 10. 13 and smite *h.* of them

Jer. 50. 12 of nat. shall be wild.

Hinge. *Hanging, opening.*

1 K. 7. 50 *h.* of gold . . . for doors

Prov. 26. 14 as door turneth on *h.*

Hip. *Leg, limb, thigh.*

Judg. 15. 8 smote them *h.* and th.

Hire (*n.*). *Wage, price, reward.*

Gen. 30. 18 G. hath giv. me my *h.*

Ex. 22. 15 hired, it came for his *h.*

Deut. 33. 13 not bring *h.* of whore

1 K. 5. 6 I give *h.* for thy servants

Isa. 23. 17 Tyre shalt turn to her *h.*

Ezek. 16. 31 in that thou scornest *h.*

Mic. 1. 7 *h.* thereof shall be burned

Zech. 8. 10 no *h.* for man, nor beast

Mat. 20. 8. give them their *h.*, begin.

Luke 10. 7 lab. is worthy . . . *h.* . . .

Jas. 5. 4 *h.* of laborers which reaped

R. V. Gen. 31. 8 wages

Hire. (*ev.*). *Contract for or with, reward, bribe.*

Gen. 30. 16 I have *h.* thee with my

Lev. 19. 13 wages of him *h.* . . not

Deut. 23. 4 *h.* against thee Balaam

Judg. 9. 4 Abime *h.* van parsons

1 Sam. 2. 5 *h.* themselves for bread

2 Sam. 10. 6 *h.* the Syrians of Beth.

2 K. 7. 6 Is. hath *h.* against us Hit.

1 Chr. 19. 6 to *h.* chariots and hors.

2 Chr. 24. 12 *h.* masons and carpent.

Ez. 4. *h.* counsellors against them

Neh. 13. 2 *h.* Balaam against them

Isa. 46. 6 and they *h.* a goldsmith

Ezek. 16. 33 *h.* them, that they may

Hos. 8. 9 Ephraim hath *h.* lovers

Mat. 20. 1 went . . . to *h.* lab. in v. y.

20. 7 Th. say. Bec. no man hath *h.* us

Hired. *Hired, hiring.*

Ex. 12. 45 *h.* servant not eat thereof

Lev. 25. 6 *h.* servants and for stran.

Deut. 15. 18 worth a double *h.* ser.

Jer. 46. 21 *h.* men are in midst of her

Mark 1. 20 in ship with *h.* servants

Luke 15. 20 make me as . . . thy *h.* s.

Acts 28. 30 two v. in own *h.* house

Hiring. *One hired.*

Job 7. 1 his days like days of an *h.*

Isa. 16. 14 as the years of an *h.*, and

Mal. 3. 5 oppress *h.* in his wages

John 10. 13 *h.* fleteth, bec. he is *h.*

Hiss. *Of him.*

See the nouns for which it stands.

Hiss. *Hiss.*

1 K. 9. 8 be astonished, and shall *h.*

Job 27. 23 *h.* him out of his place

Isa. 5. 26 *h.* unto them from end

Lam. 2. 15 *h.* . . at daugh. of Jerus.

Ezek. 27. 36 merchants . . . *h.* at thee

Zeph. 2. 15 that pass. her shall *h.*

Zech. 10. 8 I will *h.* for them, and

Hissing. *Hissing.*

2 Chr. 29. 8 to astonish, and to *h.*

Jer. 18. 16 land des. . . a perpetual *h.*

Mic. 6. 16 inhabitants thereof a *h.*

Hit. R. V. *Overlook.*

1 Sam. 31. 3 archers *h.* him, and

1 Chr. 10. 3 archers *h.*, and w. him

Hither. *Hereward, this way.*

Gen. 15. 16 they shall come *h.* again

Ex. 3. 5 draw not nigh *h.*, put off

Judg. 18. 3 said, who brought thee *h.*

Ruth 2. 14 at meal time come *h.*

1 Sam. 14. 36 let us draw *h.* unto

2 K. 8. 7 man of God is come *h.*

Ps. 73. 10 his people return *h.*, and

Mat. 8. 29 art thou come *h.* to tor.

17. 17 Jesus answered, bring him *h.*

Mark 11. 3 and he will send him *h.*

Luke 14. 21 bring *h.* poor and mai.

John 6. 25 Rabbi, when ca. thou *h.*

Acts 9. 21 came *h.* for that intent.

Rev. 4. 1 come up *h.*, I will show

R. V. Judg. 19. 12; 1 Sam. 17. 28;

Luke 15. 23; 19. 30 —; 1 K. 22. 9

quickly; Acts 10. 32 unto thee

Hitherto. *Until now.*

Ex. 7. 16 *h.* thou wouldst not hear

Josh. 17. 14 Lord hath blessed me *h.*

Judg. 16. 13 *h.* thou has mocked me

2 Sam. 15. 34 thy father's servant *h.*

1 Chr. 17. 16. hast brought me *h.*

Isa. 18. 7 terrible from their begin. *h.*

Dan. 7. 28 *h.* is end of matter. As

John 5. 17 my Father worketh *h.*

Rom. 1. 13 to come, but was let *h.*

1 Cor. 3. 2 *h.* ye were not able to

R. V. Sam. 7. 18; 1 Chr. 17. 16
thus far; 2 Sam. 15. 34 in time
past; Isa. 48. 2, 3 onward. Dan. 7.
20 here; John 5. 17, even until now;
1 Cor. 3. 2 yet

Ho. *Used, hath.*

Isa. 55. 1 *H.*, every one that thirst.

Zech. 2. 6 *H.*, *h.* come forth, flee

Hoar. *Hoar, gray, hoary.*

Ex. 10. 14 mail as *h.* frost on gr.

1 K. 2. 6 let not his *h.* head go

Ps. 147. 16 scat. *h.* frost like ashes

Isa. 46. 4 ev. to *h.* hairs will I carry

Hoary. *Hoar, gray.*

Lev. 19. 32 rise up before *h.* head

Job. 38. 29 *h.* frost, who hath gen.

Prov. 16. 31 *h.* head is crown of glo.

Hoise. R. V. *hoisted.*

Acts 27. 40 *h.* up mainsail to wind

Hold (*n.*). *Fortified place.*

1 Sam. 22. 4 while David was in *h.*

2 Sam. 5. 17 D. . . went down to *h.*

1 Chr. 11. 16 David was then in *h.*

Ezek. 10. 9 they brought him into *h.*

Jer. 51. 30 have remained in their *h.*

Hold. *Hold, hold.*

Job. 9. 46, 49 entered *h.* of house

Hold. *Hold, hold.*

Acts 4. 3 and put them in *h.* unto

Rev. 18. 2 *h.* of every foul spirit

Grasp, grip, seizure.

Gen. 25. 26 took *h.* on Esau's heel

Ex. 15. 14 take *h.* on inhab. of P.

Deut. 32. 41 hand take *h.* on judg.

Judg. 16. 27 Sam. took *h.* of . . . pillars

1 Sam. 15. 27 laid *h.* upon skirt of

2 Sam. 4. 10 took *h.* of . . . slew him

1 K. 13. 4 saying, Lay *h.* on him

2 K. 2. 12 took *h.* of his own clothes

Job 21. 6 trembling tak. *h.* my flesh

Ps. 48. 6 fear took *h.* on them there

Prov. 5. 5 hear . . . steps take *h.* on hell

Eccl. 7. 18 good that thou take *h.* of S.

S. of S. 7. 8 will take *h.* of boughs

Isa. 3. 6 when man take *h.* of bro.

Jer. 6. 23 lay *h.* on bow and spear

Ezek. 29. 7 took *h.* . . . by thy hand

Mic. 6. 14 take *h.* . . . but deliver

Zech. 8. 23 take *h.* of skirt of a Jew

Mark. 12. 11 will he not lay *h.* on

Mark 3. 21 went to lay *h.* on him

Luke 20. 20 might take *h.* of . . . words

1 Tim. 6. 12 lay *h.* on eternal life

Heb. 6. 18 lay *h.* on the hope set b.

Rev. 20. 2 he laid *h.* on the dragon

R. V. Jer. 51. 30 strong holds; Dan.

11. 39; Nah. 3. 12, 14 fortresses;

Acts 4. 3 ward

Hold. *Have, possess, keep.*

Gen. 21. 18 *h.* him in thine hand

Ex. 9. 2 and wilt *h.* them still, the L.

Num. 30. 4 father shall *h.* his peace

Judg. 7. 20 *h.* lamps in left hands

Ruth 3. 15 bring the veil . . . and *h.* it

1 Sam. 10. 27 but he *h.* his peace

2 Sam. 13. 20 but *h.* now thy peace

1 K. 8. 65 Solomon *h.* a feast, and Is.

2 K. 18. 36 people *h.* their peace

1 Chr. 13. 9 Uzza put . . . *h.* to ark

2 Chr. 4. 5 *h.* three thousand baths

Neh. 5. 8 Then *h.* they their peace

Esth. 4. 11 *h.* out golden sceptre

Job 2. 3 and he *h.* fast his integrity

Ps. 66. 9 which *h.* our soul in life

Prov. 11. 12 m. of unders. *h.* his p.

31. 19 her hands *h.</*

Am. 1. 5, 8 him that *h.* sceptre from
Mat. 21. 20 *h.* John as a prophet
Mark 7. 3 *h.* tradition of the elders
Luke 20. 26 not take *h.* of his words
Acts 3. 11 as lame man. *h.* Peter
Rom. 14. 4 he shall be *h.* up. for God
Col. 2. 19 and not *h.* the Head, from
Phil. 2. 16 *h.* forth word of life that
1 Thes. 5. 21 *h.* fast which is good
2 Tim. 2. 15 *h.* the traditions which
2 Thes. 1. 13 *h.* fast. sound words
Tit. 1. 9 *h.* fast the faithful word as
Heb. 3. 6 if we *h.* confidence and
Rev. 3. 3 remember there, and. *h.*
The R. V. changes are based on
words before and after *hold*

Holden. Held.

2 K. 23. 22 not *h.* such a passover
Job 36. 8 be *h.* in cords of affliction
Prov. 7. 6 by thee have I been *h.*
1 Thes. 5. 22 *h.* with cords of his sins
Hole. *Hollowed out place, opening, pit, cave, den.*
Ex. 28. 32 shall be an *h.* in top of it
1 Sam. 14. 11 Hebrews come out of *h.*
2 K. 12. 9 Jehoiaha. *h.* bored *h.* in
2 K. 5. 4 put in hand by *h.* of door
Isa. 2. 19 sh. go into *h.* of the rocks
Jer. 13. 4 hide it there in *h.* of rock
Ezek. 8. 7 behold *h.* in the wall
Mic. 7. 17 move out of *h.* like worms
Nah. 2. 12 and filled his *h.* with prey
Hag. 1. 6 wages put in bag in *h.*
Zech. 14. 12 eyes consume in their *h.*
Mat. 8. 20 foxes have *h.*, and birds
Luke 9. 58 *h.* and birds. *h.* have nests
R. V. Mic. 7. 17 close places; Nah.
2. 12 caves; Zech. 14. 12 sockets

Holier. More holy.

Isa. 65. 5 for I am *h.* than thou

Holiest. Most holy.

Heb. 9. 3 tab. is called *H.* of all
9. 8; 10. 19

R. V. Heb. 10. 19 Holy of holies

Holily. Graciously.

1 Thes. 2. 10 how *h.*... we have beh.

Holiness. Separation, the setting apart, the person place or thing set apart.

Ex. 15. 11 glorious in *h.*, fearful in
39. 30 wrote on it. *H.* to Lord
1 Chr. 16. 29 wor. L. in beauty of *h.*
2 Chr. 20. 21 praise the beauty of *h.*
Ps. 29. 2 wor. L. in beauty of *h.*
Isa. 23. 18 hire shall be *h.* to Lord
Jer. 2. 3 Israel was *h.* to Lord, and
Am. 4. 2 L. G. hath sworn by his *h.*
Obad. 17 on Zion. *h.* shall be *h.*
Zech. 14. 20 on bells. *H.* unto L.
Mat. 2. 11 Judah hath profaned *h.*
Rom. 1. 4 according to spirit of *h.*
6. 19, 22 servants to right, unto *h.*
2 Cor. 7. 1 perfecting *h.* in fear of G.
1 Thes. 3. 13 unblame, in *h.* bef. G.
1 Tim. 2. 15 if they continue in *h.*
Heb. 12. 10 be partakers of his *h.*

Graciously, kindness.

Luke 1. 75 in *h.* and right, before *h.*

Eph. 4. 24 created in righte. and *h.*

Reverence.

Acts 3. 12 by our own power or *h.*

Tit. 2. 3 in behavior as becometh *h.*

R. V. Ex. 28. 36; 39. 30; Zech. 14.

20. 21 Holy; Isa. 62. 9 sanctuary;

Acts 3. 12 godliness; Rom. 6. 10,

1 Thes. 4. 7; 1 Tim. 2. 15;

Heb. 12. 14 sanctification

Hollow. Depression, cavity, groove.

Gen. 32. 25 touched *h.* of thigh

Ex. 27. 8 *h.* with boards. *h.* make it

Lev. 14. 37 walls. *h.* with *h.* streaks

Judg. 15. 19 God clave an *h.* place
Isa. 40. 12 water in *h.* of his hand
Jer. 52. 21 and fillet. *h.* it was *h.*

Holy. Set apart, dedicated.

Said of things, sacred, holy; said of

persons, pious, pure, holy.

Ex. 3. 5 thou standest in *h.* ground

19. 6 priests, and an *h.* nation

Lev. 6. 16 be eaten in *h.* place

Num. 5. 17 take *h.* water in. *ves.*

Deut. 7. 6 *h.* people unto Lord G.

Josh. 24. 19 for he is an *h.* God

1 Sam. 2. 2 none *h.* as the Lord

1 K. 8. 4 all the *h.* vessels in tab.

2 K. 4. 9 this is an *h.* man of God

1 Chr. 16. 10 glory in his *h.* name

2 Chr. 8. 11 bec. the places are *h.*

Ez. 8. 28 and the vessels are *h.* also

Neh. 9. 14 made known thy *h.* sab.

Ps. 2. 6 Yet. I set my k. on my *h.*

11. 4 The Lord is in his *h.* temple

103. 1 me, bless his *h.* name

Prov. 9. 10 knowl. of *h.* is unders.

Ecl. 8. 10 gone from place of *h.*

Isa. 6. 3 *H.*, *h.*, *h.* is L. of hosts

Jer. 11. 15 *h.* flesh is passed from

Ezek. 20. 39 pollute *h.* name no m.

Dan. 9. 16 Jerus., thy *h.* mount.

Hos. 11. 9 *H.* One in midst of thee

Joel 2. 1 alarm in my *h.* mount.

Obad. 16 drunk on my *h.* mount.

Jonah 2. 4 look tow. thy *h.* temple

Mic. 1. 2 L. from his *h.* temple

Hab. 2. 20 L. is in his *h.* temple

Zeph. 3. 11 haughty bec. of *h.* mount.

Hag. 2. 12 if one bear *h.* flesh in sk.

Zech. 2. 12 his portion in *h.* land

Mat. 4. 5 devil tak. him into *h.* city

Mark 6. 20 he was just man and *h.*

Luke 1. 49 and *h.* is his name

John 17. 11 *H.* Fath., keep. *th.* wh.

Acts 3. 21 by mouth of *h.* prophet.

Rom. 7. 12 the law is *h.*, and just

1 Cor. 3. 17 the temple of God is *h.*

2 Cor. 13. 12 greet. *h.* with *h.* kiss

Eph. 3. 5 reveal to his *h.* apostles

1 Thes. 5. 27 read unto. *h.* brethren

2 Tim. 1. 9 called. *h.* with *h.* calling

Heb. 3. 1 *h.* brethren, partakers of

1 Pet. 1. 15 is *h.*, so be ye *h.* in all

2 Pet. 1. 18 with him in *h.* mount.

Rev. 3. 7; 4. 8; 6. 10; 11. 2

R. V. Ex. 38. 24; Lev. 10. 17, 18;

14. 13; Ps. 68. 17; Ezek. 21. 2

sanctuary

Holy Ghost. Holy Spirit.

Mat. 1. 18 found with child of *H. G.*

Mark 1. 8 baptize you with *H. G.*

Luke 1. 15; John 1. 33; Acts 1. 2;

Rom. 5. 5; 1 Cor. 6. 10; 2 Cor.

6. 6; 1 Thes. 1. 5; 2 Tim. 1. 14;

Tit. 3. 5; Heb. 2. 4; 1 Pet. 1. 12;

2 Pet. 1. 21; Jude 20

R. V. Mat. 12. 31, 32; Mark 3. 29;

Luke 2. 25, 26; John. 1. 33; 7. 39;

Acts 2. 4; 6. 5; 1 Cor. 2. 13 Holy

Spirit

Home. Tent, house, abode.

Gen. 39. 16 until his lord came *h.*

Ex. 9. 19 shall not be brought *h.*

Lev. 18. 9 born at *h.* or abroad

Deut. 24. 5 sh. free at *h.* one year

Josh 2. 18 bring f. *h.* unto thee

Judg. 11. 9 bring me *h.* to fight

Ruth 1. 21 L. hath brought me *h.*

1 Sam. 2. 20 went unto. *h.* their *h.*

2 Sam. 13. 7 D. sent *h.* to Tamar

1 K. 5. 14 Leb. *h.* two months at *h.*

2 K. 14. 10 glory. *h.* and tarry at *h.*

2 Chr. 25. 10 to go *h.*... they ret.

Esth. 5. 10 when we came *h.*, he

Job. 39. 12 will bring home thy seed

Ps. 68. 12 she that tarried at *h.*

Prov. 7. 19 good man is not at *h.*

Ecl. 12. 5 man go. to his long *h.*

Jer. 39. 14 he should carry him *h.*

Lam. 1. 20 at *h.* there is as death

Hab. 2. 5 proud m. nei. keep. at *h.*

Hag. 1. 9 when ye brought it *h.*

Mat. 8. 6 servant lieth at *h.* sick

Mark 5. 19 go *h.* to thy friends

Luke 15. 6 when he cometh *h.*, he

John 20. 10 disc. went to their *h.*

Acts 21. 6 and they returned *h.* ag.

1 Cor. 11. 34 let him eat at *h.* that

2 Cor. 5. 6 we are at *h.* in the body

1 Tim. 5. 4 learn. *h.* show piety at *h.*

Tit. 2. 3 keepers at *h.* good, obedi.

R. V. Gen. 43. 16; Josh. 2. 18; 1

Sam. 10. 26; Mat. 8. 6; Mark

5. 19 house; Luke 9. 61 —; 1

Tim. 5. 4 family

Home-born. Native, home-born.

Ex. 12. 49 one law. *h.* to him *h.*

Jer. 2. 14 Israel. *h.* is he *h.* slave?

Homier. Dry measure, 10 ephabs.

Lev. 27. 16 *h.* of barley seed shall

Num. 11. 32 gath. least gath. teu *h.*

Isa. 5. 10 seed of *h.* shall yield ephab

Ezek. 45. 11 bath contain tenth of *h.*

Hos. 3. 2 and half *h.* of barley

Honest. Excellent, upright.

Luke 8. 15 is an *h.* and good heart

Rom. 12. 17 provide things *h.*

2 Cor. 8. 21 providing for *h.* things

Phil. 4. 8 whatsoever things are *h.*

1 Pet. 2. 12 convers. *h.* among Gen.

R. V. Acts 6. 3 good; Rom. 12. 17;

1 Cor. 8. 21; 2 Cor. 13. 7; Phil

4. 8 honourable; 1 Pet. 2. 12 be

haviour seemly

Honestly. Decently, uprightly.

Rom. 13. 13 let us walk *h.* as in day

1 Thes. 4. 12 ye may walk *h.* tow.

Heb. 13. 18 willing to live honestly

Honesty. R. V. gravity.

1 Tim. 2. 2 in. *h.* godliness and *h.*

Honey. Honey.

Gen. 43. 11 *h.*, spices, and myrrh

Ex. 3. 8 17 land flowing with. *h.*

Lev. 2. 11 nor *h.* in any offerings

Num. 13. 27 flow. with milk and *h.*

Deut. 8. 8 land of. *h.* olive and *h.*

Josh. 5. 6 land that floweth with. *h.*

Judg. 14. 8 bees and *h.* in carcase

1 Sam. 14. 25 was *h.* upon ground

2 Sam. 17. 29 *h.*, butter, and sheep

1 K. 14. 3 take. *h.* cruse of *h.*, and

2 K. 18. 32 land of oil olive and *h.*

2 Chr. 31. 5 *h.* and of all the increase

Job 20. 17 brooks of *h.*, and butter

Prov. 10. 10 sweeter than *h.* and *h.*

Ps. 29. 13 My son, eat thou *h.*

S. of S. 4. 11 *h.* and milk. *h.* under

Isa. 7. 15 *h.* shall he eat, that he

Jer. 11. 5 flow. with milk and *h.*

Ezek. 3. 3 in mo. as *h.* for sweetness

Mark 13. 6 eat locusts and wild *h.*

Rev. 10. 9 thy mouth sweet as *h.*

Honeycomb. Comb of honey.

1 Sam. 14. 27 dipped it in an *h.* c.

Ps. 19. 10 sweeter than *h.* and *h.* c.

Prov. 16. 24 pleasant words. *h.* as *h.* c.

S. of S. 4. 11 lips. *h.* drop as the *h.* c.

Luke 24. 42 broiled fish, and *h.* c.

Honour. (n.). Consideration, regard, esteem, approbation, veneration, majesty, beauty.

Gen. 49. 6 their assembly, mine *h.*

Num. 22. 17 promote thee to great *h.*

Deut. 26. 19 in praise, name and *h.*

Judg. 4. 9 shall not be for thine *h.*
 1 K. 3. 13 given. both *h.* and riches
 1 Chr. 17. 18 for *h.* of thy servant
 2 Chr. 1. 11 not asked. . . wealth *h.*
 Esth. 1. 4 *h.* of his excel. maiesty
 Ps. 7. 5 and lay mine *h.* in the dust
 Prov. 3. 16 and in her left hand. . . *h.*
 Eccl. 6. 2 God hath given *h.*
 Dan. 11. 21 not give *h.* of kingdom
 Mat. 13. 57 proph. . . not without *h.*
 Mark 6. 4 prophet. . . not without *h.*
 John 5. 41 I rec. not *h.* from men
 Rom. 2. 7 seek glo., *h.* and immor.
 1 Cor. 12. 23 on these we bestow. . . *h.*
 2 Cor. 6. 8 by *h.* and dishonour; by
 Col. 2. 23 not in any *h.* to satis. of fl.
 1 Thes. 4. 4 in sanctification and *h.*
 1 Tim. 1. 17 be *h.* and glory forever
 2 Tim. 2. 20 some to *h.* some to dis.
 Heb. 2. 7 crowned him with. . . *h.*
 1 Pet. 1. 7 found unto. . . *h.* and glory
 2 Pet. 1. 7 receive from God. . . *h.*
 Rev. 4. 9 give glory and *h.* and tha.
 R. V. Gen. 49. 6; Ps. 7. 5; 26. 8; 66.
 2; Prov. 14. 28; 25. 2; Dan. 4. 30;
 John 5. 41. 44; 8. 54; 2 Cor. 6. 8
 glory; Ps. 31. 25 dignity; Dan. 4.
 36 majesty; Rev. 19. 1; 21. 24 —

Honour (*v.*). *Esteem, respect, re-
 vore, glory.*

Ex. 20. 12 *h.* thy father and mother
 Dev. 19. 13 nor *h.* person of mighty
 Deut. 5. 16 *h.* thy father and mother
 Judg. 9. 9 by me they *h.* God and m.
 1 Sam. 2. 29 and *h.* thy sons above
 2 Sam. 10. 3 think that D. doth *h.*
 1 Chr. 19. 3 thinkest that D. doth *h.*
 Ps. 15. 4 he *h.* them that fear the L.
 Prov. 3. 9 *h.* L. with thy substance
 Isa. 29. 13 this people. . . do *h.* me
 Lam. 1. 8 that *h.* her despise her
 Dan. 11. 38 shall he *h.* God of forces
 Mat. 1. 6. A son *h.* his father, and a
 Mat. 15. 4 *h.* thy father and mother
 Mark 7. 6 people *h.* me with lips
 Luke 18. 20 *h.* thy father and mother
 John 5. 23 should *h.* Son, even as
 Acts 28. 10 who also *h.* us with *h.*
 Eph. 6. 2 *h.* thy father and mother
 1 Tim. 5. 3 *h.* widows that are wid.
 1 Pet. 2. 17 *h.* all men. Love the br.
 R. V. John 8. 54 glorify

Honourable. *Held in honor.*

Gen. 34. 19 more *h.* than all the
 Num. 22. 15 sent princes more *h.*
 1 Sam. 9. 6 man of G. he is *h.* man
 2 Sam. 23. 10 was he not most *h.* of
 2 K. 5. 1 Naaman was gr. and *h.*
 1 Chr. 4. 9 more *h.* than his breth.
 Job 22. 8 the *h.* man dwelt in it
 Ps. 45. 9 were among thy *h.* wom.
 Isa. 3. 3 *h.* man and counsellor
 Nah. 3. 10 cast lots for *h.* men
 Mark 15. 43 Joseph. . . an *h.* counsel.
 Luke 14. 8 lest a more *h.* man than
 Acts 13. 50 stirred devout and *h.*
 1 Cor. 4. 10 ye are *h.*, but we desp.
 Heb. 13. 4 marriage is *h.* in all

Hood. *Head-cover.*

Isa. 3. 23 the fine linen, and *h.*

Hoof. *Hoof.*

Ex. 10. 26 sh. not *h.* be left behind
 Lev. 11. 3 what soever parteth *h.*
 Deut. 14. 6 beast that parteth *h.*
 Ps. 69. 31 ox or bul. that hath. . . *h.*
 Isa. 9. 28 horses' *h.* shall be count.
 Jer. 47. 3 stamping of *h.* of horses
 Ezek. 26. 11 with *h.* of his horses
 Mic. 4. 13 will make thy *h.* brass

Hook. *Reed, spear.*

Job 41. 2 canst put *h.* into nose of

Fig. catch, hook, ring.

Ex. 26. 32 their *h.* shall be of gold
 2 K. 19. 28 I will put *h.* in thy nose
 Isa. 27. 29 put my *h.* in thy nose
 Ezek. 20. 4 I will put *h.* in thy jaws
Angle, hook for fishing.

Job 41. 1 canst draw lev. with *h.*
 Am. 4. 2 will take you away with *h.*
 Mat. 17. 27 east *h.*, and take up fish
 R. V. Job 41. 1 fishhook; 2 rope

Hope (*n.*). *Confidence, expectation.*

Ruth 1. 12 I have *h.*, if I should
 Ez. 10. 2 there is no *h.* in Israel
 Job 7. 6 days. . . spent without *h.*
 Ps. 71. 5 thou art mine *h.*, O Lord
 Prov. 13. 12 *h.* def. make heart sick
 10. 18 Chasten. while there is *h.*
 Eccl. 9. 4 for to all living there is *h.*
 Isa. 57. 10 saidst. . . There is no *h.*
 Jer. 31. 17 there is *h.* in thine end
 Lam. 3. 18 my *h.* is perished from L.
 Ezek. 19. 5 her *h.* was lost, then
 Hos. 2. 15 gi. Achor, for door of *h.*
 Joel 3. 16 Lord will be *h.* of people
 Zech. 9. 12 Turn. . . ye prisoners of *h.*
 Acts 2. 26 my flesh shall rest in *h.*
 Rom. 5. 5 *h.* maketh not ashamed
 1 Cor. 9. 10 that pl. should pl. in *h.*
 13. 13 abideth faith, *h.*, and charity
 2 Cor. 1. 7 our *h.* of you is steadfast
 Gal. 5. 5 wait for *h.* of righteousness
 Eph. 1. 18 may know what is the *h.*
 Phil. 1. 20 my expectation and *h.*
 Col. 1. 5 *h.* is laid up. . . in heaven
 1 Thes. 1. 3 patience of *h.* in L. J. C.
 2 Thes. 2. 16 good *h.* through grace
 1 Tim. 1. 1 L. J. C., which is our *h.*
 Tit. 1. 2 in *h.* of eternal life which G.
 Heb. 6. 11 full assurance of *h.* unto
 1 Pet. 1. 3 begot. us unto lively *h.*
 1 John 3. 3 ev. man that has this *h.*
 R. V. Job 8. 14 confidence; Ps. 16.
 9 safety; Jer. 17. 17 refuge; Lam.
 3. 18 expectation

Hope (*v.*). *Expect, trust.*

Esth. 9. 1 enemies of Jews *h.* to ha.
 Job 6. 11 what. . . that I should *h.*
 Ps. 31. 24 ye that *h.* in the Lord
 71. 14 I will *h.* continually, and pr.
 110. 81 My soul fainteth, but I *h.*
 130. 7 let Israel *h.* in the Lord
 Prov. 14. 32 righteous hath *h.* in
 Isa. 38. 18 cannot *h.* for thy truth
 Lam. 3. 26 both *h.* and quietly wait
 Ezek. 13. 6 have made others to *h.*
 Luke 6. 34 whom ye *h.* that money should
 Acts 24. 26 he *h.* that money should
 Rom. 8. 24 why doth he yet *h.* for?
 1 Cor. 13. 7 *h.* all things, endureth
 2 Cor. 8. 5 not as we *h.*, but first
 Phil. 2. 23 him therefore I *h.* to send
 Heb. 11. 1 faith is sub. of things *h.*
 1 Pet. 1. 13 *h.* to and for grace that
 R. V. Jer. 3. 23 looked

Horn. *Horn.*

Gen. 22. 13 ram caught. . . by his *h.*
 Ex. 29. 12 put it on *h.* of the altar
 Lev. 4. 7 put bl. upon *h.* of the altar
 Deut. 33. 17 *h.* like *h.* of unicorn
 Josh. 6. 5 a long blast with ram's *h.*
 1 Sam. 2. 1 *h.* is exalted in Lord
 2 Sam. 22. 3 the *h.* of my salvation
 1 K. 1. 29 Zadok. . . took *h.* of oil out
 1 Chr. 25. 5 Zed. sons to lift up *h.*
 2 Chr. 18. 10 Jed. . . made *h.* of iron
 Job 16. 15 I have. . . defiled my *h.*
 Ps. 18. 2 *h.* of my salvation, and
 75. 5 lift not up your *h.* on high
 Jer. 7. 1 graven. . . upon *h.* of fath.
 Lam. 2. 3 cut off. . . all *h.* of Israel
 Ezek. 27. 15 *h.* of ivory and ebony

Dan. 8. 3 a ram which had two *h.*

Am. 5. 4 *h.* of a lion shall cut
 Mic. 4. 13 with mach. . . *h.* then
 Hab. 3. 4 *h.* coming out of house
 Zech. 1. 18 lifted eyes. . . behold. . . *h.*
 Luke 1. 62 *h.* of a lion shall cut
 Rev. 5. 6 lamb. . . having seven *h.*
 17. 13 *h.* of a lion shall cut
 Luke 1. 62 *h.* of a lion shall cut

Ezek. 9. 2 with a writer's ink *h.*
 K. V. 18. 21. 22. —; Hab. 3. 4
 rays

Hornet. *Hornet, wasp.*

Ex. 23. 28 will send *h.* before thee
 Deut. 7. 20 Lord. . . will send thee *h.*
 Josh. 24. 12 I sent *h.* before you
Horrible. *Desolating, vile.*

Ps. 11. 6 rain fire. . . and *h.* tempest
 Jer. 23. 14 have seen. . . an *h.* thing
 Hos. 6. 10 seen *h.* thing in Israel
 R. V. Ps. 11. 6 burning

Horribly. *Frightfully.*

Jer. 2. 12 be *h.* afraid, be ye desola.
 Ezek. 32. 10 kings shall be *h.* afraid

Horror. *Terror, fright.*

Gen. 15. 12 an *h.* of great darkness
 Ps. 55. 5 *h.* hath overwhelmed me
 Ezek. 7. 18 and *h.* shall cover them
 R. V. Ps. 119. 53 hot indignation

Horse. *Horse.*

Gen. 47. 17 bread in exchange for *h.*
 49. 18 adder. . . biteth *h.* heels
 Ex. 14. 9 all *h.* and char. of Ph.
 Deut. 17. 16 shall not multiply *h.*
 2 Sam. 15. 1 Ab. prep. *h.* and char.
 1 K. 4. 28 barley and straw for *h.*
 2 K. 2. 11 chariot, and *h.* of fire
 2 Chr. 1. 16 *h.* brought of Egypt
 Neh. 2. 66 *h.* were seven hun. thirty
 Ez. 3. 28 above *h.* gate repaired
 Esth. 6. 11 took H. the appar. and *h.*
 Job 39. 18 scorneth the *h.* and rider
 39. 19 hast thou given *h.* strength
 Ps. 20. 7 some trust in ch., some in *h.*
 32. 9 be not as *h.* nor as mule
 Prov. 26. 3 whip for *h.*, bri. for ass
 Eccl. 10. 7 I have seen ser. on *h.*
 S. of S. 1. 6 comp. of *h.* in. . . chariots
 Isa. 2. 7 their land is also full of *h.*
 Jer. 4. 13 his *h.* are swifter than ea.
 8. 6 as the *h.* rusheth into battle
 Ezek. 17. 15 might give *h.* and peo.
 Hos. 1. 7 will not save by *h.*, nor
 Joel 2. 4 appearance of th. is as of *h.*
 Am. 6. 12 shall *h.* run on the rock?
 Mic. 5. 10 I will cut off thy *h.* out
 Nah. 3. 2 noise. . . of prancing *h.*
 Hab. 1. 8 *h.* are swifter than leop.
 Hag. 2. 23 *h.* and r. shall come down
 Zech. 1. 8 behold man riding red *h.*
 Jas. 3. 7 we put bits in *h.*'s mouths
 Rev. 6. 2 and behold a white *h.*, and
 6. 4. 8. 8. 6. 7. 14. 1. 18. 13

Horseback. *Riding on horse.*

2 K. 9. 18 there went one on *h.* through
 Esth. 6. 9 bring him on *h.* through
 8. 10 sent letters by post on *h.*
 R. V. Esth. 6. 11 to ride

Horse-foot. *Horse's foot.*

Judg. 5. 22 then were *h.* broken

Horse-leach. *Leech.*

Prov. 30. 15 *h.* hath two daugh.
 30. 15 *h.* hath two daughters

Horseman. *Rider, driver, ab-
 alrman.*

Gen. 50. 9 went up. . . chariots and *h.*
 Ex. 14. 9 *h.* and ar. overtook them
 Josh. 24. 6 Egyptians put. . . with *h.*
 1 Sam. 8. 11 take some. . . of both *h.*
 1 Sam. 1. 6 char. and 4 *h.* of silver
 1 K. 4. 26 500. had to take. . . *h.*
 2 K. 2. 12 chariot of Is. and the *h.*

1 Chr. 18. 4 D. took . . sev. thous. *h.*
 2 Chr. 1. 4 Sol. gath. char. and *h.*
 Ez. 8. 22 *h.* to keep against enemy
 Neh. 2. 9 sent captains of *a.* and *h.*
 Isa. 21. 7 *h.* saw a chariot with *h.*
 Jer. 4. 29 noise of *h.* and bowmen
 Ezek. 23. 6 captains and *h.* riding
 Dan. 11. 40 with *h.* and many ships
 Hos. 1. 7 not save by bow . . nor *h.*
 Joel 2. 4 as *h.*, so they shall run
 Nah. 3. 3 *h.* lifeth up . . sword and
 Hab. 1. 8 their *h.* shall spread them.
 Acts 23. 23 *h.* threescore and ten
 Rev. 9. 16 num. of army of the *h.*
 R. V. Ezek. 27. 14 war-horses

Hosanna. *Save, we pray thee.*
 Mat. 21. 9. 15 saying, *H.* tos. of D.
 Mark 11. 9 *H.*! Blessed is he that
 John 12. 13 *H.*: Blessed is K. of Is.

Hosen. *Upper garment.*
 Dan. 3. 21 bound in coats, *h.*, and
Hospitality. *Love of stranger.*
 Rom. 12. 13 distribut. . . given to *h.*
 1 Tim. 3. 2 good behav. given to *h.*
 Tit. 1. 8 lover of *h.*, lov. of g. men
 1 Pet. 4. 9 use *h.* one to another

Host. *Camp, encampment.*
 Gen. 3. 2 this is God's *h.*; and
 Ex. 14. 24 looked unto *h.* . . troub.
 Deut. 2. 14 wasted from among *h.*
 Josh. 1. 11 pass through *h.* and
 Judg. 4. 15 L. discomf. Sis. . . and *h.*
 1 Sam. 11. 11 came into midst of *h.*
 2 Sam. 5. 24 go . . smite *h.* of Phil.
 1 K. 22. 34 carry me out of *h.*, for
 2 K. 3. 9 th. was no water for the *h.*
 1 Chr. 9. 19 fathers, over *h.* of the L.
 2 Chr. 14. 13 destroyed bef. L. . . *h.*
 Ps. 27. 3 though *h.* should encamp
 Ezek. 1. 24 voice . . as a noise of *h.*
Entertainer, unkeeper.

Luke 10. 35 pence, and ga. them *h.*
 Rom. 16. 23 Gaius mine *h.*, and of
Multitude, army, warfare, service.
 Gen. 2. 1 finished, and all *h.* of the
 Ex. 12. 41 *h.* of L. went out from
 Num. 1. 52 ev. man. . throughout *h.*
 Deut. 4. 19 stars, all *h.* of heaven
 Judg. 4. 2 cap. of whose *h.* was Sis.
 1 Sam. 1. 3 sac. unto Lord of *h.*
 2 Sam. 2. 8 Ner, capt. of Saul's *h.*
 1 K. 1. 19 Joab the capt. of the *h.*
 2 K. 14. 14 As the L. of *h.* liveth
 1 Chr. 11. 9 L. of *h.* was with him
 2 Chr. 18. 18 *h.* of heav. stand, on
 Neh. 9. 6 heav. of heav., with . . *h.*
 Ps. 24. 10 L. of *h.*, is k. of glory
 84. 1 amiable thy tab., L. of *h.*
 Isa. 1. 9 ex. L. of *h.* hath left us
 6. 3 holy, holy is the Lord of *h.*
 Jer. 3. 10 heritage of *h.* of nations
 10. 16 The Lord of *h.* is his name
 Dan. 8. 10 waxed gr. ev. to *h.* of
 Hos. 12. 5 even Lord God of *h.*
 Am. 5. 14 God of *h.* be with you
 Mic. 4. 4 mouth of L. of *h.* . . spok.
 Nah. 2. 13 against thee, saith L. of *h.*
 Hab. 2. 13 not of the Lord of *h.*
 Zeph. 1. 5 that worship *h.* of heav.
 Hag. 1. 2 thus speaketh L. of *h.*
 Zech. 1. 3 Turn to me, saith L. of *h.*
 Mal. 1. 6 saith L. of *h.* to priests
 Luke 2. 13 mul. of heav. *h.* singing
 Acts 7. 42 to worship *h.* of heaven
Strength, wealth, army, force.
 Ex. 14. 4 honour . . upon his *h.*
 Num. 31. 14 wroth with officers of *h.*
 1 Sam. 14. 48 gath. *h.*, and smote
 2 Sam. 8. 9 smitten *h.* of Hadad.
 1 K. 15. 20 captains of *h.* which
 2 K. 6. 14 sent thither . . a gr. *h.*

1 Chr. 18. 9 D. had smitten all *h.*
 2 Chr. 14. 9 *h.* of thous. thous.
 Ps. 33. 16 no k. saved by mul. of *h.*
 Obad. 20 captivity of this *h.* of ch.
 R. V. 16. 13; Deut. 2. 14, 15; Josh.
 1. 11; 3. 2; 18. 9; Judg. 7. 8, 10,
 13, 15; 1 Sam. 11. 11; 14. 15, 19;
 1 Chr. 9. 19 camp; 2 K. 18. 17;
 25. 1; 2 Chr. 14. 9; 24. 23; 26. 11
 army

Hostage. *Surety, pledge.*
 2 K. 14. 14 took . . *h.*, and returned
 2 Chr. 25. 24 *h.*, and ret. to Samar.

Hot. *Heated, burning, fervent, vehement, fierce.*

Ex. 16. 21 when the sun waxed *h.*
 22. 24 my wrath shall wax *h.*
 Lev. 13. 24 in skin . . a *h.* burning
 Deut. 19. 6 slayer, while heart is *h.*
 Josh. 9. 12 our bread we took *h.* for
 Judg. 2. 14 ang. of L. was *h.* ag'nt
 1 Sam. 11. 9 to morrow . . sun be *h.*
 Neh. 7. 3 opened until sun be *h.*
 Job 6. 17 is *h.*, they are consumed
 Ps. 6. 1 nei. chast. in L. displeas.
 Ezek. 24. 11 brass . . may be *h.*, and
 Dan. 3. 22 furnace exceeding *h.*
 Hos. 7. 7 They are all *h.* as an oven
 1 Tim. 4. 2 consc. seared w. *h.* iron
 Rev. 3. 15 art neither cold nor *h.*
 R. V. Judg. 2. 14; 3. 8; 6. 39; 10.
 7 kindled.

Hotly. *Fiercely.*
 Gen. 31. 36 thou hast so *h.* pursued

Hottest. *Fiercest.*
 2 Sam. 11. 15 forefront of *h.* battle

Hough. *Hock, hamstring.*
 Josh. 11. 6 shalt *h.* their horses, and
 2 Sam. 8. 4 D. *h.* all the ch. horses
 1 Chr. 18. 4 D. also *h.* char. horses

Hour. *Hour, time.*
 Dan. 3. 6 same *h.* be cast into furn.
 Mat. 8. 13 was healed in . . same *h.*
 9. 22; 10. 19; 15. 28; 17. 18; 20. 3
 27. 46 ninth *h.* Jesus cried, Eli, Eli,
 Mark 13. 32 that *h.* knoweth no m.
 15. 25 third *h.*, they crucified him
 Luke 7. 21 same *h.* he cured many
 John 2. 4 woman *h.* mine . . is not
 12. 23 *h.* is come, that Son of man
 Acts 2. 15 it is but third *h.* of day
 1 Cor. 4. 11 even unto present *h.*
 Gal. 2. 5 gave place . . not for *h.*
 Rev. 3. 3 not know what *h.* I come
 R. V. Mat. 24. 42 on what day; 1
 Cor. 8. 7 until now.

House. *House, household, family.*
 Gen. 7. 1 come thou, and all thy *h.*
 Ex. 2. 1 went a man of *h.* of Levi
 Lev. 10. 6 whole *h.* of Israel bewail
 Num. 1. 2 by *h.* of their fathers
 Deut. 5. 6 land . . from *h.* of bond.
 Josh. 2. 1 they came unto harlot's *h.*
 Judg. 1. 22 *h.* of Joseph went up ag.
 Ruth 1. 8 ret. came to mother's *h.*
 1 Sam. 1. 7 went up to *h.* of Lord
 2 Sam. 2. 4 D. k. over *h.* of Judah
 1 K. 1. 53 Sol. said, Go to thine *h.*
 2 K. 4. 2 what hast thou in the *h.*?
 1 Chr. 4. 38 *h.* of fathers increased
 2 Chr. 2. 1 build *h.* for . . the Lord
 Ez. 1. 2 charged . . to build him *h.*
 Neh. 1. 6 I and . . *h.* have sinned
 Esth. 1. 8 appointed . . officers of *h.*
 Job 1. 4 and sons feasted in their *h.*
 17. 13 I wait, the grave is mine *h.*
 Ps. 23. 6 dwell in *h.* of Lord forev.
 69. 9 zeal of . . *h.* . . eaten me up
 Prov. 1. 13 fill our *h.* with spoil
 Eccl. 7. 2 *h.* of mourn. th. *h.* of feast
 S. of S. 1. 17 beams of *h.* are cedar

Isa. 2. 5 O *h.* of Jacob, come ye
 Jer. 2. 26 *h.* of Israel is ashamed
 Lam. 2. 7 make noise in *h.* of L.
 Ezek. 2. 5 th. are rebellious *h.*, yet
 Dan. 1. 2 part of vessels of *h.* of God
 Hos. 1. 4 blood of Jez. on *h.* of J.
 Joel 1. 9 cut off from *h.* of Lord
 Am. 1. 4 send fire to *h.* of Hazael
 Obad. 18 *h.* of Jacob shall be fire
 Mic. 2. 9 wom. cast from pleasant *h.*
 Nah. 1. 14 out of *h.* of thy gods
 Hab. 2. 9 coveteth evil . . to his *h.*
 Zeph. 1. 13 their *h.* a desolation
 Hag. 1. 4 dwell in your cield *h.*
 Zech. 3. 7 then thou . . judge my *h.*
 Mal. 3. 10 may be meat in mine *h.*
 Mat. 2. 11 were come into the *h.*
 8. 24 a wise man which built *h.*
 14. 14 Jesus came to Peter's *h.*
 23. 14 for ye devour widows' *h.*
 Mark 3. 25 if *h.* be divided against
 Luke 4. 38 arose and ent. Simon's *h.*
 10. 7 Go not from *h.* to *h.*
 John 4. 53 believed, and his whole *h.*
 14. 2 in Father's *h.* are many man.
 Acts 4. 34 posses. . of *h.* sold them
 Rom. 16. 5 church that is their *h.*
 1 Cor. 11. 22 have ye not *h.* to eat
 2 Cor. 5. 1 earthly *h.* of this taber.
 1 Tim. 3. 4 ruleth well his own *h.*
 2 Tim. 2. 20 gr. *h.* there are vessels
 Tit. 1. 11 who subvert whole *h.*
 Phil. 2 and to the church in thy *h.*
 Heb. 3. 2 Moses faithful in his *h.*
 1 Pet. 2. 5; 2 John 10

R. V. Ex. 12. 3; 2 K. 7. 11; 10. 5;
 12. 15. 5; Isa. 36. 3; 1 Cor. 1. 11;
 1 Tim. 5. 14 household; 2 Cor. 5.
 2 habitation

Household. *House, family.*
 Gen. 35. 2 Then Jacob said to his *h.*
 Ex. 1. 1 every man and his *h.* came
 Lev. 16. 17 atonement . . for his *h.*
 Num. 18. 31 eat it . . ye and your *h.*
 Deut. 6. 22 and upon all his *h.*, bef.
 Josh. 7. 14 family shall come by *h.*
 Judg. 6. 27 feared his father's *h.*
 1 Sam. 25. 7 and against all his *h.*
 2 Sam. 2. 3 bring ev. man with *h.*
 1 K. 4. 6 virtuals for king and *h.*
 2 K. 7. 9 go and tell the king's *h.*
 1 Chr. 24. 6 one . . *h.* being taken for
 Neh. 13. 8 cast forth all the *h.* stuff
 Job 1. 3 a very great *h.*; so that
 Prov. 27. 27 milk for food of thy *h.*
 Isa. 36. 22 Elia that was over the *h.*
 Mat. 24. 45 made ruler over his *h.*
 Luke 12. 42 make ruler over his *h.*
 Acts 16. 15 was baptized, and her *h.*
 1 Cor. 1. 16 baptized . . *h.* of Steph.
 Gal. 6. 10 especially to them of *h.*
 Eph. 2. 19 citizens . . of *h.* of God
 Phil. 4. 22 chief, they of Caesar's *h.*
 2 Tim. 4. 9 salute P. and A. and *h.*
 R. V. Deut. 6. 22; 1 Sam. 25. 17;
 2 Sam. 6. 11; 17. 23; 1 K. 11. 20;
 2 Tim. 4. 10 house

Householder. *House-ruler.*
 Mat. 13. 27 ser. of the *h.* camels
 13. 52 like unto a man . . an *h.*
 20. 1; 21. 33

House-top. *Roof, top.*
 2 K. 19. 26 as grass on the *h. t.*, and
 Ps. 102. 7 as sparrow on the *h. t.*
 Prov. 21. 9 dwell in a corner of *h. t.*
 Isa. 22. 1 thou art gone up to *h. t.*
 Jer. 48. 13 lamenta. . . on all *h. t.*
 Zeph. 1. 5 worship host . . upon *h. t.*
 Mat. 10. 27 preach ye upon the *h. t.*
 Mark 13. 15 that is on *h. t.* not go
 Luke 5. 19 went on *h. t.*, and let

Acts 10. 9 P. went on *h. t.* to pray
How. *In what way.*

Gen. 44. 34 *h.* shall I go up to my
Estr. 8. 6 *h.* can I endure to see
Mat. 6. 28 lilies, *h.* they grow; they
Mark 3. 23 *g.* can Satan cast out
W. herefore, why.
Mat. 18. 12 *h.* think ye? If man
Mark 2. 16 *h.* is it that he eateth
Luke 2. 4 *h.* is it ye sought me?
John 14. 23 *h.* is it thou wilt manifest
1 Cor. 7. 16 *h.* knowest thou, O m.
Eph. 6. 21 know my affairs, and *h.*
That.

Luke 1. 58 heard *h.* the Lord had
John 4. 1 Lord knew *h.* Phar. had
Acts 14. 27 *h.* he had open, door
Gal. 4. 13 *h.* through infirmity of fl.
Phile. 19 not say *h.* thou owest me
Jas. 2. 22 seest *h.* faith wrought
Rev. 2. 2 and *h.* thou canst not bear
Till when.

Mat. 17. 17 *h.* long shall I be with
Mark 9. 19; Luke 9. 41; John 10.
24; Rev. 6. 10

How great.

Mark 5. 19 tell them *h.* gr. things
Luke 8. 39; Acts 9. 16; Gal. 6. 11;
Heb. 7. 4

How many.

1 K. 22. 16 *h.* many times shall I
2 Chr. 18. 15; Mat. 15. 34; Mark
6. 38; Luke 15. 17; Acts 21. 20.

How much.

Mat. 7. 11 *h.* much more shall yo. F.
Luke 11. 13; Acts 9. 13; Rom. 11.
12; Phile. 16. Heb. 9. 14

How oft.

Ps. 78. 40 *h.* oft did they provoke
Mat. 18. 21 *h.* oft shall brother sin
Luke 13. 34 *h.* oft would I . . gath.
How that.

Mat. 12. 5 *h.* that on Sabbath days
Luke 7. 22; Acts 7. 25; Rom. 7. 1;
1 Cor. 1. 26; 2 Cor. 8. 2; Gal. 1.
13; Eph. 3. 3; Heb. 12. 17; Jas.
2. 24; Jude 5.

Howbeit. *But, although, be it as
it may.*

Judg. 18. 29 *h.* name of city was
1 Sam. 8. 9 *h.* yet testet solemnly
2 Sam. 12. 14 *h.* bec. by this deed
1 K. 11. 13 *h.* I will not rend away
2 Chr. 32. 31 *h.* in bus. of ambassa.
John 6. 23 *h.* there came othe. boats
Acts 7. 48 *h.* most High dwelleth
1 Cor. 8. 7 *h.* . . not in ev. man that
R. V. Mark 7. 17; Acts 4. 4; 14. 20;
17. 34; 28. 6; 1 Cor. 14. 2 but

Howl. *Howl, wail.*

Isa. 13. 6 *H.* . . day of Lord is near
Jer. 25. 34 *H.* . . ye shepherds, cry
Ezek. 21. 12 cry and *h.* son of man
Hos. 7. 14 wh. th. *h.* upon their beds
Joel 1. 5 *h.* all ye drinkers of wine
Mic. 1. 8 I will wail and *h.* I will go
Zech. 11. 2 *H.* fir tree, cedar has f.

Howling. *Howling, wailing.*

Deut. 32. 10 found him . . in *h.* wild
Isa. 15. 8 *h.* thereof unto Eglaim
Jer. 25. 36 an *h.* of principal of flock
Zeph. 1. 10 an *h.* from the second
Zech. 11. 3 voice of *h.* of shepherds
Am. 8. 3 songs of temple . . be *h.*

Howsoever. *Come what way.*

Judg. 10. 20 *h.* let all my wants lie
2 Sam. 18. 22 *h.* let me, I pray thee
Zeph. 3. 7 *h.* I punished them
R. V. 2 Sam. 18. 22, 23 come what
may; Zeph. 3. 7 according to all
that

Huge. *Great, abundant.*

2 Chr. 16. 8 were not Ethiop. . . *h.*
Humble (*a.*). *Meek, afflicted,
lowly.*

Job 22. 29 he shall save the *h.* pers.
Ps. 9. 12 he forget. not cry of *h.*
Prov. 16. 19 better . . *h.* spirit with
Isa. 57. 15 *h.* spirit, to revive the
Jas. 4. 6 G. . . giveth grace to *h.*
1 Pet. 5. 6 G. . . giveth gr. to *h.*
R. V. Ps. 9. 12; 10. 12 poor; Ps.
10. 17; 34. 2; 69. 32; Prov. 16.
19; 29. 23 lowly.

Humble (*v.*). *Afflict, make meek
or lowly, humiliate.*

Ex. 10. 3 how long . . refuse to *h.*
Lev. 26. 41 if . . uncir. hearts be *h.*
Deut. 8. 2 to *h.* thee . . to prove thee
Judg. 19. 24 *h.* ye them, and do
1 K. 21. 29 how Ahab *h.* himself
2 K. 22. 19 hast *h.* thyself before L.
2 Chr. 7. 14 if peo. . . shall *h.* them.
Prov. 35. 13 *h.* my soul with fasting
Prov. 6. 3 *h.* thyself, . . make friend
Isa. 2. 9 the great man *h.* himself
Jer. 13. 18 *h.* yourselves, sit down
Lam. 3. 20 soul . . is *h.* in me
Ezek. 22. 10 have they *h.* her that
Dan. 5. 22 hast not *h.* thine heart
Mat. 18. 4 whoso shall *h.* himself
Luke 14. 11 that *h.* hims. . . be ex.
2 Cor. 12. 21 G. will *h.* me among
Phil. 2. 8 he *h.* himself, and became
Jas. 4. 10 *h.* yours. in sight of L.
1 Pet. 5. 6 *h.* yours. therefore under
R. V. Ps. 35. 13 afflicted; Isa. 2.
11; 10. 33 brought low; Lam. 3.
20 brought down

Humbleness. R. V. *humility.*

Col. 3. 12 Put on . . *h.* of mind

Humbly. *Meekly, lowly.*

2 Sam. 16. 4 I *h.* beseech thee that
Mic. 6. 8 to love mercy, to walk *h.*
R. V. 2 Sam. 16. 4 do

Humiliation. *Lowliness.*

Acts 8. 33 in *h.* his judg. was
Humility. *Lowliness, meekness.*
Humour. *Humor.*
Prov. 15. 33 and before honour is *h.*
Acts 20. 19 serving L. with all *h.*
Col. 2. 18 in vol. *h.* and worship.
1 Pet. 5. 5 all . . be clothed with *h.*
R. V. Acts 20. 19 lowliness

Hundred. *Hundred.*

Gen. 5. 3 A. lived *h.* thirty years
Ex. 18. 21 rulers of *h.* and . . fifties
Lev. 26. 8 five . . shall chase an *h.*
Deut. 1. 15 captains over *h.* and
Josh. 24. 29 Josh. died . . *h.* and t
Judg. 3. 31 slew of Philis. six *h.*
1 Sam. 11. 8 c. of Is. were thr. *h.* t.
2 Sam. 2. 31 thr. *h.* threescore. m. died
1 K. 4. 23 *h.* sheep, besides harts
2 K. 3. 4 *h.* thousand lambs, and
1 Chr. 4. 42 five *h.* m. went to S.
2 Chr. 1. 2 captains of thous. and *h.*
Ez. 1. 10 of second sort our *h.* and
Neh. 5. 17 my table *h.* and fifty
Esth. 1. 1 twenty sev. provinces
Job 1. 3 five *h.* yoke of oxen, and
Prov. 17. 10 *h.* stripes into a fool
Eccl. 6. 3 if man beget *h.* children
S. of S. 8. 12 keep fruit thereof t. *h.*
Isa. 65. 20 child shall die *h.* yrs old
Jer. 52. 23 pomegran. . . an *h.* round
Ezek. 40. 19 *h.* cubits east. and n.
Dan. 8. 14 two thous. three *h.* days
Am. 5. 3 thous. shall leave an *h.*
Mat. 18. 12 if man have *h.* sheep
Mark 4. 8 some sixty, some *h.* fold
Luke 16. 6 an *h.* meas. of oil
John 19. 39 aloes, an *h.* pound wei.

Acts 1. 15 about an *h.* and twenty
Rom. 4. 19 about an *h.* years old
1 Cor. 15. 6 seen of . . five *h.* breth.
Gal. 3. 17 law, was from *h.* thirty
Rev. 7. 4 *h.* forty and four thous.

Hundred-fold. *Hundred times.*

Gen. 26. 12 in same year an *h.* f.
2 Sam. 24. 3 how many th. be, an *h.* f.
Mat. 13. 8 23 some *h.* f. some . . f.
Mark 10. 30 shall receive an *h.* f.
Luke 8. 8 sp. up and bare fruit an *h.* f.

Hundredth. *Hundred.*

Gen. 7. 11 six *h.* year of Noah's life
Neh. 5. 11 the *h.* part of the money

Hundreds. *Hundred each.*

Mark 6. 40 sat down in ranks by *h.*

Hunger (*n.*). *Craving, famine.*

Ex. 16. 3 kill this assembly with *h.*
Deut. 28. 48 in *h.* and in thirst
Neh. 9. 15 bread from heav. fr. th. *h.*
Ps. 34. 10 young lions . . suffer *h.*
Prov. 19. 15 idle soul shall suffer *h.*
Jer. 38. 9 Jer. . . is like to die for *h.*
Lam. 2. 19 children, that faint for *h.*
Ezek. 34. 29 no more com. with *h.*
Luke 15. 17 and I perish with *h.*
2 Cor. 11. 27 *h.* and thirst, in fastings
Rev. 6. 8 kill with sword, and *h.*
R. V. Jer. 38. 9; Ezek. 34. 29; Rev.
6. 8 famine

Hunger (*v.*). *Crave, long for, fam-
ish.*

Deut. 8. 3 suffered thee to *h.*; and
Isa. 49. 10 shall not *h.* nor thirst
Mat. 5. 6 blessed are they which *h.*
Luke 4. 2 ended, he afterwards *h.*
John 6. 35 com. to me, shall nev. *h.*
Rom. 12. 20 if thine en. *h.*, feed him
1 Cor. 4. 11 we both *h.* and thirst
Rev. 7. 16 They shall *h.* no more
Hunger-bitten. *Famished.*

Job 18. 12 his strength . . be *h.* b.

Hungered. *To hunger.*

Mat. 4. 2 he was after an *h.*
12. 1 and his disciples were an *h.*
25. 35 I was *h.* ye gave me meat
Mark 2. 25 need, he was an *h.*, he and
Luke 6. 3 when himself was an *h.*

Hungry. *Craving, famished.*

1 Sam. 2. 5 and that were *h.* ceased
2 Sam. 17. 29 people is *h.* and weary
2 K. 7. 12 They know that we be *h.*
Job 5. 5 Whose harvest *h.* eateth up
Ps. 107. 5 *h.* . . their soul faint
Prov. 25. 21 if . . en. be *h.*, give br.
Isa. 8. 21 passed through it . . *h.*
Ezek. 18. 7 given his bread to the *h.*
Mark 11. 2 come from B., he was *h.*
Luke 1. 53 filled *h.* with *g.* things
Acts 10. 10 became very *h.*, and
1 Cor. 11. 21 one is *h.*, anoth. dru.
Phil. 4. 12 both to be full and be *h.*

Hunt. *Lie in wait, pursue.*

Gen. 27. 5 Esau went . . to *h.* venison
Lev. 17. 13 *h.* . . any beast or fowl
1 Sam. 26. 20 one doth *h.* partridge
Job 10. 16 Thou *h.* me as fierce lion
Ps. 140. 11 evil shall *h.* violent man
Prov. 6. 26 adulteress will *h.* for
Jer. 16. 16 shall *h.* them from mt.
Lam. 4. 18 *h.* our steps, that we
Ezek. 13. 21 be no more . . to be *h.*
Mic. 7. 2 *h.* every man his brother

Hunter. *Who hunts.*

Gen. 10. 9 mighty *h.* before Lord
25. 27 and Esau was a cunning *h.*
Jer. 16. 16 will I send for many *h.*

Hunting. *Lying in wait, pur-
suing.*
Gen. 27. 30 Esau . . came in from *h.*
Prov. 12. 27 roast, not he took in *h.*

HURL.

Hurl. *Cast, sling.*
Num. 35. 20 *h.* at him by laying
1 Chr. 12. 2 in *h.* stones and shoot
Job 27. 21 as a storm *h.* him out
R. V. 1 Chr. 12. 2 slinging; Job
27. 21 sweepeth

Hurt (*n.*). *Evil.*

Gen. 26. 29 thou wilt do us no *h.*
Josh. 24. 10 will turn and do you *h.*
1 Sam. 24. 9 David seeketh thy *h.*
2 Sam. 18. 32 rise .. to do thee *h.*
2 Chr. 25. 19 why .. meddle to thy *h.*
Esth. 9. 2 such as sought their *h.*
Ps. 35. 4 bro. to .. that devise my *h.*
Eccl. 5. 18 the owners .. to their *h.*
Jer. 7. 6 neither walk .. to your *h.*
Injury, damage, loss.

Gen. 4. 23 I ha. slain a man to my *h.*
1 Sam. 20. 21 peace to thee, and no *h.*
Ez. 4. 22 damage gr. to the *h.* of *k.*
Ps. 15. 4 sweareth to his own *h.*
Jer. 6. 14 they have healed the *h.*
Dan. 6. 23 no man of *h.* was found
Acts 27. 10 voyage will be with *h.*
R. V. Josh. 24. 20 evil; Acts 27. 10
injury

Hurt. *Injure, harm.*

Gen. 31. 7 God suffer, him not to *h.*
Ex. 22. 10 if it die or be *h.*, or driv.
Num. 16. 15 neither have I *h.* one
1 Sam. 25. 15 we are not *h.*, neither
Ps. 105. 18 feet they *h.* with fetters
Eccl. 10. 9 whom. remov. stones .. be *h.*
Isa. 11. 9 shall not *h.* nor destroy
Jer. 25. 6 and I will do you no *h.*
Dan. 6. 22 they have not *h.* me
Mark 16. 18 it shall not *h.* them
Luke 4. 35 out, and *h.* him not
Acts 18. 10 no man set on thee to *h.*
Rev. 6. 6 see thou *h.* not the oil
R. V. Acts 18. 10 harm

Hurtful. *Evil, injurious.*

Ez. 4. 15 *h.* unto kings and prov.
Ps. 144. 10 del. .. ser. from *h.* sword
1 Tim. 6. 9 foolish and *h.* lusts

Husband. *A man.*

Gen. 3. 6 and gave also unto her *h.*
30. 20 now will my *h.* dwell with
Lev. 19. 20 maid, betrothed to *h.*
Num. 5. 13 hid from eyes of *h.*
Deut. 22. 23 if damsel .. be betr. to *h.*
Judg. 13. 6 woman .. told her *h.*
Ruth 1. 3 Naomi's *h.* died, and
1 Sam. 1. 23 Elkanah her *h.* said
2 Sam. 3. 16 her *h.* went with her
2 K. 4. 1 thy servant my *h.* is dead
Jer. 6. 11 *h.* wi. wife shall be taken
Ezek. 16. 45 loath. her *h.* and chil.
Hos. 2. 2 wife, neither am I her *h.*
Mat. 1. 16 Joseph the *h.* of Mary
Mark 10. 12 if woman put away *h.*
Luke 2. 36 had liv. with *h.* sev. yr's
John 4. 16 saith .. Go, call thy *h.*
Acts 5. 10 and buried her by her *h.*
Rom. 7. 2 bound by law to her *h.*
1 Cor. 7. 2 ev. wom. have .. own *h.*
2 Cor. 11. 2 espouse you to one *h.*
Gal. 4. 27 than she which hath *h.*
Eph. 5. 22 submit your. unto your *h.*
5. 23 For the *h.* is head of the wife
Col. 3. 19 *h.*, love your wives, and
Tit. 2. 5 obedient to their own *h.*
1 Pet. 3. 1 in subjection to your *h.*
Rev. 21. 2 as bride adorned for *h.*
Lord, master, owner.
Ex. 21. 22 as the woman's *h.* will
Deut. 24. 4 her former *h.* which.
2 Sam. 11. 26 mourned for her *h.*
Esth. 1. 17 they shall despise their *h.*
Prov. 12. 4 vir. woman is crown to *h.*
Isa. 54. 5 For thy Maker is thine *h.*

CONCORDANCE.

Jer. 31. 32 although I was *h.* unto
Joel 1. 8 lament like virgin .. for *h.*
Son-in-law, bridegroom.
Ex. 4. 25 Surely a bloody *h.* art thou
Friend.

Jer. 20 wife .. depart. from her *h.*
R. V. 1 Cor. 7. 14 brother

Husband. *Cultivator.*

Gen. 9. 20 Noah began to be an *h.*
2 K. 25. 12 to be vinedressers and *h.*
2 Chr. 26. 10 *h.* .. and vinedressers
Jer. 31. 24 shall dwell in Judah .. *h.*
Joel 1. 11 Be ye ashamed, O ye *h.*
Am. 5. 16 shall call *h.* to mourning
Zech. 13. 5 am no prophet, I am *h.*
Mat. 21. 33 vine, and let it out to *h.*
Mark 12. 7 those *h.* said among them.
Luke 20. 10 but the *h.* beat him and
John 15. 1 and my Father is the *h.*
2 Tim. 2. 6 The *h.* that laboureth
Jas. 5. 7 *h.* waiteth for prec. fruits

Husbandry. *Soil cultivation.*

2 Chr. 26. 10 built tow. .. he loved *h.*
1 Cor. 3. 9 for .. ye are God's *h.*

Husk. *Rind, hull, pod.*

Num. 6. 4 from kernel even to *h.*
2 K. 4. 42 full ears of corn in the *h.*
Luke 15. 16 with *h.* that swine died
Hymn. *Song of praise.*
Mat. 26. 30 when they had sung *h.*
Mark 14. 26 sung *h.*, they went out
Eph. 5. 19 in psalms and *h.* and sp.
Col. 3. 16 *h.* and spiritual songs, sing.

Hyocrisy. *Disimulation.*

Isa. 32. 6 to vile per. practice *h.*, and
Mat. 23. 28 within ye are full of *h.*
Mark 12. 15 he, know. their *h.*, said,
Luke 12. 1 leav. of Phar., which is *h.*
1 Tim. 4. 2 Speaking lies in *h.*; hav.
Jas. 3. 17 without partiality and *h.*
1 Pet. 2. 1 *h.*, and envies, and all
R. V. Isa. 32. 6 profaneness

Hypocrite. *Who profanes.*

Job 8. 13 the *h.*'s hope shall perish
Prov. 11. 9 *h.* with mouth destroy
Isa. 9. 17 is a *h.* and an evil doer
Who simulates, actor.

Mat. 6. 2 as *h.* do in the synagogues
6. 5 thou shalt not be as the *h.* are
7. 5 Thou *h.*, first cast the beam out
23. 14 woe unto you, Phar. and *h.*
Mark 7. 6 well hath E. proph. to *h.*
Luke 12. 56 *h.*, ye can discern face
R. V. Job 8. 13; 13. 16; 17. 8;
20. 5; 27. 8; 34. 30; 36. 13; Prov.
11. 9; Isa. 33. 14 godless; Isa.
9. 17 profane; Mat. 16. 3; 23. 14;
Luke 11. 44

Hypocritical. *R. V. profane.*

Ps. 35. 16 with *h.* mockers in feasts
Isa. 10. 6 send him against *h.* nat.
Hyssop. *Marjoram (supposedly.)*
Ex. 12. 22 take bunch of *h.* and
Lev. 14. 49 take cedar, *h.* and sc.
Num. 19. 6 take cedar wood and *h.*
1 K. 4. 33 *h.* that spring. out of wall
Ps. 51. 7 purge me with *h.*, and
John 19. 29 sponge .. and put it on *h.*
Heb. 9. 19 took *h.* .. sprinkled .. b.

I.

I. *Myself.*

Gen. 6. 17 I .. do bring flood of w.
Ex. 3. 14 G. said .. I am that I am
2 Sam. 5. 15 I, also, and Elishama
1 Chr. 3. 6 I, also, and Elishama
Ez. 6. 12 I Darius made a decree
Dan. 4. 4 I Nebuchad, was at rest
Mat. 3. 1 I indeed baptize you with
16. 13 say that I the Son of man
Mark 8. 27; Luke 24. 9; John 10. 16

IDOLATROUS.

Acts 3. 6 sil. and gold have I none
Rom. 3. 7; 2 Cor. 11. 18; Eph.
1. 15; Phil. 1. 7; Col. 4. 4;
Rev. 2. 6

Ice. *Frost, crystal, ice.*

Job 6. 16 blackish by reason of *i.*
38. 29 out of .. womb came *i.*
Ps. 147. 17 he casteth .. his *i.* like

Idle. *Slothful.*

Prov. 19. 15 *i.* soul .. suffer hunger
Remiss, indolent.
Ex. 5. 8 th. be *i.*; therefore they cry
5. 17 ye are *i.*; therefore ye say
Idle, unprofitable.
Mat. 12. 36 *i.* words that men sp'k
20. 3 saw others standing *i.* in the
20. 6 Why stand ye here all day *i.*?
Luke 24. 11 words seemed .. as *i.* t.
1 Tim. 5. 13 And they learn to be *i.*
R. V. Mat. 20. 6

Idleness. *Slothfulness.*

Prov. 31. 27 see .. eat. not bread of *i.*
Not occupied, laziness.
Eccl. 10. 18 thr. *i.* of hands the *h.*
Restfulness, spare time.
Ezek. 16. 49 abund. of *i.* was in *h.*
R. V. Ezek. 16. 49 ease

Idol. *Vain, empty thing.*

Lev. 19. 4 Turn ye not unto *i.*, nor
26. 1 Ye shall make you no *i.* nor
1 Chr. 16. 26 gods of people are *i.*
Ps. 97. 7 that boast themselves of *i.*
Isa. 2. 8 Their land is also full of *i.*
2. 20 his *i.* of silver and *i.* of gold
Hab. 2. 18 trust .. to make dumb *i.*
Zech. 11. 17 woe to the *i.* shepherd
Carved image.

1 Sam. 31. 9 publish it in house of *i.*
1 Chr. 10. 9 carry tidings to their *i.*
2 Chr. 24. 18 served groves and *i.*
Ps. 106. 36 they served their *i.* which
115. 4 their *i.* are silver and gold
Isa. 10. 11 do to Jerusa. and her *i.*
46. 1 their *i.* were upon the beasts
Jer. 50. 2 her *i.* were confounded
Hos. 4. 17 Ephraim is joined to *i.*
Mic. 1. 7 *i.* will I lay desolate
Zech. 13. 2 will cut off names of *i.*
A terror, source of fright or grief.
1 K. 15. 3 because she had made *i.*
2 Chr. 15. 16 Asa cut down her *i.*
Isa. 45. 16 that are makers of *i.*
48. 5 Mine *i.* hath done them, and
57. 5 enflamed yourselves with *i.*
66. 3 he that .. as if he blessed an *i.*
Jer. 22. 28 Coniah a despised .. *i.*
Image, god.

Acts 7. 41 offered sac. unto the *i.*
15. 29 abstain from meats offer. *i.*
Rom. 2. 22 thou that abhorrest *i.*
1 Cor. 8. 1 touching things offered *i.*
12. 2 carried away unto dumb *i.*
2 Cor. 6. 16 what .. hath t. .. with *i.*
1 Thes. 1. 9 ye turned to G. from *i.*
1 John 5. 21 chil., keep yours. from *i.*
Rev. 2. 14 eat things sacrificed to *i.*
9. 20 should not worship *d.* and *i.*
R. V. 1 K. 15. 13; 2 Chr. 15. 16;
Jer. 50. 2 image, and images; 2
Chr. 15. 18 abominations; Isa. 57.
5 among oaks; Jer. 22. 28 vessel;
Zech. 2. 10 teraphim; 11. 17 worth-
less; 1 Cor. 12. 28

Idolater. *Idol worshipper.*

1 Cor. 5. 10 extortioners, or with *i.*
6. 9 neither fornicators, nor *i.*, nor
10. 7 neither be ye *i.*, as some
Rev. 21. 8 *i.*, and all liars, shall
22. 15 without .. are dogs and *i.*

Idolatrous. *Idol worshipping.*

2 K. 25. 3 she put down *i.* priests

Idolatry. *Worship of idols.*

1 Sam. 15. 23 stubbornness is as *i.* .
Acts 17. 19 saw city . . . given to *i.*
1 Cor. 10. 14 dearly beloved, *i.* from *i.*
Gal. 5. 20 *i.*, witchcraft, hatred, va.
Col. 3. 5 covetousness, which is *i.*
1 Pet. 4. 3 banquet, and abominat.
R. V. 1 Sam. 15. 23 teraphim; Acts
17. 16 full of idols

Idol's Temple. *Place of idol.*

1 Cor. 8. 10 if man sit at meat in *i.* *i.*

Idols. *Logs, hence idol.*

Lev. 26. 30 cast . . . on carcasses of *i.*
Deut. 20. 17 seen their abom. and *i.*
1 K. 15. 12 Asa removed all *i.* that
2 K. 17. 11 they served *i.*, wheret.
21. 14 made Judah to sin with *i.*
2 Chr. 15. 8 put away abominable *i.*
Jer. 50. 2 her *i.* are confounded
Ezek. 6. 4 cast . . . slatn . . . bef. your *i.*
14. 6 repent, turn from your *i.*

House gods, idols.

Zech. 10. 10 *i.* have spoken vanity
R. V. *sun-images*.

2 Chr. 34. 7 cut down all *i.* through

If. This particle renders conditional the clause it introduces. *Supposing, provided.*

Mat. 4. 8 If thou be Son of God
Luke 11. 18 If Satan be divided,
Etc., etc.

Ignominy. *Shame, confusion.*

Prov. 18. 3 and with *i.* reproach

Ignorance. *Error, led astray.*

Lev. 4. 2 If a soul sin through *i.*

5. 18 concerning his *i.* wherein

Num. 15. 24 if ought be com. by *i.*

15. 25 be forgiven them for it is *i.*

Lack of knowledge.

Acts 3. 17 I wot . . . through *i.* ye did

17. 30 times of *i.* God winked.

Eph. 4. 18 alienated . . . through *i.*

1 Pet. 1. 14 according to . . . lusts in *i.*

R. V. Lev. 4. 2, 23, 27; 5. 18; Num.

15. 24, 26, 27, 28, 29 unwittingly;

Lev. 4. 13 shall err; Num. 15. 25

was an error

Ignorantly. *Without knowledge.*

Ps. 73. 22 so foolish was I, and *i.*

Isa. 56. 10 they are all *i.*, all dumb

63. 16 though Abraham be *i.* of us

Rom. 1. 13 would not have you *i.*

10. 3 being *i.* of God's righteous.

1 Cor. 14. 38 if any man be *i.*, let

2 Cor. 1. 8 would not have you *i.*

2. 11 for we are not *i.* of his devi.

1 Thes. 4. 13 would not have you *i.*

Heb. 5. 2 who . . . have compass. on *i.*

Platelian, i.

Acts 4. 11 that are unlearned and *i.*

R. V. *forget.*

2 Pet. 3. 5 they willingly are *i.* of

3. 8 be not *i.* of this one thing

R. V. Isa. 56. 10 without knowl-

edge; 63. 16 knoweth not

Ignorantly. *Without knowledge.*

Num. 15. 28 atone for *i.*, that sin *i.*

Deut. 19. 4 whose killeth neighbor *i.*

Acts 17. 23 whom . . . ye *i.* worship

1 Tim. 1. 13 because I did it *i.* in

R. V. Num. 15. 28 erreth; Deut.

19. 4 unawares

III. *Both, equally.*

Gen. 41. 3 kine . . . *i.* fav. and lean

Deut. 15. 21 or have an *i.* blemish

Job 20. 26 it shall go *i.* with him

Ps. 106. 32 it went *i.* with Moses

Isa. 31. 11 Woe . . . ! it shall be *i.* with

Jer. 40. 4 but if it seem *i.* to come

Mic. 3. 4 have behaved themselves *i.*

Joel 2. 20 *i.* savour shall come up

Rom. 13. 10 love work, no *i.* to neigh

R. V. Mic. 3. 4 evil

Illuminated. *R. V. enlightened.*

Heb. 10. 32 after ye were *i.*, ye en.

Image. *Graven thing, thing set up; figure, likeness, idol.*

Gen. 1. 26 Let us make man in our *i.*

9. 6 in the *i.* of God made he man

Ex. 23. 24 shalt . . . break down their *i.*

Lev. 20. 1 nei. rear up standing *i.*

Deut. 16. 22 neither . . . set up any *i.*

Judg. 18. 18 tetched the carved *i.*

1 Sam. 6. 5 sh. make *i.* of emerods

2 Sam. 5. 21 they left their *i.*, and

1 K. 14. 23 built high places, and *i.*

2 K. 3. 2 he put away *i.* of Beth.

2 Chr. 14. 3 brake down the *i.* and

Job 4. 16 *i.* was before mine eyes

Ps. 73. 20 O Lord . . . despise their *i.*

Jer. 43. 13 He shall break. the *i.* of

Ezek. 8. 3 seat of the *i.* of jealousy

Dan. 2. 31 and behold a great *i.*

2. 31-35; 3. 1-15

Hos. 3. 4 without *i.* . . and ephod

Am. 5. 26, the star of your god, wh.

Mic. 5. 13 *i.* cut off out of the midst

Mat. 22. 20 whose *i.* and superscr.?

Mark 12. 16; Luke 20. 24

Rom. 1. 23 *i.* like to corrupt. man

8. 20 conformed to the *i.* of his Son

1 Cor. 11. 7 he is *i.* and glory of G.

2 Cor. 4. 4 Christ, who is *i.* of God

Col. 3. 10 after *i.* of him that creat.

Heb. 1. 3 express *i.* of his person

10. 1 not the very *i.* of the things.

Rev. 13. 14 make *i.* to the beast

13. 15; 14. 9; 15. 2; 16. 2; 19. 20

R. V. Lev. 26. 1 figured stones;

Ex. 23. 24; 34. 13; Lev. 26. 1;

Deut. 7. 5; 16. 22; 1 K. 14. 23; 2

K. 17. 10; 18. 4; 23. 14; 2 Chr.

14. 3; 31. 1; Jer. 43. 13; Hos. 11;

2; Mic. 5. 13 pillar, and pillars;

Job 4. 16 form; Rom. 11. 4 —

Imagery. *Imagery.*

Ezek. 8. 12 in chambers of his *i.*

Images. *R. V. teraphim.*

Gen. 31. 19 Rach. had stolen the *i.*

1 Sam. 10. 13 Michal took *i.* and

10. 16 behold, was an *i.* in the bed

2 K. 23. 24 the *i.*, and the idols

Ezek. 21. 21 he consulted with *i.*

R. V. *sun-images*.

Lev. 26. 30 will cut down your *i.*

2 Chr. 14. 5 took . . . high places and *i.*

34. 4 *i.* that were on high above

Isa. 17. 8 made, either groves or *i.*

27. 9 groves . . . *i.* shall not stand up

Ezek. 6. 4 your *i.* shall be broken

6. 6 *i.* may be cut down, and your

Imagination. *R. V. stubbornness.*

Deut. 20. 19 walk in *i.* of my heart

Jer. 3. 17 walk after *i.* of evil hearts

7. 24; 9. 14; 11. 84; 13. 10; 16.

12; 18. 12; 23. 17

Conceit, device, reasoning.

Gen. 6. 5 every *i.* of the thoughts

8. 21 *i.* of man's heart is evil

Deut. 31. 21 I know their *i.* which

1 Chr. 28. 9 understandeth all *i.*

20. 18 keep this forever in *i.* of the

Prov. 6. 18 heart that deviseth . . . *i.*

1. 1; 3. 60, 61 all their *i.* against me

Luke 1. 51 scattered proud in the *i.*

2 Cor. 10. 5 casting down *i.* and

R. V. 1. 1; 3. 60, 61 devices; Rom.

1. 21 reasonings

Imagene. *Think, conceive, devise.*

Gen. 11. 6 which they have *i.* to do

Job 6. 26 Do ye *i.* to reprove words

Ps. 2. 1 Why . . . is a vain thing?

2. 2 taken in devices . . . have *i.*

21. 11 they *i.* mischief, device

140. 2 which *i.* mischief . . . heart

Prov. 12. 30 deceit . . . in heart . . . that *i.*

Hos. 7. 13 mischief . . . heart

Nah. 1. 9 what . . . against the L?

Zech. 7. 10 none . . . evil against bro.

Acts 1. 25 why . . . vain thing?

R. V. Gen. 11. 6 purpose

Immediately. *R. V. straightway, or forthwith.*

Mat. 4. 22 they *i.* left the ship and

8. 3 *i.* his leprosy was cleansed

14. 31 *i.* stretched forth hand

14. 31 *i.* fever left her, and she

4. 15 Satan cometh *i.* and taketh

Luke 6. 49 *i.* it fell; and the ruin

John 5. 9 *i.* man was made whole

Acts 9. 18 *i.* fell from his eyes

16. 26 and *i.* all doors opened, and

Gal. 1. 16 *i.* I conferred not with

Rev. 4. 2 and *i.* I was in the Spirit

Immortal. *R. V. incorruptible.*

1 Tim. 1. 17 K. *etc.*, *i.* invisible

Immortality. *Deathlessness.*

1 Cor. 15. 53 mortal must put on *i.*

1 Tim. 6. 16 who only hath *i.* dwell

2 Tim. 1. 10 brought . . . *i.* to light

R. V. *incorruption*

Rom. 2. 7 seek for glory . . . and *i.*

Immutability. *Unchangeableness.*

Heb. 6. 17 show . . . of his counsel

Immutable. *Unchangeable.*

Heb. 6. 18 that by two *i.* things

Impart. *Give part, share, make known.*

Job 39. 17 nei. . . *i.* to her underst.

Luke 3. 11 let him *i.* to him that

Rom. 1. 11 *i.* to you spiritual gift

1 Thes. 2. 8 willing to have *i.* unto

Impediment. *That impedes.*

Mark 7. 32 one had an *i.* in speech

Impenitent. *Without mental change.*

Rom. 2. 5 after . . . hardness and *i.* h.

Imperious. *Domineering.*

Ezek. 16. 30 work of *i.* whor. wom.

Implacable. *Unforgiving.*

Rom. 1. 31 without nat. affec. *i.*

R. V. Rom. 1. 31 —

Implead. *R. V. accuse.*

Acts 10. 28 craftsmen . . . let them *i.*

Importunity. *Boldness, persistence.*

Luke 11. 8 bec. of *i.* he will rise

Impose. *Lay, levy, cast.*

Ez. 7. 24 *i.* toll, tribute or custom

Heb. 9. 10 carnal ordinances *i.* on

Impossible. *Not possible.*

Mat. 19. 26 with men this is *i.*

Mark 10. 27 *i.*, but not with God

Luke 17. 2 *i.* but that offences will

Heb. 6. 4 *i.* for those who were

11. 6 without faith it is *i.* to please

R. V. Luke 1. 37 void of power;

Heb. 6. 4 as touching

Impotent. *Without strength.*

Acts 4. 9 good deed done to *i.* man

14. 18 sat a certain man *i.* in feet

R. V. *weak.*

John 5. 3 lay multitude of *i.* folk

5. 7 the *i.* man answered him, Sir,

Impoverish. *Make poor.*

Judg. 6. 6 Israel was greatly *i.* bec.

Isa. 40. 20 he that is *i.* that he

Jer. 5. 17 shall *i.* they fenced cities

Mal. 1. 4 Edom saith, we are *i.*

R. V. Judg. 6. 6 brought low;

Jer. 5. 17; Mal. 1. 4 best down

Imprison. *To prison, confine.*Acts 22. 19 they know that I *i.* and**Imprisonment.** *Band, fetter.*Ez. 7. 26 confiscation of goods, or *i.*
*Watch, confinement.*2 Cor. 6. 5 in stripes, *i.*, tumultsHeb. 11. 36 yea, . . of bonds and *i.***Impudent.** *Hard, sharp.*Prov. 7. 13 with *i.* face said untoEzek. 2. 4 *i.* chil., and stiff hearted3. 7 all house of Israel are *i.*

R. V. Ezek. 3. 7 of hard forehead

Impute. *Reckon, place, account.*Lev. 7. 18 neither shall it be *i.* to1 Sam. 22. 15 let not the king *i.* any2 Sam. 19. 10 let not lord *i.* iniqu.Ps. 32. 2 unto whom Lord *i.* notRom. 4. 6 whom God *i.* righteous.

4. 8-24; 5. 13

2 Cor. 5. 19 not *i.* their trespassesJas. 2. 23 *i.* to him for righteous.

R. V. Hab. 1. 11 even; Rom. 4. 6,

8, 11, 22, 23, 24 reckon; 2 Cor. 5.

19 reckoning; Jas. 2. 23, reckon-

ed

In. *Within, there, etc.*

Gen. 1. 20 fly . . . open firmament

Mat. 2. 23 and dwelt *i.* a city . . . Naza.**Inasmuch.** *In so much.*Deut. 19. 6 *i.* as he hated himRuth 3. 10 *i.* as thou follow. notMat. 25. 40 *i.* as ye have done it toRom. 11. 13 *i.* as I am apostle of GodHeb. 3. 3 *i.* as he who builded the h.1 Pet. 4. 13 *i.* as ye are partakers

R. V. Heb. 3. 3 by so much; 9.

27—; 1 Pet. 4. 13 inasmuch.

Incense. *Perfume.*Ex. 25. 6 spices for anoint . . and *i.*

30. 1; 31. 8; 35. 8; 37. 25; 39. 38

Lev. 10. 1 put *i.* thereon, and off.Num. 4. 16 sweet *i.* and meat off.

7. 14; 16. 7, 17, 18, 35, 40, 46, 47

Deut. 33. 10 shall put *i.* before thee1 Sam. 2. 28 to burn *i.*, wear ephodr Chr. 6. 49 off . . . on altar of *i.*2 Chr. 2. 4 to burn before him . . *i.*Ps. 66. 15 will offer unto thee . . *i.*Isa. 1. 13 *i.* is an abom. unto meJer. 20. 2 what purpose cometh . . *i.*Ezek. 8. 11 thick cloud of *i.* wentMal. 1. 11 ev. pl. *i.* shall be off.Luke 1. 10 praying . . at time of *i.*Rev. 8. 3 was given him much *i.*

R. V. Ez. 30. 7, 8—; Isa. 43.

23; 60. 6; 66. 3; Jer. 6. 20; 17.

26; 41. 5 frankincense

Incensed. *Heated, displeased.*Isa. 41. 11 all that were *i.* against45. 24 all *i.* against him shall be**Incline.** *Stretch out, bow down,**lend.*Josh. 24. 23 *i.* your heart unto L.Judg. 9. 3 h. *i.* to follow Abimelech1 K. 8. 5 may *i.* our hearts untoPs. 17. 6 hear me, O God, *i.* thine7. 8. 1 *i.* your ears to the wordsProv. 2. 2 *i.* thine ear to wisdomIsa. 37. 17 *i.* thine ear, Lord, and h.Jer. 7. 24 hearkened not, nor *i.* earDan. 9. 18 O God, *i.* thine ear

R. V. Ps. 71. 2 bow down

Inclose. *Surround, shut in.*Ex. 39. 6 onyx stones, *i.* in ouchesJudg. 20. 43 *i.* the Benjamites roundPs. 22. 16 assen. of wicked have *i.*S. of S. 4. 12 garden *i.* is my sisterLam. 3. 9 he hath *i.* my ways w. st.Luke 5. 6 net *i.* multitude of fishes

R. V. S. of S. 4. 12 shut up; Lam.

3. 9 fenced up

Inclosings. *R. V. settings.*Ex. 28. 20 be set in gold in their *i.*39. 13 in ouches of gold in their *i.***Incontency.** *No self-control.*1 Cor. 7. 5 Sat. tempt. . . not for *i.***Incontinent.** *R. V. without self-**control*2 Tim. 3. 3 tr. break., false accu., *i.***Incorruptible.** *Not corruptible.*1 Cor. 9. 25 cor. crown, but we an *i.*15. 52 and the dead shall be raised *i.*1 Pet. 1. 4 to an inheritance *i.* and1. 23 not of corruptible seed, but *i.***Incorruption.** *Not corrupt.*1 Cor. 15. 42 sown in cor. raised in *i.*15. 50 neither doth cor. inherit *i.*15. 53 this corrupt. must put on *i.*15. 54 cor. shall have put on *i.***Increase.** *(n.). Product, fruit.*Gen. 47. 24 come to pass in the *i.*Lev. 19. 25 it yield unto you the *i.*25. 12 ye shall eat *i.* thereof out of25. 36 take no usury of him or *i.*Num. 18. 30 as the *i.* of the floorDeut. 14. 22 shalt tithe all the *i.*16. 15 God shall bless . . thine *i.*Judg. 6. 4 destroyed *i.* of the earth1 Sam. 2. 33 *i.* of thy h. shall *i.*2 Chr. 31. 5 firstfruits. . . of all the *i.*32. 28 storehouses for the *i.* of cornNeh. 9. 36 yieldeth much *i.* to kingsJob. 20. 28 *i.* of house shall departPs. 67. 6 shall earth yield her *i.*Prov. 3. 9 with firstfruits of . . *i.*14. 4 much *i.* is by strength of oxEccl. 5. 10 that lov. abund. with *i.*Isa. 9. 7 of the *i.* of his government30. 23 bread of the *i.* of the earthJer. 2. 3 Is. was . . fruit of his *i.*Ezek. 34. 27 earth shall yield her *i.*Zech. 8. 12 gr. shall give her *i.*1 Cor. 3. 6 wat., but God gave the *i.*Eph. 4. 16 *i.* of body unto edifica.Col. 2. 19 body increaseth with *i.* of

R. V. Gen. 47. 34 ingathering

Increase. *(v.). Strengthen, en-**large, multiply, add to, grow, be-**come many.*Gen. 7. 17 waters *i.*, and bare ark30. 30 now *i.* unto a multitude, andEx. 1. 7 chil. of Is. . . *i.* abundantlyLev. 25. 16 shalt *i.* price thereofDeut. 6. 3 that ye may *i.* mightily1 Sam. 14. 19 noise . . went on and *i.*2 Sam. 15. 12 peo. *i.* continually1 K. 22. 35 the battle *i.* that day1 K. 4. 38 h. of their fathers *i.*2 Chr. 18. 34 the battle *i.* that dayEz. 10. 10 to *i.* trespass of IsraelJob 10. 16 it *i.* Thou huntest mePs. 62. 10 if riches *i.* set not heart71. 21 Thou shalt *i.* my greatness115. 14 Lord shall *i.* you more andProv. 13. 11 that gath. by lab. shall *i.*Eccl. 6. 11 many things *i.* vanityIsa. 9. 3 and hast not *i.* the joyJer. 5. 6 their backslidings are *i.*Jer. 5. 15 thy sins are *i.*, I have doneLam. 2. 5 hath *i.* in daugh. of JudahEzek. 5. 16 I will *i.* the famine uponDan. 12. 4 and knowledge shall be *i.*Hos. 10. 1 Is., he hath *i.* the altarsAm. 4. 9 your fig and olive trees *i.*Hab. 2. 6 Woe to him that *i.* thatZech. 10. 8 shall *i.* as they have *i.*Mark 4. 8 fruit that sprang and *i.*Luke 2. 52 Jesus *i.* in wisdom and17. 5 apostles said . . *i.* our faithJohn 3. 30 he must *i.*, I must dect.Acts 6. 7 the word of God *i.*; and9. 22 Saul *i.* the more in strength2 Cor. 9. 10 *i.* the fruits of right.Col. 1. 10 *i.* in knowledge of God2. 19 body *i.* with increase of Godr Thes. 4. 10 beseech . . that ye *i.* m.2 Tim. 2. 16 will *i.* to more ungodli.Rev. 3. 17 I am rich, and *i.* in goods

R. V. Job 10. 16 exalteth; Prov.

28. 8 augmenteth; Ps. 7. 23 ascend-

eth; Isa. 52. 1 made many; Jer.

29. 16; Lam. 2. 5; Ezek. 16. 26;

Hos. 4. 7; 10. 1; 12. 1 multiplied;

Luke 2. 52 advanced; 2 Cor. 2. 15

growth; Rev. 3. 17 have gotten

Incredible. *Not to be believed.*Acts 26. 8 why . . thought thing *i.***Incurable.** *Not curable.*2 Chr. 21. 18 L smote . . with *i.* dis.Job 34. 6 my wounds *i.* without tr.Jer. 15. 18 why . . is my wound *i.*30. 12 Thy bruise *i.*, thy wound30. 15 thy sorrow *i.*, for the multi.Mic. 1. 9 her wound *i.* is, for it is**Indebted.** *Owing.*Luke 11. 4 forgive ev. one that is *i.***Indeed.** *Verily, surely, truly.*Gen. 17. 10 Sarah . . bear thee son *i.*20. 12 yet *i.* she is my sisterNum. 22. 37 able *i.* to promote thee

Josh. 7. 20 I, have sinned ag. the L

2 Sam. 14. 5 am *i.* a widow woman1 K. 8. 27 will G. *i.* dwell on earthJob 10. 12 Thy bruise *i.*, that I haveerred Ps. 58. 1 do ye *i.* speak righteous.Mat. 3. 11 I *i.* bapt. you with water20. 23 Ye shall drink *i.* of my cup26. 41 sp. *i.* is wil. but fl. . . weakMark 14. 21 Son of man *i.* goethLuke 11. 48 for they *i.* killed themJohn 1. 47 Behold an Israelite *i.*4. 42 we know this *i.* the ChristActs 4. 16 *i.* a notable miracle hathRom. 14. 20 all things *i.* are pure1 Cor. 11. 7 m. *i.* ought not cover2 Cor. 8. 17 *i.* he accepted exhorta.Phil. 1. 15 some *i.* preach Christ

r Thes. 4. 10 ye do it toward all

1 Tim. 5. 3 hon. wid . . are wid. *i.***Indignation.** *Wrath, rage, fury.*Deut. 29. 28 root. them out . . in gr. *i.*2 K. 3. 27 great *i.* against IsraelNeh. 4. 1 wroth, and took great *i.*Esth. 5. 9 full of *i.* against Mor.Job 10. 17 increase thine *i.* on mePs. 69. 24 pour out thine *i.* on th.Isa. 10. 5 staff in . . hand is my *i.*Jer. 27 his lips are full of *i.*, tongueJer. 10. 10 nations not . . abide his *i.*Lam. 2. 6 despised *i.* of his angerEzek. 21. 31 pour out mine *i.* uponDan. 8. 19 shall be in . . end of *i.*Mic. 7. 9 I will bear *i.* of the LordZeph. 3. 8 pour on them mine *i.*Mat. 20. 24 moved with *i.* againstMark 14. 4 were some that had *i.*Luke 13. 14 ruler. . . answered with *i.*Acts 5. 17 rose up. . . filled with *i.*Rom. 2. 8 obey unrighteousness, *i.*2 Cor. 7. 11 *i.* yea . . fear, yea . . veh.Heb. 10. 27 *i.* which shall devourRev. 14. 10 poured . . cup of his *i.*

R. V. 2 K. 3. 27; Esth. 5. 9 wrath;

Acts 5. 17 jealousy; Heb. 10. 27

fierceness of fire; Rev. 14. 10

anger

Indite. *R. V. overflowing with.*Ps. 45. 1 My heart is *i.* good matter**Industrious.** *Worker.*1 K. 11. 28 seeing young man was *i.***Inexcusable.** *R. V. without excuse.*

Rom. 2. 1 thou art *i.*, O man, who
Infalible. R. V. —

Acts 1. 3 showed . . by *i.* proof

Infamous. *Of unclean name.*

Ezek. 22. 5 mock thee which art *i.*

Infamy. *Evil account.*

Prov. 25. 10 and thine *i.* turn not

Ezek. 36. 3 lips . . and are in *i.*

R. V. Ezek. 36. 3 evil report

Infant. *Suckling, babe.*

1 Sam. 15. 3 slay man, woman, and *i.*

Job 3. 16 as *i.* which never saw li.

Isa. 65. 20 be no more thence an *i.*

Hos. 13. 16 *i.* . . be dashed in pieces

Luke 18. 15 brought unto him *i.*

R. V. Luke 18. 15 their babes

Inferior. *Less, worse.*

Job 12. 3 I am not *i.* to you; yea,

Dan. 2. 39 arise anoth. kingdom *i.*

2 Cor. 12. 13 wherein ye were *i.* to

Infidel. R. V. *unbeliever.*

2 Cor. 6. 15 that believeth with *i.*

1 Tim. 5. 8 denied faith, worse than *i.*

Infinite. *Without end or number.*

Job 22. 5 and thine iniquities *i.*

Ps. 147. 5 his understanding is *i.*

Nah. 3. 9 strength, and it was *i.*

R. V. Job 22. 5 end

Infirmity. *Sickness, disease.*

Lev. 12. 2 days of sep. for her *i.*

Ps. 77. 10 And I said, This is my *i.*

Luke 7. 21 cured many of their *i.*

Weakness.

Mat. 8. 17 himself took our *i.*, and

Luke 5. 15 to be healed by him of *i.*

11. 13 wom. which had spirit of *i.*

John 5. 5 had *i.* thirty eight years

Rom. 6. 19 bec. of *i.* of your flesh

2 Cor. 11. 30 things which concern *i.*

Gal. 4. 13 Ye know how through *i.*

1 Tim. 5. 23 stom's sake and . . oft *i.*

Heb. 4. 15 touched with feeling of *i.*

5. 2 himself is compassed with *i.*

R. V. Lev. 12. 2 her sickness;

Luke 7. 21; 2 Cor. 12. 5, 9, 10

weaknesses

Inflame. *Make burn, excite.*

Isa. 5. 11 night, till wine *i.* them

Inflammation. *Burning, swelling.*

Lev. 13. 28 an *i.* of the burning

Deut. 28. 12 L. smite thee with . . *i.*

R. V. Lev. 13. 28 scar

Influences. R. V. *clusters.*

Job 38. 31 canst bind . . *i.* of Pleiades

Inflict. *Lay on, apply.*

2 Cor. 2. 6 punishment which was *i.*

Infolding. *Wrap up, involve.*

Ezek. 1. 4 cloud, and a fire *i.* itself

Inform. *Show, teach.*

Deut. 17. 10 do accord. to all they *i.*

Dan. 9. 22 he *i.* me, and talked

Acts 21. 21 they are *i.* of thee, that

24. 1 Tertullus, who *i.* the gov.

R. V. Deut. 17. 10 shall teach; Dan.

9. 22 instructed

Ingathering. *Gathering in.*

Ex. 23. 16 feast of *i.* . . in end of

34. 22 feast of at the year's end

Inhabit. *Sit down, sojourn, dwell.*

Gen. 36. 20 sons of Seir, who *i.*

Num. 35. 34 defile not the land ye *i.*

Judg. 1. 17 slew Canaanites that *i.*

1 Chr. 5. 9 eastward he *i.* unto wil.

Ps. 23. 1 that *i.* praises of Israel

Prov. 10. 30 wicked shall not *i.* earth

Isa. 57. 15 saith . . lofty one that *i.*

Jer. 17. 6 shall *i.* parched places

Ezek. 33. 24 they that *i.* the wastes

Am. 9. 14 build waste cities and *i.*

Zech. 7. 7 when Jerusalem was *i.*

R. V. Prov. 10. 30; Jer. 48. 18 dwell in

Inhabitant. *Settler down, dweller, sojourner.*

Gen. 19. 25 overthrow . . all *i.* of

Lev. 18. 25 land vomiteth out her *i.*

25. 10 proclaim liberty . . to all *i.*

Num. 13. 32 land that eat. up the *i.*

Deut. 13. 15 thou shalt smite the *i.*

Josh. 2. 9 and that all *i.* of land faint

8. 26 utterly destroyed all *i.* of Ai

13. 6 all *i.* of the hill country

Judg. 1. 11 went against *i.* of Debir

2. 2 make no league with *i.* of

Ruth 4. 4 Buy it before the *i.* and

1 K. 21. 11 were *i.* in his city did as J.

2 K. 19. 26 *i.* were of small power

1 Chr. 8. 13 drove away *i.* of Gath

2 Chr. 20. 20 Hear, O Judah, and ye *i.*

Ez. 4. 6 accusation against *i.* of Ju.

Neh. 7. 3 appoint watchers of *i.*

Job 26. 5 under waters, and the *i.*

Ps. 33. 8 let all the *i.* of world stand

75. 3 earth and all *i.* thereof are

Isa. 5. 3 now, O *i.* of Jerusalem

12. 6 Cry . . and shout, thouz. of Zion

24. 6 *i.* of the earth are burned

Jer. 1. 14 evil . . break forth on all *i.*

10. 18 will sling out *i.* of land

Lam. 4. 12 all *i.* of world, would

Ezek. 12. 10 thus saith L. G. of *i.*

27. 35 All *i.* of isles shall be aston.

Dan. 9. 7 to men of Judah, and *i.*

Hos. 8. 4 L. hath contriv. with *i.*

Joel 1. 2 give ear, all ye *i.* of land

Am. 1. 5 will cut off *i.* from . . Aven

Mic. 1. 11 pass away, thou *i.* of Sa.

Zeph. 2. 5 woe to *i.* of sea coast

Zech. 11. 6 will no more pity *i.* of

Rev. 17. 2 *i.* of earth have been ma.

R. V. Num. 33. 53 —; Judg. 5.

7. 11 rulers; Ruth 4. 4 them that

sit here; 1 K. 2. 11 dwelt; 17. 1

sojourners; Job 28. 4 where men

sojourn; Jer. 10. 17 that abide;

Ezek. 7. 7; Rev. 17. 2 that dwell

Inhabited. *Settled in, dwelt in, peopled.*

Ex. 16. 35 till they came to land *i.*

Lev. 16. 22 iniqui. unto land not *i.*

Isa. 13. 20 Bab. It shall never be *i.*

Jer. 17. 6 in a salt land and not *i.*

Ezek. 26. 20 that thou be not *i.*

34. 13 in all *i.* places of country

Zech. 2. 4 Jerusalem shall be *i.* as

R. V. Lev. 16. 22 solitary land;

1 Chr. 5. 9; Zech. 12. 6; 14. 10, 11

dwell

Inhabiters. *Dwellers.*

Rev. 8. 13 woe, to *i.* of the earth

R. V. 8. 13 for them that dwell on;

12. 12 for

Inhabiting. *Dwelling in.*

Ps. 74. 14 meat to people *i.* wilder.

Inherit. *Occupy, possess.*

Gen. 15. 7 give thee this land to *i.*

Lev. 20. 24 ye shall *i.* their land

Deut. 2. 31 that thou mayest *i.* earth

Ps. 25. 13 his seed shall *i.* the earth

37. 11 But the meek shall *i.* earth

37. 29 The righteous shall *i.* land

Isa. 54. 3 thy seed shall *i.* Gentiles

65. 9 mount, mine elect shall *i.*

Jer. 8. 10 give fields to them that *i.*

Ezek. 33. 24 Ab. was one, and he *i.*

Receive or give as heir.

Ex. 23. 33. 30 until thou . . *i.* the land

Num. 26. 55 accor. to names . . they *i.*

Deut. 1. 38 Joshua . . cause Is. to *i.*

Josh. 14. 1 which chil. of Israel *i.*

Judg. 11. 2 not *i.* . . our father's h.

Ps. 69. 36 seed of servants shall *i.*

82. 8 thou shalt *i.* all nations

Prov. 4. 35 the wise shall *i.* glory

14. 18 the simple *i.* folly, but

Jer. 16. 19 our fathers have *i.* lies

Ezek. 47. 14 ye shall *i.* . . .

Zech. 2. 12 L. shall *i.* Jud. portion

Inheritance by allotment.

Mat. 5. 5 meek, they shall *i.* earth

19. 29 and shall *i.* everlasting life

25. 34 *i.* kingdom prepared for you

Mark 10. 17 what do . . *i.* eter. life

Luke 10. 25; 18. 18

1 Cor. 6. 9 unrighteous shall not *i.*

6. 10 nor thieves nor . . *i.* kingdom

15. 50 fl. and bl. cannot *i.* king.

15. 50 nei. doth corrup. *i.* incor.

Gal. 5. 21 shall not *i.* king. of God

Heb. 6. 12 who through faith . . *i.*

1 Pet. 3. 9 ye shall *i.* blessing

Rev. 21. 7 that overcometh shall *i.*

R. V. Isa. 54. 3; Jer. 8. 10; 49. 1

possess

Inheritance. *Heritage, thing inheri-*

ted.

Gen. 31. 14 yet any por. or *i.* for us

Ex. 15. 17 plant in mountain of *i.*

Num. 16. 14 or given us *i.* of fields

18. 20 I am thy part and *i.*

26. 53; 27. 7; 35. 24; 36. 2-12

Deut. 4. 20 be unto him a people of *i.*

10. 9 Levi hath no part nor *i.* with

Josh. 13. 6 divide it by lot . . for *i.*

14. 2; 15. 20; 16. 5; 17. 4; 18. 2

Judg. 2. 6 ev. man went to his *i.*

18. 1 Danites sought them *i.* to dw.

Ruth 4. 5 rais. name of dead upon *i.*

1 Sam. 10. 1 anoint. capt. ov. his *i.*

2 Sam. 14. 16 destroy me . . out of *i.*

1 K. 8. 36 given to thy people for *i.*

2 K. 21. 14 forsake rem. of mine *i.*

1 Chr. 16. 18 Can., the lot of your *i.*

2 Chr. 10. 16 none *i.* in son of Jesse

Neh. 11. 20 every one in his *i.*

Job 31. 2 what *i.* of Almighty from

Ps. 2. 8 shall give heaven thine *i.*

28. 9 save people, bless thine *i.*

Prov. 17. 2 ser. shall have part of *i.*

19. 14 house and riches are *i.* of

Ecl. 7. 11 wisdom is good with *i.*

Isa. 10. 25 blessed be Israel mine *i.*

Jer. 10. 16 Israel is rod of his *i.*

Lam. 5. 2 our *i.* is turned to strang.

Ezek. 44. 28 shall be to them for *i.*

Heritage, allotment.

Mat. 21. 38 and let us seize on his *i.*

Mark 12. 7 kill him, and *i.* shall

Luke 12. 13 that he divide *i.* with me

Acts 7. 5 gave him none *i.* in it

Gal. 3. 18 For if the *i.* be of the law

Eph. 1. 14 is earnest of our *i.* until

Col. 1. 12 to be partakers of *i.* of sa.

Heb. 9. 15 rec. promise of eternal *i.*

1 Pet. 1. 4 to an *i.* incorruptible

R. V. Josh. 13. 15, 24, 32 —; Job

31. 2 Eph. 1. 11 heritage; Ezek.

22. 16 be profaned

Inheritor.

INJOIN.

CONCORDANCE.

INSTRUMENT.

Neh. 4. 5 and cover not their *i*.
 Job 7. 21 why . . . take away mine *i*.?
 Ps. 25. 11 Lord, pardon mine *i*.
 51. 2 wash me from mine *i*. cleanse
 51. 5 I was shapen in *i*. and in sin
 51. 9 Hide face, blot out all mine *i*.
 103. 3 who forgiveth all thine *i*.
 Prov. 16. 6 by . . . truth *i* is purged
 Isa. 1. 4 people laden with *i*, a seed
 53. 5 he was bruised for our *i*.
 Jer. 2. 22 *i* is marked before me
 Lam. 4. 22 he will visit thine *i*.
 Ezek. 3. 19 he shall die in his *i*.
 Dan. 9. 13 might turn from our *i*.
 Hos. 4. 8 they set their heart on *i*.
 Am. 3. 2 will punish you for all *i*.
 Zech. 3. 4 I caused your *i*. to pass
 Mal. 2. 6 he did turn many from *i*.
Vanity, wrong.
 Num. 23. 21 not behold *i* in Jacob
 1 Sam. 15. 23 stubbornness is as *i*.
 Job 4. 8 they that plow *i*, reap same
 Ps. 5. 5 thou hatest workers of *i*.
 6. 8 depart from me all work. of *i*.
 Prov. 10. 29 destruct. to workers of *i*.
 Isa. 29. 20 watch for *i*. are cut off
 Hos. 6. 8 city of them that work *i*.
 Mic. 2. 1 woe to them that devise *i*.
 Hab. 1. 3 why dost thou show me *i*.
Wrong doing, lawlessness.
 Mat. 7. 23 depart . . . ye that work *i*.
 23. 28 are full of hypocrisy and *i*.
 24. 12 because *i*. shall abound
 Luke 13. 27 depart . . . ye workers of *i*.
 Acts 1. 18 pur. field with reward of *i*.
 8. 23 thou art in the bond of *i*.
 Rom. 4. 7 blessed . . . whose *i*. are
 1 Cor. 13. 6 rejoiceth not in *i*. but in
 2 Thes. 2. 7 mystery of *i*. doth work
 2 Tim. 2. 19 ev. one depart from *i*.
 Tit. 2. 14 th. he mi. redeem us from *i*.
 Heb. 1. 9 loved right. and hated *i*.
 Jas. 3. 6 tongue is a fire, a world of *i*.
 2 Pet. 2. 16 was rebuked for his *i*.
 R. V. 1 Sam. 15. 23 idolatry; Job
 6. 29, 30 injustice; Job 22. 23; 36.
 23; Ps. 37. 1; 119. 13; Jer. 2. 5;
 Ezek. 28. 15, 18; Mal. 2. 6; 1 Cor.
 13. 6; 2 Tim. 2. 19 unrighteous-
 ness; Ps. 94. 20; Eccl. 10. 7 wicked-
 ness; Dan. 9. 5 perversely; Hab.
 1. 13 perverseness; 2 Thes. 2. 7
 lawlessness; Heb. 8. 12 —; 2
 Pet. 2. 16 transgression

Injoin. *Change, impress, urge.*
 Heb. 9. 20 testament wh. G. hath in
 Phile. 8 *i*. that which is convenient

Injure. *R. V. wrong.*
 Gal. 4. 12 ye have not *i*. me at all
Injurious. *Spiteful, insulting.*
 1 Tim. 1. 13 who was before . . . *i*.

Injustice. *R. V. violence.*

Job 16. 17 not for . . . *i*. in my hands
Ink. *Ink.*

Jer. 36. 18 I wrote them with *i*. in b.
 2 Cor. 3. 3 not with *i*. but . . . spirit
 2 John 12. would not write with *i*.
 2 John 13. not with *i*. and pen write
Ink-horn. *Ink vessel.*

Ezek. 9. 2, 3. 11 with writer's *i*. h.
Inn. *R. V. lodging place.*

Gen. 42. 27 give . . . provender in *i*.
 43. 21 when we came to the *i*. we o.
 Ex. 4. 24 by the way in the *i*. the L.
Guest chamber.

Luke 2. 7 no room for them in *i*.
Public house, inn.

Luke 10. 34 he brought him to an *i*.
Inner. *Within, innermost.*

1 K. 6. 27 set cherub within *i*.
 30. 30 came to city, into *i*. chamber

2 K. 9. 2 carry him to *i*. chamber
 1 Chr. 28. 11 pattern . . . of *i*. parlors
 2 Chr. 4. 22 *i*. doors thereof for the
 Esth. 4. 11 come to king in *i*. court
 Ezek. 8. 3 door of *i*. gate that look.
 10. 3 and the cloud filled *i*. court
 Acts 16. 24 thrust . . . into *i*. prison
 Eph. 3. 16 strengthened . . . in *i*. man
 R. V. Eph. 3. 16 inward
Innermost. *Inner part.*

Prov. 18. 8 into *i*. part of the belly
 26. 22 down into *i*. parts of belly

Innocency. *Purity, cleanness.*

Gen. 20. 5 and *i*. of my hands have
 Ps. 26. 6 I wi. wash mine hands in *i*.
 Dan. 6. 22 as bef. him *i*. was found
 Hos. 8. 5 ere they attain to *i*.

Innocent. *Clean, free, guiltless.*

Ex. 23. 7 *i*. and right slay thou not
 Deut. 19. 10 *i*. blood be not shed
 1 Sam. 19. 5 sin against *i*. blood
 1 K. 2. 31 mayest take away *i*. blood
 2 K. 21. 16 Manass. shed *i*. blood
 Job 4. 7 who ev. perish. being *i*.?
 Ps. 10. 8 in secret . . . he murder *i*.

Prov. 1. 11 lurk privily for the *i*.
 Isa. 59. 7 haste to shed *i*. blood
 Jer. 2. 34 blo. of souls of the poor *i*.
 Joel 3. 19 they have shed *i*. blood
 Jonah 1. 14 lay not upon us *i*. blood
 Mat. 27. 4 have betrayed *i*. blood
 27. 24 I am *i*. of blood of this pers.
 R. V. Ps. 10. 3 clear; Prov. 6. 29;
 28. 20 unpunished

Innumerable. *Without number.*

Job. 21. 33 draw . . . as they are *i*.
 Ps. 40. 12 *i*. evils encompass me
 Jer. 46. 23 more than grassh., and *i*.
 Luke 12. 1. an *i*. multitude gath.
 Heb. 11. 12 as sand . . . which is *i*.

Inordinate. *R. V. dotting.*

Ezek. 23. 11 more corrupt in *i*. love
 R. V. passion.

Col. 3. 5 uncleanness, *i*. affection
Inquisition. *Inquiry, search.*

Deut. 10. 18 judges shall make . . . *i*.
 Esth. 2. 23 when *i*. was made of
 Ps. 9. 12 he maketh *i*. for blood
Inscription. *Writing above.*

Acts 17. 23 I found altar with this *i*.
Inside. *Within.*

1 K. 6. 15 covered . . . *i*. with wood
Insomuch. *So that.*

Mat. 8. 24 *i*. that blind was covered
 12. 22 *i*. that blind and dumb
 Mark 1. 27 *i*. that they question.
 Luke 12. 1 *i*. that they trode one up.
 Acts 1. 19 *i*. that field is called Acel.

2 Cor. 1. 8 *i*. we despairing of life
 Gal. 2. 13 *i*. that Barnabas was car.
 R. V. Mat. 24. 24 so as; Mark 2. 2
 so

Inspiration. *Breath, G. breathed.*

Job. 32. 8 the *i*. of Almighty giveth
 2 Tim. 3. 16 s. is given by *i*. of God
 R. V. Job 32. 8 breath; 2 Tim. 3.
 16 inspired.

Instant. *Moment, hour.*

Isa. 29. 5 shall be at an *i*. suddenly
 Jer. 18. 7, 9 at what *i*. I shall speak
 Luke 2. 38 she in that *i*. gave thanks
Exager. active, earnest.

Ezek. 23. 23 were *i*. with loud voices
 Rom. 12. 12 continuing *i*. in prayer
 2 Tim. 4. 2 be *i*. in season, out of sea.
 R. V. Luke 2. 38 very hour; Rom.
 12. 12 earnestly.

Instantly. *R. V. earnestly.*

Luke 7. 4 they besought him *i*.
 Acts 26. 7 unto which . . . tribes *i*.

Instead. *In place of.*

Gen. 2. 21 and closed up the flesh *i*.
 Num. 3. 12 *i*. of all firstborn that
 Judg. 15. 2 take her I pray, *i*. of her
 2 Sam. 17. 25 Amasa cap. *i*. of Joab
 1 K. 3. 7 servant king *i*. of David
 Esth. 2. 17 Esth. queen *i*. of Vashti
 Job 31. 40 thistles grow *i*. of wheat
 Ps. 45. 16 *i*. of thy fathers shall thy
 Isa. 3. 24 *i*. of sweet smells, stink
 Ezek. 16. 32 tak. strang. *i*. of husb.

Instruct. *Show, direct, teach.*

Deut. 4. 36 voice, that he might *i*.
 2 K. 12. 22 days wherein Jehoi. . . *i*.
 1 Chr. 25. 7 breath. that were *i*. in
 2 Chr. 3. 3 Sol. was *i*. for building
 Neh. 9. 20 gavest . . . good spirit to *i*.
 Job 40. 2 shall he that contend. . . *i*.
 Ps. 2. 10 be *i*. ye judges of earth
 16. 7 my reins *i*. me in night sea.

32. 8 I will *i*. thee and teach thee
 Prov. 5. 13 nor inclin. ear to . . . that *i*.
 S. of S. 8. 2 house, who would *i*.
 Isa. 8. 11 *i*. me that I should not wa.
 28. 26 G. . . *i*. him to discretion

Jer. 6. 8 be thou *i*. O Jerusalem
 Dan. 11. 33 that understand shall *i*.
 Mat. 13. 52 *i*. unto king. of heaven
 Luke 1. 4 things . . . thou hast been *i*.
 Acts 18. 25 this m. was *i*. in w. of L.
 Rom. 2. 18 being *i*. out of the law
 1 Cor. 2. 16 Lord, that he may *i*.
 Phil. 4. 12 in all things I am *i*. both
 2 Tim. 2. 25 in meekness *i*. those
 R. V. Deut. 32. 10 cared for; 2 Chr.
 3. 3 laid; Job 40. 2 contend with
 Almighty; Mat. 13. 52 hath been
 made a disciple; 14. 8 put forward
 by; Phil. 4. 12 learned the secret;
 2 Tim. 2. 25 correcting.

Instructing. *Correction teach-
 ing.*

Job 33. 16 men, and sealeth their *i*.
 Ps. 50. 17 seeing thou hatest *i*.
 Prov. 1. 2 to know wisdom and *i*.
 1. 7 fools despise wisdom and *i*.
 1. 8 son, hear *i*. of thy father
 10. 17 way of life that keepeth *i*.
 12. 1 who loveth *i*. loveth knowl.
 15. 5 fool despiseth father's *i*.
 19. 20 hear counsel and receive *i*.
 23. 12 apply thy heart to *i*. and ear
 Jer. 17. 23 not hear, nor receive *i*.
 Ezek. 5. 15 an *i*. and astonishment
 Zeph. 3. 7 thou wilt not receive *i*.
 2 Tim. 3. 16 for *i*. is righteousness
 R. V. Prov. 10. 17; 12. 1; 13. 18;
 15. 5, 32; 16. 22; Zeph. 3. 7 cor-
 rection.

Instrument. *Who instructs,
 teacher.*

Gen. 4. 22 *i*. of ev. artificer in brass
 Rom. 2. 20 art an *i*. of the foolish
 1 Cor. 4. 15 though ye have t. th. *i*.
 R. V. Gen. 4. 22 forger; Rom. 2.
 20 corrector; 1 Cor. 4. 15 tutors.

Instrument. *Implement, contri-
 vance, vessel, weapon.*

Gen. 49. 5 *i*. of cruelty . . . their hab
 Ex. 25. 9 pattern of all *i*. thereof
 Num. 3. 8 keep all *i*. of tabernacle
 4. 32 by name shall reckon the *i*.
 35. 16 and if he smite with *i*. of iron
 1 Sam. 18. 6 came . . . with *i*. of mus.
 8. 12 *i*. of war, and *i*. of his char.
 2 Sam. 24. 22 other *i*. of the oxen
 1 K. 19. 21 boileth flesh with *i*. of
 1 Chr. 9. 20 overset vessels and *i*.
 12. 33 expect in war with all *i*.
 2 Chr. 4. 16 fleshhooks, and all *i*.
 30. 21 singing with loud *i*. unto L.
 Neh. 12. 36 with music. *i*. of David

Ps. 7. 13 prepared for him the *i*.
68. 25 players on *i*. followed
Isa. 32. 7 *i*. also of the churl are evil
Ezek. 40. 42 they laid *i*. wherewith
Dan. 6. 18 nei. were *i*. of m. brou.
Am. 6. 5 invent. *i*. of music like D.
Hab. 3. 19 to *i*. singer on string. *i*.
Rom. 6. 13 *i*. of unrighteousness
R. V. Gen. 49. 5; Isa. 54. 16 weapon;
Ex. 23. 9; Num. 3. 8; 7. 1;
2 Sam. 22. 23 furniture; Num. 4.
12; 31. 6; 1 Chr. 9. 29; 28. 14; 2
Chr. 4. 16; 5. 1 vessels; Ps. 68.
25 minstrels; 87. 7 that danced;
33. 2; 144. 9

Insurrection. *Uprising, tumult.*
Ezek. 4. 19 city hath made *i*. against
Ps. 64. 2 from *i*. of the workers of in.
Mark 15. 7 commit. murder in *i*.
Acts 18. 12 Jews made *i*. against
R. V. Ps. 64. 2 tumult, Acts 18. 12
rose up

Integrity. *Uprightness.*
Gen. 20. 5 in *i*. of my heart have I
1 K. 9. 14 in *i*. of h., and upright.
Job 23. 3 still he holdeth fast his *i*.
Ps. 7. 8 according to mine *i*. in me
25. 21 let *i*. and upright. preserve
Prov. 10. 1 better. poor that *i*. in *i*.
11. 3 *i*. of upright shall guide them

Intelligence. R. V. *regard unto.*
Dan. 11. 30 *i*. with them that for.

Intend. *Think, purpose.*
Ezek. 2. 14 *i*. thou to kill me, as thou
Josh. 22. 23 Is. did not *i*. to go up
2 Chr. 28. 13 ye *i*. to add. sins
Ps. 21. 11 they *i*. evil against thee
Luke 14. 28 which *i*. *i*. to build
Acts 5. 28 *i*. to bring. man's blood
5. 35 take heed. what ye *i*. to do
R. V. Ex. 2. 14 thinkest; 2 Chr.
28. 13 —; Josh. 22. 33 spake;
Luke 14. 28 desiring; Acts 5. 35
are about.

Intent. *Intention, purpose.*
2 Sam. 17. 14 to *i*. that Lord might
Jer. 20. 24 perfor. *i*. of his heart
Ezek. 40. 4 *i*. that I might show
Dan. 4. 17 to the *i*. that living
John 11. 15 to *i*. ye may believe
13. 28 for what *i*. he spake this unto
Acts 9. 21 came hither for that *i*.
1 Cor. 10. 6 *i*. we should not lust
Eph. 3. 10 to the *i*. that now unto
Heb. 4. 12 a discerner of the *i*.
R. V. 2 Chr. 10. 1 —

Intercession. *Mentings, coming
between, mediation.*

Isa. 53. 12 made *i*. for transgressor
Jer. 17. 16 neither make *i*. to me
27. 18 now make *i*. to the Lord
36. 25 made *i*. to king that he wo.
Rom. 8. 26 the Spirit itself make *i*.
8. 27 because he maketh *i*. for
8. 34 C. — who also maketh *i*.
1 Tim. 2. 1 *i*. be made for all men
Heb. 7. 25 ever liveth to make *i*.
R. V. Rom. 11. 2 pleadeth with

Intercessor. *Who causes to meet.*
Isa. 59. 16 wond. there was no *i*.

Intermeddle. *Mix self with.*
Prov. 14. 10 stranger doth not *i*.
18. 1 seeketh and *i*. with wisdom

R. V. Prov. 18. 1 rageth against
Intermission. *Cessation.*

Lam. 3. 49 ceaseth not, without *i*.
Interpret. *Unfold, explain.*

Gen. 40. 22 as Jos had *i*. to them
41. 8, 12, 13, 15
Ez. 4. 7 written. and *i*. in Syrian
Dan. 5. 12 *i*. of dreams and showing

Mat. 1. 23 Emman. *i*. is God with
Mark 15. 22 Golgotha, *i*. pl. of sh.
John 1. 35 to say, (being *i*. Master)
Acts 4. 30 Barnabas (*i*. son of con.)
1 Cor. 12. 30 with tongues? dwell *i*.
14. 5 except he *i*. the church
R. V. Ez. 4. 7 set forth

Interpretation. *Explanation.*
unfolding.

Gen. 40. 5 each *i*. accord. to the *i*.
40. 8, 12, 10; 41. 14
Judg. 7. 13 heard the. dream, and *i*.
Prov. 1. 6 underst. proverb, and *i*.
Ezek. 8. 1 who knoweth *i*. of thing
Dan. 2. 4 dream, we will show *i*.
2. 5-45; 4. 6-24; 5. 7-20

John 1. 42 Cephas, by *i*. a stone
Act 9. 36 Tabitha, by *i*. Dorcas
13. 8 sorcerer, so his name by *i*.
1 Cor. 12. 10 another *i*. of tongues
Heb. 7. 2 being by *i*. Jk. of night.
2 Pet. 1. 20 no proph. is of priv. *i*.
R. V. 1. 6 a figure

Interpreter. *Who interprets.*
Gen. 40. 8 dream, and is no *i*. of it
Job 33. 23 an *i*. one among of thou.
1 Cor. 14. 28 if there be no *i*. let

Into. *To and in, inside of.*
Gen. 6. 18 shalt come *i*. the ark
Mat. 2. 11 were come *i*. the house
Etc., etc.

Intreat or Entreat. *Beseech,
pray, implore, ask, crave, exhort.*

Gen. 25. 21 the Lord was *i*. of him
Ex. 8. 30 Moses went out. and *i*.
Judg. 13. 8 then Manoah *i*. the L.
Ruth 1. 16 *i*. me not to leave thee
1 Sam. 2. 25 who shall *i*. for him?
2 Sam. 21. 14 God was *i*. for land
1 K. 13. 6 *i*. now face of Lord God
1 Chr. 5. 20 God, he was *i*. of them
2 Chr. 33. 10 how G. was *i*. of him
Ez. 8. 23 God. and he was *i*. of us
Job 19. 16 *i*. him with my mouth
Ps. 45. 12 rich among peo. shall *i*.
Prov. 19. 6 many will *i*. favor of

Isa. 19. 22 Lord shall be *i*. of them
Jer. 15. 11 will cause enemy to *i*.
Luke 15. 28 came his father, and *i*.
1 Cor. 4. 13 being defamed, we *i*.
Phil. 4. 3 I *i*. thee. yokefellow
1 Tim. 5. 1 rebuke not elder, but *i*.
Heb. 12. 19 they that heard *i*. that
Jas. 3. 17 easy to be *i*. full of mercy
R. V. Job 10. 17 my supplication;
Phil. 4. 3 beseech; 1 Tim. 5. 1
exhort

Intreaty. *Supplication, entreaty.*
Prov. 18. 23 poor useth *i*. but rich
2 Cor. 8. 4 praying. with much *i*.

Intrude. R. V. *dwelling in the.*
Col. 2. 18 *i*. into those things which

Invade. *Strip, plunder, raid.*
1 Sam. 23. 27 Philist. have *i*. land
27. 8 David *i*. Geshurites, and the
2 Chr. 28. 18 Philist. had *i*. cities
Cut, assault.

Hab. 3. 16 he will *i*. them with his
Enter into, raid.
2 K. 13. 20 the Moabites *i*. the land
2 Chr. 20. 10 would not let Israel *i*.
R. V. 1 Sam. 24. 27; 27. 8; 30. 1
made a raid upon

Invasion. R. V. *raid.*
1 Sam. 30. 14 we made *i*. on south

Invent. R. V. *devise.*
Am. 6. 5 *i*. instruments of music.

Invented. *Invented, devised.*
2 Chr. 26. 15 engines *i*. by cum. m.

Inventions. *Doings, deeds.*
Ps. 99. 8 took vengeance of *i*.

106. 29 provoked. with their *i*.
106. 39 whoring with their *i*.
Devices, designs.

Prov. 1. 12 had our know. with *i*.
Eccl. 7. 29 have sought out many *i*.
R. V. Ps. 9. 1 *i*. of our thoughts.

Prov. 1. 12 and destruction. *i*.
Inventor. *He who invents and*

Rom. 1. 28 *i*. of evil things. *i*.
Invisible. *Unseen.*

Rom. 1. 20 the thing of his from
Col. 1. 15 whose image of these things
1. 16 vis. and *i*. whether *i*. thrones
1 Tim. 1. 17 unto K. eter. immor. *i*.
Heb. 11. 27 seeing him who is *i*.

Invite. *Call.*
1 Sam. 9. 24 I have *i*. the people
2 Sam. 13. 23 Absalom *i*. king's sons
Esth. 5. 12 to morrow and *i*. unto

Inward. *Within, inner, toward
inside, secret.*

Ex. 28. 26 in the side of the ephod *i*.
Lev. 13. 55 burn it. *i*. it is fret *i*.
2 Sam. 5. 9 built wall from Millo *i*.
1 K. 7. 25 oxen *i*. hinder parts *i*.
2 Chr. 3. 13 stood *i*. their faces *i*.
Job. 19. 19 *i*. friends abhorred me
38. 36 hath put wisdom in *i*. parts
Ps. 51. 6 desirest truth in *i*. parts
Prov. 20. 27 searching all *i*. parts
Isa. 16. 11 and mine *i*. parts for Kir.
Jer. 31. 33 put law in their *i*. parts
Ezek. 40. 16 windows *i*. about *i*.
Luke 11. 39 *i*. part full of ravening
2 Cor. 4. 16 *i*. man is renewed day
by *i*. *i*. affect. is more abundant

Inwards. *Middle parts, entrails.*
Ex. 29. 13 fat that covereth *i*. parts
Lev. 1. 9 his *i*. and his legs sh. wash
3. 3; 4. 8; 7. 3; 8. 14; 9. 14
Ps. 64. 6 *i*. of ev. one. *i*. and heart

Inwardly. *within, inner part.*
Ps. 62. 4 with mou., but they curse *i*.
Mat. 7. 15 *i*. ravening wolves
Rom. 2. 20 Jew, which is one *i*.

Iron. *Iron.*
Gen. 4. 22 instructor of artif. in *i*.
Lev. 26. 19 make your heav. as *i*.
Num. 31. 22 only brass, *i*. tin, lead
35. 16 smite with instrument of *i*.
Deut. 3. 11 his bedstead was of *i*.
4. 20; 8. 9; 27. 5; 28. 23; 33. 25
Josh. 6. 19 vessels of brass and *i*.
17. 16 Canaanites have char. of *i*.
Judg. 1. 19 bec. had chariots of *i*.
1 Sam. 17. 7 six hun. shekels of *i*.
2 Sam. 12. 31 under barrows of *i*.
1 K. 6. 7 nor tool of *i*. heard in
2 K. 6. 6 thither, and the *i*. did swim
1 Sam. 13. 3 saws and harrows of *i*.
2 Chr. 2. 7 in silver, in brass, in *i*.
Job. 19. 24 were graven with *i*. pen
20. 24 flee from *i*. wea. and bow of
Ps. 2. 9 Thou sh. break with rod of *i*.
Prov. 27. 17 *i*. sharpeneth *i*. so man
Eccl. 10. 11 *i*. be bit, and he doth not
Isa. 10. 34 cut down thickets with *i*.
38. 4 thy neck is an *i*. since

Jer. 17. 1 written with pen of *i*. and
Ezek. 4. 3 set wall of *i*. between th.
Dan. 2. 33 His legs of *i*. feet part *i*.
2. 34 45 *i*. 115. 45. 5.
Am. 1. 3 threshing instrument of *i*.
Mic. 4. 13 will make thine horn of *i*.
Acts 12. 1 *i*. sword, *i*. sword

Rev. 2. 27 rule them with rod of *i*.
4. 4; 12. 5; 13. 2; 14. 5
Irons. *Weapon, dirt.*

Job. 41. 7 canst fill skin with *i*.
Is. *Be.*

Gen. 28. 16 Lord *i*. in this place

Mark 7. 11 Corban, that *i.* to say *Etc. etc.*

Island, Isle. *Isle, sea-coast.*
Gen. 10. 5 were *i.* of Gentiles div.
Esth. 10. 1 land . . . and *i.* of sea
Job 22. 30 delivered *i.* of innocent
Ps. 72. 10 kings of Tarsh. and *i.*
Isa. 11. 11 Hamath, and *i.* of sea
23. 6 howl, ye inhab. of the *i.*
Jer. 2. 10 pass over *i.* of Chittim
Dan. 11. 18 shall return . . . unto *i.*
Zeph. 2. 11 his place . . . all the *i.*
Acts 27. 16 running under cert. *i.*
Rev. 1. 9 was in isle called Patmos
R. V. Isa. 13.22; 34. 14; Jer. 50.
39 —; Isa. 20. 6 coast-land

Issue, (v). *A flow, or flowing*
Lev. 12. 7 cleansed from *i.* of blood
15. 2-30 bec. of his *i.* he is unclean
Num. 5. 2 every one that hath *i.*
2 Sam. 3. 29 one that hath an *i.*, or
Ezek. 23. 20 *i.* is like *i.* of horses
Running.

Mat. 9. 20 diseased with *i.* of blood
Mark 5. 25 woman which had an *i.*
Luke 8. 44 immed. her *i.* stanch'd
Birth, produce, seed.
Gen. 48. 6 *i.*, which thou begettest
Mat. 22. 25 having no *i.*, left wife
Outgoing, outcome.
Ps. 68. 20 for to God belong the *i.*
Prov. 4. 23 out of it are *i.* of life
Isa. 22. 24 offspring and *i.* of all
R. V. Lev. 12. 7 fountain; Mat.
22. 23 seed

Issue (v). *Go forth.*
Josh. 8. 22 other *i.* out of cityagai.
2 K. 20. 12 of thy sons that shall *i.*
Job 38. 8 as if it had *i.* out of womb
Isa. 39. 7 of sons that *i.* from thee
Ezek. 47. 1 waters *i.* out from und.
Dan. 7. 10 fiery stream *i.* forth bef.
Rev. 9. 17 mouths *i.* fire and smoke
R. V. Josh. 8. 22 came forth; Rev.
9. 17, 18 proceedeth

It, Thing.
Gen. 3. 6 *i.* was pleasant to eyes
Mat. 12. 11 if *i.* fall into pit on sab.
Etc. etc.

Itch. *Heat, itch.*
Deut. 28. 27 scab, and with the *i.*
Itching. *To itch.*
2 Tim. 4. 3 teachers having *i.* ears
Itself, its self.
Ps. 68. 8 Sinai *i.*, in presence of
Mat. 12. 25 king, divided against *i.*
Etc. etc.

Ivory. *Tooth, ivory.*
1 K. 10. 18 king made throne of *i.*
2 Chr. 9. 17 made great throne of *i.*
9. 21 bringing gold, silver, *i.*, apes
Ps. 45. 8 out of *i.* palaces, whereby
S. of S. 14 *i.* overlaid with sapph.
7 Thy neck is as a tower of *i.*
Ezek. 27. 6 made thy benches of *i.*
27. 15 for a present horns of *i.*
Am. 3. 15 houses of *i.* shall perish
6. 4 lie upon b. of *i.*, and stretch
Rev. 18. 12 buy vessels of *i.*, and all

J.

Jacinth. R. V. *hyacinth.*
Rev. 0. 17 breastplates of fire, and *j.*
11. 20 prec. stones, the eleventh, *j.*

Jailor. *Prison guard, jailor.*

Acts 16. 23 charging the *j.* to keep

Jangling. R. V. *talking.*

1 Tim. 1. 6 some . . . turned to vain *j.*

Jasper. *Jasper.*

Ex. 28. 20 fourth row, . . . onyx, and *j.*

Ezek. 28. 13 *j.*, sapphire, emerald

Rev. 4. 3 was to look upon like *j.*

21. 11, 18, 19

Javelin. R. V. *spear.*

Num. 25. 7 Phin. . . use . . . and took *j.*

1 Sam. 18. 10 was *j.* in Saul's hand

18. 11; 19. 9, 10; 20. 33

Jaw. *Cheek bone, jaw.*

Judg. 15. 15 found *j.* bone of ass

15. 16, 17, 19

Job 29. 17 I brake *j.* of the wicked

41. 2 canst bore *j.* with a thorn?

Ps. 22. 15 my tongue cleaveth to *j.*

Prov. 30. 14 their *j.* teeth as knives

Isa. 30. 28 be a bridle in *j.* of people

Ezek. 29. 4 will put hooks in thy *j.*

Hos. 11. 4 take off yoke on their *j.*

R. V. Judg. 15. 16 jawbone; 15. 19

Lehi

Jealous. *Zealous, jealous.*

Ex. 20. 5 Lord thy God am *j.* God

34. 14 Lord, whose name is *J.*, is

Num. 5. 14 he *j.* of his wife

Deut. 4. 24 consuming fire . . . *J.* God

5. 9; 6. 15

Josh. 24. 19 is *j.* God; he will forg.

1 K. 19. 10 I have been *j.* for Lord

Ezek. 39. 25 *j.* for my holy name

Joel 2. 18 then will Lord be *j.* for

Nah. 1. 2 G. is *j.*, and L. revengeth

Zech. 1. 14 I am *j.* for Jerusalem

8. 2 I was *j.* for Zion . . . I was *j.*

2 Cor. 11. 2 I am *j.* over you with

Jealousy. *Zeal, jealousy.*

Num. 5. 14 sp. of *j.* came upon him

5. 15 for it is an offering of *j.*

5. 18, 25, 29, 30; 25. 11

Deut. 29. 20 his *j.* shall smoke ag.

32. 16, 21 provoked him to *j.* with

1 K. 14. 22 they provoked him to *j.*

Ps. 79. 5 how long . . . thy *j.* burn

Prov. 6. 34 *j.* is the rage of a man

S. of S. 8. 6 *j.* is cruel as the grave

Isa. 42. 13 he shall stir *j.* like man of

Ezek. 8. 3 seat of the image of *j.*

16. 38 will give thee blood in *j.*

16. 42; 23. 25; 36. 5, 6; 38. 19

Zeph. 1. 18 devoured by fire of his *j.*

Zech. 1. 14 jealous for *Z.* with gr. *j.*

Rom. 10. 19 will provoke you to *j.*

1 Cor. 10. 22 do we provoke *L.* to *j.*?

2 Cor. 11. 2 am jealous with godly *j.*

Jeopard. *Endanger, imperil.*

Judg. 5. 18 *j.* their lives to death

Jeopardy. *Danger, peril.*

2 Sam. 23. 17 men that went in *j.*

1 Chr. 11. 19 put their lives in *j.*

1 K. 8. 23 filled . . . and were in *j.*

1 Cor. 15. 30 why stand we in *j.*

Jesting. *Pleasantry.*

Eph. 5. 4 *j.*, which is not convenient

Jewel. *Vessel, instrument.*

Gen. 24. 53 *j.* of sil., and *j.* of gold

Ex. 35. 22 brought . . . tablets, all of *j.*

Num. 31. 50 *j.* of gold, chains, br.

1 Sam. 6. 8 put the *j.* of gold, which

2 Chr. 20. 25 *j.*, they stripped off

32. 27 treasures . . . for pleasant *j.*

Job 28. 17 exchange . . . not be for *j.*

Prov. 20. 15 lips of knowl. are prec. *j.*

Isa. 61. 10 as bride adorn. . . with *j.*

Ezek. 16. 17 hast taken thy fair *j.*

16. 39; 23. 26

Treasure, property.

Mal. 3. 17 th. day wh. I make up my *j.*

Earrings, nose rings.

Prov. 11. 22 as *j.* . . in swine's snout

Isa. 3. 21 take the rings, and nose *j.*

Ezek. 16. 12 I put *j.* on thy forehead

Ornament.

S. of S. 7. 1 joints of thighs like *j.*

Hos. 2. 13 she decked herself with *j.*

R. V. 2 Chr. 32. 27 vessels; S. of S.

1. 10 hair; Ezek. 16. 12 ring

Join. *Unite, connect, combine,*

couple, be adjacent to.

Ex. 1. 10 they *j.* also unto our ene.

Num. 25. 3 Is. *j.* himself to Baal.

1 Sam. 4. 2 *j.* battle, Is. was smit.

2 Chr. 20. 35 *j.* himself with Ahaziah

Ez. 4. 12 walls, and *j.* foundations

9. 14 and *j.* in affinity with people

Esth. 9. 27 all such as *j.* . . unto

Ps. 106. 28 *j.* thems. unto Baal-peor

Eccl. 9. 4 *j.* to all living, is hope

Isa. 5. 8 Woe . . . that *j.* house to h.

Jer. 50. 5 let us *j.* oursel. to the L.

Ezek. 37. 17 *j.* them one to another

Dan. 11. 6 shall *j.* thems. together

Mat. 10. 6 what . . . G. hath *j.* together

Mark 10. 6

Luke 15. 15 *j.* himself to citizen of

Acts 5. 13 durst no man *j.* himself

8. 29 *j.* thyself to this chariot

18. 7 house *j.* hard to synagogue

1 Cor. 1. 10 ye be perf. *j.* together

R. V. Ez. 4. 12 repaired; Isa. 9. 11

stir up

Joined. *United, coupled.*

Gen. 14. 3 these were *j.* together

29. 34 will . . . husband be *j.* unto me

Ex. 28. 7 shoulder pieces thereof *j.*

Num. 18. 2 may be *j.* unto thee, and

25. 5 that were *j.* unto Baal-peor

1 K. 20. 29 day the battle was *j.*

Neh. 4. 6 all wall was *j.* together

Job. 3. 6 let it not be *j.* unto days

41. 23 flakes of his flesh *j.* together

Ps. 83. 8 Assur also is *j.* with them

Eccl. 9. 4 for to him that is *j.* to all

Isa. 13. 15 every . . . shall fall by

Ezek. 1. 9 wings . . . to one another

46. 22 courts *j.* of forty cubits long

Hos. 4. 17 Ephraim is *j.* to idols

Zech. 2. 11 many nations be *j.* to L.

1 Cor. 6. 16 he which is *j.* to harlot

6. 17 he that is *j.* unto Lord in sp.

Eph. 4. 16 whole body fitly *j.* tog.

5. 31 sh. a man . . . be *j.* unto his wife

R. V. Ez. 14. 8 set in array; Ez.

4. 12 repaired; Job 3. 6 rejoice;

Ezek. 46. 22 inclosed; 1 Cor. 1. 10

perfected; Eph. 4. 16 framed; 5.

31 cleave to

Joining. *Cleaving, coupling.*

1 Chr. 22. 3 prepared nails . . . for *j.*

2 Chr. 3. 12 *j.* to wing of oth. cher.

R. V. 1 Chr. 22. 3 couplings

Joint. *Joining, coupling, fitting.*

Gen. 32. 25 Jacob's th. was out of *j.*

1 K. 22. 34 smote . . . bet. *j.* of harness

2 Chr. 18. 33

Ps. 22. 14 all my bones are out of *j.*

Prov. 25. 19 like . . . a foot out of *j.*

S. of S. 7. 1 *j.* of thy th. like jewels

Dan. 5. 6 *j.* of his loins were loosed

Eph. 4. 16 that which ev. *j.* suppl.

Col. 2. 19 all body by *j.* and bands

Heb. 4. 12 asunder . . . of *j.* and mar.

United with, sharing.

Rom. 8. 17 and *j.* heirs with Christ

R. V. Gen. 32. 25 strained

Jot. *Iota, i.*

The smallest letter in Gr. and Heb.

alphabets.

Mat. 5. 18 *j.* or tit. . . no wise pass

Journey. *Way, travel, trip, pas-*

sage, tour, pilgrimage.

Gen. 13. 3 went on his *j.* from south

24. 21 Lord had made his *j.* prosp.

33. 12 Let us take our *j.*, and . . . go

Ex. 13. 20 th. took *j.* from Succoth

40. 36 Israel went onward in all *j.*

Num. 9. 10 or be in a *j.* afar off, yet
10. 6 blow an alarm for their *j.*
Deut. 1. 7 turn and take your *j.*
Josh. 9. 11 take victuals .. for the *j.*
Judg. 4. 9 *j.* .. not be for thine hon.
1 Sam. 15. 18 Lord sent thee on *j.*
2 Sam. 11. 10 came, thou not for *j.*
1 K. 18. 27 or he is in *j.* .. or sleep.
2 K. 3. 9 compass of seven days *j.*
Neh. 2. 6 for how long thy *j.* be?
Prov. 7. 19 good man .. gone long *j.*
Jonah 3. 3 a city of three days' *j.*
Mat. 10. 10 nor scrip for .. *j.* nei.
25. 15 and straightway took his *j.*
Mark 6. 8 should take noth. for .. *j.*
13. 34 is as a man taking a far *j.*
Luke 2. 44 went a days' *j.*, and
15. 13 son took *j.*, into far country
Acts 1. 12 from Jer. sab. day's *j.*
10. 9 as they went on their *j.* and
22. 6 th. as I m. my *j.*, and was co.
Rom. 1. 10 to might have prosper. *j.*
15. 24 Wh. I take my *j.* into Spain
3 John 6 bring forward on their *j.*
R. V. Num. 33. 12; Deut. 10. 6
journeyed; Mark 13. 34 sojourning
in another country; Rom. 1. 10

Journeyed. *Travailed, moved, passed.*

Gen. 11. 2 as they *j.* from the east
12. 9; 13. 11; 20. 13; 33. 17; 35. 5
Ex. 12. 37 chil. of Israel *j.* from R.
17. 1 Israel *j.* from wilderness
Num. 9. 17 after that chil. of Is. *j.*
9. 18-23; 10. 29; 11. 35; 12. 15
Deut. 10. 7 thence they *j.* unto G.
Josh. 9. 17 chil. of Is. *j.*, and came
Judg. 17. 8 h. of Micah. as he *j.*
Luke 10. 33 Samar., as he *j.*, came
Acts 9. 3 as he *j.*, came near Dam.
26. 13 and them which *j.* with me

Journeying. *Travelling, passing.*
Num. 10. 2 and for *j.* of the camps
Luke 13. 22 teaching, and *j.* toward J.
2 Cor. 11. 26 in *j.*, often, in perils

Joy (n.). *Rejoicing, gladness, delight.*
1 Sam. 18. 6 to meet Saul .. with *j.*
1 K. 1. 40 rejoiced with great *j.*
1 Chr. 12. 40 for there was *j.* in Is.
2 Chr. 30. 26 was great *j.* in Jerusa.
Ez. 3. 12 wept, many shouted for *j.*
Neh. 12. 43 *j.* of Jerus. was heard f.
Esth. 8. 17 Jews had *j.* and gladness
Job 20. 5 *j.* of hypoc. but for mom.
Ps. 16. 11 thy pres. is fulness of *j.*
48. 2 *j.* of the whole earth is Zion
51. 8 make me to hear *j.* and glad.
Prov. 12. 20 to couns. of peace is *j.*
17. 21 father of fool hath no *j.*
23. 24 beget. wise child have *j.*
Eccl. 2. 26 G. giv. man kn. and *j.*
9. 7 go .. eat thy bread with *j.*
Isa. 29. 19 meek shall increase .. *j.*
Jer. 15. 10 thy word was unto me *j.*
31. 13 turn their mourning to *j.*
Lam. 5. 15 *j.* of our hearts ceased
Ezek. 24. 25 *j.* of their glory, desire
Hos. 9. 1 rejoice not, O Is. for *j.*
Joel 1. 16 *j.* .. from house of God
Zeph. 3. 17 rejoice over thee with *j.*
Zech. 8. 10 be to Judah *j.* and glad.
Mat. 2. 2 rejoiced with .. great *j.*
13. 44 for *j.* goeth and selleth all
25. 21 enter into *j.* of thy Lord
Luke 1. 43 babe leap. in w. for *j.*
15. 7 *j.* shall be in heaven over
John 3. 20 this my *j.* is fulfilled
16. 24 ask, that your *j.* may be full
Acts 8. 8 was great *j.* in that city

13. 52 disciples were filled with *j.*
Rom. 14. 17 peace and *j.* in Holy G.
2 Cor. 1. 24 are helpers of your *j.*
Gal. 5. 22 fr. of sp. is love, *j.*, peace
Phil. 1. 4 making request with *j.*
1 Thes. 1. 6 with *j.* of Holy Ghost
2. 19 what is our hope or *j.* or crow.
2. 20 For ye are our glory and *j.*
2 Tim. 1. 4 that I be filled with *j.*
Phile. 7 ye have gr. *j.* and consol.
Jude 24 present you .. with ex. *j.*
Heb. 12. 2 for *j.* set before him
Jas. 1. 2 brethren, count it all *j.*
1 Pet. 1. 8 ye rejoice with *j.* unspeak.
1 John 1. 4 that your *j.* may be full
2 John 12 that our *j.* may be full
3 John 4 I have no greater *j.* than
R. V. Job 41. 22 terror dumbeth;
Jer. 48. 27 the head; Acts 2. 28
gladness.

Joy (v.). *Leap, rejoice, be glad.*
Ps. 21. 1 k. shall *j.* in thy strength
Isa. 9. 3 they *j.* before thee accord.
65. 19 and I will *j.* in my people
Hab. 3. 18 will *j.* in G. of my sal.
Zeph. 3. 17 L., he will *j.* over thee
Rom. 5. 11 but we also *j.* in God
2 Cor. 7. 13 the more *j.* we for the
Phil. 2. 17 *j.* and rejoice with
Col. 2. 5 *j.* and beholding our or.
1 Thes. 3. 9 we *j.* for your sakes
R. V. Rom. 5. 11 rejoice

Joyful. *Full of joy.*
1 K. 8. 66 went unto their tents *j.*
Ez. 6. 22 Lord had made them *j.*
Esth. 5. 9 went Haman forth *j.*
Job 3. 7 let no *j.* voice come therein
Ps. 35. 9 my soul be *j.* in the Lord
66. 1 make *j.*, noise unto God, all
81. 1; 95. 1; 98. 4; 100. 1
Eccl. 7. 14 in .. prosperity be *j.*
Isa. 49. 13 Sing. O heav.; be *j.*, O e.
2 Cor. 7. 4 I am exceeding *j.* in
R. V. Ps. 96. 12; 149. 5 exult;
98. 8 sing for

Joyfully. *With joy.*
Eccl. 9. 9 live *j.* with the wife wh.
Luke 19. 6 and he received him *j.*
Heb. 19. 34 took *j.* spoil of goods
Joyfulness. *Rejoicing, gladness.*
Deut. 28. 47 servedst not G. with *j.*
Col. 1. 11 and loving suffering with *j.*
R. V. Col. 1. 11 joy

Joyous. *Rejoicing, exulting.*
Isa. 22. 2 tumultuous, *j.* city; thy
23. 7 is this your *j.* city whose
32. 13 the houses of joy in *j.* city

Jubilee. *Time of shouting.*
Lev. 25. 10 it shall be *j.* unto you
25. 11-54; 27. 17-24

Judge (n.). *Discerner, sifter, magistrate, judge.*
Gen. 18. 25 shall not *j.* of all earth
Ex. 2. 14 who made thee pr. and *j.*
21. 22 shall pay as *j.* determine
Num. 25. 5 Mos. said unto *j.* of Is.
Deut. 1. 16 I charg. your *j.* at time
Josh. 8. 33 Israel .. and their *j.* st.
Judg. 2. 16 L. raised up *j.*, which
11. 27 L. the Judge be *j.* this day
Ruth 1. 1 pass in days when *j.* rule
1 Sam. 8. 1 made sons *j.* over Is.
2 Sam. 15. 4 O that I were made *j.*
2 K. 23. 22 from the days of *j.* that
1 Chr. 23. 4 six thous. were off. and *j.*
2 Chr. 19. 5 he set *j.* in the land
Ez. 10. 14 elders of ev. city, and *j.*
Job 9. 15 would make sup. to my *j.*
12. 17 and maketh the *j.* fools
Ps. 2. 10 be instructed .. *j.* of earth

75. 7 God is *j.*: he putteth down
Prov. 8. 16 even and .. of the earth
Isa. 1. 26 I will restore the .. at
33. 22 Lord is our *j.*, Lord is our
Dan. 9. 12 spake .. against our *j.*
Hos. 7. 7 have devoured their *j.*
Am. 2. 3 I will cut off the *j.* from
Mic. 5. 1 they shall smite *j.* of Israel
Zeph. 3. 3 her *j.* are evening wolves
Mat. 5. 25 deliver thee to *j.*, and
Luke 12. 58 we hale thee to the *j.*
18. 6 Hear what the unjust *j.* saith
Acts 10. 42 J. of quick and dead
24. 10 hast been many years *j.*
2 Tim. 4. 8 Lord, the righteous *j.*,
Heb. 12. 23 to God the *j.* of all
Jas. 2. 4 bec. *j.* of evil thoughts?
R. V. 1 Sam. 2. 25 God; Job 9. 15
mine adversary

Judge. (v.). *Discern, sift, decide.*
Gen. 16. 5 L. *j.* betw. me and thee
49. 16 Dan shall *j.* his people
Ex. 5. 21 L. look upon you, and *j.*
18. 13 Moses sat to *j.* the people
Lev. 19. 15 in right. shalt thou *j.*
Num. 35. 24 congrega. shall *j.* bet.
Deut. 1. 16 *j.* right. bet. every man
Judg. 3. 10 and he *j.* Israel, and
4. 4; 10. 2; 11. 27; 12. 7; 15. 20
1 Sam. 3. 13 that *j.* will *j.* his house
4. 18; 7. 6; 8. 5; 24. 12
1 K. 3. 9 und. heart to *j.* thy people,
2 K. 15. 5 *j.* the people of the land
1 Chr. 16. 33 because he cometh to *j.*
2 Chr. 1. 10 for who can *j.* his peo.
Job 22. 13 can he *j.* through dark
Ps. 7. 11 God *j.* the righteous, and
43. 1 *j.* me, O God, and plead my
Prov. 29. 14 king that faithfully *j.*
Eccl. 3. 17 God shall *j.* righteous
Isa. 1. 17 *j.* fatherless, plead for w.
Jer. 11. 20 L. of hosts, that *j.* right.
Lam. 3. 59 O Lord .. *j.* my cause
Ezek. 7. 3. 8 *j.* thee accord. to thy w.
Dan. 9. 12 spake .. against *j.* that *j.*
Joel 3. 12 will I sit to *j.* all heathen
Obad. 21 come up on Z. to *j.* moun.
Mic. 3. 11 The heads *j.* for reward
Zech. 3. 7 shalt also *j.* my house
Mat. 7. 1 *j.* not, that ye be not *j.*
7. 2 what judgment ye *j.*, ye be *j.*
Luke 7. 43 said, Thou hast *j.* right.
19. 22 out of .. mouth will I *j.*
John 5. 22 for the Father *j.* no man
8. 15 Ye *j.* after the flesh; I *j.* no m.
12. 47 I came to *j.* the world
Acts 7. 7 nat. .. will I *j.*, said God
Rom. 2. 1 wherein thou *j.* another
14. 13 let us not *j.* one another
1 Cor. 4. 5 *j.* nothing before time
11. 32 when *j.*, we are chastened
2 Cor. 5. 14 we thus *j.*, that if one
Col. 2. 16 let no man *j.* you in meat
2 Tim. 4. 1 shall *j.* quick and dead
Heb. 10. 30 L. shall *j.* his people
Jas. 2. 12 be *j.* by the law of liberty
1 Pet. 1. 17 *j.* accord. to every man
Rev. 6. 10 dost thou not *j.* .. blood
R. V. 1 Sam. 24. 15 give sentence;
Jer. 58. 28 plead; Ezek. 28. 23 fall;
1 Cor. 6. 5 decide; 11. 31; 14. 29
discern; Heb. 11. 11 counted;
Acts 24. 6; Jas. 4. 12 —

Judgment. (n.). *(of judging), finally (of judging), decision, visitation.*
Gen. 18. 19 shall .. do justice and *j.*
Ex. 21. 1 these are the *j.* thou shalt
Lev. 18. 4 Ye shall do my *j.* and
26. 46 these are the statutes and *j.*
Num. 27. 21 after the *j.* of Urin

Deut. 1. 17 not respect persons in *j*.
 16. 19 thou shalt not wrest *j*.; thou
 27. 19 cursed be he that pervert *j*.
 Josh. 26. 6 stand bef. congre. for *j*.
 Judg. 4. 15. came up to her for *j*.
 1 Sam. 8. 3 10 *k* bribes, and perv. *j*.
 2 Sam. 8. 15 David executed *j*. and
 1 K. 2. 3 his commandments and *j*.
 7. 7 Sol. made porch *j*. porch of *j*.
 2 K. 25. 6 they gave *j*. upon him
 1 Chr. 6. 12 wonders, and *j*. of his
 2 Chr. 9. 8 made the king, to do *j*.
 Ez. 7. 10 to teach in Is. stat. and *j*.
 Neh. 1. 7 nor stat., nor *j*. which
 Job 7. 3 doth God pervert *j*.? or doth
 34. 5 God hath taken away my *j*.
 Ps. 1. 5 ungodly. . . not stand in *j*.
 19. 9 The *j*. of the Lord are true
 25. 9 Themek will he guide in *j*.
 89. 4 justice and *j*. are habitations
 101. 1 I will sing of mercy and *j*.
 146. 7 executeth *j*. for the oppres.
 Prov. 2. 8 he keepeth the paths of *j*.
 19. 28 ungodly witness scorneth *j*.
 28. 5 evil men understand not *j*.
 Eccl. 8. 6 to ev. purpose there is *j*.
 Isa. 1. 17 learn to do well; seek *j*.
 28. 17 *j*. also will I lay to the line
 61. 8 Lord love *j*.; I hate robbery
 Jer. 4. 2 Lord liveth in truth, in *j*.
 10. 24 L. correct me, but with *j*.
 Ezek. 5. 6 changed my *j*. into wick
 Dan. 9. 5 from thy precepts and *j*.
 Hos. 2. 19 betroth thee. . . and in *j*.
 Am. 5. 7 who turn *j*. to wormwood
 Mic. 3. 8 I am full of *j*. and might
 Hab. 1. 4 *j*. never go forth. . . wrong
 Zeph. 3. 15 Lord hath taken. . . thy *j*.
 Zech. 7. 9 ex. true *j*. and show mer.
 Mal. 2. 17 where is the God of *j*.?
 Mat. 5. 21 shall be in danger of *j*.
 7. 2 *j*. ye judge, ye shall be *j*.
 Mark 6. 11 more tol. . . in day of *j*.
 Luke 11. 42 pass over *j*. and love
 John 5. 22 commit all *j*. unto Son
 18. 28 then led *j*. . . unto hall of *j*.
 7. 24 but judge righteous *j*.
 Acts 24. 25 he reas. of temper, and *j*.
 Rom. 14. 10 stand bef. *j*. seat of C.
 1 Cor. 1. 10 in same mind, and *j*.
 2 Cor. 5. 10 must appear bef. *j*. seat
 2 Thes. 1. 5 token of the righteous *j*.
 1 Tim. 5. 24 sins, going before to *j*.
 Heb. 9. 27 to die, but after this the *j*.
 Jas. 2. 13 have *j*. without mercy
 2 Pet. 2. 4 angels, be reserved unto *j*.
 1 John 4. 17 have bold. in day of *j*.
 Jude 15 to execute *j*. upon all, and
 Rev. 14. 7 hour of his *j*. is come
 R. V. Job 29. 14 justice; *Ps*. 76. 8;
 Acts 25. 15; 2 Pet. 2. 3 sentence;
 Judg. 5. 10 on rich carpets; Phil.
 1. 9 discernment; Mark 6. 11 —

Juice.

J. of S. 8. 2 wine of *j*. of pomegr.
 Sump. *Skip, dance*.
 Nah. 3. 2 horses, and of *j*. chariots
 Juniper. *Broom, juniper*.
 1 K. 19. 4 sat down under *j*. tree
 Job 30. 4 cut. . . *j*. roots for meat
 Ps. 120. 4 arrows. . . with coals of *j*.
 R. V. Job 30. 4 broom.

Jurisdiction.

Authority.
 Luke 23. 7 belonged to Herod's *j*.

Just.

Right, straight, upright, righteousness.

Gen. 6. 9 Noah was a *j*. man, and
 Lev. 19. 36 *j*. balances, *j*. weights
 Deut. 16. 20 which is *j*. shalt thou
 2 Sam. 23. 3 that ruleth. . . must be *j*.
 Neh. 9. 33 Howbe. thou art *j*. in all

Job 12. 4 *j*. man is laughed to scorn
 Ps. 7. 9 estab. *j*. . . for right. God
 37. 12 wicked plotteth against *j*.
 Prov. 3. 33 blesseth habitations of *j*.
 4. 18 path of *j*. is shining light
 10. 6 blessings are on head of *j*.
 20. 7 *j*. man walketh in integrity
 Eccl. 7. 15 *j*. man that perisheth in
 Isa. 26. 7 way of *j*. is uprightness
 Lam. 4. 13 shed blood of *j*. in midst
 Ezek. 18. 9 *j*. he shall surely live
 Hos. 14. 9 *j*. shall walk in them
 Am. 5. 12 your sins: they afflict the *j*.
 Hab. 2. 4 but *j*. shall live by his
 Zeph. 3. 5 The *j*. Lord is in midst
 Zech. 9. 9 he is *j*. and having salva.
 Mat. 1. 19 Joseph . . . being a *j*. man
 5. 45 sendeth rain on *j*. and unjust
 Mark 6. 20 knowing he was *j*. man
 Luke 15. 7 over ninety nine *j*. pers.
 John 5. 30 my judgment is *j*. bec.
 Acts 3. 14 denied Holy One and *j*.
 Rom. 1. 17 The *j*. shall live by faith
 Gal. 3. 11 The *j*. shall live by faith
 Phil. 4. 8 whatsoever things are *j*.
 Col. 1. 1 give. . . that which is *j*.
 Tit. 1. 8 But a lover of good men. . . *j*.
 Heb. 12. 23 sp. of *j*. men made per.
 Jas. 5. 6 ye have. . . killed the *j*.
 1 Pet. 3. 18 suffered. . . *j*. for unjust
 2 Pet. 2. 7 delivered *j*. Lot, vexed
 1 John 1. 9 faithful and *j*. to forgive
 Rev. 15. 3 *j*. and true are thy ways
 R. V. For most part, righteous.

Justice.

Judgment, rightness.
 Gen. 18. 19 to do *j*. and judgment
 Deut. 33. 21 he executed *j*. of Lord
 2 Sam. 8. 15 *j*. unto all his people
 1 K. 10. 9 made the king, to do. *j*.
 1 Chr. 18. 14 ex. . . *j*. among all peo.
 2 Chr. 9. 8 king. . . to do judg. and *j*.
 Job. 8. 3 doth Almighty pervert *j*.?
 Ps. 82. 3 do *j*. to the afflicted and
 Prov. 1. 3 receive instru. of wisd. *j*.
 Eccl. 5. 8 violent perverting of. *j*.
 Isa. 58. 2 they ask. . . ordinances of *j*.
 Jer. 31. 23 L. bless, O habitation of *j*.
 Ezek. 45. 9 and ex. judgment and *j*.
 R. V. Ps. 89. 14, Isa. 9. 7; 56. 1;
 59. 9, 14 righteousness.

Justification.

Setting right.
 Rom. 4. 25 raised again for our *j*.
 5. 16 but the free gift is. . . unto *j*.
 5. 18 gift ca. upon all men unto *j*.

Justified.

Made right.
 Job. 11. 2 should man of talk be *j*.
 25. 4 how then can man be *j*.
 Ps. 143. 2 in thy sight no man be *j*.
 Isa. 43. 9 that they may be *j*.
 R. V. Job 13. 18 am righteous 25. 4
 just

Justifier.

Who justifies.
 Rom. 3. 26 *j*. of him which believ.

Justly.

Make right.
 Ex. 23. 7 I will not *j*. the wicked
 Deut. 25. 1 they shall *j*. righteous
 1 K. 8. 32 *j*. the righteous, to give
 2 Chr. 6. 23 and by *j*. the righteous
 Job 27. 5 God forbid I sho. *j*. you
 Prov. 17. 15 he that *j*. wicked, and he
 Isa. 5. 23 which *j*. wick. for reward
 Jer. 3. 11 Israel hath *j*. herself more
 Ezek. 16. 51 *j*. thy sisters in abom.
 Mat. 11. 19 wisdom is *j*. of her child
 Luke 16. 15 which *j*. yourselves bef.
 18. 14 this man went to his house *j*.
 Acts 13. 39 all that believe are *j*.
 Rom. 2. 13 doers of law shall be *j*.
 3. 24 being *j*. freely by grace thro.
 5. 1 being *j*. by faith, we have pea.
 8. 33 it is God that is *j*.

1 Cor. 4. 4 yet am I not hereby *j*.
 Gal. 2. 16 knowing. . . man is not *j*.
 1 Tim. 3. 16 *j*. in Sp., seen of ang.
 Tit. 3. 7 That being *j*. by his grace
 Jas. 2. 21 was not Abraham *j*. by w.
 R. V. Job 9. 20; 3. 18 righteous.
Justly. *Rush to and fro.*
 Nah. 2. 4 *j*. one against another
Justly. *Rightly, righteously.*
 Mic. 6. 8 do *j*. and love mercy
 Luke 23. 41 and we indeed *j*. for
 1 Thes. 2. 10 holily *j*. and unblam.
 R. V. 1 Thes. 2. 10 righteously

K.

Keep. *Watch, observe, hold, guard.*

Gen. 2. 15 Eden to dress and *k*. it
 Ex. 13. 10 shalt *k*. this ordinance
 31. 13 my sabbaths ye shall *k*.
 Lev. 8. 35 *k*. the charge of Lord
 20. 8 ye shall *k*. my statutes and
 Num. 6. 24 L. bless thee, and *k*. thee
 Deut. 4. 2 that ye *k*. the command.
 Esth. 10. 18 set men by it for to *k*.
 Judg. 2. 22 their fathers did *k*. it not
 1 Sam. 2. 9 will *k*. feet of his saints
 2 Sam. 22. 22 have *k*. ways of Lord
 1 K. 2. 43 hast thou not *k*. oath
 2 K. 17. 19 Judah *k*. not command.
 1 Chr. 10. 13 word. . . which he *k*. not
 2 Chr. 6. 14 which *k*. cov. . . and m.
 Ez. 8. 29 watch ye, and *k*. them
 Neh. 1. 9 *k*. my com. and do them
 Esth. 12. 14 which *k*. the concubines
 Job 23. 11 his way have I *k*.; and
 Ps. 12. 7 thou shalt *k*. them, O L.
 17. 8 *k*. me as the apple of the eye
 25. 20 *k*. my soul, and deliver me
 Prov. 2. 20 *k*. paths of righteous
 7. 1 *k*. my words, and lay up my
 Eccl. 3. 6 time to *k*. time to cast aw.
 Isa. 56. 1 K. judgment, do justice
 Jer. 35. 18 *k*. all his precepts, and
 Ezek. 18. 19 hath *k*. all my statutes
 Dan. 9. 4 them that *k*. his command.
 Hos. 12. 6 mercy and judgment
 Am. 1. 11 he *k*. his wrath forever
 Zech. 3. 7 shalt *k*. my courts, and
 Mal. 2. 7 priest's lips shall *k*. *k*.
 Mat. 8. 33 they that *k*. them fled
 14. 6 when Herod's birthday was *k*.
 Mark 7. 9 that ye *k*. sour traditions
 Luke 2. 51 his moth. *k*. these sayings
 John 2. 10 hast *k*. good wine till now
 Acts 12. 5 Peter was *k*. in prison
 Rom. 2. 26 if uncircum. *k*. right, of
 1 Cor. 7. 37 decreed. . . that he will *k*.
 2 Cor. 11. 9 I have *k*. myself. . .
 Gal. 6. 13 who are circum. *k*. law
 Eph. 4. 3 endeavor. to *k*. unity of spirit
 2 Thes. 3. 3 and *k*. you from evil
 1 Tim. 6. 20 *k*. which is committed to
 2 Tim. 1. 14 *k*. by H. G. which dwell.
 Heb. 11. 28 through faith he *k*. pass.
 Jas. 1. 27 *k*. himself unspotted from
 1 John 2. 3 know him, if we *k*. his c.
 Jude 6 angels *k*. not first estate
 Rev. 1. 3 *k*. things which are written
 R. V. Eeut. 5. 1, 12; 23. 23; 1 Chr.
 28. 8; *Ps*. 103. 45; 119. 5. 8, 44, 57.
 60. 63, 88 observe; Acts 12. 4;
 Phil. 4. 7; 2 Thes. 3. 3; 1 Tim. 6.
 20; 2 Tim. 1. 12; 1 John 5. 21;
 Jude 24 guard

Keeper. *Guard, watcher, preserver, stay.*

Gen. 4. 9 Am I my brother's *k*.?
 39. 21 ga. him favour in sight of *k*.
 1 Sam. 17. 20 left sheep with a *k*.
 2 K. 11. 6 shall be *k*. of the watch

1 Chr. 9. 19 *k.* of gates of taberna.
 2 Chr. 34. 22 son of H., *k.* of ward.
 Neh. 2. 8 Asaph *k.* of king's forest.
 Esth. 2. 3 chamberlain, *k.* of women.
 Job 27. 18 as booth that *k.* maketh
 Ps. 121. 5 I. is my *k.*; the Lord is
 Eccl. 12. 3 day when *k.* of house
 S. of S. 5. 7 *k.* of walls took my veil
 Jer. 4. 17 as *k.* of a field, are they
 Ezek. 40. 45, 46 priests *k.* of charge
 Mat. 28. 4 for fear *k.* did shake
 Acts 5. 23 *k.* standing, bef. doors
 16. 27 *k.* of prison awaking out of s.
 Tit. 2. 3 discreet, chaste, *k.* at home
 R. V. Mat. 28. 4 watchers; Acts
 12. 6; 12. 19 guards; 16. 27 jailor;
 Tit. 2. 5 workers

Keeping. *Watching, preserving, holding.*

Ex. 34. 7 *k.* mercy for thousands
 Num. 3. 28, 38 *k.* charge of sanc.
 Neh. 12. 25 *k.* ward at threshold
 Dan. 9. 4 covenant and mercy
 2 Cor. 7. 19 *k.* of comman. of God

Kept. *See Keep.*

Kerchiefs. *Veils, kerchiefs.*

Ezek. 13. 18, 21 *k.* upon the head

Kernels. *Seeds, grains.*

Num. 6. 4 from *k.* even to husks

Kettle. *Vessel, basket.*

1 Sam. 2. 14 struck into pan, or *k.*

Key. *Opener, key.*

Judg. 3. 25 they took *k.*, and opened
 Isa. 22. 22 *k.* of house of D. will
 Mat. 16. 19 give thee *k.* of kingdom
 Luke 11. 52 taken away *k.* of knowl.
 Rev. 18 have *k.* of hell and death

3. 7; 9. 1; 20. 1.

Kick. *Kick, resist.*

1 Sam. 2. 29 wherefore *k.* at my sac.

Acts 9. 5 hard *k.* to *k.* against pricks

20. 14

Kid. *Young goat, he-goat.*

Gen. 27. 9 fetch me *k.* two good *k.*

37. 31 killed *k.* of goats, and dip.

Ez. 23. 19 not see the *k.* in moth. m.

Lev. 4. 23 *k.* of *g.* male without b.

Num. 7. 16 *k.* of *g.* for sin offering

7. 87; 15. 24; 28. 15, 26. 5

Deut. 13. 21 not see the *k.* in m. milk

Judg. 6. 19 Gideon *k.* make ready *k.*

1 Sam. 16. 20 bread, but. of w. and *k.*

1 K. 20. 27 like two lit. flocks of *k.*

2 Chr. 35. 7 of flocks, lambs, and *k.*

S. of S. 1. 8 feed thy *k.* beside *k.* tents

Isa. 11. 6 leopard *k.* lie down with *k.*

Ezek. 43. 22 shalt offer *k.* of goats

Luke 15. 29 thou nev. gavest me *k.*

R. V. In Gen. Lev. Num. and Ezek.

mostly he-goat, or goat

Kidneys. *Reins, kidneys.*

Ex. 20. 13, 22 the two *k.*, and fat

Lev. 3. 10, 15 caul ab. liver with *k.*

4. 9; 7. 4; 8. 16; 9. 10, 19

Deut. 32. 14 goats, with fat of *k.*

Isa. 34. 6 with fat of *k.* of rams

Kill. *Slay, slaughter.*

Gen. 4. 15 lest finding him should *k.*

Ex. 2. 14 intendest thou to *k.* me

Lev. 1. 5 shall *k.* bullock before L.

Num. 14. 15 *k.* this peo. as one m.

Deut. 32. 30 I *k.*, and I make alive

Josh. 20. 3 slayer that *k.* .. unawares

Judg. 13. 23 if L. were pleas. to *k.* us

1 Sam. 2. 26 L. *k.*, and maketh alive

2 Sam. 1. 17 smote P. and *k.* him

1 K. 11. 40 Sol. sought to *k.* Jero.

2 K. 5. 7 am I *k.*, to *k.*, and make al.

1 Chr. 19. 18 *k.* Shop. capt. of host

2 Chr. 30. 15 then they *k.* passover

Ez. 6. 26 *k.* the passover for all

Esth. 3. 13 to *k.*; and cause to per.

Job 24. 14 murder. ris. w. light *k.*

Ps. 44. 22 for thy sake are we *k.*

Prov. 9. 2 she hath *k.* her beasts

Eccl. 3. 3 time to *k.*, time to heal

Isa. 14. 30 *k.* thy root with famine

Lam. 2. 21 thou hast *k.* .. not pitied

Ezek. 34. 3 ye *k.* them that are ted

Hos. 4. 2 by swearing, lying, and *k.*

Mat. 19. 21 *k.*, and I be raised again

Mark 3. 4 lawful *k.* to save .. or to *k.*?

12. 7 the heir; come, let us *k.* him

Luke 13. 34 which *k.* proph. and s.

John 5. 18 J. sought more to *k.* him

Acts 3. 15 *k.* Prince of life, whom G.

Rom. 8. 36 for thy sake we are *k.*

2 Cor. 3. 6 letter *k.*, but sp. giveth

1 Thes. 2. 15 both *k.* L. J. and their

Jas. 2. 11 said also, Do not *k.* Now

Rev. 2. 23 I will *k.* her children

R. V. Ex. 20. 13; Deut. 5. 17; Mat.

19. 18 do no murder; Num. 35.

27; 1 Sam. 19. 1; 2 K. 11. 15

Acts 23. 15; Rev. 6. 4 slay; Mark

14. 12; Luke 22. 7 sacrificed

Killing. *Murdering, slaughtering.*

2 Chr. 30. 17 Lev. had charge of *k.*

Isa. 22. 13 slay, oxen and *k.* sheep

Hos. 4. 2 swearing, lying, and *k.*

See also Kill.

Kin. *Relation, same race.*

Lev. 18. 6 approach any near of *k.*

20. 10; 21. 2; 25. 49

Ruth 2. 20 man is near of *k.* to us

2 Sam. 19. 42 king is near *k.* to us

Mark 6. 4 among his own *k.*, and

Kind (a). *Humane, tender.*

2 Chr. 10. 7 if thou be *k.* to people

Luke 6. 35 he is *k.* to the unthankful

1 Cor. 13. 4 char. suffer long .. is *k.*

Eph. 4. 32 be *k.* one to another

Kind (n). *Spectes, race, family.*

Gen. 1. 11 yield fruit after his *k.*

6. 20 of fowls after their *k.*

Lev. 17. 14 and the kite after his *k.*

Deut. 14. 13 the vulture after his *k.*

2 Chr. 16. 14 divers *k.* .. prepared by

Jer. 15. 3 And I will appoint four *k.*

Ezek. 47. 10 fish .. accord. to their *k.*

Dan. 3. 5 and all *k.* of musick, ye

Mat. 13. 47 sea, and gath. of ev. *k.*

Mark 9. 29 this *k.* can come forth.

1 Cor. 12. 10 anoth. divers *k.* of tong

Jas. 1. 18 be *k.* of firstfruits of his

R. V. Mat. 17. 21

Kindle. *Make to burn, burn.*

Gen. 30. 2 Jacob's anger was *k.*

Ex. 4. 14 anger of L. was *k.* against

Lev. 10. 6 burning wh. L. hath *k.*

Num. 22. 27 Balaam's anger was *k.*

Deut. 32. 22 fire is *k.* in mine anger

Josh. 7. 1 anger of L. was *k.* against

Judg. 9. 30 heard, his anger was *k.*

1 Sam. 20. 30 then Saul's anger *k.*

2 Sam. 12. 5 David's anger was *k.*

2 K. 23. 26 his anger was *k.* ag. Judah

1 Chr. 13. 10 anger of Lord was *k.*

2 Chr. 25. 10 their anger was grea. *k.*

Job 32. 2 was *k.* wrath of Elihu

Ps. 18. 8 fire, coals were *k.* by it

Prov. 26. 21 contentious man *k.* str.

Isa. 30. 33 breath of L. doth *k.* it

Jer. 11. 16 tree, he hath *k.* fire on it

Lam. 4. 11 L. hath *k.* fire in Zion

Ezek. 20. 47 I will *k.* fire in thee

Hos. 8. 5 mine anger is *k.* against

Am. 1. 14 *k.* fire in walls of Rab.

Obad. 18 *k.* in them, and devour

Zech. 10. 3 mine anger was *k.* ag. *k.*

Mal. 1. 10 nei. do ye *k.* fire on

Luke 12. 49 what, if it be already *k.*?

Acts 28. 2 *k.* fire, and I will *k.* it

Jas. 3. 5 great matter, little fire *k.*?

R. V. Prov. 26. 20 I will *k.* it

28 burn; 1 J. 5. 16 I will *k.* it

kindly by how small a fire.

Kindly. *Tender, gentle, friendly.*

Gen. 21. 4 and I will *k.* to thee

34. 3 I will *k.* to thee, and I will *k.* to thee

Josh. 2. 14 will deal *k.*, and truly

Ruth 4. 8 the Lord deal *k.* with you

1 Sam. 26. 8 then both died *k.* with

2 K. 25. 28 he was *k.* to him, and

Jer. 52. 32 and *k.* to him, and

Rom. 12. 19 *k.* to him, and

R. V. Rom. 12. 10 tenderly

Kindness. *Tenderness, favor, af-*

fection.

Gen. 20. 13 this is thy *k.* which

Josh. 2. 12 I have showed you *k.*

Judg. 8. 35 nei. showed they *k.* to

Ruth 2. 20 who hath not left off *k.*

1 Sam. 20. 14 show me *k.* of Lord

2 Sam. 2. 6 L. show *k.* and truth

1 K. 2. 7 show *k.* to son of Bar.

1 Chr. 19. 2 will show *k.* unto Han.

2 Chr. 24. 22 *k.* remembered not *k.*

Neh. 9. 17 G. slow to ang., of gr., *k.*

Esth. 2. 9 and she obtained *k.* o. him

Ps. 31. 21 hath showed me his *k.*

Prov. 19. 22 desire of man in his *k.*

31. 26 in her tongue is the law of *k.*

Isa. 54. to my *k.* shall not depart

Jer. 2. 2 remember *k.* of thy youth

Joel 2. 13 slow to ang., of gr., *k.*

Acts 28. 2 peo. showed no little *k.*

2 Chr. 6. 6 by *k.*, by the Holy G.

Eph. 2. 7 *k.* toward us through J. C.

Col. 4. 12 *k.* humb. of mind, meek.

Tit. 3. 4 *k.* and love of G. our Sav.

2 Pet. 1. 7 and to godliness bro. *k.*

Kindred. *Relation, family, tribe,*

race.

Gen. 12. 1 out of country, from *k.*

24. 41 when thou comest to my *k.*

Num. 10. 30 will depart to my *k.*

Josh. 6. 23 brought out all her *k.*

Ruth 3. 2 is not Boaz of our *k.*

1 Chr. 16. 28 give unto Lord, ye *k.*

Esth. 2. 10 not showed her peo. *k.*

Job. 32. 2 Barachel, of *k.* of Ram

Ps. 22. 27 all *k.* of nat. shall worship

96. 7 Give unto Lord, O ye *k.* of p.

Ezek. 11. 15 brethren, men of thy *k.*

Luke 1. 61 none of thy *k.* is called

Acts 4. 6 as many as were of the *k.*

7. 3 out of country, and from *k.*

Rev. 1. 7 all *k.* of earth shall hail

5. 9 out of every *k.*, and tongue

11. 9; 13. 7; 14. 6

R. V. Gen. 24. 7; 31. 23 nativity;

Ruth 2. 3; Job 32. 2; Acts 3. 25

family; Ruth 3. 2 kinswoman; 1

Chr. 12. 20 brethren; Acts 7. 13, 19

race; Rev. 1. 7; 5. 9; 7. 9; 11. 9

13. 7; 14. 6 tribe or tribes

Kine. *Cow, heifer.*

Gen. 32. 15 forty *k.*, and ten bulls

41. 2 came up, even well favored *k.*

41. 3; 47

1 Sam. 9. 6 eat, take two milk *k.*

6. 7; 10. 15, 14

Am. 4. 1 hear word, ye *k.* of Bash.

Horned cattle, herd.

Deut.

KINGDOM.

Ex. 1. 8 arose new *k.* over Egypt
 Num. 20. 17 will go by *k.* highway
 31. 8 they slew the *k.* of Midian
 Deut. 1. 4 Og *k.* of Bashan, which
 Josh. 2. 2 it was told *k.* of Jericho
 12. 1 now these are the *k.* of land
 12. 9-24; 13. 10; 24. 9
 Judg. 1. 7 threescore and ten *k.* hav.
 5. 3 hear, O *k.*; give ear, O princes
 1 Sam. 2. 10 give strength unto his *k.*
 12. 13 Lord hath set a *k.* over you
 21. 11 is not this D. *k.* of land?
 2 Sam. 2. 4 they anointed David *k.*
 1 K. 1. 1 *k.* David was old and str.
 1. 34 say, God save *k.* Solomon
 4. 1 so Sol. was *k.* over all Israel
 16. 5, 14 book of Chronicles of the *k.*
 2 K. 1. 9. *k.* hath said, Come down
 1 Chr. 1. 43 *k.* that reigned in Edom
 2 Chr. 1. 12 such as none of *k.* had
 2. 3 Sol. sent to Hur. *k.* of Tyre
 36. 23 thus saith Cyrus *k.* of Per.
 Ez. 1. 1 first year of Cy. *k.* of Per.
 Neh. 1. 11 for I was *k.*'s cupbearer
 Esth. 1. 2 *k.* Ahazur, sat on throne
 Job 3. 14 with *k.* and counsel, of
 12. 18 he looseth the bond of *k.*
 Ps. 2. 10 Be wise now, O ye *k.*
 10. 16 Lord is *k.* for ever and ever
 24. 8, 10 who is this *K.* of glory?
 48. 2 mount Zion, city of great *k.*
 Prov. 1. 1 Sol. son of D. *k.* of Israel
 Eccl. 1. 12 Preacher was *k.* over Is.
 S. of S. 7. 5 *k.* is held in galleries
 Isa. 6. 5 mine eyes have seen th. *K.*
 43. 15 Creator of Israel, your *K.*
 Jer. 3. 6 unto me in days of Jos. *k.*
 Lam. 2. 6 hath despised *k.* and pr.
 Ezek. 30. 21 have brok. arm of P. *k.*
 Dan. 1. 1 reign. Jehoiak. *k.* of Jud.
 Hos. 5. 1 give ear, O house of *k.*
 Am. 1. 1 in days of Uz. *k.* of Jud.
 Jonah 3. 6 word came to *k.* of Nin.
 Mic. 4. 9 is there no *k.* in thee?
 Nah. 3. 18 sheph. slum., O. *k.* of A.
 Hab. 1. 10 shall scoff at *k.* and pr.
 Zeph. 3. 15 *k.* of Is., even the Lord.
 Hag. 1. 1, 15 second year of Dar. *k.*
 Zech. 9. 5 *k.* shall per. from Gaza.
 Mal. 1. 14 I am gr. *K.*, saith Lord.
 Mat. 1. 6 begat David the *k.*, and
 5. 35 it is the city of the great *K.*
 18. 23 likened unto a certain *k.*
 27. 11 Art thou the *K.* of the Jews?
 Mark 6. 14 *k.* said unto damsel, Ask
 15. 18 salute him, Hail, *K.* of Jews!
 Luke 1. 5 in days of H. *k.* of Judea.
 23. 37 if thou be *k.* of Jews, save
 John 1. 49 Son of God; art *k.* of Is.
 18. 37 Thou sayest that I am a *k.*
 Acts 4. 26 *k.* of earth stood up, and
 17. 7 there is another *k.*, one Jesus
 2 Cor. 11. 32 gov. under Aretas *k.*
 1 Tim. 1. 17 unto *K.* eter., im., invis.
 Heb. 7. 1 *k.* of Salem, priest of *k.*
 1 Pet. 2. 17 love brother., honor *k.*
 Rev. 1. 5 prince of the *k.* of earth
 19. 16 *K.* of *k.*, Lord of lords
Kingdom. *King's realm.*
 Gen. 10. 10 begin. of his *k.* was B.
 Ex. 10. 6 be unto me *k.* of priests
 Num. 32. 33 *k.* of Og king of B.
 Deut. 3. 4 the *k.* of Og in Bashan
 Josh. 11. 10 H. was head of those *k.*
 1 Sam. 13. 13 established thy *k.* on I
 2 Sam. 3. 28 I and my *k.* are guilt.
 1 K. 4. 21 Sol. reigned over all *k.*
 2 K. 10. 15 thou art God of all *k.*
 1 Chr. 20. 11 thine is the *k.* O, Lord
 2 Chr. 9. 10 not like made in any *k.*
 Ez. 1. 2 Lord hath given me all *k.*

CONCORDANCE.

Neh. 9. 22 gavest them *k.* and nat.
 Ps. 68. 32 Sing unto God, ye *k.* of Eccl.
 Eccl. 4. 14 born in his *k.* becometh
 Isa. 19. 2 city against c., *k.* against *k.*
 Jer. 5. 10 no more called lady of *k.*
 47. 1. 10 over nations and over *k.*
 Lam. 2. 2 polluted *k.* and princes
 Ezek. 17. 14 that *k.* might be base
 Dan. 8. 22 four *k.* shall stand up
 Hos. 1. 4 cause to cease *k.* of. . Is.
 Am. 6. 2 be they bet. than these *k.*?
 Mic. 4. 8 *k.* shall come to daugh.
 Nah. 3. 5 and the *k.* thy shame
 Zeph. 3. 8 that I may assemble *k.*
 Hag. 2. 22 I will overthrow *k.*
 Mat. 3. 2 Repent: *k.* of heaven is
 5. 3. 10 for theirs is *k.* of heaven
 6. 10 Thy *k.* come. Thy will be d.
 6. 13 thine is *k.*, and power, and g.
 Mark 3. 24 if a *k.* be divided agst
 14. 24 for of such is the *k.* of God
 14. 25 drink it new in *k.* of God.
 Luke 4. 5 showed unto him all *k.*
 6. 20 poor; for yours is *k.* of God
 7. 28 he that is least in *k.* of God
 17. 21 *k.* of God's within you
 21. 31 *k.* of God is nigh at hand
 John 18. 36 my *k.* is not of this world
 Acts 1. 3 things per. to *k.* of God
 28. 31 preach. *k.* of G., and teach.
 Rom. 17. 14 *k.* of God is not meat
 1 Cor. 4. 20 *k.* of God not in word
 Gal. 5. 21 shall not inherit the *k.*
 Eph. 5. 5 hath inher. in *k.* of Christ
 Col. 1. 13 translated us unto *k.* of S.
 1 Thes. 2. 12 hath called you unto *k.*
 2 Tim. 4. 18 preserve me unto h. *k.*
 Heb. 11. 33 through faith subd. *k.*
 Jas. 2. 5 rich in faith, heirs of *k.*
 2 Pet. 1. 11 unto everlasting. *k.* of L.
 Rev. 1. 9 in *k.* of patience of Jesus
King's Country.
 Acts 12. 20 was nourished by *k.*'s c.
King's Court.
 Luke 7. 25 life delicate. are in *k.*'s c.
Kingly. *Regal.*
 Dan. 5. 20 deposed from his *k.* th.
Kinsfolk. *Kinsmen.*
 1 K. 16. 11 neither of his *k.* nor
 2 K. 10. 11 his great men, and his *k.*
 Job 19. 14 my *k.* have failed, and
 Luke 2. 44 sought him among *k.*
 21. 16 parents, and brethren, and *k.*
 R. V. 2 K. 10. 11 familiar friends
Kinsman. *Relation, of same race.*
 Num. 5. 8 if the man have no *k.* to
 Ruth 2. 1 Naomi hath *k.* of her hus.
 3. 9, 12, 13; 4. 1, 3, 6, 8, 14
 Ps. 38. 11 lovers and *k.* stand afar
 Luke 14. 12 nei. my *k.*, nor neigh.
 John 18. 26 *k.* whose ear Peter cut
 Acts 10. 24 called together his *k.*
 Rom. 9. 3 my *k.* according to flesh
 16. 7, 11, 21
Kinswoman. *Relation.*
 Lev. 18. 12 she is thy father's *k.*
 Prov. 7. 4 call understanding thy *k.*
Kiss (n.). *Kiss, greeting.*
 Prov. 27. 6 *k.* of enemy are deceit.
 S. of S. 1. 2 let him kiss me with *k.*
 Luke 7. 45 thou gavest me no *k.*
 22. 48 betrayest Son of man wi. *k.*
 Rom. 16. 16 salute one another. wi. *k.*
 1 Cor. 16. 20 greet one another. wi. *k.*
 2 Cor. 13. 12; 1 Thes. 5. 26; 1 Pet. 5. 14
Kiss (v.). *To kiss, touch, greet.*
 Gen. 27. 26 Come near, and *k.* me
 45. 15 *k.* his brethren, and wept.
 Ex. 4. 27 he met him, and *k.* him
 Ruth 1. 14 Orpah *k.* her mother-in-l.

KNOCK.

1 Sam. 20. 41 *k.* one another, and wept
 2 Sam. 14. 33 the king *k.* Absalom
 1 K. 19. 20 let me . . *k.* my father
 Job 31. 27 mouth hath *k.* my hand
 Ps. 2. 12 *k.* Son, lest he be angry
 85. 10 righteous, and peace have *k.*
 Prov. 7. 13 she caught him, and *k.* h.
 S. of S. 1. 2 let him *k.* me wi. kisses
 Hos. 13. 2 that sacrifice *k.* th. calves
 Mat. 26. 48 whomsoever I *k.*, that
 Mark 14. 45 saith, Master; and *k.*
 Luke 7. 38 *k.* his feet, and anointed
 15. 20 fell on his neck, and *k.* him
 Acts 20. 37 fell on Paul's neck . . *k.*
Kite. *R. V. falcon.*
 Lev. 11. 14 and *k.* after his kind
 Deut. 14. 13 glede, and *k.*, and vul.
Knead. *Mix, work.*
 Gen. 18. 6 *k.* it, and make cakes
 1 Sam. 28. 24 took flour, and *k.* it
 2 Sam. 13. 8 *k.* it, and made cakes
 Jer. 7. 18 and women *k.* their dough
 Hos. 7. 4 after he hath *k.* dough
Kneading-trough.
 Ex. 8. 3 ovens, and into thy *k.* t.
 12. 34 their *k.* t. being bound up
Knee. *Knee.*
 Gen. 30. 3 she shall bear upon my *k.*
 Deut. 28. 35 L. shall smite thee in *k.*
 Judg. 7. 5 that boweth upon his *k.*
 1 K. 8. 54 from kneeling on his *k.*
 2 K. 4. 20 sat on her *k.* till noon
 2 Chr. 6. 13 Sol. kneeled upon his *k.*
 Ez. 9. 5 I fell upon my *k.*, and
 Job 3. 12 why did *k.* prevent me?
 Ps. 109. 24 *k.* are weak through fast.
 Isa. 35. 3 and confirm the feeble *k.*
 45. 23 unto me every *k.* shall bow
 Ezek. 7. 17 and all *k.* shall be weak
 Dan. 5. 6 *k.* smote one against another.
 Nah. 2. 10 the *k.* smite together
 Mark 15. 19 bowing their *k.* wor.
 Luke 5. 8 fell at Jesus' *k.*, saying
 Rom. 14. 11 every *k.* shall bow to
 Eph. 3. 14 I bow my *k.* unto Father
 Phil. 2. 10 at name of J. ev. *k.* sho.
 Heb. 12. 12 wherefore lift up . . *k.*
Knee. *Bow or bend knee.*
 Gen. 24. 11 made his camels to *k.*
 1 K. 8. 54 Sol. arose from *k.* on kn.
 2 Chr. 6. 13 *k.* down upon his knees
 Ps. 95. 6 let us *k.* before the Lord
 Dan. 6. 10 *k.* on knees three times
 Mat. 17. 14 man, *k.* down to him,
 Mark 1. 40 beseeching him, and *k.*
 Luke 22. 41 and *k.* down, and pray.
 Acts 7. 60 he *k.* down, and cried
 9. 40; 20. 36; 21. 5
Knew. *See Know.*
Knife. *Knife, sword.*
 Gen. 22. 6 took fire in hand, and *k.*
 Josh. 5. 2 make thee sharp *k.* and
 Judg. 19. 20 took *k.*, and laid hold
 1 K. 18. 28 cut themselves with *k.*
 Ez. 1. 9 silver, nine and twenty *k.*
 Prov. 23. 2 and put a *k.* to thy throat
 30. 14 genera, their jaw teeth as *k.*
 Ezek. 5. 1 take the sharp *k.* caus. it
 R. V. Ezek. 5. 1, 2 sword
Knit. *Bind, tie, knit.*
 Judg. 20. 11 *k.* together as one man
 1 Sam. 18. 1 soul of Jonathan was *k.*
 1 Chr. 12. 17 heart shall be *k.* unto
 Acts 10. 11 sheet *k.* at four corners
 Col. 2. 2, 19 being *k.* together in love
Knock. *Beat, give blow.*
 S. of S. 5. 2 voice of my beloved *k.*
 Mat. 7. 7, and it shall be opened
 Luke 13. 25 to *k.* at door, saying, L.
 Acts. 12. 13 Peter *k.* at door of gate
 Rev. 3. 20 I stand at door and *k.*

Knop. *Gourd, cucumber.*

1 K. 6. 18 carved with *k.* and flowers
7. 21 the *k.* were cast in two rows
Capital, chapter.
Ez. 25. 31 his *k.* and his flowers
25. 33-35 37. 17-22

Know. *Have knowledge, understand.*

Gen. 3. 5 *k.* that in the day ye ate
11. 11 Noah *k.* waters were ebated
Ex. 1. 8 new king, which *k.* not J.
Lev. 5. 1 wheth. he hath seen or *k.*
Num. 10. 31 thou *k.* how we encamp
Deut. 7. 9 *k.* therefore that L. God
Josh. 2. 9 I *k.* that Lord hath given
Judg. 2. 10 which *k.* not L., nor
Ruth 2. 11 peo. which thou *k.* not
1 Sam. 3. 7 Sam. did not yet *k.* L.
2 Sam. 1. 5 how *k.* thou S. and Jon.
1 K. 2. 15 thou *k.* kingdom was mine
2 K. 2. 8. thou that L. will take
1 Chr. 28. 3. thou G. of thy fathers
2 Chr. 2. 8 *k.* that thy servant can
Neh. 2. 16 *k.* not whether I went
Esth. 1. 13 said to wise men which *k.*
Job 9. 2 I *k.* it is so of a truth
19. 25 I *k.* that my redeemer liveth
37. 16 dost *k.* balancing of clouds
38. 33 *k.* thou ordinances of heaven
Ps. 1. 6 Lord *k.* the way of righteous
94. 11 Lord *k.* the thoughts of men
Prov. 1. 2 *k.* wisdom and instruction
14. 10 heart *k.* his own bitterness
27. 1 *k.* not what a day may bring
Eccl. 9. 12 man also *k.* not his time
S. of S. 1. 8 it thou *k.* not. O fairest
Isa. 1. 7 The ox *k.* his owner, and
Jer. 2. 8 that handle law *k.* me not
Ezek. 2. 5 *k.* there has been prophet
Dan. 2. 3 sp. was troub. to *k.* dream
Hos. 8. 2 shall cry, My G., we *k.* thee
Joel 3. 17 ye *k.* that I am the Lord
Jonah 1. 10 the men *k.* that he fled
Mic. 4. 12 *k.* not thoughts of Lord
Nah. 1. 7 he *k.* them that trust in h.
Zeph. 3. 5 the unjust *k.* no shame
Zech. 2. 9 *k.* that Lord hath sent
Mal. 2. 4 *k.* I sent this command.
Mat. 6. 3 let not left hand *k.* what
12. 33 for the tree is *k.* by his fruit
Mark 4. 11 I *k.* mystery of kingdom
Luke 1. 18 whereby shall I *k.* this
10. 22 no man *k.* who the Son is
John 1. 10 and the world *k.* him not
Acts 1. 7 to *k.* the times or seasons
Rom. 1. 21 when *k.* God, they glori.
1 Cor. 1. 21 world by wis. *k.* not G.
2 Cor. 2. 4 ye might *k.* love which
Gal. 4. 9 now, after ye have *k.* God
Eph. 3. 19 *k.* love of C., which pas.
Phil. 2. 19 good comfort, when I *k.*
Col. 4. 8 he might *k.* your estate
1 Thes. 3. 5 I sent to *k.* your faith
1 Tim. 1. 8 we *k.* that the law is good
2 Tim. 3. 15 from child thou hast *k.*
Tit. 1. 16 They profess they *k.* God
Phile. 21 *k.* thou wilt do more than
Heb. 8. 11 for all shall *k.* me, from
Jas. 2. 20 wilt thou *k.* O vain man
1 Pet. 1. 18 *k.* ye were not redeem.
2 Pet. 2. 9 Lord *k.* how to deliver
1 John 2. 11 *k.* not whether he goeth
2 John 1 but all that have *k.* truth
3 John 12 ye *k.* our record is true
Jude 5 ye once *k.* this, how Lord
Rev. 2. 2 I *k.* thy works, and labour
R. V. Many changes to, perceive,
understand, learn, discern, etc, but
none affecting general meaning.

Knowledge. *Understanding, discernment, information.*

Gen. 2. 9 tree of *k.* of good and e.
Ex. 31. 3 in understanding, and *k.*
Lev. 4. 23 or if his sin come to his *k.*
Num. 24. 16 knew *k.* of most High
Ruth 2. 10 shouldst take *k.* of ms
1 Sam. 2. 3 the Lord is a God of *k.*
1 K. 9. 27 shipmen that had *k.* of sea
2 Chr. 8. 18 ser. that had *k.* of sea
Neh. 10. 28 every one having *k.* and
Job 36. 4 he that is perfect in *k.* is
Ps. 73. 11 is there *k.* in most High?
Prov. 1. 7 fear of L. is begin. of *k.*
2. 10 *k.* is pleasant unto thy soul
10. 14 Wise men lay up *k.* but fool.
Eccl. 2. 21 labour is in wis., and *k.*
9. 10 no device. nor *k.* in grave
Isa. 33. 6 wis. and *k.* shall be stabl.
Jer. 11. 18 Lord hath given me *k.*
Dan. 4. 4 cunning in *k.* and underst.
Hos. 1. 10 truth, nor mer., nor *k.*
Hab. 2. 14 earth be filled with *k.*
Mal. 2. 7 priest's lips should keep *k.*
Mat. 14. 35 men of that pl. had *k.*
Luke 1. 77 to give *k.* of salvation
Acts 4. 13 and they took *k.* of them
Rom. 3. 20 for by the law is *k.* of sin
1 Cor. 8. 1 *k.* puff., but char. defin.
2 Cor. 2. 14 manifest savour of h., *k.*
Eph. 3. 19 love of C., which pass. *k.*
Phil. 1. 9 may abound yet more in *k.*
Col. 1. 10 increasing in *k.* of God
1 Tim. 2. 4 come unto *k.* of truth
2 Tim. 3. 7 nev. able to come to *k.*
Heb. 10. 26 we have received *k.*
Jas. 3. 13 wise man endued with *k.*
1 Pet. 3. 7 dwell. according to *k.*
2 Pet. 1. 5 virtue; and to virtue *k.*
R. V. Prov. 2. 3 discernment;
Eph. 3. 4 understanding

Known. *Understood, acquainted with, cause to know.*

Cen. 41. 21 it could not be *k.* that
Ex. 2. 14 surely this thing is *k.*
Lev. 4. 14 when the sin is *k.* then
Num. 12. 6 L. will make myself *k.*
Deut. 1. 13 men *k.* among your tri.
Judg. 16. 9 his strength was not *k.*
Ruth 3. 3 make not thyself *k.* unto
1 Sam. 6. 3 it shall be *k.* to you why
2 Sam. 17. 19 the thing was not *k.*
1 K. 18. 36 let it be *k.* this day that
1 Chr. 16. 8 make *k.* his deeds am.
Ez. 4. 12 Be it *k.* unto the king
Neh. 4. 15 heard that it was *k.*
Esth. 2. 22 thing was *k.* to Morde.
Ps. 9. 16 Lord. is *k.* by judgment
Prov. 12. 16 fool's wrath is pres. *k.*
Eccl. 6. 10 and it is *k.* that it is man
Isa. 19. 21 L. shall be *k.* to Egypt
Jer. 28. 9 prophet be *k.* that L. hath
Lam. 4. 8 are not *k.* in the streets
Ezek. 39. 7 I make my holy name *k.*
Dan. 2. 15 Ar. made thing *k.* to D.
Hos. 5. 9 made *k.* which shall be
Hab. 3. 2 midst of years make *k.*
Nah. 3. 17 the place is not *k.* where
Zech. 14. 7 shall be *k.* to the Lord
Mat. 12. 16 should not make him *k.*
Luke 2. 15 which Lord hath made *k.*
John 18. 15 that disc. was *k.* to per.
Act. 1. 19 *k.* to all dwellers at Jer.
Rom. 1. 19 which may be *k.* of God
Phil. 1. 9 having made *k.* mystery
Eph. 4. 6 requests be made *k.* to G.
Col. 1. 27 whom G. would make *k.*
2 Tim. 4. 17 preaching might be *k.*
2 Pet. 1. 16 we made *k.* the power

L.

Labour (n.). *To bear child.*

Gen. 35. 16, 17 Rachel had hard L.

Perverseness, misery, burden.

Deut. 26. 7 look on our afflict. and L.
Ps. 66. 7 yet is their strength L.
Prov. 14. 23 in all L. there is profit
Eccl. 1. 3 what profit hath man of L.
10. 15 L. of foolish weariness ev. one
Isa. 58. 3 pleas., and ex. all your L.
Jer. 20. 18 out of womb to see L.
Work, doing, service, weariness, wearing out work, toil.
Gen. 31. 42 seen my affliction and L.
Ex. 23. 16 firstfruits of thy L., which
Deut. 28. 33 fruit of thy land, and L.
Neh. 5. 13 house, and from his L.
Job. 39. 11 wilt thou leave thy L.
Ps. 78. 46 gave their L. unto locust
Prov. 10. 16 L. of righteous tendeth
13. 11 that gath. by L. shall incur
Isa. 45. 14 L. of Egypt and merch.
Jer. 3. 24 For shame devoured L. of
Ezek. 23. 29 take away all thy L.
Hos. 12. 8 in my L. they find none
Hab. 3. 17 the L. of olive shall fail
Hag. 2. 17 hail in all L. of hands
John 4. 38 are entered into their L.
Rom. 16. 6 Mary, who bes. much L.
Gal. 4. 11 lest L. bestow. L. in vain
1 Cor. 3. 8 according to his own L.
2 Cor. 6. 5 tumults, in L., in watch
Phil. 1. 22 this is the fruit of my L.
1 Thes. 1. 3 L. of love, and patience
2 Thes. 3. 8 wrought with L. and trav.
Heb. 6. 10 your work and L. of love
Rev. 14. 13 I know thy works and L.
R. V. Deut. 26. 7; Rev. 2. 2 toil,
Eccl. 1. 8 weariness; Phil. 1. 22 work

Labour (v.). *Work, toil, serve, strive.*

Ex. 5. 9 that they may L. therein
20. 9 six days shalt thou L. and do
Deut. 5. 13 six days shalt thou L.
Josh. 7. 3 make not all people to L.
Job. 9. 29 if I be wicked, why L.
Ps. 144. 14 our oxen be strong to L.
Prov. 23. 4 L. not to be rich; ce. fr.
Eccl. 4. 8 for whom do I L., and
Isa. 65. 23 they shall not L. in vain
Jer. 51. 58 people shall L. in vain
Lam. 5. 5 necks under persec., we L.
Dan. 6. 14 L. till going down of sun
Jonah 4. 10 for which thou hast not L.
Hab. 2. 13 that people shall L. in
Mat. 11. 28 come. all ye that L.
John 6. 27 L. not for meat which per.
Acts 20. 35 so L. ye ought to sup.
Rom. 16. 12 which L. much in Lord
1 Cor. 4. 12 L., working with own h.
Eph. 4. 28 steal, but rather let him L.
Phil. 2. 16 not run. neither L. in vain
Col. 1. 29 whereunto I also L., strive.
1 Thes. 2. 9 L. night and day, becau.
1 Tim. 4. 10 both L. and suffer re.
2 Tim. 2. 6 husbandman that L. must
Heb. 4. 11 L. therefore to enter into
Rev. 2. 3 for name's sake hast L.
R. V. Josh. 7. 3; 1 Cor. 4. 12 toil;
Neh. 4. 21 wrought; Lam. 5. 5 are
weary, 2 Cor. 5. 9 make it our
aim; Col. 4. 12 striving; 1 Thes.
2. 9 working; Heb. 4. 11 give dili-
gence; Rev. 2. 3 —

Labouring. *Doing, serving.*

Eccl. 5. 12 sleep of L. man is sweet

Labourer. *Worker, labourer.*

Mat. 9. 37 plenteous, but L. are few
9. 38; 20. 1, 2, 8
Luke 10. 2 would send L. into harv.
1 Tim. 5. 18; Jas. 5. 4
1 Cor. 3. 9 are L. together with God
1 Thes. 3. 2 our fellow L. in gospel

Phile. 1. 24 Mar... Lucas, my fel. *L.*
Lace. *Thread, ribbon, wire.*

Lx. 28. 28 unto rings of ephod with *L.*
 28. 37; 30. 21, 31

Lack (*ny*). *Need, want.*

Ex. 16. 18 that gath. lit. had no *L.*
 Job 4. 11 lion perish. for *L.* of prey
 38. 41 they wander for *L.* of meat
 Hos. 4. 6 peo. destroy for *L.* of kn.
 2 Cor. 8. 15 that gath. lit. had no *L.*
 Phil. 2. 30 supply your *L.* of service
 1 Thes. 4. 12 may have *L.* of nothing
 R. V. 1 Thes. 4. 12 need

Lack (*ny*). *Want, need, be destitute.*

Gen. 18. 28 *L.* five of the righteous
 Num. 31. 49 there *L.* not one man
 Deut. 8. 9 shalt not *L.* anything
 Judg. 21. 3 one tribe *L.* in Israel?
 2 Sam. 2. 30 *L.* of D's ser. nineteen
 1 K. 4. 27 officers. *L.* they *L.* nothing
 Neh. 9. 21 they *L.* nothing; their clo.
 Ps. 34. 10 lions *L.* and suf. hunger
 Prov. 6. 32 adultery... *L.* understand.
 28. 27 that give to poor shall not *L.*
 Eccl. 9. 8 let head *L.* no ointment
 Jer. 23. 4 neither shall they be *L.*
 Mat. 10. 29 youth up? what *L.* I get?
 Mark 10. 21 one thing thou *L.*; go
 Luke 8. 6 away, bec. it *L.* moisture
 Acts 4. 34 neither any that *L.*; for
 1 Cor. 12. 21 honour to part which *L.*
 Jas. 1. 5 if any of you *L.* wisdom
 2 Pet. 1. 9 he that *L.* these is blind

Lacking. *Wanting.*

Lev. 2. 13 salt lacking from thy meat
 1 Sam. 30. 19 was nothing *L.* to them
 1 Cor. 16. 17 which was *L.* on your p.
 2 Cor. 11. 9 for which was *L.* to me
 1 Thes. 3. 10 perfect that which is *L.*

Lad. *Child, young person, boy.*

Gen. 21. 12 grievous... because of *L.*
 21. 17-20; 22. 5; 37. 2; 43. 8
 Judg. 16. 26 Samson said unto *L.*
 1 Sam. 20. 21 and I will send a *L.*
 20. 35-41
 2 Sam. 17. 18 I saw them, and told A.
 2 K. 4. 19 said to *L.*, Carry him to
 John 6. 9 *L.* here, hath bar. loaves
 R. V. 2 K. 4. 19 servant

Ladder. *Ladder.*

Gen. 28. 12 and behold a *L.* set up

Lade, Load. *Lay on, load.*

Gen. 42. 26 *L.* their asses with corn
 1 K. 12. 11 my father did *L.* on
 Neh. 4. 17 burdens, with those th. *L.*
 Ps. 68. 16 blessed *L.*, who daily *L.*
 Isa. 46. 1 carriages were heavy *L.*
 Hab. 2. 6 that *L.* himself with clay
 Mat. 17. 28 labour and are heavy *L.*
 Luke 11. 46 ye *L.* men with burdens
 Acts 28. 10 *L.* us with such things
 2 Tim. 3. 6 silly women *L.* w. sins
 R. V. Acts 28. 10 put on board

Lading. *Load, freight, cargo.*

Acts 27. 10 not only of *L.* and ship

Lady. *Princess.*

Judg. 5. 29 her wall *L.* answered her
 Ruth. 1. 18 shall *L.* of P. and M. say
 Mistress.

Isa. 47. 5, 7 no more called, *L.* of k.

Woman, lady.

2 John 1. The elder unto elect *L.* and
 5 now I beseech thee, *L.*, not as
 R. V. Esth. 1. 18 princesses

Laid. *See Lay.*

Lain. *See Lie.*

Lake. *Lake.*

Luke 5. 1 he stood by *L.* of Gennes.
 8. 33 ran... down steep place into *L.*
 Rev. 19. 20 into *L.* of fire burning
 29. 10, 14, 15; 21. 8

Lamb. *Young sheep.*

Gen. 22. 7 where is *L.* for burnt off?
 Ex. 12. 3 shall take every man a *L.*
 Lev. 4. 32 if he bring *L.* for sin off.
 Num. 6. 12 *L.* of first yr. for tr. off.
 Deut. 32. 14 with fat of *L.*, and rams
 1 Sam. 7. 9 Sam. took suckling *L.*
 2 Sam. 12. 3 noth. save one ewe *L.*
 2 K. 3. 4 an hundred thousand *L.*
 1 Chr. 29. 21 thous. rams, and thou. *L.*
 2 Chr. 29. 22 killed also *L.* and s.
 Ez. 8. 35 offer, seventy and seven *L.*
 Ps. 37. 20 as fat of *L.*; they consume
 Prov. 27. 26 *L.* are for thy clothing
 Isa. 1. 11 I delight not in blood of *L.*
 Jer. 11. 19 I was like *L.* of ox that
 Ezek. 40. 15 thus shall they pre. *L.*
 Hos. 4. 16 *L.* will feed them as *L.*
 Am. 6. 4 eat *L.* out of the flock, and
 Luke 10. 3 I send you forth as *L.*
 John 1. 29 *L.* of God, which taketh
 21. 15 saith unto him, Feed my *L.*
 Acts 8. 32 like *L.* dumb bef. shearer
 1 Pet. 1. 19 as a *L.* without blemish
 Rev. 5. 6 *L.* as it had been slain
 6. 1; 7. 9; 12. 11; 13. 8; 14. 1
 R. V. In Num., he-lamb

Lame. *Smitten, limping, crippled.*

Lev. 21. 18 blind m. or *L.* or he that
 Deut. 15. 21 if *L.*... shalt not sac.
 2 Sam. 4. 4 he fell, and became *L.*
 Job. 29. 15 eyes to blind, feet to *L.*
 Prov. 26. 7 legs of *L.* are not equal
 Isa. 35. 6 the *L.* shall leap as hart
 Jer. 31. 8 with them blind and *L.*
 Mal. 1. 8 and if ye offer *L.* and sick
 Mat. 11. 5 *L.* walk, lepers are cleans.
 21. 4 and blind and *L.* came to him
 Luke 14. 13 call poor, maimed, *L.*
 Acts 3. 2 man *L.* from moth. womb
 Heb. 12. 13 lest *L.* be turned out

Lament. *Mourn, weail, grieve.*

Judg. 11. 40 went yearly to *L.* daugh.
 1 Sam. 6. 19 peo. *L.* because Lord
 2 Sam. 1. 17 David *L.* with this lam.
 2 Chr. 35. 25 Jeremiah *L.* for Josiah
 Isa. 3. 26 and her gates shall *L.* and
 Jer. 4. 8 gird with sackcloth, and *L.*
 Lam. 2. 8 he made rampart... to *L.*
 Ezek. 27. 32 *L.* saying, What city like
 Joel 1. 13 gird yourselves, ye have not *L.*
 Mic. 4. 2 take up parable... and *L.*
 Mat. 11. 17 mourned, ye have not *L.*
 Luke 23. 27 women, bewailed and *L.*
 John 16. 20 ye shall weep and *L.*
 Rev. 18. 9 bewail, and *L.* for her
 R. V. Judg. 11. 40 celebrate; Isa.
 10. 8; Mat. 11. 17 mourn; 32. 12
 smite upon; Rev. 18. 9 wail over.

Lamentable. *Grievous.*

Dan. 6. 20 cried with *L.* voice unto

Lamentation. *Mourning, waiting.*

Gen. 50. 10 mourned with sore *L.*
 2 Sam. 1. 17 D. lamented with this *L.*
 2 Chr. 35. 25 they are written in *L.*
 Ps. 78. 64 their widows made no *L.*
 Jer. 7. 29 take up *L.* on high places
 Lam. 2. 5 increased mourning and *L.*
 Ezek. 2. 10 written *L.* and mourning
 Am. 5. 1 Hear ye this wors. a *L.*
 Mic. 2. 4 one lament with doleful *L.*
 Mat. 2. 18 In R. was voice heard, *L.*
 Acts 8. 2 made great *L.* over him

Lamp. *Torch, flame, light.*

R. V. Mat. 2. 18 —
 Gen. 15. 17 burning *L.* that passed
 Ex. 25. 37 shalt make the seven *L.*
 Lev. 24. 2 cause *L.* to burn contin.
 Num. 8. 3 And Aaron lighted the *L.*
 Judg. 7. 16 *L.* within the pitchers

1 Sam. 3. 3 ere *L.* of God went out
 2 Sam. 22. 29 thou art my *L.*, O *L.*
 1 K. 15. 4 give him *L.* in Jerusalem
 1 Chr. 28. 15 for *L.* of gold, by weigh.
 2 Chr. 4. 20 candlesticks with their *L.*
 Ps. 119. 105 word is *L.* unto my feet
 Prov. 6. 23 commandment is a *L.*
 Zech. 4. 2 seven pipes to seven *L.*
 Mat. 25. 1 virgins, which took *L.* and
 Rev. 4. 5 seven *L.* of fire burning
 K. V. Gen. 15. 17; Rev. 8. 10 torch;
 Judg. 7. 16, 20; Job 41. 19; Ezek.
 1. 13 torches

Lance. *R. V. spear.*

Jer. 50. 42 shall hold bow and *L.*

Lancet. *R. V. lances.*

1 K. 18. 28 cut th. with knives and *L.*

Land (*ny*). *Earth, ground, soil,*

country, field, level place, region.

Gen. 2. 11 compasseth the whole *L.*

28. 15 I will bring thee into this *L.*

Ex. 2. 15 and dwell in *L.* of Midian

20. 12 thy days may be long upon *L.*

Lev. 14. 34 come into *L.* of Canaan

20. 24 ye shall inherit th. of *L.* and

Num. 1. 1 were come out of *L.* of E.

11. 12 *L.* which thou swarest unto

Deut. 1. 5 Jordan, in *L.* of Moab

5. 16 *L.* which Lord G. giveth thee

Josh. 1. 2 unto the *L.* which I give

23. 13 perish from off this good *L.*

Judg. 1. 2 I have delivered the *L.* to

Ruth 1. 1 there was famine in the *L.*

1 Sam. 6. 5 im. of m. that mar the *L.*

2 Sam. 9. 10 ser. shall till *L.* for him

1 K. 8. 21 brought th. out of *L.* of E.

2 K. 3. 27 returned to their own *L.*

1 Chr. 1. 43 kings that reigned in *L.*

2 Chr. 2. 17 strangers that were in *L.*

Ez. 4. 4 people of the land weakened

Neh. 4. 4 give them for prey in *L.*

Esth. 8. 17 peo. of *L.* became Jews

Job 1. 1 There was a man in *L.* of Uz

Ps. 10. 16 heath. per. out of his *L.*

Prov. 2. 12 upright shall dwell in *L.*

Eccl. 10. 17 blessed art thou, O *L.*

S. of S. 2. 12 voice of turtle... in *L.*

Isa. 1. 19 ye shall eat of good of *L.*

Jer. 4. 5 blow ye the trumpet in *L.*

Lam. 4. 21 that dwellest in *L.* of Uz

Ezek. 1. 3 *L.* of Chaldeans by river

Dan. 1. 2 carried into *L.* of Shinar

Hos. 1. 2 *L.* committed whoredoms

Joel 2. 1 give ear, all inhab. of *L.*

Am. 2. 10 brought you from *L.* of E.

Mic. 5. 5 Assyrians sh. come into *L.*

Nah. 3. 13 gates of *L.* be set open

Hab. 1. 6 march thro. breadth of *L.*

Zeph. 1. 18 the *L.* shall be devoured

Hag. 1. 11 called for drought on *L.*

Zech. 2. 6 flee from *L.* of the north

Mal. 3. 12 shall be delightful *L.*

Mat. 9. 26 fame went abroad into *L.*

Mark 6. 47 and he alone on the *L.*

Luke 4. 25 famine throughout all *L.*

John 21. 8 they were not far from *L.*

Acts 4. 37 having *L.* sold it, and

13. 19 he divided their *L.* by lot

Heb. 8. 9 to lead them out of the *L.*

Jude 5. saved people out of the *L.*

R. V. Many changes in O. T. to

earth, ground, country, etc.

Land (*ny*). *Bring to land.*

Acts 18. 22 when he *L.* at Casarea

28. 12 *L.* at Syracuse, we tarried

Landmark. *Border, boundary.*

Deut. 14. 19 not remove neigh. *L.*

Job 24. 2 some remove the *L.*; they

Prov. 22. 28 remove not ancient *L.*

23. 10 remove not the old *L.*, ent not

Lane. *Narrow way.*

Luke 11. 21 go into streets, and /

Language. *Word, tongue, speech.*

Gen. 1. 1 wh. b. earth was of one /

11. 1 I and did there confound /

Neh. 13. 21 according to / of each

Eph. 1. 1 to people after their /

Ps. 51. 5 heard / I understood not

Isa. 19. 18 speak the / of Canaan

Jer. 5. 15 nat. whose / thou know,

Ezek. 3. 5 strange. speech and /

Dan. 3. 29 ev. people, nation, and /

Zeph. 3. 9 turn to people a pure /

Zech. 8. 23 out of all / of nations

Acts 2. 6 heard speak in his own /

Language. *Proper word, shew.*

Isa. 19. 8 For the fields of Hesh. /

24. 1 the world / and tideth away

Jer. 14. 2 the gates thereof / they

Lam. 2. 8 rampart and wall / together

Hos. 1. 4 that dwell therein shall /

Jod. 1. 1 no new wine is dried oil /

Nab. 1. 1 Hashan / and Carmel

Language. *Sickness.*

Ps. 41. 3 strengthen him on bed of /

Lantern. *Light, torch.*

John 18. 3 cometh thither with /

Lap. *(n). Cloak, bosom, lap.*

2 K. 4. 33 gird. guards his / full

Neh. 5. 13 I shook my / and said

Prov. 16. 33 The lot is cast in the /

Lap. *(n). Lap, lap.*

Judg. 7. 5, 6 that / as dog / him

Lapwing. *R. V. hoopoe.*

Lev. 11. 10; Deut. 14. 18 stork, the /

Large. *Broad, wide, spacious.*

Gen. 3. 4. 21 land. it is / enough

Ex. 3. 8 unto a good land and a /

Judg. 18. 10 peo. secure, and / land

2 Sam. 22. 20 brought me into / p.

Neh. 4. 19 the work is great and /

Ps. 31. 8 ha. set my feet in / room

Isa. 30. 33 hath made it deep and /

Jer. 22. 14 wide house and / cham.

Ezek. 23. 32 drink of cup deep and /

Hos. 4. 16 feed as lamb in / place

Mat. 28. 12 gave / mon. to soldiers

Mark. 14. 15 show you / up. room

Luke 22. 12.

Gal. 6. 11 / letter I have written

Rev. 21. 16 length / as the breadth

R. V. Neh. 7. 4 wide; Jer. 22. 13

spacious; Rev. 21. 16 great

Largeness. *Greatness.*

1 K. 4. 29 / of heart, ev. as sand

Lasciviousness. *Licentiousness.*

Mark 7. 22 /, evil eye, blasphemy

2 Cor. 12. 21 / they have committed

Gal. 5. 19 fornication, uncleanness /

Eph. 4. 19 give them. over unto /

1 Pet. 4. 3 when we walked in /

Jude 4 turning grace of G. into /

Last. *At the end, latest, hence-*

most, finally.

Gen. 4. 1 a bell out in the / days

19. 19 shall overcome you at /

Nun. 23. 10 let / end be like his

2 Sam. 19. 11 why are ye / to bring

2 Chr. 23. 27 For by / words of D.

2 Chr. 9. 29 acts of Sol., first and /

1 K. 11. 18 / of / sons of Adonikam

Neh. 8. 18 from first day unto /

Prov. 5. 1 and thou mourn at the /

Isa. 2. 2 sh. come to pass in / days

Jer. 12. 4 shall not see our / end

Dan. 1. 9 remember not her / end

Lam. 3. 8 at / Daniel came in bed.

Am. 9. 1 I will slay the / of them

Mic. 4. 1 in the / days it shall come

Mat. 19. 26 first shall be / / first

Mark. 12. 2 / of all woman died

Luke 12. 50 till hast paid / mite

John 6. 4 raise him up at / day

Acts 2. 17 come to pass in / days

1 Cor. 15. 8 / of all he was seen

2 Tim. 3. 1 / days per times come

Heb. 1. 2 bath in / days spoken

Jas. 5. 3 heaped treas. for / days

1 Pet. 1. 20 was manifest in / times

1 John 2. 18 children, it is / time

Jude 18 sho. be mockers in / time

Rev. 11. 1 Alph. and Om., first and /

R. V. Gen. 49. 1; Isa. 2. 2; Jer.

12. 4; Lam. 1. 9; Dan. 8. 19; Mic.

4. 1 latter; Mat. 21. 37; Luke

20. 32 afterward

Last *(v.). Endure, continue.*

Deut. 13. 15 precious things of / hills

Judg. 14. 17 days while their feast /

Latchet. *Thong, strap, buckle.*

Gen. 14. 23 thread even to a shoe /

Isa. 5. 27 nor / of shoes be broken

Mark 1. 7 /, not worthy to undoose

Luke 3. 46 / of whose shoes I am

John 1. 27 / I am not worthy to un-

Late. *Far, after delay.*

Ps. 127. 2 to sit up /, to eat the br.

Mic. 2. 8 of / my people is risen up

John 11. 8 Jews of / sought to stone

Lately. *Recently.*

Acts 18. 2 / come from Italy, with

Latin. *Roman language.*

Luke 23. 38 written in letters of /

John 19. 20 writ. in Heb., Gr., and /

Latter. *After first, late, recent.*

Ex. 4. 8 will believe voice of / sign

Deut. 11. 14 first rain, and the / rain

Ruth 3. 10 kindness in / end

2 Sam. 2. 26 be bitterness in / end

John 19. 25 shall stand at / day upon

Prov. 16. 15 as a cloud of the / rain

Jer. 3. 3 there hath been no / rain

Ezek. 38. 16 shall be in the / days

Dan. 10. 14 befall people in / days

Hos. 3. 5 fear the Lord. in / days

Joel 2. 23 former rain, and the / rain

Am. 7. 1 shooting up of / growth

Hag. 2. 9 The glory of this / house

Zech. 10. 1 rain in time of the / rain

1 Tim. 4. 1 in / times some depart

Jas. 5. 7 receive early and the / rain

2 Pet. 2. 20 / end worse than begin.

Latitude. *Casement, network.*

Judg. 5. 28 cried through / Why

2 K. 1. 2 Ahaziah fell through / in

S. of S. 2. 9 showing himself thr. /

Laud. *Applaud.*

Rom. 15. 11 Praise /, / him, all peo.

Laugh. *Mock, scoff, deride.*

2 K. 19. 21 Zion. / thee to scorn

2 Chr. 30. 19 they / to scorn, and

Neh. 2. 19 they / us to scorn, and

Job. 5. 22 at famine thou shalt /

9. 23 / at the trial of the innocent

Ps. 2. 4 that sitteth in heav. shall /

Isa. 6. 6 enemies / among themselves

Prov. 1. 20 I will / at your calamity

Isa. 37. 22 of Zion. / thee to scorn

Ezek. 23. 32 thou shalt be / to scorn

Mat. 9. 24 And they / him to scorn

Mark 5. 40; Luke 8. 53

Express joy.

Gen. 17. 17 Ab. fell on face, and /

24. 6 said. God hath made me to /

Ecl. 3. 4 A time to weep, time to /

Luke 6. 21 that weep; ye shall /

Laughing. *Laughter.*

Job 8. 21 till my mouth with / and

Laughter. *Laughter.*

Ps. 126. 2 our mouth filled with /

Prov. 14. 13 ev. in / heart is sorrow.

Ecl. 2. 2 I said of / It is mad

10. 10 feast is made for /, and wine

10. 10 feast is made for /, and wine

Launch. *Send forth, to launch.*

Luke 8. 4 / out into the sea

Acts 27. 2 we / out into the sea

R. V. Luke 5. 4 put; Acts 21. 1 set

sail; 27. 2, 4 put to sea

Laver. *Washbasin.*

Ex. 30. 18 shall make / of silver

31. 9, 35 100; 1. 7, 14 / of silver

Lev. 8. 11 and / of / and / of /

1 K. 7. 38 Sol. made / of /

2 K. 19. 17 removed the /

2 Chr. 4. 6 Sol., he made also ten /

Lavish. *Pour forth.*

Isa. 40. 6 They / gold out of /

Law. *Statute, direction.*

Ex. 26. 5 Abraham obeyed my /

Ex. 18. 16 know stat. of G., and his /

Lev. 6. 9 this is / of burnt offering

Num. 5. 29 this is / of jealousies

Deut. 1. 5 began Moses to declare /

Josh. 1. 8 book of / shall not dep.

1 K. 2. 3 as written in / of Moses

1 K. 22. 8 I have found book of /

2 Chr. 19. 40 according to / the /

2 Chr. 12. 1 forsook / of the Lord

Ez. 3. 2 as is written in / of Moses

Neh. 8. 1 bring book / of Moses

Job 22. 22 Receive, I pray, the /

Ps. 1. 2 del. is in the / of the Lord

119. 97 how I love thy /; it is

Prov. 3. 1 My son, forget not my /

6. 20 forsake not / of thy mother

28. 7 whoso keepeth the / is wise

Isa. 1. 10 give ear to the / of God

42. 21 magnify / make it honour.

Jer. 8. 8 and the / of Lord is with us

Lam. 2. 9 / is more; her proph. also

Ezek. 7. 26 / shall per. from priest

Dan. 9. 11 Is. have transgressed /

Hos. 4. 6 hast forgotten / of God

Am. 2. 4 have despised / of Lord

Mic. 4. 2 shall go forth to Zion

Hab. 1. 5 therefore the / is slackened

Zeph. 3. 4 ha done violence to the /

Hag. 2. 11 ask priest concerning /

Zech. 7. 12 thou should hear the /

Mal. 2. 6 / of tr. was in his mouth

Mat. 5. 17 not I come to destroy /

22. 40 on these two hang all the /

Luke 2. 23 is written in / of Lord

John 1. 17 for / was giv. by Moses

Acts 6. 13 blasphem. words against /

Rom. 2. 12 in / shall be judged by /

10. 4 Christ is end of / for right.

1 Cor. 7. 39 wife is bound by the /

Gal. 3. 11 no man is justified by /

Eph. 2. 15 ev. of commandments

Phil. 3. 9 righteous, which is of /

Tit. 3. 9 avoid strivings about the /

Heb. 7. 5 tithes. according to /

Jas. 1. 25 looketh into perfect /

1 John 3. 4 sin is transgression of /

R. V. Gen. 47. 26; 1 Chr. 16. 17;

Ps. 94. 20; 105. 10 statute; Acts

15. 24; 24. 6; Rom. 9. 32; 1 Cor.

7. 31

Lawful. *According to law.*

Ez. 7. 24 not / to impose toll. trib.

Isa. 49. 24 or / captive delivered?

Ezek. 18. 5 if man do which is /

Mat. 12. 10 is it / to heal on sab.

Mark 2. 26 which is not / to eat

Luke 6. 2 why do which is not /

John 5. 18 not / to pass the sab.

Acts 22. 15 is it / to scourge man

1 Cor. 10. 23 all things are / to me

2 Cor. 12. 4 not / for man. to utter

2. Tim. 2. 5 except he strive *l*.
Lawgiver. *Who gives law.*

Gen. 44. 10 not a *l*. from bet. feet
Num. 21. 18 digged by direction of *l*.
Deut. 33. 21 in portion of *l*, was
Ps. 60. 7 G. is mine, Judah is my *l*.
Isa. 33. 22 Lord is our *l*,... our king
Jas. 4. 12 one *l*, who is able to save
R. V. Gen. 49. 10. ruler's staff; Num.
21. 18; Ps. 105. 7; 105. 8 sceptre

Lawless. *Unlawful.*
1 Tim. 1. 9. for *l* and disobedient
Lawyer. *Belonging to law.*
Mat. 22. 5 on of them, which was *l*.
Luke 7. 30 But Phar. and *l* rejected
11. 47 woe unto you, ye *l*. for ye
Tit. 3. 13 bring Zenas the *l* and
Law. *Put, place.*

Gen. 9. 23 and *l*. it upon shoulders
Ex. 2. 3 *l*. it in flags by river's br'k
Lev. 2. 15 put oil, and *l*. frankinc.
Num. 11. 11 *l*. burden of this people
Deut. 14. 28 shalt *l*. it up within
Josh. 8. 2 *l*. thee an ambush for
Judg. 18. 19 *l*. hand upon thy mouth
1 Sam. 6. 11 *l*. ark of *l*. upon cart
2 Sam. 13. 19 *l*. hand on her head
1 K. 18. 23 pieces, and *l*. it on wood,
2 K. 20. 17 fathers have *l*. up in store
2 Chr. 23. 15 they *l*. hands on her
Ez. 5. 16 *l*. found. of house of G.
Neh. 13. 5 where they *l*. meat off.
Esth. 2. 21 sought to *l*. hands on
Job 24. 12 yet God *l*. not folly to
Ps. 66. 11 *l*. affliction upon loins
Prov. 31. 19 *l*. her hands to spindle
Eccl. 7. 2 living will *l*. it to his hear.
Isa. 13. 9 *l*. com. to *l*. land desolate
Jer. 9. 8 but in heart he *l*. his wait
Lam. 4. 19 persecutors *l*. wait for
Ezek. 26. 12 *l*. thy stones and timber
Hos. 11. 4 and *l*. *l*. meat upon them
Joel 1. 7 He hath *l*. my vine waste
Am. 2. 8 *l*. themselves down upon
Obad. 7 have *l*. wound under thee
Jonah 3. 6 he *l*. his robe from him
Mic. 1. 7 idols will *l*. *l*. desolate
Zech. 3. 9 stone will *l*. before Joshua
Mal. 1. 3 Esau, and *l*. his mount's
Job. 9. 18 *l*. thy hand upon her, and
Mark 6. 5 *l*. his hands upon a few
Luke 4. 40 *l*. his hands on ev. one
John 7. 30 no man *l*. hands on him
Acts 5. 18 *l*. hands on the apostles
Rom. 16. 4 for my life *l*. the foundation
1 Cor. 3. 10 I have *l*. *l*. the foundation
2 Cor. 12. 14 not to *l*. up for parents
1 Tim. 5. 22 *l*. hands on no man, nei.
2 Tim. 4. 8 is *l*. up for me a crown
Heb. 12. 1 let *l*. aside every weight
1 John 3. 16 he *l*. down his life for us
1 Pet. 2. 6 *l*. in Sion corner stone
Rev. 1. 17 *l*. right hand upon me
R. V. The frequent changes do not
modify general meanings.

See also the *v. l*. **Lie, lay, lain.**

Laying. *Putting upon.*
Acts 8. 18 through *l*. on of hands
1 Tim. 4. 14 with the *l*. on of hands
Heb. 6. 2 baptisms, and *l*. on of h.
Lying in wait.

Num. 35. 20 hurl at . . by *l*. of wait
Acts 9. 24 their *l*. await was known
Leach. *Leech.*

Prov. 30. 15 horse *l*. hath two daug.
Lead (n.). *Lead, metal.*

Ex. 15. 10 sank as *l*. in the m. waters
Num. 31. 22 brass, iron, tin, and *l*.
Job 19. 24 pen and *l*. in rock forev.
Jer. 6. 29 burnt, the *l*. is consumed
Ezek. 22. 18 *l*. in midst of furnace

Zech. 5. 7 was lifted up talent of *l*.
Lead (v.). *Guide, conduct, tend.*

Gen. 24. 27 *l*. me to house of
Ex. 13. 21 pillar of cloud, to *l*. them
Num. 27. 17 which may *l*. them out.
Deut. 32. 12 the *l*. alone did *l*. him
Josh. 24. 3 *l*. him throughout Cant
Judg. 5. 12 *l*. thy captivity captive
1 Sam. 30. 12 they may *l*. them away
2 Sam. 5. 2 *l*. out and brought in Is.
2 K. 6. 19 he *l*. them to Samaria
1 Chr. 20. 1 Joab *l*. power of army
2 Chr. 25. 11 Amaziah *l*. his people
Neh. 9. 12 *l*. them in day by cloud.
Job 12. 19 *l*. princes away spoiled
Ps. 25. 5 *l*. me in truth, and teach
Prov. 4. 11 have *l*. thee in right pa.
S. of S. 8. 2 I would *l*. thee, and
Isa. 3. 12 which *l*. cause thee to err
Jer. 2. 6 *l*. us through wilderness
Lam. 3. 2 *l*. me, and brought dark.
Ezek. 17. 12 and *l*. them to Babylon
Am. 2. 10 *l*. you forty years through
Nah. 2. 7 her maids shall *l*. her as
Mat. 7. 13 br. is way, that *l*. to destr.
Mark 8. 23 *l*. him out of the town
Luke 4. 1 *l*. by Spirit into wilder.
John 10. 3 sheep by name, and *l*.
Acts 8. 32 was *l*. as sheep to slaugh.
Rom. 2. 4 knowing goodness of G. *l*.
1 Cor. 9. 5 have we not power to *l*.
Gal. 5. 18 if ye be *l*. of the Spirit
1 Tim. 2. 2 we may *l*. peaceable life
Heb. 8. 9 *l*. them out of land of E.
Rev. 7. 17 *l*. them unto living foun.
R. V. Ps. 25. 5; Mat. 15. 14; Luke
6. 39; Rev. 7. 17 guide
Leader. *Who leads.*

1 Chr. 12. 27 Jehoiada *l*. of Aaron.
2 Chr. 32. 21 *l*. and captains in camp
Isa. 55. 4 I have given him for a *l*.
Mat. 15. 14 they be blind *l*. of bl.

Leaf. *Leaf, fold.*

Gen. 3. 7 sewed fig *l*. together, and
Lev. 26. 36 shak. *l*. shall chase them
1 K. 6. 34 two *l*. of door for folding
Job 13. 25 wilt thou break *l*. driven
Ps. 1. 3 his *l*. also shall not wither
Isa. 1. 30 as oak whose *l*. fade
Jer. 8. 13 tree, and the *l*. sh. fade
Ezek. 47. 12 and *l*. thereof for medi.
Mat. 21. 19 found noth. there., but *l*.
Mark 11. 13 fig tree afar having *l*.
Rev. 22. 2 the *l*. of tree for healing

League. *Covenant, alliance.*

Josh. 9. 6, 11 now . . make *l*. wi. us
Judg. 2. 2 make no *l*. with inhabit.
1 Sam. 22. 8 my son hath made *l*.
2 Sam. 5. 3 David made *l*. wi. them
1 K. 5. 12 they two made *l*. togeth.
2 Chr. 16. 3 is *l*. bet. me and thee
Job. 5. 23 be in *l*. with stones of
Eccl. 30. 5 men . . land that is in *l*.
Dan. 11. 23 and after the *l*. made
R. V. Josh. 9. 6, 7, 11. 15, 16;
Judg. 2. 2; 2 Sam. 3. 21; 5. 3
covenant

Lean (a.). *Weak, poor, thin.*

Gen. 41. 3 kine, ill favored and *l*.
Num. 13. 20 whether it be fat or *l*.
2 Sam. 13. 4 why . . *l*. fr. day to d.?
Ezek. 34. 20 judge bet. fat cat. and *l*.

Lean (v.). *Incline, bend, rest, depend.*

Lev. 16. 26 pillars that I may *l*. up.
2 Sam. 1. 6 Saul *l*. upon his spear
2 K. 5. 18 he *l*. upon my hand, and
Job 8. 15 He shall *l*. upon his house
Prov. 3. 5 *l*. not on own understand.
Isa. 36. 6 whereon if man *l*. it, will
Ezek. 29. 7 when they *l*. upon thee

Am. 5. 19 and *l*. his hand on wall
Mic. 3. 11 they *l*. upon the Lord
John 13. 23 was *l*. on Jesus' bosom
21. 20 *l*. on his breast at supper
R. V. John 13. 23 reclining

Leanness. *Thinness, weakness.*
Job 16. 8 and my *l*. rising up in me
Ps. 106. 15 sent *l*. into their soul
Isa. 24. 5 shall *l*. my *l*, woe un. me!
R. V. Isa. 24. 16 I pine away

Leap. *Jump, skip, bound, dance.*
Gen. 31. 10 rams which *l*. on cattle
Lev. 11. 21 have legs to *l*. on earth
Deut. 33. 22 he shall *l*. from Bashan
2 Sam. 6. 16 saw D. *l*. and dancing
1 K. 18. 26 they *l*. upon the altar
Job 41. 19 and sparks of fire *l*. out
Ps. 18. 29 by G. have *l*. over
S. of S. 2. 8 cometh *l*. upon moun.
Isa. 35. 6 lame . . shall *l*. as hart
Joel 2. 5 shall *l*. like noise of flame
Zeph. 1. 9 punish that *l*. on thresh.
Luke 1. 41 the babe *l*. in her womb
Acts 3. 8 *l*. up, stood, and walked
14. 10 and he *l*. and walked

Learn. *Get knowledge, be instructed.*

Gen. 30. 27 have *l*. by experience
Deut. 4. 10 *l*. to fear me all days
Ps. 106. 35 heath., and *l*. their ways
Prov. 22. 25 lest thou *l*. his ways
Isa. 1. 17 *l*. to do well; seek judg.
Jer. 10. 2 *l*. not way of the heathen
Ezek. 19. 3 lion *l*. to catch the prey
Mic. 4. 3 neither shall they *l*. war
Mat. 9. 13 But go ye and *l*. what
Mark 13. 28 *l*. parable of fig tree
John 6. 45 hath heard, and hath *l*.
Rom. 16. 17 doctrine which I have *l*.
1 Cor. 4. 6 that ye might *l*. in us
Gal. 3. 2 this only would *l*. of you
Eph. 4. 20 ye have not so *l*. Christ
Phil. 4. 9 have both *l*. and received
Col. 1. 7 as ye also *l*. of Epaphras
1 Tim. 2. 11 let woman *l*. in silence
2 Tim. 3. 7 *l*. never able to co.
Tit. 3. 14 *l*. to maintain good works
Heb. 5. 8 tho. S., yet *l*. he obedi.
Rev. 14. 3 no man could *l*. the song

Learned. *Instructed, knowing.*

Isa. 29. 11 deliv. to one that is *l*.
50. 4 hath giv. thee tongue of *l*.
Acts 7. 22 Moses was *l*. in wisdom
R. V. Isa. 50. 4 are taught; Acts
7. 22 instructed

Learning. *Instruction.*

Prov. 1. 5 wise man will increase *l*.
Dan. 1. 17 knowledge and skill in *l*.
Acts 26. 24 *l*. doth make thee mad
Rom. 15. 4 were written for our *l*.

Leasing. *Lying.*

Ps. 4. 2 will ye love . . seek after *l*.?
5. 6 destroy them that speak *l*.
R. V. Ps. 4. 2 falsehood; 5. 6 lies

Least. *Smallest.*

Gen. 24. 55 abide few days at *l*. ten
Num. 11. 32 gath. *l*. gath. ten hom.
Judg. 6. 15 *l*. in my father's house
1 Sam. 9. 21 fam. *l*. of all families
2 K. 18. 24 *l*. of my master's servts.
1 Chr. 12. 14 *l*. was over a hundred
Isa. 36. 9 *l*. of my master's servants
Jer. 6. 13 from *l*. even unto greatest
Jonah 3. 5 greatest of them to the *l*.
Mat. 2. 6 not *l*. among princes of Ju.
5. 19 called *l*. in kingdom of heaven
Luke 7. 28 that is *l*. in king. of God
Acts 5. 15 at *l*. shadow of P. passing
1 Cor. 15. 9 I am the *l*. of apostles
Heb. 8. 11 know me, from *l*. to gr.
R. V. 1 Sam. 21. 4 only; Mat. 13. 22

less than; 11. 11; Luke 7. 28 but little; Luke 16. 10 a very little; 1 Cor. 6. 4 of no account

Leather. *Skin.*

2 K. 1. 8 wi. girdle of *l.* about loins
Leathern. *Of skin.*

Mat. 3. 4 *l.* girdle about his loins

Leave (*v.*). *Cease, finish.*

Gen. 18. 33 *l.* communing wi. Aaron
41. 49 until he *l.* numbering, for it
Judg. 9. 9 should I *l.* my fatness
Ruth 1. 18 she *l.* speaking to her
1 Sam. 9. 5 lest my father *l.* caring
1 K. 15. 21 *l.* off building Ramah
2 Chr. 16. 5

Neh. 5. 10 I pray, let us *l.* off usury
Job 9. 27 will I *l.* off this heaviness
Ps. 36. 3 he hath *l.* off to be wise
Prov. 17. 14 *l.* off conten., bef. it be
Jer. 38. 27 so they *l.* off speaking
Forsake, abandon.

Gen. 2. 24 therefore shall man *l.* f.
Ex. 9. 21 *l.* his servants and cattle
Lev. 19. 10 shalt *l.* them for poor
Num. 10. 31 *l.* us not, I pray thee
Josh. 8. 17 *l.* city open, and pursued
Judg. 2. 21 nations which Joshua *l.*

Ruth 1. 16 I entreat me not to *l.* thee
1 Sam. 30. 13 my master *l.* me bec.
2 Sam. 5. 21 they *l.* their images, and
1 K. 19. 20 he *l.* the oxen and ran
2 K. 7. 7 *l.* their tents and horses
1 Chr. 14. 12 when they had *l.* gods
2 Chr. 11. 14 Levites *l.* their suburbs

Neh. 9. 28 therefore *l.* thou them
Job. 1. 1 I will *l.* my complaint on
Ps. 16. 10 wilt not *l.* my soul in hell
Prov. 2. 13 who *l.* paths of unright.
Isa. 10. 3 where will ye *l.* glory?
Jer. 49. 11 *l.* thy fatherless children

Ezek. 23. 8 nei. *l.* she her whored.
Zech. 11. 17 Woe to shepherd that *l.*
Mal. 4. 1 *l.* them nei. root nor branch
Let go, from, quit.

Mat. 4. 11 then the devil *l.* him
Mark 1. 20 *l.* Zebedee in the ship
13. 2 not be *l.* one stone on another.
Luke 13. 35 house is *l.* you desolate
18. 28 we have *l.* all and followed

John 4. 28 woman *l.* her water pot
Acts 14. 17 *l.* not himself without w.
Rom. 1. 27 *l.* nat. use of the woman
1 Cor. 7. 13 wi. her, let her not *l.* him
Eph. 5. 31 for this cause man sh. *l.*
1 Thes. 3. 1 good to be *l.* at Athens
2 Tim. 4. 13 the cloke I *l.* at Troas

Tit. 1. 5 this cause *l.* I thee in Crete
Heb. 4. 1 promise being *l.* us of ent.
1 Pet. 2. 21 called, *l.* us an example
Rev. 2. 4 thou hast *l.* thy first love
R. V. Changes frequent, but usual
meanings retained

Leave (*n.*). *Permission, departure.*
Num. 22. 13 *l.* refuseth to give *l.*
1 Sam. 20. 6 David asked *l.* of me
Neh. 13. 6 obtained *l.* of the king
Mark 5. 13 And Jesus gave them *l.*
John. 19. 38 *l.* to take away body
Acts 18. 18 Paul took *l.* of brethren
2 Cor. 2. 13 taking my *l.* of them

Leaved. *Having leaves or folds.*
Isa. 45. 1 to open the two *l.* gates

Leaven. *Fermenting dough.*

Ex. 12. 15 ye sh. put away *l.* out of
Lev. 6. 17 shall not be baken with *l.*
Am. 4. 5 And offer a sacri. with *l.*
Mat. 13. 33 king. of heav. is like *l.*
Mark 8. 15 beware of *l.* of Pharisee.
Luke 13. 21 like *l.*, which worm took
1 Cor. 5. 7 purge out theref. old *l.*
Gal. 5. 9 little *l.* leaven, whole lump

Leavened. *Fermented.*

Ex. 13. 3 shall no *l.* bread be eaten
Lev. 7. 13 off *l.* bread with sacrific.
Deut. 16. 4 sh. be no *l.* bread seen
Hos. 7. 4 kneaded dough, until *l.*
Mat. 13. 33 hid, till the whole was *l.*
Luke 13. 21

Leaveneth. *Fermenteth.*

1 Cor. 5. 6 lit. leaven *l.* whole lump
Gal. 5. 9

Leaves. *Folds, hangings.*

1 K. 6. 34 two *l.* of other door fold.
Isa. 45. 1 open the two *l.* gate; and
Jer. 36. 23 had read three or four *l.*
Ezek. 41. 24 two *l.* for the one door
Tree leaves or flowers.

Dan. 4. 12, 14, 21 The *l.* were fair

Lead. *See Lead.***Ledge.** *Projection, molding.*

1 K. 7. 35 on top of the base the *l.*
7. 36, 28, 29

R. V. 1 K. 7. 35, 36 stays

Leek. *Herb, leek.*

Num. 11. 5 melons, and *l.*, and on.

Lees. *Dregs, preserves.*

Isa. 25. 6 a feast of wine on the *l.*
Jer. 48. 11 he hath settled on his *l.*

Zeph. 1. 12 punish men settled on *l.*

Left. *Opposite to right.*

Gen. 13. 9 then I will go to the *l.*
Ex. 14. 22 right hand, and on the *l.*
Lev. 14. 15 into palm of the *l.* hand
Num. 20. 17 not turn to right nor *l.*
Deut. 2. 27 neither turn right nor *l.*
Josh. 19. 27 goeth out to Cabul on *l.*
Judg. 7. 20 held the lamps in *l.* hand
1 Sam. 6. 12 turned not to right nor *l.*
2 Sam. 14. 19 or to the *l.* from ought
1 K. 7. 39 five on *l.* side of the house
2 K. 23. 8 were on man's *l.* at gate
1 Chr. 6. 44 sons of M. stood on *l.*
2 Chr. 4. 6 right hand, and five on *l.*

Neh. 8. 4 on *l.*, Peda. and Mishael
Job 23. 9 On *l.*, where he doth work
Prov. 3. 16 in *l.* hand riches and h.
Eccl. 10. 2 but a fool's heart at his *l.*
S. of S. 2. 6 *l.* h. is under my head
Isa. 9. 20 and he shall eat on *l.* hand
Ezek. 1. 10 had face of ox on *l.* side
Dan. 12. 7 held up right hand and *l.*
Jonah 4. 11 bet. their *r.* hand and *l.*
Zech. 4. 3 other upon *l.* side thereof
Mat. 20. 21 other on *l.* in kingdom
Mark 10. 37 other on *l.* h., in glory
Acts 21. 3 we left it on the *l.* hand
Rev. 10. 2 he set his *l.* foot on earth

Left-hand. *See Left.*

Left-handed. *Bound of right hand.*
Judg. 3. 15 Son of Gera, man *l.* h.
20. 16 seven hun. chosen men *l.* h.

Leg. *Lower limb.*

Ex. 12. 9 roast. his head with his *l.*
Lev. 1. 9 his *l.* shall ye wash 'n wa.
Deut. 28. 35 in *l.*, with sore botch
1 Sam. 17. 6 leaves of brass on *l.*
Ps. 147. 10 taketh not pleasure in *l.*
Prov. 26. 7 *l.* of lame are not equal
S. of S. 5. 15 *l.* as pillars of marble
Isa. 47. 2 unconv. locks, make bare *l.*
Dan. 2. 33 his *l.* of iron, his feet part
Am. 3. 12 the mouth of lion two *l.*
John 19. 31 that *l.* might be broken
19. 32, 33

R. V. Isa. 47. 2 train

Legion. *Multitude.*

Mat. 26. 53 more than twelve *l.* ang.
Mark 5. 9 saying, my name is Legion
Luke 8. 30 thy name? He said, *l.*

Leisure. *Opportunity.*

Mark 6. 31 no *l.* so much as to eat

Lend. *Give, grant, make loan.*

Ex. 22. 25 if thou. money to poor.
Lev. 25. 17 not a loan thy money
Deut. 15. 6 shalt *l.* unto many nat.
1 Sam. 1. 28 I have *l.* thee to Lord
Ps. 37. 26 is ever merciful, and *l.*
Prov. 19. 17 pity on poor *l.* to Lord
Jer. 15. 10 I have nei. *l.* on usury
Luke 6. 14 sinners also *l.* to sinners
11. 5 Friend, *l.* me three loaves
R. V. Lev. 25. 37 give *l.* 1 Sam. 1.

28 granted

Lender. *Who lends.*

Prov. 22. 7 borrower is servant to *l.*
Isa. 24. 2 as with *l.*, so with borr.

Length. *At last, finally.*

Prov. 29. 21 become his son at the *l.*
At any time.

Rom. 1. 10 if by any means at *l.* I
From end to end, extent.

Gen. 6. 15 *l.* of ark was th. hun. c.
Ex. 26. 2 *l.* of one curtain shall be
Deut. 30. 20 life, and *l.* of thy days
Judg. 3. 16 ma. dagger, of a cubit *l.*
1 K. 6. 2 *l.* thereof threescore c.

2 Chr. 3. 3 *l.*, after first measure
Job 12. 12 in *l.* of days understand.

Ps. 21. 4 gravest *l.* of days forever
Prov. 3. 16 *l.* of days in right hand
Ezek. 31. 7 in the *l.* of his branches
Zech. 5. 2 *l.* thereof twenty cubits

Eph. 3. 18 what is breadth, and *l.*
Rev. 21. 16 *l.* as large as breadth
R. V. Prov. 29. 21 last

Lengthen. *Make long.*

Deut. 25. 15 that thy days may be *l.*
1 K. 3. 14 then I will *l.* thy days
Isa. 54. 2 *l.* thy cords, and strength.
Dan. 4. 27 a *l.* of thy tranquillity

R. V. Deut. 25. 15 long upon

Lent. *See Lent.***Lentiles.** *Lentils.*

Gen. 25. 34 bread and pottage of *l.*
2 Sam. 17. 28 beans, *l.*, and par. corn
Ezek. 4. 9 Take beans, *l.*, and millet

Leopard. *Leopard, panther.*

S. of S. 4. 8 from mountains of *l.*
Isa. 11. 6 *l.* shall lie down with kid
Jer. 5. 6 *l.* watch over their cities

13. 23 change skin, or *l.* his spots?
Dan. 7. 6 another, like *l.*, which
Hos. 13. 7 I will be as a *l.* by the way
Hab. 1. 8 horses are swifter than *l.*
Rev. 13. 2 beast. was like unto *l.*

Leprous. *Leprous one.*

Lev. 13. 45 and *l.* in whom plague is
Num. 5. 2 put out of camp every *l.*
2 Sam. 3. 29 hath issue, or that is *l.*
2 K. 5. 27 went from his king. as *l.*
2 Chr. 26. 21 Uzziah the king was *l.*
Mat. 8. 2 came a *l.* and worshipped
Mark 14. 3 in house of Simon the *l.*
Luke 4. 27 many *l.* were in Israel

Leprosy. *Leprosy, scourge.*

Lev. 13. 3 it is plague of *l.*, priest sh.
Deut. 24. 8 Take heed in plague of *l.*
2 K. 5. 3 would recover him of *l.*
2 Chr. 26. 10 *l.* rose in his forehead
Mat. 8. 3 and im. his *l.* was cleansed
Mark 1. 42 immediately *l.* departed
Luke 5. 12 behold man full of *l.*

Leprous. *Who is leprosy, scab.*

Ex. 4. 6 his hand was *l.* as snow
Lev. 13. 41 He is a *l.* man, unclean
Num. 12. 10 behold, Miriam bec. *l.*
2 K. 7. 3 four *l.* man at entering
2 Chr. 26. 20 he was *l.* in forehead

Less. *Smaller, little.*

Ex. 16. 17 gath. some more, some *l.*
Num. 25. 54 to few give *l.* inherit
1 Sam. 25. 36 told nothing, *l.* or mo.

Ez. 9. 13 hath punished us *l.* than
Isa. 40. 17 counted to him *l.* than *n.*
Mark 4. 31 *l.* than all seeds that be
15. 40 Mary, mother of James the *l.*
2 Cor. 12. 15 mo. I love *l.* I beloved
Heb. 7. 7 *l.* is blessed of the better

Lesser. *Smaller, little.*

Gen. 1. 16 *l.* light to rule the night
Isa. 7. 25 for treading of *l.* cattle
Ezek. 43. 14 from *l.* settle to greater
R. V. Isa. 7. 25 sheep

Lest. *In order that, for fear that.*
Gen. 4. 15 *l.* any finding should kill
Mat. 17. 27 *l.* we offend them, go
Etc., etc.

Let. *Give, let, suffer, permit.*

Gen. 32. 26 I will not *l.* thee go
Ex. 3. 19 king will not *l.* you go
Lev. 14. 53 shall *l.* go living bird
Deut. 15. 12 shalt *l.* him go free
Josh. 8. 22 *l.* none of them remain

Jud. 11. 37 *l.* me alone two months
1 Sam. 6. 6 did they not *l.* people go
2 Sam. 16. 11 *l.* him alone, *l.* him c.

1 K. 20. 42 *l.* him go out of thy hand
2 K. 23. 18 he said, *l.* him alone
2 Chr. 16. 1 *l.* none go out or come

Ez. 6. 7 *l.* the work of house alone
Job. 7. 16 *l.* me alone; days are v.
Ps. 69. 6 *l.* not those be ashamed

Prov. 4. 13 *l.* her not go; keep her
S. of S. 8. 11 *l.* vineyard to keepers
Isa. 45. 13 shall *l.* go my captives

Jer. 34. 9 *l.* his manservant, go free
Ezek. 13. 20 and will *l.* the souls go
Mat. 7. 4 *l.* me pull out the mote

Mark 7. 27 *l.* children first be filled
Luke 9. 60 *l.* dead bury their dead
John 11. 44 Loose him, and *l.* him

Acts 2. 29 *l.* me speak unto you
Rom. 1. 13 come, but was *l.* hitherto
2 Thes. 2. 7 only he who *l.* will *l.*

Heb. 2. 1 lest we *l.* them speak
R. V. Many changes to shall, suffer,
etc. but nearly all contingent on
consequent word

Letter. *Epistle, book, account, anything written.*

2 Sam. 11. 14 David wrote *l.* to Joab
1 K. 21. 8 she wrote *l.* in A's name
2 Chr. 32. 7 he wrote *l.* to rail *l.*

Ez. 4. 7 writing of *l.* was written
Neh. 2. 7 let *l.* be giv. to governors
Esth. 3. 13 *l.* were sent by posts

Isa. 37. 14 Hezekiah received *l.* fr.
Jer. 29. 1 these are words of the *l.*
Luke 23. 18 written in *l.* of Greek

John 7. 15 How knoweth this man *l.*
Acts 9. 2 S. desired *l.* to Damascus
Rom. 2. 29 in spirit, and not in *l.*

1 Cor. 16. 3 shall approve by your *l.*
2 Cor. 7. 8 I made you sorry with *l.*
Gal. 6. 11 see... *l.* I have written

2 Thes. 2. 2 nor by word, nor by *l.*
R. V. 2 Cor. 7. 8; 2 Thes. 2. 2 epistle;
Luke 23. 38; 2 Cor. 3. 1; Heb.

13. 22 ———

Leviathan. *Great water animal.*

Job 41. 1 canst thou draw out *l.*
Ps. 74. 14 breakest the heads of *l.*
Isa. 27. 1 *l.* the piercing serpent

Levy (n.). *Burden, tribute.*

1 K. 5. 13 Sol. raised *l.* out of Is.
5. 14; 9. 15

Levy (v.). *Lift up, raise.*

Num. 31. 28 *l.* tribute unto Lord
1 K. 9. 21 on those did Sol. *l.* tribute
R. V. 1 K. 9. 21 raise.

Lewd, ly. *Wicked thought, vile.*
Ezek. 16. 27 are ashamed of thy *l.*
72. 11 hath *l.* defiled his daughter

Acts 17. 5 *l.* fellows of baser sort
R. V. Acts 17. 5 vile

Lewdness. *Wicked thought, vile-ness.*

Judge. 20. 6 they have committed *l.*
Jer. 11. 15 she hath wrought *l.* wi.
Ezek. 16. 43 shalt not commit this *l.*

Hos. 2. 10 now will I discover her *l.*
Acts 18. 14 matter of wrong or *l.*
R. V. Acts 18. 14 villany

Liar. *Who lies, deceiver.*

Deut. 33. 29 enemies be found *l.*
Job 24. 25 now who will make me *l.*
Ps. 116. 11 I said... All men are *l.*

Prov. 19. 22 poor man is bet. than *l.*
Jer. 15. 18 wilt thou be to me as *l.*
John 8. 44 he is a *l.*, and father of it

Rom. 3. 4 true, but every man a *l.*
1 Tim. 1. 10 for *l.*, for perjured per.
Tit. 1. 12 Cretians are always *l.*

1 John 1. 10 we make him a *l.*, and
2. 4 is a *l.*, the truth is not in him
Rev. 2. 2 and hast found them *l.*

R. V. Jer. 15. 18 deceitful brook;
50. 36 boasters; Rev. 2. 2 false.

Liberal. *Free, generous, princely.*

Prov. 11. 25 *l.* soul sh. be made fat
Isa. 32. 5 vile... be no more called *l.*
32. 8 deviseth *l.* things, and by *l.*

2 Cor. 9. 13 for *l.* distribution to th.
Liberality. *Simplicity, benevolence.*

1 Cor. 16. 3 bring your *l.* unto Jerus.
2 Cor. 8. 2 unto riches of their *l.*
R. V. 1 Cor. 16. 3 bounty.

Liberally. *Generously.*

Deut. 15. 14 shalt furnish him *l.*
Jas. 1. 5 God, that giveth to all *l.*
Libertines. *Freedmen.*

Acts 6. 9 called synagogue of the *l.*
Liberty. *Freedom, permission.*

Lev. 25. 10 proclaim *l.* throughout *l.*
Ps. 119. 45 I will walk at *l.*, for I
Isa. 61. 1 proclaim *l.* to captives

Jer. 34. 8 to proclaim *l.* unto them
Ezek. 46. 17 his to the year of *l.*
Luke 4. 18 to set at *l.* them that

Acts 24. 23 to let him have *l.*, and
Rom. 8. 21 *l.* of children of God
1 Cor. 10. 29 why is my *l.* judged

2 Cor. 3. 17 wh. Lord is, there is *l.*
Gal. 2. 4 ca. to spy out our *l.* which
Heb. 13. 23 bro. Timothy is set at *l.*

Jas. 1. 25 who looketh into law of *l.*
1 Pet. 2. 16 not using your *l.* for
2 Pet. 2. 19 while they promise *l.*

R. V. Acts 27. 3 leave; 1 Cor.
7. 39 free; Gal. 5. 13 freedom

Lice. *Gnats, lice.*

Ex. 8. 16 dust, that it may become *l.*
Ps. 105. 31 came *l.* in all their coasts

License. *Turn over upon, permit.*

Acts 21. 40 when he had given *l.*
25. 16 and *l.* to answer for himself
R. V. Acts 21. 40 leave; 25. 16 opportunity

Lick. *Take by tongue, lap.*

Num. 22. 4 as ox *l.* up grass of the
1 K. 21. 19 shall dogs *l.* thy blood
Ps. 72. 9 and his enemies shall *l.*

Isa. 49. 23 *l.* up dust of feet; and
Mic. 7. 17 shall *l.* dust like serpent
Luke 16. 21 the dogs *l.* his sores

Lid. *Leaf, door, cover.*

2 K. 12. 9 bored hole in *l.* of it
Lie (n.). *Deceive, deceit, falsehood.*

Jud. 16. 10 mocked me, and told *l.*
Job 13. 4 But ye are forgers of *l.*, ye
Ps. 62. 9 men of high degree are *l.*

Prov. 30. 8 remove far vanity and *l.*
Isa. 9. 15 prophet that teacheth *l.*

Jer. 9. 3 bend tong. like bow for *l.*
Ezek. 13. 8 spoken vanity, and... *l.*

Dan. 11. 27 speak *l.* at one table
Hos. 7. 13 yet they have spoken *l.*

Am. 2. 4 their *l.* caused them to err
Nah. 3. 1 cit. full of *l.* and robbery
Zeph. 3. 13 Israel shall not speak *l.*

John 8. 44 when he speaketh *l.*
Rom. 1. 25 who changed truth into *l.*
1 Tim. 4. 2 speaking *l.* in hypocrisy

2 Thes. 2. 11 that they sh. believe *l.*
1 John 2. 27 is truth, and is no *l.*
Rev. 21. 17 work. abom. or mak. *l.*

R. V. Job 11. 3; Jer. 48. 30 boasting;
Ezek. 24. 12 toil; Ps. 101. 7;
Prov. 20. 12; Jer. 9. 3; Hos. 11. 12
falsehood

Lie (v.). *Feign, deceive.*

Lev. 6. 2 *l.* unto his neighbour in
Num. 23. 19 G. not m., that he... *l.*

1 Sam. 15. 29 str. of Is. will not *l.*
1 K. 13. 18 Eut he *l.* unto them
2 K. 4. 16 not *l.* unto thine hand

Job 6. 28 is evident unto you if I *l.*
Ps. 78. 36 *l.* unto him with tongues
Prov. 14. 5 faithful wit. will not *l.*

Isa. 63. 8 my people... will not *l.*
Mic. 2. 11 if man do *l.*; saying I
Acts 5. 3 Satan filled heart to *l.* to
Rom. 9. 1 I say the truth, I *l.* not

2 Cor. 11. 31 God... knoweth I *l.* not
Gal. 1. 20 before God, I *l.* not

Col. 3. 9 not one to another, seeing
1 Tim. 2. 7 I speak truth, and *l.* not

Heb. 6. 18 impossible for God to *l.*
Jas. 3. 14 and *l.* not against truth
1 John 1. 6 we *l.*, and do not truth

Rev. 3. 9 say they are Jews, but *l.*
Lie (v.). *Crouch, recline, lay prone.*

Ex. 29. 2 flocks of sheep *l.* by it
Ez. 22. 10 who *l.* with beast shall
Lev. 26. 6 *l.*, and none make afraid

Num. 24. 9 he *l.* down as a lion
Deut. 11. 10 when *l.* down, when r.
Josh. 2. 8 before they were *l.* down

Jud. 16. 3 Samson *l.* till midnight
Ruth 3. 13 *l.* down until morning
1 Sam. 3. 5 he went and *l.* down

2 Sam. 4. 7 I *l.* on bed in chamber
1 K. 1. 2 let her *l.* in thy bosom
2 K. 4. 34 went, and *l.* upon child

Ez. 31. 50 as *l.* in wait by the way
Neh. 3. 25 tower which *l.* out from
Esth. 4. 3 and many *l.* in sackcloth

Job 40. 21 he *l.* under shady trees
Ps. 3. 5 I *l.* me down and slept
68. 13 tho. ye have *l.* among pots

Prov. 23. 34 be as he that *l.* down
Eccl. 4. 11 if two *l.* tog... have heat
S. of S. 1. 13 *l.* betwixt my breasts

Isa. 14. 8 since thou art *l.* down
Jer. 3. 25 we *l.* down in our shame
Lam. 2. 21 young and old *l.* on gr.

Ezek. 4. 4 *l.* thou upon left side
Joel 1. 13 *l.* all night in sackcloth
Am. 6. 4 that *l.* on beds of ivory

Jonah 1. 5 *l.* and was fast asleep
Mic. 7. 5 keep doors from her that *l.*
Zeph. 2. 7 they *l.* down in evening

Mat. 8. 6 my servant *l.* sick of palsy
Mark 5. 40 ent. where damsel was *l.*
Luke 2. 12 find babe *l.* in manger

John 2. 5 saw the linen clothes *l.*
Acts 27. 20 no small tempest *l.* on
Eph. 4. 14 they *l.* in wait to deceive

1 John 5. 19 world *l.* in wickedness
Rev. 21. 16 the city *l.* four square
R. V. Gen. 4. 7; 49. 25 coucheth

Lien. *See Lie.*

Lier. *Who lies in wait.*

Josh. 8. 14 *l.* in ambush against

LEUTENANTS.

Judg. 16. 12 *l.* in wait in chamber
Leutenants. R. V. *satraps*.
 Ex. 8. 30 commission unto kings *l.*
 Esth. 8. 9 written to *l.* and deputies
Life. *Being alive, breath, spirit, existence, living.*
 Gen. 2. 7 breath into nos. br. of *l.*
 Ex. 1. 14 they made their *l.* bitter
 Lev. 17. 1 the *l.* of the flesh is blood
 Num. 35. 31 no sat. for *l.* of murder.
 Deut. 19. 21 *l.* for *l.* eye for an eye
 Josh. 2. 14 our *l.* for yours, if ye
 Judg. 12. 3 I put my *l.* in my hands
 Ruth 4. 15 shall be restorer of thy *l.*
 1 Sam. 19. 5 put his *l.* in his hand,
 2 Sam. 1. 9 my *l.* is yet whole in me
 1 K. 19. 4 O Lord, take away my *l.*
 2 K. 1. 14 let now my *l.* be precious
 1 Chr. 11. 10 have put their *l.* in me
 2 Chr. 1. 11 nor *l.* of thine enemies
 Ez. 6. 10 and pray for *l.* of the king
 Ez. 7. 3 let my *l.* be given me at my
 Job 2. 4 all... will he give for his *l.*
 Ps. 16. 11 wilt shew me path of *l.*
 Prov. 13. 3 that keepeth mouth... *l.*
 Eccl. 3. 12 to do good in his *l.*
 Isa. 38. 12 cut off like weaver my *l.*
 Jer. 8. 3 death chos. rather than *l.*
 Lam. 3. 54 cut off my *l.* in dungeon
 Ezek. 33. 15 walk in statutes of *l.*
 Dan. 7. 12 *l.* were prolonged for sea.
 Jonah 2. 6 brought my *l.* from cor.
 Mal. 2. 5 cov. was of *l.* and peace
 Mat. 6. 25 take no thought for *l.*
 Mark 9. 43 bet. to enter *l.* maimed
 Luke 10. 25 what do to inher. eter. *l.*
 John 1. 4 In him was *l.*; *l.* was light
 6. 35 I am the bread of *l.*
 Acts 2. 28 made known ways of *l.*
 Rom. 6. 23 eternal *l.* through J. C.
 1 Cor. 3. 22 or *l.*, or death, or th. p.
 2 Cor. 2. 16 other saviour of *l.* unto *l.*
 Gal. 6. 8 of spirit reap *l.* everlasting
 Eph. 4. 18 alienated from *l.* of God
 Phil. 2. 16 holding forth word of *l.*
 Col. 3. 3 *l.* is hid with Christ in G.
 1 Tim. 6. 12 lay hold on eternal *l.*
 2 Tim. 1. 1 accord. to promise of *l.*
 Tit. 1. 2 in hope of eternal *l.* which
 Heb. 7. 16 after power of endless *l.*
 Jas. 1. 12 shall receive crown of *l.*
 1 Pet. 3. 7 being heirs of grace of *l.*
 2 Pet. 1. 3 pertain unto *l.* and godli.
 1 John 3. 14 passed from death to *l.*
 Jude 21 of L. J. C. unto eternal *l.*
 Rev. 2. 7 give to eat of tree of *l.*
 22. 1 pure river of water of *l.*
Lifetime. *Living time.*
 2 Sam. 18. 18 Absalom in his *l.* had
 Luke 16. 25 thou in thy *l.* received
 Heb. 2. 15 were all their *l.* subject
Lift. *Raise, make high, bear.*
 Gen. 13. 10 Lot *l.* up his eyes and
 Ex. 9. 20 he *l.* up the rod, and smote
 Lev. 9. 22 Aaron *l.* up his hand and
 Num. 6. 26 *l.* up his countenance
 Deut. 3. 27 *l.* up thine eyes west.
 Josh. 4. 18 priest's feet were *l.* up
 Judg. 2. 4 people *l.* up their voice
 Ruth 1. 9 *l.* up th. voice, and wept
 1 Sam. 24. 16 Saul *l.* voice, and wept
 2 Sam. 23. 18 *l.* spear against three h.
 1 K. 11. 26 *l.* hand against the king
 2 K. 9. 32 Jehu *l.* face to window
 1 Chr. 21. 10 David *l.* up his eyes
 2 Chr. 17. 6 and his heart was *l.* up
 Ez. 9. 6 blush to *l.* face to thee
 Neh. 8. 6 Amen, with *l.* up hands
 Job 30. 23 thou / me up to wind
 Ps. 24. 7 *l.* up heads, O ye gates
 Prov. 30. 13 their eyelids are *l.* up

CONCORDANCE.

Isa. 2. 4 nat. not *l.* sword against n-
 Jer. 3. 2 *l.* eyes unto high places
 Lam. 3. 41 let us *l.* up our heart w/
 Dan. 8. 14 so the spirit / me up and
 Dan. 8. 3 then *l.* mine eyes; and
 Mic. 4. 3 nat. not *l.* sword against
 Hab. 3. 10 deep *l.* hands on high
 Zech. 5. 9 / spirit between earth
 Mark 12. 11 will he not / it out?
 Mat. 11. 31 took hand, and / her up
 Luke 16. 23 in hell he *l.* up his eyes
 John 4. 35 *l.* eyes, look on the fields
 Acts 4. 24 *l.* up their voice to God
 1 Tim. 2. 8 hoiy hands, without w/
 Heb. 12. 12 *l.* hands which hang d.
 Jas. 4. 10 and he shall *l.* you up
 Rev. 10. 6 angel *l.* hand to heaven
 R. V. Ps. 30. 1; Mark 1. 31; 9. 27;
 Acts 3. 7; 9. 40 raised.
Lifter. *Who lifts.*
 Ps. 3. 3 and the *l.* up of my head
Light (*no*). *Radiant, shining, lamp.*
 Gen. 1. 3 Let there be *l.*: was *l.*
 Ex. 10. 23 children of Israel had *l.*
 Lev. 24. 2 olive oil beaten for *l.*
 Num. 4. 9 cover candlestick for *l.*
 Judg. 19. 26 at door... till it was *l.*
 1 Sam. 14. 36 spoil them until m. *l.*
 2 Sam. 23. 4 as *l.* of morning when
 1 K. 7. 4 and *l.* was against *l.* in
 2 K. 7. 9 tarry till the morning *l.*
 Esth. 8. 16 Jews had *l.* and gladness
 Job 12. 25 grope in dark without *l.*
 Ps. 27. 1 *l.* is my *l.* and my salva.
 Prov. 4. 78 as *l.*, that shineth more
 Eccl. 2. 13 as far as *l.*, excelletth dark.
 Isa. 2. 5 let us walk in *l.* of Lord
 Jer. 31. 35 *l.*, which giv. sun for *l.*
 Lam. 3. 2 brought dark, but not *l.*
 Ezek. 32. 7 moon shall not give *l.*
 Hos. 6. 5 thy judgments are as *l.*
 Am. 5. 18 day of *l.* is dark not *l.*
 Mic. 7. 9 he will bring me to *l.*
 Hab. 3. 4 his brightness was as *l.*
 Zeph. 3. 5 doth bring judgment to *l.*
 Zech. 14. 6 the *l.* shall not be clear
 Mat. 4. 16 the people saw great *l.*
 Mark 13. 24 moon shall not give *l.*
 Luke 2. 32 *l.* to lighten Gentiles
 John 1. 4 life, and life was the *l.*
 8. 12 I am the *l.* of the world
 Acts 9. 3 shined about him a *l.* from
 Rom. 13. 12 put on the armour of *l.*
 1 Cor. 4. 5 bring to *l.* hidden things
 2 Cor. 4. 6 God command. *l.* to shine
 Eph. 5. 8 walk as children of *l.*
 Phil. 2. 15 shine as *l.* in the world
 Col. 1. 12 inheritance of saints in *l.*
 1 Thes. 5. 5 ye are all children of *l.*
 1 Tim. 6. 16 *l.* no man can appr.
 Jas. 1. 17 cometh from Father of *l.*
 1 Pet. 2. 9 into his marvellous *l.*
 1 John 1. 5 declare... that God is *l.*
 Rev. 18. 23 *l.* of candle... shine no
 R. V. 2 Sam. 21. 17; 1 K. 11. 30;
 2 K. 8. 10; 2 Chr. 21. 7; Mat.
 6. 22; Luke 11. 33 lamp
Light (*no*). *Not heavy, unstable.*
 Num. 21. 5 soul loatheth *l.* bread
 Judg. 9. 4 hired vain and *l.* persons
 1 Sam. 18. 23 seemeth it a *l.* thing
 2 Sam. 2. 18 Asahel was *l.* of foot
 1 K. 16. 31 as if a *l.* thing for him
 2 K. 3. 18 *l.* thing in sight of the
 Isa. 49. 6; Ezek. 8. 17
 Zeph. 3. 4 her prophets are *l.* and
 Mat. 11. 30 easy, and my burden *l.*
 2 Cor. 4. 17 *l.* afflict, but for moment
Light (*no*). *Light, kindly, clear;*
note, come down upon or from,
fall upon.

LIKE.

Gen. 24. 14 Rebekah / out the camel
 Ex. 8. 19 / out the rain, the hail
 Num. 8. 2 / out from the altar
 Deut. 1. 1 / out from the altar
 Josh. 15. 1 / out from the altar
 Judg. 1. 15 / out from the altar
 1 Sam. 8. 2 / out from the altar
 2 K. 1. 15 / out from the altar
 Mat. 3. 2 / out from the altar
 5. 15 / out from the altar
 Luke 15. 8 doth not *l.* candle, and
 John 1. 15 / out from the altar
 Rev. 7. 15 not / out from the altar
Lighten. *To lighten.*
 Ps. 34. 5 looked on him, and were *l.*
 Luke 2. 32 light to *l.* the nations
 Rev. 18. 1 earth was *l.* with glory
Like (*no*). *To lighten.*
 1 Sam. 6. 5 will *l.* his hand off you
 Jonah 1. 5 cast for the wares to *l.* it
 Luke 27. 38 they *l.* the ship and cast
Anchors to shew, to unmoor.
 2 Sam. 22. 29 *l.* will *l.* my doin.
 Ez. 9. 8 that God may *l.* our eyes
 Ps. 13. 3 O Lord, *l.* mine eyes, *l.*
 Prov. 20. 14 Lord *l.* both thine
 Luke 17. 24 as lightning that *l.* out
Lighter. *Less heavy.*
 1 K. 12. 4 make grievous service *l.*
 3 Chr. 10. 10 but make it *l.* for us
Lighting. *Coming down.*
 Isa. 30. 30 show *l.* down of his arm
 Mat. 3. 16 like a dove, and *l.* on him
Lightly. *Of little weight, carelessly.*
 Gen. 26. 10 peo. might *l.* have lien
 Deut. 32. 15 esteemed look of sat.
 Mark 9. 39 no man... *l.* speak evil of
Lightness. *Levity, instability.*
 Jer. 3. 9 came to pass through *l.*
 23. 32 err by their lies, and of sat.
 2 Cor. 1. 17 minded, did I use *l.*?
 R. V. Jer. 23. 32 vain boasting; 2
 Cor. 1. 17 fickleness
Lightning. *Sudden light, bright-*
ness, brightening.
 Ex. 19. 6 there were thunders and *l.*
 2 Sam. 22. 15 sent *l.* and discom.
 Job 37. 3 *l.* unto the ends of the earth
 Ps. 97. 4 his *l.* enlightened world
 135. 7 he maketh *l.* for the rain
 Jer. 10. 13 he maketh *l.* with rain
 Ezek. 1. 13 out of fire went forth *l.*
 Dan. 10. 6 face as appearance of *l.*
 Nah. 2. 4 chariots... run like the *l.*
 Zech. 9. 1 his arrow... go forth as *l.*
 Mat. 28. 3 countenance was like *l.*
 Luke 10. 18 beheld Satan *l.* cast
 Rev. 4. 5 / and thunder, and voices
Lign Aloes. *Wood of aloes, alo-*
tree.
 Num. 24. 6 as trees of *l.* aloes plant
Figure. *R. V. *passion*.*
 Ex. 28. 19 third row a *l.*, an agate
 30. 12
Like (*no*). *Profer, choose, please.*
 Deut. 25. 7 if man *l.* not to take
 1 Chr. 28. 4 *l.* me to make me long
 Esth. 8. 8 write ye... as if *l.* you
 Am. 4. 5 for this / you, O children
 Rom. 1. 23 did not *l.* to retain G. in
 R. V. Rom. 1. 23 refused
Like (*no*). *Similar, to, as, as if, as,*
alike, likely, same.
 Ex. 1. 1 did I man with *l.* man
 Deut. 29. 14 man shall be *l.* to
 1 Sam. 20. 21 man shall be *l.* to
 2 Sam. 2. 21 maketh *l.* man
 1 K. 10. 10 not *l.* man to man
 2 K. 18. 4 was none *l.* from
 2 Chr. 35. 10 no passerby... to that

Job 3. 19 I am become *l.* dust
Ps. 58. 4 poison is *l.* poi. of serpents
Prov. 26. 4 lest thou also be *l.* him
S. of S. 2. 9 my beloved is *l.* roe
Isa. 1. 9 been *l.* unto Gomorrah
Jer. 23. 29 not my word *l.* as a fire?
Lam. 1. 21 they shall be *l.* unto me
Ezek. 18. 10 doeth the *l.* to any one
Dan. 3. 25 fourth is *l.* Son of God
Hos. 4. 9 be, *l.* people *l.* priest
Jonah 1. 4 ship was *l.* to be broken
Mat. 6. 29 not arrayed *l.* one of these
Mark 4. 31 *l.* gr. of mustard seed
Luke 6. 48 *l.* man which built *h.*
John 9. 2 others said, He is *l.* him
Acts 17. 29 Godhead is *l.* unto god
Rom. 9. 29 made *l.* unto Gomorrah
1 Thes. 2. 14 have suffered *l.* things
1 Tim. 2. 9 in *l.* manner, also, that
Heb. 7. 3 made *l.* unto Son of God
Jam. 1. 6 that wavereh is *l.* wave
Rev. 18. 21 took stone *l.* millstone
R. V. Frequent changes to, as

Like-minded. R. V. *same mind.*
Rom. 15. 5 be *l.* *m.* one toward *h.*
Phil. 2. 2 fulfil joy, that ye be *l.* *m.*

Liken. Compare.

Ps. 89. 6 who . . can be *l.* unto Lord
Isa. 40. 18 to whom will ye *l.* God
Jer. 6. 2 have *l.* daugh. of Zion to
Lam. 2. 13 what shall *l.* to thee
Mat. 7. 24 will *l.* him to wise man
13. 24 kingdom of heaven is *l.* to

Likeness. Image, similitude, pattern, form.

Gen. 1. 26 make man . . after our *l.*
Ex. 20. 4 or *l.* of any thing in *h.*
Deut. 5. 8 not make thee . . any *l.*
Ps. 17. 15 wh. I awake, with thy *l.*
Isa. 40. 18 what *l.* comp. unto him?
Ezek. 1. 5 out of midst . . came *l.*
Acts 14. 11 gods come in *l.* of men
Rom. 8. 3 sending Son in *l.* of fl.
Phil. 2. 7 was made in *l.* of men

Liketh. Pleaseth, is good.

Deut. 23. 16 dwell . . where it *l.* him
Esth. 8. 8 write Jews as *l.* you

Likewise. In like manner, also, moreover.

Ex. 22. 30 *l.* do with thine oxen
Deut. 12. 30 even so will *l.* I do
Judg. 8. 8 Gid. spake unto them *l.*
Job 31. 38 furrows *l.* thereof com.
Mat. 17. 12 *l.* shall S. of man suffer
Mark 12. 21 second took . . and th. *l.*
Luke 20. 20 *l.* also cup after supper
John 6. 11 *l.* of fishes as much as
Rom. 8. 26 *l.* spirit also helpeth our
1 Cor. 7. 3 *l.* wife unto husband and
1 Tim. 3. 8 *l.* deacons be grave
Tit. 2. 6 young men *l.* exhort to be
Heb. 2. 14 himself *l.* took part of
Jas. 2. 25 *l.* also, was not Rahab
1 Pet. 3. 1, *l.* wives, be in subjection
Jude 8 *l.* . . dreamers defile the flesh
Rev. 8. 12 day shone not . . night *l.*
R. V. very frequent changes. especially
in N. T., to, in like manner,
also, so, and,

Uiking. Sadder, looking.

Dan. 1. 10 why see faces worse *l.*

Keeping. sound.

Job 39. 4 Their young are in good *l.*

Lily. Lily.

1 K. 7. 19 chapters . . of *l.* work in
2 Chr. 4. 5 cup, with flowers of *l.*
S. of S. 2. 1 rose of Shar. . . *l.* of val.
Hos. 14. 5 he shall grow up as *l.*
Mat. 6. 28; Luke 12. 27 Consider *l.*

Limc. Plaster, lime.

Isa. 33. 12 peo. be as burnings of *l.*

Am. 2. 1 burned bones of *k.* into *l.*
Limit (u.). Border, boundary,

Ezek. 43. 12 *l.* thereof round about

Limit (v.). Mark off, bound.

Ps. 78. 41 Yea, they . . *l.* Holy One
Heb. 4. 7 he *l.* a certain day, saying
R. V. Ps. 78. 41 provoked; Heb.

4. 7 defineth

Line. Cord, line, rope, thread.

Josh. 2. 18 bind this *l.* of scar. thread

2 Sam. 8. 2 measured them with *l.*

Ps. 16. 6 *l.* are fallen . . in pleas. pl.

Ezek. 40. 3 with *l.* of flax in hand

Am. 7. 17 land be divided by *l.*

Zech. 2. 1 man measuring with *l.*

Cutting instrument, ochre,

Isa. 44. 13 marketh it out with *l.*

A line, a rule.

1 K. 7. 23 *l.* did compass it round

2 K. 21. 13 over Jeru. *l.* of Samaria

2 Chr. 4. 2 *l.* of thir. c. did com. it?

Job 38. 5 who stretched *l.* upon it?

Ps. 19. 4 their *l.* is gone out through

Isa. 28. 10, 13 *l.* upon *l.*, *l.* upon *l.*

Sphere. scope, rule.

2 Cor. 10. 16 anoth. man's *l.* of th.

R. V. Isa. 44. 13 pencil; 2 Cor.

10. 16 province

Lineage. R. V. family.

Luke 2. 4 he was of the *l.* of David

Linen. Woven flax.

Gen. 41. 2 arrayed him in fine *l.*

Ex. 28. 42 make them *l.* breeches

Lev. 6. 10 priest put on *l.* garment

Deut. 22. 11 sorts, as of wool. and *l.*

1 Sam. 2. 18 child, gird. wi. *l.* eph.

2 Sam. 6. 14 D. was gird. wi. *l.* eph.

1 Chr. 15. 27 D. had ephod of *l.*

Prov. 31. 24 she maketh fine *l.*, and

Isa. 3. 23 The glasses, and the fine *l.*

Ezek. 9. 2 one man . . clothed wi. *l.*

Dan. 10. 5 certain man clothed in *l.*

Mat. 27. 59 wrapped it in *l.* cloth

Mark 14. 51 hav. *l.* cloth cast about

Luke 24. 12 *l.* cloths laid by them.

John 19. 40 wound it in *l.* clothes

Rev. 15. 6 angels clothed in white *l.*

Spun flax, yarn.

1 K. 10. 28 Sol. had brought *l.* yarn

2 Chr. 1. 16 mer. received *l.* yarn

R. V. Prov. 7. 16 striped cloths;

Mark 15. 46 linen cloth; Rev. 15.

6 with precious stone

Linger. Tarry, delay.

Gen. 10. 16 while he *l.*, men laid

2 Pet. 2. 3 whose judgment . . *l.* not

Lintel. Post, head-piece, top piece

of door.

Ex. 12. 22 strike *l.* and two posts

1 K. 6. 31 *l.* and posts were fifth

Am. 9. 1 smite *l.* of door, that posts

Zeph. 2. 14 bitter shall lodge in *l.*

R. V. Am. 9. 1; Zeph. 2. 14 chap-

iters

Lion. Lion.

Gen. 49. 9 Judah is a *P*'s whelp

Num. 24. 9 he lay down as a *l.*

Deut. 33. 22 Dan is a *P*'s whelp

Judg. 14. 5 young *l.* roared ag. him

1 Sam. 17. 34 came a *l.* and a bear

2 Sam. 1. 23 they were strong, th. *l.*

1 K. 7. 29 bor. were *l.* oxen, cher.

2 K. 17. 25 *l.* sent *l.* among them

1 Chr. 11. 22 he . . slew *l.* in pit in

2 Chr. 9. 18 two *l.* stand, by stays

Job 4. 10 teeth of *l.* are broken

Ps. 7. 2 lest he tear my soul like *l.*

Prov. 28. 15 as roar. *l.* and rang. bear

Eccl. 4. 4 liv. dog bet. than dead *l.*

S. of S. from *P*'s dens, fr. mount's

Isa. 11. 7 the *l.* eat straw like ox

Jer. 5. 6 *l.* out of forest shall slay

Lam. 3. 10 like *l.* in secret place

Ezek. 1. 10 face of *l.* on right side

Dan. 6. 7 be cast into den of *l.*

Hos. 11. 10 he shall roar like *l.*

Joel 1. 6 teeth as teeth of *l.*, and

Am. 3. 4 will *l.* roar in forest

Mic. 5. 8 as *l.* among beasts of for.

Nah. 2. 11 feeding place of young *l.*

Zeph. 3. 3 princes are as roaring *l.*

2 Tim. 4. 17 del. out of mouth of *l.*

Heb. 11. 33 faith . . stop. mouths of *l.*

1 Pet. 5. 8 as roaring *l.* . . seeking

Rev. 4. 7 first beast was like a *l.*

R. V. Gen. 49. 9; Num. 23. 24;

24. 9; Deut. 33. 20; Job 38. 39

lioness

Lioness. Female lion.

Ezek. 19. 2 What is thy moth. ? A *l.*

Nah. 2. 12 lion strangled for his *l.*

Lion-like. R. V. sons of Ariel.

2 Sam. 23. 20 slew *l.* men of Moab

1 Chr. 11. 22 Benaiah . . slew *l.* m.

Lip. Edge, lip, mouth, speech.

Ex. 6. 12 hear me, of uncircum. *l.*

Lev. 13. 45 put covering on upper *l.*

Num. 30. 6 uttered ought out of *l.*

Deut. 23. 23 gone out of thy *l.* keep

1 Sam. 1. 3 *l.* moved, voice was not

2 K. 19. 28 put my bridle in thy *l.*

Job 2. 10 not Job sin with his *l.*

Ps. 12. 3 Lord cut off flattering *l.*

51. 15 O Lord, open thou my *l.*

Prov. 4. 24 perverse *l.* put far from

15. 7 *l.* of wise disperse knowledge

Eccl. 10. 12 *l.* of fool will swallow

S. of S. 4. 3 *l.* like thread of scarlet

Isa. 6. 5 I am a man of unclean *l.*

Jer. 17. 16 out of my *l.* was right

Lam. 3. 62 *l.* of those that rose

Ezek. 36. 3 taken up in *l.* of talkers

Dan. 10. 16 sons of men touched . . *l.*

Hos. 14. 2 so render calves of our *l.*

Mic. 3. 7 they shall cover their *l.*

Hab. 3. 16 heard . . my *l.* grieved

Mal. 2. 6 iniqu. not found in his *l.*

Mat. 15. 8 peo. honoureth me with *l.*

Mark 7. 6 peo. hon. me with their *l.*

Rom. 3. 13 poison of asps is under *l.*

1 Cor. 14. 21 with other *l.* I speak

Heb. 13. 15 fruit of *l.* giving thanks

1 Pet. 3. 10 let him refrain his *l.*

Liquor. Tear, liquid, wine.

Ex. 22. 29 to offer first of thy *l.*

Num. 6. 3 nei. drink *l.* of grapes

S. of S. 7. 2 goblet, which want . . *l.*

R. V. S. of S. 7. 2 mingled wine

List. Wish, please, will.

Mat. 17. 12; Mark 9. 13 whatso. *l.*

John 3. 8 wind blow. where it *l.*

Jas. 3. 4 whither, the governor *l.*

R. V. Jas. 3. 4 impulse of steers-

man willeth

Listen. Hear, harken.

Isa. 49. 1 *l.* Oisles, unto me

Litter. Coach, shaft couch.

Isa. 66. 20 upon horses, . . and in *l.*

Little. Short, small, few, not

large, petty.

Gen. 18. 4 let *l.* water . . be fetched

Ex. 23. 30 *l.* by *l.* I will drive them

Lev. 11. 17 *l.* owl, and cormorant

Num. 31. 9 took women and *l.* ones

Deut. 1. 39 *l.* ones, which ye said

Josh. 22. 17 is iniqu. of Peor too *l.*

Judg. 4. 19 give me *l.* water to dr.

Ruth 2. 7 she carried a *l.* in house

1 Sam. 14. 43 did but taste *l.* honey

2 Sam. 16. 1 when D. was *l.* past

1 K. 17. 12 not cake, but a *l.* oil

2 K. 5. 14 flesh came . . like *l.* child

2 Chr. 10. 10 my *l.* finger be thicker
 Ezr. 9. 8 give us a *l.* reviving
 Neh. 9. 32 let all trouble seem *l.*
 Esth. 8. 11 cause to perish *l.* ones
 Job 24. 24 are exalted for *l.* whies
 Ps. 8. 5 made *l.* lower than angels
 Prov. 10. 10 fold of hands to sleep
 Eccl. 9. 14 *l.* city, few men in it
 S. of S. 2. 15 *l.* foxes th. spoil vines
 Isa. 11. 6 *l.* child shall lead them
 Jer. 14. 3 nobles have sent *l.* ones
 Ezek. 11. 16 be as a *l.* sanctuary
 Dan. 11. 34 holpen with a *l.* help
 Hos. 8. 10 sorrow a *l.* for burden
 Mic. 5. 2 be *l.* among thousand
 Hag. 1. 6 sown, much, bring in *l.*
 Zech. 1. 15 was but *l.* displeased
 Mat. 10. 42 unto *l.* ones cup of w.
 Mark 14. 35 went forward *l.*, and fell
 Luke 12. 32 Fear not *l.* flock, for
 John 6. 7 every one may take a *l.*
 Acts 28. 2 peo. showed no *l.* kindness
 1 Cor. 8. 10 leaven leaveneth lump
 2 Cor. 8. 15 that hath *l.* had no lack
 Gal. 5. 9 leav. leaven. whole lump
 1 Tim. 5. 23 use *l.* wine for stom.
 Jas. 3. 5 so tongue is *l.* member
 Rev. 6. 11 rest yet for a *l.* season

Live (v.). *Be alive, exist.*

Gen. 3. 3 Adam *l.* h. and thir. years
 Ex. 19. 13 or man, it shall not *l.*
 Lev. 25. 35 that he may *l.* with thee
 Num. 14. 21 *l.* all, the earth shall
 Deut. 32. 40 and say, *l.* forever
 Josh. 6. 17 only Rahab. . shall *l.*
 Judg. 8. 19 as *l.* *l.*, if ye had saved
 Ruth 3. 13 do part of kins., as *l.* *l.*
 1 Sam. 1. 26 soul *l.*, I am the woman
 2 Sam. 19. 31 How long have *l.* I to
 1 K. 3. 23 This is my son that *l.*
 2 K. 2. 2 and as thy soul *l.* I will not
 2 Chr. 10. 6 Sol. . while he yet *l.*
 Neh. 2. 3 let the king *l.* forever
 Esth. 4. 11 sceptre, that he may *l.*
 Job 7. 16 I would not *l.* alway
 19. 25 I know that my redeemer *l.*
 Ps. 18. 49 *l.* *l.*, blessed be my rock
 Prov. 4. 4 keep my command. and *l.*
 Eccl. 9. 9 *l.* joyfully with the wife
 Isa. 55. 3 hear, and your soul shall *l.*
 Jer. 4. 2 *l.* *l.*, in truth, in judgment
 Lam. 4. 20 under shadow we shall *l.*
 Ezek. 5. 11 As I *l.*, saith Lord God
 Dan. 6. 21 said Dan. O k. *l.* forev.
 Hos. 6. 2 and we shall *l.* in his sight
 Am. 5. 6 seek Lord, and ye shall *l.*
 Hab. 2. 4 the just shall *l.* by faith
 Zech. 1. 5 prophets, do they *l.* forev?
 Mat. 4. 4 man not *l.* by bread alone
 Mark 5. 23 lay hands. . she shall *l.*
 Luke 10. 28 this do, and thou shalt *l.*
 John 4. 50 Go thy way; thy son *l.*
 Acts 17. 28 in him we *l.*, and move
 Rom. 6. 10 in that he *l.*, he *l.* unto G.
 1 Cor. 7. 39 law as long as husb. *l.*
 1 Cor. 6. 9 as dying, behold, we *l.*
 Gal. 2. 20 not I, but Christ *l.* in me
 Phil. 1. 21 to me to *l.* is Christ
 Col. 3. 7 walked, when ye *l.* in them
 1 Thes. 5. 10 or sleep, we should *l.*
 1 Tim. 5. 6 that *l.* in pleas. is dead
 2 Tim. 3. 12 will *l.* godly in Christ
 Tit. 2. 12 we should *l.* soberly
 Heb. 7. 25 he *l.* to make intercess.
 Jas. 4. 15 If Lord will, we shall *l.*
 1 Pet. 1. 23 by word of G. which *l.*
 1 John 4. 9 might *l.* through him
 Rev. 1. 18 I am he that *l.* and was d.
 R. V. 1 Cor. 6. 13 eat; Rev. 18. 7
 waxed

Living. *Being alive, to live, life.*
 Gen. 1. 21 God created. . ev. *l.* creat.
 Lev. 11. 10 any *l.* thing in waters
 Num. 16. 48 stood bet. dead and *l.*
 Deut. 5. 26 heard the voice of *l.* God
 Josh. 3. 10 know *l.* G. is among you
 Ruth 2. 20 not left off kind. to *l.*
 1 Sam. 17. 26 duty armies of *l.* God
 1 Sam. 20. 3 shut up *l.* in widow.
 1 K. 3. 22 Nay; but the *l.* is my son
 2 K. 9. 4 sent to reproach *l.* God
 Job 30. 23 house appoint. for all *l.*
 Ps. 42. 2 soul thirsteth for *l.* God
 Eccl. 4. 2 praised dead more than *l.*
 S. of S. 4. 15 well of *l.* waters, and
 Isa. 39. 8 the *l.*, the *l.*, he shall pr.
 Jer. 2. 13 forsaken, fount. of *l.* wat.
 Lam. 3. 39 whereof. doth *l.* man co.
 Ezek. 1. 5 likeness of *l.* creatures
 Dan. 6. 20 Dan., servant of *l.* God
 Hos. 1. 10 Ye are sons of *l.* God
 Zech. 14. 8 *l.* waters go out of Jerus.
 Mat. 16. 16 art C., Son of *l.* God
 Mark 12. 27 not G. of dead, but of *l.*
 Luke 15. 13 wasted sub. in riotous *l.*
 John 6. 51 I am the *l.* bread which
 Acts 14. 15 should turn unto *l.* God
 Rom. 9. 26 be called chil. of *l.* God
 1 Cor. 15. 45 Adam was made *l.* soul
 2 Cor. 3. 3 written with Spir. of *l.* G.
 Col. 2. 20 as though *l.* in world
 1 Thes. 1. 9 turned. . to serve *l.* God
 1 Tim. 3. 15 is church of *l.* God
 Tit. 3. 3 *l.* in malice and envy
 Heb. 10. 20 by a new and *l.* way
 1 Pet. 2. 4 coming as to *l.* stone
 Rev. 7. 2 having seal of *l.* God

Live (a.). *Burning, hot.*

Isa. 6. 6 having *l.* coal in his hand
Living, alive.
 Lev. 21. 35 sell *l.* ox, and divide
 Ex. 16. 20 he shall bring *l.* goat

Lively. *Living, spirited.*

Ex. 1. 19 they are *l.*, and delivered
 Ps. 38. 19 But mine enemies are *l.*
 Acts 7. 38 received the *l.* oracles
 1 Pet. 1. 3 begotten us unto *l.* hope

Liver. *Liver.*

Ex. 29. 13 caul above *l.*, and two kid.
 Lev. 3. 4; 4. 9; 7. 4; 8. 10; 9. 10
 Prov. 7. 23 dart strike through his *l.*
 Lam. 2. 11 my *l.* is poured upon e.
 Ezek. 21. 21 k. of Bab. . looked in *l.*

Lizard. *Lizard.*

Lev. 11. 30 and the *l.*, and the snail

Lo. *Behold.*

Gen. 29. 7 *Lo.*, it is yet high day

Mat. 2. 9 *Lo.*, the star, they saw in east

Etc., etc.

Load. *Lay on, laden.*

Ps. 68. 19 blessed *Lo.*, who daily *l.*
 2 Tim. 3. 6 silly wom. *l.* with sins

See also Load.

Loaf. *Bread, cake, food.*

Ex. 29. 23 one *l.* of break, one cake
 Lev. 23. 17 bring two wave *l.* of

Judg. 8. 5 give. . *l.* of bread unto

1 Sam. 17. 17 Take. . these *l.* and

1 K. 14. 3 take ten *l.*, and cracknels

2 K. 4. 42 twenty *l.* of barley, and

1 Chr. 16. 3 every one *l.* of bread

Mat. 14. 17 We have here but five *l.*

Mark 6. 38 How many *l.* have ye?

Luke 9. 16 he took the five *l.* and

John 6. 26 because ye did eat of *l.*

Loan. *Asking, lending.*

1 Sam. 2. 20 *l.* which is lent to Lord

Loathe. *Despise, abhor, reject.*

Num. 21. 5 soul *l.* this light bread

Job 7. 16 *l.* it; I would not live alw.

Prov. 27. 7 full soul *l.* honey comb

See also Lothe.

Loathsome. *Despised, abhorrent.*

Num. 11. 20 it has *l.* taste

Job 7. 5 my sin *l.* broken, and

Ps. 38. 7 lions filled with *l.* disease

Prov. 13. 5 but a wicked man is *l.*

R. V. Job 7. 5 out afresh; Ps. 38. 7

burning

Lock (n.). *Bolt, fastening.*

Judg. 3. 23. 24 shut doors. . *l.* and *l.* th.

Neh. 3. 6, 13, 14, 15. *l.* thereof

S. of S. 5. 5 myrrh on handles of *l.*

Tuft of hair, braided hair.

Num. 6. 5 let *l.* of hair of head grow

Judg. 16. 19 caused him to sh. off *l.*

S. of S. 6. 11 *l.* bushy, black as raven

Isa. 47. 2 uncover *l.*, make bare legs

Ezek. 8. 3 took me by a *l.* of head

R. V. Num. 3. 31. 6. 13, 14, 15;

S. of S. 5. 5 bolt, or bolts; S. of S.

4. 1; 6. 7; Isa. 47. 2 veil

Locust. *Grasshopper.*

2 Chr. 7. 13 if I com. *l.* to devour

3 Chr. 34. 4 as running to and fro of *l.*

Locust.

Ex. 10. 4 to morrow will I bring *l.*

Lev. 11. 22 may eat; *l.* after its kind

Deut. 28. 38 for *l.* shall consume it

1 K. 8. 37 if there be. . mildew, *l.* or

Ps. 78. 46 gave their labour unto *l.*

Prov. 30. 27 The *l.* have no king, yet

Joel 1. 4 worm left hath *l.* eaten

Nah. 3. 17 Thy crowned are as *l.*

Mat. 3. 4 meat was *l.* and wild honey

Mark 1. 6 John. . did eat *l.* and w. h.

Rev. 9. 3 came out of smoke *l.* upon

Loche (n.). *Place for passing*

night.

Isa. 1. 8 as *l.* in garden of cumb.

Lodge (v.). *Pass night, abide, dwell.*

Gen. 24. 23 is there room. . *l.* in?

Num. 22. 8 *Lo.* here this night, and

Josh. 3. 1 *Lo.* there before they passed

Judg. 19. 4 eat and drink, and *l.* th.

Ruth 1. 16 where thou *l.* I will *l.*

2 Sam. 17. 8 will not *l.* with people

1 K. 19. 9 he came to cave and *l.*

1 Chr. 9. 27 *l.* about house of God

Job. 31. 32 straggled. did not *l.* in str.

S. of S. 7. 11 let us *l.* in villages

Isa. 1. 21 righteousness *l.* in it, but

Jer. 4. 14 how long vain thoughts *l.*

Zeph. 2. 14 bitter shall *l.* in lintels

Mat. 13. 32 birds. . *l.* in the branches

Mark 4. 32; Luke 13. 19

Acts 10. 6 he *l.* with one Simon a

1 Tim. 5. 10 if she have *l.* strangers

R. V. Josh. 2. 1 lay; Acts 28. 7 en-

tertained

Lodging. *Place for passing night,*

inn, temporary, stopping place.

Josh. 4. 3 in *l.*, where he lodged

2 K. 19. 23 enter *l.* of his borders

Isa. 10. 29 taken up *l.* at Geba

Jer. 9. 2 *l.* place of wayfar. men

Acts 28. 23 came many into his *l.*

Phile. 22. prepare me also a *l.*

Loft. *Upper chamber, story.*

1 K. 17. 19 carried him up into *l.*

Acts 20. 9 fell down from upper *l.*

R. V. 1 K. 17. 19 chamber; Acts.

20. 9 story.

Loftily. *Haughtily.*

Ps. 73. 8 are corrupt, and speak *l.*

Loftiness. *Height, haughtiness.*

Isa. 2. 17 *l.* of man shall be bowed

Jer. 48. 29 pride of Moab, his *l.*

Lofty. *Lifted up, high, haughty.*

Ps. 131. 1 haughtily, nor mine eyes *l.*

Prov. 30. 13 O how *l.* are their eyes *l.*

Isa. 2. 11 *l.* looks shall be humbled

5. 15; 26. 5; 57. 7, 15

1 Sam. 23. 23 take knowl. of *l. p.*
Ps. 10. 8 He sitteth in *l. p.* of vil.

Lust (*a.*). *Inordinate desire.*

Ex. 15. 9 my *l.* shall be satisfied
Ps. 78. 18 asking meat for their *l.*
Mark 4. 19 *l.* of other things, choke
John 8. 44 *l.* of father ye will do
Rom. 7. 7 for *l.* I had not known *l.*
Gal. 5. 16 shall not fulfil *l.* of flesh
1 Thes. 4. 5 not *l.* of concupiscence
1 Tim. 6. 9 many foolish and hurt *l.*
2 Tim. 2. 22 Flee also youthful *l.*
Tit. 3. 3 serving div. *l.* and pleas.
Jas. 1. 14 drawn away of own *l.*
1 Pet. 2. 11 abstain from fleshly *l.*
2 Pet. 2. 10 walk after flesh in *l.*
1 John 2. 16 *l.* of flesh, *l.* of eyes
Jude 16 walking after their own *l.*
R. V. Ps. 31. 12 stubbornness; Rom.
7. 7 coveting; Jas. 4. 1, 3 pleasures

Lust (*v.*). *Desire eagerly, long for.*

Num. 11. 4 mixed multitude fell *l.*
Deut. 12. 15 whatso. thy soul *l.* af.
Ps. 106. 14 *l.* exceedingly in wild.
Prov. 6. 25 *l.* not after her beauty
Mat. 5. 28 whoso. look. on wom. to *l.*
1 Cor. 10. 6 not *l.* after evil things
Gal. 5. 17 flesh *l.* against the Spirit
1 Cor. 2. 4 Ye *l.* and have not: ye
Rev. 18. 14 fruits *l.* after are dead
R. V. Deut. 14. 26 desireth; Jas.
5. 5 long.

Lusty. *Stout, strong.*

Judg. 3. 29 ten thous. men, all *l.*

Lying. *Feigning, deceiving.*

1 K. 22. 22 I will be a *l.* spirit in
2 Chr. 18. 21 *l.* sp. in mouth of peo.
Ps. 31. 18 let *l.* lips be put to sil.
119. 163 I hate and abhor *l.* but law
Prov. 6. 17 proud look, a *l.* tongue
12. 22 *l.* lips are abomination
Isa. 59. 13 transgr. and *l.* against *l.*
Jer. 4. 9 Trust ye not in *l.* words
Ezek. 13. 6 have seen *l.* divination
Dan. 2. 9 ye have prep. *l.* words
Hos. 4. 2 By swearing, *l.* and kill.
Jonah 2. 8 that obser. *l.* forsake
Eph. 4. 25 Wherefore putt. away *l.*
2 Thes. 2. 9 with all power and *l.* w.
Recline, couch.

Gen. 34. 7 *l.* with Jacob's daughter
Ex. 23. 5 hatred thee *l.* under burd.
Num. 31. 17 known man by *l.* with
Deut. 22. 14 man found *l.* with w.
Judg. 9. 35 rose up from *l.* in wait
Ps. 139. 3 compassed my *l.* down
Isa. 56. 10 *l.* down loving to slum.
John 13. 25 then *l.* on Jesus' breast
Acts 23. 16 heard of their *l.* in wait
R. V. Ps. Ps. 119. 29, 163; Eph.
4. 25 falsehood; Isa. 59. 13 deny-
ing; John 13. 25 leaning back;
Acts 20. 19 plots

M.

Mad. *Foolish, inflamed.*

Deut. 28. 34 *m.* for sight of eyes
1 Sam. 21. 13 feigned himself *m.* in
2 K. 9. 11 where. came this *m.* fel.
Ps. 102. 8 that are *m.* against me
Prov. 26. 18 As *m.* man, who cast.
Eccl. 2. 2 said of laughter, It is *m.*
Isa. 44. 25 *L.* that mak. diviners *m.*
Jer. 50. 38 are *m.* upon their idols
Hos. 9. 7 the spiritual man is *m.*
Acts 26. 11 exceed: *m.* against them
Insane, crazy.
John 10. 20 Hath devil, and is *m.*
Acts 12. 15 said to her, Thou art *m.*

26. 24 much *l.* doth make thee *m.*
26. 25 I am not *m.*, noble Festus
1 Cor. 14. 23 they not say ye are *m.*
R. V. Eccl. 7. 7 foolish

Made. *Caused to exist, created, induced, compelled.*

Ex. 25. 31 of beat. work c. s. be *m.*
Lev. 13. 48 or in anything *m.* of sk.
Num. 4. 26 all that is *m.* for them
2 Sam. 15. 4 that I were *m.* judge
1 K. 10. 20 not like *m.* in any king.
2 K. 12. 13 not *m.* for house of *l.*
1 Chr. 9. 31 things were *m.* in pans
2 Chr. 9. 19 not like *m.* in any king.
Ez. 5. 17 that decree was *m.* of Cyr.
Neh. 4. 7 walls of Jerusalem were *m.*
Job 15. 7 Art first, or wast thou *m.*
Ps. 33. 6 By word of *L.* were h. *m.*
139. 15 when I was *m.* in secret
Isa. 51. 12 son of man be *m.* as grass
Dan. 2. 5 houses be *m.* as dunghills
Mat. 4. 3 these stones be *m.* bread
9. 16 and the rent is *m.* worse
Mark 2. 27 sabbath was *m.* for man
Luke 23. 12 Pil and Her. *m.* friend
John 1. 3 All things were *m.* by him
1. 14 the Word was *m.* flesh, and
5. 6 Will thou be *m.* whole?
Acts 12. 5 prayer was *m.* with ceas.
26. 6 promise *m.* of G. unto fathers
Rom. 1. 3 was *m.* of seed of David
11. 9 Let their table be *m.* snare
1 Cor. 1. 30 is *m.* unto us wisdom
4. 13 we are *m.* as filth of world
9. 22 I am *m.* all things to all men
2 Cor. 5. 21 might be *m.* righteous
Gal. 3. 13 C, being *m.* curse for us
Eph. 2. 13 *m.* nigh by blood of C.
Phil. 2. 7 was *m.* in likeness of men
Col. 1. 23 I Paul was *m.* minister
1 Tim. 1. 9 law not *m.* for right. *m.*
Tit. 3. 7 be *m.* heirs according to
Heb. 3. 14 are *m.* partakers of Christ
6. 20 *m.* an high priest forever
Jas. 3. 9 *m.* after similitude of God
1 Pet. 2. 7 same is *m.* head of cor.
R. V. The changes are mostly to
such words as, created, wrought,
become, manifested, etc.

See also Make.

Mad Man. *Erring, foolish.*

1 Sam. 21. 15 play *m.* in my pres.
Madness. *Folly, error, lunacy.*
Deut. 28. 28 *L.* smite thee with *m.*
Eccl. 1. 17 gave my heart to know *m.*
2. 12 behold wisdom, *m.*, and folly
10. 13 end of his talk is misch. *m.*
Zech. 12. 4 will smite rider with *m.*
Luke 6. 11 they were filled with *m.*
2 Pet. 2. 16 ass forbad *m.* of proph.

Magician. *Scribe, sorcerer.*

Gen. 41. 8 called for all *m.* of Egypt
Ex. 7. 22 *m.* of E. did so with their
Dan. 1. 20 ten times bet. than all *m.*
2. 20 asked such things as any *m.*

Magistrate. *Judge, ruler.*

Judg. 18. 7 *m.* in the land, that
Ez. 7. 25 set *m.* and judges, which
Luke 12. 11 when they br. you to *m.*
Acts 16. 20 brought them to the *m.*
16. 22 *m.* rent off their clothes
Tit. 3. 1 put them in *m.* to ob. *m.*
R. V. Judg. 18. 7 possessing authority;
Luke 12. 11 rulers; Tit. 3. 1
be obedient

Magnificent. *Make great.*

1 Chr. 22. 5 house must be exceed. *m.*

Magnificence. *Greatness.*

Acts 19. 27 her *m.* should be destroy.

Magnified. *Become great.*

2 Sam. 7. 26 let thy name be *m.* for.

1 Chr. 17. 24 thy name be *m.* forever
2 Chr. 32. 23 was *m.* in sight of na.
Ps. 35. 27 Let the Lord be *m.*

70. 4 say contin. Let God be *m.*
Zech. 12. 7 not *m.* thens. against J.
Mal. 1. 5 Lord will be *m.* from
R. V. 2 Chr. 32. 23 exalted
See also Magnify.

Magnify. *Make great, exalt.*

Gen. 19. 19 thou hast *m.* thy mercy
Josh. 3. 7 I begin to *m.* thee in Is.
4. 14 that day the Lord *m.* Joshua
1 Chr. 29. 25 *L.* *m.* Sol. exceedingly
2 Chr. 1. 1 G. was with him, and *m.*
Job 7. 17 man, that thou shouldst *m.*
Ps. 34. 3 O *m.* the Lord with me
138. 2 hast *m.* thy word above all
Isa. 10. 15 shall saw *m.* itself against
42. 21 he will *m.* the law, and
Jer. 48. 26 drunken, for he *m.* him.
Lam. 1. 9 enemy hath *m.* himself
Ezek. 38. 23 Thus will I *m.* myself
Dan. 11. 36 *m.* himself above ev. god
Zeph. 2. 8, 10 *m.* thens. against bor.
Luke 1. 46 My soul doth *m.* Lord
Acts 5. 13 but the people *m.* them
Rom. 11. 13 speak, I *m.* my office
Phil. 1. 20 also Christ shall be *m.*
R. V. Rom. 11. 13 glorify my min.

Maid. *Handmaid.*

Gen. 30. 3 Behold my *m.* Bilhah
Ex. 2. 5 she sent her *m.* to fetch
Lev. 25. 6 for thy servant, and *m.*
Ez. 2. 6 Besides their ser. and *m.*
Job 19. 15 my *m.* count me for str.
Nah. 2. 7 and her *m.* shall lead her
Maid-servant.

Gen. 16. 3 Sarai took Hagar her *m.*
16. 5, 6, 8; 29. 24; 30. 7, 9, 10, 12
Isa. 24. 5 as with *m.*, so with mistr.
Young woman, damsel, virgin.

Deut. 22. 14 I found her not a *m.*
2 K. 5. 2 brought captive a little *m.*
Esth. 2. 7 *m.* was fair and beautiful
Job 31. 1 why should I think on *m.*
Prov. 30. 19 and way of man wif. *m.*
Jer. 2. 32 can *m.* forget her orna.
Lam. 5. 11 ravished *m.* in cities
Ezek. 9. 6 both *m.*, and lit. children
Zech. 9. 17 cheerful, and new w. *m.*
Mat. 9. 24 Give place, *m.* is not dead
Mark 14. 66 cometh one of *m.* of
Luke 22. 56 *m.* beheld him as he sat
R. V. Gen. 16. 2; 29. 24; 30. 7;
Ex. 2. 5 handmaid; Mat. 9. 24
damsel

Maid-child. *Female.*

Lev. 12. 5 if she bear *m. c.*, then
Maiden. *Virgin, damsel, young woman.*

Gen. 30. 18 given *m.* to my husb.
Ex. 2. 5 her *m.* walked along by
Judg. 19. 24 Behold my daughter, a *m.*
1 Sam. 9. 11 *m.* going to draw w.
2 Chr. 36. 17 no compassion up. *m.*
Esth. 2. 4 let *m.* which pleaseth *k.*
Job 41. 5 wilt bind him for thy *m.*
Ps. 78. 63 *m.* not giv. to marriage
148. 12 Both young men and *m.*
Prov. 9. 3 She hath sent forth *h. m.*
Eccl. 2. 7 I got servants and *m.*
Ezek. 44. 22 take *m.* of seed of Is.
Luke 8. 51 father and mother of *m.*
12. 45 beat men servants and *m.*

Maid-servant. *Handmaid.*

Gen. 20. 17 G. heal his w. and *m. s.*
Ex. 20. 10 thy man ser. nor thy *m. s.*
Deut. 5. 14 *m. s.* may rest well as th.
Judg. 9. 18 Abim. son of his *m. s.*
2 Sam. 6. 22 *m. s.* w. th. thou hast sp.
Neh. 7. 67 their man ser. and *m. s.*

Job 31. 13 if I did despise my *m. s.*
Woman servant.

Gen. 12. 16 men *ser.*, and *m. s.*, and
Ex. 11. 5 unto firstborn of *m. s.*

2 K. 5. 26 oxen, men *ser.*, and *m. s.*
Jer. 34. 9 ev. man let *m. s.* go free

Mail. *Scalps, armor.*

1 Sam. 17. 5 was armed w. coat of *m.*
Maimed. *Disabled, injured.*

Lev. 22. 22 blind, or broken, or *m.*
Mat. 15. 30 lame, bl., dumb, *m.*, and

Mark 9. 43 bet. to eat. life *m.* than
Luke 14. 13 call the poor, *m.*, lame

R. V. Mat. 18. 8 halt

Mainsail. *R. V. foresail.*

Acts 27. 40 hoisted up *m.* to wind
Maintain. *Uphold, sustain.*

1 Chr. 8. 45 hear, and *m.* their cause
1 Chr. 26. 27 out of sp. to *m.* house

2 Chr. 6. 35 hear, and *m.* th. cause
Job 13. 15 will *m.* mine own ways

Ps. 9. 4 For thou hast *m.* my right
16. 5 Lord, thou *m.* my lot

140. 12 I know the Lord will *m.*
Tit. 3. 8 careful to *m.* good works

3. 14 let ours also learn to *m.*
R. V. 1 Chr. 26. 27 repair

Maintenance. *Support.*

Ez. 4. 14 because we have *m.* from
Prov. 27. 27 for *m.* of thy maidens

R. V. Ez. 4. 14 eat salt of
Majesty. *Greatness, dignity, ex-*

cellence.
1 Chr. 29. 11 glory, victory, and *m.*

29. 25 bestowed on him royal *m.*
Ezth. 1. 4 hon. of his excellent *m.*

Job 37. 22 with God is terrible *m.*
40. 10 Deck thyself with *m.* and

Ps. 21. 5 *m.* hast thou laid upon
29. 4 voice of Lord is full of *m.*

96. 6 Honour and *m.* are bef. him
Isa. 2. 10, 10, 21 the glory of his *m.*

Ezek. 7. 20 he set it in *m.*, but
Dan. 4. 36 excellent *m.* was added

Mic. 5. 4 in *m.* of name of Lord
Heb. 1. 3 on right hand of *m.* on h.

8. 1 on right hand of throne of *m.*
2 Pet. 1. 6 eyewitnesses of his *m.*

Jude 25 glory and *m.*, dom. and p.
R. V. Dan. 4. 36; 5. 18, 19 greatness

Make. *Create, form, produce,*
construct, compel.

Gen. 1. 7 God *m.* the firmament
2. 4 God *m.* the earth and heavens

2. 18 will *m.* him an helpmeet for
17. 6 will *m.* nations of thee, and

Ex. 20. 4 not *m.* any grav. image
Lev. 26. 1 Ye shall *m.* no idols nor

Num. 8. 4 so he *m.* the candlestick
Deut. 10. 3 *M.* ark of shittim w.

Josh. 5. 2 *M.* these sharp knives, and
Judg. 3. 16 Ehud *m.* him dagger

1 Sam. 2. 10 mother *m.* him . . . coat
2 Sam. 7. 9 have *m.* thee gr. name

1 K. 3. 15 Sol. *m.* feast to servants
9. 26 Solomon. *m.* navy of ships

2 K. 4. 10 let us *m.* a little chamber
1 Chr. 15. 1 *m.* him houses in city

2 Chr. 3. 8 he *m.* most holy house
Ez. 10. 11 *m.* confession to Lord

Neh. 8. 4 pulpit, which they had *m.*
Ezth. 1. 3 *m.* feast unto his princes

Job 9. 9 *m.* Arcturus, Orion, and P.
Ps. 95. 5 the sea is his, and he *m.* it

135. 7 he *m.* lightnings for the rain
Prov. 23. 5 riches *m.* them. wings

Eccl. 2. 5 *m.* me gardens and orch.
7. 20 God hath *m.* man upright

S. of S. 1. 11 *m.* thee borders of gold
Isa. 36. 16 *M.* agreement with me

Jer. 2. 28 gods which thou hast *m.*

46. 28 will *m.* a full end of nations
Ezek. 13. 18 Woe to wom. that *m.*

Dan. 3. 10 Thou hast *m.* a decree
Hos. 13. 2 *m.* them molten images

Joel 2. 19 no more *m.* you repro.
Am. 4. 13 that *m.* morning darkness

Jonah 4. 5 *m.* him booth, and sat
Mic. 1. 8 *m.* wailing like dragons

Nah. 1. 8 will *m.* end of the place
Hab. 1. 14 *m.* men as fishes of sea

Zeph. 2. 13 *m.* Nin. a desolation
Hag. 2. 23 I will *m.* thee as signet

Zech. 10. 1 L. shall *m.* bright clouds
Mal. 3. 17 when I *m.* up my jewels

Mat. 4. 19 I *m.* you fishers of men
Mark 7. 37 he *m.* both deaf to hear

Luke 3. 4 L., *m.* his paths straight
John 2. 15 he *m.* scourge of cords

12. 2 There they *m.* him a supper
Acts 1. 1 former treatise have I *m.*

Rom. 9. 21 to *m.* one ves. unto hon.
1 Cor. 6. 15 *m.* them members of

2 Cor. 5. 21 *m.* him to be sin for us
Gal. 2. 18 I *m.* myself transgressor

Eph. 1. 16 *m.* mention of you in pr.
Phil. 1. 4 for you all *m.* request

1 Thes. 1. 2 always *m.* ment. of you
1 Tim. 2. 1 prayer be *m.* for all men

Phile. 4. *m.* mention of thee always
Heb. 12. 13 *m.* straight paths for feet

Jas. 3. 18 of them that *m.* peace
2 Pet. 1. 10 *m.* calling and elec. sure

1 John 1. 10 we *m.* him a liar, and
Rev. 1. 6 *m.* us kings and priests

Maker. *Who fashions, forms,*
makes.

Job. 4. 17 *m.* be more pure than *m.*?
36. 3 ascribe right to my *M.*

Ps. 95. 6 kneel before Lord our *M.*
Prov. 14. 31 oppress. poor re. his *M.*

22. 2 the Lord is *m.* of them all
Isa. 1. 31 and the *m.* of it as spark

54. 5 thy *M.* is thine husband
Jer. 33. 2 Thus saith L., *m.* thereof

Hos. 8. 14 Is. hath forgot. his *M.*
Hab. 2. 18 *m.* thereof hath grav. it

Heb. 11. 10 wh. build. and *m.* is G.
Making. *Doing, producing.*

Eccl. 12. 12 of *m.* of books no end
Ezek. 27. 16 mul. of wares of thy *m.*

See also Make.

Male. *Male, man.*

Gen. 1. 27 *m.* and female created he
34. 22 every *m.* be circumcised

Ex. 12. 5 *m.* of the first year, take
Lev. 1. 3 offer *m.* without blemish

Num. 3. 40 num. all firstborn of *m.*
Deut. 4. 16 any figure, likeness of *m.*

Josh. 5. 4 *m.* even all men of war
Judg. 21. 11 Ye shall destroy ev. *m.*

1 K. 11. 15 had smitten ev. *m.* in E.
2 Chr. 31. 16 their genealogy of *m.*

Ez. 8. 14 and with them seventy *m.*
Mal. 1. 14 which bath in flock *m.*

Mat. 10. 4 made them *m.* and fem.
Mark 10. 6 God made them *m.* and f.

Luke 2. 23 ev. *m.* that openeth w.
Gal. 3. 28 there is nei. *m.* nor fema.

Malefactor. *Evil doer.*

Luke 23. 32 th. were two others, *m.*
John 18. 30 If he were not a *m.*

Malice. *Evil, badness.*

1 Cor. 5. 8 nei. with leaven of *m.*
14. 20 in *m.* be ye children, but in

Eph. 4. 31 be put away, with all *m.*
Col. 3. 8 put off these, ang., wr., *m.*

Tit. 3. 3 living in *m.* and envy
1 Pet. 2. 1 laying aside all *m.*, and

R. V. 1 Pet. 2. 1 wickedness
Malicious. *R. V. wicked.*

3 John 10 prating with *m.* words

Maliciousness. *Evil, badness.*

Rom. 1. 29, being full of envy, *m.*,
1 Pet. 2. 15 for a cause of *m.* bait

1 Pet. 2. 15 for a cause of *m.* bait

Malignity. *Evil, badness.*

Rom. 1. 29, full of envy, *m.*,
1 Pet. 2. 15 for a cause of *m.* bait

Mallows. *R. V. Mat. 7. 7*

Job 36. 4 With cast up *m.* he bashes

Mammon. *Riches, money.*

Mat. 6. 24 Ye cannot *m.* G. and *m.*
Luke 16. 13 *M.* to serve. L. of *m.*

Man. *Man, human being.*

Gen. 1. 26 make *m.* in our image
r. 27 God created *m.* in own im.

Ex. 8. 17 because *m.* in *m.* and f.
Lev. 1. 2 If any *m.* bring offering

Num. 3. 13 hallow. both *m.* and bea.
Deut. 4. 32 since day G. created *m.*

Josh. 11. 14 ev. *m.* they smote with s.
Judg. 16. 7 weak, and as another *m.*

1 Sam. 17. 32 Let no *m.*'s heart fail
2 Sam. 7. 19 is this the man. of *m.*

1 K. 4. 31 Sol. was wiser than all *m.*
2 K. 23. 20 and burned *m.* bones on

1 Chr. 17. 17 accord. to estate of *m.*
2 Chr. 6. 18 will God dwell with *m.*

Neh. 2. 12 neither told I any *m.*
Job 5. 7 *m.* is born unto trouble

14. 1 *M.* . . of few days, and
Ps. 8. 4 What is *m.*, that thou art

108. 12 for vain is help of *m.*
Prov. 3. 13 Happy *m.* that findeth w.

Ezth. 6. 7 labour of *m.* is for mouth
Isa. 45. 12 made earth, and crea. *m.*

Jer. 2. 6 land where no *m.* dwelt
Lam. 3. 39 wherefore doth *m.* com.

Ezek. 1. 5 they had likeness of *m.*
Dan. 8. 16 I heard a *m.*'s voice

Hos. 9. 12 shall not be a *m.* left
Joel 1. 12 joy is withered from *m.*

Am. 4. 13 declareth unto *m.* what
Jonah 3. 8 But let *m.* be covered

Mic. 7. 2 none upright among *m.*
Hab. 1. 14 makest *m.* as fishes of

Zeph. 1. 3 will consume *m.* and be.
Hag. 1. 11 upon *m.*, and upon cattle

Zech. 2. 4 speak to this young *m.*
Mal. 3. 8 will a *m.* rob God? Yet

Mat. 4. 4 *m.* not live by br. alone
Mark 1. 17 make you fishers of *m.*

Luke 2. 14 peace, good will tow. *m.*
John 1. 4 the life was light of *m.*

Acts 4. 12 under heav. given am. *m.*
Rom. 12. 18 live peaceably with all *m.*

1 Cor. 15. 21 since by *m.* came death
2 Cor. 3. 2 known and read of all *m.*

Gal. 1. 1 not of *m.* neither by *m.*
Eph. 4. 24 that ye put on new *m.*

Phil. 2. 7 made in likeness of *m.*
Col. 1. 28 warning every *m.*, and

1 Thes. 2. 4 not as pleas. *m.*, but G.
2 Thes. 2. 3 that *m.* of sin be saved

1 Tim. 2. 4 will have all *m.* reveal
2 Tim. 3. 17 *m.* of G. may be per.

Tit. 3. 2 to speak evil of no *m.*
Heb. 9. 27 appoint. unto *m.* to die

Jas. 2. 24 by works *m.* is justified
1 Pet. 1. 24 glory of *m.* as flower

2 Pet. 1. 21 but holy *m.* of G. spake
1 John 5. 9 If we rec. witness of *m.*

Jude 4 certain *m.* crept in unawares
Rev. 9. 7 faces were as faces of *m.*

Man as individual.
Gen. 2. 24 Therefore shall *m.* leave

6. 9 Noah was just *m.* and perfect
Ex. 15. 1 The Lord is *m.* of war

Ex. 15. 2, 3 *m.* of women have pla.
Num. 12. 4 *m.* Moses was not a rick

Deut. 1. 16 Josh. called the twelve *m.*
Josh. 4. 4 Josh. called the twelve *m.*

Judg. 1. 4 spies saw *m.* come forth

Ruth 1. 2 name of *m.* was Elimelech.
 1 Sam. 1. 1 was certain *m.* of Ram.
 2 Sam. 18. 27 He is good *m.*, and c.
 1 K. 1. 42 for thou art a valiant *m.*
 2 K. 1. 6 came *m.* up to meet us
 1 Chr. 10. 1 *m.* of Is. fled bef. Philist.
 2 Chr. 2. 13 I have sent cunning *m.*
 Ez. 3. 1 gath. themselves as one *m.*
 Neh. 7. 2 he was faithful *m.*, and
 Esth. 9. 4 *m.* Mordecai waxed great.
 Job 2. 4 all *m.* hath will he give
 Ps. 22. 6 I am a worm, and no *m.*
 112. 1 Blessed *m.* that feareth Lord
 Prov. 6. 27 can *m.* take fire in bos.
 16. 28 A forward *m.* soweth strife
 Eccl. 1. 8 labour, *m.* cannot utter it
 S. of S. 3. 8 ev. *m.* hath sword on t.
 Isa. 2. 9 great *m.* humbleth himself
 Jer. 18. 10 go speak to *m.* of Judah
 Lam. 3. 33 not grieve children of *m.*
 Ezek. 8. 11 seventy *m.* of ancients of
 Dan. 10. 11 Dan, *m.* greatly beloved
 Hos. 3. 3 shalt not be for another *m.*
 Am. 5. 19 *m.* did flee from lion
 Jonah 1. 14 not per. for this *m.*'s life
 Mic. 2. 2 oppress *m.* and his heritage
 Nah. 2. 3 valiant *m.* are in scarlet
 Zech. 1. 8 a *m.* riding on red horse
 Mal. 2. 12 L. will cut off *m.* that
 Mat. 7. 24 liken him unto wise *m.*
 Mark 6. 20 knowing he was just *m.*
 Luke 1. 27 virgin espoused to a *m.*
 John 1. 30 After me cometh *m.* wh.
 Acts 1. 10 to two *m.* stood by them in
 Rom. 7. 3 she be mar. to another *m.*
 1 Cor. 11. 3 head of every *m.* is C.
 Eph. 4. 13 unto per. *m.*, unto meas.
 1 Tim. 2. 8 will therf. that *m.* pray
 Jas. 1. 12 Blessed *m.* that endure.
 R. V. Numerous changes in N. T.
 to, one

Mandrakes. *Love apples.*

Gen. 3. 14, 15, 16 found *m.* in field
 S. of S. 7. 13 The *m.* give a smell.

Manger. *Crib, feeding trough.*

Luke 2. 7 laid him in a *m.*, because
 2. 12 Ye shall find the babe in a *m.*

Manifest (*a.*). *Evident, plain.*

Mark 4. 22 hid, wh. shall not be *m.*
 Luke 8. 17 that shall not be *m.*
 John 1. 31 should be made *m.* to Is.
 Rom. 1. 19 is *m.* in them, for God
 1 Cor. 4. 5 make *m.* counsels of h.
 2 Cor. 5. 11 we are made *m.* unto G.
 Gal. 5. 19 now works of fl. are *m.*
 Eph. 5. 13 things are *m.* by light
 Phil. 1. 13 my bonds in C. are *m.*
 Col. 1. 26 now made *m.* to saints
 1 Tim. 3. 16 God was *m.* in flesh
 2 Tim. 3. 9 their folly shall be *m.*
 Heb. 9. 8 way was not yet made *m.*
 1 Pet. 1. 20 *m.* in these last times
 1 John 3. 10 children of God are *m.*
 Rev. 15. 4 judgments are made *m.*
 R. V. 1 Cor. 15. 27; 1 Tim. 5. 25;
 2 Tim. 3. 9 evident

Manifest (*v.*). *Make plain, show forth.*

Eccl. 3. 18 that God might *m.* them
 John 2. 11 and *m.* forth his glory
 Rom. 2. 21 without the law is *m.*
 Tit. 1. 3 but hath *m.* his word thro.
 1 John 1. 2 life was *m.*, and we
 3. 8 the Son of God was *m.* that
 4. 9 was *m.* the love of God toward

Manifestation. *Making plain.*

Rom. 8. 10 waiteth for *m.* of sons
 1 Cor. 12. 7 the *m.* of Spirit is given
 2 Cor. 4. 2 *m.* of truth commending
 R. V. Rom. 8. 10 revealing

Manifestly. *R. V. made manifest.*

2 Cor. 3. 3 *m.* declared to be epis.
Manifold. *Many fold.*
 Neh. 9. 19 in thy *m.* mercies forsook
 Ps. 104. 24 how *m.* are thy works
 Am. 5. 12 I know your *m.* transgress.
 Luke 18. 30 who sh. not receive *m.*
 Eph. 3. 10 by ch. *m.* wisdom of God
 1 Pet. 1. 6 heaviness thro. *m.* tempt.
 4. 10 stewards of the *m.* grace
Mankind. *Human kind.*
 Job 12. 10 and breath of all *m.*
 1 Cor. 6. 9 nor abusers with *m.*
 1 Tim. 1. 10 law of them defile *m.*
 Jas. 3. 7 hath been tamed of *m.*
Male kind.
 Lev. 18. 22 shalt not lie with *m.*
 20. 13 if man also lie with *m.*
 R. V. 1 Cor. 6. 9; 1 Tim. 1. 10 *m.*
Manna. *Sweet resin, gum.*
 Ex. 16. 15 said one to another, It is *m.*
 16. 35 children of Is. did eat *m.*
 Num. 11. 6 nothing at all, besides *m.*
 Deut. 8. 16 fed thee in wild. with *m.*
 Josh. 5. 12 *m.* ceased on the morrow
 Neh. 9. 20 withheldest not thy *m.*
 Ps. 78. 24 had rained down *m.* upon
 John 6. 31 Our fathers did eat *m.*
 Heb. 9. 4 golden pot that had *m.*
 Rev. 2. 17 give to eat of hidden *m.*
 R. V. Ex. 16. 15 what is it; John
 6. 58 —

Manner. *Mode, habit, custom, way, sort, kind.*
 Gen. 1. 31 after *m.* of all earth
 32. 19 On this *m.* speak to Esau
 Ex. 21. 9 deal with her after *m.*
 Lev. 24. 22 shall have one *m.* of law
 Num. 15. 16 one *m.* shall be for you
 Deut. 15. 2 this is *m.* of release
 Josh. 6. 1 comp. city after same *m.*
 Judg. 18. 7 after *m.* of Zidonians
 1 Sam. 8. 9 show them *m.* of king
 2 Sam. 14. 3 speak on this *m.* to him
 1 K. 18. 28 cut them. after their *m.*
 2 K. 1. 7 What *m.* of man was he
 1 Chr. 24. 19 according to their *m.*
 2 Chr. 4. 20 born after *m.* before
 Neh. 6. 4 ans. them after same *m.*
 Esth. 1. 13 so kings *m.* toward all
 Ps. 144. 13 afford. all *m.* of store
 Isa. 5. 17 lambs feed after their *m.*
 Jer. 22. 21 this thy *m.* from youth
 Ezek. 11. 12 done after *m.* of heath.
 Am. 4. 10 pestilence after *m.* of E.
 Mat. 6. 9 After this *m.* pray ye
 Mark 13. 29 So ye, in like *m.*, when
 John. 19. 40 spices, as *m.* of Jews
 Acts 1. 11 shall come in like *m.*
 13. 18 for years suff. he their *m.*
 17. 2 Paul, as his *m.* was, went
 1 Cor. 15. 33 evil com. cor. good *m.*
 2 Tim. 3. 10 known *m.* of life
 Heb. 10. 25 not forsak. as *m.* of so.
 1 Pet. 3. 5 after this *m.* in old time
 Jude 7 in like *m.* giving themselves
 Rev. 17. 5 must in this *m.* be killed
 R. V. Numerous changes to custom,
 ordinance, from, etc.; and
 frequent omissions of the word

Man-servant. *Male-servant.*

Gen. 12. 16 asses, and *m.* s., and *m.*
 Ex. 20. 17 nor his *m.* s. nor maids
 Deut. 5. 14; 1 Sam. 8. 16; 2 K. 5.
 26; Neh. 7. 67; Job 31. 13; Jer.
 34. 9

Luke 12. 45 to beat *m.* s. and mai.

Mansion. *Abode.*

John 14. 2 in F's house many *m.*

Manslayer. *Murderer.*

Num. 35. 6 which ye ap. for *m.* s.
 1 Tim. 1. 9 law not for right, *m.* s.

Mantle. *Robe, wrap.*

Judg. 4. 18 she cov. him with *m.*
 1 Sam. 15. 27 laid hold upon his *m.*
 1 K. 19. 13 wrapped his face in *m.*
 2 K. 2. 8 Elijah took his *m.*, and
 Ez. 9. 3 I rent my gar. and *m.*
 Job 1. 20 Then Job rent his *m.*
 Ps. 109. 29 confusion, as with *m.*
 Isa. 3. 22 suits of apparel, and *m.*
Many. *Numerous.*
 Gen. 17. 4 be father of *m.* nations
 Ex. 5. 5 the people of land are *m.*
 Lev. 25. 51 If yet *m.* years behind
 Num. 13. 18 strong or weak, few, *m.*
 Deut. 1. 46 abode in Kadesh *m.*
 Josh. 11. 4 horses and char. very *m.*
 1 Sam. 25. 10 There be *m.* servants
 2 Sam. 22. 17 drew me out of *m.* w.
 1 K. 4. 20 Judah and Is. were *m.*
 2 K. 9. 22 her witchcrafts are so *m.*
 1 Chr. 5. 22 For there fell *m.* slain
 2 Chr. 30. 17 were *m.* in congrega.
 Ez. 3. 12 *m.* wept, and *m.* shouted
 Neh. 5. 2 our sons and daugh. are *m.*
 Esth. 2. 8 *m.* maidens were gathered
 Job 4. 3 thou hast instructed *m.*
 Ps. 22. 12 *m.* bulls have compass.
 Prov. 10. 21 lips of righteous feed *m.*
 19. 4 Wealth maketh *m.* friends
 Eccl. 6. 3 days of his years be *m.*
 S. of S. 8. 7 *M.* wat. cannot quench
 Isa. 2. 4 shall rebuke *m.* people
 Jer. 16. 16 send for *m.* fishers, *m.* h.
 Lam. 1. 22 for my sighs are *m.*
 Ezek. 12. 27 vision he seeth for *m.* d.
 Dan. 8. 25 my peace shall dest. *m.*
 Hos. 3. 3 abide for me *m.* days
 Am. 8. 3 shall be *m.* dead bodies
 Mic. 4. 2 *m.* nations shall come
 Nah. 1. 12 though quiet, likewise *m.*
 Hab. 2. 8 hast spoiled *m.* nations
 Zech. 2. 11 *m.* nat. be joined to L.
 Mal. 2. 6 did turn *m.* from iniquity
 Mat. 7. 13 *m.* there be which go in
 19. 30 *m.* that are first shall be last
 22. 14 *m.* called, but few chosen
 Mark 1. 34 and cast out *m.* devils
 14. 24 blood, which is shed for *m.*
 Luke 1. 14 *m.* shall rejoice at his
 John 2. 23 *m.* believed in his name
 14. 2 in F's house are *m.* mansions
 Acts 8. 25 preached in *m.* villages
 Rom. 4. 17 made thee f. of *m.* nati.
 1 Cor. 10. 17 being *m.* are one bread
 2 Cor. 2. 4 wrote you with *m.* tears
 Gal. 1. 14 above *m.* my equals in
 Phil. 3. 18 *m.* walk, enemies of C.
 1 Tim. 6. 9 into *m.* foolish lusts
 2 Tim. 2. 2 heard among *m.* wit.
 Tit. 1. 10 are *m.* unruly talkers
 Heb. 2. 10 bringing *m.* sons to glory
 Jas. 3. 2 in *m.* things we offend
 1 John 2. 18 now are *m.* antichrists
 2 John 12 having *m.* things to write
 3 John 13 had *m.* things to write
 Rev. 1. 15 voice as sound of *m.* wat.
 19. 12 on head were *m.* crowns
 R. V. Gen. 17. 4. 5; Ex. 23. 2 multi-
 tude; 1 Sam. 23. 20; 1 Chr. 11.
 22 mighty.

Mar. *Injure, deface, spoil.*

Lev. 19. 27 nei. *m.* corner of beard
 Ruth 4. 6 lest I *m.* inheritance
 1 Sam. 6. 5 mice that *m.* the land
 2 K. 3. 19 *m.* every good piece of l.
 Job 30. 13 They *m.* my path, they
 Jer. 13. 9 will I *m.* pride of Judah

Marble. *Marble.*

1 Chr. 29. 2 *m.* stones in abundance
 Esth. 1. 6 rings and pillars of *m.*
 S. of S. 5. 15 legs are as pillars of *m.*

Rev. 18. 12 vessels of brass, iron, *m.*
March. *March in order, journey.*
 Ex. 14. 10 Egyptians *m.* after them
 Judg. 5. 4 when then *m.* out of field
 Ps. 68. 7 didst *m.* through wildern
 Jer. 40. 2 shall *m.* with an army
 Joel 2. 2 *m.* every one his ways
 Hab. 1. 6 shall *m.* through land to
Mariner. *Rover, sailor.*

Ex. 27. 9 ships of sea with their *m.*
 27. 27 thy *m.*, and pilots, and call
 Job. 1. 5 Then the *m.* were afraid
 R. V. Ezek. 27. 8 rowers

Marish. *Ditch, marsh.*

Ezek. 47. 11 *m.* shall not be healed
Mark (n.). *Sign, stamp, target.*
 Gen. 4. 15 Lord set *m.* upon Cain
 Lev. 19. 28 not print *m.* upon you
 1 Sam. 20. 25 as though I shot at *m.*
 Job 7. 20 why set me as *m.* against
 16. 12 shak *m.*, and set me for *m.*
 Lam. 3. 12 bow, and set me as *m.*
 Ezek. 9. 4 set *m.* upon 10 heads of
 Phil. 3. 14 I press toward the *m.*
 Gal. 6. 17 I bear *m.* of Lord Jesus
 Rev. 13. 16 to receive *m.* in right h.
 13. 17; 14. 9; 15. 2; 16. 3; 19. 20
 R. V. Gen. 4. 15 sign; Phil. 3. 14
 goal; Rev. 15. 2 —

Mark (v.). *Make mark, heed, set place, observe, watch.*
 Ruth 3. 1 shalt *m.* the place where
 1 Sam. 1. 12 that Eli *m.* her mouth
 2 Sam. 13. 28 *M.* ye when Ahi's h.
 1 K. 20. 7 *M.*, and see how this *m.*
 Job 10. 14 If I sin thou hast *m.* me
 21. 5 *M.* me, and be astonished
 33. 31 *M.* well, O Job; and heark.
 Ps. 37. 37 *M.* perf. man, and behold
 48. 13 *M.* ye well her bulwarks
 Isa. 44. 13 he *m.* it out with line
 Jer. 2. 22 iniquity is *m.* before me
 23. 18 who hath *m.* his word?
 Ezek. 44. 5 Son of man, *m.* well, and
 Luke 14. 7 he *m.* how they chose
 Rom. 16. 17 the men wh. cause div.
 Phil. 3. 17 *m.* them which walk so
 R. V. Job 18. 2 consider; 22. 15
 keep; 24. 16 shut themselves up

Market. *Assembly place, merchandise place.*

Ezek. 27. 13 ves. of brass in thy *m.*
 27. 17 traded in thy *m.* wheat
 27. 19; 27. 25
 Mat. 11. 16 unto chil. sitting in *m.*
 20. 3 standing idle in *m.* place
 Mark 7. 4 when they come from *m.*
 12. 38 love saluta. in *m.* places
 Luke 20. 46 love greetings in the *m.*
 John 5. 2 a pool by the sheep *m.*
 Acts 16. 19 drew them into *m.* place
 17. 17 in *m.* daily with them
 R. V. Ezek. 27. 13, 17, 19, 25 mer-
 chandise; Mat. 11. 16; 24. 7;
 Luke 11. 43; 20. 46 market places;
 John 5. 2 gate

Marred. *Injured, spoiled, ruined.*
 Isa. 52. 14 his visage was so *m.*
 Jer. 13. 7 behold, the girdle was *m.*
 18. 4 vessel made of clay was *m.*
 Mark 2. 22 and bottles will be *m.*
 R. V. Mark 2. 22 —

Marriage. *Wedding, nuptial estate.*

Gen. 39. 4 make ye *m.* with us.
 Ex. 21. 10 her ratm., and duty of *m.*
 Deut. 7. 3 nei. make *m.* with them
 Josh. 23. 12 shall make *m.* with them
 Mat. 22. 2 k., which made *m.* for s.
 24. 38 marrying and giving in *m.*
 Mark 12. 25 nor are given in *m.*

Luke 17. 27 they were given in *m.*
 John 2. 1 there was *m.* in Cana
 2. 2 called, and his discip. to *m.*
 1 Cor. 7. 38 he hath giv. her in *m.*
 Heb. 13. 4 *M.* is honourable in all
 Rev. 19. 7 for *m.* of lamb is come
 R. V. Mat. 22. 4, 9; 25. 10 marriage feast

Married. *United in matrimony.*
 Ex. 21. 3 were *m.*, then wife sh. go
 Num. 36. 3 if they be *m.* to sons of
 Deut. 22. 22 with wom. *m.* to husb.
 Prov. 30. 23 od. wom. when she is *m.*
 Isa. 62. 4 and thy land shall be *m.*
 Jer. 3. 14 for I am *m.* unto you
 Mark 10. 12 if wom. *m.* to another
 Rom. 7. 3 no adul. though she be *m.*
 1 Cor. 7. 10 unto *m.* I command

7. 33, 34, 39

See also Marry.

Marrow. *Fat, essence.*
 Job 21. 24 bones moistened with *m.*
 Ps. 63. 5 soul be satisfd., as with *m.*
 Prov. 3. 8 and *m.* to thy bones
 Isa. 25. 6 of fat things full of *m.*
 Heb. 4. 12 and of joints and *m.*

Marry. *Espouse, take wife.*
 Gen. 19. 14 s. in l., wh. *m.* his daugh.
 38. 8 unto bro.'s wife, and *m.* her
 Num. 12. 1 E. wom. whom he had *m.*
 Deut. 24. 1 hath tak. wif. and *m.* her
 1 Chr. 2. 21 whom he *m.* when he
 2 Chr. 13. 21 and *m.* fourteen wives
 Neh. 13. 23 had *m.* wives of Ashdod
 13. 27 trans. in *m.* strange wives
 Mat. 2. 11 *m.* daught. of strange god
 Mal. 5. 32 whoso, *m.* her that is div.
 10. 9, 10; 22. 25, 30; 24. 38
 Mark 6. 17 wife, for he had *m.* her
 10. 11; 12. 25
 Luke 14. 20 said, I have *m.* wife
 16. 18; 17. 27; 20. 34, 35
 1 Cor. 7. 9 better to *m.* than burn

7. 28, 36
 1 Tim. 4. 3 Forbid. to *m.*, and com.

Marsh. *See Marise.*

Mart. *Market, trading point.*

Isa. 23. 3 she is a *m.* of nations

Martyr. *R. V. witness.*

Acts 22. 20 blood of thy *m.* Stephen
 Rev. 2. 13 Antipas was my faith. *m.*
 17. 6 with blood of *m.* of Jesus

Marvel (n.). *Wonder, prodigy.*

Ex. 34. 10 before peo. I will do *m.*
 2 Cor. 11. 14 And no *m.*; for Satan

Marvel (v.). *To wonder.*

Gen. 43. 33 men *m.* at one another
 Ps. 48. 5 they *m.*; they were troub.
 Eccl. 5. 8 *m.* not the matter, for he
 Mark 8. 10 Je *m.*, and said to them
 9. 8 they *m.*, and glorified God
 Mark 5. 20 and all men did *m.*
 12. 17 are God's; and they *m.* at him
 Luke 1. 63 names is John. And th. *m.*
 20. 26 they *m.* at his answer
 John 5. 28 *M.* not, for hour is com.
 Acts 2. 7 *m.*, saying one to another
 Gal. 1. 6 *m.* that ye are so soon *m.*
 1 John 3. 13 *M.* not, if world hate
 Rev. 17. 7 Wherefore didst thou *m.*
 R. V. Ps. 48. 5 amazed; Mat. 9. 8
 were afraid; Rev. 17. 7 wonder

Marvellous. *Wonderful.*

1 Chr. 16. 12 *m.* w. he hath done
 Job 5. 9 *m.* things without number
 10. 16 showed thyself *m.* upon me
 Ps. 9. 1 show all thy *m.* works
 98. 1 for he hath done *m.* things
 118. 23 L's doing, it is *m.* in our eyes
 Isa. 29. 14 do *m.* works among peo.
 Dan. 11. 36 spake *m.* things against

Mic. 7. 15 will show him *m.* things
 7. 18, 19 It is *m.* in our eyes
 Mat. 21. 42 it is *m.* in our eyes

Mark (v.).

John 9. 30 herein is *m.* things that
 1 Pet. 2. 9 out of dark. into *m.* light
 Rev. 15. 1 saw another, sign, gr. *m.*
 15. 3 *m.* are thy works, I. C. A.
 R. V. Ps. 144. 14 wonderful; John
 9. 30 the marvel

Marvellously. *Wonderfully.*

2 Chr. 29. 15 he was *m.* helped
 Job 37. 5 God thunder, *m.* with v.

Hab. 1. 5 wonder *m.*, for I will work

Mason. *Stoneslayer, green-limber.*

2 Sam. 5. 11 *m.* they built D. house
 K. 12. 12 to *m.*, and I hewers of st.
 1 Chr. 14. 1 *m.* to build him house
 2. 2 set *m.* to hew wrought stones
 2 Chr. 24. 12 hired *m.* to repair h.
 Ez. 3. 7 gave money unto the *m.*

Mast. *Pole, spar.*

Prov. 23. 34 that lieth on top of *m.*
 Isa. 33. 23 could not well strengthen *m.*

Ezek. 27. 5 tak. cedars to make *m.*

Master. *Lord, sir.*

Gen. 24. 9 under thigh of A. his *m.*
 39. 20 Joseph's *m.* took him, and
 Ex. 21. 5 I love my *m.*, my wife
 Deut. 23. 15 which is escap. from *m.*
 Judg. 19. 11 serv. said unto his *m.*
 1 Sam. 24. 6 do this unto my *m.*
 2 Sam. 2. 7 your *m.* Saul is dead
 1 K. 2. 17 L. said, These have no *m.*
 2 K. 2. 3 L. will take away thy *m.*
 1 Chr. 12. 10 will fall to his *m.* Saul
 2 Chr. 18. 16 said, These have no *m.*
 Job 3. 19 servant is free from *m.*
 Ps. 123. 2 look unto the hand of *m.*
 Prov. 30. 10 accuse not ser. unto *m.*
 Isa. 24. 2 as with serv., so with *m.*
 Jer. 27. 4 Thus shall ye say to *m.*
 Am. 4. 1 which say to *m.*, Bring
 Zeph. 1. 9 fill *m.*'s houses with vio.
 Mal. 1. 6 if I be *m.*, where is fear?
 Mat. 6. 24 No man can serve two *m.*
 Mark 13. 25 not when *m.* of h. com.
 Luke 14. 21 *m.* of h. being angry
 Acts 16. 16 brought her *m.* much g.
 Rom. 14. 4 to *m.* he stand, or falleth
 Eph. 6. 5 *m.* according to the flesh
 6. 9 knowing your *m.* is in heaven
 Col. 4. 1 know, ye have *m.* in heav.
 R. V. 1. 10, my teacher.

Mat. 26. 25 Judas said *M.*, is it I?

26. 49 Hail, *M.*, and kissed him

Mark 9. 5 *M.* it is good to be here

John 4. 31 disc. prayed, saying, *M.*

9. 2 *M.*, who did sin, this man

Superintendent.

Luke 5. 5 *M.*, we have toil all night

8. 24 awoke him, saying, *M.*, *m.*

Ruler, leader, governor.

Ex. 22. 8 *m.* of house be brought

Judg. 19. 22 spake to *m.* of house

Eccl. 12. 11 fastened by *m.* of assam.

Isa. 1. 3 ass his *m.*'s crib; but Israel

Dan. 1. 3 unto Aph. *m.* of eunuchs

Jonah 1. 6 the ship *m.* came to him

Despot, sovereign.

1 Tim. 6. 1 count their own *m.* w. of

2 Tim. 2. 21 and meet for the *m.*'s use

Tit. 2. 9 obedient unto their own *m.*

1 Pet. 2. 18 subject to *m.* with fear

Teacher.

Mal. 2. 12 cut off *m.*, and *m.* scholar

Mat. 8. 10 *M.*, I will follow thee

9. 11 Whycat thou *M.* with public.

10. 24 discip. is not above his *m.*

17. 24 Doth your *m.* pay tribute

26. 18 *M.* saith, My time is at hand

Mark 4. 38 *M.*, carest thou not that
12. 19 *M.*, Moses wrote unto us
14. 14 *M.* saith, Where is guest c.
Luke 3. 12 *M.*, what shall we do?
10. 25 *M.*, what do to inh. eter. life
John 1. 38 say, being interpreted, *M.*
3. 10 Art thou a *m.* of Israel, and
Jas. 3. 1 My breath. be not many *m.*
Prince, head, chief, captain.
Ex. 1. 11 did set over them task *m.*
1 Chr. 15. 27 *m.* of song with singers
Acts 27. 11 centurion believed the *m.*
1 Cor. 3. 10 as a wise *m.* builder, 1
Rev. 17. 17 And every ship *m.*, all
See also Sheep-master, task-
master, ship-master.
R. V. 1 Sam. 24. 6; 26. 16; 29. 4.
10; 2 Sam. 2. 7; Am. 4. 1; Mark
13. 39; Rom. 14. 4; 2 Pet. 2. 1
lord; Mat. 26. 25, 49; Mark 9. 5;
11. 21; 14. 45; John 4. 31; 9. 2;
11: 8 Rabbi; Mat. 23. 8; John 3.
10; Jas. 3. 1 teacher

Mastery. *Rule, power.*
Ex. 32. 18 them that shout for *m.*
Dan. 6. 24 lions had *m.* of them
1 Cor. 9. 25 every man strive for *m.*
2 Tim. 2. 5 if man strive for *m.*
R. V. 1 Cor. 9. 25 in the games
Mate. *Friend, companion.*
Isa. 34. 15, 16 ev. one with her *m.*

Matrix. R. V. *womb.*
Ex. 13. 12 all that openeth the *m.*
13. 15; 34. 19; Num. 3. 12; 18. 15

Matter. *Thing, affair, speech.*
Gen. 24. 9 sware concern. that *m.*
Ex. 18. 16 When they have *m.*, they
23. 7 keep thee far from false *m.*
Num. 16. 49 them that died about *m.*
Deut. 3. 26 spk. no more of this *m.*
Ruth 3. 18 how the *m.* will fall, for
1 Sam. 10. 16 But of *m.* of kingdom
16. 18 man of war, and prudent in *m.*
2 Sam. 1. 4 How went *m.*? I pray t.
1 K. 8. 59 times, as *m.* shall require
1 Chr. 26. 32 for ev. *m.* pertain to G.
Ez. 5. 5 till the *m.* came to Darius
Neh. 11. 24 at k's hand in all *m.*
Esth. 2. 23 when in. was made of *m.*
Job 19. 28 root of *m.* is found in
32. 18 For I am full of *m.*, the spirit
Ps. 45. 1 heart is inditing good *m.*
Prov. 11. 13 faith. spir. conceal. *m.*
Eccl. 5. 8 marvel not at the *m.*
Jer. 38. 27 for *m.* was not perceived
Ezek. 9. 11 reported the *m.*, saying
Dan. 1. 14 he consented in this *m.*
Mark 1. 55 to blaze abroad the *m.*
Acts 8. 21 neither part nor lot in *m.*
1 Cor. 6. 1 dare any having *m.* ag.
2 Cor. 7. 11 approv. yours. in this *m.*
Gal. 2. 6 it maketh no *m.* to me
Jas. 3. 5 Behold how great a *m.*
1 Pet. 4. 15 busybody in men's *m.*
R. V. Job 32. 18; Ps. 35. 20 words;
1 Sam. 16. 18 speech; Ps. 64. 5
purpose; Dan. 4. 17 sentence;
Jas. 3. 5 much word

Mattock. *Axe, digging tool.*
1 Sam. 13. 20 coultter, axe, and his *m.*
13. 21 they had file for the *m.*
2 Chr. 34. 6 even un. Naph., wi. *m.*
Isa. 7. 25 shall be digged with *m.*
R. V. 2 Chr. 34. 6 in ruins

Maul. *Wooden hammer, beetle.*
Prov. 25. 18 that bear. false wit. is *m.*

Maw. *Stomach.*
Deut. 18. 3 shall give to priests *m.*
May, Night. *Be able, possibly.*
Gen. 43. 32 Egypt. *m.* not eat bread
Deut. 7. 22 *m.* not consume them

Josh. 9. 19 we *m.* not touch them
Judg. 21. 18 *m.* not give them wives
2 Sam. 17. 17 for they *m.* not be seen
1 K. 20. 9 this thing I *m.* not do
Job 1. 5 *m.* be my sons have sinned
Eccl. 6. 10 nei. *m.* he contend with
Jer. 13. 23 *m.* ye also do good
Mst. 26. 9 oint. *m.* have been sold
26. 42 if cup *m.* not pass away
Mark 4. 32 fowls *m.* lodge un. bran.
Luke 16. 2 *m.* be no longer steward
Acts 17. 19 *M.* we know new doct.
1 Cor. 14. 10 are, it *m.* be, *m.* voices
Eph. 3. 4 read, ye *m.* understand
1 Thes. 2. 6 *m.* have been burdens.
Rev. 13. 17 no man *m.* buy or sell
Me. *I (obj.)*
Gen. 24. 12 send *m.* good speed
Mat. 11. 29 take yoke, and learn .. *m.*
etc., etc.

Meadow. R. V. *reed grass.*
Gen. 41. 2, 18 and they fed in a *m.*
R. V. *Maareh-geba.*
Judg. 20. 33 forth out of *m.* of Gl.

Meal. *Ground grain, flour.*
Gen. 18. 6 Make three meas. of *m.*
Num. 5. 15 an ephah of barley *m.*
1 K. 17. 12 handful of *m.* in barrel
2 K. 4. 41 he said, Then bring *m.*
1 Chr. 12. 40 brought bread, meat, *m.*
Isa. 47. 2 Take mills, and grind *m.*
Hos. 8. 7 bud shall yield no *m.*
Mat. 13. 33 hid in three meas. of *m.*
Luke 13. 21

Meal Time. *Time of eating.*
Ruth 2. 14 At *m.* t. come thou hith.
Mean (a.). *Low, humble, obscure.*
Prov. 22. 29 not stand before *m.*
Isa. 2. 9 the *m.* man boweth down
5. 15 *m.* man shall be br. down
31. 8 sword, not of *m.* man, devour
Acts 21. 39 citizen of no *m.* city

Mean (v.). *Intend, signify, design.*
Gen. 50. 20 G. *m.* it unto good
Ex. 12. 26 What *m.* ye by this ser?
Deut. 6. 20 what *m.* testimonies?
Josh. 4. 6 What *m.* ye by these stones
Isa. 10. 7 he *m.* not so; neither
Ezek. 17. 12 what these things *m.*?
Mat. 9. 13 go learn what that *m.*
Mark 9. 10 what ris. from dead *m.*
Luke 15. 26 asked what these *m.*
Acts 2. 12 saying, What *m.* this?
21. 13 *m.* ye to weep and break my
27. 2 *m.* to sail by coasts of A.
2 Cor. 8. 13 I *m.* not that oth. men
R. V. Acts 21. 13 do; 2 Cor. 8. 13
say not this Acts 27. 2 which was
about; Luke 15. 26 might be

Meaning. *Intent, understanding.*
Dan. 8. 15 sought for *m.*, then
1 Cor. 14. 11 known not *m.* of voice
Means. *Agency, power, every way.*

Ex. 34. 7 will by no *m.* clear guilty
2 Sam. 14. 14 yet doth he devise *m.*
1 K. 10. 29 bring out by their *m.*
2 Chr. 1. 17 kings of Syr., by .. *m.*
Ez. 4. 16 by this *m.* .. no portion
Prov. 6. 26 by *m.* of whorish woman
Jer. 5. 31 priests bear rule by *m.*
Mal. 1. 9 this hath been by your *m.*
Mat. 5. 26 shalt by no *m.* come out
Luke 8. 36 *m.* he that was possessed
John 9. 21 by what *m.* he now seeth
Acts 18. 21 by all *m.* keep this feast
27. 12 if by any *m.* they might at.
Rom. 1. 10; 2 Cor. 8. 9; Gal. 2. 2;
Phil. 3. 11; 1 Thes. 3. 5
1 Cor. 2. 22 might by all *m.* save
2 Cor. 1. 11 by *m.* of many persons

2 Thes. 2. 3 no man deceive by .. *m.*
Heb. 9. 15 that by *m.* of death, for
R. V. Prov. 6. 26 on account; Luke
5. 18—; 8. 36; John 9. 21 how;
Luke 10. 19; 2 Thes. 2. 3 in any
wise; Judg. 5. 22 Rev. 13. 14
reason

Meant. *See Mean (v.).*
Mealtime. *Time of eating.*
Luke 12. 1 *m.* t. gath. multitude
Meanwhile. *Between while.*
1 K. 18. 45 came to pass in *m.* w.
John 4. 31 *m.* w. his discip. prayed
Rom. 2. 15 thoughts *m.* w. accusing

Measure (n.). *Standard, limit, measurement, allotted part, judgment.*

Gen. 18. 6 three *m.* (seah) of meal
Ex. 26. 2 curtains have one *m.*
Lev. 19. 35 yard, in weight, or *m.*
Deut. 25; 14 sh. not have divers *m.*
Josh. 3. 4 two thous. cubits by *m.*
1 Sam. 25. 18 five *m.* (seah) of corn
1 K. 18. 32 two *m.* (seah) of seed
2 K. 7. 1 *m.* (seah) of fine flour
1 Chr. 23. 29 and for all manner of *m.*
2 Chr. 3. 3 length after first *m.*
Ez. 7. 22 hund. *m.* (cor) of wheat
Job 28. 25 weigheth waters by *m.*
38. 5 Who hath laid the *m.* thereof
Ps. 39. 4 know the *m.* of my days
80. 5 tears to drink in great *m.*
Prov. 10. 10 weights, and divers *m.*
Isa. 5. 14 op. her mouth without *m.*
27. 8 in *m.* (seah) when shoot. forth
Jer. 30. 11 will correct thee in *m.*
Ezek. 4. 11 shalt drink water by *m.*
Mich. 6. 10 scant *m.* is abomination
Mat. 7. 2 *m.* ye mete, it shall be *m.*
Mark 6. 51 were amazed beyond *m.*
Luke 6. 38 good *m.*, pressed down
16. 7 hundred *m.* (cor) of wheat
John 3. 34 God giv. not spirit by *m.*
Rom. 12. 3 to every *m.* of faith
2 Cor. 10. 13 of rule which God
Gal. 1. 13 beyond *m.* I persecuted
Eph. 4. 13 *m.* of stat. of fullness
Rev. 21. 17 according to *m.* of man
R. V. Mark 10. 26; 2 Cor. 1. 8 ex-
ceedingly; Mark 6. 51; Rev. 21.
15—; 2 Cor. 10. 14; 12. 7 over
much.

Measure. (v). *Make measurement.*
Num. 35. *m.* from without city
Deut. 21. 2 shall *m.* unto the cities
Ruth 3. 15 he *m.* six meas. of bar.
2 Sam. 8. 2 Moab, *m.* them with line
Isa. 40. 12 Who hath *m.* the waters
Ezek. 40. 5 *m.* breadth of building
Jer. 31. 37 If heaven ab. can be *m.*
Hos. 1. 10 cannot be *m.* or num.
Hab. 3. 6 stood, and *m.* the earth
Zech. 2. 2 said, To *m.* Jerusalem
Mat. 7. 2 shall be *m.* to you again
Mark 4. 24; Luke 6. 38
2 Cor. 10. 12 *m.* them. by them.
Rev. 11. 1 Rise, *m.* temple of God

Measuring. *Making measure.*
Jer. 31. 39 *m.* line shall go forth
Ezek 40. 3 flax in hand, and *m.* reed
Zech. 2. 1 behold, man with *m.* line
Meat. *Food, nourishment, meal.*
Gen. 1. 29 to you it shall be for *m.*
40. 17 all manner of baked *m.*
Lev. 11. 34 *m.* which may be eaten
22. 11 they shall eat of his *m.*
Num. 28. 24 *m.* of sac. made by fire
Deut. 2. 6 shall buy *m.* for money
Judg. 14. 14 Out of eater came *m.*
1 Sam. 20. 34 the king sat to eat *m.*
2 Sam. 13. 5 came and give me *m.*

MEAT-OFFERING.

CONCORDANCE.

MEMORY.

1 K. 10. 5 *m.* of his table, and sit.
1 Chr. 12. 40 mules, oxen, and *m.*
2 Chr. 9. 4 *m.* of his table, and sit.
Ez. 3. 7 *m.* drink, and oil to them
Job 12. 11 and mouth taste his *m.*
20. 21 shall none of his *m.* be left
38. 41 they wander for lack of *m.*
Ps. 42. 1 tears have been my *m.*
44. 11 like sheep appoint. for *m.*
Prov. 6. 8 provideth her *m.* in sum.
31. 15 giv. *m.* to her household
Isa. 65. 25 dust be serpent's *m.*
Jer. 7. 33 meat for fowls of heaven
Lam. 4. 10 th. were their *m.* in dest.
Ezek. 47. 12 grow all trees for *m.*
Dan. 1. 10 who hath appoint. your *m.*
Joel 1. 16 Is not *m.* cut off before
Hab. 3. 17 fields shall yield no *m.*
Hag. 2. 12 or wine, or oil, or any *m.*
Mal. 1. 12 fruit thereof, even his *m.*
Mat. 3. 4 his *m.* was loc. and honey
25. 35 hung., and ye gave me no *m.*
Mark 7. 19 into draught purging *m.*
Luke 8. 55 command. to give her *m.*
12. 23 the life is more than *m.*
John 6. 55 my flesh is *m.* indeed
Acts 2. 46 eat their *m.* with gladness
16. 34 he set *m.* before them, and
Rom. 14. 17 king. of God is not *m.*
1 Cor. 3. 2 milk, and not with *m.*
8. 8 *m.* commend. is not to God
Col. 2. 16 no man judge you in *m.*
1 Tim. 4. 3 com. to abstain from *m.*
Heb. 5. 12 need of *m.*, not strong *m.*
12. 16 for *m.* sold his birthright
R. V. very frequent changes to
food, meat, etc.

Meat-offering. *An offering.*
Ex. 29. 41 according to the *m.* o.
Lev. 2. 13; Num. 4. 16; Josh. 22. 23;
Jude. 13; 1 K. 8. 64; 2 K. 3.
20; 1 Chr. 21. 23; 2 Chr. 7. 7; Ez.
7. 17; Neh. 10. 33; Isa. 57. 6; Jer.
17. 26; Ezek. 42. 13; Joel 1. 19;
Am. 5. 22

Meddle. *Stir or mix up self with.*
Deut. 2. 5 *m.* not with them, for
2 K. 14. 10 why *m.* to thy hurt
2 Chr. 25. 10
Prov. 17. 14 before it be *m.* with
20. 3, 10; 24. 21; 29. 17
R. V. Deut. 2. 5, 10 contend;
Prov. 17. 4; 20. 3 quarrelling; 26.
17 vexeth himself.

Mediator. *Middle man, interces-*
sor.

Gal. 3. 19 angels in the hand of a *m.*
1 Tim. 2. 5 one *m.* bet. G. and man
Heb. 8. 6 he is *m.* of better coven.
12. 24 Jesus *m.* of new covenant

Medicine. *Remedy, healing.*
Prov. 17. 22 mer. h. do. good like *m.*
Jer. 30. 13 thou hast no healing *m.*
46. 11 in vain shalt thou use *m.*
Ezek. 47. 12 for meat, and leaf for *m.*
R. V. Ezek. 47. 12 healing

Meditate. *Fix mind, dwell, muse.*

Gen. 24. 63 Isaac went out to *m.*
Josh. 1. 8 *m.* therein day and night
Ps. 1. 2 and in his law doth he *m.*
63. 6 *m.* on thee in night watch
77. 12 will *m.* also of all thy work
149. 15 I will *m.* in thy precepts
143. 5 I *m.* on all thy works
Isa. 33. 18 Thine h. shall *m.* terror
Luke 21. 14 not *m.* what ye answer
1 Tim. 4. 15 *m.* upon these things
R. V. Isa. 33. 18 muse; 1 Tim. 4. 15
be diligent in

Meditation. *Revelation, move.*
Ps. 5. 1 O Lord; consider my *m.*

19. 14 Let the *m.* of my heart, be
49. 3 and the *m.* of my heart shall be
104. 34 *m.* of him shall be sweet
119. 97 thy law! it is my *m.* all day

Meek. *Humble, easy, mild.*
Num. 12. 3 man Moses was very *m.*
22. 26 *m.* shall eat and be sat.
37. 11 *m.* shall inherit the earth
147. 6 The Lord lifteth up the *m.*
149. 4 will beautify *m.* with salva.
Isa. 29. 19 *m.* also shall increase
Am. 2. 7 turn aside way of *m.*
Zeph. 2. 3 seek Lord ye *m.* of earth
Mat. 5. 5 Blessed are the *m.*, for
11. 29 I am *m.* and lowly in heart
21. 5 King cometh unto thee, *m.*
1 Pet. 3. 4 of *m.* and quiet spirit

Meekness. *Humility, mildness.*
Ps. 45. 4 because of truth, and *m.*
Zeph. 2. 3 seek. righteous., seek *m.*
1 Cor. 4. 21 and in the spirit of *m.*
2 Cor. 10. 1 by *m.* and gentle. of C.
Gal. 5. 23 *m.*, temp., against such
Eph. 4. 2 With all lowliness and *m.*
Col. 3. 12 Put on *m.*, long suffering
1 Tim. 6. 11 follow love, patience, *m.*
2 Tim. 2. 25 In *m.* instructing those
Tit. 3. 2 gentle, showing all *m.*
Jas. 1. 21 receive with *m.* eng. word
1 Pet. 3. 15 hope is in you with *m.*

Meet (*α.*). *Fit, right, proper.*
Ex. 8. 26 It is not *m.* to do so
Deut. 3. 18 pass ov., all *m.* for war
Jude. 5. 30 *m.* for necks of them
Ez. 4. 12 not *m.* to see king's dis.
Esth. 2. 9 *m.* to be given her, out
Job 34. 31 *m.* to be said unto God
Prov. 11. 24 withhold. more th. is *m.*
Jer. 27. 5 giv. to whom it seem. *m.*
Ezek. 15. 4 Is it *m.* for any work?
Mat. 3. 8 fruits *m.* for repentance
Mark 7. 27 not *m.* to take ch. br.
Luke 15. 32 *m.* that we make merry
Acts 26. 20 do works *m.* for repent.
1 Rom. 1. 27 recom. of error was *m.*
1 Cor. 16. 4 if it be *m.* that I go
Phil. 1. 7 Even as it is *m.* for me
Col. 1. 12 us *m.* to be partakers of
2 Thes. 1. 3 thank God, as it is *m.*
2 Tim. 2. 21 and *m.* for master's use
Heb. 6. 7 and bringeth herbs *m.* for
2 Pet. 1. 13 Yea. I think it is *m.*
R. V. Deut. 3. 18 men of valor;
Jer. 26. 14; 27. 5; Phil. 1. 7; 2 Pet.
1. 13 right; Jude. 5. 30; Ezek.
15. 4 profitable; Mat. 3. 8; Acts
26. 20 worthy of; Rom. 1. 27 due

Meet (*v.*). *Come together.*
Gen. 18. 2 he ran to *m.* them from
Ex. 4. 14 cometh forth to *m.* thee
Num. 22. 36 he went out to *m.* him
Deut. 25. 18 he *m.* thee by the way
Josh. 11. 5 when kings were *m.* to
Jud. 4. 18 Jael went to *m.* Sisera
Ruth 2. 22 *m.*, thee not in the field
1 Sam. 13. 10 Saul went to *m.* him
2 Sam. 6. 20 Mic. came to *m.* David
1 K. 2. 19 king rose up to *m.* her
2 K. 1. 3 go up to *m.* messengers
1 Chr. 19. 5 and he sent to *m.* them
2 Chr. 15. 2 he went out to *m.* Asa
Neh. 8. 2 Come, let us *m.* together
Job 5. 14 They *m.* with darkness
Ps. 85. 10 Mercy and truth are *m.*
Prov. 22. 2 rich and poor *m.* together
Isa. 7. 3 Go forth now to *m.* Ahaz
Jer. 41. 6 as he *m.* them, he said
Hos. 13. 8 I will *m.* them as bear
Am. 4. 12 prepare to *m.* thy God
Zech. 2. 3 angel went to *m.* him
Mat. 8. 28 *m.* him two possessed

28. 9 Jesus *m.* them, saying, All h.
Mark 3. 2 *m.* him out of the temple
Luke 8. 27 *m.* him a certain man
John 1. 9 *m.* with him, and he
12. 13 people went forth to *m.* him
Acts 10. 25 C. *m.* him, and fell down
1 Thes. 4. 17 caught up to *m.* Lord
Heb. 7. 1 who *m.* Abr. returning
R. V. Josh. 2. 16 light upon

Meetest. *Fittest.*
2 K. 19. 8 I will eat food and *m.*

Meeting. *Coming together.*
1 Sam. 21. 1 Ahim. was afraid at *m.*
Mark 11. 4 place where two ways *m.*
See also **Meet** (*v.*).

Melody. *Song, voice, sound.*
Isa. 23. 16 make sweet *m.*, sing songs
51. 3 thanksgiv., and voice of *m.*
Am. 5. 23 not hear the *m.* of viols
Eph. 5. 19 making *m.* in h. to Lord

Melons. *Melons.*
Num. 11. 5 remem. cucum. and *m.*

Melt. *Dissolve, waste.*
Ex. 15. 15 inhabitants of Canaan *m.*
16. 21 when sun waxed hot, it *m.*
Josh. 2. 11 our hearts did *m.*, nei.
Jude. 5. 5 mountains *m.* bef. them
1 Sam. 14. 16 the multitude *m.* away
2 Sam. 17. 10 he shall utterly *m.*
Ps. 22. 14 *m.* in midst of bowels
46. 6 uttered his voice, earth *m.*
58. 8 As a snail which *m.*, let ev.
97. 5 hill *m.* like wax at the pres.
119. 28 My soul *m.* with heaviness
Isa. 13. 7 every man's heart shall *m.*
40. 19 workman *m.* graven image
Jer. 6. 20 The founder *m.* in vain
9. 7 will *m.* them, and try them
Ezek. 22. 20 blow the fire, to *m.* it
22. 22 As silver is *m.* in furnace
Am. 9. 13 and all the hills shall *m.*
Mic. 1. 4 the mountains shall be *m.*
Nah. 1. 5 hills *m.*, earth is burned
2. 10 heart *m.* and knees smite
2 Pet. 3. 10 elements *m.* with fer. h.
R. V. Jude. 5. 5 flowed down; Jer.
6. 20 go on refining

Melting. *Dissolving.*
Isa. 64. 2 As when *m.* fire burneth
R. V. Fire kindleth brushwood

Member. *Link, part of body.*
Job 17. 7 my *m.* are as a shadow
Ps. 139. 16 all my *m.* were written
Mat. 5. 29 that thy *m.* should per.
Rom. 6. 13 Nei. yield *m.* as instr.
7. 23 see another law in my *m.*
1 Cor. 6. 15 bodies are *m.* of Christ
12. 14 For the body is not one *m.*
Eph. 4. 25 we are *m.* one of anoth.
Cor. 3. 5 Mortify your *m.* which
Jas. 3. 5 the tongue is a little *m.*
4. 1 your lusts that war in your *m.*
R. V. 1 Cor. 12. 23 parts

Memorial. *Remembrance.*
Ex. 3. 15 my *m.* unto all genera.
Lev. 2. 2 priest shall burn *m.* of
Num. 5. 26 *m.* thereof, and burn it
Josh. 4. 2 these stones shall be *m.*
Neh. 2. 20 nor *m.*, nor right, nor *m.*
Esth. 9. 28 nor *m.* of them that per.
Pos. 9. 6 their *m.* is perished with per.
Hos. 12. 5 hosts, the Lord is his *m.*
Zech. 6. 11 *m.* in temple of Lord
Mat. 26. 13 be told for a *m.* of her
Mark 14. 9 be spoken of for a *m.*
Acts 10. 4 come for *m.* before God

Memory. *Remembrance.*
Ps. 145. 10 that be *m.* and not off *m.*
145. 7 shall abundantly utter *m.*
Prov. 10. 7 *m.* of the just is blessed
Eccl. 9. 5 *m.* of them is forgotten

Isa. 28. 14 made their m. to perish
1 Chr. 15. 2 kept in m. what I pre.

MEN.

Men. *Mas* 1. *men* were denied
1 Sam. 2. 34 utterly destroyed the m.
Judg. 16. 4 as well as of m. thy
2 Sam. 10. 12 play m. for our pen.
Job 17. 10 For he knoweth mine m.
Ps. 12. 12 as shall be thy hand
Isa. 3. 24 m. shall fall by sword
Rom. 1. 27 as to wish m. work, that
1. 28 I speak after manner of m.
1 Chr. 11. 12 Watch, guard you like m.
Judg. 16. 10 having m's persons in ad.
Man.

Mend. *Shewshew*, make fr.
1. 27 as to brass to m. h. at Lord
Mat. 23. 16 two brethren as their nets
Mark. 16. 12 in the ship as their nets
R. V. 2 Chr. 24. 12 repair

MENE.

1 Sam. 2. 1 M. G. hath num. thy k.

Menpleasers.

1 Sam. 1. 8 Not with eye ser. as we p.

Menstealer.

1 Tim. 6. 10 as m. a. has per. per

Menstruous.

Isa. 1. 17 Jems. is as m. woman
Isa. 30. 22 cast away as m. cloth
Book. 18. 12 not come near m. dw.
R. V. 1 Sam. 1. 17: Isa. 30. 22 un-
derstanding

Mention.

Gen. 28. 14 make m. of me to Phar

Ex. 13. 16 make m. of of thy gale

Isa. 29. 7 not make m. of name of

1 Sam. 2. 18 he made m. of work

Job 28. 21 No m. be made of com.

Ps. 10. 1 I will m. thy righteous.

1 Chr. 2. 11 with m. Rahab and Deborah

Isa. 40. 2 m. his name is exalted

as m. of of God of Israel

Jer. 20. 1 I will not make m. of him

Am. 4. 1 I will not m. of name of L.

Rom. 1. 10 m. of of you to prayers

Eph. 1. 16: 1 Thes. 1. 2. Phil. 4

Heb. 10. 2 made m. of of depart of

Mention.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Isa. 28. 1 m. m. m. m. m. m.

Pro. 15. 13 *m.* heart mak. cheer. c.
17. 22 *a. m.* heart doeth good like
Eccl. 8. 15 to eat, drink, and be *m.*
10. 17 wine maketh *m.*, but non.
Isa. 24. 7 the *m.* hearted do sigh
Jer. 30. 19 voice . . . that make *m.*
Luke 12. 19 ease, eat, drink, be *m.*
15. 23 and let us eat, and be *m.*
15. 32 was meet we should make *m.*
Jas. 5. 13 is any *m.*? let him sing
Rev. 11. 10 shall rej., and make *m.*
R. V. Judg. 9. 27 festival: Prov.
15. 15; Jas. 5. 13 cheerful; 2 Chr.
7. 10 joyful; Eccl. 10. 19 glad in
life.

Merrily. *Rejoicingly.*

Esth. 5. 14 go thou in *m.* with king
Mess. *Burden, mass of food.*

Gen. 43. 34 he sent *m.* to them from
2 Sam. 11. 8 there followed him *m.*

Message. *Thing, matter, word.*

Judg. 3. 20 I have *m.* a from God
1 K. 20. 12 wh. Ben-hadad heard *m.*
Prov. 26. 6 that sendeth *m.* by fool
Hag. 1. 13 spake Hag. in Lord's *m.*
Luke 19. 14 sent *m.* after him, say,
1 John 1. 5 This is the *m.* which
3. 11 this is *m.* ye heard from beg.
R. V. Luke 19. 14 ambassador

Messenger. *Ambassador.*

Prov. 25. 13 is a faithful *m.* to them
Isa. 57. 9 didst send thy *m.* far off
Apostle.

2 Cor. 8. 23 the *m.* of the churches
Phil. 2. 25 *m.*, he that is ministered
One sent.

Gen. 32. 3 Jacob sent *m.* before
Num. 20. 14 *m.* sent *m.* from Kad.
Deut. 2. 26 sent *m.* out of wilder.

Josh. 6. 17 because she hid the *m.*
Judg. 6. 35 Gid. sent *m.* unto Asher
1 Sam. 11. 4 came the *m.* to Gibeah
2 Sam. 3. 12 Ab. sent *m.* to David

1 K. 19. 2 Jezebel sent *m.* to Elijah
2 K. 1. 3 go up to meet the *m.* of k.
1 Chr. 14. 1 Hiram sent *m.* to David

2 Chr. 36. 16 but mocked *m.* of God
Neh. 6. 3 I sent *m.* unto them, say,
Job 1. 14 there came *m.* unto Job

Prov. 16. 14 wrath of a king is as *m.*
Isa. 18. 2 O, swift *m.*, to a nation
Jer. 51. 31 one *m.* to meet another
Ezek. 23. 16 sent *m.* into Chaldea

Nah. 2. 13 voice of *m.* no more heard
Hag. 1. 13 spake Hag. Lord's *m.*
Mal. 2. 7 he is *m.* from Lord of hosts

Mat. 11. 10 I send my *m.* before thy
Mark 1. 2; Luke 7. 27

2 Cor. 12. 7 *m.* of Sat. to buffet me
Jas. 2. 55 when she received the *m.*
R. V. Gen. 50. 16 message; 1 Sam.

4. 17 that brought tidings; Job 33.
23 angel; Isa. 57. 9 ambassador

Met. *See Meet (v.).***Meté.** *Messure.*

Ex. 16. 13 did *m.* it with an omer
Ps. 60. 6 *m.* out valley of Succoth
Isa. 48. 2, 7 nat. *m.* out and trodden

40. 12 Who hath *m.* out heaven w.
Mat. 7. 2 with what measure ye *m.*
Mark 4. 24; Luke 6. 38

Mete Yard. *Yardstick.*

Lev. 19. 35 in *m.* y., in weight, or
Mice. *See Mouse.*

Mid Day. *Middle of day.*

1 K. 18. 20 when *m.* d. was past
Neh. 8. 3 from morning until *m.* d.
Acts 26. 13 At *m.* d. O. k., I saw

Middle. *Mist, mean between.*

Judg. 16. 20 took hold of *m.* pillars
1 K. 8. 64 did k. hallow *m.* of court

2 Chr. 7. 7 hallowed *m.* of the court
2 K. 20. 4 bath house . . . to court
Jer. 39. 3 the princes sat in *m.* gate

Eph. 2. 14 ha. broken down *m.* wall
Middlemost. *Nearest to middle.*

Ezek. 42. 5 higher than *m.* of build
Might. *Might of might.*

Ex. 11. 4 About *m.* n. will I go out
Judg. 16. 3 Samson lay till *m.* n.
Ruth 3. 8 it came to pass at *m.* n.

1 K. 3. 20 she arose at *m.* n., and
Job 34. 20 peo. be troubled at *m.* n.
Ps. 119. 62 At *m.* n. I will rise to g.

Mat. 25. 6 at *m.* n. there was a cry
Mark 13. 35 cometh, at ev. or *m.* n.
Luke 11. 5 go unto him at *m.* n.

Acts 16. 25 at *m.* n. Paul prayed
20. 7 continued speech until *m.* n.
Might. *Central part, middle.*

Gen. 1. 6 Let there be fir. in *m.*
Ex. 8. 22 I am . . . Lord in *m.* of earth
Lev. 16. 16 among them in *m.* of

Num. 2. 17 camp of Levites in *m.*
Deut. 4. 12 Lord spake out of *m.*
Josh. 3. 17 stood on ground in *m.*

Judg. 15. 4 and put firebrand in *m.*
1 Sam. 11. 11 came into *m.* of host
2 Sam. 23. 20 slew a lion of a pit

1 K. 3. 8 servant is in *m.* of people
2 K. 6. 20 behold, in *m.* of Samaria
1 Chr. 16. 1 ark . . . and set in *m.* of tent

2 K. 8. 13 set it in *m.* of the court
Neh. 3. 11 so they went through *m.*
Esth. 4. 1 Mor. went into *m.* of city

Ps. 22. 14 melted in *m.* of bowels
138. 7 Tho. I walk in *m.* of trouble
Prov. 8. 20 *m.* of paths of judgment

S. of S. 3. 10 the *m.* paved with love
Isa. 6. 5 I dwell in *m.* of a people
Jer. 1. 15 mighty men in *m.* of me

Ezek. 5. 5 set in *m.* of the nations
Dan. 3. 15 be cast in *m.* of burning
Hos. 11. 9 Holy One in *m.* of thee

Joel 2. 27 know I am in *m.* of Isr.
Am. 3. 9 the great tumults in *m.* of
Mic. 2. 12 as the flock in *m.* of fold

Nah. 2. 3 thou cast me in *m.* of seas
Job 3. 13 people in *m.* of thee
Hab. 2. 19 no breath at all in *m.* of

Zeph. 2. 14 flocks lie down in *m.*
Zech. 2. 5 will be glory in *m.* of her
Mat. 10. 16 forth as sheep in *m.* of

18. 20 there am I in the *m.* of thee
Mark 6. 47 ship was in *m.* of sea
Luke 2. 46 sitting in *m.* of doctors

23. 45 veil of temple was rent in *m.*
John 8. 3 when they set her in *m.*
Acts 1. 15 Peter stood up in the *m.*

Phil. 2. 15 *m.* of . . . perverse nation
Heb. 2. 12 *m.* of church will I sing
Rev. 5. 6 *m.* of elders, stood Lamb

Midwife. *Helper to bear.*

Gen. 35. 17 *m.* said, Fear not; thou
Ex. 1. 15 king spake to Hebrew *m.*

Might (v.). *See May.***Might (n.).** *Strength, power.*

Gen. 49. 3 Reub., firstborn, my *m.*
Num. 14. 13 brought this peo. in *m.*
Judg. 3. 24 do according to thy *m.*

Deut. 5. 31 sun goeth forth in *m.*
2 Sam. 6. 14 Dav. danced with *m.*
1 K. 15. 23 his *m.* and all he did

2 K. 23. 25 with *m.*, accord. to law
1 Chr. 12. 8 men of *m.* came to J.
2 Chr. 20. 12 we have no *m.* against

Esth. 10. 2 acts of his power and *m.*
Ps. 76. 5 none men of *m.* have found
Eccl. 9. 10 to do, do it with thy *m.*

Isa. 11. 2 spirit of counsel and *m.*
Jer. 1. 6 thy name is great in *m.*
1 K. 20. 10 I will be the *m.* of thee

2 Chr. 20. 15 wisdom and *m.* has
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Jer. 1. 6 thy name is great in *m.*
1 K. 20. 10 I will be the *m.* of thee
2 Chr. 20. 15 wisdom and *m.* has

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*
Isa. 40. 10 stillness, power, and *m.*

Hag. 2. 17 I smote you with *m.*
Mile. *Mile.*
 Mat. 5. 41 compel thee to go a *m.*
Milk (*n.*). *Milk.*
 Gen. 18. 8 he took butter and *m.*
 Ex. 3. 8 good land flowing with *m.*
 Lev. 20. 24. Num. 14. 8; Deut. 6. 3
 Judg. 4. 19 she opened bottle of *m.*
 Job 10. 10 not poured me out as *m.*
 21. 24 Thy breasts are full of *m.*
 Prov. 27. 27 goat's *m.* for thy food
 S. of S. 5. 1 drunk wine with *m.*
 Isa. 55. 1 buy *m.* without money
 Lam. 4. 7 they were whiter than *m.*
 Ezek. 25. 4 they shall drink thy *m.*
 Joel 3. 18 hills shall flow with *m.*
 1 Cor. 3. 2 have fed you with *m.*
 Heb. 5. 12 such as have need of *m.*
 1 Pet. 2. 2 desire the sincere *m.* of
Milk (*v.*). *Wring, suck.*
 Isa. 66. 11 that ye may *m.* out and
Milk. *Milkstones.*
 Ex. 11. 5 servant that is behind *m.*
 Num. 11. 8 ground it in *m.*, or
 Mat. 24. 41 two wom. grind. at *m.*
Millet. *Corn, millet.*
 Ezek. 49. 9 beans, lentiles, and *m.*
Millions. *R. V. ten thousands.*
 Isa. 64. 60 be thou mother of *m.*
Millstone. *Stone of mill.*
 Deut. 24. 6 no man take *m.* to plg.
 Judg. 9. 53 woman cast piece of *m.*
 2 Sam. 11. 21
 Job 41. 24 heart as hard as neth. *m.*
 Isa. 47. 2 take . . . *m.*, and grind meal
 Jer. 25. 10 take away sound of *m.*
 Mat. 18. 6 bet. *m.* hang. about neck
 Mark 9. 42, Luke 17. 2
 Rev. 18. 21 took stone like a gr. *m.*
Mincing. *Tripping nicely.*
 Isa. 3. 16 walk, and *m.* as they go
Mind (*n.*). *Intellect, feeling and will, soul or spirit.*
 Gen. 26. 35 grief of *m.* to Isaac and
 Lev. 24. 12 *m.* of L. mi. be shewed
 Num. 16. 28 not done of own *m.*
 Deut. 30. 1 shalt call them to *m.*
 1 Sam. 2. 35 in mine heart and *m.*
 2 Sam. 17. 8 be chafed in their *m.*
 2 K. 9. 15 If it be your *m.*, then
 1 Chr. 28. 9 per. heart and will. *m.*
 Neh. 4. 6 for the people had a *m.* to
 Job 34. 33 be according to thy *m.*?
 Ps. 31. 12 as dead man out of *m.*
 Prov. 29. 11 fool uttereth all his *m.*
 Isa. 26. 3 peace, whose *m.* is stayed
 Jer. 3. 16 neither shall it come to *m.*
 Lam. 3. 21 This I recall to my *m.*
 Ezek. 11. 5 things that come into *m.*
 Dan. 5. 20 his *m.* hardened in pride
 Hab. 1. 11 Then shall *m.* change
 Mat. 22. 37 love L. with all thy *m.*
 Mark 13. 30; Luke 10. 27
 Mark 5. 15 clo., and in right *m.*
 Acts 14. 2 made their *m.* evil affect.
 20. 19 Serv. L. with humility of *m.*
 Rom. 1. 28 gave over to reprob. *m.*
 7. 23 warring against law of *m.*
 8. 7 carnal *m.* is enmity against G.
 1 Cor. 1. 10 joined together, in same *m.*
 2. 16 But we have the *m.* of Christ
 2 Cor. 16. 11 perfect, be of one *m.*
 Eph. 4. 17 walk not in van. of *m.*
 4. 23 renewed in spirit of your *m.*
 Phil. 1. 27 one *m.* striving togeth.
 Col. 2. 18 puffed up by . . . fleshly *m.*
 2 Thes. 2. 2 be not shaken in *m.*
 1 Tim. 6. 5 disput. of corrupt *m.*
 Ex. 9. 23 8 men of corrupt *m.* repro.
 Tit. 1. 15 but even their *m.* defiled
 Heb. 8. 10 put my laws into *m.*

12. 3 lest ye be wearied in your *m.*
 1 Pet. 1. 13 gird up loins of your *m.*
 3. 8 Finally, be ye all of one *m.*
 2 Pet. 3. 1 stir up your pure *m.*
 Rev. 17. 9 here is *m.* wh. hath wis.
Mind (*v.*). *Attend to, will.*
 Acts 20. 13 *m.* himself to go afoot
 Rom. 8. 5 that are after the flesh *m.*
 12. 16 *m.* not high things, but con.
 Phil. 3. 16 shame, who *m.* earthly
 R. V. Acts 20. 13 intending
Minded. *Wished, willed, inclined, of mind.*
 Ruth 1. 18 she was stedfastly *m.*
 2 Chr. 24. 4 was *m.* to repair house
 Mat. 1. 19 J. was *m.* to put her away
 Acts 27. 39 to which they were *m.*
 Rom. 8. 6 to be car. *m.* is death
 2 Cor. 1. 15 I was *m.* to come unto
 1. 17 When I therefore was thus *m.*
 Gal. 5. 10 ye be none otherwise *m.*
 Phil. 3. 15 as many as be perfect *m.*
 1 Thes. 5. 14 comfort the feeble *m.*
 2 Tim. 3. 4 be trait., heady, high *m.*
 Tit. 2. 6 exhort to be sober *m.*
 Jas. 1. 8 doub. *m.* man is unstable
Mindful. *Keeping in mind, heedful, observant.*
 1 Chr. 16. 15 Be *m.* of his covenant
 Neh. 9. 17 nel. *m.* of thy wonders
 Ps. 8. 4 man, that thou art *m.* of h.
 111. 5 ever be *m.* of his covenant
 115. 12 Lord hath been *m.* of us
 Isa. 17. 10 hast not been *m.* of Rock
 2 Tim. 1. 4 being *m.* of thy tears
 Heb. 2. 6 is man, that thou art *m.* of
 11. 15 if they had been *m.* of that
 2 Pet. 3. 2 be *m.* of words which
Mine. *Of me, my.*
 Gen. 31. 43 all that thou seest is *m.*
 Ex. 19. 5 for all the earth is *m.*
 2 Sam. 14. 30 Joab's field is near *m.*
 Ps. 50. 11 beasts of the field are *m.*
 Prov. 23. 15 my heart rejoice, ev. *m.*
 Mat. 7. 24 heareth sayings of *m.*
 20. 23 is not *m.* to give, but it shall
 Luke 11. 6 friend of *m.* in journey.
 18. 3 Avenge me of *m.* adversary
 John 7. 16 My doctrine is not *m.* but
 10. 14 sheep, and am known of *m.*
 17. 10 and all *m.* are thine, and
 Acts 13. 22 man after *m.* own heart
 Rom. 11. 13 I magnify *m.* office
 12. 19 Vengeance is *m.*; I repay
 1 Cor. 1. 15 bap. in *m.* own name
 9. 2 the seal of *m.* apostleship are
 2 Cor. 12. 5 but in *m.* infirmities
 Phil. 1. 4 in every prayer of *m.* for
 2 Thes. 3. 17 saluta. of Paul with *m.*
 Phile. 12 receive that is *m.* own
Mingle. *Mix, blend.*
 Ex. 29. 40 deal of flour *m.* with oil
 Lev. 9. 4 meat off. *m.* with oil
 Num. 6. 15 cakes *m.* with oil, and
 Ez. 9. 2 seed have *m.* themselves
 Ps. 109. 2 *m.* drink with weeping
 106. 35 were *m.* among the heathen
 Prov. 9. 5 she hath *m.* her wine
 Ez. 9. 5 and drink of the wine I have *m.*
 Isa. 5. 22 men to *m.* strong drink
 19. 14 hath *m.* perverse spirit
 Dan. 2. 43 *m.* themselves with seed
 Mat. 27. 34 ga. vinegar *m.* with gall
 Luke 13. 1 blood Pilate had *m.* with
 Rev. 8. 7 fire *m.* with blood, and
 15. 2 saw a sea of glass *m.* with fire
Mingled. *Mixed.*
 Ex. 9. 24 and fire *m.* with the hail
 Lev. 19. 19 not sow with *m.* seed
 Jer. 25. 20 all *m.* peo., and kings
 Ezek. 30. 5 Lydia, and all *m.* peo.

See also Mingle.
Minish. *Diminish.*
 Ex. 5. 19 shall not *m.* aught of task
 Ps. 107. 39 are *m.* and brought low
Minister (*n.*). *Server, assistant.*
 Ex. 24. 13 Moses rose, and *m.* Josh.
 Josh. 1. 1 spake to Josh. Moses' *m.*
 1 K. 10. 5 the attendance of his *m.*
 2 Chr. 9. 4 *m.*, and their apparel
 Ez. 7. 24 or *m.* of the house of God
 Ps. 103. 21 *m.* that do his pleasure
 104. 4 maketh his *m.* flaming fire
 Isa. 61. 6 men call you *m.* of God
 Jer. 33. 21 Levites, priests, *m.* *m.*
 Ezek. 44. 11 be *m.* in my sanct.
 45. 5 also Levites, *m.* of the house
 Joel 1. 9 the priests, the Lord's *m.*
Deacon, laborer, ministrant.
 Mat. 20. 26 let him be your *m.*
 Mark 10. 43 for am you, be your *m.*
 Rom. 13. 4 Gr. he is *m.* of God
 15. 6 pay tri., for they are God's *m.*
 15. 8 C. was *m.* of circumcision
 15. 16 should be *m.* of Jesus Christ
 1 Cor. 3. 5 *m.* by whom ye believed
 2 Cor. 3. 6 hath made us able *m.*
 6. 4 approving ourselves as *m.* of the
 11. 15 transformed as *m.* of right.
 11. 23 Are they *m.* of Christ?
 Gal. 2. 17 is Christ the *m.* of sin?
 Eph. 3. 7 Whereof I was made *m.*
 Col. 1. 7 who is for you faithful *m.*
 4. 7 below. bro., and faithful *m.*
 1 Thes. 3. 2 our bro., and *m.* of God
 1 Tim. 4. 6 be good *m.* of Jesus C.
 Heb. 1. 7 maketh *m.* flame of fire
 8. 2 A *m.* of the sanctuary, and of
Under ruler, assistant.
 Luke 1. 2 eyewitnesses, and *m.* of w.
 4. 20 he give it again to the *m.*
 Acts 13. 5 had John to their *m.*
 26. 16 make thee *m.* and witness
 1 Cor. 4. 1 account of us as the *m.*
 R. V. Ez. 7. 24 servants; Luke 4.
 24 attendant
Minister (*v.*). *Serve, assist, work, supply, furnish.*
 Ex. 28. 35 be it sh. upon Aaron to *m.*
 Num. 1. 50 they shall *m.* unto it
 Deut. 10. 8 stand before Lord to *m.*
 1 Sam. 2. 11 child did *m.* unto Lord
 2 Sam. 13. 17 called his ser. that *m.*
 1 K. 1. 4 cher. k., and *m.* unto him
 2 K. 25. 14 ves. wherewith they *m.*
 1 Chr. 6. 32 *m.* bef. dwelling place
 16. 4 *m.* before the ark of the Lord
 2 Chr. 5. 14 priests not stand to *m.*
 Neh. 10. 36 priests that *m.* in house
 Esth. 2. 2 said k's servants that *m.*
 Ps. 9. 8 shall *m.* judgment to people
 Isa. 60. 10 kings shall *m.* unto thee
 Jer. 33. 22 Levites that *m.* unto me
 Ezek. 40. 46 come near Lord to *m.*
 Mat. 4. 11 angels came and *m.* to
 15. 14 she arose, and *m.* unto them
 20. 28 not to be *m.* unto but to *m.*
 Mark 15. 41 fol. him, and *m.* to him
 Luke 8. 3 *m.* unto him of substance
 Acts 13. 2 As they *m.* to the Lord
 20. 22 sent two that *m.* unto him
 24. 34 have *m.* unto my necessities
 24. 23 forbid none to *m.* or come
 Rom. 15. 25 I go to Jerusalem to *m.*
 15. 27 their duty is to *m.* unto them
 1 Cor. 9. 13 which *m.* about ho. th.
 2 Cor. 3. 2 epistle of Christ *m.* by
 9. 10 both *m.* bread for your food
 Gal. 3. 5 He that *m.* to you the Sp.
 Eph. 4. 29 that it may *m.* grace unto
 Phil. 2. 25 messenger, he that *m.*
 Col. 2. 19 having nourishment *m.*

1 Tim. 1. 4. N^o heed which *m.* ques.
2 Tim. 1. 18 in things he *m.* unto
Phil. 6. 13 he might have *m.* to me
Heb. 6. 10 ye have *m.* to the saints
10. 11 priest standeth daily *m.* and
1 Pet. 1. 12 did *m.* things which are
2 Pet. 1. 11 an entrance shall be *m.*
R. V. 1 Cor. 28. 1 served; 2 Cor. 9.
10; Gal. 3. 5 supplieth
Ministering. *Serving.*
1 Chr. 9. 28 had charge of *m.* ves.
Rom. 12. 7 let us wait on our *m.*, or
2 Cor. 8. 4 fellowship of the *m.*, to
9. 1 as touching the *m.* to the saints
Heb. 1. 14 Are they not *m.* spirits
R. V. 1 Chr. 9. 28 vessels of service;
Rom. 12. 7 ministry
Ministration. *Work, service.*
Luke 1. 23 as days of *m.* were end.
Acts 6. 1 wid. were neglected in *m.*
2 Cor. 3. 7 But if *m.* of death, writ.
R. V. 8; 9. 13
Ministry. *Ministration, service.*
Num. 4. 47 to do service of the *m.*
2 Chr. 7. 6 D. praised by their *m.*
Hos. 12. 10 have spoken by *m.*
Acts 1. 17 obtained part of this *m.*
6. 4 to prayer, to *m.* of the word
12. 25 when they fulfilled their *m.*
20. 24 *m.*, finish my course, and *m.*
21. 19 wrought among Gent. by *m.*
Rom. 12. 7 Or *m.*, let us wait on our
1 Cor. 16. 15 addict. thems. to *m.*
2 Cor. 4. 1 seeing we have this *m.*
5. 18 giving us *m.* of reconciliation
6. 3 offence, that *m.* be not blamed
Eph. 4. 12 for the work of *m.*, for
Col. 4. 17 Take heed to the *m.* wh.
1 Tim. 1. 12 putting me into the *m.*
2 Tim. 4. 5 make proof of thy *m.*
4. 11 is profitable to me for my *m.*
Heb. 8. 6 obtained more excel. *m.*
9. 21 sprinkled all vessels of *m.*
R. V. Acts 12. 25; 2 Cor. 6. 3 min-
istration; Eph. 4. 12; 2 Tim. 1. 12 his ser-
vice
Minstrel. *Player on instrument.*
2 K. 3. 15 now bring me a *m.* And
Mat. 9. 23 saw *m.* and peo. making
R. V. Mat. 9. 23 flute-players
Mint. *Aromatic herb.*
Mat. 23. 23 ye pay tithe of *m.* and
Luke 11. 42 ye tithe *m.* and rue
Miracle. *Sign, wonder.*
Ex. 7. 9 Show a *m.* for you, then
Num. 14. 22 my *m.* I did in Egypt
Deut. 17. 3 his *m.* which he did
29. 3 eyes have seen those great *m.*
Judg. 6. 13 and where be all his *m.*?
Mark 6. 52 consid. not *m.* of loaves
9. 39 no man which shall do *m.*
Luke 23. 8 hoped to have seen *m.*
John 2. 11 This begin of *m.* did J.
3. 2; 4. 54; 6. 2; 7. 31; 9. 16
Acts 4. 16 not *m.* hath been done
6. 8 did great wonders and *m.*
1 Cor. 12. 10 To anoth. work of *m.*
12. 29 are all workers of *m.*?
Gal. 3. 5 he that worketh *m.* am *y.*
Heb. 2. 4 with *m.*, and gifts of H. G.
Rev. 13. 14 decei. by means of *m.*
16. 14 spir. of devils working *m.*
19. 20 false proph. that wrought *m.*
R. V. Heb. 2. 4 manifold powers.
Elsewhere, for most part, changed
to sign or signs
Mire. *Wet earth, mud, dirt.*
2 Sam. 22. 43 did stamp them as *m.*
Job 8. 11 Can rush get without *m.*?
30. 19 He hath cast me into the *m.*

41. 30 spread, pointed things on *m.*
Psa. 69. 2 I sink in deep *m.*, where
69. 14 Deliver me out of *m.*, and
Isa. 57. 20 wat. cast up *m.* and filth
Jer. 38. 6 so Jeremiah sunk in *m.*
38. 23 thy feet are sunk in the *m.*
Mic. 7. 10 be trodden down as *m.*
Zech. 9. 3 and find gold as *m.* of the
10. 5 tread down enemies in *m.* of
2 Pet. 2. 22 sow to wallowing in *m.*
Mirth. *Joy, merriment.*
Gen. 31. 27 sent thee away with *m.*
Neh. 8. 12 and to make great *m.*
Ps. 137. 3 that wasted, required *m.*
Prov. 14. 13 end of *m.* is heaviness
Eccl. 2. 1 will prove thee with *m.*
2. 2 I said of laughter and of *m.*
7. 4 heart of fools is in house of *m.*
8. 15 Then I commended *m.* be.
Isa. 24. 8 The *m.* of tabrets ceaseth
24. 11 darkened, *m.* of land is gone
Jer. 7. 34 voice of *m.*, voice of glad.
16. 9; 25. 10
Ezek. 21. 10 should we th. make *m.*?
Hos. 2. 11 will cause *m.* to cease
Miry. *Muddy.*
Ps. 40. 2 brought me out of *m.* clay
Ezek. 47. 11 *m.* places not be healed
Dan. 2. 41 iron mixed with *m.* clay
Miscarry. *Fail.*
Hos. 9. 14 give them *m.* womb and
Mischief. *Evil, harm, damage, hurtful agency.*
Gen. 42. 4 Lest pera. *m.* befall him
Ex. 21. 22 fruit depart, yet no *m.*
Deut. 32. 23 will heap *m.* up. them
1 Sam. 23. 9 Saul secretly pract. *m.*
2 Sam. 16. 8 art taken in thy *m.*, bec.
1 K. 11. 25 the *m.* that Hadad did
2 K. 7. 9 some *m.* will come upon us
Neh. 6. 2 they thought to do me *m.*
Esth. 8. 3 put away *m.* of Haman
Job 15. 35 conceive *m.*, br. forth van
Ps. 7. 14 con. *m.*, brought falsehood
10. 7 under his tongue is *m.* and v.
28. 3 but *m.* is in their hearts
52. 1 Why boasted thou in *m.*
94. 20 which frameth *m.* by a law
140. 9 let the *m.* of their lips cover
Prov. 6. 14 he devis. *m.* continual.
6. 18 that be swift in running to *m.*
10. 23 sport to fool to do *m.*, but
12. 21 wicked sh. be filled with *m.*
17. 20 perv. tongue falleth into *m.*
24. 2 and their lips talk of *m.*
Isa. 47. 11 *m.* shall fall on thee
59. 4 conc. *m.* bring forth iniquity
Ezek. 7. 26 *M.* shall come upon *m.*
11. 2 these men devise *m.*, and
Dan. 11. 27 ks. hearts shall do *m.*
Hos. 7. 15 imagine *m.* against me
Acts 13. 10 full of subtilty and *m.*
R. V. Ex. 32. 12; Prov. 6. 14; 13.
17 evil; Ps. 52. 2; 119. 150; Prov.
10. 23 wickedness; 2 K. 7. 9 pun-
ishment; Ps. 36. 4 iniquity; Pr.
24. 16 calamity; Acts 13. 10 vil-
lany
Mischievous. *Given to mischief.*
Ps. 21. 11 they imagined *m.* device
38. 12 seek hurt speak *m.* things
Prov. 24. 8 do evil shall be called *m.*
Eccl. 10. 13 end of his talk is *m.*
Mic. 7. 3 he uttereth his *m.* desire
R. V. Ps. 21. 11 —
Miserable. *Wretched, distressed.*
Job 16. 2 Job said, *m.* comforters
1 Cor. 15. 10 we are of men most *m.*
Rev. 3. 17 thou art wretched, and *m.*
R. V. 1 Cor. 15. 10 pitiable
Miserably. *Evilly.*

Mat. 21. 41 He will *m.* destroy with
Misery. *Wretchedness, evil.*
Judg. 10. 16 grieved for *m.* of Is.
Job 11. 16 thou shalt forget thy *m.*
Prov. 31. 7 forget poor. *m.* them
Eccl. 8. 6 *m.* of man is great upon
Lam. 1. 7 remem. in days of *m.*
3. 19 remem. mine afflict. and *m.*
Rom. 3. 16 Dest. and *m.* in their
Jas. 5. 1 howl for your *m.* that shall
Miss. *Fail, feed less.*
Judg. 20. 16 sling stones and not *m.*
1 Sam. 20. 6 If thy father *m.* me
20. 18 thou shalt be *m.* because
25. 7 nei. was there ought *m.* unto
25. 15 not hurt nei. *m.* we anything
25. 21 so that nothing was *m.* of all
1 K. 20. 39 if he be *m.*, then shall
Miss. *Lap, fog, darkness.*
Gen. 2. 6 there went *m.* from earth
Acts 13. 11 there fell on him *m.*
2 Pet. 2. 17 *m.* of dark. is reserved
R. V. 2 Pet. 2. 17 blackness
Mistress. *Superior, mighty one.*
Gen. 16. 4 her *m.* was despised
16. 9 Return to thy *m.*, and subm.
2 K. 5. 3 she said unto her *m.*
Ps. 123. 2 maid. unto hand of her *m.*
Prov. 30. 23 handmaid heir to *m.*
Isa. 24. 2 as with maid, so with *m.*
Lady, owner.
1 K. 17. 17 son of *m.* of the house
Nah. 3. 4 *m.* of witchcrafts, that
Misuse. *R. V. scoff at.*
2 Chr. 36. 16 *m.*, his prophets, until
Mite. *Tenth of penny.*
Mark 12. 42 she threw in two *m.*
Luke 12. 59 till thou hast paid *m.*
21. 2 saw widow casting in two *m.*
Mitre. *Diadem, hood.*
Ex. 28. 4 make coat, *m.*, and girdle
28. 37; 29. 6; 39. 28, 31
Lev. 8. 9 and he put *m.* on his head
16. 4 with lin. *m.*, be attired
Zech. 3. 5 set a fair *m.* on his head
Mix. *Mingle.*
Hos. 7. 8 Ephraim hath *m.* hims.
Mixed. *Mingled.*
Ex. 12. 38 *m.* multitude went up
Num. 11. 4 *m.* mult. fell to lusting
Neh. 13. 3 Sep. from Is. *m.* mul.
Isa. 1. 22 thy wine *m.* with water
Dan. 2. 41 sawest iron *m.* with clay.
Heb. 4. 2 not being *m.* with faith
Mixture. *Thing mixed.*
Ps. 75. 8 it is of full *m.*, and he po.
John 19. 39 brought *m.* of myrrh
Rev. 14. 10 poured out without *m.*
R. V. Rev. 14. 10 prepared un-
mixed
Mock. *(n.) Scorn.*
Prov. 14. 9. fools make a *m.* at sin
Mock. *(v.) Scorn, scoff, deride.*
Gen. 19. 14 seemed as one that *m.*
21. 9 Sar. saw son of Hag. *m.*
39. 14 brought Hebrew to *m.* us.
Num. 22. 29 Bec. thou hast *m.* me
Judg. 16. 10 Beh. thou hast *m.* me
16. 15 hast *m.* me three times
1 K. 18. 27 Elijah *m.* them, and
2 K. 2. 23 *m.* him, said, Go up
2 Chr. 30. 10 laughed, and *m.* them
36. 16 they *m.* messenger of God
Neh. 4. 1 Sanballat *m.* the Jews
Job 11. 3 and when thou *m.*, shall
12. 4 I am as one *m.* of his neighbor
13. 9 as one *m.* man. anoth. ye son.
39. 22 he *m.* at fear, and is not af.
Prov. 1. 26 will *m.* when fear com.
17. 5 Who *m.* poor reproach his *M.*
30. 17 the eye that *m.* at his father

Jer. 20. 7 daily, every one *m.* me
Lam. 1. 7 did *m.* at her sabbaths
Mat. 2. 16 when he saw he was *m.*
20. 10 to *m.*, scourge, and crucify
27. 20 *m.* him, saying, Hail, King
27. 31 after they had *m.* him they
27. 41 Likewise chief priests *m.*
Mark 10. 34 they shall *m.* him, and
15. 20 when they had *m.* him,
Luke 14. 29 that behold, begin to *m.*
18. 32 *m.*, and spitefully entreated
23. 36 And the soldiers also *m.* him
Acts 2. 13 Others *m.*, said, These *m.*
17. 32 of resurrection, some *m.*
Gal. 6. 7 be not dec.; *G.* is not *m.*
R. V. Job 13. 9 deceiveth; 12. 4
laughing stock

Mocker. *Scornor, deceiver.*

Job 17. 2 Are there not *m.* with me
Ps. 35. 16 with hypocritical *m.*
Prov. 20. 1 Wine is a *m.* str., drk.
Isa. 28. 22. Now be ye not *m.*, lest
Jer. 15. 17 sat not in assem. of *m.*
Jude 18 they told you there be *m.*
R. V. Isa. 28. 22 scorners; Jer.
15. 17 them that made merry

Mocking. *Scolding, shorting.*

Ezek. 22. 4 made thee a *m.* to all
Heb. 11. 36 others had trial of *m.*
See also **Mock.**

Moderately. *R. V. Just measure.*

Joel 2. 23 giv. you form. rain in *m.*

Moderation. *R. V. forbearance.*

Phil. 4. 5 Let *m.* be known to all

Modest. *Becoming.*

1 Tim. 2. 9 wom. adorn in *m.* appar.

Moist. *R. V. fresh.*

Num. 6. 3 neither eat *m.* grapes

Moistened. *Dampened.*

Job 21. 24 bones are *m.* with mar.

Moisture. *Freshness, sap.*

Ps. 32. 4 my *m.* is turned to droug.

Lnke 8. 6 with, bec. it lacketh *m.*

Mole. *R. V. chameleon.*

Lev. 11. 30 the lizard, snail, and *m.*

Mole.

Isa. 2. 20 shall cast idols to the *m.*

Mollified. *Made tender, soft.*

Isa. 1. 6 neither *m.* with ointment

Molten. *Melted, poured out, cast.*

Ex. 32. 4 he had made it a *m.* calf

34. 17 shalt make thee no *m.* gods

Lev. 19. 4 nor make yours. *m.* gods

Num. 33. 52 destroyed them *m.* im.

Deut. 9. 12 made them *m.* image

Judg. 17. 3, 4 graven, and *m.* image

1 K. 7. 16 made chap. of *m.* brass

7. 23 he made *m.* sea, ten cubits

7. 30 under 1. were underscitters *m.*

33. their fellows and spokes all *m.*

2 Chr. 4. 2 made *m.* sea, ten cubits

28. 2 made also *m.* images for B.

Neh. 9. 18 they had made *m.* calf

Job 28. 2 brass is *m.* out of stone

37. 18 and as *m.* looking glass

Ps. 106. 19 worshipped the *m.* im.

Isa. 30. 22 orna. of thy *m.* images

41. 29 *m.* images are wind and con.

Jer. 10. 14 *m.* image is falsehood

Ezek. 24. 1 filthiness be *m.* in it

Hos. 13. 2 made them *m.* images

Mic. 1. 4 mountains shall be *m.*

Nah. 1. 14 graven and *m.* images

Hab. 2. 18 *m.* im., teacher of lies

Moment. *Point of time, instant.*

Ex. 33. 5 come into midst in *m.*

Num. 16. 21 may cons. them in *m.*

Job 7. 18 and try him every *m.*

20. 5 joy of hypocrite but for *m.*

21. 13 in *m.* go down to the grave

34. 20 In a *m.* shall they die

Ps. 30. 5 his ang. endure but for *m.*

73. 10 unto desolation as in a *m.*

Prov. 12. 19 lying tongue is for *m.*

Isa. 26. 20 hide thyself for little *m.*

27. 3 I will water it every *m.*

47. 9 shall come to thee in a *m.*

54. 8 in w. I hid my face for a *m.*

Jer. 4. 20 spoiled curtains in *m.*

Lam. 4. 6 was overthrown as in *m.*

Ezek. 26. 16 tremble at every *m.*

Luke 4. 5 kingdoms of world in *m.*

1 Cor. 15. 52 In *m.*, in twink. of e.

2 Cor. 4. 17 which is but for *m.*

Money. *Alloy, silver.*

Gen. 17. 12 bought with *m.* of str.

23. 13 I will give thee *m.* for field

43. 12 take double *m.* in your hand

44. 8 *m.* we found in our sacks

Ex. 21. 11 then go free without *m.*

30. 16 thou shalt take atonement *m.*

Lev. 22. 11 if pr. sell soul for *m.*

Num. 3. 49 M. took redemption *m.*

Deut. 2. 6 buy water of them for *m.*

2. 28 and give me water for *m.*

Judg. 5. 17 they took no gain of *m.*

1 K. 21. 2 give thee worth in *m.*

2 K. 5. 26 Is it a time to receive *m.*

15. 20 Menahem exacted *m.* of Is.

28. 35 taxed the land to give *m.*

2 Chr. 24. 5 gath. of all Israel *m.*

Ez. 3. 7 gave *m.* unto masons

Neh. 5. 4 Have bor. *m.* for king's

Esth. 4. 7 of *m.* that Haman had

Job 31. 39 eaten fruits without *m.*

Ps. 15. 5 put. not his *m.* to usury

Prov. 7. 20 hath taken bag of *m.*

Eccl. 7. 12 and *m.* is a defense; but

10. 10 *m.* answereth all things

Isa. 43. 24 bought no cane with *m.*

52. 3 be redeemed without *m.*

55. 1 buy milk without *m.* and

Jer. 32. 9 and weighed him the *m.*

32. 44 men buy fields for *m.* and

Lam. 5. 4 have drunk water for *m.*

Mic. 3. 11 prophets divine for *m.*

Mat. 25. 18 and hid his lord's *m.*

28. 12 they gave *m.* unto soldiers

28. 15 So they took the *m.*, and

Mark 14. 11 prom. to give him *m.*

Luke 9. 3 Take nei. scrip, nei. *m.*

22. 5 covenanted to give him *m.*

Acts 7. 16 that Ab. bought for *m.*

8. 20 Thy *m.* perish with thee

Substance, value.

Acts 4. 37 sold it, and brought *m.*

8. 18 given, he offered them *m.*

24. 26 hoped. . . *m.* sh. have been

Coin, piece of money.

Gen. 33. 19 for hun. pieces of *m.*

Job 42. 11 every man gave him *m.*

Mat. 17. 27 shalt find pieces of *m.*

22. 10 Show me the tribute *m.*

Mark 6. 8 take no *m.* in thy purse

12. 41 behold how peo. cast *m.* in.

John 2. 14 found chang. of *m.* sit.

2. 15 poured out the changers' *m.*

R. V. Gen. 23. 9, 13; Ex. 21. 35

price of; Ex. 21. 30 ransom; Mat.

17. 24 half-shekel; 17. 27 shekel;

Acts 7. 16 price in silver; 8. 20

silver

Money-changer. *Changer of coin.*

Mat. 21. 12 overthrew tab. of *m.* c.

Mark 11. 15

Monsters. *R. V. jackals.*

Lam. 4. 3 sea *m.* draw out breast

Month. *New moon, moon, moon.*

Gen. 7. 11 sec. *m.*, founts. bro. up

38. 24 pass, three *m.* after, that it

Ex. 2. 2 child, she hid him three *m.*

12. 2 This *m.* be beginning of *m.*

Lev. 23. 41 cel. it in seventh *m.*

Num. 1. 1, 18 first day of sec. *m.*

Deut. 16. 1 Obser. *m.* of Abib, and

Josh. 4. 19 come on ten. of first *m.*

Judg. 11. 37 let me alone two *m.*

20. 47 abode in rock R. four *m.*

1 Sam. 20. 34 eat no *m.* sec. of *m.*

2 Sam. 2. 11 of Jud. sev. yr's six *m.*

1 K. 4. 7 each man his *m.* in year

2 K. 15. 8 reign over Israel six *m.*

1 Chr. 12. 15 went to Jor. first *m.*

2 Chr. 31. 7 fin. them in seventh *m.*

Ez. 3. 1 when seventh *m.* was come

Neh. 1. 1 to pass in *m.* Chisleu

Esth. 2. 12 after six *m.* with oil

Job 7. 3 ma. to possess *m.* of vanity

29. 2 that I were as in *m.* past, as

39. 2 Canst thou number *m.* that th.

Jer. 1. 3 car. Jerus. cap. fifth *m.*

Ezek. 8. 1 fifth of *m.*, as I sat in hou.

Dan. 4. 29 end of twelve *m.* he walk.

Hos. 5. 7 now shall *m.* devour them

Am. 4. 7 yet three *m.* to harvest

Hag. 1. 1 sixth *m.*, first day of *m.*

Zech. 7. 3 Should weep in fifth *m.*

A month.

Luke 1. 24 and hid herself five *m.*

1. 56 And Mary abode three *m.*

Acts 19. 8 spake boldly for three *m.*

28. 11 after three *m.* we departed

Gal. 4. 10 Ye obser. days and *m.*

Jas. 5. 17 by three years and six *m.*

Rev. 9. 5 be tormented five *m.*

22. 2 and yielded her fruit ev. *m.*

R. V. Num. 29. 6; 1 Sam. 20. 27;

Hos. 5. 7 new moon

Monthly. *New moon.*

Isa. 47. 13 the *m.* prognosticators

Monuments. *R. V. secret-places.*

Isa. 65. 4 peo. which lodge in *m.*

Moon. *Moon.*

Gen. 37. 9 behold, sun, *m.*, stars

Deut. 4. 19 when thou seest the *m.*

Josh. 10. 12 *m.*, in val. of Ajalon

10. 13 *m.* stayed, until the people

1 Sam. 20. 5 to morrow is new *m.*

2 K. 4. 23 nei. new *m.* nor sab.

1 Chr. 23. 31 in sab., in new *m.*

2 Chr. 2. 4 on sabbath, on new *m.*

Ez. 3. 5 burnt offering, of new *m.*

Neh. 10. 33 of sabbaths, of new *m.*

Job 25. 5 ev. to. *m.*, and it shineth

31. 26 *m.* walking in brightness

Ps. 8. 3 the *m.* thou hast ordained

81. 3 blow trumpet in the new *m.*

104. 19 He appoint. *m.* for seasons

136. 9 the *m.* to rule by night

148. 3 Praise him, sun and *m.*

Eccl. 12. 2 while sun, *m.* or stars

Sa. of S. 6. 10 fair as *m.* cl. as sun

Isa. 3. 18 round tires like the *m.*

24. 23 the *m.* shall be confounded

60. 20 neither shall *m.* withdraw

Jer. 8. 2 *m.*, and host of heaven

31. 35 ordinances of *m.*, and stars

Ezek. 32. 7 *m.* not give her light

46. 6 and in the day of the new *m.*

Hos. 2. 11 her feast days, her new *m.*

Joel 2. 10 sun and *m.* shall be dark

Am. 8. 5 When will the *m.* be gone

Hab. 3. 11 sun and *m.* stood still

Mat. 24. 29 *m.* sh. not give her light

Mark 13. 2

Luke 21. 25 shall be signs in the *m.*

Acts 2. 20 *m.* be turn into blood

1 Cor. 15. 41. another glory of *m.*

Col. 2. 16 holy day, of the new *m.*

Rev. 6. 12 the *m.* became as blood

21. 23 the city had no need of *m.*

R. V. Isa. 1. 13 new moon; 3. 18

creasents; Rev. 6. 12 whole moon

More. *Greater, additional, further, &c.*

Gen. 8. 12 the dove returned not *m.*
Ex. 1. 9 children of Is. are *m.* and
Lev. 11. 42 whatso. hath *m.* feet
Num. 26. 54 give the *m.* inheritance
Deut. 7. 17 nations are *m.* than I
Josh. 7. 12 nev. be with you *m.*
Judg. 8. 28 lifted up heads *m.*
1 Sam. 27. 4 sought no *m.* for him
2 Sam. 2. 28 nei. fought they any *m.*
2 K. 6. 23 bands of S. came no *m.*
1 Chr. 24. 4 *m.* chief men found
2 Chr. 32. 7 *m.* with us than him
Ez. 7. 20 whatsoever *m.* be needful
Neh. 13. 18 bring *m.* wrath on Is.
Esth. 6. 6 to do honour *m.* than
Job. 7. 7 eye shall no *m.* see good
Ps. 40. 12 but than hairs of head
Prov. 4. 18 sheweth *m.* and *m.*
Eccl. 2. 16 remem. of wise *m.* than
Isa. 1. 5 ye will revolt *m.* and *m.*
Ezek. 5. 9 I will not do any *m.*
Dan. 3. 19 heat fur. sev. times *m.*
Hos. 13. 2 they sin *m.* and *m.*
Mat. 5. 37 whatso. is *m.* than these
Mark 12. 43 poor wid. cast *m.* in
Luke 9. 13 no *m.* but five loaves
John 4. 1 bap. *m.* disc. than John
Acts 20. 35 *m.* blessed to give than
Rom. 5. 15 much *m.* grace of God
1 Cor. 14. 18 I speak *m.* than all
2 Cor. 10. 8 should boast *m.* and
Gal. 4. 27 desolate hath *m.* children
Phil. 1. 14 *m.* bold to speak *m.*
1 Thes. 4. 4 I would abound *m.* and *m.*
2 Tim. 3. 4 lovers of pleas. *m.* than
Phile. 1. 16 how much *m.* unto thee
Heb. 3. 3 counted wor. of *m.* glo.
Rev. 2. 19 last be *m.* than the first
R. V. Mat. 27. 23; Mark 14. 31
exceedingly; Mark 15. 14; Acts
24. 10 —

Moreover. *Also, yet, still, and if.*
Gen. 32. 20 say ye *m.*, Behold, thy
Ex. 3. 15 God said *m.* unto Moses
Num. 16. 14 *m.* thou hast not bro't
2 Sam. 17. 13 *m.* if he be gotten
1 Chr. 11. 2 *m.* in time past, even
Eccl. 12. 9 *m.*, because Preacher
Luke 16. 21 *m.* dogs came and lick.
Acts 2. 26 *m.* my flesh shall rest
1 Cor. 4. 2 *m.* it is required in ste.
Heb. 11. 36 *m.* bonds and imprison.
R. V. very frequent changes to, and

Morning. *Light, dawn, daybreak.*
Gen. 1. 5: 8 e. and *m.* were first d.
Ex. 8. 20 Rise up early in the *m.*
Lev. 6. 12 burn wood on it ev. *m.*
Num. 9. 12 leave none of it unto *m.*
Deut. 28. 67 Would God it were *m.*
Josh. 3. 1 Josh. rose early in the *m.*
Judg. 6. 28 the men rose early in *m.*
Ruth. 3. 13 lie down until the *m.*
1 Sam. 3. 15 Samuel lay until *m.*
2 Sam. 2. 27 in the *m.* people had
1 K. 3. 21 I rose in the *m.* to give
2 K. 3. 20 it came to pass in the *m.*
1 Chr. 16. 40 offer *m.* and evening
2 Chr. 13. 11 burn unto Lord ev. *m.*
Ez. 2. 3 offerings *m.* and evening
Neh. 4. 11 from rising of the *m.* till
Job 4. 20 destroyed from *m.* to eve.
58. 7 When *m.* stars sang together
Ps. 59. 16 will sing aloud in the *m.*
100. 5 in the *m.* like grass which
Prov. 7. 18 t. our fill of love till *m.*
Eccl. 11. 6 In the *m.* sow thy seed
Isa. 17. 14 and before *m.* he is not
33. 2 be thou their arm every *m.*

Jer. 26. 19 let him hear cry in *m.*
Lam. 3. 23 They are new every *m.*
Ezek. 12. 8 in *m.* case word of I.
Dan. 8. 26 vision of *m.* and even to
Hos. 9. 4 your goodness is as *m.*
Jud. 2. 2 *m.* spread upon mount's
Am. 4. 13 that maketh *m.* darkness
Jonah 4. 7 prepared worm when *m.*
Mic. 2. 1 when *m.* is light, they
Zeph. 3. 5 ev. *m.* he bring judgment
Mat. 20. 1. went out early in *m.*
Mark 11. 20 in *m.*, as they passed
Luke 21. 38 people came early in *m.*
John 8. 2 early in the *m.* he came
Acts 5. 21 ent. temp. early in the *m.*
Rev. 2. 28 will give him *m.* star
22. 16 I am the bright and *m.* star
R. V. Job 7. 21 diligently; Hos. 10.
15; Acts 5. 21 daybreak; Joel 2.
2 dawn; Mark 16. 2 early; John
21. 4 day

Morrow. *See To-morrow.*

Morsel. *Piece, bit, small meal.*
Gen. 18. 5 will fetch *m.* of bread
Judg. 19. 5 Corn. h. with *m.* of br.
Ruth 2. 14 dip thy *m.* in vinegar
1 Sam. 2. 36 crouch to him for *m.*
1 K. 17. 11 Bring *m.* of bread in ha.
Job 31. 17 ha. eaten my *m.* myself
Ps. 147. 17 casteth his ice like *m.*
Prov. 17. 1 Bet. *m.*, and quietness
Heb. 12. 16 for *m.* sold his birthr.
R. V. 1 Sam. 2. 36 loaf; Heb. 12.
16 mess

Mortal. *Subject to death, human.*
Job 4. 17 *m.* be more just than G.
Rom. 6. 12 not sin reign in *m.* bod.
8. 11 quicken your *m.* bodies
1 Cor. 15. 53 *m.* must put on immor.
15. 54 *m.* shall have put on im.
2 Cor. 4. 11 made man. in *m.* flesh

Mortality. R. V. what is mortal.
2 Cor. 5. 4 *m.* might be swal. up

Mortally. *Fatally.* R. V. —

Deut. 19. 11 smite *m.* that he die
Mortar, Morter. R. V. mortar.
Gen. 11. 3 slime had they for *m.*
Ex. 1. 14 bondage, in *m.* and brick
Lev. 14. 42 he shall take other *m.*
Isa. 41. 25 come upon princes as *m.*
Nah. 3. 14 clay, and tread the *m.*
Hollow vessel.

Num. 11. 8 or beat it in a *m.*
Prov. 27. 22 should bray a fool in *m.*

Mortgage. *Medge.*

Neh. 5. 3 We have *m.* our lands

Mortify. *Deaden, kill.*

Rom. 8. 13 if ye do *m.* deeds of bod.

Col. 3. 5 *M.* your members which

Most. *Greater, larger, utmost.*

Job 34. 17 wilt condemn *m.* just?

Prov. 20. 6 *M.* men will proclaim

S. of S. 5. 11 head is *m.* fine gold

Lam. 4. 1 is *m.* fine gold changed

Ezek. 35. 7 make Seir *m.* desol.

Dan. 3. 20 com. *m.* mighty men

Mark 5. 7 Son of the *m.* high God

Luke 8. 28; Acts 7. 48; Heb. 7. 1
Acts 20. 38 sorrowing *m.* of all for

Mote. *Particle, speck, chaff.*

Mat. 7. 3 why beholdest thou *m.*
7. 4 pull out the *m.* out of thine eye

Luke 6. 41, 42

Moth. *Insect, worm.*

Job 4. 10 houses crushed before *m.*
13. 28 as garment that is *m.* eaten
27. 18 buildeth his house as *m.*
Ps. 30. 11 beauty to cons. like *m.*
Isa. 50. 9 the *m.* shall eat them up
Hos. 5. 12 I be unto Ephraim as *m.*
Mat. 6. 19 where *m.*, doth corrupt

6. 20 doth it *m.* and *m.* corrupt
1 Cor. 12. 20

Mother. *Genitor, parent, &c.*

Gen. 2. 22 part of his side *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 that that *m.* *m.* *m.*

Neh. 9. 13 cam. down on *m.* Sinai
 Isa. 14. 13 will sit on *m.* of cong.
 Jer. 6. 6 cast *m.* against Jerusalem
 Ezek. 17. 17 war, by casting up *m.*
 Dan. 11. 15 k. of north cast up *m.*
 Obad 8 destr. underst. out of *m.*
 Zech. 14. 4 feet shall stand on *m.*
 Mat. 21. 1 were come to *m.* of Ol.
 Mark 13. 3; Luke 19. 29
 Acts 7. 30 in wilder. of *m.* Sina
 Gal. 4. 24 the one from *m.* of Sinai
 Heb. 12. 18 are not come to the *m.*
 R. V. In Josh., Judg., Sam., Kings,
 Chron., mostly to, hill country
Mountain. *Mount, raised up.*
 Gen. 7. 20 and *m.* were covered
 8. 4 the ark rested on *m.* of Ararat
 Ex. 3. 1 came to the *m.* of God
 Num. 13. 17 and go up into the *m.*
 Deut. 2. 37 unto cities in the *m.*
 Josh. 2. 16 Get you to the *m.*, lest
 Judg. 1. 19 drive out inhab. of *m.*
 1 Sam. 17. 3 Philistines told on *m.*
 2 Sam. 1. 21 Ye *m.* of Gilboa, let
 1 K. 5. 15 four sc. th. hewers in *m.*
 2 K. 2. 16 cast him upon some *m.*
 1 Chr. 12. 8 swift as roes on the *m.*
 2 Chr. 21. 11 made high pl. in *m.*
 Job 9. 5 which removeth the *m.*
 Ps. 11. 1 Flee as bird to your *m.*
 90. 2 bef. *m.* were brought forth
 114. 4 the *m.* skipped like rams
 Prov. 8. 25 Bef. *m.* were settled
 S. of S. 2. 8 cometh leap. upon *m.*
 Isa. 2. 2 established in top of *m.*
 13. 2 Lift up a banner on high *m.*
 34. 3 *m.* shall be melted with blood
 52. 7 How beautiful upon the *m.*
 66. 20 to my holy *m.* Jerusalem
 Jer. 3. 6 gone up every high *m.*
 46. 18 as Tabor is among the *m.*
 Lam. 4. 19 pursued us upon *m.*
 Ezek. 6. 3 Ye *m.* of Israel, hear
 32. 5 and I will lay thy flesh on *m.*
 32. 20 *m.* shall be thrown down
 Dan. 9. 16 from Jerus., thy holy *m.*
 Hos. 10. 8 say to *m.*, Cover us
 Joel 2. 2 as morning spread on *m.*
 Am. 4. 13 lo, he that formeth *m.*
 Jonah 2. 6 went to bottom of *m.*
 Mic. 1. 4 *m.* shall be molten un. him
 Nah. 1. 5 The *m.* quake at him, and
 Hab. 3. 10 *m.* saw thee, they tremb.
 Zeph. 3. 11 haughty bec. of my *m.*
 Hag. 1. 8 Go to the *m.*, bring word
 Zech. 4. 7 Who are thou, O gr. *m.*?
 Mal. 1. 3 hated Esau, laid his *m.*
 Mat. 5. 1 he went up into a *m.*, and
 Mark 3. 13 and he goeth up into *m.*
 11. 23 whoso. shall say unto *m.*
 Luke 4. 5 taking him up high *m.*
 John 4. 20 fath. worsh. in this *m.*
 1 Cor. 13. 2 so I could remove *m.*
 Heb. 11. 38 wand. in deserts and *m.*
 Rev. 6. 14 *m.* and isl. w. removed.
 6. 16 said to *m.*, Fall on us and hi.
Mourn. *Weep, lament, bewail, grieve.*
 Gen. 23. 2 Ab. came to *m.* for Sar.
 Ex. 35. 4 heard evil tid, they *m.*
 Num. 20. 29 *m.* for Aaron thr. d.
 1 Sam. 15. 35 Sam. *m.* for Saul, and
 2 Sam. 13. 37 David *m.* for his son
 1 K. 13. 29 proph. came to c., to *m.*
 1 Chr. 7. 22 and Eph. *m.* many days
 2 Chr. 35. 24 Judah *m.* for Josiah
 Ez. 10. 6 *m.* bec. of transgression
 Neh. 1. 4 wept, and *m.* certain days
 Job. 5. 11 which *m.* may be exalted
 14. 22 soul within him shall *m.*
 30. 28 went *m.* without sun, I stood

Ps. 35. 14 bowed, as one that *m.*
 38. 6 I go *m.* all the day long
 55. 2 I *m.* in my complaint, I make
 Prov. 29. 2 wicked rule, people *m.*
 Eccl. 3. 4 time to *m.*, time to dance
 Isa. 38. 14 chatter, I did *m.* as dove
 50. 11 we like bears, roar and *m.*
 Jer. 4. 28 for this shall the earth *m.*
 12. 4 How long shall the land *m.*
 Lam. 1. 4 ways of Zion do *m.* becau.
 Ezek. 7. 16 all of them *m.* everyone
 24. 23 ye shall not *m.* nor weep
 31. 15 I caused Lebanon to *m.*
 Dan. 10. 2 th. days I Daniel was *m.*
 Hos. 10. 5 people thereof shall *m.*
 Joel 1. 10 field is wasted, land *m.*
 Am. 1. 2 hab. of shep's shall *m.*
 Mat. 5. 4 Blessed are they that *m.*
 11. 17 we have *m.* unto you, and
 Mark 16. 10 with him, as they *m.*
 Luke 6. 25 Woe th. laugh, yesh. *m.*
 1 Cor. 5. 2 have not rather *m.*, that
 Jas. 4. 9 Be afflicted, and *m.*, weep
 Rev. 18. 11 mer. of earth shall *m.*
 R. V. Gen. 50. 3; Num. 20. 29 wept;
 2 Sam. 11. 26 made lamentation;
 Job 2. 11 bemoan; Gen. 50. 10;
 Isa. 10. 8 lament; Ps. 35. 14 be-
 walleth; 55. 2 am restless; 88. 9
 wasteth away; Prov. 29. 2 sigh;
 Ezek. 24. 23 moan; Mat. 11. 17;
 Luke 7. 32 wailed.

Mourner. *Who mourns.*

2 Sam. 14. 2 feign thyself to be *m.*
 Job 29. 25 as one that comf. the *m.*
 Eccl. 12. 5 *m.* go about the streets
 Isa. 57. 18 restore comforts to *m.*
 Hos. 9. 4 sac. be as bread of *m.*

Mourning. *Weeping, grieving, lamenting, bewailing.*

Gen. 37. 35 go down into grave *m.*
 Deut. 26. 14 have not eaten in *m.*
 2 Sam. 11. 27 when the *m.* was past
 Esth. 4. 3 was great *m.* among Jews
 Job 3. 8 ready to raise their *m.*
 Ps. 30. 11 turned my *m.* into dance.
 Eccl. 7. 2 bet. to go to house of *m.*
 Isa. 51. 11 sor. and *m.* shall flee away
 61. 3 to give the oil of joy for *m.*
 Jer. 6. 26 make *m.*, as for only son
 31. 13 turn their *m.* into joy
 Lam. 5. 15 dance is turned to *m.*
 Ezek. 2. 10 lamentation, and *m.*
 24. 17 make no *m.* for the dead
 Joel 2. 12 Turn, with weep, and *m.*
 Am. 8. 10 will turn your feasts to *m.*
 Mic. 1. 8 will make thy *m.* as owls
 Zech. 12. 11 In that day great *m.*
 Mat. 2. 18 lam., weeping, great *m.*
 2 Cor. 7. 7 when he told you *m.*
 Jas. 4. 9 let laugh. be turned to *m.*
 R. V. Job 3. 8 leviathan; Isa. 51. 11
 sighing; Mic. 1. 11 wailing

Mournfully. *In sorrow.*

Mal. 3. 14 we have walked *m.* be. L.
Mouse. *Mouse.*

Lev. 11. 29 weasel, *m.*, and tort.
 1 Sam. 6. 4 and five golden *m.*
 6. 5 your *m.* that mar land
 6. 11 and the coffer with *m.* of gold
 Isa. 66. 17 eating abom. and the *m.*

Mouth. *Palate.*

Job. 29. 10 tong. clear, to roof of *m.*
 31. 30 Neither suffer. my *m.* to sin
 34. 3 ear trieth words, *m.* tasteth
 Ps. 137. 6 tongue clea. to roof of *m.*
 5. 3 woman, her *m.* is smooth
 8. 7 my *m.* shall speak truth
 S. of S. 5. 16 His *m.* is most sweet
 7. 9 thy *m.* like best wine for bel.
 Lam. 4. 4 tongue cleav. to roof of *m.*

Ezek. 3. 26

Hos. 8. 1 Set trumpet to thy *m.*

Cheek.

Ps. 32. 9 *m.* must be held with bit
 103. 5 sat. *m.* with good things
 Throat.

Ps. 149. 6 praises of God be in *m.*

Face.

Prov. 15. 14 *m.* of fools feed. fool.

Gateway, entrance.

Dan. 3. 26 Neb. came near to *m.*

The mouth, cavity, orifice, opening.

Gen. 4. 11 opened *m.* to receive

8. 11 in her *m.* was olive leaf

29. 3 rolling stone from well's *m.*

42. 27 money it was in his sack's *m.*

Ex. 4. 11 Who made man's *m.*?

Num. 12. 8 will I speak *m.* to *m.*

22. 28 Lord opened *m.* of the ass

Deut. 1. 6 earth opened her *m.*

32. 1 and hear the words of my *m.*

Judg. 9. 38 Where is now thy *m.*

1 Sam. 1. 12 that Eli marked her *m.*

2 Sam. 22. 9 fire out of *m.* devour.

1 K. 7. 31 *m.* of it within chapter

2 K. 4. 34 put his *m.* on his *m.*

2 Chr. 18. 21 be lying spirit in *m.*

Ez. 1. 1 word of the Lord by *m.* of

Neh. 9. 20 with. not man from *m.*

Esth. 7. 8 and went out of king's *m.*

Job 3. 1 After this op. Job his *m.*

15. 5 *m.* uttereth thine iniquity

Ps. 5. 10 Out of *m.* of babes and

22. 21 Save me from lion's *m.*

Eccl. 5. 2 Be not rash with thy *m.*

S. of S. 1. 2 kiss me with k. of *m.*

Isa. 1. 20 *m.* as Lord hath spoken

Jer. 1. 9 put my words in thy *m.*

36. 27 Baruch wrote at *m.* of Jer.

Lam. 3. 2 putteth his *m.* in dust

Ezek. 3. 3 was in my *m.* as honey

Dan. 10. 16 I op. my *m.*, and spake

Hos. 6. 5 slain by the words of *m.*

Am. 3. 12 as shep. taketh out of *m.*

Mic. 3. 5 putteth not into their *m.*

Nah. 3. 12 shall fall into the *m.*

Zech. 9. 7 take the blood out of *m.*

Mat. 2. 6 the truth was in his *m.*

Mat. 5. 2 opened his *m.* and taught

15. 11 Not which goeth into the *m.*

15. 11 which cometh out of the *m.*

Luke 1. 64 *m.* was op. immediately

John 19. 20 and put it to his *m.*

Acts 1. 16 H. G., by *m.* of David

10. 34 Peter opened his *m.*, and

Rom. 3. 14 *m.* is full of cursing and

10. 9 confess with thy *m.* the Lord

2 Cor. 6. 11 *m.* is open unto you

Eph. 6. 19 that I may open my *m.*

Col. 3. 8 filthy com. of your *m.*

2 Thes. 2. 8 consume with sp. of *m.*

2 Tim. 4. 17 delivered out of *m.* of li.

Tit. 1. 11 *m.* must be stopped, who

Heb. 11. 33 stopped *m.* of lions

Jas. 3. 3 we put bits in horse's *m.*

1 Pet. 2. 22 nei. guile found in *m.*

Jude 16 *m.* speaketh swell. words

Rev. 1. 16 out of *m.* went sword

13. 6 opened his *m.* in blasphemy

R. V. Job 12. 11; 34. 3 palate; Ps.

32. 9 trappings; Isa. 19. 7 brink;

Mat. 15. 8

Move. *Set in motion, impel, go, stir up.*
 Gen. 1. 2 Spirit of G. *m.* on face of
 Ex. 11. 7 not a dog *m.* his tongue
 Lev. 10. 11 all that *m.* in the waters
 Deut. 23. 25 shall not *m.* sickle
 Josh. 10. 21 none *m.* tongue against
 15. 18 *m.* him to ask of her father
 Judg. 13. 25 Sp. of L. began to *m.*

Ruth 1. 19 city was *m.* about them
1 Sam. 1. 13 only her lips *m.*, but
2 Sam. 24. 1 *m.* David against them
2 K. 23. 18 let no man *m.* bones
1 Chr. 16. 30 that it be not *m.*
1 Chr. 18. 31 *G. m.* them to depart
Ez. 4. 13 they have *m.* sedition
Ez. 5. 9 Mordecai *m.* not for him
Job 37. 1 at this my heart is *m.*
41. 23 them. they cannot be *m.*
Ps. 10. 6 He ha. said, I cannot be *m.*
40. 6 raged, kingdoms were *m.*
112. 6 he shall not be *m.* forever
Prov. 12. 3 root of right. not be *m.*
16. 30 *m.* his lips bringeth evil
S. of 5. 5. 4 my bowels *m.* for him
Isa. 6. 4 posts of the door *m.* at the
7. 2 heart was *m.* as trees of the
14. 9 hell is *m.* for thee that it
24. 19 earth is *m.* exceedingly
Jer. 4. 24 and all hills *m.* lightly
25. 16 shall drink and be *m.* and
49. 21 earth is *m.* at noise of their
Ezek. 47. 9 that *m.* whithersoever
Dan. 8. 7 he was *m.* with choler
Mic. 7. 17 shall *m.* out their holes
Mat. 9. 36 was *m.* with compassion
14. 14. 18. 27. Mark 1. 41. 6. 14
Mark 15. 11 chief priests *m.* people
Acts 2. 25 that I should not be *m.*
17. 5 but Jews *m.* with envy, took
21. 30 city was *m.*, people ran
Col. 1. 23 be not *m.* from hope
1 Thes. 3. 3 no man be *m.* by aff.
Heb. 11. 7 *m.* with fear, prep. ark
11. 28 king, which cannot be *m.*
2 Pet. 1. 21 as *m.* by Holy Ghost
Rev. 6. 14 mount, and isl. were *m.*
R. V. Gen. 9. 2 teemeth; 2 K. 21.
8 wander; Ps. 23. 31 goeth down
smoothly; Jer. 25. 16 reel to and
fro; 46. 7, 8 toss themselves; 49.
21; 50. 6 trembleth; Ezek. 47. 9
swarmeth; Mic. 7. 17 trembling;
Mat. 14. 14; Mark 6. 34 he had
11. 10; Mat. 21. 10; Mark 15. 11
stirred; Acts 20. 24 —; Heb.
12. 28 shaken

Moveable. R. V. *unstable*.
Prov. 5. 6 her ways are *m.* that
move. *Who moves, incites*.
Acts 24. 5 *m.* of sed. among Jews
Moving.
Gen. 1. 20 *m.* creat. that hath life
9. 3 every *m.* thing that liveth
Job 40. 5 *m.* of the lips assuage
John 5. 3 waiting for *m.* of waters
R. V. Job 16. 5 solace; John 5.
2 —

Mower. R. V. *reaper*.
Ps. 124. 7 *m.* filleteth not his hand
Mowings. *Cut grass*.
Am. 7. 1 growth after king's *m.*
Mown. *Cut, reaped*.
Ps. 72. 6 like rain upon *m.* grass
Much. *In large degree*.
Gen. 30. 43 Jacob had *m.* cattle
Luke 8. 4 when *m.* peo. were gath.
Etc., etc.

Muffers. *Veils, wrappings*.
Isa. 3. 19 chains, bracelets, and *m.*
Mulberry trees. *Baka trees*,
mulberry.
2 Sam. 3. 23 over against the *m.* t.
5. 24. 1 Chr. 14. 14. 15

Mule. *Mule*.
Gen. 36. 24 found *m.* in wilderness
2 Sam. 13. 20 man gat upon *m.*
18. 9 Absal. rode upon *m.*
1 K. 18. 5 find grass to save *m.*
2 K. 5. 17 given two *m.*'s burden

Ez. 2. 66; Neh. 7. 68 *m.*, t. h. and f.
Ez. 8. 14 posts that rode on *m.*
Ps. 32. 9 Be not as horse or *m.*
Isa. 66. 20 in litters, and upon *m.*
Ezek. 27. 14 traded with horses a. *m.*
Zech. 14. 15 plague of horse, of *m.*
R. V. Gen. 30. 24 hot springs;
Ez. 8. 14 swift steeds.

Multipled. *Made many or great, increased*.

Ex. 11. 4 my wonders may be *m.*
Deut. 11. 21 your days may be *m.*
1 Chr. 5. 9 their cattle were *m.* in
Job 27. 14 If his children be *m.*
35. 6 if thy transgression be *m.*
Ps. 16. 4 sorrows shall be *m.* that
38. 10 and they that hate me are *m.*
Prov. 9. 11 thy days shall be *m.*
Isa. 59. 12 our transgressions are *m.*
Jer. 3. 16 to pass when ye be *m.* and
Ezek. 21. 15 and their ruins are *m.*
31. 5 his boughs were *m.*, and
Dan. 4. 1 Peace be *m.* unto you
Acts 6. 1 where num. of discip. *m.*
R. V. Prov. 20. 16 increased;
Ezek. 5. 7 are turbulent; Acts 6. 1
multiplying.

Multiplying. *Make many or more, increase*.

Gen. 1. 22 Be fruitful, and *m.*, and
Ex. 1. 7 increased, abund., and
Lev. 26. 9 make you fruitful, and *m.*
Deut. 1. 1 that ye may live, and *m.*
Josh. 24. 3 *m.* his seed, and gave
1 Chr. 4. 27 nei. did their family *m.*
Job 9. 17 *m.* wounds without cause
35. 16 *m.* words without knowl.
Isa. 9. 3 thou hast *m.* nation, and
Jer. 33. 22 will *m.* seed of David
Ezek. 11. 6 have *m.* your slain in
Hos. 2. 8 oil, and *m.* her silver and
12. 10 I have *m.* visions and used
Am. 4. 4 at Gilgal *m.* transgressions
Nah. 3. 16 hast *m.* merchants above
Acts 6. 7 number of the disciples *m.*
12. 24 word of God grew and *m.*
2 Cor. 9. 10 *m.* your seed sown and
Heb. 6. 14 multiplying I will *m.*
1 Pet. 1. 2 Grace, and peace be *m.*
Jude 2 Mercy, peace and love be *m.*

Multiplying. *Making many*.
Gen. 22. 17 in *m.* I will multiply

See also Multiply

Multitude. *Great number, crowd abundance*.

Gen. 16. 10 not be number for *m.*
Ex. 12. 28 mixed *m.* went up also
Lev. 25. 16 accord. to *m.* of years
Num. 11. 4 mixed *m.* was among
Deut. 1. 10 as stars of heav. for *m.*
Josh. 11. 4 as sand on shore for *m.*
1 Sam. 14. 16 and *m.* melted away
2 Sam. 6. 19 among whole *m.* of Is.
1 K. 20. 13 Hast seen this gr. *m.*?
2 K. 7. 13 they are as all the *m.*, and
Neh. 13. 8 ye be a great *m.*, and
Neh. 13. 3 separated from mixed *m.*
Ez. 5. 11 Haman told of the *m.*
Job 32. 7 *m.* of years teach wisdom
Ps. 69. 13 in *m.* of thy mercy hear
Prov. 27. 6 in *m.* of counsel. safety
Eccl. 5. 7 in *m.* of dreams vanities
Jer. 10. 13 *m.* of wat. in heavens
Ezek. 7. 14 wrath is upon all *m.*
Dan. 10. 6 voice like voice of *m.*
Hos. 10. 13 did trust in *m.* of men
Job 3. 14 *m.* in valley of decision
Nah. 3. 3 *m.* slain, and gr. numb.
Zech. 2. 4 for *m.* of men and cattle
Mat. 4. 25 followed him great *m.*
9. 33 *m.* marvelled, saying It was

14. 13 came, and 11. 12 drew
20. 8. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

14. 13 came, and 11. 12 drew
20. 8. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762.

Num. 14. 27 have heard *m.* of chil.
17. 10 shalt take away their *m.*
John 7. 12 was *m.* amo. the people
Acts 17. 1 arose a *m.* of the Grecians
Phil. 2. 14 Do all things without *m.*

Mur. *murder.*

Ex. 9. 3 shall be very grievous *m.*

Muse. *Musical, pleasure.*

Ps. 142. 4 I *m.* on work of thy *m.*
Luke 3. 14 men *m.* in hearts of John
R. V. Luke 3. 15 reasoned

Music. *Songs, praise, melody.*

1 Sam. 18. 7 with instruments of *m.*
1 Chr. 15. 16 sang, with instr. of *m.*
2 Chr. 5. 13 choirs, and instr. of *m.*

Ecc. 12. 4 daughters of *m.* shall
1 Am. 5. 1 Behold, I am their *m.*
Dan. 3. 5 *m.* 121 down and worship

Am. 6. 5 invent instruments of *m.*
Luke 13. 25 drawing nigh, heard *m.*
R. V. Lam. 3. 13 song

Musical. *Of song, melody.*

1 Chr. 16. 42 with *m.* instr's of G.
Neh. 12. 30 with *m.* instr's of David
Ecc. 1. 2 I *m.* *m.* instr's, all sorts

R. V. 1 Chr. 16. 42 instr's of song

Musician. *Musical leader.*

Ps. 4. *title.* To chief *m.*

So Ps. 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, etc.

Rev. 18. 22 voice of harpers and *m.*

R. V. Rev. 18. 22 minstrels

Musing. *Meditation.*

Ps. 37. 3 while I was *m.* fire burned

Must. *Behemoth, necessary, requisite.*

Gen. 24. 26 it *m.* not be so done

Num. 23. 12 *m.* I not take heed

Deut. 4. 22 I *m.* die in this land

1 Sam. 14. 43 and lo, I *m.* die

2 Sam. 24. 3 rolling men *m.* be just

Ec. 10. 12 as thou said, so *m.* we do

Mat. 16. 21 he *m.* go unto Jerusalem

Mark 8. 31 Son of man *m.* suffer

Luke 2. 49 *m.* be about my F.'s bus.

John 4. 2 Ye be born again

Acts 16. 30 what *m.* do to be saved?

Rom. 10. 5 we need be subject

1 Cor. 15. 52 Cor. *m.* put on incor.

2 Cor. 5. 10 *m.* appear before judg.

1 Tim. 3. 2 bishop *m.* be blameless

2 Tim. 2. 22 servant of L. *m.* strive

Tit. 1. 11 mouths *m.* be stounded

Heb. 11. 6 th. com. to G. *m.* believe

Rev. 1. 1 *m.* shortly come to pass

Mustard. *Mustard.*

Mat. 13. 31 like to grain of *m.*

17. 20 be like as grain of *m.* seed

Mark 4. 31; Luke 13. 18. 17. 20

Muster. *Assemble, muster.*

2 K. 25. 10 which *m.* people of land

Isa. 37. 4 Lord *m.* hosts of battle

Jer. 25. 25 who *m.* people of land

Mutter. *Murmur, grumble.*

Isa. 8. 10 wizards that peep and *m.*

17. 3 your tongue *m.* perverseness

Mutual. *R. V. other's.*

Rom. 1. 12 *m.* faith of you and me

Muzzle. *Snout, gage.*

Deut. 25. 4 shalt not *m.* ox when

1 Cor. 9. 9 shalt not *m.* mouth of ox

1 Tim. 3. 18 Thou shalt not *m.* ox

My. *Thy, mine.*

Mat. 2. 6 rule *m.* people Israel

Mark 5. 6 *M.* name is legion

Etc., etc.

Myrrh. *Gum, myrrh.*

Gen. 37. 25 bearing spicery and *m.*

Ec. 30. 23 of *m.* five hund. shekels

Esth. 2. 12 six *m.* with oil of *m.*

Ps. 45. 8 thy garments smell of *m.*

Prov. 7. 17 perfum. my bed with *m.*

S. of S. 1. 13 bund. of *m.* is *m.* below

5. 5 my hands dropped with *m.*

5. 13 lips like lutes, dropping *m.*

Mat. 2. 11 presented gold and *m.*

Mark 15. 23 gave wine ming. w. *m.*

John 10. 13; be mixt. of *m.* a aloes

Myrtle. *Myrtle tree.*

Neh. 3. 15 go forth and fetch *m.*

Isa. 41. 10 plant in wilderness, *m.*

53. 13 of briar shall come up *m.*

Zech. 1. 8 he stood among *m.* trees

Myself. *I, self, me.*

John. 7. 28 I am not come of *m.*

1 Cor. 4. 4 I know nothing by *m.*

Etc., etc.

Mystery. *Thing known only to*

the initiated.

Mat. 13. 11 give to you to know *m.*

Mark 4. 11; Luke 8. 10

Rom. 16. 25 according to rev. of *m.*

1 Cor. 2. 7 speak wis. of G. in *m.*

13. 2 and understand all *m.* and kn.

15. 34 Behold, I show you a *m.*

Eph. 1. 9 made known unto us *m.*

5. 32 This is a great *m.*, but

6. 10 make known *m.* of gospel

Col. 1. 27 rich. of glo. of this *m.*

4. 3 to speak *m.* of Christ for which

2 Thes. 2. 7 *m.* of iniqu. doth alr. w'k

1 Tim. 3. 9 Holding *m.* of faith

3. 16 great is the *m.* of godliness.

Rev. 1. 20 *m.* of the seven stars

17. 7 will tell thee *m.* of woman

N

Nail (nail). *Claw, talon, horny substance.*

Deut. 21. 12 shave head, a. pare h. *n.*

Dan. 4. 33 his *n.* like bird's claws

7. 10 iron, and his *n.* of brass

Pin, nail.

Judg. 4. 21 Jael took *n.* of tent, and

4. 21 smote *n.* into his temple

4. 22 and the *n.* was in his temples

1 Chr. 22. 3 D. prepared iron for *n.*

2 Chr. 3. 9 weight of *n.* was fif. o.

Ec. 9. 8 give *n.* in his holy place

Ecc. 12. 11 as *n.* fasten. by masters

Isa. 22. 23 I will fasten him as *n.*

41. 7 he fasteneth it with *n.*

Jer. 10. 4 fasten it with *n.* and ham.

Zech. 10. 4 out of him came forth *n.*

John 20. 25 see in hands print of *n.*

R. V. Judg. 4. 21, 22 tent pin

Nail. *To nail.*

Col. 2. 14 he *n.* it to his cross

Naked. *Nude, exposed, destitute.*

Gen. 2. 25 they were both *n.*

7. 10 afraid, because I was *n.*

Ex. 32. 25 Aaron had made them *n.*

32. 25 Moses saw people were *n.*

1 Sam. 10. 24 lay down *n.* all th. day

2 Chr. 28. 19 for he made Judah *n.*

Job 1. 21 *N.* came I out of womb

1. 21 *n.* shall I return thither

22. 6 stripped *n.* of their clothing

26. 6 Hell is *n.* before him

Ecc. 5. 15 *n.* shall he return to

Isa. 20. 2 walking *n.* and barefoot

20. 3 Isaiah walked *n.* and barefoot

58. 7 when thou seest *n.*, that

Lam. 4. 21 and shalt make thyself *n.*

Ezek. 16. 22 thou wast *n.* and bare

18. 7 hath covered *n.* with garment

23. 20 shall leave thee *n.* and bare

Hos. 2. 3 Lest I strip her *n.*, and set

Am. 2. 16 mighty *n.* flee in that day

Mic. 1. 8 will go stripped and *n.*

1. 11 Saphir. having thy shame *n.*

Hab. 3. 9 Thy bow was made *n.*

Mat. 25. 36 *N.*, and ye clothed me

25. 43 *n.*, and ye clothed me not

Mark 14. 51 cloth cast about *n.* body

14. 52 and he fled from them *n.*

John 21. 7 he was *n.* and did cast

Acts 19. 16 they died out of house *n.*

1 Cor. 4. 11 thirst, are *n.* a buffeted

2 Cor. 5. 3 we shall not be found *n.*

Heb. 4. 13 but all things are *n.* and

1 Jas. 2. 15 if brother or sister be *n.*

Rev. 3. 17 and poor, and blind, a *n.*

17. 16 shall make her desolate a *n.*

R. V. Ex. 32. 25 broken loose, let

them loose for derision; 2 Chr.

28. 19 dealt wantonly; Hab. 3. 9

bare

Nakedness. *Bareness.*

Gen. 9. 23 saw the *n.* of his father

9. 23 covered the *n.* of their father

42. 9 spies; to see the *n.* of the land

Ex. 28. 42 breeches to cov. their *n.*

Lev. 18. 6 approach to uncover *n.*

18. 7-19; 29. 11-21

Deut. 28. 48 and in thirst, and *n.*

1 Sam. 20. 30 confus. of mother's *n.*

Isa. 47. 3 Thy *n.* shall be uncovered

Lam. 1. 8 they have seen her *n.*

Ezek. 16. 8 thee, and covered thy *n.*

16. 37 discov. thy *n.* unto them

10. 10 discovered their father's *n.*

Hos. 2. 0 flax given to cover *n.*

Nah. 3. 5 will show nations thy *n.*

Hab. 2. 15 mayest look on their *n.*

Rom. 8. 35 famine, or *n.*, or peril

2 Cor. 11. 27 fastings often, in *n.*

Rev. 3. 18 shame of thy *n.* appear

Name. *Name, appellation, designation, denomination.*

Gen. 2. 11 *n.* of first river is Pison

2. 20 Adam gave *n.* to all cattle

3. 20 Adam called wife's *n.* Eve

5. 29 And he called his *n.* Noah

13. 4 Abram called on *n.* of Lord

17. 15 but Sarah shall her *n.* be

25. 26 and his *n.* was called Jacob

30. 24 she called his *n.* Joseph

Ex. 2. 10 she called his *n.* Moses

3. 15 Lord G., this is my *n.* for ever

6. 3 by *n.* Jehovah was not known

7. 20 not take *n.* of Lord in vain

34. 14 Lord, whose *n.* is Jealous

Lev. 10. 12 shall not swear by my *n.*

Nunn. 1. 5 these are *n.* of men that

1. 18 according to number of *n.*

Deut. 7. 24 shalt destr. their *n.* from

18. 5. 7 shall minister in *n.* of Lord

25. 10 his *n.* shall be called in Israel

Josh 19. 47 Dan, after *n.* of Dan

Judg. 13. 24 called his *n.* Samson

Ruth. 1. 2 and *n.* of his wife Naomi

1 Sam. 1. 20 she called his *n.* Samuel

2 K. 17. 35, son, whose *n.* was Sarg

17. 23 Philus, of Gath, Goliath by *n.*

2 Sam. 7. 13 build house for my *n.*

8. 13 David gat him a *n.* when he re.

12. 24 he called his *n.* Solomon

1 K. 5. 5 build house unto my *n.*

2 K. 2. 24 cursed them in *n.* of Lord

2 Chr. 16. 10 Glory ye in his holy *n.*

2 Chr. 2. 1 build house for *n.* of L.

Er. 8. 20 all were expressed by *n.*

Neh. 9. 5 blessed be thy glorious *n.*

Esth. 2. 5 whose *n.* was Mordecai

o. 26 Purim, after the *n.* of Pur

Job 1. 1 man, whose *n.* was Job

Ps. 8. 1 how excell. thy *n.* in all earth

24. 6 will praise thy *n.* O Lord

68. 4 sing praises to his *n.*

Prov. 18. 10 *n.* of L. is strong tower
22. 1 good *n.* is rather to be chos.
Eccl. 7. 1 good *n.* is better than oint.
S. of S. 1. 3 thy *n.* is as ornament
Isa. 7. 14 shall call his *n.* Imman.
9. 6 *n.* shall be called Wonderful
25. 1 will exalt, I will praise thy *n.*
4. 28 I am the Lord, that is my *n.*
54. 5 Lord of hosts is his *n.*
Jer. 10. 10 thy *n.* is great, in might
33. 9 shall be to me *n.* of joy
1. am. 3. 55 called upon thy *n.*, O L.
Ezek. 24. 2 write *n.* of the day
1. am. 1. 7 prince of eunuchs give *n.*
Hos. 1. 4 said, called his *n.* Jezreel
Joel 2. 20 praise *n.* of L., your God.
Am. 2. 7 to profane my holy *n.*
Mic. 4. 5 will walk in *n.* of Lord
Nah. 1. 14 no more thy *n.* be sown
Zeph. 3. 20 make you a *n.*, and praise
Zech. 6. 12 whose *n.* is The Branch
Mal. 1. 11 my *n.* be great among
Mat. 1. 21 shalt call his *n.* Jesus
6. 9 Hallowed be thy *n.*
10. 2 *n.* of the twelve apostles are
18. 20 gather, together in my *n.*
28. 10 baptizing in *n.* of Father
Mark 5. 9 saying, My *n.* is Legion
13. 6 many come in my *n.*, saying
Luke 1. 5 her *n.* was Elisabeth
1. 13 And th. shalt call his *n.* John
2. 21 his *n.* was called Jesus
John 2. 23, many believed in his *n.*
10. 3 calleth his own sheep by *n.*
Acts 3. 6 In *n.* of Jesus Christ
9. 15 bear my *n.* before Gentiles
Rom. 1. 5 faith among nat., for his *n.*
15. 9 confess and sing unto thy *n.*
1 Cor. 1. 13 ye baptiz. in *n.* of Paul
Eph. 1. 21 every *n.* that is named
Phil. 2. 10 at *n.* of J. ev. knee bow
Col. 3. 17 do all in *n.* of Lord J. C.
2 Thes. 1. 12; 3. 6
1. Tim. 6. 1 that *n.* of G. and his
2 Tim. 2. 10 that nameth *n.* of C.
Heb. 6. 12 declare *n.* unto my breth.
Jas. 2. 7 Do not blaspheme that *n.*
1 Pet. 4. 14 reproached for *n.* of C.
1 John 5. 13 believe on *n.* of Son
3 John 14 Greet the friends by *n.*
Rev. 2. 13 thou holdest fast my *n.*
10. 13 *n.* is called, Word of God
R. V. Mark 9. 41; 11. 10; 1 John
5. 13 —; Luke 24. 18; Acts 7.
58; 28. 7 named
Name. (*n.*) Say, call, designate.
Gen. 23. 16 *n.* in audience of sons
28. 36 Is not he rightly *n.* Jacob?
48. 16 let my name be *n.* on th.
Josh. 2. 1 an harlot's house, *n.* Ra.
1 Sam. 17. 4 *n.* Goliath, of Gath
2 K. 17. 34 Jacob, whom he *n.* Israel
1 Chr. 23. 14 were *n.* of tr. of Levi
Eccl. 6. 10 hath been *n.* is, already
Isa. 61. 6 be *n.* priests of the Lord
62. 2 which mouth of L. shall *n.*
Jer. 44. 20 name no more be *n.* in
Dan. 6. 12 Dan., whom *n.* *n.* Belt.
Am. 6. *n.* the chief of the nations
Mic. 2. 7 art *n.* The house of Jacob
Mat. 27. 57 man of Arimath., *n.* Jos.
Mark 14. 32 to place *n.* Gethsemane
Luke 1. 5 cert. priest *n.* Zacharias
1. 26 city of Galilee, *n.* Nazareth
2. 21 so *n.* of the angel before he
5. 27 Jesus saw publican, *n.* Levi
10. 18 certain woman *n.* Martha
10. 2 there was man *n.* Zaccheus
John 3. 1 man of Phar., *n.* Nicode.
Acts 5. 1 certain man *n.* Ananias
5. 34 a Pharisee, *n.* Gamaliel, a

12. 13 a damsel came, *n.* Rhoda
18. 24 a certain Jew, *n.* Apollus
Rom. 15. 20 not where C. was *n.*
1 Cor. 5. 1 forni. not *n.* among Gent.
Eph. 1. 21 far above every name *n.*
3. 15 fam. in heav. and earth *n.*
5. 3 covetousness, let it not be *n.*
2 Tim. 2. 19 that *n.* C. do tr. in
R. V. Mat. 6. 9; Mark 11. 5; 7
Luke 10. 2 called; John 11. 1
John 11. 49; Acts 24. 1 one; 1
Cor. 5. 1 even
Namely. In this, to wit.
Rom. 13. 9 compre. in this say. *n.*
R. V. This word generally omitted.
where interpolated, in Italics, in
text
Napkin. Kerchief, napkin.
Luke 19. 20 I kept laid up in a *n.*
John 11. 41 face was bound with *n.*
20. 7 *n.*, that was about his head
Narrow. Not broad, limited, re-
stricted, small, brief.
Num. 22. 26 and stood in *n.* place
Josh. 17. 15 if mt. Ephr. be too *n.*
1 K. 6. 4 made window. of *n.* light
Prov. 23. 27 strange wom. is *n.* pit
Isa. 49. 10 land of destr. be too *n.*
Ezek. 40. 16 *n.* window to chamber
41. 20 *n.* wind, and palm trees
Mat. 7. 14 *n.* the way, which lead.
R. V. 1 K. 6. 4 fixed; Ezek. 40.
10; 41. 10, 26 closed; Mat. 7. 14
straitened
Narrowed. Straitened, made
narrow.
1 K. 6. 6 made *n.* rests round about
Isa. 28. 20 cov. *n.*, than he can wrap
Narrowly. Closely, intently.
Job 13. 27 look. *n.* to my paths
Isa. 14. 10 shall *n.* look upon thee
R. V. Job 13. 27 markest
Nation. People, stock, race, tribe or
tribes, organized state.
Gen. 10. 5 after families, in their *n.*
12. 2 will make of thee a great *n.*
17. 4 shalt be father of many *n.*
25. 23 two *n.* are in thy womb, and
Ex. 34. 24 cast out *n.* before thee
Lev. 18. 28 spued out *n.* that were
Num. 23. 9 not be reck. among *n.*
Deut. 4. 7 for what *n.* is so great
11. 23 ye shall possess greater *n.*
17. 14 like all the *n.* about me
28. 50 *n.* of fierce countenance
Josh. 23. 4 divid. unto you these *n.*
Judg. 3. 1 now these are *n.* which
1 Sam. 8. 5 make us *n.* like all *n.*
2 Sam. 8. 11 dedicated all *n.* which
1 K. 4. 31 his fame was in all *n.*
2 K. 17. 29 every *n.* made gods of
1 Chr. 14. 17 brought fear on all *n.*
2 Chr. 15. 6 *n.* was destroyed of *n.*
Neh. 13. 26 a. many *n.* was no *n.*
Job 12. 23 increaseth *n.*, and des.
Ps. 22. 28 he is gov. among *n.*
113. 4 the L. is high above all *n.*
117. 1 Praise the Lord, all ye *n.*
Prov. 14. 34 Righteous. exalteth *n.*
Isa. 2. 4 he shall judge among *n.*
9. 3 Thou hast multiplied the *n.*
11. 9 Let all *n.* be gathered together
Jer. 1. 10 this day set thee over *n.*
Lam. 4. 17 have watched for *n.*, that
Ezek. 5. 5 set it in the midst of *n.*
23 thou art like young lion of *n.*
Dan. 8. 22 shalt stand up. at of *n.*
Hos. 6. 17 be worn green among *n.*
Joel 3. 3 I will gather all *n.* and will
Am. 6. 1 *n.* are named chief of *n.*
Mic. 7. 16 *n.* shall be confounded

Nah. 3. 8 saw rivers, *n.* of *n.*
Hab. 1. 6 that I saw, and I saw *n.*
Eph. 4. 10 I have filled the *n.*
Hab. 2. 11 so is the *n.* of the
Isa. 11. 26 so is the *n.* of the
Mal. 1. 12 and sat you *n.* and *n.*
Mat. 24. 7 *n.* shall rise against *n.*
28. 18 and *n.* will be *n.* of them
Mark 11. 17 house be called of *n.*
Luke 7. 5 For he loveth our *n.*, and
John 11. 48 he is away from all *n.*
Acts 2. 5 at Jer. men, out of every *n.*
10. 22 good report among all *n.*
Rom. 1. 5 obed. to faith among *n.*
Gal. 3. 8 In thee all *n.* be blessed
Phil. 2. 15 midst of a perverse *n.*
1 Pet. 2. 9 are an holy *n.*, a pecul.
Rev. 2. 26 I give power over *n.*
2. 26 bring glory and honour to *n.*
R. V. Gen. 14. 1. 9. Josh. 10. 13
Goliath; Lev. 18. 26 homeborn;
Ex. 2. 18; Deut. 2. 25; 4. 6, 19, 27;
14. 2; 28. 37; 30. 3; 1 Chr. 17.
24; 2 Chr. 7. 20; 13. 9; Neh. 1.
8; 10. 22; Ps. 66. 5. 10. 34;
Ezek. 38. 8 peoples; Isa. 37. 18
countries; Mark 7. 26 race; Gal.
1. 14 countrymen; Phil. 2. 15
generation
Native. Birth.
Jer. 22. 10 nor see his *n.* country
Nativity. Birth, birthday.
Gen. 11. 28 Haran died in land *n.*
Ruth. 2. 11 hast left land of thy *n.*
Jer. 46. 16 go to the land of our *n.*
Ezek. 16. 3 *n.* is land of Canaan
21. 30 created, in land of thy *n.*
23. 15 Chaldaea, the l. of their *n.*
R. V. Ezek. 21 30 birth
Natural. Produced by nature.
Rom. 11. 21 if God spared not *n.* b.
Jas. 1. 23 behold, *n.* face in glass
Belonging to nature, native.
Deut. 34. 7 nor his *n.* force abated
Rom. 1. 26 woman, did change *n.* use
1. 27 leaving *n.* use of women
2 Pet. 2. 12 as *n.* beasts, to be taken
Animal sensations.
1 Cor. 2. 14 *n.* man receiveth not
15. 44 It is sown a *n.* body, raised
15. 46 but that which is *n.*, and
R. V. 2 Pet. 2. 12 creatures with-
out reason
Naturally. By nature.
Phil. 2. 20 *n.* care for your state
Jude 10 but what they know *n.*
R. V. Phil. 2. 20 care truly
Nature. Nature.
Rom. 7. 26 change things against *n.*
2. 14 do by *n.* things which are
2. 27 uncurious, which is by *n.*
11. 24 the olive tree is wild by *n.*
11. 24 were grafted contrary to *n.*
1 Cor. 11. 11 Doth not *n.* teach
Gal. 2. 15 We who are Jews *n.*
Eph. 2. 3 by *n.* children of wrath
Heb. 2. 14 to take not *n.* of us
3. 6 setteth on fire course of *n.*
2 Pet. 1. 4 be partakers of the *n.*
Naught. Nothing, and, for, 0.
2 K. 2. 10 water is *n.*, and ground
Prov. 1. 14 *n.*, with the heart
Naughtiness. Nothingness.
1 Sam. 17. 28 *n.* of thine heart
Prov. 11. 2 be taken from *n.*
Jas. 1. 21 lay apart all superfl. of *n.*
R. V. Prov. 11. 6 mischief; Jas. 1.
21 wickedness
Naughty. Not good, bad.
Prov. 6. 12 *n.* person walketh with
17. 4 liar giveth ear to a tongue

Jer. 24. 2 other basket had *n.* figs
R. V. Rom. 6. 12 worthless; 17. 4
mischievous; Jer. 24. 2 bad

Navel. *Navel, muscle.*

Job 40. 16 force is in *n.* of belly
Prov. 3. 8 shall be health to thy *n.*
S. of S. 7. 2 *n.* is like round goblet
Ezek. 16. 4 thy *n.* was not cut, nei.
R. V. Job 40. 16 muscles

Naves. *R. V. felloes.*

1 K. 7. 33 axletrees, and their *n.*

Navy. *Ships, shipping.*

1 K. 9. 26 Solomon made *n.* of ships
9. 27 Hiram sent in *n.* servants
10. 11 *n.* of Hiram that brought
10. 22 for the king had at sea a *n.*

Nay. *No, not, but, also.*

Gen. 18. 15 And he said, *N.*, but
23. 11 *N.* my lord, hear me
Judg. 19. 22 *N.*, breth'n, I pray
Jer. 6. 15 *n.*, they were not ashamed
Mat. 5. 37 communicat. be, Yea, *N.*
13. 29 *N.* lest, while we gather
Luke 12. 51 I tell you, *N.*, but rath.
13. 3 *N.*, but, except ye repent
16. 30 *N.*, father Abraham, but
John 7. 12 *N.*, but he deceiv. peo.
Acts 16. 37 *n.*, but let them come
Rom. 3. 27 *N.*, but by law of faith
9. 20 *N.*, O man, who art thou
1 Cor. 6. 8 *N.*, ye do wrong, and
2 Cor. 1. 17 should be yea, *n.* *n.*?
1. 18 our word was not yea and *n.*
Jas. 5. 12 let yea be yea, and *n.* *n.*
R. V. 1 K. 2. 20 deny; Judg. 19.
23 —; John 11. 12 not no; Rom.
7. 7 howbeit

Near. *Nigh, close by.*

Gen. 19. 20 the city is *n.* to flee to
Ex. 17. 17 land of Philistines was *n.*
Lev. 21. 2 kin that is *n.* to him
Deut. 16. 21 not plant trees *n.* to a
Josh. 15. 46 all that lay *n.* Ashdod
Judg. 20. 34 knew not evil was *n.*
2 Sam. 14. 30 Joab's field is *n.* mine
1 K. 8. 46 land of enemy, far or *n.*
2 Chr. 21. 16 Arabians, that were *n.*
Job 41. 16 One is so *n.* to another
Ps 22. 11 for trouble is *n.*, for there
119. 151 Thou art *n.*, O Lord
Prov. 10. 14 mouth of fool, is *n.* d.
Isa. 13. 22 her time is *n.* to come
51. 5 My righteousness is *n.* my
56. 1 my salvation is *n.* to come
Jer. 48. 16 calamity of Moab is *n.*
52. 25 them *n.* the king's person
Lam. 4. 18 our end is *n.*, days fulfil
Ezek. 7. 7 the day of trouble is *n.*
30. 3 is *n.*, even the day of Lord is
Dan. 9. 7 all Israel, that are *n.*
Joel 3. 14 day of L. is *n.* in valley
Obad. 15 day of Lord is *n.* upon
Zeph. 1. 74 great day of Lord is *n.*
Mat. 24. 33 know that it is *n.*, ev. at
Mark 13. 28 ye know that sun, is *n.*
John 4. 5 *n.* to parcel of ground
11. 54 unto country *n.* wilderness
Acts 10. 24 called together his *n.* fri.
See also **Came, Drew**, etc.
R. V. frequent changes to act, nigh
—, etc.

Nearer. *Closer.*

Ruth 3. 12 is kinsman *n.* than I.
Rom. 13. 11 now is our salvation *n.*

Necessary. *Needful.*

Job 23. 12 words more to *n.* for
Acts 13. 46 *n.* word of G. be spok.
15. 28 *n.* burden than *n.* things
28. 10 they laded us with things *n.*
1 Cor. 12. 22 members feeble are *n.*
2 Cor. 9. 5 thought it *n.* to exhort

Phil. 2. 25 supposed it *n.* to send
Tit. 3. 14 good works for *n.* uses
Heb. 9. 23 It was therefore *n.* that
R. V. 28. 10 we needed

Necessity. *Need.*

Luke 23. 17 of *n.* he must release
Acts 24. 34 have min. unto my *n.*
Rom. 12. 13 Distr. to *n.* of saints
1 Cor. 7. 37 having no *n.*, but pov.
9. 16 for *n.* is laid upon me; yea
2 Cor. 6. 4 in afflictions, in *n.*, in
9. 7 give not grudgingly, or of *n.*
12. 10 I take pleasure in *n.* in per.
Phil. 4. 16 ye sent again unto my *n.*
Phile. 14 should not be as of *n.*
Heb. 7. 12 is made of *n.* a change
9. 16 there must of *n.* be death
R. V. Luke 23. 17 —; Heb. 8. 3
necessary; Phil. 4. 16 need

Neck. *Neck, throat.*

Deut. 27. 16 upon smooth of his *n.*
27. 40 sh. break yoke from off *n.*
33. 4 fell on his *n.* and kissed him
41. 42 put gold chain about his *n.*
48. 8 be in *n.* of thine enemies
Ex. 13. 13 thou shalt break his *n.*
Lev. 5. 8 wring his head from *n.*
Deut. 28. 48 put yoke upon thy *n.*
31. 27 I know thy reb. and stiff *n.*
Josh. 10. 24 put your feet upon *n.*
Judg. 8. 21 ornaments on camel's *n.*
2 Sam. 22. 41 giv. *n.* of mine enem.
2 K. 17. 14 not hear, but harden. *n.*
2 Chr. 36. 13 but he stiffened his *n.*
Neh. 9. 16 hardened their *n.*, and
Job 16. 12 he hath taken me by *n.*
39. 19 hast cloth. his *n.* wi. thun.?
41. 22 In his *n.* remain. strength
Ps. 75. 5 speak not with stiff *n.*
Prov. 29. 1 oft reprov. hardeneth *n.*
S. of S. 4. 4 *n.* is like tower of D.
7. 4 *n.* is as tower of ivory; thine
Isa. 8. 8 he shall reach even to the *n.*
48. 3 as thy *n.* is an iron sinew, and
66. 3 as if he cut off a dog's *n.*
Jer. 27. 2 yokes, put them on *n.*
30. 8 break yoke from off thy *n.*
Lam. 5. 5 Our *n.* are under persec.
Ezek. 21. 29 br. thee on *n.* of slain
Dan. 5. 7 chain of gold about *n.*
Hos. 10. 11 passed upon her fair *n.*
Mic. 2. 3 shall not remove your *n.*
Hab. 3. 13 disc. foundation to the *n.*
Mat. 18. 6 bet. mills. hang. about *n.*
Mark 9. 42; Luke 17. 2
Luke 15. 20 fell on *n.*, and kiss. him
Acts 15. 10 yoke on *n.* of disciples
20. 37 fell on Paul's *n.*, and kissed
Rom. 16. 4 laid down their own *n.*

Necromancer. *Magician.*

Deut. 18. 11 charmer, wizard, or *n.*
Need (n.). *Want, necessity.*

Deut. 15. 8 lend him suf. for his *n.*
1 Sam. 21. 15 Have I *n.* of madmen
Ez. 6. 9 that which they have *n.* of
Prov. 31. 12 sh. have no *n.* of spoil
Mat. 3. 14 I have *n.* to be baptized
Mark 11. 3 the Lord hath *n.* of him
Luke 9. 11 healed that had *n.* of h.
John 13. 20 Buy that we have *n.* of
Acts 4. 35 to ev. man as he had *n.*
1 Cor. 7. 36 if *n.* require, let him
Phil. 4. 19 God shall supply your *n.*
1 Thes. 5. 1 no *n.* that I write unto
Heb. 5. 12 *n.* that one teach you
1 John 3. 17 seeth his bro. have *n.*
Rev. 21. 23 city had no *n.* of sun
1 Pet. 1. 6 for a season, if *n.* be, ye

Need (v.). *To lack, require.*

2 Chr. 2. 16 much as thou shalt *n.*
Mat. 9. 12 whole *n.* not physician

Mark 14. 16 What *n.* we any further
Luke 15. 7 which *n.* no repentance
John 16. 30 *n.* not that any man ask
Eph. 4. 28 ha. to give to him that *n.*
1 Thes. 1. 8 we *n.* not speak of any.
Rev. 22. 5 and they *n.* no candle

Needful. *Suitable, required.*

Ez. 7. 20 *n.* for the house of God
Luke 10. 42 But one thing is *n.*: and
Acts 15. 5 was *n.* to circumcise them
Phil. 1. 24 abide in flesh more *n.*
Jas. 2. 16 give not things *n.* for body
Jude 3 was *n.* for me to write unto
R. V. Jude 3 was constrained

Needle. *Needle.*

Mat. 19. 24 to go through eye of *n.*
Mark 10. 25; Luke 18. 25
R. V. Mat. 19. 24; Mark 10. 25
needle's eye

Needlework. *Embroidery.*

Ex. 26. 36 linen, wrought with *n.* *n.*
Judg. 5. 30 divers colours of *n.* *n.*
Ps. 45. 14 brought in raiment of *n.* *n.*
R. V. Ex. 26. 36; 27. 16; 28. 39; 36.
37; 38. 18; 39. 20 work of embroid-
erer; Judg. 5. 30 embroidery; Ps.
45. 14 brodered work.

Needs. *Of necessity.*

Mat. 18. 7 *n.* be that offences come
Mark 13. 7 *n.*, but end shall not be
Luke 14. 18 I must *n.* go see it
John 4. 4 must *n.* go through Sam.
Acts 1. 16 script. must *n.* be fulfil.
17. 3 C. must *n.* have suffered and
21. 22 mul. must *n.* come together
Rom. 13. 5 ye must *n.* be subject
2 Cor. 11. 30 If I must *n.* glory, I
R. V. Acts 17. 3 behaved; 21.
22 —

Needy. *Needful, poor.*

Deut. 15. 17 open thy hand to *n.*
Job 24. 14 kilthet poor and *n.*, and
Ps. 9. 18 *n.* not always be forgotten
37. 14 to cast down poor and *n.*
70. 5 But I am poor and *n.*, make
72. 13 He shall spare poor and *n.*
82. 3 do justice to afflicted and *n.*
Prov. 30. 14 to devour poor and *n.*
31. 20 she reacheth her hand to *n.*
Isa. 14. 30 the *n.* shall lie in safety
Jer. 22. 16 He judged cause of *n.*
Ezek. 16. 49 strengthen hand of *n.*
Am. 8. 4 hear, ye that swal. up *n.*
8. 6 may buy the *n.* for pair of shoes
R. V. Ps. 82. 5 destitute

Neerings. *Sneezings.*

Job 41. 18 by his *n.* light doth sh.

Neglect. *Overlook, disregard.*

Mat. 18. 17 if he shall *n.* to hear
Acts 6. 1 because widows were *n.*
Col. 2. 23 humility, and *n.* of body
1 Tim. 4. 14 *N.* not the gift in thee
Heb. 2. 3 How escape, if we *n.* sal.
R. V. Mat. 18. 17; refuse; Col. 2.
3 severity of.

Negligent. *Deceived.*

2 Chr. 29. 11 My sons, be not now *n.*
Careless of.

2 Pet. 1. 12 will not be *n.* to put

R. V. 2 Pet. 1. 12 shall be ready

Neigh. *Cry aloud, bellow.*

Jer. 5. 8 *n.* after his neighbour's wife

Neighbour. *Near one, friend,*

companion.

Ex. 3. 22 ev. wom. bor. of her *n.*
20. 16 not bear false wit. against *n.*
20. 17 shalt not covet *n.*'s house
Lev. 19. 13 shalt not defraud thy *n.*
Deut. 19. 14 not remove *n.*'s land.
27. 24 cursed he that smiteth his *n.*
Josh. 20. 5 he smote *n.* unwittingly

Ruth 4. 7 plucked shoe, gave to. *n.*
 4. 17 her *n.* gave it a name. *Obed*
 1 Sam. 15. 28 given it to *n.* of time
 2 Sam. 12. 11 give it unto thy *n.*
 1 K. 20. 35 upon *n.* in world of *L.*
 2 K. 4. 3 bor. vessels of all thy *n.*
 2 Chr. 6. 22 If man sin against *n.*
 Job 12. 4 am as one mocked of *n.*
 31. 9 have laid wait at *n.*'s door
 Ps. 12. 2 speak ev. ex. one with *n.*
 79. 4 we are bec. reproach to *n.*
 Prov. 3. 28 Say not unto *n.*, Go
 3. 29 Devise not evil against *n.*
 11. 9 hypocrite destroyeth his *n.*
 14. 21 that despiseth *n.* sinneth
 24. 28 Be not witness against *n.*
 27. 10 bet. *n.* near, than bro. far
 Eccl. 4. 4 this man is envied of *n.*
 Isa. 41. 6 helped every one his *n.*
 Jer. 9. 4 Take heed every one of *n.*
 34. 15 proclaim. lib. ev. man to *n.*
 Ezek. 23. 12 doted on Assy. her *n.*
 Hab. 2. 15 Woe to him that giv. *n.* d.
 Zech. 3. 10 shall ye call ev. man by *n.*
 Mat. 5. 43 love thy *n.*, hate enemy
 19. 19 thou shalt love *n.* as thyself
 22. 39; Mark 12. 31; Luke 10. 27;
 Rom. 13. 9; Gal. 5. 14; Jas. 2. 8
 Luke 14. 12 call not thy rich *n.* lest
 15. 9 she calleth her friends and *n.*
 John 9. 8 *n.*... said, Is not this he
 Acts 7. 27 he that did his *n.* wrong
 Rom. 13. 10 Love woman, no ill to *n.*
 15. 2 Let every one please his *n.*
 Eph. 4. 25 speak ev. man truth w. *n.*
 Heb. 8. 11 not teach ev. man his *n.*
 R. V. 1 K. 20. 35 fellow; Ps. 15. 3;
 Prov. 19. 4 friend; Heb. 8. 11 fel-
 low-citizen

Neighing. *Crying out.*

Jer. 8. 16 land trem. at sound of *n.*
 13. 27 seen thy adulteries and *n.*

Neither. *Not either.*

Gen. 45. 6 *n.* be earring nor harvest
 Mat. 7. 6 *n.* cast pearls before swine
Etc., etc.

R. V. Frequent changes to, nor

Nephew. *Son's son, grandchild, successor.*

Judg. 12. 14 Abdon had . thirty *n.*
 Job 18. 19 neither have son nor *n.*
 Isa. 14. 22 cut off from Bab. . *n.*
 1 Tim. 5. 4 if wid. have chil. or *n.*
 R. V. Judg. 12. 14; Job 18. 19; Isa.
 14. 22 son's sons; 1 Tim. 5. 4
 grandchildren

Nest. *Nest, bed, retreat.*

Num. 24. 21 putteth thy *n.* in rock
 Deut. 32. 11 As eag. stirreth her *n.*
 Job 29. 18 I shall die in my *n.*
 39. 27 and make her *n.* on high?
 Ps. 84. 3 the swallow *n.* for herself
 104. 17 Where birds make their *n.*
 Prov. 27. 8 As bird that wan. from *n.*
 Isa. 10. 14 hath found *n.* in riches
 16. 2 as a wan. bird cast out of *n.*
 34. 15 There shall the owl make *n.*
 Jer. 48. 28 like dove that maketh *n.*
 Ezek. 31. 6 All fowls made their *n.*
 Obad. 4 tho. set thy *n.* among stars
 Hab. 2. 9 may set his *n.* on high
 Mat. 8. 20 the birds of air have *n.*
 Luke 9. 58

Net. *Net, woven fabric, snare.*

Ex. 27. 4 upon *n.* make bra. rings
 1 K. 7. 17 made *n.* of checker work
 Job 8. 8 cast into *n.* by own feet
 19. 6 God compass. me with his *n.*
 Ps. 9. 15 in *n.* hid is their own foot
 25. 15 pluck my feet out of the *n.*
 35. 8 let his *n.* hid catch himself

57. 6 prepared a *n.* for my steps
 140. 5. spread *n.* by the way side
 Prov. 1. 17 in vain the *n.* is spread
 29. 5 flattereth, spr. *n.* for his feet
 Eccl. 7. 26 wh. heart is snares and *n.*
 9. 12 as fishes taken in evil *n.*
 Isa. 10. 8 that spr. *n.* upon waters
 51. 20 streets, as wild bull in *n.*
 Lam. 1. 13 hath spr. *n.* for my feet
 Ezek. 12. 13 *n.* will I spr. on him
 26. 14 shalt be a place to spread *n.*
 32. 3 shall bring thee up in my *n.*
 Hos. 5. 1 and *n.* spread upon Tabor
 Mic. 7. 2 they hunt . bro. with *n.*
 Hab. 1. 15 catch them in their *n.*
 Mat. 4. 20 straightway left their *n.*
 4. 18 Jesus saw two breth. cast. *n.*
 13. 47 kingdom of heaven is like *n.*
 Mark 1. 10 in ship mend. their *n.*
 Luke 5. 4 let down your *n.* for dr.
 5. 6 fishes, and their *n.* brake
 John 21. 6 Cast *n.* on the right side
 21. 11 drew *n.* full of great fishes

Nether. *Lower, under.*

Ex. 19. 17 stood at *n.* part of mt.
 Deut. 24. 6 No man take *n.* mills.
 Josh. 15. 19 upper springs, and *n.*
 18. 13 south side of *n.* Beth-hor.
 1 K. 9. 17 built Beth-hor. the *n.*
 1 Chr. 7. 24; 2 Chr. 8. 5
 Job 41. 24 hard as *n.* millstone
 Ezek. 31. 14 to *n.* parts of earth
 31. 16 be comforted in *n.* parts
 32. 24 gone down into *n.* parts
 R. V. Deut. 24. 6 mill

Nethermost. *Lowermost.*

1 K. 6. 6 *n.* chamber was five cubits

Nettle. *Thorn, shrub, nettle.*

Job 30. 7 under *n.* they were gath.
 Prov. 24. 31 *n.* had cov. face thereof
 Isa. 34. 13 *n.* in fortresses thereof
 Hos. 9. 6 *n.* shall possess them
 Zeph. 2. 9 breed. of *n.* and salt pits

Network. *Wreathed work, lattice.*

Ex. 27. 4 shalt make grate of *n.* w.
 1 K. 7. 18 rows round upon one *n.* w.
 7. 41 *n.* w. to cover the two bowls
 Isa. 10. 9 that weave *n.* w. be conf.
 Jer. 52. 22 with *n.* w. and pomegran.
 R. V. Isa. 10. 9 white cloths

Never. *Not ever, not.*

Gen. 41. 19 such as I *n.* saw in Egy.
 Judg. 2. 1 will *n.* break my covenant
 Ps. 31. 1 let me *n.* be ashamed
 Prov. 27. 20 Hell *n.* destr. are *n.* full
 Isa. 13. 20 It shall *n.* be inhabited
 Mat. 7. 23 profess., I *n.* knew you
 9. 33 It was *n.* so seen in Israel
 21. 42 Did ye *n.* read in scriptures
 Mark 14. 21 good he h. *n.* been born
 Luke 15. 29 thou *n.* gavest me kid
 John 7. 46 *N.* man spake like this
 11. 26 believ. in me shall *n.* die
 Acts 14. 8 cripple, who *n.* walked
 1 Cor. 13. 8 Charity *n.* faileth, but
 Heb. 13. 5 I will *n.* leave thee, nor
 2 Tim. 3. 7 Ever lear., and *n.* able
 2 Pet. 1. 10 things, ye shall *n.* fail
Nevertheless. *Notwithstanding.*
 Lev. 11. 4 *N.* these shall ye not eat
 Mat. 29. 39 *n.* not as I will, but as
Etc., etc.
 R. V. Numerous changes to, but,
 howbeit, etc.

New. *Fresh, recent, new.*

Ex. 1. 8 arose a *n.* king over Egypt
 Lev. 23. 16 shall offer *n.* meat off.
 Num. 28. 26 bring *n.* meat offering
 Deut. 22. 8 Wh. thou build *n.* house
 Josh. 9. 13 these bots. of wine w. *n.*

Judg. 5. 8 They chose *n.* gods; then
 1 Sam. 6. 7 therefore make *n.* cart
 2 Sam. 21. 19 grided with a *n.* sword
 1 K. 11. 29 clad him. with a *n.* gar.
 2 K. 4. 23 nei. *n.* moon nor sabbath
 1 Chr. 13. 7 carried ark in *n.* cart
 2 Chr. 8. 13 on sabbaths, a *n.* moons
Etc. 5. 5 both of *n.* moons, and
 Neh. 10. 39 off. of *n.* wine and oil
 Job 13. 19 to burst like *n.* bottles
 Ps. 33. 3 Sing unto him a *n.* song
 Prov. 3. 10 presses burst w. *n.* wine
 Eccl. 1. 9 is no *n.* thing under sun
 S. of S. 7. 13 pleas. fruits, *n.* and old
 Isa. 62. 2 shalt be called *n.* name
 65. 17 I create *n.* heav., and earth
 Jer. 31. 31 I will make *n.* covenant
 Lam. 3. 23 They are *n.* ev. morning
 Ezek. 11. 10 will put *n.* sp. in you
 Hos. 2. 11 feast days, had *n.* moons
 Joel 1. 10 wasted, *n.* wine is dried
 Am. 8. 5 When will *n.* moon be gone
 Hag. 1. 11 drought upon *n.* wine
 Zech. 9. 17 cheerful, and *n.* wine *n.*
 Mat. 9. 16. cloth unto old garment
 Mark 1. 27 what *n.* doctrine is this?
 2. 22 wine be put into *n.* bottles
 Luke 22. 20 This cup is *n.* testam.
 John 13. 34 A *n.* com. I give you
 Acts 17. 19 know what th. *n.* doct.
 1 Cor. 11. 25 This cup is *n.* testam.
 2 Cor. 3. 6 made us min. of *n.* test.
 5. 17 in Christ, he is *n.* creature
 5. 17 all things are become *n.*
 Gal. 6. 15 nor uncirc., but *n.* creat.
 Col. 3. 10 have put on the *n.* man
 Eph. 2. 15 make in himself *n.* man
 Heb. 9. 15 mediator of *n.* testam.
 1 Pet. 2. 2 As *n.* born babes, desire
 2 Pet. 3. 13 look for *n.* heav., a earth
 1 John 2. 8 *n.* com. I write you
 2 John 5. 1 wrote a *n.* command.
 Rev. 5. 9 sung a *n.* song, saying
 21. 1 I saw *n.* heav., *n.* earth
 R. V. Joel 1. 5; 3. 18 sweet; Mat.
 9. 16; Mark 2. 21; Luke 5. 38
 fresh; Mat. 9. 16; Mark 2. 21 un-
 dressed; Neh. 10. 39; Mat. 26. 28;
 Mark 2. 22; 14. 24 —

Newly. *Of late, freshly.*

Deut. 32. 17 gods that came *n.* up
 Judg. 7. 19 had *n.* set the watch
 R. V. Deut. 32. 17 up of late

Newness. *Freshness.*

Rom. 6. 4 should walk in *n.* of life
 7. 6 should serve in *n.* of spirit

News. *Tidings.*

Prov. 25. 25 so is *n.* from far coun.

Next. *Nearest, immediately after.*

Gen. 17. 21 at set time in *n.* year
 Ex. 12. 4 neighbour *n.* his house
 Num. 11. 32 all night, and *n.* day
 Deut. 21. 3 city *n.* to the slain man
 1 Sam. 30. 17 unto evening of *n.* day
 2 K. 6. 29 said unto her on *n.* day
 1 Chr. 5. 12 Shapham *n.*, and J.
 2 Chr. 28. 7 Elkanah was to king
 Esth. 10. 3 Jew was *n.* to k. Ahas.
 Jonah 4. 7 when morn. rose *n.* day
 Mat. 27. 62 *n.* day, that followed
 Mark 1. 38 Let us go into *n.* towns
 Luke 9. 37 *n.* day, when they come
 John 1. 20 *n.* day John seeth Jesus
 Acts 7. 20 *n.* day he showed himself
 R. V. Deut. 21. 3. 6 nearest; Ruth
 2. 20 near; 1 Chr. 5. 12; 10. 3; 2
 Chr. 31. 12; Acts 28. 13 second;
 Acts 7. 26; 16. 11; 20. 15 follow-
 ing; John 12. 12; Acts 4. 3 tomorrow

Nigh. *Near.*

Lev. 25. 49 any that is *n.* of kin

Num. 24. 17 behold him, but not *n.*
Deut. 4. 7 who hath God so *n.* unto
1 K. 8. 52 *n.* unto Lord our God
1 Chr. 12. 40 they that were *n.* them
Esth. 9. 20 to provinces, *n.* and far
Ps. 34. 18 Lord is *n.* unto them that
85. 9 his salvation is *n.* them that
Joel 2. 1 for the day of Lord is *n.*
Mat. 24. 32 ye know summer is *n.*
Mark 5. 21 he was *n.* unto the sea
Luke 21. 20 desolation thereof is *n.*
21. 31 kingdom of God is *n.* at hand
John 6. 4 And the passover was *n.*
11. 18 Bethany was *n.* to Jerusa.
10. 42 sepulchre was *n.* at hand
Rom. 10. 8 The word is *n.* thee
Eph. 2. 13 made *n.* by blood of C.
Phil. 2. 17 was sick *n.* unto death
Heb. 6. 8 rejected, and *n.* to cursing
R. V. Gen. 47. 29; Ex. 24. 2; Lev.
21. 3; Luke 7. 12 near; Luke 21.
20; John 6. 4; Jas. 5. 8 at hand;
Mat. 15. 8 honoureth

Night. *Night.*

Gen. 1. 5 the darkness he called *n.*
1. 16 lesser light to rule the *n.*
Ex. 12. 30 Pharaoh rose up in *n.*
Lev. 6. 9 burning upon altar all *n.*
Num. 14. 14 in pillar of fire by *n.*
Deut. 1. 33 fire by *n.* to show way
Josh. 1. 8 shall meditate day and *n.*
Judg. 6. 40 And God did so that *n.*
Ruth 3. 13 Tarry this *n.*, and it sh.
1 Sam. 15. 11 Sam. cried un. L. all *n.*
2 Sam. 17. 16 Lodge not this *n.* in p.
1 K. 3. 5 appear. to Sol. in dr. by *n.*
2 K. 7. 12 the king arose in the *n.*
1 Chr. 9. 33 were employed day & *n.*
2 Chr. 7. 12 L. appear. to Sol. by *n.*
Neh. 1. 6 pray before three day & *n.*
Esth. 6. 1 *n.* could not king sleep
Job 3. 7 let that *n.* be solitary
20. 8 chased away as vision of *n.*
Ps. 120 doth he meditate day and *n.*
19. 2 *n.* unto *n.* sheweth knowledge
14. 16 the day is thine, the *n.* also
90. 4 and as a watch in the *n.*
Prov. 31. 18 cand. go. not out by *n.*
Eccl. 2. 23 think taketh rest by *n.*
S. of S. 3. 1 By *n.* I sought him
Isa. 21. 7 Watchman, what of *n.*?
Jer. 6. 5 Arise, let us go by *n.*
36. 30 be cast out in *n.* to the frost
Lam. 2. 19 Arise, cry out in the *n.*
Dan. 5. 30 that *n.* was Belsh. king
Hos. 7. 6 their baker sleepeth all *n.*
Am. 5. 8 maketh day dark with *n.*
Obad. gif th. came, if robbers by *n.*
Jonah 4. 10 came up in *n.*, and per.
Zech. 1. 8 I saw by *n.*, and behold
Mat. 4. 2 fasted forty days and *n.*
28. 13 His disciples came by *n.*
Mark 5. 5 *n.* and day, he was in *n.*
Luke 2. 8 keep. watch ov. flock by *n.*
5. 5 Master, we have toiled all *n.*
John 1. 2 Nico. came to Jesus by *n.*
Acts 9. 25 disciples took him by *n.*
26. 7 inst. serving God day and *n.*
Rom. 13. 12 The *n.* is far spent, the
1 Cor. 11. 23 Lord Jesus, same *n.*
2 Thes. 3. 10 V. and day pray. ex.
5. 2 Lord so cometh thief in the *n.*
2 Thes. 3. 8 wrought w. labour all *n.*
1 Tim. 5. 5 con. in prayers *n.* and d.
2 Tim. 1. 3 remem. in pray. *n.* and d.
2 Pet. 3. 10 will come as thief in *n.*
Rev. 7. 15 serve him day and *n.*
21. 25 there shall be no *n.* there
R. V. Lev. 6. 20 evening; Isa.
21. 4; 59. 10 twilight; Judg. 19.
13; Mat. 27. 64; Mark 14. 27; 2

Pet. 3. 10 —
Night-hawk. *Owl, swallow, cuckoo.*

Lev. 11. 16 the *n.* h., and cuckoo
Deut. 14. 15

Night season. *Night.*

Job 30. 17 pierced me in the *n.* s.
Ps. 16. 7 instruct me in the *n.* s.

Night watches. *Night.*

Ps. 63. 6 I med. on thee in *n.* w.
119. 148 prevent *n.* w. to meditate

Nine. *Nine.*

Gen. 5. 3 Adam liv. *n.* h. and th. y'rs
Ex. 38. 24 gold was tw. and *n.* tal.
Lev. 25. 8 be unto thee for. and *n.* y.
Num. 34. 13 to give unto *n.* tribes
Deut. 3. 11 *n.* cubits was the length
Josh. 13. 7 inheritance un. *n.* tribes
Judg. 4. 3 had *n.* hundred chariots
2 Sam. 24. 8 came at end of *n.* mo.
2 K. 14. 2 Am. reign. tw. and *n.* y'rs
1 Chr. 3. 8 Eli. and Eliphelet, *n.*
2 Chr. 29. 1 H. reign. tw. and *n.* y.
Ez. 2. 8 children of Zattu, *n.* hun.
Neh. 11. 1 *n.* parts. . in oth. cities
Luke 17. 17 but where are the *n.*?

Nineteen. *Nine and ten.*

Gen. 11. 25 Nahor liv. h. and *n.* y'rs
Josh. 19. 38 *n.* cities with their vil.
2 Sam. 2. 30 lacked of D's ser. *n.* m.

Nineteenth. *Nine and tenth.*

2 K. 25. 8 is *n.* year of king Nebuch.
1 Chr. 24. 16 the *n.* to Pethahiah
Jer. 52. 12 was *n.* year of Nebuchad.

Ninety. *Ninety.*

Gen. 5. 9 And Enos lived *n.* years
1 Sam. 4. 15 Eli was *n.* and eight
1 Chr. 9. 6 breth., six hun. and *n.*
Ez. 2. 20 chil. of Gibbar, *n.* and f.
Neh. 7. 25 chil. of Gibeon, *n.* and f.
Jer. 52. 23 *n.* and six pomegranates
Ezek. 41. 12 length thereof *n.* cubi.
Dan. 12. 11 thou. two hun. *n.* days
Mat. 18. 12 not leave *n.* and nine
Luke 15. 7 over *n.* and nine just per.

Ninth. *Ninth.*

Lev. 25. 22 eat of fruit until *n.* y'r
Num. 7. 60 On *n.* day of Abidan
2 K. 17. 6 In *n.* year of Hoshea
1 Chr. 27. 12 *n.* captain for *n.* mo.
2 Chr. 16. 12 in thirty and *n.* year
Ez. 10. 9 It was the *n.* month, on
Jer. 39. 2 in fourth month, *n.* day
Ezek. 24. 1 Again in the *n.* year
Hag. 2. 10; Zech. 7. 1 the *n.* mo.
Mat. 2. 5 went out about *n.* hour
Mark 15. 34 at *n.* hour Jesus cried
Luke 23. 44 over earth until *n.* hour
Acts 10. 30 at *n.* hour I prayed in
Rev. 21. 20 eighth, beryl, *n.*, a topaz

Nitre. *Nitre, lye.*

Prov. 25. 20 as vinegar upon *n.*, so is
Jer. 2. 22 tho. thou wash me with *n.*
R. V. Jer. 2. 22 lye

No. *No, not any.*

Gen. 15. 3 thou hast given *n.* seed
Mat. 6. 34 Take *n.* thought for mor.
Etc., etc.

Noble. *Prince, well born, leader.*

Ex. 24. 11 *n.* of children of Israel
Num. 21. 18 *n.* of people digged it
Judg. 5. 13 have dominion over *n.*
1 K. 21. 8 *n.* that were in his city
2 Chr. 23. 20 *n.*, and gover. of peo.
Ez. 4. 10 rest whom *n.* Asnap. bro.
Neh. 5. 7 I rebuked *n.*, and rulers
Esth. 6. 9 one of king's *n.* princes
Job 29. 10 The *n.* hold their peace
Ps. 83. 11 Make their *n.* like Oreb
Prov. 8. 16 By me prin. rule, and *n.*
Eccl. 10. 17 king is the son of *n.*

Isa. 13. 2 go into the gates of the *n.*
34. 12 call *n.* thereof to kingdom
Jer. 39. 6 k. of Babylon slew all *n.*
Jonah. 3. 7 by decree of k. and *n.*
Nah. 3. 18 thy *n.* shall dwell in dust
Acts 16. 11 These more *n.* th. those
26. 5 I am not mad, *n.* Festus
1 Cor. 1. 26 not many *n.*, are called
R. V. 43. 14 as fugitives; Jer. 30.
21 prince; Nah. 3. 18 worthless;
Acts 24. 3; 26. 25 excellent

Nobleman. *Kingly, well-born.*

Luke 19. 12 *n.* went into far country
John 4. 46 there was a certain *n.*
4. 49 the *n.* saith unto him, Sir

Noise. *(n.). Sound, voice, din.*

Ex. 20. 18 peo. heard *n.* of trumpet
Josh. 6. 10 not shout, nor make *n.*
Judg. 5. 11 are delivered from *n.*
1 Sam. 4. 6 Philistines heard the *n.*
1 K. 1. 41 Wherefore is this *n.* of
2 K. 7. 6 *n.* of char.; *n.* of horses
1 Chr. 15. 28 making *n.* with psalte.
2 Chr. 23. 12 Ath. heard *n.* of peo.
Ez. 3. 13 the *n.* of the shout of joy
Job 36. 29 or *n.* of his tabernacle?
37. 2 Hear atten, the *n.* of his voice
Ps. 33. 3 play skilfully with loud *n.*
42. 7 Deep call. unto deep at *n.*
59. 6 they make a *n.* like a dog
66. 1 Make a joyful *n.* unto God
81. 1; 95. 1; 98. 4; 100. 1
93. 4 mightier than the *n.* of waters
Isa. 13. 4 *n.* of a multi. in mountains
Jer. 49. 21 earth is moved at the *n.*
Lam. 2. 7 made *n.* in house of Lord
Ez. 1. 24 like *n.* of great waters
Joel 2. 5 like *n.* of flame of fire
Am. 5. 23 take from me *n.* of songs
Mic. 2. 12 they shall make great *n.*
Nah. 3. 2 *n.* of whip, *n.* of wheels
Zeph. 1. 10 *n.* of cry from fish g.
Zech. 9. 15 shall drink and make *n.*
Mat. 9. 23 Je. save people making *n.*
2 Pet. 3. 10 heav. pass with great *n.*
Rev. 6. 1 heard the *n.* of thunder
R. V. Ex. 20. 18; Jer. 10. 22; Rev.
6. 1 voice; 1 Sam. 14. 19; Isa. 66.
6 tumult; Job 36. 29 thunderings;
Ps. 65. 7; Isa. 17. 12 roaring; 1
Chr. 15. 28 aloud; Ps. 55. 2 moan;
98. 4 break forth; Jer. 4. 19 dis-
quieted; Ezek. 43. 2 sound

Noise. *(v.). Bear, spread.*

Josh. 6. 27 Joshua's fame was *n.*
Mark 2. 1 it was *n.* that he was in ho
Luke 1. 65 their sayings were *n.* ab.
Acts 2. 6 when this was *n.* abroad
R. V. Acts 2. 6 sound was heard

Noisome. *Hurtful, evil, bad.*

Ps. 91. 3 deliver from *n.* pestilence
Ezek. 14. 15 cause *n.* beasts to pass

14. 21 send famine and *n.* beasts
Rev. 16. 2 there fell . . *n.* sore upon

None. *No one, not any.*

Gen. 23. 6 *n.* of us shall withhold
Isa. 45. 21 there is *n.* besides me
Acts 4. 12 *n.* other name under hea.

None. *Etc., etc.***Noon.** *Midday.*

Gen. 43. 16 shall dine with me at *n.*
Deut. 28. 29 grope at *n.* as the blind
2 Sam. 4. 5 Ishbosh. lay on bed at *n.*
1 K. 18. 27 at *n.*, Elijah mocked th.
2 K. 4. 20 sat on her knees till *n.*
Job 11. 17 age be clearer than *n.* d.
Ps. 55. 17 and at *n.*, will I pray and
S. of S. 1. 7 mak. flock to rest at *n.*
Isa. 16. 3 as the night in midst of *n.*
59. 10 stumble at *n.* as in the night
Jer. 6. 4 arise, and let us go up at *n.*

Am. 8. 9 cause sun to go down at *n.*
Zeph. 2. 4 drive out Ashdod at *n.*
Acts 22. 6 come nigh Damas. ab. *n.*
R. V. Job 5. 14; Ps. 55. 17 noonday

Nor. *And not, also not.*

Judg. 11. 34 had nei. son *n.* daugh.
Mat. 10. 9 Provide nei. gold *n.* silver
Heb. 14. 5 never leave thee, *n.* fors.
etc., etc.

North. *Northward.*

Gen. 24. 18 thou shalt spread to *n.*
Ex. 26. 35 shalt put table on *n.* side
Lev. 1. 11 on the side of the altar *n.*
Num. 34. 7 this shall be *n.* border
Deut. 3. 27 lift up thine eyes *n.* *uv.*
Josh. 8. 11 and pitched on *n.* side
Judg. 7. 11 Midianites were on *n.*
1 Sam. 14. 5 *n.* over against M.
1 K. 7. 25 oxen, looking towards *n.*
2 K. 10. 14 put it on *n.* side of altar
1 Chr. 9. 24 porters were toward *n.*
Job 20. 7 He stretched out the *n.*
37. 22 Fair weath. com. out of *n.*
Ps. 89. 12 *n.* and s. thou hast created
Prov. 25. 3 *n.* wind driv. away rain
Eccl. 1. 6 turneth about unto the *n.*
S. of S. 4. 10 Awake, O *n.* wind, and
Isa. 14. 31 shall come from *n.* sm.
43. 6 I will say to the *n.*. Give up
Jer. 1. 13 face thereof towards *n.*
4. 6 I will bring evil from the *n.*
Ezek. 1. 4 whirlw. came out of the *n.*
Dan. 8. 4 saw the ram pushing *n.* *uv.*
Am. 8. 12 from the *n.* even to east
Zeph. 2. 13 stretch hand against *n.*
Zech. 2. 6 flee from land of the *n.*
Luke 13. 29 they shall come from *n.*
Rev. 21. 23 on *n.*, three gates; on s.

North-west.

Acts 27. 12 haven lieth toward *n. uv.*

Nose. *Nose.*

Lev. 21. 18 not appr. th. hath flat *n.*
2 K. 19. 23 put my hook in thy *n.*
Job 40. 24 his *n.* pierceth through
41. 2 Canst put hook into his *n.*?
Ps. 115. 6 *n.* but they smell not
Prov. 30. 33 wring. of *n.* bring. blood
S. of S. 7. 4 *n.* is as tower of Leb.
7. 8 smell of thy *n.* like apples
Isa. 3. 21 Lord take away their *n.* j.
65. 5 These are smoke in my *n.*
Ezek. 8. 17 put branch to their *n.*
23. 25 they shall take away thy *n.*
R. V. S. 7. 8 breath; Ezek.
39. 11 them that pass through

Nostril. *Nose hole.*

Gen. 2. 7 G. breathed into man's *n.*
Ex. 15. 8 with blast of *n.* wat. gath.
Num. 11. 20 eat, till come out at *n.*
2 Sam. 22. 9 went smoke out of *n.*
Job 4. 9 breath of his *n.* consumed
27. 3 the spirit of God is in my *n.*
Ps. 18. 8 went up a smoke out of *n.*
Isa. 2. 22 whose breath is in his *n.*
Lam. 4. 20 breath of *n.* was taken
Am. 4. 10 to come up unto your *n.*
R. V. Job 4. 9 anger; 39. 20 snorting

Not. *In no manner.*

Gen. 2. 5 was *n.* man to till ground
Mat. 5. 34 Swear *n.* at all; neither

etc., etc.

Notable. *Worthy of note.*

Dan. 8. 5 and the goat had *n.* horn
Mat. 27. 16 they had a *n.* prisoner
Acts 2. 36 *n.* day of L. cometh.
4. 16 *n.* miracle hath been done

Note (n.). *Notable.*

Rom. 16. 7 are of *n.* among apost.

Note (v.). *Write, mark.*

Dan. 30. 8 *n.* it in a book, that it

Dan. 10. 21 I will show which is *n.*

2 Thes. 3. 14 *n.* that man, and have
R. V. Isa. 30. 8 inscribe; Dan. 10.
21 inscribed

Nothing. *Not any thing.*

Gen. 11. 6 and *n.* will be restrained
Ex. 21. 2 seventh shall go for *n.*
Deut. 22. 26 But unto damsel do *n.*
Judg. 14. 6 he had *n.* in his hand
1 Sam. 25. 21 so that *n.* was missed
2 Sam. 24. 24 wh. doth cost me *n.*
1 K. 10. 21 it was *n.* account. of
Job 20. 7 He hangeth earth upon *n.*
Ps. 17. 3 hast tried me and find *n.*
Prov. 9. 13 foolish woman know *n.*
Eccl. 5. 14 begeth, and there is *n.*
Isa. 34. 12 her princes shall be *n.*
Jer. 10. 24 lest thou bring me to *n.*
Lam. 1. 12 is it *n.* to you? all ye
Ezek. 13. 3 proph. th. have seen *n.*
Dan. 4. 35 inhabit. of earth as *n.*
Am. 3. 4 will lion cry, if he have *n.*
Hag. 2. 3 in comparison of it as *n.*?
Mat. 17. 20 *n.* shall be impossible
Mark 14. 61 held peace, and ans. *n.*
Luke 5. 5 toiled, and have taken *n.*
John 3. 27 man can receive *n.*, ex.
Acts 20. 20 I kept back *n.* profit ab.
Rom. 14. 14 is *n.* unclean of itself
1 Cor. 4. 4 I know *n.* by myself
2 Cor. 12. 11 in *n.* am I behind the
Gal. 5. 2 Christ shall profit you *n.*
Phil. 1. 20 hope, in *n.* I be ashamed
1 Tim. 6. 7 we brought *n.* into world
Tit. 1. 15 are defiled, in *n.* pure
Phil. 1. 4 without thy mind I do *n.*
Heb. 2. 8 he left *n.* that is not put
Jas. 1. 4 and entire, wanting *n.*
3 John 7 taking *n.* of the Gentiles
Rev. 3. 17 sayest, I have need of *n.*

Notice. *Note, heed.*

2 Sam. 3. 36 all the people took *n.*
2 Cor. 9. 5 bounty, where, ye had *n.*

Notwithstanding. *Nevertheless.*

Ex. 21. 21 *N.*, if he continue a day
Josh. 22. 19 *N.*, if land of your peo.
Judg. 4. 9 *n.* the journey that thou
2 Chr. 6. 9 *N.* thou shalt not build
Luke 10. 11 *n.*, be ye sure of this
Phil. 4. 14 *N.* ye have done well
Rev. 2. 20 *N.* I have a few things
R. V. Frequent changes to, but,
only, nevertheless, etc.

Naught. *Naught.*

Gen. 29. 15 should. th. serve for *n.*?
Deut. 28. 63 and bring you to *n.*
Neh. 4. 15 G. bro. their cous. to *n.*
Job 1. 9 Doth Job fear G. for *n.*?
Ps. 33. 10 bring. couns. of heath. to *n.*
Prov. 1. 25 have set at *n.* my coun.
Isa. 41. 12 shall be as thing of *n.*
Am. 6. 13 Ye rejoice in thing of *n.*
Mal. 1. 10 do ye kindle fire for *n.*
Acts 5. 38 men, it will come to *n.*
1 Cor. 3. 6 princes, which come to *n.*
2 Thes. 3. 8 Neither eat bread for *n.*
Rev. 18. 17 in hour riches come to *n.*

Nourish. *Feed, support, cherish.*

Gen. 45. 11 there will I *n.* thee
2 Sam. 12. 3 had brought and *n.* up
Isa. 1. 2 *n.* and brought up children
Ezek. 14. 14 an ash, and rain doth *n.* it
Ezek. 19. 2 lioness, she *n.* her whelps
Dan. 1. 5 so *n.* them three years
Acts. 7. 20 was *n.* in father's house
12. 20 their country was *n.* by the
Eph. 5. 29 *n.* and cherisheth it
1 Tim. 4. 6 *n.* in words of faith and
Jas. 5. 5 ye have *n.* your hearts as in
Rev. 12. 14 where she is *n.* for a time
R. V. Acts 12. 20 fed from

Nourisher. *Who nourishes.*

Ruth 3. 15 he *n.* of thine old age
Nourishment. *Food.*

Col. 2. 19 having *n.* *uv.* knit

Novice. *Newly planted*

1 Tim. 3. 6 not *n.*, lest being lifted

Now. *At once, then*

Gen. 27. 37 what shall I do *n.* unto

Mat. 27. 42 let him *n.* come down

Nowadays. *In these times*

1 Sam. 25. 1 the many servants *n.* *uv.*

Number (n.). *Number.*

Gen. 34. 30 I bring few in *n.*, they

Ex. 12. 4 according to *n.* of men is

Lev. 25. 15 According to *n.* of years

Num. 1. 18 according to *n.* of names

Deut. 4. 27 shall be left few in *n.*

Josh. 4. 5 according to *n.* of tribes

Judg. 6. 5 they *n.* were without *n.*

1 Sam. 6. 4 *n.* of lords of Philistines

2 Sam. 2. 15 arose and went *uv.* by *n.*

1 Chr. 21. 5 Joab gave sum of *n.*

2 Chr. 12. 3 people were without *n.*

Ez. 1. 9 this *n.* of them, thirty ch.

Neh. 7. 7 *n.* of peo. of Israel was

Isa. 40. 11 the *n.* of those slain in S.

Job 38. 21 *n.* of thy days is great

Ps. 147. 4 He telleth the *n.* of stars

S. of S. 6. 8 and virgins without *n.*

Isa. 40. 26 bring. out their host by *n.*

Jer. 2. 32 forgot. me days without *n.*

Ezek. 5. 3 take thereof few in *n.*

Dan. 9. 21 Understood the *n.*

Hos. 1. 10 *n.* of Israel be as sand

Joel 1. 6 nation strong, without *n.*

Mark 10. 46 disciples and *n.* of peo.

Luke 22. 3 Judas, being of the *n.*

John 6. 10 sat *n.*, in *n.* five thousand

Acts 6. 7 *n.* of disciples multiplied

Rom. 9. 27 Though *n.* of chil. of Is.

2 Cor. 10. 12 not make ours. of *n.*

Rev. 5. 11 the *n.* was ten thousand

R. V. Mark 10. 46; Acts 1. 15 mul-

titude.

Number (v.). *Count, reckon.*

Gen. 16. 10 not be *n.* for multitude

Ex. 38. 25 silver of *n.* of cong.

Lev. 25. 18 th. shalt *n.* seven sabbaths

Num. 1. 3 thou and Aaron shall *n.*

Deut. 16. 9 seve. weeks shalt thou *n.*

Josh. 8. 10 Joshua *n.* the people

Job 14. 20 *n.* chil. of Benj. were *n.*

1 Sam. 13. 15 Saul *n.* the people

2 Sam. 18. 1 David *n.* the people

1 K. 3. 8 that cannot be *n.*, nor coun.

2 K. 3. 6 Jehoram *n.* all Israel

1 Chr. 21. 17 command peo. to be *n.*

2 Chr. 5. 6 could not be told *n.*

Ez. 1. 8 *n.* them unto Sheshbazzar

Job 14. 16 now thou *n.* my steps

Ps. 90. 12 teach us to *n.* of our days

Eccl. 1. 15 is wanting cannot be *n.*

Isa. 22. 10 have *n.* house of Jerus.

Jer. 33. 22 host of heav. cannot be *n.*

Dan. 5. 26 *n.* hath *n.* thy kingdom

Hos. 1. 10 sand, which cannot be *n.*

Mat. 10. 30 hairs of your head are *n.*

Mark 15. 28 was *n.* with transgres.

Luke 12. 7 every hairs *n.* are all *n.*

Acts 1. 17 he was *n.* with us, and had

Rev. 7. 9 multi. no man could *n.*

R. V. 2 Sam. 24. 2 sum; Josh. 8.

10; 1 K. 20. 15, 26, 27; 2 K. 3. 6

mustered; 1 Tim. 5. 9 enrolled.

Numbering. *Counting.*

Gen. 41. 47 *n.* corn, until he left *n.*

2 Chr. 2. 17 after *n.* wherewith Da.

Nurse (n.). *Nourisher.*

Ex. 24. 22 went away to look and *n.*

Ez. 2. 7 Shall I call to thee *n.*

Ruth 4. 19 and became *n.* unto it

2 Sam. 4. 4 his *n.* took him up, fled

2 K. 11. 2 they hid him and his *n*.
 2 Chr. 22. 11 put him and *n*. in bed c.
 1 Thes. 2. 7 *n*. cherisheth her chil.
Nurse (*v.*). *Suckle, nourish.*
 Ex. 2. 7 that she may *n*. the child
 Num. 11. 12 as *n*. father beareth chi.
 Isa. 60. 4 thy daughters shall be *n*.
 R. V. Isa. 60. 4 carried in arms
Nurture. *R. V. chastering.*
 Eph. 6. 4 br. them up in *n*. of Lord
Nut. *Nut.*
 Gen. 43. 11 present, *n*. and almonds
 S. of S 6. 11 went into garden of *n*.

O.

O, Oh (*in appeal*).

Ex. 32. 31 *Oh*, this peo. have sinned
 Hos. 15. 28 O wom. gr. is thy faith
Etc., etc.

Oak. *Oak, terebinth.*

Gen. 35. 4 Jacob hid them under *o*.
 Josh. 24. 26 set it up under *o*, that
 Judg. 6. 11 angel of L. sat under *o*.
 2 Sam. 8. 9 head caught hold of *o*.
 18. 10 saw Absalom hanged in *o*.
 1 K. 13. 14 found him under an *o*.
 Isa. 1. 30 ye shall be as an *o*. whose
 44. 14 taketh the cypress and *o*.
 Ezek. 6. 13 idols under ev. thick *o*.
 Hos. 4. 13 they burn incense un. *o*.
 Am. 2. 9 he was strong as the *o*.
 Zech. 11. 2 howl, O ye *o*. of Bashan

Oath. *Sworn to, execration.*

Gen. 50. 25 Joseph took an *o*. of
 Ex. 22. 11 *o*. of L. be between us
 Lev. 5. 4 th. man pronounce wi. *o*.
 Num. 5. 21 charge woman wi. an *o*.
 Deut. 7. 8 because he would keep *o*.
 Josh. 2. 20 will be quit of thine *o*.
 Judg. 21. 5 they had made great *o*.
 1 Sam. 14. 26 for peo. feared the *o*.
 2 Sam. 21. 7 spared M. because of *o*.
 1 K. 2. 43 Why hast not kept *o*.?
 1 Chr. 16. 16 mindful of *o*. of Israel
 2 Chr. 15. 15 Judah rejoiced at *o*.
 Neh. 5. 12 Neh. took *o*. of priests
 Ps. 105. 9 and his *o*. unto Isaac
 Eccl. 8. 2 in regard to the *o*. of God
 Jer. 11. 5 That they may perf. *o*.
 Ezek. 16. 59 which hast despised *o*.
 Dan. 9. 11 *o*. writ. in law of Moses
 Hab. 3. 9 ac. to the *o*. of the tribes
 Zech. 8. 17 and love no false *o*. for
 Mat. 5. 33 perform unto L. thine *o*.
 26. 72 Peter, again he denied with *o*.
 Mark 6. 26 sorry for his *o*'s sake
 Luke 1. 73 The *o*. which he sware
 Acts 2. 30 knowing G. had sworn *o*.
 Heb. 6. 16 an *o*. for confirmation is
 Jas. 5. 12 neither by any other *o*.

Obedience. *Hearing, submission.*

Rom. 1. 5 *o*. to faith among all
 5. 19 so by *o*. of one shall many be
 16. 19 your *o*. has come abroad
 1 Cor. 14. 34 women to be under *o*.
 2 Cor. 7. 15 he remember. *o*. of you
 Phil. 2. 21 confidence in thy *o*. I wr.
 Heb. 5. 8 learned *o*. by things suf.
 1 Pet. 1. 2 through sanctif. unto *o*.
 R. V. 1 Cor. 14. 34 subjection.

Obedient. *Submissive.*

Ex. 24. 7 all will we do, and be *o*.
 Num. 27. 20 that congre. may be *o*.
 Deut. 4. 30 if thou shalt be *o*. unto
 2 Sam. 22. 45 hear, they shall be *o*.
 Prov. 25. 12 w. reprove upon *o*. ear
 Isa. 42. 24 nei. were they *o*. un. law
 Acts 6. 7 comp. of priests were *o*.
 Rom. 15. 18 wrought to make G. *o*.
 2 Cor. 2. 9 know whether ye be *o*.
 Eph. 6. 5 Ser., be *o*. to them that

Phil. 2. 8 humb. himself, became *o*.
 Tit. 2. 5 *o*. to their own husbands
 1 Pet. 1. 14 As *o*. child., not fash.
 R. V. Deut. 8. 20; Dan. 4. 30
 hearken; Num. 27. 20; 2 Sam. 22.
 45 obey; Tit. 2. 5, 9 subjection

Obeisance. *Bow down self.*

Gen. 37. 7 stood about, and made *o*.
 37. 9 eleven stars made *o*. to
 43. 28 bowed heads, and made *o*.
 Ex. 18. 7 Moses went and did *o*.
 2 Sam. 1. 2 fell to earth, and did *o*.
 14. 4 fell on her face, and did *o*.
 1 K. 1. 16 Bath. bowed, and did *o*.
 2 Chr. 24. 7 came to pr., and made *o*.

Obey. *Hearken, submit.*

Gen. 22. 18 blessed, bec. thou hast *o*.
 27. 8 my son, *o*. my voice according
 28. 7 Jacob *o*. father and mother
 Ex. 5. 2 Who is Lord, that I sh. *o*.
 23. 21 Beware, and *o*. his voice
 Deut. 11. 27 blessing, if ye *o*. the c.
 11. 28 curse, if ye will not *o*. the c.
 Josh. 5. 6 because they *o*. not voice
 Judg. 2. 2 ye have not *o*. my voice
 1 Sam. 8. 19 the people refused to
 15. 22 to *o*. is better than sacrifice
 1 K. 20. 36 because thou hast not *o*.
 2 K. 18. 12 because they *o*. not voice
 1 Chr. 29. 23 and all Israel *o*. him
 2 Chr. 11. 4 they *o*. words of Lord
 Neh. 9. 17 our fathers refused to *o*.
 Job 36. 11 If they *o*. and serve him
 36. 12 if th. *o*. not, they shall perish
 Ps. 18. 44 they hear, they shall *o*. me
 Prov. 5. 13 not *o*. voice of teachers
 Isa. 11. 14 chil. of Ammon shall *o*.
 Jer. 3. 25 have not *o*. voice of Lord
 11. 3 Cursed be man that *o*. not
 Dan. 7. 27 and all dominions shall *o*.
 Zeph. 3. 2 She *o*. not the voice, she
 Hag. 1. 12 Zer. *o*. voice of the Lord
 Zech. 6. 15 if ye will diligently *o*.
 Mat. 8. 27 even winds and sea *o*.
 Mark 1. 27 spirits, and they *o*. him
 Luke 17. 6 sea, and it should *o*. you
 Acts 5. 29 *o*. God rather than m.
 Rom. 2. 8 truth, but *o*. unrighteous.
 Gal. 3. 1 that ye should not *o*. truth
 Eph. 6. 1 Children, *o*. your parents
 Phil. 2. 12 as ye have always *o*.
 Col. 3. 22 Servants, *o*. your masters
 2 Thes. 1. 8 that *o*. not the gospel
 Tit. 3. 1 in mind.. to *o*. magistrates
 Heb. 5. 9 salvation to all that *o*. him
 Jas. 3. 3 mouths, that they may *o*.
 1 Pet. 3. 1 if any *o*. not the word
 3. 6 Even as Sarah *o*. Abraham
 R. V. Ex. 5. 2; 23. 21, 22; Deut.
 11. 27, 28; 28. 62; Josh. 24. 24; 1
 Sam. 8. 19; 12. 14, 15; Job 36. 11,
 12; Jer. 7. 23; Rom. 10. 16
 hearken; Josh. 5. 6; 22. 2; Judg.
 2. 2; 6. 10; 1 Sam. 28. 21; Jer. 17.
 23, 28; 2 Chr. 11. 4 hearkened;
 Jer. 11. 3; 12. 17 hear; Gal.
 3. 1 —

Obeying. *Hearkening, submitting.*

Judg. 2. 17 *o*. commandments of L.
 1 Sam. 15. 22 as in *o*. voice of Lord
 1 Pet. 1. 22 in *o*. through the Spirit
 R. V. 1 Pet. 1. 22 obedience

Object. *Speak against.*

Acts 24. 19 *o*, if th. had 'ought ag.

Oblation. *Offering.*

Lev. 2. 4 an *o*. of a meat offering
 7. 38 to offer their *o*. to the Lord
 Num. 31. 5 We have brought an *o*.
 2 Chr. 31. 14 distribute *o*. of Lord
 Isa. 1. 13 Bring no more vain *o*.
 45. 16 peo. of land shall give *o*.

Jer. 14. 12 offer burnt off. and *o*.
 Deut. 2. 46 they should offer an *o*.
Obscure. *Dark, black.*

Prov. 20. 20 lamp put in *o*. darkness

Obscurity. *Blackness, darkness.*

Isa. 29. 18 blind shall see out of *o*.
 58. 10 then shall thy light rise in *o*.
 59. 9 wait for light, but behold *o*.
 R. V. 58. 10; 59. 9 darkness

Observation. *Watching.*

Luke 17. 20 king. com. not with *o*.

Observe. *Watch, heed, keep.*

Gen. 37. 11 his father *o*, saying
 Ex. 12. 17 *o*. feast of un. bread
 Lev. 19. 37 shall ye *o*. my statutes
 Num. 28. 2 shall ye *o*. to offer unto
 Deut. 6. 3 Hear, O Israel, and *o*.
 24. 8 heed, that thou *o*. diligent.
 Josh. 1. 7 that thou mayest *o*. to
 Judg. 13. 14 commanded let her *o*.
 2 Sam. 11. 16 when Joab *o*. the city
 1 K. 10. 33 the men did diligently *o*.
 2 K. 17. 37 ye shalt *o*. to do for ever
 2 Chr. 7. 17 and shalt *o*. my statutes
 Neh. 1. 5 mercy for them that *o*.
 Ps. 107. 43 Who. is wise, and will *o*.
 119. 34 yea, I shall *o*. it with my
 Isa. 42. 20 Seeing, but thou *o*. not
 Jer. 8. 7 the crane and swal. *o*. time
 Ezek. 20. 18 nei. *o*. their judgments
 Jonah 2. 8 they that *o*. lying vanities
 Mat. 23. 3 whatso. they bid you *o*.
 28. 20 teaching to *o*. all things
 Mark 10. 20 all these have I *o*. fr.
 Acts 21. 25 they *o*. no such thing
 Gal. 4. 10 Ye *o*. days and months
 1 Tim. 5. 21 that thou *o*. these th.
 R. V. Lev. 19. 26; 2 K. 21. 6; 2
 Chr. 33. 6 practise; Deut. 16. 13;
 2 Chr. 7. 17; Neh. 1. 5; Ps. 105.
 45 keep; Prov. 23. 26 delight in;
 Hos. 14. 8; John 2. 8 regard; Gen.
 37. 11; Mark 6. 20 kept; Ps. 107.
 43 give heed; Hos. 13. 7 watch;
 Mat. 23. 3; Acts 21. 25 —

Observer. *R. V. who practises.*

Deut. 18. 10 thou shalt not be *o*.

18. 14 these nat. hearkened to *o*.

Obstinate. *Hard, sharp.*

Deut. 2. 30 L. G. made his heart *o*.

Isa. 48. 4 I know that thou art *o*.

Obtain. *Reach, attain, acquire.*

Gen. 16. 2 I may *o*. children by her
 Neh. 13. 6 I *o*. leave of the king
 Esth. 2. 9 and she *o*. kind. of him
 Prov. 8. 35 shall *o*. favour of Lord
 12. 2 good man *o*. favour of Lord
 Isa. 35. 10 they shall *o*. joy and glad.
 Dan. 11. 21 he shall *o*. the kingdom
 Hos. 2. 23 they had not *o*. mercy
 Luke 20. 35 worthy to *o*. th. world
 Acts 1. 17 had *o*. part of th. ministry
 23. 28 gr. sum *o*. I this freedom
 26. 22 having *o*. help of God, I
 Rom. 11. 7 Israel hath not *o*. that
 11. 7 the election hath *o*. it and
 1 Cor. 9. 24 So run, that ye may *o*.
 9. 25 do it to *o*. corruptible crown
 Eph. 1. 11 we have *o*. inheritance
 1 Thes. 5. 9 to *o*. salva. by our L.
 1 Tim. 1. 13 but I *o*. mercy, because
 2 Tim. 2. 10 that they may *o*. salva.
 Heb. 1. 4 *o*. more excellent name
 4. 16 grace, that we may *o*. mercy
 9. 12 having *o*. eter. redemption
 11. 35 might *o*. better resurrection
 Jas. 4. 2 ye kill, and cannot *o*.
 1 Pet. 2. 10 which had *o*. *o*. mercy
 2 Pet. 1. 1 have *o*. precious faith
 R. V. Luke 20. 35; 1 Cor. 9. 24 at-
 tain; 1 Cor. 9. 25; Heb. 4. 16;

Acts 1. 17 receive; Neh. 13. 6 asked

Obtaining. *Attaining.*

2 Thes. 2. 14 to *o.* of glory of our L.

Occasion. *Event, opportunity, matter, cause or agency.*

Gen. 43. 18 he may seek *o.* ag. us

Deut. 22. 14 give *o.* of speech ag. h.

Judg. 9. 33 as thou shalt find *o.*

14. 4 he sought *o.* against Philis.

1 Sam. 10. 7 do as *o.* serve thee, for

2 Sam. 12. 14 given *o.* to enemies

Ez. 7. 20 shalt have *o.* to bestow

Job 33. 10 he findeth *o.* against me

Jer. 2. 24 in her *o.* who can turn

Ezek. 18. 3 not have *o.* any more

Dan. 6. 4 sought *o.* against Daniel

Rom. 7. 8 taking *o.* by command.

14. 13 put note to fall in bro's way

2 Cor. 5. 12 we give you *o.* to glo.

Gal. 5. 13 use not liberty for an *o.*

1 Tim. 5. 14 give none *o.* to adul.

1 John 2. 10 none *o.* of stumbling

Occasioned. *Brought about.*

1 Sam. 22. 22 *o.* death of all people

Occupation. *Work, trade.*

Ex. 46. 33 say, What is your *o.*?

Jonah 1. 8 What is thine *o.*?

Acts 18. 3 hy *o.* were tent makers

R. V. Acts 18. 3 trade

Occupiers. *Traders, merchants.*

Ezek. 27. 27 *o.* of thy merchandise

Occupy. *Use, engage, fill, possess, carry on, ply.*

Ex. 38. 24 gold was *o.* for work

Judg. 16. 11 with new ropes never *o.*

Ezek. 27. 16 *o.* thy fairs with emer.

27. 21 they *o.* with thee in lambs

Luke 10. 13 said, *O.* till I come

1 Cor. 14. 16 *o.* room of unlearned

Heb. 13. 9 not prof. th. that have *o.*

R. V. Ex. 38. 24 used; Ezek. 27.

16, 19, 22 Luke 19. 13 trade, or

traded; 1 Cor. 14. 16 fillet

Occurrent. *Falling, happening.*

1 K. 5. 4 is nei. adv. nor evil *o.*

Odd. *Not even.*

Num. 3. 48 *o.* num. to be redeemed

Odious. *Hateful.*

1 Chr. 19. 6 saw they made them *o.*

Prov. 30. 23 For *o.* wom wh. marr.

Odour. *Sweetness, sav. or.*

Lev. 26. 31 not smell sav. of sw. oil

2 Chr. 16. 14 in bed filled with *o.*

Esth. 2. 12 six months with sw. *o.*

Jer. 31. 5 shall burn *o.* for them

Dan. 2. 46 offer obla. and sweet *o.*

John 12. 3 filled with *o.* of ointment

Phil. 4. 18 an *o.* of a sweet smell

Rev. 5. 8 golden vials full of *o.*

18. 13 no man buyeth their *o.*

R. V. Jer. 34. 5 make burning;

Rev. 5. 8; 18. 13 incense

Of. *Of, out of, from.*

2 Chr. 7. 7 God formed man *o.* dust

Mat. 3. 4 J. had rai. *o.* camel's hair

Etc., etc.

Off. *Away, not near, from.*

Gen. 24. 64 she lighted from *o.* cam.

Mat. 26. 58 Peter fol. him afar *o.*

Etc., etc.

Offence. *Sin, wrong, fault.*

Ecc. 10. 4 yielding pacifeth *o.*

Hos. 5. 15 till they acknowledge *o.*

2 Cor. 11. 7 Have I committed *o.*

Stumbling, stumbling block

1 Sam. 25. 31 be no *o.* of heart unto

Isa. 8. 14 be for rock of *o.* to Israel

Mat. 16. 23 thou art an *o.* unto me

18. 7 for it must be that *o.* come

Luke 17. 1 impos. but *o.* will come

Acts 24. 16 have consci. void of *o.*

Rom. 4. 25 was delivered for our *o.*

5. 15-20; 9. 33; 10. 17

1 Cor. 10. 32 Give none *o.* neither

2 Cor. 6. 3 Giving no *o.* in any th.

Gal. 5. 11 then is *o.* of cross ceased

Phil. 1. 10 be sincere and without *o.*

1 Pet. 2. 8 *o.*, to th. which stumble

R. V. Mat. 16. 23; Gal. 5. 11 stumbling

block; Mat. 18. 7 occasion:

Rom. 4. 25; 5. 15-18 trespass;

Mat. 18. 7; Luke 17. 1; Rom. 16

17; 2 Cor. 6. 3 occasion for stum-

bling

Offend. *Sin, transgress, give dis-*

pleasure, vex.

Gen. 20. 9 and what have I *o.* thee

40. 1 had *o.* the king of Egypt

2 K. 18. 14 have *o.*, return from me

2 Chr. 28. 13 we have *o.* against L.

Job. 34. 31 I will not *o.* any more

Ps. 73. 15 I should *o.* against genera

119. 165 which love law, nothing *o.*

Prov. 18. 19 A brother *o.* is harder

Jer. 2. 3 that devour him shall *o.*

Ezek. 25. 12 Edom hath greatly *o.*

Hos. 4. 15 har. yet, let not Judah *o.*

Hab. 1. 11 shall pass over and *o.*

Acts 25. 8 nor ag. Caesar have I *o.*

Stumble, cause to stumble

Mat. 5. 29 if right eye *o.* pluck it

5. 30 if right hand *o.*, cut it off

13. 57 they were *o.* in him. But J.

18. 6 whoso *o.* one of these lit. one

Mark 6. 3 And they were *o.* at him

Luke 7. 23 blessed, who be not *o.*

John 6. 61 said, Doth this *o.* you?

Rom. 14. 21 whereby brother is *o.*

1 Cor. 8. 13 if meat make bro. to *o.*

2 Cor. 11. 29 is *o.* and I burn not?

Jas. 2. 10 keep whole law, yet *o.*

3. 2 For in many things we *o.* all

R. V. Gen. 20. 9; Jer. 37. 18; Acts

25. 8 sinned; Jer. 2. 3; Hab. 1. 11

guilty; Rom. 14. 21— In most

of the above references under the

head of *Stumble*, the word *stumble*,

stumbling or stumbleth has

been introduced into R. V. text

Offender. *Sinner, erring one.*

1 K. 1. 21 I and son Sol. be count. *o.*

Isa. 29. 21 make man *o.* for word

Acts 25. 11 For if I be an *o.*, or

R. V. Acts 21. 11 wrong doer

Offer. *Go up toward, bring for-*

ward, present, tender, proffer.

Gen. 8. 20 *o.* burnt offer. on altar

31. 54 Then Jacob *o.* sacrifice

Ez. 40. 9 sh. *o.* no strange incense

Lev. 12. 20 priest shall *o.* burnt off.

Num. 22. 40 Balak. *o.* ox. and sheep

Josh 8. 31 they *o.* burnt offerings

Judg. 6. 26 *o.* burnt sac. with wood

1 Sam. 6. 14 *o.* kine a burnt offer.

2 Sam. 6. 17 David *o.* burnt offer.

1 K. 9. 25 three t. in year did Sol. *o.*

2 K. 3. 27 *o.* him a burnt offering

1 Chr. 21. 24 I will not *o.* burnt off.

2 Chr. 8. 12 then Sol. *o.* burnt off.

Ez. 3. 6 to *o.* burnt off. unto Lord

Job. 42. 8 *o.* yourself a burnt. off.

Ps. 66. 15 I will *o.* unto thee sacrifici.

Isa. 66. 3 he that *o.* an oblation, as

Jer. 48. 35 him that *o.* in high places

Ezek. 45. 1 ye shall *o.* oblation un. L.

Dan. 2. 46 sho. *o.* oblation to Daniel

Hos. 9. 4 not *o.* wine offer. to Lord

Am. 3. 5 Have ye *o.* me sacrifice

Hag. 2. 14 which they *o.* is unclean

Mal. 1. 7 Ye *o.* polluted bread upon

Mat. 5. 24 then come and *o.* thy gift

8. 4 *o.* gift Moses commanded

Mark 1. 41; Luke 1. 41

Luke 9. 29 one classic, *o.* also other

Acts 7. 42 ye *o.* me slain beasts

8. 18 Simon a them names

21. 16 offering here but every one

1 Cor. 8. 1 Now as touch. things *o.*

8. 4. 7. 10; 10. 19, 28

Phil. 2. 17 if I be *o.* upon sacrifice

2 Tim. 4. 6 now I am ready to be *o.*

Heb. 5. 1 that he may both *o.* gifts

5. 3; 8. 3. 9. 7; 10. 1. 11. 4

Jas. 2. 21 A. justified when he *o.*

1 Pet. 2. 5 *o.* spiritual sacrifices

Rev. 8. 3 should *o.* with prayers

R. V. Frequent changes to, sacrifice,

present, bring or brought, especial-

ly in O. T.

Offering. *Thing offered.*

Gen. 4. 3 Cain brought *o.* unto Lord

Ex. 24. 5 sacrificed peace *o.* of oxen

Lev. 1. 2 bring your *o.* of cattle

Num. 5. 15 he shall bring her *o.* for

Josh 22. 23 or if to offer peace *o.*

Judg. 20. 26 Israel offered *o.* bef. L.

1 Sam. 13. 10 had made an end of *o.*

2 Sam. 1. 21 nei. rain, nor fields of *o.*

1 K. 18. 29 proph. until time of *o.*

2 K. 10. 25 had made an end of *o.*

1 Chr. 16. 19 bring an *o.*, and come

2 Chr. 8. 13 *o.* accord. to command.

Ez. 8. 25 *o.* of the house of our God

Neh. 10. 39 child. of Levi bring *o.*

Ps. 20. 3 Lord remember all my *o.*

Prov. 7. 14 I have peace *o.* with me

Isa. 66. 20 bring *o.* in clean vessel

Jer. 41. 5 *o.* and incense in hand

Hos. 8. 13 the sacrifices of mine *o.*

Am. 5. 25 *o.* unto me sacrifices

Zeph. 3. 10 sup. shall bring mine *o.*

Mal. 1. 10 neither will I accept *o.*

Luke 21. 4 all cast in will I accept *o.*

of God Acts 21. 26 until an *o.* be offered

Rom. 15. 16 *o.* of Gent. be accept.

Eph. 5. 2 hath given himself an *o.*

Heb. 10. 10 through *o.* of body of J.

10. 18 there is no more *o.* for sin

R. V. Frequent changes in Lev. and

Num. to oblation

Office. *Charge, oversight.*

Ex. 28. 1 minister in the priest's *o.*

29. 1; 30. 30; 31. 10; 34. 41; 40.

13; Lev. 7. 35; 16. 32; Num. 3.

3; Deut. 10. 6; 1 Chr. 6. 10;

2 Chr. 11. 14; Ezek. 44. 13

Gen. 41. 13 me he restored unto *o.*

Num. 4. 16 and to the *o.* of Eleazar

1 Chr. 6. 32 they waited on their *o.*

2 Chr. 7. 6 priests wait. on their *o.*

Neh. 13. 14 God, and for *o.* thereof

Ps. 109. 8 and let another take his *o.*

Luke 1. 8 he executed the priest's *o.*

Rom. 11. 12 I magnify mine *o.*

12. 4 all mem. have not the same *o.*

1 Tim. 3. 1 desire the *o.* of a bishop

1 Chr. 28. 1 with *o.*, and mighty men
2 Chr. 24. 11 high priest's *o.* came
Esth. 9. 3 *o.* of king helped Jews
Isa. 60. 17 will make thy *o.* peace
Jer. 29. 26 be *o.* in house of Lord
Mat. 5. 25 judge deliver thee to *o.*
Luke 12. 58 deliver thee to the *o.*
John 7. 32 priests sent *o.* to take him
7. 46 *o.* answe. Never man spake
18. 12 *o.* of the Jews took Jesus
Acts 5. 22 the *o.* found them not
5. 29 then went the captain with *o.*
R. V. Gen. 41. 31 overseers; 1 K.
4. 5 priest; 1 Chr. 26. 30 had over-
sight; Esth. 9. 3 business

Offscouring. *Scraping, refuse.*
Lam. 3. 45 hast made us as the *o.*
1 Chr. 4. 13 are the *o.* of all things

Offspring. *Issue, produce.*
Job 5. 25 thine *o.* as grass of earth
27. 14 his *o.* shall not be satisfied
31. 8 ye, let my *o.* be rooted out
Isa. 22. 24 shall hang upon him *o.*
44. 3 my blessing upon thine *o.*
48. 19 *o.* of bowels like the gravel
65. 23 the seed of blessed and *o.*
Acts 17. 28 for we are also his *o.*
Rev. 22. 16 I am the *o.* of David
R. V. Job 31. 8 produce

Off. *Often.*
2 K. 4. 8 that as *o.* as he passed by
Mat. 9. 14 Why do Phar. fast *o.*?
Mark 7. 5 ex. they wash hands *o.*
Acts 26. 11 I punished them *o.* in
1 Cor. 11. 25 as *o.* as ye drink it
2 Cor. 11. 23 prisons, in death *o.*
2 Tim. 1. 16 for he *o.* refreshed me

Often. *Frequent.*
Prov. 29. 1 *o.* repro. harden, neck
Mal. 3. 16 spake *o.* one to another
Mark 5. 4 he had been *o.* bound
Luke 5. 23 Why do disciples fast *o.*?
2 Cor. 11. 26 *o.*, in peril of waters
11. 27 watchings *o.*, fastings *o.*, in
Phil. 3. 18 of whom I have told you *o.*
1 Tim. 5. 23 wine, for th. *o.* infirm.
Heb. 9. 25 he should offer him. *o.*

Offener. *More frequent.*
Acts 24. 26 he sent for him the *o.*
Off. *Offentimes.* *Many times.*
Job 33. 29 these th. worthk. *G. o. t.*
Eccl. 7. 22 *o. t.* thine heart knoweth
Mat. 17. 15 *o. t.* he falleth into fire
Mark 9. 22 *o. t.* cast him into fire
Luke 8. 29 *o. t.* it had caught him
John 18. 2 Jesus *o. t.* resort, thither
Rom. 1. 13 *o. t.* I purposed to come
2 Cor. 8. 22 have *o. t.* proved dilig.
Heb. 10. 11 off. *o. t.* same sacrifice

Oil. *Oil, ointment.*
Gen. 28. 18 poured *o.* on top of it
Ex. 25. 6 spices for anointing *o.*
Lev. 2. 1 and shall pour *o.* upon it
Num. 11. 8 as the taste of fresh *o.*
Deut. 7. 13 he will bless thine *o.*
1 Sam. 10. 1 Samuel took vial of *o.*
2 Sam. 14. 2 anoint not thy. with *o.*
1 K. 17. 12 I have a little *o.* in cruse
2 K. 4. 7 sell *o.*, and pay thy debt
1 Chr. 12. 40 brought bread and *o.*
2 Chr. 11. 11 store of *o.* and wine
Ez. 3. 7 They gave drink and *o.* to
Esth. 2. 12 six mo. with *o.* of myrrh
Job 29. 6 the rock poured me out *o.*
Ps. 23. 5 anointed my head with *o.*
109. 18 come, like water and *o.*
Prov. 5. 3 mouth smoother than *o.*
Isa. 41. 19 plant in wildern. *o.* tree
Jer. 40. 10 gather ye wine and *o.*
Ezek. 16. 13 didst eat honey and *o.*
Hos. 2. 5 that give mine *o.* and

Joel 1. 10 up, the *o.* languisheth
Mic. 6. 15 not anoint the with *o.*
Hag. 2. 12 touch bread, wine, or *o.*
Mat. 25. 3 lamps, and took no *o.* in
25. 4 the wise took *o.* in vessels
Mark 6. 13 anointed with *o.* many
Luke 10. 34 wounds, pouring in *o.*
Hab. 1. 9 anoint, th. with *o.* of glad.
Jas. 5. 14 anointing him with *o.*
Rev. 6. 6 hurt not the *o.* and wine

Ointment. *Oil, perfume.*
Ex. 30. 25 *o.* after art of apothec.
1 Chr. 9. 30 priests made *o.* of sp.
2 K. 20. 13 showed them precious *o.*
Job 41. 31 mak. sea like pot of *o.*
Ps. 133. 2 like prec. *o.* upon head
Prov. 27. 9 *O.*, and perf. rejo. heart
Prov. 16. 6 of right hand betrayeth
Eccl. 7. 1 good name is bet. than *o.*
10. 1 Dead flies cause *o.* st'k sav.
S. of S. 1. 3 Bec. of sav. of good *o.*
Isa. 1. 6 neither mollified with *o.*
Am. 6. 6 anoint them. with c't *o.*
Mat. 26. 7 alab. box of precious *o.*
Mark 14. 4 Why this waste of *o.*
Luke 7. 37 bro. alabast. box of *o.*
23. 56 and prepared spices and *o.*
John 11. 2 anointed Lord with *o.*
12. 3 Then took Mary pound of *o.*
Rev. 18. 13 no man buyeth the *o.*
R. V. Ex. 30. 25 perfume; 2 K.
20. 13; Ps. 123. 2; Isa. 1. 6; 39.
2 oil

Old. *Of age, aged, ancient.*
Gen. 18. 14 Abr. and Sarah were *o.*
Ex. 10. 9 go with the young, and *o.*
Lev. 19. 32 honour face of *o.* man
Num. 1. 18 from tw. years *o.* upw.
Deut. 8. 4 Thy raiment waxed not *o.*
Josh. 13. 1 Josh. was *o.*, st'rk in y.
Judg. 19. 16 came *o.* man fr. work
1 Sam. 28. 14 An *o.* man cometh up
2 Sam. 5. 4 D was thir. y'rs *o.* when
1 K. 12. 8 forsook couns. of *o.* men
2 K. 8. 17 Thir. and two y'rs *o.* was
1 Chr. 2. 21 mar. when threes. y'rs *o.*
2 Chr. 10. 6 R. took couns. with *o.*
Ez. 3. 8 from tw. years *o.* upwards
Esth. 3. 13 destr. Jews, young and *o.*
Job 42. 17 So Job died, being *o.*
Ps. 55. 19 God, he that abideth of *o.*
77. 5 have considered days of *o.*
143. 5 I remember the days of *o.*
Prov. 23. 10 Remove not *o.* landm.
Eccl. 4. 13 bet. wise child than *o.* k.
S. of S. 7. 13 pleas. fr'ts, new and *o.*
Isa. 61. 4 they shall build *o.* wastes
Jer. 6. 16 and ask for the *o.* paths
Lam. 5. 21 renew our days as of *o.*
Ezek. 23. 43 that was *o.* in adulter.
Mic. 5. 2 goings have been of *o.*
Nah. 2. 8 of *o.* like pool of water
Mal. 3. 4 as in the days of *o.*, and as
Mark 2. 16 slow cloth. two years *o.*
9. 16 putt. new cloth to *o.* garment
9. 17 neither new wine in *o.* bot's
Mark 2. 21 new taketh away from *o.*
Luke 5. 36 new agree. not with *o.*
9. 8 one of *o.* proph'ts was risen
John 3. 4 how... be born when *o.*?
Acts 21. 16 Mnason, an *o.* discip.
Rom. 6. 6 our *o.* man is crucified
1 Cor. 5. 7 Purge not *o.* leaven that
2 Cor. 3. 14 reading of *O.* Testam.
Eph. 4. 22 That ye put off *o.* man
Col. 3. 9 ye have put off the *o.* man
1 Tim. 4. 7 refuse *o.* wives' fables
Heb. 1. 11 they wax *o.* as garment
2 Pet. 1. 9 purged from his *o.* sins
1 John 2. 7 no new command, but *o.*
Jude 4 were of *o.* ordained to con.

Rev. 12. 9 *o.* serpent, called Devil
Oldness. *Antiquity.*
Rom. 7. 6 serve, not in *o.* of letter
Oldness. *Olive, oil tree.*

Gen. 8. 11 in her mouth was *o.* leaf
Ex. 27. 20 bring thee pure oil *o.*
Lev. 24. 2
Deut. 8. 8 a land of oil *o.* and hon.
Josh. 24. 13 of *o.* yards do ye eat
Judg. 9. 8 said to *o.* tree, Reign over
1 Sam. 8. 14 take v. y., and your *o.* y.
1 K. 6. 23 made cherubim of *o.* tr.
2 K. 5. 26 Is it time to rec. *o.* y'ds
1 Chr. 27. 28 over *o.* tr., and sycam.
Neh. 8. 15 Go, fetch *o.* branches
Job 15. 33 cast his flower as an *o.*
Ps. 52. 8 I am like a green *o.* tree
128. 3 chil. like *o.* plants round
Isa. 17. 6 as the shaking of *o.* tree
Jer. 11. 16 thy name, A green *o.* tree
Hos. 14. 6 his beauty be as *o.* tree
Am. 4. 9 when you *o.* trees increased
Mic. 6. 15 thou shalt tread the *o.*
Hab. 3. 17 labour of the *o.* shall fall
Hag. 2. 19 *o.* t. hath not brought
Zech. 4. 11 what are these two *o.* tr.
Rom. 11. 17 being wild *o.* t., wert
Jas. 3. 12 Can fig t. bear *o.* berries?
Rev. 11. 4 These are the two *o.* tr's

Olive. *Mound of*
Mat. 21. 1 come... unto mound of *O.*,
24. 3; 26. 30; Mark 11. 1; 14. 26;
Luke 19. 29; 22. 39; John 8. 1

Omega. *Last.*
Rev. 1. 8 I am Alpha, *O.*, the begin.
R. V. Rev. 1. 11 —
Omer. *Tenth of ephah.*
Ex. 16. 36 gath. an *o.* for every man
16. 18, 22, 32, 33, 36

Omitted. *R. V. left undone.*
Mat. 23. 23 have *o.* weightier matt.
Omnipotent. *R. V. the Almighty.*
Rev. 19. 6 Lord God *o.* reigneth

On. *Upon, continued.*
Ex. 9. 20 *o.* the top of the mount
1 Sam. 19. 37 he went *o.* and prop.
Mat. 2. 5 setteth him *o.* pinnacle
Mark 4. 5 some fell *o.* stony ground
Etc., etc.

Once. *One time, ever, instantly.*
Gen. 18. 32 I will speak but this *o.*
Ex. 30. 10 in y's make atonement
Lev. 16. 34 make atonem. *o.* a year
Deut. 7. 22 not consume them at *o.*
Josh. 6. 3 go round about city *o.*
Judg. 6. 39 I will speak but this *o.*
1 Sam. 26. 8 with spear to earth at *o.*
1 K. 10. 22 *o.* in three y'rs came navy
2 K. 6. 10 saved himself, not *o.* nor
2 Chr. 9. 21 *o.* came the ships or
Neh. 13. 20 lodged without Jerus. *o.*
Job 33. 14 G. speaketh *o.*, yea twi.
Ps. 62. 11 God hath spoken *o.*
Prov. 28. 18 perv. shall fall at *o.*
Isa. 66. 8 shall nat. be born at *o.*?
Jer. 16. 21 this *o.* cause them to k.
Hag. 2. 6 *o.*, it is little while, and I
Luke 23. 18 and they cried all at *o.*
Rom. 6. 10 he died unto sin *o.*, but
1 Cor. 15. 6 seen of... breth. at *o.*
2 Cor. 11. 25 rods, *o.* was I stoned
Gal. 1. 23 preach. faith *o.* he destr.
Eph. 5. 3 let it not be *o.* named
Phil. 4. 16 he sent *o.* and again unto
1 Thes. 2. 18 would have come *o.*
Heb. 7. 27 this he did *o.*, when he
9. 12 entered *o.* into holy place
9. 28 So Christ was *o.* offered to
1 Pet. 3. 18 C. suffered for sins
Jude 3 *o.* delivered unto the saints
5 though ye *o.* knew this, how

One, One

Gen. 1. 9 he gathered unto *a*. place
Ex. 16. 19 remained not *a*. locust
Lev. 1. 26 he took *a*. unleav. cake
Num. 11. 15 Ye shall not eat *a*. day
Deut. 6. 4 Lord our God is *a*. Lord
Josh. 23. 10 *a*. man sh. chase thos.
Judg. 20. 1 was gathered as *a*. man
Ruth 1. 4 the name of *a*. was Orpah
1 Sam. 2. 11 *a*. day they shall die
2 Sam. 10. 1 were two men in *a*. city
1 K. 2. 10 now I ask *a*. petition
2 K. 6. 5 as *a*. was feeling *a*. beam
1 Chr. 1. 10 name of *a*. was Heleg
2 Chr. 32. 12 worship before *a*. altar
Ez. 10. 13 nei. is this work of *a*. day
Neh. 1. 2 *a*. of my brethren came
Esth. 8. 12 Upon *a*. day, in all prov.
Job 2. 10 speak, as *a*. of fool wom.
Job 3. 3 cannot aus. *a*. of thousand
Ps. 114. 9 none doeth good, not *a*.
27. 4 *O*. thing have I desired of L.
Prov. 1. 14 let us have *a*. phrase
Eccl. 3. 19 *a*. thing befalleth them
4. 9 Two *a*. are better than *a*. because
S. of S. 4. 9 with *a*. of thine eyes
Isa. 57. 12 shall be gathered *a*. by *a*.
Jer. 24. 2 *a*. basket had good figs
Ezek. 1. 15 behold *a*. wheel up. e.
Dan. 10. 13 Michael, *a*. of princes
Hos. 11. 11 appoint them. *a*. head
Am. 4. 7 *a*. piece was rained upon
Zeph. 3. 9 serve with *a*. consent
Hag. 2. 1 in *a*. and twentieth day
Zech. 3. 9 upon *a*. stone be seven
Mal. 2. 10 Have we not *a*. father?
Mat. 6. 24 he will hate *a*. the, and
1. 17 none good but *a*. that is G.
Mark 10. 21 *O*. thing thou lackest.
John 4. 40 laid his hands on ev. *a*.
John 10. 30 I and my Father are *a*.
Acts 11. 23 stood *a*. named Agabus
Rom. 3. 10 none righteous, no not *a*.
1 Cor. 8. 4 is none other God but *a*.
2 Cor. 11. 2 espoused you to *a*. hus.
Gal. 3. 28 ye are all *a*. in Christ
Eph. 4. 5 *O*. Lord, *a*. fa. in *a*. baptism
Phil. 1. 27 stand fast in *a*. spirit
Col. 3. 15 ye are called in *a*. body
1 Thes. 2. 11 charged ev. *a*. of you
2 Thes. 1. 3 the charity of every *a*.
1 Tim. 2. 5 *a*. God, *a*. mediator bet.
Tit. 1. 6 the husband of *a*. wife
Heb. 2. 11 who are sanctif. are *a*.
Jas. 4. 12 There is *a*. lawgiver, who.
2 Pet. 3. 8 thus. years as *a*. day
1 John 5. 8 these three agree in *a*.
Rev. 22. 31 every creature who *a*. bear

Opion. *O*

Nun. 11. 5 remem. the leeks, and o.
Only. *Alone, one.*
Gen. 22. 2 Take thine o. son Isaac
Mat. 10. 42 giv. cup of cold water o'
Etc., etc.

Onward. Forward.

Ex. 40. 36 children of Is. went *o*.
ONYX. *Green beryl.*
 Gen. 2. 12 there is *bellium* and *o*.
 Ex. 28. 7 *O.*, and stones to be set
 28. 20 fourth row a *beryl*, and *o*.
 1 Chr. 29. 2; Job 28. 16; Ezek
 28. 13

Open (a.). *Uncovered, unenclosed, unobstructed*

Gen. 1. 20 may fly in *a*. firmament
 Lev. 14. 7 let bird loose in *a*. field
 Num. 19. 15 every *a*. vessel is un.
 Josh. 8. 17 left city *a*. and purs. Is.
 2 Sam. 11. 11 are encamp. in *a*. fields
 1 K. 8. 39 That thine eyes may be *a*.
 2 Chr. 7. 15 Now mine eyes shall *a*.

Neh. 6, 5 sent with *o.* let. in hand
Job. 41, 14 Who can *o.* doors of fa.?
Ps. 5, 9 Their throat is *o.* sepulchre
Prov. 27, 5 *o.* reb. bet. than sec. l.
Isa. 28, 13 doth he *o.* and break *o.*
Jer. 5, 16 quiver is *o.* sepulchre
Ezek. 16, 5 was cast out in *o.* field
Dan. 6, 10 windows *o.* in chamber
John 1, 51 ye shall see heaven *o.*
Acts 16, 27 keep. sec. pris. doors *o.*
2 Cor. 6, 11 our mouth is *o.* to you
1 Tim. 5, 24 some men's sins are *o.*
Heb. 6, 6 put him to *o.* shame
1 Pet. 3, 12 ears are *o.* to prayer
Rev. 3, 8 set before thee an *o.* door
10, 2 an angel had in hand book *o.*
R. V. Gen. 38, 14 gate of Unaim;
2 Cor. 3, 18 unveiled; 1 Tim. 5
24, 6 evident.

Open (v.). *Uncover, make free, unfold, unlock.*

Gen. 8. 6 Noah *o.* window of the ark
Ex. 56 Joseph *o.* all store houses
14. 21. 35 if man shall *o.* a pit
Num. 10. 30 earth *o.* mouth, and *s.*
Deut. 28. 12 I shall *o.* good trea-
sure. Job. 10. 20 Mouth of the cave
Judg. 4. 19 she *o.* bottle of milk
1 Sam. 3. 15 *o.* doors of house of L.
2 K. 9. 3 Then *o.* the door and flee
2 Chr. 29. 3 Hezekiah *o.* doors of
Neh. 8. 5 Ezra *o.* book in sight of
Job. 3. 1 After this *o.* Job his mouth
Ps. 30. 9 dumb, I *o.* not my mouth
51. 15 *o.* Lord, *o.* thou my lips
Prov. 31. 26 She *o.* mouth with w.
S. of S. 5. 2 *o.* to me, my sister
Isa. 50. 5 L. hath *o.* mine ear
Jer. 50. 25 L. hath *o.* his armoury
Ezek. 37. 12 I will *o.* your graves
Dan. 10. 16 I *o.* my mouth, and *s.*
Nah. 2. 6 gates of rivers shall be *o.*
Zech. 11. 1 *o.* thy doors, *o.* Lebanon
Mal. 3. 10 if I not *o.* wind of heav.
Mat. 3. 16 heaven were *o.* unto him
7. 7 Knock, it shall be *o.* unto you
13. 35 I will *o.* mouth in parables
Mark 7. 34 Ephphatha, that is, Beo.
Luke 11. 64 his mouth was *o.* immed.
John 9. 10 How were thine eyes *o.*
10. 21 Can dev. *o.* eyes of blind?

Acts 7. 56 I see the heavens ϕ ., and
1 Cor. 16. 9 gr. door and effec. is ϕ .

2 Cor. 6. 11 our mouth is *o.* to you
Eph. 6. 19 that I may *o.* my mouth
Col. 4. 3 that God would *o.* us door
Heb. 4. 13 all things are *o.* to him
Rev. 3. 7 *o.*, and no man shutteth
13. 6 he *o.* mouth in blasphemy
R. V. Job 38. 17; Jer. 20. 12 re-
vealed; Mark 1. 10 rent asunder

Opening. *To open, that is open.*
 1 Chr. 9, 27 *o*, thereof every morn.

Job 12. 14 and there can be no *o.*
Prov. 1. 21 crieth, in *o.* of gates
Isa. 42. 20 *o.* ears, but heareth not
Ezek. 29. 21 will give thee *o.* of m.
R. V. Prov. 1. 21 at the entering in

Openly. *Plains, fairly dry.*
Gen. 38, 21 harlet that was o by

Mat. 6: 4 F... shall reward thee *o*.
Mark 7: 4 he spake that saying *o*.
John 7: 4 he seek: to be *o* known
11: 54 Jesus walked no more *o*.
18: 20 I spake *o* to the world
Col. 2: 15 made show of them *o*.
R. V. Gen. 18: 21 at Elain; Mat.
6: 4, 18; 10: 1; John 5: 10; Acts
16: 25 publicly; Acts 1: 1, 2, 15, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 8

Operation. *Wink, winking*
Ps. 28. 5 regard not *o* of his hands

Let y represent the number of hands
 1. Out of 12, 10 are given to the
 2. Out of 10, 8 are given to the
 3. Out of 8, 6 are given to the
 4. Out of 6, 4 are given to the
 5. Out of 4, 2 are given to the
 6. Out of 2, 1 is given to the
 7. Out of 1, 0 are given to the
 8. Out of 0, 0 are given to the
 9. Out of 0, 0 are given to the
 10. Out of 0, 0 are given to the
 11. Out of 0, 0 are given to the
 12. Out of 0, 0 are given to the

Feb 22. 6. dunes, 16.3 miles up river

Insignif. = not significant

opportunity. / 7 / 7

Phil. 4. 10 careful, but ye lack. *o*.
 Heb. 11. 15 might have had *o* to
 prove.

Job 30. 21 thou o. thyself against
Acts 18. 6 o. theme, and blasphem.

2. Thes. 2. 4 *o.* and exalt himself
2 Tim. 2. 25 instruct. those that *o.*
R. V. Job 30. 31 persecuted.

Opposition. *Præterea, quod* 1 Tim. 6. 20 avoid. *et* 24. 10. 11.

Oppress. Put down, crush, over-
load, weigh down.

Ex. 3. 9 the Egyptians o. them
23. 9 thou shalt not o. a stranger

Lev. 25. 14 shall not *o.* one another
 Num. 10. 9 the enemy that *o.* you
 Deut. 23. 16 thou shalt not *o.* serv.
 Judg. 10. 8 that year they *o.* Israel
 1 Sam. 12. 3 whom have I *o.*?
 2 K. 13. 4 because *k.* of Syria *o.*

2 Chr. 16. 10 Asa *o*, some of people
Job 10. 3 is it good thou should, *o*.

Ps. 56. 1 he fighting daily *o*. me
 Prov. 126. 12 let not the proud *o*. me
 119. 14. 31 that *o*. poor rpr. Ma.
 Isa. 53. 7 He was *o*, and afflicted
 Jer. 9. 0 If ye *o* not stranger, the
 Ezek. 22. 20 they have *o*. stranger
 Hos. 12. 7 merchant, he loveth to *o*.
 Am. 4. 1 kine of Bashan *o*. poor
 Mic. 2. 2 so the *o*. man is in house
 Zech. 7. 10 *o*. not wid., nor father.
 Mal. 3. 5 wit. against those that *o*.
 Acts 10. 38 healing that were *o*.
 Jas. 2. 6 Do not rich men *o*. you
 R. V. Lev. 25. 14. 17 wrong

Deut. 28, 29 thou shalt be only *o*.

Ps. 9. 9 Lord will be refuge for *o*.
103. 6 and judgment for all *o*.
Eccl. 4. 1 behold tears of the *o*.
Isa. 1. 17 relieve *o*, judge fatherless
23. 12 O *o* virgin, daugh. of Zion
58. 6 and to let the *o*. go free, and
Jer. 50. 33 children of Judah were *o*.
Hos. 5. 11 Ephr. is *o*. and broken
R. V. Job 35. 9 cry out: Ezek. 35.
7. 12, 16 wronged

Oppressing. *Bruising, crushing.*
Jer. 49, 10 let us go from a strong

50. 16 for fear of the *o.* sword they
Zeph. 3. 1 Woe to her, the *o.* city

Oppression. *Unjust hardship, cruel imposition, tyranny.*

Ex. 3, 9 I have also seen the *a*.
Deut. 26, 7 Lord looked on our *a*,
Job 28, 10 He covered it with darkness,
Job 28, 11 He delivered poor men
Lk. 55, 3 hear, he of *a*, of wretched
107, 39 are bro, low through *a*.
Eccl. 7, 7 *a*. maketh wise man mad
Isa. 40, 15 And he shall be as a
Isa. 40, 16 The shall be like straw
Isa. 40, 17 They shall be as chaff of the
Isa. 40, 18 They shall be as stubble and
Isa. 40, 19 They shall be as burning
extortion, Eccl. 10, 2 —

Oppressor. *Who oppresses.*

Job 3. 18 they hear not voice of *o*.
 27. 13 this is the heritage of *o*.
 Ps. 54. 3 and *o*. seek after my soul
 119. 121 leave me not to mine *o*.
 Prov. 3. 31 Envy thou not the *o*.
 28. 16 prince, is also great *o*. but
 Eccl. 4. 1 side of *o*. th. was power
 Isa. 3. 12 children are their *o*., and
 9. 4 hast broken rod of his *o*. as in
 14. 4 How hath the *o*. ceased! the
 16. 4 *o*. are consumed out of land
 Jer. 22. 3 deliver out of hand of *o*.
 Zech. 9. 8 no *o*. shall pass through
 R. V. Job 3. 18 taskmaster; Ps. 54.
 3 violent man; Zech. 10. 4 exactor

Or. *Either, as, before.*

Gen. 31. 24 speak not good *o*. bad
 Dan. 6. 24 *o*. ev. they came at bot.
 Rom. 12. 3 whether in body, *o*. out
Etc., etc.

Oracle. *Speaking, speaking place.*

2 Sam. 16. 23 as if man enquire at *o*.
 1 K. 6. 16 he built them for the *o*.
 6. 23 within *o*. he made two cherub.
 2 Chr. 3. 16 made chains, as in *o*.
 Ps. 28. 1 I lift hands toward holy *o*.
 Acts 7. 38 who received *o*. to give
 Rom. 3. 2 to them were com. *o*. of
 Heb. 5. 12 first princ. of *o*. of God.
 1 Pet. 4. 11 speak as the *o*. of God

Oration. *Address.*

Acts 12. 21 Herod made *o*. to them

Orator. *Speaker, charmer.*

Acts 3. 3 L. doth tk. away eloquent *o*.

Isa. 21. 1 cert. *o*. named Tertullus

Orchard. *Park, fruitful ground.*

Eccl. 2. 5 I made me gard. and *o*.

S. of S. 4. 13 plants are as *o*. of pom.

R. V. Eccl. 2. 5 parks

Ordain. *Appoint, set out, establish.*

Num. 28. 6 offering which was *o*.

1 K. 12. 32 and Jeroboam *o*. a feast

2 K. 23. 5 whom kings of Jud. had *o*.

1 Chr. 9. 2 whom Sam. the seer did *o*.

2 Chr. 11. 15 he *o*. him priest for

Esth. 9. 27 Jews *o*. feast of Purim

Ps. 8. 3 stars, which thou hast *o*.

81. 5 *o*. in Joseph for testimony

Isa. 26. 12 Lord that wilt *o*. peace

30. 33 For Tophet is *o*. of old

Jer. 1. 5 and I *o*. thee a prophet

Dan. 2. 24 king *o*. to destroy men

Hab. 1. 12 O L. thou hast *o*. them

Mark 3. 14 he *o*. twelve, that they

John 15. 16 *o*. you, that ye br. fruit

Acts 1. 22 must one be *o*. a witness

10. 42 *o*. of God to be the judge

13. 48 as were *o*. to eternal life

16. 4 decrees were *o*. of apostles

Rom. 13. 1 pow. that be are *o*. of G.

1 Cor. 2. 7 hidden wisdom God *o*.

9. 14 Even so hath the Lord *o*.

Gal. 3. 19 the law was *o*. by angels

Eph. 2. 10 to which G. hath before *o*.

1 Tim. 2. 7 Wher to I am *o*. preacher

Tit. 1. 5 sh. *o*. elders in every city

Heb. 5. 1 high priest is *o*. for men

9. 6 when these things were thus *o*.

Jude 4 of old *o*. to this condemnation

R. V. 1 Chr. 17. 9; Tit. 1. 5 appoint;

Ps. 8. 2 established; 7. 13 maketh;

Isa. 30. 33; Eph. 2. 10; Heb. 9. 6

prepared; 1 Cor. 2. 7 foreordained;

2 Chr. 11. 15; Ps. 81. 5; Jer. 1. 5;

Dan. 2. 24; Mark 3. 14; John 15.

16: Acts 14. 23; 1 Tim. 2. 7;

Heb. 5. 1; 8. 3 appointed

Order (n.). *Array, class, arrangement, condition.*

Gen. 22. 9 Abraham laid wood in *o*.

Ex. 40. 4 and set in *o*. the things

Lev. 1. 7 lay the wood in *o*. on fire

2 Sam. 17. 23 put his house in *o*.

1 K. 18. 33 Elijah put wood in *o*.

2 K. 20. 1 Set thine house in *o*. for

1 Chr. 6. 32 waited on *o*. ac. to *o*.

2 Chr. 8. 14 accord. to *o*. of David

Job 10. 22 land of dark. without *o*.

33. 5 set words in *o*. before me

Ps. 50. 21 set them in *o*. bef. . . eyes

110. 4 priest after *o*. of Melchiz.

Eccl. 12. 9 the preacher set in *o*.

Isa. 44. 7 set it in *o*. for me, since I

Ezek. 41. 6 and chambers thirty in *o*.

Luke 1. 1 hand to set forth in *o*.

1. 8 exec. office in *o*. of his course

1 Cor. 14. 40 Let all be done in *o*.

15. 23 every man shall rise in *o*.

Col. 2. 5 joying, and behold, your *o*.

Tit. 1. 5 I left thee to set in *o*.

Heb. 1. 6 priest, after *o*. of Melchiz.

7. 11 not be called after *o*. of A.

R. V. Ex. 40. 4; Luke 1. 1; Heb.

7. 21 —; Ex. 26. 17 joined; 1

Chr. 15. 13; 23. 31; 2 Chr. 8. 14

ordinance

Order (v.). *Command.*

Ex. 27. 21 Aaron shall *o*. it from

Lev. 24. 4 He shall *o*. lamps upon

Judg. 13. 12 how shall we *o*. child?

2 Sam. 23. 5 cov., *o*. in all things

1 K. 20. 14 who shall *o*. the battle?

Job 13. 18 now I have *o*. my cause

37. 19 we cannot *o*. our speech

Ps. 37. 23 steps of good man are *o*.

50. 33 who *o*. conversation aright

119. 133 *o*. my steps in thy word

Isa. 9. 7 upon his kingdom to *o*. it

Jer. 46. 3 *o*. ye buckler and shield

R. V. 1 K. 20. 14 begin; Ps. 37. 23;

Isa. 9. 7 establish

Ordering. *Arrangement.*

1 Chr. 24. 19 These *o*. of them

Ordinance. *Statute, decree.*

Ex. 12. 14 keep it a feast by *o*. forev.

15. 25 he made a statute and *o*.

Lev. 18. 3 neither walk in their *o*.

Num. 19. 2 This is the *o*. of the law

Josh. 24. 25 set them *o*. in Shech.

1 Sam. 30. 25 made it an *o*. forever

2 K. 17. 37 *o*. which he wrote for you

2 Chr. 35. 25 made them *o*. in Israel

Ez. 3. 10 after the *o*. of David, king

Neh. 10. 32 also we made *o*. for us

Job 38. 33 knowest thou *o*. of heav.

Ps. 99. 7 Kept the *o*. he gave them

119. 91 continue according to *o*.

Isa. 24. 5 the law changed the *o*.

Jer. 31. 36 if *o*. depart fr. before me

Ezek. 43. 18 these are *o*. of altar

Mal. 3. 7 are gone away from my *o*.

Luke 1. 6 walking in *o*. of the Lord

Rom. 13. 2 resist. power, resist. *o*.

1 Cor. 11. 2 Keep *o*. as I delivered

Eph. 2. 15 command. contain in *o*.

Col. 2. 14 Blotting out writing of *o*.

Heb. 9. 1 had *o*. of divine service

1 Pet. 2. 13 Submit to ev. *o*. of man

R. V. Lev. 18. 30; 22. 9; Mal. 3. 14

charge; Ez. 18. 20; Lev. 18. 3. 4

30; 22. 9; Num. 9. 12, 14; 10. 8; 15.

15; 19. 2; 31. 21; Ps. 99. 7 statute,

or statutes; Ez. 3. 10 order; Ezek.

45. 14 portion; 1 Cor. 11. 2 traditions

Ordinary. *Allowed.*

Ezek. 16. 27 dimin. thine *o*. food

Organ. *R. V. pipe.*

Gen. 4. 21 of such as handle *o*.

Job. 21. 12 rejoice at sound of the *o*.

Ps. 150. 4 praise with instr. and *o*.

Ornament. *Adornment*

Ex. 33. 4 no man put on him his *o*.

Judg. 8. 21 took *o*. on camel's neck

2 Sam. 1. 24 who put on *o*. of gold

Prov. 1. 9 *o*. of grace unto head

4. 9 give to thine head an *o*.

25. 12 as earring of gold, and *o*.

Isa. 3. 18 will take away tinkling *o*.

30. 22 defile *o*. of molten images

61. 10 as bridegroom deck, with *o*.

Jer. 2. 32 Can maid forget her *o*.

Ezek. 16. 11 I decked thee with *o*.

1 Pet. 3. 4 *o*. of meek and quiet sp.

R. V. Judg. 8. 21, 26 crescents;

Prov. 1. 9; 4. 3 chaplet; Isa. 30.

22 plating; 61. 10 garland; 3. 20

ankle chains; 3. 18 anklets; 1 Pet.

3. 4 apparel

Orphan. *Fatherless.*

Lam. 5. 3 We are *o*. and fatherless

Ospray. *Ospray.*

Lev. 11. 13 the ossifrage, and the *o*.

Deut. 14. 12

Ossifrage. *R. V. gier eagle.*

Lev. 11. 13 eagle, *o*., and ospray

Deut. 14. 12

Ostrich. *Ostrich, stork.*

Job. 39. 13 or wings and feath. un. *o*.

Lam. 4. 3 cruel, like *o*. in wildern.

Other. *Another.*

Gen. 7. 10 he stayed *o*. seven days

Mat. 4. 21 he saw *o*. two brethren

Etc., etc.

Others. *Others, the rest.*

Mark 5. 37 why do more than *o*?

Mat. 15. 31 mock. said, He saved *o*.

Luke 23. 35

Phil. 2. 4 look also on things of *o*.

1 Thes. 2. 6 not yet of *o*. sought

Otherwise. *Otherway, else.*

2 Sam. 18. 13 *o*. I sh. have wrought

1 K. 1. 21 *o*. it sh. come to pass

2 Chr. 30. 18 yet did eat pass. *o*.

Mat. 6. 11 *o*. ye have no reward

Luke 5. 36 if *o*., then new maketh

Rom. 11. 6 *o*. grace is no grace

Gal. 5. 10 ye will be none *o*. minded

1 Tim. 5. 25 are *o*. cannot be hid

Heb. 9. 17 *o*. it is of no strength

Ouches. *Settings.*

Ex. 28. 11 to be set in *o*. of gold.

28. 13, 14, 25; 39. 6, 13, 16, 18

Ought (n.). *Ought, anything.*

Gen. 39. 6 he knew not *o*. he had

Lev. 25. 14 if ye sell *o*. to neighbour

Josh. 21. 45 failed not *o*. of any th.

1 Sam. 25. 7 nei. was there *o*. miss.

2 Sam. 3. 35 if I taste bread, or *o*.

Mat. 5. 23 bro. hath *o*. against thee

Mark 11. 25 forgive, if ye have *o*.

Acts 28. 19 I had *o*. to accuse my

Phil. 18 if he oweth thee *o*., put

Ought (v.). *Behooveth, owe it.*

Mat. 23. 23 these *o*. ye have done

Mark 13. 14 stand. where it *o*. not

Luke 18. 1 men *o*. always to pray

John 4. 20 where men *o*. to worship

Acts 5. 29 We *o*. to obey God rather

Rom. 8. 26 should pray for as we *o*.

1 Cor. 2. 2 knoweth nothing as *o*.

2 Cor. 2. 3 of whom I *o*. to rejoice

Eph. 6. 20 speak boldly, as I *o*. to

Col. 4. 6 know how ye *o*. to answer

1 Thes. 4. 1 *o*. to walk and please G.

2 Thes. 3. 7 know how ye *o*. to fol.

1 Tim. 5. 13 sp. things they *o*. not

6. 11 Give us th. day *o.* daily bread
25. 8 for *o.* lamps are gone out
Etc., etc.

Ourselves. *We, us.*

Num. 32. 17 we *o.* will go armed
Acts 23. 14 bound *o.* under court
1 Cor. 11. 31 if we would judge *o.*
2 Cor. 1. 9 we sh. not trust in *o.*
2 Thes. 3. 9 make *o.* an ensample
Heb. 10. 25 assembling of *o.* togeth.
Rom. 15. 1 bear, not to please *o.*
1 John 1. 8 we deceive *o.*, and truth
Out. *From within.*
Gen. 24. 29. Lab. ran *o.* to the man
1 John 4. 18 perf. love cast. *o.* fear
Etc., etc.

Outcast. *Driven out.*

Ps. 147. 2 he gathereth *o.* of Israel
Isa. 11. 12 assemble the *o.* of Israel
16. 4 Let mine *o.* dwell with thee
Jer. 30. 17 they called thee an *o.*

Outer. *Outward, without.*

Ezek. 10. 5 heard even to *o.* court
Mat. 8. 12 cast into *o.* darkness
22. 13; 25. 30

Outgoing. *The going out.*

Josh. 17. 9 *o.* of it were at the sea
17. 18; 18. 19; 19. 14, 22, 29, 33
Ps. 65. 8 thou makest *o.* of morn.
R. V. In Josh., goings out

Outlandish. *R. V. strange.*

Neh. 13. 26 *o.* women caused Sol.

Outlive. *Live after.*

Judg. 2. 7 elders that *o.* Joshua

Outmost. *Outward, extreme.*

Ex. 26. 10 one curtain that is *o.*

Num. 34. 3 border be *o.* coast of

Outrageous. *Overwhelming.*

Prov. 27. 4 Wrath is cruel, anger *o.*

Our. *Run before.*

John 20. 4 other disc. did *o.* Peter

Outside. *Without.*

Judg. 7. 11 Gideon went to the *o.*
1 K. 7. 9 *o.* toward the great court
Ezek. 40. 5 behold wall *o.* of house
Mat. 23. 25 ye make clean *o.* of cup
23. 26; Luke 11. 39

Outstretched. *Stretched out.*

Deut. 26. 8 hand, and with *o.* arm
Jer. 21. 5 fight you with *o.* hand
27. 5 made earth by my *o.* arm

Outward. *Without.*

Num. 35. 4 *o.* a thousand cubits
1 Sam. 16. 7 looketh on *o.* appear.
1 Chi. 26. 29 for *o.* bus. over Israel

Neh. 11. 16 Levites for *o.* business

Esth. 4. 4 Ham. come into *o.* court

Ezek. 40. 17 bro. he me into *o.* c't

Mat. 23. 27 wh. appear beautiful *o.*

2 Cor. 4. 16 tho. our *o.* man perish

Rom. 2. 28 not Jew wh. is *o.* in flesh

1 Pet. 3. 3 adorning not he that *o.*

Outwardly. *From without.*

Mat. 23. 58 *o.* appear righteous

Rom. 2. 28 not Jew wh. is one *o.*

Outwent. *Went before.*

Mark 6. 33 ran afoot and *o.* them

Oven. *Furnace, oven.*

Ex. 8. 3 frogs come into thine *o.*

Lev. 2. 4 bring off. baked in the *o.*

Ps. 21. 9 shall make them as fiery *o.*

Lam. 5. 10 skin was black like *o.*

Hos. 7. 4 adulterers, as *o.* heated

7. 7 They are all hot as an *o.* and

Mal. 4. 1 that shall burn as an *o.*

Mal. 6. 10; Luke 12. 28 cast into *o.*

R. V. Ps. 21. 9; Mal. 4. 1 furnace

Over. *Above, beyond.*

Gen. 8. 1 G. made wind to pass *o.*

Num. 4. 6 shall spread *o.* it a cloth

Josh. 8. 33 *o.* against mt. Gerizim

2 Sam. 20. 21 thrown to thee *o.* wall
Eccl. 7. 16 nei. make thys. *o.* wise
S. of S. 2. 11 winter past, rain is *o.*
Mat. 2. 9 stood *o.* where child lay
Mark 15. 33 dark. *o.* whole land
Luke 2. 8 keeping watch *o.* flocks
Acts 7. 10 make him gov. *o.* Egypt
Rom. 5. 14 death reign., ev. *o.* them
Heb. 3. 6 Christ *o.* his own house
Jas. 5. 14 let them pray *o.* him
1 Pet. 3. 12 eyes of Lord are *o.* high
Rev. 18. 20 Rejoice *o.* her, heaven
R. V. Frequent O. T. changes to,
close by, toward, before, beside,
etc.

Over Against. *Opposite.*

Num. 8. 2 lamps *o.* a candlestick
Deut. 32. 49 Moab, *o.* a. Jericho
1 Sam. 15. 7 Shur, is *o.* a. Egypt
Ezek. 46. 9 shall go forth *o.* a. it
Dan. 5. 5 wrote *o.* a. the candlestick
Mat. 21. 2 Go into village *o.* a. you
Mark 12. 41 Jesus sat *o.* a. treasury
Luke 8. 26 Gadarenes, *o.* a. Galilee
Acts 20. 15 came next day *o.* a. Chios

Overcharge. *Overload.*

Luke 21. 34 lest your hearts be *o.*

2 Cor. 3. 5 that I may not *o.* you

Overcome. *Prevail, gain victory.*

Gen. 49. 19 a troop shall *o.* him

Num. 13. 13 we are well able to *o.*

2 K. 16. 5 Ahaz, but could not *o.*

S. of S. 6. 5 eyes they have *o.* me

Isa. 28. 1 valleys are *o.* with wine

Jer. 23. 9 like man whom wine *o.*

Luke 11. 22 stronger shall *o.* him

John 16. 33 I have *o.* the world

Rom. 12. 21 but *o.* evil with good

1 John 5. 5 he that *o.* the world

Rev. 12. 11 *o.* him by blood of L.

R. V. Acts 19. 16 mastered

Overdrive. *Beat, knock about.*

Gen. 33. 13 if men should *o.* them

Overflow. *Flow over.*

Deut. 11. 4 made water to *o.* them

Josh. 3. 15 for Jordan *o.* his banks

1 Chr. 12. 15 Jor., when it had *o.*

Job. 22. 16 whose foundation was *o.*

Ps. 69. 2 waters, where floods *o.* me

69. 15 Let not the waterflood *o.* me

Isa. 8. 8 he shall *o.* and go over

28. 17 waters *o.* the hiding places

Jer. 47. 2 waters shall *o.* the land

Dan. 11. 22 shall they be *o.* from

Joel 2. 24 fat shall *o.* with wine

R. V. Ps. 69. 15 overwhelmed

Overflowed. *Flooded.*

2 Pet. 3. 6 world that was, being *o.*

Overflowing. *See Overflow.*

Overflowing. *Inundation.*

Job 28. 11 He bind. floods from *o.*

38. 25 divid. a watercourse for *o.*

Isa. 28. 2 as flood of waters *o.* shall

30. 28 his breath, as an *o.* stream

Jer. 47. 2 north shall be *o.* flood

Ezek. 13. 11 shall be an *o.* shower

Hab. 3. 10 *o.* of water passed by

R. V. Job 28. 11 streams that

trickle; 38. 25 waterflood; Hab.

3. 10 tempest of water

Overlay. *Overlaid.* *Cover.*

Ex. 26. 32 pillars *o.* with gold

1 K. 3. 19 died, because she *o.* it

2 K. 18. 16 pil. which Hezekiah *o.*

1 Chr. 29. 4 to *o.* walls of houses

2 Chr. 3. 5 which he *o.* with gold

S. of S. 5. 14 his belly is as ivory *o.*

Heb. 9. 4 ark of the covenant *o.*

Overlaping. *Covering.*

Ex. 38. 17, 19 the *o.* of their chapt.

Overlived. *Outlived.*

Josh. 24. 31 days of eld. that *o.* J.

Over Much. *Too much*

Eccl. 7. 16 Be not righteous *o.* m

7. 17 Be not *o.* m. wicked

2 Cor. 2. 7 swal. up with *o.* m. sor.

Overpass. *Pass over.*

Ps. 57. 1 refuge, until calam. be *o.*

Isa. 26. 20 hide, till indigna. be *o.*

Jer. 5. 28 they *o.* deeds of wicked

Overplus. *Superfluous.*

Lev. 25. 27 restore *o.* unto the man

Overrun. *Go or pass over.*

2 Sam. 18. 23 Ahimaa *o.* Cushi

Nah. 1. 8 an *o.* flood he will make

Oversee. *Overlook.*

1 Chr. 9. 29 appointed to *o.* vessels

2 Chr. 2. 2 three th. six h. to *o.* th.

Overseer. *Overlooker.*

Gen. 39. 4 made him *o.* ov. house

2 Chr. 2. 18 *o.* to set peo. a work

Neh. 11. 9 Joel, son of Z., was t. *o.*

Prov. 6. 7 ant, having no *o.*, or

Acts 20. 28 H. G. hath made you *o.*

R. V. Acts 20. 28 bishops

Overshadow. *Overshadow.*

Mat. 17. 5 a bright cloud *o.* them

Mark 6. 7 was cloud that *o.* them

Luke 1. 35 Highest shall *o.* them

Acts 5. 15 shadow of P. *o.* them

Oversight. *Error.*

Gen. 43. 12 peradven. it was an *o.*

Charge, inspection.

Num. 3. 32 *o.* of them that keep

2 K. 12. 11 that had *o.* of the house

2 Chr. 34. 10 workmen had *o.* of h.

Neh. 13. 4 priest having *o.* of cham.

1 Pet. 5. 2 taking the *o.* thereof

R. V. Num. 4. 16 charge; Neh. 13.

4 who was appointed

Overspread. *Spread over.*

Gen. 9. 19 of them was the earth *o.*

Dan. 9. 27 for *o.* of abominations

R. V. Dan. 9. 27 upon the wing

Overtake. *Reach, catch up.*

Gen. 44. 4 when thou dost *o.* them

Ex. 15. 9 I will pursue, I will *o.*

Deut. 28. 15 curses shall *o.* thee

Josh. 2. 5 pursue, for ye shall *o.*

Judg. 20. 42 but the battle *o.* them

1 Sam. 30. 8 thou sh. surely *o.* them

2 Sam. 15. 14 lest he *o.* us sudden.

2 K. 25. 5 Chaldeans *o.* Zedekiah

1 Chr. 21. 12 flee till sword *o.* them

Ps. 18. 37 pursued en. and *o.* them

Isa. 59. 9 neither dost justice *o.* us

Jer. 39. 5 Chaldeans *o.* Zedekiah

Lam. 1. 3 all her persecutors *o.* her

Ps. 2. 7 follow lovers, but not *o.* th.

Am. 9. 13 plowman shall *o.* reapers

Gal. 6. 1 if a man be *o.* in a fault

1 Thes. 5. 4 should *o.* you as thief

Overthrow. *See Overthrow.*

Overthrow (*v.*). *Throw over,*

overturn, break down.

Gen. 19. 21 I will not *o.* this city

Ex. 14. 27 Lord *o.* the Egyptians

Deut. 12. 3 ye shall *o.* their altars

Judg. 9. 40 many were *o.* and wo.

2 Sam. 17. 9 some of them be *o.* at

1 Chr. 19. 3 for to search, and to *o.*

2 Chr. 14. 13 Ethiopians were *o.*

Job 12. 19 lead. prin. spoil, and *o.*

Ps. 106. 26 L. lifted his hand to *o.*

136. 15 *o.* Pharaoh and his host

141. 6 When their judges are *o.* in

Prov. 11. 11 city is *o.* by wicked

18. 5 not good to *o.* righteous in

Isa. 13. 19 as when God *o.* Sodom

Jer. 20. 16 as cities which Lord *o.*

Lam. 4. 6 was *o.* as in a moment

Dan. 11. 41 many countries be *o.*

Am. 4. 11 as G. o. Sod. and Gomor.
Jonah 3. 4 and Nineveh shall be o.
Hag. 2. 2 I will o. the chariots
Mat. 21. 12 Jesus o. tab. of mon. c.
Mark 11. 15; John 2. 15
Acts 5. 39 if of G. ye cannot o. it
1 Cor. 10. 5 were o. in wilderness
2 Tim. 2. 18 o. the faith of some
R. V. Deut. 12. 3 break down; Ps.
140. 4 thrust aside; Prov. 18. 5
turn aside; 2 Sam. 17. 9 fallen;
Job 19. 6 subverted

Overthrow (*n.*). *Thrown over.*
Gen. 19. 29 G. sent Lot out of o.
Deut. 29. 23 like o. of Sod. and Go.
Jer. 49. 18 as in the o. of Sodom
2 Pet. 2. 6 condemned th. with o.

Overtook. See **Overtake.**

Overturn. *Turn over or under.*
Judg. 7. 13 the tent fell and o. it
Job 9. 5 which o. them in his anger
12. 15 waters, they o. the earth
28. 9 mountains by the roots
34. 25 he o. them in the night, so
Ezek. 21. 27 I will o., o. o. it and

Overwhelm. *Cover over.*
Job 6. 27 ye o. the fatherless, and
Ps. 55. 4 and horror hath o. me
61. 2 thee, when my heart is o.
77. 3 I compl., and my spirit was o.
78. 53 but the sea o. their enemies
124. 4 Then waters had o. us, the
R. V. Job 6. 27 cast lots upon

Owe. *Be indebted.*
Mat. 18. 28 which o. him h. pennies
18. 28 saying, Pay me that thou o.
Luke 16. 5 How much o. th. my l?
Rom. 13. 8 O. no man anything
Phil. 19 I do not say how thou o.

Owl. *Night-bird.*
Lev. 11. 19 o., and the night hawk
11. 17; Deut. 14. 15, 16
Job 30. 29 and a companion to o.
Ps. 102. 6 I am like o. of desert
Isa. 13. 21 and o. shall dwell there
34. 11, 13, 14, 15; 43. 20
Jer. 50. 39 o. shall dwell therein
Mic. 1. 8 make mourning as the o.
R. V. Lev. 11. 16; Deut. 14. 15;
Job 30. 29; Isa. 13. 21; 34. 13;
43. 20; Jer. 50. 39; Mic. 1. 8
ostrich, or ostriches; Isa. 34. 14
night-monster; 34. 15 arrowsuake

Own (*n.*). *To oneself.*
Lev. 14. 26 pour into his o. hand
Prov. 14. 10 heart know. his o. bit
Dan. 11. 16 do accord. to his o. will
Luke 21. 35 pierce thro. thy o. soul
John 1. 11 he o. received him not
Acts 21. 11 bound o. hands and feet
1 Tim. 1. 2 my o. son in the faith
Tit. 1. 4 To Titus, my o. son after
R. V. In very many instances, the
word is omitted.

Own (*v.*). *Possess.*
Lev. 14. 35 he that o. the house
Acts 21. 11 bind man that o. gird.

Owner. *Who owns, sir.*
Ex. 21. 28 o. of ox shall be quit
1 K. 16. 24 Shemer, o. of the hill
Job 37. 39 caused o. to lose lives
Prov. 1. 19 taketh away life of o.
Ecc. 5. 11 what good is there to o.
Isa. 1. 3 The ox knoweth his o.
Luke 9. 33 o. said, Why loose ye
Acts 27. 11 believed o. of the ship

Ox, Oxen. *Ox, bull, cow, cattle.*
Gen. 12. 16 Ab. had sheep, and o.,
Ex. 9. 3 hand of Lord is upon o.
Lev. 7. 23 ye shall eat no fat of o.
Num. 22. 4 as o. licketh up grass

Deut. 5. 14 not do work, nor thine o.
Josh. 6. 21 they destr. o., sheep, ass
Judg. 3. 31 slew six h. with o. goad
1 Sam. 11. 7 took o., and hewed th.
2 Sam. 6. 6 ark. for the o. shook it
1 K. 1. 9 Adonij. slew sheep and o.
2 K. 16. 17 took sea from brasen o.
1 Chr. 12. 40 brought bread on o. and
2 Chr. 4. 3 Two rows of o. were cast
Neh. 5. 18 prep. for me daily one o.
Job 6. 5 or loweth o. over fodder?
40. 15 he eateth grass as an o.
Ps. 69. 31 shall plough L. bet. than o.
Prov. 7. 22 as o. goeth to slaughter
15. 17 bet. than stalled o. and hatr.
Isa. 1. 3 The o. knoweth his owner
32. 20 that send forth feet of the o.
Ezek. 1. 10 four had the face of o.
Dan. 4. 33 Neb. did eat grass as o.
Am. 6. 12 will one plow with o.
Mat. 22. 4 my o. and fat. are killed
Luke 13. 15 found one loose o. or ass
John 5. 14 found those that sold o.
Acts. 14. 13 brought o. unto gates
1 Cor. 9. 9 Doth G. take care for o.?
1 Tim. 5. 18 shalt not muzzle the o.
R. V. Gen. 34. 28; Ex. 9. 3 herds;
Num. 23. 1 bullocks; Deut. 14. 5
antelope; 1 Sam. 14. 14 half fur-
row's length; Jer. 11. 19 —

P.

Pace. *Step.*
2 Sam. 6. 13 gone six p., he sacrif.
Pacified. *Quieted, appeased.*
Esth. 7. 10 Then was king's wrath p.
Ezek. 16. 63 when I am p. tow.

Pacify. *Quiet, appease.*
Prov. 16. 14 wrath, wise men will p.
21. 14 A gift in secret p. anger
Ecc. 10. 4 leave not; for yielding p.
R. V. Ecc. 10. 4 allayeth; Ezek.
16. 63 have forgiven.

Paddle. *Pin, nail.*
Deut. 23. 13 have p. on thy weapon

Paid. *Given.*
Ez. 4. 20 toll, trib., and cust. was p.
Pain (*n.*). *Pang, anguish.*
1 Sam. 4. 19 for p. came upon her
Job 14. 23 his flesh shall have p.
33. 10 He is chastened with p.
Ps. 25. 18 Look upon mine aff. p.
48. 6 p. as a woman in travail

116. 3 p. of hell gat hold on me
Isa. 13. 8 shall be in p. as woman
21. 3 my loins are filled with p.
26. 17 wom. is in p., and crieth out
Jer. 6. 24 and p. as wom. in travail
12. 13 they put themselves to p.
51. 8 Babylon, take balm for p.
Ezek. 30. 4 p. shall be in Ethiopia
30. 16 Sin shall have great p.
Mic. 4. 10 in p. and labour to bring
Nah. 2. 10 much p. is in all loins
Acts 2. 24 hav. loosed p. of death
Rom. 8. 22 groan and trav. in p.
Rev. 16. 10 they gnawed tongue. p.
21. 4 neither shall be any more p.
R. V. Nah. 2. 10 anguish; Acts 2.
24 pangs

Pained. *In pain.*
Ps. 55. 4 My heart is sore p. wi. me
Isa. 23. 5 they shall be sorely p.
Jer. 4. 19 I am p. at my very heart
Joel 2. 6 people shall be much p.
Rev. 12. 2 and p. to be delivered
R. V. Joel 2. 6 anguish

Painful. *Full of pain.*
Ps. 73. 16 know it was too p. for me

Painfulness. *R. V. travail.*
2 Cor. 11. 27 In weariness and p.

Paint. *Smear, paint.*
2 K. 9. 30 she p. her face, and
Jer. 22. 14 and p. with vermilion
Ezek. 23. 40 p. thine eyes, and deck

Painting. *R. V. paint.*
Jer. 4. 30 retestify thy face with p.

Pair. *Yoke, two.*
Luke 2. 24 A p. of turtle doves, or
Rev. 6. 5 that sat had p. of balances
R. V. Rev. 6. 5 —

Palace. *High place.*
1 K. 16. 18 Zimri went into the p.
2 K. 15. 25 Pe. smote Pekaiab in p.
2 Chr. 36. 19 burnt all p. with fire
Ps. 48. 3 God is known in her p.
122. 7 and prosperity within thy p.
Isa. 23. 13 they raised up p. thereof
32. 14 bec. the p. shall be forsaken
34. 13 thorns shall come up in p.
Lam. 2. 5 hath swallowed all her p.
Hos. 8. 14 it shall devour the p.
Am. 1. 12 shall devour p. of Bozrah
Mic. 5. 5 when he tread in our p.

Castle, temple, palace
1 K. 21. 1 Jezreel, hard by the p.
2 K. 20. 18 eunuch in p. of king
2 Chr. 20. 1 for p. is not for man
Ez. 4. 14 have maint. from king's p.
Neh. 1. 1 I was in Shushan the p.
Esth. 1. 2 kingdom, in Sh. the p.
Ps. 45. 8 of myrrh, out of ivory p.
144. 12 polished, after sim. of p.
Prov. 30. 28 spider is in king's p.
S. of S. 8. 9 will build p. of silver
Isa. 13. 22 dragons in their pleas. p.
30. 7 eunuch in p. of k. of Bab.
Ezek. 25. 4 shall set th. p. in thee
Dan. 8. 2 I was at Shushan in p.
Nah. 2. 6 the p. shall be dissolved

Court, palace.
Mat. 26. 3 assembled priests to p.
26. 8 Pet. fol. J. unto high p'ts p.
Mark 14. 66 as p. was beneath in p.
Luke 11. 21 str. man armed keep p.
John 18. 15 went with Jesus in p.
Phil. 1. 13 bonds manifest in all p.
R. V. 1 K. 16. 18; 2 K. 15. 25;
Neh. 2:8; 7:2; Hos. 8. 14 castle;
Ps. 78. 69 heights; 2 Chr. 9. 11
house; S. of S. 8. 9 turret; Am. 4.
3 Harmon; Mat. 26. 3. 29, 58;
Mark 14. 54, 66; Luke 18. 21;
John 18. 15 court; John 18. 28
judgment hall; Phil. 1. 13 pretor-
ian guard; Ezek. 25. 14 encamp-
ments

Pale. *Bleached, white.*
Isa. 29. 22 nei. shall face wax p.
Rev. 6. 8 looked, behold a p. horse

Paleness. *Whiteness.*
Jer. 30. 6 all faces turned into p.

Palm. *Flat, sole.*
Lev. 14. 15 pou. it into p. of hand
1 Sam. 5. 4 p. of foot were cut off
2 K. 9. 35 they found skull and p.
Isa. 49. 16 grav. thee on p. of h.
Dan. 10. 10 my knees upon p. of h.
Mat. 26. 67 smote him with p. of h.
Mark 14. 65. R. V. blows
John 18. 22 struck J. with p. of h.
R. V. John 18. 22 —

Palm, Palm Tree.
Ex. 15. 27 Elim, where were p. t.
Lev. 23. 40 take branches of p. t.
Num. 33. 9 in Elim were p. t.
Deut. 34. 3 show him city of p. t.
Judg. 1. 16 went out of city of p. t.
4. 5 she dwelt un. p. t. of Deborah
1 K. 6. 29, 32, 35 with fig. of p. t.
7. 16; 2 Chr. 3. 5; Ezek. 40. 16
2 Chr. 3. 5 and set thereon p. t. and

PARTIES.

Parties. *Persons, sides.*

Ex. 22. 9 both *p.* come bef. judges
Parting. *Mother* (idiomatic in A. V.)

Ezek. 21. 21 king of Bab. stood at *p.*

Partition. *Fence, division.*

1 K. 6. 21 Sol. made *p.* by chains

Eph. 2. 13 broken down wall of *p.*

R. V. 1 K. 6. 21 drew chains across

Partly. *In part.*

Dan. 2. 42 be *p.* strong, *p.* broken

1 Chr. 11. 18 divis., 1 *p.* believe it

Heb. 10. 33 *P.*, ye were gazing stock

Partner. *In common with, sharer.*

Prov. 29. 24 *p.* with th. hat. own soul

Luke 5. 7 beckoned unto their *p.*

5. 10 sons of Zeb., which were *p.*

2 Cor. 8. 23 Titus, he is my *p.*

Phile. 17 If thou count me a *p.*

Partridge. *Caller, partridge.*

1 Sam. 26. 23 as when one hunt *p.*

Jer. 17. 11 as *p.* sitteth on eggs

Pass. *Go, occur.*

Gen. 11. 12 G. Abram *p.* through 1.

Ex. 12. 12 *p.* through land of Egypt

Lev. 18. 21 not let thy seed *p.* thro.

Num. 20. 17 Let us *p.* thro. coun.

Deut. 2. 4 Ye are to *p.* thro. coast

Josh. 3. 17 Is. *p.* ov. on dry ground

Josh. 10. 9 *p.* over Jordan to fight

1 Sam. 9. 4 Saul *p.* thro. mt. Ephr.

2 Sam. 17. 24 Absalom *p.* over Jer.

1 K. 13. 25 men *p.*, and saw carcase

2 K. 4. 9 holy man of God which *p.*

1 Chr. 19. 17 David *p.* over Jordan

2 Chr. 25. 18 there *p.* by wild beast

Neh. 2. 14 no place for beast to *p.*

Job 9. 15 as brooks they *p.* away

Ps. 8. 8 *p.* through paths of the seas

37. 36 Yet he *p.* away, and, lo, was

144. 4 days are as shadows that *p.*

Prov. 10. 25 As whirlwind *p.* so

22. 3 simple *p.* on, and are punish.

S. of S. 3. 4 but lit. 1 *p.* from them

Isa. 23. 6 *P.* ye over to Tarshish

29. 5 as chaff that *p.* away: yea it

43. 2 When thou *p.* through waters

Jer. 5. 22 roar, yet can they not *p.*

Lam. 2. 15 All that *p.* by clap hands

Ezek. 29. 11 No foot of man shall *p.*

Dan. 11. 10 one sh. cert. *p.* through

Hos. 10. 11 I *p.* over her fair neck

Joel 3. 17 no strangers *p.* through

Am. 7. 8 I will not again *p.* by them

Jonah 2. 3 thy waves *p.* over me

Mic. 1. 11 *P.* away, inhab. of Saphir

Nah. 1. 15 wicked no *p.* thro. thee

Hab. 3. 10 overflow of waters *p.* by

Zeph. 2. 15 that *p.* her shall hiss

Zech. 10. 11 *p.* thro. sea with afflic.

Mat. 5. 18 Till heaven and earth *p.*

27. 39 they that *p.* by reviled him

Mark 2. 14 as he *p.*, he saw Levi

Luke 8. 37 Jesus of Nazar. *p.* by

John 9. 1 as Jesus *p.*, he saw man

Acts 16. 8 they *p.* Mys. came to Tr.

Rom. 5. 12 death *p.* upon all men

1 Cor. 7. 31 fashion of world *p.* away

2 Cor. 5. 17 old things are *p.* away

Eph. 3. 19 love of C., wh. *p.* knowl.

Phil. 4. 7 peace of God., *p.* underst.

Heb. 11. 29 By faith *p.* thro. R. sea

1 John 3. 14 have *p.* fr. death to life

2 Pet. 3. 10 heaven shall *p.* away

Rev. 21. 1 heaven and earth were *p.*

Passage. *Passing, ford, way.*

Num. 20. 21 Edom refused Is. *p.*

CONCORDANCE.

51. 32 shew k., that *p.* are stopped

R. V. Judg. 12. 5, 6 fords: 1 Sam.

13. 23; 14. 4; Isa. 10. 29 pass or

passes; Jer. 22. 20 Abarim

Passed. *Gone.*

Num. 33. 51 ye are *p.* over Jordan

Deut. 27. 3 when thou art *p.* over

Josh. 3. 17 when all people were *p.*

Ps. 90. 9 all our days are *p.* away

Isa. 10. 28 he is *p.* to Migron

Jer. 11. 15 holy flesh is *p.* from thee

John 5. 24 is *p.* from death unto life

Heb. 4. 14 priest, *p.* into heavens

Rev. 21. 4 for. things are *p.* away

See also Pass.

Passengers. R. V. *that pass*

through.

Prov. 9. 15 she standeth to call *p.*

Ezek. 39. 11 give to Gog valley of *p.*

Passing. *Going.*

Judg. 19. 18 We are *p.* fr. Bethleh.

2 Sam. 15. 24 until peo. had done *p.*

2 K. 6. 26 as king of Israel was *p.*

Ps. 84. 6 *p.* through valley of Baca

Prov. 7. 8 *p.* thro. street near cor.

Isa. 31. 5 *p.* over he will preserve

Ezek. 39. 14 *p.* through land to bury

Luke 4. 30 he *p.* through midst of

Acts 5. 15 shadow of Peter *p.* by

See also Pass.

Passion. *Suffering.*

Acts 1. 3 show. hims. alive after *p.*

14. 15 We are men of like *p.* with

Jas. 5. 17 Elias was subj. to like *p.*

Passover. *Passing over festival.*

Ex. 12. 11 sh. eat, it is the Lord's *p.*

Lev. 23. 5 first mo. is the Lord's *p.*

Num. 9. 2 Let chil. also keep *p.*

Deut. 16. 1 Keep *p.* unto L. thy G.

Josh. 5. 11 did eat on mor. after *p.*

2 K. 23. 23 *p.* was holden in Jerus.

2 Chr. 35. 6 kill the *p.*, and sanctify

Ez. 6. 10 chil. of captiv. kept the *p.*

Ezek. 45. 21 ye shall have the *p.*

The passover institution.

Mat. 26. 2 after two days is the *p.*

Mark 14. 16 they made ready the *p.*

Luke 22. 5 have desired to eat *p.*

John 2. 13 *p.* at hand, Jesus went

18. 39 sh. release to you one at *p.*

1 Cor. 5. 7 C. our *p.* is sacrificed

Heb. 11. 28 through faith he kept *p.*

Past. *Gone by, aforesaid.*

Gen. 50. 4 days of mourning were *p.*

Num. 21. 22 until we be *p.* border

Deut. 4. 32 ask now of days *p.*

1 Sam. 15. 32 Surely bit. of d. is *p.*

2 Sam. 11. 27 mourning *p.*, David

1 K. 18. 29 when midday was *p.*

Job 9. 10 doeth things *p.* find. out

17. 11 days are *p.*, purposes brok.

29. 2 Oh that I were as in mon. *p.*

Ps. 90. 4 thous y'rs. as yestr. wh. *p.*

Eccl. 3. 15 G. require, which is *p.*

S. of S. 2. 11 winter is *p.*, rain over

Jer. 8. 20 harvest is *p.*, sum. ended

Mat. 14. 15 time is now *p.*, send

Mark 16. 1 when sab. was *p.*, Mary

Luke 9. 36 voice *p.*, J. was alone

Acts 27. 9 bec. fast was already *p.*

Rom. 3. 25 for remission of sins *p.*

11. 30 ye in ti. *p.* have not believ.

11. 33 and his ways *p.* finding out

Gal. 1. 13 ye have heard in times *p.*

Eph. 2. 2 in time *p.* ye walked ac.

2 Tim. 2. 18 saying that resur. is *p.*

Phile. 11. in time *p.* unprofitable

Heb. 1. 1 spake in tim. *p.* to fathers

1 Pet. 2. 10 in time *p.* were not a *p.*

1 John 2. 8 bec. the darkness is *p.*

Rev. 9. 12 One woe *p.*, th. come two

PATIENT.

R. V. Deut. 2. 10; Eph. 2. 2; Phile.

11 aforesime

Pastor. *Feeder, shepherd.*

Jer. 2. 8 *p.* transgress. against me

12. 10 *p.* have destr. my vineyard

Eph. 4. 11 gave *p.* and teachers

R. V. Jer. 2. 8 rulers; 3. 15; 10. 21;

12. 10; 17. 16; 22. 22; 23. 1, 2

shepherds

Pasture. *Feeding, herbage.*

Gen. 47. 4 thy servants have no *p.*

1 K. 4. 23 twenty oxen out of *p.*

1 Chr. 4. 39 they went out to seek *p.*

Job 39. 8 range of mount. is his *p.*

Ps. 23. 2 make me to lie in green *p.*

79. 13 thy people, sheep of thy *p.*

95. 7 we are the people of his *p.*

Isa. 30. 23 cat. sh. feed in large *p.*

49. 9 their *p.* be in high places

Jer. 23. 1 scatter sheep of my *p.*

25. 35 Lord hath spoiled their *p.*

Lam. 1. 6 like harts that find no *p.*

Ezek. 34. 14 will feed th. in good *p.*

34. 31 my flock, flock of my *p.*

Hos. 13. 6 According to their *p.*, so

Joel 1. 19 devour, *p.* of wilderness

John 10. 9 in and out, and find *p.*

R. V. Isa. 49. 9 all bare heights

Pate. *Crown of head.*

Ps. 7. 16 dealing come upon own *p.*

Path. *Way, road, going.*

Gen. 49. 17 Dan be an adder in *p.*

Num. 22. 24 angel of L. stood in *p.*

Job. 19. 8 hath set dark. in my *p.*

33. 11 he marketh all my *p.*

Ps. 16. 11 shew me the *p.* of life

25. 4 O Lord, teach me thy *p.*

Prov. 3. 17 and all her *p.* are peace

4. 26 Ponder the *p.* of thy feet

Isa. 2. 3 we will walk in his path

26. 7 dost weigh the *p.* of just

Jer. 6. 16 ask for the old *p.*, where

Lam. 3. 9 he hath made my *p.* crook.

Hos. 2. 6 she shall not find her *p.*

Joel. 2. 8 sh. walk ev. one in his *p.*

Mic. 4. 2 we will walk in his *p.*

Mat. 3. 3 w. of L. make his *p.* straight

Mark 1. 3; Luke 3. 4

Heb. 12. 13 make stair. *p.* for feet

R. V. Num. 22. 34 hollow way; Ps.

17. 4 ways; Jer. 18. 15 by paths

Pathway. *Way, going.*

1 Trov. 12. 28 in *p.* thereof no death

Patience. *Forbearance, endu.*

rance.

Mat. 18. 26, 29 have *p.* with me, and

Luke 8. 15 bring forth fr. with *p.*

21. 10 In *p.* possess your souls

Rom. 5. 3 tribulation worketh *p.*

5. 4 *p.* experience, experi. hope

8. 25 then do we with *p.* wait for it

2 Cor. 6. 4 ministers of God in *p.*

1 Thes. 1. 3 *p.* of hope in Lord J. C.

2 Thes. 1. 4 glory in you for your *p.*

1 Tim. 6. 11 follow after love, *p.*

2 Tim. 3. 10 thou hast known my *p.*

Tit. 2. 2 be sound in faith, in *p.*

Heb.

R. V. 1. Thes. 5. 1 long suffering;
1 Tim. 3. 3 gentle; 2 Tim. 3. 24
patiently.

Patience. *Forbearance.*

Ps. 37. 7 rest in Lord, and wait p.
1 Cor. 13. 4 I loved p. to the end
Acts 19. 35 I beseech, hear me p.
Heb. 6. 15 after he had p. endured
1 Pet. 2. 11 butletted, take it p.

Patriarch. *Head of house.*

Acts 13. 16 let me freely speak of p.
2 Sam. 12. 8 I begat the twelve p.
Heb. 7. 14 p. Ab. ga. tenths of spoils

Patrimony. *Paternal inheritance.*

Deut. 18. 8 wh. com. of sale of p.

Pattern. *Shape, type, form.*

Ex. 25. 9 p. of the tabernacle
Num. 8. 4 p. wh. Lord shewed M.
Josh. 22. 28 p. of altar of Lord
2 K. 18. 16 Ahaz sent p. of altar
Ezek. 43. 10 let them measure p.
1 Tim. 1. 10 to shew longest, for a p.
Tit. 2. 7 shew, thy p. of good works
Heb. 8. 5 accord to p. shewed the
R. V. 1 Tim. 1. 16; Tit. 2. 7 en-
sample; Heb. 9. 23 copies

Paved. *Laid work.*

Ex. 24. 10 as it were p. work of st.

Pavement. *Laid work, floor.*

2 K. 16. 17 put sea on p. of stone
2 Chr. 7. 1 all is. hewed upon p.
Ezek. 41. 6 beds were on p. of red
Ezek. 40. 17 p. made for court ar.
John 10. 13 Pil. sat in pl. called P.

Pavilion. *Covering, booth.*

2 Sam. 22. 12 made dark p. round
1 K. 20. 12 he and the kings in the p.
20. 16 drink. him. drunk in p.
Ps. 18. 11 his p. round were dark
27. 5 he shall hide me in his p.
31. 20 keep secretly in a p. from
Jer. 43. 10 Nebuch. spread his p.

Paw (paw). *Palm, hand.*

Lev. 11. 27 wh. goeth on his p.

1 Sam. 17. 37 del. me out p. of lion

Paw (paw). *Disc, foot.*

Job 30. 21 He p. in the valley, and

Pay. *Render, make complete.*

Ex. 21. 36 he shall p. ox for ox
Num. 20. 19 if cattle dr., I will p.
Deut. 23. 21 shalt not slack to p.
2 Sam. 15. 7 let me go p. my vow
1 K. 20. 30 else e. talent of silver
2 K. 4. 7 sell oil, p. thy debt and
2 Chr. 8. 8 Sol. make to p. tribute
Ezr. 4. 13 will they not p. toll, tribute
Ezr. 3. 9 I will p. ten th. tal. of sil.
Job 22. 27 thou shalt p. thy vows
Ps. 22. 25 I will p. my vows bef.

37. 21 Wicked borrow., and p. not

Prov. 7. 14 this day have I p. vows

Ezek. 5. 4 p. that which thou owest

Jonah 2. 9 I will pay that I vowed

Mat. 5. 26 till p. uttermost farthing

18. 26, 29 patience, I will p. thee all

23. 23 ye p. title of mint, anise, and

Luke 7. 42 they had nothing to p.

Rom. 13. 6 for this cause p. ye trib.

Heb. 7. 9 Levi p. tithes in Abraham

R. V. Num. 20. 19 give price; 2

Chr. 25. 3 render

Payment. *Give back.*

Mat. 18. 25 sold all, p. to be made

Peace. *Quiet, easy, security.*

Gen. 15. 15 go to thy fathers in p.

48. 21 he said, P. be to you, fear not

Ex. 4. 18 Jethro said to M., Go in p.

Lev. 26. 6 I will give p. in land

Num. 25. 12 I give him cov. of p.

Deut. 2. 26 sent, with words of p.

Josh. 6. 15 Josh. made P. with them

Judg. 6. 23 I. said, P. be unto thee

1 Sam. 25. 35 Go in p. to th. house

2 Sam. 15. 9 king said, go in p.

1 K. 5. 12 was p. Hiram and Sol.

2 K. 18. 36 the people held their p.

1 Chr. 12. 18 p., p. be unto thee

2 Chr. 34. 28 gath. to thy grave in p.

Ezr. 9. 12 seek p. or wealth for ever

Neh. 5. 8 Then held they their p.

Ezr. 9. 30 sent let. with words of p.

Job 5. 24 thy taberna. shall be in p.

13. 13 Hold your p., let me alone

Ps. 4. 8 lay me down in p., and sl.

122. 7 p. be within thy walls, and

Prov. 3. 7 and all her paths are p.

11. 12 man of underst. holdeth p.

Ezek. 3. 8 time of war, time of p.

Isa. 9. 6 Father, The Prince of p.

57. 21 There is no p., saith God

Jer. 6. 14 p., p., when there is no p.

23. 17 Lord said, Ye shall have p.

Lam. 3. 17 rem. my soul from p.

Ezek. 7. 25 p., there shall be none

Dan. 10. 19 p., be unto thee, be str.

Obad. 7 men at p. deceived thee

Mic. 3. 5 that bite with teeth, cry p.

Nah. 1. 15 that publisheth p., O J.

Hag. 2. 9 and in this place I give p.

Zech. 8. 19 love the truth and p.

Mal. 2. 6 he walked with me in p.

Mat. 10. 34 I came not to send p.

26. 63 But Jesus held his p.

Mark 5. 34 go in p., and be whole

Luke 2. 14 on e. p., good w. tow. m.

24. 30 and said, P. be unto you

John 14. 27 P. I leave with you

Acts 16. 36 now depart, go in p.

Rom. 1. 7 Grace to you and p. from

1 Cor. 7. 15 God hath call. us to p.

2 Cor. 1. 2 p. from God our Father

Gal. 6. 16 p. be on them, and mercy

Eph. 6. 23 P. be to the brethren

Phil. 4. 7 p., which pass. all under.

Col. 3. 15 And let p. of God rule

1 Thes. 5. 13 G. of p. sanctify you

2 Thes. 3. 16 Lord of p. give you p.

1 Tim. 1. 2 p., from God our Fath.

2 Tim. 2. 22 follow faith., char., p.

Tit. 1. 4; Phile. 3 and p., from God

Heb. 12. 14 Follow p. with all men

Jas. 2. 16 Depart in p., be warmed

1 Pet. 1. 2 Grace unto you, and p.

1 Pet. 1. 2 p. be multipl. unto you

2 John 3 p., from God the Father

Jude 2 Mercy unto you, and p.

Rev. 1. 4 p., from him which is

R. V. 1 Cor. 14. 30 silence; Rom.

10. 15 —

Peace offering.

Ex. 20. 24 thy p. o., thy sheep, oxen

Lev. 3. 1; Num. 6. 14; Deut. 27. 7;

Josh. 8. 31; Judg. 20. 26; 1 Sam.

10. 8; 2 Sam. 6. 17; 1 K. 3. 15;

2 K. 16. 13; 1 Chr. 16. 1; 2 Chr.

7. 7

Prov. 7. 14 I have p. o. with me

See also Offering.

Peaceable. *Quiet, at ease.*

Gen. 34. 21 These are p. with us

2 Sam. 20. 19 p. and faithful in is.

1 Chr. 4. 40 laud was wide and p.

Isa. 32. 18 peo. dwell in p. habita.

Jer. 25. 37 p. habita. are cut down

1 Tim. 2. 2 lead quiet and p. life

Heb. 12. 11 after it yieldeth p. fruit

Jas. 3. 17 wisdom is pure, then p.

Peaceably. *Peacefully.*

Gen. 37. 4 and could not speak p.

Judg. 11. 1, 10, 19, 20 three kinds p.

1 Sam. 16. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

1 K. 2. 13 Bath. 100, 100, 100, 100, 100

1 Chr. 12. 17 If ye be content, unto

Jer. 8. 3 Spakest thou, I will not

Dan. 11. 20 he shall come, 13. 7

Rom. 12. 18 live p. with all men

R. V. Dan. 11. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

1 Chr. 12. 18 at peace

Peacemaker.

Mat. 5. 9 Blessed are the p. for they

Peacocks. *Peacocks.*

1 K. 10. 22 navy came bringing p.

2 Chr. 9. 21

Ostriches.

Job 39. 13 gave goodly wing to p.

Pearl. *Crystal, pearl.*

Job 28. 18 no mention of cor. or p.

Mat. 7. 6 nei. cast p. before swine

1 Tim. 2. 9 not with gold or p., or

Rev. 17. 4 precious stones and p.

R. V. Job. 28. 18 crystal

Peculiar. *Special, particular.*

Ezr. 10. 5 ye shall be a p. treasure

Deut. 14. 2 chosen to be p. people

Ps. 135. 4 chosen is. for p. treasure

Ezek. 2. 8 gath. p. treas. of kings

Tit. 2. 14 purify to him. p. people

1 Pet. 2. 9 But ye are a p. people

R. V. Tit. 2. 14; 1 Pet. 2. 9 own

possession

Pedigree. *Birth showing.*

Num. 1. 18 declare p. after families

Peeled. *Pulled off, bared.*

Isa. 18. 2 to nation scattered and p.

Ezek. 29. 18 every shoulder was p.

R. V. Isa. 18. 2, 7 smooth

Peep. *R. V. chirp.*

Isa. 8. 10 wizards that p. and mut.

10. 14 none opened mouth or p.

Pelican. *Pelican.*

Lev. 11. 18; Deut. 14. 17 sw. and p.

Ps. 102. 6 I am like p. of wilderness

Pen. *Tool, reed, pen.*

Judg. 5. 14 that handle p. of writer

Job 19. 24 were graven with iron p.

Ps. 45. 1 my tongue is p. of writer

Isa. 8. 1 write in it with man's p.

Jer. 8. 8 p. of scribes is in vain

17. 1 written with a p. of iron

2 John 13 I will not with p. write

R. V. Judg. 5. 14 marshal's staff

Pence. *Denarii, 17 cents each.*

Mat. 18. 28 one who owed hun. p.

Mark 14. 5; John 12. 5 ointment

sold for more than three hun. p.

Luke 7. 41 one owed five hun. p.

10. 35 took out two p., and gave

Penny. *Denarius, 17 cents.*

Mat. 20. 2 he agreed for p. a day

20. 13 did not agr. with me for p.?

22. 19 they brought unto him a p.

Mark 12. 15 bring me p., that I may

Luke 6. 24 Show me p. Whose im.

Rev. 6. 6 measure of wheat for a p.

Pennyworth. *Penny price.*

Mark 6. 37 buy two hun. p. w. of br.

John 6. 7 two hun. p. w. of br. not s.

Pentecost. *1 week day aft. Pass.*

Acts 2. 1 when day of P. was come

20. 16 to beat at Jerusalem day of P.

1 Cor. 16. 8 will tarryat Eph. till P.

Penury. *Want, poverty.*

Prov. 14. 23 talk of lips tend to p.

Luke 21. 4 she of her p. cast in all

R. V. Luke 21. 4 want

People. *Human beings, nation, race, citizens, subjects.*

Gen. 11. 6 Behold the p. is one

47. 23 then Joseph said unto the p.

Ex. 1. 20 *p.* multiplied and waxed
 6. 7 I will take you to me for a *p.*
 Lev. 9. 22 A. lifted hand toward *p.*
 20. 12 God, and ye shall be my *p.*
 Num. 11. 10 Mos. heard the *p.* weep
 16. 41 Ye have killed a *p.* of Lord
 Deut. 4. 10 Gather me *p.* together
 27. 16 all the *p.* shall say, Amen
 Josh. 3. 5 Joshua said unto the *p.*
 17. 17 saying, Thou art a great *p.*
 Judg. 20. 31 B. went out against *p.*
 Ruth 1. 16 thy *p.* shall be my *p.*, and
 1 Sam. 2. 24 ye make L's *p.* transy.
 8. 21 Samuel heard all words of *p.*
 2 Sam. 1. 4 *p.* are fled from battle
 1 K. 1. 39 *p.* said, G. save king Sol.
 2 K. 3. 7 my *p.* as thy *p.*, my horses
 1 Chr. 11. 2 shalt feed my *p.* Israel
 2 Chr. 6. 6 chosen D. to be over *p.*
 Ez. 2. 70 some *p.* dwell in their cities
 Neh. 1. 10 these are thy ser. and *p.*
 Esth. 1. 5 king made feast unto *p.*
 Job 12. 2 No doubt but ye are *p.*
 Ps. 7. 8 The Lord shall judge the *p.*
 28. 9 Save thy *p.*, bless thine inher.
 72. 4 He shall judge the poor of *p.*
 Prov. 30. 25 ants are *p.* not strong
 Eccl. 4. 16 is no end of all the *p.*
 Isa. 3. 13 Lord standeth to judge *p.*
 30. 9 that this is a rebellious *p.*
 Jer. 15. 7 I will destroy my *p.* since
 Lam. 1. 11 *p.* sigh, they seek bread
 Ezek. 24. 18 So I spake unto the *p.*
 Dan. 8. 4 shall destroy the holy *p.*
 Hos. 1. 9 for ye are not my *p.* and
 Joel 2. 17 Spare my *p.*, O Lord
 Am. 9. 10 the sinners of *p.* shall die
 Obad. 13 shall not enter gate of *p.*
 Jonah 1. 8 what country? of what *p.*
 Mic. 1. 2 Hear, all ye *p.*; hearken
 Nah. 3. 18 thy *p.* is scat. on mount
 Hab. 2. 8 remnant of *p.* shall spoil
 Zeph. 1. 11 merch. *p.* are cut down
 Hag. 1. 2 *p.* say, time is not come
 Zech. 13. 9 I will say, It is my *p.*
 Mal. 2. 9 made you base bef. all *p.*
 Mat. 1. 21 for he shall save his *p.*
 4. 16 *p.* in darkness saw great light
 Mark 7. 6 *p.* honoureth me with lips
 Luke 2. 10 joy, which is to all *p.*
 7. 16 that God hath visited his *p.*
 John 11. 50 one man shall die for *p.*
 Acts 3. 9 *p.* saw him praising God
 28. 16 Go unto this *p.* and say
 Rom. 9. 25 I will call them my *p.*
 1 Cor. 10. 7 *p.* sat down to eat and
 2 Cor. 6. 16 and they sh. be my *p.*
 Tit. 2. 14 purify unto a peculiar *p.*
 Heb. 2. 17 make reconc. for sins *p.*
 2 Pet. 2. 9 ye are a peculiar *p.*
 Jude 5 saved *p.* out of Egypt the
 Rev. 5. 9 redeem. us out of ev. *p.*
 R. V. Very frequent changes to,
 peoples, multitude, multitudes,
 etc.

Peradventure. *If so be, perhaps.*

Gen. 50. 15 Joseph will *p.* hate us
 Ex. 32. 30 *p.* I sh. make atonem.
 Josh. 9. 7 *p.* ye dwell among us
 1 K. 18. 5 *p.* we may find grass
 Jer. 20. 10 *p.* he will be enticed
 Rom. 5. 7 *p.* for man some w'd die
 2 Tim. 2. 25 *p.* G. give th. repent.

Perceive. *See, know, understand.*

Gen. 19. 33 *p.* not when she lay do
 Deut. 29. 4 ha. not given heart to *p.*
 Josh. 22. 31 *p.* Lord is among us
 Judg. 6. 32 Gid. *p.* he was an angel
 1 Sam. 3. 8 Eli. *p.* Lord had called
 2 Sam. 12. 10 D. *p.* child was dead
 1 K. 22. 33 when capt's of char. *p.*

2 K. 4. 9 I *p.* this is an holy man of
 1 Chr. 14. 2 D. *p.* I. had confidence
 2 Chr. 18. 32 captains of chariots *p.*
 Neh. 6. 12 *p.* God had not sent him
 Esth. 4. 1 Mor. *p.* all that was done
 Job 9. 11 passeth, but I *p.* him not
 38. 18 Hast *p.* breath of earth?
 Prov. 1. 2 *p.* words of understand.
 14. 7 *p.* not in him the knowledge
 Eccl. 1. 17 I *p.* this is vexation
 Isa. 6. 9 see ye indeed, but *p.* not
 64. 4 not heard, nor *p.* by ear
 Jer. 23. 18 For who hath *p.* his word
 Mat. 13. 74 sh. see, and shall not *p.*
 Mark 4. 12; Luke 28. 26
 Mark 2. 8 Jesus *p.* in his spirit that
 Luke 5. 22 when J. *p.* their thoughts
 6. 41 *p.* not beam that is in own eye
 John 4. 19 I *p.* thou art a prophet
 Acts 10. 34 I *p.* G. is no respecter of
 2 Cor. 7. 8 *p.* epist. made you sor.
 Gal. 2. 9 *p.* grace given unto me
 1 John 3. 16 *p.* we the love of God
 R. V. Deut. 29. 4; Josh. 22. 31; 1
 Sam. 12. 17; 1 John 3. 16 know;
 Judg. 6. 22; 1 K. 22. 33; 2 Chr.
 18. 32; Eccl. 3. 22; Luke 9. 27
 saw; Neh. 6. 12; Prov. 1. 2 discern;
 Acts 8. 23; 14. 9; 2 Cor. 7. 8 see
 and seeing; Luke 6. 41 considereth;
 Mark 12. 28 knowing;
 John 12. 19 behold; Acts 23. 29
 found

Perdition. *Destruction.*

John 17; 12 none lost, but son of *p.*
 Phil. 1. 28 is to the token of *p.* but
 2 Thes. 2. 3 revealed, the son of *p.*
 1 Tim. 6. 9 wh. drown men in *p.*
 Heb. 10. 39 who draw back to *p.*
 2 Pet. 3. 7 and *p.* of ungodly men
 Rev. 17. 8 beast shall go into *p.*
 R. V. 2 Pet. 3. 7 destruction

Perfect. *(v.) Complete, finish.*

2 Chr. 8. 16 so house of G. was *p.*
 Ps. 138. 8 Lord will *p.* wh. concer.
 Ezek. 27. 4 build. have *p.* thy beau.
 Mat. 21. 16 and thou hast *p.* praise
 Luke 13. 32 third day I shall be *p.*
 Heb. 10. 14 by one offer. he ha. *p.*
 1 John 2. 5 in him is love of G. *p.*
 4. 12 in us, and his love is *p.* in us

Perfect *(a.) Complete, finished.*

Gen. 6. 9 N. was just man and *p.*
 Lev. 22. 21 be *p.* to be accepted
 Deut. 18. 13 be *p.* with Lord thy G.
 1 Sam. 14. 41 Saul said, Give *p.* lot
 2 Sam. 22. 31 God, his way is *p.*
 1 K. 8. 61 Let your heart be *p.* with
 2 K. 20. 3 I walked with *p.* heart
 1 Chr. 12. 38 men came with *p.* heart
 2 Chr. 15. 17 the heart of Asa was *p.*
 Ez. 7. 12 Artax. unto Ez., *p.* peace
 Job 1. 1 that man was *p.* and upri.
 8. 20 G. will not cast away *p.* man
 Ps. 37. 37 *p.* man, the end is peace
 139. 22 I hate them with *p.* hatred
 Prov. 2. 21 the *p.* shall remain in it
 4. 18 path of just shin. to *p.* day
 Isa. 26. 3 keep him in *p.* peace
 42. 10 who blind as he that is *p.*
 Ezek. 28. 15 wast *p.* in thy ways
 Mat. 5. 48 *p.*, ev. as your F. is *p.*
 Luke 6. 40 but every one that is *p.*
 John 17. 23 that they be made *p.*
 Acts 22. 3 taught accord. to *p.* man
 Rom. 12. 2 good and *p.* will of G.
 1 Cor. 2. 6 among th. that are *p.*
 2 Cor. 12. 9 my strength is made *p.*
 Gal. 3. 3 are ye made *p.* by flesh?
 Eph. 4. 13 till ye come to *p.* man
 Phil. 3. 12 not as tho. already *p.*

Col. 4. 12 stand *p.* in will of God
 1 Thes. 3. 10 *p.* which is lacking
 2 Tim. 3. 17 man of G. may be *p.*
 Heb. 2. 10 capt. of sal. *p.* tho. suff.
 12. 23 spirits of just men made *p.*
 Jas. 1. 4 let patience have *p.* work
 1 Pet. 5. 10 after suffer. made *p.*
 1 John 4. 17 herein is love made *p.*
 R. V. Isa. 42. 16 at peace; Acts 22.
 3 strict; 24. 22 exact; Eph. 4. 13
 full grown; 2 Tim. 3. 17 complete

Perfecting. *Completing.*

2 Cor. 7. 1 *p.* holi. in fear of God
 Eph. 4. 12 For the *p.* of the saints

Perfection. *Completeness.*

Job 11. 7 canst find out Al. to *p.*
 Ps. 50. 2 out of Zion, *p.* of beauty
 119. 96 I have seen an end of *p.*
 Isa. 47. 9 come upon thee in their *p.*
 Luke 8. 14 and bring no fruit to *p.*
 2 Cor. 13. 9 we wish, even your *p.*
 Heb. 6. 1 let us go on unto *p.*, not
 R. V. Job 28. 3 furtherest bound;
 Isa. 47. 9 full measure

Perfectly. *Completely.*

Jer. 23. 20 latter days consid. it *p.*
 Mat. 14. 36 touch. made *p.* whole
 Acts 18. 26 expound. way of G. *p.*
 1 Cor. 1. 10 be *p.* joined together
 1 Thes. 5. 2 know *p.* that day of
Perfection. *Completeness.*

Col. 3. 14 charity, is the bond of *p.*

Periorm. *Do, confirm, establish.*

Gen. 26. 3 I will *p.* the oath which
 Ex. 18. 18 not able to *p.* it thyself
 Num. 4. 23 that enter to *p.* service
 Deut. 9. 5 he may *p.* the word wh.
 Ruth 3. 13 will *p.* part of kinsman
 1 Sam. 3. 12 I will *p.* against Eli
 2 Sam. 21. 14 they *p.* all k. com.
 1 K. 6. 12 I *p.* my word with thee
 2 K. 23. 3 to *p.* words of covenant
 Neh. 5. 13 that *p.* not this promise
 Esth. 1. 15 she hath not *p.* com.
 Job 23. 14 he *p.* thing appointed
 Ps. 11. 1 a device not able to *p.*
 61. 8 that I may daily *p.* my vows
 Isa. 9. 7 zeal of the L. will *p.* this
 19. 21 they shall vow a vow and *p.* it
 Jer. 1. 12 will hasten word to *p.*
 Ezek. 37. 14 L. have spoken, and *p.*
 Mic. 7. 20 wilt *p.* truth to Jacob
 Nah. 1. 15 keep feasts, *p.* thy vows
 Mat. 5. 33 *p.* unto Lord thine oaths
 Luke 1. 20 these things shall be *p.*
 2. 39 they *p.* all things according
 Rom. 15. 28 when I have *p.* this, and
 2 Cor. 8. 11 reffer. *p.* the doing of it
 Phil. 1. 6 *p.* it till day of Jesus Chr.
 R. V. Gen. 26. 3; Deut. 9. 5; 1 K.
 6. 12; 8. 22. 12. 15; 2 Chr. 10. 15;
 Jer. 11. 5 establish, or established;
 Num. 4. 23 wait upon; Deut. 23. 23;
 Esth. 1. 15; Rom. 7. 18 do, or done;
 2 K. 23. 3. 4; Ps. 119. 106 confirm;
 Num. 15. 38; Luke 2. 39; Rom. 15.
 28 accomplish; 2 Cor. 8. 11 com-
 plete; Phil. 1. 6 perfect

Performance. *Completion.*

Luke 1. 45 sh. be *p.* of those things
 2 Cor. 8. 11 *p.* out of that ye have
 R. V. 2 Cor. 8. 11 completion

Perfume *(n.) Incense, compound.*

Ex. 30. 35 And thou shalt make it *p.*
 Prov. 27. 9 Oint. and *p.* rejoice, heart
 Isa. 57. 9 and didst increase thy *p.*
 R. V. Ex. 30. 35, 37 incense

Perfume *(v.) Sprinkle scent.*

Prov. 7. 17 *p.* my bed with myrrh
 S. of S. 3. 6 who is this that com. *p.*
Perhaps. *Through hap or chance.*

Acts 8. 12 *p.* thought of thy heart
2 Cor. 3. 2 *p.* lest *p.* one should swallow
Phile. 15. *p.* he departed for seasons
R. V. 24 Cor. 7. 2 by any means

Peril. *Perilous.*

Lam. 3. 5 we get our bread with *p.*
Rom. 8. 35 shall *p.* separate us?
2 Cor. 11. 26 *p.* of water *p.* of rob.

Perilous. *R. V. grievous.*

2 Tim. 3. 1 *p.* times shall come

Perish. *Perish, lose a way.*

Gen. 41. 56 land *p.* not thine, famine
Ex. 16. 21 and many of them *p.*
Lev. 25. 38 ye sh. *p.* among heathen
Num. 16. 33 they *p.* among congre.

Deut. 4. 26 ye shall utterly *p.* fr. off
Josh. 24. 10 ye shall *p.* quickly from
Judg. 5. 31 let all thine enemies *p.*

1 Sam. 26. 10 descend into bat.
2 Sam. 1. 27 How are weep war *p.*
2 K. 1. 8 whole house of A. shall *p.*

Isa. 1. 16 go to king, and it *p.* *p.*
Job 3. 3 Let the day *p.* I was born
4. 11 the old lion *p.* for lack of prey.

Is. 13. 13 the hypocrite's hope shall *p.*
Ps. 1. 6 the way of ungodly shall *p.*
112. 10 They shall *p.*, thou endure

112. 10 the desire of wicked shall *p.*
Prov. 10. 28 expect of wicked shall *p.*
10. 9 he that spreadeth lies shall *p.*

Ecl. 5. 14 riches *p.* by evil travail
Isa. 26. 11 wisdom of wise shall *p.*
Jer. 4. 9 the heart of king shall *p.*

Lam. 3. 18 my hope is *p.* from Lord
Ezek. 7. 26 law shall *p.* from priest
Dan. 2. 18 his fellows should not *p.*

Joel 1. 11 because har. of field is *p.*
Am. 3. 15 houses of ivory shall *p.*
Jonah 4. 10 came in the night and *p.*

Mic. 7. 2 good man is *p.* out of earth
Zech. 9. 5 the king shall *p.* fr. Gaza
Mat. 8. 25 saying, Lord save us, we *p.*

Mark 4. 38 carest th. not that we *p.*
Luke 8. 24 Master, master, we *p.*
13. 3 except ye repent, ye shall *p.*

21. 18 not hair of your head shall *p.*
John 3. 15 who. believ. shall not *p.*
Acts 8. 20 Thy money *p.* with thee

Rom. 2. 12 sinned witho. law sh. *p.*
1 Cor. 15. 18 asleep in Christ are *p.*
2 Cor. 2. 15 saviour of C. in them *p.*

Col. 2. 22 all are to *p.* with using
2 Thes. 2. 10 unrig. in them that *p.*
Heb. 1. 11 shall *p.*; thou remainest

Jas. 1. 11 and the fashion of it *p.*
1 Pet. 1. 7 more pre. than gold th. *p.*
2 Pet. 3. 9 overflowed with water, *p.*

Jude 11 *p.* in gamsaying of Core
R. V. Num. 17. 12; Jer. 48. 46 un-
done; 2 Cor. 1. 10 is decaying

Perished. *R. V. false, snatched.*

1 Tim. 1. 10 for false, for *p.* persons

Permission. *Concession.*

1 Cor. 7. 6 but I speak this by *p.*

Permit. *Leave over on, suffer.*

Acts 26. 1 *p.* to speak for thyself

1 Cor. 13. 34 not *p.* to th. to speak

16. 7 tarry awhile, if the Lord *p.*

Heb. 6. 3 this we do, if the Lord *p.*

Per-nicious. *R. V. lascivious.*

2 Pet. 2. 2 many follow their *p.* ways

Perpetual. *Continuous.*

Gen. 9. 12 covenant for *p.* genera

Ex. 29. 9 priest's office be theirs *p.*

Lev. 3. 17 a *p.* statute for generat.

Num. 10. 21 it shall be *p.* statute

Ps. 9. 6 destruc. are come to *p.* end

Jer. 15. 18 Why is my pain *p.*

51. 30, 57 sleep *p.* sleep, not wake

Ezek. 35. 0 will make thee *p.* desol.

Hab. 3. 6 and the *p.* hills did bow

Zeph. 2. 9 Moab shall be *p.* desola.

R. V. Ps. 9. 6 forever; Jer. 50. 5;

Hab. 3. 6 everlasting

Perpetually. *All days, continu-*

cously.

1 K. 9. 3 and mine heart be there *p.*

2 Chr. 7. 16

Am. 1. 11 and his anger did tear *p.*

Perplexed. *Entangled, worried.*

Esth. 3. 15 the city Shushan was *p.*

Joel 1. 18 the herds of cattle are *p.*

Luke 9. 7 and he was *p.*, because

24. 4 as they were much *p.* therea.

2 Cor. 4. 8 We were troubled and *p.*

Perplexity. *Entanglement.*

Isa. 22. 5 For it is a day of *p.* by L. G.

Mic. 7. 4 now shall be their *p.*

Luke 21. 25 distress of nat. with *p.*

Persecute. *Pursue.*

Deut. 30. 7 curses on them that *p.*

Job 19. 22 Why do ye *p.* me for G.

Ps. 7. 1 save me from them that *p.*

119. 86 they *p.* me wrongfully

Isa. 14. 6 that ruled in anger is *p.*

Jer. 29. 18 will *p.* them with sword

Lam. 3. 43 covered with anger and *p.*

Mat. 5. 10 Bless, they which are *p.*

5. 44 pray for them which *p.* you

Luke 21. 12 lay hands on you, and *p.*

John 5. 16 therefore Jews *p.* Jesus

Acts 9. 4 Saul, why *p.* thou me?

22. 8 Jesus of Naz. whom thou *p.*

Rom. 12. 14 Bless th. which *p.* you

1 Cor. 4. 12 being *p.* we suffer it

2 Cor. 4. 9 are *p.*, but not forsaken

Gal. 1. 23 which *p.* us in times past

Phil. 3. 6 concerning zeal, *p.* church

1 Thes. 2. 15 *p.* us, and please not G.

Rev. 12. 13 dragon *p.* the woman

R. V. Ps. 7. 1; 5; 35; 3; 6; 71. 11;

83. 15; Jer. 29. 18; Lam. 3. 43, 66;

2 Cor. 4. 9 pursue, or pursued; 1

Thes. 2. 15 drave out

Persecution. *Pursuit.*

Lam. 5. 5 Our necks are under *p.*

Mat. 13. 21 when trib. and *p.* ariseth

Mark 10. 30 receive lands with *p.*

Act. 13. 50 raised *p.* against Paul

Rom. 8. 35 shall *p.* sep. us from C.

2 Cor. 12. 10 I take pleasure in *p.*

Gal. 5. 11 why do I suffer *p.*?

2 Thes. 1. 4 and faith in all your *p.*

2 Tim. 3. 12 godly shall suffer *p.*

R. V. Acts 11. 19 tribulation

Persecutor. *Pursuer.*

Neh. 9. 11 *p.* thou throwest into de.

Ps. 7. 13 ordaineth arrows against *p.*

119. 157 Many are my *p.* and en.

142. 6 deliver me from my *p.*, for

Lam. 1. 3 all her *p.* overtook her

4. 10 *p.* are swifter than eagles

1 Tim. 1. 13 Who was before a *p.*

R. V. Neh. 9. 11; Lam. 4. 10 pur-

suers; Ps. 7. 13 fiery shafts

Perseverance. *Endurance.*

Eph. 6. 18 with all *p.* and supplie.

Person. *Man, face, being.*

Gen. 14. 21 Give me *p.*, take goods

Ex. 16. 12 according to number of *p.*

Lev. 27. 2 *p.* shall be for the Lord

Num. 31. 10 whos. hath killed any *p.*

Deut. 1. 17 not respect *p.* in judgm.

Josh. 20. 9 whosoever killeth any *p.*

Judg. 9. 4 Abimelech hired vain *p.*

1 Sam. 9. 2 not goodlier *p.* than Saul

2 Sam. 17. 11 go to battle in own *p.*

2 K. 1. 6 king's sons, being sev. *p.*

2 K. 18. 18 Will ye accept his *p.*?

Ps. 2. 1 I ha. not sat with vain *p.*

Prov. 28. 21 resp. of *p.* is not good

Jer. 52. 25 took seven near k's *p.*

Lam. 4. 10 face, man & *p.*

Ezek. 27. 13 their treasure & *p.*

Dan. 11. 21 shall stand up vile *p.*

Josh. 4. 21 more than *p.*

Zeph. 3. 4 prophets are *p.*

Mal. 1. 9 will he regard your *p.*?

Mat. 22. 16 regard, not *p.* of men

Mark 12. 14

Luke 20. 21 nei. accept. *p.* of any

Luke 10. 34 G. is no respecter of *p.*

Rom. 2. 11 no resp. of *p.* with God

1 Cor. 5. 13 put away wicked *p.*

2 Cor. 2. 10 forgive *p.* if *p.*

Gal. 2. 6 G. accepteth no man's *p.*

Eph. 6. 9; Col. 3. 25

Heb. 1. 3 express image of *p.*

Jas. 2. 9 if ye have respect to *p.*

2 Pet. 2. 5 G. saved Noah, eight *p.*

Jude 10 have men's *p.* in admira.

R. V. Gen. 36. 6 Num. 5. 6 soul;

Deut. 15. 22; Ps. 101. 1

Judg. 9. 4 fellows; Jer. 52. 25

face; Mat. 27. 24 man; Heb. 1.

3 substance

Persuade. *Movē, sway, entice.*

1 K. 22. 20 Who shall *p.* Ahab

2 K. 18. 32 when he *p.* you, saying

2 Chr. 32. 15 let not Hez. *p.* you

Prov. 25. 15 long forbear. is prin. *p.*

Isa. 36. 18 lest Hezekiah *p.* you

Mat. 27. 20 priests *p.* the multitude

Luke 16. 31 nei. be *p.* though one

Acts 13. 43 who *p.* them to continue

10. 8 *p.* things concerning king

26. 28 almost thou *p.* me to be a Ch.

Rom. 8. 38 am *p.* that nei. death

15. 14 I myself also am *p.* of you

2 Cor. 5. 11 ter. of law, we *p.* men

Gal. 1. 10 do I *p.* men or God?

2 Tim. 1. 5 and I am *p.* that in thee

Heb. 6. 9 *p.* better things of you

R. V. 1 K. 22. 20 21, 22 entice; 2

Cor. 18. 5 moved; Acts 13. 43

urged; Rom. 4. 21; 14. 5 assum-

ed; Heb. 11. 13 greeted

Persuasion. *Persuasion.*

Gal. 5. 8 *p.* cometh not of him that

Pertain. *Be, being, appertain.*

Lev. 7. 20 peace offering *p.* to Lord

Num. 31. 43 half that *p.* unto thee

Deut. 22. 5 woman not wear wh. *p.*

Judg. 6. 11 under oak that *p.* to J.

1 Sam. 27. 6 Ziklag *p.* to kings of J.

2 Sam. 9. 9 given all that *p.* to Saul

1 K. 7. 48 S. made vessels that *p.*

2 K. 24. 7 that *p.* to king of Egypt

1 Chr. 26. 32 rulers for matters *p.* G.

2 Chr. 12. 4 took cities wh. *p.* to J.

Acts 1. 3 speaking of things *p.* to

Rom. 9. 4 to whom *p.* the adoption

1 Cor. 6. 3 things that *p.* to this life

Heb. 2. 17 H. pr. in things *p.* to C.

7. 13 he *p.* to another tribe of wh.

2 Pet. 1. 3 all things that *p.* to life

R. V. Num. 1. 10 shall be; 21. 4

congregation's half; Josh. 24. 33;

1 Chr. 11. 21 of; 1 Sam. 2. 13 and

for; 1 K. 7. 5 were the Acts 1. 3

concerning; Rom. 4. 1 according;

1. 4 whose; Heb. 7. 12 before;

eth; 9. 9 touching

Perverse. *Turned over against;*

intractable, vexations.

Num. 22. 32 went, bec. thy way is *p.*

Deut. 32. 5 they are *p.* and crook-

1 Sam. 2. 3 Thou shalt *p.* & *p.*

Job 6. 30 cannot discern *p.* things?

9. 20 my mouth shall prove me *p.*

Prov. 8. 5 both th. & th. in them

12. 2 but that is *p.* & *p.* with him

28. 18 but he that is *p.* shall fail

Isa. 19. 14 L. hath mingled *p.* sp.
 Mat. 17. 17 O faithless and *p.* gen.
 Luke 9. 41
 Acts 20. 30 men arise, speak, *p.* th'gs
 Phil. 2. 15 in the midst of *p.* nation
 1 Tim. 6. 5 *p.* disputings of men
 R. V. Job 6. 30 mischievous; Prov.
 23. 33 froward; 1 Tim. 6. 5 wrang-
 lings.
Perversely. *In perverse way.*
 2 Sam. 19. 19 thy servant did *p.* the
 1 K. 8. 47 have sinned, and done *p.*
 Ps. 119. 78 they dealt *p.* with me
 R. V. Ps. 119. 78 overthrown
Perverseness. *Perversity.*
 Num. 23. 21 nei, hath seen *p.* in Is.
 Prov. 11. 3 *p.* of transg. shall desc.
 15. 4 *p.* therein is a breach in the
 Isa. 30. 12 ye trust in oppr. and *p.*
 59. 3 your tongue hath muttered *p.*
 Ezek. 9. 9 and the city full of *p.*
 R. V. Isa. 59. 3 wickedness; Ezek.
 9. 9 wrestling of judgment
Pervert. *Overturn, divert, mis-
 direct, mislead, corrupt.*
 Ex. 23. 8 *p.* words of the righteous
 Deut. 27. 14 Thou sh. not *p.* judg.
 1 Sam. 8. 3 Sam's sons *p.* judgment
 Job 8. 3 Doth God *p.* judgment?
 34. 12 nei, will Alm. *p.* judgment
 Prov. 17. 23 tak. gift to *p.* judgm.
 19. 3 foolish. of man *p.* his way
 Eccl. 5. 8 if thou seest *p.* of judg.
 Jer. 3. 21 they have *p.* their way
 23. 36 have *p.* words of living God
 Mic. 3. 9 hear this, ye that *p.* equity
 Luke 23. 2 found this fel. *p.* nation
 23. 14 as one that *p.* the people
 Acts 13. 10 not to *p.* ways of Lord
 Gal. 1. 7 some would *p.* the gospel
 R. V. Deut. 24. 17; 27. 19 wrest;
 Prov. 19. 3 subverteth, Eccl. 5. 8
 taking away
Pestilence. *Plague, pestilence.*
 Ex. 5. 3 lest ye fall on us with *p.*
 Lev. 26. 25 I will send *p.* among
 Num. 14. 12 will smite th. with *p.*
 2 Sam. 24. 15 So L. sent *p.* upon Is.
 1 K. 8. 37 if there be *p.*, blasting
 1 Chr. 21. 12 Choose thee, sw. ev. *p.*
 2 Chr. 7. 13 if I send *p.* among peo.
 Ps. 78. 50 gave their life over to *p.*
 91. 3 deliver thee from noisome *p.*
 91. 6 *p.* that walketh in darkness
 Jer. 21. 6 inhabitants shall die of *p.*
 21. 6; 24. 10; 27. 8; 29. 17; 32. 24
 Ezek. 5. 12 third part sh. die with *p.*
 6. 11; 7. 15; 12. 10; 14. 11; 28. 23
 Am. 4. 10 I have sent you the *p.*
 Hab. 3. 5 Before him went the *p.*
 Mat. 24. 7 there sh. be fam. and *p.*
 Luke 21. 11 earthq. sh. be, and *p.*
 R. V. Mat. 24. 7 —
Pestilent. *Plague, pernicious.*
 Acts 24. 5 found this man *p.* fellow
Pestle. *Brusing tool, pestle.*
 Prov. 27. 22 bray tool . . with a *p.*
Petition. *Asking, seeking, prayer.*
 1 Sam. 1. 17 God grant thee thy *p.*
 1 K. 2. 16 I ask one of thee
 Esth. 5. 6 What is thy *p.*? it sh. be g.
 7. 3 let my life be given at my *p.*
 Ps. 20. 5 the Lord fulfil all thy *p.*
 Dan. 6. 7 whoso. ask *p.* of any god
 6. 13 maketh *p.* three times a day
 1 John 5. 15 we have *p.* we desired
Pharisee. *Separate.*
 Mat. 3. 7 he saw many *P.* come
 See Dictionary.
Philosopher. *Lover of wisdom.*
 Acts 17. 18 *p.* of Ep. encount. him

Philosophy. *Love of wisdom.*
 Col. 3. 8 lest any spoil you th. *p.*
Phylactery. *Charm, guard.*
 Mat. 23. 5 they make broad th. *p.*
Physician. *Healer, repairer.*
 Gen. 50. 2 J. com. *p.* to emb. fath.
 2 Chr. 16. 12 sought not L., but *p.*
 Job 13. 4 ye are all *p.* of no value
 Jer. 8. 22 is there no *p.* there?
 Job. 9. 12 th. be whole need not a *p.*
 Mark 2. 17; 5. 31
 Mark 5. 26 suff. many things of *p.*
 Luke 4. 23 proverb, *P.*, heal thyself
 Col. 4. 14 Luke, the beloved *p.*
Pick. *Peck.*
 Prov. 30. 17 ravens shall *p.* it out
Picture. *Imagery, depicted.*
 Num. 33. 52 destroy all their *p.*, and
 Prov. 25. 11 like ap. of g. in *p.* of sil.
 Isa. 2. 16 day of Lord be on all *p.*
 R. V. Num. 33. 52 figured stones;
 Isa. 2. 16 imagery
Piece. *Portion, part, fragment.*
 Gen. 15. 10 laid *p.* one against an.
 Ex. 20. 17 shalt cut ram in *p.*, and
 Lev. 1. 6 shall flay, and cut it in *p.*
 Judg. 9. 53 woman cast *p.* of millst.
 1 Sam. 30. 12 they gave him *p.* of c.
 2 Sam. 3. 11 *p.* of gr. full of lentiles
 1 K. 11. 30 gar, Ahijah rent it in *p.*
 2 K. 2. 12 Elisha rent clothes in *p.*
 1 Chr. 16. 3 dealt good *p.* of flesh
 2 Chr. 23. 17 peo. brake images in *p.*
 Neh. 3. 20 Baruch repaired other *p.*
 Job 41. 24 hard as *p.* of millstone
 Ps. 58. 7 let them be as cut in *p.*
 Prov. 6. 26 man is bro. to *p.* of bread
 S. of S. 4. 3 temple like *p.* of pom'g
 Isa. 3. 15 beat my people to *p.*?
 Jer. 37. 21 give him daily *p.* of br.
 Ezek. 24. 6 bring it out *p.* by *p.*
 Dan. 2. 5 ye shall be cut in *p.*, and
 Hos. 3. 2 brought her fifteen *p.* of
 Am. 3. 12 two legs, or *p.* of an ear
 Mic. 3. 3 and chop my people in *p.*
 Nah. 2. 12 lion did tear in *p.* enough
 Zech. 12. 3 that burden, be cut in *p.*
 Mat. 9. 16 no m. put. *p.* of new cl.
 Mark 2. 21; Luke 5. 36
 Acts 23. 10 lest *p.* be pulled in *p.*
 See also, break, cut, dashed, etc.
 R. V. Ex. 3. 7; Num. 10. 2 beaten
 work; 2 Sam. 6. 19; 1 Chr. 16. 3;
 Neh. 3. 11, 20 portion; 2 Sam. 23.
 11; plot; 1 Sam. 2. 36 morsel; Job
 40. 18 tubes; Mat. 17. 27 shekel;
 Luke 14. 18 field.
Pierce. *Stab, puncture.*
 Num. 24. 8 *p.* them with arrows
 Judg. 5. 26 when she had *p.* and
 2 K. 18. 21 go into his hand, and *p.*
 Job 30. 17 My bones are *p.* in night
 40. 24 his nose *p.* through snares
 Ps. 22. 16 *p.* my hands and feet
 Isa. 36. 6 will go into hand, and *p.*
 Zech. 12. 10 look on me wh. they *p.*
 Luke 2. 35 sword shall *p.* thy soul
 John 19. 34 one of soldiers *p.* side
 1 Tim. 6. 10 *p.* thro. with sorrows
 Heb. 4. 12 word of G. quick, *p.* even
 Rev. 1. 7 they also which *p.* him
 R. V. Num. 24. 8 smite
Piercing. *That pierceth.*
 Prov. 12. 18 speak. like *p.* of sword
 Isa. 27. 1 punish lev. the *p.* serpent
 R. V. Isa. 27. 1 swift
Piety. *Godliness.*
 1 Tim. 5. 4 learn to show *p.* at home
Pigeon. *Dove, pigeon.*
 Gen. 15. 9 Take heifer, and young *p.*
 Lev. 1. 14 off. of doves, or young *p.*

Num. 6. 10 he shall bring two *p.*
 Luke 2. 24 pair of doves, or two *p.*
Pile. *Heap, mass.*
 Isa. 30. 33 the *p.* thereof is fire
 Ezek. 24. 9 make *p.* for fire great
Pilgrimage. *Soujourn.*
 Gen. 47. 9 the days of my *p.* are
 Ex. 6. 4 to give them land of *p.*
 Ps. 119. 54 my songs in h. of my *p.*
 R. V. Ex. 6. 4 sojournings
Pilgrim. *Soujourn.*
 Heb. 11. 13 they were strang. and *p.*
 1 Pet. 2. 11 I beseech you as *p.*, ab.
Pill. *R. V. peel.*
 Gen. 30. 37 *p.* white strakes in them
 30. 38 set rods which he had *p.* be.
Pillar. *Set up, support, column.*
 Gen. 19. 26 she became *p.* of salt
 28. 18 and Jacob set it up for a *p.*
 Ex. 13. 21 by day in *p.* of cloud
 14. 19; 26. 32; 27. 10; 33. 10; 35. 11
 Num. 12. 5 L. came down in *p.* of
 Deut. 12. 3 overthrow altars, br. *p.*
 Judg. 9. 6 by *p.* that was in Shechem
 1 Sam. 2. 6 *p.* of earth are the Lord's
 2 Sam. 18. 18 Ab. reared for him. *p.*
 1 K. 7. 6 he made a porch of *p.*
 2 K. 14. 14 the king stood by a *p.*
 1 Chr. 18. 8 Sol. made *p.*, and vessels
 2 Chr. 3. 17 he reared *p.* before tem.
 Neh. 9. 12 led them by cloudy *p.*
 Esth. 1. 6 fastened to rings and *p.*
 Job 9. 6 shaketh earth and *p.* there
 26. 11 The *p.* of heaven tremble
 Ps. 75. 3 I bear up the *p.* of it
 99. 7 spake to them in cloudy *p.*
 Prov. 9. 1 Wis. hath hewn seven *p.*
 S. of S. 3. 10 He made *p.* of silver
 Isa. 19. 19 *p.* at border to the Lord
 Jer. 1. 18 have made thee iron *p.*
 Ezek. 40. 4 there were *p.* by posts
 Joel 2. 30 will show *p.* of smoke
 Gal. 2. 9 C. and J., seemed to be *p.*
 1 Tim. 3. 15 G. *p.* and gr. of truth
 Rev. 3. 12 I make *p.* in temp. of G.
Pillow. *Bolster, cushion.*
 Gen. 28. 11 Jac. put stones for *p.*
 1 Sam. 19. 13 *p.* of hair for bolster
 Ezek. 13. 18, 19 sew *p.* to armholes
 13. 20 Behold, I am against your *p.*
 Mark 4. 38 J. was asleep on a *p.*
 R. V. Gen. 28. 11, 18 under his
 head; Mark 4. 38 cushion
Pilot. *Guide, pilot.*
 Ezek. 27. 8 wise men were thy *p.*
 27. 29 all *p.* of the sea shall come
Pin. *Nail, pin, peg.*
 Ex. 27. 19 make *p.* of tabernacle
 Num. 3. 37 under Mer. be *p.*, cords
 Judg. 16. 14 she fastened it with *p.*
 Isa. 3. 22 Lord will take crisping *p.*
 Ezek. 15. 3 will men take *p.* to hang
 R. V. Isa. 3. 22 satchels
Pine (v.). *Waste away.*
 Lev. 26. 31 are left shall *p.* away
 Isa. 38. 12 cut me off with *p.* sick.
 Lam. 4. 9 these *p.* away, stricken
 Ezek. 24. 23 *p.* away for your iniq.
 Mark 9. 18 gnashed teeth, *p.* away
 Isa. 24. 16 my leanness; 38. 12
 from the loom
Pine (n.). *Pine, oil tree.*
 Neh. 8. 15 fetch olive and *p.* br.
 Isa. 41. 10 and *p.* and box tree
 60. 13 and the *p.* tree, and box
Pinnacle. *Little wing.*
 Mat. 4. 5; Luke 4. 9 set him on *p.*
Pipe (n.). *Flute.*
 1 Sam. 10. 5 meet prophet with *p.*
 1 K. 1. 40 people piped with *p.*
 Isa. 30. 29 when one goeth with *p.*

Jer. 48. 26 heart sh. sound like *p.*
 Ezek. 28. 13 workmanship of the *p.*
 1 Cor. 14. 7 whether *p.* or harp
Pipes, pipes.
 Zech. 4. 12 sev. *p.* to seven lamps.
 4. 12 through the two golden *p.*
 R. V. Zech. 4. 12 spouts

Pipe. (*n.*) *Play on p.*
 1 K. 1. 40 the people *p.* with pipes
 Mat. 11. 17 We *p.*, ye have not dan.
 Luke 7. 32

1 Cor. 14. 7 how know what is *p.*?

Pipers. R. V. *flute players.*

Rev. 18. 22 v. of *p.* heard no more

Piss (*n.*) R. V. *water.*

2 K. 18. 27 may drink their own *p.*
 Isa. 36. 12

Piss (*n.*) *Make water.*

1 Sam. 25. 32 any *p.* ag'st wall

K. 14. 10 cut off th. *p.* ag'st wall

16. 11 21 22 23 K. 14. 8

R. V. In all above instances, man

child

Pit. (*n.*) *Well, opening.*

Gen. 14. 10 and Siddim was full of *p.*

37. 20 slay him, and cast him in *p.*

Ex. 21. 33 if a man shall dig *p.*

Lev. 11. 36 a *p.* wherein is water

Num. 16. 30 go down quick into *p.*

1 Sam. 13. 6 Israelites hide in *p.*

2 Sam. 17. 9 he is hid in some *p.*

2 K. 10. 14 Jehu slew them at *p.*

1 Chr. 11. 22 Bena. slew a lion at *p.*

Job 17. 17 They shall go down to *p.*

33. 18 He keep back soul from *p.*

Ps. 7. 15 made *p.*, and is fallen into

35. 7 they hid for me th. net in a *p.*

Prov. 23. 27 strange wom. is nar. *p.*

26. 27 Whoso. dig *p.* sh. fall there.

Ecc. 10. 8 that dig. *p.* shall fall in

Isa. 14. 15 brought to sides of *p.*

24. 17 Fear and *p.* are upon thee

Jer. 2. 6 led us through land of *p.*

48. 44 fleeth, shall fall into *p.*

Ezek. 10. 4 he was taken in their *p.*

Zeph. 2. 9 bre. of nettles, and salt *p.*

Zech. 9. 11 sent prisoners out of *p.*

Mat. 12. 11 if it fall into *p.* on sab.

Luke 14. 5 shall have ox fall into *p.*

Rev. 9. 1 was giv. key of bottom. *p.*

R. V. Job 6. 27 make merchandise;

17. 16 Sheol; Isa. 30. 4 abyss;

Luke 14. 5 well; Rev. 9. 1, 2, 11;

11. 7; 17. 8; 20. 1, 3 abyss

Pitch (*n.*) *Pitch.*

Gen. 6. 14 pitch it within with *p.*

Ex. 2. 3 ark, she daubed it with *p.*

Isa. 34. 9 streams be turned into *p.*

Pitch (*n.*) *Daub with pitch.*

Gen. 6. 14 thou shalt *p.* it with pitch

Settle down, encamp, fix.

Gen. 13. 12 Lot *p.* tent toward Sod.

Ex. 17. 1 Israel *p.* in Rephidim

Num. 1. 51 when the taberna. is *p.*

Deut. 1. 33 search out place to *p.*

Josh. 8. 11 *p.* on north side of Ai

Judg. 6. 33 *p.* in valley of Jezreel

1 Sam. 4. 1 Philistines *p.* in Aphek

2 Sam. 17. 26 Absalom *p.* in Gilgal

K. 20. 27 *p.* like two little flocks

2 K. 25. 1 Neb. *p.* against Jerusalem

1 Chr. 15. 1 prep. place, and *p.* tent

2 Chr. 1. 4 *p.* tent for it at Jerus.

Jer. 6. 3 shepherds shall *p.* tents

Heb. 2. 2 tabernacle, which Lord *p.*

Raise or build up.

Josh. 4. 20 stones, did *J.* in Gil.

R. V. Gen. 13. 12 moved; 26. 17;

33. 18; Num. 9. 17. 18; Judg. 18.

12; 2 Sam. 23. 13; 1 K. 20. 28, 30;

2 K. 25. 1; Jer. 52. 4 encamped;

Josh. 4. 20 set up

Pitcher. (*n.*) *Bottle, flagon, pitcher.*

Gen. 24. 14 Let down thy *p.* I pray

24. 15 Rebek. came out with her *p.*

Judg. 7. 16 empty *p.*, lamps in *p.*

Ecc. 12. 6 or *p.* be bro. at the fount

1 Sam. 4. 2 esteemed as earthen *p.*

Mark 14. 13 meet man bear. *p.* of w

Luke 22. 10

Pitied. (*n.*) *Compassioned.*

Ps. 106. 46 he made them to be *p.*

Pitiful. (*n.*) *Compassionate, merciful.*

Lam. 4. 10 hands of *p.* women have

Jas. 5. 11 Lord is pitiful and tender

1 Pet. 3. 8 love as brethren, be *p.*

R. V. 1 Pet. 3. 8 tenderhearted

Pity (*n.*) *Compassionate, spare.*

Deut. 13. 8 nor shall thine eye *p.*

Ps. 103. 13 as father *p.* his children

Prov. 28. 8 him that will *p.* poor

Jer. 13. 14 I will not *p.* nor spare

Lam. 2. 2 The Lord hath not *p.*

Ezek. 16. 5 none eye *p.* thee to do

Joel 2. 18 then the Lord will *p.* peo.

Zech. 11. 5 their shep's *p.* them not

Pity (*n.*) *Compassion.*

Deut. 7. 16 th. eye shall have no *p.*

2 Sam. 12. 6 because he had no *p.*

Job 6. 14 to afflicted *p.* should be sh

19. 21 Have *p.* upon me, have *p.*

Ps. 69. 20 look. for some to take *p.*

Prov. 10. 17 that hath *p.* on poor

Isa. 13. 18 they shall have no *p.* on

63. 9 in his *p.* he redeemed them

Jer. 15. 5 who shall have *p.* on thee

Ezek. 5. 11 nei. will I have any *p.*

Am. 1. 11 Edom did cast off all *p.*

Jonah 4. 10 Thou had *p.* on gourd

Mat. 18. 33 as I had *p.* on thee

R. V. Job 6. 14 kindness; Mat. 18. 33

mercy

Place (*n.*) *Lay, fix, appoint.*

Ex. 18. 21 *p.* to be rulers of

Deut. 14. 23 choose to *p.* his name

1 K. 12. 32 Jeroboam *p.* priests of

2 K. 17. 16 and *p.* them in Halah

2 Chr. 1. 14 which he *p.* in chariot

Ez. 6. 5 *p.* them in house of God

Job 20. 4 since m. was *p.* on earth

Ps. 78. 60 tent which he had *p.* am.

Isa. 5. 8 they may be *p.* alone in the

Jer. 5. 22 wh. *p.* sand for the bound

Ezek. 37. 14 *p.* you in your land

Hos. 11. 11 *p.* them in their houses

Zech. 10. 6 I will bring them to *p.*

Place (*n.*) *Site, seat, spot, situa-*

tion, location.

Gen. 1. 9 waters gather into one *p.*

Ex. 3. 5 *p.* thou standest is holy gr.

Lev. 1. 16 east part, by *p.* of ashes

Num. 9. 17 in *p.* where cloud abode

Deut. 1. 33 search *p.* to pitch tents

Josh. 5. 9 the *p.* is called Gilgal

Judg. 2. 5 they called that *p.* Boch.

Ruth. 1. 7 went forth out of the *p.*

1 Sam. 3. 2 Eli was laid in his *p.*

2 Sam. 6. 17 set it in *p.* in tabernac.

1 K. 8. 21 have set a *p.* for the ark

2 K. 6. 6 he showed him the *p.*

1 Chr. 15. 1 and prepared *p.* for ark

2 Chr. 3. 1 in *p.* D. had prepared

Ez. 1. 4 let men of his *p.* help him

Neh. 2. 14 there was no *p.* for beast

Esth. 4. 14 arise to Jews fr. anot. *p.*

Job. 7. 10 nei. sh. *p.* know him more

27. 23 shall hiss him out of his *p.*

Ps. 24. 3 shall stand in his holy *p.*

Prov. 15. 3 eyes of L. are on ev. *p.*

Ecc. 1. 16 I saw the *p.* of judgment

Isa. 26. 21 Lord com. out of his *p.*

Jer. 19. 3 will bring evil upon this *p.*

1 Zech. 1. 10 I will return to you *p.*

1 Tim. 2. 4 for ev. *p.* and to all men

Hos. 1. 1 I will return to you *p.*

Joel 3. 7 *p.* whither ye sold them

Am. 1. 4 and want of bread in all *p.*

Am. 1. 3 Lord com. to all *p.*

Nah. 1. 8 make utter end of the *p.*

Zeph. 1. 4 I will cut Baal from his *p.*

Hag. 2. 9 in this *p.* I give peace

Zech. 14. 10 be inhabited in her *p.*

Mal. 1. 11 in ev. *p.* incense be offer.

Mat. 12. 43 he walk through dry *p.*

27. 33 Gethsemane. A *p.* of a hall

Mark 6. 32 departed into a *p.*

Luke 4. 17 found *p.* wh. it was writ.

John 6. 10 was much grass in the *p.*

Acts 6. 14 Jesus shall destr. this *p.*

Rom. 12. 10 rather give *p.* to wrath

1 Cor. 1. 2 in every *p.* call on Jesus

2 Cor. 2. 14 knowledge in every *p.*

Eph. 4. 27 Neither give *p.* to devil

1 Thes. 1. 8 in every *p.* your faith

Heb. 12. 17 he found no *p.* of rep.

2 Pet. 1. 10 light shineth in dark *p.*

Rev. 12. 6 hath *p.* prepared of God

R. V. frequent changes, mostly

dependent on antecedent and con-

sequent words

Plague (*n.*) *Smite, touch, plague.*

Gen. 12. 17 the Lord *p.* Pharaoh

Ex. 32. 35 the Lord *p.* the people

Josh. 24. 5 I *p.* Egypt according to

1 Chr. 21. 17 that they should be *p.*

Ps. 73. 5 neither *p.* like other men

73. 14 all day long have I been *p.*

89. 23 and I *p.* them that hate him

R. V. Ex. 32. 35 smote; Ps. 89.

23 smite

Plague (*n.*) *Pestilence, smiting.*

Gen. 12. 17 L. plagued Ph. with *p.*

Ex. 9. 14 I will send all my *p.* upon

Lev. 26. 21 I will bring more *p.* up.

13. 2 50; 14. 3 51

Num. 25. 8 *p.* was stayed from Is.

Deut. 24. 8 Take heed in *p.* of lep.

Josh. 22. 17 there was *p.* in congre.

1 Sam. 6. 4 *p.* was on you all, and

2 Sam. 24. 25 *p.* was stayed from Is.

1 K. 8. 37 whatsoever *p.* there be

1 Chr. 21. 22 *p.* may be stay. fr. peo.

2 Chr. 21. 14 with *p.* will L. smite

Ps. 106. 29 *p.* brake in upon them

Jer. 10. 8 and hiss because of the *p.*

Zech. 14. 15 And so shall be the *p.*

Mark 5. 29 she was healed of the *p.*

Luke 7. 21 he cured many of their *p.*

Rev. 11. 6 to smite the earth with *p.*

Plain. (*n.*) *Wilderness.* R. V. Arabah.

Num. 22. 1 pitched in *p.* of Moab

Deut. 1. 1 *p.* over against Red Sea

Josh. 11. 2 *p.* south of Chinneroth

1 Sam. 23. 24 in *p.* south of Jesh.

2 Sam. 17. 16 Lodge not in *p.* of w.

1 K. 14. 25 from H. unto sea of *p.*

Jer. 39. 4 went out way of the *p.*

R. V. Gen. 12. 6; 13. 18; 14. 13; Judg. 4. 11; 9. 6; 1 Sam. 10. 3 oak; or oaks; Obad. 19; Zech. 7. 7 lowland; 2 Sam. 15. 28 floors; Luke 6. 17 level place.

Straight, clear, simple.

Gen. 25. 27 Jacob was a *p.* man Ps. 27. 11 and lead me in a *p.* path Prov. 8. 9 *p.* to him that underst. 15. 19 way of right, be made *p.* Isa. 28. 25 hath made *p.* the face Jer. 48. 21 judgment come on *p.* Hab. 2. 2 make it *p.* upon tables Mark 7. 35 tong. loosed, he spake *p.*

Plainly. *Clearly, distinctly.*

Ex. 21. 5 if the servant shall *p.* say Deut. 27. 8 write words of law *p.* 1 Sam. 10. 16 told us *p.* that asses Ez. 4. 18 letter hath been *p.* read Isa. 32. 4 the stammerers speak *p.* John 10. 24 if thou be C., tell us *p.* 11. 14 Jesus said unto them *p.* 16. 25 I show you *p.* of the Father Heb. 11. 14 such things declare *p.* R. V. 1 Sam. 2. 27 reveal; Heb. 11. 14 make manifest

Plainness. R. V. boldness.

2 Cor. 3. 12 we use gr. *p.* of speech

Plaster. *See Plaster.*

Plaiting. *Plaiting, folding.*

1 Pet. 3. 3 let it not be *p.* of hair **Planes.** *Corners, carving tools.*

Isa. 44. 13 he fitteth it with *p.*, and

Planets. *Constellations.*

2 K. 23. 5 bur. incens. to S. and *p.*

Plank. *Thick board, beam.*

1 K. 6. 15 covered the floor with *p.* Ezek. 41. 25 were *p.* on face of por. R. V. 1 K. 6. 15 boards; Ezek. 41. 25, 26 beams.

Plant (n.). *Shrub, shoot, plant.*

Gen. 2. 5 God made every *p.* of field 1 Chr. 4. 23 that dwell among *p.* Job 14. 9 bring boughs like a *p.* Ps. 128. 3 chil. like olive *p.* around 144. 12 sons may be as *p.* grown S. of S. 4. 13 *p.* are orchard of pom. Isa. 5. 7 men of J. his pleasant *p.* 17. 11 thou shalt make thy *p.* grow Jer. 48. 32 thy *p.* gone over sea Ezek. 31. 4 riv. run. about his *p.* 34. 29 raise for th. *p.* of renown Mat. 15. 13 *p.*, my F. hath not pl. R. V. S. of S. 4. 13 shoots; Jer. 48. 32 branches; Ezek. 31. 4; 34. 29 plantation; 1 Chr. 4. 23 inhabitants of Netaim.

Plant (v.). *Set in ground, sow, engender, implant.*

Gen. 2. 8 God *p.* a garden eastw. Ex. 15. 17 *p.* them in mountain of Lev. 19. 23 *p.* all manner of trees Num. 24. 6 trees which L. has *p.* Deut. 28. 30 Thou shalt *p.* vineyards 2 Sam. 7. 10 peo., and will *p.* them 2 K. 19. 29 *p.* vineyards, eat fruit 1 Chr. 17. 9 *p.* them, they sh. dwell Ps. 1. 3 like a tree *p.* by rivers of w. 94. 9 that *p.* ear, shall he not hear? Prov. 31. 16 with fr. of hands she *p.* Eccl. 3. 2 time to pluck wh. is *p.* Isa. 5. 2 *p.* it with the choicest vine 40. 24 Yea, they shall not be *p.* Jer. 2. 21 I had *p.* thee a noble vine 24. 6 I will *p.* them and not pluck Ezek. 17. 8 It was *p.* in good soil 10. 13 she is *p.* in the wilderness Dan. 1. 15 she shall *p.* tabernacle Hos. 9. 13 Eph. is *p.* in a pl. place Am. 5. 11 ye *p.* pleasant vineyards Zeph. 1. 13 *p.* v. y., but not dr. wine

Mat. 15. 13 wh. heav. F. hath not *p.* Mark 12. 1 certain man *p.* vineyard Luke 13. 6 had fig t. *p.* in vineyard Rom. 6. 5 we have been *p.* together 1 Cor. 3. 6 I have *p.*, Apollos wat.

Plantation. *Planted.*

Ezek. 17. 7 water it by furrows of *p.*

Plaster. *W'ho plasters.*

Jer. 31. 5 the *p.* shall pl., and eat

Planting. *Plant, planting.*

Isa. 60. 21 people, branch of my *p.*

Mic. 1. 6 make Sam. as *p.* of vine

Plaster (n.). *Chalk, lime, plaster.*

Isa. 38. 21 lay it for *p.* upon the boil

Dan. 5. 5 *p.* of wall of king's palace

Plaster (v.). *Lime, daub, plaster.*

Lev. 14 42 ta. mortar, and *p.* house

Deut. 27. 4 shalt pl. them with *p.*

Plat (n.). *Portion, plot.*

2 K. 9. 26 will requite thee in this *p.*

Plat (v.). R. V. *plaited.*

Mat. 27. 29 *p.* crown of thorns, they

Mark 15. 17; John 19. 2

Plate. *Flower, wing, plate.*

Ex. 28. 36 make *p.* of pure gold and

39. 3, 30; Lev. 8. 9; Num. 18. 36

Board, tablet.

1 K. 7. 36 on *p.* he graved cherubi.

R. V. axles

1 K. 7. 30 ev. base had *p.* of brass

Jer. 10. 9 silver spread into *p.* is

Platter. *Flat dish, board.*

Mat. 23. 25 outside of cup and *p.*

23. 26 which is within cup and *p.*

Luke 11. 39 make clean outside of *p.*

Play. *Perform, delight self, de-*

ride, sport.

Ex. 32. 6 the people rose up to *p.*

1 Sam. 18. 17 wom. ans. as they *p.*

2 Sam. 2. 14 Let men arise and *p.*

2 K. 3. 15 pass, when the minstrel *p.*

1 Chr. 13. 8 David and all Israel *p.*

Job 41. 5 *p.* with him as with bird?

Ps. 33. 3 Sing song; *p.* skillfully

104. 26 leviathan, thou made to *p.*

Isa. 11. 8 child shall *p.* on the hole

Ezek. 33. 32 that can *p.* on instru.

Zech. 8. 5 full of boys and girls *p.*

1 Cor. 10. 7 people rose up to *p.*

R. V. Ps. 104. 6 take pastime

Player. *Performer.*

1 Sam. 16. 16 who is a cunning *p.*

Ps. 68. 25 *p.* on instrum. followed

R. V. Ps. 68. 25 minstrel

Plea. *Cause, pleading.*

Deut. 17. 8 too hard bet. *p.* and *p.*

Plead. *Strive, urge, reason.*

Judg. 6. 31 Will ye *p.* for Baal?

1 Sam. 24. 15 The Lord *p.* my cause

Job 13. 19 Who will *p.* with me?

Ps. 35. 1 *P.* my cause, O Lord, with

119. 154 *P.* my cause, and deliver

Prov. 31. 9 *p.* cause of poor and n.

Isa. 1. 17 fatherless, *p.* for widow

51. 22 G. th. *p.* cause of his people

Jer. 2. 9 I will yet *p.* with you, sai.

Lam. 3. 58 hast *p.* cau. of my soul

Ezek. 20. 35 *p.* with you face to f.

Hos. 2. 2 *P.* with your mother, *p.*

Joel 3. 2 *p.* wi. them for my peo.

Mic. 7. 9 until he *p.* and ex. jud.

R. V. Job 16. 21 maintain right;

23. 6 contend with; Ps. 35. 1

strive; Prov. 31. 9 minister judg-

ment

Pleading. *Striving, urging.*

Job 13. 6 heark. to *p.* of my lips

Pleasant. *Desirable, grateful,*

agreeable, pleasing.

Gen. 2. 9 grow every tree that is *p.*

49. 15 he saw land that it was *p.*

2 Sam. 1. 23 Saul and Jon. were *p.* 1 K. 20. 6 whatsoever is *p.* in thine 2 K. 2. 19 situation of this city is *p.* 2 Chr. 32. 27 all man. of *p.* jewels

Ps. 10. 6 lines are fall. in *p.* places

133. 1 how good and *p.* for breth.

Prov. 15. 26 words of the pure are *p.*

16. 24 *P.* words are as honeycomb

Eccl. 11. 7 *p.* for the eyes to behold

S. of S. 4. 13 an orchard w. *p.* fruits

Isa. 2. 16 ships, and on *p.* pictures

17. 10 therefore plant *p.* plants

Jer. 3. 19 and give thee a *p.* land

25. 34 ye shall fall like a *p.* vessel

Lam. 1. 10 sp. hand on all *p.* things

2. 4 slew all that were *p.* to eye

Dan. 10. 3 I ate no *p.* bread neither

Hos. 9. 13 Ephraim is in a *p.* place

Joel 3. 5 have carried my *p.* things

Am. 5. 11 have plant, *p.* vineyards

Mic. 2. 9 cast out of their *p.* houses

Nah. 2. 9 glory out of *p.* furniture

Zech. 7. 14 laid the *p.* land desolate

Mal. 3. 4 Then shall offering be *p.*

R. V. Gen. 3. 6 a delight; S. of S.

4. 13; 7. 13 precious; Dan. 8. 9

glorious; Jer. 23. 10 pastures.

Pleasantness. *Delight.*

Prov. 3. 17 her ways are ways of *p.*

Pleasure. *Delight, appear right.*

Gen. 16. 6 do unto her as it *p.* thee

Num. 24. 1 Balaam saw it *p.* Lord

Josh. 22. 33 thing *p.* chil. of Israel

1 Sam. 13. 23 If L. were *p.* to kill

1 Sam. 18. 26 *p.* D. to be king's son

2 Sam. 17. 4 the saying-*p.* Absalom

1 K. 3. 10 the speech *p.* the Lord

1 Chr. 17. 27 let it *p.* thee to bless

2 Chr. 30. 4 *p.* k. and all congrega.

Neh. 2. 6 it *p.* the king to send me

Esth. 5. 14 the thing *p.* Ham., and

Job 6. 9 even *p.* God to destroy me

Ps. 40. 13 Be *p.*, O L., to deliver

115. 3 done whatsoever he hath *p.*

Prov. 16. 7 When man's ways *p.* L.

Eccl. 8. 3 he doeth whatso. *p.* him

S. of S. 2. 7 stir not up till he *p.*

Isa. 42. 21 L. is well *p.* for right.

Dan. 6. 1 *p.* Dar. to set ov. kingd.

Jonah 1. 14 hast done as it *p.* thee

Mic. 6. 7 L. be *p.* with thousands

Mal. 1. 8 will be *p.* with thee

Mat. 3. 17 in whom I am well *p.*

Mark 1. 11; Luke 3. 22; 2 Pet. 1. 17

Acts 6. 5 saying *p.* the multitude

Rom. 8. 8 in flesh cannot *p.* God

15. 3 even Christ *p.* not himself

1 Cor. 7. 32 car. how he may *p.* Lord

Gal. 1. 10 or do I seek to *p.* men?

Col. 1. 19 For it *p.* the Father that

1 Thes. 2. 4 not as *p.* men, but God

2 Tim. 3. 4 that he may *p.* him who

Tit. 2. 9 to *p.* them well in all things

Heb. 13. 16 with such sac. G. is *p.*

R. V. Heb. 16. 6 good in eyes; 2

Chr. 3. 4 right in eyes; Ps. 51. 19

delight in; Rom. 15. 26, 27; 1 Cor.

1. 21; Gal. 1. 15; Col. 1. 19 good

pleasure; Gal. 1. 10; Heb. 11. 5

pleasing; 1 Cor. 7. 12 content;

Acts 15. 22 seemed good; Acts

15. 34

Pleasing. *Good, pleasurable.*

Esth. 8. 5 and if I be *p.* in his eyes

Hos. 9. 4 neither shall they be *p.*

Col. 1. 10 walk worthy of L. to *p.*

1 John 3. 22 do things that are *p.*

Pleasure. *Delight, good, desire.*

Gen. 18. 12 wax. old shall I have *p.*

Deut. 23. 24 eat grapes at thine *p.*

1 Chr. 29. 17 I know thou hast *p.*

PLEDGE.

CONCORDANCE.

POMEGRANATE.

Ez. 10. 11 make confes., do his *p.*
 Neh. 9. 37 have domin. at their *p.*
 Job. 1. 8 do accord to ev. man's *p.*
 Job. 21. 21 what *p.* hath he in house
 Ps. 5. 4 not a God that hath *p.* in w.
 103. 21 bless I, ye that do his *p.*
 Prov. 21. 17 that lov. *p.* shall be poor
 Eccl. 5. 4 he hath no *p.* in fool.
 Isa. 21. 4 the night of my *p.* turned
 44. 28 Cyrus shall perform my *p.*
 Jer. 2. 24 ass snuffeth wind at her *p.*
 14. 22. 18. 32 no *p.* in death of wick.
 Hos. 8. 8 Is. vessel wherein no *p.*
 Hag. 1. 8 and I will take *p.* in it
 Luke 8. 14 choke with cares and *p.*
 Acts 24. 27 willing to show Jews *p.*
 Rom. 1. 32 have but *p.* in them that
 2 Cor. 12. 10 therefore I take *p.* in
 Eph. 1. 5 according to good *p.* of his
 Phil. 2. 13 will and do of his good *p.*
 2 Thes. 1. 11 fulfil all the good *p.* of
 1 Tim. 5. 6 that liveth in *p.* is dead
 Heb. 10. 6 in sac. thou hast no *p.*
 Jas. 5. 5 ye have lived in *p.* on earth
 2 Pet. 2. 13 they count it *p.* to riot
 Rev. 4. 1 for thy *p.* were created
 R. V. Job 21. 25 good; Jer. 2. 24;
 2 Thes. 1. 11 desire; Acts 24. 27;
 25. 9 gain favour; Jas. 5. 5 delicately

Pledge. Surety.
 Gen. 38. 18 What *p.* sh. I give thee?
 Ex. 22. 26 take neigh. raiment to *p.*
 Deut. 24. 11 shall bring out *p.* a.
 1 Sam. 17. 18 breth., and take their *p.*
 2 K. 18. 23 give *p.* to my l. the king
 Job 24. 3 they take wd. ox for *p.*
 Prov. 20. 16 take *p.* for strange wo.
 Isa. 36. 8 give *p.* to my master the k.
 Ezek. 18. 12 hath not restored the *p.*
 Am. 2. 8 upon clothes laid to *p.*

Plenteous. Fat, abundant.
 Gen. 41. 34 ta. fifth part in *p.* years
 Deut. 28. 11 L. make th. *p.* in goods
 Ps. 86. 5 L., *p.* in mercy to all them
 103. 8 slow to anger, *p.* in mercy
 Job. 30. 23 and it shall be fat and *p.*
 Hab. 1. 16 portion fat, their meat *p.*
 Mat. 9. 37 the harvest truly is *p.*

Plenteousness. Fullness, plenty.
 Gen. 41. 53 seven years *p.* ended
 Prov. 21. 5 tho. of dill. tend to *p.*

Plentiful. Fruitful, copious.
 Ps. 68. 9 God didst send a *p.* rain
 Isa. 16. 10 joy out of the *p.* field
 Jer. 2. 7 bro. you into *p.* country
 48. 33 gladness is from the *p.* field
 R. V. Isa. 16. 10; Jer. 48. 33 fruitful

Plentifully. Abundantly.
 Job 26. 3 hast thou *p.* declared
 Ps. 31. 23 *p.* rewardeth proud doer

Plenty. Abundance.
 Gen. 27. 28 G. give thee *p.* of corn
 Lev. 11. 36 pit, there is *p.* of water
 1 K. 10. 11 great *p.* of almug trees
 2 Chr. 31. 10 to eat, and have left *p.*
 Job 22. 25 shalt have *p.* of silver
 Prov. 3. 10 thy barns be fill. with *p.*
 28. 19 that till. sh. we *p.* bread
 Jer. 44. 17 then had we *p.* of victu.
 Joel 2. 26 eat in *p.* and be satisfied
 R. V. Lev. 1. 36 gathering; Job 22.
 25 precious; Job 23. plenteous

Plot. Deceit, design.
 Ps. 37. 12 wicked *p.* against the just

Plough (n.). Plow.
 Luke 9. 62 having put hand to *p.*

Plough, Plow. Break soil, till.
 Deut. 22. 10 shalt not *p.* with an ox
 1 Sam. 14. 11 yoke oxen might *p.*
 Judg. 14. 18 He ye had not *p.* with

Job 4. 8 that *p.* iniqu., sow wicked
 Ps. 129. 3 plowers *p.* on my back
 Prov. 20. 4 the sluggard will not *p.*
 Isa. 28. 24 Doth plowm. *p.* all day
 Jer. 26. 18; Mic. 3. 12 Z. shall be *p.*
 Hos. 10. 13 Ye have *p.* wickedness
 Am. 6. 12 will one *p.* th. with oxen
 1 Cor. 9. 10 that *p.* shall *p.* in hope

Plower. Who plows.
 Ps. 129. 3 *p.* made long their furrows

Plowing. Plowing.
 1 K. 19. 19 Elisha, who was *p.* wi.
 Job 1. 14 oxen were *p.*, asses feed.
 Prov. 21. 4 *p.* of the wicked is sin
 Luke 17. 7 having a servant *p.* or f.

Plowman. Plowier.
 Isa. 28. 24 Doth *p.* plow all day to
 Jer. 14. 4 the *p.* were ashamed
 Am. 9. 13 *p.* shall overtake reaper

Ploughshare. Cutter, coulter.
 Isa. 2. 4; Mic. 4. 3 beat sw. into *p.*
 Joel 3. 10 Beat your *p.* into swords

Pluck. Pull, snatch, pick.
 Gen. 8. 11 in mo. was ol. leaf *p.* off
 Ex. 4. 7 and he *p.* his hand out of
 Lev. 1. 16 he shall *p.* away his crop
 Num. 33. 52 quite *p.* down high pl.
 Deut. 23. 25 may *p.* ears with hand
 Ruth 4. 7 a man *p.* off his shoe, and
 2 Sam. 23. 21; 1 Chr. 11. 23 *p.* spear
 out of Egyptian's hand
 2 Chr. 7. 20 I *p.* them up by roots
 Ez. 9. 3 *p.* off the hair of my head
 Neh. 13. 25 *p.* hair, and made swear
 Job 24. 9 *p.* fatherless from breast
 29. 17 *p.* the spoil out of his teeth
 Ps. 52. 5 *p.* thee out of dwel. place
 74. 11 thy right hand? *p.* it out of
 80. 12 they which pass by do *p.* h.
 Prov. 14. 1 foolish *p.* it with hand
 Eccl. 3. 2 time to *p.* wh. is planted
 Isa. 50. 6 them that *p.* off the hair
 Jer. 12. 14 *p.* them out of their land
 24. 6 will plant, and not *p.* them
 Ezek. 23. 34 *p.* off thine own breasts
 Dan. 7. 4 I beheld till wings we. *p.*
 Am. 4. 11 as firebrand *p.* out of b.
 Mic. 3. 2 who *p.* skin from them
 Zech. 3. 2 is not this brand *p.* out
 Mat. 5. 29; Mark 9. 47 if right eye
 offend thee, *p.* it out
 Luke 6. 1 his disc. *p.* ears of corn
 John 10. 28 nei. shall any *p.* them
 Gal. 4. 15 have *p.* out your own eyes
 Jude 12 trees, *p.* up by the roots
 R. V. Ex. 4. 7 took; Lev. 1. 16
 take; Num. 33. 52 demolish;
 Ruth 4. 7 drew; Ezek. 23. 34 tear;
 Luke 17. 6 root up; Mark 5. 4
 rent; 9. 7 cast; John 10. 28, 29
 snatch

Plumb line. Plumbing line.
 Am. 7. 7, 8 wall made by a *p.* l.

Plummet. Stone, balance plummet.
 2 K. 21. 13 stretch over Jerusalem *p.*
 Isa. 28. 17 lay righteousness to *p.*
 Zech. 4. 10 shall see *p.* in hand of

Plunge. Dip, defile.
 Job 9. 31 sh. thou *p.* me in ditch

Poot. Maker, doer.
 Acts 17. 28 as cert. of your *p.* have

Point (v.). R. V. mark.
 Num. 34. 7, 8, 10 *p.* out for you m.

Point (n.). Instant, verge.
 Gen. 25. 32 I am at the *p.* to die
 Mark 5. 23 daugh. lieth at *p.* of dea.
 Luke 4. 47 he was at the *p.* of death
 Sharp end.
 Jer. 17. 1 written with *p.* of diam.
 Ezek. 21. 15 set *p.* of sword against

Particular, detail.
 Eccl. 5. 16 in all *p.* a become, so go
 Heb. 4. 15 but was in all *p.* tempted
 Jas. 2. 10 offend in one *p.*, is guilty
Pointed. R. V. threshing winn.
 Job 41. 30 he spreads th. *p.* th. wings
Poison. A venom, fury.
 Deut. 32. 33 wine is *p.* of dragons
 Job 6. 4 *p.* drinketh up my count.
 20. 16 He shall suck *p.* of asps
 Ps. 58. 4 Their *p.* like *p.* of serpent
 140. 3 adder's *p.* under their lips
 Rom. 3. 13 *p.* of asps under lips
 Jas. 3. 8 the tongue is evil, full of *p.*
Pole. R. V. standard.
 Num. 21. 8, 9 ma. serp. set it on *p.*
Policy. Skill, judgment.
 Dan. 8. 25 *p.* cause craft to prosp.

Polished. Brightened, carved.
 Ps. 144. 12 *p.* alter sime of palace
 Isa. 49. 2 and made me a *p.* shaft
 Dan. 10. 6 his feet like to *p.* brass
 R. V. Ps. 144. 12 hewn; Dan. 10.
 6 burnished

Polishing. Cutting, burnishing.
 Lam. 4. 7 their *p.* was of sapphire
Poll (n.). Skull, head.
 Num. 1. 2 every male by their *p.*
 1 Chr. 23. 24 as counted by their *p.*
Poll (v.). Cut off, shave, shear.
 2 Sam. 14. 26 when he *p.* his head
 Ezek. 44. 20 they shall *p.* th. heads
 Mic. 1. 16 *p.* thee for del. children

Pollute. Make unclean, defile.
 Ex. 20. 25 lift up tool, thou hast *p.*
 Num. 18. 32 nei. *p.* the holy things
 2 K. 23. 16 Josiah *p.* the altar accord.
 2 Chr. 36. 14 priests *p.* house of L.
 Isa. 47. 6 I have *p.* mine inheritance
 Jer. 3. 2 thou hast *p.* the land with
 Lam. 2. 2 L. hath *p.* the kingdom
 Ezek. 20. 31 ye *p.* yours. w. idols
 Dan. 11. 31 shall *p.* the sanctuary
 Zeph. 3. 4 priests have *p.* the sanc.
 Mal. 1. 7 Wherein have we *p.* thee
 R. V. Jer. 7. 30 defile; Num. 18.
 23 Ezek. 7. 21, 22; 13. 19, 20;
 39; 39. 7; 44. 7; Dan. 11. 31
 profane, or profaned

Polluted. Defiled, made unclean.
 Ez. 2. 62 therefore were they as *p.*
 Neh. 7. 64 as *p.*, put fr. priesthood
 Ps. 106. 38 land was *p.* with blood
 Isa. 48. 11 how sh. my name be *p.*
 Jer. 3. 1 shall not the land be *p.*?
 Lam. 4. 14 have *p.* thems. w. blood
 Ezek. 4. 14 my soul hath not been *p.*
 Hos. 6. 8 Gilead is *p.* with blood
 Am. 7. 16 thou shalt die in *p.* land
 Mic. 2. 10 *p.*, it shall destroy you
 Zeph. 3. 1 Woe to her that is *p.*
 Mal. 1. 7 Ye offer *p.* bread upon a.
 Acts 21. 28 hath *p.* this holy place
 R. V. Isa. 47. 6; 48. 11; Jer. 34.
 16; Lam. 2. 2; Ezek. 20. 31, 32, 34,
 16, 21, 22, 24 profaned; Ezek. 16.
 6, 22 withering; 2 K. 23. 10; Job.
 2. 23; Ezek. 14. 11; 36. 18; Am.
 21. 28 defiled; Hos. 6. 8 stained;
 Jer. 7. 17 unclean; Mic. 2. 10
 uncleanness

Pollution. Defilement.
 Ezek. 22. 10 was set apart fr. *p.*
 Acts 15. 20 abstain from *p.* things
 2 Pet. 2. 20 escaped the *p.* of world
 R. V. 2 Pet. 2. 20 defilement

Pomegranate. Pomeroy, pome.
 Ex. 28. 33 thou shalt make *p.* of
 Num. 13. 23 they brought of the *p.*
 1 Sam. 14. 2 Saul turned under *p.* t.
 1 K. 7. 18 were upon top with *p.*

2 K. 25. 17 and *p.* upon the chapter
2 Chr. 3. 16 S. made an hundred *p.*
S. of S. 4. 3 thy temples are like *p.*
Jer. 52. 22 *p.* were like unto these
Joel 1. 12 the *p.* trees are withered
Hag. 2. 19 *p.* hath not brought forth
R. V. 1 K. 7. 18 pillars.

Pommels. R. V. *bowls*.

2 Chr. 4. 12 two pillars, and the *p.*

Pomp. *Fride, show.*

Isa. 5. 14 *p.* shall descend to hell
14. 11 Thy *p.* is brought to grave
Ezek. 7. 24 will make *p.*... to cease
30. 18; 32. 12; 33. 28
Acts 25. 23 Agrip. was come wi. *p.*
R. V. Ezek. 7. 24; 30. 18; 32. 12;
33. 28 pride

Pond. *Pool.*

Ex. 19 stretch hand on their *p.*

Isa. 19. 10 that make *p.* for fish

Ponder. *Weigh, consider.*

Prov. 4. 26 *p.* path of thy feet and
5. 21 of Lord, he *p.* all his goings
21. 2 but the Lord *p.* the hearts
Luke 2. 19 Mary *p.* them in heart
R. V. Prov. 4. 26; 5. 6; 5. 21 level,
and make level; 21. 2; 24. 12
weigheth

Pool. *Pool, pond.*

Ex. 19 stretch hand on their *p.*
2 Sam. 2. 13 met by *p.* of Gibeon
1 K. 22. 38 one washed chariot in *p.*
2 K. 20. 20 he made *p.*, and cond.
Neh. 2. 14 I went on to king's *p.*
Ps. 84. 6 the rain also filleth the *p.*
Eccl. 2. 6 I made me *p.* of water
S. of S. 7. 4 eyes like fish *p.* in H.
Isa. 22. 9 ye gather waters of *p.*
42. 15 and I will dry up the *p.*
John. 5. 8 Nineveh is of old like *p.*
John. 5. 2 there is at Jerus. a *p.*
R. V. John 5. 4; 9. 11 —

Poor. *Needy, humble, weak, lean.*

Gen. 41. 19 kine, *p.* and ill favored
Ex. 23. 6 not wrest judgment of *p.*
Lev. 14. 21 if he be *p.* and cannot
Deut. 15. 11 For *p.* shall nev. cease
Judg. 6. 15 my fam. is *p.* in Man.
Ruth 3. 10 young men, *p.* or rich
1 Sam. 2. 8 raisest *p.* out of dust
2 Sam. 12. 1 men, one rich, oth. *p.*
2 K. 25. 12 left *p.* to be vine dress.
Esth. 9. 22 of sending gifts to *p.*
Job 5. 16 So the poor hath hope, and
Ps. 41. 1 Bless. he that consider. *p.*
72. 13 He shall spare *p.* and needy
Prov. 10. 15 destr. of *p.* is their pov.
19. 17 th. hath pity on *p.* lend. to L.
Eccl. 4. 13 bet. *p.* ch. than fool. k.
Isa. 32. 7 devices to destroy the *p.*
Jer. 22. 16 judged cause of *p.* and
Ezek. 16. 49 strengthen hand of *p.*
Dan. 4. 27 by showing mercy to *p.*
Am. 2. 6 sold *p.* for pair of shoes
Hab. 3. 14 rejoicing to devour *p.*
Zeph. 3. 12 the *p.* shall trust in L.
Zech. 7. 10 oppress not wid. nor *p.*
Mat. 5. 3 Blessed are *p.* in spirit
26. 11 ye have *p.* always with you
Mark 12. 42 there came a *p.* widow
12. 43 *p.* wid. hath cast more in
Luke 14. 21 bring in hither the *p.*
19. 8 half my goods I give to *p.*
John 12. 6 not th. he cared for *p.*
Rom. 15. 26 contrib. for *p.* saints
2 Cor. 8. 9 he became *p.*, that ye
Gal. 2. 10 that we sh. remember *p.*
Jas. 2. 2 there came in a *p.* man
2. 5 Hath not God chosen the *p.*
Rev. 3. 17 art wretched, mis., and *p.*
13. 16 rich and *p.*, and b., to rec.

R. V. In O. T., frequent changes
to, needy

Poorer. *Leaner, needier.*

Lev. 27. 8 If he be *p.* than thy

Poorest. *Leanest, neediest.*

2 K. 24. 14 none remained save *p.*

Poplar. *Poplar.*

Gen. 30. 37 Jacob took rods of *p.*

Hos. 4. 13 burn incense un. *p.* and

Populous. *Much peopled.*

Deut. 26. 5 bec. a nat. great and *p.*

Nah. 3. 8 Art thou bet. than *p.* No

R. V. Nah. 3. 8 Noamon

Porch. *Arch, portico, vestibule,*

entrance.

Judg. 3. 23 Ehud went forth thro. *p.*

1 K. 6. 3 *p.* bef. temple of house

7. 6 he made a *p.* of pillars; the

1 Chr. 28. 11 gave Sol. pattern of *p.*

2 Chr. 29. 7 ha. shut up doors of *p.*

Ezek. 8. 16 bet. *p.* and altar were

40. 7-48; 41. 15; 44. 3; 46. 2

Mat. 26. 71 he was gone out into *p.*

Mark 14. 68 Pet. went out into *p.*

John 5. 2 is a pool having five *p.*

10. 23 Jesus walked in Sol's *p.*

Acts 3. 11 peo. ran together in *p.*

5. 12 with one accord in S's *p.*

Port. R. V. *gate.*

Neh. 2. 13 went by night to dung *p.*

Porter. *Gate or door keeper.*

2 Sam. 18. 26 watchman call. to *p.*

2 K. 7. 10 to lepers called unto the *p.*

1 Chr. 16. 42 sons of Jed. were *p.*

2 Chr. 23. 19 he set *p.* at the gates

Ez. 7. 7 *p.* and Nethinims went up

Neh. 7. 73 the Levites and *p.* dwelt

Mark 13. 34 command. *p.* to watch

John 10. 3 To him the *p.* openeth

R. V. 1 Chr. 15. 18; 16. 38; 23. 5;

26. 1, 12, 19; 2 Chr. 8. 14 door-

keepers.

Portion. *Share, part.*

Gen. 14. 24 *p.* of men which went

Lev. 6. 17 *p.* of my offerings made

Num. 31. 36 *p.* that went out to war

Deut. 32. 9 the L's *p.* is his people

Josh. 17. 5 fell ten *p.* to Manasseh

1 Sam. 1. 5 unto Han. he gave a *p.*

1 K. 12. 16 wh. *p.* have we in Dav.

2 K. 9. 10 dogs eat Jezebel in *p.*

2 K. 9. 21 met him in *p.* of Naboth

2 Chr. 28. 21 Ahaz took *p.* out of

Ez. 4. 16 thou shalt have no *p.* on

Neh. 2. 20 ye have no *p.*, nor right

Job 20. 29 this is *p.* of the wicked

Ps. 119. 57 Thou art my *p.*, O Lord

Prov. 31. 15 give a *p.* to maidens

Eccl. 2. 10 this was my *p.* of labour

Isa. 17. 14 This is the *p.* of them

Jer. 10. 16 The *p.* of Jacob is not

Lam. 3. 24 L. is my *p.*, saith soul

Ezek. 45. offer an holy *p.* of land

Dan. 4. 15 let his *p.* be wi. beasts

Hos. 5. 7 devour th. with their *p.*

Mic. 2. 4 changed *p.* of my people

Hab. 1. 16 by them their *p.* is fat

Zech. 2. 12 L. inherit Judah his *p.*

Mat. 24. 51 appoint him his *p.* hyp.

Luke 15. 12 give me the *p.* of goods

R. V. Josh. 17. 14; 19 part; Job

26. 14 whisper Prov. 31. 15 task;

Hos. 5. 7 fields; Ezek. 45. 7; 48.

18 —

Possess. *Acquire, take possession.*

Gen. 22. 17 seed shall *p.* the gate

Lev. 20. 24 I give it you to *p.* it

Num. 13. 30 Let us go up and *p.* it

Deut. 1. 8 *p.* land which L. sware

Josh. 1. 11 L. G. giveth you to *p.* it

Judg. 11. 21 Israel *p.* all land of A.

1 K. 21. 18 whither he is gone to *p.*

2 K. 17. 24 they *p.* Samar., and dw.

1 Chr. 28. 8 that ye may *p.* land

Ez. 9. 11 land, which ye go to *p.* it

Neh. 9. 22 they *p.* land of Sihon

Job 7. 3 made to *p.* mo. of vanity

Ps. 139. 13 thou hast *p.* my reins

Prov. 8. 22 L. *p.* me in beginning

Isa. 34. 11 the bitter shall *p.* it

Ez. 32. 32 they came in and *p.* it

Jer. 7. 24 they shall *p.* thy houses

Dan. 7. 18 *p.* the kingdom forever

Hos. 9. 6 plac. nettles shall *p.* them

Am. 2. 10 led you to *p.* land of Amo.

Obad. 17 the house of Jacob shall *p.*

Hab. 1. 6 to *p.* the dwelling places

Zeph. 2. 9 rem. of my people shall *p.*

Luke 18. 12 give tithes of all I *p.*

Acts 4. 32 things which he *p.* was

1 Cor. 7. 30 buy, as though they *p.*

2 Cor. 6. 10 have nothing, yet *p.* all

1 Thes. 4. 4 sh. know how to *p.* ves.

R. V. Job. 13. 26; Zeph. 2. 9; Zech.

8. 12 inherit

Possessed. *Having hold on.*

Josh. 13. 1 very much land to be *p.*

Jer. 32. 15 and vineyards shall be *p.*

Acts 8. 7 many that were *p.* with

16. 16 daniel *p.* wi. sp. of devina.

Demonized

Mat. 4. 24 those were *p.* with devils

8. 16, 28, 33; 9. 32; 12. 22

Mark 1. 32. 5, 15, 16; Luke 8. 36

Possession. *Holding, acquisition,*

occupancy.

Gen. 23. 4 give me *p.* of burying pl.

Lev. 14. 34 Canaan, I give for *p.*

Num. 27. 4 a *p.* among the brethren

Deut. 32. 49 unto child. of Is. for *p.*

Josh. 1. 15 return to land of your *p.*

1 Sam. 25. 2 whose *p.* were in C.

1 K. 21. 15 take *p.* of vin. of Nab.

1 Chr. 7. 28 their *p.* were Beth-el

2 Chr. 11. 14 Levites left their *p.*

Neh. 11. 3 dwelt ev. one in his *p.*

Ps. 2. 8 uttermost parts for thy *p.*

83. 12 take houses of God in *p.*

Prov. 28. 10 upright sh. have good *p.*

Eccl. 2. 7 also I had great *p.* of

Isa. 14. 23 make it *p.* for the bitter.

Ezek. 11. 15 this land given in *p.*

44. 28 shall give no *p.* in Israel

Obad. 17 Jacob shall poss. their *p.*

Mat. 19. 22; Mark 10. 22 had gr. *p.*

Acts. 2. 45 sold their *p.* and goods

Eph. 1. 14 redemption. of purchased *p.*

R. V. Num. 26. 56; Josh. 22. 7 in-

heritance.

Possessor. *Getter, owner.*

Gen. 14. 19. 22 high God, *p.* of hea.

Zech. 11. 5 Whose *p.* slay them, and

Acts 4. 34 many as were *p.* of lands

Possible. *Able, capable, may be.*

Mat. 19. 26 with G. all things are *p.*

Mark 9. 23 *p.* to him that believeth

Luke 18. 27 imp. wi. men are *p.* with

Acts 2. 24 not *p.* he shall be holden

Rom. 12. 18 If *p.*, as much as lieth

Gal. 4. 15 if *p.*, ye wo. have plucked

Heb. 10. 4 not *p.* that blood of bulls

Post. *Post, lentil.*

Ex. 12. 7 strike on the two side *p.*

Deut. 6. 9 write them on *p.* of house

Judg. 16. 3 took gate and the two *p.*

1 Sam. 1. 9 Eli sat on seat by *p.*

1 K. 6. 33 made he for the door *p.*

2 Chr. 3. 7 overlaid *p.* with gold

Prov. 8. 34 waiting at *p.* of doors

Isa. 6. 4 *p.* moved at voice of him

Ezek. 40. 9 the *p.* thereof, two cub.

40. 10-49; 41. 1, 3

POSTERITY.

Am. 9. 1 Smite, that the *p.* may sh.
Rammer, carrier.

2 Chr. 30. 6 So *p.* went with letters
Ezth. 3. 13 letters were sent by *p.*

8. 14 *p.* that rode upon mules, and
Job 9. 25 my days are swifter than *p.*

Jer. 51. 31 One *p.* run to m. another
K. V. Ex. 12. 7 lintel: 2 Chr. 3. 7;

Ezek. 41. 21; Am. 9. 1 thresholds;
Isa. 6. 4 foundations

Posterity. *Residue.*

Gen. 45. 7 to pres. you *p.* in earth
Generation.

Num. 9. 10 If any of your *p.* shall
Descendants.

1 K. 16. 3 I will take away the *p.*
Ps. 109. 13 Let his *p.* be cut off

Dan. 11. 4 not to be divided to his *p.*
Am. 4. 2 take you away, and your *p.*

Pot. *Pot, pan, cup, jar.*

Ex. 16. 3 when we sat by the flesh *p.*
Lev. 6. 28 if soddin in brazen *p.*

Judg. 6. 19 he put the broth in a *p.*
1 Sam. 2. 14 he struck it into the *p.*

1 K. 7. 45 Hiram make *p.*, and shov.
2 K. 4. 38 Set on *p.*, seethe pottage

2 Chr. 35. 13 sod they in *p.*, and cal.
Job 41. 31 mak. deep to boil like *p.*

Ps. 60. 8; 108. 9 Moab is my wash *p.*
Prov. 17. 3 The fining *p.* is for silver

Eccl. 7. 6 as crackling under a *p.*
Jer. 1. 13 I said, I see a seething *p.*

35. 5 I set *p.* full of wine, and cups
Ezek. 24. 3 Set on *p.*, and pour wat.

Mic. 3. 3 chop in pieces, as for *p.*
Zech. 14. 20 *p.* in Lord's house like

Mark 7. 4 washing of cups, and *p.*
Heb. 9. 4 gold *p.* that had manna

R. V. Lev. 6. 28 vessel; Job 41. 31;
Mark 7. 8 —; Ps. 68. 13 sheep-

folds; 81. 6 basket; Jer. 1. 13 cal-
dron; 35. 5 bowls

Potentate. *Powerful one.*

1 Tim. 6. 15 blessed and only *P.*

Potsherd. *Earthenware frag-
ment.*

Job 2. 8 took *p.* to scrape himself
Ps. 22. 15 strength is dried like *p.*

Prov. 26. 23 like *p.* cov. wi. sil. dross
Isa. 45. 9 let the *p.* strive with *p.*

R. V. Prov. 26. 23 earthen vessel

Pottage. *Porridge, stew, broth.*

Gen. 25. 34 Jac. gave E. bread and *p.*
2 K. 4. 38 seethe *p.* for sons of *p.*

Hag. 2. 12 if one touch bread or *p.*
1 Chr. 4. 23 These were the *p.*, and

Ps. 2. 9 dash in pieces like *p.* ves.
Isa. 29. 16 be esteemed as *p.*'s clay

64. 8 we are the clay, thou our *p.*
Jer. 18. 4 ves. was mar. in hands of *p.*

18. 6 as clay in the *p.*'s hand, so are
Dan. 2. 4 work of hands of the *p.*

Lam. 2. 41 part of *p.*'s clay, *p.* of iron
Zech. 11. 13 said, Cast it unto the *p.*

Mat. 27. 7 bought wi. them *p.*'s field
Rom. 9. 21 Hath not *p.* pow. ov. cl.

Rev. 2. 27 as ves. of *p.* sh. they be

Pound. *Mona, pound.*

1 K. 10. 17 three *p.* of gold went
Ez. 2. 66 five thousand *p.* of silver

Neh. 7. 71 thous. two hun. *p.* of sil.
Mina, sum.

Luke 19. 13 deliv. ten *p.*, and said
19. 46, 18, 20, 24; 10. 25

Libra, pound.

John 12. 3 *p.* of oint. of spikenard
19. 39 aloes, about an hundred *p.*

Pour. *Moke, flow.*

Gen. 28. 18 *p.* oil on the top of it
Ex. 4. 9 *p.* it upon the dry land

CONCORDANCE.

Lev. 4. 7 *p.* blood of bullock at
Num. 5. 15 shall *p.* no oil on it

Deut. 12. 16 *p.* it on earth as water
Judg. 6. 20 angel said, *P.* out blood

1 Sam. 1. 15 *p.* out soul bef. Lord
2 Sam. 13. 9 *p.* them out before him

2 K. 18. 33 *p.* it on burnt sacrifice
2 K. 3. 11 *p.* water on hands of Eli

1 Chr. 11. 18 D. would not d., but *p.*
2 Chr. 34. 21 wrath of L. is *p.* out

Job 16. 20 mine eyes *p.* out tears
Ps. 42. 4 I *p.* out my soul in me

Prov. 15. 28 mouth of w. *p.* out evil
S. of S. 1. 3 name is as oint. *p.* forth

Isa. 26. 16 *p.* prayer when chasten.
Jer. 7. 18 *p.* offer. unto other gods

Lam. 2. 4 *p.* out his fury like fire
Ezek. 7. 8 Now will I *p.* my fury

Dan. 9. 11 the curse is *p.* upon us
Hos. 5. 10 I will *p.* wrath on them

Joel 2. 28 I will *p.* out my spirit
Am. 5. 8 *p.* them out upon face of

Nah. 1. 4 as waters *p.* down a steep
Mic. 1. 6 his fury is *p.* out like fire

Zeph. 3. 8 *p.* on th. my indignation
Zech. 12. 10 will *p.* house of D.

Mat. 26. 7; Mark 14. 3 *p.* it on head
Luke 10. 34 *p.* in oil and wine, and

John 13. 5 he *p.* water into bason
Acts 10. 45 *p.* out gift of Holy Gh.

Rev. 16. 1 *p.* out vials of the wrath
Pourtray. *Grave.*

Ezek. 4. 1 *p.* upon it the city, ev. Jer.
8. 10; 23. 14

Poverty. *Lack, need.*

Gen. 45. 11 lest thou come to *p.*
Prov. 23. 21 glutton shall come to *p.*

30. 8 give me neither *p.* nor riches
2 Cor. 8. 2 *p.* abound. unto riches

Rev. 2. 9 I know thy works and *p.*
R. V. Prov. 11. 24; 28. 22 want

Powder. *Fine crushed, dust.*

Ex. 32. 20 Moses ground it to *p.*
Deut. 28. 24 make rain of land *p.*

2 K. 23. 6 stamped the grove to *p.*
2 Chr. 34. 7 beat. grav. images to *p.*

S. of S. 3. 6 perfum. wi. *p.* of mer.
Mat. 21. 44; Luke 20. 18 *p.* him to

R. V. Mat. 21. 44; Luke 20. 18
dust

Power. *Might, strength, ability,
authority.*

Gen. 21. 29 in *p.* of my hand to do
Ex. 9. 16 for to shew in thee my *p.*

Lev. 26. 10 and I will break your *p.*
Num. 14. 17 let *p.* of my l. be great

Deut. 4. 37 bro. thee out with *p.*
Josh. 8. 20 they had no *p.* to flee

1 Sam. 30. 4 wept, till had no m. *p.*
2 Sam. 22. 33 my strength and *p.*

2 K. 19. 26 inhabitant of small *p.*
1 Chr. 29. 11 Thine, O L., is the *p.*

2 Chr. 25. 8 God hath *p.* to help
Ez. 4. 23 made them to cease by *p.*

Neh. 1. 10 hast redeem. by thy *p.*
Job 36. 22 God, he exalteth by his *p.*

Ps. 62. 11 *p.* belongeth unto God
147. 5 Great is L., and of great *p.*

Prov. 3. 27 is in *p.* of thine hand
Eccl. 4. 1 on side of oppr. was *p.*

Isa. 40. 26 for that he is strong in *p.*
Jer. 10. 12 hath made earth by his *p.*

Ezek. 30. 6 her *p.* shall come down
Dan. 8. 6 ran to him in fury of *p.*

Hos. 13. 14 will ransom thee from *p.*
Mic. 3. 8 am full of *p.* by spirit of L.

Nah. 1. 3 L. slow to ang., of great *p.*
Hab. 1. 11 imput. his *p.* to his god

Zech. 4. 6 Not by *p.*, but by my sp.
Mat. 6. 1 kingdom and *p.*, and gl.

Mark 2. 10 Son hath *p.* to forgive

PRAISE.

1 Luke 1. 7 All this *p.* I give thee
John 1. 23 to thee *p.* as to thy God

Acts 2. 46 Give *p.* to L. G. at all
Rom. 8. 28 not *p.* to thee *p.* that

1 Cor. 1. 4 Have w. nob. to boast
1 Cor. 1. 7 excel. w. 2. 5; 1 Tim. 2. 5

Eph. 1. 21 far above all pr. and *p.*
Phil. 3. 10 know him, and *p.* of res.

Col. 3. 13 deliver us *p.* of all
1 Thes. 1. 5 in *p.*, and in Holy G.

2 Thes. 1. 12 fulfil word of L. to *p.*
2 Tim. 1. 8 partakers accord. to *p.*

Tit. 3. 1 be subject to pr. and *p.*
1 Pet. 1. 5 are kept by *p.* of God

2 Pet. 1. 16 *p.* and coming of L. J. C.
Jude 25 dom. and *p.*, now and for.

Rev. 4. 11 to rece. glo., hon., and *p.*
R. V. 1 Sam. 9. 1 valour; Ezth. 6.

1 rule; Job 41. 12; Ps. 59. 16; Dan.
11. 6; 2 Cor. 12. 9; Eph. 6. 7;

10 strength; Ps. 66. 7; 71. 8; 2 Thes.
1. 19 might; Hab. 2. 9 hand; Mat.

10. 1; 28. 18; Mark 3. 15; 6. 7;
Luke 4. 6, 32; 10. 19; John 17. 2;

Acts 1. 7; 1 Cor. 11. 10; 2 Cor. 13.
10; Eph. 1. 21; Rev. 2. 26; 6. 8;

8; 12. 10; 13. 4, 7, 12, 15; 17. 12
authority; Luke 9. 43 majesty;

Rom. 9. 21; 1 Cor. 4. 3, 5, 6, 12; 2
Thes. 3. 9 a right; Rev. 5. 13 domi-

nion; Mat. 6. 13; Rev. 11. 3 —.

Powerful. *Strong, effective.*

Ps. 29. 4 the voice of the Lord is *p.*
2 Cor. 10. 10 for his letters are *p.*

Heb. 4. 12 word of G. is quick, *p.*
R. V. 2 Cor. 10. 10 strong; Heb.

4. 12 active

Practice. *Actions, habits.*

2 Pet. 2. 14 exercised with cov. *p.*
Practise. *Do habitually.*

1 Sam. 23. 9 S. secretly d. mischief
Ps. 141. 4 not to *p.* wicked works

Isa. 32. 6 vile per. to *p.* hypocrisy
Dan. 8. 12 and it *p.*, and prospered

Mic. 2. 1 when mor. is light they *p.*
R. V. Ps. 141. 4 occupied in; 1 Sam.

23. 9 devised; Dan. 8. 12, 24 do
pleasure.

Praise. *(n.) Psalm, homage,
thanksgiving.*

Ex. 15. 11 who is like thee in *p.*
Deut. 10. 21 He is thy *p.*, thy God

Judg. 5. 3 I will sing *p.* to L. G. of
2 Sam. 22. 50 sing *p.* to thy name

1 Chr. 16. 35 may glory in thy *p.*
2 Chr. 20. 30 com. Lev. to sing *p.*

Neh. 9. 5 who is exalted above *p.*
Ps. 9. 14 I may show all thy *p.* in

27. 6 yea, I will sing *p.* unto God
17. 15, 18, 33, 75, 101, 108, 148

Prov. 27. 21 so is a man to his *p.*
Isa. 42. 8 neither my *p.* to images

Jer. 17. 14 O Lord, thou art my *p.*
Hab. 3. 3 earth was full of his *p.*

Zeph. 3. 19 get them *p.* and fame
Mat. 21. 16 thou hast perfected *p.*

Luke 18. 43 they sawst gave *p.* unto
John 9. 24 said, Give God the *p.*

Acts 16. 25 Paul and Silas sang *p.*
Rom. 2. 29 whose *p.* is not of men

1 Cor. 4. 5 ev. man have *p.* of God
2 Cor. 8. 18 whose *p.* is in gospel

Eph. 1. 6 to *p.* of glory of his grace
Phil. 1. 11 unto glory and *p.* of God

1 Pet. 1. 7 found unto *p.* and honor
R. V. A few changes to, thanksgiv.

Praise. *(v.) Praise, adore, glorify.*
Gen. 29. 25 Now shall I *p.* the Lord

Lev. 19. 24 fruit holy to *p.* Lord

Judg. 16. 24 when peo. saw, they *p.*
 2 Sam. 14. 25 none to be so much *p.*
 1 Chr. 10. 36 peo. said Amen, and *p.*
 2 Chr. 5. 13 make one sound in *p.*
 Ez. 3. 10 to *p.* Lord, after ordinance
 Neh. 5. 13 to *p.* and give thanks
 Ps. 22. 23 that fear the Lord, *p.* him
 104. 35; 105. 45; 135. 1; 150. 1
 Prov. 27. 2 let another man *p.* thee
 Eccl. 4. 2 *p.* dead more th. living
 S. of S. 6. 9 daught. saw and *p.* her
 Isa. 62. 9 eat it, and *p.* the Lord
 Jer. 20. 13 Sing unto Lord, *p.* ye L.
 Dan. 4. 34 *p.* and honoured him
 Joel 2. 26 *p.* the name of the Lord
 Luke 1. 64 and Zacharias *p.* God
 Acts 3. 8 and leaping, and *p.* God
 Rom. 15. 11 *p.* L., all ye Gentiles
 1 Cor. 11. 2 Now *p.* you, brethren
 Heb. 2. 12 in midst of ch. I sing *p.*
 R. V. Many changes, especially in
Ps., to give thanks.

Prancing. *To prance, caper.*

Judg. 5. 22 broken by means of *p.*
 Nah. 3. 2 and the noise of *p.* horses

Prating. *Prattling.*

Prov. 10. 8, 10 but *p.* fool shall fall
 3 John 10. *p.* ag. us wi. mal. words

Pray. *Petition, entreat, ask.*

Gen. 20. 17 Abraham *p.* unto God
 Num. 11. 2 Moses *p.* unto the Lord
 Deut. 9. 20 and *p.* for Aaron also
 Judg. 9. 38 Go out, *p.*, and fight
 1 Sam. 1. 12 she cont. *p.* bef. Lord
 2 Sam. 7. 27 ser. found in h. to *p.*
 1 K. 8. 35 they *p.* toward this place
 2 K. 6. 18 Elisha *p.* unto the Lord
 1 Chr. 17. 25 found in heart to *p.*
 2 Chr. 7. 1 when S. made end of *p.*
 Ez. 10. 1 when Ezra had *p.*, and
 Neh. 1. 4 Neh. *p.* before the God
 Job 42. 8 ser. Job should *p.* for you
 Ps. 5. 2 God, for unto thee *p.*
 Isa. 37. 15 Hezekiah *p.* unto Lord
 Jer. 7. 16 *p.* not thou for this peo.
 Dan. 9. 4 *p.* unto the Lord my God
 Jonah 2. 1 Jonah *p.* unto the Lord
 Zech. 8. 21 go speed to *p.* bef. Lord
 Mark 14. 6 when thou *p.*, *p.* to Faith.
 Mark 14. 38 Watch ye *p.*, lest
 Luke 11. 2 when ye *p.*, say, Our Fa.
 John 14. 16 I will *p.* the Father
 Acts 10. 48 Th. *p.* they him to tarry
 Rom. 8. 26 know not what ye *p.* for
 1 Cor. 11. 4 Ev. man *p.* or prophesy.
 2 Cor. 13. 7 *p.* to G. ye do no evil
 Eph. 6. 18 *p.* always with all prayer
 Phil. 1. 9 *p.*, th. love may abound
 Col. 1. 9 we do not cease to *p.* for
 1 Thes. 5. 17 *p.* without ceasing
 2 Thes. 1. 11 we *p.* always for you
 1 Tim. 2. 8 I will that men *p.* ev. w.
 2 Tim. 4. 16 *p.* God it be not laid
 Heb. 13. 18 *p.* for us; for we trust
 Jas. 5. 13 any afflicted? let him *p.*
 1 John 5. 16 I do not say he sh. *p.*
 Jude 20 building faith, *p.* Holy G.
 R. V. But few changes, and mostly
 to, beseech, intreat.

Prayer. *A pouring out, supplication, petition, entreating.*

2 Sam. 7. 27 *p.* this prayer to thee
 1 K. 8. 28 respect *p.* of thy servants
 2 K. 19. 4 lift up *p.* for the remnant
 2 Chr. 7. 12 said, I have heard thy *p.*
 Neh. 1. 6 hear the *p.* of thy servant
 Job 16. 17 also my *p.* is pure
 Ps. 4. 1 G. have mercy, hear my *p.*
 30. 12; 54. 2; 86. 6; 102. 1
 Prov. 15. 29 he hear, *p.* of righteous
 Isa. 37. 4 lift up *p.* for the remnant

Jer. 7. 16 neither lift up cry nor *p.*
 Lam. 3. 8 cry, he shut, out *p.*
 Dan. 9. 17 hear *p.* of thy servant
 Jonah 2. 7 my *p.* came unto thee
 Hab. 3. 1 *p.* of Hab. the prophet
 Mat. 21. 13 sh. be called house of *p.*
 Mark 12. 40 for pre. make long *p.*
 Luke 6. 12 he con. all night in *p.*
 Acts 1. 14 with one accord in *p.*
 Rom. 12. 12 contin. instant in *p.*
 1 Cor. 7. 5 give yourselves to *p.*
 2 Cor. 1. 11 helping together by *p.*
 Eph. 6. 18 praying with all *p.*, and
 Phil. 4. 6 and sup. with thanksgiv.
 Col. 4. 2 Continue in *p.*, and watch
 1 Thes. 1. 2 mention you in our *p.*
 1 Tim. 5. 5 sup. and *p.* ni. and day
 2 Tim. 1. 3 remem. thee in my *p.*
 Phil. 22 I trust through your *p.*
 Heb. 5. 7 when he had offered *p.*
 Jas. 5. 16 *p.* of right. availeth much
 1 Pet. 3. 12 L. ears are open unto *p.*
 Rev. 5. 8 which are the *p.* of saints
 R. V. Job 15. 4 devotion; Ps. 64. 1
 complaint; Luke 1. 13; 2. 37; 5. 33;
 Rom. 10. 1; 2 Cor. 1. 11; 9. 14;
 Phil. 1. 4, 19; 2. Tim. 1. 3;
 Jas. 5. 16; 1 Pet. 3. 12 supplica-
 tion; Mat. 17. 21; 23. 14 —

Preach. *Cry, herald, proclaim.*

Neh. 6. 7 appointed prophets to *p.*
 Jonah 3. 2 *p.* the preaching I bid
 Mat. 3. 1 came *p.* in the wilderness
 Mark 1. 4 John did *p.* the baptism
 Luke 4. 44 he *p.* in the synagogues
 Acts 8. 5 Philip went down and *p.*
 Rom. 10. 8 word of faith, wh. we *p.*
 1 Cor. 1. 23 we *p.* Christ crucified
 2 Cor. 4. 5 *p.* not ourselves, but C.
 Gal. 2. 2 which I *p.* among Gent.
 Phil. 1. 15 Some *p.* C. ev. of envy
 Col. 1. 23 was *p.* to every creature
 1 Thes. 2. 9 we *p.* gospel of God
 1 Tim. 3. 16 G. was *p.* unto Gentil.
 2 Tim. 4. 2 *p.* the word; be inst.
 1 Pet. 3. 19 he *p.* unto sp. in prison
Tell thoroughly.
 Luke 9. 60 go *p.* kingdom of God
 Acts 4. 2 they *p.* thro. J. the resurr.
 1 Cor. 9. 14 wh. *p.* gosp. sh. live by
 Phil. 1. 16 one *p.* C. of contention
 Col. 1. 28 we *p.*, warning ev. man
Tell good news.
 Ps. 40. 9 I have *p.* righteousness
 Isa. 61. 1 to *p.* good tid. unto meek
 Mat. 11. 5 poor have gospel *p.* to
 Luke 4. 43 I must *p.* king. of God
 Acts 5. 42 ceased not to *p.* Jesus
 Rom. 1. 15 I am ready to *p.* gospel
 1 Cor. 1. 17 C. sent me to *p.* gospel
 2 Cor. 11. 7 *p.* to you gospel freely
 Gal. 1. 9 if any man *p.* other gospel
 Eph. 3. 8 I sh. *p.* among Gentiles
 Heb. 4. 2 unto us was the gospel *p.*
 1 Pet. 1. 12 them that have *p.* gos.
 Rev. 14. 6 *p.* unto them that dwell
 R. V. Ps. 40. 9; Luke 6. 90 pub-
 lished; Mat. 10. 27; Luke 4. 18,
 19; Acts 4. 2; 8. 5; 9. 20; 13. 5;
 38; 15. 36; 17. 13; 1 Cor. 9. 14;
 Phil. 1. 16, 18; Col. 1. 28 pro-
 claim, or proclaimed; Mark 2. 2;
 Acts 16. 6 speak or spake; Acts
 20. 7 discoursed

Preacher. *Caller, crier, herald.*

Eccl. 1. 2 van. of van., saith the *p.*
 Rom. 10. 14 how hear without *p.*?
 1 Tim. 2. 7; 2 Tim. 2. 11 ord. a *p.*
 2 Pet. 2. 5 Noah, *p.* of righteous.
Preaching. *Crying, proclaiming.*
 Jonah 3. 2 preach unto it the *p.*

Mat. 12. 41 they repent. at the *p.*
 Luke 11. 32
 Rom. 16. 25 the *p.* of Jesus Christ
 1 Cor. 15. 14 then is our *p.* vain, and
 2 Tim. 4. 17 *p.* might be fully kn.
 Tit. 1. 8 man, his word through *p.*
 R. V. Acts 11. 19 speaking; 1 Cor.
 1. 18 word; Tit. 1. 3; 2 Tim. 4.
 17 message; 2 Cor. 10. 14 —

Precept. *Charge, rule.*

Neh. 9. 14 commandedst them *p.*
 Ps. 119. 4 commanded us to keep *p.*
 119. in twenty other verses
 Isa. 28. 10 *p.* upon *p.*; *p.* upon *p.*
 Jer. 35. 15 ye kept all Jonadab's *p.*
 Dan. 9. 5 rebelled, dep. fr. thy *p.*
 Mark 10. 5 he wrote you this *p.*
 Heb. 9. 19 Moses had spok. ev. *p.*
 R. V. Isa. 29. 13; Neh. 9. 14;
 Mark 10. 5; Heb. 9. 19 command-
 ment

Precious. *Rare, costly, desirable.*

highly prized.

Gen. 24. 53 gave to moth. *p.* things
 Deut. 33. 13 for *p.* things of heav.
 1 Sam. 3. 1 word of the Lord was *p.*
 2 Sam. 12. 30 gold with *p.* stones
 1 K. 10. 10 she gave king *p.* stones
 1 Chr. 20. 2 crown, *p.* stones in it
 2 Chr. 3. 9 garu. house wi. *p.* stones
 Ez. 1. 6 strengthened with *p.* things
 Job 28. 10 eye seeth every *p.* thing
 Ps. 49. 8 redemption of soul is *p.*
 Prov. 3. 15 wis. is more *p.* th. rubies
 Eccl. 7. 1 g. name bet. th. *p.* oint.
 Isa. 13. 12 man more *p.* than gold
 Jer. 20. 5 will deliv. thee, things
 Lam. 4. 2 The *p.* sons of Zion, com.
 Ezek. 27. 20 merchant in *p.* clothes
 Dan. 11. 8 carry away the *p.* vessels
 1 Cor. 3. 12 gold, silver, *p.* stones
 Mat. 26. 7 box of very *p.* ointment
 Mark 14. 3 box of ointment, very *p.*
 Jas. 5. 7 hus. waiteth for the *p.* fruit
 1 Pet. 2. 7 which believe he is *p.*,
 2 Pet. 1. 4 exceeding *p.* promises
 Rev. 17. 4 deck. wi. gold and *p.* st.
 R. V. Ps. 49. 8; Mark 14. 3; 1 Cor.
 3. 12 costly; Isa. 13. 12 rare; Dan.
 11. 8 goodly

Predestinate. *R. V. foreordain.*

Rom. 8. 29 did *p.* to be conformed

Eph. 1. 5 *p.* us unto the adoption

Pre-eminence. *Firstness, over*

and above, special eminence.

Eccl. 3. 19 man has no *p.* above

Col. 1. 18 that he might have *p.*

3 John 9 who loveth to have the *p.*

Prefer. *Give precedence.*

Esth. 2. 9 he *p.* her and her maids

Ps. 137. 6 if *p.* not Jerus. above

Dan. 6. 3 Then was Daniel *p.* ab.

John. 1. 15 that com. after me is *p.*

Rom. 12. 10 in hon. *p.* one another

1 Tim. 5. 21 without *p.* one before

R. V. Esth. 2. 9 removed; Dan. 6.

3 distinguished; John 1. 15, 30

become; 1 Tim. 5. 21 prejudice

Premeditate. *Concern, R. V.*

Mark 13. 11 neither do ye *p.*, but

Preparation. *Making ready.*

1 Chr. 22. 5 I will now make *p.* for it

Prov. 16. 1 *p.* of the heart in man

Nah. 2. 3 flam. torches in day of *p.*

Mat. 27. 62 day that fol. day of *p.*

Mark 15. 42 because it was day of *p.*

Luke 23. 54 and that day was the *p.*

John 19. 14 it was *p.* of the passov.

Prepare. *Make ready, arrange.*

Gen. 24. 31 for I have *p.* the house

Ex. 16. 5 *p.* that which they bring

PREPARED.

CONCORDANCE.

PREVAIL.

Num. 23. 4 I have *p.* seven altars
Deut. 19. 3 Thou shalt *p.* a way
Josh. 22. 26 *p.* to build us an altar
1 Sam. 7. 3 *p.* your hearts unto Lord
2 Sam. 15. 1 Absalom *p.* chariots
1 K. 5. 18 they *p.* timber and stone
1 Chr. 15. 1 D. *p.* a place for ark
2 Chr. 1. 4 place which D. had *p.*
Ezr. 7. 10 for Ezra had *p.* his heart
Neh. 13. 5 he had *p.* great chamber
Esth. 5. 5 unto banquet I have *p.*
Job 11. 13 *p.* thy heart toward men
Ps. 57. 6 have *p.* a net for my steps
Prov. 8. 27 when he *p.* the heavens
Isa. 14. 21 *p.* slaughter for his child.
Jer. 46. 14 Stand fast, and *p.* thee
Ezek. 35. 6 will *p.* thee unto blood
Dan. 2. 9 for ye have *p.* lying and c.
Hos. 2. 8 silver and gold they *p.*
Joel 3. 9 *p.* war, wake mighty men
Am. 4. 12 *p.* to meet thy God, O Is.
Jonah 1. 17 they *p.* war against him
Mic. 3. 5 they *p.* war against him
Zeph. 1. 7 Lord hath *p.* a sacrifice
Mal. 3. 1 he shall *p.* way before me
Mat. 3. 3 *p.* ye the way of the Lord
Mark 14. 12 that we may eat
Luke 22. 8 Go and *p.* us the passov.
John 14. 2 I go to *p.* place for you
Rom. 9. 23 which he had afore *p.*
1 Cor. 2. 9 things which God hath *p.*
1 Tim. 2. 21 to every good work
Phil. 22. *p.* me also a lodging: for
Heb. 11. 16 he hath *p.* for them
1 Pet. 3. 20 while the ark was a *p.*
Rev. 9. 7 like horses *p.* unto battle
R. V. Many changes to, make
ready, establish, etc.

Prepared. *Made ready, established.*
Num. 21. 27 let Sihon be b't and *p.*
Josh. 4. 13 fort. thous. *p.* for war
2 Chr. 8. 16 all work of Sol. was *p.*
Neh. 8. 10 for whom nothing is *p.*
Prov. 21. 31 horse is *p.* ag't day of
Isa. 30. 33 for the king it is *p.*; he
Ezek. 23. 41 bed, and table *p.* bef. it
Hos. 6. 3 his going is *p.* as morning
Nah. 2. 5 the defence shall be *p.*
Mark 14. 5 up. room furnished and *p.*
See also Prepare.

Presbytery. *Assembled elders.*

1 Tim. 4. 14 laying on hands of *p.*

Prescribe. *Write.*

Ez. 7. 22 oil, and salt without *p.*

Isa. 10. 1 grievousness they have *p.*

Presence. *Face, eye, before, being, insight of.*

Gen. 3. 8 A. hid from *p.* of the Lord
Ex. 33. 14 My *p.* shall go with thee
Lev. 22. 3 sh. be cut off from my *p.*
Num. 20. 6 M. went fr. *p.* of assem.
Deut. 25. 9 come in *p.* of elders
Josh. 8. 32 wrote in *p.* of children
1 Sam. 18. 11 D. avoid. out of his *p.*
2 Sam. 16. 19 so will I be in thy *p.*
1 K. 12. 2 he fled from *p.* of king
2 K. 5. 27 went from his *p.* a leper
1 Chr. 16. 27 Glo. and hon. in his *p.*
2 Chr. 9. 23 kings sought *p.* of Sol.
Neh. 2. 1 not been sad in his *p.*
Esth. 1. 10 that serv. in *p.* of Ahaz.
Job 12. 12 Sat. went forth fr. *p.* of L.
Ps. 51. 11 Cast me not from thy *p.*
Prov. 17. 18 surety in *p.* of his fr
Isa. 19. 1 idols be moved at his *p.*
Jer. 4. 26 broke down at *p.* of Lord
Ezek. 38. 20 men shake at my *p.*
Dan. 2. 27 Daniel ans. in *p.* of king
Jonah 1. 10 he fled from *p.* of Lord
Nah. 1. 5 earth is burned at his *p.*
Zeph. 1. 7 Hold peace at *p.* of Lord,

Luke 15. 10 is joy in *p.* of angels
John 20. 30 did J. in *p.* of his do.
Acts 3. 13 denied him in *p.* of Pil.
1 Cor. 1. 29 no flesh glo. in his *p.*
2 Cor. 1. 10 I Paul, in *p.* am base
Phil. 2. 12 not as in my *p.* only, but
1 Thes. 2. 17 taken for short ti. in *p.*
2 Thes. 1. 9 destr. from *p.* of Lord
Heb. 9. 24 to appear in *p.* of God
Jude 24 faultless bef. *p.* of his glory
R. V. Few changes to, before

Present (*ns.*). *Record, something.*
Gen. 32. 13 he took a *p.* for Esau
Judg. 3. 15 Is. sent a *p.* to Egion
1 Sam. 9. 7 there is not *p.* for man
1 K. 9. 16 for a *p.* to his daughter
2 K. 8. 8 the king said, Take a *p.*
Isa. 18. 7 a *p.* brought to the Lord
Ezek. 27. 15 brought a *p.* horns of
Hos. 10. 6 for a *p.* to king Jareb

Present (*ns.*). *At hand, now.*
1 Sam. 13. 15 S. number. people *p.*
2 Sam. 20. 4 and be thou here *p.*
1 K. 20. 27 Israel numbered all *p.*
1 Chr. 29. 17 seen thy people *p.*, to
2 Chr. 30. 21 Israel *p.* at Jerusalem
Ez. 8. 25 all Israel *p.* had offered
Esth. 5. 16 gather all the Jews *p.*
Ps. 46. 1 God is *p.* help in trouble
Luke 5. 17 power of the L. was *p.*
John 14. 25 I have spo., being *p.*
Acts 10. 33 are we all *p.* bef. God
Rom. 7. 18 to will is *p.* with me
1 Cor. 3. 22 or things *p.* or to come
2 Cor. 5. 8 willing to be *p.* with L.
Gal. 1. 4 deliver us from *p.* world
2 Tim. 4. 10 having loved *p.* world
Tit. 1. 12 live godly in the *p.* world
Heb. 9. 9 figure for the time then *p.*
2 Pet. 1. 12 established in *p.* truth

Present (*ns.*). *Set up, place, give.*
Gen. 46. 29 Joseph *p.* himself to fa.
Ex. 34. 2 and *p.* thyself there to me
Lev. 2. 8 when it is *p.* to the priest
Num. 3. 6 and *p.* the tribe of Levi
Deut. 31. 14 *p.* yourself. bef. taber.
Josh. 24. 1 *p.* themselves bef. God
Judg. 6. 19 Gid. brought and *p.* it
1 Sam. 10. 19 *p.* yourselves bef. L.
Job 2. 1 Satan came to *p.* himself
Jer. 38. 26 I *p.* supplica. bef. king
Ezek. 20. 28 they *p.* provocation
Dan. 9. 18 we do not *p.* supplication
Mat. 2. 11 they *p.* unto him gifts
Luke 2. 22 bro. him to *p.* to Lord
Acts 9. 41 call. saints, *p.* her alive
Rom. 12. 1 that ye *p.* your bodies
2 Cor. 11. 2 th. I may *p.* you to C.
Eph. 5. 27 might *p.* it to himself
Col. 1. 22 *p.* you holy, unblameable
Jude 24 him that is able to *p.* you

Presently. *Now, immediately.*
1 Sam. 10. 27 not fa. to burn fat *p.*
Prov. 12. 16 fool's wrath is *p.* known
Mat. 21. 19 *p.* the fig tree withered
Phil. 2. 23 him I hope to send *p.*
R. V. Mat. 21. 19 immediately;
26. 53 even now; Phil. 2. 23 forth-
with.

Preserve. *Save, keep.*
Gen. 19. 32 that we may *p.* seed
Deut. 6. 24 he might *p.* us alive
Josh. 24. 17 *p.* us in all the way
1 Sam. 30. 23 Lord who hath *p.* us
2 Sam. 8. 6 L. D. whith. he went
1 Chr. 18. 6, 14
Neh. 9. 6 L. made and *p.* th. m.
Job 10. 12 thy visit. ha. *p.* my spirit
Ps. 23. 23 the Lord *p.* the nation
Prov. 2. 1 discretion shall *p.* thee
Isa. 49. 6 restore the *p.* of Israel

Jer. 49. 11 I shall *p.* from gl.
Hos. 12. 13 he *p.* us from *p.*
Mat. 9. 17. Luke 13. 25. 30. 31.
Luke 13. 31 he *p.* us from *p.*
1 Thes. 5. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27.
2 Tim. 4. 17 I *p.* us from *p.*
Jude 1. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31.
R. V. 2 Sam. 8. 6, 14; 1 Chr. 18. 6,
13 gave victory; Job 29. 21 Prov.
2. 11 watch over; Ps. 121. 7 keep;
2 Tim. 4. 18 save; Jude 1 kept;
Luke 5. 2

Preserver. *R. V. Watcher.*
Job 7. 20 O thou *p.* of men? why

Presidents. *Presidents.*

Dan. 6. 3, 4, 6, 7 over these three *p.*

Press (*ns.*). *Beat.*

Prov. 3. 10 thy *p.* shall burst out
Isa. 16. 10 sh. tread no wine in *p.*
Joel 3. 13 *p.* is full, fairs overflow
Hag. 2. 16 when one comes to *p.* fat
Crown, throng.

Mark 2. 4 not come nigh for *p.*, th.

Luke 8. 19

R. V. Joel 3. 13 winepress; Mark

2. 4; 5. 27, 30; Luke 8. 19; 49. 3

crowd; 8. 45 crush

Press (*ns.*). *Beat down upon,*

squeeze, crush, urge.

Gen. 19. 3 he *p.* upon them greatly

Judg. 16. 16 she *p.* him with words

2 Sam. 13. 25 And he *p.* him; how.

Esth. 8. 14 being *p.* on by the kings

Ps. 38. 2 and thy hand *p.* me sore

Ezek. 23. 3 there were th. breasts *p.*

Am. 2. 13 I am *p.* as a cart is *p.* that

Mark 3. 10 they *p.* upon him for

Luke 5. 1 *p.* upon him to hear the

Acts 18. 5 Paul was *p.* in spirit, and

2 Cor. 1. 8 we were *p.* out of meas.

Phil. 3. 14 I *p.* toward mark for prize

R. V. Gen. 19. 3 urged; Acts 18. 5

constrained; 2 Cor. 1. 8 weighed

down; Luke 16. 16 entereth violently

Presume. *Lift self, dare.*

Num. 14. 44 but they *p.* to go up

Deut. 18. 20 proph. wh. *p.* to speak

Esth. 7. 5 where is he, that durst *p.*

Presumptuous. *Proud, daring.*

Ps. 19. 13 Keep thy ser. from *p.* sins

2 Pet. 2. 10 *p.* are they, selfwilled

R. V. 2 Pet. 2. 10 daring

Presumptuously. *Proudly, high-*

handedly.

Ex. 21. 14 But if a man come *p.*

Num. 15. 30 the soul that doeth *p.*

Deut. 1. 43 ye went *p.* up into hill

R. V. Num. 15. 30 with high hand

Pretence. *Pretext, show.*

Mat. 23. 14 for *p.* make long prayers

Mark 12. 40

Phil. 1. 18 whether in *p.*, or truth

R. V. Mat. 23. 14

Prevail. *Spread upon, gain mas-*

tory, triumph, succeed.

Gen. 7. 18 the waters *p.*, and incr.

Ex. 17. 11 M. held up hand, Is. *p.*

Num. 22. 6 peradventure I shall *p.*

Judg. 1. 35 he *p.* over Joseph *p.*

1 Sam. 17. 50 David *p.* over Phil.

2 Sam. 21. 4 his word *p.* ag't him

1 K. 20. 29 sh. prevail he and *p.*

2 K. 23. 1 the *p.* ag't the king

1 Chr. 5. 2 Judah *p.* above brethren

2 Chr. 13. 18 he *p.* ag't the king

2 Chr. 13. 18 he *p.* ag't the king

Job 18. 9 robber sh. *p.* against him

Isa. 14. 1 with my sh. *p.* ag't him

Isa. 14. 12 pray, but he shall not *p.*

Jer. 1. 19 shall not *p.* against thee
 Lam. 1. 16 desol., because enemy *p.*
 Dan. 11. 7 shall deal, and shall *p.*
 Hos. 12. 4 had *p.* ov. angels and *p.*
 Obad. 7 deceiv. thee, and *p.* ag'st.
 Mat. 16. 18 gates of hell shall not *p.*
 Luke 23. 23 voices of chief priest *p.*
 John 12. 19 Perceive ye how ye *p.*
 Acts 19. 20 might, grew word and *p.*
 Rev. 5. 5 hath *p.* to open the book
 R. V. Gen. 47. 20; 2 K. 25. 3 was sore
 upon; Job 18. 9 lay hold on; Isa.
 42. 13 do mightily; Rev. 5. 5
 overcome

Prevent. *Be before, stop.*

2 Sam. 22. 6 snares of death *p.* me?
 Job 3. 12 Why did the knees *p.* me?
 Ps. 59. 10 G. of mercy shall *p.* me
 Isa. 21. 14 they *p.* with their bread
 Am. 9. 10 the evil shall not *p.* us
 Mat. 17. 25 Jesus *p.* him, saying
 1 Thes. 4. 15 Lord shall not *p.* them
 R. V. Job 3. 12 receive; Ps. 88. 13
 come before; 2 Sam. 22. 6, 19; Job
 30. 27; Ps. 18. 5, 18 came upon;
 Mat. 17. 25 spake first to

Prey. *Seized food, booty, spoil.*

Gen. 49. 9 from the *p.* my son
 Num. 14. 3 our wives shall be a *p.*
 Deut. 2. 35 cattle we took for a *p.*
 3. 7; Josh. 8. 2; 11. 14
 Judg. 5. 30 have they not divided *p.*
 2 K. 21. 14 Judah shall become a *p.*
 Neh. 4. 4 and give them for a *p.*
 Esth. 3. 13 take the spoil for a *p.*
 Job 4. 11 lion perish, for lack of *p.*
 Ps. 17. 12 like as a lion greedy of *p.*
 Prov. 23. 28 lieth in wait as for *p.*
 Isa. 5. 29 roar and lay hold of the *p.*
 Jer. 21. 9 life be unto him for a *p.*
 Ezek. 7. 21 give to strang. for a *p.*
 Dan. 11. 34 scatter among them *p.*
 Am. 3. 4 roar, when he hath no *p.*
 Nah. 2. 12 lions filled holes with *p.*
 Zeph. 3. 8 until day I rise to the *p.*
 R. V. Judg. 5. 30; 8. 24, 25; Esth.
 9. 15, 16; Isa. 10. 2; Jer. 50. 10
 spoil; Job 24. 5 meat; Prov. 23.
 28 robber

Price. *Value, hire, wage.*

Lev. 25. 50 the *p.* of his sale shall be
 Deut. 23. 18 not bring *p.* of a dog
 2 Sam. 24. 24 will buy of thee at *p.*
 1 K. 10. 28 receiv. linen yarn at *p.*
 1 Chr. 21. 22 grant it me for full *p.*
 2 Chr. 1. 16 mer. receiv. yarn at *p.*
 Job 28. 18 *p.* of wis. is ab. rubies
 Ps. 44. 12 not increase wealth by *p.*
 Prov. 17. 16 *p.* in the hand of a fool
 Isa. 45. 13 not for *p.*, saith Lord
 Jer. 15. 13 give to spyl without *p.*
 Zech. 11. 12 giv. me my *p.* weighed
 Mat. 13. 46 found pearl of great *p.*
 Acts 4. 34 brought *p.* of the things
 1 Cor. 6. 20 ye are bought with a *p.*
 1 Pet. 3. 4 meek spirit of great *p.*
 R. V. Deut. 23. 18 wages; Zech.
 11. 12 hire

Prick. *(n.) Goad, prick.*

Num. 33. 55 be *p.* in your eyes and
 Acts 9. 5 hard to kick against the *p.*
 R. V. Acts 9. 5 —; 26. 14 goad

Prick. *(v.) Stick, puncture.*

Ps. 73. 21 I was *p.* in my reins
 Ezek. 28. 24 *p.* brier unto h. of Is.
 Acts 2. 37 they were *p.* in th. hearts

Pride. *Lifting up, conceit, exaltation, excellency.*

Lev. 26. 19 break *p.* of your pow.
 1 Sam. 17. 28 I know thy *p.*, and
 2 Chr. 32. 26 Hez. humbled for *p.*

Job. 33. 17 he may hide *p.* fr. man
 Ps. 10. 2 wick. in *p.* doth persec.
 Prov. 16. 18 *p.* goeth bef. destruc.
 Isa. 25. 11 shall br. down their *p.*
 Jer. 13. 9 I will mar *p.* of Judah
 Ezek. 16. 49 this was in. of Sod., *p.*
 Dan. 5. 20 mind hardened in *p.*
 Hos. 5. 5 the *p.* of Is. doth testify
 Obad. 3 *p.* of thy heart deceived
 Zeph. 2. 10 to this they have for *p.*
 Zech. 9. 6 will cut off *p.* of Philist.
 Mark. 7. 22 out of heart proce. *p.*
 1 Tim. 3. 6 being lifted up with *p.*
 1 John 2. 16 *p.* of life, is not of *p.*
 R. V. Ps. 31. 20 plottings; 1 John
 2. 16 vainglory. A few other
 changes due to the context

Priest. *Prince, minister, elder, priest.*

Gen. 14. 18 he was *p.* of high God
 Ex. 3. 1 Jethro, *p.* of Midian; and
 Lev. 1. 9 *p.* sh. burn all on altar
 Num. 3. 3 *p.* which were anointed
 Deut. 17. 9 thou shalt come unto *p.*
 Josh. 3. 6 Joshua spake unto the *p.*
 Judg. 17. 13 I have Lev. to my *p.*
 1 Sam. 1. 19 Eli the *p.* sat on seat
 2 Sam. 8. 17 Za. and Ahim. were *p.*
 1 K. 1. 39 Zadok the *p.* took oil out
 2 K. 12. 4 Jehoash said to the *p.*
 1 Chr. 15. 14 *p.* and Lev. sanctified
 2 Chr. 5. 7 the *p.* brought in the ark
 Ez. 2. 63 till th. stood *p.* wi. Urim
 Neh. 3. 1 *p.* builded the sheep gate
 Ps. 78. 64 Their *p.* fell by sword
 Isa. 4. 9 the *p.* shall be astonished
 Lam. 1. 4 *p.* sigh, virgins afflicted
 Ezek. 7. 26 law shall perish from *p.*
 Hos. 5. 1 Hear ye this, O *p.*, heark.
 Joel 1. 1 Gird yours., lament, ye *p.*
 Am. 7. 10 Amaz. *p.* of Beth. sent
 Mic. 3. 11 *p.* thereof teach for hire
 Zeph. 3. 4 *p.* have pollut. sanctuary
 Hag. 2. 11 ask *p.* concerning the law
 Zech. 3. 8 Hear, O Josh. the high *p.*
 Mal. 2. 7 *p.* lips shall keep knowl.
 Mat. 8. 4 go shew thyself to the *p.*
 Mark 2. 26 is not lawful but for *p.*
 Luke 3. 2 An. and Cai. were high *p.*
 John 7. 32 the chief *p.* sent officers
 Acts 14. 13 *p.* of Jupiter br. oxen
 Heb. 5. 6 *p.* after order of Melchis.
 Rev. 1. 6 hath made us *p.* unto God

Priesthood. *Priest's office.*

Ex. 40. 15 shall be an everlasting *p.*
 Num. 16. 10 and seek ye the *p.*
 Josh. 18. 7 *p.* of L. is their inherit.
 Ez. 2. 62 as pollut. put from *p.*
 Neh. 13. 29 bec. they defiled the *p.*
 Heb. 7. 14 Mos. spake noth. con. *p.*
 1 Pet. 2. 5 are built up an holy *p.*

Prince. *Exalted, head, leader, captain, noble.*

Gen. 17. 20 twelve *p.* sh. he beget
 Ex. 2. 14 Who made thee a *p.*, and
 Num. 1. 44 *p.* of Israel being twelve
 Josh. 22. 14 each chief house a *p.*
 Judg. 5. 3 kings; give ear, O ye *p.*
 1 Sam. 2. 8 to set them among *p.*
 2 Sam. 3. 38 there is a *p.* fallen in I.
 1 K. 4. 2 these were the *p.* which
 2 K. 24. 14 car. away Jer. and all *p.*
 1 Chr. 22. 17 David command. all *p.*
 2 Chr. 21. 9 Jehor. went forth wi. *p.*
 Ez. 28 before king's mighty *p.*
 Neh. 12. 31 I broke up *p.* of Judah
 Esth. 1. 3 Ahasuer. made feast to *p.*
 Job 3. 15 had been at rest with *p.*
 Ps. 105. 2 bind *p.* at his pleasure
 Prov. 22. 2 many are the *p.* thereof.

Eccl. 10. 17 thy *p.* eat in due season
 Isa. 1. 23 The *p.* are rebellious and
 Jer. 26. 12 Then spake Jer. unto *p.*
 Lam. 1. 6 *p.* are become like harts
 Ezek. 22. 27 Her *p.* are like wolves
 Hos. 7. 16 *p.* shall fall by sword
 Am. 2. 3 I will slay all *p.* thereof
 Zeph. 1. 8 that I will punish the *p.*
 Mat. 2. 6 not least among *p.* of J.
 Mark 3. 22 by *p.* of dev. cast out. of
 John 14. 30 *p.* of this world cometh
 Acts 5. 31 God exalted to be a *p.*
 1 Cor. 2. 6 nor the wisdom of the *p.*
 Eph. 2. 2 accord. to *p.* of power
 Rev. 1. 5 Jesus Christ *p.* of kings
 Satrap.

Dan. 3. 2; 6. 1-7 kings sent the *p.*
 R. V. Frequent changes in Kgs.
 and Chrons. to, captains; In Dan.
 10, satraps; in N. T. to, rulers

Princess. *Princess.*

1 K. 11. 3 S. had sev. hun. wiv., *p.*

Lam. 1. 1 *p.* among the provinces

Principal. *Chief, main part.*

Ex. 30. 23 take thou also *p.* spices
 Lev. 6. 5 shall restore it in the *p.*
 Num. 5. 7 recomp. trespass with *p.*
 1 K. 4. 5 son of Nathan *p.* officer
 2 K. 25. 19 and the *p.* scribe of host
 1 Chr. 24. 31 the *p.* fathers cast lots
 Neh. 14. 17 *p.* to begin thankgiv.
 Prov. 4. 7 wisdom is the *p.* thing
 Isa. 16. 8 broken down *p.* plants
 Jer. 25. 35 nor *p.* of flock escape
 Mic. 5. 5 raise against him *p.* men
 Acts 25. 23 *p.* of the city entered
 R. V. Ex. 30. 23; Neh. 11. 17 chief;
 2 K. 25. 19; Jer. 52. 25 captain

Principality. *Power, rule.*

Jer. 13. 18 your *p.* shall come down
 Rom. 8. 38 nor *p.*, nor pow. be able
 Eph. 1. 12 Far above all *p.*, power
 Col. 2. 10 which is head of all *p.* and
 Tit. 3. 1 be subject to *p.* and power
 R. V. Jer. 13. 18 headtries; Eph.
 1. 21 rule; Tit. 3. 1 rulers.

Principle. *Element, essence.*

Heb. 5. 12 one teach you first *p.*
 6. 1 *p.* of the doctrine of Christ

Print. *(n.) Mark, impression.*

Job. 13. 27 thou set *p.* upon heels

John 20. 25 Exc. I see *p.* of nails

Print. *(v.) Grave, impress.*

Lev. 19. 28 sh. not *p.* any marks
 Job 19. 23 O th. my words were *p.*
 R. V. Job 19. 23 inscribed.

Prison. *Guarding place, place of restraint.*

Gen. 39. 20 Potiph. put Jos. in *p.*
 Judg. 16. 21 he did grind in *p.* ho.
 1 K. 22. 27 Put this fellow in *p.*
 2 K. 25. 29 changed his *p.* garments
 2 Chr. 16. 10 Asa put H. in *p.* ho.
 Neh. 12. 39 stood still in *p.* gate
 Ps. 142. 7 Bring my soul out of *p.*
 Isa. 42. 7 bring prisoners from *p.*
 Jer. 32. 2 prophet was shut in *p.*
 Mat. 4. 12 th. John was cast into *p.*
 Mark 1. 14 after J. was put in *p.*
 Luke 3. 20 he shut up John in *p.*
 John 3. 24 John not yet cast in *p.*
 Acts 5. 18 put apostles in com. *p.*
 2 Cor. 11. 23 in *p.* more frequent
 1 Pet. 3. 19 preach. to spirits in *p.*
 Rev. 2. 10 shall cast some into *p.*
 R. V. Gen. 42. 16 bound: Neh. 3.
 25; Jer. 32. 2, 8, 12; 33. 1; 37. 21;
 38. 6, 13, 28; 39. 14, 15 guard; Isa.
 42. 7 dungeon; Acts 12. 7 cell

Prisoner. *One bound, confined, captive.*

PRIVATE.

CONCORDANCE.

PROMISE.

Gen. 39. 20 pl. where k.'s p. were
 Num. 21. 1 took some of them p.
 Job. 3. 18 there the p. rest together
 Ps. 69. 33 I., despiseth not his p.
 Isa. 40. 4 sh. bow down under p.
 Lam. 3. 34 crush under feet all p.
 Zech. 9. 11 I have sent for thy p.
 Mat. 27. 16 they had notable p., Bar.
 Mark 15. 6 released unto them p.
 Acts 16. 25 Sang, and p. heard them
 Rom. 16. 7 Salute And. my fellow p.
 Col. 4. 10; Phil. 23
 Eph. 3. 1 I Paul, p. of Jesus Christ
 2 Tim. 1. 8; Phil. 9
 R. V. Num. 21. 1; Isa. 20. 4 captive;
 Acts 28. 16

Private. *One's own.*
 2 Pet. 1. 20 no proph. is of p. interp.
Privately. *Alone, by self.*

Mat. 24. 3 the disc. came to him p.
 Mark 6. 32 they departed by ship p.
 Luke 9. 10 he went p. into desert
 Acts 23. 19 went w/ him aside p.
 Gal. 2. 2 p. to them of reputation
 R. V. Mark 6. 32 apart

Privily. *Secretly.*
 Judg. 9. 31 he sent messengers p.
 1 Sam. 24. 4 David cut S.'s robe p.
 Ps. 10. 8 eyes p. set against poor
 Prov. 1. 11 lurk p. for the innocent
 Mat. 1. 19 mind. to put her away p.
 Acts 16. 37 now do thrust us out p.
 Gal. 2. 4 who came in p. to spy out
 2 Pet. 2. 1 p. br. damnable heresies
 R. V. Judg. 9. 31 craftily; Ps. 11. 2
 darkness.

Privy. *Private, inner.*
 Ezek. 21. 14 enter into p. chamber
Knowing together.
 1 K. 2. 44 wicked. th. heart is p. to
 Acts 5. 2 his wife being p. to it
Pife, penis.

Deut. 23. 1 th. hath p. mem. cut off
 R. V. Ezek. 21. 14

Prize. *Crown, award.*
 1 Cor. 9. 24 but receiveth the p.?
 Phil. 3. 14 I press toward the p.

Prized. *Priced, esteemed.*
 Zech. 11. 13 price that I was p. at

Proceed. *Go on, out or forth*
 Gen. 24. 50 The thing p. from L.

Ex. 25. 35 br. that p. out of candle.
 Num. 30. 2 do all that p. out of mo.

Deut. 8. 3 p. out of mouth of Lord
 Josh. 6. 10 word p. out of mouth

Judg. 11. 36 do that which p. out
 1 Sam. 24. 13 wick. p. from wicked

2 Sam. 7. 12 shall p. out of bowels
 Eccl. 10. 5 error which p. fr. ruler

Isa. 51. 4 for law shall p. from me
 Jer. 9. 3 they p. from evil to evil

Lam. 3. 38 out of mouth p. not evil
 Hab. 1. 4 therefore w/ judgment p.

Mat. 15. 19 out of heart p. evil th.
 Mark 7. 21

Luke 4. 22 gracious words wh. p.
 John 15. 26 which p. from Father

Acts 12. 3 he p. to take Peter also
 Eph. 4. 29 Let no cor. communi. p.

2 Tim. 3. 9 they sh. p. no further
 Jas. 3. 10 out of same mouth p. bles.

Rev. 11. 5 fire p. out of th. mouth

Process. *Cause, end, plenty.*
 Gen. 4. 3 in p. of time C. brought

Ex. 2. 23 ca. to pass in p. of time
 Judg. 11. 4; 2 Chr. 21. 19

R. V. Ex. 2. 23 course of many
 days; Judg. 11. 4 after a while

Proclaim. *Call, herald.*
 Ex. 33. 19 I will p. name of Lord

Lev. 25. 10 p. lib. throughout land

Deut. 20. 10 When thou com. p. p.
 Judg. 7. 3 to p. in ears of people

1 K. 21. 9 P. a fast, set Naboth on
 2 K. 10. 20 p. assembly for Baal

2 Chr. 20. 3 p. fast throughout Judah
 Ez. 8. 21 Then I p. a fast there at

Esth. 6. 9 p., Thus shall it be done
 Prov. 12. 23 heart of fools p. foolish.

Isa. 61. 2 p. acceptable year of Lord
 Jer. 3. 13 Go and p. these words

Joel 3. 9 p. this among the Gentiles
 Am. 4. 5 p. the free offerings for

Jonah 3. 5 p. fast, put on sackcloth
 Luke 12. 3 he p. upon house tops

Rev. 5. 2 saw strong angel p. with
Proclamation. *Voiced, cried.*

Ex. 32. 5 Aaron made p., and said
 1 K. 15. 22 Th. king Asa made ap.

2 Chr. 24. 9 J. made a p. through
 Ez. 10. 7 made p. throughout Judah

Dan. 5. 29 Belshazz. made p. concern.
 R. V. 1 K. 22. 36 cry

Procure. *Seek, do, make.*
 Prov. 11. 27 that seek. good p. favor

Isa. 41. 21 P. your cause, saith Lord
 Jer. 2. 17, hast thou not p. this

R. V. Prov. 11. 27 seeketh; Jer.
 26. 19 commit

Profane (a.). *Polluted, impious.*
 Lev. 21. 7 not take wife that is p.

Jer. 23. 11 prophet and priest are p.
 Ezek. 21. 25 p. wick. prince of Is.

1 Tim. 1. 9 law is made for the p.
 Heb. 12. 16 lest th. be any p. person

R. V. Ezek. 21. 25 deadly wounded;
 22. 26; 44. 23 common.

Profane (v.). *Pollute, make com-*
mon.

Lev. 18. 21 neither p. name of God
 Heb. 13. 17 evil do, and p. sabbath

Ps. 89. 39 thou hast p. his crown
 Isa. 43. 28 I have p. princes of sanc.

Ezek. 36. 23 was p. among heathen
 Am. 2. 7 maid, to p. my holy name

Mal. 1. 12 ye have p. it, in ye say
 Mat. 12. 5 priests in tem. p. sabbath

Acts 24. 6 gone about to p. temple
Profaneness. *Profanity.*

Jer. 23. 15 is p. gone into the land
Profess. *Put before, promise, con-*
fess.

Deut. 26. 3 I p. this day unto Lord
 Mat. 7. 23 I p. I never knew you

Rom. 1. 22 p. themselves to be wise
 2 Cor. 9. 13 glori. God for your p.

1 Tim. 6. 12 hast p. good profession
 Tit. 1. 16 they p. they know God

R. V. 1 Tim. 6. 12 confess

Profession. *Saying same thing.*
 1 Tim. 6. 12 professed a good p.

Heb. 3. 1 the High-Priest of our p.
 R. V. Heb. 3. 1; 4. 14; 10. 23 con-

fession

Profit (u.). *Gain, what is over*
 Gen. 25. 32 what p. sh. birthright

Esth. 3. 8 it is not for king's p.
 Job. 21. 15 what p. if we pray unto

Ps. 30. 9 what p. is in my blood?
 Prov. 14. 23 In all lab. there is p.

Eccl. 1. 3 what p. hath man of lab.
 Isa. 30. 5 nor be p., but shame, and

Jer. 16. 10 things wherein is no p.
 Mal. 3. 14 what p. that we kept ord.

Rom. 3. 1 what p. of circumcision
 1 Cor. 7. 35 I speak for your own p.

2 Tim. 2. 14 about words to no p.
 Heb. 12. 10 chasten., he for our p.

Profit (v.). *Make gain, profit.*
 1 Sam. 12. 21 cannot p. nor deliver

Job 33. 27 I have sinned, it p. not
 Prov. 11. 4 rich. p. not in day of wt

Isa. 44. 9 defect. things shall not p.
 Jer. 7. 8 lying words th. cannot p.

Hab. 2. 18 what p. grassen images
 Mat. 16. 26 what p. if he gain world

Mark 7. 11 by what, he p. by me
 John 6. 43 quicken, he p. by me

1 Cor. 15. 3 nor char., it p. nothing
 Gal. 1. 14 And p. in Jews' religion

1 Tim. 4. 8 bodily exercise p. little
 Heb. 4. 2 word preach, did not p.

Jas. 2. 14 what doth it p., brethren
Profitable. *That profits, useful.*

Job 22. 2 Can man be p. unto God
 Eccl. 10. 10 wisdom is p. to direct

Isa. 44. 10 grav. im. is p. for noth.
 Jer. 13. 7 girdle was p. for nothing

Mat. 5. 29 is p. for thee that one
 Acts 20. 2 I kept back nothing p.

1 Tim. 4. 8 godliness is p. to all
 2 Tim. 3. 16 scrip. is p. for doctrine

Tit. 3. 8 these things are p. to men
 Phil. 11. 11 but now p. to thee and to

Profiting. *Progress.*
 1 Tim. 4. 15 that thy p. may appear

Profound. *Deep.*
 Hos. 5. 2 are p. to make slander

Progenitor. *Who conceives.*
 Gen. 49. 26 above bless. of my p.

Prognosticator. *Knower.*
 Isa. 47. 13 let monthly p. stand up

Prolong. *Make long.*
 Deut. 4. 26 shall not p. your days

Job 6. 11 that I should p. my life?
 Ps. 61. 6 Thou wilt p. king's life

Prov. 28. 2 thy knowl. shall be p.
 Eccl. 8. 13 nei. shall he p. his days

Isa. 13. 22 her days shall not be p.
 Ezek. 12. 25 it shall be no more p.

Dan. 7. 12 their days were p. for
 R. V. Job 6. 11 be patient; Ezek.

12. 25, 28 deferred

Promise (u.). *Word, assurance,*
hope.

Num. 14. 34 know my breach of p.
 1 K. 8. 56 not failed of his p. by the

2 Chr. 1. 9 let p. to D. be establish.
 Neh. 5. 12 do according to this p.

Ps. 105. 42 remembered his holy p.
 Luke 24. 49 I send p. of my Father

Acts 1. 4 but wait for p. of Father
 Rom. 4. 13 p. that he should be heir

Gal. 3. 14 mi. receive p. of the Spirit
 Eph. 1. 13 sea, with Holy Sp. of p.

1 Tim. 4. 8 having p. of the life that
 2 Tim. 1. 1 according to p. of life

Heb. 6. 13 God made p. to Abrah.
 2 Pet. 3. 4 wh. is p. of his coming

1 John 2. 25 and this the p. he hath
Promise (v.). *Say, assure, profess.*

Ex. 12. 25 give according as he p.
 Num. 14. 40 go unto place Lord p.

Deut. 1. 11 bless you, as he has p.
 Josh. 23. 5 possess th. land as L. p.

2 Sam. 7. 28 p. goodness to thy ser.
 1 K. 2. 24 made me an house, he p.

2 K. 8. 19 he p. him to give a light
 1 Chr. 17. 26 thou hast p. goodness

2 Chr. 6. 10 set on throne as L. p.
 Neh. 9. 23 concern, which thou p.

Esth. 4. 7 p. to pay to king's treas.
 Jer. 32. 43 all the good I have p.

Mat. 14. 7 Herod p. with an oath
 Mark 14. 11 p. to give him money

Luke 1. 72 mercy p. to our fathers
 Acts 7. 5 he p. to give it to him for

Rom. 4. 21 what he p. he was able
 Tit. 1. 2 p. before the world began

Heb. 10. 23 he is faithful that p.
 1 John 1. 12 Lord p. to them love him

Jas. 1. 25 hath p. us eternal life
 R. V. Deut. 10. 9; Josh. 9. 21; 22.

4; 23. 5, 10, 15 spake unto; Luke 1. 72 shew mercy; 22. 0 consented.

Promote. *Make high, advance.*
Num. 22. 37 not able to *p.* thee to Judg. 9. 9, 11 go to be *p.* over trees Esth. 3. 1 did Ahasuerus *p.* Haman Prov. 4. 8 exalt her, she sh. *p.* thee Dan. 3. 30 king *p.* Shadr., Mesh.

Promotion. *Making high.*
Ps. 75. 6 cometh nei. from east Prov. 3. 35 shame be the *p.* of fools

Pronounce. *Speak, utter.*
Lev. 5. 4 *p.* with his lips to do evil, Judg. 12. 6 he could not *p.* it right Neh. 6. 12 he *p.* this prophecy ag. Jer. 11. 17 the Lord hath *p.* evil R. V. Lev. 5. 4 utter rashly; Jer. 18. 8; 34. 5 spoken

Proo. *Trial, showing.*
Acts 1. 3 showed him. by infal. *p.* 2 Cor. 2. 9 that I might know *p.* Phil. 2. 22 ye know the *p.* of him 2 Tim. 4. 5 make *p.* of thy ministry

Proper. *R. V. goodly.*
Heb. 11. 23 saw he was a *p.* child

Particular.
1 Chr. 29. 3 I have of own *p.* good

Own, native.
Acts 1. 19 called in the *p.* tongue 1 Cor. 7. 7 every man hath *p.* gift R. V. 1 Cor. 7. 7 own gift from

Prophecy. *Message, prediction.*
2 Chr. 15. 8 Asa heard *p.* of Oded Neh. 6. 12 he pronounced this *p.* Prov. 30. 1 *p.* his mother tau, him Dan. 9. 24 to seal vision and *p.* and Mat. 13. 14 in them is fulfilled the *p.* Rom. 12. 6 whether *p.*, let us proph. 1 Cor. 13. 8 but whether there be *p.* 1 Tim. 4. 14 was given thee by *p.* 2 Pet. 1. 21 *p.* came not in old time Rev. 19. 10 test. of J. is spirit of *p.* R. V. Prov. 30. 1 oracle

Prophecy. *Foretell, expound.*
Num. 11. 27 Eldad and Med. do *p.* 1 Sam. 10. 11 he *p.* among prophets 1 K. 22. 12 all the prophets *p.*, so 1 Chr. 25. 1 who shall *p.* with harps 2 Chr. 18. 7 he never *p.* good to me Ez. 6. 14 prosp. thro. *p.* of Haggai Isa. 30. 10 *p.* not to us right things Jer. 2. 8 the prophets *p.* by Baal 5. 31; 11. 21; 14. 14; 19. 14; 20. 1 Ezek. 11. 9 Son of man, *p.* and say 25. 2; 28. 21, 29. 2; 30. 2; 34. 2 Joel 2. 28 sons and daugh. shall *p.* Am. 7. 15 Lord said to me, Go, *p.* Mic. 2. 11 I will *p.* to thee of wine Zech. 13. 3 when any shall yet *p.* Mat. 26. 68 *p.* unto us, thou Christ Mark 7. 6 Well hath Es. *p.* of you Luke 1. 67 filled with H. G., and *p.* John 11. 51 *p.* that Jesus should die Acts 19. 6 spake with tongues, and *p.* 1 Cor. 14. 5 every man praying or *p.* 1 Thes. 5. 20 desp. not *p.*, prove all 1 Pet. 1. 10 who *p.* of grace that Jude 14 *p.* of these, saying, Behold Rev. 10. 11 Thou must *p.* ag. before

Prophet. *Seer, public expounder, who prophesies.*
Gen. 20. 7 restore wife, he is a *p.* Ex. 7. 1 and Aaron shall be thy *p.* Num. 12. 6 If th. be *p.* among you Deut. 18. 15, 18 will raise a *p.* from Judg. 6. 8 Lord sent *p.* unto children 1 Sam. 9. 9 *p.* was bef. called seer 2 Sam. 7. 2 k. said unto Nath. the *p.* 1 K. 1. 22 Nathan the *p.* also came 2 K. 3. 11 not here a *p.* of the Lord 1 Chr. 16. 22 and do my *p.* no harm

2 Chr. 13. 22 writ. in serv. of Id. ddo Ez. 9. 11 com. thy servant the *p.* Neh. 6. 7 *p.* to preach of thee at J. Ps. 74. 9 there is no more any *p.* Isa. 28. 7 priest and *p.* have erred Jer. 8. 8 the *p.* prophesied by Baal Lam. 2. 9 *p.* find no vision from L. Ezek. 13. 3 Woe unto the foolish *p.* Dan. 9. 2 word came to Jer. the *p.* Hos. 4. 5 the *p.* shall fall with thee Am. 2. 11 raised up your sons for *p.* Mic. 3. 5 *p.* that make my people err Hab. 3. 1 A prayer of Hab. the *p.* Zeph. 3. 4 Her *p.* are treacherous Hag. 1. 1 word of L. by Hag. the *p.* Zech. 1. 5 *p.*, do they live forever? Mal. 4. 5 I will send Elijah the *p.* Mat. 11. 22 fulfil. wh. was spo. by *p.* Mark 6. 4 *p.* is not without honour Luke 1. 70 spake by mo. of holy *p.* John 7. 40 said, Of truth this is *p.* Acts 3. 22 A *p.* shall the L. G. raise Rom. 1. 2 by *p.* in holy scriptures 1 Cor. 14. 29 *p.* speak two or three Eph. 4. 11 some *p.*, some evangel. 1 Thes. 2. 15 killed L. J. and own *p.* Tit. 1. 12 a *p.* of their own, said Heb. 1. 1 G. spake unto fath. by *p.* Jas. 5. 10 Take thy brethren, the *p.* 1 Pet. 1. 10 *p.* have enq. and search. 2 Pet. 2. 1 were false *p.* among peo. 1 John 4. 1 false *p.* are gone out Rev. 20. 10 wh. is beast and false *p.*

Prophetess. *Female prophet.*
Ex. 16. 11 Miriam the *p.*, sist. of A. Judg. 4. 4 Deb. a *p.*, wife of Lap. 2 K. 22. 14 went to Huldah, a *p.* 2 Chr. 34. 22 Hul. the *p.*, wife of S. Neh. 6. 14 think unto *p.* Noadiah Isa. 8. 3 I went unto the *p.*, and Luke 2. 36 Anna, a *p.*, daug. of Ph. Rev. 2. 20 Jez., wh. call. herself *p.*

Propitiation. *That appeases.*
Rom. 3. 25 God set forth to be a *p.* 1 John 2. 2 he is the *p.* for our sins

Proportion. *Space.*
1 K. 7. 36 accord. to *p.* of ev. one Array, arrangement. Job 41. 12 not conceal comely *p.* Relative part. Rom. 12. 6 accord. to *p.* of faith R. V. 1 K. 7. 36 space

Proselyte. *Comer toward.*
Mat. 23. 15 sea and la. to ma. *p.* Acts 2. 10 Jews and *p.* we hear

Prospect. *Face, outlook.*
Ezek. 40. 44 their *p.* was tow. south 40. 45; 42. 15; 43. 4

Prosper. *Go on, thrive, succeed.*
Gen. 24. 56 Lord hath *p.* my way Num. 14. 41 but it shall not *p.* Deut. 28. 29 sh. not *p.* in thy ways Josh. 1. 7 *p.* whitherso. thou goest Judg. 4. 24 Is. *p.*, and prevailed 2 Sam. 11. 7 deman. how the war *p.* 1 K. 22. 12 Go up to Ramoth and *p.* 2 Chr. 29. 23 S. sat on throne and *p.* 2 Chr. 13. 12 fight not, ye sh. not *p.* Ez. 5. 8 this work goeth on, and *p.* Neh. 1. 11 *p.* thy servant this day Job 9. 4 hardened ag. him, and *p.* Ps. 1. 3 whatso. he doeth shall *p.* Prov. 28. 13 that cov. sins sh. not *p.* Eccl. 11. 6 knowest not wheth. sh. *p.* Isa. 53. 10 pleas. of L. shall *p.* in Jer. 23. 5 a King shall reign and *p.* Lam. 1. 5 her enemies *p.*; for Lord Ezek. 16. 13 thou didst *p.* into king. Dan. 6. 22 Daniel *p.* in reign of C. 1 Cor. 16. 2 lay store, as G. hath *p.* 3 John 2. 2, even as thy soul *p.*

R. V. Ps. 73. 12 being at ease, Jer. 20. 11; 21. 5 deal wisely

Prosperity. *Good, well-being.*
Deut. 23. 6 shalt not seek their *p.* 1 K. 10. 7 *p.* exceedeth fame which Job 15. 21 in *p.* destroyer sh. come Ps. 152. 7 Peace within walls, and *p.* Prov. 1. 32 *p.* of fools sh. destroy Eccl. 7. 14 in day of *p.* be joyful Jer. 22. 21 I spake to thee in thy *p.* Lam. 3. 17 remov. soul; I forgot *p.* Zech. 7. 7 when Jerusa. was in *p.* R. V. Jer. 33. 9 peace

Prosperous. *Make to prosper.*
Gen. 24. 21 had made his journey *p.* Josh. 1. 8 shall make thy way *p.* Judg. 18. 5 know wheth. way sh. *p.* Job 4. 6 make the habitation *p.* Isa. 48. 15 he sh. make his way *p.* Zech. 8. 12 For the seed sh. be *p.*

Prosperously. *With prosperity.*
2 Chr. 7. 11 house, he *p.* affected Ps. 45. 4 in thy majesty ride *p.*

Prostitute. *Pollute.*
Lev. 19. 29 Do not *p.* thy daughter

Protection. *Defence, hiding.*
Deut. 32. 38 help, and be your *p.*

Protest. *Testify.*
Gen. 43. 3 did solemnly *p.* to us 1 Sam. 8. 9 yet *p.* solemnly unto 1 K. 2. 42 king *p.* unto thee, saying Jer. 11. 7 I earnestly *p.* unto you Zech. 3. 6 angel of L. *p.* unto Josh. Col. 15. 31 I *p.* by your rejoicing

Proud. *Full of pride, haughty, vigorous, exultant.*
Job 38. 11 thy *p.* waves be stayed Ps. 12. 3 tongue speaketh *p.* things Prov. 15. 25 Lord will destr. h. of *p.* Eccl. 7. 8 better than *p.* in spirit Isa. 2. 12 day of L. on every one *p.* Jer. 13. 15 he not *p.*, L. hath spok. Hab. 2. 5 he is *p.* man, nei. keepeth Mal. 3. 15 now we call *p.* happy Luke 1. 51 he hath scattered the *p.* Rom. 1. 30 haters of G., despite, *p.* 2 Tim. 3. 2 For all men shall be *p.* Jas. 4. 6 God resisteth the *p.* but g. 1 Pet. 5. 5

R. V. Job 26. 12 Rahab; Ps. 12. 3; Ps. 138. 6; Prov. 6. 17; Hab. 2. 5; Rom. 1. 30; 2 Tim. 3. 2 haughty; 1 Tim. 6. 4 puffed up

Proudly. *Haughtily.*
Ex. 18. 11 *p.*, he was above them 1 Sam. 2. 3 Talk no more so *p.* Neh. 9. 10 thou knewest, they dealt *p.* Ps. 17. 10 with mouth they speak *p.* Isa. 3. 5 chi. shall behave himself *p.* Obad. 12 neither sh. have spoken *p.*

Prove. *Try, test.*
Gen. 42. 15 sh. be *p.* by life of Ph. Ex. 20. 20 God is come to *p.* you Deut. 13. 3 for Lord your God *p.* Judg. 2. 22 thro. him I may *p.* Is. 1 Sam. 17. 39 I have not *p.* them 1 K. 10. 1 she came to *p.* him in 1 Chr. 9. 1 she came to *p.* Solomon Ps. 17. 3 Thou hast *p.* mine heart Eccl. 2. 1 I will *p.* thee with mirth Dan. 1. 12 *p.* thy servant, I beseech Mal. 3. 10 *p.* me now, saith the L. Luke 14. 19 oxen, I go to *p.* them John 6. 6 And this he said to *p.* him Acts 2. 22 confound. Jews, *p.* that Rom. 12. 2 ye may *p.* which is good 2 Cor. 8. 8 to *p.* sincerity of love Gal. 6. 4 let every man *p.* his work Eph. 5. 10 *p.* what is accep. to L. 1 Thes. 5. 21 *p.* all things; ho. fast 1 Tim. 3. 10 these also first he *p.*

Heb. 3. 9 when your fathers *p.* me

Provender. *Fodder, food.*

Gen. 21. 25 We have *p.* enough, and
Jud. 10. 19 there is straw and *p.*
Isa. 30. 24 asses shall eat clean *p.*

R. V. Jud. 10. 21 fodder

Proverb. *Saying, similitude.*

Num. 21. 27 they that speak in *p.*

Deut. 28. 37 thou shalt become *p.*

1 Sam. 10. 12 Theret. it bec. a *p.*

1 K. 4. 32 he spake three thous. *p.*

2 Chr. 7. 20 make it to be a *p.* and

Ps. 69. 11 I became a *p.* to them

Eccl. 12. 9 preacher set in order *p.*

Jer. 24. 9 to be a *p.*, and a curse

Ezek. 12. 13 no more use it as *p.*

Hab. 2. 6 take up a *p.* against him

Luke 4. 23 Ye will say to me th. *p.*

John 16. 25 I sh. no more speak *p.*

2 Pet. 2. 12 hpp. accord. to true *p.*

R. V. Isa. 14. 41 Luke 4. 23 para-

ble

Provide. *Look after, prepare.*

Gen. 22. 8 God will *p.* hims. lamb

Ex. 18. 12 thou shalt *p.* out of all

Deut. 33. 21 *p.* first part for hims.

1 Sam. 16. 1 I have *p.* me a king

1 K. 4. 7 officers which *p.* victuals

2 Chr. 2. 7 men, whom Dav. did *p.*

Job 38. 41 Who *p.* for the raven

Ps. 78. 20 can he *p.* flesh for peo.

Prov. 6. 8 ant *p.* meat in summer

Mat. 10. 9 *p.* neither gold nor silv.

Luke 12. 33 *p.* yourselves bags wh.

Acts 23. 24 *p.* beasts . . set *p.* on

Rom. 12. 17 *p.* things hon. in sight

2 Cor. 8. 21 *p.* for honest things

1 Tim. 5. 8 if any *p.* not for own

Heb. 11. 40 having *p.* better things

R. V. Ps. 65. 9 prepared; Mat. 10. 9

get you no; Luke 12. 33 make for;

Rom. 12. 17; 2 Cor. 8. 21 take

thought for

Providence. *Forethought.*

Acts 24. 2 done to nat. by thy *p.*

Providence. *Jurisdiction.*

1 K. 20. 14 men of princes of the *p.*

Ex. 2. 1 these are children of the *p.*

Neh. 11. 3 these are chief of the *p.*

Esth. 1. 1 Ahas. reigned over 127 *p.*

Eccl. 2. 8 I gath. treas. of k's of the *p.*

1 Lam. 1. 1 she was prince. among *p.*

Ezek. 10. 8 against him from the *p.*

Dan. 2. 48 made Dan. ruler over the *p.*

Acts 23. 34 he asked of what *p.*

Provision. *Prepared in advance, food store, victuals, allowance.*

Gen. 42. 25 give them *p.* for way

Josh. 9. 12 bread took thou for our *p.*

1 K. 4. 22 Sol.'s *p.* for one day was

2 K. 6. 23 he prep. *p.* for them

1 Chr. 29. 19 pl. for which I ma. *p.*

Ps. 132. 15 I will abund. bless her *p.*

Dan. 1. 5 king appoint. th. daily *p.*

Rom. 13. 14 make not *p.* for flesh

R. V. Dan. 1. 5 portion

Provocation. *Cause of anger, act of provoking.*

1 K. 15. 30 Jer. made Is. sin by *p.*

2 K. 23. 26 bec. of *p.* that Manass.

Neh. 9. 17 they god wrought great *p.*

Job 17. 2 eye continue in their *p.*

Ps. 95. 8 Hard. not heart, as in *p.*

Jer. 32. 31 this city has been as *p.*

Ezek. 20. 28 pres. *p.* of their offer.

Heb. 3. 8 Hard. not hearts, as in *p.*

R. V. Ps. 95. 8 at Meribah

Provoke. *Make angry or bitter.*

Ex. 23. 21 obey, and *p.* him not

Num. 14. 11 how long will peo. *p.*

Deut. 31. 20 if ye *p.* me, and break

1 Sam. 1. 6 her adversa. *p.* her sore

1 K. 14. 15 groves, *p.* Lord to anger

2 K. 23. 26 th. Manass. had *p.* him

1 Chr. 21. 1 Sat. *p.* Dav. to sin

2 Chr. 28. 25 Ahaz *p.* to anger Lord

Ez. 5. 12 after fathers had *p.* God

Neh. 4. 5 for they *p.* thee to anger

Job. 12. 6 that *p.* God are secure

Ps. 78. 56 they tempt. and *p.* God

Prov. 20. 2 whoso. *p.* him to anger

Isa. 1. 4 they *p.* Holy One of Israel

Jer. 7. 19 Do they *p.* me to anger?

Ezek. 8. 3 image which *p.* jealousy

Hos. 12. 14 Eph. *p.* him to anger

Luke 11. 53 to *p.* him to speak of

Rom. 10. 19 I will *p.* you to jealousy

1 Cor. 10. 22 Do we *p.* L. to jealousy

2 Cor. 9. 2 your zeal hath *p.* many

Gal. 5. 26 *p.* one another, envying

Eph. 6. 4 fathers, *p.* not children

Ps. 3. 16 some, when heard, did *p.*

R. V. Num. 14. 11, 23; 16. 30;

Deut. 31. 20; Isa. 1. 4 despise;

Deut. 32. 16; 1 Chr. 22. 1 moved;

Ps. 78. 40, 56 rebel against, Ps.

106. 7, 33, 43 were rebellious;

2 Cor. 9. 2 stirred up

Provoking. *Causing anger or*

sadness.

Deut. 32. 19 bec. of *p.* of his sons

Ps. 78. 17 sinned yet more by *p.*

Prudence. *Care, wisdom.*

2 Chr. 2. 12 a son endued with *p.*

Prov. 8. 12 I wisdom dwell with *p.*

Eph. 1. 8 abound. tow. us all in *p.*

R. V. 2 Chr. 2. 12 discretion; Prov.

8. 12 subtlety

Prudent. *Careful, knowing.*

1 Sam. 16. 13 D. was *p.* in matters

Prov. 12. 23 *p.* man conceal. knowl.

Isa. 5. 21 Woe to *p.* in own sight

Jer. 49. 7 is counsel per. from *p.*

Hos. 14. 9 who is *p.*, he shall know

Am. 5. 13 the *p.* shall keep silence

Mat. 11. 25 did these things fr. *p.*

Luke 10. 21

Acts 13. 7 dep., Serg. Pau. a *p.* man

1 Cor. 1. 19 understanding of the *p.*

R. V. Isa. 3. 2 diviner; Mat. 11. 25;

Luke 10. 21; Acts 13. 7 under-

standing

Prudently. *R. V. wisely.*

Isa. 52. 13 my servant shall deal *p.*

Prune. *Lop off, prune.*

Lev. 25. 3 six years shalt thou *p.*

Isa. 5. 6 it shall not be *p.* nor dig.

Pruning Hooks.

Isa. 2. 4 sh. beat spears into *p. h.*

Joel 3. 10 Beat your *p. h.* into sp.

Mic. 4. 3 sh. beat spears into *p. h.*

Psalm. *Song of praise.*

1 Chr. 16. 7 David delivered this *p.*

Ps. 81. 2 Take *p.*, br. hith timbrel

See Ps. in general (titles).

Luke 20. 42 David saith in bk. of *p.*

Acts 1. 20 is written in book of *p.*

1 Cor. 14. 26 ev. one of you hath *p.*

Eph. 5. 19 Speak. of yourselves in *p.*

Col. 3. 16 admo. one anoth. in *p.*

Jas. 5. 13 merry? let him sing *p.*

R. V. 1 Chr. 16. 9; Ps. 105. 2; Jas.

5. 13 praises

Psalmist. *Maker of psalms,*

singer.

2 Sam. 23. 1 David, sweet *p.* of Is.

Psalttery. *Lyre, harp.*

1 Sam. 10. 5 meet proph. with a *p.*

2 Sam. 6. 5 D. played bef. I. on *p.*

1 K. 10. 12 harps and *p.* for singing

1 Chr. 16. 5 Jeiel with *p.* and harps

1 Chr. 16. 11 . . . *p.* and *p.*

Neh. 12. 27 with sing., cymb., and *p.*

1 Chr. 16. 11 . . . *p.* and *p.*

1 Chr. 16. 11 . . . *p.* and *p.*

1 Chr. 16. 11 . . . *p.* and *p.*

Publican. *Tax gatherer.*

Mark 2. 15 *p.* and sinners sat tog.

Luke 10. 1 *p.* and sinners

R. V. Mat. 5. 47 Gentiles

Publick. *R. V. public.*

Mat. 1. 1 *p.* made her a *p.* example

Publickly. *R. V. publicly.*

Acts 18. 28 conv. Jews, and that *p.*

Publish. *Say, cry out, spread*

abroad, make to hear.

Deut. 32. 3 I will *p.* name of Lord

1 Sam. 31. 9 *p.* it in house of idols

2 Sam. 1. 20 *p.* not in st. of Askalon

Esth. 3. 14 writing was *p.* to all peo.

Ps. 26. 7 may *p.* wi. voice of thank.

Isa. 52. 7 that *p.* peace, *p.* salvation

Jer. 4. 5 Declare in Jud., *p.* in Jer.

Am. 3. 9 *p.* in palaces of Ashdod

Jonah 3. 7 *p.* thro. Nin. by decree

Nah. 1. 15 feet of him th. *p.* peace

Mark 1. 45 he began to *p.* it much

Luke 8. 39 *p.* through whole city

Acts 10. 37 was *p.* thro. all Judea

R. V. Deut. 32. 3 proclaim; 1 Sam.

31. 9 carry tidings; Ps. 26. 7 make

to be heard; Mark 13. 10 preach-

ed; Acts 13. 49 spread abroad

Puff. *Breathe on, blow up.*

Ps. 10. 5 enemies, he *p.* at them

1 Cor. 4. 6 no one of you be *p.* up

8. 1 knowl. *p.* up., but char. edifi.

13. 4 char. vaunt, not, is not *p.* up

Col. 2. 18 vainly *p.* by flesh. mind

Pull. *Draw, haul, rend.*

Gen. 8. 9 Noah *p.* her unto him

1 K. 13. 4 Jerob. could not *p.* it

Ez. 6. 11 let timber be *p.* down fr.

Ps. 31. 4 *p.* me out of net laid for

Isa. 22. 19 fr. thy state *p.* th. down

Jer. 12. 3 *p.* th. like sheep for slau.

Lam. 3. 11 turned, and *p.* me to *p.*

Ezek. 17. 9 shall he not *p.* up roots

Am. 9. 15 sh. no more be *p.* up

Mic. 2. 8 ye *p.* off robe with garm.

Zech. 7. 1 let me *p.* away shoulder

Mat. 7. 41 thy *p.* out of the mote

Luke 6. 42 then sh. thou see to *p.*

Acts 23. 10 *p.* sh. ha. been *p.* in pl.

2 Cor. 10. 4 mighty to the *p.* down

Jude 23 And *p.* them out of the fire

R. V. Gen. 8. 9; 19. 10 brought; 1

K. 13. 4; Luke 14. 5 draw; Ps.

31. 4; Am. 9. 15 pluck; Jer. 1. 10;

18. 7 break; Mic. 2. 8 strip; Mat.

7. 4; Luke 6. 42 cast; Acts 23. 10

turn; 2 Cor. 10. 4 casting; Jude

23 snatching.

Pulpit. *High place.*

Neh. 8. 4 And Ezra stood upon a *p.*

Pulse. *Seeds, plants.*

2 Sam. 17

2 Pet. 2. 9 reserve unjust, to be *p.*
R. V. Ex. 21. 22 fined; Lev. 26. 18
chastise; 26. 24 smite; Prov. 22.
3; 27. 12 suffer for it; Jer. 41. 44
do judgment; Am. 3. 2 visit upon
you; Zech. 8. 14 do evil unto

Punishment. *Penalty.*

Gen. 4. 13 *p.* is gr. th. I can bear
Levi. 26. 41 accept *p.* of their iniqu.
1 Sam. 28. 10 sh. no *p.* hap. to thee
Job. 19. 29 wrath bringeth *p.* of
Ps. 149. 7 To ex. *p.* upon the people
Prov. 19. 19 man of wr. sh. suffer *p.*
Lam. 3. 39 man for *p.* of hissings
Ezek. 14. 10 bear *p.* of their iniqu.
Zech. 14. 19 This shall be *p.* of
Mat. 25. 46 sh. go into everlasting *p.*
2 Cor. 2. 6 Suffic. to such is this *p.*
Heb. 10. 29 of how much sorer *p.*
1 Pet. 2. 14 for the *p.* of evil doers
R. V. Prov. 19. 19 penalty; Lam.
4. 6; Ezek. 14. 10 —; Ezek. 14.
10 iniquity; Job 31. 3 disaster; 1
Pet. 2. 14 vengeance

Purchase (*n.*). *Acquisition.*

Gen. 49. 32 *p.* of field and of cave
Jer. 32. 11 I took evidence of the *p.*

Purchase (*v.*). *Acquire.*

Gen. 25. 10 field which Abrah. *p.*
Ex. 15. 16 over which thou hast *p.*
Lev. 25. 33 if a man *p.* of Levites
Ruth. 4. 10 R. I *p.* to be my wife
Ps. 74. 2 congregation thou hast *p.*
Acts 1. 18 this man *p.* field with
1 Tim. 3. 13 *p.* to them. good deg.
R. V. Lev. 25. 33 redeem; Acts 1.
18; 8. 20 obtain

Pure. *Clear, clean, refined.*

Ex. 27. 20 bring thee *p.* oil olive
Lev. 24. 7 put *p.* frankincens. upon
Deut. 32. 14 drink *p.* blood of goats
2 Sam. 22. 27 With *p.*, shew thyself
1 K. 6. 20 overlaid it with *p.* gold
1 Chr. 28. 17 *p.* gold for fl. hooks
2 Chr. 9. 20 *p.* gold, none of silver
Ez. 6. 20 priests, all of them were *p.*
Job 11. 4 My doctrine is *p.*, and
Ps. 24. 4 clean hands, and a *p.* heart
Prov. 15. 26 words of *p.* are pleas.
Dan. 7. 9 hair of head like *p.* wool
Mic. 6. 11 Shall I count them *p.*
Zeph. 3. 9 turn to people *p.* langu.
Mal. 1. 11 in ev. place a *p.* offering
Mat. 5. 8 Blessed are *p.* in heart
Acts 20. 26 I am *p.* from blood of
Rom. 14. 20 All things indeed are *p.*
Phil. 4. 8 whatsoever things are *p.*
1 Tim. 3. 9 Hold. faith in *p.* consc.
Tit. 1. 15 Unto *p.* all things are *p.*
Heb. 10. 22 bodies washed w. *p.* w.
Jas. 1. 27 *p.* religion before God
1 Pet. 1. 22 love one ano. w. *p.* heart
2 Pet. 3. 1 I stir up your *p.* minds
1 John 3. 3 purif. himself as he is *p.*
Rev. 22. 1 pure river of water of life
R. V. Ex. 30. 23 flowing; Ps. 21. 3
fine; Prov. 30. 5 tried; Rom. 14.
20 clean; 2 Pet. 3. 1 sincere; Rev.
22. 1 —

Purely. *R. V. thoroughly.*

Isa. 1. 25 I will *p.* purge away dross

Pureness. *Cleanness.*

Job 23. 30 deliver. by *p.* of hands
Prov. 22. 11 that loveth *p.* of heart
2 Cor. 6. 6 approving ourselves by *p.*

Purer. *More pure.*

Lam. 4. 7 Nazarites *p.* than snow
Hab. 1. 13 of *p.* eyes than to behold

Purge. *Cleanse, purify, pardon.*

1 Sam. 3. 14 Eli's house not be *p.*
2 Chr. 34. 3 Josiah began to *p.* Jud.

Ps. 51. 7 *P.* me with hyssop and
Prov. 16. 6 By truth iniquity is *p.*
Isa. 4. 4 *p.* the blood of Jerusalem
Ezek. 20. 38 I will *p.* fr. among you
Mat. 3. 12 and he will *p.* his floor
Mark 7. 19 into the draught, *p.* all
Luke 3. 17 thoroughly *p.* his floor
John 15. 2 branch that bear, he *p.*
1 Cor. 5. 7 *P.* out the old leaven
2 Tim. 2. 21 If a man *p.* himself
Heb. 1. 3 when he had *p.* our sins
2 Pet. 1. 9 hath forgotten he was *p.*
R. V. Ezek. 43. 20 make atonement;
Dan. 11. 35 purify; Mat. 3. 12;
Mark 7. 19; Luke 3. 17; John 15.
2; Heb. 9. 14, 22; 10. 2; 2 Pet. 1.
9 cleanse, cleansed, clean

Purification. *Cleansing.*

Num. 19. 9 it is a *p.* for sin
2 Chr. 30. 19 accord. to *p.* of sanctu.
Neh. 12. 45 porters kept ward of *p.*
Esth. 2. 12 so were days of their *p.*
Luke 2. 22 when the days of her *p.*
Acts 21. 26 accompl. of days of *p.*
R. V. Num. 19. 9, 17 sin of offering

Purified. *Cleansed.*

Num. 8. 21 Levites were *p.*, and
2 Sam. 11. 4 for she was *p.* from
Ez. 6. 20 priests and Lev. were *p.*
Ps. 12. 6 as silver, *p.* seven times
Dan. 12. 10 Many shall be *p.* and

Purifier. *Cleanser.*

Mal. 3. 3 he shall sit as *p.* of silver

Purify. *Cleanse.*

Lev. 8. 15 and Moses *p.* the altar
Num. 19. 12 He shall *p.* himself
Neh. 12. 36 priests and Lev. *p.* peo.
Job 41. 25 by reas. of break. they *p.*
Isa. 66. 17 *p.* themselves in gardens
Mal. 3. 3 he sh. *p.* the sons of Levi
John 11. 55 went to Jerusalem to *p.*
Acts 21. 24 *p.* thyself with them
Tit. 2. 14 *p.* unto him. pecu. peo.
Heb. 9. 23 patterns, should be *p.*
1 Pet. 1. 22 ye have *p.* your souls
1 John 3. 3 hath this hope *p.* him.
R. V. Job. 41. 25 are beside; Heb.
9. 23 cleansed

Purifying. *Cleansing.*

Lev. 12. 4 continue in blood of *p.*
Num. 8. 7 sprinkle water of *p.* up.
1 Chr. 23. 28 in *p.* of holy things
John 2. 6 aft. manner of *p.* of Jews
Acts 15. 9 *p.* their hearts by faith
Heb. 9. 13 sanctif. to *p.* of flesh
R. V. Num. 8. 7 expiation; Acts
15. 9 cleansing

Purity. *Cleanliness.*

1 Tim. 4. 12 be thou an example in *p.*

Purloin. *Secrete, steal.*

Tit. 2. 10 not *p.*, but shew fidelity

Purple. *Purple.*

Ex. 25. 4 off. brass, blue, *p.*, scar.
Num. 4. 13 spread *p.* cloth thereon
Jude. 8. 26 *p.* raiment that was on
2 Chr. 3. 14 made veil of *p.* and cr.
Esth. 1. 6 fastened with cords of *p.*
Prov. 31. 22 her clo. is silk and *p.*
S. of S. 7. 5 hair of thi. head like *p.*
Jer. 10. 9 blue and *p.* is their cloth.
Ezek. 27. 16 occupied in fairs w. *p.*
Mark 15. 17 clothed him with *p.*
Luke 16. 19 rich man, clothed in *p.*
John 19. 2 put on him a *p.* robe
Acts 16. 14 Lydia, a seller of *p.*
Rev. 18. 16 city, that was clo. in *p.*

Purpose (*n.*). *Will, intent, desire, aim.*

Ruth. 2. 16 handfuls of *p.* for her
Ez. 4. 5 counsellors to frustrate *p.*
Neh. 8. 4 a pulpit made for the *p.*

Job 33. 17 withd. man from his *p.*
Prov. 20. 18 e. v. *p.* is established
Eccl. 3. 1 a time to every *p.* under
Isa. 1. 11 To what *p.* is your sacrific.
Jer. 49. 30 Nebuch. conceived a *p.*
Dan. 6. 17 that *p.* be not changed
Acts 11. 23 that with *p.* of heart
Rom. 8. 28 called according to *p.*
Eph. 1. 11 according to *p.* of him
2 Tim. 1. 9 called us according to *p.*
1 John 3. 8 for this *p.* accord. to *p.*
R. V. Acts 26. 18; 1 John 3. 8 to
this end

Purpose (*v.*). *Will, intend, desire, determine.*

Gen. 27. 42 Esau *p.* to kill thee
1 K. 5. 5 I *p.* to build house of L.
2 Chr. 28. 10 *p.* to keep un-der J.
Ps. 17. 3 *p.* mouth sh. not transgr.
Isa. 14. 24 as I have *p.*, so shall
Jer. 4. 28 I *p.* it, will not relent
Lam. 2. 8 Lord *p.* to destr. thy wall
Dan. 2. 8 Daniel *p.* not to defile
Acts 19. 21 Paul *p.* to go to Jerus.
Rom. 1. 13 I *p.* to come unto you
2 Cor. 1. 9 I *p.* according to flesh
Eph. 1. 17 will which he hath *p.* in
R. V. Acts 20. 3 determined

Purse. *Bag, cup.*

Prov. 1. 14 let us all have one *p.*
Mat. 10. 9 nei. sil. nor brass in *p.*
Mark 6. 8 take no money in thy *p.*
Luke 10. 4 Car. neither *p.* nor scrip,

Pursue. *Follow, chase.*

Gen. 14. 14 A. armed ser. and *p.*
Ex. 14. 9 Egyptians *p.* after them
Lev. 26. 17 ye flee when none *p.*
Deut. 19. 6 Lest aveng. of blood *p.*
Josh. 2. 5 *p.* after them quickly
Judg. 4. 16 Barak *p.* after chariots
1 Sam. 23. 28 Saul returned from *p.*
2 Sam. 2. 19 Asahel *p.* after Abner
1 K. 20. 20 Syrians fled, Israel *p.*
2 K. 25. 5 Chaldees *p.* after king
2 Chr. 13. 19 Abijah *p.* after Jerobo.
Job. 13. 25 wilt thou *p.* dry stubble?
Ps. 18. 37 I have *p.* mine enemies
Prov. 28. 1 wick. flee wh. no man *p.*
Isa. 30. 16 they that *p.* you be swift
Jer. 52. 8 army of Chaldeans *p.* after
Lam. 4. 19 they *p.* us upon mount's
Ezek. 35. 6 and blood shall *p.* thee
Hos. 8. 3 Israel, the enemy shall *p.*
Am. 1. 11 Edom did *p.* his brother
Nah. 1. 8 darkness sh. *p.* his enemies
R. V. Judg. 20. 45 followed; Job.
30. 15; Lam. 4. 19 chase

Pursuer. *Who pursues.*

Josh. 2. 16 mount., lest *p.* meet
Lam. 1. 6 without strength bef. *p.*

Purtenance. *R. V. inwards.*

Ex. 12. 9 roast legs w. *p.* thereof

Push. *Shove, gore.*

Ex. 21. 32 If ox sh. *p.* manservant
Deut. 33. 17 he sh. *p.* peo. together
1 K. 22. 11 shalt thou *p.* Syrians
2 Chr. 18. 10
Job 39. 12 they *p.* away my feet
Ps. 44. 5 will *p.* down our enemies
Ezek. 34. 21 *p.* all diseased w. horns
Dan. 8. 4 I saw the ram *p.* westward
R. V. Ex. 21. 29, 32, 36 gore; Job
30. 12 thrust aside; Dan. 11. 40
contend

Put. *Place, set.*

Gen. 2. 15 *p.* him in garden of Eden
Ex. 5. 21 *p.* sword in hand to slay
Lev. 2. 15 thou shalt *p.* oil upon it
Num. 4. 7 *p.* thereon the dishes
Deut. 28. 48 *p.* yoke on thy neck
Josh. 17. 13 they *p.* Can. to tribute

Judg. 7. 16 p. trump. in ev. hand
 Ruth 3. 4 p. thy raiment upon thee
 1 Sam. 17. 48 p. helmet on his head
 2 Sam. 20. 3 p. them in ward, and
 1 K. 2. 5 p. blood on his girdle that
 2 K. 16. 14 p. on th. n. side of altar
 1 Chr. 13. 10 bec. he p. hand to ark
 2 Chr. 9. 16 k. p. them in the house
 Ezr. 1. 7 p. them in house of gods
 Neh. 5. 5 God p. into my heart to
 Job. 4. 18 he p. no trust in his ser.
 Ps. 40. 3 p. new song in my mouth
 Prov. 23. 2 p. knife to thy throat
 Isa. 5. 20 that p. darkness for light
 Jer. 13. 1 p. it upon thy loins, and
 Lam. 3. 29 p. his mouth in the dust
 Ezek. 3. 25 shall p. bands on thee
 Dan. 5. 10 and whom he p. down
 Mic. 2. 12 I will p. them together
 Zeph. 3. 19 have been p. to shame
 Mat. 9. 17 nei. do men p. new wine
 Mark 7. 33 p. finger into his ears
 Luke 11. 33 hath lighted candle, p.
 John 20. 25 p. finger into the print
 Acts 4. 3 and p. the apostles in hold
 Rom. 14. 13 no man p. stum. block
 1 Cor. 15. 25 p. all en. under feet
 2 Cor. 3. 13 which p. veil over face
 Gal. 3. 27 baptized, have p. on C.
 Eph. 4. 22 ye p. off the old man
 Col. 3. 8 now ye p. off all these
 1 Tim. 1. 12 p. me into memory
 2 Tim. 1. 6 I p. thee in remembrance
 Tit. 3. 1 p. th. in mind to be subj.
 Phil. 18. p. that to mine account
 Heb. 8. 10 p. my laws into th. mind
 Jas. 3. 3 p. bits in horses' mouths
 1 Pet. 2. 15 p. to silence ignorance
 2 Pet. 1. 14 I must p. off this tab.
 Jude 5 will p. you in remembrance
 Rev. 2. 24 p. on you none other
 R. V. many changes, but chiefly
 due to context

Putrefying. *Kazv, open.*

Isa. 1. 6 wounds, bruises, p. sores

Pygarg. *Bison.*

Deut. 14. 5 the p., wild ox, chamois

Q

Quails. *Quails.*

Ex. 16. 13 at even the q. came up

Num. 11. 31 a wind fr. L. bro. q.

Ps. 105. 40 peo. asked, he bro. q.

Quake. *Shake, tremble.*

Ex. 19. 18 whole mount q. greatly

1 Sam. 14. 15 spoilers trem., earth q.

Joel 2. 10 earth shall q. bef. them

Nah. 1. 5 the mountains q. at him

Mat. 27. 51 earth did q., rocks rent

Heb. 12. 21 M. said, I fear and q.

Quaking. *Fearing, trembling.*

Ezek. 12. 18 eat thy bread with q.

Dan. 10. 7 great q. fell upon them

Quantity. *Content, size.*

Isa. 22. 24 hand vessels of small q.

R. V. every small vessel

Quarrel. *Contention, opposition.*

Lev. 26. 25 a sword sh. avenge q.

2 K. 5. 7 see how he seeketh q.

Mark 6. 19 Her. had q. ag'st him

Col. 3. 13 if any man have q. ag'st

R. V. Lev. 26. 25 execute vengeance;

Mark 6. 19 set herself; Col. 3. 13

Quarries. *Carved images.*

Judg. 3. 19, 26 E. turn. fr. q. by Gil.

Quarter. *Side, corner, border,*

place, part.

Gen. 10. 4 peo. from ev. q. to Lo.

Ex. 13. 7 no leaven seen in thy q.

Deut. 22. 12 make fring. on four q.

Josh. 15. 5 q. was from bay of sea

1 Chr. 9. 24 in four q. were porters

Isa. 47. 15 wander ev. one to his q.

Jer. 49. 36 winds fr. four q. of heav.

Ezek. 38. 6 house of Tog. of n. q.

Mark 1. 45 came to him from ev. q.

Acts 16. 3 Jews were in those q.

Rev. 20. 8 wh. are in four q. of earth

R. V. Ex. 13. 7; Deut. 22. 12 bord-

ers; 1 Chr. 9. 24 sides; Ezek. 38.

6; Acts 9. 32; 16. 3 parts; Acts

28. 7 place; Rev. 20. 8 corner

Quaternion. *File of four.*

Acts 12. 4 deliv. Peter to four q.

Queen. *Queen, princess, mighty*

or reigning one.

1 K. 10. 1 when q. of Sheb. heard

2 K. 10. 13 we salute children of q.

2 Chr. 9. 12 Sol. gave to q. of Sheba

Neh. 2. 6 king said, q. sitting by

Esth. 2. 4 let maid, wh. pleas. be q.

Ps. 45. 9 stand q. in gold of Ophir

S. of S. 6. 8 there are threescore q.

Isa. 49. 23 q. thy nursing mothers

Jer. 7. 18 to make cakes to q. of h.

Dan. 5. 10 q. came to banquet, h.

Mat. 12. 42 q. of south shall rise up

Luke 11. 31

Acts 8. 27 Candace q. of Ethiopia.

Rev. 18. 7 I sit a q., am no widow

R. V. Jer. 13. 18: 29. 12 queen-

mother

Quench. *Extinguish, smother,*

allay, quiet, subdue.

Num. 11. 2 Mos. prayed, fire was q.

2 Sam. 14. 7 they shall q. my coal

2 K. 22. 17 wrath shall not be q.

2 Chr. 34. 25 my wrath sh. not be q.

Ps. 118. 12 are q. as fire of thorns

S. of S. 8. 7 waters cannot q. love

Isa. 43. 17 they are q. as tow

Jer. 4. 4 burn that none can q. it

Ezek. 20. 47 flame shall not be q.

Am. 5. 6 be none to q. it in Bethel

Mat. 12. 20 smo. flax sh. he not q.

Mark 9. 43 fire that nev. shall be q.

Eph. 6. 16 q. all the darts of wicked

1 Thes. 5. 19 Q. not the Spirit

Heb. 11. 34 Q. the violence of fire

R. V. Num. 11. 2 abated; Mark 9.

44. 45, 46 —

Question (n.). *Thing, acute say-*

ing.

1 K. 10. 1, 3 she came with hard q.

2 Chr. 9. 1, 2 Solom. told her all q.

Matter of inquiry, difference.

Mat. 22. 46 nei. durst ask more q.

Mark 11. 29 will ask of you one q.

Luke 2. 46 hearing and asking q.

John 3. 25 arose q. between some

Acts 18. 15 But if it be q. of words

1 Tim. 6. 4 dotting about q. and str.

2 Tim. 2. 23 f. and unlearn. q. avoid

Tit. 3. 9 avoid foolish q., and general.

R. V. 1 Tim. 1. 4; 6. 4; 2 Tim. 2.

23; Tit. 3. 9 questionings

Question (v.). *Seek, inquire.*

2 Chr. 31. 9 Hez. q. with priests

Mark 1. 27 they q. among thmsl.

9. 10 one with another what the

Luke 23. 9 he q. wi. him in words

Quick. *Alive, quickening.*

Lev. 13. 10 if there be q. raw flesh

Num. 16. 30 go down q. into the pit

Ps. 55. 15 let th. go down q. into hell

Acts 10. 42 orda. to be judg. of the q.

2 Tim. 4. 1; Heb. 4. 12; 1 Pet. 4:5

Keen, acute, sharp.

Isa. 11. 3 make him of p. under.

R. V. Num. 16. 30; Ps. 55. 13;

124. 3 alive; Isa. 11. 3 his delight

shall be; Heb. 4. 12 living.

Quicken. *Preserve, keep, give.*

(said of one's life).

Ps. 71. 20 thou shalt q. me again

Isa. 58. 11; Jer. 31. 8; 33. 14, 11

John 5. 21 Son q. whom he will

Rom. 4. 17 God, who q. the dead

1 Cor. 12. 13; 15. 22

Eph. 2. 5 q. us together with Christ

Col. 2. 13 hath he q. tog. with him

1 Tim. 6. 13 in sight of G., who q.

1 Pet. 3. 18 death, but q. by spirit

R. V. 1 Cor. 15. 45 become a life

giving.

Quickly. *With speed, in haste.*

Gen. 18. 6 make ready q. . meal

Ex. 32. 8 They h. a. h. a. a. a. a. q.

Num. 16. 46 go q. unto congrega.

Deut. 9. 12 get thee down q. from

Josh. 2. 5 pursue after them q., for

Judg. 2. 17 they turn. q. out of way

1 Sam. 20. 10 thou shalt go down q.

2 Sam. 17. 16 send q., and tell Dav.

2 K. 1. 11 king said, Come down q.

2 Chr. 18. 8 Fetch q. Micahia, the

Ecl. 4. 12 cord is not q. broken

Mat. 5. 23 Agree with adversary q.

Mark 16. 8 th. went out q. and fled

Luke 15. 21 Go out q. into streets

John 13. 27 That thou doest, do q.

Acts 22. 18 get thee q. to Jerusa.

Rev. 2. 5 I will come unto thee q.

R. V. Mark 16. 8; Rev. 2. 5 —

Quickstands. *R. V. Syrtis.*

Acts 27. 17 lest they fall into q.

Quiet (n.). *Rest, peace, still, calm,*

silent.

Judg. 18. 7 they dwelt q. and secu.

2 K. 11. 20: 2 Chr. 23. 21 city w. in q.

1 Chr. 4. 40 land was wide and q.

Job. 3. 13 should I have been q.

Ps. 30. 20 devise against q. in land

Prov. 1. 33 whoso heark. sh. be q.

Ecl. 9. 17 wor. of wise heard in q.

Isa. 7. 4 be q., fear not, nei. be f't

Jer. 51. 59 Seraiah was q. prince

Ezek. 16. 42 fury rest, I will be q.

Nah. 1. 12 though q. be cut down

Acts 19. 36 ye ought to be q. and to

1 Thes. 4. 11 that ye study to be q.

1 Tim. 2. 2 lead q. and peace. life

1 Pet. 3. 4 ornament of a q. spirit

R. V. Nah. 1. 12 in full strength

Quietly. *Privately.*

2 Sam. 3. 27 to speak with q.

Lam. 3. 26 q. wait for salva. of L.

Quiet (v.). *Set at rest.*

Job 37. 17 he q. the earth by wind

Ps. 131. 2 I q. myself as a child that

Zech. 6. 8 ha. q. my spirit in north

R. V. Job 37. 17 earth is still

Quietesting. *Ease, rest, peace, si-*

lence.

Judg. 8. 28 the country was in q.

1 Chr. 22. 9 I will give q. to Israel

Job. 20. 20 sh. not feel q. in belly

Prov. 17. 1 bet. dry morsel, and q.

Ecl. 4. 6 Better is handful with q.

Isa. 30. 15 in q. be your strength;

Acts 24. 2 by thee we enjoy q. q.

2 Thes. 3. 12 wi. q. work, and eat

R. V. Judg. 8. 28 had rest; Acts

24. 2 much peace.

Quit (n.). *Free, innocent.*

Ex. 21. 28 owner of ox shall be q.

Josh. 2. 20 we will q. L. of oath

R. V. Josh. 2. 20 we will q.

Quit (v.). *Act, be.*

1 Sam. 10. 10 we will q. like men

1 Cor. 10. 11 We will q. like men

Quite. *Wholly.*

Gen. 31. 15 *g.* devoured our money
Ex. 23. 24 *g.* break down images
Num. 17. 10 *g.* take away murmur.
2 Sam. 3. 24 Abner, he is *g.* gone
Job 6. 13 is wisdom *g.* from me?
Hab. 3. 9 thy bow made *g.* naked
R. V. Num. 17. 10 make end of:
33. 5 demolish; Ex. 23. 24 break
in pieces

Quiver (u.). *Quiver, sheath.*

Gen. 27. 3 take thy *q.* and thy bow
Job. 39. 23 *q.* rattleth against him
Ps. 127. 5 Happy man that hath *q.*
Isa. 22. 6 Elam bare *q.* w. chariots
Jer. 5. 16 *q.* is as an open sepulchre
Lam. 3. 17 arrows of *q.* enter reins
Quiver (v.). *Shake, tremble.*
Hab. 3. 16 my lips *q.* at the voice

R.

Rabbi. *Teacher.*

Mat. 23. 8 be not ye called *R.* for
R. V. Mat. 23. 7 —
See DICTIONARY.

Raca. *Vain.*

Mat. 5. 22 whoso. sh. say to bro., *R.*
Race. *Course, path, run.*

Ps. 10. 5 rejoic. as str. man to run *r.*
Eccl. 9. 11 the *r.* is not to the swift
1 Cor. 9. 24 they which run in a *r.*
Heb. 12. 1 let us run w. pat. the *r.*
R. V. Ps. 10. 5 course

Rafter. *Rafter, beam.*

S. of S. 1. 17 beams cedar, *r.* of fir

Rag. *Fragment.*

Prov. 23. 21 drow. clothe man w. *r.*
Jer. 38. 11 Ebed. took rotten *r.*
R. V. *Polled garment.*
Isa. 64. 6 righteous are as
filthy *r.*

Rage (u.). *Heat, anger, fury.*

2 K. 5. 12 Nauman turned in a *r.*
2 Chr. 16. 10 he was in *r.* with him
Job 39. 24 He swal. ground with *r.*
Ps. 7. 6 lift up thyself because of *r.*
Prov. 6. 24 jealousy is *r.* of man
Isa. 37. 28 I know thy ag'tst me
Dan. 3. 13 Neb. commanded in *r.*
Hos. 7. 16 fall for *r.* of th. tongue
R. V. Job 40. 11 overflowings

Rage (v.). *Be angry, roar.*

Ps. 2. 1 Why do the heathen *r.*
Prov. 29. 9 whether he *r.* or laugh
Jer. 46. 9 Come up, *r.*, ye chariots
Nah. 2. 4 char. should *r.* in streets
R. V. Prov. 29. 9 be angry; 14. 16
beareth himself insolently

Raged. *Furged, broken.*

Isa. 2. 21 go into tops of *r.* rocks

Raging. *Angry, roaring.*

Ps. 59. 9 Thou rulest *r.* of the sea
Prov. 20. 1 strong drink is *r.*, and
Jonah 1. 15 sea ceased from her *r.*
Luke 8. 24 rebuked *r.* of water
Jude 13 *R.* waves of sea, foaming
R. V. Prov. 20. 1 a brawler

Rail. *Reproach, scoff.*

1 Sam. 25. 14 mess, he *r.* on them
2 Chr. 32. 17 S. wrote let. to *r.* on L.
Blasphemy, revile.
Mark 15. 29 that passed *r.* on him
Luke 23. 39 one of mal. *r.* on him
R. V. 1 Sam. 25. 14 flew upon

Railer. *R. V. reviler.*

1 Cor. 5. 11 keep not com. with *r.*

Railing. *Speaking injury.*

1 Tim. 6. 4 whereof cometh *r.*, evil
1 Pet. 3. 9 not rendering *r.* for *r.*
2 Pet. 2. 11 bring not *r.* accusation
Jude 9 not bring *r.* accusation, but
R. V. 1 Pet. 3. 9 reviling

Raiment. *Cloak, robe, garment, clothing.*

Gen. 24. 53 ser. gave *r.* to Rebek.
Ex. 21. 10 her *r.* sh. not be dimm.
Lev. 11. 32 unclean, wheth. *r.* or skin
Num. 31. 20 purify all your *r.*, and
Deut. 24. 17 nor take wid. *r.* to pl.
Josh. 22. 8 return wi. very much *r.*
Judg. 3. 16 did gird it under his *r.*
Ruth 3. 3 and put thy *r.* on thee
1 Sam. 28. 8 Saul put on other *r.*
2 K. 5. 5 Naam. took chang. of *r.*
Esth. 4. 4 she sent *r.* to clo. Mord.
Job 27. 16 Tho. he prep. *r.* as clay
Ps. 45. 14 bro. in *r.* of needlework
Isa. 14. 19 cast out as *r.* of slain
Ezek. 16. 13 thy *r.* was of fine linen
Zech. 3. 4 I will clothe thee with *r.*
Mat. 3. 4 J. had *r.* of camel's hair
Mark 9. 3 his *r.* became shining
Luke 7. 25 A man clo. in soft *r.*?
John 19. 24 they parted my *r.* . . th.
Acts 18. 6 he shook his *r.*, and said
1 Tim. 6. 8 having food and *r.*, let
Jas. 2. 2 come a poor man in vile *r.*
Rev. 3. 5 shall be clothed in white *r.*
R. V. Ex. 22. 26, 27; Deut. 22. 3;
24. 13; Num. 31. 20; Mat. 27. 2;
27. 31; Mark 9. 3; Luke 23. 31;
John 19. 24; Acts 22. 20; Rev.
3. 5, 18; 4. 4 garment or garments;
Ps. 45. 14 brodered work; Zech.
3. 4 apparel; 1 Tim. 6. 8 covering;
Jas. 2. 2 clothing; Luke 10. 30 —

Rain (u.). *Rain.*

Gen. 7. 12 *r.* was upon e. for days
Ex. 9. 34 Phar. saw the *r.* ceased
Lev. 26. 4 will give you *r.* in seas.
1 Sam. 12. 17 call on L. to send *r.*
2 Sam. 1. 21 neither let there be *r.*
1 K. 17. 1 shall not be dew nor *r.*
2 K. 3. 17 neither shall ye see *r.*
Ez. 10. 9 trembling for the great *r.*
Job 5. 10 Who giv. *r.* upon earth
Ps. 72. 6 He sh. come down like *r.*
Prov. 25. 23 north wind driv. way *r.*
Eccl. 11. 3 if the clouds be full of *r.*
S. of S. 2. 11 the *r.* is ov. and gone
Isa. 4. 6 covert from storm and *r.*
Jer. 5. 24 fear the Lord, that giv. *r.*
Ezek. 1. 28 as bow in cloud in *r.*
Hos. 6. 3 shall come to us as the *r.*
Joel 2. 23 cause to come down *r.*
Am. 4. 7 I have withholden *r.* from
Zech. 14. 17 upon them sh. be no *r.*
Mat. 5. 45 he sendeth *r.* on just
Acts 14. 17 did good, and gave *r.*
Heb. 6. 7 earth drinketh in the *r.*
Jas. 5. 18 and the heaven gave *r.*

Rain (v.). *To ruin, shower.*

Gen. 7. 4 I will cause it to *r.* on e.
Ex. 9. 23 Lord *r.* hail upon Egypt
Job 20. 23 fury, *r.* it on him eating
Ps. 11. 6 on wick. he sh. *r.* snares
Isa. 5. 6 clouds *r.* no rain upon it
Hos. 10. 12 *r.* righteousness upon
Am. 4. 7 one piece was *r.* upon
Luke 17. 29 it *r.* fire and brimstone
Jas. 5. 17 E. prayed it might not *r.*
Rev. 11. 6 *r.* not in days of proph.

Rainbow. *Rainbow.*

Rev. 4. 3; 10. 1 *r.* about the throne

Rainy. *Rainy.*

Prov. 27. 15 dropping in a *r.* day

Raise. *Lift up, cause to rise.*

Gen. 38. 8 *r.* up seed to thy broth.
Ex. 23. 1 shall not *r.* false report
Deut. 18. 15 G. will *r.* up prophet
Josh. 7. 26 *r.* ov. him heap of sto.
Judg. 2. 16 L. *r.* up judges which
Ruth 4. 5 to *r.* up the name of dead

1 Sam. 2. 8 He *r.* poor out of dust
2 Sam. 12. 11 I will *r.* evil ag'tst thee
1 K. 14. 14 I shall *r.* up a king
1 Chr. 37. 11 I will *r.* up thy seed
2 Chr. 32. 5 *r.* it up to the towers
Ez. 1. 5 all whose spirit God had *r.*
Job 19. 12 *r.* up their way against me
Ps. 41. 10 Lord be merciful, *r.* me
S. of S. 8. 5 I *r.* thee under apple tr.
Isa. 15. 5 they sh. *r.* cry of destruct.
Jer. 23. 5 will *r.* to D. a right. Br.
Ezek. 34. 29 *r.* up plant of renown
Dan. 7. 5 it *r.* up itself on one side
Hos. 6. 2 He will *r.* us up, and we
Am. 2. 11 I *r.* your sons for prophets
Mic. 5. 5 we *r.* ag'tst him shepherds
Hab. 1. 6 I *r.* up the Chaldeans
Zech. 11. 6 I will *r.* up a shepherd
Mat. 3. 9 God is able of stones to *r.*
Mark 12. 19 *r.* up seed unto brother
Luke 1. 69 *r.* up horn of salvation
John 2. 19 in three days I will *r.* it
Acts 10. 40 Him G. *r.* up third day
Rom. 4. 25 was *r.* for justification
1 Cor. 6. 14 God hath *r.* up the L.
2 Cor. 1. 9 trust in G. wh. *r.* dead
Gal. 1. 1 F. who *r.* him from dead
Eph. 1. 20 he *r.* him from the dead
Col. 2. 12 G. who *r.* him from the
1 Thes. 1. 10 he *r.* fr. dead, even J.
2 Tim. 2. 8 C. of seed of D. was up
Heb. 11. 19 G. was able to *r.* him up
Jas. 5. 15 the Lord shall *r.* him up
1 Pet. 1. 21 that *r.* him from dead
R. V. Job 3. 8; 14. 12 roused; S.
of S. 8. 5 awakened; Job 50. 9;
Jer. 1. 5; Jer. 6. 22; 50. 41; 51. 11;
Joel 3. 7; Zech. 9. 13; Acts 13. 50
stir or stirred

Raiser. *Extractor.*

Dan. 11. 20 stand up a *r.* of taxes

Raising. *R. V. stir fire.*

Hos. 7. 4 bak. ceas. fr. *r.* aft. knead.

R. V. stirring up crowd.

Acts 24. 12 neither *r.* up the people

Raisins. *Dried fruits, clusters.*

1 Sam. 25. 18 A. took hun. clust. *r.*
2 Sam. 16. 1 asses, . . th. hun. bun. *r.*
1 Chr. 12. 40 brought bunch. of *r.*

Ram. *Male ovine animal.*

Gen. 22. 13 behold, *r.* cau. in thick.
Ex. 26. 14 for tent *r.*'s skins dyed
Lev. 8. 21 Mos. burnt *r.* on altar
Num. 7. 15 One young bul., one *r.*
Deut. 32. 14 *r.* of breed of Bashan
Josh. 6. 4 bear trump. of *r.*'s horn
1 Sam. 15. 22 heark. than fat of *r.*
2 K. 3. 4 Moab rendered hun. th. *r.*
1 Chr. 15. 26 they off. bull. and *r.*
2 Chr. 13. 9 bullock and seven *r.*
Ez. 10. 10 they off. *r.* of the flock
Job 42. 8 take you now seven *r.*
Ps. 114. 4 mountains skipped like *r.*
Isa. 1. 11 I am full of offerings of *r.*
Jer. 51. 40 will br. th. down like *r.*
Ezek. 34. 17 judge bet. *r.* and goats
Dan. 8. 4 I saw *r.* pushing westw.
Mic. 6. 7 L. be pleas. w. thous. *r.*
R. V. Gen. 31. 10, 12 he-goats

Rampart. *Bulwark.*

1 Sam. 2. 8 he made the *r.* to lament

Nah. 3. 8 whose *r.* was the sea and

Ran. *See Run.***Range.** *See Ring.***Range.** *Run, range.*

Lev. 11. 35 wheth. oven, or *r.* for.
2 K. 11. 8 he cometh within the *r.*
2 Chr. 23. 14 Have her forth of th. *r.*
Job 39. 8 *r.* of mount. is his past.
R. V. 2 K. 11. 8, 15; 2 Chr. 23. 14
ranks

RANGING.

Ranging. *Ran to and fro.*
 Pro. 28. 15 roar. lion and *r.* bear
Rank. *Ligorous.*
 Gen. 41. 5, 7 seven ears, *r.* and go
Rank, order, arrangement.
 Num. 2. 16 set forth in second *r.*
 1 K. 7. 4, 5 light ag'tst l., three *r.*
 1 Chr. 12. 38 men that could keep *r.*
 Mark 6. 40 sat down in *r.*, by him.
Way, custom.
 Joel 2. 7 they sh. not break their *r.*
 R. V. 1 Chr. 12. 33 battle array;
 Num. 2. 16, 24
Ransom. (*n.*) *Cover, price, freedom.*
 Ex. 21. 30 then he sh. give for *r.*
 Job 33. 24 pit, I have found a *r.*
 Ps. 49. 7 None can give God a *r.*
 Prov. 6. 35 He will not regard a *r.*
 Isa. 43. 1 I gave Egypt for thy *r.*
 Mat. 10. 28 give. his life for ma.
 Mark. 10. 45 to give his life a *r.* for
 1 Tim. 2. 6 gave himself *r.* for all
 R. V. Ex. 21. 30 redemption
Ransom. (*v.*) *Free, redeem.*
 Isa. 35. 10, 10 of the L. shall return
 Jer. 31. 11 L. redeemed J. and *r.*
 Hos. 13. 14 will *r.* them fr. grave
 R. V. Isa. 51. 10 redeemed
Rare. *Precious.*
 Dan. 2. 11 *r.* thing king requireth
Rase. *Make bare.*
 Ps. 137. 7 *r.* it, even to foundations
Rash. *Hasty.*
 Eccl. 5. 2 Be not *r.* with thy mouth
 Isa. 32. 4 heart of *r.* shall underst.
Rashly. *R. V. rash.*
 Acts 19. 36 be quiet, do nothing *r.*
Rate. *Portion, measure.*
 Ex. 16. 4 gath. certain *r.* every day
 1 K. 16. 25 mules, *r.* year by year
 2 K. 23. 30 daily *r.* for every day
 2 Chr. 13. 13 after cer. *r.* every day
 R. V. Ex. 16. 4; 2 K. 25. 30 porti.
Rather. *Better, more wisely.*
 Prov. 17. 12 *r.* than fool in his folly
 Mat. 10. 6 go *r.* to lost sheep of
 John 3. 19 loved dark *r.* than light
Etc., etc.
 R. V. Luke 11. 41; 12. 31 howbeit
Rattle. *Sing, shake, rattle.*
 Job 39. 32 The quiver *r.* against him
 Nah. 3. 2 noise of *r.* of the wheels
Raven. *Raven, crow.*
 Gen. 8. 7 Noah sent forth a *r.* wh.
 Lev. 11. 15 Every *r.* after its kind
 Deut. 14. 14
 1 K. 17. 6 *r.* brought him bread
 Job 38. 41 who provid. *r.* his food?
 Ps. 147. 9 He giv. to *r.* which cry
 Prov. 30. 17 *r.* of valley shall pick
 S. of S. 5. 11 his locks are bla. as *r.*
 Isa. 34. 11 owl and *r.* shall dwell
 Luke 12. 24 Consider *r.*, th. nei. sow
Ravens. *Fearing, preying.*
 Ps. 22. 13 they gasped as *r.* lion
 Ezek. 22. 15 like lion *r.* the prey
 Mat. 7. 15 inwa. they are *r.* wolves
 Luke 11. 39 inward part full of *r.*
 R. V. Luke 11. 39 extortion
Ravenous. *Snatching, tearing.*
 Isa. 35. 9 nor any *r.* beast shall go
 Ezek. 39. 4 give thee to *r.* birds
Ravin. (*v.*) *Tear.*
 Gen. 49. 27 Benj. shall *r.* as wolf
Ravin. (*n.*) *Prey.*
 Nah. 2. 12 lions filled dens with *r.*
Ravish. *Give heart.*
 S. of S. 4. 9 Thou hast *r.* my heart
Violate, afflict.

CONCORDANCE.

Lam. 5. 11 They *r.* women in Zion
 Isa. 13. 10 houses spoiled, wives *r.*
 Zech. 14. 2 houses rilled, wives *r.*
Led astray
 Prov. 5. 19, 20 be *r.* with her love
Raw. *Live, uncooked*
 Ex. 12. 9 Eat not it *r.*, or sodden
 Lev. 13. 10 if th. be quick *r.* flesh
 1 Sam. 2. 15 not sod. flesh, but *r.*
Razor. *Knife, razor.*
 Num. 15. 5 no *r.* come on his head
 Judg. 16. 17 not *r.* come on mine h
 1 Sam. 1. 11, shall no *r.* come upon
 Ps. 52. 2 tongue like a sharp *r.*
 Isa. 7. 20 L. shave with *r.* hired
 Ezek. 5. 1 take the a barber's *r.*
Reach. *Come to, stretch, extend.*
 Gen. 28. 12 top of it *r.* to heaven
 Ex. 26. 28 bar sh. *r.* fr. end to end
 Lev. 26. 5 threshing *r.* to vintage
 Num. 34. 11 border shall *r.* to sea
 Josh. 19. 11 border *r.* to Dabbash.
 Ruth 2. 14 he *r.* her parched corn
 2 Chr. 8. 9 rage that *r.* to heaven
 Job 20. 6 tho. head *r.* unto clouds
 Prov. 31. 20 she *r.* forth her hands
 Isa. 8. 8 he shall *r.* even to neck
 Jer. 4. 10 sword *r.* unto the soul
 Dan. 4. 11 the height *r.* to heaven
 Zech. 14. 5 mountains sh. *r.* to A.
 John 20. 27 *r.* hither thy finger and
 2 Cor. 10. 13 meas. to *r.* unto you
 Phil. 3. 13 *r.* forth unto things wh.
 Rev. 18. 5 her sins have *r.* heaven
 R. V. Ex. 26. 28 pass through;
 Phil. 3. 13 stretching forward
Read. *Read, call.*
 Ex. 24. 7 *r.* in audience of people
 Deut. 17. 10 king shall *r.* therein
 Josh. 8. 35 Josh. *r.* bef. congrega.
 2 K. 5. 7 king of Is. *r.* the letter
 2 Chr. 34. 18 Shap. *r.* bef. king
 Neh. 4. 23 letter was *r.* bef. Rehun
 Eccl. 8. 8 they *r.* in book of law
 Esth. 6. 1 chronicles; they were *r.*
 Isa. 34. 16 Seek ye the book, and *r.*
 Jer. 36. 10 Then *r.* Baruch in book
 Dan. 5. 7 Whoso. sh. *r.* this writing
 Hab. 2. 2 that he may run that *r.* it
 Mat. 21. 42 Did ye nev. *r.* in Scrip.
 Mark 13. 14 let him that *r.* unders.
 Luke 6. 3 Have ye not *r.* so much
 John 19. 20 title *r.* many of Jews
 Acts 8. 28 ennuh *r.* Es. the proph.
 2 Cor. 1. 13 we write .. what ye *r.*
 Eph. 3. 4 wh. ye *r.* ye may underst.
 Col. 4. 16 when this epistle is *r.*
 1 Thes. 5. 27 epistle be *r.* unto all
 Rev. 1. 3 Blessed is he that *r.* and
Reading. *Reading, calling.*
 Neh. 8. 8 caused them to underst.
 Jer. 51. 63 when hast ma. end of *r.*
 Acts 13. 15 *r.* of law and prophets
 2 Cor. 3. 14 untaken away in *r.* of
 1 Tim. 4. 13 give attendance to *r.*
Readiness. *Being ready.*
 Acts 17. 11 received word with *r.*
 2 Cor. 8. 11 there was a *r.* to will
Ready. *Prepared, apt.*
 Gen. 49. 20 Jos. made *r.* his char.
 Ex. 19. 11 be *r.* against third day
 Num. 32. 17 we go *r.* armed before
 Deut. 1. 41 ye were *r.* to go up hill
 Josh. 8. 4 go not far, but be all *r.*
 2 Sam. 18. 22 thou hast no tidings *r.*
 2 K. 20. 21 his chariot was made *r.*
 1 Chr. 28. 2 made *r.* for the building
 2 Chr. 35. 14 made *r.* for the service
 Ezr. 7. 6 Ezra was *r.* to serve in the
 Neh. 10. 17 art a God *r.* to pardon
 Esth. 3. 14 be *r.* against that day

REASON.

Job 15. 24 Prov. 1. 4 *r.* to battle
 Ps. 48. 1 tongue .. *r.* 42. 2 water
 Prov. 24. 41 and those *r.* to be
 Job 3. 2 be more *r.* than the
 Isa. 41. 21 I *r.* the spirit
 Ezek. 7. 13 blow trumpet .. *r.*
 Dan. 4. 15 I ye have .. *r.*
 Hos. 7. 6 made *r.* heart like oven
 Mat. 22. 4 all things are *r.*, come
 Mark 14. 3 The spirit testifi. *r.*
 Luke 12. 40 be ye therefore *r.* also
 John 7. 6 but your time is always *r.*
 Acts 21. 13 *r.* not to be bound only
 Rom. 1. 15 I am *r.* to preach gos.
 2 Cor. 12. 14 I am *r.* to come to you
 1 Tim. 6. 18 ye be *r.* to come to
 2 Tim. 4. 6 am now *r.* to be offered
 Tit. 3. 1 Put them in mind to be *r.*
 Heb. 8. 13 old is *r.* to vanish away
 1 Pet. 1. 5 salva. *r.* to be revealed
 Rev. 3. 2 remain, that are *r.* to die
 R. V. 2 Chr. 35. 14; 2 Cor. 9. 2; 3
 prepared; 1 Chr. 12. 23, 24 armed
 for; Mark 14. 38 willing; Acts
 20. 7 intending; Heb. 8. 13 nigh;
 Rev. 12. 4 about
Reason. *Kingdom.*
 2 Chr. 20. 30 of Jehosh. was quiet
 Ezr. 7. 13 they of my *r.* who go up
 Dan. 6. 1 Darius. k. ov. *r.* of Chal.
Reap. *Reap, gather.*
 Lev. 19. 9 shalt not wholly *r.* cor.
 Ruth 2. 9 eyes be on field they *r.*
 1 Sam. 8. 12 set your servants to *r.*
 2 K. 19. 29 *r.*, and plant vineyards
 Job 4. 18 that sow wicked., *r.* same
 Ps. 126. 5 that sow tears shall *r.* joy
 Prov. 22. 8 that sow iniqu. sh. van.
 Eccl. 11. 4 regard clouds sh. not *r.*
 Isa. 17. 5 *r.* ears with his arm; and
 Jer. 12. 13 sow wheat, but *r.* thor.
 Hos. 8. 7 they shall *r.* the whirlw.
 Mic. 6. 15 sow, but thou shalt not *r.*
 Mat. 6. 26 nei. do they *r.* nor gath.
 Luke 12. 24 they neither sow nor *r.*
 John 4. 37 One sower, another *r.*
 1 Cor. 9. 11 if we *r.* carnal things
 2 Cor. 9. 6 sow. spar. sh. *r.* sparing.
 Gal. 6. 7 soweth, that shall he *r.*
 Jas. 5. 4 hire of labor, who *r.* fields
 Rev. 14. 15 Thrust in sickle and *r.*
 R. V. Lev. 23. 22 -- 1 Jos. 5. 4
 mowed
Reaper. *Who reaps.*
 Ruth 2. 3 Ruth gleaned after the *r.*
 2 K. 4. 18 child went out to the *r.*
 Am. 9. 13 plowman shall overtak. *r.*
 Mat. 13. 30 say to *r.*, Gather tares
Reaping. *Reaping.*
 1 Sam. 6. 13 *r.* harvest in the valley
 Mat. 25. 24 *r.* where hast not sown
 Luke 19. 22
Rear. *Set up, cause to rise*
 Ex. 26. 30 thou shalt *r.* up taberna.
 Lev. 25. 1 build it up, you *r.* it
 Num. 9. 15 day that taberna. was *r.*
 2 Sam. 24. 18 Go, *r.* altar unto L.
 1 K. 16. 22 *r.* up altar for Baal
 2 K. 21. 3 Monus. *r.* altar for Baal
 2 Chr. 3. 17 Set *r.* pillars bet. tem.
 John 2. 20 temple, wilt thou *r.* it
 R. V. 2 Chr. 3. 17 set; John 2. 20
 raise
Reason. (*n.*) *Cause, motive, argu-*
ing.
 Gen. 41. 14 plead *r.* that Joseph *r.*
 1 K. 19. 7 I have *r.* my soul
 Num. 10. 10 I have *r.* my soul
 1 K. 19. 5 I have *r.* my soul
 1 K. 19. 15 I have *r.* my soul
 2 Chr. 21. 19 how. I am by *r.* of sick.

REASON.

CONCORDANCE.

RECONCILE.

Job 32. 11 I gave ear to your *r.*
 Ps. 44. 16 For by *r.* of the enemy
 Prov. 26. 16 seven men render *r.*
 Eccl. 7. 25 to seek wisdom, and *r.*
 Isa. 49. 10 too nar. by *r.* of inhab.
 Ezek. 10. 10 branches by *r.* of wat.
 Dan. 8. 12 given by *r.* of transgres.
 Jonah 2. 2 I cried by *r.* of affliction
 John 12. 11 by *r.* many Jews went
 Acts 6. 2 not *r.* we leave word of G.
 Rom. 8. 20 by *r.* of him who subj.
 2 Cor. 3. 10 by *r.* of glo. th. excell.
 Heb. 5. 3 by *r.* hereof he ought
 1 Pet. 3. 15 ask *r.* of hope in you
 2 Pet. 2. 2 by *r.* of whom truth
 Rev. 9. 2 darkened by *r.* of smoke
Reason (v.). *Reckon, discuss.*
 1 Sam. 12. 7 *r.* with you before L.
 Job 13. 3 I desire to *r.* with God
 Isa. 1. 18 Come, let us *r.* together
 Mat. 16. 7 they *r.* among themself.
 Mark 2. 8 Why *r.* ye these things
 Luke 5. 21 scri. and Phr. began to *r.*
 Isa. 17. 2 three sabbaths Paul *r.*

Reasonable. *Rational.*
 Rom. 12. 1 sacrifice, your *r.* servant
Reasoning. *Reckoning, proving.*
 Job. 13. 6 hear my *r.*, and hearken
 Mark 2. 6 scribes *r.* in th. hearts
 Luke 9. 46 arose *r.* among them
 Acts 28. 29 had *r.* among themself.

Rebel (n.). *Who rebels.*
 Num. 17. 10 A's rod, token ag. *r.*
 Ezek. 20. 38 I will purge out *r.*

Rebel (v.). *Turn against, resent.*
 Gen. 14. 4 thirteenth year they *r.*
 Num. 14. 9 *r.* not ye against Lord
 Deut. 1. 26 *r.* against the command.
 Josh 22. 29 G. forbid we should *r.*
 1 Sam. 12. 14 if ye fear, and not *r.*
 2 K. 12. 19 Is. *r.* against h. of Dav.
 2 K. 1. 1 Moab *r.* against Israel
 2 Chr. 13. 6 Jer. *r.* against his lord
 Neh. 2. 19 will ye *r.* against king?
 Job 24. 13 They are of those that *r.*
 Ps. 5. 10 they have *r.* against thee
 Isa. 1. 20 ye *r.*, ye sh. be devoured
 Jer. 52. 3 Zed. *r.* against the king
 Lam. 1. 20 for I have grievously *r.*
 Ezek. 3. 2 nation that hath *r.* against
 Dan. 9. 5 have *r.*, ev. by departing
 Hos. 13. 16 she hath *r.* against God

Rebellion. *Turning against.*
 Deut. 31. 27 For I know thy *r.* and
 Josh. 22. 22 sh. know if it be in *r.*
 1 Sam. 15. 23 *r.* is as sin of witchcr.
 Ez. 4. 19 *r.* and sed. ha. been made
 Neh. 9. 17 in *r.* appointed captain
 Job. 34. 37 he add. *r.* unto his sin
 Prov. 17. 11 evil man seeketh only *r.*
 Rev. 18. 26 hast tau. *r.* against Lord

Rebellious. *Given to rebellion.*
 Deut. 21. 20 son is stubborn and *r.*
 1 Sam. 20. 30 son of the *r.* woman
 Ez. 4. 15 this city is a *r.* city, and
 Ps. 66. 7 let not *r.* exalt themselves
 Isa. 30. 9 this is a *r.* people, lying
 Jer. 5. 23 this people hath *r.* heart
 Ezek. 2. 5 for they are a *r.* house

Rebuke (n.). *Reproof, chiding.*
 Deut. 28. 20 Lord send on thee *r.*
 2 K. 19. 3 this is day of tr. and *r.*
 Ps. 76. 6 At thy *r.*, O G. of Jacob
 Prov. 13. 11 a scorne hearth not *r.*
 Eccl. 7. 5 bet. to hear *r.* of the wise
 Isa. 50. 2 at *r.* I dry up the sea
 Jer. 15. 15 for thy sake I suffer *r.*
 Ezek. 5. 15 execute judgments in *r.*
 Hos. 5. 9 Eph. be des. in day of *r.*
 Phil. 2. 15 without *r.* in midst of *r.*
 R. V. Phil. 2. 15 blemish; Jer. 15.

15 reproach
Rebuke (v.). *Reprove, chide.*
 Gen. 31. 42 hath seen and *r.* thee
 Lev. 19. 17 in any wise *r.* thy neigh.
 Ruth 2. 16 may glean, *r.* her not
 2 Sam. 22. 16 discov. at *r.* of Lord
 1 Chr. 12. 17 G. of fath. look, and *r.*
 Neh. 5. 7 I *r.* nobles and rulers
 Ps. 9. 5 Thou hast *r.* the heathen
 Prov. 9. 8 *r.* wise man, he will love
 Isa. 17. 13 God shall *r.* them, and
 Am. 5. 10 hate him that *r.* in gate
 Mic. 4. 3 *r.* strong nations far off
 Zech. 3. 2 Lord *r.* thee, O Satan
 Mal. 3. 11 I will *r.* the devourer
 Mat. 8. 26 he *r.* the wind and sea
 Mark 1. 25 And Jes. *r.* him, saying
 Luke 4. 39 *r.* fever, and it left her
 1 Tim. 5. 1 *R.* not elder, but intreat
 2 Tim. 4. 2 *r.* exhort, wi. long suff.
 Tit. 2. 15 exhort, *r.* with authority
 Heb. 12. 5 nor faint wh. thou art *r.*
 Jude 2. 16 was *r.* for his iniquity
 Jude 9 Mich. said, The L. *r.* thee
 Rev. 3. 19 as many as I love, I *r.*
 R. V. Prov. 9. 7, 8; Am. 5. 10; 1
 Tim. 5. 20; Tit. 2. 15; Rev. 3. 19
 reprove or reproveth

Rebuker. *Who rebukes.*
 Hos. 5. 2 I have been *r.* of them
Recall. *Call back.*
 Lam. 3. 21 This I *r.* to my mind

Receipt. *R. V. place to toll.*
 Mat. 9. 9 Mat. sitting at *r.* of cust.
 Mark 2. 14; Luke 5. 27

Receive. *Take, accept.*
 Gen. 4. 11 *r.* bro.'s blood fr. hand
 Ex. 36. 3 *r.* of Moses all offerings
 Num. 23. 20 I ha. *r.* com. to bless
 Deut. 9. 9 gone up into mount to *r.*
 Josh. 13. 8 Gad. have *r.* their inher.
 Judg. 13. 23 not have *r.* burnt off.
 1 Sam. 25. 35 David *r.* of her hand
 2 Sam. 18. 12 Tho. I sh. *r.* thous. sh.
 1 K. 10. 28 mer. *r.* the linen yarn
 2 K. 19. 14 Hez. *r.* letter of hand
 1 Chr. 12. 18 Then D. *r.* them, and
 2 Chr. 29. 22 priests *r.* bl., and spr.
 Esth. 4. 4 raiment, but he *r.* it not
 Job 2. 10 *r.* good at hand of God?
 Ps. 6. 9 heard, he will *r.* my prayer
 Prov. 4. 10 Hear, my son, *r.* my say.
 Isa. 40. 2 she *r.* of the Lord's hand
 Jer. 35. 13 Will ye not *r.* instruction
 Ezek. 36. 30 ye sh. *r.* no reproach
 Dan. 2. 6 ye shall *r.* of me gifts
 Hos. 10. 6 Ephraim shall *r.* shame
 Mic. 1. 11 he sh. *r.* of you his stan.
 Zeph. 3. 7 thou wilt *r.* instruction
 Mal. 2. 13 *r.* offering with good will
 Mat. 10. 40 He that *r.* you, *r.* me
 Mark 10. 30 he shall *r.* hund. fold
 Luke 11. 10 every one that ask. *r.*
 John 5. 41 I *r.* not honour fr. men
 Acts 2. 38 ye sh. *r.* gift of Holy G.
 Rom. 1. 5 By whom we ha. *r.* grace
 1 Cor. 14. 5 that ch. may *r.* edifying
 2 Cor. 6. 1 ye *r.* not grace in vain
 Gal. 4. 14 *r.* me as angel of God
 Eph. 6. 8 same shall he *r.* of Lord
 Phil. 4. 18 having *r.* of Epaphrodit.
 Col. 4. 10 Marcus, if he come *r.* h.
 1 Thes. 1. 6 having *r.* word in affl.
 Phil. 12. *r.* him, that is, mine own
 Heb. 7. 9 who *r.* tithes, pay. tithes
 Jas. 4. 3 Ye ask, and *r.* not b. ye ask
 1 Pet. 4. 10 ev. man hath *r.* the gift
 2 Pet. 1. 17 *r.* fr. G. hon. and glory
 1 John 3. 22 wh. we ask, we *r.* of h.
 2 John 4 we have *r.* a commandm.
 Rev. 4. 11 Thou art worthy, L. to *r.*

R. V. Ex. 20. 25; 1 Sam. 12. 3; 2
 K. 12. 7, 8; John 16. 14; Heb. 7.
 6 take; 13. 14, 2; Mark 4. 20; 1
 Thes. 2. 13 accept; Luke 9. 11;
 3 John 8 welcome; many other
 changes due to context

Receiver. *R. V. that weighs tribute.*
 Isa. 33. 18 where is the *r.*, where is
Reckoning. *Taking.*

2 K. 5. 20 in not *r.* at his hands that
 Acts 17. 15 *r.* a comman. to Silas
 Rom. 11. 15 wh. sh. *r.* of th. be?
 Phil. 4. 15 concern. giving and *r.*
 Heb. 12. 28 wheref. we *r.* a king.
 1 Pet. 1. 9 *r.* the end of your faith

Reckon. *Count, calculate, con-*
sider, esteem.
 Lev. 27. 18 priest sh. *r.* him money
 Num. 18. 27 your off. shall be *r.*
 2 Sam. 4. 2 Beeroth was *r.* to Benj.
 2 K. 12. 15 they *r.* not with men
 1 Chr. 5. 17 these were *r.* by gene.
 2 Chr. 31. 19 were *r.* by genealogies
 Ez. 8. 3 *r.* by genealogy of males
 Neh. 7. 5 might be *r.* by genealog.
 Ps. 4. 5 thoughts cannot be *r.* in
 Isa. 38. 13 I *r.* till morning, that
 Ezek. 44. 26 *r.* unto him seven days
 Mat. 18. 24 wh. he had begun to *r.*
 Luke 22. 37 he was *r.* am'g trans.
 Rom. 4. 4 is reward not *r.* of grace

Reckoning. *Accounting, count-*
ing.
 2 K. 22. 7 there was no *r.* made
 1 Chr. 23. 11 they were in one *r.*
Recommended. *Commended.*
 Acts 14. 26 whence they had been *r.*
 15. 40 being *r.* by brethren unto
 R. V. Acts 14. 26 committed; 15. 40
 commended.

Repence (n.). *Equal return.*
 Deut. 32. 35 To me belong v. and *r.*
 Job 15. 31 vanity shall be his *r.*
 Hos. 9. 7 the days of *r.* are come
 Joel 3. 4 will ye render me a *r.*?
 Prov. 12. 14 *r.* of hand sh. be rend.
 Isa. 34. 8 it is the year of *r.* for Zion
 Jer. 51. 6 he will render to her *r.*
 Lam. 3. 64 *r.* unto them, O Lord
 Luke 14. 12 and a *r.* be made thee
 Rom. 1. 27 rece. *r.* of their errors
 2 Cor. 6. 13 Now for a *r.* in same
 Heb. 2. 2 rece. just *r.* of reward

Repentance (v.). *Give or turn*
back, return, requite, repay.
 Num. 5. 7 he sh. *r.* his trespass
 Ruth 2. 12 The Lord *r.* thy work
 2 Sam. 19. 36 why should k. *r.* it
 2 Chr. 6. 23 *r.* way upon his head
 Job 34. 33 *r.* it, whe. thou refuse
 Ps. 18. 24 L. *r.* me accord. to my
 Prov. 20. 22 Say not, I will *r.* evil
 Isa. 65. 6 I will *r.* unto th. bosom
 Jer. 18. 20 sh. evil be *r.* for good?
 Ezek. 7. 4 I will *r.* thy ways upon
 Hos. 12. 2 accord. to doings will be *r.*
 Joel 3. 4 if ye *r.* me, will I return
 Luke 14. 14 they cannot *r.* thee, for
 Rom. 11. 35 it sh. be *r.* unto him
 2 Thes. 1. 6 to *r.* tribulat. to them
 Heb. 10. 30 I will *r.* saith the Lord
 R. V. Num. 5. 7, 8 restitution;
 Ezek. 7. 3, 4, 9; 11. 21; 16. 34;
 17. 19; 22. 31; 2 Chr. 6. 23; bring
 or brought; Rom. 12. 17 render

Reconcile. *Cover, atone, reunite,*
change throughout.
 Lev. 6. 30 blood is brought to *r.*
 1 Sam. 29. 4 wherewi. he *r.* him.
 Ezek. 45. 20 shall he *r.* house
 Mat. 5. 24 be *r.* to thy brother, and

RECONCILIATION.

CONCORDANCE.

REGARD.

Rom. 5. 10 being *r.* we sh. be saved
1 Cor. 7. 11 let her be *r.* to husb.
2 Cor. 5. 20 we pray, be ye *r.* to G.
Eph. 2. 16 he might *r.* both to G.
Col. 1. 20 by him to *r.* all things
R. V. Lev. 6. 30; Ezek. 45. 20
make atonement

Reconciliation. *Cover, atone-
ment, propitiation.*

Lev. 8. 15 to make a *r.* upon it
2 Chr. 29. 24 made *r.* with blood
Ezek. 45. 15 to make *r.* for them
Dan. 9. 24 to make *r.* for iniquity
Heb. 2. 17 *r.* for sins of the people
R. V. Lev. 8. 15; 16. 20; Ezek. 45.
15, 17 atonement; 2 Chr. 29. 24
sin offering; Heb. 2. 17 propitiation

Record (*n.*). *Testimony, record.*

Ez. 6. 2 therein was *r.* thus written
Esth. 6. 1 bring book of *r.* of the C.
Job 16. 19 behold, my *r.* is on high
John 1. 19 And this is the *r.* of John
2 Cor. 1. 23 I call God for a *r.* up.
Phil. 1. 8 G. is my *r.*, how I long
Gal. 4. 15 I bear you *r.*, that, if pos.
1 John 5. 10 he believeth not the *r.*
3 John 12 we bear *r.*, our *r.* is true
Rev. 1. 2 who bare *r.* of word of G.
R. V. very general change to, wit-
ness

Record (*v.*). *Testify, witness.*

Ex. 20. 24 where I *r.*, my name I
Deut. 30. 19 I call heaven to *r.* this
1 Chr. 16. 4 appoint. Levites to *r.*
Neh. 12. 22 Levites were *r.* chief
Isa. 8. 2 took faithful witness to *r.*
Acts 20. 26 I take you to *r.* day
R. V. Deut. 30. 19 witness; 1 Chr.
16. 4 celebrate; Acts 20. 26 testify

Recorder. *Who causes things
to be remembered.*

2 Sam. 8. 16 J., son of A., was *r.*
1 K. 4. 3; 2 K. 18. 18. 1 Chr. 18.
15; 2 Chr. 34. 8; Isa. 36. 3

Recount. *R. V. remembereth.*

Nah. 2. 5 He shall *r.* his worthies

Recover. *Regain, repossess, re-
trieve, restore from.*

Judg. 11. 26 why did ye not *r.* them
1 Sam. 30. 18 D. *r.* all Am. took
2 Sam. 8. 3 went to *r.* his border
2 K. 8. 8 sh. I *r.* of this disease?
2 Chr. 13. 20 Nei. did Jer. *r.* str.
Ps. 39. 13 that I may *r.* strength
Isa. 11. 11 to *r.* remnant of people
Jer. 8. 22 is not health of peo. *r.*?
Hos. 2. 9 will *r.* my wool and flax
Mark 16. 18 hands on sick, they *r.*
2 Tim. 2. 26 they may *r.* themselv.
R. V. 1 Sam. 30. 19 brought back;
Hos. 2. 9 pluck away

Red. *Red, ruddy.*

Gen. 25. 30 Feed me with *r.* pottage
Ex. 26. 14 make cov. of sk, dyed *r.*
Num. 19. 2 bring thee a *r.* heifer
2 K. 3. 22 Moabites saw water *r.*
Esth. 1. 6 pavement of *r.*, and blue
Ps. 75. 8 wine is *r.*, full of mixture
Prov. 23. 31 Look not on w. when *r.*
Isa. 1. 18 tho. th. be *r.* like crimson
Nah. 2. 3 shield of mighty men *r.*
Zech. 1. 8 man riding on *r.* horse
Mat. 16. 2 fair weather, sky is *r.*
R. V. Ps. 75. 8 foameth

Reddish. *R. V. reddish white.*

Lev. 13. 19 spot, white, somewh. *r.*
13. 24, 42, 43, 49; 14. 37

Redeem. *To free, loose.*

Gen. 48. 16 the Angel which *r.* me
Ex. 6. 6 I will *r.* you with arm, and

Lev. 25. 48 one of his breth. may *r.*
Num. 18. 15 firstborn shalt thou *r.*
Deut. 7. 8 L. hath *r.* you fr. Egypt.

Ruth 4. 6 I cannot *r.* for myself

2 Sam. 7. 23 G. went to *r.* for peo.

1 K. 1. 29 L. that hath *r.* my soul

1 Chr. 17. 21 whom th. *r.* out of E.

Neh. 5. 8 we have *r.* the Jews

Job 5. 20 he sh. *r.* thee from death

Ps. 103. 4 who *r.* thy life fr. destr.

Isa. 44. 23 Lord hath *r.* Jacob, and

Jer. 15. 21 and I will *r.* thee out of

Lam. 3. 58 Lord, thou hast *r.* my life

Hos. 13. 14 I will *r.* them fr. death

Mic. 4. 10 L. shall *r.* thee fr. hand

Zech. 10. 8 for I have *r.* them: and

Luke 1. 68 for he hath *r.* his people

Gal. 3. 13 C. hath *r.* us from curse

Eph. 5. 16 *R.* the time, because

Col. 4. 5 Walk in wis., *r.* the time

Tit. 2. 14 he might *r.* us from iniq.

1 Pet. 1. 18 not *r.* with corruption

Rev. 5. 9 thou hast *r.* us to God

R. V. Lev. 25. 29; 27. 27; Isa. 5.

11; Jer. 31. 11 ransom; Lev. 25.

29; Num. 3. 51; Ruth 4. 6 redemption

Ps. 136. 24 delivered; Rev.

5. 9; 14. 3, 4 purchased

Redeemer. *Who frees.*

Job. 19. 25 I know that my *r.* liveth

Ps. 19. 14 O L., my strength and *r.*

Prov. 23. 11 for their *r.* is mighty

Isa. 41. 14 thy *r.*, mighty one of Is.

43. 14; 44. 6; 47. 4; 48. 17; 49. 7

Jer. 50. 34 Their *r.* is strong

Redemption. *Freeing, loosing
away.*

Lev. 25. 24 shall grant *r.* for land

Num. 3. 49 Mos. took the *r.* money

Ruth 4. 7 manner in Is. concern. *r.*

Ps. 111. 9 He sent *r.* unto his peo.

Jer. 32. 7 for the right of *r.* is thine

Luke 21. 28 your *r.* draweth nigh

Rom. 3. 24 thro. *r.* that is in Chr.

1 Cor. 1. 30 C. is made unto *r.*

Eph. 4. 30 ye are sealed unto *r.*

Col. 1. 14 In whom we have *r.* th.

Heb. 9. 12 hav. obtained eternal *r.*

Redness. *Fierceness.*

Prov. 23. 29 who hath *r.* of eyes

Redound. *R. V. abound.*

2 Cor. 4. 15 grace *r.* to glory of God

Reed. *Stalk, cane, reed.*

1 K. 14. 15 L. shall smite Is., as *r.*

2 K. 18. 21 trustest upon staff of *r.*

Job 41. 20 he lieth in covert of *r.*

Isa. 19. 6 *r.* and flags shall wither

Ezek. 42. 16 He meas. wi. measur. *r.*

Mat. 11. 7 to see? *r.* shak. by wind

Mark 15. 19 they smote him with *r.*

Luke 7. 24 A *r.* shaken by the wind

Rev. 21. 16 he meas. city with the *r.*

R. V. Isa. 10. 7 meadows

Reel. *Sway, stagger.*

Ps. 107. 27 They *r.* to and fro, stag.

Isa. 24. 20 earth shall *r.* to and fro

R. V. Isa. 24. 20 stagger

Refine. *Purify.*

1 Chr. 28. 18 for the altar *r.* gold

Isa. 25. 6 wines on the lees well *r.*

Zech. 13. 9 I will *r.* them as silver

Refiner. *Who refines.*

Mat. 3. 2 for he is like a *r.*'s fire

Reformation. *Making right.*

Heb. 9. 10 on th., until time of *r.*

Reformed. *Instructed.*

Lev. 26. 23 And if ye will not be *r.*

Refrain. *Withhold, keep back.*

Gen. 45. 1 Jos. could not *r.* himself

Esth. 5. 10 Haman *r.* himself: and

Job 7. 11 I will not *r.* my mouth

Ps. 40. 9 lo, I have not *r.* my lips, O

Prov. 10. 19 he that *r.* lips is wise

Eccl. 3. 5 time to *r.* from embracing

Isa. 44. 14 been still, *r.* myself: now

Jer. 14. 10 have not *r.* their feet

Acts 5. 38 I say, *R.* fr. these men

1 Pet. 3. 10 let him *r.* his tongue

Refresh. *Make fresh, invigorate.*

Ex. 23. 12 the stranger may be *r.*

1 Sam. 16. 23 Saul was *r.*, and well

2 Sam. 16. 24 D. and peo. *r.* them.

1 K. 13. 7 Come home, *r.* thyself

Job. 32. 20 speak, th. I may be *r.*

Prov. 25. 13 he *r.* soul of masters

Acts 27. 3 J. suffered P. to *r.* him

Rom. 15. 32 I may with you be *r.*

1 Cor. 16. 18 they have *r.* my spirits

2 Cor. 7. 13 bec. his spirit was *r.*

2 Tim. 1. 16 for he off *r.* me, and

Phile. 7 bowls of the saints are *r.*

R. V. Rom. 15. 32 find rest

Refreshing. *Making fresh.*

Isa. 28. 12 *r.*, yet they wo. not hear

Acts 3. 19 when times of *r.* come

Refuge. *Place of flight, shelter,
tower, asylum.*

Num. 35. 11 appoint. you cities of *r.*

Deut. 33. 27 eternal God is thy *r.*

Josh. 20. 3 *r.* fr. avenger of blood

2 Sam. 22. 3 my high tower, my *r.*

1 Chr. 6. 57 Hebron, the city of *r.*

Ps. 46. 1 G. is our *r.* and strength

Prov. 14. 26 chil. have place of *r.*

Isa. 4. 6 tabernacle for place of *r.*

Jer. 16. 19 O L., my *r.* in affliction

Heb. 6. 18 who have fled for *r.* to

R. V. Deut. 33. 27 dwelling place;

Ps. 9. 9 high tower

Refuse (*v.*). *Decline, deny, reject,
refel.*

Gen. 37. 35 but he *r.* to be comfort.

Ex. 22. 17 if her father utterly *r.*

Num. 20. 21 E. *r.* to give Is. pass.

Deut. 25. 7 bro. *r.* to raise up name

1 Sam. 8. 19 people *r.* to obey Sa.

2 Sam. 2. 23 Asa. *r.* to turn aside

1 K. 20. 35 man *r.* to smite him

2 K. 5. 16 Naaman urged, but he *r.*

Neh. 9. 17 our fathers *r.* to obey

Esth. 1. 12 queen Vashti *r.* to come

Job 34. 33 whe. thou *r.*, or choose

Ps. 78. 67 he *r.* taberna. of Joseph

Prov. 1. 24 I have called, and ye *r.*

Isa. 1. 20 if ye *r.*, ye sh. be devour.

Jer. 5. 3 they have *r.* to receive cor.

Ezek. 5. 6 they ha. *r.* my judgments

Hos. 11. 5 because they *r.* to return

Zech. 7. 11 but they *r.* to hearken

Acts 7. 35 Moses whom they *r.*, say.

1 Tim. 4. 7 *r.* old wives' fables

Heb. 11. 24 Mo. *r.* to be called son

R. V. 1 Sam. 16. 7; Ps. 118. 22;

Ezek. 5. 6; 1 Tim. 4. 4 reject or

rejected; Prov. 10. 17 forsaketh;

Isa. 54. 6 cast off

Refuse (*n.*). *Rejected stuff.*

1 Sam. 15. 9 every thing that was *r.*

Lam. 3. 45 Thou hast made us *r.*

Am. 8. 6 may sell the *r.* of wheat

Regard (*n.*). *Concerning.*

Eccl. 8. 2 that in *r.* to oath of God

R. V. gave heed.

Acts 8. 11 And to him they had *r.*

Regard (*v.*). *Attend, observe, con-
sider, honor, keep, concern, esteem.*

Gen. 45. 20 Also *r.* not your stuff

Ex. 5. 9 let th. not *r.* vain words

Lev. 19. 31 *r.* not familiar spirits

Dent. 32. 50 not *r.* person of aged

1 Sam. 25. 25 *r.* this man of Be-
lial

2 Sam. 13. 20 bro., *r.* not this thing

1 K. 18. 29 nei. voice, nor any th. τ .
2 K. 3. 14 I τ . presence of Jehosh.
1 Chr. 17. 17 τ . me accord. to estate
Job 36. 21 Take heed, τ . not iniqu.
Ps. 28. 5 they τ . not works of Lord
Prov. 6. 35 He will not τ . ransom
Eccl. 5. 8 is higher than highest τ .
Isa. 5. 2 they τ . not work of Lord
Lam. 4. 16 Lord will no more τ . th.
Dan. 6. 17 Daniel τ . not thee, O k.
Am. 5. 22 nor τ . peace offerings
Hab. 1. 5 τ . wonder marvellously
Mal. 1. 9 will he τ . your person?
Mat. 22. 16 τ . not persons of men
Mark 12. 14
Luke 18. 2 judge. neither τ . man
Rom. 14. 6 that τ . day, τ . it to Lord
Phil. 2. 30 not τ . life, to supply lack
Heb. 8. 9 I τ . them not, saith Lord
R. V. 2 Sam. 13. 20 take thing to
heart; Job 39. 7 heareth; Ps. 94. 7
consider; Prov. 5. 2 preserve;
Mal. 1. 9 accept; Luke 1. 48 looked
upon; Acts 8. 11 gave heed;
Phil. 2. 30 hazing; Rom. 14. 6;
Gal. 6. 4

Regeneration. Re-creation.

Mat. 19. 28 wh. followed me in τ .
Tit. 3. 5 saved us by washing of τ .

Region. Place, section, part.

Deut. 3. 4 τ . of Argob, king of Og.
1 K. 4. 11 in all the τ . of Dor
Mat. 3. 5 went to him, τ . round J.
Mark 1. 28 fame spr. thro. all the τ .
Luke 4. 14; 7. 15
Acts 8. 1 scat. through τ . of Judea
2 Cor. 10. 16 preach in τ . beyond
Gal. 1. 21 I came into τ . of Syria
R. V. 1 K. 4. 11 height; 2 Cor. 10.
16 parts

Register. Writing, book.

Ez. 2. 62 These sought th. τ . am'g
Neh. 7. 5 I found τ . of genealogy
R. V. Neh. 7. 5 the book

Rehearse. Speak, tell back, repeat.
Ex. 17. 14 and τ . it in ears of Joshua
Judg. 5. 11 τ . right. acts of Lord
1 Sam. 17. 31 they τ . them bef. Saul
Acts 11. 4 Peter τ . from beginning
R. V. Acts 11. 4 began

Reign (n.). Kingdom, rule.

1 K. 6. 1 in 40. year of Solomon's τ .
2 K. 24. 12 in eighth year of his τ .
1 Chr. 26. 31 for. year of τ . of Dav.
2 Chr. 16. 13; Ez. 4. 5; Neh. 12.
22; Esth. 1. 3; Jer. 1. 2; Dan. 1. 1
Luke 3. 1 fiftieth y'r of τ . of Tib.

Reign (v.). Be king, rule.

Gen. 37. 8 Shalt thou τ . over us?
Ex. 15. 18 The Lord shall τ . for ever
Lev. 26. 17 th. hate sh. τ . ov. you
Josh. 13. 10 k. of Amor, which τ .
Judg. 9. 10 said. Come, τ . over us
1 Sam. 11. 12 Who said, Sh. Saul τ .
2 Sam. 8. 15 David τ . ov. all Israel
1 K. 2. 11 sev. y'rs τ . he in Hebron
2 K. 1. 17 Jehoram τ . in his stead
1 Chr. 1. 43 these are kings that τ .
2 Chr. 1. 13 Solomon τ . ov. Israel
Esth. 1. 1 Ahasu. τ . from India unto
Job 34. 30 That the hypocrite τ . no
Ps. 47. 8 God τ . over the heathen
Prov. 8. 15 By me kings τ . princes
Eccl. 4. 14 out of pris. he com. to τ .
Isa. 24. 23 when L. of hosts sh. τ .
Jer. 23. 5 a king sh. τ . and prosper
Mic. 4. 7 Lord shall τ . over them
Mat. 2. 22 heard Archelaus did τ .
Luke 1. 33 he shall τ . over Jacob
Rom. 5. 14 death τ . fr. ad. to Mo.
1 Cor. 4. 8 I would to G. ye did τ .

2 Tim. 2. 12 If we suff., we shall τ .
Rev. 17. 18 τ . over kings of earth
R. V. Lev. 26. 17; Deut. 15. 6;
Josh. 12. 5; Judg. 9. 2; 1 K. 4.
21; Rom. 15. 12 rule or ruled.

Reins. Loins, kidneys.

Job 16. 13 he cleaveth my τ . asund.
Ps. 26. 2 try my τ . and my heart
Prov. 23. 16 τ . rejoy. wh. lips speak
Jer. 11. 20 thou triest τ . of the heart
Lam. 3. 13 caused arrow to enter τ .
Rev. 2. 23 he which searcheth τ .

Reject. Despise, disapprove, throw aside, cast off.

1 Sam. 10. 19 ye have τ . your God
2 K. 17. 20 L. the seed of Israel
Isa. 53. 3 he is desp. and τ . of men
Jer. 2. 37 L. ha. τ . thy confidence
Lam. 5. 22 thou hast utterly τ . us
Hos. 4. 6 thou hast τ . knowledge
Mat. 21. 42 sto. which builders τ .
Mark 12. 10; Luke 20. 17

Luke 7. 30 lawyers τ . counsel of G.
Gal. 4. 14 despised not, nor τ . but
Tit. 3. 10 after second admoni. τ .
Heb. 6. 8 which beareth thorns is τ .

Rejoice. Cry or sing aloud, joy, exult, be glad.

Ex. 18. 9 Jethro τ . for goodness
Lev. 23. 40 ye shall τ . before Lord
Deut. 32. 43 R., O ye nat. wi. peo.
Judg. 9. 10 then τ . ye in Abimelech
1 Sam. 2. 1 bec. I τ . in thy salvation
2 Sam. 1. 20 lest daugh. of Phil. τ .
1 K. 5. 7 Hiram τ . greatly, and said
2 K. 11. 20 all peo. of the land τ .
1 Chr. 16. 32 let the fields τ . and
2 Chr. 6. 41 let saints τ . in goodness
Neh. 12. 43 and τ . the wives also
Ezra 8. 15 the city of Shushan τ .
Job 21. 12 take tim. and harp, and τ .
Ps. 97. 12 R. in Lord, ye righteous
Prov. 5. 18 τ . wi. wife of thy youth
Eccl. 11. 9 R., young man, in youth
S. of S. 1. 4 be glad and τ . in thee
Isa. 14. 8 Yea, th. fir. trees τ . at these
Jer. 31. 13 sh. virgin τ . in the dance
Ezek. 7. 12 let not buy. τ . nor sell.
Hos. 9. 1 R., not, O Israel, for joy
Joel 2. 21 Fear not, be glad and τ .
Am. 6. 13 ye τ . in thing of nought
Mic. 7. 8 R. not ag. me, O enemy
Hab. 1. 15 theref. th. τ . and are glad
Zech. 2. 10 sing and τ . O dau. of Zion
Mat. 2. 10 they τ . wi. exceeding joy
Luke 6. 23 R. ye in that day, leap
John 14. 28 If ye lov. me, ye wo. τ .
Acts 8. 39 he went on his way τ .
Rom. 12. 15 R. with them that τ .
1 Cor. 12. 26 all the mem. τ . wi. it
2 Cor. 7. 16 I τ . that I have confid.
Gal. 4. 27 R., barren that bear. not
Phil. 3. 3 we τ . in Jesus Christ
Col. 1. 24 who τ . in my sufferings
1 Thes. 5. 16 τ . evermore pray
Jas. 1. 9 let bro. of low degree τ .
1 Pet. 4. 13 τ . as ye are partakers
2 John 4. 7 that I found my chil.
3 John. 3 I τ . greatly when breth.
Rev. 11. 10 that dwell on earth τ .
R. V. 1 Sam. 2. 1; 1 Chr. 16. 32;
Ps. 9. 2; 60. 6; 68. 3, 4; 108. 7;
Isa. 13. 3 exult; Ps. 20. 5; Prov.
28. 12 triumph. Ps. 96. 12; 98. 4;
sing for joy; Ps. 96. 11; 107. 42;
Prov. 23. 15; Zech. 10. 7; Acts 2.
26 be glad; Prov. 31. 25 laugheth;
Phil. 2. 16; 3. 3; Jas. 1. 9; 2. 13;
4. 6 glory.

Rejoicing. Joying, glorying.

1 K. 1. 45 they are come thence τ .

2 Chr. 23. 18 offer burnt off. with τ .
Job 8. 21 Till he fill my lips wi. τ .
Ps. 45. 15 with τ . sh. they be bro.
Isa. 65. 18 I create Jerusalem a τ .
Jer. 15. 16 joy and τ . of mine heart
Hab. 3. 14 τ . was as to devour poor
Zeph. 2. 15 This is the τ . city that
Luke 15. 5 layeth it on shouldr., τ .
Rom. 12. 12 τ . in hope, patient in
1 Cor. 15. 31 I protest by your τ .
2 Cor. 1. 12 our τ . is this, the testim.
Gal. 6. 4 then shall he have τ . in.
Phil. 1. 26 your τ . be more abund.
1 Thes. 2. 19 what is our crown of τ .
Heb. 3. 6 hold fast the τ . of hope
Jas. 4. 16 boasting all such τ . is evi.
R. V. Job 8. 21 shouting; Ps. 107.
22 singing; 126. 6 joy; 1 Cor. 15.
31; 2 Cor. 1. 12, 14; Gal. 6. 4;
Phil. 1. 26; 1 Thes. 2. 19; Heb.
3. 6; Jas. 4. 16 glorying

Release (n.). Setting free, deliverance.

Deut. 15. 1 end of sev. y'rs make τ .
Esth. 2. 18 he made τ . to provinces

Release (v.). Let go, free.

Deut. 15. 2 ev. creditor sh. it τ .
Mat. 27. 15 governor was wont to τ .
Mark 15. 16 at feast he τ . unto them
Luke 23. 18 τ . unto us Barabbas
John 19. 12 Pilate sought to τ . him
R. V. Luke 23. 17

Relief. Help, service.

Acts 11. 29 deliver. to send. τ . to breth.

Relieve. Make light, aid.

Lev. 25. 35 if bro. be poor, τ . him
Ps. 146. 9 the Lord τ . the fatherless
Isa. 1. 17 τ . oppr., judge fatherless
Lam. 1. 11 for meat to τ . the soul
1 Tim. 5. 10 if she have τ . afflicted
R. V. Lev. 25. 35; Ps. 146. 9 up-
hold; Lam. 1. 11, 16. 19 refresh

Religion. Service, religion.

Acts 26. 5 aft. straitest sect of our τ .

Jas. 1. 27 Pure τ . undefiled bef. God

Religious. R. V. devout.

Acts 13. 43 many Jews and τ . prose.

Religions, superstitions.

Jas. 1. 26 If any man seem to be τ .

Rely. Lean on.

2 Chr. 13. 18 they τ . up. the Lord G.
16. 17 Bec. thou hast τ . on the king

Remain. Be left, stay.

Gen. 7. 23 Noah only τ . alive
Ex. 8. 11 they shall τ . in the river
Lev. 25. 52 if there τ . but few years
Num. 11. 26 there τ . two of the men
Deut. 3. 11 only Og k. of Bashan τ .
Josh. 13. 2 This is the land that τ .
Judg. 7. 3 there τ . ten thousand
1 Sam. 11. 11 which τ . we scattered
2 Sam. 13. 20 Tamar τ . desolate in
1 K. 11. 16 six months did Joab τ .
2 K. 10. 11 Jehu slew all that τ .
1 Chr. 13. 14 ark of G. τ . wi. family
Ez. 9. 15 for we τ . yet escaped, as it
Job. 59. 4 my error τ . with myself
Ps. 77. 7 would I τ . in wilderness
Prov. 2. 21 perfect shall τ . in land
Eccl. 2. 9 my wisdom τ . with me
Isa. 65. 4 Which τ . among the graves
Jer. 37. 21 Jer. τ . in court of prison
Lam. 5. 19 Thon, O Lord, τ . forever
Ezek. 17. 21 that τ . shall be scatter.
Dan. 10. 8 there τ . no streng. in me
Am. 6. 9 if there τ . ten men in ho.
Obad 14 delivered up those that τ .
Hag. 2. 5 my spirit τ . among you
Zech. 5. 4 it sh. in midst of house
Mat. 14. 20 took up of frag. that τ .
Luke 9. 17; John 6. 12

Acts 5. 4 wh. it *r.* was it not thine
1 Cor. 7. 11 let her *r.* unmarried
2 Cor. 9. 9 his righteous *r.* forever
1 Thes. 4. 15 *r.* till coming of Lord
Heb. 7. 11 They sh. per. but thou *r.*
1 John 2. 23 that ye have heard *r.*
Rev. 3. 2 strengthen things which *r.*
R. V. several changes, chiefly to
abide, or to a sense of settling,
rest

Remainder. *What is left.*

Ex. 20. 13 thou shalt burn the *r.*
Lev. 6. 16 the *r.* shall Aaron eat
2 Sam. 14. 7 nei. name nor *r.* on e.
Ps. 76. 10 *r.* of wrath sh. thou restr.
R. V. Lev. 6. 16 is left; Ps. 76. 10
residue

Remaining. *Set up, stationed.*

Num. 9. 22 cloud *r.* on tabernacle
2 Sam. 21. 5 we be destroyed *r.*
Left over, remnant.
Deut. 3. 3 until none was left *r.*
Josh. 11. 8 smote, till none left *r.*
2 K. 10. 11 slew, till none left *r.*
Job 18. 19 nei. any *r.* in dwelling
Obad. 18 there sh. not be any *r.*
John 1. 33 on which see Spirit *r.*
R. V. Num. 9. 22; John 1. 33
abiding

Remedy. *Healing.*

2 Chr. 36. 16 wrath arose, no *r.*
Prov. 20. 1 destroyed, that with *r.*

Remember. *Print in, bear in mind, remember.*

Gen. 9. 15 I will *r.* my covenant
Ex. 20. 8 *R.* sab. day; keep it holy
Lev. 26. 42 and I will *r.* the Lord
Num. 11. 5 We *r.* the fish which
Deut. 8. 18 thou shalt *r.* I. thy G.
Josh. 1. 13 *R.* word wh. M. spake
Judg. 8. 34 Is. *r.* not L. their God
1 Sam. 1. 19 and the Lord *r.* her
2 Sam. 14. 11 let king *r.* the L. G.
2 K. 20. 3 *r.* how I have walked
1 Chr. 16. 12 *R.* his marvellous w.
2 Chr. 6. 42 *r.* the mercies of Dav.
Neh. 1. 8 word thou com. Moses
Esth. 2. 1 he *r.* Vashti, and what
Job 7. 7 *O r.* that my life is wind
Prov. 25. 7 *R.* not sins of my youth
Ps. 37. 3 drink, and *r.* his misery
Eccl. 12. 1 *r.* Creator in days of y. S.
S. of S. 1. 4 we will *r.* thy love m.
Isa. 63. 11 he *r.* the days of old
Jer. 14. 21 *r.* break not thy coven.
Lam. 1. 9 she *r.* not her last end
Ezek. 16. 60 I will *r.* my covenant
Hos. 2. 17 they shall no more be cov.
Am. 1. 9 *r.* not the brotherly cov.
Jonah 2. 7 I *r.* Lord, and my pray.
Mic. 6. 5 *r.* what Balak counselled
Hab. 3. 2 O L. in wrath *r.* mercy
Zech. 10. 9 *r.* me in far countries
Mal. 4. 9 now the law of Moses
Mat. 26. 75 Peter *r.* word of Jesus
Mark 8. 18 hear not? do ye not *r.*?
Luke 24. 8 And they *r.* his words
John 15. 20 *r.* word that I said un.
Acts 20. 31 *r.* I ceased to warn ev.
Gal. 2. 10 we should *r.* the poor
Eph. 2. 11 *r.* that ye in time past
Col. 4. 18 *R.* my bonds. Grace w. y.
1 Thes. 2. 9 ye *r.* breth. our labour
2 Tim. 2. 8 *r.* that J. Chr. raised
Heb. 13. 3 *r.* them that are in bonds
Jude 1. 7 words spo. of apostles
Rev. 2. 5 *r.* fr. wh. thou art fallen
R. V. 18. 20; 77. 11; S. of S. 1. 4;
Deut. 2. 17 mention

Remembrance. *Memory, recol-lection, memorial.*

Ex. 17. 14 put out *r.* of Amalek
Num. 5. 15 bringing iniquity to *r.*
Deut. 32. 26 I wo. make *r.* of them
2 Sam. 18. 18 no son to keep na. in *r.*
1 K. 17. 18 come to call my sin to *r.*
Job 18. 17 His *r.* sh. per. from earth
Ps. 6. 5 in death there is no *r.*
Eccl. 1. 11 is no *r.* of former things
Isa. 43. 26 Put me in *r.*; let us plead
Lam. 3. 20 My soul hath them in *r.*
Ezek. 21. 23 call to *r.* the iniquity
Mal. 3. 16 a book of *r.* was written
Mark 11. 21 Peter calling to *r.* saith
Luke 22. 19 this do in *r.* of me
John 14. 26 br. all things to yo. *r.*
Acts 10. 31 thine alms are had in *r.*
1 Cor. 4. 17 shall bring you into *r.*
Phil. 1. 3 I thank God on every *r.*
1 Thes. 3. 6 that ye have good *r.*
1 Tim. 4. 6 if thou put breth. in *r.*
2 Tim. 1. 3 that I have *r.* of thee
Heb. 10. 3 there is a *r.* made of sins
2 Pet. 1. 12 neg. to put you in *r.*
Rev. 16. 19 Babylon came in *r.* bef.
R. V. Job 32. 12 memorable say-ings; Isa. 57. 8 memorial; 1 Tim.
4. 6 mind.

Remission. *Sending away.*

Mat. 26. 28 blood shed for *r.* of sin
Mark 1. 4 bapt. of repent. for *r.*
Luke 1. 77 salvation by *r.* of sins
Rom. 3. 25 *r.* of sins that are past
Heb. 9. 22 without shed. blood no *r.*

Remit. *Send away.*

John 20. 23 sins ye *r.*, they are *r.*

Remnant. *Left over, residue, rest.*

remainder.
Lev. 2. 3 *r.* of meat off. sh. be A's
Deut. 3. 11 remained of *r.* of giants
Josh. 23. 12 cleave to *r.* of th. nat.
2 Sam. 21. 2 Gibeonites *r.* of Am.
1 K. 12. 23 Speak to *r.* of the people
2 K. 10. 4 lift up thy prayer for *r.*
2 Chr. 34. 9 of all the *r.* of Israel
Ez. 9. 14 sh. be no *r.* nor escaping
Neh. 1. 3 *r.* left of the captivity
Job. 22. 20 *r.* of them fire consumed
Isa. 1. 9 unless Lord left us sma. *r.*
Jer. 6. 9 they shall glean *r.* of Is.
Ezek. 5. 10 the whole *r.* will scatter
Job 2. 32 *r.* whom Lord shall call
Am. 1. 8 *r.* of Philistines sh. perish
Mic. 2. 12 I will gath. *r.* of Israel
Zeph. 2. 8 *r.* of people shall spoil
Hag. 1. 12 all *r.* of my peo. sh. possess
Zech. 8. 6 marvellous in eyes of *r.*
Mat. 22. 6 the *r.* took his servants
Rom. 11. 5 is *r.* accord. to election
Rev. 11. 13 the *r.* were affrighted
R. V. Lev. 2. 3 which is left; Ek.
2. 12 overarching part; 2 K. 25. 11;
Jer. 39. 9; Ezek. 23. 25; Mic. 5. 3
residue; Lev. 14. 18; 1 K. 12. 23;
1 Chr. 6. 70; Ez. 3. 8; Mat. 22. 6;
Rev. 11. 13; 12. 17; 10. 21 rest

Remove. *Take or move away.*

put off, make a change.
Gen. 13. 18 Then Abram *r.* his tent
Ex. 8. 31 L. *r.* flies from Pharaoh
Num. 36. 9 neither sh. inherit. be *r.*
Deut. 19. 14 not *r.* neigh's landmark
Josh. 3. 1 and they *r.* from Shittim
Judg. 9. 29 then would I *r.* Abime.
1 Sam. 18. 13 Saul *r.* him from his
2 Sam. 6. 10 David would not *r.* ark
1 K. 15. 12 Asa *r.* all the idols that
2 K. 23. 27 as I have *r.* Israel and
1 Chr. 8. 6 they *r.* them to Manah.
2 Chr. 35. 12 they *r.* burnt offerings
Job. 12. 20 he *r.* speech of the trusty

Ps. 19. 10 *R.* the sea *r.* from me
Prov. 4. 27 *r.* thy foot from evil
Ezek. 12. 13 *r.* heart
Isa. 18. 14 earth sh. *r.* from me
Jer. 50. 8 *R.* out of the land of Israh.
Lam. 1. 8 Jerusalem *r.* from me
Ezek. 12. 3 *r.* thy day, thou sh. *r.*
Dan. 2. 21 how long will *r.* things
Hos. 5. 10 like them that *r.* bound.
Joel. 2. 40 I will *r.* northern army
Am. 6. 7 banq. of them shall be *r.*
Mic. 2. 4 how hath he *r.* it from me
Zech. 3. 4 I will *r.* iniquity of land
Mat. 21. 21 say to mount Beithan.
Mark 11. 23

Luke 22. 42 if willing, *r.* this cup
Acts 7. 4 he *r.* him into this land
1 Cor. 13. 2 that I could *r.* mount's
Gal. 1. 6 marvel ye are so soon *r.*
Rev. 2. 5 I will *r.* thy candlestick
R. V. Gen. 13. 18; Ps. 104. 5;
125. 1; Isa. 24. 20 moved; Ex.
20. 18 trembled; Num. (in all
places) journeyed; 2 Sam. 20. 12;
2 K. 17. 20; 1 Chr. 8. 36; 7; Isa.
38. 12 carried; 1 K. 15. 14; 2 K.
15. 4. 35 taken away; Job 19. 10;
Isa. 33. 20 plucked up; Isa. 40. 31
fugitive; Lam. 1. 8; Ezek. 7. 19
unclean; Deut. 28. 25; Jer. 15. 4;
24. 9; 29. 18; 34. 17; Ezek. 23. 46
tossed to and fro; Mat. 21. 21; 27;
Mark 11. 23 taken up; other
changes of minor moment.

Removing. *Moving, changing.*

Gen. 30. 22 *r.* all speckled cattle
Isa. 49. 21 captive, *r.* to and fro?
Ezek. 12. 3 prepare thee stuff for *r.*
Heb. 12. 27 signifieth *r.* of things
R. V. Isa. 49. 21 wandering

Render. *Cleave, cut, tear, split.*

Gen. 37. 29 Jacob *r.* his clothes, and
Ex. 28. 32 binding, that be not *r.*
Lev. 13. 56 he shall *r.* it out of gar.
Num. 14. 6 Josh. and Cal. *r.* cloth.
Josh. 7. 6 Joshua *r.* his clothes and
Judg. 11. 35 Jephthah *r.* his clothes
1 Sam. 15. 18 L. hath *r.* kingd. of
2 Sam. 1. 11 David took clo. and *r.*
1 K. 11. 11 I will *r.* the kingdom
2 K. 5. 7 king *r.* his clothes, and
2 Chr. 23. 13 Athaliah *r.* her clothes
Ez. 9. 3 when I heard, I *r.* gar.
Esth. 4. 1 Mordecai *r.* his clothes
Job 1. 20 Job arose and *r.* his mant.
Eccl. 3. 7 time to *r.* time to sew
Isa. 64. 1 thou wouldest *r.* heavens
Jer. 4. 30 thou *r.* fa. wi. paint.
Ezek. 30. 16 No shall be *r.* asunder
Hos. 13. 8 will *r.* caul of their h.
Joel 2. 13 *r.* your heart, not gar.
Mat. 6. 16 lest they turn again and *r.*
Mark 15. 38 will of himself was *r.*
Mat. 27. 51; Luke 23. 45
John 19. 24 not *r.*, but cast lots for
Acts 16. 22 magistrates *r.* off clothes
R. V. Gen. 37. 33; Mark 9. 26 torn;
Jer. 4. 30 enlarge

Render. *Give, return.*

Num. 18. 9 offering thou *r.* to me
Deut. 32. 41 *r.* veng. to mine enemy.
Judg. 9. 56 G. *r.* wickedness of A.
1 Sam. 26. 23 *r.* to ev. man his ri.
2 K. 3. 4 k. of Mid. *r.* k. of Israel
2 Chr. 32. 25 Hezekiah *r.* not again
Job 33. 26 he will *r.* his righteous.
Ps. 28. 4 *r.* to them their desert
Prov. 10. 26 when thou *r.* a reason
Isa. 66. 6 voice of L. *r.* recompence
Jer. 51. 6 *r.* unto her a recompence
Lam. 3. 64 *R.* unto him a recomp.

Hos. 14. 2 so we *r.* calves of lips
Joel 3. 4 will ye *r.* me recompence
Zech. 9. 12 will *r.* double to thee
Mat. 22. 21 *R.* thereof unto Caesar
Mark 12. 17; Luke 20. 25
Rom. 2. 6 *r.* to ev. man according
1 Cor. 7. 3 *r.* unto wife benevolence
1 Thes. 3. 9 wh. thanks can we *r.* G.
1 Pet. 3. 9 not *r.* evil for evil
R. V. Judg. 9. 56, 57 requite; Job.
33. 26 restoreth

Renew. *Make new, repair.*

1 Sam. 11. 14 go to Gil. *r.* kingdom
2 Chr. 15. 8 As a *r.* altar of Lord
Job 29. 20 bow was *r.* in my hand
Ps. 51. 10 *r.* right spirit within me
Isa. 41. 1 let people *r.* their strength
Lam. 5. 21 *r.* our days as of old
2 Cor. 4. 16 inward man is *r.* day by
Eph. 4. 23 be *r.* in spirit of mind
Col. 3. 10 which is *r.* in knowledge
Heb. 6. 6 If they fall away, *r.* them

Renewing. *Making new.*

Rom. 12. 2 transf. by *r.* of mind
Tit. 3. 5 regen., and *r.* of H. Ghost

Reinforce. *Speak away.*

2 Cor. 4. 2 have *r.* hidden things
Renown. *Called, of name.*
Gen. 6. 4 giants of old, men of *r.*
Num. 16. 2 fa. in cong., men of *r.*
Ezek. 16. 14 *r.* went forth among
Dan. 9. 15 and hast gotten thee *r.*

Renowned. *Called, named.*

Num. 1. 16 These were *r.* of cong.
Isa. 14. 20 seed of evildoers nev. *r.*
Ezek. 23. 23 great lords and *r.*
R. V. Num. 1. 16 called; Isa. 14.
20 named

Rent (*v.*). *See Rent.***Rent** (*n.*). *R. V. rope.*

Isa. 3. 24 instead of a girdle a *r.*
Torn, cut out
1 Sam. 4. 12 clothes *r.* earth on h.
2 Sam. 1. 2; 2 K. 18. 37; Isa. 36. 22;
Jer. 41. 5

Mat. 9. 16; Mark 2. 21 *r.* is worse
Luke 5. 36 the new maketh a *r.*

Repaid. *See Repay.***Repair.** *Renew, strengthen, build, close.*

Judg. 21. 23 Benjamin *r.* the cities
1 K. 11. 27 Sol. *r.* breaches of city
2 K. 12. 5 let priests *r.* the breaches
1 Chr. 11. 8 and Joab *r.* rest of city
2 Chr. 33. 16 Manass. *r.* altar of L.
Ez. 9. 9 *r.* the desolation thereof
Neh. 3. 19 And next to him *r.* Ezer
Isa. 61. 4 they sh. *r.* waste cities
R. V. Judg. 21. 23; 2 Chr. 33. 16
built; 2 Chr. 24. 4, 12 restore; 32.
5 strengthened; 33. 16 built up

Repairer, ing. *Who repairs.*

2 Chr. 24. 27 the *r.* of house of God
Isa. 58. 12 sh. be call. *r.* of breach
R. V. 2 Chr. 24. 27 rebuilding

Repay. *Pay back.*

Deut. 7. 10 *r.* them to their face
Job 21. 31 wh. sh. *r.* him, wh. done?
Prov. 13. 21 to right, good sh. be *r.*
Isa. 59. 18 he will *r.* recompence
Luke 10. 35 when I come, I will *r.*
Rom. 12. 19 Venge. is mine, I will *r.*
Phile. 10 I will *r.* it; I do not say
R. V. Prov. 13. 21; Rom. 12. 19
recompence

Repeat. *R. V. harpeth on.*

Prov. 17. 9 but he that *r.* a matter

Repent. *Have another mind.*

Mat. 3. 2 *R.* kind, of h. at hand
Mark 1. 15 *r.*, and believe gospel
Luke 11. 32 they *r.* at preach. of J.,

Acts 2. 38 *R.*, and be baptized
2 Cor. 12. 21 many that ha. not *r.*
Rev. 2. 5 *r.*, and do the first works
To be careful with

Mat. 21. 29 but afterwards he *r.*
2 Cor. 7. 8 not *r.*, though I did *r.*
Heb. 7. 21 L. sware and will not *r.*
Sigh, be sorry, rue, comfort self
Gen. 6. 6 it *r.* Lord that he made
Ex. 32. 14 L. *r.* of evil which he
Num. 23. 19 man, that he should *r.*
Deut. 32. 36 L. *r.* for his servants
Judg. 2. 18 it *r.* Lord because of
1 Sam. 15. 11 *r.* me th. I set up S.
2 Sam. 24. 16 L. *r.* him of the evil
1 K. 8. 47 *r.*, and make supplica.
Job 42. 6 I abhor, and *r.* in dust
Ps. 90. 13 *r.* thee concern, thy serv.
Jer. 4. 28 I have purp., will not *r.*
Ezek. 14. 6 *R.*, turn fr. your idols
Joel 2. 14 if he will return and *r.*
Am. 7. 3 the Lord *r.* for this; it shall
Jonah 3. 9 God *r.* of the evil he had
Zech. 8. 14 prov. to wrath, and I *r.*
R. V. 1 K. 8. 47 turn again; Ezek.
14. 6; 18. 30 return ye; 2 Cor. 7.
8; regret

Repentance. *Change of mind, concerned with, penitence.*

Hos. 13. 14 *r.* sh. be hid from eyes
Mat. 3. 8 Bring fruits meet for *r.*
Mark 2. 17 ca. to call sinners to *r.*
Luke 15. 7 ninety-nine need no *r.*
Acts 19. 4 baptized with bap. of *r.*
Rom. 2. 4 goodness of G. lead to *r.*
2 Cor. 7. 10 godly sorrow worketh *r.*
2 Tim. 2. 25 if God will give th. *r.*
Heb. 6. 1 laying again found. of *r.*
2 Pet. 3. 9 that all should come to *r.*
R. V. Mat. 9. 13; Mark 2. 17

Repenting. *Being penitent.*

Jer. 15. 6 I am weary with *r.*
R. V. *compassions*

Hos. 11. 8 my *r.* are kindled together

Repetitions. *Empty speakings.*

Mat. 6. 7 when pray, use not vain *r.*

Replenish. *Fill, make full.*

Gen. 1. 28 Be fruitful, *r.* the earth
Isa. 23. 2 whom merchants have *r.*
Jer. 31. 25 ha. *r.* ev. sorrow. soul
Ezek. 26. 2 I sh. be *r.*, she laid waste
R. V. Isa. 2. 6 filled with customs

Reply. *Speak or judge back.*

Rom. 9. 20 who art thou th. *r.* ag't

Report (*n.*). *Word, thing heard, statement, witness.*

Gen. 37. 2 Jos. bro. father evil *r.*
Ex. 23. 1 shalt not raise false *r.*
Num. 13. 32 they brought up evil *r.*
Deut. 2. 25 who sh. hear *r.* of thee
1 Sam. 2. 24 no good *r.* I hear
1 K. 10. 6 it was true *r.* I heard
2 Chr. 9. 5 true *r.* I heard in land
Neh. 6. 13 have matter for evil *r.*
Prov. 15. 30 a good *r.* maketh fat
Isa. 53. 1 Who ha. believed our *r.*
Jer. 43. 3 K. of Bab. ha. heard *r.*
John 12. 33 Who ha. believed our *r.*
Acts 6. 3 look seven men of good *r.*
Rom. 10. 16 who ha. believed our *r.*
2 Cor. 6. 8 by evil *r.* and good *r.*
Phil 4. 8 wh. things are of good *r.*
1 Tim. 3. 7 he must have good *r.*
Heb. 11. 2 elders obtained good *r.*
3 John 12 Demetrius hath good *r.*
R. V. Isa. 28. 19 message; Jer. 50.
43 fame; Prov. 15. 30 good tidings;
1 Tim. 3. 7 testimony; Heb. 11. 2,
30; 3 John 12 witness

Report (*v.*). *Say, tell, announce, bear witness.*

Neh. 6. 19 they *r.* his good deeds
Esth. 1. 17 despise, when it be *r.*
Jer. 20. 10 K., say they, we will *r.*
Ezek. 9. 11 man with inkh. *r.* matter
Mat. 28. 15 saying is commonly *r.*
Acts 4. 23 *r.* all chief priests said
Rom. 3. 8 as we be slanderously *r.*
1 Cor. 14. 25 *r.* that God is in you
1 Tim. 5. 10. of for good works
1 Pet. 1. 12 things which are now *r.*
R. V. Neh. 6. 19 spake of; 1 Pet. 1.
12 announced; Mat. 28. 15 spread
abroad

Reproach (*n.*). *Blame, shame, chiding, insult.*

Gen. 30. 23 G. hath tak. away my *r.*
Josh. 5. 9 I rolled away *r.* of Egypt
1 Sam. 11. 2 lay it for *r.* upon Is.
Neh. 2. 17 that we be no more a *r.*
Job 19. 5 plead against me my *r.*
Ps. 22. 6 a *r.* of men, and despised
Prov. 6. 33 his *r.* sh. not be wiped
Isa. 51. 7 fear not the *r.* of men
Jer. 20. 8 word of L. was made a *r.*
Lam. 5. 1 O Lord, consider our *r.*
Ezek. 5. 15 it shall be *r.* and taunt
Dan. 9. 16 thy peo. are become a *r.*
Hos. 12. 14 his *r.* sh. Lord return
Joel 2. 17 give not thy herit. to *r.*
Mic. 6. 16 ye sh. bear *r.* of people
Zeph. 2. 1 I ha. heard *r.* of Moab
Luke 1. 25 me, to take away my *r.*
Rom. 15. 3 *r.* of them that reproa.
2 Cor. 11. 21 I speak as concern. *r.*
1 Tim. 3. 7 lest he fall into *r.* and sna.
Heb. 11. 26 esteem. *r.* of C. greater
R. V. Prov. 22. 10 ignominy; Job
20. 3 reprooft; 2 Cor. 11. 21 dis-
paragement; 12. 10 injuries; Isa.
43. 28 a reviling

Reproach (*v.*). *Blame, chide, re-vile.*

Num. 15. 30 the same *r.* the Lord
Ruth. 2. 15 Let her glean, *r.* her not
2 K. 19. 4 k. sent to *r.* living God
Neh. 6. 13 report, th. they might *r.*
Job 27. 6 my heart sh. not *r.* me
Ps. 42. 10 mine enemies *r.* me
Prov. 14. 31 that oppr. poor, *r.* M.
Isa. 37. 24 thou *r.* the Lord, and
Zeph. 2. 8 they have *r.* my people
Luke 6. 22 sh. *r.* you, and cast out
Rom. 15. 3 reproa. of them th. *r.*
1 Tim. 4. 10 we lab. and suffer *r.*
1 Pet. 4. 14 if *r.* for C., hap. are ye
R. V. Num. 15. 30 blasphemeth

Reproachfully. *With reproach.*

Job 16. 10 smitten me on cheek *r.*
1 Tim. 5. 14 none occa. to spe. *r.*
Reprobate. *Rejected, condemned.*
Jer. 6. 30 *R.* sill. men sh. call th.
Rom. 1. 28 gave th. ov. to *r.* mind
2 Cor. 13. 5 C. is in you, ex. ye be *r.*
2 Tim. 3. 8 men *r.* concern. faith
Tit. 1. 16 unto every good work *r.*
R. V. Jer. 6. 30 refuse.

Reproof. *Rebuke, correction.*

Job 26. 11 are astonished at his *r.*
Ps. 38. 14 in whose mouth no *r.*
Prov. 10. 17 he th. refus. *r.* ereth
2 Tim. 3. 16 scrip. is profit. for *r.*
R. V. Job 26. 11; Prov. 17. 10 re-
buke

Reprove. *Reason, correct, rebuke.*

Jer. 21. 25 Ab. *r.* Abim. bec. of w.
2 K. 10. 47 words wh. L. G. heard
1 Chr. 16. 21 he *r.* k's for their sak.
Job 6. 25 but what doth arguing *r.*
Ps. 50. 8 *R.* not scor., lest he hate
Prov. 9. 8 *R.* not scor., lest he hate
Isa. 11. 4 *r.* with equity for meek

Jer. 2. 19 thy backs I'gs. sh. r. thee
Hos. 4. 4 let no man r. another
Hab. 2. 1 what answer when am I
Luke 3. 19 r. by him for Herodias
John 3. 20 lest his deeds sho. be r.
Eph. 5. 11 no fellowship, rather r.
2 Tim. 4. 2 r., with long suffering
R. V. 2 K. 10. 4; Isa. 57. 4; Jer.
20. 27 rebuke; John 16. 8 convict

Reprover. *Who reproves.*
Prov. 25. 12 so is a wise r. upon
Ezek. 3. 26 shall not be to them a r.

Reputation. *Precious, of honor.*
Eccl. 10. 1 that is in r. for wisdom
Acts 5. 34 Gamaliel, in r. am. peo.
Gal. 2. 2 but privately to them of r.
Phil. 2. 4 but made himself of no r.
R. V. Eccl. 10. 1 outweigh; Acts 5.
34 honour of; Gal. 2. 2 repute;
Phil. 2. 7 emptied himself

Reputed. *Thought, reckoned.*
Job 18. 3 and vile in your sight?
Dan. 4. 35 inhab. of earth r. as noth.
R. V. Job 18. 3 become unclean

Request. *(v.). Asking, demand.*
Judg. 8. 24 of Gid. said, I desire a r.
2 Sam. 14. 5 k. will perform the r.
Ez. 7. 6 the king granted all his r.
Neh. 2. 4 for wh. dost thou make r.
Esth. 5. 3 what is thy r.? it shall
Job 6. 8 Oh th. I might have my r.
Ps. 21. 2 hast not withr. of lips
Rom. 1. 10 r. for prosperous journey
Phil. 4. 6 let r. be ma. known to G.
R. V. Phil. 1. 4 supplication

Request. *(v.). Seek, ask, inquire, demand, supplicate.*
Judg. 8. 26 of earrings that he r.
1 K. 10. 4 Eljah r. he might die
1 Chr. 4. 10 God granted what he r.
Neh. 2. 4 For wh. dost thou ma. r?
Esth. 7. 7 Haman stood to make r.
Dan. 2. 49 Daniel r. of the king

Require. *Seek, inquire, demand.*
Gen. 9. 5 blood I r. of every beast
Ex. 12. 36 lent such things they r.
Deut. 10. 12 what doth L. thy G. r.
Josh. 22. 23 let Lord himself r. it
Ruth 3. 11 I will do all that thou r.
1 Sam. 21. 8 king's business r. haste
2 Sam. 3. 13 one thing I r. of thee
1 K. 8. 59 maintain, as mat. shall r.
1 Chr. 21. 3 why doth my lord r. this
2 Chr. 8. 14 as duty of every day r.
Ez. 3. 4 the custom, as every day r.
Neh. 5. 18 r. not I bread of gover.
Esth. 2. 15 she r. nothing but what
Ps. 40. 6 sin-offering hast th. not r.
Prov. 30. 7 two things have I r. of
Eccl. 3. 15 God r. th. which is past
Isa. 1. 12 who r. this at your hand
Ezek. 20. 40 there will I r. offering
Dan. 2. 11 rare thing that the king r.
Mic. 6. 8 what doth Lord r. of thee
Luke 23. 23 r. th. he mi. be crucif.
1 Cor. 1. 22 for the Jews r. a sign
R. V. Neh. 5. 18 demanded; Ex.
12. 36; Prov. 30. 7; Luke 23. 23;
25 ask; Ruth 3. 11 sayest; Eccl.
3. 15 seeketh again

Require. *Repay.*
Gen. 50. 15 Jos. will r. us the evil
Deut. 32. 6 Do ye thus r. the Lord
Judg. 1. 7 done, so G. hath r. me
1 Sam. 5. 21 he had r. evil for good
2 Sam. 10. 12 Lord will r. me good
2 K. 9. 26 I will r. thee in th. plat
2 Chr. 6. 23 judge ser. by r. wick.
Jer. 10. 11 to it with thy hand
Ps. 51. 50 L. G. of recomp. shall r.
1 Tim. 5. 4 learn to r. their parents

R. V. 1 Sam. 25. 21 returned; Ps.
10. 14 take

Reward. *R. V. reward.*
Num. 10. 25 stand of Dan was r.
Josh. 6. 9 r. aft. ark, came priests
1 Sam. 20. 2 men passed r. vi. Ach.
Isa. 58. 8 glo. of Lord sh. be thy r.

Rescue. *Take away, free.*
Deut. 28. 31 sh. ha. none to r. them
1 Sam. 14. 45 the people r. Jonathan
Ps. 35. 17 r. my soul fr. destruction
Dan. 6. 7 He delivereth and r., and
Hos. 5. 14 I take, and none shall r.
Acts 23. 27 came I wi. army, and r.
R. V. Deut. 28. 31 save; Hos.
5. 14 deliver.

Resemblance. *Eye, appearance.*
Zech. 5. 6 their r. through all earth

Resemble. *Be like, liken.*
Judg. 8. 18 each r. children of king
Luke 13. 18 whereunto shall I r. it?
R. V. Luke 13. 18 liken.

Reserve. *Keep back, keep.*
Gen. 27. 36 hast thou not r. bless.
Num. 18. 9 the most holy things r.
Judg. 21. 22 we r. not each his wife
Ruth 2. 18 gave her that she had r.
2 Sam. 8. 4 r. of th. an hundred char.
1 Chr. 18. 4

Job. 21. 3 wick. r. to day of destr.
Jer. 3. 5 Will he r. his anger forever?
Nah. 1. 2 L. r. wrath for enemies
Rom. 11. 4 I have r. sev. thousand
Acts 25. 21 Paul appealed to be r.
1 Pet. 1. 4 inheritance r. in heaven
2 Pet. 2. 9 r. unjust unto judgment
Jude 6. r. in everlasting chains
R. V. Deut. 33. 21 seated; Judg.
21. 22 took; Ruth 2. 18; Rom.
11. 4 left; Acts 25. 21; Jude 6
kept.

Residue. *Over and above, remnant.*
Ex. 10. 5 and they shall eat the r.
Neh. 11. 20 r. of Is. were in cities
Isa. 38. 10 depriv. of r. of my years
Jer. 15. 9 r. will I deliv. to sword
Ezek. 9. 8 wilt thou destr. r. of Is.
Dan. 7. 7 stamped r. with the feet
Zeph. 2. 9 r. of my peo. shall spoil
Hag. 2. 2 speak r. of the people
Zech. 14. 2 r. of peo. sh. be cut off
Mal. 2. 15 yet had he r. of spirit
Mark 16. 13 went and told it to r.
Acts 15. 17 that r. might seek Lord
R. V. 1 Chr. 6. 66 some; Jer. 30. 3;
Mark 16. 13 rest; Hag. 2. 2; Zech.
8. 11 remnant

Resist. *Oppose, array against.*
Zech. 3. 1 Satan at right hand to r.
Mat. 5. 39 That ye r. not evil, but
Luke 21. 15 advr., not able to r.
Acts 7. 51 ye do r. the Holy Ghost
Rom. 9. 19 who hath r. his will
2 Tim. 3. 8 these also r. the truth
Heb. 12. 4 have not r. unto blood
Jas. 4. 7 R. devil. he will flee from
1 Pet. 5. 5 G. r. proud, and giv. gr.
R. V. Luke 21. 15; Acts. 6. 10;
Rom. 9. 19; 13. 2; 2 Tim. 3. 8;
1 Pet. 5. 9 withstand; Zech. 3. 11
be adversary

Resolved. *Begin to know.*
Luke 10. 4 I am r. what to do, that

Resort. *Go, come together.*
1 Chr. 11. 13 Israel r. to him out of
Neh. 4. 20 r. ye hither unto us
Ps. 74. 3 whereunto I may con. r.
Mark 2. 13 multitude r. to him, and
John 18. 2 Jesus ofttimes r. thither
Acts 10. 13 spake to wom. who r.

R. V. Mark 10. 1; John 18. 20;
Acts 10. 13 come together

Respect. *(v.).*
Gen. 4. 4 the Lord had r. to Abel
Ex. 2. 25 God looked and had r.
Lev. 25. 6 I will have r. unto you
1 K. 8. 28 have thou r. to prayer
2 K. 13. 23 the Lord had r. to them
2 Chr. 19. 7 nor r. of per. with God
Ps. 74. 20 have r. unto covenant
Prov. 24. 23 not good to have r. of p.
Isa. 17. 7 shall have r. to Holy One
2 Cor. 3. 10 had no glory in th. r.
Phil. 4. 11 I speak in r. of want
Col. 2. 16 let none judge in r. of
Heb. 11. 26 Mo. had r. to recomp.
Jas. 2. 1 not faith with r. of persons
1 Pet. 1. 17 without r. of persons
R. V. Ex. 2. 25 took knowledge;
Heb. 11. 26 looked; Jas. 2. 3 re-
gard

Respect. *(v.). Lift up, regard.*
Lev. 19. 5 thou sh. not r. persons
Num. 16. 15 Moses said, R. not off.
Deut. 1. 17 Ye shall not r. persons
2 Sam. 14. 14 neither doth God r.
Job 37. 24 he r. not wise of heart
Ps. 40. 4 blessed is man that r. not
Isa. 17. 8 nor shall r. that which
Lam. 4. 16 r. not person of priest
R. V. Job 37. 24 regardeth

Respecter. *Accepter.*
Acts 10. 34 God is no r. of persons

Respite. *Breathing spell.*
Ex. 8. 15 Pharaoh saw there was r.
Letting go
1 Sam. 11. 3 Give us seven days r.

Rest. *(n.). Over and above, left, remainder, remnant.*
Gen. 30. 36 Jacob fed r. of flocks
Ex. 28. 10 names for r. on stone
Lev. 14. 29 r. of oil put on head
Num. 31. 32 r. of prey wh. men had
Deut. 31. 32 r. of Gilead, all Bash.
Josh. 17. 2 lot for r. of children
Judg. 7. 6 r. of people bow down
1 Sam. 13. 2 r. of people he sent
2 Sam. 10. 10 r. of peo. he delivered
1 K. 11. 41 And r. of the acts of
2 K. 8. 23; 1 Chr. 10. 11; 2 Chr. 13.
Neh. 2. 16 neither told it to the r.
Ps. 17. 14 leave r. of their substance
Jer. 52. 15 carried captive the r.
Ezek. 48. 23 r. of tribes from east
Dan. 2. 18 should not perish with r.
Mat. 27. 49 r. said, Let us see wheth.
Luke 12. 26 why take tho't for r?
Acts 27. 44 r., some on boards, and
1 Cor. 7. 12 But to the r. speak I
Rev. 20. 5 r. of dead liv. not again

Rest. *Silence, quiet, ceasing, repose.*
Gen. 8. 9 the dove found no r.
Ex. 16. 23 To morrow is r. of sab.
Lev. 23. 3 sev. day is sabbath of r.
Deut. 25. 19 God hath given thee r.
Josh. 1. 15 L. hath given breth. r.
Judg. 3. 30 land had r. eighty y'rs
Ruth 1. 9 L. grant you may find r.
2 Sam. 7. 1 L. had given him r.
1 Chr. 6. 31 after that ark had r.
2 Chr. 15. 15 the Lord gave them r.
Neh. 9. 28 after they had r., they
Esth. 9. 16 J. had r. from enemies
Job 3. 17 there the weary be at r.
Ps. 38. 3 neither is there any r. in
Prov. 20. 17 and he shall give thee r.
Isa. 2. 23 his heart taketh not r.
Isa. 14. 3 the Lord give thee r.
Jer. 6. 16 ye shall and r. for souls
Ezek. 38. 11 to them that are at r.
Dan. 4. 4 I Nebuchadnezz. was at r.

Mich. 2. 10 for this is not your *r.*
Zech. 9. 1 Damascus shall be the *r.*
Mat. 11. 28 Com. unto me, I give *r.*
Mark 14. 41 Sleep now, take ye *r.*
Luke 11. 24 seeking *r.*, find. none
John 11. 13 had spoken of taking *r.*
Acts 7. 49 what is place of my *r.*?
2 Thes. 1. 7 are trouble, *r.* with us
Heb. 4. 8 if J. had given them *r.*
R. V. Several changes, but none of
moment

Rest (*v.*). *Cease, be quiet, repose.*
put, lay or set down.

Gen. 8. 4 ark *r.* in seventh month
Ex. 10. 14 locusts *r.* in all coasts
Lev. 25. 35 nor *r.* in sabbaths
Num. 11. 25 when sp. *r.* upon them
Deut. 5. 14 servant may *r.* as thou
Josh. 3. 13 feet shall *r.* in waters
2 Sam. 21. 10 suffer nei. birds to *r.*
1 K. 5. 4 my God hath given me *r.*
2 K. 2. 15 sp. of Eli. *r.* on Elisha
2 Chr. 14. 6 Lord had given him *r.*
Esth. 9. 22 in days wherein Jews *r.*
Job 3. 18 the prisoners *r.* together
Ps. 125. 3 rod of wicked sh. not *r.*
Prov. 14. 33 wisdom *r.* in the heart
Eccl. 7. 9 anger *r.* in bos. of fools
S. of S. 1. 7 where th. mak. flock *r.*
Isa. 57. 2 they shall *r.* in their beds
Jer. 31. 2 went to cause him to *r.*
Ezek. 5. 13 my fury to *r.* upon th.
Dan. 12. 13 thou shalt *r.* and stand
Hab. 3. 16 might *r.* in day of trouble
Zeph. 3. 17 he will *r.* in his love
Mark 6. 31 Come to desert and *r.*
Luke 10. 6 peace shall *r.* upon it
Rom. 2. 17 thou art Jew, *r.* in law
2 Cor. 12. 9 power of C. may *r.* upon
Heb. 4. 4 God did *r.* seventh day
1 Pet. 4. 14 Spirit of G. *r.* upon you
Rev. 4. 8 they *r.* not day and night

Restitution. *Exchange, restoration.*

Ex. 22. 3 he should make full *r.*
Job 20. 18 according to sub. sh. *r.* be
Acts 3. 21 until the times of *r.*
R. V. Job 20. 18 hath gotten; Acts
3. 21 restoration

Restore. *Give or turn back, make
whole, place again.*

Gen. 20. 7 theref. *r.* the man his wife
Ex. 22. 1 he s. *r.* five oxen for an ox
Lev. 24. 21 that kill. beast, sh. *r.* it
Num. 35. 25 shall *r.* him to c. of ref.
Deut. 22. 2 things strayed *r.* again
Judg. 17. 4 he *r.* mon. to his moth.
1 Sam. 12. 3 ox taken, I will *r.* it
2 Sam. 9. 7 will *r.* all land of Saul
1 K. 20. 34 the cities took, I will *r.*
2 K. 8. 6 saying, *R.* all that was hers
2 Chr. 8. 2 the cities Huram had *r.*
Ez. 6. 5 the vessels brought be *r.*
Neh. 5. 11 *R.*, I pray you, to them
Job 20. 10 hands shall *r.* their goods
Ps. 51. 12 *R.* me joy of thy salvation
Prov. 6. 31 he shall *r.* sevenfold
Isa. 49. 6 *r.* the preserved of Israel
Jer. 27. 22 and *r.* them to this place
Ezek. 18. 7 *r.* to debtor his pledge
Dan. 9. 25 command. to *r.* Jerus.
Joel 2. 25 I will *r.* you the years
Mat. 17. 11 Elias shall *r.* all things
Mark 3. 5 his hand was *r.* whole
Luke 10. 8 ha. ta, I *r.* him fourfold
Acts 1. 6 wilt thou *r.* the kingdom?
Gal. 6. 1 *r.* such one in meekness
Heb. 13. 10 that I may be *r.* to you
R. V. Ex. 22. 1 pay; Lev. 24. 21
make good; 25. 28 get it back; 2
Chr. 8. 2 given

Restorer. *Who restores.*

Ruth 4. 15 he shall be to thee a *r.*
Isa. 58. 12 called *r.* of paths to dw.

Restrain. *Hold in, withhold.*

Gen. 8. 2 rain from heaven was *r.*
Ex. 36. 6 So the people were *r.* from
1 Sam. 3. 13 Eli's sons vile, *r.* not
Job 15. 8 dost *r.* wisdom to thyself?
Ps. 76. 10 the wrath shalt thou *r.*
Isa. 63. 15 mercies? are they *r.*?
Ezek. 31. 15 I *r.* the floods thereof
Acts 14. 18 *r.* they the people, that
R. V. Gen. 11. 6 withholden

Restraint. *Hindrance.*

1 Sam. 14. 6 no *r.* to Lord to save
Mat. 22. 30 in *r.* they neither marry

Mark 12. 18 which say there is no *r.*
Luke 20. 36 being children of the *r.*
John 11. 25 Jesus said, I am the *r.*
Acts 9. 15 there shall be *r.* of dead
Rom. 6. 5 be in likeness of his *r.*
1 Cor. 15. 13 but if there be no *r.*
Phil. 3. 10 know the power of his *r.*
2 Tim. 2. 18 saying *r.* is past alr.
Heb. 11. 35 might obtain better *r.*
1 Pet. 3. 21 save us by *r.* of J. C.
Rev. 20. 5 This is the first *r.*

Retain. *Hold, restrain.*

Judg. 7. 8 *r.* those three hun. men
Job 2. 9 Dost still *r.* integrity?
Prov. 4. 4 Let th. heart *r.* my words
Eccl. 8. 8 no man th. ha. power to *r.*
Dan. 10. 8 alone, and *r.* no strength
Mic. 7. 18 God, he *r.* not his anger
John 20. 23 sins ye *r.*, they are *r.*
Rom. 1. 28 did not like to *r.* God
Phil. 13 whom I would have *r.*
R. V. Job 2. 9 hold fast; Rom. 1.
28 have; Phil. 13 fain have kept.

Retire. *Turn back, withdraw.*

Judg. 20. 39 when men of Israel *r.*
2 Sam. 20. 22 they *r.* from the city
Jer. 4. 6 Set up stand, *r.*, stay not
R. V. Judg. 20. 39 turned; 2 Sam.
20. 22 were dispersed; Jer. 4. 6
flee for safety

Return (*v.*). *Turn back.*

Gen. 14. 17 after his *r.* fr. slaughter
1 Sam. 7. 17 his *r.* was to Ramah
1 K. 20. 22 at *r.* of y'r k. of Syria

Return (*v.*). *Turn, or come back,
give back.*

Gen. 3. 10 unto dust shalt thou *r.*
Ex. 4. 20 Moses *r.* to land of Egypt
Lev. 25. 10 *r.* ev. man to his place
Num. 16. 50 Aaron *r.* unto Moses
Deut. 1. 45 ye *r.* and wept bef. L.
Josh. 4. 18 waters of Jordan *r.* unto
Judg. 11. 39 she *r.* unto her father
Ruth 1. 8 *r.* each to mother's house
1 Sam. 17. 15 David *r.* from Saul
2 Sam. 1. 22 sword of S. *r.* not em.
1 K. 13. 13 Jer. *r.* not fr. evil ways
2 K. 20. 10 let shadow *r.* backward
1 Chr. 20. 3 people *r.* to Jerusalem
2 Chr. 31. 1 Is. *r.* to his possession
Ez. 5. 11 they *r.* us answer, saying
Neh. 4. 15 we *r.* all to the wall
Esth. 7. 8 king *r.* out of pal. gar.
Job 1. 21 Naked came, nak. sh. I *r.*
Ps. 6. 4 *R.*, O L. deliver my soul
Prov. 26. 11 as dog *r.* to his vomit
Eccl. 12. 7 sp. sh. *r.* to G. who gave
S. of S. 6. 13 *R.*, O Shul. *r.*, *r.*
Isa. 10. 21 The remnant shall *r.*
Jer. 3. 22 *r.* ye backsliding child.
Ezek. 35. 9 thy cities shall not *r.*
Dan. 11. 13 king of north shall *r.*
Hos. 2. 7 I will *r.* to first husband
Joel 2. 14 if he will *r.* and repent

Am. 4. 6 yet have ye not *r.* to me
Obad. 15 reward *r.* on own head
Mich. 5. 3 rem. of brethren shall *r.*
Zech. 1. 4 they *r.* and said, As L.
Mal. 1. 6 *r.* and build des. places
Mat. 2. 12 warned sh. not *r.* to H.
Mark 14. 40 *r.* he found th. asleep
Luke 4. 14 And Jesus *r.* into Galilee
Acts 1. 2 Then *r.* they to Jerusalem
Gal. 1. 17 *r.* again unto Damascus
Heb. 11. 15 opportunity to have *r.*
1 Pet. 2. 25 *r.* to Shep. of souls
R. V. several unimportant changes,
chiefly to sense of, turned, came,
or bring back

Returning. *Turning back.*

Isa. 30. 15 In *r.* and rest be saved
Luke 7. 10 *r.*, found servant whole
Acts 8. 28 *r.* sitting in his chariot
Heb. 7. 81 Abra. *r.* from slaughter

Reveal. *Uncover, disclose.*

Deut. 29. 29 things wh. are *r.* to us
1 Sam. 3. 21 L. *r.* himself to Sam.
2 Sam. 7. 27 hast *r.* to thy servant
Job 20. 27 heav. sh. *r.* his iniquity
Prov. 11. 13 talebearer *r.* secrets
Isa. 22. 14 *r.* in mine ears by Lord
Jer. 11. 20 unto thee I *r.* my cause
Dan. 2. 19 Then was sec. *r.* to D.
Mat. 11. 27 to whom the Son will *r.*
Luke 17. 30 day when Son is *r.*
John 12. 38 ha. arm of L. been *r.*?
Rom. 1. 18 wrath of G. is *r.* from h.
1 Cor. 3. 13 it shall be *r.* by fire
Gal. 3. 23 faith which should be *r.*
Eph. 3. 5 as now *r.* to the apostles
Phil. 3. 15 God sh. *r.* this unto you
2 Thes. 1. 7 when L. J. shall be *r.*
1 Pet. 4. 13 wh. his glory sh. be *r.*
R. V. 1 Cor. 14. 30; 2 Thes. 1. 7;
1 Pet. 4. 13 revelation

Reveler. *Unveiler.*

Dan. 2. 47 G. of gods, *r.* of secrets

Revelation. *Uncovering.*

Rom. 2. 5 *r.* of righteous judgment
1 Cor. 14. 6 I sh. speak to you by *r.*
2 Cor. 12. 7 thro. abundance of *r.*
Gal. 2. 1 I went up by *r.*, and com.
Eph. 1. 17 may give you sp. of *r.*
1 Pet. 1. 13 bro. unto you, *r.* of J.
Rev. 1. 1 *r.* of J. C., which G. gave

Revelings. *Wanton festivities.*

Gal. 5. 21 works of flesh, *r.*, and such
1 Pet. 4. 3 walked in *r.*, banquet

Revenge (*n.*). *Vengeance.*

Deut. 32. 42 fr. beginning of *r.* on
Jer. 20. 10 we shall take *r.* on him
Ezek. 25. 15 Philistines ha. d. by *r.*
2 Chr. 7. 11 what zeal, yea what *r.*
R. V. Deut. 32. 42 leaders; 2 Cor.
7. 11 avenging

Revenge (*v.*). *Avenge.*

Jer. 15. 15 *r.* me of my persecutors
Ps. 79. 10 the *r.* of blood of serv.
Nah. 1. 2 the Lord *r.*; the Lord *r.*
2 Cor. 10. 6 readiness to *r.* all diso.
R. V. Jer. 15. 15; 2 Cor. 10. 6
avenge

Revenger. *R. V. avenger.*

Num. 35. 19-27 *r.* shall slay him
2 Sam. 14. 11 would. not suffer *r.*
Rom. 13. 4 minister of God, a *r.*

Revenue. *Income, return.*

Ez. 4. 13 thou shalt endamage *r.*
Prov. 8. 10 my *r.* better than silver
Isa. 23. 3 harvest of riv. is her *r.*
Jer. 12. 13 be ashamed of your *r.*
R. V. Jer. 12. 13 fruits

Reverence (*n.*). *Fear, bowing
down, reverence.*

2 Sam. 9. 6 Mephib. did *r.* David

REVERENCE.

1 K. 1. 31 Bathsheba did *r.* king
Esth. 3. 2 Mordecai did him not *r.*
Ps. 86. 7 to be had in *r.* of all
Heb. 12. 9 and we gave them *r.*
R. V. 1 Sam. 9. 9; 1 K. 1. 31 obei-
sance; Ps. 86. 7 feared above

Reverence (*n.*). *Fear, bow down, revere.*

Lev. 19. 30 *r.* sanctuary, I am Lord
Esth. 3. 2 king's serv. *r.* Haman
Mat. 21. 37 They will *r.* my son
Mark 12. 6; Luke 20. 13

Eph. 5. 33; wife see *r.* her husb.
R. V. Eph. 5. 33 fear

Reverend. *Feared, revered.*

Ps. 111. 9 holy and *r.* is his name

Reverse. *Make to turn back.*

Num. 23. 20 blessed: I cannot *r.* it
Esth. 8. 5 be writ. to *r.* the letters

Reville. *Phil. blaspheme.*

Ex. 22. 28 thou shalt not *r.* gods
Mat. 27. 39 that passed by *r.* him

Mark 15. 32 crucified with him *r.*
John 9. 28 they *r.* him, and said
Acts 13. 4 said, *R.* thou God's h. p.?

1 Cor. 1. 12 And being *r.*, we bless
1 Pet. 2. 23 Who *r.* not again, when
R. V. Mat. 27. 31 railed on; Mark

15. 12 reproved

Revilier. *Who reviles.*

1 Cor. 6. 10 nor *r.* sh. inher. kingd.

Revilings. *Railing.*

Isa. 51. 7 nei. be afraid of their *r.*

Mat. 2. 8 *r.* of chil. of Ammon

Revice. *Live, make to live.*

Gen. 45. 27 the spirit of Jacob *r.*

Judg. 15. 19 spirit came again, he *r.*

1 K. 17. 22 soul came again, he *r.*

2 K. 13. 21 when let down, he *r.*

Neh. 4. 2 will they *r.* the stones

Ps. 85. 6 Wilt th. not *r.* us again

Isa. 57. 15 *r.* spirit, and *r.* heart

Hos. 6. 2 Aft. two days will he *r.* us

Hab. 3. 2 O Lord, *r.* thy work in

Rom. 7. 9 command. came, sin *r.*

R. V. Ps. 85. 6 quicken; Rom. 14. 9

lived again

Reviving. *Means of life*

Ex. 9. 8, 9 give us *r.* in bondage

Revolt (*n.*). *Turn aside or against.*

Isa. 59. 13 speaking oppress. and *r.*

Revolt (*v.*). *Turn aside, rebel.*

2 K. 8. 20 In his days Edom *r.*

2 Chr. 21. 10 same time did Lib. *r.*

Jer. 5. 23 this peo. are *r.* and gone

Isa. 1. 5 ye will *r.* more and more

Revolver. *Who turns aside.*

Jer. 6. 28 They are grievous *r.*

Hos. 9. 15 all their princes are *r.*

Revolting. *Turning aside.*

Jer. 5. 23 this peo. hath *r.* heart

Reward (*n.*). *Gift, wage, recom-*

pense, requital.

Gen. 15. 1 I am thy shield, and *r.*

Num. 18. 31 it is your *r.* for serv.

Deut. 10. 17 G., who taketh not *r.*

Ruth 2. 12 full *r.* be given of Lord

2 Sam. 19. 36 why recomp. wi. su. *r.*

1 K. 13. 7 I will give thee a *r.*

Job 6. 22 Bring me? or, Give a *r.*

Ps. 83. 11 there is *r.* for righteous

Prov. 24. 20 shall be no *r.* for evil

Ecd. 4. 9 they have *r.* for labour

Isa. 45. 13 not for *r.* saith the Lord

Jer. 40. 5 captain gave Jeremiah *r.*

Ezek. 16. 34 thou giv. *r.*, and no *r.*

Dan. 2. 6 ye sh. receive gifts and *r.*

1 Chr. 1. 1 *r.* upon every cornibor

Obad. 15 thy *r.* shall return upon

Mic. 3. 11 heads there. judge for *r.*

Mat. 5. 12 great is your *r.* in heav.

CONCORDANCE.

Mark 9. 41 he shall not lose his *r.*

Luke 6. 35 your *r.* shall be great

Acts 1. 18 purch. field wi. *r.* of iniq.

Rom. 4. 4 to him that work. is *r.*

1 Cor. 3. 8 every man shall receive *r.*

Col. 3. 24 ye shall rec. *r.* of inherit.

1 Tim. 5. 18 labor. is worthy of *r.*

Heb. 2. 2 recei. just recomp. of *r.*

2 Pet. 2. 13 shall receive the *r.* of

2 John 8 that we receive a full *r.*

Jude 11 and ran after error for *r.*

Rev. 22. 12 my *r.* is wi. me, to give

R. V. Job 6. 22; Prov. 21. 14; Jer.

40. 5 present; Job 7. 2 wages; Ps.

40. 15; 70. 3 by reason; 94. 2

desert; Ezek. 16. 34; Hos. 2. 12;

9. 1; 1 Tim. 5. 18; 2 Pet. 2. 13;

Jude 11 hire; Obad. 15 dealing;

Col. 2. 18 prize by; 3. 24 recom-

pense

Reward (*v.*). *Repay, recompense.*

Gen. 44. 4 have ye *r.* evil for good?

Deut. 32. 41 will *r.* them that hate

1 Sam. 24. 19 the Lord *r.* thee good

2 Sam. 22. 21 Lord *r.* me accord. to

2 Chr. 15. 7 your work shall be *r.*

Job 21. 19 he *r.* him, and he shall

Prov. 13. 12 they *r.* me evil for good

Isa. 3. 9 they have *r.* evil to thems.

Jer. 31. 16 for thy work shall be *r.*

Hos. 4. 9 and I will *r.* them their

Mat. 6. 4 Fath. shall *r.* thee openly

2 Tim. 4. 14 L. him accor. to work

Rev. 18. 6 *R.* her ev. as she *r.* you

R. V. 1 Sam. 24. 17; Mat. 16. 27;

2 Tim. 4. 14; Rev. 18. 6 render;

Deut. 32. 41; Mat. 6. 4, 5, 18 re-

compense; Ps. 54. 5 requite

Rewarder. *Wage giver.*

Heb. 11. 6 a *r.* of them that seek

Rib. *Rib.*

Gen. 2. 21 God took one of his *r.*

2 Sam. 2. 23 smote A. under fifth *r.*

3. 27; 4. 6; 20. 10

Dan. 7. 5 beast had *r.* in mouth

R. V. 2 Sam. 2. 23; 3. 27; 4. 6; 20.

10 in belly

Ribbon. *Ribbon, thread.*

Num. 15. 38 put on the fringe a *r.*

Rich. *Wealthy, valuable.*

Gen. 13. 2 Abram was *r.* in cattle

Ex. 30. 15 *r.* shall not give more

Lev. 25. 47 if a stranger wax *r.*

Ruth 3. 10 fol. not men poor or *r.*

1 Sam. 2. 7 L. maketh poor and *r.*

2 Sam. 12. 1 two men in cit. one *r.*

Job 15. 29 he shall not be *r.*, neither

Ps. 45. 12 *r.* shall intreat thy favour

Prov. 10. 4 hand of dilig. maketh *r.*

Ecd. 5. 12 abund. of *r.* not suffer

Isa. 53. 9 he made his grave with *r.*

Jer. 9. 23 let not *r.* glory in riches

Hos. 12. 8 Ephraim said, I am *r.*

Mic. 6. 12 *r.* men thereof are full

Zech. 11. 5 blessed be L., for I am *r.*

Mat. 19. 23 man sh. hardly enter

Mark 12. 41 many *r.* cast in much

Luke 6. 24 woe unto you that are *r.*

Rom. 10. 12 same Lord is *r.* to all

1 Cor. 4. 8 are full, now ye are *r.*

2 Cor. 6. 10 yet making many *r.*

Eph. 2. 4 God who is *r.* in mercy

1 Tim. 6. 9 *r.* fall into temptation

Jas. 1. 11 so shall the *r.* men take

Rev. 18. 3 mer. of earth are waxed *r.*

Richer. *More opulent.*

Dan. 11. 2 the fourth shall be far *r.*

Riches. *Wealth, opulence.*

Gen. 31. 16 the *r.* God hath taken

RIDING.

1 Sam. 17. 34 thou shalt see me *r.*

2 K. 3. 11 neither hast asked *r.*

2 Chr. 32. 27 Hez. had exceeding *r.*

1 Chr. 12. 14 Alas! how shall I *r.*

1 Chr. 12. 15 he was exceedingly *r.*

Ps. 37. 16 better than *r.* of wicked

Prov. 22. 1 good name hath. than *r.*

Ecd. 4. 8 nor eye satisfied with *r.*

Isa. 47. 2 of that boasteth in *r.*

Jer. 9. 23 let not the rich glory in *r.*

Ezek. 26. 12 make a spoil of thy *r.*

Dan. 11. 2 by strength throu. his *r.*

Mat. 13. 22 deci. of *r.* choke word

Mark 4. 11; Luke 8. 14

Rom. 2. 4 or despiseth his *r.*?

2 Cor. 8. 2 to *r.* of their liberality

Eph. 1. 7 redemption according to *r.*

Phil. 4. 19 according to *r.* in glory

Col. 1. 27 what is *r.* of the glory

1 Tim. 6. 17 nor trust in uncertain *r.*

Heb. 11. 26 reproach of C. greater *r.*

Jas. 5. 2 Your *r.* are corrupted

Rev. 5. 12 Worthily is Lamb to rec. *r.*

R. V. Gen. 36. 7; Dan. 11. 13, 24,

28 substance; Josh. 22. 8; Isa. 61.

6 wealth; Ps. 37. 16; Jer. 17. 9

abundance; Prov. 22. 16 gain

Richly. *Abundantly.*

1 Col. 3. 16 let word of C. dwell *r.*

1 Tim. 6. 17 who giv. *r.* all things

Rid. *Deliver.*

Gen. 37. 22 that he might *r.* him

Ex. 6. 6 will *r.* you out of bondage

Lev. 26. 6 will *r.* beasts out of land

Ps. 82. 4 *r.* th. out hand of wicked

144. 7, 11 *r.* me, and deliver me

R. V. Gen. 37. 22 deliver; Ps. 82.

3; 144. 7, 11 rescue

Riddance. *Consuming ending.*

Lev. 23. 22 th. shalt not make *r.*

Zeph. 1. 18 he sh. make speedy *r.*

R. V. Lev. 23. 22 wholly reap;

Zeph. 1. 18 an end.

Ridden. *See Ride.*

Riddle. *Hidden saying.*

Judg. 14. 12 I put now *r.* unto you

Ezek. 17. 2 put forth *r.* and speak

Ride. *Ride.*

Gen. 24. 61 they *r.* upon the camels

Lev. 15. 19 with saddle he *r.* on

Num. 22. 30 ass, wh. thou hast *r.*

Deut. 32. 13 made him *r.* on hi. pl.

Judg. 5. 10 ye th. on white asses.

1 Sam. 25. 20 as she *r.* on the ass

2 Sam. 18. 9 Absalom *r.* upon mule

1 K. 18. 45 Ahab *r.* went to Jez.

2 K. 9. 16 So Jehu *r.* in chariot

Neh. 2. 12 save the beast that I *r.*

Esth. 6. 8 horse that the king *r.*

Ps. 18. 10 *r.* upon cherub, did fly

Isa. 19. 1 L. *r.* upon swift cloud

Jer. 6. 23 *r.* on horses, set in array

Hos. 14. 3 we will not *r.* on horses

Am. 2. 15 nei. sh. he th. *r.* horses

Hab. 3. 8 didst *r.* on thy horses

Hag. 2. 22 overthrow those that *r.*

Rider. *Who rides.*

Gen. 49. 17 so that *r.* shall fall

1 Ex. 13. 18 *r.* hath his chariot

2 K. 18. 17; 19. 17 thou be able to *r.*

Esth. 8. 10 and he sent letters by *r.*

Job 39. 18 scorneth horse and *r.*

Jer. 17. 25 kings enter *r.* in char.
Ezek. 23. 6 horsemen *r.* on horses
Zech. 1. 8 man *r.* on a red horse

Ridges. *K. V. furrows.*

Ps. 65. 10 Thou waterest *r.* thereof
Rie. *K. V. spelt.*

Ex. 9. 32 wheat and *r.* not smitten
Isa. 28. 25 cast bar. and *r.* in place?

Rifled. *Spotted, robbed.*

Zech. 14. 2 city taken, houses *r.*

Right (*a.*). *Not left, dexter.*

Gen. 48. 17 father laid *r.* hand on

Ex. 29. 22 take of ram *r.* should

Lev. 7. 32; Num. 18. 18

Judge. 3. 16 gird it under *rai.* on *r.*

1 Sam. 11. 2 thrust out your *r.* eyes

2 Sam. 20. 9 took beard *wi.* *r.* hand

1 K. 7. 39 five bases on *r.* side

2 K. 11. 11 from *r.* cor. of temple

2 Chr. 4. 10 he set sea on the *r.* side

Ezek. 47. 2 ran waters on *r.* side

Mat. 5. 29 if *r.* eye offend, pluck it

Luke 22. 50 and cut off his *r.* ear

John 21. 6 Cast net on *r.* side of

Acts 3. 7 he took him by *r.* hand

Rev. 1. 26 had on *r.* seven stars

Truth, upright, correct

Gen. 24. 48 which led me in *r.* way

Deut. 32. 4 G. of truth, just and *r.*

1 Sam. 12. 23 teach you the *r.* way

2 Sam. 15. 3 matter are good and *r.*

2 K. 10. 15 is thine heart *r.* as my

Ez. 8. 21 to seek of him the *r.* way

Neh. 9. 13 thou gavest *r.* judgment

Job 6. 25 how forcible are *r.* words

Ps. 19. 8 statutes of the Lord are *r.*

Prov. 4. 11 I ha. led thee in *r.* paths

Ecc. 4. 4 I consid. every *r.* work

Isa. 30. 10 proph. not to us *r.* thing

Jer. 2. 21 planted thee a *r.* seed

Hos. 14. 9 ways of the Lord are *r.*

Am. 3. 10 they know not to do *r.*

Mark 5. 15 sitting, and in *r.* mind

Luke 8. 35

Acts 4. 10 whether *r.* in si. of God

Right (*n.*). *Right, upright, just.*

Gen. 18. 25 shall not judge do *r.*

Deut. 21. 17 *r.* of firstborn is his

Ruth 4. 6 redeem thou my *r.* to

2 Sam. 19. 43 We have also more *r.*

1 K. 11. 33 to do that which is *r.* in

2 K. 10. 15 is thine heart *r.* as my

2 Chr. 14. 2 Asa did good and *r.*

Ps. 9. 4 hast maintained my *r.* and

Prov. 16. 13 love him that speak *r.*

Jer. 34. 15 had done *r.* in my sight

Lam. 3. 35 turn aside *r.* of man

Ezek. 21. 27 come whose *r.* it is

Am. 3. 10 they know not to do *r.*

Mat. 20. 4 and what is *r.* I will give

Luke 12. 57 judge not what is *r.*

Heb. 13. 9 they have no *r.* to eat

Rev. 22. 14 have *r.* to tree of life

R. V. Many changes, chiefly due to

context.

Righteous. *Upright, just.*

Gen. 7. 1 thee have I seen *r.* before

Ex. 9. 27 L. is *r.*, I and my people

Num. 23. 10 let me die death of *r.*

Deut. 25. 1 they shall justify the *r.*

1 Sam. 24. 17 thou art mo. *r.* than I

2 Sam. 4. 11 wick. ha. slain *r.* pers.

1 K. 2. 32 fell on two men more *r.*

2 K. 10. 9 Jehu said to peo. Be *r.*

Ex. 9. 15 God of Israel, thou art *r.*

Neh. 9. 8 Lord God, thou art *r.*

Job 22. 19 *r.* see it, and are glad

Ps. 5. 12 thou, Lord wilt bless *r.*

Prov. 10. 21 lips of *r.* feed many

Ecc. 3. 17 God shall judge the *r.*

Isa. 57. 1 *r.* is taken away from evil

Jer. 12. 1 *R.* art thou. O L., I plead

Lam. 1. 18 L. is *r.* I have rebelled

Ezek. 13. 22 with lies made *r.* sad

Dan. 9. 14 the Lord our God is *r.*

Am. 2. 6 they sold *r.* for silver and

Hab. 1. 4 wicked compass about *r.*

Mat. 3. 18 discern bet. *r.* and wick.

Mal. 9. 13 not come to call the *r.*

Mark 2. 17; Luke 5. 32

John 7. 24 but judge *r.* judgment

Rom. 3. 10 There is none *r.*, no not

2 Thes. 1. 6 seeing it is *r.* wi. God

1 Tim. 1. 9 law is not made for *r.*

2 Tim. 4. 8 the *r.* judge shall give

Heb. 11. 4 obt. witness he was *r.*

Jas. 5. 16 prayer of *r.* avail. much

1 Pet. 3. 12 eyes of L. are over *r.*

2 Pet. 2. 8 Lot vexed his *r.* soul

1 John 2. 1 advocate, J. C. the *r.*

Rev. 16. 5 thou art *r.*, O L., which

R. V. Many changes in Job, Ps.

and Prov. to, upright

Righteously. *Rightly, justly.*

Deut. 1. 16 judge *r.* between man

Ps. 96. 10 he shall judge people *r.*

Prov. 31. 9 Open thy mouth, judge *r.*

Isa. 33. 15 He that walketh *r.*, and

Jer. 11. 20 L. of h. that judgest *r.*

Tit. 2. 12 should live soberly, *r.*

1 Pet. 2. 23 to him that judgeth *r.*

R. V. Ps. 67. 4; 96. 10 with equity

Righteousness. *Rightness, justice.*

Gen. 15. 6 count. it to him for *r.*

Lev. 19. 15 in *r.* shalt thou judge

Deut. 33. 19 offer sacrifices of *r.*

1 Sam. 26. 23 L. render to ev. man *r.*

2 Sam. 22. 21 reward. me accord. *r.*

1 K. 8. 32 give according to his *r.*

2 Chr. 6. 23

Job 29. 14 I put on *r.*, it clo. me

Ps. 4. 1 Hear me, God of my *r.*

Prov. 8. 8 words of mo. are in *r.*

Ecc. 7. 15 just man th. per. in *r.*

Isa. 1. 21 *r.* lodged in it, but now

Jer. 23. 6 called, The Lord our *r.*

Ezek. 14. 14 deliv. souls by their *r.*

Dan. 4. 27 break off thy sins by *r.*

Hos. 10. 12 Sow to yourselves in *r.*

Am. 5. 7 ye who will leave off *r.* in

Mic. 6. 5 ye may know *r.* of Lord

Zech. 8. 8 their God is truth and *r.*

Mal. 4. 2 shall Sun of *r.* arise wi.

Mat. 3. 15 becometh us to fulfil *r.*

Luke 1. 75 in *r.* bef. him all days

John 16. 8 rep. world of sin and *r.*

Acts 17. 31 will judge world in *r.*

Rom. 1. 17 therein is *r.* of God

1 Cor. 1. 1. 30 made unto us and *r.*

2 Cor. 9. 9 his *r.* remain. forever

Gal. 3. 6 was account. to him for *r.*

Eph. 4. 24 aft. G. is created in *r.*

Phil. 1. 11 filled with fruits of *r.*

1 Tim. 6. 11 fol. aft. *r.*, godliness

2 Tim. 4. 8 laid up a crown of *r.*

Tit. 3. 5 Not by works of *r.*, which

Heb. 1. 9 Thou hast loved *r.*, and

Jas. 1. 20 wrath work. not *r.* of G.

1 Pet. 2. 24 dead to sins, live to *r.*

1 John 3. 7 that doeth *r.* is righte.

Rev. 19. 11 in *r.* he doth judge

R. V. Rom. 2. 26; 8. 4 ordinance;

Rom. 9. 28; 10. 3 —

Rightly. *Rightly.*

Gen. 27. 36 Is not he *r.* named J.?

Luke 7. 43 said, Thou hast *r.* judg.

2 Tim. 2. 15 *r.* divid. word of truth

Rigour. *Rigor, severity.*

Ex. 1. 13 chil. of Is. served with *r.*

Lev. 25. 43 thou sh. not rule *wi.* *r.*

Ring (*n.*). *Ring.*

Gen. 41. 42 Pharaoh took off his *r.*

Ex. 25. 12 th. sh. cast four *r.* of gold

26. 24; 27. 40 bro. obla., bracelets, *r.*

Num. 31. 50 dro. obla., bracelets, *r.*

Esth. 3. 10 king took *r.* from hand

S. of S. 5. 14 hands are as gold *r.*

Isa. 3. 21 shall take away the *r.*

Ezek. 1. 18 th. *r.* were full of eyes

Luke 15. 22 said, Put a *r.* on hand

Jas. 2. 2 came man with gold *r.*

R. V. Gen. 41. 42; Ex. 35. 22;

Num. 31. 50 signet ring

Ring (*v.*). *Moved, noisy.*

1 Sam. 4. 5 shout, so th. earth *r.*

1 K. 1. 45 rejoicing, so that city *r.*

Ringleader. *First leader.*

Acts 24. 5 *r.* of sect of Nazarenes

Ringstraked. *Streaked.*

Gen. 30. 35 he goats that were *r.*

30. 39; 40; 31. 8, 10, 12

Rinsed. *Submerged, rinsed*

Lev. 6. 28 be both scoured and *r.*

15. 11, 12 every vessel shall be *r.*

Riot (*n.*). *Uproar, excess.*

Tit. 1. 6 children not accused of *r.*

1 Pet. 4. 4 not to same excess of *r.*

Riot (*v.*). *Revel.*

Rom. 13. 13 walk not in *r.*, and

2 Pet. 2. 13 count it pleasure to *r.*

R. V. Rom. 13. 13 revelling; 2 Pet.

2. 13 revel.

Riotous. *Extravagant.*

Prov. 23. 20 Be not among *r.* eaters

Luke 15. 13 wasted sub. *wi.* *r.* living

R. V. Prov. 23. 20; 28. 7 gluttonous

Rip. *Cleave.*

2 K. 8. 12 *r.* their women *wi.* child

Hos. 13. 16 wo. *wi.* child sh. be *r.*

Am. 1. 13 they ha. *r.* wom. *wi.* child

Ripe. *Ripe, mature.*

Gen. 40. 10 clusters bro. *r.* grapes

Ex. 22. 29 to offer thy *r.* fruits

Num. 13. 20 time of first *r.* grapes

Jer. 24. 2 like figs that are first *r.*

Joel 3. 13 sickle, for harvest is *r.*

Mic. 7. 1 my soul desired *r.* fruit

Rev. 14. 18 gather, grapes are full. *r.*

Ripening. *Ripening.*

Isa. 18. 5 and the sour grape is *r.*

Rev. 14. 15 harvest of earth is *r.*

Rise. *Arise, go up, be raised.*

Gen. 4. 8 Cain *r.* up against Abel

Ex. 24. 13 Moses *r.* up, and Joshua

Lev. 10. 32 *r.* up bef. hoary head

Num. 16. 2 they *r.* up before Moses

Deut. 2. 13 *r.* up, get over brook

Josh. 8. 7 *r.* up from the ambush

Judg. 8. 21 *r.* thou, fall upon us

Ruth. 3. 14 she *r.* bef. one. c. know

1 Sam. 17. 20 D. *r.* early in morning

2 Sam. 15. 2 Absalom *r.* up early

1 K. 2. 19 king *r.* up to meet her

2 K. 3. 24 Is. *r.* and smote Moab

2 Chr. 29. 20 Hezekiah *r.* early and

Ex. 10. 6 Ez. *r.* from before house

RISING.

CONCORDANCE.

ROLL.

Zeph. 3. 8 until day I r. to the prey
Mat. 20. 10 the third day he shall r.
Mark 3. 26 if S. sh. r. ag't himself
Luke 5. 28 r. up, and follow him
John 11. 23 Thy bro. shall r. again
Acts 10. 13 came a voice, R., Peter
Rom. 14. 9 to this end C. died, and r.
1 Cor. 5. 13 then is Christ not r.
2 Cor. 5. 15 him which died, and r.
Col. 3. 1 if ye be r. from Christ
Jas. 1. 11 For sun is no sooner R.
R. V. Many changes to, arise; oth.
frequent but suiting context.

Rising. *Going up, rising.*

Lev. 13. 2 shall have in skin a r.
Num. 2. 3 east side toward r. sun
Judg. 4. 41 this side toward sun r.
Josh. 12. 1 toward r. of the sun
Judg. 20. 43 Gibeah, toward sun r.
Ps. 50. 1 fr. r. of sun unto going
Isa. 41. 25; Mal. 1. 11
Jer. 7. 13 r. up early and speaking
Lam. 3. 63 then sitting down and r.
Mark 9. 10 wh. r. fr. dead sho. mean
Luke 2. 34 r. of many in Israel

Rites. R. V. statutes.

Num. 9. 3 keep it according to r.
River. *Chat flows, stream, brook,
flood, course, valley.*

Gen. 2. 10 a r. went out of Eden
Ex. 2. 3 she laid it in flags by r.
Lev. 11. 9 whats. hath fins in r.
Num. 22. 5 Pathor, which is by r.
Deut. 1. 7 unto gr. r., Euphrates
Josh. 13. 9 city that is in midst of r.
Judg. 5. 21 that ancient r. r. Ki.
2 Sam. 17. 13 will draw it into r.
1 K. 4. 21 Solomon reigned from r.
2 K. 12. 12 Ab. and Ph. r. of Damas.
1 Chr. 1. 48 Shaul by the r. reigned
2 Chr. 7. 8 enter of Hamath by r.
Ez. 8. 21 I proclaimed fast by r.
Neh. 2. 9 I came to gov. beyond r.
Job 40. 23 he drinketh up a r., and
Ps. 78. 44 turned their r. into blood
Prov. 5. 16 r. of water in streets
Eccl. 1. 7 all r. run into the sea
S. of S. 5. 12 as eyes of doves by r.
Isa. 19. 6 shall turn the r. far away
Jer. 2. 18 to drink waters of the r.
Lam. 2. 18 let tears run like a r.
Ezek. 1. 1 among captives by the r.
Dan. 10. 4 I was by side of gr. r.
Joel 1. 20 r. of waters dried up
Am. 6. 14 unto r. of the wilderness
Mic. 7. 12 come from fortress to r.
Nah. 3. 8 was situate among the r.
Hab. 3. 9 didst cleave earth with r.
Zeph. 3. 10 beyond r. of Ethiopia
Zech. 10. 11 deep of r. shall dry
Mark 1. 5 baptized in the r. Jordan
John 11. 38 out of belly sh. flow r.
Acts 16. 13 we went by a r. side
Rev. 22. 1 showed r. of wat. of life
R. V. Num. 34. 5; Deut. 10. 7;
Josh. 15. 4. 47; 16. 8; 17. 9;
19. 11; 1 K. 8. 65; 2 K. 24. 7;
2 Chr. 7. 8; S. of S. 5. 12; Ezek.
47. 19; Am. 6. 14; Joel 3. 18
brook or brooks; Ezek. 6. 3;
31. 12; 32. 6; 34. 13; 35. 8; 36.
4. 6; Prov. 21. 1 water courses;
Deut. 2. 24; 36; 3. 8, 12; 4. 48;
Josh. 12. 1, 2; 13. 9, 16; 2 Sam.
24. 5; 2 K. 10. 33 valley; Ex. 8. 5;
Ps. 1. 3 streams; Isa. 23. 12;
Zech. 10. 11 Nile; Job 28. 10;
Ezek. 31. 4 channels

Road. R. V. *road.*

1 Sam. 27. 10 Whith. ha. ye made r.

Roar. *Make noise, cry deep.*

Judg. 14. 5 lion r. against Samson
1 Chr. 16. 32 Let sea r. and fulness
Ps. 96. 11; 98. 7

Job 37. 4 voice r., he thundereth
Ps. 104. 21 lions r. after their prey
Isa. 5. 29 they shall r. like lions
Jer. 25. 30 L. shall r. from on high
Ezek. 22. 25 like r. lion ravening
Hos. 11. 10 r. like lion, wh. he r.
Joel 3. 16 L. shall r. out of Zion
Zeph. 3. 3 her princes are r. lions
Rev. 10. 3 angels cried, as a lion r.
R. V. Isa. 42. 13 shout aloud

Roaring. *Troubled, crying deep.*

Job 3. 24 my r. poured like water
Ps. 32. 3 bones waxed old thro. r.
Pr. 28. 15 as r. lion, so is wicked
Isa. 5. 29 r. shall be like a lion, th.
Ezek. 19. 7 desolate by noise of r.
Zech. 11. 3 voice of r. of lions; for
Luke 21. 25 sea and the waves r.
1 Pet. 5. 8 devil, as r. lion walk.
R. V. Isa. 31. 4 growleth

Roast. *Cook, parch.*

Ex. 12. 8 eat flesh r. with fire, and
Deut. 16. 7 thou shalt r. and eat it
1 Sam. 2. 15 Give fl. to r. for priest
2 Chr. 35. 13 they r. the passover
Prov. 12. 27 The slothful man r. not
Isa. 44. 16 he r. roast, and is satisf.
Jer. 29. 22 whom king of Babyl. r.

Rob. *Bereave.*

Lev. 26. 22 shall r. you of children
2 Sam. 17. 8 as bear r. of whelps
Prov. 17. 12 Let bear r. of whelps
Spoil, plunder, rifle.
Lev. 19. 23 shalt not r. neighbour
Judg. 9. 25 r. all that came along
1 Sam. 23. 1 Phil. r. thresh. floors
Ps. 119. 61 bands of wicked r. me
Isa. 42. 22 this is peo. r. and spoil.
Jer. 50. 37 sword on treas., be r.
Ezek. 39. 10 r. those that r. them
Mal. 3. 8 Will a man r. God? Yet
R. V. Ps. 119. 61 wrapped me round

Robber. *Plunderer, spoiler, taker of prey, burglar.*

Job 12. 6 tabernacles of r. prosper
Isa. 42. 24 who gave Is. to the r.
Jer. 7. 11 house became a den of r.
Ezek. 7. 22 for r. shall enter into it
Dan. 11. 14 r. of peo. exalt them.
Hos. 6. 9 troops of r. wait for man
Obad. 5 If thieves came to thee, if r.
John 18. 40 Now Barabbas was a r.
2 Cor. 11. 26 perils of waters, of r.
R. V. Job 5. 5; 18. 9 snare; Dan.
11. 14 children of the violent

Robbery. *Snatching away, spoiling.*

Ps. 62. 10 become not vain in r.
Prov. 21. 7 r. of wick. shall destroy
Isa. 61. 8 hate r. of burnt offering
Ezek. 22. 29 used oppr., exercised r.
Am. 3. 10 store up r. in their palaces
Nah. 3. 1 it is all full of lies and r.
Phil. 2. 6 thought it not r. to be eq.
R. V. Prov. 21. 7 violence; Nah.
3. 1 rapine

Robe. *Mantle, garment.*

Ex. 24. 8 made an ephod and r.
Lev. 8. 7 clothed him with the r.
1 Sam. 18. 4 Jon. strip. hims. of r.
2 Sam. 13. 18 wi. such r. apparelled
1 K. 22. 30 but put thou on thy r.
1 Chr. 15. 27 D. was clothed with r.
2 Chr. 18. 9 clothed in r., they sat
Job 29. 14 my judgment was as r.
Isa. 61. 10 cov. me wi. r. of righte.
Ezek. 26. 16 princes lay away th. r.
Jonah 3. 6 king laid r. from him

Mic. 2. 8 ye pull off r. wi. garment
Mat. 27. 28 and put on him scarlet r.
Luke 15. 20 They brought back the
John 19. 2 they put on him purp. r.
Rev. 17. 12 and 13
R. V. Luke 23. 11 apparel; John
19. 2 garment; Rev. 17. 12
commandments

Rock. *Rock.*

Ex. 17. 6 will stand bef. thee on r.
Num. 20. 8 speak to r. bef. th. eyes
Deut. 32. 31 their r. is not as our R.
Judg. 6. 21 there rose fire out of r.
1 Sam. 2. 2 nei. any r. like our God
2 Sam. 22. 3 G. of my r., in him I tr.
1 K. 19. 11 L. is my r. and I
1 Chr. 11. 15 the captives were in r.
2 Chr. 25. 12 cast them fr. top of r.
Neh. 9. 15 brought water out of r.
Job 14. 18 r. is remo. out of place
Ps. 42. 9 I will say unto G. my r.
Prov. 30. 19 way of serpent upon r.
S. of S. 2. 14 my dove, in clefts of r.
Isa. 2. 10 enter into r. and hide thee
Jer. 5. 1 made faves harder than r.
Ezek. 24. 7 she set it on top of r.
Am. 6. 12 Shall horses run upon r.
Obad. 3 thou that dwellest in r.
Nah. 1. 6 the r. are thrown down
Mat. 7. 25 it was founded upon r.
Mark 15. 46 sep. was hewn out of r.
Luke 8. 6 and some fell upon a r.
Acts 27. 29 fearing we fall upon r.
Rom. 9. 33 I lay a r. of offence
1 Cor. 10. 4 drank of that spiritual R.
1 Pet. 2. 8 a r. of offence, even to
Rev. 6. 16 said to m't's and r., Fall
R. V. Judg. 6. 26 stronghold; 1 Sam.
14. 4 crag; Isa. 42. 11 Sela; Luke
6. 48 well builded; Acts 27. 29
rocky ground

Rod. *Staff, twig, sceptre.*

Gen. 30. 37 Jacob took r. of poplar
Ex. 4. 20 M. took r. of God in hand
Lev. 27. 32 whatso. passeth under r.
Num. 17. 2 take of everyone a r.
1 Sam. 14. 27 Jona. put an end of r.
2 Sam. 7. 14 I will chasten with r.
Job 9. 34 Let him take his r. away
Ps. 2. 9 break them with r. of iron
Prov. 13. 24 that spar. r. hateth son
Isa. 9. 4 hast bro. of oppression
Jer. 10. 16 Is r. of his inheritance
Lam. 3. 1 seen aff. by r. of wrath
Ezek. 10. 12 her strong r. are broken
Mic. 7. 14 Feed people with thy r.
1 Cor. 4. 21 shall I come with a r.
2 Cor. 11. 25 thrice beaten with r.
Heb. 9. 4 Aaron's r. that budded
Rev. 11. 1 was given need like a r.
R. V. Ps. 125. 3 sceptre; Isa. 11. 1
shoot; Jer. 10. 16; 51. 19 tribe

Rode. *See Ride.*

Roer. *Roe-deer, doe.*

2 Sam. 2. 18 Asa. was as a wild r.
1 Chr. 12. 8 swift as r. on mount.
Prov. 5. 19 hind, and pleasant r.
S. of S. 2. 7 I charge you by the r.
Isa. 13. 14 shall be as the chased r.
R. V. Prov. 5. 10 doe; S. of S. 4. 5;
7. 3 fawns

Roebuck. R. V. *gazelle.*

Deut. 12. 14 may eat flesh of r. and
1 K. 4. 23 besides harts and r.
Roll (n.). *Scrolled, banded, variegated.*
Ez. 6. 2 was found at Achmetha. a r.
Isa. 8. 1 take the a great r., and
Jer. 36. 2 Take r. of book, and write
Ezek. 2. 9 r. of a book was therein
Zech. 5. 1 turned, behold, flying r.
R. V. Isa. 8. 1 tablet; Ez. 6. 1 archives

Roll (v.). *Roll, push, fold.*

Gen. 20. 3 *r.* stone from the well
 Josh. 5. 9. 1 *r.* away repr. of Egypt
 1 Sam. 14. 33 *r.* great stone unto me
 Job 30. 14 in the desolation they *r.*
 Isa. 34. 4 heavens sh. be *r.* together
 Jer. 13 like *r.* thing bef. whirlwind
 Jer. 51. 25 *r.* thee down from rocks
 Mic. 1. 10 in house of Aph. *r.* thys.
 Mat. 27. 60 he *r.* gr. stone to door
 Mark 16. 4 saw stone was *r.* away
 Luke 24. 2 found the stone *r.* away
 Rev. 6. 14 as a scroll *r.* together
 R. V. Isa. 17. 13 whirling dust

Roller. *Bandage, fold.*

Ezek. 30. 21 to put *r.* to bind it
Roof. *Top, covering, palate.*
 Gen. 19. 8 came they under my *r.*
 Deut. 28. 8 make battlement for *r.*
 Josh. 2. 6 brought them to the *r.*
 Judg. 16. 27 on *r.* about three thou.
 2 Sam. 11. 2 David walked on *r.*
 Neh. 8. 16 every one upon the *r.*
 Job 29. 20 tongue clea. to *r.* of m.
 Ps. 137. 6; S. of S. 7. 9; Lam. 4. 4.

Ezek. 3. 26
 Jer. 19. 13 upon *r.* burned incense
 Mat. 8. 8; Luke 7. 6 not worthy th.
 shouldst come under my *r.*
 Mark 2. 4 they uncovered the *r.*
 R. V. S. of S. 7. 9 —

Room. *Place, stead, place for sitting or standing.*

Gen. 24. 25 We have straw and *r.*
 2 Sam. 19. 13 before me in *r.* of Joab
 1 K. 2. 35 king put Ben. in J.'s room
 1 Chr. 4. 41 and dwell in their *r.*
 Ps. 31. 8 hast set my feet in large *r.*
 Prov. 18. 16 man's gift maketh *r.*
 Mat. 23. 6 love upper *r.* at feasts
 Mark 12. 39; Luke 20. 46
 Acts 1. 13 went into an upper *r.*
 1 Cor. 14. 16 he that occupieth *r.*
 R. V. 2 K. 15. 25; 1 Chr. 4. 41 stead;
 Ps. 31. 8; Luke 14. 9, 10; 20. 46;
 1 Cor. 14. 16 place; Mat. 23. 6;
 Mark 12. 39 chief place; Luke 14.
 7. 8 chief seat; Acts 1. 13 chamber

Root (n.). *Root.*

Deut. 28. 18 among you a *r.* that
 Judg. 5. 14 out of Ephr. was a *r.*
 2 K. 19. 30 Judah shall yet take *r.*
 Job 5. 3 I have seen foolish take *r.*
 Ps. 80. 9 did cause vine to take *r.*
 Prov. 12. 3 of righteous shall not
 Isa. 5. 24 their *r.* shall be rotten
 Jer. 17. 8 spr. out her *r.* by river
 Ezek. 31. 7 his *r.* was by waters
 Dan. 11. 7 out of branch of her *r.*
 Hos. 9. 16 Eph. smit., *r.* dried up
 Am. 2. 9 yet I destroyed his *r.*
 Mal. 4. 1 leave nei. *r.* nor branch
 Mat. 3. 10 now axe is laid to the *r.*
 Mark 4. 6 had no *r.*, it withereth
 Luke 8. 13 these have no *r.*, which
 Rom. 11. 16 if *r.* be holy, so branch
 1 Tim. 6. 10 love of mon. *r.* of evil
 Heb. 12. 15 lest *r.* of bitter. spring
 Jude 12 fruit plucked up by the *r.*
 Rev. 22. 16 I am *r.* and offs. of Dav.

Root (v.). *To be rooted, uprooted.*

Deut. 29. 28 L. *r.* them out of land
 1 K. 14. 15 he shall *r.* up Israel
 Job 31. 12 *r.* out all my increase
 Ps. 52. 2. thees out of l. of living
 Prov. 2. 22 transgres. sh. be *r.* out
 Jer. 1. 10 to *r.* out, to pull down
 Zeph. 2. 4 Ekron shall be *r.* up
 Mat. 15. 13 every plant shall be *r.* up
 Eph. 3. 17 *r.* and grounded in love
 Col. 2. 7 *R.* and built up in him

Rope *Cord, line, rope.*

Judg. 16. 11 If they bind me wi. *r.*
 2 Sam. 17. 13 then shall Is. bring *r.*
 1 K. 20. 31 put *r.* upon our heads
 Acts 27. 32 soldiers cut off the *r.*
Rose (n.). *Saffron, narcissus.*
 S. of S. 2. 1 *r.* of Sharon, lily of val.
 Isa. 35. 1 desert sh. blossom as *r.*
Rose (v.). *See Rise.*
Rot. *Fall away, rot.*
 Num. 5. 21 L. make thy thigh to *r.*
 Prov. 10. 7 name of wicked sh. *r.*
 Isa. 40. 20 choos. tree th. will not *r.*
 R. V. Num. 5. 21, 22, 27 fall away

Rotten. *Decayed, tattered.*

Job 13. 28 he, as *r.* thing, consum.
 Jer. 38. 12 put these *r.* rags und.
 Joel 1. 17 seed is *r.* under clouds
Rottenness. *Putridity.*

Prov. 12. 4 th. ma. asham. is as *r.*
 Isa. 5. 24 so their root sh. be as *r.*
 Hos. 5. 12 be to house of Ju. as *r.*
 Hab. 3. 16 *r.* ent. into my bones
Rough. *Jagged, shaggy, sharp.*
 Deut. 21. 4 bring heifer to *r.* val.
 Isa. 27. 8 he stayeth his *r.* wind
 Jer. 51. 27 come as *r.* caterpillars
 Dan. 8. 21 *r.* goat is k. of Grecia
 Zech. 13. 4 nei. wear a *r.* garment
 Luke 3. 5 *r.* ways be ma. smooth
 R. V. Zech. 13. 4 hairy

Roughly. *Sharply, fiercely.*

Gen. 42. 7 Joseph spake *r.* to him
 1 Sam. 20. 10 what if fath. ans. *r.*
 1 K. 12. 13 the king ans. people *r.*
 2 Chr. 10. 13 king ans. them *r.*
 Prov. 18. 23 the rich answereth *r.*

Round. *(adv.). Around, about.*

Gen. 23. 17 in borders *r.* about
 Ex. 7. 24 Egyptians digged *r.* ab.
Etc., etc.

Round. *(a.) Circular.*

Ex. 16. 14 there lay sma. *r.* thing
 1 K. 7. 35 *r.* comp. of half a cubit
 2 Chr. 4. 2 molten sea, *r.* in comp.
 S. of S. 7. 2 navel like *r.* goblet
 Isa. 3. 18 L. take away th. *r.* tires
 Luke 19. 43 enemies comp. thee *r.*
 R. V. Isa. 3. 18 crescents

Rouse. *Make to rise.*

Gen. 49. 9 who shall *r.* him up?

Rovers. *Nomads.*

1 Chr. 12. 21 helped Da. ag't *r.*

Row. *(n.). Row, array, course.*

Ex. 28. 17 first *r.*, a sardius, a topaz
 Lev. 24. 6 sh. set them in two *r.*
 1 K. 6. 36 three *r.* of hewed stone
 2 Chr. 4. 3 *r.* of oxen were cast
 Ez. 6. 4 three *r.* of great stones
 S. of S. 1. 10 cheeks wi. *r.* of jewels
 Ezek. 46. 23 boiling places und. *r.*
 R. V. S. of S. 1. 10 plaits

Row (v.). *Row, work oar,*

Jonah 1. 13 men *r.* hard to bring
 Mark 6. 48 saw them toiling in *r.*
 John 6. 19 when they had *r.* about

Rower. *Who moves to and fro.*

Ezek. 27. 26 *r.* bro. thee into wa.

Royal. *Kingly, regal.*

Gen. 49. 20 he sh. yield *r.* dainties
 Josh. 10. 2 Gib. was one of *r.* cit.
 1 Sam. 27. 5 why dwell in *r.* city
 2 Sam. 12. 26 Joab took the *r.* ci.
 1 K. 10. 13 Sol. gave of *r.* bounty
 2 K. 11. 1 Ath. destroyed seed *r.*
 Esth. 1. 11 bring Vash. wi. crown *r.*
 Isa. 62. 3 a *r.* diadem in the hand
 Jer. 41. 1 Ishmael of the seed *r.*
 Dan. 6. 7 to establish *r.* statute
 Acts 12. 21 Herod in *r.* apparel
 Jas. 2. 8 if ye fulfil the *r.* law aē.

1 Pet. 2. 9 ye are a *r.* priesthood

Rub. *Break, rub.*

Luke 6. 1 *r.* them in their hands

Rubbish. *Dust, refuse.*

Neh. 4. 2 revive stones out of *r.*

Rubies. *Corals, pearls, gems.*

Job 28. 18 price of wis. is above *r.*

Prov. 3. 15 more precious than *r.*

Lam. 4. 7 more ruddy in bod. th. *r.*

Rudder. *Oar, rudder.*

Acts 27. 40 loosed the *r.* bands, and

Ruddy. *Red, ruddy.*

1 Sam. 16. 12 David, now he was *r.*

S. of S. 5. 10 below. is white and *r.*

Lam. 4. 7 more *r.* in bod. th. rubies

Rude. *Crude.*

2 Cor. 11. 6 tho. I be *r.* in speech

Rudiment. *Element.*

Col. 2. 8 after *r.* of the world, and

Rue. *Rue.*

Luke 11. 42 ye tithe mint and *r.*

Ruin. *Fallen thing, calamity.*

2 Chr. 23. 8 they are the *r.* of him

Ps. 89. 40 brot. his str. holds to *r.*

Prov. 26. 28 flatter. mouth work *r.*

Isa. 3. 6 let *r.* be under thy hand

Ezek. 18. 30 so iniquity not be *r.*

Am. 9. 11 I will raise up his *r.*, and

Luke 6. 40 *r.* of th. house was *r.*

Acts 15. 16 I will build ag. the *r.*

R. V. Prov. 24. 22 destruction;

Ezek. 21. 15 stumblings

Ruined. *Broken down, stumbled.*

Eza. 3. 8 For Jerusalem is *r.*, and

Ezek. 36. 35 *r.* cities bec. fenced

Ruinous. *Fallen, bare, burnt.*

2 K. 19. 25 lay cities in *r.* heaps

Isa. 17. 1 Damascus sh. be *r.* heap

Rule (n.). *Control, measure.*

1 K. 22. 31 *r.* over Ahab's chariots

Esth. 9. 1 Jews had *r.* over them

Prov. 17. 2 wise serv. *r.* over son

Eccl. 2. 19 *r.* over all my labour

Isa. 44. 13 as carpenter stretch. *r.*

1 Cor. 15. 24 have put down all *r.*

2 Cor. 10. 13 to measure of the *r.*

Gal. 6. 16 walk according to this *r.*

Phil. 3. 16 let us walk by same *r.*

Heb. 13. 17 that have *r.* over you

R. V. 1 K. 22. 31 command; Prov.

25. 26 restraint; Isa. 44. 13 line;

2 Cor. 10. 13 province

Rule (v.). *Have power, lead, guide, govern.*

Gen. 1. 16 greater light to *r.* day

Lev. 25. 43 shall not *r.* with rigour

Josh. 12. 2 Sihon *r.* from Aroer

Judg. 8. 22 *R.* thou over us, both

2 Sam. 23. 3 that *r.* must be just

1 K. 5. 10 officers which *r.* people

Ez. 4. 20 which *r.* over countries

Ps. 110. 2 *r.* in midst of enemies

Prov. 8. 16 princes, *r.*, and nobles

Isa. 3. 4 babes sh. *r.* over them

Lam. 5. 8 servants have *r.* over us

Ezek. 10. 14 no strong rod to *r.*

Dan. 4. 26 known that heavens *r.*

Joel 2. 17 health. should *r.* ov. them

Zech. 6. 13 sit and *r.* on his throne

Mat. 2. 6 governor that shall *r.* over

Mark 10. 42 are accounted to *r.* ov.

Col. 3. 15 peace of G. *r.* in hearts

1 Tim. 3. 5 know not how to *r.* ho.

Rev. 2. 27 he *r.* with a rod of iron

R. V. Ezek. 22. 33 be king; Mat.

2. 6 be shepherd; Ruth 1. 1 judged

Ruler. *Leader, head, prince, prefect, magistrate.*

Gen. 41. 43 Phar. made Joseph *r.*

Ex. 22. 28 thou shalt not curse *r.*

Num. 13. 2 ev. one *r.* among them

Deut. 1. 13 I will make them *r.* ov.
1 Sam. 15. 30 ha. appointed thee *r.*
2 Sam. 7. 5 I took thee to be *r.* ov.
1 K. 1. 35 I appointed Solomon *r.*
2 K. 11. 4 Jehoiaha fetched *r.* over
1 Chr. 23. 11 these were *r.* of subj.
2 Chr. 35. 8 *r.* of the house of God
Ez. 10. 14 let *r.* of congregation
Neh. 7. 2 gave Hanani. *r.* of palace
Esth. 3. 12 to *r.* of every people
Ps. 2. 2 *r.* take counsel together
Prov. 23. 1 so is wick. *r.* over poor
Eccl. 10. 4 if spirit of the *r.* rise up
Isa. 1. 10 hear word of L. *r.* of S.
Jer. 51. 46 vio. of land, *r.* ag'st *r.*
Ezek. 23. 23 captis. and *r.*, gr. lords
Dan. 2. 10 no *r.* ask such things
Hos. 4. 18 *r.* with shame do love
Mic. 5. 2 out of thee shall come *r.*
Mat. 9. 18 there came a certain *r.*
Mark 5. 22 one of *r.*'s of synagogue
Luke 23. 35 *r.* also decided him
John 7. 26 do the *r.* know Christ?
Acts. 3. 17 ye did it, as also did *r.*
Rom. 13. 3 *r.*, not a terror to good
Eph. 6. 12 against *r.* of darkness
1 Tim. 3. 4 one that *r.* his own house
R. V. Gen. 43. 16 steward; Num.
13. 2. 1 Sam. 25. 30; 2 Sam. 6.
21; 7. 8; 1 K. 1. 35; 1 Chr. 2. 12;
5. 2; 11. 22; 17. 7; 28. 4; 2 Chr.
6. 5; 11. 22; 20. 20; Ez. 10. 14;
Neh. 11. 1; Esth. 3. 12; 8. 0; 9.
3 prince or princes; 1 K. 11. 28;
Neh. 7. 2 charge; 2 K. 25. 22;
Mark 13. 9; Luke 21. 12 governor;
2 Chr. 26. 11 officer; 2 Sam. 8. 18;
20. 26 priest; Gen. 41. 43; Mat.
24. 45, 47; 25. 21, 23 set; Deut.
1. 13; Isa. 29. 10 heads; 1 Chr.
26. 32 overseers; Jer. 51. 23, 28,
57 deputies.

Ruling. *To rule.*

2 Sam. 23. 3 just, *r.* in fear of God
Jer. 22. 30 *r.* any more in Judah
1 Tim. 3. 12 *r.* their children and

Rumbling. *Noise.*

Jer. 47. 3 at the *r.* of his wheels

Rumour. *What is heard.*

2 K. 19. 7 he shall hear a *r.*, and
Isa. 37. 7 he shall hear a *r.*, and
Jer. 40. 14 I have heard *r.* from L.
Ezek. 7. 26 and *r.* shall be upon *r.*
Obad. 1 we heard *r.* from the Lord
Mat. 24. 6 sh. hear of wars and *r.*
Mark 13. 7 of wars and *r.* of wars
Luke 7. 17 And *r.* of him went forth
R. V. Jer. 49. 14 tidings

Rump. *R. V. fat tail.*

Ex. 20. 22 shalt take of the ram *r.*
Lev. 3. 9 it shall he take off hard

Run. *Go in or on, flow, move swiftly, rush.*

Ex. 18. 2 he *r.* to meet them from
Gen. 9. 23 fire *r.* along the ground
Lev. 15. 25 if it *r.* beyond the time
Num. 11. 27 there *r.* a young man
Josh. 7. 2 Josh. sent mess., they *r.*
Judg. 7. 21 host *r.* cried, and fled
1 Sam. 4. 12 there *r.* man to Benj.
2 Sam. 18. 23 he said unto him, *r.*
1 K. 19. 20 left oxen, *r.* after Eli.
2 K. 4. 26 *r.* now, to meet her
2 Chr. 16. 9 eyes of L. *r.* to and fro
Job 16. 14 he *r.* on me like giant
Ps. 109. 32 I *r.* way of command.
Prov. 1. 16 For their feet *r.* to evil
Eccl. 1. 17 all rivers *r.* into the sea
S. of S. 1. 4 we will *r.* after thee
Isa. 40. 31 sh. *r.* and not be weary
Jer. 12. 5 if thou ha. *r.* wi. footmen

Ezek. 31. 4 wi. her riv. *r.* around
Dan. 8. 6 and *r.* into him in the fury
Joel 2. 7 they *r.* like mighty men
Am. 6. 12 Shall horses *r.* upon rock?
Hab. 2. 2 he may *r.* that roareth
Hag. 1. 9 *r.* every man to his house
Nah. 2. 4 they *r.* like lightnings
Zech. 1. 4 *r.*, speak to this man
Mat. 8. 32 swine *r.* violently down
Mark 10. 17 there came one *r.*, and
Luke 15. 20 *r.*, and fell on his neck
John 20. 4 so they *r.* both together
Acts 3. 11 all the people *r.* together
Rom. 9. 16 nor of him th. *r.*, but G.
1 Cor. 9. 24 *r.* that ye may obtain
Gal. 5. 7 Ye *r.* well; who did hinder
Phil. 2. 16 I have not *r.* in vain
Heb. 12. 1 *r.* wi. patience the race
1 Pet. 4. 4 strange ye *r.* not with
Jude 1. 7 after the error of Balaam
Rev. 9. 9 of many horses *r.* to battle
R. V. Judg. 18. 25 fall; 1 Sam. 17.
17 carry quickly; Am. 5. 24 roll;
Joel 2. 9 leap upon; Mat. 9. 17 is
spilled

Running. *Flowing.*

Lev. 15. 2 when man hath *r.* issue
Prov. 5. 15 *r.* water out of own well
R. V. Lev. 15. 2; 22. 4 issue

Rush (n.). *Reed.*

Job 8. 12 Can *r.* gr. without mire?
Isa. 9. 14 L. will cut off br. and *r.*

Rush (v.). *Push, run violently.*

Jer. 9. 44 Abimelech *r.* forward
Isa. 17. 13 nations sh. *r.* like waters
Jer. 6. 6 as the horse *r.* into battle
Acts 19. 29 they *r.* with one accord

Rushing. *Shaking, wasting, rushing.*

Isa. 17. 12 woe to multitude and *r.*
Jer. 47. 3 at the *r.* of his chariots
Ezek. 3. 12 I heard voice of gr. *r.*

Rust. *Eating, rust.*

Mat. 6. 19 wh. *r.* doth not corrupt
Isa. 5. 3 *r.* of them shall be witness

Rye. *See Ric.*

S

Sabachthani. *Hast thou forsaken me?*

Mat. 27. 46 s. ? that is to say, My G.
Mark 15. 34.

Sabbath. *Cessation, sabbath.*

Ex. 16. 23 To mor. is rest of holy s.
20. 8 Rem. s. day to keep it holy
Lev. 16. 31 It sh. be s. of rest unto
Num. 28. 10 burnt offering of ev. s.
Deut. 5. 4 seventh day is s. of Lord
2 K. 4. 23 is nei. new moon nor s.
1 Chr. 9. 32 bread, prepare it ev. s.
2 Chr. 36. 21 the land had enjoyed s.
Neh. 10. 31 wo. not buy on the s.
Ps. 92 (tit.) A Song for the s. day
Isa. 1. 13 new moons and s. I cann.
Lam. 1. 7 adversaries did mock at s.
Ezek. 19. 12 I gave s. to be sign
Hos. 2. 11 make to cease her s. and
Am. 8. 5 when will the s. be gone?
Mat. 12. 1 Jesus went on the s. day
Mark 3. 4 lawful to do good on s.
Luke 4. 31 taught th. on the s. days
Acts 13. 14 went into synag. on s.
John 7. 23 If man on the s. receive
Acts 1. 12 fr. Jesus s. day's journey
R. V. Lev. 23. 24, 29 solemn rest;
Lam. 1. 7 desolations

Sack. *Leaven, bag, sack.*

Gen. 42. 25 res. ev. man's mon. to s.
Lev. 13. 22 unclean, whet. skin or s.
Josh. 9. 4 and took old s. upon asses,

R. V. Gen. 42. 25 vessels Sackcloth. *Dress of sackcloth.*

Gen. 37. 34 I will put on sackcloth
1 Sam. 3. 1 I will put on sackcloth
2 Sam. 15. 30 I will put on sackcloth
1 K. 21. 13 I will put on sackcloth
2 K. 19. 1 I will put on sackcloth
Neh. 9. 1 I will put on sackcloth
Esth. 4. 1 Mord. put on s. wi. ashes
Job 15. 1 I will put on sackcloth
Ps. 69. 11 I made s. my garment
Isa. 3. 24 stomacher, a girding of s.
Jer. 4. 8 gird you with s. and howl
Lam. 2. 10 they girded thems. wi. s.
Ezek. 7. 18 also gird them, with s.
Dan. 9. 3 seek L. with s. and ashes
Joel 1. 8 like virgin girded with s.
Am. 8. 10 I will bring s. upon loins
Jonah 3. 5 peo. of Nineveh put on s.
Mat. 11. 21 I will bring sackcloth
Rev. 6. 12 sun became black as s.

Sacrifice (n.). *Slaughtered, offering.*

Gen. 31. 54 Jac. offered s. on mount
Ex. 12. 27 it is s. of Lord's passover
Lev. 3. 3 he shall offer s. of peace
Num. 6. 17 he shall offer ram for s.
Deut. 32. 38 which did eat fat of s.
Josh. 22. 26 not for offerings nor s.
Judg. 6. 26 offer s. with the word of
1 Sam. 1. 21 offer unto L. yearly s.
2 Sam. 15. 12 sent, while he offer. s.
1 K. 8. 63 Sol. offered s. of peace
2 K. 5. 17 offer neither offer. nor s.
1 Chr. 29. 21 they sac. s. unto Lord
2 Chr. 7. 1 peo. offered s. before L.
Ez. 9. 4 I sat until the evening s.
Neh. 12. 43 they off. s., and rejoiced
Ps. 4. 5 Offer the s. of righteousness
Prov. 15. 8. s. of wicked is abomina.
Eccl. 5. 1 than to give s. of fools
Isa. 34. 6 the Lord hath s. in Bozrah
Jer. 7. 21 Put your offerings unto s.
Ezek. 20. 28 they off. there their s.
Dan. 9. 27 he sh. cause s. and obla.
Hos. 6. 6 I desired mercy, not s.
Am. 4. 4 bring yo. s. every morning
Jonah 1. 16 men offered s. unto L.
Zeph. 1. 7 the L. hath prepared s.
Mal. 1. 8 And if ye offer blind for s.
Mat. 9. 13 I will have mercy, not s.
Mark 9. 49 every s. shall be salted
Luke 2. 24 offer a s. accord. to law
Acts 7. 41 they offered s. to idols
Rom. 12. 1 present your bodies s.
1 Cor. 8. 4 offered in s. unto idols
Eph. 5. 2 offering and s. to God
Phil. 2. 17 if I be offer. upon the s.
Heb. 5. 1 offer both gifts and s.
1 Pet. 2. 5 to offer up spiritual s.
R. V. In O. T. frequent changes to,
offering, oblation

Sacrifice (v.). *To slaughter, offer.*

Ex. 3. 18 that we may s. to Lord
Lev. 9. 4 peace off. to s. before L.
Deut. 16. 2 thou sh. s. the passover
Josh. 8. 31 they s. peace offering
Judg. 2. 5 they s. there unto Lord
1 Sam. 10. 5 I am come to s. to L.
2 Sam. 13. 17 David s. a ram and fat
1 K. 3. 2 the people s. in high places
2 K. 12. 32 they s. and burnt incense
1 Chr. 21. 28 when David saw, he s.
2 Chr. 28. 23 he s. to go of Damascus
1 Chr. 21. 28 when David saw, he s.
Neh. 4. 2 San. spake; will they s. ?
Ps. 54. 6 I will freely s. unto thee
Isa. 65. 3 things come to him th. s.
Isa. 65. 3 people that s. in gardens
Ezek. 16. 20 thou s. to be devoured
Hos. 8. 13 They s. flesh for sacrifice

Jonah 2. 9 I will s. unto thee with Zech. 14. 21 all that s. shall come Mal. 1. 14 s. unto L. corrupt thing 1 Cor. 5. 7 C. our passover is s. for Rev. 2. 14 eat things s. unto idols
Sacrilege. R. V. *rob temples.*
 Rom. 2. 22 dost thou commit s.?
Sad. *Rueful, morose, grieved.*
 Gen. 40. 6 J. looked, they were s.
 1 Sam. 1. 18 counten. no more s.
 1 K. 21. 5 Why is thy spirit so s.
 Neh. 2. 2 why is thy countenance s.
 Ezek. 13. 22 whom I ha. not made s.
 Mat. 6. 16 be not of s. countenance
 Mark 10. 22 he was s. at the saying
 Luke 24. 17 as ye walk, and are s.
 R. V. Ezek. 13. 22 grieved; Mark
 10. 22 countenance fell

Saddle (*n.*). *Riding seat.*
 Lev. 15. 9 wh. saddle he rideth upon

Saddle (*v.*). *Bind up, girth.*
 Gen. 22. 3 Abrah. rode and s. ass
 Num. 22. 21 And Balaam s. his ass
 Judg. 10. 10 with him two asses s.
 2 Sam. 10. 26 I will s. me an ass
 1 K. 2. 40 Shimei s. his ass, and
 2 K. 4. 24 she s. an ass, and said

Sadly. *Morosely.*
 Gen. 40. 7 Wherefore look ye so s.

Sadness. *Gloom, evil.*

Safe. *Secure, in safety.*

1 Sam. 12. 11 and ye dwelled s.
 2 Sam. 18. 20 Is the young man s.?
 Job 21. 9 their houses s. from fear
 Ps. 119. 117 hold me up, I sh. be s.
 Prov. 18. 10 righteous run, and is s.
 Isa. 5. 29 carry the prey away s.
 Ezek. 34. 27 shall be s. in the land
 Luke 15. 27 he had received him s.
 Acts 23. 24 they bring him s. to F.
 Phil. 3. 1 to write, for you it is s.
 R. V. Ezek. 34. 27 secure; 2 Sam.
 18. 20, 32 well with

Safeguard. *Ward, guard.*

1 Sam. 22. 23 with me thou be in s.

Safely. *Securely.*

Ps. 78. 53 And he led them on s.
 Prov. 1. 33 who heark. sh. dwell s.
 Isa. 41. 3 pursued, and passed s.
 Hos. 2. 18 I will make them lie s.
 Zech. 14. 11 Jerusalem shall be s.
 Acts 16. 23 jailor to keep them s.
 R. V. Prov. 1. 33; 3. 23; Ezek.
 28. 26; 34. 25, 28; 38. 8, 11, 14;
 39. 26 securely

Safety. *Security.*

Lev. 25. 18 ye shall dwell in s.
 Deut. 33. 28 Israel shall dwell in s.
 Job 11. 18 shall take thy rest in s.
 Ps. 12. 5 I will set him in s. from
 Prov. 11. 14 in mul. of counsel, is s.
 Isa. 14. 30 needy sh. lie down in s.
 Acts 5. 23 prison shut with all s.
 1 Thes. 5. 3 shall say, Peace and s.
 R. V. Job 3. 26 ease; 24. 23 security;
 Prov. 21. 31 victory

Saffron. *Saffron, crocus.*

S. of S. 4. 14 spikenard and s., cala.

Said. *See Say.*

Sail (*n.*). *Sail, sign, gear.*

Isa. 33. 23 they could not spread s.
 Ezek. 27. 7 spreadest to be thy s.
 Acts 27. 17 strak. s., so were driven
 R. V. Acts 27. 17 gear

Sail (*v.*). *Sail.*

Luke 8. 23 as they s., he fell asleep

Acts 20. 3 as he was about to s.

Sailing. *Navigating.*

Acts 27. 9 s. was now dangerous

R. V. Acts 27. 9 voyage; 21. 2 crossing

Sailors. R. V. *mariners.*

Rev. 18. 17 and s. stood afar off

Saint. *Set apart, pious, holy.*

Deut. 33. 3 his s. are in thy hand
 1 Sam. 2. 9 He will keep feet of s.
 2 Chr. 6. 41 and let thy s. rejoice
 Job 5. 1 to which of s. wilt turn?
 Ps. 30. 4 Sing unto Lord, O ye s.
 Prov. 2. 8 preserveth way of his s.
 Dan. 7. 22 judgment was given to s.
 Hos. 11. 12 Judah is faithful with s.
 Zech. 14. 5 God sh. come, and all s.
 Mat. 27. 52 man s. which slept arose
 Acts 9. 32 he came down to the s.
 Rom. 1. 7 in Rome, called to be s.
 1 Cor. 1. 2 sanctified, called to be s.
 2 Cor. 1. 1 s. which are in Achaia
 Eph. 1. 1 s. which are at Ephesus
 Phil. 4. 21 Sal. every s. in C. Jesus
 1. 26 is made manifest to s.
 1 Thes. 3. 13 coming of L. with s.
 2 Thes. 1. 10 be glorified in his s.
 1 Tim. 5. 10 have washed the s. feet
 Phil. 7. bowels of s. are refreshed
 Heb. 6. 10 ye have ministered to s.
 Jude 3. faith once delivered to s.
 Rev. 8. 3 offer it with prayers of s.
 R. V. Deut. 33. 2; 1 Sam. 2. 9; Job
 5. 11; 15. 15; Ps. 89. 5, 7; Dan.
 8. 13; Hos. 11. 12; Zech. 14. 5;
 Jude 14 holy one, or ones; Rev.
 15. 3 ages

Sailth. *See Say.*

Sake. *Purpose, regard, because*

of.
 Gen. 8. 21 nor curse gr. for man's s.
 Ex. 18. 8 to Egypt for Israel's s.
 Num. 25. 11 was zealous for my s.
 1 Sam. 23. 10 destr. city for my s.
 2 Sam. 5. 12 exalt kind. for Is. s.
 1 K. 8. 41 cometh for thy name's s.
 Neh. 9. 31 for thy great mercies' s.
 Job 19. 17 intreat, for children's s.
 Ps. 23. 3 leadeth me for name's s.
 Isa. 37. 35 for own s. and David's
 Jer. 14. 7 do thou it for name's s.
 Ezek. 20. 9 wrought for my nam. s.
 Dan. 9. 17 shine on, for Lord's s.
 Mat. 5. 11 evil ag. you for my s.
 Mark 4. 17 persecution for world's s.
 Luke 6. 22 for the Son of man's s.
 John 12. 9 came not for Jesus' s.
 Acts 9. 16 suffer for my name's s.
 Rom. 4. 23 written for his s. alone
 1 Cor. 4. 10 we are fools for C's s.
 2 Cor. 4. 5 your serv. for Jesus' s.
 Eph. 4. 32 G. for C's s. hath forg.
 Phil. 1. 29 also to suffer for his s.
 1 Thes. 1. 5 for love's s., I beseech
 1 Pet. 2. 11; 1 John 2. 12; 2 John
 2. 3; 3 John 7; Rev. 2. 3

Sale. *A selling.*

Lev. 25. 27 count the years of s.

Deut. 18. 8 that which cometh of s.

Salt (*n. a.*). *Salt.*

Gen. 19. 26 she became pillar of s.
 Lev. 2. 13 shalt thou season with s.
 Num. 18. 19 it is a covenant of s.
 Josh. 3. 16 the sea, even the s. sea
 Judg. 9. 45 and sowed it with s.
 2 Sam. 8. 13 smt. Syr. in val. of s.
 2 K. 2. 20 cruse, and put s. therein
 1 Chr. 18. 12 slew Ed. in val. of s.
 2 Chr. 25. 11 Amaz. went to v. of s.
 Ez. 6. 9 they have need of s., wine
 Job 6. 6 unsav. eaten without s.
 Jer. 17. 6 in a s. land not inhabited
 Ezek. 43. 24 priests cast s. on them
 Zeph. 2. 9 Moab shall be s. as pits
 Mat. 5. 13 Ye are s. of the earth
 Mark 9. 5 Have s. in yourselves

Luke 14. 34 S. is good, but if the s.

Col. 4. 6 speech be season. with s.

Jas. 3. 12 yield s. water and fresh

Salt (*v.*). *To salt.*

Ezek. 16. 4 thou wast not s. at all
 Mat. 5. 19 wherewith shall it be s.
 Mark 9. 49 ev. one sh. be s. wi. fire
 R. V. Mark 9. 49 —

Saltiness. *Saltiness.*

Mark 9. 50 if salt, have lost his s.

Salutation. *Greeting, embrace.*

Mark 12. 38 scribes who love s.

Luke 1. 41 when Eliz. heard the s.

1 Cor. 16. 21 greet you, the s. of

Col. 4. 18 The s. by hand of me Paul

2 Thes. 3. 17 s. of P. wi. own hand

Salute. *Greet, embrace.*

Judg. 18. 15 Danites came and s.

1 Sam. 25. 14 D. sent messeng. to s.

2 Sam. 8. 10 sent his son to s. D.

2 K. 10. 13 we go to s. the children

Mark 5. 47 if ye s. brethren only

Mat. 15. 18 and began to s. him

Luke 10. 4 s. no man by the way

Acts 18. 22 when he s. the church

Rom. 16. 9 S. Urb. our helper in C.

1 Cor. 16. 19 Aquila and Priscil. s.

2 Cor. 13. 13 All the saints s. you

Phil. 4. 21 S. every saint in C. J.

Col. 4. 10 A. my fel. prisoner s. you

2 Tim. 4. 19 S. Prisca and Aquila

Tit. 3. 15 All with me s. thee

Phile. 23 There s. thee Epaphras

Heb. 13. 24 They of Italy s. you

1 Pet. 5. 13 church at Babylon s. you

3 John 14 Our friends s. thee

R. V. Judg. 18. 15 ask. of his welfare

Salvation. *Safety, ease.*

Gen. 49. 18 I have waited for thy s.

Ex. 14. 13 see the s. of the Lord

Deut. 32. 13 light. est. Rock of s.

1 Sam. 2. 1 because I rejoice in thy s.

2 Sam. 22. 51 He is the tower of S.

1 Chr. 16. 35 Save us, G. of our s.

2 Chr. 20. 17 see s. of Lord with you

Job 13. 16 He also shall be my s.

Ps. 3. 8 belongeth unto the Lord

Isa. 12. 2 Lord Jehovah is my s.

Jer. 3. 23 in the Lord is s. of Israel

Lam. 3. 16 and quietly wait for s.

Jonah 2. 9 S. is of the Lord

Mic. 7. 1 I will wait for God of s.

Hab. 3. 18 I joy in God of my s.

Zech. 9. 1 he is just, and having s.

Luke 2. 30 eyes have seen thy s.

John 4. 22 worship, s. is of Jews

Acts 13. 26 to you is this s. sent

Rom. 1. 16 it is power of G. unto s.

2 Cor. 1. 6 your consolation and s.

Eph. 1. 13 heard gospel of your s.

Phil. 1. 19 this shall turn to my s.

1 Thes. 5. 8 helmet the hope of s.

2 Thes. 2. 13 chosen to s. thro. sanct.

Heb. 1. 14 who shall be heirs of s.

1 Pet. 1. 5 kept thro. faith unto s.

2 Pet. 3. 13 long suffer. of L. is s.

Jude 3 to write to you of com. s.

Rev. 19. 1 S., glory, honour, power

R. V. 1 Sam. 11. 13; 2 Sam. 22. 51;

Ps. 68. 20 deliverance; 1 Sam. 19. 5

victory; Jer. 3. 23 help; 2 Cor.

1. 6 —

Same. *Even he, it, they, etc.*

Gen. 19. 37 s. is father of Moabites

Lev. 23. 20 s. soul will I destroy

2 K. 8. 12 Lib. revolt. at s. time

Ez. 5. 16 then came s. Sheshbazzar

Ps. 75. 8 he poureth out of the s.

Ezek. 10. 16 s. wheels also turned

Dan. 7. 21 s. horn made war with

Mat. 13. 1 s. day went Jesus out

SANCTIFICATION.

CONCORDANCE.

SAW.

Mark 3. 35 s. is my bro. and sister
 Luke 9. 45 least, s. sh. be greatest
 John 1. 2 s. was in beg. with God
 Acts 1. 11 s. Jesus, which is taken
 Rom. 9. 17 s. purp. have I raised
 1 Cor. 1. 10 be joined in s. mind
 2 Cor. 2. 3 I wrote s. unto you, wh.
 Eph. 6. 8 s. sh. he receive of Lord
 Phil. 4. 2 that they be of s. mind in
 Jas. 3. 2 the s. is a perfect man and
 1 Pet. 3. 7 s. is master of corner
 Rev. 3. 5 s. shall be clo. in white

Sanctification. *Setting apart, se-*
paration, devoted to.

1 Cor. 1. 30 of G. is made to us s.
 1 Thes. 4. 3 will of G., even yo. s.
 2 Thes. 2. 13 chos. to salva. thro. s.
 1 Pet. 1. 2 elect. thro. s. of the spirit

Sanctify. *To set apart, separate.*

Gen. 2. 3 G. blessed sev. day, and s.
 Ex. 13. 2 S. unto me all firstborn
 Lev. 20. 8 I am the Lord which s.
 Num. 7. 1 s. tabernacle instrum.
 Deut. 15. 19 thou sh. s. unto Lord
 Josh. 7. 13 s. the people, and say
 1 Sam. 7. 1 and s. Eleazar his son
 1 Chr. 13. 13 sh. s. most hol. things
 2 Chr. 29. 5 s. house of Lord God
 Neh. 3. 1 they s. it, and set up the
 Job 1. 5 Job sent and s. them, and
 Isa. 8. 13 s. Lord of hosts himself
 Jer. 1. 5 before thou camest, I s.
 Ezek. 36. 23 I shall be s. in you
 Joel 2. 16 Gather peo. s. congrega.
 Mat. 23. 17 or temple that s. gold
 John 17. 17 s. them thro. thy truth
 Acts 20. 32 inherit. among them s.
 Rom. 15. 16 being s. by H. Ghost
 1 Cor. 1. 2 to them s. in Christ J.
 Eph. 5. 26 might s. and cleanse it
 1 Thes. 5. 23 God of peace s. you
 1 Tim. 4. 5 it is of G. and prayer
 2 Tim. 2. 21 be vessel unto hon., s.
 Heb. 2. 11 who are s. are all one
 1 Pet. 3. 15 s. L. G. in your hearts
 Jude 1. to them th. are s. by God
 R. V. Gen. 2. 3; 2 Chr. 7. 16, 20
 halfwidd; Deut. 5. 12 keep it
 holy; 1 Sam. 21. 5 be holy; Isa.
 13. 3 consecrated; Jude 1 beloved.

Sanctuary. *Place set apart.*

Ex. 25. 8 let them make me a s.
 Lev. 12. 4 nor come into the s. un.
 Num. 3. 28 keeping charge of the s.
 Josh. 24. 26 oak that was by the s.
 1 Chr. 22. 19 build ye s. of L. God
 2 Chr. 28. 16 go out of the s. for
 Neh. 10. 39 where are vessels of the s.
 Ps. 134. 2 I have seen thee in the s.
 Isa. 8. 14 and he shall be for a s.
 Jer. 17. 12 throne is place of our s
 Lam. 4. 1 stones of s. are poured
 Ezek. 11. 10 be unto them as s.
 Dan. 8. 11 place of s. was cast down
 Am. 7. 9 s. of is. shall be laid waste
 Heb. 3. 2 minister of s., and of tab.
 R. V. Ezek. 45. 2; Heb. 9. 2; 13.
 11 holy place

Sand. *Sand.*

Gen. 41. 49 Joseph gath. corn as s.
 Ex. 2. 12 Egyptian, hid him in s.
 Deut. 33. 19 suck treasures hid in s.
 Josh. 11. 4 people, as s. on seashore
 Judg. 7. 12 their camels were as s.
 1 Sam. 13. 5 peo. as s. on seashore
 2 Sam. 17. 11 all Israel be gath. as s.
 1 K. 4. 20 as s. by sea for multitude
 Job 6. 3 it would be heavier than s.
 Ps. 78. 27 fowls like as s. of the sea
 Prov. 27. 3 stone is heavy, s. weighty
 Isa. 10. 22 tho. thy people be as s.

Jer. 5. 22 placed s. for bound of sea
 Hos. 1. 10 Israel shall be as the s.
 Hab. 1. 9 shall gather captivity as s.
 Mat. 7. 26 man built house on s.
 Rom. 9. 27 chil. of is. be as the s.
 Heb. 11. 12 as s. which is by shore
 Rev. 13. 1 I stood on s. of the sea

Sandal. *Sandal.*

Mark 6. 9 but be shod with s., and
 Acts 12. 8 gird thyself, gird thy s.

Sang. *See Sing.*

Sank. *See Sink.*

Sap. *Fat, life.*

Ps. 104. 16 trees of Lord full of s.

Sapphire. *Sapphire.*

Ex. 24. 10 paved work of s. stone
 Job 28. 6 stones are the place of s.
 S. of S. 5. 14 ivory overlaid with s.
 Isa. 54. 11 lay foundations with s.
 Lam. 4. 7 their polishing was of s.
 Ezek. 10. 1 over them . . . s. stone
 Rev. 21. 19 foundation of wall was s.

Sardine. *R. V. sardius.*

Rev. 4. 3 to look upon like s. stone

Sardius. *Ruby, sardine.*

Ex. 28. 17 first row shall be a s.
 Ezek. 28. 13 prec. sto. thy cover., s.
 Rev. 21. 20 sixth, s.; seventh, chrys.

Sardonyx. *Sardonyx.*

Rev. 21. 20 fifth, s.; sixth, sardius

Sat. *See Sit.*

Satan. *Adversary.*

Job 1. 6 and s. came also among

Satisfy. *Fill, satisfy.*

Jer. 31. 14 I will s. soul of priests
 Jer. 31. 25 I have s. my weary soul
 46. 10 sh. be s. and made drunk

Satisfaction. *R. V. ransom.*

Num. 35. 31 sh. take no s. for life

Satisfy. *Fill, supply fully.*

Ex. 15. 9 lust be s. upon them
 Lev. 26. 26 shall eat, and not be s.
 Deut. 14. 29 and shall eat and be s.
 Ps. 22. 26 meek shall eat and be s.
 Prov. 12. 11 tilth land shall be s.
 Eccl. 1. 8 eye is not s. with seeing
 Isa. 58. 11 s. thy soul is drought
 Jer. 50. 10 that spoil her shall be s.
 Isa. 5. 6 have given hand to be s.
 Ezek. 7. 19 they shall not s. souls
 Joel 2. 19 send corn, ye shall be s.
 Am. 4. 8 drink, but they were not s.
 Mic. 6. 14 shall eat, but not be s.
 Hab. 2. 5 as death, cannot be s. but
 Mark 8. 4 whence can man s. these
 R. V. Prov. 12. 11 have plenty;
 18. 20 filled

Satisfying. *Filling.*

Prov. 13. 25 righteous eateth to s.
 Col. 2. 23 not in honour to the s.
 R. V. Col. 2. 23 indulgence

Satyr. *Hairy thing, goat.*

Isa. 13. 21 owls shall dwell there, s.
 34. 14 the s. shall cry to his fellow

Save *(prep. and conj.). Unless, except.*

Josh. 11. 13 burned none, s. Hazor
 Mat. 11. 27 nei. know. the F. S. Son
 Luke 18. 19 none good, s. one, God
 John 6. 46 s. he which is of God he
Etc. etc.

Save *(v.). Keep alive, give safety.*

Gen. 12. 12 but they will s. thee al.
 Ex. 14. 30 Lord s. Israel that day
 Num. 31. 15 have ye s. all women
 Deut. 20. 16 shalt s. alive nothing
 Josh. 10. 6 come quickly, and s. us
 Judg. 2. 14 gave wives they had s.
 1 Sam. 27. 11 D. s. nei. man nor wo
 2 Sam. 3. 18 I will s. my people

1 K. 1. 12 thou shalt s. own life

2 K. 14. 27 he s. them from Jerobo.

1 Chr. 10. 35 s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s.

2 Chr. 32. 20 s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s.

Neh. 10. 20 s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s.

Job 5. 12 he s. the poor from destr.

Ps. 6. 4 oh s. me for thy mercies!

Prov. 20. 22 wait on Lord, he sh. s.

Isa. 33. 22 Lord is King, he will s.

Jer. 15. 20 I am with thee to s. thee

Lam. 4. 17 nation that could not s.

Ezek. 13. 18 will s. s. s. s. s. s. s.

Hos. 1. 7 will s. them by s. s. s. s.

Hab. 1. 2 even cry, thou wilt not s.

Zeph. 3. 19 will s. her that halted.

Zech. 10. 6 I will s. s. s. s. s. s. s.

Mat. 1. 21 he shall s. his people

Mark 8. 35 who. will s. life, sh. lo.

Luke 7. 50 Thy faith has s. thee

John 12. 27 F. s. me fr. this hour

Acts 16. 30 what must I do to be s.

Rom. 5. 9 we shall be s. fr. wrath

1 Cor. 3. 15 he himself shall be s.

2 Cor. 2. 15 sweet savor in them a

Eph. 2. 8 by grace are ye s. through

1 Thes. 2. 16 Gent., that they be s.

2 Thes. 2. 10 truth, they mi. be s.

1 Tim. 1. 15 J. ca. into world to s.

2 Tim. 1. 9 hath s., and called us

Tit. 3. 5, by wash. o. regeneration

Heb. 7. 25 he is able also to s. them

Jas. 4. 12 one lawgiver, able to s.

1 Pet. 3. 21 ev. baptism doth also s.

Jude 5 have s. people out of land

2 Pet. 2. 5 s. Noah, the eighth person

Rev. 21. 24 nations s., walk in light

Saving. *Giving safety.*

Ps. 20. 6 with s. strength of hand

Heb. 11. 7 prepared ark to s. of

Rev. 2. 17 s. he that receiveth it

R. V. Ps. 28. 8 stronghold

Saviour. *Who saves, preserver.*

2 Sam. 22. 3 and my refuge, my s.

2 K. 13. 5 the Lord gave Israel a s.

Neh. 9. 27 thou gavest them s., who

Ps. 106. 21 They forgot God thy s.

Isa. 43. 3 G., Holy One of Is., thy s.

Jer. 14. 8 the hope of Israel, the s.

Hos. 13. 4 there is no s. beside me

Obad. 21 s. shall come up on Zion

Luke 1. 47 sp. rejoil. in God my S.

John 4. 42 this is the Christ, the S.

Acts 13. 23 God raised unto Is. a S.

Eph. 5. 23 Christ, he is S. of body

Phil. 3. 20 whence we look for a S.

1 Tim. 4. 10 who is S. of all men

2 Tim. 1. 10 man by appear. of S.

Tit. 1. 4 and L. Jesus Christ our S.

2 Pet. 1. 11 kingd. of our L. and S.

1 John 4. 14 Fath. sent Son to be S.

Jude 25 the only wise God our S.

Savour. *Sweet odour, flavor.*

Gen. 8. 21 Lord smelled a sweet s.

Ex. 5. 21 ye have made a savor to

Jer. 17. 6 burn the fat for sweet s.

Num. 15. 3 make sweet s. unto L.

Ex. 10. 16 offer sacrifices of sweet s.

S. of S. 1. 3 s. of thy good ointment

Ezek. 20. 41 I accept you wi. sw. s.

Joel 2. 20 his ill s. shall come up

Mat 5. 13. Luke 11. 17 s. s. s. s. s.

2 Cor. 2. 15 we are sweet s. of Chr.

Eph. 5. 2 sacrifice to G. for sweet s.

Savourest. *R. V. mindest.*

Mat. 23. 23 Mark 9. 42 s. s. s. s.

Savoury. *Tasteful.*

Gen. 27. 4 make me s. meat such as

27. 31 he had also made s. meat

Saw *(verb). See See*

Saw *(verb). Saw*

2 Sam. 12. 31 put them under s., and

SAW.

1 K. 7. 9 stones, sawed with s.
 1 Chr. 20. 3 cut themselves with s.
 Isa. 10. 15 shall s. magnify itself
Saw (v.). *To save.*
 1 K. 7. 9 costly stones s. with saw
 Heb. 11. 37 they were s. asunder
Say. *Lift voice, speak.*
 Gen. 1. 3 God s., let there be light
 Ex. 32. 7 Lord s. unto Moses, go
 Lev. 10. 19 A. s. unto M., Behold
 Num. 14. 35 Lord s., I will do it
 Deut. 1. 21 as Lord of thy fathers s.
 Josh. 5. 14 What s. my lord to serv.
 Judg. 6. 27 did as the Lord had s.
 1 Sam. 4. 20 women that stood by s.
 2 Sam. 7. 20 what can Dav. s. more
 1 K. 13. 7 king s. unto man of God
 2 K. 1. 3 angel of Lord s. to Elijah
 1 Chr. 22. 11 build house, as he ha. s.
 2 Chr. 18. 15 s. noth. but the truth
 Ez. 8. 17 I told them what should s.
 Esth. 6. 10 take apparel, as thou s.
 Job. 1. 5 Job s., may be sons ha. si.
 Ps. 2. 7 the Lord hath s. unto me
 Eccl. 2. 15 I s. in my heart, that
 Isa. 58. 9 and he sh. s., Here I am
 Jer. 23. 17 L. s. Ye sh. have peace
 Ezek. 2. 8 son of man hear wh. I s.
 Dan. 6. 21 Then s. Dan. unto king
 Mat. 7. 4 how wilt thou s. to bro.
 Mark 9. 6 he wist not what to s.
 Luke 12. 19 I will s. to my soul
 John 8. 26 I ha. man. things to s.
 Acts 3. 22 ye hear what he shall s.
 Rom. 7. 7 what s. ? Is the law sin ?
 1 Cor. 14. 16 how shall be s. Amen
 2 Cor. 12. 6 for I will s. the truth
 Heb. 5. 11 have many things to s.
 Jas. 4. 15 for that ye ought to s. If
 R. V. Frequent changes to, speak,
 tell, etc.
Saying. *Word, speaking*
 Gen. 37. 11 his fath. observed the s.
 Num. 14. 30 Moses told these s.
 Deut. 1. 23 the s. pleased me well
 1 Sam. 18. 8 the s. displeased Saul
 2 Sam. 17. 4 s. pleased Absalom
 1 K. 2. 38 Shimei said, s. is good
 2 K. 5. 14 according to s. of man
 1 Chr. 21. 19 D. went at s. of Gad
 2 Chr. 13. 22 his s. are writ in story
 Esth. 1. 21 the s. pleased the king
 Ps. 49. 4 open my dark s. on harp
 Prov. 1. 6 underst. dark s. of wi.
 Jonah 4. 2 was not this my s. when
 Mat. 7. 24 whoso. heareth these s.
 Mark 8. 32 he spake that s. openly
 Luke 1. 29 she was troubled at s.
 John 4. 37 herein is that s. true
 Acts 6. 5 s. pleased whole mult.
 Rom. 13. 9 comprehend. in this s.
 1 Cor. 15. 54 be brought to pass s.
 1 Tim. 1. 15 This is a faithful s.
 2 Tim. 2. 11 It is a faithful s. : For
 Tit. 3. 8 faithful s., and th. things
 Rev. 22. 6 s. faithful and true : and
 R. V. Many changes, chiefly to,
 word, or words.
Scab. *Scab, scurvy.*
 Lev. 13. 2 have in skin of flesh a s.
 Deut. 28. 27 L. smite thee with s.
 Isa. 3. 17 the L. will smite with a s.
 R. V. Deut. 28. 27 scurvy.
Scabbard. *Sheath.*
 Jer. 47. 6 Put up thyself into thy s.
Scalford. *Pulpit.*
 2 Chr. 6. 13 S. had made braz. s.
Scale. (v.). *Climb up over.*
 Prov. 21. 22 wise man s. city of mi.
Scales. *Armor, scales.*
 Lev. 11. 9 whatso. hath fins and s.

CONCORDANCE.

Deut. 14. 9 th. have s. sh. ye eat
 Job 41. 15 His s. are his pride
 Ezek. 29. 4 cause fish to stick to s.
 Acts 9. 18 fell from his eyes as s.
Balances.
 Isa. 40. 12 weighed mountains in s.
Scall. *Scall, scab.*
 Lev. 13. 30 it is dry s., ev. leprous.
 13. 31-37 : 14. 54
Scalp. *Pate, top of head.*
 Ps. 68. 21 G. shall wound hairy s.
Scant. *Lean, scanty.*
 Mic. 6. 10 s. measure is abominable
Scapgoat. *R. V. for Azazel.*
 Lev. 16. 8 other lot for the s. g.
 16. 10, 26
Scare. *Hardly.*
 Gen. 27. 30 Jacob was yet s. gone
 Acts 14. 18 these sayings s. restrain
 R. V. Acts 27. 7 with difficulty
Scarcely. *Hardly.*
 Rom. 5. 7 s. for righteous one die
 1 Pet. 4. 18 if righteous s. be saved
Scarceness. *Scarcity.*
 Deut. 8. 9 shall eat bread without s.
Scare. *Frighten.*
 Job 7. 14 thou s. me with dreams
Scarlet. *Crimson, purple.*
 Gen. 38. 28 and bound a s. thread
 Ex. 25. 4 blue and purple, and s.
 Lev. 14. 4 and cedar wood, and s.
 Num. 4. 8 shall spread cloth of s.
 Josh. 2. 18 bind line of s. thread
 2 Sam. 1. 24 S. who cloth. you in s.
 Prov. 31. 21 household clo. with s.
 Ps. of S. 4. 3 Thy lips like thread of s.
 Isa. 1. 18 though your sins be as s.
 Lam. 4. 5 brought up in s. embrace
 Dan. 5. 7 be clothed with s., and
 Nah. 2. 3 the valiant men are in s.
 Mat. 27. 28 and put on him s. robe
 Heb. 9. 19 took water, and s. wool
 Rev. 17. 4 arrayed in purple and s.
 R. V. Dan. 5. 7, 16, 29 purple
Scatter. *Spread, disperse.*
 Gen. 11. 8 Lords s. them abroad from
 Ex. 5. 12 the people were s. abroad
 Lev. 26. 33 I will s. you am. heath.
 Num. 16. 37 s. thou the fire yonder
 Deut. 4. 27 L. sh. s. you am. nations
 1 Sam. 13. 11 I saw people were s.
 2 Sam. 18. 8 the battle was s. over
 1 K. 22. 17 said, I saw all Israel s.
 2 K. 25. 5 and all his army were s.
 2 Chr. 18. 16 did see all Israel s.
 Neh. 1. 8 I will s. you abroad, am.
 Esth. 3. 8 There is certain people s.
 Job 37. 11 he s. his bright cloud
 Ps. 18. 14 he sent out arrows and s.
 Prov. 11. 24 that s., yet increaseth
 Isa. 41. 16 whirlwind shall s. them
 Jer. 10. 21 their flocks shall be s.
 Ezek. 5. 10 remnant of the s. I s.
 Dan. 4. 14 how down tree, s. fruit
 Joel 3. 2 whom they have s. among
 Nah. 3. 18 people is s. on mountain
 Hab. 3. 14 came as whirlwind to s.
 Zech. 1. 19 horns which s. Judah
 Mat. 12. 30 th. gath. not with me s.
 Luke 1. 51 he hath s. the proud
 John 10. 12 wolf catcheth, and s.
 Acts 8. 1 they were all s. abroad
 Jas. 1. 1 twelve tribes which are s.
 1 Pet. 1. 1 strangers s. thro. Pont.
 R. V. 2 Sam. 18. 8 : Job 37. 1
 spread ; Ps. 60. 1 broken down ;
 Prov. 20. 26 winnoweth ; Isa. 18. 2
 tall ; 30. 30 a blast ; Dan. 12. 7
 breaking in pieces ; Ezek. 12. 15 ;
 Acts. 5. 36 disperse ; Jas. 1. 1 ;
 1 Pet. 1. 1 the Dispersion

SCOURGE.

Scent. *Smell, memory.*
 Job 14. 9 through s. of water bad
 Jer. 48. 11 his s. is not changed
 Hos. 14. 7 s. shall be as the wine
Sceptre. *Reed, rod, staff, insignia of power.*
 Gen. 49. 10 s. sh. not depart fr. Jud.
 Num. 24. 17 s. shall rise out of Isra.
 Esth. 5. 2 king held out to Esther s.
 Ps. 45. 6 s. of thy kingdom is right.
 Isa. 14. 5 Lord hath broken the s.
 Ezek. 19. 11 she had rods for the s.
 Am. 1. 5 cut off him that holdeth s.
 Zech. 10. 11 s. of Egypt shall depart
 Heb. 1. 8 s. of righteousness is the s.
Schism. *Rent, division.*
 1 Cor. 12. 25 there should be no s.
Scholar. *One taught.*
 1 Chr. 25. 8 all well teacher as s.
 Mal. 2. 12 Lord will cut off the s.
 R. V. Mal. 2. 12 that answereth
School. *School.*
 Acts 19. 9 disputing daily in the s.
Schoolmaster. *R. V. tutor.*
 Gal. 3. 24, 25 the law was our s.
Science. *Knowledge.*
 Dan. 1. 4 in wisd., understanding s.
 1 Tim. 6. 20 avoid. oppositions of s.
 R. V. 1 Tim. 6. 20 knowledge
Scoff. *Deride.*
 Hab. 1. 10 they shall s. at the kings
Scoffer. *R. V. mocker.*
 2 Pet. 3. 3 shall come in last days s.
Scorch. *Wither, parch.*
 Mat. 13. 6 ; Mark 4. 6 they were s.
 Heb. 16. 8 power given to s. men
Scorn (n.). *Contempt, disdain.*
 2 K. 19. 21 and laughed thee to s.
 Esth. 3. 6 s. to lay hands on Mord.
 Job 22. 19 innocent laugh. th. to s.
 Ps. 22. 7 ; Isa. 37. 22 ; Ezek. 23. 32
 Hab. 1. 10 the princes shall be a s.
 R. V. Job 12. 4 laughing stock ;
 Hab. 1. 10 derision
Scorn (v.). *Deride.*
 Job 39. 7 He s. multitude of the city
 Prov. 3. 24 he s., but giveth grace
 Ezek. 16. 31 harlot, in that thou s.
 R. V. Prov. 19. 28 mocketh at
Scorner. *Who scorns or scoffs.*
 Prov. 1. 22 s. delight in scorning
 Isa. 20. 20 and the s. is consumed
 Hos. 7. 5 he stretched hand with s.
Scornful. *Scoffing, derisive.*
 Ps. 1. 1 nor sitteth in the seat of s.
 Prov. 29. 8 s. bring. city into snare
 Isa. 28. 14 hear word of Lord, ye s.
Scorning. *Scoffing.*
 Job 34. 7 Job, who drink s. like wa.
 Ps. 123. 4 filled with s. of those at
 Prov. 1. 22 s. delight in their scorn.
Scorpion. *Scorpion.*
 Deut. 8. 15 through wilder. where s.
 1 K. 12. 11 I will chastise you with s.
 2 Chr. 10. 11 will chas. you with s.
 Ezek. 2. 6 thou dost dwell among s.
 Luke 11. 12 will he offer him s. ?
 Rev. 9. 3 as s. of earth have power
Scoured. *Cleaned.*
 Lev. 6. 28 it shall be s. and rinsed
Scourge (n.). *Scourge, whip.*
 Josh. 23. 13 s. in sides, and thorns
 Job 5. 21 thou sh. be hid from s.
 Isa. 10. 26 Lord shall stir up a s.
 John 2. 15 made s. of small cords
Scourge (v.). *To whip, flog.*
 Lev. 19. 20 maid, she shall be s.
 Mat. 10. 17 will s. you in synagog.
 Mark 10. 34 shall mock him, and s.
 Luke 18. 33 s., and put him to d.
 John 19. 1 Pil. took J., and s. him

Acts 22: 21 shall be examined by s.
 Heb. 11: 38 others had trial of s.
 R. V. Lev. 1: 5 punished

Scrabble.

1 Sam. 21: 15 s. on doors of gate

Scrape.

Lev. 19: 11 cause house to be s.

Job 5: 8 Job took him potsherd to s.

Ezek. 19: 4 I will also s. thy dust

Screach Owl.

R. V. night monster

1-11 31: 14 s. also shall rest there

Scribe.

Writer, member of clergy

2 Sam. 8: 17 scribary was the s.

1 K. 4: 3 Elihoreph and Ahiah s.

2 K. 18: 10 k's s. and priest came

1 Chr. 2: 55 the families of the s.

2 Chr. 31: 13 of laws there were s.

Ez. 6: 6 Ezra, he was a ready s.

Neh. 8: 1 they spoke to Ez. the s.

Ezth. 3: 12 then were k's s. called

Isa. 11: 18 where is the s. where

Jer. 18: 12 gave it to Barnab the s.

Mt. 10: 45 Then came to Jesus s.

Mark 3: 22 he taught them not as s.

Luke 5: 21 s. and Pharisees began

John 8: 3 s. and Pharisees brought

Acts 4: 5 s. gath. against apostles

1 Cor. 1: 20 where is the s.? where

R. V. Isa. 33: 18 that counted;

Mt. 23: 11; Luke 11: 41

Scrip.

Bag, purse, wallet

1 Sam. 17: 10 D. put stones in s.

Mt. 10: 10 nor s. for your journey

Mark 6: 8; Luke 9: 3; 10: 4

Luke 22: 25 I sent you without s.

R. V. Mt. 10: 10; Mark 6: 8;

Luke 9: 3; 10: 10; 22: 35; 24: 40

Scriture.

Writing, thing written

Dan. 10: 21 which is noted in the s.

Mt. 21: 42 Did ye never read s.

Mark 12: 24 ye know not the s., nei.

Luke 4: 21 This day is s. fulfilled

John 5: 39 Search the s.; for in th.

Acts 1: 16 this s. must needs have

Rom. 4: 3 For what saith the s.?

1 Cor. 15: 3 Udded according to s.

Gal. 3: 8 s. foreseeing that God

1 Tim. 5: 18 s. saith, Th. sh. not m.

2 Tim. 3: 16 s. is given by inspira.

Jer. 2: 8 royal law according to s.

1 Pet. 2: 6 it is contained in the s.

2 Pet. 1: 20 no s. is of priv. interp.

R. V. Dan. 10: 21 writing; 2 Tim.

3: 15 holy writing; Mark 15

28

Scroll.

Roll, book

Isa. 34: 4 heav. sh. be rolled as s.

Rev. 6: 14 heaven departed as a s.

Scull.

See Skull.

Scum.

R. V. rust

Ezek. 21: 6 woe to pot whose s. is

24: 25 s. went not forth out of her

Scurvy.

Scurvey

Lev. 21: 20 not appr. man th. be s.

Sea.

Gen. 1: 10 the waters called he s.

Ex. 10: 1 cast them into the Red

Lev. 11: 9 whatsoever hath fins in s.

Num. 34: 6 shall have s. for border

Deut. 3: 17 fr. Chin. to s. of plain

Josh. 15: 5 east border was salt s.

Judg. 7: 12 as sand of s. for multi.

1 Sam. 13: 5 peo. as sand on the s.

2 Sam. 22: 10 channels of s. appear

1 K. 5: 9 convey them by s. in floats

2 K. 14: 25 he restored coast to s.

1 Chr. 18: 3 Sol. made the brazen s.

2 Chr. 4: 6 the s. was for the priests

Ez. 3: 7 bring cedar trees to the s.

Neh. 9: 11 went through midst of s.

Ezth. 10: 1 and upon isles of the s.

Job 7: 12 Am I a s., one whale than

Ps. 24: 3 he hat founded it upon s.

Prov. 8: 20 he gave to s. his decree

Isa. 41: 7 the rivers run into the s.

Isa. 5: 30 roar, like roaring of s.

Jer. 51: 42 s. is come upon Babylon

Lam. 2: 13 for thy breach is like s.

Ezek. 26: 3 s. cause waves to come

Dan. 7: 3 beasts came up from s.

Hos. 4: 3 fishes of s. be taken away

Joel 2: 20 with face toward east s.

Am. 5: 8 caldeth for waters of the s.

Jonah 1: 4 Lord sent wind into s.

Mic. 7: 12 shall come from s. to s.

Nab. 1: 4 He rebuketh the s., and

Hab. 3: 15 Thou didst walk thro. s.

Zeph. 1: 3 I will consum. fish. of s.

Hag. 2: 6 will shake heaven and s.

Zeph. 9: 10 dominion from s. to s.

Mt. 8: 26 he arose and rebuked s.

Mark 1: 10 as he walked by the s.

Luke 17: 6 he thia planted in the s.

John 6: 1 Jesus went over s. of Gal.

Acts 27: 38 cast wheat into the s.

Rom. 9: 27 number beas sand of s.

1 Cor. 15: 1 fathers passed through s.

2 Cor. 11: 26 in perils in the s. in

Heb. 11: 20 by faith pass. thro. R. s.

Jas. 1: 6 like waves of the s. driven

Jude 13 waves of the s., foaming

Rev. 4: 6 before the throne was a s.

Seafaring.

See going

Ezek. 26: 17 inhabited of s. men

Sea Monsters.

R. V. jackals

Lam. 4: 3 s. m. drawn out the breath

Seal (n.).

Signet, impression

1 K. 21: 8 sealed them with his s.

Job 38: 14 turned as clay to the s.

1 Cor. 9: 3 s. of mine apostleship

2 Tim. 2: 19 having s., Lord know.

Rev. 6: 1 Lamb opened one of s.

Seal (v.).

Close up, impress

Deut. 32: 34 Is not this s. among

1 K. 21: 8 she wrote letters, and s.

Neh. 10: 1 those that s. were Neh.

Ezth. 8: 8 s. it with the king's ring

Job 1: 17 My transg. is s. in bag

s. of s. 4: 12 spring shut fountains

Isa. 8: 16 bind testimony, s. law

Jer. 32: 10 subsc. evid., and s. it

Ezek. 28: 12 thou s. sum of wisd.

Dan. 12: 9 words are closed and s.

Mat. 27: 66 ma. sepulc. sure s. stone

John 6: 27 him hath God the F. s.

2 Cor. 1: 23 hath s. us, and given

1 Ph. 1: 13 ye were s. with Hol. Sp.

Rev. 22: 10 s. not sayings of proph.

R. V. Rev. 7: 5-8

Seam.

Seam

John 19: 23 the coat was without s.

Search (n.).

Seeking, inquiry

Deut. 13: 14 make s. ask diligently

Ez. 6: 1 s. was made in h. of the rolls

Job 8: 8 prepare thyself to the s.

Ps. 64: 6 accomplish a diligent s.

Jer. 2: 34 not found it by secret s.

R. V. Job 38: 16 recesses

Search (v.).

Seek, inquire

Gen. 31: 34 Iaban s. all the tent

Lev. 27: 33 not s. whe. it be good

Num. 10: 33 to s. out resting place

Deut. 1: 22 they sh. s. out the land

Josh. 2: 2 came men to s. country

Judg. 18: 2 they said, Go, s. land

1 Sam. 23: 23 that I will s. him out

1 Sam. 10: 3 s. city, and spy it out

1 K. 20: 6 they sh. s. thine house

K. 10: 23 s. look there be here

1 Chr. 19: 3 his servants came to s.

Job 7: 11 s. the s. of my life

Ps. 136: 6 s. the s. of my life

Prov. 2: 3 s. the s. of my life

Isa. 41: 7 the rivers run into the s.

Isa. 5: 30 roar, like roaring of s.

Jer. 51: 42 s. is come upon Babylon

Lam. 2: 13 for thy breach is like s.

Ezek. 26: 3 s. cause waves to come

Dan. 7: 3 beasts came up from s.

Hos. 4: 3 fishes of s. be taken away

Joel 2: 20 with face toward east s.

Am. 5: 8 caldeth for waters of the s.

Jonah 1: 4 Lord sent wind into s.

Mic. 7: 12 shall come from s. to s.

Nab. 1: 4 He rebuketh the s., and

Hab. 3: 15 Thou didst walk thro. s.

Zeph. 1: 3 I will consum. fish. of s.

Hag. 2: 6 will shake heaven and s.

Zeph. 9: 10 dominion from s. to s.

Mt. 8: 26 he arose and rebuked s.

Mark 1: 10 as he walked by the s.

Luke 17: 6 he thia planted in the s.

John 6: 1 Jesus went over s. of Gal.

Acts 27: 38 cast wheat into the s.

Rom. 9: 27 number beas sand of s.

1 Cor. 15: 1 fathers passed through s.

2 Cor. 11: 26 in perils in the s. in

Heb. 11: 20 by faith pass. thro. R. s.

Jas. 1: 6 like waves of the s. driven

Jude 13 waves of the s., foaming

Rev. 4: 6 before the throne was a s.

Seafaring.

See going

Ezek. 26: 17 inhabited of s. men

Sea Monsters.

R. V. jackals

Lam. 4: 3 s. m. drawn out the breath

Seal (n.).

Signet, impression

1 K. 21: 8 sealed them with his s.

Job 38: 14 turned as clay to the s.

1 Cor. 9: 3 s. of mine apostleship

2 Tim. 2: 19 having s., Lord know.

Rev. 6: 1 Lamb opened one of s.

Seal (v.).

Close up, impress

Deut. 32: 34 Is not this s. among

1 K. 21: 8 she wrote letters, and s.

Neh. 10: 1 those that s. were Neh.

Ezth. 8: 8 s. it with the king's ring

Job 1: 17 My transg. is s. in bag

s. of s. 4: 12 spring shut fountains

Isa. 8: 16 bind testimony, s. law

Jer. 32: 10 subsc. evid., and s. it

Ezek. 28: 12 thou s. sum of wisd.

Dan. 12: 9 words are closed and s.

Mat. 27: 66 ma. sepulc. sure s. stone

John 6: 27 him hath God the F. s.

2 Cor. 1: 23 hath s. us, and given

1 Ph. 1: 13 ye were s. with Hol. Sp.

Rev. 22: 10 s. not sayings of proph.

R. V. Rev. 7: 5-8

Seam.

Seam

John 19: 23 the coat was without s.

Search (n.).

Seeking, inquiry

Deut. 13: 14 make s. ask diligently

Ez. 6: 1 s. was made in h. of the rolls

Job 8: 8 prepare thyself to the s.

Ps. 64: 6 accomplish a diligent s.

Jer. 2: 34 not found it by secret s.

R. V. Job 38: 16 recesses

Search (v.).

Seek, inquire

Gen. 31: 34 Iaban s. all the tent

Ezek. 28. 2 I sit in the s. of God
 Am. 6. 3 and cau. s. of viol. to come
 Mat. 23. 2 Phar. sit in Moses' s.
 Mark 11. 15 Jesus overthrow the s.
 Luke 11. 43 ye love uppermost s.
 Rev. 2. 13 dwell, where Satan's s.
 R. V. 1 K. 2. 19; Luke 1. 52; Rev.
 2. 13; 4. 1; 11. 10; 13. 2; 16. 10
 throne or thrones
Seated (v.). R. V. *reserved*.
 Deut. 33. 21 lawgiver, was he s., and
Second. *Next after first*.
 Gen. 1. 8 ev. and mor. were s. day
 Ex. 2. 13 and when he went out s. d.
 Lev. 5. 10 offer s. for burnt offer.
 Num. 10. 6 wh. ye blow alarm s. t.
 Josh. 6. 14 s. day compassed city
 Judg. 20. 25 Benj. went forth s. day
 1 Sam. 20. 34 eat no meat s. day
 2 Sam. 14. 29 Absa., he sent a s. time
 1 K. 6. 1 month of Zif is s. month
 2 K. 9. 19 he went s. on horseback
 1 Chr. 15. 18 brethren of s. degree
 2 Chr. 30. 2 keep passover s. month
 Ez. 3. 8 s. mo. began Zerubbabel
 Neh. 8. 13 on s. day were gathered
 Esth. 2. 14 she returned to s. house
 Job 42. 14 the name of s., Kezia
 Eccl. 4. 8 alone and there is not a s.
 Isa. 11. 11 L. sh. set his hand s. ti.
 Jer. 1. 13 word of L. came s. time
 Ezek. 10. 14 s. face was f. of man
 Dan. 7. 5 a s., like to a bear, and it
 Jonah 3. 1 word cam. to J. s. time
 Hag. 1. 15 In s. year of Darius the
 Zeph. 1. 10 an howling from the s.
 Zech. 6. 2 in s. char. black horses
 Mat. 22. 39 and the s. is like unto it
 Mark 14. 72 s. time the cock crew
 Luke 20. 30 s. took her to wife, and
 John 4. 54 This is s. miracle that
 Acts 10. 15 voice spake a s. time
 1 Cor. 15. 47 the s. man is the Lord
 2 Cor. 1. 5 might have a s. benefit
 Tit. 3. 10 first and s. admonition
 Heb. 9. 28 ap. s. time without sin
 2 Pet. 3. 1 s. epistle, I now write
 Rev. 2. 11 not be hurt of s. death
Secondarily. *Second*.
 1 Cor. 12. 28 God hath s. prophets
Secret. *Hidden, thing hidden*.
 Gen. 49. 6 come not into their s.
 Deut. 29. 29 s. things belong to L.
 Judg. 3. 19 I have a s. errand unto
 1 Sam. 10. 2 abide in a s. place, and
 Job. 15. 8 Hast heard the s. of God?
 Ps. 18. 11 made dark. his s. place?
 Prov. 9. 17 bread eat. in s. is pleas.
 Eccl. 12. 14 judgment, wi. ev. s. th.
 S. of S. 2. 14. in s. places of stairs
 Isa. 45. 19 I have not spoken in s.
 Jer. 13. 17 soul should weep in s. p.
 Lam. 3. 10 and as a lion in s. places
 Ezek. 7. 22 sh. pollute my s. place
 Dan. 2. 9 s. was revealed to Daniel
 Am. 3. 7 revealeth s. to servants
 Mat. 6. 4 That alms may be in s.
 Mark 4. 22 neither anything kept s.
 Luke 8. 17 noth. is s. that sh. not
 John 7. 10 he went, as it were in s.
 Rom. 216 G. sh. judges s. of men
 1 Cor. 14. 25 thus are s. of heart ma.
 Eph. 5. 12 th. done of them in s.
 R. V. Gen. 49. 6 council; Judg.
 13. 18 wonderful; Job 40. 13; Ps.
 10. 12; Prov. 27. 5; Eccl. 12. 14;
 Mat. 13. 35 hidden; Ps. 10. 8; 27.
 5; 31. 20; S. of S. 2. 14 covert;
 Ps. 18. 11 hiding; Job 20. 26
 treasures; Mat. 24. 26 inner;
 Luke 11. 33 cellar.

Secretly. *Hiddenly, covertly*.
 Gen. 31. 27 wheref. did, th. flee s.
 Deut. 27. 24 he that smi. neigh. s.
 Josh. 2. 11 Josh. sent men to spy s.
 1 Sam. 18. 22 Commune with D. s.
 2 Sam. 12. 12 For thou didst it s.
 K. 17. 9 did s. things not right
 Job. 31. 27 heart ha. been s. enticed
 Ps. 10. 6 He lieth in wait s., as a lion
 Jer. 38. 16 Zed. the king sware s.
 Hab. 3. 14 to devour the poor s.
 John 11. 28 called M. her sister s.
 R. V. 1 Sam. 23. 9—; Ps. 10. 9
 the covert
Sect *Choice, party*.
 Acts 5. 17 which is s. of Sadducees
 15. 5; 24. 5; 26. 5; 28. 22
Secure (a.). *Safe, confident*.
 Judg. 8. 11 smote, the host was s.
 Job 11. 18 thou shalt be s., bec.
Secure (v.). R. V. *rid you of care*.
 Mat. 28. 14 will persua., and s. you
Securely. *Safely, confidently*.
 Prov. 3. 29 seeing he dwelleth s.
 Mic. 2. 8 pass by s. as men averse
Security. *Enough*.
 Acts 17. 9 when they had taken s.
Sedition. *Rising up*.
 Ez. 4. 15 they ha. moved s. in city
 Luke 23. 10 for s. made in the city
 Acts 24. 5 mover of s. among Jews
 Gal. 5. 20 works of the flesh are, s.
 R. V. Luke 23. 19; Acts 4. 5 in-
 surrection; Gal. 5. 20 divisions
Seduce. *Make to err, lead astray*
 2 K. 21. 9 Manasseh s. them to do
 Prov. 12. 26 way of the wicked s.
 Isa. 19. 13 they have also s. Egypt
 Ezek. 13. 10 they have s. my people
 Mark 13. 22 false proph's rise to s.
 1 Tim. 4. 1 giving heed to s. spir.
 1 John 2. 26 conce. them that s.
 Rev. 2. 20 Jezebel to s. my serv.
 R. V. Isa. 19. 13; Mark 13. 22;
 John 2. 26 go or lead astray
Seducers. R. V. *impostors*.
 2 Tim. 3. 13 and s. shall wax worse
See. *See, behold, look, consider, perceive, discern, know*.
 Gen. 1. 4 God s. the light, was good
 Ex. 24. 11 s. God, and did eat and
 Lev. 9. 24 when peo. s., they shout.
 Num. 13. 18 s. the land, what it is
 Deut. 1. 28 we have s. Anakims
 Josh. 3. 3 when ye s. ark of coven.
 Judg. 1. 24 spies s. man co. forth
 Ruth 2. 18 s. wh. she had gleaned
 1 Sam. 3. 2 eyes dim. he co. not s.
 2 Sam. 6. 16 s. king David leaping
 1 K. 22. 17 I s. Israel scattered upon
 2 K. 2. 12 And he s. him no more
 1 Chr. 19. 10 Joab s. battle was set
 2 Chr. 9. 3 Sheba had s. the wisdom
 Ez. 3. 12 that had s. the first house
 Neh. 4. 1 shall not know, nei. s.
 Esth. 3. 5 H. s. Mord. bowed not
 Job 5. 3 ha. s. foolish taking root
 Ps. 34. 8 s. that the Lord is good
 Prov. 26. 12 S. thou a man wise in
 Eccl. 1. 8 eye is not satisfied with s.
 S. of S. 7. 12 s. if the vine flourish
 Isa. 6. 1 s. also L. sitting on throne
 Jer. 2. 31 s. ye word of the Lord
 Lam. 1. 11 s., O L., and consider
 Ezek. 1. 27 I s. as colour of amber
 Dan. 8. 15 I Dan., had s. the vision
 Hos. 5. 13 When Eph. s. his sickness
 Joel 2. 28 your young men shall s.
 Am. 6. 2 Pass ye to Calneh and s.
 Jonah 3. 10 G. s. their works, that
 Mic. 6. 9 the man of wisdom shall s.

Hab. 3. 10 the mountains s., thee
 Zeph. 3. 15 thou sh. not s. evil more
 Hag. 2. 3 and how do ye s. it now?
 Zech. 1. 8 I s., behold man riding
 Mal. 1. 5 your eyes shall s., and
 Mat. 2. 2 have s. his star in the east
 Mark 1. 10 he s. heavens opened
 Luke 2. 30 eyes ha. s. thy salvation
 John 1. 33 s. the spirit descending
 Acts 2. 31 nei. flesh did s. corruption
 Rom. 1. 11 I long to s. you, that
 1 Cor. 2. 9 eye hath not s., nor ear
 Gal. 1. 19 other apostles s. I none
 Phil. 2. 28 when ye s. him again, ye
 Col. 2. 1 have not s. my face in flesh
 1 Thes. 2. 17 endeavor, the more to s.
 1 Tim. 6. 16 whom no man hath s.
 2 Tim. 1. 4 Gr. desiring to s. thee
 Heb. 11. 23 s. he was a proper child
 Jas. 5. 11 have s. end of the Lord
 1 Pet. 1. 8 having not s., ye love
 1 John 4. 12 No man hath s. God
 3 John 14 trust I shall short. s. thee
 Rev. 1. 7 every eye shall s. him
Seed. *Seed, progeny*.
 Gen. 1. 11 whose s. is upon earth
 Ex. 16. 31 it was like coriander s.
 Lev. 11. 38 if water be put upon s.
 Num. 24. 7 shall be in many waters
 Deut. 10. 15 chose th. s. after them
 Josh. 24. 3 multiplied s., ga. Isaac
 Ruth 4. 12 of s. Lord shall give
 1 Sam. 8. 15 he will take tenth of s.
 2 Sam. 7. 12 I will set up thy s.
 1 K. 11. 14 he was of the king's s.
 2 K. 7. 20 I rejected s. of Israel
 1 Chr. 6. 13 O ye s. of Israel
 2 Chr. 22. 10 she destroyed s. royal
 Ez. 2. 59 they co. not show their s.
 Neh. 9. 2 s. of Israel separated
 Esth. 6. 13 If Mor. be of s. of Jews
 Job 21. 8 their s. is established in
 Ps. 50. 2 to D., and his s. forever.
 Prov. 11. 21 s. of right sh. be deliv.
 Eccl. 11. 6 In morning sow thy s.
 Isa. 6. 13 holy s. shall be substance
 Jer. 2. 21 I planted thee a right s.
 Ezek. 17. 5 he took of s. of land
 Dan. 2. 43 they ming. them. with s.
 Am. 9. 13 s. overtake that soweth s.
 Joel 1. 17 s. is rotten under clouds
 Hag. 2. 19 Is the s. yet in the barn?
 Zech. 8. 12 the s. sh. be prosperous
 Mal. 2. 2 I will corrupt your s., and
 Mat. 13. 2 th. sow. good s. is Son
 Mark 4. 31 like grain of mustard s.
 Luke 1. 55 to A., to his s. forever
 John 7. 42 Chr. com. of s. of David
 Acts 13. 23 of this man's s. ha. God
 Rom. 9. 7 In Israel thy s. be called
 1 Cor. 15. 38 to ev. s. his own body
 2 Cor. 11. 22 are they s. of Abrah.
 Gal. 3. 17 to A. and s. were promis.
 2 Tim. 2. 8 Remem. that J. C. of s.
 Heb. 11. 18 in Is. thy s. be called
 1 Pet. 2. 23 born, not of corruptible s.
 1 John 3. 9 his s. remaineth in him
 Rev. 12. 17 ma. war wi. remnant of s.
Seeing. *After that, since, see*.
 Ex. 23. 9 ye were strangers in la.
 Judg. 10. 23 s. this man is come
 1 K. 1. 48 mine eyes even s. it
 Job 14. 5 s. his days are determined
 Prov. 20. 12 the hearing ear, s. eye
 Isa. 33. 15 shutteth eyes from s. evil
 Ezek. 21. 4 s. I will cut from thee
 Dan. 2. 47 s. thou couldest reveal
 Luke 1. 34 s. I know not a man
 Acts 2. 15 s. it is but third hour
 Rom. 3. 30 s. it is one God which
 1 Cor. 14. 16 s. he understands not

SEEK.

CONCORDANCE.

SENTENCE.

3 Chr. 11. 18 S. man giv. all these
Thes. 1. 6 S. it is righteous thing
Heb. 5. 11 s. ye are dull of hearing

Seek. *Search, inquire.*

Gen. 37. 16 said, I s. my brethren
Ex. 1. 24 met and Lord s. to kill him
Lev. 19. 31 neither s. after wizards
Num. 15. 39 s. not after own heart
Deut. 4. 29 thou shalt s. the Lord
Josh. 4. 22 pursuers s. them through
Judg. 14. 15 occasion against Phil
Ruth 3. 7 shall I not s. rest for thee
1 Sam. 9. 3 Kish said, Go s. asses
2 Sam. 21. 2 Saul s. to slay them
1 K. 1. 3 they s. for a fair damsel
2 K. 6. 19 I will bring man ye s.
1 Chr. 14. 8 Phil. went to s. David
2 Chr. 11. 16 set hearts to s. Lord
Ez. 2. 62 these s. their register amo.
Neh. 2. 10 to come man to s. welfare
Esth. 3. 6 Haman s. to destr. Jews
Ps. 27. 8 thy face, Lord, will I s.
Prov. 14. 6 A scorner s. wisdom
Eccl. 7. 29 they have s. inventions
S. of S. 3. 1 I s. him whom soul lov.
Isa. 65. 20 he s. cunning workman
Jer. 2. 24 that s. her will not weary
Lam. 1. 11 people sigh, they s. bread
Ezek. 7. 25 they shall s. peace, and
Dan. 9. 3 by prayer and supplica.
Hos. 10. 12 it is time to s. Lord
Am. 8. 12 run to and fro to s. word
Nah. 3. 7 whence sh. I s. comforters
Zeph. 2. 3 S. ye Lord, all ye meek
Zech. 8. 22 nat. sh. come to s. Lord
Mal. 2. 7 they should s. the law at
Mat. 6. 23 s. first kingdom of God
Mark 8. 11 s. a sign from heaven
Luke 2. 49 How is it ye s. me?
John 5. 18 Jews s. more to kill him
Acts 10. 21 I am h. whom ye s.
Rom. 2. 7 s. for glory and honour
1 Cor. 10. 24 Let no man s. his own
2 Cor. 12. 14 I s. not yours, but you
Gal. 1. 10 do I s. to please men?
Phil. 2. 21 For all s. their own, not
Col. 3. 10 s. things which are above
1 Thes. 2. 6 Nor of men s. we glory
2 Tim. 1. 17 he s. me very diligently
Heb. 11. 6 rewarder of th. that s.
1 Pet. 5. 8 s. whom he may devour
Rev. 9. 6 in th. days men s. death

Seem. *Appear, think.*
Gen. 19. 14 s. as one that mocked
Lev. 14. 35 It s. as it were plague
Josh. 9. 25 as it s. good and right
Judg. 19. 24 do what s. good unto
1 Sam. 18. 23 S. it to you light thing
2 Sam. 3. 19 that s. good to Israel
1 K. 21. 2 or, if it s. good to thee
Esth. 3. 11 also to do as it s. good
Jer. 18. 4 as s. good to the potter
Mat. 11. 26 even so, it s. good in thy
Luke 1. 3 It s. good to me also
Acts 15. 28 it s. good to Holy Ghost
1 Cor. 3. 18 if any man s. to be wise
2 Cor. 10. 9 not s. as if I wo. terrify
Gal. 2. 9 James and John who s.
Heb. 4. 1 if any s. to come short
Jas. 1. 26 if any man s. religious

Seemly. *Comely.*
Prov. 19. 10 Delight is not s. for fool
26. 1 honour is not s. for a fool

Seen. *See See.*

Seer. *Beholder, seer.*
1 Sam. 9. 9 Come, let us go to the s.
2 Sam. 24. 11 came to prophet, D's s.
2 K. 17. 13 by all prophets, and s.
1 Chr. 21. 9 L. spake to Gad, D's s.
2 Chr. 29. 30 words of Asaph the s.
Isa. 30. 10 say to the s., See not

Am. 7. 12 said, O thou s., flee thee
Mic. 3. 7 then shall s. be ashamed

Seethe. *Boil, cook.*
Ex. 16. 23 and s. that ye will s.
Deut. 14. 21 not s. kid in mo.'s milk
1 Sam. 2. 13 ca., while flesh was s.
2 K. 4. 38 s. pottage for the sons of
Job 41. 20 smoke as out of a s. pot
Jer. 1. 13 what seest? I see s. pot
Ezek. 24. 5 let them s. the bones
Zech. 14. 21 pot, take, and s. therein

Seize. *Take hold, grip.*
Josh. 8. 7 rise from ambush, s. city
Job 3. 6 let darkness s. upon it, let
Ps. 55. 15 Let death s. upon them
Jer. 49. 24 and fear hath s. on her
Mat. 21. 38 let us s. his inheritance
R. V. Josh. 8. 7; Mat. 21. 38 take

Selach. *Musical note or pause.*
Ps. 3. 2 no help for him in God. S.
So in Ps. 3. 4; 8. 4; 2; 7; 5, etc.

Self. *Very, selfish.*
Gen. 7. 13 s. same day entered Noah
Ex. 12. 51 s. sa. day it came to pass
Deut. 32. 48 L. sp. unto M. s. sa. day
Josh. 5. 11 did eat corn s. same day
Mat. 8. 13 was healed s. same hour
2 Cor. 5. 5 wrought for s. sa. thing
Tit. 1. 7 bishop must not be s. w.
2 Pet. 2. 10 Presumptuous, s. w.
See also self with her, him, it, mine.
my, them, thy, your, our, etc.

Sell. *Sell, dispose of.*
Gen. 25. 31 s. me thy birthright
Ex. 21. 7 if a man s. his daughter
Lev. 25. 14 if thou s. to neighbour
Deut. 2. 28 sh. s. meat for money
Judg. 2. 14 s. th. into ha. of enem.
Ruth 4. 3 s. a parcel of land which
1 Sam. 12. 9 s. them unto Sisera
1 K. 1. 20 s. thyself to work evil
2 K. 17. 17 s. themselves to do evil
Neh. 5. 8 will ye ever s. brethren?
Ps. 44. 12 s. thy people for nought
Prov. 23. 23 Buy truth, and s. it not
Isa. 50. 1 to whom I have s. you?
Ezek. 48. 14 they shall not s. of it
Joel 3. 8 I will s. your sons and dau.
Am. 6. 8 s. the righteous for silver
Nah. 2. 4 s. nat. thro. whoredoms
Zech. 11. 5 they s. them say, Bless
Mat. 10. 21 go s. that thou hast, and
Mark 11. 15 J. cast out them that s.
Luke 22. 36 let him s. his garment
John 2. 14 found th. that s. doves
Acts 5. 1 Ananias s. a possession
Heb. 12. 16 for morsel s. birthright
Rev. 13. 17 th. no man mi. buy or s.
R. V. Jas. 4. 13 trade

Seller. *Who sells.*
Neh. 13. 20 s. lodged without Jerus.
Isa. 24. 2 as wi. buyer, so with s.
Ezek. 7. 12 let not the s. mourn
Acts 16. 14 Lydia, a s. of purple

Selvedge. *Edge, end.*
Ex. 26. 4 from s. in the coupling
36. 11 edge of one curtain from s.

Selves. *One another.*
Mark 8. 16 they reasoned among t. s.
Luke 4. 36 spake among t. s., saying
John 6. 43 Murmur not among y. s.
Acts 20. 30 of o. s. shall men rise
2 Cor. 8. 5 gave their o. s. to Lord
2 Tim. 3. 2 be lovers of their o. s.
1 Thes. 5. 11 comfort y. s. together
Jas. 1. 22 only deceiving your o. s.

Senate. *Assembly of elders.*
Acts 5. 21 called s. of Is. together

Senator. *Elder, senior.*
Ps. 105. 22 and teach his s. wisdom

Send. *Make to go, give.*

Gen. 24. 7 s. his angel before thee
Ex. 3. 1 I s. thee to Pharaoh
Lev. 10. 1 I s. thee to Pharaoh
Num. 1. 12 I s. thee to Pharaoh
Deut. 1. 12 I s. thee to Pharaoh
Josh. 7. 2 Josh. s. men from Jericho
Judg. 4. 6 she s. and called Barak
1 Sam. 4. 4 the people s. to Shiloh
2 Sam. 3. 12 Abner s. mes. to Dav.
1 K. 5. 2 Sol. s. to Hiram, saying
2 K. 1. 9 kings. him captain of hf.
1 Chr. 13. 2 s. me to Gath
2 Chr. 2. 13 I have s. cunning man
Ez. 8. 16 Then s. I for Eliezer
Neh. 2. 6 it pleased king to s. me
Esth. 4. 4 she s. raiment to Mord.
Job 1. 5 Job s. and sanctified them
Ps. 43. 3 s. out thy light and truth
Prov. 9. 3 hath s. forth her maidens
Isa. 9. 8 Lord s. a word into Jacob
Jer. 7. 25 I s. you all my servants
Lam. 1. 13 he s. fire into my bones
Ezek. 2. 3 I s. thee to children of Is.
Dan. 6. 22 God hath s. his angel
Hos. 8. 14 I s. fire upon the cities
Joel 2. 19 I will s. you corn, wine
Am. 7. 10 s. to Jerobo. k. of Israel
Mic. 6. 4 s. before Mos. and Aaron
Hag. 1. 22 as Lord God had s. him
Zech. 2. 9 Lord of hosts hath s. me
Mal. 4. 5 I will s. you Elijah the
Mat. 2. 16 Herod s. forth, and slew
10. 16 I s. you forth as sheep in
Mark 1. 2 I s. my messeng. before
14. 13 he s. forth two disciples
Luke 7. 20 John Baptist ha. s. us
22. 35 I send you without purse
John 1. 6 was a man s. from God
6. 57 living Father hath s. me, and
Acts 3. 20 he shall s. Jesus Christ
Rom. 10. 15 how preach, except s.
1 Cor. 1. 17 C. s. me not to baptize
2 Cor. 9. 3 Yet have I s. brethren
Eph. 6. 22 I ha. s. you for the same
Phil. 2. 10 I trust in Lord J. to s.
Col. 4. 8 whom I have s. for same
1 Thes. 3. 5 I s. to know your faith
2 Thes. 2. 11 G. sh. s. them delus.
2 Tim. 4. 12 Tychicus have I s. to E.
Tit. 3. 12 I shall s. Artemas to thee
1 Pet. 1. 12 wi. H. G. s. from heav.
1 John 4. 9 G. s. his only beg. Son
Rev. 7. 11 s. it to seven churches
R. V. Gen. 12. 20 brought; Judg.
5. 15 rushed forth; other changes
of slight moment, and chiefly de-
pendent on antecedent or consequent
word

Sending. *Making to go.*
2 Sam. 13. 10 s. him to Achish
Esth. 9. 19 s. portions one to anoht.
Ps. 78. 49 cast on th. trouble by s.
Isa. 7. 25 be for s. forth of oxen
R. V. 2 Sam. 13. 10 s. him to Achish
forth; Ps. 78. 49 s. him to Achish

Sense. *Manner.*
Neh. 8. 8 they read it, and gave s.
1 Macc. 1. 11

Sensual. *Animal, sensuous.*
Heb. 5. 14 have their s. exercised
Sensual. *Animal, sensuous.*
Jas. 3. 15 This wisdom is earthly, s.
Jude 19 s., having not the Spirit
Sent. *See Send.*

Sentence. *Word, words, judgment.*
1 Thes. 5. 2 s. ye to the Lord
Ps. 17. 2 let my s. come forth from
Prov. 16. 10 s. is in lips of the king
Eccl. 8. 11 bec. s. is not executed
Jer. 4. 12 now I give s. against th.
Dan. 5. 10 showing of hard s., and

SEPARATE.

Luke 23. 24 And Pilate gave s. that Acts 15. 19 my s. is, we trouble not 2 Cor. 1. 9 had s. of dea. in ourself. R. V. Jer. 4. 12; Acts 15. 19 judgment

Separate (*a.*). *Apart, cut off.*

Gen. 49. 20 s. from his brethren Josh. 10. 9 s. cit. for chil. of Eph. Ezek. 41. 12 build. before s. place 2 Cor. 6. 17 be ye s., saith the Lord Heb. 7. 26 undefiled, s. fr. sinners

Separate (*v.*). *Part, set apart.*

Gen. 13. 9 s. thyself from me; if Ex. 33. 16 so shall we be s., I and Lev. 15. 31 ye s. children of Israel Num. 8. 14 thus ye s. the Levites Deut. 8. 10 L. s. the tribe of Levi 1 K. 8. 53 s. th. to be inheritance 1 Chr. 25. 1 David s. to the service 2 Chr. 25. 10 Amaz. s. them, to wit Ez. 8. 24 I. s. twelve chief priests Neh. 13. 3 fr. Is. the multitude Prov. 19. 4 poor is s. fr. neighbour Isa. 56. 3 Lord hath utterly s. me Jer. 37. 12 Jer. went to s. himself Ezek. 14. 7 strang. wh. s. himself Hos. 9. 10 went and s. themselves Zech. 7. 3 in fifth month, s. myself Mat. 25. 32 s. them as a shepherd Luke 6. 22 blessed when man s. Acts 13. 2 S. me Bar. and Saul 19. 9 Paul s. the disciples, did. daily Rom. 1. 1 apostle, s. unto gospel 8. 35 who sh. s. us fr. love of C. Gal. 1. 15 s. me fr. moth's womb Jude 19. 10 they who s. themselves R. V. Num. 6. 2 make special; Jer. 37. 12 receive his portion; Hos. 4. 14 go apart; 9. 10 consecrated

Separation. *Put apart, impurity.*

Lev. 12. 2 according to days of s. Num. 6. 4 days of s. eat nothing 19. 13 wat. of s. was not sprinkled Ezek. 42. 20 make s. between sanct. R. V. Lev. 12. 2 impurity

Sepulchre. *Burying place.*

Mat. 23. 27 for ye are like whitened Rom. 3. 13 Th. throat is an open s. Tomb, monument.

Mat. 23. 29 garnish s. of righteous Mark 15. 46 and laid him in a s. Luke 11. 47 ye build s. of prophets John 19. 42 the s. was nigh at hand Acts 2. 29 and his s. is with us

Grave.

Gen. 23. 6 in the choice of our s. Deut. 34. 6 no man knoweth of his s. Judg. 8. 32 Gid. was buried in the s. 1 Sam. 10. 2 two men by Rachel's s. 2 Sam. 2. 32 bur. him in s. of fath. 1 K. 13. 22 carcass sh. not co. to s. 2 K. 13. 21 they cast the man into s. 2 Chr. 16. 14 buried him in own s. Neh. 2. 3 place of my father's s. Ps. 5. 9 their throat is open s., they Isa. 25. 16 thou hast hewed out s. Jer. 5. 16 Their quiver is as open s. R. V. Mat. 23. 29; 27. 60; 28. 8; Mark 15. 46; 16. 2, 3, 5, 8; Luke 11. 47; 23. 53; 55; 24. 1, 2, 9, 12, 22, 24; John 19. 41, 42; 20. 1-11; Acts 2. 29; 7. 16; 13. 29 tomb or tombs.

Seraphim. *Burning things.*

Isa. 6. 2 throne, above it stood the s. 6. 6 Then flew one of the s. un. me

Sergeant. *Rod holder.*

Acts 16. 35, 38 magistrates sent s.

Serpent. *Serpent, creeping thing, dragon, reptile.*

Gen. 3. 1 the s. was more subtil than

CONCORDANCE.

Ex. 4. 3 rod became s.; Mos. fled Num. 21. 6 Lord sent s. among peo. Deut. 8. 15 wherein were fiery s. 2 K. 18. 4 break in pieces brazen s. Job 26. 13 hand formed crooked s. Ps. 58. 4 poison is like poison of s. Prov. 23. 32 at last it bit. like a s. Eccl. 10. 8 break. hedge, s. sh. bite Isa. 14. 29 his fruit sh. be fiery s. Jer. 17. 17 will send s., cockatrices Am. 5. 19 the wall and a s. bit him Mic. 7. 17 shall lick dust like a s. Mat. 8. 10 will ye give him a s. Mark 16. 18 They shall take up s. Luke 10. 19 power to tread on s. John 3. 14 M. lifted s. in wilder. 1 Cor. 10. 9 and were destroyed of s. 2 Cor. 11. 3 as the s. beguiled Eve Jas. 3. 7 every kind of s. is tamed Rev. 12. 9 that old s., called Devil R. V. Deut. 32. 24 crawling things; Jas. 3. 7 creeping things

Servant. *Server, bondman, slave, minister, hired one, attendant.*

Gen. 9. 25 s. of s. shall be unto 26. 19 Isaac's s. digged in valley Ez. 14. 31 believed L. and his s. 21. 20 And if a man smite his s. Lev. 25. 6 for thee and for thy s. Num. 12. 7 My s. Moses is not so Deut. 15. 17 he sh. be thy s. for ev. Josh. 1. 2 Moses my s. is dead; now Judg. 6. 27 Gid. took ten of his s. 1 Sam. 16. 17 Saul said unto his s. 2 Sam. 2. 31 s. of D. had smit. Ben. 1 K. 1. 19 Sol. thy s. ha. he not ca. 2 K. 4. 1 thy s. my husband is dead 1 Chr. 2. 34 Shesh. had s., an Egy. 2 Chr. 24. 9 s. of G. laid upon Is. Ez. 2. 55 children of Solomon's s. Neh. 1. 10 these are thy s. and peo. Esth. 1. 3 Ahazu. made feast unto s. Job 1. 8 Hast considered my s. Job Ps. 31. 16 ma. face to shine upon s. Prov. 11. 29 fool sh. be s. to wise Eccl. 10. 7 I ha. seen s. upon horses Isa. 24. 2 as wi. s., so with master Jer. 2. 14 Is Israel a s.? home born Lam. 5. 8 S. have ruled over us Ezek. 37. 24 David my s. sh. be k. Dan. 1. 13 as th. seest, deal with s. Joel 2. 29 on s. will I pour spirit Am. 3. 7 he revealed secrets to s. Mic. 6. 4 redeem. out of house of s. Hag. 2. 23 I take thee, Zerub., my s. Zech. 3. 8 I will bring forth my s. Mal. 1. 6 son hon. father, s. master Mat. 10. 25 and s. be as his lord 25. 23 Well done, good and faith. s. Mark 14. 47 smote s. of hi. priest Luke 2. 29 now let thy s. depart John 13. 16 s. is not gr. than lord Acts 16. 17 s. of the most hi. God Rom. 1. 1 Paul a s. of Jesus Christ 1 Cor. 7. 22 called, being free, is s. 2 Cor. 4. 5 your s. for Jesus' sake Gal. 4. 7 thou art no more a s. but Eph. 6. 5 S., be obedient to them Phil. 2. 7 took on him form of s. Col. 4. 12 Epaphras is s. of Christ 1 Tim. 6. 1 Let s. count own mast. 2 Tim. 2. 24 s. of L. must not strive Tit. 2. 9 exhort s. to be obedient Phile. 16. not as s., but above a s. Heb. 3. 5 Mos. was faithful as a s. Jas. 1. 1 James, a s. of God and 1 Pet. 2. 16 us'g liberty as s. of God 2 Pet. 2. 10 they are the s. of corr. Jude 1 Jude, the s. of Jesus Christ Rev. 10. 5 Praise God, all ye his s. R. V. Gen. 26. 14 household; 44.

SERVITOR.

10. 16, 17 bondmen; Gen. 14. 14; 1 Sam. 24. 7 men; 1 Sam. 16. 18; 25. 19; 2 Sam. 21. 2 young men; Ex. 33. 11; Num. 11. 28; Mark 9. 35 minister; Deut. 15. 18 hireling; 2 K. 10. 19 worshippers; Ez. 2. 65; Eccl. 2. 7 menservants; Mat. 26. 58; Mark 14. 54 officers; John 8. 34, 35; 1 Cor. 7. 21, 22, 23; Gal. 4. 1, 7; 1 Pet. 2. 16; 2 Pet. 2. 19 bondservant

Serve. *Give service, minister.*

Gen. 29. 20 Jac. s. sev. y's for Rach. Ex. 3. 12 s. G. upon this mountain Lev. 25. 40 s. thee to year of jubilee Num. 4. 24 families of Gersh. to s. Deut. 6. 13 fear L. thy God, and s. Josh. 22. 5 s. him with all hearts Judg. 2. 11 children of Is. s. Baal 1 Sam. 7. 3 s. him, he will deliver 2 Sam. 10. 10 ma. peace wi. Is. and s. 1 K. 4. 21 s. Solomon all the days 2 K. 17. 41 s. their graven images 1 Chr. 28. 9 s. him with per. heart 2 Chr. 7. 19 go and s. other gods Neh. 9. 35 they have not s. thee Esth. 1. 10 chamberlain that s. in Job 21. 15 Almighty, that we sho. s. Ps. 2. 11 S. the Lord with fear, and Isa. 19. 23 Egypt. sh. s. with Assy. Jer. 9. 10 so shall ye s. strangers Ezek. 20. 39 ye ev. one his idols Dan. 3. 12 they s. not thy gods, nor Hos. 12. 12 Israel s. for a wife, and Zeph. 3. 9 call upon the Lord, to s. Mal. 3. 14 said, It is vain to s. God Mat. 6. 24 Ye cannot s. G. and mam. Luke 16. 13 No ser. can s. two mast. John 12. 2 ma. him sup., Martha s. Acts 20. 19 S. G. with all humility Rom. 1. 25 s. creature mo. th. Crea. Gal. 5. 13 by love s. one another Phil. 2. 22 he ha. s. wi. me in gospel Col. 3. 24 for ye s. the Lord Christ 1 Thes. 1. 9 s. living and true God 2 Tim. 1. 3 thank God, whom I s. Tit. 3. 3 divers lusts and pleasures Rev. 7. 15 s. him day and night R. V. Gen. 39. 4; 40. 4; 2 Chr. 29. 11; Esth. 1. 10; Ps. 101. 6; Isa. 56. 6 minister; 19. 23 worship; Jer. 40. 10; 52. 12 stand before; Ezek. 48. 18, 19 labour in

Service. *Serving, ministration.*

Gen. 29. 27 we give thee this for s. Ex. 11. 25 Wh. mean ye by this s. Num. 3. 7 to do s. of tabernacle Josh. 22. 27 to do the s. of the Lord 1 K. 12. 4 make grievous s. lighter 1 Chr. 9. 19 Korahites were over s. 2 Chr. 31. 2 every man accord. to s. Ez. 8. 20 princes appointed for s. Neh. 10. 32 for s. of house of God Ps. 104. 14 grow, and herbs for s. Jer. 22. 13 useth his neighbour's s. Ezek. 29. 18 army to serve gr. s. John 16. 21 think he doeth God s. Rom. 12. 1 sacrifice, your reason. s. 2 Cor. 9. 12 administra. of this s. Gal. 4. 8 we did s. unto th. which Eph. 6. 7 wi. good will doing s. as Phil. 2. 17 off. on sacrifice and s. 1 Tim. 6. 2 do s. because beloved Heb. 9. 1 ordinances of divine s. Rev. 2. 19 I know thy works and s. R. V. Ex. 35. 19; 39. 1, 41; 1 Chr. 9. 28 ministerings; Num. 4. 47; 8. 24 work; Rom. 15. 31 ministration; Gal. 4. 8 bondage; Rev. 2. 19 ministry; 2 Cor. 11. 8 minister unto

Servitor. *R. V. servant.*

SHEEP.

Had. 10. 12 for a wife he kept a
Joel 1. 18 flock of v. made dool
Mic. 5. 5 as a young horn among
Zech. 13. 7 the s. shall be gathered
Mat. 23. 17 which come in v. death
10. 6 go rather to lost s. of h. of Is.
Mark 14. 17 some sheep s. shall
Luke 15. 6 I have found my s. lost
John 10. 2 he is shep. of the s.
10. 15 I lay down my life for the s.
20. 16 Jesus saith, feed my s.
Acts 20. 28 led as a flock to slaughter
Rom. 8. 15 we are counted as s.
Heb. 12. 20 from gr. shepherd of s.
1 Pet. 2. 25 ye were as s. go, astray
Rom. 15. 15 none breeth s. f. Jesus
R. V. Gen. 14. 22; Ex. 17. 7; Lev.
26. 24; Num. 27. 28; Deut. 7. 13;
15. 19; 28. 4; 38. 5; 1 Sam. 9. 17;
Ps. 49. 17 flock or flocks; S. of S.
4. 21; 6. 6; Gen. 1. 20; John 10. 3 his
own; 10. 14 mine own

Sheep Cote. *Sheep cote*

1 Sam. 17. 13 Sam. to v. by v. way
1 Sam. 17. 5 I took thee from v.
1 Chr. 17. 7 I took thee from s. c.

Sheep Fold. *Sheep fold, cote*

Num. 32. 16 we will build s. f. here
Jud. 6. 16 Why abdest am. s. f.?
Ps. 78. 70 D. took him from s. f.
John 10. 1 went not by door into s. f.

Sheep Market.

John 5. 1 at Jerusalem was a m.

Sheep Master. *Shepherd*

1 K. 4. 1 king of Moab was a m.

Sheepskin.

Heb. 11. 17 they wandered in v. sk.

Sheet. *Thin piece*

Act. 10. 11 great s. knit at corners
R. V. Jud. 14. 12 linen garments

Shekel. *Weight, piece*

Gen. 23. 15 land worth four hun. s.
Ex. 21. 32 give their master thirty s.
Lev. 5. 15 after s. of the sanctuary
Num. 5. 12 even take five s. apiece
Deut. 22. 20 damsel's faith. fifty s.
Josh. 7. 21 spoils, two hun. s. silv.
Jud. 8. 26 rings, sev. ten hund. s.
1 Sam. 17. 5 coat, five thousand s.
2 Sam. 24. 4 threshing floor, fift. s.
1 K. 7. 1 mens. of floor sold for v.
1 Chr. 21. 25 D. ga. Or six hund. s.
2 Chr. 9. 9 wei. of nails was fil. v.
Neh. 5. 15 gov. had taken forty s.
Jer. 32. 9 bou. field for sev. teen s.
Ezek. 4. 10 by weight, twenty s.
Am. 8. 5 ephah small, the s. great
R. V. Ex. 28. 24; 21; Jud. 17.
25. 3; 1. 10; 2 Sam. 18. 11, 12 pieces

Shelter. *Refuge*

Job 4. 3 only rock for want of v.
Ps. 61. 3 thou hast been s. for me
R. V. Ps. 61. 3 refuge

Shepherd. *Sheep leader, herdsman*

Gen. 19. 21 then the s. tone of h.
Ex. 2. 17 s. came, drove them away
Num. 27. 17 be not as sheep, no s.
1 Sam. 17. 40 five stones in s. s. bag
2 Chr. 17. 16 as if sheep, no s.
Ps. 80. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
Ezek. 12. 11 assem., giv. fr. one s.
3. 1 of s. s. head, h. h. h. h. h. h. h. h.
Ezek. 34. 28 He is my s. s. perform
Jer. 6. 3 s. with flocks shall come
Ezek. 34. 2 s. who. not s. feed flocks
Am. 1. 2 habita. of s. shall mourn
Mic. 5. 5 raise ag't him seven s.
Nah. 3. 18 Thy s. slumber, O king
Zeph. 3. 4 s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s.
Zech. 10. 3 anger kindled ag't s.

CONCORDANCE.

Mat. 25. 32 as s. divid. his sheep
Mark 6. 34 s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s.
Luke 2. 20 s. returned, glorifying
John 10. 2 that entereth in is the
10. 14 I am the good s. and h.
Heb. 11. 20 our I. J. s. that great s.
1 Pet. 2. 25 now returned unto s.
Sherd. Potsherd.
Isa. 66. 14 shall not be found a
Ezek. 26. 34 thou sh. break the s.
Sheriffs. Prefects.
Dan. 3. 2, 3 Neb. sent to gather s.
Shew for s. See **Show.**
Shew (in). Show.

Ps. 66. 6 we men walk in vain
Gal. 6. 12 as do we to make fair v.
Col. 3. 13 made s. of them openly
Snow Bread. Snow bread, bread

of arrangement or laws.
Ex. 25. 30 set upon the tables s. b.
Num. 4. 7 on tab. of s. b. they sh.
1 Sam. 21. 6 was no bread, but v. b.
1 K. 7. 48 tab. of gold, whereon s. b.
1 Chr. 28. 16 ga. gold for tab. of s. b.
2 Chr. 2. 4 for the continual s. b.
Neh. 10. 34 for the service of s. b.
Mat. 12. 4 David did eat the s. b.
Mark 2. 26; Luke 14. 1
Heb. 9. 2 tabern. wherein was s. b.
Shewing. Shewing

Ps. 78. 4 s. to generation to come
S. of S. 2. 9 s. himself thro. lattice
Dan. 5. 12 and s. of hard sentences
Luke 1. 80 in desert till day of s.
R. V. Ps. 78. 4 telling; S. of S.
2. 9 sheweth; Luke 1. 80 bringing

Shield. *R. V. javelin.*

1 Sam. 17. 45 Thou comest with s.
Job 30. 23 glittering spear and s.
Shield, buckler, armor.
Gen. 15. 4 Fear not, I am thy s.
Deut. 33. 29 Lord, the s. of help
Judg. 5. 8 was there s. seen among
1 Sam. 17. 7 one bear, s. went bef.
2 Sam. 8. 7 David took s. of gold
1 K. 14. 27 Rehobo. made brazen s.
2 K. 11. 10 priests gave David s.
1 Chr. 12. 24 chil. of Jud. th. bare s.
2 Chr. 11. 12 in every city he put s.
Neh. 4. 16 half held spears and s.
Ps. 3. 3 But thou, O Lord, art a s.
1 Chr. 7. 1 Lord is my strength and s.
Prov. 30. 5 s. to them that trust
Isa. 21. 5 arise, princes, anoint s.
Jer. 46. 3 order ye buckler and s.
51. 11 make him arrows, gath. s.
Ezek. 23. 24 set against thee s. and
Nah. 2. 3 s. of mighty made red
Eph. 6. 16 above all, tak. v. of faith
Shine. Make light, shine.

Ex. 34. 30 skin of his face s. and
Num. 6. 25 Lord made his face to s.
Deut. 33. 2 Lord s. forth fr. mt. P.
1 K. 3. 2 s. upon the water
Job 25. 5 even the moon, it s. not
37. 15 with light of cloud to s.
Ps. 50. 2 perfect. of beauty, God s.
80. 1 O shepherd of Israel, s. forth
Prov. 4. 18 s. more . . unto per. day
1 Cor. 13. 1 man's was made face s.
Isa. 9. 2 upon them hath light s.
10. 4 Arise, s. thy light has come
Jer. 5. 28 are waxen fat, they s.
Ezek. 43. 2 earth s. with his glory
Dan. 12. 3 they that be wise shall s.
Mat. 5. 16 Let your light so s. bef.
Luke 17. 24 as the lightning s. unto
John 1. 5 light s. in darkness; and
3. 19 He was burning and s. s. s. s.
Acts 2. 1 suddenly th. a round sh.
22. 6 there s. gr. light round abt.

SHOD.

1 Cor. 13. 12 as by a glass
Phil. 3. 12 as by a glass
1 Pet. 1. 12 as by a glass
1 John 1. 7 as by a glass
Rev. 18. 23 candle shall s. no more
R. V. 18. 23 candle shall s. no more
25 no brightness
Shining.
1 Sam. 17. 42 as by a glass
1 Pet. 1. 12 as by a glass
1 John 1. 7 as by a glass
Joel 2. 10 stars shall withdraw s.
2. 10 stars shall withdraw s.
Mark 13. 35 as by a glass
Luke 11. 22 as by a glass
Acts 26. 13 above bright. of sun s.
R. V. Mark 9. 3 glistening; Luke
24. 4 dazzling

Ship. *Ship, vessel, boat*

Gen. 49. 13 Zebul, a haven for s.
Num. 24. 24 s. shall come from Ch.
Deut. 10. 1 s. shall come from Ch.
Judg. 5. 17 did Dan remain in s.?
1 K. 9. 26 s. shall come from Ch.
2 Chr. 8. 18 Hur. sent by servants s.
Job 9. 26 they pass in the s. s. s.
Prov. 48. 7 breakest s. of Tarshish
Psal. 107. 1 the vessel in the sea
Isa. 2. 16 day of I. on s. of Tarshish
33. 22 no galley s. shall pass by
Ezek. 27. 9 all s. of sea with mar.
30. 9 shall messengers go forth in s.
Dan. 11. 30 v. of Chittim shall come
11. 30 v. shall come with many v.
Jonah 1. 3 Jonah found a s. going
Mat. 4. 21 in a s. with Zebedee
8. 24 s. was covered with waves
Mark 1. 19 in the s. mending nets
4. 38 in the hinder part of s. asleep
Luke 5. 7 filled, s. began to sink
Acts 20. 48 accompanied him to s.
21. 2 s. sailing over into Phenicia
Jas. 3. 4 s. though they be great
Rev. 8. 9 third part of s. destroyed
18. 17 company in s. stood afar off
R. V. Ezek. 27. 5; Mark 4. 38—
Mat. 4. 21, 22; 8. 23, 24; 9. 14, 15.
23; 14. 22; 16. 28; 18. 27; 20. 27; 21.
10; 26; 27. 27; 28. 4; 29. 27; 30. 27;
31. 27; 32. 1; 33. 1; 34. 1; 35. 1; 36. 1;
37. 1; 38. 1; 39. 1; 40. 1; 41. 1; 42. 1;
43. 1; 44. 1; 45. 1; 46. 1; 47. 1; 48. 1;
49. 1; 50. 1; 51. 1; 52. 1; 53. 1; 54. 1;
55. 1; 56. 1; 57. 1; 58. 1; 59. 1; 60. 1;
61. 1; 62. 1; 63. 1; 64. 1; 65. 1; 66. 1;
67. 1; 68. 1; 69. 1; 70. 1; 71. 1; 72. 1;
73. 1; 74. 1; 75. 1; 76. 1; 77. 1; 78. 1;
79. 1; 80. 1; 81. 1; 82. 1; 83. 1; 84. 1;
85. 1; 86. 1; 87. 1; 88. 1; 89. 1; 90. 1;
91. 1; 92. 1; 93. 1; 94. 1; 95. 1; 96. 1;
97. 1; 98. 1; 99. 1; 100. 1

Ship Boards. *Ship boards*

1 Cor. 13. 12 as by a glass

Ship Master. *Pilot, owner.*

Jonah 1. 6 s. m. came to him, said
Acts 27. 11 recommendation b. P.
Rev. 18. 23 s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s.

Ship Men. *Sailors.*

1 K. 9. 2 s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s.
Acts 27. 27, 30 s. m. were ab. to flee
R. V. Acts 27. 27, 30

Shipping. *R. V. boats.*

John 6. 19 s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s.

Shipwreck. *Shipwreck.*

1 Tim. 1. 19 conce. faith mad.
Shittah Tree. *R. V.*
Isa. 41. 19 s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s. s.

Shittim. *R. V. acacia.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 as by a glass
Phil. 3. 12 as by a glass
1 Pet. 1. 12 as by a glass
1 John 1. 7 as by a glass

Shivers. *Shivers.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 as by a glass

Shock. *Shock.*

1 Cor. 13. 12 as by a glass

Shod. *Shod.*

2 Chr. 28. 15 took captives, s. them
Ezek. 16. 10 I s. thee with badg. sk.
Mark 6. 9 be s. with sandals, put
Eph. 6. 15 s. with prepar. of gospel

Shoe. *Shoe.*

Ex. 3. 5 put s. from off thy feet
Deut. 25. 9 loose his s. from feet
Josh. 9. 5 old s. clouted on thy feet
Ruth 4. 7 a man plucked off his s.
1 K. 2. 5 put blood in s. on his feet
Ps. 60. 8 over Edom will I cast s.
S. of S. 7. 1 How beau. thy feet wi. s.
Isa. 5. 27 nor latchet of s. be broken
Ezek. 24. 23 your s. upon your feet
Am. 2. 6 sold poor for a pair of s.
Mat. 3. 11 s. am not worthy to bear
Mark 1. 7 latchet of whose s. I am
Luke 3. 16; John 1. 37; Acts 13. 25
Luke 10. 4 Car. neither scrip nor s.
Acts 7. 33 Put off s. from thy feet
R. V. Deut. 33. 25, bars; S. of S.
7. 1 sandals.

Shoe Latchet.

Gen. 14. 23 not take ev. to a s. l.
Isa. 5. 27 nor l. of their s. be broken
John 1. 27 s. l. not worthy to loos.

Shone. *See Shine.***Shook.** *See Shake.*

Shoot. *Cast, throw, send forth.*
Gen. 49. 23 the archers s. at him
Ex. 36. 33 made middle bar to s.
Num. 27. 30 we have s. at them
1 Sam. 20. 36 as lad ran, he s. arrow
2 Sam. 11. 25 Knew ye not th. wo. s.
2 K. 13. 17 Elisha said S., and he s.
1 Chr. 5. 18 able to s. with bow
2 Chr. 35. 23 archers s. at Josiah
Job 8. 16 branch s. forth in garden
Ps. 11. 2 may privily s. at upright
64. 7 G. sh. s. at them with arrows
Isa. 27. 8 measur. when it s. forth
Jer. 9. 8 tongue is an arrow s. out
Ezek. 31. 14 nei. s. top am. bought
Am. 7. 1 in beginning of the s. up
Mark 4. 32 must. seed s. branches
Luke 21. 30 When they now s. forth
R. V. Ex. 36. 33 pass through; Ps.
58. 7 aimeth; Isa. 27. 8 sendest
away; Ezek. 31. 14 set; Mark
4. 32 set

Shooter. *Who shoots.*

2 Sam. 11. 24 s. shot from off wall

Shore. *Lip, edge, beach.*

Gen. 22. 17 as sand upon the sea s.
Ex. 14. 30 saw Egyptian dead on s.
Josh. 15. 2 bord. from s. of salt sea
Judg. 5. 17 Asher continu. on sea s.
1 Sam. 13. 5 people as sand on s. s.
1 K. 9. 26 Elath on s. of Red sea
Jer. 47. 7 against Ashkelon and s. s.
Mat. 13. 2 multitude stood on the s.
Mark 6. 53 came to land, drew to s.
John 21. 4 Jesus stood on the s.; but
Acts 21. 5 we kneeled down on s.
Heb. 11. 12 as sand wh. is by sea s.
R. V. Josh. 15. 2 uttermost part;
Judg. 5. 17 haven; Mat. 13. 2, 48;
John 21. 4; Acts 21. 5; 27. 39, 40
beach

Shorn. *Sheared.*

S. of S. 4. 2 like sheep th. are ev. s.
Acts 18. 18 hav. s. head in Cenchrea
1 Cor. 11. 6 not cov., let her be s.

Short. *Little, brief.*

Num. 11. 23 Is I's hand waxen s.?
Job 17. 12 light s. bec. of darkness
20. 5 triumphing of wicked is s.
Ps. 89. 47 Remem. how s. my time
Rom. 9. 28 will cut it s. in righteous.
1 Cor. 7. 29 breath., the time is s.
1 Thes. 2. 17 taken from you s. time

Rev. 12. 12 know. he hath s. time

Shortened. *Cut off, made short.*

Ps. 89. 45 days of youth thou s.
Prov. 10. 27 years of wick. sh. be s.
Isa. 50. 2 Is my hand s. at all
59. 1 the Lord's hand is not s.
Mat. 24. 22 except those days be s.
Mark 13. 20 except that Lord had s.

Shorter. *Shorter.*

Isa. 28. 20 the bed is s. than man

Shortly. *Soon, quickly.*

Gen. 41. 32 G. will s. br. it to pass
Jer. 27. 16 vessels sh. s. be brought
Ezek. 7. 8 I s. pour out my fury
Acts 25. 4 that he would depart s.
Rom. 16. 20 G. sh. bruise Satan s.
1 Cor. 4. 10 I will come to you s.
Phil. 2. 19 I trust to send Timo. s.
1 Tim. 3. 14 hope. to co. to thee s.
2 Tim. 4. 9 Do dilig. to come s.
Heb. 13. 23 if he come s., I see
2 Pet. 1. 14 s. I must put off this
3 John 14 trust I sh. s. see thee
Rev. 1. 1 things wh. must s. come
R. V. 2 Pet. 1. 14 swiftly

Shot. *See Shoot.***Should.** *Be about.*

Mat. 26. 35 Tho. I s. die with thee
Mark 10. 32 tell th. what s. happen
Luke 9. 31 s. accomplish at Jerus.
John 6. 71 he that s. betray him
Etc., etc.
R. V. Frequent changes to, would,
may, might, etc.

Shoulder. *Shoulder, arm, thigh.*

Gen. 9. 23 laid garments upon s.
Ex. 12. 34 bound in clothes upon s.
Lev. 7. 32 right s. give to priest
Num. 9. 7 sons of Ko. bear on s.
Deut. 33. 12 he sh. dwell between s.
Josh. 4. 5 take every man sto. on s.
Judg. 9. 48 Abi. laid bow on his s.
1 Sam. 17. 6 target of brass bet. s.
1 Chr. 15. 15 Levites bare ark on s.
2 Chr. 35. 3 not a burden upon s.
Neh. 9. 29 withd. s., harden. neck
Job 31. 36 I wo. take it on my s.
Ps. 81. 6 I removed sh. from burden
Isa. 9. 4 hast broken staff of his s.
11. 14 shall fly on s. of Philistines
Ezek. 12. 7 I bare it upon my s.
29. 18 head bald, every s. peeled
Zech. 17. 11 pulled away s., stopped
Mat. 23. 4 burdens, lay them on s.
Luke 15. 5 lay. it on s., rejoicing
R. V. Ex. 29. 22, 27; Lev. 7. 32, 33;
8. 25, 26; 9. 21; 10. 14, 15;
Num. 6. 20; 18. 18; 1 Sam. 9. 24
thigh; Ex. 28. 12; 39. 7 shoulder
pieces

Shout *(n.). Loud outcry.*

Num. 23. 21 s. of k. is among them
Josh. 6. 5 people s. with a great s.
1 Sam. 4. 5 Israel s. with great s.
2 Chr. 13. 15 men of Ju. gave a s.
Ez. 3. 11 peo. shouted with great s.
Ps. 47. 5 God is gone up with a s.
Jer. 25. 30 Lord shall give a s. as
Acts 12. 22 peo. gave a s., saying
1 Thes. 4. 16 L. sh. descend wi. a s.

Shout. *(v.). Cry out, shout.*

Ex. 32. 18 not voice of them th. s.
Lev. 9. 24 when all peo. saw, th. s.
Josh. 6. 10 not s., nor make noise
Judg. 15. 14 Philist. s. against him
1 Sam. 4. 5 when ark came, Is. s.
2 Chr. 13. 15 as the men of Judah s.
Ez. 3. 11 all people s. wi. gr. shout
Job 38. 7 sons of God s. for joy
Ps. 47. 1 s. to God with triumph
Isa. 44. 23 s., ye low. parts of earth,

Jer. 31. 7 s. among chief of nations

Lam. 3. 8 I s., he shuteeth prayer
Zeph. 3. 14 s., O Is., be glad and
Zech. 9. 9 s., O daugh. of Jerusal.
R. V. Lam. 3. 8 call for help

Shouting. *Shouting.*

2 Sam. 6. 15 brought up ark wi. s.
2 Chr. 15. 14 swore to Lord with s.
Job 39. 25 smellth battle, and s.
Prov. 11. 10 wicked per., there is s.
Isa. 16. 10 no singing, neither be s.
Jer. 20. 16 hear the s. at noontide
Ezek. 21. 22 lift up the voice wi. s.
Am. 2. 2 M. sh. die in tum. and s.
Zech. 4. 7 br. forth headsto. with s.
R. V. Isa. 16. 10 joyful noise

Shovel. *Shovel.*

Ex. 27. 3 shall make pans and s.
Num. 4. 14 altar, put on it the s.
1 K. 7. 40 Hir. made lavers and s.
2 K. 25. 14 s. he took, the snuffers
2 Chr. 4. 11 Huram made pots and s.
Isa. 30. 24 been winnowed with s.
Jer. 52. 18 Chal. carried to Bab. s.

Show *(n.). see Show. (v.).***Show** *(v.). Tell, declare, reveal, explain, present to view.*

Gen. 12. 1 land that I will s. thee
Ex. 33. 19 I s. mercy on whom I
Lev. 24. 12 mind of L. might be s.
Num. 13. 26 s. them fruit of land
Deut. 5. 5 thou ye the word of Lord
Josh. 2. 12 I ha. s. you kindness
Judg. 6. 17 s. me sign thou talkest
1 Sam. 15. 6 ye s. kindness to chil.
2 Sam. 2. 6 L. s. kindness and truth
1 K. 3. 6 s. unto thy serv. David
1 K. 22. 10 the scribe s. the king
1 Chr. 19. 2 I s. kindness to Haum
2 Chr. 16. 9 to s. himself strong in
Ez. 2. 59 could not s. father's house
Esth. 2. 10 Esth. had not s. people
Job 11. 6 he would s. thee secrets
Ps. 19. 1 firma. s. his handywork
85. 7 s. us thy mercy, O Lord, and
Prov. 28. 24 must s. himself friend.
Isa. 30. 30 s. the lighting down of
Jer. 32. 18 Thou s. lovingkindness
Ezek. 43. 10 s. the house to Israel
Dan. 2. 2 call magicians to s. king
Am. 1. 7 I Thus hath the Lord God s.
Mic. 7. 15 I s. marvellous things
Nah. 3. 5 nations thy nakedness
Hab. 1. 3 Why dost s. me iniquity
Zech. 1. 20 Lord s. me carpenters
Mat. 4. 8 s. him kingdoms of world
Mark 14. 15 he will s. you up. room
Luke 20. 24 S. penny. Whose im.
John 2. 18 What signs s. thou us
Acts 7. 3 come into land I s. thee
Rom. 2. 15 s. work of law written
1 Cor. 11. 26 ye do s. Lord's death
2 Cor. 8. 24 s. proof of your love
Eph. 2. 7 s. exceeding riches of
1 Thes. 1. 9 for thy themselves s.
1 Tim. 6. 15 in his times he shall s.
2 Tim. 2. 15 s. thyself appr. of God
Tit. 3. 2 but gentle, s. all meekness
Heb. 6. 11 every one s. diligence
Jas. 2. 18 s. faith without thy works
2 Pet. 1. 14 as our L. J. C. hath s.
1 John 1. 2 s. to your eternal life
Rev. 4. 1 I will s. thee things wh.
R. V. frequent changes, chiefly to,
tell, declare, manifest, etc

Shower. *Rain.*

Deut. 32. 2 my speech distil as s.
Job 34. 8 the poor are wet with s.
Ps. 65. 10 thou make it soft with s.
Jer. 3. 3 s. have been withholden
Ezek. 13. 11 shall be overflowing s.

34. 26 there shall be s. of blessing
 Mic. 5. 7. Jav. sh. he as s. on glass
 Zech. 10. 1. Lord shall give them s.
 Luke 12. 31 say, There cometh s.
Shrank. *R. V. hup.*
 Gen. 32. 32 eat not sinew which s.
Shred. *Spit.*
 2 K. 4. 39 gourd s. them into pot
Shrines. *Inner places.*
 Acts 19. 24 silversmith, wh. mak. s.
Shroud. *Burial.*
 Ezek. 31. 3 cedar, wh. shadowing s.
Shrubs. *Shrub, bush.*
 Gen. 21. 15 Hagar cast child under s.
Shun. *Decline, avoid.*
 Acts 20. 27 not s. to declare to you
 2 Tim. 2. 16 s. profane babblings
 R. V. Acts 20. 27 shrank
Shut. *Close, shut.*
 Gen. 19. 6 Lot s. door after him
 Ex. 13. 3 wilderness hath s. them
 Lev. 13. 4 priest shall s. up him
 Num. 12. 15 Miriam was s. from camp
 Deut. 15. 7 nor s. hand fr. poor bro.
 Josh. 9. 1 Jericho was s. up because
 Judg. 4. 23 Ehud s. doors of parlour
 1 Sam. 1. 5 L. had s. up her womb
 2 Sam. 20. 3 were s. up unto day of
 1 K. 4. 5 s. door on her and sons
 2 K. 17. 4 king of Assy. s. him up
 2 Chr. 7. 13 If I s. have, be no rain
 Neh. 6. 10 let us s. doors of temple
 Job 16. 8 who hath s. up sea?
 Ps. 69. 15 let not pit s. her mouth
 Prov. 17. 28 that s. lips is a mau
 Eccl. 12. 4 doors sh. be s. in streets
 S. of S. 4. 12 sister, a spring s.
 up Isa. 6. 10 s. thy eyes; lest they see
 Jer. 32. 2 the proph. was s. in court
 Lam. 3. 8 when I cry he s. out pray.
 Ezek. 44. 1 gate of sanctua. was s.
 Dan. 12. 4 s. up words, seal book
 Mat. 6. 6 s. thy door, pray in secr.
 Luke 4. 25 heav. was s. three years
 John 20. 26 came J., doors being s.
 Acts 5. 23 prison truly found we s.
 Gal. 3. 23 s. up unto faith which
 1 John 3. 17 s. his bowels of compas.
 Rev. 3. 8 open door, no man can s.
 R. V. Deut. 32. 30 delivered
Shutting. *Closing.*
 Josh. 2. 5 about time of s. of gate
Shuttle. *Weaving part.*
 Job 7. 6 swifter than a weaver's s.
Sick. *Sick, diseased.*
 Gen. 48. 1 Behold, thy father is s.
 Lev. 15. 33 that is s. of her flowers
 1 Sam. 19. 14 she said, He is s.
 2 Sam. 12. 15 L. struck ch., was s.
 1 K. 14. 1 son of Jeroboam fell s.
 2 K. 1. 2 Ahaz fell down, was s.
 2 Chr. 32. 4 Hez. was s. unto death
 Neh. 2. 2 why sad, thou art not s.
 Ps. 35. 13 s. my cloth, was sackclo.
 Prov. 12. 12 Hope def. mak. heart s.
 S. of S. 2. 5 comfort, I am s. or love
 Isa. 1. 5 whole head is s., heart faint
 Jer. 14. 18 that are s. with famine
 Ezek. 4. 4 nei. healed wh. was s.
 Dan. 8. 27 Daniel fainted, and was s.
 Hos. 7. 5 princes have made him s.
 Mic. 6. 13 I made thee s. in smiting
 Mal. 1. 8 offer s., is it not evil?
 Mat. 4. 24 they brought unto him s.
 Mark 6. 5 that he laid hands on s.
 Luke 7. 2 centurion's serv. was s.
 John 11. 1 cert. man s., named Laz.
 Acts 5. 15 brought s. into the streets
 Phil. 2. 26 had heard he had been s.
 2 Tim. 4. 20 I left at Mil. s.
 Jas. 5. 14 s. ? let him call elders

R. V. Prov. 21. 15 hurt; Mic. 6. 3
 wound; Luke 10. 10 s. s. s.
 Acts 3. 33 palsied
Sickle. *Reaping tool.*
 Deut. 16. 9 begin, to put the s. to
 Jer. 15. 16 cut off him th. hand, s.
 Joel 3. 13 Put in s., harvest is ripe
 Mark 4. 29 immedi. he put, in s.
 Rev. 14. 14 and in hand a sharp s.
 14. 18 Thrust in sharp s. gather
Sickly. *Not strong.*
 1 Cor. 11. 30 many are weak and s.
Sickness. *Disease, infirmity.*
 Ex. 28. 25 I will take s. away from
 Lev. 20. 18 if he w. worn having s.
 Deut. 7. 15 Lord will take away s.
 1 K. 17. 17 his s. was so sore, that
 2 K. 13. 14 Now I wish I was with s.
 2 Chr. 21. 15 thou sh. have great s.
 Ps. 41. 3 wilt make all his bed in s.
 Eccl. 5. 17 sor. and wrath with s.
 Isa. 38. 9 Hez. recovered of his s.
 Hos. 5. 13 When Eph. saw his s.
 Mat. 4. 23 Jesus went healing all s.
 John 11. 4 this s. is not unto death
Sicknesses. *Diseases.*
 Deut. 28. 30 sore s. of long contin.
 Mat. 8. 17 took infirm., bare our s.
 Mark 3. 15 have power to heal s.
 R. V. Mat. 8. 17 diseases; Mark 3.
 15 —;
Sid. *Round about.*
 Num. 16. 27 from taberna. on every s.
 Judg. 7. 18 blow trumpet on ev. s.
 1 Sam. 12. 11 hand of enemies ev. s.
 1 K. 5. 4 God ha. given rest on ev. s.
 1 Chr. 22. 18; 2 Chr. 14. 7
 Job 19. 12 destroyed me on every s.
 Ps. 124. 8 wicked walk on every s.
 Jer. 6. 25 sword of en. on every s.
 Ezek. 16. 33 come to thee on ev. s.
Side, margin, side.
 Gen. 6. 16 the door of ark set in s.
 Ex. 2. 5 maidens walked by river's s.
 Lev. 5. 9 shall sprinkle s. of altar
 Num. 21. 13 pitched on s. of Arnon
 Deut. 1. 5 on this s. Jordan, Moab
 Josh. 23. 13 scourges in s., thorns
 Josh. 2. 3 be as thorns in your s.
 1 Sam. 14. 4 sharp rock on one s.
 2 Sam. 2. 16 thrust sword in fel. s.
 1 K. 4. 24 he had peace on all s.
 2 K. 9. 23 come up to s. of Lebanon
 1 Chr. 6. 78 on other s. of Jordan
 2 Chr. 4. 10 Set the sea on right s.
 Ez. 8. 30 to the governors on this s.
 Job 18. 12 destructio. ready at his s.
 Ps. 97. 7 thousand shall fall at s.
 Isa. 37. 24 I come up to s. of Leb.
 Jer. 6. 22 nat. raised from s. of earth
 Ezek. 4. 8 sh. not turn from one s.
 Dan 7. 5 raised up itself on one s.
 Mat. 13. 14 seeds fell by the way s.
 Mark 2. 13 he went forth by sea s.
 Luke 8. 22 go over unto the other s.
 John 20. 25 thrust hand into my s.
 Acts 16. 13 on sab. went by riv. s.
 2 Cor. 4. 8 are troubled on every s.
 R. V. Changes frequent, due mostly
 to context; as, other side, beyond,
 etc.
Siege. *Besiege, fortress.*
 Deut. 20. 19 to employ them in s.
 1 K. 15. 27 Naboth had s. in the
 1 Chr. 30. made in s. of Jerusalem
 Isa. 29. 3 I will lay s. against thee
 Jer. 19. 9 eat flesh of friend in s.
 Ezek. 4. 2 lay s. b. b. fort. of Jer.
 Mic. 5. 1 he hath laid s. against us
 Nah. 3. 14 Draw the water for the s.
 Zech. 12. 2 when they shall be in s.

Sieve.
 Am. 9. 9 like as corn is s. in sieve
 1 K. 19. 17 I will sift you as wheat
 Matt. 13. 30
Sigh. *Sigh.*
Sigh (n.). *Sigh, groan.*
 Gen. 22. 1 I have heard thy voice
 Job 3. 11 I have heard thy voice
 Ps. 31. 10 spent my years with s.
 Isa. 21. 2 I have heard thy voice
 24. 7 all the merry hearted do s.
 Jer. 45. 3 I fainted in my s. and I
 Lam. 1. 11 peo. s., they seek bread
 Ezek. 21. 7 say, Wheref. s. thou?
 Mark 8. 12 s. deeply in his spirit
 R. V. Jer. 45. 3 groaning
Sight. *Vision, appearance, eye, spectacle.*
 Gen. 2. 9 every tree pleasant to s.
 Ex. 24. 17 s. of glory of Lord was
 Lev. 13. 4 in s. not deep, th. skin
 Num. 13. 13 in own s., as grasshopp.
 Deut. 12. 25 do right in s. of Lord
 Josh. 4. 14 L. magnified Josh. in s.
 Judg. 6. 1 Is. did evil in s. of L.
 Ruth 2. 13 Let me find fa. in thy s.
 1 Sam. 20. 9 thou art good in my s.
 2 Sam. 2. 9 cut enemies out of s.
 1 K. 11. 6 Sol did evil in s. of Lord
 2 K. 17. 23 L. remov. Is. out of s.
 1 Chr. 22. 8 ha. shed blood in my s.
 2 Chr. 24. 2 Joash did right in s. of
 Neh. 8. 5 Ez. op. book in s. of all
 Is. 2. 25 Esther obt. favour in s.
 Job 25. 5 stars not pure in his s.
 Ps. 5. 5 foolish not stand in thy s.
 Prov. 1. 17 in vain net spread in s.
 Eccl. 6. 9 Bet. s. of eyes than wand.
 Isa. 26. 17 so ha. we been in thy s.
 Jer. 4. 1 put abom. out of my s.
 Ezek. 10. 2 went in my s. to fill
 Dan. 4. 20 s. thereof to all the earth
 Hos. 6. 2 we shall live in his s.
 Am. 9. 3 thou, they be hid from s.
 Jonah 2. 4 I am cast out of thy s.
 Mal. 2. 17 that doeth evil, is good s.
 Mat. 11. 5 The blind receive th. s.
 Mark 10. 52 received s., followed J.
 Luke 18. 41 that I may receive s.
 John 9. 11 washed, and received s.
 Acts 9. 9 was three days without s.
 Rom. 13. 12 Prov. things hid in s.
 2 Cor. 5. 7 we walk by faith, not s.
 Gal. 3. 11 no man just. in s. of G.
 Col. 1. 22 unreprouvable in his s.
 1 Thes. 5. 13. 1 of God in th. s.
 Heb. 13. 21 we have been in s. of
 Jas. 1. 10 him y. s. s. s. s. s. s. s.
 1 John 3. 22 things pleas. in his s.
 Rev. 13. 13 mak. fire to come in s.
 R. V. Many changes to, eyes, pres-
 ence, appearance, etc.
Sign (n.). *Sign, signal, token.*
 Gen. 1. 14 let th. be for s. and sea.
 Ex. 4. 9 if they will not believe s.
 Num. 16. 32 thou art to be for s.
 Deut. 6. 22 I. shewed s. and won.
 Josh. 4. 6 this be a s. among you
 Judg. 6. 17 shew me s., thou talkest
 1 K. 11. 14 I will be for s. to thee
 2 K. 19. 20 I will be for s. to thee
 1 Chr. 12. 2 I will be for s. to thee
 Neh. 9. 12 I will be for s. to thee
 Ps. 74. 4 they set up ensigns for s.
 Isa. 1. 24 I will be for s. to thee
 Jer. 10. 2 and now thou art dismayed at s.

Ezek. 14. 8 ma. him s. and proverb
 Dan. 6. 27 he work. s. and wonders
 Mat. 12. 38 Master, we wo. see s.
 Mark 8. 12 There sh. no s. be given
 Luke 2. 12 this shall be s. to you
 John 2. 18 Wh. s. showest thou us
 Acts 28. 11 ship, whose s. was Castor
 Rom. 4. 11 he rec. s. of circumcis.
 1 Cor. 1. 22 the Jews require a s.
 2 Cor. 12. 12 s. of apost. w. wrought
 2 Thes. 2. 9 working of Sat. with s.
 Heb. 2. 4 God bearing wit. with s.
 Rev. 15. 1 I saw another s. in heaven

Sign (*v.*). *Write, note.*

Dan. 6. 9 Darius s. the writing
 6. 10 Dan. knew the writing was s.

Signet. *Seal, signet.*

Gen. 38. 25 whose are these, the s.
 Ex. 28. 11 like engraving of a s.
 Jer. 22. 24 though Coniah were s.
 Dan. 6. 17 the king sealed it with s.
 Hag. 2. 24 I will ma. thee as a s.

Signification. *Sense, meaning.*

1 Cor. 14. 10 and none is without s.

Signify. *Declare, manifest.*

John 12. 33 s. by what death he
 Acts 21. 26 to s. accomplishment of
 Heb. 9. 8 Hly. Ch. s. that the way
 1 Pet. 1. 11 the spirit in them did s.
 Rev. 1. 1 s. it by angel to servant
 R. V. Acts 21. 26 declaring; 1 Pet.
 1. 11 point out

Silence. *Stillness, quietness.*

Judg. 3. 10 O k.; who said, Keep s.
 Job 4. 16 there was s., I heard voice
 Ps. 31. 18 lying lips be put to s.
 39. 2 I was dumb with s., I held
 94. 17 my soul had alm. dwelt in s.
 Eccl. 3. 7 time to keep s. ti. to speak
 Isa. 41. 1 keep s. bef. me, O islands
 Jer. 8. 14 Lord God hath put us to s.
 Lam. 3. 28 sitteth alone, keeping s.
 Am. 5. 13 the prudent shall keep s.
 Hab. 2. 20 let earth keep s. bef. you
 Mat. 22. 34 he put Sadduc. to s.
 Acts 15. 12 all the multitude kept s.
 1 Cor. 14. 28 keep s. in the church
 14. 34 Let wom. keep s. in church
 1 Tim. 2. 11 let woman learn in s.
 1 Pet. 2. 15 may put to s. ignorance
 Rev. 8. 1 there was s. in heaven
 R. V. Ps. 31. 18 dumb; Isa. 15. 1
 nought; 62. 6 take no rest; Acts
 22. 2 quiet; 1 Tim. 2. 11, 12 quiet-
 ness

Silent. *Still, without voice.*

1 Sam. 2. 9 wick. sh. be s. in darkn.
 Ps. 22. 2 I cry in night, am not s.
 39. 2 w. dumb wi. s. held my peace
 Isa. 47. 5 sit thou s., and get thee
 Jer. 8. 14 let us be s. there, for Lord
 Zech. 2. 13 Be s., O all flesh, bef. L.
 R. V. Ps. 28. 1 deaf unto.

Silk. *Silk.*

Prov. 31. 22 tap., her clothing is s.
 Ezek. 16. 10 I covered thee with s.
 Rev. 18. 12 no man buyeth her s.
 R. V. Prov. 31. 22 fine linen

Silly. *Simple, foolish.*

Job 5. 2 envy slayeth the s. one
 Hos. 7. 11 Ephr. is like a s. dove
 2 Tim. 3. 6 lead captive s. women

Silver. *Silver, silverling.*

Gen. 13. 2 Abram was rich in s.
 Ex. 20. 23 shall not ma. gods of s.
 Lev. 5. 15 estima. by shekels, of s.
 Num. 7. 13 his off. was s. charger
 Deut. 7. 25 thou sh. not desire s.
 Josh. 7. 21 they are hid, s. under
 Judg. 17. 2 behold, s. is with me
 1 Sam. 2. 36 crouch for s. and bre.

2 Sam. 8. 10 Joram bro. vessels of s.

1 K. 10. 21 none of s., it was noth.

2 K. 16. 8 Ahaz took s. and gold

1 Chr. 18. 10 Thou sent vessels of s.

2 Chr. 1. 15 king made s. at Jerus.

Ez. 1. 4 let men help him wi. s.

Neh. 5. 15 gov. had for. shek. of s.

Job 3. 15 princes fill. houses with. s.

22. 25 thou sh. have plenty of s.

Ps. 12. 6 as s. tried in a furnace

66. 10 hast tried us, as s. is tried

115. 4 their idols are s. and gold

Prov. 3. 14 wisd. is better than s.

10. 20 tongue of just is choice s.

25. 11 like ap. of go. in pict. of s.

Eccl. 2. 8 I gathered me also s.

12. 6 or ever the s. cord be loosed

S. of S. 8. 9 will build a palace of s.

Isa. 1. 22 Thy s. is become dross

48. 10 refined thee, but not with s.

Jer. 10. 4 deck it with s. and gold

Ezek. 7. 19 sh. cast s. into streets

Dan. 2. 32 his breast and arms of s.

Hos. 2. 8 I multiplied her s. and g.

Joel 3. 5 ye have taken my s. and go

Am. 5. 6 they sold righteous for s.

Nah. 2. 9 Take ye the spoil of s.

Hab. 2. 19 it is laid over with s.

Zeph. 1. 11 that bear s. are cut off

Ezek. 4. 8 s. is mine, gold is mine

Zech. 6. 11 take s. and make crowns

Mal. 3. 3 purge them as gold and s.

Mat. 10. 9 Provide nei. gold nor s.

26. 15 cov. for thirty pieces of s.

Acts 3. 6 s. and gold have I none

10. 24 Demetrius made s. shrines

1 Cor. 3. 12 build on this found., s.

2 Tim. 2. 20 are ves. of s. and gold

Jas. 5. 3 your go. and s. is cankered

1 Pet. 1. 18 not redeemed as with s.

Rev. 9. 20 not wor. idols of g. and s.

R. V. Josh. 24. 32; 2 K. 22. 4

money; 1 Chr. 28. 17 bowl

Silverlings. *Coin, shekel.*

Isa. 7. 23 vines at a thousand s.

Silversmith. *Worker in silver.*

Acts 19. 24 Demetrius a s. made

Similitude. *Likeness, form.*

Num. 12. 8 s. of L. sh. he behold

Deut. 4. 12 heard voi. but saw no s.

2 Chr. 4. 3 under it was s. of oxen

Ps. 106. 20 changed glory into s.

Dan. 10. 16 one like s. sons of men

Rom. 5. 14 after s. of A.'s transgres.

Heb. 7. 15 after s. of Melchisedec

Jas. 3. 9 men made after s. of God

Comparisons.

Hos. 12. 10 I ha. spoken and used s.

R. V. Num. 12. 8; Deut. 4. 12, 12.

16 form; Ps. 144. 12 fashion; 106.

20; Rom. 5. 14; Jas. 3. 9 like-

ness; Heb. 7. 15 if. likewise

Simple. *Plain, artless, innocent,*

foolish.

Ps. 19. 7 Lord maketh wise the s.

Prov. 1. 4 to give subtilty to the s.

8. 5 O ye, s., understand wisdom

27. 12 but s. pass on, and are pun.

Ezek. 45. 20 do for him that is s.

Rom. 16. 18 fair speeches deceive s.

R. V. Rom. 16. 18 innocent

Simplicity. *Plainness, innocence.*

2 Sam. 15. 11 they went in their s.

Prov. 1. 22 How lo. will yove s.?

Rom. 12. 8 that giveth, do it with

2 Cor. 1. 12 in s. had conversation

11. 3 corrupted from s. that is in C.

R. V. Rom. 12. 8 liberality; 2 Cor.

1. 12 holiness

Sin (*n.*). *Sin, error, offence, guilt,*

trespass, transgression.

Gen. 4. 7 not well, s. lieth at door

Ex. 10. 17 forgive my s. this once

Lev. 4. 3 if priest s. according to s.

Num. 16. 26 lest ye be consum. in s.

Deut. 15. 9 cry to Lord, if it be s.

Josh. 24. 19 G. will not forg. your s.

1 Sam. 2. 17 s. of young men was gr.

2 Sam. 13. 13 L. ha. put away thy

1 K. 8. 34 L., forg. s. of thy people

2 K. 3. 3 Jeh. cleaved to s. of Jer.

2 Chr. 28. 13 ye add more to our s.

Neh. 1. 6 confess s. of chil. of Israel

Job 20. 11 his bones are full of s.

Ps. 25. 7 Remem. not s. of my youth

51. 2 Wash, and cleanse me from s.

Prov. 10. 16 life, fruit of wick. to s.

14. 34 s. is reproach to any people

21. 4 plowing of the wicked is s.

Isa. 3. 9 they declare their s. as Sod.

Jer. 17. 1 s. of Jud. is writ. wi. pen

Lam. 4. 22 dau., he will disc. thy s.

Ezek. 3. 20 he shall die in his s.

Dan. 4. 27 break off s. by righteous.

Hos. 4. 8 They eat up s. of my peo.

Am. 5. 12 I know your mighty s.

Mic. 1. 13 she is the beginning of s.

Zech. 13. 1 fount. open. to Jerus. f. s.

Mat. 1. 21 he sh. save peo. from s.

9. 5 say, Thy s. be forgiven thee

Mark 2. 5 Son, thy s. be forg. thee

Luke 5. 21 Who can forg. s. but God

John 1. 29 wh. tak. away s. of world

Acts 7. 60 lay not t. to their charge

Rom. 3. 20 by law is knowl. of s.

5. 12 s. ent. wor. and death by s.

14. 23 whatsoever is not faith is s.

1 Cor. 15. 3 Christ died for our s.

2 Cor. 5. 21 made him be s. for us

Gal. 1. 4 Who gave him. for our s.

Eph. 2. 1 quick. who were dead in s.

Col. 1. 14 even the forgiveness of s.

1 Thes. 2. 16 to fill up th. s. away

2 Thes. 2. 3, man of s. be revealed

1 Tim. 3. 22 nei. parta. of o. men's s.

2 Tim. 3. 6 lead women laden wi. s.

Heb. 3. 13 be hardened through s.

Jas. 1. 15 it bring. forth s., and s.

1 Pet. 2. 22 did no sin, nei. guilt

2 Pet. 1. 9 he was purged fr. old s.

1 John 1. 7 blood of J. cleans. fr. s.

Rev. 18. 5 her s. ha. reach. to heaven

R. V. Prov. 10. 12, 19; 28. 13 trans-

gression; 14. 9 Jer. 5. 1 guilt; 2

Chr. 28. 10; Eph. 1. 7; 2. 5; Col.

2. 13 trespasses; Col. 2. 11; 1 John

2. 2

Sin (*v.*). *Err, go astray.*

Gen. 20. 6 I withheld thee from s.

Ex. 10. 16 I ha. s. against Lord G.

Lev. 4. 2 if soul s. thro. ignorance

Num. 22. 34 Balaam said, I have s.

Josh. 7. 20 I have s. against Lord

1 Sam. 19. 4 Let not k. s. ag. serv.

2 Sam. 12. 13 D. sa. to Nath., I ha. s.

1 K. 8. 50 forgive peo. that have s.

2 K. 17. 7 children of Israel had s.

1 Chr. 21. 8 I have s. greatly, bec.

2 Chr. 6. 22 If man s. ag. neighbour

Neh. 1. 6 I and fath's house have s.

Job 1. 22 Job s. not. nor charged G.

Ps. 41. 4 heal my soul, for I have s.

Prov. 14. 21 that despiseth neigh. s.

Eccl. 7. 20 not a just man that s. not

Isa. 43. 27 fath. hath s. and thy teac.

Jer. 3. 25 we have s. against Lord

Lam. 1. 8 Jerus. hath grievously s.

Ezek. 18. 4, 20 soul that s., it sh. die

Gen. 9. 5 s., and committed iniquity

Mos. 4. 7 th. increased, so they s.

Hic. 7. 9 I bear indig. of L. bec. I s.

Hab. 2. 20 consult. shame and ha. s

Zeph. 1. 17 they ha. s. against the L.
Mat. 27. 4 I s. in that I betrayed
Luke 15. 48. 21 I ha. s. ag. Heaven
John 5. 14 s. no more, lest worse co.
Rom. 6. 15 s. bec. not under law?
1 Cor. 6. 18 that commit fornicia. s.
2 Cor. 12. 21 I bewail which have s.
Eph. 4. 26 Be ye angry, and s. not
1 Tim. 5. 20 them that s. rebuke
Tit. 3. 11 s., being con-damned of self
Job. 10. 26 if we s. willfully after
2 Pet. 2. 4 G. spared not angels th. s.
1 John 2. 1 these write I, th. ye s. not
R. V. Lev. 4. 13 err

Sin offering.

Ex. 29. 30 every day bullock for s. o.
Lev. 6. 25 This the law of the s. o.
2 Chr. 29. 21; Ex. 10. 17; Neh. 10.
33; Ps. 40. 6; Ezek. 40. 39

Sinice. *From them, seeing that.*
Gen. 46. 30 s. I have seen thy face
Josh. 2. 12 s. I ha. shew'd I kin-d
Mat. 24. 21 s. begin. of the world
Rev. 18. 6

Sincere. *Pure, true, genuine.*
Phil. 1. 10 be s. and without offence
1 Pet. 2. 23 be s. as desire s. milk
R. V. 1 Pet. 2. 2 spiritual

Sincerely. *Plainly, truly.*
Judg. 9. 10 I ye ha. done tru. and s.
Phil. 1. 16 one preach Christ not s.
R. V. Jude. 1. 10 suppositely; Phil. 1.
16 — but transferred to vs. 17

Sincerity. *Plainness, truth, genuineness.*

Josh. 24. 14 serve him in s. and tr.
1 Cor. 5. 8 with unleav. bread of s.
2 Cor. 1. 12 in godly s. we have had
Eph. 6. 24 that love Lord J. C. in s.
Tit. 2. 7 showing unconv. gravity, s.
R. V. Eph. 6. 24 uncorruptness;
Tit. 2. 7 —

Sinew. *Nerve, sinew.*
Gen. 32. 32 chil. of Is. eat not of s.
Job 19. 11 fenced me wi. bo. and s.
30. 17 bones are pierced, s. take no
Isa. 48. 4 thy neck is an iron s. and
Ezek. 37. 6 I will lay s. upon you
R. V. Job 30. 17 gnaw

Sinful. *Erring, in sin.*
Num. 32. 14 an increase of s. men
Isa. 1. 4 s. nation, a people laden
Am. 9. 8 eyes of L. on s. kingdom
Mark 8. 38 ashamed in s. generat.
Luke 5. 8 for I am a s. man, O L.
Rom. 7. 13 sin might bec. excoed. s.

Sing. *Sing, praise.*
Ex. 15. 1 s., Mos. and child. of Is.
Num. 21. 17 Is. s. song, Spr. up, O
Judg. 5. 1 Then s. Deb. and Barak
1 Chr. 16. 23 S. unto L., all the earth
Job 29. 13 caus. widow's heart to s.
38. 7 morning stars s. together, and
Ps. 13. 6 I will s. unto the Lord
21. 13; 27. 6; 33. 3; 59. 16

98. 1 s. unto the Lord a new song
Prov. 29. 6 righteous s. and rejoice
Isa. 24. 14 s. for majesty of Lord
49. 13 S., O heav.; be joyful earth
Jer. 20. 13 S. unto L., praise ye L.
Ezek. 27. 25 ships of Tarsh. did s.
Hos. 2. 15 sh. s. as in days of youth
Zeph. 3. 14 S., O daughter of Zion
Zech. 2. 10 S., and rejoice, O daugh.
Mat. 26. 30 when they had s. hymn
Mark 14. 26 And when they had s.,
Acts 16. 25 Silas prayed and s. prais.
Rom. 15. 9 I will confess and s.
1 Cor. 14. 15 I will s. with the spirit
Eph. 5. 19 s. and making melody
Col. 3. 16 s. with grace in heart to

Heb. 2. 12 in midst of church I s.
Jas. 5. 13 Is any merry? let him s.
Rev. 5. 9 And they s. a new song
15. 3 they s. the song of Moses the
R. V. Ps. 40. 4; 33. 2; 57. 1; 71. 22.
23; 98. 5; 101. 1 sing praises;
Isa. 24. 14 shout; Hos. 2. 15 make
answer

Singed. *Scorched.*
Dan. 3. 27 nor was hair of head s.

Singer. *He who sings.*
1 K. 10. 12 made psalteries for s.
1 Chr. 6. 33 Heman a s. son of Joel
2 Chr. 5. 12 Levites which were s.
Ez. 2. 41 The s., children of Asaph
Neh. 7. 1 s. and Levites were ap.
Ps. 68. 25 s. went bef., the players
Eccl. 2. 8 I gat me men s., and wo.
Ezek. 40. 44 chamb. of s. in court
Hab. 3. 19 s. on my stringed instr.
R. V. Hab. 3. 19 musician

Singing. *Singing.*
1 Sam. 18. 6 wom. came s. and dan
1 Chr. 16. 35 the voice of s. men
1 Chr. 6. 32 they ministered with s.
2 Chr. 23. 18 offer burnt off. with s.
2 E. 65 am. them two hun. s. men
Neh. 12. 27 kept dedication wi. s.
Ps. 100. 2 come bef. his presence s.
S. of S. 2. 12 time of s. birds is come

Isa. 14. 7 they break forth in s.
16. 10 in vineyards shall be no s.
Zeph. 3. 17 joy over thee with s.
Eph. 5. 19 s. and making melody
Col. 3. 16 s. with grace in heart
R. V. 1 Chr. 6. 32; 13. 8 songs
Single. *Unspotted.*
Mat. 6. 22 if therefore eye be s.
Luke 11. 34 eye s., bod. full of light
Singleness. *Not duplicate.*
Acts 2. 46 wi. gladness and s. of h.
Eph. 6. 5 with fear, in s. of heart
Col. 3. 22 in s. of heart, fearing God

Singular. *R. V. accomplish.*
Lev. 27. 2 man shall make s. vow
Sink. *Go down.*
Ex. 15. 10 sea covered them, they s.
1 Sam. 17. 49 stone s. into his fore.
2 K. 9. 24 smote Jehor., he s. down
Ps. 69. 2 I s. in deep mire, where
69. 14 Deliver me, let me not s.
Jer. 51. 64 Thus shall Babylon s.
Mat. 14. 30 begin. to s., he cried
Luke 5. 7 so that they began to s.
9. 44 Let these sayings s. down
Acts 20. 9 he s. wi. sleep, and fell
Sinned. *See Sin (v.).*

Sinner. *Who sins.*
Gen. 13. 13 men of Sodom were s.
1 Sam. 15. 18 utterly des. s. of Am.
Ps. 1. 1 nor standeth in way of s.
Prov. 1. 10 if s. ent. consent not
Eccl. 2. 26 the s. he giveth travail
Isa. 1. 28 destr. of s. be together
33. 14 The s. in Zion are afraid
Am. 9. 10 s. shall die by the sword
Mat. 9. 10 many s. sat do. wi. him
Mark 2. 17 to call s. to repentance
Luke 6. 32 s. love those love them
John 6. 16 can s. do miracles?
Rom. 5. 8 wh. we were s., C. died
Gal. 2. 15 Jews, not s. of Gentiles
1 Tim. 1. 9 the law is made for s.
Jas. 4. 8 cleanse your hands, ye s.
Jude 15 speeches wh. s. have spok.
R. V. Luke 13. 4 offenders

Sir. *Lord, master, man.*
Gen. 43. 20 S., we ca. to buy food
Mat. 23. 27 S., didst not thou sow
John 4. 15 S., give me this water
Acts 10. 30 S., wh. do to be saved.
Lev. 7. 14 s. led to ha. . . thou kn.
K. V. Gen. 43. 20; Rev. 7. 14 my
Lord
Sister. *Sister.*
Gen. 30. 1 Rachel enriv. Leah, and
Ex. 15. 20 Miriam, s. of Aaron
Lev. 18. 18 nei. take wife to her s.
Num. 26. 59 A. M., Miriam their s.
Deut. 27. 22 Cursed, that lieth wi. s.
Josh. 2. 13 save alive my bro. and s.
Judg. 15. 21 not her young man
2 Sam. 13. 1 son of D. had fairer s.
1 K. 11. 19 s. of Taph. the queen
2 K. 11. 2 s. of Ahaziah took Josiah
1 Chr. 11. 34 Timna was Leah's s.
2 Chr. 22. 11 she was s. of Ahaziah
Job 17. 14 Thou art my mother and s.
Prov. 7. 4 wisdom, Thou art my s.
S. of S. 4. 12 garden inclosed is my s.
Jer. 3. 7 treacher s., Judah saw it
Ezek. 16. 45 thou art the s. of my s.
Hos. 2. 1 Say unto your s., Ruham.
Mat. 12. 50 same is my bro. and s.
Mark 6. 3 are not his s. with us?
Luke 10. 39 she had s. called Mary
John 11. 5 I loved Mar., and her s.
Acts 23. 16 Paul's s.'s son heard of
Rom. 16. 1 I com. to you P. our s.
1 Cor. 7. 15 s. is not und. bondage
Col. 4. 10 Marcus, s.'s son to Barn.
1 Tim. 5. 2 entreat the younger s.
Jas. 2. 15 If brother or s. be naked
2 John 13 chil. of thy elect s. greet
R. V. 1 Chr. 7. 15; 1 Cor. 9. 15
wife; Col. 4. 10 cousin
Sister-in-Law. *Brother's wife.*
Ruth 1. 15 thy s. i. l. is gone back
Sit. *Brood, hatch.*
Jer. 17. 11 As partridge s. on eggs
Sit, seat, set, rest.
Gen. 19. 1 Lot s. in gate of Sodom
Ex. 2. 15 Moses s. down by well
Lev. 15. 4 ev. thing whereon he s.
Num. 32. 6 breth. go to war, ye s.
Deut. 17. 18 when he s. on throne
Judg. 3. 20 Eg. was s. in sum. parl.
Ruth 2. 14 she s. beside the reapers
1 Sam. 4. 13 Eli s. upon a seat
2 Sam. 18. 24 David s. bet. two gates
1 K. 1. 46 Sol. s. on throne of kingd.
2 K. 1. 9 he s. on the top of an hill
1 Chr. 17. 16 king came and s. bef. L.
2 Chr. 18. 18 I saw L. s. on throne
Ez. 9. 4 I s. astonished till the evening
Neh. 4. 1 that I s. down and wept
Esth. 1. 2 Ahazuerus s. on throne
Job 2. 8 took potsherd, and s. down
Ps. 1. 1 nor s. in seat of scornful
110. 1 S. thou at my right hand
Prov. 9. 14 she s. in door of house
Eccl. 10. 6 the rich s. in low places
S. of S. 2. 3 I s. under his shadow
Isa. 14. 13 I s. on mt. of congrega.
52. 2 s. down, O Jerus., loose thy s.
Jer. 15. 17 I s. not in assen. of m.
Lam. 1. 1 How doth city s. solitary
Ezek. 28. 2 I s. in the seat of God
Dan. 7. 9 Ancient of days did s.
Joel 3. 12 there will I s. to judge
Jonah 3. 6 k. of Nineveh s. in ashes
Mic. 4. 8 every man und. his vine
Zech. 1. 11 and all the earth s. still
Mal. 3. 3 he shall s. as a refiner
Mat. 4. 1 s. Peter wh. in dark. saw
26. 69 Peter s. without in palace
Mark 12. 39 s. thou on my r. hand
Luke 14. 31 what k. s. not down first
John 9. 8 he that s. and hegeth?
Acts 2. 3 like as of fire, it s. on earth
1 Cor. 10. 7 people s. down to eat
Col. 3. 1 Christ s. on right hand

Eph. 2. 6. s. together in heav. places
2 Thes. 2. 4 he as God s. in temple
Heb. 1. 3 s. on r. hand of Majesty
Jas. 2. 3 s. here in a good place
Rev. 20. 4 thrones, they s. on them

Sith. *lf.*

Ezek. 35. 6 s. thou ha. not hated bl.
Sitting. *Seated.*

1 K. 10. 5 and s. of his servants
2 K. 4. 38 sons of prophets were s.
2 Chr. 18. 18 I saw L. s. on throne
Ezth. 5. 13 Mord. s. at king's gate
Ps. 130. 2 knewest my down, and
Jer. 39. 7 king s. in gate of Benjamin
Lam. 3. 63 behold their s. down
Mat. 20. 30 blind men s. by way
Mark 16. 5 they saw young man s.
Luke 2. 49 s. in midst of doctors
John 2. 14 changers of money s.
Acts 2. 2 house where they were s.
Rev. 4. 4 I saw tw. four elders s.
R. V. Mat. 21. 5 riding

Sitting Place.

2 Chr. 9. 18 stays each side s. p.

Situate. *Placed, found.*

1 Sam. 14. 5 front was s. northward
Ezek. 27. 3 art s. at entry of sea
Nah. 3. 8 No s. among the rivers
R. V. 1 Sam. 14. 5 rose up; Ezek.
27. 3 dwellst

Situation. *Seat, elevation.*

2 K. 2. 13 s. of this city is pleasant
Ps. 48. 2 beautiful for s., joy of earth
R. V. Ps. 48. 2 elevation

Six. *Six.*

Gen. 70. 6 Neah was s. hen. y'r old
Ex. 20. 9 s. days shalt thou labor
Lev. 25. 3 s. years shalt s.ow fields
Job 5. 19 sh. deliv. thee in s. troubl.
Prov. 6. 16 s. things thou Lord hate
Mat. 17. 1 after s. days Jesus ta. P.
Luke 13. 14 s. da. men o't to work
John 2. 6 s. waterpots of stone, after
Acts 11. 12 s. breath, accompanied
Jas. 5. 17 by space of s. years and
Rev. 4. 8 beasts had each s. wings

Sixth. *Sixth.*

Gen. 1. 31 ev. and mor. were s. day
Josh. 10. 32 s. lot ca. to chil. of N.
Mat. 20. 5 he went out ab. s. hour
Mark 15. 33 s. hour, there was dark
Luke 1. 26 s. month Cal. was sent
John 4. 6 it was about the s. hour
Acts 10. 6 P. went to pray ab. s. ho.
Rev. 6. 12 when he had op. s. seal

Sixteen. *Ten and six.*

Gen. 46. 18 she bare Jacob s. souls
Ex. 26. 25 their sockets of silver, s.
Num. 31. 46 s. thousand persons
Josh. 10. 22 s. cities with villages
1 Chr. 4. 27 Shimei had s. sons and
2 Chr. 26. 3 s. years old was Uziah
Acts 27. 37 two hun. threes. s. souls

Sixty. *Six tens.*

Gen. 5. 15 Mah. lived s. five years
Lev. 27. 3 twenty years old to s.
Num. 7. 8 rams for sac. were s.
Mat. 13. 8; Mark 4. 8 some s. fold
Size. *Measure, form.*

Ex. 36. 9 curtains were of one s.
1 K. 6. 15 cherubim were of one s.
1 Chr. 23. 29 for all measure and s.
R. V. Ex. 36. 9, 15 measure; 1 K.
6. 25; 7. 37 form

Skiffal. *Having skill.*

1 Chr. 5. 18 sons of Re. s. in war
2 Chr. 2. 14 man s. to work in gold
Ezek. 21. 51 gi. you into ha. of s.
Dan. 1. 4 children s. in all wisdom,
Am. 5. 10 as are s. of lamentation

Skillfully. *With skill.*

Ps. 33. 3 Sing a new song; play s.

Skillfulness. *Skill.*

Ps. 78. 72 guided th. by s. of hand

Skill *(verb). Knowledge, dexterity.*

Ecd. 9. 11 nor favour to men of s.

Dan. 1. 17 G. gave them s. in learn.

Skill *(noun). The source force.*

1 K. 5. 9 not any can s. to hew

2 Chr. 2. 7 send man can s. to grave

Skill. *Skill.*

Gen. 3. 21 L. G. make coats of s.

Ex. 22. 27 cov. is his raiment for s.

Lev. 7. 8 priest shall have the s.

Num. 4. 6 put on cov. of badgers' s.

Job 2. 4 S. for s., all man hath

1 K. 3. 5 My s. is black upon me

Ps. 102. 5 my bones cleave to my s.

Jer. 13. 23 Can Ethiop. chan. his s.

Lam. 3. 4 my s. ha. made me old

Ezth. 3. 6 I will cover you with s. fr.

Mic. 3. 2 who pluck of their s. fr.

Mark 1. 6 John, with girlies of s.

Heb. 11. 37 wandered ab. in goat s.

R. V. Ex. 16. 10; 30. 16; Num. 4.

6, 8, 29, 11, 12, 13, 25; Ezek. 10.

10; scabbard; Job. 2. 13 body;

Ps. 102. 5 flesh; Mark 1. 6 leath-

ern girdle

Skip. *Spring, leap, dance.*

Ps. 29. 6 He ma. th. to s. like calf

114. 4 mountains s. like rams

S. of S. 2. 8 cometh s. upon hills

Jer. 48. 27 smakest thou s. for joy

R. V. Jer. 48. 27 waggest the head

Skirt. *Wing, hem, skirt.*

Deut. 22. 30 not discov. father's s.

Kath. 3. 5 spread s. over handmaid

1 Sam. 15. 27 he laid hold upon s.

Jer. 13. 2 down to s. of garments

Jer. 2. 34 in s. is found blood of

Lam. 1. 9 Her filthiness is in her s.

Ezek. 16. 8 I spread my s. ov. thee

Nah. 3. 5 I will discover thy s.

Hag. 2. 12 with his s. touch bread

Zech. 8. 23 men sh. ta. hold of s.

Skull. *Skull, rock.*

Judg. 9. 53 mill sto. to break his s.

2 K. 9. 35 no more of her than s.

Mat. 27. 33 that is, place of a s.

Mark 15. 22 Golgotha, place of a s.

John 14. 17 he went to pl. called s.

Sky. *Cloud, heaven.*

Deut. 33. 26 rideth in excell. on s.

2 Sam. 22. 12 waters, and clouds of s.

Job 37. 18 Hast thou spread out s.

Ps. 77. 17 the s. sent out a sound

Isa. 45. 8 let s. pour righteousness

Jer. 51. 9 judgment is lifted to s.

Mat. 16. 2 fair weather, s. is red

Luke 12. 56 ye discern face of s.

Heb. 11. 12 as stars of s. in multi.

R. V. Mat. 16. 2, 3; Luke 12. 56;

Heb. 11. 12 heaven

Slack *(verb). Loose, slow, remiss.*

Deut. 7. 10 he will not be s. to him

Josh. 18. 3 How long s. to possess

Prov. 10. 4 poor th. deal wi. s. hand

Zeph. 3. 16 Let not thine hand be s.

2 Pet. 3. 9 L. not s. conc. promise

Slack *(noun). Delay, loosen, slow.*

Deut. 23. 21 shalt not s. to pay it

Josh. 10. 6 S. not hand fr. servants

2 K. 4. 24 s. not thy riding for me

Hab. 1. 4 law is s., and judgment

Slackness. *Slowness.*

2 Pet. 3. 9 as some men count s.

Slain. *Due to death, pierced.*

Gen. 34. 27 sons of Jac. ca. upon s.

Lev. 20. 17 ye sh. be s. bef. enemies

Num. 19. 16 whoso. turneth one s.

Deut. 21. 7 If one be found s. in

Josh. 11. 6 deliv. them s. before Is.

Judg. 20. 4 husband of woman s.

1 Sam. 4. 11 two sons of Eli were s.

2 Sam. 1. 19 beauty of Israel is s.

1 K. 11. 15 Joab gone up to bury s.

2 K. 3. 23 the kings are surely s.

1 Chr. 5. 22 there fell down many s.

2 Chr. 13. 17 fell s. of Is. five hund.

Ezth. 7. 4 for we are sold to be s.

Isa. 22. 2 thy s. not s. with sword

Jer. 9. 1 weep day and night for s.

Lam. 2. 20 shall the prophets be s.

Ezek. 6. 7 s. fall in midst of you

Dan. 11. 26 many shall fall down s.

Nah. 3. 3 there is multitude of s.

Zeph. 2. 12 Ethiopians, ye sh. be s.

Acts 7. 42 ye offer to me s. beasts

Heb. 11. 37 were s. with the sword

R. V. Lev. 26. 17; Deut. 1. 1

smitten

Slain *(noun). See Slay.***Slender** *(noun). Ecil report.*

Num. 14. 36 by bring. a s. on land

Ps. 31. 13 I have heard s. of many

Prov. 10. 18 that utter s. is a fool

Jer. 6. 28 revolvers, walking with s.

R. V. Num. 14. 36 evil report;

Ps. 31. 13 defaming

Slender *(noun). Defame.*

2 Sam. 10. 27 he hath s. thy servant

Ps. 50. 20 thou s. thine own mother

101. 5 s. neighbour, cut him off

Slanderer. *Accuser, devil.*

1 Tim. 3. 11 wives, be grave, not s.

Slang. *See Sling (v.).***Slaughter.** *Slaying, killing.*

Gen. 14. 17 return from s. of Chedor.

Josh. 10. 10 L. slew them with gr. s.

Judg. 11. 33 Jeph. smote A. with s.

1 Sam. 4. 10 there was very great s.

2 Sam. 1. 7 David was ret. from s.

1 K. 20. 21 Slew Syrians with gr. s.

2 Chr. 13. 17 his people slew wi. s.

Ezth. 9. 5 wi. stroke of sword and s.

Ps. 44. 22 counted as sheep for s.

Prov. 27. 22 as an ox goeth to the s.

Isa. 27. 7 he is slain according to s.

Jer. 7. 32 nor Hinnom, but val. of s.

Ezek. 21. 15 it is wrapped up for s.

Hos. 5. 2 revolvers profound for s.

Obad. 9 mount E. be cut off by s.

Zech. 11. 7 I will feed flock of s.

Acts 8. 32 He was led as sheep to s.

Rom. 8. 36 accounted sheep for s.

Heb. 7. 1 Abr. returning from s.

Jas. 5. 5 hearts, as in days of s.

Slave. *Body, slave.*

Jer. 2. 14 a serv. ? a homeborn s. ?

Rev. 18. 13 buy horses, chariots, s.

Slay. *Smite, put to death.*

Gen. 4. 8 Cain rose ag. A. and s. h.

Ex. 13. 15 Lord s. all the firstborn

Lev. 20. 15 if man lie with beast s.

Num. 14. 16 he hath th. in wild.

Deut. 9. 28 he bro. th. out to s. them

Josh. 8. 24 Is. made an end of s.

Judg. 7. 25 they s. Oreb on rock

1 Sam. 22. 21 Saul had s. L's priests

2 Sam. 3. 30 Joab and Abish. s. Abner

1 K. 16. 11 he s. house of Baasha

2 K. 10. 11 Jehu s. house of Ahab

1 Chr. 10. 2 Philist. s. Jonathan

2 Chr. 26. 8 Pekah s. son of Rem.

Neh. 4. 11 s. cause work to cease

Ezth. 9. 10 sons of Haman s. they

Job 20. 16 viper's tongue sh. s. th.

Ps. 37. 32 wicked seeketh to s. him

SLAYER.

50. 11. *S.* not, lest my people forget
Prov. 1. 32 turn. of simple sh. s.
Isa. 11. 4 with breath of lips he s.
Jer. 15. 3 sword to s. dogs to tear
Lam. 3. 43 thou hast s. not pitied
Ezek. 9. 6 *S.* utter. old and young
Dan. 3. 22 flame of the fire s. men
Hos. 6. 5 th. by words of mouth
Am. 4. 10 young men have I s. w.
Zech. 11. 5 Whose possessor s. them
Mat. 2. 16 Herod s. all children
Luke 9. 22 s. be raised third day
John 5. 16 Jews sought to s. him
Acts 2. 23 by wicked hands ha. s.
Rom. 7. 11 sin deceived, by it s.
Eph. 2. 16 having s. the enmity th.
1 John 3. 12 And wherof s. he him?
Rev. 2. 13 faithful martyr, who s.
5. 12 Worthy is the Lamb that s.
R. V. Many changes to, kill, smote,
put to death, etc.

Slayer. *Who slays.*

Num. 35. 11 that s. may flee thither
Deut. 19. 6 lest avenger pursue s.
Josh. 20. 5 shall not deliver up s.
Ezek. 21. 1 sword, to give it to s.
R. V. In Num. Deut. and Josh.
manslayer

Sleep (*n.*) *Sleep.*

Gen. 28. 16 Jac. awak. out of his s.
Judg. 10. 14 *S.* wak. out of his s.
1 Sam. 26. 12 a deep s. from God
Job 14. 12 nor be raised out of s.
Ps. 13. 3 lest I sleep the s. of death
Prov. 3. 24 thy s. shall be sweet
Eccl. 5. 12 a little s., a little slumber
Ezek. 5. 12 s. of lab. man is sweet
Isa. 29. 10 L. pour. on you deep s.
Jer. 31. 26 my s. was sweet to me
Dan. 2. 1 his s. brake from him
Zech. 4. 1 man wakened out of s.
Mat. 9. 24 J. being raised from s.
Luke 1. 32 they were heavy with s.
John 11. 11 awake him out of s.
Acts 16. 27 keeper awak. out of s.
Rom. 13. 11 ti. to awake out of s.

Sleep (*v.*) *Sleep, slumber.*

Gen. 28. 11 Jacob lay down to s.
Ex. 22. 27 wherein shall he s.?
Deut. 24. 12 not s. with his pledge
Judg. 16. 10 ma. him s. on her kn.
1 Sam. 26. 7 *S.* lay s. within trench
2 Sam. 11. 9 Uriah s. at door of hou.
1 K. 2. 10 David s. with his fathers
2 K. 8. 24 Joram s. with his fathers
2 Chr. 9. 31 Sol. s. with his fathers
Esth. 6. 1 night could not king s.
Job. 7. 21 now shall I s. in dust
Ps. 4. 8 I will lay me down in s.
Prov. 4. 16 For they s. not, except
6. 9 How long wilt s. O sluggard
Eccl. 5. 12 abun. of rich not suf. to s.
Isa. 5. 27 none shall slumber nor s.
Jer. 51. 37 they sh. s. perpet. sleep
Ezek. 34. 25 they dwell safely and s.
Dan. 12. 2 many that s. in the dust
Hos. 7. 6 their baker s. all night
Mat. 9. 24 maid is not dead but, s.
Mark 14. 41 *S.* now, take your rest
Luke 22. 46 Why s. ? rise and pray
John 11. 11 our friend Lazarus s.
Acts 12. 6 Pet. was s. bet. two sold.
1 Cor. 11. 30 many weak, and may s.
Eph. 5. 14 Awake, thou that s.
1 Thes. 5. 6 let us not s., as others
R. V. 10. 50 to dreaming

Sight. *Artifice.*

S. 4. 14 and carried by s. of men

Slept. *See Sleep*Slew. *See Slay*Slide. *Slip, fall.*

CONCORDANCE.

Deut. 32 25 foot sh. s. in due time
Ps. 26. 1 trusted in L., sh. not s.
37. 31 none of his steps shall s.
Jer. 8. 5 is peo. of Jerus. s. back
Hos. 4. 16 Is. s. back as a heifer
K. V. Ps. 26. 1 without was tripping
Hos. 4. 16 behaved stubbornly.

Slightly. *Lightly.*

Jer. 8. 13 healed hurt of my peo. s.

Slime (*n.*) *Bitumen.*

Gen. 11. 3 s. had they for mortar
14. 10 vale of Sid. full of s. pits
Ex. 2. 3 she daubed the ark with s.

Sling (*n.*) *Sling.*

1 Sam. 17. 40 s. was in his hand
17. 50 David prevailed with a s.
2 Chr. 26. 14 Uzziah prepared s.
Prov. 26. 8 that bind. stone in s.

Sling (*v.*) *Sling out.*

Judg. 20. 16 ev. one th. co. s. stones
1 Sam. 17. 49 D. s. and smote. Philist
22. 20 then shall he s. outas out of
Jer. 10. 18 I will s. out inhabitants

Slinger. *Who slings.*

2 K. 3. 25 howbeit, s. went about

Slingstones. *Stones for slinging.*

Job 41. 28 s. s. turned into stubble

Zech. 9. 15 they sh. subdue with s.

Slip (*n.*) *Branch, cutting.*

Isa. 17. 10 sh. set it with strange s.

Slip (*v.*) *Slide, slip.*

Deut. 19. 5 head s. from the helve
1 Sam. 19. 10 D. s. out of S. s. res
2 Sam. 22. 37 my feet did not s.

Job 12. 5 he that is ready to s.

Ps. 17. 5 th. my footsteps s. not

73. 2 my steps had well nigh s.

Heb. 2. 1 lest we sho. let them s.

R. V. Heb. 2. 1 drift away

Slippery. *Smooth.*

Ps. 35. 6 let way be dark and s.

73. 18 didst set them in s. places

Jer. 23. 12 th. way sh. be as s. ways

Slithful. *Sluggish, idle.*

Judg. 18. 9 be not s. to poss. land

Prov. 12. 24 s. sh. be under tribute

15. 1 way of s. is as a hedge

18. 9 s. is brother to great water

26. 15 s. man hid. hand in bosom

Mat. 25. 26 wicked and s. servant

Rom. 12. 11 Not s. in bus. fervent

Heb. 6. 12 ye be not s., but follow

R. V. Prov. 15. 19; 19. 24; 22. 13;

26. 13, 14, 15 sluggish; 18. 9 slack;

Heb. 6. 12 sluggish.

Slithfulness. *Slotch.*

Prov. 19. 15 *S.* casteth into sleep

Ecc. 1. 18 by s. building decayeth

Slow. *Sluggish, idle.*

Ex. 4. 10 but I am s. of speech

Neh. 9. 17 thou art G., s. to anger

Ps. 103. 8 L. is grac., s. to anger

Prov. 14. 29 s. to wrath, of great

15. 18 s. to anger appeaseth strife

Joel 2. 13 s. Jonah 4. 24 Nuh. 11

Luke 24. 25 s. of heart to believe

Tit. 1. 12 Cretians are s. bellies

Isa. 1. 10 be s. to hear, s. to speak

R. V. Tit. 1. 12 idle

Slowly. *Slowly.*

Acts 27. 7 had sailed s. many days

Sluggard. *Slackful.*

Prov. 6. 9 Go to the ant, thou s.

6. 9 How long wilt sleep, O s.?

13. 4 The soul of the s. desireth

20. 4 s. will not plow by reason

20. 16 s. is wiser in own conceit.

Sluice. *Hire, wage.*

Isa. 10. 10 all that make s. for fish

K. V. That work for hire be grieved

in soul.

SMITE.

Slumber (*n.*) *Sleep, rest.*

1 Sam. 3. 9 sleep, and thou shalt see
Prov. 6. 4 Gl. sleep to eyes, nor s.

10. 5 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

11. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

12. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

13. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

14. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

15. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

16. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

17. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

18. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

19. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

20. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

21. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

22. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

23. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

24. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

25. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

26. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

27. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

28. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

29. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

30. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

31. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

32. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

33. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

34. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

35. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

36. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

37. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

38. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

39. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

40. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

41. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

42. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

43. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

44. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

45. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

46. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

47. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

48. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

49. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

50. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

51. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

52. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

53. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

54. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

55. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

56. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

57. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

58. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

59. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

60. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

61. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

62. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

63. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

64. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

65. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

66. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

67. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

68. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

69. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

70. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

71. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

72. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

73. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

74. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

75. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

76. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

77. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

78. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

79. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

80. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

81. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

82. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

83. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

84. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

85. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

86. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

87. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

88. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

89. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

90. 3 sleep, and thou shalt be slain

1 Sam. 4. 8 these Gods s. Egyptians
 2 Sam. 2. 31 serv. of D. had s. Benj.
 1 K. 14. 15 the Lord shall s. Israel
 2 K. 2. 8 And Elijah s. the waters
 1 Chr. 18. 1 David s. the Philistines
 2 Chr. 14. 14 they s. all the cities
 Neh. 13. 25 I s. certain of them
 Esth. 9. 5 Jews s. all their enemies
 Job 2. 7 Satan s. Job with boils
 Ps. 3. 7 thou hast s. all enemies
 105. 33 He s. their vines and fig tr.
 121. 6 the sun sh. not s. thee by day
 Prov. 19. 25 S. scorne, simple be.
 S. of S. 5. 7 they s. me, they wound.
 Isa. 10. 24 he sh. s. thee with rod
 Jer. 2. 20 In vain ha. I s. children
 Lam. 3. 30 giv. cheek to him th. s.
 Ezek. 5. 2 s. about it with knife
 Dan. 8. 7 ram, and brake horns
 Hos. 6. 1 he hath s., he will bind
 Am. 4. 9 I ha. s. you wi. blasting
 Jonah 4. 7 s. gourd th. it withered
 Mic. 5. 1 they s. judge of Israel
 Hag. 2. 17 I s. you with mildew
 Zech. 9. 4 s. her power in the sea
 Mal. 4. 6 lest I s. earth wi. curse
 Mat. 26. 31 I will s. the shepherd
 Mark 14. 47 s. servant of high pr.
 Luke 22. 64 who is it that s. thee?
 John 18. 23 J. ans., Why s. th. me?
 Acts 12. 7 angel s. Pet. on the side
 2 Cor. 11. 20 if man s. you on face
 Rev. 11. 6 power to s. the earth
 R. V. 1 Sam. 23. 5 slew; 2 Sam. 10.
 15, 19 put to the worse; 2 Chr. 22.
 5 wounded; Mat. 24. 49; Luke
 12. 63 beat; Mat. 26. 51; Luke
 22. 64; John 18. 10; 19. 3 struck

Smite. *Il'ho smites*

Isa. 50. 6 I gave my back to the s.

Smith. *Carver, artificer.*

1 Sam. 13. 19 there was no s. found

Isa. 54. 16 I have created the s.

Worker in iron.

Isa. 44. 12 s. with tongs worketh

Smith, metal worker

2 K. 14. 24 Neb. carried away all s.

Jer. 29. 2 s. were departed fr. Jer.

Smitten. *See Smite.*

Smoke (*n.*). *Smoke, vapor.*

Gen. 19. 28 s. of country went up

Ex. 10. 18 s. thereof ascended as

Josh. 8. 20 s. of Ai ascended up

Judg. 20. 38 make great flame wi. s.

2 Sam. 22. 9 went s. out of nostrils

Job 41. 20 out of nostrils goeth s.

Ps. 37. 20 wicked consumed into s.

102. 3 my days are consum. like s.

109. 83 I am like a bottle in the s.

Prov. 10. 26 as s. to eyes, so slug.

S. of S. 3. 6 Who com. like pil. of s.

Isa. 4. 5 a cloud and s. by day, and

Hos. 13. 3 and as s. out of chimney

Joel 2. 30 and fire, and pillars of s.

Nah. 2. 13 I burn her chariots in s.

Acts 2. 19 and fire, and vapour of s.

Rev. 8. 4. s. of the incense ascended

15. 18 temple was filled with s.

19. 3 her s. rose for ever and ever

Smoke. (*v.*). *To smoke.*

Deut. 29. 20 anger of Lord shall s.

Ps. 74. 1 why doth thine anger s.

104. 32 he toucheth hills, they s.

Smoking. *Smoking.*

Gen. 15. 17 behold a s. furnace and

Ex. 20. 18 people saw mountain s.

Isa. 7. 4 tails of s. firebrands, for

Mat. 12. 20 s. flax not be quenched

Smooth. (*adj.*). *Not rough, plain.*

Gen. 27. 11 Esau is hairy, I am s.

1 Sam. 17. 40 D. chose five s. stones

Isa. 30. 10 speak unto us s. things

57. 6 among s. stones of stream

Luke 3. 5 rough ways be made s.

Smooth. (*v.*). *Make smooth.*

Isa. 41. 7 he that s. with hammer

Smother. *More smooth.*

Ps. 55. 11 words were s. th. butter

Prov. 5. 3 her mouth is s. than oil

Smote. *See Smite.*

Snail. *Snail, lizard.*

Lev. 11. 30 the lizard, the s., mole

Ps. 58. 8 As s., let every one pass

R. V. Lev. 11. 30 sand-lizard

Snares. (*n.*). *Cord, gin, net, pit,*

toil, device.

Ex. 10. 7 How long sh. th. man be s.

23. 33 it will surely be a s. unto

Deut. 7. 16 that will be s. to thee

Josh. 23. 13 they sh. be s. and traps

Judg. 2. 3 their gods sh. be a s.

1 Sam. 18. 21 she may be s. to him

2 Sam. 22. 6 s. of death prevented

Job 22. 10 s. are round about thee

Job 40. 24 Behemoth's nose pier. s.

Ps. 11. 6 on wicked he sh. rain s.

38. 12 seeking life, lay s. for me

64. 5 commune to lay s. privily

Prov. 13. 14 to depart for s. of death

17. 7 fool's lips are s. of his soul

29. 25 The fear of man bringeth s.

Ecd. 9. 12 as birds are caught in s.

Isa. 8. 14 s. to inhab. of Jerusalem

24. 17 pit, the s. are upon thee

Jer. 18. 12 digged pit, and hid s.

Lam. 3. 47 a s. is come upon us

Ezek. 12. 13 he sh. be tak. in my s.

Hos. 5. 1 ye have been s. on Miz.

Am. 3. 5 Can bird fall in a s. upon

Luke 21. 35 as s. shall it come

Rom. 11. 9 Let their table be ma. s.

1 Cor. 7. 35 may cast s. upon you

1 Tim. 3. 7 lest he fall into s. of d.

6. 9 rich, fall into a s. and lusts

2 Tim. 2. 26 may recover out of s.

R. V. Job 18. 8 toils; 18. 10 noose;

Prov. 29. 8 flame; Lam. 3. 47 pit.

Jer. 5. 26 lie in wait

Snares (*v.*). *Catch in snare.*

Deut. 7. 25 lest thou be s. therein

Ps. 9. 16 wicked is s. in work of

Prov. 6. 2 s. wi. words of thy mouth

12. 13 wicked is s. by transgression

Ecd. 9. 12 so men s. in an evil time

Isa. 8. 15 many shall fall and be s.

42. 22 they are all s. in holes

Snatch. *Pluck, cut off.*

Isa. 9. 20 he shall s. on right hand

Sneeze. *Sneeze.*

2 K. 4. 35 the child s. seven times

Snorting. *Snorting.*

Jer. 8. 16 s. of horses was heard

Snout. *Nose.*

Prov. 11. 22 as jewel in swine's s.

Snow. *Snow.*

Ex. 4. 6 his hand was leprous as s.

Num. 12. 10 Miriam became as s.

2 Sam. 23. 20 in pit in time of s.

2 K. 5. 27 Gehazi went white as s.

Job 6. 16 and wherein the s. is hid

9. 30 If I wash with s. water

24. 19 Drought and heat cons. s.

37. 6 he saith to s. Be on earth

Ps. 51. 7 I shall be whiter than s.

147. 16 He giveth s. like wool

Prov. 25. 13 As cold of s. in harvest

26. 1 as s. in summer, so honour

31. 21 She is not afraid of the s.

Isa. 1. 18 sins scarlet, white as s.

Jer. 18. 14 Will man leave s. of Leb.

Lam. 4. 7 Naz. were purer than s.

Dan. 7. 9 garment was white as s.

Mat. 28. 3. his raiment white as s.

Mark 9. 3 rai. exceeding white as s.

Rev. 1. 14 his hairs white as s.

Snowy R. V. *time of snow.*

1 Chr. 11. 22 slew a lion on s. day

Snuff. *Inhale, snuff.*

Jer. 2. 24 a wild ass s. up wind

14. 6 they s. wind like dragons

Mal. 1. 14 ye have s. at it, saith L.

R. V. Jer. 14. 6 pant for air

Snuff Dish. *Dish for snuff.*

Ex. 25. 38 s. d. shall be of gold

Num. 4. 9 cover his tongs, and s. d.

Snuffers. *Tongs, forceps.*

Ex. 37. 23 he made s. of pure gold

1 K. 7. 50; 2 Chr. 4. 22

2 K. 12. 13 not made s. of the money

Jer. 52. 18 Chaldeans took away s.

So. *Thus, etc.*

Gen. 15. 5 he said, S. sh. thy seed

Mat. 5. 16 Let your light s. shine

etc., etc.

R. V. Many changes, chiefly to,

and, thus, etc. Many omissions of

the word.

Soaked. R. V. *Drunken.*

Isa. 34. 7 land sh. be s. wi. blood

Sober. *See Sope.*

Sober. *Temperate, sedate, prudent,*

sound-minded.

2 Cor. 5. 13 whether we be s., it is

1 Thes. 5. 6 let us watch and be s.

1 Tim. 3. 2 be s., of good behaviour

Tit. 1. 8 lover of good men, s., just

1 Pet. 1. 13 be s., hope to the end

R. V. 2 Cor. 5. 13; 2 Tim. 3. 2;

Tit. 1. 8 soberminded; 1 Pet. 3.

11; Tit. 2. 2 temperate; 1 Pet. 4.

7 of sound mind; Tit. 2. 4 —

Soberly. *Temperately, soundly.*

Rom. 12. 3 think s., accord, as God

Tit. 2. 12 we should live s., right.

Sober Minded. *Sound-minded.*

Tit. 2. 6 Young men, ex. to be s. m.

Sobriety. *Sobriety.*

Acts 26. 25 speak forth words of s.

Sobriety. *Soundness of mind.*

1 Tim. 2. 9 adorn themselves with s.

2. 15 continue in holiness with s.

Socket. *Hollow, socket.*

Ex. 26. 19 make forty s. of silver

27. 10; 35. 11; 36. 24; 38. 10

Num. 3. 36 s. thereof, and all vessels

S. of S. 5. 15 as pillars on s. of gold

Sod. *Boil, cook.*

Gen. 25. 29 Jacob s. pottage; Esau

Ex. 12. 9 Eat not of it raw, nor s.

Lev. 6. 28 ves. wherein is s. be brok.

Num. 6. 19 priest sh. ta. s. shoulder

1 Sam. 2. 15 he will not ha. s. flesh

2 Chr. 35. 13 offer, s. they in pots

Lam. 4. 10 women have s. children

Sodering. *Joining.*

Isa. 41. 7 It is ready for the s.

Sodomite. *Devotee, unclean.*

Deut. 23. 17 no s. of sons of Israel

1 K. 14. 24 there were s. in land

2 K. 23. 7 he brake the house of s.

Sover. *If.*

Mark 6. 10 in what pl. s. ye enter

Soft. *Melted, tender.*

Job 23. 16 God maketh my heart s.

Ps. 65. 10 maketh it s. with showers

Prov. 15. 1 s. ans. tur. away wrath

25. 15 tongue breaketh the bone

Mat. 11. 8; Luke 7. 25 in s. raiment

R. V. Job 23. 16 faint

Softer. *Tenderer.*

Ps. 55. 21 words were s. than oil

Softly. *Gently, quietly.*

Gen. 33. 14 I will lead on s., as cat.

Judg. 4. 21 Joel went s. unto him
Ruth 3. 7 she came s., and uncovered
1 K. 21. 27 Ahab heard and went s.
Isa. 8. 6 waters of Shiloah go s.
38. 15 I shall go s. all my years

Acts 27. 13 the south wind blew s.
Soil. *Land, ground.*

Ezek. 17. 8 was planted in good s.
Sojourn. *Dwell, abide.*
Gen. 12. 10 Ab. went to Egypt to s.
Ex. 12. 48 when stranger shall s.
Lev. 17. 12 nei. any stranger that s.
Num. 9. 14 if a stranger shall s.
Deut. 26. 5 he went to Egi. and s.
Josh. 20. 9 cities for strangers that s.
Judg. 17. 7 Levite, he s. in Bethle.
Ruth 1. 1 El. went to s. in Moab
1 K. 17. 20 widow with whom I s.
2 K. 8. 15 wheresoever thou canst
Ez. 4. 4 who remaineth where he s.
Ps. 105. 23 Jac. s. in land of Ham
Isa. 23. 7 her feet sh. car. her to s.
Jer. 42. 2 Go not to Egypt to s.
Lam. 4. 15 they shall no more s. th.
Ezek. 47. 23 in what tribe strange s.
Acts 7. 6 seed should s. in strange
Heb. 11. 9 by faith he s. in land

Sojourner. *Settler, dweller.*
Gen. 23. 4 I am a s. with you
Lev. 22. 10 s. of priest sh. not eat
Num. 35. 15 six cities a ref. for s.
2 Sam. 4. 3 s. there till this day
1 Chr. 29. 15 we are strangers and s.

Sojourning. *Abiding.*
Ex. 12. 40 the s. of Israel was four
Judg. 19. 1 Levite s. on mt. Ephr.
1 Pet. 1. 17 pass time of s. in fear
Salace. *Rejoice.*

Prov. 17. 18 Come, let us s. ourselves
Sold. *Made sale of.*
Ex. 22. 3 then he shall be s. for theft
Lev. 25. 23 land sh. not be s. for ev.
Deut. 15. 12 or Heb. woman be s.
Neh. 5. 8 Jews, s. unto heathen

Esth. 7. 4 we are s., I and my people
Ps. 105. 17 Joseph, s. for a servant
Jer. 34. 14 Heb., which ha. been s.
Mat. 18. 25 lord com. him to be s.
Mark 14. 5 it might have been s.
Luke 12. 6 spar. s. for two farthings
John 12. 5 Why not oint. s. for
Acts 4. 37 Joses, having land, s. it
Rom. 7. 14 am carnal, s. und. sin
See also Sell.

Soldier. *Man of war.*
1 Chr. 7. 4 s., six and thirty thous.
2 Chr. 25. 13 s. fell upon the cities
Ez. 8. 22 I am ashamed to requ. s.
Isa. 15. 4 the s. of Moab shall cry
Mat. 27. 27 s. of gov. took Jesus
Mark 15. 16 s. led him away into
Luke 23. 36 the s. also mocked him
John 19. 2 s. planted crown of thorns
Acts 12. 6 P. was sleeping bet. s.
2 Tim. 2. 4 chosen him to be a s.
Phil. 2. 25 Epaphrod. my fellow s.
Phile. 2 Ap. and Ar. our fellow s.
R. V. Chr. 7. 4 host; 2 Chr. 25. 13;
Isa. 15. 4 men; 1 Chr. 7. 11; Mat.
27. 27 —

Sole. *Palin, sole.*
Gen. 8. 9 dove found no rest for s.
Deut. 28. 35 s. of foot to top of h.
Josh. 4. 18 s. of priest's feet lifted
2 Sam. 14. 25 fr. s. of foot to crown
1 K. 5. 13 until L. put th. under s.
2 K. 19. 24 w. s. of feet I dried
Job 2. 7 smote Job from s. of feet
Isa. 60. 14 bow them. down at s.
Ezek. 1. 7 s. of feet was like s. of a
Mal. 4. 3 sh. be ashes under your s.

Solemn. *Set, appointed.*
Lev. 23. 36 it is a s. assembly
Num. 10. 10 in your s. days, and
Deut. 16. 8 sev. day be s. assembly
2 K. 10. 20 Proclaim a s. assembly
2 Chr. 2. 4 on s. feasts of the Lord
Neh. 8. 18 eighth day s. assembly
Ps. 81. 3 appoint, on our s. feasts
Isa. 1. 13 iniquity, ev. s. meeting
Lam. 1. 4 none come to s. feasts
Ezek. 36. 38 as flock in s. feasts
Hos. 9. 5 What wi. ye do in the s. day
Joel 1. 14 calls s. assem., gath. elders
Am. 5. 21 not smell in s. assemblies
Nah. 1. 15 keep thy s. feasts, per.
Zeph. 3. 18 gath. them for s. assem.
Mal. 2. 3 ev. dung of your s. feasts
R. V. Num. 10. 10; 15. 3; 2 Chr. 2;
4; 8. 13 set; Ezek. 36. 38; 46. 9 ap-
pointed; Deut. 16. 5; Nah. 1. 15 —

Solemnity. *Appointed.*
Deut. 31. 10 s. of the year of release
Isa. 30. 29 the night, when a holy s.
33. 20 upon Zion, the city of our s.
Ezek. 45. 17 in sabbaths, in all s.
R. V. Deut. 31. 10 set time; Isa. 30.
29 feast; Ezek. 45. 17 appointed
feasts

Solemnly. *With testimony.*
Gen. 43. 3 The man did s. protest
1 Sam. 8. 9 protest s. unto them
Solitary. *Separate, lonely.*
Ps. 68. 6 God setteth s. in families
Lam. 1. 1 How doth the city sit s.
Silent.

Job 3. 7 let that night be s., let no
30. 3 For w. and famine they were s.
Dry, desolate, desert.
Ps. 107. 4 they wandered in s. way
Isa. 35. 1 the s. place shall be glad
Mark 1. 35 departed into s. place
R. V. Job 3. 7 barren; 30. 3 gaunt;
Ps. 107. 4; Mark 1. 35 desert

Solitarily. *Alone.*
Mic. 7. 14 which dwell s. in woods
Some. *One, about, thing or num-
ber indefinite.*
Gen. 37. 20 and cast him into s. pit
Mat. 13. 5 S. fell on stony places
Mark 7. 2 they saw s. disciples eat
Etc., etc.

R. V. many omissions of word
Somebody. *Someone.*
Luke 8. 46 S. hath touched me
Acts 5. 36 Theudas boasting to be s.
Something. *Certain thing.*
Mark 5. 43 that s. should be given
Luke 11. 54 and seeking to catch s.
John 13. 29 he shall give s. to poor
Acts 3. 5 expecting to receive s.
Gal. 6. 3 man think himself to be s.
Sometime, es. *Aforetime, once.*
Eph. 2. 13 ye who were s. afar off
Col. 3. 7 in the which ye walked s.
Tit. 3. 3 we also were s. foolish
1 Pet. 3. 20 Which s. were disobd.
R. V. Eph. 2. 13; 5. 8 once; Tit. 3.
3; 1 Pet. 3. 20 aforetime

Somewhat. *More or less.*
Lev. 4. 22 when a ruler hath done s.
1 K. 2. 14 he said, I have s. to say
2 K. 5. 20 I will run and take s.
Luke 7. 40 I have s. to say to them
Acts 23. 20 inquire s. more perfectly
Rom. 15. 24 if first I be s. filled
2 Cor. 5. 12 may have s. to answer
Gal. 2. 6 these who seemed to be s.
Heb. 8. 3 this man have s. to offer
Rev. 2. 4 I have s. against thee bec.
R. V. Lev. 13. 6, 21, 26, 28, 56; 2
Chr. 10. 10 —

Son. *Son, boy, child, offspring,
descendant.*

Gen. 6. 10 Noah begat three s.
17. 19 Sarah shall bare thee a s.
27. 24 Ari thou my very S. Esau?
35. 22 the s. of Jacob were twelve
Ex. 4. 20 Mos. took his wife and s.
30. 30 anoint Aaron and his s., and
Lev. 8. 6 M brought A. and his s.
Num. 3. 10 appoint A. and his s.
Deut. 1. 28 ha. seen s. of Anakims
Josh. 1. 1 Lord spake to J. s. of N.
24. 33 Eleazar s. of Aaron died
Judg. 6. 11 his s. G. threshed wheat
Ruth 4. 17 there is s. born to Naomi
1 Sam. 1. 8 am I not bet. th. ten s.
10. 21 Saul s. of Kish was taken
17. 17 Jesse said to David his s.
2 Sam. 1. 1 I am s. of a stranger
8. 18 David's s. were chief rulers
10. 4 my s. Absalom, O. A., my s.
1 K. 2. 1 he charged Solomon his s.
11. 43 Rehoboam his s. reigned
2 K. 1. 17 Je. reigned, he had no s.
10. 1 Ahab had seventy s. in Sam.
1 Chr. 23. 1 he made S. his s. king
2 Chr. 27. 9 Ahaz his s. reigned
Ez. 3. 9 Then stood Jeshua with s.
Neh. 1. 1 words of N. s. of Hach.
Esth. 9. 14 they hanged Ham. ten s.
Job 38. 7 s. of God shouted for joy
Ps. 2. 7 my S.; this day ha. I begot.
72. 20 prayers of David s. of Jesse
Prov. 1. 8 s., hear instruc. of father
5. 1 s., attend unto thy wisdom
10. 1 wise s. maketh glad father
13. 24 that spareth rod hateth s.
Eccl. 1. 1 words of Preach., s. of D.
S. of S. 2. 3 s. is my below. among s.
Isa. 1. 1 vision of Isaiah s. of Amoz
14. 12 O Lucifer, s. of morning
Jer. 1. 1 words of Jer. s. of Hilkiah
36. 14 Baruch s. of Ner. took roll
Lam. 4. 2 The precious s. of Zion
Ezek. 1. 3 Ezekiel the s. of Buzi
Dan. 10. 10 his s. shall be stirred
Hos. 13. 13 he is an unwise s.; for
Joel 3. 8 I will sell yours. and your
Am. 2. 11 I raised you s. for proph.
Jonah 1. 1 came to J. s. of Amittai
Mic. 7. 6 the s. dishonoureth father
Zeph. 1. 1 Zeph. the s. of Cushi
Hag. 2. 4 be strong, s. of Josedech
Zech. 1. 1 Zecha. s. of Barachiah
Mat. 1. 6 A s. honoureth his father
Mat. 1. 1 Jesus C., the s. of David
3. 17 This is my beloved S., in
26. 2 the S. of man is betrayed
Mark 1. 1 gospel of J. C., s. of G.
3. 17 Boanerges, s. of thunder
Luke 1. 13 Elizabeth shall bear s.
4. 41 thou art Christ, s. of God
15. 11 A certain man had two s.
John 1. 45 Jesus of Naz., s. of God
19. 26 saith to moth., behold thy s.
Acts 8. 37 I believe J. C. is our S.
Rom. 1. 3 his s. Jesus C. our Lord
1 Cor. 15. 28 then sh. S. be subject
2 Cor. 6. 18 ye sh. be my s. and dau.
Gal. 2. 20 I live by faith of the S.
Eph. 3. 5 made known to s. of men
Phil. 2. 22 as s. wi. fath., he served
Col. 1. 13 translated to kingd. of s.
1 Thes. 1. 10 to wait for S. fr. heav.
2 Thes. 2. 3 man of sin, s. of perdi.
1 Tim. 1. 2 Unto Tim., my s. in faith
2 Tim. 2. 1 my s., be strong in grace
Titus 1. 4 To Titus, mine own s.
Phile. 10 beseech thee for s. Onesi.
Heb. 1. 5 he shall be to me a S.
12. 5 s., despise not chastening

Jas. 2. 21 offered Isaac his s. upon
1 Pet. 5. 13 salut. so doth M. my s.
2 Pet. 1. 17 This is my beloved S.
1 John 3. 2 now we are s. of God
2 John 9 he hath both Father and S.
Rev. 1. 13 one like unto S. of man
R. V. Gen. 23. 3. 16. 20. 25. 101. 32.
22; Num. 2. 14. 18. 22; Deut. 4.
1; 2 Chr. 21. 7; Mark 13. 12;
John 1. 12; 1 Cor. 4. 14. 17; Col.
3. 6; Phil. 2. 15. 22; 1 Tim. 1. 18;
2 Tim. 1. 2; 2. 1; Tit. 1. 4; Phile.
10; 1 John 3. 1. 2 child or children:
Num. 1. 20; 20. 5 firstborn; 2
Sam. 23. 6 ungodly; Acts 3. 13. 21
Servant; Col. 4. 10 cousin; Gen.
36. 15; Isa. 50. 3. 6; Mat. 18. 11.
24. 36; 25. 13; Luke 9. 50; John
12. 4; Acts 8. 37; 1 John 5. 13 —

Song. *Singing, praising, ode.*
Gen. 31. 27 sent thee away with s.
Ex. 15. 1 then sang Moses this s.
15. 2 Lord is my strength and s.
Num. 21. 17 Is. sang this s., Spring
Deut. 31. 22 Moses wrote this s.
Judg. 5. 12 utter s.; arise, Barak
2 Sam. 22. 1 D. spake words of th. s.
1 K. 4. 32 his s. were thousand and fi.
1 Chr. 6. 31 D. set ov. service of s.
2 Chr. 29. 27 s. of L. began with the
Neh. 12. 46 in days of D. were s.
Job 30. 9 now am I their s.; yea
35. 10 G., who giveth s. in night
Ps. 33. 3 Sing unto him a new s.
69. 12 I was the s. of drunkards
See titles to 30; 48; 65; 66 etc.
Prov. 25. 20 sing s. to heav. heart
Eccl. 7. 5 man to hear s. of fools
S. of S. 1. S. of s., which is Solo.
Isa. 5. 1 s. of my beloved touching
24. 9 shall not drink wine with s.
38. 20 sing s. to string, instrument
Lam. 3. 14 I was their s. all day
Ezek. 26. 13 I caused thy s. to cease
Am. 8. 3 s. of temple sh. be howlings
Eph. 5. 19 in psalms, spiritual s.
Col. 3. 16 hymns and spiritual s.
Rev. 5. 9 And they sung a new s.
14. 3 no man could learn that s.
R. V. 1 Chr. 25. 7; Isa. 35. 10
singing

Soon. *When, quickly.*
Ex. 2. 18 ye are come so s. to day
Deut. 4. 26 ye sh. utterly perish
Job. 32. 22 my Maker would s. take
Ps. 37. 2 they shall s. be cut down
90. 10 s. cut off, and we flee away
106. 13 They s. forgot his works
Prov. 14. 17 s. angry deal. foolishly
Ezek. 23. 16 as s. as she saw them
Mat. 21. 20 How s. is fig. withered
Acts 12. 18 Now as s. as it was day
Gal. 1. 6 so s. removed from him
2 Thes. 2. 2 be not s. sha. in mind
Tit. 1. 7 not self-will, not s. angry
R. V. Ps. 68. 31 haste to; Mat. 21.
20 immediately; Gal. 1. 6; 2 Thes.
2. 2 quickly; Josh. 3. 13; 2 Sam.
6. 18; Mark 14. 45; Luke 1. 44;
15. 30; 23. 7; John 16. 21; Acts
10. 29; Rev. 10. 10; 12. 4 when

Sooner. *More swiftly.*
Heb. 13. 10 restored to you the s.
Jas. 1. 11 the sun is so s. risen
R. V. Jas. 1. 11 —
Soothsayer. *Diviner.*
Josh. 13. 22 Baalan son of Beor, s.
Isa. 2. 6 they are s. like Philistines
Dan. 5. 7 the king cried to bring s.
Mic. 5. 12 shalt have no more s.
Soothsaying. *Divining.*

Acts 16. 16 bro. masters' gain by s.
Sop. *Morsel.*
John 13. 26 He it is to wh. I give s.
13. 27 after s. Satan entered him
Sope. *Soap.*
Jer. 2. 22 wash, and take much s.
Mal. 3. 2 for he is like fuller's s.
Sorcerer. *Magician, wizard, enchanter.*
Ex. 7. 11 Pha. called wise men and s.
Isa. 57. 3 draw hither, sons of s.
Jer. 27. 9 hearken not to your s.
Dan. 2. 2 Neb. command. to call s.
Mal. 3. 5 be swift witness against s.
Acts 13. 6 they found a certain s.
13. 8 Elymas the s. so his name
Rev. 21. 8 s. sh. have part in lake
22. 15 For without are dogs and s.

Sorcery. *Magic.*
Acts 8. 9 who beforetime used s.
Sorceries. *Enchantments.*
Isa. 47. 9 come on thee for thy s.
Acts 8. 11 he bewitched them w. s.
Rev. 9. 21 nei. repented of their s.
Sore (*u.*). *Plague, ulcer, pain.*
Gen. 34. 25 third day, when were s.
Lev. 13. 42 if a white reddish s.
2 Chr. 6. 29 ev. one know his own s.
Job. 5. 18 he maketh s. and bindeth
Ps. 38. 11 friends stand aloof fr. s.
77. 2 my s. ran in the night
Isa. 1. 6 bruises and putrefying s.
Luke 16. 20 Laz. at gate, full of s.
Rev. 16. 2 there fell a grievous s.
R. V. Lev. 13. 42, 43; 2 Chr. 6. 28,
29; Ps. 38. 11 plague

Sore (*adj.*). *Evil, much, heavy, very, grievous.*
Gen. 20. 8 the men were s. afraid
Ex. 14. 10 chil. of Is. were s. afraid
Num. 22. 3 Moab was s. af. of peo.
Deut. 6. 22 showed signs gr. and s.
Josh. 9. 24 we were s. afr. of lives
Judg. 10. 9 Israel was s. distressed
1 Sam. 17. 24 men of Is. were s. afr.
2 Sam. 2. 17 was s. battle that day
1 K. 17. 17 his sickness was so s.
2 K. 3. 26 saw the battle was too s.
1 Chr. 10. 4 s. afr. So Saul took sw.
2 Chr. 35. 23 aw.; for I am s. wound.
Job 2. 7 Sat. smote Job with s. boils
Ps. 6. 3 My soul is also s. vexed
38. 8 I am feeble and s. broken
Eccl. 5. 13 s. evil which I have seen
Isa. 64. 9 Be not wroth very s., O L.
Jer. 52. 6 famine was s. in the city
Ezek. 21. 10 sharp. to ma. s. slaugh.
Mic. 2. 10 destroy wi. s. destruction
Mat. 17. 6 fell on their face, s. afraid

Sore (*adv.*). *Hardly, grievously, greatly, weighty.*
Gen. 10. 9 pressed s. upon the man
2 Sam. 13. 36 king also wept very s.
2 K. 20. 3 And Hezekiah wept s.
2 Chr. 28. 19 transgr. s. against Lord
Ez. 10. 1 for the people wept very s.
Dan. 6. 14 king was s. displeased
Zech. 1. 2 L. ha. been s. displeased
Mat. 17. 15 he is a lunatic, s. vexed
Mark 6. 51 and they were s. amazed
Acts 20. 37 And they all wept s., and

Sorely. *Greatly.*
Isa. 23. 5 s. pained at report of T.
Sorer. *Worse.*
Heb. 10. 29 how much s. punishment
Sorrow (*u.*). *Pain, grief, affliction, mourning.*
Gen. 42. 38 hairs with s. to grave
Ex. 15. 14 s. take hold of inhabitants
Lev. 26. 16 terror cause s. of heart
Deut. 28. 65 L. shall give s. of mind

2 Sam. 22. 6 s. of hell compass. me
1 Chr. 4. 9 bec. I bare him with s.
Neh. 2. 2 nothing else but s. of hea.
Esth. 9. 22 was turned from s. to joy
Job 3. 10 hid not s. from mine eyes
Ps. 13. 2 having s. in my heart daily
32. 10 many s. shall be to wicked
Prov. 10. 10 that winketh caus. s.
10. 22 L. maketh rich, addeth no s.
23. 29 Who hath woe? who ha. s.?
Eccl. 1. 18 incr. knowl. increas. s.
Isa. 53. 3 man of s., acquainted with
Jer. 30. 15 thy s. is incurable for
Lam. 1. 18 hear, and behold my s.
Ezek. 23. 33 filled w. drunk. and s.
Dan. 10. 16 by vision s. are turned
Hos. 13. 13 s. of travail. wom. shall
Mat. 24. 8 these are beginning of s.
Mark 13. 8 these are beginning of s.
Luke 22. 45 found them sleep. for s.
John 16. 20 s. shall be turned to joy
Rom. 9. 2 I have s. in my heart
2 Cor. 7. 10 godly s. work. repent.
Phil. 2. 27 lest I have s. upon s.
1 Tim. 6. 10 pierced them. with s.
Rev. 18. 17 no widow, sh. see no s.
R. V. Gen. 3. 17; Ps. 127. 2 toil;
Ex. 15. 14 pangs; Deut. 28. 65
pining; Job 3. 10 trouble; 41. 22
terror; Job 6. 10; Jer. 30. 15; 45. 3;
51. 20; Rom. 9. 2 pain; 2 Sam.
22. 6; Ps. 18. 4. 5; 116. 3 cords;
Ps. 55. 10 mischief; Isa. 5. 30
distress; Isa. 29. 2 lamentation;
Mat. 24. 8; Mark 13. 8 travail;
Rev. 18. 7; 21. 4 mourning

Sorrow (*v.*). *Grieve, make sad.*
1 Sam. 10. 2 thy father s. for you
Jer. 31. 12 th. shall not s. any more
Hos. 8. 10 sh. s. for the burden of k.
2 Cor. 7. 9 that ye s. to repentance
1 Thes. 4. 13 that ye, not as others
Sorrowful. *Grieved, sad, pained.*
1 Sam. 1. 15 woman of a s. spirit
Job 6. 7 things refus. are as s. meat
Ps. 69. 29 But I am poor and s.
Prov. 14. 13 in laughter heart is s.
Jer. 31. 25 replenish. every s. soul
Zeph. 3. 18 gather them that are s.
Zech. 9. 5 Gaza shall be very s.
Mat. 26. 22 they were exceeding s.
Mark 14. 34 My soul is exceeding s.
Luke 18. 24 wh. Jesus saw he was s.
John 16. 20 and ye shall be s., but
2 Cor. 6. 10 s., yet always rejoicing
Phil. 2. 28 that I may be less s.

Sorrowing. *Pained.*
Luke 2. 48 I have sought thee s.
Acts 20. 38 s. for the words which

Sorry. *Grieved, sad.*
1 Sam. 22. 8 none of you that is s.
Neh. 8. 10 nei. be s. for joy of L.
Ps. 38. 18 I will be s. for my sin
Isa. 51. 19 who shall be s. for thee?
Mat. 17. 23 they were exceeding s.
Mark 6. 26 the king was exceeding s.
2 Cor. 2. 2 For if I make you s.
R. V. Neh. 8. 10; Mat. 14. 9 grieved;
Isa. 51. 10 bemoaned

Sort. *Kind, class, in part, species, manner.*
Gen. 6. 10 two of every s. in ark
Deut. 22. 11 garment of divers s.
1 Chr. 24. 5 divid. one s. with another.
Ez. 4. 8 wrote to Ar. after this s.
Neh. 5. 18 store of all s. of wine
Ps. 78. 45 He sent divers s. of flies
Eccl. 2. 8 instruments, that of all s.
Ezek. 27. 24 ray merchants in all s.
39. 4 unto rav. birds of every s.
Acts 17. 5 lewd fellows of baser s.

Rom. 15. 15 wri. boldly in some s.
1 Cor. 1. 13 try work of wh. s. it is
2 Cor. 7. 1 sorrow. after godly s.
2 Tim. 3. 6 this s. creep into houses
3 John 6 journey after a godly s.
R. V. Deut. 22. 11 mingled stuff:
Ps. 78. 15; 105. 31 swarms: Dan.
1. 10 own age: Acts 17. 5 rabble:

Rom. 15. 15 measure

Sottish. *Thick-headed.*

Jer. 1. 32 they are s. children, and

Sought. *See Seek.*

Soul. *Soul, breath, life.*

Gen. 2. 7 and man became a living s.
Ex. 12. 5. sh. live because of thee
12. 13 s. shall be cut off
Lev. 4. 12 s. sin through ignorance
7. 12 No s. of you shall eat blood
26. 43 they s. abhorred my statutes

Num. 11. 6 now our s. is dried away

Deut. 4. 9 keep thy s. diligently lest

6. 5 love Lord with all thy s., and

Josh. 11. 11 they smote all the s.

Judg. 5. 21 O my s., thou ha. trod.

1 Sam. 1. 10 she was in bitter. of s.

18. 3 he loved him as his own s.

2 Sam. 5. 8 are hated of David's s.

1 K. 1. 29 that hath redeem. my s.

2 K. 4. 27 her s. is vexed within her

1 Chr. 22. 10 set your s. to seek L.

2 Chr. 6. 38 if they return with s.

Job 10. 1 my s. is weary of my life

19. 2 How long vex my s., and

Ps. 6. 3 My s. also is sore vexed

11. 1 how say ye to my s. Flee

22. 10 Deliver my s. from sword

69. 1 gather not my s. wi. sinners

57. 1 my s. trusteth in thee: yea,

86. 4 unto thee do I lift up my s.

104. 1 Bless the Lord, O my s. O

Prov. 11. 30 he that win. s. is wise

13. 4 s. of diligent sh. be made fat

18. 7 fool's lips are snare of his s.

27. 7 full s. loatheth honeycomb

Ecc. 6. 3 his s. he not fill. w. good

S. of S. 3. 6 s. failed when he spake

Isa. 1. 19 your feasts my s. hateth

Jer. 5. 11 satisfy my s. in drought

59. 5 shall my s. be avenged and

51. 45 deliver ye every man his s.

Iam. 3. 4 L. is my portion, saith s.

Ezek. 3. 19 thou hast deliver. my s.

18. 4 the s. that sinneth it shall die

Hos. 9. 4 bread of s. sh. not come

Jonah 2. 7 my s. fainted within me

Mic. 7. 1 my s. desired ripe fruit

Hab. 2. 10 hast sinned against thy s.

Zech. 11. 8 my s. loathed them, and

Mat. 10. 28 but not able to kill the s.

11. 20 ye shall find rest for your s.

26. 38 My s. is exceed. sorrowful

Mark 8. 36 gain world, lose own s.

8. 37 what shall a man give for s.

12. 10 have the Lord with all thy s.

Luke 1. 46 my s. doth magnify L.

12. 10 I will say to my s., Soul,

12. 20 this night thy s. be required

John. 12. 27 Now is my s. troubled

Acts 2. 27 not leave my s. in hell

Rom. 13. 1 Let every s. be subject

1 Cor. 15. 45 Adam was made liv. s.

2 Cor. 1. 23 call for record on my s.

1 Thes. 2. 8 impacted on s. to you

Heb. 6. 19 we have as anchor of s.

Jas. 1. 21 word, able to save your s.

1 Pet. 1. 22 ye ha. purified your s.

2 Pet. 1. 8 vexed his s. day to day

3 John 2. even as thy s. prospereth

Rev. 16. 3 every s. died in the sea
R. V. Lev. 17. 11 Num. 16. 28
Sam. 26. 21; Job. 31. 30; Prov.

22. 21; Mat. 10. 20; Mark 8. 35

37 life or lives; Lev. 4. 21; 5. 1

42. 15; 17. 9; 21. 7; 21 any one

Num. 15. 27 one person; Job 6

15 honour; Prov. 19. 18 heart

Hos. 9. 4 appetite; Ps. 10. 21; Jer.

3. 41; Mark 12. 24

Sound (n.). *Voice, sound.*

Ex. 25. 35 and his s. shall be heard

Lev. 26. 36 s. of leaf shall chase

Josh. 6. 5 when ye hear s. of trump

2 Sam. 5. 24 wh. ye hear s. of going

1 K. 1. 40 earth rent with the s.

2 K. 6. 12 is not s. of master's feet

1 Chr. 15. 28 with s. of the cornet

2 Chr. 5. 13 one s. heard in praising

Neh. 4. 20 in what place ye hear s.

Job 15. 21 dreadful s. in his ears

21. 12 rejoice at the s. of the organ

Ps. 47. 5 gone up wi. s. of trumpet

77. 17 water, skies sent out a s.

92. 3 sing upon harp with sol. s.

Ecc. 12. 4 s. of grinding is low, and

Jer. 4. 21 see standard, hear the s.

50. 22 s. of battle is in the land

Ezek. 10. 5 s. of cherubim's wings

26. 13 s. of harp shall be no more

Dan. 3. 5 at what time ye hear s.

Am. 2. 2 Moab shall die with s.

Mat. 24. 31 his angels with great s.

John 3. 8 hearest s., canst not tell

Acts 2. 2 there came s. from heaven

Rom. 10. 18 s. went into all earth

1 Cor. 14. 7 thi. without life giv. s.

Heb. 12. 19 not come to s. of trum.

Rev. 1. 15 as the s. of many waters

R. V. Job. 39. 24; John 3. 8; 1

Cor. 14. 7. 8; Rev. 1. 15; 18. 2

voice

Sound (adj.). *Healthy, perfect.*

Ps. 110. 80 Let my heart be s. in

Prov. 2. 7 He layeth up s. wisdom

3. 21 Keep s. wisdom and discre.

14. 30 s. heart is life of flesh: but

Luke 15. 27 received him safe and s.

1 Cor. 14. 7 give a distinction in s.

1 Tim. 1. 10 contra. to s. doctrine

2 Tim. 1. 13 G. has giv. us s. minds

1. 13 Hold fast form of s. words

Tit. 1. 9 may be able by s. doctrine

2. 2 that aged men be s. in faith

R. V. Ps. 110. 80 perfect; 2 Tim

1. 7 discipline

Sound (v.). *Blow, make noise.*

Ex. 10. 10 the trumpet s. long, and

Lev. 25. 9 sh. ye make trump. to s.

Num. 10. 7 ye shall not s. an alarm

1 Chr. 15. 10 were appointed to s.

2 Chr. 13. 14 priests s. wi. trumpets

Neh. 4. 18 he that s. the trumpet

Isa. 16. 11 my bowels s. like harp

Jer. 48. 36 healt shall s. for Moab

Jos. 2. 1 s. alarm on holy mount.

Mat. 6. 2 do not s. trumpet before

Luke 1. 44 voice of salutation s.

1 Cor. 15. 52 the trumpet shall s.

1 Thes. 4. 18 from you s. word of L.

Rev. 8. 7 first angel s., there fol.

Sever, take soundings.

1 Sam. 26. 12 when I ha. c. my fath

Acts 27. 28 s. found it tw. fathoms

Sounding. *Make noise.*

2 Chr. 5. 12 him and tw. priests

Isa. 63. 45 where is s. of thy brow?

Ezek. 7. 7 not the s. of mountains

1 Chr. 12. 1 not charity, as s. brass

R. V. Isa. 63. 45 yearning; Ezek

7. 7 a fearful shouting

Soundness. *Health.*

Ps. 38. 4 no s. in my flesh because

Isa. 1. 6 even unto the head is no s.

Act. 1. 10 s. of the cloud that s.

Sour. *Acid, tart.*

Isa. 17. 1 the s. wine is turning

Jer. 31. 21 bitter s. wine is turned

Luke 24. 17 s. wine turned to wine

Thos. 1. 12 s. wine turned to wine

R. V. Isa. 18. 5

South. *South.*

Gen. 11. 3 And now thou shalt s.

Ex. 16. 12 s. wind blew over the

Num. 14. 22 thou shalt s. in the

Deut. 1. 7 take thou s. journey

Josh. 10. 40 Josh. smote count. of s.

Judg. 1. 15 thou hast giv. me s. land

1 Sam. 27. 10 D. said, Giv. s. of Jud.

2 Sam. 24. 7 they went to s. of Jud.

1 K. 7. 25 three looking toward s.

1 Chr. 9. 24 toward e. w. n. and s.

2 Chr. 4. 10 he set sea over ag. s.

Job 9. 9 Pleiades, and cham. of s.

Ps. 28. 26 he brought me s. wind

S. of S. 4. 16 Awake, O n. wind; s.

Isa. 21. 1 As whirlwind of the

Jer. 13. 10 cities of s. sh. be shut

Ezek. 20. 47 say to forest of the s.

Dan. 11. 9 king of the s. shall come

Obad. 19 they of S. sh. poss. mount

Zech. 14. 10 fr. G. to R. s. of Jeru.

Mat. 12. 42 queen of s. shall rise

Luke 12. 55 when ye see s. wi. blow

Acts 27. 12 lying toward s. west

Rev. 2. 13 on the s. three gates

Southward. *Southerly.*

Gen. 13. 14 L. said to A. Look s.

Num. 13. 17 get ye up this way s.

Josh. 15. 1 the wilderness of Zin s.

1 Sam. 14. 5 s. over against Gibeath

1 Chr. 26. 17 north, four a day, s.

Ezek. 47. 19 this is the south side s.

Dan. 8. 4 I saw the ram pushing s.

R. V. Num. 13. 17 by the South;

Josh. 15. 21 in the South; 1 Sam.

14. 5 on the south

Sow (v.). *Sow, seed.*

2 Pet. 2. 22 s. washed to her wallow.

Sow (n.). *Sow, seed, sower.*

Gen. 26. 12 s. in land same year

Ex. 23. 10 six years thou shalt land

Lev. 19. 10 not s. wi. mingled seed

Deut. 11. 10 wh. thou s. thy seed

21. 4 valley neither eared nor s.

Judg. 6. 3 so it was, wh. Is. had s.

2 K. 19. 20 and in third year, s. ye

Job 4. 8 plow man, s. which

Ps. 97. 11 Light is s. for the just

126. 5 in tears shall reap thy

Prov. 22. 8 s. iniqu. sh. reap vanity

16. 28 A froward man s. sorrow

Ecc. 11. 6 In sowing s. thou seed

Isa. 28. 21 both plow and sow

Jer. 4. 3 Break fallow ground and s.

31. 27 I will s. the house of Israel

Ezek. 36. 1 ye shall be filled with s.

Hos. 8. 7 they have the s. wind, and

Am. 9. 13 plow, overtake him that s.

Mic. 6. 15 shall s. but sh. not reap

Neh. 1. 11 I will s. the field

Hag. 1. 6 s. much, bring in little

Zech. 1. 11 I will s. the field

Mat. 13. 20 they s. seed on the

13. 47 that s. seed on the

Mat. 13. 47 The sower s. the seed

1 Cor. 15. 42 It shall be sown in

15. 43 It shall be sown in

15. 44 It shall be sown in

2 Cor. 9. 6 He which s. sparingly

Gal. 6. 7 whatsoever man s., that sh.

Jas. 3. 7 righteous man s. peace

R. V. Prov. 16. 28 scattereth

Sower. *Who sows.*

Isa. 55. 10 it may give seed to s.
Jer. 50. 16 cut off s. from Babylon
Mark 13. 18 hear ye the parable of s.
Mark 4. 14 The s. soweth the word
2 Cor. 9. 10 ministereth seed to s.

Sowing. *Sown, seed.*

Lev. 11. 37 if carcase fall on any s.
26. 5 the vintage shall reach to s. t.

Space. *Period, distance.*

Gen. 29. 14 abide with him s. of mo.
32. 16 and put a s. betwixt drove
Lev. 25. 8 s. of the seven sabbaths
Deut. 2. 14 s. in which we came
Josh. 3. 4 shall be s. bet. you and it
Ez. 9. 8 now for little s. grace hath
Ezek. 40. 12 s. bet. little chambers
Luke 22. 59 about s. of one hour
Acts 5. 7 the s. of three hours after
5. 34 put the apostles forth little s.
Rev. 2. 21 I gave her s. to repent
R. V. Lev. 25. 8; Deut. 2. 14 days;
Ez. 9. 8 moment; Jer. 28. 11 —;
Ezek. 40. 12 border; Acts 5. 34;
Rev. 17. 10 while; Acts 15. 33;
Rev. 2. 21 time; Jas. 5. 17 for;
Rev. 14. 20 as far as

Spake. *See Speak.*

Span (*n.*). *Span, stretched hand.*
Ex. 28. 16 s. shall be length thereof
1 Sam. 17. 4 height six cubits and s.
Isa. 40. 12 meted out heaven with s.
Lam. 2. 20 women eat chil. s. long
Ezek. 43. 13 the edge shall be a s.
R. V. Lam. 2. 20 dandled

Span (*v.*). *R. V. spread out.*

Isa. 48. 13 my hand hath s. heavens
Spare. *Shelter, pity, withhold, forbear.*

Gen. 18. 24 wilt thou destroy not s.
Deut. 13. 8 neither shall thou s.
1 Sam. 15. 3 s. them not, but slay
2 Sam. 21. 7 king s. Mephibosheth
2 K. 20. 20 master hath s. Naaman
Neh. 13. 22 s. me accor. to mercy
Job 6. 10 let him not s., I have not
30. and s. not to spit in my face
Ps. 72. 13 shall s. the poor and needy
78. 50 he s. not soul from death
Prov. 13. 24 that s. s. rod hateth son
Isa. 9. 19 no man shall s. brother
Jer. 13. 14 I will not pity, nor s.
Ezek. 5. 11 neither shall mine eye s.
Joel 2. 17 S. thy people, O Lord
Jonah 4. 11 should I not s. Ninev.
Hab. 1. 17 not s. to slay nations
Mal. 3. 17 s. th., as man s. his own
Acts 20. 29 enter, not s. the flock
Rom. 8. 32 that s. not his own Son
1 Cor. 7. 28 have trouble, I s. you
2 Cor. 1. 23 to s. you I came not
2 Pet. 2. 4 if God s. not the angels
R. V. Ps. 72. 13; Jonah 4. 11 have
pity on; Prov. 21. 26 withholdeth

Sparingly. *Scantily.*

2 Cor. 9. 6 who sow s. s. reap s.

Spark. *Brand, fiery point.*

Job 5. 7 trouble, as s. fly upward
Isa. 1. 31 tow, maker of it as a s.
R. V. Isa. 50. 11 firebrands

Sparkle. *Flash, be brilliant.*

Ezek. 1. 7 s. like burnished brass

Sparrow. *Bird, sparrow.*

Ps. 84. 3 s. hath found an house
102. 7 as a s. alone upon house top
Mat. 10. 20 more val. than many s.
Luke 12. 6 five s. sold for two farth.

Spat. *See Spit.***Speak.** *Say, lift voice.*

Gen. 9. 8 God s. unto Noah, saying
Ex. 7. 8 the Lord s. unto Moses

Lev. 21. 1 S. unto the sons of Aaron
Num. 17. 12 chil. of Is. s. unto Mo.
Deut. 1. 9 I s. to you at that time
Josh. 1. 1 the Lord s. unto Joshua
Judg. 8. 9 he s. to men of Penuel
1 Sam. 7. 3 Sam. s. to house of Is.
2 Sam. 24. 17 David s. unto the L.
1 K. 1. 11 Nathan s. to Bath-sheba
2 K. 19. 10 Thus sh. ye s. to Hezek.
1 Chr. 15. 16 D. s. to chief of Levi.
2 Chr. 1. 2 Solomon s. unto all Israel
Ez. 8. 22 we had s. unto the king
Neh. 8. 1 s. to Ezra to bring the law
Esth. 4. 10 Esth. s. to Hatach, and
Job 3. 2 And Job s. and said, Let
Ps. 29. 9 in his temple every one s.
Prov. 6. 13 he s. with his feet, he
Eccl. 3. 7 silence, and a time to s.
S. of S. 2. 10 My beloved s., and said
Isa. 24. 3 for Lord hath s. this word
Jer. 28. 2 Thus s. the Lord of hosts
Ezek. 31. 2 s. unto Phar. k. of Egy.
Dan. 1. 3 king s. unto Ashpenaz
Hos. 2. 14 I will s. comfort. to her
Job 3. 8 for the Lord hath s. it
Am. 3. 1 Hear word the L. hath s.
Obad. 18 for the Lord hath s. it
Jonah 2. 10 Lord s. unto the fish
Mic. 4. 4 mouth of Lord hath s. it
Zeph. 3. 13 rem. of Is. sh. not s. lies
Hag. 1. 13 s. Hag. the L's. messen.
Zech. 2. 4 s. to this young man, say.
Mat. 13. 34 without par. s. he not
Mark 1. 34 suffered not devils to s.
Luke 14. 3 Jesus s. unto the lawyers
John 7. 39 this s. he of the spirit
Acts 2. 29 let me freely s. to you
Acts 4. 2 began to s. wi. oth. tongues
Rom. 6. 19 I s. after manner of men
2 Cor. 2. 7 we s. the wisdom of God
2 Cor. 4. 13 we believe, therefore s.
Gal. 3. 15 I s. after manner of men
Eph. 5. 32 I s. concerning Christ
Phil. 4. 11 Not s. in respect of want
Col. 4. 4 manifest, as I ought to s.
1 Thes. 2. 2 we are bold in G. to s.
1 Tim. 2. 7 I s. the truth in Christ
Tit. 2. 15 These things s., and exhort
Heb. 11. 4 by it he, being dead, yet s.
Jas. 1. 19 be swift to hear, slow to s.
1 Pet. 2. 12 they s. ag't you as evil
2 Pet. 1. 21 men of G. s. as moved
2 John 4. 5 therefore s. they of world
2 John 12 I trust to come to you s.
3 John 14 see thee, and we shall s.
Jude 16 mouth s. swelling words
Rev. 1. 12 turned to see voice th. s.
R. V. Many changes, chiefly to say,
said, answered, spoken, utter

Speaker. *Who speaks.*

Ps. 140. 11 let not evil s. be estab.

Acts 14. 12 because he was chief s.

Speaking. *Saying.*

Gen. 24. 15 before he had done s.
Deut. 11. 19 s. of them when thou
Esth. 10. 3 and s. peace to his seed
Job 4. 2 who can withhold self fr. s.
Isa. 58. 13 nor s. thine own words
Dan. 7. 8 and mouth s. great things
Mat. 6. 7 shall be heard for much s.
Acts 14. 3 they abode, s. boldly in
2 Cor. 13. 3 proof of Chr. s. in me
Eph. 4. 31 let evil s. be put away
1 Tim. 4. 2 S. lies in hypocrisy
1 Pet. 2. 1 laying aside all evil s.

Spear. *Javelin, lance, spear.*

Josh. 8. 18 Josh. stretched out the s.
Judg. 5. 8 was there s. seen among
1 Sam. 26. 12 D. took s. and cruse
2 Sam. 1. 6 Saul leaned upon his s.
2 K. 11. 10 did priest give David's s.

1 Chr. 11. 11 lifted s. aga. three hun.
2 Chr. 23. 9 priest deliv. s. and buck.
Neh. 4. 13 set peo. wi. s. and bows
Job 39. 23 rattleth against him, the s.
41. 29 Leviathan laugheth at the s.
Ps. 35. 3 Draw out also the s., and
46. 9 he cutteth the s. in sunder
Isa. 2. 4 beat s. into pruninghooks
Jer. 46. 4 furbish s., put on the brig.
Ezek. 39. 9 shall burn s. with fire
Joel 3. 10 Beat pruninghooks into s.
Mic. 4. 3 sh. beat s. into pru. hooks
Nah. 3. 3 lift sword and glitter. s.
Hab. 3. 11 at shining of glittering s.
John 19. 34 sol. wi. s. pier. his side
R. V. Josh. 8. 18, 26; Job 41. 29
javelin; 2 Sam. 23. 8 —

Spearman. *Reeds, spearman.*

Ps. 68. 30 Rebuke the company of s.
Acts 23. 23 ma. ready two hun. s.
R. V. Ps. 68. 30 the reeds

Special. *Peculiar, chiefly.*

Deut. 7. 6 L. chosen thee a s. peo.
Acts 19. 11 God wrought s. mir. by

Specially. *Most of all.*

Acts 25. 26 I bro. him s. before thee
1 Tim. 4. 10 Sav., s. of tho. th. bel.
Tit. 1. 10 s. they of circumcision

Phile. 16. brother beloved, s. to me

Speckled. *Speckled, spotted, sorrel.*

Gen. 30. 32 removing the s. cattle
Jer. 12. 9 heritage is to me as s. bird
Zech. 1. 8 red horses, s. and white
R. V. Ps. Zech. 1. 8 sorrel

Spectacle. *Show, theatre.*

1 Cor. 4. 9 we are made s. to world

Speed. *See Speed.***Speech.** *Saying, word, talk.*

Gen. 11. 1 who. earth was of one s.
Ex. 4. 10 M. said, I am slow of s.
Num. 12. 8 speak not in dark s.
Deut. 32. 2 my s. shall distil as dew
2 Sam. 19. 11 s. of Is. is come to k.
1 K. 3. 10 Sol's s. pleased the Lord
Job 13. 17 Hear diligently my s. and
Ps. 19. 2 day unto day uttereth s.
Prov. 17. 7 Excel. s. become. not fool
S. of S. 4. 3 thy s. is comely; thy t.
Isa. 28. 23 hearken, and hear my s.
Jer. 31. 23 shall use this s. in Jud.
Ezek. 1. 24 the s. as noise of an host
Hab. 3. 2 O L., I have heard thy s.
Mat. 26. 73 thy s. bewrayeth thee
Mark 14. 70 thy s. agreeth thereto
John 8. 43 Why not underest. my s.?
Acts. 14. 11 saying in s. of Lycao.
Rom. 16. 18 by fair s. deceive hearts
1 Cor. 2. 1 ca. not with excel. s.
2 Cor. 11. 6 rude in s. not in knowl.
Col. 4. 6 Let your s. be with grace
Tit. 2. 8 sound s. cannot be cond.
Jude 15. convince them of hard s.
R. V. 2 Sam. 14. 20 matter; 2 Chr.
32. 18 language; S. of S. 4. 3
mouth; Ezek. 1. 24 tumult; Hab.
3. 2 report; 1 Cor. 4. 19 word;
Jude 15 things

Speechless. *Without breath, dumb.*

Mat. 22. 12 how camest? he was s.
Luke 1. 22 Zacharias remained s.
Acts 9. 7 the men with him stood s.
R. V. Luke 1. 22 dumb

Speed (*n.*). *Haste, progress.*

Gen. 24. 12 O L., send me good s.
1 Sam. 20. 38 Jon. cried, Make s. h.
2 Sam. 15. 14 s. lest he overtake us
1 K. 12. 18 Reh. made s. to get up
Ez. 6. 12 let it be done with s.
Isa. 5. 26 they come with s. swiftly
Acts 17. 15 come to him with all s.

2 John 10 receiv. not. nei. bid God s.
R. V. Ez. 6. 12 all diligence; 2 John
10, 11 greeting.

Sped (*v.*). *Find*.

Judg. 5. 30 Have they not sped?

Speedy. *Hasty*.

Zeph. 1. 18 he shall make s. riddance
R. V. *end, year, terrible end*.

Speedily. *In haste*.

2 Sam. 17. 16 s. pass over; lest king
Ez. 6. 13 king sent, so they did s.
Ps. 69. 17 I am in trouble, hear s.
Eccl. 8. 11 sent. is not executed s.
Isa. 58. 8 health sh. spring forth s.
Zech. 8. 21 let us go s. and pray bet.
R. V. Gen. 44. 11 hastened; 2 Sam.
17. 16 in any wise; 2 Chr. 35. 13
quickly; Ez. 6. 13; 7. 17, 21, 26
with diligence; Ps. 143. 7 make
haste

Spend. *Pay out, pass, exhaust*.

Gen. 21. 15 water w. s. in the bottle
Lev. 26. 20 strength be s. in vain
Deut. 32. 23 I will s. mine arrows
Judg. 10. 11 the day was far s.; and
1 Sam. 9. 7 bread is s. in our vessels
Job 21. 13 s. their days in wealth
Ps. 31. 10 my life is s. with grief
Prov. 9. 9 we s. keeps as tale that is told
Prov. 29. 3 keep. co. with harlots s.
Eccl. 6. 12 life he s. as a shadow?
Isa. 49. 4 s. my strength for nought
Jer. 37. 2 all bread in cit. were s.
Mark 5. 26 had s. all that she had
Luke 15. 14 And when he had s. a.
Acts 18. 23 aft. he had s. some time
Rom. 12. 12 night far s. day at hand
2 Cor. 12. 15 I will gladly s. for you
R. V. Ps. 90. 9 bring to an end;
Prov. 21. 20 swalloweth; 29. 3
wasteth

Spent. *see Spend*.

Spew. *see Spue*.

Spice (*n.*). *Spice, spicery*.

Gen. 43. 11 carry ma. a present, s.
Ex. 30. 24 Take unto thee sweet s.
1 K. 10. 2 wi. camels that bare s.
2 K. 23 Hez. showed them the s.
1 Chr. 9. 19 appoint. to oversee s.
2 Chr. 9. 9 queen of Sh. gave S. s.
S. of S. 4 aloes, with all chief s.
Ezek. 27. 22 occupied thy fairs w. s.
Mark 16. 1 had bought sweet s.
Luke 23. 56 returned, and prepar. s.
John 10. 40 wound it in lin. wi. s.
R. V. Gen. 43. 11 spicery; 1 K. 10.

15 —
Spice (*v.*). *To spice*.

S. of S. cause thee to drink s. wine
Ezek. 24. 10 flesh, and s. it well
R. V. Ezek. 24. 10 make thick the
broth

Spicery. *Spices*.

Gen. 37. 25 with camels bearing s.

Spider. *Spider*.

Job 8. 14 trust shall be a s. web
Isa. 29. 5 eggs, and weave s. web
R. V. *lizard*

Prov. 30. 28 s. tak. hold wi. hands

Spied. *see Spy*

Spies. *Walkers, searchers*.

Gen. 42. 9 Joseph said. Ye are s.
Josh. 6. 23 men that were s. went
1 Sam. 26. 4 David sent out s. and
2 Sam. 15. 10 Absalom sent s. thro.
R. V. *Atharim*
Num. 21. 1 Is. came by way of s.
Who spy

Luke 20. 20 sent forth s., which
Heb. 11. 31 when she had receiv. s.
R. V. Judg. 1. 24 watchers

Spikenard. *Nard*.

S. of S. 1. 12. my s. send. forth s.
Mark 14. 3 box of ointment of s.
John 12. 3 pound of ointment of s.

Spill. *Pour out*.

Gen. 38. 9 Onan s. seed on ground
2 Sam. 14. 14 as water s. on ground
Mark 2. 22 wine is s., and bottles
Luke 5. 37 burst bottles, and be s.
R. V. Mark 2. 22 perisheth

Spilt. *See Spill*.

Spin. *Spin*.

Ex. 35. 25 woman wise hear. did s.
Mat. 6. 28; Luke 12. 27 nei. do th. s.

Spindle. R. V. *distaff*.

Prov. 31. 19 She lay. hands to the s.

Spirit. *Breath, wind, spirit*.

Gen. 1. 2 S. of God moved on water
Ex. 31. 3 filled him with s. of God
Num. 5. 14 if s. of jealousy come
Deut. 34. 9 Joshua was full of s.
Josh. 5. 1 nei. was there s. in them
Judg. 6. 34 s. of L. came up. Gideon
1 Sam. 1. 15 I am woman of sor. s.
2 Sam. 23. 2 s. of Lord spake by me
1 K. 10. 5 was no more s. in her
2 K. 2. 15 s. of Eli. did rest on Eli
1 Chr. 5. 26 G. stirred up s. of Pul
2 Chr. 15. 1 s. of G. came on Azar.

Ez. 1. 1 Lord stirred up s. of Cyrus
Neh. 9. 20 gavest thy s. to instruct
Job 27. 3 s. of G. is in my nostrils

Ps. 51. 10 renew a ri. s. within me
Prov. 16. 18 haughty s. before a fall
Eccl. 1. 14 all is van. and vex. of s.

Isa. 10. 3 the s. of Egypt shall fail
Jer. 51. 11 L. raised s. of the king
Ezek. 3. 12 s. took me up, I heard

Dan. 2. 1 Nebu. s. was troubled
Hos. 5. 4 s. of whoredom in midst
Joel 2. 28 pour s. on all flesh; and

Mic. 2. 7 is s. of Lord straitened?
Hag. 1. 14 L. stirred s. of Zerubba.

Zech. 4. 6 Not by mi., but by my s.
Mal. 2. 15 take heed to your s., and

Mat. 3. 16 saw S. of G. descending
Mark 3. 30 He hath an unclean s.

Luke 2. 27 he ca. by S. into temple
John 3. 5 Except man be born of S.

Acts 7. 59 Lord Jesus, receive my s.
Rom. 8. 2 law of S. of life in Christ

1 Cor. 2. 10 S. searcheth all things
2 Cor. 2. 13 I had no rest in my s.

Gal. 4. 6 God hath sent S. of Son
Eph. 1. 13 ye are sealed wi. Holy S.

Phil. 1. 27 that ye stand in one s.
Col. 2. 5 yet am I with you in s.

1 Thes. 5. 19 Quench not the S.
2 Thes. 2. 2 nei. by s., nor by word

1 Tim. 4. 1 th. S. speaketh expressly
2 Tim. 4. 22 L. J. C. be with thy s.

Phile. 25 grace be with your s.
Heb. 1. 7 Who maketh his angels s.

Jas. 2. 26 body without s. is dead
1 Pet. 4. 6 live accord. to God in s.

1 John 4. 1 believe not every s., but
Jude 19 sensual, having not the s.

Rev. 1. 10 I was in s. on Lord's day
R. V. Ps. 104. 4; Eccl. 1. 14, 17; 1.

11, 17, 20; 4. 4, 6, 16; 6. 9; 11. 5;
Zech. 6. 5; Heb. 1. 7 wind or
winds; Isa. 40. 7; 59. 19; 2 Thes.

2. 8; Rev. 11. 1 breath; Mat.
14. 26; Mark 6. 49 apparition;
Acts 18. 5 by word; Eph. 5. 9

light; Luke 2. 40; 9. 55; Rom.
8. 1; 1 Cor. 6. 20; 1 Tim. 4. 12;
1 Pet. 1. 22 —
Spiritual. *Of the spirit*.

Hos. 9. 7 the s. man is mad, for

Rom. 7. 14 we know the law is s.

1 Cor. 9. 11 sown unto you s. things

Gal. 6. 1 ye which are s. restore
Eph. 1. 3 blessed us with s. bless.

Col. 1. 9 filled with s. understand.
1 Pet. 2. 5 are built up a s. house

Spiritually. *Minding of spirit*.
Rom. 8. 6 to be s. minded is life

1 Cor. 2. 14 they are s. discerned
Rev. 11. 8 which s. is called Sod.

Spit. *Spit*.

Lev. 15. 8 hath issue s. upon him
Num. 12. 14 if fath. had s. in face

Deut. 25. 9 she shall s. in his face
Job 30. 10 spare not to s. in face

Isa. 50. 6 I hid not my face from s.
Mat. 26. 67 Then they s. in his face

Luke 18. 32 spit. entr., s. on him
John 9. 6 spoken, he s. on ground

Spite. *Anger, grudge*.

Ps. 10. 14 beholdst mischief and s.
Spitefully. R. V. *shamefully*.

Mat. 22. 6 they entreated them s.
Luke 18. 32 shall be s. entreated

Spittle. *Spit*.

1 Sam. 21. 13 let his s. fall down
Job 7. 19, alone, till I swallow

John 9. 6 he made clay of s. and
Spoil (*n.*). *Prey, booty, plunder,*

thing captured.
Gen. 49. 27 at night sh. divide s.

Ex. 15. 19 en. said, I will divide s.
Num. 31. 11 they took all the s.

Deut. 3. 7 s. of cities, we took for
Josh. 7. 21 saw among s. a garment

Judg. 5. 30 necks of th. that take s.
1 Sam. 14. 32 people flew up. the s.

2 Sam. 3. 22 Joab bro. in great s.
1 K. 3. 23 therefore, Moab, to the s.

1 Chr. 20. 2 fr. Rab. he brought s.
2 Chr. 14. 13 carried away much s.

Ez. 9. 7 kings ha. been deli. to s.
Esth. 9. 10 on s. laid not th. hand

Job 29. 17 I plucked s. out of teeth
Ps. 68. 12 th. tarried at ho. divid. s.

Prov. 1. 13 we fill houses with s.
Isa. 8. 4 s. of Samaria sh. be taken

Jer. 50. 10 Chaldea shall be a s.
Ezek. 38. 13 Art thou co. to take s.?

Dan. 11. 24 scatter among them s.
Nab. 2. 9 s. of silver, s. of gold

Hab. 2. 17 cover, and s. of beasts
Zech. 2. 9 shall be a s. to servants

Luke 11. 22 tak. and divid. his s.
Heb. 7. 4 Abrah. gave tenth of s.

R. V. Num. 31. 53; 2 Chr. 14. 13
booty; Job 29. 17 prey; Prov. 31.

11 gain; Isa. 25. 11 craft; Hab.
2. 17 destruction.

Spoil (*v.*). *Snatch, seize, capture,*
destroy, plunder.

Gen. 34. 27 sons of Jacob s. city
Ex. 3. 22 ye shall s. the Egyptians

Deut. 28. 29 sh. be oppressed and s.

Judg. 2. 14 hand of spoilers that s.

1 Sam. 14. 32 s. them until morning

2 Sam. 23. 10 people returned to s.

2 Sam. 3. 7 16 people s. the tents of Syr.

2 Chr. 14. 14 they s. all the cities

Job 12. 19 leadeeth princes away s.

Ps. 44. 23 they which hate us s.

Prov. 22. 12 L. will s. soul of those

S. of S. 2. 15 lit. foxes that s. vines

Isa. 14. 14 sh. s. them of the east

Jer. 4. 13 Woe unto us! we are s.

Ezek. 23. 46 I give them to be s.

Hos. 10. 2 break altars, s. images

Am. 3. 11 thy palaces shall be s.

Mic. 2. 4 and say, We be utterly s.

Hab. 2. 8 thou hast s. many nations

Nab. 2. 9 Take ye the s. of silver

Zeph. 2. 9 my people shall s. them

Zech. 2. 8 sent to nations which s.
 Mat. 12. 29 taken the keys of a house
 Mark 3. 27 power have over a guide
 Luk. 11. 20 put through philosophy

Spoiling.

1 S. 30. 22 good to me s. of my soul
 Isa. 60. 40 of daughter of my people
 Job 40. 15 mine from Har man s.
 Hab. 1. 13 and violence but re me
 Heb. 10. 32 mine s. of your goods
 R. V. Ps. 35. 12 bereaving

Spoken.

1 S. 2. 24 I have s. s. s. s.
 1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.
 1 K. 22. 24 I have s. s. s. s.
 Ps. 119. 104 things are s. of thee
 S. of S. 8. 8 when she sh. be s. for
 1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.
 Mat. 12. 29 taken the keys of a house
 Mark 3. 27 I have s. s. s. s.
 Luk. 11. 20 I have s. s. s. s.
 Acts 13. 41 things are s. of thee
 Rom. 1. 8 your faith is s. of thee
 Heb. 10. 32 I have s. s. s. s.
 R. V. Some changes, chiefly to
 said, spoke, etc.

Spokes.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spokesman.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sponge.

Mat. 27. 34 I have s. s. s. s.

Spoon.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sport.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spot.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

1 Sam. 16. 17 there s. upon earth
 1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.
 1 K. 19. 14 I have s. s. s. s.
 1 K. 22. 24 I have s. s. s. s.
 1 K. 22. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Spout.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Gen. 26. 10 found well of s. water
 2 Sam. 23. 4 as tender grass s. out
 Ps. 136. 10 from blessing s. thereof
 1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.
 1 K. 22. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

Sprinkle.

1 K. 18. 24 I have s. s. s. s.

STAGGER.

CONCORDANCE.

STAY.

Zech. 8. 1 every man with his s.
 Hag. 2. 23 ye shall see nothing save a s.
 Hag. 2. 23 on top of his s.
Stagger. *to stagger, to stagger.*
 Isa. 16. 6 see a drunken man
 Isa. 16. 6 and to and fro, and s.
 Isa. 16. 6 see a drunken man
 Rom. 15. 2 not at promise of God
Stain. *to stain, to stain.*
 Job. 30. 26 and shadow of death s. it
 Isa. 14. 18 the pride of all glory
 R. V. Job. 3. 5 claim it
Stairs. *to stairs, to stairs.*
 1 K. 8. 8 sweat up with wailing s.
 2 K. 11. 12 under upon top of s.
 Neh. 3. 4 then stood on s. Joshua
 S. S. 2. 14 in secret places of the s.
 Ezek. 47. 2 s. s. h. look toward east
 Acts 21. 4. Paul stood on the s.
 R. V. Ezek. 47. 2 s. 17 steps: s.
 of s. 2. 14 steep place
Stake. *to stake, to stake.*
 Isa. 11. 20 not one of s. removed
Stalk. *to stalk, to stalk.*
 Gen. 41. 2 seven ears on one s.
 Josh. 2. 6 hid them with s. of flax
 Hos. 13. 2 no s. but yield in meal
 R. V. Hos. 8. 7 standing corn
Stall. *to stall, to stall.*
 1 K. 4. 26 Sol. had for thousand s.
 2 Chr. 32. 28 s. for beasts, and cotes
 Am. 6. 4 and calves out of the s.
 Hab. 3. 17 shall be no herd in s.
 Mal. 4. 2 sh. grow as calves of s.
 Luke 13. 15 loose his ox from the s.
Stalled. *to stalled, to stalled.*
 Prov. 15. 17 than s. ox and hatred
Stammerer. *to stammer, to stammer.*
 Isa. 32. 4 tongue of s. ready to spe.
Stammering. *to stammer, to stammer.*
 Isa. 28. 11 s. lips and another tong.
Stamp. *to stamp, to stamp.*
 Deut. 9. 21 burnt it, s. it, ground it
 2 Sam. 22. 43 did s. them as mire
 2 K. 23. 6 and s. it small to powder
 2 Chr. 15. 10 Asa cut down idol s.
 Jer. 47. 3 the s. of hoofs of horses
 Ezek. 25. 6 thou hast s. with feet
 Dan. 7. 7 it break in pieces, and s.
 R. V. 2 Chr. 15. 16 made dust of:
 Dan. 8. 7, to trample
Stanch. *to stanch, to stanch.*
 Luke 8. 44 her issue of blood s.
Stand. *to stand, to stand.*
 Ezek. 39. 7 their loins to be at s.
Stand. *to stand, to stand.*
 Gen. 18. 2 lo, three men s. by him
 Ex. 2. 17 Moses s. up and helped
 Lev. 9. 5 congreg. drew near and s.
 Num. 9. 8 S. still, and I will hear
 Deut. 5. 1 s. bet. Lord and you
 Josh. 3. 13 they sh. s. upon heap
 Judg. 6. 31 Joash said to all that s.
 1 Sam. 6. 20 Who is able to s. bef.
 2 Sam. 1. 20 I s. upon him, and slew
 1 K. 2. 2 let her s. before the king
 2 K. 2. 7 they two s. by Jordan
 1 Chr. 21. 1 Satan s. up against Is.
 2 Chr. 4. 4 It s. on twelve oxen
 Ez. 3. 9 Then s. Joshua with sons
 Neh. 8. 4 scribe s. upon a pulpit
 Esth. 6. 5 Haman s. in the court
 Job. 29. 8 the aged arose, and s. up
 Ps. 26. 12 foot s. in an even place
 Prov. 12. 7 house of right, shall s.
 Eccl. 8. 3 s. not in an evil thing
 S. of s. 2. 14 he s. behind our s.
 Isa. 3. 13 Lord s. to judge people
 Jer. 18. 20 I s. before thee to speak
 Ezek. 3. 23 glory of the L. s. there

Dan. 2. 2 came and s. before king
 Hos. 10. 9 Is. s. s. s. s. s. s. s.
 Am. 2. 15 nei. s. that handleth bow
 Obad. 11 In day thou s. on oth. side
 Mic. 5. 4 s. and feed in strength of
 Nah. 1. 6 Who s. bef. his indigna.
 Hab. 3. 6 He s., and measured ear.
 Zech. 1. 8 he s. and s. s. s. s. s.
 Mat. 3. 2 who s. wh. s. s. s. s. s.
 Mat. 3. 2 they live to s. s. s. s. s.
 Mark 3. 2 kindl. divided cannot s.
 Luke 18. 11 That s. and s. s. s. s.
 John 1. 26 there s. one among you
 Acts 1. 11 men at G. s. s. s. s. s.
 Rom. 9. 11 that purp. of G. mil. s.
 1 Cor. 16. 13 s. fast in the faith
 2 Cor. 1. 24 for the faith s. s.
 Eph. 6. 14 S., hav. your loins girt
 Phil. 1. 27 ye s. fast in one spirit
 Col. 4. 12 that ye may s. perfect
 1 Thes. 3. 8 if ye s. fast in the Lord
 2 Thes. 2. 15 s. fast, ho, to traditions
 2 Tim. 2. 19 founda. of G. s. sure
 Heb. 10. 11 priest s. daily minister.
 Jas. 5. 9 Judge s. before the door
 1 Pet. 5. 12 grace of G. where, ye s.
 Rev. 3. 20 I s. at door and knock
 R. V. Several changes, but chiefly
 due to words before and after.
Standard. *to standard, to standard.*
 Num. 1. 52 every man by his own s.
 Isa. 59. 19 Sp. of L. shall lift up s.
 Jer. 4. 6 Set up the s. toward Zion
Standing. *to standing, to standing.*
 Ex. 22. 6 so s. corn be consumed
 Lev. 26. 1 neither rear up s. image
 Num. 22. 23 angel of the Lord s.
 Judg. 15. 5 let them go into s. corn
 1 Sam. 22. 6 his serv. were s. about
 Ps. 69. 2 deep mire, where is no s.
 Am. 9. 1 I saw L. s. upon the altar
 Mic. 1. 11 sh. receive of you his s.
 Zech. 6. 5 go forth s. before Lord
 Heb. 9. 8 first tabernacle was yet s.
Stank. *to stank, to stank.*
Star. *to star, to star.*
 Gen. 1. 16 God made lights, s. also
 Ex. 32. 13 will mult. your seed as s.
 Num. 24. 17 sh. co. s. out of Jacob
 Deut. 1. 10 ye are as s. of heaven
 Judg. 5. 20 s. fought against Sisera
 1 Chr. 27. 23 wo. increase Is. like s.
 Neh. 4. 21 ris. of morn. till s. appear
 Job. 38. 7 morning s. sang together
 Ps. 136. 9 moon and s. to rule night
 Eccl. 12. 2 while sun or s. be not
 Isa. 14. 13 exalt throne above s.
 Jer. 31. 35 the ordinances of the s.
 Ezek. 32. 7 cover heav., ma. s. dark
 Dan. 10. 2 cast down s. to ground
 Joel 2. 10 s. shall withdraw shining
 Am. 5. 8 Seek him that ma. seven s.
 Obad. 4. tho. thou set nest among s.
 Nah. 3. 16 mul. merchants above s.
 Mat. 2. 2 we ha. seen s. in the east
 Mark 13. 25 s. of heaven shall fall
 Luke 21. 25 shall be signs in the s.
 Acts 27. 20 neither sun nor s. appear
 1 Cor. 15. 41 another glory of the s.
 Heb. 11. 12 as s. of sky in multitude
 2 Pet. 1. 10 day dawn, and day s. ar.
 R. V. Am. 5. 8 Pleiades
Star Gazer. *to star gazer, to star gazer.*
 Isa. 47. 13 let the s. g. stand up
Stare. *to stare, to stare.*
 Ps. 22. 17 bones, they look and s. up
State. *to state, to state.*
 2 Chr. 24. 13 set house of God in s.
 Esth. 1. 7 wine, according to the s.
 Ps. 39. 5 man at best s. is vanity
 Prov. 27. 23 Be dil. to kn. s. of flocks

Isa. 10. 17 as s. s. s. s. s. s. s.
 Mat. 12. 45 last s. worse than first
 Col. 4. 7 my s. shall Tyche declare
 R. V. 1
Stately. *to stately, to stately.*
Station. *to station, to station.*
 Isa. 22. 19 I will drive thee from s.
Stature. *to stature, to stature.*
 Num. 13. 32 we saw men of great s.
 1 Chr. 15. 15
 S. of S. 7. 7 thy s. is like palm tree
 Isa. 10. 33 high of s. shall be hewn
 1 Chr. 15. 15
 Mat. 2. 52 J. incr. in wisd. and s.
 Eph. 4. 13 measure of s. of fulness
Statute. *to statute, to statute.*
 Gen. 26. 5 Abraham kept my s.
 Ex. 27. 21
 Lev. 18. 5 Ye shall keep my s., and
 Num. 10. 21 it is my s.
 Deut. 4. 1 hearken, O Is., unto s.
 Josh. 24. 25 set them a s. in Shech.
 1 Sam. 30. 25 he made it s. and ord.
 2 K. 22. 23 as for s., I did not d.
 1 K. 2. 3 to keep s. and command.
 2 K. 17. 8 Is. walked in s. of heath.
 1 Chr. 22. 19 I have set s. for you
 2 Chr. 7. 10 if ye forsake my s. and
 Ez. 7. 10 to teach in Israel s. and ju.
 Neh. 1. 7 they have not kept the s.
 Ps. 119. 48 I will meditate in thy s.
 Jer. 44. 10 neither walked in my s.
 Ezek. 20. 25 I gave them also s.
 Dan. 6. 15 no decree or s. be chang'd
 Zech. 1. 6 s., which I commanded
 Mal. 6. 16 the s. of Omri are kept
 Mal. 4. 4 Remember the law with s.
Staves. *to staves, to staves.*
 Ex. 25. 13 make s. of shittim wood
 Num. 4. 6 and shall put in the s.
 1 Sam. 17. 43 comest thou w. w.
 1 Chr. 15. 15 L. carried ark with s.
 Hab. 3. 14 didst strike with his s.
 Zech. 11. 7 I took unto me two s.
 Mat. 11. 10 I have vict. s. s. s. s.
 Mark 14. 43 com. multitude with s.
 Luke 9. 3 Take neither scrip nor s.
 R. V. Mat. 10. 10; Luke 9. 3 staff
Stay. *to stay, to stay.*
 Lev. 13. 5 if the plague be at a s.
 2 Sam. 22. 19 the Lord s. my foot
 1 K. 10. 19 were s. on either side
 2 Chr. 9. 18 two lions standing by s.
 Ps. 18. 18 but the Lord was my s.
 Isa. 3. 1 Lord doth take away the s.
Stay. *to stay, to stay.*
 Gen. 8. 10 he s. other seven days
 Ex. 9. 28 ye shall s. me no longer
 Lev. 13. 23 if spot s. in his place
 Num. 16. 50 and the plague was s.
 Josh. 10. 10 ye not but pursue
 1 Sam. 15. 10 I will not s. with
 2 Sam. 17. 17 Jonath. s. by Fn-rogel
 Ruth 1. 13 would ye s. for them
 1 K. 10. 18 s. s. s. s. s. s. s.
 2 K. 4. 1 not vessel. As I have s.
 1 Chr. 21. 24 I have s. s. s. s. s.
 Job 28. 11 here s. all the wisdom
 Ps. 139. 7 where s. s. s. s. s. s.
 Ps. 139. 7 and s. s. s. s. s. s.
 Prov. 28. 17 sh. flee: let no man s.
 S. of S. 2. 14 s. s. s. s. s. s. s.

Isa. 10. 20 shall no more again s.
Lam. 4. 6 and no hands s. on her
Ezek. 31. 15 the great waters were s
Dan. 4. 35 none can s. his hand, nor
Hos. 13. 13 sho. not s. long in place
Hag. 1. 10 heaven is s. from dew
Luke 4. 42 people came and s. him
Acts 19. 22 he himself s. in Asia
R. V. 1 Sam. 24. 7 checked; Job
38. 37 pour out

Stead. *In place of.*

Gen. 22. 13 off. in the s. of his son
2 Cor. 5. 20 pray you in Christ's s.
Phile. 13 in thy s. he ministered
R. V. Phile. 13 behalf

Steady. *Stable.*

Ex. 17. 12 his hands were s. until

Steal. *Steal, go furtively.*

Gen. 31. 19 Rachel had s. images
Ex. 20. 15 Thou shalt not s.
Lev. 19. 11 not s., nei. deal falsely
Deut. 24. 7 If a man be found s.
Josh. 7. 17 he have s., and dissembled
2 Sam. 15. 6 Ab. s. hearts of men
2 K. 11. 2 Jeh. s. him fr. k's sons
Job. 27. 20 a tempest s. him away
Prov. 9. 17 S. waters are sweet, and
Jer. 7. 9 Will ye s., commit adulter.
Hos. 4. 2 By s., they break out, and
Obad 5 would they had not s. till
Zech. 5. 3 that s. shall be cut off
Mat. 6. 19 thieves break thro. and s.
Mark 10. 19 Do not s., Do not bear
Luke 18. 20 not s., not bear fal. wit.
John 10. 10 thief co. not, but to s.
Rom. 2. 21 sho. not s., dost thou s.?
Eph. 4. 28 Let him th. s. s. no more

Stealth. *Furtively.*

2 Sam. 19. 3 thieves gat them by s.

Steadfast. *Firm, steady.*

Job 11. 15 yea, thou shalt be s. and
Ps. 78. 8 spirit was not s. with God
Dan. 6. 26 living God, s. for ever
1 Cor. 7. 37 th. stand. s. in his heart
2 Cor. 1. 7 And our hope of you is s.
Heb. 6. 19 anchor, both sure and s.
1 Pet. 5. 9 Whom resist s. in faith
R. V. Ps. 78. 37 faithful; Heb. 3.
14 firm

Steadfastly. *Firmly, steadily.*

Ruth 1. 18 saw she was s. minded
2 K. 8. 11 settled his countenance s.
Luke 9. 51 s. set to go to Jerusalem
Acts 1. 10 looked s. toward heaven
2 Cor. 3. 7 chil. of Is. could not s.
R. V. Acts 6. 15; 14. 9 fastening his
eyes upon

Stedfastness. *Stability.*

Col. 2. 5 s. of your faith in Christ

2 Pet. 3. 17 lest ye fall from your s.

Steel. *R. V. brass.*

2 Sam. 22. 35 a bow of s. is broken
Job 20. 24 bow of s. sh. strike him
Ps. 18. 34 bow of s. is broke. by arm
Jer. 15. 12 shall iron break the s.?

Steep. *Steep, descent.*

Ezek. 38. 20 s. places shall fall
Mic. 1. 4 waters pour. down s. place
Mat. 8. 32 swine ran down s. place
Mark 5. 13; Luke 8. 33

Stem. *R. V. stock.*

Isa. 11. 2 a rod out of s. of Jesse

Step (n.). *Going, tread, footsteps,*

ascend, stair.

Ex. 20. 26 nei. sh. thou go up by s.
1 Sam. 20. 3 but s. bet. me and death
2 Sam. 22. 37 Thou ha. enlarg. my s.
1 K. 10. 19 The throne had six s.
2 Chr. 9. 18 were six s. to the throne
Job 23. 11 My foot hath held his s.
Ps. 37. 31 none of his s. shall slide

Prov. 5. 5 her s. ta. hold on hell

Isa. 26. 6 s. of needy shall tread

Jer. 10. 23 not in man to direct s.

Lam. 4. 18 They hunt our s., that

Ezek. 40. 22 went unto it by sev. s.

Dan. 11. 43 Ethiop. sh. beat his s.

Rom. 4. 12 walk in s. of that faith

1 Cor. 12. 18 walked we not in s.?

1 Pet. 2. 21 ye shall follow his s.

R. V. Ps. 27. 23 goings; 85. 13

footsteps

Step (v.). *Go.*

John 5. 4 who. s. in was ma. whole

5. 7 another s. down before me

Stern. *Hinder part.*

Acts 27. 20 cast anchors out of s.

Steward. *Over house, head, chief.*

Gen. 15. 2 s. of my house is Eliez.

1 K. 16. 9 drunk in house of his s.

1 Chr. 28. 1 David assembled his s.

Mat. 20. 8 l. of viney. sa. to his s.

Luke 16. 1 cert. rich man had a s.

1 Cor. 4. 1 s. of mysteries of God

Tit. 1. 7 bishop be blameless, as s.

1 Pet. 4. 10 good s. of grace of God

R. V. 1 Chr. 28. 1 rulers

Stewardship. *House rule.*

Luke 16. 2 give account of thy s.

Stick (n.). *Stick, fagot.*

Num. 15. 32 found man th. gath. s.

1 K. 17. 10 wom. was gathering s.

2 K. 6. 6 cut down s. and cast it

Lam. 4. 8 it is become like a s.

Ezek. 37. 13 take s., write upon it

Acts 28. 3 Paul gath. bundle of s.

Stick (v.). *Cleave, fasten, pro-*

trude.

1 Sam. 26. 7 his spear s. in ground

Job 33. 21 bones not seen to s. out

Ps. 38. 2 thine arrows s. fast in me

119. 31 I ha. s. to thy testimonies

Prov. 18. 24 friend th. s. clo. th. bro.

Ezek. 29. 4 cau. fish to s. to scales

Acts 27. 41 the forepart s. fast

R. V. Ps. 119. 31 cleave; Acts

27. 41 struck

Stiff. *Hard, stiff.*

Jer. 17. 23 but made their neck s.

Stiff-hearted. *Hard of heart.*

Ezek. 2. 4 impud. children and s. h.

Stiff-necked. *Hardened, stub-*

born.

Ex. 32. 9 this peo. is a s. n. people

Deut. 10. 16 and be no more s. n.

2 Chr. 30. 8 not s. n., as your fath.

Ps. 75. 5 speak not with a s. n.

Jer. 17. 23 but made their neck s.

Acts 7. 51 Ye s. n. and uncircum.

Stiffened. *Make hard.*

2 Chr. 36. 13 he s. neck, and hard.

Still (adj., adv.). *Yet, quiet.*

Gen. 12. 9 A. journey, going on s.

Ex. 15. 16 they sh. be s. as a stone

Lev. 13. 57 if it appear s. in gar.

Num. 14. 38 Josh. and C. lived s.

Judg. 18. 9 land good, are ye s.?

2 Sam. 14. 32 to have been there s.

1 K. 10. 12 after fire s. small voice

Ps. 23. 2 lead. me beside s. waters

46. 10 Be s., know that I am God

Isa. 42. 14 I have been s., and refrain.

Jer. 8. 14 why do we sit s.?

Mark 4. 39 said to sea, Peace, be s.

Rev. 22. 11 unj., let him be unjust s.

Still (v.). *Calm, quiet.*

Num. 13. 30 Cal. s. people bef. Mos.

Neh. 8. 11 Levites s. all the people

Ps. 65. 7 which s. noise of the seas

89. 9 the waves arise, thou s. them

Sting (n.). *Goad, spur, sting.*

1 Cor. 15. 55 O death, wh. is thy s.?

Rev. 9. 10 th. were s. in their tails

Sting (v.). *Cut, sting.*

Prov. 23. 32 serp. and s. like adder

Stink (n.). *Smell, rottenness.*

Isa. 3. 24 instead smell, shall be s.

Joel 2. 20 his s. shall come up and

Am. 4. 10 made s. of your camps

R. V. Isa. 3. 24 rottenness

Stink (v.). *Stink, abhorred.*

Gen. 34. 30 trouble. me, to make me s.

Ex. 7. 18 fish die, the river shall s.

2 Sam. 10. 6 Ammon saw they s.

Ps. 38. 5 My wounds s., are corrupt

Eccl. 10. 1 Dead flies can. s. savour

Isa. 50. 2 fish s., there is no water

John 11. 39 L. by this time he s.

Stir (n.). *Cry, tumult.*

Isa. 22. 2 full of s. a tumultuous city

Acts 12. 28 no sma. s. among soldiers

19. 23 arose no small s. about that

R. V. Isa. 22. 2 shoutings

Stir (v.). *Awake, move, rouse.*

Ex. 35. 21 Every one whose heart s.

Num. 24. 9 lion, who sh. s. him up

Deut. 32. 11 As an eagle s. up nest

1 Sam. 26. 19 If Lord ha. s. thee up

1 K. 11. 14 L. s. up advers. to Sol.

1 Chr. 5. 26 G. s. up spirit of Pul

2 Chr. 36. 22 L. s. up sp., of Cyrus

Job 41. 0 None th. dare s. him up

Ps. 35. 23 S. up thyself, and awake

Prov. 15. 18 wrathful man s. strife

S. of S. 2. 7 s. not, nor awak. my love

Isa. 10. 26 L. shall s. up a scourge

Dan. 11. 25 s. his power and courage

Hag. 1. 14 L. s. spirit of Zerubbabel

Luke 23. 5 He s. up the people

Acts 17. 16 his sp. was s. with. him

2 Tim. 1. 6 thou s. up gift of God

2 Pet. 3. 1 I s. up your pure minds

R. V. Num. 24. 9 rouse; 1 K.

11. 14, 23 raised; Dan. 11. 10 war;

Acts 13. 50 urged on; 17. 16 pro-

voked.

Stock. *Root, race, stem.*

Lev. 25. 47 s. of the stranger's family

Job 14. 8 s. thereof die in ground

Isa. 44. 19 fall down to s. of tree?

Jer. 2. 27 to s., Thou art my father

Hos. 4. 12 peo. ask coun. at their s.

Acts 13. 26 children of s. of Abraham

Phil. 3. 5 of s. of Is., tribe of Benj.

Wood, fetter.

Job 13. 27 puttist my feet in the s.

Jer. 20. 3 bro. Jeremi. out of the s.

Prov. 7. 22 as fool to correct. of s.

Acts 16. 24 made th. feet fast in s.

R. V. Jer. 29. 26 shackles

Stole. *Stolen. See Steal.*

Stomach. *Stomach.*

1 Tim. 5. 23 use lit. wine for s. sake

Stomacher. *Festive garment.*

Isa. 3. 24 instead of a s., sackcloth

Stone (n.). *Stone.*

Gen. 11. 3 brick for s., slime for mor.

Ex. 15. 5 sank into bottom as a s.

Lev. 14. 42 And they sh. take others.

Num. 14. 10 bade stone them with s.

Deut. 4. 13 wrote th. on tables of s.

Josh. 4. 5 take up every man a s.

Judg. 20. 16 ev. one could sling s.

1 Sam. 7. 12 Sam. took s., and set

2 Sam. 16. 6 And he cast s. at David

1 K. 5. 18 they prep. timber and s.

2 K. 3. 19 mar good land with s.

1 Chr. 20. 2 were precious s. in it

2 Chr. 1. 15 made go. pteous as s.

Ez. 5. 8 is builded with great s. and

Neh. 4. 2 will they revive the s. out

Job 14. 19 The waters wear the s.

Ps. 91. 12 lest dash thy foot ag. s.

118. 22 *N. tetus*, bec. head of cor.
Prov. 17. 8 A gift is as precious s.
Eccl. 10. 9 Who. removeth s. sh. be
Isa. 8. 14 for a s. of stumbling, and
27. 9 s. of the altar as chalk s. that
Jer. 43. 9 Take gr. s. in thine hand
Lam. 3. 58 they cast a s. upon me
Ezek. 16. 40 sh. stone thee with s.
Dan. 2. 34 sawest till s. was cut
Mic. 1. 6 will pour down s. thereof
Hab. 2. 11 s. sh. cry out of the wall
Hag. 2. 15 s. upon s. in the temple
Zech. 3. 9 For behold s. I have laid
Mat. 3. 9 God is able of these s. to
7. 9 bread, will he give him a s.
Mark 12. 10 s. wh. build, reject, is
Luke 21. 2 found the s. rolled away
John 8. 17 without sin, cast s. at her
11. 41 Then they took away s. from
Acts 4. 11 s. wh. was set at nought
1 Cor. 3. 12 if any man build pr. s.
2 Cor. 3. 7 writ. and engraved in s.
1 Pet. 2. 6 lay in Sion ch. corner s.
Rev. 4. 3 was to look on sardine s.
R. V. Ex. 1. 15 flint; Job 10. 17
thighs; Ps. 137. 9 rock; Isa. 34. 11
plummet; Mark 12. 4 —;
John 1. 42 Peter

Stone (v.). To stone.

Ex. 8. 26 will they not s. us?
Lev. 20. 2 people of land sh. s. him
Deut. 17. 13 to sh. s. him that he die
Josh. 7. 25 after they had s. them
1 Sam. 30. 6 people spake of s. him
1 K. 21. 10 carry him out, and s.
2 Chr. 10. 18 chil. of Israel s. him
Ezek. 16. 40 they shall s. thee, and
Mat. 21. 35 husbandmen s. another
Mark 12. 4 and at him they cast s.
Luke 13. 34 kill. prophets, s. them
John 11. 8 Jews sought to s. thee
Acts 7. 59 s. Stephen, calling on G.
2 Cor. 11. 25 once s. thrice shipw.
Heb. 11. 37 s. were sawn against

Stone Squares. R. V. *Gabalites*

1 K. 18. 18 bed-laves did hew, and s. s.

Stony. *Rugged.*

Ps. 141. 6 overthrown in s. places
Ezek. 11. 19 I will take s. heart out
Mat. 13. 5 some fell on s. places
Mat. 13. 20; Mark 4. 5, 16
R. V. Mat. 13. 5, 20; Mark 4. 5, 16
rocky

Stood. See **Stand.****Stool.** R. V. *birthstool.*

Ex. 1. 16 When ye see them on s.
Chair.

2 K. 4. 10 set for him bed, and s.

Stoop. *Bow, bow.*

Gen. 49. 9 he s., couched like lion
1 Sam. 24. 8 D. s. wi. face to earth
2 Chr. 20. 17 no compass, on him s.
Job 9. 13 helpers do s. under him
Prov. 12. 57 Heav. in heart ma. it s.
Isa. 46. 1 bel boweth down, Nebo s.
Mark 1. 7 I am not worthy to s.
Luke 24. 12 s., he beheld linen cloth
John 8. 8 he s. down, and wrote
R. V. 1 Sam. 24. 8; 28. 14 bowed

Stop. *Shut, restrain, stop.*

Gen. 8. 2 windows of heaven were s.
Lev. 15. 3 or flesh be s. from issue
1 K. 18. 44 that the rain s. thee not
2 K. 13. 19 and s. all wells of water
2 Chr. 32. 30 Hez. s. the upper water
Neh. 4. 7 breaches began to be s.
Job 5. 16 the poor hope, iniquity s.
Ps. 58. 4 like the deaf adder that s.
Prov. 21. 13 Whoso s. ears at the cry
Isa. 38. 15 that s. his ears f. hearing
Jer. 51. 32 the passages are s., and

Zech. 7. 11 refused, s. their ears
Rom. 3. 19 that every mouth be s.
Acts 7. 57 cried out loud, and s.
2 Cor. 11. 10 no man s. me of boast
Tit. 1. 11 whose mouths must be s.
Heb. 11. 33 s. the mouths of lions
R. V. Jer. 51. 32 surprised

Store (v.). Deposit, reserve.

Gen. 41. 36 food shall be for s. to
Lev. 26. 10 and ye shall eat old s.
Deut. 28. 5 Blessed basket and s.
1 K. 10. 10 of spices very great s.
1 Chr. 27. 25 over s. houses in field
2 Chr. 8. 6 s. cities that Solomon had
Neh. 5. 18 s. of all sorts of wine
Ps. 37. 16 layeth depth in s. houses
Jer. 50. 26 open her s. houses; cast
Nah. 2. 9 for there is none end of s.
Mal. 3. 10 Bring tithes into s. houses
Luke 12. 24 nel. s. house nor barn
1 Cor. 16. 2 let every one lay in s.
R. V. Deut. 28. 5, 17 kneading-
trough

Store (n.). Treasure up.

Am. 3. 10 who s. vio. and robbery

Stories. *Going up.*

Gen. 6. 16 with second and third s.
Ezek. 41. 16 galleries three s. over
Am. 9. 6 buildeth his s. in heaven
R. V. Am. 9. 6 chambers

Stork. *Kite, heron, stork.*

Lev. 11. 19 sh. not eat s., the heron
Deut. 14. 18 the s. after her kind
Ps. 104. 17 s., fir trees her home
Jer. 8. 7 the s. knoweth her times
Zech. 5. 9 they had wings like th. s.

Storm. *Tempest, whirlwind.*

Job 21. 18 as chaff that s. carrieth
Ps. 85. 15 make them afraid with s.
Isa. 4. 6 as covert from s. and rain
Ezek. 38. 9 Thou shalt come like s.
Nah. 1. 3 Lord hath his way in s.
Mark 4. 37 there arose a great s.
Luke 8. 23 there came s. of wind
R. V. Isa. 20. 6 whirlwind

Stormy. *Whirlwindy.*

Ps. 107. 25 He raiseth the s. wind
Ezek. 13. 13 will rend it wi. s. wind

Story. R. V. *commentary.*

2 Chr. 13. 22 writ. in s. of prophets
24. 27 in s. of book of the kings

Stout. *Great, strong.*

Job 4. 11 s. lion's whelps are scat.
Isa. 9. 9 that say in the s. of heart
Dan. 7. 20 look more s. th. fellows
Mal. 3. 13 words ha. been s. ag. me
Stout-hearted. *Great of heart.*
Ps. 76. 5 s. h. are spoiled, they ha.
Isa. 46. 12 Harken to me, ye s. h.

Stoutness. *Greatness.*

Isa. 9. 9 they say in the s. of heart

Straight. *Direct, plain.*

Josh. 6. 5 ascend s. up before him
1 Sam. 6. 12 kine took the s. way
2 Chr. 3. 20 bro. it s. to west. side
Ps. 5. 8 mak. way s. bef. my face
Prov. 4. 25 let eyelids look s. bef.
Eccl. 1. 15 crooked cannot be m. s.
Isa. 42. 16 I make crook. things s.
Jer. 31. 9 walk by the waters in s.
Ezek. 1. 7 their feet were s. feet
Mat. 3. 3 Prep. make his paths s.
Mark 1. 3; Luke 3. 4; John 1. 23
Luke 13. 13 she was made s. and
Acts 9. 11 go into street called s.
Heb. 12. 13 make s. paths for feet
R. V. Isa. 45. 2 plain

Straightway. *Immediately.*

1 Sam. 9. 13 ye shall s. find him
Prov. 7. 22 He goeth after her s.
Dan. 10. 17 s. remained no strength

Mat. 4. 20 And they left their nets
Mark 5. 42 s. will not s. you out
Luke 14. 5 will not s. you out
John 13. 12 God shall s. you out
Acts 5. 10 then said he to them s. at
Jas. 1. 24 s. forget. what manner
R. V. Luke 5. 20. Acts 5. 10. 16
3 immediately. Mark 4. 25; 13;
Luke 5. 21. —

Strain. *Filter.*

Mat. 23. 23 guides, wh. s. at gnat

Strait. *Distress.*

1 Sam. 13. 6 saw they were in a s.
2 Sam. 24. 14 I am in a great s. let
1 Chr. 21. 13 gr. s., let me fall now
Job 36. 16 remove thee out of s.
Lam. 1. 3 overlook her between s.
Phil. 1. 23 I am in s. betwixt two
Narrow, contracted.
2 K. 6. 1 place we dwell in too s.
Isa. 49. 20 place is too s. for me
Mat. 7. 13 Enter ye in at s. gate
Luke 13. 14 Strive to enter s. gate
R. V. Job 36. 16 distress; Mat. 7. 13,
14; Luke 13. 24 narrow

Straighten. *Distress, constrain.*

Job 37. 10 breadth of waters is s.
Prov. 4. 12 thy steps shall not be s.
Ezek. 42. 6 building was s. more
Jer. 19. 9 seek lives shall s. them
Mic. 2. 7 is spirit of the Lord s.?
Luke 12. 50 how am I s. till it be
2 Cor. 6. 12 not s. in us, s. in your

Straightest. *Strictest.*

Acts 26. 5 aft. s. sect of our religion

Straitly. *Strictly.*

Gen. 43. 7 man asked us s. our state
Josh. 6. 1 Jericho was s. shut up
Mark 1. 43 he s. charged him and
Acts 4. 17 let us s. threaten them
R. V. Mat. 9. 30; Mark 1. 43
strictly; Mark 3. 12; 5. 43 much;
Luke 9. 21 but; Acts 4. 17 —

Straightness. *Distress.*

Deut. 28. 53 eat flesh of sons in s.
Job 16. 16 place wh. there is no s.
Jer. 19. 9 eat flesh of friend in s.

Straitest. *Most strict.*

Acts 26. 5 after s. sect of religion

Strake. *Struck, lowered.*

Acts 27. 17 they feared, s. sail, and

Strakes. *Streaks.*

Gen. 30. 17 pilld white s. in them
Lev. 14. 37 if plague be with hol. s.

Strange. *Not own, foreign, unknown, unfamiliar, new.*

Gen. 42. 7 Joseph made himself s.
Ex. 2. 22 been stranger in a s. land
Lev. 10. 1 N. and A. offered s. fire
Judg. 11. 2 thou art son of a woman
1 K. 11. 1 k. loved many s. women
2 K. 10. 24 I have drunk s. waters
Ez. 10. 2 tresp. taken s. wives
Neh. 13. 27 transg., marry, s. wives
Ps. 114. 1 went I in procession of a s. king
Prov. 21. 8 the way of man is s.
Isa. 17. 10 and shalt set with s. lips
Jer. 2. 21 how turned into s. vine
Ezek. 3. 5 sent to peo. of s. speech
Hos. 8. 12 were counted a s. thing
Zeph. 1. 8 clothed with s. apparel
Luke 5. 26 We have seen s. things
Acts 7. 4 sojourner in a s. land, and
Heb. 11. 9 sojourner as in a country
1 Pet. 4. 4 they think it s. ye run
Judg. 4. 5 as Sodom going after a flesh
R. V. Job 31. 3 disaster; Prov. 23
hardly with; Prov. 21. 8 crooked;
Judg. 11. 2 another; Zeph. 1. 8;
Acts 26. 11 foreign; Heb. 11. 9
not his own

Strangely. *Not knowingly.*

Deut. 32. 27 adversaries behaved s.
Stranger. *Foreigner, sojourner, alien, one unknown.*

Gen. 15. 13 seed shall be s. in land
 Ex. 12. 43 no s. shall eat thereof
 Lev. 19. 33 if s. sojourn in land
 Num. 10. 40 that no s. off. incense
 Deut. 10. 19 Love s., for we are s.
 Josh. 8. 33 as well s., as he born
 Ruth. 19. 12 not turn to city of s.
 Ruth. 2. 10 of me, seeing I am a s.
 2 Sam. 1. 13 I am the son of a s.
 1 K. 3. 18 there was no s. with us
 1 Chr. 22. 2 s. were in land of Is.
 2 Chr. 2. 17 Solomon numbered s.
 Neh. 13. 30 cleansed I them of s.
 Job 31. 32 s. did not lodge in street
 Ps. 94. 6 They slay widow and s.
 Prov. 5. 10 Lest s. be fill. wi. wealth
 Eccl. 6. 2 not power to eat, a s. eat.
 Isa. 50. 3 nei. let son of s. speak
 Jer. 14. 8 why be as a s. in land
 Lam. 5. 2 inher. is turn. s. houses
 Ezek. 7. 21 I give it in. hand of s.
 Hos. 7. 9 s. devoured his strength
 Joel 3. 17 shall no s. pass through
 Obad. 11 in the day that s. carried
 Mal. 3. 5 that turn aside s. from
 Mat. 17. 25 tribute? of chil. or s.
 Luke 24. 18 Art thou s. in Jerusalem
 John 10. 5 s. will they not follow
 Acts 2. 10 s. of Rome, Jew and pr.
 Eph. 2. 12 s. from cov. of promise
 1 Tim. 5. 10 if s. have lodged s.
 Heb. 11. 13 confessed they were s.
 1 Pet. 1. 1 to s. scat. thro. Pontus
 3 John 5 whatso. thou doest to s.
 R. V. Gen. 17. 8; 28. 4; 36. 7; 37. 1
 1 sojournings: Ex. 12. 43; Prov.
 5. 10; Ezek. 44. 7; 9 alien; Ex. 2.
 22; 12. 19; Lev. 25. 47; 1 Chr.
 16. 19; Ps. 105. 12; 119. 19; Jer.
 14. 8; Acts 2. 10; 7. 29; 1 Pet. 2.
 11 sojourner; Deut. 17. 15; 23.
 20; 29. 22 foreigner; Isa. 5. 17
 wanderers; 29. 5 foes; Obad. 12
 of his disaster.

Strange. *Choke, suffocate.*

Job 7. 15 my soul suffocate s. and
 Nah. 2. 12 the lion did tear and s.
 Acts 15. 20 abstain from things s.

Straw. *Straw.*

Gen. 24. 25 have s. and provender
 Ex. 5. 7 no more give the people s.
 Judg. 19. 19 th. is s. and provender
 1 K. 4. 28 Barley and s. for provender
 Job 41. 27 He esteemeth s. as iron
 Isa. 11. 7 lion shall eat s. like ox

Straw (v.). *See Strew.***Stream.** *Flowing, brook, river, channel, valley.*

Ex. 8. 5 Stretch thy rod over the s.
 Num. 21. 15 s. of brooks that goeth
 Job 6. 15 as s. of brooks they pass
 Ps. 78. 16 He brot. s. out of rock
 S. of S. 4. 15 liv. waters s. fr. Leb.
 Isa. 11. 15 smite it in the seven s.
 Dan. 7. 10 fiery s. issued forth fr.
 Am. 5. 24 righteous, as mighty s.
 Luke 6. 48 s. beat vehemently on
 R. V. Ex. 7. 19; 8. 5 rivers; Num.
 21. 15 slope; Job 6. 15 channel;
 Isa. 27. 12 brook; 57. 6 valley

Street. *Walking place, broad place.*

Gen. 10. 2 will abide in s. all night
 Dent. 13. 16 in midst of s. thereof
 Josh. 2. 19 whoso. sh. go out in s.
 Judg. 19. 15 he sat him down in s.
 2 Sam. 1. 20 pub. it not in s. of A.

1 K. 20. 34 sh. make s. in Damasc.
 2 Chr. 29. 4 gath. them unto east s.
 Ez. 10. 9 people sat in s. of house
 Neh. 8. 1 into s. before the gate
 Esth. 4. 6 went to Mord. unto s. of
 Job 29. 7 I prep. my seat in the s.
 Ps. 18. 42 cast them out as dirt in s.
 Prov. 1. 20 she utter. her voice in s.
 Eccl. 12. 4 doors shall be shut in s.
 S. of S. 3. 2 go about the city in s.
 Isa. 5. 25 carcasses were torn in s.
 59. 14 truth is fallen in the s.
 Jer. 9. 21 cut off young men fr. s.
 Lam. 2. 11 sucklings swoon in the s.
 Ezek. 7. 19 sh. cast their silver in s.
 Dan. 9. 25 the s. sh. be built again
 Am. 5. 16 Wailing sh. be in all s.
 Mic. 7. 10 trodden down as m. of s.
 Zeph. 3. 6 I made their s. waste
 Zech. 9. 3 and gold as mire of the s.
 Mat. 6. 5 pray stand. in cor. of s.
 Mark 6. 56 they laid the sick in s.
 Luke 10. 10 go your ways into s.
 Acts 9. 11 go into s. called Straight
 Rev. 11. 8 dead bodies sh. lie in s.
 21. 21 s. of city was pure gold
 R. V. 2 Chr. 29. 4; 32. 6; Ez.
 10. 9; Neh. 8. 1; 3. 16; Esth.
 4. 6; Prov. 1. 20; 7. 12; Isa.
 15. 3; Am. 5. 16 broad place or
 way; Ps. 144. 13 fields; Mark 6.
 56 market place

Strength. *Might, power, force.*

Gen. 4. 12 ground sh. not yield s.
 Ex. 15. 2 the L. is my s. and song
 Lev. 26. 20 your s. be spent in vain
 Num. 23. 22 he ha. s. of an unicorn
 Deut. 21. 17 he is beginning of his s.
 Josh. 11. 13 cities th. stood in th. s.
 Judg. 16. 5 see wh. his gr. s. lieth
 1 Sam. 2. 9 by s. sh. no man prevail
 2 Sam. 22. 40 hast girded me wi. s.
 1 K. 19. 8 went in the s. of meat
 1 K. 18. 20 I have s. for the war
 1 Chr. 16. 11 Seek the L. and his s.
 2 Chr. 13. 20 Nei. did J. recover s.
 Neh. 4. 10 s. of bearer of burdens is
 Job 12. 13 With him is wis. and s.
 Ps. 71. 16 I will go in s. of L. God
 Prov. 20. 29 glo. of young men is s.
 Eccl. 9. 16 wisdom is better than s.
 Isa. 49. 5 and my G. shall be my s.
 Jer. 16. 19 my s., and my fortress
 Lam. 1. 14 hath made my s. to fall
 Ezek. 30. 18 pomp of her s. sh. c.
 Dan. 2. 37 a kingdom, power, and s.
 Hos. 7. 9 Strang. ha. devour. his s.
 Joel 3. 16 s. of children of Israel
 Am. 6. 13 not take horns by our s.
 Mic. 5. 4 sh. stand and feed in s.
 Nah. 3. 9 E. and Eg. were her s.
 Hag. 2. 22 will destr. s. of kingdom
 Zech. 12. 5 inhab. of Jer. be my s.
 Mark 12. 30 love L. with all thy s.
 Luke 1. 51 he shewed s. with arm
 Acts 3. 7 feet and bones received s.
 Rom. 5. 6 wh. we were wit. s.
 1 Cor. 15. 56 the s. of sin is the law
 2 Cor. 12. 9 my s. is made perfect
 Heb. 11. 11 Sarah herself receiv. s.
 Rev. 12. 10 Now is come sal. and s.
 R. V. Job 12. 13; 39. 19; Ps. 80. 2;
 Prov. 8. 14; 24. 5; Rev. 5. 12
 might; Ps. 18. 2; 144. 1; Isa. 26. 4
 rock; Ps. 60. 7; 108. 8 defence;
 Ps. 31. 4; 37. 39; Prov. 10. 29;
 Isa. 23. 4; 14. 25. 4; Ezek. 30. 15;
 Nah. 3. 11 strong hold; Ps. 33. 17;
 Ezek. 24. 21; 30. 18; 33. 28; 1 Cor.
 15. 56; 2 Cor. 12. 9; Heb. 11. 11;
 Rev. 3. 8; 12. 10 power

Strengthen. *Make strong.*

Gen. 48. 2 Israel s. himself, and sat
 Deut. 3. 28 charge Joshua, s. him
 Judg. 3. 12 Lord s. Eglon, the king
 1 Sam. 23. 16 Jona. s. hand in God
 2 Sam. 2. 7 let your hands be s. and
 1 K. 20. 22 Go, s. thyself, and mark
 1 Chr. 11. 10 who s. themselves wi.
 2 Chr. 1. 1 Sol. son of David was s.
 Ez. 1. 6 all that were about th. s.
 Neh. 6. 9 Now, O God, s. my hands
 Job 4. 3 and thou hast s. the weak
 Ps. 41. 3 Lord will s. him upon bed
 Prov. 8. 28 he s. fount. of the deep
 Eccl. 7. 19 Wisdom s. wise mo. than
 Isa. 22. 21 clo. him wi. robe, and s.
 Jer. 23. 14 they s. hands of ev. doers
 Ezek. 30. 24 I will s. arms of kings
 Dan. 10. 19 I was s., and said, Let
 Hos. 7. 15 I have s. their arms, yet
 Am. 5. 9 That s. the spoiled against
 Zech. 10. 6 I will s. house of Judah
 Luke 22. 43 there appear. an angel s.
 Acts 9. 10 received meat, he was s.
 Eph. 3. 16 s. with might by Spirit
 Col. 1. 11 s. with all might, accord.
 Phil. 4. 13 thro. Christ which s. me
 2 Tim. 4. 17 L. stood with me, and s.
 1 Pet. 5. 10 make you per., stab., s.
 Rev. 3. 2 Be watchful, s. the things
 R. V. Ps. 41. 3 support; Ezek. 30. 25
 hold up; Luke 22. 32; Acts 18. 23;
 Rev. 3. 2 establish.

Stretch. *Spread out, extend.*

Gen. 22. 10 Abr. s. forth his hand
 Ex. 7. 5 I s. mine hand upon Egypt
 Deut. 4. 34 mighty hand, s. out arm
 Josh. 8. 18 S. out spear in thy hand
 1 Sam. 26. 11 L. forbid I sho. s. forth
 2 Sam. 24. 16 angel s. out his hand
 1 K. 2. 42 and of thy s. out arm
 2 K. 21. 13 s. ov. Jer. line of Sama.
 1 Chr. 21. 16 angel with a sword s.
 2 Chr. 6. 32 hand, and thy s. out arm
 Job. 15. 25 he s. out hand ag. God
 Ps. 104. 2 who s. heav. like a curtain
 Prov. 31. 20 she s. hand to the poor
 Isa. 8. 8 s. out of his wings shall fill
 Jer. 10. 20 none to s. my tent more
 Lam. 2. 8 he hath s. out a line, he
 Ezek. 25. 13 s. mine hand upon Ed.
 Dan. 11. 42 sh. s. hand on countries
 Hos. 7. 5 he s. hand with scorn
 Am. 6. 4 s. them, on their couches
 Zech. 1. 16 line sh. be s. on Jerus.
 Mat. 12. 49 he s. hand thro. disci.
 Mark 3. 5 S. hand. And he s. it.
 Luke 22. 53 ye s. no hands against
 John 21. 18 thou sh. s. forth hands
 Acts 4. 30 By s. forth hands to heal
 Rom. 10. 21 All day I s. my hands
 2 Cor. 10. 14 we s. not ourselves be.
 R. V. Ex. 3. 20; 9. 15; 1 Sam. 24.
 6; 26. 9; 11. 23; 2 Sam. 1. 14;
 Job 30. 24; Acts 12. 1 put; Ex.
 25. 20; Ps. 44. 20; 88. 9; 136. 6;
 143. 6; Prov. 31. 20; Isa. 16. 8;
 Rom. 10. 21 spread, or spread
 forth.

Strew. *Scatter, sprinkle.*

Ex. 32. 20 ground calf, s. it on wat.
 2 Chr. 34. 4 he s. it upon the graves
 Mat. 21. 8 cut branches and s. them
 Mark 11. 8 branches of trees, and s.
Stricken. *Smitten, going on in.*
 Gen. 24. 1 Ab. was old, and well s.
 Josh. 13. 1 Josh. was old and s. in
 1 K. 1. 1 David was old s. in years
 Isa. 5. 1 Why sho. we be s. more
 Lam. 4. 9 s. for want of the fruits
 Luke 1. 7 and both well s. in years

STUFF.

CONCORDANCE.

SUFFER.

R. V. 2 Tim. 2. 15 give diligence
Stuff. *Goods, baggage.*
 Gen. 31. 37 thou searched all my s.
 Ex. 22. 7 if man deliv. s. to keep
 Josh. 7. 11 put am. their own s.
 1 Sam. 10. 22 hid himself am. the s.
 Neh. 13. 8 cast forth s. of Tobiah
 Ezek. 12. 3 prep. s. for removing
 Luke 17. 31 house top, s. in house
 R. V. Luke 17. 31 goods
Stumble. *Trips, strike against.*
 1 Sam. 2. 4 that s. girded wi. strength
 1 Chr. 13. 9 hold ark; for the oxen s.
 Ps. 27. 2 to eat my flesh, they s.
 Prov. 4. 12 runneth, thou sh. not s.
 Isa. 5. 21 None sh. be weary nor s.
 Jer. 50. 32 proud shall s. and fall
 Dan. 11. 19 he shall s. and fall, and
 Nah. 3. 3 they s. upon their corpses
 Mal. 2. 8 they sh. s. in their walk
 John 11. 10 man walk in night, he s.
 Rom. 9. 32 they s. at that s. stone
 1 Pet. 2. 8 to them wh. s. at word
 R. V. Prov. 24. 17 is overthrown
Stumbling. *Striking against.*
 Lev. 19. 14 sh. not put s. bl. before
 Isa. 8. 14 be for stone of s. to Israel
 Jer. 6. 21 lay s. bl. bef. this people
 Zeph. 1. 3 I will consume the s. bl.
 Rom. 9. 32 they st. at that s. stone
 1 Cor. 1. 23 unto the Jews a s. block
 1 Pet. 2. 8 stone of s., rock of offence
 1 John 2. 10 is no. occas. of s. in him
Stump. *Rooty part.*
 1 Sam. 5. 4 only s. of D. was left.
 Dan. 4. 15 leave s. of roots in earth
 4. 26 command. to leave s. of tree
Subdue. *Put down, humble, conquer.*
 Gen. 1. 28 replen. the earth, and s. it
 Num. 32. 22 land be s. bef. the Lord
 Deut. 20. 20 bulwarks, until be s.
 Josh. 18. 1 land was s. before them
 Judg. 3. 30 Moab was s. that day
 1 Sam. 7. 13 the Philistines were s.
 2 Sam. 8. 11 gold of nations he s.
 1 Chr. 22. 18 land is s. before Lord
 Neh. 9. 24 s. bef. them the inhabit.
 Ps. 18. 47 God avengeth me, and s.
 Isa. 45. 1 to s. nations before him
 Dan. 7. 24 he shall s. three kings
 Mic. 7. 19 he will s. our iniquities
 Zech. 9. 15 devour, s. wi. sling stones
 1 Cor. 15. 28 all sh. be s. unto him
 Phil. 3. 21 he is able to s. all things
 Heb. 11. 33 Who thro. faith s. kingd.
 R. V. Deut. 20. 20 fall; Dan. 7. 24
 put down; Mic. 7. 19 tread under
 foot; Zech. 9. 15 tread down; 1
 Cor. 15. 28; Phil. 3. 21 subject
Subject. *Subdued, placed under.*
 Luke 2. 51 Jesus was s. unto them
 Rom. 8. 7 it is not s. to law of God
 1 Cor. 14. 32 spirit of proph. are s.
 Eph. 5. 24 as church is s. unto C.
 Tit. 3. 1 Put th. in mind to be s. to
 Heb. 2. 15 all lifetime s. to bondage
 1 Pet. 2. 18 Ser., be s. to yo. masters
 R. V. Rom. 13. 5; Tit. 3. 1; 1 Pet.
 2. 18 in subjection
Subjected. *Placed under.*
 Rom. 8. 20 who. ha. s. same in hope
Subjection. *Holding under, bond-
 age.*
 Ps. 106. 42 they were brou. into s.
 Jer. 34. 11 and brou. them into s.
 1 Cor. 9. 27 bring it into s.; lest
 2 Cor. 9. 13 glorify God for your s.
 Gal. 2. 5 we gave place by s. not
 1 Tim. 2. 11 wom. learn with a s.
 Heb. 2. 5 put in s. world to come

1 Pet. 3. 1 wives, be in s. to husb.
 R. V. 1 Cor. 9. 27 bondage; 2 Cor.
 9. 13 obedience
Submit. *Put or set under, yield.*
 Gen. 16. 9 Return to mistr., and s.
 2 Sam. 22. 45 Strang. sh. s. them.
 1 Chr. 29. 24 sons of Da. s. to Sol.
 Ps. 66. 3 enemies shall s. to thee
 Rom. 10. 3 not s. to righteousness
 1 Cor. 16. 16 ye s. yours. unto such
 Eph. 5. 21 S. yours. one to another
 Col. 3. 18 Wives, s. to yo. husbands
 Heb. 13. 17 Obey them, and s. yo.
 Jas. 4. 7 S. yours. theref. to God
 1 Pet. 2. 13 S. yours. to ev. ordin.
 R. V. Rom. 10. 3; Eph. 5. 21, 22;
 1 Cor. 16. 10; Col. 3. 18; Jas.
 4. 7; 1 Pet. 2. 13; 5. 5 be subject
 or subjection
Suborn. *Bring under, induce.*
 Acts 6. 11 they s. men, which said
Subscribe. *Write.*
 Isa. 44. 5 anoth. shall s. with hand
 Jer. 32. 10 I s. the evi. and sealed it
 32. 12 witnesses that s. the book
Substance. *Strength, thing,
 goods, possession, life quality.*
 Gen. 7. 4 I will destroy every liv. s.
 13. 6 their s. was great, so they
 Deut. 11. 6 swal. them and all s.
 Josh. 14. 4 gave Lev. cities for s.
 1 Chr. 27. 31 these were rulers of s.
 2 Chr. 21. 17 carried away all the s.
 Ez. 10. 8 all his s. sho. be forfeited
 Job 1. 3 Job's s. was sev. th. sheep
 20. 18 accord. to s. the restitution
 Ps. 17. 14 leave their s. to babes
 Prov. 12. 27 s. of dil. man is prec.
 S. of S. 8. 7 if a man gi. s. for love
 Isa. 6. 13 as oak, wh. s. is in them
 Jer. 15. 13 Thy s. will I gi. to spoil
 Hos. 12. 8 I have found me out s.
 Obad. 13 nor laid hands on their s.
 Mic. 4. 13 consecrate their s. to L.
 Luke 8. 3 min. to him of their s.
 Heb. 11. 1 fai. is s. of things hoped
 R. V. Gen. 7. 4, thing; Deut. 11. 6
 living thing; Gen. 36. 6; Heb.
 10. 34 possession; Ps. 139. 15
 frame; Prov. 10. 3 desire; Isa.
 6. 13 stock; Hos. 12. 8 wealth;
 Heb. 11. 1 assurance
Subtil. *Wise, crafty, wily.*
 Gen. 3. 1 serpent more s. than any
 2 Sam. 13. 3 Jonadab was a s. man
 Prov. 7. 10 harlot, and s. of heart
 R. V. Prov. 7. 10 wily
Subtily. *Craftily.*
 1 Sam. 23. 22 told me he deal. s.
 Ps. 105. 25 to deal s. with servant
 Acts 7. 10 dealt s. with our kindred
Subtlety. *Deceit, guile, craft.*
 Gen. 27. 35 thy bro. came with s.
 2 K. 10. 19 Jehu did it in s., to the
 Prov. 1. 4 to give s. to the simple
 Mat. 26. 4 might take Jesus by s.
 Acts 13. 10 O full of s. and mischief
 2 Cor. 11. 3 ser. beguil. E. thro. s.
 R. V. Gen. 27. 35; Acts 13. 10
 guile; 2 Cor. 11. 3 craftiness
Suburb. *Surrounding, place about
 a city.*
 Lev. 25. 34 field of s. not be sold
 Num. 35. 2 to Levites s. for cities
 Josh. 14. 4 with s. for their cattle
 2 K. 23. 11 by the chamber in the s.
 1 Chr. 5. 16 dwelt in s. of Sharon
 2 Chr. 11. 14 the Lev. left their s.
 Ezek. 27. 28 s. shall shake a sound
 R. V. 2 K. 23. 11 precincts
Subvert. *Overtum, pervert.*

Lam. 3. 36 To s. a man in his cause
 Acts 15. 24 s. souls, saying, Ye must
 2 Tim. 2. 14 but to s. of hearers
 Tit. 1. 11 who s. houses, teaching
 R. V. Tit. 1. 11 overthrow; 3. 11
 perverted
Succeed. *Possess, take place of.*
 Deut. 2. 12 chil. of Esau s. them
 25. 6 first born sh. s. his bro. dead
 R. V. Deut. 12. 29 possesseth
Success. *Prosperous result.*
 Josh. 1. 7 thou shalt have good s.
Succour. *Gird about, help.*
 2 Sam. 8. 5 Syrians came to s. Had.
 2 Cor. 6. 2 in day of salva. have I s.
 Heb. 2. 18 able to s. them tempted
Succourer. *Helper, protector.*
 Rom. 16. 2 she ha. been s. of many
Such. *As he, she, it, this, etc.*
 Gen. 41. 19 s. as 1 nev. saw in Egy.
 Mat. 19. 14 of s. is kind of heaven
 Etc. etc.
Suck (*n.*). *To suckle.*
 Gen. 21. 7 Sarah given children s.
 1 Sam. 1. 23 Han. gave her son s.
 1 K. 3. 21 I rose to give child s.
 Lam. 4. 3 sea monsters give s. to
 Mat. 24. 19 woe to th. that give s.
 Mark 13. 17 Luke 21. 23
 Luke 23. 29 pups that nev. gave s.
Suck (*v.*). *Drain, suck.*
 Deut. 33. 19 they sh. s. of abunda.
 Job 3. 12 why breasts I should s.?
 20. 16 shall s. the poison of asps
 39. 30 her young ones s. up blood
 S. of S. 8. 1 s. breasts of my mother
 Isa. 60. 16 sh. suck milk of Gentiles
 Ezek. 23. 34 sh. drink it and s. it out
 Joel 2. 16 gath. those that s. breasts
 Luke 11. 27 blessed are paps th. s.
 R. V. Ezek. 23. 34 drain
Sucking. *That sucks.*
 Num. 11. 12 as fa. beareth s. child
 1 Sam. 7. 9 Samuel took a s. lamb
 Isa. 11. 8 s. ch. play on hole of asp
 Lam. 4. 4 tongue of s. child cleav.
Suckle. *That sucks.*
 Deut. 32. 25 s. with man of gray
 1 Sam. 15. 3 stay infant and s., ox
 Ps. 8. 2 out of mo. of babes and s.
 Jer. 44. 7 to cut off child and s.
 Lam. 2. 11 s. swoon in the streets
 Mat. 21. 16 out of mo. of bab. and s.
Sudden. *Quick, in instant.*
 Job 22. 10 s. fear troubleth thee
 Prov. 3. 25 Be not afraid of s. fear
 1 Thes. 5. 3 then s. destr. cometh
Suddenly. *Quickly, instantly.*
 Num. 6. 9 if any man die very s.
 Josh. 10. 9 Josh. came unto them s.
 2 Sam. 15. 14 lest he overtake us s.
 2 Chr. 29. 36 the thing was done s.
 Job 5. 3 s. I cursed his habitation
 Ps. 6. 10 let them be ashamed s.
 Prov. 6. 15 he shall be broken s.
 Eccl. 9. 12 it falleth s. upon them
 Isa. 29. 5 it shall be at an inst. s.
 Jer. 4. 20 s. are my tents spoiled
 Hab. 2. 7 shall they not rise up s.
 Mal. 3. 1 the Lord shall s. come
 Mark 13. 36 Lest, com. s. he find
 Luke 9. 39 and he. crieth out, and
 Acts 9. 3 s. there shined about him
 1 Tim. 5. 22 Lay hands on no man
 R. V. Deut. 7. 4; 2 Sam. 15. 14
 quickly; 1 Tim. 5. 22 hastily
Sue. *R. V. Go to law.*
 Mat. 5. 40 if any man s. thee at law
Suffer. *Permit, endure, bear with.*
 Gen. 20. 6 therefore s. I thee not
 Ex. 22. 18 sh. not s. witch to live

SUFFERING.

CONCORDANCE.

SUPREME.

Lev. 19. 17 and not s. sin upon him
 Num. 21. 23 Sih. would not s. Is.
 Deut. 8. 3 and he s. thee to hunger
 Josh. 10. 19 s. them not to enter c.
 Judg. 10. 26 S. that I feel pillars
 1 Sam. 24. 7 s. them not to rise ag.
 2 Sam. 21. 10 s. nei. birds to rest
 1 K. 15. 17 not s. any to go out or
 1 Chr. 16. 21 s. no man to do wr.
 Esth. 3. 8 not for k's profit to s.
 Job 9. 18 not s. me to take breath
 Ps. 9. 13 consider trouble I s. of
 Prov. 19. 15 idle soul sh. s. hunger
 Eccl. 5. 6 s. not thy mouth to cause
 Jer. 15. 15 for thy sake I s. rebuke
 Ezek. 44. 20 nor s. locks to grow
 Mat. 19. 14 J. said, S. little chil.
 Mark 1. 34 s. not devils to speak
 Luke 9. 5 s. me first to bury my
 Acts 17. 3 Chr. needs have s.
 Rom. 8. 17 if so be w. s. with him
 1 Cor. 4. 12 being persecuted, we s.
 2 Cor. 1. 6 sufferings which we s.
 Gal. 3. 4 ye s. things in vain?
 Phil. 1. 29 given to believe and s.
 1 Thes. 3. 4 told you, we should s.
 2 Thes. 1. 5 kingdom, for wh. ye s.
 1 Tim. 4. 10 we both labour and s.
 2 Tim. 2. 12 If we s., we sh. reign
 Heb. 13. 12 J. s., without the gate
 1 Pet. 2. 21 Christ also s. for us
 Jas. 5. 10 an exam. of s. affliction
 Jude 7 example, s. vengeance of
 Rev. 2. 20 bec. thou s. that woman
 R. V. Lev. 22. 16 cause; Lev. 19.
 17; Prov. 19. 10; Mat. 17. 17;
 Mark 9. 19; Luke 9. 41; 1 Cor. 9.
 12; 2 Cor. 11. 19, 20; Heb. 13.
 22 bear, or bear with; Luke 8. 32
 give leave; 12. 39 left; 1 Cor. 4.
 12; 2 Tim. 2. 12 endure; 1 Tim.
 2. 12 permit; 4. 10 strive.

Suffering. *Affliction.*

Rom. 8. 18 I reckon that the s. of
 2 Cor. 1. 5 as s. of Christ abound in
 Phil. 3. 10 fellowship of his s. being
 Col. 1. 24 rejoice in my s. for you
 Heb. 2. 9 s. of death, crown, vi. glo.
 1 Pet. 4. 13 are partakers of C's s.

Suffice. *Be enough.*

Num. 11. 22 sh. herds be sl. to s.
 Deut. 3. 26 Let it s.; speak no more
 Judg. 21. 14 wives, they s. th. not
 Ruth 2. 14 she did eat, and was s.
 1 K. 20. 10 dust of Samaria shall s.
 John 14. 8 Lord, show us F., it s. us.
 1 Pet. 4. 3 For the time past may s.

Sufficiency. *Enough, adequacy.*

Job 20. 22 In the fulness of his s.
 2 Cor. 3. 5 but our s. is of God

Sufficient. *Enough, adequate.*

Ex. 36. 7 the stuff they had was s.
 Deut. 15. 8 thou shalt lend him s.
 Prov. 25. 16 eat so much as is s. for
 Isa. 40. 16 Lebanon, is not s. to burn
 Mat. 6. 34 S. unto day is evil there.
 Luke 14. 28 whether he have s. to
 John 6. 7 bread is not s. for them
 2 Cor. 12. 9 My grace is s. for thee

Sufficiently. *Enough.*

Isa. 23. 18 to eat s. and for clothing

Suit. *Plea.*

2 Sam. 15. 4 ev. man which hath s.
 Job 11. 10 many make s. unto thee

Outfit, clothing.

Judg. 17. 10 give thee s. of apparel
 Isa. 3. 22 changeable s. of apparel
 R. V. Isa. 3. 22 festival robes

Sum (n.). *Amount, number.*

Ex. 30. 12 take s. of the children
 Num. 1. 2 Ta. ye s. of congregation

2 Sam. 24. 9 Joab gave s. of number
 Esth. 4. 7 s. of mon. Ham. promised
 Ps. 139. 17 O G. how great is the s.
 Ezek. 28. 12 Thou sealest up the s.
 Dan. 7. 1 Daniel told s. of dream
 Acts 22. 28 W. great s. obtained I
 Heb. 8. 1 s.: We have such an high
 R. V. Ex. 21. 30 ransom; Acts 7. 16
 price; Heb. 8. 1 chief point

Sum (v.). *Count up.*

2 K. 22. 4 that he may s. the silver

Summer. *Summer.*

Gen. 8. 22 s., and winter, day and
 Judg. 3. 20 Eg. was sit. in s. parl.
 2 Sam. 16. 1 hundred of s. fruits
 Ps. 32. 4 turned into drought of s.
 Prov. 10. 5 th. gath. in s. is a wise s.
 Isa. 28. 4 as hasty fruits before s.
 Jer. 8. 20 harvest is past, s. is end.
 Dan. 2. 35 li. chaff of s. threshing
 Am. 8. 2 said, A basket of s. fruit
 Mic. 7. 1 when they gather, s. fruit
 Zech. 14. 8 in s. and w. shall it be
 Mat. 24. 32 ye know that s. is high
 Mark 13. 28; Luke 21. 30

Sumptuously. *Brilliantly.*

Luke 16. 19 rich man which fared s.

Sun. *Sun.*

Gen. 15. 12 when s. was going down
 Ex. 16. 21 when the s. waxed hot, it
 Lev. 22. 7 s. down, he shall be clean
 Num. 25. 4 hang them again, the s.
 Deut. 4. 19 lest when thou seest s.
 Josh. 10. 12 S., stand still on Gib.
 Judg. 5. 31 that love be as the s.
 1 Sam. 11. 9 s. be hot, ye have help
 2 Sam. 2. 24 pursued s. went down
 1 K. 22. 36 about going down of s.
 2 K. 3. 22 s. shone upon the water
 2 Chr. 18. 34 s. going down he died
 Neh. 7. 3 not ga. be op. till s. hot
 Job 8. 16 He is green before the s.
 Ps. 84. 11 L. G. is a s. and shield
 Eccl. 1. 9 no new thing under the s.
 S. of S. 6. 10 fair as moon, clears s.
 Isa. 24. 23 then s. sh. be ashamed
 Jer. 8. 2 spread them before the s.
 Ezek. 32. 7 I will cov. s. wi. cloud
 Joel 2. 10 s. and moon sh. be dark
 Dan. 6. 14 lab. till going down of s.
 Am. 8. 9 cau. s. to go do. at noon
 Jonah 4. 8 s. did arise. s. beat upon
 Job 4. 11 s. and moon stood still
 Mic. 3. 6 s. go down ov. prophets
 Nah. 3. 17 s. ariseth they flee away
 Mat. 1. 11 fr. rising of s., to going
 Mal. 5. 45 he maketh his s. to rise
 Mark 4. 6 s. up, it was scorched
 Luke 21. 25 sh. be signs in the s.
 Acts 2. 20 s. sh. be turn. to dark.
 1 Cor. 15. 41 th. is one glory of s.
 Eph. 4. 26 let not s. go down on
 Jas. 1. 11 the s. is no sooner risen
 Rev. 6. 12 s. became as sackcloth
 21. 23 the city had no need of s.

Sunrising. *Rising of sun.*

Num. 21. 11 wilderness, toward s.
 Deut. 4. 41; Josh. 1. 15; Judg.
 20. 43

Sunder. *Apart, in two.*

Ps. 46. 9 cutteth the spear in s.
 Isa. 29. 7 chalk stones beaten in s.
 Nah. 1. 13 I will burst bonds in s.
 Luke 12. 46 and will cut him in s.
 R. V. Luke 12. 46 asunder

Sundered. *Parted.*

Job 41. 17 stick, they cannot be s.

Sundry. *R. V. divers portion.*

Heb. 1. 1 God who at s. times and

Sung. *see Sing.***Sup.** *Sip up, take supper..*

Hab. 1. 9 their faces shall s. up as
 Luke 17. 8 ma. ready . . . I may s.
 1 Cor. 11. 25 took cup, when he s.
 Rev. 22. 17 I will s. with thee, O
 R. V. Hab. 1. 9 set eagerly
Superfluous. *R. V. overflowing.*
 Jas. 1. 21 lay apart filth, and s.

Superfluous. *Overmuch.*

Lev. 21. 18 that more, and 18 s.

2 Cor. 9. 1 s. is but the s. of you

Superscription. *Header, title, or over.*

Mat. 22. 20 Whose is image and s.

Mark 15. 26 s. of his accu. was wr.

Luke 23. 38 s. also was written over

Superstition. *R. V. religion*

Acts 25. 19 questions ag. him 1 s.

Superstitious. *Over reverent.*

Acts 17. 22 in all thi. ye are too s.

Supper. *Evening meal.*

Mark 6. 21 Herod made s. to lords

Luke 22. 20 also the cup aft. s., say.

John 12. 2 made him s.; and Mar.

1 Cor. 11. 20 not to eat Lord's s.

Rev. 19. 9 that are called to the s.

Suppliant. *Trip, displace.*

Gen. 27. 36 bath s. me two times

Jer. 9. 4 every bro. will utterly s.

Supple. *R. V. cleanse.*

Ezek. 16. 4 nei. washed to s. thee

Suppliant. *Worshipper.*

Zeph. 3. 10 my s. shall bring off.

Supplication. *Entreaty, prayer.*

1 Sam. 13. 12 I have not made s.

1 K. 8. 28 have thou respect to his s.

2 Chr. 6. 21 hearken to s. of serv.

Esth. 4. 8 make s. for her people

Job 8. 5 make thy s. to Almighty

Ps. 6. 9 The Lord hath heard my s.

Isa. 45. 14 they shall make s. to thee

Jer. 3. 21 weeping and s. of Israel

Dan. 9. 3 to seek by prayer and s.

Hos. 12. 4 and made s. unto him

Zech. 12. 10 spirit of grace and of s.

Acts 1. 14 accord in prayer and s.

Eph. 6. 18 with all prayer and s.

Phil. 4. 6 but in every thing by s.

1 Tim. 2. 1 s. be made for all men

Heb. 5. 7 he offered prayer and s.

Supply. *See Supply.***Supply** (v.). *Add to, make full.*

1 Cor. 16. 17 what lacking they s.

2 Cor. 9. 12 s. want. i. the saints

Phil. 2. 30 s. your lack of service

Eph. 4. 16 that wh. every joint s.

R. V. 2 Cor. 9. 12 filth measure

Supply (n.). *Store, supply.*

2 Cor. 8. 14 be a s. for their want

Phil. 1. 19 s. of spirit of Jesus C.

Support. *Hold up, help.*

Acts 20. 35 ye ought to s. the weak

1 Thes. 5. 14 s. the weak, be patient

R. V. Acts 20. 35 help

Suppose. *Think, reckon.*

2 Sam. 13. 32 Let not my lord s. th.

Mat. 20. 10 they s. they should have

Mark 6. 49 s. it had been a spirit

Luke 3. 23 as was s. son of Joseph

John 20. 15 him to be gardener

Acts 7. 25 s. his breath, would have

1 Cor. 7. 26 i. that this is good

2 Cor. 11. 5 i. s. I was not behind

Phil. 2. 25 s. it necessary to send

1 Tim. 6. 5 s. that gain is godliness

1 Pet. 5. 12 a faithful brother as I s.

R. V. Luke 12. 51; 13. 21 1 Cor.

7. 26; Heb. 10. 29 think; 2 Cor.

11. 5 reckon; 1 Pet. 5. 12 account

Supreme. *Over, above.*

1 Pet. 2. 13 whether to th. king, as s.

Sure. *Firm, secure, certain.*

Gen. 23. 17 the borders were made s.
 Ex. 3. 19 I am s. k. will not let you
 Num. 32. 23 be s. yo. sin will find
 1 Sam. 2. 35 will build him s. house
 2 Sam. 1. 10 was s. he could not live
 1 K. 11. 38 and build thee a s. house
 Neh. 9. 38 we make a s. covenant
 Ps. 19. 7 testimony of the Lord is s.
 Prov. 6. 3 and make s. thy friend
 Isa. 33. 16 his waters shall be s.
 Dan. 4. 26 thy kingdom shall be s.
 Mat. 27. 64 sepulchre be made s.
 Luke 10. 11 be ye s. of this, that
 John 6. 69 we believe and are s.
 Acts 13. 34 I give s. mercies of D.
 Rom. 15. 29 I am s. when I come
 2 Tim. 2. 19 found. of G. stand s.
 Heb. 6. 19 both s. and steadfast, and
 2 Pet. 1. 10 m. call. and election s.
 R. V. Prov. 6. 3 importune; Ex. 3.
 10; 1 Sam. 20. 7; Luke 10. 11;
 John 6. 69; 16. 30; Rom. 2. 2; 15.
 29 know; 2 Tim. 2. 19 firm

Surely. *Truly, for, of a certain.*

Gen. 28. 16 S. the L. is in this place
 Ex. 2. 14 S. this thing is known
 Num. 14. 35 I will s. do it unto all
 1 Sam. 15. 32 S. bit. of death past
 2 Sam. 12. 5 done this shall s. die
 1 K. 11. 2 s. they turn away heart
 Job 34. 12 s. G. will not do wickedly
 Prov. 10. 9 walk. upright. walk s.
 Isa. 49. 4 s. my judg. is with the L.
 Jer. 4. 10 s. thou hast deceived this
 Mat. 26. 73 S. thou art one of them
 Mark 14. 70; Luke 4. 23; John 17.
 8; Acts 12. 11; Heb. 6. 14; Rev.
 22. 20

R. V. Many changes to, for, of a
 truth, etc.

Surety. *Certainty.*

Gen. 15. 13 know of a s. thy seed
 Acts 12. 11 of a s. Lord sent angels
Security, pledge, bail.

Gen. 43. 9 I will be s. for him
 Job 17. 3 put me in a s. with thee
 Ps. 109. 12 Be s. for thy servant for
 Prov. 6. 1 if thou be s. for thy friend
 Heb. 7. 22 so was Jesus made s. of
 R. V. Acts 12. 11 truth

Suretyship. *Security, pledge.*

Prov. 11. 15 that hateh s. is sure

Surfetting. *Debauch, headache.*

Luke 21. 34 hearts be everh. wi. s.

Surmisings. *Suspensions.*

1 Tim. 6. 4 whereof cometh evil s.

Surname. *(n.).* *Adjective.*

Mat. 10. 3 Leb. whose s. was 71. 31.
 Acts 10. 5 Sim. whose s. is Peter
 R. V. Mat. 10. 3 — 1 Acts 15. 37
 who was called

Surname. *(v.).* *Add name.*

Isa. 44. 5 s. himself by name of Is.
 Mark 3. 16 And Simon he s. Peter
 Luke 22. 3 Judas s. Iscariot, being
 Acts 1. 23 Barabbas, wh. was s. Jus.
 R. V. Luke 22. 3; Acts 15. 22 called

Surprise. *Catch hold suddenly.*

Isa. 33. 14 fearful s. hypocrites
 Jer. 48. 41 the strong holds are s.
 51. 41 how is the praise of earth s.?

Sustain. *Support, uphold.*

Gen. 27. 37 with corn have I s. him
 1 K. 17. 9 commanded a widow to s.
 Neh. 9. 21 forty years didst s. them
 Ps. 3. 5 I awakened, the Lord s. me
 Prov. 18. 14 spirit of man will s.
 Isa. 59. 16 righteousness, it s. him
 R. V. Isa. 59. 16 uphold

Sustenance. *Food, that sustains.*

Judg. 6. 4 Midian. left no s. for Is.
 2 Sam. 19. 32 Barzillai provided s.
 Acts 7. 11 our fathers found no s.

Swaddle. *Swathe, dandle.*

Lam. 2. 22 those I ha. s. and brou.
 Ezek. 16. 4 not salted at all, nor s.
 R. V. Lam. 2. 22 dandled

Swaddling. *Wrapped, swathed.*

Job 38. 9 I ma. darkness a s. band

Luke 2. 7 wrapped him in s. clothes

Swallow. *(v.).* *Take down throat.*

make disappear, devour.

Ex. 7. 12 Aaron's rod s. their rod

Num. 16. 30 earth op. mouth and s.

Deut. 11. 6 how earth s. them up

2 Sam. 17. 16 lest king be s. up

Job 5. 7 robber s. their substance

Ps. 21. 9 L. s. them in his wrath

Prov. 1. 12 s. them alive as grave

Eccl. 10. 12 lips of fool s. himself

Isa. 25. 8 s. up death in victory

Jer. 51. 34 he s. me up like dragon

Lam. 2. 2 L. ha. s. all habitations

Ezek. 36. 3 they have s. you up

Hos. 8. 8 Israel is s. up, now shall

Am. 8. 8 Hear, ye that s. up needy

Obad. 16 and they shall s. down

Jonah 1. 17 L. prepar. fish to s. Jo.

Mat. 23. 24 stra. at gnat, s. camel

1 Cor. 15. 54 Death is s. up in vic.

2 Cor. 2. 7 such one should be s. up

Rev. 12. 16 earth s. up the flood

R. V. Job 5. 5 gapeth for; Hab.

1. 13 devoureth

Swallow. *(n.).* *Swallow, pigeon,*

crane.

Ps. 84. 3 the s. hath found a nest

Prov. 26. 2 as s. by flying, so curse

Isa. 38. 14 Like s., so did I chatter

Jer. 8. 7 crane and s. observe times

Swan. *R. V. horned owl.*

Lev. 11. 18 not eaten, s. peli., eagle

Deut. 14. 16 not eat, owl gr. owl, s.

Sware. *See Swear.***Swarm.** *Company, collection.*

Ex. 8. 21 I will send s. of flies on

Judg. 14. 8 a s. of bees and honey

Swear. *Make oath, take oath.*

Gen. 21. 24 Abraham said, I will s.

Ex. 13. 5 land L. s. to thy fathers

Lev. 19. 12 not s. by my na. falsely

Num. 30. 2 if man s. to bind soul

Deut. 1. 8 possess land wh. L. s.

Josh. 6. 22 bring out wom., as ye s.

Judg. 15. 12 S., ye will not fall on

1 Sam. 19. 6 Saul s., As L. liveth

2 Sam. 3. 35 Dav. s., So do (t. to me

1 K. 1. 30 I s. unto thee by L. God

2 K. 25. 24 Geda. s. to them, and

2 Chr. 15. 14 they s. unto the Lord

Ezr. 10. 5 Ezra made all Israel to s.

Neh. 13. 25 I made them s. by God

Ps. 89. 3 I ha. s. unto D. my serv.

Eccl. 9. 2 he that s., as he that fear.

Jer. 3. 7 In that day shall he s.

Jer. 38. 16 Zed. s. secretly to Jer.

Hos. 4. 15 nei. go up to Beth., nor s.

Am. 8. 14 s. by the sin of Samaria

Mic. 7. 20 perform truth thou ha. s.

Zeph. 1. 5 that s. by L., s. by Mal.

Mat. 5. 34 I say, S. not at all, nei.

Mark 14. 71 he began to curse and s.

Luke 1. 73 oath he s. to our father

Acts 2. 30 knowing that God had s.

Heb. 3. 11 So I s. in my wrath, if

Jas. 5. 12 s. not, neither by heav., nei.

Rev. 10. 6 s. by him that liv. for ever

R. V. Ex. 6. 8 lifted up my hand

Swearing. *Adjuration, swearing.*

Lev. 5. 1 soul sin, hear voice of s.

Jer. 23. 10 bec. of s., land mourn.

Hos. 4. 2 by s., lying, and stealing

R. V. Lev. 5. 1 adjuration

Swearer. *Who swears.*

Mal. 3. 5 witness against false s.

Sweat. *Sweat.*

Gen. 3. 19 in s. of face eat bread

Ezek. 44. 18 anything th. causeth s.

Luke 22. 44 s. as drops of blood

Sweep. *Sweep.*

Judg. 5. 21 riv. Kish. s. them away

Prov. 28. 3 s. rain leaveth no food

Isa. 14. 23 s. it w. besom of destr.

Jer. 46. 15 Why val. men s. away?

Mat. 12. 44 he findeth it s. and gar.

Luke 15. 8 doth not s. the house

Sweet. *Sweet, spiced, pleasing.*

Gen. 8. 21 Lord smelled a s. savour

Ex. 30. 7 A. shall burn s. incense

Lev. 6. 15 burn on altar for s. sav.

Num. 4. 16 to office of El. s. incense

2 Sam. 23. 1 D. s. psalmist of Isr.

2 Chr. 2. 4 burn bef. him s. incense

Neh. 8. 10 eat the fat, drink the s.

Esth. 2. 12 six months w. s. odours

Job 21. 33 clouds of valley sh. be s.

Ps. 55. 14 took s. counsel together

Prov. 9. 17 stolen waters are s., and

Eccl. 5. 12 sleep of lab. man is s.

S. of S. 2. 14 s. thy voice, thy count.

Isa. 5. 20 put bitter for s., s. for bit.

Jer. 6. 20 s. came from far country

Mic. 6. 15 s. wine, but not dr. wine

Mark 16. 1 brought s. spices, that

2 Cor. 2. 15 are unto G. a s. savour

Eph. 5. 2 sacri. to G. for s. savour

Phil. 4. 18 an odour of a s. smell

Jas. 3. 11 pl., s. waters and bitter?

Rev. 10. 9 in thy mouth s. as honey.

R. V. Jer. 6. 20 pleasing; Mark

16. 1 —

Sweeter. *More sweet.*

Judg. 14. 18 what is s. than honey?

Ps. 19. 12 thy word s. than honey

Sweetly. *Agreeably.*

Job 24. 20 worms sh. feed s. on him

S. of S. 7. 9 wine, th. goeth down

R. V. S. of S. 7. 9 smoothly

Sweetness. *Sweetness.*

Judg. 14. 14 out of strong came s.

Prov. 16. 21 s. of lips incr. learning

Ezek. 3. 3 in mouth as honey for s.

Swell. *Make to rise, dilate.*

Num. 5. 21 thigh rot, and belly to s.

Deut. 8. 4 neither did thy foot s.

Neh. 9. 41 forty years feet s. not

Swelling. *Rising, puffing up.*

Ps. 46. 3 mount. shake w. the s.

Isa. 30. 13 as a breach, s. in a wall

Jer. 12. 5 how do in s. of Jordan?

2 Cor. 12. 20 lest there be s., tumult.

2 Pet. 2. 18 they speak gr. s. words

Jude 16 mouth speaketh s. words

R. V. Jer. 12. 5; 49. 19; 50. 44

pride

Swept. *See Sweep.***Sweve.** *Turn from course.*

1 Tim. 1. 6 having s. turned aside

Swift. *Speedy, rapid, quick.*

Deut. 28. 49 nation, s. as eag. flieth

1 Chr. 12. 8 s. as roes on mountains

Job 9. 26 passed away as s. ships

Prov. 6. 18 feet s. run. to mischief

Eccl. 9. 11 race is not to s., nor bat.

Isa. 18. 2 G. . . messeng., to nations

Jer. 2. 23 s. dromedary traversing

Am. 2. 14 flight s. perish from s.

Mic. 1. 13 bind chariot to s. beast

Mal. 3. 5 s. witness ag. sorcerers

Rom. 3. 15 feet s. to shed blood

Jas. 1. 19 every man be s. to hear

2 Pet. 2. 1 sh. bring s. destruction

Swim. *Make to float, swim.*

2 K. 6. 6 thither, and the iron did s.
Ps. 6. 6 night ma. I my bed to s.
Isa. 25. 11 as he that s. spreadeth
Ezek. 47. 5 waters to s. in a river
Acts 27. 42 lest any should s. out

Swine. *Hog, hogs.*

Lev. 11. 7 s. though he divide hoof
Deut. 14. 8 s. bec. he divide hoof
Prov. 11. 22 As jewel in a s. snout
Isa. 65. 4 eat s. flesh, and broth of
Mat. 7. 6 net. cast pearls before s.
Mark 5. 11 was a herd of s. feeding
Luke 8. 33 devils entered into s.
R. V. Mat. 8. 32 —; Mark 5. 14
them

Swollen. *Swell'd.*

Acts 28. 6 look'd wh. he sh. ha. s.

Swoon. *Enfeebled, faint.*

Lam. 2. 11 children s. in the street
2. 12 they s. as the wounded in str.

Sword. *Sword, weapon.*

Gen. 24. 70 by thy s. sh. thou live
Ex. 5. 21 put a s. in their hand
Lev. 26. 25 I will bring s. on you
Num. 22. 29 were s. in mine hand
Deut. 32. 25 s. without, terror with
Josh. 5. 13 stood with his s. drawn
Judg. 7. 18 s. of the L. and Gideon
1 Sam. 13. 22 neither s. nor spear
2 Sam. 1. 22 s. of S. returned not
1 K. 3. 24 bring s. they brought s.
2 K. 11. 20 they slew Ath. with s.
1 Chr. 10. 4 S. took s. fell upon it
2 Chr. 20. 9 ev. com. on, as th. s.
Ez. 9. 7 kings are delivered to s.
Neh. 4. 18 ev. one had his s. gird.
Esth. 9. 5 Jews smote ene. with s.
Job 5. 15 he save the poor from s.
Ps. 22. 10 Deli. my soul fr. the s.
Prov. 5. 4 end, sharp as two edg. s.
S. of S. 3. 8, hold s., expert in war
Isa. 1. 20 ye sh. be devour. with s.
Jer. 2. 30 you s. devoured prophets
Lam. 5. 9 bec. of s. of wilderness
Ezek. 5. 17 I will bring s. upon thee
Dan. 11. 37 they shall fall by the s.
Hos. 2. 18 I will break bow and s.
Joel 3. 10 Beat ploughshares into s.
Am. 7. 11 Jerobo. sh. die by the s.
Mic. 4. 3 sh. beat s. into ploughsh.
Nah. 2. 13 s. sh. devour young lions
Zeph. 2. 12 Ethio. be slain by my s.
Hag. 2. 22 ev. one by s. of his bro.
Zech. 13. 7 Awake, s., ag. my shep.
Mat. 10. 34 not send peace, but a s.
Mark 14. 47 one of them drew a s.
Luke 21. 24 shall fall by edge of s.
John 18. 10 Pet. having a s. drew it
Acts 16. 17 he drew his s. and wor.
Rom. 13. 4 he beareth not s. in vain
Eph. 6. 17 s. of spirit, is the word
Heb. 2. 12 sharper than two edg. s.
Rev. 6. 4 was giv. to him a great s.
R. V. Job 2. 25 point; Joel 2. 8
weapons

Sworn. *See Swear.***Sycamore.** *Mulberry or fig.*

Luke 17. 6 say to s., Be plucked

Sycamore. *Mulberry or fig.*

2 K. 10. 27 cedars ma. he to be as s.
1 Chr. 27. 28 over s. tr. was Baal-h.
2 Chr. 1. 15 cedar tr. made he as s.
Ps. 78. 47 He destroyed their s. tr.
Isa. 9. 10 the s. are cut down, but
Am. 7. 14 and a gatherer of s. fruit
Luke 10. 4 Zacheus climbed s. t.

Synagogue. *Meeting place.*

Ps. 74. 8 they ha. burned al. s. of G.
Mat. 4. 23 Jes. went teaching in s.
Mark 1. 21 he entered s. and taught

Luke 4. 16 he went into s. on sab.
John 18. 20 I ever taught in the s.
Acts 6. 9 there arose cert. of the s.
Rev. 2. 9 but are the s. of Satan
R. V. Acts 13. 42 —

T

Taber. *Beat daintily.*

Nah. 2. 7 doves, t. on their breasts

Tabernacle. *Tent, coverings, dwelling place.*

Ex. 27. 21 the t. of the congregation
Lev. 1. 1 L. spake out of t. of cong.
Num. 9. 17 cloud was ta. up fr. t.
Deut. 16. 13 observe the feast of t.
Josh. 22. 19 wherein L.'s t. dwell
2 Sam. 7. 6 walked in tent and t.
1 K. 2. 28 Joab fled to t. of Lord
1 Chr. 6. 48 Levites for serv. of t.
2 Chr. 1. 5 put brazen altar before t.
Ez. 3. 4 They kept the feast of t.
Job 18. 6 light shall be dark in his t.
Ps. 61. 4 I will abide in thy t. for ev.
Prov. 14. 11 t. of upright sh. flourish
Isa. 4. 6 shall be t. for a shadow
Jer. 10. 20 My t. is spoiled, all my
Lam. 2. 4 in t. of daughter of Zion
Ezek. 37. 27 my t. sh. be with them
Dan. 11. 45 he sh. plant t. of palace
Hos. 9. 6 thorns sh. be in their t.
Am. 9. 11 will raise up t. of David
Mal. 2. 12 L. cut off man out of t.
Mat. 17. 4 let us ma. here three t.
Mark 9. 5; Luke 9. 33

John 7. 2 feast of t. was at hand
Acts 7. 43 ye took up t. of Moloch
2 Cor. 5. 11 house of t. be dissolved
Heb. 8. 2 true t., wh. Lord pitched
2 Pet. 1. 14 I must put off my t.
Rev. 21. 3 t. of God is with men
R. V. In O. T. nearly always, tent
or tents; Luke 16. 9; Acts 7. 46
habitation

Table. *Tablet, board, table.*

Ex. 24. 12 I give thee t. of stone
Lev. 24. 6 six in a row, upon pure t.
Num. 3. 31 their charge sh. be the t.
Deut. 4. 13 he wrote th. on two t.
Judg. 1. 7 k. gath. meat under my t.
1 Sam. 20. 34 J. arose fr. t. in anger
2 Sam. 9. 7 sh. eat bread at my t.
1 K. 4. 27 all that came to Sol's t.
2 K. 4. 10 set for him bed and t.
1 Chr. 28. 16 likewise sil. for the t.
2 Chr. 4. 8 He made also ten t., and
Neh. 5. 17 at my t. hun. a fifty Jews
Job 36. 16 wh. should be set on t.
Ps. 78. 19 can C. turn t. in wildern.
Prov. 9. 2 she hath furnished her t.
S. of S. 1. 12 While k. sit. at his t.
Isa. 21. 5 Prep. t., watch in watch
Jer. 17. 1 grav. on t. of their heart
Ezek. 39. 20 shall be filled at my t.
Dan. 11. 27 sh. speak lies at one t.
Hab. 2. 2 make it plain on t. that he
Mal. 1. 12 t. of the L. is polluted
Mat. 21. 12 overthrew t. of mon. ch.
Mark 7. 28 dogs under t. eat of
Luke 22. 21 betrayeth me is on t.
John 13. 28 no man at the t. knew
Acts 6. 2 leave word of G. a. serv. t.
Rom. 11. 9 Let their t. be ma. snare
1 Cor. 10. 21 not be par. of L.'s t.
2 Cor. 3. 3 not in t. of sto., but fl.
Heb. 9. 2 wherein was t. of covenant
R. V. Isa. 30. 8; Luke 1. 63 tablet;
Mark 7. 4 —; John 12. 2 meat

Tablet. *Bracelet, buckle.*

Ex. 35. 22 men and wom. brought t.
Num. 31. 50 oblation of rings and t.
Scent box.

Isa. 3. 20 I will take away the t.

Tablet, tablet.

Luke 1. 5 he was added for a writing t.
R. V. Ex. 35. 22; Num. 31. 50 arm-
lets; Isa. 3. 20 perfume boxes

Tabret. *Tinbrel.*

Gen. 31. 27 have sent thee with t.
1 Sam. 10. 5 from high place with t.
Job 17. 8 sometime I was as a t.
Isa. 24. 8 The mirth of t. ceaseth
Jer. 31. 4 again be adorned with t.
Ezek. 28. 13 workmanship of thy t.
R. V. 1 Sam. 10. 5; 18. 6 tinbrel

Taches. *R. V. clasps.*

Ex. 26. 6 make fifty t. of gold and
20. 11. 33; 35. 11; 36. 15; 39. 33

Tackling. *Ship, p. or.*

Isa. 33. 23 Thy t. are loosed, could
Acts 27. 19 the third day cast out t.

Tail. *Rear, caudal part.*

Ex. 4. 4 put out hand, take it by t.
Deut. 28. 13 L. sh. ma. thee h., not t.
Judg. 15. 4 foxes, turned t. to t.
Job 40. 17 He moveth his t. like a
Isa. 9. 14 cut off fr. Is. head and t.
Rev. 9. 10 had t. like unto scorpions

Take. *Take, receive, capture.*

Gen. 2. 15 L. G. t. the man, and put
Ex. 6. 7 I will t. you for a people
Lev. 8. 10 M. t. the anointing oil
Num. 32. 42 Nobah went and t. K.
Deut. 1. 23 I t. twelve men of you
Josh. 10. 28 Josh. t. Mak., and sm.
Judg. 1. 18 Judah t. Gaza, w. coast
Ruth. 4. 13 Boaz t. Ruth, she was w.
1 Sam. 14. 47 Saul t. kindg. over Is.
2 Sam. 5. 7 D. t. stronghold of Zion
1 K. 9. 16 Phar. had go. and t. Gezer
2 K. 2. 8 Elijah t. his mantle, and
1 Chr. 10. 4 Saul t. sword, fell on it
2 Chr. 16. 6 Asa the k. t. all Judah
Ez. 10. 44 these had t. strange wives
Neh. 5. 2 we t. up corn for th., that
Esth. 6. 10 Make haste, t. the ap.
Job 1. 21 Lord gave, the Lord ha. t.
Ps. 81. 2 W. psalm, bring hith. tim.
Prov. 1. 17 which t. away life of own
Eccl. 6. 32 better than he that t. city
Ez. 5. 15 shall t. noth. of his labour
S. of S. 5. 7 Keepers t. away my v.
Isa. 8. 4 spoil of Samaria shall be t.
Jer. 3. 14 I will t. you one of a city
Lam. 5. 13 They t. yo. men to grind
Ezek. 3. 12 the spirit t. me up, and
Dan. 11. 31 t. away daily sacrifice
Hos. 2. 17 t. away names of Baalim
Joel 3. 5 ye have t. my sil. and go.
Am. 5. 11 t. fr. him burd. of wheat
Jonah 1. 15 t. Jonah, cast him forth
Mic. 2. 9 children have ye t. away
Hab. 2. 6 t. up a parable against
Zeph. 3. 15 I. hath t. away judgm.
Zech. 6. 11 t. sil. and go, make cro.
Mal. 2. 3 one sh. t. you away w. it
Mat. 5. 40 t. coat, let him ha. cloak
Mark 2. 9 t. up thy bed, g. thy way
Luke 9. 3 t. noth. for your journey
John 1. 29 Lamb of G., wh. t. away
Acts 1. 20 His bishopric let ano. t.
Rom. 7. 6 t. occas. by the comman.
1 Cor. 6. 15 sh. t. members of C.
2 Cor. 11. 8 I robbed ch., t. wages
Gal. 5. 15 t. heed ye be not consum.
Phil. 2. 17 on him form of servaut
1 Thes. 2. 17 t. fr. you for short time
2 Thes. 2. 7 till he be t. out of way
1 Tim. 3. 5 how t. care of church
2 Tim. 2. 26 who are t. captive by
Heb. 9. 9 he t. blood of calves and
2 Pet. 1. 19 do well that ye t. heed
1 John 3. 5 manif. to t. away sins

Rev. 5. 7 he came and *t.* the book
R. V. The frequent changes are
mostly due to context; as, Mat.
6. 25 take no thought, becomes,
be not anxious, etc.

Taking. *Taking.*

2 Chr. 19. 7 respect. nor *t.* of gifts
Jer. 50. 46 noise of *t.* of Babylon
Hos. 11. 3, *t.* them by their arms

Tale. *Narrative, story, talk.*

Ps. 90. 9 spend years as a *t.* told
Ezek. 12. 9 carry *t.* to shed blood
Luke 24. 11 th. words seemed as *t.*
Number, count.

1 Sam. 18. 27 foreski. in *t.* to king
1 Chr. 9. 28 bring vessels in by *t.*
Quantity, measure.

Ex. 5. 8 And the *t.* of brick which
R. V. Luke 24. 11 talk

Tale-bearer. *Slanderer, whisperer.*

Lev. 19. 16 not go up and do as *t. b.*
Prov. 11. 13 A *t. b.* reveal secrets
18. 8 words of *t. b.* are as wounds
R. V. Prov. 18. 8; 26. 20, 22
whisperer

Talent. *Weight, cake, balance.*

Ex. 25. 39 Of *t.* of gold sh. make it
2 Sam. 12. 30 crown, we. thereof *t.*
1 K. 9. 14 Hir. sent to k. six sc. *t.*
2 K. 15. 19 Men. ga. Pul thous. *t.*
1 Chr. 10. 6 Ammon sent thous. *t.*
2 Chr. 25. 9 what do for hundr. *t.*
Ezr. 8. 26 I weighed. *t.* of silver
Esth. 3. 9 I will pay ten thous. *t.*
Zech. 5. 7 there was lifted up a *t.*
Mat. 18. 24 one owed ten thous. *t.*
25, 15, 16, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28
Rev. 16. 21 ev. stone weight of a *t.*

Talitha. *Maiden, damsel.*

Mark 5. 41 he said unto her, *T. cu.*

Talk (*n.*). *Speech, mouth, lip.*

Job 11. 2 man full of *t.* be justified?
Prov. 14. 23 *t.* tendeth to penury
Eccl. 10. 13 end of *t.* is mischief.
Mat. 22. 15 mi. entangle him in *t.*

Talk (*v.*). *Speak, meditate.*

Gen. 4. 8 C. *t.* with A. his brother
Ex. 33. 9 the Lord *t.* with Moses
Num. 11. 17 I will come do. and *t.*
Deut. 5. 4 L. *t.* wi. you face to face
Judg. 6. 17 show me a sign thou *t.*
1 Sam. 2. 3 *T.* no more so proudly
1 K. 1. 14 while thou *t.* with king
2 K. 2. 11 as they went on, and *t.*
1 Chr. 16. 9 *t.* ye of all his works
2 Chr. 25. 16 it came to pass as he *t.*
Esth. 6. 14 while they were *t.* with
Job 13. 7 will ye *t.* deceitfully?
Ps. 69. 26 and they *t.* to the grief of
Prov. 24. 2 their lips *t.* of mischief
Jer. 12. 1 let me *t.* of thy judgments
Ezek. 33. 30 chil. of thy peo. are *t.*
Dan. 9. 22 informed me, *t.* with me
Zech. 1. 9 angel that *t.* wi. me said
Mat. 17. 3 appeared M. and E. *t.*
Mark 6. 50 he *t.* with them, and sai.
Luke 24. 14 they *t.* of these things
John 4. 2 marv. he *t.* with woman
Acts 20. 11 *t.*, even till break of day
Rev. 4. 1 as a trumpet *t.* with me
R. V. Several changes and nearly
all to, speak or spake

Talker. *Who talks.*

Ezek. 36. 3 taken up in the lips of *t.*
Tit. 1. 10 For there are many vain *t.*

Talking. *Talking, musing.*

1 K. 18. 27 either is *t.*, or pursuing
Job 29. 9 princes refrained from *t.*
Eph. 5. 4 filthiness, nor foolish *t.*
R. V. 1 K. 18. 27 musing

Tall. *High.*

Deut. 2. 10 peo. great, many, and *t.*
2 K. 19. 23; Isa. 37. 24 cut down *t.*
cedars

Taller. *Higher.*

Deut. 1. 28 peo. greater and *t.* than

Tame. *Subdue, tame.*

Mark 5. 4 neither could man *t.* him

3. 8 the tongue can no man *t.*

Tanner. *Who tans hides.*

Acts 9. 43 Pe. tarried with Si. a *t.*

10. 6 He lodgeth with Simon a *t.*

Tapestry. *Covering.*

Prov. 7. 16 decked bed wi. cov. of *t.*

31. 22 She maketh coverings of *t.*

Tare (*v.*). *See Tear.***Tares.** *Darnel, weed.*

Mat. 13. 25 his enemy sowed *t.* am'g

13. 26, 27, 29, 30, 36, 38, 40

Target. *Javelin, buckler.*

1 Sam. 17. 6 *t.* of brass bet. should.

1 K. 10. 16 Sol. made two hundr. *t.*

2 Chr. 14. 8 army that bare *t.* and

R. V. 1 Sam. 17. 6 javelin; 2 Chr.

14. 8 bucklers

Tarry. *Stay, delay, abide.*

Gen. 19. 2 *t.* all night, wash feet

Ex. 24. 14 *T.* for us, until we come

Lev. 14. 8 *t.* out of tent seven days

Num. 22. 19 *t.* ye here this night

Judg. 5. 28 why *t.* wheels of chariot?

Ruth 3. 13 *T.* this night, and in m.

1 Sam. 10. 8 he *t.* sev. days accord.

2 Sam. 18. 14 said Joab, I may not *t.*

2 K. 9. 3 open the door, flee, *t.* not

1 Chr. 19. 5 *T.* in Jer. till beards gr.

Ps. 40. 17 art my help, make no *t.*

Prov. 23. 30 that *t.* long at the wine

Isa. 46. 13 m salvation shall not *t.*

Jer. 14. 8 thyth to *t.* for a night

Mic. 5. 7 as the showers that *t.* not

Hab. 2. 3 vision come, it will not *t.*

Mat. 25. 5 While the bridegroom *t.*

Mark 14. 34 *t.* here, watch with me

Luke 2. 43 Jesus *t.* in Jerusalem

John 3. 22 he *t.* wi. th. and baptiz.

Acts 9. 43 *P.* many days in Joppa

1 Cor. 16. 8 I will *t.* at Ephesus till

1 Tim. 3. 15 if I *t.* long thon may.

Heb. 10. 37 will come, and not *t.*

R. V. Lev. 14. 8 dwell; 1 Sam. 14. 2;

2 Sam. 15. 29; 2 K. 14. 10; Mat.

26. 38; Mark 14. 34; Luke 24. 29;

John 4. 40; Acts 9. 43; 18. 20

abide or abide; Ps. 101. 7 be estab-

lished; Hab. 2. 3 delay; Acts 20.

5; 27. 33; 1 Cor. 11. 38 wait or

wating; Acts 15. 33 spent time;

Acts 20. 15 —

Task. *Matter, part.*

Ex. 5. 13 Fulfil works, your daily *t.*

5. 14 Wherefore not fulfil your *t.*

Task-master. *Overseer.*

Ex. 1. 11 they did set ov. them *t. m.*

3. 7 heard cry by reason of th. *t. m.*

Taste. *Taste, palate.*

Ex. 16. 31 manna, *t.* of it like wafers

Num. 11. 8 *t.* was as *t.* of fresh oil

Job 6. 6 any *t.* in while of an egg?

Ps. 119. 103 sweet thy word to *t.*

Prov. 24. 13 honey co. sweet to *t.*

S. of S. 2. 3 fruit was sweet to *t.*

Jer. 48. 11 his *t.* remained in him

Taste (*v.*). *Taste, experience.*

1 Sam. 14. 24 none of peo. *t.* any fo.

2 Sam. 19. 35 can ser. *t.* wh. I eat

Job 12. 11 doth not mouth *t.* meat

Ps. 34. 8 O *t.* and see Lord is good

Dan. 5. 2 Belshaz. whiles he *t.* wi.

Jonah 3. 7 nor flock *t.* any thing

Mat. 27. 34 wh. he had *t.* thereof

Mark 9. 1 some sh. not *t.* of death

Luke 14. 24 none bidden *t.* of sup.

John 2. 9 ruler *t.* wat. made wine

Col. 2. 21 touch not, *t.* not, han. not

Heb. 9. 9 sho. *t.* death for ev. man

6. 4 have *t.* of the heavenly gift

1 Pet. 2. 3 If so be ye have *t.* that

Tattler. *Idle talker.*

1 Tim. 5. 13 not only idle, but *t.*

Taught. *See Teach.***Taunt.** *Reproach, byword.*

Jer. 24. 9 I deliver them to be a *t.*

Ezek. 5. 15 so it be repro. and *t.*

Taunting. *Reproving.*

Hab. 2. 6 take up *t.* proverb against

Tax (*v.*). *Register, value, levy.*

2 K. 23. 35 Jehoiakin *t.* the land

Luke 2. 1 decree that world be *t.*

2. 3 all went to be *t.*, ev. one into

R. V. Luke 2. 1, 3, 5 enrol

Tax (*n.*). *Exaction.*

Dan. 11. 20 stand up a raiser of *t.*

Taxation. *Registry, valuation.*

2 K. 23. 35 exacted accord. to his *t.*

Taxing. *R. V. enrolment.*

Luke 2. 2 *t.* first made when Cy.

Acts 5. 37 rose up J. in days of *t.*

Teach. *Make to know, teach.*

Ex. 4. 15 *t.* you what ve shall do

Lev. 10. 11 that *t.* chil. of Israel

Deut. 33. 10 *t.* Jac. thy judgments

Judg. 13. 8 *t.* us what we shall do

1 Sam. 12. 23 I will *t.* good and ri.

2 Sam. 1. 18 bade *t.* chil. of Judah

1 K. 8. 36 *t.* them the good way

2 Chr. 17. 28 they sh. fear the L.

2 Chr. 6. 27 *t.* them the good way

Ezr. 7. 10 to *t.* in Israel statutes

Neh. 8. 9 Levites that *t.* the people

Job 6. 24 *T.* I will hold tongue

Prov. 27. 11 *T.* me thy way, O Lord

Prov. 4. 11 I ha. *t.* thee in wisdom

Eccl. 12. 9 preacher was wise, he *t.*

Isa. 2. 3 he will *t.* us of his ways

Jer. 9. 5 they *t.* tongue to speak

Ezek. 44. 23 *t.* my people the differ.

Dan. 1. 4 whom they ml. *t.* learning

Hos. 10. 11 Eph. is heifer that *t.*

Mic. 3. 11 priests thereof *t.* for hire

Mark 1. 29 *t.* Arise, it sh. *t.*

Mat. 4. 23 *t.* in synag. and praying

5. 2 opened his mouth, and *t.* them

Mark 1. 21 he entered synag. and *t.*

9. 31 he *t.* disciples, and said unto

Luke 4. 31 he *t.* them on sab. days

12. 12 Holy Ghost shall *t.* you

John 7. 14 J. went into tem. and *t.*

8. 28 as my Father hath *t.* me, I

Acts 1. 1 Jesus began to do and *t.*

Rom. 2. 21 *t.* another, *t.* not self?

1 Cor. 11. 14 Doth not nature *t.* you

Gal. 1. 12 nei. *t.*, but by revelation

Eph. 4. 21 heard, and have been *t.*

Col. 1. 28 warning every man, and *t.*

2 Tim. 2. 15 tradi. ye have been *t.*

1 Thes. 2. 12 I suffer not wom. to *t.*

2 Tim. 2. 2 who shall be able to *t.*

Tit. 1. 11 *t.* things, they ought not

Heb. 5. 12 he ha. need th. one *t.* you

1 John 2. 27 ye need not man *t.* you

Rev. 2. 14 *t.* Balac to cast st. block

R. V. 1 Sam. 12. 23; Ps. 25. 8, 12;

Acts 22. 3; 1 Cor. 14. 19 instruct;

Jer. 18. 16; 20. 32 spoken; Mat.

28. 19 make disciples; Acts 16. 21

set forth; Tit. 2. 4 train

Teacher. *Who teaches.*

1 Chr. 25. 8 small as great, *t.* as the

Ps. 119. 99 more underst. than *t.*

Prov. 5. 13 not obeyed voice of *t.*

Isa. 30. 20 thine eyes shall be thy *t.*

TEACHING.

CONCORDANCE.

TEMPTATION.

Hab. 2. 18 molten image, *t.* of lies
John 3. 2 we know thou art a *t.*
Acts 13. 1 were certain proph. and *t.*
Rom. 2. 20 confident thou art a *t.*
1 Cor. 12. 29 all prophets? are all *t.*
Eph. 4. 11 and some, pastors and *t.*
1 Tim. 2. 7 *t.* of Gentiles in faith
2 Tim. 1. 11 and *t.* of the Gentiles
Tit. 2. 3 not giv. to wine, *t.* of good
Heb. 5. 12 forti. ye ought to be *t.*
2 Pet. 2. 1 be false *t.* among you
R. V. Isa. 43. 27 interpreters

Teaching. *Instructing.*

2 Chr. 15. 3 Is. without *t.* priests
Jer. 32. 33 rising early and *t.* them
Mat. 4. 23 Jesus went about Gal. *t.*
Mark 7. 7 *t.* commandment of men
Luke 23. 5 *t.* throughout all Jewry
Acts 5. 25 the apostles *t.* the peo.
Rom. 12. 7 he that teacheth on *t.*
Col. 1. 28 warning and *t.* ev. man
Tit. 1. 11 *t.* things they ought not

Tear. *Chace, rend, pull violently.*

Incorate.
Gen. 44. 28 Surely he is *t.* in pieces
Ex. 22. 13 If it be *t.* in pieces, let
Deut. 33. 20 *t.* arm with crown of
Judg. 8. 7 I will *t.* yo. fl. wi. thor.
2 Sam. 13. 31 K. arose, *t.* his gar.
1 K. 13. 28 not eat. car., nor *t.* ass
2 K. 2. 24 *t.* forty two children of
Job 16. 9 He *t.* me in his wrath
Ps. 7. 2 Lest he *t.* soul like lion
Isa. 5. 25 carcasses were *t.* in streets
Jer. 15. 3 sw. to slay, dogs to *t.*
Ezek. 13. 21 yo. kerschiffs will *t.* I
Hos. 5. 14 I will tear and go away
Am. 1. 11 his anger did *t.* perpetu.
Mic. 5. 8 young lion *t.* in pieces
Nah. 2. 12 lion did *t.* enough for
Zech. 11. 16 shepherd sh. *t.* claws
Mal. 1. 13 bro. that which was *t.*
Mark 1. 26 when uncl. sp. had *t.* h.
Luke 9. 39 *t.* him that he foameth
9. 42 devil threw him, and *t.* him
R. V. 2 Sam. 13. 31 rent; Jer. 16.
17 break bread; Mark 9. 18 dash-
eth down; Isa. 5. 25 refuse; Mal.
1. 13 taken by violence

Tears. *Hears.*

2 K. 20. 5 heard prayer, seen thy *t.*
Esth. 8. 3 Esther besought him w. *t.*
Job 16. 20 mine eye pour. out *t.*
Ps. 6. 6 I water my couch with *t.*
42. 3 My *t.* have been my meat
126. 5 *t.* sow in *t.* sh. reap in joy
Eccl. 4. 1 behold the *t.* of such as
Isa. 16. 9 I will water thee with *t.*
25. 8 Lord G. will wipe away *t.*
Jer. 9. 1 mine eyes a fountain of *t.*
13. 17 weep, and run down w. *t.*
Lam. 1. 2 her *t.* are on her cheeks
2. 18 let *t.* run down like a river
Ezek. 24. 16 nei. sh. thy *t.* run down
Mal. 2. 13 cover altar of L. with *t.*
Mark 9. 24 father cried, said wi. *t.*
Luke 7. 38 to wash his feet with *t.*
7. 44 she washed my feet with *t.*
Acts 20. 10 Serving the L. with *t.*
2 Cor. 2. 4 I wrote you my many *t.*
2 Tim. 1. 4 being mindful of thy *t.*
Heb. 5. 7 offered supplica. with *t.*
Rev. 7. 17 G. sh. wipe away all *t.*
R. V. Mark 9. 24 —

Teat. *Breast, teat.*

Isa. 32. 1 they shall lament for *t.*
Ezek. 23. 3 bruised *t.* of thy virgins
23. 21 bruising thy *t.* by Egyptia.

Tedious. *Cutting in, tiresome.*

Acts 24. 4 that I be not *t.* to thee

Teeth. *See Tooth***Teel Tree.** R. V. *terebinth.*

Isa. 6. 13 as a *t.*, and as an oak

Tekel. *Heighed.*

Dan. 5. 27 *T.*; art weig. in balances

Tell. *Lift voice, say, speak, talk*

out, declare.

Gen. 3. 11 Who *t.* th. thou wa. nak.
Ex. 4. 28 M. *t.* A. all words of L.
Lev. 14. 35 that owneth house sh. *t.*
Num. 11. 27 ran young man and *t.*
Deut. 32. 7 elders, th. will *t.* thee
Josh. 7. 19 *t.* me wh. th. hast done
Judg. 9. 7 when th. *t.* to Jotham
Ruth 3. 4 he will *t.* thee what to do
1 Sam. 3. 18 Sam. *t.* him ev. whit
2 Sam. 1. 20 *T.* it not in Gath, pub.
1 K. 10. 3 Sol. *t.* her all questions
2 K. 4. 2 What do for thee? *t.* me
1 Chr. 17. 10 I *t.* thee L. will build
2 Chr. 34. 18 scribe *t.* king, saying
Ez. 8. 17 *t.* them what should say
Neh. 2. 12 nei. *t.* I any man what
Esth. 4. 12 *t.* to Mor. Esth's words
Job 1. 15 I only am escaped to *t.*
Ps. 50. 12 If hungry, I would not *t.*
Prov. 30. 4 na, if thou canst *t.*?
Eccl. 6. 12 who can *t.* what sh. be
S. of S. 1. 7 *T.* me, wh. soul loveth
Isa. 19. 12 let th. *t.* me now, and
Jer. 48. 20 *t.* Ar, th. M. is spoiled
Ezek. 24. 19 not *t.* us what things
Dan. 2. 4 *t.* thy servant the dream
Joel 1. 3 *T.* ye your children of it
Jonah 1. 8 *T.*, pray, for wh. cause
Mat. 8. 4 See th. *t.* no man, but go
Mark 5. 19 *t.* them how gr. things
Luke 22. 6, 7 Art thou the C. *t.* us
John 10. 25 *t.* you, ye believe not
Acts 12. 14 *t.* how P. stood bef. gate
2 Cor. 12. 2 whe. in body, cannot *t.*
Gal. 4. 21 *t.* me, ye that desire to
Phil. 3. 18 *t.* you oft., and now *t.* you
1 Thes. 3. 4 *t.* you bef. we sh. suffer
2 Thes. 2. 5 when with you, I *t.* you
Heb. 11. 32 time would fail to *t.*
Jude 18 *t.* you there sho. be mock.
R. V. Frequent changes to, speak,
say, shew, etc.

Telling. *Numbering, narrating.*

Judg. 7. 15 Gid. heard *t.* of dream
2 Sam. 11. 10 made an end of *t.* mat.
2 K. 8. 5 as he was *t.* the king how.

Temper.

Moisten, mingle.

Ex. 29. 2 unleavened *t.* with oil
Ezek. 46. 14 oil, to *t.* wi. fine flour
1 Cor. 12. 24 G. ha. *t.* body togeth.
R. V. Ex. 29. 2 mingled; 32. 35
seasoned; Ezek. 46. 14 moisten

Temperance. *Self-restraint.*

Acts 24. 25 And as he reasoned of *t.*
Gal. 5. 23 *t.*; ag. such is no law
2 Pet. 1. 6 add to know. *t.*, and to *t.*

Temperate. *Continent, prudent.*

1 Cor. 9. 25 striv. for mastery is *t.*
Tit. 1. 8 bishop be sober, holy, *t.*

Tempest. *Storm, whirlwind.*

Job 9. 17 he breaketh me with a *t.*
27. 20 *t.* steal. him away in night
Ps. 11. 6 on wicked sh. he rain *t.*
55. 8 I hasten from storm and *t.*
Isa. 28. 2 which is a *t.* of hail
54. 11 O afflicted, tossed with *t.*
Am. 1. 14 *t.* in day of whirlwind
Jonah 1. 4 was a mighty *t.* in sea
Mat. 8. 24 there arose a *t.* in sea
Acts 27. 18 exceed, tossed with *t.*
Heb. 12. 18 nor unto darkness and *t.*
2 Pet. 2. 17 clouds carried with a *t.*
R. V. Ps. 11. 6 burning wind; Acts
27. 18; 2 Pet. 2. 17 storm

Tempestuous. *Stormy.*

Ps. 50. 30 shall be *t.* round about
Jonah 1. 11, 13, sea wrought, and *t.*
Acts 27. 14 arose against it *t.* wind

Temple. *House, palace, sanctuary, dwelling, place.*

1 Sam. 3. 3 lamp of G. went out in *t.*
2 Sam. 22. 7 hear my voice out of *t.*
1 K. 6. 3 porch bet. *t.* of the house
2 K. 18. 16 cut gold from doors of *t.*
2 Chr. 10. 10 priest's office in the *t.*
2 Chr. 36. 7 put vessels in *t.* at B.
Ez. 4. 1 they builded *t.* unto Lord
Neh. 6. 10 let us shut doors of *t.*
Ps. 11. 4 The Lord is in his holy *t.*
Isa. 6. 1 and his train filled the *t.*
Jer. 7. 4 lying, saying, The *t.* of L.
Ezek. 41. 1 he bro. me to the *t.*, and
Dan. 5. 2 Nebuch. had ta. out of *t.*
Hos. 8. 14 forgot. Maker, build. *t.*
Joel 3. 5 into *t.* my goodly things
Am. 8. 3 songs of *t.* sh. be howlings
Jonah 2. 4 look toward thy holy *t.*
Mic. 1. 2 be witness fr. his holy *t.*
Hab. 2. 20 The Lord is in his holy *t.*
Hag. 2. 15 laid upon sto. in the *t.*
Zech. 6. 12 he sh. build *t.* of Lord
Mal. 3. 1 sh. sudden. come to his *t.*
Mat. 4. 5 set. him on pinnacle of *t.*
21. 12 Jesus went into *t.* of God
Mark 11. 11 entered Jer. and into *t.*
Luke 2. 17 he ca. by spirit into *t.*
10. 47 he taught daily in the *t.*
John 2. 14 found in *t.* th. sold oxen.
7. 28 Then cried Jesus in the *t.*
Acts 3. 10 at Beautiful gate of *t.*
26. 21 Jews caught me in the *t.*
1 Cor. 3. 16 know ye are the *t.* of G.
3. 17 for the *t.* of God is holy
2 Cor. 6. 16 ye are *t.* of living God
Eph. 2. 21 grow into *t.* in the Lord
2 Thes. 2. 4 he as God sitteth in *t.* th.
Rev. 3. 12 I make pillar in *t.* of
21. 22 God Al. and Lamb are the *t.*
Upper cheeks, temples
Judg. 4. 21 smote nail into his *t.*
S. of S. 4. 3 thy *t.* are like pomegran.
R. V. 1 K. 11. 10, 11, 13; 1 Chr. 6.
10; 10. 10; 2 Chr. 23. 10; Acts 7.
48 house or houses; Hos. 8. 14
palaces; Mat. 23. 35; 27. 5; Luke
11. 51 sanctuary

Temporal. *For a time.*

2 Cor. 4. 18 for things seen are *t.*

Tempt. *Try, test, prove.*

Gen. 22. 1 God did *t.* Abraham
Ex. 17. 2 wherefore do ye *t.* Lord?
Num. 14. 22 have *t.* me ten times
Deut. 6. 16 ye shall not *t.* the Lord
Ps. 78. 18 they *t.* God in th. heart
Isa. 7. 12 neither will I *t.* the Lord
Mal. 3. 15 that *t.* G. are delivered
Mat. 4. 1 then was J. led to be *t.*
10. 3 Pharisees came unto him, *t.*
Mark 1. 13 was for. days *t.* of Satan
Luke 8. 25 lawyer stood up and *t.*
John 8. 16 They said, *t.* him
Acts 15. 10 why *t.* ye God, to put
1 Cor. 7. 5 that Satan *t.* ye not for
Gal. 6. 1 consider, lest thou be *t.*
1 Thes. 3. 1 lest tempter ha. *t.* you
Heb. 2. 18 he ha. suffer., being *t.*
11. 37 were sown asunder, were *t.*
Jas. 1. 13 no man say wh. *t.*, I am *t.*
R. V. Luke 20. 23 —

Temptation. *Trial, proof.*

Deut. 4. 34 take nation by *t.*, signs
Ps. 95. 8 in day of *t.* in wilderness
Mat. 6. 13 and lead us not into *t.*
26. 41 pray, that ye enter not into *t.*
Mark 14. 38; Luke 22. 40, 46
Luke 4. 13 when devil ended all *t.*

TEMPTER.

CONCORDANCE.

TESTIFY

Acts 20. 19 serv. God with many t.
1 Cor. 10. 13 hath no t. taken you
Gal. 4. 14 t. in my fl. ye desp. not
1 Tim. 6. 9 that be rich fall into t.
Heb. 3. 8 in day of t. in wilderness
Jas. 1. 2 joy when ye fall into t.
1 Pet. 1. 6 are in heaviness thro. t.
2 Pet. 2. 9 how deliv. godly out of t.
Rev. 3. 10 keep these fr. hour of t.
R. V. Ps. 95. 8 Massah; Acts 20.
19; Rev. 3. 10 trial

Tempter. *Prover.*

Mat. 4. 3 And when t. came to him
1 Thes. 3. 5 by means t. tempted
Ten. *Ten.*

Gen. 16. 3 Ab. dwelt t. years in C.
Ex. 26. 1 ma. tab. wi. t. curtains
Lev. 26. 26 t. wom. sh. bake bread
Num. 7. 14 spoon of t. sh. of gold
Deut. 10. 4 first writing, the t. com.
Josh. 17. 5 fell t. por. to Manasseh
Judg. 6. 27 Gid. took t. of his serv.
Ruth 1. 4 dwelt there ab. t. years
1 Sam. 1. 8 am not I bet. th. sons
2 Sam. 18. 3 art wor. t. thous. of us
1 K. 7. 38 made he t. lav. of brass
2 K. 20. 11 bro. shad. t. deg. back
1 Chr. 29. 7 of sil. t. thous. talents
2 Chr. 4. 8 He made also t. tables
Ez. 1. 10 basons, fo. hundred and t.
Neh. 4. 12 they said unto us t. times
Esth. 9. 13 let Ham's t. sons be ha.
Job 10. 3 t. ti. ha. ye reproach. me
Ps. 3. 6 not be afraid of t. thousand
Eccl. 3. 1 Upon instrum. of t. strings
Gen. 7. 19 more th. t. mighty men
Isa. 5. 10 t. a. of viney. sh. yield
Jer. 41. 1 Ishmael, t. men with him
Ezek. 41. 2 breadth of door t. cub.
Dan. 1. 12 Prove thy serv. t. days
Am. 6. 9 remain t. in one house
Hag. 2. 16 measures, th. were but t.
Zech. 8. 23 t. men sh. take hold out
Mat. 25. 1 t. virgins, took lamps
Mark 10. 41 when t. heard it, they
Luke 15. 8 wh. wom., hav. t. pieces
19. 16 thy pound gained t. pounds
Acts 25. 6 when he had tar. t. days
1 Cor. 4. 15 tho. ye ha. t. thou. ins.
Jude 14 L. cometh with t. thousand
Rev. 17. 12 the t. horns, are t. kings

Tend. *Aim, conduce.*

Prov. 10. 16 labour of righteous t.
21. 5 diligent t. to plenteousness

Tender. *Soft, pitiful, merciful.*

Gen. 18. 7 Abraham fetched a calf t.
29. 17 Leah was t. eyed, but Rach.
Deut. 28. 54 man that is t. among
2 Sam. 23. 4 as t. grass springing
2 K. 22. 19 Bec. thine heart was t.
1 Chr. 22. 5 my son is young and t.
2 Chr. 13. 7 Rehobo. was t. hearted
Job 14. 7 t. branch will not cease
Prov. 4. 3 I was my father's son, t.
S. of S. 2. 13 the vines wi. t. grape
Isa. 47. 1 no more be called t. and
Ezek. 17. 22 I will crip off a t. one
Dan. 1. 9 G. bro. Dan. into t. love
Mat. 24. 32 Wh. his branch is yet t.
Mark 13. 28 Wh. her branch is yet t.
Luke 1. 78 Thro. t. mercy of our G.
Eph. 4. 32 be kind to one ano., t. h.
Jas. 5. 11 L. is pitiful, of t. mercy
R. V. S. of S. 2. 13, 15; 7. 12 in
blossom; Dan. 1. 9 compassion;
Jas. 5. 11 merciful

Tenderness. *Softness.*

Deut. 28. 26 set foot on gro. for t.

Tenons. *Hands, projections.*

Ex. 26. 17 Two t. be in one board
26. 19; 36. 22. 24

Tenor. *Mouth, drift.*

Gen. 43. 7 according to t. of words
Ex. 34. 27 after t. of these words
Tent. *Tent, booth, tabernacle.*
Gen. 4. 20 fa. of such as dwell in t.
9. 21 Noah was uncovered in t.
13. 12 Lot pitched his t. toward S.
20. 17 Isaac pitched his t. in val.
Ex. 18. 7 M. and Jeth. came to t.
33. 8 stood every man at t. door
40. 19 he spread t. over tabernacle
Lev. 14. 8 tarry out of t. sev. days
Num. 9. 15 cloud cov. t. of testim.
Deut. 1. 27 ye murmur. in your t.
Josh. 3. 14 people removed from t.
Judg. 4. 17 Sisera fled to t. of Jael
1 Sam. 4. 10 fed every man to his t.
2 Sam. 16. 22 they spread Absal. a t.
2 K. 12. 16 to your t., O Israel; now
2 K. 7. 8 lepers went into one t.
1 Chr. 15. 1 Da. pitched a t. for ark
2 Chr. 1. 4 he pitched t. at J.
Ez. 8. 1 we abode in t. three days
Ps. 69. 25 let none dwell in their t.
84. 10 th. dwell in t. of wickedness
S. of S. 1. 5 comely as t. of Kedar
Isa. 38. 12 age remo. as shepherd's t.
Jer. 10. 20 none to stretch forth t.
Hab. 3. 7 I saw the t. of Cushan
Zech. 12. 7 L. sh. save t. of Judah
R. V. Gen. 26. 17; 33. 18; Num.
9. 17, 18, 20-23 Ez. 8. 15 encamped;
Num. 25. 8 pavilion; Num. 13.
19; 1 Sam. 17. 53; 2 K. 7. 16; 2
Chr. 31. 2 camp or camps; 2 Sam.
11. 11 booths

Tenth. *One of ten, tithe, tenth.*

Gen. 28. 22 surely give t. to thee
Ex. 16. 36 omer is t. part of eph.
Lev. 27. 32 t. shall be holy to L.
Num. 18. 21 given childr. of L. t.
Deut. 23. 2 to t. genera. not enter
Josh. 4. 19 ca. out of Jor. on t. day
1 Sam. 8. 15 king take t. of seed
2 K. 25. 11 it came to pass in t. day
1 Chr. 12. 13 Jer. the t., Mach. el.
Ez. 10. 16 sat first day of t. month
Esth. 2. 16 t. month, month of T.
Isa. 6. 13 yet in it shall be a t. and
Jer. 32. 1 in t. year of Zedekiah
Ezek. 45. 14 offer t. part of a bath
Zech. 8. 19 the fast of t., shall be to
John 1. 39 it was about the t. hour
Heb. 7. 2 To whom Ab. gave t. p.
Rev. 11. 13 t. part of the city fell

Tent-maker.

Acts 18. 3 by occupa. were t. m.

Teraphim. *Hane gods, nourishers.*

Judg. 17. 5 Micah made ephod a t.
18. 14 there is in these houses t.

Hos. 3. 4 Is. shall abide without t.

Termed. *Said, called.*

Isa. 62. 4 no more be t. Forsaken

Terrace. *Raised place.*

2 Chr. 9. 11 ma. of algum trees t.

Terrestrial. *Earthly.*

1 Cor. 15. 40 bodies t., glory of t.

Terrible. *Fearful, dreadful.*

Ex. 34. 10 t. thing I will do with
Deut. 7. 21 G., a mighty God and t.
Judg. 13. 6 count. of angel, very t.
2 Sam. 7. 23 do for you gr. things, t.
Neh. 1. 5 the t. God, that keepeth
Job. 37. 22 with God is t. majesty
Ps. 47. 2 the Lord most high is t.
66. 3 t. art thou in thy works
S. of S. 6. 4 t. as army wi. banners
Isa. 13. 11 lay low haughtin. of t.
20. 20 t. one is brought to nought
Jer. 20. 11 L. is wi. me mighty t.
Lam. 5. 10 because of t. famine

Ezek. 1. 22 as colour of t. crystal
Dan. 2. 31 form of image was t.
Joel 2. 11 Lord is great and very t.
Hab. 1. 7 Chaldeans are t. and
Zeph. 2. 11 L. will be t. unto them
Heb. 12. 21 so t. was sight that
R. V. Lam. 5. 10 burning; Dan. 7.
7 powerful; Heb. 12. 21 fearful

Terribleness. *Fear inspiring.*

Deut. 26. 8 L. brought us with t.

1 Chr. 17. 21 make thee a name of t.

Jer. 40. 16 Thy t. ha. deceived thee

Terribly. *R. V. mightily.*

Isa. 2. 19 arise to shake t. earth

Nah. 2. 3 fir trees sh. be t. shaken

Terrify. *Frighten, make afraid.*

Deut. 20. 3 not tremble, nei. be y. t.

Job 3. 5 lack blackness of day t. it

7. 14 thou, t. me through visions

Luke 21. 9 hear of wars, be not t.

24. 37 they were t. and affrighted

2 Cor. 10. 9 not seem as if I wo. t.

Phil. 1. 28 in noth. t. by adversity

R. V. Job 9. 34 make afraid

Terror. *Fear, dread, terror.*

Gen. 35. 5 t. of G. was upon cities

Lev. 26. 16 I will app. over you t.

Deut. 32. 25 sword without, t. with

Josh. 2. 9 your t. if fallen upon us

Job 6. 4 t. of God set themselves

18. 11 t. shall make him afraid

24. 17 they are in the t. of death

Ps. 55. 4 t. of death are fallen on

73. 19 are utterly consumed with t.

Isa. 10. 33 L. will lop bough wi. t.

19. 17 Judah shall be a t. to Egypt

Jer. 20. 4 ma. thee a t. to thyself

Lam. 2. 22 hast called in day my t.

Ezek. 26. 21 I will make thee a t.

Rom. 13. 3 rulers not, t. to good

2 Cor. 5. 11 knowing th. of Lord

1 Pet. 3. 14 be not afraid of th. t.

R. V. 2 Cor. 5. 11; 1 Pet. 3. 14

Testament. *R. V. covenant.*

Mat. 26. 28 this is my blood of the

new t., which; Mark 14. 24

Luke 22. 20 This cup is the new t.

in my blood, which; 1 Cor. 11. 25

1 Cor. 3. 6 made minis. of new t.

Heb. 7. 22 ma. surety of a better t.

9. 15 he is mediator of new t. for

9. 20 This is the blood of new t.

Rev. 11. 19 in temple ark of his t.

Testator. *R. V. he that made it.*

Heb. 9. 16 of neces. be death of t.

9. 17 no strength while t. liveth

Testify. *Bear witness.*

Ex. 21. 29 it hath been t. to owner

Num. 35. 30 one witness sh. not t.

Deut. 8. 19 I. t. that ye shall perish

Ruth 1. 21 Lord hath t. against me

2 Sam. 1. 16 mouth ha. t. ag. thee

2 K. 17. 13 yet L. against Israel

2 Chr. 24. 19 prophets t. ag. them

Neh. 9. 26 slew prophets which t.

Job 15. 6 own lips t. against thee

Ps. 50. 7 t. against thee; I am God

Isa. 50. 12 our sins t. against us

Jer. 14. 7 our iniquities t. against us

Hos. 5. 5 the pride of Israel doth t.

Am. 3. 13 t. in the house of Jacob

Mic. 6. 3 I wearied thee? t. ag. me

Luke 16. 28 send Laza. that he t.

John 3. 11 We t. that we ha. seen

4. 4 Jesus t. that prophet hath no

Acts 2. 40 with oth. words did he t.

20. 21 T. to Jews and to Greeks

Gal. 5. 3 I t. to every man circum.

Eph. 4. 17 this I say, and t. in Lord

TESTIMONY.

CONCORDANCE.

THICKER.

1 Thes. 4. 6 we forewarned, you *t.*
 1 Tim. 2. 6 who gave himself to be *t.*
 Heb. 2. 6 one in a certain place *t.*
 1 Pet. 1. 11 *t.* the sufferings of
 1 John 4. 14 we ha. seen and do *t.*
 3 John 3 brethren came and *t.*
 Rev. 22. 16 I Jesus sent angel to *t.*
 R. V. John 2. 25; 3. 11, 32; 5. 30;
 15. 26; 21. 24; Heb. 11. 14 *t.* John
 4 bear witness; 1 Cor. 15. 15;
 Heb. 7. 17 witnessed

Testimony. *Witness, evidence.*

Ex. 16. 34 Aaron laid it before the *t.*
 25. 10; 29. 31; 27. 21; 30. 10; 31. 7
 Lev. 16. 13 mercy so it is upon the *t.*
 Num. 1. 50 Levites over taber. of the *t.*
 Deut. 4. 45 These are the *t.* and stat.
 Josh. 4. 10 priests bear the ark of *t.*
 Ruth 4. 7 gave neighbour, this was *t.*
 1 K. 3. 3 to keep his *t.* as written
 2 K. 17. 15 his *t.* which he testified
 1 Chr. 24. 10 to keep the com. thy *t.*
 2 Chr. 23. 11 crown, and gave him *t.*
 Neh. 9. 34 nor kings hearken to *t.*
 Ps. 19. 7 the *t.* of the Lord is sure
 78. 5 he established a *t.* in Jacob
 119. 167 my soul hath kept thy *t.*
 Isa. 8. 16 Bind up *t.*, seal the law
 Jer. 44. 23 nor in his statutes, nor *t.*
 Mat. 8. 4 and offer the gift for a *t.*
 Mark 6. 11 shake off dust for a *t.*
 Luke 5. 14 as M. comman., for a *t.*
 John 3. 32 no man receiveth his *t.*
 Acts 14. 3 which ga. *t.* unto the word
 1 Cor. 1. 6 as *t.* of C. was confirmed
 2 Cor. 1. 12 the *t.* of our conscience
 2 Thes. 1. 10 bec. our *t.* was believ.
 2 Tim. 1. 8 Be not ashamed of *t.* of L
 Heb. 3. 5 for *t.* of those things which
 Rev. 1. 2 bare record of *t.* of J. C.
 R. V. Ruth 4. 7 attestation; John
 3. 32, 33; 8. 17; 21. 24 witness;
 Acts 13. 22; 14. 3; Heb. 11. 5 bear
 witness; 1 Cor. 2. 1 mystery

Tetrarch. *Ruler of a fourth.*

Mat. 14. 1 Herod the *t.* heard of Je.
 Luke 3. 19 H. the *t.*, being reproved
 Acts 13. 1 bro. up hi. Herod the *t.*

Than. *Or that, but.*

Mat. 11. 22 more tol. for Tyre, *t.* you
 Luke 3. 13 exact no more *t.* appoi.
Etc., etc.

Thank (n.). *Gratitude, blessing.*

2 Sam. 22. 50 I give *t.* to thee, O L.
 1 Chr. 16. 41 to give *t.* to L., bec.
 2 Chr. 31. 2 to minister, and give *t.*
 Ez. 3. 11 in praising and giving *t.*
 Neh. 12. 31 companies wh. gave *t.*
 Ps. 6. 5 in grave who shall give *t.*
 92. 1 good thing to give *t.* unto
 Dan. 6. 10 he prayed, and gave *t.*
 Mat. 26. 27 Je. took cup and gave *t.*
 Mark 8. 6 seven loaves and gave *t.*
 Luke 2. 38 Anna gave *t.* to the Lord
 John 6. 11 when he had given *t.*
 Acts 27. 35 bread, and gave *t.* to G.
 Rom. 14. 6 for he giveth God *t.*
 1 Cor. 11. 24 had given *t.*, he brake
 2 Cor. 1. 11 *t.* may be giv. by many
 Eph. 1. 16 Cease not to give *t.* for
 Col. 1. 3 give *t.* to God and Father
 1 Thes. 1. 2 give *t.* to God always
 2 Thes. 2. 13 bound to give *t.* always
 Heb. 13. 15 offer praise, giving *t.*
 Rev. 4. 9 give *t.* to him on throne
 R. V. Heb. 13. 15 confession

Thank (v.). *Express gratitude, bless.*

2 Sam. 14. 22 and Joab *t.* the king
 1 Chr. 16. 4 to *t.* and praise L. God
 Dan. 2. 23 I *t.* the, and praise thee

Mat. 11. 25 J. said, I *t.* thee, O F
 Luke 18. 11 *t.*, I am not as oth. men
 John 11. 41 Father, I *t.* thee thou
 Acts 28. 15 when P. saw, he *t.* God
 Rom. 1. 8 *t.* God through J. C. to
 1 Cor. 1. 4 I *t.* God on your behalf
 Phil. 1. 3 I *t.* God on remem. of you
 1 Thes. 2. 13 For this cause *t.* we G.
 2 Thes. 1. 3 bound to *t.* G. always
 1 Tim. 1. 12 I *t.* C. J. our L., who
 2 Tim. 1. 3 I *t.* G., whom I serve
 Phil. 4. 1 *t.* G., making mention of

Thankful. *Give thanks.*

Ps. 100. 4 be *t.* to him, and bless
 Rom. 1. 21 glorifi. not, nei. were *t.*
 Col. 3. 15 let peace rule, be ye *t.*
 R. V. Ps. 100. 4; Rom. 1. 21 give
 thanks

Thankfulness. *Gratitude.*

Acts 21. 3 We accept with all *t.*
Thankworthy. *R. V. acceptable.*

1 Pet. 2. 10 *t.* if man endure grief

Thanksgiving. *Giving thanks.*

Lev. 7. 12 If he offer it for a *t.* then
 Neh. 11. 17 to begin *t.* in prayer
 Ps. 26. 7 publish with voice of *t.*
 100. 4 enter into his gates with *t.*
 Isa. 51. 3 *t.* and melo. found there
 Jer. 30. 19 out of them proceed *t.*
 Am. 4. 5 offer a sacrifice of *t.* with
 Jonah 2. 9 sacrifice wi. voice of *t.*
 2 Cor. 4. 15 thro. *t.* grace redound
 Phil. 4. 6 wi. *t.* let your requests
 Col. 2. 7 abounding therein with *t.*
 1 Tim. 4. 3 God to be receiv. with *t.*
 Rev. 7. 12 *t.* and hon. be to our G.

Thank-offering. *See Offering.***That.** *Which, so that.*

Gen. 1. 31 God saw *t.* he had made
 Mat. 1. 22 *t.* it might be fulfilled
 8. 8 Lord, I am not worthy *t.* thou
Etc., etc.

The. *These, this, etc.*

Luke 24. 21 to day is *t.* third day
 Gal. 2. 18 if I build again *t.* things
Etc., etc.

Theatre. *Show, spectacle.*

Acts 19. 29 they rushed into the *t.*
 19. 31 wo. not adventure into the *t.*

Thee. *Thou.*

Gen. 16. 6 do to her as it please *t.*
 Mat. 5. 29 if eye offend *t.*, pluck
Etc., etc.

Theft. *Stealing.*

Ex. 22. 3 he shall be sold for his *t.*
 Mat. 15. 19 out of the heart pro-
 ceed evil thoughts, *t.*; Mark 7. 22
 Rev. 9. 21 nei. repented they of *t.*

Their. *Theirs, of him, it, them, etc.*

Lev. 18. 10 *t.* is thine own naked
 Mat. 5. 3 *t.* is kingdom of heaven
Etc., etc.

Them. *They (objective).*

Mark 9. 16 What question ye wi. *t.*?
 John 19. 24 parted raim. among *t.*
Etc., etc.

Themselves. *Selves.*

Ezek. 43. 26 they sh. consecrate *t.*
 Mat. 9. 3 the scribes said within *t.*
Etc., etc.

Then. *That time, in truth.*

Ez. 4. 9 *T.* wrote Rehun the chan.
 Mat. 12. 28 *t.* the king, of G. is co.
 Rom. 10. 17 So *t.* faith co. by hear.
Etc. etc.

Thence. *From thence.*

Gen. 11. 8 scattered them from *t.*
 Mat. 11. 1 he departed *t.* to teach
 John 4. 43 he departed *t.*, and went
Etc. etc.

Thenceforth. *From this time.*

Lev. 22. 27 from 22^d day and *t.*
 Mat. 5. 13 it is *t.* good for nothing

There. *That place, here.*

Gen. 2. 8 *t.* he put the man who.
 Mat. 2. 13 be *t.* till I bring word
 John 12. 26 where I am, *t.* sh. my
Etc. etc.

Thereat. *At that.*

Ex. 40. 19 wash hands and feet *t.*

Mat. 7. 13 many *t.* be wh. go in *t.*

Thereby. *Through it, thereon.*

Gen. 24. 14 *t.* shall I know thou ha.
 Job 22. 21 where I am, *t.* ye may be
 Jer. 51. 43 nei. doth man pass *t.*
 John 12. 4 Son mi. be glorified *t.*
 Eph. 2. 16 having slain enmity *t.*
 Heb. 12. 15 and *t.* many be defiled
 1 Pet. 2. 2 word, *t.* ye may grow *t.*

Thereabout. *Concerning.*

Luke 24. 4 were much perplexed *t.*

Therefore. *Also, for this, but.*

1 Sam. 12. 16 *t.* see this gr. thing
 Ez. 4. 14 *t.* have we certified the
 Acts 10. 20 Arise *t.*, get thee down,
 Rom. 8. 12 *T.* breth., we are debt.
 2 Cor. 4. 13 believed, *t.* ha. spoken

Therein. *In there or it.*

Ex. 40. 3 put *t.* ark of testimony
 Lev. 10. 1 put fire *t.*, incense there.
 Luke 10. 9 heal the sick that are *t.*
 Acts 17. 24 made world and all *t.*
 Eph. 6. 20 *t.* I may speak bold.
 2 Pet. 3. 10 works *t.* sh. be burned
 Rev. 21. 22 I saw not temple *t.*, for
Thereof. *Concerning, of it.*

1 K. 17. 13 make me *t.* little cake
 Mat. 12. 36 they sh. give account *t.*
 Luke 22. 16 I will not more eat *t.*

Thereon. *On it.*

Ez. 6. 11 set up, let him be hang. *t.*
 Mat. 21. 19 ca. to it, found noth. *t.*
 Mark 11. 13 might find any thing *t.*
 John 12. 14 found young ass, sat *t.*
 Rev. 6. 4 power to him that sat *t.*

Thereout. *Out from.*

Lev. 2. 2 shall take *t.* his handful of

Thereto. *To it.*

Ps. 119. 9 his way? by tak. heed *t.*

Thereunto. *With this view.*

Eph. 6. 18 watching *t.* wi. persev.
 1 Thes. 3. 3 *t.* we are appointed *t.*
 1 Pet. 3. 9 knowing ye are *t.* called

Therewith. *In it, with it.*

1 Tim. 6. 8 having food let us *t.* be
 Jas. 3. 9 *T.* bless we G., and *t.* curse
 3 John 10 not content *t.*, nei. doth

These. *This (pl.).*

Gen. 2. 4 *T.* are gen. of the heavens
 Mat. 13. 53 wh. J. fin. *t.* parables
Etc., etc.

They. *All these or those.*

Gen. 3. 7 knew that *t.* were naked
 Mat. 5. 4 mourn, *t.* sh. be comforted
 John 5. 39 Search the scriptures, *t.*
Etc., etc.

Thick. *Dense, not thin.*

Ex. 12. 22 was *t.* darkness in land
 Lev. 23. 40 the boughs of *t.* trees
 Deut. 32. 15 fat, thou art grown *t.*
 2 Sam. 18. 9 mule went under *t.* bo.
 1 K. 7. 26 it was hand breadth *t.*
 Neh. 8. 15 fetch branches of *t.* trees
 Job 15. 26 runneth upon *t.* bosses
 Ps. 74. 5 had lifted axes on *t.* trees
 Ezek. 6. 13 slain under every *t.* oak
 Hab. 2. 6 lad. himself with *t.* clay
 Luke 11. 20 people gather *t.* togeth.

Thicker. *More thick.*

1 K. 12. 10 My little *t.* sh. be *t.* than
 2 Chr. 10. 10

Thicket. *Thick growth, jungle.*

Gen. 22. 13 a ram caught in a *t.*
 1 Sam. 13. 6 Israel did hide in *t.*
 Isa. 9. 18 sh. kindle in the *t.* of for.
 Jer. 4. 7 lion is come up from his *t.*

Thickness. *Distance through.*

2 Chr. 4. 5 *t.* of it was handbreadth
 Jer. 52. 21 *t.* thereof four fingers
 Ezek. 4. 19 *t.* of wall five cubits

Thief. *Who steals, robber.*

Ex. 22. 2 If *t.* be found breaking
 Deut. 24. 7 that *t.* shall die; and
 Job 24. 14 the murderer is as a *t.*
 Ps. 50. 18 when thou sawest a *t.*
 Prov. 6. 30 not desp. *t.* if he steal
 29. 24 partner with *t.* hath soul
 Isa. 1. 23 princes are compan. of *t.*
 Jer. 2. 26 as a *t.* is ashamed when
 49. 9 *t.* by night, they will destroy
 Hos. 7. 11 com. in. troop of robbers
 Joel 2. 9 enter at windows like *t.*
 Obad. 5 If *t.* came, if robbers by
 Zech. 5. 4 sh. enter into house of *t.*
 Mat. 6. 19 where *t.* break through
 Mark 11. 17 My house, ye have
 made it a den of *t.*; Luke 19. 46
 Luke 12. 33 where no *t.* approacheth
 John 10. 1 same is a *t.* and robber
 1 Cor. 6. 10 *t.* shall not inherit king.
 1 Thes. 5. 2 day of L. cometh as a *t.*
 1 Pet. 4. 15 let none suffer as a *t.*
 2 Pet. 3. 10 day of L. cometh as a *t.*
 Rev. 3. 3 I will com. on thee as a *t.*
 R. V. Mat. 21. 13; 26. 55; 27. 38;
 44; Mark 11. 17; 14. 48; 15. 27;
 Luke 10. 30, 36; 19. 46; 22. 52
 robber, or robbers

Thigh. *Thigh, leg.*

Gen. 24. 2 Put thy hand under my *t.*
 Ex. 28. 42 from loins even unto *t.*
 Num. 5. 21 Lord make thy *t.* to rot
 Judg. 15. 8 he smote them in *t.* and *t.*
 Ps. 45. 3 Gird sword upon thy *t.*
 S. of S. 7. 1 they *t.* are like jewels
 Isa. 47. 2 make bare leg, uncover *t.*
 Jer. 31. 1 I smote upon my *t.*; 1
 Ezek. 21. 12 howl, smite upon thy *t.*
 Dan. 2. 32 his belly and *t.* of brass
 Rev. 10. 16 hath on his *t.* a name
 R. V. Isa. 47. 2 leg

Thin. *Lean, small, not thick.*

Gen. 41. 6 sev. *t.* ears and blasted
 41. 27 seven *t.* and ill favoured kin
 Ex. 30. 3 they beat gold into *t.* plates
 Lev. 13. 30 if there be yellow *t.* hair
 1 K. 7. 29 additions made of *t.* work
 Isa. 17. 4 glory of Jacob be made *t.*
 R. V. Gen. 41. 27 lean; 1 K. 7. 29
 hanging

Thine. *Thy.*

Gen. 14. 23 take any thing that is *t.*
 Lev. 10. 15 it shall be *t.*, thy sons
 1 K. 3. 26 let neither be mine nor *t.*
 1 Chr. 12. 18 *t.* are we, David and
 Ps. 119. 94 I am *t.*, save me, for I
 Mat. 7. 4 and beam is in *t.* own eye
 Mark. 2. 11 go thy way into *t.* house
 Luke 22. 42 not thy will, but *t.*, be *t.*
 John 17. 10 mine are *t.*, *t.* are mine
 Acts 5. 4 sold, was it not *t.* own
 Rom. 10. 6 Say not in *t.* heart, Who
 1 Tim. 5. 23 wine, for *t.* oft infirm.
 Phil. 1. 9 owe to me *t.* own self
 Heb. 1. 10 heav. are works of *t.*
 Rev. 3. 18 anoint *t.* eyes with salve
 R. V. Many changes to, thy

Thing. *Word, matter, object.*

Gen. 14. 23 I will not take any *t.*
 Ex. 20. 17 nor *t.* that is thy neigh's
 Lev. 8. 5 *t.* which Lord commanded
 Num. 16. 30 if Lord made a new *t.*

Deut. 1. 14 *t.* thou ha. spo. is good
 Josh. 21. 45 failed not of *t.* spoken
 Judg. 6. 29 Who hath done this *t.*
 Ruth 3. 18 till he have finished *t.*
 1 Sam. 2. 23 Why do ye such *t.*? for
 2 Sam. 11. 25 Let not this *t.* displease
 1 K. 20. 9 but this *t.* I may not do
 2 K. 8. 13 he should do this great *t.*
 1 Chr. 4. 22 And these are ancient *t.*
 2 Chr. 12. 12 in Judah *t.* went well
 Ez. 9. 3 heard *t.*, I rent my garment
 Neh. 6. 8 no such *t.* as thou sayest
 Esth. 2. 4 the *t.* pleased the king
 Job 15. 11 is th. secret *t.* wi. thee?
 Ps. 2. 1 why do peo. imagine a vain *t.*
 101. 3 I set no wicked *t.* bef. eyes
 Prov. 22. 18 For it is a pleasant *t.*
 Eccl. 1. 8 all *t.* are full of labour
 Isa. 38. 7 L. will do this *t.* that he sp
 Jer. 7. 23 this *t.* commanded I them
 Lam. 2. 13 what *t.* take to witness
 Ezek. 11. 25 spake all *t.* that Lord
 Dan. 10. 1 *t.* was reveal. to Daniel
 Hos. 6. 10 I have seen a horrible *t.*
 Joel 3. 5 into temp. my goodly *t.*
 Am. 6. 13 rejoice in a *t.* of nought
 Obad. 6. how are *t.* of E. searched
 Mic. 7. 15 show to him marvel *t.*
 Zech. 4. 10 despise day of small *t.*
 Mat. 4. 9 All these *t.* I give thee
 13. 34 these *t.* spake J. unto multi.
 Mark 2. 8 Why reason ye these *t.*
 13. 4 when shall these *t.* be?
 Luke 5. 27 after these *t.* he went fo.
 12. 31 all *t.* sh. be added unto you
 John 1. 28 These *t.* were do. in B.
 50. 20 Father sheweth Son all *t.*
 Acts 12. 17 shew these *t.* unto Jam.
 1 Cor. 1. 10 I beseech, sp. some *t.*
 2 Cor. 5. 5 wro. us for self same *t.*
 Eph. 5. 6 of these *t.* cometh wrath
 Phil. 4. 8 praise, think on these *t.*
 2 Thes. 2. 5 wi. you, I told you *t.*?
 1 Tim. 4. 11 These *t.* com. and teach
 2 Tim. 1. 12 cause, I suffer these *t.*
 Tit. 2. 15 These *t.* speak and exhort
 Heb. 7. 13 he of who. *t.* are spoken
 Jas. 3. 10 these *t.* ought not so be
 2 Pet. 1. 9 that lack, these *t.* is blind
 1 John 1. 4 these *t.* write we to you
 Rev. 22. 8 I John saw these *t.*, and
 See also creeping, holy, base, great,
 hoped for, those, weak, etc.
 R. V. The changes are chiefly due
 to antecedent and consequent
 words. There are many omis-
 sions of the word.

Think. *Consider, reckon, conceive, review, remember, believe.*

Gen. 48. 11 had not *t.* to see thy fa.
 Ex. 34. 2 L. repented of evil he *t.*
 Num. 24. 11 I *t.* to promote thee to
 Deut. 19. 19 as he *t.* to have done
 Judg. 15. 2 *t.* thou hadst hated her
 Ruth 4. 4 And I *t.* to advertise thee
 1 Sam. 18. 25 S. *t.* to make Dav. fall
 2 Sam. 5. 6 D. cannot come hither
 2 K. 5. 11 *t.*, He will surely come
 1 Chr. 19. 3 T. thou David doth *t.*
 2 Chr. 13. 18 ye *t.* to withstand k.
 Neh. 6. 2 they *t.* to do me mischief
 Esth. 6. 6 Haman *t.* in his heart, to
 Job 31. 1 why sho. I *t.* upon a maid?
 Ps. 40. 17 yet the Lord *t.* upon me
 48. 9 We ha. *t.* of thy lov. kindness
 Prov. 23. 7 as he *t.* in heart, so is
 Eccl. 8. 17 a wise man *t.* to kn. it
 Isa. 14. 24 as I *t.*, so come to pass
 Jer. 29. 11 I know thoughts I *t.*
 Ezek. 38. 10 shall *t.* an evil thought
 Dan. 7. 25 *t.* to change *t.* and laws

Jonah 1. 6 if so be that God will *t.*
 Zech. 1. 6 Like as Lord of hosts *t.*
 Mal. 3. 16 that feared the L., an *t.*
 Mat. 3. 9 *t.* not to say within yours.
 22. 42 Saying, What *t.* ye of Chr.?
 Mark 14. 64 heard blasphem.; wh. *t.*
 Luke 13. 4 *t.* ye they were sinners
 John 5. 39 *t.* ye have eternal life
 Acts 12. 9 but *t.* he saw a vision
 Rom. 12. 3 highly than he ought *t.* to
 1 Cor. 13. 11 I *t.* as a child; but
 2 Cor. 10. 2 *t.* to be bold ag. some
 Gal. 6. 3 if man *t.* hims. something
 Eph. 3. 20 above all we ask or *t.*
 Phil. 1. 7 it is meet for thee to *t.*
 1 Thes. 3. 1 *t.* it good to be left at
 Jas. 4. 5 Do ye *t.* that script. saith
 1 Pet. 4. 4 wherein they *t.* strange
 2 Pet. 1. 13 *t.* it meet as long as
 R. V. Gen. 50. 10 meant; Ex. 32.
 14; Esth. 6. 6 said; 2 Sam. 14. 13;
 Ezek. 38. 10 devise; 2 Chr. 11. 25
 was minded; Neh. 5. 19 remember;
 Job 31. 1 look; 42. 2 purpose;
 Ezek. 38. 10 device; Luke 9. 47;
 12. 17 reasoned; Luke 19. 11;
 Acts 13. 25 suppose; Acts 26. 8;
 Heb. 10. 29 judged; Rom. 2. 3
 reckon; 2 Cor. 3. 5; 12. 16
 account; 10. 7 consider; 10. 11
 reckon

Thirst.

Gen. 1. 13 eve. and morn. we. *t.* day
 Ex. 19. 1 In the *t.* month, when
 Lev. 19. 6 oug. to remain till *t.* day
 Num. 2. 24 go forward in *t.* rank
 Deut. 23. 8 in their *t.* generation
 Josh. 19. 10, lot came for Zebulun
 Judg. 20. 30 Is. went up on *t.* day
 1 Sam. 3. 8 Lord call. Sam. *t.* time
 2 Sam. 3. 3 *t.* Absalom, son of M.
 1 K. 6. 6 *t.* was seven cubits broad
 2 K. 11. 6 And a *t.* part at the gate
 1 Chr. 27. 5 *t.* captain of the host
 2 Chr. 23. 4 *t.* part ent. on sabbath
 Neh. 10. 32 *t.* part of sh. for service
 Esth. 5. 1 came to pass on *t.* day
 Job 42. 14 name of *t.*, Keren-hap.
 Isa. 37. 30 *t.* year sow ye, and reap
 Jer. 38. 14 in *t.* entry in the house
 Ezek. 10. 14 and *t.* the face of a lion
 Dan. 2. 39 *t.* kingdom of brass, wh.
 Hos. 6. 2 *t.* day he will raise us up
 Zech. 6. 3 in *t.* char. white horses
 Mat. 16. 21 be raised again *t.* day
 Mark. 15. 25 it was the *t.* hour, and
 Luke 18. 33 *t.* day he sh. rise again
 John 2. 1 *t.* day th. was a marriage
 Acts 10. 40 Him G. raised up *t.* day
 1 Cor. 15. 4 he rose again the *t.* day
 Rev. 4. 7 *t.* beast had face like man

Thirst (n.). *Thirst.*

Ex. 17. 3 kill us and chil. with *t.*
 Deut. 28. 48 serve enemies in *t.*
 Judg. 15. 18 now I shall die for *t.*
 2 Chr. 32. 11 persuade to die by *t.*
 Neh. 9. 15 brought. water for their *t.*
 Job 24. 11 tread wi. press, suffer *t.*
 Ps. 69. 21 in my *t.* gave me vinegar
 Isa. 5. 13 multi. dried up with *t.*
 Jer. 2. 25 with. thy throat for *t.*
 Lam. 4. 4 cleaveth to mouth for *t.*
 Hos. 2. 3 naked, slay her with *t.*
 Am. 8. 11 not fam., nor *t.* for water
 2 Cor. 11. 27 in hunger and *t.*, in

Thirst (v.). *Be thirsty.*

Ex. 17. 3 people *t.* there for water
 Ps. 42. 2 my soul *t.* for God, for
 Isa. 49. 10 shall not hunger nor *t.*
 Mat. 5. 6 hunger and *t.* after right.
 John 4. 13 drink. of this water *t.*

4. 14 who. drinketh shall never *t.*
 19. 28 after this. Jesus saith, *t.*
 1 Cor. 4. 11 to this present hour we *t.*
 Rev. 7. 16 th. shall not *t.* any more

Thirsty. *Atirst.*

Judg. 4. 19 give me water, I am *t.*
 2 Sam. 17. 29 people is *t.* in wilder.
 Ps. 63. 1 longeth for thee in *t.* land
 Prov. 25. 21 if he be *t.*, gi. him dr.
 25. 25 as water to *t.* soul, So is
 Isa. 65. 13 drink, but ye shall be *t.*
 Ezek. 19. 13 she is planted in *t.* gr.
 Mat. 25. 35 I was *t.*, ye gave drink
 R. V. Ps. 63. 1; 143. 6 weary; Mat.
 25. 37 athirst

Thirteen. *Three and ten.*

Gen. 17. 25 Ishmael was *t.* years old
 Num. 29. 13 shall offer *t.* bullocks
 Josh. 19. 6 *t.* cities and their villages
 1 K. 7. 1 building house *t.* years
 1 Chr. 6. 60 cities through families *t.*
 Ezek. 40. 11 length of gate *t.* cubits

Thirteenth. *Thirteen and twelfth.*

Gen. 14. 4 in *t.* year they rebelled
 1 Chr. 24. 13 The *t.* to Huppah, the
 Esth. 3. 12 on *t.* day of first month
 Jer. 25. 3 From the *t.* year of Josiah

Thirtieth. *Thirty.*

2 K. 15. 13 reign in nine and *t.* year
 2 Chr. 15. 15 five and *t.* years of A.
 Neh. 5. 14 Do men gath. grapes of *t.*

Thirty. *Thirty.*

Gen. 6. 15, height of ark *t.* cubits
 Num. 4. 3 from *t.* years old and up
 Judg. 14. 12 will give you *t.* sheets
 1 Sam. 9. 22 Saul sat among *t.* per.
 2 Sam. 5. 4 David was *t.* years old
 1 K. 4. 22 provision was *t.* measures
 Jer. 38. 10 Take hence *t.* men from
 Ezek. 41. 6 side chambers were *t.*
 Zech. 11. 12 weigh for my price *t.*
 Mat. 13. 8 brought forth some *t.*
 27. 3 Judas brought ag. *t.* pieces
 Mark 4. 8 some *t.*, some sixty, some
 Luke 3. 23 began to be *t.* years old
 John 6. 19 rowed tw. or *t.* furlongs

Thirty One.

Josh. 12. 24 kings of J. subdued *t.* o.
 1 K. 16. 23 in the *t.* o. year of Asa

Thirty Two.

Num. 31. 40 L.'s tribu. *t.* persons

Thirty Three.

Gen. 46. 15 sons and daughters *t.* *t.*
 Lev. 12. 4 bl. of purifying *t.* days

Thirty Four.

Gen. 11. 16 Eber lived *t.* years

Thirty Five.

2 Chr. 3. 15 pillars of *t.* cubits

Thirty Six.

Josh. 7. 5 men of Ai sm. *t.* s. of Is.

Thirty Seven.

2 Sam. 23. 39 Uriah, *t.* s. in all

Thirty Eight.

Deut. 2. 14 over Zered *t.* e. years
 John 5. 4 had infirmity *t.* e. years

Thirty Ninth.

2 Chr. 16. 12 Asa in *t.* n. year dis.

This. *That is here.*

Gen. 2. 23 *T.* is bone of my bones
 Mat. 1. 22 Now all *t.* was done, *t.*
Etc., etc.

Thistle. *Thorn, bramble, thicket.*

Gen. 3. 18 *t.*, shall it bring forth to
 2 K. 14. 9 *t.* was in Lebanon wild
 2 Chr. 25. 18 passed and trode do. *t.*
 Job 31. 40 let *t.* grow inst. of wheat
 Hos. 10. 8 *t.* come up on th. altars
 Mat. 7. 10 do men gath. figs of *t.*?

Thither. *Hither, this way.*

1 Sam. 10. 22 if any man sh. come *t.*
 Jer. 50. 5 with their faces *t.* ward

That way, hither.

Deut. 1. 32 Thou shalt not go in *t.*
 Mat. 2. 22 Herod was afraid to go *t.*
 Mark 6. 33 and ran afoot *t.* out of
 Luke 17. 37 *t.* will eag. be gathered
 John 18. 2 J. oftentimes resorted *t.*
 Acts 17. 13 came *t.*, and stirred up
 Rom. 15. 14 to be bro. on my way *t.*

Thongs. *Straps.*

Acts 22. 45 *t.* bound him with *t.*

Thorn. *Brier, bramble, thorn.*

Gen. 3. 18 *T.* shall it bring forth
 Ex. 22. 6 If fire catch in *t.*, so that
 Num. 33. 55 pricks, and *t.* in y. sides
 Josh. 23. 13 sh. be *t.* in your eyes
 Judg. 8. 7 will tear your flesh wi. *t.*
 2 Sam. 23. 6 all as *t.* thrust away
 2 Chr. 33. 11 took Manass. am. *t.* th.
 Job 41. 2 or bore his jaw with *t.*?
 Ps. 58. 9 Bef. your pots can feel *t.*
 Prov. 15. 19 slothful as hedge of *t.*
 Eccl. 7. 6 as crack, of *t.* under pot
 S. of S. 2. 2 As lily among *t.*, so is
 Isa. 7. 19 they shall rest upon *t.*
 34. 13 *t.* shall come up in palaces
 Jer. 12. 13 sown wheat, sh. reap *t.*
 Ezek. 2. 6 tho. briars a. *t.* be wi. thee
 Hos. 2. 6 will hedge thy way wi. *t.*
 Mic. 7. 4 upright sharper than *t.* h.
 Nah. 1. 10 be folded together as *t.*
 Mat. 7. 16 Do men gath. grapes of *t.*
 Mark 4. 7 some fell among *t.*, and
 Luke 6. 44 of *t.* men not gather figs
 John 9. 2 soldiers plat. crown of *t.*
 2 Cor. 12. 7 was giv. me *t.* in flesh
 Heb. 6. 8 wh. beareth *t.*, and briars
 R. V. 2 Chr. 33. 11 in chains; Job
 41. 2 hook

Thoroughly. *Entirely.*

Ex. 21. 19 cause him to be *t.* healed
 2 K. 11. 18 his images break they *t.*
Those. *That (pl.).*
 Gen. 6. 4 giants in earth in *t.* days
 Mat. 3. 1 In *t.* days came John Bap.
Etc., etc.

Thou. *Thyself.*

Gen. 3. 14 *t.* art cursed ab. all cattle
 Mat. 2. 6 *t.* Beth, in land of Juda
Etc., etc.

Though. *If, as if, even if.*

Job 13. 15 *T.* he slay me, yet I trust
 Mat. 26. 35 *T.* I sh. die, yet will I

Thought *(v.).* *See Think.*

Thought *(n.).* *A thinking, judg-*
ment, design, purpose.

Gen. 6. 5 imagina. of *t.* of his heart
 Deut. 15. 9 not a *t.* in thy wick. heart
 Judg. 5. 15 for Reub. were great *t.*
 1 Sam. 9. 5 lest my father take *t.*
 Chr. 28. 9 Lo, understandeth all *t.*
 Job 4. 13 in *t.* from visions of night
 20. 2 my *t.* cause me to answer
 Ps. 10. 4 after God is not in all his *t.*
 94. 11 L. knoweth the *t.* of man
 139. 17 How precious thy *t.* unto
 Prov. 24. 9 *t.* of foolishness is sin
 Eccl. 10. 20 Curse not *t.*, no not *t.*
 Isa. 55. 8 For my *t.* are not your *t.*
 Jer. 4. 14 how long sh. vain *t.* lodge
 Ezek. 38. 10 thou sh. think evil *t.*
 Dan. 5. 10 let not thy *t.* trouble thee
 Am. 4. 15 declareth to man his *t.*
 Mic. 4. 12 they know not *t.* of L.
 Mat. 15. 19 out of h. proc. evil *t.*
 Mark 13. 11 take no *t.* beforehand
 Luke 5. 22 Jesus perceived thy *t.*
 Acts 8. 22 if *t.* of thy heart may be
 Rom. 2. 15 *t.* meanwhile accusing
 1 Cor. 3. 20 L. knoweth the *t.* of
 2 Cor. 10. 5 bri. into captiv. ev. *t.*
 Heb. 4. 12 God is a discernor of *t.*

Jas. 2. 4 become judges of evil *t.*
 R. V. Judg. 5. 15 resolves; Prov.
 15. 26 devices; Jer. 23. 20 intents;
 Luke 5. 22; 24. 38; 1 Cor. 3. 20
 reasonings. The phrases, take
 thought, or, take no thought, be-
 come, be anxious, or, be not anx-

Thousand. *Thousand.*

Gen. 24. 6 be *t.* mother of *t.*
 Ex. 34. 7 keeping mercy for *t.*, for.
 Num. 1. 16 tribes of *t.*, heads of *t.*
 Deut. 5. 10 showing mercy unto *t.*
 Josh. 4. 13 forty *t.* prepared for w.
 Judg. 1. 4 slew in Bezek ten *t.* men
 1 Sam. 13. 2 Saul chose three *t.* men
 2 Sam. 10. 18 D. slew for *t.* horse.
 1 K. 4. 32 he spake three *t.* prov.
 2 K. 14. 7 He slew of Edom ten *t.*
 1 Chr. 27. 1 ch. fathers and cap. of *t.*
 2 Chr. 1. 2 captains of *t.* and hun.
 Ez. 2. 37 children Immer, a *t.* fifty
 Neh. 3. 13 *t.* cubits on the wall un.
 Esth. 3. 9 I will pay ten *t.* talents
 Job 9. 3 not answer him one of a *t.*
 Ps. 50. 10 cattle upon a *t.* hills
 90. 4 *t.* years in thy sight are but
 Eccl. 6. 6 though he live a *t.* years
 S. of S. 4. whereon hang *t.* bucklers
 Isa. 30. 17 *t.* sh. flee at the rebuke
 60. 2 A little shall become a *t.*
 Jer. 32. 18 show. lov. kind. unto *t.*
 Ezek. 45. 1 length of five and *t.* w.
 Dan. 5. 1 made a feast to *t.* lords
 Am. 5. 3 The city went out by a *t.*
 Mic. 6. 7 Will the L. be pleas. wi. *t.*
 Mat. 14. 21 had eaten were five *t.*
 Mark 6. 44; Luke 9. 14; John 6. 10
 Acts 19. 10 found it fifty *t.* pieces
 1 Cor. 10. 8 fell three and twenty *t.*
 2 Pet. 3. 8 and *t.* years as one day
 Jude 14 Lord cometh with ten *t.* of
 Rev. 20. 2 Sat., bound him a *t.* ye.

Thread. *String, thread.*

Gen. 14. 23 not take fr. *t.* to latch.
 Josh. 2. 18 bind scar. *t.* in window
 Judg. 16. 12 br. ropes fr. arms as *t.*
 S. of S. 4. 3 Thy lips like *t.* of scarlet
 R. V. Judg. 16. 9 string

Threaten. *Menace, threaten.*

Acts 4. 17 let us straitly *t.* them
 9. 1 Saul, yet breathing out *t.*
 Eph. 6. 9 do same *t.* for bearing *t.*
 1 Pet. 2. 23 wh. he suff., he *t.* not
Three. *Three.*

Gen. 6. 10 Noah begat *t.* sons, Shem
 Ex. 2. 2 child, she hid him *t.* mo.
 Lev. 25. 21 bring forth fruit *t.* years
 Num. 12. 4 Come ye *t.* unto tabern.
 Deut. 19. 2 separate *t.* cit. for thee
 Josh. 1. 11 within *t.* days ye pass
 Judg. 1. 20 expelled *t.* sons of Anak
 1 Sam. 11. 11 S. peo. in *t.* compan.
 2 Sam. 18. 14 he took *t.* darts in h.
 1 K. 4. 32 he spake *t.* thou, proverbs
 2 K. 18. 14 he sought *t.* days
 1 Chr. 10. 6 Saul died, and his *t.* sons
 2 Chr. 13. 2 Abijah reigned *t.* days
 Ez. 8. 15 abode we in tents *t.* days
 Neh. 2. 11 I ca. to Jer, *t.* *t.* days
 Esth. 4. 16 nei. eat not dr. *t.* days
 Job 2. 11 wh. Job's *t.* friends heard
 Prov. 30. 15 *t.* things are nev. satis.
 30. 29 be *t.* things which go well
 Isa. 17. 6 or *t.* berries in the top of
 Jer. 36. 23 when Jeh. read *t.* leaves
 Ezek. 40. 10 *t.* on this side, *t.* on th.
 Dan. 10. 2 D. was mourn. *t.* weeks
 Am. 4. 4 bring tithes after *t.* years
 Jonah 1. 17 in belly of fish *t.* days
 Zech. 11. 8 *T.* shepherds I cut off

Mat. 12. 40 so Son be *t. da.* in earth
18. 20 where two or *t.* are gathered.
Mark 8. 31 after *t.* days rise again
Luke 4. 25 heav. was shut *t.* years
13. 21 hid in *t.* measures of meal
John 2. 19 in *t.* days I will raise it
Acts 9. 9 was *t. da.* without sight
1 Cor. 13. 13 faith, ho., char., *th.*
2 Cor. 13. 1 in mo. of *t.* witnesses
Gal. 1. 18 aft. *t.* y's I went to Jeru.
1 Tim. 5. 19 but bef. two or *t.* wit.
Heb. 11. 23 M. was hid *t.* months
Jas. 5. 17 by the space of *t.* years
1 John 5. 8 *t.*, and these *t.* are one
Rev. 6. 6 *t.* mea. of barley for penny

Threefold. *Threefold.*

Ecc. 4. 12 *t.* cord not quic. brok.

Threescore. *Sixty.*

Gen. 25. 26 Isaac was *t.* years old
Ex. 15. 27 wells, *t.* and ten palm *t.*
Lev. 12. 5 continue *t.* and six days
Num. 31. 39 the L.'s tribute was *t.*
Deut. 3. 4 *t.* cities. all the region
Josh. 13. 30 are in Bashan, *t.* cities
Judg. 8. 30 G. had *t.* and ten sons
1 Sam. 6. 19 fif. thous. *t.* men
2 Sam. 2. 31 three hun. *t.* men died
1 K. 4. 13 *t.* gr. cities with walls
2 K. 25. 19 took *t.* men of the people
1 Chr. 2. 21 married w. he was *t.*
2 Chr. 11. 21 Reh. took *t.* concub.
Ez. 2. 9 *t.* Zacc., seven hund. and *t.*
Neh. 7. 72 *t.* and sev. priests gar.
Ps. 90. 10 days of our years *t.* ten
S. of S. 6. 8 There are *t.* queens, and
Isa. 7. 8 within *t.* five years sh. Ep.
Jer. 52. 25 took *t.* men of the people
Ezek. 40. 14 made posts of *t.* cubits
Dan. 9. 26 after *t.* and two weeks
Luke 24. 13 was fr. Jer. *t.* furlongs
Acts 7. 14 kindred, *t.* and fifteen
1 Tim. 5. 9 not widow be *t.* und. *t.*
Rev. 13. 18 his num. is six h. and *t.*

Thresh. *Tread down, beat off.*

Judg. 6. 11 G. *t.* wheat by w. press
2 K. 13. 7 made them like dust by *t.*
1 Chr. 21. 20 Now Ornan was *t.* w.
Isa. 41. 15 thou sh. *t.* the mountains
Jer. 51. 33 floor, it is time to *t.* her
Am. 1. 3 bec. they have *t.* Gilead
Mic. 4. 13 Arise and *t.*, O dau. of Z.
Hab. 3. 12 didst *t.* heath. in anger
1 Cor. 9. 10 *t.* in hope, be partaker
R. V. Judg. 6. 11 beating out; Jer.
51. 33 trodden

Threshing. *Preading, beating.*

Gen. 50. 10 came to *t.* floor of Atad
Lev. 26. 5 *t.* shall reach to vintage
Num. 18. 27 tho. it were corn of *t.* fl.
Ruth 3. 2 he win. barley in *t.* floor
2 Sam. 23. 1 fight, and rob *t.* floors
2 Sam. 24. 22 behold, *t.* instr. and
1 Chr. 21. 23 the *t.* instr. for wood
2 Chr. 3. 1 prep. in *t.* floor of Ornan
Isa. 28. 27 not threshed wi. *t.* instr.
Jer. 51. 33 daug. of Bab. like *t.* fl.
Am. 1. 3 thresh. Gil. with *t.* instr.
Dan. 2. 35 like chaff of summer *t.*

Threshold. *Sill, entrance.*

Judg. 19. 27 her hands were on *t.*
1 Sam. 5. 4 hands cut off on the *t.*
1 K. 14. 17 came to *t.*, child died
Neh. 12. 25 keeping ward at the *t.*
Ezek. 9. 3 glory of G. gone up to *t.*
Zeph. 2. 14 desolation shall be in *t.*
R. V. Neh. 12. 25 storehouses

Threw. *See Throw.***Thrice.** *Three times.*

Ex. 23. 23 *T.* in y'r sh. men ch. ap.
2 K. 13. 18 smite on gr.; he smote *t.*
Mat. 26. 34 thou shalt deny me *t.*

Mark 14. 30; Luke 22. 61

Luke 22. 34 sh. *t.* deny thou knewest
John 13. 37 till th. ha. denied me *t.*
Acts 10. 16 was done *t.*, and vessel
2 Cor. 11. 25 *t.* beat. sut. shipwreck

Throat. *Throat, gullet.*

Ps. 5. 9 their *t.* is open sepulchre
Prov. 23. 2 put a knife to thy *t.*, if
Jer. 2. 25 withth. thy *t.* from thirst
Mat. 18. 28 servant took him by *t.*
Rom. 3. 13 Their *t.* is open sepulchre

Throne. *Seat for king, judge, priest.*

Gen. 41. 40 in *t.* will I be greater
Ex. 11. 5 first born, that sit. on his *t.*
Deut. 17. 18 when he sitteth on *t.*
1 Sam. 2. 8 make them inherit *t.*
2 Sam. 3. 10 to set *t.* of D. ov. Israel
1 K. 1. 13 S. shall sit upon my *t.*
2 K. 12. 18 Then sat Sol. on *t.* of David
2 K. 13. 13 Jerobo. sat upon his *t.*
1 Chr. 17. 12 will establish his *t.* forev.
2 Chr. 6. 10 I am set on *t.* of Israel
Neh. 3. 7 unto *t.* of the governor
Esth. 1. 2 Ahaz. sat on *t.* of his king.
Job 26. 9 hold. back face of his *t.*
P. 4. 1 the Lord's *t.* is in heaven
Prov. 16. 12 *t.* is estab. by righteous.
Isa. 6. 1 saw Lord sitting upon a *t.*
66. 1 heav. is my *t.*, earth my foot.
Jer. 3. 17 sh. call Jerus. *t.* of Lord
Lam. 5. 19 thy *t.* fr. genera. to gen.
Ezek. 1. 26 likeness of *t.*, as appear.
Dan. 7. 9 *t.* was like fiery flame and
Jonah 3. 6 K. of Nin. rose fr. his *t.*
Hag. 3. 22 I will overth. *t.* of king.
Ezek. 6. 13 sh. be a priest on *t.* of
Isa. 5. 34 nei. by heav., it is G.'s *t.*
Luke 1. 32 L. sh. gi. him *t.* of fath.
Acts 2. 30 raise C. to sit on his *t.*
Col. 1. 16 whether they be *t.*, or
Heb. 4. 16 come boldly to *t.* of grace
Rev. 1. 4 sev. spirits are bef. his *t.*
20. 11 saw a great white *t.*, and

Throng. *Press, squeeze.*

Mark 5. 31 seest multitude *t.* thee
Luke 8. 42 as he went the people *t.*
R. V. Luke 8. 45 press

Through. *Into and out.*

Ex. 36. 33 he made bar. to shoot *t.*
Mat. 19. 24 easier for cam. to go *t.*
By reason of.

Luke 1. 78 *T.* tender mercy of God
John 15. 3 are clean *t.* the word

Thoroughly. *Thoroughly.*

Gen. 11. 3 make brick, burn them *t.*
Job 6. 2 my grief were *t.* weighed
Ps. 51. 2 wash me *t.* from iniquity
Jer. 7. 5 if ye *t.* amend your ways
Ezek. 16. 9 I *t.* washed away blood
Mat. 3. 12 will *t.* purge his floor
Luke 3. 17 *t.* purge his floor, and
R. V. 2 Cor. 11. 6 —; 2 Tim. 3. 17
completely

Throw. *Fling, hurl, cast, impel, make to tumble.*

Ex. 15. 21 horse and rider ha. he *t.*
Judg. 2. 2 shall *t.* down their altars
2 Sam. 16. 13 Shi. *t.* stones at David
1 K. 19. 10 Is. ha. *t.* do. th. altars
2 K. 9. 33 So they *t.* Jezebel down
2 Chr. 31. 1 *t.* down high places
Neh. 9. 11 persecutors *t.* into deep
Jer. 1. 10 over nat., to *t.* down, to
Lam. 2. 2 ha. *t.* down in his wrath
Ezek. 38. 20 mounts. shall *t.* down
Mic. 5. 11 will *t.* down thy strength
Nah. 1. 6 rocks are *t.* down by him
Mal. 1. 4 they build. I shall *t.* down
Mat. 24. 2 one sto. sh. not be *t.* down

Mark 13. 2; Luke 21. 6

Luke 12. 42 and she *t.* in two mites
Luke 9. 42 the devil *t.* him down
Acts 22. 23 cried, *t.* dust into the air
Rev. 18. 21 gr. cit. Baby. be *t.* down
R. V. Judg. 2. 2; 6. 32; Jer. 33. 4;
Nah. 1. 6; break or broken; Jer.
1. 10; 31. 28 overthrow; Rev.
18. 21 cast

Throwing. *R. V. Stone in hand.*

Num. 35. 17 if he smite with *t.* stone

Thrown. *See Throw.***Thrust.** *Drive, cast, pierce, push.*

Ex. 11. 1 he sh. surely *t.* you out
Num. 25. 8 Phin. *t.* them through
Deut. 33. 27 he sh. *t.* out enemy
Judg. 9. 41 Zeb. *t.* out Gaal and bre.
1 Sam. 31. 4 Draw sw., *t.* me thro.
2 Sam. 18. 14 *t.* them through Absal.
1 K. 2. 27 Sol. *t.* out Abiathar from
2 K. 4. 27 Gehazi came to *t.* her
1 Chr. 10. 4 Draw sword, *t.* me thro.
2 Chr. 26. 20 Uzziah, they *t.* out fr.
Job 32. 13 say, God *t.* him down
Ps. 118. 13 Zeb. *t.* hast. sore at me
Isa. 13. 15 every one sh. be *t.* thro.
Jer. 51. 4 they that are *t.* through
Ezek. 16. 40 *t.* thee thro. wi. swords
Joel 2. 8 neither sh. one *t.* another
Zech. 13. 3 sh. *t.* him thro. when he
Luke 4. 29 *t.* him out of the city
John 20. 25 *t.* my hand into his side
Acts 7. 27 *t.* did wrong *t.* him away
Heb. 12. 20 stoned or *t.* through
Rev. 14. 15 *T.* in sickle, and reap
R. V. Deut. 13. 5, 10 draw; Judg.
6. 38 pressed; 9. 41; 11. 2 drove;
Job 32. 13 vanquished; 1 Sam. 11.
2; Luke 5. 3; John 20. 25, 27 put;
Luke 4. 29; Acts 16. 24, 37; Rev.
14. 19 cast; Luke 10. 15 brought;
Acts 27. 39 drive; Heb. 12. 20 —;
Rev. 14. 15, 18 send forth

Thumb. *Thumb.*

Ex. 29. 20 put it on *t.* of right hand
Lev. 8. 23, 24; 14. 14, 17, 25, 28

Judg. 1. 6 cau. him and cut off *t.*

Thunder (*n.*). *Thunder, voice.*

Ex. 9. 23 the Lord sent *t.* and hail
1 Sam. 7. 10 Lord thundered with *t.*
Job. 26. 14 *t.* of his pow. who unders.
39. 25 smelleth *t.* of captains ar.
Ps. 77. 18 voice of thy *t.* in heaven
81. 7 ans. in secret pl. of the *t.*
Isa. 29. 6 sh. be visited of L. wi. *t.*
Mark 3. 17 Boanerges, is sons of *t.*
Rev. 4. 5 out of throne proceed. *t.*
19. 6 as voice of mighty *t.*, saying
R. V. 39. 10 quivering mane

Thunder (*v.*). *To thunder.*

1 Sam. 2. 10 out of heav. sh. he *t.*
2 Sam. 22. 14 The L. fr. heaven
Job 37. 4 he *t.* with voice of excell.
Ps. 18. 3 L. also *t.* in the heavens
John 12. 29 people heard it, said it *t.*

Thunderbolt. *Heated thing.*

Ps. 78. 48 gave their flocks to *t.*

Thus. *So, this manner.*

Gen. 24. 30 *T.* spake the man to me
Mat. 2. 5 *t.* it is written by prophet
Luke 1. 11 Phar. stood and pray. *t.*
Rom. 9. 20 Why ha. thou ma. me *t.*?
Rev. 9. 17 *t.* I saw horses in vision
R. V. many changes to, so, and, etc.

Thy. *Of thee.*

Mat. 1. 20 fear not to take *t.* wife
Mark 5. 9 asked, What is *t.* name?
Etc., etc.

Thyine. *Thyia tree.*

Rev. 18. 22 merchandise of *t.* wood

Thysif. *Thee, own self.*

Gen. 13. 9 separate *t.* I pray thee
Mat. 4. 9 I S. of G., cast *t.* down
Mark 14. 44 shew *t.* to priest, and
Luke 4. 23 prov., Physician, heal *t.*
John 1. 22 what sayest thou of *t.*?
Acts 19. 28 P. cried, Do ye no harm
Rom. 13. 9 love thy neighbour as *t.*
Gal. 6. 1 consist, *t.*, lest be tempted
1 Tim. 4. 7 exercise *t.* unto godliness
2 Thim. 2. 15 Study to shew *t.* approve.
Tit. 2. 7 shew *t.* pattern of works
Jas. 2. 8 shall have neighbour as *t.*

Tide. *Time.*

Josh 8. 29 hanged on tree till ev. *t.*
2 Sam. 11. 2 a. to pass in ev. *t.* th.
Isa. 17. 14 behold at ev. *t.* trouble
Jer. 20. 16 hear shout at noon *t.*

Tidings. *News, report, word.*

Gen. 29. 13 Laban heard *t.* of Jacob
Ex. 33. 4 when people heard evil *t.*
1 Sam. 4. 10 Phine. wife heard *t.*
2 Sam. 4. 4 when *t.* came of Saul
1 K. 2. 28 Then *t.* came to Job
1 Chr. 10. 5 to carry *t.* unto evils
Ps. 142. 7 not be afraid of idols
Jer. 20. 15 cursed that brought *t.*
Ezek. 21. 7 answer, For the *t.*, bec.
Luke 11. 44 *t.* out of east, trouble
Luke 1. 19 Gab., shew thee glad *t.*
Acts 11. 22 *t.* of these things came
Rom. 15. 17 bring glad *t.* of good
R. V. 1 Sam. 11-4, 5, 6 word; Acts
11. 22 report

Tie. *Fasten, bind.*

Ex. 39. 31 *t.* unto it lace of blue
1 Sam. 6. 7 *t.* kine to the cart, and
2 K. 7. 10 horses *t.*, and asses *t.*
Prov. 6. 21 and *t.* about thy neck
Mat. 21. 2 and ye shall find an ass *t.*
Mark 11. 2, 4; Luke 19. 30

Tie. *Brick.*

Ezek. 4. 1 son of man, take thee a *t.*

Tiling. *R. V. tiles.*

Luke 5. 19 let him down through *t.*

Till. *Up to, until.*

Gen. 3. 19 eat bread, *t.* thou return
Dan. 2. 34 sawest *t.* stone be cut
John 21. 22 that he tarry *t.* I come
Till (v.). *Work, cultivate.*

Gen. 5. 2 not a man to *t.* the ground
2 Sam. 9. 10 servants shall *t.* land
Prov. 12. 11 th. *t.* land sh. be satisf.
Jer. 27. 11 *t.* it, and dwell therein
Ezek. 36. 34 desolate land sh. be *t.*

Tillage. *Working, cultivation.*

1 Chr. 27. 26 did work of field for *t.*
Neh. 10. 37 Lev. have tithes for *t.*
Prov. 13. 23 food is in *t.* of the poor

Tiller. *Worker.*

Gen. 4. 2 Cain was *t.* of the ground

Timber. *Wood, beam, tree.*

Ex. 31. 5 cunning, in carving *t.*
Lev. 14. 45 shall break down the *t.*
1 K. 5. 18 so they prepared *t.* and st.
1 Chr. 22. 14; 2 Chr. 2. 9
Ez. 5. 8 *t.* is laid in the walls, and
Neh. 2. 8 give me *t.* to ma. beams
Ezek. 26. 12 sh. lay thy stones and *t.*
Hab. 2. 11 beam out of *t.* answer
Zech. 5. 4 consume it wi. *t.* thereof
R. V. Ex. 31. 5 wood; 1 Chr 14. 1
cedar trees; Ez. 6. 11 beam

Timbrel. *Tabor, timbre.*

Ex. 15. 20 Miriam took *t.* in hand
Judg. 11. 34 daughter came with *t.*
2 Sam. 6. 5 Is. played bef. L. wi. *t.*
Job 21. 12 They take *t.* and harp
Ps. 68. 25 damsels playing with *t.*

Time. *Duration, period, season, in number.*

Gen. 4. 3 in *t.* it came to pass, th.

Ex. 21. 19 shall pay for loss of *t.*
1 Ev. 16. 2 come not at all *t.* into
Num. 20. 15 dwell in Egypt long *t.*
Deut. 3. 23 I besought L. at that *t.*
Josh. 14. 18 Jesh. made war long *t.*
Judg. 14. 8 after a *t.* he returned
Ruth. 2. 14 meal *t.* come thou hither
1 Sam. 14. 18 ark *t.* was with Is.
2 Sam. 7. 11 since *t.* I commanded
1 K. 8. 65 that *t.* Sol. held feast
2 K. 5. 26 is it a *t.* to receive money
1 Chr. 9. 25 to come from *t.* to *t.*
2 Chr. 7. 8 same *t.* Sol. kept feast
Ez. 10. 13 it is a *t.* of much rain
Neh. 4. 22 same *t.* I said to people
Esth. 1. 13 wise men, wh. knew th. *t.*
Job. 19. 3 ten *t.* ye reproached me
Ps. 34. 1 bless the Lord at all *t.*
Prov. 17. 17 A friend lov. at all *t.*
Eccl. 3. 2 a *t.* to be born, a *t.* to die
S. of S. 2. 12 *t.* of sing. birds is come
Isa. 13. 22 her *t.* is near to come
Jer. 8. 7 crane observe *t.* of coming
Ezek. 4. 11 fr. *t.* to *t.* sh. thou drink
Dan. 2. 18 I know ye would gain *t.*
Hos. 10. 12 it is *t.* to seek the Lord
Job 3. 11 in that *t.*, I sh. bring ag.
Am. 5. 13 silence in that *t.*, every *t.*
Mic. 3. 4 hide his face at that *t.*
Hag. 1. 2 *t.* has not come, *t.* that
Zech. 10. 1 Ask of Lord rain in *t.*
Mat. 8. 29 co. to torment us bef. *t.*
Mark 1. 15 *t.* the *t.* is fulfilled, and
Luke 21. 8 the *t.* draweth near, go
John 7. 6 My *t.* is not yet come
Acts 3. 19 *t.* of refresh. shall come
Rom. 9. 9 At this *t.* will I come
1 Cor. 4. 5 judging nothing bef. *t.* *t.*
2 Cor. 6. 2 now is the accepted *t.*
Gal. 4. 10 Ye observe da., mo., and *t.*
Eph. 1. 10 dispen. of fulness of *t.*
Col. 4. 5 Walk in wisd., redeem. *t.*
1 Thes. 2. 17 ta. fr. you for short *t.*
2 Thes. 2. 6 ml. be reveal. in his *t.*
1 Tim. 2. 6 to be testified in due *t.*
2 Tim. 4. 6 *t.* of my depart. at hand
Tit. 3. 3 in *t.* manifested his word
Heb. 4. 16 ga. to help in *t.* of need
Jas. 4. 14 that appeareth a little *t.*

1 Pet. 1. 11 what manner of *t.* Sp.
Rev. 12. 14 for a *t.*, and *t.* a half a *t.*
R. V. many changes to, day, season.
hour. So, many to suit context, as
Mat. 4. 6 at any time, to, haply

Tin. *Tin.*

Num. 31. 22 *t.* that may abide fire
Isa. 1. 25 will take away all thy *t.*
Ezek. 12. 18 they are brass and *t.*

Tingle. *Sting, quiver, ring.*

1 Sam. 3. 11 ears of every one sh. *t.*
2 K. 21. 12; Jer. 10. 3

Tinkle. *Sound, clang.*

Isa. 3. 16 making *t.* with their feet
1 Cor. 13. 1 I am bec. as *t.* cymbal
R. V. 1 Cor. 13. 1 clanging

Tip. *Point, tip.*

Ex. 29. 20 blood, put on *t.* of ri. ear
Lev. 8. 23, 24; 14. 14, 27, 25, 28
Luke 16. 24 dip *t.* of finger in water

Tire (n.). *Ornament, headress.*

Isa. 3. 18 L. will take away thy *t.*
Ezek. 24. 17 bind *t.* of thine head

Tire (v.). *Attire, dress.*

2 K. 9. 30 Jezebel *t.* her head and
Tithe (n.). *Tenth.*

Gen. 14. 20 Abr. gave Melchiz. *t.*
Lev. 27. 30 the *t.* of land is Lord's
Num. 18. 24 *t.* I have given to Lord
Deut. 12. 17 not eat *t.* of thy corn
2 Chr. 31. 5 *t.* of all brought they
Neh. 10. 37 *t.* of ground to Levites

Am. 4. 4 bring yo. sacrifices and *t.*
Mal. 3. 10 Bring *t.* into the house
Mat. 23. 23 pay *t.* of mint, anise
Luke 15. 10 I gave *t.* of all I poss.
Heb. 7. 5 ha. command. to take *t.*

Tithe (v.). *Give tenth.*

Deut. 14. 22 thou shalt *t.* increase
Luke 11. 42 ye *t.* mint and rue

Title. *Inscription, monument.*

2 K. 23. 17 what *t.* is that I see?
Job 32. 22 nor give flat. *t.* to man
John 19. 19 P. wrote a *t.* and put
R. V. 2 K. 23. 17 monument

Title. *Little mark or dot.*

Mat. 5. 18 one *t.* shall in no wise
Luke 16. 17 one *t.* of law to fail

Toe. *Foot thumb, toe.*

Ex. 29. 20 upon gr. *t.* of right foot
Lev. 8. 24 on great *t.* of right feet
Judg. 1. 6 cut off thumbs and gr. *t.*
2 Sam. 21. 20 and on every foot six *t.*
1 Chr. 20. 6 fingers and *t.* were tw.
Dan. 2. 42 *t.* of feet were part iron

Together. *As one, with each other.*

Gen. 26. 6 went both of them *t.*
Ex. 19. 8 all the people answered *t.*
Deut. 22. 10 not plow ox and ass *t.*
Josh. 9. 2 gathered themselves *t.*
Judg. 19. 6 they did eat and drink *t.*
1 Sam. 17. 10 that we may fight *t.*
2 Sam. 13. 13 met *t.* by pool of Gib.
1 K. 3. 18 were *t.*; th. was no stranger
1 Chr. 10. 6 Saul died, household *t.*

Ez. 4. 3 we *t.* will build unto Lord
Neh. 6. 2 come, let us meet *t.* in v.
Job 17. 16 our rest *t.* is in the dust
Ps. 55. 14 We took sweet couns. *t.*

Isa. 1. 31 they shall both burn *t.*
Jer. 41. 1 did eat bread *t.* in Miz.

Lam. 2. 8 ram, and wall; *t.* th. lang. *t.*
Hos. 1. 11 chil. of Is. be gather. *t.*

Mic. 2. 12 put them *t.* as sheep of B.
Zech. 10. 4 came every oppressor *t.*

Mat. 22. 34 Phar. were gathered *t.*
Luke 17. 35 Two women grinding *t.*

John 21. 2 were *t.* Simon and Peter
Acts 14. 1 went *t.* into synagogue

Rom. 3. 12 are *t.* bec. unprofitable
1 Cor. 7. 5 come *t.*, that Sat. tempt
1 Thes. 4. 17 be caught up *t.* with

Toil (n.). *Labor, trial.*

Is. 5. 29 conc. our work and *t.*
Toil (v.). *Try, labor.*

Mat. 6. 28 lilies, they *t.* not, neither
do they spin; Luke 12. 27

Mark 6. 48 saw then *t.* in rowing
Luke 5. 5 we have *t.* all the night
R. V. Mark 6. 48 distressed

Token. *Sign, signal.*

Gen. 9. 2 This is *t.* of the covenant
Ex. 12. 13 blood sh. be to you for *t.*
Num. 17. 10 kept for *t.* ag. rebels
Josh. 2. 12 and give me a true *t.*
Job 21. 20 do ye not know thy *t.*
Ps. 65. 8 They are afraid at thy *t.*
Isa. 44. 25 frustrate *t.* of the liars
Mark 14. 44 Ju. had given th. *t.*
Phil. 1. 28 evid. of perdition
2 Thes. 1. 5 *t.* of righteous judgment
R. V. Ex. 13. 16; Ps. 135. 9 sign

Told. *See Tell.***Tolerable.** *Sufferable.*

Mat. 10. 15 mo. *t.* for land of Sodom
Mark 6. 11; Luke 10. 12

Mat. 11. 22; Luke 10. 14 *t.* for Tyre
R. V. Mark 6. 11—

Toll. *R. V. tribute.*

Ez. 4. 13 will they not pay *t.*, tribute
Tomb. *Heap, monument, burying place, sepulchre.*

Job. 21. 33 shall remain in the *t.*

Mat. 8. 28 with devils com. out of *t.*

Mark 5. 2, 3, 5; Luke 8. 27

Mat. 27. 60 Jos. laid body in own *t.*

Mark 6. 29 corpse, laid it in a *t.*

R. V. Mat. 23. 29 sepulchres

Tongs. *Tongs, snuffers.*

Ex. 25. 38 *m.* *t.* thereof of gold

Num. 4. 9 cov. *t.* with cloth of blue

1 K. 7. 49 lamps, and *t.* of gold

2 Chr. 4. 21 the *t.*, made he of gold

Isa. 6. 6 coal he had taken with *t.*

Tongue. *Tongue, language.*

Gen. 10. 5 *ev.* one after his own *t.*

Ex. 4. 10 I am slow of speech and *t.*

Deut. 28. 49 whose *t.* not unders.

Josh. 10. 21 none moved his *t.* again.

Judg. 7. 5 lappeth of water with *t.*

2 Sam. 23. 2 his word was in my *t.*

Esth. 7. 4 if sold, I had held my *t.*

Job 5. 21 be hid from scourge of *t.*

Ps. 5. 9 they flatter with their *t.*

Prov. 10. 20 *t.* of the just is as silver

S. of S. 4. 11 milk are under thy *t.*

Isa. 3. 8 bec. their *t.* is against Lord

Jer. 9. 3 they bend their *t.* like bow

Lam. 4. 4 *t.* of suck. child cleaveth

Ezek. 3. 26 I will ma. thy *t.* cleave

Dan. 1. 4 learning and *t.* of Chald.

Hos. 7. 16 princes fall for rage of *t.*

Am. 6. 10 Hold thy *t.* for we may

Mic. 6. 12 their *t.* is deceitful in

Hab. 1. 13 holdest *t.* when wicked

Zeph. 3. 13 nei. deceit. *t.* be found

Zech. 14. 12 *t.* th. consume in mouth

Mark 7. 33 spit, and touched his *t.*

Luke 1. 64 his *t.* loosed, he spake

John 5. 2 called in Heb. *t.*, Bethes.

Acts 2. 4 began to sp. wi. other *t.*

Rom. 14. 11 *ev.* *t.* sh. confess God

1 Cor. 12. 10 to ans. divers kinds of *t.*

Phil. 2. 11 *ev.* *t.* sh. confess that J.

Jas. 3. 5 the *t.* is a little member

1 Pet. 3. 10 let him refr. *t.* from evil

1 John 3. 8 not love in word, nei. *t.*

Rev. 5. 9 redeemed out of every *t.*

R. V. Ez. 4. 17; Esth. 7. 4; Job 6.

24; 13. 10; Am. 6. 10 peace; Acts

2. 8; 21. 40; 22. 2; 26. 14 lan-

guage; Rev. 9. 11; 16. 16 — .

Tool. *See Take.*

Tool. *Weapon.*

Ex. 20. 25 if thou lift up thy *t.* upon it

Vessel, thing.

1 K. 6. 7 nor any *t.* of iron heard

Tooth. *Tooth.*

Gen. 49. 12 eyes red, and *t.* white

Ex. 21. 24 Eye for eye, *t.* for *t.*, hand

Lev. 24. 20 *t.* for *t.*; as he ha. cause

1 Sam. 2. 13 hook of three *t.* in ha.

Job 4. 10 *t.* of young lion are broken

19. 20 escaped with skin of my *t.*

Ps. 3. 7 hast brok. *t.* of the ungody

Prov. 10. 26 As vinegar to the *t.*, and

S. of S. 6. 6 *t.* are as flock of sheep

Jer. 31. 29 chil's *t.* are set on edge

Lam. 3. 16 ha. brok. my *t.* wi. gravel

Dan. 7. 7 beast had great iron *t.*

Joel 1. 6 whose *t.* are *t.* of a lion

Mic. 3. 5 bite wi. *t.*, and cry, Peace

Zech. 9. 7 abomination from bet. *t.*

Mat. 8. 12 shall be gnashing of *t.*

13. 42; 22. 13; 24. 51; Luke 13. 28

Mark 9. 18 gnash. wi. *t.*, pineth away

Acts 7. 54 gnashed on him with his *t.*

Rev. 9. 8 *t.* were as the *t.* of lions

Top. *Roof, crown, highest part.*

Gen. 8. 5 *t.* of mount's were seen

Ex. 19. 20 L. came on *t.* of Sinai

Num. 14. 40 got into *t.* of mountain

Deut. 3. 27 Get thee into *t.* of Pis.

Josh. 15. 8 border went to *t.* of mo.

Judg. 6. 26 build altar on *t.* of rock

1 Sam. 26. 13 D. stood on *t.* of hill

2 Sam. 16. 2 spr. tent on *t.* of house

1 K. 7. 16 set on *t.* of the pillars

2 K. 1. 9 Elijah sat on *t.* of an hill

1 Chr. 14. 15 in *t.* of mulberry trees

2 Chr. 3. 15 chapter on *t.* of each of

Esth. 5. 2 Esth. touch. *t.* of sceptre

Job. 24. 24 cut off as the *t.* of ears

Ps. 72. 16 corn on *t.* of mountains

Prov. 8. 2 she stand. in *t.* of high

S. of S. 4. 8 look from *t.* of Amana

Isa. 30. 17 as beacon on *t.* of mount.

Lam. 2. 19 faint for hunger in *t.* of

Ezek. 17. 4 cropp. *t.* of young twigs

Hos. 4. 13 sacrif. on *t.* of mountains

Joel 2. 5 noise of chariots on *t.* of m.

Am. 1. 2 *t.* of Carmel shall wither

Nah. 3. 10 dashed at *t.* of streets

Zeph. 1. 5 worship host on house *t.*

Zech. 4. 2 with bowl upon *t.* of it

Mat. 27. 51 rent from *t.* to bottom

Mark 13. 15 on house *t.* not go down

Luke 12. 3 proclaimed on house *t.*

John 19. 23 woven from *t.* through

Heb. 11. 21 worsh., le. on *t.* of staff

R. V. Ex. 28. 32 head; Deut. 28. 35;

33. 16 crown; Judg. 15. 8. 11 cleft;

Judg. 9. 51; 1 K. 23. 12 roof;

Ezek. 24. 7. 8; 26. 4. 14 bare

Topaz. *Topaz, emerald.*

Ex. 28. 17 shall be *t.*, and a carbuncle

Job. 28. 19 *t.* of Eth. not equal it

Ezek. 28. 13 *t.* was thy covering

Rev. 21. 20 beryl; the ninth, a *t.*

Torch. *Light, torch, lamp.*

Nah. 2. 3 chariots sh. be with *t.*

Zech. 12. 6 make govern. like a *t.*

John 18. 3 Judas cometh with *t.* and

R. V. Nah. 2. 3 flash with steel

Torment (n.). *Anguish, torture.*

Mat. 4. 24 tak. with disease and *t.*

Luke 16. 23 lifted eyes, being in *t.*

1 John 4. 18 because fear hath *t.*

Rev. 9. 5 *t.* th. was as *t.* of scorpions

R. V. 1 John 4. 18 punishment

Torment (v.). *Try, make to suffer.*

Mat. 8. 6 servant lieth grievously *t.*

Mark 5. 7 I adjure thee *t.* me not

Luke 8. 28 I beseech thee, *t.* not

Heb. 11. 37 destitute, afflicted, *t.*

Rev. 9. 5 should be *t.* five months

R. V. Luke 16. 24, 25 in anguish;

Heb. 11. 37 evil entreated

Tormentors. *Who torment.*

Mat. 18. 34 lord deliver. him to *t.*

Torn. *See Tear.*

Tortoise. *R. V. great lizard.*

Lev. 11. 29 the *t.* shall be unclean

Tortured. *Beaten.*

Heb. 11. 35 oth. were *t.*, not accept.

Toss. *Shake, drive, agitate.*

Ps. 109. 23 I am *t.* up and down as

Prov. 21. 6 a vanity *t.* to and fro

Isa. 22. 18 He will. . . and *t.* thee like

Jer. 5. 22 though waves *t.* themself.

Mat. 14. 24 ship was *t.* with winds

Acts 27. 18 exceed. *t.* with tempest

Eph. 4. 14 children, *t.* to and fro

Jas. 1. 6 that wavereth, is li. wave *t.*

R. V. Prov. 21. 6 driven; Mat.

14. 24 distressed; Acts 27. 18

laboured

Tossings. *Movings, tossings.*

Job 7. 4 I am full of *t.*, to and fro

Totter. *Waver, be unsteady.*

Ps. 62. 3 ye shall be as a *t.*, fence

Touch. *Be or come in contact,*

touch, made to feel with.

Gen. 3. 3 neither *t.* it, lest ye die

Ex. 19. 13 sh. not an hand *t.*, it, but

Lev. 5. 2 if soul *t.* any unclean thing

Num. 5. 14 sh. not *t.* any holy thing

Deut. 14. 8 not eat flesh, nor *t.* dead

Josh. 9. 19 therefore we may not *t.*

Judg. 6. 21 angel of L. *t.* the flesh

Ruth 2. 9 that they shall not *t.* thee

1 Sam. 10. 26 whose hearts G. had *t.*

2 Sam. 14. 10 he shall not *t.* thee

1 K. 6. 27 wing of one *t.* one wall

2 K. 13. 21 *t.* the bones of Elisha

1 Chr. 16. 22 *T.* not mine anointed

Esth. 5. 2 Esther *t.* top of sceptre

Job 2. 5 *t.* his bone and flesh, he

Ps. 104. 32 he *t.* hills, they smoke

Prov. 6. 29 who *t.* her, not innocent

Isa. 6. 7 lo, this hath *t.* thy lips and

Jer. 1. 9 Then the Lord *t.* my mouth

Lam. 4. 15 unclean; depart, *t.* not

Ezek. 7. 10 wither when eastwind *t.*

Dan. 8. 5 he goat *t.* not the ground

Hos. 4. 2 break, and blood *t.* blood

Am. 9. 5 Lord of hosts that *t.* land

Hag. 2. 12 if one with skirt *t.* bread

Zech. 2. 8 *t.* *t.* you *t.* apple of eye

Mat. 8. 3 *t.* put forth hand and *t.*

Mark 5. 28 If I may *t.* his clothes

Luke 8. 45 Jesus said, Who *t.* me?

John 20. 17 *T.* me not; I am not yet

Acts 27. 3 next day we *t.* at Sidon

1 Cor. 7. 1 good not to *t.* a woman

2 Cor. 6. 17 *t.* not the unclean thing

Col. 2. 21 *T.* not, taste not, hand. not

Heb. 4. 15 priest wh. cannot be *t.*

1 John 5. 18 wicked one *t.* him not

Touching. *Concerning.*

Jer. 22. 11 thus saith L. *t.* Shallum

Mat. 18. 19 *t.* anything they sho. ask

Acts 24. 21 *T.* the resurrection of

Rom. 11. 28 but as *t.* the election

1 Cor. 8. 1 as *t.* things offer. idols

Phil. 3. 5 as *t.* the law, a Pharisee

Col. 4. 10 *t.* whom ye received com.

2 Thes. 3. 4 confidence in the L. *t.*

R. V. 1 Cor. 8. 1; 1 Thes. 4. 9 con-

cerning

Tow. *Flax refuse.*

Judg. 16. 9 as thread of *t.* is broken

Isa. 1. 31 the strong shall be as *t.*

R. V. Isa. 43. 17 flax

Toward. *In direction of, unto.*

Gen. 18. 16 men rose, looked *t.* Sod.

Ex. 28. 27 *t.* the forefront thereof

Num. 21. 20 Pisgah, look. *t.* Jeshi.

1 Sam. 20. 41 David arose out *t.* the

2 Sam. 15. 23 *t.* way of the wildern.

1 K. 8. 44 pray to Lord *t.* the city

2 K. 25. 4 k. went way *t.* the plain

John 13. 4 he riseth, and took a *t.*

Tower. *11. 38 structure, secure place, bastion, citadel.*

Gen. 11. 3 let us build a city, and a *t.*

Judg. 8. 17 he beat do. *t.* of Peniel

2 Sam. 2. 31 he is *t.* of salvation

2 K. 9. 17 stood a watchman on a *t.*

2 Chr. 26. 9 Uzziah built *t.* in Jeru.

Neh. 3. 1 to *t.* of Meah th. sancti.

Ps. 61. 3 a strong *t.* from enemy

Prov. 18. 10 the Lord is a strong *t.*

S. of S. 4. 4 Thy neck is li. *t.* of D.

Isa. 32. 14 forts and *t.* sh. be dens

Jer. 31. 38 fr. *t.* of Han. unto gate

Ezek. 30. 6 fr. *t.* of Syene sh. fall

Mic. 4. 8 thou, O *t.* of the flock,

Zech. 14. 10 *t.* of Han. to k's wine

Hab. 2. 1 I will set me up on a *t.*

Zeph. 3. 6 ha. cut off nations; th. *t.*

Mat. 21. 23 digged vineps. bu. a *t.*

Mark 12. 1 built *t.*, let it to husb.

Luke 13. 4 eighteen, on wh. *t.* fell

R. V. 2 K. 5. 24 hill; Zeph. 1. 16;

3. 6 battlements

Town. *City, town, village.*

Gen. 25. 16 sons of Ish., by their *t.*

Num. 32. 41 Jair took small *t.* th.

Deut. 3. 5 unwall'd *t.* a gr. many

Josh. 13. 30 coast, all the *t.* of Jair

Judg. 11. 26 Is. dwelt in Hesh. *t.*

1 Sam. 16. 4 elders of the *t.* tremb.

1 K. 4. 13 to him pertained *t.* of Jair

1 Chr. 2. 23 he took Aram, wi. *t.* of

Esth. 9. 19 Jews dwelt in unwall. *t.*

Jer. 19. 15 bing on her *t.* the evil

Hab. 2. 12 Woe to him th. build *t.*

Zech. 2. 4 sh. be as *t.* without walls

Mat. 10. 11 whatsoever *t.* ye enter

Mark 8. 27 J. went into *t.* of Cesar.

Luke 9. 6 went thro. *t.* preaching

John 11. 1 Bethany, *t.* of Mary and

R. V. Gen. 25. 16; 1 Chr. 2. 23;

Zech. 2. 4; Mark 8. 23, 26, 27;

Luke 5. 17; 9. 6, 12; John 11. 1,

30; 7. 42 village or villages; 1

Sam. 27. 5 cities

Town Clerk. *Scribe, writer.*

Acts 19. 35 when *t.* c. appeas. peo.

Trade (n.). *Occupation.*

Gen. 46. 32 their *t.* been to feed c.

Trade (v.). *Go about, traffic.*

Gen. 34. 10 dwell and *t.* ye therein

Ezek. 27. 12 Tarsh. *t.* in thy fairs

Mat. 25. 16 five talents, went and *t.*

Luke 19. 15 every man gained by *t.*

Rev. 18. 17 as *t.* by sea, stood afar

Tradition. *Handing down.*

Mat. 15. 2 why do dis. transg. *t.*

Mark 7. 3 holding to *t.* of elders

Gal. 1. 14 Zealous of *t.* of my faith.

2 Thes. 2. 15 hold *t.* ye been tau.

1 Pet. 1. 18 received by *t.* fr. father

R. V. 1 Pet. 1. 18 handed down

Trade (n.). *Trade.*

1 K. 10. 15 had of *t.* of merchants

Ezek. 17. 4 car. it into land of *t.*

Trade (v.). *To trade.*

Gen. 42. 34 ye shall *t.* in the land

Trafficers. *Traders, peddlers.*

Isa. 23. 8 *t.* are the honourable of

Train (n.). *Force, company.*

1 K. 10. 2 to Jerus. with great *t.*

Skirt extension

Isa. 6. 1 L., his *t.* filled the temple

Train (v.). *Rear, instruct.*

Gen. 14. 14 Abram armed *t.* serv.

Prov. 22. 6 *T.* chi. in way he sh. go

Traitor. *A giver over, betrayer.*

Luke 6. 16 Jud. Iscar. which was *t.*

2 Tim. 3. 4 in last days men be *t.*

Trample. *Tread upon.*

Ps. 91. 13 the dragon *t.* under feet

Isa. 63. 3 I will *t.* them in my fury

Mat. 7. 6 lest th. *t.* th. under feet

Trance. *Ecstasy.*

Num. 24. 4 a *t.*, but hav. eyes open

Acts 10. 10 ready, he fell into a *t.*

R. V. Num. 24. 4, 16 down

Tranquillity. *Serenity, ease.*

Dan. 4. 27 be a length. of thy *t.*

Transfer. *Carry over.*

1 Cor. 4. 6 I ha. in fig. *t.* to myself

Transfigured. *Transformed.*

Mat. 17. 2; Mark 9. 2 was *t.* bef. *t.*

Transform. *Give different form.*

Rom. 12. 2 be ye *t.* by renewing

2 Cor. 11. 13 *t.* thems. into apostles

R. V. 2 Cor. 11. 13, 14, 15 fashion

Transgress. *Step over, rebel, de-*

ceive, trespass.

Num. 14. 41 Wherefore *t.* comman

Deut. 26. 13 I have not *t.* comman.

Josh. 7. 11 they have *t.* my coven.

Judg. 2. 20 this peo. hath *t.* my cov.

1 Sam. 2. 24 make L.'s people to *t.*

1 K. 8. 50 wherein they have *t.* ag.

2 K. 18. 12 but *t.* his covenant, and

1 Chr. 5. 25 they *t.* against the God

2 Chr. 26. 16 he *t.* ag. the L. his G.

Ez. 10. 10 Ye have *t.* and taken st.

Neh. 1. 8 If ye *t.*, I will scatter

Esth. 3. 7 Why *t.* the king's comm.

Ps. 17. 3 purpose. mouth sh. not *t.*

Prov. 28. 21 for bread that man *t.*

Isa. 43. 27 thy teachers have *t.* ag.

Jer. 2. 8 the pastors *t.* against me

Lam. 3. 42 We have *t.* and rebelled

Ezek. 2. 3 they and their fa. have *t.*

Dan. 9. 11 all Is. have *t.* thy law

Hos. 7. 13 because they have *t.* ag.

Am. 4. 4 Come to Bethel, and *t.*; at

Hab. 2. 5 he *t.* by wine, is proud

Zeph. 3. 11 wherein thou hast *t.* ag.

Mat. 15. 2 Why do thy disciples *t.*

Luke 15. 29 neither *t.* I at any time

1 John 3. 4 committeth sin *t.* law

2 John 9. nor *t.* thy commandments

R. V. 1 Chr. 2. 7; 5. 25; 2 Chr. 12.

2; 26. 16; 28. 19; 36. 14; Ez. 10.

10; Neh. 1. 8; 13. 27; Hos. 7. 13

trespass; 1 Sam. 14. 33; Ps. 25. 3.

Hab. 2. 5 deal treacherously; Jer.

2. 20 serve; 1 John 3. 4 doeth

lawlessness; 2 John 9 goeth on-

Transgressing. *Stepping over.*

Deut. 17. 2 wickedn., in *t.* coven.

Isa. 59. 13 in *t.* and lying ag. Lord

Transgression. *Overstepping, trespass, deceit, rebellion*

Ex. 23. 21 will not pardon your *t.*

Lev. 16. 16 atonement because of *t.*

Josh. 24. 19 will not forgive your *t.*

1 Sam. 24. 11 is nei. *t.* in my hand

1 K. 8. 50 forgive people their *t.*

1 Chr. 9. 1 carried to Babil. for *t.*

2 Chr. 29. 19 Ahaz cast away in *t.*

Ez. 10. 6 mourned bec. of their *t.*

Job 13. 23 ma. me to know my *t.*

Ps. 32. 1 blessed wh. *t.* is forgiven

Prov. 12. 13 wicked is snared by *t.*

Isa. 50. 1 your *t.* is your mother

Jer. 5. 6 because their *t.* are many

Lam. 1. 5 multitude of her *t.* gone

Ezek. 33. 12 deliver in day his *t.*

Dan. 8. 12 ag. sacri. by reason of *t.*

Am. 1. 3 For three *t.* of Damascus

Act. 1. 5 for *t.* of Jacob is all this

Mic. 1. 25 fr. which Jud. by *t.* fell

Rom. 4. 15 wh. no law is, is no *t.*

Gal. 3. 19 It was added because of *t.*

1 Tim. 2. 14 woman dece. was in *t.*

Heb. 2. 2 every *t.* receiv. recomp.

1 John 3. 1 for sinners of the law

R. V. Josh. 20. 2; 1 Chr. 19. 13;

Ez. 9. 4; 10. 6; 2 Chr. 29. 19 tres-

pass; 1 John 3. 4 lawlessness

Transgressor. *Stepper over, de-*

ceiver, treacherous one, trespasser

Ps. 37. 38 *t.* sh. be destroyed toget.

Prov. 2. 22 *t.* shall be rooted out

Isa. 1. 28 destruction of *t.* together

Dan. 8. 23 *t.* are come to the full

Hos. 14. 9 but *t.* shall fall therein

Mark 15. 28 he was num. with *t.*

Luke 22. 37 he was reckoned am. *t.*

Gal. 2. 18 build, I ma. myself a *t.*

Jas. 2. 9 are convin. of law as *t.*

R. V. Prov. 2. 22; 11. 3, 6; 13. 2,

15; 21. 18; 22. 12; 23. 28 treacher-

ous; 26. 10 that pass by.

Translate. *Bear up over.*

2 Sam. 3. 10 *t.* kingdom from Saul

Col. 1. 13 *t.* us into kingd. of Son.

Heb. 11. 5 Enoch was *t.*, that he

Translation. *Putting up over.*

Heb. 11. 5 bef. *t.* he had this testim.

Transparent. *Appearing through.*

Rev. 21. 21 pure gold, as it were *t.*

Trap. *Snares, trap.*

Josh. 23. 13 shall be snares and *t.*

Job 18. 10 snare is laid for h., and *t.*

Ps. 69. 22 warfare, let become a *t.*

Jer. 5. 26 wicked, they set a *t.*, th.

Rom. 11. 9 let their table be *t.* ma.

Travel (n.). *Bringing forth, pain,*

toil, weariness, distress.

Gen. 38. 27 pass, in time of her *t.*

Ex. 18. 8 told Jethro all *t.* by way

Num. 20. 14 know. all the *t.* th. ha.

Ps. 38. 6 and pain, as of woman in *t.*

Eccl. 1. 13 sore *t.* G. given to men

Isa. 53. 1 sh. see of *t.* of his soul

Jer. 4. 31 voice as of a woman in *t.*

Lam. 3. 5 compass. with gall and *t.*

Mic. 4. 9 pangs as a woman in *t.*

John 16. 21 woman *t.* hath sorrow

1 Thes. 2. 9 for ye rememb. our *t.*

2 Thes. 3. 8 wro. wi. *t.* night and day

R. V. Eccl. 4. 4. labour; 5. 14 ad-

venture

Travel (v.). *Bring forth, be*

pained.

Gen. 35. 16 Rachel *t.*, she had hard

1 Sam. 4. 19 she bowed her. and *t.*

Job 15. 20 wick. man *t.* with iniq.

Isa. 23. 4 I *t.*, nor bring children

Jer. 31. 8 her that *t.* with child

Hos. 13. 13 sor. of *t.* wom. sh. co.

Mic. 5. 3 break forth and cry, th. *t.*

Rom. 8. 22 and *t.* in pain together

Gal. 4. 27 break forth thou that *t.*

Rev. 12. 2 *t.* in birth, and pained

Travel (n.). *Journeying.*

Jer. 3. 8 her *t.* sister Judah feared Zeph. 3. 4 proph. are light and *t.*

Treachery. *Deceitfully.*
Judg. 9. 23 men of Shechem. *de. t.*

Isa. 33. 1 deal. *t.* they dealt not *t.*
Jer. 3. 20 as a wife *t.* departeth fr.
Lam. 1. 2 her friends have dealt *t.*
Hos. 5. 7 they dealt *t.* against Lord
Hab. 1. 13 look. on them *t.* deal *t.*
Mal. 2. 11 Judah hath dealt *t.*, and

Treachery. *Deceit.*
2 K. 9. 23 there is *t.*, O Ahaziah

Tread. *Trample, tread.*
Deut. 1. 36 give land he ha. *t.* on
Josh. 1. 3 ev. place your foot sh. *t.*
Judg. 5. 21 thou hast *t.* do. strength

1 Sam. 5. 5 *t.* on thresh. of Dagon
2 K. 7. 17 peo. *t.* upon him in gate
2 Chr. 28. 18 beat *t.* down thistle

Job 9. 8 *t.* on the waves of the sea
Ps. 7. 5 let him *t.* down my life

Isa. 10. 6 *t.* th. down like the mire
Jer. 48. 33 none sh. *t.* with shouting

Lam. 1. 15 *t.* virgin, daughter of Ju.
Ezek. 34. 18 ye must *t.* wi. your feet

Dan. 7. 23 sh. *t.* it down, and br. it
Hos. 10. 11 Eph. loveth to *t.* corn

Am. 5. 11 your *t.* is upon the poor
Mic. 1. 3 L. will *t.* on high places

Nah. 3. 14 *t.* mortar, make brick.
Zech. 10. 5 which *t.* their enemies

Mal. 4. 3 ye shall *t.* down wicked
Mat. 5. 13 cast out, be *t.* down foot

Luke 10. 19 power to *t.* on serpents
1 Cor. 9. 9 not muzzle the ox that *t.*

Heb. 10. 29 *t.* under foot Son of G.
Rev. 11. 2 cit. sh. they *t.* down. foot

R. V. Isa. 1. 12; Am. 5. 11 trample

Tread. *Who treads.*
Isa. 16. 10 *t.* shall tread out no wine

Am. 9. 13 the *t.* of grapes him that

Treason. *Conspiracy, betrayal.*
1 K. 16. 20 acts of Zim., and his *t.*

2 Chr. 23. 13 rent her clo., said. *T.*, *t.*

Treasure (*n.*) *Thing laid up, valued, set store by.*

Gen. 43. 23 God hath given you *t.*
Ex. 1. 11 built Pharaoh *t.* cities

Deut. 28. 12 L. shall open good *t.*
1 K. 15. 15 put am. *t.* of the house

2 K. 12. 18 took gold was found in *t.*
1 Chr. 26. 20 Ahi. was over the *t.* of

2 Chr. 12. 9 took away *t.* of house
Ez. 7. 20 bestow it on k's *t.* house

Neh. 7. 70 Tirs. gave to *t.* thousand
Job 38. 22 hast seen *t.* of the hail

Ps. 17. 14 belly thou fillest with *t.*
Prov. 15. 6 in house of right. is *t.*

Isa. 33. 6 fear of the Lord is his *t.*
Jer. 15. 13 thy *t.* will I give to spoil

Ezek. 28. 4 gotten gold into thy *t.*
Dan. 1. 2 bro. ven. into the *t.* house

Hos. 13. 15 he shall spoil *t.* of all
Mic. 6. 10 Are yet *t.* of wickedness

Mat. 6. 19 Lay not up *t.* on earth
Mark 10. 21 thou sh. ha. *t.* in heav.

Luke 12. 34 where *t.* is, there heart
Acts 8. 27 eunuch had charge of *t.*

2 Cor. 4. 17 *t.* in earthen vessels
Col. 2. 3 in whom are hid *t.* of wis.

Heb. 11. 26 gr. rich. th. *t.* of Egypt
Jas. 5. 3 have heaped *t.* for last day

R. V. 1 Chr. 26. 20, 22, 24, 26; 27. 25;
Job 38. 21; Prov. 8. 21; Jer. 10. 3;

51. 16 treasures; Jer. 41. 8 stores
hidden

Treasure (*v.*) *Store up.*
Isa. 23. 18 it shall not be *t.* up nor

Rom. 2. 5 *t.* up wrath against day of

Treasurer. *Treasure keeper.*
Ez. 1. 8 by the hand of Mith. the *t.*

Neh. 13. 13 I made *t.* ov. the treas.
Isa. 22. 15 Go. get thee unto this *t.*

Dan. 3. 2 Nebuch. gathered the *t.*

Treasury. *Treasure place.*
Josh. 6. 19 sil. sh. co. into *t.* of Lord

1 Chr. 9. 26 Levites were over the *t.*
2 Chr. 32. 27 Hez. made *t.* for silver

Neh. 13. 12 brought tithe unto the *t.*
Esth. 3. 9 silver, bring it into k's *t.*

Ps. 135. 7 bringeth wind out of *t.*
Jer. 38. 11 went into hou. under *t.*

Mat. 27. 6 is not lawful to put in *t.*
Mark 12. 41 J. sat over against *t.*

Luke 21. 1 saw rich cast. gifts in *t.*
John 8. 20 words spake Jesus in *t.*

Treatise. *Word, discourse.*
Acts 1. 1 former *t.* I ma. O Theoph.

Tree. *Tree, wood, timber.*
Gen. 1. 29 I have given you every *t.*

Ex. 9. 25 the hail brake every *t.*
Lev. 19. 23 planted all manner of *t.*

Num. 24. 6 as *t.* of lign aloes wh.
Deut. 16. 21 not plant grove of *t.*

Josh. 8. 29 k. of Ai he hanged on *t.*
Judg. 9. 10 *t.* said to fig *t.*, Come

1 Sam. 22. 6 Saul abode under *t.*
2 Sam. 5. 11 H. sent to D. cedar *t.*

1 K. 4. 33 he spake of *t.* from cedar
2 K. 3. 25 they felled the good *t.*

1 Chr. 16. 33 Th. sh. *t.* of woodsing
2 Chr. 2. 8 Send cedar *t.* out of Leb.

Ez. 3. 7 bring cedar *t.* fr. Lebanon
Neh. 10. 35 bring first fr. of fruit *t.*

Esth. 2. 23 were both hanged on a *t.*
Job 14. 7 hope of a *t.*, if cut down

Ps. 1. 3 be like a *t.* planted by river
Prov. 11. 30 fruit of righteous is a *t.*

Eccl. 2. 5 I planted *t.* of all kinds
S. of S. 2. 3 As apple am. *t.* of woods

Isa. 7. 2 as *t.* of the wood are moved
Jer. 2. 20 und. green *t.* th. wanderest

Ezek. 15. 2 W. vine *t.* mo. th. any *t.*
Dan. 4. 14 Hew *t.*, cut off branches

Joel 1. 12 *t.* of field are withered
Mat. 3. 10 every *t.* that bringeth not

forth good fruit, *t.* 10; Luke 3. 9
Mat. 2. 18 others cut down bran. of

t. and strewed; Mark 11. 8
Mark 8. 24 I see men as *t.* walk

Luke 21. 29 behold fig *t.* and all *t.*
Acts 5. 30 whom ye hanged on a *t.*

Gal. 3. 13 Cur. ev. one th. hang. on *t.*
1 Pet. 2. 24 Who bare our sins on *t.*

Jude 12 *t.* whose fruit withereth
Rev. 7. 9 give to eat of the *t.* of life

Num. 6. 4 grapevine; Num. 24. 6;
1 K. 4. 33; Isa. 66. 17; Rom. 11.

17—; 1 K. 6. 23, 31—34 wood;
1 K. 5. 10; 2 K. 19. 23; 2 Chr. 1.

15; 9. 27 cedars; Isa. 6. 13 tere-
binth; Ezek. 31. 14 mighty ones

Tremble. *Shake, quiver.*
Gen. 27. 33 Isaac *t.* very exceeding.

Ex. 19. 16 people in the camp *t.*
Deut. 2. 25 nations sh. *t.* because

Judg. 5. 4 earth *t.*, heavens dropped
1 Sam. 4. 13 Eli's heart *t.* for ark

2 Sam. 22. 8 the earth shook and *t.*
Ez. 10. 3 that *t.* at commandment

Job 26. 11 pillars of heaven *t.* and
Ps. 60. 2 hast made the earth to *t.*

Eccl. 12. 3 keepers of house sh. *t.*
Isa. 32. 11 *T.*, women th. are at ease

Jer. 4. 24 *t.*, and all the hills moved
Ezek. 26. 18 sh. isles *t.* in the day

Dan. 5. 19 peo. *t.* and feared before
Hos. 11. 1 *t.* as bird out of Egypt

Joel 2. 1 let all inhabit. of land *t.*
1 K. 8. 8 Sh. not land *t.* for this

Hab. 3. 10 mount's saw thee, they *t.*
Mark 16. 8 they fled; for they *t.* and

Acts 2. 25 as he reasoned, Felix *t.*
Jas. 2. 19 the devils believe and *t.*

R. V. Hab. 3. 10 were afraid; Acts
24. 25 was terrified.

Trembling. *Fearing, quaking.*
Ex. 15. 15 men, *t.* sh. take hold upon

Deut. 28. 65 sh. give thee a *t.* heart
1 Sam. 14. 15 was *t.*, a very great *t.*

Job 4. 14 Fear came upon me and *t.*
Ps. 2. 11 Serve L., and rejoice wi. *t.*

Isa. 51. 17 hast drunk. of cup of *t.*
Jer. 30. 5 We ha. heard a voice of *t.*

Ezek. 12. 18 dr. thy water wi. *t.* and
Hos. 13. 1 when Ephraim sp. *t.*, her

Zech. 12. 2 I will ma. Jer. a cup of *t.*
Mark 5. 33 the woman fearing and *t.*

Luke 8. 47 came *t.*, and falling down
Acts 9. 6 he *t.* and astonished said

1 Cor. 2. 3 was wi. you in fear and *t.*
2 Cor. 7. 15 wi. fear and *t.* ye receiv.

Eph. 6. 5 be obedi., wi. fear and *t.*
Phil. 2. 12 work out salva. with *t.*

R. V. Job 21. 6 horror; Isa. 51. 17,
22 staggering. Zech. 12. 2 reeling

Trench. *Rampart, bulwark.*
1 Sam. 26. 5 Saul lay in the *t.*, and

2 Sam. 20. 15 bank, it stood in the *t.*
Luke 19. 43 enemies sh. cast *t.* about

Ditch, conduit
1 K. 18. 32 he made a *t.* about altar

R. V. 1 Sam. 17. 20; 26. 5. 7 place
of wagons; 2 Sam. 20. 15 rampart;

Luke 19. 43 bank

Tresspass (*n.*) *Falling aside, transgression, guilt.*

Gen. 31. 36 Wh. my *t.* wh. my sin
Ex. 22. 9 For all manner of *t.* wh.

Lev. 5. 15 If a soul commit *t.*, and
Num. 5. 7 he shall recomp. his *t.*

1 Sam. 25. 28 forgave *t.* of ha. maid
2 K. 12. 16 *t.* mon. was not brought

1 Chr. 21. 3 why cause *t.* to Israel?
2 Chr. 24. 18 wrath ca. for their *t.*

Ez. 9. 6 our *t.* is grown to heaven
Ps. 68. 21 such as goeth on in *t.*

Ezek. 17. 20 I will plead for his *t.*
Dan. 9. 7 bec. of *t.* they trespassed

Mat. 6. 14 if ye forgive men their *t.*
Mark 11. 25 yo. F. may forgi. yo. *t.*

2 Cor. 5. 10 not imput. their *t.* unto
Eph. 2. 1 you who were dead in *t.*

Col. 2. 13 quickened, forgiven all *t.*
R. V. Gen. 50. 17 transgression;

Num. 5. 7, 8; Lev. 6. 5; 22. 16;
1 Chr. 21. 3; 2 Chr. 19. 10; Ez. 9.

7, 13; 10. 10, 19 guilt or guiltiness;
2 Chr. 24. 18; Ez. 6. 15; 9. 6, 15;

Ps. 68. 21 guiltiness; Mat. 8. 35;
Mark 11. 26—

Tresspass (*v.*) *Transgress, err, sin, become guilty.*

Lev. 5. 19 he ha. cert. *t.* ag. Lord
Num. 5. 7 recomp. ag. whom he *t.*

Deut. 32. 51 Bec. ye *t.* against me
1 K. 8. 31 If man *t.* ag. his neighbour

2 Chr. 19. 10 this do, ye sh. not *t.*
Ez. 10. 2 We have *t.* ag. our God

Ezek. 14. 13 land sin. ag. me by *t.*
Dan. 9. 7 bec. they have *t.* against

Hos. 8. 1 they *t.* against my law
Mat. 18. 15 if bro. *t.*, tell him fault

Luke 17. 3 if brother *t.*, rebuke him
R. V. 2 Chr. 19. 10 be guilty; 1 K.

8. 31; Mat. 18. 5; Luke 17. 3, 4
sin

Trial. *Proof, test.*
Job 9. 23 laugh at *t.* of innocent

Ezek. 21. 13 *t.*, and what if the sw.
2 Cor. 8. 2 How in *t.* of affliction

Heb. 11. 36 others had *t.* of mock.
1 Pet. 1. 7 *t.* of your faith might

R. V. 2 Cor. 8. 2; 1 Pet. 1. 7
Tribe. *Tribe, rod, staff.*
 Gen. 49. 28 these are twelve *t.* of Is.
 Ex. 39. 14 name accord. to tw. *t.*
 Lev. 24. 11 daugh. of Dib., *t.* of D.
 Num. 1. 4 shall be man of every *t.*
 Deut. 1. 15 I took chief of your *t.*
 Josh. 13. 2 Mos. ga. inherit. to *t.*
 Judg. 21. 6 is one *t.* cut off fr. Is.
 1 Sam. 9. 21 Benj., smallest of *t.*
 2 Sam. 5. 1 Then ca. *t.* of Is. to D.
 1 K. 11. 31 I will gi. ten *t.* to thee
 2 K. 17. 18 none left but *t.* of Jud.
 1 Chr. 27. 22 These were prin. of *t.*
 2 Chr. 6. 5 I chose no city am. *t.*
 Ez. 6. 17 accord. to num. of the *t.*
 Ps. 78. 55 made *t.* of Is. to dwell
 Isa. 10. 13 they that are stay of *t.*
 Ezek. 37. 19 take *t.* of Is. his fel.
 Hos. 5. 9 am. *t.* of Is. ha. I made
 Hab. 3. 9 to oaths of *t.* ev. thy wo.
 Zech. 9. 1 eyes of man, as *t.* of Israel
 Mat. 24. 30 then sh. *t.* of e. mourn
 Luke 22. 30 judging tw. *t.* of Israel
 Acts 13. 21 Saul, of *t.* of Benjamin
 Rom. 11. 1 I am Is. of *t.* of Benjam.
 Phil. 3. 5 stock of Is., of Benjam.
 Heb. 7. 14 of which *t.* M. sp. noth.
 Jas. 1. 1 to tw. *t.* wh. are scattered
 Rev. 5. 9 lion of *t.* of Jud., root of
Tribulation. *Distress, affliction.*
 Deut. 4. 30 wh. in *t.*, if thou turn
 Judg. 10. 14 deliver you in ti. of *t.*
 1 Sam. 10. 19 saved you out of *t.*
 Mat. 24. 21 For then shall be gr. *t.*
 Mark 13. 24 in those days, after *t.*
 John 16. 33 In world ye shall ha. *t.*
 Acts 14. 22 must though *t.* enter
 Rom. 5. 3 we glory in *t.* also, kn.
 2 Cor. 1. 14 Who conf. us in our *t.*
 Eph. 3. 13 des. ye faint not at my *t.*
 2 Thes. 1. 6 recomp. *t.* to th. suffer
 Rev. 1. 9 John, your compan. in *t.*
 R. V. Judg. 10. 14; 1 Sam. 10. 19
 distress; 2 Cor. 1. 4; 7. 4; 1 Thes.
 1. 4; 3. 4; 2 Thes. 1. 6 affliction
Tributary. *Under tribute.*
 Deut. 20. 11 the people shall be *t.*
 Judg. 1. 30 the Canaanites became *t.*
 Lam. 1. 1 and how is she become *t.*
Tribute. *Burden, levy, tax.*
 Gen. 49. 15 Issa. bec. servant to *t.*
 Num. 31. 28 levy *t.* to Lord for men
 Deut. 16. 10 wi. *t.* of free will offer.
 Josh. 17. 13 put the Canaanit. to *t.*
 2 Sam. 20. 24 Adoram was ov. the *t.*
 1 K. 4. 6 on those did Sol. levy *t.*
 2 K. 23. 33 Pharaoh put land to *t.*
 2 Chr. 8. 8 them did S. ma. to pay *t.*
 Ez. 4. 13 will they not pay toll, *t.*,
 Neh. 5. 4 borrow money for k.'s *t.*
 Esth. 10. 1 Abazuerus laid *t.* upon
 Prov. 12. 24 slothful sh. be under *t.*
 Mat. 17. 24 Doth not yo. m. pay *t.*?
 22. 17 Is it lawful to give *t.* unto
 Cæsar; Mark 12. 14; Luke 20. 22
 Rom. 13. 6 for this cause pay ye *t.*
 R. V. Gen. 49. 15; Josh. 16. 10;
 17. 13; Judg. 1. 28; Prov. 12. 24
 task work; 1 K. 4. 6; 9. 21; 12.
 18; 2 Chr. 10. 18 levy; 2 Chr. 8.
 8 bond servants; Mat. 17. 24 half
 shekel

Trickle. R. V. *poureth.*
 Lam. 3. 49 Mine eye *t.* down, and
 I cried. see *Try.*
Trim. *Make go well.*
 Jer. 2. 33 Why *t.* way to seek love?
Clip, put in order.
 2 Sam. 10. 24 M. had not *t.* beard
 Mat. 25. 7 virgins *t.* their lamps

Triumph. *Overcome, glory, shout.*
 Ex. 15. 1 for he hath *t.* gloriously
 2 Sam. 1. 20 lest uncircumcised *t.*
 Job 20. 5 That *t.* of wicked is short
 Ps. 47. 1 shout unto God with *t.*
 2 Cor. 2. 14 causeth us to *t.* in C.
 Col. 2. 15 made show of *t.* over
 R. V. Ps. 60. 8; 108. 9 shout
Trode. *Trodden. See Tread.*
Troop. *Force, band, company.*
 Gen. 30. 11 Leah said, A *t.* com., and
 1 Sam. 30. 8 Shall I pursue this *t.*?
 2 Sam. 3. 22 Joab ca. fr. pursuing *t.*
 Job 19. 12 His *t.* came togeth., and
 Ps. 18. 29 by thee I ha. run thro., and
 Isa. 65. 11 prepare tab. for that *t.*
 Jer. 18. 22 sh. bring a *t.* suddenly
 Hos. 6. 9 as *t.* of robbers wait I men
 Am. 9. 6 ha. founded his *t.* in earth
 Mic. 5. 1 O daughter of *t.*, he hath
 R. V. Gen. 30. 11 fortunate; 2 Sam.
 2. 25 band; Job 6. 19 caravans;
 Isa. 65. 11 Fortune; Am. 9. 6 vault
 upon
Trouble (n.). *Distress, sorrow, calamity, straitness.*
 Deut. 31. 17 *t.* shall befall them
 2 K. 10. 3 This day is a day of *t.*
 1 Chr. 22. 14 in my *t.* I prepared
 2 Chr. 15. 4 they in *t.* did turn to L.
 Neh. 9. 32 let not all *t.* seem little
 Job. 5. 7 man born to *t.*, as sparks fly
 Ps. 9. 9 Lord a refuge in times of *t.*
 Prov. 11. 8 right. is deliv. out of *t.*
 Isa. 1. 14 they are *t.* unto me, I am
 Jer. 2. 27 in *t.* will say, Save us
 Lam. 1. 21 enemies heard of my *t.*
 Ezek. 7. 7 the day of *t.* is near, and
 Dan. 12. 1 there shall be time of *t.*
 Nah. 1. 7 strong hold in day of *t.*
 Hab. 3. 16 mi. rest in the day of *t.*
 Zeph. 1. 15 a day of *t.*, and distress
 Mark 13. 8 shall be famines and *t.*
 1 Cor. 7. 28 shall have *t.* in flesh
 2 Cor. 1. 4 to comfort wh. are in *t.*
 2 Tim. 2. 9 I suffer *t.* as evil doer
 R. V. 1 Chr. 22. 14; Ps. 9. 13; 31. 7;
 9; 2 Cor. 1. 4, 8 affliction; 2 Chr.
 15. 4; Job 15. 24; Ps. 59. 16; 66.
 14, 17; 102. 2; Isa. 8. 22 distress;
 2 Chr. 29. 8 tossed to and fro; Neh.
 9. 32 travail; Job 34. 20 condemn;
 Ps. 41. 1 evil; Ps. 78. 33; Isa. 17.
 14 terror; Ps. 3. 1; 13. 4; 60. 11
 adversaries; Isa. 22. 5 discom-
 fiture; 65. 23 calamity; Jer. 8.
 15; 14. 10 dismay; Ezek. 7. 7
 tumult; Acts 20. 10 make no ado;
 1 Cor. 7. 28 tribulation; 2 Tim. 2.
 9 hardship; Mark 13. 8 —
Trouble (v.). *Vex, disturb, trouble.*
 Gen. 34. 30 *t.* me to make me stink
 Ex. 14. 24 I. *t.* host of Egyptians
 Josh. 6. 18 lest ye *t.* camp of Israel
 Judg. 11. 35 one of th. that *t.* me
 1 Sam. 28. 11 saw th. he was sore *t.*
 2 Sam. 4. 1 all Israelites were *t.*
 1 K. 18. 17 Art th. he *t.* Israel?
 2 K. 6. 11 the king of Syria was *t.*
 2 Chr. 32. 18 they cried to *t.* them
 Ez. 4. 4 people *t.* them in building
 Job 4. 5 toucheth thee, thou art *t.*
 Ps. 38. 6 I am *t.*, I am bowed down
 Prov. 11. 17 th. is cruel *t.* own flesh
 Isa. 57. 20 wick. are like the *t.* sea
 Jer. 31. 20 my bowels are *t.* for him
 Lam. 1. 20 bowels *t.*, heart is turned
 Ezek. 28. 16 isles in sea shall be *t.*
 Dan. 5. 9 Th. was Belshaz. greatly *t.*
 Zech. 10. 2 *t.* because no shepherd
 Mat. 2. 3 Herod was *t.* at Jerus.

Mark 14. 6 Let her alone; why *t.* h.?
 Luke 11. 7 *T.* me not, door is shut
 John 14. 1 Let not your heart be *t.*
 Acts 15. 24 are *t.* people and rulers
 2 Cor. 7. 5 we are *t.* on every side
 Gal. 6. 17 hencef. let no man *t.* me
 2 Thes. 1. 7 to you that are *t.*, rest
 Heb. 12. 15 lest bitterness *t.* you
 1 Pet. 3. 14 not af. of terror, nor *t.*
 R. V. Ex. 14. 24 discomfited; Job
 34. 20 shaken; Ps. 38. 5 pained;
 77. 3 disquieted; 77. 16 trembled;
 48. 5; 83. 17; Ezek. 26. 18 dismay-
 ed; Zech. 10. 2; 2 Thes. 1. 7 at
 flicted.
Troubler. *Who troubles.*
 1 Chr. 2. 7 Achar, the *t.* of Israel
Troubling. *Trembling, agitating.*
 Job 3. 17 There wickd cease fr. *t.*
 John 5. 4 step. in after *t.* of water
 R. V. John 5. 4 —
Troublous. *Distressful.*
 Dan. 9. 25 sh. be built in *t.* times
Trough. *Gutter, trough.*
 Gen. 24. 20 emptied pitcher into *t.*
 Ex. 2. 16 they filled the *t.* to water
Trow. *Think.*
 Luke 17. 9 thank serv.? I *t.* not
Truce Breakers. R. V. *implac-*
able.
 2 Tim. 3. 3 last days shall be *t. b.*
True. *Of a truth, real, sincere.*
 Gen. 42. 11 we are *t.* men, thy serv.
 Deut. 17. 4 it be *t.*, and thing cert.
 Josh. 2. 12 and give me a *t.* token
 2 Sam. 7. 28 God, thy words be *t.*
 1 K. 22. 16 tell noth. but which is *t.*
 2 Chr. 15. 3 Is. ha. been wi. *t.* God
 Neh. 9. 13 and gavest them *t.* laws
 Ps. 19. 10 judgments of Lord are *t.*
 Dan. 4. 5 the Lord be a *t.* witness
 Jer. 3. 14 is it *t.* O Shadrach, do
 Zech. 7. 9 execute *t.* judgment, and
 Mat. 22. 16 we know th. thou art *t.*
 Luke 16. 11 com. to trust *t.* riches
 John 3. 33 set to his seal th. G. is *t.*
 Acts 12. 9 and wist not th. it was *t.*
 Rom. 3. 4 let G. be *t.*, ev. man liar
 2 Cor. 1. 18 as God is *t.*, our word
 Phil. 4. 8 whatsoever things are *t.*
 1 Thes. 1. 9 turn fr. idols to *t.* God
 1 Tim. 3. 1 This is a *t.* saying, If
 Tit. 1. 13 This witness is *t.* wheref.
 Heb. 8. 2 tabernacle which Lord
 1 Pet. 5. 12 this is *t.* grace of God
 2 Pet. 2. 22 according to *t.* proverb
 1 John 5. 20 this is the *t.* God
 3 John 12. we know our rec. is *t.*
 Rev. 3. 7 saith holy, he that is *t.*
 R. V. 2 Cor. 1. 18; 1 Tim. 3. 1
 faithful
Truly. *Surely, truly.*
 Num. 14. 21 *t.* as I live, saith Lord
 Ps. 116. 16 *t.*, I am thy servant
 Prov. 12. 22 deal *t.* are his delight
 Mat. 27. 54 *t.*, this was Son of God
 Luke 20. 21 teachest way of God *t.*
 John 4. 18 no husb. saidst thou *t.*
 R. V. changes are mostly to, surely,
 indeed, etc.
Trump. *Trumpet.*
 1 Cor. 15. 52 at last *t.* dead shall
 1 Thes. 4. 16 L. sh. descend with *t.*
Trumpet. *Trumpet.*
 1 K. 19. 18 voice of *t.* exceed loud
 Lev. 25. 9 make *t.* sound through.
 Num. 10. 10 Made tab. of silver
 Josh. 6. 4 priests sh. blow with *t.*
 Judg. 7. 16 he put *t.* in ev. man's ha.
 1 Sam. 13. 3 blew *t.* through. land
 2 Sam. 2. 28 Joab blew *t.*, all people

1 K. 1. 34 blow ye with the *t.*, and
2 K. 9. 13 blew *t.*, say, Joab is king
1 Chr. 15. 24 did blow w. *t.* bef. ark
2 Chr. 5. 13 they lift voice with *t.*
Ez. 3. 10 priest in apparel with *t.*
Neh. 4. 18 *t.* sounded *t.* was by me
Job 39. 25 He saith am. *t.* Ha, ha!
Ps. 81. 3 Blow up *t.* in new moon, in
Isa. 18. 3 when he bloweth *t.*, hear
Jer. 6. 1 blow the *t.* in Tekoa, and
Ezek. 33. 3 blow *t.*, warn the people
Hos. 8. 1 Set the *t.* to thy mouth, He
Joel 2. 1 Blow ye the *t.* in Zion, and
Am. 2. 2 sh. die w. sound of the *t.*
Zeph. 1. 16 day of *t.* and alarm. ag.
Zech. 9. 14 God sh. blow *t.*, and shall
Mat. 24. 31 angels w. gr. sound of *t.*
1 Cor. 14. 8 if *t.* gi. uncertain sound
Heb. 12. 19 sound of *t.*, and, thy voice
Rev. 1. 20 heard great voice, as of *t.*

Trumpeters. *Who trumpet.*

2 K. 11. 14 and *t.* stood by the king
2 Chr. 5. 13 *t.* and singers were as
Rev. 18. 22 voice of *t.* heard no mo.

Trust (*n.*). *Confidence, hope.*

Job 8. 14 whose *t.* sh. be a spider's
Ps. 71. 5 O L. G., my *t.* fr. my youth
Prov. 22. 19 thy *t.* may be in Lord
Isa. 30. 3 *t.* in Egypt your confusion
Luke 16. 11 who co. to yo. *t.* riches?
2 Cor. 3. 4 such *t.* have we thro. C.
1 Tim. 1. 11 gospel, com. to my *t.*

Trust (*v.*). *Lean on, believe, be confident, take refuge, hope.*

Deut. 28. 52 walks down, where. th. *t.*
Judg. 11. 20 Sih. *t.* not *t.* to pass
Ruth 2. 12 under whose wings to *t.*
2 Sam. 22. 3 G. my rock, in him I *t.*
Judg. 20. 36 *t.* unto liars in wait wh.
1 K. 18. 20 on whom dost thou *t.*?
2 K. 18. 5 He *t.* in L. G. of Israel
1 Chr. 5. 20 bec. they put *t.* in him
2 Chr. 32. 10 Whereon do ye *t.*, that
Job 40. 23 *t.*, he can draw up Jordan
Ps. 4. 5 and put your *t.* in the Lord
Prov. 28. 26 th. *t.* in own heart is fool
Isa. 12. 2 I will *t.*, and not be afraid
Jer. 7. 4 *T.* ye not in lying words
Ezek. 16. 15 didst *t.* in th. own beau.
Dan. 3. 28 deliver. serv. *t.* in him
Hos. 10. 13 bec. thou didst *t.* in way
Am. 6. 1 that *t.* in mountain of Sa.
Mic. 7. 5 *t.* ye not in a friend, put
Nah. 1. 7 Lord knoweth them th. *t.*
Hab. 2. 18 the maker of his work *t.*
Zeph. 3. 12 shall *t.* in name of Lord
Mat. 12. 21 in his na. sh. Gentiles *t.*
Mark 10. 24 them that *t.* in riches
Luke 11. 22 armour wherein he *t.*
John 5. 45 Moses, in whom ye *t.*
1 Cor. 16. 7 but I *t.* to tarry a while
2 Cor. 1. 9 sho. not *t.* in ourselves
Phil. 2. 19 I *t.* in L. J. to send Tim.
Eph. 1. 12 who first *t.* in Christ
1 Thes. 2. 4 to be put in *t.* w. gospel
1 Tim. 4. 10 we *t.* in the living God
Phil. 22. 1 *t.* that thro. yo. prayers
Heb. 13. 18 *t.* we have good consci.
1 Pet. 3. 5 holy wom., who *t.* in G.
2 John 12. 1 *t.* to come unto you
3 John 14. 1 I shall shortly see thee
R. V. Ruth 2. 12; Ps. 36. 7; 37. 40;
61. 4; 91. 4; Isa. 14. 32 take re-
fuge; Mat. 12. 21; Luke 24. 21;
Rom. 15. 12, 24; 1 Cor. 16. 7;
2 Cor. 1. 10, 13; 5. 11; 13. 6; Eph.
1. 12; Phil. 2. 19; 1 Tim. 4. 10;
6. 17; Heb. 22; 2 John 12. 3 John
14, hope or hoped; 2 Cor. 3. 4;
Phil. 3. 4 confidence; Heb. 13. 18
persuaded

Trusty. *Steady.*

Job 12. 20 removeth speech of *t.*
Truth. *Truth, stability, reality.*
Gen. 24. 27 not left dest. mas. of *t.*
Ex. 18. 21 men of *t.*, hating covet.
Deut. 13. 14 if it be *t.*, and thing *c.*
Josh. 24. 14 serve him in sinc. and *t.*
Judg. 9. 15 If in *t.* ye anoint. me *k.*
1 Sam. 12. 24 serve him in *t.* w. all
2 Sam. 2. 6 L. shewed kindness in *t.*
1 K. 2. 4 to walk before me in *t.*
2 K. 20. 3 I walked bef. thee in *t.*
2 Chr. 18. 15 say noth. but *t.* to me
Esth. 9. 30 w. words of peace and *t.*
Prov. 26. 3 and I have walked in thy *t.*
Ps. 12. 19 lip of *t.* sh. be establi.
23. 23 Buy the *t.*, and sell it not
Eccl. 12. 10 written, was words of *t.*
Isa. 59. 14 *t.* is fallen in the street
Jer. 4. 2 L. liveth, in *t.*, in judgment
Dan. 8. 12 it cast down *t.* to ground
Hos. 4. 1 is no *t.*, nor mercy, nor *k.*
Mic. 7. 20 shall perform *t.* to Jacob
Zech. 8. 13 Jerus. he call. city of *t.*
Mal. 2. 6 law of *t.* was in his mouth
Mat. 15. 27 *T.*, L., yet dogs eat of the
Mark 5. 33 and told him all the *t.*
Luke 4. 25 of a *t.*, many widows were
John 1. 17 grace and *t.* ca. by J. C.
Acts 26. 25 speak words of *t.* and s.
Rom. 9. 1 I say *t.* in Christ, I lie not
1 Cor. 5. 8 unleavened bread of *t.*
2 Cor. 11. 10 As the *t.* of C. is in me
Gal. 2. 5 th. *t.* of gospel mi. continue
Eph. 4. 25 speak ev. man *t.* w. nei.
Phil. 1. 18 whether in pretence, or *t.*
Col. 1. 5 ye heard bef. in word of *t.*
2 Thes. 2. 10 received not love of *t.*
1 Tim. 2. 4 come to knowl. of *t.*
2 Tim. 2. 15 right. divid. word of *t.*
Tit. 1. 1 to acknowledging of the *t.*
Heb. 10. 26 ha. receiv. knowl. of *t.*
Jas. 1. 18 begat he us w. word of *t.*
1 Pet. 1. 22 purified in obeying *t.*
2 Pet. 2. 2 way of *t.* evil spok. of
1 John 1. 8 dec. ours. *t.* not in us
2 John 3 Grace be with you, in *t.*
2 John 1. Gaius, wh. I love in *t.*
R. V. Deut. 32. 4; Ps. 33. 4; 89.
49; 98. 3; 119. 30 faithfulness

Try. *Prove, test.*

Deut. 21. 5 shall every stroke be *t.*
Judg. 7. 4 I will *t.* them for thee
2 Sam. 22. 31 word of the L. is *t.*
1 Chr. 29. 17 I know, my G., thou *t.*
2 Chr. 32. 31 G. left him, to *t.* him
Job 12. 11 Doth not ear *t.* words?
Ps. 26. 2 *t.* my reins and my heart
Isa. 28. 16 I lay in Zion a *t.* stone
Jer. 12. 3 thou hast *t.* my heart tow.
Lam. 3. 40 search and *t.* our ways
Dan. 11. 35 to *t.* them, to purge, a
Zech. 13. 9 will *t.* them as gold is *t.*
1 Cor. 3. 13 fire *t.* ev. man's work
1 Thes. 2. 4 pleasing G. wh. *t.* hea.
Heb. 11. 17 Abra., when he was *t.*
Jas. 1. 12 when *t.*, he shall receive
1 Pet. 1. 7 though it be *t.* with fire
1 John 4. 1 *t.* spirits whether of G.
Rev. 2. 2 hast *t.* them which say
R. V. Dan. 11. 35 refine; 1 Cor. 3.
13; 1 Pet. 4. 12; 1 John 4. 1
prove

Trying. *Proving, testing.*

Jas. 1. 3 *t.* of faith work. patience

Turn. *Turn over.*

Judg. 7. 13 a cake *t.* into the host

Turnult. *Noise, uproar.*

1 Sam. 4. 14 wh. noise of this *t.*?
1 Sam. 18. 29 I saw *t.*, but knew
2 K. 19. 28 *t.* come unto mine ears

Ps. 83. 2 thine enemies make a *t.*
Isa. 33. 3 at noise of *t.* people fled
Jer. 11. 16 with noise of a great *t.*
Hos. 10. 14 *t.* rise among people
Am. 2. 2 Moab shall die with *t.*
Zech. 14. 13 *t.* fr. Lord amo. them
Mat. 27. 24 rather a *t.* was made
Mark 5. 38 he seeth *t.*, and them
Acts 21. 34 not kn. certainly for *t.*
2 Cor. 6. 5 in imprisonments, in *t.*
R. V. 2 K. 19. 28; Isa. 37. 29 ar-
rogancy; Acts 21. 34 uproar

Tumultuous. *Noisy, turbulent.*

Isa. 13. 4 a *t.* noise of kingdoms
Jer. 48. 45 devour head of *t.* ones

Turn (*n.*). *Time, row.*

Esth. 2. 12 ev. maid's *t.* was come
Turn (*v.*). *Turn, alter, direct.*
Gen. 24. 49 that I may *t.* to right
Ex. 7. 23 Phar. *t.*, went into house
Lev. 19. 4 *T.* ye not unto idols, nor
Num. 14. 25 *t.*, get you into wilder.
Deut. 1. 7 *T.* you, take your journ.
Josh. 7. 26 Lord *t.* from his anger
Judg. 18. 21 So they *t.* and departed
Ruth. 1. 11 *T.* my daughters, why
1 Sam. 15. 31 Sam. *t.* ag. after Saul
2 Sam. 2. 19 Asahel *t.* not fr. fol.
1 K. 17. 3 Get thee hence, *t.* eastw.
2 K. 5. 12 Naaman *t.* went away
1 Chr. 10. 14 *t.* kingdom unto Dav.
2 Chr. 12. 12 wrath of L. fr. him
Ez. 6. 22 *t.* heart of k. of Assyria
Neh. 9. 35 nei. fr. wicked works
Esth. 9. 1 tho. it was *t.* to contrary
Job 5. 1 to wh. of saints wilt th. *t.*?
Ps. 9. 17 wicked sh. be *t.* into hell
Prov. 15. 1 soft ans. *t.* away wrath
Eccl. 3. 20 and all *t.* to dust again
S. of S. 6. 5 turn thine eyes fr. me
Isa. 1. 25 I will *t.* my hand on thee
Jer. 2. 27 they *t.* their back to me
Lam. 1. 20 my heart is *t.* within me
Ezek. 4. 8 not *t.* from one side to
Dan. 9. 16 let thine anger be *t.* aw.
Hos. 7. 8 Ephraim is a cake not *t.*
Joel 2. 31 sun sh. be *t.* into darkness
Am. 6. 12 ye have *t.* judgment into
Jonah 3. 9 repent, *t.* fr. fierce anger
Mic. 7. 19 He will *t.* ag., ha. comp.
Nah. 2. 2 L. ha. *t.* away excellency
Hab. 2. 16 cup shall be *t.* unto thee
Zeph. 3. 20 I *t.* back your captivity
Zech. 10. 9 live with chil., *t.* again
Mal. 2. 6 did *t.* many from iniquity
Mat. 5. 39 cheek, *t.* to him other
Mark 5. 30 Jesus *t.* about in press
Luke 1. 17 to *t.* hearts of fathers
John 16. 20 sorrow shall *t.* into joy
Acts 9. 25 th. dwelt in Lyd. *t.* to L.
Rom. 11. 26 *t.* away ungodlin. of J.
2 Cor. 3. 16 when it sh. *t.* to the L.
Gal. 4. 9 how *t.* ye ag. to the weak
Phil. 1. 19 this *t.* to my salva.
1 Thes. 1. 9 how he *t.* to G. fr. idols
1 Tim. 5. 15 some already *t.* aside
2 Tim. 1. 14 were in Asia to be *t.*
Tit. 1. 14 men, th. *t.* fr. the truth
Heb. 12. 25 if we *t.* aw. fr. him th.
Jas. 4. 9 let laughter be *t.* to sor.
2 Pet. 2. 21 *t.* fr. the holy command.
Jude 4 *t.* grace of G. into lascivious.
Rev. 11. 6 to *t.* waters into blood
R. V. changes are chiefly to, return,
change, and other words depend-
on context.

Turning. *Turning.*

2 K. 21. 13 wile Jer. as a dish, *t.*
2 Chr. 36. 13 hardened heart fr. *t.*
Prov. 1. 32 the *t.* away of simple
Isa. 29. 16 your *t.* of things upside

Mic. 2. 4. *t.* away he hath divided
Acts 3. 26 to bless you in *t.* you
Jas. 1. 17 with wh. is no sha. of *t.*
Turtle. *Turtle-dove.*
Gen. 15. 9 take me a *t.* dove, and
Lev. 1. 14 sh. bring off. of *t.* dove
12. 6 a young pigeon, or a *t.* dove
Num. 6. 10 he shall bring two *t.*
Ps. 74. 19 deliver. not soul of *t.* dove
S. of S. 2. 12 voice of *t.* is heard in I.
Jer. 8. 7 *t.* and crane observe time
Luke 2. 24 sacri. pair of *t.* doves
Tutors. *R. V. guardians.*
Gal. 4. 12 a child is under *t.* and
Twain. *Two.*
1 Sam. 18. 21 be my son in law *t.*
2 K. 4. 33 shut door upon them *t.*
Isa. 6. 2 with *t.* he covered his face
Jer. 34. 18 they cut the calf in *t.* and
Ezek. 21. 19 both *t.* sh. come forth
Mat. 5. 41, a mile, go with him *t.*
Mark 10. 8 they are no more *t.*, but
Eph. 2. 15 make in himself of *t.*
Twelfth. *Two and tenth.*
1 K. 19. 19, oxen, he with the *t.*
Rev. 21. 20 *t.* founda. was amethyst
Twelve. *Two and ten.*
Gen. 14. 4 *t.* years they served C.
Ex. 15. 27 Elim, where were *t.* wells
Lev. 24. 15 thou sh. bake *t.* cakes
Deut. 1. 23 I took *t.* men of you
Josh. 4. 3 Take out of Jor. *t.* stones
2 Sam. 2. 15 arose *t.* of Benjamin
1 K. 7. 25 the sea stood on *t.* oxen
Neh. 5. 14 *t.* years not eaten bread
Mat. 9. 20 wom. was disea. *t.* years
Mark 3. 14 And he ordained *t.* that
5. 42 was of the age of *t.* years
Luke 2. 42 when Jesus was *t.* years
John 6. 70 Have I not cho. you *t.*
1 Cor. 15. 5 And was seen of the *t.*
Rev. 12. 1 on head cro. of *t.* stars
Twenty. *Twice ten.*
Gen. 18. 31 shall be found *t.* there, I
Ex. 30. 14 fr. *t.* years old, and above
2 K. 4. 42 brought man *t.* loaves
Ez. 8. 27 weighed *t.* basons of gold
Zech. 5. 2 length of roll *t.* cubits
Twice. *Two times.*
Gen. 41. 32 dream was doubled *t.*
Ex. 16. 5 and it shall be *t.* as much
1 K. 11. 9 had appeared to him *t.*
2 K. 6. 10 and saved not once nor *t.*
Neh. 13. 20 with. Jeru. once or *t.*
Job 33. 14 God speak. once, yea *t.*
Ps. 62. 11 *t.* have I heard this that
Mark 14. 30 before the cock crow *t.*
Luke 18. 12 I fast *t.* in the week
Jude 12 trees *t.* dead, plucked up
Twig. *Shoot, suckling.*
Ezek. 17. 4 He cropped top of his *t.*
Twilight. *Dim light.*
1 Sam. 30. 17 D. smote them from *t.*
2 K. 7. 5 lepers rose up in the *t.* to
Job 3. 9 Let stars of the *t.* be dark
Prov. 7. 9 went to her house in *t.*
Ezek. 12. 6 carry it forth in the *t.*
R. V. Ezek. 12. 6, 7, 12 dark
Twined. *Twisted.*
Ex. 26. 1 ten curtains of *t.* linen
Twinkling. *Gleaming.*
1 Cor. 15. 52 changed, in *t.* of eye
Twins. *Double, twofold.*
Gen. 25. 24 days delivered, behold *t.*
S. of S. 4. 5 are like roses that are *t.*
Two. *Two, pair.*
Gen. 1. 16 God made *t.* great lights
Mat. 6. 24 No man can ser. *t.* mast.
Etc., etc.
Two. *Doubly.*
Mat. 23. 15 *t.* more the child of hell

U.
Unaccustomed. *Unthought.*
Jer. 31. 18 as bullock *u.* to yoke
Unadvisedly. *Babblingly.*
Ps. 106. 33 spake *u.* with his lips
Unawares. *Not knowing, un-*
expected.
Gen. 31. 20 Jacob stole *u.* to Laban
Num. 34. 11 killeth any person *u.*
Deut. 4. 42 sho. kill neighbour *u.*
Josh. 20. 3 the slayer that killeth *u.*
Ps. 35. 8 destruc. come on him *u.*
Luke 21. 34 day come on you *u.*
Gal. 2. 4 false breth. *u.* brought
Heb. 13. 2 some enterta. angels *u.*
Jude 4 For certain men crept in *u.*
R. V. Num. 35. 11, 15; Josh. 20. 3,
9; unwittingly, Luke 21. 34 sudden-
ly; Gal. 2. 4; Jude 4 privily.
Unbelief. *Distrust, disobedience.*
Mat. 13. 58 works, because of *u.*
Mark 9. 24 I bel, help thou mine *u.*
Rom. 3. 3 sh. *u.* make faith with.
1 Tim. 1. 13 did it ignorantly in *u.*
Heb. 4. 6 ent. not in because of *u.*
R. V. Mat. 17. 20 little faith; Rom.
11. 30, 32; Heb. 4. 6, 11 disobedience;
Rom. 3. 3 want of faith.
Unbeliever. *Disbeliever.*
Luke 12. 46 his portion with the *u.*
1 Cor. 6. 6 goeth to law before *u.*
2 Cor. 6. 14 unequally yoked wi. *u.*
R. V. Luke 12. 46 unfaithful
Unbelieving. *Not believing.*
Acts 14. 2 *u.* Jews stirred Gentiles
1 Cor. 7. 14 *u.* husband is sanctified
Tit. 1. 15 unto *u.* is nothing pure
Rev. 21. 8 *u.* ha. their part in lake
R. V. Acts 14. 2 disobedient
Unblameable, y. *Blameless.*
Col. 1. 22 to present you ho. and *u.*
1 Thes. 2. 10 how *u.* we behaved
R. V. Col. 1. 22 without blemish
Uncertain, ly. *Not certain.*
1 Cor. 9. 26 ly, not as *u.*, so fight
1 Tim. 6. 17 nor trust in *u.* riches
Unchangeable. *Without change.*
Heb. 7. 24 hath an *u.* priesthood
Uncircumcised. *Not circumcised.*
Gen. 17. 14 *u.* chi. sh. be cut off
Ex. 6. 12 hear, who am of *u.* lips?
Lev. 19. 23 three years sh. be as *u.*
Josh. 5. 7 they were *u.*, because *t.*
Judg. 14. 3 goest to ta. wife of *u.*
1 Sam. 17. 26 who is this *u.* Philist.
2 Sam. 1. 20 lest daugh. *u.* triumph
1 Chr. 10. 4 lest *u.* come and abuse
Isa. 52. 1 no more come to the *u.*
Jer. 6. 10 their ear is *u.*, th. cannot
Ezek. 28. 10 shalt die deaths of *u.*
Acts 7. 51 stiff necked *u.* in hearts
Rom. 4. 11 faith he had being *u.*
1 Cor. 7. 18 let him not become *u.*
Uncircumcision. *Uncircumcision*
Rom. 2. 25 circumcis. is made *u.*
1 Cor. 7. 18 Is any called in *u.*? let
Gal. 2. 7 gospel of *u.* committed
Eph. 2. 11 who are called *u.* by
Col. 2. 13 being dead in sins and *u.*
Uncle. *Uncle, relation.*
Lev. 10. 4 Uzziel, the *u.* of Aaron
1 Sam. 10. 14 Saul's *u.* said to him
1 Chr. 27. 32 D. 's *u.* was counsellor
Jer. 32. 9 bought field of H., my *u.*
Am. 6. 10 man's *u.* take him up
Unclean. *Defiled, offensive.*
Lev. 5. 2 if soul touch any *u.* thing
Num. 6. 7 Hesh. not make hims. *u.*
Deut. 12. 15 *u.* and clean may eat
Josh. 22. 19 if yo. possession be *u.*
Judg. 13. 4 eat not any *u.* thing

Ez. 9. 11 land ye go to pos. is *u.*
Job 36. 14 hypocrites is among *u.*
Ecc. 9. 2 one event to clean and *u.*
Isa. 6. 5 I am a man of *u.* lips
Lam. 4. 15 Depart ye; it is *u.*, de.
Ezek. 22. 26 between clean and *u.*
Hos. 9. 3 they shall eat *u.* things
Hag. 2. 13 If *u.* by dead body, touch
Mat. 10. 1 power against *u.* spirits
Mark 1. 26 when *u.* sp. had torn him
Luke 4. 42 Jesus rebuked the *u.* sp.
Acts 10. 28 I sh. not call any man *u.*
Rom. 14. 14 nothing is *u.* of itself
1 Cor. 7. 14 else were your chil. *u.*
2 Cor. 6. 17 touch not the *u.* thing
Eph. 5. 5, no *u.* person hath inheri.
Heb. 9. 13 of heifer sprinkling *u.*
Rev. 16. 13 I saw *u.* sp. like frogs
Uncleaness. *Defilement.*
Lev. 5. 3 if he touch *u.* of man
Num. 5. 19 not goe aside to *u.*
Deut. 23. 10 by reason of *u.*, that
2 Sam. 11. 4 purified from her *u.*
2 Chr. 29. 16 priests brought out *u.*
Ez. 9. 11 filled the land with their *u.*
Ezek. 36. 20 I will save you fr. *u.*
Zech. 13. 1 fountain opened for *u.*
Mat. 23. 27 full of bones and *u.*
Rom. 1. 24 G. also gave th. to *u.*
2 Cor. 12. 21 and not repented of *u.*
Gal. 5. 19 works of the flesh are *u.*
Col. 3. 5 mortify fornication, *u.*
1 Thes. 2. 3 exhortation not of *u.*
2 Pet. 2. 10 that walk in lust of *u.*
R. V. 2 Pet. 2. 10 deflement
Unclothed. *Not clothed.*
2 Cor. 5. 4 not that we would be *u.*
Uncomely. *R. V. unseemly.*
1 Cor. 12. 23 *u.* parts ha. comeliness
Uncondemned. *Not judged.*
Acts 16. 37 ha. beaten us openly *u.*
Uncorruptible. *Incorruptible.*
Rom. 1. 23 changed th. glory of th. *u.*
Uncorruptness. *Incorruption.*
Tit. 2. 7 in doctrine, shewing *u.*
Uncover. *Reveal, make bare.*
Gen. 9. 21 Noah was in his tent
Lev. 10. 6 U. not your heads, nei.
Num. 5. 18 priest sh. *u.* wom.'s head
Deut. 20. 26 bec. he *u.* fath. skirt
Ruth 5. 7 came softly and *u.* feet
2 Sam. 6. 20 *u.* himself as vain fel.
Isa. 47. 2 *u.* thy locks, *u.* the thigh
Jer. 49. 10 I ha. *u.* his secret place
Ezek. 4. 7 thine arm shall be *u.*
Hab. 2. 16 let thy foreskin be *u.*
Zeph. 2. 14 he sh. *u.* the cedar work
Mark 2. 4 they *u.* roof wh. he was
1 Cor. 11. 5 prophesi. with head *u.*
R. V. Lev. 21. 6, 10; Num. 5. 18
let hair go loose; Isa. 47. 2 remove;
Hab. 2. 16 circumcised; Zeph. 2.
14 laid bare; 1 Cor. 11. 5, 13 un-
veiled
Unction. *R. V. anointing.*
1 John 2. 20 ye ha. an *u.* fr. Hol. O.
Undeified. *Pure, perfect.*
Ps. 110. 1 Blessed are *u.* in the way
S. of S. 5. 2 love, my dove, my *u.*
Heb. 13. 4 marriage is honora. *u.*
Jas. 1. 27 pure religion and *u.* befo.
1 Pet. 1. 4 inher. incorruptible, *u.*
R. V. Ps. 119. 1 perfect
Under. *Beneath.*
Gen. 1. 7 *u.* firmam. from waters
Mat. 5. 15 Nei. put it *u.* a bushel
Etc., etc.
Undergirding. *Support.*
Acts 27. 17 used helps, *u.* the ship
Undersetter. *Shoulder, corner.*
1 K. 7. 30 the four corners had *u.*

Understand. *Know fully, discern.*

Gen. 11. 7 may not *u.* one another
 Num. 16. 30 *u.* these provoked L.
 Deut. 28. 49 tong. thou sh. not *u.*
 2 K. 18. 26 Speak in Syrian, we *u.*
 1 Chr. 28. 19 the Lord made me to *u.*
 Job 28. 23 God *u.* the way thereof
 Ps. 19. 12 Who can *u.* his errors?
 Prov. 28. 5 Evil men *u.* not judg.
 Isa. 6. 9 Hear ye indeed, but *u.* not
 Jer. 9. 12 Who is wise, that may *u.*?
 Ezek. 3. 6 words thou canst not *u.*
 Dan. 8. 16 make this man to *u.* vis.
 Hos. 14. 9 Who is wise he shall *u.*
 Mic. 4. 12 nei. *u.* counsel of Lord
 Mat. 26. 10 When J. *u.* it, he said
 Mark 8. 21 How is it ye do not *u.*?
 Luke 2. 50 they *u.* not the saying
 John 13. 16 These things *u.* not dis.
 Acts 28. 26 sh. hear, and sh. not *u.*
 Rom. 3. 11 There is none that *u.*
 1 Cor. 13. 11 wh. child, I *u.* as a ch.
 Eph. 5. 17 *u.* what the will of Lord
 Phil. 1. 12 I wo. ye sh. *u.* brethren
 1 Tim. 1. 7 *u.* nei. what they say, n.
 Heb. 11. 3 Thro. faith we *u.* that t.
 2 Pet. 2. 12 evil of thi. they *u.* not
 R. V. Gen. 41. 15 hearest; Deut.
 9. 3, 6 know; Neh. 8. 13 give at-
 tention; Ps. 19. 12; Dan. 9. 25
 discern; 11. 33 be wise; Ps. 73.
 17; 104. 8; 107. 43; Isa. 44. 18 con-
 sider; Ps. 81. 5; 1 Cor. 13. 2;
 Phil. 1. 12 know or knew; Mat.
 15. 17; 26. 10; John 8. 27; 12.
 40; Rom. 1. 20; Eph. 3. 14 per-
 ceive; Acts 23. 27 learned; 1 Cor.
 13. 11 felt

Understanding. *Intelligence, knowledge, wisdom.*

Ex. 31. 3 Bez., I ha. filled him w. *u.*
 Deut. 4. 6 this is your wis. and *u.*
 1 K. 3. 11 hast asked for thyself *u.*
 1 Chr. 22. 12 L. gi. thee wis. and *u.*
 2 Chr. 2. 12 wis. son endowed w. *u.*
 Ez. 8. 18 they brought man of *u.*
 Job 28. 12 where is the place of *u.*?
 Ps. 47. 7 sing ye praises with *u.*
 Prov. 4. 5 get *u.*; forget it not; n.
 16. 22 *U.* is a wellspring of life
 Eccl. 9. 11 not rich, to men of *u.*
 Isa. 11. 2 sp. of *u.* shall rest upon
 Jer. 51. 15 stretch, out heaven by *u.*
 Ezek. 28. 4 wi. thy *u.* thou hast
 Dan. 1. 17 Dan. had *u.* in visions
 Hos. 13. 2 made idols ac. to thi. *u.*
 Obad. 7 there is no *u.* in him
 Mat. 15. 16 Are ye yet without *u.*
 Mark 12. 23 to love him with *u.*
 Luke 2. 47 were astonished at his *u.*
 Rom. 1. 31 without *u.* cov. breakers
 1 Cor. 1. 19 bring to nothing the *u.*
 Eph. 1. 18 eyes of *u.* being enlight.
 Phil. 4. 7 peace, wh. passeth all *u.*
 Col. 1. 9 be filled with spiritual *u.*
 2 Tim. 2. 7 the Lord give thee *u.*
 1 John 5. 20 Son ha. giv. us an *u.*
 Rev. 13. 18 Let him th. ha. *u.* count
 R. V. Ez. 8. 16 teachers; 8. 18 dis-
 cretion; Prov. 17. 28 prudent; 10.
 13 discernment; Dan. 11. 35 wise;
 Luke 1. 3 accurately; 24. 45; 1
 Cor. 14. 20 mind; Eph. 1. 18
 heart

Understood. *See Understand.***Undertake.** *Take in hand.*

Esth. 9. 23 Jews *u.* to do as they
 Isa. 38. 14 I am oppress'd, *u.* for me
 R. V. Isa. 38. 14 be surety

Undo. *Loose, bring to grief.*

Num. 21. 29 art *u.* O peo. of Chem.

Josh. 11. 15 Joshua left nothing *u.*
 Isa. 6. 5 Woe is me! for I am *u.*
 Zeph. 3. 19 I will *u.* all that afflict
 R. V. Zeph. 3. 19 deal with
Undone. *See Undo.*

Undressed. *Untrimmed.*

Lev. 25. 5 nei. gath. gra. of vine *u.*

Unequal, ly. *Not equal.*

Ezek. 18. 25 Is, are not yo. ways *u.*?

2 Cor. 6. 14 be not yoked w. with *u.*

Unfaithful, ly. *Deceitful.*

Ps. 78. 57 turned back, and dealt *u.*

Prov. 25. 19 confid. in an *u.* man

R. V. Ps. 78. 57 treacherously

Unfeigned. *Real.*

2 Cor. 6. 6 by H. Ghost, by love *u.*

1 Tim. 1. 5 pure heart, of faith *u.*

2 Tim. 1. 5 I call to rememb. *u.*

1 Pet. 1. 22 *u.* love of the brethren

Unfruitful. *Not fruitful.*

Mat. 13. 22 choke word, he beco. *u.*

Mark 4. 19 choke word, it beco. *u.*

1 Cor. 14. 14 my understanding is *u.*

Eph. 5. 11 ha. no fellowsh. with *u.*

Tit. 3. 14 works, that th. be not *u.*

2 Pet. 1. 8 nei. be barren nor *u.*

Ungird. *Loosen.*

Gen. 24. 32 he *u.* his camels, and

Ungodliness. *Irreverence.*

Rom. 1. 18 a. all *u.* and unrighteous.

2 Tim. 2. 16 will increase unto *u.*

Tit. 2. 12 denying *u.* and worldly

Ungodly. *Impious, wicked.*

2 Sam. 22. 5 *u.* men ma. me afraid

2 Chr. 19. 2 Shouldst thou help *u.*

Job 16. 11 G. ha. deliv. me to the *u.*

Ps. 1. 6 way of the *u.* shall perish

Prov. 16. 27 *u.* man diggeth up evil

19. 28 *u.* witness scorneth judgment

Rom. 5. 6 in due time C. died for *u.*

1 Tim. 1. 9 the law is for the *u.*

1 Pet. 4. 18 where shall *u.* appear.

2 Pet. 2. 5 bringing the flood on *u.*

Jude 4 *u.* men, turn, grace of God

R. V. Prov. 16. 27; 19. 28 worthless;

2 Chr. 19. 2; Job 34. 18; Ps. 1. 1, 4,

5, 6; 3. 7; 78. 12 wicked

Unholy. *Not holy, common.*

Lev. 10. 10 differ, bet. holy and *u.*

1 Tim. 1. 9 law was made for *u.*

2 Tim. 3. 2 men be unthankful *u.*

Heb. 10. 29 counted blood cov. *u.*

R. V. Lev. 10. 10 the common

Unicorn. *R. V. wild ox.*

Num. 23. 22 he hath strength of *u.*

Deut. 33. 17 horns like horns of *u.*

Job 39. 10 canst bind *u.* in furrow?

Ps. 29. 6 Lebanon and Sirion like *u.*

Isa. 34. 7 the *u.* shall come down

Unite. *Join.*

Gen. 49. 6 honour, be not thou *u.*

Ps. 86. 11 *u.* my heart to fear thy

Unity. *Oneness.*

Ps. 133. 1 for brethren to dwell in *u.*

Eph. 4. 3 Endeavouring to keep *u.*

Unjust. *Unrighteous.*

Ps. 43. 1 O deliver me from *u.* man

Prov. 11. 7 hope of *u.* man perish.

Zeph. 3. 5 *u.* knoweth no shame

Mat. 5. 45 send. rain on just and *u.*

Luke 16. 8 L. com. the *u.* steward

Acts 24. 15 resurrec. of just and *u.*

1 Cor. 6. 1 go to law before *u.*, and

1 Pet. 3. 18 suffered, the just for *u.*

2 Pet. 2. 9 res. *u.* to day of judgment

Rev. 22. 11 th. is *u.*, let him be *u.*

R. V. Prov. 28. 8; 31. 7 iniquity; Luke 16. 8, 10; 18. 6; 1 Cor.

6. 1; 1 Pet. 3. 18; 2 Pet. 2. 9; Rev. 22. 11 unrighteous

Unjustly. *Wrongfully.*

Ps. 82. 2 How long will ye judge *u.*

Isa. 26. 10 in land of upri. deal *u.*

R. V. Isa. 26. 10 wrongfully

Unknown. *Not known.*

Acts 17. 23 inscript., To the *u.* God

1 Cor. 14. 14 if I pray in *u.* tongue

2 Cor. 6. 9 As *u.*, yet well known

Gal. 1. 22 *u.* by face unto churches

Unlade. *Unload.*

Acts 27. 3 ship was to *u.* burden

Unlawful. *Not lawful.*

Acts 10. 28 it is an *u.* thing for man

2 Pet. 2. 8 vexed soul with *u.* deeds

R. V. 2 Pet. 2. 8 lawless.

Unlearned. *Ignorant.*

Acts 4. 13 perceived they were *u.*

1 Cor. 14. 16 occupieth room of *u.*

2 Tim. 2. 23 and *u.* questions avoid

2 Pet. 3. 16 they that are *u.* wrest

R. V. 2 Tim. 2. 23; 2 Pet. 3. 16 ig-

Unlearned. *Without lesson.*

Gen. 10. 3 did bake *u.* bread, and

Ex. 12. 8 roast w. fire and *u.* bread

Lev. 2. 5 shall be of fine flour *u.*

Num. 6. 19 priest take one *u.* cake

Deut. 16. 3 seven days eat *u.* bread

Josh. 5. 11 Eat old corn of land *u.*

Judg. 6. 19 Gad made ready *u.* cak.

1 Sam. 28. 24 and did bake *u.* bread

2 Chr. 3. 9 they did eat *u.* bread

1 Chr. 23. 29 for the *u.* cakes, and

2 Chr. 8. 13 in feast of *u.* bread

Ez. 6. 22 kept feast of *u.* bread

Ezek. 45. 21 sov. days; *u.* br. shall

Mark 16. 17 day of fea. of *u.* bread

Mark 14. 1 feast of pass. and *u.* br.

Luke 22. 1 f. of *u.* br. drew night

Acts 12. 3 were days of *u.* bread

1 Cor. 5. 7 new lump, as ye are *u.*

Unless. *Except.*

Lev. 22. 6 not eat *u.*, he wash flesh

Num. 22. 33 *u.* she turned from thee

1 Cor. 15. 2 *u.* ye ha. believ. in vain

Unloose. *Loose.*

Mark 1. 7 shoes I am not worthy

to *u.*; Luke 3. 16; John 1. 27

Unmarried. *Not wedded.*

1 Cor. 7. 8 I say to *u.*, abide ev. as I

Unmerciful. *Without mercy.*

Rom. 1. 31 without affection, *u.*

Unmindful. *Forgetful.*

Deut. 32. 18 Rock th. begat th. *u.*

Unmoveable. *Immovable.*

Acts 27. 41 forepart remained *u.*

1 Cor. 15. 58 breth., be stedfast, *u.*

Unoccupied. *Unused.*

Judg. 5. 6 the highways were *u.*

Unperfect. *Imperfect.*

Ps. 139. 16 eyes did see, yet being *u.*

Unprepared. *Not prepared.*

2 Cor. 9. 4 *u.*, we sho. be ashamed

Unprofitable. *Useless, hurtful.*

Job. 15. 3 Sho. reason w. *u.* talk?

Mat. 25. 30 cast *u.* ser. into dark.

Luke 17. 10 we *u.* ser., we ha.

Rom. 3. 12 they are tog. become *u.*

Tit. 3. 9 strivings, for they are *u.*

Phile. 11 wh. in time past was *u.*

Heb. 13. 17 not w. grief, th. is *u.*

Unprofitableness. *Useless.*

Heb. 7. 8 the weakness and *u.* th.

Unpunished. *Free, innocent.*

Prov. 11. 21 wicked sh. not be *u.*

19. 5 false witness sh. not be *u.*

Jer. 40. 12 go *u.*? thon sh. not go *u.*

Unquenchable. *Not quenchable.*

Mat. 3. 12 not burn the chaff with

u. fire, Luke 3. 17

Unreasonable. *Irrational.*

Acts 25. 27 it seemeth *u.* to send

2 Thes. 3. 2 delivered from *u.* men
Unrebukeable. R. V. *without*
reproach.

1 Tim. 6. 14 keep this command. *u.*
Unreproveable. *Blameless.*

Col. 1. 22 to present you holy, *u.*

Unrighteous. *Perverse, unjust.*

Ex. 23. 1 put not hand to be an *u.*

Job 27. 7 riseth against me be as *u.*

Ps. 71. 4 deliver. out of hand of *u.*

Isa. 10. 1 woe to th. that decree *u.*

Luke 16. 13 not faithful in *u.* mat.

Rom. 3. 5 is G. *u.* who tak. ven.?

1 Cor. 6. 9 *u.* shall not inherit the

Heb. 6. 10 God is not *u.* to forget

Unrighteously. *Perversely.*

Deut. 25. 16 all that do *u.* are ab.

Unrighteousness. *Iniquity.*

Lev. 19. 15 do no *u.* in judgment

Ps. 92. 15 there is no *u.* in him

Jer. 22. 13 that build. house by *u.*

Luke 16. 10 friends of mam. of *u.*

John 7. 18 is true, no *u.* in him

Rom. 1. 29 Being filled with all *u.*

1 Cor. 6. 9 know ye that *u.* shall

2 Cor. 12. 14 righteousness with *u.*

2 Thes. 2. 10 w. deceivable. of *u.*

Heb. 8. 12 be merciful to their *u.*

2 Pet. 2. 13 sh. receive reward of *u.*

1 John 1. 9 cleanse us from all *u.*

R. V. 2 Cor. 6. 14; Heb. 8. 12 in-

iquity; 2 Pet. 2. 13, 15 wrong

doing

Unripe. *Not ripe.*

Job 15. 33 shall shake off *u.* grape

Unruly. *Lawless.*

1 Thes. 5. 14 warn th. that are *u.*

Tit. 1. 10 many *u.* and vain talkers

Jas. 3. 8 the tongue is an *u.* evil

R. V. 1 Thes. 5. 14 disorderly; Jas.

3. 8 restless

Unsatisfiable. *Without satiety.*

Ezek. 16. 28 because thou wast *u.*

Unsavoury. R. V. *no savour.*

Job 6. 6 *u.* be eat. without salt?

Unsearchable. *Not searchable.*

Job 5. 9 G. doeth great th. and *u.*

Ps. 145. 3 Lord his greatness is *u.*

Prov. 25. 3 the heart of kings is *u.*

Rom. 11. 33 how *u.* are his judgm.

Eph. 3. 8 preach *u.* riches of Ch.

Unseemly. *Not meet.*

Rom. 1. 27 work. that which is *u.*

1 Cor. 13. 5 doth not behave its. *u.*

Unshod. *Barefoot.*

Jer. 2. 25 with. foot fr. being *u.*

Unskillful. R. V. *without exper-*

ience.

Heb. 5. 13 ev. one th. use. mi. is *u.*

Unspeakable. *Untold.*

2 Cor. 9. 15 thanks to G. for his *u.*

1 Pet. 1. 8 ye rejoice with joy *u.*

Unspotted. *Clean.*

Jas. 1. 27 to keep himself *u.* from

Unstable. *Not steadfast.*

Gen. 49. 4 *u.* as water, not excel

Jas. 1. 8 double minded man is *u.*

2 Pet. 3. 16 are unlearned and *u.*

R. V. 2 Pet. 2. 14; 3. 16 unstedfast

Unstopped. *Opened.*

Isa. 55. 5 ears of deaf shall be *u.*

Untaken. *Not taken.*

2 Cor. 3. 14 remain. veil *u.* away

Untempered. *Not tempered.*

Ezek. 13. 10 daubed wi. *u.* mortar

Unthankful. *Ungrateful.*

Luke 6. 35 he is kind unto the *u.*

2 Tim. 3. 2 disobedi. to parents, *u.*

Until. *See Till.*

Untimely. *Out of time.*

Job 3. 16 or as a hidden *u.* birth

Ps. 58. 8 like *u.* birth of a woman

Eccl. 6. 3 an *u.* birth is better than

Rev. 6. 13 as fig tree casteth *u.* figs

R. V. Rev. 6. 13 unripe

Unto. *See To.*

Untoward. R. V. *crooked*

Acts 2. 40 Save fr. this *u.* genera.

Unvalled. *Open.*

Deut. 3. 5 *u.* towns a great many

Esth. 9. 19 Jews dw. in *u.* towns

Ezek. 38. 11 go to land of *u.* villages

Unwashed. *Unwashed.*

Mat. 15. 20 to eat with *u.* hands

Mark 7. 2 defiled, that is *u.* hands

R. V. Mark 7. 5 defiled

Unwise. *Not wise.*

Deut. 32. 6 O foolish people and *u.*?

Hos. 13. 13 he is an *u.* son, for he

Rom. 1. 14 debtor to wise and *u.*

Eph. 5. 17 beye not *u.*, but underst.

R. V. Rom. 1. 14; Eph. 5. 17 foolish

Unwittingly. *Not knowing.*

Lev. 22. 14 if eat of holy things *u.*

Josh. 20. 3 that killeth a person *u.*

R. V. Josh. 20. 3, 5 unawares

Unworthy. *Not worthy.*

Acts 13. 46 judge yourselves *u.* of

1 Cor. 6. 2 *u.* to judge small mat.?

Unworthily. *Not worthily.*

1 Cor. 11. 27 drink cup of the L. *u.*

Upbraid. *Reproach.*

Judg. 8. 15 wi. whom he did *u.* me

Mat. 11. 20 Then began he to *u.*

Mark 16. 14 he *u.* th. with unbel.

Jas. 1. 5 giveth liberally, *u.* not

Uphold. *Support, maintain.*

Job 4. 4 Thy words have *u.* him

Ps. 37. 17 the Lord *u.* the righteous.

Prov. 29. 23 honour sh. *u.* the humb.

Isa. 41. 10 I will *u.* thee wi. ri. hand

Ezek. 30. 6 that *u.* Egypt sh. fall

Heb. 1. 3 *u.* all things by word of

Upon. *On, unto, to.*

Gen. 22. 12 Lay not hand *u.* the lad

Mat. 3. 16 like dove, and lighting *u.*

etc., etc.

Upperc. *Above.*

2 K. 18. 17 by conduit of the *u.* pool

Ezek. 42. 5 *u.* chamb. were shorter

Mark 14. 5 show you large *u.* room

Acts 1. 13 went into an *u.* room

Uppermost. *Highest.*

Gen. 40. 17 in *u.* basket there was

Isa. 17. 6 in top of the *u.* bough

Mat. 23. 6 they love the *u.* rooms at

feasts, Mark 12. 39; Luke 11. 43

R. V. Mat. 23. 6; Mark 12. 39;

Luke 11. 43 chief

Upright. *Upright, perfect.*

Gen. 37. 7 my sheaf arose, stood *u.*

Lev. 26. 13 and made you go *u.*

1 Sam. 20. 6 thou hast been *u.* with

2 Sam. 22. 24 I was *u.* before him

2 Chr. 29. 34 Levites were more *u.*

Job 1. 1 that man was perfect and *u.*

Ps. 25. 8 Good and *u.* is the Lord

Prov. 2. 21 *u.* sh. dwell in the land

Eccl. 7. 39 G. ha. made man *u.*, but

Isa. 26. 7 thou, most *u.*, dost weigh

Dan. 8. 18 touched, and set me *u.*

Mic. 7. 4 *u.* is sharper than thorn

R. V. 2 Sam. 22. 24, 26; Job 12. 4;

Ps. 18. 23, 25; 19. 13; 17. 18;

Prov. 11. 20; 28. 10; 29. 10 perfect

Uprightly. *Upright.*

Ps. 15. 2 th. walketh *u.* shall abide

Prov. 2. 7 buckler to th. walk *u.*

Isa. 33. 15 speak. *u.* sh. dwell high

Am. 5. 10 abhor him that speak *u.*

Mic. 2. 7 to him that walketh *u.*

Gal. 2. 14 that they walked not *u.*

R. V. Prov. 2. 7 integrity

Uprightness. *Rightness.*

1 K. 3. 6 walked before thee in *u.*

1 Chr. 29. 17 and hast pleasure in *u.*

Job 4. 6 and the *u.* of thy ways?

Ps. 9. 8 judgment to people in *u.*

Prov. 2. 13 Who leave paths of *u.*

Isa. 30. 7 The way of the just is *u.*

R. V. Job 4. 6; Prov. 28. 6 integrity

Uprising. *Rising up.*

Ps. 139. 2 my downsitting and *u.*

Uproar. *Tumult, riot.*

1 K. 1. 41 noise of city in an *u.*

Mat. 26. 5 lest there be an *u.* am.

Mark 14. 2 lest th. be *u.* of people

Acts 17. 5 set all the city in an *u.*

R. V. Mat. 26. 5; Mark 14. 2 tu-

mult; Acts 19. 40 riot; 21. 31 con-

fusion; 1. 28 sedition.

Upside Down. *Once upward.*

2 K. 21. 13 dish, and turning it *u.* d.

Ps. 146. 9 wicked he turneth *u.* d.

Isa. 24. 1 Lord turneth earth *u.* d.

Acts 17. 6 have turned world *u.* d.

Upward. *Upward, high, on high.*

Gen. 7. 20 *u.* did waters prevail

Ex. 38. 26 twenty years old and *u.*

Judg. 1. 36; 1 Chr. 23. 3; 2 Chr.

31. 16; Ez. 3. 8;

Eccl. 3. 21 sp. of man that goeth *u.*

Isa. 37. 31 root downward, fruit *u.*

Ezek. 1. 11 wings were stretched *u.*

Hag. 2. 15 consider from this day *u.*

Urge. *Press.*

Gen. 33. 11 Jacob *u.* Esau, and he

Judg. 16. 16 *u.* th. his soul was vex.

2 K. 2. 17 they *u.* him till ashamed

Luke 11. 53 Pharise. began to *u.* him

R. V. Luke 11. 53 press

Urgent. *Pressing.*

Ex. 12. 33 Egyptians were *u.* on

Dan. 3. 22 king's command. was *u.*

Us. *We (objective).*

Ex. 10. 25 must give *u.* sacrifices

Mat. 1. 23 interpr. is, G. is with *u.*

etc., etc.

Use (n.). *Service.*

Lev. 7. 24 be used in any other *u.*

Deut. 26. 14 aught for unclean *u.*

2 Sam. 1. 18 teach Judah *u.* of bow

1 Chr. 28. 15 to *u.* of candlestick

Rom. 1. 26 did change natural *u.*

Eph. 4. 29 good to *u.* of edifying

2 Tim. 2. 21 meet for master's *u.*

Tit. 3. 14 works for necessary *u.*

Heb. 5. 14 by *u.* ha. senses exerci.

R. V. 2 Sam. 1. 18 song

Use (v.). *Employ, turn to account,*

treat, to be wont.

Lev. 19. 26 neither *u.* enchantments

Num. 10. 2 *u.* trumpets for calling

1 Chr. 12. 2 could *u.* right hand

Jer. 23. 31 *u*

Usury. *Exaction, interest.*

Ex. 22. 25 nei. sh. lay upon him *u.*
Lev. 25. 36 Take thou no *u.* of him
Deut. 23. 19 shall not lend upon *u.*
Neh. 5. 10 let us leave off this *u.*
Ps. 15. 5 putteth not his money to *u.*
Prov. 28. 8 He that by *u.* increaseth
Isa. 24. 2 as with taker of *u.*, so with
Jer. 15. 10 neither lent on *u.*, nor
Ezek. 18. 13 Hath giv. forth up. *u.*
Mat. 25. 27 ha. received own *u.*
Luke 19. 23 requi. nine own *u.*
R. V. Mat. 25. 27; Luke 19. 23 in-
terest.

Utmost. *End, furthest.*

Gen. 49. 26 *u.* bound of the hills
Num. 22. 41 mi. see *u.* of the peo.
Deut. 30. 4 driven out to *u.* parts
Jer. 9. 26 in *u.* corners, that dwell
Luke 11. 31 she came fr. *u.* parts
R. V. Deut. 34. 2 hinder; Joel 2. 20
western; Luke 11. 31 ends

Utter (*adj.*). *Total, last degree.*

1 K. 20. 42 I appointed to *u.* destr.
Nah. 1. 8 make *u.* end of the place
Zech. 14. 11 no more *u.* destruction
R. V. *outer*.
Ezek. 40. 31 arches were tow. *u.* co.
41. 13; 43. 19; 46. 20. 47. 2

Utter (*v.*). *Speak.*

Lev. 5. 1 if he do not *u.* it, then he
Num. 30. 6 or *u.* ought of her lips
Josh. 2. 20 if thou *u.* our business
Judg. 5. 12 Awake, Deb., *u.* a song
2 Sam. 22. 14 L. m. H. *u.* his voice
Job 8. 10 Sh. not thy *u.* words out
Ps. 19. 2 Day unto day *u.* speech
Prov. 10. 18 that *u.* sland. is a fool
Eccl. 5. 2 not heart be hasty to *u.*
Isa. 32. 6 to *u.* error against the Lord
Jer. 1. 16 I will *u.* my judgments
Ezek. 24. 3 *u.* a parab. unto rebel
Joel 2. 11 Lord shall *u.* his voice
Am. 1. 2 L. will *u.* voice from Jerus.
Mic. 7. 3 he *u.* mischievous desire
Hab. 3. 10 the deep *u.* his voice, and
Mat. 13. 25 I will *u.* things kept
Rom. 8. 26 groan. wh. cannot be *u.*
1 Cor. 14. 9 exc. ye *u.* by the tongue
2 Cor. 12. 4 not lawf. for man to *u.*
Heb. 5. 11 many th. hard to be *u.*
Rev. 10. 3 seven thunders *u.* voices

Utterly. *Entirely, surely.*

Ex. 17. 14 *u.* put out remembrance
Judg. 15. 2 thought th. *u.* hated her
1 Sam. 15. 7 smite Am., *u.* destroy
Ps. 73. 19 *u.* consumed with terrors
Isa. 2. 18 idols he *u.* abolish
Hos. 1. 6 I will *u.* take them away

Uttermost. *End, extremity.*

Ex. 26. 4 make in *u.* the edge of
Num. 11. 1 consumed in *u.* parts
Josh. 15. 1 Zin was the *u.* part of
1 Sam. 14. 2 S. tarried in *u.* part of
2 K. 7. 5 to *u.* the camp of Syria
Neh. 1. 9 cast out into *u.* part of
Ps. 2. 8 give *u.* parts for possession
Isa. 7. 18 hiss for fly in *u.* part of
Mat. 5. 26 till hast paid *u.* farthing
Mark 13. 27 gath. elect from *u.* part
Acts 24. 22 I will know *u.* of your
1 Thes. 2. 16 wrath is come to *u.*
Heb. 7. 25 able to save to the *u.*
R. V. Ex. 26. 4; 36. 11, 17; 2 K. 7.
5; 8; 20; Deut. 11. 24 hinder;
Josh. 15. 5 end; Mat. 5. 26 last.

V.

Vagabond. *Wanderer.*

Gen. 4. 12 Cain, a *v.* sh. thou be in
Ps. 109. 10 Let his children be *v.*

Acts 19. 13 certain of the *v.* Jews
R. V. Gen. 4. 12 wanderer; Acts
19. 13 strolling

Vail. *See Veil.*

Vain. *Empty, profitless, proud, showy, false.*

Ex. 20. 7 not take name of L. in *v.*
Lev. 26. 16 ye shall sow seed in *v.*
Deut. 32. 47 For it is not a *v.* thing
Judg. 9. 4 Abim. hired *v.* persons
1 Sam. 25. 21 in *v.* have I kept all
2 Sam. 6. 20 one of the *v.* fellows
2 K. 17. 5 became *v.* and went up
2 Chr. 13. 7 gath. unto him *v.* men
Job 9. 29 If wicked, labour I in *v.*?
Ps. 39. 6 they are disquieted in *v.*
Prov. 31. 30 Fav. deceitf., beauty *v.*
Eccl. 6. 12 all days of his *v.* life wh.
Isa. 1. 13 Bring no more *v.* oblations
Jer. 6. 29 the founder melteth in *v.*
Lam. 2. 14 proph. ha. seen *v.* things
Ezek. 6. 10 I have not said in *v.*, therf.
Zech. 10. 2 they comfort in *v.*, therf.
Mal. 3. 14 It is *v.* to serve God
Mat. 6. 7 use not *v.* repetitions
Acts 4. 25 people imagine *v.* things
Rom. 1. 21 bec. *v.* in imagination
1 Cor. 3. 20 thoughts of wise are *v.*
2 Cor. 6. 1 not grace of God in *v.*
Gal. 2. 2 lest I should run in *v.*
Eph. 5. 6 no man dec. wi. *v.* words
Phil. 2. 16 run not in *v.*, nel. labour
Col. 2. 8 spoil you through *v.* deceit
1 Thes. 3. 5 and our labour be in *v.*
1 Tim. 6. 20 avoiding *v.* babblings
2 Tim. 2. 16 shun *v.* babblings, for
Tit. 3. 9 strivings are unprof. and *v.*
Jas. 1. 26 this man's religion is *v.*
1 Pet. 1. 18 redeemed fr. *v.* conversa.
R. V. Ex. 5. 9 lying; Job 35. 16;
Ps. 89. 47; Isa. 49. 4; Jer. 10. 3;
23. 15; 51. 58; Lam. 2. 14; Isa.
49. 4 vanity; Jer. 4. 14 evil; Isa.
45. 18 waste; Eph. 5. 6 empty;
Gal. 2. 21 nought; 1 Tim. 6. 20;
2 Tim. 2. 16 —

Vain Glory. *Pride.*

Gal. 5. 26 not be desirous of *v. g.*
Phil. 2. 3 nothing done thro. *v. g.*

Vainly. *In vanity.*

Col. 2. 18 *v.* puffed up by fleshly

Vale. *Lowland.*

Gen. 14. 3 kings in the *v.* of Siddom
Deut. 1. 7 in the hills and in the *v.*
1 K. 10. 27 cedars as sycamore in *v.*
Jer. 33. 13 in cities of *v.* shall flocks
R. V. Deut. 1. 7; Josh. 10. 40; 1 K.
10. 27; 2 Chr. 1. 15; Jer. 33. 13
lowland

Valiant. *Mighty, worthy.*

1 Sam. 18. 17 be thou *v.* for me, and
2 Sam. 17. 10 and he also that is *v.*
1 K. 1. 42 thou art *v.* man, and
1 Chr. 7. 2 sons of T. were *v.* men
S. of S. 3. 7 threescore *v.* men of
Isa. 33. 7 their *v.* ones shall cry
Jer. 46. 15 Why are thy *v.* swp. aw.
Nah. 2. 3 *v.* men are in scarlet
Heb. 11. 34 through faith waxed *v.*
R. V. 1 K. 1. 42; 1 Chr. 7. 2; 5;
11. 26; 28. 1; L. of S. 3. 7; Heb.
11. 34 might; Jer. 46. 15 strong.

Valiantest. *Mightiest.*

Judg. 21. 10 tw. thou. men of th. *v.*
Valiantly. *Strongly, bravely.*

Num. 24. 18 and Israel shall do *v.*
1 Chr. 10. 13 and let us behave *v.*
Ps. 60. 12 Thro. G. we shall do *v.*
Valley. *Cleft place, gorge, plain, slope, lowland.*

Gen. 14. 17 *v.* of Sha., king's dale

Num. 32. 9 they went into the *v.* E.
Deut. 34. 3 plain in *v.* of Jericho
Josh. 8. 11 *v.* between th. and Ai
1 Sam. 17. 2 men pitch. by *v.* of E.
2 Sam. 23. 13 Phil. pitch. in *v.* of R.
2 K. 14. 7 slew Ed. in *v.* of salt
1 Chr. 4. 39 went unto e. side of *v.*
2 Chr. 20. 26 was call. The *v.* of B.
Neh. 2. 13 I went by gate of the *v.*
Job 21. 33 clouds of *v.* sh. be sweet
Ps. 23. 4 I wa. thro. *v.* of sh. of de.
Prov. 30. 17 ravens of *v.* pick out
S. of S. 6. 11 went to see fr. of *v.*
Isa. 17. 5 that gath. ears in *v.* of R.
Jer. 2. 23 See thy way in the *v.*
Ezek. 37. 1 in the *v.* full of bones
Hos. 1. 5 bow of Is. in *v.* of Jezr.
Joel 3. 2 bring them into *v.* of Jeh.
Zech. 12. 11 Is. chased them unto *v.*
Luke 3. 5 Every *v.* shall be filled
R. V. Josh. 9. 1; 11. 2, 16; 12. 8;
15. 33; Judg. 1. 9; Jer. 32. 44
lowland.

Valour. *Might, valiant.*

Josh. 10. 7 all mighty men of *v.*
Judg. 3. 29 ten thousand men of *v.*
1 K. 11. 28 Jeroboam, a man of *v.*
2 K. 5. 1 Naaman was mighty in *v.*
1 Chr. 12. 28 Zadok, man mi. of *v.*
2 Chr. 17. 17 Eliada a man of *v.*
Neh. 11. 14 breth., mighty men of *v.*

Value (*n.*). *Weight, price.*

Job 13. 4 all physicians of no *v.*
Mat. 10. 31 ye are of more value
than many sparrows; Luke 12. 7

Value (*v.*). *Weight, price.*

Lev. 27. 8 the priest shall *v.* him
Job 28. 16 cannot be *v.* with gold
Mat. 27. 9 pri. of him that was *v.*

Vanish. *Disappear.*

Job 7. 9 cloud is consum., and *v.*
Isa. 51. 6 heav. sh. *v.* like smoke
Jer. 49. 7 is their wisdom *v.*?
Luke 24. 31 he *v.* out of their sight
1 Cor. 13. 8 knowledge, it shall *v.*
Heb. 8. 13 waxeth old, ready to *v.*
Jas. 4. 14 life is a vapour that *v.*

Vanity. *Emptiness, pride, folly, iniquity.*

Deut. 32. 21 prov. me to ang. wi. *v.*
1 K. 16. 13 provok. L. wi. their *v.*
2 K. 17. 15 they followed *v.*, and
Job 7. 16 alone, for my days are *v.*
Ps. 10. 7 run under tong. misch. and *v.*
Prov. 22. 8 sow. iniq. shall reap *v.*
Eccl. 1. 2 *V.* of *v.*, saith *P.* of *v.*
2. 11 all is *v.* and vexation of spirit
7. 6 laughter of fool. This is *v.*
Isa. 5. 18 draw iniq. wi. cords of *v.*
Jer. 2. 5 have walked after *v.*, and
Ezek. 13. 6 have seen *v.* and lying
Hos. 12. 11 *v.*, they sacri. bullocks
Jonah 2. 8 that observe *v.* forsake
Hab. 2. 13 weary themself. for *v.*
Zech. 10. 2 the idols have spoken *v.*
Rom. 14. 15 ye should turn from *v.*
Act. 20. 30 creature ma. subject to *v.*
Eph. 4. 17 walk not as Gent. in *v.*
2 Pet. 2. 18 speak gr. words of *v.*
R. V. Job 15. 35; Ps. 10. 7 in-
iquity; Prov. 21. 6 vapour; 22. 8
calamity; Isa. 57. 13 breath; 58.
9 wickedly; Jer. 10. 8 idols; Acts
14. 15 vain things

Vapour. *Thing lifted up, breath, cloud, smoke.*

Job 36. 27 pour rain accord. to *v.*
Ps. 135. 7 He cau. the *v.* to ascend
Acts 2. 19 signs, blood, fire, and *v.*
Jas. 4. 14 what is your life? a *v.*

Variableness. *Change.*

Jas. 1. 17 no *v.*, nei. sh. of turning

Variance. *At two, strife.*

Mat. 10. 35 am co. to set man at *v.*

Gal. 5. 20 works of the flesh, are, *v.*

R. V. Gal. 5. 20 strife

Vaunt. *Boast, brag self.*

Judg. 7. 2 last is. *v.* themselves

1 Cor. 13. 4 charity *v.* not itself

Vehement. R. V. *sultry.*

Jonah 4. 8 G. prep. *v.* east wind

Great, strong.

S. of S. 8. 6 which ha. most *v.* fla.

2 Cor. 7. 11 what *v.* desire, wh. zeal

R. V. 2 Cor. 7. 11 —

Vehemently. *Strongly, loudly.*

Mark 14. 31 he spake the more *v.*

Luke 6. 48 stream beat *v.* on house

23. 10 stood and *v.* accused him

R. V. Luke 6. 48, 49 brake

Veil. *Covering, curtain.*

Gen. 24. 65 she took a *v.*, and cov.

Ex. 26. 31 make *v.* of blue and pur.

Lev. 21. 23 he sh. no go in unto *v.*

Num. 4. 5 take down the cover *v.*

Ruth 3. 15 Bring *v.* thou hast on

2 Chr. 3. 14 he made the *v.* of blue

S. of S. 5. 7 keep. took away my *v.*

Isa. 3. 23 L. will take away the *v.*

Mat. 27. 51 *v.* of the temple was

rent in twain, Mark 15. 38; Luke

23. 45

2 Cor. 3. 13 not as M.. wh. put a *v.*

Heb. 6. 10 wh. entereth within *v.*

Vein. R. V. *mine.*

Job 28. 1 there is a *v.* for silver

Vengeance. *Retribution.*

Gen. 4. 15 *v.* shall be ta. sev. fold

Deut. 32. 35 To me belongeth *v.*

Judg. 11. 36 the L. hath taken *v.*

Ps. 94. 1 G. to whom *v.* belongeth

Prov. 6. 34 not spare in day of *v.*

Isa. 34. 8 it is the day of Lord's *v.*

Jer. 11. 20 let me see thy *v.* on them

Lam. 3. 60 hast seen all their *v.*

Ezek. 25. 14 I will lay *v.* on Edom

Mic. 5. 15 I will exec. *v.* in anger

Nah. 1. 2 L. will ta. *v.* on adversar.

Luke 21. 22 these be the days of *v.*

Acts 28. 4 suffereth not to live

Rom. 12. 19 *V.* is mine, I will repay

2 Thes. 1. 8 In fire taking *v.* on th.

Heb. 10. 30 *v.* belongeth unto me

Jude 7. suffering *d.* of eternal fire

R. V. Acts 28. 4 justice; Jude 7

punishment

Venison. *Hunted meat.*

Gen. 27. 5 Esau went to hunt *v.*

Venom. *Poison.*

Deut. 32. 33 Th. wine is *v.* of asps

Venomous. *Poisonous.*

Acts 28. 4 barbarians saw *v.* beast

Vent. *Opening.*

Job 32. 19 as wine wh. hath no *v.*

Venture. *Simply, chance.*

1 K. 22. 34 a certain man drew a

bow at a *v.*; 2 Chr. 18. 33.

Verified. *Made true.*

Gen. 42. 20 so sh. your words be *v.*

1 K. 8. 26 and let thy word be *v.*

2 Chr. 6. 17 let thy word be *v.*, wh.

Verily. *Truly.*

Gen. 42. 21 We are *v.* guilty conc.

Mat. 5. 18 *v.* I say unto you, Till

Acts 19. 4 John *v.* baptized with

Heb. 3. 5 Moses *v.* was faithful

Etc., etc.

Verity. *Truth.*

Ps. 111. 7 wor. of his hands are *v.*

1 Tim. 2. 7 teacher in faith and *v.*

Vermilion. *Red, ochre.*

Jer. 22. 14 cieled, painted with *v.*

Ezek. 23. 14 images portr. with *v.*

Very. *Really, selfsame, exceeding.*

Gen. 1. 31 behold, it was *v.* good

Mat. 18. 31 they were *v.* sorry, and

1 Thes. 5. 23 *v.* G. of peace sanc. you

Etc., etc.

Vessel. *Utensil, vessel.*

Gen. 43. 11 take fruits in your *v.*

Ex. 27. 3 all *v.* thou shalt make

Lev. 8. 11 anointed altar and all *v.*

Num. 18. 3 sh. not come nigh the *v.*

Deut. 23. 24 not put any in thy *v.*

Josh. 6. 19 all *v.* are consecrated

Ruth 2. 9 athirst, go unto the *v.*

1 Sam. 9. 7 bread is spent in our *v.*

2 Sam. 8. 10 Joram bro. *v.* of gold

1 K. 7. 45 these *v.*, wh. Hir. made

2 K. 4. 3 borrow thee *v.*, empty *v.*

1 Chr. 9. 28 had charge of minist. *v.*

2 Chr. 4. 18 Sol. made all these *v.*

Ez. 1. 7 the king brought forth *v.*

Neh. 10. 39 where are *v.* of sanctu.

Esth. 1. 7 gave drink in *v.* of gold

Ps. 31. 12 I am like a broken *v.*

Prov. 25. 4 come forth *v.* for finer

Isa. 66. 20 bring offering in clean *v.*

Jer. 14. 3 returned with *v.* empty

Ezek. 4. 9 put them in one *v.* and

Dan. 1. 2 bro. *v.* into the treasury

Hos. 8. 8 *v.* wherein is no pleasure

Hag. 2. 16 draw *v.* out of the press

Mat. 13. 48 gathered good into *v.*

Mark 11. 16 th. any man sho. car. *v.*

Luke 8. 16 cov. it wi. *v.*, or putteth

John 19. 20 was set *v.* full of vineg.

Acts 9. 15 he is a chosen *v.* unto me

Rom. 9. 21 ma. one *v.* to hon., anot.

2 Cor. 4. 7 treasure in earthen *v.*

1 Thes. 4. 4 poss. his *v.* in sanctif.

2 Tim. 2. 21 shall be *v.* into honour

Heb. 9. 21 taber. and all the *v.* of

1 Pet. 3. 7 to wife as to weaker *v.*

Rev. 2. 27 as *v.* of potter be broken

R. V. Ex. 27. 19; 39. 40; Num. 3. 36

instruments; Ex. 40. 9; Num. 1. 50;

4. 15, 16; 1 Chr. 9. 29 furniture

Vestment. *Dress, attire.*

2 K. 10. 22 Bring *v.* for worshippers

Vestry. *Wardrobe.*

2 K. 10. 22 said unto him over the *v.*

Vesture. *Clothing, raiment, attire, wrap.*

Gen. 41. 42 arrayed him in *v.* of lin.

Deut. 22. 12 make fringes on thy *v.*

Ps. 22. 18 and cast lots upon my *v.*

Mat. 27. 35 on my *v.* they cast lots

John 19. 24 for my *v.* they cast lots

Heb. 1. 12 as a *v.* sh. fold them up

Rev. 10. 13 clo. with *v.* dipped in

R. V. Mat. 27. 35 —; Heb. 1. 12

mantle; Rev. 19. 16 garment.

Vex. *Trouble, cross, distress, oppress, crush, destroy.*

Ex. 22. 21 shalt not *v.* a stranger

Lev. 19. 23 if stranger shalt not *v.*

Num. 25. 17 *V.* Midian., smite them

Judg. 10. 8 they *v.* and oppr. childr.

1 Sam. 14. 47 Saul *v.* his enemies

2 Sam. 12. 18 how will he *v.* himse.

2 K. 4. 27 for her soul is *v.* within

2 Chr. 15. 6 G. did *v.* th. wi. advr.

Neh. 9. 27 into hands of en. who, *v.*

Job 19. 2 How long will ye *v.* soul

Ps. 6. 20 L., heal, my bones are *v.*

Isa. 7. 6 go up ag. Judah, and *v.* it

Ezek. 32. 9 I will *v.* hearts of peo.

Hab. 2. 7 not awake that *v.* thee

Mat. 15. 22 daugh. is *v.* with devil

Luke 6. 18 were *v.* wi. uncl. spirits

Acts 12. 1 k. stretched hands to *v.*

2 Pet. 2. 7 del. Lot, *v.* with filthy

R. V. Neh. 9. 27; 2 Pet. 2. 7 dis-

tressed; Isa. 63. 10 grieved; Ezek.

22. 7 wronged; Luke 6. 18 troubled

Vexation. *Trouble, striving.*

Deut. 28. 20 L. sh. send on thee *v.*

2 Chr. 15. 5 *v.* were on inhabitants

Ecl. 1. 14 all is van. and *v.* of spirit

Isa. 65. 14 shall howl from *v.* of spirit

R. V. Deut. 28. 20 discomforture;

Isa. 28. 19 nought, throughout

Ecl. striving

Vial. *Vial, flask, bowl, bason.*

1 Sam. 10. 1 Sam. took a *v.* of oil,

Rev. 5. 8 golden *v.* full of odours

15. 7; 16. 1; 17. 1; 21. 9

R. V. In Rev. bowl or bowls

Victory. *Triumph.*

2 Sam. 19. 2 *v.* was turn. into mourn.

1 Chr. 29. 11 th., O L., is *v.*, and m.

Ps. 98. 1 holy arm hath got. him *v.*

Isa. 25. 8 He swal. up death in *v.*

Mat. 12. 20 send judgment unto *v.*

1 Cor. 15. 54 Death is swal. up in *v.*

15. 55 O grave, where is thy *v.*

1 John 5. 4 this is *v.* that overcom.

Rev. 15. 2 had gotten *v.* over beast

Victuals. *Food, provisions.*

Gen. 14. 11 took *v.*, went their way

Ex. 12. 39 nei. had they prepared *v.*

Lev. 25. 37 not lend him thy *v.* for

Deut. 23. 19 usury of *v.* usury of

Josh. 1. 11 Prep., *v.*, within three d.

Judg. 7. 8 So peo. took *v.* in hand

1 Sam. 22. 10 gave *v.* and sword

1 K. 4. 7 provided *v.* for the king

Neh. 10. 31 bring *v.* on the sabbath

Jer. 40. 5 capt. of guard ga. him *v.*

Mat. 14. 15 go into villag., buy *v.*

Luke 9. 12 go into towns, get *v.*

R. V. Josh. 9. 14 provision; Mat.

14. 15 food

View. *Look upon, consider.*

Josh. 2. 1 Go, *v.* land, even Jerich.

2 K. 2. 7 and stood to *v.* afar off

Ex. 8. 15 I *v.* people and priests

Neh. 2. 13 I *v.* the walls of Jerus.

R. V. Josh. 7. 2 spy out

Vigilant. *Watchful.*

1 Tim. 3. 2 a bishop then must be *v.*

1 Pet. 5. 8 Be sober, be *v.*, because

R. V. 1 Tim. 3. 2 temperate; 1 Pet.

5. 8 watchful

Vile. *Low, wicked, unclean.*

Deut. 25. 3 lest thy brother seem *v.*

Judg. 19. 24 do not so *v.* a thing

1 Sam. 15. 9 *v.* and refuse, they des.

2 Sam. 6. 22 I will yet be more *v.*

Job 18. 3 why are we reputed *v.*?

Ps. 15. 4 *v.* person is contemned

Isa. 32. 5 *v.* per. shall be no more

Jer. 15. 19 take prec. from the *v.*

Lam. 1. 11 consid., for I am bec. *v.*

Dan. 11. 21 shall stand *v.* person

Nah. 1. 14 make grave, thou art *v.*

Num. 21. 32 they took the *v.* there.
 Josh. 13. 23 inher., the cities and *v.*
 Judg. 5. 7 *v.*, they ceased in Israel
 1 Sam. 6. 18 fenced cities, and *v.*
 1 Chr. 4. 32 their *v.* were, Etam
 Neh. 6. 2 meet in one of the *v.*
 Esth. 9. 19 Jews of *v.*, that dwelt
 Ps. 10. 8 sit in lurking pl. of the *v.*
 S. of S. 7. 11 let us lodge in the *v.*
 Isa. 42. 11 the *v.*, Kedar doth inhabit.
 Ezek. 38. 11 to land of unwall. *v.*
 Hab. 3. 14 did. strike head of his *v.*
 Mat. 9. 35 Jesus went about all *v.*
 Mark 6. 6 went about *v.*, teaching
 Luke 8. 1 he went through every *v.*
 R. V. Ex. 8. 13 courts; Num. 21.
 25, 32; 2 Chr. 28. 18; Neh. 11. 31
 towns; Judg. 5. 11 rule.

Villany. *Folly, violence.*

Isa. 32. 6 vile person will speak *v.*
 Jer. 29. 23 Because th. ha. com. *v.*
 R. V. Jer. 29. 23 folly

Vine. *Vine, branch.*

Gen. 40. 9 behold, a *v.* before me
 Lev. 25. 5 nei. gath. grapes of *v.*
 Num. 20. 5 no place of figs or *v.*
 Deut. 8. 8 land of wheat, bar., *v.*
 1 K. 9. 12 trees said to *v.*, Reign
 1 K. 4. 25 every man under his *v.*
 2 K. 18. 31 eat ev. man of own *v.*
 Job 15. 33 shake off gr. as the *v.*
 Ps. 78. 47, destr. their *v.* with hail
 S. of S. 2. 13 *v.* give a good smell
 Isa. 5. 2 planted it with choicest *v.*
 Jer. 2. 21 I plant. thee a noble *v.*
 Ezek. 15. 6 As *v.* among trees of the
 Hos. 10. 1 Israel is an empty *v.*
 Joel 1. 7 he hath laid my *v.* waste
 Mic. 4. 4 sit every man under his *v.*
 Hab. 3. 17 neither fruit be in the *v.*
 Hag. 2. 19 *v.* hath not bro. forth
 Zech. 8. 12 the *v.* sh. give her fruit
 Mal. 3. 1 nei. sh. *v.* cast her fruit
 Mat. 26. 29 I will not drink of fruit
 of *v.*; Mark 14. 25; Luke 22. 18
 John 15. 1 I am the true *v.*, and
 Jas. 3. 12 berries? either a *v.*, figs?
 Rev. 14. 18 gath. clusters of the *v.*
 R. V. Rev. 14. 19 vintage

Vine Dressers

2 K. 25. 12 left poor of I. to be *v. d.*
 2 Chr. 26. 10 had *v. d.* in the mounts.
 Isa. 61. 5 sons of aliens *v. d.*
 Joel 1. 11 be ashamed, O ye *v. d.*

Vinegar. *Sour wine.*

Num. 6. 3. Naz. shall drink no *v.*
 Ruth. 2. 14 dip thy morsel in the *v.*
 Ps. 69. 21 th. gave me *v.* to drink
 Prov. 10. 26 as *v.* to teeth, and as
 Mat. 27. 48 sponge, filled it with *v.*
 Mark 15. 36; Luke 23. 36; John
 19. 29

R. V. Mat. 27. 34 wine**Vineyard.** *Vineyard.*

Gen. 9. 20 Noah, he planted a *v.*
 Ex. 22. 5 if cause *v.* to be eaten
 Lev. 19. 10 shall not glean thy *v.*
 Num. 16. 14 not give in. of *v.*
 Deut. 6. 11 he swore to give thee *v.*
 Josh. 24. 13 of *v.* ye plant, not ye eat
 Judg. 9. 27 gath. thy *v.*, and trode
 1 Sam. 8. 14 will ta. yo. fields, and *v.*
 1 K. 21. 2 Give me your *v.*, that
 2 K. 18. 32 a land of bread and *v.*
 1 Chr. 27. 27 over *v.* was Shimei
 Neh. 5. 3 have mortgaged our *v.*
 Job 24. 18 behold, not way of *v.*
 Ps. 80. 15 *v.* thy ri. hand ha. plant.
 Prov. 24. 30 I went by *v.* of man
 Eccl. 2. 4 houses, I planted me *v.*
 S. of S. 1. 6 own *v.* have I not kept

Isa. 1. 8 Z. is left as cottage in *v.*
 Jer. 12. 10 pastors destroyed my *v.*
 Ezek. 28. 26 build houses, and pl. *v.*
 Hos. 2. 15 I will give her her *v.*
 Am. 5. 11 ye ha. planted pleas. *v.*
 Mic. 1. 6 make Sa. as planti. of *v.*
 Zeph. 1. 13 sh. plant *v.* but not dr.
 Mat. 20. 1 hire labor, into his *v.*
 Luke 20 15 they cast him out of *v.*
 1 Cor. 9. 7 who pl. *v.*, and eateth
Vintage. *Harvest, product.*
 Lev. 26. 5 shall reach unto the *v.*
 Judg. 8. 2 better than *v.* of Abiez.
 Job 24. 6 they gath. *v.* of wicked
 Isa. 32. 10 the *v.* shall fail, the ga.
 Jer. 48. 32 spoiler is fall. upon *v.*
 Mic. 7. 1 I am as gleanings of *v.*
 Zech. 11. 2 forest of the *v.* is come

Viol. *Lyre, lute.*

Isa. 5. 12 harp, *v.* tabret, and pipe
 Am. 5. 23 I will not hear mel. of *v.*
 R. V. Isa. 5. 12 lute

Violate. *R. V. done violence.*

Ezek. 22. 26 Her priests *v.* my law

Violence. *Snatching, force, fury.*

Ezek. 6. 11 earth was filled with *v.*
 Lev. 6. 2 or thing tak. away by *v.*
 2 Sam. 22. 3 thou savest me from *v.*
 Ps. 11. 5 th. lov. *v.* his soul hateth
 Prov. 4. 17 they drink the wine of *v.*
 Isa. 60. 18 *V.* sh. no more be heard
 Jer. 6. 7 *v.* and spoil is heard in
 Ezek. 7. 11 *V.* is risen up into a rod
 Joel 3. 19 for *v.* ag. the childr. of
 Am. 3. 10 who store up *v.* and rob.
 Obad. 10 For *v.* against thy broth.
 Jonah. 3. 8 turn ev. one from the *v.*
 Mic. 6. 12 rich men are full of *v.*
 Hab. 1. 2 cry out unto thee of *v.*
 Zeph. 1. 9 fill mast. houses with *v.*
 Mal. 2. 16 cov. *v.* with his garment
 Mat. 11. 13 kingd. of heav. suff. *v.*
 Luke 3. 14 Do *v.* to no man, neith.
 Acts 5. 26 brought them without *v.*
 Heb. 11. 34 Quenched the *v.* of fire
 Rev. 18. 21 wi. *v.* sh. that gr. city
 R. V. Lev. 6. 2 robbery; Mic. 2. 2
 seize; Acts 24. 7 —; Heb. 11.
 34 power; Rev. 18. 21 mighty fall
Violent. *Snatching, furious.*
 2 Sam. 22. 49 hast del. me fr. *v.* m.
 Ps. 7. 16 *v.* dealing sh. come down
 Prov. 16. 29 *v.* man entice, neigh.
 Eccl. 5. 8 if thou seest *v.* pervert
 Mat. 11. 12 the *v.* take it by force
Violently. *Forcefully.*
 Gen. 21. 25 A.'s servants had *v.* ta.
 Lev. 6. 4 sh. restore wh. he took *v.*
 Deut. 28. 31 ass shall be *v.* taken
 Job 20. 19 hath *v.* taken a house
 Lam. 2. 6 ha. *v.* tak. away his tab.
 Mat. 8. 32 ran *v.* down steep place
 Mark 5. 13; Luke 8. 33
 R. V. Lev. 6. 4 by robbery; Mat.
 8. 32; Mark 5. 13; Luke 8. 33
 rushed

Viper. *Viper.*

Job 20. 16 *v.* tongue sh. slay him
 Isa. 30. 6 whence co. *v.* and serpts.
 Mat. 3. 7 O generation of *v.*, who
 Luke 3. 7 gen. of *v.*, who ha. warn.
 Acts 28. 3 ca. a. *v.* out of the heat

Virgin. *Unmarried female.*

Gen. 24. 43 then when *v.* com. forth
 Ex. 22. 17 pay accord. to dow. of *v.*
 Lev. 21. 14 *ta. v.* of his own people
 Deut. 22. 19 bro. evil name upon *v.*
 Judg. 21. 12 th. found four hund. *v.*
 2 Sam. 13. 2. Tamar; she was a *v.*
 1 K. 1. 2 sought for the king a *v.*
 2 K. 19. 21 *v.*, the daugh. of Zion

Esth. 2. 2 Let there be *v.* sought
 Ps. 45. 14 *v.* her companions that
 S. of S. 1. 3 therefore do the *v.* love
 Isa. 7. 14 *v.* sh. conceive, bare son
 Jer. 31. 21 O *v.* of Is., turn again to
 Lam. 1. 4 priests sigh, *v.* are afflict.
 Joel 1. 8 Lament like *v.* girded wi.
 Am. 5. 2 The *v.* of Israel is fallen
 Mat. 1. 23 a *v.* shall be with child
 Luke 1. 27 the *v.*'s name was Mary
 Acts 21. 9 man had four daugh., *v.*
 1 Cor. 7. 28 if *v.* marry, not sinned
 2 Co. 11. 2 I may present you as *v.*
 Rev. 14. 4 not defiled, they are *v.*

Virginity. *Maidenhood.*

Lev. 21. 13 take a wife in her *v.*
 Deut. 22. 15 br. tok. of damsel's *v.*
 Judg. 11. 37 bewail my *v.*, I and
 Ezek. 23. 37 bruised teats of their *v.*
 Luke 2. 36 lived sev. y'rs fr. her *v.*

Virtue. *Strength, power.*

Mark 5. 30 knowing th. *v.* had gone
 Luke 6. 19 th. went *v.* out of him
 Phil. 4. 8 if there be any *v.*, and
 2 Pet. 1. 5 add to your faith *v.* 4 and
 R. V. Mark 5. 30; Luke 6. 19; 8.
 46 power.

Virtuously. *Strong, worthy.*

Ruth 3. 11 thou art a *v.* woman
 Prov. 12. 4 A *v.* woman is a crown
 31. 10 Who can find a *v.* woman?

Virtuously. *Worthily.*

Prov. 31. 29 Many daugh. ha. do *v.*

Visage. *Face, appearance.*

Isa. 52. 14 his *v.* was marred more
 Lam. 4. 8 *v.* is blacker than a coal
 Dan. 3. 19 form of his *v.* was chan.

Visible. *That may be seen.*

Col. 1. 16 all things *v.* and invisib.

Vision. *Sight, thing seen.*

Gen. 15. 1 L. came to Ab. in a *v.*
 Num. 12. 6 make myself kn. in *v.*
 1 Sam. 3. 15 S. feared to show E. *v.*
 2 Sam. 7. 17 accord. to *v.*, so did Na.
 1 Chr. 17. 15 accord. to *v.* so did Na.
 2 Chr. 32. 23 are writ. in *v.* of Isa.
 Job 20. 8 be chased as *v.* of night
 Ps. 89. 19 sp. in *v.* to thy Ho. One
 Prov. 20. 18 wh. no *v.* peo. perish
 Isa. 1. 1 *v.* of Isaiah son of Amoz
 Jer. 14. 14 they proph. a false *v.*
 Lam. 2. 9 her prophets find no *v.*
 Ezek. 7. 26 sh. seek *v.* of prophets
 Dan. 1. 17 D. had understand. of *v.*
 Hos. 12. 10 I have multiplied *v.* and
 Obad. 1 The *v.* of Obadiah. Thus
 Mic. 3. 6 ye shall not have a *v.*
 Nah. 1. 1 book of *v.* of Nahum the
 Hab. 2. 2 Write *v.*, make it plain
 Mat. 17. 9 Tell the *v.* to no man
 Luke 1. 22 perch. he had seen a *v.*
 Acts 2. 17 young men shall see *v.*
 2 Cor. 12. 1 come to *v.* and revela.
 Rev. 9. 17 I saw horses in the *v.*
 R. V. Ezek. 8. 4 appearance; Acts
 9. 12 —

Visit. *Look in, on, inspect.*

Gen. 21. 1 L. *v.* Sarah as he said
 Ex. 3. 16 I have surely *v.* you, and
 Lev. 18. 25 I *v.* the iniquity thereof
 Num. 14. 18 *v.* iniq. of fath. upon
 Deut. 5. 9 *v.* iniq. of fathers upon
 Judg. 18. 1 Sam *v.* wife with a kid
 Ruth 1. 6 L. had *v.* his peo. in giv.
 1 Sam. 2. 22 L. *v.* Han., so she could
 Job 5. 24 shalt *v.* thy habitation
 Ps. 17. 3 thou hast *v.* me in night
 Prov. 19. 23 sh. not be *v.* with evil
 Isa. 23. 17 L. will *v.* Tyre, and she
 Jer. 3. 16 nei. sh. they *v.* it, neither
 Lam. 4. 22 he will *v.* thine iniquity

Ezek. 38. 8 after many days be *v.*
Hos. 2. 13 *v.* on her days of Baalim
Am. 3. 14 I will *v.* altars of Bethel
Zeph. 2. 7 I. their G. shall *v.* them
Zech. 11. 16 not *v.* those cut off
Mat. 25. 30 was sick, and ye *v.* me
Luke 7. 16 God hath *v.* his people
Acts 15. 14 God did *v.* the Gentiles
Heb. 2. 6 or son of man, that th. *v.*
Jas. 1. 27 To *v.* the fatherless and
Vocation. *R. V. calling.*
Eph. 4. 1 walk worthy of the *v.*
Voice. *Voice, sound.*
Gen. 3. 8 heard *v.* of the Lord God
Ex. 3. 18 shall hearken to thy *v.*
Lev. 5. 1 if soul hear *v.* of swear.
Num. 14. 1 congrega. lifted their *v.*
Deut. 1. 14. heard *v.* of yo. words
Josh. 5. 6 th. obey. not *v.* of Lord
Judg. 2. 2 ye ha. not obey. my *v.*
Ruth 1. 9, lifted up *v.*, and wept
1 Sam. 1. 13 her *v.* was not heard
2 Sam. 3. 32 king lifted up his *v.*
1 K. 17. 22 Lord heard *v.* of Elijah
2 K. 7. 10 neither *v.* of man, but
1 Chr. 15. 16 by lift. up *v.* with joy
2 Chr. 20. 19 praise L. with loud *v.*
Ez. 3. 12 many wept with a loud *v.*
Neh. 9. 4 cried with *v.* unto the L.
Job 4. 16 and I heard a *v.*, saying
Ps. 18. 6 heard my *v.* out of temple
Prov. 1. 20 Wisdom uttereth her *v.*
Eccl. 5. 3 fool's *v.* is kn. by multist.
S. of S. 2. 12 *v.* of turtle is heard in
Isa. 6. 4 posts of door moved at *v.*
Jer. 3. 13 ye ha. not obeyed my *v.*
Lam. 3. 56 heard my *v.*, hide not
Ezek. 1. 24 as *v.* of the Almighty
Dan. 8. 15 Lord *v.*, bet. the banks
Joel 2. 11 Lord shall utter his *v.*
Am. 1. 2 L. will utter *v.* from Jeru.
Jonah 2. 2 cried, thou heard my *v.*
Mic. 6. 1 let the hills hear thy *v.*
Nah. 2. 7 lead as with *v.* of doves
Hab. 3. 16 my lips quivered at the *v.*
Zeph. 2. 14 *v.* sh. sing in windows
Hag. 1. 12 obeyed *v.* of Lord God
Zech. 11. 3 *v.* of the roaring of lions
Mat. 3. 3 *v.* of one cry. in wilder.
Mark 1. 11 came *v.* fr. hea., saying
Luke 1. 23 she spake with loud *v.*
John 1. 23 I am *v.* of one crying
Acts 7. 3 *v.* of L. came upon him
1 Cor. 14. 10 are many kinds of *v.*
Gal. 4. 20 I des. to change my *v.*
1 Thes. 4. 16 with *v.* of archangel
Heb. 12. 26 whose *v.* shook earth
2 Pet. 1. 17 came such a *v.* to him
Rev. 1. 12 I turned to see the *v.*
Void. *Vacant, empty.*
Gen. 1. 2 e. was with form, and *v.*
Num. 30. 12 if husb. made them *v.*
Deut. 32. 28 a nat. *v.* of counsel
1 K. 22. 10 *v.* place in ent. of gate
2 Cor. 18. 9 in a *v.* pl. at entering
Ps. 39. 39 hast made *v.* the cove.
Prov. 11. 12 *v.* of wisd. despiseth
Isa. 55. 11 not return unto me *v.*
Jer. 10. 7 will ma. *v.* counsel of Jud.
Nah. 2. 10 She is empty, and *v.*, and
Rom. 3. 31 Do we make *v.* the law
1 Cor. 9. 15 make my glorying *v.*
Volume. *Roll, scroll.*
Ps. 40. 7 in *v.* of book it is writt'n
Heb. 10. 7 in *v.* of book it is writ.
Voluntary. *Willing.*
Lev. 1. 3 shall offer it of *v.* will
Ezek. 46. 12 prepare a *v.* burnt off.
Voluntarily. *Willingly.*
Ezek. 46. 12 prepare offerings *v.*
Vomit (*n.*). *Ejected matter.*

Prov. 26. 11 dog return. to his *v.*
Isa. 19. 14 man stagger. in his *v.*
Jer. 48. 26 Moab sh. wallow in *v.*
Vomit (*v.*). *To eject.*
Lev. 18. 25 land *v.* out her inhabi.
Job 20. 15 shall *v.* them up again
Prov. 23. 18 morsel eat. sh. thou *v.*
Jonah 2. 10 it *v.* Jonah on dry land
Vow (*n.*). *Vow.*
Gen. 28. 20 *v.*, saying, If G. will be
Lev. 7. 16 if sacrifice of offer. be a *v.*
Num. 6. 2 *v.* of a Nazarite, to separ.
Deut. 23. 18 br. price of dog for *v.*
Judg. 11. 30 Jephthah vowed a *v.*
1 Sam. 1. 11 Hannah vowed a *v.*
2 Sam. 15. 7 let go and pay my *v.*
Job 22. 27 thou shalt pay the *v.*
Ps. 22. 25 I will pay my *v.* before
Prov. 7. 14 this day I paid my *v.*
Eccl. 5. 4 when thou vowest a *v.*
Isa. 19. 21 they sh. vow a *v.* to L.
Jer. 44. 25 will surely perf. our *v.*
Jonah 1. 16 men fear. L. made *v.*
Nah. 1. 15 keep feasts, perform *v.*
Acts 18. 18 head, for he had a *v.*
Vow (*v.*). *Vow.*
Gen. 28. 20 Jacob *v.* a vow, saying
Lev. 27. 8 accord. to ability that *v.*
Num. 6. 21 law of N. who hath *v.*
Deut. 23. 22 if forbear to *v.*, no sin
Judg. 11. 30 Jephthah *v.* a vow
Ps. 132. 2 He *v.* to the mighty God
Eccl. 5. 4 pay which thou hast *v.*
Jonah 2. 9 I will pay that I have *v.*
Mal. 1. 14 cursed be deceiver th. *v.*
Voyage. *A sailing, course.*
Acts 27. 10 this *v.* will be with hurt
Vulture. *Kite, eagle.*
Lev. 11. 14 the *v.*, after his kind
Deut. 14. 13 the glede, kite, the *v.*
Job 48. 7 path *v.* eye hath not seen
Isa. 34. 15 there sh. *v.* be gathered
R. V. Lev. 11. 14; Deut. 14. 13;
Isa. 34. 15 kite; Job 28. 7 falcon's
W.
Wafer. *Thin cake.*
Ex. 16. 31 taste of it was like *w.*
Lev. 2. 4 or *w.* anointed with oil
Num. 6. 10 priest shall take one *w.*
Wag. *Move, shake.*
Jer. 18. 16 ev. one sh. *w.* his head
Lam. 2. 15 *w.* heads at dau. of J.
Mat. 27. 39 they reviled on him *w.*
their heads; Mark 15. 29.
R. V. Jer. 18. 16 shake
Wages. *Hire, reward.*
Gen. 29. 15 tell me, wh. sh. *w.* be?
Ex. 2. 9 nurse it, I will gi. thee *w.*
Lev. 19. 13 *w.* of hired not abide
Jer. 22. 13 useth service without *w.*
Ezek. 29. 18 had no *w.*, nor his army
Luke 3. 14 be content with your *w.*
John 4. 36 that reapeth receiv. *w.*
Rom. 6. 23 the *w.* of sin is death
2 Cor. 11. 8 I robbed ch., taking *w.*
2 Pet. 2. 15 who lov. *w.* of unright.
R. V. 2 Pet. 2. 15 hire
Wagon. *Cart, chariot.*
Gen. 45. 19 take you *w.* out of Egy.
Num. 7. 6 Moses took *w.* and oxen
Wail. *Smile breast, cry out, lament.*
Jer. 9. 10 *w.* is heard out of Zion
Ezek. 7. 11 nei. sh. be *w.* for them
Mat. 13. 42 be *w.* and gnash. of teeth
Mark 5. 38 he seeth them th. *w.* gr.
Rev. 1. 7 all kind. of earth shall *w.*
R. V. Mat. 13. 42, 50 weeping;
Rev. 1. 7 mourn
Wait (*v.*). *Stand still, await, ex-*
pect, attend on.

Gen. 49. 18 I have *w.* for thy salva.
Num. 3. 10 Aa. and sons shall *w.*
1 K. 20. 38 prophets depart., and *w.*
2 K. 6. 33 what sho. I *w.* for Lord
1 Chr. 6. 32 they *w.* on their office
2 Chr. 7. 6 priests *w.* on their offices
Job 29. 23 *w.* for me as for the rain
Ps. 25. 5 on thee do I *w.* all the day
Prov. 20. 22 *w.* on L., he sh. save I.
Isa. 8. 17 I will *w.* upon the Lord
Jer. 14. 22 we will *w.* upon thee; for
Lam. 3. 25 L. is good to th. that *w.*
Ezek. 19. 5 saw that she had *w.*
Dan. 12. 12 blessed is he that *w.*
Hos. 6. 9 as troop of robbers *w.*
Mic. 5. 7 as showers that *w.* not
Mark 3. 9 ship should *w.* on him
Luke 2. 25 *w.* for consola. of Israel
John 5. 3 *w.* for moving of waters
Acts 17. 16 P. *w.* for them at Athens
Rom. 8. 19 *w.* for manifes. of sons
1 Cor. 1. 7 *w.* for coming of Lord J.
Gal. 5. 5 we through the Spirit *w.*
1 Thes. 1. 10 *w.* for his Son fr. hea.
1 Pet. 3. 20 long suffer. of God *w.*
R. V. Job 17. 13; Isa. 59. 9; Ps.
128. 2; Luke 12. 34 look
Wait. (*n.*). *Watch, ambush.*
Num. 35. 20 if hurl by lay. of *w.*
Job 38. 40 abide in cov. to lie in *w.*?
Ps. 71. 10 th. lie in *w.* for my soul
Jer. 9. 8 in heart he layeth his *w.*
R. V. Ps. 71. 10; Jer. 5. 26 watch;
Judg. 9. 15 ambush
Wake. *Stir, rouse, rise, awake.*
Ps. 77. 4 th. holdest mine eyes *w.*
S. of S. 5. 2 I sleep but my hea. *w.*
Isa. 50. 4 he *w.* mine ear he hear
Jer. 51. 39 sleep perpe. sleep. not *w.*
1 Thes. 5. 10 wheth. we *w.* or sleep
R. V. Ps. 77. 4 watching; Joel 3.
9. 12 stir, or bestir
Walk. (*n.*). *Going, way.*
Ezek. 42. 4 bef. chambers was a *w.*
Nah. 2. 5 shall stumble in their *w.*
Walk. (*v.*). *Go, go, travel.*
Gen. 5. 22 Enoch *w.* with G. after
Ex. 2. 5 maidens *w.* along riv. side
Lev. 26. 12 I will *w.* am. you, and
Josh. 5. 6 chil. of Is. w. forty y'rs
Judg. 5. 6 travellers *w.* thro. byways
1 Sam. 2. 35 *w.* bef. mine anoi. for
2 Sam. 7. 6 *w.* in tent and tabernac.
1 K. 3. 14 as thy father D. did *w.*
2 K. 10. 3 Jehu took no heed to *w.*
1 Chr. 17. 6 I have *w.* wi. all Israel
2 Chr. 6. 16 ta. heed, to *w.* in my I.
Job 22. 14 he *w.* in circuit of heaven
Ps. 12. 8 The wicked *w.* on ev. side
Prov. 13. 20 th. *w.* wi. wise men sh.
Eccl. 2. 14 the fool *w.* in darkness
Isa. 3. 16 *w.* and minc. as they go
Jer. 3. 17 nor *w.* after imagination
Lam. 5. 18 Z. the foxes *w.* upon it.
Ezek. 5. 7 ha. not *w.* in my statutes
Dan. 4. 29 *w.* in palace of kingdom
Hos. 5. 11 he *w.* after the command.
Joel 2. 8 they shall *w.* in his path
Am. 3. 3 Can two *w.* togeth., except
Mat. 4. 18 J., on sea of Gal., saw
Mark 2. 9 Arise, take up bed, and *w.*
Luke 11. 44 the men that *w.* over
John 10. 23 Jesus *w.* in the temple
Acts 3. 9 all the people saw him *w.*
Rom. 6. 4 sho. *w.* in newness of life
1 Cor. 7. 17 as L. call., so let him *w.*
2 Cor. 1. 7 we *w.* by faith, not sight
Gal. 5. 16 H. in the Spirit, and yes.
Eph. 5. 2 *w.* in love, as Christ loved
Phil. 3. 18 many *w.* of wh. I ha. b.
Col. 1. 10 might *w.* worthy of the L.

WALL.

1 Thes. 4. 12 That ye may w. hon.
 2 Thes. 3. 11 some wh. w. disorderly
 1 Pet. 5. 8 devil, w. about seeking
 1 John 1. 6 and w. in dark, w. lie
 2 John 6 w. after his commandment
 3 John 3 *even* as thou w. in truth
 Jude 16 w. after their own lusts
 Rev. 3. 4 they shall w. with me in
Wall. *Wall, fence, inclosure.*
 Ex. 14. 22 waters were a w. unto
 Num. 13. 28 cities are w., very great
 Deut. 1. 28 cit. are w. up to heaven
 Josh. 2. 15 and she dwelt upon w.
 1 Sam. 25. 16 They were a w. unto
 2 Sam. 11. 21 why went ye nigh w.?
 1 K. 4. 33 hyssop th. springs of w.
 2 Chr. 25. 23 brake down w. of Jer.
 Ps. 62. 3 a bowing w. shall ye be
 Prov. 18. 11 as high w. in conceit
 S. of S. 8. 9 If she be a w., we will
 Isa. 60. 18 sh. call thy w. Salvation
 Jer. 1. 18 brazen w. ag. whole land
 Lam. 2. 18 O w. of Zion, let tears
 Ezek. 8. 8 Son of man, dig in the w.
 Dan. 9. 25 street sh. be built, and w.
 Am. 1. 7 will send a fire on the w.
 Hab. 2. 11 stone sh. cry out of the w.
 Acts 9. 25 let him down by the w.
 Heb. 11. 30 By faith w. of Jeric. fell
 Rev. 21. 14 w. had twelve founda.
 R. V. Gen. 49. 6 ox; Num. 13. 28;
 22. 44; Deut. 1. 28; Isa. 5. 5; Hos.
 2. 6 fence or fenced; 1 K. 21. 23
 rampart
Wallow. *Roll, reel.*
 2 Sam. 21. 12 Amasa w. in blood in
 Jer. 6. 26 gird with sackcloth, w.
 Ezek. 27. 30 they shall w. in ashes
 Mark 9. 20 fell on the ground, and w.
 2 Pet. 2. 22 and sow washed to her w.
Wander. *Go on, move about, go astray, err.*
 Gen. 20. 13 G. caused me to w. from
 Num. 14. 33 chil. sh. w. in wildern.
 Deut. 27. 18 maketh the blind to w.
 Job. 15. 23 he w. abroad for bread
 Ps. 59. 15 w. up and down for meat
 Prov. 27. 8 as bird w. from her nest
 Isa. 16. 3 bewray not him that w.
 Jer. 2. 20 under green tree thou w.
 Lam. 4. 14 have w. as blind men
 Ezek. 34. 6 My sheep w. thro. mo.
 1 Tim. 5. 13 w. from house to house
 Heb. 11. 37 w. about in sheepskins
 Jude 13 w. stars to wh. is reserved
Wanderer. *Who wanders.*
 Jer. 48. 12 I will send to him w.
 Hos. 9. 17 sh. be w. among nations
Want (v.). *Need, lack.*
 Deut. 28. 57 she shall eat th. for w.
 Judg. 19. 20 all thy w. lie on me
 Job 24. 8 they embrace rock for w.
 Ps. 34. 9 no w. to them that fear
 Prov. 10. 21 fools die for w. of wis.
 Mark 12. 44 of her w. cast in all
 Luke 15. 14 he began to be in w.
 2 Cor. 8. 14 abundance for their w.
 R. V. Prov. 10. 21 lack; Phil. 2. 25
 need
Want (v.). *To need, lack.*
 Deut. 15. 8 lend him which he w.
 2 K. 10. 19 prophets, let none be w.
 Ps. 23. 1 shepherd, I shall not w.
 Prov. 13. 25 belly of wicked sh. w.
 S. of S. 7. 2 like goblet that w. not
 Isa. 34. 16 none shall w. her mate
 Jer. 33. 17 D. sh. nev. w. man to sit
 Ezek. 4. 17 may w. bread and water
 John 2. 3 w. wine, mother of Jesus
 2 Cor. 11. 9 wh. I w., I was charged
 Tit. 1. 5 set in order the things w.

CONCORDANCE.

R. V. Prov. 28. 16; Eccl. 6. 2; Jas.
 1. 4 lack or lacking
Wanton. *Loose, lewd.*
 Isa. 3. 16 daugh., walk with w. eyes
 1 Tim. 5. 11 to wax w. against Chr.
 Jas. 5. 5 have lived and been w.
 R. V. Jas. 5. 5 take pleasure
Wantonness. *Lewdness.*
 Rom. 13. 13 not in chamber, and w.
 2 Pet. 2. 18 allure through much w.
 R. V. 2 Pet. 2. 18 lasciviousness
War (n.). *Battle, fight, war.*
 Gen. 14. 2 these made w. with Bera.
 Ex. 15. 3 The Lord is a man of w.
 Josh. 11. 18 Josh. made w. long ti.
 Judg. 11. 4 Ammon made w. ag. Is.
 2 Sam. 1. 27 How are weap. of w.
 1 K. 2. 5 and shed the blood of w.
 1 Chr. 5. 10 in days of S. made w.
 Job 10. 17 changes and w. are ag.
 Ps. 49. 6 He ma. w. to cease unto
 Prov. 24. 6 by wise coun. ma. thy w.
 Eccl. 3. 8 time of w., time of peace
 S. of S. 3. 8 hold swords, being, w.
 Isa. 2. 4 nei. sh. learn w. any more
 Jer. 4. 19 hast heard alarm of w.
 Ezek. 17. 17 nor Phar. make in w.
 Joel. 3. 9 let all the men of w. draw
 Mat. 24. 6 shall hear of w. and rum.
 Luke 23. 11 Her. wi. men of w. set
 Jas. 4. 1 whence w. and fight. am.
 Rev. 11. 7 beast sh. make w. again.
 R. V. Deut. 21. 10; Judg. 21. 22;
 2 Chr. 6. 34; Jer. 6. 23 battle.
War (v.). *To fight, wage war.*
 Josh. 24. 9 Balak w. against Israel
 2 Sam. 22. 35 He teach. my h. to w.
 2 K. 19. 8 k. of Assy. w. ag. Lib.
 2 Chr. 26. 6 Uzziah w. ag. Philist.
 Isa. 41. 12 w. ag. thee be as nothing
 Rom. 7. 23 a law in my memb., w.
 2 Cor. 10. 3 do not w. after flesh
 1 Tim. 1. 18 mi. w. a good warfare
 Jas. 4. 1 lusts th. w. in members
 1 Pet. 2. 11 lusts, wh. w. ag. soul
Ward. *Guard, keep.*
 Gen. 40. 3 he put them in w. in ho.
 Lev. 24. 12 they put him in w., that
 2 Sam. 20. 3 put them in w., fed th.
 1 Chr. 12. 29 had kept w. of Saul
 Isa. 21. 8 I am set in my w. whole
 Jer. 37. 13 capt. of the w. was th.
 Ezek. 19. 9 put him in w. in chains
 Acts 12. 10 past first and second w.
 R. V. 1 Chr. 25. 8; 26. 12 charge;
 Ezek. 19. 9 cage.
Wardrobe. *Clothes keep.*
 2 K. 22. 14 Shallum, the keeper of
 the , 2 Chr. 34. 22
Ware (v.). *Aware.*
 Acts 14. 6 were w. of it, and fled to
 2 Tim. 4. 15 of coppersmith be w.
Ware. *See Wear.*
Ware (n.). *Thing for sale, article.*
 Jer. 10. 17 gath. up w. out of land
 Ezek. 27. 16 by reas. of multi. of w.
Warfare. *War waging, strife.*
 Isa. 40. 2 her w. is accomplished
 1 Cor. 9. 7 Who goeth a w. any time
 2 Cor. 10. 4 weap. of w. not carnal
 1 Tim. 1. 18 might. war a good w.
Warm (adj.). *Not cold.*
 2 K. 3. 34 flesh of child waxed w.
 Job 6. 17 they w. warm, th. vanish
 Isa. 44. 15 ta. thereof, and w. him.
Warm (v.). *To warm.*
 Job 31. 20 were not w. wi. fleece
 Isa. 44. 16 saith, Aha, I am w., I
 Mark 14. 67 she saw Pet. w. him.
 Jas. 2. 16 be ye w. and filled, not.

WASTER.

Warn. *Notify, admonish.*
 2 K. 6. 10 the man of God w. him
 2 Chr. 19. 10 sh. w. they trespass.
 Ps. 19. 11 by them is servant w.
 Mat. 2. 12 Joseph being w. of God
 Luke 3. 7 O gen. of vip., who ha. w.
 Acts 20. 31 I ceased not to w. ev.
 1 Cor. 4. 14 beloved sons, I w. you
 1 Thes. 5. 14 w. th. that are unruly
 R. V. Acts 20. 31; 1 Cor. 4. 14; 1
 Thes. 5. 14 admonish
Warning. *Admonition.*
 Jer. 6. 10 to whom sh. I give w.?
 Col. 1. 28 w. ev. man, and teaching
Warp. *Long threads.*
 Lev. 13. 48 wheth. in the w. or wool
Warrior. *Who battles.*
 1 K. 12. 21 chosen men, wh. were w.
 Isa. 9. 5 battle of w. is with noise
Was. *See Am.*
Wash. *Cleanse, bathe.*
 Gen. 18. 4 w. feet, and rest yourself.
 Ex. 2. 5 daugh. of Ph. come do. to w.
 Num. 19. 7 priest sh. w. his clothes
 Ruth 3. 3 w. thyself and anoint thee
 2 Sam. 12. 20 David arose and w. and
 1 K. 22. 38 one w. chariot in pool
 2 K. 5. 10 w. in Jordan sev. times
 Job 9. 30 if I w. myself with water
 Ps. 51. 2 w. me from mine iniquity
 Prov. 30. 12 not w. from filthiness
 S. of S. 5. 12 eyes are w. with milk
 Isa. 1. 16 W. you, make ye cl., put
 Jer. 2. 22 thou. thou w. with nire
 Mat. 27. 24 P. w. hands bef. multitu.
 Mark 7. 3 except they w., eat not
 Luke 7. 44 but she hath w. my feet
 John 13. 10 is w. need. not save to
 Acts 16. 33 took them, w. stripes
 1 Cor. 6. 11 ye are w., ye are sanctif.
 1 Tim. 5. 10 if she w. saint's feet
 Rev. 1. 5 that w. us from our sins
 R. V. Ex. 2. 5; Lev. 14. 8. 9; 15. 16;
 16. 4. 24; 22. 6; Deut. 23. 11; 2
 Sam. 11. 2; John 13. 10 bathe;
 Luke 7. 38, 44 wet; Rev. 1. 5 loosed
Washing. *Cleansing.*
 S. of S. 4. 2 sheep wh. go up fr. w.
 Mark 7. 4 w. of cups and tables
 Eph. 5. 26 cleanse with w. of water
 Tit. 3. 5 saved us by w. of regenera.
Washpot. *Pot for washing.*
 Ps. 60. 8; 108. 9 Moab is my w. p.
Wast. *See Am.*
Waste (n.). *Wilderness, desert.*
 Jer. 49. 13 Bozrah shall bec. a w.
 Mic. 2. 8 pass as men averse to w.
Loss, destruction
 Mat. 26. 8 what purpose is this w.
 Mark 14. 4 Why this w. of ointment
Waste (adj.). *Dry, desolate.*
 Deut. 32. 10 found him in w. wild.
 Job 30. 3 fleeing into the w. wild.
 Isa. 24. 1 Lord maketh the earth w.
 Jer. 2. 15 lions made his land w.
 Ezek. 5. 14 I will make Jerus. w.
Waste (v.). *Destroy, consume.*
 Num. 14. 33 till your carcass be w.
 Deut. 2. 24 the men of war were w.
 1 K. 17. 14 barrel of meal not w.
 Job 14. 10 man dieth, and w. away
 Ps. 80. 13 boar of wood doth w.
 Prov. 19. 26 he that w. his father
 Isa. 6. 11 till cities be w. without
 Jer. 46. 6 are w. and desolate as
 Joel 1. 10 the field is w., corn is w.
 Luke 15. 13 w. subst. w. ri. liv.
Wasteness. *Desolation.*
 Zeph. 1. 15 a day of w. and desola.
Waster. *Destroyer.*
 Prov. 18. 9 brother to a great w.

WATCH.

Isa. 54. 10 I created *w.* to destroy
R. V. Prov. 18. 9 destroyer
Watch (*n.*). *Watch, guard.*
Ex. 14. 24 in morn. *w.* L. looked
Judg. 7. 19 middle *w.* had set *w.*
2 K. 11. 9 so shall ye keep the *w.*
Job 7. 12 am I a sea, that set *w.*?
Ps. 13. 6 when I meditate in *w.*
Jer. 51. 12 ma. the *w.* strong, set
Lam. 2. 19 in beginning of the *w.*
Mat. 24. 43 wh. *w.* thief *w.* come
Mark 6. 48 about fourth *w.* of ni.
Luke 2. 8 shepherds keeping *w.* ov.
Watch (*v.*). *Look out, guard.*
1 Sam. 19. 11 Saul sent *w.* Dav.
Ez. 8. 29 *w.* ye, keep vessels till
Job 14. 16 dust not *w.* ov. my sin?
Ps. 102. 7 I *w.*, I am as a sparrow
Isa. 21. 5 *w.* in the watchtower, eat
Jer. 5. 6 a leap. sh. *w.* over cities
Lam. 4. 17 we have *w.* for a nation
Mat. 24. 42 *W.*, for ye kn. not what
Mark 13. 35; Luke 21. 36; Acts
20. 34
1 Cor. 16. 13 *W.*, stand fast in faith
1 Thes. 5. 6 not sleep, let us *w.* and
2 Tim. 4. 5 *w.* thou in all things
Heb. 13. 17 they *w.* for your souls
Rev. 16. 15 blessed is he that *w.*
Watcher. *Who watches.*
Jer. 4. 16 published that *w.* come
Dan. 4. 13 *w.* and holy one came
Watchful. *Watchful.*
Rev. 3. 2 be *w.*, strengthen things
Watching. *Guarding, looking out.*
1 Sam. 4. 13 E. sat by way side *w.*
Prov. 8. 34 heareth me, *w.* daily at
Mat. 27. 54 were with him *w.* Jesus
2 Cor. 6. 5 in labours, in *w.*, in fast.
Watchman. *Watcher.*
2 Sam. 18. 25 *w.* cried, told king
2 K. 9. 17 stood *w.* on the tower
Ps. 127. 1 *w.* waketh but in vain
S. of S. 3. 3 *w.* that go about the c.
Isa. 21. 11 *W.*, wh. of the night? *W.*
Jer. 6. 17 set *w.* over you, saying
Ezek. 17. 17 made thee *w.* unto the h.
Hos. 9. 8 *w.* of Ephr. was with God
Watch Tower.
2 Chr. 20. 24 Judah came tow. *w.* I.
Isa. 21. 5 watch in *w.* I. eat, drink
Water (*n.*). *Water.*
Gen. 1. 2. sp. of G. mo. on face *w.*
Gen. 2. 10 Bec. I drew him out of *w.*
Num. 5. 17 take holy *w.*, put into *w.*
Josh. 3. 13 rest in the *w.* of Jordan
Judg. 1. 15 gi. me also springs of *w.*
1 Sam. 7. 6 gathered and drew *w.*
1 K. 13. 10 did eat bread drank *w.*
2 Chr. 18. 26 feed him wi. *w.* of af.
Ez. 10. 6 eat no bread, nor drink *w.*
Job 8. 11 can flag gr. without *w.*?
Ps. 23. 2 leadeth me beside still *w.*
Prov. 5. 15 drink *w.* out of cistern
Eccl. 11. 1 cast thy br. upon the *w.*
S. of S. 4. 15 as well of *w.* streams
Isa. 1. 22 thy wine mixed with *w.*
Jer. 2. 13 forsake fount. of living *w.*
Lam. 2. 19 pour out heart like *w.*
Ezek. 4. 17 may want bread and *w.*
Hos. 2. 5 lov. that gave me my *w.*
Am. 8. 11 not fam. nor thirst of *w.*
Jonah 2. 5 *w.* compassed me about
Zech. 14. 8 liv. *w.* sh. go. fr. Jerus.
Mat. 3. 11 I baptize you with *w.*
Mark 14. 13 bearing a pitcher of *w.*
Luke 8. 23 ship was filled with *w.*
John 2. 11 fill water pots with *w.*
Acts 1. 5 John baptized with *w.*
Eph. 5. 26 cleanse wi. wash. of *w.*
1 Tim. 5. 23 Drink no longer *w.*, but

CONCORDANCE.

Heb. 9. 19 took *w.* and scarlet wool
Jas. 3. 12 yield salt *w.* and fresh
1 Pet. 3. 20 few souls saved by *w.*
1 John 5. 6 is he that came by *w.*
Water (*v.*). *To water.*
Gen. 2. 10 out of Eden to *w.* garden
Deut. 11. 10 *w.* it with thy foot, as
Ps. 6. 6 I *w.* couch with my tears
Prov. 11. 25 liberal soul sh. be *w.*
Eccl. 2. 6 to *w.* wood that bringeth
Isa. 58. 11 sh. be like a *w.* garden
Jer. 31. 12 soul sh. be a *w.* garden
Ezek. 32. 6 will *w.* it wi. my blood
1 Cor. 3. 6 I planted, Apollos *w.*
Watering. *For water.*
Gen. 30. 38 set rods in *w.* troughs
Job 37. 11 by *w.* he wearith clouds
Luke 13. 15 and lead him aw. to *w.*
Water Pot. *Water vessel.*
John 2. 6 set there six *w.* p. of sto.
Wave (*n.*). *Rolling thing, billow.*
Job 38. 11 sh. thy proud *w.* be stay.
Ps. 42. 7 thy *w.* are gone over me
Isa. 48. 18 righteous. as *w.* of sea
Jer. 5. 22 tho. *w.* tossed, not prevail
Ezek. 26. 3 as sea causeth his *w.*
Jonah 2. 3 thy *w.* passed over me
Mat. 8. 24 ship was cover. with *w.*
Luke 21. 25 the sea and *w.* roaring
Acts 27. 41 part was brok. with *w.*
Jas. 1. 6 wavering is like *w.* of sea
Jude 13 raging *w.* of sea, foaming
Wave (*v.*). *Shake, wave.*
Ex. 29. 24 shalt *w.* them for offer.
Lev. 8. 29; Num. 5. 25; 6. 20
Wave (*adj.*). *Waved.*
Ex. 29. 24 for *w.* off. before Lord
Lev. 7. 30; Num. 6. 20; 18. 11, 18
Waver. *Incline, hesitate.*
Heb. 10. 23 hold faith without *w.*
Jas. 1. 6 ask in faith, nothing *w.*
R. V. Jas. 1. 6 doubteth
Wax (*n.*). *Wax.*
Ps. 22. 14 my heart is like *w.*, it is
Mic. 1. 4 be cleft as *w.* before fire
Wax (*v.*). *Become, grow.*
Gen. 26. 13 Isaac *w.* great, and went
Ex. 1. 7 chil. of Israel *w.* exceeding
Num. 11. 23 Is L.'s hand *w.* short?
Deut. 8. 4 they raiment *w.* not old
Josh. 23. 1 Joshua *w.* old, stricken
1 Sam. 3. 2 eyes began to *w.* dim
2 K. 4. 34 flesh of child *w.* warm
Esth. 9. 4 Mord. *w.* greater and gr.
Job 6. 17 they *w.* warm, they van.
Ps. 32. 3 bones *w.* old thro. roaring
Isa. 17. 4 fatness of flesh *w.* lean
Jer. 6. 24 our hands *w.* feeble; ang.
Ezek. 16. 7 increased and *w.* great
Mat. 13. 15 people's heart *w.* gross
Luke 1. 80 child *w.* strong in spirit
Acts 13. 46 Paul and Bar. *w.* bold
Heb. 11. 34 who *w.* valiant in fight
Rev. 18. 3 merchants *w.* rich thro.
R. V. Gen. 41. 56; Josh. 23. 1
was; Acts 13. 46 spake out
Way. *Going, path, road, passage, journey, distance, direction.*
Gen. 3. 24 flaming sword to keep *w.*
Josh. 1. 8 sh. make my *w.* prosper.
Judg. 2. 7 they turned out of *w.*
Ruth 1. 7 went on the *w.* to return
2 Sam. 2. 24 by *w.* of wild. of Gib.
1 K. 2. 2 I go the *w.* of all earth
2 Chr. 6. 16 chil. ta. heed to th. way
Ez. 8. 12 to seek a right *w.* for us
Neh. 9. 21 to give th. light in the *w.*
Job 3. 23 Why light to man who *w.*
Ps. 18. 21 I have kept *w.* of the L.
Prov. 3. 17 Her *w.* are *w.* of pleas.
Eccl. 1. 9 walk in *w.* of thine heart

WEAPON.

Isa. 2. 3 he will teach us his *w.*
Lam. 2. 4 The *w.* of Zion do mourn
Ezek. 3. 18 to warn wick. fr. his *w.*
Jonah 3. 8 let th. turn from evil *w.*
Hag. 1. 5 saith L., Consider *w.* *w.*
Zech. 1. 2 Turn ye now fr. evil *w.*
Mat. 3. 3 Prepare ye *w.* of the L.
Mark 1. 2 which sh. prep. *w.* befo.
Luke 1. 79 to guide feet in *w.* of p.
John 1. 23 Make straight *w.* of L.
Rom. 11. 33 his *w.* past finding out
1 Cor. 12. 31 show I more excell. *w.*
1 Thes. 3. 11 J. C., direct our *w.*
Heb. 10. 20 By new and living *w.*,
Rev. 15. 3 just and true are thy *w.*
Wayfaring. *Journeying.*
Isa. 35. 8 *w.* man, tho. fool, sh. not
Jer. 9. 2 a lodging place of *w.* men
Waymark. *Sign.*
Jer. 31. 21 set thee up *w.* m., make
Way Side. *By the way.*
1 Sam. 4. 13 Eli. sat by *w.* s. watch.
Ps. 140. 5 ha. spread net by the *w.* s.
We. *Ourselves, us.*
Gen. 10. 13 we will destr. this place
Mat. 6. 12 debts, as *w.* forg. debtors
Etc., etc.
Weak. *Feeble, poor.*
Judg. 16. 7 then shall I be *w.* and
2 Sam. 3. 39 I am *w.* though anoint.
Job 4. 3 hast strengthened *w.* hands
Ps. 6. 2 have mercy, O L. I am *w.*
Is. 14. 10 art thou become *w.* as we?
Ezek. 7. 17 knees sh. be *w.* as water
Mat. 26. 41 sp. will, but flesh is *w.*
Acts 20. 35 ye ought to support *w.*
Rom. 4. 19 being not *w.* in faith
1 Cor. 1. 27 *w.* things to confound
Gal. 4. 9 turn ye to *w.* elements?
1 Thes. 5. 14 support *w.*, be patient
Weaken. *To make weak.*
Ez. 4. 4 people of land *w.* Judah
Job 12. 21 he *w.* strength of mighty
Ps. 102. 23 *w.* my strength in way
Isa. 14. 12 which didst *w.* the nati.
R. V. Job 12. 21 looseth; Isa. 14.
12 lay low.
Weaker. *More weak.*
2 Sam. 3. 1 Saul's house *w.* and *w.*
1 Pet. 3. 7 honour wife as *w.* vessel
Weakness. *Lacking strength.*
1 Cor. 1. 25 *w.* of G. is strong, than
2 Cor. 12. 9 strength is perf. in *w.*
Wealth. *Substance, riches, prosperity, might.*
Gen. 34. 29 sons of Ja. took th. *w.*
Ruth 2. 14 kinsman, man of *w.*
1 Sam. 2. 32 see enemy in all *w.*
2 K. 15. 20 exacted of men of *w.*
2 Chr. 1. 11 thou hast not asked *w.*
Job 21. 13 spend their days in *w.*
Ps. 19. 4 *W.* maketh many friends
Prov. 10. 15 a man's *w.* is his city
Eccl. 5. 19 to whom G. hath gi. *w.*
1 Cor. 10. 24 seek ev. man anoth. *w.*
R. V. Ez. 9. 12; Job 21. 13 prosper-
ity; Esth. 10. 3; 1 Cor. 10. 24
good; Prov. 5. 10 strength.
Wealthy. *Full, rich, at ease.*
Ps. 66. 12 brought us into a *w.* place
Jer. 49. 31 get up into *w.* nations
R. V. Jer. 49. 31 at ease.
Wean. *Win off, alienate.*
Gen. 21. 8 Isaac grew and was *w.*
1 K. 11. 20 whom T. *w.* in Ph.'s ho.
Ps. 131. 2 my soul is as a *w.* child
Isa. 11. 8 *w.* child shall put hand on
Weapon. *Arm, instrument.*
Gen. 27. 3 take thy *w.*, thy quiver
Deut. 1. 41 gird on ev. man his *w.*
Judg. 18. 11 men appointed with *w.*

2 Sam. 1. 27 How are *w.* of war per.
2 K. 11. 8 Ev. man with *w.* in hand
Job 20. 28 Shall flee from iron *w.*
Eccl. 9. 18 Wisdom is better than *w.*
Isa. 13. 5 and *w.* of his indignation
Jer. 21. 4 I will turn back th. *w.* of
Ezek. 30. 10 sh. burn *w.* with fire
2 Cor. 10. 4 *w.* of warf. not carnal

Wear. *Waste away, decline.*
Job 14. 19 The waters *w.* the stones
Luke 9. 12 day began to *w.* away
Wear clothing.

Deut. 22. 11 not *w.* gar. of div. color
1 Sam. 2. 28 to *w.* an ephod before
Isa. 4. 1 Eat our bread, *w.* apparel
Zec. 13. 4 nei. *w.* a rough garment
Mat. 11. 8 that *w.* soft clothing are
Luke 8. 27 had dev., *w.* no clothing
John 19. 6 Then ca. Jesus, *w.* crown
1 Pet. 3. 3 let it not be *w.* of gold
Jas. 2. 2 that *w.* gay clothing

Weary (*adj.*). *Fatigued, vexed, heavily pressed, despondent.*
Gen. 27. 46 Rebek. said, I am *w.*
Job 3. 17 wicked cease, *w.* be at rest
Ps. 6. 6 I am weary with groaning
Prov. 3. 11 be not *w.* of L.'s correc.
Jer. 2. 24 th. seek her will not *w.*
Gal. 6. 9 not be *w.* in well doing

Weary (*v.*). *Time, make faint.*
Gen. 19. 11 *w.* them. to find door
Job 37. 11 he *w.* the thick cloud
Eccl. 10. 15 foolish *w.* every one of
Isa. 43. 23 not *w.* thee with incense
Jer. 4. 31 soul is *w.* bec. of murder.
Ezek. 24. 12 she *w.* herself with lies
Mal. 2. 17 wherein have we *w.* him
John 4. 6 J. being *w.* sat on well
Heb. 12. 3 lest ye be *w.* and faint
R. V. Job 37. 11 ladedh

Weariness. *Labor, fatigue.*
Eccl. 12. 12 study is *w.* of the flesh
Mal. 1. 3 said, What a *w.* is it!

Wearysome. *Miserable.*
Job. 7. 3 *w.* nights are appointed
Weasel. *Weasel, mole.*

Lev. 11. 29 *w.*, and mouse, uncl.
Weather. *Sky condition.*

Job. 37. 22 Fair *w.* co. out of north
Prov. 25. 20 take, gar. in cold *w.*
Mat. 16. 2 fair *w.*, for sky is red
R. V. Job 37. 22 splendour
Weave. *Weave, plait.*

Ex. 28. 32 have binding of *w.* work
Judg. 16. 13 If thou *w.* seven locks
2 K. 23. 7 *w.* hangings for grove
Isa. 19. 9 th. *w.* nets sh. be confound.
Weaver. *Who weaves.*

Ex. 35. 35 all man. of work of the *w.*
1 Sam. 17. 7 spear like a *w.* beam
Job 7. 6 days swifter th. *w.* shuttle
Isa. 38. 12 cut off like *w.* my life

Web. *Woven thing.*
Job 8. 14 trust shall be a spider's *w.*
Isa. 50. 6 *w.* sh. not bec. garments

Wedding. *R. V. marriage feast.*
Mat. 22. 3 *w.* marriage to the *w.*
Luke 12. 36 will return from the *w.*

Wedge. *Tongue.*
Josh. 7. 21 Achan saw a *w.* of gold
Isa. 13. 12 then golden *w.* of Ophir

Wedlock. *Wedded estate.*
Ezek. 16. 38 as women that br. *w.*

Weeds. *Weeds.*
Jonah 2. 5 *w.* were about my head
Week. *Seven, sabbath to sabbath.*

Gen. 29. 27 fulfil her *w.* we will
Deut. 16. 9 Sev. *w.* sh. thou numb.
Jer. 5. 24 he reserve. appointed *w.*
Dan. 10. 2 I. was mourn. three *w.*
Mat. 28. 1 tow. first day of the *w.*

Mark 16. 2; Luke 24. 1; John 20. 1
1 Cor. 16. 2 on first day of *w.*, let
Weep. *Weep, shed tears, wail.*

Gen. 20. 11 Jacob lifted voi. and *w.*
Ex. 2. 6 and, behold, the babe *w.*
Num. 11. 4 children of Is. *w.* again
Ruth 1. 9 she kissed them, and *w.*
1 Sam. 1. 8 why *w.* thou? why eat.
1 Sam. 1. 24 daugh. of Is. *w.* ov. S.
Neh. 1. 4 I sat down and *w.*, and
Esth. 4. 3 great mourning and *w.*
Job 27. 15 his widows shall not *w.*

Ps. 30. 5 *w.* may endure for a night
Eccl. 3. 4 time to *w.*, time to laugh
Isa. 30. 19 thou shalt *w.* no more, he
Jer. 13. 17 my soul sh. *w.* in secret
Lam. 1. 2 She *w.* sore in the night
Ezek. 24. 23 ye sh. not mourn nor *w.*
Mat. 2. 18 Rachel *w.* for her child.
Luke 5. 39 why make ado and *w.*
Luke 13. 28 sh. be *w.* and gnashing
John 11. 31 She goeth to grave to *w.*
Acts 9. 39 widows stood by him *w.*
Rom. 12. 15 and *w.* wi. them that *w.*
Phil. 3. 18 told you often, now *w.*
Jas. 5. 1 *w.* for your miseries that

Weigh. *Strike balance, ponder.*
Gen. 23. 16 Abr. *w.* to Eph. silver
1 Sam. 2. 3 by him actions are *w.*
Job 6. 2 Oh that my grief were *w.*
Ps. 58. 2 ye *w.* violence of hands
Prov. 16. 2 the Lord *w.* the spirits
Isa. 26. 7 thou dost *w.* path of just
Isa. 5. 37 thou art *w.* in balance

Weight. *Weight.*
Gen. 43. 21 money in sack full *w.*
Lev. 19. 35 do no unrighteous. in *w.*
Deut. 25. 13 sh. not have divers *w.*
Judg. 8. 26 *w.* of golden earrings
1 Sam. 17. 5 *w.* of coat was five thou.
2 K. 25. 16 the brass was without *w.*
1 Chr. 28. 14 he gave gold by *w.*
Job 28. 25 make *w.* for the winds
Prov. 11. 1 a just *w.* is his delight
Ezek. 4. 10 thy meat sh. be by *w.*
2 Cor. 4. 17 a more exceeding *w.* of
Heb. 12. 1 let us lay aside every *w.*

Weighty. *Of weight.*
Prov. 27. 3 stone is heavy, sand *w.*
2 Cor. 10. 10 letters say they, are *w.*

Weightier. *Heavier.*
Mat. 23. 23 ha. omitted *w.* matters

Welfare. *Good, peace.*
Gen. 43. 27 asked them of their *w.*
Neh. 2. 10 man to seek *w.* of Israel

Job 30. 15 and my *w.* passeth away
Ps. 69. 22 should have been for *w.*
R. V. 1 Chr. 18. 10 salute; Ps. 69. 22
peace

Well (*n.*). *Cistern, pit, well, spring, fountain.*

Gen. 21. 9 she saw a *w.* of water
Ex. 2. 5 Moses sat down by a *w.* of
Josh. 18. 15 went to *w.* of Nephtoth
1 Sam. 10. 22 came to gr. *w.* in Sec.
2 K. 3. 19 ye shall stop *w.* of water
Neh. 9. 25 took *w.* digged, vineyards
Ps. 84. 6 passing Baca, make it a *w.*
S. of S. 4. 15 a *w.* of waters fr. L.
Isa. 12. 3 draw out of *w.* of salva.
John 4. 6 Now Jacob's *w.* was, said

2 Pet. 2. 17 These are *w.* without
R. V. Gen. 24. 13, 16, 29, 30, 43,
43; 49. 22; Josh. 18. 15; 2 K. 3.
19, 25; Prov. 10. 11 fountain or
fountains; Ex. 15. 27; Judg. 7.
1; Ps. 84. 6; 2 Pet. 2. 17, spring
or springs; Deut. 6. 11; 2 K. 26.
10; Neh. 9. 25 cisterns

Well. (*adv.*). *Good, rightly, much, sincerely.*

Gen. 4. 7 if thou dost not *w.*, sin
Ex. 4. 14 I know he can speak *w.*
Judg. 14. 3 for she pleaseth me *w.*
Ruth 3. 1 that it maybe *w.* wi. thee
2 Sam. 18. 28 and said, All is *w.*
Ps. 49. 18 thou dost *w.* to thyself
Eccl. 8. 12 *w.* with them fear God
Isa. 3. 10 it shall be *w.* with him
Jer. 40. 4 I will look *w.* to thee
Mat. 25. 21 *w.* done, good and faith.
Mark 12. 6 sent his *w.* beloved son
Luke 20. 39 Mas., thou hast *w.* said
1 Tim. 5. 17 elders that rule *w.* be

Wen. *Running sore.*
Lev. 22. 22 having a *w.* or scurvy

Wench. *Maid servant.*
2 Sam. 17. 17 *w.* went and told th.

Went. *See Go.*
Wept. *See Weep.*

Were. *1st was.*
Num. 22. 29 would *w.* sw. in hand
Ps. 14. 2 if *w.* any th. did understand
Etc., etc.

West. *Setting of sun.*
Gen. 28. 14 shall spread abroad to *w.*
Deut. 33. 23 possess the *w.* and sou.
Josh. 15. 12 *w.* bor. was to gr. sea
Ps. 103. 12 as far as east is from *w.*
Isa. 11. 14 fly on Philist. tow. *w.*
Ezek. 48. 1 his sides east and *w.*
Dan. 8. 5 a he goat came from *w.*
Mat. 8. 11 many sh. come from *w.*
Luke 12. 51 cloud sh. rise out of *w.*

Westward. *Southward.*
Gen. 13. 14 A. looked east and *w.*
Deut. 3. 27 lift up thine eyes *w.*
Dan. 8. 4 I saw a ram pushing *w.*

Wet. *Wet, moist.*
Job 24. 8 th. are *w.* with showers
Dan. 4. 15 let it be *w.* with dew

Whale. *Sea monster, dragon.*
Gen. 1. 21 God created great *w.*, and
Job 7. 12 am I a sea, or a *w.*, that
Ezek. 3. 2 th. art as *w.* in the seas
Mat. 12. 40 Jon. was th. days in *w.*
R. V. Gen. 1. 21; Job 7. 12 sea
monster, or s. Ezek. 3. 2 dragons

What. *Which, that which, say.*
Gen. 4. 10 *W.* hast thou done? *vo.*
Mat. 7. 9 *w.* man is there of you
Etc., etc.

Whatever. *What ever, all.*
Gen. 8. 19 *w.* creep, upon the earth
Mark 6. 22 Ask of me *w.* thou wilt
Etc., etc.

Wheat. *Corn, grain, wheat.*
Gen. 30. 14 R. went in days of *w.*
Ex. 9. 32 *w.* and rie not smitten
Deut. 8. 8 land of *w.* and barley

1 Sam. 12. 17 is it not *w.* har. to day?
1 Chr. 21. 10 Ornan was thresh. *w.*
Job 31. 40 fed them *w.* finest of *w.*
Prov. 27. 22 bray a fool among *w.*
Isa. 28. 25 cast in the principal *w.*
Jer. 12. 13 sown *w.* but shall reap
Ezek. 4. 9 Take unto thee *w.*, and
Mat. 3. 12 gath. his *w.* into garner
Luke 22. 31 th. he may sift you *w.*
John 12. 24 Ex. a corn of *w.* fall
1 Cor. 15. 37 may ch. of *w.* or of so.
R. V. Num. 18. 12 corn; Prov. 27.
22 bruised corn.

Wheaten. *Of wheat.*
Ex. 29. 23 *w.* wafers made of *w.* fl.

Wheel. *Rolling thing, wheel.*
Ex. 14. 25 took off th. chariot *w.*
Judg. 5. 28 why tarry *w.* of chariots
Ps. 83. 13 make them like a *w.*, as
Eccl. 12. 6 *w.* brok. at the cistern
Isa. 5. 28 their *w.* like a whirlwind

WHELP.

Ezek. 1. 15 one *w.* upon the earth
Dan. 7. 9 and his *w.* as burning fire
R. V. Ps. 83. 13 whirling dust;
Ezek. 23. 24; 26. 10 wagons
Whelp. *Son, young of.*
Gen. 49. 9 Judah is a lion's *w.*; fr.
2 Sam. 17. 8 as a bear robbed of *w.*
Job 4. 11 lion's *w.* are scattered ab.
Jer. 28. 8 *w.* have not trodden it
Nah. 2. 12 lion did tear for his *w.*
R. V. Job 28. 8 proud beasts
When. *That time, what time.*
Ps. 94. 8 fools, *w.* will ye be wise?
Eccl. 8. 7 who can tell *w.* it will be?
Whence. *From where.*
Gen. 16. 8 *w.* camest thou? whither
John 7. 28 and ye know *w.* I am
Whosoever. *When.*
Mark 14. 7 *w.* ye will ye may do th.
Rom. 15. 24 *W.* I take my journ. in.
Where. *What place.*
Gen. 3. 9 G. said to A, *W.* art tho.
Mat. 6. 20 *w.* thieves do not break
Etc., etc.
Whereabout. *About where.*
1 Sam. 21. 2 let no man know *w.* I
Whereas. *Since, in view.*
Gen. 31. 37 *W.* thou hast searched
1 Pet. 2. 12 *w.* they speak ag. you
Whereby. *By this or what.*
Gen. 15. 8 *w.* shall I know that
Luke 1. 78 *w.* the day spring from
Wherefore. *For what, therefore.*
Gen. 10. 9 *W.* it is said, Even as Ni.
Mat. 7. 26 *W.* by their fruits ye sh.
Etc., etc.
Wherein. *In that.*
Gen. 7. 15 *w.* is the breath of life
1 Pet. 3. 20 *w.* few souls were saved
Whereof. *Of which.*
Num. 5. 3 camps in the midst *w.*
1 Cor. 7. 1 concerning things *w.* ye
Whereon. *On which.*
Ex. 3. 5 place *w.* thou standest is
Isa. 55. 11 sh. prosper *w.* I sent it
Whereupon. *On which.*
Acts 24. 18 *W.* cer. Jews from Asia
Wheresoever. *In what place.*
Luke 17. 37 *W.* the body is, thither
Whereto. *To what end.*
Col. 1. 29 *W.* I also labour, striving
Wherewith. *With which.*
Gen. 24. 41 the blessing *w.* his fath.
Heb. 10. 29 *w.* he was sanctified
Wherewithal. *With which.*
Mat. 6. 31 *W.* shall we be clothed
Whet. *Sharpens, roll.*
Ps. 64. 3 *w.* their tongues like sword
Eccl. 10. 10 and he do not *w.* the
Whether. *Or, in case.*
Ex. 21. 31 *W.* he have gored a son
Mat. 26. 63 tell *w.* thou be Christ
Which. *That.*
Gen. 1. 7 waters *w.* were above the f.
John 21. 25 other things *w.* Jesus
While. *What time, time.*
Gen. 29. 9 *w.* he yet spoke wi. them
Mat. 13. 21 not root, dureth for a *w.*
Whip. *Rod, scourge, whip.*
1 K. 12. 11 fa. chast. you with *w.*
Prov. 26. 3 *w.* for horse, bri. for ass
Whirl. *Ground, twist.*
Eccl. 1. 6 wind *w.* about continually
Whirlwind. *Whirlwind.*
2 K. 2. 1 ta. Elijah to heaven by *w.*
Job 37. 7 out of south cometh *w.*
Ps. 58. 9 take th. away as in a *w.*
Prov. 1. 27 destruction com. as a *w.*
Jer. 23. 19 a *w.* of I. is gone forth
Dan. 11. 40 come aga. him like *w.*
Hos. 8. 7 sown wind, shall reap *w.*

CONCORDANCE.

R. V. Job 37. 9; Isa. 17. 13; 29. 6
storm; Jer. 23. 19; 25. 32; 30. 23
tempest
Whisper. *Speak low.*
Ps. 41. 7 All that hate me *w.* toget.
Isa. 29. 4 speech sh. *w.* out of dust
Whisperer. *Talebearer, detractor.*
Prov. 16. 28 a *w.* separateth friends
Rom. 1. 29 full of deceit, malign, *w.*
Whisperings. *Mutterings.*
2 Cor. 12. 20 lest there be deb., *w.*
Whit. *Bit.*
Deut. 13. 16 burn spoil thereof ev. *w.*
2 Cor. 11. 5 I was not a *w.* behind
White (*n. adj.*). *White, fine, clear.*
Gen. 49. 12 his teeth be *w.* as milk
Ex. 16. 31 like as coriander seed, *w.*
Num. 12. 10 Mir. leprous, *w.* as sn.
Judg. 5. 19 ye th. ride on *w.* asses
Esth. 8. 15 Mord. went out in *w.*
Job 6. 6 any taste in *w.* of egg?
Ps. 68. 14 it was *w.* as snow in Sal.
Eccl. 9. 8 let thy garments be *w.*
Isa. 1. 18 sins shall be *w.* as snow
Ezek. 27. 18 D. traded in *w.* wool
Dan. 7. 9 garment was *w.* as snow
Mat. 5. 36 make hair *w.* or black
Mark 16. 5 saw a man clothed in *w.*
Luke 9. 29 and his raiment was *w.*
John 4. 35 fields are *w.* to harvest
Rev. 7. 14 made *w.* in blood of Lamb
White (*v.*). *Make white.*
Mat. 23. 27 scribes like *w.* sepulc.
Mark 9. 3 no fuller can *w.* them
Whiter. *More white.*
Ps. 51. 7 I shall be *w.* than snow
Lam. 4. 7 Nazarites *w.* than milk
Whither. *To which.*
1 Sam. 10. 14 Saul said, *W.* went ye
Heb. 11. 8 he went not knowing *w.*
See Go, goest, etc.
Whithersoever. *Wherever.*
Prov. 17. 8 *w.* it turneth it prosper.
Mat. 8. 19; Luke 9. 57 follow *w.* go.
Rev. 14. 4 follow Lord *w.* he goest
Who. *Which one.*
Gen. 36. 1 gen. of Esau, *w.* is Edom
Mat. 3. 7 *w.* ha. warned you to flee
Etc., etc.
Whole. *Entire, sound.*
Ex. 12. 6 *w.* assembly of congrega.
Deut. 27. 6 build altar of *w.* stone
Josh. 10. 13 not to go down a *w.* day
Job 5. 18 and his hands made *w.*
Mat. 9. 12 th. that be *w.*, need not a
physician; Mark 2. 17; Luke 5. 31
Mark 8. 36 if he gain the *w.* world
Acts 19. 29 *w.* city filled wi. confus.
1 Cor. 5. 6 lit. leaven leav. *w.* lump
Wholesome. *Healing, healthy.*
Prov. 15. 4 *w.* tongue is tree of life
1 Tim. 6. 3 consent not to *w.* words
R. V. 1 Tim. 6. 3 sound
Wholly. *Entirely.*
Deut. 1. 36 Caleb *w.* follow. the L.
1 Thes. 5. 23 God sanctify you *w.*
1 Tim. 4. 15 gi. thyself *w.* to them
Whom. *Which, who.*
Gen. 2. 8 put man *w.* he had formed
Mat. 16. 13 *W.* do men say th. I am
Whomsoever. *Whoso.*
Gen. 11. 27 *w.* the Son will reveal
Luke 4. 6 and to *w.* I will I give it
Whore. *Fornicator, harlot.*
Lev. 21. 7 not take wife that is *w.*
Prov. 23. 27 a *w.* is a deep ditch
Isa. 57. 3 seed of adulterer and *w.*
Jer. 3. 3 thou hast a *w.* forehead
Ezek. 16. 33 they give gifts to *w.*

WICKEDNESS.

Rev. 17. 1 judgment of the great *w.*
R. V. Lev. 19. 29; 21. 7, 9; Deut.
22. 24; 23. 17; Judg. 19. 2; Ezek.
16. 28, 33; Rev. 17. 1, 15, 16; 19. 2
harlot
Whoredom. *Fornication.*
Gen. 38. 21 she is with child by *w.*
Num. 25. 1 peo. began to commit *w.*
2 K. 9. 22 *w.* of the mother Jezeb.
Jer. 3. 2 polluted land with thy *w.*
Ezek. 16. 20 Is thy *w.* small matter
Whoremonger. *Fornicator.*
Eph. 5. 5 no *w.* hath any inherit.
1 Tim. 1. 10 law made for *w.*, liars
Heb. 13. 4 *w.* and adulterers God
Rev. 21. 8 *w.* have their part in lake
Whoring. *Fornicating.*
Ex. 34. 15 go a *w.* after their gods
Num. 15. 39 eyes, ye use to go a *w.*
Judg. 8. 27 Is. went thither a *w.* aft.
1 Chr. 5. 35 *w.* after gods of people
Ps. 73. 27 destroy all that go a *w.*
Ezek. 23. 30 bec. th. hast gone a *w.*
Whorish. *Leud.*
Prov. 6. 26 by means of *w.* women
Ezek. 6. 9 brok. with her *w.* heart
Whose. *Of whom.*
Gen. 1. 11 *w.* seed is upon the earth
Mat. 23. 20 *W.* is this image and sup.
Whosoever. *Whoever.*
Mat. 13. 12 *w.* hath, to him be giv.
Rev. 22. 27 *w.* will, let him take
Why. *Wherefore, for what.*
Jer. 25. 13 turn, *w.* will ye die?
Acts 14. 15 do ye these things?
Wicked. *Evil, bad, perverse.*
Gen. 13. 13 men of Sod. were *w.* and
Ex. 23. 7 I will not justify the *w.*
Deut. 23. 9 keep thee fr. ev. *w.* thing
1 Sam. 2. 9 *w.* be silent in darkness
2 Sam. 4. 11 *w.* ha. slain righteous
Neh. 9. 35 nei. turned they from *w.*
Job 3. 17 there *w.* cease fr. trouble.
Ps. 9. 17 *w.* sh. be turned into hell
Prov. 4. 19 *w.* of *w.* is as darkness
Eccl. 8. 13 it sh. not be well *w.* the *w.*
Isa. 3. 11 Wo to *w.*! it sh. be ill *w.*
Jer. 5. 26 am. my peo. are found *w.*
Ezek. 8. 9 beho. the *w.* abominations
Mal. 4. 3 ye shall tread down the *w.*
Mat. 13. 38 tares are children of *w.*
Luke 10. 22 judge thee, thou *w.* s.
Acts 2. 23 by *w.* hands ha. crucified
1 Cor. 5. 13 put away that *w.* person
Eph. 6. 16 to quench darts of the *w.*
Col. 1. 21 and enemies by *w.* works
2 Thes. 3. 2 delivered from *w.* men
2 Pet. 3. 17 led away wi. error of *w.*
1 John 2. 13 ye have overco. *w.* one
R. V. Frequent changes to, evil, un-
righteous, etc.
Wickedly. *Evilly, wrongly.*
Gen. 19. 7 I pray you, do not so *w.*
1 Sam. 12. 25 if ye shall still do *w.*
2 Sam. 22. 22 I ha. not *w.* departed
2 Chr. 6. 37 done amiss, and dealt *w.*
Job 13. 7 Will ye speak *w.* of God?
Ps. 74. 3 the enemy hath done *w.*
Mal. 4. 1 that do *w.* be as stubble
Wickedness. *Evil, iniquity.*
Gen. 5. 5 God saw *w.* was great
Lev. 19. 20 land become full of *w.*
2 Sam. 3. 39 reward acc. to his *w.*
1 K. 1. 32 if *w.* be found in him
Job 4. 8 that sow *w.* reap same
Ps. 5. 4 that hath pleasure in *w.*
Prov. 4. 17 they eat the bread of *w.*
Eccl. 7. 15 prolong life in his *w.*
Isa. 47. 10 hast trusted in thy *w.*
Jer. 4. 14 wash time heart from *w.*
Lam. 1. 22 let *w.* come befo. thee

WIDE.

CONCORDANCE.

WINE.

Ezek. 16. 57 Bef. thy *w.* was discov.
Hos. 10. 13 plough *w.*, reaped ini.
Mat. 22. 18 Jesus perceived *thy w.*
Mark 7. 22 out of heart proceed *w.*
Luke 11. 39 inw. part is full of *w.*
Acts 25. 5 man, if any *w.* in him.
Rom. 1. 29 being filled *w.* all *w.*
1 Cor. 5. 8 leaven of malice and *w.*
Eph. 6. 12 ag. *w.* in high places
R. V. The changes are chiefly to,
evil, unrighteousness, etc.

Wide. *Broad, ample.*

Deut. 15. 8 sh. open hand *w.* unto
1 Chr. 4. 40 land was *w.*, and quiet
Ps. 104. 25 this great *w.* and *w.* sea
Prov. 13. 3 th. ope. *w.* his lips shall
Jer. 22. 14 will build me a *w.* house
Mat. 7. 13 *w.* is gate to destruction

Wideness. *R. V. breadth.*

Ezek. 41. 10 to the *w.* of twenty cubits

Widow. *Bereft of husband.*

Ex. 22. 22 shalt not afflict any *w.*
Num. 30. 9 vow of *w.* stand against
Deut. 10. 18 ex. judgment of the *w.*
2 Sam. 14. 5 I am a *w.* woman, and
Job 22. 9 hast sent *w.* away empty
Ps. 94. 6 th. slay *w.* and stranger
Isa. 1. 17 fatherless, plead for the *w.*
Jer. 7. 6 if ye oppress not the *w.*
Lam. 1. 1 how is she bec. as a *w.*
Zech. 10. 10 oppress not the *w.*, nor
Mat. 23. 14 for ye devour *w.* houses
Mark 12. 40; Luke 20. 47

Acts 6. 1 because *w.* were neglected
1 Cor. 7. 8 I said to *w.*, It is good
1 Tim. 5. 3 honour *w.* that are *w.*
Jas. 1. 27 religion is to visit *w.*

Widowhood. *State of widow.*

Gen. 38. 19 put on garments of *w.*
Isa. 47. 9 shall come in one day *w.*

Wife. *Wedded woman, spouse, consort.*

Gen. 2. 24 sh. a man cleave to his *w.*
Ex. 20. 17 not covet neighbour's *w.*
Deut. 22. 30 sh. not ta. father's *w.*
Judg. 4. 4 *w.* of Lap. judged Isra.
Ruth 1. 2 name of his *w.* was Nao.
1 Sam. 2. 20 Eli bless. Elk. and *w.*
2 K. 5. 2 she waited on Naam's *w.*
2 Chr. 8. 11 *w.* sh. not dw. in house
Esth. 5. 10 Haman called for his *w.*
Job 19. 17 breath is stra. to my *w.*
Ps. 128. 3 *w.* shall be a fruitful vine
Prov. 9. 18 rejoi. *w.* of thy youth
Eccl. 9. 9 Live joyfully *w.* *w.* whom
Jer. 3. 1 If a man put away his *w.*
Ezek. 16. 32 as *w.* th. com. adultery
Mat. 1. 6 that had been *w.* of Urias
Mark 1. 30 S's *w.*'s moth. lay sick
Luke 1. 13 *w.* Elis. sh. bear a son
1 Cor. 7. 2 let *w.* man have own *w.*
Eph. 5. 22 *W.*, submit unto husba.
Col. 3. 19 Husbands, love your *w.*
1 Tim. 3. 2 bishop be hus. of one *w.*
1 Pet. 3. 1 on with conversat. of *w.*
Rev. 21. 9 sh. the bride, Lamb's *w.*
R. V. Ezek. 19. 15; Lev. 21. 7; Judg.
21. 14; Ez. 10. 2, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18;
Neh. 12. 43; 13. 23, 27; 1 Tim. 3.
11; 1 Pet. 3. 7 woman or women;
Mat. 19. 29; 22. 25; Mark 10. 29;
Luke 17. 27; 20. 30 —

Wild. *Untamed, uncultivated.*

Gen. 16. 12 Ish. will be a *w.* man
Lev. 26. 22 will send *w.* beasts am.
2 Sam. 2. 18 light of foot as *w.* roe
2 K. 4. 39 found *w.* vine, and gath.
Job 39. 15 the *w.* beast may break
Ps. 80. 13 *w.* beasts doth devour it
Isa. 13. 22 *w.* beast of isl. sh. cry
Jer. 50. 39 *w.* beasts of desert dwell

Mat. 3. 4; Mark 1. 6 his meat, *w.*
Wilderness. *Desert, desolate place, plain.*

Gen. 16. 7 found her by fount. in *w.*
Lev. 16. 22 let go the goat in the *w.*
Num. 1. 1 L. spake to M. in *w.* of S.
Deut. 8. 16 fed thee in *w.* w. manna
Josh. 5. 6 walked forty years in *w.*
Judg. 8. 7 tear fl. w. thorns of *w.*
1 K. 2. 34 Joab was buried in the *w.*
2 Chr. 8. 4 Sol. built Tadmor in *w.*
Job 1. 19 came gr. wind fr. the *w.*
Ps. 78. 19 Can G. furn. table in *w.*?
Prov. 21. 19 bet. to dwell in *w.* th.
S. of S. 3. 6 Who that com. out *w.*
Isa. 14. 17 made the world as a *w.*
Jer. 2. 24 wild ass used to the *w.*
Lam. 4. 3 cruel, like ostriches of *w.*
Ezek. 6. 14 more desol. than *w.* to.
Hos. 9. 10 found Is. like grapes *w.*
Joel 1. 19 ha. devour. pastures of *w.*
Am. 2. 10 led you for. y'r's thro. *w.*
Mat. 3. 1 John, preaching in the *w.*
Mark 1. 3 voi. of one cry. in the *w.*
Luke 7. 24 Wh. went into *w.* to see
John 3. 14 M. lift. up scrp. in *w.*
Acts 7. 30 appear. to him in the *w.*
2 Cor. 11. 26 oft. in perils in the *w.*
Heb. 3. 17 whose carcasses fell in *w.*
R. V. Job 30. 3 dry ground; Ps.
107. 40 waste; Am. 6. 14 Arabah;
Ps. 78. 17; Prov. 21. 19; Isa. 33.
9; Jer. 51. 43; Mat. 15. 43; Mark
8. 14; Luke 5. 16; 8. 29 desert, or
desert place

Wiles. *Deceits, artifices.*

Num. 25. 18 they vex you with *w.*

Eph. 6. 11 able to stand ag. the *w.*

Wily. *Craftily.*

Josh. 9. 4 Gibeonites did work *w.*

Willfully. *Willingly.*

Heb. 10. 26 if we sin *w.* after we

Will. *(n.). Wish, desire.*

Gen. 49. 6 in self *w.* they digged do.
Ez. 7. 18 to do after *w.* of yo. God
Ps. 40. 8 I delight to do thy *w.* O G.
Mat. 6. 10 Thy *w.* be done in earth
Mark 3. 35 Who. sh. do the *w.* of G.
Luke 11. 2 Thy *w.* be do., as in hea.
John 6. 39 this the Father's *w.* wh.
Acts 21. 14 The *w.* of the L. be done
Rom. 12. 2 accept. and per. *w.* of G.
2 Cor. 8. 5 unto us by the *w.* of God
Eph. 1. 9 made kn. myst. of his *w.*
Col. 1. 9 filled *w.* knowl. of his *w.*
1 Thes. 4. 3 For this is the *w.* of G.
Heb. 10. 7 Lo, I come to do thy *w.*
1 Pet. 2. 15 For so is the *w.* of God
1 John 2. 17 th. do. *w.* of G. abid.

Will *(v.). Be willing, about to be.*

Ruth 3. 13 if he *w.* do part of kins.
Job 13. 3 let come on me what *w.*
Prov. 21. 1 turn. it whither he *w.*
Am. 7. 8 I *w.* not again pass by th.
Mat. 8. 3 said, I *w.*, be thou clean
Mark 1. 41; Luke 5. 13
Acts 9. 6 wh. *w.* th. have me to do?
Rom. 7. 18 to *w.* is present with me
1 Cor. 4. 19 I come to you, if L. *w.*
Phil. 2. 13 G. work. bo. to *w.* and do.
2 Tim. 3. 12 all that *w.* live godly
Jas. 2. 20 *w.* thou know, O vain m.
3 John 13 I *w.* not with ink and pen
R. V. Changes of the pure auxiliary
are to, would, should, shall, etc.

Willing. *Wishing, meaning to.*

Ex. 3. 5 whosoever is of a *w.* heart
1 Chr. 28. 9 serve G. with *w.* mind
Ps. 110. 3 thy people shall be *w.*
Mat. 26. 41 spirit is *w.*, fl. is weak
John 5. 35 ye were *w.* to rejoice in

Rom. 9. 22 if G. *w.* to show wrath
2 Cor. 5. 8 *w.* rather to be absent
Heb. 6. 17 *w.* to show heirs of prom.
2 Pet. 3. 9 not *w.* any should perish
R. V. Ex. 35. 29 free will; Job. 39.
9 content; Mark 15. 15; 2 Pet.
3. 9 wishing; Luke 10. 29; 23. 20;
Acts 24. 27; 25. 9; 27. 43; Heb.
13. 18 desiring; 1 Thes. 2. 8 well
pleased; Heb. 6. 17 being minded.

Willingly. *Freely, so minded.*

Ex. 25. 2 every man that gives *w.*
Judg. 5. 2 peo. *w.* offer themselves
Neh. 11. 2 that *w.* offered themself.
Prov. 31. 13 she work. *w.* w. hands
Lam. 3. 33 he doth not afflict *w.*
Rom. 8. 20 subj. to vanity not *w.*
2 Cor. 9. 17 if I do this *w.*, a reward.
Phile. 14 not as of necessity, but *w.*

Willow. *Willow, salix, osier.*

Job 40. 22 *w.* of brook comp. him
Ps. 137. 2 hanged our harps on *w.*
Ezek. 17. 5 has set it as a *w.* tree

Wilt. *See Will (v.).***Wimples.** *R. V. shawls.*

Isa. 3. 22 take aw. mantles and *w.*

Win. *Gain, take.*

2 Chr. 32. 1 he thought to *w.* them
Phil. 3. 8 that I may *w.* Christ
1 Pet. 3. 1 may without word be *w.*
R. V. Phil. 3. 8 gain

Wind *(n.). Wind.*

Ex. 10. 13 the east *w.* brought locusts
2 Sam. 22. 11 seen on wings of the *w.*
Job 1. 19 came *w.* fr. the wilderness
Ps. 1. 4 like chaff *w.* fr. driveth
Prov. 25. 14 Who. boast. is like *w.*
Eccl. 11. 4 th. obser. *w.* sh. not sow
Ezek. 5. 2 third part sh. scat. in *w.*
Dan. 7. 2 four *w.* of heaven storm
Jonah 1. 4 L. sent *w.* into the sea
Mat. 7. 25 *w.* blew. beat on house
Mark 4. 41 even the *w.* obey him?
Luke 7. 24 A reed shaken *w.* th. *w.*
John 3. 8 *w.* bloweth where it list.
Eph. 4. 14 car. ab. *w.* ev. *w.* of doc.
R. V. Isa. 27. 8 blast; Jer. 14. 6
air; Hos. 13. 15 breath.

Wind *(v.). Go round, twist, tie.*

John 19. 40 *w.* it in linen clothes
Acts 5. *w.* him up, and carried h.
R. V. Ezek. 41. 7 encompass

Window. *Open place, outlook.*

Gen. 7. 11 *w.* of heav. were opened
Josh. 2. 15 let down by cord thr. *w.*
Judg. 5. 28 moth. looked out thr. *w.*
1 Sam. 19. 12 Mic. let Dav. thro. *w.*
Prov. 7. 6 at *w.* of my ho. I looked
Isa. 24. 18 *w.* fr. on high are opened
Acts 20. 9 sat in *w.* a young man
R. V. Gen. 6. 16 light; 1 K. 7. 4.
5 prospect; Isa. 54. 12 pinnacles.

Windy. *With wind.*

Ps. 55. 8 hasten from *w.* the storm

Wine. *Grape-juice, syrup.*

Gen. 9. 24 Noah awoke fr. his *w.*
Lev. 10. 9 do not drink *w.* nor stro.
Deut. 32. 33 *w.* is poison of dragons
1 Sam. 1. 14 put away *w.* from thee
2 K. 18. 32 a land of corn and *w.*
2 Chr. 11. 11 put store of oil and *w.*
Neh. 2. 1 *w.*, and I took up the *w.*
Job. 32. 19 my belly is as *w.* which
Ps. 60. 3 to dr. *w.* of astonishment
Prov. 21. 1 *W.* is mocker, str. dr.
23. 31 Look not on *w.* wh. it is red
Mat. 9. 17 Nei. put new *w.* in o. bot.
Mark 15. 23 ga. *w.* ming. *w.* myrrh
Luke 1. 15 dr. nei. *w.* nor str. drink
John 2. 3 wanted *w.*; have no *w.*
Rom. 14. 21 nei. eat fl., nor dr. *w.*

1 Tim. 5. 23 use lit. *w.* for stomach's
Tit. 2. 3 not given to *w.* teachers
Rev. 6. 6 see th. hurt not oil and *w.*
R. V. Num. 18. 12; Mic. 6. 15 vine-
garden; Num. 28. 7 drink; Sam. 6.
19; 1 Chr. 16. 3; Hos. 3. 1 raisins.

Wine-bibber. *Wine sucker.*

Mat. 11. 19 Behold a man glutton-
ous and *w.*; Luke 7. 34.

Wine Fat. *Wine vat, or press.*

Isa. 63. 2 like him treadeth *w. f.*
Mark 12. 1 digged a place for *w. f.*

Wine-press. *Wine-press or trough.*

Num. 18. 27 thou. fulness of *w. p.*
Judg. 6. 11 thresh. wheat by *w. p.*
Isa. 63. 3 I have trod. *w. p.* alone
Lam. 1. 15 trodden *Jud.* as in *w. p.*
Mat. 21. 33 and digged *w. p.* in it
Rev. 14. 19 cast it into *w. p.* of wrath

Wing. *Wing, pinion.*

Ex. 19. 4 I bare you on eagles' *w.*
Ruth 2. 12 under whose *w.* thou art
2 Sam. 22. 11 seen on *w.* of the wind
Job 39. 13 gapest *w.* to the peacock?
Ps. 17. 8 hide me un. sh. of thy *w.*
Prov. 23. 5 riches make thems. *w.*
Mat. 23. 37 as hen gathereth her
chickens under her *w.*; Luke 13. 34
R. V. Deut. 32. 11 pinions

Winged. *With wings.*

Gen. 1. 21 G. created every *w.* fowl

Wink. *Move eyelid.*

Job 15. 12 wh. do thy eyes *w.* at?
Ps. 35. 19 *w.* with eye th. hate me
Prov. 6. 13 wicked man *w.* wi. eye
R. V. overlook

Acts 17. 30 ignorance God *w.* at

Winnow. *Scatter, spread.*

Ruth 3. 2 Boaz *w.* barley to night

Isa. 30. 24 ha. been *w.* with shovel

Winter (n.). *Winter.*

Gen. 8. 22 and *w.* shall not cease
Ps. 74. 17 ha. made summer and *w.*
S. of S. 2. 11 *w.* is past, rain is over
Mat. 24. 20 pray that your flight be
not in *w.*; Mark 13. 18

2 Tim. 4. 21 do dilig. to co. bef. *w.*

Winter (w.). *Pass winter.*

Isa. 18. 6 beasts shall *w.* on them
1 Cor. 16. 6 *w.* with you, that ye may

Tit. 3. 12 I determined there to *w.*

Winter House.

Jer. 36. 22 the king sat in the *w. h.*

Wipe. *Rub, cleanse, blot out.*

2 K. 21. 13 *w.* Jerusalem as a dish
Luke 7. 38 woman did *w.* them with
hairs of head; John 11. 2

Rev. 7. 17 G. sh. *w.* away all tears

Wire. *Wire, thread.*

Ex. 39. 3 gold plates, cut into *w.*

Wisdom. *Understanding, knowl-
edge, skill, prudence.*

Deut. 34. 9 Joshua was full of *w.*
1 K. 4. 29 God gave Solomon *w.*

1 Chr. 22. 12 the Lord give thee *w.*

2 Chr. 9. 23 all so. Sol. to hear *w.*

Job 28. 28 fear of the L., that is *w.*

Ps. 37. 30 mo. of right. speaketh *w.*

Prov. 1. 7 fools despise *w.* and ins.

Isa. 29. 14 *w.* of wise shall perish

Jer. 9. 23 let not wise glory in *w.*

Mic. 6. 9 the man of *w.* shall see

Mat. 13. 54 Whence ha. this man *w.*

Mark 6. 2 what *w.* is this which is

Luke 2. 52 Jesus increased in *w.*

Acts 7. 22 Moses was learned in *w.*

1 Cor. 3. 19 *w.* of world is foolishness

Col. 1. 28 teach every man in all *w.*

R. V. 1 Chr. 22. 12 discretion; Job

36. 5; Ps. 136. 5; Prov. 10. 21;

Eccl. 10. 3 understanding; Prov.
1. 3 wise dealing; 8. 5 subtlety; 8.
14 knowledge; Dan. 2. 14 prudence

Wise. *Knowing, prudent.*

Gen. 3. 6 a tree to make one *w.*

Ex. 7. 11 Phar. called the *w.* men

1 K. 2. 9 thou art *w.* man, and kn.

2 Chr. 2. 12 given to David a *w.* son

Job 5. 13 He ta. *w.* in own craftin.

Ps. 2. 10 be *w.* now, O ye kings

Prov. 3. 7 be not *w.* in own eyes

Eccl. 2. 14 *w.* man's eyes are in head

Isa. 5. 21 woe to them that are *w.*

Dan. 2. 21 God giv. wisdom to *w.*

Mat. 2. 1 ca. *w.* men from the east

Luke 12. 42 Who is that *w.* steward

Rom. 1. 14 I am debtor to the *w.*

Eph. 5. 15 walk not as fools, but *w.*

1 Tim. 1. 17 king eternal, only *w.*

Jude 25 To only *w.* G. our Saviour

Thus, way, surely.

Mat. 1. 18 birth of C. was this *w.*

Luke 18. 17 he shall in no *w.* enter

John 6. 37 will in no *w.* cast out

R. V. 1 Chr. 26. 14 discreet; Prov.

1. 5 sound; 1 Tim. 1. 17; Jude

25 —; Lev. 19. 17; Deut. 21. 23

surely; Rom. 10. 6 thus

Wisely. *With wisdom.*

Ex. 1. 10 let us deal *w.* with them

Sam. 18. 5. D. behaved himself *w.*

Ps. 58. 5 voice charming, never so *w.*

Prov. 16. 20 handleth a matter *w.*

Luke 16. 8 becau. he had done *w.*

Wiser. *More wise.*

1 K. 4. 31 S. was *w.* than all men

Job 35. 11 mak. *w.* than fowls

Ps 119. 98 made me *w.* th. enemies

Luke 16. 8 in their generation *w.*

1 Cor. 1. 25 fool. of G. *w.* than men

Wish (n.). *Desire.*

Job 33. 6 I am according to thy *w.*

Wish (w.). *Desire, pray for.*

Job 31. 30 *w.* a curse to his soul

Ps. 40. 14 put to shame that *w.* evil

Acts 27. 29 cast anchors, *w.* for day

Rom. 9. 3 co. *w.* myself accursed

3 John 2. I *w.* thou mayest prosper

Ps. 40. 14 delight; Jonah 4. 8 re-

quested; 2 Cor. 13. 9; 3 John 2

pray

Wist. *Know.*

Ex. 16. 15 they *w.* not what it was

Mark 9. 6 he *w.* not what to say

Luke 2. 49 *w.* ye not that I must be

Wit. *That is, namely.*

Deut. 24. 21 to *w.*, whether L. made

2 Cor. 5. 19 To *w.*, G. was in C., rec.

Witch. R. V. *sorcerer.*

Ex. 22. 18 not suffer a *w.* to live

Deut. 18. 10 not be among you a *w.*

Witchcraft. R. V. *sorcery.*

1 Sam. 15. 23 rebell. is as sin of *w.*

Mic. 5. 12 cut off *w.* out of land

Gal. 5. 20 works of the flesh are *w.*

With. *With.*

Gen. 4. 8 And Cain talked *w.* Abel

Mark 12. 30 *w.* all my heart, and *w.*

Etc., etc.

Withal. *With, together.*

1 K. 19. 1 *w.* Elijah slain prophets

Acts 25. 27 not *w.* to signi. crimes

Withdraw. *Draw away.*

1 Sam. 14. 19 S. said to priests, *W.*

Job. 9. 13 if God will not *w.* anger

Ps. 74. 11 why *w.*, thy right hand?

Prov. 25. 17 *w.* from neighb. s house

Ezek. 20. 22 I *w.* mi. hand, and wro.

Mat. 12. 15 J. knew, he *w.* himself

Mark 3. 7 J. *w.* with his disciples

Luke 22. 41 *w.* about a stone's cast

Gal. 2. 12 when they come, he *w.*

Wither. *Dry up, fade away.*

Gen. 41. 23 And, behold, sev. ears *w.*

Job. 8. 12 flag *w.* before any herb

Ps. 1. 3 his leaf also shall not *w.*

Isa. 15. 6 the hay is *w.* the grass

Jonah 4. 7 smote gourd that it *w.*

Mat. 12. 10 man wh. had hand *w.*

Mark 4. 6 bec. it had no root, it *w.*

Luke 8. 6 soon as sprung up, it *w.*

John 15. 6 cast forth as branch, *w.*

1 Pet. 1. 24 grass *w.*, and the flower

Withold. *Keep back, restrain.*

Gen. 20. 6 I *w.* thee fr. sinning ag.

1 Sam. 25. 26 the Lord hath *w.* thee

Job 4. 2 who can *w.* from speaking

Prov. 2. 1 not *w.* request of his lips

1 Sam. 13. 17 *W.* not correct, fr. child

Jer. 3. 3 the showers have been *w.*

2 Thes. 2. 6 now ye know what *w.*

R. V. Job 42. 2; 2 Thes. 2. 6 restrain

Within. *Inside, among.*

Gen. 60. 14 pitch it *w.* and without

Mat. 3. 9 think not to say *w.* yours

Without. *Outside, apart from.*

Ezek. 2. 10 was writ. *within* and *w.*

Mat. 13. 34 *w.* parab. spake he not

Withs. *Cords, strings.*

Judg. 16. 7 if they bind me with *w.*

Withstand. *Stand against.*

Num. 22. 32 angel went to *w.* Ba.

Esth. 9. 2 no man could *w.* them

Eccl. 4. 12 if one prevail, two sh. *w.*

Acts 11. 17 what I, th. I cou. *w.* God

Gal. 2. 11 I *w.* him to the face, bec.

2 Tim. 3. 8 Jan. and Jam. *w.* Moses

Witness (n.). *Who testifies, proof.*

Acts 31. 44 for *w.* bet. me and thee

Deut. 5. 20 Nel. bear false *w.* against

Josh. 22. 27 be *w.* bet. us and you

Ruth 4. 11 the elders said, We are *w.*

1 Sam. 12. 5 they answered, He is *w.*

Job 16. 8 wrinkles, a *w.* against me

Ps. 27. 12 false *w.* are risen ag. me

Prov. 24. 28 Be not *w.* ag. neighbor

Jer. 29. 23 I am a *w.*, saith the Lord

Mat. 26. 65 wh. need have we of *w.*?

Mark 14. 59 nei. did their *w.* agree

Luke 24. 48 ye are *w.* of these things

John 1. 7 came to bear *w.* of Light

Acts 1. 8 be *w.* unto me in Jerus.

Rom. 1. 9 G. my *w.*, whom I serve

1 Thes. 2. 10 Ye are *w.*, and G. also

2 Tim. 2. 2 ha. heard of me am. *w.*

Tit. 1. 13 This *w.* is true. Wheref.

Heb. 10. 15 H. G. also is a *w.* to us

1 Pet. 5. 1 *w.* of the suffering of C.

1 John 5. 6 the spirit th. beareth *w.*

Rev. 1. 5 J. C., who is faithful *w.*

Witness (v.). *Testify, show, prove.*

1 Sam. 12. 3 (here) I am, *w.* aga. me

Isa. 9. 2 countenance *w.* aga. them

Lam. 2. 13 what shall I take to *w.*?

Mat. 26. 62 what is he *w.* these *w.*

against thee; Mark 14. 60

Rom. 3. 21 being *w.* by law and pro.

Heb. 7. 8 of whom it is *w.* he liveth

Witty. *Knowing.*

Prov. 8. 12 I find out *w.* inventions

Wittingly. *Intelligently.*

Gen. 48. 14 Is. guid. his hand *w.*

Wives. *See Wife.*

Wizard. *Knowing-one, conjurer.*

Deut. 18. 11 sh. not be am. you *w.*

1 Sam. 28. 3 Saul put away the *w.*

Isa. 8. 19 th. that peep and mutter

Woe. *Sorrow, misery, grief.*

Num. 21. 29 *W.* un. thee, Moab! th.

Mat. 11. 21 *W.* un. thee, Chora. *w.*

Etc., etc.

Wolf. *Jackal, wolf.*

Gen. 49. 27 Ben. shall ravin as a *w.*
Isa. 11. 6 *w.* shall dwell with lamb
Jer. 5. 6 *w.* of evening spoil them
Ezek. 22. 27 her pride. are like *w.*
Mat. 7. 15 but inwardly they are *w.*
Luke 10. 3 send you forth *amo. w.*
John 10. 12 hirel. seeth *w.* coming
Acts 20. 29 *w.* sh. ent. among you
Woman. *Woman, female.*

Gen. 2. 23 she shall be called *W.*
Lev. 12. 2 If *w.* ha. conceived seed
Num. 5. 22 the *w.* shall say, Amen
Josh. 2. 4 *w.* took men, hid them
Ruth 1. 5 *w.* was left of her sons
1 Sam. 1. 15 *am w.* of sorrowf. spir.
1 K. 3. 17 I and this *w.* dwell in
2 Chr. 24. 7 Athal., that wicked *w.*
Neh. 13. 26 outland. *w.* cause sin
Job 14. 1 M born of *w.* few days
Ps. 48. 6 pain of a *w.* in travail
Prov. 9. 13 A foolish *w.* is clamor.
Isa. 4. 1 sev. *w.* ta. hold of one man
Jer. 7. 18 *w.* knead dough, to make
Mat. 5. 28 whoso looketh on a *w.*
Mark 10. 12 if *w.* put away husb.
Luke 7. 39 what man. of *w.* is this?
John 2. 4 *W.*, wh. ha. I to do wi. th.
Acts 16. 14 a cert. *w.* named Lydia
Rom. 1. 26 *w.* did change nat. use
1 Cor. 14. 34 let *w.* keep silence
Gal. 4. 4 sent his S., made of a *w.*
1 Thes. 5. 3 com. as travail on *w.*
1 Tim. 2. 12 I suff. not *w.* to teach
Heb. 11. 35 *w.* receiv. dead raised
1 Pet. 3. 5 manner holy *w.* adorn.

Womb. *Hollow place, matrix, belly, body.*

Gen. 25. 23 Two nat. are in thy *w.*
Deut. 7. 13 will bless fr. of thy *w.*
Ruth 1. 11 and more sons in *w.*?
1 Sam. 1. 5 L. had shut up her *w.*
Job 1. 21 Nak. ca. I out of *w.*
Ps. 22. 9 who took me out of *w.*
Prov. 31. 2 and what, the son of *w.*?
Isa. 49. 1 L. ha. called me fr. th. *w.*
Hos. 12. 3 took bro. by heel in *w.*
Mat. 19. 12 so born from moth. *w.*
Luke 1. 31 sh. conceive in thy *w.*
John 3. 4 can he enter mother's *w.*
Acts 3. 2 man, lame fr. mother's *w.*
Rom. 4. 19 nei. deadn. of Sara's *w.*
Gal. 1. 15 who separ. me fr. mo. *w.*
R. V. Deut. 7. 13 body

Won. *See Win.*

Wonder (w.). *Sign, miracle, prodigy, amazement.*

Ex. 3. 20 smite Egypt with my *w.*
Josh. 3. 5 Lord will do *w.* among
1 Chr. 16. 12 Remember his *w.*, and
Job 9. 10 G. do *w.* without number
Ps. 71. 7 I am as a *w.* unto many
Isa. 8. 16 children are for *w.* in Is.
Jer. 32. 20 set signs and *w.* in Eg.
Mat. 24. 24 For false Christs shall
show signs and *w.*, Mark. 13. 22
John 4. 48 Except ye see signs, *w.*
Acts 2. 22 approved of God by *w.*
2 Cor. 12. 12 in signs, and *w.* and
2 Thes. 2. 9 coming in signs and *w.*
Heb. 2. 4 God bear witness with *w.*
R. V. Rev. 12. 13 sign

Wonder. (w.). *Be amazed, astonished.*

Gen. 24. 21 *w.* at, her, held peace
Jer. 4. 9 and the prophets shall *w.*
Mat. 15. 31 multitude *w.* when they
Mark 6. 51 they were am. and *w.*
Luke 11. 14 dumb spake, and p. *w.*
Acts 7. 31 When Moses saw, he *w.*
Rev. 13. 3 and all the world *w.* after
R. V. Gen. 24. 21 looked stedfastly;

Mark 6. 51 —; Luke 8. 25; 11. 14 marvelled; Acts 8. 13 amazed

Wonderful. *Wonderous, mighty.*

Deut. 28. 59 will make plagues *w.*
2 Sam. 1. 26 thy love to me was *w.*
Job 42. 3 uttered things too *w.* for
Ps. 139. 6 knowl. is too *w.* for me
Prov. 30. 18 three thi. are too *w.*
Isa. 9. 6 his name sh. be called *w.*
Mat. 21. 15 saw the *w.* things he did
Acts 2. 11 speak the *w.* works of G.
R. V. Ps. 78. 4 wondrous; Mat. 7. 22 Acts 2. 21 mighty.

Wonderfully. *In wondrous manner.*

Ps. 139 14 am fearfully and *w.* made
Dan. 8. 24 he shall destroy *w.*, and

Wonderous. *Marvellous.*

Job 37. 14 Consid. *w.* works of G.
Ps. 71. 17 I declared thy *w.* works
Jer. 21. 2 accord. to his *w.* works
R. V. 1 Chr. 16. 9; Ps. 105. 2 marvellous

Wondrously. *Marvellously.*

Judg. 13. 19 and the angel did *w.*,
Joel 2. 26 Lord dealt *w.* with you

Wont. *Accustomed.*

Num. 22. 30 was I *ev. w.* to do so to
2 Sam. 20. 18 *w.* to speak in old ti.
Dan. 3. 19 sev. times more th. *w.* *w.*
Mat. 27. 15 gov. was *w.* to release
Mark 10. 1 as he was *w.*, he taught
Luke 22. 39 went, as he was *w.* to

Wood. *Wood, tree, forest.*

Gen. 6. 14 Make ark of gopher *w.*
Ex. 38. 1 he ma. altar of shittim *w.*
Josh. 9. 21 be hewers of *w.* and draw.
1 Sam. 6. 14 they clave *w.* of cart
2 K. 2. 24 two she bears out of *w.*
1 Chr. 22. 4 Tyre bro. much cedar *w.*
Neh. 8. 4 Ez. stood on pulpit of *w.*
Job 41. 27 esteem brass as rotten *w.*
Ps. 80. 13 boar of the *w.* doth waste
Prov. 26. 20 no *w.*, the fire goeth out
S. of S. 2. 3 apple t. am. trees of *w.*
Isa. 7. 2 as trees of *w.* are moved
Jer. 5. 14 I will make this people *w.*
1 Cor. 3. 12 this foundation, *w.* hay
Rev. 9. 20 not worship idols of *w.*
R. V. Deut. 19. 5; Josh. 17. 18;
1 Sam. 14. 25, 26; Ps. 83. 14; Eccl. 2. 6; Isa. 7. 2; Mic. 7. 14 forest;
1 Chr. 22. 4 trees; Ex. 26. 32, 37;
36. 36; Ps. 141. 7 —.

Woof. *Cross thread, filling.*

Lev. 13. 48 wheth. plague be in *w.*

Woollen. *Wool.*

Judg. 6. 37 put fleece of *w.* in floor
Ps. 147 16 Lord giveth snow like *w.*
Prov. 31. 13 She seeketh *w.* and flax
Isa. 1. 18 sins like crim., be as *w.*
Dan. 7. 9 hair of head like pure *w.*
Heb. 9. 19 he took the blood and *w.*
Rev. 1. 14 hairs were white like *w.*

Woollen. *Of wool.*

Lev. 13. 48 in warp or woof of *w.*
Deut. 22. 11 not wear a garb. of *w.*

Word. *Saying, speech, matter.*

Gen. 15. 14 *w.* of Lord ca. upon him
Ex. 4. 28 M. told A. *w.* of the Lord
Lev. 10. 7 did accord. to *w.* of Mos.
Num. 11. 24 M. told peo. of *w.* of Lord
Deut. 1. 1 these be *w.* wh. M. spake
Josh. 3. 9 hear *w.* of Lord your God
Judg. 2. 4 angel of L. spa. these *w.*
1 Sam. 4. 1 *w.* of Sam. came to Is.
2 Sam. 7. 4 *w.* of L. came to Nath.
2 K. 3. 12 *w.* of the L. is with him
20. 19 Good is *w.* of the L. which
1 Chr. 16. 15 be ye mindful of *w.*
Ez. 1. 1 *w.* of L. by mouth of Jer.

Neh. 1. 1 *w.* of Neh. son of Hach.

Job 2. 13 sat, and none spake a *w.*

Ps. 19. 14 let *w.* of my mouth be
Prov. 1. 6 understand *w.* of the wise

Isa. 1. 10 Hear *w.* of L., ye rul. of
Jer. 1. 1 *w.* of Jer. son of Hilkiah

Ezek. 12. 25 *w.* shall come to pass
Hos. 6. 5 slain th. by *w.* of mouth

Jonah 3. 6 *w.* came to k. of Nineveh
Zeph. 2. 5 *w.* of Lord is against you

Mal. 2. 17 wearied L. with your *w.*
Mat. 4. 4 not live by bread, but *w.*

Mark 4. 14 sower soweth the *w.*
Luke 3. 4 as written in book of *w.*

John 1. 1 In beginning was the *W.*
Acts 2. 22 men of Is. hear these *w.*

Rom. 9. 9 this is the *w.* of promise
1 Cor. 1. 17 not with wisdom of *w.*

Gal. 5. 14 all law is full. in one *w.*
Eph. 5. 6 Let no man dec. *w.* vain *w.*

Phil. 2. 16 holding forth *w.* of life
Col. 3. 16 Let *w.* of C. dwell in you

1 Thes. 2. 5 nei. used we flatter. *w.*
1 Tim. 4. 5 is sanctified by *w.* of G.

2 Tim. 4. 2 Preach *w.*, be instant in
Tit. 2. 5 that *w.* of G. be not blasp.

Heb. 4. 12 *w.* of G. is quick, and po.
Jas. 1. 22 But be ye doers of the *w.*

1 Pet. 1. 23 born again by *w.* of God
2 Pet. 1. 19 We ha. sure *w.* of proph.

Jude 1. 7 remem. ye the *w.* spoken
Rev. 1. 2 Who bare record of the *w.*

R. V. Num. 4. 45; Josh. 10. 50;
22. 9 commandment; Deut. 8. 3;

2 K. 23. 16; John 7. 9; 8. 30; 9. 22, 40; 17. 1 thing; 2 Sam. 19. 14

1 K. 2. 42; Luke 20. 26; John 12. 47, 48 saying; 1 K. 13. 26 mouth;

1 Chr. 21. 12 answer; Jonah 3. 6 tidings; Mat. 2. 13 tell; Luke 4. 4;

Acts 28. 29; 1 John 5. 7 —.

Work (n.). *Work, act, deed, doing, business.*

Gen. 2. 2 sev. day G. ended his *w.*
Ex. 20. 9 six days sh. thou do *w.*

Num. 4. 3 to do *w.* in the tabernac.
Josh. 24. 31 had known *w.* of the L.

Judg. 2. 7 had seen gr. *w.* of Lord
1 Sam. 8. 8 Accord. to all *w.* which

2 K. 19. 18 the *w.* of men's hands
1 Chr. 4. 23 dwelt wi. k. for his *w.*

2 Chr. 4. 11 Huram finished the *w.*
Neh. 4. 19 The *w.* is gr. and large

Job. 1. 10 ha. blessed *w.* of his hands
Ps. 19. 1 firm. show. thy handy *w.*

Prov. 16. 3 Commit thy *w.* unto L.
Eccl. 1. 14 I have seen all the *w.*

Isa. 2. 8 worsh. *w.* of own hands
Jer. 10. 15 are vanity, *w.* of errors

Lam. 3. 64 Render accord. to *w.* of
Dan. 9. 14 righteous in all his *w.*

Jonah 3. 10 God saw their *w.*, that
Mat. 5. 16th. may see your good *w.*

Mark 13. 34 to every man his *w.*, and
John 6. 29 This is the *w.* of God

Acts 9. 36 *w.* was full of good *w.*
Rom. 4. 2 if Ab. were justified by *w.*

1 Cor. 9. 1 are not ye my *w.* in Lord
Gal. 2. 16 man is not justify. by *w.*

Eph. 2. 9 not of *w.*, lest man boast
Phil. 2. 30 Bec. for the *w.* of Christ

Col. 1. 10 being fruitful in good *w.*
2 Thes. 2. 17 stab. you in *ev.* good *w.*

2 Tim. 1. 9 not accord. to *w.*, but
Tit. 2. 7 show. thys. pat. of good *w.*

Heb. 1. 10 to hear. are *w.* of thy hands
Jas. 1. 4 let pat. have perfect *w.*

1 Pet. 1. 7 judgeth accord. to man's *w.*
Rev. 2. 9 know thy *w.*, and tribula.

R. V. Ex. 35. 33, 35 workmanship;
Prov. 11. 18 wages; Isa. 40. 10;

WORK.

CONCORDANCE.

WORSHIP.

49. 41. 61. 81. 62. 11. recompense;
Ps. 77. 11. 141. 41. Mat. 16. 27.
deed; Rom. 11. 6. grace; Heb. 13.
thing.

Work (w). *Do, toil, labor.*

Ex. 34. 21. six days thou shalt *w.*,
1 K. 21. 20. sold thyself to *w.*, evil
Job 13. 9. on left hand *w.*, he *w.*
Ps. 15. 2. *w.* righteousness, dwell
Prov. 11. 18. wicked *w.*, deceit. *w.*
Isa. 65. 9. they that *w.* in fine flax
Ezek. 33. 26. ye *w.*, abomination
Dan. 6. 27. *w.*, signs and wonders
Hos. 6. 8. city of them the *w.* iniquity
Mic. 2. 1. devise iniquity, and *w.*, evil
Hab. 1. 5. *w.*, a work in your days
Mat. 7. 23. depart, ye th. *w.*, iniquity
Luke 14. 14. six days men o't to *w.*
John 5. 17. My Father *w.*, hitherto
Acts 10. 35. he that *w.* righteousness
Rom. 2. 10. to ev. man that *w.*, good
1 Cor. 16. 10. he *w.*, work of the Lord
Eph. 2. 2. spirit that *w.* in children
Phil. 2. 13. it is God *w.*, in you
Col. 1. 29. which *w.* in me mightily
1 Thes. 2. 13. effectually *w.* in you
Jas. 1. 3. trying of faith *w.*, patience

Worker. *Who works.*

1 K. 7. 14. father was a *w.* in brass
2 Cor. 6. 1. as *w.*, together with him
Phil. 3. 8. dogs, beware of evil *w.*

Work-fellow. *Fellow-worker.*

Rom. 16. 21. my *w.*, salute you

Working. *Doing, laboring.*

Ps. 52. 3. like a razor *w.*, deceitful.
Isa. 28. 29. the Lord excellent in *w.*
Mark 16. 20. the Lord *w.*, with them
1 Cor. 4. 12. *w.*, with our own hands
Eph. 1. 19. according to *w.*, of power
Col. 1. 29. his *w.*, wh. worketh in me
Heb. 13. 21. *w.*, that wh. is pleasing
Rev. 16. 14. spir. of devils *w.*, mirac.

Workman. *Worker.*

Ex. 35. 35. work work of cunning *w.*
2 Chr. 24. 13. so the *w.*, wrought
S. of S. 7. 1. work of a cunning *w.*
Isa. 40. 19. *w.*, melteth an image
Jer. 10. 3. work of *w.*, with the ax
Hos. 8. 6. *w.*, made it, not of God
Mat. 10. 10. *w.*, is worthy of meat
Acts 19. 25. with *w.*, of like occupa.

2 Tim. 2. 15. a *w.*, not to be ashamed

Workmanship. *Work, workers*

art.

Ex. 31. 3. and in all manner of *w.*
2 K. 16. 10. according to *w.*, thereof
Ezek. 28. 13. *w.*, of tabrets prepared
Eph. 2. 10. we are his *w.*, in C. Je.

World. *Age, time, dispensation.*

Mat. 12. 32. neither in this *w.*, neith.
13. 39. harvest is end of the *w.*, and
13. 40. so sh. it be in end of this *w.*
28. 20. *w.*, you always unto end *w.*
Mark 4. 19. cares of this *w.*, and de.
10. 30. in *w.*, to come eternal life
Luke 18. 30. in *w.*, to co. everl. life
20. 34. children of this *w.*, marry, and
Rom. 12. 2. not conformed to *w.*,
1 Cor. 1. 20. where is disputer of *w.*?
2 Cor. 4. 4. god of this *w.*, h. blinded
Gal. 1. 4. deliver us fr. this evil *w.*
Eph. 1. 21. not only in this *w.*, but
1 Tim. 6. 17. Charge rich in this *w.*
2 Tim. 4. 10. having loved pres. *w.*
Tit. 2. 12. live soberly in this *w.*
Heb. 1. 2. by whom he made the *w.*,
11. 3. Through faith we underst. *w.*
Duration, indefinite time.
Ps. 73. 12. ungodly, who prosper *w.*
Eccl. 3. 11. ha. set *w.*, in their hearts
Isa. 45. 17. not asham., *w.*, without

64. 4. for since beginning of *w.*

Luke 1. 70. prophet, since *w.* began
John 9. 32. Since *w.* began was not
Rom. 16. 25. secret since the *w.* be.

1 Cor. 8. 13. eat no flesh wh. *w.* st.

Eph. 3. 31. all ages, *w.*, without end

2 Tim. 1. 9. giv. in C. J. since *w.*

Tit. 1. 2. promised before the *w.* be.

Land, earth, world.

1 Sam. 2. 8. Lord hath set the *w.*, up

2 Sam. 22. 16. founda. of *w.* appear.

1 Chr. 16. 30. *w.*, also, sh. be stable

Job 18. 18. sh. be chased out of *w.*

34. 13. who hath disposed the *w.*

37. 12. may do on the face of *w.*

Ps. 9. 8. he shall judge the *w.* in

17. 14. deliver from men of the *w.*

22. 27. ends of *w.*, shall remember

24. 1. and the *w.*, is the Lord's

33. 8. inhabit. of *w.*, stand in awe

89. 1. founded *w.*, and its fulness

Prov. 8. 26. nor made dust of the *w.*

Isa. 13. 11. I will punish *w.*, for evil

14. 17. made the *w.*, as a wildern.

14. 21. nor fill the *w.*, with cities

24. 4. languisheth and fadeth

Jer. 10. 12. he ha. established the *w.*

Lam. 4. 12. *w.*, would not ha. belie.

Nah. 1. 5. *w.*, and all that dw. ther.

Mat. 4. 8. show. him kingd's of *w.*

14. 4. Ye are the light of the *w.*

13. 38. The field is the *w.*; & the s.

16. 26. if shall gain the whole *w.*

18. 7. Woe unto *w.*, bec. of offences

Mark 16. 15. Go to all *w.*, and preach

Luke 11. 50. shed fr. foundation of *w.*

John 1. 10. He was in *w.*, *w.* knew not

1. 29. wh. taketh away sin of the *w.*

3. 16. For God so loved the *w.*, that

4. 19. light is come into the *w.*, and,

4. 42. indeed Chr., Saviour of the *w.*

8. 12. I am the light of the *w.*

8. 23. ye are of this *w.*, I am not

12. 47. not to judge *w.*, but save *w.*

16. 33. In *w.*, ye have tribulation

18. 30. My kingdom is not of this *w.*

Acts 17. 6. have turned the *w.*, upside

17. 31. in which he will judge *w.*

19. 27. Asia and *w.*, worshippeh

24. 5. among Jews throughout *w.*

Rom. 3. 6. how sh. G. judge the *w.*

3. 19. all the *w.*, may become guilty

5. 12. as by one man sin entered *w.*

1 Cor. 1. 20. G. ma. foolish wis. of *w.*

1. 21. *w.*, by wisdom knew not God

3. 19. wisdom of *w.*, is foolishness

4. 13. are made as filth of the *w.*

7. 31. fashion of *w.*, passeth away.

2 Cor. 7. 10. sorrow of *w.*, work. death

Gal. 4. 3. in bond under elem. of *w.*

6. 14. *w.*, is crucified unto me

Eph. 1. 4. before the foundation of *w.*

2. 12. no hope without God in *w.*

Phil. 2. 15. shine as lights in the *w.*

Col. 1. 6. as it is in all the *w.*

2. 8. after rudiments of the *w.*

1 Tim. 1. 15. C. a. into *w.*, to save

6. 7. we bro. nothing into this *w.*

Heb. 2. 5. ha. put in subjec. the *w.*

11. 38. of whom *w.* was not worthy

Jas. 1. 27. keep unspotted fr. the *w.*

3. 6. tongue is a *w.*, of iniquity

1 Pet. 1. 20. before foundation of *w.*

2 Pet. 2. 5. spared not the old *w.*, but

1 John 2. 16. all in the *w.*, is of the *w.*

4. 17. as he is, so are we in *w.*

2 John 7. deceivers are ent. in *w.*

Rev. 12. 9. Satan deceiveth whole *w.*

13. 3. *w.*, wondered after the beast

R. V. Ps. 22. 27; Isa. 62. 11; Rev.

13. 13. earth; 1 Cor. 10. 11; Eph.

3. 9; Heb. 1. 1; 9. 26. age or ages;
Isa. 60. 1. 10; Mat. 12. 32. that
which is; Rom. 16. 25; 2 Tim.
1. 9; Tit. 1. 2. time eternal; John
17. 13

Worldly. *Of the world.*

Tit. 2. 12. ungodliness and *w.*, lusts

Heb. 9. 1. first cov. had *w.*, sanct.

Worm. *Crawling thing, worm.*

Ex. 16. 1. neither any *w.*, therein

Deut. 28. 39. the *w.*, shall eat them

Job 7. 5. clothed with *w.*, and dust

19. 26. though *w.*, destroy his body

21. 26. and *w.*, shall cover them

24. 20. *w.*, feed sweetly on him

25. 6. man is a *w.*, son of man *w.*

Ps. 22. 6. I am a *w.*, and no man

Isa. 14. 11. I spread upon thee

41. 14. Fear not, thou *w.*, Jacob

51. 8. *w.*, sh. eat them like wool

66. 24. their *w.*, shall not die

Jonah 4. 7. a *w.*, smote the gourd

Mark 9. 44. Where their *w.*, dieth not

Acts 12. 23. Herod was eaten of *w.*

R. V. Mic. 7. 17. crawling thing;

Jer. 19. 26; Mark 9. 44, 46

Wormwood. *Hebrew, worm-*

wood.

Deut. 29. 18. a root that beareth *w.*

Prov. 5. 4. her end is bitter as *w.*

Lam. 3. 15. ha. ma. me drunk, w. *w.*

Am. 5. 7. who turn judgment to *w.*

Rev. 8. 11. name of star called *w.*

Worse. *More ill or evil.*

Gen. 19. 9. deal *w.*, with thee than

2 Sam. 19. 7. *w.*, th. all that befel

2 K. 14. 12. Jud. was put to the *w.*

Jer. 7. 26. did *w.*, th. their fathers

Mat. 12. 45. last state of that man

is *w.*, than first; Luke 11. 26

Mark 2. 21. and the rent is ma. *w.*

1 Cor. 8. 8. if we eat not, are we *w.*

2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers shall wax *w.*

Worship. *Praise, esteem, glory.*

Gen. 22. 5. I and the lad will go *w.*

24. 26. Abr. bowed down and *w.* L.

24. 52. Abr's servant *w.* the Lord

Ex. 4. 31. they bowed heads and *w.*

33. 10. all the peo. rose up and *w.*

34. 14. thou sh. *w.*, no other god

Deut. 4. 19. lest th. be driven to *w.*

8. 19. if thou *w.*, other gods, 11. 16

26. 10. and *w.*, before Lord thy G.

Josh. 5. 14. did *w.*, and said to him

Judg. 7. 15. *w.*, and ret. into the host

1 Sam. 1. 3. to *w.*, and sac. unto L.

1. 28. and he *w.* the Lord there

15. 31. turn. aft. Saul; and Saul *w.*

2 Sam. 12. 20. ca. into ho. of L. *w.*

15. 32. D. co. to mount., wh. he *w.*

1 K. 5. 6. serve other gods and *w.*

11. 33. *w.* Ashoreth the goddess

22. 53. he served Baal, and *w.* him

2 K. 17. 16. *w.*, all host of heaven

17. 36. L. ye fear, him shall ye *w.*

18. 22. sh. *w.*, bef. altar in Jerus.

1 Chr. 16. 29. *w.* L. in beauty of ho.

29. 20. bow. do. their heads and *w.*

2 Chr. 7. 3. *w.*, and praised the L.

29. 28. all the congregation *w.*

32. 12. Ye shall *w.*, bef. one altar

Neh. 8. 6. *w.* L. with their faces

9. 6. the host of heaven *w.*, thee

Job 1. 20. fell upon ground and *w.*

Ps. 5. 7. will *w.*, toward thy temple

45. 11. he is thy L., *w.*, thou him

81. 9. neither *w.*, any strange god

95. 6. let us *w.*, and bow down

97. 7. boast of idols, *w.*, him all ye

99. 5. exalt the Lord our G., and *w.*

106. 19. Made a calf in Hor., and *w.*

138. 2 will *w.* toward his ho. temp
Isa. 2. 8 *w.* work of th. own hands
27. 13 *w.* Lord in the holy mount
44. 15 *yea*, he mak. a god, and *w.*
49. 7 princes also shall *w.*, because
Jer. 7. 2 enter these gates to *w.* L.
13. 20 *w.* oth. gods, be as a girdle
25. 6 go not after other gods to *w.*
44. 19 did we *w.* her without men?
Ezek. 8. 16 thy *w.* the sun toward
46. 2 he shall *w.* at the threshold
46. 9 that ent. to *w.* by north gate
Dan. 3. 5 and *w.* the golden image
3. 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 28
Mic. 5. 13 thou shalt no more *w.*
Zeph. 1. 5 that *w.* host of heaven
2. 11 men shall *w.* him, every one
Zech. 14. 16 go fr. y'r to y'r to *w.*
Mat. 2. 2 star, and are come to *w.*
8. 2 that I may come *w.* him also
4. 9 if thou wilt fall down and *w.*
10. 4 Thou shalt *w.* the L. thy G.
8. 2 there came a leper and *w.*
9. 18 came a certain ruler and *w.*
15. 25 Then came she and *w.*, say.
28. 17 When they saw him, they *w.*
Mark 7. 7 in vain do they *w.* me
15. 19 bowing their knees, *w.* him
Luke 4. 7 If thou wilt *w.* me, all
24. 52 *w.* him, and ret. to Jerusa.
John 4. 20 fath.'s *w.* in this mount.
4. 23 shall *w.* the Father in spirit
4. 24 that *w.* him must *w.* him in
9. 38 said, L., I believe, and he *w.*
Acts 7. 43 figures wh. ye ma. to *w.*
8. 27 had come to Jerusalem to *w.*
10. 25 fell do. at his feet and *w.* him
24. 14 se *w.* I God of my fathers
Rom. 1. 25 *w.* creature more than
1 Cor. 14. 25 fal. down he will *w.* G.
Phil. 3. 3 which *w.* G. in the spirit
2 Thes. 2. 4 called G., or that is *w.*
Heb. 1. 6 let angels of God *w.* him
11. 21 Jacob *w.* leaning on staff
Rev. 3. 9 will make them come *w.*
4. 10 *w.* him that liveth for ever
9. 20 they should not *w.* devils
11. 1 and them that *w.* therein
13. 8 all that dwell on earth *w.* sh.
14. 7 *w.* him that made heaven
19. 10 I fell at his feet to *w.* him
20. 4 souls that had not *w.* beast
R. V. 2 K. 17. 36 bow; Luke 14.
10 glory; Acts 7. 42; 17. 25; 24.
11 serve

Worshipper. *Who worships.*

2 K. 10. 19 destroy the *w.* of Baal
10. 21 all *w.* of Baal came, so that
10. 23 *w.* you none but *w.* of Baal
John 4. 23 *w.* sh. worship in spirit
9. 31 if any man be a *w.* of God
Acts 10. 35 Ephesus is a *w.* of D.
Heb. 10. 2 because *w.* once purged
R. V. Acts 10. 35 temple keeper

Worshipping. *To worship.*

2 K. 19. 37 *w.* in ho. of Nisroch
2 Chr. 20. 18 Ju. fell down *w.* Lord
Isa. 37. 38 as he was *w.* in house of
Mat. 20. 20 Zeb's chil. ca. *w.* him
Col. 2. 18 beguile you in *w.* of ang.

Worst. *Most evil.*

Ex. 7. 24 bring *w.* of the heathen
Worth. *Value, price.*
Gen. 23. 9 much money as it is *w.*
Lev. 27. 23 priest sh. reckon to *w.*
Deut. 15. 18 he hath been *w.* double
2 Sam. 18. 3 thou art *w.* ten thousand
1 K. 2. 21 gi. thee *w.* of it in money
Job. 24. 25 make speech nothing *w.*
Prov. 10. 20 heart of wicked lit. *w.*
Ezek. 30. 2 Howl, ye, Woe *w.* day?

Worthies. *Honorable.*

Nah. 2. 5 He shall recount his *w.*

Worthily. *Deservingly.*

Ruth 4. 11 do thou *w.* in Ephratah

Worthy. *Deserving, of worth.*

Gen. 32. 10 I am not *w.* of mercies
Deut. 19. 6 he was not *w.* of death
25. 2 if wick., man be *w.* to be beat.
1 Sam. 1. 5 he gave a *w.* portion
26. 16 ye are *w.* to die, because ye
1 K. 1. 52 If he will show him. *w.*
2. 26 for thou art *w.* of death, but
Jer. 26. 11 This man is *w.* to die, for
26. 16 This man is not *w.* to die for
Mat. 3. 11 shoes I am not *w.* to bear
10. 10 workman is *w.* of his meat
22. 8 which were bidden not *w.*
Mark 1. 7 shoes not *w.* to unloose
Luke 3. 16; John 1. 27; Acts 13. 25
Luke 3. 8 fruits *w.* of repentance
7. 4 That he was *w.* for whom he
10. 7 labourer is *w.* of his hire
15. 19 no mo. *w.* to be call. thy son
36. 34 that ye may be accounted *w.*
Acts 23. 29 but nothing *w.* of death
24. 2 *w.* deeds are done to nation
Rom. 1. 32 wh. com. things *w.* of d.
18. 13 suff. not *w.* to be compared
Eph. 4. 1 th. ye walk *w.* of vocation
Col. 1. 10 ye might walk *w.* of Lord
1 Thes. 2. 12 would walk *w.* of God
2 Thes. 1. 5 be counted *w.* of king.
1 Tim. 5. 17 Let elders be counted *w.*
5. 18 labourer is *w.* of his reward
Heb. 3. 3 this man was counted *w.*
10. 29 shall he be thought *w.*, who
Jas. 2. 7 blaspheme that *w.* name
Rev. 3. 4 in white, for they are *w.*
4. 11 art *w.* O L., to receive glory
5. 2 Who is *w.* to open the book
5. 12 *W.* is Lamb that was slain
R. V. 1 Sam. 1. 5 double; Luke
21. 36 prevail; Jas. 2. 7 honourable

Wot. *Know, perceive*

Gen. 21. 26 I *w.* not who ha. done
44. 15 *w.* ye not th. I can divine?
Ex. 32. 1 *w.* we not wh. is become
Num. 22. 6 *w.* he wh. thou blessed
Josh. 2. 5 whith. men went I *w.* not
Acts 3. 17 I *w.* thro. ignorance ye did
Rom. 11. 2 *W.* ye not what script.
Phil. 1. 22 what choose I *w.* not
R. V. Gen. 21. 26; 44. 15; Ex. 32.
1, 23; Num. 22. 6 know.

Would. *Will, wish.*

Gen. 30. 34 *w.* it mi. be according to
Ex. 16. 3 *W.* to God we had died
Num. 11. 29 *W.* G. all the L.'s peo.
Deut. 28. 67 *W.* G. it were even, and
Josh. 7. 7 *w.* G. we had been con.
Judg. 9. 29 *w.* G. this peo. were un.
1 Sam. 2. 25 bec. Lord *w.* slay them
1 Sam. 18. 33 *w.* I had died for thee
2 K. 4. 13 *w.* thou be spok. for to k.
Ps. 35. 25 Ah! so *w.* we ha. it; let
Dan. 5. 19 king, whom he *w.* slew
Mat. 2. 18 Rach. *w.* not be comfort.
5. 42 him that *w.* borrow of thee
Mark 3. 13 call. to him who, *w.*
John 1. 43 Jesus *w.* go into Galilee
Rom. 1. 13 I *w.* not have you ignor.
7. 15 for what I *w.*, that do I not
1 Cor. 7. 7 *w.* all men were as I
2 Cor. 1. 8 *w.* we not ha. you ignor.
Gal. 3. 2 This *w.* I learn of you
Col. 1. 27 To whom G. *w.* ma. kno.
1 Thes. 2. 18 *w.* we ha. come to you
2 Thes. 3. 10 if any *w.* not work
Phile. 14 without mind *w.* I do no
Heb. 10. 5 Sac. and off. thou *w.* not
Rev. 3. 15 I *w.* thou wert co. or hot

18. 8 words of talebearer are as *w.*

23. 29 hath *w.* without cause?

R. V. Many changes to, did, could,
may, should, was about, etc.

Wound (w.). *Hurt, injury, cut.*

Ex. 21. 25 *w.* for *w.*, stripe for stri.
1 K. 22. 35 blood ran out of *w.*
2 K. 8. 29 J. went to be heal. of *w.*
2 Chr. 22. 6 because of the *w.* given
Job 9. 17 and multiplied my *w.*
34. 6 my *w.* is incurable without
Ps. 38. 5 My *w.* stink, are corrupt
147. 3 and bindeth up their *w.*
Prov. 6. 33 *w.* and dishon. sh. he get
27. 6 Faithful are *w.* of a friend
Isa. 1. 6 no soundness in it, but *w.*
30. 26 healeth the stroke of th. *w.*
Jer. 6. 7 before me is grief and *w.*
Hos. 5. 13 Jud. saw his *w.* could
Obad. 7 have laid a *w.* under thee
Mic. 1. 9 for her *w.* is incurable
Zech. 13. 6 Wh. th. *w.* in thy hands?
Luke 10. 34 bound *w.*, pouring oil
Rev. 13. 3 his deadly *w.* was healed
R. V. Prov. 18. 8; 26. 22 dainty
morsels; Obad. 7 snare; Rev. 13.
3, 12 death stroke

Wound (w.). *Smite, cut, pierce, bruise.*

Judg. 9. 40 many were over. . . and *w.*
1 Sam. 17. 52 *w.* of Philist. fell do.
1 K. 20. 37 in smiting he *w.* him
1 Chr. 10. 3 Saul was *w.* of archers
2 Chr. 35. 23 Have away; for I . . *w.*
13. 14 which had he *w.* by a sword
Job 5. 18 *w.*, and hands ma. whole
Ps. 18. 38 I have *w.* them, that they
Prov. 7. 26 she ha. cast do. many *w.*
Isa. 51. 9 art not it that *w.* dragon?
Jer. 30. 14 I *w.* thee with wound of
Lam. 2. 12 swooned as *w.* in streets
Zech. 13. 6 *w.* in house of my friend
Mark 12. 4 and *w.* him in the head
Luke 10. 30 *w.* him, departed, leav.
Acts 19. 16 they fled, naked and *w.*
1 Cor. 8. 12 *w.* their weak consci.
Rev. 13. 3 saw heads as it were *w.*
R. V. 2 Sam. 22. 39; Ps. 18. 38; 32.
39; 110. 6; Rev. 13. 13 smite or
smitten through; 1 Sam. 31. 3; 1
Chr. 10. 3 distressed; Isa. 51. 9
pierced; Luke 10. 30 beat.

Wound (w.). *Bind, tie.* See **Wind.**

Wounding. *Hurt.*

Gen. 4. 23 slain a man to my *w.*

Woven. *Waved.*

John 19. 23 coat was with seam, *w.*

Wrap. *Roll, fold, draw around.*

Gen. 38. 14 Tamar *w.* herself, and sat
1 K. 19. 13 E. his face in mantle
Job 8. 17 roots are *w.* about heap
Ezek. 21. 15 swo. is *w.* for slaughter
Jonah 2. 5 weeds *w.* about my head
Mat. 27. 59 Jos. *w.* body in linen
Mark 15. 46; Luke 23. 53
John 19. 7 napkin *w.* together in
R. V. Ezek. 21. 15 pointed; Mark
15. 46 wound; John 20. 7 rolled up

Wrath. *Anger, heat, fury.*

Gen. 39. 19 that his *w.* was kindied
Num. 1. 53 no *w.* upon the congrega.
Deut. 29. 23 overthrow in ang. a *w.*
Josh. 9. 20 lest *w.* be upon us, bec.
2 Sam. 11. 20 if the king's *w.* arise
2 K. 22. 13 great is *w.* of the Lord
2 Chr. 12. 7 *w.* sh. not be poured
Neh. 13. 18 ye bring mo. *w.* upon Is.
Job 5. 2 for *w.* killeth foolish man
Ps. 2. 5 sh. speak to them in his *w.*
Prov. 11. 4 Rich. pr. not in day of *w.*
Eccl. 5. 17 sor. and *w.* wi. sickness

Isa. 9. 19 Thro. *w.* of Lord of hosts
Jer. 7. 29 forsak. genera. of his *w.*
Lam. 2. 2 ha. thrown down in his *w.*
Ezek. 7. 12 *w.* is upon all multitude
Hos. 5. 10 I will pour out my *w.* up.
Am. 1. 11 he kept his *w.* forever
Hab. 3. 2 O *L.*, in *w.* remem. mercy
Zeph. 1. 15 That day is a day of *w.*
Mat. 3. 7 warn. you to flee from *w.*
Luke 4. 28 heard, were filled with *w.*
John 3. 36 *w.* of G. abideth on him
Acts 19. 28 they were full of *w.*, and
Rom. 1. 18 *w.* of G. is revealed fr.
2 Cor. 12. 20 lest there be debates, *w.*
Gal. 5. 20 works of flesh, *w.* strife
Eph. 4. 3 by nature childr. of *w.*
Col. 3. 6 *w.* of G. com. on children
1 Thes. 1. 10 del us fr. *w.* to come
1 Tim. 2. 8 lift. hands without *w.*
Heb. 3. 11 I swear in my *w.*, They
Jas. 1. 19 slow to sp., slow to *w.*
Rev. 6. 16 hide us fr. *w.* of Lamb
R. V. Num. 11. 33; Deut. 11. 17; 2
Chr. 29. 10; 30. 8; Job 36. 13; 40.
11; Ps. 55. 3; 78. 31; Prov. 14. 29;
Jer. 44. 8 anger; Deut. 32. 17
provocation; Job. 5. 2; Prov. 12.
16; 27. 3 vexation; Ps. 58. 9 burning

Wrathful. *Angry, fierce.*

Ps. 69. 24 let *w.* anger take hold
Prov. 15. 18 a *w.* man stir. strife
R. V. Ps. 69. 24 fierceness

Wreath (*n.*). *Band, wreath.*

1 K. 7. 17 *w.* of work, for chapters
2 Chr. 4. 12 *w.* to cov. the pommels
R. V. 2 Chr. 4. 12, 13 network

Wreath (*v.*). *Knit together, wrap.*

Ex. 28. 14 chains, of *w.* work ma. th.
2 K. 25. 17 pillar of *w.* work he
R. V. 2 K. 25. 17 network; Lam. 1.
14 knit together

Wrest. *Turn aside, twist, distort.*

Ex. 23. 2 after many to *w.* judgment
Ps. 56. 5 Ev. day th. *w.* my words
2 Pet. 3. 16 th. that are unstable *w.*

Wrestle. *Grapple, contend.*

Gen. 30. 8 Rach. said, Wi. wa. I *w.*
Eph. 6. 12 *w.* we not against flesh

Wretched *Miserable.*

Rom. 7. 24 O *w.* man that I am
Rev. 3. 17 know. not thou art *w.*

Wretchedness. *Badness.*

Num. 11. 15 let me not see my *w.*
Wring. *Twist, turn, strain.*

Lev. 1. 15 *w.* off his head, burn it
Judg. 6. 38 *w.* the dew out of fleece
Ps. 73. 10 waters of cup are *w.* out
Prov. 30. 33 *w.* of nose bri. blood

Wrinkle. *Crease, wrinkle.*

Judg. 16. 8 th. has filled me with *w.*
Eph. 5. 27 not having spot or *w.*

Write. *Inscribe, write.*

Ex. 17. 14 *W.* this for mem. in book
Num. 5. 23 priest sh. *w.* these curses
Deut. 4. 13 *w.* them on tab. of sto.
Josh. 8. 32 Josh. *w.* copy of the law
1 Sam. 10. 25 Sam. *w.* it in a book
2 Sam. 11. 14 D. *w.* a letter to Joab
1 K. 21. 8 sh. *w.* let. in A.'s name
2 K. 10. 1 Jehu *w.* letters, and sent
2 Chr. 22. 2 Isaiah the prophet *w.*
Neh. 9. 38 make covenant, and *w.* it
Esth. 8. 5 *w.* to destroy the Jews
Job 13. 26 *w.* bitter things agai. me
Ps. 87. 6 L. *w.* count, when he *w.*
Prov. 3. 3 *w.* them on tab. of heart
Isa. 8. 1 *w.* in it with man's pen
Jer. 22. 30 *W.* ye this man childless
Ezek. 24. 2 *W.* thee name of the day
Hos. 8. 12 ha. *w.* the great things of

Hab. 2. 2 *W.* vision, made it plain
Mark 14. 4 suff. to *w.* bill of divorce
Luke 1. 3 seemed good to me to *w.*
John 1. 45 found him, of wh. M. *w.*
Acts 15. 23 *w.* letters aft. this man.
Rom. 15. 15 I have *w.* the mo. bold.
1 Cor. 4. 14 I *w.* not to shame you
2 Cor. 1. 13 we *w.* none oth. things
Gal. 6. 11 how large let. I have *w.*
Phil. 3. 1 To *w.* same things to you
1 Thes. 4. 9 need not that I *w.* you
1 Tim. 3. 14 I *w.* unto thee, hoping
Phile. 19 *w.* it wi. mine own hand
Heb. 8. 10 *w.* them in their hearts
1 John 1. 4 these things *w.* we that
2 John 12 Hav. many thi. to *w.* you
3 John 9 I *w.* unto the church
Jude 3 I gave diligence to *w.* you
Rev. 1. 11 Wh. thou seest, *w.* in b.
Writer. *Scribe, who writes.*
Judg. 5. 14 that handle pen of *w.*
Ps. 45. 1 tongue is pen of ready *w.*
Ezek. 9. 2 *w.* inkhorn by his side
R. V. Judg. 5. 14 marshal's staff

Writing. *To write, written.*

Ex. 32. 16 the *w.* was the *w.* of God
Deut. 10. 4 wrote accor. to first *w.*
1 Chr. 28. 19 ma. me underst. in *w.*
Ez. 1. 1 Cyrus ma. proclama. in *w.*
Ezra. 1. 22 sent. let. according to *w.*
Isa. 38. 9 *w.* of Hez. king of Judah
Ezek. 13. 9 not in *w.* of ho. of Israel
Ps. 5. 31 give her a *w.* of divor.
John 5. 47 if ye believe not his *w.*
R. V. Mat. 19. 7 bill

Writing Table. *Tablet.*

Luke 1. 63 Zach. asked for a *w. t.*

Written. *Inscribed, written.*

Ex. 31. 18 *w.* with the finger of G.
Deut. 9. 10 *w.* wi. the finger of God
Josh. 1. 8 do all that is *w.* therein
2 Sam. 1. 18 it is *w.* in book of Ja.
1 K. 2. 3 as is *w.* in law of Moses
2 K. 1. 18; 1 Chr. 9. 1; 2 Chr. 9.
29; Esth. 10. 2
1 Chr. 4. 41 these *w.* by name came
2 Chr. 13. 22 *w.* in the story of Id.
Ez. 3. 2 as *w.* in the law of Moses
Neh. 6. 6 *w.*, It is reported among
Esth. 1. 19 *w.* am. laws of Persians
Job 19. 23 Oh th. my *w.* were *w.*
Ps. 40. 7 in vol. of book it is *w.*
Prov. 22. 20 have not I *w.* to thee
Eccl. 12. 20 wh. was *w.* was upright
Isa. 4. 3 that is *w.* among the living
Jer. 17. 1 sin of Jud. *w.* with pen
Ezek. 2. 10 *w.* within and without
Dan. 5. 24 and this writing was *w.*
Mal. 3. 16 book of remem. was *w.*
Mat. 2. 5 thus it is *w.* by prophet
Mark 1. 2 *w.*, I send messenger be.
Luke 2. 33 As *w.* in law of the L.
John 2. 17 disc. remem. it was *w.*
Acts 1. 20 is *w.* in book of Psalms
Rom. 1. 17 *w.*, The just sh. li. by fa.
1 Cor. 1. 19 *w.*, I will destroy *w.* of
2 Cor. 3. 2 Ye are our epistle *w.*
Gal. 3. 10 *w.*, Cursed is ev. one that
Heb. 10. 7 in vol. of the book is *w.*
1 Pet. 1. 16 *w.*, Be ye holy, I am h.
Rev. 1. 3 keep things which are *w.*
R. V. Few changes, and chiefly to
wrote

Wrong (*n., adj.*). *Evil, injury, not right.*

Gen. 16. 5 my *w.* be upon thee
Judg. 11. 27 *w.* to war against me
1 Chr. 12. 17 no *w.* in my hands
Job 19. 7 cry out of *w.*, not heard
Ps. 105. 14 suf. no man to do th. *w.*
Jer. 22. 3 do no *w.*, no violence

Lam. 3. 59 thou hast seen my *w.*
Mat. 20. 13 Friend, I do thee no *w.*
Acts 7. 24 see. one of th. suffer *w.*
1 Cor. 6. 7 why not rather take *w.*?
2 Cor. 7. 12 cause th. had done *w.*
Col. 3. 25 doeth *w.*, receive for *w.*
R. V. Jer. 22. 13 injustice; Hab. 1. 4
perverted

Wrong (*v.*). *To wrong, work injury.*

Prov. 8. 36 th. sinneth *w.* own soul
2 Cor. 7. 2 we have *w.* no man

Wrongfully. *Unjustly, not rightly.*

Job 21. 27 devices *w.* *w.* imagine
Ps. 35. 19 let not enemi. *w.* rejoice
1 Pet. 2. 19 endure grief, suffer *w.*

Write. *See Write.***Wroth.** *Heated, wrathful, angry.*

Gen. 4. 5 and Cain was very *w.*
Deut. 3. 26 L. was *w.* with me for
Josh. 22. 18 *w.* wi. whole congrega.
1 Sam. 18. 8 Saul was very *w.*, and
2 Sam. 3. 8 then Ab. was very *w.*,
2 K. 5. 11 Naaman was *w.*, and
2 Chr. 16. 10 Asa was *w.* with seer
Ps. 18. 70 shaken, bec. he was *w.*
Isa. 28. 21 *w.*, as in val. of Gibeon
Jer. 37. 15 princes were *w.* wi. Jer.
Mat. 2. 16 Herod was exceeding *w.*
Rev. 12. 17 dragon was *w.* wi. wom.

Wrought. *Do, work.*

Gen. 34. 7 Shechem *w.* folly in Is.
Deut. 13. 14 such abomination is *w.*
Josh. 7. 15 she ha. *w.* folly in Israel
1 Sam. 11. 13 to day L. *w.* salvation
2 Sam. 18. 13 I sho. ha. *w.* falsehood
1 K. 5. 16 ruled over peo. that *w.*
2 K. 3. 2 Jehor. *w.* ev. in si. of Lord
1 Chr. 22. 6 masons to hew *w.* stones
2 Chr. 21. 6 Jehoram *w.* evil in Is.
Job 12. 9 hand of L. hath *w.* this
Ps. 31. 19 hast *w.* for them that
Eccl. 2. 11 works my hands had *w.*
Isa. 26. 12 th. hast *w.* works in us
Jer. 11. 15 she *w.* lewdness wi. many
Ezek. 20. 9 I *w.* for my na.'s sake
Dan. 4. 2 wond. that God hath *w.*
Mat. 20. 12 have *w.* but one hour
Mark 14. 6 *w.* a good work on me
John 3. 21 mani. th. are *w.* in God
Acts 5. 12 were signs *w.* am. people
Rom. 15. 18 Ch. ha. not *w.* by me
2 Cor. 5. 5 *w.* us for same thi. God
Gal. 2. 8 th. *w.* effectually in Peter
Eph. 1. 20 which he *w.* in Christ
Ps. 3. 3 to have *w.* will of Gentiles
R. V. Ex. 26. 36; 27. 16; 36. 1 work;
Deut. 17. 2 doeth; 1 K. 16. 25; 2
K. 3. 2; 2 Chr. 21. 6; 34. 13 did;
2 Sam. 18. 13 dealt; Jonath. 1. 11
grew; Ps. 78. 43 set; Mat. 20. 12
spent; 2 Thes. 3. 8 working.

Wring. *See Wring.*

Y.

Yarn. *R. V. droves.*

1 K. 10. 28 S. bro. out of E. linen *y.*
2 Chr. 1. 16 merchants rec. linen *y.*
Ye. *You, yourselves.*
Gen. 40. 7 Wheref. look *y.* so sadly
Mat. 5. 13 *Y.* are the salt of the earth
etc., etc.

Yea. *Verily, indeed, truly.*

Gen. 20. 6 *Y.* I know th. thou didst
Mat. 5. 37 let your com. be *Y., y.*
etc., etc.

Year. *Year.*

Gen. 1. 14 be for seasons, days, *y.*
Ex. 7. 7 Mos. was fourscore *y.* old
Lev. 12. 6 sh. bring lamb of first *y.*

Num. 1. 3 Fr. twenty y. old upwar.
Deut. 8. 2 G. led thee for y. in wild.
Josh. 5. 6 chil. of Is. walk. forty y.
Judg. 3. 11 land had rest forty y.
Ruth 1. 1 dwell there about ten y.
1 Sam. 1. 7 he did so y. by y. when
2 Sam. 14. 28 A. dw. two y. in Jer.
1 K. 5. 11 Sol. gave to Hir. y. by y.
1 K. 1. 17 in second y. of Jehoram
1 Chr. 21. 12 Either th. y. famine, or
2 Chr. 8. 13 three times in y.; or
Ez. 1. 1 in first y. of Cyrus of Per.
Neh. 1. 1 twent. y. I was in Shus.
Esth. 1. 3 third y. he ma. a decree
Job 10. 5 are thy y. as man's days
Ps. 90. 4 thous. y. in thy si. are but
90. 10 our y. are threescore y. and
Prov. 10. 27 y. of wick. sh. be short
Eccl. 6. 3 so that his y. be many
Isa. 6. 1 In y. Uz. died I saw Lord
Jer. 17. 8 not care. in p. of droucht
Ezek. 1. 2 fifth y. of king Jehoia-
Dan. 1. 5 so nourish. them three y.
Joel 2. 2 ev. to y. of many generati.
Am. 1. 1 two y. bef. the earthquake
Mic. 6. 6 come w. calves of y. old?
Hab. 3. 2 thy work in midst of y.
Hag. 1. 1 in second y. of Da. came
Zech. 14. 16 to up y. to y. to wor-
Mal. 3. 4 offerings, as in former y.
Mat. 9. 20 an issue of bl. twenty y.
Mark 5. 42 she was age of twelve y.
Luke 4. 19 To preach accep. y. of L.
John 2. 20 For six y. was th. tent. in
Acts 4. 22 the man was ab. fort. y.
Rom. 15. 23 hav. gr. desire many y.
2 Cor. 8. 10 but to be forward a y.
Gal. 1. 18 aft. three y. went to Jer.
1 Tim. 5. 9 to num. und. threescore y.
Heb. 1. 12 and thy y. shall not fail
2 Pet. 3. 8 and thous. y. as one day
Rev. 20. 2 Sa. bound him thous. y.

Yearn. *Burn, desire.*

Gen. 43. 30 his bowels did y. on bro.
1 K. 3. 26 her bowels y. upon son

Yeli. *Make noise, growl.*

Jer. 2. 15 lions roar. on him, and y.
51. 38 roar like lions; th. shall y.
R. V. Jer. 51. 38 growl

Yellow. *Yellow, green, light.*

Lev. 13. 10 priest not seek for y. hair
Ps. 68. 13 dove covered with y. gold

Yes. *Truly, verily.*

Mat. 17. 25 He saith, Y. And when
Mark 7. 28 Y., L.; yet the dogs un.
Rom. 3. 29 of Gentiles? Y., of Gent.

Yesterday. *Day before, former time.*

Ex. 5. 14 why not fulfilled task y.
1 Sam. 20. 27 co. nei. y. nor to day
2 Sam. 15. 20 Whereas thou ca. b. y.
2 K. 9. 26 seen y. blood of Naboth
Job 8. 9 are of y. and know nothing
Ps. 90. 4 a thousand years, but as y.
John 4. 52 Y., the fever left him
Heb. 13. 8 same y., to day, for ever

Yesternight. *Night before.*

Gen. 19. 34 I lay y. with my father
31. 20 G. of your fathers spake y.

Yet. *Still.*

Mat. 17. 5 While he y. spake, beho.
John 7. 33 Y. a little while I am
Gal. 2. 20 y. not I, but C. speaketh
Etc., etc.

Yield. *Give, bring forth.*

Gen. 1. 11 tree y. fr. after its kind
Lev. 25. 10 land shall y. her fr., and
Num. 17. 8 rod of Aa. y. almonds
Deut. 11. 17 land y. not her fruit
2 Chr. 30. 8 y. yourselves unto Lord
Neh. 9. 37 it y. increase to kings

Ps. 67. 6 shall earth y. her increase
Prov. 12. 12 root of right. y. fruit
Eccl. 10. 4 y. pacifi. great offerings
Isa. 5. 10 ten acres sh. y. one bath
Jer. 17. 8 nei. shall cease fr. y. fruit
Ezek. 34. 27 earth sh. y. her increase
Hos. 8. 7 the bud shall y. no meal
Joel 2. 22 fig tree and vi. y. strength
Hab. 3. 17 altho. fields y. no meat
Mat. 27. 50 Jesus y. up the ghost
Mark 4. 7 choked it, it y. no fruit
Acts 23. 21 do not thou y. to them
Rom. 6. 13 but y. yourself. unto G.
Heb. 12. 11 it y. peaceable fruit
Jas. 3. 12 no fount. y. bo. salt wat.
Rev. 22. 2 tree of life y. her fruit
R. V. Num. 17. 8 bare; Acts 5. 10
gave; Rom. 16. 19 presented

Yoke (n.). *Bar, pair.*

Gen. 27. 40 break y. from his neck
Lev. 26. 13 brok. bands of your y.
Num. 19. 2 on which nev. came y.
Deut. 28. 48 put y. of iron on thy n.
1 Sam. 11. 7 they took a y. of oxen
1 K. 12. 4 Thy fa. ma. our y. griev.
2 Chr. 10. 11 I will put mo. to yo. y.
Job 1. 3 J. had fiv. hun. y. of oxen
Isa. 4. 1 hast brok. y. of his burden
Jer. 2. 20 of old I ha. broken thy y.
Lam. 1. 14 y. of my transg. is bound
Ezek. 30. 18 break there y. of Egypt
Hos. 11. 4 as they had taken off y.
Nah. 1. 13 now will I break his y.
Mat. 11. 30 For my y. is easy, and
Luke 14. 19 I boug. fiv. y. of oxen
Acts 15. 10 put y. on disciples' neck
Gal. 5. 1 be not entangled with y.
1 Tim. 6. 1 as many as under y.
R. V. 27. 2; 28. 10, 12. 13 bar or
bars; 1 Sam. 14. 14 — .

Yoke. *(v.). Couple.*

2 Cor. 6. 14 Be not unequally y.

Yoke Fellow. *Companion.*

Phil. 4. 3 I entreat thee, true y.

Yonder. *There, that place.*

Gen. 22. 5 I and the lad will go y.
Num. 16. 37 scat. thou the fire y.
Mat. 17. 20 Remove hence to y. p.

You. *You.*

Mat. 26. 11 ha. poor always wi. y.
Mark 14. 7; John 13. 8; etc., etc.

Young. *Lately borne, not old.*

Gen. 15. 9 Take me dove and y. pi.
Ex. 10. 9 go with our y. and with
Lev. 9. 2 y. calf for a sin offering
Num. 6. 10 shall bring two y. pige.
Deut. 22. 6 not take dam wi. the y.
Josh. 6. 21 destr. all in cit. y. and
Judg. 9. 54 y. man thrust him thro.
Ruth 2. 15 Boaz comman. his y. m.
1 Sam. 1. 24 Shiloh; the child w. y.
2 Sam. 1. 5 D. said unto the y. man
1 K. 11. 28 S. seeing y. man that he
2 K. 4. 22 Send one of the y. men
1 Chr. 22. 5 Sol. is y. and tender
2 Chr. 13. 7 Reho. was y. and ten.
Ez. 6. 9 y. bullocks for burnt off.
Esth. 13 to kill all Jews, y. and old
Job 29. 8 y. men saw me, and hid
Ps. 37. 25 I ha. been y., now am I.
Prov. 1. 4 to y. man knowl. and d. S.
of S. 2. 9 beloved is like a y. ha.
Isa. 13. 18 bows sh. dash y. to piec.
Jer. 51. 22 break in piec. old and y.
Lam. 2. 21 y. and old lie on ground
Ezek. 6. 5 Lay utterly old and y.
Joel 2. 28 your y. men sh. see visi.
Zech. 9. 27 Corn sh. ma. y. men ch.
Mat. 19. 20 y. man saith unto him
Mark 14. 51 followed him a y. man
Luke 7. 14 Y. man, I say unto thee

John 21. 18 When y., thou gird. th.
Acts 5. 10 Y. men found her dead
Tit. 2. 4 may teach the y. women to
1 John 2. 13 I write you, y. men,
R. V. 1 Sam. 20. 22 boy; Mark 7.
25; 10. 13 little; Acts 20. 12 lad

Younger. *Less old.*

Gen. 9. 24 know what y. son done
Judg. 1. 13 the y. brother took it
1 Sam. 14. 49 Saul's y. daughter
1 Chr. 24. 31 against y. brethren
Job 30. 8 that are y. than I, have
Ezek. 16. 46 thy y. sister is Sodom
Luke 15. 12 y. said, Gi. me portion
1 Tim. 5. 1 entreat y. as brethren
1 Pet. 5. 5 y. submit to the elder

Youngest. *Least old.*

Gen. 42. 13 y. is with our father
Josh. 6. 26 in y. son sh. set up gates
Judg. 9. 5 Jotham, y. son, was left
1 Sam. 16. 11 there remains yet y.
2 Chr. 21. 17 none left save the y.

Your, Yours. *Of you.*

Mat. 5. 12 for great is y. reward
Luke 6. 20 y. is the kingdom of G.
Etc., etc.

Yourselves. *Your (intensive).*

Gen. 45. 5 be not angry with y.
Mat. 6. 10 Lay not for y. treasures
Etc., etc.

Youth. *Young years.*

Gen. 8. 21 man's heart is evil fr. y.
Lev. 22. 13 in fa.'s house as in y.
Num. 30. 16 in y. in her fa.'s house
1 Sam. 17. 33 a man of war fr. y.
2 Sam. 19. 7 evil befel thee from y.
1 K. 18. 12 I fear the L. from my y.
Job 13. 26 possess iniqu. of my y.
Ps. 25. 7 remember not sins of y.
Prov. 5. 18 rejoi. wi. wife of thy y.
Isa. 40. 30 even the y. shall faint
Jer. 3. 4 thou art guide of my y.
Lam. 3. 27 he bear yoke in his y.
Ezek. 4. 14 not polluted fr. my y.
Hos. 2. 15 sing, as in days of her y.
Joel 1. 8 as virgin for husband of y.
Zech. 13. 5 taught to keep cat. fr. y.
Mal. 2. 14 bet. thee and wife of y.
Mat. 19. 20 these things have I kept
from y.; Mark 10. 20; Luke 18. 21
Acts 26. 4 manner of life fr. my y.
1 Tim. 4. 12 no man despi. thy y.
R. V. Job 29. 4 ripeness; 30. 12
rabble.

Youthful. *Young.*

2 Tim. 2. 22 Flee also y. lusts; but

Z

Zeal. *Ardor, fervor.*

2 Sam. 21. 2 to slay them in his z.
2 K. 10. 16 see my z. for the Lord
Ps. 69. 9 z. of thy ho. eaten me up
Isa. 9. 7 z. of L. will perform this
Ezek. 5. 13 I have spoken it in z.
John 2. 17 z. of ho. eaten me up
Rom. 10. 2 they have a z. of God
2 Cor. 7. 11 ye, what z., what rev.
Phil. 3. 6 Concerning z., persecut.
Col. 4. 13 hath a great z. for you

Zealous. *Ardent, fervent.*

Num. 25. 11 he was z. for my sake
Acts 21. 20 they are all z. of law
1 Cor. 14. 12 z. of spiritual gifts
Gal. 1. 14 exceed. z. of the traditions
Rev. 3. 10 be z. there, and repent
R. V. Num. 25. 11, 13 jealous

Zealously. *Ardently.*

Gal. 4. 17 z. affect you, but not well

Zion. *Fortress.*

2 Sam. 5. 7 D. took strongh. of Z.

NEW BIBLICAL ATLAS WITH INDEX.

List of Maps.

MAP

- 1.—LANDS PEOPLED BY NOAH'S FAMILIES (Gen. 10).
- 2.—CANAAN BEFORE THE HEBREW CONQUEST.
- 3.—LANDS AND ROUTE OF THE EXODUS.
- 4.—CANAAN AS ALLOTTED TO THE TWELVE TRIBES.
- 5.—REALMS OF DAVID AND SOLOMON.
- 6.—KINGDOMS OF JUDAH AND ISRAEL.
- 7.—LANDS OF THE HEBREW CAPTIVITIES.
- 8.—BABYLONIAN EMPIRE.

MAP

- 9.—PERSIAN EMPIRE.
- 10.—GRECIAN EMPIRE.
- 11.—ROMAN EMPIRE.
- 12.—JERUSALEM AND HIGHLAND SURROUNDINGS, WITH ALTITUDES.
- 13.—DIVISIONS OF PALESTINE IN CHRIST'S TIME.
- 14.—THE APOSTLE PAUL'S MISSIONARY JOURNEYS.
- 15.—THE TEMPLE AT JERUSALEM AS PLANNED BY HEROD.

List of Biblical Names,

WITH FIGURES AND LETTERS INDICATING THE SITUATION OF THE PLACES ON THE MAPS.

NOTE.—*Figures preceding a hyphen denote the numbers of the Maps; the figure or figures and letter following the same hyphen indicate the space on such Maps; thus, Asshur (1-8 D; 8-12 D) appears on Map No. 1, in the space 8 D, and on Map No. 8 in the space 12 D.*

The names of places at present unidentified, also classical and modern names, are omitted from the Index.

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Abana, or Abanah, river | 6 -21 I | Amalekites | 2 - 7 G; 3 - 5 K |
| Abarim, mountains of | 4 -20 N | Amathis = Hamath | 5 - 8 C |
| Abdon | 4, 6 -19 K | Ammon | 2, 5 -8 G; 6 -21 N |
| Abel, Abel-maim, Abel of Beth-maacah, also Abel-beth-maacah = | | Amorites | 1 - 7 E |
| Abel-beth-maacah | 4, 6 -20 K | Amphipolis | 14 - 8 C |
| Abel-meholah | 4, 6 -20 M | Anaharath | 4 -19 L |
| Abel-shittim | 3 - 7 G; 4 -20 N | Ananim | 1 - 6 D |
| Abez, or Ebez | 4 -19 M | Ananiah | 12 - 6 C |
| Abilene | 14 -11 E | Anathoth | 4, 6 -19 N; 12 - 7 C |
| Abimael | 1 - 9 F | Anem = En-gannim | 4, 6 -19 M |
| Accad | 1 - 8 D; 7 -12 E | Aner = Taanach | 4, 6 -19 L |
| Accaron | 13 -18 N | Anti-Libanus | 6 -20 I |
| Accho, Acco | 4, 6 -19 L | Antioch (in Syria) | 7, 10, 14 -11 D |
| Aceldama, or Akeldama | 13 -20 O | Antioch (in Pisdia) | 14 -10 D |
| Achaia | 11, 14 - 8 D | Antiochia = Antioch | 14 -11 D |
| Achaia (Rom. 16. 5), read Asia | 14 - 9 D | Antipatris | 13 -18 M; 14 -10 E |
| Achmetha, or Ecbatana | 7, 9 -13 E | Aphek (1 Sam. 4. 1) = <i>Kustal</i> | 12 - 5 C |
| Achor, the valley of | 4, 6 -19 N | Aphek (1 Sam. 29. 1) | 4 -19 L |
| Achshaph | 4 -19 L | Aphek (E. of Sea of Chinnereth) | 4, 6 -20 L |
| Achzib (Judah) | 4 -18 N; 12 - 3 D | Apollonia | 14 - 8 C |
| Achzib (Asher) | 4, 6 -19 K | Appi, Forum, or The market of Appius, | 14 - 6 C |
| Adadah | 4 -19 O | Ar of Moab | 3 - 7 G |
| Adamah | 4 -20 L | Arab | 4, 6 -19 O |
| Adami-nekeb | 4 -19 L | Arabah, the deep valley running north and south of the Salt Sea | 4, 6 -20 N |
| Adida = Hadid | 4, 6 -18 N | Arabah, Sea of the | 4 -19 O |
| Adithaim = Hadid | 4, 6 -18 N | Arabia | 9, 10, 11 -11 F; 14 -10 F |
| Adora = Adoraim | 4, 6 -19 N; 12 - 4 F | Arad | 3 -7 G; 4, 6 -19 O |
| Adramyttium | 14 - 9 D | Aradus | 7, 14 -11 E |
| Adria | 14 - 7 D | Aram, or Syria 1 - 7 D; 5 - 8 E; 6 -21 K; 7 -11 E | 7 -12 D |
| Adullam | 2 - 6 G; 4, 6 -18 N; 12 - 3 E | Aram-naharaim, or Mesopotamia | 5 -10 B; 7 -12 D |
| Adummim | 4 -19 N | Ararat, land of = Armenia | 7 -12 D |
| Enon | 13 -19 M | Ararat Mount | 1 - 8 D; 7 -12 D |
| Avaha | 7 -12 E | Ararat = Ararat | 7 -12 D |
| Ai (Benj.), also called Aiath, Ajja | 2 - 7 G; 4 -19 N; 12 - 7 B | Arba, or Arbah = Hebron | 4 -19 N |
| Aijalon, or Ajalon (Dan) | 4, 6 -19 N; 12 - 4 B | Arbela = Beth-arbel | 6 -19 L |
| Aijalon (Zebulun) | 6 -19 L | Arbite = native of Arab | 6 -19 O |
| Aijalon, valley of | 12 - 4 B | Archevites, the inhabitants of Erech | 7 -13 E |
| Ain (Num. 34. 11) | 5 - 7 E | Argob | 5 - 8 E; 6 -21 L |
| Akeldama | 13 -20 O | Ariel = Mount Zion | 13 -20 O |
| Akrabbim, ascent of | 6 -19 P | Arimathea (?) Ramah | 12 - 6 B; 13 -19 N |
| Alema | 4, 6 -20 L | Arkites | 2 - 8 D |
| Alemeth, or Allemeth | 12 - 7 C | Armageddon, or Har-Magedon | 13 -19 L |
| Alexandria | 10, 14 - 9 E | Armenia, or Ararat | 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 -12 D |
| Allemeth = Alemeth | 12 - 7 C | Arnon, river, or valley of | 4, 6 -20 O |
| Allon-bachuth, or Allon-bacuth = Ataroth | 12 - 6 B | Aroer (Gad) | 6 -20 N |
| Almodad | 1 - 8 F | Aroer (Reuben) | 3 - 7 G; 6 -20 O |
| Almon | 4 -19 N; 12 - 7 C | Aroer (1 Sam. 30. 28) | 6 -18 O |
| Almon-diblathaim | 4 -20 N | Arpachshad, or Arphaxad (?) | 1 - 8 D |
| Altar repaired by Elijah (1 Kin. 18. 30) | 4 -19 L | Arpad | 5 - 4 B |
| Alush | 3 - 5 K | Arumah | 4, 6 -19 M |

| | | | |
|--|------------------------|--|--------------------|
| Arvad | 5-7 D; 7-11 E | Bethany | 12-6 C; 13-19 N |
| Ascalon | 13-18 N | Beth-arabah | 12-5 F |
| Aser (Naphtali) = Hazor | 4, 6-19 K | Beth-aram = Beth-haran | 4-20 N |
| Aser = Asher | 6-19 K | Beth-arbel | 4, 6-19 L |
| Ashan = Chor-Ashan | 6-18 O | Beth-aven = Beth-el | 12-6 A |
| Ashchenaz = Ashkenaz | 1-7 C | Beth-azmaveth = Azmaveth | 12-7 B |
| Ashdod | 4, 6-18 N | Beth-baal-meon = Baal-meon | 4-20 N |
| Ashdodites, or Ashdodites, of Ashdod | 4-18 N | Beth-barah? | 6-20 M |
| Ashdod-pisgah = the slopes of Pisgah | 4-20 N | Beth-birei, or Beth-biri | 6-18 O |
| Asher, allotment of | 4-19 K | Beth-car | 4, 6-19 N; 12-5 C |
| Ashkelon | 5-6 G | Beth-dagon (Asher) | 4-19 L |
| Ashkenaz | 1-7 C | Beth-diblathaim = Almon-diblathaim | 4-20 N |
| Ashnah | 12-4 D | Beth-el (Ephraim) 2-7 G; 4, 6, 13-19 N; | 12-6 A |
| Ashtaroth | 6-21 L | Bethel (Simeon) = Bethul | 12-4 E |
| Ashteroth-karnaim | 2-8 F | Bether | 4-19 N; 12-5 D |
| Asia (Roman Province) | 11, 14-9 D | Beth-gader = Gedor | 12-5 E |
| Askelon | 6-18 N | Beth-gamul | 4, 6-20 N |
| Asshur (= Assyria) | 1-8 D; 8-12 D | Beth-gilgal = Gilgal | 6-19 N |
| Assos | 14-9 D | Beth-haccerem, or Beth-haccherem | 12-6 E |
| Assur = Assyria | 7-12 D | Beth-haram = Beth-haran | 4-20 N |
| Assyria | 1-8 D; 7, 8-12 D | Beth-hogla = Beth-hoglah | 4-19 N |
| Assyrian Empire | 8-12 D | Beth-horon, the upper | 4, 6-19 N; 12-5 B |
| Astaroth = Ashteroth | 6-21 L | Beth-horon, the nether | 4-19 N; 12-4 B |
| Ataroth (Reuben) | 4-20 N | Beth-jeshimoth | 4, 6-20 N |
| Ataroth-adar, or Ataroth-addar | 4-19 N; 12-4 B | Beth-jesimoth, or Beth-jeshimoth | 3-7 G |
| Athens | 14-8 D | Beth-lebaath | 4-18 O |
| Attalia | 14-10 D | Beth-lehem (Judah) 2-7 G; 4, 6, 13-19 N; | 12-6 D |
| Ava, or Avva | 7-12 E | Beth-lehem (Zebulun) | 4, 6-19 L |
| Aven = Bethel | 12-6 A | Beth-lehem Ephrathah = Beth-lehem | 12-6 D |
| Aven, Plain of, possibly the Valley of Lebanon (?) | 6-20 I | Beth-lomon = Beth-lehem | 12-6 D |
| Avites, or Avvim (Josh. 13. 3), Avims | 2-6 G | Beth-maacah, or Beth-maacah = Maacah | 5-8 E |
| Avites, or Avvites (2 Kin. 17. 31) = the people of Ava | 7-12 E | Beth-marcaboth | 6-18 O |
| Azekah | 4-19 N; 12-4 D | Beth-meon = Baal-meon | 4, 6-20 N |
| Azmaveth | 12-7 B | Beth-nimrah | 4-20 N |
| Aznoth-tabor = Tabor | 4-19 L | Bethoron = Beth-horon | 12-5 B |
| Azotus | 13-18 N | Beth-peor | 4-20 N |
| Azzah, or Gaza (Philistia) | 6-17 N | Bethphage (?) | 12-6 C; 13-19 N |
| | | Beth-rehob (Judg. 18. 28) | 6-20 K |
| | | Bethsaida | 13-20 L |
| | | Beth-samos = Azmaveth | 12-7 B |
| Baalah, Mt. Baalah, also Baale of Judah = Kirjath-jearim | 12-5 C | Bethsan = Beth-shan | 6-19 M |
| Baalah (Simeon) = Bilhah | 5-6 G | Beth-shan | 6-19 M |
| Baalath | 6-19 N | Beth-shean | 4-19 M |
| Baal-gad (?) | 4-20 K | Beth-shemesh (Judah) | 4, 6-18 N; 12-3 D |
| Baal-hazor | 4, 6-19 N | Beth-shemesh (Naphtali) | 4-19 L |
| Baal-hermon = Mt. Hermon | 6-20 K | Beth-shemesh (Issachar) | 4-20 M |
| Baal-meon | 4, 6-20 N | Beth-shemesh (Egypt) | 3-3 H |
| Baal-shalisha, or Baal-shalishah | 4, 6-19 M | Beth-shittah | 4, 6-19 L |
| Baal-tamar | 4-19 N; 12-6 B | Bethsura = Beth-zur | 4-19 N; 12-5 E |
| Baal-zephon (?) | 3-4 H | Beth-tappuah | 4-19 N; 12-4 F |
| Babel (Babylon) | 1-8 D | Bethuel = Bethul | 12-4 E |
| Babylon | 7, 8, 10-12 E | Bethulia | 4-19 M |
| Babylonian Empire | Map No. 8 | Beth-zur | 4-19 N; 12-5 E |
| Bahurim | 12-7 C | Betolius = Beth-el | 12-6 A |
| Balah (Simeon) = Bilhah | 5-6 G | Betomestham | 4-19 M |
| Bamoth = Bamoth-baal | 4-20 N | Betonim | 4-20 M |
| Bashan | 6-20 L | Bezek (Judg. 1. 4, 5) | 4, 6-18 N |
| Bashan-havoth-jair, or Havvoth-jair (<i>i.e.</i> the towns of Jair) in Bashan | 6-21 L | Bezek (1 Sam. 11. 8) | 6-19 M |
| Bathzacharias | 12-5 D | Bezer | 4, 6-20 O |
| Beeroth (Benjamin) | 4, 6-19 N; 12-6 B | Bileam = Ibleam | 6-19 M |
| Beer-lahai-roi = <i>el' Ain</i> | 3-6 H | Bilham | 5-6 G |
| Beer-sheba | 2, 3, 5-6 G; 4, 6-18 O | Bithynia | 9, 10, 11, 14-10 C |
| Beesh-terah, or Be-eshterah = Ashteroth | 6-21 L | Boscath, or Bozkath | 4, 6-18 N |
| Bela = Zoar | 2-7 G; 4-20 N | Bosora | 7-11 E |
| Bene-berak | 4-18 M | Bozez (1 Sam. 14. 4) | 12-7 B |
| Benjamin, allotment of | 4-19 N | Bozkath | 4, 6-18 N |
| Beon = Baal-meon | 4-20 N | Bozrah (Edom) | 7-11 E |
| Berachah, or Beracah | 12-5 E | Bozrah (Moab) = Bezer | 6-20 O |
| Berea, also Beroth, see Beeroth | 12-6 B | | |
| Berea (Aleppo) | 5-9 B; 14-11 D | Cabul (Asher) | 4, 6-19 L; 5-7 F |
| Berea, or Bercea (Macedonia) | 14-8 C | Cades = Kedesh | 6-20 K |
| Bered | 2-6 G | Cades-barne = Kadesh-barnea | 3-7 H |
| Beroth = Beeroth | 12-6 B | Cæsarea | 13-18 L |
| Berothah = Berothai (?) | 5-8 D | Cæsarea Philippi | 13-20 K |
| Besor, the brook | 4, 6-18 O | Cain, or Kain | 4-19 O |
| Bethabara, or Bethany | 13-20 L | Calah | 1-8 D |
| Beth-anath | 4, 6-19 K | Caleb-ephraiah, or Caleb-ephraiah = Beth-lehem | 6-19 N |
| Beth-anoth | 4-19 N; 12-5 F | Calneh | 1-8 D |
| | | Calno = Calneh | 1-8 D |

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Calvary, or The Skull | 12 - 6 C; 13 -20 O | Dedan (Cushite) | 1 - 9 E |
| Cana | 13 -19 I | Dedan (Keturiite) | 7 D; 8 11 E |
| Canaan, the land of, <i>see</i> Map 2 | 3 - 6 G | Delus | 14 - 9 D |
| Canaanites | 2 - 6 G | Derbe | 14 -10 D |
| Canneh = Calneh | 1 - 8 D | Diblath, or Diblah | 4, 6 -19 K |
| Capernaum (?) | 13 -20 I | Diblathaim = Almon-diblathaim | 4 -20 N |
| Caphira = Chephirah | 12 - 5 C | Dibon, E. of Jordan | 4 -20 O |
| Caphtor (Jer. 47. 4) | 1 - 6 D | Dibon (Judah) | 6 -19 O |
| Caphtorim (?) | 1 - 7 D | Dibon-gad = Dibon E. of Jordan | 4 -20 O |
| Cappadocia | 9, 10, 11, 14 -11 D | Diklah | 1 - 8 F |
| Carchemish | 5 -10 B; 7, 8 -11 D | Dimnah | 4 -19 L |
| Caria | 9, 10, 14 - 9 D | Dimon = Dibon (?) | 4 -20 O |
| Carmel, Mount | 4, 6 -18 L | Dimonah = Dibon of Judah | 6 -19 O |
| Carmel (Judah) | 4, 6 -19 O | Dizahab, or Di-zahab | 3 - 6 K |
| Carnaim, Carnion, <i>see</i> Ashteroth-Karnaim | 2 - 8 F | Docus | 4 -19 N |
| Casluhim | 1 - 7 D | Dodanim | 1 - 6 D |
| Cauda, or Clauda | 14 - 8 E | Dophkah | 3 - 5 K |
| Cedron = Gederoth | 6 -18 N | Dor | 4, 6 -18 L |
| Cedron, or Kidron, the brook | 12 - 6 C | Dora | 4, 13 -18 L |
| Celosyria (Cœle-Syria) | 10 -11 E | Dothaim | 13 -19 M |
| Cenchrea, or Cenchree | 14 - 8 D | Dothan | 2 - 7 F; 4, 6 -19 M |
| Cesarea | 13 -18 L; 14 -10 E | Dumah (Judah) | 4 -18 O |
| Cesarea Philippi | 13 -20 K | Dura, plain of | 7 -13 E |
| Chaldea | 7 -13 E | East Sea, or Eastern Sea = the Salt Sea | 6 -19 O |
| Champaign, the = the Arabah | 4 -20 N | Ebal, Mount | 4, 6 -19 M |
| Chanaan = Canaan | 3 - 6 G | Eben-ezer | 12 - 6 C |
| Charchamis, <i>also</i> | | Ebron, or Hebron = Abdon | 4 -19 K |
| Charchemis = Charchemish | 5 -10 B | Ecbatana (northern) | 7 -13 D |
| Charran, or Haran | 14 -11 D | Ecbatana (southern) | 7, 9 -13 E |
| Cherethims = Cherethites | 6 -18 N | Edar, or Eder = Gedor | 4 -19 N; 12 - 5 E |
| Chesalon | 4 -19 N; 12 - 4 C | Edom | 3, 5 - 7 H; 7 -11 E |
| Chesil = Bethul | 12 - 4 E | Edrei (Bashan) | 6 -21 L |
| Chesulloth = Chisloth-tabor | 4 -19 L | Eglaim (?) | 6 -20 O |
| Chettim (Apoc.) = Macedonia | 14 - 8 D | Egypt | 1 - 7 E; 3 - 3 I; 8, 9, 10, 14 -10 E |
| Chezib = Achzib | 4 -18 N; 12 - 3 D | Egypt, river, stream, or brook of | 3, 5 - 6 H |
| Chinnereth, Sea of | 4, 6 -20 L | Egypt, the streams of = mouths of the Nile, 3 - 3 G | |
| <i>also called</i> Chinneroth | | Ekebel | 4 -19 M |
| Chios | 14 - 9 D | Ekron | 3, 5 - 6 G; 4, 6 -18 N |
| Chisloth-tabor | 4 -19 L | Elah, vale or valley of | 4, 6 -18 N; 12 - 3 D |
| Chittim, or Kittim = Cyprus | 5 - 5 C | Elam | 1 - 8 D; 7, 8 -13 E |
| Chor-ashan, or Cor-ashan | 6 -18 O | Elath | 3 - 7 I |
| Chorazin | 13 -20 L | El-beth-el, or Beth-el | 2 - 7 G; 12 - 6 A |
| Chozeba, or Cozeba | 4 -19 N; 12 - 5 E | Elealeh | 4, 6 -20 N |
| Chun, or Cun | 5 - 8 D | Eleasa | 12 - 5 B |
| Chusi | 4 -19 M | Elijah's Altar | 4 -19 L |
| Cilicia | 9, 10, 11, 14 -10 D | Elim (?) | 3 - 4 I |
| Cinneroth, or Chinneroth (1 Kin. 15. 20) =
the plain west of the sea of Chinnereth 4, 6 -20 L | | Elisha, spring healed by, <i>see</i> fountain near
Jericho | 6 -19 N |
| Cirama = Ramah | 12 - 6 B | Elishah | 1 - 6 D |
| City of David = Zion (1 Kin. 9. 24; 2 Chr.
8. 11) | 13 -20 O | Ellasar | 7 -13 E |
| City of Palm trees = Jericho | 6 -19 N | Elon-beth-hanan | 12 - 5 B |
| Clauda, or Cauda | 14 - 8 E | Eloth | 5 - 7 I |
| Cnidus | 14 - 9 D | Elteke, or Eltekeh | 4 -19 N; 12 - 4 B |
| Colosse, or Colossæ | 14 - 9 D | Elymais | 7 -13 E |
| Coos, or Cos | 14 - 9 D | Emims, or Emim | 2 - 7 G |
| Cor-ashan, or Chor-ashan | 6 -18 O | Emmaus (<i>Khamaseh</i>) | 12 - 5 D |
| Corinth | 14 - 8 D | Emmaus (<i>El Kubeibeh</i>) | 12 - 5 B; 13 -19 N |
| Cos = Coos | 14 - 9 D | En-dor | 4, 6 -19 L; 5 - 7 F |
| Cozeba, or Chozeba | 4 -19 N; 12 - 5 E | En-eglam = Eglaim | 6 -20 O |
| Crete | 14 - 8 D | En-gaddi = En-gedi | 4, 6 -19 O |
| Cush, or Ethiopia | 1 - 7 F | En-gannim (Issachar) | 4, 6 -19 M |
| Cush, or Ethiopia (Gen. 2. 13) | 1 - 8 C | En-gedi | 4, 6 -19 O |
| Cyamou = Jokneam | 4 -19 L | En-hazor | 4 -19 M |
| Cyprus | 8, 11, 14 -10 D | En-haddah (?) | 4 -19 L |
| Cyrene | 14 - 8 E | En-hazor | 4 -19 L |
| Dabareh, or Daberah | 4, 6 -19 L | En-mishpat = Kadesh-barnea | 3 - 7 H |
| Dabbasheth, or Dabbesheth | 4 -19 L | En-rimmon, <i>see</i> Rimmon | 4, 6 -18 O |
| Daberath | 6 -19 L | En-rogel | 13 -20 O |
| Dalmatia | 14 - 7 C | En-shemesh | 4 -19 N; 12 - 7 C |
| Damascus | 2, 5 - 8 E; 6 -21 I; 7, 14 -11 E | Ephes-dammim = Pas-dammim | 4 -18 N |
| Dan, city | 2, 5 - 7 E; 4, 6, 13 -20 K | Ephesus | 14 - 9 D |
| Dan, districts of | 4 -18 N; 4 -20 K | Ephraim, allotment of | 4 -19 M |
| Dan-jaan = Dan | 6 -20 K | Ephraim, city | 12 - 7 A; 13 -19 N |
| Danna | 12 - 3 F | Ephraim, Mount, or hill country of 12-6 A; 4, 6 -19 M | |
| Daphne | 14 -11 D | Ephraim, or Ephron = Ophrah (?) 6 -19 N; 12 - 7 A | |
| David, city of = Zion | 13 -20 O | Ephratah, or Ephrathah = Beth-lehem | 6 -19 N |
| Debir (Judah) | 4, 6 -18 O | Ephrath = Beth-lehem | 2 - 7 G |
| Debir (Josh. 15. 7) | 4 -19 N | Ephron = Ophrah | 6 -19 N; 12 - 7 A |
| Decapolis | 13 -20 M | Erech | 1 - 8 D; 7 -13 E |
| | | Esau, the Mount of = Mount Seir | 3 - 7 H |
| | | Esdraelom = Esdraelon | 13 -19 L |

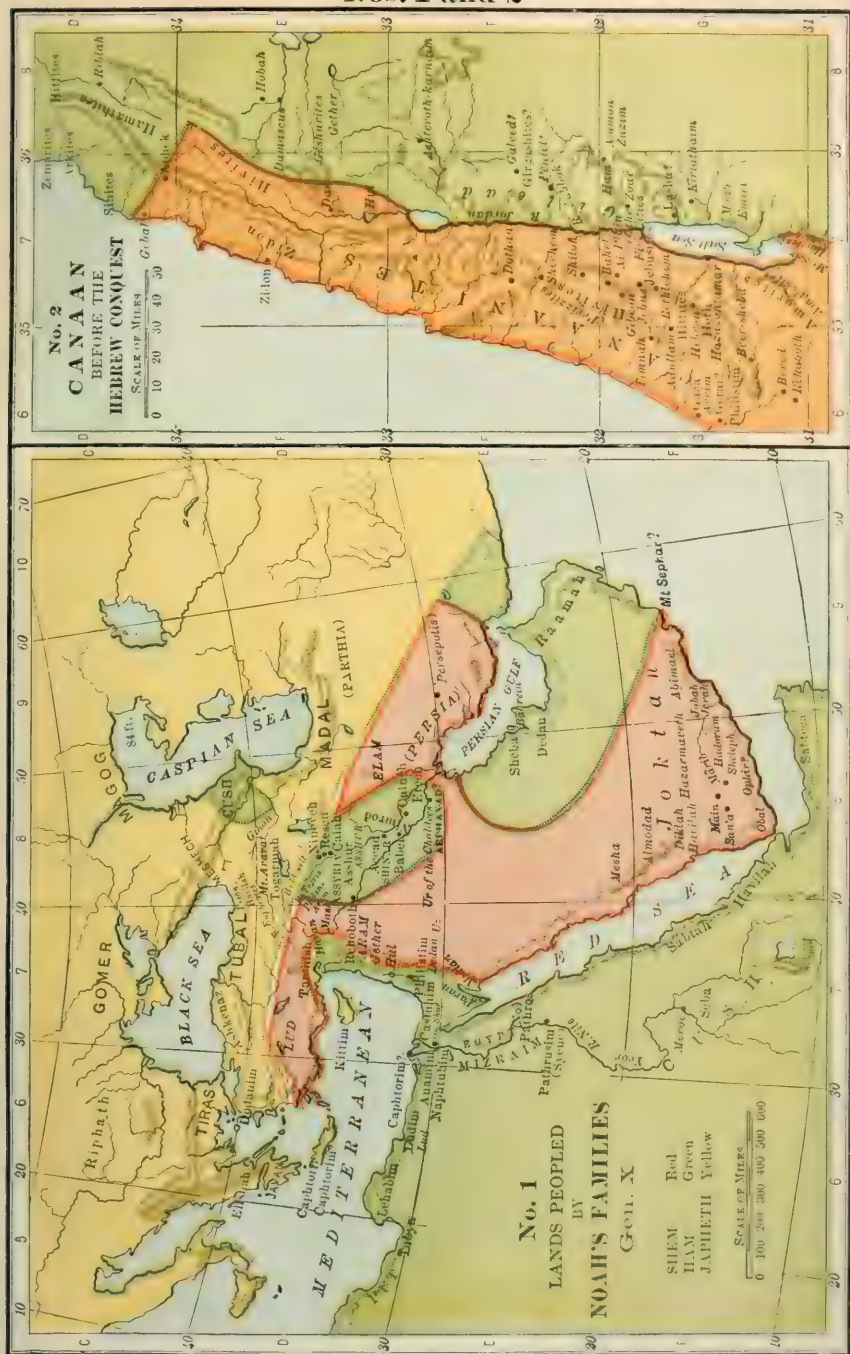
| | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| Esdrelom = Esdraelon | 13 -19 L | Golan | 4, 6 -20 L |
| Esebon (= Heshbon) | 13 -20 N | Golgotha = Calvary | 13 -20 O |
| Eschol, valley of | 3 -7 G; 4 -19 N | Gomer | 1 -7 O |
| Eshean, or Eshan | 4 -19 O | Goshen (Egypt) | 2 -3 H |
| Eshtaol | 4, 6 -19 N; 12 -4 C | Goshen (Judah) | 4 -18 O |
| Eshtemoa | 4, 6 -19 O | Gozan | 7 -12 D |
| Eshtemoa = Eshtemoa | 4 -19 O | Great Sea | 3 - G; 4, 6 -18 M; 14 -7 E |
| Etam (Simeon) | 4, 6 -18 O | Grecia, or Greece | 9, 10, 14 -8 D |
| Etam (Judah) | 4, 6 -19 N; 12 -6 D | Gudgodah (?) | 3 -7 H |
| Etam, the rock | 4, 6 -19 N; 12 -4 D | | |
| Etham, wilderness of (Num. 33. 8),
called Wilderness of Shur (Ex. 15. 22) | 3 -4 H | Habor (?) | 7 -12 D |
| Etham (?) | 3 -4 H | Hachilah, hill of | 4, 6 -19 O |
| Ether | 4 -18 N | Hadad-rimmon | 4 -19 L |
| Ethiopia, or Cush | 1 -7 F | Hadashah = Adasa | 12 -6 B |
| Ethiopia, or Cush (Gen. 2. 13) | 1 -8 C | Hadid | 4, 6 -18 N |
| Euphrates, river | 1 -7 D; 5 -10 C; 8, 9 -12 E | Hadoram | 1 -8 F |
| Ezion-gaber = Ezion-geber | 3, 5 -6 I | Hai, or Ai | 2 -7 G; 12 -7 B |
| | | Halak, mount (?) | 5 -7 H |
| | | Halhul | 4 -19 N; 12 -5 F |
| Fair Havens | 14 -8 E | Hali | 4 -19 K |
| | | Ham, city | 2 -7 G |
| Gaash, hill of | 4 -19 M | Ham, the land of = Egypt (Ps. 105. 23) | 3 -3 H |
| Gaba = Geba | 12 -7 B | Hamath | 5 -8 C; 7 -11 D |
| Gabdes = Geba | 12 -7 B | also called Hamath the Great. | |
| Gad, allotment of | 4 -20 M | Hamath, the land of | 5 -8 D |
| Gadara | 13 -20 L | Hamath, the entering in of (= the pass
on the watershed of the Leontes and
Orontes). | |
| Galaad = Gilead | 6 -20 M | Hamathites | 2 -8 D |
| Galatia | 14 -10 D | Hammath | 4 -20 L |
| Galgala = Gilgal | 6 -19 M | Hammon (Asher) | 4 -19 K |
| Galilee | 5 -7 F; 13 -19 L; 7, 14 -11 E | Hammon (Naphtali) | 6 -20 L |
| Galilee, Sea of | 13 -20 L | Hammoth-dor = Hammath | 4 -20 L |
| Gallim (?) | 12 -6 B | Hanes | 3 -4 H |
| Garden-house = En-gannim | 6 -19 M | Hannathon | 4 -19 L |
| Garizim = Gerizim | 6 -19 M | Haphraim or Hapharaim | 7 -11 D |
| Gath | 4, 6 -18 N; 5 -6 G | Hara | 4 -19 L |
| Gath-hepher | 4, 6 -19 L | Haran | 1 -7 D; 7, 14 -11 D |
| Gath-rimmon (Manasseh) = Ibleam | 4 -19 M | Harath, or Hereth | 4, 6 -19 N; 12 -4 E |
| Gaza | 2, 3, 5 -6 G; 6 -17 N; 14 -10 E | Har-Magedon, or Armageddon | 13 -19 L |
| Gazara = Gezer | 6 -18 N | Harod, well or spring of | 4, 6 -19 L |
| Gazer, Gazera = Gezer | 6 -18 N | Harosheth | 4, 6 -19 L |
| Geba (Benjamin) | 4, 6 -19 N; 12 -7 B | Hauran | 6 -21 L |
| Geba (Judith 3. 10) | 13 -19 M | Havilah (Armenia) | 1 -8 C |
| Gebal | 2, 5 -7 D; 7 -11 E | Havilah (Arabia) | 1 -8 F |
| Gebal (Ps. 83. 7) | 6 -7 H; 7 -11 E | Havilah (Cush) | 1 -8 F |
| Geder = Gedor (Judah) | 4 -19 N; 12 -5 E | Havilah E. of Shur | 5 -6 H |
| Gederah (Benjamin) | 12 -6 B | Havoth-jair, or Havvoth-jair | 5 -8 F; 6 -21 L |
| Gederoth | 4, 6 -18 N | Hazarmaveth | 1 -8 F |
| Ge-harashim, or the valley of Charashim | 12 -4 B | Hazar-shual (?) | 6 -18 N |
| Gelihoth, probably Gilgal | 4 -19 N | Hazar-susah, also called Hazar-susim | 6 -17 O |
| Gennesar, water of = Gennesaret, lake of, | 13 -20 L | Hazazon-tamer = En-gedi | 2 -7 G |
| Geon = Gihon | 1 -8 D | Hazereth | 3 -6 K |
| Gerar (?) | 2 -6 G | Hazezon-tamer, or Hazazon-tamar | 2 -7 G |
| Gerizim, Mount | 4, 6 -19 M | Hazor (Benjamin) | 12 -6 C |
| Gesem = Goshen | 3 -3 H | Hazor (Neh. 11. 33) | 12 -6 C |
| Geshur | 5 -8 E; 6 -21 K | Hazor (Naphtali) | 4, 6 -19 K |
| Geshurites | 2 -8 E | Hebron (Judah) | |
| Gether | 1 -7 D; 2 -8 E | 2, 3, 5 -7 G; 4, 6, 13 -19 N | 12 -5 F |
| Gethsemane | 13 -20 O | Hebron, or Ebron (Asher) = Abdon | 4, 6 -19 K |
| Gezer (?) | 4, 6 -18 N | Helbon | 5 -8 E |
| Gibbar = Gibeon | 6 -19 N; 12 -6 B | Heleph | 4 -19 L |
| Gibbethon (?) | 4 -18 M | Helkath | 4 -19 L |
| Gibeath (Benjamin) | 6 -19 N; 12 -6 C | Hemath, or Hamath, the entering in of | 5 -8 D |
| Gibeath (2 Sam. 6. 3, 4) | 6 -19 N; 12 -5 C | Hena | 7 -12 E |
| Gibeath (Josh. 18-28) | 12 -5 C | Hepher | 12 -4 E |
| Gibeon (Benjamin) | 2, 5 -7 G; 4, 6 -19 N; 12 -6 B | Heres = Timnath-heres | 6 -19 M |
| Giblites, or Gebalites, of Gebal | 5 -7 D | Hereth = Hareth | 12 -4 E |
| Gihon, river (?) | 1 -8 D | Hermom, Mount | 5 -7 E; 6 -20 K |
| Gilboa, Mount | 4, 6 -19 M | Hermionites, or Hermions = the range of
Hermom | 6 -20 K |
| Gilead, the land of, also called Mount
Gilead | 2 -7 F; 4, 6 -20 M; 7 -11 E | Heshbon | 4, 6 -20 N |
| Gilead Mount (Judg. 7. 3), probably
Mount Gilboa | 6 -19 M | Heth, the children of = Hittites | 2 -7 G |
| Gilgal (Benjamin) | 4, 6 -19 N | Hiddekel, river | 1 -8 D |
| Gilgal (Ephraim) | 4, 6 -19 M | Hierapolis | 14 -9 D |
| Gilgal (near River Kanah) | 4, 6 -18 M | Hinnom, valley of | 13 -20 O |
| Giloh | 4, 6 -19 N; 5 -7 G; 12 -4 E | Hittites | 2 -7 G; 2 -8 D |
| Gimzo | 4, 6 -18 N | Hivites | 2 -7 E & G |
| Girgashites | 2 -7 F | Hobah | 6 -21 I |
| Gittah-hepher, or Gath-hepher | 4 -19 L | Holon (Judah) = Hilen | 6 -18 N |
| Gittite = native of Gath | 6 -18 N | Holy City (Neh 11. 1) = Jerusalem | 13 -20 O |
| Gob = Gezer | 6 -18 N | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Holy Land (Zech. 2. 12) = Palestine | | Jogbehah | 4, 6 -20 M |
| Hor, Mount (near Petra) | 3, 5 - 7 H | Jokneam (1 Chron. 6. 68) <i>Kibbiah</i> (?) | 4 -19 N |
| Hor, Mount (Num. 34. 7) | 5 - 7 D | Joktan | 1 - 8 F |
| Horeb | 3 - 5 K | Joktheel (Petra) | 7 -11 E |
| Horem | 4 -19 K | Joppa | 5 -6 F; 4, 6, 13 -18 M; 7, 14 -10 N |
| Hor-hagidgad, or Hor-haggidgad = Gud-godah | 3 - 7 H | Joppe = Joppa | 13 -18 M |
| Hori, Horims, Horite = Horites | 2 - 7 G | Jordan, river 2, 5 - 7 F; 4, 6, 13 -20 L; 7, 14 -11 E | 4 -19 N |
| Hormah (Simson) | 4 -18 O | Jordan, plain of | 2 - 7 G; 4, 6 -20 M |
| Hosah | 4 -19 K | Juda = Judea | 13 -19 N |
| Hukkuk | 4 -19 L | Judea beyond Jordan | 13 -20 M |
| Hukok | 6 -19 L | Judah, allotment of | 4 -19 N |
| Hul | 1 - 7 D; 2 - 7 E | Judah, kingdom of | 6 -19 N; 7 -11 E |
| Huzzab | 7 -12 D | Judah, wilderness of | 6 -19 O |
| Ibleam (?) | 4, 6 -19 M | Judah, the city of = Zion | 13 -20 O |
| Iconium | 14 -10 D | Judea | 13 -19 N |
| Idumea | 14 -11 E | Judea, the wilderness of | 13 -19 N |
| Idumea = Edom | 7 -11 E | Judea (Luke 21. 21) = Jerusalem | 13 -19 N |
| Iye-abarim, or Iye-abarim, also called Iim, or Iyim (?) | 3 - 7 H | Kades = Kadesh-barnea (near Mt. Seir) | 3 - 7 H |
| Ijon | 6 -20 K | Kadesh (Num. 20. 14, 16) = Kadesh-barnea | 3 - 7 H |
| Illyricum | 11, 14 - 7 C | Kadesh, wilderness of (Ps. 29. 8) = the wilderness of Zin (Num. 33. 36) | 3 - 7 H |
| India | 9, 10 -17 F | Kain, or Cain | 4 -19 O |
| Iron | 4 -19 K | Kanah | 4 -19 K |
| Irpeel | 12 - 6 B | Kanah, river or brook | 4 -19 M |
| Ir-shemesh = Beth-shemesh | 4 -18 N; 12 - 3 D | Kartah | 4 -19 L |
| Ish-tob, or men of Tob, see Tob | 6 -20 L | Kedesh (Issachar) | 4, 6 -19 L |
| Israel, kingdom of | 6 -19 M | Kedesh (Judah) = Kadesh | 3 - 7 H |
| Israel, mountain or mountains of = Mount Ephraim | 6 -19 M | Kedesh (Naphtali) | 4, 6 -20 K |
| Issachar, allotment of | 4 -19 M | Kedesh (Judg. 4. 11) | 6 -20 L |
| Italy | 14 - 6 C | Keilah | 4, 6 -19 N; 5 - 7 G; 12 - 4 E |
| Ithlah = Jethlah | 12 - 4 C | Kenath | 5 - 8 F |
| Itah-kazin, or Eth-kazin | 4 -19 L | Kerioth (Judah), or Kerioth-hezron | 4 -19 O |
| Ivah, or Iyvah | 7 -12 E | Kerioth (Moab) = Kiriathaim | 4, 6 -20 N |
| Iyim, or Iim = Iye-abarim | 3 - 7 H | Kibzaim, possibly <i>Kibbiah</i> | 4 -19 N |
| Jaazer, or Jazer | 4, 6 -20 N; 5 - 7 G | Kidron, the brook | 12 - 6 C |
| Jabok, river | 2, 5 - 7 F; 4, 6 -20 M | King's garden (2 Kin. 25. 4) | 13 -20 O |
| Jabesh = Jabesh-Gilead | 4, 6 -20 M; 5 - 7 F | King's pool (Neh. 2. 14), En-rogel | 13 -20 O |
| Jabneel (Judah) | 4 -18 M | Kir of Moab, also called | 3 - 7 G |
| Jabneel (Naphtali) | 4 -20 L | Kir-harath, or Kir-hareseth | |
| Jabneh | 6 -18 N | Kir-harath, or Kir-hareseth | |
| Jacob's Well | 13 -19 M | Kir-harath, or Kir-hareseth | |
| Jahaz (?) | 4, 6 -20 O | Kiriathaim | 2 - 7 G; 4, 6 -20 N |
| Jahaza, Jahazah, also | | Kiriath-arba = Hebron | 2 - 7 G; 4, 6 -19 N |
| Jahaz = Jahaz | 4, 6 -20 O | Kiriath-arim, Kiriath-baal, also | |
| Jair, towns of = Havvoth-jair | 6 -21 L | Kiriath-arim = Kiriath-jearim | 12 - 5 C |
| Jamnia | 13 -18 N | Kiriath-jearim, or Kiriath-jearim | 4 -19 N; 12 - 5 C |
| Janoah (2 Kin. 15. 29) | 6 -19 K | Kiriath-sannah, also Kiriath-sepher = | |
| Janum, or Janim | 4 -19 N; 12 - 5 F | Debir | 4, 6 -18 O |
| Japhia | 4 -19 L | Kiriath, or Kerioth = Kiriathaim | 6 -20 N |
| Japho, or Joppa | 4 -18 M | Kiriath-jearim | 4, 6 -19 N; 12 - 5 C |
| Jarmuth (Judah) | 4 -18 N; 12 - 3 D | Kiriathaim (Reuben) = Kiriathaim | 4 -20 N |
| Jarmuth (Issachar) | 4 -19 L | Kiriath-arba, or Kiriath-arba = Hebron | 2, 5 - 7 G; 4, 6 -19 N |
| Jattir | 4, 6 -19 O | Kirjath-arim, also Kirjath-baal = Kirjath-jearim | 5 -19 N; 12 - 5 C |
| Javan | 1 - 6 D | Kirjath-sannah = Debir | 4 -18 O |
| Jazar = Jazer | 4, 6 -20 N | Kirjath-sepher = Debir | 4, 6 -18 O |
| Jearim, Mount = Chesalon | 12 - 4 C | Kishion, or Kishon | 4 -19 L |
| Jebus, Jebusi, or Jebusite = Jerusalem | | Kishon, or Kison, river | 6 -19 L |
| Jebusites | 3 - 7 G; 4, 6 -19 N | Kitron | 6 -19 L |
| Jegar-sahadutha = Galeed | 2 - 7 F | Kittim (Cyprus) | 1 - 7 D |
| Jehud | 4 -18 M | Lachish, before the captivity of Judah | |
| Jemnaan (?) = Jabneh | 6 -18 N | (2 Kin. 18. 14) <i>Tell el Hesay</i> | 4, 6 -18 N |
| Jerah | 1 - 9 F | Lachish, after the return from Babylon | |
| Jericho, also called Jerechus | 3, 5 - 7 G; 4, 6, 13 -19 N | (Neh. 11. 30) <i>Umm Lakis</i> (?) | 4, 6 -18 N |
| Jericho, fountain or spring of (2 Kin. 2. 21) | 6 -19 N | Laish (Dan) | 4, 6 -20 K |
| Jerusalem | 3, 5 - 7 G; 4, 6, 13 -19 N; 7, 8, 9, 14 -11 E | Laish, or Laishah (Benjamin) Adasa (?) | 12 - 6 B |
| Jeshanah | 4, 6 -19 N | Laodicea | 14 - 9 D |
| Jeshimon (i.e. the desert) | 4, 6 -19 N | Lasea | 14 - 8 E |
| Jeshua | 6 -18 O | Lasha (?) | 2 - 7 G; 4 -20 N |
| Jethlah, or Ithlah | 12 - 4 C | Lasharon, or Lassharon | 4 -19 L |
| Jewry = Judaea | 13 -19 N | Lebanon, Mount | 5 - 7 E; 6 -20 I |
| Jezreel (Judah) | 4, 6 -19 O | Lebanon, Mount (Judg. 3. 3), also called | |
| Jezreel (Issachar) | 4, 6 -19 L | Lebanon toward the Sunrising (Josh. 13. 5) = Anti-Libanus | 6 -20 K |
| Jezreel, valley of | 4, 6 -19 L | Lebanon, valley of | 6 -20 I |
| Jobab | 1 - 9 F | Lebaoth = Beth-lebaoth | 4 -18 O |
| | | Lebonah | 6 -19 M |
| | | Lebahim | 1 - 6 D |
| | | Leshem | 4 -20 K |

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Libanus, Mount | 6 -20 I | Misrephoth-maim = Zarephath | 6 -19 K |
| Libya, or Put | 1 - 5 D; 11, 14 - 8 E | Mitylene | 14 - 9 D |
| Libyans, or Put | 1 - 5 D | Mizpah (in Gilead) = Mizpeh | 6 -20 M |
| Lo-debar (?) | 6 -20 M | Mizpah (Benjamin) = Mizpeh | 6 -20 M |
| Lubim, Lubims = Lehabim | 1 - 6 D | Mizpah, or Mizpeh, the land of = the valley of Lebanon | 12 - 6 C |
| Lud | 1 - 6 D | | 6 -20 I |
| Ludim | 1 - 6 D | Mizpeh, also called Mizpeh of Gilead | 6 -20 M |
| Luhith (?) | 6 -20 O | Mizpeh of Moab | 6 -20 O |
| Luz (Beth-el) | 2 - 7 G; 4, 6 -19 N | Mizpeh (Benjamin) | 12 - 6 C |
| Luz (Judg. 1. 26) | 6 -20 K | Mizraim = Egypt | 1 - 7 E |
| Lycania | 14 -10 D | Moab | 2, 5 - 7 G; 6 -20 O |
| Lycia | 14 - 9 D | Moladah (?) | 4, 6 -19 O |
| Lydda | 13 -18 N | Moreh, hill of | 6 -19 L |
| Lydia (1 Macc. 8. 8) | 9, 10, 14 - 9 D | Moreseth-gath, probably Mareshah | 6 -18 N |
| Lydia, or Lud (Ezek. 30. 5) | 1 - 6 D | Moriah, Mount | 13 -20 O |
| Lydians, or Ludim (Jer. 46. 9) | 1 - 6 D | Mosera, Moserah, also Moseroth = Mount Hor | 3 - 7 H |
| Lystra | 14 -10 D | Mozah | 4 -19 N; 12 - 5 C |
| Maachah | 5 - 8 E | Myra | 14 -10 D |
| Maachathi, Maachathites, or Maacathites = the people of Maachah | 5 - 8 E | Mysia | 9, 10, 14 - 9 D |
| Maaleh-acrabim = ascent of Akrabim | 6 -19 P | Naarah, or Naarath | 4 -19 N |
| Maarath | 4 -19 N; 12 - 5 E | Naaran | 6 -19 N |
| Macalon = Michmash | 12 - 7 B | Nahalal, or Nahallal | 4 -19 L |
| Macedonia | 10, 11, 14 - 8 C | Nahalol | 6 -19 L |
| Machmas = Michmash | 12 - 7 B | Nain | 13 -19 L |
| Machpelah, at Hebron | 2 - 7 G; 12 - 5 F | Naphtali, allotment of | 4 -19 K |
| Madai | 1 - 8 D | Naphtuhim | 1 - 7 E |
| Madian = Midian | 1 - 7 E | Nasor = Hazor | 6 -19 K |
| Madmannah | 4 -18 O | Nazareth | 13 -19 L |
| Magadan, or Magdala | 13 -20 L | Neah (?) | 4 -19 L |
| Magiddo = Megiddo | 6 -19 L | Neapolis | 14 - 8 C |
| Magog | 1 - 8 C | Nebaioth | 5 - 7 H |
| Mahanaim (?) | 5 - 7 F | Neballat' (?) | 6 -18 N; 12 - 6 B |
| Mäin | 1 - 8 F | Nebo, Mount | 4, 6 -20 N |
| Maktesh, possibly the Kidron valley | 13 -19 N | Nei | 4 -19 L |
| Mamre | 4 -19 N | Nekeb (?) | 4 -20 L |
| Manasseh, allotment of | 4 -19 M | Nephtali, Nephthaim, also Nephthaim = Naphtali | 13 -19 L |
| also called Manasses. | | Nephtoa | 12 - 6 C |
| Manassites = Manasseh | 4 -19 M | Netophah (?) | 4 -19 N; 12 - 6 C |
| Maon | 4, 6 -19 O | Nezib | 4 -18 N; 12 - 3 E |
| Märib | 1 - 8 F | Nibshan | 12 - 6 D |
| Marisa = Mareshah | 4, 6 -18 N | Nicopolis | 14 - 8 D |
| Mashal | 6 -19 L | Nile, river | 1 - 7 E; 3 - 3 K; 8 -10 G |
| Maspha (Benjamin) = Mizpeh | 12 - 6 C | Nimrah, see Beth-nimrah | 4 -20 N |
| Maspha (Gilead) = Mizpeh | 6 -20 M | Nimrod, the land of | 1 - 8 D |
| Mattaniah (?) | 4 -20 N | Nineve, Nineveh | 1 - 8 D; 7 -12 D |
| Medaba = Medeba | 4, 6 -20 N | Nippur | 7 -12 E |
| Media | 9, 10 -13 E | No, or No-amon | 1 - 7 E |
| Median Empire | 9 -13 D | Nob | 12 - 6 C |
| Megiddon = Megiddo | 4, 6 -19 L | Noph | 3 - 3 I |
| Me-jarkon | 4 -18 M | Obal | 1 - 8 F |
| Mekonah, or Meconah | 6 -18 N | Oboth (?) | 3 - 7 H |
| Mclita | 14 - 6 D | Ocina = Accho | 6 -19 L |
| Memphis | 3 - 3 I; 14 -10 F | Odollam = Adullam | 6 -18 N; 12 - 3 E |
| Mephaath (?) | 4 -20 N | Olivet, or Mount of Olives | 12 - 6 C |
| Meribah (in the wilderness of Zin), Meribah-Kadesh, Meribah of Kadesh, Meribath-kadesh, also Meriboth-kadesh = Kadesh-barnea | 3 - 7 H | On | 1 - 7 D; 3 - 3 H |
| Merom, the waters of | 4 -20 K | Ono, also called Onus | 6 -18 M |
| Meronoth | 12 - 5 E | Ophel | 13 -20 O |
| Meroz | 6 -19 L | Ophir (?) | 1 - 8 F |
| Mesech, or Meshech (Japhetic) | 1 - 8 C | Ophrah (Benjamin) | 4, 6 -19 N; 12 - 7 A |
| Mesha | 1 - 8 E | Ophrah (Manasseh) | 6 -19 M |
| Meshech (Shemite) = Mash | 1 - 7 D | Oreb, Mount = Mount Sinai | 3 - 5 K |
| Mesopotamia | 5 -10 B; 7, 11 -12 D | Padan, Paddan, also Paddan-aram = Paddan-aram | 1 - 8 D |
| Metheg-ammah = Gath | 6 -18 N | Palestina, Palestine, Philistia = land of the Philistines | 6 -18 N |
| Michmas = Michmash | 12 - 7 B | Pamphylia | 14 -10 D |
| Midian | 1 - 7 E | Paphos | 14 -10 E |
| Midianites | 3 - 6 K | Parah | 4 -19 N |
| Migdal-el | 4 -19 K | Paran, wilderness of | 1 - 7 E; 5 - 6 H |
| Migdal-gad | 4 -18 N | Parthia | 1 - 9 D; 9, 10 -14 D |
| Migdol (Egypt) | 3 - 4 H | Pas-dammim | 4 -18 N |
| Migron | 12 - 7 B | Pathros | 1 - 7 E |
| Miletum, or Miletus | 14 - 9 D | Pathrusim | 1 - 7 E |
| Millo (?) | 13 -20 O | Patmos | 14 - 9 D |
| Minni | 7 -12 D | Peniel = Penuel (?) | 2 - 7 F; 4, 6 -20 M |
| Miunith | 6 -20 N | Peor (?) | 4 -20 N |
| Misheal or Mishal | 4 -19 L | Perga | 14 -10 D |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Pergamos, or Pergamum | 14 - 9 D | Rithmah (?) | 3 - 7 H |
| Perizzites | 2 - 7 F | River, brook, or stream of Egypt | 3, 5 - 5 H |
| Persepolis | 1 - 9 E; 7, 9 - 14 F | River, or flood of Egypt (Amos 9. 5) = Nile | 3 - 3 I |
| Persia | 1 - 9 E; 9, 10 - 14 F | Rome | 11, 14 - 6 C |
| Pethor | 5 - 10 B | Sabeans of Arabia (Job 1. 15; Joel 3. 8) | 8 - 13 H |
| Petra, or Sela | 3, 5 - 7 H | Sabeans of Ethiopia (Is. 46. 14) | 8 - 11 I |
| Pharathon, probably Pirathon | 6 - 19 M | Sabta, or Sabtah | 1 - 7 F |
| Pharpar, river (?) | 6 - 21 K | Sabtecha, Sablechah, or Sabteca | 1 - 8 F |
| Phenice, Phenicia, or Phoenicia | 14 - 11 E | Salamis | 14 - 10 D |
| Phenice, or Phenix (Crete) | 14 - 8 D | Salem = Jerusalem | 12 - 6 C |
| Pheresites, <i>also</i> | | Salim | 13 - 19 M |
| Pherezites, <i>see</i> Perizzites | 2 - 7 F | Salmone, cape | 14 - 9 D |
| Philadelphia | 14 - 9 D | Salt Sea | 2, 3 - 7 G; 4 - 19 O |
| Philippi | 14 - 8 C | Salt, valley of | 6 - 19 O |
| Philistia = land of Philistines | 6 - 18 N | Samaria | 6, 13 - 19 M; 7, 14 - 11 E |
| Philistim = Philistines 1 - 7 D; 2 - 6 G; 4, 6 - 18 N | | Samaria, district of | 13 - 19 M |
| Phison = Pison | 1 - 8 C | Samos | 14 - 9 D |
| Phoenicia = Phenice | 14 - 11 E | Samothracia, or Samothrace | 14 - 9 C |
| Phoenix, or Phenice | 14 - 8 D | San'a | 1 - 8 F |
| Phrygia | 9, 10, 14 - 10 D | Saphir, or Shaphir | 6 - 18 N |
| Phut, or Put | 1 - 5 D | Sardis | 14 - 9 D |
| Pi-beseth | 3 - 3 H | Sarepta, or Zarephath | 6 - 19 K |
| Pi-hahiroth | 3 - 4 H | Saron, or Sharon | 13 - 18 M |
| Pirathon | 6 - 19 M | Scythia | 9, 11 - 12 B |
| Pisgah | 4 - 20 N | Scythopolis | 13 - 19 M |
| Pisidia | 14 - 10 D | Sea of the Arabah, the Salt Sea | 4 - 19 O |
| Pison, or Pishon, river | 1 - 8 C | Sea of Chinnereth | 4 - 20 L |
| Pithom | 3 - 4 H | Sea of Galilee, <i>also called</i> Sea of Tiberias | 13 - 20 L |
| Plain, or Arabah (Deut. 2. 8) | 3 - 7 H | Sea, the East, the Eastern Sea, the Sodomitic Sea = Sea of the Plain | 6 - 19 O |
| Plain (or circle) of Jordan | 2 - 7 G | Sea, the Great, <i>also called</i> the Western Sea, the uttermost sea, the hinder sea | 7 - 10 E; 3 - - G; 14 - 7 E |
| Pontus | 9, 10, 11, 14 - 11 C | Sea (Nah. 3. 8) = R. Nile | 1 - 7 E |
| Potter's field = Akeldama | 13 - 20 O | Sea of the Philistines | 3 - 6 G |
| Ptolemais | 13 - 19 L; 14 - 11 E | Seba | 1 - 7 F; 8 - 11 I |
| Punon (?) | 3 - 7 I | Secacah | 12 - 7 F |
| Put | 1 - 5 D | Sechu, or Secu | 12 - 6 B |
| Puteoli | 14 - 6 C | Seir, Mount (= Edom) | 3 - 7 H |
| Quicksands, the, or Syrtis | 14 - 7 E | Sela, Selah, or Petra | 3, 5 - 7 H; 7 - 11 E |
| Raamah | 1 - 9 E | Sela-hammahlekoth (1 Sam. 23. 28) | 6 - 19 O |
| Raameses = Rameses | 3 - 3 H | Seleucia | 10, 14 - 11 D |
| Rabbab, Rabbath (Ammon) | 5 - 7 G; 4, 6 - 20 N | Senah (1 Sam. 14. 4) | 12 - 7 B |
| Rabbab (Judah) | 12 - 5 D | Senir = Mount Hermon | 6 - 20 K |
| Rabbith | 4 - 19 M | Sephar, Mount | 1 - 9 F |
| Rachel's tomb | 12 - 6 D | Sepharvaime | 7 - 12 E |
| Rahab (= Egypt) | 3 - 3 H | Sevneh, or Syene | 9 - 10 G |
| Rakkath | 4 - 20 L | Shaalabbin | 18 N; 12 - 3 B |
| Rakkon (?) | 4 - 18 M | Shaalbim | 6 - 18 N |
| Rama, or Ramah (Benj.) | 4, 6, 13 - 19 N; 12 - 6 B | Shaaraim (Judah) | 4 - 19 N; 12 - 4 D |
| Ramah (Naphthali) | 4 - 20 L | Shaaraim (Simeon) | 6 - 13 O |
| Ramah (Asher) | 4 - 19 K | Shahazimah, or Shahazumah | 4 - 20 L |
| Ramah (Gad) = Ramoth-gilead | 6 - 20 M | Shalem (?) | 4 - 19 M |
| Ramah (Samuel's city) = Ramathaim-zophim, <i>also called</i> Ramathem | 12 - 6 B | Shamir (Ephraim) | 6 - 19 M |
| Ramesse = Rameses | 3 - 3 H | Shamir (Judah) | 4 - 18 O |
| Ramoth (Gad) = Ramoth-gilead | 4 - 20 M | Sharaim, or Shaaraim | 4 - 19 N |
| Ramoth (Issachar) | 6 - 19 L | Sharon, "the plain" (N. of Joppa) | 6 - 18 M |
| Ramoth-gilead (?) | 4 - 20 M | Sharuhem | 4 - 18 O |
| Red Sea | 3 - 5 L; 5 - 6 I | Sheba (Gen. 10. 28) | 1 - 8 F; 8 - 13 H |
| Rehob (= Beth-rehob) | 4 - 20 K | Sheba (Gen. 25. 3) | 1 - 8 E |
| Rehob (Asher) | 4, 6 - 19 K | Sheba, or Beer-sheba | 4 - 18 O |
| Rehoboth-ir = the suburbs of Nineveh | 1 - 8 D | Shebah, or Shibah = Beer-sheba | 2 - 6 O |
| Rehoboth, by the river | 1 - 8 D | Shechem | 2, 5 - 7 F; 4, 6 - 19 M |
| Rehoboth (a well) | 2 - 6 G | Shelah, pool of = Pool of Siloam | 13 - 20 O |
| Remeth = Jarmuth | 4 - 19 L | Sheleph | 1 - 8 H |
| Remmon, or Rimmon (Simeon) | 6 - 18 O | Shen | 4 - 19 N; 12 - 6 C |
| Remmon, or Rimmon (Zebulun) <i>also called</i> Remmon-methoar | 4 - 19 L | Shenir, or Senir (= Mount Hermon) | 6 - 20 K |
| Rephaim (Deut. 2. 20) = Zamzummin | 3 - 8 G | Shihor, or Sihor (Is. 23. 3; Jer. 2. 18) = Nile | 3 - 2 K |
| Rephaim, vale or valley of | 12 - 6 C | Shihor (1 Chr. 13. 5) = the brook of Egypt | 5 - 5 H |
| Rephidim (?) | 3 - 5 K | Shilim = Sharuhen | 4 - 18 O |
| Resen (?) | 1 - 8 D; 7 - 12 D | Shiloah, the waters of = Pool of Siloam | 13 - 20 O |
| Reuben, allotment of | 4 - 20 N | Shiloh | 2 - 7 F; 4, 6 - 19 M |
| Rezeph | 5 - 10 C; 7 - 11 D | Shimron | 4 - 19 L |
| Rhegium | 14 - 7 D | Shinar, the land of | 1 - 8 D; 7 - 13 E |
| Rhodes, Rhodus | 14 - 9 D | Shittim = Abel-Shittim | 4 - 20 N |
| Riblah in the land of Hamath | 2, 5 - 8 D; 7 - 11 E | Shocho, Shochoh, Shoco = Soco | 6 - 18 N |
| Rimmon (Simeon) | 4, 6 - 18 O | Shunem | 4, 6 - 19 L |
| Rimmon, or Rimmono (Zebulun) | 4, 6 - 19 L | Shur, the wilderness of | 1 - 7 D; 3 - 5 H |
| Rimmon, the rock (Benjamin) | 6 - 19 N; 12 - 7 A | Shushan | 7, 9 - 13 E |
| Riphat | 1 - 6 C | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Sichem, or Shechem | 2, 5 - 7 F | Tiphshah (1 Kin. 4. 24) | 5 - 10 C; 7 - 11 D |
| Sidon, or Zidon | 6 - 19 I; 14 - 11 E | Tiphshah (2 Kin. 15. 16) | 6 - 19 M |
| Sidonians, or Zidonians | 6 - 19 K | Tiras | 1 - 6 C |
| Sihor, or Shihor (Josh. 13. 3) = the
brook of Egypt | 5 - 6 H | Tirzah | 4, 6 - 19 M |
| Sihor, or Shihor (Is. 23. 3; Jer. 2. 18) =
the Nile | 3 - 2 K | Tob (?) | 6 - 20 L |
| Siloah, or Siloam, pool of | 13 - 20 O | Togarmah (= Armenia) | 1 - 8 D |
| Simoen, allotment of | 4 - 18 O | Trachonitis | 14 - 11 E |
| Sin (in Egypt) | 3 - 4 G | Tripolis | 7, 14 - 11 E |
| Sin, wilderness of | 3 - 5 K | Troas | 14 - 9 D |
| Sina, or Sinai, Mount | 3 - 5 K | Trogyllium | 14 - 9 D |
| Sinites | 2 - 7 D | Tubal | 1 - 7 C |
| Sion = Zion | 13 - 20 O | Tyrus = Tyre 4, 6, 13 - 19 K; 5 - E; 7, 10, 11, 14 - 11 E | |
| Sion, or Zion, Mount = Mount Moriah | 13 - 20 O | Ulai, river | 7 - 13 E |
| Sion, Mount (Deut. 4. 48) = Hermon | 6 - 20 K | Ummah | 4 - 19 K |
| Sion, the land of (2 Esdr. 14. 31) = Ca-
naan, see Map No. 4 | | Uphaz, possibly Ophir | 1 - 8 F |
| Sirah, the well of | 6 - 19 N; 12 - 5 F | Ur of the Chaldees | 1 - 8 D; 7 - 13 E |
| Sirion = Mount Hermon | 6 - 20 K | Uz | 1 - 7 D |
| Smyrna | 14 - 9 D | Uzal | 1 - 8 F |
| Socho, Sochoh, or Socoh | 4 - 18 N | Uzzen-sheerah, or Uzzen-sheerah | 12 - 4 B |
| Socoh, or Soco (in the lowland of Judah) | 4 - 18 N | Water of Jericho = Docus | 4 - 19 N |
| Sodomitish Sea = the Salt Sea | 6 - 19 O | Waters of Merom | 4 - 20 K |
| Solomon's Pools | 12 - 5 D | Wilderness of Paran | 5 - 6 I |
| Sorek, valley of | 6 - 18 N | Wilderness of Judah | 6 - 19 O |
| Spain | 11 - 3 D | Wilderness of Judaea | 13 - 19 N |
| Sparta | 14 - 8 D | Wilderness of Shur | 3 - 5 H |
| Stream or brook of Egypt | 5 - 5 H | Wilderness of Sin | 3 - 5 K |
| Succoth (Gad) | 4, 6 - 20 M | Wilderness of Zin | 3 - 7 H |
| Succoth (Egypt) | 3 - 4 H | Yeor (i.e. Nile) | 1 - 7 E |
| Succoth (1 Kin. 8. 46) <i>Sakui</i> (?) | 4 - 20 M | Zabulon, or Zebulun | 13 - 19 L |
| Susa | 7 - 13 E | Zalmon, Mt. | 6 - 19 M |
| Sychar | 13 - 19 M | Zalmonah (?) | 3 - 7 I |
| Sychem, or Shechem | 13 - 19 M | Zamzummins, or Zamzummin | 3 - 8 G |
| Syene, or Seveneh | 1 - 7 E | Zanoah (lowland of Judah) | 4 - 18 N; 12 - 3 D |
| Syracuse | 11, 14 - 7 D | Zanoah (Josh. 15. 56) | 4 - 18 O |
| Syria, or Aram | 5 - 9 D; 6 - 21 K; 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14 - 11 E | Zaphon (?) | 4 - 20 L |
| Syria, kingdom of | 10 - 11 E | Zareah or Zorah | 6 - 18 N; 12 - 3 C |
| Syrtis = the quicksands | 14 - 7 E | Zared, or Zered, the valley of | 3 - 7 G |
| Taanach | 4, 6 - 19 L; 5 - 7 F | Zarephath | 6 - 19 K |
| Tabor, Mount | 4, 6, 13 - 19 L | Zaretan, or Zarethan | 4 - 19 M |
| Tabor = Chisloth-tabor | 4 - 19 L | Zareth-shahar, Zereh-shahar | 4 - 20 N |
| Tadmor (2 Chr. 8. 4) | 5 - 10 D; 7 - 11 E | Zartanah, or Zarethan = Zarthan | 6 - 19 M |
| Tadmor (1 Kin. 9. 18) = Tamer | 6 - 19 O | Zarthan, or Zarethan | 6 - 19 M |
| Tahapanes = Tahpanhes | 3 - 4 H | Zebulun, allotment of | 4 - 19 L |
| Tamar (?) | 6 - 19 O | Zedad, the entering in of (Exek. 47. 15),
possibly the same pass as the entering
in of Hamath (Ezek. 48. 1) | 5 - 8 D |
| Taanach, or Taanach | 4 - 19 L | Zemaraim | 4 - 19 N |
| Tanis | 3 - 3 G | Zemarites | 2 - 8 D |
| Taphnes = Tahpanhes | 3 - 4 H | Zephath (?) | 6 - 19 P |
| Taphon = Beth-tappuah | 4 - 19 N; 12 - 4 F | Zered, brook | 3 - 7 G |
| Tappuah (Manasseh) possibly Tiphshah | 4 - 19 M | Zereda, or Zeredah (1 Kin. 11. 26) | 12 - 6 A |
| Tarshish (?) | 1 - 7 D; 8 - 10 D | Zeredah, or Zeredathah = Zarthan | 6 - 19 M |
| Tarsus | 14 - 10 D | Zererah, or Zererah | 6 - 20 M |
| Taverns, The Three | 14 - 6 C | Zereth-shahar, or Zareth-shahar | 4 - 20 N |
| Tehaphnehes = Tahpanhes | 3 - 4 H | Zidon | 2, 5 - 7 E; 6 - 19 I; 7 - 11 E |
| Tekoah, or Tekoa | 5 - 7 G; 6 - 19 N; 12 - 6 E | Zidonians = Sidonians | 6 - 19 K |
| Tello | 7 - 13 E | Ziklag, on the border of Philistia (Neh. 11. 28) | 4, 6 - 18 O |
| Temple at Jerusalem | 13 - 20 O | Zin, desert, or wilderness of | 3 - 7 H |
| Thamnatha = Timnath | 6 - 18 N | Zion, city of David, distinguished from
Mount Moriah (1 Kin. 8. 1) | 13 - 20 O |
| Tharshish, or Tarshish | 1 - 7 D; 8 - 10 D | Zion, the height of (Jer. 31. 12) also called
the Mount Zion (Is. 18. 7) = Mount
Moriah | 13 - 20 O |
| Thebez | 6 - 19 M | Zion (Is. 2. 3; 52. 1) = Jerusalem | 13 - 20 O |
| Thecoe = Tekoa | 12 - 6 E | Zion (Ps. 78. 68) = the tribe of Judah | 4 - 19 N |
| Theman = Teman | 8 - 11 E | Zion, the mountains of (Ps. 133. 3 R. V.)
= Mount Hermon, also called Mount
Sion (Deut. 4. 48) | 6 - 20 K |
| Theras = Ava | 7 - 12 E | Ziph (hill country of Judah) | 4, 6 - 19 O |
| Thessalonica | 14 - 8 C | Ziz, the cliff, or ascent of | 6 - 19 O |
| Thimnathah, or Timnath = Timnath | 4 - 18 N | Zoan | 3 - 3 G |
| Thisbe (?) | 6 - 19 K | Zoar (?) | 2 - 7 G; 4 - 20 N |
| Thracia | 11, 14 - 9 C | Zoba, or Zobah | 5 - 8 D |
| Three Taverns | 14 - 6 C | Zohaleth, stone of | 13 - 20 O |
| Thyatira | 14 - 9 D | Zorah, also called Zoreah | 4, 6 - 18 N; 12 - 3 C |
| Tiberias | 13 - 20 L | Zuzims, or Zuzim | 2 - 8 G |
| Tiberias, Sea of = Sea of Galilee | 13 - 20 L | | |
| Tigris, river | 1 - 8 D; 7, 8, 9 - 12 D | | |
| Timnah | 2 - 6 G | | |
| Timnath, or Timnath | 2 - 6 G; 4 - 18 N | | |
| Timnath-heres | 6 - 19 M | | |
| Timnath-serah | 4 - 19 M | | |





CANAAN As Allotted To The Twelve Tribes

SCALE OF MILES
0 5 10 15 20

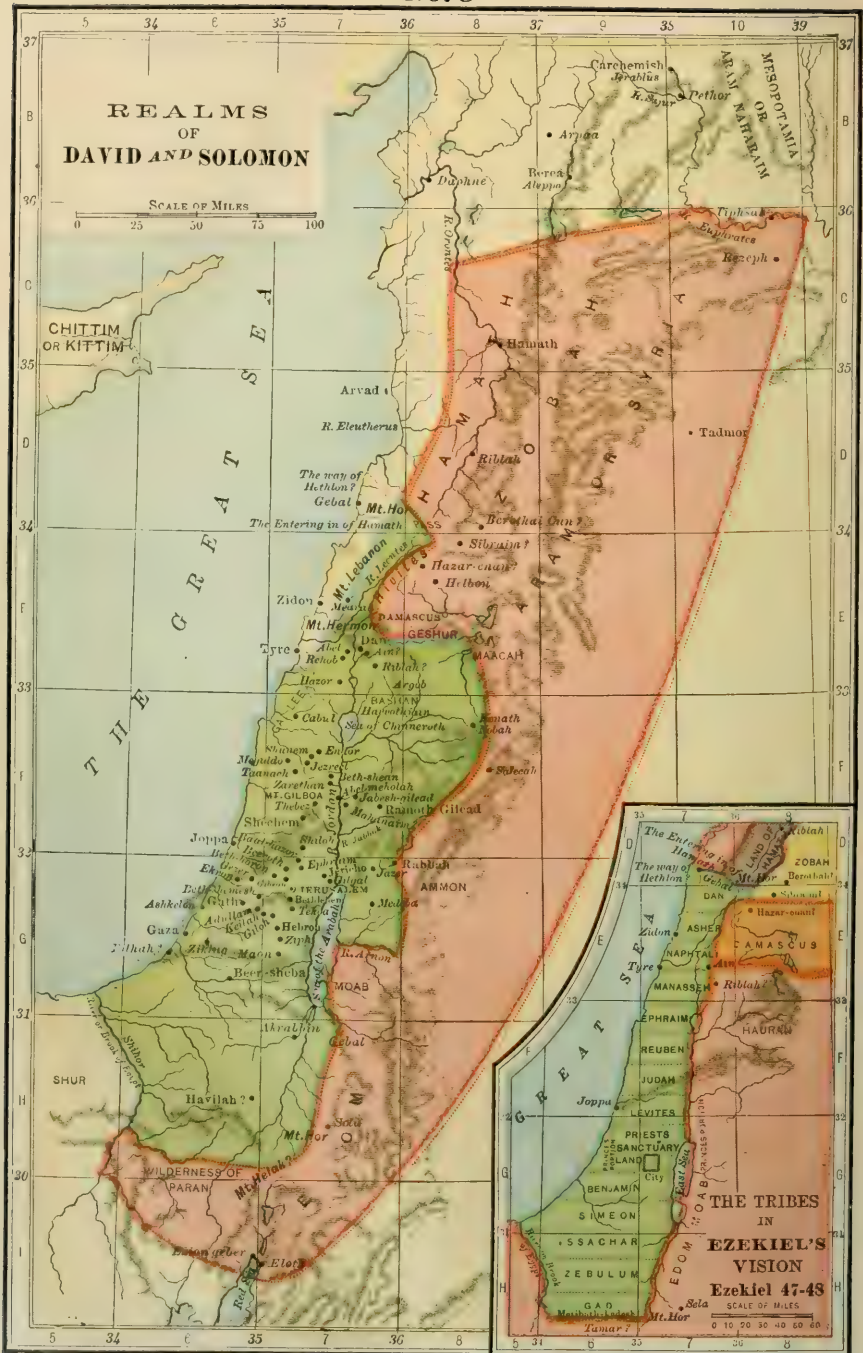
THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA

PHILISTINE

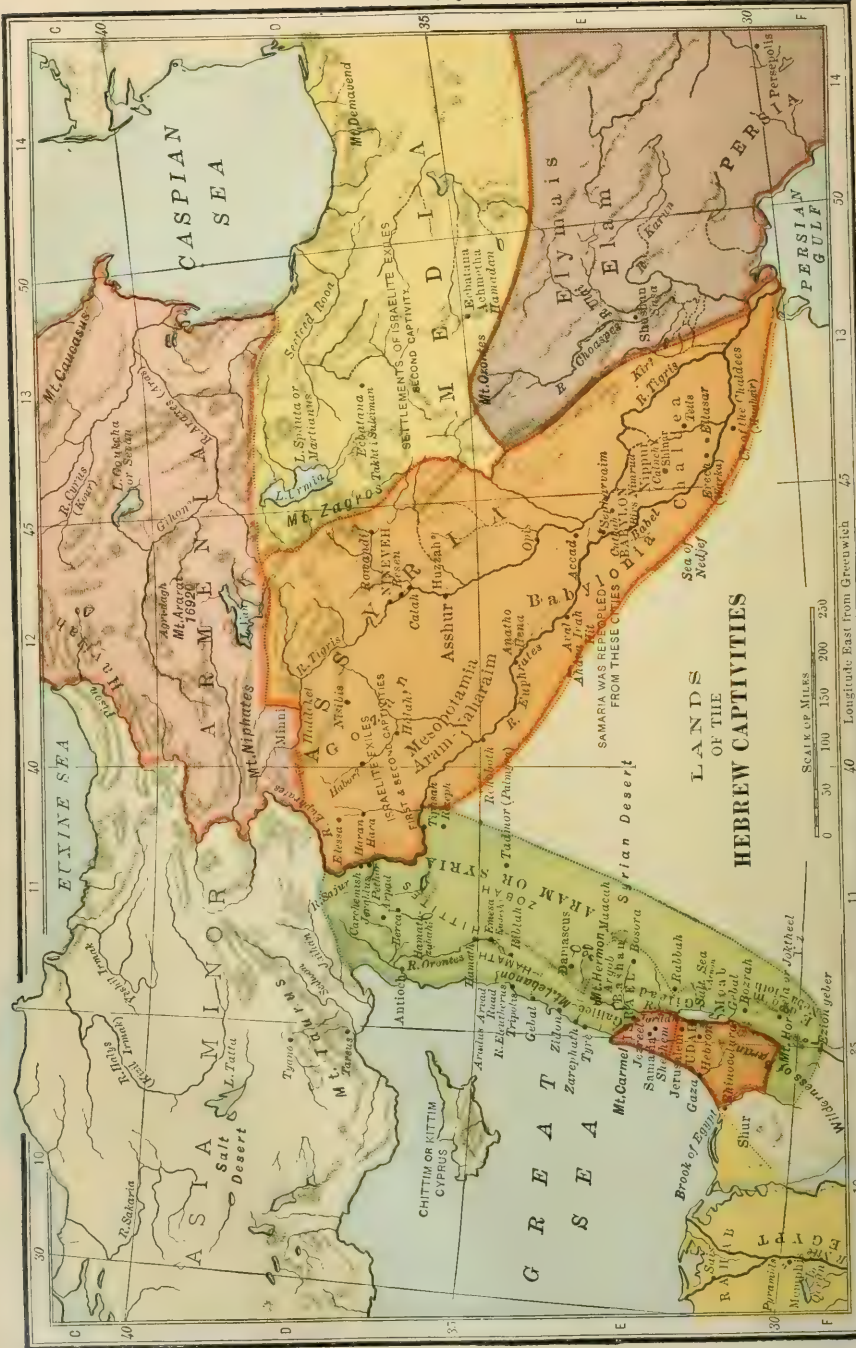
The Arabah or Plain of the Salt Sea

REFERENCE TO TRIBES

| | |
|------------|-------------|
| 1 ASHER | 7 JUDAH |
| 2 BENJAMIN | 8 MANASSEH |
| 3 DAN | 9 NAPHTHALI |
| 4 EPHRAIM | 10 RUBEN |
| 5 SUD | 11 SIMEON |
| 6 ISSACHAR | 12 ZEBULON |







No. 8



Engraved expressly for A. J. Holman & Co.

No. 9



Engraved expressly for A. J. Holman & Co.

No. 10

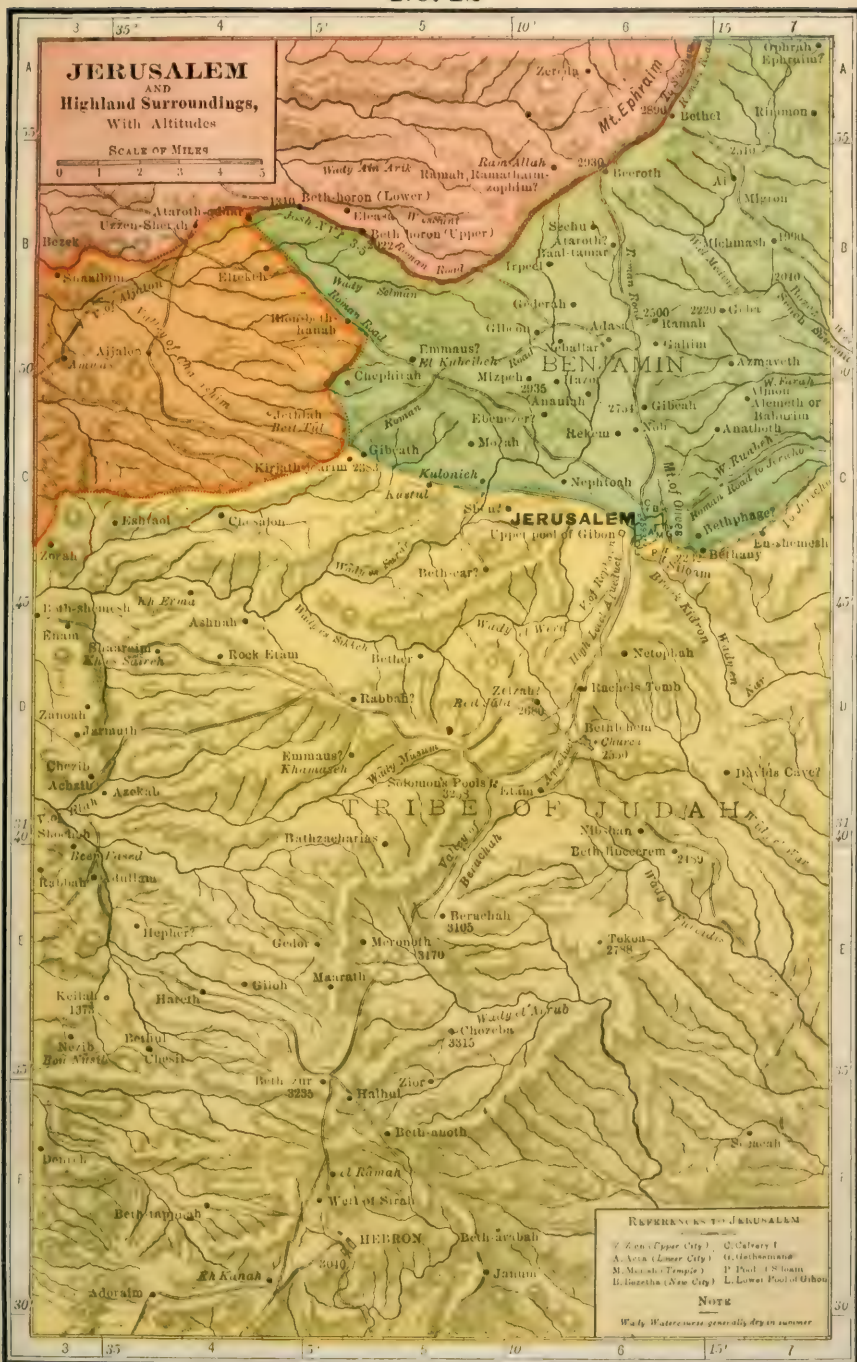


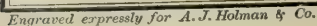
Embraced expressly for A. J. Holman & Co.

No. 11



Embraced expressly for A. J. Holman & Co.



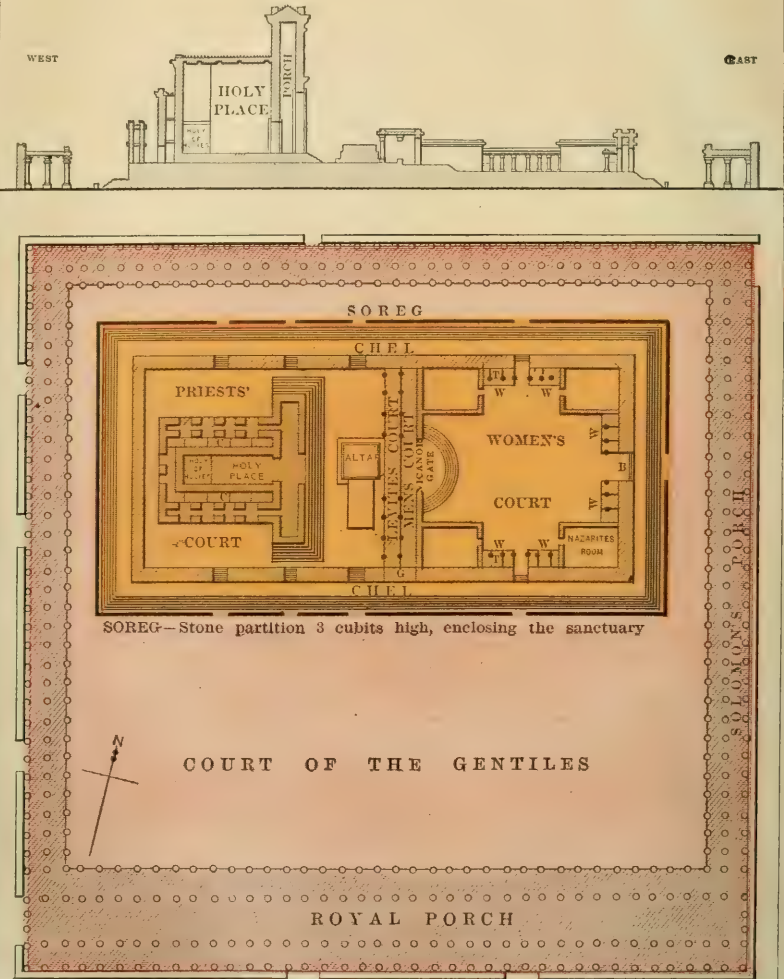


THE APOSTLE PAUL'S MISSIONARY JOURNEYS.



The supposed routes
of the Apostle Paul are
indicated by lines
solid for his first
journey
dashed for his second
The names of places
mentioned in Scripture
as visited by St. Paul
are engraved thus, ROME

THE TEMPLE AT JERUSALEM
As planned by Herod



- B. Beautiful Gate (?)
C. Chambers for treasures & offerings Nch.XII.44; Mal.III.19.
G. The Hall Gazith, where the Sanhedrim met
T. 13 Trumpet shaped Treasure Chests
W. Galleries in which the women usually worshipped
(men assembled in the court below)

DATE DUE

[illegible]

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

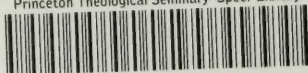
copy
400
x

360

BS188 .A3 1898

The Holman comparative self-pronouncing

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library



1 1012 00059 6876